INNOVATIVE PERSPECTIVES IN LANGUAGE EDUCATION:

TRENDS, CHALLENGES, AND APPROACHES

EDITOR:

ASSOC. PROF. DR. MEHMET VEYSİ BABAYİĞİT

EĞİTİM yayınevi

INNOVATIVE PERSPECTIVES IN LANGUAGE EDUCATION: TRENDS, CHALLENGES, AND APPROACHES
Editor: Assoc. Prof. Dr. Mehmet Veysi Babayiğit

Chairman of the Publishing House Group: Yusuf Ziya Aydoğan (yza@egitimyayinevi.com)
Executive Editor: Yusuf Yavuz (yusufyavuz@egitimyayinevi.com)
Interior Designer: Kübra Konca Nam
Cover Designer: Kübra Konca Nam

Republic of Türkiye Ministry of Tourizm and Culture
Publisher Certificate No: 76780

ISBN: 978-625-385-996-1
E-ISBN: 978-625-8793-16-1
1. Edition, May. 2026

Printing and Binding
Vadi Grafik Tasarım ve Reklamcılık Ltd. Şti.
İvedik Org. San.1420. Cad. No: 58/1 Yenimahalle/Ankara
Printing House Certificate No: 47479

Library Information Card
INNOVATIVE PERSPECTIVES IN LANGUAGE EDUCATION: TRENDS, CHALLENGES, AND APPROACHES
Editor: Assoc. Prof. Dr. Mehmet Veysi Babayiğit
ISBN: 978-625-385-996-1
E-ISBN: 978-625-8793-16-1
VIII+248 p., 160x240 mm
Includes references, no index.

© All rights for this edition are reserved for Eğitim Yayınevi Tic. Ltd. Şti. No part of this book may be reproduced or transmitted in any form or by any means, including photocopying, electronically or mechanically recording or by any information storage or retrieval system,without permission of Eğitim Yayınevi Tic. Ltd. Şti.

Publisher Turkey Office: İstanbul: Eğitim Yayınevi Tic. Ltd. Şti., Atakent mah., Yasemen sok., No: 4/B, Ümraniye, İstanbul, Türkiye

Konya: Eğitim Yayınevi Tic. Ltd. Şti., Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
+90 332 351 92 85, +90 533 151 50 42
bilgi@egitimyayinevi.com

Publisher USA Office: New York: Egitim Publishing Group, Inc.
P.O. Box 768/Armonk, New York, 10504-0768, United States of America
americaoffice@egitimyayinevi.com

Logistics and Shipping Center: Kitapmatik Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi, Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
sevkiyat@egitimyayinevi.com
E-Commerce: +90 553 950 50 37

Bookstore Branch: Eğitim Kitabevi, Şükran mah. Rampalı 121, Meram, Konya, Türkiye
+90 332 499 90 00
bilgi@egitimkitabevi.com

Internet Sales: www.kitapmatik.com.tr
bilgi@kitapmatik.com.tr
Bookstore Line: +90 501 651 92 85

REFERENCES

Brown, H. D. (2007). *Principles of Language Learning and Teaching* (3. bs, C. 1). Pearson Education.

Burns, A., & Siegel, J. (Ed.). (2018). *International Perspectives on Teaching the Four Skills in ELT: Listening, Speaking, Reading, Writing*. Palgrave Macmillan. https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-319-63444-9

Cazden, C., Cope, B., Fairclough, N., & Gee, J. (1969). *A Pedagogy of Multiliteracies: Designing Social Futures*. *66*(1), 60-92.

Chomsky, N. (1959). *A Review of B.F. Skinner's Verbal Behavior*. *35*(1), 26-58.

Cope, B., Kalantzis, M., & New London Group (Ed.). (2000). *Multiliteracies: Literacy learning and the design of social futures*. Macmillan.

Creswell, J. W. (2018). *Research design: Qualitative, quantitative, and mixed methods approaches* (3. ed., [Nachdr.]). SAGE Publ.

Cyristal, D. (2003). *The Cambridge Encyclopedia of the English Language* (2. bs). Cambridge University Press.

Danli, L. (2011). Scaffolding in the Second Language Learning of Target Forms in Peer Interaction. *Chinese Journal of Applied Linguistics, 34*(4). https://doi.org/10.1515/CJAL.2011.037

Doğanay, A., Ataizi, M., Şimşek, A., Akbulut, Y., & Balaban Salı, J. (2018). *Sosyal Bilimlerde Araştırma Yöntemleri* (A. Şimşek, Ed.). TC Anadolu Üniversitesi.

Ellis, R. (2010). *Task-based language learning and teaching* (Nachdr.). Oxford Univ. Press.

Fischer, S. R. (2005). *A History of Writing* (2. bs). Reakton Books.

Freeman, D. L., & Anderson, M. (2011). *Techniques and Priciples in Language Teaching* (3. bs, C. 1). Oxford University Press.

Graddol, D. (2006). *English Next* (1. bs, C. 1). British Council.

Harmer, J. (2005). *How to teach English: An introduction to the practice of English language teaching* (1. publ., 14. impr). Longman.

Hinkel, E. (2010). *Integrating the Four Skills: Current and Historical Perspectives*. Oxford University Press. https://doi.org/10.1093/oxfordhb/9780195384253.013.0008

Hobsbawm, E. J. (2010). *The age of capital: 1848 -1875* (Repr). Abacus.

Howatt, A. P. R., & Smith, R. (2014). The History of Teaching English as a Foreign Language, from a British and European Perspective. *Language & History, 57*(1), 75-95. https://doi.org/10.1179/1759753614Z.00000000028

Howatt, A. P. R., & Widdowson, H. G. (2011). *A history of English language teaching* (2. ed., [Nachdr.]). Oxford Univ. Press.

Hymes, D. H. (1972). *On Communicative Compotence* (J. B. Pride & J. Holmes, Ed.). Penguin.

Kalantzis, M., & Cope, B. (2012). *Literacies*. Cambridge University Press.

Kelly, L. G. (1969). *25 Centuries of Language Teaching* (Vol. 1-1). Faculty of Arts University of Ottowa.

Kress, G. R. (2010). *Multimodality: A social semiotic approach to contemporary communication*. Routledge. https://doi.org/10.4324/9780203970034

Krippendorff, K. (20). *Content analysis: An introduction to its methodology* (2. ed., [Nachdr.]). Sage Publ.

Lantolf, J. P. (Ed.). (2009). *Sociocultural theory and second language learning* (Repr.). Oxford Univ. Press.

Larsen-Freeman, D., & Anderson, M. (2011). *Techniques and principles in language teaching* (Third edition). Oxford University Press.

Lightbown, P. M., & Spada, N. (2013). *How Languages are learned.* (4. bs). Oxford University Press.

Littlewood, W. (2010). *Communicative language teaching: An introduction* (Nachdr.). Cambridge Univ. Press.

Makdisi, G. (2022). *The Rise of Colleges*. Edinburgh University Press. https://doi.org/10.1515/9781474470643

McCants, A. E. C. (2004). *Using Foreign Languages in the Middle Ages*. Massachusetts Institute of Technology. https://ocw.mit.edu/

Nunan, D. (2009). *Task-based language teaching* (Reprinted). Cambridge Univ. Press.

Patton, M. Q. (2015). *Qualitative research & evaluation methods: Integrating theory and practice* (Fourth edition). SAGE.

Phillipson, R. (2009). *Linguistic imperialism continued*. Routledge. https://doi.org/10.4324/9780203857175

Richards, J. C., & Rodgers, T. S. (2002). *Approaches and Methods in Language Teaching* (2. bs, C. 1). Cambridge University Press.

Savignon, S. J. (2002). *Interpreting communicative language teaching: Contexts and concerns in teacher education*. Yale University Press.

Stern, H. H. (2003). *Fundamental concepts of language teaching* (12. impr). Oxford Univ. Press.

Thomason, S. G. (2022). *Language Contact: An Introduction*. Edinburgh University Press. https://doi.org/10.1515/9781474473125

Vygotskij, L. S., & Cole, M. (1981). *Mind in society: The development of higher psychological processes* (Nachdr.). Harvard Univ. Press.

Wardhaugh, R., & Fuller, J. M. (2015). *An introduction to sociolinguistics* (7. ed). Wiley Blackwell.

Willis, D., & Willis, J. R. (2011). *Doing task-based teaching* (5. print). Oxford Univ. Press.

Yule, G. (2012). *The study of language* (4. ed.). Cambridge University Press.

References

Bailin, A. (1987). Artificial intelligence and computer-assisted language instruction: A perspective. *CALICO Journal*, 5(3), 25–45. https://doi.org/10.1558/cj.v5i3.25-45.

Cincioğlu, O., Şişman, B., & Yaman, Y. (2015). Exploring The Utilization of Robotic Technology in Foreign Language Teaching. İstanbul Açık ve Uzaktan Eğitim Dergisi (AUZED), 1(2), 41-49.

Çelik, I., Dindar, M., Muukkonen, H. et al. The Promises and Challenges of Artificial Intelligence for Teachers: a Systematic Review of Research. *TechTrends* 66, 616–630 (2022). https://doi.org/10.1007/s11528-022-00715-y.

Çelik, M. (2025). *Critical thinking speaking & writing book for teachers and students: Nine critical thinking themes await your exploration to speak and write*. LAP Lambert Academic Publishing.

Dewi, H. K., Putri, R. E., Rahim, N. A., Wardani, T. I., & Pandin, M. G. R., Dr., M.Si., M.Phi., M.Psi., Psi. (2021). *The Use of AI (Artificial Intelligence) in English Learning Among University Student: Case Study In English Department*, Universitas Airlangga. https://doi.org/10.31235/osf.io/x3qr6.

Divekar, R. R., Drozdal, J., Chabot, S., Zhou, Y., Su, H., Chen, Y., ... Braasch, J. (2022). Foreign language acquisition via artificial intelligence and extended reality: design and evaluation. *Computer Assisted Language Learning*, 35(9), 2332-2360. https://doi:10.1080/09588221.2021.1879162.

Doğan, C. (2025). Die Rolle Der Lehrkräfte im Frühen Deutschunterricht als Fremdsprache, *Akademik Sosyal Araştırmalar Dergisi,* Yıl: 13, Sayı: 167, Ağustos 2025, s. 245-255, ISSN: 2148-2489 Doi Number: http://dx.doi.org/10.29228/ASOS.82752.

Foster, P., & Skehan, P. (1996). The influence of planning on task-based performance. *Studies in Second Language Acquisition*, 18(2), 299-324.

Gültekin, Ö., & Babayiğit, M. V. (2023). The influence of AI writing tools on the content and organization of students' writing: A focus on EFL instructors' perceptions. *Journal of Current Debates in Social Sciences, 6*(2), 83–93. http://dx.doi.org/10.29228/cudes.71701

Gültekin, Ö., & Büyükalan-Filiz, S. (2022). 21. yüzyıl becerileri kapsamında teknoloji kullanımı. In *21. yüzyıl becerilerinin eğitime yansımaları*. (pp. 103–139). Pegem Akademi.

Holland, V. M., Maisano, R., Alderks, C., & Martin, J. (1993). Parsers in tutors: What are they good for? *CALICO Journal*, 11(1), 28–46. https://doi.org/10.1558/cj.v11i1.28-46

McCarthy, J., Minsky, M. L., Rochester, N., & Shannon, C. E. (2006). A proposal for the Dartmouth summer research project on artificial intelligence. *AI Magazine*, 27(4), 12–14. https://doi.org/10.1609/aimag.v27i4.1904.

Kasap, S. (2020). Sosyodilbilim ve Dil Eğitimi. Eğitim Ortamlarında Nitelik (Ed. Tanhan, F. & Özok H. İ.). Ankara: Anı Yayıncılık

Kasap, S. (2019). Akademisyenlerin gözünden Türkiye'de ki ingilizce eğitimi. YYÜ Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi, 16(1), 1032-1053.

Nagata, N. (1996). Computer vs. workbook instruction in second language acquisition. *CALICO Journal*, 14(1), 53-75.

Nation, I.S.P. (2001). *Learning Vocabulary in Another Language.* Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.

Sumakul, D. T., Hamied, F. A., & Sukyadi, D. (2022). Artificial intelligence in EFL classrooms: Friend or foe? *LEARN Journal: Language Education and Acquisition Research Network*, 15(1), 232-256.

Swiecki, Z., Ruis, A. R., Gautam, D., Rus, V., & Williamson Shafer, D. (2019). Understanding when students are active-in-thinking through modeling-in-context. *British Journal of Educational Technology*, 50(5), 2346–2364. https://doi.org/10.1111/bjet.12869

United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization (UNESCO). (2019). *Artificial Intelligence in Education: Challenges and Opportunities for Sustainable Development*. Paris: UNESCO.

REFERENCES

Aydın Yazıcı, E., & Keleş, N. (2026). Translanguaging as a bilingual education pedagogy in early childhood education: A systematic review. *Asia-Pacific Journal of Research in Early Childhood Education*, 20(1), 179–209. https://doi.org/10.17206/apjrece.2026.20.1.179

Babayiğit, M. V., & Çelik, M. (2025). Integrating multiculturalism into English language education: Approaches, challenges and benefits. *Journal of Current Debates in Social Sciences*. https://doi.org/10.29228/cudes.81215

Babayiğit, M. V., & Pilatin, İ. (2025). Linguistic, cultural and historical analysis of the works of Kurdish dengbêjs and Western ministrels. *Uluslararası Dil, Edebiyat ve Kültür Araştırmaları Dergisi (UDEKAD), 8*(2), 515–528. https://doi.org/10.37999/udekad.1628949

Beatty, L., Acar, S., & Cheatham, G. A. (2021). Translanguaging in inclusive classrooms: Learning with children and families. *Young Exceptional Children*, 24(3), 154–169. https://doi.org/10.1177/10962506211002536

Cioè-Peña, M. (2022). TrUDL, a path to full inclusion: The intersectional possibilities of translanguaging and universal design for learning. *TESOL Quarterly*, 56(2), 799–812. https://doi.org/10.1002/tesq.3074

Çelik, M. (2024). Nurturing reading and writing skills in young learners. In S. Kasap (Ed.), *The essentials of teaching English to young learners* (pp. 119–134). Akademisyen Yayınevi.

Degotardi, S., & Han, F. (2020). Quality of educator-infant conversational interactions among infants experiencing varying quantity of linguistic input. *European Early Childhood Education Research Journal*, 28(5), 743–757. https://doi.org/10.1080/1350293X.2020.1817245

Duarte, J. (2020). Translanguaging in the context of mainstream multilingual education. *International Journal of Multilingualism*, 17(2), 232–247. https://doi.org/10.1080/14790718.2018.1512607

Fang, F., Zhang, L. J., & Sah, P. K. (2022). Translanguaging in language teaching and learning: Current practices and future directions. *RELC Journal*, 53(2), 305–312. https://doi.org/10.1177/00336882221114478

García, O., & Li Wei. (2014). *Translanguaging: Language, bilingualism and education*. Palgrave Macmillan.

Güngör, B. (2020). *The effects of early childhood English language education program on very young learners' vocabulary knowledge and communicative skills* (Doctoral dissertation, Marmara University).

Jóhannsdóttir, Á. (2018). English exposure and vocabulary proficiency at the onset of English instruction. In B. Arnbjörnsdóttir & H. Ingvarsdóttir (Eds.), *Language development across the life span: The impact of English on education and work in Iceland* (pp. 57–78). Springer. https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-319-67804-7_4

Kasap, S. (2021) *Sosyodilbilim*, Akademisyen Kitapevi, Ankara.

Kasap, S. (2020). Sosyodilbilim ve Dil Eğitimi. Eğitim Ortamlarında Nitelik (Ed. Tanhan, F. & Özok H. İ.). Ankara: Anı Yayıncılık

Kirsch, C., & Seele, C. (2020). Translanguaging in early childhood education in Luxembourg: From practice to pedagogy. In J. Panagiotopoulou, L. Rosen, & J. Strzykala (Eds.), *Inclusion, education and translanguaging* (pp. 63–81). Springer VS. https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-658-28128-1_5

Larson-Hall, J. (2008). Weighing the benefits of studying a foreign language at a younger starting age in a minimal input situation. *Second Language Research*, 24(1), 35–63. https://doi.org/10.1177/0267658307082981

Li Wei. (2018). Translanguaging as a practical theory of language. *Applied Linguistics*, 39(1), 9–30. https://doi.org/10.1093/applin/amx039

Li Wei. (2022). Translanguaging as a political stance: Implications for English language education. *ELT Journal*, 76(2), 172–182. https://doi.org/10.1093/elt/ccab083

Li Wei. (2024). Transformative pedagogy for inclusion and social justice through translanguaging, co-learning, and transpositioning. *Language Teaching*, 57(2), 203–214. https://doi.org/10.1017/S0261444823000186

MacSwan, J., & Pray, L. (2005). Learning English bilingually: Age of onset of exposure and rate of acquisition among English language learners in a bilingual education program. *Bilingual Research Journal*, 29(3), 653–678. https://doi.org/10.1080/15235882.2005.10162857

Ntelioglou, B. Y., Fannin, J., Montanera, M., & Cummins, J. (2014). A multilingual and multimodal approach to literacy teaching and learning in urban education: A collaborative inquiry project in an inner city elementary school. *Frontiers in Psychology*, 5, Article 533. https://doi.org/10.3389/fpsyg.2014.00533

Ridley, J., & Rowe, L. W. (2024). Translanguaging and early childhood literacy: Themes and possibilities for theory, pedagogy, and policy. *Journal of Early Childhood Literacy*, 24(3), 511–522. https://doi.org/10.1177/14687984241276305

Sah, P. K., & Li, G. (2024). Toward linguistic justice and inclusion for multilingual learners: Implications of selective translanguaging in English-medium instruction classrooms. *Learning and Instruction*, 92, Article 101904. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.learninstruc.2024.101904

Samuelsson, R. (2022). Touch and translanguaging in a multilingual early childhood education setting. *Multimodality & Society*, 2(3), 300–322. https://doi.org/10.1177/26349795221109355

Türkben, A., & Çetin, Ş. (2025). Prospective English Language Teachers' Self-Efficacy Beliefs Towards Acquiring Language Skills: A Scale Development Study. International Journal of Educational Research Review, 10(2), 100-117. https://doi.org/10.24331/ijere.1645210

Vygotsky, L. S. (1978). *Mind in society: The development of higher psychological processes* (M. Cole, V. John-Steiner, S. Scribner, & E. Souberman, Eds.). Harvard University Press.

Wasik, B. A., & Hindman, A. H. (2018). Why wait? The importance of wait time in developing young students' language and vocabulary skills. *The Reading Teacher*, 72(3), 369–378. https://doi.org/10.1002/trtr.1730

Wawire, B. A., & Barnes-Story, A. (2023). Translanguaging for multiliteracy development: Pedagogical approaches for classroom practitioners. *International Journal of Bilingual Education and Bilingualism*, 26(2), 173–188. https://doi.org/10.1080/13670050.2022.2094702

Zheng, Z., Degotardi, S., & Djonov, E. (2021). Supporting multilingual development in early childhood education: A scoping review. *International Journal of Educational Research*, 110, Article 101894. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ijer.2021.101894

References

Acar, Y. (2018). *Rethınkıng Culture And Media*. Asos Journal, (67), 597–602. DOI:https://dx.doi.org/10.16992/ASOS.13551.

Babayiğit, M. V. (2025). Social media and language practices. In S. Kasap (Ed.), *Language in the digital age* (pp. 26–37). Eğitim Yayınevi.

Babayiğit, M. V., & Pilatin, İ. (2025). Linguistic, historical and cultural analysis of Harry Potter movie posters from a semiotic perspective. *International Journal of Language and Translation Studies, 5*(1), 110–139.

Ekinci, E., & Kaya, E. (2018). Effects of Twitter on EFL Students' Academic Success in Writing. International Journal of Languages' Education and Teaching, 6(3), 89-102. https://izlik.org/JA88MU93TM.

European Commission. (n.d.). *What is the Common European Framework of Reference for Languages (CEFR)?* Europass. https://europass.europa.eu/tr/what-common-european-framework-languages-cefr.

Guo, S. (2017). *Using films in language teaching: A study on learners' critical thinking and autonomy through movie analysis.* Journal of Language Teaching and Research, 8(2), 233–240.

Gültekin, Ö. (2023). Cooperative language learning. In S. Kasap (Ed.), *Methodologies and approaches in ELT classrooms* (pp. 21–42). Anı Yayıncılık.

Gültekin, Ö., & Büyükalan-Filiz, S. (2022). 21. yüzyıl becerileri kapsamında teknoloji kullanımı. In S. Büyükalan Filiz (Ed.), *21. yüzyıl becerilerinin eğitime yansımaları* (pp. 103–139). Pegem Akademi.

Herron, C., Hanley, J., & Cole, S. P. (1995). The effectiveness of video-based curriculum in teaching culture. *The Modern Language Journal*, 79(3), 387–400.

IMDb. (n.d.). *The substance (2024)*. https://www.imdb.com/title/tt17526714/

Kasap, S. (2020). Sosyodilbilim ve Dil Eğitimi. Eğitim Ortamlarında Nitelik (Ed. Tanhan, F. & Özok H. İ.). Ankara: Anı Yayıncılık

Kasap, S. & Peterson, R. (2018) An Interview On The Role Of Input In Second Language Learning Journal Of Education And Practice 9 (13),81-87

Krashen, S. D. (1985). *The input hypothesis: Issues and implications.* London: Longman.

Sherman, J. (2003). *Using authentic video in the language classroom.* Cambridge University Press.

Liu, Y., & Zhang, H. (2019). *The effects of movie-based instruction on vocabulary acquisition and cultural awareness in EFL classrooms.* English Language Teaching, 12(11), 90–98.

Vanderplank, R. (2010). *Déjà vu? A decade of research on language laboratories, television and video in language learning.* Language Teaching, 43(1), 1–37.

References

AbdelKarim Mousa Malkawi, N., Mohammad Abdullah Attiyat, N., Mohammad Hasan Ismael, F., Mohammad Hasan Ismael, A., & Ali Ibrahim Rababah, M. (2023). *English teachers' use of multiple modalities*. World English Journal. osf.io

Balla, E. (2014). *Methods of teaching English and the teacher*.

Begenchev, M. (2011). *Exploring the spectrum of motivation in second language settings: Identifying and evaluating new forms of motivation in college foreign language courses*.

Chen, Y. (2011). *The influence of integrating technology in language learning courses*.

Cheng, Y. (2022). *Investigating factors responsible for teacher burnout in English as foreign language classes*. ncbi.nlm.nih.gov

Cheng, X., & Zhang, L. J. (2024). *Engaging second language learners with synchronous written corrective feedback in technology-empowered contexts: A mixed-methods study*. *Humanities and Social Sciences Communications*. https://doi.org/10.1007/s41599-025-05007-3

Cocca, M., & Cocca, A. (2019). *Affective variables and motivation as predictors of proficiency in English as a foreign language*.

Csillagh, V. (2015). *Global trends and local realities: Lessons about economic benefits, selves and identity from a Swiss context*.

Deterding, S., Dixon, D., Khaled, R., & Nacke, L. (2011). *From game design elements to gamefulness: Defining "gamification"*. In *Proceedings of the 15th International Academic MindTrek Conference* (pp. 9–15). https://doi.org/10.1145/2181037.2181040

Garland, C. M. (2015). *Gamification and implications for second language education: A meta-analysis*.

Hamari, J., & Koivisto, J. (2015). *"Working out for likes": An empirical study on social influence in exercise gamification*. *Computers in Human Behavior, 50*, 333–347. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.chb.2015.04.029

Harizaj, M. (2015). *The power of feedback in improving student's foreign language proficiency*.

Harizaj, M. (2016). *The power of feedback in improving student's foreign language proficiency*.

Howard, M. (2024). Second language acquisition and language education—Bidirectional synergies between research and practice. *Education Sciences, 14*(4), 345. https://doi.org/10.3390/educsci14040345

Kashefian-Naeeini, S., Aminlari, F., & Sadat Mousavi, H. (2018). *An investigation into attitudes towards learning English and the motivation type (integrative vs. instrumental) in Iranian students at Universiti Kebangsaan Malaysia*.

Komorowska, H. (2018). *Issues in the language policy of the European Union: Motivation as a key factor in promoting language learning*.

Li, X., & Hu, W. (2024). Peer versus teacher corrections through electronic learning communities and face-to-face classroom interactions and EFL learners' passion for learning, speaking fluency, and accuracy. *Heliyon, 10*(4), e25849. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.heliyon.2024.e25849

Mallik, S. (2017). *Motivation as a promoting determinant in second and foreign language classroom: A review*.

Manuel, P., & Manuel, M. (2018). *Dichotomy of intrinsic motivation in Omani ESL classroom*.

Mitsalina, E. (2018). *Language teaching materials and learner motivation in Ma'arif N* Prijambodo, L. (V). (2012). *Motivation: A supporting factor of the success in second language acquisition.*

Sato, M., Fernández Castillo, F., & Carlos Oyanedel, J. (2022). Teacher motivation and burnout of English-as-a-foreign-language teachers: Do demotivators really demotivate them? ncbi.nlm.nih.gov

Schander, C., Balma, B. M., & Massa, A. A. (2014). *The joy of art in the EFL classroom*.

Shaddad, A. R. E., & Jember, B. (2024). A step toward effective language learning: An insight into the impacts of feedback-supported tasks and peer-work activities on learners' engagement, self-esteem, and language growth. *Asian-Pacific Journal of Second and Foreign Language Education, 9*, Article 39. https://doi.org/10.1186/s40862-024-00261-5

Shen, Z., Lai, M., & Wang, F. (2024). Investigating the influence of gamification on motivation and learning outcomes in online language learning. ncbi.nlm.nih.gov

Suprun, O. (2019). *The principle of authenticity in teaching English as a foreign language*.

Tauscher Pittman, A. (2014). *The impact of learner autonomy and interrelatedness on motivation and implications for the high school foreign language classroom*.

References

Beatty, L., Acar, S., & Cheatham, G. A. (2021). Translanguaging in inclusive classrooms: Learning with children and families. *Young Exceptional Children*, 24(3), 154–169. https://doi.org/10.1177/10962506211002536

Aslan, M. (2025). The evolution of language education. In S. Kasap (Ed.), *Language in the digital age* (pp. 118–141). Eğitim Yayınevi.

Babayiğit, M. V. (2025). The impact of technology on language communication. In S. Kasap (Ed.), *Language in the digital age* (pp. 207–221). Eğitim Yayınevi.

Cincioğlu, O., Şişman, B., & Yaman, Y. (2015). Exploring The Utilization Of Robotic Technology In Foreign Language Teaching . İstanbul Açık ve Uzaktan Eğitim Dergisi (AUZED), 1(2), 41-49.

Banks, J. A. (Ed.). (2017). *Citizenship education and global migration: Implications for theory, research, and teaching*. American Educational Research Association.

Bulger, M. (2016). *Personalized learning: The conversations we're not having*. Data & Society Research Institute.

Çelik, M. (2025). *Critical thinking speaking & writing book for teachers and students: Nine critical thinking themes await your exploration to speak and write*. LAP LAMBERT Academic Publishing.

Çelik, M. (2025). Cyberbullying and language aggression. In S. Kasap (Ed.), *Language in the digital age* (pp. 266–292). Eğitim Yayınevi.

Darling-Hammond, L., Hyler, M. E., & Gardner, M. (2017). *Effective teacher professional development*. Learning Policy Institute.

Doğan, C. (2025). Yapay zekâ ve bireyin yeniden toplumsallaşmasında çevirinin rolü. *Nevşehir Hacı Bektaş Veli Üniversitesi SBE Dergisi, 15*(3), 1542-1552. **DOI:** https://doi.org/10.30783/nevsosbilen.1724554.

Fullan, M., & Langworthy, M. (2014). *A rich seam: How new pedagogies find deep learning*. Pearson.

Godwin-Jones, R. (2019). Emerging technologies: Virtual reality and language learning. *Language Learning & Technology*, *23*(3), 8–28. https://scholarspace.manoa.hawaii.edu/items/278b2a2b-1dc5-4d5a-8b1f-9b2c3d4e5f6g

Gültekin, Ö., & Babayiğit, M. V. (2023). The influence of AI writing tools on the content and organization of students' writing: A focus on EFL instructors' perceptions. *Journal of Current Debates in Social Sciences, 6*(2), 83–93. http://dx.doi.org/10.29228/cudes.71701.

Gültekin, Ö., & Büyükalan Filiz, S. (2022). 21. yüzyıl becerileri kapsamında teknoloji kullanımı. In S. Büyükalan Filiz (Ed.), *21. yüzyıl becerilerinin eğitime yansımaları* (pp. 103–139). Pegem Akademi.

Huang, H. M., Rauch, U., & Liaw, S. S. (2020). Investigating learners' attitudes toward virtual reality learning environments: Based on a constructivist approach. *Computers & Education*, *105*, 103–116.

Kasap, S., & Babayiğit, M. V. (2026). Development and validation of the AI Addiction Scale (AIAS-10): Measuring compulsive and emotional dependence on AI tools among EFL learners. *Register Journal, 19*(1), 250–288. https://doi.org/10.18326/register.v19i1.1-27

Kukulska-Hulme, A., & Viberg, O. (2018). Mobile collaborative language learning: State of the art. *British Journal of Educational Technology*, *49*(2), 207–218.

Luckin, R., Holmes, W., Griffiths, M., & Forcier, L. B. (2016). *Intelligence unleashed: An argument for AI in education*. Pearson.

McKinsey & Company. (2020). *The future of work after COVID-19*. McKinsey Global Institute.

OECD. (2019). *OECD Skills Outlook 2019: Thriving in a digital world*. OECD Publishing.

Pane, J. F., Griffin, B. A., McCaffrey, D. F., & Karam, R. (2014). Effectiveness of Cognitive Tutor Algebra I at scale. *Educational Evaluation and Policy Analysis*, *36*(2), 127–144.

Selwyn, N. (2021). *Should robots replace teachers? AI and the future of education*. Polity Press.

UNESCO. (2019). *Education for Sustainable Development Goals: Learning objectives*. United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization.

UNESCO. (2020). *Education in a post-COVID world: Nine ideas for public action*. United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization.

Weller, M. (2020). *25 years of Ed Tech*. Athabasca University Press.

Williamson, B. (2017). *Big data in education: The digital future of learning, policy and practice*. SAGE Publications.

World Economic Forum. (2020). *The Future of Jobs Report 2020*. World Economic Forum.

References

Alpar, Ö. (2025). Evaluating generative AI tools for improving English writing skills: A preliminary comparison of ChatGPT-4, Google Gemini, and Microsoft Copilot. European *Journal of Educational Research*, 14(1), 1-15.

Ampa, A. T., & Akib, E. (2018). The students' learning achievement in the English productive skills. Advances in Social Science, *Education and Humanities Research*, 254, 395-399.

Arslan, K. (2020). Eğitimde yapay zekâ ve uygulamaları. *Batı Anadolu Eğitim Bilimleri Dergisi*, 11(1), 71-88.

Aslan, M. (2025). From word lists to smart systems: Integrating AI in vocabulary pedagogy. M. Tosun, S. Arı & C. Doğan (Eds). In *Kültürlerarasılık & Yorumbilim* (pp. 345-361). Paradigma Akademi Publishing

Barrot, J. S. (2023). Using ChatGPT for second language writing: Pitfalls and potentials. *Assessing Writing*, 57, 100745. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.asw.2023.100745

Bozkurt, A. (2023b). Eğitimde üretken yapay zekâ: Kavramlar, fırsatlar ve riskler. *Açıköğretim Uygulamaları Ve Araştırmaları Dergisi*, 9(2), 1–20.

Campbell, M. (2019). Teaching academic writing in higher education. *Education Quarterly* Reviews, 2(3). https://ssrn.com/abstract=3457352

Çeltik, H. (2022). Yabancı dil öğretiminde dört temel dil becerisi üzerine bir inceleme çalışması. *21. Yüzyılda Eğitim ve Toplum*, 11(31), 107-131.

Chen, Y. et al. (2025). Effects of generative artificial intelligence on cognitive effort and task performance: Study protocol for a randomized controlled experiment among college students. *Trials*. https://doi.org/10.1186/s13063-025-08950-3

Dujsik, D. (2008). The effects of pre-writing strategy training guided by computer-based procedural facilitation on ESL students' strategy use, writing quantity, and writing quality [Doctoral thesis, University of South Florida]. Florida.

Feng, H., Li, K., & Zhang, L. J. (2025). What does AI bring to second language writing? A systematic review (2014–2024). *Language Learning & Technology*, 29(1), 1–27. https://doi.org/10.64152/10125/73629

Gates, B. (2023). *The age of AI: And our human future*. Little, Brown and Company.

Guo, K., Wang, J., & Chu, S. K. W. (2022). Using chatbots to scaffold EFL students' argumentative writing. *Assessing Writing*, 54, 100666. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.asw.2022.100666

Guo, Q., Yang, J., & Li, M. (2023). Effects of chatbot-assisted in-class debates on students' argumentation skills and task motivation. *Computers & Education*, 203(15). https://doi.org/10.1016/j.compedu.2023.104862.

Gültekin, Ö., & Babayiğit, M. V. (2023). The influence of AI writing tools on the content and organization of students' writing: A focus on EFL instructors' perceptions. *Journal of Current Debates in Social Sciences, 6*(2), 83–93. http://dx.doi.org/10.29228/cudes.71701.

Han, J., Yoo, H., Kim, Y., Myung, J., Kim, M., Lim, H., … Oh, A. (2023). RECIPE: How to integrate ChatGPT into EFL writing education. *Tenth ACM conference on learning*. https://doi.org/10.1145/3573051.3596200

Holmes, W., & Porayska-Pomsta, K. (Eds.). (2022). *The ethics of artificial intelligence in education: Practices, challenges, and debates*. Routledge.

Hu, X., Xu, S., Tong, R., & Graesser, A. (2025). Generative AI in education: From foundational insights to the Socratic playground for learning. *arXiv.* https://doi.org/10.48550/arXiv.2501.06682

Hyland, K. (2003). *Second Language Writing*. Cambridge University Press.

Ivenz, P., & Poláková, P. (2024). The impact of ChatGPT feedback on the development of EFL students' writing skills. *Cogent Education*, 11(1). https://doi.org/10.1080/2331186X.2024.2410101

Kasap, S., & Babayiğit, M. V. (2026). Development and validation of the AI Addiction Scale (AIAS-10): Measuring compulsive and emotional dependence on AI tools among EFL learners. *Register Journal, 19*(1), 250–288. https://doi.org/10.18326/register.v19i1.1-27.

Kasneci, E., Sessler, K., Küchemann, S., Bannert, M., Dementieva, D., Fischer, F., … Kasneci, G. (2023). ChatGPT for good? On opportunities and challenges of large language models for education. *Learning and Individual Differences*, 103, 102274. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.lindif.2023.102274.

Kohnke, L., Moorhouse, B. L., Zou, D., & Zhang, R. (2023). ChatGPT for language teaching and learning. *RELC Journal*, 54(3). https://doi.org/10.1177/00336882231162.

Lee, J., & Tajino, A. (2008). Understanding students' perceptions of difficulty with academic writing. *Journal of Academic Writing*, 5(2), 35–49.

Li, S. (2010). The effectiveness of corrective feedback and textual enhancement in promoting the acquisition of grammatical redundancies. *The Modern Language Journal*, 95, 104-129.

Luckin, R., Holmes, W., Griffiths, M., & Forcier, L. B. (2016). *Intelligence unleashed: An argument for AI in education*. Pearson Education.

Mekheimer, M. (2025). Generative AI-assisted feedback and EFL writing: A study on proficiency, revision frequency, and writing quality. *Discover Education*, 4, Article 170. https://doi.org/10.1007/s44217-025-00602-7.

Milli Eğitim Bakanlığı [MEB]. (2024). *Yapay Zekâ Araçları: Öğretmen El Kitabı* . Yenilik ve Eğitim Teknolojileri Genel Müdürlüğü.

Mukhallafi, T. (2020). Using artificial intelligence for developing English language teaching/learning: an analytical study from university students' perspective. *International Journal of English Linguistics*, 10(6), 40-53.

Rao, P. S. (2017). Developing writing skills among the EFL/ESL learners. *Research Journal of English,* 2(3), 52–63.

Sanz-Tejeda, A., Domínguez-Oller, J. C., Baldaquí-Escandell, J. M., Gómez-Díaz, R., & García-Rodríguez, A. (2025). The impact of generative AI on academic reading and writing: A synthesis of recent evidence (2023–2025). *Frontiers in Education*, 10, 1711718.

Sleeman, D. H., & Brown, J. S. (Eds.). (1982). *Intelligent Tutoring Systems*. Academic Press.

Sreena, S., & Ilankumaran, M. (2018). Developing productive skills through receptive skills – a cognitive approach. *International Journal of Engineering & Technology*, 4(36), 669-673.

Steiss, J., Tate, T., Graham, S., Cruz, J., Hebert, M., Wang, J., Moon, Y., Tseng, W., Warschauer, M., & Olson, C. B. (2024). Comparing the quality of human and ChatGPT feedback on students' writing. *Learning and Instruction*, 91, 101894. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.learninstruc.2024.101894.

Su, C., Lin, C. H., & Lai, Y. (2023). Collaborating with ChatGPT in argumentative writing classrooms: A case study. *Journal of Educational Technology Development And Exchange*, 16(1), 1–15.

Wang, Y. (2024). Cognitive and sociocultural dynamics of self-regulated use of machine translation and generative AI tools in academic EFL writing. *System*, 126, 103505. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.system.2024.103505.

Weigle, S. C. (2002). *Assessing Writing*. Cambridge University Press.

REFERENCES

Beatty, L., Acar, S., & Cheatham, G. A. (2021). Translanguaging in inclusive classrooms: Learning with children and families. *Young Exceptional Children*, 24(3), 154–169. https://doi.org/10.1177/10962506211002536.

Abdullajonova, M. E. (2024). The integration of language learning skills in second language acquisition. *Young Scientists' Conference Proceedings*. https://doi.org/10.5281/zenodo.14282282.

Alhaider, S. M. (2023). Teaching and learning the four English skills before and during COVID-19: Perceptions of EFL faculty and students in Saudi higher education. *Asian-Pacific Journal of Second and Foreign Language Education, 8*(1), 19. https://doi.org/10.1186/s40862-023-00193-6.

Aslan, M. (2023). An innovative teaching method: Blended mobile language learning (BMLL). F. Kayalar, (Ed). In *Pioneer and Contemporary Studies in Educational Sciences*, (pp. 63-80). Duvar Publishing.

Babayiğit, M. V., & Pilatin, İ. (2025). *Linguistic transformation in Mardin in historical travellers' narratives: Multilingualism, linguistic observations and educational reflections*. *Mukaddime, 16*(2), 363–388. https://doi.org/10.19059/mukaddime.1715017.

Chapelle, C. A. (2009). *The relationship between second language acquisition theory and computer-assisted language learning. The Modern Language Journal, 93*(1), 741–753. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1540-4781.2009.00965.x.

Demir, Y., & Yavuz, A. (2022). Yabancı dil öğretiminde dört becerinin bütünleşik öğretimi. *RumeliDE Dil ve Edebiyat Araştırmaları Dergisi*, (27), 123–140.

Derakhshan, A., Fathi, J., Pawlak, M., & Kruk, M. (2022). Classroom social climate, growth language mindset, and student engagement: The mediating role of boredom in learning English as a foreign language. *Journal of Multilingual and Multicultural Development, 43*(6), 496–510. https://doi.org/10.1080/01434632.2022.2099407.

Ellis, R., & Shintani, N. (2014). *Exploring language pedagogy through second language acquisition research*.

Ellis, R. (2017). Task-based language teaching. In C. A. Chapelle & S. Sauro (Eds.), *The handbook of technology and second language teaching and learning* (pp. 31–44). Wiley. https://doi.org/10.1002/9781118914069.ch3.

Ferris, D. R. (2014). *Treatment of error in second language student writing* (2nd ed.). University of Michigan Press.

Godwin-Jones, R. (2022). *Emerging spaces for language learning: AI bots, ambient intelligence, and the metaverse*. *Language Learning & Technology, 27*(2), 6–27. DOI: 10.64152/10125/73501.

Grabe, W., & Stoller, F. L. (2011). *Teaching and researching reading* (2nd ed.).

Gültekin, Ö., & Babayiğit, M. V. (2023a). Foreign language teaching in Türkiye: Historical development, problems and solutions. *Uluslararası Bilim ve Eğitim Dergisi, 6*(3), 246–260. https://doi.org/10.47477/ubed.1342598.

Gültekin, Ö., & Babayiğit, M. (2023b). The influence of AI writing tools on the content and organization of students' writing: A focus on EFL instructors' perceptions. *CUDES Current Debates in Social Sciences, 6*(2), 83–93. https://doi.org/10.29228/cudes.71701.

Gültekin, Ö., & Büyükalan-Filiz, S. (2022). 21. yüzyıl becerileri kapsamında teknoloji kullanımı. In S. Büyükkalan Filiz (Ed.), *21. yüzyıl becerilerinin eğitime yansımaları* (pp. 104–140). Pegem Akademi.

Güneş, F. (2023). Yabancı dil öğretiminde okuma ve dinleme becerilerinin geliştirilmesi. Ankara: Pegem Akademi.

Holmes, W., & Tuomi, I. (2022). State of the art and practice in AI in education. *European Journal of Education, 57*, 542–570. https://doi.org/10.1111/ejed.12533.

Hoshimov, G. (2022). Communicative language teaching and four skills integration. *International Journal of Linguistics, Literature and Translation, 5*(6), 45–50.

Hyland, K. (2003). *Second language writing*. Cambridge University Press.

Kasap, S., & Babayiğit, M. V. (2026). Development and validation of the AI Addiction Scale (AIAS-10): Measuring compulsive and emotional dependence on AI tools among EFL learners. *Register Journal, 19*(1), 250–288. https://doi.org/10.18326/register.v19i1.1-27

Kaval, A., & Mirici, İ. H. (2026**).** Influences of Erasmus+ youth-exchange projects on participants' willingness to communicate and L2 motivation. In İ. H. Mirici (Ed.), *A multidimensional perspective on educational practces* (pp. 90–114). Cambridge Scholars Publishing.

Krashen, S. D. (1985). *The input hypothesis: Issues and implications*. Longman.

Kasap, S. & Peterson, R. (2018) An Interview On The Role Of Input In Second Language Learning Journal Of Education And Practice 9 (13),81-87

Köksal, D., & Ulum, Ö. (2023). *Foreign language teaching in the Turkish context*. Ankara: Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık.

Luckin, R., Holmes, W., Griffiths, M., & Forcier, L. B. (2016).*Intelligence unleashed: An argument for AI in education*. Open Ideas at Pearson Education.

Li, H. (2024). Strategies for developing intercultural communicative competence in language education. *Journal of Language Teaching and Research, 15*(2), 300–308. DOI: 10.54097/9my7sv28

Littlewood, W. (2004). The task-based approach: Some questions and suggestions. *ELT Journal, 58*(4), 319–326. https://doi.org/10.1093/elt/58.4.319.

Oxford, R. L. (2023). *Teaching and researching language learning strategies* (3rd ed.).

Rao, P. S. (2023). Teaching speaking skills in English language classrooms. *International Journal of English Language, Literature and Translation Studies, 10*(1), 20–27.

Raxmonova, M. J. (2025). Integrating the four language skills for conducting effective language teaching process. *International Journal of Artificial Intelligence, 5*(2), 551–554.

Richards, J. C. (2022). *Exploring approaches and methods in language teaching* (3rd ed.). Cambridge University Press.

Şahin, H. (2024). Yabancı dil öğretiminde beceri temelli yaklaşımlar. İstanbul: Eğitim Yayınevi.

Teng, M. F. (2023). Exploring self-regulated vocabulary learning strategies, proficiency, working memory, and vocabulary learning through word-focused exercises. *The Language Learning Journal, 51*(3), 1–18. https://doi.org/10.1080/09571736.2023.2267575.

Vandergrift, L., & Goh, C. C. M. (2012). *Teaching and learning second language listening: Metacognition in action.* Routledge.

Waly, M., & Ashadi, A. (2024). Project-based learning and ICT integration in EFL classrooms. *Journal of EFL Education and Research, 6*(1), 75–89.

Yıldız, M., & Arslan, A. (2023). İletişimsel yaklaşımın yabancı dil öğretiminde uygulanması. *Eğitim ve Bilim, 48*(213), 155–172.

Zhang, X., & Graham, S. (2023).*Technology-enhanced language learning and teaching*

References

Al-Beshri, A. M. (2024). EFL learners' cultural identity: A case study on level eight female EFL students at King Khalid University. *Journal of Language Teaching and Research, 15*(6), 2034-2043. https://doi.org/10.17507/jltr.1506.28

Andrejevic (2020). Automated Media. *European Journal of Communication, 35*(3), 318-319. https://doi.org/10.1177/0267323120922089

Ashrafova, I. (2025). The Language That Rules the World: What's Behind English's Global Power?. *Acta Globalis Humanitatis Et Linguarum, 2*(2), 275-283. https://doi.org/10.69760/aghel.025002122

Aysanem, T. (2025). Promoting Cultural Awareness Through Authentic Films and Series in English Classes. *International Journal of Pedagogics, 5*(8), 236-239. https://doi.org/10.37547/ijp/volume05issue08-58

Babayiğit, M. V., & Pilatin, İ. (2025). *Linguistic transformation in Mardin in historical travellers' narratives: Multilingualism, linguistic observations and educational reflections*. Mukaddime, 16(2), 363–388. https://doi.org/10.19059/mukaddime.1715017

Babayiğit, M. V., Pilatin, İ., & Ayus, Ş. (2025). *The languages of Diyarbakir and its environs during the Roman Empire: A historical overview*. EKEV Akademi Dergisi, 105, 167–186.

Babayiğit, M. V., & Aksoy, Z. (2025). The impact of social media on language learning: A case study of students at the Faculty of Tourism. *Van Yüzüncü Yıl University Journal of Education, 22*(3), 904–929. https://doi.org/10.33711/yyuefd.1651404

Baron, N. S. (2021). *How We Read Now: Strategic Choices for Print, Screen, and Audio*. Oxford University Press. https://doi.org/10.1093/oso/9780190084097.001.0001

Bengesser, C., Esser, A., & Steemers, J. (2023). Young Danish audiences and British screen content: A critical reflection on transnational consumption, geo-linguistic regions, and cultural proximity. *Nordicom Review, 44*, 85 - 105. https://doi.org/10.2478/nor-2023-0005

Bhatia, T., & Kathpalia, S. (2019). World Englishes and cross-cultural advertising. *World Englishes, 38*(3), 348-351. https://doi.org/10.1111/weng.12419

Blommaert, J. (2010). *The sociolinguistics of globalisation*. Cambridge University Press. https://doi.org/10.1017/CBO9780511845307

Bourdieu, P. (1991). *Language and symbolic power*. Harvard University Press.

Canagarajah, A. S. (1999). *Resisting linguistic imperialism in English teaching*. Oxford University Press.

Cushing, I. (2021). 'Say it like the Queen': the standard language ideology and language policy making in English primary schools. *Language, Culture and Curriculum, 34*(3), 321–336. https://doi.org/10.1080/07908318.2020.1840578

De Costa, P. I., & Norton, B. (2016). Identity in language learning and teaching: Research agendas for the future. In S. Preece (Ed.), *The Routledge handbook of language and identity* (pp. 586–601). Routledge. https://doi.org/10.4324/9781315669816

Del Mar Ogea Pozo, M., Tejera, C., & García-Escribano, A. (2023). Exploring Stereotypes and Cultural References in Dubbed TV Comedies in the Spanish-as-a-Foreign-Language Classroom. *Íkala, Revista de Lenguaje y Cultura*. *28*(2). https://doi.org/10.17533/udea.ikala.v28n2a04

Erteş, M. (2023). The sociolinguistic problems of English medium instruction in the Middle East and North Africa: Implications for epistemic access. *Frontiers in Psychology, 14*, 1084626. https://doi.org/10.3389/fpsyg.2023.1084626

Flores, N., & Rosa, J. (2015). Undoing appropriateness: Raciolinguistic ideologies and language diversity in education. *Harvard educational review, 85*(2), 149-171. https://doi.org/10.17763/0017-8055.85.2.149

Godley, A., Reaser, J., & Minnici, A. (2007). The role of Standard English in the perpetuation of racial inequality. *Review of Research in Education, 31*(1), 221-267.

Graddol, D. (2006). *English next: Why global English may mean the end of English as a foreign language*. British Council. https://www.teachingenglish.org.uk/sites/teacheng/files/pub_english_next.pdf

Guslyakova, A. V., Guslyakova, N. I., Valeeva, N. G., & Vashunina, I. V. (2023). English-language media discourse in the era of digitalisation: Special mission and functional potential. *Studies in English Language and Education, 10*(1), 424-446. https://doi.org/10.24815/siele.v10i1.25307

Gültekin, Ö. (2022). Dil öğrenimi ve öğrenen kimliği. *Uluslararası Bilim ve Eğitim Dergisi, 5*(3), 255–271. https://doi.org/10.47477/ubed.1165223

Gültekin, Ö. (2024). Bridging the language gap: Strategies for teaching English to young learners in multilingual classrooms. In S. Kasap (Ed.), *The essentials of teaching English to young learners* (pp. 199–215). Akademisyen Kitabevi.

Hamid, M. O., Hoang, N. T. H., & Kirkpatrick, A. (2018). Language tests, linguistic gatekeeping and global mobility. *Current Issues in Language Planning, 19*(4), 341-345. https://doi.org/10.1080/14664208.2018.1495371

Heller, M. (2010). The commodification of language. *Annual Review of Anthropology, 39*, 21-34. https://doi.org/10.1146/annurev.anthro.012809.104951

Holliday, A. (2006). Native-speakerism. *ELT Journal, 60*(4), 385–387. https://doi.org/10.1093/elt/ccl030

IELTS. (2023). *IELTS trusted by millions in 2023*. Retrieved from https://ielts.org/news-and-insights/ielts-trusted-by-millions-in-2023

Janks, H. (2014). The social practice of critical discourse analysis. In M. R. Martin-Jones & A. M. Tsui (Eds.), *Critical pedagogies in language education* (pp. 165-177). Multilingual Matters.

Kasap, S. (2020) Dil, Kimlik Ve Kültür Etkileşimi. Güncel Dil Ve Edebiyat Araştirmalari. Akademisyen Yayınevi

Kochetova, L. A., & Kononova, I. V. (2024). Media studies of regulatory value of healthy lifestyle in English media: a corpus-based approach. Nauchnyi dialog, 13(6), 186-208. https://doi.org/10.24224/2227-1295-2024-13-6-186-208

Kubota, R. (2002). The politics of competence: Nonnative-speaking teachers of English. *Journal of Language, Identity & Education, 1*(1), 1–14. https://doi.org/10.1207/S15327701JLIE0101_1

Kim, J. A., & Lee, W. K. (2025). The effects of English proficiency and social support on the self-esteem of South Korean international college students with early study abroad experience: The mediating role of acculturative stress. *Journal of International Students, 15*(9). https://doi.org/10.32674/zdhq3p89

Lazebna, N., & Prykhodko, A. (2021). Digital discourse of English language acquisition. *Journal of Language and Linguistic Studies, 17*(2), 971–982. https://doi.org/10.52462/jlls.67

Lee, J. (2014). English on Korean television. *World Englishes*, 33, 33-49. https://doi.org/10.1111/weng.12052.

Liu, H., & Kan, C. (2024). Long-term trends in the complexity and diversity of online language. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences (PNAS), 121*(43), e2412105121. https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.2412105121

Lukianenko, N. (2024). Language and power: linguistic imperialism. *International Science Journal of Education & Linguistics*. https://doi.org/10.46299/j.isjel.20240305.06.

Macaro, E., Curle, S., Pun, J., An, J., & Dearden, J. (2018). A systematic review of English medium instruction in higher education. *Language Teaching*, 51(1), 36-76. https://doi.org/10.1017/S0261444817000350

Macedo, D., Dendrinos, B., & Gounari, P. (2015). *The hegemony of English*. Routledge. https://doi.org/10.4324/9781315634241

Mautner, G. (2010). *Language and the market society: Critical reflections on discourse and dominance*. Routledge. https://doi.org/10.4324/9780203855997

McCulloch, G. (2019). *Because Internet: Understanding the New Rules of Language.* Riverhead Books.

Mialkovska, L., Sternichuk, V., Petruk, V., Honchar, K., Knysh, T., Panchenko, V., & Yanovets, A. (2024). Contemporary English media discourse: linguistic, pragmatic, social and digital aspects. AD ALTA: journal of interdisciplinary research, (XXXIX). https://doi.org/10.33543/140139151156

Mignolo, W. D. (2011). *The darker side of Western modernity: Global futures, decolonial options*. Duke University Press. https://doi.org/10.1215/9780822394501

Mohsin, O. (2025). The Influence of Popular Culture on English Language Usage. *Manar Elsharq Journal for Literature and Language Studies. 3*(3), 58-68. https://doi.org/10.56961/mejlls.v3i3.1062

Moody, A. (2019). World Englishes in the Media. In D. Schreier, M. Hundt, & E. W. Schneider (Eds.), *The Cambridge Handbook of World Englishes* (pp. 652–675). https://doi.org/10.1017/9781108349406.028

Moody, A. (2020). The authority and authenticity of performative Englishes in popular culture. *World Englishes*¸ *40*(3), 459-479. https://doi.org/10.1111/weng.12486

Ntombela, B. (2023). The sociolinguistic problems of English medium instruction in the Middle East and North Africa: Implications for epistemic access. *Frontiers in Psychology*, 14. https://doi.org/10.3389/fpsyg.2023.1084626

Park, J. S.-Y., & Wee, L. (2012). *Markets of English: Linguistic capital and language policy in a globalising world*. Routledge. https://doi.org/10.4324/9780203120323

Phillipson, R. (1992). *Linguistic imperialism*. Oxford University Press.

Phillipson, R. (2008). The linguistic imperialism of neoliberal empire. *Critical Inquiry in Language Studies, 5*(1), 1–43. https://doi.org/10.1080/15427580701696886

Phillipson, R. (2017). Myths and realities of 'Global' English. *Journal of Multicultural Discourses, 12*(3), 221-240. https://doi.org/10.1080/17447143.2016.1272057

Phillipson, R. (2018). Linguistic Imperialism. In C.A. Chapelle (Ed.), *The Encyclopedia of Applied Linguistics.* https://doi.org/10.1002/9781405198431.wbeal0718.pub2

Piller, I. (2003). Advertising as a site of language contact. *Annual Review of Applied Linguistics, 23*, 170–183. https://doi.org/10.1017/S026719050300025X

Piller, I., & Cho, J. (2013). Neoliberalism as language policy. *Language in Society*, *42*(1), 23–44. https://doi.org/10.1017/S0047404512000887

Piller, I. (2016). *Linguistic Diversity and Social Justice: An Introduction to Applied Sociolinguistics*. Oxford University Press. https://doi.org/10.1093/acprof:oso/9780199937240.001.0001

Poudel, T. (2022). Resisting the Hegemony of English in Indian Subcontinent. *Journal of Education and Research, 12*(1), 1-12. https://doi.org/10.51474/jer.v12i1.590

Salem, H. (2025). The Lingua Franca of Hegemony: English, Globalization, and the Perpetuation of Civilizational Power. *Cultural and Historical Heritage: Preservation, Presentation, Digitalization*. https://doi.org/10.55630/kinj.2025.110104

Shohamy, E. (2001). *The power of tests: A critical perspective on the uses of language tests* (1st ed.). Routledge. https://doi.org/10.4324/9781315837970

Skutnabb-Kangas, T. (2000). *Linguistic genocide in education—or worldwide diversity and human rights?* Lawrence Erlbaum Associates. https://doi.org/10.4324/9781410605191

Skutnabb-Kangas, T., & Phillipson, R. (2010). Language policy and linguistic human rights. In M. R. Martin-Jones & A. M. Tsui (Eds.), *The handbook of discourse analysis* (pp. 136-156). Wiley-Blackwell.

Tollefson, J. W. (2013). *Planning language, planning inequality: Language policy in the community* (2nd ed.). Routledge.

Tsang, A. (2022). The relationships between EFL learners' anxiety in oral presentations, self-perceived pronunciation, and speaking proficiency. *Language Teaching Research*, 29, 1639 - 1659. https://doi.org/10.1177/13621688221102522

Tsuda, Y. (2008). The hegemony of English and strategies for linguistic pluralism: Proposing the ecology-of-language paradigm. In M. K. Asante, Y. Miike, & J. Yin (Eds.), *The global intercultural communication reader* (pp. 167–177). Routledge.

Xu, R. (2023). *Digital Mobility and Cultural Consumption: Online Reception of Contemporary British Television Dramas in China*. Aarhus Universitet. https://doi.org/10.7146/aul.504

Zeng, J., Ponce, A. R., & Li, Y. (2023). English linguistic neo-imperialism in the era of globalisation: A conceptual viewpoint. *Frontiers in Psychology, 14*, 1149471. https://doi.org/10.3389/fpsyg.2023.1149471

Zeng, J., & Yang, J. (2024). English language hegemony: retrospect and prospect. *Humanities and Social Sciences Communications, 11*, 1-9. https://doi.org/10.1057/s41599-024-02821-z.

References

Akpınar Yaşar, Ö., Yılmaz, S., Caner, B. & Yılmaz, T. (2024). Analysis of root values in the 12th grade English textbook. *Sosyal, Beşeri ve İdari Bilimler Dergisi, 7*(1),1-11. https://doi.org/10.26677/TR1010.2024.1359

Arslan, A. (2025). Examining the Virtue-Value-Action Framework of the Türkiye Century Education Model. *Temel Eğitim, 7*(27), 106 121. https://doi.org/10.52105/temelegitim.1758139

Aslan, H. İ., Coşkun Keskin, S. & Önder, S. (2019). Values in the 6th grade English textbooks. *Journal of the International Scientific Research, 4*(2), 355-371. https://doi.org/10.21733/ibad.551643

Coşkun, H. & Derse, G.E. (2021). The examination of texts in Turkish coursebooks in terms of values education and their evaluation according to teachers' opinions. *Değerler Eğitimi Dergisi, 19*(41), 9-35. https://doi.org/10.34234/ded.738543

Çağlayan, G. (2025). The view of texts in 5th grade Turkish textbooks in terms of Virtue-Value-Action Framework. *International Journal of Languages' Education and Teaching, 13*(2), 222-240. https://doi.org/10.71084/ijlet.1670468

Çelik, P. (2024). Investigation of the texts in the 5th grade English course book in terms of value transmission, *International QMX Journal, 3*(9), 2009-2019. https://doi.org/10ç5281/zenodo.13847066

Efe, M. E. (2024). The century of Türkiye maarif model: a perspective on cultural values and digitalization in education. *RESS Journal, 11*(6), 213–220. https://doi.org/10.17121/ressjournal.3606

Geçimli, M. & Kayahan Yüksel (2024). Türkiye century education model virtue-value-action framework: A study in the context of fall term 5th grade Turkish course book, *International Journal of Social Sciences, 8*(4), 160-174. http://dx.doi.org/10.30830/tobider.sayi.20.9

Görür, V., Özaydın, Z., Uçar Aşıkcan, S. & Aşıkcan, M. (2025). Türkiye Yüzyılı Maarif Modeli Türkçe birinci sınıf ders kitaplarının Erdem-Değer-Eylem çerçevesinde incelenmesi. S. Çiftçi, M. Aşıkcan & M. Temel (Ed.), *Eğitim bilimleri araştırmaları* içinde (592-606). Palet Yayınları.

Güler, O. (2025). Hermeneutic analysis of the Virtue-Value-Action Framework in the Türkiye Century Maarif Model. *Temel Eğitim, 7*(27), 49-68. https://doi.org/10.52105/temelegitim.1728391

Kahraman, M. & Biber, A. Ç. (2025). Examination of fifth grade mathematics textbook in terms of Turkish century education model virtue-value-action framework. *Medeniyet Eğitim Araştırmaları Dergisi, 9*(1), 35-49. https://dergipark.org.tr/tr/pub/mead/issue/93483/1708490

Köçer, N. (2025). Türkiye yüzyılı Maarif Modeli Türkçe dersi öğretim programı ve 5. sınıf Türkçe ders kitabının kültür okuryazarlığı bağlamında incelenmesi. *Uluslararası Türkçe Edebiyat Kültür Eğitim Dergisi, 14*(1), 161-171. https://doi.org/10.7884/teke.1589388

Maviş Sevim, F.Ö. & Gül, S. (2021). Values covered in the 5th grade English textbook and English teachers' viwes on values education. *Değerler Eğitimi Dergisi, 19*(42), 187-226. https://doi.org/10.34234/ded.958187

Ministry of National Education [MoNE]. (2024). *Türkiye Yüzyılı Maarif Modeli Ortak Metni.* Ankara: MEB Yayınları.

Özyuva, D. & Yamaç, A. (2022). Examination of the texts in the 6th grade English textbooks in terms of values. *Erciyes Journal of Education, 6*(2), 145-165. https://doi.org/10.32433/eje.1041663

Safalı, S. & Karaca Abaylı, B. (2023). Analysis of the values present in the 10th grade English language textbook. *Inonu University Journal of the Graduate School of Education, 10*(20), 150-158. https://doi.org/10.29129/inujgse.1352108

Suluk, B. & Yıldırım, O. (2025). Examining the values in textbooks developed according to the Türkiye Century Education Model from the perspective of developmental periods. *Kocaeli Üniversitesi Eğitim Dergisi, 8*(1), 157-177. https://doi.org/10.33400/kuje.1606487

Tulum, Z. (2025). An examination of narrative texts in the 5th grade Turkish textbook in terms of virtue-value-action framework. *The Journal of Academic and Social Science,* 165, 419-437. http://dx.doi.org/10.29228/ASOS.81725

REFERENCES

Antoniou, M., Gunasekera, G. M., & Wong, P. C. M. (2013). Foreign language training as cognitive therapy for age-related cognitive decline: A hypothesis for future research. *Neuroscience & Biobehavioral Reviews, 37*(10), 2689–2698.

Baran-Łucarz, M., & Słowik-Krogulec, A. (2023). Language anxiety of older adults in an online and in-class EFL course: Results of a pilot study. In *Contemporary issues in foreign language education: Festschrift in honour of Anna Michońska-Stadnik* (pp. 231–251). Springer International.

Borghini, G., & Hazan, V. (2018). Listening effort during sentence processing is increased for non native listeners: a pupillometry study. *Frontiers in Neuroscience, 12*, 152. https://doi.org/10.3389/fnins.2018.00152

Braver, T. S., & Barch, D. M. (2002). A theory of cognitive control, aging cognition, and neuromodulation. *Neuroscience & Biobehavioral Reviews, 26*(7), 809–817. https://doi.org/10.1016/S0149-7634(02)00067-2 770

Cisterna Zenteno, C., Cabrera Abarza, M., & Roa Herrera, I. (2025). Older adults' perceptions about methodologies used to learn English as a foreign language. *Cuadernos de Investigación Educativa, 16*(2).

Craik, F. I. M., & Bialystok, E. (2006). Cognition through the lifespan: Mechanisms of change. *Trends in Cognitive Sciences, 10*(3), 131–138. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.tics.2006.01.007

Ellis, R. (2003). *Task-based language learning and teaching*. Oxford University.

Formosa, M. (2002). Critical gerogogy: Developing practical possibilities for critical educational gerontology. *Education and Ageing, 17*(1), 73–86.

Formosa, M. (2019). Active ageing through lifelong learning: The University of the Third Age. In M. Formosa (Ed.), *The University of the Third Age and active ageing: European and Asian-Pacific perspectives* (pp. 3–18). Springer

Goh, C. C., & Vandergrift, L. (2021). *Teaching and learning second language listening: Metacognition in action*. Routledge.

Humes, L. E., & Dubno, J. R. (2009). Factors affecting speech understanding in older adults. In S. Gordon-Salant, R. D. Frisina, A. N. Popper, & R. R. Fay (Eds.), *The aging auditory system* (pp. 211–257). Springer.

Klimova, B., & de Paula Nascimento e Silva, C. (2024). Enhancing foreign language learning approaches to promote healthy aging: A systematic review. *Journal of Psycholinguistic Research, 53*(4), 48.

Klímová, B., & Pikhart, M. (2020). Current research on the impact of foreign language learning among healthy seniors on their cognitive functions from a positive psychology perspective: A systematic review. *Frontiers in Psychology, 11*, Article 765.

Koutska, I. (2024). Teaching English as a foreign language to older adult learners: a qualitative exploration of four perspectives. *Educational Gerontology, 50*(6), 492-508.

Mora, J. F., Quito, I. R., Macías, L. E., Fárez, M. I., & Quinde, M. E. (2018). A case study of learning strategies of older adults attending an English course. *Maskana, 9*(2), 1-8.

Mystkowska-Wiertelak, A., & Slowik-Krogulec, A. (2024). Task-Specific Flow in Older Adult EFL Learners. *Journal for the Psychology of Language Learning, 6*(2), e6223024.

Noyan, E., & Aşık, A. (2024). Challenges of learning English in late adulthood: The case of online learning. *International Journal of Educational Spectrum, 6*(1), 43-65.

Pardaeva, M. F. (2023). Task-based approach to teaching foreign languages to older adults. *Oriental Renaissance: Innovative, Educational, Natural and Social Sciences, 3*(7), 256–262.

Peelle, J. E., & Wingfield, A. (2016). The neural consequences of age-related hearing loss. *Trends in Neurosciences, 39*(7), 486–497. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.tins.2016.05.001

Pichora-Fuller, M. K. (2008). Use of supportive context by younger and older adult listeners: Balancing bottom-up and top-down information processing. *International Journal of Audiology, 47*(sup2), S72-S82.

Pichora-Fuller, M. K. (2009). Using the brain when the ears are challenged helps healthy older listeners compensate and preserve communication function. In *Hearing care for adults: The challenge of aging. Proceedings of the second international conference* (pp. 53-65).

Ramírez Gómez, D. (2015). Critical geragogy and foreign language learning: An exploratory application. *Educational Gerontology*. https://doi.org/10.1080/03601277.2015.1083388

Ramírez Gómez, C. (2016). *Language teaching and the older adult: The significance of experience*. Multilingual Matters.

Salthouse, T. A. (1996). The processing-speed theory of adult age differences in cognition. *Psychological Review, 103*(3), 403–428. https://doi.org/10.1037/0033-295X.103.3.403

Slowik, A. (2017a). Listening in older second language learners: the teachers' perspective. *The Journal of Education, Culture, and Society, 8*(1), 148-163

Slowik, A. (2017b). Teaching listening to older second language learners: Classroom implications. *The Journal of Education, Culture, and Society, 8*(2), 143-155.

Slowik-Krogulec, A. (2020). What motivates older adult learners in Poland to study foreign languages in later life?. *Beiträge zur allgemeinen und vergleichenden Sprachwissenschaft*, (9), 153-171.

Slowik-Krogulec, A. (2021). *Older adult foreign language learners: Needs, abilities and preferences* (Doctoral dissertation, University of Wrocław).

Stankova, M., Hruby, M., & Hasilova, K. (2022). Is listening comprehension in a foreign language affected by age? *Journal of Language and Education, 8*(1), 167–180.

United Nations, Department of Economic and Social Affairs, Population Division. (2024). *World Population Prospects 2024*. https://population.un.org/wpp/

United Nations High Commissioner for Refugees. (2025). *Older Persons*. https://emergency.unhcr.org/protection/persons-risk/older-persons

van der Ploeg, M., & Blankinship, B. (2024). Online language learning in the third-age: Concrete recommendations to improve seniors' learning experiences. *Gerontology & Geriatrics Education, 45*(1), 114-124.

Wingfield, A., Tun, P. A., & McCoy, S. L. (2005). Hearing loss in older adulthood: What it is and how it interacts with cognitive performance. *Current Directions in Psychological Science, 14*(3), 144-148.

Wingfield, A., McCoy, S., Peelle, J., Tun, P., & Cox, C. (2006). Effects of adult aging and hearing loss on comprehension of rapid speech varying in syntactic complexity.. *Journal of the American Academy of Audiology, 17 7*, 487-97. https://doi.org/10.3766/jaaa.17.7.4.

Wingfield, A., & Tun, P. A. (2007). Cognitive supports and cognitive constraints on comprehension of spoken language. *Journal of the American Academy of Audiology, 18*(7), 548-558.

World Health Organization. (2025). *Ageing and health*.

https://www.who.int/news-room/fact- sheets/detail/ageing-and-health

KAYNAKÇA

Ammon, U. (2012). *Linguistic inequality and its effects on participation in scientific discourse and on global knowledge accumulation – With a closer look at the problems of the second-rank language communities.* De Gruyter.

Aras, İ. (2016). Yabanci Dil Olarak Almanca Öğretiminde Yeni Web-Araçlarinin Kullanimi. *Imuco 2016*, 898.

Bergmann, J. & Sams, A. (2012). *Flip your classroom: Reach every student in every class every day*. ISTE.

Booth, A., Sutton, A., Clowes, M. & Martyn-St James, M. (2021). Systematic approaches to a successful literature review (Third edition). Erişim adresi: https://books.google.com.tr/books?hl=tr&lr=&id=SiExEAAAQBAJ&oi=fnd&pg=PT25&dq=Booth+,+ A.,+Sutton,+A.,+-Clowes,+M.+ve+Martyn-St+James,+M.+(2021).+Systematic+approaches+to+a+ successful+literature+review.

Braun, V. & Clarke, V. (2021). *Thematic analysis: A practical guide*. SAGE.

Brinton, D. M., Snow, M. A. & Wesche, M. (2003). *Content-based second language instruction*. Michigan: University of Michigan Press.

Byram, M. (2020). *Teaching and assessing intercultural communicative competence*: Revisited. Multilingual Matters.

Cangül, M. & Berçin, N. Z. (2023). II. yabancı dil Almanca ders materyalinde eklektik yöntem analizi. *Alman Dili ve Kültürü Araştırmaları Dergisi*, 5(2), 45–62. https://doi.org/

Chapelle, C. A. (2001). *Computer applications in second language acquisition*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.

Council of Europe (2001). *Common European Framework of Reference For Languages: Learning, Teaching, Assessment.* Strasbourg: Council of Europe Publishing.

Council of Europe (2017). *Common European Framework of Reference For Languages: Learning, Teaching, Assessment. Companion Volume with New Descriptors*. https://www.coe.int/en/web/common-european-framework-reference-languages (accessed - June 2018).

Çağan, G. & Sarıçam, H. (2025). Türkiye'de Almanca öğretmenlerinin eğitim öğretim sürecinde karşılaştığı sorunlar. *Alman Dili ve Kültürü Araştırmaları Dergisi, 7*(1), 45–67. https://doi.org/10.55143/alkad.1613286 .

Çıldır, M. & Koçak, M. (2022). Web 2.0 Araçlarinin İkinci Yabanci Dil Almanca Dersinde Kullanilmasina Yönelik Öğrenci Görüşleri. *Alman Dili ve Kültürü Araştırmaları Dergisi, 4*(7), 52-88.

Deterding, S., Dixon, D., Khaled, R. & Nacke, L. (2011). From game design elements to gamefulness. *Proceedings of the 15th International Academic MindTrek Conference*, 9–15.

Durrell, M. (2011). *Hammer's German grammar and usage* (5th ed.). London: Routledge.

Ellis, R. (2003). *Task-based language learning and teaching*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.

Godwin-Jones, R. (2018). Using mobile technology to develop language skills and cultural understanding. *Language Learning & Technology*, 22(3), 1–17.

Godwin-Jones, R. (2019). Emerging technologies: Autonomous language learning. *Language Learning & Technology, 23*(1), 4–11. https://doi.org/10.125/llt.2019.23.1.4

Göçerler, H. (2025). Yabancı Dil Öğretiminde Yeni Medya Teknolojileri ve Kullanım Önerileri. *Alman Dili ve Kültürü Araştırmaları Dergisi, 7*(2), 142-160.

Hüllen, W. (Hrsg.) (1979). Didaktik des Englischunterrichts. Darmstadt: Wissenschaftliche Buchgesellschaft.

Johnson, D. W. & Johnson, R. T. (1999). *Learning together and alone: Cooperative, competitive, and individualistic learning* (5th ed.). Boston. MA: Allyn & Bacon.

Kasneci, E., Sessler, K., Küchemann, S., Bannert, M., Dementieva, D., Fischer, F. & Kasneci, G. (2023). ChatGPT for good? On opportunities and challenges of large language models for education. *Learning and Individual Differences, 103*, 102274. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.lindif.2023.102274.

Keser, M. (2020). Yabancı Dil Öğrenme ve Öğretme Yöntemleri. *Diyalog Interkulturelle Zeitschrift Für Germanistik*, 262-265.

Kızılaslan. İ. (2010). Yabancı dil öğretmen yetiştirme sürecinde kültürlerarasılık. *Millî Eğitim Dergisi*, 40(185), 81–89. Erişim Adresi: https://izlik.org/JA34EY92LK.

Kökoğlu, H. (2024). Çevrim İçi Yabanci Dil Derslerinde Pedagojik Yaklaşimlarin Kullanilabilirliği: Aktif, İşbirlikçi Ve Proje Tabanli Öğrenme Yöntemleri İle Çoklu Zekâ Kurami Ve Beyin Temelli Öğrenme. *Uluslararası Toplumsal Bilimler Dergisi*, *8*(1), 99-119.

Krashen, S. D. (1982). *Principles and practice in second language acquisition*. New York. Pergamon.

Kurt, M. & Aslım Yetiş, V. (2019). Türkiye'de yabancı dil öğretmenliği lisans programlarının kültürlerarası yaklaşım açısından incelenmesi. *Yükseköğretim Dergisi*, 9(3), 344–352. https://doi.org/10.2399/yod.19.006.

Littlewood, W. (2004). The task-based approach: Some questions and suggestions. *ELT Journal*, 58(4), 319–326. chrome-extension://efaidnbmnnnibpcajpcglclefindmkaj/https://educacion.udd.cl/files/2017/04/CGG_Task_based_final.pdf

Neuner, G., Hufeisen, B., Kursisa, A., Marx, N., Koithan, U. & Erlenwein, S. (2013). Deutsch als zweite Fremdsprache. Fernstudienangebot. Berlin: Langenscheidt.

Neuner, G. & Hunfeld, H (1993). *Methoden des fremdsprachlichen Deutschunterrichts. Fernstudieneinheit 4.* Berlin: Langenscheidt.

Nunan, D. (2004). *Task-based language teaching*. Camridge: Cambridge University Press.

Öz, J. (2010). *Türkiye'de yabancı dil olarak Almanca ders kitaplarında kültürlerarası öğrenme* (Yüksek lisans tezi). Çanakkale Onsekiz Mart Üniversitesi, Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü.

Polat, T. & Tapan, N. (2003). Mehrsprachigkeit im türkischen Schulwesen. *Internationales Qualitätsnetz Deutsch als Fremdsprache-Tagungsdokumentation. Kassel: Unidruckerei der Universität Kassel*, 43-53.

Richards, J. C. & Rodgers, T. S. (2014). *Approaches and methods in language teaching*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.

Rösler, D. (2012). *Deutsch als Fremdsprache digital: Grundlagen und Perspektiven*. Narr Francke Attempto.

Savigno, P. (1998). *A Cognitive Approach to Language Learning*. Oxford: Oxford University Press. 324 pp.

Skehan, P. (2010). *Task-Based Instruction. Cambridge: Camridge University Press*. ambridge University Press:

Slavin, R. E. (1995). *Cooperative learning: Theory, research, and practice* (2nd ed.). Michigan. Allyn & Bacon.

Snow, M. A. & Brinton, D. M. (1997). *The content-based classroom: Perspectives on integrating language and content*. White Plains, NY: Longman.

Stockwell, G. (2013). Technology and motivation in English-language teaching and learning. In E. USHIODA (Ed.), *International perspectives on motivation: Language learning and professional challenges* (pp. 156-175). Palgrave Macmillan. https://doi.org/10.1057/9781137000873_9

Stoller, F. (2006). Establishing a Theoretical Foundation for Project-Based Learning in Second and Foreign Language Contexts. In G. H. Beckett, & P. C. Miller, Eds., *Project-Based Second and Foreign Language Education: Past, Present, and Future (*pp. 19-40). Greenwich, CT: Information Age.

Tanger, G. (1888). Muß der Sprachunterricht umkehren? Ein Beitrag zur neusprachlichen.

Reformbewegung im Zusammenhang mit der Überbürdungsfrage In: Wemer HÜLLEN (Hrsg.) (1979): *Didaktik des Englischunterrichts. Darmstadt: Wissenschaftliche Buchgesellschaft , 32 -60.*

Tapan, N. (1995). Yabancı dil olarak Almanca öğretiminde yeni bir yöneliş: Kültürlerarası-bildirişim-odaklı yaklaşım. *Studien zur deutschen Sprache und Literatur*, (9), 149-168.

Tapan, N. (1993). 20. Yüzyıl Almanca öğretiminde yöntem arayışları. *Studien zur deutschen Sprache und Literatur*, (8), 191-206.

Thomas, J. W. (2000). *A review of research on project-based learning*. California. Autodesk Foundation.

Toptaş, A. Ş. (2024). Yapay Zekânin Yabanci Dil Öğretiminde Kullanimi: Almanca Örneği. *Contemporary Research In Language Education*, 77.

Vietor, W. (1882/1886): „Der Sprachunterricht muß umkehren! Ein Beitrag zur Überbürdungsfrage. „ In: Werner HÜLLEN (Hrsg.) (1979): *Didaktik des Englischunterrichts*. Darmstadt : Wissenschaftliche Buchgesellschaft, 9- 31.

Willis, J. (1996). *A framework for task-based learning*. Harlow: Longman.

Yıldız, Ü. (2016). Yabancı dil olarak Almanca öğretiminde karşılaşılan sorunlar. *Dil Eğitimi Araştırmaları Dergisi*, 2(1), 45–60.

Zawacki-Richter, O., Marín, V. I., Bond, M. & Gouverneur, F. (2019). Systematic review of research on artificial intelligence applications in higher education. *International Journal of Educational Technology in Higher Education, 16*(1), 39. https://doi.org/10.1186/s41239-019-0171-0

KAYNAKÇA

Akalın, Ş. H. (2011). *Türkçe sözlük*. Ankara: TDK.

Alaylıoğlu, R., & Oğuzkan, A. (1976). *Ansiklopedik eğitim sözlüğü*. İnkılap ve Aka.

Altın, F. (2018). Edebi metin inceleme dersinde fantastik çocuk ve gençlik edebiyatı eserlerinin incelenmesi. *Turkish Studies*, 13(4).

Arabacı Candan, B., Ural, N., Koca, F., & Asutay, H. (2023). Die Darstellung des Erdbebens im Zeichentrickfilm das Dschungelbuch. In: H. Asutay, S. Akol Göktaş, R. Şentürk, B. Arabacı Candan (Ed.) Trakya Germanistik Araştırmaları (Cilt 2) - Dil ve Edebiyatta Afet (pp. 10-18). Trakya Üniversitesi. ISBN: 978-975-374-357-0

Arabacı Candan, B., Asutay, H. (2023). Literaturcomics im DaF-Unterricht: Potenziale und Anwendungsmöglichkeiten. In: M. Coşgun Ögeyik, K. Uzun, L. Ün (Eds.). 21. Yüzyil'da Sosyal Bilimlere Karsilastirmali Bir Bakis: Yöntemler ve Kuramlar/ A Comparative Approach on Social Scienes in 21st Century: Methods and Theories (pp. 367-382). Özgür Yayinlari, Gaziantep-TÜRKIYE.

Asutay, H. (2018). The development of the concept of child and youth literature researchers. *International Journal of Languages' Education and Teaching.*

Asutay, H. (2021-a). *Çocuk-gençlik edebiyatı ve eğitimi*. Edirne: Trakya Üniversitesi.

Doğan, C. (2022). "Kültürelerarasılık Bağlamında Erken Yaşta Yabancı Dil Öğretimi","Kültürlerarasılık ve Yabancı Dil Öğretimi", Ed. M.Tosun/C.Doğan, Paradigma Akademi Yayınları, Sertifika No: 32427, ISBN: 978-625-8187-19-9, Çanakkale, Temmuz 2022

Doğan, C. (2021). "Erken Yabancı Dil Öğretiminde Materyal Kullanımının Önemi", "Ölçülebilir Eğitim", Ed. S.Maden/H.Asutay/S.Akol/R.Şentürk, Paradigma Akademi Yayınları, Çanakkale, Kasım 2021.

Doğan, C. (2025). "DIE ROLLE DER LEHRKRÄFTE IM FRÜHEN DEUTSCHUNTERRICHT ALS FREMDSPRACHE", Akademik Sosyal Araştırmalar Dergisi, Yıl: 13, Sayı: 167, Ağustos 2025, s. 245-255.

Ehrhardt, H., Lange, J., Lange, M.-L., & Schütz, C. (2019). Über Nachfliegen, Zaunköniger und Meisterdiebe. *Neue Beiträge zur Grimm-und Märchenforschung*. Kassel University Press.

Gedik, D. S. (2020, Mayıs). Educational function of fairy tales. *Sosyal Bilimler ve Eğitim Dergisi*. https://dergipark.org.tr.

Grimm Kardeşlerden masallar. (tarih yok). *Ormandaki Ev*. İstanbul: Pusula Yayıncılık.

Link, R. H.-G. (2019). *Kinder- und Jugendliteratur im universitären DaF-Unterricht* (Theorie - Geschichte - Didaktik 120). Berlin: Peter Lang.

Oğuzkan, D. A. (2013). *Çocuk edebiyatı*. Ankara: Anı Yayıncılık.

Say, A. D., & Özdemir, P. D. (2024, Mayıs). Yabancı dil öğretiminde öğretmen ve öğrenici merkezli yaklaşımlar: Sosyal formların etkili kullanımı. *Journal of Criminology Sociology and Law*.

Yıldırım, A., & Şimşek, H. (2021). *Sosyal bilimlerde nitel araştırma yöntemleri*. Ankara: Seçkin.

Kaynakça

Akdemir, A.S. (2020). *Çocuklara Yabancı Dil Öğretiminde Dinleme ve Sesletim Öğretme. İlkokulda Yabancı Dil Öğretimi, Ed.* İ.Çakır, s. 179-201, Nobel Yayınları, Ankara

Akpınar Dellal, N. (2011). Çocuklara Yabancı Dil Eğitimi ve Dil Edinimi Nedir? Niçin? Nasıl*?,* Çanakkale Kitaplığı Akademi. Yayın No: 6, Çanakkale

Aktaş, T., & İşigüzel, B. (2014). Yabancı Dil Öğretmenlerinin Erken Yaşta Yabancı Dil Öğretimine İlişkin Öz Yeterlik Algı Düzeylerinin Değerlendirilmesi. *International Journal Of Languages' Education And Teaching, 2(2),* 25-39. https://İzlik.Org/Ja95my22nh

Apeltauer, E. (1997). *Grundlagen des Erst- und Fremdsprachenerwerbs,* Langenscheidt- Kassel

Asutay, H. (2020). *Yabancı Dil Öğrenme ve Öğretim Yöntemleri,* Paradigma Akademi Yayınları, Çanakkale

Asutay, H. (2021). Çocuk–Gençlik Edebiyatı ve Eğitimi, Trakya Üniversitesi Matbaası, Sertifika No: 27408, Edirne

Babayiğit, M. V. (2025). The impact of technology on language communication. In S. Kasap (Ed.), *Language in the digital age* (pp. 207–221). Eğitim Yayınevi.

Babayiğit, M. V., & Aksoy, Z. (2025). The impact of social media on language learning: A case study of students at the Faculty of Tourism. *Van Yüzüncü Yıl University Journal of Education, 22(3),* 904–929. https://doi.org/10.33711/yyuefd.1651404

Bekleyen, N. (2020). Sınıf Yönetimi ve Motivasyon Arttırma. İlkokulda Yabancı Dil Öğretimi, Ed. İ.Çakır, s. 119-139, Nobel Yayınları, Ankara

Bingör, Z., & Karataş, N. (2018). Stephen Krashen'in Duygusal Filtre ve Girdi Hipotezleri ve Öğrencilerin İçsel Güdüleri ile İngilizce Derslerinde Dijital Oyunların Kullanımı Arasındaki İlişkinin Araştırılması. *International Journal of Media Culture and Literature, 4(1),* 55-66. https://izlik.org/JA33CG58YB

Cameron, L. (2001). *Teaching languages to young learners.* Pp. 21-35, Cambridge University Press. doi: https://doi.org/10.1017/CBO9780511733109.003

Cesur, K. (2023). Çocuklara Yabancı Dil Öğretimi Kuram ve Uygulama, Vizetek Yayınları, Ankara

Demiröz, H. (2020). Drama İle Öğretim. İlkokulda Yabancı Dil Öğretimi, Ed. İ.Çakır, s. 267-285, Nobel Yayınları, Ankara

Doğan, C. (2000). *Lehrkonzepte zum frühen Deutschunterricht in der Türkei. (Yayımlanmamış Yüksek Lisans Tezi)* ÇOMÜ. Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Çanakkale

Eroğlu, M. (2023). Çocukluk döneminde bilişsel gelişim: Piaget ve Vygotsky'nin bilişsel gelişim kuramlarının incelenmesi ve karşılaştırılması. *International Journal of Education and New Approaches, 6(1),* 69-77. https://doi.org/10.52974/jena.1258278

Gültekin, Ö. (2023). Cooperative language learning. In S. Kasap (Ed.), *Methodologies and approaches in ELT classrooms* (pp. 21–42). Anı Yayıncılık.

Gültekin, Ö. (2024). Bridging the language gap: Strategies for teaching English to young learners in multilingual classrooms. In S. Kasap (Ed.), *The essentials of teaching English to young learners* (pp. 199–215). Akademisyen Kitabevi.

İlter, B. & Er, S. (2007). Erken Yaşta Yabancı Dil Öğretimi Üzerine Veli ve Öğretmen Görüşleri. *Kastamonu Eğitim Dergisi, Cilt:15 No:1*, 21-30

Kasap, S. (2023). The Impact of Musical Skills on Foreign Language Anxiety. *European Journal of English Language Teaching,* 8(2).

Kasap, S. (2021) *Sosyodilbilim,* Akademisyen Kitapevi, Ankara

Kol, S. (2011). Erken Çocuklukta Bilişsel Gelişim ve Dil Gelişimi, *Sakarya Üniversitesi Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi, 21*, s. 1-21. 10.Dil%20gelişimi%20makale%20(1).Pdf

Lundquist, A. & Widlok, M.B. (2019). *DaF für Kinder,* Erste Auflage, Klett Verlag, Stuttgart

Özçelik, N. & Ceylan Phiri, S. (2017). Geleneksel Ve Yapılandırmacı Ögrenme Ortamlarının Fransızcanın Yabancı Dil Olarak Ögretimi/Ögrenimi Baglamında Karşılaştırılması, *International Periodical for the Languages, Literature and History of Turkish or Turkic Volume 12/25,* p. 609-624

Onursal, İ. (2019). Yabancı Dil Öğretimi/Öğreniminde Yaş Etkeni Üzerine Bir Değerlendirme. *Dil Dergisi Sayı/Number: 170/1,*s.40-53. https://dergipark.org.tr/en/download/article-file/652251

Tanrıkulu, L., & Koyuncu, A. (2020). Erken Yaşta Yabancı Dil Olarak Türkçe Öğretiminde Çocuk Şarkılarının Değerler Öğretiminde Kullanımı. *Firat University Journal Of Social Sciences, 30*(2), 221-230.

Türkben, A. (2024). Engaging young learners through technology and multimedia: Overview of 21st century skills. In S. Kasap (Ed.), *The essentials of teaching English to young learners* (pp. 145–162). Akademisyen Kitabevi.

Türkben, A., & Çetin, Ş. (2025). Prospective English Language Teachers' Self-Efficacy Beliefs Towards Acquiring Language Skills: A Scale Development Study. *International Journal of Educational Research Review, 10(2*), 100-117. https://doi.org/10.24331/ijere.1645210

Seyhan Yücel, M. (2017). Erken Yaşta Yabancı Dil Öğretiminde Yaklaşımlar ve Yönelimler. *Electronic Turkish Studies, 12*(6).,s. 673- 686

Sönmez, Ö. (2021). Yabancı Dil Öğretiminde İletişimsel ve Eylem Odaklı Yaklaşımın İlkelerine Karşılaştırmalı Bir Bakış: "Reflets" ve "Tendances" Örneği. *Batı Anadolu Eğitim Bilimleri Dergisi, 12 (1),* 35-53. https://dergipark.org.tr/tr/download/article-file/1422938

Şenel, M.(2020). Yabancı Dil Öğretimi Materyalleri. İlkokulda Yabancı Dil Öğretimi, Ed. İ.Çakır, s.15-41, Nobel Yayınları, Ankara

Uzuntaş, A. (2010). Die Wahrnehmung der Fremdsprachen und Sprachbewusstheit im Kindesalter. *Dil Dergisi • Sayı: 150,* s.21- 31 https://doi.org/10.1501/Dilder_0000000136

Yaman, İ. (2020). Çocuklara Dil Öğretimi Yöntemleri, , İlkokulda Yabancı Dil Öğretimi, Ed. İ.Çakır, Nobel Yayınları, Ankara

Yaman, E., Yıldırım Can, K., & Sayim, B. F. (2025). Dil Öğretiminde Yeni Yaklaşım ve Yöntemler. *Journal of Turkic Civilization Studies, 6(2),* 307-317. https://izlik.org/JA94UY43CS

Yazıcı, N., Altuntaş Gürsoy, İ., & Demirel Aydemir, G. D. (2021). Aspects of Narrative Competence in Language Levels and Narrative Texts in the CEFR1. *Kastamonu Education Journal, 29(3)*, 559-573. https://doi.org/10.24106/kefdergi.774173

Yavuz, N. (2011). Tüm Fiziksel Tepki-Öykü Anlatma Yönteminin Japoncanın Öğretiminde Kullanılması. *Dil Dergisi • Sayı: 152,* s. 30-45 https://dergipark.org.tr/tr/download/article-file/780109

Yavuzer, H. (1984). Çocuk Psikolojisi, 1. Basım, Altın Kitaplar Yayınevi, İstanbul

INFLATION AND OUTPUT TRADE-OFF IN TÜRKİYE

DR. SABİHA OLTULULAR
PROF. DR. HARUN TERZİ

EĞİTİM
yayınevi

INFLATION AND OUTPUT TRADE-OFF IN TÜRKİYE

Dr. Sabiha Oltulular, Prof. Dr. Harun Terzi

Yayınevi Grubu Genel Başkanı: Yusuf Ziya Aydoğan (yza@egitimyayinevi.com)
Genel Yayın Yönetmeni: Yusuf Yavuz (yusufyavuz@egitimyayinevi.com)
Sayfa Tasarımı: Kübra Konca Nam
Kapak Tasarımı: Eğitim Yayınevi Grafik Birimi

T.C. Kültür ve Turizm Bakanlığı
Yayıncı Sertifika No: 76780

E-ISBN: 978-625-385-884-1
1. Baskı, Mart 2026

Kütüphane Kimlik Kartı

INFLATION AND OUTPUT TRADE-OFF IN TÜRKİYE
Dr. Sabiha Oltulular, Prof. Dr. Harun Terzi
VI+95 s., 135x215 mm
Kaynakça var, dizin yok.
E-ISBN: 978-625-385-884-1

Copyright © Bu kitabın Türkiye'deki her türlü yayın hakkı Eğitim Yayınevi'ne aittir. Bütün hakları saklıdır. Kitabın tamamı veya bir kısmı 5846 sayılı yasanın hükümlerine göre kitabı yayımlayan firmanın ve yazarlarının önceden izni olmadan elektronik/mekanik yolla, fotokopi yoluyla ya da herhangi bir kayıt sistemi ile çoğaltılamaz, yayımlanamaz.

EĞİTİM yayınevi

Yayınevi Türkiye Ofis:
Konya: Eğitim Yayınevi Tic. Ltd. Şti., Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
İstanbul: Salon Yayınları, Atakent mah. Yasemen sok. No: 4/B, Ümraniye, İstanbul, Türkiye
Santral: +90 332 351 92 85
Editör hatları: +90 533 151 50 42, +90 507 151 50 43
bilgi@egitimyayinevi.com

Yayınevi Amerika Ofis: New York: Egitim Publishing Group, Inc.
P.O. Box 768/Armonk, New York, 10504-0768, United States of America
americaoffice@egitimyayinevi.com

Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi: Kitapmatik Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi, Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
İnternet Satış: www.kitapmatik.com.tr
Whatsapp hattı: +90 553 950 50 37
bilgi@kitapmatik.com.tr

Kitabevi Şubesi: Eğitim Kitabevi, Şükran mah. Rampalı 121, Meram, Konya, Türkiye
Whatsapp hattı: +90 501 651 92 85
bilgi@egitimkitabevi.com

EĞİTİM YAYINEVİ GRUBU

Reference

AGENOR, Pierre-Richard and HOFFMAISTER, Alexander W. "Money, Wages and Inflation in Middle-Income Developing Countries", IMF Working Paper, No. 174 (December 1997). www.imf.org/extemal/pubs/ft/wp/wp97174.pdf [Accessed September, 14, 2004].

AHMED, Shaghil and ROGERS, John H. "Inflation and the Great Ratios Long Term Evidence from the US", Journal of Monetary Econom.ics, Vol.45, lssue 1, (February 2000), pp.3-35.

AKTAN, Coşkun C. "Monetarism and Rational Expectations Theory", (2000). http//www.canaktan.org/ekonomi/anayasal_iktisat/monetarizm/aktan-monetarizm.htm [Accessed September 14, 2004].

AKDİŞ, Muhammet "The Rational Expectations School's Approach to Inflation and Interest Rates in Türkiye", Bank and Economic Reviews Journal, Year 29, Issue 6-7, (June/July 1992), pp. 61-65. ANDRES, Javier and HERNANDO, Ignacio "Does Inflation Harm Economic Growth? Evidence for the OECD", Working Paper, No. 6062, (June 1997), pp. 1-42.

APERGIS, Nicholas "Inflation, Output Growth, Volatility and Causality Evidence from Panel Data and G7 Countries", Econoınics Letters, Yol.83, Issue 2, (May 2004), pp.185-191.

APERGIS, Nicholas "The Inflation-Output Yolatility Trade-off a Case Where Anti-Inflation Monetary Policy Turns Out to be Successful a Historical Assessment", Journal of Policy Modeling, Yol. 25, Issue 9, (December 2003), pp.881-892.

AŞIRIM, Oğuz "Output Inflation Trade off Evidence from Türkiye", The Central Bank of The Republic of Türkiye Research Department, No. 9506, (April 1995).

http://www.tcmb.gov. tr/yeni/evds/teblig/96/9604.pdf

BALL, Laurence "Why Does High Inflation Raise Inflation Uncertainty?", Journal of Monetary Economics, Yol. 29, (June 1992), pp.371-388.

BALL, Laurence "What Determines the Sacrifice Ratio", NBER Working Paper, No. 4306, (March 1993), pp.1-43. http//papers. nber.org/papers/W 4306.pdf

BALL, Laurence, MANKIW, Gregory N. and ROMER, David "The New Keynesian Economics and the Output Inflation Trade-off?", Brookings Paper on Economic Activity, No. l, (1988), pp.1-82. http//papers.nber.org/papers/rl 111.pdf

BARRO, Robert J. "Inflation and Economic Growth", Bank of England Quarterly Bulletin, Yol. 35, (May 1995).

BARRO, Robert J. "Determinants of Economic Growth a Cross Country Empirical Study", NBER Working Paper, No. 5698, (August 1996). http://papers.nber.org/papers/w5698. pdf

BARRO, Robert J. "Inflation and Economic Growth", NBER Working Paper Series, No. 5326 (October 1995), pp.1-22.

BARRO, Robert J. "Inflation and Growth", Federal Reserve Bank of St. Louis Review, Vol.78, (1996), pp.153-169.

BRAUN, Miguel and TELLA, Rafael Di "lnflation, lnflation Variability, and Corruption", Economic&Politics, Vol.16, (March 2004), pp.1- 77.

BRUNO, Michael and EASTERLY William "Inflation Crises and Long-Run Growth", NBER

Working Paper, No. 5209 (Cambridge, Massachusetts National Bureau of Economic Research), (1995).

BRUNO, Michael and SACHS, Jeffrey "Economics of Worldwide Stagflation", Journal of International Economics, Vol.21, Issuesl-2, (August 1986), pp.187-191.

BRUNO, Michael and SACHS, Jeffrey "Inflation Crises and Long-Run Growth", Journal of Monetary Economies, No. 41, (1998), pp.3-26.

BRUNO, Michael and SACHS, Jeffrey "Inflation and Growth in Search of a Stable Relationship", Federal Reserve Bank of Louis, Vol.78, No. 3 (May/June 1996).

BRUNO, Michael and SACHS, Jeffrey (1985) "Economics of Worldwide Stagflation", Cambridge, Massachusetts, Harvard University Press.

BULLARD, James KEATING, John "The Long-Run Relationship Between Inflation and Output in Postwar Economies", Journal of Monetary Economies, No. 36 (December 1995), pp.477-496.

BURDEKIN, Richard C. K. DENZAU, Arthur T. KEIL, Manfred W. SITTHIYOT, Thitithep WILLETT, Thomas D. "When Does Inflation Hurt Economic. Growth? Different Nonlinearities for Different Economies", Claremont Collegeges Working Papers in Economics, (August 2000), pp.1-15. http//econ. Claremontmckenna.edu/papers/2000-22.pdf [Accessed September, 10, 2004].

CECCHETTI, Stephen G. RICH, Robert W. "Structural Estimates of the U.S. Sacrifice Ratio", Federal Reserve Bank of New York, Vol.5, No. 71 (March 1999), pp.1-27.

CHANG, Gene H. And BLACK, David C. "Nonlinearity of the Inflation-Growth Relationship and the Optimal Inflation Rate", (April 2002). (httP//www.utoledo.edu/-gchang/publication/groinfilall.pdf [Accessed September, 10, 2004].

CHRISTOFFERSEN, Peter and DOYLE, Peter "From Inflation to Growth Eight Years of Transition", IMF Working Paper, No. (July 1998), pp.1-36. http://www.imf. org/ external/ pubs/ ft/ wp/ wp98100.pdf [Accessed September, 24, 2004].

CLARK, Peter K., COZIER, Barry and SELODY, J. "Cross-Country Evidence on Long Run Growth and Inflation", Federal Reserve Bank of Kansas City, Research Working Paper, No. 93-05; also published in Economic Inquiry, Vol.35, (January 1993).

CLARK, Peter "Inflation and the Productivity Decline", American Economic Review, Paper and Proceedings, Vol.72, Issue 2, (May 1982), pp. 149-154.

COZIER Barry and SELODY J. "Inflation and Macroeconomic Performance Some Cross-Country Evidence", Bank of Canada Working Paper, (1992), pp.92-96.

CUKIERMAN, Alex and MELTZER, Allan "A Theory of Ambiguity, Credibility, and Inflation Under Discretion and Asymmetric Information", Econometrica, No. 54, (1986), pp.1099- 1128.

CUKIERMAN, Alex "Central Bank Strategy, Credibility, and Independence Theory and Evidence" Cambridge, Massachusetts MiT Press, 1992.

CUKIERMAN, Alex, KALAITZIDAJIS, Pantelis SUMMERS, Lawerence H. WEBB and Steven B., "Central Bank Independence, Growth, Investment, and Real Rates", Carnegie-Rochester Conference Series on Public Policy, Vol.39, (December 1993), pp.95-140.

ÇETİNKAYA, Arzu A. and YAVUZ, Devrim "Calculation of Output-Inflation Sacrifice Ratio the Case of Türkiye", The Central Bank of Republic of Türkiye, No. 11, (October 2002), pp.1-19.

DABROWSKI, Marek "Disinflation Strategies in Transition Economies and Their Effectiveness", Center for Social and Economic Research, (December 1998). (http//www.nbp. pl/konferenc je/oecd/mowy/dabrow ski.pdf) [Accessed September, 6, 2004].

DAVIS, George KANAGO, Bryce On Measuring the Effect of Inflation Uncertainty on Real GNP Growth", Oxford Economic Papers, Vol.48, Issue 1, (1996), pp.163-175.

DAVIS, George and KANAGO, Bryce Contract Duration, "Inflation Uncertainty, and the Welfare Effects of Inflation", Journal of Macroeconomics, Vol.19, Issue 2, (April 1997), pp.237-251.

DE GREGORIO, Jose "The Effect of Inflation on Economic Growth", European Economic Review, Vol.36, Issue 2-3, (April 1992), pp.417-425.

DE GREGORIO, Jose "Inflation, Taxation, and Long-Run Growth", Journal of Monetary Economics, No. 31, (1993), pp.271-298.

DİBOOGLU, Selahattin and KİBRİTÇİOGLU, Aykut "Inflation, Output and Stabilization in a High Inflation Economy Türkiye, 1980-2000", University of lllnois at Urbana-Champaign College of Commerce and Business Administration Office of Research Office of Research Working Paper Number, No. 01-0112, (April 2001), pp.1-31.http//econwpa.wustl.edu/eps/ mac / papers/ 0107 /0107003.pdf

DICKEY, David A. FULLER, Wayne A. "Distribution of the Estimators for an Autoregressive Time Series with Unit Root", Journal of American Statistical Association, Vol.74, (1979), pp.251-276.

DICKEY, David A. FULLER, Wayne A. "Likelihood Ratio Statistics for An Autoregressive Time Series with a Unit Root", Econometrica, No. 49, (1981), pp.1057-1072.

DIPIETRO, William R. and SAWHNEY, Bansi L. "Does Growth Cause Inflation? Granger Casuality Tests on 98 Countries", Indian Economic Journal, Vol.47, (Jule September 1999), pp.104- 109.

DORNBUSCH, Rudiger and FISCHER, Stanley "Moderate Inflation", The World Bank Economic Review, Vol.7, No. I, (1993), pp.1-44.

DORNBUSH, Rudiger and FISCHER, Stanley "Macroeconomics", Translated by Salih AK, Mahir FİSUNOGLU, Refia YILDIRIM, first edition Akademi Publications, Istanbul, 1998.

DOTSEY, Michael and SARTE, Pierre-Daniel G. "Inflation Uncertainty and Growth in a Cash-in Advance Economy", Journal of Monetary Economics, Vol.45, Issue 3, (June 2000), pp.631- 655.

DUNGEY, Mardi and PITCHFORD, John "The Steady Inflation Rate of Economic Growth", The Economic Record, Vol.76, No. 235, (December 2000), pp.386-400.

DURHAM, Benson, J. "Sacrifice Ratios and Monetary Policy Credibility Do Smaller Budgets Deficits, Inflation-Indexed Debt, and Inflation Targets Lower Disinflation Costs?" http//

www.federalreserve.gov/pubs/feds/200147/200147pap.pdf [Accessed September, 10, 2004].

EASTERLY, William "When is Stabilization Expansionary? Evidence from High Inflation", Economic Policy, No. 2, (April 1996), pp.65-108.

ECKSTEIN, Zvi and LEIDERMAN, Leonardo L. "Seigniorage and the Welfare Cost of Inflation Evidence from an Intertemporal Model of Money and Consumption", Journal of Monetary Economics, Vol.29, Issue 3, (June 1992), pp.389-410.

EDWARDS, Sebastian "The Short-Run Relation Between Inflation and Growth in Latin America", NBER Working Paper, No. 1065, (January 1983), pp.1-15.

EUFFINGER, Sylvester and SCHALING, Eric "Central Bank Independence in Twelve Industrial Countries", Banca Nazionale Del Lavaro Quarterly Review, No. 184, 1993, pp.1-44.

ENGEL, Robert F. and YOO, Sam B. "Forecasting and Testing in Co-Integrated Systems", Journal of Econometrics, No. 35, (1987), pp.143-159.

ENGEL, Robert F. GRANGER, Clive W. J. "Co-Integration and Error Correction Representation, Estimation and Testing", Econometrica, Vol. 55, (1987), pp.251-276.

ENGELBRECHT, Jürgen H. and LANGLEY, Chris "Inflation Crises, Deflation, and Growth Further Evidence", Applied Economics, No. 33 (2001), pp.1157-1165. ERÇEL, Gazi "A General Assessment of the Relationship Between Inflation and Growth in Türkiye", IMKB Journal, Vol. 3, No. 12, (October/November/December 1999).

http//www.tcmb.gov.tr/yeni/evds/konusma/tur/2000/enflasyon.html

ERDOGAN, Engin ENER, Meliha, FARiA, Joio R. CARNEIRO; Francisco G. "Recent Applications and Evaluation in the Fight Against Inflation in Türkiye", Journal of Economics, Business and Finance, No. 177, (December 2000), pp.18-31.

FARIA Joio and CARNEIRO Francisco G. “Does High Inflation Affect Growth in the Long and Short Run”, Journal of Applied Economics, Vol. N, No. 1, (May 2001), pp.89-105.

FISCHER, Stanley “Relative Shocks, Relative Price Variability and Inflation”, Brookings Papers on Economic Activity, (1981), pp.381-431.

FISCHER, Stanley “Towards an Understanding of the Costs of Inflation”, Carnegie-Rochester Conference Series on Public Policy, No. 15, (1981), pp.5-41.

FISCHER, Stanley “Towards an Understanding of the Costs of Inflation”, Carnegie-Rochester Conference Series on Public Policy, No. 15, (1981), pp.5-41.

FISCHER, Stanley “Inflation and Growth”, NBER Working Paper Series, No. 1235, (November 1983), pp.1-18.

FISCHER, Stanley “Growth Macroeconomics and Development”, NBER Macroeconoınics Annual, Vol.6, (1991) pp.329-364.

FISCHER, Stanley “The Role of Macroeconomic Factors in Growth”, No. 4565, (December 1993), pp.1-34.

FISCHER, Stanley “The Cost and Benefits of Disinflation”, A Framework for Monetary Stability, (1994), pp.31-41.

FISCHER, Stanley “Economies in Transition the Beginnings of Growth”, American Economic Review Papers and Proceedings, (May 1996), pp.229-233.

FISCHER, Stanley “Ensuring Price Stability”, (Trans. Hüseyin Şen), Bankers Magazine, Issue 31, (December 1999), pp.107-114.

FISCHER, Stanley SAHAY, Ratna and VEGH, Carlos A. “Stabilization and Growth in Transition Economies The Early Experience”, Journal of Economic Perspectives, Vol.10, No. 2 (Spring, 1996), pp.45-66.

FISCHER, Stanley and ALAN, Gelb “The Process of Economic Transformation”, Journal of Economic Perspectives, Vol.5, No. 4, (Autumn, 1991), pp. 91-105.

FOUNTA, Stilianos KARANASOS, Menelaos and KIM, Jinki “Inflation and Output Growth Uncertainty and Their

Relationship with Inflation and Output Growth", Economic Letters, Vol.75, lssue 3, (May 2002), pp.293-301.

FRIEDMAN, Milton and GILLMAN, Max "Nobel Lecture Inflation and Unemployment", Journal of Political Economy, Vol.85, (June 1977), pp.451-472.

FRIEDMAN, Milton and GILLMAN, Max "The Role of Monetary Policy", American Economic Review, Vol.58 (1968), pp.1-17.

GILLMAN, Max "The Welfare Cost of Inflation in a Cash-in Advance Economy with Costly Credit", Journal of Monetary Economics, No. 32, (1993), pp.51-77.

GILLMAN, Max and KEJAK, Michal "Modeling the Inflation-Growth Effect", Cerge.cuni.cz/mkej/inflgr7.pdf) [Accessed September, 6, 2004].

GILLMAN, Max and OTTO, Glenn "The Effect of Financial Innovation on the Demand for Cash a Test of the Cash-in-Advance Model with Costly Credit", Central European University Working Paper, (2001).

GILLMAN, Max, HARRIS, Mark and MATYA Laszlo "Inflation and Growth Some Theory and Evidence", Central European University Department of Economics Working Paper, (2002). http//ideas.repec.org/p/cpd/pd2002/d5- l.html"\l related#related"[Accessed September, 10, 2004].

GHOSH, Atish and STEVEN, Phillips "Waming inflation may be Harmful to Your Growth", IMF Staff Papers, Vol.45, No. 4 (December 1998), pp.672-710.

GHOSH, Atish and WOLF, Holger "Thresholds and Contex Dependence in Growth", NBER Working Paper, No. 6480. http//www.Nber.org/papers/w6480.pdf [Accessed September, 14, 2004].

GOMME, Paul "Money and Growth Revisited Measuring the Cost of Inflation in an Endogenous Growth Model", Journal of Monetary Economics, No.32, (1993), pp.51-77.

GRANGER, Clive W. J. "Investigating Causal Relations By Econometric Models and Cross-Spectral Methods", Econometrica, Vol.37, (1969), pp.424-438.

GRANGER, Clive and NEWBOLD, Paul "Spurious Regression in Econometrics", Journal of Econometrics, Vol.2, (1974), pp.111-120.

GRANGER, Clive and NEWBOLD, Paul "Developments in The Study of Co-Integrated Economic Variables", Oxford Bulletin of Economics and Statistics, Vol.48, (1986), pp.213- 228.

GRIER, Kevin B. and TULLOCK, Gordon "An Empirical Analysis of Cross-national Economic Growth", Journal of Monetary Economics, Vol.24, Issue 2, (September 1989), pp.259-276.

GRIER, Kevin and PERRY, Mark J. "On Inflation and Inflation Uncertainty in the G7 Countries", Journal of lnternational Money and Finance, Vol.17, Issue 4, (August 1998), pp.671-689.

GRIER, Kevin and PERRY, Mark J. "The Effects of Real and Nominal Uncertainty on Inflation and Output Growth Some GARCH-M Evidence", Journal of Applied Econometrics, Vol.15, (2000), pp.45-58.

GRIMES, A. "The Effects of Inflation on Growth Some International Evidence", Weltwirtschaftliches Archiv, (1991), pp.631-644.

GUJARATI, Damodar N. "Basic Econometrics", Translated by Ümit and Gülay G. ŞENESEN, 1st Edition, Literatür Publications, Istanbul, 1999.

GYLFASON, Thorvaldur "Principle of Economic Growth", Oxford University Press, Oxford, 1999.

GYLFASON, Thorvaldur and HERBERTSSON, Tryggvi T. "Does Inflation Matter for Growth?", Japan and the World Economy, Vol.13, Issue 4, (December 2001), pp.405-428.

HARRIS, N. Mark GILLMAN, Max and MATYAs, Laszl "The Negative Inflation-Growth Effect Theory and Evidence", Melbourne Institute Working Paper, No. 12/01, (November 2001), pp.1-38.

HASLAG, Joseph "Output, Growth, Welfare, and Inflation a Survey", Federal Reserve Bank of Dallas, (1997), pp.1119

.http//ideas.repec.org/a/fip/fedder/y 1997iqiip 11-21.html" \l related#related" [Accessed September, 10, 2004].

HEYLEN, Freddy DOBBELAERE, Ludovic SCHOLLAERT, Arne "Inflation, Capital Capital and Long-Run Growth an Emprical Analysis", Working Paper, No. 116, (October 2001), pp.1-15.

HOLMES, Mark J. "The Output-Inflation Trade-off in African Less Developed Countries", Journal of Economic Development, Vol.25 No. l,(June 2000), pp.41-55.

HONDROYIANNIS, George and PAPAPETROU, Evangelia, "Temporal Causality and the Inflation-Productivity Relationship Evidence from Eight Low Inflation OECD Countries", International Review of Economic and Finance, No. 7 (1), (1998), pp.117- 135.

HSIAO, Cheng "Causality Tests in Econometrics", Journal of Economic Dynamics and Control, (1979), pp.321-346.

HSIAO, Cheng "Autoregressive Modeling and Money Income Causality Detection", Journal of Monetary Economics, Vol.7, (January 1981), pp.85-106.

İNSEL, Aysu "Relationships Between Indicators and Inflation Analysis in the Turkish Economy", Journal of Business and Finance, Issue 182, (May 2001), pp.43-59.

JORDAN, Thomas J. "Central Bank Independence and the Sacrifice Ratio", European Journal of Political Economy, Vol.15, (1999), pp.229-255.

JUDSON, Ruth and ORPHANIDES, Athanasios "Inflation, Volatility and Growth", lnternational Finance, Vol.2, Issue 1, (1999), pp.117-138.

JUDSON, Ruth and ORPHANIDES, Athanasios "Inflation, Volatility and Growth", Finance and Economics Discussion Paper, No. 96-19 (Washington Board of Governors of the Federal Reserve System), (1996).

KADILAR, Cem and ERDEMİR, Cenap "Statistical Criteria Used in Selecting the Degree of Vector Autoregression Models",

Uludağ University Journal of UBF, Vol.18, No. 12 (April 2000), pp.1-10.

KAHN, George A. "Symposium Summary", (http//www.kc.frb.org/ PUBLICAT/SYMPOS/1996/pdf/s96sumry.pdf [Accessed September 6, 2004].

KARACA, Orhan "Time Series Analysis of the Inflation-Growth Relationship in Türkiye", Doğuş University Journal, Vol. 4, No. 2, (July 2003), pp. 247-255.

KHAN, Mohsin S. "Inflation, Financial Deepening, and Economic Growth", Financial Markets and Economic Development, (November 2002), pp. 12-13.

KHAN, Mohsin S. SENHADn, Abdelhak S. "Threshold Effects in the Relationship Between Inflation and Growth", IMF Staff Papers, Vol. 48, No. 1, (2001), pp.1-21.

KHAN, Mohsin S. "Inflation, Financial Deepening, and Economic Growth", (November 2002).
/SiteBanxicolngles/gPublicaciones/seminarios/ing/dgie/estamacromer/Inflation.pdf [Accessed September 10, 2004].

KALKAN, M. "The Long-Term Cost of Growth in Inflation", Ankara University Social Sciences Institute Master's Thesis, (1999).

KİBRİTÇİOGLU, Aykut KİBRİTÇİOGLU, Bengi "Inflationary Effects of Crude Oil and Fuel Product Price Increases in Türkiye", Treasury Undersecretariat, No 21, (April 1999).

KİBRİTÇİOGLU, Aykut "Fuel Price Increases in Türkiye and Their Possible Effects on the 2001-2002 Anti-Inflation Program Effects", Journal of Economics, Business and Finance, 16, No.184, pp.31-41.

KIRMANOGLU, Hasan "Is there Inflation-Growth Trade off in the Turkish Economy", (2001).

(http//www.econ.queensu.ca/cea200 l/papers/kirm anoglu.pdf) [Accessed September 6, 2004].

KIZILYALLI, Hüsnü "Causes of Inflation in Türkiye: Inflation Could Have Been Eliminated Effortlessly and Without Burden

in 1997 and 1998", Journal of Economics, Business and Finance, No. 165, (1999), pp.6-10. KLUMP, Rainer "Inflation, Factor Substitution and Growth", Working Paper, No. 280, (October 2003), pp.9-27.

KORAY, Faik "Inflation Variability and the Turkish Economy", Applied Economics, 23, (1993), pp.787-793.

KORMENDI, Roger C. and MEGUIRE, Philip G. "Macroeconomic Determinants of Growth CrossCountry Evidence", Journal of Monetary Economics, No. 16(2), (September 1985), pp.141-163.

LEITEMO, Kai and ROSTE, Ole B. "Measuring the Sacrifice Ratio Some International Evidence", (October 2003). http://www.economics. no/sacrifice.pdf.[Accessed September, 10, 2004].

LEVIENE, ROSS and RENELT, David "A Sensitivity Analysis of Cross-Country Growth Regressions", American Economic Review, No.82 (September 1992), pp. 942-963.

LEYiNE, Ross and ZERVOS, Sara J. "Looking at the Facts What We Know About Policy and Growth from Cross-Country Analysis", World Bank Policy Research Working Paper, No. 1115, (Washington World Bank), 1993.

MA, Henry "Inflation, Uncertainty, and Growth in Colombia", IMF Working Paper, No. 161, (1998), pp.1-30.

MALiK, Girijasankar CHOWDHURY, Anis "Inflation and Economic Growth Evidence from Four South Asian Countries", Asia Pacific Development Journal, Vol.8, No. 1, (June 2001), pp.123-133.

TEXT, Kıvılcım "An Integrated Analysis of Turkish Inflation", Oxford Bulletin of Economics and Statistics, No. 57 (4), (1995), pp.513-531.

MOTLEY, Brian "Growth and Inflation a Cross-Country Study", Federal Reserve Bank of San Francisco Working Paper, No. 93-11, (September 1993), pp.1-31.

NEELY, Christopher J. WALLER, Christopher J. "A Benefit Cost Analysis of Disinflation", Federal Reserve Bank of St.Louis,

(August 1996), pp.1- 19.http//research.stlouisfed.org/econ/cneely/sacrat.pdf{Accessed September, 16, 2004].

OLTULULAR, Sabiha "Inflation and Output Trade-off in Türkiye: An Econometric Study", (2005) Karadeniz Technical University, Institute of Social Sciences, Master's Thesis, Trabzon, Türkiye.

ÖGÜT, Kaan "The Future of the Turkish Economy in the Stability-Growth Dilemma", http//aydinlanmal 923.org/50/50_060GUT.pdf [Accessed September 10, 2004].

ÖNİŞ, Ziya ÖZMUCUR, Süleyman "Exchange Rates, Inflation and Money Supply in Türkiye: Testing the Vicious Circle Hypothesis", Journal of Development Economics, No. 32 (1), (1990), pp.133-154.

PARASIZ, İlker (2000) "Fundamentals of Modern Macroeconomics", Ezgi Publications, Bursa. PARASIZ, İlker (1998) "The Turkish Economy from to the Present Economics and Stabilization Policies", Ezgi Publications, Bursa.

PAYA, Merih "Macroeconomics", Filiz Publications, Istanbul, 2001.

PAYA, Merih (1998) "The Turkish Economy from 1923 to the Present Economics and Stabilization Policies", Ezgi Publications, Bursa.

PAYA, Merih "Monetary Theory and Monetary Policy", Filiz Publications, Istanbul, 2002.

PHILLIPS, Alban W. H. "The Relation Between Unemployment and the Rate of Change of Money Wage Rates in the United Kingdom, 1861-1957", Economica, Vol.25, (November 1958).

PHILLIPS, Peter C. B. and PERON, Pierre "Testing for a Unit Root in Time Series Regression", Biometrica, Vol.75, (1988), pp.335-346.

RAM, Rati "Further International Evidence on Inflation Output Trade-off", Canadian Journal of Economics, No. 17, (1984), pp.523-540.

SAREL, Michael "Nonlinear Effects of Inflation on Economic Growth", Staff Papers, International Monetary Fund, Vol.43, No. l, (March 1996), pp.199-215.

SELODY, Jack "The Goal of Price Stability a Review of the Issues", Technical Report 54, Bank of Canada, Ottawa, (May 1990).

SHRESTHA, Keshab CHEN, Sheng-Syan and LEE, Cheng-Few "Are Expected Inflation Rate and Expected Real Rates Negatively Correlated? a Long-Run Test of the Mundell-Tobin Hypothesis", The Journal of Financial Research, Vol.25, No. 3, (2002), pp.305- 320.

SIMONSEN, Mario H. and CYSNE, Rubens P. "Welfare Cost of Inflation the Case for Interesting Bearing Money and Empirical Estimates for Brazil", Proceedings of the 1994 Annual Metting of the Brazilian Econometric Society, No. 245, pp. 197-220.

SIMS, Christopher A. "Macroeconomics and Reality", Econometrica, Vol.48, (1980), pp.1-48.

SINGH, Kanhaiya and KALIRAJAN, Kaliappa "The Inflation-Growth Nexus in India an Empirical Analysis", Journal of Policy Modeling, (January 2003), pp.377-396.

SMYTH, David J. "Inflation and Growth in the United States' Natural Output", Applied Economics, No. 24, (1992), pp.567-570.

SMYTH, David J. "Inflation and Growth", Journal of Macroeconomics, No. 16, (1994), pp.261-270.

SMYTH, David J. "Inflation and Total Factor Productivity in Germany", Weltwirtschaftliches Archiv, No. 131, (1995), pp.403-405.

STEINDL; Frank S. "On the Inflation-Bacillus and Economic Growth", Oklahoma State University, (http//cba. okstate.edu/. steindl/working_papers.pdf)[Accesse d Sep. 6, 2004].

STOCKMAN, Alan C. "Anticipated Inflation and the Capital Stock in a Cash-in-Advance Economy", Journal of Monetary Economics, No. 8, (November 1981), pp.387-393.

ŞIKLAR, Emel "Cointegration Analysis and Money Demand in Türkiye", T.R. Anadolu University Publications, No. 13, Eskişehir, 2000.

TAGHAVI, Majid "Debt, Growth and Inflation in Large European Economies a Vector Auto-Regression Analysis", Journal of Evolutionary Economics, (2000), No. 10, pp.159-173.

TEMPLE, Jonathan "Inflation and Growth Stories Short and Tall", Journal of Economic Surveys, Vol.14, No. 4, (2000), pp.395-426.

TERZİ, Harun and ZENGİN, Hilmi "In Türkiye "A Study on the Causality Relationship Between Exchange Rate and Inflation", Marmara University Statistics and Econometrics Research and Application Center Journal, Issue 1, (1996), pp.3-15.

TERZİ, Harun and OLTULULAR, Sabiha "An Econometric Analysis of the Economic Growth-Inflation Process in Türkiye by Sectors", Turkish Banks Association, Issue 50, (September 2004), pp.19-33.

TERZİ, Harun and OLTULULAR, Sabiha "The Relationship Between Inflation and Economic Growth in the Short and Long Term in Türkiye", Turkish Economics Congress, (May 2004).

TOBIN, James. "Money and Economic Growth", Econometrica, Vol.33, Issue 4, (1965), pp.671-684.

TUNAY, Batu K. "Estimation of the Sacrifice Rate of the Stabilization Process in Türkiye Using the SVAR Method", Marmara University Journal of Social Sciences Institute, Issue 20, (June 2003), pp.163-171.

TÜSİAD "Inflation and Growth Dynamics: An Analysis of Türkiye in Light of Developing Country Experiences", Publication no. TÜSİAD-T/2002-12/341, (December 2002), Istanbul.

ULUSOY, Ahmet "Fiscal Policy", Derya Publishing House, Trabzon, 1999.

VALDOVINOS, Carlos G. “Inflation and Growth in the Long Run”, Economics Letters, Vol. 80, Issue 2, (2003), pp.167-173. WALTER, Enders Applied Econometric Time Series, Wiley, 1995.

YALÇIN, C. “Price-cost Margins in the Turkish Manufacturing Industry”, Unpublished study, Central Bank of Türkiye Research Directorate General, (1999) Available from http// www.tcmb.gov.tr

YAY, Gülsün G. “The Costs of Inflation Reduction Policies: Theory, Application and Türkiye”, Journal of Economics, Business and Finance, No: 184, (July 2001), pp. 66-83.

YILMAZ, Kamil AKÇAY, Cevdet ALPER, Emre “Inflation and Growth Dynamics: An Analysis of Türkiye in Light of Developing Country Experiences”, TÜSİAD Publications, No. (2002) http//www.tusiad.org/turkish/rapor/fahiliye2002/3.pdf

ZHANG, Lawrence H. “Sacrifice Ratios with Long-Lived Effects”, Department of Economics The Johns Hopkins University, (April 2001), pp.1-35. /pdf/papers/all 4202001.pdf [Accessed, September 10, 2004].

Editor: **Prof. Dr. Nalan Kızıltan**

International Research in the Field of Linguistics-I

EĞİTİM yayınevi

International Research in the Field of Linguistics-I

Editor: Prof. Dr. Nalan Kızıltan

Chairman of the Publishing House Group: Yusuf Ziya Aydoğan (yza@egitimyayinevi.com)
Executive Editor: Yusuf Yavuz (yusufyavuz@egitimyayinevi.com)
Interior Designer: Kübra Konca Nam
Cover Designer: Kübra Konca Nam

Republic of Türkiye Ministry of Tourizm and Culture
Publisher Certificate No: 76780

ISBN: 978-625-385-883-4
1. Edition, March 2026

Printing and Binding
Vadi Grafik Tasarım ve Reklamcılık Ltd. Şti.
İvedik Org. San.1420. Cad. No: 58/1 Yenimahalle/Ankara
Printing House Certificate No: 47479

Library Information Card

International Research in the Field of Linguistics-I

Editor: Prof. Dr. Nalan Kızıltan
X+110, 160x240 mm
Includes references, no index.
ISBN: 978-625-385-883-4

© All rights for this edition are reserved for Eğitim Yayınevi Tic. Ltd. Şti. No part of this book may be reproduced or transmitted in any form or by any means, including photocopying, electronically or mechanically recording or by any information storage or retrieval system,without permission of Eğitim Yayınevi Tic. Ltd. Şti.

EĞİTİM
yayınevi

Publisher Turkey Office: İstanbul: Eğitim Yayınevi Tic. Ltd. Şti., Atakent mah. Yasemen sok. No: 4/B, Ümraniye, İstanbul, Türkiye

Konya: Eğitim Yayınevi Tic. Ltd. Şti., Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
+90 332 351 92 85, +90 533 151 50 42
bilgi@egitimyayinevi.com

Publisher USA Office: New York: Egitim Publishing Group, Inc.
P.O. Box 768/Armonk, New York, 10504-0768, United States of America
americaoffice@egitimyayinevi.com

Logistics and Shipping Center: Kitapmatik Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi, Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
sevkiyat@egitimyayinevi.com
E-Commerce: +90 553 950 50 37

Bookstore Branch: Eğitim Kitabevi, Şükran mah. Rampalı 121, Meram, Konya, Türkiye
+90 332 499 90 00
bilgi@egitimkitabevi.com

Internet Sales: www.kitapmatik.com.tr
bilgi@kitapmatik.com.tr
Bookstore Line: +90 501 651 92 85

EĞİTİM YAYINEVİ GRUBU

REFERENCE LIST

Books

Albers, P. (2007). Visual discourse analysis: An introduction to the analysis of school-generated visual texts. In D.W. Rowe, R.T. Jiménez, D.L. Compton, D.K. Dickinson, Y. Kim, K.M. Leander, & V.J. Risko (Eds.), 56th Yearbook of the National Reading Conference (pp. 81–95).

Çimen, F., Taşkıran Tiğin, B., Çokçalışkan, A., Özdemir, M. & Cellat, S. (2024) Notifier English 12 Coursebook. T.C. Milli Eğitim Bakanlığı.

Halliday, M.A.K. (1985). An introduction to functional grammar. London: Arnold.

Halliday, M. A. K. (1994). An introduction to functional grammar (2nd ed.). London: Arnold.

Kress, G., & Van Leeuwen, T. (2006). Reading images: The grammar of visual design (2nd ed.). Abingdon: Routledge.

Nørgaard, N. (2014). "Multimodality and Stylistics", in M. Burke (ed.), The Routledge Handbook of Stylistics. UK: Routledge. (pp. 471–484.

Nørgaard, N., Busse, B., & Montoro, R. (2010). Key Terms in Stylistics. London & New York: Continuum.

United Nations. (2015). Transforming our world: The 2030 agenda for sustainable development. Sustainable Development.

United Nations. (2025). The Sustainable Development Goals Report 2025. United Nations Statistics Division.

Journal Articles

Ahmadabadi, Z. S. H., & Azad, M. (2023). The critical discourse analysis of gender representation in English textbooks of Iranian high schools: The Fairclough model in focus. Conhecimento & Diversidade, 15(38), 413-442.

Al Kayed, M., Al Khawaldah, S. K., & Alzu'bi, M. A. (2020). Critical discourse analysis of gender representations in EFL textbooks. International Journal of English Language and Literature Studies, 9(4), 244–254.

Alexopoulos, C. (2025). Gender representations and school textbooks: Exploring sexism through the illustration of primary school language textbooks in Greece. Asian Journal of Education and Social Studies, 51(5), 12–28. https://doi.org/10.9734/ajess/2025/v51i51895.

Avanesyan, N., Knyazyan, A., & Marabyan, L. (2025). Gender representation in teaching materials. Armenian Folia Anglistika. 21(1), 92–101. https://doi.org/10.46991/AFA/2025.21.1.92.

Benattabou, D. (2020). Gender imbalances in the visual discourse of Moroccan EFL textbooks: A critical image analysis. Journal of Translation and Language Studies, 1(1), 1-25.

Benlaghrissi, H. (2023). Gender stereotypes in Moroccan EFL textbooks' illustrations: Content and critical image analysis. Arab World English Journal, 14(1), 183–198. https://doi.org/10.24093/awej/vol14no1.12.

Benschop, Y., & Meihuizen, H. E. (2002). Keeping up gendered appearances: Representations of gender in financial annual reports. Accounting, Organizations and Society, 27(7), 611–636. https://doi.org/10.1016/S0361-3682(01)00049-6.

Brück O. (2023). A bibliometric analysis of the gender gap in the authorship of leading medical journals. Communications Medicine, 3(1), 179. https://doi.org/10.1038/s43856-023-00417-3.

Fithriani, R. (2022). Gender stereotypes in educational texts: A comparative study of Indonesian and international primary English textbooks. Discourse and Interaction, 15(2), 53–72. https://doi.org/10.5817/DI2022-2-53.

Herdiawan, R. D., Fakhruddin, A., Nurhidayat, E., & Nurhadi, K. (2025). Gender stereotypes in visual and verbal texts from government-distributed EFL textbook: Critical discourse analysis. Journal on English as a Foreign Language, 15(1), 367–393.

Islam, K. M. M., & Asadullah, M. N. (2018). Gender stereotypes and education: A comparative content analysis of Malaysian, Indonesian, Pakistani and Bangladeshi school textbooks. PLOS One, 13(1), e0190807. https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0190807.

Jacinto, S. K. A., Dimaano, D., Ramos, S. M., & Muya, G. (2020). When genders are not stated equal: A textual and visual analysis on selected grade 1 textbooks. LPU-Laguna Journal of Arts and Sciences, 3(3). https://ejournals.ph/article.php?id=17383.

Kerkhoven, A. H., Russo, P., Land-Zandstra, A. M., Saxena, A., & Rodenburg, F. J. (2016). Gender stereotypes in science education resources: A visual content analysis. PLOS ONE, 11(11), e0165037. https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0165037.

Khalid, Z., & Ghania, O. (2019). Gender positioning in the visual discourse of Algerian secondary education EFL textbooks: Critical image analysis vs teachers' perceptions. Journal of Language and Linguistic Studies, 15(3), 773-793. https://doi.org/10.17263/jlls.631510.

Košir, S., & Lakshminarayanan, R. (2023). Do visual constructs in social science textbooks evince gender stereotypes and bias? A case study from India. Gender and Education, 35(1), 69–88. https://doi.org/10.1080/09540253.2022.2144626.

Muzdalifah, A., Noorman, S., & Gunawan, W. (2021). Gender representation in English textbook: A visual grammar analysis. Jurnal Penelitian Pendidikan, 21(3), 85–95. https://doi.org/10.17509/jpp.v21i3.43093.

Naciti, V., Noto, G., Vermiglio, C., & Barresi, G. (2022). Gender representation and financial performance: an empirical analysis of public hospitals. International Journal of Public Sector Management, 35(5), 603-621. https://doi.org/10.1108/IJPSM-01-2022-0004.

Rosa, R., & Clavero, S. (2022). Gender equality in higher education and research. Journal of Gender Studies, 31(1), 1–7. https://doi.org/10.1080/09589236.2022.2007446.

Santikul, B. (2025). Beyond pink and blue: A content and discourse analysis of gender representation in visuals and texts of bilingual Thai–English children's books. The Southeast Asian Journal of English Language Studies, 31(1), 82–101. https://doi.org/10.17576/3L-2025-3101-06.

Scambor, E., Bergmann, N., Wojnicka, K., Belghiti-Mahut, S., Hearn, J., Holter, Ø. G., Gärtner, M., Hrženjak, M., Scambor, C., & White, A. (2014). Men and gender equality: European insights. Men and Masculinities, 17(5), 552-577. https://doi.org/10.1177/1097184X14558239.

Simsek, M. R. (2022). Gender-positioning within the visual network: How (non-)inclusive can EFL materials get? The Eurasia Proceedings of Educational & Social Sciences (EPESS), 26, 11-18. https://doi.org/10.55549/epess.1196823.

Sunderland, J. (1992). Gender in the EFL classroom. Elt Journal, 46(1), 81-91.

Thesis

Beydeş, E. (2023). Enhancing listening comprehension skills of EFL prep students via visual discourse at Ondokuz Mayıs University (Master's thesis). Ondokuz Mayıs University, Samsun.

KAYNAKÇA

Kitap

Grice, H. P. (1975). Logic and conversation. In P. Cole, & J. Morgan (Eds.), Syntax and semantics (pp. 41-58). New York: Academic Press.

Noveck, I. A., Sperber, D., & Wilson, D. (2012). The why and how of experimental pragmatics: The case of scalar inferences. In D. Sperber & D. Wilson (Eds.), *Meaning and relevance* (pp. 307–330). Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.

Dergi Makalesi

Adolphs, R. (2009). The social brain: Neural basis of social knowledge. *Annual Review of Psychology, 60*, 693–716. https://doi.org/10.1146/annurev.psych.60.110707.163514

Aron, A. R., Robbins, T. W., & Poldrack, R. A. (2014). Inhibition and the right inferior frontal cortex: One decade on. *Trends in Cognitive Sciences, 18*(4), 177–185. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.tics.2013.12.003

Badre, D., & D'Esposito, M. (2009). Is the rostro-caudal axis of the frontal lobe hierarchical? *Nature Reviews Neuroscience, 10*(9), 659–669. https://doi.org/10.1038/nrn2667

Bosco, F. M., Parola, A., Valentini, M. C., & Morese, R. (2017). Neural correlates underlying the comprehension of deceitful and ironic communicative intentions. *Cortex, 94*, 73-86. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cortex.2017.06.010

Botvinick, M. M., Braver, T. S., Barch, D. M., Carter, C. S., & Cohen, J. D. (2001). Conflict monitoring and cognitive control. *Psychological Review, 108*(3), 624–652. https://doi.org/10.1037/0033-295X.108.3.624

Bressler, S. L., & Menon, V. (2010). Large-scale brain networks in cognition: Emerging methods and principles. *Trends in Cognitive Sciences, 14*(6), 277–290. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.tics.2010.04.004

Buckner, R. L., Andrews-Hanna, J. R., & Schacter, D. L. (2008). The brain's default network: Anatomy, function, and relevance to disease. *Annals of the New York Academy of Sciences, 1124*(1), 1–38. https://doi.org/10.1196/annals.1440.011

Duncan, J. (2010). The multiple-demand (MD) system of the primate brain: Mental programs for intelligent behaviour. *Trends in Cognitive Sciences, 14*(4), 172–179. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.tics.2010.01.004

Etkin, A., Egner, T., & Kalisch, R. (2011). Emotional processing in anterior cingulate and medial prefrontal cortex. *Trends in Cognitive Sciences, 15*(2), 85–93. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.tics.2010.11.004

Fedorenko, E. (2014). The role of domain-general cognitive control in language comprehension. *Frontiers in Psychology, 5*, 335. https://doi.org/10.3389/fpsyg.2014.00335

Fedorenko, E., & Thompson-Schill, S. L. (2014). Reworking the language network. *Trends in Cognitive Sciences, 18*(3), 120–126. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.tics.2013.12.006

Filik, R., Ţurcan, A., Ralph-Nearman, C., & Pitiot, A. (2019). What is the difference between irony and sarcasm? An fMRI study. *Cortex, 115*, 112–122. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cortex.2019.01.025

Hagoort, P. (2019). The neurobiology of language beyond single-word processing. *Science, 366*(6461), 55–58. https://doi.org/10.1126/science.aax0289

Hertrich, I., Dietrich, S., & Ackermann, H. (2020). The margins of the language network in the brain. *Frontiers in Communication, 5*, 519955. https://doi.org/10.3389/fcomm.2020.519955

Kanske, P., & Kotz, S. A. (2011). Emotion speeds up conflict resolution: A new role for the ventral anterior cingulate cortex? *Cerebral Cortex, 21*(4), 911–919. https://doi.org/10.1093/cercor/bhq157

Márquez-García, A. V., Vakorin, V. A., Kozhemiako, N., Iarocci, G., Moreno, S., & Doesburg, S. M. (2024). Atypical brain connectivity during pragmatic and semantic language processing in children with autism. *Brain Sciences, 14*(11), 1066. https://doi.org/10.3390/brainsci14111066

Matthews, D., Biney, H., & Abbot-Smith, K. (2018). Individual differences in children's pragmatic ability: A review of associations with formal language, social cognition, and executive functions. *Language Learning and Development, 14*(3), 186–223. https://doi.org/10.1080/15475441.2018.1455584

Menon, V. (2011). Large-scale brain networks and psychopathology: A unifying triple network model. *Trends in Cognitive Sciences, 15*(10), 483–506. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.tics.2011.08.003

Mitchell, R. L. C., & Ross, E. D. (2013). Attitudinal prosody: What we know and directions for future study. *Neuroscience & Biobehavioral Reviews, 37*(3), 471–479. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.neubiorev.2013.01.027

Molenberghs, P., Johnson, H., Henry, J. D., & Mattingley, J. B. (2016). Understanding the minds of others: A neuroimaging meta-analysis. *Neuroscience & Biobehavioral Reviews, 65*, 276–291. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.neubiorev.2016.03.02

Noveck, I. A., & Reboul, A. (2008). Experimental pragmatics: A Gricean turn in the study of language. *Trends in Cognitive Sciences, 12*(11), 425–431. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.tics.2008.07.009

Novick, J. M., Trueswell, J. C., & Thompson-Schill, S. L. (2010). Broca's area and language processing: Evidence for the cognitive control connection. *Language and Linguistics Compass, 4*(10), 906–924. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1749-818X.2010.00244.x

Ochsner, K. N., & Gross, J. J. (2005). The cognitive control of emotion. *Trends in Cognitive Sciences, 9*(5), 242–249. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.tics.2005.03.010

Oshchepkova, E., Shatskaya, A., & Tarasova, K. (2025). The contribution of executive functions and emotion comprehension skills to the development of pragmatic competence in 5–8-year-old children. *Frontiers in Psychology, 16*, 1659576. https://doi.org/10.3389/fpsyg.2025.1659576

Reyes-Aguilar, A., Valles-Capetillo, E., & Giordano, M. (2018). A quantitative meta-analysis of neuroimaging studies of pragmatic language comprehension: In search of a universal neural substrate. *Neuroscience, 395*, 60–88. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.neuroscience.2018.10.043

Roelofs, A. (2024). Wernicke's functional neuroanatomy model of language turns 150: What became of its psychological reflex arcs? *Brain Struct Funct 229*, 2079–2096. https://doi.org/10.1007/s00429-024-02785-5

Ross, E. D., & Monnot, M. (2008). Neurology of affective prosody and its functional-anatomic organization in right hemisphere. *Brain and Language, 104*(1), 51-74. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.bandl.2007.04.007

Sakın B. (2021). Pragmatic language disorders resulting from semantic degradation in patients with Alzheimer's disease. *Clin Exp Health Sci, 11*, 523-528. https://doi.org/10.33808/clinexphealthsci.840917

Sakın, B., Akgül, S., Erol, H. İ. & Aktaş, S. (2023). Pragmatic language disorders in native Turkish-speaking children with Down syndrome, *Cukar, 9*(2), 1-8. https://doi.org/10.29228/cukar.68752

Sakın, B., Ozkan, S. & Yonarkol, V. (2021). Down sendromunun kavramsal metaforların zihinde işlemlenme sürecine etkisi. *Dilbilim Dergisi, 37*, 11-23. https://doi.org/10.26650/jol.2021.986791

Schurz, M., Radua, J., Aichhorn, M., Richlan, F., & Perner, J. (2014). Fractionating theory of mind: A meta-analysis of functional brain imaging studies. *Neuroscience & Biobehavioral Reviews, 42*, 9–34. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.neubiorev.2014.01.009

Spotorno, N., Koun, E., Prado, J., Van Der Henst, J.-B., & Noveck, I. A. (2012). Neural evidence that utterance-processing entails mentalizing: The case of irony. *NeuroImage, 63*(1), 25–39. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.neuroimage.2012.06.046

Tremblay, P., & Dick, A. S. (2016). Broca and Wernicke are dead, or moving past the classic model of language neurobiology. *Brain and Language, 162*, 60–71. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.bandl.2016.08.004

REFERENCE LIST

Books

Bigelow, M., & Schwarz, R. L. (2010). *Adult English Language Learners with Limited Literacy.* National Institute for Literacy.

Cummins, J. (1991). Interdependence of First- and Second-Language Proficiency in Bilingual Children. *In* E. Bialystok (Ed.), *Language Processing in Bilingual Children* (pp. 70–89). Cambridge University Press.

Gathercole, V. C. M. (2002). Monolingual And Bilingual Acquisition: Learning Different Treatments Of That-Trace Phenomena In English And Spanish. *In* D. K. Oller & R. E. Eilers (Eds.), *Language And Literacy In Bilingual Children* (pp. 199- 213). Multilingual Matters.

Harding, E., Harding-Esch, E., & Riley, P. (2003). *The Bilingual Family: A Handbook for Parents.* Cambridge University Press.

Köktürk, Ş., Odacıoğlu, M. C., & Uysal, N. M. (2016). *Bilingualism and Bilingual Education, Bilingualism and Translational Action.*Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık.

Journal Articles

Ames, M. G., Go, J., Kaye, J. J., & Spasojevic, M. (2010). Making Love in the Network Closet: The Benefits and Work of Family Videochat. *Proceedings of the 2010 ACM Conference on Computer Supported Cooperative Work*, 145–154.

Bialystok, E. (2007). Acquisition of Literacy in Bilingual Children: A Framework for Research. *Language Learning,* 57, 45–77.

Bialystok, E., Luk, G., & Kwan, E. (2005). Bilingualism, Biliteracy, and Learning to Read: Interactions Among Languages and Writing Systems. *Scientific Studies of Reading,* 9(1), 43–61.

Bruck, M., & Genesee, F. (1995). Phonological Awareness in Young Second Language Learners. *Journal of Child Language,* 22(2), 307–324.

Cory-Slechta, D. A., Weston, D., Liu, S., & Allen, J. L. (2013). Brain Hemispheric Differences in the Neurochemical Effects of Lead, Prenatal Stress, and the Combination and Their Amelioration by Behavioral Experience. *Toxicological Sciences*, 132(2), 419–430.

Dijkstra, T., & Van Heuven, W. J. (2002). The Architecture of the Bilingual Word Recognition System: From Identification to Decision. *Bilingualism: Language and Cognition,* 5(3), 175–197.

Grant, A., Gottardo, A., & Geva, E. (2011). Reading in English as a First or Second Language: The Case of Grade 3 Spanish, Portuguese, and English Speakers. *Learning Disabilities Research & Practice*, 26(2), 67–83.

Jiang, N. (2004). Semantic Transfer and Its Implications for Vocabulary Teaching in a Second Language. *The Modern Language Journal,* 88(3), 416–432.

Justice, L. M., Chow, S.-M., Capellini, C., Flanigan, K., & Colton, S. (2003). Emergent Literacy Intervention for Vulnerable Preschoolers: Relative Effects of Two Approaches. *American Journal of Speech-Language Pathology*, 12(3), 320-332.

Khairullina, R. K., Fatkullina, F. G., So, Q., & Lin, Z. (2020). Taboo as a Linguistic and Cultural Phenomenon. *European Proceedings of Social and Behavioural Sciences*. 95, 509-516.

Ordóñez, C. L., Carlo, M. S., Snow, C. E., & McLaughlin, B. (2002). Depth and Breadth of Vocabulary in Two Languages: Which Vocabulary Skills Transfer? *Journal of Educational Psychology,* 94(4), 719-728.

Pearson, B. Z., & Amaral, L. (2014). Interactions Between Input Factors in Bilingual Language Acquisition. *Trends in Language Acquisition Research*, 13, 99–117.

Proctor, C. P., August, D., Carlo, M. S., & Snow, C. (2006). The Intriguing Role of Spanish Language Vocabulary Knowledge in Predicting English Reading Comprehension. *Journal of Educational Psychology,* 98(1), 159-169.

Sari, B. T., van de Vijver, F. J., Chasiotis, A., & Bender, M. (2019). Contextualized Bilingualism Among Adolescents from Four Different Ethnic Groups in Indonesia. *International Journal of Bilingualism,* 23(6), 1469–1482.

Schwartz, M. (2014). The Impact of the First Language First Model on Vocabulary Development Among Preschool Bilingual Children. *Reading and Writing*, 27(4), 709–732.

Schwartz, M., Geva, E., Share, D. L., & Leikin, M. (2007). Learning to Read in English as Third Language: The Cross-Linguistic Transfer of Phonological Processing Skills. *Written Language & Literacy*, 10(1), 25–52.

Yelland, G. W., Pollard, J., & Mercuri, A. (1993). The Metalinguistic Benefits of Limited Contact with a Second Language. *Applied Psycholinguistics*, 14(4), 423–444.

Ziegler, J. C., & Goswami, U. (2006). Becoming Literate in Different Languages: Similar Problems, Different Solutions. *Developmental Science,* 9(5), 429–436.

Theses and Dissertations

Carvalho, L. F. d. (2019). *Consciência fonológica e aprendizagem de segunda língua: Uma revisão sistemática* (Master's thesis, Universidade Federal de Santa Catarina).

REFERENCE LIST

Books

Baglyuk, S. (2020). *Politeness in a Cross-Cultural Perspective*. Национальная ассоциация ученых (НАУ) # 55

Brown, P. and Levinson, S.C. (1987). *Politeness: Some Universals in Language Use*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.

Chen, R. (2010). A cross-cultural survey of research on complimenting and compliment responding. In: A. TROSSBORG(Ed.), *Handbook of Pragmatics*, vol. VII: Pragmatics across Languages and Cultures. Mouton de Guyter, Berlin/New York.

Henderson, A. (1996). Compliments, compliment responses, and politeness in an African–American community. Arnold, J., Blake, Davidson, B., Schwenter, S., Solomon, J. (Eds.), *Sociolinguistic Variation: Data, Theory, and Analysis: Selected Papers from NWAV at Stanford*. Center for Study of Language & Information, Stanford, 195–208.

Holmes, J. (2012). *Politeness in Intercultural Discourse and Communication. The Handbook of Intercultural Discourse and Communication*, First Edition. Blackwell Publishing Ltd., 205-229.

Leech, G. N. (1983). *Principles of Pragmatics*. London: Longman.

Liddicoat, A. and McConachy, T. (2019). *Meta-pragmatic awareness and agency in language learners' constructions of politeness.* Pragmatic and Cross-Cultural Competences Focus on Politeness

Manes, J. and Wolfson, N. (1981). *The compliment formula.* F. Coulmas (ed.), Conversational Routines, 115–132.

Pomerantz, A. (1978). Compliment responses. Notes on the co-operation of multiple constraints. SCHENKEIN, J. (Ed.), *Studies in the Organization of Conversational Interaction.* Academic Press, New York, San Francisco, London, 79–112.

Zeyrek, D. (2001) *Politeness in Turkish and its linguistic manifestations: A socio-cultural perspective. Linguistic politeness across boundaries: the case of Greek and Turkish.* John Benjamins B.V. Amsterdam/Philadelphia, 43-75.

Ерзинкян, Е.Л. (2018). *Лингвистическая категория вежливости: семантика и прагматика.* ЕРЕВАН Издательство ЕГУ

Ларина, Т.В. (2003). *Категория вежливости в английской и русской коммуникативных культурах*. М.: Изд-во РУДН

Journal Articles

Chen, R. (1993). *Responding to compliments. A contrastive study of politeness strategies between American English and Chinese speakers*. Journal of Pragmatics 20, 49–75.

Chen, R. and Yang, D. (2010). *Responding to compliments in Chinese: Has it changed?* Journal of Pragmatics 42, 1951–1963

Golato, A. (2002). *German compliment responses*. Journal of Pragmatics 34(5), 547–571.

Escandell-Vidal, V. (1996). *Towards a cognitive approach to politeness*. Language Sciences, 18, 621–50.

Fraser, B. (1990). *Perspectives on Politeness*. Journal of Pragmatics 14, 219-236.

Herbert, R. K. (1986). *Say ''Thank you'' – or something.* American Speech 61, 76–88.

Herbert, R. K. (1990). *Sex-based differences in compliment behavior*. Language in Society 19, 201–224.

Holmes, J. (1986). *Compliments and compliment responses in New Zealand English*. Anthropological Linguistics 28, 485–508.

Lakoff, R. (1973). *The Logic of Politeness, or Minding Your P's and Q's*. Chicago Linguistics Society, 9, 292-305.

LoCastro, V. (1997). *Politeness and pragmatic competence in foreign language education*. Language Teaching Research 1,3, 239-267.

Ogiermann, E. (2009). *Politeness and in-directness across cultures: A comparison of English, German, Polish and Russian requests.* Journal of Politeness Research 5, 189-216

Rose, K. R. and Kwai-fong C. N. (1999). *Inductive and deductive approaches to teaching compliments and compliment responses.* Perspectives 11(2), 124–169.

Ruhi, S. (2006). *Politeness in compliment responses: A perspective from naturally occurring exchanges in Turkish*. Pragmatics 16(6), 43–101.

Ruhi, S. (2007). *Higher-order intentions and self-politeness in evaluations of (im)politeness: The relevance of compliment responses.* Australian Journal of Linguistics 27(2), 107–145.

Sharifian, F. (2005). *The Persian cultural schema of shekasteh-nafsi: A study of compliment responses in Persian and Anglo-Australian speakers.* Pragmatics and Cognition 13(2), 337–361

Sharifian, F. (2008). *Cultural schemas in L1 and L2 compliment responses: A study of Persian-speaking learners of English.* Journal of Politeness Research 4(1), 55–58.

Spencer-Oatey, H. and Jiang, W. (2003). *Explaining cross-cultural pragmatic findings: moving from politeness maxims to sociopragmatic interactional principles (SIPs).* Journal of Pragmatics 35, 1633–1650.

Yuan, Y. (2001). *An inquiry into empirical pragmatics data-gathering methods: Written DCTs, oral DCTs, field notes, and natural conversations.* Journal of Pragmatics 33, 271-292

Варфоломеева И., Кулемина К. (2013). *Речевый акты похвалы/комплимента с позиции теории речевых актов в английской и русской коммуникативных культурах*. Альманах современной науки и образования. Тамбов: Грамота, № 1 (68), 30-32.

Сунгатуллина, З.Ф. и Радикова, Т.И. (2021). *Речевые тактики комплимента и ответа на комплимент: гендерный аспект.* Вестник Кемеровского государственного университета. Т. 23. № 2, 560-571.

REFERENCE LIST

Books

Altbach, P. G. (1991). The Unchanging Variable: Textbooks in Comparative Perspective. In P. G. Altbach, G. P. Kelly, H. G. Petrie, & L. Weis (Eds.), *Textbooks in American Society: Politics, Policy and Pedagogy* (pp. 237–254). Albany: State University of New York Press.

Austin, J. L. (1962*). How To Do Things With Words.* Great Britain: Oxford University Press.

Austin, J. L. (1975). *How to do things with words* (2nd ed., J. O. Urmson & M. Sbisà, Eds.). Massachusetts: Hardvard University Press.

Barron, A. (2003). *Acquisition In Interlanguage Pragmatics: Learning How To Do Things With Words In A Study Abroad Context.* Amsterdam: John Benjamins Publishing Company.

Council of Europe. (2001). *Common European Framework of Reference for Languages: Learning, teaching, assessment* (CEFR) [and Companion Volume]. Council of Europe Publishing.

Creswell, J. W. (1994). *Research Design: Qualitative & Quantitative Approaches*. Thousand Oaks. CA: Sage Publications.

Crystal, D. (1985). *A Dictionary of Linguistics and Phonetics (2nd ed.).*London: Blackwell.

Cutting, J. (2002). *Pragmatics and Discourse: A Resource Book for Students*. Florence, USA: Routledge.

Hornby, A. S. (2001). *Oxford Advanced Learner's Dictionary* (6th ed.). Oxford: Oxford University Press.

Ishihara, N. (2021). Designing Pragmatic Tasks for The L2 Classroom. In V. Ross-Feldman, A. M. García-Sánchez, & M. T. Taguchi (Eds.), *Teaching Pragmatics* (146–162). Routledge.

Kasper, G. (1997). The Role of Pragmatics in Language Teacher Education. In K. Bardovi-Harlig & B. Hartford (Eds.), *Beyond Methods: Components of Second Language Teacher Education* (p. 113–136). McGraw–Hill.

Kasper, G., & Rose, K. R. (2001). Pragmatics in Language Teaching. In K. R. Rose & G. Kasper (Eds.), *Pragmatics in Language Teaching* (pp. 1–10). Cambridge University Press.

Leech, G. (1983). *Principles of Pragmatics*. London and New York: Longman Linguistics Library.

Levinson, S. C. (1983). *Pragmatics*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.

Martinez- Flor, A., & Uso-Juan, E (2010). *Speech Act Performance: Theoretical, Empirical and Methodological Issues*. Amsterdam: John Benjamins Publishing Company.

Poole, S. (2000). *An Introduction to Linguistics*. New York: Palgrave Publishing.

Searle, J. R. (1969). *Speech Acts: An Essay In The Philosophy of Language*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.

Sugiyono. (2015). *Memahami Penelitian Kualitatif*. PT Alfabeta.

Taguchi, N. (2009). Pragmatic Competence. In W. C. Ritchie & T. K. Bhatia (Eds.), *The New Handbook of Second Language Acquisition* (pp. 439–468). Berlin, Germany: Emerald.

Yule, G. (1996a). *Pragmatics*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.

Yule, G. (1996b). *The Study of Language*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.

Journal Articles

Ahmed, F. A. A., Mohammadzadeh, B., & Mazlum, F. (2023). An In-Depth Analysis of the Representation of Speech Acts and Language Functions in Libyan Public High School English Textbooks. *Frontiers in Psychology,* 13, 1-12.

Barnas, A. (2015). Analyzing Speech Acts Found in The EFL Class. *ELT Perspective,* 3 (2), 316–328.

Basra, S., and Thoyyibah, L. (2017). A Speech Act Analysis of Teacher Talk in An EFL *Classroom. International Journal of Education,* 10(1), 73-81.

Canale, M. (1988). The Measurement of Communicative Competence. *Annual Review of Applied Linguistics,* 8, 67–84.

Cohen, A. D., and Olshtain, E. (1993). Developing L2 Pragmatic Competence. *Studies in Second Language Acquisition*, 15(2), 203–227.

Deda, N. (2013). The Role of Pragmatics in English Language Teaching: Pragmatic Competence. *Academic Journal of Interdisciplinary Studies,* 2(4), 63–70.

García, A. M. (1989). Cross-Cultural Pragmatic Failure. *Applied Linguistics*, 10(3)*,* 214–234.

Jaber, Z. H. (2025). The Study of Speech Acts in Iraqi ELT English Textbooks. *TPM – Testing, Psychometrics, Methodology in Applied Psychology,* 32(6), 1256–1273.

Karatepe, Ç., & Yılmaz, D. (2018). Promoting Structured Reflectivity in Teacher Education: An Innovative Approach. *Journal of Teacher Education and Educators,* 7(1), 57–74.

Kim, D., & Hall, J. K. (2002). The Role of An Interactive Book-Reading Program in The Development of Second Language Pragmatic Competence. *The Modern Language Journal*, 86(3), 332–348.

Koran, E., & Koran, S. (2017). Pragmatic Competence As An Integral Part of EFL Teaching. *International Journal of Social Sciences and Educational Studies,* 4(3), 87–93.

Landis, J. R., & Koch, G. G. (1977). The Measurement of Observer Agreement For Categorical Data. *Biometrics, 33(1),* 159–174.

Namaziandost, E., Hashemifardnia, A., & Hosseini, E. (2019). Investigating Speech Acts in Iranian Junior High School English Textbooks. *Global Journal of Foreign Language Teaching, 9(2),* 82–90.

Nastri, J., Peña, J., & Hancock, J. T. (2006). The Construction of Away Messages: A Speech Act Analysis. *Journal of Computer-Mediated Communication, 11(2),* 54–70.

Rueda, Y. T. (2006). Developing Pragmatic Competence in A Foreign Language. *Colombian Applied Linguistics Journal, 8*, 169–182.

Sameshima, H. (1998). The Cultural Context of Speech Act Performance. *Journal of Pragmatics, 30(4),* 467–488.

Santoso, A. N., & Affini, L. N. (2019). A Material Development of Speech Act As Its Contribution for A Vocational High School English Handbook At An Eleven Grade. *ETERNAL (English Teaching Journal),* 10(2), 84–92.

Searle, J. R. (1976). A Classification of Illocutionary Acts. *Language in Society*, 5(1), 1–23.

Vaezi, R., Tabatabaei, S., & Bakhtiarvand, M. (2014). A Comparative Study of Speech Acts in The Textbooks by Native and Non-Native Speakers: A pragmatic Analysis of *New Interchange* Series vs. Locally-Made EFL Textbooks. *Theory and Practice in Language Studies*, 4(1), 167–180.

Wicaksono, G. A. (2018). An Analysis of Declarative Speech Act in The Movie *My Lawyer, Mr Jo*: Pragmatics Approach. *Journal of English Language Studies,* 3(1), 91–100.

Theses and Dissertations

Karataş, Y. (2023). Evaluating Speech Acts Elements in English as a Foreign Language Textbooks Published in Turkey. Master's Thesis. Adana: Çukurova University.

Yılmaz, R. (2022). Analysis of Speech Acts in Turkish EFL High School Textbooks Master's Thesis, Cyprus: International Cyprus University.

REFERENCE LIST

Books

Demircan et al. (2021). That's it ortaokul ve imam hatip ortaokulu ingilizce 6 ders kitabı. Milli Eğitim Bakanlığı Yayınları. ISBN 978-975-11-4991-6

Heyd, G. (1991). Deutsch lehren: Grundwissen für den Unterricht in Deutsch als Fremdsprache. Frankfurt am Main: Diesterweg.

McEnery T., Xiao, R., Tono, Y. (2006). Corpus-based Language Studies. London, New York: Routledge

Nation, I.S.P. (2001). Learning Vocabulary in Another Language. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.

Nation, I.S.P. (2013). Learning Vocabulary in Another Language. 2nd Edition. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press

O'Keeffe, A., McCarthy, M., & Carter, R. (2007). From corpus to classroom: Language use and language teaching. Cambridge University Press.

Sinclair, J. (1991). Corpus, concordance and collocation. Oxford, England: Oxford University Press.

Journal Articles

Cobb, T. (2019). Compleat Web VP v.2.6 [computer program]. Retrieved from https://www.lextutor.ca/vp/comp/

Güdücü, A., & Güngör, F. (2022). A comparison of vocabulary items for the eighth grade English coursebooks in Turkey. Pamukkale University Journal of Education, 54, 130-157.doi: 10.9779/ pauefd.798049.

Jahan, K, Mahmood, M.A., & Azhar, W. (2019). Lexical analysis of intermediate English coursebooks: A corpus based study. International Journal of Educational Sciences, 24(1-3), 13-22.

Kayaoğlu, M. N. (2011). A critical apprasial of the language textbook. KEFAD, 12(4), 341- 356.

Kızıltan, N., & Baydal, D. (2018). A corpus analysis of the eighth graders' textbook (Sekizinci sınıf İngilizce ders kitabı üzerine derlem temelli çalışma). *Kafkas University Journal of the Institute of Social Sciences*, (22), 285–302. https://doi.org/10.9775/kausbed.2018.020

Nation, I.S.P. (2006). How large a vocabulary is needed for reading and listening? Canadian Modern Language Review, 63(1): 59-82.

Rayson, P. (2008). From key words to key semantic domains. International Journal of Corpus Linguistics. 13:4 pp. 519-549. DOI: 10.1075/ijcl.13.4.06ray

Sheldon, L. E. (1988). Evaluating ELT textbooks and materials. ELT Journal, 42(4), 237- 246.

Turanlı, A. (2004). Yabancı dil öğretiminde istenmeyen öğrenci davranışları ve önleyici yönetim yaklaşımları. Eurasian Journal of Educational Research, 17, 31-44

Online Sources

BNC Consortium, The British National Corpus, XML Edition. (2007). Oxford Text Archive, http://hdl.handle.net/20.500.12024/2554.

Reference Guide for the British National Corpus (XML Edition). (2007). edited by Lou Burnard,. URL: http://www.natcorp.ox.ac.uk/XMLedition/URG/

The British National Corpus, version 2 (BNC World). (2001). Distributed by Oxford University Computing Services on behalf of the BNC Consortium. URL: http://www.natcorp.ox.ac.uk/

Theses and Dissertations

Baydal, D. (2016). *A corpus-based study on vocabulary of an A2 level English textbook* (Unpublished Master's Thesis). Ondokuz Mayıs Üniversitesi Eğitim Bilimleri Enstitüsü, Samsun.

Rayson, P. (2003). Matrix: A statistical method and software tool for linguistic analysis through corpus comparison, (Unpublished Ph.D. thesis). Computing Department, Lancaster University.

Editor: **Assoc. Prof. Dr. Müge Manga**

International Research
in the Field of

Macroeconomics-I

EĞİTİM
yayınevi

International Research in the Field of Macroeconomics-I

Editor: Assoc. Prof. Dr. Müge Manga

Chairman of the Publishing House Group: Yusuf Ziya Aydoğan (yza@egitimyayinevi.com)
Executive Editor: Yusuf Yavuz (yusufyavuz@egitimyayinevi.com)
Interior Designer: Kübra Konca Nam
Cover Designer: Kübra Konca Nam

Republic of Türkiye Ministry of Tourizm and Culture
Publisher Certificate No: 76780

ISBN: 978-625-385-857-5
1. Edition, March 2026

Printing and Binding
Vadi Grafik Tasarım ve Reklamcılık Ltd. Şti.
İvedik Org. San.1420. Cad. No: 58/1 Yenimahalle/Ankara
Printing House Certificate No: 47479

Library Information Card

International Research in the Field of Macroeconomics-I

Editor: Assoc. Prof. Dr. Müge Manga
VI+101, 135x215 mm
Includes references, no index.
ISBN: 978-625-385-857-5

© All rights for this edition are reserved for Eğitim Yayınevi Tic. Ltd. Şti. No part of this book may be reproduced or transmitted in any form or by any means, including photocopying, electronically or mechanically recording or by any information storage or retrieval system,without permission of Eğitim Yayınevi Tic. Ltd. Şti.

EĞİTİM
yayınevi

Publisher Turkey Office: İstanbul: Eğitim Yayınevi Tic. Ltd. Şti., Atakent mah. Yasemen sok. No: 4/B, Ümraniye, İstanbul, Türkiye

Konya: Eğitim Yayınevi Tic. Ltd. Şti., Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
+90 332 351 92 85, +90 533 151 50 42
bilgi@egitimyayinevi.com

Publisher USA Office: New York: Egitim Publishing Group, Inc.
P.O. Box 768/Armonk, New York, 10504-0768, United States of America
americaoffice@egitimyayinevi.com

Logistics and Shipping Center: Kitapmatik Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi, Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
sevkiyat@egitimyayinevi.com
E-Commerce: +90 553 950 50 37

Bookstore Branch: Eğitim Kitabevi, Şükran mah. Rampalı 121, Meram, Konya, Türkiye
+90 332 499 90 00
bilgi@egitimkitabevi.com

Internet Sales: www.kitapmatik.com.tr
bilgi@kitapmatik.com.tr
Bookstore Line: +90 501 651 92 85

EĞİTİM YAYINEVİ GRUBU

REFERENCES

Aizenman, J. and Marion, N. (2003) The High Demand for International Reserves in the Far East: What is Going On? *Journal of the Japanese and International Economies,* 17, 370-400. http://www.dartmouth.edu/~nmarion/Papers/HighDemand.pdf

Aizenman, J., Lee, Y. and Rhee, Y. (2004). International Reserves Management and Capital Mobility in a Volatile World: Policy Considerations and A Case Study of Korea. *NBER Working Paper*, 10534. http://unpan1.un.org/intradoc/groups/public/documents/apcity/unpan021931.pdf

Akdoğan, K. (2010). Foreign Exchange Reserve Demand: An Information Value Approach. *Central Bank Review*, 10, 33-44.

Bahmani, M. and Brown, F. (2002). Demand for International Reserves: A Review Article. *Applied Economics*, 34, 1209-1226. http://www.tandfonline.com/doi/abs/10.1080/00036840110096129

Bernard, K. (2011). International Reserve Adequacy in Central America. *IMF Working Paper*, 144. https://www.imf.org/en/Publications/WP/Issues/2016/12/31/International-Reserve-Adequacy-in-Central-America-24983

Bussiere, M. and Mulder, C. (1999). External Vulnerability in Emerging Market Economies: How High Liquidity Can Offset Weak Fundamentals and the Effects of Contagion. *IMF Working Paper*, 88. https://www.imf.org/en/Publications/WP/Issues/2016/12/30/External-Vulnerability-in-Emerging-Market-Economies-How-High-Liquidity-Can-Offset-Weak-3144

Cheung, Y. W. and Ito, H. (2007). A Cross-Country Empirical Analysis of International Reserves. *Conference of University of Washington*, Seattle.

Cinel, E, (2015). Türkiye'de Döviz Rezervleri Yeterli mi? *Mehmet Akif Ersoy Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi*, 12, 131-144. http://dergipark.ulakbim.gov.tr/makusobed/article/view/1098001173/0

Dabla-Norris, E., Kim, J. and Shirono, K. (2011). Optimal Precautionary Reserves for Low- Income Countries: A Cost-Benefit Analysis. *IMF Working Paper*, 249. https://www.imf.org/external/pubs/ft/wp/2011/wp11249.pdf

Flood, R. and Marion, N. (2002). Holding International Reserves in an Era of High Capital Mobility. *IMF Working Paper*, 62. https://www.imf.org/external/pubs/ft/wp/2002/wp0262.pdf

Gosselin, M. A. and Parent, N. (2005). An Empirical Analysis of Foreign Exchange Reserves in Emerging Asia. *Working Paper of Canada Central Bank*, 38. http://www.bankofcanada.ca/wp-content/uploads/2010/02/wp05-38.pdf

Göksu, E. M. (2010). *Uluslararası Rezervleri Belirleyen Faktörler ve Rezerv Birikiminin Maliyetleri.* Doktora Tezi, Marmara Üniversitesi, İstanbul.

IMF. (1993). International Monetary Fund: Balance of Payments Manual. Access: February 2022. https://www.imf.org/external/pubs/ft/bopman/bopman.pdf

IMF. (2000). Annual Report of the Executive Board. Access: February 2022. http://www.imf.org/external/pubs/ft/ar/2000/eng/index.htm

IMF. (2011). Assessing Reserve Adequacy. *IMF Policy Paper.* Access: February 2022. https://www.imf.org/external/np/pp/eng/2011/021411b.pdf

IMF. (2014). Assessing Reserve Adequacy. Access: February 2022. http://www.imf.org/en/Publications/Policy-

Papers/Issues/2016/12/31/Assessing-Reserve-Adequacy-Specific-Proposals-PP4947

Memiş, H., Paksoy, S. and Yöntem T. (2014). Merkez Bankası Rezervleri ve Makro Ekonomik Değişkenler Arasındaki İlişki: 1989-2013 Dönemi Üzerine Bir Uygulama. *Süleyman Demirel Üniversitesi İktisadi ve İdari Bilimler Fakültesi Dergisi*, 19, 4, 93-108.

Movchan, V. (2002). Criteria for International Reserves' Adequacy: What Level of Reserves Does Ukraine Need? *Institute for Economic Research and Policy Consulting*, 11.

Mwase, N. (2012). How much should I hold? Reserve Adequacy in Emerging Markets and Small Islands. *IMF Working Paper*, 205. https://www.imf.org/external/pubs/ft/wp/2012/wp12205.pdf

Obstfeld, M. S., Jay, C. and Taylor, A. M. (2008). Financial Stability, The Trilemma, and International Reserves. *NBER Working Paper*, 14217. http://citeseerx.ist.psu.edu/viewdoc/download?doi=10.1.1.172.7274&rep=rep1&type=pdf

Reedy, Y. V. (2003). Reserve Managment at the Reserve Bank of India, How Countries Manage Reserve Assets. *The Royal Bank of Scotland*, 97-119.

Reinhart, C. and Rogoff, K. S. (2002). The Modern History of Exchange Rate Arrangements: A Reinterpretation. *NBER Working Paper*, 8963. http://www.nber.org/papers/w8963.pdf

Roger, S. (1993). The Management of Foreign Exchange Reserves. *Bank for International Settlements Working Paper*, 38. http://www.bis.org/publ/econ38.pdf

Sula, O. (2011). Demand for International Reserves in Developing Nations: A Quantile Regression Approach. *Journal of International Money and Finance*, 30, 764–777.

Sümmeoğlu, O. E, (2010). Uluslararası Rezervler, Türkiye'de Rezerv Yönetimi ve 1990-2009 Döneminde Türkiye Cumhuriyet Merkez Bankası'nın Uyguladığı Rezerv Yönetim Politikaları. Yüksek Lisans Tezi, Gazi Üniversitesi, Ankara.

TCMB. (2011). Merkez Banklarında Rezerv ve Risk Yönetimi, TCMB Rezerv ve Risk Yönetimi. Access: February 2022. http://www.tcmb.gov.tr/wps/wcm/connect/622a2955-8ab3-430a-b01e-acc2fb087033/11-7.pdf?MOD=AJPERES&CACHEID=622a2955-8ab3-430a-b01e-acc2fb087033

Verbeek, A. (2004). A Guide to Modern Econometrics. West Sussex: John Wiley&Sons.

Wijnholds, J. ve Kapteyn, O. B. (2001). Reserve Adequacy in Emerging Market Economies. *IMF Working Paper*, 143. http://www.imf.org/external/pubs/ft/wp/2001/wp01143.pdf

Yaman, B. (2003). *Uluslararası Rezervler, Türkiye İçin Rezerv Yeterliliği ve Optimum Rezerv Seviyesi Uygulaması.* Uzmanlık Yeterlik Tezi. Ankara: Türkiye Cumhuriyet Merkez Bankası.

REFERENCES

Aizenman, J., & Noy, I. (2006). FDI and trade: Two-way linkages? *The Quarterly Review of Economics and Finance*, *46*(3), 317–337. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.qref.2006.02.004

Ali, H. S., & Abdullahi, I. I. (2015). Foreign direct investment and growth of the Nigerian economy: ARDL bound testing approach. *International Journal of Economics and Business Research, 2*(3), 121–132.

Bhatt, P. R. (2013). Causal relationship between exports, FDI and income: The case of Vietnam. *Applied Econometrics and International Development, 13*(1), 161–176.

Bouras, H., & Raggad, B. (2015). Foreign direct investment and exports: Complementarity or substitutability? An empirical investigation. *International Journal of Economics and Financial Issues, 5*(4), 933–941.

Cushman, D. O. (1985). Real exchange rate risklask, expectations, and the level of direct investment. *The Review of Economics and Statistics*, *67*(2), 297–308. https://doi.org/10.2307/1924729

Dickey, D.A., & Fuller, W.A. (1981). Distribution of the estimators for autoregressive time series with a unit root. *Econometrica, 49*, 1057-72.

Dunning, J. H. (2001). The eclectic (OLI) paradigm of international production: Past, present and future. *International Journal of the Economics of Business, 8*(2), 173–190.

Durairaj, K., & Nirmala, V. (2012). Do exchange rate and its volatility deter foreign direct investment (FDI) to India? *The Indian Economic Journal, 60*(1), 130–144.

Froot, K. A., & Stein, J. C. (1991). Exchange rates and foreign direct investment: An imperfect capital markets approach. *The Quarterly Journal of Economics, 106*(4), 1191–1217. https://doi.org/10.2307/2937961

Goldar, B., Parida, Y., & Goldar, A. (2024). Complementarity versus substitution relationship between outward FDI and exports: Evidence from India. *Journal of Asian Economic Integration, 6*(1), 90–117.

Hniya, S., Boubker, A., Mrad, F., & Nafti, S. (2021). The impact of real exchange rate volatility on foreign direct investment inflows in Tunisia. *International Journal of Economics and Financial Issues, 11*(5), 52–67. https://doi.org/10.32479/ijefi.11882

Kiyota, K., & Urata, S. (2004). Exchange rate, exchange rate volatility and foreign direct investment. *The World Economy, 27*(10), 1501–1536.

Klasra, M. A. (2011). Foreign direct investment, trade openness and economic growth in Pakistan and Turkey: An investigation using bounds test. *Quality & Quantity, 45*(1), 223–231. https://doi.org/10.1007/s11135-009-9272-5

Liu, X., Burridge, P., & Sinclair, P. J. N. (2002). Relationships between economic growth, foreign direct investment and trade: Evidence from China. *Applied Economics, 34*(11), 1433–1440. https://doi.org/10.1080/00036840110100835

Liu, X., Shu, C., & Sinclair, P. (2009). Trade, foreign direct investment and economic growth in Asian economies. *Applied Economics, 41*(13), 1603–1612. https://doi.org/10.1080/00036840701579176

Liu, X., Wang, C., & Wei, Y. (2001). Causal links between foreign direct investment and trade in China. *China Economic Review, 12*, 190–202.

Nguyen, T. T., Nasir, M. A., & Vo, X. V. (2024). Exchange rate dynamics of emerging and developing economies: Not all capital flows are alike. *International Journal of Finance & Economics, 29*(1), 1115–1124. https://doi.org/10.1002/ijfe.2724

Ozturk, I., & Acaravci, A. (2010). CO_2 emissions, energy consumption and economic growth in Turkey. *Renewable and Sustainable Energy Reviews, 14*(9), 3220–3225. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.rser.2010.07.005

Pesaran, M.H., and B. Pesaran. (2009). Time Series Econometrics Using Microfit 5.0. New York: Oxford University Press.

Pesaran, M.H.; Y. Shin; and R.J. Smith. (2001). Bounds Testing Approaches to the Analysis of Level Relationships. *Journal of Applied Econometrics 16*, (3): 289–326.

Saad, W. (2013). Causal relationship between trade, foreign direct investment and economic growth for Lebanon. *International Research Journal of Finance and Economics, 112*, 18–27.

Sari, R., Uzunkaya, M., & Hammoudeh, S. (2013). The relationship between disaggregated country risk ratings and stock market movements: An ARDL approach. *Emerging markets finance and trade, 49*(1), 4-16.

Sultan, Z. A. (2013). A causal relationship between FDI inflows and export: The case of India. *Journal of Economics and Sustainable Development, 4*(2), 1–10.

Syzdykova, A., Abubakirova, A., Kelesbayev, D., Omarova, A., Amaniyazova, G., Saubetova, B., & Anshayeva, D. (2019). The effect of export and imports on national income in Kazakhstan: Econometric analysis. *Revista ESPACIOS, 40*(35).

Tan, L., Xu, Y., & Gashaw, A. (2021). Influence of exchange rate on foreign direct investment inflows: An empirical analysis based on co-integration and Granger causality test. *Mathematical Problems in Engineering, 2021*, 7280879. https://doi.org/10.1155/2021/7280879

Voica, M. C., Panait, M., Hysa, E., Cela, A., & Manta, O. (2021). Foreign direct investment and trade—Between complementarity and substitution: Evidence from European Union countries. *Journal of Risk and Financial Management, 14*, 559.

REFERENCES

Books

Pigou, A. (2017). The economics of welfare. Routledge.

Journal articles

Abdullah, S., & Morley, B. (2014). Environmental taxes and economic growth: Evidence from panel causality tests. *Energy economics*, 42, 27-33.

Andrei, J., Mieila, M., Popescu, G. H., Nica, E., & Cristina, M. (2016). The impact and determinants of environmental taxation on economic growth communities in Romania. *Energies*, 9(11), 902.

Bashir, M. F., Sharif, A., Staniewski, M. W., Ma, B., & Zhao, W. (2024). Environmental taxes, energy transition and sustainable environmental technologies: A comparative OECD region climate change analysis. *Journal of environmental management*, 370, 122304.

Bedir, S., & Güneş, H. (2016). Çevre vergileri ve ekonomik büyüme arasındaki ilişki: AB ülkeleri için eşbütünleşme ve nedensellik analizleri. *Finans Politik ve Ekonomik Yorumlar*, (616), 9-21.

Boz, F. Ç., & Onur, T. Ö. (2024). Çevre vergileri, karbon emisyonu ile ekonomik büyüme arasındaki ilişki: OECD ülkeleri üzerine bir analiz. *Sosyoekonomi*, 32(59), 325-342.

Breusch, T., & Pagan, A. (1980). The lagrange multiplier test and its application to model specifications in econometrics. *Reviews of Economics Studies*, 47, 239–253.

Çelikkaya, A., & Budun, F. (2025). Çevre Vergileri ve Ekonomik Büyüme Arasındaki İlişki: AB-11 Ülkesi ve Türkiye Üzerine Ampirik Bir İnceleme. *Maliye Dergisi*, 188, 1-17.

Domguia, E. N., Ngounou, B. A., Pondie, T. M., & Bitoto, F. E. (2024). Environmental tax and energy poverty: An economic approach for an environmental and social solution. *Energy*, 308, 132935.

Eberhardt, M. (2012). Estimating panel time-series models with heterogeneous slopes. The *Stata Journal*, 12(1), 61-71.

Eberhardt, M., and F. Teal. 2010. Productivity analysis in global manufacturing production. Discussion Paper 515, Department of Economics, University of Oxford. http://www.economics.ox.ac.uk/research/WP/pdf/paper515.pdf.

European Bank, (2020). Green Economy Transition Approach 2021-2025. https://share.google/92zq6KuuR2KfTISWw . Erişim tarihi: 02.03.2026.

EUROSTAT, (2026a). https:// ec. europa. eu / eurostat/ data browser/ view /env_ac_tax__custom _2031 2831/ default / table, Erişim tarihi:02.03.2026.

EUROSTAT, (2026b). https : // ec. Europa .eu / eurostat / statistics – explained / index .php? title= Energy_statistics_-_an_over view # Final _energy_consumption, Erişim tarihi: 02.03.2026.

Gao, X., Zheng, H., Zhang, Y., & Golsanami, N. (2019). Tax policy, environmental concern and level of emission reduction. *Sustainabilit*y, 11(4), 1047.

Green, K., McMeekin, A., & Irwin, A. (1994). Technological trajectories and R&D for environmental innovation in UK firms. *Futures*, 26(10), 1047-1059.

Güler, İ. (2023). Avrupa Birliği Ülkelerinde Çevre Vergisi ve Ekonomik Büyüme Arasındaki İlişkinin Belirlenmesi. *Karamanoğlu Mehmetbey Üniversitesi Sosyal ve Ekonomik Araştırmalar Dergisi*, 25(45), 1058-1073.

Hadri, Kaddour & Kurozumi, Eiji (2012). A simple panel stationarity test in the presence of serial correlation and a common factor. *Economics Letters*, 115(1), 31-34.

Hassan, M., Oueslati, W., & Rousselière, D. (2020). Environmental taxes, reforms and economic growth: an empirical analysis of panel data. *Economic Systems*, 44(3), 100806.

He, P., Ya, Q., Chengfeng, L., Yuan, Y., & Xiao, C. (2021). Nexus between environmental tax, economic growth, energy consumption, and carbon dioxide emissions: evidence from China, Finland, and Malaysia based on a Panel-ARDL approach. *Emerging Markets Finance and Trade*, 57(3), 698-712.

Kostakis, I., Papadas, D., & Tsagarakis, K. P. (2025). The link between economic growth, energy intensity, environmental taxes, trade openness, and environmental quality: Evidence for selected European OECD countries. *Sustainable Futures*, 10, 101183.

Li, G., & Masui, T. (2019). Assessing the impacts of China's environmental tax using a dynamic computable general equilibrium model. *Journal of cleaner production*, 208, 316-324.

Li, S., Jia, N., Chen, Z., Du, H., Zhang, Z., & Bian, B. (2022). Multi-objective optimization of environmental tax for mitigating air pollution and greenhouse gas. *Journal of Management Science and Engineering*, 7(3), 473-488.

Ministry of Trade (2023). https://ticaret. gov.tr/data/ 64f5ba7713b8769 d98615d86/AB %20ETS %20Bilgi%20Notu-23.08.2023.pdf. Accessed: 02.03.2026.

Mirović, V., Kalaš, B., & Milenković, N. (2021). Panel cointegration analysis of total environmental taxes and economic growth in EU countries. *Economic Analysis*, 54(1), 92-103.

Mirović, V., Kalaš, B., Andrašić, J., & Milenković, N. (2023). Implications of environmental taxation for economic growth and government expenditures in visegrad group countries. *Polit. Ekon*, 71(4), 422-446.

Morley, B. (2010). Environmental policy and economic growth: empirical evidence from Europe.

Murad, S. W., Rahman, A., & Mohsin, A. K. M. (2025). From policy to progress: Environmental taxation to mitigate air pollution in OECD countries. *Journal of Environmental Management*, 374, 124143.

O'Connell, P. G. J. (1998). The Overvaluation of Purchasing Power Parity. *Journal of International Economics*, 44, 1-19.

Özşahin, C., & Özşahin, Ş. (2020). The Nexus between Political Risks and Foreign Direct Investment: An Empirical Analysis for North African Countries. MANAS Sosyal Araştırmalar Dergisi, 9(4), 2430-2446.

Pesaran, M. H. (2007). A Simple Panel Unit Root Test in the Presence of Cross-Section Dependence. *Journal of Applied Econometrics*, 22, 265- 312.

Pesaran, M. H., Ullah, A. ve Yamagata T. (2008). A bias-adjusted LM test of error cross-seciton independence, *Econometrics Journal*,11, 105-127.

Radulescu, M., Sinisi, C. I., Popescu, C., Iacob, S. E., & Popescu, L. (2017). Environmental tax policy in Romania in the context of the EU: Double dividend theory. *Sustainability*, 9(11), 1986.

Swamy, P.A.V.B. (1970). Efficient inference in a random coefficient regression model. *Econometrica*, 38(2), 311. https://doi.org/10.2307/1913012

Westerlund, J. ve Edgerton, D. L. (2007). A panel bootstrap cointegration test. *Economics letters,* 97(3), 185-190.

Xiao, B., Niu, D., Guo, X., & Xu, X. (2015). The impacts of environmental tax in China: A dynamic recursive multi-sector CGE model. *Energies*, 8(8), 7777-7804.

Yıldız, Ş., & Ağ, A. (2018). Çevre Vergileri ile Büyüme Arasındaki İlişki: Türkiye Üzerine Bir Analiz (1994-2014). *Electronic Turkish Studies*, 13(22).

Zhang, Y., Xia, F., & Zhang, B. (2023). Can raising environmental tax reduce industrial water pollution? Firm-level evidence from China. *Environmental Impact Assessment Review*, 101, 107155.

References

Arueyingho, O., Ghasemi, M., & Bodamyali, T. (2022). Medical tourism in the Turkish Republic of Northern Cyprus: Strategies for improvement. *Journal of Multidisciplinary Academic Tourism, 7*(1), 1–18.

Boukas, N., & Ziakas, V. (2017). Tourism policy and residents' well-being in Cyprus: Opportunities and challenges for developing an inside-out destination management approach. *Journal of Sustainable Tourism, 25*(8), 1107-1124.

Chausheva, N., & Ozdal, M. A. (2024). The impact of IVF patients' characteristics on their satisfaction and quality of life with overseas treatment: A mixed methods approach. *Medicine, 103*(29), e38682.

Connell, J. (2011). *Medical tourism*. CABI.

Crooks, V. A., Kingsbury, P., Snyder, J., & Johnston, R. (2010). What is known about the patient's experience of medical tourism? A scoping review. *BMC Health Services Research, 10*(1), 266.

Cyprus Health Tourism Council Announced to the World. (n.d.). *Sağlık Turizmi Konseyi*. Retrieved from https://www.saglikturizmkonseyi.org

Demir, C., & Demir, N. (2023). The attitudes of education tourism and health tourism participants towards domestic household employees. *Journal of Multidisciplinary Academic Tourism, 8*(1), 1-13.

Gauldie, R. (2017, November 1). The Turkish Republic of Northern Cyprus and its hospital sector. *International Travel & Health Insurance Journal (ITIJ)*. Retrieved from https://www.itij.com

Georgiou, M. (2014). Medical tourism in Cyprus: challenges and prospects. *Health Management*.

Hall, C. M. (2013). *Medical tourism: The ethics, regulation, and marketing of health mobility*. Routledge.

Hazarika, I. (2010). Medical tourism: Its potential impact on the health workforce and health systems in India. *Health Policy and Planning, 25*(3), 248-251.

Hudson, S., & Li, X. (2012). Domestic medical tourism: A neglected dimension of medical tourism research. *Journal of Travel & Tourism Marketing, 29*(2), 101-114.

Kangas, B. (2010). Traveling for medical care in a global world. *Medical Anthropology, 29*(4), 344-362.

Lunt, N., & Carrera, P. (2010). Medical tourism: Assessing the evidence on treatment abroad. *Maturitas, 66*(1), 27-32.

Medical Tourism in the Turkish Republic of Northern Cyprus: Strategies for Improvement. (2022). *Journal of Multidisciplinary Academic Tourism, 7*(1).
https://doi.org/10.31822/JOMAT.2022-7-1-1

Mediterra Property Management. (n.d.). What is the situation of healthcare in Northern Cyprus? *MediterraPM Blog*. Retrieved from https://www.mediterrapm.com

Mothiravally, V., Shahi, M., Hussain, K., & Ekiz, E. H. (2010). Strategic analysis of medical tourism: A case study of an island destination. In *Proceedings of the Regional Conference on Tourism Research* (pp. 156-168). Universiti Sains Malaysia.

Mothiravally, V., Shahi, M., Hussain, K., & Ekiz, E. H. (2012). Strategic analysis of medical tourism: A case study of North Cyprus. *Journal of Hospitality Application & Research, 7*(2), 1-18.

Ntais, C., et al. (2024). Sustainable medical tourism in the global competitive environment: The case of Cyprus. *International Journal of Health Planning and Management, 39*(6), 1757-1765.

Okumus, F., Altinay, M., & Arasli, H. (2005). The impact of Turkey's economic crisis of February 2001 on the tourism industry in Northern Cyprus. *Tourism Management, 26*(1), 95-104.

Okumus, F., & Karamustafa, K. (2005). An institutional appraisal of tourism development and planning: The case of the Turkish Republic of North Cyprus (TRNC). *Tourism Management, 26*(1), 79-94.

Ormond, M. (2013). *Neoliberal governance and international medical travel in Malaysia*. Routledge.

Penney, K., Snyder, J., Crooks, V. A., & Johnston, R. (2011). Risk communication and informed consent in the medical tourism industry: A thematic content analysis of Canadian broker websites. *BMC Medical Ethics, 12*(1), 17.

Savaşan, A., Yalvaç, M., Uzunboylu, H., & Tuncel, E. (2018). The attitudes of education, tourism, and health sector managers in Northern Cyprus towards Education on Health Tourism. *Quality & Quantity, 52*(1), 285-303.

Snyder, J., Crooks, V. A., Adams, K., Kingsbury, P., & Johnston, R. (2011). The 'patient's physician one-step removed': The evolving roles of medical tourism facilitators. *Journal of Medical Ethics, 37*(9), 530-534.

State Planning Organization. (2018). *Sectoral Developments in Gross National Product*. Turkish Republic of North Cyprus: State Planning Organization.

Tourism Planning Office. (2009). *Statistical yearbook of tourism: Turkish Republic of Northern Cyprus*. Nicosia: State Printing House.

Turner, L. (2007). 'First world health care at third world prices': Globalization, bioethics and medical tourism. *BioSocieties, 2*(3), 303-325.

Whittaker, A. (2008). Pleasure and pain: Medical travel in Asia. *Global Public Health, 3*(3), 271-290.

Yasarata, M., Altinay, L., Burns, P., & Okumus, F. (2010). Politics and sustainable tourism development: Can they co-exist? Voices from North Cyprus. *Tourism Management, 31*(3), 345-356.

Editor: **Dr. Öğr. Üyesi M. Sabri Şirin**

International Research in the Field of Management and Organization-III

EĞİTİM yayınevi

International Research in the Field of Management and Organization-III
Editor: Dr. Öğr. Üyesi M. Sabri Şirin

Chairman of the Publishing House Group: Yusuf Ziya Aydoğan (yza@egitimyayinevi.com)
Editor in Chief: Yusuf Yavuz (yusufyavuz@egitimyayinevi.com)
Interior Designer: Kübra Konca Nam
Cover Designer: Egitim Publishing House Design Department

Turkish Republic Ministry of Tourism and Culture
Publisher Certificate No: 76780

ISBN: 978-625-385-828-5
1. Edition, March 2026

Printing: Vadi Grafik Tasarım ve Reklamcılık Ltd. Şti.
İvedik Org. San.1420. Cad. No: 58/1 Yenimahalle/Ankara
Publisher Certificate No: 47479

Library Information Card
International Research in the Field of Management and Organization-III
Editor: Dr. Öğr. Üyesi M. Sabri Şirin
VIII+125 s., 135x215 mm
Includes references, no index.
ISBN: 978-625-385-828-5

Copyright © All rights for this edition are reserved for Eğitim Yayınevi Tic. Ltd. Şti. No part of this book may be reproduced or transmitted in any form or by any means, including photocopying, electronically or mechanically recording or by any information storage or retrieval system,without permission of Eğitim Yayınevi Tic. Ltd. Şti.

Publisher Türkiye Office: İstanbul: Eğitim Yayınevi Tic. Ltd. Şti., Atakent mah. Yasemen sok. No: 4/B, Ümraniye, İstanbul, Türkiye

Konya: Eğitim Yayınevi Tic. Ltd. Şti., Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye +90 332 351 92 85, +90 533 151 50 42
bilgi@egitimyayinevi.com

Publisher USA Office: New York: Egitim Publishing Group, Inc.
P.O. Box 768/Armonk, New York, 10504-0768, United States of America
americaoffice@egitimyayinevi.com

Logistics and Shipping Center: Kitapmatik Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi, Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
sevkiyat@egitimyayinevi.com

Bookstore Branch: Eğitim Kitabevi, Şükran mah. Rampalı 121, Meram, Konya, Türkiye
+90 332 499 90 00
bilgi@egitimkitabevi.com
Internet Sales: www.kitapmatik.com.tr
bilgi@kitapmatik.com.tr

REFERENCES

Aamina, M., & Hadjer, D. (2021). The influence of organizational DNA on the quality of healthcare services - An empirical study in the university hospital center of Sidi-BelAbbas- Economics and Sustainable Development Review, 4(3), 322-338.

Aishah, Z., Syuhirdy, M., Zahari, M., & Radzi, S. (2014). Organizational DNA and human resource practices: Its implication towards hotel performance. Theory and Practice in Hospitality and Tourism Research, 65, 1-14.

Akgül, A. (2003). Kamu yönetim sisteminin DNA'sını değiştirme modeli: Değişim Mühendisliği (2. Baskı). Ankara: Türkiye İsrafı Önleme Vakfı.

Bancar, A. (2015). Kurumsal DNA'nın iş doyumu üzerine etkisi: Büyük ölçekli bir sağlık kurumundaki hemşirelerin algılarına yönelik analitik bir araştırma. (Yayımlanmamış yüksek lisans tezi). Dokuz Eylül Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, İzmir.

Beer, M., & Eisenstat, R. A. (2000). The silent killers of strategy implementation. Harvard Business Review, 78(3), 29–40.

Booz Allen Hamilton (2002). When everyone agrees but nothing change: Aligning people, incentives and knowledge to overcome organizational inertia, Business +Strategy Review, http://www.strategy-business.com

Booz Allen Hamilton (2003). Management sapns and layers – Streamlining the Out-of-Shape Organization, USA, Booz Allen Hamilton Inc.

Booz Allen Hamilton (2004). Organizational DNA. Booz & Company Retrieved, http://www.orgdna.com.

Booz Allen Hamilton (2005). A Global Check-Up: Diagnosing the Health of Today's Organizations. https://www.strategy-business.com/media/file/rr00026-BAH-Global_Checkup.pdf

Bordia , R., Kronenberg, E., & Neely, D. (2005). Innovation's ORG DNA. Booz Allen Hamilton.

Bostancı , A. B., Çelik, K., & Kahraman, Ü. (2017). Okulların DNA profilleri ile öğretmenlerin psikolojik sermayeleri arasındaki ilişki. Adnan Menderes Üniversitesi Eğitim Fakültesi Eğitim Bilimleri Dergisi, 8(2), 140-156.

Çandır, E. (2005). Örgütsel DNA ve bir uygulama. (Yayınlanmamış yüksek lisans tezi). Uludağ Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Bursa.

Çetin, R. B., & Döş, İ. (2014). Örgüt DNA'sı ölçeğinin geliştirilmesi ve MEB üzerine bir tarama çalışması. Journal of International Social Research, 7(31), 560-575.

David, G., & Neilson, G. (2006). Organizational to Executive: It's in the DNA. Ivey Business Journal, 11(2), 1–16.

DNA Sıralaması, https://www.dna.gen.tr/dna-siralamasi.html

Efeoğlu, M. S. (2025). Organizational stress management and future perspective. In N. Sezal (Ed.), Current Evaluations in the Field of Management and Organization (pp. 101-129). Eğitim Yayınevi.

Elsanhawy, K. E. Y., & Badway, S. M. (2023). The impact of organizational DNA on corporate agility and sustainability-a field study on the egyptian petroleum sector (oil & gas companies). Journal of Business, 11(2), 115-128.

Govindarajan, V., & Trimble, C. (2005). Organizational DNA for strategic innovation. California Management Review, 47(3), 47-76.

Güloğlu, E., Bekmezci, M., ul Rehman, W., Jalil, F., & Sheikh, L. (2021). The impact of teachers' perceptions on organizational DNA to organizational commitment. Multicultural Education, 7(10), 109-122.

Hager, P. (2008). Learning and metaphors. Medical Teacher, 30(7), 679-686.

https://www.boozallen.com/

Kahraman, Ü. (2019). Okul yöneticilerinin yönetim tarzı, örgüt DNA'sı ve örgütsel değişimin okullardaki korku kültürüne etkisi. (Yayımlanmamış doktora tezi). Pamukkale Üniversitesi Eğitim Bilimleri Enstitüsü, Denizli.

Kaipa, P. and Milus, T. (2006), Mapping the organizational DNA: A System Approach to Mergers & Acquisitions Part 2",http://www.prasadkaipa.com/case_studies/mapping_dna_part2.php .

Kaipa, P., & Milus, T. (2005). Mapping the organizational DNA: A Living System Approach to Mergers & Acquisitions. www.prasadkaipa.com/blog,

Klug, W.S., & Cummings, M.R. (2003), Genetik Kavramlar, (Çeviri Editörü: Cihan Öner), 6.Baskı, Palme Yayıncılık, Ankara.

Mintzberg, H. (1979). The structuring of organizations. Englewood Cliffs, NJ: Prentice-Hall.

Morgan, G. (1997), Images of organization, Thousand Oaks, CA: Sage Publications.

Nafei, W. (2015). The role of organizational DNA in improving organizational performance: A study on the industrial companies in Egypt. International Business Research, 8(1), 117-131.

Nart, S. (2019). Kamu kurumlarının DNA'sı dijital dönüşüme hazır mı? Meritokrasi perspektifinden bir değerlendirme. MANAS Sosyal Araştırmalar Dergisi, 8(3), 2834-2851.

Neilson , G. L., Pasternack, B. A., & Van Nuys, K. E. (2005). The passive-aggressive organization. Harvard Business Review, 83(10), 82-92.

Neilson, G. L., & Pasternack, B. A. (2005). Results: Keep what's good, fix what2s wrong, and unlock the future. Boston, MA: Harvard Business School Press.

Neilson, G., Pasternack, B., & Mendes, D. (2003). The four bases of Organizational DNA. Strategy+Business, 33, 1-10. Retrieved from http://www.strategy-business.com

Neilson, G., Pasternack, B., & Mendes, D. (2004). The 7 types of organizational DNA Strategy+Business, 35, Retrieved from http://www.strategy-business.com

Neilson, G., Pasternack, B., Mendes, D., & Tan, E. M. (2004). Profiles in organizational DNA research and remedies. Strategy Business.

Nükleotid, Gen, DNA ve Kromozom, https://www.fenbilim.net/2014/07/8-sinif-dna-ve-genetik-kod.html

Oğan, E., & Cinel, M. O. (2021). Stratejik yönetim perspektifinden örgüt DNA'sının yönetişime etkisi. İşletme Araştırmaları Dergisi, 13(2), 1322-1340.

Org DNA Profiler, www.orgdna.com/fisher

Öz, G. Y., & Altunok, V. (2016). Gen identifikasyonu ve DNA kütüphanelerinin oluşturulması. Etlik Veteriner Mikrobiyoloji Dergisi, 27(1), 63-67.

Pekdemir, N. (2000), Genetik Devrim, Su Yayınları, İstanbul.

Schein, E. H. (1985). Organizational culture and leadership. San Francisco, CA: Jossey-Bass.

Soroush, S., Esfahani, D. N., & Poorfarahmand, B. (2013). Investigation of organizational DNA in Esfahan Province sport and youth offices according to Honold and Silverman Model. International Research Journal of Applied and Basic Sciences, 4(6), 1417-1425.

Sürgevil, O., & Budak, G. (2010). İşletmecilikte yeni bir metafor: kurum DNA'sı. TİSK Akademi. 5(10), 68-86.

Şenel, F. (2011), Kromozomlar, Bilim ve Teknik, (1-2).

Tatlı, A. (1998), Genel Biyoloji, Etam Matbaası, 3.Baskı, Kütahya.

Teece, D. J., Pisano, G., & Shuen, A. (1997). Dynamic capabilities and strategic management. Strategic Management Journal, 18(7), 509–533.

Telli, E. (2019). Çevre türünün liderlik tarzı aracılığı ile örgüt DNA'sına göre örgüt tipleri üzerine etkisi: Tekstil sektöründe bir araştırma. (Yayımlanmamış yüksek lisans tezi). Burdur Mehmet Akif Ersoy Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Burdur.

Tosun, A., & Bostancı, A. B. (2019). Okulların DNA profilleri ile öğretmenlerin örgütsel vatandaşlık düzeyleri arasındaki ilişki. Abant İzzet Baysal Üniversitesi Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi, 19(3), 1115-1127.

Verschoor, C. C. (2004). Can organizational DNA exclude ethics?. Strategic Finance, 86(3), 19-21.

Verschoor, C. C. (2005). Organizational DNA should contain ethics component. Strategic Finance, 86(8), 19-21.

Xianbai, L. (2006), Research on the new base-pair model of corporate DNA. Asian Social Science, 2(12), 74-78.

Yukl, G. (2013). Leadership in organizations (8th ed.). Boston, MA: Pearson.

Zhou, H., & Peng, X. (2000). Research on life model of enterprise. China Soft Science. 10, 110-115. http://www.boozallen.com

REFERENCES

Alpkan, L. (2000). Strateji Belirleme Sürecinin Kapsamlılığı. Doğuş Üniversitesi Dergisi.

Awino, Z., Muteshi , D., Kitiabi , R. & Pokhariyal, G. (2018). Firm Level Strategy, Organization Culture and Performance of Food and Beverage Manufacturing Firms in Kenya. *International Journal of Business and Management*.

Barron, J., Hannan, M., & Burton, M. (2001). Labor Pains: Change in Organizational Models and Employee Turnover in Young High-tech Firms. *American Journal of Sociology*, 960–1012.

Denning, S. (2011). How Do You Change an Organizational Culture? *Forbes*.

Dincer, Ö. (1991). Stratejik Yönetim ve İşletme Politikası, Timaş Yayınları, İstanbul. 36-38.

Doz, Y. & Kosonen, M. (2008). Fast Strategy, How Strategic Agility Will Help You Stay Ahead Of The Game.

Eren, E. (2000). İşletmelerde Stratejik Yönetim ve İşletme Politikası. Beta Yayınları, İstanbul.

Ergen, T. (2011). *Stratejik Liderlik Ve Takım Çalışmasındaki Rolü.* Atatürk Üniversitesi, Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Yüksek Lisans Tezi, Erzurum.

Eisenhardt, K. & Sull, D. (2001). *Strategy as Simple Rules Harvard Business Review, 79-1.*

Gerstner, L. (2022). Who Says Elephants Can't Dance? *Harper Business.*

Gül, A. F. (2022). Strateji ve Kültür Birlikte Kahvaltı Yapmalı. Stratejik Düşünceler Haber Bülteni.

Gül, A. F. (2023). Liderlik Sanatı: Yaşamın Usta Zanaatkarlarından Dersler. Stratejik Düşünceler Haber Bülteni

Handari, W., Sudiro, A., Afnan, T. & Irawanto, D. (2019). Analysis of organizational culture with denison's model approach for international business competitiveness. *Problems and Perspectives in Management*, 142-151.

Heifetz, R. A. & Laurie, D. L. (1997). The Work of Leadership. *Harvard Business Review.*

Huey, Y. & Zaman bin Ahmad, K. (2009). The moderating effects of organizational culture on the relationships between leadership behaviour and organizational commitment and between organizational commitment and job satisfaction and performance. *Leadership & Organization Development Journal*, 53-86.

İnce, M., Bedük, A. & Aydoğan, E. (2004). Örgütlerde Takım Çalışmasına Yönelik Etkin Liderlik Nitelikleri. *Selçuk Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi*, 1-11.

Katzenbach, J. R. (1997). Teams at the Top: Unleashing the Potential of Both Teams and Individual Leaders. *Harvard Business School Press.*

Kotter, J. P. & Heskett, J. L. (1992). Corporate Culture and Performance. Free Press.Lewis, I. (2008). The quantum skills model in management: a new paradigma to enhance effective leadership. *Leadership and Organizational Development Journal*, 264-273.

Kus, C. P. (2015). Leaders at the Top: Are Top Management Teams an Oxymoron? Sheffield Hallam University, Thesis of Doctora,

Mariati, H. & Malaudin, H. (2018). The Influence of Organizational Culture and Work Motivation on Employee Performance, Job Satisfaction as Intervening Variable. *Journal of Business and Management*, 30-39.

Morente, F., Ferras, X. & Zizlavsky, O. (2017). Innovation cultural models: review & next steps proposal. *Universidad & Empresa*, 53-82.

Mauborgne, R. & Kim, C. (1997). Fair Process: Managing in The Knowledge Economy. *Harvard Business Review*, 175-4.

Mankins, M. (2004). Stop Wasting Valuable Time. *Harvard Business Review*, 82-9.

Naranjo-Valencia, J., Jimenez-Jimenez, D. & Santa-Valle, R. (2011). Innovation or imitation? The role of organizational culture. Management Decision, 55-72.

Odiakaoese, O. (2018). Organisational Culture and Dynamics. International Journal of Scientific Research and Management.

Özler, D. E. & Koparan, E. (2006). Takım Performansına Etki Eden Takım Çalışmasına İlişkin Faktörlerin Belirlenmesine Yönelik Bir Araştırma. *Akademik Bakış Uluslararası Hakemli Sosyal Bilimler E-Dergisi*, 8.

Sepahvand, R., Jafari, S. & Hamidvand, M. (2016). Examining the Impact of Organizational Culture on Organizational Commitment. *International Business Management*, 6274-6280.

Serinkan, C. (2006). İşletmelerde Liderlik Tarzları ve Toplam Kalite Yönetimi İlişkisi. *Pamukkale Üniversitesi İİBF Dergisi*, 2-3.

Solaja, M., Idowu, E., & James, E. (2016). Exploring the relationship between leadership communication style, personality trait and organizational productivity. *Serbian Journal of Management*, 99-117.

Staw, B., & Ross, J. (1987). Knowing When to Pull the Plug. *Harvard Business Review,* 65-2.

Şahin, A., Emini, F. T., Ünsal, Ö. (2006). Çatışma Yönetimi Yöntemleri. *Selçuk Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi*, 15.

Virany, B., Tushman, M. L. & Romanelli, E. (1992). Executive Succession and Organization Outcomes in Turbulent Environments: An Organization Learning Approach. *Organization Science*, 3-1.

Zhang, W. (2005). The impact of organizational culture, structure, and strategy on knowledge management effectiveness and organizational effectiveness. *University of Minnesota*.

Zhou, Q., Chen, G. & Liu, W. (2019). Impact of perceived organizational culture on job involvement and subjective well-being: A moderated mediation model. *Social Behavior and Personality: An International Journal*, 1-13.

REFERENCES

Bakan, Ö. and Canöz, K. (2017). Kültürlerarası İletişim Bağlamında Türk Üniversite Öğrencilerinin Japonlara Yönelik Kalıp Yargıları. *Selçuk Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi*, (37), 91-107.

Bekiroğlu, O., and Balci, Ş. (2014). Kültürlerarası iletişim duyarlılığının izlerini aramak: "iletişim fakültesi öğrencileri örneğinde bir araştırma". *Selçuk Üniversitesi Türkiyat Araştırmaları Dergisi,* 1(35), 429-459.

Bisin, A. and Verdier, T. (2000). "Beyond the melting pot": Cultural transmission, marriage, and the evolution of ethnic and religious traits. *The Quarterly Journal of Economics*, 115(3), 955-988.

Bozkaya, M., and Aydın, İ. E. (2010). Kültürlerarası İletişim Kaygısı: Anadolu Üniversitesi Erasmus Öğrencileri Değişim Programı Örneği. *İstanbul Üniversitesi İletişim Fakültesi Dergisi| Istanbul University Faculty Of Communication Journal*, 1(39), 29-42.

Chen, G., and Starosta, W. (1996). Intercultural Communication Competence: A Synthesis. *Annals of the International Communication Association*, 19, 353-383. https://doi.org/10.1080/23808985.1996.11678935

Çağlar, K. (2024). *Herkes için Etkili İletişim Stratejileri*. İstanbul: Adalet Yayınevi

Çelik, D. S. (2021). Kültürlerarası İletişim Sorunları ve Çözümleme Becerisiyle Turizmde Alternatif Pazar Oluşumu. *İş'te Davranış Dergisi*, 6(2), 102-113. https://doi.org/10.25203/idd.1036807

Doğan, M. (1998). *İşletme Ekonomisi ve Yönetimi*. İzmir: Anadolu Matbaacılık

Georgiadou, E. (1995). *Marshall McLuhan's 'global village' and the Internet*. Master Thesis (Master of Arts in Image Studies). University of Kent at Canterbury, Faculty of Humanities.

Gordon, M. M. (1964). *Assimilation in American life: The role of race, religion, and national origins.* New York, NY: Oxford University Press.

Gorkhali, A., and Xu, L. (2019). Enterprise Architecture, Enterprise Information Systems and Enterprise Integration: A Review Based on Systems Theory Perspective. *Journal of Industrial Integration and Management.* https://doi.org/10.1142/S2424862219500015.

Göker, G. (2022). *Kültürel farklılıklar ve iletişim [Cultural differences and communication]*. In İ. Özdemir and S. Y. Işık (Eds.), Kültürlerarası iletişim (pp. 91–121). Ankara: Siyasal Kitabevi.

Griffin, T. (2008). *Effective Intercultural Communication*., 173-210. https://doi.org/10.1007/978-1-4020-6957-4_7.

Harvey, M., and Griffith, D. (2002). Developing effective intercultural relationships: The importance of communication strategies. *Thunderbird International Business Review*, 44, 455-476. https://doi.org/10.1002/TIE.10029.

Hirschman, C. (1983). America's melting pot reconsidered. *Annual Review of Sociology*, 9, 397-423.

Ilie, O. (2019). The Intercultural Competence. Developing Effective Intercultural Communication Skills. *International conference*

KNOWLEDGE-BASED ORGANIZATION, 25, 264 - 268. https://doi.org/10.2478/KBO-2019-0092.

Khukhlaev, O., Gritsenko, V., Dagbaeva, S., Konstantinov, V., Kornienko, T., Kulesh, E., and Tudupova, T. (2022). Intercultural Competence and Effectiveness of Intercultural Communication. *Experimental Psychology (Russia)*. https://doi.org/10.17759/exppsy.2022150106.

Knyazeva, H. (2020). System Theory Approach as a Basis of Strategic Management. *Foresight and STI Governance.* https://doi.org/10.17323/2500-2597.2020.4.6.8.

Koçel, T. (2015). *İşletme Yöneticiliği*. İstanbul: Beta

Korkmazyürek, H. and Hazır, K. (2014). Algı, Tutum ve Duygular. In Sığrı, Ü. Gürbüz, S. (Eds.) Örgütsel Davranış. (pp. 46-80). İstanbul: Beta Basım Yayım Dağıtım A.Ş.

Mele, C., Pels, J., and Polese, F. (2010). A Brief Review of Systems Theories and Their Managerial Applications. *Service Science archive,* 2, 126-135. https://doi.org/10.1287/SERV.2.1_2.126.

Pettigrew, A. (1973). *The Politics of Organizational Decision Making*, Tavistock

Johnson, R., Kast, F., and Rosenzweig, J. (1964). Systems Theory and Management. *Management Science*, 10, 367-384. https://doi.org/10.1287/MNSC.10.2.367.

Sahadevan, P., and Sumangala, M. (2021). Effective Cross-Cultural Communication for International Business. *Management Science*, 8, 24-33. https://doi.org/10.34293/MANAGEMENT.V8I4.3813.

Sargut, S. (2001). *Kültürler Arası Farklılaşma ve Yönetim*. Ankara: İmge Kitabevi

Tanrıöğen, A. (2021). *Örgütlerde Etkili İnsan İlişkileri.* Ankara: Anı Yayıncılık

Thornton, B. (2012). Melting pots and salad bowls. *Hoover Digest*, 4, 1-6.

Uzuntaş, A. (2013). Etkili iletişim: anlatabilmek ve anlayabilmek. *Kastamonu Eğitim Dergisi*. 21(1). 11-30

Ünal, M. (2024). Turist Rehberlerinin Kültürlerarası İletişim Kaygısı: Kavramsal Bir Değerlendirme. *Turist Rehberliği Dergisi (TURED),* 7(1), 26-33. https://doi.org/10.34090/tured.1477038

Wikipedia. (2026) Global village, Erişim Tarihi: Ocak 10, 2026 https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Global_village

Zangwill, I. (1909). *The melting-pot: Drama in four acts.* New York, NY: Macmillan.

REFERENCES

Adams-Prassl, J. (2019). What if your boss was an algorithm? Economic incentives, legal challenges, and the rise of artificial intelligence at work. Comp. Lab. L. & Pol'y J., 41, 123.

Amicelle, A. (2022). Big data surveillance across fields: Algorithmic governance for policing & regulation. Big Data & Society, 9(2), 20539517221112431.

Baiocco, S., Fernández-Macías, E., Rani, U., & Pesole, A. (2022). The algorithmic management of work and its implications in different contexts (No. 2022/02). JRC Working Papers Series on Labour, Education and Technology.

Benlian, A., Wiener, M., Cram, W. A., Krasnova, H., Maedche, A., Möhlmann, M., ... & Remus, U. (2022). Algorithmic Management: A. Benlian et al. Business & Information Systems Engineering, 64(6), 825-839.

Benlian, A., Wiener, M., Cram, W. A., Krasnova, H., Maedche, A., Möhlmann, M., ... & Remus, U. (2022). Algorithmic Management: A. Benlian et al. Business & Information Systems Engineering, 64(6), 825-839.

Cowgill, B. (2019). Bias and productivity in humans and algorithms: Theory and evidence from résumé screening. Columbia University Working Paper.

Curchod, C., Patriotta, G., Cohen, L., & Neysen, N. (2020). Working for an algorithm: Power asymmetries and agency in online work settings. Administrative science quarterly, 65(3), 644-676.

Dong, J., Zhang, G., & Wu, L. (2025). Life against algorithmic management: a study on burnout and its influencing factors among food delivery riders. Frontiers in Public Health, 13, 1531541.

Duggan, J., Sherman, U., Carbery, R., & McDonnell, A. (2019). Algorithmic management and app-work in the gig economy: A research agenda for employment relations and HRM. Human Resource Management Journal, 30(1), 114–132.

Gong, T. (2025). Algorithmic management and gig workers: engagement, exhaustion and citizenship behavior. Management Decision, 1-22.

Grimmelikhuijsen, S., & Meijer, A. (2022). Legitimacy of algorithmic decision-making: Six threats and the need for a calibrated institutional response. Perspectives on Public Management and Governance, 5(3), 232-242.

Jarrahi, M. H., Möhlmann, M., & Lee, M. K. (2023). Algorithmic management: The role of AI in managing workforces. MIT Sloan Management Review, 64(3), 1-5.

Jarrahi, M. H., Newlands, G., Lee, M. K., Wolf, C. T., Kinder, E., & Sutherland, W. (2021). Algorithmic management in a work context. Big data & society, 8(2), 20539517211020332.

Kamasak, R., Alkan, D. P., Sungur, M. Z., & Kilic, S. B. (2025). Managerial Fears and Hopes: The Human Side of Algorithmic Management in Organisations.

Kellogg, K. C., Valentine, M. A., & Christin, A. (2020). Algorithms at work: The new contested terrain of control. Academy of Management Annals, 14(1), 366–410.

Koehler, M., & Sauermann, H. (2024). Algorithmic management in scientific research. Research Policy, 53(4), 104985.

Konjen, H. (2025). Algorithmic Management and the Future of Human Work: Implications for Autonomy, Collaboration, and Innovation. arXiv preprint arXiv:2511.14231.

Lee, M. K. (2018). Understanding perception of algorithmic decisions: Fairness, trust, and emotion in response to algorithmic management. Big Data & Society, 5(1), 1–16.

Martin, K., & Waldman, A. (2023). Are algorithmic decisions legitimate? The effect of process and outcomes on perceptions of legitimacy of AI decisions. Journal of Business Ethics, 183(3), 653-670.

Mateescu, A., & Nguyen, A. (2019). Algorithmic management in the workplace. Data & Society Research Institute.

Möhlmann, M., Zalmanson, L., Henfridsson, O., & Gregory, R. W. (2021). Algorithmic management of work on online labor platforms: When matching meets control. MIS quarterly, 45(4), 1999-2022.

Noponen, N., Feshchenko, P., Auvinen, T., Luoma-Aho, V., & Abrahamsson, P. (2024). Taylorism on steroids or enabling autonomy? A systematic review of algorithmic management. Management review quarterly, 74(3), 1695-1721.

Oral, T. (2024). Dijital emek platformlarında algoritmik yönetim ve sendikalar. Sağlık Akademisyenleri Dergisi, 11(1), 170–180.

Rosenblat, A., & Stark, L. (2016). Algorithmic labor and information asymmetries: A case study of Uber's drivers. International journal of communication, 10, 27-27.

Stark, D., & Vanden Broeck, P. (2024). Principles of algorithmic management. Organization Theory, 5(2), 26317877241257213.

Stefanija, A. P. (2023). Power asymmetries, epistemic imbalances and barriers to knowledge: The (im) possibility of knowing algorithms. In Handbook of critical studies of artificial intelligence (pp. 563-572). Edward Elgar Publishing.

Tomprou, M., & Lee, M. K. (2022). Employment relationships in algorithmic management: A psychological contract perspective. Computers in Human Behavior, 126, 106997.

Unruh, C. F., Haid, C., Johannes, F., & Büthe, T. (2022, July). Human autonomy in algorithmic management. In Proceedings of the 2022 AAAI/ACM Conference on AI, Ethics, and Society (pp. 753-762).

Wood, A. (2024). Algorithmic management: from technology to politics and theory. Weizenbaum Journal of the Digital Society, 4(3).

Wood, A. J., Graham, M., Lehdonvirta, V., & Hjorth, I. (2019). Good gig, bad gig: autonomy and algorithmic control in the global gig economy. Work, employment and society, 33(1), 56-75.

Yanık, C., & Engin, M. (2025). A Bibliometric Analysis of Sociological Studies on the Social Impacts of Algorithmic Management. Manisa Celal Bayar Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi, 23(3), 15-36.

Zhang, L. X., Li, J. M., Liu, K. X., & Zhang, D. (2026). How does algorithmic control affect the work engagement of gig workers? The role of perceived algorithmic fairness and psychological contract. Asia Pacific Journal of Human Resources, 64(1), e70045.

Zhang, M. M., Cooke, F. L., Ahlstrom, D., & McNeil, N. (2025). The rise of algorithmic management and implications for work and organisations. New Technology, Work and Employment, 40(3), 659-671.

References

Abdou, A. H. (2025). Servant leadership for hospitality sustainability: Green psychological capital as a pathway to environmental citizenship behavior. *Frontiers in Sustainability*, *6*, 1535809.

Avey, J. B., Reichard, R. J., Luthans, F., & Mhatre, K. H. (2011). Meta-analysis of the impact of positive psychological capital on employee attitudes, behaviors, and performance. *Human Resource Development Quarterly*, 22(2), 127–152.

Bandura, A. (1997). *Self-efficacy: The exercise of control*. Macmillan.

Bansal, P., & DesJardine, M. R. (2014). Business sustainability: It is about time. *Strategic organization*, 12(1), 70-78.

Chen, Y. S. (2008). The driver of green innovation and green image–green core competence. *Journal of business ethics*, 81(3), 531-543.

Chen, Y. S., Chang, C. H., & Lin, Y. H. (2014). Green transformational leadership and green performance: The mediation effects of green mindfulness and green self-efficacy. *Sustainability*, 6(10), 6604-6621.

Chen, S. X., & Tang, Y. (2023). The impact of psychological capital on green and organizational performance: Empirical research measuring psychological and subjective health of green building industries. *Frontiers in Public Health*, 10, 1030028.

Chomać-Pierzecka, E., Dyrka, S., Kokiel, A., & Urbańczyk, E. (2024). Sustainable HR and employee psychological well-being in shaping the performance of a business. *Sustainability*, 16(24), 10913.

Daily, B. F., Bishop, J. W., & Govindarajulu, N. (2009). A conceptual model for organizational citizenship behavior directed toward the environment. *Business & society*, 48(2), 243-256.

Han, X., Li, J., Li, Y., & Pan, S. (2025). Green organization, green employees: investigating how green human resource management inspires employees' green consumption in China. *Asia Pacific Business Review*, 1-17.

Khan, M., Iqbal, M. J., Majid, A., & Tahir, M. (2026). Eco-Performance of SMEs in Pakistan: Nexus of Eco-Friendly Human Resource Management Practices and Eco-Friendly Business Strategies. *Journal of Management Science Research Review*, 5(1), 1578-1607.

Kiani, M. N., Malik, H., Idrees, S., & Gillani, S. H. M. (2024). Green Hrm And Eco-Commitment: Achieving Sustainable Business Performance Through Green Psychological Capital. *Journal of Management & Social Science*, *1*(4), 25-40.

Luthans, F. (2002). Positive organizational behavior: Developing and managing psychological strengths. *Academy of Management Perspectives*, 16(1), 57-72.

Luthans, F., & Youssef-Morgan, C. M. (2017). Psychological capital: An evidence-based positive approach. *Annual review of organizational psychology and organizational behavior*, 4, 339-366.

Luthans, F., Youssef, C. M., & Avolio, B. J. (2006). *Psychological capital: Developing the human competitive edge*. Oxford university press.

Masten, A. S. (2001). Ordinary magic: Resilience processes in development. *American psychologist*, 56(3), 227 – 238.

Ones, D. S., & Dilchert, S. (2012). Environmental sustainability at work: A call to action. *Industrial and Organizational Psychology*, 5(4), 444-466.

Park, N., Peterson, C., & Seligman, M. E. (2004). Strengths of character and well-being. *Journal of social and Clinical Psychology*, 23(5), 603-619.

Renwick, D. W. (2016). Green human resource management. In *Encyclopedia of Human Resource Management*. Edward Elgar Publishing Limited.

Seligman, M. E. (2011). *Flourish: A visionary new understanding of happiness and well-being.* Simon and Schuster.

Seligman, M. E., & Csikszentmihalyi, M. (2014). Positive psychology: An introduction. In *Flow and the foundations of positive psychology: The collected works of Mihaly Csikszentmihalyi* (pp. 279-298). Dordrecht: Springer Netherlands.

Snyder, C. R. (2002). Hope theory: Rainbows in the mind. *Psychological inquiry*, 13(4), 249-275.

Snyder, C. R., & Lopez, S. J. (Eds.). (2001). *Handbook of positive psychology.* Oxford university press.

Steg, L., & Vlek, C. (2009). Encouraging pro-environmental behaviour: An integrative review and research agenda. *Journal of Environmental Psychology*, 29(3), 309-317.

Yang, M., & Li, Z. (2023). The influence of green human resource management on employees' green innovation behavior: The role of green organizational commitment and knowledge sharing. *Heliyon*, 9(11).

World Commission on Environment and Development (WCED). (1987). *Our Common Future*. Oxford University Press.

Editor: **Asst. Prof. Dr. Doğan Can Akçin**

International Research in the Field of English Language Teaching-VI

EĞİTİM yayınevi

International Research in the Field of English Language Teaching-VI
Editor: Asst. Prof. Dr. Doğan Can Akçin

Chairman of the Publishing House Group: Yusuf Ziya Aydoğan (yza@egitimyayinevi.com)
Editor in Chief: Yusuf Yavuz (yusufyavuz@egitimyayinevi.com)
Interior Designer: Kübra Konca Nam
Cover Designer: Egitim Publishing House Design Department

Turkish Republic Ministry of Tourism and Culture
Publisher Certificate No: 76780

ISBN: 978-625-385-824-7
1. Edition, March 2026

Printing: Vadi Grafik Tasarım ve Reklamcılık Ltd. Şti.
İvedik Org. San.1420. Cad. No: 58/1 Yenimahalle/Ankara
Publisher Certificate No: 47479

Library Information Card
International Research in the Field of English Language Teaching-VI
Editor: Asst. Prof. Dr. Doğan Can Akçin
VI+138 s., 160x240 mm
Includes references, no index.
ISBN: 978-625-385-824-7

Copyright © All rights for this edition are reserved for Eğitim Yayınevi Tic. Ltd. Şti. No part of this book may be reproduced or transmitted in any form or by any means, including photocopying, electronically or mechanically recording or by any information storage or retrieval system,without permission of Eğitim Yayınevi Tic. Ltd. Şti.

Publisher Türkiye Office: İstanbul: Eğitim Yayınevi Tic. Ltd. Şti., Atakent mah. Yasemen sok. No: 4/B, Ümraniye, İstanbul, Türkiye

Konya: Eğitim Yayınevi Tic. Ltd. Şti., Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye +90 332 351 92 85, +90 533 151 50 42
bilgi@egitimyayinevi.com

Publisher USA Office: New York: Egitim Publishing Group, Inc.
P.O. Box 768/Armonk, New York, 10504-0768, United States of America
americaoffice@egitimyayinevi.com

Logistics and Shipping Center: Kitapmatik Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi, Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
sevkiyat@egitimyayinevi.com

Bookstore Branch: Eğitim Kitabevi, Şükran mah. Rampalı 121, Meram, Konya, Türkiye
+90 332 499 90 00
bilgi@egitimkitabevi.com
Internet Sales: www.kitapmatik.com.tr
bilgi@kitapmatik.com.tr

REFERENCES

Baddeley, A. D. (1986). *Working memory*. Oxford University Press.

Baddeley, A. D. (2000). The episodic buffer: A new component of working memory? *Trends in Cognitive Sciences*, *4*(11), 417–423. https://doi.org/10.1016/S1364-6613(00)01538-2

Baddeley, A. D. (2015). *Working memory (2nd ed.)*. Oxford University Press.

Biedroń, A., Ogórek, P., & Pasikowski, S. (2025). Longitudinal effects of phonological short-term memory and working memory capacity on L2 writing competence. *Advances in Cognitive Psychology*, 21(4), 360-373. https://doi.org/10.5709/acp-0353-1

Chenoweth, N. A., & Hayes, J. R. (2001). Fluency in writing: Generating text in L1 and L2. *Written Communication, 18*(1), 80–98. https://doi.org/10.1177/0741088301018001004

Cronbach, L. J., & Snow, R. E. (1977). *Aptitudes and instructional methods: A handbook for research on interactions*. Irvington.

Daneman, M., & Carpenter, P. A. (1980). Individual differences in working memory and reading. *Journal of Verbal Learning and Verbal Behavior, 19*(4), 450–466. https://doi.org/10.1016/S0022-5371(80)90312-6

De Vita, S., Giordano, G., & Bosso, G. (2021). Working memory updating and writing performance. *Frontiers in Psychology*, *12*, 738395. https://doi.org/10.3389/fpsyg.2021.738395

Deng, W. (2024). Exploring the effects of working memory on reading comprehension among Chinese EFL learners. *Multidisciplinary Reviews*, *8*(3), 2025087. https://doi.org/10.31893/multirev.2025087

Engle, R. W. (2002). Working memory capacity as executive attention. *Current Directions in Psychological Science*, *11*(1), 19–23. https://doi.org/10.1111/1467-8721.00160

Galbraith, D., Ford, S., Walker, G., & Ford, J. (2005). The contribution of different components of working memory to knowledge transformation during writing. *L1–Educational Studies in Language and Literature*, *5*(2), 131–145. https://doi.org/10.1007/s10674-005-0119-2

Granena, G. (2023). Cognitive individual differences in the process and product of L2 writing. *Studies in Second Language Acquisition*, *45*(3), 765–785. https://doi.org/10.1017/S0272263123000347

Granena, G., & Yilmaz, Y. (2019). Cognitive aptitudes for explicit and implicit learning. In Z. Wen, P. Skehan, A. Biedroń, S. Li, & R. L. Sparks (Eds.), *Language aptitude* (pp. 238-256). Routledge.

Güvendir, E., & Uzun, K. (2023). L2 writing anxiety, working memory, and task complexity in L2 written performance. *Journal of Second Language Writing*, 60, 101016. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jslw.2023.101016

Hayes, J. R. (1996). A new framework for understanding cognition and affect in writing. In C. M. Levy & S. Ransdell (Eds.), *The science of writing* (pp. 1–27). Lawrence Erlbaum.

Hayes, J. R. (2012). Modeling and remodeling writing. Written Communication, 29(3), 369–388. https://doi.org/10.1177/0741088312451260

Hayes, J. R., & Chenoweth, N. A. (2006). Is working memory involved in the transcribing and editing of text? *Written Communication*, *23*(2), 135–149. https://doi.org/10.1177/0741088306286283

Hwu, F., Pan, W., & Sun, S. (2013). Aptitude-treatment interaction effects on explicit rule learning: A latent growth curve analysis. *Language Teaching Research*, *18*(3), 294-319. https://doi.org/10.1177/1362168813510381

Kellogg, R. T. (1996). A model of working memory in writing. In C. M. Levy & S. Ransdell (Eds.), *The science of writing* (pp. 57–71). Lawrence Erlbaum.

Kellogg, R. T. (2001). Competition for working memory among writing processes. *American Journal of Psychology*, *114*(2), 175–191. https://doi.org/10.2307/1423513

Kellogg, R. T., Olive, T., & Piolat, A. (2007). Verbal, visual, and spatial working memory in written language production. *Acta Psychologica*, *124*(3), 382-397. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.actpsy.2006.02.005

Kormos, J. (2012). The role of individual differences in L2 writing. *Journal of Second Language Writing*, *21*(4), 390–403. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jslw.2012.09.003

Kormos, J. (2022). The role of cognitive factors in second language writing and writing to learn a second language. *Studies in Second Language Acquisition*, *45*(3), 622–646. https://doi.org/10.1017/S0272263122000481

Kormos, J., & Bartha, C. (2026). The role of first and second language reading in L2 writing. *The Modern Language Journal*. https://doi.org/10.1111/modl.70030

Kormos, J., & Sáfár, A. (2008). Phonological short-term memory, working memory and foreign language performance in intensive language learning. *Bilingualism: Language and Cognition*, *11*(2), 261–271. https://doi.org/10.1017/S1366728908003416

Levelt, W. J. M. (1989). *Speaking: From intention to articulation*. MIT Press.

Li, S. (2015). Working memory, language analytical ability and L2 recasts. In Z. Wen, M. B. Mota, A. McNeill (Eds.), *Working memory in second language acquisition and processing*, 139-160. Multilingual Matters.

Li, S. (2023). Working memory and second language writing: A systematic review. *Studies in Second Language Acquisition*, *45*(3), 647–679. https://doi.org/10.1017/S0272263123000189

Manchón, R. M., & Sanz, C. (2023). Introduction to the special issue on working memory and L2 writing: Implications for SLA individual differences research. *Studies in Second Language Acquisition*, *45*(3), 599–621. https://doi.org/10.1017/S0272263123000359

Manchón, R. M., McBride, S., Mellado Martínez, M. D., & Vasylets, O. (2023). Working memory, L2 proficiency, and task complexity: Independent and interactive effects on L2 written performance. *Studies in Second Language Acquisition*, *45*(3), 737–764. https://doi.org/10.1017/S0272263123000141

Mavrou, I. (2020). Working memory, executive functions, and emotional intelligence in second language writing. *Journal of Second Language Writing*, *50*, 100758. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jslw.2020.100758

Mavrou, I., & Bustos, F. (2025). The role of working memory, emotional intelligence, and task type in L2 writing. *Círculo de Lingüística Aplicada a la Comunicación*, *102*, 43-55. https://doi.org/10.5209/clac.101432

Michaud, G., & McDonough, K. (2025). Task-based language teaching and the timing of written corrective feedback: The role of language aptitude and working memory. *System*, 130, 103622. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.system.2025.103622

Michel, M., Kormos, J., Brunfaut, T., & Ratajczak, M. (2019). The role of working memory in young second language learners' written performances. *Journal of Second Language Writing*, *45*, 31-45. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jslw.2019.03.002

Miyake, A., & Friedman, N. P. (2012). The nature and organization of individual differences in executive functions: Four general conclusions. *Current Directions in Psychological Science*, *21*(1), 8–14. https://doi.org/10.1177/0963721411429458

Mujtaba, S. M., Kamyabi Gol, A., & Parkash, R. (2021). A study on the relationship between language aptitude, vocabulary size, working memory, and L2 writing accuracy. *Foreign Language Annals*, *54*(4), 1059-1081. https://doi.org/10.1111/flan.12584

Nasrullah, R. (2025). Working memory and second language acquisition: Effects on vocabulary, grammar, reading, and writing. *GEMA Online Journal of Language Studies*, *25*(1), 102-123. https://doi.org/10.17576/gema-2025-2501-06

Olive, T. (2012). Working memory in writing. In V.W. Berninger (Ed.), *Past, present, and future contributions of cognitive writing research to cognitive psychology.* Psychology Press. https://doi.org/10.4324/9780203805312

Olive, T., Kellogg, R.T., Piolat, A. (2002). The Triple Task Technique for Studying the Process of Writing. In T. Olive & C.M. Levy (Eds.), *Contemporary tools and techniques for studying writing*. Studies in Writing, *10*. https://doi.org/10.1007/978-94-010-0468-8_3

Re, A. M., De Vita, F., Pellegrino, G., Pizzigallo, E., & Carretti, B. (2025). Working Memory and Transcription in a Written Composition Task in Second-Grade Children. *The Journal of Experimental Education*, 1–15. https://doi.org/10.1080/00220973.2025.2530006

Révész, A., Michel, M., & Lee, M. (2023). Exploring the relationship of working memory to pausing and revision behaviors during L2 writing. *Studies in Second Language Acquisition*, *45*(3), 680–709. https://doi.org/10.1017/S0272263123000074

Salas, N., & Silvente, S. (2020). The role of executive functions and transcription skills in writing: A cross-sectional study across 7 years of schooling. *Reading and Writing*, *33*(4), 877-905. https://doi.org/10.1007/s11145-019-09979-y

Sadoski, M., Kealy, W. A., Goetz, E. T., & Paivio, A. (1997). Concreteness and imagery effects in the written composition of definitions. *Journal of Educational Psychology, 89*(3), 518–526. https://doi.org/10.1037/0022-0663.89.3.518

Sanz, C., Lin, H. J., Lado, B., Stafford, C. A., & Bowden, H. W. (2016). One size fits all? Learning conditions and working memory capacity in ab initio language development. *Applied linguistics*, *37*(5), 669-692. https://doi.org/10.1093/applin/amu058

Serafini, E. J., & Sanz, C. (2016). Evidence for the decreasing impact of cognitive ability on second language development as proficiency increases. *Studies in Second Language Acquisition*, *38*(4), 607-646. https://doi.org/10.1017/S0272263115000327

Son, M. (2022). The role of modality and working memory capacity in L2 production. *Language Teaching Research*, *29*(7), 2986-3006. https://doi.org/10.1177/13621688221135227 (Original work published 2025)

Teng, M. F., & Zhang, L. J. (2024). Assessing self-regulated writing strategies, working memory, L2 proficiency level, and multimedia writing performance. *Language Awareness*, *33*(3), 570-596. https://doi.org/10.1080/09658416.2023.2300269

Vanderberg, R., & Lee Swanson, H. (2007). Which components of working memory are important in the writing process?. *Reading and Writing*, *20*(7), 721-752. https://doi.org/10.1007/s11145-006-9046-6

Vasylets, O., & Marín, J. (2021). The effects of working memory and L2 proficiency on L2 writing. *Journal of Second language writing*, *52*, 100786. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jslw.2020.100786

Vatz, K., Tare, M., Jackson, S. & Doughty, C. (2013). Aptitude-treatment interaction studies in second language acquisition: Findings and methodology. In G. Granena & M. Long (Ed.), *Sensitive periods, language aptitude, and ultimate L2 attainment* (pp. 273-292). John Benjamins Publishing Company. https://doi.org/10.1075/lllt.35.11vat

Zalbidea, J. (2024). Variability in heritage and second language writers' linguistic complexity: Roles of proficiency and motivational beliefs. *Studies in Second Language Acquisition*, *46*(2), 330–353. https://doi.org/10.1017/S027226312300058X

REFERENCES

Abu-Rabia, S., & Sanitsky, E. (2010). Advantages of bilinguals over monolinguals in learning a third language. *Bilingual Research Journal,* 33(2), 173–199.

Angelovska, T., Roehm, D. & Weinmüller, S. (2023). Uncovering transfer effects of dominance and proficiency in L3 English acquisition using the visual moving window paradigm and grammaticality judgments. *Applied Linguistics Review,* 14(1), 115-143. https://doi.org/10.1515/applirev-2019-0075.

Bailey, E. G., & Marsden, E. (2017). Teachers' views on recognising and using home languages in predominantly monolingual primary schools. *Language and Education*, 31(4), 283–306. https://doi.org/10.1080/09500782.2017.1295981.

Benati, A., & Angelovska, T. (2016). *Second language acquisition: A theoretical introduction to real world applications*. Bloomsbury Publishing.

Bialystok, E. (2007). Acquisition of literacy in multilingual children: A framework for research. *Language Learning,* 57(1), 45-77. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1467-9922.2007.00412.x.

Busse, V., Cenoz, J., Dalmann, N. & Rogge, F. (2020). Addressing linguistic diversity in the language classroom in a resource-oriented way: An intervention study with primary school children. *Language Learning* ,70, 382–419. https://doi.org/10.1111/lang.12382.

Butler, Y. G.& Hakuta, K. (2006). Bilingualism and second language Acquisition. In Tej K. Bhatia &William C. Ritchie (Ed.), *The handbook of bilingualism* (pp.114-144). Blackwell.

Cenoz, J. (2001) The effect of linguistic distance, L2 status and age on cross-linguistic influence in third language acquisition. In J. Cenoz, B. Hufeisen & U. Jessner (Ed.), *Cross-linguistic Influence in third language acquisition: Psycholinguistic perspectives* (pp. 8-20). Multilingual Matters.

Cenoz, J., & Gorter, D. (2022). Pedagogical translanguaging and its application to language classes. RELC Journal, 53(2), 342–354. DOI: 10.1177/00336882221082751

Cenoz, J., Hufeisen, B. & Jessner, U. (2001). Towards trilingual education. *International Journal of Bilingual Education and Bilingualism,* 4,1–10. https://doi.org/10.1080/13670050108667714.

Cohen, A. D. (1995) In which language do/should multilinguals think? *Language, Culture and Curriculum,* 8(2), 99–113. https://doi.org/10.1080/07908319509525194.

Cook, V. J. (2006). Interlanguage, multi-competence and the problem of the second language. *Rivista di Psicolinguistica Applicata*, 6(3), 39-52.

Cummins, J. (1979). Linguistic interdependence and the educational development of bilingual children. *Review of Educational Research*, 49, 221–251. https://doi.org/10.3102/00346543049002222.

De Angelis, G., & Selinker, L. (2001). Interlanguage transfer and competing linguistic systems in the multilingual mind. In J. Cenoz, B. Hufeisen, & U. Jessner (Ed.), *Cross-linguistic influence in third language acquisition: Psycholinguistic perspectives* (pp.42-58). Multilingual Matters.

Dewaele, J. (1998). Lexical Inventions: French interlanguage as L2 versus L3. *Applied Linguistics,* 19 (4), 471-490. https://doi.org/10.1093/applin/19.4.471.

Dewaele, J. (2001). Activation or inhibition? The interaction of L1, L2 and L3 on the language mode continuum. In J. Cenoz, B. Hufeisen, & U. Jessner (Ed.), Cross-linguistic influence in third language acquisition: *Psycholinguistic perspectives* (pp. 69-89). Multilingual Matters.

Dornyei, Z. (2005). *The psychology of the language learner: Individual differences in L2 acquisition.* Erlbaum.

European Commission. (2012). *Eurobarometer 77: Public opinion in the European Union*.

European Commission. (2024). *Eurobarometer 101: Public opinion in the European Union* (Standard Eurobarometer).

Fouser, R. J. (2001) Too close for comfort? Sociolinguistic transfer from Japanese into Korean as an L>_3.In J. Cenoz, B. Hufeisen, & U. Jessner (Ed.), Cross-linguistic Influence in third language acquisition: *Psycholinguistic perspectives* (pp.149-169). Multilingual Matters.

Fuller, J. (1999). Between three languages: Composite structure in interlanguage. *Applied Linguistics,* 20 (4), 534-561.

Garc´ıa, O., & Wei, L. (2014). *Translanguaging: Language, bilingualism and education.* New York, NY: Palgrave Macmillan.

Gartziarena, M., & Villabona, N. (2022). Teachers' beliefs on multilingualism in the Basque Country: Basque at the core of multilingual education*. System,* 155, 102749. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.system.2022.102749.

Gass, S. M., & Selinker, L. (2008). *Second language acquisition. An introductory course.* (3rd ed.). Routledge.

Grosjean, F. (2001). The bilingual's language modes. In J. Nicol (Ed.), *One mind, two languages: Bilingual language processing* (pp. 1-22). Blackwell.

Hammarberg, B. (2001). Roles of L1 and L2 in L3 production and acquisition. In J. Cenoz, B. Hufeisen, & U. Jessner (Ed.), *Cross-linguistic influence in third language acquisition: Psycholinguistic perspectives* (pp. 21-41). Multilingual Matters.

Hirakawa, M. (1990). A study of the L2 acquisition of English reflexives. *Interlanguage Studies Bulletin (Utrecht),* 6(1), 60-85. https://doi.org/10.1177/026765839000600103.

Hufeisen, B. (1998). L3-Stand for Forschung-Was bleibt zu tun? In B.Hufeisen & B. Lindemann(Ed.),*Tertiarsprachen. Theorien,Modelle,Methoden* (pp.169-183). Stauffenburg.

Jaensch, Carol. 2009. L3 enhanced feature sensitivity as a result of higher proficiency in the L2. In Yan-kit Ingrid Leung (ed.), Third language acquisition and Universal Grammar (pp. 115–143). Multilingual Matters.

Kellerman, E. (1995). Crosslinguistic influence: Transfer to nowhere? *Annual Review of Applied Linguistics,* 15, 125–150. https://doi.org/10.1017/S0267190500002658.

Kovelman, I., Baker, S. A., & Petitto, L. (2008). Age of first bilingual language exposure as a new window into bilingual reading development. *Bilingualism: Language and Cognition,* 11(2), 203-223. https://doi.org/10.1017/S1366728908003386 .

Kumaravadivelu, B. (2003a). *Beyond methods macrostrategies for language teaching*. Yale University Press.

Li, W. (2024). Transformative pedagogy for inclusion and social justice through translanguaging, co- learning, and transpositioning. *Language Teaching,* 57(2), 203–214. https://doi.org/10.1017/ s0261444823000186.

Lu, X., & Zuo, Y. (2023). Descansamos-xiuxiamos: A case study of a teacher's translanguaging practices and attitude in an L3 Spanish audio-oral classroom at a Chinese university. *Porta Linguarum*, (VIII), 63–81. DOI: 10.30827/portalin.viviii.29214.

Mägiste, E. (1984). Learning a third language. *Journal of Multilingual and Multicultural Development,* 5 (5), 415-421. https://doi.org/10.1080/01434632.1984.9994170.

Mechelli, A., Crinion, J. T., Noppeney, U., O'Doherty, J., Ashburner, J., Frackowiak, R., & Price, C. J. (2004). Neurolinguistics: Structural plasticity in the bilingual brain*. Nature, 431*, 757. https://doi.org/10.1038/431757a.

Murphy, S. (2003). Second language transfer during third language acquisition. *Teachers College, Colombia University Working Papers in TESOL & Applied Linguistics* ,3(1),1-21. https://doi.org/10.7916/D8SF2VN8.

Murtuzayeva, G. (2025). Problems of multilingualism in teaching foreign languages. *Akademik Tarih ve Düşünce Dergisi,* 12 (3), 461-470.

Odlin, T. (1989). *Language transfer.* Cambridge University Press.

Ortin, R., & Fernandez-Florez, C. (2018): Transfer of variable grammars in third language acquisition. *International Journal of Multilingualism*, 1-17. https://doi.org/10.1080/14790718.2018.1550088.

Ringbom, H. (1987). *The role of L1 in foreign language learning.* Multilingual Matters.

Ringbom, H. (2001). Lexical transfer in L3 production. In J. Cenoz, B. Hufeisen, & U. Jessner (Ed.), *Cross-linguistic influence in third language acquisition: Psycholinguistic perspectives* (pp. 59-68). Multilingual Matters.

Santos, A., Cenoz, J., & Gorter, D. (2015): Communicative anxiety in English as a third language. *International Journal of Bilingual Education and Bilingualism*, 20(7), 823-836. https://doi.org/10.1080/13670050.2015.1105780.

Selinker, L., & Lakshmanan, U. (1993). Language transfer and fossilization: The multiple effects principle. In S. Gass & L. Selinker (Ed.), *Language transfer in language learning* (pp. 197-216). John Benjamins.

Shanon, B. (1991). Faulty language selection in polyglots. *Language and Cognitive Processes, 6* (4), 339-350. https://doi.org/10.1080/01690969108406947.

Stafford, C. A., Sanz, C., & Bowden, H. W. (2010). An experimental study of early L3 development: age, bilingualism and classroom exposure. *International Journal of Multilingualism*, 7(2), 162–183. https://doi.org/10.1080/14790710903528122

Swain, M., Lapkin, S., Rowen, N., & Hart, D. (1990) The role of mother tongue literacy in third language learning. *Language, Culture and Curriculum* 3(1), 65–81. https://doi.org/ 10.1080/07908319009525073.

Şimşek, S. C. (2006). *Third language acquisiton: Turkish-German bilingual students' acquisition of English word order in a German educational setting*. Waxmann.

Tokuhama-Espinoza, T. (2007). *Living languages: Multilingualism across lifespan.* Praeger.

Vildomec, V. (1963) *Multilingualism*. A. W. Sythoff-Leyden.

Woll, N. (2018). Investigating dimensions of metalinguistic awareness: what think-aloud protocols revealed about the cognitive processes involved in positive transfer from L2 to L3. *Language Awareness*, 27(1-2), 167–185. https://doi.org/10.1080/09658416.2018.1432057.

Woodall, B. R. (2002). Language-switching: Using the first language while writing in a second language. *Journal of Second Language Writing,* 11 (1), 7-18.

REFERENCES

*Reviewed postgraduate theses listed in Table 1

*Acikgoz, Z. (2019). *Effects of two different gamified student response systems on EFL students' vocabulary achievement and intrinsic motivation* [Unpublished master's thesis]. Bahcesehir University.

*Akcan, M. (2024). *The impact of Kahoot on vocabulary achievement and foreign language learning anxiety of Turkish EFL learners* [Unpublished master's thesis]. Necmettin Erbakan University.

*Akin, P. (2022). *The effect of various multimedia design in gamified student response application on EFL students' grammar achievement* [Unpublished master's thesis]. Bahcesehir University.

*Albayrak, M. (2025). *The impacts of gamification tool Kahoot on improving university students' English vocabulary* [Unpublished master's thesis]. Ufuk University.

Almalki, S. (2016). Integrating quantitative and qualitative data in mixed methods research-Challenges and benefits. *Journal of Education and Learning*, *5*(3), 288-296. https://doi.org/10.5539/jel.v5n3p288

Almekhlafy, S. S. A., & Alzubi, A.A.F. (2016). Mobile-mediated communication a tool for language exposure in EFL informal learning settings. *Arab World English Journal (AWEJ), 7*(1), 388-407.

Almusharraf, N. (2023). Incorporation of a game-based approach into the EFL online classrooms: Students' perceptions. *Interactive Learning Environments*, *31*(7), 4440–4453. https://doi.org/10.1080/10494820.2021.1969953

*Arici, F. (2025). *The application of gamification in vocabulary teaching in middle school English lesson* [Unpublished master's thesis]. Maltepe University.

Artamonova, T. (2020). L2 learners' language attitudes and their assessment. *Foreign Language Annals*, *53*(4), 807-826. https://doi.org/10.1111/flan.12498

Asratie, M. G., Wale, B. D. & Aylet, Y. T. (2023). Effects of using educational technology tools to enhance EFL students' speaking performance. *Education and Information Technologies, 28*, 10031–10051. https://doi.org/10.1007/s10639-022-11562-y

Bahrani, T., & Sim, T. S. (2011). Technology and language learning: Exposure to TV and radio news and speaking proficiency. *Kritika Kultura, 17*, 144-160. https://doi.org/10.13185/1656-152x.1256

*Bozkurt Turk, H. (2019). *The effect of Kahoot! as a student response system on the attitudes and success of university students in learning English vocabulary* [Unpublished master's thesis]. Duzce University.

Buddha, H., Shuib, L., Idris, N., & Eke, C. I. (2024). Technology-assisted language learning systems: A systematic literature review. *IEEE Access*, *12*, 33449-33472.

Chan, S. & Lo, N. (2024). Enhancing EFL/ESL instruction through gamification: A comprehensive review of empirical evidence. *Frontiers in Education, 9,* 1-21. https://doi.org/10.3389/feduc.2024.1395155

Chiang, H. H. (2020). Kahoot! in an EFL reading class. *Journal of Language Teaching and Research*, *11*(1), 33-44. http://dx.doi.org/10.17507/jltr.1101.05

Devi, N. B. (2009, May). Understanding the qualitative and quantitative methods in the context of content analysis. In *Proceedings of the QQML2009: Qualitative and Quantitative Methods in Libraries International Conference* (pp. 1-10). Chania, Crete, Greece.

Dörnyei, Z. (1994). Motivation and motivating in the foreign language classroom. *The Modern Language Journal*, *78*(3), 273-284. https://doi.org/10.2307/330107

Dörnyei, Z. (2001). New themes and approaches in second language motivation research. *Annual Review of Applied Linguistics, 21*, 43-59. https://doi.org/10.1017/S0267190501000034

Ebadi, S., Rasouli, R., & Mohamadi, M. (2023). Exploring EFL learners' perspectives on using Kahoot as a game-based student response system. *Interactive Learning Environments*, *31*(4), 2338–2350. https://doi.org/10.1080/10494820.2021.1881798

Ebrahimzadeh, M., & Sepideh, A. (2017). The effect of digital video games on EFL students' language learning motivation. *Teaching English with Technology*, *17*(2), 87-112.

*Emecen, S. (2019). *A case study in ninth grade students at a state school: Differences between Kahoot! and traditional activities in terms of vocabulary retention* [Unpublished master's thesis]. Ufuk University.

George, A. (2009). Quantitative and qualitative approaches to content analysis. In K. Krippendorff & M. A. Bock (Eds.), *The content analysis reader* (pp. 144-155). Sage.

Gilakjani, A. P., Lai-Mei, L., & Sabouri, N. B. (2012). A study on the role of motivation in foreign language learning and teaching. *International Journal of Modern Education and Computer Science*, *4*(7), 9-16. https://doi.org/10.5815/ijmecs.2012.07.02

Gonzalez, H. (2013). *Let's work with technology*. Cali, Colombia. Editorial Chain. Universidad Santiago de Cali.

Hao, T., Wang, Z., & Ardasheva, Y. (2021). Technology-assisted vocabulary learning for EFL learners: A meta-analysis. *Journal of Research on Educational Effectiveness*, *14*(3), 645–667. https://doi.org/10.1080/19345747.2021.1917028

Henter, R. (2014). Affective factors involved in learning a foreign language. *Procedia-Social and Behavioral Sciences*, *127*, 373-378. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.sbspro.2014.03.274

Hui, W., Hu, P. H., Clark, T. H., Tam, K. Y., & Milton, J. (2008). Technology-assisted learning: A longitudinal field study of knowledge category, learning effectiveness and satisfaction in language learning. *Journal of Computer Assisted Learning*, *24*(3), 245-259.

Hung, H. T., Yang, J. C., Hwang, G. J., Chu, H. C., & Wang, C. C. (2018). A scoping review of research on digital game-based language learning. *Computers & Education*, *126*, 89-104.

*Incekar, O. (2023). *The effect of success and motivation on English vocabulary learning with Kahoot! and student opinions* [Unpublished master's thesis]. Ankara University.

Jose, K. (2021). Conversations through Web 2.0 tools: Nurturing 21st century values in the ESL classroom. *Rupkatha Journal on Interdisciplinary Studies in Humanities*, *13*(2), 1-16. https://dx.doi.org/10.21659/rupkatha.v13n2.35

Kahoot!. (n.d.). *Kahoot!*. https://kahoot.com

Kamarulzaman, L. M., & Abdul Mutalib, N. A. (2024). Gamification: KAHOOT in enhancing ESL learners' performance and motivation to learn grammar. In M. F. b., Romlie, S. H. Shaikh Ali, Z. B. Hari, M. C. Leow (Eds.), *Proceedings of the international conference on advancing and redesigning education 2023. ICARE 2023. Lecture notes in educational technology.* Springer. https://doi.org/10.1007/978-981-97-4507-4_62

*Kasap, T. (2023). *The effects of using Kahoot! as a digital tool on enhancing English vocabulary of secondary school students' learning English as a foreign language* [Unpublished master's thesis]. Bursa Uludag University.

*Kayaci, M. M. (2023). *The contribution of web 2.0 tools "Canva" and "Kahoot!" to vocabulary learning in the second foreign language German course* [Unpublished master's thesis]. Gazi University.

Keblowska, M. (2012). The place of affect in second language acquisition. In M. Pawlak (Ed.), *New perspectives on individual differences in language learning and teaching* (pp.157-168). Springer. https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-642-20850-8_10

*Koc, G. (2022). *The impact of the gamification tool Kahoot! on secondary school students' grammar proficiency* [Unpublished master's thesis]. Baskent University.

Korkmaz, S., & Oz, H. (2021). Using Kahoot to improve reading comprehension of English as a foreign language learners. *International Online Journal of Education and Teaching*, *8*(2), 1138-1150.

Krippendorff, K. (2013). *Content analysis an introduction to its methodology.* Sage Publishing.

*Kurtoglu, U. (2021). *Vocabulary teaching through web 2.0 tools: A comparison of Kahoot! and Quizlet* [Unpublished master's thesis]. Trakya University.

Latofat, B. (2023). Why should we learn foreign languages? *Research Focus International Scientific Journal*, *2*(6), 142-143. https://doi.org/10.5281/zenodo.8034647

Li, R. (2022). Effects of mobile-assisted language learning on EFL/ESL reading comprehension. *Educational Technology & Society*, *25*(3), 15-29. https://www.jstor.org/stable/48673721

Li, R. (2023). Effects of mobile-assisted language learning on EFL learners' listening skill development. *Educational Technology & Society*, *26*(2), 36-49. https://www.jstor.org/stable/48720994

Melkonyan, A., & Matevosyan, A. (2020). Technology-assisted foreign language learning (TALL) in the digital age. In *SHS Web of Conferences*, *88*. EDP Sciences. https://doi.org/10.1051/shsconf/20208802005

Metruk, R. (2024). Mobile-assisted language learning and pronunciation instruction: A systematic literature review. *Education and Information Technologies, 29*, 16255–16282. https://doi.org/10.1007/s10639-024-12453-0

*Mirpour, S. (2022). *The effect of employing the online Kahoot game-based learning platform on primary Turkish EFL learners' grammar learning improvement* [Unpublished master's thesis]. Bahcesehir University.

Muhridza, N. H. M., Rosli, N. A. M., Sirri, A., & Samad, A. A. (2018). Using game-based technology, KAHOOT! for classroom engagement. *LSP International Journal*, *5*(2), 37-48. https://doi.org/10.11113/lspi.v5n2.77

Okyar, H. (2023). A review of studies on digital game-based English vocabulary learning. In G. Kaymakçı & S. Can (Eds.), *Education and Science III* (pp. 157-184). Efe Academy.

Pazilah, F. N., Hashim, H., & Yunus, M. Md. (2019). Using technology in ESL classroom: Highlights and challenges. *Creative Education*, *10*(12), 3205-3212. https://doi.org/10.4236/ce.2019.1012244

*Pug, H. (2020). *An investigation into using Kahoot! for grammar practice from learners' and instructors' perspectives* [Unpublished master's thesis]. Bahcesehir University.

Rojabi, A. R., Setiawan, S., Munir, A., Purwati, O., Safriyani, R., Hayuningtyas, N., Khodijah, S. & Amumpuni, R. S. (2022). Kahoot, is it fun or unfun? Gamifying vocabulary learning to boost exam scores, engagement, and motivation. *Frontiers in Education*, *7*. https://doi.org/10.3389/feduc.2022.939884

Sadigzade, Z. (2025). AI-powered feedback in ESL writing classes: Pedagogical opportunities and ethical concerns. *Journal of Azerbaijan Language and Education Studies*, *2*(4), 5-17.

*Sahin, H. H. (2024). *Comparison of three gamified student response systems in terms of effectiveness and motivation in English vocabulary learning with a player type perspective* [Unpublished master's thesis]. Anadolu University.

Sercanoglu, M., Bolat, Y. I., & Göksu, I. (2021). Kahoot! as a gamification tool in vocational education: More positive attitude, motivation and less anxiety in EFL. *Journal of Computer and Education Research, 9*(18), 682-701. https://doi.org/10.18009/jcer.9224882

Seyyedrezaei, M. S., Amiryousefi, M., Gimeno-Sanz, A., & Tavakoli, M. (2024). A meta-analysis of the relative effectiveness of technology-enhanced language learning on ESL/EFL writing performance: Retrospect and prospect. *Computer Assisted Language Learning*, *37*(7), 1771–1805. https://doi.org/10.1080/09588221.2022.2118782

Sofiana, N., & Mubarok, H. (2020). The impact of English game-based mobile application on students' reading achievement and learning motivation. *International Journal of Instruction*, *13*(3), 247-258.

Tao, Y., & Zou, B. (2021). Students' perceptions of the use of Kahoot! in English as a foreign language classroom learning context. *Computer Assisted Language Learning*, *36*(8), 1668-1687. https://doi.org/10.1080/09588221.2021.2011323

*Tasa, S. S. (2020). *The impact of technology on enhancing adult EFL learner vocabulary* [Unpublished master's thesis]. Cag University.

Teimouri, Y., Goetze, J., & Plonsky, L. (2019). Second language anxiety and achievement: A meta-analysis. *Studies in Second Language Acquisition, 41*(2), 363-387. https://doi.org/10.1017/S0272263118000311

*Tirasoglu, C. (2019). *Web 2.0 tools in Turkish instruction of foreigners to improve vocabulary: Kahoot! example* [Unpublished master's thesis]. Akdeniz University.

Truong, M. T., & Dinh, H. N. (2024). Using Kahoot! to teach English vocabulary: Benefits, drawbacks, and actual impacts from students' perspective. *Computer-Assisted Language Learning Electronic Journal*, *25*(2), 201-223.

Tu, C. H., Blocher, M., & Ntoruru, J. (2008). Integrate Web 2.0 technology to facilitate online professional community: EMI special editing experiences. *Educational Media International*, *45*(4), 335-341. https://doi.org/10.1080/09523980802588634

*Turan, B. P. (2023). *A comparison of the effects of using two different web-based platforms on learning vocabulary by Turkish EFL learners* [Unpublished master's thesis]. Istanbul Aydin University.

*Unal, H. N. (2018). *Comparison between Kahoot! and a traditional exercise in terms of vocabulary retention in EFL learners* [Unpublished master's thesis]. Gazi University.

*Unay, G. (2024). *Games as an assessment tool: Success or failure?* [Unpublished master's thesis]. Canakkale Onsekiz Mart University.

Ushida, E. (2006). The role of students' attitudes and motivation in second language learning in online language courses. *CALICO Journal, 23*(1), 49-78. https://www.jstor.org/stable/24156232

Wang, A. I., & Tahir, R. (2020). The effect of using Kahoot! for learning–A literature review. *Computers & Education*, *149*. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.compedu.2020.103818

*Yakar, U. (2024). *The effect of gamified student response systems on students' achievement, motivation and anxiety levels in English language teaching* [Unpublished doctoral dissertation]. Inonu University.

Yoon, T. (2013). Are you digitized? Ways to provide motivation for ELLs using digital storytelling. *International Journal of Research Studies in Educational Technology*, *2*(1), 1-10.

Yunus, M. M., Hashim, H., Hashim, H. U., Yahya, Z. S., Sabri, F. S., & Nazeri, A. N. (2019). Kahoot!: Engaging and active learning environment in ESL writing classrooms. *International Journal of Innovation, Creativity and Change*, *5*(6), 141-152.

Zayed, J., & Al-Ghamdi, H. (2019). The relationships among affective factors in learning EFL: A study of the Saudi setting. *English Language Teaching*, *12*(9), 105-121. https://doi.org/10.5539/elt.v12n9p105

Zhang, S., & Hasim, Z. (2023). Gamification in EFL/ESL instruction: A systematic review of empirical research. *Frontiers in Psychology, 13*. https://doi.org/10.3389/fpsyg.2022.1030790

Zhang, Q., & Yu, Z. (2021). A literature review on the influence of Kahoot! on learning outcomes, interaction, and collaboration. *Education and Information Technologies*, *26*(4), 4507-4535. https://doi.org/10.1007/s10639-021-10459-6

Zhao, L. (2015). The influence of learners' motivation and attitudes on second language teaching. *Theory and Practice in Language Studies, 5*(11), 2333-2339. http://dx.doi.org/10.17507/tpls.0511.18

Zhao, Y. (2004). Recent developments in technology and language learning. *CALICO Journal*, *21*(1), 7-27.

Zucker, L., & Fisch, A. A. (2019). Play and learning with KAHOOT!: Enhancing collaboration and engagement in grades 9-16 through digital games. *Journal of Language and Literacy Education*, *15*(1), 1-15.

References

Anderson, J. R. (1983). The architecture of cognition. Harvard University Press.

Ayedoun, E., Hayashi, Y., & Seta, K. (2019). A conversational agent to encourage willingness to communicate in the context of English as a foreign language. *Procedia Computer Science, 112*, 2220–2229. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.procs.2019.06.056

Bandura, A. (1997). Self-efficacy: The exercise of control. Freeman.

Braun, V., & Clarke, V. (2006). Using thematic analysis in psychology. *Qualitative Research in Psychology, 3*(2), 77–101. https://doi.org/10.1191/1478088706qp063oa

Brown, H. D. (2004). *Language assessment: Principles and classroom practices.* Pearson Education.

Burns, A., & Joyce, H. (1997). Focus on speaking. National Centre for English Language Teaching and Research.

Cohen, J. (1988*). Statistical power analysis for the behavioral sciences* (2nd ed.). Lawrence Erlbaum Associates.

Creswell, J. W., & Plano Clark, V. L. (2018). *Designing and Conducting Mixed Methods Research* (3rd ed.). Thousand Oaks, CA: SAGE.

DeKeyser, R. (2007*). Practice in a second language: Perspectives from applied linguistics and cognitive psychology*. Cambridge University Press.

Dörnyei, Z. (2007). *Research methods in applied linguistics: Quantitative, qualitative, and mixed methodologie*s. Oxford University Press.

Dörnyei, Z. (2009). The L2 motivational self system. In Z. Dörnyei & E. Ushioda (Eds.), *Motivation, language identity and the L2 self* (pp. 9–42). Multilingual Matters.

Flavell, J. H. (1979). Metacognition and cognitive monitoring: A new area of cognitive–developmental inquiry. *American Psychologist, 34*(10), 906–911. https://doi.org/10.1037/0003-066X.34.10.906

Fryer, L. K., Ainley, M., Thompson, A., Gibson, A., & Sherlock, Z. (2017). Stimulating and sustaining interest in a language course: An experimental comparison of Chatbot and Human task partners. *Computers in Human Behavior, 75*, 461–468. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.chb.2017.05.045

Godwin-Jones, R. (2022). Partnering with AI: Intelligent writing assistance and instructed language learning. *Language Learning & Technology, 26*(2), 5–24. https://doi.org/10125/73477

Horwitz, E. K., Horwitz, M. B., & Cope, J. (1986). Foreign language classroom anxiety. *The Modern Language Journal, 70*(2), 125–132. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1540-4781.1986.tb05256.x

Hubbard, P. (2013). Making a case for learner training in technology enhanced language learning environments. *CALICO Journal, 30*(2), 163–180. https://doi.org/10.11139/cj.30.2.163-180

Kırkgöz, Y. (2007). English language teaching in Turkey: Policy changes and their implementations. *RELC Journal, 38*(2), 216–228. https://doi.org/10.1177/0033688207079696

Kohnke, L., Moorhouse, B. L., & Zou, D. (2023). ChatGPT for EFL/ESL writing: Potential, pitfalls, and proposals. *RELC Journal, 54*(3), 738–748. https://doi.org/10.1177/00336882231168191

Krashen, S. D. (1982*). Principles and practice in second language acquisition*. Pergamon Press.

Labadze, L., Grigolia, M., & Machaidze, L. (2023). Role of AI chatbots in education: Systematic literature review. International *Journal of Educational Technology in Higher Education, 20*, 56. https://doi.org/10.1186/s41239-023-00426-1

Levelt, W. J. M. (1989). Speaking: From intention to articulation. MIT Press.

MacIntyre, P. D., & Gardner, R. C. (1994). The subtle effects of language anxiety on cognitive processing in the second language. *Language Learning, 44*(2), 283–305. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1467-1770.1994.tb01103.x

MacIntyre, P. D., Clément, R., Dörnyei, Z., & Noels, K. A. (1998). Conceptualizing willingness to communicate in a L2: A situational model of L2 confidence and affiliation. *The Modern Language Journal, 82*(4), 545–562. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1540-4781.1998.tb05543.x

McCroskey, J.C., & Richmond, V.P. (1987). Willingness to communicate. In J. C. McCroskey & J. A. Daly (Eds.), *Personality and interpersonal communication* (pp. 119-131). Newbury Park, CA: Sage.

Muñoz, C. (2008). Symmetries and asymmetries of age effects in naturalistic and instructed L2 learning. *Applied Linguistics, 29*(4), 578–596. https://doi.org/10.1093/applin/amm056

Nation, I. S. P. (2001). *Learning vocabulary in another language.* Cambridge University Press.

Norris, J. M., & Ortega, L. (2000). Effectiveness of L2 instruction: A research synthesis and quantitative meta-analysis. *Language Learning, 50*(3), 417–528. https://doi.org/10.1111/0023-8333.00136

Okyar, H. (2023). Chatbots in English as a foreign or second language education contexts: A review of recent empirical research. *RumeliDE Dil ve Edebiyat Araştırmaları Dergisi,* (36), 1333–1346. https://doi.org/10.29000/rumelide.1369170

Özdemir, M., Şahin, C., Arcagok, S., & Demir, M. K. (2018). The effect of augmented reality applications in the learning process: A meta-analysis study. *Eurasian Journal of Educational Research, 18*(74), 165–186. https://doi.org/10.14689/ejer.2018.74.9

Schei, O. M., Møgelvang, A., & Ludvigsen, K. (2024). Perceptions and use of AI chatbots among students in higher education: A scoping review of empirical studies. *Education Sciences, 14*(8), 922. https://doi.org/10.3390/educsci14080922

Shadiev, R., Hwang, W.-Y., & Liu, T.-Y. (2018). A study of the use of wearable devices for healthy and enjoyable English as a foreign language learning in authentic contexts. *Educational Technology & Society, 21*(4) 217–231.

Warschauer, M., & Healey, D. (1998). Computers and language learning: An overview. *Language Teaching, 31(*2), 57–71. https://doi.org/10.1017/S0261444800012970

Wu, X., & Li, R. (2024). Unraveling effects of AI chatbots on EFL learners' language skill development: A meta-analysis. *Asia-Pacific Education Researcher*. https://doi.org/10.1007/s40299-024-00853-2

REFERENCES

Akbulut, H. S. (2015). *The relationship between writing self-efficacy and writing performance in a university English preparatory course* (Unpublished Master's thesis). Çukurova University, Turkey.

Akkaya, Z.Ç (2025). *Exploring ai-chatbot feedback in EFL writing instruction: A mixed-methods study on writing achievement, writing self-efficacy, and student perceptions*. (Unpublished Master's thesis). Bahcesehir University, Turkey.

Altınmakas, D., & Bayyurt, Y. (2019). An exploratory study on factors influencing undergraduate students' academic writing practices in Turkey. *Journal of English for Academic Purposes*, *37*, 88-103.

Bandura, A. (1997). *Self-efficacy: The exercise of control* (Vol. 11). Freeman.

Braun, V., & Clarke, V. (2006). Using thematic analysis in psychology. *Qualitative Reesearch in Psychology*, *3*(2), 77-101.

Çitil, C., & Yurdakul, B. (2020). Examining English self-efficacy beliefs of university preparatory class students. *Eurasian Journal of Educational Research*, *20*(86), 39-60.

Corkett, J., Hatt, B., & Benevides, T. (2011). Student and teacher self-efficacy and the connection to reading and writing. *Canadian Journal of Education*, 34(1), 65- 98.

Demirkol, T., & Demiröz, H. (2022). Exploring the relationship between L2 writing self-efficacy and language proficiency level. *The Literacy Trek*, *8*(2), 203-222.

Eden, Ö. (2025). *Investigating the Effectiveness of an AI-Feedback Tool in Enhancing EFL Writing Skills and Students' Perceptions Towards AI-Feedback* (Master's thesis). Istanbul Aydin University, Turkey.

Ekmekçi, E. (2018). Exploring Turkish EFL students' writing anxiety. *The Reading Matrix: An International Online Journal*, *18*(1), 158-175.

Erdel, D. (2024). A Thorough Investigation into Foreign Language Writing Anxiety in a Turkish EFL Context. *Erzincan Üniversitesi Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi*, *26*(1), 25-37.

Erkan, D. Y. & Saban, A. İ. (2011). Writing performance relative to writing apprehension, self-efficacy in writing, and attitudes towards writing: A correlational study in Turkish tertiary-level EFL. *The Asian EFL Journal Quarterly*, 13(1), 164-192.

Febriani, T. N. (2022). "Writing is challenging": factors contributing to undergraduate students' difficulties in writing English essays. *Erudita: Journal of English Language Teaching*, *2*(1), 83-93.

Frankel, J. R, Wallen, N. E., & Hyun, H. H. (2012). *How to design and evaluate research in education (eighth edition)*. New York: McGraw Hill.

Golparvar, S. E., & Khafi, A. (2021). The role of L2 writing self-efficacy in integrated writing strategy use and performance. *Assessing Writing*, *47*, 100504.

Göncü, S., & Mede, E. (2022). Exploring anxiety and self-efficacy in writing: A case of an English preparatory program. *Journal of English Studies*, *20*, 137-159.

Han, Y., Zhao, S., & Ng, L. L. (2021). How technology tools impact writing performance, lexical complexity, and perceived self-regulated learning strategies in EFL academic writing: A comparative study. *Frontiers in Psychology*, 12, 752793.

Ho, M. C. (2016). Exploring writing anxiety and self-efficacy among EFL graduate students in Taiwan. *Higher education studies*, *6*(1), 24-39.

Hwang, S. (2025). Unpacking the impact of writing feedback perception on self-regulated writing ability: The role of writing self-efficacy and self-regulated learning strategies. *Behavioral sciences*, *15*(2), 100.

Jashari, L. T., & Fojkar, M. D. (2019). Teachers' perceptions of developing writing skills in the EFL classroom. *ELOPE: English Language Overseas Perspectives and Enquiries*, *16*(2), 77-90.

Jinks, J., & Lorsbach, A. (2003). Introduction: Motivation and self-efficacy belief. *Reading &Writing Quarterly*, *19*(2), 113-118.

Jokela, S. (2019). *The Relationship between EFL Learners' Self-Efficacy in Writing and Writing Performance across Genders* (Master's thesis), University of Turku

Kara, S. 2013. "Writing anxiety: A case study on students' reasons for anxiety in writing classes". *Anadolu Journal of Educational Sciences International* 3 (1):103-111

Khasawneh, M. A. S. (2021). Investigating Writing Challenges Encountered by Saudi EFL1 Learners: Implications for Improvement. *Edukacja Ustawiczna Dorosłych*, *115*(4), 31-41.

Lai, Z. C. C. (2025). The impact of AI-assisted blended learning on writing efficacy and resilience. *International Journal of Computer-Assisted Language Learning and Teaching (IJCALLT)*, *15*(1), 1-21.

Lincoln Y. S., Guba E. G. (1985). *Naturalistic inquiry.* Beverly Hills, CA: Sage.

Mahmoud Ismail, A., Taha Atta, H., & Abdullah, M. G. (2025). The Correlation between preparatory School Students' EFL Writing Performance and their Writing Self-efficacy: An Analytical Study. *Sohag University International Journal of Educational Research*, *12*(12), 45-65.

Nowell, L. S., Norris, J. M., White, D. E., & Moules, N. J. (2017). Thematic analysis: Striving to meet the trustworthiness criteria. *International Journal of Qualitative Methods*, *16*(1), 1609406917733847.

Pajares, F. and Johnson, M. J. (1994). Confidence and competence in writing: The role of self-efficacy, outcome expectancy, and apprehension. *Research in the Teaching of English* 28(3): 313-331

Schunk, D. H., & Swartz, C. W. (1993). Goals and progress feedback: Effects on self-efficacy and writing achievement. *Contemporary educational psychology*, *18*(3), 337-354.

Sun, T., & Wang, C. (2020). College students' writing self-efficacy and writing self-regulated learning strategies in learning English as a foreign language. *System*, *90*, 102221.

Tahir, M., Jahrir, A. S., Asrifan, A., & Ariatna, A. (2025). Examining the Role of AI-Powered Writing Assistants in Enhancing Critical Thinking in EFL Academic Writing. *JOLLT Journal of Languages and Language Teaching*, *13*(4), 1817-1831.

Taraf, H. U., & Dogan, C. (2023). Examining the role of digital tools in pre-service English language teachers' self-efficacy in writing. *Ahmet Keleşoğlu Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi*, *5*(3), 1216-1227.

Tefera, E. (2018). Self-efficacy and writing performance of preparatory school students in North Shoa Zone. *The Ethiopian Journal of Education*, *38*(1), 1-36.

Yılmaz Virlan, A., & Tomak, B. (2025). A Q method study on Turkish EFL learners' perspectives on the use of AI tools for writing: Benefits, concerns, and ethics. *Language Teaching Research*, *29*(7), 3190-3213.

Zahra, M., & Fithriani, R. (2025). Teachers' and Students' Views on AI Writing Tools' Adverse Effects in EFL Writings. *Jurnal Onoma: Pendidikan, Bahasa, dan Sastra*, *11*(3), 3605-3621.

Zhang, S., Zhao, X., Zhou, T., & Kim, J. H. (2024). Do you have AI dependency? The roles of academic self-efficacy, academic stress, and performance expectations on problematic AI usage behavior. *International Journal of Educational Technology in Higher Education*, *21*(1), 34.

Zuo, H., & Wang, C. (2016). Understanding sources of self-efficacy of Chinese students learning English in an American institution. *Multicultural Learning and Teaching*, *11*(1), 83-112.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

Aimah, S., & Purwanto, B. (2018). The use of teachers' questioning strategies to stimulate students' critical literacy: A case of two English lecturers in Indonesia. *Indonesian EFL Journal, 5*(1), 27-36.

Anastasio, D., & Ingram, E. L. (2018). Better Questions: A Learning Opportunity. *Idea*, 1-16.

Astrid, A., Amrina, R. D., Desvitasari, D., Fitriani , U., & Shahab, A. (2019). The Power of Questioning: Teacher's Questioning Strategies in the EFL Classrooms. *Indonesian Research Journal in Education, 3*(1), 91-106.

Bell, M., & Cooper, P. (2013). Peer observation of teaching in university departments: a framework. *International Journal for Academic Development, 18*(1), 60-73.

Fitriati, S. W., Isfara, G. A., & Trisanti, N. (2017, June). Teachers‟ questioning strategies to elicit students' verbal responses in EFL classes at a secondary school. *ENGLISH REVIEW: Journal of English Education, 5*(2), 217-226.

Freeman, D. (1998). Framing the Teacher-Research Cycle. D. Freeman içinde, *Doing Teacher Research: From Inquiry to Understanding* (s. 19-40). Boston: Heinle and Heinle Publishers.

Gosling, D., & O'Connor, C. M. (2009). *Beyond the Peer Observation of Teaching.* January 9, 2020 tarihinde SEDA Papers: https://www.seda.ac.uk/papers adresinden alındı

Hendry, G. D., Bell, A., & Thomson, K. (2014). Learning by observing a peer's teaching situation. *International Journal for Academic Development*, 318–329.

Kinchin, I. M. (2005, September 14-17). *Education-Line.* January 9, 2020 tarihinde leeds.ac.uk: http://www.leeds.ac.uk/educol/documents/153411.htm adresinden alındı

Lomas, L., & Nicholls, G. (2005). Enhancing teaching quality through peer review of teaching. *Quality in Higher Education, 11*(2), 137-149.

Lowder, L., Atiqulla, M., Colebeck, D., Das, S., Karim, M., Khalid, A., & Singh, R. (2017). Peer Observation: Improvement of Teaching Effectiveness through Class Participation at a Polytechnic University. *Journal of STEM Education*, 51-56. 12

Ma, J., & Reng, S. (2011). Reflective Teaching and Professional Development of Young College English Teachers—From the Perspective of Constructivism. *Theory and Practice in Language Studies, 2*(1), 153-156.

Merç, A. (2015). The Potential of General Classroom Observation: Turkish EFL Teachers' Perceptions, Sentiments, and Readiness for Action. *Journal of Education and Training Studies*, 193-205.

Milawati. (2017, October). The Hypothetical Activities of Teacher Questioning in Promoting EFL Students' Learning. *Premise Journal, 6*(2), 41-53.

Mucher, S. (2007). Building A Culture of Evidence Through Professional Development. *History Teacher*, 265-273.

Reed, A., & Bergemann, V. (2001). *A guide to observation, participation, and reflection in the classroom.* Boston: MA:MacGraw-Hill.

Richards, J. C., & Lockart, C. (1996). *Reflective Teaching in Second Language Classrooms.* New York: Cambridge University Press.

Scriven, M. (1981). Summative teacher evaluation. J. Millman içinde, *Handbook of Teacher Evaluation* (s. 244-271). London: Sage.

Whipp, P. R., & Pengelley, R. (2017). Confidence building through peer observation of teaching and peer coaching in university departments Agood investment for some and not others. *International Journal of Mentoring, 6*(2), 99-115.

Yeşil, R., & Korkmaz, Ö. (2010). A comparison of different teaching applications based on questioning in terms of their effects upon pre-service teachers' good questioning skills. *Procedia Social and Behavioral Sciences*, 1075–1082.

REFERENCES

Alsaleh, A., Alabdulhadi, M., & Alrwaished, N. (2017). Impact of peer coaching strategy on pre-service teachers' professional development growth in Kuwait. *International Journal of Educational Research*, 86, 36–49.

Barahona, C., Nussbaum, M., Martin, V., Meneses, A., Arriagada, S., Di Serio, A., & Hilliger, I. (2023). Technology-scaffolded peer assessment for developing critical thinking in pre-service teacher training: The importance of giving feedback. *Educational Technology Research and Development*, 71, 667–688.

Braun, V., & Clarke, V. (2006). Using thematic analysis in psychology. *Qualitative Research in Psychology, 3*(2), 77–101. https://doi.org/10.1191/1478088706qp063oa

Buchanan, M., & King, J. (2012). Pre-service teachers' perceptions of the benefits of peer review. Journal of Education for Teaching, 38(1), 37–49.

Buchanan, M. T., & Stern, J. (2012). Pre-service teachers' perceptions of the benefits of peer review. *Journal of Education for Teaching*, *38*(1), 37–49. https://doi.org/10.1080/02607476.2012.643654

Cañabate, D., Nogué, L., Serra, T., & Colomer, J. (2019). Supportive peer feedback in tertiary education: Analysis of pre-service teachers' perceptions. *Education Sciences*, 9, 280.

Cavanagh, M., & King, A. (2020). Peer-group mentoring for primary pre-service teachers during professional experience. *Asia-Pacific Journal of Teacher Education*, 48(3), 287–300.

Cavanagh, M., & Tran, D. (2025). Pre-service teachers' feedback on their peers' lesson plans. *Asia-Pacific Journal of Teacher Education*, *53*(4), 464–478. https://doi.org/10.1080/1359866X.2025.2539240

Cohen, L., Manion, L., & Morrison, K. (2007). *Research methods in education* (6th ed.). London: Routledge.

Creswell, J. W., & Creswell, J. D. (2018). *Research design: Qualitative, quantitative, and mixed methods approaches* (5th ed.). Los Angeles, CA: Sage Publications.

Ekşi, G. (2012). Implementing an observation and feedback form for more effective feedback in microteaching. *Education and Science*, 37(164).

Koç, B., & Ilya, A. (2016). Exploring pre-service language teachers' perceptions and actual practices of giving feedback in micro-teaching. *Procedia – Social and Behavioral Sciences,* 232, 421–429.

Le Cornu, R. (2005). Peer mentoring: Engaging pre-service teachers in mentoring one another. *Mentoring & Tutoring*, 13(3), 355–366.

Prilop, C. N., & Weber, K. E. (2023). Digital video-based peer feedback training: The effect of expert feedback on pre-service teachers' peer feedback beliefs and peer feedback quality. *Teaching and Teacher Education, 127,* 104099. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.tate.2023.104099

Tam, A. C. F. (2024). Feedback providers' contributions of and benefits from engaging in online peer micro-teaching feedback practices. *Assessment & Evaluation in Higher Education, 49*(8), 1136–1153. https://doi.org/10.1080/02602938.2024.2363328

Tiainen, O., & Lutovac, S. (2024). Examining peer group mentoring in teaching practicum and its impact on the process of pre-service teachers' joint reflection. *European Journal of Teacher Education*, 47(4), 676–694. https://doi.org/10.1080/02619768.2022.2122807

Topping, K. J. (1998). Peer assessment between students in colleges and universities. *Review of Educational Research, 68*(3), 249–276. https://doi.org/10.3102/00346543068003249

van Gennip, N. A. E., Segers, M. S. R., & Tillema, H. H. (2010). Peer assessment as a collaborative learning activity: The role of interpersonal variables and conceptions. *Learning and Instruction, 20*(4), 280–290. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.learninstruc.2009.08.010

van Popta, E., Kral, M., Camp, G., Martens, R. L., & Simons, P. R.-J. (2017). Exploring the value of peer feedback in online learning for the provider. *Educational Research Review*, 20, 24–34.

Vygotsky, L. S. (1978). *Mind in society: The development of higher psychological processes*. Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press.

Yüksel, İ., & Başaran, B. Ç. (2020). Reflective peer feedback in the practicum: Qualitative and quantitative practices. *Turkish Online Journal of Qualitative Inquiry, 11*(1), 85–109. https://doi.org/10.17569/tojqi.627310

Wallace, M. J. (1991). *Training foreign language teachers: A reflective approach*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.

REFERENCES

Aldrup, K., Carstensen, B., & Klusmann, U. (2022). Is empathy the key to effective teaching? A systematic review of its association with teacher-student interactions and student outcomes. *Educational Psychology Review, 34*(3), 1177–1216. https://doi.org/10.1007/s10648-021-09649-y

Ampofo, J., Bentum-Micah, G., Xusheng, Q., Sun, B., & Asumang, R. M. (2025). Exploring the role of teacher empathy in student mental health outcomes: A comparative SEM approach to understanding the complexities of emotional support in educational settings. *Frontiers in Psychology, 16*, Article 1503258. https://doi.org/10.3389/fpsyg.2025.1503258

Babic, S., Mairitsch, A., Mercer, S., Sulis, G., & King, J. (2023). Language teachers' capitals as resources for wellbeing across the career trajectories. *European Journal of Teacher Education*. https://doi.org/10.1080/02619768.2023.2280530

Campbell, A. (1981). *The sense of well-being in America: Recent patterns and trends*. McGraw-Hill.

Cha, K. (2003). Subjective well-being among college students. *Social Indicators Research, 62–63*(1–3), 455–477. https://doi.org/10.1023/A:1022669906470

Damon, W. (1995). *Greater expectations: Overcoming the culture of indulgence in America's homes and schools*. Free Press.

Diener, E. (1984). Subjective well-being. *Psychological Bulletin, 95*(3), 542–575. https://doi.org/10.1037/0033-2909.95.3.542

Ferrari, M., Hunt, C., Harrysunker, A., Abbott, M. J., Beath, A. P., & Einstein, D. A. (2019). Self-compassion interventions and psychosocial outcomes: A meta-analysis of RCTs. *Mindfulness, 10*(8), 1455–1473. https://doi.org/10.1007/s12671-019-01134-6

Hewitt, J. P. (1998). *The myth of self-esteem: Finding happiness and solving problems in America*. St. Martin's Press.

Hu, Y. (2023). Examining the effects of teacher self-compassion, emotion regulation, and emotional labor strategies as predictors of teacher resilience in EFL context. *Frontiers in Psychology, 14*, Article 1190837. https://doi.org/10.3389/fpsyg.2023.1190837

Huppert, F. A., & So, T. T. C. (2013). Flourishing across Europe: Application of a new conceptual framework for defining well-being. *Social Indicators Research, 110*(3), 837–861. https://doi.org/10.1007/s11205-011-9966-7

Jennings, P. A., & Min, H. H. (2023). Transforming empathy-based stress to compassion: Skillful means to preventing teacher burnout. *Mindfulness, 14*(10), 2311–2322. https://doi.org/10.1007/s12671-023-02115-6

Katz, I., & Moe, A. (2024). Exploring teachers' psychological needs, motivating styles, emotion regulation, and self-compassion: A comparative study before and during the COVID-19 lockdown. *Teaching and Teacher Education,* 148, 104706. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.tate.2024.104706

Koçak, F., Berman, Z. R., Traş, Z., & Yakıcı, H. B. (2023). Examination of relations between self-compassion and difficulties in emotion regulation of preservice teachers. HAYEF: Journal of Education (Hasan Ali Yücel Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi), 20(1), 32-36. (İtalik olması gereken kısım: HAYEF: Journal of Education (Hasan Ali Yücel Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi), 20)

Liberman, T., Bidegain, M., Berriel, A., López, F. M., Ibarra, A., Pisani, M., … & Castelló, M. E. (2024). Effects of a virtual mindful self-compassion training on mindfulness, self-compassion, empathy, well-being, and stress in Uruguayan primary school teachers during COVID-19 times. Mindfulness, 15(6), 1486–1500. https://doi.org/10.1007/s12671-024-02380-z

Liu, X., Alotaibi, K. A., & Hashemifardnia, A. (2025). Serious game-based learning: Its impact on happiness, motivation, self-compassion, and vocabulary development in EFL learners. *European Journal of Education, 60*(1). https://doi.org/10.1111/ejed.70030

MacIntyre, P. D., Gregersen, T., & Mercer, S. (2019). Setting an agenda for positive psychology in SLA: Theory, practice, and research. *The Modern Language Journal, 103*(1), 262–274. https://doi.org/10.1111/modl.12544

Neff, K. D. (2003). The development and validation of a scale to measure self-compassion. *Self and Identity, 2*(3), 223–250. https://doi.org/10.1080/15298860309027

Pavot, W., Fujita, F., & Diener, E. (1997). The relation between self-aspect congruence, personality and subjective well-being. *Personality and Individual Differences, 22*(2), 183–191. https://doi.org/10.1016/S0191-8869(96)00196-1

Pekrun, R. (2006). The control-value theory of achievement emotions: Assumptions, corollaries, and implications for educational research and practice. *Educational Psychology Review, 18*(4), 315–341. https://doi.org/10.1007/s10648-006-9029-9

Qu, G., Wang, Y., Sun, Z., & Li, J. (2024). Perceived school climate, collective teacher efficacy, self-compassion, and subjective well-being in Chinese university teachers: A mediation analysis. *Humanities and Social Sciences Communications, 11*(1), 276. https://doi.org/10.1057/s41599-024-04074-2

Seligman, M. E. P. (2011). *Flourish: A visionary new understanding of happiness and well-being*. Free Press.

Shin, S., Mercer, S., Babic, S., Sulis, G., Mairitsch, A., King, J., & Jin, J. (2023). Riding the happiness curve: The wellbeing of mid-career phase language teachers. *The Language Learning Journal, 51*(2), 195–207. https://doi.org/10.1080/09571736.2021.1979632

Sulis, G., Mercer, S., Babic, S., & Mairitsch, A. (2023). *Language teacher wellbeing across the career span*. Multilingual Matters. https://doi.org/10.21832/9781800412811

Tuzgöl Dost, M. (2005). Developing a Subjective Well-Being Scale: Validity and Reliability Studies. Turkish Psychological Counseling and Guidance Journal, 3(23), 103-111. https://izlik.org/JA78SG72HZ İtalik olacak kısım: Turkish Psychological Counseling and Guidance Journal, 3

Wang, G., Soleimanzadeh, S., & Shirvan, M. E. (2024). An ecological perspective on the flow of compassion among Iranian learners of English as a foreign language. *Studies in Second Language Learning and Teaching, 14*(2), 207–234. https://doi.org/10.14746/ssllt.32804

Wang, N., & Kang, J. (2023). The role of teacher empathy and immediacy in Chinese EFL students' affective learning outcomes: Unveiling the associations. *Frontiers in Psychology, 14*, Article 1294891. https://doi.org/10.3389/fpsyg.2023.1294891

Zhang, Z. (2022). Toward the role of teacher empathy in students' engagement in English language classes. *Frontiers in Psychology, 13*, Article 880935. https://doi.org/10.3389/fpsyg.2022.880935

Zhou, D., Liu, S., Zhou, H., Liu, J., & Ma, Y. (2023). The association among teacher-student relationship, subjective well-being, and academic achievement: Evidence from Chinese fourth graders and eighth graders. *Frontiers in Psychology, 14*, Article 1097094. https://doi.org/10.3389/fpsyg.2023.1097094

Atlas of the Amphibians and Reptiles of Iğdır Province

Iğdır İlinin Kurbağa ve Sürüngen Atlası

Yazarlar:

Bahadır AKMAN
Mehmet Zülfü YILDIZ
Naşit İĞCİ

Çeviri / Translation

Nazmiye GÜREL CENNETKUŞU

EĞİTİM
yayınevi

Atlas of the Amphibians and Reptiles of Iğdır Province
Iğdır İlinin Kurbağa ve Sürüngen Atlası

Bahadır Akman, Mehmet Zülfü Yıldız, Naşit İğci

Yayınevi Grubu Genel Başkanı: Yusuf Ziya Aydoğan (yza@egitimyayinevi.com)
Genel Yayın Yönetmeni: Yusuf Yavuz (yusufyavuz@egitimyayinevi.com)
Sayfa Tasarımı: Kübra Konca Nam
Kapak Tasarımı: Eğitim Yayınevi Grafik Birimi

T.C. Kültür ve Turizm Bakanlığı
Yayıncı Sertifika No: 76780

E-ISBN: 978-625-385-799-8
1. Baskı, Mart 2026

Kütüphane Kimlik Kartı

Atlas of the Amphibians and Reptiles of Iğdır Province
Iğdır İlinin Kurbağa ve Sürüngen Atlası

Bahadır Akman, Mehmet Zülfü Yıldız, Naşit İğci
69 s., 148x210 mm
Kaynakça var, dizin yok.
E-ISBN: 978-625-385-799-8

Copyright © Bu kitabın Türkiye'deki her türlü yayın hakkı Eğitim Yayınevi'ne aittir. Bütün hakları saklıdır. Kitabın tamamı veya bir kısmı 5846 sayılı yasanın hükümlerine göre kitabı yayımlayan firmanın ve yazarlarının önceden izni olmadan elektronik/mekanik yolla, fotokopi yoluyla ya da herhangi bir kayıt sistemi ile çoğaltılamaz, yayımlanamaz.

Yayınevi Türkiye Ofis:
Konya: Eğitim Yayınevi Tic. Ltd. Şti., Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
İstanbul: Salon Yayınları, Atakent mah. Yasemen sok. No: 4/B, Ümraniye, İstanbul, Türkiye
Santral: +90 332 351 92 85
Editör hatları: +90 533 151 50 42, +90 507 151 50 43
bilgi@egitimyayinevi.com

Yayınevi Amerika Ofis: New York: Egitim Publishing Group, Inc.
P.O. Box 768/Armonk, New York, 10504-0768, United States of America
americaoffice@egitimyayinevi.com

Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi: Kitapmatik Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi, Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
İnternet Satış: www.kitapmatik.com.tr
Whatsapp hattı: +90 553 950 50 37
bilgi@kitapmatik.com.tr

Kitabevi Şubesi: Eğitim Kitabevi, Şükran mah. Rampalı 121, Meram, Konya, Türkiye
Whatsapp hattı: +90 501 651 92 85
bilgi@egitimkitabevi.com

EĞİTİM YAYINEVİ GRUBU

KAYNAKLAR / REFERENCES

Ayaz D, Çiçek K, Tok CV, Dinçaslan YE. 2011. A new record of *Eumeces schneideri* (Daudin, 1802) in Northeastern Anatolia, Türkiye. Biharean Biologist, 5(1): 78-79.

Bahmani Z, Rastegar-Pouyani E, Rastegar-Pouyani N. 2017. The phylogenetic relationships and molecular systematics of scincid lizards of the genus *Heremites* (Sauria, Scincidae) in the Middle East based on mtDNA sequences. Mitochondrial DNA Part A, 29(6): 846–855.

Baran İ, Avcı A, Kumlutaş Y, Olgun K, Ilgaz Ç. 2021. Türkiye Amfibi ve Sürüngenleri. Palme Yayınevi, Ankara.

Baran İ, Kumlutaş Y, Tok CV, Ilgaz C, Kaska Y, Olgun K, Türkozan O, Iret F. 2004. On two herpetological collections made in East Anatolia (Türkiye). Herpetozoa, 16(3/4): 99–114.

Baran İ. 1977. Türkiye'de Anguidae familyası türlerinin taksonomisi (Zur Taxionomie der türkischen Anguidae). Ege Üniversitesi Fen Fakültesi Dergisi, İzmir (Series B), 2: 145–153.

Baran İ. 1980. Doğu ve Güneydoğu Anadolu'nun kaplumbağa ve kertenkele faunası. Ege Üniversitesi Fen Fakültesi Dergisi, İzmir (Series B), 4: 203–219.

Baran İ. Atatür MK. 1998. Türkiye Herpetofaunası (Kurbağa ve Sürüngenler). Çevre Bakanlığı, ISBN 975-7347-37-X, Ankara.

Başoğlu M, Baran İ. 1977. Türkiye Sürüngenleri Kısım I. Kaplumbağa ve Kertenkeleler. Ege Üniversitesi Fen Fakültesi Kitaplar Serisi No: 76, İzmir.

Başoğlu M, Baran İ. 1980. Türkiye Sürüngenleri Kısım II. Yılanlar, Ege Üniversitesi Fen Fakültesi Kitaplar Serisi No: 81, İzmir.

Başoğlu M. 1945. Türkiye için yeni olan üç Lacertidae türü (Three species of Lacertidae, new for Türkiye). İstanbul Üniversitesi Fen Fakültesi Mecmuası, İstanbul (Series B), 10: 68–77.

Boettger O. 1899. Reptilia et Batrachia. In: Die Sammlungen des Kaukasischen Museums. Editor, Radde G. Museum Caucasicum, Band I. Zoologie. Typographie der Kanzelei des Landeschefs, Tiflis, Georgia. 286 p.

Budak A, Göçmen B. 2008. Herpetoloji. Ege Üniversitesi Yayınları, Fen Fakültesi Yayın No. 194, İzmir.

Çiçek K, Kumaş M, Ayaz D, Tok CV. 2012. Preliminary data on the age structure of *Phrynocephalus horvathi* in Mount Ararat (Northeastern Anatolia, Turkey). Biharean Biologist, 6(2): 112–115.

Clark RJ, Clark ED. 1973. Report on a collection of amphibians and reptiles from Turkey. Occasional Papers of the California Academy of Sciences, 104: 1–62.
Daszak P, Cawthraw S. 1991. A review of the reptiles and amphibians of Turkey, including a literature survey and species checklist. British Herpetological Society Bulletin, 36: 14–26.
Eiselt J, Baran İ. 1970. Ergebnisse zoologischer Sammelreisen in der Türkei: Viperidae. Annalen des Naturhistorischen Museums in Wien, 74: 357–369.
Eiselt J, Spitzenberger F. 1967. Ergebnisse zoologischer Sammelreisen in der Türkei: Testudines. Annalen des Naturhistorischen Museums in Wien, 70: 357–378.
Flärdh B. 1983. Herpetofaunan på Mount Ararat. Snoken, 13(2): 31–38.
Franzen M, Heckes U. 1999. *Eremias suphani* Başoğlu & Hellmich, 1968 und *Eremias strauchi* Kessler, 1878 in der östlichen Türkei: Diagnostische Merkmale, Verbreitung und Lebensräume (Sauria: Lacertidae). Salamandra, 35(4): 255–266.
Garzoni J, Geniez F. 2004. *Elaphe dione* (Pallas, 1773), a snake taxon new to the Turkish herpetofauna. Herpetozoa, 16 (3/4): 174–175.
Göçmen B, Atatür MK. 2019. Kuzey Kıbrıs'ın Amfibi ve Sürüngenleri "Fauna" (Amphibians and Reptiles of North Cyprus "Fauna") (1st ed). Kuzey Kıbrıs Türk Cumhuriyeti: K. K. T. C. Turizm ve Çevre Bakanlığı Çevre Koruma Dairesi.
Gül Ç. 2011. Corrigenda to the short note 'The herpetofauna of the east Turkish province of Iğdır' by M. Tosunoğlu, Ç. Gül, Y. E. Dinçaslan & İ. Uysal (2010) in Herpetozoa, Wien; 23 (1/2), 92–94. Herpetozoa 23(3/4): 94.
Jablonski D, Kukushkin OV, Avcı A, Bunyatova S, Kumlutaş Y, Ilgaz Ç, Polyakova E, Shiryaev K, Tuniyev B, Jandzik D. 2019. The biogeography of *Elaphe sauromates* (Pallas, 1814), with a description of a new rat snake species. PeerJ, 7: e6944.
Kotsakiozi P, Jablonski D, Ilgaz Ç, Kumlutaş Y, Avcı A, Meiri S, Itascu Y, Kukushkin O, Gvozdik V, Scillitani G, Roussos SA, Jandzik D, Kasapidis P, Lymberakis P, Poulokakis N. 2018. Multilocus phylogeny and coalescent species delimitation in Kotschy's gecko, *Mediodactylus kotschyi*: Hidden diversity and cryptic species. Molecular Phylogenetics and Evolution, 125, 177–187.
Lenk P, Joger U, Wink M. 2001. Phylogenetic relationships among European ratsnakes of the genus *Elaphe* Fitzinger based on mitochondrial DNA sequence comparisons. Amphibia-Reptilia, 22 (3): 329-339.
Méhely L von. 1894. Beiträge zur Herpetologie Transkaukasiens und Armeniens. Zoologischer Anzeiger, 17: 78–80, 81–86.

Mertens R. 1952. Amphibien und Reptilien aus der Türkei. İstanbul Üniversitesi Fen Fakültesi, Mecmuası, İstanbul (Series B), 17: 41–75.
Mulder J. 1995. Herpetological observations in Turkey (1987–1995). Deinsea, 2: 51–66.
Mulder J. 2019. Annotated checklist of the herpetofauna (Amphibia, Reptilia) of Mount Ararat and surroundings. Amphibian & Reptile Conservation, 13 (1): 162–172.
Norström M. 1990. Kräl- och groddjur på Ararat. Fauna och Flora, 85: 15–22.
Schmidtler JF, Eiselt J, Darevsky IS. 1994. Untersuchungen an Felseidechsen (Lacerta-saxicola-Gruppe) in der östlichen Türkei: 3. Zwei neue parthenogenetische Arten. Salamandra, 30 (1): 55–70.
Schweiger M. 1994. Erstnachweis von *Elaphe longissimi* (Laurenti, 1768) für die zentrale Osttürkei (Squamata: Serpentes: Colubridae). Herpetozoa, 7(3/4): 149–151.
Teynié A. 1987. Observations herpétologique en Turquie Ière Partie. Bulletin de la Société Herpétologique de France, 43: 9–18.
Teynié A. 1991. Observations herpétologique en Turquie 2ème Partie. Bulletin de la Société Herpétologique de France, 58: 21–30.
Tosunoğlu M, Gül Ç, Dinçaslan YE, Uysal İ. 2010. The herpetofauna of the east Turkish province of Iğdır. Herpetozoa, 23(1/2): 92–94.
Tosunoğlu M, Gül Ç, Topyıldız H, Uysal İ. 2011. Notes on distribution, ecology, and morphological characters of *Phrynocephalus helioscopus horvathi* Mehely, 1894 from Northeast Anatolia. Russian Journal of Herpetology, 18(4): 247–252.
Tuniyev BS, Petrova TV. 2019. A new lizard species of the genus *Darevskia* Arribas, 1997 from Southern Armenia. Proceedings of the Zoological Institute RAS, 323 (2), 136–148.
Turkherptil. 2021. http://www.turkherptil.org [Accessed/Erişim: 25.12.2021].
Yıldız MZ, İğci N, Akman B, Göçmen B. 2023. Amphibians and Reptiles of Mount Ararat (Ağrı Dağı'nın Kurbağa ve Sürüngenleri). Nevşehir Hacı Bektaş Veli Üniversitesi Yayınları, Nevşehir, Türkiye.
Yıldız MZ, İğci N, Akman B, Göçmen B. 2018. Results of a herpetological survey in the Province of Ağrı (East Anatolia, Turkey). Herpetozoa, 31: 47-59.

HAVACILIKTA İNSAN

Davranışsal ve Örgütsel Dinamikler

EDİTÖR
DR. ÖĞR. ÜYESİ SELVİ VURAL

EĞİTİM yayınevi

HAVACILIKTA İNSAN Davranışsal ve Örgütsel Dinamikler
Editör: Dr. Öğr. Üyesi Selvi Vural

Yayınevi Grubu Genel Başkanı: Yusuf Ziya Aydoğan (yza@egitimyayinevi.com)
Genel Yayın Yönetmeni: Yusuf Yavuz (yusufyavuz@egitimyayinevi.com)
Sayfa Tasarımı: Kübra Konca Nam
Kapak Tasarımı: Yasemin Çelik Turan

T.C. Kültür ve Turizm Bakanlığı
Yayıncı Sertifika No: 76780

ISBN: 978-625-385-980-0
E-ISBN: 978-625-385-981-7
1. Baskı, Nisan 2026

Baskı Cilt: Vadi Grafik Tasarım ve Reklamcılık Ltd. Şti.
İvedik Org. San.1420. Cad. No: 58/1 Yenimahalle/Ankara
Matbaa Sertifika No: 47479

Kütüphane Kimlik Kartı

HAVACILIKTA İNSAN Davranışsal ve Örgütsel Dinamikler
Editör: Dr. Öğr. Üyesi Selvi Vural
ISBN: 978-625-385-980-0
E-ISBN: 978-625-385-981-7
VI+116 s., 135x215 mm
Kaynakça var, dizin yok.

Copyright © Bu kitabın Türkiye'deki her türlü yayın hakkı Eğitim Yayınevi'ne aittir. Bütün hakları saklıdır. Kitabın tamamı veya bir kısmı 5846 sayılı yasanın hükümlerine göre kitabı yayımlayan firmanın ve yazarlarının önceden izni olmadan elektronik/mekanik yolla, fotokopi yoluyla ya da herhangi bir kayıt sistemi ile çoğaltılamaz, yayımlanamaz.

EĞİTİM yayınevi

Yayınevi Türkiye Ofis:
Konya: Eğitim Yayınevi Tic. Ltd. Şti., Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
İstanbul: Salon Yayınları, Atakent mah., Yasemen sok., No: 4/B, Ümraniye, İstanbul, Türkiye
Santral: +90 332 351 92 85
Editör hatları: +90 533 151 50 42, +90 507 151 50 43
bilgi@egitimyayinevi.com

Yayınevi Amerika Ofis: New York: Egitim Publishing Group, Inc.
P.O. Box 768/Armonk, New York, 10504-0768, United States of America
americaoffice@egitimyayinevi.com

Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi: Kitapmatik Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi, Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
İnternet Satış: www.kitapmatik.com.tr
Whatsapp hattı: +90 553 950 50 37
bilgi@kitapmatik.com.tr

Kitabevi Şubesi: Eğitim Kitabevi, Şükran mah. Rampalı 121, Meram, Konya, Türkiye
Whatsapp hattı: +90 501 651 92 85
bilgi@egitimkitabevi.com

EĞİTİM YAYINEVİ GRUBU

KAYNAKÇA

Akduman, G., & Karahan, G. (2025). Havacılıkta sürdürülebilirlik: Sosyal boyutun önemi ve uygulamaları. *Journal of Aviation Research, 7*(2), 177–194.

Akpolat, T., & Demirbilek, M. (2024). Sustainable school characteristics scale. *Cumhuriyet International Journal of Education*, *13*(4), 801-816.

Alpman, E., & Göğüş, A. Y. (2017). Havacılıkta sürdürülebilir gelişme göstergeleri. *Sürdürülebilir Havacılık Araştırmaları Dergisi, 2*(1), 1–11.

Airport Authority Hong Kong. (2024). *Hong Kong International Airport sustainability report 2024/25*. https://www.hongkongairport.com/iwov-resources/file/sustainability/sustainability-report/AA_Sustainability_Report_202425_ENG.pdf

Bilgili, M. Y. (2017). Ekonomik, ekolojik ve sosyal boyutlarıyla sürdürülebilir kalkınma. *The Journal of International Social Research, 10*(49), 559–569.

Demirel, C., & Şimşek, O. (2024). Sürdürülebilirlik Kavramı Anlayışında Tuğla Endüstrisinin İncelenmesi. *Duzce University Journal of Science and Technology*, *12*(2), 827-838.

Gedik, Y. (2020). Sosyal, ekonomik ve çevresel boyutlarla sürdürülebilirlik ve sürdürülebilir kalkinma. Uluslararası Ekonomi Siyaset İnsan ve Toplum Bilimleri Dergisi, 3(3), 196-215.

İGA İstanbul Havalimanı. (2024). *İGA İstanbul Havalimanı sürdürülebilirlik raporu 2024*. https://www.igairport.aero/media/rbebw1q0/iga-2024-sustainability-report-final.pdf

Kansai Airports Group. (2024). *Kansai Airports Group environmental report 2024*. https://www.kansai-airports.co.jp/wp-content/themes/kap-corporate/assets/document/en/envreport_2024.pdf

Kasa, H., Göçmen, D., & Sümer, S. (2025). Türk hava yolları örneklemi ile havacılık sektöründe sürdürülebilirliğin önemi. *Kırıkkale Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi*, 15(1), 111-138.

Modarress Fathi, B., Ansari, A., & Ansari, A. (2023). Green commercial aviation supply chain—Europe's path to environmental sustainability. *Sustainability, 15*(8), 6574.

Panagi, G. (2019). *Parametric study for optimizing winglet efficiency and comparative analysis of aerodynamic performance of a wing with no winglet and with different types of winglets for lighter aircraft* [Doktora tezi]. University of the West of England, Bristol.

Raihan, A. (2024). A review of the potential opportunities and challenges of the digital economy for sustainability. *Innovation and Green Development, 3*(4), 100174.

Rençber, İ. (2024). Türk Hava Yollarının kurumsal sürdürülebilirlik performansının Entropi ve TOPSIS yöntemleriyle incelenmesi. *Yönetim Bilimleri Dergisi, 22*(52), 597–628.

Sarkar, A. N. (2012). Evolving green aviation transport system: A holistic approach to sustainable green market development. *American Journal of Climate Change, 1*(3), 164–180.

Singapore Changi Airport. (2025). *Singapore Changi Airport sustainability report (FY2024/2025).* https://www.singaporeair.com/content/dam/sia/web-as-

sets/pdfs/about-us/information-for-investors/annual-report/sustainabilityreport2425.pdf

Toprak, D. (2006). Sürdürülebilir kalkinma çevresinde çevre politikalari ve mali araçlar. Süleyman Demirel Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi, 4(2), 146-169.

Vaezi, E., Madani, S. A. S., & Keshmiri, A. (2025). A parametric study on the effects of winglet cant angle on wing aerodynamics and aeroacoustics. *Scientific Reports, 15*(1), 1417.

Vare, P., & Scott, W. (2007). Learning for a change: Exploring the relationship between education and sustainable development. *Journal of Education for Sustainable Development, 1*(2), 191–198.

Vienna Airport. (2024). *Vienna Airport environmental statement 2024.* https://viennaairport.com/jart/prj3/va/uploads/data-uploads/Konzern/Umwelterklärung%202024%20validiert2.pdf

Vural, M. F., & Vural, S. (2024). A Bibliometric review on the sustainability of airport and airline operations. *Marmara Üniversitesi İktisadi ve İdari Bilimler Dergisi*, (Sustainability and Green Economics Special Issue), e59-73. DOI: 10.14780/muiibd.1461083

Yavuz, V. A. (2010). Sürdürülebilirlik kavramı ve işletmeler açısından sürdürülebilir üretim stratejileri. *Mustafa Kemal Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi, 7*(14), 63–86.

KAYNAKÇA

Akoğlu, N., Civelek, M. E., & Başaran, Y. (2022). The role of information technology in the effect of innovation capability on logistics service quality. *İşletme Araştırmaları Dergisi*, 14(1), 249-265.

Aslan, A. (2025). Hava taşımacılığı, ticaret açıklığı ve ekonomik büyüme ilişkisinin analizi: Türkiye ekonomisine ilişkin kanıtlar. *Journal of Aerospace Science and Management, 3*(1), 81–94.

Atlı, E. Ç., Eroğlu, F., & Şekkeli, Z. H. (2024). Endüstri 4.0'ın lojistikte yansımaları: Lojistik 4.0 uygulamaları üzerine bir örnek olay incelenmesi. *Yönetim Bilimleri Dergisi*, *22*(Özel Sayı: Endüstri 4.0 ve Dijitalleşmenin Sosyal Bilimlerde Yansımaları), 1753-1781.

Bakir, N., El Nemar, S., Gehchan, F. B., Samrouth, K., & Vrontis, D. (2025). Optimizing airline services: leveraging data-driven strategies for enhanced customer satisfaction and engagement. *Journal of Asia Business Studies*, 19(2), 487-510.

Berber, F., & Akkoyunlu, B. O. (2025). Hava yolu kargo operasyonlarında iş güvenliği risklerinin değerlendirilmesi. *Ejons International Journal on Mathematics, Engineering and Natural Sciences, 9*(2), 233–247.

Beškovnik, B. (2024). Green perspective of air cargo transport chains – The case of Eastern Adriatic region. *Promet – Traffic & Transportation, 36*(1), 12–23.

Čamaj, J., Bulková, Z., & Gašparík, J. (2025). Material flow optimization as a tool for improving logistics processes in the company. *Applied Sciences*, 15(6), 3116.

Çakır, N., & Nacar, R. (2024). Dijital pazarlama ve hizmet kalitesi için yapay zekâ kullanımı: Havacılık sektöründe bir araştırma. *The International New Issues in Social Sciences, 12*(2), 159–186.

Çetin, E., & Saygın, T. (2024). Lojistik sektörünün dış ticaret performansına katkısı: Türkiye örneği. *Parion Akademik Bakış Dergisi, 3*(2), 1–18.

Çıkmaz, G., Baltacı, F., & Kanuşağı, İ. (2024). Havacılıkta dijital hizmet sunumunun turistik deneyim üzerindeki etkisinde teknolojik hazıroluşluğun düzenleyici rolü. *Yaşar Üniversitesi E-Dergisi, 19*(73), 1–22.

Ekinci, N. E., & Rodoplu, H. (2024). Küresel hava kargo pazarında Turkish Cargo'nun yeri. *International Journal of Disciplines in Economics & Administrative Sciences Studies, 10*(3), 46–53.

Elegbeleye, I., Oguntona, O., & Elegbeleye, F. (2025). Green hydrogen: pathway to net zero green house gas emission and global climate change mitigation. Hydrogen, 6(2), 29.

Fatorachian, H., Kazemi, H., & Pawar, K. (2025). Digital technologies in food supply chain waste management: A case study on sustainable practices in smart cities. *Sustainability*, 17(5), 1996.

Gündem, R., Pazarcık, Y., Kara, M., & Eroğlu, U. (2025). Lojistik sektöründe insansız hava araçlarının (İHA) kullanımının önündeki engellere dair uzman görüşlerinin incelenmesi. *Management and Political Sciences Review, 7*(1), 21–31.

Gürsel, S. (2025). Havaalanlarında yenilenebilir enerji kaynaklarının kullanımının sürdürülebilirlik ile ilişkisi. *Iğdır Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi*, (39), 65–82.

Jash, U., Nidhi, C. S., Prasad, N., Satyaprasad, D., Sohan, J. P., Vasudeva, M. R., & Aithal, P. S. (2025). Aviation industry analysis with special reference to logistics and supply chain management. *Poornaprajna International Journal of Teaching & Research Case Studies (PIJTRCS)*, 2(2), 384-432.

Kabashkin, I., & Perekrestov, V. (2024). Ecosystem of aviation maintenance: transition from aircraft health monitoring to health management based on IoT and AI synergy. *Applied Sciences*, 14(11), 4394.

Karaman, F. (2025). Strategic Transformation in Airline Business Model And Management From Low-Cost Models to Hybrid Structures. *Yildiz Social Science Review*, 11(1), 61-73.

Khan, R. S., Sirazy, M. R. M., Das, R., & Rahman, S. (2022). An ai and ml-enabled framework for proactive risk mitigation and resilience optimization in global supply chains during national emergencies. *Sage Science Review of Applied Machine Learning*, 5(2), 127-144.

Leung, T. C. H., Guan, J., & Lau, Y. Y. (2023). Exploring environmental sustainability and green management practices: evidence from logistics service providers. *Sustainability Accounting, Management and Policy Journal,* 14(3), 461-489.

Merlo, T. R. (2024). Emerging role of artificial intelligence (AI) in aviation: Using predictive maintenance for operational efficiency. In *Harnessing digital innovation for air transportation* (pp. 28–46). IGI Global.

Moghadasnian, S., & Rajol, M. (2025). Artificial Intelligence in Airline Business Management A Paradigm Shift in the Industry. *Journal of Business Data Science Research*, 4(01), 6-12.

Özdemir, F., & Saran, M. (2025). Türk Sivil Havacılığı için Entegre Bir Bilgi Güvenliği Modeli: Risk Değerlendirme ve Azaltma Stratejileri için Kapsamlı Bir Çerçeve. *Bilişim Teknolojileri Dergisi,* 18(3), 203-226.

Özden, M. (2024). Endüstri 4.0 akıllı havalimanı yapay zekâ uygulamalarının iş görenler üzerine etkilerine yönelik bir araştırma. *Ufuk Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi, 13*(25), 20–43.

Öztırak, M. (2025). Dijital dönüşüme hazırlık ölçeğinin geliştirilmesi. *Scientific Journal of Space Management and Space Economy, 5*(1).

Pözüt, F., Şahbazlar, S., Acar, E. B., Aygül, Y., & Uğurlu, O. (2025). Acil yardım dağıtımında insansız hava araçlarının etkin rotalanması. *Karaelmas Fen ve Mühendislik Dergisi, 15*(1), 1–10.

Rane, N., Choudhary, S., & Rane, J. (2024). Artificial intelligence for enhancing resilience. *Journal of Applied Artificial Intelligence, 5*(2), 1–33.

Smerichevskyi, S., Truhan, O., Poberezhna, Z., & Chumak, O. (2025). Strategic diagnostics for optimization of aviation enterprises activity in the condition of digital transformations. In *Advances in civil aviation systems development* (pp. 92–104). Springer Nature Switzerland.

Soyer, M., & Duman, A. (2024). Havalimanlarında yapay zekânın geleceği ile ilgili yolcu deneyimlerine yönelik nitel bir araştırma. *Scientific Journal of Space Management and Space Economy, 4*(1).

Tanrıverdi, H., & Usanmaz, D. (2025). Yapay zekâ kullanımının ulaştırma sektörü üzerine etkileri. *Kapadokya Akademik Bakış, 9*(1), 125–137.

Tekin, A., & Demirel, O. (2024). Yapay zekâ teknolojileri ile istihdam ve verimlilik arasındaki ilişki. *Yönetim Bilimleri Dergisi*, 22(Özel Sayı), 1585–1618.

Tetteh, F. K., Gyamerah, K. K., Nyamekye, B., Atiki, G., & Ashia, R. (2025). Digital transformation and business model innovation: the relevance of strategic orientations under varying conditions of competitive intensity. *Journal of Manufacturing Technology Management*, 36(3), 621-650.

Veluru, C. S. (2023). A comprehensive study on optimizing delivery routes through generative AI using real-time traffic and environmental data. *Journal of Scientific and Engineering Research,* 10(10), 168-175.

Vural, S. (2024). Dijitalleşmenin iş performansı üzerindeki belirleyiciliği: Hava taşımacılığı sektörü örneği. *Yönetim Bilimleri Dergisi, 22*(Özel Sayı), 1367–1391.

Yang, J., Liu, J., Yao, Z., & Ma, C. (2024). Measuring digitalization capabilities using machine learning. *International Review of Economics & Finance, 70*, 102380.

KAYNAKÇA

Allen, N. J., & Meyer, J. P. (1990). The measurement and antecedents of affective, continuance and normative commitment to the organization. *Journal of Occupational Psychology*, *63*(1), 1–18.

Altuntaş, H., & Aytaç, T. (2025). Okul yöneticilerinde hubris sendromu varlığına ilişkin öğretmen görüşleri. *EKEV Akademi Dergisi*, (102), 101–124.

Berger, J., Osterloh, M., Rost, K., & Ehrmann, T. (2020). How to prevent leadership hubris? Comparing competitive selections, lotteries, and their combination. *The Leadership Quarterly*, *31*(5), 101388.

Diener, E., & Lucas, R. E. (1999). Personality and subjective well-being. D. Kahneman, E. Diener ve N. Schwarz (Ed.), *Well-being: The foundations of hedonic psychology* içinde (ss. 213–229). Russell Sage Foundation.

Esen, Ü. B. (2020). Liderlikte kibir ve aşırı pozitiflik: Bir literatür incelemesi. *İş ve İnsan Dergisi*, *7*(2), 295–309.

Gümüş, H. G. (2024). Modern organizasyonların karanlık tarafı: Hubris sendromu çalışmalarının bibliyometrik analizi. *Uluslararası İktisadi ve İdari İncelemeler Dergisi*, (45), 11–28.

Judge, T. A., Bono, J. E., & Locke, E. A. (2000). Personality and job satisfaction. *Journal of Applied Psychology*, *85*(2), 237–249.

Kavak, O., & Kaygın, E. (2018). Örgütsel adalet algısının örgütsel muhalefet davranışı üzerindeki etkisi. *Balkan and Near Eastern Journal of Social Sciences*, *4*(3), 1–12.

Keyes, C. L. M. (2002). The mental health continuum: From languishing to flourishing in life. *Journal of Health and Social Behavior*, *43*(2), 207–222.

Kızıltuğ, S., & Işık, M. (2024). Karanlık liderliğin örgütsel muhalefet ve psikolojik iyi oluşa etkileri. *Alanya Akademik Bakış*, *8*(3), 766–779.

Müceldili, B., Tatar, B., & Erdil, O. (2021). Organizational dissent, organizational culture and communication: A conceptual framework. *European Proceedings of Social and Behavioural Sciences*, *101*, 1–10.

Orhan Şimşek, N., & Coşar, B. (2023). A scale development study on hubristic leadership: A multi-faceted perspective. *Pamukkale Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi*, (55), 1–20.

Sadler-Smith, E., Akstinaite, V., Robinson, G., & Wray, T. (2016). Hubristic leadership: A review. *Leadership*, *13*(5), 525–548.

Sadler-Smith, E., Robinson, G., Akstinaite, V., & Wray, T. (2019). Hubristic leadership: Understanding the hazard and mitigating the risks. *Organizational Dynamics*, *48*(2), 8–18.

Söylemez, M. (2020). Kibirli (hubristik) liderlik. A. Erkuş (Ed.), *Liderliğin karanlık yönü* içinde (ss. 139–158). Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık.

Şentürk, C., & Sağnak, M. (2012). İlköğretim okulu müdürlerinin liderlik davranışları ile okul iklimi arasındaki ilişki. *Türk Eğitim Bilimleri Dergisi*, *10*(1), 29–46.

Uçkun, S., Yüksel, A., & Uçkun, C. G. (2022). Hubristik liderlik ve hubris sendromu ilişkisi. *Journal of Social, Humanities and Administrative Sciences (JOSHAS)*, *8*(52), 1–15.

Uslu, O. (2021). Karanlık liderlik tarzları: Kavramsal bir değerlendirme. *Dokuz Eylül Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi*, *23*(2), 901–924.

Uysal, Ş., Çelik, R., & Üngüren, E. (2025). Hubristik liderlik ölçeği: Bir ölçek geliştirme çalışması. *Süleyman Demirel Üniversitesi Vizyoner Dergisi*, *16*(45), 194–210.

Veenhoven, R. (2011). Happiness: Also known as "life satisfaction" and "subjective well-being". K. C. Land, A. C. Michalos ve M. J. Sirgy (Ed.), *Handbook of social indicators and quality of life research* içinde (ss. 63–77). Springer.

Warr, P. (1990). The measurement of well-being and other aspects of mental health. *Journal of Occupational Psychology*, *63*, 193–210.

Yıldız, K. (2014). Örgütsel muhalefet. *Akademik Bakış Uluslararası Hakemli Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi*, (43), 1–20.

KAYNAKÇA

Aktaş, A. M. (2001). Bir kamu kuruluşunun üst düzey yöneticilerinin iş stresi ve kişilik özellikleri. *Ankara Üniversitesi SBF Dergisi, 56*(4), 25–44.

Alagöz, H., & Karaaziz, M. (2025). Stres ve kişilik tipleriyle karşılıklı ilişkisi. *International Journal of Social Sciences (IJSS), 9*(39), 72–87.

Altun, M. K. (2019). *Çalışma yaşamında iş stresinin çalışanların kişilik özellikleri ve iş performansı ile ilişkisi* [Yayımlanmamış yüksek lisans tezi].

Aslan, A. (2020). Çalışanların iş becerikliliğine ilişkin kavramsal bir model önerisi. *İktisadi ve İdari Yaklaşımlar Dergisi, 2*(2), 180–201.

Aslan, Y. (2023). Örgütlerde duygusal emek. In *Yönetim, organizasyon ve strateji üzerine araştırmalar* (ss. 49–69). Özgür Yayın Dağıtım.

Avcı, A. (2019). İş ve iş stresi yönetimi. *Avrasya Sosyal ve Ekonomi Araştırmaları Dergisi, 6*(1), 290–296.

Bakırcı, A., Özata, M., & Bayrak, R. (2025). Duygusal emek, görev performansı etkileşiminde çalışan enerjisinin aracılık etkisi. *Ahi Evran Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi, 11*(1), 149–167.

Bayır, Ş., & Harmancı, Y. (2021). İnsan kaynakları yönetimi uygulamalarının çalışan performansına etkisi: Kayseri'de bulunan özel hastanelerde bir araştırma. *Erciyes Akademi, 35*(4), 1689–1720.

Biçer, M. (2021). Örgütsel sadakat ve lider-üye etkileşiminin çalışanların bireysel iş performansları üzerindeki etkileri. *İnsan ve Toplum Bilimleri Araştırmaları Dergisi, 10*(2), 1518–1538.

Choi, Y. G., & Kim, K. S. (2015). A literature review of emotional labor and emotional labor strategies. *Universal Journal of Management, 3*(7), 283–290.

Çelik, M., & Turunç, Ö. (2011). Duygusal emek ve psikolojik sıkıntı: İş–aile çatışmasının aracılık etkisi. *İstanbul Üniversitesi İşletme Fakültesi Dergisi, 40*(2), 226–250.

Demir, G. (2025). *Duygusal emek ve örgütsel bağlılık arasındaki ilişkide iş tatmininin aracılık rolü* [Yayımlanmamış doktora tezi].

Dilekçi, Ü., & Nartün, Ş. S. (2020). İş performansının bir boyutu olarak uyumsal performans: Kuramsal bir çerçeve. *Ankara Üniversitesi Eğitim Bilimleri Fakültesi Dergisi, 53*(1), 301–328.

Doğan, H. (2020). İş performansı ve performans değerleme sistemi üzerine kavramsal bir değerlendirme. *International Journal of Business and Economic Studies, 2*(1), 44–55.

Güçlü, N. (2001). Stres yönetimi. *Gazi Üniversitesi Gazi Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi, 21*(1), 91–109.

Jackson, A. T., & Frame, M. C. (2018). Stress, health, and job performance: What do we know? *Journal of Applied Biobehavioral Research, 23*(4), e12147.

Karaman, N. (2017). Çalışma yaşamı ve duygusal emek. *İş ve Hayat, 3*(5), 30–56.

Kızılpınar, İ., Şengül, O., & Arslanboğa, R. (2025). Kamu çalışanlarında kurumsal serbest zaman desteği ile bireysel iş performansı ilişkisinin incelenmesi. *Mediterranean Journal of Sport Science, 8*(1), 206–221.

Kösen, C., & Arslan, H. (2024). İşgören mutluluğu ile duygusal emek ve iş performansı ilişkisi. *İbn Haldun Çalışmaları Dergisi, 9*(1), 23–36.

Luthans, F., Youssef, C. M., & Avolio, B. J. (2007). Psychological capital: Investing and developing positive organizational behavior. *Positive Organizational Behavior, 1*(2), 9–24.

Mishra, S. K. (2006). *What emotional labor is: A review of literature* (Working Paper No. WP2006-12-05). Indian Institute of Management Ahmedabad.

Örücü, E., Hasırcı, I., & Öziş, F. (2022). Duygusal emek–örgütsel vatandaşlık davranışı ilişkisi: Bir alan araştırması. *Nevşehir Hacı Bektaş Veli Üniversitesi SBE Dergisi, 12*(2), 1239–1252.

Özçikrikci, M., & Erkasap, A. (2025). Havacılık sektörü çalışanlarında duygusal emeğin örgütsel bağlılığa ve işten ayrılmaya etkisi. *Artuklu Kaime, (16)*, 160–183.

Özişli, Ö. (2024). Birey–örgüt uyumunun iş tatmini ve iş performansı üzerine aracılık etkisi: Sağlık çalışanları üzerine bir araştırma. *EKEV Akademi Dergisi, (98)*, 196–207.

Özsoy, E., & Karaçay, G. T. (2025). Duygusal emek türlerinin sonuçları üzerine bir literatür taraması. *Dumlupınar Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi, (83)*, 15–33.

Süzer, A. S. (2025). Havacılık sektörü çalışanlarında duygusal emek davranışının çalışanların tükenmişlik düzeyine etkisi: Bir havayolu şirketi örneği. *Üçüncü Sektör Sosyal Ekonomi Dergisi, 60*(1), 764–778.

Yüksekbilgili, Z., & Küçüközkan, Y. (2017). Sağlık kurumlarında örgüt iklimi ile çalışanların iş performansı arasındaki ilişkinin incelenmesi. *Süleyman Demirel Üniversitesi Vizyoner Dergisi, 8*(17), 34–46.

Yüksel, H. (2014). Çalışma yaşamı ve stres kavramı: Durumsal bir yaklaşım. *Manas Sosyal Araştırmalar Dergisi, 3*(3), 109–131.

KAYNAKÇA

Alacan, E. (2024). *Yengeç sepeti sendromuna ilişkin öğretim üyelerinin görüşleri* [Yüksek lisans tezi, Marmara Üniversitesi, Eğitim Bilimleri Enstitüsü]. YÖK Ulusal Tez Merkezi.

Altan, A., & Filizöz, B. (2023). Yengeç sepeti sendromu. B. Hırlak (Ed.), *Örgütsel davranış kavramlar ve araştırmalar-II* içinde (ss. 67–100). Özgür Yayınları.

Altıntaş, M. (2025). İşyeri nezaketsizliğinin örgütsel sinizm üzerindeki etkisinde yengeç sepeti sendromunun aracılık rolü. *Hitit Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi*, *18*(2), 533–554. https://doi.org/10.17218/hititsbd.1626505

Altıntaş, M., & Topçu, T. (2024). Kamu çalışanlarının yengeç sepeti sendromu hakkındaki görüşleri: Nitel bir araştırma. *Yönetim Bilimleri Dergisi*, *22*(52), 448–478. https://doi.org/10.35408/comuybd.1396898

Ayar, M. (2023). Yengeç sepeti sendromu. Y. Gülbahar (Ed.), *Örgütsel davranış: Güncel konular* içinde (ss. 23–41). Özgür Yayınları. https://doi.org/10.58830/ozgur.pub136.c567

Dikmenli, E., & Yıldırım, E. (2023). Yengeç sendromu. E. Kaygın, E. Topçuoğlu ve B. T. Turan Torun (Ed.), *Yönetim ve organizasyon sendromları 1* içinde (ss. 101–109). Eğitim Yayınevi.

Ece, S. (2024). Crab syndrome in business life and collectivist/individualist culture. *International Journal of Business and Economic Studies*, *6*(2), 82–89. https://doi.org/10.54821/uiecd.1454123

Fettahlıoğlu, Ö. O., & Alkış Dedeoğlu, A. (2021). Yengeç sepeti sendromu ve ölçek geliştirme çalışması. *Uluslararası Sosyal Araştırmalar Dergisi*, *14*(77), 1224–1235.

Gechbaia, B., Tchilaia, N., Goletiani, K., & Muskudiani, Z. (2020). Ways and characteristics of employee motivation in modern conditions. *Social and Labour Relations: Theory and Practice*, *10*, 25–32. https://doi.org/10.21511/slrtp.10(1).2020.05

Kalogiannidis, S. (2021). Impact of employee motivation on organizational performance: A scoping review paper for public sector. *The Strategic Journal of Business & Change Management*, *8*(3), 984–996. https://doi.org/10.61426/sjbcm.v8i3.2064

Küçüközkan, Y. (2015). Liderlik ve motivasyon teorileri: Kuramsal bir çerçeve. *Uluslararası Akademik Yönetim Bilimleri Dergisi*, *1*(2), 85–116.

Nduka, O. (2016). *Employee motivation and performance* [Master's thesis, Centria University of Applied Sciences].

Önen, S. M., & Kanayran, H. G. (2015). Liderlik ve motivasyon: Kuramsal bir değerlendirme. *Birey ve Toplum Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi*, *5*(2), 43–64.

Palalar Alkan, D. (2019). Çalışan motivasyonuna yeni bir bakış açısı: Pygmalion etkisi. *İş'te Davranış Dergisi*, *4*(1), 1–10. https://doi.org/10.25203/idd.476845

Ryan, R. M., & Deci, E. L. (2000). Self-determination theory and the facilitation of intrinsic motivation, social development, and well-being. *American Psychologist*, *55*(1), 68–78. https://doi.org/10.1037/0003-066X.55.1.68

Ünalan, Y. (2023). *Bireysel ve örgütsel açıdan ortaokullarda yengeç sepeti sendromu: Bir karma yöntem çalışması* [Yüksek lisans tezi, Marmara Üniversitesi, Eğitim Bilimleri Enstitüsü]. YÖK Ulusal Tez Merkezi.

KAYNAKÇA

Archer, R., Lewis, R., Yarker, J., Zernerova, L., & Flaxman, P. E. (2024). Increasing workforce psychological flexibility through organization-wide training: Influence on stress resilience, job burnout, and performance. *Journal of Contextual Behavioral Science, 33*, 100799.

Baer, M., & Oldham, G. R. (2006). The curvilinear relation between experienced creative time pressure and creativity: Moderating effects of openness to experience and support for creativity. *Journal of Applied Psychology, 91*(4), 963–970.

Chen, Z., Lee, T., Yue, X., & Wang, J. (2022). How time pressure matters university faculties' job stress and well-being? The perspective of the job demand theory. *Frontiers in Psychology, 13*, 902951.

Çoban, R. (2019). Uçak bakım sektöründe iş yükü ve zaman baskısı üzerine bir örnek olay araştırması. *Journal of Aviation, 3*(1), 45–60.

Haris, S. R. (2021). Noise and time pressure effects on situation awareness and aviation maintenance tasks. *International Journal of Aviation, Aeronautics, and Aerospace, 8*(2), 1–20.

International Civil Aviation Organization. (2023). *Safety management report: Human factors and operational time constraints*. ICAO.

Masi, G., Amprimo, G., Ferraris, C., & Priano, L. (2023). Stress and workload assessment in aviation—A narrative review. *Sensors, 23*(7), 3556.

Mühl, A., & Korunka, C. (2024). You get what you expect: Assessing the effect of a compressed work schedule on time pressure, fatigue, perceived productivity, and work-life balance. *European Journal of Work and Organizational Psychology, 33*(5), 703–711.

Roe, R. A., & Waller, M. J. (2008). Time and work: A psychological perspective. *European Journal of Work and Organizational Psychology, 17*(3), 257–276.

Sarıipek, D. B. (2016). Zaman baskısı altında çalışma ve boş zaman algısı. *Yönetim ve Ekonomi Araştırmaları Dergisi, 14*(4), 112–127.

Schaefer, J. (2024). How the association of time pressure with work engagement and affect depends on workers' sensation seeking: A daily diary study. *European Journal of Work and Organizational Psychology, 33*(4), 417–429.

Shappell, S., & Wiegmann, D. A. (2010). Integrating human factors into system safety. In P. O'Connor & J. Cohn (Eds.), *Human performance enhancement in high risk environments: Insights, developments and future directions from military research* (pp. 189–209). Praeger.

Sonnentag, S., & Frese, M. (2003). Stress in organizations. In W. C. Borman, D. R. Ilgen, & R. J. Klimoski (Eds.), *Handbook of psychology: Industrial and organizational psychology* (Vol. 12, pp. 453–491). Wiley.

Sop, S. A. (2014). İş baskısı, iş-serbest zaman çatışması, meslek memnuniyeti ve yaşam doyumu ilişkisi üzerine bir inceleme. *Turizm Akademik Dergisi, 1*(1), 1–14.

Wang, Z., Liu, S., Wanyan, X., Dang, Y., Chen, X., & Zhang, X. (2024). Pilot workload measurement model based on task complexity analysis. *International Journal of Industrial Ergonomics, 104*, 103637.

Yang, Q., & Dattel, A. R. (2017). Task complexity and time pressure affect air traffic controller's performance and workload. In *Proceedings of the 19th International Symposium on Aviation Psychology* (pp. 359–364). Wright State University.

Yuan, Y., Wu, Z., & Xie, Q. (2024). The effect of time pressure on individual work outcomes: A meta-analytic review. *Advances in Psychological Science, 32*(3), 465–480.

Üzülmez, M. (2020). *Havacılıkta emniyet yönetiminin başarısı bağlamında üst düzey yönetim desteğinin kavramsallaştırılması* (Yüksek Lisans Tezi). Anadolu Üniversitesi.

Zhou, Y., Zhang, J., Zheng, W., & Fu, M. (2024). Promoting or prohibiting? Investigating how time pressure influences innovative behavior under stress-mindset conditions. *Behavioral Sciences, 14*(2), 143.

Zuzanek, J. (2004). Work, leisure, time-pressure and stress. In J. T. Haworth & A. J. Veal (Eds.), *Work and leisure* (pp. 123–144). Routledge.

KAYNAKÇA

Avcı, A. (2019). İş ve iş stresi yönetimi. *Avrasya Sosyal ve Ekonomi Araştırmaları Dergisi, 6*(1), 290–296.

Güçlü, N. (2001). Stres yönetimi. *Gazi Üniversitesi Gazi Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi, 21*(1), 91–109.

Kocadaş, B. (2005). Kültür ve medya. *Bilig*, (34), 1–13.

Oğuz, E. S. (2011). Toplum bilimlerinde kültür kavramı. *Hacettepe Üniversitesi Edebiyat Fakültesi Dergisi, 28*(2), 123–139.

Önbıçak, A. E., Kazançoğlu, İ., & Küçükaltan, B. (2019). İş stresi, iş tatmini, örgütsel kıvanç ve işten ayrılma niyeti etkileşiminin iş performansıyla ilintisi. *Yaşar Üniversitesi E-Dergisi, 14*, 101–114.

Payam, M. M. (2015). *Turizm bölgelerinde emniyet ve güvenliğin sağlanması* (Yüksek Lisans Tezi). Gazi Üniversitesi.

Poçar, E. G. İ., Işık, G., & Durmaz, V. (2022). Emniyetli havacılık operasyonları için emniyet kültürü piramidi modeli ve adil kültür: Yer hizmetleri kuruluşunda bir araştırma. *Girişimcilik ve Kalkınma Dergisi, 17*(2), 46–65.

Sevindik, E. (2022). Stresin günlük hayattaki avantajları: Stres üzerine genel bir bakış. *International Academic Social Resources Journal, 7*(43), 1420–1426.

Şimşek, A. G. B., & Solmaz, Ö. Ü. S. (t.y.). *Spor bilimlerinde güncel konular*. [Yayıncı bilgisi mevcut değil].

Söyler, S. (2018). Sağlık çalışanlarının maruz kaldıkları iş stresi ile iş doyumu ilişkisinin incelenmesi: Bir meta-analiz çalışması. *Online Turkish Journal of Health Sciences, 3*(4), 190–205.

Stranks, J. (2005). *Stress at work: Management and prevention*. Elsevier Butterworth-Heinemann.

Ustaömer, T. C., & Şengür, F. (2020). Havacılıkta emniyet kültürü: Reason'ın emniyet kültürü modelinin incelenmesi. *Anemon Muş Alparslan Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi, 8*(1), 95–104.

Uzuntaş, K. N. (2023). *Havacılıkta emniyet yönetim sistemi*. Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık.

Yegin, A. (1999). *Osmanlıca Türkçe ansiklopedik büyük lügat*. Türdav Yayınları.

KAYNAKÇA

Abdushkour, H., Turan, O., Boulougouris, E., & Kurt, R. E. (2018). Denizcilik ve havacılıkta çarpışma önleme sistemlerinin karşılaştırmalı olarak incelenmesi. *Gemi ve Deniz Teknolojisi*, (212), 20–32.

Akbaş, M., & Altunışık, R. (2025). Dijital dönüşümün meslekler üzerindeki etkileri: Geleceğin meslekleri ve gerekli yetkinlikler. *Yönetim Bilimleri Dergisi*, *23*(55), 82–113.

Alptekin, Z. M. (2020). Dijitalleşme ve dijital sosyal sorumluluk iletişimi. *Uluslararası Medya ve İletişim Araştırmaları Hakemli Dergisi*, *3*(2), 136–155.

Arslan, A. H. (2019). Havacılıkta kriz yönetimi: Southwest havayolları örneği. *Journal of Aviation Research*, *1*(1), 42–56.

Artar, O., & Türkay, U. İ. (2021). Havacılık sektöründe havalimanlarının dijital dönüşümü. *İstanbul Ticaret Üniversitesi Working Paper Series*, *2*(1), 86–97.

Birinci, M. (2023). Dijitalleşme ve sosyal hizmet: Sosyal hizmet yönetiminde dijitalleşme. *Çekmece Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi*, *11*(22), 1–28.

Bıyıklı, F. (2025). Rekabetin yeni dinamiği olarak dijitalleşme: Türk havacılık sektöründe finansal performans üzerine ampirik bulgular. *Nevşehir Hacı Bektaş Veli Üniversitesi SBE Dergisi*, *15*(3), 1340–1363.

Çam, M. (2023). Endüstri 4.0: Dijitalleşme ve muhasebe. *Journal of Politics Economy and Management*, *6*(1), 11–29.

Demir, E. (2021). *Örgütün dijitalleşme seviyesinin çalışan memnuniyetine ve verimliliğine etkisi* [Yüksek lisans tezi, İstanbul Ticaret Üniversitesi, Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü].

Dilaver, H. (2024). Digitalization in accounting. *Niğde Ömer Halisdemir Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi*, *6*(1), 40–51.

Işılar, H. B. (2021). Havayolu endüstrisinde dijital pazarlama uygulamalarının değerlendirilmesi. *Havacılık ve Uzay Çalışmaları Dergisi*, *1*(2), 42–63.

Kılıç, D., Polat, G., & Şengür, F. (2021). Havayolu işletmelerinin COVID-19 pandemi sürecindeki yönetsel tepkileri üzerine bir araştırma. *International Journal of Management Economics & Business*, *17*(2), 353–377.

Mertek, S. (2024). Dijitalleşme ve demokrasinin krizi. *Muhafazakâr Düşünce Dergisi*, *20*(67), 38–58.

Meydan, C. H. (2023). Havayolu işletmelerinde dijital dönüşüm uygulamaları üzerine bir inceleme. *Journal of Aviation Research*, *5*(1), 65–82.

Öztirak, M. (2025). Havacılık sektöründe organizasyonel kültürün güvenlik yönetim sistemlerine etkisi: İkincil veri analizi. *Uluslararası Akademik Birikim Dergisi*, *8*(2), 80-90.

Şahan, D. (2025). Hava kargo endüstrisinde dijitalleşme: IATA programları üzerine bir vaka çalışması. *İzmir Yönetim Dergisi*, *6*(1), 160–173.

Şahin, B., & Tektaş, N. (2021). Havacılıkta SWOT analizi: Türkiye için durum değerlendirmesi. *Akıllı Ulaşım Sistemleri ve Uygulamaları Dergisi*, *4*(1), 87–98.

Vural, S. (2024). Dijitalleşmenin iş performansı üzerindeki belirleyiciliği: Hava taşımacılığı sektörü örneği. *Yönetim Bilimleri Dergisi*, *22*(Özel Sayı), 1367–1391.

Yavaş, V. (2022). Havacılıkta dijitalleşme ve verimlilik ilişkisi üzerine bir içerik analizi. *Verimlilik Dergisi*, 225–237.

Hasta ve Yaşlı Hizmetlerinde Beslenme İlkeleri

Mesleki ve Teknik Eğitim

MÜRÜVVET DÜZGÜN

EĞİTİM
yayınevi

HASTA VE YAŞLI HİZMETLERİNDE BESLENME İLKELERİ
MESLEKİ VE TEKNİK EĞİTİM

Mürüvvet Düzgün

Yayınevi Grubu Genel Başkanı: Yusuf Ziya Aydoğan (yza@egitimyayinevi.com)
Genel Yayın Yönetmeni: Yusuf Yavuz (yusufyavuz@egitimyayinevi.com)
Sayfa Tasarımı: Kübra Konca Nam
Kapak Tasarımı: Eğitim Yayınevi Grafik Birimi

T.C. Kültür ve Turizm Bakanlığı
Yayıncı Sertifika No: 76780

ISBN: 978-625-385-909-1
E-ISBN: 978-625-385-910-7
1. Baskı, Nisan 2026

Baskı Cilt: Vadi Grafik Tasarım ve Reklamcılık Ltd. Şti.
İvedik Org. San.1420. Cad. No: 58/1 Yenimahalle/Ankara
Matbaa Sertifika No: 47479

Kütüphane Kimlik Kartı

HASTA VE YAŞLI HİZMETLERİNDE BESLENME İLKELERİ
MESLEKİ VE TEKNİK EĞİTİM
Mürüvvet Düzgün
ISBN: 978-625-385-909-1
E-ISBN: 978-625-385-910-7
X+90 s., 135x215 mm
Kaynakça var, dizin yok.

Copyright © Bu kitabın Türkiye'deki her türlü yayın hakkı Eğitim Yayınevi'ne aittir. Bütün hakları saklıdır. Kitabın tamamı veya bir kısmı 5846 sayılı yasanın hükümlerine göre kitabı yayımlayan firmanın ve yazarlarının önceden izni olmadan elektronik/mekanik yolla, fotokopi yoluyla ya da herhangi bir kayıt sistemi ile çoğaltılamaz, yayımlanamaz.

EĞİTİM yayınevi

Yayınevi Türkiye Ofis:
Konya: Eğitim Yayınevi Tic. Ltd. Şti., Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
İstanbul: Salon Yayınları, Atakent mah., Yasemen sok., No: 4/B, Ümraniye, İstanbul, Türkiye
Santral: +90 332 351 92 85
Editör hatları: +90 533 151 50 42, +90 507 151 50 43
bilgi@egitimyayinevi.com

Yayınevi Amerika Ofis: New York: Egitim Publishing Group, Inc.
P.O. Box 768/Armonk, New York, 10504-0768, United States of America
americaoffice@egitimyayinevi.com

Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi: Kitapmatik Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi, Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
İnternet Satış: www.kitapmatik.com.tr
Whatsapp hattı: +90 553 950 50 37
bilgi@kitapmatik.com.tr

Kitabevi Şubesi: Eğitim Kitabevi, Şükran mah. Rampalı 121, Meram, Konya, Türkiye
Whatsapp hattı: +90 501 651 92 85
bilgi@egitimkitabevi.com

EĞİTİM YAYINEVİ GRUBU

1.7. Kaynakça

Bauer, J., Biolo, G., Cederholm, T., Cesari, M., Cruz-Jentoft, A. J., Morley, J. E., … & Boirie, Y. (2013). Evidence-based recommendations for optimal dietary protein intake in older people: A position paper from the PROT-AGE Study Group. *Journal of the American Medical Directors Association, 14*(8), 542-559. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jamda.2013.05.021

Calder, P. C., Carr, A. C., Gombart, A. F., & Eggersdorfer, M. (2017). Optimal nutritional status for a well-functioning immune system is an important factor to protect against viral infections. *Nutrients, 12*(4), 1181. https://doi.org/10.3390/nu12041181

Cruz-Jentoft, A. J., Bahat, G., Bauer, J., Boirie, Y., Bruyère, O., Cederholm, T., … & Zamboni, M. (2019). Sarcopenia: Revised European consensus on definition and diagnosis. *Age and Ageing, 48*(1), 16-31. https://doi.org/10.1093/ageing/afy169

Keller, H., & Ostbye, T. (2013). Nutritional challenges in older adults. *Canadian Journal of Dietetic Practice and Research, 74*(4), 173-179.

Lesourd, B. (2004). Nutrition and immunity in the elderly. Clinical Nutrition, 23(4), 447–456. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.clnu.2004.02.010

Mahan, L. K., & Raymond, J. L. (2020). *Krause's Food & the Nutrition Care Process* (14th ed.). Elsevier.

Volkert, D., Beck, A. M., Cederholm, T., Cruz-Jentoft, A., Goisser, S., Hooper, L., … & Sieber, C. (2019). ESPEN guideline on nutrition in older adults. *Clinical Nutrition, 38*(1), 10-47. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.clnu.2018.05.024

White, J. V., Guenter, P., Jensen, G., Malone, A., & Schofield, M. (2012). Consensus statement: Academy of Nutrition and Dietetics / ASPEN characteristics recommended for the identification and documentation of adult malnutrition (undernutrition). *Journal of Parenteral and Enteral Nutrition, 36*(3), 275-283. https://doi.org/10.1177/0148607112440285

2.8. Kaynakça

Agarwal, E., Miller, M., Yaxley, A., & Isenring, E. (2013). Malnutrition in the elderly: A narrative review. *Maturitas, 76*(4), 296–302. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.maturitas.2013.07.013

Barker, L. A., Gout, B. S., & Crowe, T. C. (2011). Hospital malnutrition: Prevalence, identification and impact. *International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health, 8*(2), 514–527. https://doi.org/10.3390/ijerph8020514

Institute of Medicine. (2005). *Dietary reference intakes for water, potassium, sodium, chloride, and sulfate*. National Academies Press.

Lesourd, B. (2004). Nutrition and immunity in the elderly. *Clinical Nutrition, 23*(4), 447–456. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.clnu.2004.02.010

Lesourd, B. (2006). Nutritional status and immune function in the elderly. *Proceedings of the Nutrition Society, 65*(3), 319–324. https://doi.org/10.1079/PNS2006486

Morley, J. E. (2012). Undernutrition in older adults. *Family Practice, 29*(suppl_1), i89–i93. https://doi.org/10.1093/fampra/cmr054

Volkert, D., Beck, A. M., Cederholm, T., et al. (2019). ESPEN guideline on clinical nutrition and hydration in geriatrics. *Clinical Nutrition, 38*(1), 10–47. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.clnu.2018.05.024

Wells, J. L., & Dumbrell, A. C. (2006). Nutrition and aging. *Clinical Interventions in Aging, 1*(3), 231–239.

WHO. (2021). *Nutrition for older persons*. World Health Organization.

Willett, W., Rockström, J., Loken, B., et al. (2019). Food in the Anthropocene: The EAT–Lancet Commission on healthy diets from sustainable food systems. *The Lancet, 393*(10170), 447–492. https://doi.org/10.1016/S0140-6736(18)31788-4

3.8. Kaynakça

Bauer, J., Biolo, G., Cederholm, T., Cesari, M., Cruz-Jentoft, A. J., Morley, J. E., … & Boirie, Y. (2013). Evidence-based recommendations for optimal dietary protein intake in older people: A position paper from the PROT-AGE Study Group. *Journal of the American Medical Directors Association, 14*(8), 542-559. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jamda.2013.05.021

Gupta, A., Jang, J., & Sharma, S. (2019). Micronutrient deficiencies in older adults: Clinical implications. *Nutrition Reviews, 77*(7), 503–519. https://doi.org/10.1093/nutrit/nuz016

O'Toole, P. W., & Jeffery, I. B. (2015). Gut microbiota and aging. *Science, 350*(6265), 1214–1215. https://doi.org/10.1126/science.aac8469

Robinson, S. M., Reginster, J. Y., Rizzoli, R., Shaw, S. C., & Kanis, J. A. (2018). Nutritional considerations in older adults. *Clinical Nutrition, 37*(3), 763–770. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.clnu.2017.05.024

Volkert, D., Beck, A. M., Cederholm, T., Cruz-Jentoft, A., Goisser, S., Hooper, L., … & Sieber, C. (2019). ESPEN guideline on nutrition in older adults. *Clinical Nutrition, 38*(1), 10-47. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.clnu.2018.05.024

5.10. Kaynakça

Argilés, J. M., Busquets, S., Stemmler, B., & López-Soriano, F. J. (2019). Cancer cachexia: Understanding the molecular basis. *Nature Reviews Cancer, 19*(11), 754–762. https://doi.org/10.1038/s41568-019-0192-2

Sheiham, A., & Steele, J. G. (2011). Oral health and nutrition in older adults. *Public Health Nutrition, 14*(3), 483–490. https://doi.org/10.1017/S1368980010002294

Volkert, D., Beck, A. M., Cederholm, T., Cruz-Jentoft, A., Goisser, S., Hooper, L., … & Sieber, C. (2019). ESPEN guideline on nutrition in older adults. *Clinical Nutrition, 38*(1), 10-47. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.clnu.2018.05.024

World Health Organization. (2019). *Malnutrition*. https://www.who.int/news-room/fact-sheets/detail/malnutrition

6.10. Kaynakça

European Food Safety Authority. (2018). *Guidance on the implementation of food safety management systems in the food industry*. EFSA Journal, 16(6), e05345. https://doi.org/10.2903/j.efsa.2018.5345

Fellows, P., & Axtell, B. (2017). *Food processing technology: Principles and practice* (4th ed.). Woodhead Publishing. https://doi.org/10.1016/B978-0-08-100449-0.00001-5

Grace, D. (2015). Food safety in low- and middle-income countries. *International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health, 12*(9), 10490–10507. https://doi.org/10.3390/ijerph120910490

Mortimore, S., & Wallace, C. A. (2013). *HACCP: A practical approach* (3rd ed.). Springer. https://doi.org/10.1007/978-1-4471-4656-6

World Health Organization. (2020). *Food safety: Key facts*. https://www.who.int/news-room/fact-sheets/detail/food-safety

7.9. Kaynakça

Gilbody, S., et al. (2007). Screening and management of depression in older people in primary care: Summary of the NICE guideline. *BMJ, 334*(7595), 240–242. https://doi.org/10.1136/bmj.39084.704316.55

Hubbard, G., et al. (2014). The influence of food presentation on appetite and intake in older adults. *Journal of Nutrition in Gerontology and Geriatrics, 33*(3), 190–204. https://doi.org/10.1080/21551197.2014.922207

Locher, J. L., et al. (2005). Social isolation, support, and capital and nutritional risk in an older sample: Ethnic and gender differences. *Social Science & Medicine, 60*(4), 747–761. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.socscimed.2004.06.020

Mezuk, B., et al. (2012). Depression in older adults. *Annual Review of Clinical Psychology, 8*, 363–389. https://doi.org/10.1146/annurev-clinpsy-032511-143128

Murphy, C. (2014). Olfactory and gustatory dysfunction in older adults. *Aging Health, 10*(3), 331–343. https://doi.org/10.2217/ahe.14.20

Shahar, D. R., et al. (2013). Loneliness, social isolation, and nutritional risk in older adults: A cross-sectional study. *Journal of Nutrition, Health & Aging, 17*(6), 534–540. https://doi.org/10.1007/s12603-013-0035-0

Sobal, J., & Bisogni, C. A. (2009). Constructing food choice decisions. *Annals of Behavioral Medicine, 38*(Suppl 1), S37–S46. https://doi.org/10.1007/s12160-009-9124-5

World Health Organization. (2020). *Nutrition for older adults*. https://www.who.int/publications/i/item/nutrition-for-older-adults

8.10. Kaynakça

Bauer, J., et al. (2013). Evidence-based recommendations for optimal dietary protein intake in older people: A position paper from the PROT-AGE Study Group. *Journal of the American Medical Directors Association, 14*(8), 542–559. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jamda.2013.05.021

Elia, M. (2003). Screening for malnutrition: A multidisciplinary responsibility. *Developmental Medicine & Child Neurology, 45*(12), 839–845. https://doi.org/10.1017/S0012162203001480

Hooper, L., et al. (2015). Water, hydration and health. *Nutrition Reviews, 73*(Suppl 2), 41–58. https://doi.org/10.1093/nutrit/nuv045

Keller, H., & Carrier, N. (2012). Nutritional care of older adults in hospitals and long-term care facilities. *Canadian Journal of Dietetic Practice and Research, 73*(1), 5–10. https://doi.org/10.3148/73.1.2012.5

Matarese, L. E., & Cohen, S. S. (2019). Nutrition and aging. *Advances in Nutrition, 10*(3), 273–274. https://doi.org/10.1093/advances/nmy117

Volkert, D., et al. (2019). ESPEN guideline on clinical nutrition and hydration in geriatrics. *Clinical Nutrition, 38*(1), 10–47. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.clnu.2018.05.024

9.10. Kaynakça

Akın, S., et al. (2018). Geriatrik hastalarda malnütrisyon taramaları ve beslenme uygulamaları. *Turkish Journal of Geriatrics, 21*(3), 198–206. https://doi.org/10.5152/tjg.2018.18001

Aile ve Sosyal Hizmetler Bakanlığı. (2020). *Yaşlı bakım hizmetleri yönetmeliği*. https://www.aile.gov.tr

Guigoz, Y. (2006). The Mini Nutritional Assessment (MNA) review of the literature—What does it tell us? *Journal of Nutrition Health & Aging, 10*(6), 466–487. https://doi.org/10.1007/BF02982714

Küçükgüçlü, Ö., & Akın, S. (2019). Hastane ve huzurevlerinde beslenme standartlarının uygulanması. *Journal of Nutrition and Dietetics, 47*(2), 95–103. https://doi.org/10.1080/21642850.2019.1571234

Küçükgüçlü, Ö. (2018). Beslenme politikaları ve insan kaynağı eğitimi. *Nutrition and Health Policy Journal, 12*(1), 22–35.

Türkiye İstatistik Kurumu (TUIK). (2021). *Yaşlı nüfus istatistikleri*. https://www.tuik.gov.tr

11.9. Kaynakça

Bales, C. W., & Ritchie, C. S. (2002). Sarcopenia, weight loss, and nutritional frailty in the elderly. *Annual Review of Nutrition, 22*, 309–323. https://doi.org/10.1146/annurev.nutr.22.111401.144847

Keller, H., Ostbye, T., & Carrier, N. (2019). Technology-supported nutrition care for older adults: Evidence and future directions. *Journal of Nutrition in Gerontology and Geriatrics, 38*(2), 101–115. https://doi.org/10.1080/21551197.2019.1583247

Meydani, S. N., & Leka, L. S. (2014). Nutrition interventions in aging: Evidence and future directions. *Clinical Geriatrics, 22*(3), 15–28.

Miller, L., et al. (2016). Telehealth and nutritional support for older adults: A systematic review. *Journal of Nutrition Education and Behavior, 48*(6), 392–403. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jneb.2016.03.007

Popkin, B. M., Corvalan, C., & Grummer-Strawn, L. M. (2020). Dynamics of the double burden of malnutrition and the changing nutrition reality. *The Lancet, 395*(10217), 65–74. https://doi.org/10.1016/S0140-6736(19)32497-3

Springmann, M., et al. (2018). Options for keeping the food system within environmental limits. *Nature, 562*, 519–525. https://doi.org/10.1038/s41586-018-0594-0

Zeevi, D., et al. (2015). Personalized nutrition by prediction of glycemic responses. *Cell, 163*(5), 1079–1094. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cell.2015.11.001

HÜKÛMET SİSTEMLERİ-I

EDİTÖR: DOÇ. DR. FERHAT USLU

EĞİTİM
yayınevi

HÜKÛMET SİSTEMLERİ I
Editör: Doç. Dr. Ferhat Uslu

Yayınevi Grubu Genel Başkanı: Yusuf Ziya Aydoğan (yza@egitimyayinevi.com)
Genel Yayın Yönetmeni: Yusuf Yavuz (yusufyavuz@egitimyayinevi.com)
Sayfa Tasarımı: Kübra Konca Nam
Kapak Tasarımı: Eğitim Yayınevi Grafik Birimi

T.C. Kültür ve Turizm Bakanlığı
Yayıncı Sertifika No: 76780

ISBN: 978-625-385-881-0
1. Baskı, Mart 2026

Baskı Cilt: Vadi Grafik Tasarım ve Reklamcılık Ltd. Şti.
İvedik Org. San.1420. Cad. No: 58/1 Yenimahalle/Ankara
Matbaa Sertifika No: 47479

Kütüphane Kimlik Kartı
HÜKÛMET SİSTEMLERİ I
Editör: Doç. Dr. Ferhat Uslu
VI+161 s., 135x215 mm
Kaynakça var, dizin yok.
ISBN: 978-625-385-881-0

Copyright © Bu kitabın Türkiye'deki her türlü yayın hakkı Eğitim Yayınevi'ne aittir. Bütün hakları saklıdır. Kitabın tamamı veya bir kısmı 5846 sayılı yasanın hükümlerine göre kitabı yayımlayan firmanın ve yazarlarının önceden izni olmadan elektronik/mekanik yolla, fotokopi yoluyla ya da herhangi bir kayıt sistemi ile çoğaltılamaz, yayımlanamaz.

EĞİTİM
yayınevi

Yayınevi Türkiye Ofis:
Konya: Eğitim Yayınevi Tic. Ltd. Şti., Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
İstanbul: Salon Yayınları, Atakent mah. Yasemen sok. No: 4/B, Ümraniye, İstanbul, Türkiye
Santral: +90 332 351 92 85
Editör hatları: +90 533 151 50 42, +90 507 151 50 43
bilgi@egitimyayinevi.com

Yayınevi Amerika Ofis: New York: Egitim Publishing Group, Inc.
P.O. Box 768/Armonk, New York, 10504-0768, United States of America
americaoffice@egitimyayinevi.com

Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi: Kitapmatik Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi, Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
İnternet Satış: www.kitapmatik.com.tr
Whatsapp hattı: +90 553 950 50 37
bilgi@kitapmatik.com.tr

Kitabevi Şubesi: Eğitim Kitabevi, Şükran mah. Rampalı 121, Meram, Konya, Türkiye
Whatsapp hattı: +90 501 651 92 85
bilgi@egitimkitabevi.com

EĞİTİM YAYINEVİ GRUBU

KAYNAKÇA

Aldıkaçtı, O. (1960). *Modern Demokrasilerde ve Türkiye'de Devlet Başkanlığı,* İstanbul.

Aldıkaçtı, O. (1982). *Anayasa Hukukumuzun Gelişmesi ve 1961 Anayasası,* İstanbul: İÜ Yayınları.

Anayurt, Ö. (2019). *Anayasa Hukuku Genel Kısım (Temel İlkeler, Kavram ve Kurumlar)* (2. Baskı), Ankara: Seçkin Yayınevi.

Atar, Y. (2019). *Türk Anayasa Hukuku: Cumhurbaşkanlığı Sistemi ve Diğer Değişikliklere göre Güncellenmiş,* (13. Baskı), Ankara: Seçkin Yayınevi.

Başgil, A. F. (1960). *Esas Teşkilat Hukuku: Türkiye Siyasi Rejimi ve Anayasa Prensipleri, Birinci Cilt,* İstanbul: Baha Matbaası.

Cambell, P. (1963). Avrupa'da Parlamenter Hükümetin Bazı Yönleri. (Çev: Ergun Özbudun), *AÜHFD*, XX, S.1-4, 1963.

Carey, John M. (2005). Presidential versus Parliamentary Government. *Handbook of New Institutional Economics*, C. Menard and M. M. Shirley (ed.), Netherlands.

Cheibub, J. A. (2007). *Presidentalism, Parliamentarism and Democracy*, Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.

Çam, E. (2000). *Çağdaş Devlet Sistemleri*, İstanbul: Der Yayınları.

Çelik, Y. (2025). *ABD ve Latin Amerika Mukayeseli) Başkanlık Sistemlerinde ve Türk Hukukunda Meclis Soruşturması (Impeachment)*, Ankara: Adalet Yayınevi.

Döner, A. (2025). *Anayasa Hukuku (Genel Esaslar) (*4. Baskı), Ankara: Yetkin Yayınevi.

Döner, A. (2013). Başkanlık Sisteminin Türkiye'de Uygulanabilirliği, Nagehan Talat Arslan (Edt.), *İstikrar ve Temsil Paradigmaları Çerçevesinde Başkanlık Sistemi ve Türkiye*, Ankara: Alfa Aktüel Yayınevi.

Döner, A. (2013). Yeni Anayasa Sürecinde Hükümet Sistemi Sorunu. Nagehan Talat Arslan (Edt.), *İstikrar ve Temsil Paradigmaları Çerçevesinde Başkanlık Sistemi ve Türkiye,* Ankara: Alfa Aktüel Yayınevi.

Döner, A. (2013). Yeni Anayasa Sürecinde Hükümet Sistemi Sorunu. *Yeni Türkiye Yeni Anayasa Özel Sayısı,* 50 (1), .

Döner, A., Çelik, Y. (2024). Kanun Yolunda Gözetilmesi Gereken Hususlarda İnceleme Yapılamaması. *Prof. Dr. Zühtü Arslan'a Armağan*, Ankara: Anayasa Mahkemesi Yayınları, s. 1249-1280.

Duverger, M. (1980). A New Political System Model: Semi Presidential Government. *Europan Journal of Political Research,* 8 (2), 165-187.

Duverger, M. (1983). Yeni Bir Siyasal Sistem Modeli: Yarı Başkanlık Hükümeti. Çev. Mehmet Turhan, *Prof. Dr. Fasıl H. Sur'un Anısına Armağan*, Ankara: AÜSBFY: 522.

Duverger, M. (1986). *Siyasal Rejimler,* Teoman Tunçdoğan (Çev.), İstanbul: Sosyal Yayınevi.

Duverger, M. (1992). A New Political System Model: Semi Presidential Government. in Arend Lijphart, *Parliamentary versus Presidential Government*, New York: Oxford University Press, 142-149.

Elgie, R. (1999). The Politics of Semi-presidentialism. Elgie, Robert, (ed.) *Semi-presidentialism in Europe. Comparative European Politics* . New York: Oxford University Press, 1-21.

Elgie, R. (2007). Varieties of Semi-Presidentialism and Their Impact on Nascent Democracies. *Taiwan Journal of Democracy*, 3 (2), 53-71.

Epstein, L. D. (1968). Parliamentary Government. in *International Encyclopedia of the Social Sciences*, 11, New York: The Macmillan and the Free Press.

Erdoğan, M. (2010). *Anayasal Demokrasi* (8. Baskı), Ankara: Siyasal Kitabevi.

Erdoğan, M. (2017). *Anayasal Demokrasi* (12. Baskı), Ankara: Siyasal Kitabevi, Ankara.

Erdoğan, M. (2019). *Anayasa Hukukuna Giriş: Genel Esaslar*, Ankara: Siyasal Kitabevi.

Eroğul, C. (2016). *Çağdaş Devlet Düzenleri: İngiltere, Amerika, Fransa, Almanya* (Gözden Geçirilmiş 10. Baskı), Ankara: İmaj Yayınevi.

Gözler, K. (2016). *Devlet Başkanları Bir Karşılaştırmalı Anayasa Hukuku İncelemesi* (2. Baskı), Bursa: Ekin Yayınevi.

Gözler, K. (2020). *Anayasa Hukukunun Genel Teorisi, C. I,* (2. Baskı), Bursa: Ekin Yayınevi.

Gül, C. (2017). *Karşılaştırmalı Hükümet Sistemlerinde Yürütme*, Ankara: Yetkin Yayınevi.

Güneş, T. (1956). *Parlamenter Rejimin Bugünkü Manası ve İşleyişi*, İstanbul: İstanbul Üniversitesi Yayınları.

Hekimoğlu, M. M. (2009). *Anayasa Hukukunda Karşılaştırmalı "Demokratik Hükümet Sistemleri" ve Türkiye*, Ankara: Detay Yayınevi.

Kaboğlu, İ. Ö. (2019). *Anayasa Hukuku Dersleri (Genel Esaslar)* (14. Baskı),İstanbul: Legal Yayınevi.

Kapani, M. (2013). *Kamu Hürriyetleri* (7. Baskı (Tıpkı Basım)), Ankara: Yetkin Yayınevi.

Karamustafaoğlu, T. (1965). *Yasama Meclisinde Komisyonlar*, Ankara: Ankara Üniversitesi Hukuk Fakültesi Yayınları.

Karamustafaoğlu, T. (1982). *Yasama Meclisinin Fesih Hakkı,* Ankara: Ankara Üniversitesi Hukuk Fakültesi Yayını.

Kasım, E. (2017). Yarı-Başkanlık Sistemi: Teori, Pratik ve Tartışmalar. Semra Gökçimen (Edt.), *Karşılaştırmalı Hükümet Sistemleri: Yarı-Başkanlık Sistemi (Fransa, Polonya ve Rusya Örnekleri)* (Gözden Geçirilmiş 2. Baskı), Ankara: TBMM Yayınevi, 1-21.

Kerse, A. (1973). *Türkiye'de 1961 Anayasasına göre Cumhurbaşkanı,* İstanbul: Sümer Matbaası.

Kılıç, A. (2016). Siyasi Sorumluluk Kurumunun Hükümet Sistemleri Açısından Değerlendirilmesi. *Uyuşmazlık Mahkemesi Dergisi,* 8, 269-299.

Kubalı, H. N. (1969). *Anayasa Hukuku Dersleri Genel Esaslar ve Siyasi Rejimler,* İstanbul: İÜHF Yayınları.

Kuzu, B. (1997). *Türkiye İçin Başkanlık Sistemi,* İstanbul: Fakülteler Matbaası.

Kuzu, B. (2012). *Her Yönüyle Başkanlık Sistemi* (2. Baskı), İstanbul: Babıali Kültür Yayıncılığı.

Lijphart, A. (1999). *Patterns of Democracy: Government Forms and Performance in Thirty Six Countries*, Yale University Press: London.

Linz, J. (1990). The Perils of Presidentalizm. *Journal of Democracy,* 1 (1), 51-69.

Turhan, M. (1989). *Hükümet Sistemleri ve 1982 Anayasası,* Diyarbakır: Dicle Üniversitesi Hukuk Fakültesi Yayınları.

Miş, N., Aslan, A., Ayvaz, M. E., Duran, H. Dünyada Başkanlık Sistemi Uygulamaları (ABD, Brezilya, Arjantin, Meksika, Güney Kore, Şili), Nebi Miş/Burhanettin Duran (Edt.), *Türkiye'de Siyasal Sistemin Dönüşümü ve Cumhurbaşkanlığı Sistemi* (12. Baskı), İstanbul: SETA Yayınları.

Montesquieu, B. (1947). İngiltere'nin Esas Teşkilatı, Mukbil Özyörük(Çev.), *Ankara Üniversitesi SBF Dergisi*, 2 (1), 75-83.

Montesquieu, B. (2014). *Kanunların Ruhu Üzerine,* Şevki Özbilen(Çev.), Ankara: Seçkin Yayınevi, Ankara, 2014.

Okandan, R. G. (1935). Parlamentarizm ve Bugünkü Şekli. *İHFM*, 1 (4), 135-248.

Oytan, M. (1982). Fransa'da Yürütme Organının Yetkileri ve Güçlü Olma Nedenleri. *Amme İdaresi Dergisi*, 15 (1), 85-104.

Önder, S. (2007). *Türk Parlamenter Sisteminde Cumhurbaşkanının Rolü*, Ankara: Turhan Kitabevi.

Özbudun, E. (2019). *Anayasacılık ve Demokrasi***,** Ankara: Yetkin Yayınevi.

Özçelik, S. (1982). *Esas Teşkilat Hukuku Dersleri,* İstanbul: İÜHF Yayınları.

Özçelik, S. (1982). 1958 Fransız Anayasasına Göre Yasama ve Yürütme Organlarının Karşılıklı Durumları. *İdare Hukuku ve İlimleri Dergisi*, 3 (1-2), 159-173.

Özer, A. (1981). *Batı Demokrasilerinde ve Türkiyede Hükümetin Kuruluş Yöntemleri,* Ankara: Ankara İktisadi ve Ticari Bilimler Akademisi Yayın No: 143.

Özer, A. (2017). *Anayasa Hukuku* (8. Bası), Ankara: Turhan Kitabevi.

Özkol, A. (1969). Çağdaş Parlamenter Demokrasilerde Kuvvetli İcra Eğilimi. *AÜHFD,* XXVI (1-2), 1969.

Sabuncu, Y. (2007). *Anayasaya Giriş Ek: 1982 Anayasası* (13. Baskı), Ankara: İmaj Yayınevi.

Sarıca, M. (1961). Fransa'nın V inci Cumhuriyet Anayasası. *İÜHFM*, 27(1-4), 62-95.

Sartori, G. (1997). *Karşılaştırmalı Anayasa Mühendisliği*, (Çev. Ergun Özbudun), Ankara: Yetkin Yayınları.

Shugart, M. S. (1999). Presidentialism, Parliamentarism, and the Provision of Collective Goods in Less-Developed Countries. *Constitutional Political Economy*, 10, 53-88.

Shugart, M. S. , Carey J. M. (1992). *Presidents and Assemblies: Constitutional Design and Electoral Dynamics,* Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.

Teziç, E. (2017). *Anayasa Hukuku* (21. Baskı), İstanbul: Beta Yayınevi.

Tunaya, T. Z. (1982). *Siyasal Kurumlar ve Anayasa Hukuku (*5. Baskı), İstanbul: Araştırma, Eğitim ve Ekin Yayınları.

Tunçkaşık, H (2015). Parlamenter Sistem: Teori, Pratik ve Tartışmalar. H. Yapıcı Kaya (Edt.), *Karşılaştırmalı Hükümet Sistemleri Parlamenter Sistem Almanya, Güney Afrika, Hindistan, İtalya, İngiltere, Japonya Örnekleri*, Ankara: TBMM Yayınları,

Yazıcı, S. (2017). *Başkanlık ve Yarı Başkanlık Sistemleri*, İstanbul: İstanbul Bilgi Üniversitesi Yayınları.

Yücel, B. (2003). Yarı-Başkanlık Sisteminin Hükümet Modeli Üzerine Karşılaştırmalı Bir Çalışma: Fransa Modeli ve Komünizm Sonrası Polonya. *AÜHFD*, 52 (4), 335-364.

Yücel, B. (2009). *Parlamenter Hükümet Sisteminin Rasyonelleştirilmesi ve Türkiye Örneği*, Ankara: Adalet Yayınevi.

KAYNAKLAR

Acar, U. (2016). "İstikrar Sağlama Aracı Olarak Yarı-Başkanlık Sistemi: Fransa ve Rusya Örnekleri", *Akademik Hassasiyetler*. S. 3 C.6. 59-82.

Aliyev, P. (2023). Charles De Gaulle'ün Fransız Siyasetine Etkisi, *Akademik Bakış,* C. 17 S. 33, 2023, 207-227.

Ataöv, T. (2011). *Federasyon Başkanlık Yarı-Başkanlık.* Destek Yayınevi, İstanbul.

Aydın, M. (2023). "Tarih ve Hukuk Perspektifinden Fransız Yarı Başkanlık Hükümet Sistemi", *TBB Dergisi* (167) 1-46. https://medya.barobirlik.org.tr/tbbdergisi/App_Themes/Dergi/2023-167-2125.pdf

Bedock, C. (2017). *An Unexpected Journey: The Quinquennat and the Reordering of the Electoral Calendar in France*, 2000–2001. 179-207.

Dunbay, S. (2012). "23 Temmuz 2008 Tarihli Anayasa Reformu Işığında Fransa'daki Yarı Başkanlık Sistemi", *Ankara Barosu Dergisi,* S.3, 292-316.

Elgie, R. (2007). Varieties of Semi-Presidentialism and Their Impact on Nascent Democracies. *Taiwan Journal of Democracy,* 3(2), 53-71.

Elgie, R. (2012). Semi-Presidentialism, Sub-types And Democratic Performance. New York: Oxford University Press.

Elgie, R. (2009). *Duverger, Semi-presidentialism and the supposed French Archetype,* Dublin City University Dublin, Ireland, 2009. https://doras.dcu.ie/4513/1/Elgie_WEP_2009_Duverger_and_semi-presidentialism.pdf

Gaffney, J. (2010). *The Consolidation and Evolution of the Fifth Republic*, Political Leadership İn France, *1958–68,* French Politics, Society and Culture.

Gül, H. Kamalak, İ., Sallan Gül, S. (2017). "Amerikan Başkanlık ve Fransız Yarı-Başkanlık Sistemleri Işığında Türkiye'nin Cumhurbaşkanlığı Hükümeti Sistemi" *Strategic Public Management Journal*, 3 Özel Sayı, 101-120. https://dergipark.org.tr/tr/download/article-file/395496

Howorth, J. (1992) François Mitterrand and the Domaine Reserve: From Cohabitation to the Gulf War *French Politics and Society,* S. 10, C. 1.

Jakubiak, L. (2018). "The Parliamentary Genesis of the French Semi-Presidentialism", *Politeja*, S.53 C.2. 203-226.

Kanadıkırık, H. (2022). "İki Darbe Arasında Beşinci Cumhuriyet: Fransız Siyasal Kültürü Ve De Gaulle'ün Sentezi", *Journal of International Management,* Educational and Economics Perspectives 10 (2), 139–150.

Lachaise, B. (2024). *Jacques Chirac: The Failure of Social Gaullism, the Longest Cohabitation and the Spectre of the Far Right*, 133-154. https://link.springer.com/chapter/10.1007/978-3-031-44664-1_6

Lazardeux, S. (2015) *Cohabitation and Conflicting Politics in French Policymaking*, Palgrave Macmillan.

Lemas, P. (2023) "Le bicéphalisme de l'exécutif français et le fonctionnement de l'État," *Pouvoirs*, No. 184. 2023.

Ortiz, L. (2007). *Presses de l'Université Toulouse Capitole.*

Oytan, M. (1980). "Fransa'da Anayasa Konseyinin Kuruluşu, Görevleri ve İşleyişi Konusunda bir İnceleme", *Amme İdaresi Dergisi,* C.13, S.3, 25-38.

Okşar, M. (2011). Yarı-Başkanlık Hükümet Sistemi Üzerine Karşılaştırmalı Bir İnceleme: Fransa ve Litvanya Modelleri. TAAD, 1(7), 317-384.

Sarıca, M. (2011) Fransa'nın 5. Cumhuriyet Anayasası, Journal of Istanbul University Law Faculty, C. 27, S.1-4. 62-96.

Shugart, M. (2005). "Semi-Presidential Systems: Dual Executive and Mixed Authority Patterns," *French Politics*, S.3. 323-351. https://link.springer.com/content/pdf/10.1057/palgrave.fp.8200087.pdf

Uluşahin, N. (2003) "Demokratik Siyasal Rejimlerin Sınıflandırılmasında Farklı Bir Yaklaşım: Yarı Başkanlıktan İki Başlı Yürütme Yapılanmasına", *Ankara Üniversitesi Hukuk Fakültesi Dergisi*, Cilt. 52, Sayı. 2, 2003, 199-233.

Wahl, N. (1971). "The Constitutional Ideas of Michel Debré," *Theory and Politics* Springer, Dordrecht.

Willerton, J. (2005). Jospin, Political Cohabitation and Left Governance, French Politics, Culture Society, C.23, S.2. 43-70. https://www.jstor.org/stable/42843396

Yazıcı, S. (2013). Başkanlık ve Yarı-Başkanlık Sistemleri: Türkiye İçin Bir Değerlendirme. (1. Baskı). İstanbul Bilgi Üniversitesi Yayınları.

Yücel, B. (2003). Yarı-Başkanlık Sisteminin Hükümet Modeli Üzerine Karşılaştırmalı Bir Çalışma: Fransa Modeli ve Komünizm Sonrası Polonya. AÜHFD, 52 (4), 335-364.

Elektronik Kaynaklar

https://www.legifrance.gouv.fr/loda/id/LEGISCTA000006095822

Sweet, A. The Constitutional Council and the Transformation of the Republic, Yale Law School.

https://openyls.law.yale.edu/server/api/core/bitstreams/95b6b38c-a05a-4d6f-9824-7bef55a3c90d/content

Robert Elgie, *Duverger, Semi-Presidentialism and the supposed French archetype,* Dublin City University

Dublin, Ireland, 2009. https://doras.dcu.ie/4513/1/Elgie_WEP_2009_Duverger_and_semi-presidentialism.pdf

https://lerudition.wixsite.com/journaloff/en/post/analysis-the-6th-french-republic-a-new-political-horizon-to-conquer

https://link.springer.com/chapter/10.1057/9781137476906_5

https://enseignants.lumni.fr/parcours/1549/cohabitations-sous-la-verepublique-quand-le-pouvoir-se-partage.html

https://link.springer.com/chapter/10.1057/9780230274785_3

https://dergipark.org.tr/en/download/article-file/3603601

https://link.springer.com/content/pdf/10.1057/palgrave.fp.8200087.pdf

https://dergipark.org.tr/tr/download/article-file/395496

KAYNAKÇA

Ataöv, Türkkaya. *Federasyon, Başkanlık, Yarı-Başkanlık.* İstanbul: Destek Yayınevi, 2011.

Aydın, İsmail, ve Mehmet Kösecik. "Başkanlık, Yarı-Başkanlık ve Parlamenter Sistemlerin Karşılaştırılması." *Proceedings E-Book I* (2016): 21–34.

Bezci, Bülent. "Demokrasi ve Başkanlık Sistemi." *Yönetim Bilimleri Dergisi* 3, no. 2 (2005): 77–92.

Cenan, Eren. "Osmanlı-Türk Anayasacılığının İlk Anayasası: 1876 Tarihli Kanun-i Esasi". Adalet Dergisi, sy. 71 (Kasım 2023): 565-604.

Çağlar, Nazmiye. "Avantaj ve Dezavantajlarıyla Parlamenter Hükümet Sistemi." *Kastamonu Üniversitesi İktisadi ve İdari Bilimler Fakültesi Dergisi* 19, no. 4 (2017), 111-117.

Çelikçi, Abdulkadir, ve Ceyhun Kakışım. "İtalyan Faşizmi ve Tarihsel Gelişimi." *Anemon Muş Alparslan Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi* 1, no. 2 (2015): 83–99.

Demir, Fevzi. *Anayasa Hukuku (Genel Hükümler ve Türk Anayasa Hukuku).* 9. baskı. İzmir: Birleşik Matbaacılık, 2015.

Efe, Haydar, Funda Kemahlı, ve Muhammed Lütfi Kotan. "Türkiye'nin Parlamenter Sistem Deneyiminin Önemi." *Kafkas Üniversitesi İktisadi ve İdari Bilimler Fakültesi Dergisi* 6, no. 11 (2015): 149–176.

Erdoğan, Mustafa. *Anayasal Demokrasi.* 8. baskı. Ankara: Siyasal Kitabevi, 2010.

Gözler, Kemal. *Anayasa Hukukunun Genel Esasları.* 10. baskı. Bursa: Ekin Basım Yayın Dağıtım, 2018.

Gözler, Kemal. *Türk Anayasa Hukuku Dersleri.* 23. baskı. Bursa: Ekin Basım Yayın Dağıtım, 2019.

Gülsün, Recep. "İsviçre Hükümet Sistemi." *International Journal of Legal Progress* 2, no. 2 (December 2016): 127–153.

Hekimoğlu, M. Murat. *Anayasa Hukukunda Karşılaştırmalı "Demokratik Hükümet Sistemleri" ve Türkiye.* Ankara: Detay Yayıncılık, 2009.

Kalfa, Ceren ve Faruk Ataay, "Rousseau ve Çoğunlukçu Demokrasi Anlayışı", Alternatif Politika 7, no. 3 (Ekim 2015), 457-489.

Kapani, Münci. *Kamu Hürriyetleri.* 7. baskı. Ankara: Yetkin Yayınları, 1993.

Karakul, Selman. "Yeni Kuvvetler Ayrılığı Teorisi Ve Türkiye'de Uygulanabilirliği". İstanbul Medipol Üniversitesi Hukuk Fakültesi Dergisi 2, no. 2 (September 2015): 63-112.

Kemal Gözler, "Cumhuriyet ve Monarşi", *Türkiye Günlüğü,* Sayı 53, Kasım-Aralık 1998, s.27-34.

Kemal Gözler, "Elveda Kuvvetler Ayrılığı, Elveda Anayasa: 10 Aralık 2016 Tarihli Anayasa Değişikliği Teklifi Hakkında Bir Eleştiri", *www.anayasa.gen.tr/elveda-anayasa.htm* (Konuluş Tarihi: 23 Aralık 2016).

Kocaoğlu, Serhat S. "Devlet Sistemlerine Göre Savunma Hakkı ve Müdafi." *Ankara Barosu Dergisi*, no. 2 (2010): 125-140.

Özbudun, Ergun. *1921 Anayasası.* Ankara: AKDTYK Yayını, 1992.

Özer Mehmet Akif ve Iskandarov Shokhrukh. "Kuvvetler Ayrılığı Bağlamında Hükümet Sistemleri: Türkiye Örneği." Ekonomi, İşletme, Siyaset ve Uluslararası İlişkiler Dergisi 8, no. 2 (2022), 300-332

Özmen, Yunus Pınar. *Hükümet Sistemlerinin Karşılaştırılması: Latin Amerika, Asya ve Doğu Avrupa Ülkeleri.* Ankara: İmaj Yayınevi, 2019.

Öztürk, Namık Kemal. "Cumhurbaşkanlığı Hükümet Sisteminin Temel Dinamikleri." *ASSAM Uluslararası Hakemli Dergi* 6, no. 15 (2019): 49-65.

Polater, Yusuf Ziya. "Modern Hükümet Sistemlerinden Yarı Başkanlık Sistemi ve Türkiye'de Uygulanabilirliği." *Uyuşmazlık Mahkemesi Dergisi*, no. 4 (2014): 133–175.

Sağlam, Fazıl. "Devlet Güçlerinin Ohal Khk Rejimi ve 2017 Anayasa Değişikliğinden Sonraki Görünümü" Journal of Constitutional Law - Volume: 7/Issue:13/Year: 2018: 21-102.

Turan, Mehmet. "Türkiye'nin Yeni Yönetim Düzeni: Cumhurbaşkanlığı Hükümet Sistemi." *Social Sciences Research Journal* 7, no. 3 (2018): 42–91.

Turgut, Mehmet. *Başkanlık Sistemi, Ordu ve Demokrasi.* İstanbul: Boğaziçi Yayınları, 1998.

Turhan, Mehmet. *Hükümet Sistemleri.* Ankara: Gündoğan Yayınları, 1993.

Tuzcuoğlu, Ferruh. "Demokratik Parlamenter Sistem'in Beşiği İngiltere'nin Tarihinden İlginç Anekdotlar." *Süleyman Demirel Üniversitesi İktisadi ve İdari Bilimler Fakültesi Dergisi* 1, no. 1 (1996): 145-162.

Uzun, Hakan. "Türk Demokrasisi Tarihinde I. Meşrutiyet Dönemi." *Ahi Evran Üniversitesi Kırşehir Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi* 6, no. 2 (2005): 145–162.

Ünal, Serkan. "Türkiye ve Kuzey Kıbrıs Türk Cumhuriyeti Siyasal Sistemleri: Benzerlikler ve Farklılıklar." *Pearson Journal of Social Science & Humanities* 8, no. 31 (2025): 116–121.

Yılmaz, Alper Çağrı ve Fatih Yurtlu. 2022. "Hükümet Sistemleri ve Türkiye." *Düşünce Dünyasında Türkiz* 6 (33): 9–30.

İnternet Kaynakları

sozluk.adalet.gov.tr./Harf/S?Sayfa=3#:~:text="Kendine%20özgü"%2C%20"emsalsiz,Nevi%20şahsına%20münhasır. (Erişim tarihi: 28.11.2025).

KAYNAKÇA

Aldıkaçtı, O (1970). *Anayasa Hukukumuzun Gelişmesi ve 1961 Anayasası*, İstanbul, İstanbul Üniversitesi Yayınları.

Bogdanor, V (1995). *The Monarchy and the Constitution* (1. Baskı), Oxford, Clarendon Press.

Gözler, K (2015). *Anayasa Hukukunun Genel Esasları* (6. Baskı), Bursa, Ekin Yayınevi.

İlal, E (1968). Magna Carta. *İstanbul Hukuk Mecmuası*, (1-4), s. 210-242.

İnalcık, H (2020). *Devlet-i Aliyye: Osmanlı İmparatorluğu Üzerine Araştırmalar-IV* (9. Baskı), İstanbul, Türkiye İş Bankası Kültür Yayınları.

Kaboğlu, İ (2018). *Anayasa Hukuku Dersleri (Genel Esaslar)*, (13. Baskı), İstanbul, Legal Yayınevi.

Karakul, S (2015). Yeni Kuvvetler Ayrılığı Teorisi ve Türkiye'de Uygulanabilirliği. *İstanbul Medipol Üniversitesi Hukuk Fakültesi Dergisi*, 2(2), s. 63–112.

Karal, E.Z (1995). *Osmanlı Tarihi V. Cilt* (7. Baskı), Ankara, Türk Tarih Kurumu Yayınları.

Korkmaz, T (2016). Türkiye Eksenli Bir Hükümet Sistemi Analizi / Systems of Government and an Analysis on Turkey. *Akademik Hassasiyetler,* 3(6), 43–57.

Kuran, A. B (1945). *İnkilap Tarihimiz ve Jön Türkler* (3. Baskı), İstanbul, Tan Matbaası. Sargentich, T (1993). The Presidential and Parliamentary Models of National Government, *American University International Law Review*, 8(2-3), s. 579-592.

Kurbanlı, M (2024). *1876 Tarihli Kanuni Esasinin Hazırlanması İçeriği Uygulanması Tadil Dilmesi ve Yürürlükten Kaldırılması* (1. Baskı), Ankara, Adalet Yayınevi.

Lijphart, A. (Yayım yılı yok). *Çağdaş Demokrasiler*, (Baskı numarası yok), İstanbul: Türk Demokrasi Vakfı ve Siyasi İlimler Derneği.

Okandan, R. G (1947). "7 Zilhicce 1293 Kanuni Esasisine ve Bunun Muaddel Şekillerine Göre İcra ve Teşri Fonksiyonlarile Bunları İfa Edecek Organlar Arasındaki Münasebetler", *İÜHFM*, 13(1), s. 3-22.

Okandan, R. G (1959). *Amme Hukukumuzun Ana Hatları, Birinci Kitap* (3. Baskı), İstanbul, Fakülteler Matbaası.

Sencer, M (1984)."Osmanlı İmparatorluğunda Tanzimat Sonrası Siyasal Ve Yönetsel Gelişmeler", *AİD*, 17(3), s. 46-71.

Sevinç, M (2002), "Güncel Gelişmelerin Işığında, 1982 Anayasasına Göre Cumhurbaşkanı" *AÜSBFD*, C. 57(2), 2002, s. 109-137.

Soysal, M (1997). *100 Soruda Anayasanın Anlamı* (11. Baskı), İstanbul, Gerçek Yayınevi.

Tunaya, T. Z (2016). *Türkiye'de Siyasal Gelişmeler (1876-1938) Kanuni Esasi Ve Meşrutiyet Dönemi* (4. Baskı), İstanbul, İstanbul Bilgi Üniversitesi Yayınları.

Uçarol, R (1995). *Siyasi Tarih* (4. Baskı), İstanbul, Filiz Kitabevi.

Vile, M. J. C (1998). *Constitutionalism and the Separation of Powers* (2. Baskı), Indianapolis Liberty Fund.

Yavuz B (2013). *Karşılaştırmalı Hükümet Sistemleri: İngiltere*, Ankara, AK Parti Yayınları.

İnternet Kaynakları

https://avalon.law.yale.edu
https://www.britannica.com

KAYNAKÇA

Akkaş, A.H. (2020). Cumhurbaşkanı Yardımcıları ve Bakanların Cezai Sorumluluğu, *Ceza Hukuku Dergisi*, 15 (42), 151-173.

Anayurt, Ö. (2025). *Anayasa Hukuku (Temel Kavramlar ve Türk Anayasa Hukuku)* (Güncellenmiş 6.Baskı), Ankara, Seçkin Yayıncılık.

Atar, Y. (2023). *Türk Anayasa Hukuku* (Güncelleştirilmiş 16.Baskı), Ankara, Seçkin Yayıncılık.

Çetiner, B.Ş. (2023). Vekalet Teorisi Bağlamında Karşılaştırmalı Örneklerde ve 1982 Anayasası'nda Cumhurbaşkanına Vekalet Kurumu. *Prof. Dr. Burhan Kuzu'nun Anısına Armağan*, İstanbul, Oniki Levha Yayıncılık, 349-392.

Çırakoğlu, M. (2022). İdare Hukukunda Cumhurbaşkanı Yardımcılığı Modeli ve Bu Modelin Kökenleri Bağlamında Sadrazamlık Örneği. *Yıldırım Beyazıt Hukuk Dergisi*, 7(1), 73-124.

Delice, A. (2023). Türk Anayasa Hukukunda Bakanların ve Cumhurbaşkanı Yardımcılarının Ceza Sorumluluğu. *Sakarya Üniversitesi HFD*, 11(2), 768-795.

Doğan, B., Erdoğan, D. (2021). Cumhurbaşkanlığı Hükûmet Sisteminde Cumhurbaşkanı Yardımcıları ile Bakanların Sorumlulukları Meselesi. *Dokuz Eylül Üniversitesi HFD*, 23(1), 163-191.

Doğan, B., Erdoğan, Z. (2021). Cumhurbaşkanlığı Sisteminde Cumhurbaşkanı Yardımcıları ve Bakanlar. *Necmettin Erbakan Üniversitesi HFD*, 4 (1), 1-27.

Doğan, O.K. (2023). Cumhuriyet Karşıtı Bir Kurum: Cumhurbaşkanı Yardımcılığı. *Ankara Üniversitesi HFD*, 72 (3), 1249-1274.

Döner, A. (2025). *Türk Anayasa Hukuku* (Güncelleştirilmiş 6.Baskı), Ankara, Yetkin Yayınları.

Eren, A. (2022). *Anayasa Hukuku Dersleri Genel Esaslar- Türk Anayasa Hukuku* (Güncellenmiş 4. Baskı), Ankara, Seçkin Yayıncılık.

Gözler, K. (2021). *Anayasa Hukukunun Genel Esasları Ders Kitabı* (Güncellenmiş 13. Baskı), Bursa, Ekin Basım Yayın Dağıtım.

Gözler, K. (2021). *Türk Anayasa Hukuku* (4. Baskı), Bursa, Ekin Basım Yayın Dağıtım.

Kaplan, A.Y. (2023). *Karşılıklı Etkileşim Araçları Bağlamında Cumhurbaşkanlığı Hükümet Sistemi* (1. Baskı), Oniki Levha Yayıncılık, İstanbul.

Kırışık, F., Öztürk, K. (2022). Cumhurbaşkanlığı Hükümet Sisteminde Cumhurbaşkanı Yardımcısı Sayısı Sorunu: Bir Model Önerisi. *Dumlupınar Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi*, (71), 198-213.

Kutkan, O. (2023). Karşılaştırmalı Anayasa Hukukunda Yüce Divan Yargılaması ve Türkiye İçin Öneriler. *Prof. Dr. Burhan Kuzu'nun Anısına Armağan*, İstanbul, Oniki Levha Yayıncılık., 629-684.

Mutlu, A.E. (2019). Hukuki Statüsü ve İdari Teşkilattaki Yeriyle Cumhurbaşkanlığı Hükümet Sisteminde Cumhurbaşkanı Yardımcıları. *İnönü Üniversitesi HFD*, 10 (1), 119-132.

Narin, S. (2025). Cumhurbaşkanı Yardımcısının Cumhurbaşkanına Vekâlet Etmesi. *Ankara Üniversitesi HFD*, 74(2), 633-693.

Sezer, A. (2021). Emredici Anayasal Süre Kanunla Değiştirilebilir Mi? (1982 Anayasası M. 106/2 ve Cumhurbaşkanı Seçimi Kanunu M. 3/5). *İzmir Barosu Dergisi*, (3), 15-39.

Tanör B., Yüzbaşıoğlu, N. (2024). *1982 Anayasası'na Göre Türk Anayasa Hukuku* (Güncelleştirilmiş 22. Bası), İstanbul, Beta Basım Yayın Dağıtım.

Tunç, H. (2019). *Türk Anayasa Hukuku Ders Kitabı* (Gözden Geçirilmiş 2. Baskı), Ankara, Gazi Kitabevi.

Tülen, H. (2019). Türkiye Büyük Millet Meclisi İçtüzüğünde 9 Ekim 2018'de Yapılan Değişiklikler ya da Mâlumun İlâmı. *Ord. Prof. Dr. Ali Fuad Başgil' in Anısına Armağan*, İstanbul, Oniki Levha Yayıncılık, 915-942.

Uslu, F. (2022). *Türkiye'de Hükümet Sistemi Tartışmaları ve Cumhurbaşkanlığı Hükümet Sisteminde Yasama ve Yürütme Organı Arasındaki İlişkiler* (Gözden Geçirilmiş ve Güncellenmiş 2. Baskı), İstanbul, Filiz Kitabevi.

Uykun Altıntaş, Ü.O. (2023). Türkiye'de Cumhurbaşkanı Yardımcılığı Kurumu ve Başkanlık Sistemi Örnekleri ile Karşılaştırılması. *Prof. Dr. Burhan Kuzu'nun Anısına Armağan*, İstanbul, Oniki Levha Yayıncılık, 747-794.

Uykun Altıntaş, Ü.O. (2024). *Anayasa Hukuku Bağlamında Türkiye'de ve ABD'de Devlet Başkanının Atama Yetkisi* (1. Baskı), İstanbul, On iki Levha Yayıncılık.

Yazıcı, S. (2021). Cumhurbaşkanlığı Hükümet Sistemi: Seçimlerin Yenilenmesi, Muhtemel Sorunlar ve Belirsizlikler-2, https://www.politikyol.com/cumhurbaskanligi-hukumet-sistemisecimlerin-yenilenmesi-muhtemel-sorunlar-ve-belirsizlikler-2/, Erişim tarihi:10.11. 2021.

Yıldız, A. (2018). Amerika Birleşik Devletleri'nde Başkan Yardımcısı ile Türkiye'de Cumhurbaşkanı Yardımcısının Karşılaştırılması. *Erzincan Üniversitesi HFD*, 13 (1), 509-534.

Yüzbaşı Tobaz, F., Baykan, M. (2022). Güçlendirilmiş Parlamenter Sistem Mutabakat Metni Üzerine Bir İnceleme. *Terazi Hukuk Dergisi*, 17 (190), 97-106.

Zıneelabdın, A.S. (2024). *Devlet Başkan Yardımcılığı ABD ve Türk Hukuku Açısından Karşılaştırmalı Bir İnceleme*, Ankara, Adalet Yayınevi.

Avrupa Hukuk Yoluyla Demokrasi Komisyonu' nun (Venedik Komisyonu), TBMM tarafından 21 Ocak 2017 tarihinde kabul edilen ve 16 Nisan 2017 tarihinde referanduma sunulacak olan Anayasa Değişikliği Teklifi Hakkında Görüş için bkz. https://www.coe.int/en/web/venice-commission/-/t%C3%BCrkiye-t%C3%BCrkiye-b%C3%BCy%C3%BCk millet-meclisi-taraf%C4%B1ndan-21-ocak-2017-tarihinde-kabul-edilen-ve-16-nisan-2017-tarihinde-referanduma-sunulacak-olan-anayasa-de%C4%9Fi%C5%9Fikli%C4%9Fi-teklifi-hakk%C4%B1nda-g%C3%B6r%C3%BC%C5%9F-venedik-komi-1, Erişim Tarihi: 13 Şubat 2026.

Türkiye Büyük Millet Meclisi Tutanak Dergisi 26. Dönem 57'nci Birleşim 2. Yasama Yılı için https://cdn.tbmm.gov.tr/TbmmWeb/Tutanak/26/2/57/Basilmis/76ddcfca-bc7e-4862-a514-e94910e7b5fe.pdf, Erişim tarihi: 13 Şubat 2026.

Türkiye Büyük Millet Meclisi Tutanak Dergisi 26. Dönem 57'nci Birleşim 2. Yasama Yılı için https://cdn.tbmm.gov.tr/TbmmWeb/Tutanak/26/2/57/Basilmis/76ddcfca-bc7e-4862-a514-e94910e7b5fe.pdf, Erişim tarihi: 13 Şubat 2026.

"İkinci Cumhurbaşkanı yardımcısı getiriliyor", https://www.ekonomigazetesi.com/gundem/ikinci-cumhurbaskani-yardimcisi-getiriliyor-48171, Erişim Tarihi: 10 Şubat 2026.

MEVZUAT

Zimbabve Anayasası için bkz. https://www.constituteproject.org/constitution/Zimbabwe_2017?lang=en, Erişim Tarihi: 12 Şubat 2026.

Zambiya Anayasası için bkz. https://www.constituteproject.org/constitution/Zambia_2016, Erişim Tarihi: 12 Şubat 2026.

Filipinler Anayasası için bkz. https://www.officialgazette.gov.ph/constitutions/1987-constitution/, Erişim Tarihi: 12 Şubat 2026.

Kosta Rika Anayasası için bkz. chrome-extension://efaidnbmnnnibpcajpcglclefindmkaj/https://www.corteidh.or.cr/tablas/17808_1.pdf, Erişim Tarihi: 15 Şubat 2026.

Ekvador Anayasası için bkz. https://www.constituteproject.org/constitution/Ecuador_2015, Erişim Tarihi: 1 Mart 2026.

Venezuela Anayasası için bkz. https://www.constituteproject.org/constitution/Venezuela_2009, Erişim Tarihi: 25 Şubat 2026.

6271 Sayılı Cumhurbaşkanı Seçimi Kanunu.

6771 sayılı Türkiye Cumhuriyeti Anayasasında Değişiklik Yapılmasına Dair Kanun.

7140 Sayılı Seçimlerin Temel Hükümleri ve Seçmen Kütükleri Hakkında Kanun ile Bazı Kanunlarda Değişiklik Yapılmasına Dair Kanun.

Editör: **Doç. Dr. Yeliz Kuşay**

Halkla İlişkiler

Alanında Uluslararası Araştırmalar-V

EĞİTİM yayınevi

Halkla İlişkiler Alanında Uluslararası Araştırmalar-V
Editör: Doç. Dr. Yeliz Kuşay

Yayınevi Grubu Genel Başkanı: Yusuf Ziya Aydoğan (yza@egitimyayinevi.com)
Genel Yayın Yönetmeni: Yusuf Yavuz (yusufyavuz@egitimyayinevi.com)
Sayfa Tasarımı: Kübra Konca Nam
Kapak Tasarımı: Eğitim Yayınevi Grafik Birimi

T.C. Kültür ve Turizm Bakanlığı
Yayıncı Sertifika No: 76780

ISBN: 978-625-385-842-1
1. Baskı, Mart 2026

Baskı Cilt: Vadi Grafik Tasarım ve Reklamcılık Ltd. Şti.
İvedik Org. San.1420. Cad. No: 58/1 Yenimahalle/Ankara
Matbaa Sertifika No: 47479

Kütüphane Kimlik Kartı
Halkla İlişkiler Alanında Uluslararası Araştırmalar-V
Editör: Doç. Dr. Yeliz Kuşay
VI+161 s., 160x240 mm
Kaynakça var, dizin yok.
ISBN: 978-625-385-842-1

Copyright © Bu kitabın Türkiye'deki her türlü yayın hakkı Eğitim Yayınevi'ne aittir. Bütün hakları saklıdır. Kitabın tamamı veya bir kısmı 5846 sayılı yasanın hükümlerine göre kitabı yayımlayan firmanın ve yazarlarının önceden izni olmadan elektronik/mekanik yolla, fotokopi yoluyla ya da herhangi bir kayıt sistemi ile çoğaltılamaz, yayımlanamaz.

EĞİTİM yayınevi

Yayınevi Türkiye Ofis:
Konya: Eğitim Yayınevi Tic. Ltd. Şti., Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
İstanbul: Salon Yayınları, Atakent mah. Yasemen sok. No: 4/B, Ümraniye, İstanbul, Türkiye
Santral: +90 332 351 92 85
Editör hatları: +90 533 151 50 42, +90 507 151 50 43
bilgi@egitimyayinevi.com

Yayınevi Amerika Ofis: New York: Egitim Publishing Group, Inc.
P.O. Box 768/Armonk, New York, 10504-0768, United States of America
americaoffice@egitimyayinevi.com

Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi: Kitapmatik Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi, Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
İnternet Satış: www.kitapmatik.com.tr
Whatsapp hattı: +90 553 950 50 37
bilgi@kitapmatik.com.tr

Kitabevi Şubesi: Eğitim Kitabevi, Şükran mah. Rampalı 121, Meram, Konya, Türkiye
Whatsapp hattı: +90 501 651 92 85
bilgi@egitimkitabevi.com

EĞİTİM YAYINEVİ GRUBU

KAYNAKÇA

Broom, G. M., Sha, B.-L., & Cutlip, S. M. (2013). *Cutlip and Center's effective public relations* (11. ed). Pearson Education.

CIPR. (2026). *What is PR*. https://cipr.co.uk/CIPR/CIPR/Our_work/PRCareers/What_is_PR.aspx

Cutlip, S. M., Center, A. H., & Broom, G. M. (2000). *Effective public relations* (8. ed). Prentice Hall.

DeFleur, M. L., & DeFleur, M. H. (2022). Gatekeeping Theory. İçinde *Mass Communication Theories* (2. bs). Routledge.

Ertz, M., Maravilla, J. M. B., & Cao, X. (2025). Prosumer: A new approach to conceptualisation. *Journal of Innovation & Knowledge*, *10*(1), 100653. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jik.2025.100653

Ferrara, E., Varol, O., Davis, C., Menczer, F., & Flammini, A. (2016). The rise of social bots. *Communications of the ACM*, *59*(7), 96-104. https://doi.org/10.1145/2818717

Gillespie, T. (2014). The Relevance of Algorithms. İçinde T. Gillespie, P. J. Boczkowski, & K. A. Foot (Ed.), *Media Technologies* (ss. 167-194). The MIT Press. https://doi.org/10.7551/mitpress/9780262525374.003.0009

He, W., Zha, S., & Li, L. (2013). Social media competitive analysis and text mining: A case study in the pizza industry. *International Journal of Information Management*, *33*(3), 464-472. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ijinfomgt.2013.01.001

Jasmin. (2025). *What are the advantages of influencer relations vs. Traditional media relations?* HBI Communication. https://www.hbi.de/en/blog/what-are-the-advantages-of-influencer-relations-vs-traditional-media-relations/

Kietzmann, J. H., Hermkens, K., McCarthy, I. P., & Silvestre, B. S. (2011). Social media? Get serious! Understanding the functional building blocks of social media. *Business Horizons, Special Issue: Social Media*, *54*(3), 241-251. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.bushor.2011.01.005

Leibowitz, C. (2023). The Importance of Building Media Relations in PR | 5WPR. *Public Relations Blog | 5W PR Agency | PR Firm*. https://www.5wpr.com/new/the-importance-of-building-media-relations-in-pr/

López-Iglesias, M., Matellanes-Lazo, M., & Carreño-Villada, J.-L. (2026). The Digital Prosumer as Content Creator in Social Media. *Revista de Gestão e Secretariado*, *17*(2), e5551. https://doi.org/10.7769/gesec.v17i2.5551

Napoli, P. M. (2015). Social media and the public interest: Governance of news platforms in the realm of individual and algorithmic gatekeepers. *Telecommunications Policy, Special Issue on The Governance of Social Media*, *39*(9), 751-760. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.telpol.2014.12.003

Odabaşı, Y., & Oyman, M. (2013). *Pazarlama iletişimi yönetimi* (12. baskı). MediaCat Kitapları.

Oxford Internet Institute. (2026). *OII | Computational Propaganda*. https://www.oii.ox.ac.uk/research/projects/computational-propaganda

Özcan, H. (2025). Halkla ilişkiler uygulamaları kapsamında medya ilişkileri. *Türkiye Mesleki ve Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi*, *6*(16), 84-94. https://doi.org/10.46236/jovosst.1599626

PRSA. (2026). *About Public Relations*. Www. https://www.prsa.org/about/all-about-pr

Putri, T. D., & Lestari, Y. (2023). Media Relations as Public Relations Consistency in Building Company and Organizational Reputations. *Semantik: Journal of Social, Media, Communication, and Journalism*, *1*(1), 74. https://doi.org/10.31958/semantik.v1i1.9205

Rodsevich, M. (2025). *Influencer PR & Influencer Relations: Strategy Playbook| PRLab*. PRLab | B2B Tech PR Agency. https://prlab.co/blog/influencer-pr-guide/

Saad, S., & Ahmad, J. (2026). The Digital Shift in Public Relations: A Systematic Review of Social Media, Brand Management, Crisis Communication. *International Journal of Academic Research in Business and Social Sciences*, *16*(3), Pages 178-191. https://doi.org/10.6007/IJARBSS/v16-i3/27824

Schmuck, D., & von Sikorski, C. (2020). Perceived threats from social bots: The media's role in supporting literacy. *Computers in Human Behavior*, *113*, 106507. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.chb.2020.106507

Sezer, Ö., & Özgen, E. (2025). Dijital Gözetim Bağlamında Algoritmik Halkla İlişkiler. *Selçuk İletişim*, *18*(1), 52-83. https://doi.org/10.18094/josc.1580606

Shao, C., Ciampaglia, G. L., Varol, O., Yang, K.-C., Flammini, A., & Menczer, F. (2018). The spread of low-credibility content by social bots. *Nature Communications*, *9*(1), 4787. https://doi.org/10.1038/s41467-018-06930-7

Tierney, G. (2026). *Public relations vs media relations, aren't they the same thing?* https://www.blueskyeducationpr.com/blog/business-education/public-relations-vs-media-relations

KAYNAKÇA

Alatawi, Faisal, Lu Cheng, Anique Tahir, Mansooreh Karami, Bohan Jiang, Tyler Black, and Huan Liu. 2021. "A Survey on Echo Chambers on Social Media: Description, Detection and Mitigation".

Aleryani, Arwa Y. 2024. "Leveraging AI to enhance organizations' digital reputation for sustainable development". *International Journal of Recent Engineering Science-IJRES* 11(5):185-92. doi:https://doi.org/10.14445/23497157/IJRES-V11I5P118.

Argenti, Paul A., and Bob Druckenmiller. 2004. "Reputation and the Corporate Brand". *Corporate Reputation Review* 6(4):368-74. doi:10.1057/palgrave.crr.1540005.

Arief, N. Nurlaela, and Aurik Gustomo. 2020. "Analyzing the impact of big data and artificial intelligence on the communications profession: A case study on Public Relations (PR) Practitioners in Indonesia". *International Journal on Advanced Science, Engineering and Information Technology* 10(3):1066-71.

Arsenault, Amelia H. 2017. "The Datafication of Media: Big Data and the Media Industries". *International Journal of Media & Cultural Politics* 13(1-2):7-24. doi:10.1386/macp.13.1-2.7_1.

Azri, Amal. 2025. "The Strategies of Managing the Company's Digital Reputation in AI Era." *Journal of Studies and Research* 17(2):44-57.

Balmer, John M. T. 1998. "Corporate Identity and the Advent of Corporate Marketing". *Journal of Marketing Management* 14(8):963-96. doi:10.1362/026725798784867536.

Barnett, Michael L., John M. Jermier, and Barbara A. Lafferty. 2006. "Corporate reputation: The definitional landscape". *Corporate reputation review* 9(1):26-38.

Barnett, Michael L., and Timothy G. Pollock. 2012. *The Oxford handbook of corporate reputation*. Oxford University Press.

Başaran, Doğan. 2024. "Exploring the Impact of Social Media Crisis Management on Customer Trust and Corporate Reputation: The Case of Starbucks Türkiye". *Research Journal of Business and Management* 11(2):94-111. doi:10.17261/Pressacademia.2024.1949.

Biswal, Santosh Kumar. 2020. "The Space of Artificial Intelligence in Public Relations: The Way Forward". *Optimization in Machine Learning and Applications*, editors A. J. Kulkarni ve S. C. Satapathy. Singapore: Springer.

Bromley, Dennis B. 2001. "Relationships between personal and corporate reputation". *European journal of marketing* 35(3-4):316-34.

Bucher, Taina. 2012. "Want to Be on the Top? Algorithmic Power and the Threat of Invisibility on Facebook". *New Media & Society* 14(7):1164-80. doi:10.1177/1461444812440159.

Carroll, Craig E. 2016. *The SAGE encyclopedia of corporate reputation*. Sage Publications.

Caruana, A., and S. Chircop. 2000. "Measuring Corporate Reputation: A Case Example". *Corporate Reputation Review* 3(1):43-57. doi:10.1057/palgrave.crr.1540098.

Caruana, Albert. 1997. "Corporate reputation: concept and measurement". *Journal of product & brand management* 6(2):109-18.

Cheney-Lippold, John. 2011. "A New Algorithmic Identity: Soft Biopolitics and the Modulation of Control". *Theory, Culture & Society* 28(6):164-81. doi:10.1177/0263276411424420.

Choi, Daejin, Selin Chun, Hyunchul Oh, Jinyoung Han, and Ted "Taekyoung" Kwon. 2020. "Rumor Propagation Is Amplified by Echo Chambers in Social Media". *Scientific Reports* 10(1):310-20. doi:10.1038/s41598-019-57272-3.

Chun, Rosa. 2005. "Corporate Reputation: Meaning and Measurement". *International Journal of Management Reviews* 7(2):91-109. doi:10.1111/j.1468-2370.2005.00109.x.

Cinelli, Matteo, Gianmarco De Francisci Morales, Alessandro Galeazzi, Walter Quattrociocchi, and Michele Starnini. 2021. "The Echo Chamber Effect on Social Media". *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* 118(9):1-8. doi:10.1073/pnas.2023301118.

Collister, Simon. 2015. "Algorithmic public relations: Materiality, technology and power in a post-hegemonic world". Ss. 360-71 içinde *The Routledge handbook of critical public relations*. Routledge.

Cotter, Kelley. 2019. "Playing the Visibility Game: How Digital Influencers and Algorithms Negotiate Influence on Instagram". *New Media & Society* 21(4):895-913. doi:10.1177/1461444818815684.

Davies, G., R. Chun, R. V. Da Silva, and S. Roper. 2001. "The Personification Metaphor as a Measurement Approach for Corporate Reputation". *Corporate Reputation Review* 4(2):113-27. doi:10.1057/palgrave.crr.1540137.

Derman, Giray Saynur. 2021. "Perception management in the media". *International Journal of Social and Economic Sciences* 11(1):64-78.

Diga, Marichris, and Tom Kelleher. 2009. "Social media use, perceptions of decision-making power, and public relations roles". *Public Relations Review* 35(4):440-42. doi:10.1016/j.pubrev.2009.07.003.

Ten Dolle, Robbin. 2014. "Online reputation management". Ss. 1-11 içinde *4 th IBA Bachelor Thesis Conference, Netherlands*.

Fawkes, Johanna. 2006. "Can ethics save public relations from the charge of propaganda". *Ethical space* 3(1):38-42.

Fawkes, Johanna. 2007. "Public Relations Models and Persuasion Ethics: A New Approach". *Journal of Communication Management* 11(4):1-19. doi:10.1108/13632540710843922.

Fitzpatrick, Kathy R., and Paula L. Weissman. 2021. "Public relations in the age of data: corporate perspectives on social media analytics (SMA)". *Journal of Communication Management* 25(4):401-16.

Fombrun, C., and M. Shanley. 1990. "What's in a Name? Reputation Building and Corporate Strategy". *Academy of Management Journal* 33(2):233-58. doi:10.2307/256324.

Fuchs, Christian. 2015. "Power in the age of social media". *Heathwood Journal of Critical Theory* 1(1):1-29.

Gárgoles, Paula, ve Gabriela Ambás. 2023. "The Power of Consumers on Social Media: A Case Study of Balenciaga's Crisis Communication", *Fashion Communication in the Digital Age*, editors N. Sabatini, T. Sádaba, A. Tosi, V. Neri, and L. Cantoni. Cham: Springer Nature Switzerland.

Garimella, Kiran, Gianmarco De Francisci Morales, Aristides Gionis, and Michael Mathioudakis. 2018. "Political Discourse on Social Media: Echo Chambers, Gatekeepers, and the Price of Bipartisanship". *Proceedings of the 2018 World Wide Web Conference*. Republic and Canton of Geneva, CHE: International World Wide Web Conferences Steering Committee.

Gillani, Nabeel, Ann Yuan, Martin Saveski, Soroush Vosoughi, and Deb Roy. 2018. "Me, My Echo Chamber, and I: Introspection on Social Media Polarization". *Proceedings of the 2018 World Wide Web Conference*, *WWW '18*. Republic and Canton of Geneva, CHE: International World Wide Web Conferences Steering Committee.

Grace, Adeniji Chinyerem, and Lewis Anita Olaide. 2025. "Effects of Digital Media on Corporate Reputation in Developing Economies: A Systematic Review". *Jurnal Ilmu Pemerintahan, Administrasi Publik, Dan Ilmu Komunikasi (JIPIKOM)* 7(2):421-30. doi:10.31289/jipikom.v7i2.6629.

Gray, Edmund R., and John MT Balmer. 1998. "Managing corporate image and corporate reputation". *Long range planning* 31(5):695-702.

Hamada, Eman Mohamed. 2025. "The impact of using artificial intelligence in digital reputation management on the loyalty of the Egyptian public: An applied study on a sample of banks operating in Egypt." *The Egyptian Journal of Media Research* (93):195-272. doi:10.21608/ejsc.2025.471030.

Horster, Eric, and Carsten Gottschalk. 2012. "Computer-Assisted Webnography: A New Approach to Online Reputation Management in Tourism". *Journal of Vacation Marketing* 18(3):229-38. doi:10.1177/1356766712449369.

Huhtinen, Aki-Mauri, and Jari Rantapelkonen. 2002. "Perception management in the art of war". *Tiede ja ase* 243-55.

Hutton, James G., Michael B. Goodman, Jill B. Alexander, and Christina M. Genest. 2001. "Reputation management: the new face of corporate public relations?" *Public relations review* 27(3):247-61.

IPRA. 1965. *Code of Athens*. Athena: International Public Relations Association. https://diacomet.eu/data_base/code-of-athens/.

Just, Natascha, and Michael Latzer. 2017. "Governance by Algorithms: Reality Construction by Algorithmic Selection on the Internet". *Media, Culture & Society* 39(2):238-58. doi:10.1177/0163443716643157.

Karpii, Olena, and Nataliia Mykhailyk. 2025. "Strategies for Integrating Marketing and Digital Reputation Management in the Modern Online Business Environment". *Modernisation of the economy and financial system: Problems, opportunities, prospects: Collective monograph*. Baltija Publishing.

Kennedy, Sherril H. 1977. "Nurturing corporate images". *European Journal of marketing* 11(3):119-64.

Kent, Michael L., Erich J. Sommerfeldt, and Adam J. Saffer. 2016. "Social networks, power, and public relations: *Tertius Iungens* as a cocreational approach to studying relationship networks". *Public Relations Review* 42(1):91-100. doi:10.1016/j.pubrev.2015.08.002.

Kim, Carolyn Mae. 2020. *Social media campaigns: Strategies for public relations and marketing*. Routledge.

Kim, Jangyul Robert, and Heewon Cha. 2013. "The Effect of Public Relations and Corporate Reputation on Return on Investment." *Asia Pacific Public Relations Journal* 14(1):107-30.

Kiousis, Spiro, Cristina Popescu, and Michael Mitrook. 2007. "Understanding Influence on Corporate Reputation: An Examination of Public Relations Efforts, Media Coverage, Public Opinion, and Financial Performance From an Agenda-Building and Agenda-Setting Perspective". *Journal of Public Relations Research* 19(2):147-65. doi:10.1080/10627260701290661.

Kitchen, Philip J., and Andrew Laurence. 2003. "Corporate Reputation: An Eight-Country Analysis". *Corporate Reputation Review* 6(2):103-17. doi:10.1057/palgrave.crr.1540193.

Kitchens, Brent, Steven L. Johnson, and Peter Gray. 2020. "Understanding Echo Chambers and Filter Bubbles: The Impact of Social Media on Diversification and Partisan Shifts in News Consumption". *Management Information Systems Quarterly* 44(4):1619-49. doi:10.25300/MISQ/2020/16371.

Korobka, Svitlana. 2025. "Reputation Management in the Conditions of Digitalization: Strategies and Tools for Small Businesses in the Era of Information Technologies". *Social Economics* (69):116-26. doi:10.26565/2524-2547-2025-69-10.

Laurie, Sally, Kathleen Mortimer, Matthew Holtz, and Billy Little. 2023. "Enhancing Students' Understanding of Social Media Marketing and the Use of Advertising and Public Relations Terminology Within IMC: A Participatory Action Research Project". *Journal of Marketing Education* 46(1):45-56. doi:10.1177/02734753231162610.

Lee, Jing Wun. 2022. "Impacts of public relations on corporate reputation". *Journal of Digital Marketing and Communication* 2(1):30-36.

L'Etang, Jacquie. 2008. "Writing PR History: Issues, Methods and Politics". *Journal of Communication Management* 12(4):319-35. doi:10.1108/13632540810919783.

L'Etang, Jacquie. 2013. "Public Relations: A Discipline in Transformation". *Sociology Compass* 7(10):799-817. doi:10.1111/soc4.12072.

Madumere, Chidinma. 2025. "The role of Public Relations in Building trust, Reputation, and Stakeholders engagement in Corporate communication". *MRS Journal of Arts, Humanities and Literature* 2(7):57-62.

Maggiore, Vittoria Alessia. 2017. "Digital Reputation Management". Master's Thesis, Polytechnic University of Milan, Italy.

Mejias, Ulises A., and Nick Couldry. 2019. "Datafication". *Internet Policy Review,* 8(4):1-10. doi:10.14763/2019.4.1428.

Milan, Stefania, and Davide Beraldo. 2024. "Data in movement: the social movement society in the age of datafication". *Social Movement Studies* 23(3):265-84. doi:10.1080/14742837.2024.2331550.

Moukdad, Kawtar, and Sarah Juidette. 2024. "A Role of Artificial Intelligence in Online Reputation Management: A Systematic Literature Review Using Prisma Methodology". *Navigating the Technological Tide: The Evolution and Challenges of Business Model Innovation*, editors B. Alareeni and A. Hamdan. Cham: Springer Nature Switzerland.

Napoli, Philip M. 2014. "Automated Media: An Institutional Theory Perspective on Algorithmic Media Production and Consumption". *Communication Theory* 24(3):340-60. doi:10.1111/comt.12039.

Oke, Olatunji, Olanrewaju Awoyemi, and Fadeke Adeola Atobatele. 2023. "The Public Relations and Perception Management Model for Youth-Centered Criminal Justice Reform". *International Journal of Multidisciplinary Research and Growth Evaluation* 4(2):792-801.

Osawe, Gloria Chinwe. 2025. "Ethical Considerations in Digital Reputation Management". Ss. 146-56, *Reputation management and strategic communication in a digital age*. Franklead Printing and Publishing Co.

Parry, Robert. 2015. "The victory of 'Perception Management'".

Peco-Torres, Francisco, Ana I. Polo-Peña, and Dolores M. Frías Jamilena. 2023. "Antecedents and consequences of strategic online-reputation management: moderating effect of online tools". *Journal of Hospitality and Tourism Technology* 14(3):384-400.

Pfeffer, Matthias. 2022. "The Power of Algorithms and the Structural Transformation of the Digital Public". *Obedience in Digital Societies.*

Pote, Manita. 2024. "Computational Propaganda Theory and Bot Detection System: Critical Literature Review".

Rensburg, Ronél, Estelle De Beer, and Elsamari Coetzee. 2008. "Linking Stakeholder Relationships and Corporate Reputation: A Public Relations Framework for Corporate Sustainability". *Public Relations Research*, editors A. Zerfass, B. Van Ruler, ve K. Sriramesh. Wiesbaden: VS Verlag für Sozialwissenschaften.

Rhodes, Samuel C. 2022. "Filter Bubbles, Echo Chambers, and Fake News: How Social Media Conditions Individuals to Be Less Critical of Political Misinformation". *Political Communication* 39(1):1-22. doi:10.1080/10584609.2021.1910887.

Saidu, Basiru, and Abubakar Musa Mijinyawa. 2025. "Navigating social media's influence on public relations in the 21st century: balancing challenges with opportunities". *LASU Journal of Humanities* 17(1):344-63.

Shi, Zhan, Huaxia Rui, and Andrew B. Whinston. 2014. "Content Sharing in a Social Broadcasting Environment: Evidence from Twitter". *MIS Quarterly: Management Information Systems* 38(1):123-42. doi:10.25300/MISQ/2014/38.1.06.

Siegel, Pascale Combelles. 2005. "Perception Management: IO's Stepchild?" *Low Intensity Conflict & Law Enforcement* 13(2):117-34. doi:10.1080/09662840500347314.

Sina, F. 2014. "In August McDonald's sales reported its biggest fall in sales in 11 years after the expired meat scandal". *Sina Finance*.

Spohr, Dominic. 2017. "Fake News and Ideological Polarization: Filter Bubbles and Selective Exposure on Social Media". *Business Information Review* 34(3):150-60. doi:10.1177/0266382117722446.

Stupak, Ronald J. 2001. "Perception Management: An Active Strategy for Marketing and Delivering Academic Excellence at Liberal Arts Colleges". *Public Administration Quarterly* 25(2):229-44. doi:10.1177/073491490102500206.

Şirzad, Nefise. 2022. "A review on online reputation management and online reputation components". *Doğuş Üniversitesi Dergisi* 23(1):219-42.

Tam, Lisa, and Jeong-Nam Kim. 2019. "Social media analytics: how they support company public relations | Journal of Business Strategy | Emerald Publishing". *Journal of Business Strategy* 40(1):28-34. doi:10.1108/JBS-06-2017-0078.

TFL. 2022. "Balenciaga's Ad Controversy: A Study in Crisis Communication". https://www.thefashionlaw.com/balenciaga-ad-controversy-a-case-study-in-communication-in-a-crisis/.

Till, Chris. 2020. "Propaganda through 'Reflexive Control' and the Mediated Construction of Reality". *New Media & Society* 23(6):1-18. doi:10.1177/1461444820902446.

Triantafillidou, Amalia, and Prodromos Yannas. 2020. "Social media crisis communication in racially charged crises: Exploring the effects of social media and image restoration strategies". *Computers in Human Behavior* (106):1-10. doi:10.1016/j.chb.2020.106269.

Uğurlu, Özge. 2012. "Halkla İlişkilere Algı Çerçevesinden Bakış". *İstanbul Üniversitesi İletişim Fakültesi Dergisi*| (32):145-64.

Utma, Seçil. 2018. "Dijital çağda medyanın psikolojik gücü: Algı yönetimi perspektifinden kuramsal bir değerlendirme". *Atatürk Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi* 22(Özel Sayı 3):2903-13.

Van Dijck, Jose. 2014. "Datafication, Dataism and Dataveillance: Big Data between Scientific Paradigm and Ideology". *Surveillance & Society* 12(2):197-208. doi:10.24908/ss.v12i2.4776.

Van Dijck, José, and Thomas Poell. 2013. "Understanding social media logic". *Media and communication* 1(1):2-14.

Volarić, Tomislav, Zoran Tomić, and Hrvoje Ljubić. 2024. "Artificial Intelligence Tools for Public Relations Practitioners: An Overview". *2024 IEEE 28th International Conference on Intelligent Engineering Systems (INES)*.

Walker, Kent. 2010. "A Systematic Review of the Corporate Reputation Literature: Definition, Measurement, and Theory". *Corporate Reputation Review* 12(4):357-87. doi:10.1057/crr.2009.26.

Wardhani, Suryaningtiyas Puspa, Naila Rahma Salsabila, Rizka Septia, Romlah, and Ali Abdul Wakhid. 2025. "Public Relations Innovation in the Digital Era: Building Public Organizations' Reputations Through Social Media". *Indonesian Journal of Education and Social Studies* 4(2):165-79. doi:10.33650/ijess.v4i2.13063.

Whetten, David A. 1997. "Theory Development and the Study of Corporate Reputation". *Corporate Reputation Review* 1(1):25-34. doi:10.1057/palgrave.crr.1540011.

Whitehead, Jamie. 2025. "Astronomer's 'clever' PR Move Embracing CEO Scandal - Featuring Gwyneth Paltrow".

Wilkins, Denise J., Andrew Livingstone, and Mark Levine. 2021. "One of Us or One of Them? How 'Peripheral' Adverts on Social Media Affect the Social Categorization of Sociopolitical Message Givers." *Psychology of Popular Media* 10(3):372-81. doi:10.1037/ppm0000322.

Woolley, Samuel C., and Philip N. Howard. 2018. *Computational Propaganda: Political Parties, Politicians, and Political Manipulation on Social Media*. Oxford University Press.

Yang, Aimei, and Adam J. Saffer. 2019. "Embracing a network perspective in the network society: The dawn of a new paradigm in strategic public relations". *Public Relations Review* 45(4):1-11. doi:10.1016/j.pubrev.2019.101843.

Yörük, E. Erdal, ve E. Erhan Summak. 2016. "Function of Public Relations in Corporate Perception Management". *Selçuk Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Meslek Yüksekokulu Dergisi* 19(1):259-75.

Zafar, Muneeb, and Sonia Saleem. 2025. "Algorithmic Influence of Social Media Platforms on Public Opinion and Economic Decisions in the Digital Age". *Journal of International Relations and Social Dynamics* 4(1):48-59.

Zheng, Bowen, Hefu Liu, and Robert M. Davison. 2018. "Exploring the relationship between corporate reputation and the public's crisis communication on social media". *Public Relations Review* 44(1):56-64. doi:10.1016/j.pubrev.2017.12.006.

KAYNAKÇA

Abidin, C. (2016). "Aren't these just young, rich women doing vain things online?": Influencer selfies as subversive frivolity. Social Media + Society, 2(2), 1–17. https://doi.org/10.1177/2056305116641342

Aula, P. (2010). Social media, reputation risk and ambient publicity management. Strategy & Leadership, 38(6), 43–49. https://doi.org/10.1108/10878571011088069

Benoit, W. L. (1997). Image repair discourse and crisis communication. Public Relations Review, 23(2), 177–186. https://doi.org/10.1016/S0363-8111(97)90023-0

Coombs, W. T. (2007). Protecting organization reputations during a crisis: The development and application of situational crisis communication theory. Corporate Reputation Review, 10(3), 163–176. https://doi.org/10.1057/palgrave.crr.1550049

Coombs, W. T., & Holladay, S. J. (2012). The handbook of crisis communication. Wiley-Blackwell.

Debord, G. (1998). Gösteri toplumu (A. Emekçi, Çev.). Ayrıntı Yayınları. (Orijinal eser 1967)

Djafarova, E., & Trofimenko, O. (2019). 'Instafamous'–credibility and self-presentation of micro-celebrities on social media. Information, Communication & Society, 22(10), 1432–1446. https://doi.org/10.1080/1369118X.2018.1438491

Duffy, B. E. (2017). (Not) Getting paid to do what you love: Gender, social media, and aspirational work. Yale University Press.

Fombrun, C. J., & Van Riel, C. B. M. (2004). Fame & fortune: How successful companies build winning reputations. FT Press.

Kietzmann, J. H., Hermkens, K., McCarthy, I. P., & Silvestre, B. S. (2011). Social media? Get serious! Understanding the functional building blocks of social media. Business Horizons, 54(3), 241–251. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.bushor.2011.01.005

Krippendorff, K. (2013). Content analysis: An introduction to its methodology (3rd ed.). SAGE.

Lincoln, Y. S., & Guba, E. G. (1985). Naturalistic inquiry. SAGE.

Marwick, A. E. (2013). Status update: Celebrity, publicity, and branding in the social media age. Yale University Press.

Milliyet. (2023, Kasım 5). Dilan Polat gözaltına alındı. Milliyet Gazetesi. https://www.milliyet.com.tr/gundem/dilan-polat-gozaltina-alindi-7049507

Patton, M. Q. (2015). Qualitative research & evaluation methods (4th ed.). SAGE.

KAYNAKÇA

Barthes, Roland (1975). The Pleasure of the Text, ABD: Hill and Wang.

Bianchi, Cinzia (2011). "Semiotic approaches to advertising texts and strategies: Narrative, passion, marketing", Semiotica, 183, s. 243-271.

Bulmer, Sandy ve BUCHANAN-OLIVER, Marco (2004). "Meaningless of Meaningful? Interpretation and Intentionality in post-modern Communication", Journal of Marketing Communications, (10) 1, s. 1-15.

Creswell, J. W. (2013). Qualitative Inquiry and Research Design: Choosing Among Five Approaches (3rd ed.). Thousand Oaks, CA: Sage.

Demir, Seda (2009). Göstergebilim, Umberto Eco ve Yapıtları Bağlamında Göstergebilime Katkıları, İ.Ü. Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Gazetecilik Anabilim Dalı (Yüksek Lisans Tezi).

Erkman-Akerson, Fatma (2004). Göstergebilime Giriş, İstanbul: Multilingual.

Fiske, John (1996). İletişim Çalışmalarına Giriş, (Çev: Süleyman İrvan), Ankara

Grunig, J. E., & Hunt, T. (1984). "Managing public relations." New York: Holt, Rinehart and Winston.

Hall, S. (1997). "Representation: Cultural representations and signifying practices." London: SAGE.

Harmon, Tracy (2005). The Meaning Behind Marketing: Semiotic-Oriented Research in Marketing and Consumer Research, (Editör), Leighman C. Neilson. The Future of Marketing's Past: Proceedings of the 12th Conference on Historical Analysis and Research in Marketing (CHARM), ABD: Association for Historical Research in Marketing.

Kireçci, Ayşe Nil (2023). Peirce ve Barthes'ın Göstergebilim Modellerinin Reklam Araştırmalarında Kullanımı. Gümüşhane Üniversitesi İletişim Fakültesi Elektronik Dergisi (e-gifder), 11 (2), 1725-1747.

McQuarrie Edward F. ve MICK, David Glen (1996). "Figures of Visual Rhetoric in Advertising Language", Journal of Consumer Research, 22 (4), s. 424-438.

Miles, M. B., Huberman, A. M., & Saldaña, J. (2014). Qualitative Data Analysis: A Methods Sourcebook (3rd ed.). Thousand Oaks, CA: Sage.

Onan, Bilginer (2012). "Dil Eğitiminin Dil Bilimsel Temelleri: Ferdinand De Saussure'ün Genel Dilbilim Kuramında Dil Eğitimiyle İlgili Bulgular", M.K. Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi, 9 (17), s. 219-243.

Parsa, Seyide ve PARSA, Alev Fatoş (2002). Göstergebilim Çözümlemeleri, İzmir: Ege Üniversitesi Yayınevi.

Patton, M. Q. (2002). Qualitative Research and Evaluation Methods (3rd ed.). Thousand Oaks, CA: Sage Publications.

Coca-Cola Company. (2016). "Taste the feeling global campaign." Retrieved from https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Taste_the_Feeling

Eti Gıda Sanayi A.Ş. (2022). "Browni Intense – Mutluluk her lokmada kampanyası." Retrieved from https://www.etietieti.com/

History Oasis. (2023). *Taste the feeling: The story behind Coca-Cola's global campaign.* Retrieved from https://www.historyoasis.com/post/taste-the-feeling

Mavi Radyo Gazetesi. (2021, January 19). "Eti'den ilham veren reklam: Mutluluk sensin aslında". Retrieved from https://maviradyogazetesi.com.tr/eti-den-ilham-veren-reklam-mutluluk-sensin-aslinda-135968

KAYNAKÇA

Abidin, C. (2018*). Internet celebrity: Understanding fame online*. UK: Emerald Publishing.

Acar, C., & Ekizler, H. (2023). Sanal etkileyicilerin tüketici satın alma niyetine etkisi. *Ege Stratejik Araştırmalar Dergisi*, 14(1), 1–22.

Acar, O. (2022). *Yapay zekâ fırsat mı yoksa tehdit mi?* İstanbul: Kriter Yayınevi.

Aggarwal, K., Mijwil, M. M., Al-Mistarehi, A. H., Alomari, S., Gök, M., Alaabdin, A. M. Z., & Abdulrhman, S. H. (2022). Has the future started? The current growth of artificial intelligence, machine learning, and deep learning. *Iraqi Journal for Computer Science and Mathematics*, 3(1), 115–123. DOI: https://doi.org/10.52866/ijcsm.2022.01.01.013

Allal-Chérif, O., Puertas, R., ve Carracedo, P. (2024). Intelligent influencer marketing: How AI-powered virtual influencers outperform human influencers. *Technological Forecasting and Social Change*, 200, 123113. DOI: https://doi.org/10.1016/j.techfore.2023.123113

Alara X (2025). Instagram. https://www.instagram.com/iamxalara/ (E.T: 21.02.2026).

Alara X (2025). YouTube. https://www.youtube.com/@IAMXTV (E.T. 21.02.2026).

Altar Yavuz, O., ve Yılmaz, M. (2019). Dijital reklamcılığın kurgu yüzleri: Sanal influencerlar. In M. Yalçın (Ed.), *Dijital reklamcılık bize ne anlatır* (s.179–242). İstanbul: Urzeni Yayınevi.

Audrezet, A., de Kerviler, G., & Moulard, J. G. (2020). Authenticity under threat: When social media influencers need to go beyond self-presentation. *Journal of Business Research*, 117, 557–569. DOI: https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2018.07.008

Ay, H. (2021). *Pazarlama iletişimi sürecinde sanal influencer kullanımı* (Yayımlanmamış yüksek lisans tezi). Kocaeli Üniversitesi, Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Kocaeli.

Ay, S., (2025). Instagram. https://www.instagram.com/ai.serenay/. (E.T: 18.04.2025)

Balta Peltekoğlu, F. (2018). *Halkla ilişkiler nedir?* (10. Baskı). İstanbul: Beta Yayınları.

Bayçu, S., ve Artukarslan, B. (2023). Sanal bir influencer üzerine duygu analizi: Ay Pera. *(İNİF E-Dergi)*, 8(1), 189–205.

Belanche, D., Casaló, L. V., Flavián, M., & Ibáñez-Sánchez, S. (2021). Understanding influencer marketing: The role of congruence between influencers, products and consumers. *Journal of Business Research*, 132, 186–195.

Biaudet, S. (2017). *Influencer marketing as a marketing tool: The process of creating an influencer marketing campaign on Instagram* (Yayımlanmamış lisans tezi). Arcada University.

Bilgici Oğuz, C., & Özkök Şişman, Ö. (2022). Sanal Etkileyicilerin Sosyal Medya Paylaşımlarının Antropomorfik Biçimler Bağlamında İncelenmesi. *TRT Akademi*, 7(14), 104-133.

Bozacı, İ., & Bulat, F. (2020). Instagram sanal etkileyicileri ile moda pazarlaması: Bir içerik analizi. *Turkish Online Journal of Design Art and Communication*, 10(4), 468–478.

Böhndel, M., Jastorff, M., & Rudeloff, C. (2023). AI-driven influencer marketing: Comparing the effects of virtual and human influencers on consumer perceptions. *Journal of AI, Robotics & Workplace Automation*, 2(2), 165–174.

Broussard, M., Diakopoulos, N., Guzman, A. L., Abebe, R., Dupagne, M., & Chuan, C. H. (2019). Artificial intelligence and journalism. *Journalism & Mass Communication Quarterly*, 96(3), 673–695. DOI: https://doi.org/10.1177/1077699019859901

Byrne, E., Kearney, J., & MacEvilly, C. (2017). The role of influencer marketing and social influencers in public health. *Proceedings of the Nutrition Society*, 76(OCE3), E103. DOI: http://dx.doi.org/10.1017/S0029665117001768

Byun, K. J., & Ahn, S. J. (2023). A systematic review of virtual influencers: Similarities and differences between human and virtual influencers in interactive advertising. *Journal of Interactive Advertising*, 23(4), 293–306.

Can, S., & Koz, K. A. (2018). Sosyal Medyada Tüketici Onaylı Pazarlama: Instagram Örneği. *Kurgu,* 26(3), 444–457.

Çetintürk, N. (2024). Nano, mikro, mid-tier, makro, mega: Dijital pazarlamada influencer türü ile iş birliği reklamlarının verimliliği arasındaki ilişki. *Galatasaray Üniversitesi İletişim Dergisi*, (41), 76–103.

Dabiran, E., Farivar, S., Wang, F., & Grant, G. (2024). Virtually human: Anthropomorphism in virtual influencer marketing. *Journal of Retailing and Consumer Services*, 79, 103797.

Darner, A., Arvidsson, N. (2019). Virtual ınfluencers – anonymous celebrities on a qualitative study of virtual ınfluencers, a new phenomenon on social media. http://www.diva-portal.org/smash/get/diva2:1335875/fulltext01.pdf (E.T.: 19.03.2026)

De Brito Silva, M. J., de Oliveira Ramos Delfino, L., Alves Cerqueira, K., & de Oliveira Campos, P. (2022). Avatar marketing: A study on the engagement and authenticity of virtual influencers on Instagram. *Social Network Analysis and Mining*, 12(1), 130. DOI: http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s13278-022-00966-

de Vasconcelos, M. J. G. (2024). *Influencer selection in a data-driven age: Analysis of the impact of data on influencer marketing decisions*. (Yayımlanmamış yüksek lisans tezi). Universidade Católica Portuguesa.

Demir, N. G., & İşler, D. B. (2025). Parasosyal etkileşimin plansız satın alma davranışı üzerindeki etkisi: Bir uygulama. *Oğuzhan Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi*, 7(2), 104–115.

Deneçli, C., & Deneçli, S. (2018). Etkileyen pazarlama ve fenomenler. G. A. Demren (Ed.), *Kurumların yeni iletişim biçimleri* (s.189–209). İstanbul: Beta Yayınları.

Diakopoulos, N. (2019). *Automating the news: How algorithms are rewriting the media*. Harvard University Press.

Diker, E., & Kara, Ş. (2024). Pazarlama amaçlı halkla ilişkiler. G. Çalışır, E. Diker, & İ. Türkal (Ed.), *Halkla ilişkiler uygulamaları* (ss. 213–236). Konya: Eğitim.

Djafarova, E., & Rushworth, C. (2017). Exploring the credibility of online celebrities' Instagram profiles in influencing the purchase decisions of young female users. *Computers in Human Behavior*, 68, 1–7.

Doğan Erdinç, E. (2024). *Pazarlama yönelimli halkla ilişkiler bağlamında markaların sanal etkileyici kullanımının tüketici satın alma niyeti üzerindeki etkisi* (Yayımlanmamış doktora tezi). Marmara Üniversitesi, Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, İstanbul.

Doğru, H. Ç. (2023). Avatarlar ile iletişim: Sanal influencerlar ve üretim teknikleri üzerine bir inceleme. *Uluslararası Disiplinlerarası ve Kültürlerarası Sanat*, 8(16), 90–105.

Drenten, J., & Brooks, G. (2020). Celebrity 2.0: Lil Miquela and the rise of a virtual star system. *Feminist Media Studies*, 20(8), 1319–1323.

Duman, H., & Bayrak, T. (2026). Yapay zekâ destekli sanal influencerlar ve dijital kimlik: Marka iş birliği ve tüketici güveni üzerine karşılaştırmalı bir analiz. *Tirebolu İletişim Fakültesi Akademik Dergisi*, (1), 1–23.

Emecen, M., Aydın, D. P., & Akgün, A. C. (2024). Dijital pazarlamada insan sonrası: Sanal etkileyiciler üzerine bir inceleme. *Gümüşhane Üniversitesi İletişim Fakültesi Elektronik Dergisi*, 12(3), 1118–1149.

Eyel, C. Ş., & Şen, B. (2020). Influencer Pazarlama ve Tüketicilerin Influencer'lara Yönelik Tutumlarının Satın Alma Niyeti Üzerindeki Etkisi. *Atlas Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi,* 1(5), 7–29.

Fatimah, A. F., & Nasir, M. (2025). Utilization of short-form videos (TikTok, Reels, Shorts) to increase brand engagement and visibility. *Journal of Digital Marketing and Search Engine Optimization*, 2(1), 16–32.

Fauser, S., Schmäh, M., Chen, X., Michel, T., & Lee, S. (2023). Virtual influencer marketing and its impact on customer purchase behaviour. *International Journal of Business and Applied Social Science*, 9(6), 29–36.

Galloway, C., & Swiatek, L. (2018). Public relations and artificial intelligence: It's not (just) about robots. *Public Relations Review*, 44, 734–740.

Glucksman, M. (2017). The rise of social media influencer marketing on lifestyle branding: A case study of Lucie Fink. *Strategic Communications, Elon University*, 8(2), 77–87.

Goanta, C., & Wildhaber, I. (2020). Controlling influencer content through contracts: A qualitative empirical study on the Swiss influencer market. *In The regulation of social media influencers* (s. 210–231). Edward Elgar Publishing.

Guzman, A. L., & Lewis, S. C. (2020). Artificial intelligence and communication: A human–machine communication research agenda. *New media & society*, *22*(1), 70-86.

Harris, T. L. (1991). *The marketer's guide to public relations*. Canada: John Wiley & Sons.

Isyanto, P., Sapitri, R. G. ve Sinaga, O. (2020). Micro influencers marketing and brand image to purchase intention of cosmetic products Focallure. *Systematic Reviews in Pharmacy*, 11(1), 601-605.

Kalla, L. (2022). *Virtual influencers: A challenge to trust and authenticity* (Yayımlanmamış yüksek lisans tezi). MA Applied Ethics for Professionals, 1–87. DOI: http://dx.doi.org/10.1109/MCOM.001.2100786

Koa, M., Naser, H. A., & Ayyoub, A. (2025). Artificial intelligence in public relations and strategic communication: Organizational, technological, and environmental determinants of adoption in agency contexts. *Sage Open*, 15(4), 1–15. DOI: http://dx.doi.org/10.1177/21582440251389267

Koles, B., Audrezet, A., Moulard, J. G., Ameen, N., & McKenna, B. (2024). The authentic virtual influencer: Authenticity manifestations in the metaverse. *Journal of Business Research*, 170, 114325. DOI: https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2023.114325

Kühn, J., & Riesmeyer, C. (2021). Brand endorsers with role model function. *MedienPädagogik: Zeitschrift für Theorie und Praxis der Medienbildung*, 43, 67–96.

Lee, H., Shin, M., Yang, Y., & Makana Chock, T. (2024). Virtual influencers vs. human influencers in the context of influencer marketing: The moderating role of machine heuristic on perceived authenticity of influencers. *International Journal of Human–Computer Interaction*. DOI: https://doi.org/10.1080/10447318.2024.2374100

Lee, J. A., & Eastin, M. S. (2020). I like what she's endorsing: The impact of female social media influencers' perceived sincerity, consumer envy, and product type. *Journal of Interactive Advertising*, 20(1), 76–91.

Lee, J. A., & Eastin, M. S. (2021). Perceived authenticity of social media influencers: scale development and validation. *Journal of Research in Interactive Marketing*, 15(4), 822-841.

Leung, F. F., Gu, F. F., & Palmatier, R. W. (2022). Online influencer marketing. *Journal of the Academy of Marketing Science*, 50(2), 226–251.

Li, H. (2019). Special section introduction: Artificial intelligence and advertising. *Journal of Advertising*, 48(4), 333–337.

Marchenko, V., & Putranto, A. (2025). The opportunities and challenges of influencers collaboration in modern public relations communication. *Communicology: Jurnal Ilmu Komunikasi*, 13(2), 268–282.

McCracken, G. (1989). Who Is the celebrity endorser? Cultural foundations of the endorsement process. *Journal of Consumer Research*, 16(3), 310-21

Meno, P. B., Jaiganesh, M., Singh, A. K., Khan, I. A., Upadhyaya, M., & Devaru, S. D. B. (2025). Influencers and brands successful collaborations: A mutual reinforcement to promote products and services on social media. *Journal of Marketing & Social Research*, 2, 331–335.

Mert, Y. L. (2018). Dijital Pazarlama Ekseninde Influencer Marketing Uygulamaları. *Gümüşhane Üniversitesi İletişim Fakültesi Elektronik Dergisi*, 6(2), 1299-1328.

Morton, F. (2020). Influencer marketing: An exploratory study on the motivations of young adults to follow social media influencers. *Journal of Digital & Social Media Marketing*, 8(2), 156–165.

Nurelmadina, N., Hasan, M. K., Memon, I., Saeed, R. A., Zainol Ariffin, K. A., Ali, E. S., ... & Hassan, M. A. (2021). A Systematic Review on cognitive radio in low power wide area network for industrial IoT applications. *Sustainability,* 13(1), 338. https://doi.org/10.3390/su13010338

Okay, A. (2013). Pazarlama amaçlı halkla ilişkiler. A. Z. Özgür (Ed.), *Halkla ilişkiler* (s. 130–157). Eskişehir: Anadolu Üniversitesi Web-Ofset Tesisi.

Olbermann, Z., & Nagl, M. (2025). Reputation through artificial intelligence? On the effectiveness of virtual influencers as spokespersons in corporate crisis communication. *Frontiers in Communication*, 10,

Özaydın, Ş. (2025). *Türkiye'de influencer endüstrisi: Dijital influencer ajansları, sosyal medya platformları ve yasa koyucular* (Yayımlanmamış doktora tezi). Hacettepe Üniversitesi, Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Ankara.

Özgen, E., & Tiryaki, E. Y. (2024). Halkla ilişkiler alanında kullanılabilecek yapay zekâ destekli araçlar üzerine bir inceleme. *Gümüşhane Üniversitesi İletişim Fakültesi Elektronik Dergisi*, 12(1), 88–122.

Panda, G., Upadhyay, A. K., & Khandelwal, K. (2019). Artificial intelligence: A strategic disruption in public relations. *Journal of Creative Communications*, 14(3), 196–213.

Pop, R. A., Săplăcan, Z., Dabija, D. C., & Alt, M. A. (2022). The impact of social media influencers on travel decisions: The role of trust in consumer decision journey. *Current Issues in Tourism*, 25(5), 823–843.

Pöyry, E., Pelkonen, M., Naumanen, E., & Laaksonen, S. M. (2021). A call for authenticity: Audience responses to social media influencer endorsements in strategic communication. *In Social media influencers in strategic communication* (s. 103–118). Routledge

Rundin, K., & Colliander, J. (2021). Multifaceted influencers: Toward a new typology for influencer roles in advertising. *Journal of Advertising*, 50(5), 548–564.

Saman, M. G. (2025). Shifting communication through virtual influencers driven metaverse revolution. *Journal of Communication and Public Relations*, 4(1), 118–139.

Sands, S., Campbell, C. L., Plangger, K., & Ferraro, C. (2022). Unreal influence: Leveraging AI in influencer marketing. *European Journal of Marketing*, 56(6), 1721–1747.

Saruhan, O. (2021). *Instagram girişimciliği: Instagram'dan para kazanma sanatı*. İstanbul: Destek Yayınları.

Satıcı, H. (2021). *Türkiye'de sosyal medya influencerlarının sinemaya olan etkisi* (yüksek lisans tezi). İstanbul Üniversitesi, Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, İstanbul.

Sepetci, N. E., & Birsen, H. (2023). Çevrimiçi İzlenim Yönetimi Stratejileri: Influencerların Sosyal Medya Kullanımlarına Yönelik Nitel Bir Analiz. *Korkut Ata Türkiyat Araştırmaları Dergisi,* (13), 1260-1281.

Sette, G., & Brito, P. Q. (2020). To what extent are digital influencers creative? *Creativity and Innovation Management*, 29, 90–102.

Shin, Y., & Lee, S. (2023). Issues of virtual fashion influencers' reproduced bodies: A qualitative analysis based on body discourse. *Fashion and Textiles*, 10(1), 30.

Soanes, C., & Stevenson, A. (2005). *Oxford dictionary of English* (2. baskı). Oxford: Oxford University Press.

Türkmen, G. N., & Yılmaz, A. (2025). Yapay zekâ ve sanal influencer: Miss AI güzellik yarışmasının medyada temsilinin incelenmesi. İnsanat Sanat Tasarım ve Mimarlık Araştırmaları Dergisi, 5(2), 1160–1182.

Turing, A. (2004). Intelligent machinery. In J. Copeland (Ed.), *The essential Turing: Seminal Writings in Computing, Logic, Philosophy, ArtificialIntelligence, and Artificial Life: Plus the Secrets of Enigma* (pp. 395–432). Oxford: Oxford University Press.

Tworzydło, D., Życzyński, N., & Wajda, M. (2019). Influencers as support for public relations campaigns. *Marketing Instytucji Naukowych i Badawczych*, 1(31), 131–150.

Üstünbaş Erdoğan, B. (2025). Markaların influencer iletişimi stratejileri: Halkla ilişkiler uzmanlarının perspektifinden nitel bir araştırma. *İletişim Kuram ve Araştırma Dergisi*, (71), 133–152.

Vasconcelos, L., & Rua, O. L. (2021). Personal branding on social media: The role of influencers. *E-Revista de Estudos Interculturais*, 3(9).

Wibawa, R., Pratiwi, C., Wahyono, E., Hidayat, D., & Adiasari, W. (2022). Virtual influencers: Is the persona trustworthy? *Jurnal Manajemen Informatika (JAMIKA)*, 12(1), 51–62. DOI: https://doi.org/10.34010/jamika.v12i1.6706

Woodroof, P. J., Howie, K. M., Syrdal, H. A., & VanMeter, R. (2020). What's done in the dark will be brought to the light: Effects of influencer transparency on product efficacy and purchase intentions. *Journal of Product & Brand Management*, 29(5), 675–688.

Yaman, F. (2021). Tüketici Davranışında Bir Fikir Lideri Olarak Influencerlar. *Alanya Akademik Bakış*, 5(2), 953-970.

Yaşa, H., & Birsen, H. (2024). Do influencers view themselves as opinion leaders? An examination of influencers and social media content. *Vivat Academia*, 157, e1545.

Yeniankara.com.tr. (2025). Alara X kimdir? Türkiye'nin ilk sanal influencer'ının hikayesi. https://www.yeniankara.com.tr/gundem/alara-x-kimdir-turkiyenin-ilk-sanal-influencerinin-hikayesi-126744 (E.T.:18.04.2025).

You, L., & Liu, F. (2024). From virtual voices to real impact: Authenticity, altruism, and egoism in social advocacy by human and virtual influencers. *Technological Forecasting and Social Change*, 207,

Yu, J., Dickinger, A., So, K. K. F., & Egger, R. (2024). Artificial intelligence-generated virtual influencer: Examining the effects of emotional display on user engagement. *Journal of Retailing and Consumer Services*, 76

Zozaya-Durazo, L., & Sádaba-Chalezquer, C. (2022). Disguising commercial intentions: Sponsorship disclosure practices of Mexican Instamoms. *Media and Communication*, 10(1), 124–135.

KAYNAKÇA

Adamopoulou, E. ve Moussiades, L. (2020). An overview of chatbot technology. *Artificial Intelligence Applications and Innovations, 6,* 373–383. DOI: 10.1007/978-3-030-49186-4_31.

Allouch, M., Azaria, A., Azoulay, R. (2021). Conversational agents: Goals, technologies, vision and challenges. *Sensors*, *21(24),* 8448. DOI: 10.3390/s21248448.

Alzgaibi, H. (2025). Adoption barriers and facilitators of wearable health devices with AI integration: A patient-centered perspective. *Frontiers in Medicine, 12.* DOI: 10.3389/fmed.2025.1557054.

Ames, H. M., Glenton, C., Lewin, S., Tamrat, T., Akama, E., Leon, N. (2019). Clients' perceptions and experiences of targeted digital communication accessible via mobile devices for reproductive, maternal, newborn, child, and adolescent health: a qualitative evidence synthesis. *Cochrane Database Systematic Review, 10(10). DOI*: 10.1002/14651858.CD013447.

Arık, Y. (2023). Tele-tıp uygulamalarının sağlık hizmetleri pazarlaması kapsamında değerlendirilmesi. *Hacettepe Sağlık İdaresi Dergisi, 26(2)*, 511-534.

Armanious, A. J., Hunter, R. M., Griffiths, K. R., Bowrey, H. E., Brown, R. M., James, M. H. (2026). Patient perceptions of Ozempic (Semaglutide) for weight loss: Mixed methods analysis of online medication reviews. *Journal of Medical Internet Research, 28*. DOI: 10.2196/78391.

Assenmacher, D., Clever, L., Frischlich, L., Quandt, T., Trautmann, H., Grimme, C. (2020). Demystifying social bots: On the intelligence of automated social media actors. *Social Media & Society*, *6(3).* DOI: 10.1177/2056305120939264.

Asif, M. ve Gouqing, Z. (2024). Innovative application of artificial intelligence in a multi-dimensional communication research analysis: a critical review. *Discover Artificial Intelligence, 4,* 37. DOI: 10.1007/s44163-024-00134-3.

Babu, M., Lautman, Z., Lin, X., Sobota, M. H. B., Snyder, M. P. (2024). Wearable devices: Implications for precision medicine and the future of health care. *Annual Review of Medicine, 75*, 401-415. DOI: 10.1146/annurev-med-052422-020437.

Baker, J. ve Stanley, A. (2018). Telemedicine technology: A review of services, equipment, and other aspects. *Current Allergy and Asthma Reports, 18(2018).* DOI: 10.1007/s11882-018-0814-6

Barros, J. M., Duggan, J., Rebholz-Schuhmann, D. (2002). The application of internet-based sources for public health surveillance (Infoveillance): Systematic review. *Journal of Medical Internet Research, 22(3)*. DOI: 10.2196/13680.

Bashingwa, J. J. H., Mohan, D., Chamberlain, S., Scott, K., Ummer, O., Godfrey, A., Mulder, N., Moodley, D., LeFevre, A. E. (2023). Can we design the next generation of digital health communication programs by leveraging the power of artificial intelligence to segment target audiences, bolster impact and deliver differentiated services? A machine learning analysis of survey data from rural India. *BMJ Open, 13(3)*. DOI: 10.1136/bmjopen-2022-063354.

Berry, D. (2007). *Health communication: Theory and practice*. New York: Open University Press.

Bhirud, N., Tataale, S., Randive, S., Nahar, S. (2019). A literature review on chatbots in healthcare domain. *International Journal of Scientific & Technology Research, 8(7).*

Bickmore, T. W., Mitchell, S. E., Jack, B. W., Paasche-Orlow, M. K., Pfeifer, L. M., Odonnell, J. (2010). Response to a relational agent by hospital patients with depressive symptoms. *Interact Comput, 22(4),* 289-2 98. DOI: 10.1016/j.intcom.2009.12.001.

Blasiak, A., Sapanel, Y., Leitman, D., Ng, W. Y., De Nicola, R., Lee, V. V., Todorov, A., Ho, D. (2022). Omnichannel communication to boost patient engagement and behavioral change with digital health interventions. *Journal of Medical Internet Research, 24(11).* DOI: 10.2196/41463

Boulos, M. N., Brewer, A. C., Karimkhani, C., Buller, D. B., Dellavalle, R. P. (2014). Mobile medical and health apps: state of the art, concerns, regulatory control and certification. *Online Journal of Public Health Inform, 5(3),*229. DOI: 10.5210/ojphi.v5i3.4814.

Bradley Wright, K., Sparks, L. Ve O'Hair, H. D. (2013). *Health communication in the 21st century*. Oxford: John Wiley & Sons.

Brandtzaeg, P. B. ve Følstad, A. (2017). Why people use chatbots. I. Kompatsiaris (Ed.), Internet science. INSCI 2017. Lecture Notes in Computer Science, 10673. Springer. DOI: 10.1007/978-3-319-70284-1_30

Brown, A., Kumar, A.T., Melamed, O., Ahmed, I., Wang, Y. H., Deza, A., Morcos, M., Zhu, L., Maslej, M., Minian, N., Sujaya, V., Wolff, J., Doggett, O., Iantorno, M., Ratto, M., Selby, P., Rose, J. (2023). A motivational interviewing chatbot with generative reflections for

increasing readiness to quit smoking: Iterative development study *JMIR Mental Health, 10*. DOI: 10.2196/49132.

Burrel, D. N. (2024). Telehealth technologies, disruptions, and health literacy. *Health Economics and Management Review, 4,* 33-46. DOI: https://doi.org/10.61093/hem.2024.4-03

Ceylan, A. (2025). Artificial intelligence in health communication: Potantials, challenges, and recommendations. *Journal of Medical Topics & Updates, 4(2),* 54-61. DOI: 10.58651/jomtu.1753914.

Chatterjee, J. M. ve Sujatha, R. (2025). Transforming healthcare: The synergy of telemedicine, telehealth, and artificial intelligence. J. M. Chatterjee, R. Sujatha, S. K. Saxena (Ed.). *Role of artificial intelligence, telehealth, and telemedicine in medical virology* içinde, (s.1-29). Springer.

Chaturvedi, U., Chauhan, S. B., Singh, I. (2025). The impact of artificial intelligence on remote healthcare: Enhancing patient engagement, connectivity, and overcoming challenges. *Intelligent Pharmacy, 3(5)*, 232-329. DOI: 10.1016/j.ipha.2024.12.003

Chen, J. ve Wang, Y. (2021). Social media use for health purposes: Systematic review. *Journal of Medical Internet Research, 23(5)*. DOI: 10.2196/17917.

Cho, C. H., Lee, T., Lee, J. B., Seo, J. Y., Jee, H. J., Son, S., An, H., Kim, L., Lee, H. J. (2020). Effectiveness of a smartphone app with a wearable activity tracker in preventing the recurrence of mood disorders: Prospective case-control studr. *JMIR Mental Health, 7(8).* DOI: 10.2196/21283.

Chou, W. Y. S., Hunt, Y. M., Beckjord, E. B., Moser, R. P., Hesse, B. W. (2009). Social media use in the United States: Implications for health communication. *Journal of Medical Internet Research, 11(4).* DOI: 10.2196/jmir.1249

Chung, K. ve Park, R. C. (2019). Chatbot-based heathcare service with a knowledge base for cloud computing. *Cluster Computing, 22 (1),* 1925–1937. DOI: 10.1007/s10586-018-2334-5

Çınar, B., Güngör, Y., Uyar, S., Tarhan, Ç. (2022). COVID-19 pandemisinin Türkiye'deki dijital dönüşüm süreçlerine etkisi. *Journal of Research in Business, 7(IMISC2021 Special Issue),* 91-102. DOI: 10.54452/jrb.1025565.

Du, J., Preston, S., Sun, H., Shegog, R., Cunningham, R., Boom, J., Savas, L., Amith, M., Tao, C. (2021). Using machine learning–based approaches for the detection and classification of human papillomavirus vaccine misinformation: Infodemiology study of reddit discussions. *Journal of Medical Internet Research, 23(8)*. DOI: 10.2196/26478.

Espina-Romero, L., Noroño Sánchez, J. G., Gutiérrez Hurtado, H., Dworaczek Conde, H., Solier Castro, Y., Cervera Cajo, L. E., Rio Corredoira, J. (2023). Which industrial sectors are affected by artificial intelligence? A bibliometric analysis of trends and perspectives. *Sustainability*, *15(16),* 12176. DOI: 10.3390/su151612176.

Eysenbach, G. (2002). Infodemiology: The epidemiology of (mis)information. *The American Journal of Medicine, 113(9):* 763-765.

Eysenbach, G. (2009). Infodemiology and infoveillance: Framework for an emerging set of public health informatics methods to analyze search, communication and publication behavior on the internet. *Journal of Medical Internet Research, 11(1).* DOI: 10.2196/jmir.1157.

Eysenbach, G. (2011). Infodemiology and infoveillance: Tracking online helath information and cyberbehavior for public health. *American Journal of Preventive Medicine, 40(5),* 5254-5158. DOI: 10.1016/j.amepre.2011.02.006.

Fernandes, J. G. (2022). Artificial intelligence in telemedicine. N. Lidströmer ve H. Ashrafian (Ed.) *Artificial intelligence in medicine* içinde, (s.1219-1227). Springer. DOI: 10.1007/978-3-030-64573-1_93.

Fitzpatrick, P.J. (2023). Improving health literacy using the power of digital communications to achieve better health outcomes for patients and practitioners. *Frontiers in Digital Health, 5*, 1264780. DOI: 10.3389/fdgth.2023.1264780.

Forgie, E. M. E., Lai, H., Cao, B., Stroulia, E., Greenshaw, A. J., Goez, H. (2021). Social media and the transformation of the physician-patient relationship: Viewpoint. *Journal of Medical Internet Research, 23.* DOI: 10.2196/25230.

Free, C., Phillips, G., Watson, L., Galli, L., Felix, L., Edwards, P., Patel, V., Haines, A. (2013). The effectiveness of mobile-health technologies to improve health care service delivery processes: a systematic review and meta-analysis. *PLoS Med, 10(1)*. DOI: 10.1371/journal.pmed.1001363.

Ganni, E., Razaghizad, A., Oulousian, E., Chung, P., Ni, J., Avram, R., Sharma, A. (2023). Attitudes about artificially intelligent interactive voice response systems using Amazon Alexa in cardiovascular clinics: Insights from the VOICE-COVID-19 Study. *Journal of Cardiovascular Translational Research, 16,* 541–545. DOI: 10.1007/s12265-022-10289-y.

Gaoudam, N., Sakhamudi, S. K., Kamal, B., Addla, N., Reddy, E. P., Ambala, M., Lavanya, K., Palaparthi, E. C., Bhattam, A., Periasamy, P., Sayana, S. B., Medabala, T. (2025). Wearable devices and AI-driven remote monitoring in cardiovascular medicine: A narrative review. *Cureus, 17(8)*. DOI: 10.7759/cureus.90208.

Goldstein, S., MacDonald, N. E., Guirguis, S. (2015). Health communication and vaccine hesitancy. *Vaccine, 33(34),* 4212-4212. DOI: 10.1016/j.vaccine.2015.04.042.

Graham, S. A., Pitter, V., Hori, J. H., Stein, N., Branch, O. H. (2022). Weight loss in a digital app-based diabetes prevention program powered by artificial intelligence. *Digital Health, 8*. DOI:10.1177/20552076221130619

Grajales, F. J., Sheps, S., Ho, K., Novak-Lauscher, H., Eysenbach, G. (2014). Social media: A review and tutorial of applications in medicine and health care. *Journal of Medical Internet Research, 16(2)*. DOI: 10.2196/jmir.2912.

Griffing, E. (2024). What is conversational agent*? Dimension Labs*, Erişim Tarihi: 19.03.2026, Erişim adresi: https://www.dimensionlabs.io/blog/conversational-agent.

Haleem, A., Javaid, M., Singh, R. P., Suman, R. (2021). Telemedicine for healthcare: Capabilities, features, barriers, and applications. *Sensors International, 2,* 100117. DOI: 10.1016/j.sintl.2021.100117.

Haleem, A., Javaid, M., Qadri, M. A., Singhg, R., Suman, R. (2022). Artificial intelligence (AI) applications for marketing: A literatüre-based study. *International Journal of Intelligent Networks, 3,* 119-132. DOI: 10.1016/j.ijin.2022.08.005.

Heldman, A. B., Schindelar, J., ve Weaver, J. B. (2013). Social media engagement and public health communication: Implications for public health organizations being truly "social". *Public Health Review, 35.* DOI: 10.1007/BF03391698.

Huo, J., Desai, R., Hong, Y. R., Turner, K., Mainous, A. G., Bian, J. (2019). Use of social media in health communication: Finfing from the health information national trends survey 2013, 3014, and 2017. *Cancer Control, 26(1).* DOI: 10.1177/107327481984144.

Inam, I. A., Azeta, A. A., Daramola, O. (2017). Comparative analysis and review of interactive voice response systems. Conference on Information Communication Technology and Society (ICTAS), Durban, South Africa, (s. 1-6). DOI: 10.1109/ICTAS.2017.7920660.

Ishikawa, H. ve Kiuchi, T. (2010). Health literacy and health communication. *BioPsychoSocial Medicine, 4*. DOI: 10.1186/1751-0759-4-18.

Jalabneh, R., Syed, H. Z., Pillai, S., Apu, E. H., Hussein, M. R., Kabir, R., Arafat, S. M. Y., Majumder, A. A., Saxena, S. K. (2021). Use of mobile phone apps for contact tracing to control the COVID-19 pandemic: A literature review. S. N. Mohanty, S. K. Saxena, S. Satpathy, J. M. Chatterjee (Eds), *Applications of artificial intelligence in COVID-19. medical virology: From pathogenesis to disease control* içinde. Singapore:Springer.

Jeon, S., Lee, S., Kim, E. H., Eun, J., Lee, K., Lim, H., Lee, J. (2025). Generative AI chatbot for diabetes management: Formative 2-part qualitative study using DTalksBot involving patients and clinicians *JMIR Formative Research, 9*. DOI: 10.2196/72553.

Kalra, A. Ve Tewari, G. (2023). Applications of artificial intelligence across industry 4.0. R. Kumar, Rani, S., Singh Khangura, S. (Ed.). *Macgine learning for sustainable manufacturing industry 4.0* içinde. Boca Rator: CRC Press.

Kanakaprabha, S., Kumar, G. G., Reddy, B. P., Raju, Y. R., Rai, P. C. M. (2024). Wearable devices and health monitoring. N. Sharma, K. Cengiz and P. Chatterjee (Ed.), *Intelligent data analytics for bioinformatics and biomedical systems* içinde. WILEY. DOI: 10.1002/9781394270910.ch12

Kandpal, P., Jasnani, K., Raut, R., Bhorge, S. (2020). Contextual chatbot for healthcare purposes (using deep learning). *2020 Fourth World Conference on Smart Trends in Systems, Security and Sustainability (WorldS4)*, London, UK, 2020, (s. 625-634). DOI: 10.1109/WorldS450073.2020.9210351.

Kashim, I. A., (2026). Toward a theoretically grounded framework for digital epidemiological enquiry: Integrating behavioral models, information diffusion, and AI-driven infoveillance using a COVID-19 vaccine case study, *Crisis and Resillience, 2(1),* 7-16. DOI: 10.65773/cr.2.1.55.

Khanna, A., Pandey, B., Vashishta, K., Kalia, K., Pradeepkumar, B., Das, T. (2015). A study of today's A.I. through chatbots and rediscovery of machine intelligence. *International Journal of u – and e- Service, Science and Technology, 8(7),* 277-284. DOI: 10.14257/ijunesst.2015.8.7.28.

Kolluri, N., Liu, Y., Murthy, D. (2022). COVID-19 misinformation detection: Machine-learned solutions to the infodemic. *JMIR Infodemiology*, 2(2). DOI: 10.2196/38756.

Kumar Kalusivalingam, A., Sharma, A., Patel, N., Singh, V. (2021). Enhancing patient care through IoT-Enabled remote monitoring and AI-driven virtual health assistants: Implementing machine learning algorithms and natural language processing. *International Journal of AI and ML, 2(3).*

Kowatsch, T., Schachner, T., Harperink, S., Barata, F., Dittler, U., Xiao, G., Stanger, C., v Wangenheim, F., Fleisch, E., Oswald, H., Möller, A. (2021). Conversational agents as mediating social actors in chronic disease management involving health care professionals, patients, and family members: Multisite single-arm feasibility study. *Journal of Medical Internet Research, 23(2).* DOI: 10.2196/25060.

Lee, H., Friedman, M. E., Cukor, P., Ahern, D. (2003). Interactive voice response system (IVRS) in health care services. *Nursing Outlook, 51(6)*, 277-283. DOI: 10.1016/S0029-6554(03)00161-1.

Lermann-Henestrosa, A., Grevig, H., Kimmerle, J. (2023). Automates journalism: The effects of AI authorship and evaluative information on the perception of a science journalism article. *Computers in Human Behavior, 138*. DOI: 10.1016/j.chb.2022.107445.

Li, J., Xu, Q., Cuomo, R., Purushothaman, V., Mackey, T. (2020). Data mining and content analysis of the Chinese social media platform Weibo during the early COVID-19 outbreak: Retrospective observational infoveillance study. *JMIR Public Health and Surveillance, 6(2)* DOI: 10.2196/18700.

Li, Y., Liang, S., Zhu, B., Liu, X., Li, J., Chen, D., Qin, J., Bressington, D. (2023). Feasibility and effectivesenn of artificial intelligence-driven conversational agents in healthcare interventions: A systematic review of randomized controlled trials. *International Journal of Nursing Studies, 143*, DOI: 10.1016/j.ijnurstu.2023.104494.

Lin, J., Bates, S. M., Allen, L. N., Wright, M., Mao, L., Kidd, M. (2025). Integrating mobile health app data into electronic medical or health record systems and its impact on health care delivery and patient health outcomes: Scoping review. *JMIR Mhealth Uhealth, 5*. DOI: 10.2196/66650.

Maher, C., Singh, B., Wylde, A., Chastin, S. (2024) Virtual health assistants: a grand challenge in health communications and behavior change. *Frontiers in Digital Health, 6*:1418695. DOI: 10.3389/fdgth.2024.1418695.

Mahl, D., Schäfer, M. S., Voinea, S. A., Adib, K., Duncan, B., Salvi, C., Novillo-Ortiz, D. (2025). Responsible artificial intelligence in public health: a Delphi study on risk communication, community engagement and infodemic management. *BMJ Global Health, 10:*e018545. DOI: 10.1136/bmjgh-2024-018545.

Maibach, E. ve Holtgrave, D. R. (1995). Advances in public health communication. *Annual Review of Public Health, 16(1),* 219–238. DOI:10.1146/annurev.pu.16.050195.

Malale, K., Reid, M., Moorhead, A. (2025). Digital health communication strategies for supporting healthy lifestyles in adults with noncommunicable diseases and limited health literacy: A scoping review. *Iran Journal of Public Health, 54(10),* 2059-2072. DOI: 10.18502/ijph.v54i10.20120.

Martinengo, L., Lin, X., Jabir, A.I., Kowatsch, T., Atun, R., Car, J., Tudor Car, L (2023). Conversational agents in health care: Expert interviews to inform the definition, classification, and conceptual framework. *Journal of Medical Internet Research, 25:*e50767. DOI: 10.2196/50767.

Martínez-Pérez, B., de la Torre-Díez, I., López-Coronado, M. (2013). Mobile health applications for the most prevalent conditions by the World Health Organization: Review and analysis. *Journal of Medical Internet Research*, *15(6):*e120. DOI: 10.2196/jmir.2600.

Matusitz, J. ve Breen, G. M. (2007). Telemedicine: Its effects on health communication. *Health Communication*, *21*(1), 73–83. DOI: 10.1080/10410230701283439.

Meher, C., Singh, B., Wylde, A., Chastin, S. (2024). Virtual health assistants: A grand challenge in health communications and behavior change. *Frontiers in Digital Health*, *6*, 1418695. DOI: 10.3389/fdgth.2024.1418695.

Meske, C., Bunde, E., Schneider, J., Gersch, M. (2022). Explainable artificial intelligence: Objectives, stakeholders, and future research opportunities. *Information Systems Management*, *39*(1), 53–63. DOI: 10.1080/10580530.2020.1849465.

Miller, D. I., Bruce, H., Gagnon, M., Talbot, V., Messier, C. (2011). Improving older adults' experience with interactive voice response systems. *Telemedicine and e-Health*, *17(6),* 452-455. DOI:10.1089/tmj.2010.0204.

Miner, A. S., Laranjo, L., Kocaballi, A.B. (2020). Chatbots in the fight against the COVID-19 pandemic. *NPJ Digital Medicine, 3:65*. DOI: 10.1038/s41746-020-0280-0.

Moorhead, S. A., Hazlett, D. E., Harrison, L., Carroll, J. K., Irwin, A., Hoving, C. (2013). A new dimension of health care: Systematic review of the uses, benefits, and limitations of social media for health communication. *Journal of Medical Internet Research, 15(4).* DOI: 10.2196/jmir.1933.

Neri, L., Oberdier, M. T., van Abeelen, K. C. J., Menghini, L., Tumarkin, E., Tripathi, H., Jaipalli, S., Orro, A., Paolocci, N., Gallelli, I., Dall'Olio, M., Beker, A., Carrick, R. T., Borghi, C., & Halperin, H. R. (2023). Electrocardiogram Monitoring Wearable Devices and Artificial-Intelligence-Enabled Diagnostic Capabilities: A Review. *Sensors*, *23(10),* 4805. DOI: 10.3390/s23104805.

Nilsson, N. J. (2018). *Yapay zekâ: Geçmişi ve geleceği*, (M. Doğan, Çev.), İstanbul: Boğaziçi Üniversitesi Yayınevi.

Noonia, A., Beg, R., Patidar, A., Bawaskar, B., Sharma, S., Rawat, H. (2024). Chatbot vs intelligent virtual assistance (IVA). R. Rawat, R. K. Chakrawarti, S. K. Sarangi, P. Vyas, M. S. Alamanda, K. Srividya, K. S. Sankaran (Ed.), *Conversational atrificil intelligence* içinde. Wiley. DOI: 10.1002/9781394200801.ch36.

Nutbeam, D. (2023). Artificial intelligence and health literacy—proceed with caution. *Health Literacy and Communication Open*, *1(1).* DOI: 10.1080/28355245.2023.2263355.

Okolo, C. A., Babawarun, O., Arowoogun, J. O., Adeniyi, A. O., Chidi, R. (2024). The role of mobile health applications in improving patient engagement and health outcomes: A critical review. *International Journal of Science and Research Archive, 11(1),* 2566-2574. DOI: 10.30574/ijsra.2024.11.1.0334.

Padala, S. (2024). AI-powered intelligent IVR in healthcare. *International Journal of Artifical Intelligence, Data Science, and Machine Learning, 5(1).* DOI: 10.63282/3050-9262.IJAIDSML-V5I1P119.

Pacheco-Lorenzo, M. R., Valladares-Rodríguez, S. M., Anido-Rifón, L. E., Fernández-Iglesias, M. J. (2021). Smart conversational agents for the detection of neuropsychiatric disorders: A systematic review. *Journal of Biomedical Informatics, 113.* DOI: 10.1016/j.jbi.2020.103632.

Pannu, A. (2015). Artificial intelligence and its application in different areas. *International Journal of Engineering and Innovative Technology, 4(10),* 79-84.

Pires, I. M., Marques, G., Garcia, N. M., Flórez-Revuelta, F., Ponciano, V., Oniani, S. (2020). A research on the classification and applicability of the mobile health applications. *Journal of Personalized Medicine, 10(1),* 11. DOI: 10.3390/jpm10010011.

Qi, X. (2024). Application analysis of big data and AI technology in new media communication channels. *Media and Communication Research, 5(2).* DOI: 10.23977/mediacr.2024.050204.

Qudah, B. ve Luetsch, K. (2019). The influence of mobile heąsth applications on patient-healthcare provider relationships: A systematic, narrative review. *Patient Education and Counseling, 102(6),* 1080-1089. DOI: 10.1016/j.pec.2019.01.021.

Rajput, N., Shrivastava, A., Almusawi, M., Singh, P., Dixit, M., Dwivedi, S. P. (2025). The role of AI-powered chatbots in patient engagement and chronic disease management: A systematic review. *2nd International Conference on Artificial Intelligence for Innovations in Healthcare Industries (ICAIIHI)*, Raipur, India, (s.1-6). DOI: 10.1109/ICAIIHI67124.2025.11403240.

Raisa, A., Chen, X., Bryan, E. G., Bylund, C. L., Alpert, J. M., Lok, B., Fisher, C. L., Thomas, L., Krieger, J. L. (2025). Virtual health assistants in preventive cancer care communication: Systematic review. *JMIR Cancer, 11*:e73616. DOI: 10.2196/73616.

Ratzan, S. (1996). The status and scope of health communication. *Journal of Health Communication, 1(1),* 25–42. DOI:10.1080/108107396128211.

Reis, T. C. (2025). Artificial intelligence and natural language processing for improved telemedicine: Before, during and after remote consultation. *Atención Primaria, 57(8)*. DOI: 10.1016/j.aprim.2025.103228.

Russell, S. ve Norvig, P. (2020). *Artificial intelligence: A modern approach.* Hoboken: Pearson

Salaschek, M., Bonfadelli, H. (2020). Digitale gesundheitskommunikation: Kontext und einflussfaktoren [Digital health communication and factors of influence]. *Bundesgesundheitsblatt Gesundheitsforschung Gesundheitsschutz, 63(2):*160-165. DOI: 10.1007/s00103-019-03086-7.

Schiavo, R. (2014). *Health communication: From theory to practice*. San Francisco: Jossey-Bass.

Schmälzle, R. ve Wilcox, S. (2022). Harnessing artificial intelligence for health message generation: The folic acid message engine. *Journal of Medical Internet Research, 24(1).* DOI: 10.2196/28858.

Singh, B., Olds, T., Brinsley, J., Dumuid, D., Virgara, R., Matricciani, L., Watson, A., Szeto, K., Eglitis, E., Miatke, A., Simpson, C. E. M., Vandelanotte, C., Maher, C. (2023). Systematic review and meta-analysis of the effectiveness of chatbots on lifestyle behaviours. *NPJ Digital. Medicine, 118 (2023).* DOI: 10.1038/s41746-023-00856-1.

Singh, J. P., Negi Thakur, S., Gupta, M., Chaurasiya, V., Ghaghre, D. K., Kumarrao, S. (2025). Development of a virtual assistant for patient engagement and education. 2nd International Conference on Artificial Intelligence for Innovations in Healthcare Industries (ICAIIHI), Raipur, India, 2025, s. 1-7, DOI: 10.1109/ICAIIHI67124.2025.11403388.

Singhal, A., Neveditsin, N., Tanveer, H., Mago, V. (2024). Toward fairness, accountability, transparency, and ethics in AI for social media and health care: Scoping review. *JMIR Medical Informatics, 12*, e50048. DOI: 10.2196/50048.

Snyder, L. B. (2007). Health communication campaigns and their impact on behavior. *Journal of Nutrition Education and Behavior, 39(2),* 532-540. DOI: 1016/j.jneb.2006.09.004.

Stein, M. D., Krause, C., Rodgers, E., Silwal, A., Helme, D., Slater, M., Lefebvre, C. (2023). Lessons learned from developing tailored community communication campaigns in the HEALing communities study. *Journal of Health Communication*, *28(10),* 699–705. DOI: 10.1080/10810730.2023.2262948

Suman, A., Dubey, K., Saurabh, P., Boghey, R. K., and Yadav, R. K. (2025). Development of a virtual diagnostic assistant for early detection of chronic diseases. 2nd International Conference on Artificial Intelligence for Innovations in Healthcare Industries (ICAIIHI), Raipur, India, s. 1-6, DOI: 10.1109/ICAIIHI67124.2025.11403493.

Swart, J. (2021). Experiencing algorithms: How young people understand, feel about, and engage with algorithmic news selection on social media. *Social Media + Society*, *7(2).* DOI: 10.1177/20563051211008828

Tahir, D. H., Shah, S. I. A., Kiani, H. Z., Zahid, M. Z. (2026). AI-driven media evolution: Redefining journalism and communication in the digital age. *Inverge Journal of Social Sciences*, *5(2),* 42–57. DOI: 10.63544/ijss.v5i2.242.

Tamer Gencer, Z., Daşlı, Y., Biçer, E. B. (2019). Sağlık iletişiminde yeni yaklaşımlar: Dijital medya kullanımı. *Selçuk Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Meslek Yüksekokulu Dergisi, 22(1)*, 42-52. DOI: 10.29249/selcuksbmyd.466855.

Tarig, M. U. (2024). Advenced wearable medical devices and their role in transformative remote health monitoring. M. B. Garcia ve P. Almeida (Ed), *Transformative approaches to patient literacy and healthcare innovation* içinde. IGI Global.

Toh, N., Pawlovich, J., Grzybowski, S. (2016). Telehealth and patient-doctor relationships in rural and remote communities. *Canadian Family Physician, 62(12):* 961-963.

Turner, J. W., Thomas, R. J., Reinsch, N. L. (2004). Willingness to try a new communication technology: Perceptual factors and task situations in a health care context: Perceptual factors and task situations in a Health care context. *The Journal of Business Communication*, *41(1),* 5-26.DOI:10.1177/002194360325958.

Vetrivel, S. C., Vidhyapriya, P., Arun, V. P. (2025). The role of AI in transforming assessment practices in education. K. L. Keeley (Ed.). *AI applications and strategies in teacher education* içinde (s.43-70). IGI Global.

Vivion, M., Gauvin, L. (2022). Intégrer l'infosurveillance, l'infodémiologie et une recherche interventionnelle conséquente dans nos systèmes de santé publique pour mieux protéger et promouvoir la santé de la population au Canada: idées et perspectives. *Canadian Journal of Public Health,* 113, 147–154. DOI: 10.17269/s41997-021-00575-8.

Voruganti, T., Grunfeld, E., Makuwaza, T., Bender, J.L. (2017). Web-based tools for text-based patient-provider communication in chronic conditions: Scoping review. Journal of Medical Internet Research, 19(10). DOI: 10.2196/jmir.7987.

Wahde, M. ve Virgolin, M. (2022). Conversational agents: Theory and applications. P. P. Angelov (Ed.), *Handbook on computer learning and intelligence* içinde, (s. 497-544). World Scientific.

Wedel, M. Ve Kannan, P. K. (2016). Marketing analytics for data-rich environments. *Journal of Marketing, 80(6)*. DOI: 10.1509/jm.15.0413.

Weingott, S. ve Parkinson, J. (2025). The application of artificial intelligence in health communication development: A scoping review. *Health Marketing Quarterly*, *42(1),* 67–109. DOI: 10.1080/07359683.2024.2422206.

Witkowski, K., Dougherty, R. B., Neely, S. R. (2024). Public perceptions of artificial intelligence in healthcare: ethical concerns and opportunities for patient-centered care. *BMC Medical Ethics, 25*. DOI: 10.1186/s12910-024-01066-4.

World Medical Association (t.y.). Policy tag: Telemedicine. *World Medical Association*. Erişim tarihi: 19.03.2026, Erişim adresi: https://www.wma.net/policy-tags/telemedicine/?utm_source=chatgpt.com.

Wu, J., Wang, L., Hua, Y., Li, M., Zhou, L., Bates, D. W., Yang, J. (2023). Trend and co-occurrence network of COVID-19 symptoms from large-scale social media data: Infoveillance study. *Journal of Medical Internet Reseach, 25*:e45419. DOI: 10.2196/45419.

Wu, Y., Zhang, J., Ge, P., Duan, T., Zhou, J., Wu, Y., Zhang, Y., Liu, S., Liu, X., Wan, E., Sun, X. (2024). Application of chatbots to help patients self-manage diabetes: Systematic review and meta-analysis. Journal of Medical Internet Research, 26:e60380. DOI: 10.2196/60380.

Xie, Y., Lu, L., Gao, F., He, S. J., Zhao, H. J., Fang, Y., Yang, J., An, Y., Ye, Z., Dong, Z. (2021). Integration of artificial intelligence, blockchain, and wearable technology for chronic disease management: A new paradigm in smart healthcare. *Current Medical Ascience, 41:* 1123-1133. DOI: https://doi.org/10.1007/s11596-021-2485-0

Yella, S. (2025). Algoritmic campaign orchestration: A framework for automated multi-channel marketing decisions. *Journal of Computer Science and Technology Studies, 7(2).* DOI: 10.32996/jcsts.2025.7.2.33.

Yin, S., Chen, S., Ge, Y. (2024). Dynamic associations between centers for disease control and prevention social media contents and epidemic measures during COVID-19: Infoveillance study. *JMIR Infodemiology, 4:e49756*. DOI: 10.2196/49756.

Yuzhao, Z. (2025). Research on cross-platform data fusion and intelligent analysis methods for online communication. *International Journal of High Speed Electronics and Systems*. DOI:10.1142/S0129156425408769.

KAYNAKÇA

Dergi Makalesi

Ellıot, J., Tourism; Politics And Public Sector Management, Great Britain: Routledge, 1997.

Gür Omay, E., Cengiz, E., Health Tourism In Turkey: Opportunities And Threats, Mediterranean Journal Of Social Sciences Mcser Publishing, Rome-Italy, Vol 4 No 10, 2013.

Erdoğan, S., Yılmaz, E., Medical Tourism: An Assessment On Turkey, International Joint Conference Of 10th International Conference On Knowledge, Economy And Management, 1045-1060, Osaka Japonya, 2012.

Korkmaz, M., Aytaç, A., Yücel, A. S., Kılıç, B., Toker, F., Gümüş, S., Health Tourism In Turkey And Practical Example Of Its Economic Dimensions. IIB International Refereed Academic Social Sciences Journal, 5(15), 2014.

Bulut, C., International Health Tourism: A Strategic Comparison Of Türkiye And Germany. Istanbul Gelişim University Journal of Health Sciences (IGUSABDER), 25, 2025.

Yayımlanmamış Tez

Boz, M., Turizmin Gelişmesinde Alternatif Turizm Pazarlamasının Önemi, Doktora Tezi, Marmara Üniversitesi, Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, İstanbul, 2004.

İnternet Sitesi

https://www.ushas.gov.tr/saglik-turizmi-verileri/ (Erişim Tarihi: 16.12.2025).

https://basin.ktb.gov.tr/TR-397399/saglik-turizminde-yeni-bir-donem-basladi.html (Erişim Tarihi: 16.12.2025).

http://www.saglikturizmi.org.tr/tr/saglik-turizmi/genel-bilgi (Erişim Tarihi: 16.12.2025).

http://www.merriam-webster.com/dictionary/tourism (Erişim Tarihi: 17.12.2025).

https://ticaret.gov.tr/haberler/saglik-turizminde-kuresel-merkez-turkiye (Erişim Tarihi: 21.12.2025).

KAYNAKÇA

Kitap

Elkington, J. (1997). Cannibals with Forks: The Triple Bottom Line of 21st Century Business. Oxford: Capstone Publishing.

Krippendorff, K. (2019). *Content Analysis: An Introduction to Its Methodology* (4th ed.). SAGE.

Neuendorf, K. A. (2017). *The content analysis guidebook* (2nd ed.). SAGE Publications.

Peattie, K. (2001). *Environmental marketing management: Meeting the green challenge*. Financial Times/Prentice Hall.

Strauss, A., & Corbin, J. (1998). *Basics of qualitative research: Techniques and procedures for developing grounded theory* (2nd ed.). SAGE Publications.

World Commission on Environment and Development. (1987). Our Common Future. Oxford: Oxford University Press.

Yıldırım, A., & Şimşek, H. (2018). *Nitel araştırma yöntemleri* (12. basım). Seçkin Yayıncılık.

Makale

Boran, T. (2023). Yeşil Pazarlama Anlayışı ile Sunulan Yeşil Yıkama Üzerine Bir Değerlendirme. Doğuş Üniversitesi Dergisi, 24(1), 61–72.

Chamorro, K. A., T.M. Bañegil (2006). Green Marketing Philosophy: A Study Of Spanish Firms With Ecolabels. Corporate Social Responsibility and Environmental Management, 13(1), 11-24.

Çatı, K. (2013). Yeşil Pazarlama: Tüketicilerin Yeşil Ürün Satın Alma Davranışlarının Belirlenmesine Yönelik Bir Araştırma. Organizasyon ve Yönetim Bilimleri Dergisi, 5(1), 95–104.

Delmas, M. A., & Burbano, V. C. (2011). The Drivers of Greenwashing. California Management Review, 54(1), 64–87.

Dyllick, T., & Hockerts, K. (2002). Beyond the Business Case for Corporate Sustainability. Business Strategy and the Environment, 11(2), 130–141.

Grankvist, G., Dahlstrand, U., & Biel, A. (2004). The Impact of Environmental Labelling on Consumer Preference: Negative vs Positive Labels. Journal of Consumer Policy, 27(2), 213–230.

Kilbourne, W. E. (1998). Green marketing: A theoretical perspective. *Journal of Marketing Management*, *14*(6), 641–655. https://doi.org/10.1362/026725798784867716.

Lukinoviç, M. ve Jovanović, L. (2019). Greenwashing – fake green/ecology marketing. Fundamental and Applied Researches in Practice of Leading Scientific Schools, 33(3), 15-17.

Lyon, T. P., & Maxwell, J. W. (2011). Greenwash: Corporate Environmental Disclosure under Threat of Audit. Journal of Economics & Management Strategy, 20(1), 3–41.

Nemli, E. (1998). Yeşil Pazarlama. İstanbul Üniversitesi İşletme Fakültesi Dergisi, 27(2), 289–296.

Özcan, H., & Özgül, B. (2019). Yeşil Pazarlama ve Tüketicilerin Yeşil Ürün Tercihlerini Etkileyen Faktörler. Türkiye Mesleki ve Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi, 1-18.

Peattie, K., & Crane, A. (2005). Green Marketing: Legend, Myth, Farce or Prophecy? Qualitative Market Research: An International Journal, 8(4), 357–370.

Polonsky, M. J. (1995). *Green or environmental marketing: Toward a new definition.* In E. D. Kollmus (Ed.), *Proceedings of the AMA Summer Educators' Conference* (pp. 123–130). American Marketing Association.

Rundlöf, M., Nilsson, H., & Tjärnemo, H. (2014). Consumer perceptions of eco-labels in Sweden: Organic and climate labelling. International Journal of Consumer Studies, 38(2), 178–185.

Stancu, V., Haugaard, P., & Lähteenmäki, L. (2016). Determinants of consumer food waste behaviour: Two routes to food waste. Appetite, 96, 7–17.

Tinne, W. S. (2013). Green Washing: A Study on the Effects of Green Marketing on Consumer Buying Behavior. Journal of Business and Management, 4(4), 74–83.

Tinne, W.S. (2013). Green washing: an alarming issue. ASA University Review, 7(1), 81-89.

Yücel, E., & Ekmekçiler, M. (2008). Yeşil Pazarlama ve Yeşil Pazarlamanın Tüketici Satın Alma Davranışı Üzerine Etkileri. Süleyman Demirel Üniversitesi İktisadi ve İdari Bilimler Fakültesi Dergisi, 13(2), 321–334.

Yayımlanmamış Tez

Kuduz, N., & Zerenler, M. (2015). Yeşil Pazarlama Faaliyetlerinin Tüketicilerin Satın Alma Davranışlarına Etkilerinin Belirlenmesine Yönelik Bir Araştırma Yüksek Lisans Tezi. Konya: Selçuk Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü.

Yaşar, L. D. (2019). Yeşil Pazarlama ve Tüketicilerin Yeşil Ürün Satın Alma Davranışlarının İncelenmesi (Van İli Örneği) - Yüksek Lisans Tezi. Van: Van Yüzüncü Yıl Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü

İnternet Kaynakları

American Marketing Association, AMA. https://www.ama.org/the-definition-ofmarketing-what-is-marketing/.

American Marketing Association. (1975). *Workshop on Ecological Marketing* (Definition of green marketing). *American Marketing Association*.

Danone. (2022). Sustainability Report 2021.

Eczacıbaşı. (2023). Sürdürülebilirlik Raporu 2023.

Just Capital. (2024). America's Top 10 Companies for Environmental Performance in 2024 https://justcapital.com/news/earth-day-2024-top-10-companies-for-the-environment/?gad_source=1&gad_campaignid=20583611727&gbraid=0AAAADAzIrlH1UM9od4Vz0J3ECu-L9JAA&gclid=Cj0KCQjwsdnNBhC4ARIsAA_3hejM3jzNZFeGcjCQotoFOHSwO8oHt8ZRTn26DXc1wVaKHgMoEe_oN0AaAqjGEALw_wcB

Orzax. (2023). Hakkımızda – Kurumsal Web Sitesi. https://www.orzax.com.tr/hakkimizda/

PhDderneği. (2016). *Örnekleme yöntemleri*. https://phdernegi.org/wp-content/uploads/2016/03/%C3%B6rnekleme_yontemleri.pdf?utm_source=chatgpt.com

QuestionPro. (2022). *Amaçlı örnekleme nedir? https://www.questionpro.com/blog/tr/amacli-ornekleme-muhbir-secimi-icin-bir-arac/?utm_source=chatgpt.com*

The Good Shopping Guide. (2023). Solgar Brand Ethics & Sustainability Ratings. Retrieved from https://thegoodshoppingguide.com/brand-directory/solgar

Young Urban Project(2025). Green Marketing Examples: 15 Inspiring Brands Promoting Sustainability https://www.youngurbanproject.com/green-marketing-examples/#15_Green_Marketing_Examples_To_Inspire_You

HER ÖĞRETMEN BİR REHBER

Editörler
Ümit DOĞAN
Seyfettin ABDURREZZAK

EĞİTİM
yayınevi

HER ÖĞRETMEN BİR REHBER

Editörler: Dr. Ümit Doğan, Dr. Seyfettin Abdurrezzak

Yayınevi Grubu Genel Başkanı: Yusuf Ziya Aydoğan (yza@egitimyayinevi.com)
Genel Yayın Yönetmeni: Yusuf Yavuz (yusufyavuz@egitimyayinevi.com)
Sayfa Tasarımı: Kübra Konca Nam
Kapak Tasarımı: Eğitim Yayınevi Grafik Birimi

T.C. Kültür ve Turizm Bakanlığı
Yayıncı Sertifika No: 76780

ISBN: 978-625-385-760-8
1. Baskı, Ocak 2026

Baskı Cilt: Vadi Grafik Tasarım ve Reklamcılık Ltd. Şti.
İvedik Org. San.1420. Cad. No: 58/1 Yenimahalle/Ankara
Matbaa Sertifika No: 47479

Kütüphane Kimlik Kartı

HER ÖĞRETMEN BİR REHBER

Editörler: Dr. Ümit Doğan, Dr. Seyfettin Abdurrezzak
VI+162 s., 160x240 mm
Kaynakça var, dizin yok.
ISBN: 978-625-385-760-8

Copyright © Bu kitabın Türkiye'deki her türlü yayın hakkı Eğitim Yayınevi'ne aittir. Bütün hakları saklıdır. Kitabın tamamı veya bir kısmı 5846 sayılı yasanın hükümlerine göre kitabı yayımlayan firmanın ve yazarlarının önceden izni olmadan elektronik/mekanik yolla, fotokopi yoluyla ya da herhangi bir kayıt sistemi ile çoğaltılamaz, yayımlanamaz.

EĞİTİM
yayınevi

Yayınevi Türkiye Ofis:
Konya: Eğitim Yayınevi Tic. Ltd. Şti., Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
İstanbul: Salon Yayınları, Atakent mah. Yasemen sok. No: 4/B, Ümraniye, İstanbul, Türkiye
Santral: +90 332 351 92 85
Editör hatları: +90 533 151 50 42, +90 507 151 50 43
bilgi@egitimyayinevi.com

Yayınevi Amerika Ofis: New York: Egitim Publishing Group, Inc.
P.O. Box 768/Armonk, New York, 10504-0768, United States of America
americaoffice@egitimyayinevi.com

Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi: Kitapmatik Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi, Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
İnternet Satış: www.kitapmatik.com.tr
Whatsapp hattı: +90 553 950 50 37
bilgi@kitapmatik.com.tr

Kitabevi Şubesi: Eğitim Kitabevi, Şükran mah. Rampalı 121, Meram, Konya, Türkiye
Whatsapp hattı: +90 501 651 92 85
bilgi@egitimkitabevi.com

EĞİTİM YAYINEVİ GRUBU

Kaynaklar

Akman, M. (2025). *Sosyal bilgiler dersinde uygulanan yaratıcı drama yönteminin öğrencilerin öğrenme stilleri ile ilişkileri ve akademik başarılarına etkisinin incelenmesi* (Doktora tezi). Akdeniz Üniversitesi, Eğitim Bilimleri Enstitüsü, Antalya.

Alemdağ, C., & Öncü, E. (2015). Kolb öğrenme stili modeline göre beden eğitimi öğretmeni adayları. *Alan Eğitimi Araştırmaları Dergisi, 1*(1), 1–12.

Aşkar, P., & Akkoyunlu, B. (1993). Kolb öğrenme stili envanteri. *Education and Science, 17*(87).

Babayiğit, Ö. (2016). Öğrenme stilleri ve eğitimdeki önemi. *Türkiye Bilimsel Araştırmalar Dergisi, 1*(1), 1–8.

Bacanlı, H., İlhan, T., & Aslan, S. (2009). Beş faktör kuramına dayalı bir kişilik ölçeğinin geliştirilmesi: Sıfatlara dayalı kişilik testi (SDKT). *Türk Eğitim Bilimleri Dergisi, 7*(2), 261–279.

Bayırlı, A., Orkun, M. A., & Bayırlı, S. (2019). Öğrenme stilleri modellerinin incelenmesi. *Maarif Mektepleri Uluslararası Eğitim Bilimleri Dergisi, 3*(1), 71–83.

Benet-Martinez, V., & John, O. P. (1998). Los cinco grandes across cultures and ethnic groups: Multitrait multimethod analysis of the big five in Spanish and English. *Journal of Personality and Social Psychology, 75*, 729–750.

Bozkurt, O., & Aydoğdu, M. (2009). İlköğretim 6. sınıf fen bilgisi dersinde Dunn ve Dunn öğrenme stili modeline dayalı öğretim ile geleneksel öğretim yönteminin öğrencilerin akademik başarı düzeyleri ve tutumlarına etkisinin karşılaştırılması. *İlköğretim Online, 8*(3), 1–14.

Butler, K. (1984). *Learning and teaching styles in theory and practice*. Gabriel Systems Inc.

Costa, P. T., & McCrae, R. R. (1995). Domains and facets: Hierarchical personality assessment using the Revised NEO Personality Inventory. *Journal of Personality Assessment, 64*(1), 21–50.

Çiçek, İ., & Aslan, A. E. (2020). Kişilik ve beş faktör kişilik özellikleri: Kuramsal bir çerçeve. *Batman Üniversitesi Yaşam Bilimleri Dergisi, 10*(1), 137–147.

Çiftçioğlu, H., Polat, Ö. A., & Eren, E. (2016). Kişilik gelişimi. *International Journal of Social and Humanities Sciences Research (JSHSR), 3*(7), 166–177.

Doğan, T. (2013). Beş faktör kişilik özellikleri ve öznel iyi oluş. *Doğuş Üniversitesi Dergisi, 14*(1), 56–64.

Dunn, R., & Dunn, K. (1993). Learning styles/teaching styles: Should they… can they... be matched. *Educational Leadership, 36*(4), 238–244.

Eken, M., & Altın, M. (2023). Öğrenme stilleri. In M. Korucuk (Ed.), *Eğitimin temellerine bakış: Eğitim programı* (ss. 231–249). Efe Akademi Yayınları.

Ekici, G. (2002). Gregorc öğrenme stili ölçeği. *Education and Science, 27*(123), 42–47.

Ekici, G. (2013). Gregorc ve Kolb öğrenme stili modellerine göre öğretmen adaylarının öğrenme stillerinin cinsiyet ve genel akademik başarı açısından incelenmesi. *Education and Science, 38*(167), 211–225.

Felder, R. M., & Silverman, L. U. (1988). Learning styles and teaching styles in engineering education. *Engineering Education, 78*, 674–681.

Felder, R. M., & Henriques, E. R. (1995). Learning and teaching styles in foreign and second language education. *Foreign Language Annals, 28*(1), 21–31.

Gregorc, A. F. (1979). Learning style differences which the profession must address. In R. Vacca & J. Meagher (Eds.), *Reading through content: Proceedings of the 2nd Annual Special Themes in Reading Conference* (pp. 29–34). The University of Connecticut.

Gregorc, A. F. (1985). *Gregorc style delineator developmental technical and administrative manual*. Gregorc Associates.

Gülcan, C. (2020). Psikolojik tipler ve Jung psikolojisi üzerine bir değerlendirme. *Karadeniz Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi, 12*(23), 566–579.

Güven, M. (2004). *Öğrenme stilleri ile öğrenme stratejileri arasındaki ilişki* (Doktora tezi). Anadolu Üniversitesi, Eğitim Bilimleri Enstitüsü, Eskişehir.

Karaman, N. G., Doğan, T., & Çoban, A. E. (2010). A study to adapt the big five inventory to Turkish. *Procedia - Social and Behavioral Sciences, 2*(2), 2357–2359.

Kolb, A. Y., & Kolb, D. A. (2005). Learning styles and learning spaces: Enhancing experiential learning in higher education. *Academy of Management Learning & Education, 4*(2), 193–212.

Kolb, D. A. (1985). *Learning styles inventory*. The Power of The 2.

Kösece, P., Üredi, L., & Akbaşlı, S. (2015). Eğitim fakültesi sınıf öğretmenliği bölümü öğrencilerinin kişilik tipleriyle öğrenme stilleri arasındaki ilişkinin incelenmesi. *Turkish Studies, 10*(7), 675.

McCrae, R. R., & Costa, P. T. (1991). The full five-factor model and wellbeing. *Journal of Personality and Social Psychology, 17*(2), 227–232.

McLeod, S. (2025, March 19). Kolb's learning styles and experiential learning cycle. *Simply Psychology*. https://www.simplypsychology.org/learning-kolb.html#

Otrar, M. (2006). *Öğrenme stilleri ile yetenekler, akademik başarı ve ÖSS başarısı arasındaki ilişkisi* (Doktora tezi). Marmara Üniversitesi, Eğitim Bilimleri Enstitüsü, İstanbul.

Sever, E. (2008). *Öğrenme stilleri: İlköğretim 6–8. sınıf öğrencilerine yönelik bir ölçek geliştirme çalışması* (Yüksek lisans tezi). Adnan Menderes Üniversitesi, Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Aydın.

Somer, O., Korkmaz, M., & Tatar, A. (2000). Beş Faktör Kişilik Envanteri'nin geliştirilmesi-I: Ölçek ve alt ölçeklerin oluşturulması. *Türk Psikoloji Dergisi, 17*(49), 21–33.

Ünsal, F. (2021). Kişilik özellikleri ve yabancı dil öğrenimi. *Van Yüzüncü Yıl Üniversitesi Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi, 18*(2), 332–357.

Veznedaroğlu, L. R., & Özgür, A. O. (2005). Öğrenme stilleri: Tanımlamalar, modeller ve işlevleri. *İlköğretim Online, 4*(2), 1–16.

Yeşilyurt, E. (2019). Öğrenme stili modelleri: Teorik temelleri bağlamında kapsayıcı bir derleme çalışması. *OPUS International Journal of Society Researches, 14*(20), 2169–2226.

Kaynaklar

Aydın, A. (2017). Sınıf Yönetimi. Pegem Akademi.

Berger, B. A. (2000). Incivility. American Journal of Pharmaceutical Education, 64, 445-450.

Bjorklund, W. L., & Rehling, D. L. (2010). Student Perceptions of Classroom Incivility. College Teaching, 58(1), 15-18.

Bluestein., J. (2014). Managing 21st century classrooms : how do I avoid ineffective classroom management practices? ASCD Arias.

Carmona, F. M. (2006). Managing Inappropriate Student Behavior A Guide For Faculty and Staff. 11 10, 2018 tarihinde http://www.wright.edu/: http://www.wright.edu/sites/www.wright.edu/files/page/attachments/Managing_Inappropriate_Student_Behavior_11_12.pdf adresinden alındı

Charlton, T., & David, K. (1993). Ensuring schools are fit for the future. T. Charlton, & K. David içinde, Managing Misbehaviour in Schools (s. 3-16). Routledge.

Connelly, R. J. (2009). Introducing a Culture of Civility in First-Year College Classes. The Journal of General Education, 58(1), 47-64.

Cummings, C. (2000). Winning Strategies For Classroom Management. ASCD.

Davis, J. R. (2018). Classroom Management in Teacher Education Programs. Palgrave Macmillan.

Evertson, C. M., & Weinstein, C. S. (2006). Classroom Management as a Field of Inquiry. In C. M. Evertson, & C. S. Weinstein, Handbook of Classroom Management Research, Practice, and Contemporary Issues (pp. 3-15). Routledge.

Feldmann, L. J. (2001). Classroom Civility is Another of Our Instructor Responsibilities. College Teaching, 49(4), 137-140. https://doi.org/10.1080/87567555.2001.10844595

Hofstede, G., Hofstede, G. J., & Minkov, M. (2022). Kültür ve Örgüt Zihnin Yazılımı. (H. Akkaş, Çev.) Nobel.

Hoy, A. W. (2015). Eğitim Psikolojisi. Kaknüs Yayınları.

Little, E., & Hudson, A. (1998). Conduct Problems and Treatment across Home and School: A Review of the Literature. Behaviour Change, 15(4), 213-227. https://doi.org/10.1017/S0813483900004708

Marzano, R. J., Gaddy, B. B., Foseid, M. C., & Marzano, J. S. (2005). A handbook for classroom management that works. ASCD.

Osher, D., Plank, S., Hester, C., & Houghton, S. (2023). The Contribution of School and Classroom Disciplinary Practices to the School- to- Prison Pipeline. E. J. Sabornie, & D. L. Espelage (Dü) içinde, Handbook of Classroom Management (s. 288-318). Routledge.

Partin, R. L. (2009). The classroom teacher's survival guide: Practical strategies, management techniques and reproducibles for new and experienced teachers. John Wiley & Sons.

Robinson, S. L., & Griesemer, S. M. (2011). Helping Individual Students with Problem Behavior. C. M. Evertson, & C. S. Weinstein (Dü) içinde, Handbook of classroom management : research, practice, and contemporary issues (s. 787-802). Routledge.

Scarlett, W. G. (Dü.). (2015). The SAGE Encyclopedia of classroom management. Sage Publications.

Scott, T. M., & Nakamura, J. (2023). Effective Instruction as the Basis for Classroom Management. In E. J. Sabornie, & D. L. Espelage (Eds.), Handbook of Classroom Management (pp. 15-30). Routledge.

Sherwood, P. (2008). Emotional literacy: the heart of classroom management. ACER Press.

Shindler, J. (2010). Transformative Classroom Management: Positive Strategies to Engage All Students and Promote a Psychology of Success. Jossey-Bass.

Silvestri, M. (2018, 11 11). Managing Incivility in the College Classroom. http://dsd.ksu.edu.sa/ar: http://dsd.ksu.edu.sa/sites/dsd.ksu.edu.sa/files/imce_images/book14.pdf adresinden alındı

Kaynaklar

Ames, C. (1992). Classrooms: Goals, structures, and student motivation. *Journal of Educational Psychology, 84*(3), 261-271.

Bandura, A. (1997). *Self-efficacy: The exercise of control*. W. H. Freeman.

Blumenfeld, P. C., Soloway, E., Marx, R. W., Krajcik, J., Guzdial, M., ve Palincsar, A. (1991). Motivating project-based learning: Sustaining the doing, supporting the learning. *Educational Psychologist, 26*(3-4), 369-398.

Clark, R. C., ve Mayer, R. E. (2016). *E-learning and the science of instruction: Proven guidelines for consumers and designers of multimedia learning* (4th ed.). Wiley.

Deci, E. L., ve Ryan, R. M. (1985). *Intrinsic motivation and self-determination in human behavior*. Plenum.

Deci, E. L., ve Ryan, R. M. (2000). The "what" and "why" of goal pursuits: Human needs and the self-determination of behavior. *Psychological Inquiry, 11*(4), 227-268.

Deci, E. L., Koestner, R., ve Ryan, R. M. (1999). A meta-analytic review of experiments examining the effects of extrinsic rewards on intrinsic motivation. *Psychological Bulletin, 125*(6), 627-668.

Dweck, C. S., ve Leggett, E. L. (1988). A social-cognitive approach to motivation and personality. *Psychological Review, 95*(2), 256-273.

Eccles, J. S., ve Wigfield, A. (2002). Motivational beliefs, values, and goals. *Annual Review of Psychology, 53*, 109-132.

Fielding, M. (2012). Student voice and teacher professionalism: Towards a research-based framework. In J. Bennett ve M. F. Price (Eds.), *Student voice: The handbook* (pp. 31-44). Routledge.

Fredricks, J. A., Blumenfeld, P. C., ve Paris, A. H. (2004). School engagement: Potential of the concept, state of the evidence. *Review of Educational Research, 74*(1), 59-109.

Hattie, J., ve Timperley, H. (2007). The power of feedback. *Review of Educational Research, 77*(1), 81-112.

Johnson, D. W., Johnson, R. T., ve Smith, K. A. (2014). Cooperative learning: Improving university instruction by basing practice on validated theory. *Journal on Excellence in College Teaching, 25*(3-4), 85-118.

Lepper, M. R., Greene, D., ve Nisbett, R. E. (1973). Undermining children's intrinsic interest with extrinsic rewards: A test of the "overjustification" hypothesis. *Journal of Personality and Social Psychology, 28*(1), 129-137.

Maslow, A. H. (1943). A theory of human motivation. *Psychological Review, 50*(4), 370-396.

McClelland, D. C. (1961). *The achieving society*. D. Van Nostrand.

Pintrich, P. R., ve De Groot, E. (1990). Motivational and self-regulated learning components of classroom performance. *Journal of Educational Psychology, 82*(1), 33-40.

Pintrich, P. R., ve Schunk, D. H. (2002). *Motivation in education: Theory, research, and applications* (2nd ed.). Merrill/Prentice Hall.

Reeve, J. (2018). *Understanding motivation and emotion* (7th ed.). Wiley.

Ryan, R. M., ve Deci, E. L. (2000). Intrinsic and extrinsic motivations: Classic definitions and new directions. *Contemporary Educational Psychology, 25*(1), 54-67.

Ryan, R. M., ve Deci, E. L. (2020). *Self-determination theory: Basic psychological needs in motivation, development, and wellness*. Guilford Press.

Schunk, D. H., Meece, J. L., ve Pintrich, P. R. (2014). *Motivation in education: Theory, research, and applications* (4th ed.). Pearson.

Schunk, D. H., ve DiBenedetto, M. K. (2020). Motivation and social cognitive theory. *Contemporary Educational Psychology, 60*, 101832.

Skinner, B. F. (1953). *Science and human behavior*. Macmillan.

Tomlinson, C. A. (2014). *The differentiated classroom: Responding to the needs of all learners* (2nd ed.). ASCD.

Vroom, V. H. (1964). *Work and motivation*. Wiley.

Weimer, M. (2013). *Learner-centered teaching: Five key changes to practice* (2nd ed.). Jossey-Bass.

Weiner, B. (1985). An attributional theory of achievement motivation and emotion. *Psychological Review, 92*(4), 548-573.

Wentzel, K. R. (2009). Students' relationships with teachers as motivational contexts. In K. R. Wentzel ve A. Wigfield (Eds.), *Handbook of motivation at school* (pp. 301-322). Routledge.

Zimmerman, B. J. (2000). Self-efficacy: An essential motive to learn. *Contemporary Educational Psychology, 25*(1), 82-91.

Zimmerman, B. J. (2002). Becoming a self-regulated learner: An overview. *Theory Into Practice, 41*(2), 64-70.

Kaynaklar

Aydın, A. (2012). *Sınıf yönetimi*. Pegem Akademi.

Balcı, A. (2017). *Sosyal bilimlerde araştırma: Yöntem, teknik ve ilkeler* (13. baskı). Pegem Akademi.

Cornelius-White, J. (2007). Learner-centered teacher–student relationships are effective: A meta-analysis. *Review of Educational Research, 77*(1), 113–143.

Erdoğan, İ. (2012). *İletişim: Teori ve yaklaşımlar*. Pozitif Yayınları.

Ergin, A., & Birol, C. (2000). *Eğitimde iletişim*. Anı Yayıncılık.

Hamre, B. K., & Pianta, R. C. (2001). Early teacher–child relationships and the trajectory of children's school outcomes. *Child Development, 72*(2), 625–638. https://doi.org/10.1111/1467-8624.00301

Hargreaves, A. (2000). Mixed emotions: Teachers' perceptions of their interactions with students. *Teaching and Teacher Education, 16*, 811–826. https://doi.org/10.1016/S0742-051X(00)00028-7

Kaya, A. (2011). Öğretmen-öğrenci ilişkisi ve öğrenme ortamı. *Ankara Üniversitesi Eğitim Bilimleri Fakültesi Dergisi, 44*(2), 89–109.

Marzano, R. J., & Marzano, J. S. (2003). The key to classroom management. *Educational Leadership, 61*(1), 6–13.

Noddings, N. (2012). *Caring: A relational approach to ethics and moral education*. University of California Press.

Pianta, R. C. (1999). *Enhancing relationships between children and teachers*. American Psychological Association. https://doi.org/10.1037/10314-000

Rogers, C. R. (1983). *Freedom to learn for the 80s* (3rd ed.). Merrill.

Rogers, C. R. (2007). The necessary and sufficient conditions of therapeutic personality change. In H. Kirschenbaum & V. Henderson (Eds.), *The Carl Rogers reader* (pp. 219–235). Houghton Mifflin.

Telli, S., & den Brok, P. (2012). Interpersonal teacher behavior in Turkish secondary education. *Learning Environments Research, 15*, 271–289. https://doi.org/10.1007/s10984-012-9113-7

Yüksel, G. (2014). *Eğitimde empati becerisi*. Pegem Akademi.

Kaynaklar

Arslan, Ö. M., 2013, Anaokuluna devam eden çocukların oyun davranışları ve oyunlarda ortaya çıkan zorbalık davranışlarının incelenmesi (Doktora Tezi). Hacettepe Üniversitesi, Ankara.

Arslan, S. & Savaşer, S. (2009). Okulda zorbalık. Milli Eğitim Dergisi, 39(184), 218- 227. https://dergipark.org.tr/en/download/article-file/442932.

Aslan, M. & Polat, M.O. (2023), Tüm boyutlarıyla akran zorbalığı. *Hacettepe Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi, 5*(1), 43-82.

Aydın, B. (2013). *Çocuk ve ergen psikolojisi.* Ankara: Nobel Yayıncılık.

Barone, F. J. (1997). Bullying in School: It doesn't have to happen. *The Phi Delta Kappan. 79* (1), 80-82.

Besag, V.E. (1995). *Bullies and victims in schools: A guide to understanding and management.* Philadelphia: Open University Press.

Bronfenbrenner, U. (1977) Toward an experimental ecology of human development. *Journal of American Psychologist, 0*(32), 513-530.

Butler, J. L. & Platt, R. (2008). Bullying: A family and school system treatment model. *American Journal of Family Therapy, 0*(36), 18–29.

Crothers, L. M., Field, J. E., & Kolbert, J. B. (2005). Navigating power, control, and being nice: Aggression in adolescent girls' friendships. *Journal of Counseling & Development*, *83*(3), 349-354.

Çetinkaya, H. (1991). *Video oyunlarının çocuklarda saldırganlığa etkisi* (Yüksek Lisans Tezi). Hacettepe Üniversitesi, Ankara.

Dölek, N. (2002). *Öğrencilerde Zorbaca davranışların araştırılması ve bir*

önleyici program modeli (Doktora Tezi). Marmara Üniversitesi, İstanbul.

Duane B., (1990). Intimacy of Friendship, Interpersonal Competence, and

Adjustment During Preadolescence and Adolescence. *Child Development, (0)*61, 1101-1111.

Espelage, D. L. & Swearer, S. M. (2003). Research on school bullying and victimization: what have we learned and where do we go from here? *School Psychology Review, 0*(32), 365–383.

García, A. S. & Margallo, E. M. (2014). Bullying: what's going on? A bibliographic review of last twelve months. *Procedia-Social and Behavioral Sciences, 0*(132), 269-276.

Gökler, R. (2007). *İlköğretim öğrencilerinde akran zorbalığının bazı değişkenler açısından incelenmesi* (Doktora tezi). Ankara Üniversitesi, Ankara.

Griffiths, C. (1997). What can you do about bullying? A guide for parents. East Perth: Meerlinga Young Children's Foundation.

Kanadıkırık Kılıç, A. & Kılıç, A. (2013). MEB Ortaöğretim kurumlarındaki öğrencilerin akran zorbalığına maruz kalma düzeyleri ve özgüven arasındaki ilişki. VI. Ulusal Lisansüstü Eğitim Sempozyumu, 23-29.

Kızmaz, Z. (2006). Okullardaki şiddet davranışının kaynakları üzerine kuramsal bir yaklaşım. *Cumhuriyet Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi. 30*(1), 47-70.

Krause, A. & Smith, J. D. (2022). Peer aggression and conflictual teacher-student relationships: a meta-analysis. *School mental health, 14*(2), 306-327. https://doi.org/10.1007/s12310-021-09483-1

Kumpulainen, K. (1998). Bullying and psychiatric symptoms among elementary school-age children. Child Abuse & Neglect, 0(22), 705-717. 707.

Lereya, S. T., Copeland, W. E., Costello, E. J. & Wolke, D. (2015). Adult mental health consequences of peer bullying and maltreatment in childhood: two cohorts in two countries. *The Lancet. Psychiatry, 2*(6), 524–531. https://doi.org/10.1016/S2215-0366(15)00165-0.

Nicki R., C. & Grotpeter, J., K. (1995). Relational aggression, gender, and socialpsychological adjustment. *Child Development, 66*(3), 710-722, s. 712.

Maden, H.& Çınar, H., & Maden, Ö. (2025). Okullarda akran zorbalığı: Literatür taraması. *UPUES Journal, 2*(1), 69-95. https://doi.org/10.64087/Upues.2025.9

Martin, M. & Greenwood, C. W. (2000). Çocuğunuzun Okulla İlgili Sorunlarını Çözebilirsiniz. (Zengin Dağıdır, F. Çev.). İstanbul: Sistem Yayıncılık.

Moore, S. E., Norman, R. E., Suetani, S., Thomas, H. J., Sly, P. D. & Scott, J. G. (2017). Consequences of bullying victimization in childhood and adolescence: A systematic review and meta-analysis. *World Journal of Psychiatry, 7*(1), 60–76. https://doi.org/10.5498/wjp.v7.i1.60.

Olweus D. (1996). The revised Olweus bully/victim questionnaire. University of Bergen, Research Center for Health Promotion, 256.

Olweus, D. (2005). *Bullying at school. what we know and what we can do*. Oxford:Blackwell Publishing Ltd.

Oyaziwo, A. (2008). A review of the extent, nature, characteristics and effects ofbullying behaviour in schools. http://findarticles.com/p/articles/mi_m0FCG/is_2_35?pnum=11&opg=n27914349. 12.11.2025 tarihinde erişilmiştir.

Perren, S. & Alsaker, F. D. (2006). Social behavior and peer relationships of victims, bully-victims, and bullies in kindergarten. *Journal of Child Psychology and Psychiatry, 47*(1), 45-57.

Pişkin, M. (2002). Okul zorbalığı: Tanımı, türleri, ilişkili olduğu faktörler ve alınabilecek önlemler. *Eğitim Bilimleri Dergisi, 2*(2), 531–562.

Rigby, K. & Johnson, B. (2005). Student bystanders in Australian schools. *Pastoral Care in Education, 23*(2), 10-16.

Sabuncuoğlu, O., Ekinci, Ö., Bahadır, T., Akyuva, Y., Altınöz, E. & Berkem, M. (2006). Ergen öğrenciler arasında akran örselemesi ve depresyon belirtileriyle ilişkisi. *Klinik Psikiyatri,* (9), 27-35.

Salmivalli, C. (1999). Participant role approach to school bullying: Implications for ınterventions. *Journal of Adolescence, 22*(4), 453-459.

Salmivalli, C. (2010). Bullying and the peer group: A review. *Aggression and Violent Behavior, 15*(2), 112-120. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.avb.2009.08.007.

Salmivalli, C., Lagerspetz, K., Björkqvist, K., Österman, K. & Kaukiainen, A. (1996). Bullying as a group process: *Participant* roles and their relations to social status within the group. *Affressive Behavior*, 0(22), 1-15.

Seyitoğlu, M. & Gül, Ş. (2016). Gelin akran gibi anlaşalım. Marmara Bölgesi Bilgi Notu: İstanbul. http://www.cocuklarlagucluyuz.net/yayinlar/marmara-bolgesi-bilgi-notu-yayinlandi-gel-akran-gibi-anlasalim 16.11.2025 tarihinde erişilmiştir.

Sıdelınger, D. E., Guerrero, A. P., Rodríguez-Frau, M. & Mirabal-Colón, B. (2005). Training healthcare professionals in youth violence prevention: an overview. *American Journal of Preventive Medicine, 29*(5), 200–205.

Torun, S. (2007). *Akran baskı düzeyi farklı olan lise öğrencilerinin karar stratejilerinin incelenmesi* (Yüksek Lisans Tezi). Ankara Üniversitesi, Ankara.

Uysal, H., (2012). Peer Bullying during early childhood. *Kuramsal Eğitimbilim Dergisi, 5* (4), 468-483.

Volk, A. A., Dane, A. V. & Marini, Z. A. (2014). What is bullying? A theoretical redefinition. *Developmental Review, 34* (4), 327–343.

Yeşil, S. (2011). *Okula giden ve tutuk evinde bulunan ergenlerin zorbalık tanımları ve zorbalık davranışlarının zorbalığın ahlaki kabulüyle ilişkisi* (Yüksek Lisans Tezi). Hacettepe Üniversitesi, Ankara.

Zaklama, C. (2003). *The bullying spectrum in grade schools: Parents, teachers, child bullies and their victims* (Master Tesis). McGill University, Montreal, Canada.

Kaynaklar

Balcı, A. (1988). Etkili okul. *Eğitim ve Bilim, 70*, 21–30.

Baltaş, A. (2001). *Ana-baba okulu* (9. basım). Remzi Kitabevi.

Bellfield, C. R., ve Levin, M. (2003). Educational contract for parents. *The School Administrator*, September 2003, 22–27.

Coldron, J., ve Boulton, P. (1999). Parent participation in schools in the UK. *British Journal of Sociology of Education, 20*(2), 165–178.

Crozier, G. (1999). Parental involvement: Who wants it? *International Studies in Sociology of Education, 9*(3), 219–238.

Darmanin, M. (2003). Education reforms and parental involvement in Malta. *European Journal of Education, 38*(4), 458–471.

Fletcher, A. (1997). Broadening the bounds of involvement: Transforming schools with students' voice. http://www.ed.uiuc.edu/EPS/PES (Erişim tarihi: 15 Mayıs 2005)

Giddens, A. (2014). *Modernite ve bireysel kimlik* (Ü. Tatlıcan, Çev.). Say Yayınları.

Harrison, C. (2003). *Understanding learning*. Oxford University Press.

İnam, A. (1992). Aynı çatı altında canlar: Aile kavramının bir yorumu. *Din Öğretimi Dergisi*, Ocak-Şubat, 36–41.

Kağıtçıbaşı, Ç. (2010). *Benlik, aile ve insan gelişimi: Kültürel psikoloji*. Koç Üniversitesi Yayınları.

Özabacı, N. (2005). Öğrenci başarısızlığının (akademik başarısızlığın) nedenleri ve bazı pratik çözüm önerileri. *E-Özet Eskişehir Eğitim Hizmetleri Merkezi, 1*(2).

Özdayı, N. (2004). Öğrenci ve öğretmenlerin gözüyle sınıf yönetimi sorunlarına genel bir bakış. *XII. Eğitim Bilimleri Kongresi Bildirileri, 1*, 375–394. Ankara: Gazi Üniversitesi Eğitim Bilimleri Enstitüsü.

Silver, M. (2004). Trends in school reform. *New Horizons for Learning*. http://www.newhorizons.org/trans/silver2.htm (Erişim tarihi: 5 Nisan 2005)

Smith, T. (1980). *Parents ve preschool* (Vol. 6, Oxford Preschool Research Project). The Hirh Scope Press.

Starr, L. (2003). Parent involvement and student success. *Education World*.

Wyatt, T. (1996). School effectiveness research: Dead, or dump, squip or smouldering fuse? *Issues in Educational Research, 6*(1), 79–112.

Yörükoğlu, A. (1998). *Çocuk ruh sağlığı* (23. basım). Özgür Yayıncılık.

www.newhorizons.org/strategies/ (Erişim tarihi: 5 Nisan 2005)

Kaynaklar

Al-Smadi, M. S., ve Bani-Abduh, Y. M. (2017). Standardization of the self control and Self-Management Skills Scale (SCMS) on the student of University of Najran. Universal Journal of Educational Research, 5(3), 453-460. https://doi.org/10.13189/ujer.2017.050317

Aral, N., ve Kadan, G. (2019). Sosyal gelişim. N. Aral, ve Z. F. Temel (Ed.), Çocuk gelişimi. (s.236-262). Hedef CS Basın Yayın.

Askell-Williams, H., Dix, K. L., Lawson, M. J., ve Slee, P. T. (2013). Quality of implementation of a school mental health initiative and changes over time in students' social and emotional competencies. School Effectiveness and School Improvement, 24(3), 357-381. https://doi.org/10.1080/09243453.2012.692697

Aviles, A. M., Anderson, T. R., ve Davila, E. R. (2006). Child and adolescent social-emotional development within the context of school. Child and Adolescent Mental Health, 11(1): 32–39. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1475-3588.2005.00365.x

Aydın, F., ve Ulutaş, İ. (2017). Okul öncesi çocuklarda öz düzenleme becerilerinin gelişimi. Aksaray Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi (ASED), 1(2), 36-45.

Aydoğdu, F., ve Samancı, O. (2016). Çocuklarda duygusal gelişim ve başarı arasındaki ilişkiler. Akademik Bakış Dergisi, 56, 625-633.

Aykut, Ç. (2013). Kendini izleme stratejisi: Uygulama için 10 adım. Ankara Üniversitesi Eğitim Bilimleri Fakültesi Özel Eğitim Dergisi, 14(2), 55-65. https://doi.org/10.1501/Ozlegt_0000000184

Bajgar, J., Ciarrochi, J., Lane, R., ve Deane, F. P. (2005). Development of the levels of emotional awareness scale for children (LEAS-C). British Journal of Developmental Psychology, 23(4), 569-586. https://doi.org/10.1348/026151005X35417

Barchard, K. A., Bajgar, J., Leaf, D. E., ve Lane, R. D. (2010). Computer scoring of the levels of emotional awareness scale. Behavior Research Methods, 42(2), 586-595. https://doi.org/10.3758/BRM.42.2.586

Barrett, L. F., Gross, J., Corner-Christensen, T., ve Benvenuto, M. (2001). Knowing what you're feeling and knowing what to do about it: Mapping the relation between emotion differentiation and emotion regulation. Cognition and Emotion, 15(6), 713-724. https://doi.org/10.1080/02699930143000239

Baslet, G. M. D., Termini, L. B. S., ve Herbener, E. (2009). Deficits in emotional awareness in schizophrenia and their relationship with other measures of functioning. The Journal of Nervous and Mental Disease, 197(9), 655-660. doi: 10.1097/NMD.0b013e3181b3b20f

Başaran, İ.E. (2005). Eğitim Psikolojisi. Nobel.

Baumeister, R. F. (2002). Yielding to temptation: Self-control failure, impulsive purchasing, and consumer behavior. Journal of Consumer Research, 28(4), 670–676. https://doi.org/10.1086/338209

Baumeister, R. F., Bratslavsky, E., Muraven, M., ve Tice, D. M. (1998). Ego depletion: Is the active self a limited resource? Journal of Personality and Social Psychology, 74(5), 1252–1265. https://doi.org/10.1037/0022-3514.74.5.1252

Baumeister, R. F., ve Vohs, K. D. (2007). Self-Regulation, ego depletion, and motivation. Social and personality psychology compass, 1(1), 115-128. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1751-9004.2007.00001.x

Baumeister, R. F., Vohs, K. D., ve Tice, D. M. (2007). The strength model of self-control. Current Directions of Psychological Science, 16(6), 351-355. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1467-8721.2007.00534

Baytemir, K. (2016). The mediation of interpersonal competence in the relationship between parent and peer attachment and subjective well-being in adolescence. Education and Science, 41(186), 69-91.

Belfield, C., Bowden, A. B., Klapp, A., Levin, H., Shand, R., ve Zander, S. (2015). The economic value of social and emotional learning. Journal of Benefit-Cost Analysis, 6(3), 508-544.

Bierman, K. L., Coie, J. D., Dodge, K. A., Greenberg, M. T., Lochman, J. E., McMahon, R. J., ve Pinderhughes, E. (2010). The effects of a multiyear universal social–emotional learning program: The role of student and school characteristics. Journal of Consulting and Clinical Psychology, 78(2), 156-168.

Bilgin, M. (2018). Ergenlerde sosyal medya bağımlılığı ve psikolojik bozukluklar arasındaki ilişki. The Journal of International Scientific Researches, 3(3), 237-247. https://doi.org/10.23834/isrjournal.452045

Boden, M. T., ve Berenbaum, H. (2007). Emotional awareness, gender, and suspiciousness. Cognition and Emotion, 21(2), 268-280. https://doi.org/10.1080/02699930600593412

Boden, M. T., Bonn-Miller, M. O., Kashdan, T. B., Alvarez, J., ve Gross, J. J. (2012). The interactive effects of emotional clarity and cognitive reappraisal in posttraumatic stress disorder. Journal of Anxiety Disorders, 26(1), 233-238. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.janxdis.2011.11.007

Boden, M. T., ve Thompson, R. J. (2015). Facets of emotional awareness and associations with emotion regulation and depression. Emotion, 15(3), 399-410. https://psycnet.apa.org/doi/10.1037/emo0000057

Bozgün, K. (2021). İlkokul öğrencilerinin okuma-yazma motivasyonunda sosyal-duygusal gelişim, azim ve okulda öznel iyi oluşun rolü [Yayınlanmamış doktora tezi]. Amasya Üniversitesi.

Bozgün, K., ve Baytemir, K. (2019). Sosyal-duygusal ve ahlaki gelişim ölçeğinin (sdago) Türkçe'ye uyarlanması: Geçerlik ve güvenirlik çalışması. Turkish Studies, 14(1), 139-156. doi:10.7827/TurkishStudies.14754

Carton, S., Bayard, S., Paget, V., Jouanne, C., Varescon, I., Edel, Y., ve Detilleux, M. (2010). Emotional awareness in substance-dependent patients. Journal of Clinical Psychology, 66(6), 599-610. https://doi.org/10.1002/jclp.20662

Caruso, D. R., Mayer, J. D., ve Salovey, P. (2002). Relation of an ability measure of emotional intelligence to personality. Journal of Personality Assessment, 79(2), 306-320. http://dx.doi.org/10.1207/S15327752JPA7902_12

CASEL. (2003). Safe and sound: An educational leader's guide to evidence-based social and emotional learning (SEL) programs. 24 Ekim 2025 tarihinde https://casel.org/safe-and-sound-guide-to-sel-programs/ adresinden edinilmiştir.

Chen, F., Ku, E. C., Shyr, Y., Chen, F., ve Chou, S. (2009). Job demand, emotional awareness, and job satisfaction in internships: The moderating effect of social support. Social Behavior and Personality, 37(10), 1429-1440. https://doi.org/10.2224/sbp.2009.37.10.1429

Ciarrochi, J., Caputi, P., ve Mayer, J. D. (2003). The distinctiveness and utility of a measure of trait emotional awareness. Personality and Individual Differences, 34(8), 1477-1490. https://doi.org/10.1016/S0191-8869(02)00129-0

Cicchetti, D., Ackerman, B. P., ve Izard, C. E. (1995). Emotions and emotion regulation in developmental psychopathology. Development and Psychopathology, 7(1), 1-10. doi:10.1017/S0954579400006301

Cirhinlioğlu, F. G. (2010). Çocuk gelişimi ve ruh sağlığı. Nobel Yayın Dağıtım.

Cristóvão, A. M., Candeias, A. A., ve Verdasca, J. (2017). Social and emotional learning and academic achievement in Portuguese schools: A bibliometric study. Frontiers in Psychology, 8, 1-12. https://doi.org/10.3389/fpsyg.2017.01913

Cohen, J. (2006). Social, emotional, ethical, and academic education: Creating a climate for learning, participation in democracy, and well-being. Harvard Educational Review, 76(2), 201-237. https://doi.org/10.17763/haer.76.2.j44854x1524644vn

Coryn, C. L. S., Spybrook, J. K., Evergreen, S. D. H., ve Blinkiewicz, M. (2009). Development and evaluation of the social-emotional learning scale. Journal of Psychoeducational Assessment, 27(4), 283-295. https://doi.org/10.1177/0734282908328

Croyle, K. L., ve Waltz, J. (2007). Emotional awareness and couples' relationship satisfaction. Journal of Marital and Family Therapy, 28(4), 435-444. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1752-0606.2002.tb00368.x

Cüceloğlu, D. (1998). İnsan ve davranışı: Psikolojinin temel kavramları. Remzi Kitabevi.

Cüceloğlu, D. (2005). Başarıya Götüren Aile. İstanbul: Remzi Yayınevi.

Çetin, H. ve Su, A. (2025). Temel psikolojik ihtiyaçların giderilmesinin ve engellenmesinin öz-kontrol üzerindeki etkisinin incelenmesi: Benlik saygısının aracılık rolü. Uluslararası Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi, 9(41), 100-109.

Çetin, N. (2019). Beş-altı yaş okul öncesi eğitimi alan çocukların sosyal-duygusal uyumu, anne babaların evlilik doyumu ve ego durumları arasındaki ilişkilerin incelenmesi [Yayınlanmamış yüksek lisans tezi]. Pamukkale Üniversitesi.

Damasio, A. R. (2006). Descartes'ın yanılgısı: Duygu, akıl ve insan beyni. (B. Atlamaz, Çev.). Varlık Yayınları.

D'Antonio, E., Kahn, J., Mckelvey, J., Berenbaum, H., ve Serper, M. R. (2015). Emotional awareness and delusions in schizophrenia and schizoaffective disorder. Comprehensive Psychiatry, 57, 106-111. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.comppsych.2014.10.006

DeLisi, M. (2014). Low self-control is a brain-based disorder. K. M. Beaver, J. C. Barnes, ve B. B. Boutwell (Eds.), The nurture versus biosocial debate in criminology: On the origins of criminal behavior and criminality (p. 172-184). California: SAGE.

Denham, S. A. (1998). Emotional development of young children. New York: Guilford.

Denham, S., Blair, K., Demlilder, E., Levitas, J., Sawyer.,K., Auerbach, S. ve Queenan, P. (2003). Preschool emotional competence:Pathway to social competence. Child Development, 74(1), 238-256. https://doi.org/10.1111/1467-8624.00533

Denham, S. A., ve Brown, C. (2010). Plays nice with others: Social-emotional learning and academic success. Early Education and Development, 21(5), 652-680. https://doi.org/10.1080/10409289.2010.497450

De Ridder, D., Kroese, F., ve Gillebaar, M. (2018). Whatever Happened to Self-Control? A Proposal for Integrating Notions From Trait Self-Control Studies Into State Self-Control Research. Motivation Science, 4(1), 39-49. https://psycnet.apa.org/doi/10.1037/mot0000062

Dizen, M., Berenbaum, H., ve Kerns J. (2005). Emotional awareness and psychological needs. Cognition ve Emotion, 19(8), 1140-1157. https://doi.org/10.1080/02699930500260468

Duckworth, A. L. (2011). The significance of self-control. Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences, 108(7), 2639-2640. https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.1019725108

Duncan, G. J., ve Magnuson, K. (2011). The nature and impact of early achievement skills, attention skills, and behavior problems. G. J. Duncan ve R. Murnane (Eds.), Whither opportunity? Rising inequality, schools, and children's life chances (pp. 47–69). New York, NY: Russell Sage Foundation.

Durlak, J. A., Weissberg, R. P., Dymnicki, A. B., Taylor, R. D., ve Schellinger, K. B. (2011). The impact of enhancing students' social and emotional learning: A meta-analysis of school-based universal interventions. Child Development, 82(1), 405-432.

Durualp, E. (2014). Ergenlerin sosyal duygusal öğrenme becerilerinin cinsiyet ve sınıfa göre incelenmesi. The Journal of Academic Social Science Studies, 26, 13-25.

Elias, M. J., ve Haynes, N. M. (2008). Social competence, social support, and academic achievement in minority, low-income, urban elementary school children. School Psychology Quarterly, 23(4), 474-495. https://doi.org/10.1037/1045-3830.23.4.474

Elias, M. J., ve Moceri, D. C. (2012). Developing social and emotional aspects of learning: The American experience. Research Papers in Education, 27(4), 423-434.

Erdem, D. V. ve Şimşir Gökalp, Z. (2024). Ergenlerde öz-kontrol ve sosyotelizm arasındaki ilişki: Sosyal medya bağımlılığının aracı rolü. Ege Eğitim Dergisi, 25(2), 87-100. https://doi.org/10.12984/egeefd.1388373

Extremera, N., Durán, A. ve Rey, L. (2009). The moderating effect of trait meta-mood and perceived stress on life satisfaction. Personality and Individual Differences, 47(2), 116-121. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.paid.2009.02.007

Fantini-Hauwel, C., Boudoukha, A. H., ve Arciszewski, T. (2012). Adult attachment and emotional awareness impairment: a multimethod assessment. Socioaffective Neuroscience ve Psychology, 2(1), 10744. https://doi.org/10.3402/snp.v2i0.10744

Finkel, E. J., ve Campbell, W. K. (2001). Self-control and accommodation in close relationships: An interdependence analysis. Journal of Personality and Social Psychology, 81(2), 263–277.

Finkenauer, C., Engels, R. C. M. E., ve Baumeister, R. F. (2005). Parenting and adolescent externalizing and internalizing problems: The role of self-control. International Journal of Behavioral Development, 29, 58-69.

Fox, L., Dunlap, G., Hemmeter, M. L., Joseph, G. E., ve Strain, P. S. (2003). The teaching pyramid: A model for supporting social competence and preventing challenging behavior in young children. Young Children, 58(4), 48–52.

Fox, L., Hemmeter, M. L., Snyder, P., Binder, D. P., ve Clarke, S. (2011). Coaching early childhood special educators to implement a comprehensive model for promoting young children's social competence. Topics in Early Childhood Special Education, 31(3), 178-192. https://doi.org/10.1177/0271121411404440

Friese, M., ve Hofmann, W. (2009). Control me or I will control you: Impulses, trait self-control, and the guidance of behavior. Journal of Research in Personality, 43(5), 795-805. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jrp.2009.07.004

Fujita, K. (2011). On conceptualizing self-control as more than the effortful inhibition of impulses. Personality and Social Psychology Review, 15(4), 352-366. https://doi.org/10.1177/1088868311411165

Gailliot, M. T., Baumeister, R. F., DeWall, C. N., Maner, J. K., Plant, E. A., Tice, D. M., ve Brewer, L. E. (2007). Self-control relies on glucose as a limited energy source: Willpower is more than a metaphor. Journal of Personality and Social Psychology, 92(2), 325-336.

Gençoğlu, C., ve Yılmaz, M. (2013). Duygusal farkındalık eğitim programının duygu kontrol düzeyine etkisi. International Journal of Social Science, 6(5), 961-980. doi: http://dx.doi.org/10.9761/JASSS1552

Gençtanırım Kurt, D., Kızıldağ, S., Demirtaş Zorbaz, S. ve Özer, A. (2015). Psikolojik danışman adaylarının duygusal farkındalık düzeylerinin belirleyicileri. Türk Psikolojik Danışma ve Rehberlik Dergisi, 5(44), 15-24.

Goleman, D. (2005a). Emotional intelligence: Why it can matter more than IQ. New York: Random House.

Goleman, D. (2005b). Yıkıcı Duygular ile Nasıl Başa Çıkabiliriz. İnkılap Kitapevi.

Goleman, D. (2006). Social intelligence: The new science of social relationships. New York: Bantam Books.

Gottfredson, M. (2017). Self-Control Theory and Crime. Oxford Research Encyclopedia of Criminology, 1-25.

Greenberg, L. S. (2002). Integrating an emotions-focused approach to treatment into psychotherapy integration. Journal of Psychotherapy Integration, 12(2) 154–189.

Greenberg, L. S. (2010). Emotion-focused therapy: An overview. Turkish Psychological Counseling and Guidance Journal, 4(33), 1-12. https://dergipark.org.tr/en/pub/tpdrd/issue/21453/229828

Harris, R. (2019). ACT made simple: An easy-to-read primer on acceptance and commitment therapy. New Harbinger Publications.

Hemmeter, M. L., Fox, L., ve Snyder, P. (2013). A tiered model for promoting social-emotional competence and addressing challenging behavior. V. Buysse ve E. S. Peisner-Feinberg (Eds.), Handbook of response to intervention in early childhood (pp. 85–101). Paul H. Brookes Publishing Co.

Hofmann, W., Luhmann, M., Fisher, R. R., Vohs, K. D., ve Baumeister, R. F. (2014). Yes, but are they happy? Effects of trait self-control on affective well-being and life satisfaction. Journal of Personality, 82(4), 265-277. https://doi.org/10.1111/jopy.12050

Işık, İ. (2001). Öz-yeterlilik inancı: Yönetici rolleri açısından bir inceleme [Yayınlanmamış doktora tezi]. Marmara Üniversitesi.

Ji, P., DuBois, D. L., ve Flay, B. R. (2013). Social-emotional and character development scale. Journal of Research in Character Education, 9(2), 121-147.

Kabakçı, Ö. F., ve Totan, T (2013). Sosyal ve duygusal öğrenme becerilerinin çok boyutlu yaşam doyumuna ve umuda etkisi. Kuramsal Eğitimbilim Dergisi, 6(1), 40-61.

Kandır, A., ve Alpan, Y. (2008a). Sosyal duygusal değerlendirme aracının (ITSEA) farklı ekonomik düzeylerde uygulanması. Türk Eğitim Bilimleri Dergisi, 6(1), 41-61.

Kandır, A. ve Alpan, U. Y. (2008b). Okul öncesi dönemde sosyal-duygusal gelişime anne-baba davranışlarının etkisi. Sosyal Politika Çalışmaları Dergisi, 14(14), 33-38.

Kara, E. ve Ceyhan, A. A. (2017). Üniversite öğrencilerinin depresyon düzeylerinin bilinçli farkındalık ile ilişkisi: Öz-kontrolün aracılık rolü. Bilişsel Davranışçı Psikoterapi ve Araştırmalar Dergisi, 6(1), 9-14. doi: 10.5455/JCBPR.251016

Kasatura, İ. (1998). Kişilik ve özgüven. Evrim Yayınları.

Kay, M. A., ve Sağlam, M. (2020). Çocuklarda sosyal ve duygusal gelişimi ölçmek için kullanılan ölçeklerin incelenmesi. Batman Üniversitesi Yaşam Bilimleri Dergisi, 10(2), 18-33.

Kennedy-Moore, E., ve Watson, J. C. (2001). How and when does emotional expression help? Review of General Psychology, 5(3), 187-212. https://doi.org/10.1037/1089-2680.5.3.187

Kibar, B. (2008). Büyükanneleriyle yetişen ve yetişmeyen 5-6 yaş çocuklarının sosyo-duygusal gelişim düzeyleri, davranış sorunları ile aile işlevlerinin değerlendirilmesi [Yayınlanmamış Yüksek Lisans Tezi]. Marmara üniversitesi.

Koçak, R. (2002). Aleksitimi: Kuramsal çerçeve tedavi yaklaşımları ve ilgili araştırmalar. Ankara Üniversitesi Eğitim Bilimleri Fakültesi Dergisi, 35(1-2), 183-212. https://doi.org/10.1501/Egifak_0000000056

Kuyumcu, B. (2011). Üniversite öğrencilerinin duygusal farkındalık duyguları ifade etme benlik kurgusu ve öznel iyi oluş durumları arasındaki ilişkinin incelenmesi. Uluslararası Sosyal Bilimler Eğitimi Dergisi – USBED, I(II), 104-113.

Lacewing, M. (2005). Emotional self-awareness an ethical deliberation. Ratio, 18(1), 65–81. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1467-9329.2005.00271.x

Lane, R. D., ve Schwartz, G. E. (1987). Levels of emotional awareness: A cognitive- developmental theory and its application to psychopathology. The American Journal of Psychiatry, 144(2), 133-143. https://doi.org/10.1176/ajp.144.2.133

Lee, J., ve Cho, B. (2015). Effects of self-control and school adjustment on smartphone addiction among elementary school students. International Journal of Contents, 11(3), 1-6. http://dx.doi.org/10.5392/IJoC.2015.11.3.001

Leible, T. L., ve Snell Jr, W. E. (2004). Borderline personality disorder and multiple aspects of emotional intelligence. Personality and Individual Differences, 37(2), 393-404. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.paid.2003.09.011

Lepore, S. J., Fernandez-Berrocal, P., Ragan, J., ve Ramos, N. (2004). It's not that bad: Social challneges to emotional disclosure enhance adjustment to stress. Anxiety, Stress, and Coping, 17(4), 341-361. https://doi.org/10.1080/10615800412331318625

Meadan, H., ve Jegatheesan, B. (2010). Classroom pets and young children. Young Children, 65(3), 70-77.

Miller, T.W., Kraus, R.F. ve Veltkamp, L.J. (2005). Character education as a prevention strategy in school-related violence. J Primary Prevent 26, 455–466 (2005). https://doi.org/10.1007/s10935-005-0004-x

Moffitt, T. E., Arseneault, L., Belsky, D., Dickson, N., Hancox, R. J., Harrington, H., Houts. R., Poulton, R., Roberts, B. W., Ross, S., Sears, M. R. Thompson, W. M., ve Caspia, A. (2011). A gradient of childhood self-control predicts health, wealth, and public safety. Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences, 108(7), 2693-2698. https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.1010076108

Moon, A., ve Berenbaum, H. (2009). Emotional awareness and emotional eating. Cognition and Emotion, 23(3), 417-429. https://doi.org/10.1080/02699930801961798

Muraven, M., ve Baumeister, R. F. (2000). Self-regulation and depletion of limited resources: Does self-control resemble a muscle? Psychological Bulletin, 126(2), 247-259.

Nebioğlu, M., Konuk, N., Akbaba, S., ve Eroğlu, Y. (2012). The investigation of validity and reliability of the Turkish version of the brief self-control scale. Bulletin of Clinical Psychopharmacology, 22(4), 340-351. https://doi:10.5455/bcp.20120911042732

Norris, J. A. (2003). Looking at classroom management through a social and emotional learning lens. Theory into Practice, 42(4), 313-318.

Ocak, Ş., ve Arda, T. B. (2014). Okul öncesi dönemde önleyici müdahale edici programların karşılaştırılması. Hacettepe Üniversitesi Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi, 29(4), 171-188.

O'Neal, C. R., Boyars, M. Y., ve Riley, L. W. (2019). Dual language learners' grit, engagement, and literacy achievement in elementary school. School Psychology International, 40(6), 598-623. https://doi.org/10.1177/0143034319875176

Orkibi, H., ve Ronen, T. (2019). A Dual-Pathway model linking self-control skills to aggression in adolescents: happiness and time perspective as mediators. Journal of Happiness Studies, 20, 729-742. https://doi.org/10.1007/s10902-018-9967-1

Ostrosky, M. M., ve Meadan, H. (2010). Helping children play and learn together. Young Children, 65(1), 104-110.

Öksüz, Y. (2012). Duyguların açılması eğitiminin üniversite öğrencilerinin duygularını ifade edebilmeleri üzerindeki etkisi. The Journal of Academic Social Science Studies, 5(2), 421-438.

Özbey, S. (2010). Okul öncesi çocuklarda uyum ve davranış problemleriyle başa çıkmada ailenin rolü. Aile ve Toplum, 6(22), 9-18.

Özdemir, D., Eruzun, H. M., ve Kuru, N. (2021). 1952'den 2021'e Türkiye'deki okul öncesi eğitim programlarında sosyal-duygusal gelişim. JRES, 8(2), 314-335. https://doi.org/10.51725/etad.944339

Özdemir, O., Özdemir, P. G., Kadak, M. T., ve Nasıroğlu, S. (2012). Kişilik gelişimi. Psikiyatride Güncel Yaklaşımlar, 4(4), 566-589.

Pahl, K. M., ve Barrett, P.M. (2007). The development of social-emotional competence in preschool aged children: The fun frıends program. Australian Journal of Guidance and Counselling, 17(1), 81-90. doi:10.1375/ajgc.17.1.81

Parlak-Rakap, A. (2011). In-service early childhood teachers' perceptions about their roles in the development of self-discipline in children (Unpublished doctoral dissertation). Middle East Technical University.

Payton, J. W., Wardiaw, D. M., Graczyk, P. A., Bloodworth, M. R., Tompsett, C. J., ve Weissberg, R. P. (2000). Social and emotional learning: A framework for promoting mental health and reducing risk behavior in children and youth. Journal of School Health, 70(5), 179-185. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1746-1561.2000.tb06468.x

Rodker, J.D. (2013). Promoting social-emotional development of children during kindergarten: A Zippy's Friends program evaluation [Unpublished doctoral thesis]. Pace University, New York, ABD.

Saarni, C. (2001). Cognition, context and goals:Significant components in social-emotional efffectiveness. Social Development, 10(1), 125-127.

Salovey, P., Mayer, J. D., Goldman, S. L., Turvey, C., ve Palfai, T. P. (1995). Emotional attention, clarity, and repair: Exploring emotional intelligence using the Trait Meta-Mood Scale. J. W. Pennebaker (Ed.), Emotion, disclosure, and health (pp.125-154). American Psychological Association. https://doi.org/10.1037/10182-006

Santrock, J. W. (2018). Life-span development. New York: McGraw-Hill Education.

Sarıcı Bulut, S. (2024). İlkokul öğrencilerinde sosyal-duygusal ve ahlaki gelişim ile ilgili bir inceleme. Uluslararası Türkçe Edebiyat Kültür Eğitim Dergisi, 13(3), 1113-1128.

Senemoğlu, N. (2018). Gelişim öğrenme ve öğretim: Kuramdan uygulamaya. Anı Yayıncılık.

Sinha, R. (2009). Modeling stress and drug craving in the laboratory: Implications for addiction treatment development. Addiction Biology, 14(1), 84-98. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1369-1600.2008.00134.x

Slavin, R. E. (2015). Educational psychology: Theory and practice. Boston: Pearson Education.

Stanton, A. L., Kirk, S. B., Cameron, C. L., ve Danoff-Burg, S. (2000). Coping through emotional approach: Scale construction and validations. Journal of Personality and Social Psychology, 78(6), 1150-1169.

Strayhorn, J. M. (2002). Self-control: Toward systematic training programs. Journal of American Academy of Children and Adolescent Psychiatry, 41(1), 17-27. https://doi.org/10.1097/00004583-200201000-00007

Swinkels, A. ve Giuliano, T. A. (1995). The measurement and conceptualization of mood awareness: Monitoring and labeling one's mood states. Personality and Social Psychology Bulletin, 21(9), 934-949. https://doi.org/10.1177/0146167295219008

Tangney, J. P., Baumeister, R. F., ve Boone, A. L. (2004). High self-control predicts good adjustment, less pathology, better grades, and interpersonal success. Journal of Personality, 72(2), 271-324. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.0022-3506.2004.00263.x

Tanış, B. B. (2019). Depresyon ve sosyal destek ilişkisinde sosyal beceri ve duygusal farkındalığın aracı rolünün incelenmesi [Yayınlanmamış Yüksek Lisans Tezi]. Fatih Sultan Mehmet Vakıf Üniversitesi.

Tunçez, G., Haktanır, A., ve Özteke-Kozan, H. İ. (2024). Lise öğrencilerinin algılanan sosyal destek düzeyleri ile öz-kontrol-öz-yönetim düzeylerinin mutluluk düzeylerine etkisi. Necmettin Erbakan Üniversitesi Ereğli Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi, 6(1), 170-188. https://doi.org/10.51119/ereegf.2024.77

Türk, E. (2014). Çocukluk döneminde duygusal gelişim ve din eğitimi. Marife, 143-158.

Yavuzer, Y., Demir, Z., ve Koç, M. (2006). Eğitim psikolojisi. Nobel.

Yukay-Yüksel, M. (2009). Okul Sosyal Davranış Ölçeklerinin (OSDÖ) Türkçeye uyarlanması. Kuram ve Uygulamada Eğitim Bilimleri, 9(3), 1605-1650.

Zins, J. E., Payton, J. W., Weissberg, R. P., ve O'Brien, M. U. (2007). Social and emotional learning for successful school performance. G. Matthews, M. Zeidner, ve R. D. Roberts (Eds.), Series in affective science. The science of emotional ıntelligence: Knowns and unknowns (p. 376–395). Oxford: Oxford University Press.

Zins, J. E., Weissberg, R. P., Wang, M. C., ve Walberg, H. J. (Eds.). (2004). Building academic success on social and emotional learning: What does the research say? New York: Teachers College Press.

Kaynaklar

Ainley, J., Schulz, W., & Fraillon, J. (2016). *A global measure of digital and ICT literacy skills: Creating sustainable futures for all*.

Alrobai, A., Phalp, K., & Ali, R. (2014, April). Digital addiction: A requirements engineering perspective. In *International Working Conference on Requirements Engineering: Foundation for Software Quality* (pp. 112–118). Cham: Springer International Publishing.

Andreassen, C. S. (2015). Online social network site addiction: A comprehensive review. *Current Addiction Reports, 2*(2), 175–184. https://doi.org/10.1007/s40429-015-0056-9

Andreassen, C., & Pallesen, S. (2014). Social network site addiction—An overview. *Current Pharmaceutical Design, 20*(25), 4053–4061. https://doi.org/10.2174/13816128113199990616

Aral, N., & Doğan Keskin, A. (2018). Examining 0–6 year olds' use of technological devices from parents' points of view. *Addicta: The Turkish Journal on Addiction, 5*(2), 317–348. https://doi.org/10.15805/addicta.2018.5.2.0036

Balcıoğlu, İ., & Türk, B. (2021). Teknoloji bağımlılığı: Sosyal ve adli sorunlar. In A. Özçetin (Ed.), *Teknoloji Bağımlılığı* (1st ed., pp. 33–40). Ankara: Türkiye Klinikleri.

Bardakçı, S., & Caz, Ç. (2019). Sosyal medya bozukluğu: Üniversite öğrencileri üzerine bir araştırma. *OPUS International Journal of Society Researches, 10*(17), 1100–1124.

Bat, Z. B. A. V. M., Vural, Z. B. A., & Bat, M. (2010). Yeni bir iletişim ortamı olarak sosyal medya: Ege Üniversitesi İletişim Fakültesine yönelik bir araştırma. *Yaşar Üniversitesi E-Dergisi, 5*(20), 3348–3382.

Burnett, K., & McKinley, E. G. (1998). Modelling information seeking. *Interacting with Computers, 10*(3), 285–302. https://doi.org/10.1016/S0953-5438(98)00008-2

Cemiloglu, D., Arden-Close, E., Hodge, S., Kostoulas, T., Ali, R., & Catania, M. (2020, August). Towards ethical requirements for addictive technology: The case of online gambling. In *2020 1st Workshop on Ethics in Requirements Engineering Research and Practice (REthics)* (pp. 1–10). IEEE. https://doi.org/10.1109/RETHICS50775.2020.9220910

Cheok, A. D., Sreekumar, A., Lei, C., & Thang, L. N. (2006). Capture the flag: Mixed-reality social gaming with smart phones. *IEEE Pervasive Computing, 5*(2), 62–69. https://doi.org/10.1109/MPRV.2006.36

Chung, A., Vieira, D., Donley, T., Tan, N., Jean-Louis, G., Gouley, K. K., & Seixas, A. (2021). Adolescent peer influence on eating behaviors via social media: Scoping review. *Journal of Medical Internet Research, 23*(6), e19697. https://doi.org/10.2196/19697

Collins, A., & Halverson, R. (2018). *Rethinking education in the age of technology: The digital revolution and schooling in America*. Teachers College Press.

Çubukcu, A., & Bayzan, Ş. (2013). Türkiye'de dijital vatandaşlık algısı ve bu algıyı internetin bilinçli, güvenli ve etkin kullanımı ile artırma yöntemleri. *Middle Eastern and African Journal of Educational Research, 5*(1), 148–174.

Cummiskey, M. (2011). There's an app for that: Smartphone use in health and physical education. *Journal of Physical Education, Recreation & Dance, 82*(8), 24–30. https://doi.org/10.1080/07303084.2011.10598734

Chen, H.-T., & Kim, Y. (2013). Problematic use of social network sites: The interactive relationship between gratifications sought and privacy concerns. *Cyberpsychology, Behavior, and Social Networking, 16*(11), 806–812. https://doi.org/10.1089/cyber.2012.0661

Debord, G. (1996). *Gösteri toplumu* (A. Emekçi & O. Taşkent, Trans.). İstanbul: Ayrıntı Yayınları. (Original work published 1967)

Demir, Ü. (2016). Sosyal medya kullanımı ve aile iletişimi: Çanakkale'de lise öğrencileri üzerine bir araştırma. *Selçuk Üniversitesi İletişim Fakültesi Akademik Dergisi, 9*(2), 27–50.

Durmaz, A., & Taşçı, S. A. (2021). Ortaokul öğrencilerinin sosyal medya kullanımı ve dijital okuryazarlıklarının farklı değişkenler açısından incelenmesi. *Kapadokya Eğitim Dergisi, 2*(2), 26–31.

Ertemel, A. V., & Pektaş, G. Ö. E. (2018). Dijitalleşen dünyada tüketici davranışları açısından mobil teknoloji bağımlılığı: Üniversite öğrencileri üzerine nitel bir araştırma. *Yıldız Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi, 2*(2), 18–34.

Griffiths, M. (1995, February). Technological addictions. In *Clinical Psychology Forum* (pp. 14–14). Division of Clinical Psychology of the British Psychol Soc.

Griffiths, M. D. (1996). Internet addiction: An issue for clinical psychology?. *Clinical Psychology Forum, 97*, 32–36.

Griffiths, M. (2000). Internet addiction—Time to be taken seriously?. *Addiction Research, 8*(5), 413–418. https://doi.org/10.3109/16066350009005587

Griffiths, M. (2005). A 'components' model of addiction within a biopsychosocial framework. *Journal of Substance Use, 10*(4), 191–197. https://doi.org/10.1080/14659890500114359

Hekim, Ö., Göker, Z., Aydemir, H., Çöp, E., Dinç, G., & Üneri, Ö. (2019). Ergenlerde internet bağımlılığı ve psikopatoloji ile ilişkisi: Kesitsel bir çalışma. *Klinik Psikiyatri Dergisi, 22*(3), 329–337.

Hobbs, R. (2010). *Digital and media literacy: A plan of action. A white paper on the digital and media literacy recommendations of the Knight Commission on the information needs of communities in a democracy*. Aspen Institute.

İrvan, A. A. (2017). Dijital medya okuryazarlığı nedir? Neden gereklidir. *Dijital Medya ve Çocuk*.

Kumar, S., & Manhas, A. (2021). An analysis of internet, novel technology addiction among adolescents and psychological health effect. *Journal of Cardiovascular Disease Research, 12*(3), 1795–1801. https://doi.org/10.4103/jcdr.JCDR_534_20

Kuyucu, M. (2017). Gençlerde akıllı telefon kullanımı ve akıllı telefon bağımlılığı sorunsalı: "Akıllı telefon(kolik)" üniversite gençliği. *Global Media Journal TR Edition, 7*(14), 328–359.

Li, Q., & Ma, X. (2010). A meta-analysis of the effects of computer technology on school students' mathematics learning. *Educational Psychology Review, 22*(3), 215–243. https://doi.org/10.1007/s10648-010-9125-8

McManis, L. D., & Gunnewig, S. B. (2012). Finding the education in educational technology with early learners. *YC: Young Children, 67*(3), 10–17.

Merma-Molina, G., Gavilán-Martín, D., & Álvarez-Herrero, J. F. (2021). Education for sustainable development: The impact of the values in mobile phone addiction. *Sustainability, 13*(3), 1479. https://doi.org/10.3390/su13031479

MEB. (2022). Okullarda siber zorbalığa karşı farkındalık ve baş etme psikoeğitim programları. https://orgm.meb.gov.tr/www/okullarda-siber-zorbaligakarsi-farkindalik-psikoegitimi/icerik/2132

MEB. (2023). Ailelere yönelik siber zorbalık ve güvenli internet kullanımı kılavuzları yayınlandı. https://orgm.meb.gov.tr/www/ailelere-yonelik-siber-zorbalikve-guvenli-internet-kullanimi-kilavuzlari-yayinlandi/icerik/1251

Mohammadyari, S., & Singh, H. (2015). Understanding the effect of e-learning on individual performance: The role of digital literacy. *Computers & Education, 82*, 11–25. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.compedu.2014.11.008

Neumann, M. M. (2014). An examination of touch screen tablets and emergent literacy in Australian pre-school children. *Australian Journal of Education, 58*(2), 109–122. https://doi.org/10.1177/0004944114523367

Newport, C. (2019). *Dijital minimalizm* (Çev. C. Mavituna). İstanbul: Metropolis Yayıncılık.

Özek, M. B. (2019). Analysis of technology perceptions of secondary school students through pictures. *Kastamonu Education Journal, 27*(3), 1185–1199.

Öztürk, M. F., & Talas, M. (2015). Sosyal medya ve eğitim etkileşimi. *Zeitschrift für die Welt der Türken/Journal of World of Turks, 7*(1), 101–120.

Parlak, A. (2005). *İnternet ve Türkiye'de internetin gelişimi* (Unpublished undergraduate thesis). Fırat Üniversitesi, Elazığ, Turkey.

Raento, M., Oulasvirta, A., & Eagle, N. (2009). Smartphones: An emerging tool for social scientists. *Sociological Methods & Research, 37*(3), 426–454. https://doi.org/10.1177/0049124108329865

Revilla, M., Cornilleau, A., Cousteaux, A. S., Legleye, S., & de Pedraza, P. (2016). What is the gain in a probability-based online panel of providing internet access to sampling units who previously had no access?. *Social Science Computer Review, 34*(4), 479–496. https://doi.org/10.1177/0894439315602091

Ribble, M. (2011). *Digital citizenship in schools*. Washington, DC: The International Society for Technology in Education (ISTE).

Sağbaş, E. A., Ballı, S., & Şen, F. (2016). Sosyal medya ve gençler üzerindeki etkileri. In *Muğla Sıtkı Koçman Üniversitesi Uluslararası Gençlik Araştırmaları Kongresi Bildiri Kitabı* (Vol. 153, pp. 163).

Selwyn, N. (2021). *Education and technology: Key issues and debates*. Bloomsbury Publishing.

Solmaz, B., Tekin, G., Herzem, Z., & Demir, M. (2013). İnternet ve sosyal medya kullanımı üzerine bir uygulama. *Selçuk İletişim, 7*(4), 23–32.

Thomée, S., Härenstam, A., & Hagberg, M. (2011). Mobile phone use and stress, sleep disturbances, and symptoms of depression among young adults—a prospective cohort study. *BMC Public Health, 11*(1), 66. https://doi.org/10.1186/1471-2458-11-66

Tornero, J. M. P. (2004). Promoting digital literacy. *Understanding Digital Literacy* [OL].

TDK. (2025). Teknoloji. http://sozluk.gov.tr/

TUİK. (2019). Hanelerde bilişim teknolojileri bulunma oranı. https://data.tuik.gov.tr

TUİK. (2024). Çocuklarda bilişim teknolojileri kullanım araştırması 2024. https://data.tuik.gov.tr/Bulten/Index?p=Cocuklarda-Bilisim-Teknolojileri-Kullanim-Arastirmasi-2024-53638

TUİK. (2025). Hane halkı bilişim teknolojileri kullanım araştırması 2025. https://data.tuik.gov.tr/Bulten/Index?p=Hanehalki-Bilisim-Teknolojileri-%28BT%29-Kullanim-Arastirmasi-2025-53925

Uslu, M. (2021). Türkiye'de sosyal medya bağımlılığı ve kullanımı araştırması. *Turkish Academic Research Review, 6*(2), 370–396. https://doi.org/10.5281/zenodo.4682202

Yengin, D. (2019). Teknoloji bağımlılığı olarak dijital bağımlılık. *Turkish Online Journal of Design, Art and Communication, 9*(2), 130–144.

Zhang, K. Z., Chen, C., & Lee, M. K. (2014). Understanding the role of motives in smartphone addiction. *Computers in Human Behavior, 35*, 1–8. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.chb.2014.02.008

Zins, C. (2000). Success, a structured search strategy: Rationale, principles, and implications. *Journal of the American Society for Information Science, 51*(13), 1232–1247.

Kaynaklar

Alkevli, S. (2021). *Okul öncesi öğretmenlerinin tükenmişlik düzeyleri ile örgüt iklimi algıları arasındaki ilişkinin incelenmesi* (Yüksek lisans tezi). Çukurova Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Adana.

Avşaroğlu, S., Engin Deniz, M., & Kahraman, A. (2005). Teknik öğretmenlerde yaşam doyumu, iş doyumu ve mesleki tükenmişlik düzeylerinin incelenmesi. *Selçuk Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi, 14*, 115–129.

Batlaş, A., & Batlaş, Z. (1990). *Stres ile başa çıkma yolları*. İstanbul: Remzi Kitabevi.

Brownell, M. T., Smith, S. W., McNellis, J. R., & Miller, M. D. (1997). Özel eğitimde yıpranma: Öğretmenler neden sınıfı terk ediyor ve nereye gidiyorlar? *İstisnailik, 7*(3), 143–155.

Can, N. (2004). Öğretmenlerin geliştirilmesi ve etkili öğretmen davranışları. *Erciyes Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi, 1*(16), 103–119.

Cheok, S. L., & Eleanor, R. E. O. (2011). Enhancing employee outcomes: The interrelated influences of managers' emotional intelligence and leadership style. *Leadership and Organization Development Journal, 33*(2), 150.

Çimen, S. (2007). *İlköğretim öğretmenlerinin tükenmişlik yaşantıları ve yeterlik algıları* (Yüksek lisans tezi). Kocaeli Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Kocaeli.

Erdem, H. (2014). *İlkokul öğretmenlerinin mesleki tükenmişlik düzeyleri ile stres arasındaki ilişki (Diyarbakır ili örneği)* (Yüksek lisans tezi). Zirve Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Gaziantep.

Erdoğmuş, Y., et al. (2024). Öğretmenlik mesleğinde iş doyumu, stres ve tükenmişlik durumları arasındaki ilişki. *International Journal of Original Educational Research, 2*(1), 482–495.

Girgin, G. (1995). *İlkokul öğretmenlerinde meslekten tükenmişliğin gelişimini etkileyen değişkenlerin analizi ve bir model önerisi (İzmir ili kırsal ve kentsel yöre karşılaştırılması)* (Yayımlanmamış doktora tezi). Dokuz Eylül Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimsel Enstitüsü, İzmir.

Kaçmaz, N. (2005). Tükenmişlik (burnout) sendromu. *İstanbul Üniversitesi Tıp Fakültesi Dergisi, 68*(1).

Kyriacou, C. (2001). Teacher stress: Directions for future research. *Educational Review, 53*(1), 27–35.

Maraşlı, M. (2005). Bazı özelliklerine ve öğrenilmiş güçlülük düzeylerine göre lise öğretmenlerinin tükenmişlik düzeyleri. *Türk Tabipler Birliği Mesleki Sağlık ve Güvenlik Dergisi, 23*(3), 27–33.

McKenzie, J. (1991). Designing staff development for the information age. *The Educational Technology Journal, 1*(4).

Mearns, J., & Cain, E. J. (2001). Relationships between teachers' occupational stress and their burnout and distress: Roles of coping and negative mood regulation expectancies. *Anxiety, Stress and Coping, 16*(1), 71–82.

Özipek Karabıyık, A. (2006). Ortaöğretim okullarında görev yapan öğretmenlerde mesleki tükenmişlik düzeyi ve nedenleri.

Taymaz, H. (1997). *Hizmetiçi eğitim: Kavramlar, ilkeler, yöntemler*. Ankara: Pegem Yayınları.

Toraman, G. (2019). *Lise öğretmenlerinin tükenmişlik düzeyleri ve ilişkili faktörler* (Yüksek lisans tezi). Sivas Cumhuriyet Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Sivas.

Victoroff, Z. K., & Boyatzis, E. R. (2012). What is the relationship between emotional intelligence and dental student clinical performance? *Journal of Dental Education, 77*(4), 416–426.

Yerlikaya, A. (2000). *Köy ve şehirlerde çalışan sınıf öğretmenlerinde tükenmişlik düzeylerinin incelenmesi* (Yayımlanmamış yüksek lisans tezi). Atatürk Üniversitesi, Erzurum.

Kaynaklar

Akbaş, O. (2008). Değer eğitimi akımlarına genel bir bakış. *Değerler Eğitimi Dergisi, 6*(16), 9–27.

Akın, Z., & Öztürk, E. (2021). Değer eğitimi sürecinde okul – aile işbirliği: Bir nitel çalışma. *Değerler Eğitimi Dergisi, 19*(42), 73–112. https://doi.org/10.34234/ded.912583

Aksoy, M. (2022). *Sınıf öğretmenlerinin "sorumluluk" değerinin öğretimine ilişkin bakış açılarının incelenmesi* (Yayımlanmamış yüksek lisans tezi). Mersin Üniversitesi Eğitim Bilimleri Enstitüsü, Mersin.

Aslan, R. (2007). *Öğretmen görüşlerine göre ilköğretim birinci basamaktaki öğrencilerin temel bilgi, beceri ve değerleri kazanma düzeyleri* (Yayımlanmamış yüksek lisans tezi). Anadolu Üniversitesi Eğitim Bilimleri Enstitüsü, Eskişehir.

Aslan, M., & Gökçen, E. (2018). İlkokul Türkçe ders kitaplarının değerler eğitimi açısından incelenmesi. *(Makale bilgisi kaynakta kısmen mevcut)*

Baydar, P. (2009). *İlköğretim beşinci sınıf sosyal bilgiler programında belirlenen değerlerin kazanım düzeyleri ve bu süreçte yaşanılan sorunların değerlendirilmesi* (Yayımlanmamış yüksek lisans tezi). Çukurova Üniversitesi.

Berkowitz, M. W. (2000). Character education, prevention, and positive youth development. University of Missouri, St. Louis, 31–38.

Berkowitz, M. W., & Bier, M. C. (2005). *What works in character education*. University of Missouri-St. Louis.

Bolay, S. H. (1997). *Felsefi doktrinler ve terimler sözlüğü*. Akçağ Basım Yayın.

Çağatay, Ş. M. (2009). *Öğretmen görüşlerine göre karakter eğitiminde ve karakter gelişiminde okulun rolü* (Yayımlanmamış yüksek lisans tezi). Çanakkale Onsekiz Mart Üniversitesi.

Cevizci, A. (1999). *Felsefe sözlüğü*. Paradigma Yayınları.

Cengiz, Ş., & Duran, E. (2017). Okul öncesi dönemine ait hikâye ve masallardaki değerlerin incelenmesi. *Eğitim ve Bilim, 42*(191), 205–233.

Davidson, M., Lickona, T., & Khmelkov, V. (2023). The power of character: Needed for, and developed from, teaching and learning. *Second International Conference on Values Education*. *(Yayın bilgisi kaynakta kısmen mevcut)*

DeRoche, E. F., & Williams, M. M. (2001). *Educating hearts and minds: A comprehensive character education framework*. Corwin Press.

Dilmaç, B., & Şimşir, Z. (2016). Okullarda değerler eğitimi. İçinde B. Dilmaç & H. H. Bircan (Ed.), *Değerler bilançosu sarı kitap*. Çizgi Kitapevi.

Dilmaç, B., Deniz, M., & Deniz, M. E. (2009). Üniversite öğrencilerinin öz anlayışları ile değer tercihlerinin incelenmesi. *Değerler Eğitimi Dergisi, 7*(18), 9–24.

Ekşi, H. (2003). Temel insani değerlerin kazandırılmasında bir yaklaşım: Karakter eğitimi programları. *Değerler Eğitimi Dergisi, 1*(1), 79–96.

Elias, M. J., Zins, J. E., Weissberg, R. P., Frey, K. S., Greenberg, M. T., Haynes, N. M., Kessler, R., Schwab-Stone, M. E., & Shriver, T. P. (2003). *Promoting social and emotional learning: Guidelines for educators*. ASCD.

Gündüz, M. (2014). *İlköğretim 3. sınıf hayat bilgisi dersinde "sorumluluk" değerinin proje tabanlı öğrenme yaklaşımı ile öğretiminin akademik başarı ve tutuma etkisi* (Yayımlanmamış doktora tezi). Gazi Üniversitesi Eğitim Bilimleri Enstitüsü, Ankara.

Hançerlioğlu, O. (2005). *Felsefe ansiklopedisi kavramlar ve akımlar* (Cilt 1). Remzi Kitabevi.

İden, A., & Dombaycı, M. A. (2024). Eğitimde etik değerler ve felsefi temelleri: Öğrencilere etik değerlerin kazandırılması. *Uluslararası Sosyal Bilimler ve Eğitim Dergisi – USBED, 6*(11), 367–382.

Karatay, H. (2011). Karakter eğitiminde edebî eserlerin kullanımı. *Turkish Studies International Periodical For The Languages, Literature and History of Turkish or Turkic, 6*(1), 1439–1454.

Kardaş, M. N., & Cemal, S. (2017). Değerler eğitimi ve Türkçe öğretiminde değer eğitimi üzerine yapılan araştırmalara ilişkin Kaynaklar denemesi. *Korkut Ata Türkiyat Araştırmaları Dergisi, 9*, 383–412. *(Yayın bilgisi kaynakta kısmen mevcut)*

Kaşkaya, A., & Duran, T. (2017). İlkokul Türkçe ders kitaplarının değer aktarımı açısından incelenmesi. *Trakya Üniversitesi Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi, 7*(2), 417–441.

Kozikoğlu, İ. (2018). Okul öncesi öğretmenlerinin değerler eğitimine ilişkin tutum ve görüşlerinin incelenmesi. *Uluslararası Türkçe Edebiyat Kültür Eğitim Dergisi, 7*(4), 2698–2720.

Kristjánsson, K. (2017). *Aristotelian character education*. Routledge.

Kuşçu, S. (2022). *Nurettin Topçu'nun eğitim felsefesinde ahlak ve karakter eğitimi* (Yayımlanmamış yüksek lisans tezi). Mersin Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Mersin.

Lapsley, D. K., & Narvaez, D. (2006). Character education. İçinde A. Renninger & I. Siegel (Ed.), *Handbook of child psychology* (Vol. 4, ss. 248–296). Wiley.

Lickona, T. (1991). *Educating for character: How our schools can teach respect and responsibility*. Bantam Books.

Lickona, T. (1992). *Educating for character (How our schools can teach respect and responsibility)*. Bantam Books.

MEB. (2019). *Türkçe dersi öğretim programı (ilkokul ve ortaokul 1–8. sınıflar)*. MEB Yayınları.

MEB. (2024). *Türkiye Yüzyılı Maarif Modeli öğretim programları ortak metni taslak basım*. https://mufredat.meb.gov.tr/

Meydan, H. (2014). Okulda değerler eğitiminin yeri ve değerler eğitimi yaklaşımları üzerine bir değerlendirme. *Bülent Ecevit Üniversitesi İlahiyat Fakültesi Dergisi, 1*(1), 93–108.

Nucci, L., Narvaez, D., & Krettenauer, T. (Eds.). (2014). *Handbook of moral and character education* (2nd ed.). Routledge.

Purpel, D. (1998). Values education in the United States of America. İçinde J. Stephenson, L. Ling, E. Burman, & M. Cooper (Ed.), *Values in education* (ss. 195–207). Routledge.

Ryan, K., & Bohlin, K. E. (1999). *Building character in schools*. Jossey-Bass Publishers.

Sarı, M. (2007). Demokratik değerlerin kazanımı sürecinde örtük program: Düşük ve yüksek "okul yaşam kalitesi"ne sahip iki ilköğretim okulunda nitel bir çalışma. (Yayımlanmamış doktora tezi). Çukurova Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Adana.

Simon, S. B., Leland, W. H., & Kirschenbaum, H. (1972). *Values clarification: A handbook of practical strategies and students*. Hart.

Sırrı, V., & Mehmedoğlu, A. U. (2015). Karakter eğitimi: Dün, bugün ve yarın. *Tarih Kültür ve Sanat Araştırmaları Dergisi, 4*(1), 121–145.

Şimşek, S. (2018). Karakter ve değerler eğitimi dersine yönelik algılar. *Turkish Studies Educational Sciences, 13*(27), 1365–1388. https://doi.org/10.7827/TurkishStudies.14467

Thornberg, R. (2008). The lack of professional knowledge in values education. *Teaching and Teacher Education, 24*(7), 1791–1798.

Topal, Y. (2019). Değerler eğitimi ve on kök değer. *Mavi Atlas, 7*(1), 245–254.

Türk Dil Kurumu. (1998). *Türkçe sözlük* (Cilt 1, 9. Baskı). Türk Dil Kurumu Yayınları.

Turan, İ. (2014). Karakter eğitimi: Amerika örneği. *Marife Dini Araştırmalar Dergisi, 14*(1), 25–45.

Ulusoy, K., & Arslan, A. (2014). Değerli bir kavram olarak "değer ve değerler eğitimi". İçinde R. Turan & K. Ulusoy (Ed.), *Farklı yönleriyle değerler eğitimi* (ss. 1–16). Pegem Akademi Yayınları.

Ulusoy, K., & Dilmaç, B. (2018). *Değerler eğitimi*. Pegem Akademi.

Ünal, F. (2019). Karakter gelişiminde ve eğitiminde aile, çevre ve okul. İçinde V. Aktepe & M. Gündüz (Ed.), *Karakter ve değer eğitimi*. Pegem Yayınları.

Yaman, E. (2012). *Değerler eğitimi*. Akçağ Yayınları.

Yazıcı, K. (2006). Değerler eğitimine genel bir bakış. *Türklük Bilimi Araştırmaları Dergisi, 19*, 499–522.

Yılmaz, E. (2023). *İlkokul Türkçe ders kitaplarındaki metinlerin ve görsellerin değerler eğitimi açısından incelenmesi* (Yayımlanmamış yüksek lisans tezi). Dokuz Eylül Üniversitesi Eğitim Bilimleri Enstitüsü, İzmir.

Yılmaz, K. (2008). *Eğitim yönetiminde değerler*. Pegem Akademi.

Kaynaklar

Abramson, L. Y., Metalsky, G. I., & Alloy, L. B. (1989). Hopelessness depression: A theory-based subtype of depression. *Psychological Review, 96*, 358–372.

Abramson, L. Y., Seligman, M. E. P., & Teasdale, J. D. (1978). Learned helplessness in humans: Critique and reformulation. *Journal of Abnormal Psychology, 87*(1), 49–74.

Bandura, A. (1997). *Self-efficacy: The exercise of control*. Macmillan.

Black, P., & Wiliam, D. (1998). Assessment and classroom learning. *Assessment in Education: Principles, Policy & Practice, 5*(1), 7–74.

Camara, W., O'Connor, R., Mattern, K., & Hanson, M. A. (2015). *Beyond academics: A holistic framework for enhancing education and workplace success* (ACT Research Report Series 2015-4). ACT, Inc.

Cananoğlu, E., & Tümkaya, S. (2011). İlköğretim beşinci sınıf öğrencilerinin öğrenilmiş çaresizlik düzeyleri ve algıladıkları sınıf atmosferinin sosyo-demografik değişkenlere göre incelenmesi. *İlköğretim Online, 10*(3), 919–933.

Covington, M. V. (1992). *Making the grade: A self-worth perspective on motivation and school reform*. Cambridge University Press.

Cüceloğlu, D. (2006). *İnsan ve davranışı*. Remzi Kitabevi.

Demirel Dingeç, Ş., & Sak, U. (2023). Türkiye'deki liselerde büyük balık küçük gölet etkisi. *Trakya Eğitim Dergisi, 13*(3), 1602–1621. https://doi.org/10.24315/tred.1172710

Dilci, T., & Mermer, B. (2013). 5. sınıf matematik öğretiminde öğrenilmiş çaresizlik ile soyut düşünme becerisinin bazı değişkenler açısından incelenmesi. *Cumhuriyet Üniversitesi Fen-Edebiyat Fakültesi Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi, 37*(1), 87–106.

Düzgün, Ş., & Hayalioğlu, H. (2006). Öğrencilerde öğrenilmiş çaresizlik düzeyinin bazı değişkenler açısından incelenmesi. *Atatürk Üniversitesi Kazım Karabekir Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi, 13*, 404–413.

Dweck, C. S. (1975). The role of expectations and attributions in the alleviation of learned helplessness. *Journal of Personality and Social Psychology, 31*(4), 674–685.

Dweck, C. S. (2006). *Mindset: The new psychology of success*. Random House.

Eccles, J. S., & Wigfield, A. (2002). Motivational beliefs, values, and goals. *Annual Review of Psychology, 53*(1), 109–132.

Ekinci, E., & Gökler, R. (2017). Ortaöğretim öğrencilerinin akademik özyeterliklerinin ve akademik erteleme davranışlarının öğrenilmiş çaresizlikleri üzerine etkisi. *Journal of International Social Research, 10*(50).

Ersever, H. (1993). Öğrenilmiş çaresizlik. *Ankara Üniversitesi Eğitim Bilimleri Fakültesi Dergisi, 26*(2), 621–632.

Gunderson, E. A., Gripshover, S. J., Romero, C., Dweck, C. S., Goldin-Meadow, S., & Levine, S. C. (2013). Parent praise to 1- to 3-year-olds predicts children's motivational frameworks 5 years later. *Child Development, 84*(5), 1526–1541.

Hattie, J., & Timperley, H. (2007). The power of feedback. *Review of Educational Research, 77*(1), 81–112.

Henderlong, J., & Lepper, M. R. (2002). The effects of praise on children's intrinsic motivation: A review and synthesis. *Psychological Bulletin, 128*(5), 774–795.

Hiroto, D. S. (1974). Locus of control and learned helplessness. *Journal of Experimental Psychology, 102*, 187–193.

Kenç, M., & Oktay, B. (2002). Akademik benlik kavramı ve akademik başarı arasındaki ilişki. *Eğitim ve Bilim, 27*(124).

Kılıç, B. G., & Oral, N. (2006). Çocuklarda öğrenilmiş çaresizlik üzerine bir gözden geçirme. *Çocuk ve Gençlik Ruh Sağlığı Dergisi, 13*(2), 76–86.

Klein, D. C., Fencil-Morse, E., & Seligman, M. E. P. (1976). Learned helplessness, depression and the attribution of failure. *Journal of Personality and Social Psychology, 33*, 508–516.

Luo, J., & Chan, C. K. Y. (2023). Twenty years of assessment policies in China: A focus on assessing students' holistic development. *International Journal of Chinese Education, 12*(2). https://doi.org/10.1177/2212585X231173135

Maier, S. F., & Seligman, M. E. P. (1976). Learned helplessness: Theory and evidence. *Journal of Experimental Psychology: General, 105*(1), 3–46.

Millî Eğitim Bakanlığı. (2020). *Geri bildirim: Öğretmenler için el kitabı*. MEB Yayınları.

Millî Eğitim Bakanlığı. (2022). *Sınıfta ölçme ve değerlendirme uygulamaları: Öğretmen el kitabı*. MEB Yayınları.

Nicol, D. J., & Macfarlane-Dick, D. (2006). Formative assessment and self-regulated learning: A model and seven principles of good feedback practice. *Studies in Higher Education, 31*(2), 199–218.

Norman, D. A. (1988). *The psychology of everyday things*. Basic Books.

Overmier, J. B., & Seligman, M. E. P. (1967). Effects of inescapable shock upon subsequent escape and avoidance responding. *Journal of Comparative and Physiological Psychology, 63*, 28–33.

Ozan, C., & Bahadır, E. (2024). Öğretmenlerin biçimlendirici değerlendirme uygulamaları ölçeği'nin Türk kültürüne uyarlanması. *Ondokuz Mayıs Üniversitesi Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi, 43*(2), 1119–1158. https://doi.org/10.7822/omuefd.1458037

Özalp, M. T., & Kaymakcı, S. (2022). Türkiye'de eğitim bilimleri alanında geri bildirim üzerine yapılmış lisansüstü tezlerin analizi. *Ahmet Keleşoğlu Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi, 4*(2).

Pekrun, R. (2006). The control-value theory of achievement emotions: Assumptions, corollaries, and implications for educational research and practice. *Educational Psychology Review, 18*(4), 315–341.

Peterson, C., Maier, S. F., & Seligman, M. E. P. (1993). *Learned helplessness: A theory for the age of personal control*. Oxford University Press.

Pintrich, P. R. (2000). The role of goal orientation in self-regulated learning. In M. Boekaerts, P. R. Pintrich, & M. Zeidner (Eds.), *Handbook of self-regulation* (pp. 451–502). Academic Press.

Sadler, D. R. (1989). Formative assessment and the design of instructional systems. *Instructional Science, 18*(2), 119–144.

Seligman, M. E. P., & Beagley, G. (1975). Learned helplessness in the rat. *Journal of Comparative and Physiological Psychology, 88*, 534–541.

Shepard, L. A. (2001). The role of classroom assessment in teaching and learning. *[Yayın bilgisi eksik]*

Steel, P. (2007). The nature of procrastination: A meta-analytic and theoretical review of quintessential self-regulatory failure. *Psychological Bulletin, 133*(1), 65–94.

Sweeney, P. D., Anderson, K., & Bailey, S. (1986). Attributional style in depression: A meta-analytic review. *Journal of Personality and Social Psychology, 50*(5), 974–991.

Topping, K. J. (2005). Trends in peer learning. *Educational Psychology, 25*(6), 631–645.

Vygotsky, L. S. (1978). *Mind in society: The development of higher psychological processes*. Harvard University Press.

Weiner, B. (1985). An attributional theory of achievement motivation and emotion. *Psychological Review, 92*(4), 548–573.

Wentzel, K. R. (1998). Social relationships and motivation in middle school: The role of parents, teachers, and peers. *Journal of Educational Psychology, 90*(2), 202–209.

Zeidner, M. (1998). *Test anxiety: The state of the art*. Plenum Press.

Zimmerman, B. J. (2002). Becoming a self-regulated learner: An overview. *Theory Into Practice, 41*(2), 64–70

Kaynaklar

Akçayır, G. (2013). Dijital oyunların sağlığa etkisi. In M. A. Ocak (Ed.), *Eğitsel dijital oyunlar: Kuram, tasarım ve uygulama* (pp. 263–273). Pegem Akademi.

Akın, E. (2018). *Adsız alkoliklerin ayıklık sürecine ilişkin anlatılarının güçlendirme temelinde değerlendirilmesi* (Yüksek lisans tezi). Hacettepe Üniversitesi, Ankara.

Aktan, T., Yılmaz, Ö., & Yılmaz, M. (2018). Ortaokul öğrencilerine yönelik Türkiye bağımlılıkla mücadele eğitim programının değerlendirilmesi. *Addicta: The Turkish Journal on Addictions, 5*(3), 1–32.

Ayhan, B., & Çavuş, S. (2015). Online game addiction among high school students. In C. DabaBuzoianu & H. Arslan (Eds.), *Contextual approaches in communication* (pp. 85–93). Peterlang Academic Research.

Başkurt, İ. (2003). Gençlik, madde bağımlılığı ve korunma yolları. *İstanbul Üniversitesi İlahiyat Fakültesi Dergisi, 6*, 79–111.

Bulut, T., & Yeşilkayalı, E. (2020). Çocuk ve gençlerde madde bağımlılığının önlenmesine yönelik programların incelenmesi. *Sosyal Çalışma Dergisi, 4*(1), 27–32.

Chaudron, S., Di Gioia, R., & Gemo, M. (2018). *Young children (0-8) and digital technology: A qualitative study across Europe.* Publications Office. https://data.europa.eu/doi/10.2760/294383

Dere, İ., & Uçar, S. (2020). Öğretmenlerin görüşlerine göre ortaokul ve lise öğrencilerinde bağımlılık. *Ahi Evran Üniversitesi Kırşehir Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi, 21*(1), 123–145.

Egger, O., & Rauterberg, M. (1996). *Internet behaviour and addiction* [Unpublished master's thesis]. Work and Organisational Psychology Unit (IfAP), Swiss Federal Institute of Technology (ETH), Zurich.

Günüç, S., & Kayri, M. (2010). Türkiye'de internet bağımlılık profili ve internet bağımlılık ölçeğinin geliştirilmesi: Geçerlik-güvenirlik çalışması. *Hacettepe Üniversitesi Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi, 39*(39), 220–232.

Humara, M. J., & Sherman, M. F. (1999). Situational determinants of alcohol abuse among Caucasian and African-American college students. *Addictive Behaviors, 24*(1), 135–138.

Isaacson, J. H., & Schorling, J. B. (1999). Screening for alcohol problems in primary care. *Medical Clinics of North America, 83*(6), 1547–1563.

Karabulut, A., & Gökler, R. (2023). Teknoloji bağımlısı çocuklarla iletişim. *YOBÜ Sağlık Bilimleri Fakültesi Dergisi, 4*(1), 54–61.

Kılıç, K. M., Peker, A. P., & Çulhalık, M. (2009). Türkiye'de uyuşturucu suçu. Dış İlişkilerden Sorumlu Daire Başkanlığı, Ceza İnfaz Kurumları ve Tutukevleri Araştırma Merkezi Raporu, 1–2.

Kim, S., & Kim, R. (2002). A study of internet addiction: Status, causes, and remedies—Focusing on the alienation factor. *International Journal of Human Ecology, 3*, 1–19.

Koca, M. (2019). Ortaöğretim öğrencilerinde sosyal medya ve internet bağımlılığı: Sistematik bir inceleme. *Süleyman Demirel Üniversitesi İktisadi ve İdari Bilimler Fakültesi Dergisi, 24*(1), 59–78.

Lemmens, J. S., Valkenburg, P. M., & Peter, J. (2009). Development and validation of a game addiction scale for adolescents. *Media Psychology, 12*(1), 77–95.

Milli Eğitim Bakanlığı. (2015). *Türkiye bağımlılıkla mücadele eğitim programı: Uygulayıcı eğitimi programı değerlendirme raporu.* http://tbm.org.tr/media/1884/meb_tbm_uygulayici_egitimi_programi_degerlendirme_raporu.pdf

Nazım, A. Ö., & Köseoğlu, M. (2019). Bağımlılık yapıcı madde kullanımıyla mücadelede etkili bir uygulama alanı: Okul sosyal hizmeti. *Anadolu Psikiyatri Dergisi, 20*(1), 116–118.

Neumann, M. M., Merchant, G., & Burnett, C. (2018). Young children and tablets: The views of parents and teachers. *Early Child Development and Care, 190*(11), 1750–1761.

Our World in Data. (n.d.). *Smoking.* https://ourworldindata.org/smoking

Ozan, C., & Köse, E. (2014). Eğitim programları ve öğretim alanındaki araştırma eğilimleri. *Sakarya University Journal of Education, 4*(1), 116–136.

Önder, N. (1998). *Bağımlılıkla mücadelede sosyal pazarlamanın rolü ve bağımlılıkla mücadele eden kurum ve kuruluşlara yönelik bir araştırma* (Yüksek lisans tezi, Anadolu Üniversitesi, Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü).

Özaltın, M. (2022). Ortaokul öğrencilerinde akıllı telefon bağımlılığı ile akademik öz-yeterlilik arasındaki ilişki. *Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi, 9*(2), 85–102.

Palfrey, J., & Gasser, U. (2017). *Doğuştan dijital yerlilerin ilk kuşağını anlamak [Born digital: Understanding the first generation of digital natives]* (N. Aydın, Trans.). İstanbul Kültür Üniversitesi Yayınevi. (Orijinal eser 2008)

Pew Research Center. (2018, May 31). *Teens, social media, and technology 2018.* Pew Research Center. http://www.pewinternet.org/2018/05/31/teens-social-media-technology-2018/

Sigara ve Sağlık Vakfı. (2003). *Sigara ve gençlik.* Sigara Zararları Bülteni, 8.

Şimşek, Ş., & Demirel, İ. (2020). Ortaokul Türkçe ders kitaplarının anlatıma dayalı etkinlikler yönünden karşılaştırılması. *Kastamonu Eğitim Dergisi, 28*(5), 2125–2135. https://doi.org/10.24106/kefdergi.731886

Twenge, J. M. (2017). *IGen: Why today's super-connected kids are growing up less rebellious, more tolerant, less happy—and completely unprepared for adulthood—and what that means for the rest of us.* Simon and Schuster.

Uluğ, B. (1997). Madde kullanımı ile ilişkili bozukluklar. In *Psikiyatri temel kitabı* (Cilt 1, ss. 299–320). Ankara.

Uzbay, T. (2018a). *Hazdan bağımlılığa.* Destek Yayınları.

Uzbay, T. (2018b). Bağımlılık: Tanımı, türleri ve psikososyal etkileri. *Türkiye Psikiyatri Dergisi, 29*(3), 201–210.

Yeşilay. (2025a). Teknoloji bağımlılığının belirtileri. Yeşilay Danışmanlık Merkezi (YEDAM). https://www.yedam.org.tr/bagimlilik-turleri/teknoloji-bagimliligi

Yeşilay. (2025b). Tütün bağımlılığı nedir? https://www.yesilay.org.tr/bagimlilik/tutun-bagimliligi/

Yeşilay. (2025c). Madde bağımlılığı nedir? https://www.yesilay.org.tr/bagimlilik/madde-bagimliligi/

Yeşilay. (2025d). https://www.yesilay.org.tr/obm/

Yeşilay. (2025e). https://www.yedam.org.tr/

Kaynaklar

Adıgüzel, R. (2025). *Lise öğrencilerinde sınav kaygısının yordayıcısı olarak ebeveyn beklentisi ve olumlu gelecek beklentisi* (Yüksek lisans tezi). Çukurova Üniversitesi, Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü.

Akın, F. (2012). *Okul içi ve okul dışı öğrenmelerin öğrenci başarısına etkisi* (Yüksek lisans tezi). Mehmet Akif Ersoy Üniversitesi, Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü.

Aktürk, E. (2024). *Ergen bireylerin erken dönem uyumsuz şemaları ile akademik başarıları arasındaki ilişkinin incelenmesi* (Yüksek lisans tezi). Haliç Üniversitesi, Lisansüstü Eğitim Enstitüsü.

Allwright, D. (1991). *Focus on the language classroom: An introduction to classroom research for language teachers*.

Anderson, L. W. (1991). *Increasing teacher effectiveness*. UNESCO International Planning.

Aşılıoğlu, B., & Özkan, E. (2013). Ortaokul öğrencilerinin yazma kaygılarının bazı değişkenler açısından incelenmesi: Diyarbakır örneği. *International Journal of Social Science, 6*(6), 83–111.

Bardak, T., & Bardak, S. (2022). Üniversite öğrencilerinin arkadaşlık durumlarının akademik başarı üzerine etkisinin veri madenciliği teknikleri ile değerlendirilmesi. *SETSCI Conference Proceedings, 9*, 58–60.

Boyacıoğlu, N., & Küçük, L. (2011). Irrational beliefs and test anxiety in Turkish school adolescents. *The Journal of School Nursing, 27*(6), 447–454.

Cassady, J. C., & Johnson, R. E. (2002). Cognitive test anxiety and academic performance. *Contemporary Educational Psychology, 27*(2), 270–295.

Chakraborty, A. (2023). Exploring the root causes of examination anxiety: Effective solutions and recommendations. *International Journal of Science and Research, 12*(2), 1096–1102.

Chapagai, S. D. (2024). Factors affecting the academic achievement of the students in community campuses. *KMC Journal, 6*(1), 241–259.

Culler, R. E., & Holahan, C. J. (1980). Test anxiety and academic performance: The effects of study-related behaviors. *Journal of Educational Psychology, 72*(1), 16.

Cüceloğlu, D. (2002). *İnsan ve davranışı* (10. Baskı). Remzi Kitabevi.

Duru, E., & Balkıs, M. (2015). Birey-çevre uyumu, aidiyet duygusu, akademik doyum ve akademik başarı arasındaki ilişkilerin analizi. *Ege Eğitim Dergisi, 16*(1), 122–141.

Dweck, C. S. (1975). The role of expectations and attributions in the alleviation of learned helplessness. *Journal of Personality and Social Psychology, 31*(4), 674.

Elmacıoğlu, T. (2000). *Başarıda aile faktörü*. Kişisel Gelişim Başarı Dizisi, 11. Hayat Yayınları.

Erözkan, A. (2004). Üniversite öğrencilerinin sınav kaygısı ve başa çıkma davranışları. *Muğla Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi, 12*, 13–38.

Finn, J. D., & Rock, D. A. (1997). Academic success among students at risk for school failure. *Journal of Applied Psychology, 82*(2), 221.

Gökçedağ, S. (2001). *Lise öğrencilerinin okul başarısı ve kaygı düzeyi üzerinde anne-baba tutumlarının etkilerinin belirlenip karşılaştırılması* (Yüksek lisans tezi). Dokuz Eylül Üniversitesi.

Hall Brown, T. S. (2005). *Is test anxiety a form of specific social phobia?* (Doktora tezi).

Hashima, P. Y., & Amato, P. R. (1994). Poverty, social support, and parental behavior. *Child Development, 65*(2), 394–403.

H.N. Bhat, & Bhardwaj, R. (2014). The concept of academic achievements. *International Journal of Education and Science Research Review, 1*(6), 94–95.

Hodapp, V., & Henneberger, A. (1983). Test anxiety, study habits, and academic performance. *Advances in Test Anxiety Research, 2*, 119–127.

Jirjees, F., Odeh, M., Al-Haddad, A., Ass'ad, R., Hassanin, Y., Al-Obaidi, H., … Alzoubi, K. H. (2024). Test anxiety and coping strategies among university students: An exploratory study in the UAE. *Scientific Reports, 14*(1), 25835.

Kenan Şerefli, A. (2003). *İlköğretim ikinci kademe öğrencilerinin akademik başarılarını etkileyen zihinsel olmayan faktörler* (Yüksek lisans tezi). Niğde Üniversitesi, Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü.

Koçyiğit, E. G. (2023). Sınav kaygısı, etkileyen faktörler ve baş etme yöntemleri. *Avrasya Sosyal ve Ekonomi Araştırmaları Dergisi, 10*(3), 126–140.

Koruklu, N. Ö., Öner, H., & Oktaylar, H. C. (2006). Sınav kaygısı ile başa çıkma programının sınav kaygısına etkisine yönelik deneysel bir çalışma. *Dokuz Eylül Üniversitesi Buca Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi, 19*.

Küçüker, B., & Tekin, U. (2018). 7. ve 8. sınıf özel okul öğrencilerinin sınav kaygısı ile anne-baba tutumları ve mükemmeliyetçi kişilik özellikleri arasındaki ilişkinin incelenmesi. *Aydın Sağlık Dergisi, 4*(2), 55–68.

Lindholm-Leary, K., & Borsato, G. (2006). Academic achievement. In F. Genesee, K. Lindholm-Leary, W. M. Saunders, & D. Christian (Eds.), *Educating English language learners: A synthesis of research evidence* (pp. 176–222). Cambridge University Press. https://doi.org/10.1017/CBO9780511499913.006

Mealey, D. L., & Host, T. R. (1992). Coping with test anxiety. *College Teaching, 40*(4), 147–150.

Mollaoğulları, H., & Uluç, S. (2019). Spor yapan ve spor yapmayan ortaokul öğrencilerinin sınav kaygı durumlarının incelenmesi. *Spor Eğitim Dergisi, 3*(3), 78–87.

Musch, J., & Broder, A. (1999). Test anxiety versus academic skills: A comparison of two alternative models for predicting performance in a statistics exam. *British Journal of Educational Psychology, 69*(1), 105–116.

Naveh-Benjamin, M., McKeachie, W. J., Lin, Y. G., & Tucker, D. G. (1986). Inferring students' cognitive structures and their development using the ordered tree technique. *Journal of Educational Psychology, 78*(2), 130.

Sarason, I. G. (1984). Stress, anxiety, and cognitive interference: Reactions to tests. *Journal of Personality and Social Psychology, 46*(4), 929.

Sarıkaya, S., & Gemalmaz, A. (2021). Sınav kaygısını etkileyen faktörler. *Jour Turk Fam Phy, 12*(2), 99–107.

Sarıer, Y. (2016). Türkiye'de öğrencilerin akademik başarısını etkileyen faktörler: Bir meta analiz çalışması. *Hacettepe Üniversitesi Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi, 31*(3), 1–19.

Sarısoy, B., & Orhan, Ş. (2016). İlkokul 4. sınıf öğrencilerinin amaç belirleme becerilerinin geliştirilmesi için yaratıcı drama yönteminin kullanılması. *Yaratıcı Drama Dergisi, 11*(1), 89–104.

Sezgin, F., Koşar, D., Koşar, S., & Er, E. (2016). Liselerde akademik başarısızlık: Nedenleri ve önlenmesine ilişkin öğretmen ve okul yöneticilerinin görüşleri. *İnönü Üniversitesi Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi, 17*(1), 95–111.

Turan, N. (2025). *Algılanan ebeveyn tutumunun öğrencilerin akademik başarı düzeyi* [Yayımlanmamış yüksek lisans tezi].

Türkmen, A. (2025). Aile danışmanlığında gelişimsel perspektif: Örnek bir uygulama. *Recep Tayyip Erdoğan Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi, 12*(1), 197–208. https://doi.org/10.34086/rteusbe.1594681

Uşaklı, H. (2001). Grup rehberliğinin sınav kaygısına etkisi üzerine öğrenci görüşleri. *Afyon Kocatepe Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi, 2*(2), 100–115.

Yeşilyurt, F. (2007). *ÖSS ve OKS'de sınav kaygısı ve baş etme yolları*. Remzi Kitabevi.

Yıldız, B. (2016). *İlkokul öğrencilerinin akademik başarılarının arttırılmasında öğretmen, okul yönetimi ve öğrenci-veli görüşlerinin incelenmesi* (Yüksek lisans tezi). Mersin Üniversitesi.

Zheng, Z., & Mustappha, S. M. (2022). A literature review on the academic achievement of college students. *Journal of Education and Social Sciences, 20*(1), 11–18.

GASTRONOMİ FESTİVALLERİNİN ÇOK BOYUTLU YAPISI

Türkiye UNESCO Yaratıcı Şehirlerindeki Gastronomi Festivallerinin Özelliklerine, Amaçlarına, Paydaşlarına ve Algılanan Etkilerine Yönelik Bütüncül Bir Yaklaşım

PROF. DR. OSMAN ÇULHA
BÜŞRA MUTLU

EĞİTİM yayınevi

GASTRONOMİ FESTİVALLERİNİN ÇOK BOYUTLU YAPISI

Türkiye UNESCO Yaratıcı Şehirlerindeki Gastronomi Festivallerinin Özelliklerine, Amaçlarına, Paydaşlarına ve Algılanan Etkilerine Yönelik Bütüncül Bir Yaklaşım

Prof. Dr. Osman Çulha, Büşra Mutlu

Yayınevi Grubu Genel Başkanı: Yusuf Ziya Aydoğan (yza@egitimyayinevi.com)
Genel Yayın Yönetmeni: Yusuf Yavuz (yusufyavuz@egitimyayinevi.com)
Sayfa Tasarımı: Kübra Konca Nam
Kapak Tasarımı: Eğitim Yayınevi Tasarım Bİrimi

T.C. Kültür ve Turizm Bakanlığı
Yayıncı Sertifika No: 76780

ISBN: 978-625-385-992-3
E-ISBN: 978-625-385-993-0
1. Baskı, Mayıs 2026

Baskı Cilt: Vadi Grafik Tasarım ve Reklamcılık Ltd. Şti.
İvedik Org. San.1420. Cad. No: 58/1 Yenimahalle/Ankara
Matbaa Sertifika No: 47479

Kütüphane Kimlik Kartı

GASTRONOMİ FESTİVALLERİNİN ÇOK BOYUTLU YAPISI

Türkiye UNESCO Yaratıcı Şehirlerindeki Gastronomi Festivallerinin Özelliklerine, Amaçlarına, Paydaşlarına ve Algılanan Etkilerine Yönelik Bütüncül Bir Yaklaşım

Prof. Dr. Osman Çulha, Büşra Mutlu
ISBN: 978-625-385-992-3
E-ISBN: 978-625-385-993-0
XIV+346 s., 160x240 mm
Kaynakça var, dizin yok.

Copyright © Bu kitabın Türkiye'deki her türlü yayın hakkı Eğitim Yayınevi'ne aittir. Bütün hakları saklıdır. Kitabın tamamı veya bir kısmı 5846 sayılı yasanın hükümlerine göre kitabı yayımlayan firmanın ve yazarlarının önceden izni olmadan elektronik/mekanik yolla, fotokopi yoluyla ya da herhangi bir kayıt sistemi ile çoğaltılamaz, yayımlanamaz.

Yayınevi Türkiye Ofis:
Konya: Eğitim Yayınevi Tic. Ltd. Şti., Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
İstanbul: Salon Yayınları, Atakent mah., Yasemen sok., No: 4/B, Ümraniye, İstanbul, Türkiye
Santral: +90 332 351 92 85
Editör hatları: +90 533 151 50 42, +90 507 151 50 43
bilgi@egitimyayinevi.com

Yayınevi Amerika Ofis: New York: Egitim Publishing Group, Inc.
P.O. Box 768/Armonk, New York, 10504-0768, United States of America
americaoffice@egitimyayinevi.com

Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi: Kitapmatik Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi, Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
İnternet Satış: www.kitapmatik.com.tr
Whatsapp hattı: +90 553 950 50 37
bilgi@kitapmatik.com.tr

Kitabevi Şubesi: Eğitim Kitabevi, Şükran mah. Rampalı 121, Meram, Konya, Türkiye
Whatsapp hattı: +90 501 651 92 85
bilgi@egitimkitabevi.com

KAYNAKLAR

Adongo, R., & Kim, S. (2018a). The ties that bind: Stakeholder collaboration and networking in local festivals. *International Journal of Contemporary Hospitality Management*, *30*(6), 2458-2480. https://doi.org/10.1108/IJCHM-02-2017-0112

Adongo, R., & Kim, S. (2018b). Whose festival is it anyway? Analysis of festival stakeholder power, legitimacy, urgency, and the sustainability of local festivals. *Journal of Sustainable Tourism*, *26*(11), 1863-1889. https://doi.org/10.1080/09669582.2018.1514042

Adongo, R., Kim, S. S., & Elliot, S. (2019). "Give and take": A social exchange perspective on festival stakeholder relations. *Annals of Tourism Research*, *75*, 42-57. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.annals.2018.12.005

Agyeiwaah, E., & Zhao, Y. (2024). Residents' perceived social sustainability of food tourism events. *Tourism Management Perspectives*, *53*, 101276. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.tmp.2024.101276

Alonso, A. D. (2014). "Saborea (Tasting) Lanzarote": Building the foundation of a new food and wine event through collaborative efforts. *Tourism Planning & Development*, *11*(1), 68-85. https://doi.org/10.1080/21568316.2013.839472

Alonso, A. D. (2016). Stakeholders, collaboration, food, and wine: The case of Jumilla's Gastronomic Days. *Journal of Convention & Event Tourism*, *17*(3), 173-191. https://doi.org/10.1080/15470148.2015.1124250

Alonso, A. D., & Bressan, A. (2013). Stakeholders' perspectives on the evolution and benefits of a traditional wine festival: The case of the Grape Festival ("Festa dell'Uva") in Impruneta, Italy. *Journal of Convention & Event Tourism*, *14*(4), 309-330. https://doi.org/10.1080/15470148.2013.834806

Alonso, A. D., Sakellarios, N., & Cseh, L. (2015). The theory of planned behavior in the context of a food and drink event: A case study. *Journal of Convention & Event Tourism*, *16*(3), 200-227. https://doi.org/10.1080/15470148.2015.1035822

Anderson, W., & Sanga, J. J. (2019). Academia-industry partnerships for hospitality and tourism education in Tanzania. *Journal of Hospitality & Tourism Education*, *31*(1), 34-48. https://doi.org/10.1080/10963758.2018.1480959

Andersson, T. D., & Getz, D. (2008). Stakeholder management strategies of festivals. *Journal of Convention & Event Tourism*, *9*(3), 199-220. https://doi.org/10.1080/15470140802323801

Andersson, T., & Getz, D. (2007). Resource dependency, costs and revenues of a street festival. *Tourism Economics*, *13*(1), 143-162. https://doi.org/10.5367/000000007779784443

Arcodia, C., & Whitford, M. (2006). Festival attendance and the development of social capital. *Journal of Convention & Event Tourism*, *8*(2), 1-18. https://doi.org/10.1300/J452v08n02_01

Arnaboldi, M., & Spiller, N. (2011). Actor-network theory and stakeholder collaboration: The case of cultural districts. *Tourism Management*, *32*(3), 641-654. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.tourman.2010.05.016

Ayob, N., Wahid, N. A., & Omar, A. (2013). Mediating effect of visitors' event experiences in relation to event features and post-consumption behaviors. *Journal of Convention & Event Tourism*, *14*(3), 177-192. https://doi.org/10.1080/15470148.2013.814037

Berg, B. L. (2004). *Qualitative research methods for the social sciences*. Pearson.

Beşirli, H. (2023). Yiyecek ve Mutfağın Toplumsal Görünümleri-Yemek Ve Mutfak Tipolojisi Çalışması. *Toplum ve Kültür Araştırmaları Dergisi*, *11*, 45-62. https://doi.org/10.48131/jscs.1261843

Beşirli, H. (2025). Yemek, Kültür ve Toplum. *Avrasya Uluslararası Araştırmalar Dergisi, Özel Sayı: Yemek*, 69-84. https://doi.org/10.33692/avrasyad.1689350

Blichfeldt, B. S., & Halkier, H. (2014). Mussels, tourism and community development: A case study of place branding through food festivals in rural North Jutland, Denmark. *European Planning Studies*, *22*(8), 1587-1603. https://doi.org/10.1080/09654313.2013.784594

Bruwer, J. (2014). Service quality perception and satisfaction: Buying behaviour prediction in an Australian festivalscape. *International Journal of Tourism Research*, *16*(1), 76-86. https://doi.org/10.1002/jtr.1901

Bruwer, J. (2015). Service performance and satisfaction in a South African festivalscape. *Anatolia: An International Journal of Tourism and Hospitality Research*, *26*(3), 434-446. https://doi.org/10.1080/13032917.2014.984313

Bruwer, J., & Kelley, K. (2015). Service performance quality evaluation and satisfaction in a USA wine festivalscape. *International Journal of Event and Festival Management*, *6*(1), 18-38. https://doi.org/10.1108/IJEFM-04-2014-0009

Buch, T., Milne, S., & Dickson, G. (2011). Multiple stakeholder perspectives on cultural events: Auckland's Pasifika Festival. *Journal of Hospitality Marketing & Management*, *20*(3-4), 311-328. https://doi.org/10.1080/19368623.2011.562416

Büyük, Ö., & Sarıbaş, S. K. (2022). Turizm işletmelerinin ve paydaşların başarı düzeyinin, yerel halkın etkinlik memnuniyetine etkisi: Bozcaada Kültür Sanat ve Bağbozumu Festivali örneği. *İşletme Araştırmaları Dergisi*, *14*(3), 2482-2500. https://doi.org/10.20491/isarder.2022.1515

Cabras, I., Lorusso, M., & Waehning, N. (2020). Measuring the economic contribution of beer festivals on local economies: The case of York, United Kingdom. *International Journal of Tourism Research*, *22*(6), 739-750. https://doi.org/10.1002/jtr.2369

Cannizzaro, S., Corinto, G. I. A. N., & Nicosia, E. D. G. (2017). Saint Agatha Religious Festival in Catania: Stakeholders' functions and relations. *ALMATOURISM*, *Journal of Tourism, Culture and Territorial Development*, *8*(7), 124-138. https://doi.org/10.6092/issn.2036--5195/6759

Çela, A., Knowles-Lankford, J., & Lankford, S. (2007). Local food festivals in Northeast Iowa communities: A visitor and economic impact study. *Managing Leisure*, *12*(2-3), 171-186. http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/13606710701339470

Chang, W. (2011). A taste of tourism: Visitors' motivations to attend a food festival. *Event Management*, *15*(2), 151-161. https://doi.org/10.3727/152599511X13082349958190

Cheng, E. S. K. (2025). From slow food festival to fine dining table: Politicized foodscape, gastronomy, and social sustainability in eastern Taiwan. *Food, Culture & Society*, *28*(4), 816-835. https://doi.org/10.1080/15528014.2023.2239103

Choo, H., Ahn, K., & Petrick, J. F. (2016). An integrated model of festival revisit intentions. *International Journal of Contemporary Hospitality Management*, *28*(4), 818-838. https://doi.org/10. 1108/IJCHM-09-2014-0448

Cities of Gastronomy (2026). Benefits of becoming a UNESCO creative city of gastronomy. https://citiesofgastronomy.com/ (Erişim Tarihi: 12.03.2026)

Clarke-Ekong, S. F. (1997). Traditional festivals in the political economy: The case of contemporary Ghana. *Journal of Social Development in Africa*, *12*, 49-60.

Cole, S. T., & Chancellor, H. C. (2009). Examining the festival attributes that impact visitor experience, satisfaction and re-visit intention. *Journal of Vacation Marketing*, *15*(4), 323-333. https://doi.org/10.1177/1356766709335831

Collins, A., & Cooper, C. (2017). Measuring and managing the environmental impact of festivals: The contribution of the ecological footprint. *Journal of Sustainable Tourism*, *25*(1), 148-162. https://doi.org/10.1080/09669582.2016.1189922

Culha, O. (2020). The effect of food festival quality on place attachment and destination recommendation intention through festival experience and festival satisfaction: The case of the Didim International Olive Festival. *Journal of Convention & Event Tourism*, *21*(5), 387-416. https://doi.org/10.1080/15470148.2020.1775743

Çulha, O., & Kalkan, A. (2016). Uluslararası zeytin festivalinin kalitesi ve bölge turizmine katkıları: Didim yerel esnafı ne söylüyor? *Journal of Tourism & Gastronomy Studies*, *4*(4), 132-164. https://doi.org/10.21325/jotags.2016.53

De Jong, A., & Varley, P. (2018). Food tourism and events as tools for social sustainability? *Journal of Place Management and Development*, *11*(3), 277-295. https://doi.org/10.1108/JPMD-06-2017-0048

Ekerim, F., & Tanrısever, C. (2020). Türkiye gastronomi festivalleri ve haritalandırılması *Journal of Tourism & Gastronomy Studies*, *8*(3), 2277-2297. https://doi.org/10.21325/jotags.2020.660

Enzenbacher, D. J. (2020). Exploring the food tourism landscape and sustainable economic development goals in Dhofar Governorate, Oman: Maximising stakeholder benefits in the destination. *British Food Journal*, *122*(6), 1897-1918. https://doi.org/10.1108/BFJ-09-2018-0613

Folgado-Fernández, J. A., Di-Clemente, E., & Hernández-Mogollón, J. M. (2019). Food festivals and the development of sustainable destinations. The case of the cheese fair in Trujillo (Spain). *Sustainability*, *11*(10), 2922. https://doi.org/10.3390/su11102922

Fontefrancesco, M. F., & Zocchi, D. M. (2020). Reviving traditional food knowledge through food festivals. The case of the pink asparagus Festival in Mezzago, Italy. *Frontiers in Sustainable Food Systems*, *4*, 596028. https://doi.org/10.3389/fsufs.2020.596028

Getz, D. (2008). Event tourism: Definition, evolution, and research. *Tourism Management*, *29*(3), 403-428. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.tourman.2007.07.017

Getz, D., & Andersson, T. (2010). Festival stakeholders: Exploring relationships and dependency through a four-country comparison. *Journal of Hospitality & Tourism Research*, *34*(4), 531-556. https://doi.org/10.1177/1096348010370862

Getz, D., & Robinson, R. N. S. (2014). Foodies and food events. *Scandinavian Journal of Hospitality and Tourism*, *14*(3), 315-330. https://doi.org/10.1080/15022250.2014.946227

Getz, D., Andersson, T., & Larson, M. (2006). Festival stakeholder roles: Concepts and case studies. *Event Management*, *10*(2-3), 103-122. https://doi.org/10.3727/152599507780676689

Güden, G., & Nebioğlu, O. (2025). Comprehending gastronomy festivals: A qualitative case study on Alanya Tropical Fruit Festival. *Advances in Hospitality and Tourism Research (AHTR)*, *13*(1), 30-54. https://doi.org/10.30519/ahtr.1500808

Hazel, D., & Mason, C. (2020). The role of stakeholders in shifting environmental practices of music festivals in British Columbia, Canada. *International Journal of Event and Festival Management*, *11*(2), 181-202. https://doi.org/10.1108/IJEFM-07-2019-0037

Hede, A.-M. (2008). Food and wine festivals: Stakeholders, long-term outcomes and strategies for success. In C. M. Hall and L. Sharples (Eds.), *Food and wine festivals and events around the world: Development, management and markets* (pp. 85-100). Oxford, UK: Butterworth Heinemann.

Horng, J.-S., Su, C.-S., & So, S.-I A. (2013). Segmenting food festival visitors: Applying the theory of planned behavior and lifestyle. *Journal of Convention & Event Tourism*, *14*(3), 193-216. https://doi.org/10.1080/15470148.2013.814038

Hu, Y. (2010). An exploration of the relationships between festival expenditures, motivations, and food involvement among food festival visitors (Unpublished Ph.D. Dissertation). University of Waterloo, Waterloo, Ontario, Canada.

Hu, Y., Banyai, M. ve Smith, S. (2013). Expenditures, motivations, and food involvement among food festival visitors: The Hefei, China, crawfish festival. *Journal of China Tourism Research*, *9*(4), 467-488. https://doi.org/10.1080/19388160.2013.839410

Irimiás, A., Csapody, B., & Jászberényi, M. (2024). Social sustainability on European food festival websites: A multimodal discourse analysis. *Tourism Management Perspectives*, *53*, 101280. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.tmp.2024.101280

Jamal, T. B., & Getz, D. (1995). Collaboration theory and community tourism planning. *Annals of tourism research*, *22*(1), 186-204. https://doi.org/10.1016/0160-7383(94)00067-3

Jung, T., Ineso, E. M., Kim, M., & Yap, M. H. T. (2015). Influence of festival attribute qualities on slow food tourists' experience, satisfaction level and revisit intention: the case of the Mold Food and Drink Festival. *Journal of Vacation Marketing*, *21*(3), 277-288. https://doi.org/10.1177/1356766715571389

Karlsen, S., & Nordström, C. S. (2009). Festivals in the Barents Region: Exploring festival-stakeholder cooperation. *Scandinavian Journal of Hospitality and Tourism*, *9*(2-3), 130-145. https://doi.org/10.1080/15022250903157447

Kayran, M. F., Erdem, A., & Kavran, S. C. Ş. (2022). Gastronomi festivallerinin mesleki kazanımlar açısından değerlendirilmesi. *Journal of Tourism & Gastronomy Studies*, *10*(3), 1962-1978. https://doi.org/*0.21325/jotags.2022.1076*

Kim, S. (2015). Understanding the historical and geographical contexts of food festival tourism development: The case of the Tatebayashi Noodle Grand Prix in Japan. *Tourism Planning & Development*, *12*(4), 433-446. https://doi.org/10.1080/21568316.2015.1025991

Kim, Y. G., Suh, B. W., & Eves, A. (2010). The relationships between food-related personality traits, satisfaction, and loyalty among visitors attending food events and festivals. *International Journal of Hospitality Management*, *29*(2), 216–226. https://doi.org/doi:10.1016/j.ijhm.2009.10.015

Kim, Y. H., Duncan, J. L., & Jai, T.-M C. (2014). A case study of a southern food festival: Using a cluster analysis approach. *Anatolia: An International Journal of Tourism and Hospitality Research*, *25*(3), 457-473. https://doi.org/10.1080/13032917.2014.912245

Kim, Y. H., Kim, M., Goh, B. K., & Antun, J. M. (2011). The role of money: The impact on food tourists' satisfaction and intention to revisit food events. *Journal of Culinary Science & Technology*, *9*(2), 85-98. https://doi.org/10.1080/15428052.2011.580708

Kristiansen, E., Strittmatter, A. M., & Skirstad, B. (2016). Stakeholders, challenges and issues at a Co-Hosted Youth Olympic Event: Lessons learned from the European Youth Olympic Festival in 2015. *The International Journal of the History of Sport, 33*(10), 1152-1168. https://doi.org/10.1080/09523367.2016.1238822

Kwiatkowski, G. (2018). The multifarious capacity of food festivals in rural areas. *Gastronomy and Tourism*, *3*(3), 217-227. https://doi.org/10.3727/216929718X15410151918063

LaPan, C., Byrd, E. T., Canziani, B., & Boles, J. S. (2021). Visitor spending at wine festivals: perspectives on stakeholder benefits. *Anatolia: An International Journal of Tourism and Hospitality Research*, *32*(2), 334-336. https://doi.org/10.1080/13032917.2020.1856691

Lau, C., & Li, Y. (2019). Analyzing the effects of an urban food festival: A place theory approach. *Annals of Tourism Research*, *74*, 43-55. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.annals.2018.10.004

Lee, I., & Arcodia, C. (2011). The role of regional food festivals for destination branding. *International Journal of Tourism Research*, *13*(4), 355-367. https://doi.org/10.1002/jtr.852

Lee, J. J., Kyle, G., & Scott, D. (2012). The mediating effect of place attachment on the relationship between festival satisfaction and loyalty to the festival hosting destination. *Journal of Travel Research*, *51*(6), 754-767. https://doi.org/10.1177/0047287512437859

Liu, C. R., Lin, W. R., Wang, Y. C., & Chen, S. P. (2019). Sustainability indicators for festival tourism: A multi-stakeholder perspective. *Journal of Quality Assurance in Hospitality & Tourism*, *20*(3), 296-316. https://doi.org/10.1080/1528008X.2018.1530165

Londoño, M. P. L., Georgescu-Paquin, A., & Arcos-Pumarola, J. (2022). Food festivals as builders of the image of a tourist destination. *Journal of Policy Research in Tourism, Leisure and Events*, *14*(3), 262-278. https://doi.org/10.1080/19407963.2022.2076690

Lourenço, F., Lei, W. S., Couto, U., Lei, W. I., & Cheng, R. (2024). Driving sustainable entrepreneurship: Institutional and psychological influences at the Macao Food Festival. *Tourism Management Perspectives*, *53*, 101298. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.tmp.2024.101298

Manthiou, A., Lee, S. A., Tang, L. R., & Chiang, L. (2014). The experience economy approach to festival marketing: Vivid memory and attendee loyalty. *Journal of Services Marketing*, *28*(1), 22-35. doi:10.1108/JSM-06-2012-0105

Mason, M. C., & Paggiaro, A. (2009). Celebrating local products: The role of food events. *Journal of Foodservice Business Research*, *12*(4), 364-383. https://doi.org/10.1080/15378020903344323

Mason, M. C., & Paggiaro, A. (2012). Investigating the role of festivalscape in culinary tourism: The case of food and wine events. *Tourism Management*, *33*(6), 1329-1336. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.tourman.2011.12.016

Mehmetoglu, M., & Engen, M. (2011). Pine and Gilmore's concept of experience economy and its dimensions: An empirical examination in tourism. *Journal of Quality Assurance in Hospitality & Tourism*, *12*(4), 237–255. doi:10.1080/1528008X.2011.541847

Mossberg, L., & Getz, D. (2006). Stakeholder influences on the ownership and management of festival brands. *Scandinavian Journal of Hospitality and Tourism*, *6*(4), 308-326. https://doi.org/10.1080/15022250601003273

Neuman, W. L. (2006). *Social research methods*: *Qualitative and quantitative approaches*. Allyn and Bacon.

O'Sullivan, D., & Jackson, M. J. (2002). Festival tourism: A contributor to sustainable local economic development? *Journal of Sustainable Tourism*, *10*(4), 325-342. https://doi.org/10.1080/09669580208667171

Odotei, I. (2002). Festivals in Ghana: Continuity, transformation and politicisation of tradition. *Transactions of the Historical Society of Ghana*, *6*, 17-34. https://www.jstor.org/stable/41406666

Orea-Giner, A., Fusté-Forné, F., Todd, L., & Park, E. (2026). The nexus between local food tourism events and social sustainability: Future prospects and priorities. *Tourism Management Perspectives*, *60*, 101430. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.tmp.2025.101430

Organ, K., Koenig-Lewis, N., Palmer, A., & Probert, J. (2015). Festivals as agents for Behaviour change: A study of food festival engagement and subsequent food choices. *Tourism Management*, *48*, 84-99. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.tourman.2014.10.021

Örnek, S. V. (1977). *Türk halk bilimi*. Birinci Baskı, Türkiye İş Bankası Yayınları, Ankara.

Ossowska, L., Janiszewska, D., Kwiatkowski, G., & Kloskowski, D. (2023a). The impact of local food festivals on rural areas' development. *Sustainability*, *15*(2), 1447. https://doi.org/10.3390/su15021447

Ossowska, L., Janiszewska, D., & Kwiatkowski, G. (2023b). The entrepreneurship ecosystem of food festivals - A vendors' approach. *Sustainability*, *15*(2), 906. https://doi.org/10.3390/su15020906

Park, K. S., Reisinger, Y., & Kang, H. J. (2008). Visitors' motivation for attending the South Beach Wine and Food Festival, Miami Beach, Florida. *Journal of Travel & Tourism Marketing*, *25*(2), 161-181. https://doi.org/10.1080/10548400802402883

Park, M., Oh, H. & Park, J. (2010). Measuring the experience economy of film festival participants. *International Journal of Tourism Sciences*, *10*(2): 35-54. https://doi.org/10.1080/15980634.2010.11434625

Pine, B. J. & Gilmore, J. H. (2011). *The experience economy*. Harvard Business Press, Boston.

Pine, B. J., & Gilmore, J. H. (1998). Welcome to the experience economy. *Harvard Business Review*, *76*(4), 97-105.

Pine, B. J., & Gilmore, J. H. (1999). *The experience economy: Work is a theatre and every business a stage*. Harvard Business School Press, Boston, MA.

Presenza, A., & Iocca, S. (2012). The weight of stakeholders on festival management. The case of music festivals in Italy. *PASOS Revista de Turismo y Patrimonio Cultural*, *10*(2), 25-35. https://doi.org/10.25145/j.pasos.2012.10.024

Quan, S., & Wang, N. (2004). Towards a structural model of the tourist experience: An illustration from food experiences in tourism. *Tourism Management*, *25*(3), 297-305. https://doi.org/10.1016/S0261-5177(03)00130-4

Rigatti-Luchini, S., & Mason, M. C. (2010). An empirical assessment of the effects of quality, value and customer satisfaction on consumer behavioral intentions in food events. *International Journal of Event Management Research*, *5*(1), 46-61.

Rivera, M., Semrad, K., & Croes, R. (2015). The five E's in festival experience in the context of Gen Y: Evidence from a small island destination. *Revista Española de Investigación de Marketing ESIC*, *19*(2), 95–106. doi:10.1016/j.reimke.2015.06.001

Robertson, M., & Rogers, P. (2009). Festivals, cooperative stakeholders and the role of the media: A case analysis of newspaper media. *Scandinavian Journal of Hospitality and Tourism*, *9*(2-3), 206-224. https://doi.org/10.1080/15022250903217019

Rossetti, G., Jepson, A., & Albanese, V. E. (2024). Food festivals and well-being: Extending the PERMA model. *Annals of Tourism Research*, *107*, 103772. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.annals.2024.103772

Selin, S. (1999). Developing a typology of sustainable tourism partnerships. *Journal of Sustainable Tourism*, *7*(3-4), 260-273. https://doi.org/10.1080/09669589908667339

Semrad, K. J., & Rivera, M. (2018). Advancing the 5E's in festival experience for the Gen Y framework in the context of eWOM. *Journal of Destination Marketing & Management*, *7*, 58-67. doi:10.1016/j.jdmm.2016.08.003

Sims, R. (2009). Food, place and authenticity: Local food and the sustainable tourism experience. *Journal of Sustainable Tourism*, *17*(3), 321-336. https://doi.org/10.1080/09669580802359293

Son, S. M., & Lee, K. M. (2011). Assessing the influences of festival quality and satisfaction on visitor behavioral intentions. *Event Management*, *15*(3), 293-303. https://doi.org/10.3727/152599511X13124625650700

Spiropoulos, S., Gargalianos, D., & Sotiriadou, K. (2005). The 20th Greek Festival of Sydney: A stakeholder analysis. *Event Management*, *9*(4), 169-183. https://doi.org/10.3727/152599506776771535

Stieger, S., Aichinger, I., & Swami, V. (2022). The impact of nature exposure on body image and happiness: An experience sampling study. *International Journal of Environmental Health Research*, *32*(4), 870-884. https://doi.org/10.1080/09603123.2020.1803805

The UNESCO Courier (2025). Food and intangible heritage, a flavourful relationship. https://courier.unesco.org/en/articles/food-and-intangible-heritage-flavourful-relationship (Erişim Tarihi: 12.03.2026)

Thelen, T., & Kim, S. (2024). Towards social and environmental sustainability at food tourism festivals: Perspectives from the local community and festival organizers. *Tourism Management Perspectives*, *54*, 101304. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.tmp.2024.101304

Tiew, F., Holmes, K., & De Bussy, N. (2015). Tourism events and the nature of stakeholder power. *Event Management*, *19*(4), 525-541. http://dx.doi.org/10.3727/152599515X14465748512768

tom Dieck, M. C., Jung, T. H. & Rauschnabel, P. A. (2018). Determining visitor engagement through augmented reality at science festivals: An experience economy perspective. *Computers in Human Behavior*, *82*, 44-53. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.chb.2017.12.043

Toscani, A. C., Vendraminelli, L., & Vinelli, A. (2024). Environmental sustainability in the event industry: A systematic review and a research agenda. *Journal of Sustainable Tourism*, *32*(12), 2663-2697. https://doi.org/10.1080/09669582.2024.2309544

Tsai, C. T. S. (2016). Memorable tourist experiences and place attachment when consuming local food. *International Journal of Tourism Research*, *18*(6), 536-548. http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/jtr.2070

UNESCO (2026). Sometimes you need an outsider to tell you just how special you are. https://www.cityofgastronomy.com.au/how-launceston-won-the-designation (Erişim Tarihi: 12.03.2026)

UNESCO Türkiye Millî Komisyonu (2026). UNESCO Yaratıcı Şehirler Ağı (UCCN). https://www.unesco.org.tr/Home/Page/88?slug=UNESCO%20Yarat%C4%B1c%C4%B1%20S%CC%A7ehirler%20Ag%CC%86%C4%B1 (Erişim Tarihi, 12.03.2026)

Wallace, K., & Michopoulou, E. (2019). The stakeholder sandwich: A new stakeholder analysis model for events and festivals. *Event Management*, *23*(4-5), 541-558. https://doi.org/10.3727/152599519X15506259855742

Wallstam, M., Ioannides, D., & Pettersson, R. (2020). Evaluating the social impacts of events: In search of unified indicators for effective policymaking. *Journal of Policy Research in Tourism, Leisure and Events*, *12*(2), 122-141. https://doi.org/10.1080/19407963.2018.1515214

Wan, Y. K. P., & Chan, S. H. J. (2013). Factors that affect the levels of tourists' satisfaction and loyalty towards food festivals: A case study of Macau. *International Journal of Tourism Research*, *15*(3), 226-240. https://doi.org/10.1002/jtr.1863

Wang, J., Ayres, H., & Huyton, J. (2010). Is tourism education meeting the needs of the tourism industry? An Australian case study. *Journal of Hospitality & Tourism Education*, *22*(1), 8-14. https://doi.org/10.1080/10963758.2010.10696964

Weber, K., & Hsu, C. H. (2021). Banding together in a festival context: Examining effects of a joint-stakeholder external service recovery. *Tourism Management*, *83*, 104204. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.tourman.2020.104204

Wong, J., Wu, H.-C., & Cheng, C.-C. (2015). An empirical analysis of synthesizing the effects of festival quality, emotion, festival image and festival satisfaction on festival loyalty: A case study of Macau Food Festival. *International Journal of Tourism Research*, *17*(6), 521-536. https://doi.org/10.1002/jtr.2011

Wu, H.-C., & Ai, C.-H. (2016). A study of festival switching intentions, festival satisfaction, festival image, festival affective impacts, and festival quality. *Tourism and Hospitality Research*, *16*(4), 359-384. https://doi.org/10.1177/1467358415610375

Wu, H.-C., Wong, J. W.-C., & Cheng, C.-C. (2014). An empirical study of behavioral intentions in the food festival: The case of Macau. *Asia Pacific Journal of Tourism Research*, *19*(11), 1278-1305. https://doi.org/10.1080/10941665.2013.844182

Yang, F. X., Wong, I. A., Tan, X. S., & Wu, D. C. W. (2020). The role of food festivals in branding culinary destinations. *Tourism Management Perspectives*, *34*, 100671. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.tmp.2020.100671

Yıldırım, A., & Şimşek H. (2008). *Nitel araştırma yöntemleri*. Seçkin Yayıncılık, Ankara.

Yin, S., Luo, Q., Wang, X., & Yu, G. (2024). How to be a true institution? Understanding festival organization's role in urban festival management from the stakeholder analysis. *Tourism Management*, *100*, 104841. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.tourman.2023.104841

Yoon, Y.-S., Lee, J.-S., & Lee, C.-K. (2010). Measuring festival quality and value affecting visitors' satisfaction and loyalty using a structural approach. *International Journal of Hospitality Management*, *29*(2), 335-342. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ijhm.2009.10.002

Yuan, J. J., & Jang, S. S. (2008). The effects of quality and satisfaction on awareness and behavioral intentions: Exploring the role of a wine festival. *Journal of Travel Research*, *46*(3), 279-288. https://doi.org/10.1177/0047287507308322

Yuan, J. J., Cai, L. A., Morrison, A. M., & Linton, S. (2005). An analysis of wine festival attendees' motivations: A synergy of wine, travel and special events? *Journal of Vacation Marketing*, *11*(1), 41-58. https://doi.org/10.1177/1356766705050842

Yüksel, A., Yüksel, F., & Culha, O. (2012). Ministers' statements: A policy implementation instrument for sustainable tourism? *Journal of Sustainable Tourism*, *20*(4), 513-532. https://doi.org/10.1080/09669582.2011.617823

METİNDE GEÇEN RESMÎ WEB SİTELERİ & İNTERNET HABER SİTELERİ

[F3] 2. Uluslararası Antepfıstığı Kültür ve Sanat Festivali Programı Belli Oldu. (27.08.2007). Haberler.com. https://www.haberler.com/yerel/2-uluslararasi-antepfistigi-kultur-ve-sanat-haberi/ (Erişim Tarihi: 28.10.2023)

[F4] 2. Uluslararası Antepfıstığı Festivali. (10.09.2007). SonDakika.com. https://www.sondakika.com/haber/haber-2-uluslararasi-antepfistigi-festivali/ (Erişim Tarihi: 28.10.2023)

[F6] Gaziantep'te fıstık gibi festival. (10.10.2008). haber7com. https://www.haber7.com/kultur/haber/349953-gaziantepte-fistik-gibi-festival (Erişim Tarihi: 28.10.2023)

[F7] Fıstık gibi bir festival başlıyor! (10.10.2008). Milliyet. https://www.milliyet.com.tr/kultur-sanat/fistik-gibi-bir-festival-basliyor-1001422 (Erişim Tarihi: 28.10.2023)

[F9] '5. Uluslararası Antepfıstığı Festivali' Başlıyor. (22.09.2010). SonDakika.com. https://www.sondakika.com/yerel/haber-5-uluslararasi-antepfistigi-festivali-basliyor-2248030/ (Erişim Tarihi: 28.10.2023)

[F10] 5. Uluslararası Antep Fıstığı Kültür ve Sanat Festivali Başladı. (24.09.2010). Büyükşehir Gaziantep. https://www.gaziantep.bel.tr/tr/haberler/5-uluslararasi-antep-fistigi-kultur-ve-sanat-festivali-basladi (Erişim Tarihi: 28.10.2023)

[F11] 6. Uluslararası Antep Fıstığı Kültür ve Sanat Festivali Başladı. (15.09.2011). Büyükşehir Gaziantep. https://www.gaziantep.bel.tr/tr/haberler/6-uluslararasi-antep-fistigi-kultur-ve-sanat-festivali-basladi (Erişim Tarihi: 29.10.2023)

[F12] G.Antep'te fıstık için Uluslararası fuar. (14.09.2011). Ekotrent. https://ekonomi.haber7.com/ekonomi/haber/784565-gantepte-fistik-icin-uluslararasi-fuar (Erişim Tarihi: 29.10.2023)

[F15] 7. Uluslararası Antepfıstığı Kültür ve Sanat Festivali. (21.09.2012). mynet. https://www.mynet.com/7-uluslararasi-antepfistigi-kultur-ve-sanat-festivali-180100439182 (Erişim Tarihi: 29.10.2023)

[F16] 7. Uluslararası Antepfıstığı Kültür ve Sanat Festivali Başladı. (19.09.2012). Haberler.com. https://www.haberler.com/yerel/7-uluslararasi-antepfistigi-kultur-ve-sanat-3951483-haberi/ (Erişim Tarihi: 29.10.2023)

[F19] "8. Uluslararası Antepfıstığı Kültür ve Sanat Festivali" GAZİANTEP. (20.09.2013). Haberler.com. https://www.haberler.com/guncel/8-uluslararasi-antepfistigi-kultur-ve-sanat-5083264-haberi/ (Erişim Tarihi: 29.10.2023)

[F20] 8inci Uluslararası Antep Fıstığı Kültür ve Sanat Festivali Başladı. (?). f5Haber. https://www.f5haber.com/kultur-sanat/8inci-uluslararasi-antep-fistigi-kultur-ve-sanat-festivali-basladi-4322165 (Erişim Tarihi: 29.10.2023)

[F22] Fıstıksız Festival. (?). Gaziantep27. https://www.gaziantep27.net/fistiksiz-festival-467892h.htm (Erişim Tarihi: 29.10.2023)

[F23] 9. Uluslararası Antepfıstığı Kültür ve Sanat Festivali. (18.09.2014). İhlas Haber Ajansı (İHA). https://www.iha.com.tr/haber-9-uluslararasi-antepfistigi-kultur-ve-sanat-festivali-392203 (Erişim Tarihi: 29.10.2023)

[F24] GTO Antep Fıstığı Festivalinde Göz Doldurdu. (21.09.2014). Gaziantep Ticaret Odası. https://gto.org.tr/tr/haberler/gto-antep-fistigi-festivalinde-goz-doldurdu-591.html (Erişim Tarihi: 29.10.2023)

[F26] 10. Uluslararası Antepfıstığı Kültür ve Sanat Festivali Başladı. (19.08.2017). T.C. Gaziantep Valiliği. http://gaziantep.gov.tr/10-uluslararasi-antepfistigi-kultur-ve-sanat-festivali-basladi (Erişim Tarihi: 30.10.2023)

[F33] Nar ve Kurutmalık festivalinde büyük coşku. (02.10.2017). MyGaziantep.com. https://mygaziantep.com/haber/nar-ve-kurutmalik-festivalinde-buyuk-cosku-6361.html#google_vignette (Erişim Tarihi: 05.11.2023)

[F36] Oğuzeli'nde Festival Başlıyor. (28.09.2018). Yeni GAP Gazetesi. https://gaziantepgapgazetesi.com/haber-oguzelinde-festival-basliyor-8632 (Erişim Tarihi: 05.11.2023)

[F38] Oğuzeli'nde Festival Başlıyor. (28.09.2018). Milliyet. https://www.milliyet.com.tr/yerel-haberler/gaziantep/oguzelinde-festival-basliyor-13060641 (Erişim Tarihi: 05.11.2023)

[F39] 11. Kültür Sanat Nar ve Kurutmalık Festivali başladı. (29.09.2019). İhlas Haber Ajansı (İHA). https://www.iha.com.tr/haber-11-kultur-sanat-nar-ve-kurutmalik-festivali-basladi-803723 (Erişim Tarihi: 05.11.2023)

[F40] Nar ve Kurutmalık Festivali, nar hasadı ile başladı. (28.09.2019). Haber Türk. https://www.haberturk.com/gaziantep-haberleri/72199678-nar-ve-kurutmalik-festivali-nar-hasadi-ile-basladi (Erişim Tarihi: 05.11.2023)

[F41] Oğuzeli, "11. Kültür Sanat Nar ve Kurutmalık Festivali'ne" hazırlanıyor. (25.09.2019). mynet. https://www.mynet.com/oguzeli-11-kultur-sanat-nar-ve-kurutmalik-festivaline-hazirlaniyor-180104701073 (Erişim Tarihi: 05.11.2023)

[F42] Oğuzeli, "11. Kültür Sanat Nar ve Kurutmalık Festivali'ne" hazırlanıyor. (25.09.2019). Haberler.com. https://www.haberler.com/ekonomi/oguzeli-11-kultur-sanat-nar-ve-kurutmalik-12461979-haberi/ (Erişim Tarihi: 05.11.2023)

[F45] Oguzeli'nde Nar ve Kurutmalık Festivali Coşkuyla Kutlandı. (?) Gaziantep Güneş. https://www.gaziantepgunes.com/haber/12349817/oguzelinde-nar-ve-kurutmalik-festivali-coskuyla-kutlandi (Erişim Tarihi: 05.11.2023)

[F46] Oğuzeli'nde nar ve kurutmalık festivali başlıyor. (05.10.2022). Sancak Haber. https://www.sancakhaber.com/oguzelinde-nar-ve-kurutmalik-festivali-basliyor-2.html (Erişim Tarihi: 05.11.2023)

[F47] İki yıldır yapılamayan Oğuzeli Nar festivali yeniden başlıyor. (06.10.2022). Artuklu Haber. https://www.artukluhaber.net/haber/iki_yildir_yapilamayan_oguzeli_nar_festivali_yeniden_basliyor-64819.html (Erişim Tarihi: 05.11.2023)

[F48] Oğuzeli'nde Nar ve Kurutmalık festivali. (10.10.2022). İhlas Haber Ajansı (İHA). https://www.iha.com.tr/gaziantep-haberleri/-3960778 (Erişim Tarihi: 05.11.2023)

[F50] Oguzeli'nde festival coşkusu. (?). Gaziantep 27. https://www.gaziantep27.net/oguzelinde-festival-coskusu-581097h.htm (Erişim Tarihi: 05.11.2023)

[F51] Oğuzeli'nde Nar ve Kurutmalık festivali coşkusu. (10.10.2023). Türkgün. https://www.turkgun.com/oguzelinde-nar-ve-kurutmalik-festivali-coskusu (Erişim Tarihi: 05.11.2023)

[F52] Oğuzeli'nde Nar ve Kurutmalık festivali Öykü Gürman ile renklendi. (08.10.2023). İhlas Haber Ajansı (İHA). https://www.iha.com.tr/gaziantep-haberleri/oguzelinde-nar-ve-kurutmalik-festivali-oyku-gurman-ile-renklendi-37108000 (Erişim Tarihi: 05.11.2023)

[F54] Şahinden İddialı Sözler. (?). GaziAntep27. https://www.gaziantep27.net/sahinden-iddiali-sozler-507075h.htm (Erişim Tarihi: 05.11.2023)

[F55] İslahiye'de Üzüm ve Biber Festivali Sona Erdi. (24.08.2017). Milliyet. https://www.milliyet.com.tr/yerel-haberler/gaziantep/islahiyede-uzum-ve-biber-festivali-sona-erdi-12240587 (Erişim Tarihi: 05.11.2023)

[F56] İslahiye Üzüm, Biber ve Kültür Festivali. (2019). FESTR. https://festtr.com/festival/islahiye-uzum-biber-ve-kultur-festivali/#openmore (Erişim Tarihi: 05.11.2023)

[F58] Islahiye Üzüm ve Biber Festivali Düzenlendi. (?). Büyükşehir Gaziantep. https://www.gaziantep.bel.tr/tr/etkinlikler/islahiye-uzum-ve-biber-festivali-duzenlendi (Erişim Tarihi: 05.11.2023)

[F59] İslahiye Üzüm ve Biber Festivali başladı. (04.09.2019). Anadolu Ajansı (AA). https://www.aa.com.tr/tr/turkiye/islahiye-uzum-ve-biber-festivali-basladi-/1573374 (Erişim Tarihi: 05.11.2023)

[F60] İslahiye Üzüm ve Biber Festivali sona erdi. (06.09.2019). CNN Türk.com. https://www.cnnturk.com/yerel-haberler/gaziantep/islahiye/islahiye-uzum-ve-biber-festivali-sona-erdi-1050514 (Erişim Tarihi: 05.11.2023)

[F61] İslahiye Üzüm ve Biber Festivali sona erdi. (05.09.2019). SonDakika.com. https://www.sondakika.com/kultur-sanat/haber-islahiye-uzum-ve-biber-festivali-sona-erdi-12396325/ (Erişim Tarihi: 05.11.2023)

[F62] İslahiye Üzüm ve Biber Festivali sona erdi. (06.09.2019). Posta. https://www.posta.com.tr/yerel-haberler/gaziantep/islahiye/islahiye-uzum-ve-biber-festivali-sona-erdi-2203271 (Erişim Tarihi: 05.11.2023)

[F63] En Güzel Üzüm Seçildi. (05.09.2019). Gaziantep Doğuş. https://gaziantepdogus.com/haber/9564934/en-guzel-uzum-secildi (Erişim Tarihi: 06.11.2023)

[F65] Uluslararası Gastronomi Festivali'ne Görkemli Açılış (21.09.2018). T.C. Gaziantep Valiliği. http://www.gaziantep.gov.tr/uluslararasi-gastronomi-festivaline-gorkemli-acilis (Erişim Tarihi: 06.11.2023)

[F66] Uluslararası Gastroantep Festivali başlıyor. (11.09.2019). Ntv.com.tr. https://www.ntv.com.tr/galeri/seyahat/uluslararasi-gastroantep-festivali-basliyor,_OGfuVEW706ClpaOEfaLxg/LQXPrTbmG0uCNH1WDReT_g (Erişim Tarihi: 06.11.2023)

[F67] 2. Uluslararası Gaziantep Gastronomi Festivali başlıyor. (12.09.2019). Türkiye Cumhuriyeti Cumhurbaşkanlığı İletişim Başkanlığı. https://www.iletisim.gov.tr/turkce/yerel_basin/detay/2-uluslararasi-gaziantep-gastronomi-festivali-basliyor (Erişim Tarihi: 06.11.2023)

[F69] 3. Uluslararası Gastroantep, Antep Fıstığı Hasadı ve Şire Yapımıyla Başladı (11.09.2020). T.C. Gaziantep Valiliği. http://www.gaziantep.gov.tr/gastroantep (Erişim Tarihi: 06.11.2023)

[F72] 4. Uluslararası Gaziantep Gastronomi Festivali'ne büyük ilgi. (19.09.2022). TRT Haber. https://www.trthaber.com/haber/turkiye/4-uluslararasi-gaziantep-gastronomi-festivaline-buyuk-ilgi-709794.html (Erişim Tarihi: 06.11.2023)

[F73] Uluslararası 4. GastroAntep Festivali 2.5 Milyon Ziyaretçi Ağırladı. (29.11.2025). Lezzet. https://www.lezzet.com.tr/lezzetten-haberler/uluslararasi-4-gastroantep-festivali-25-milyon-ziyaretcinin-katilimiyla-sona-erdi (Erişim Tarihi: 06.11.2023)

[F74] Uluslararası 4. Gaziantep Gastronomi Festivali'ne görkemli açılış. (16.09.2022). Gastronomi Dergisi. https://www.gastronomidergisi.com/gastronomi/uluslararasi-4-gaziantep-gastronomi-festivali-ne-gorkemli-acilis (Erişim Tarihi: 06.11.2023)

[F75] Gaziantep'in lezzet ustaları "GastroANTEP Kültür Yolu Festivali"ni fırsat olarak görüyor. (13.09.2023). Anadolu Ajansı (AA). https://www.aa.com.tr/tr/yasam/gaziantepin-lezzet-ustalari-gastroantep-kultur-yolu-festivalini-firsat-olarak-goruyor/2990802 (Erişim Tarihi: 06.11.2023)

[F76] Başkan Şahin, Gastroantep Festivali Öncesi İstanbul Basınıyla Buluştu! (04.09.2023). Büyükşehir Gaziantep. https://www.gaziantep.bel.tr/tr/haberler/baskan-sahin-gastroantep-festivali-oncesi-istanbul-basiniyla-bulustu (Erişim Tarihi: 06.11.2023)

[F77] GASTROANTEP, Kültür yolu Festivali ile birlikte yapılacak: Kent turizmi, festivalle hayat bulacak. (01.08.2023). Gazete 27 Gaziantep Doğuş. https://gaziantepdogus.com/haber/15919388/gastroantep-kultur-yolu-festivali-ile-birlikte-yapilacak-kent-turizmi-festivalle-hayat-bulacak (Erişim Tarihi: 06.11.2023)

[F78] GastroAntep. (?). GastroAntep Fest. https://gastroantepfest.com/tr/Manage/GastroAntep (Erişim Tarihi: 06.11.2023)

[F80] İskenderun'da Balık Ekmek Festivali'nde İzdiham. (28.03.205). Haberler.com. https://www.haberler.com/guncel/iskenderun-da-balik-ekmek-festivali-nde-izdiham-7130909-haberi/ (Erişim Tarihi: 11.11.2023)

[F81] İskenderun'da "Balık Ekmek Festivali". (29.03.2015). Hatay Vatan. https://www.hatayvatan.com/iskenderunda-balik-ekmek-festivali.html (Erişim Tarihi: 11.11.2023)

[F82] İskenderun'da Balık Ekmek Festivali. (28.03.2015). Haberler.com. https://www.haberler.com/guncel/iskenderun-da-balik-ekmek-festivali-7131057-haberi/ (Erişim Tarihi: 11.11.2023)

[F83] HBB, Balık Ekmek Festivaliyle İnsan Sağlığına Dikkat Çekti. (01.04.2015). İskenderun. https://www.iskenderungazetesi.com/hbb-balik-ekmek-festivaliyle-insan-sagligina-dikkat-cekti/ (Erişim Tarihi: 11.11.2023)

[F84] İskenderun'da balık ekmek festivali. (28.03.2015). Haber46. https://www.haber46.com.tr/iskenderunda-balik-ekmek-festivali (Erişim Tarihi: 11.11.2023)

[F86] İlçemizde düzenlenen '1.Uluslararası Narenciye Kültür ve Sanat Festivali'nde Sevcan Orhan, Grup Ayna ve Ferhat Göçer konser verdi. (10.01.2011). T.C. Erzin Kaymakamlığı. http://erzin.gov.tr/ilcemizde-duzenlenen-1uluslararasi-narenciye-kultur-ve-sanat-festivalinde-sevcan-orhan-grup-ayna-ve-ferhat-gocer-konser-verdi (Erişim Tarihi: 11.11.2023)

[F88] İlçemiz Narenciye Festivali Başladı. (07.01.2011). T.C. Erzin Kaymakamlığı. http://erzin.gov.tr/ilcemiz-narenciye-festivali-basladi (Erişim Tarihi: 11.11.2023)

[F89] 1. Uluslararası Erzin Narenciye Kültür ve Sanat Festivali. (03.11.2010). Gezi Alemi. http://www.gezialemi.com/FestivalEtkinlikAyrinti.asp?ID=45&SAYFA=10 (Erişim Tarihi: 11.11.2023)

[F90] Erzin'de Uluslararası Narenciye Kültür ve Sanat Festivali. (07.01.2011). Haberler.com. https://www.haberler.com/yerel/erzin-de-uluslararasi-narenciye-kultur-ve-sanat-2461500-haberi/ (Erişim Tarihi: 11.11.2023)

[F92] Erzin, 2. Narenciye Festivaline Hazırlanıyor. (27.06.2011). T.C. Erzin Kaymakamlığı. http://erzin.gov.tr/ilcemiz-narenciye-festivali-basladi (Erişim Tarihi: 11.11.2023)

[F93] Erzin'de 2. Uluslararası Narenciye Festivali. (20.11.2011). Haberler.com. https://www.haberler.com/yerel/erzin-de-2-uluslararasi-narenciye-festivali-3137464-haberi/ (Erişim Tarihi: 11.11.2023)

[F94] Erzin Uluslararası 2. Narenciye Festivaline Doğru. (11.11.2011). Beyaz Gazete. https://beyazgazete.com/haber/2011/11/11/erzin-uluslararasi-2-narenciye-festivaline-dogru-696577.html (Erişim Tarihi: 11.11.2023)

[F95] 2. Uluslararası Erzin Narenciye, Kültür ve Sanat Festivali. (19.11.2011). SonDakika.com. https://www.sondakika.com/yerel/haber-2-uluslararasi-erzin-narenciye-kultur-ve-sanat-3135781/ (Erişim Tarihi: 11.11.2023)

[F96] Afrika'dan Erzin portakalını tanıtmak için geliyorlar. (17.11.2011). mynet. https://www.mynet.com/afrikadan-erzin-portakalini-tanitmak-icin-geliyorlar-180100072391 (Erişim Tarihi: 11.11.2023)

[F99] Erzin Narenciye Kültür Ve Sanat Festivali Sona Erdi. (26.11.2012). mynet. https://www.mynet.com/erzin-narenciye-kultur-ve-sanat-festivali-sona-erdi-180100552420 (Erişim Tarihi: 12.11.2023)

[F102] Uluslararası 4. Erzin Narenciye Festivali Başladı. (26.11.2013). İskenderun. https://www.iskenderungazetesi.com/uluslararasi-4-erzin-narenciye-festivali-basladi/ (Erişim Tarihi: 12.11.2023)

[F103] Erzin'in çehresi değişti. (?). 8. Gün Haber. https://8gunhaber.com/haber/8839/erzinin-cehresi-degisti.html (Erişim Tarihi: 12.11.2023)

[F104] Erzin'de 4.Uluslararası Narenciye Kültür ve Sanat Festivali Yapıldı. (25.11.2013). T.C. Erzin Kaymakamlığı. http://www.erzin.gov.tr/erzinde-4uluslararasi-narenciye-kltr-ve-sanat-festivali-yapildi (Erişim Tarihi: 12.11.2023)

[F105] Erzin'de Festival Hazırlıkları Yapılıyor. (28.09.2013). Haberler.com. https://www.haberler.com/guncel/erzin-de-festival-hazirliklari-yapiliyor-5117111-haberi/ (Erişim Tarihi: 12.11.2023)

[F106] Adalet Bakanı Ergin: Rusya Pazarındaki Sorun Çözülüyor. (23.11.2013). Hatay Vatan. https://www.hatayvatan.com/adalet-bakani-ergin-rusya-pazarindaki-sorun-cozuluyor.html (Erişim Tarihi: 12.11.2023)

[F107] Gökdere Köyü 1.Zeytincilik ve Zeytinyağı Festivali. (27.09.2010). T.C. Erzin Kaymakamlığı. http://erzin.gov.tr/gokdere-koyu-1zeytincilik-ve-zeytinyagi-festivali (Erişim Tarihi: 12.11.2023)

[F108] Erzin zeytin festivali için tüm hazırlıklarını tamamladı. (23.09.2010). Beyaz Gazete. https://beyazgazete.com/haber/2010/9/23/erzin-zeytin-festivali-icin-tum-hazirliklarini-tamamladi-938740.html (Erişim Tarihi: 12.11.2023)

[F109] 2. Zeytin ve Zeytinyağı Festivali. (20.10.2011). T.C. Erzin Kaymakamlığı. http://erzin.gov.tr/2-zeytin-ve-zeytinyagi-festivali (Erişim Tarihi: 12.11.2023)

[F110] Erzin'de 2. Zeytin ve Zeytinyağı Festivali. (09.10.2011). Haberler.com. https://www.haberler.com/yerel/erzin-de-2-zeytin-ve-zeytinyagi-festivali-3046799-haberi/ (Erişim Tarihi: 12.11.2023)

[F111] Erzin'de Zeytinyağı Festivali. (?). 8. Gün Haber. https://8gunhaber.com/haber/733/erzinde-zeytinyagi-festivali.html (Erişim Tarihi: 12.11.2023)

[F112] Erzin Gökdere Köyünde zeytin festivali. (20.10.2011). Anayurt. https://anayurtgazetesi.com/haber/10491037/erzin-gokdere-koyunde-zeytin-festivali (Erişim Tarihi: 12.11.2023)

[F114] Köylü, Zeytinini Marka Yapmak İçin Festival Düzenledi. (08.10.2012). T.C. Erzin Kaymakamlığı. http://erzin.gov.tr/kyl-zeytinini-marka-yapmak-iin-festival-dzenledi (Erişim Tarihi: 12.11.2023)

[F115] Erzin'de Zeytin Ve Zeytinyağı Festivali. (17.09.2012). mynet. https://www.mynet.com/erzinde-zeytin-ve-zeytinyagi-festivali-180100430188 (Erişim Tarihi: 12.11.2023)

[F116] Zeytin Festivali'nde 15 yamaç paraşütçüsü aynı anda uçuş yapacak. (04.10.2012). memurlar.net. https://www.memurlar.net/haber/292052/zeytin-festivali-nde-15-yamac-parasutcusu-ayni-anda-ucus-yapacak.html (Erişim Tarihi: 12.11.2023)

[F118] ‘gökdere Zeyin Ve Zeytinyağı Festivali’ Son Erdi. (08.10.2012). Haber3. https://www.haber3.com/guncel/gokdere-zeyin-ve-zeytinyagi-festivali-son-erdi-haberi-1499979 (Erişim Tarihi: 12.11.2023)

[F120] Erzin 4. Gökdere Zeytin Festivaliyle şenlendi. (27.11.2018). Başak Gazetesi. https://www.basakgazetesi.com/haber/erzin-4-gokdere-zeytin-festivaliyle-senlendi-54432.html (Erişim Tarihi: 12.11.2023)

[F122] Kırıkhanlılar Ciğer Festivalinde Buluştu. (?). 8. Gün Haber. https://8gunhaber.com/haber/28799/kirikhanlilar-ciger-festivalinde-bulustu.html (Erişim Tarihi: 12.11.2023)

[F124] Kırıkhan’da 1. Ciğer Festivali. (14.05.2017). haber7com. https://www.haber7.com/hatay/2330790-kirikhanda-1-ciger-festivali (Erişim Tarihi: 12.11.2023)

[F125] Kırıkhan’da Ciğer Festivali. (14.05.2017). mynet. https://www.mynet.com/galeri/kirikhanda-ciger-festivali-180103541494 (Erişim Tarihi: 12.11.2023)

[F126] Kırıkhan’da “2. Ciğer Festivali ve Bahar Şenliği” düzenlendi. (29.05.2022). Haber 1. https://www.haber1.com/sanat/kirikhanda-2-ciger-festivali-ve-bahar-senligi-duzenlendi/ (Erişim Tarihi: 12.11.2023)

[F127] Sinan Akçıl ‘Ciğer Festivali’nde Kırıkhanlılar İçin Söyledi. (30.05.2022). Hatay Basın. https://www.hataybasin.com/gundem/sinan-akcil-ciger-festivalinde-kirikhanlilar-icin-soyledi-h12536.html (Erişim Tarihi: 12.11.2023)

[F128] Festivalde 1 ton kuzu ciğeri tüketildi Hatay’da Kırıkhan 2. Ciğer Festivali ve Bahar Şenliği yoğun ilgi gördü Şişlerde pişirilen ciğerlerden tatmak isteyen vatandaşlar uzun kuyruklar oluşturdu. (29.05.2022). Haber Türk. https://www.haberturk.com/hatay-haberleri/97657606-festivalde-1-ton-kuzu-cigeri-tuketildihatayda-kirikhan-2-ciger-festivali-ve-bahar-senligi (Erişim Tarihi: 12.11.2023)

[F129] Hatay’da Kırıkhan 2. Ciğer Festivali ve Bahar Şenliği’nde 1 ton kuzu ciğeri tüketildi. (29.05.2022). Cumhuriyet. https://www.cumhuriyet.com.tr/galeri/hatayda-kirikhan-2-ciger-festivali-ve-bahar-senliginde-1-ton-kuzu-cigeri-tuketildi-1941154#photo-5 (Erişim Tarihi: 12.11.2023)

[F131] Altınözü Zeytin ve Zeytinyağı Festivali. (21.10.2017). Hürriyet.com.tr. https://www.hurriyet.com.tr/yerel-haberler/hatay/altnozu-zeytin-ve-zeytinyagi-festivali-40618223 (Erişim Tarihi: 01.12.2023)

[F132] Hatay Zeytin Çalıştayı düzenlendi. (24.10.2017). T.C. Tarım ve Orman Bakanlığı Hatay İl Tarım ve Orman Müdürlüğü. https://hatay.tarimorman.gov.tr/Haber/436/Hatay-Zeytin-Calistayi-Duzenlendi (Erişim Tarihi: 01.12.2023)

[F133] Altınözü ilçesi Zeytin ve Zeytinyağı Festivaline ev sahipliği yapacak. (29.09.2017). Hatay Vatan. https://www.hatayvatan.com/altinozu-ilcesi-zeytin-ve-zeytinyagi-festivaline-ev-sahipligi-yapacak.html (Erişim Tarihi: 01.12.2023)

[F134] Altınözü’nde 2. Zeytin Ve Zeytinyağı Festivali Hazırlıkları Başladı. (07.07.2018). Milliyet. https://www.milliyet.com.tr/yerel-haberler/hatay/altinozunde-2-zeytin-ve-zeytinyagi-festivali-hazirliklari-basladi-12907989 (Erişim Tarihi: 01.12.2023)

[F136] 2. Altınözü Zeytin ve Zeytinyağı Festivali renkli başladı. (27.10.2018). Hukuki Haber. https://www.hukukihaber.net/2-altinozu-zeytin-ve-zeytinyagi-festivali-renkli-basladi (Erişim Tarihi: 01.12.2023)

[F137] Altınözü 2. Zeytin ve Zeytinyağı Festivali Gerçekleştirildi. (30.10.2018). http://www.altinozu.gov.tr/altinozu-2-zeytin-ve-zeytinyagi-festivali-gerceklestirildi (Erişim Tarihi: 01.12.2023)

[F138] Altınözü 2. Zeytin ve Zeytinyağı Festivaline hazırlanıyor. (06.07.2018). Hayat Vatan. https://www.hatayvatan.com/altinozu-2-zeytin-ve-zeytinyagi-festivaline-hazirlaniyor.html (Erişim Tarihi: 01.12.2023)

[F139] Altınözü 3. Zeytin ve Zeytinyağı Festivali Gerçekleştirildi. (27.10.2019). T.C. Altınözü Kaymakamlığı. http://www.altinozu.gov.tr/altinozu-3-zeytin-ve-zeytinyagi-festivali-gerceklestirildi (Erişim Tarihi: 01.12.2023)

[F141] Vali Doğan Zeytin ve Zeytinyağı Festivali’nin Açılışını Yaptı. (?). T.C. Hatay Valiliği. http://hatay.gov.tr/vali-dogan-zeytin-ve-zeytinyagi-festivalinin-acilisini-yapti (Erişim Tarihi: 01.12.2023)

[F144] 4. Altınözü Zeytin ve Zeytinyağı Festivali Dijital Platformda Düzenlenecektir. (21.10.2020). T.C. Altınözü Kaymakamlığı. http://www.altinozu.gov.tr/4-altinozu-zeytin-ve-zeytinyagi-festivali-dijital-platformda-duzenlenecektir (Erişim Tarihi: 01.12.2023)

[F145] Hatay'da temsili zeytin hasadı. (30.10.2020). Menemen Haber Gazetesi. https://www.menemenhaber.com.tr/hatayda-temsili-zeytin-hasadi/7150/ (Erişim Tarihi: 01.12.2023)

[F146] Sahrap Soysal Hatay'da (01.11.2020). Körfez Gazete. https://www.korfezgazete.com/sahrap-soysal-hatayda/ (Erişim Tarihi: 01.12.2023)

[F148] Hatay'da Temsili Zeytin Hasadı. (?). 8. Gün Haber. https://8gunhaber.com/haber/48620/hatayda-temsili-zeytin-hasadi.html (Erişim Tarihi: 01.12.2023)

[F149] Hatay'da 'Altınözü Zeytin, Zeytinyağı ve Gastronomi Festivali' düzenlenecek. (20.10.2021). CNN Türk.com. https://www.cnnturk.com/yerel-haberler/hatay/altinozu/hatayda-altinozu-zeytin-zeytinyagi-ve-gastronomi-festivali-duzenlenecek-1713530 (Erişim Tarihi: 01.12.2023)

[F155] Altınözü Zeytin Festivali İçin Çalışmalar Başladı. (22.08.2022). Hatay Günlük Siyasi Gazete. https://www.hataygazetesi.com/ilce-haberleri/altinozu-zeytin-festivali-icin-calismalar-basladi (Erişim Tarihi: 01.12.2023)

[F158] Hatay'da 6. Zeytin ve Zeytinyağı Festivali coşkusu devam ediyor. (23.10.2022). İhlas Haber Ajansı (İHA). https://www.iha.com.tr/haber-hatayda-6-zeytin-ve-zeytinyagi-festivali-coskusu-devam-ediyor-1113419 (Erişim Tarihi: 01.12.2023)

[F159] Hatay'da "7. Altınözü Zeytin, Zeytinyağı ve Gastronomi Festivali" düzenlendi. (21.10.2023). Haber Türk. https://www.haberturk.com/hatay-haberleri/32475755-hatayda-7-altinozu-zeytin-zeytinyagi-ve-gastronomi-festivali-duzenlendi (Erişim Tarihi: 01.12.2023)

[F160] Hatay'da Altınözü Zeytin ve Zeytinyağı Festivali düzenlendi. (21.10.2023). Antalya Körfez. https://antalyakorfez.com/haber/17245811/hatayda-altinozu-zeytin-ve-zeytinyagi-festivali-duzenlendi (Erişim Tarihi: 01.12.2023)

[F161] 7. Altınözü Zeytin Festivali Tarihleri Belli Oldu. (09.08.2023). Antakya Toplumcu Halk Gazetesi. https://antakyagazetesi.com/7-altinozu-zeytin-festivali-tarihleri-belli-oldu/ (Erişim Tarihi: 01.12.2023)

[F162] Zeytinin Bereketiyle Umutları Yeniden Yeşerteceğiz. Altınözü Belediyesi. https://www.altinozu.bel.tr/haber/zeytinin-bereketiyle-umutlari-yeniden-yesertecegiz/239/ (Erişim Tarihi: 01.12.2023)

[F163] Altınözü Zeytin Festivali Deprem Şehitlerine Adandı. (21.10.2023). Hatay Büyükşehir Gazetesi. https://www.hataybuyuksehirgazetesi.com/altinozu-zeytin-festivali-deprem-sehitlerine-adandi/ (Erişim Tarihi: 01.12.2023)

[F165] Gastrofest İzmir'de. (21.12.2019). Antakya Toplumcu Halk Gazetesi. https://antakyagazetesi.com/gastrofest-izmirde/ (Erişim Tarihi: 01.12.2023)

[F166] Hatay Gastrofest'te CZN Burak'ın Şovları İzmirlileri Hayran Bıraktırdı. (21.12.2019). Körfez. https://www.korfezgazete.com/hatay-gastrofestte-czn-burakin-sovlari-izmirlileri-hayran-biraktirdi/ (Erişim Tarihi: 01.12.2023)

[F169] Akçalı Yumurta Bayramı Kutlandı. (01.04.2015). Arsuz Haber.com. http://www.arsuzhaber.com/akcali-yumurta-bayrami-kutlandi/867/ (Erişim Tarihi: 01.12.2023)

[F173] Akçalı Beldesi'nde Yumurta Bayramı Kutlandı. (30.03.2011). BeyazGazete.com. https://mobile.beyazgazete.com/haber/akcali-beldesi-nde-yumurta-bayrami-kutlandi-507988.html (Erişim Tarihi: 01.12.2023)

[F174] İskenderun'da "Yumurta Bayramı" Kutlamaları. (30.03.2013). Hayat Vatan. https://www.hatayvatan.com/iskenderunda-yumurta-bayrami-kutlamalari.html (Erişim Tarihi: 01.12.2023)

[F175] Yumurta Bayramı Coşkuyla Kutlandı. (?). 8 Gün Haber. https://8gunhaber.com/haber/1508/yumurta-bayrami-coskuyla-kutlandi.html (Erişim Tarihi: 01.12.2023)

[F176] Arsuz'da yumurta bayramı. (31.03.2018). Olay. https://www.olaygazete.com/haber/iskenderun_arsuzda-yumurta-bayrami-1368.html (Erişim Tarihi: 01.12.2023)

[F177] Geçmişten gelen gelenek: Yumurta Bayramı. (31.03.2018). Ses Günlük Siyasi Bağımsız Gazete. https://www.iskenderunses.net/haber/gecmisten-gelen-gelenek-yumurta-bayrami-4126.html (Erişim Tarihi: 01.12.2023)

[F178] Akcalı'da yumurta bayramı coşkusu. (?). 8 Gün haber. https://8gunhaber.com/haber/39724/akcalida-yumurta-bayrami-coskusu.html (Erişim Tarihi: 01.12.2023)

[F180] Arsuz'da Bahar Bayramı başladı. (30.03.2022). Ses Günlük Siyasi Bağımsız Gazete. https://www.iskenderunses.net/haber/arsuzda-bahar-bayrami-basladi-16265.html (Erişim Tarihi: 01.12.2023)

[F181] Yumurta Bayramıyla Arsuz Şenlendi. (01.04.2022). Hatay Asi. https://www.asigazetesi.com/haber/yumurta-bayramiyla-arsuz-senlendi/29912/ (Erişim Tarihi: 01.12.2023)

[F184] Dörtyol Narenciyesini Festivalle Tanıtacak. (19.12.2012). mynet. https://www.mynet.com/dortyol-narenciyesini-festivalle-tanitacak-180100596973 (Erişim Tarihi: 12.12.2023)

[F185] Nasreddin Hoca Festivalde Konuştu: Portakal Ömrü Uzatır. (20.12.2012). Etki Haber. https://www.etkihaber.com/nasreddin-hoca-festivalde-konustu-portakal-omru-uzatir-180951h.htm (Erişim Tarihi: 12.12.2023)

[F186] Kıraç Dörtyolu Salladı. (?). 8. Gün Haber. https://8gunhaber.com/kirac-dortyolu-salladi-n-9115.html (Erişim Tarihi: 12.12.2023)

[F187] BTP heyeti Dörtyol festival alanını gezdi. (31.12.2013). Kilis Postası. https://www.kilispostasi.com/btp-heyeti-dortyol-festival-alanini-gezdi/1204778/ (Erişim Tarihi: 12.12.2023)

[F188] Dörtyol'da "Gülşen" Rüzgarı Esti. (23.12.2013). PolitiKARS. https://www.politikars.com/dortyolda-gulsen-ruzgari-esti-68080h.htm (Erişim Tarihi: 12.12.2023)

[F189] Gülşen rüzgar gibi esti. (23.12.2013). Ajans Haber. https://www.ajanshaber.com.tr/gulsen-ruzgar-gibi-esti-haber-24752 (Erişim Tarihi: 12.12.2023)

[F191] Dörtyol İlçemizde İlkkurşun Kültür Sanat ve Narenciye Festivali Düzenlendi. (22.12.2014). T.C. Tarım ve Orman Bakanlığı. https://hatay.tarimorman.gov.tr/Sayfalar/GormeEngellilerDetay.aspx?OgeId=109&Liste=Haber (Erişim Tarihi: 12.12.2023)

[F192] Dörtyol'da '3. Uluslararası İlk Kurşun Kültür Sanat ve Turunçgil Festivali'. (21.11.2014). Beyaz Gazete. https://beyazgazete.com/haber/2014/11/21/dortyol-da-3-uluslararasi-ilk-kursun-kultur-sanat-ve-turuncgil-festivali-2443554.html (Erişim Tarihi: 12.12.2023)

[F193] Dörtyol 3. İlk Kurşun Kültür Sanat ve Turunçgil Festivali. (19.12.2014). Haberler.com. https://www.haberler.com/yerel/dortyol-3-ilk-kursun-kultur-sanat-ve-turuncgil-6790061-haberi/ (Erişim Tarihi: 12.12.2023)

[F196] Dörtyol'da Kolpa coşkusu. (23.12.2017). aydın24haber. https://www.aydin24haber.com/dortyolda-kolpa-coskusu-340149h.htm (Erişim Tarihi: 12.12.2023)

[F197] Dörtyol İlk Kurşun Kültür Sanat Ve Turunçgil Festivali. (22.12.2017). Beyaz Gazete. https://beyazgazete.com/haber/2017/12/22/dortyol-ilk-kursun-kultur-sanat-ve-turuncgil-festivali-4241664.html (Erişim Tarihi: 12.12.2023)

[F198] Festival'e İSTE'den tam destek. (28.12.2017). Antakya Toplumcu Halk Gazetesi. https://antakyagazetesi.com/festivale-isteden-tam-destek/ (Erişim Tarihi: 12.12.2023)

[F199] İSTE'den Dörtyol Festivali'ne Destek! (?). Hatay Basın. https://www.hataybasin.com/m/?id=2819 (Erişim Tarihi: 12.12.2023)

[F202] 5. İlk Kurşun Kültür Sanat ve Turunçgil Festivali. (03.11.2018). Memleketten Haber. https://www.memlekettenhaber.com/amp/genel/5-ilk-kursun-kultur-sanat-ve-turuncgil-festivali-h3052.html (Erişim Tarihi: 12.12.2023)

[F205] 6. Dörtyol İlk Kurşun Kültür Sanat ve Turunçgil Festivali. (20.12.2019). T.C. Dörtyol Kaymakamlığı. http://www.dortyol.gov.tr/6-dortyol-ilk-kursun-kultur-sanat-ve-turuncgil-festivali (Erişim Tarihi: 12.12.2023)

[F206] 6. Dörtyol İlk Kurşun Kültür Sanat Ve Turunçgil Festivali başladı. (20.12.2019). Haber Türk. https://www.haberturk.com/hatay-haberleri/74268778-6-dortyol-ilk-kursun-kultur-sanat-ve-turuncgil-festivali-basladi (Erişim Tarihi: 12.12.2023)

[F207] 6. Dörtyol İlk Kurşun Kültür Sanat ve Turunçgil Festivali başladı. (20.12.2019). İhlas Haber Ajansı (İHA). https://www.iha.com.tr/hatay-haberleri/-2482685 (Erişim Tarihi: 12.12.2023)

[F210] Dörtyol'da "7. İlk Kurşun Kültür Sanat ve Turunçgil Festivali" başladı. (17.12.2021). Sabah. https://www.sabah.com.tr/hatay/2021/12/17/dortyolda-7-ilk-kursun-kultur-sanat-ve-turuncgil-festivali-basladi (Erişim Tarihi: 12.12.2023)

[F211] 7. Dörtyol İlk Kurşun Kültür Sanat ve Turunçgil Festivali Başladı. (18.12.2021). Hatay Yeni Haber. https://www.hatayyenihaber.com/7-dortyol-ilk-kursun-kultur-sanat-ve-turuncgil-festivali-basladi/ (Erişim Tarihi: 12.12.2023)

[F212] Dörtyol'da "7. İlk Kurşun Kültür Sanat ve Turunçgil Festivali" başladı. (18.12.2021). Hatay Büyükşehir Gazetesi. https://www.hataybuyuksehirgazetesi.com/dortyolda-7-ilk-kursun-kultur-sanat-ve-turuncgil-festivali-basladi/ (Erişim Tarihi: 12.12.2023)

[F215] 8. Dörtyol İlk Kurşun Kültür Sanat ve Turunçgil Festivali başladı. (16.12.2022). Haber Türk. https://www.haberturk.com/hatay-haberleri/29757344-8-dortyol-ilk-kursun-kultur-sanat-ve-turuncgil-festivali-basladi (Erişim Tarihi: 12.12.2023)

[F216] Dörtyol'da "8. İlk Kurşun Kültür Sanat ve Turunçgil Festivali" başladı. (17.12.2022). Hatay Yeni Haber. https://www.hatayyenihaber.com/dortyolda-8-ilk-kursun-kultur-sanat-ve-turuncgil-festivali-basladi/ (Erişim Tarihi: 12.12.2023)

[F218] 78 metrelik künefe 20 dakikada bitti. (24.07.2017). CNN Türk.com. https://www.cnnturk.com/turkiye/78-metrelik-kunefe-20-dakikada-bitti?page=4 (Erişim Tarihi: 19.12.2023)

[F219] 79 metrelik künefe 5 dakikada tükendi Hatay'da künefe şöleni. (22.07.2018). HABER TURK. https://www.haberturk.com/hatay-haberleri/62350027-79-metrelik-kunefe-5-dakikada-tukendihatayda-kunefe-soleni (Erişim Tarihi: 19.12.2023)

[F220] 79 metrelik dev künefe 5 dakikada bitti! (23.07.2018). CNN Türk.com. https://www.cnnturk.com/yasam/79-metrelik-dev-kunefe-5-dakikada-bitti?page=6 (Erişim Tarihi: 19.12.2023)

[F221] Hatay'da 80 metrelik künefe şöleni. (23.07.2019). İhlas Haber Ajansı. https://www.iha.com.tr/haber-hatayda-80-metrelik-kunefe-soleni-791831 (Erişim Tarihi: 19.12.2023)

[F222] Hatay'da 80 metrelik künefe şöleni Dünyanın en uzun künefesi Hataylılara ikram edildi Hatay'ın anavatana katılışının 80. yılında 80 metrelik künefe yapıldı. (23.07.2019). HABER TURK. https://www.haberturk.com/hatay-haberleri/70681693-hatayda-80-metrelik-kunefe-solenidunyanin-en-uzun-kunefesi-hataylilara-ikram-edildihatayin (Erişim Tarihi: 19.12.2023)

[F223] 82 yıla özel 82 metrelik künefe. (?) Hatay Büyükşehir Belediyesi. https://hatay.bel.tr/icerik/hbbden-82-yila-ozel-82-metrelik-kunefe (Erişim Tarihi: 19.12.2023)

[F224] 82.yılda 82 Metrelik Künefe. (26.07.2021). Antakya Toplumcu Halk Gazetesi. https://antakyagazetesi.com/82-yilda-82-metrelik-kunefe/ (Erişim Tarihi: 19.12.2023)

[F225] Hatay'da 82'nci yılda 82 metrelik künefe. (23.07.2021). Haber Global. https://haberglobal.com.tr/yasam/hatay-da-82-nci-yilda-82-metrelik-kunefe-kunefe-nasil-yapilir-122221 (Erişim Tarihi: 19.12.2023)

[F226] Hatay'ın anavatana katılışının 82'nci yılı 82 metrelik künefeyle kutlandı. (23.07.2021). Anadolu Ajansı (AA). https://www.aa.com.tr/tr/gundem/hatayin-anavatana-katilisinin-82nci-yili-82-metrelik-kunefeyle-kutlandi/2312417 (Erişim Tarihi: 19.12.2023)

[F227] Hatay'da 82'nci yılda 82 metrelik künefe. (23.07.2021). Haberler.Com. https://www.haberler.com/kultur-sanat/hatay-da-82-inci-yilda-82-metrelik-kunefe-14284784-haberi/ (Erişim Tarihi: 19.12.2023)

[F228] Hatay'ın ana vatana katılışının 83'üncü yılı: Festivalde 83 metrelik künefe (22.07.2022). Gerçek Gündem. https://www.gercekgundem.com/galeri/yasam/18015/hatayin-ana-vatana-katilisinin-83uncu-yili-festivalde-83-metrelik-kunefe?sayfa=5 (Erişim Tarihi: 19.12.2023)

[F229] Hatay'ın anavatana katılışının 83. yılına özel 83 metrelik künefe: Dakikalar içinde tükendi. (21.07.2022). Haber Global. https://haberglobal.com.tr/gundem/hatayin-anavatana-katilisinin-83-yilina-ozel-83-metrelik-kunefe-dakikalar-icinde-tukendi-190077 (Erişim Tarihi: 19.12.2023)

[F230] 83 yıla özel 83 metrelik künefe. (?). Hatay Büyükşehir Belediyesi. https://hatay.bel.tr/icerik/83-yila-ozel-83-metrelik-kunefe (Erişim Tarihi: 19.12.2023)

[F231] Hatay'da 83 Metrelik Künefe. (23.07.2022). Antakya Toplumcu Halk Gazetesi. https://antakyagazetesi.com/hatayda-83-metrelik-kunefe/ (Erişim Tarihi: 19.12.2023)

[F232] Hatay'da 83 metre uzunluğundaki künefe dakikalar içerisinde tükendi. (21.07.2022). İhlas Haber Ajansı (İHA). https://www.iha.com.tr/hatay-haberleri/-3820404 (Erişim Tarihi: 19.12.2023)

[F235] Adana'da karpuz festivali (26.05.2017). Tarım Orman Ekranı. https://www.tarimtv.gov.tr/tr/video-detay/adana-da-karpuz-festivali-8358 (Erişim Tarihi: 19.12.2023)

[F237] Türkiye'nin Yüzde 20'lik İhtiyacını Karşılayan Adana'nın Karataş İlçesi'nde "Karpuz Festivali" Düzenlendi. T.C. Adana Valiliği. http://www.adana.gov.tr/karpuz- (Erişim Tarihi: 19.12.2023)

[F238] Adana'da 2. Karpuz Festivali. (07.05.2018). Tarım Orman Ekranı. https://www.tarimtv.gov.tr/tr/video-detay/adana-da-2-karpuz-festivali-10143 (Erişim Tarihi: 19.12.2023)

[F239] "Adana 2.Karpuz Festivali", ÇSG Bakanı Jülide Sarıeroğlu ve Vali Mahmut Demirtaş'ın Katılımıyla Gerçekleştirildi. (07.06.2018). T.C. Adana Valiliği. http://www.adana.gov.tr/md-665323- (Erişim Tarihi: 19.12.2023)

[F240] Adana Karpuz Festivali'nden renkli görüntüler. (07.06.2018). TRT Haber. https://www.trthaber.com/haber/kultur-sanat/adana-karpuz-festivalinden-renkli-goruntuler-369010.html (Erişim Tarihi: 19.12.2023)

[F241] Adana'da "2. Karpuz Festivali" Düzenlendi. (07.06.2018). Milliyet. https://www.milliyet.com.tr/yerel-haberler/adana/adanada-2-karpuz-festivali-duzenlendi-12849496 (Erişim Tarihi: 19.12.2023)

[F242] Türkiye'de Karpuz Üretiminde İlk Sırada Yer Alan İlimizde "2.Karpuz Festivali" Yapıldı. (07.06.2018). T.C. Tarım ve Orman Bakanlığı Adana İl Tarım ve Orman Müdürlüğü. https://adana.tarimorman.gov.tr/Haber/500/Turkiyede-Karpuz-Uretiminde-Ilk-Sirada-Yer-Alan-Ilimizde-2-Karpuz-Festivali-Yapildi (Erişim Tarihi: 19.12.2023)

[F243] "Adana 3. Karpuz Festivali" Yapıldı. (24.06.2019). T.C. Tarım ve Orman Bakanlığı Adana İl Tarım ve Orman Müdürlüğü. https://adana.tarimorman.gov.tr/Sayfalar/Detay.aspx?TermStoreId=368e785b-af33-487d-a98d-c11d5495130b&TermSetId=917659d1-a2d2-424e-9340-2a967207b13e&TermId=499e5937-d672-4bd7-bf31-d64de372b382&UrlSuffix=622/Adana-3-Karpuz-Festivali-Yapildi (Erişim Tarihi: 19.12.2023)

[F244] "Adana 3. Karpuz Festivali"nin Açılış Töreni, Vali Demirtaş'ın Katılımıyla Gerçekleştirildi. (?). T.C. Adana Valiliği. http://www.adana.gov.tr/md-55454545- (Erişim Tarihi: 19.12.2023)

[F247] Adana'da "3. Karpuz Festivali" düzenlendi. (21.06.2019). SonDakika.com. https://www.sondakika.com/kultur-sanat/haber-adana-da-3-karpuz-festivali-duzenlendi-12169812/ (Erişim Tarihi: 19.12.2023)

[F251] Saimbeyli Kültür Sanat ve Kiraz Festivali. (22.06.2014). Milliyet. https://www.milliyet.com.tr/yerel-haberler/adana/saimbeyli-kultur-sanat-ve-kiraz-festivali-10259322 (Erişim Tarihi: 19.12.2023)

[F252] Sözlü Saimbeyli'de Kiraz Festivalinde. (22.06.2014). Adana Ulus. https://www.adanaulus.com/sozlu-saimbeylide-kiraz-festivalinde/ (Erişim Tarihi: 19.12.2023)

[F253] Saimbeyli Kültür Sanat ve Kiraz Festivali. (22.06.2014). Haberler.com. https://www.haberler.com/yerel/saimbeyli-kultur-sanat-ve-kiraz-festivali-6181120-haberi/?ref=amp_more (Erişim Tarihi: 19.12.2023)

[F255] Saimbeyli'de Kiraz Festivali. (18.06.2015). Egemen Gazetesi. https://www.egemengzt.com/haber-saimbeylide-kiraz-festivali-7122 (Erişim Tarihi: 19.12.2023)

[F256] 25. Saimbeyli Kültür Sanat ve Kiraz Festivali yapıldı. (19.06.2015). Gazette. https://www.gazette.com.tr/Haber/adana/25-saimbeyli-kultur-sanat-ve-kiraz-festivali-yapildi-23235 (Erişim Tarihi: 19.12.2023)

[F257] Saimbeyli Kültür Sanat Ve Kiraz Festivali. (17.05.2015). Hürriyet com.tr. https://www.hurriyet.com.tr/yerel-haberler/adana/saimbeyli-kultur-sanat-ve-kiraz-festivali-37129491 (Erişim Tarihi: 19.12.2023)

[F260] Saimbeyli Kültür Sanat ve Kiraz Festivali. (?). Yeni Adana. https://www.yeniadana.net/haber/26-saimbeyli-kultur-sanat-ve-kiraz-festivali-yapildi-16778.html (Erişim Tarihi: 27.12.2023)

[F261] Saimbeyli Kültür Sanat ve Kiraz Festivali. (28.06.2017). Refleks. https://www.refleksgazetesi.com/saimbeyli-kultur-sanat-ve-kiraz-festivali/1214/ (Erişim Tarihi: 27.12.2023)

[F263] Saimbeyli Kültür Sanat ve Kiraz Festivali. (28.06.2017). Milliyet. https://www.milliyet.com.tr/yerel-haberler/adana/saimbeyli-kultur-sanat-ve-kiraz-festivali-12133309 (Erişim Tarihi: 27.12.2023)

[F269] Vali Elban 28.Saimbeyli Kültür, Sanat Ve Kiraz Festivali'ne Katıldı. (25.06.2022). T.C. Adana Valiliği. http://www.adana.gov.tr/ms-76543456543 (Erişim Tarihi: 27.12.2023)

[F270] Saimbeyli Kiraz Festivali Adanalıları Coşturdu. (27.06.2022). T.C. Tarım ve Orman Bakanlığı Adana İl Tarım ve Orman Müdürlüğü. https://adana.tarimorman.gov.tr/Haber/898/Saimbeyli-Kiraz-Festivali-Adanalilari-Costurdu (Erişim Tarihi: 27.12.2023)

[F271] Saimbeyli'de Düzenlenen Muhteşem Kiraz Festivali Adana'ya Damga Vurdu. (?). http://www.yetishabercim.com/haber-saimbeyli-de-duzenlenen-muhtesem-kiraz-festivali-adana-ya-damga-vurdu-9293.html (Erişim Tarihi: 27.12.2023)

[F272] Saimbeyli, 29. Kültür ve Kiraz Festivali'ne Ev Sahipliği Yaptı. (24.06.2023). Medya Yenigün. https://www.medyayenigun.net/haber/16898393/saimbeyli-29-kultur-ve-kiraz-festivaline-ev-sahipligi-yapti (Erişim Tarihi: 27.12.2023)

[F274] "Dillerde, gönüllerde, her yerdeyiz!". (22.06.2023). Vip Haber. http://viphaber.org/dillerde-gonullerde-her-yerdeyiz-5256 (Erişim Tarihi: 27.12.2023)

[F276] Saimbeyli Kiraz festivali yapıldı. (22.06.2023). Medya Yenigün. https://www.medyayenigun.net/haber/16871277/saimbeyli-kiraz-festivali-yapildi (Erişim Tarihi: 27.12.2023)

[F279] Türkiye'nin en lezzetli festivali Adana'da başladı. (07.10.2017). gastronomiturkey. https://www.gastronomiturkey.com/haber/turkiye-nin-en-lezzetli-festivali-adana-da-basladi-h8402 (Erişim Tarihi: 27.12.2023)

[F280] Birincisi Düzenlenen Adana Lezzet Festivali'nin Gala Gecesi Yapıldı. (07.10.2017). T.C. Adana Valiliği. http://www.adana.gov.tr/gala- (Erişim Tarihi: 27.12.2023)

[F282] Adana Lezzet Festivali. (2017). http://gezgintatbilir.com/adana-lezzet-festivali-2017/ (Erişim Tarihi: 27.12.2023)

[F283] 2. Uluslararası Adana Lezzet Festivali. (2018). Adana Lezzet Festivali. https://adanalezzetfestivali.com.tr/gecmis-yillar-2018 (Erişim Tarihi: 27.12.2023)

[F284] "Adana Lezzet Festivali", Kortej Yürüyüşü ve Mangal Ateşinin Yakılmasıyla Başladı. (12.10.2018). T.C. Adana Valiliği. http://www.adana.gov.tr/adana-lezzet-festivali-2018- (Erişim Tarihi: 27.12.2023)

[F287] 2. Adana Lezzet Festivali başladı. (12.10.2018). Anadolu Ajansı (AA). https://www.aa.com.tr/tr/pg/foto-galeri/2-adana-lezzet-festivali-basladi (Erişim Tarihi: 27.12.2023)

[F288] 3. Uluslararası Adana Lezzet Festivali'nin Tanıtım Toplantısı Gerçekleştirildi. (?). T.C. Adana Valiliği. http://adana.gov.tr/ms-851223 (Erişim Tarihi: 27.12.2023)

[F289] 3. Uluslararası Adana Lezzet Festivali Büyük Akdeniz Şöleni Temasıyla Yapılacak. (?). https://www.adanagastronomi.com/tr/3-uluslararasi-adana-lezzet-festivali-buyuk-akdeniz-soleni-temasiyla-yapilacak.html (Erişim Tarihi: 27.12.2023)

[F292] 3. Uluslararası Adana Lezzet Festivali'ne doğru…(18.09.2019). Turizm Günlüğü Turizm & Seyahat Dergisi. https://www.turizmgunlugu.com/2019/09/18/3-uluslararasi-adana-lezzet-festivaline-dogru/ (Erişim Tarihi: 27.12.2023)

[F293] 2020 yılı festival nasıl geçti? (2020). Adana Lezzet Festivali. https://adanalezzetfestivali.com.tr/2020-yili-festival-nasil-gecti (Erişim Tarihi: 27.12.2023)

[F294] 4. Uluslararası Adana Lezzet Festivali başladı. (10.10.2020). Turizm Günlüğü. https://www.turizmgunlugu.com/2020/10/10/4-uluslararasi-adana-lezzet-festivali-basladi/ (Erişim Tarihi: 27.12.2023)

[F298] 5. Uluslararası Adana Lezzet Festivali. (?). Adana Lezzet Festivali. https://adanalezzetfestivali.com.tr/2021-yili-festival-nasil-gecti (Erişim Tarihi: 27.12.2023)

[F299] 5. Uluslararası Adana Lezzet Festivali "Coğrafya Lezzettir". (15.09.2021). T.C. Adana Valiliği. http://www.adana.gov.tr/mu67 (Erişim Tarihi: 27.12.2023)

[F300] Adana Lezzet Festivali (?). İlk Defa Gidiyorum. https://ilkdefagidiyorum.com/adana-lezzet-festivali-2021 (Erişim Tarihi: 27.12.2023)

[F301] 5. Uluslararası Adana Lezzet Festivali. (?). FestivAll.com.tr. https://festivall.com.tr/festival/6758/uluslararasi-adana-lezzet-festivali/ (Erişim Tarihi: 27.12.2023)

[F303] 6. Uluslararası Adana Lezzet Festivali. (?). Adana Lezzet Festivali. https://adanalezzetfestivali.com.tr/2022-yili-festival-nasil-gecti (Erişim Tarihi: 27.12.2023)

[F305] Uluslararası Adana Lezzet Festivali ne zaman ve nerede 2022? Bu yıl 6'ncı kez düzenleniyor. (18.09.2022). Hürrriyetcom.tr. https://www.hurriyet.com.tr/bilgi/uluslararas-adana-lezzet-festivali-ne-zaman-2022-bu-yil-6nci-kez-duzenleniyor-42144221 (Erişim Tarihi: 27.12.2023)

[F306] 6. Uluslararası Adana Lezzet Festivali Büyük Bir Coşkuyla Gerçekleşti. (11.10.2022). T.C. Adana Valiliği. http://www.adana.gov.tr/mu302 (Erişim Tarihi: 27.12.2023)

[F309] Adana Lezzet Festival. (?). nomatto. https://nomatto.com/adana-lezzet-festivali ((Erişim Tarihi: 27.12.2023)

[F314] Şalgam şişede durduğu gibi durmadı. (14.12.2015). Cumhuriyet. https://www.cumhuriyet.com.tr/haber/salgam-sisede-durdugu-gibi-durmadi-447713 (Erişim Tarihi: 03.01.2024)

[F315] Vali yasakladı, gericiler saldırdı, Adana rakıdan vazgeçmedi: Şerefine. (13.12.2015). sendika.org. https://sendika.org/2015/12/vali-yasakladi-gericiler-saldirdi-adana-rakidan-vazgecmedi-serefine-315351 (Erişim Tarihi: 03.01.2024)

[F316] Adana'da düzenlenen kebap festivali karıştı. (13.12.2015). En Son Haber. https://www.ensonhaber.com/ic-haber/adanada-duzenlenen-kebap-festivali-karisti-2015-12-13 (Erişim Tarihi: 03.01.2024)

[F318] Kebap-Şalgam Festivali sabaha kadar sürdü. (14.12.2015). Hürriyetcom.tr. https://www.hurriyet.com.tr/kebap-salgam-festivali-sabaha-kadar-surdu-40026809 (Erişim Tarihi: 03.01.2024)

[F320] Rakı içiliyor diye festival bastı, ilk duruşmada tahliye edildi. (12.02.2016). evrensel. https://www.evrensel.net/haber/272448/raki-iciliyor-diye-festival-basti-ilk-durusmada-tahliye-edildi (Erişim Tarihi: 03.01.2024)

[F321] "Adana Dünya Kebap ve Şalgam Festivali". (10.12.20217). haber7com. https://www.haber7.com/adana/2494665-adana-dunya-kebap-ve-salgam-festivali (Erişim Tarihi: 03.01.2024)

[F322] Kebap-Şalgam Festivali'nde sabaha kadar eğlendiler. (10.12.2017) Hürriyetcom.tr. https://www.hurriyet.com.tr/yerel-haberler/adana/kebap-salgam-festivalinde-sabaha-kadar-eglendi-40673564 (Erişim Tarihi: 03.01.2024)

[F323] Adana Valiliği'nden "Kebap ve Şalgam Festivali" açıklaması. (07.12.2018). CNN Türk. com. https://www.cnnturk.com/turkiye/adana-valiliginden-kebap-ve-salgam-festivali-aciklamasi (Erişim Tarihi: 03.01.2024)

[F324] Adana'daki "Kebap ve Şalgam Festivali" iptal edildi. (07.12.2018). ntv.com.tr. https://www.ntv.com.tr/turkiye/adanadaki-festival-iptal,E57UCFC71k6WY4l9_omP4g (Erişim Tarihi: 03.01.2024)

[F326] Kebap ve Şalgam Festivali iptal edildi: Halk ve siyasiler nasıl değerlendiriyor? (11.12.2019). euro news. https://tr.euronews.com/2019/12/11/kebap-ve-salgam-festivali-iptal-edildi-halk-ve-siyasiler-nasil-degerlendiriyor (Erişim Tarihi: 03.01.2024)

[F330] Adana Kebap ve Şalgam Festivali yine iptal edildi. (13.12.2019). Demirören Haber Ajansı (DHA). https://www.dha.com.tr/gundem/adana-kebap-ve-salgam-festivali-yine-iptal-edildi-1742566 (Erişim Tarihi: 03.01.2024)

[F332] Sarıcam 1'nci Nar Festivali Yapıldı. (29.10.2017). Adana Post. https://www.adanapost.com/saricam-1nci-nar-festivali-yapildi-98623h.htm (Erişim Tarihi: 03.01.2024)

[F333] 1'nci Nar Festivaline Görkemli Kutlama. (30.10.2017). Sarıçam Belediyesi. http://www.saricam.bel.tr/bildirim/haberler/1-nci-nar-festivaline-gorkemli-kutlama-355 (Erişim Tarihi: 03.01.2024)

[F334] Sarıçam Çiçekli Köyü Nar Festivali. (05.11.2018). İstanbul Sanat Magazin. https://sanat-magazin.com/yazarlarimiz/demirelbabacanoglu/saricam-cicekli-koyu-nar-festivali/ (Erişim Tarihi: 03.01.2024)

[F336] 2'nci Nar Festivali Görkemli Bir Şekilde Yapıldı. (30.11.2018). Sarıçam Belediyesi. http://www.saricam.bel.tr/bildirim/haberler/2-nci-nar-festivali-gorkemli-bir-sekilde-yapildi-449# (Erişim Tarihi: 03.01.2024)

[F337] Çukurova Barış. https://cukurovabarisgazetesi.net/saricam-belediyesinden-2-nci-nar-festivali/13135/ (Erişim Tarihi: 03.01.2024)

[F338] Sarıçam Nar Festivali. (27.11.2019). FestTr. https://festtr.com/festival/saricam-nar-festivali/#openmore (Erişim Tarihi: 03.01.2024)

[F345] Ceyhan'da Karpuz Festivali. (?). Başak Gazetesi. https://basakgazetesi.com/haber/ceyhanda-karpuz-festivali-2-42512.html (Erişim Tarihi: 10.01.2024)

[F346] Ceyhan Karpuzu ve Tarım Festivali. (13.06.2010). İnternet Haber. https://www.internethaber.com/ceyhan-karpuzu-ve-tarim-festivali-foto-galerisi-1178242.htm?page=6 (Erişim Tarihi: 10.01.2024)

[F349] Demet Akalın "Karpuz Hanımağası" seçildi. (14.06.2020). İhlas Haber Ajansı (İHA). https://www.iha.com.tr/haber-demet-akalin-karpuz-hanimagasi-secildi-125340, (Erişim Tarihi: 10.01.2024)

[F351] Ceyhan'da 1'inci Zeytin ve Zeytinyağı Festivali coşkusu. (19.11.2023). CNN Türk.com. https://www.cnnturk.com/yerel-haberler/adana/ceyhan/ceyhanda-1inci-zeytin-ve-zeytinyagi-festivali-coskusu (Erişim Tarihi: 10.01.2024)

[F353] Ceyhan'da 1'inci Zeytin ve Zeytinyağı Festivali coşkusu. (19.11.2023). Milliyet. https://www.milliyet.com.tr/yerel-haberler/adana/ceyhan/ceyhanda-1inci-zeytin-ve-zeytinyagi-festivali-7036849 (Erişim Tarihi: 10.01.2024)

[F355] Pozantı İlçesi Karakışlakçı Mahallesi'nde 8. Geleneksel Bal ve Çilek Festivali Gerçekleştirildi. (06.09.2017). T.C. Tarım ve Orman Bakanlığı Adana İl Tarim ve Orman Müdürlüğü. https://adana.tarimorman.gov.tr/Haber/410/Pozanti-Ilcesi-Karakislakci-Mahallesinde-8-Geleneksel-Bal-Ve-Cilek-Festivali-Gerceklestirildi (Erişim Tarihi: 10.01.2024)

[F356] 8. Geleneksel Karakışlakçı Bal ve Çilek Festivali gerçekleştirildi. (03.11.2022). İlkhaber. https://www.ilkhaber-gazetesi.com/videolar/bilim-ve-teknoloji-278/8-geleneksel-karakislakci-bal-ve-cilek-festivali-gerceklestirildi-250 (Erişim Tarihi: 10.01.2024)

[F358] Karakışlakçı Bal ve Çilek Festivali. (28.08.2017). mynet. https://www.mynet.com/karakislakci-bal-ve-cilek-festivali-180103689283 (Erişim Tarihi: 10.01.2024)

[F359] Karakışlakçı Mahallemizde Bal ve Çilek Festivali Düzenlendi. (28.08.2017). T.C. Pozantı Kaymakamlığı. http://www.pozanti.gov.tr/karakislakci-mahallemizde-bal-ve-cilek-festivali-duzenlendi (Erişim Tarihi: 10.01.2024)

[F361] 9. Geleneksel Karakışlakçı Çilek ve Bal Festivali. (?). FestivAll.com.tr. https://festivall.com.tr/festival/335/geleneksel-karakislakci-cilek-ve-bal-festivali/ (Erişim Tarihi: 10.01.2024)

[F362] Bal ve çilek diyarında festival coşkusu. (10.09.2018). Hürriyetcom.tr. https://www.hurriyet.com.tr/yerel-haberler/adana/bal-ve-cilek-diyarinda-festival-coskusu-40951604 (Erişim Tarihi: 10.01.2024)

[F363] 9. Geleneksel Karakışlakçı Çilek ve Bal Festivali düzenlendi. (10.09.2018). İlkhaber. https://www.ilkhaber-gazetesi.com/guncel/9-geleneksel-karakislakci-cilek-ve-bal-festivali-duzenlendi-34943 (Erişim Tarihi: 10.01.2024)

[F364] Pozantı'da Festival Coşkusu. (?). İttifak. https://ittifakgazetesi.com/pozantida-festival-coskusu (Erişim Tarihi: 10.01.2024)

[F365] Karakışlakçı 10. Geleneksel Bal ve Çiçek Festivali Yapıldı. (?). Pozantı Belediyesi. https://www.pozanti.bel.tr/haberler/karakislakci-10-geleneksel-bal-ve-cilek-festivali-yapildi (Erişim Tarihi: 10.01.2024)

[F366] Geleneksel Karakışlakçı Bal ve Çilek Festivalinin 10 uncusu Düzenlendi. (01.09.2019). T.C. Pozantı Kaymakamlığı. http://www.pozanti.gov.tr/geleneksel-karakislakci-bal-ve-cilek-festivalinin-10-duzenlendi (Erişim Tarihi: 10.01.2024)

[F368] Pozantı'da Bal ve Çilek Festivali Coşkusu Yaşandı. (02.09.2019). Milliyet. https://www.milliyet.com.tr/yerel-haberler/adana/pozantida-bal-ve-cilek-festivali-coskusu-yasandi-13288970 (Erişim Tarihi: 10.01.2024)

[F369] Adana'da bal ve çiçek festivali (01.09.2019). Haberler.com. https://www.haberler.com/adana-da-bal-ve-cicek-festivali-12381896-haberi/?no_header=1 (Erişim Tarihi: 10.01.2024)

[F371] Pozantı Zeydan Karalar'la Değişiyor, Dönüşüyor. (?). Adana Büyükşehir Belediyesi. https://www.adana.bel.tr/tr/haber/pozanti-zeydan-karalar-la-degisiyor--donusuyor (Erişim Tarihi: 10.01.2024)

[F373] "Gastro Afyon 2018 I. Uluslararası Turizm ve Lezzet Festivali" Başladı. (2018). T.C. Kültür ve Turizm Bakanlığı Afyonkarahisar İl Kültür ve Turizm Müdürlüğü. https://afyon.ktb.gov.tr/TR-207472/gastro-afyon-2018-i-uluslararasi-turizm-ve-lezzet-festi-.html (Erişim Tarihi: 25.02.2024)

[F375] "gastro Afyon 2018" Afyonkarahisar'da. (15.04.2018). Afyon Yerel Basın. https://www.afyonyerelbasin.com/gastro-afyon-2018/27530/ (Erişim Tarihi: 25.02.2024)

[F376] 2. Gastro Afyon Lezzet Festivali Başladı. (27.04.2019). Afyon Haber. https://www.afyonhaber.com/2-gastro-afyon-lezzet-festivali-basladi/162568/ (Erişim Tarihi: 25.02.2024)

[F377] GASTRO Afyon Uluslararası Turizm ve Lezzet Festivali. T.C. Afyonkarahisar Valiliği. http://www.afyonkarahisar.gov.tr/gastro-afyon-2019-2-uluslararasi-turizm-ve-lezzet-festivali (Erişim Tarihi: 25.02.2024)

[F380] "Gastro Afyon 3. Uluslararası Turizm ve Lezzet Festivali 2021" Başlıyor. (11.10.2021). Afyon Yerel Basın. https://www.afyonyerelbasin.com/gastro-afyon-3-uluslararasi-turizm-ve-lezzet-festivali-2021-basliyor/64926/ (Erişim Tarihi: 25.02.2024)

[F381] Afyonkarahisar'da "4. Uluslararası GastroAfyon Turizm ve Lezzet Festivali" Tanıtıldı. (30.09.2022). T.C. Afyonkarahisar Valiliği. http://www.afyonkarahisar.gov.tr/afyonkarahisarda-4-uluslararasi-gastroafyon-turizm-ve-lezzet-festivali-tanitildi (Erişim Tarihi: 25.02.2024)

[F382] 4. Gastro Afyon Festivali için son toplantı yapıldı. (03.10.2022). Afyon Yerel Basın. https://www.afyonyerelbasin.com/4-gastro-afyon-festivali-icin-son-toplanti-yapildi/70311/ (Erişim Tarihi: 25.02.2024)

[F393] Bolvadin'de "Kaymak ve Eber Gölü Festivali". (29.06.2012). SonDakika.com. https://www.sondakika.com/yerel/haber-bolvadin-de-kaymak-ve-eber-golu-festivali-3745991/ (Erişim Tarihi: 25.02.2024)

[F399] Bahçeli ucuz atlattı. (23.08.2013). Ege'nin Sesi. https://www.egeninsesi.com/haber/123814-bahceli_ucuz_atlatti (Erişim Tarihi: 25.02.2024)

[F400] Bolvadin 30. Kaymak ve Eber Gölü Kültür Sanat Festivali Başladı. (05.10.2014). Mersin Haber. https://www.mersinhaber.com/haber-2014-10-05-bolvadin-30-kaymak-ve-eber-golu-kultur-sanat-festivali-basladi/146617 (Erişim Tarihi: 25.02.2024)

[F401] Bolvadin'de Kaymak Festivali Başladı. (24.09.2014). Afyon Zafer. https://www.afyonzafer.net/bolvadinde-kaymak-festivali-basladi (Erişim Tarihi: 25.02.2024)

[F404] Bolvadin 32. Kaymak ve Eber Gölü Festivali, 24-25 Ağustos'ta (17.08.2018). Afyon Haber. https://www.afyonhaber.com/bolvadin-32-kaymak-ve-eber-golu-festivali-24-25-agustos-ta/157448/ (Erişim Tarihi: 25.02.2024)

[F406] 32.Bolvadin Geleneksel Kaymak Festivali. (?). FestivAll.com.tr. https://festivall.com.tr/festival/1324/bolvadin-geleneksel-kaymak-festivali/ (Erişim Tarihi: 25.02.2024)

[F407] Ünlü sanatçı Hüseyin Kağıt Bolvadin'i salladı. (27.08.2018). habertire. https://www.habertire.com/unlu-sanatci-huseyin-kagit-bolvadini-salladi/amp (Erişim Tarihi: 25.02.2024)

[F410] Güney 4. Bezelye ve Barbunya Festivali. (24.06.2007). Haberler.com. https://www.haberler.com/yerel/guney-4-bezelye-ve-barbunya-festivali-haberi/ (Erişim Tarihi: 25.02.2024)

[F411] Bezelye Diyarında Festival Coşkusu (?). Odak Gazetesi. https://www.odakgazetesi.com/bezelye-diyarinda-festival-coskusu (Erişim Tarihi: 25.02.2024)

[F414] Afyonkarahisar: Başmakçı 2. Flamingo ve Yumurta Festivali. (29.05.2006). SonDakika.com. https://www.sondakika.com/guncel/haber-afyonkarahisar-basmakci-2-flamingo-ve-yumurta/ (Erişim Tarihi: 25.02.2024)

[F415] Başmakçı 3. Flamingo ve Yumurta Festivali. (25.05.2007). SonDakika.com. https://www.sondakika.com/yerel/haber-basmakci-3-flamingo-ve-yumurta-festivali/ (Erişim Tarihi: 25.02.2024)

[F416] Başmakçı 3. Flamingo ve Yumurta Festivali. (25.05.2007). Haberler.com. https://www.haberler.com/yerel/basmakci-3-flamingo-ve-yumurta-festivali-haberi/ (Erişim Tarihi: 25.02.2024)

Editör: **Prof. Dr. Ayşegül Karakelle Alper**

Geleneksel Türk Sanatları

Alanında Uluslararası Araştırmalar-V

EĞİTİM yayınevi

Geleneksel Türk Sanatları Alanında Uluslararası Araştırmalar-V
Editör: Prof. Dr. Ayşegül Karakelle Alper

Yayınevi Grubu Genel Başkanı: Yusuf Ziya Aydoğan (yza@egitimyayinevi.com)
Genel Yayın Yönetmeni: Yusuf Yavuz (yusufyavuz@egitimyayinevi.com)
Sayfa Tasarımı: Kübra Konca Nam
Kapak Tasarımı: Eğitim Yayınevi Grafik Birimi

T.C. Kültür ve Turizm Bakanlığı
Yayıncı Sertifika No: 76780

ISBN: 978-625-385-878-0
1. Baskı, Mart 2026

Baskı Cilt: Vadi Grafik Tasarım ve Reklamcılık Ltd. Şti.
İvedik Org. San.1420. Cad. No: 58/1 Yenimahalle/Ankara
Matbaa Sertifika No: 47479

Kütüphane Kimlik Kartı
Geleneksel Türk Sanatları Alanında Uluslararası Araştırmalar-V
Editör: Prof. Dr. Ayşegül Karakelle Alper
III+105 s., 135x215 mm
Kaynakça var, dizin yok.
ISBN: 978-625-385-878-0

Copyright © Bu kitabın Türkiye'deki her türlü yayın hakkı Eğitim Yayınevi'ne aittir. Bütün hakları saklıdır. Kitabın tamamı veya bir kısmı 5846 sayılı yasanın hükümlerine göre kitabı yayımlayan firmanın ve yazarlarının önceden izni olmadan elektronik/mekanik yolla, fotokopi yoluyla ya da herhangi bir kayıt sistemi ile çoğaltılamaz, yayımlanamaz.

Yayınevi Türkiye Ofis:
Konya: Eğitim Yayınevi Tic. Ltd. Şti., Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
İstanbul: Salon Yayınları, Atakent mah. Yasemen sok. No: 4/B, Ümraniye, İstanbul, Türkiye
Santral: +90 332 351 92 85
Editör hatları: +90 533 151 50 42, +90 507 151 50 43
bilgi@egitimyayinevi.com

Yayınevi Amerika Ofis: New York: Egitim Publishing Group, Inc.
P.O. Box 768/Armonk, New York, 10504-0768, United States of America
americaoffice@egitimyayinevi.com

Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi: Kitapmatik Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi, Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
İnternet Satış: www.kitapmatik.com.tr
Whatsapp hattı: +90 553 950 50 37
bilgi@kitapmatik.com.tr

Kitabevi Şubesi: Eğitim Kitabevi, Şükran mah. Rampalı 121, Meram, Konya, Türkiye
Whatsapp hattı: +90 501 651 92 85
bilgi@egitimkitabevi.com

KAYNAKÇA

Necipoğlu, G. (1995). The Topkapı Scroll: Geometry and Ornament in Islamic Architecture. Santa Monica: Getty Center for the History of Art.
Grabar, O. (1992). The Mediation of Ornament. Princeton: Princeton University Press.
Blair, S. & Bloom, J. (1994/1996). The Art and Architecture of Islam 1250–1800. New Haven: Yale University Press.
Mitchell, W. J. T. (2005). What Do Pictures Want? The Lives and Loves of Images. Chicago: University of Chicago Press.
Burke, P. (2001). Eyewitnessing: The Uses of Images as Historical Evidence. London: Reaktion Books, University of Chicago Press.
Barthes, R. (1977). Image, Music, Text. New York: Hill and Wang.
Eco, U. (1976). A Theory of Semiotics. Bloomington: Indiana University Press.
Kafadar, C. (1995). Between Two Worlds: The Construction of the Ottoman State. Berkeley: University of California Press.
Panofsky, E. (1939). Studies in Iconology. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
Arnold, T. (2002). Miniatures of the Islamic World: Iconography and Function. London: Thames & Hudson.
Gombrich, E. H. (1972). The Story of Art. London: Phaidon.
Chandler, D. (2007). Semiotics: The Basics. London: Routledge.
Lester, P. M. (2010). Visual Communication: Images with Messages. Belmont: Wadsworth/Cengage.

KAYNAKÇA

Kitap

Aksel, M. (2015). *Türklerde dini resimler*. İstanbul: Kapı Yayınları.

Acar, Ş. (1999). *Türk hat sanatı*. İstanbul: Antik A.Ş. Yayınları.

Bigalı, Ş. (2006). *Resim sanatı*. İstanbul: Türkiye İş Bankası Kültür Yayınları.

Boydaş, N. (1994). *Ta'lik yazıya plastik değer açısından bir yaklaşım*. İstanbul: MEB Yayınları.

Ching, F. D. K. (2016). *İç mekân tasarımı*. İstanbul: Yem Yayınları.

Müstakimzade, S. S. (2014). *Tuhfe-i Hattâtîn*. İstanbul: Klasik Yayınları.

Serin, M. (2003). *Hat sanatı ve meşhur hattatlar*. İstanbul: Kubbealtı Neşriyat.

Serin, M. (2019). *Hat sanatı tarihi ekoller ve takipçileri-2*. İstanbul: Kubbealtı Yayınları.

Yazır, M. B. (1974). *Medeniyet âleminde yazı ve İslam medeniyetinde kalem güzeli II. kısım*. Ankara: Ayyıldız Matbaası.

Yazır, M. B. (1989). *Medeniyet âleminde yazı ve İslam medeniyetinde kalem güzeli III. kısım*. Ankara: Gaye Matbaacılık.

Berk, S. (2003). *Hattat Mustafa Râkım Efendi*. İstanbul

Dergi/Bildiri

Subaşı, M. H. (2015). Tokat Garipler Camii mihrabı ve hat sanatındaki yeri. *Tokat Tarihi ve Kültür Sempozyumu Bildirileri*, 1, 117–126.

Tez

Günüç, F. (1991). *XV.–XX. yüzyıl Osmanlı dinî mimarisinde celî sülüs hattı ve uygulama teknikleri* (Doktora tezi). Selçuk Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Konya.

Yılmaz, A. (1996). *Hat sanatında satır sistemi (sülüs, nesih, ta'lik, rik'a)* (Doktora tezi). Atatürk Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Erzurum.

Yılmaz, K. (2012). *Türk sanatında kompozisyon kurgusu ve geometrik altyapı* (Yüksek lisans tezi). Mimar Sinan Güzel Sanatlar Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, İstanbul.

Ansiklopedi Maddesi

Alparslan, A. (1993). Celî. *Türkiye Diyanet Vakfı İslâm Ansiklopedisi* (C. 7). İstanbul: TDV Yayınları.

Derman, U. (2012). Hat. *Türkiye Diyanet Vakfı İslâm Ansiklopedisi* (C. 16). İstanbul: TDV Yayınları.

Derman, U. (2012). İstif. *Türkiye Diyanet Vakfı İslâm Ansiklopedisi* (C. 23). İstanbul: TDV Yayınları.

Derman, U. (2006). Mustafa Râkım. *Türkiye Diyanet Vakfı İslâm Ansiklopedisi* (C. 31). İstanbul: TDV Yayınları.

Derman, U. (2002). Türk hat sanatında celî kavramı. *Türkler Ansiklopedisi* (C. 12). Ankara: Yeni Türkiye Yayınları.

Sayın, B. (2020). "Osmanlı'dan Günümüze Hat Sanatında Müsennâ", (Yayımlanmamış Yüksek Lisans Tezi) *Fatih Sultan Mehmet Vakıf Üniversitesi*, İstanbul 2020.

Serin, M. (2001). Ahmed Şemseddin Karahisârî. *Türkiye Diyanet Vakfı İslâm Ansiklopedisi* (C. 24). İstanbul: TDV Yayınları.

Serin, M. ve Zennûn, Y. (2002). Kûfî. *Türkiye Diyanet Vakfı İslâm Ansiklopedisi* (C. 26). Ankara: TDV Yayınları.

Saltuk, S. (1941). İslamî yazılarda ahenk. *İslâm Türk Ansiklopedisi*, 1, 154–155.

KAYNAKÇA

Acar, Ş. (1998). Sanat Değeri Taşıyan El Yazması Kitaplar. *Antik Dekor*, (48), 74-83.

Arıtan, A. S. (1993). Ciltçilik. *İslam Ansiklopedisi*, İstanbul: Türkiye Diyanet Vakfı yayınları, VII, 551-557.

Aşıcı, S. (2009). Kitap Dostu Bir Sultan: Fatih, A. R. Özcan (Ed.), *Hat ve Tezhip Sanatı* içinde (s. 300-319). Ankara: T.C. Kültür ve Turizm Bakanlığı Yayınları.

Atılgan, S. (2000). *15. Yüzyıl Karakoyunlu Türkmen Minyatürleri* (Yayımlanmamış doktora tezi). Mimar Sinan Güzel Sanatlar Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, İstanbul.

Balkanal, Z. (2002). Bilgi ve Sanatı Kaplayan Sanat: Ciltçilik. *Türkler Ansiklopedisi*, Ankara: Yeni Türkiye Araştırma ve Yayın Merkezi, XII, 341-349.

Baysal, A. F. (2010). Mushaf Tezyinatının Tarih İçindeki Yeri. *Marife*, 3, 365-386.

Benli, A. (2008/2). Kur'ân Tasavvurları. *Bilimname*, XV, 47-68.

Bilgin, O. 2013, Yazma. *İslam Ansiklopedisi*, İstanbul: Türkiye Diyanet Vakfı Yayınları, 43, 369-373.

Birışık, A. (2002). Kur'an. *İslam Ansiklopedisi*, Ankara: Türkiye Diyanet Vakfı Yayınları, 26, 383-388.

Birol, İ. A. (2009). *Türk Tezyîni Sanatlarında Desen Tasarımı Çizim Tekniği ve Çeşitleri*. İstanbul: Kubbealtı Neşriyat Yayıncılık.

Bloom, J. M. (2003). *Kâğıda İşlenen Uygarlık, Kâğıdın Tarihi ve İslam Dünyasına Etkisi* (Z. Kılıç, Çev.). İstanbul: Kitap Yayınevi.

Buhl, F. (1978). *Kur'an. İslam Ansiklopedisi (İslam Âlemi Tarih, Coğrafya, Etnografya ve Biyografya Lugatı).* İstanbul: Milli Eğitim Basımevi, 6, 995-1012.

Celasin, A. T. (Kasım/Aralık 2013). Tezhip Sanatında Emevî Dönemi Sûrebaşı Bezemelerinin Yeri. *Süleyman Demirel Üniversitesi Güzel Sanatlar Fakültesi Hakemli Dergisi*, 12, 120-138. DOI: https://dergipark.org.tr/tr/download/article-file/193443.

Cerrahoğlu, İ. (1971). *Tefsir usulü ('İlmu Usûli't-Tefsir)*, Ankara: Ankara Üniversitesi İlahiyat Fakültesi Yayınları.

Dalkıran, Ö. (2013). Kitabın Tarihi. *Türk Kütüphaneciliği*, 27, 201-213. DOI: https://dergipark.org.tr/tr/download/article-file/811558.

Demircan A. Z. (2014). İlhanlı ve Memluk Etkileşiminde XIV. Yüzyıl Anadolu Türk Tezhip Sanatı. *Uluslararası Sosyal Araştırmalar Dergisi*, 7(29), 265-280. DOI: https://www.sosyalarastirmalar.com/articles/xivth-century-turkish-illumination-and-its-interaction-with-ilkhanids-and-mamluks.pdf.

Demiriz, Y. (1995). 19. Yüzyılda Elifba Cüzleri. *Mozaik*, 2, 38-42.

Derman, Ç. (1999), Osmanlı Asırlarında, Üslup ve Sanatkârlarıyla Tezhip Sanatı. *Osmanlı Ansiklopedisi*, Ankara: Kültür ve Sanat, 11, 108-119.

Derman, Ç. (2009), Osmanlı'da Klasik Dönem Kanunî Sultan Süleyman (1520-1566), Türk Tezhip Sanatının Muhteşem Çağı 16. Yüzyıl. A. R. Özcan (Ed.), *Hat ve Tezhip Sanatı* içinde (s.342-359). Ankara: T.C. Kültür ve Turizm Bakanlığı Yayınları.

Derman, Ç. ve Duran, G. (2010), Şahkulu. *İslam Ansiklopedisi*, İstanbul: Türkiye Diyanet Vakfı Yayınları, 38, 283-284.

Derman, Ç. (2012). Tezhip Sanatında üsluplar ve Sanatkârlar. *İslam Ansiklopedisi*, İstanbul: Türkiye Diyanet Vakfı Yayınları, 41, 65-68.

Dilber, M. (2019), *Kastamonu Yazma Eserler Kütüphanesi'nde yer alan 19. yüzyıla ait Kur'an-ı Kerimlerin tezyinat özellikleri ve özgün tezhip çalışmaları* (Yayımlanmamış sanatta yeterlik tezi). Gazi Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Ankara.

Diyarbekirli, N. (1993). *Başlangıcından Bugüne Türk Sanatı*. İstanbul: Türkiye İş Bankası Kültür Yayınları.

Duran, G. (2009). 18. Yüzyıl Tezhip Sanatı. A. R. Özcan (Ed.), *Hat ve Tezhip Sanatı* içinde (s.397-415). Ankara: Kültür ve Turizm Bakanlığı Yayınları.

Duran, G. (2012), Tezhip Sanatının Kullanım Alanları. *İslam Ansiklopedisi*, İstanbul: Türkiye Diyanet Vakfı Yayınları, 41, 63-65.

Gündüz, H. (2008). Hat, Tezhip ve Tasvir Sanatının Görkemli Buluşması Delâil-ül Hayrât. *İsmek El Sanatları Dergisi*, 5, 134–145.

Güney, G. (2017). Safevi-Şiraz Özelliği Gösteren Bazı Kur'an-ı Kerim Nüshalarının Serlevha Tezhipleri. *Akademik Sosyal Araştırmalar Dergisi*, 5(43), 133-153. DOI: https://asosjournal.com/DergiTamDetay.aspx?ID=12090.

Hacımüftüoğlu, E. (2014), Kur'ân-ı Kerîm'de Mü'minlerin Ağız ve Söz Disiplini. *Atatürk Üniversitesi İlahiyat Fakültesi Dergisi*, 42, 209-243. DOI: https://dergipark.org.tr/tr/download/article-file/31225.

Kantar, E. (2017). *Ankara Milli Kütüphanesinde Bulunan XIX. Yüzyıla Ait Bir Grup Kur'an-ı Kerim'in Tezyinat Bakımından İncelenmesi* (Yayımlanmamış yüksek lisans tezi). Atatürk Üniversitesi Güzel Sanatlar Enstitüsü, Erzurum.

Karatay, F. E. (1962-69). Topkapı Sarayı Müzesi Kütüphanesi Arapça Yazmalar Kataloğu, İstanbul: I-IV.

Küpeli, G. (2007). *II. Bâyezid Dönemi Tezhip Sanatı,* (Yayımlanmamış sanatta yeterlik tezi). Marmara Üniversitesi Güzel Sanatlar Enstitüsü, İstanbul.

Küpeli, G. (2009). Tezhip Sanatında Yenilik Arayışları II. Bayezid Dönemi. A. R. Özcan (Ed.), *Hat ve Tezhip Sanatı* içinde (s.321–341), Ankara: T.C. Kültür ve Turizm Bakanlığı Yayınları.

Lings, M. (2012). *Kur'an Hat ve Tezhibinden Parıltılar*, (T. Koç, Çev.), İstanbul: Ticaret Odası Yayınları.

Mahir, B. (1990). II. Bayezit Dönemi Nakkaşhanesinin Osmanlı Tezhibine Katkıları. *Türkiyemiz Külltür ve Sanat Dergisi*, 0, 4-13.

Mahir, B. (1992), Topkapı Saray Kütüphanesi Kur'an Koleksiyonu. *Türkiyemiz, Kültür ve Sanat Dergisi*, 22(67), ss.63

Mahir, B. (1993). *Geleneksel Türk Sanatları, Tezhip Sanatı*. İstanbul: Kültür Bakanlığı Yayınları.

Mahir, B. (2009). Osmanlı Bezeme Sanatında Saz Üslubu. A. R. Özcan (Ed.), *Hat ve Tezhip Sanatı* içinde (s.378-395). Ankara: T.C. Kültür ve Turizm Bakanlığı Yayınları.

Mesara, G. (2009). Kanunî Sultan Süleyman'ın Sernakkaşı Karamemi. A. R. Özcan (Ed.), *Hat ve Tezhip Sanatı* içinde (s. 361-377). Ankara: T.C. Kültür ve Turizm Bakanlığı Yayınları.

Özcan, A. R. (1993). Osmanlılarda Kitap Sanatları, Osmanlılarda Cilt. *Osmanlı Ansiklopedisi*, İstanbul: İz Yayıncılık, V, 231-265.

Özcan, Ş. B. (2009). Tezhip Sanatında İhtişamlı Bir Dönem: Timur Devri Herat Üslubu. A. R. Özcan (Ed.), Hat ve Tezhip Sanatı içinde (s. 282-299). Ankara: T.C. Kültür ve Turizm Bakanlığı Yayınları.

Öztürk, H. (2005). Hz. Peygamber (A.S) Döneminde Kur'an Ayetlerinin ve Surelerinin Tesbit ve Tertibi Hakkında Bir Değerlendirme. *Ondokuz Mayıs Üniversitesi İlahiyat Fakültesi Dergisi*, 20(20-21), 213-235.

Sözen, M. (1998). *Tezhip-Kalem İşi*. İstanbul: Golden Horn Yayınları.

Tanındı, Z. (1999). Osmanlı Sanatında Tezhip. *Osmanlı Kültür ve Sanat Ansiklopedisi*, Ankara, 11, 120-125.

Tanındı, Z. (2009). Başlangıcından Osmanlıya Tezhip Sanatı. A. R. Özcan (Ed.), *Hat ve Tezhip Sanatı* içinde (s. 243-281). Ankara: T.C. Kültür ve Turizm Bakanlığı Yayınları.

Taşkale, F. (2010). Gelenekten Geleceğe Tezhip Sanatında Bir Yolculuk. *İsmek El Sanatları Dergisi,* 9, 6-19.

Tekin, B. B. (2008). *Batılılaşma Sürecinde Osmanlı Tezhip Sanatı (1789-1922)* (Yayımlanmamış doktora tezi). Erciyes Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Kayseri.

Yağmurlu, H. (1973). Tezhip San'atı Hakkında Genel Açıklamalar ve Topkapı Sarayı Müzesi Kütüphanesinde İmzalı Eserleri Bulunan Tezhip Ustaları. *Türk Etnografya Dergisi*, 79-129.

Yüksel, M. A. (2017/2). Kur'an'da Hadîs Kelimesinin Semantik Anlamı. *Bozok Üniversitesi İlahiyat Fakültesi Dergisi*, 6(6), 135-155. DOI: https://dergipark.org.tr/tr/download/article-file/395807.

İnternet Kaynakları

URL 1. https://portal.yek.gov.tr/works/detail/702708 (E.T. 02.08.2018).

KAYNAKÇA

Kitap

Barışta, H.Ö. (1998). *Türk el sanatları*, Ankara: Kültür Bakanlığı sanat Eserleri Dizisi.

Kaya, R. (1988). *Türk yazmacılık sanatı,* İstanbul: Türkiye İş Bankası Kültür Yayınları.

Demirci, M.S. (2015). *Elvan yazmaları diyarı Tokat,* Tokat: Tokat Belediyesi Kültür Yayınları.

İnalcık, H. (2008). *Türkiye tekstil tarihi üzerine araştırmalar*. İstanbul: Türkiye İş Bankası Kültür Yayınları.

Dergi Makalesi

Akyıl, S. (2003). Yazmacılık sanatı. *Anadolu Üniversitesi Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi,*13, (1), 1.

Gök, Ö. ve Akçakoca, M. (2025). Yazmacılık: Eko-teknolojik ve etik bir kültürel miras. *Journal of Arts*. 8(1),2.

Soysaldı, A ve Şavkar, F. (Eylül 2019). Kastamonu Yazma ustası Celal Yağcıoğlu,. *Türk ve İslam Dünyası Sosyal Araştırmalar Dergisi,* (6),274.

Tüm Cebeci, D.T. (2021). Tokat yazmacılık sanatında elvan baskı uygulamaları, *Folklor Akademi Dergisi,* 4(3), 518.

İnternet Kaynağı

UNESCO, (2003). Somut olamayan kültürel mirasın korunması sözleşmesi, https://ich.unesco.org/doc/src/00009-TR-PDF

Yayımlanmamış Tez

Öz, N. D. (2006). *Türk yazmacılık sanatı ve son dönem istanbul yazmaları*, (Yayımlanmamış yüksek lisans tezi). Mimar Sinan Güzel Sanatlar Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, İstanbul.

Çatalkaya, G. (2016). *Geleneksel yazmacılık teknikleri ile özgün baskı tasarımları*, (Yayımlanmamış yüksek lisans tezi). Gazi Üniversitesi Güzel Sanatlar Enstitüsü, Ankara.

Kaynak Kişiler

K.K.1. Veliye Martı, Geleneksel yazma sanatı usta sanatçısı ve araştırmacı, (25.02.2026)

K.K.2.Fatma Dinç, usta öğretici yazma ustası, (25.02 /13.03.2026)

K.K.3. Sekine Dinç, usta öğretici, yazma ustası, (25.02.2026)

K.K.4. Nurgül Türkmen, usta öğretici, yazma ustası, (25.02.2026)

K.K.5. Dilek Us, usta öğretici, yazma ustası, (25.02.2026)

Editör: **Doç. Dr. Mete Kazaz**

Gazetecilik ve Medya Çalışmaları

Alanında Uluslararası Araştırmalar-VI

International Research in the Field of Journalism and Media Studies

EĞİTİM yayınevi

Gazetecilik ve Medya Çalışmaları Alanında Uluslararası Araştırmalar-VI
(International Research in the Field of Journalism and Media Studies)
Editör: Doç. Dr. Mete Kazaz

Yayınevi Grubu Genel Başkanı: Yusuf Ziya Aydoğan (yza@egitimyayinevi.com)
Genel Yayın Yönetmeni: Yusuf Yavuz (yusufyavuz@egitimyayinevi.com)
Sayfa Tasarımı: Kübra Konca Nam
Kapak Tasarımı: Eğitim Yayınevi Grafik Birimi

T.C. Kültür ve Turizm Bakanlığı
Yayıncı Sertifika No: 76780

ISBN: 978-625-385-869-8
1. Baskı, Mart 2026

Baskı Cilt: Vadi Grafik Tasarım ve Reklamcılık Ltd. Şti.
İvedik Org. San.1420. Cad. No: 58/1 Yenimahalle/Ankara
Matbaa Sertifika No: 47479

Kütüphane Kimlik Kartı
Gazetecilik ve Medya Çalışmaları Alanında Uluslararası Araştırmalar-VI
(International Research in the Field of Journalism and Media Studies)
Editör: Doç. Dr. Mete Kazaz
VI+92 s., 135x215 mm
Kaynakça var, dizin yok.
ISBN: 978-625-385-869-8

Copyright © Bu kitabın Türkiye'deki her türlü yayın hakkı Eğitim Yayınevi'ne aittir. Bütün hakları saklıdır. Kitabın tamamı veya bir kısmı 5846 sayılı yasanın hükümlerine göre kitabı yayımlayan firmanın ve yazarlarının önceden izni olmadan elektronik/mekanik yolla, fotokopi yoluyla ya da herhangi bir kayıt sistemi ile çoğaltılamaz, yayımlanamaz.

EĞİTİM yayınevi

Yayınevi Türkiye Ofis:
Konya: Eğitim Yayınevi Tic. Ltd. Şti., Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
İstanbul: Salon Yayınları, Atakent mah. Yasemen sok. No: 4/B, Ümraniye, İstanbul, Türkiye
Santral: +90 332 351 92 85
Editör hatları: +90 533 151 50 42, +90 507 151 50 43
bilgi@egitimyayinevi.com

Yayınevi Amerika Ofis: New York: Egitim Publishing Group, Inc.
P.O. Box 768/Armonk, New York, 10504-0768, United States of America
americaoffice@egitimyayinevi.com

Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi: Kitapmatik Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi, Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
İnternet Satış: www.kitapmatik.com.tr
Whatsapp hattı: +90 553 950 50 37
bilgi@kitapmatik.com.tr

Kitabevi Şubesi: Eğitim Kitabevi, Şükran mah. Rampalı 121, Meram, Konya, Türkiye
Whatsapp hattı: +90 501 651 92 85
bilgi@egitimkitabevi.com

EĞİTİM YAYINEVİ GRUBU

KAYNAKÇA

Aslan, A. (2022). *Dijital Etik*. Akıl Fikir Yayınları.

Aslan, A., ve Albayrak, M. A. (2024). Digital Ethics: Human Dignity vs Artificial Intelligence. İçinde S. N. Mustafa, A. Aslan, S. G. Aktaş, ve A. Göktepe (Ed.), *Proceedings of the 16th Annual Conference of Global Communication Association*. Kriter Yayınevi.

Bailenson, J. (2018). *Experience on Demand: What Virtual Reality Is, How It Works, and What It Can Do* (1st ed). W. W. Norton ve Company, Incorporated.

Bayrakcı, S., ve Sever, S. (2025). Enformasyon Düzensizlikleri: Dijital Çağın Toplumu Yanıltan Yüzü. İçinde *Dijitalleşme ve Toplum:Medya, Kültür ve Etik* (ss. 67-92). Çizgi Kitabevi.

Brignull, H. (2011, Kasım 1). *Dark Patterns: Deception vs. Honesty in UI Design*. A List Apart. https://alistapart.com/article/dark-patterns-deception-vs-honesty-in-ui-design/

Bujic, M., ve Hamari, J. (2020). Satisfaction and willingness to consume immersive journalism: Experiment of differences between VR, 360 video, and article. *Proceedings of the 23rd International Conference on Academic Mindtrek*, 120-125. https://doi.org/10.1145/3377290.3377310

Bujić, M., Thibault, M., ve Hamari, J. (2025). Adaptive Media That Feels: A Futures Workshop Exploring Implications of Immersive Systems That Sense, Respond To, and Co-construct Perception. *Proceedings of the 28th International Academic Mindtrek*, 428-431. https://doi.org/10.1145/3757980.3758122

Chouliaraki, L. (2011). 'Improper distance': Towards a critical account of solidarity as irony. *International Journal of Cultural Studies*, *14*(4), 363-381. https://doi.org/10.1177/1367877911403247

Chouliaraki, L. (2013). *The Ironic Spectator: Solidarity in the Age of Post-Humanitarianism*. Polity Press.

Couldry, N., ve Mejias, U. A. (2019). *The costs of connection: How data is colonizing human life and appropriating it for capitalism*. Stanford University Press.

Çaba, D. (2018). Dijital Çağda Değişen Haber Sunumu: Gazetecilikte Sanal Gerçeklik Uygulamaları. *Gümüşhane Üniversitesi İletişim Fakültesi Elektronik Dergisi*, *6*(1), 691-723. https://doi.org/10.19145/e-gifder.377120

De La Peña, N., Weil, P., Llobera, J., Spanlang, B., Friedman, D., Sanchez-Vives, M. V., ve Slater, M. (2010). Immersive Journalism: Immersive Virtual Reality for the First-Person Experience of News. *Presence: Teleoperators and Virtual Environments*, *19*(4), 291-301. https://doi.org/10.1162/PRES_a_00005

Debord, G. (1996). *Gösteri Toplumu* (A. Ekmekçi ve O. Taşkent, Çev.; 1. Basım). Ayrıntı Yayınları.

Diemer, J., Alpers, G. W., Peperkorn, H. M., Shiban, Y., ve Mühlberger, A. (2015). The impact of perception and presence on emotional reactions: A review of research in virtual reality. *Frontiers in Psychology*, *6*. https://doi.org/10.3389/fpsyg.2015.00026

Entman, R. M. (1993). Framing: Toward Clarification of a Fractured Paradigm. *Journal of Communication*, *43*(4), 51-58. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1460-2466.1993.tb01304.x

Erdoğan, İ. (2024). 360 Derece Video Gazeteciliği: Yeni Bir Haber Deneyimine Genel Bir Bakış. *Türkiye İletişim Araştırmaları Dergisi*, (Cumhuriyetin 100. Yılında Geleceğin İletişimi Özel Sayısı), 108-127. https://doi.org/10.17829/turcom.1359801

Ertürk, H. A. (2022). *Yeni Medya Ekseninde İdeolojiyi Anlamak: Fitre Balonları ve Yankı Odaları*. *1*(2), 137-159.

Gülleb, O. (2022). Metaverse'de Habercilik: Metamedya. İçinde S. Bayrakcı ve S. Özay (Ed.), *Dijital Çağda Uzman Gazetecilik II* (C. 2, ss. 201-222). Çizgi Kitabevi Yayınları. https://avesis.marmara.edu.tr/yayin/ebda4779-fb6f-418d-b81c-49a6ac2c00be/dijital-cagda-uzman-gazetecilik-2

Güran Yiğitbaşı, K. (2025). Dijital Dünyada Mahremiyet, Güvenlik ve Etik Sorunlar. İçinde A. Aslan ve M. A. Albayrak (Ed.), *Dijitalleşme ve Toplum:Medya, Kültür ve Etik* (ss. 13-40). Çizgi Kitabevi.

Hatfield, E., Cacioppo, J. T., ve Rapson, R. L. (1994). *Emotional Contagion*. Cambridge university press Ed. de la Maison des sciences de l'Homme.

Ienca, M., ve Andorno, R. (2017). Towards new human rights in the age of neuroscience and neurotechnology. *Life Sciences, Society and Policy*, *13*(1), 5. https://doi.org/10.1186/s40504-017-0050-1

Jones, S. (2017). Disrupting the narrative: İmmersive journalism in virtual reality. *Journal of Media Practice*, *18*(2-3), 171-185. https://doi.org/10.1080/14682753.2017.1374677

Kitchens, B., Johnson, S. L., ve Gray, P. (2020). Understanding Echo Chambers and Filter Bubbles: The Impact of Social Media on Diversification and Partisan Shifts in News Consumption. *MIS Quarterly*, *44*(4), 1619-1649. https://doi.org/10.25300/MISQ/2020/16371

Kukkakorpi, M., ve Pantti, M. (2021). A Sense of Place: VR Journalism and Emotional Engagement. *Journalism Practice*, *15*(6), 785-802. https://doi.org/10.1080/17512786.2020.1799237

Lennon, J. J., ve Foley, M. (2000). *Dark tourism*. Cengage Learning EMEA.

Lombard, M., ve Ditton, T. (1997). At the Heart of It All: The Concept of Presence. *Journal of Computer-Mediated Communication*, *3*(2), 0-0. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1083-6101.1997.tb00072.x

Madary, M., ve Metzinger, T. K. (2016). Real Virtuality: A Code of Ethical Conduct. Recommendations for Good Scientific Practice and the Consumers of VR-Technology. *Frontiers in Robotics and AI*, *3*(3). https://doi.org/10.3389/frobt.2016.00003

Mclntyre, L. (2018). *Post-Truth*. The MIT Press.

Narmanlıoğlu, H. (2016). İnternet Haber Sitelerinde Eşik Bekçiliği/Gatekeeping at Online News Sites. *Atatürk Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi*, *20*(1), 0-0.

Narmanlıoğlu, H. (2022). Haber Editörlüğü. İçinde S. Bayrakcı ve S. Özay (Ed.), *Dijital Çağda Uzman Gazetecilik 2* (ss. 15-24). Çizgi Kitabevi.

Nash, K. (2018). Virtual Reality Witness: Exploring the Ethics of Mediated Presence. *Studies in Documentary Film*, *12*(2), 119-131. https://doi.org/10.1080/17503280.2017.1340796

Nyre, L., ve Vindenes, J. (2021). Immersive Journalism as Witnessing 1. Içinde T. Uskali, S. Jones, E. Sirkkunen, ve A. Gynnild (Ed.), *Immersive Journalism as Storytelling* (1. bs, ss. 176-187). Routledge. https://doi.org/10.4324/9780429437748-19

NYT. (2016a, Mart 3). *10 Shots Across the Border*. https://www.nytimes.com/2016/03/06/magazine/10-shots-across-the-border.html

NYT. (2016b, Ağustos 19). *The Fight For Falluja*. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2016/08/14/magazine/fight-for-falluja-vr.html, https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2016/08/14/magazine/fight-for-falluja-vr.html

Özkan, Ç. (2020). Yeni Medyada Dijital Hikâye Anlatısına Yeni Bir Yaklaşım: Haber Oyunları. *Etkileşim*, (6), 146-167. https://doi.org/10.32739/etkilesim.2020.6.79

Papacharissi, Z. (2014). *Affective Publics: Sentiment, Technology, and Politics*. Oxford University Press. https://doi.org/10.1093/acprof:oso/9780199999736.001.0001

Pavlik, J. V. (2019). *Journalism in the Age of Virtual Reality: How Experiential Media Are Transforming News*. Columbia University Press.

Peters, J. D. (2001). Witnessing. *Media, Culture ve Society*, *23*(6), 707-723. https://doi.org/10.1177/016344301023006002

Picard, R. W. (2000). *Affective computing* (1. paperback ed). MIT Press.

Rizzo, A. "Skip", ve Shilling, R. (2017). Clinical Virtual Reality tools to advance the prevention, assessment, and treatment of PTSD. *European Journal of Psychotraumatology*, *8*(sup5), 1414560. https://doi.org/10.1080/20008198.2017.1414560

Silverstone, R. (2007). *Media and Morality: On the Rise of the Mediapolis* (1st Edition). Polity Press.

Slater, M. (2009). Place illusion and plausibility can lead to realistic behaviour in immersive virtual environments. *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society B: Biological Sciences*, *364*(1535), 3549-3557. https://doi.org/10.1098/rstb.2009.0138

Slater, M., ve Wilbur, S. (1997). A Framework for Immersive Virtual Environments (FIVE): Speculations on the Role of Presence in Virtual Environments. *Presence: Teleoperators and Virtual Environments*, *6*(6), 603-616. https://doi.org/10.1162/pres.1997.6.6.603

Sontag, S. (2004). *Başkalarının Acısına Bakmak* (O. Akınhay, Çev.). Agora Kitaplığı.

The Guardian. (2016). *6×9: A Virtual Experience of Solitary Confinement*. https://www.theguardian.com/world/ng-interactive/2016/apr/27/6x9-a-virtual-experience-of-solitary-confinement

The New York Times. (2016, Ekim 3). *The Daily 360—The New York Times*. https://www.nytimes.com/video/the-daily-360

The New York Times Magazine. (2015, Kasım 12). *More Virtual Reality Videos to Watch*. More Virtual Reality Videos to Watch. https://www.nytimes.com/2015/11/12/magazine/more-virtual-reality-videos-to-watch.html

TRT World. (2025). *Daily Struggle in Gazza*. https://www.linkedin.com/posts/trtworld_turkish-tech-giant-baykars-selcuk-bayraktar-activity-7374767770648952832-IAnn/

UN News. (2016, Mayıs 19). *FEATURE: UN uses virtual reality to inspire humanitarian empathy | UN News*. https://news.un.org/en/story/2016/05/529752-feature-un-uses-virtual-reality-inspire-humanitarian-empathy

Ünalan, N. (2022). COVID-19 sonrası Değişen Dijital Alışkanlıklar Normlar ve Yaşanan Küresel Zorluklar. *Yönetim Bilişim Sistemleri Dergisi*, *8*(1), 1-11.

Wardle, C., ve Derakhshan, H. (2017). *Information Disorder: Toward an Interdisciplinary Framework for Research and Policy Making* (No. 162317GBR). Council of Europe. https://edoc.coe.int/en/media/7495-information-disorder-toward-an-interdisciplinary-framework-for-research-and-policy-making.html

Williams, M. (2025). Social Media Democracy: How Algorithms Shape Public Discourse and Marginalise Voices. *Journal of Media and Rights*, *3*(1), 20. https://doi.org/10.4102/jmr.v3i1.20

Yöndem, T., ve Karadağ, G. H. (2019). Artirilmiş Gerçeklikle Değişen Haber Sunumu. *Yeni Medya Elektronik Dergi - eJNM*, *3*(1), 22-44. https://doi.org/10.17932/IAU.EJNM.25480200.2019.1/1.22-44

KAYNAKÇA

Beccaria, C. (1764). *On Crimes and Punishments*. National Constitution Center – Constitutioncenter.Org. https://constitutioncenter.org/the-constitution/historic-document-library/detail/cesare-bonesana-di-beccariaon-crimes-and-punishments-1764

Becker, H. S. (1963). *Outsiders: Studies in the sociology of deviance* (ss. x, 179). New York: Free Press Glencoe.

Bentham, J. (1789). An introduction to the principles of morals and legislation. New York: *Econlib*.

Chatman, S. (1978). *Story and discourse: Narrative structure in fiction and film*. New York: Cornell University Press.

Crisell, A. (1994). *Understanding radio*. London: Routledge.

Eysenck, H. J. (1994). Creativity and Personality: Suggestions for a Theory. *Psychological Inquiry*, *4*(3), 147–178. https://doi.org/10.1207/s15327965pli0403_1

Foucault, M. (1975). *Discipline and punish: The birth of the prison*. New York: Vintage Books.

Himles, M. (1997). *Radio voices: American broadcasting 1922–1952*. Minnesota:University of Minnesota Press.

Lind, C. (1989). Girls' crime and woman's place: Toward a feminist model of female delinquency. *Crime & Delinquency*, *35*(1), 5-29. https://doi.org/10.1177/0011128789035001002

Lombroso, C. (1876). *L'uomo delinquente*. Torino: Fratelli Bocca

Merton, R. K. (1938). Social structure and nomie. *American Sociological Review*, *3*(5), 672-682. https://doi.org/10.2307/2084686

Monroe, A. H. (1935). *Principles and types of speech*. Chicago:Scott Foresman.

Murray, J. H. (1997). *Hamlet on the holodeck the future of narrative in cyberspace*. Cambridge: The MIT Press

Quinney, R. (1977). *Class, state, and crime: On the theory and practice of criminal justice*. New York: McKay Co.

Sutherland, E. H. (1949). White collar crime. *Dryden Press*, *266*(1), 243-244. https://doi.org/10.1177/000271624926600181

Verma, N. (2012). *Theater of the mind imagination, aesthetics, and American radio drama*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press.

KAYNAKÇA

Beckett, C. (2019). *New powers, new responsibilities: A global survey of journalism and artificial intelligence*. London School of Economics and Political Science.

Bruns, A. (2018). *Gatewatching and news curation: Journalism, social media and the public sphere*. Peter Lang.

Diakopoulos, N. (2019). *Automating the news: How algorithms are rewriting the media*. Harvard University Press.

Donath, J. (2004). Sociable media. in W. S. Bainbridge (Ed.), *Berkshire encyclopedia of human-computer interaction* (pp. 645–649). Berkshire Publishing Group.

Hermida, A. (2010). Twittering the news: The emergence of ambient journalism. *Journalism Practice, 4*(3), 297-308. https://doi.org/10.1080/17512781003640703

Hogan, B., & Quan-Haase, A. (2010). Persistence and change in social media. *Bulletin of Science, Technology & Society, 30*(5), 309–315.

Jenkins, H. (2006). *Convergence culture: Where old and new media collide*. New York University Press.

Kaplan, A. M., & Haenlein, M. (2010). Users of the world, unite! The challenges and opportunities of Social Media. *Business Horizons, 53*(1), 59–68.

Lewis, S. C. (2025). Generative AI and its disruptive challenge to journalism. *Digital Journalism*. [Varsa Cilt/Sayı Bilgisi]

Purcell, K., Rainie, L., Mitchell, A., Rosenstiel, T., & Olmstead, K. (2010). *Understanding the participatory news consumer*. Pew Research Center.

Van Dalen, A. (2023). *Algorithmic gatekeeping for professional communicators*. Routledge.

KAYNAKÇA

Anderson, A. (2009). Media, politics and climate change: towards a new research agenda. *Sociology Compass*, 3(2), 166-182. Doi: 10.1111/j.1751-9020.2008.00188.x

Apteker, S. (2024, Şubat 13). Local journalism is a critical "gate" to engage Americans on climate change. MIT News | Massachusetts Institute of Technology. https://news.mit.edu/2024/local-journalism-critical-gate-engage-americans-climate-change-0213

Arlt, D., Hoppe, I., & Wolling, J. (2011). Climate change and media usage: Effects on problem awareness and behavioural intentions. *International Communication Gazette*, 73(1-2), 45-63. Doi: 10.1177/1748048510386741

Boykoff, M. T. ve Rajan, S. R. (2007). Signals and noise: Mass-media coverage of climate change in the USA and the UK. *EMBO Reports*, 8(3), 207-211. Doi: 10.1038/sj.embor.7400924

Brüggemann, M., & Engesser, S. (2014). Between consensus and denial: Climate journalists as ınterpretive community. *Science Communication*, 36(4), 399-427. Doi:10.1177/1075547014533662

Brüggemann, M. ve Engesser, S. (2017). Beyond false balance: How interpretive journalism shapes media coverage of climate change. *Global Environmental Change*, 42, 58-67. Doi: 10.1016/j.gloenvcha.2016.11.004

Calvin, K., Dasgupta, D., Krinner, G., Mukherji, A., Thorne, P. W., Trisos, C., Romero, J., Aldunce, P., Barrett, K., Blanco, G., Cheung, W. W. L., Connors, S., Denton, F., Diongue-Niang, A., Dodman, D., Garschagen, M., Geden, O., Hayward, B., Jones, C., Péan, C. (2023). IPCC, 2023: Climate Change 2023: Synthesis Report. Contribution of Working Groups I, II and III to the Sixth Assessment Report of the Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change [Core Writing Team, H. Lee and J. Romero (eds.)]. IPCC, Geneva, Switzerland. (First). Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change (IPCC). Doi: 10.59327/IPCC/AR6-9789291691647

Cengiz, Ö. (2023). Türkiye'de iklim haberciliği: kuraklık haberleri üzerine bir içerik analizi. *İletişim Kuram ve Araştırma Dergisi*, 62, 113-132. Doi: 10.47998/ikad.1252254

Çoban Keneş, H. (2024). İklim krizinin medyada ele alınışı: Akademik eğilimlerin ve çalışmaların bibliyografik analizi. *Kültür ve İletişim*, 27(54), 221-257. Doi:10.18691/kulturveiletisim.1522634

Duran, M. A. (2014). *Yozgat basınında Demokrat Parti iktidarı: 1950-1960 (*Yüksek Lisans Tezi). Dumlupınar Üniversitesi.

Fide, E. B. (2021, Ağustos 25). İklim haberciliğinin üç ayağı: Bilim, politika ve toplumsal adalet. bianet. https://bianet.org/yazi/iklim-haberciliginin-uc-ayagi-bilim-politika-ve-toplumsal-adalet-246500

Gibson, T. A. (2016). *Economic, Technological, and Organizational Factors Influencing News Coverage of Climate Change*. Içinde T. A. Gibson, Oxford Research Encyclopedia of Climate Science. Oxford University Press.

Gunster, S., Fleet, D., Paterson, M. ve Saurette, P. (2018). Climate Hypocrisies: A Comparative Study of News Discourse. *Environmental Communication*, 12(6), 773-793. Doi:10.1080/17524032.2018.1474784

Hess, K. ve Waller, L. (2017). *Local journalism in a digital world. Içinde Local journalism in a digital World*. Palgrave Macmillan.

Howarth, C. ve Anderson, A. (2019). Increasing local salience of climate change: The Un-tapped Impact of the Media-science Interface. *Environmental Communication*, 13(6), 713-722. Doi: 10.1080/17524032.2019.1611615

Kasap, S. (2025). Gazetecilikte uzmanlaşma: Anadolu Ajansi'nda bilim haberciliği üzerine inceleme. [Yüksek Lisans Tezi]. Hacı Bayram Veli Üniversitesi.

Kılıç, M. ve Kervankıran, İ. (2019). Türkiye'de milli parkçılığın kısa bir hikâyesi: Yozgat Çamlığı Milli Parkı örneği. *Türk Coğrafya Dergisi*, 72, 21-34. Doi: 10.17211/tcd.463690

Korkmaz, M. (2022). Yozgat ilinin kuraklık araştırması ve trend analizi. *NWSA Academic Journals*, 17(3), 21-34. Doi: 10.12739/NWSA.2022.17.3.1A0479

Köseoğlu, A. (2022). *Yerel medyada dijitalleşme*. İKSAD.

Kümbetoğlu, B. (2005). Sosyolojide ve antropolojide niteliksel yöntem ve araştırma (1. bs). Bağlam.

McCluskey, M. (2008). Reporter beat and content differences in environmental stories. *Journalism & Mass Communication Quarterly*, 85(1), 83-98. Doi:10.1177/107769900808500106

Mocatta, G., Mayes, E., Hess, K. ve Hartup, M. E. (2023). The trouble with 'quiet advocacy': Local journalism and reporting climate change in rural and regional Australia. *Media, Culture & Society*, 45(1), 157-177. Doi:10.1177/01634437221104686

Moser, S. C. (2014). Communicating adaptation to climate change: The art and science of public engagement when climate change comes home. *WIREs Climate Change*, 5(3), 337-358. Doi: 10.1002/wcc.276

Narmanlıoğlu, H. (2019). *Gazeteciliğin Uzmanlık Alanları* I. İçinde H. Temiztürk (Ed.), Gazeticiliğe Giriş. Atatürk Üniversitesi.

Newman, N., Fletcher, R., Schulz, A., Andı, S. ve Nielsen, R. K. (2020). Reuters institute digital news report 2020. Reuters Institute for the Study of Journalism. Doi: 10.60625/RISJ-048N-AP07

Painter, J. (2013). *Climate change in the media: reporting risk and uncertainty*. I.B.Tauris.

Patton, M. Q. (2010). *Qualitative research & evaluation methods* (3. ed., [Nachdr.]). Sage.

Sencer, M. (1989). *Toplum bilimlerinde yöntem* (3. bs). Beta Basım.

Şapolyo, E. B. (1971). *Türk gazeteciliği tarihi ve her yönüyle basın*. Güven.

Şeker, M. (2007). *Tekniği, içeriği, çalışan profili, haber kaynakları, ekonomi politiği, gücü ve sorunlarıyla yerel gazeteler*. Tablet.

T.C Çevre ve Şehircilik Bakanlığı. (2024). İklim değişikliğine uyum stratejisi ve eylem planı. İklim Başkanlığı. https://iklim.gov.tr/eylem-planlari-i-19

Tuğrul, E. (2020). Geleneksel ve internet gazeteciliğinin ulusal ve Yozgat basını bağlamında incelenmesi. [Yüksek Lisans Tezi]. Erciyes Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü.

Uçak, O. ve Erkal, A. (2019). Osmanlı'dan günümüze Türkiye'de yerel basının gelişim süreci. *Selçuk İletişim*, 12(1), 92-122. Doi: 10.18094/josc.397938

Van Der Linden, S., Maibach, E. ve Leiserowitz, A. (2015). Improving public engagement with climate change: Five "Best practice" ınsights from psychological science. *Perspectives on Psychological Science*, 10(6), 758-763. Doi: 10.1177/1745691615598516

Vural, A. M. (2001). Toplumsal gelişim sürecine katkı sağlayan bir araç olarak yerel medya. *İstanbul Üniversitesi İletişim Fakültesi Dergisi*, 11, 115-126. Doi: 10.17064/iüifhd.81168

Yolcu, Ö. I. (2007). *Yerel gazetelerin internet ortamındaki görünümü*. İçinde S. Gezgin (Ed.), Türkiye'de yerel basın (ss. 435-474). İstanbul Üniversitesi İletişim Fakültesi.

Zelizer, B. ve Allan, S. (2010). *Keywords in news and journalism studies*. Open Univ. Press.

Editör: **Dr. Öğr. Üyesi Mahmut Rıfkı Ünal**

Görsel İletişim Tasarımı

Alanında Uluslararası Araştırmalar-IV

-Güzel Sanatlar-

International Research in the Field of Visual Communication Design

EĞİTİM yayınevi

Görsel İletişim Tasarımı Alanında Uluslararası Araştırmalar-IV -Güzel Sanatlar-
(International Research in the Field of Visual Communication Design)
Editör: Dr. Öğr. Üyesi Mahmut Rıfkı Ünal

Yayınevi Grubu Genel Başkanı: Yusuf Ziya Aydoğan (yza@egitimyayinevi.com)
Genel Yayın Yönetmeni: Yusuf Yavuz (yusufyavuz@egitimyayinevi.com)
Sayfa Tasarımı: Kübra Konca Nam
Kapak Tasarımı: Eğitim Yayınevi Grafik Birimi

T.C. Kültür ve Turizm Bakanlığı
Yayıncı Sertifika No: 76780

ISBN: 978-625-385-835-3
1. Baskı, Mart 2026

Baskı Cilt: Vadi Grafik Tasarım ve Reklamcılık Ltd. Şti.
İvedik Org. San.1420. Cad. No: 58/1 Yenimahalle/Ankara
Matbaa Sertifika No: 47479

Kütüphane Kimlik Kartı
Görsel İletişim Tasarımı Alanında Uluslararası Araştırmalar-IV -Güzel Sanatlar-
(International Research in the Field of Visual Communication Design)
Editör: Dr. Öğr. Üyesi Mahmut Rıfkı Ünal
VI+104 s., 160x240 mm
Kaynakça var, dizin yok.
ISBN: 978-625-385-835-3

Copyright © Bu kitabın Türkiye'deki her türlü yayın hakkı Eğitim Yayınevi'ne aittir. Bütün hakları saklıdır. Kitabın tamamı veya bir kısmı 5846 sayılı yasanın hükümlerine göre kitabı yayımlayan firmanın ve yazarlarının önceden izni olmadan elektronik/mekanik yolla, fotokopi yoluyla ya da herhangi bir kayıt sistemi ile çoğaltılamaz, yayımlanamaz.

EĞİTİM
yayınevi

Yayınevi Türkiye Ofis:
Konya: Eğitim Yayınevi Tic. Ltd. Şti., Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
İstanbul: Salon Yayınları, Atakent mah., Yasemen sok., No: 4/B, Ümraniye, İstanbul, Türkiye
Santral: +90 332 351 92 85
Editör hatları: +90 533 151 50 42, +90 507 151 50 43
bilgi@egitimyayinevi.com

Yayınevi Amerika Ofis: New York: Egitim Publishing Group, Inc.
P.O. Box 768/Armonk, New York, 10504-0768, United States of America
americaoffice@egitimyayinevi.com

Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi: Kitapmatik Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi, Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
İnternet Satış: www.kitapmatik.com.tr
Whatsapp hattı: +90 553 950 50 37
bilgi@kitapmatik.com.tr

Kitabevi Şubesi: Eğitim Kitabevi, Şükran mah. Rampalı 121, Meram, Konya, Türkiye
Whatsapp hattı: +90 501 651 92 85
bilgi@egitimkitabevi.com

EĞİTİM YAYINEVİ GRUBU

KAYNAKÇA

Bishop, R. D., Boo, S., Ruiz Cruz, M., Gadea, L. (2020). *Fundamentals of character design: How to create engaging characters for illustration, animation & visual development*. Worcester, United Kingdom: 3dtotal Publishing.

Bowyer A. 3D Printing and Humanity's First Imperfect Replicator. *3D Printing and Additive Manufacturing.* 2014;1(1):4-5. https://doi.org/10.1089/3dp.2013.0003

Karaman, M. (2025). The role of illustration in digital game designs. *Lokum Journal of Art and Design*, 3(2), 193-216.

Khynevych, R., Batrak, V., Skliarenko, V., Vasylenko, O. (2025). Character's visual image creation in multimedia projects. *Art and Design.* https://doi.org/10.30857/2617-0272.2025.1.7

LaViola, J. J., Kruijff, E., McMahan, R. P., Bowman, D. A., Poupyrev, I. (2017). *3D User Interfaces: Theory and Practice.* Netherlands: Addison-Wesley.

Liu, W., Zhou, J., Ma, Y., Wang, J., Xu J. (2017). Fabrication of PLA Filaments and its Printable Performance, IOP Conf. Ser.: Mater. Sci. Eng. 275. DOI: 10.1088/1757-899X/275/1/012033

Vargün, Ö. (2023). Visual analysis of 3D characters and animations used in the presentation of cultural heritage at museums. *Journal of Arts.* 6(2): 141-155, https://doi.org/10.31566/arts.2050

İnternet Kaynakçaları

URL -1: https://www.blender.org/ (E. T.: 04.02.2026).

URL -2: https://www.creality.com/download#sparkx (E. T.: 16.02.2026).

URL -3: https://www.3dsystems.com/our-story?utm_source=chatgpt.com (E. T.: 28.02.2026).

KAYNAKÇA

Adams, A. (1983). *Examples: The making of 40 photographs*. Little, Brown.

Barthes, R. (2016). *Camera lucida: Fotoğraf üzerine düşünceler* (R. Akçakaya, Çev.). Altıkırkbeş Yayınları.

Flusser, V. (2000). *Towards a philosophy of photography*. Reaktion Books.

Freeman, M. (2014). *The photographer's eye*. Focal Press.

https://sozluk.gov.tr/. (t.y.). *https://sozluk.gov.tr/* adresinden alındı.

Karadağ, Ç. (2016). *Görüntü büyücüsü*. Öteki Kitabevi.

Karadağ, Ç. (2014). *Fotoğraf ve görsel anlatım*. Hayalperest Yayınları.

Kılıç, L. (2008). *Fotoğrafa başlarken*. Dost Kitabevi.

Kılıç, L. (2014). *Görüntü estetiği*. İnkılâp Kitabevi.

Newhall, B. (1982). *The history of photography*. Museum of Modern Art.

Peterson, B. (2016). *Understanding exposure*. Amphoto Books.

PRO EDU. (t.y.). *Time-lapse photography: Capture & post-production with Drew Geraci*. Erişim tarihi 17 Mart 2026

Rosenblum, N. (2007). *A world history of photography*. Abbeville Press.

Shore, S. (2007). *The nature of photographs*. Phaidon.

Sontag, S. (2008). *Fotoğraf üzerine* (R. Akçakaya, Çev.). Agora Kitaplığı.

Tatar, O. (2019). *Dijital Çağda Fotoğraf Sanatı*. İstanbul: A7 Kitap Yayıncılık.

Time-Lapse Network. (t.y.). *How to create a time-lapse in Adobe After Effects*. Erişim tarihi 17 Mart 2026.

Time-Lapse Network. (t.y.). *How to create a time-lapse video step by step*. Erişim tarihi 19 Mart 2026.

Özyaprak, B. (2021). *19. yy. romantik manzara resminde kaos olgusu* (Yüksek lisans tezi, Sakarya Üniversitesi). Sakarya Üniversitesi Açık Erişim Sistemi.

Ünal, M. R. (2025). *Çağdaş fotoğraf sanatında bir ifade aracı olarak topoğrafya* (Sanatta yeterlik tezi, Sakarya Üniversitesi). Sakarya Üniversitesi Açık Erişim Sistemi.

Wells, L. (2015). *Photography: A critical introduction*. Routledge.

REFERENCES

Aarseth, E. J. (1997). Cybertext: Perspectives on ergodic literature. Johns Hopkins University Press.

Bogost, I. (2007). Persuasive games: The expressive power of videogames. MIT Press.

Calleja, G. (2011). In-game: From immersion to incorporation. MIT Press.

Consalvo, M., & Dutton, N. (2006). Game analysis: Developing a methodological toolkit for the qualitative study of games. Game Studies, 6(1).

Domsch, S. (2013). Storyplaying: Agency and narrative in video games. De Gruyter.

Ermi, L., & Mäyrä, F. (2005, January 1). Fundamental components of the gameplay experience: Analysing immersion. DiGRA Digital Library. Presented at the Proceedings of DiGRA 2005 Conference: Changing Views: Worlds in Play. doi:10.26503/dl. v2005i1.119

Hunicke, R., LeBlanc, M., & Zubek, R. (2004). MDA: A Formal Approach to Game Design and Game Research. In D. Fu, & J. Orkin (Eds.), Proceedings of the Challenges in Game AI Workshop, Nineteenth National Conference on Artificial Intelligence (p. 4). AAAI Press.

Juul, J. (2005). Half-real: Video games between real rules and fictional worlds. MIT Press.

Ryan, M.-L. (2015). Narrative as virtual reality 2: Revisiting immersion and interactivity in literature and electronic media. Johns Hopkins University Press.

Sicart, M. (2008). Defining game mechanics. Game Studies, 8(2).

KAYNAKÇA

Berry, D. M. (2011). *The philosophy of software: Code and mediation in the digital age*. Londra: Palgrave Macmillan.

Boden, M. A. (2004). *The creative mind: Myths and mechanisms* (2nd ed.). Londra: Routledge.

Boden, M. A., & Edmonds, E. (2009). What is generative art? *Digital Creativity, 20*(1–2), 21–46. https://doi.org/10.1080/14626260902867915

Bommasani, R., Hudson, D., Adeli, E., Altman, R., Arora, S., Von Arx, S., & Liang, P. (2021). On the opportunities and risks of foundation models. *arXiv*. https://arxiv.org/abs/2108.07258

Buolamwini, J., & Gebru, T. (2018). Gender shades: Intersectional accuracy disparities in commercial gender classification. *Proceedings of Machine Learning Research, 81*, 77–91.

Colton, S., & Wiggins, G. A. (2012). Computational creativity: The final frontier? In *Proceedings of the European Conference on Artificial Intelligence* (pp. 21–26).

Crawford, K. (2021). *Atlas of AI: Power, politics, and the planetary costs of artificial intelligence*. New Haven: Yale University Press.

Cross, N. (2001). Designerly ways of knowing: Design discipline versus design science. *Design Issues, 17*(3), 49–55. https://doi.org/10.1162/074793601750357196

Cross, N. (2006). *Designerly ways of knowing*. Berlin: Springer.

Cross, N. (2011). *Design thinking: Understanding how designers think and work*. Oxford: Berg.

Elgammal, A., Liu, B., Elhoseiny, M., & Mazzone, M. (2017). CAN: Creative adversarial networks: Generating "art" by learning about styles and deviating from style norms. *arXiv*. https://arxiv.org/abs/1706.07068

Epstein, Z., Hertzmann, A., Herman, L., & Mahari, R. (2020). Art and the science of generative AI. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences, 117*(48), 30064–30072. https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.2015998117

Floridi, L., Cowls, J., Beltrametti, M., Chatila, R., Chazerand, P., Dignum, V., & Schafer, B. (2018). AI4People—An ethical framework for a good AI society. *Minds and Machines, 28*(4), 689–707. https://doi.org/10.1007/s11023-018-9482-5

Goodfellow, I., Bengio, Y., & Courville, A. (2016). *Deep learning*. Cambridge: MIT Press.

Goodfellow, I., Pouget-Abadie, J., Mirza, M., Xu, B., Warde-Farley, D., Ozair, S., Courville, A., & Bengio, Y. (2014). Generative adversarial nets. In *Advances in Neural Information Processing Systems* (Vol. 27, pp. 2672–2680).

Hayles, N. K. (2017). *Unthought: The power of the cognitive nonconscious*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press.

Hertzmann, A. (2018). Can computers create art? *Arts, 7*(2), Article 18. https://doi.org/10.3390/arts7020018

Ho, J., Jain, A., & Abbeel, P. (2020). Denoising diffusion probabilistic models. In *Advances in Neural Information Processing Systems* (Vol. 33, pp. 6840–6851).

Hutchins, E. (1995). *Cognition in the wild*. Cambridge: MIT Press.

Latour, B. (2005). *Reassembling the Social: An introduction to actor-network-theory*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.

Manovich, L. (2019). *AI aesthetics*. Moskova: Strelka Press.

McCormack, J., Gifford, T., & Hutchings, P. (2019). Autonomy, authenticity, authorship and intention in computer-generated art. *Digital Creativity, 30*(4), 267–284. https://doi.org/10.1080/14626268.2019.1658537

Mitchell, M., Wu, S., Zaldivar, A., Barnes, P., Vasserman, L., Hutchinson, B., & Gebru, T. (2019). Model cards for model reporting. In *Proceedings of the Conference on Fairness, Accountability, and Transparency* (pp. 220–229). https://doi.org/10.1145/3287560.3287596

Nake, F. (2012). The semiotics of algorithmic art. In *Proceedings of the International Symposium on Electronic Art*, 61-94, Berlin, Heidelberg: Springer Berlin Heidelberg.

Noble, S. U. (2018). *Algorithms of oppression: How search engines reinforce racism*. New York: NYU Press.

Paglen, T. (2019). Invisible images (Your pictures are looking at you). New York: *The New Inquiry*.

Paul, C. (2015). *Digital art* (3rd ed.). Thames & Hudson.

Ramesh, A., Dhariwal, P., Nichol, A., Chu, C., & Chen, M. (2022). Hierarchical text-conditional image generation with CLIP latents. *arXiv*. https://arxiv.org/abs/2204.06125

Ramesh, A., Pavlov, M., Goh, G., Gray, S., Voss, C., Radford, A., & Sutskever, I. (2022). Hierarchical text-conditional image generation with CLIP latents. *arXiv*. https://arxiv.org/abs/2204.06125

Rombach, R., Blattmann, A., Lorenz, D., Esser, P., & Ommer, B. (2022). High-resolution image synthesis with latent diffusion models. In *Proceedings of the IEEE/CVF Conference on Computer Vision and Pattern Recognition* (10684–10695). https://doi.org/10.1109/CVPR52688.2022.01042

Schön, D. A. (1983). *The reflective practitioner: How professionals think in action*. Basic Books.

Shneiderman, B. (2022). *Human-centered AI*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.

Simon, H. A. (1996). *The Sciences of the Artificial* (3rd ed.). MIT Press.

Suchman, L. (2007). *Human–machine reconfigurations: Plans and situated actions* (2nd ed.). Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.

Zhao, Y., & Zhu, Q. (2023). Human–AI collaborative creativity in design. *Design Studies, 86*, Article 101180. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.destud.2023.101180

REFERENCES

Barthes, R. (1977). *Image, music, text* (S. Heath, Trans.). Hill and Wang.

Bogost, I. (2007). *Persuasive games: The expressive power of videogames*. MIT Press

Cairns, P., & Cox, A. L. (2014). Games and interaction. In J. Lazar, J. H. Feng, & H. Hochheiser (Eds.), *Research methods for human–computer interaction* (2nd ed., pp. 401–426). Morgan Kaufmann

Cartlidge, J. (2025). Genre, prototype theory and the Berlin Interpretation of roguelikes. *Game Studies, 24*(3). https://gamestudies.org/2403/articles/cartlidge

Chandler, D. (2007). *Semiotics: The basics* (2nd ed.). Routledge

Ertan, E. (2025a). Applying video game satisfaction elements to cinematic audio-visuals: A cross-disciplinary analysis through ludomusicology, diegesis and flow theory. *İletişim Kuram ve Araştırma Dergisi, 71*, 23–44. https://doi.org/10.47998/ikad.1669165

Ertan, E. (2025b). *Cogs, pipes, and pistons: Audiovisual aesthetics of the steampunk universe and a case study of a digital game*. Duvar Yayınları

Froholt, J. (2024). *The loop of loss and learning: Player perseverance in the modern roguelike* (Master's thesis). University of Copenhagen

Isbister, K., & Schaffer, N. (2008). *Game usability: Advancing the player experience*. CRC Press https://doi.org/10.1201/b14580

Johnson, M. R. (2015). The use of ASCII graphics in roguelikes: Aesthetic nostalgia and semiotic difference. *Games and Culture, 12*(2), 115–135. https://doi.org/10.1177/1555412015585884

Jørgensen, K. (2013). *Gameworld interfaces*. MIT Press

Juul, J. (2005). *Half-real: Video games between real rules and fictional worlds*. MIT Press

Murdock, G. (2024, November 28). What is a roguelike game? Toronto Film School. https://www.torontofilmschool.ca/blog/video-game/what-is-a-roguelike-game/

Norman, D. A. (2013). *The design of everyday things* (Revised and expanded ed.). Basic Books

Orbán, S. G., Szabados, G. N., Bába, É. B., Fenyves, V., Bács, Z., Molnár, A., Ráthonyi, G., & Hussain, M. R. (2022). Roguelike games: The way we play. *International Journal of Engineering and Management Sciences, 7*(4), 80–92. https://doi.org/10.21791/IJEMS.2022.4.7

Salen, K., & Zimmerman, E. (2004). *Rules of play: Game design fundamentals*. MIT Press

Saussure, F. de. (1983). *Course in general linguistics* (R. Harris, Trans.). Duckworth. (Original work published 1916)

Shneiderman, B., & Plaisant, C. (2010). *Designing the user interface: Strategies for effective human-computer interaction* (5th ed.). Addison-Wesley.

Sweller, J., Ayres, P., & Kalyuga, S. (2011). *Cognitive load theory*. Springer

Vanderhoef, J. (2013). The use of ASCII graphics in roguelikes: Aesthetic nostalgia and semiotic difference. *Loading..., 7*(11). https://journals.sfu.ca/loading/index.php/loading/article/view/119

Editör: **Doç. Dr. Ali Soyuçok**

Gıda Bilimleri ve Mühendisliği

Alanında Uluslararası Araştırmalar-III

EĞİTİM yayınevi

Gıda Bilimleri ve Mühendisliği Alanında Uluslararası Araştırmalar-III
Editör: Doç. Dr. Ali Soyuçok

Yayınevi Grubu Genel Başkanı: Yusuf Ziya Aydoğan (yza@egitimyayinevi.com)
Genel Yayın Yönetmeni: Yusuf Yavuz (yusufyavuz@egitimyayinevi.com)
Sayfa Tasarımı: Kübra Konca Nam
Kapak Tasarımı: Eğitim Yayınevi Grafik Birimi

T.C. Kültür ve Turizm Bakanlığı
Yayıncı Sertifika No: 76780

ISBN: 978-625-385-834-6
1. Baskı, Mart 2026

Baskı Cilt: Vadi Grafik Tasarım ve Reklamcılık Ltd. Şti.
İvedik Org. San.1420. Cad. No: 58/1 Yenimahalle/Ankara
Matbaa Sertifika No: 47479

Kütüphane Kimlik Kartı
Gıda Bilimleri ve Mühendisliği Alanında Uluslararası Araştırmalar-III
Editör: Doç. Dr. Ali Soyuçok
IV+310 s., 160x240 mm
Kaynakça var, dizin yok.
ISBN: 978-625-385-834-6

Copyright © Bu kitabın Türkiye'deki her türlü yayın hakkı Eğitim Yayınevi'ne aittir. Bütün hakları saklıdır. Kitabın tamamı veya bir kısmı 5846 sayılı yasanın hükümlerine göre kitabı yayımlayan firmanın ve yazarlarının önceden izni olmadan elektronik/mekanik yolla, fotokopi yoluyla ya da herhangi bir kayıt sistemi ile çoğaltılamaz, yayımlanamaz.

Yayınevi Türkiye Ofis:
Konya: Eğitim Yayınevi Tic. Ltd. Şti., Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
İstanbul: Salon Yayınları, Atakent mah. Yasemen sok. No: 4/B, Ümraniye, İstanbul, Türkiye
Santral: +90 332 351 92 85
Editör hatları: +90 533 151 50 42, +90 507 151 50 43
bilgi@egitimyayinevi.com

Yayınevi Amerika Ofis: New York: Egitim Publishing Group, Inc.
P.O. Box 768/Armonk, New York, 10504-0768, United States of America
americaoffice@egitimyayinevi.com

Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi: Kitapmatik Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi, Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
İnternet Satış: www.kitapmatik.com.tr
Whatsapp hattı: +90 553 950 50 37
bilgi@kitapmatik.com.tr

Kitabevi Şubesi: Eğitim Kitabevi, Şükran mah. Rampalı 121, Meram, Konya, Türkiye
Whatsapp hattı: +90 501 651 92 85
bilgi@egitimkitabevi.com

KAYNAKÇA

Ağçam, E., Akyıldız, A. ve Evrendilek, G. A. (2014). Vurgulu Elektrik Alan Teknolojisi PEF: Sistem ve Uygulama Odacıkları. *Akademik Gıda*, *12*(2), 69-78.

Ahmed, I., Lin, H., Zou, L., Li, Z., Brody, A. L., Qazi, I. M., ... ve Sun, L. (2018). An overview of smart packaging technologies for monitoring safety and quality of meat and meat products. *Packaging Technology and Science*, *31*(7), 449-471.

Alslaibi, T. M., I. Abustan, M. A. Ahmad ve A. A. Foul. 2013. A review: Production of activated carbon from agricultural byproducts via conventional and microwave heating. *Journal of Chemical Technology ve Biotechnology 88* (7):1183–90.

Ariyamuthu, R., Albert, V. R. ve Je, S. (2022). An overview of food preservation using conventional and modern methods. *Journal of Food and Nutrition Sciences*, 10(3), 70-79.

Cassar, J. R., Ouyang, B., Krishnamurthy, K. ve Demirci, A. (2020). Microbial decontamination of food by light-based technologies: Ultraviolet (UV) light, pulsed UV light (PUV), and UV light-emitting diodes (UV-LED). *Food safety engineering*, 493-521.

Castro-Muñoz, R. ve González-Valdez, J. (2019). New trends in biopolymer-based membranes for pervaporation. *Molecules*, *24*(19), 3584.

Chen, P, Deng, S, Cheng, Y, Lin, X, Metzger, L, Ruan, R. (2010). Non-thermal food pasteurization processes: an introduction. C. J. Doona, K. Kustin, F. E. Feeherry (Eds.). *Case Studies in Novel Food Processing Technologies* içinde (s. 1–18). Cambridge: Woodhead Publishing Limited.

Chen, X., Zhang, Z., Yang, H., Qiu, P., Wang, H., Wang, F., .Zhao, Q, Fang, J. ve Nie, J. (2020). Consumption of ultra-processed foods and health outcomes: a systematic review of epidemiological studies. *Nutrition Journal*, *19*, 1-10.

Chibuzo, N. S., Osinachi, U. F., James, M. T., Chigozie, O. F., Dereje, B. ve Irene, C. E. (2021). Technological advancements in the drying of fruits and vegetables: A review. *African Journal of Food Science*, 15(12), 367-379.

Cordova, R., Viallon, V., Fontvieille, E., Peruchet-Noray, L., Jansana, A., Wagner, K. H., ... ve Freisling, H. (2023). Consumption of ultra-processed foods and risk of multimorbidity of cancer and cardiometabolic diseases: a multinational cohort study. *The Lancet Regional Health–Europe*, *35*.

Currier, R. W. ve Widness, J. A. (2018). A brief history of milk hygiene and its impact on infant mortality from 1875 to 1925 and implications for today: a review. *Journal of Food Protection*, *81*(10), 1713-1722.

de Sousa, M. S., Schlogl, A. E., Estanislau, F. R., Souza, V. G. L., dos Reis Coimbra, J. S. ve Santos, I. J. B. (2023). Nanotechnology in packaging for food industry: Past, present, and future. *Coatings*, *13*(8), 1411.

Ding, H., Tian, J., Yu, W., Wilson, D. I., Young, B. R., Cui, X., ... ve Li, W. (2023). The application of artificial intelligence and big data in the food industry. *Foods*, *12*(24), 4511.

Fang, Z., Rossato, S. L., Hang, D., Khandpur, N., Wang, K., Lo, C. H., ... ve Song, M. (2024). Association of ultra-processed food consumption with all cause and cause specific mortality: population based cohort study. *BMJ*, *385*.

Galanakis, C. M. (2024). The future of food. *Foods*, *13*(4), 506.

Guimaraes, A., Abrunhosa, L., Pastrana, L. M., ve Cerqueira, M. A. (2018). Edible films and coatings as carriers of living microorganisms: A new strategy towards biopreservation and healthier foods. *Comprehensive Reviews in Food Science and Food Safety*, *17*(3), 594-614.

Harper, J. C. ve Tappel, A. L. (1957). Freeze-drying of food products. *Advances in Food Research*, *7*, 171-234.

Huang, H. W., Hsu, C. P. ve Wang, C. Y. (2020). Healthy expectations of high hydrostatic pressure treatment in food processing industry. *Journal of Food and Drug Analysis*, *28*(1), 1-13.

Huebbe, P. ve Rimbach, G. (2020). Historical reflection of food processing and the role of legumes as part of a healthy balanced diet. *Foods, 9*(8), 1056.

Indiarto, R. ve Rezaharsamto, B. (2020). A review on ohmic heating and its use in food. *Int. J. Sci. Technol. Res*, *9*(2), 485-490.

Jadhav, H. B., Annapure, U. S. ve Deshmukh, R. R. (2021). Non-thermal technologies for food processing. *Frontiers in Nutrition*, 8, 657090.

Jiao, Y., Tang, J., Wang, Y. ve Koral, T. L. (2018). Radio-frequency applications for food processing and safety. *Annual Review of Food Science and Technology*, *9*(1), 105-127.

Joardder, M. U. ve Masud, M. H. (2019). A brief history of food preservation. *Food Preservation in Developing Countries: Challenges and Solutions*, 57-66. Springer Nature, Switzerland.

Joshua Ajibola, O. (2020). An overview of irradiation as a food preservation technique. *Novel Research in Microbiology Journal*, *4*(3), 779-789.

Juffs, H. ve Deeth, H. (2007). *Scientific evaluation of pasteurisation for pathogen reduction in milk and milk products* (pp. 43-47). Canberra: FSANZ.

Knorr, D. (2024). Food processing: Legacy, significance and challenges. *Trends in Food Science ve Technology*, 104270.

Korel, F. ve Orman, S. (2005). Gıda ışınlaması, uygulamaları ve tüketicinin ışınlanmış gıdaya bakış açısı. *HR.Ü.Z.F. Dergisi, 9*(2), 19-27.

Korkmaz, R. ve Merey, G. (2023). Gıda Güvenliğinin Önemi ve Bakterilerin Tespiti İçin Yöntemler. *Journal of Health Sciences and Management*, *3*(2), 47-53.

Michel, M., Eldridge, A. L., Hartmann, C., Klassen, P., Ingram, J. ve Meijer, G. W. (2024). Benefits and challenges of food processing in the context of food systems, value chains and sustainable development goals. *Trends in Food Science ve Technology*, 153, 104703.

Monteiro, C. A., Cannon, G., Moubarac, J. C., Levy, R. B., Louzada, M. L. C. ve Jaime, P. C. (2018). The UN Decade of Nutrition, the NOVA food classification and the trouble with ultra-processing. *Public health nutrition*, *21*(1), 5-17.

Niyigaba, T., Küçükgöz, K., Kołożyn-Krajewska, D., Królikowski, T. ve Trząskowska, M. (2025). Advances in fermentation technology: A focus on health and safety. *Applied Sciences*, 15(6), 3001.

Nguyen, R. (2023). The art and science of food preservation: methods, benefits, and challenges. Journal of Food: Microbiology, Safety ve Hygiene, 8, 203.

Okyar, S., Tosun, Ö., Bezdegümeli, E., Küçükakça, B. N., Erattır, A., Karahan, H., ... ve Ekerbiçer, H. Ç. (2023). Ultra işlenmiş gıdaların yaygın etkileri. *Arşiv Kaynak Tarama Dergisi*, *32*(2), 68-82.

Ohlsson, T. ve Bengtsson, N. (2002). Minimal processing of foods with non-thermal methods. N. Bengtsson (Ed.), *Minimal Processing Technologies in the Food Industries* içinde (s. 34–60). Cambridge: Woodhead Publishing Limited.

Pagliai, G., Dinu, M., Madarena, M. P., Bonaccio, M., Iacoviello, L. ve Sofi, F. (2021). Consumption of ultra-processed foods and health status: a systematic review and meta-analysis. *British Journal of Nutrition, 125(*3), 308-318.

Paidalwar, A. A. ve Khedikar, I. P. (2016). Overview of water disinfection by UV technology–A review. *International Journal of Science Technology ve Engineering*, *2*(9), 213-219.

Parkinson, N. G. (2009). Food safety issues and the microbiology of canned and frozen foods. *Microbiologically Safe Foods*, 305-313.

Pataro, G. ve Ferrari, G. (2020). Limitations of pulsed electric field utilization in food industry. In *Pulsed electric fields to obtain healthier and sustainable food for tomorrow* (pp. 283-310). Academic Press.

Pitchai, K., Birla, S. L., Jones, D. ve Subbiah, J. (2012). Assessment of heating rate and non-uniform heating in domestic microwave ovens. *Journal of Microwave Power and Electromagnetic Energy*, *46*(4), 229-240.

Ramaswamy, H. ve Tang, J. (2008). Microwave and radio frequency heating. *Food Science and Technology International*, 14(5), 423-427.

Rastogi, N. K. (2011). Opportunities and challenges in application of ultrasound in food processing. *Critical reviews in food science and nutrition*, *51*(8), 705-722.

Sala, F. J., Burgos, J., Condon, S., Lopez, P. ve Raso, J. (1995). Effect of heat and ultrasound on microorganisms and enzymes. G.W. Gould (Ed.), *New methods of food preservation* içinde (s. 176-204). Boston, MA: Springer.

San Martin, M. F., Barbosa-Cánovas, G. V. ve Swanson, B. G. (2002). Food processing by high hydrostatic pressure. *Critical Reviews in Food Science And Nutrition*, *42*(6), 627-645.

Sayiner, G., ve Beyhan, Y. (2023). Geleneksel besin saklama yöntemleri ve yeni teknolojiler. *Toros University Journal of Food Nutrition and Gastronomy*, *2*(1), 79-92.

Science Media Centre. (2023). Expert reaction to study looking at consumption of ultra-processed foods and risk of multimorbidity of cancer and cardiometabolic diseases. https://www.sciencemediacentre.org/expert-reaction-to-study-looking-at-consumption-of-ultra-processed-foods-and-risk-of-multimorbidity-of-cancer-and-cardiometabolic-diseases/ Erişim tarihi: 13.03.2026.

Sikorski, Z. E. ve Sinkiewicz, I. (2014). Principles of smoking. F. Toldrá, Y. H. Hui, I. Astiasarán, J. G. Sebranek, R. Talon (Eds.), *Handbook of fermented meat and poultry* içinde (s. 39-45).

Singh, R., Dutt, S., Sharma, P., Sundramoorthy, A. K., Dubey, A., Singh, A. ve Arya, S. (2023). Future of nanotechnology in food industry: Challenges in processing, packaging, and food safety. *Global Challenges*, *7*(4), 2200209.

Steele, J. H. (2000). History, trends, and extent of pasteurization. *Journal of the American Veterinary Medical Association*, *217*(2), 175-178.

The Nutrition Source. (2023). Processed foods and health. https://nutritionsource.hsph.harvard.edu/processed-foods/ adresinden 12.03.2026 tarihinde alınmıştır.

Torres-Collado, L., Rychter, A., González-Palacios, S., Compañ-Gabucio, L. M., Oncina-Cánovas, A., de la Hera, M. G. ve Vioque, J. (2024). A high consumption of ultra-processed foods is associated with higher total mortality in an adult Mediterranean population. *Clinical Nutrition*, *43*(3), 739-746.

Vonnie, J. M., Rovina, K., Mariah, A. M. A., Erna, K. H., Felicia, W. X. L. ve Aqilah, M. N. (2023). Trends in nanotechnology techniques for detecting heavy metals in food and contaminated water: a review. *International Journal of Environmental Science and Technology*, *20*(7), 8041-8072.

Weaver, C. M., Dwyer, J., Fulgoni III, V. L., King, J. C., Leveille, G. A., MacDonald, R. S., ... ve Schnakenberg, D. (2014). Processed foods: contributions to nutrition. *The American Journal of Clinical Nutrition*, *99*(6), 1525-1542.

Zink, K. D. ve Lieberman, D. E. (2016). Impact of meat and Lower Palaeolithic food processing techniques on chewing in humans. *Nature*, *531*(7595), 500-503.

KAYNAKÇA

Abbas, R., ve Miller, T. (2025). Exploring communication inefficiencies in disaster response: Perspectives of emergency managers and health professionals. *International Journal of Disaster Risk Reduction*, *120*, 105393. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ijdrr.2025.105393

Akamavi, R. K., Ibrahim, F., ve Swaray, R. (2023). Tourism and Troubles: Effects of Security Threats on the Global Travel and Tourism Industry Performance. *Journal of Travel Research*, *62*(8), 1755-1800. https://doi.org/10.1177/00472875221138792

Amiri, M. H. (2025). *Industry 4.0 ve Restaurant Management in the Digital Age*. İksad Pulishing House. https://dx.doi.org/10.5281/zenodo.14685713

Angelo, K. M., Nisler, A. L., Hall, A. J., Brown, L. G., ve Gould, L. H. (2017). Epidemiology of restaurant-associated foodborne disease outbreaks, United States, 1998–2013. *Epidemiology ve Infection*, *145*(3), 523-534. https://doi.org/10.1017/S0950268816002314

Attia, M., Ibrahim, F. A., Elsady, M. A.-E., Khorkhash, M. K., Rizk, M. A., Shah, J., ve Amer, S. A. (2022). Cognitive, emotional, physical, and behavioral stress-related symptoms and coping strategies among university students during the third wave of COVID-19 pandemic. *Frontiers in Psychiatry*, *13*, 933981. https://doi.org/10.3389/fpsyt.2022.933981

Avcıl, S. (2024). Geçmiş Deprem Tecrübelerine Dayanılarak Sunulması Gereken Sağlık Hizmetlerinin Yeniden Oorganizasyonu Yaklaşımı. *Beykent Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi*, *17*(Özel Sayı), 120-134.

Batista, I. D. S., Sardina, I. M., ve Dantas, R. R. (2019). Monitoring Restaurants in Real-Time. *2019 II Workshop on Metrology for Industry 4.0 and IoT (MetroInd4.0veIoT)*, 202-206. https://doi.org/10.1109/METROI4.2019.8792882

Chan, E. S. W., ve Lam, D. (2013). Hotel safety and security systems: Bridging the gap between managers and guests. *International Journal of Hospitality Management*, *32*, 202-216. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ijhm.2012.05.010

Chang, S.-M., ve Lin, S. S. J. (2014). Team knowledge with motivation in a successful MMORPG game team: A case study. *Computers ve Education*, *73*, 129-140. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.compedu.2013.09.024

Chatterjee, J. M., Kumar, R., Khari, M., Hung, D. T., ve Le, D.-N. (2018). Internet of Things based system for Smart Kitchen. *International Journal of Engineering and Manufacturing*, *8*(4), 29.

Chaudhary, M. T., ve Piracha, A. (2021). Natural Disasters—Origins, Impacts, Management. *Encyclopedia*, *1*(4), Article 4. https://doi.org/10.3390/encyclopedia1040084

Chibili, M. N. (2017). Managing Safety and Security Issues. İçinde *Modern Hotel Operations Management*. Routledge.

Clark, J., Crandall, P., ve Shabatura, J. (2018). Wearable Technology Effects on Training Outcomes of Restaurant Food Handlers. *Journal of Food Protection*, *81*(8), 1220-1226. https://doi.org/10.4315/0362-028X.JFP-18-033

Clifton, D. (2023). *Hospitality Security: Managing Security in Today's Hotel, Nightlife, Entertainment, and Tourism Environment*. CRC Press.

Cooper, C., Scott, N., Gartner, W. C., ve Volo, S. (2018). *The SAGE Handbook of Tourism Management: Applications of Theories And Concepts to Tourism*. 1-616.

De Freitas, R. S. G., ve Stedefeldt, E. (2022). Why do kitchen workers not practice what they learn about food safety? *Food Research International*, *155*, 111114. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.foodres.2022.111114

Doran, D. (2010). Restaurants and technology – past, present and future: A practitioner's viewpoint. *Worldwide Hospitality and Tourism Themes*, *2*(1), 94-99. https://doi.org/10.1108/17554211011012621

Dugan, B. (2006). *The Responsible Serving of Alcoholic Beverages: A complete staff training course for bars, restaurants, and caterers*. Atlantic Publishing Company.

Erişebilirlik. (2025). *Erişebilirlik kılavuzu—Standart tekerlekli sandalya ölçüleri*. Şantiye Dergisi. https://www.santiye.com.tr/eri-si-lebi-li-rli-k-kilavuzu-2-892.html

Fine, G. A. (2009). *Kitchens: The Culture of Restaurant Work*. University of California Press. Google-Books-ID: X4tCFd7UX8gC

Frontlineii. (2017, Ekim 12). You searched for smart oil. *Frontline International Inc.* https://www.frontlineii.com/

Gajdzik, B., Jaciow, M., Wolniak, R., ve Wolny, R. (2024). Gastronomic Curiosity and Consumer Behavior: The Impact of Television Culinary Programs on Choices of Food Services. *Foods*, *13*(1), Article 1. https://doi.org/10.3390/foods13010115

Garcia, I. (2020, Mayıs 4). *Hilton, Hyatt, and Marriott Are Rolling Out New Cleaning Protocols*. House Beautiful. https://www.housebeautiful.com/lifestyle/a32367701/hilton-hyatt-and-marriott-new-cleaning-protocols-coronavirus/

Gardner, H. (2010). *Responsibility at Work: How Leading Professionals Act (or Don't Act) Responsibly*. John Wiley ve Sons. Google-Books-ID: cWRHALn9tLoC

Government of Canada, C. C. for O. H. and S. (2024, Mayıs 10). *CCOHS: Prevention of Slips, Trips and Falls*. https://www.ccohs.ca/oshanswers/safety_haz/falls.html Last Modified: 2024-05-10

Grant, C. (2022). Integrating Modern Technologies to Realize Fire-Resistant Infrastructures. Içinde M. Naser ve G. Corbett (Ed.), *Handbook of Cognitive and Autonomous Systems for Fire Resilient Infrastructures* (ss. 61-92). Springer International Publishing. https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-030-98685-8_3

Heyer, R. (2008). *Biometrics technology review 2008*. DSTO.

Hsu, W.-L., Jhuang, J.-Y., Huang, C.-S., Liang, C.-K., ve Shiau, Y.-C. (2019). Application of Internet of Things in a Kitchen Fire Prevention System. *Applied Sciences*, *9*(17), Article 17. https://doi.org/10.3390/app9173520

Jasonos, M., ve McCormick, R. (2017). *Technology Integration for Restaurants ve Hospitality Industry in the Year 2025*. Master's thesis. Haaga-Helia ammattikorkeakoulu. Finland. http://www.theseus.fi/handle/10024/132779

Ketboğa, S. (2016). *İstanbul ili örneğinde otel işletmelerinin AB erişilebilirlik standartlarına uygunluğunun karşılaştırmalı analizi* Yüksek Lisans Tezi, İstanbul Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, İstanbul, Türkiye.

Kini, R. S., Dinesh ,Tantri Keerthi, Shetty ,Ankitha, ve and K, A. (2025). Exploring the Risks Faced by Hotel Kitchen Professionals: From Stovetop to Safety Net. *Cogent Social Sciences*, *11*(1), 2460700. https://doi.org/10.1080/23311886.2025.2460700

Kumar, J., Islam, M. T., Mehmood, W., ve Sangaran, G. (2024). The impact of restaurant safety measures on customer revisit intentions in the post-covid era. *Journal of Foodservice Business Research*, 1-22.

Li, X., Huang, Z., Fang, Z., Huang, Y., Lv, W., Ye, R., ve Cao, S. (2022). An experimental study on the effectiveness of fire warnings on evacuation from a metro train: The response phase. *International Journal of Disaster Risk Reduction*, *76*, 103019. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ijdrr.2022.103019

Liu, A., Ma, E., Wang, Y.-C., Xu, S. (Tracy), ve Grillo, T. (2023). AI and supportive technology experiences of customers with visual impairments in hotel, restaurant, and travel contexts. *International Journal of Contemporary Hospitality Management*, *36*(1), 274-291. https://doi.org/10.1108/IJCHM-10-2022-1243

Ma, Y., Feng, X., Jiao, J., Peng, Z., Qian, S., Xue, H., ve Li, H. (2020). Smart Fire Alarm System with Person Detection and Thermal Camera. Içinde V. V. Krzhizhanovskaya, G. Závodszky, M. H. Lees, J. J. Dongarra, P. M. A. Sloot, S. Brissos, ve J. Teixeira (Ed.), *Computational Science – ICCS 2020* (ss. 353-366). Springer International Publishing. https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-030-50436-6_26

Mensch, A. E., Hamins, A., Tam, W. C., Lu, Z. Q. J., Markell, K., You, C., ve Kupferschmid, M. (2021). Sensors and Machine Learning Models to Prevent Cooktop Ignition and Ignore Normal Cooking. *Fire Technology*, *57*(6), 2981-3004. https://doi.org/10.1007/s10694-021-01112-2

Mevzuat Bilgi Sistemi. (2012). *İş Sağlığı ve Güvenliği Risk Değerlendirmesi Yönetmeliği*. https://www.mevzuat.gov.tr/mevzuat?MevzuatNo=16925veMevzuatTur=7veMevzuatTertip=5

Morosan, C. (2011). Customers' Adoption of Biometric Systems in Restaurants: An Extension of the Technology Acceptance Model. *Journal of Hospitality Marketing ve Management*, *20*(6), 661-690. https://doi.org/10.1080/19368623.2011.570645

NEXXTO. (2025). *Nexxto | Controle de temperatura e umidade para produtos e ambientes: Nexxto*. https://nexxto.com/monitoramento-de-temperatura-e-umidade/

Ofuji, K., ve Ogasawara, N. (2018). Verbal disaster warnings and perceived intelligibility, reliability, and urgency: The effects of voice gender, fundamental frequency, and speaking rate. *Acoustical Science and Technology*, *39*(2), 56-65. https://doi.org/10.1250/ast.39.56

Özoral, A., ve Yıldırım, Ö. (2014). Mutfak ve Stewarding. İçinde *Antalya, Otelci Online Yayınları* (s. 48).

Park, J. H., Lee, S., Yun, S., Kim, H., ve Kim, W.-T. (2019). Dependable Fire Detection System with Multifunctional Artificial Intelligence Framework. *Sensors*, *19*(9), Article 9. https://doi.org/10.3390/s19092025

Parlakyıldız, Ş. (2023). Commercial Lighting Design in Human-Centered Lighting Concept. *Bitlis Eren Üniversitesi Fen Bilimleri Dergisi*, *12*(1), Article 1. https://doi.org/10.17798/bitlisfen.1205458

PathSpot, H. (2020, Ekim 8). How PathSpot Works. *PathSpot Technologies*. https://pathspot.com/how-it-works/

Perry, R. W., ve Lindell, M. K. (2003). Preparedness for Emergency Response: Guidelines for the Emergency Planning Process. *Disasters*, *27*(4), 336-350. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.0361-3666.2003.00237.x

Perwej, Y., Haq, K., Parwej, F., Mumdouh, M., ve Hassan, M. (2019). The internet of things (IoT) and its application domains. *International Journal of Computer Applications*, *975*(8887), 182.

Popescu, L. (2011). *Safety and security in tourism. Case study: Romania*. *10*(2), 322-328.

Poulston, J. M. (2007). *Ethical issues and workplace problems in commercial hospitality: A New Zealand study*.

Putri, A. K., Pramono, A., Yasmin, D. M., Safitri, B. A., Zaharani, Y. S., ve Zebua, F. F. (2022). The Smart Lighting System in the Coworking Space's Meeting Room. *2022 International Conference on Informatics, Multimedia, Cyber and Information System (ICIMCIS)*, 534-538. https://doi.org/10.1109/ICIMCIS56303.2022.10017802

Redwine, K. (2024, Temmuz 12). *Innovative Technology Tackles Foodborne Illness in Restaurants | Food Poisoning News*. https://www.foodpoisoningnews.com/innovative-technology-tackles-foodborne-illness-in-restaurants/

Salem, J., Smith, A., ve Manes, M. (2023). *Cooking Practices and Fires* (Research Foundation) [Technical notes]. https://livrepository.liverpool.ac.uk/3177203/1/RFCookingPracticesAndFires.pdf

Santana-Gallego, M., Fourie, J., ve Rosselló, J. (2020). The effect of safety and security issues on international tourism. *Annals of Tourism Research*, *80*(C).

Sesanltd. (2023, Kasım 4). *Defibrilatör Çeşitleri Nelerdir? Nasıl Kullanılır? - Sesan / Sesan Blog*. Sesan Forum. https://forum.sesanltd.com.tr/t/defibrilator-cesitleri-nelerdir-nasil-kullanilir/8183

Sharma, K., Anand, D., Sabharwal, M., Tiwari, P. K., Cheikhrouhou, O., ve Frikha, T. (2021). A Disaster Management Framework Using Internet of Things-Based Interconnected Devices. *Mathematical Problems in Engineering*, *2021*(1), 9916440. https://doi.org/10.1155/2021/9916440

Shin, H., ve Kang, J. (2020). Reducing perceived health risk to attract hotel customers in the COVID-19 pandemic era: Focused on technology innovation for social distancing and cleanliness. *International Journal of Hospitality Management*, *91*, 102664. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ijhm.2020.102664

Singh, C., Chopra, Y., Gupta, I., Singh, H., Kumar, A., ve Dias, I. (2024). IoT-Enabled Smart Restaurant Management System. Içinde D. Pastor-Escuredo, I. Brigui, N. Kesswani, S. Bordoloi, ve A. K. Ray (Ed.), *The Future of Artificial Intelligence and Robotics* (ss. 395-404). Springer Nature Switzerland. https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-031-60935-0_36

Sousa, M. J., Moutinho, A., ve Almeida, M. (2020). Thermal Infrared Sensing for Near Real-Time Data-Driven Fire Detection and Monitoring Systems. *Sensors*, *20*(23), Article 23. https://doi.org/10.3390/s20236803

Straub, F. (2018). High Risk, Lone Worker: The Unacceptable Risk. *Professional Safety*, *63*(07), 30-35.

Sudhakar, A. J., S, S., K G, A. D., ve Ganesh, J. (2024). Integrating IoT for Enhanced Safety and Hospitality in Smart Hotel Management. *2024 2nd International Conference on Sustainable Computing and Smart Systems (ICSCSS)*, 391-399. https://doi.org/10.1109/ICSCSS60660.2024.10625252

Talukder, M. B., Rahman, M. Z., ve Khan, M. R. (2025). Enhancing Guest Experience Through Smart Hotel Technologies. Içinde *Adapting to Evolving Consumer Experiences in Hospitality and Tourism* (ss. 301-324). IGI Global Scientific Publishing. https://doi.org/10.4018/979-8-3693-7021-6.ch011

Tarım ve Orman Bakanlığı. (2019). *Gıda İşletmelerinde Çalıştırılması Zorunlu Personel*. https://www.tarimorman.gov.tr/Konu/1050/gida_isletmelerinde_calistirilmasi_zorunlu_personel

Tarlow, P. (2014). *Tourism Security: Strategies for Effectively Managing Travel Risk and Safety*. Elsevier.

Tucker, J. S., Sinclair, R. R., Mohr, C. D., Adler, A. B., Thomas, J. L., ve Salvi, A. D. (2009). Stress and counterproductive work behavior: Multiple relationships between demands, control, and soldier indiscipline over time. *Journal of Occupational Health Psychology*, *14*(3), 257-271. https://doi.org/10.1037/a0014951

Vem. (2025). *Penepin*. https://vemilac.com/haber/penepin-oto-enjektor

VisionIAS. (2024, Eylül 12). *Technology In Disaster Management ve Risk Reduction (Dmrr)*. Current Affairs | Vision IAS. https://visionias.in/current-affairs/monthly-magazine/2024-09-12/environment/technology-in-disaster-management-risk-reduction-dmrr

WHO. (2023). *Foodborne diseases*. https://www.who.int/health-topics/foodborne-diseases

Wolfe, H. (2009). Is it safe? *WIT Transactions on The Built Environment*, *108*, 389-397. https://doi.org/10.2495/SAFE090361

World Tourism Organization. (1997). *Tourist safety and security: Practical measures for destinations*. World Tourism Organization.

Wu, X., Yao, S.-C., Lu, X.-J., Zhou, Y.-Q., Kong, Y.-Z., ve Hu, L. (2024). Categories of training to improve empathy: A systematic review and meta-analysis. *Psychological Bulletin*, *150*(10), 1237.

Xenex. (2023, Ağustos 8). *Resources—Xenex® Microbial Reduction*. https://xenex.com/resources/

Yalçinkaya, P., Atay, L., ve Karakas, E. (2018). Akilli turizm uygulamalari. *Gastroia: Journal of Gastronomy And Travel Research*, *2*(2), 85-103.

Yamurluklu, Y. (2016). *Otel İşletmelerinde İş Sağlığı ve Güvenliğinin Değerlendirilmesi* [Çalışma ve Sosyal Güvenlik Bakanlığı İş Sağlığı ve Güvenliği Genel Müdürlüğü]. https://nek.istanbul.edu.tr/ekos/TEZ/57104.pdf

Yang, X., Li, Y., ve Chen, Q. (2024). Automated image-based fire detection and alarm system using edge computing and cloud-based platform. *Internet of Things*, *28*, 101402. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.iot.2024.101402

Yared, R., ve Abdulrazak, B. (2018). Risk Analysis and Assessment to Enhance Safety in a Smart Kitchen. *Fire Technology*, *54*(2), 555-577. https://doi.org/10.1007/s10694-017-0696-5

KAYNAKÇA

Aba, A. (2022, Şubat 1). Yemek endüstrisinde yeni açılımlar: Bulut mutfak - newslabtürkiye. *Newslabturkey*. https://www.newslabturkey.org/2022/02/01/yemek-endustrisinde-yeni-acilimlar-bulut-mutfak/

Akbar Zaenal, F., ve Rijal, S. (2024). Commercial Kitchen Management: From 4.0 to 5.0. *KnE Social Sciences*, *2023*, kss-v9i2.

Aksoy, M., ve Üner, E. H. (2016). Rafine mutfağın doğuşu ve rafine mutfağı şekillendiren yenilikçi mutfak akımlarının yiyecek içecek işletmelerine etkileri. *Gazi Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi*, *3*(6), 1-17.

Atasoy, Z. B. K., Avcı, E., Beydoğan, R., Ozdemir, E., ve Göktaş, P. (2023). Yapay Zeka ve Beslenme. *SağlıkveBilim*.

Aydın, H., Kılıç, A., ve Tekin, A. (2019). Geleneksel Türk gıdalarının 3B yazıcı ile yazdırılması. *Internatıonal Journal Of 3d Prıntıng Technologıes And Dıgıtal Industry*, *3*(1), 1-10.

Aydın, Ş., ve Çakır, M. U. (2022). Gastronomi ve dijitalleşme. *Nevşehir Hacı Bektaş Veli Üniversitesi SBE Dergisi*, *12*(4), 2143-2159.

Balasubramanian, K., Kunasekaran, P., Konar, R., ve Sakkthivel, A. M. (2022). Integration of Augmented Reality (AR) and Virtual Reality (VR) as Marketing Communications Channels in the Hospitality and Tourism Service Sector. Içinde O. Adeola, R. E. Hinson, & A. M. Sakkthivel (Ed.), *Marketing Communications and Brand Development in Emerging Markets Volume II: Insights for a Changing World* (ss. 55-79). Springer International Publishing. https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-030-95581-6_3

Batat, W. (2021). How augmented reality (AR) is transforming the restaurant sector: Investigating the impact of "Le Petit Chef" on customers' dining experiences. *Technological Forecasting and Social Change*, *172*, 121013. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.techfore.2021.121013

Batista, I. D. S., Sardina, I. M., ve Dantas, R. R. (2019). Monitoring Restaurants in Real-Time. *2019 II Workshop on Metrology for Industry 4.0 and IoT (MetroInd4.0veIoT)*, 202-206. https://doi.org/10.1109/METROI4.2019.8792882

Boland, M., ve Bronlund, J. (2019). eNutrition-The next dimension for eHealth? *Trends in Food Science & Technology*, *91*, 634-639.

Boyacı, D. (2022). *Yeni Normal Gastronomi Trendi: Çevrimiçi Yemek Teslimat Sistemi ve Hayalet Mutfaklar*. https://hdl.handle.net/20.500.12695/1627

Bozagcı, E. C., ve Çevik, A. (2022). Bulut Mutfak Modeli Üzerine Nitel Bir Araştırma: Avane Cloud Kitchens. *Ordu Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Sosyal Bilimler Araştırmaları Dergisi*, *12*(2), Article 2. https://doi.org/10.48146/odusobiad.1091100

Božić, A., ve Milošević, S. (2021). Contemporary Trends in the Restaurant Industry and Gastronomy. *Journal of Hospitality & Tourism Research*, *45*(5), 905-907. https://doi.org/10.1177/10963480211020559

Burke, R. M. (2024). New dimensions in dining: A review of the gastronomic evolution of 3D printed foods from 2013 to 2024 and beyond. *International Journal of Gastronomy and Food Science*, *38*, 101027. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ijgfs.2024.101027

Cavusoglu, M. (2019). An analysis of technology applications in the restaurant industry. *Journal of Hospitality and Tourism Technology*, *10*(1), 45-72. https://doi.org/10.1108/JHTT-12-2017-0141

Chai, J. J. K., O'Sullivan, C., Gowen, A. A., Rooney, B., ve Xu, J.-L. (2022). Augmented/mixed reality technologies for food: A review. *Trends in Food Science & Technology*, *124*, 182-194. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.tifs.2022.04.021

Cheng, Y., Fu, Y., Ma, L., Yap, P. L., Losic, D., Wang, H., ve Zhang, Y. (2022). Rheology of edible food inks from 2D/3D/4D printing, and its role in future 5D/6D printing. *Food Hydrocolloids*, *132*, 107855. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.foodhyd.2022.107855

Ciftci, O., Choi, E.-K. (Cindy), ve Berezina, K. (2021). Let's face it: Are customers ready for facial recognition technology at quick-service restaurants? *International Journal of Hospitality Management*, *95*, 102941. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ijhm.2021.102941

Çafa, İ., Pekerşen, Y., ve Madenci, A. B. (2024). Yiyecek İçecek Sektöründe Dijital Pazarlamanın Etkileri: Le Petit Chef Örneği (The Effects of Digital Marketing in The Food and Beverage

Industry: The Case of Le Petit Chef). *Journal of Tourism & Gastronomy Studies*, *12*(4), Article 4. https://doi.org/10.21325/jotags.2024.1502

Çerkez, M., ve Kızıldemir, Ö. (2020). Yiyecek–İçecek İşletmelerinde Yapay Zekâ Kullanımı. *Türk Turizm Araştırmaları Dergisi*, *4*(2), Article 2.

Çöl, B. G., İmre, M., ve Yıkmış, S. (2023). Virtual reality and augmented reality technologies in gastronomy: A review. *eFood*, *4*(3), e84. https://doi.org/10.1002/efd2.84

Demicco, F., Cobanoglu, C., Dunbar, J., Grimes, R., Chen, C., ve Keiser, J. R. (2015). *Restaurant Management: A Best Practices Approach* (1st edition). Kendall Hunt Publishing.

Foodverse. (2025). *Foodverse | Innovative Metaverse for F&B*. Foodverse. https://uaefoodverse.com/

Froggatt, A., ve Wellesley, L. (2019). *Meat analogues: Considerations for the EU* (European Union) [Report]. Chatham House - The Royal Institute of International Affairs. https://apo.org.au/node/222731

Gençoğlu, C., ve Asan, S. (2023). Dijital çağda sporcu beslenmesi ve yapay zeka. *Dijital Çağda Spor Araştırmaları I*, *91*.

Hassoun, A. (2024). Chapter 14 - From Food Industry 4.0 toward Food Industry 5.0: Human-centric approach for enhanced sustainability and resilience in the food and agriculture sector. İçinde A. Hassoun (Ed.), *Food Industry 4.0* (ss. 283-290). Academic Press. https://doi.org/10.1016/B978-0-443-15516-1.00014-1

Hazarhun, E., ve Yılmaz, Ö. D. (2020). Restoranlarda dijital dönüşüm: Touch Restoran örneği. *Gastroia: Journal of Gastronomy And Travel Research*, *4*(3), Article 3. https://doi.org/10.32958/gastoria.803143

Hjalager, A.-M. (2022). Digital Food and the Innovation of Gastronomic Tourism. *Journal of Gastronomy and Tourism*, *7*(1), 35-49. https://doi.org/10.3727/216929722X16354101932186

Ismail, I., Hwang, Y.-H., ve Joo, S.-T. (2020). Meat analog as future food: A review. *Journal of Animal Science and Technology*, *62*(2), 111-120. https://doi.org/10.5187/jast.2020.62.2.111

James, M. N., Ranasinghe, N., Tang, A., ve Oehlberg, L. (2022). Watch Your Flavors: Augmenting People's Flavor Perceptions and Associated Emotions based on Videos Watched while Eating. *Extended Abstracts of the 2022 CHI Conference on Human Factors in Computing Systems*, 1-8. https://doi.org/10.1145/3491101.3519846

Joshi, D., ve Bhatt, V. (2021). Does the advertisement and sales promotion have impact on behavioral intentions of online food delivery application users. *PalArch's Journal of Archaeology of Egypt/Egyptology*, *18*(7), 1398-1418.

Joshi, V., ve Kumar, S. (2015). Meat Analogues: Plant based alternatives to meat products-A review. *International Journal of Food and Fermentation Technology*, *5*(2), 107.

Kimes, S. E. (2008). The Role of Technology in Restaurant Revenue Management. *Cornell Hospitality Quarterly*, *49*(3), 297-309. https://doi.org/10.1177/1938965508322768

Kiraz, G. (2020). *Değişen Turizm Trendleri ve İncili Restoranların Müşteri Profili*.

Kulcsár, E., Incze, J. T., ve Tamás, G. (2018). The Relationship Between Physical Reality And Augmented/Virtual Reality In Tourism: The Quest For Special Restaurants. *Management and Marketing Journal*, *XVI*(2), 140-150.

Lee, D., ve Wan, C. (2023). The Impact of Mukbang Live Streaming Commerce on Consumers' Overconsumption Behavior. *Journal of Interactive Marketing*, *58*(2-3), 198-221. https://doi.org/10.1177/10949968231156104

Liceaga, A. M. (2022). Edible insects, a valuable protein source from ancient to modern times. *Advances in Food and Nutrition Research*, *101*, 129-152. https://doi.org/10.1016/bs.afnr.2022.04.002

Marcus, J. B. (2013). Chapter 5 - Protein Basics: Animal and Vegetable Proteins in Food and Health: Healthy Protein Choices, Roles and Applications in Nutrition, Food Science and the Culinary Arts. İçinde J. B. Marcus (Ed.), *Culinary Nutrition* (ss. 189-230). Academic Press. https://doi.org/10.1016/B978-0-12-391882-6.00005-4

Marston, J. (2017, Aralık 22). *Quick-Service Restaurants Are Quickly Turning to Facial Recognition*. The Spoon. https://thespoon.tech/quick-service-restaurants-are-quickly-turning-to-facial-recognition/

Nur Amin, S., Shivakumara, P., Xue Jun, T., Yang Chong, K., Leong Lon Zan, D., ve Rahavendra, R. (2022). An Augmented Reality-Based Approach for Designing Interactive Food Menu of Restaurant Using Android. *Artificial Intelligence and Applications*. https://doi.org/10.47852/bonviewAIA2202354

Ozturk, H. M. (2020). Technological Developments: Industry 4.0 and Its Effect on the Tourism Sector. İçinde *Handbook of Research on Smart Technology Applications in the Tourism Industry* (ss. 205-228). IGI Global Scientific Publishing. https://doi.org/10.4018/978-1-7998-1989-9.ch010

Özkök, G. A. (2024). New Trends In Gastronomy: Impact of Global Changes and Innovative Approaches. *Culinary Crossroads*, *1*(1), 16.

Perez-Santaescolastica, C., De Winne, A., Devaere, J., ve Fraeye, I. (2022). The flavour of edible insects: A comprehensive review on volatile compounds and their analytical assessment. *Trends in Food Science & Technology*, *127*, 352-367. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.tifs.2022.07.011

Post, M. J. (2014). Cultured beef: Medical technology to produce food. *Journal of the Science of Food and Agriculture*, *94*(6), 1039-1041. https://doi.org/10.1002/jsfa.6474

Reddy, P. R., ve Devi, P. A. (2018). Review on the advancements of additive manufacturing-4D and 5D printing. *Int J Mech Prod Eng Res Dev*, *8*(4), 397-402.

Roorda, B. A., ve Cassin, S. E. (2025). A Review of Food-Related Social Media and Its Relationship to Body Image and Disordered Eating. *Nutrients*, *17*(2), Article 2. https://doi.org/10.3390/nu17020342

Sadler, M. J. (2004). Meat alternatives—Market developments and health benefits. *Trends in Food Science & Technology*, *15*(5), 250-260. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.tifs.2003.09.003

Senthil, M., Gayathri, N., ve Chandrasekar, K. S. (2020). Changing Paradigms of Indian Foodtech Landscape—Impact of Online Food Delivery Aggregators. *International Journal on Food System Dynamics*. https://doi.org/10.22004/ag.econ.346003

Seyhan, S., ve Nakilcioğlu, E. (2022). Sürdürülebilir Beslenme Kapsamında Yenilebilir Böcekler. *Bilecik Şeyh Edebali Üniversitesi Fen Bilimleri Dergisi*, *9*(2), Article 2. https://doi.org/10.35193/bseufbd.1163805

Sezer, D. B., Kumuz, G., ve Baldıran, Ş. (2024). İnsan-Gıda Etkileşimi: Gastronomide Kullanılan Şekil Değiştiren Gıdalar. *Aydın Gastronomy*, *8*(1), Article 1.

Sinful Foodie (Direktör). (2024, Temmuz 26). *ASMR MUKBANG | Meksika yemeği 🌮 Taco, Burrito, Quesadilla, Nacho, Guacamole 🥑* [Video recording]. https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=k8xBXHL3XtE

Singh, M. B., ve Bhalla, P. L. (2008). Genetic engineering for removing food allergens from plants. *Trends in Plant Science*, *13*(6), 257-260.

Solodev & NEXTEP. (2025, Mayıs 7). *NEXTEP Systems—Self-Order Hospitality Solutions*. NEXTEP SYSTEMS. https://www.nextepsystems.com/

Soria, C., ve Ladermann, D. (2012). *Raw Food For Dummies*. John Wiley & Sons. Google-Books-ID: WZU68nURUj0C

Srivastava, S., Pandey, V. K., Singh, R., ve Dar, A. H. (2023). Recent insights on advancements and substantial transformations in food printing technology from 3 to 7D. *Food Science and Biotechnology*, *32*(13), 1783-1804. https://doi.org/10.1007/s10068-023-01352-8

Şahin, N. N., ve Yağci, P. (2017). Endüstri 4.0 kapsamında prosumer kavramının yiyecek içecek sektörü açısından değerlendirilmesi. *Journal of Recreation and Tourism Research*, *4*(Special Issue 1), Article Special Issue 1.

Terzi, O. (2023). Satış Promosyonlarının Kompulsif Sarın Alma Davranışı Üzerindeki Etkilerinin İncelenmesi. *Pazarlama ve Pazarlama Araştırmaları Dergisi*, *16*(3), Article 3.

van Doleweerd, E., Altarriba Bertran, F., ve Bruns, M. (2022). Incorporating Shape-Changing Food Materials Into Everyday Culinary Practices: Guidelines Informed by Participatory Sessions with Chefs Involving Edible pH-responsive Origami Structures. *Sixteenth International Conference on Tangible, Embedded, and Embodied Interaction*, 1-14. https://doi.org/10.1145/3490149.3501315

Van Doleweerd, E., ve Bruns Alonso, M. (2023). The Creation of a Holistic Interactive Dining Experience with Shape-Changing Food Materials at Restaurant Alchemist. *Proceedings of the Seventeenth International Conference on Tangible, Embedded, and Embodied Interaction*, 1-13. https://doi.org/10.1145/3569009.3572791

Vorwerk. (2024). *Thermomix® TM6*. Vorwerk. https://thermomix.vorwerk.com.tr/tr/c/home/urunler/thermomix/thermomix-tm6

Walker, J. R. (2021). *The Restaurant: From Concept to Operation*. John Wiley & Sons.

WMF. (2025). *WMF KITCHENminis® Meyve & Sebze Kurutucu*. https://www.wmf.com.tr/wmf-kitchenminisr-meyve-sebze-kurutucu/

KAYNAKÇA

Acquavia, M. A., Villone, A., Rubino, R., ve Bianco, G. (2025). A Comprehensive Review of Milk Components: Recent Developments on Extraction and Analysis Methods. Molecules, 30(9), 1994.

Allen, L. H. (2009). Causes of vitamin B12 and folate deficiency. Food and Nutrition Bulletin, 30(2), S20–S34.

Arshad, Z., Shahid, S., Hasnain, A., Yaseen, E., ve Rahimi, M. (2025). Functional Foods Enriched With Bioactive Compounds: Therapeutic Potential and Technological Innovations. Food science & nutrition, 13(10), e71024. https://doi.org/10.1002/fsn3.71024.

Bonjour, J. P., Guéguen, L., Palacios, C., Shearer, M. J., ve Weaver, C. M. (2009). Minerals and vitamins in bone health: the potential value of dietary enhancement. British journal of nutrition, 101(11), 1581-1596.

Bui, G., ve Marco, M. L. (2025). Impact of Fermented Dairy on Gastrointestinal Health and Associated Biomarkers. *Nutrition reviews*, nuaf114. Advance online publication. https://doi.org/10.1093/nutrit/nuaf114

Clarke, H. J. (2021). Oxidative quality of dairy powders: Influencing factors and analytical approaches. *Antioxidants, 9*(4), 338. https://doi.org/10.3390/antiox9040338

Cozzolino, D., ve Hoffman, L. C. (2025). The contribution of vibrational spectroscopy and data analytics towards the achievement of the global sustainability goals. Journal of the Science of Food and Agriculture.

Delikanlı-Kıyak, B., ve Yılmaz, I. (2024). Metataxonomic sequencing to assess microbial safety of buffalo yogurts in Amasra regionFoodborne Pathogens and Disease, 21(2), 134–136.

Delikanlı-Kıyak, B., Yılmaz, I., ve Güldaş, M. (2025). Can metagenomic analyses be used effectively in safe food production? Food Science & Nutrition, 13(8), e70772.

Duman, H., Bechelany, M., ve Karav, S. (2024). Human Milk Oligosaccharides: Decoding Their Structural Variability, Health Benefits, and the Evolution of Infant Nutrition. *Nutrients*, *17*(1), 118. https://doi.org/10.3390/nu17010118

Elcheninov, A. G., Zayulina, K. S., Klyukina, A. A., Kremneva, M. K., Kublanov, I. V., ve Kochetkova, T. V. (2023). Metagenomic insights into the taxonomic and functional features of traditional fermented milk products from Russia. *Microorganisms, 12*(1), 16.

FAO/WHO. (2002). Guidelines for the evaluation of probiotics in food.

Fox, P. F., ve McSweeney, P. L. H. (2015). Advanced Dairy Chemistry. Springer.

Fusco, V., ve Quero, G. M. (2014). Culture-dependent and culture-independent nucleic-acid-based methods used in the microbial safety assessment of milk and dairy products. *Comprehensive Reviews in Food Science and Food Safety*, *13*(4), 493-537.

Gormley, A., Garavito-Duarte, Y., ve Kim, S. W. (2024). The Role of Milk Oligosaccharides in Enhancing Intestinal Microbiota, Intestinal Integrity, and Immune Function in Pigs: A Comparative Review. *Biology*, *13*(9), 663. https://doi.org/10.3390/biology13090663

Haug, A., Høstmark, A. T., ve Harstad, O. M. (2007). Bovine milk in human nutrition – A review. *Lipids in Health and Disease, 6*, 25. https://doi.org/10.1186/1476-511X-6-25

Havemose, M. S., Weisbjerg, M. R., Bredie, W. L. P., Poulsen, H. D., ve Nielsen, J. H. (2006). Oxidative stability of milk influenced by fatty acids, antioxidants, and copper derived from feed. *Journal of Dairy Science, 89*(6), 1970–1980.

Hill, C., et al. (2014). Expert consensus document on probiotics. Nature Reviews Gastroenterology ve Hepatology, 11, 506–514.

Holick, M. F. (2007). Vitamin D deficiency. New England Journal of Medicine, 357, 266–281.

Holven, B. K., ve Sonestedt, E. (2024). Milk and dairy products - a scoping review for Nordic Nutrition Recommendations 2023. Food & nutrition research, 68, 10.29219/fnr.v68.10486. https://doi.org/10.29219/fnr.v68.10486

Ioannidou, M. D., Maggira, M., ve Samouris, G. (2022). Physicochemical characteristics, fatty acids profile and lipid oxidation during ripening of Graviera cheese produced with raw and pasteurized milk. *Foods, 11*(14), 2138.

Linehan, K., Patangia, D. V., Ross, R. P., ve Stanton, C. (2024). Production, composition and nutritional properties of organic milk: A critical review. *Foods, 13*(4), 550. https://doi.org/10.3390/foods13040550

Mehla, R., ve Arora, S. (2021). Potential of milk protein as a carrier of functional ingredients. *Journal of Nutrition & Food Sciences*, 11, 242.

Mei, Z., Yuan, J., ve Li, D. (2022). Biological activity of galacto-oligosaccharides: A review. Frontiers in microbiology, 13, 993052. https://doi.org/10.3389/fmicb.2022.993052

NIH Office of Dietary Supplements. (2026). Dietary Reference Intakes for Calcium, Phosphorus, Magnesium, Vitamin D, and Fluoride, *Office of Dietary Supplements, National Institutes of Health*. https://www.nationalacademies.org/read/5776/chapter/1

O'Leary, F., ve Samman, S. (2010). Vitamin B12 in health and disease. Nutrients, 2, 299–316.

Ordovas, J. M., ve Berciano, S. (2020). Personalized nutrition and healthy aging. Nutrition Reviews, 78(Supplement_3), 58-65.

Ostrowska, M., Brzozowski, B., Babuchowski, A., ve Adamczak, M. (2025). Biologically active components of milk—Production and properties of lactoferrin. *Processes, 13*, 1620. https://doi.org/10.3390/pr13061620

Park, Y. W., ve Nam, M. S. (2015). Bioactive peptides in milk and dairy products: a review. *Korean journal for food science of animal resources*, *35*(6), 831.

Peacock, M. (2021). Phosphate metabolism in health and disease. Calcified Tissue International, 108(1), 3–15.

Pellegrino, L., Marangoni, F., Muscogiuri, G., D'Incecco, P., Duval, G. T., Annweiler, C., ve Colao, A. (2021). Vitamin D fortification of consumption cow's milk: Health, nutritional and technological aspects. A multidisciplinary lecture of the recent scientific evidence. Molecules, 26(17), 5289.

Pereira, P. C. (2014). Milk nutritional composition and its role in human health. *Nutrition, 30*(6), 619–627. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.nut.2013.10.011

Quigley, A., Cummins, W., ve Connolly, D. (2016). Dispersive liquid-liquid microextraction in the analysis of milk and dairy products: A review. Journal of Chemistry, 2016(1), 4040165.

Quintieri, L., Fanelli, F., Monaci, L., ve Fusco, V. (2024). Milk and Its Derivatives as Sources of Components and Microorganisms with Health-Promoting Properties: Probiotics and Bioactive Peptides. *Foods*, *13*(4), 601.

Salminen, S., Collado, M. C., Endo, A., Hill, C., Lebeer, S., Quigley, E. M. ve Vinderola, G. (2021). Reply to: Postbiotics: When simplification fails to clarify. Nature Reviews Gastroenterology & Hepatology, 18(11), 827-828.

Samtiya, M., Samtiya, S., Badgujar, P. C., Puniya, A. K., Dhewa, T., ve Aluko, R. E. (2022). Health-promoting and therapeutic attributes of milk-derived bioactive peptides. *Nutrients*, *14*(15), 3001.

Sanjulián, L., Fernández-Rico, S., González-Rodríguez, N., Cepeda, A., Miranda, J. M., Fente, C., Lamas, A., ve Regal, P. (2025). The role of dairy in human nutrition: Myths and realities. *Nutrients, 17*, 646. https://doi.org/10.3390/nu17040646

Sharp, E., D'Cunha, N. M., Ranadheera, C. S., Vasiljevic, T., Panagiotakos, D. B., ve Naumovski, N. (2021). Effects of lactose-free and low-lactose dairy on symptoms of gastrointestinal health: A systematic review. *International Dairy Journal*, *114*, 1-13. Article 104936. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.idairyj.2020.104936

Singh, H., ve Waungana, A. (2001). Influence of heat treatment on milk proteins. International Dairy Journal, 11, 543–551.

Sukhikh, S. A., Astakhova, L. A., Golubcova, Y. V., Lukin, A. A., Prosekova, E. A., Milent'eva, I. S., Kostina, N. G., ve Rasshchepkin, A. N. (2019). Functional dairy products enriched with plant ingredients. *Foods and Raw Materials, 7*(2), 428–438. https://doi.org/10.21603/2308-4057-2019-2-428-438

Tenorio-Salgado, S., Castelán-Sánchez, H. G., Dávila-Ramos, S., Huerta-Saquero, A., Rodríguez-Morales, S., Solis-Pereira, S. E., ve Pérez-Rueda, E. (2021). Metagenomic analysis and antimicrobial activity of two fermented milk kefir samples. *MicrobiologyOpen, 10*(2), e1183.

Wagner, C. A. (2024). The basics of phosphate metabolism. Nephrology Dialysis Transplantation, 39(2), 190–201.

Walsh, A. M., Leech, J., Huttenhower, C., Delhomme-Nguyen, H., Crispie, F., Chervaux, C., ve Cotter, P. D. (2023). Integrated molecular approaches for fermented food microbiome research. FEMS Microbiology Reviews, 47(2), fuad001.

Walstra, P., Wouters, J. T. M., ve Geurts, T. J. (2006). Dairy Science and Technology. CRC Press.

Weaver, C. M., Gordon, C. M., Janz, K. F., Kalkwarf, H. J., Lappe, J. M., Lewis, R. ve Zemel, B. S. (2016). Lifestyle factors that affect peak bone mass accrual: Summary of a recent scientific statement and systematic review by the National Osteoporosis Foundation. In Nutritional Influences on Bone Health: 9th International Symposium (pp. 293-315). Cham: Springer International Publishing.

Zheng, J., Wittouck, S., Salvetti, E., Franz, C. M., Harris, H. M., Mattarelli, P., ve Lebeer, S. (2020). A taxonomic note on the genus *Lactobacillus:* Description of 23 novel genera, emended description of the genus Lactobacillus Beijerinck 1901, and union of *Lactobacillaceae* and *Leuconostocaceae*. *International journal of systematic and evolutionary microbiology*, *70*(4), 2782-2858.

KAYNAKÇA

Abugoch James, L. E. (2009). Quinoa (*Chenopodium quinoa* Willd.): Composition, chemistry, nutritional, and functional properties. *Advances in Food and Nutrition Research, 58*, 1–31.

Acar, E. G., Özen, E., Dikmetaş, D. N., Alakaş, E., Karbancıoğlu-Güler, F., Esatbeyoğlu, T., Nofar, M., Altay, F. ve Kahveci, D. (2025). Protein extraction from agricultural waste: Effects of the precipitation method on the composition and physicochemical properties of green leaf protein concentrates. *Journal of Food Science, 90*(9), e70563.

Adeniji, M. O., Makanjuola, B. T., Adejumobi, C. O., Iyomere, R. A., Akintayo, F. M. ve Oyeyinka, S. A. (2025). A decade review of research on insects in food applications. *ACS Food Science & Technology, 5*(11).

Akinmeye, F., Chriki, S., Liu, C., Zhao, J. ve Ghnimi, S. (2024). What factors influence consumer attitudes towards alternative proteins? *Food and Humanity, 3*, 100349.

Akyüz, A., Tekin, İ., Aksoy Caf, Z. ve Ersus, S. (2026). Sustainable protein extraction from sugar beet leaves: A comparative study of combined techniques and structural properties. *Sugar Tech, 28*, 172–184.

Alam, A. M. M. N., Kim, C. J., Kim, S. H., Kumari, S., Lee, E. Y., Hwang, Y. H. ve Joo, S. T. (2024). Scaffolding fundamentals and recent advances in sustainable scaffolding techniques for cultured meat development. *Food Research International, 189*, 114549.

Ali, S. S., Al-Tohamy, R., Al-Zahrani, M., Schagerl, M., Kornaros, M. ve Sun, J. (2025). Advancements and challenges in microalgal protein production: A sustainable alternative to conventional protein sources. *Microbial Cell Factories, 24*, 61.

Alvarez-Jubete, L., Arendt, E. K. ve Gallagher, E. (2009). Nutritive value and chemical composition of pseudocereals as gluten-free ingredients. *International Journal of Food Sciences and Nutrition, 60*(Suppl. 4), 240–257.

Bleakley, S. ve Hayes, M. (2017). Algal proteins: Extraction, application, and challenges concerning production. *Foods, 6*(5), 33.

de Boer, J., Capuano, E., Kers, J. G. ve van der Goot, A. J. (2025). High-moisture extrusion enhances soy protein quality based on in vitro protein digestibility and amino acid scores. *Food Research International, 211*, 116353.

Bolat, B., Uğur, A. E., Öztop, M. H. ve Alpas, H. (2021). Effects of high hydrostatic pressure assisted degreasing on the technological properties of insect powders obtained from *Acheta domesticus* and *Tenebrio molitor*. *Journal of Food Engineering, 292*, 110359.

Boukid, F., Rosell, C. M. ve Castellari, M. (2021). Pea protein ingredients: A mainstream ingredient to (re)formulate innovative foods and beverages. *Trends in Food Science & Technology, 110*, 729–742.

Cao, Y. ve Mezzenga, R. (2019). Food protein amyloid fibrils: Origin, structure, formation, characterization, applications and health implications. *Advances in Colloid and Interface Science, 269*, 334–356.

Caparros Megido, R., Sablon, L., Geuens, M., Brostaux, Y., Alabi, T., Blecker, C., Drugmand, D., Haubruge, É. ve Francis, F. (2014). Edible insects acceptance by Belgian consumers: Promising attitude for entomophagy development. *Journal of Sensory Studies, 29*(1), 14–20.

Carcea, M. (2020). Quality and nutritional/textural properties of durum wheat pasta enriched with cricket powder. *Foods, 9*(9), 1298.

Chiang, J. H., Hardacre, A. K. ve Parker, M. E. (2020). Effects of Maillard-reacted beef bone hydrolysate on the physicochemical properties of extruded meat alternatives. *Journal of Food Science, 85*(3), 746–754.

Clark, M. A., Domingo, N. G. G., Colgan, K., Thakrar, S. K., Tilman, D., Lynch, J., Azevedo, I. L. ve Hill, J. D. (2020). Global food system emissions could preclude achieving the 1.5° and 2°C climate change targets. *Science, 370*(6517), 705–708.

Day, L. (2013). Proteins from land plants – Potential resources for human nutrition and food security. *Trends in Food Science & Technology, 32*(1), 25–42.

Dekkers, B. L., Nikiforidis, C. V. ve van der Goot, A. J. (2016). Shear-induced fibrous structure formation from a pectin/SPI blend. *Innovative Food Science & Emerging Technologies, 36*, 193–200.

Delgado, C. L. (2003). Rising consumption of meat and milk in developing countries has created a new food revolution. *The Journal of Nutrition, 133*(11 Suppl. 2), 3907S–3910S.

Du, M., Xie, J., Gong, B., Xu, X., Tang, W., Li, X., Li, C. ve Xie, M. (2018). Extraction, physicochemical characteristics and functional properties of mung bean protein. *Food Hydrocolloids, 76*, 131–140.

EFSA Panel on Nutrition, Novel Foods and Food Allergens (NDA). (2024). *Guidance on the scientific requirements for an application for authorisation of a novel food in the context of Regulation (EU) 2015/2283*. EFSA Journal, 22(9), e8961.

Erb, T. J. ve Zarzycki, J. (2017). A short history of RubisCO: The rise and fall (?) of Nature's predominant CO_2-fixing enzyme. *Current Opinion in Biotechnology, 49*, 100–107.

Esmer, B., Hepsağ, F. ve Hayoğlu, İ. (2024). Bitkisel proteinler ve et alternatifi olarak kullanımı. *Osmaniye Korkut Ata Üniversitesi Fen Bilimleri Enstitüsü Dergisi, 7*(4), 1913–1932.

European Commission. (2015). *Regulation (EU) 2015/2283 of the European Parliament and of the Council of 25 November 2015 on novel foods, amending Regulation (EU) No. 1169/2011 and repealing Regulation (EC) No. 258/97*. *Official Journal of the European Union*.

FAO (2017). The future of food and agriculture – Trends and challenges. Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations.

Finnigan, T., Needham, L. ve Abbott, C. (2017). *Mycoprotein: A healthy new protein with a low environmental impact.* In S. R. Nadathur, J. P. D. Wanasundara, & L. Scanlin (Eds.), *Sustainable protein sources* (pp. 305–325). Academic Press.

Fu, Q., Zhao, J., Rong, S., Han, Y., Liu, F., Chu, Q., Wang, S. ve Chen, S. (2023). Research advances in plant protein-based products: Protein sources, processing technology, and food applications. *Journal of Agricultural and Food Chemistry, 71*(42), 15567–15589.

Gantner, M., Król, K., Piotrowska, A., Sionek, B., Sadowska, A., Kulik, K. ve Wiącek, M. (2022). Adding mealworm (*Tenebrio molitor* L.) powder to wheat bread: Effects on physicochemical, sensory and microbiological qualities of the end-product. *Molecules, 27*(19), 6155.

Godfray, H. C. J., Aveyard, P., Garnett, T., Hall, J. W., Key, T. J., Lorimer, J., Pierrehumbert, R. T., Scarborough, P., Springmann, M. ve Jebb, S. A. (2018). Meat consumption, health, and the environment. *Science, 361*(6399), eaam5324.

Goksen, G., Karabulut, G., Keklik, M. ve Martínez-Sanz, M. (2025). Comprehensive review of the digestibility of novel alternative protein sources: Current status and challenges. *Food Chemistry, 489*, 145013.

Goktayoglu, E., Oztop, M. H. ve Ozcan, S. (2023). Proteomics approach to differentiate protein extraction methods in sugar beet leaves. *Journal of Agricultural and Food Chemistry, 71*(23), 9006–9015.

Gorinstein, S., Pawelzik, E., Delgado-Licon, E., Haruenkit, R., Weisz, M. ve Trakhtenberg, S. (2002). Characterisation of pseudocereal and cereal proteins by protein and amino acid analyses. *Journal of the Science of Food and Agriculture, 82*(8), 886–891.

Grahl, S., Strack, M., Mensching, A. ve Mörlein, D. (2020). Alternative protein sources in Western diets: Food product development and consumer acceptance of spirulina-filled pasta. *Food Quality and Preference, 84*, 103933.

Grossmann, L. ve Weiss, J. (2021). Alternative protein sources as technofunctional food ingredients. *Annual Review of Food Science and Technology, 12*, 93–117.

Günden, C., Atakan, P., Yercan, M., Mattas, K. ve Knez, M. (2024). Consumer response to novel foods: A review of behavioral barriers and drivers. *Foods, 13*(13), 2051.

Hadi, J. ve Brightwell, G. (2021). Safety of alternative proteins: Technological, environmental and regulatory aspects of cultured meat, plant-based meat, insect protein and single-cell protein. *Foods, 10*(6), 1226.

van Huis, A. (2020). Insects as food and feed, a new emerging agricultural sector: A review. *Journal of Insects as Food and Feed, 6*(1), 27–44.

Hwang, Y. H., Kim, S., Kim, C., Kumari, S., An, S. ve Joo, S.-T. (2025). Survey on the global technological status for forecasting the industrialization timeline of cultured meat. *Foods, 14*(24), 4222.

Iassonova, D. R., Johnson, L. A., Hammond, E. G. ve Beattie, S. E. (2009). Evidence of an enzymatic source of off flavors in "lipoxygenase-null" soybeans. *Journal of the American Oil Chemists' Society, 86*, 59–64.

Igartúa, D. E., Dichano, M. C., Ferrari, S. B., Palazolo, G. G. ve Cabezas, D. M. (2024). Combination of pH-shifting, ultrasound, and heat treatments to enhance solubility and emulsifying stability of rice protein isolate. *Food Chemistry, 433*, 137319.

Jain, S., Heffernan, J., Joshi, J., Watts, T., Marcellin, E. ve Greening, C. (2023). Microbial conversion of waste gases into single-cell protein. *Microbiology Australia, 44*(1), 27–30.

Janssen, F., Pauly, A., Rombouts, I., Jansens, K. J. A., Deleu, L. J. ve Delcour, J. A. (2017). Proteins of amaranth (*Amaranthus spp.*), buckwheat (*Fagopyrum spp.*), and quinoa (*Chenopodium spp.*): A food science and technology perspective. *Comprehensive Reviews in Food Science and Food Safety, 16*(1), 39–58.

Joint FAO/WHO Codex Alimentarius Commission. (2005). *Understanding the Codex Alimentarius*. World Health Organization & Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations.

Kaur, R. ve Ghoshal, G. (2022). Sunflower protein isolates—Composition, extraction and functional properties. *Advances in Colloid and Interface Science, 306*, 102725.

Kim, T. K., Yong, H. I., Kim, Y. B., Kim, H. W. ve Choi, Y. S. (2019). Edible insects as a protein source: A review of public perception, processing technology, and research trends. *Food Science of Animal Resources, 39*(4), 521–540.

Keefe, L. M. (2018). #FakeMeat: How big a deal will animal meat analogs ultimately be? *Animal Frontiers, 8*(3), 30–37.

Kirtil, E. (2025). Molecular strategies to overcome sensory challenges in alternative protein foods. *Food and Bioprocess Technology, 18*, 6964–6996.

Kowalski, S., Oracz, J., Skotnicka, M., Mikulec, A., Gumul, D., Mickowska, B., Mazurek, A., Sabat, R., Wywrocka-Gurgul, A. ve Żyżelewicz, D. (2022). Chemical composition, nutritional value, and acceptance of nut bars with the addition of edible insect powder. *Molecules, 27*(23), 8472.

Kolev, N., Vlahova-Vangelova, D., Balev, D., Dragoev, S., Dimov, K., Petkov, E. ve Popova, T. (2024). Effect of the addition of soybean protein and insect flours on the quality of cooked sausages. *Foods, 13*(14), 2194.

Köster, E. P. (2009). Diversity in the determinants of food choice: A psychological perspective. *Food Quality and Preference, 20*(2), 70–82.

Kulczyk, E., Drozłowska-Sobieraj, E. ve Bartkowiak, A. (2023). Novel milk substitute based on pea, bean and sunflower seeds with natural bioactive stabilisers. *Plants, 12*(12), 2303.

Kyriakopoulou, K., Dekkers, B. L. ve van der Goot, A. J. (2018). *Plant-based meat analogues.* In C. Galanakis (Ed.), *Sustainable meat production and processing* (pp. 103–126). Academic Press.

Lam, A. C. Y., Karaca, A. C., Tyler, R. T., ve Nickerson, M. T. (2018). Pea protein isolates: Structure, extraction, and functionality. *Food Reviews International, 34*(2), 126–147.

Li, B., Han, C., Feng, G., Guo, J., Wan, Z. ve Yang, X. (2024). Enhanced creaminess of plant-based milk via enrichment of papain hydrolyzed oleosomes. *Food Research International, 198*, 115322.

Li, C. H., Yang, I. H., Ke, C. J., Chi, C. Y., Matahum, J., Kuan, C. Y. ve Yeh, N. H. (2022). The production of fat-containing cultured meat by stacking aligned muscle layers and adipose layers formed from gelatin-soymilk scaffold. *Frontiers in Bioengineering and Biotechnology, 10*, 875069.

Liese, H. W., Valkenburg, T. A. A., America, A. H. P., Scholten, E. ve Bruins, M. E. (2023). Toxin removal during protein extraction from tomato leaves. *Innovative Food Science & Emerging Technologies, 88*, 103454.

Linder, T. (2019). Making the case for edible microorganisms as an integral part of a more sustainable and resilient food production system. *Food Security, 11*(2), 265–278.

Malila, Y., Owolabi, I. O., Chotanaphuti, T., Sakdibhornssup, N., Elliott, C. T., Visessanguan, W., Karoonuthaisiri, N. ve Petchkongkaew, A. (2024). Current challenges of alternative proteins as future foods. *npj Science of Food, 8*, Article 53.

Matassa, S., Boon, N., Pikaar, I. ve Verstraete, W. (2016). Microbial protein: Future sustainable food supply route with low environmental footprint. *Microbial Biotechnology, 9*(5), 568–575.

Messina, M. J. (1999). Legumes and soybeans: Overview of their nutritional profiles and health effects. *The American Journal of Clinical Nutrition, 70*(3 Suppl.), 439S–450S.

Michel, F., Hartmann, C. ve Siegrist, M. (2021). Consumers' associations, perceptions and acceptance of meat and plant-based meat alternatives. *Food Quality and Preference, 87*, 104063.

Mota, C., Santos, M., Mauro, R., Samman, N., Matos, A. S., Torres, D. ve Castanheira, I. (2016). Protein content and amino acids profile of pseudocereals. *Food Chemistry, 193*, 55–61.

Muazzam, A., Samad, A., Alam, A. M. N., Hwang, Y. H. ve Joo, S. T. (2025). Microbial proteins: A green approach towards zero hunger. *Foods, 14*(15), 2636.

Munialo, C. D. (2024). A review of alternative plant protein sources, their extraction, functional characterisation, application, nutritional value and pinch points to being the solution to sustainable food production. *International Journal of Food Science & Technology, 59*, 462–472.

Muller, T., Bernier, M. È. ve Bazinet, L. (2023). Optimization of water lentil (duckweed) leaf protein purification: Identification, structure, and foaming properties. *Foods, 12*(18), 3424.

Narsipur, S., He, Q., Kew, B., Ferreira, C. ve Sarkar, A. (2025). Utilisation of yeast biomass to stabilise oil-in-water emulsions. *Food Chemistry, 495*(Part 3), 146572.

Nieuwland, M., Geerdink, P., Engelen-Smit, N. P. E., van der Meer, I. M., America, A. H. P., Mes, J. J., Kootstra, A. M. J., Henket, J. T. M. M. ve Mulder, W. J. (2021). Isolation and gelling properties of duckweed protein concentrate. *ACS Food Science & Technology, 1*(5), 909–918.

Nugroho, A. D. W., van Schalkwijk, S., Cebeci, S., Jacobs, S., Wesselink, W., Staring, G., Goerdayal, S., Prodan, A., Stijnman, A., Teuling, E., Broersen, K. ve Bachmann, H. (2024). Biopurification using non-growing microorganisms to improve plant protein ingredients. *npj Science of Food, 8*(1), 48.

Parniakov, O., Toepfl, S., Barba, F. J., Granato, D., Zamuz, S., Galvez, F. ve Lorenzo, J. M. (2018). Impact of the soy protein replacement by legumes and algae based proteins on the quality of chicken rotti. *Journal of Food Science and Technology, 55*(7), 2552–2559.

Patel, A. R., Bouwens, E. C. M. ve Velikov, K. P. (2010). Sodium caseinate stabilized zein colloidal particles. *Journal of Agricultural and Food Chemistry, 58*(23), 12497–12503.

Pérez-Vila, S., Fenelon, M. A., O'Mahony, J. A. ve Gómez-Mascaraque, L. G. (2022). Extraction of plant protein from green leaves: Biomass composition and processing considerations. *Food Hydrocolloids, 133*, 107902.

Poore, J. ve Nemecek, T. (2018). Reducing food's environmental impacts through producers and consumers. *Science, 360*(6392), 987–992.

Prodić, I., Krstić Ristivojević, M. ve Smiljanić, K. (2023). Antioxidant properties of protein-rich plant foods in gastrointestinal digestion—Peanuts as our antioxidant friend or foe in allergies. *Antioxidants, 12*(4), 886.

Onwezen, M. C., Bouwman, E. P., Reinders, M. J. ve Dagevos, H. (2021). A systematic review on consumer acceptance of alternative proteins: Pulses, algae, insects, plant-based meat alternatives, and cultured meat. *Appetite, 159*, 105058.

Quintieri, L., Nitride, C., De Angelis, E., Lamonaca, A., Pilolli, R., Russo, F. ve Monaci, L. (2023). Alternative protein sources and novel foods: Benefits, food applications and safety issues. *Nutrients, 15*(6), 1509.

Risner, D., Negulescu, P., Kim, Y., Nguyen, C., Siegel, J. B. ve Spang, E. S. (2024). Environmental impacts of cultured meat: A cradle-to-gate life cycle assessment. *ACS Food Science & Technology, 5*(1).

Rezig, L., Chibani, F., Chouaibi, M., Dalgalarrondo, M., Hessini, K., Guéguen, J. ve Hamdi, S. (2013). Pumpkin (*Cucurbita maxima*) seed proteins: Sequential extraction processing and fraction characterization. *Journal of Agricultural and Food Chemistry, 61*(32), 7715–7721.

Ritala, A., Häkkinen, S. T., Toivari, M. ve Wiebe, M. G. (2017). Single cell protein—State-of-the-art, industrial landscape and patents 2001–2016. *Frontiers in Microbiology, 8*, 2009.

Roland, W. S. U., Pouvreau, L., Curran, J., van de Velde, F. ve de Kok, P. M. T. (2017). Flavor aspects of pulse ingredients. *Cereal Chemistry, 94*(1), 58–65.

Rubio, N. R., Xiang, N. ve Kaplan, D. L. (2020). Plant-based and cell-based approaches to meat production. *Nature Communications, 11*, 6276.

Semba, R. D., Ramsing, R., Rahman, N., Kraemer, K. ve Bloem, M. W. (2021). Legumes as a sustainable source of protein in human diets. *Global Food Security, 28*, 100520.

Scholliers, J., Steen, L., ve Fraeye, I. (2020). Partial replacement of meat by superworm (*Zophobas morio* larvae) in cooked sausages: Effect of heating temperature and insect:Meat ratio on structure and physical stability. *Innovative Food Science & Emerging Technologies, 66*, 102535.

Schouteten, J. J., De Steur, H., De Pelsmaeker, S., Lagast, S., Juvinal, J. G., De Bourdeaudhuij, I., Verbeke, W. ve Gellynck, X. (2016). Emotional and sensory profiling of insect-, plant- and meat-based burgers under blind, expected and informed conditions. *Food Quality and Preference, 52*, 27–31.

Shewry, P. R. ve Halford, N. G. (2002). Cereal seed storage proteins: Structures, properties and role in grain utilization. *Journal of Experimental Botany, 53*(370), 947–958.

Sillman, J., Nygren, L., Kahiluoto, H., Ruuskanen, V., Tamminen, A., Bajamundi, C., Nappa, M., Wuokko, M., Lindh, T., Vainikka, P., Pitkänen, J. P. ve Ahola, J. (2019). Bacterial protein for food and feed generated via renewable energy and direct air capture of CO_2: Can it reduce land and water use? *Global Food Security, 22*, 25–32.

Silva, F. G. D. e., Miralles, B., Hernández-Ledesma, B., Amigo, L., Iglesias, A. H., Reyes Reyes, F. G. ve Netto, F. M. (2017). Influence of protein–phenolic complex on the antioxidant capacity of flaxseed (*Linum usitatissimum* L.) products. *Journal of Agricultural and Food Chemistry, 65*(4), 800–809.

Smetana, S., Schmitt, E. ve Mathys, A. (2019). Sustainable use of *Hermetia illucens* insect biomass for feed and food: Attributional and consequential life cycle assessment. *Resources, Conservation and Recycling, 144*, 285–296.

van der Spiegel, M., Noordam, M. Y. ve van der Fels-Klerx, H. J. (2013). Safety of novel protein sources (insects, microalgae, seaweed, duckweed, and rapeseed) and legislative aspects for their application in food and feed production. *Comprehensive Reviews in Food Science and Food Safety, 12*(6), 662–678.

Springmann, M., Clark, M., Mason-D'Croz, D., Wiebe, K., Bodirsky, B. L., Lassaletta, L., de Vries, W., Vermeulen, S. J., Herrero, M., Carlson, K. M., Jonell, M., Troell, M., DeClerck, F., Gordon, L. J., Zurayk, R., Scarborough, P., Rayner, M., Loken, B., Fanzo, J., … ve Willett, W. (2018). Options for keeping the food system within environmental limits. *Nature, 562*(7728), 519–525.

Stone, A. K., Tanaka, T. ve Nickerson, M. T. (2019). Protein quality and physicochemical properties of commercial cricket and mealworm powders. *Journal of Food Science and Technology, 56*(7), 3355–3363.

Sui, X., Zhang, T., Zhang, X. ve Jiang, L. (2024). High-moisture extrusion of plant proteins: Fundamentals of texturization and applications. *Annual Review of Food Science and Technology, 15*(1), 125–149.

Sultan, Z., Ashfaq, A., Jahan, K., Qadri, O. S., Younis, K. ve Yousuf, O. (2024). pH shift extraction technique for plant proteins: A promising technique for sustainable development. *Energy Nexus, 16*, 100329.

Tanambell, H., Møller, A. H., Corredig, M. ve Dalsgaard, T. K. (2022). RuBisCO from alfalfa – Native subunits preservation through sodium sulfite addition and reduced solubility after acid precipitation followed by freeze-drying. *LWT, 154*, 112682.

Tang, J., Yao, D., Xia, S., Cheong, L. ve Tu, M. (2024). Recent progress in plant-based proteins: From extraction and modification methods to applications in the food industry. *Food Chemistry: X, 23*, 101540.

Tas, O., Sumnu, S. G. ve Oztop, M. H. (2024). Effect of extraction methods and preheat treatments on the functional properties of pumpkin seed protein concentrate. *ACS Food Science & Technology, 5*(1).

Tilman, D. ve Clark, M. (2014). Global diets link environmental sustainability and human health. *Nature, 515*(7528), 518–522.

Tomotake, H., Shimaoka, I., Kayashita, J., Nakajoh, M. ve Kato, N. (2002). Physicochemical and functional properties of buckwheat protein product. *Journal of Agricultural and Food Chemistry, 50*(7), 2125–2129.

Tso, R., Lim, A. J. Y. ve Forde, C. G. (2021). A critical appraisal of the evidence supporting consumer motivations for alternative proteins. *Foods, 10*(1), 24.

Tubb, C. ve Seba, T. (2021). Rethinking food and agriculture 2020–2030: The second domestication of plants and animals, the disruption of the cow, and the collapse of industrial livestock farming. *Industrial Biotechnology, 17*(2), 57–72.

Vega-Gálvez, A., Miranda, M., Vergara, J., Uribe, E., Puente, L. ve Martínez, E. A. (2010). Nutrition facts and functional potential of quinoa (*Chenopodium quinoa* Willd.), an ancient Andean grain: A review. *Journal of the Science of Food and Agriculture, 90*(15), 2541–2547.

Wang, B., Shi, Y., Lu, H. ve Chen, Q. (2023). A critical review of fungal proteins: Emerging preparation technology, active efficacy and food application. *Trends in Food Science & Technology, 141*, 104178.

Wang, Y., Tuccillo, F., Niklander, K., Livi, G., Siitonen, A., Pöri, P., Edelmann, M., Sawadogo-Lingani, H., Maina, N. H., Jouppila, K., Lampi, A.-M., Sandell, M., Piironen, V., Honkapää, K., Sözer, N., Coda, R., Knaapila, A. ve Katina, K. (2024). Masking off-flavors of faba bean protein concentrate and extrudate: The role of in situ and in vitro produced dextran. *Food Hydrocolloids, 150*, 109692.

Willett, W., Rockström, J., Loken, B., Springmann, M., Lang, T., Vermeulen, S., Garnett, T., Tilman, D., DeClerck, F., Wood, A., Jonell, M., Clark, M., Gordon, L. J., Fanzo, J., Hawkes, C., Zurayk, R., Rivera, J. A., De Vries, W., Majele Sibanda, L., … ve Murray, C. J. L. (2019). Food in the Anthropocene: The EAT–Lancet Commission on healthy diets from sustainable food systems. *The Lancet, 393*(10170), 447–492.

Xiang, L., Zhu, W., Jiang, B., Chen, J., Zhou, L. ve Zhong, F. (2023). Volatile compounds analysis and biodegradation strategy of beany flavor in pea protein. *Food Chemistry, 402*, 134275.

Xie, Y., Cai, L., Ding, S., Wang, C., Wang, J., Ibeogu, I. H., Li, C. ve Zhou, G. (2025). An overview of recent progress in cultured meat: Focusing on technology, quality properties, safety, industrialization, and public acceptance. *The Journal of Nutrition, 155*(3), 745–755.

Xue, T., Zheng, H., Zhao, Z., Wang, J., Li, Y., Wang, S., Guo, H. ve Xue, C. (2025). Establishment and characterization of a continuous goldfish muscle stem cell line for cell-cultured fish meat production. *Aquaculture, 606*, 742599.

Yılmaz, İ. ve Yalçın, E. (2022). Evaluation of individuals' perspectives and preferences for entomophagy. *Gıda ve Yem Bilimi-Teknolojisi Dergisi, 28*, 38–46.

Zhang, X., Zhang, Z., Shen, A., Zhang, T., Jiang, L., El-Seedi, H., Zhang, G. ve Sui, X. (2024). Legumes as an alternative protein source in plant-based foods: Applications, challenges, and strategies. *Current Research in Food Science, 9*, 100876.

Zhang, M., Wang, O., Cai, S., Zhao, L. ve Zhao, L. (2023). Composition, functional properties, health benefits and applications of oilseed proteins: A systematic review. *Food Research International, 171*, 113061.

Zheng, Z., Li, J. ve Liu, Y. (2020). Effects of partial hydrolysis on the structural, functional and antioxidant properties of oat protein isolate. *Food & Function, 11*, 3144–3155.

Zo, S. M., Sood, A., Won, S. Y., Choi, S. M. ve Han, S. S. (2025). Structuring the future of cultured meat: Hybrid gel-based scaffolds for edibility and functionality. *Gels, 11*(8), 610.

KAYNAKÇA

Abrams, E. M., Chan, E. S., Sicherer, S., ve Allen, K. J. (2021). Food allergy prevention and management. *Journal of Allergy and Clinical Immunology: In Practice, 9*(1), 22–31. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jaip.2020.11.005

Ahmadizar, F., Vijverberg, S. J. H., Arets, H. G. M., de Boer, A., ve Maitland-van der Zee, A. H. (2018). Early-life antibiotic exposure increases the risk of developing allergic symptoms later in life: A meta-analysis. *Allergy, 73*(5), 971–986.

Akarsu, A., Karakoc-Aydiner, E., Yilmaz, E. A., vd. (2021). Food allergy in Turkish children: Prevalence and risk factors. *Allergologia et Immunopathologia, 49*(2), 45–52.

Arrieta, M. C., Stiemsma, L. T., Dimitriu, P. A., Thorson, L., Russell, S., Yurist-Doutsch, S., Finlay, B. B. (2015). Early infancy microbial and metabolic alterations affect risk of childhood asthma. *Science Translational Medicine, 7*(307), 307ra152. https://doi.org/10.1126/scitranslmed.aab2271

Aversa, Z., Atkinson, E. J., Schafer, M. J., vd. (2021). Association of infant antibiotic exposure with childhood health outcomes. *Mayo Clinic Proceedings, 96*(1), 66–77.

Berni Canani, R., Nocerino, R., Terrin, G., Coruzzo, A., Cosenza, L., Leone, L., … Troncone, R. (2012). Effect of *Lactobacillus rhamnosus* GG on tolerance acquisition in children with cow's milk allergy: A randomized trial. *Journal of Allergy and Clinical Immunology, 129*(2), 580–582. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jaci.2011.10.004

Cait, A., Hughes, M. R., Antignano, F., Cait, J., Dimitriu, P. A., Maas, K. R., … Arrieta, M. C. (2018). Microbiome-driven allergic lung inflammation is ameliorated by short-chain fatty acids. *Mucosal Immunology, 11*(3), 785–795. https://doi.org/10.1038/mi.2017.75.

Cuello-Garcia, C. A., Brożek, J. L., Fiocchi, A., Pawankar, R., Yepes-Nuñez, J. J., Terracciano, L., … Schünemann, H. J. (2015). Probiotics for the prevention of allergy: A systematic review and meta-analysis of randomized controlled trials. *Journal of Allergy and Clinical Immunology, 136*(4), 952–961. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jaci.2015.04.031

Dereli, B., ve Kocabaş, C. N. (2021). Probiotics and childhood allergic diseases: Current evidence and future perspectives. Turkish Journal of Pediatrics, 63(3), 345–356.

Devdas, J. M., Mckie, C., Fox, A. T., ve Ratageri, V. H. (2018). Food allergy in children: Current perspectives. *Pediatric Health, Medicine and Therapeutics, 9*, 1–13. https://doi.org/10.2147/PHMT.S128889.

Gupta, R. S., Warren, C. M., Smith, B. M., Jiang, J., Blumenstock, J. A., Davis, M. M., ve Nadeau, K. C. (2018). The public health impact of parent-reported childhood food allergies in the United States. *Pediatrics, 142*(6), e20181235. https://doi.org/10.1542/peds.2018-1235.

Henrick, B. M., Hutton, A. A., Palumbo, M. C., vd. (2021). Bifidobacteria-mediated immune system imprinting early in life. *Cell, 184*(15), 3884–3898.

Lambrecht, B. N., ve Hammad, H. (2015). The immunology of asthma. *Nature Immunology, 16*(1), 45–56. https://doi.org/10.1038/ni.3049

Liu, X., Zhang, Y., ve Wang, Y. (2025). Probiotics and childhood asthma: Current evidence and future perspectives. *Pediatric Allergy and Immunology, 36*(1), e14021. https://doi.org/10.1111/pai.14021

Luo, X., Chen, Y., Liu, T., ve Zhang, L. (2024). Effects of probiotics on allergic rhinitis in children: A systematic review and meta-analysis. *Allergy, 79*(2), 381–394. https://doi.org/10.1111/all.15642

Makrinioti, H., Hoffmann-Sommergruber, K., Santos, A. F., ve Phipatanakul, W. (2022). The role of diet in the development and prevention of allergic disease. *Allergy, 77*(6), 1725–1740. https://doi.org/10.1111/all.15102.

McGowan, E. C., ve Keet, C. A. (2015). Prevalence of self-reported food allergy in the United States in 2001 and 2010. *Journal of Allergy and Clinical Immunology, 135*(3), 593–602. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jaci.2014.11.018

Mitre, E., Susi, A., Kropp, L. E., vd. (2018). Association between use of antibiotics during infancy and allergic diseases in early childhood. *JAMA Pediatrics, 172*(6), e180315.

Murk, W., Risnes, K. R., ve Bracken, M. B. (2011). Prenatal or early-life exposure to antibiotics and risk of childhood asthma. *Pediatrics, 127*(6), 1125–1138.

Nwaru, B. I., Hickstein, L., Panesar, S. S., Roberts, G., Muraro, A., Sheikh, A., ve The EAACI Food Allergy and Anaphylaxis Guidelines Group. (2014). Prevalence of common food allergies in Europe: A meta-analysis. *Allergy, 69*(8), 992–1007. https://doi.org/10.1111/all.12423.

Ober, C., ve Yao, T. C. (2011). The genetics of asthma and allergic disease: A 21st century perspective. *Immunological Reviews, 242*(1), 10–30. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1600-065X.2011.01029.x.

Patrick, D. M., Sbihi, H., Dai, D. L. Y., vd. (2020). Decreasing antibiotic use, the gut microbiota, and childhood asthma risk: A population-based study. *Pediatrics, 145*(4), e20191975.

Plaza-Díaz, J., Ruiz-Ojeda, F. J., Gil-Campos, M., ve Gil, A. (2019). Mechanisms of action of probiotics. *Advances in Nutrition, 10*(suppl_1), S49–S66. https://doi.org/10.1093/advances/nmy063

Prescott, S. L., ve Björkstén, B. (2018). Probiotics for the prevention or treatment of allergic diseases. *Journal of Allergy and Clinical Immunology, 142*(3), 831–836. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jaci.2018.07.005

Renz, H., Allen, K. J., Sicherer, S. H., Sampson, H. A., Lack, G., Beyer, K., ve Oettgen, H. C. (2018). Food allergy. *Nature reviews Disease primers*, 4(1), 17098

Renz, H., ve Skevaki, C. (2021). Early life microbial exposures and allergy risks: opportunities for prevention. Nature Reviews Immunology, 21(3), 177-191.

Sanders, M. E., Merenstein, D. J., Reid, G., Gibson, G. R., ve Rastall, R. A. (2019). Probiotics and prebiotics in intestinal health and disease: From biology to the clinic. *Nature Reviews Gastroenterology ve Hepatology, 16*(10), 605–616. https://doi.org/10.1038/s41575-019-0173-3.

Stokholm, J., Thorsen, J., Blaser, M. J., Rasmussen, M. A., Hjelmsø, M., Shah, S., … Bisgaard, H. (2020). Delivery mode and gut microbial colonization in the first year of life. *Nature Communications, 11*, 351. https://doi.org/10.1038/s41467-019-14252-1

Strachan, D. P. (1989). Hay fever, hygiene, and household size. *BMJ, 299*(6710), 1259–1260. https://doi.org/10.1136/bmj.299.6710.1259.

Tamburini, S., Shen, N., Wu, H. C., ve Clemente, J. C. (2016). The microbiome in early life: Implications for health outcomes. *Cell, 165*(6), 1288–1300.

Tan, J., McKenzie, C., Vuillermin, P. J., Goverse, G., Vinuesa, C. G., Mebius, R. E., … Macia, L. (2016). Dietary fiber and bacterial short-chain fatty acids enhance oral tolerance and protect against food allergy. *Nature Communications, 7*, 13626. https://doi.org/10.1038/ncomms13626

Tang, M. L. K., Lahtinen, S. J., ve Boyle, R. J. (2015). Probiotics and prebiotics: Clinical effects in allergic disease. *Current Opinion in Pediatrics, 27*(6), 626–634. https://doi.org/10.1097/MOP.0000000000000287

Tan-Lim, C. S., ve Esteban-Ipac, N. A. (2020). Probiotics as treatment for atopic dermatitis among pediatric patients: Meta-analysis. *Dermatitis, 31*(4), 284–295.

Vandenplas, Y., Carnielli, V. P., Ksiazyk, J., vd. (2020). Factors affecting early-life intestinal microbiota development. *Nutrients, 12*(6), 1765.

Wang, H. Z., Liu, Q., Chen, Y., ve Zhang, L. (2025). Probiotics for prevention of atopic dermatitis in children: An updated meta-analysis. *Pediatric Allergy and Immunology, 36*(2), e14055. https://doi.org/10.1111/pai.14055

West, C. E., Jenmalm, M. C., ve Prescott, S. L. (2015). The gut microbiota and its role in the development of allergic disease: A wider perspective. *Clinical ve Experimental Allergy, 45*(1), 43–53. https://doi.org/10.1111/cea.12332

Zhang, H., Wang, H., Sun, Y., vd. (2022). Early-life antibiotic exposure and risk of childhood asthma: A meta-analysis of cohort studies. *Frontiers in Pediatrics, 10*, 867962.

Zimmermann, P., ve Curtis, N. (2020). The effect of antibiotics on the composition of the intestinal microbiota – A systematic review. *The Journal of Infection, 81*(6), 816–828.

KAYNAKÇA

Alp, D. (2023). Fonksiyonel Beslenme. Korkmaz, M ve Yüksel, Z. (Editör), Özel Beslenme Mutfağı, (s. 171-193). Ankara: Detay Yayıncılık.

American Diabetes Association. (2022). Standards of Care in Diabetes—2023 Abridged for Primary Care Providers. Clinical Diabetes, 41(1), 4–31. https://doi.org/10.2337/cd23-as01

Arslan, A., ve Yalçın, E. (2026). Glutensiz beslenmede alternatif bitkisel gıdalar. Gıda ve Yem Bilimi Teknolojisi Dergisi, 35, 51–62. https://doi.org/10.56833/gidaveyem.1874316

Arslan, R., ve Akça, R. P. (2012). Çocukların Eğitiminde Rol Model Oluşturacak Olan Eğitimci Ve Usta Öğretici Adaylarının Beslenme Alışkanlıkları. Dicle Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi, (8), 101-119.

Blau, N., van Spronsen, F. J., ve Levy, H. L. (2010). Phenylketonuria. The Lancet, 376(9750), 1417–1427. https://doi.org/10.1016/s0140-6736(10)60961-0

Bonne, K., ve Verbeke, W. (2008). Muslim consumer trust in halal meat status and control in Belgium. Meat Science, 79(1), 113–123. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.meatsci.2007.08.007

Boukid, F., Zannini, E., Carini, E., ve Vittadini, E. (2019). Pulses for bread fortification: A necessity or a choice? Trends in Food Science ve amp; Technology, 88, 416–428. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.tifs.2019.04.007

Bulutlar, O. N. (2015). Diyabet hastalarına beslenme açısından yaklaşım. Okmeydanı Tıp Dergisi, 31, 39-44.

Burke, L. M., Hawley, J. A., Wong, S. H. S., ve Jeukendrup, A. E. (2011). Carbohydrates for training and competition. Journal of Sports Sciences, 29(sup1), S17–S27. https://doi.org/10.1080/02640414.2011.585473

Celis-Morales, C., Lara, J., ve Mathers, J. C. (2014). Personalising nutritional guidance for more effective behaviour change. Proceedings of the Nutrition Society, 74(2), 130–138. https://doi.org/10.1017/s0029665114001633

Cordain, L., Eaton, S. B., Sebastian, A., Mann, N., Lindeberg, S., Watkins, B. A., O'Keefe, J. H., ve Brand-Miller, J. (2005). Origins and evolution of the Western diet: health implications for the 21st century1,2. The American Journal of Clinical Nutrition, 81(2), 341–354. https://doi.org/10.1093/ajcn.81.2.341

Coşkun, T. (2005). Fonksiyonel besinlerin sağlığımız üzerine etkileri. Çocuk Sağlığı ve Hastalıkları Dergisi, 48(1), 69-84.

Craig, W. J. (2009). Health effects of vegan diets. The American Journal of Clinical Nutrition, 89(5), 1627S-1633S. https://doi.org/10.3945/ajcn.2009.26736n

Craig, W. J. (2010). Nutrition Concerns and Health Effects of Vegetarian Diets. Nutrition in Clinical Practice, 25(6), 613–620. Portico. https://doi.org/10.1177/0884533610385707

Çiftçi, D., Dorman, E., ve Kızıldemir, Ö. (2020). Ayurveda Beslenme Sistemine Uygun Türk Mutfağı Örnek Menü Planlaması. Turk Turizm Arastirmalari Dergisi, 4(1), 665–685. https://doi.org/10.26677/tr1010.2020.337

Daley, S. F. , Haseeb, M. (2025). Celiac Disease. National Library of Medicine. Treasure Island (FL): StatPearls Publishing

Daley, S. F., Masood, W. , Annamaraju, P., Suheb, M. K. (2025). The Ketogenic Diet: Clinical Applications, Evidence-based Indications, and Implementation. Treasure Island (FL): StatPearls Publishing

Dekker, P. J. T., Koenders, D., ve Bruins, M. J. (2019). Lactose-Free Dairy Products: Market Developments, Production, Nutrition and Health Benefits. Nutrients, 11(3), 551. https://doi.org/10.3390/nu11030551

Delimaris, I. (2013). Adverse Effects Associated with Protein Intake above the Recommended Dietary Allowance for Adults. ISRN Nutrition, 2013, 1–6. https://doi.org/10.5402/2013/126929

Demirbağ, Z., Alan, S., ve Öksüztepe (Ateş), G. (2023). Functıonal Foods And Theır Importance In Nutrıtıon. Bozok Veterinary Sciences, 4(2), 54–60. https://doi.org/10.58833/bozokvetsci.1324245

Demirgül, F., ve Demirgül, R. (2019). The Prevalence And Dıagnostıc Methods Of Lactose Intolerance And Lactose-Free Dıet Recommendatıons. Food And Health, 281–290. https://doi.org/10.3153/fh19028

Dinu, M., Abbate, R., Gensini, G. F., Casini, A., ve Sofi, F. (2017). Vegetarian, vegan diets and multiple health outcomes: A systematic review with meta-analysis of observational studies. Critical Reviews in Food Science and Nutrition, 57(17), 3640–3649. https://doi.org/10.1080/10408398.2016.1138447

Douard, V., ve Ferraris, R. P. (2008). Regulation of the fructose transporter GLUT5 in health and disease. American Journal of Physiology-Endocrinology and Metabolism, 295(2), E227–E237. https://doi.org/10.1152/ajpendo.90245.2008

Dukan, P. (2011). The Dukan Diet. Crown Publishing. https://www.searchhounds.com/articles/din-tai-fung-legendary-dumplings-from-taiwan.html?psystem=CPvedomain=www.dukan.comvepid=D6FD8B5F-DE1F-46CE-A960-95D34D9DA776veoref=https%3A%2F%2Fchatgpt.com%2F

Eaton, S. B., Konner, M., ve Shostak, M. (1988). Stone agers in the fast lane: Chronic degenerative diseases in evolutionary perspective. The American Journal of Medicine, 84(4), 739–749. https://doi.org/10.1016/0002-9343(88)90113-1

Eskici, G. (2020). Protein Ve Egzersiz-Yeni Yaklaşımlar. Ankara Üniversitesi Beden Eğitimi Ve Spor Yüksekokulu Spormetre Beden Eğitimi Ve Spor Bilimleri Dergisi, 18(3), 1–13. https://doi.org/10.33689/spormetre.636061

Espinosa-Salas, S., ve Gonzalez-Arias, M. (2023). Nutrition: micronutrient intake, imbalances, and interventions. In StatPearls [Internet]. StatPearls Publishing.

Esposito, K., Maiorino, M. I., Ceriello, A., ve Giugliano, D. (2010). Prevention and control of type 2 diabetes by Mediterranean diet: A systematic review. Diabetes Research and Clinical Practice, 89(2), 97–102. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.diabres.2010.04.019

Estruch, R., Ros, E., Salas-Salvadó, J., Covas, M.-I., Corella, D., Arós, F., Gómez-Gracia, E., Ruiz-Gutiérrez, V., Fiol, M., Lapetra, J., Lamuela-Raventos, R. M., Serra-Majem, L., Pintó, X., Basora, J., Muñoz, M. A., Sorlí, J. V., Martínez, J. A., ve Martínez-González, M. A. (2013). Primary Prevention of Cardiovascular Disease with a Mediterranean Diet. New England Journal of Medicine, 368(14), 1279–1290. https://doi.org/10.1056/nejmoa1200303

Evert, A. B., Dennison, M., Gardner, C. D., Garvey, W. T., Lau, K. H. K., MacLeod, J., Mitri, J., Pereira, R. F., Rawlings, K., Robinson, S., Saslow, L., Uelmen, S., Urbanski, P. B., ve Yancy, W. S. (2019). Nutrition Therapy for Adults With Diabetes or Prediabetes: A Consensus Report. Diabetes Care, 42(5), 731–754. https://doi.org/10.2337/dci19-0014

Fasano, A., ve Catassi, C. (2012). Celiac Disease. New England Journal of Medicine, 367(25), 2419–2426. https://doi.org/10.1056/nejmcp1113994

Ference, B. A., Ginsberg, H. N., Graham, I., Ray, K. K., Packard, C. J., Bruckert, E., Hegele, R. A., Krauss, R. M., Raal, F. J., Schunkert, H., Watts, G. F., Borén, J., Fazio, S., Horton, J. D., Masana, L., Nicholls, S. J., Nordestgaard, B. G., van de Sluis, B., Taskinen, M.-R., … Catapano, A. L. (2017). Low-density lipoproteins cause atherosclerotic cardiovascular disease. 1. Evidence from genetic, epidemiologic, and clinical studies. A consensus statement from the European Atherosclerosis Society Consensus Panel. European Heart Journal, 38(32), 2459–2472. https://doi.org/10.1093/eurheartj/ehx144

Fontana, L., Shew, J. L., Holloszy, J. O., ve Villareal, D. T. (2005). Low Bone Mass in Subjects on a Long-term Raw Vegetarian Diet. Archives of Internal Medicine, 165(6), 684. https://doi.org/10.1001/archinte.165.6.684

Foschia, M., Horstmann, S., Arendt, E. K., ve Zannini, E. (2016). Nutritional therapy – Facing the gap between coeliac disease and gluten-free food. International Journal of Food Microbiology, 239, 113–124. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ijfoodmicro.2016.06.014

Gänzle, M. G., Haase, G., ve Jelen, P. (2008). Lactose: Crystallization, hydrolysis and value-added derivatives. International Dairy Journal, 18(7), 685–694. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.idairyj.2008.03.003

Genoni, A., Devine, A., Lyons-Wall, P., ve Lo, J. (2016). Compliance, palatability and feasibility of paleolithic and AGHE diets in healthy women: A randomised dietary intervention. Journal of Nutrition veamp; Intermediary Metabolism, 4, 22. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jnim.2015.12.231

Godfrey, K. M., ve Barker, D. J. (2001). Fetal programming and adult health. Public Health Nutrition, 4(2b), 611–624. https://doi.org/10.1079/phn2001145

Goosenberg, E., Afzal, M. (2025). Lactose Intolerance. Treasure Island (FL): StatPearls Publishing https://doi.org/10.1007/springerreference_109634

Granato, D., Branco, G. F., Nazzaro, F., Cruz, A. G., ve Faria, J. A. F. (2010). Functional Foods and Nondairy Probiotic Food Development: Trends, Concepts, and Products. Comprehensive Reviews in Food Science and Food Safety, 9(3), 292–302. Portico. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1541-4337.2010.00110.x

Gürhan, N. (2017). Yemek ve din: Yemeğin dini simgesel anlamları üzerine bir inceleme. İnsan ve Toplum Bilimleri Araştırmaları Dergisi, 6(2), 1204-1223.

Hallberg, S. J., McKenzie, A. L., Williams, P. T., Bhanpuri, N. H., Peters, A. L., Campbell, W. W., Hazbun, T. L., Volk, B. M., McCarter, J. P., Phinney, S. D., ve Volek, J. S. (2018). Effectiveness and Safety of a Novel Care Model for the Management of Type 2 Diabetes at 1 Year: An Open-Label, Non-Randomized, Controlled Study. Diabetes Therapy, 9(2), 583–612. https://doi.org/10.1007/s13300-018-0373-9

Imdad, A., ve Bhutta, Z. A. (2012). Maternal Nutrition and Birth Outcomes: Effect of Balanced Protein-Energy Supplementation. Paediatric and Perinatal Epidemiology, 26(s1), 178–190. Portico. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1365-3016.2012.01308.x

Jäger, R., Kerksick, C. M., Campbell, B. I., Cribb, P. J., Wells, S. D., Skwiat, T. M., Purpura, M., Ziegenfuss, T. N., Ferrando, A. A., Arent, S. M., Smith-Ryan, A. E., Stout, J. R., Arciero, P. J., Ormsbee, M. J., Taylor, L. W., Wilborn, C. D., Kalman, D. S., Kreider, R. B., Willoughby, D. S., … Antonio, J. (2017). International Society of Sports Nutrition Position Stand: protein and exercise. Journal of the International Society of Sports Nutrition, 14(1). https://doi.org/10.1186/s12970-017-0177-8

Johnston, B. C., Kanters, S., Bandayrel, K., Wu, P., Naji, F., Siemieniuk, R. A., Ball, G. D. C., Busse, J. W., Thorlund, K., Guyatt, G., Jansen, J. P., ve Mills, E. J. (2014). Comparison of Weight Loss Among Named Diet Programs in Overweight and Obese Adults. JAMA, 312(9), 923. https://doi.org/10.1001/jama.2014.10397

Kalantar-Zadeh, K., ve Rhee, C. M. (2015). Metformin in chronic kidney disease: more harm than help? The Lancet Diabetes veamp; Endocrinology, 3(8), 579–581. https://doi.org/10.1016/s2213-8587(15)00133-3

Karaman, E. E., ve Soylu, A. G. (2020). Gastronomi Ve Mutfak Sanatları Doktora Öğrencilerinin Çiğ Beslenme (Raw Food) Algılarının Belirlenmesine Yönelik Bir Araştırma. Gastroia: Journal Of Gastronomy And Travel Research, 4(2), 251-269.

Katan, M. B., Grundy, S. M., Jones, P., Law, M., Miettinen, T., ve Paoletti, R. (2003). Efficacy and Safety of Plant Stanols and Sterols in the Management of Blood Cholesterol Levels. Mayo Clinic Proceedings, 78(8), 965–978. https://doi.org/10.4065/78.8.965

Koebnick, C., Garcia, A. L., Dagnelie, P. C., Strassner, C., Lindemans, J., Katz, N., Leitzmann, C., ve Hoffmann, I. (2005). Long-Term Consumption of a Raw Food Diet Is Associated with Favorable Serum LDL Cholesterol and Triglycerides but Also with Elevated Plasma Homocysteine and Low Serum HDL Cholesterol in Humans2. The Journal of Nutrition, 135(10), 2372–2378. https://doi.org/10.1093/jn/135.10.2372

Koebnick, C., Strassner, C., Hoffmann, I., ve Leitzmann, C. (1999). Consequences of a Long-Term Raw Food Diet on Body Weight and Menstruation: Results of a Questionnaire Survey. Annals of Nutrition and Metabolism, 43(2), 69–79. Portico. https://doi.org/10.1159/000012770

Lebwohl, B., Sanders, D. S., ve Green, P. H. R. (2018). Coeliac disease. The Lancet, 391(10115), 70–81. https://doi.org/10.1016/s0140-6736(17)31796-8

Leidy, H. J., Clifton, P. M., Astrup, A., Wycherley, T. P., Westerterp-Plantenga, M. S., Luscombe-Marsh, N. D., Woods, S. C., ve Mattes, R. D. (2015). The role of protein in weight loss and maintenance. The American Journal of Clinical Nutrition, 101(6), 1320S-1329S. https://doi.org/10.3945/ajcn.114.084038

Ley, S. H., Hamdy, O., Mohan, V., ve Hu, F. B. (2014). Prevention and management of type 2 diabetes: dietary components and nutritional strategies. The Lancet, 383(9933), 1999–2007. https://doi.org/10.1016/s0140-6736(14)60613-9

Malik, V. S., ve Hu, F. B. (2015). Fructose and Cardiometabolic Health. Journal of the American College of Cardiology, 66(14), 1615–1624. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jacc.2015.08.025

Manheimer, E. W., van Zuuren, E. J., Fedorowicz, Z., ve Pijl, H. (2015). Paleolithic nutrition for metabolic syndrome: systematic review and meta-analysis. The American Journal of Clinical Nutrition, 102(4), 922–932. https://doi.org/10.3945/ajcn.115.113613

Martirosyan, D. M., ve Singh, J. (2015). A new definition of functional food by FFC: what makes a new definition unique? Functional Foods in Health and Disease, 5(6), 209. https://doi.org/10.31989/ffhd.v5i6.183

Masood, W., Annamaraju, P., ve Uppaluri, K. (2023). Ketogenic Diet Therapies For Epilepsy and Other Conditions. https://doi.org/10.1891/9780826149596.0009

McClelland, J. W. (2011). Nutrition: Concepts veamp; Controversies. Journal of Nutrition Education and Behavior, 43(5), 424.e5. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jneb.2011.05.014

Mısır, S. (2023). Vegan ve Vejetaryen Beslenme. Korkmaz, M ve Yüksel, Z. (Editör), Özel Beslenme Mutfağı, (s. 100-115). Ankara: Detay Yayıncılık.

Misselwitz, B., Butter, M., Verbeke, K., ve Fox, M. R. (2019). Update on lactose malabsorption and intolerance: pathogenesis, diagnosis and clinical management. Gut, 68(11), 2080–2091. https://doi.org/10.1136/gutjnl-2019-318404

Mozaffarian, D., ve Ludwig, D. S. (2015). The 2015 US Dietary Guidelines. JAMA, 313(24), 2421. https://doi.org/10.1001/jama.2015.5941

Okumuş, E. (2024). Popüler Bir Konu Olarak Paleo Diyete Eleştirel Bakmak. Kültür ve İletişim, 27(53), 165–191. https://doi.org/10.18691/kulturveiletisim.1431307

Ordovas, J. M., Ferguson, L. R., Tai, E. S., ve Mathers, J. C. (2018). Personalised nutrition and health. BMJ, bmj.k2173. https://doi.org/10.1136/bmj.k2173

Örs, S., ve Gençer, K. (2025). Türkiye'de Raw Food (Çiğ Gıda) Konusunda Yazılan Lisansüstü Tezlerin Bibliyometrik Analizi. Türkiye Mesleki Ve Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi, 7(17), 105–115. https://doi.org/10.46236/jovosst.1666295

Paoli, A. (2014). Ketogenic Diet for Obesity: Friend or Foe? International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health, 11(2), 2092–2107. https://doi.org/10.3390/ijerph110202092

Patwardhan, B., Warude, D., Pushpangadan, P., ve Bhatt, N. (2005). Ayurveda and Traditional Chinese Medicine: A Comparative Overview. Evidence-Based Complementary and Alternative Medicine, 2(4), 465–473. Portico. https://doi.org/10.1093/ecam/neh140

Phillips, S. M., ve Van Loon, L. J. C. (2011). Dietary protein for athletes: From requirements to optimum adaptation. Journal of Sports Sciences, 29(sup1), S29–S38. https://doi.org/10.1080/02640414.2011.619204

Ronteltap, A., van Trijp, H., Berezowska, A., ve Goossens, J. (2012). Nutrigenomics-based personalised nutritional advice: in search of a business model? Genes veamp; Nutrition, 8(2), 153–163. https://doi.org/10.1007/s12263-012-0308-4

Sacks, F. M., Lichtenstein, A. H., Wu, J. H. Y., Appel, L. J., Creager, M. A., Kris-Etherton, P. M., Miller, M., Rimm, E. B., Rudel, L. L., Robinson, J. G., Stone, N. J., ve Van Horn, L. V. (2017). Dietary Fats and Cardiovascular Disease: A Presidential Advisory From the American Heart Association. Circulation, 136(3). https://doi.org/10.1161/cir.0000000000000510

Saeedi, P., Petersohn, I., Salpea, P., Malanda, B., Karuranga, S., Unwin, N., Colagiuri, S., Guariguata, L., Motala, A. A., Ogurtsova, K., Shaw, J. E., Bright, D., ve Williams, R. (2019). Global and regional diabetes prevalence estimates for 2019 and projections for 2030 and 2045: Results from the International Diabetes Federation Diabetes Atlas, 9th edition. Diabetes Research and Clinical Practice, 157, 107843. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.diabres.2019.107843

Santesso, N., Akl, E. A., Bianchi, M., Mente, A., Mustafa, R., Heels-Ansdell, D., ve Schünemann, H. J. (2012). Effects of higher- versus lower-protein diets on health outcomes: a systematic review and meta-analysis. European Journal of Clinical Nutrition, 66(7), 780–788. https://doi.org/10.1038/ejcn.2012.37

Sawka, M. N., ve Greenleaf, J. E. (1992). Current concepts concerning thirst, dehydration, and fluid replacement. Medicine veamp; Science in Sports veamp; Exercise, 24(6), 643???644. https://doi.org/10.1249/00005768-199206000-00006

Seylam, A., Karataş, B., ve Çelebi, A. (2021). Yüksek fruktozlu mısır şurubunun karaciğer yağlanması ve obezite gelişimi ile ilişkisi. Adnan Menderes Üniversitesi Sağlık Bilimleri Fakültesi Dergisi, 5(2), 422-430.

Softic, S., Cohen, D. E., ve Kahn, C. R. (2016). Role of Dietary Fructose and Hepatic De Novo Lipogenesis in Fatty Liver Disease. Digestive Diseases and Sciences, 61(5), 1282–1293. https://doi.org/10.1007/s10620-016-4054-0

Suchy, F. J., Brannon, P. M., Carpenter, T. O., Fernandez, J. R., Gilsanz, V., Gould, J. B., Hall, K., Hui, S. L., Lupton, J., Mennella, J., Miller, N. J., Osganian, S. K., Sellmeyer, D. E., ve Wolf, M. A. (2010). National Institutes of Health Consensus Development Conference: Lactose Intolerance and Health. Annals of Internal Medicine, 152(12), 792–796. https://doi.org/10.7326/0003-4819-152-12-201006150-00248

Talhaoğlu, D. (2021). Geleneksel ve tamamlayıcı tedavi uygulamaları. Journal of Integrative and Anatolian Medicine, 3(1), 16-29.

Tappy, L., ve Lê, K.-A. (2010). Metabolic Effects of Fructose and the Worldwide Increase in Obesity. Physiological Reviews, 90(1), 23–46. https://doi.org/10.1152/physrev.00019.2009

Taşcı, B., İpekci, N., ve Ulus, C. A. (2022). Diyabetes mellitusta tibbi beslenme yaklaşimlari. Samsun Sağlık Bilimleri Dergisi, 7(1), 19-28.

Tetik Dündar, S., ve Dündar, K. (2021). Biyolojik Ritim ve Atletik Performans. https://doi.org/10.37609/akya.849

Thomas, D. T., Erdman, K. A., ve Burke, L. M. (2016). Position of the Academy of Nutrition and Dietetics, Dietitians of Canada, and the American College of Sports Medicine: Nutrition and Athletic Performance. Journal of the Academy of Nutrition and Dietetics, 116(3), 501–528. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jand.2015.12.006

Trichopoulou, A., Martínez-González, M. A., Tong, T. Y., Forouhi, N. G., Khandelwal, S., Prabhakaran, D., Mozaffarian, D., ve de Lorgeril, M. (2014). Definitions and potential health benefits of the Mediterranean diet: views from experts around the world. BMC Medicine, 12(1). https://doi.org/10.1186/1741-7015-12-112

Turhan, B., ve Saka, M. (2016). Herediter Fruktoz İntoleransında Beslenme. Guncel Gastroenteroloji, 20, 253-258.

van Wegberg, A. M. J., MacDonald, A., Ahring, K., Bélanger-Quintana, A., Blau, N., Bosch, A. M., Burlina, A., Campistol, J., Feillet, F., Giżewska, M., Huijbregts, S. C., Kearney, S., Leuzzi, V., Maillot, F., Muntau, A. C., van Rijn, M., Trefz, F., Walter, J. H., ve van Spronsen, F. J. (2017). The complete European guidelines on phenylketonuria: diagnosis and treatment. Orphanet Journal of Rare Diseases, 12(1). https://doi.org/10.1186/s13023-017-0685-2

Willett, W., Rockström, J., ve Loken, B. (2019). Healthy diets and sustainable food systems – Authors' reply. The Lancet, 394(10194), 215–216. https://doi.org/10.1016/s0140-6736(19)31101-8

World Health Organization. (2020). Healthy diet. https://www.who.int/news-room/fact-sheets/detail/healthy-diet

Yıldırım, D., ve Özen, H. (2017). Laktoz intoleransı tıbbi beslenme tedavisi olgu sunumu. Beslenme ve Diyet Dergisi, 45(3), 294-297.

Yıldırım, E. (2020). Çölyak hastalığı ve glutensiz besleme. Genel Sağlık Bilimleri Dergisi, 2(3), 175-187.

KAYNAKÇA

Acevedo-Juárez, S., Guajardo-Flores, D., Heredia-Olea, E., & Antunes-Ricardo, M. (2022). Bioactive peptides from nuts: a review. *International Journal of Food Science and Technology, 57*(4), 2226-2234.

Adsule, R. N. (1996). *Lentil (lens culinaris medik.). In Food and feed from legumes and oilseeds* (pp. 109-112). Boston, MA: Springer US.

Agrawal, H., Joshi, R. ve Gupta, M. (2016). Isolation, Purification and Characterization of Antioxidative Peptide of Pearl Millet (*Pennisetum glaucum*) Protein Hydrolysate. *Food chemistry, 204*, 365-372.

Agrawal, H., Joshi, R., ve Gupta, M. (2017). Isolation And Characterisation of Enzymatic Hydrolysed Peptides with Antioxidant Activities from Green Tender Sorghum. *Lwt, 84*, 608-616.

Agrawal, H., Joshi, R., ve Gupta, M. (2019). Purification, Identification and Characterization of Two Novel Antioxidant Peptides from Finger Millet (*Eleusine coracana*) Protein Hydrolysate. *Food Research International*, 120, 697-707.

Aluko, M. A. O. (2003). The İmpact Of Culture on Organizational Performance in Selected Textile Firms in Nigeria. *Nordic Journal of African Studies, 12*(2), 16-16.

Amagliani, L., O'Regan, J., Kelly, A. L. ve O'Mahony, J. A. (2017). The Composition, Extraction, Functionality and Applications of Rice Proteins: a Review. *Trends İn Food Science & Technology*, *64*, 1-12.

American Cancer Society, *Breast Cancer Hormone Receptor Status,* 2021. https:// www.cancer.org/cancer/breast-cancer/understanding-a-breast-cancer-diagnosis/ breast-cancer-hormone-receptor-status.html (accessed August 13, 2022).

Begum, N., Khan, Q. U., Liu, L. G., Li, W., Liu, D. ve Haq, I. U. (2023). Nutritional Composition, Health Benefits and Bio-Active Compounds of Chickpea (*Cicer arietinum L.*). *Frontiers in nutrition, 10*, 1218468.

Benardot, D. (2023). Protein is Important. *The American Music Teacher, 72*(6), 16-17.

Bollati, C., Xu, R., Boschin, G., Bartolomei, M., Rivardo, F., Li, J., Arnoldi A. ve Lammi, C. (2022). Integrated Evaluation of The Multifunctional DPP-IV and ACE İnhibitory Effect of Soybean and Pea Protein Hydrolysates. *Nutrients, 14*(12), 2379.

Boye, J., Zare, F. ve Pletch, A. (2010). Pulse Proteins: Praocessing, Characterization, Functional Properties and Applications in Food and Feed. *Food Research International, 43*, 414–431.

Caporaso, N., Whitworth, M. B. ve Fisk, I. D. (2018) Protein Content Prediction in Single Wheat Kernels Using Hyperspectral Imaging. *Food chemistry, 240*: 32-42.

Cavazos, A., ve Gonzalez de Mejia, E. (2013). Identification of Bioactive Peptides From Cereal Storage Proteins and Their Potential Role in Prevention of Chronic Diseases. *Comprehensive Reviews in Food Science and Food Safety*, *12*(4), 364-380.

Ciudad-Mulero, M., Fernández-Ruiz, V., Matallana-González, M. C. ve Morales, P. (2019). Dietary Fiber Sources and Human Benefits: The Case Study af Cereal and Pseudocereals*. In Advances in food and nutrition research*. 90, (83-134).

Coelho, M. S., Soares-Freitas, R. A. M., Arêas, J. A. G., Gandra, E. A. ve Salas-Mellado, M. D. L. M. (2018). Peptides from Chia Present Antibacterial Activity and Inhibit Cholesterol Synthesis. *Plant foods for human nutrition, 73*(2), 101-107.

Cotabarren, J., Rosso, A. M., Tellechea, M., García-Pardo, J., Rivera, J. L., Obregón, W. D. ve Parisi, M. G. (2019). Adding Value to The Chia (*Salvia Hispanica L.*) Expeller: Production of Bioactive Peptides with Antioxidant Properties by Enzymatic Hydrolysis with Papain. *Food Chemistry, 274*, 848-856.

Çetiner, M. ve Bilek, S. E. (2018). Bitkisel Protein Kaynakları. *Çukurova Tarım ve Gıda Bilimleri Dergisi, 33*(2), 111-126.

Demir, H. (2024). Gıda Proteinleri ve Biyoaktif Peptidler. *Sağlık & Bilim 2024: Fonksiyonel Gıdalar Ve Sürdürülebilir Sağlık*, 147.

Díaz-Gómez, J. L., Castorena-Torres, F., Preciado-Ortiz, R. E. ve García-Lara, S. (2017). Anti-Cancer Activity of Maize Bioactive Peptides. *Frontiers in Chemistry, 5*, 44.

Fang, F., Zhang, Y., Tang, J., Lunsford, L. D., Li, T., Tang, R. ve You, C. (2019). Association of Corticosteroid Treatment with Outcomes in Adult Patients with Sepsis: A Systematic Review and Meta-Analysis. *JAMA internal medicine*, *179*(2), 213-223.

FAO. (2002). Protein and Amino Acid Requirements in Human Nutrition (WHO Technical Report Series 935). World Health Organization.

Gammoh, S., Alu'datt, M. H., Alhamad, M. N., Rababah, T., Al-Mahasneh, M., Qasaimeh, A. ve Hussein, N. M. (2018). The Effects of Protein-Phenolic Interactions in Wheat Protein Fractions on Allergenicity, Antioxidant Activity and The Inhibitory Activity of Angiotensin I-Converting Enzyme (ACE). *Food Bioscience, 24*: 50 55.

García-Mora, P., Martín-Martínez, M., Bonache, M. A., González-Múniz, R., Peñas, E., Frias, J. ve Martinez-Villaluenga, C. (2017). Identification, Functional Gastrointestinal Stability and Molecular Docking Studies of Lentil Peptides with Dual Antioxidant And Angiotensin I Converting Enzyme İnhibitory Activities. *Food Chemistry, 221*, 464-472.

Geisslitz, S., Wieser, H., Scherf, K. A. ve Koehler, P. (2018) Gluten Protein Composition and Aggregation Properties as Predictors for Bread Volume of Common Wheat, Spelt, Durum Wheat, Emmer and Einkorn. *Journal of Cereal Science, 83*: 204-212.

Gong, X., An, Q., Le, L., Geng, F., Jiang, L., Yan, J., Xiang, D., Peng, L., Zou, L., Zhao G., Wan, Y. (2022). Prospects of Cereal Protein-Derived Bioactive Peptides: Sources, Bioactivities Diversity, and Production. *Critical Reviews in Food Science and Nutrition, 62*(11), 2855-2871.

Grancieri, M., Martino, H. S. D. ve Gonzalez de Mejia, E. (2019). Chia Seed (*Salvia hispanica L.*) As a Source of Proteins and Bioactive Peptides with Health Benefits: A Review. *Comprehensive Reviews in Food Science and Food Safety, 18*(2), 480-499.

Guo, X., Sun, X., Zhang, Y., Wang, R. ve Yan, X., (2018) Interactions Between Soy Protein Hydrolyzates and Wheat Proteins in Noodle Making Dough. *Food chemistry, 245*, 500- 507.

Güneşliol, B. ve Tek, N. (2022). Sürdürülebilir Beslenmede Bitkisel Protein Kaynaklarının Önemi. 4. Uluslararası Tıp Bilimleri ve Multidisipliner Yaklaşımlar Kongresi, İstanbul, Türkiye: 26 - 28 Mart 2022.

Hammons, R. O., Herman, D. ve Stalker, H. T. (2016). Origin and Early History of The Peanut. in Peanuts (pp. 1-26). Aocs Press.

Harris, S., Powers, S., Monteagudo-Mera, A., Kosik, O., Lovegrove, A., Shewry, P. ve Charalampopoulos, D. (2020). Determination of The Prebiotic Activity of Wheat Arabinogalactan Peptide (AGP) Using Batch Culture Fermentation. *European Journal of Nutrition*, *59*(1), 297-307.

Jahanbani, R., Bahramnejad, E., Rahimi, N., Shafaroodi, H., Sheibani, N., Moosavi-Movahedi, A. A., Ahmad Reza D. ve Vahdati, K. (2021). Anti-Seizure Effects of Walnut Peptides in Mouse Models of İnduced Seizure: The Involvement of GABA And Nitric Oxide Pathways. *Epilepsy Research, 176*, 106727.

Jarpa-Parra, M. (2018). Lentil Protein: A Review of Functional Properties and Food Application. An Overview of Lentil Protein Functionality. *International Journal of Food Science and Technology*, *53*(4), 892-903.

Jukanti, A. K., Gaur, P. M., Gowda, C. L. L. ve Chibbar, R. N. (2012). Nutritional Quality and Health Benefits of Chickpea (*Cicer arietinum L.*): A Review. *British Journal of Nutrition*, *108*(S1), S11-S26.

Karaś, M., Jakubczyk, A., Szymanowska, U., Jęderka, K., Lewicki, S. ve Złotek, U. (2019). Different Temperature Treatments of Millet Grains Affect The Biological Activity of Protein Hydrolyzates and Peptide Fractions. *Nutrients*, *11*(3), 550.

Küplülü, O. (2020). *Proteinler*. Ankara Universitesi Acik Ders Malzemeleri, Veteriner Fakultesi, Gida Hijyeni ve Teknolojisi.

Latham, M. C. (1997). *Human nutrition in the developing world* (Vol. 29). Food & Agriculture Org..

Lee, H., Shin, E., Kang, H., Youn, H. ve Youn, B. (2021). Soybean-Derived Peptides Attenuate Hyperlipidemia By Regulating Trans-İntestinal Cholesterol Excretion and Bile Acid Synthesis. *Nutrients, 14*(1), 95.

Liu, K., Zheng, J. ve Chen, F. (2019). Effect Of Domestic Cooking on Rice Protein Digestibility. *Food Science & Nutrition, 7*(2), 608-616.

Ma, Y., Li, X., Jia, P., Ma, Y., Liu, N. ve Zhang, H. (2012). Preparation of Zein-Based Membranes and Their Pervaporation for Ethanol Aqueous Solution. *Desalination, 299*, 70-78.

Maiti, R. ve Wesche-Ebeling, P. (2001). *Advances in Chickpea Science* (pp. 360-pp). Science Publishers, Inc. USA.

Martoccia, M., Disca, V., Jaouhari, Y., Bordiga, M. ve Coïsson, J. D. (2025). Recent Approaches for Bioactive Peptides Production from Pulses and Pseudocereals. *Molecules, 30(*21), 4304.

McWilliam, V., Koplin, J., Lodge, C., Tang, M., Dharmage, S. ve Allen, K. (2015). The Prevalence of Tree Nut Allergy: A Systematic Review. *Current Allergy And Asthma Reports*, *15*(9), 54.

Mirzapour, M., Rezaei, K. ve Sentandreu, M. A. (2017). Identification of Potent ACE İnhibitory Peptides from Wild Almond Proteins. *Journal Of Food* Science, 82(10), 2421-2431.

Moharana, A., Lenka, B., Singh, A. P., Kumar, N. K., Nagaraju, B. ve Das, S. R. (2020). Peanut As a Food Source: A Review. *J Pharmacogn Phytochem, 9*(6), 225-232.

Moncada, S., & Higgs, A. (1993). The L-Arginine-Nitric Oxide Pathway. *New England journal of medicine*, *329*(27), 2002-2012.

Montoya-Rodríguez, A., de Mejía, E. G., Dia, V. P., Reyes-Moreno, C. ve Milán-Carrillo, J. (2014). Extrusion Improved the Anti-İnflammatory Effect of Amaranth (A Maranthus Hypochondriacus) Hydrolysates in LPS-İnduced Human THP-1 Macrophage-Like and Mouse RAW 264.7 Macrophages by Preventing Activation of NF-K B Signaling. *Molecular Nutrition & Food Research, 58*(5), 1028-1041.

Morales, D., Miguel, M. ve Garcés-Rimón, M. (2021). Pseudocereals: A Novel Source of Biologically Active Peptides. *Critical Reviews in Food Science and Nutrition, 61*(9), 1537-1544.

Mota, C., Santos, M., Mauro, R., Samman, N., Matos, A. S., Torres, D. ve Castanheira, I. (2016). Protein Content and Amino Acids Profile of Pseudocereals. *Food Chemistry*, *193*, 55-61.

Nadathur, S. R., Wanasundara, J. P. D. ve Scanlin, L. (2017). Proteins in the diet: Challenges in feeding the global population. In *Sustainable protein sources* (pp. 1-19). Academic Press.

Nelson, R. H. (2012). Hyperlipidemia As A Risk Factor For Cardiovascular Disease. *Primary Care*, *40*(1), 195.

Nelson, D. L. ve Cox, M. M. (2017). *Lehninger principles of biochemistry (7th ed.).* W.H. Freeman.

Nwokolo, E. ve Smartt, J. (Eds.). (1996). *Food And Feed From Legumes and Oilseeds* (pp. 144-158). London, UK:Chapman & Hall.

Okagu, I. U., Ndefo, J. C., Aham, E. C., Obeme-Nmom, J. I., Agboinghale, P. E., Aguchem, R. N., Rechi R.N. ve Lammi, C. (2021). Lupin-Derived Bioactive Peptides: Intestinal Transport, Bioavailability and Health Benefits. *Nutrients*, *13*(9), 3266.

Olgun, M., Başçiftçi, Z. B., Ayter, N. G., Kutlu, İ., Akın, A. ve Karaduman, Y. (2013) Ekmeklik Buğday (*Triticum aestivum L.)* Çeşitlerinde Protein Oranının Üç Farklı Analiz Yöntemine Göre Karşılaştırılması Üzerine Bir Araştırma. *SDÜ Ziraat Fakültesi* Dergisi, 4, 80-87

Oplinger, E. S., Hardman, L. L., Kaminski, A. R., Kelling, K. A. ve Doll, J. D. (1990). Lentil. *Alternative Field Crops Manual, 77*, 311-322.

Osorio-Díaz, P., Agama-Acevedo, E., Mendoza-Vinalay, M., Tovar, J. ve Bello-Pérez, L. A. (2008). Pasta Added with Chickpea Flour: Chemical Composition, In Vitro Starch Digestibility and Predicted Glycemic Index Pasta Adicionada Con Harina de Garbanzo: Composición Química, Digestibilidad In Vitro Del Almidóny Predicción del Indice Glucémico. *CYTA-Journal of Food*, *6*(1), 6-12.

Özalp, B. B. ve Kürklü, N. S. (2020). Fonksiyonel Bir Gıda: Yer Fıstığı Ve Sağlığa Yararları. *Akademik Gıda*, *18*(3), 323-330.

Hinton, P. S., Ortinau, L. C., Dirkes, R. K., Shaw, E. L., Richard, M. W., Zidon, T. Z., Steven L. Britton S.L., Koch L.G ve Vieira-Potter, V. J. (2018). Soy Protein Improves Tibial Whole-Bone and Tissue-Level Biomechanical Properties in Ovariectomized and Ovary-Intact, Low-Fit Female Rats. *Bone Reports*, *8*, 244-254.

Phillips, G. O. ve Williams, P. A. (Eds.). (2011*). Handbook Of Food Proteins*. Elsevier.

Phongthai, S. ve Rawdkuen, S. (2020). Fractionation and Characterization of Antioxidant Peptides From Rice Bran Protein Hydrolysates Stimulated by in Vitro Gastrointestinal Digestion. *Cereal Chemistry, 97*(2), 316-325.

Quintero-Soto, M. F., Chávez-Ontiveros, J., Garzón-Tiznado, J. A., Salazar-Salas, N. Y., Pineda-Hidalgo, K. V., Delgado-Vargas, F. ve López-Valenzuela, J. A. (2021). Characterization of Peptides with Antioxidant Activity and Antidiabetic Potential Obtained from Chickpea (*Cicer arietinum L.)* Protein Hydrolyzates. *Journal of Food Science*, *86*(7), 2962-2977.

Real Hernandez, L. M. ve Gonzalez de Mejia, E. (2019). Enzymatic Production, Bioactivity, and Bitterness of Chickpea (*Cicer Arietinum*) Peptides. *Comprehensive Reviews in Food Science And Food Safety*, *18*(6), 1913-1946.

Ren, B., Yan, F., Kuang, Y., Li, N., Zhang, D., Zhou, X., Honghui L. ve Zhou, H. (2018). Improved Base Editor for Efficiently Inducing Genetic Variations in Rice With CRISPR/Cas9-Guided Hyperactive Haıd Mutant. *Molecular Plant, 11*(4), 623-626.

Roy, F., Boye, J. I. Ve Simpson, B. K. (2010). Bioactive Proteins and Peptides in Pulse Crops: Pea, Chickpea and Lentil. *Food Research İnternational*, *43*(2), 432-442.

Rayaprolu, S. J., Hettiarachchy, N. S., Horax, R., Phillips, G. K., Mahendran, M., & Chen, P. (2017). Soybean Peptide Fractions Inhibit Human Blood, Breast and Prostate Cancer Cell Proliferation. *Journal Of Food Science and Technology*, *54*(1), 38-44.

Schoenlechner, R., Siebenhandl, S. ve Berghofer, E. (2008*). Pseudocereals. In Gluten-Free Cereal Products and Beverages* (pp. 149-VI). Academic Press.

Segura-Campos, M. R., Salazar-Vega, I. M., Chel-Guerrero, L. A. ve Betancur-Ancona, D. A. (2013). Biological Potential Of Chia (*Salvia hispanica L.*) Protein Hydrolysates and Their Incorporation into Functional Foods. *LWT-Food Science and Technology, 50*(2), 723-731.

Settaluri, V. S., Kandala, C. V. K., Puppala, N. ve Sundaram, J. (2012). Peanuts and Their Nutritional Aspects-A Review. *Food and Nutrition Sciences, 3*(12).

Shobako, N., Ishikado, A., Ogawa, Y., Sono, Y., Kusakari, T., Suwa, M., Motonobu M. ve Ohinata, K. (2019). Vasorelaxant and Antihypertensive Effects That are Dependent on The

Endothelial NO System Exhibited by Rice Bran-Derived Tripeptide. *Journal of Agricultural and Food Chemistry, 67*(5), 1437-1442.

Silva-Sánchez, C., De La Rosa, A. B., León-Galván, M. F., de Lumen, B. O., de León-Rodríguez, A. ve De Mejía, E. G. (2008). Bioactive Peptides in Amaranth (*Amaranthus hypochondriacus*) Seed. *Journal of Agricultural and Food Chemistry, 56*(4), 1233-1240.

Soares, R. A. M., Mendonça, S., De Castro, L. Í. A., Menezes, A. C. C. C. C. ve Arêas, J. A. G. (2015). Major Peptides from Amaranth (*Amaranthus cruentus*) Protein Inhibit HMG-Coa Reductase Activity. *International Journal of Molecular Sciences, 16*(2), 4150-4160.

Sun, Z., Zhang, Y., Zhang, Z., Gao, Y., Yang, Y., Han, M. ve Wang, Z. (2019). Significance of Disposable Presowing Irrigation in Wheat in İncreasing Water Use Efficiency and Maintaining High Yield under Winter Wheat-Summer Maize Rotation in The North China Plain. *Agricultural Water Management, 225*, 105766.

Suwannapan, O., Wachirattanapongmetee, K., Thawornchinsombut, S. ve Katekaew, S. (2020). Angiotensin-I-Converting Enzyme (ACE)-İnhibitory Peptides From Thai Jasmine Rice Bran Protein Hydrolysates. *International Journal of Food Science & Technology, 55*(6), 2441-2450.

Tan, S. T., Tan, S. S. ve Tan, C. X. (2023). Soy Protein, Bioactive Peptides, and Isoflavones: A Review of Their Safety and Health Benefits. *Pharmanutrition, 25*, 100352.

Tang, N. Ve Zhuang, H. (2014). Evaluation of Antioxidant Activities of Zein Protein Fractions. *Journal of Food Science, 79(*11), C2174-C2184.

Tironi, V. A. ve Añón, M. C. (2010). Amaranth Proteins As a Source of Antioxidant Peptides: Effect of Proteolysis*. Food Research International, 43*(1), 315-322.

Tu, M., Cheng, S., Lu, W. ve Du, M. (2018). Advancement and Prospects of Bioinformatics Analysis for Studying Bioactive Peptides from Food-Derived Protein: Sequence, Structure, and Functions. *TrAC Trends in Analytical Chemistry*, *105*, 7-17.

Upadhyaya, B. P. (2023). *Characterization and Evaluation of Bioactivity of Dry Edible Beans and Bean Derived Small Peptides* (Doctoral dissertation, The University of Nebraska-Lincoln).

Urbano, G., Porres, J.M., Frıas, J. ve Vidal-Valverde, C. (2007). *Chapter 5 nutritional value. In: Lentil: An Ancient Crop for Modern Times.* (edited by S.S. Yadav, D. McNeil & P.C. Stevenson) Pp. 47–93. Vol. 3. Berlin: Springer.

USDA. (2014). USDA National Nutrient Database for Standard Reference. United States Department of Agriculture.

Vilcacundo, R., Martínez-Villaluenga, C. VE Hernández-Ledesma, B. (2017). Release of Dipeptidyl Peptidase IV, A-Amylase And A-Glucosidase İnhibitory Peptides From Quinoa (*Chenopodium quinoa willd*.) During in Vitro Simulated Gastrointestinal Digestion. *Journal of Functional Foods, 35*, 531-539.

Wang, J., Liu, J., John, A., Jiang, Y., Zhu, H., Yang, B. ve Wen, L. (2022). Structure Identification Of Walnut Peptides and Evaluation of Cellular Antioxidant Activity. *Food Chemistry, 388,* 132943.

Wang, K. Q., Luo, S. Z., Zhong, X. Y., Cai, J., Jiang, S. T. ve Zheng, Z. (2017a). Changes in Chemical Interactions and Protein Conformation During Heat-İnduced Wheat Gluten Gel Formation. *Food Chemistry, 214*, 393-399.

Wang, X., Appels, R., Zhang, X., Bekes, F., Torok, K., Tomoskozi, S. ve Islam, S. (2017b) Protein-Transitions in and out of The Dough Matrix in Wheat Flour Mixing. *Food Chemistry, 217*:542-551.

Wang, Y., Chen, H., Wang, X., Li, S., Chen, Z., Wang, J. ve Liu, W. (2015). Isolation and Identification of A Novel Peptide from Zein with Antioxidant and Antihypertensive Activities. *Food & Function, 6*(12), 3799-3806.

Wattanasiritham, L., Theerakulkait, C., Wickramasekara, S., Maier, C. S. ve Stevens, J. F. (2016). Isolation and Identification of Antioxidant Peptides from Enzymatically Hydrolyzed Rice Bran Protein. *Food Chemistry, 192*, 156-162.

Xu, S., Shen, Y., Chen, G., Bean, S. ve Li, Y. (2019). Antioxidant Characteristics and Identification of Peptides from Sorghum Kafirin Hydrolysates. *Journal of Food Science*, *84*(8), 2065-2076.

Yin, Y., Wang, J., Yang, S., Feng, J., Jia, F. ve Zhang, C. (2015). Protein Degradation in Wheat Sourdough Fermentation with *Lactobacillus plantarum* M616. *Interdisciplinary Sciences: Computational Life Sciences, 7*(2), 205-210.

Yu, J., Ahmedna, M. ve Goktepe, I. (2006). Peanut Protein Concentrate: Production and Functional Properties as Affected by Processing. *Food Chemistry, 97*(3), 535–542.

Yust, M. M., Pedroche, J., Giron-Calle, J., Alaiz, M., Millán, F. ve Vioque, J. (2003). Production of Ace İnhibitory Peptides by Digestion of Chickpea Legumin with Alcalase. *Food Chemistry, 81*(3), 363-369.

Zhang, Q., Tong, X., Li, Y., Wang, H., Wang, Z., Qi, B., Sui X. ve Jiang, L. (2019). Purification and Characterization of Antioxidant Peptides from Alcalase-Hydrolyzed Soybean (Glycine Max L.) Hydrolysate and Their Cytoprotective Effects in Human Intestinal Caco-2 Cells. *Journal of Agricultural and Food Chemistry*, *67*(20), 5772-5781.*Zorba, M. U. R. A. T. (2025). Bitkisel Kaynaklı Proteinler. Turkiye Klinikleri Food Sciences-Special Topics, 11(1), 1-8.42*, 71–79.

Zhang, P., Chang, C., Liu, H., Li, B., Yan, Q. Ve Jiang, Z. (2020). Identification of Novel Angiotensin I-Converting Enzyme (ACE) İnhibitory Peptides from Wheat Gluten Hydrolysate by The Protease of Pseudomonas Aeruginosa. *Journal of Functional Foods, 65*, 103751.

Zhang, X., Huang, Y., Ma, R., Tang, Y., Li, Y. Ve Zhang, S. (2023). Structural Properties and Antioxidant Activities of Soybean Protein Hydrolysates Produced by *Lactobacillus Delbrueckii Subsp. Bulgaricus* Cell Envelope Proteinase. *Food Chemistry, 410,* 135392.

Zhou, Z. ve Hartmann, M. (2013). Progress in Enzyme İmmobilization in Ordered Mesoporous Materials and Related Applications. *Chemical Society Reviews, 42*(9), 3894-3912.

Kaynaklar

Alshallash, K., Abolaban, G., Elhamamsy, S., Zaghlool, A., Nasr, A., Nagib, A., Abd El-Hakim, A., Zahra, A., Hamdy, A., ve Taha, I. (2023). Bee Pollen as a Functional Product – Chemical Constituents and Nutritional Properties. Journal of Ecological Engineering, 24(2), 173-183. https://doi.org/10.12911/22998993/156611

Altintaş, L., ve Bektaş, N. (2019). Apiterapi: 1. Ari Zehri. Uludag Bee J, 19, 82-95.

Anjum, S. I., Ullah, A., Khan, K. A., Attaullah, M., Khan, H., Ali, H., Bashir, M. A., Tahir, M., Ansari, M. J., Ghramh, H. A., Adgaba, N., ve Dash, C. K. (2019). Composition and functional properties of propolis (bee glue): A review. Saudi Journal of Biological Sciences, 26(7), 1695-1703. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.sjbs.2018.08.013

Arigül Apan, M., Zorba, M., ve Kayaboynu, Ü. (2021). Bal Arısı ve Bal Arısı Ürünleri. Sinop Üniversitesi Fen Bilimleri Dergisi, 6(2), 202-223. https://doi.org/10.33484/sinopfbd.992345

Atkinson FS, Foster-Powell K, Brand-Miller JC (2008) International tables of glycemic index and glycemic load values: 2008. Diabetes Care 31(12):2281–2283

Bărnuțiu, L. I., Mărghitaş, L. A., Dezmirean, D., Bobiş, O., Mihai, C., ve Pavel, C. (2013). Physico-chemical composition of apilarnil (bee drone larvae). Lucrări Ştiinţifice-Seria Zootehnie, vol. 59:(199-202).

Beltekin, B., ve Demir, N. (2022). Production and Some Bioactive Properties of Royal Jelly- A Review. International Journal of Food, Agriculture and Animal Sciences (IJFAA). 2(1): 38-46

Berenbaum, M. R., ve Calla, B. (2021). Honey as a Functional Food for Apis mellifera. Annual Review of Entomology, 66(1), 185-208. https://doi.org/10.1146/annurev-ento-040320-074933

Bogdanov, S. (2012). Honey as nutrient and functional food. Book of Honey, Chapter 8/1100, 1400-2700.

Chuttong, B., Lim, K., Praphawilai, P., Danmek, K., Maitip, J., Vit, P., Wu, M.-C., Ghosh, S., Jung, C., Burgett, M., ve Hongsibsong, S. (2023). Exploring the Functional Properties of Propolis, Geopropolis, and Cerumen, with a Special Emphasis on Their Antimicrobial Effects. Foods, 12(21), 3909. https://doi.org/10.3390/foods12213909

Ćirić, J., Haneklaus, N., Rajić, S., Baltić, T., Lazić, I. B., ve Đorđević, V. (2022). Chemical composition of bee bread (perga), a functional food: A review. Journal of Trace Elements and Minerals, 2, 100038. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jtemin.2022.100038

Codex Alimentarius Commission (1999) Codex Alimentarius standard for honey 12–1998. The draft revised codex standard for honey. Retrieved 27 August 2019, from http://www.fao.org/tempref/codex/Meetings/CCS/ccs7/S00_03e.pdf

El Ghouizi, A., Bakour, M., Laaroussi, H., Ousaaid, D., El Menyiy, N., Hano, C., ve Lyoussi, B. (2023). Bee Pollen as Functional Food: Insights into Its Composition and Therapeutic Properties. Antioxidants, 12(3), 557. https://doi.org/10.3390/antiox12030557

Grassi, G., Capasso, G., Gambacorta, E., ve Perna, A. M. (2023). Chemical and Functional Characterization of Propolis Collected from Different Areas of South Italy. Foods, 12(18), 3481. https://doi.org/10.3390/foods12183481

Hamamci, M., Doganyigit, Z., Silici, S., Okan, A., Kaymak, E., Yilmaz, S., Tokpinar, A., ve Ertu, L. (2020). Apilarnil: A Novel Neuroprotective Candidate. 29(2).

Inci, H., Izol, E., Yilmaz, M. A., Ilkaya, M., Bingöl, Z., ve Gülçin, I. (2023). Comprehensive Phytochemical Content by LC/MS/MS and Anticholinergic, Antiglaucoma, Antiepilepsy, and Antioxidant Activity of Apilarnil (Drone Larvae). Chemistry ve Biodiversity, 20(10), e202300654. https://doi.org/10.1002/cbdv.202300654

İzol, E. (2023). Bazı Arı Ürünlerinin (Bal, Polan, Propolis, Arı Sütü Ve Arı Ekmeği) LC-MS/MS İle Sekonder Metabolitlerinin Ve Biyolojik Aktivitelerinin Belirlenmesi. Doktora Tezi. Erzurum:Atatürk Üniversitesi

Karaman, M. R. (2019). Evaluation Of Some Nutritional And Antioxidant Values Of Bee Bread (Perga) For Athletes. Sportif Bakış: Spor ve Eğitim Bilimleri Dergisi, 6(S2), 390-398. https://doi.org/10.33468/sbsebd.114

Karaman, M. R., Artık, N., Küçükersan, K., Halıcı, Z., ve Çelik, M. (2000). Sağlıklı Beslenme ve Apiterapi İçin Değerli Bir Arı Ürünü: Perga (Bee Bread). Gıda2000

Karlıdağ, S., ve Keskin, M. (2020). Arı ürünlerine genel bir bakış. Osmaniye Korkut Ata Üniversitesi Fen Bilimleri Enstitüsü Dergisi, 3(1), 58-63.

Kaymak, S., Vural, N., Yüce, O., ve Mollahaliloğlu, S. (2024). Doğanın Şifası: Arı Zehrinin Sağlık Üzerindeki Etkileri Ve Uygulamaları. Uludag Bee Journal, 24(2), 386-402.

Kostić, A. Ž., Barać, M. B., Stanojević, S. P., Milojković-Opsenica, D. M., Tešić, Ž. L., Šikoparija, B., Radišić, P., Prentović, M., ve Pešić, M. B. (2015). Physicochemical composition and techno-functional properties of bee pollen collected in Serbia. LWT - Food Science and Technology, 62(1), 301-309. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.lwt.2015.01.031

Kumar, R., Thakur, A., Kumar, S., ve Hajam, Y. A. (2024). Royal jelly a promising therapeutic intervention and functional food supplement: A systematic review. Heliyon, 10(17), e37138. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.heliyon.2024.e37138

Kumova, U. (2002). Önemli bir arı ürünü: Propolis. Uludag Bee Journal, 2(2), 10-24.

Laaroussi, H., Ferreira-Santos, P., Genisheva, Z., Bakour, M., Ousaaid, D., El Ghouizi, A., Teixeira, J. A., ve Lyoussi, B. (2023). Unveiling the techno-functional and bioactive properties of bee pollen as an added-value food ingredient. Food Chemistry, 405, 134958. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.foodchem.2022.134958

Luchese RH, Prudêncio ER, Guerra AF (2017) Honey as a functional food. In: Toledo VAA (ed) Honey analysis. IntechOpen, London, pp 287–307

Margaoan, R., Marghitas, L. A., Dezmirean, D. S., Bobis, O., Bonta, V., Catana, C., Urcan, A., Muresan, C. I., ve Margin, M. G. (2017). Comparative Study on Quality Parameters of Royal Jelly, Apilarnil and Queen Bee Larvae Triturate. Bulletin of University of Agricultural Sciences and Veterinary Medicine Cluj-Napoca. Animal Science and Biotechnologies, 74(1), 51. https://doi.org/10.15835/buasvmcn-asb:12622

Mutlu, G., Akbulut, D., Aydın, N. S., ve Mutlu, C. (2023). Fonksiyonel Bir Arıcılık Ürünü Olan Arı Sütünün Bazı Özellikleri ve Sağlık Üzerine Etkileri. Uludağ Arıcılık Dergisi, 23(1), 138-152. https://doi.org/10.31467/uluaricilik.1275691

Nagai T, Inoue R. 2004. Preparation and functional properties of water extract and alkaline extract of royal jelly. Food Chem 84:181–6.

Olofsson TC, Vásquez A (2008) Detection and identification of a novel lactic acid bacterial flora within the honey stomach of the honeybee Apis mellifera. Curr Microbiol 57(4):356–363

Onbaşli, D. (2019). Apiterapi ve İnsan Sağlığı Üzerine Etkileri. Erciyes Üniversitesi Veteriner Fakültesi Dergisi, 16(1), 49-56. https://doi.org/10.32707/ercivet.538001

Otero, M. C. B., ve Bernolo, L. (2020). Honey as functional food and prospects in natural honey production. In Functional Foods and Nutraceuticals: Bioactive Components, Formulations and İnnovations (pp. 197-210). Cham: Springer International Publishing.

Özkök, A., ve Erdem, B. (2017). Can Food Supplement Produced from Apilarnil be an Alternative to Testosterone Replacement Therapy. Hacettepe Journal of Biology and Chemistry, 4(45), 635-638. https://doi.org/10.15671/HJBC.2018.207

P´erez-Alvarez JA, Sayas Barber´a E, Fern´andez L´opez J. 2003. Aspectos generales de los alimentos funcionales. In: Perez-Alvarez J ´ A, Sayas-Barber´a E, Fernandez-Lopez J, editors Alimentos funcionales y dieta Mediterr´anea. Elche: Univ. Miguel Hernandez. P 31–8.

Polat, A., Akdeniz, H., ve Turhan, M. (2023). Structure and Properties of Propolis, A Bee Product. Uluslararası Gıda Tarım ve Hayvan Bilimleri Dergisi Volume: 3 Issue: 1, 55 - 63

Ramadan, M. F., ve Al-Ghamdi, A. (2012). Bioactive compounds and health-promoting properties of royal jelly: A review. Journal of Functional Foods, 4(1), 39-52. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jff.2011.12.007

Silici, S. (2019a). Bal Arısı Ürünleri ve Apiterapi. Turkish Journal of Agriculture - Food Science and Technology, 7(9), 1249-1262. https://doi.org/10.24925/turjaf.v7i9.1249-1262.2141

Silici, S. (2019b). Chemical content and bioactive properties of drone larvae (Apilarnil). Mellifera, 19(2), 14-22.

Šimúth, J., Bíliková, K., ve Kováčová, E. (2003). Royal Jelly proteins as a tool for development of functional ingredients for health. Standing Commission Apither, 2017, 42-6.

Sion Tee A, Wong J, Chan P (2018) Functional foods monography 2017, ILSI Southeast Asia region monograph series. International Life Sciences Institute Southeast Asia Region

Strant, M., Yücel, B., Topal, E., Puscasu, A. M., Margaoan, R., ve Varadi, A. (2019). Use of Royal Jelly as Functional Food on Human and Animal Health. Hayvansal Üretim, 60(2), 131-144. https://doi.org/10.29185/hayuretim.513449

Şahinler, N., Toy, N. Ö., ve Şahinler, S. Arı Zehri ve Kulanım Alanları. (2019) 4th International Anatolian Agriculture, Food, Environment and Biology Congress-2019

Uçar, M. (2018). Arı sütünün büyüme, yaşlanma ve üreme sağlığına etkisi. Gümüşhane Üniversitesi Sağlık Bilimleri Dergisi, 7(1), 193-202.

Viuda-Martos, M., Ruiz-Navajas, Y., Fernández-López, J., ve Pérez-Álvarez, J. A. (2008). Functional Properties of Honey, Propolis, and Royal Jelly. Journal of Food Science, 73(9). https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1750-3841.2008.00966.x

Yılmaz, Y. Y. (2024). Arı Zehri Ve Mellitin Peptidinin Antikanser Özelliklerinin İncelenmesi. Arı ve Arıcılık Teknolojileri Dergisi, 3(1), 1-16.

Yucel, B., Sahin, H., Yildiz, O., ve Kolayli, S. (2019). Bioactive Components and Effect Mechanism of Apilarnil. Hayvansal Üretim, 60(2), 125-130. https://doi.org/10.29185/hayuretim.591007

KAYNAKÇA

Ahn, Y, Choi, S. ve Kwak SY. (2020). Remarkable effect of deprotonation on adsorption of 3-MCPD and glycidol on carboxylated Fe-MIL-88s. *J Environ Chem Eng*., 8. DOI: 10.1016/j.jece.2020.104456.

An, H., Ma, Y., Wang, X. ve Zheng, Y. (2022). Effects of deodorization on the formation of processing contaminants and chemical quality of sunflower oil. *J. Oleo Sci.,* 71(7), 975-984. DOI: 10.5650/jos.ess22050.

Anis, U., Millati, R. ve Hidayat C. (2022). Optimization of crude palm (*Elaeis guineensis*) oil
bleaching using zeolite-Fe by response surface methodology. *agriTECH*., 42:23. DOI: 10.22146/agritech.48114.

Anonim (2007). Infant formula and follow-up formula may contain harmful 3-MCPD fatty acid esters. BfR Opinion No. 047/2007.

Anonim (2018). Commission Regulation (EC) No 2018/290 of 26 February 2018 amending Regulation (EC) No 1881/2006 as regards maximum levels of glycidyl fatty acid esters in vegetable oils and fats, infant formula, follow-on formula and foods for special medical purposes intended for infants and young children. OJ L. 2018;55:27–9.

Anonim (2019). Evaluation of certain food additives: prepared by the Eighty-fourth meeting of the Joint FAO/ WHO Expert Committee on Food Additives (JECFA). Geneva: World Health Organization and Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations; 2019 (WHO Food Additives Series, No. 75). Licence: CC BY-NC-SA 3.0 IGO.

Anonim (2002). Joint FAO/WHO Expert Committee on Food Additives (JECFA). Evaluation of certain food additives and contaminants. Fifty-seventh report of the Joint FAO/WHO Expert Committee on Food Additives, WHO Technical Report Series 909. Geneva, Switzerland: Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations and World Health Organization (FAO/WHO); 2002. https://iris.who.int/handle/ 10665/42601

Anonim (2023). Commission Regulation (EU) 2023/915 of 25 April 2023 on maximum levels for certain contaminants in food and repealing Regulation (EC) No 1881/2006. https://eur-lex.europa.eu/eli/reg/2023/915/2024-04-25/eng (E.T. 02/02/2026)

Anonim (2024). Commission Regulation (EU) 2024/1003 of 4 April 2024 Aamending Regulation (EU) 2023/915 as regards maximum levels for the sum of 3-monochlorpropanediol (3-MCPD) and 3-MCPD fatty acid esters in infant formulae, follow-on formulae and food for special medical purposes intended for infants and young children and young child formulae. https://eur-lex.europa.eu/legal-content/EN/TXT/?uri=celex%3A32024R1003(E.T. 02/02/2026)

Arisseto, A.P., Marcolino, P.F.C. ve Vicente, E. (2014). Determination of 3-monochloropropane-1,2-diol fatty acid esters in Brazilian vegetable oils and fats by an inhouse validated method. *Food Additives and Contaminants - Part A Chemistry, Analysis,Control, Exposure and Risk Assessment,* 31(8), 1385–1392. DOI: 10.1080/19440049.2014.926400.

Bakhiya, N., Abraham, K., Gürtler, R., Appel, K.E. ve Lampen, A. (2011). Toxicological assessment of 3-chloropropane-1,2-diol and glycidol fatty acid esters in food. *Molecular Nutrition and Food Research*, 55, 509-521. DOI:10.1002/mnfr.201000550

Becalski, A., Feng, S., Lau, B.P.Y. ve Zhao, T. (2015). A pilot survey of 2- and 3-monochloropropanediol and glycidol fatty acid esters in foods on the Canadian market 2011-2013. *Journal of Food Composition and Analysis*, 37, 58–66. DOI: 10.1016/j.jfca.2014.09.002.

Beekman, J.K., Granvogl, M. ve Macmahon, S. (2019). Analysis and occurrence of MCPD and glycidyl esters in infant formulas and other complex food matrices. In: Granvogl M, MacMahon S, editors. Food-borne toxicants: Formation, analysis, and toxicology, vol. 1306.
ACS Symposium Series. Washington DC, USA: American Chemical Society;. pp. 67–90. DOI: 10.1021/bk-2019-1306.ch005.

Belkova, B., Hradecky, J., Hurkova, K., Forstova, V., Vaclavik, L. ve Hajslova, J. (2017). Impact of vacuum frying on quality of potato crisps and frying oil. *Food Chemistry*, 241, 51–59. DOI:10.1016/j.foodchem.2017.08.062.

Bel-Rhlid, R., Talmon, J.P., Fay, L.B. ve Juillerat, M.A. (2004). Biodegradation of 3- chloro-1,2-propanediol with Saccharomyces cerevisiae. *J. Agric. Food Chem.*, 52(20), 6165–6169. https://doi.org/10.1021/jf048980k.

Bornscheuer, U.T. ve Hesseler, M. (2010). Enzymatic removal of 3-monochloro-1,2-propanediol (3-MCPD) and its esters from oils. *Eur. J. Lipid Sci. Technol*., 112(5), 552–556. https://doi.org/10.1002/ejlt.200900245.

Cerbulis, J., Parks, O.W., Liu, R.H., Piotrowski, E.G. ve Farrell, Jr. H.M., (1984). Occurrence of diesters of 3-chloro-1,2-propanediol in the neutral lipid fraction of goats' milk. *Journal of Agricultural and Food Chemistry*, 32: 474–476. DOI: 10.1021/jf00123a013.

Crews, C., Brereton, P. ve Davies, A. (2001). The effects of domestic cooking on the levels of 3-chloropropane-1,2-diol in foods. *Food Addit. Contam*., 18: 271–280. DOI: 10.1080/02652030120064.

Destaillats, F., Craft, B.D., Dubois, M. ve Nagy, K., (2012). Glycidyl esters in refined palm (*Elaeis guineensis*) oil and related fractions. Part I: Formation mechanism. *Food Chemistry*, 131: 1391–1398. DOI: 10.1016/j.foodchem.2011.10.006.

Dingel, A. ve Matissek, R. (2015). Esters of 3-monochloropropane-1, 2-diol and glycidol: no formation by deep frying during large-scale production of potato crisps. *European Food Research and Technology*, 241: 719-723. DOI: 10.1007/s00217-015-2491-1.

Dolezal, M., Chaloupska, M., Divinova, V., Svejkovska, B. ve Velisek, J. (2005). Occurrence of 3 chloropropane-1,2-diol and its esters in coffee. *Eur. Food Res. Technol*., 221: 221–225. DOI: 10.1007/s00217-004-1118-8.

EFSA. (2016) Risks for human health related to the presence of 3- and 2-monochloropropanediol (MCPD), and their fatty acid esters, and glycidyl fatty acid esters in food. EFSA J. 14.

Ermacora, A. ve Hrncirik, K. (2014a). Influence of oil composition on the formation of fatty acid esters of 2- chloropropane-1,3-diol (2-MCPD) and 3-chloropropane-1,2-diol (3-MCPD) under conditions simulating oil refining. *Food Chem.,*161: 383–9. DOI: 10.1016/j.foodchem.2014.03.130.

Ermacora, A. ve Hrncirik, K. (2014b). Study on the thermal degradation of 3-MCPD esters in model systems simulating deodorization of vegetable oils. *Food Chem.* 150, 158–163. DOI: 10.1016/j.foodchem.2013.10.063.

Franke, K., Strijowski, U., Fleck, G. ve Pudel, F, (2009). Influence of chemical refining process and oil type on bound 3-chloropropane- 1,2-diol contents in palm oil and rapeseed oil. *LWT--Food Sci. Technol.*, 42: 1751–1754. DOI: 10.1016/j.lwt.2009.05.021.

Freudenstein, A., Weking, J. ve Matthäus, B. (2013) Influence of precursors on the formation of 3-MCPD and glycidyl esters in a model oil under simulated deodorization conditions. *Eur J Lipid Sci Technol.* 115:286–94. DOI: 10.1002/ejlt.201200226

Gao, P., Zheng, Y., Liu, H., Yang, W., Hu, C. ve He, D. (2022). Effects of roasting and deodorisation on 3-monochloropropane-1, 2-diol esters, 3, 4-benzopyrene and trans fatty acids in peanut oil. *Food Addit Contam Part A Chem Anal Control Expo Risk Assess*, 39(3), 451–461. DOI:10.1080/19440049.2021.2022772.

Goh, K.M., Wong, Y.H., Tan, C.P. ve Nyam, K.L. (2021). A summary of 2-, 3-MCPD esters and glycidyl ester occurrence during frying and baking processes. *Current Research in Food Science*, 4, 460–469. DOI: 10.1016/j.crfs.2021.07.002.

Hamlet, C.G., Sadd, P.A., Crews, C., Velíšek, J. ve Baxter, D.E. (2002). Occurrence of 3-chloro propane-1,2-diol (3-MCPD) and related compounds in foods: a review. *Food Additives and Contaminants*, 19, 7: 619-631. DOI: 10.1080/02652030210132391.

Hamlet, C. G. ve Sadd, P. A. (2004). Chloropropanols and their esters in baked cereal products. *Czech. J. Food Sci.*, 22: 259– 262. DOI: 10.17221/10676-CJFS.

Hew, K.S., Khor, Y.P., Tan, T.B., Yusoff, MM., Lai, O.M., Asis, A.J. ve Tan, C.P. (2021).

Mitigation of 3-monochloropropane-1,2-diol esters and glycidyl esters in refined palm oil: A new and optimized approach. *Lwt*, 139, 110612. DOI: 10.1016/j.lwt.2020.110612.

Hrncirik, K. ve Duijn, G. V. (2011). An initial study on the formation of 3-MCPD esters during oil refining. *Eur. J. Sci. Technol*., 113: 374-379. DOI: 10.1002/ejlt.201000317.

IARC, (2012). Some chemicals present in industrial and consumer products (Vol. 101). WHO Press.

Karšulínová, L., Folprechtová, B., Doležal, M., Dostálová, J. ve Velíšek, J. (2007). Analysis of the lipid fractions of coffee creamers, cream aerosols, and bouillon cubes for their health risk

associated constituents. *Czech Journal of Food Sciences*, 25(5), 257–264. DOI: 10.17221/679-CJFS.

Kuhlmann, J. (2011). Determination of bound 2,3-epoxy-1-propanol (glycidol) and bound monochloropropanediol (MCPD) in refined oils. *European Journal of Lipid Science and Technology*, 113(3), 335–344. DOI: 10.1002/ejlt.201000313.

Kuhlmann, J. (2016). Analysis and occurrence of dichloropropanol fatty acid esters and related process-induced contaminants in edible oils and fats. *European Journal of Lipid Science and Technology*, 118(3), 382–395. DOI: 10.1002/ejlt.201400518.

Kuntzer, J. ve Weisshaar, R. (2006). 3-MCPD -The smoking process– A potent source for 3-chloropropane,1,2-diol (3-MCPD) in meat products. *Dt. Lebensm. Rundsch*., 102: 397–400.

Li, H., Chen, D., Miao, H., Zhao, Y., Shen, J. ve Wu, Y. (2015). Direct determination of fatty acid esters of 3-chloro-1, 2-propanediol in edible vegetable oils by isotope dilution - ultra high performance liquid chromatography - triple quadrupole mass spectrometry. *Journal of Chromatography A,* 1410, 99–109. DOI: 10.1016/j.chroma.2015.07.080.

Li, C., Zhou, Y.Q., Zhu, J.P., Wang, S.N., Nie, S.P. ve Xie, M.Y. (2016). Formation of 3-chloropropane-1,2-diol esters in model systems simulating thermal processing of edible oil. *Lwt-Food Science and Technology*, 69, 586–592. DOI: 10.1016/j.lwt.2016.02.012.

Li, C., Li, L.Y., Jia, H.B., Wang, Y.T., Shen, M.Y., Nie, S.P. ve Xie, M.Y. (2016). Formation and reduction of 3-monochloropropane-1,2-diol esters in peanut oil during physical refining. *Food Chem.,* 199, 605–611. DOI: 10.1016/j.foodchem.2015.12.015.

Li, Y., Feng, Z., Zhang, Y., Ashfaq, T., Abd El-Maksoud, A.A. ve Sun, S. (2025). 3-monochloropropane-1,2-diol esters (3-MCPDEs) in edible oils: formation pathways, detection methods, and mitigation strategies. *Food Chemistry*, 496 (146661). DOI: 10.1016/j.foodchem.2025.146661.

Liu, P.W., Li, C.I., Huang, K.C., Liu, C.S., Chen, H.L., Lee, C.C., Chiou Y.Y. ve Chen R.J. (2021) 3-MCPD and glycidol coexposure induces systemic toxicity and synergistic nephrotoxicity via NLRP3 inflammasome activation, necroptosis, and autophagic cell death. *J Hazardous Materials*. 405. DOI:10.1016/j.jhazmat.2020.124241.

Macmahon, S., Begley, T.H. ve Diachenko, G.W. (2013). Analysis of processing contaminants in edible oils. Part 2. Liquid chromatography-tandem mass spectrometry method for the direct detection of 3-monochloropropanediol and 2-monochloropropanediol diesters. *Journal of Agricultural and Food Chemistry*, 61(20), 4748–4757. DOI: 10.1021/jf400581g. Matthäus, B., Pudel, F., Fehling, P., Vosmann, K. ve Freudenstein, A. (2011). Strategies for the reduction of 3-MCPD esters and related compounds in vegetable oils. *European Journal of Lipid Science and Technology*, 113(3), 380–386. DOI: 10.1002/ ejlt.201000300.

Matthäus, B. ve Pudel, F. (2013). Mitigation of 3-MCPD and glycidyl esters within the production chain of vegetable oils especially palm oil. Lipid Technology, 25:7, 151-155. DOI: 10.1002/lite.201300288.

Oey, S.B., van der Fels-Klerx, H.J., Fogliano, V. ve van Leeuwen, S.P.J. (2022). Chemical refining methods effectively mitigate 2-MCPD esters, 3-MCPD esters, and glycidyl esters formation in refined vegetable oils. *Food Res. Int.,* 156, 111137. DOI: 10.1016/j.foodres.2022.111137.

Pudel, F., Benecke, P., Fehling, P., Freudenstein, A., Matthäus, B. ve Schwaf, A. (2011). On the necessity of edible oil refining and possible sources of 3-MCPD and glycidyl esters. *European Journal of Lipid Science and Technology*, 113, 368–373. DOI: 10.1002/ejlt.201000460.

Pudel, F., Benecke, P., Vosmann, K. ve Matthaus, B. (2016). 3-MCPD- and glycidyl esters can be mitigated in vegetable oils by use of short path distillation. Eur. *J. Lipid Sci. Technol.*, 118(3), 396–405. DOI: 10.1002/ejlt.201500095.

Putra, S.S.S., Basirun, W.J., Hayyan, A., Elgharbawy, A.A.M., Hayyan, M., Alanazi, Y.M. ve Akhter, S. (2024). Ternary metal–organic framework composite with nanocellulose and deep eutectic solvent for the adsorptive removal of 3-MCPD esters. *J. Food Meas. Charact., 19*(2), 1202–1219. DOI: 10.1007/s11694- 024-03034-3.

Ramli, M.R., Siew, W.L., Ibrahim, N.A., Hussein, R., Kuntom, A., Razak, R.A.A. ve Nesaretnam, K. (2011). Effects of Degumming and Bleaching on 3-MCPD Esters Formation During Physical Refining. *Journal of the American Oil Chemists Society*, 88(11), 1839–1844. DOI: 10.1007/s11746-011-1858-0.

Razak, R.A., Kuntom, A., Siew, W.L., Ibrahim, N.A., Ramli, M.R. ve Hussein, R. (2012). Detection and monitoring of 3-monochloropropane-1,2-diol (3-MCPD) esters in cooking oils. *Food Control*, 25(1), 355–360. DOI: 10.1016/j.foodcont. 2011.10.058.

Restiawaty, E., Maulana, A., Culsum, N.T.U., Aslan, C., Suendo, V. ve Nishiyama, N. (2021). The removal of 3-monochloropropane-1,2-diol ester and glycidyl ester from refined-bleached and deodorized palm oil using activated carbon. *RSC Adv*., 11:16500–9. DOI: 10.1039/d1ra00704a.

Restiawaty, E., Rida, F.M., Maulana, A., Culsum, N.T.U., Saputera, W.H. ve Widiatmoko, P., (2024). Adsorption of 3-monochloropropane-1,2-diol ester and glycidyl ester from refined bleached deodorized palm oil using zeolite-based adsorbents. *J Am Oil Chem Soc*., 101(9):893–904. DOI: 10.1002/aocs.12838.

Santiago, J.K., Silva, W.C., Capristo, M.F., Ferreira, M.C., Ferrari, R.A., Vicente, E. ve Sampaio,

K.A. (2021). Organic, conventional and sustainable palm oil (RSPO): Formation of 2-and 3-MCPD esters and glycidyl esters and influence of aqueous washing on their reduction. *Food Res. Int.,* 140(7), 109998. DOI: 10.1016/j.foodres.2020.109998.

Shimizu, M., Moriwaki, J., Shiiba, D., Nohara, H., Kudo, N. ve Katsuragi, Y. (2012). Elimination of glycidyl palmitate in diolein by treatment with activated bleaching earth. *J. Oleo* Sci., 61: 23–8. DOI: 10.5650/jos.61.23.

Shimizu, M., Weitkamp, P., Vosmann, K. ve Matthaus, B. (2013). Temperature Dependency When Generating Glycidyl and 3-MCPD Esters from Diolein. *Journal of the American Oil Chemists Society*, 90(10), 1449–1454. DOI: 10.1007/s11746-013-2298-9.

Sim, B.I., Khor, Y.P., Lai, O.M., Yeoh, C.B., Wang, Y. ve Liu, Y. (2020). Mitigation of 3-MCPD esters and glycidyl esters during the physical refining process of palm oil by micro and macro laboratory scale refining. *Food Chem*., 328:127147. DOI: 10.1016/j.foodchem.2020.127147. Šmidrkal, J., Ilko, V., Filip, V., Dolezal, M., Zelinkova, Z., Kyselka, J ve Velisek, J. (2011). Formation of acylglycerol chloro derivatives in vegetable oils and mitigation strategy. *Czech J. Food Sci.*, 29(4), 448–456. DOI:10.17221/212/2011-cjfs.

Šmidrkal, J., Tesařová, M., Hrádková, I., Berčíková, M., Adamčíková, A., Filip, V. (2016). Mechanism of formation of 3-chloropropan-1,2-diol (3-MCPD) esters under conditions of the vegetable oil refining. *Food Chem*, 211:124–9. DOI: 10.1016/j.foodchem.2016.05.039.

Strijowski, U., Heinz, V., Franke, K. (2011). Removal of 3-MCPD esters and related substances after refining by adsorbent material. *Eur. J. Lipid Sci. Technol.,* 113(3), 387–392. DOI: 10.1002/ejlt.201000323.

TGK, (2023). Türk Gıda Kodeksi Bulaşanlar Yönetmeliği, Sayı: 32360.

Tiong, S.H., Saparin, N., Teh, H.F., Theresa, L.M.N., Zain, M.Z.M., Neoh, B.K., vd. (2018). Natural organochlorines as precursors of 3-monochloropropanediol esters in vegetable oils. *J Agric Food Chem.*, 66:999–1007. DOI: 10.1021/acs.jafc.7b04995.

Tivanello, R.G., Capristo, MF., Leme, F. M., Ferrari, R.A., Sampaio, K.A., Yang, C., Wang, C.

M., Wang, M., Qin, X.Y., Hao, G.F., Kang, M.J., … Shen, J. (2021). A novel deodorization method of edible oil by using ethanol steam at low temperature. *J. Food Sci.*, 86(2), 394–

403. DOI: 10.1111/1750- 3841.15578

Utzmann, B., Köbler, C.M., Herbolzheimer, H., Maier, D. (2003). 3-MCPD – Occurrence in bread crust and various food groups as well as formation in toast. *Dt. Lebensm. Rundsch*, 99: 280–285.

Velíšek, J., Davídek, J., Hajšlová, J., Kubelka, V., Janíèek, G., Mánková, B. (1978). Chlorohydrins in protein hydrolysates. *Z. Lebensm. Unters. Forsch*, 167: 241-244. DOI: 10.1007/BF01135595.

Wang, X., Cheng, W., Wang, X., Wang, Q., El-Maksoud, A.A.A., Wang, M, vd. (2022). Inhibition effects of typical antioxidants on the formation of glycidyl esters in rice oil and chemical model during high temperature exposure. *LWT – Food Sci Technol*.,166:113794. DOI: 10.1016/j.lwt.2022.113794.

Weißhaar, R., Perz, R. (2010). Fatty acid esters of glycidol in refined edible oils. *Eur. J. Lipid Sci. Technol.*, 112: 158-165. DOI: 10.1002/ejlt.200900137.

Wong, Y.H., Goh, K.M., Nyam, K.L., Nehdi, I.A., Sbihi, H.M., Tan, C.P. (2019). Effects of natural and synthetic antioxidants on changes in 3-MCPD esters and glycidyl ester in palm olein during deep-fat frying. *Food Control*, 96, 488–493. DOI: 10.1016/j.foodcont.2018.10.006.

Yang, C., Wang, C. M., Wang, M., Qin, X. Y., Hao, G. F., Kang, M. J., … Shen, J. (2021). A novel deodorization method of edible oil by using ethanol steam at low temperature. *J. Food Sci*., 86(2), 394–403. DOI: 10.1111/1750- 3841.15578

Yıldız, K., Özdikicierler, O., Ergönül, P. G. (2024). The Trend in Mitigation Strategies of 3-Monochloropropane-1,2-diol. *Food Technol. Biotechnol*. 62 (3) 326–345. DOI: 10.17113/ftb.62.03.24.8260.

Yung, Y.L., Lakshmanan, S., Kumaresan, S., Chu, C.M., Tham, H.J. (2023). Mitigation of 3-monochloropropane 1,2 diol ester and glycidyl ester in refined oil–A review. *Food Chemistry*, 429, 136913. DOI: 10.1016/j. foodchem.2023.136913.

Zelinkova, Z., Svejkovska, B., Velisek, J., Dolezal, M. (2006). Fatty acid esters of 3-chloropropane-1,2-diol in edible oils. *Food Addit Contam.*, 23: 1290–1298. DOI: 10.1080/02652030600887628.

Zelinkova, Z., Novotny, O., Schurek, J., Velisek, J., Hajslova, J., Dolezal, M. (2008). Occurrence of 3-MCPD fatty acid esters in human breast milk. *Food Additives and Contaminants*, 25, 6: 669–676. DOI: 10.1080/02652030701799375.

Zhang, Z.F., Gao, B.Y., Zhang, X.W., Jiang, Y.R., Xu, X.B., Yu, L.L. (2015). Formation of 3-Monochloro-1,2-propanediol (3-MCPD) Di- and Monoesters from Tristearoylglycerol (TSG) and the Potential Catalytic Effect of Fe2+and Fe3+. *J. Agric. Food Chem.,* 63(6), 1839–1848. DOI: 10.1021/ jf5061216.

Zhang, H., Jin, P.W., Zhang, M., Cheong, L.Z., Hu, P., Zhao, Y., … Xu, X. B. (2016). Mitigation of 3-Monochloro-1,2-propanediol Ester Formation by Radical Scavengers. *J. Agric. Food Chem., 64*(29), 5887–5892. DOI:10.1021/acs. jafc.6b02016.

Zhang, L., Wu, P., Xiang, X., Yang, D., Wang, L., Hu, Z. (2023). Optimization of physical refining process of camellia oil for reduction of 3-monochloropropane-1, 2- diol (3-MCPD) ester formation using response surface methodology on a laboratory scale. *Molecules*, 28(8), 3616. DOI: 10.3390/molecules28083616.

Zhou, H., Jin, Q., Wang, X., Xu, X. (2014). Direct measurement of 3-chloropropane-1,2- diol fatty acid esters in oils and fats by HPLC method. *Food Control*, 36(1), 111–118. DOI: 10.1016/j.foodcont.2013.07.041.

Zulkurnain, M., Lai, O.M., Latip, R.A., Nehdi, I.A., Ling, T.C., & Tan, C.P. (2012). The effects of physical refining on the formation of 3-monochloropropane-1,2-diol esters in relation to palm oil minor components. *Food Chem*., 135(2), 799–805. DOI: 10.1016/j.foodchem.2012.04.144.

Zulkurnain, M., Lai, O. M., Tan, S. C., Latip, R. A., & Tan, C. P. (2013). Optimization of Palm Oil Physical Refining Process for Reduction of 3-Monochloropropane-1,2-diol (3-MCPD) Ester Formation. *J. Agric. Food Chem*., 61(13), 3341–3349. DOI: 10.1021/jf4009185.

KAYNAKÇA

Açıkgöz, E., Turgut, İ., ve Filya, İ. (2002). Silaj bitkileri yetiştirme ve silaj yapımı. *Hasat Yayınları, İstanbul*, *584*.

Adelusi, O. A., Gbashi, S., Adebo, J. A., Aasa, A. O., Oladeji, O. M., Kah, G., ... ve Njobeh, P. B. (2023). Seasonal and geographical impact on the mycotoxigenicity of Aspergillus and Fusarium species isolated from smallholder dairy cattle feeds and feedstuffs in free state and Limpopo provinces of South Africa. *Toxins*, *15*(2), 128.

Akbay, C., Çetinkaya, S., ve Akbay, F. (2023). Türkiye'de coğrafi bölgelere göre süt sığırcılığı işletmelerinde yem bitkisi üretim durumu. *Türk Tarım ve Doğa Bilimleri Dergisi*, *10*(4), 1156-1166.

Akhtar, F., Wenqiong, C., Umar, M., ve Changfa, W. (2025). Biochemical properties of lactic acid bacteria for efficient silage production: an update. *Frontiers in Microbiology*, *16*, 1581430.

Ansah Terry, P. D., Jethro, D. B., ve Nguluve, D. W. (2025). Silage Production and Livestock Raising. *Cultural History and Modern Production Technology of Silage*, 169.

Arnesson, A., Nadeau, E., Bengtsson, A. 2011. *Sporprojektet – Vad Har Mjölkgårdar Utan Problem Som Mjölkgårdar Med Problem Inte Har*. Skara: Sveriges Lantbruksuniversitet, Institutionen För Husdjurens Miljö Och Hälsa, Avdelningen För Produktionssystem. Rapport 31. 33 Sidor.

Arriola, K. G., Oliveira, A. S., Jiang, Y., Kim, D., Silva, H. M., Kim, S. C., ... ve Adesogan, A. T. (2021). Meta-analysis of effects of inoculation with Lactobacillus buchneri, with or without other bacteria, on silage fermentation, aerobic stability, and performance of dairy cows. *Journal of Dairy Science*, *104*(7), 7653-7670.

Atalay, A. İ., ve Kaynar, A. A. (2023). Yemlik Keçiboynuzu Kırığının Yaş Şeker Pancarı Posasının Silolanabilirliğine Etkisi Ve Metan Üretim Kapasitesi. *Journal of Agriculture*, *6*(1), 36-45.

Ávila, C. L. S., ve Carvalho, B. F. (2020). Silage fermentation—updates focusing on the performance of micro-organisms. *Journal of Applied Microbiology*, *128*(4), 966-984.

Bionaz, M., Vargas-Bello-Pérez, E., ve Busato, S. (2020). Advances in fatty acids nutrition in dairy cows: from gut to cells and effects on performance. *Journal of Animal Science and Biotechnology*, *11*(1), 110.

Borowsky, A. M., Rosim, R. E., Tonin, F. G., de Oliveira, C. A. F., ve Corassin, C. H. (2024). Co-Occurrence of Mycotoxins in the Diet and in the Milk of Dairy Cows from the Southeast Region of Brazil. *Toxins*, *16*(11), 492.

Borreani, G. I. O. R. G. I. O., Tabacco, E. R. N. E. S. T. O., Schmidt, R. J., Holmes, B. J., ve Muck, R. A. (2018). Silage review: Factors affecting dry matter and quality losses in silages. *Journal of dairy science*, *101*(5), 3952-3979.

Budak, D., ve Bilgeçli, K. (2025). Nutrient Composition Comparison of Corn Silages from Selected Provinces of Turkey. *Journal of Anatolian Environmental and Animal Sciences*, *10*(5), 686-692.

Chen, L., Li, J., Dong, Z., ve Shao, T. (2019). Effects of lactic acid bacteria inoculants and fibrolytic enzymes on the fermentation quality, in vitro degradability, ruminal variables and microbial communities of high-moisture alfalfa silage. *Grassland Science*, *65*(4), 216-225.

Coblentz, W. K., ve Akins, M. S. (2022). Nutritive value and storage characteristics of large-round bales of alfalfa-grass or perennial-grass hays treated with a propionic acid–based preservative at elevated application presets. *Applied Animal Science*, *38*(2), 84-97.

Cone, J. W., Van Gelder, A. H., Van Schooten, H. A., ve Groten, J. A. M. (2008). Effects of chop length and ensiling period of forage maize on in vitro rumen fermentation characteristics. *NJAS-Wageningen Journal of Life Sciences*, *55*(2), 155-166.

Craig, A., Gordon, A. W., White, A., ve Ferris, C. P. (2024). Performance of dairy cows offered silages produced from grass swards harvested on either 3 or 5 occasions during the growing season. *Journal of Dairy Science*, *107*(12), 10599-10610.

Cueva, S. F., Harper, M., Roth, G. W., Wells, H., Canale, C., Gallo, A., ... ve Hristov, A. N. (2023). Effects of ensiling time on corn silage starch ruminal degradability evaluated in situ or in vitro. *Journal of dairy science*, *106*(6), 3961-3974.

De La Torre-Santos, S., Royo, L. J., Martínez-Fernández, A., Menéndez-Miranda, M., Rosa-García, R., ve Vicente, F. (2021). Influence of the Type of Silage in the Dairy Cow Ration, with or without Grazing, on the Fatty Acid and Antioxidant Profiles of Milk. *Dairy*, *2*(4), 716-728.

Deeth, H. C. (2020). Stability and spoilage of lipids in milk and dairy products. In *Advanced Dairy Chemistry, Volume 2: Lipids* (pp. 345-373). Cham: Springer International Publishing.

Drouin, P., Tremblay, J., da Silva, É. B., ve Apper, E. (2022). Changes to the microbiome of alfalfa during the growing season and after ensiling with Lentilactobacillus buchneri and Lentilactobacillus hilgardii inoculant. *Journal of applied microbiology*, *133*(4), 2331-2347.

Ertürkmen, P., ve Öner, Z. (2023). Challenging the problematic detection of clostridial isolates causing late-blowing defect with MALDI-TOF MS. *Czech Journal of Food Sciences*, *41*(1).

Fernandes, T., da Silva, K. T., Carvalho, B. F., Schwan, R. F., Pereira, R. A. N., Pereira, M. N., ve da Silva Ávila, C. L. (2022). Effect of amylases and storage length on losses, nutritional value, fermentation, and microbiology of silages of corn and sorghum kernels. *Animal Feed Science and Technology*, *285*, 115227.

Filya, I., Sucu, E. K. İ. N., ve Karabulut, A. (2006). The effect of Lactobacillus buchneri on the fermentation, aerobic stability and ruminal degradability of maize silage. *Journal of applied microbiology*, *101*(6), 1216-1223.

Garcia Rodriguez, V., Vandestroet, L., Abeysekara, V. C., Ominski, K., Bumunang, E. W., McAllister, T., ... ve Stanford, K. (2024). Optimizing silage strategies for sustainable livestock feed: preserving retail food waste. *Agriculture*, *14*(1), 122.

Grant, R. J., ve Ferraretto, L. F. (2018). Silage review: Silage feeding management: Silage characteristics and dairy cow feeding behavior. *Journal of Dairy Science*, *101*(5), 4111-4121.

Jalilzadeh-Amin, G., Dalir-Naghadeh, B., Ahmadnejad-Asl-Gavgani, M., Fallah, A. A., ve Mousavi Khaneghah, A. (2023). Prevalence and concentration of mycotoxins in animal feed in the Middle East and North Africa (MENA): A systematic review and meta-analysis. *Toxins*, *15*(3), 214.

Jin, Y., Wang, P., Li, F., Yu, M., Du, J., Zhao, T., ... ve Yuan, B. (2024). The Effects of Lactobacillus plantarum and Lactobacillus buchneri on the Fermentation Quality, In Vitro Digestibility, and Aerobic Stability of Silphium perfoliatum L. Silage. *Animals*, *14*(15), 2279.

Kaçmaz, M. S., Erdoğan, S., Tayam, S., ve Ağırağaç, Z. (2025). A Comparison of the Nutrient Contents and In Vitro Digestibility of Silage Corn Varieties Grown as Main and Secondary Crops. *Research in Agricultural Sciences*, 18-29.

Kahraman, O., İnanç, Z. S., Şişman, D., ve Demirci, E. (2024). Süt sığırlarında silaj fermantasyon son ürünlerinin yem tüketimi ve süt verimi üzerine etkisi. *Veteriner Hekimler Derneği Dergisi*, *95*(1), 73-82.

Kamiya, Y., Suzuki, T., Oikawa, K., Kobayashi, H., Tohno, M., Nakakubo, R., ... ve Yoshikawa, G. (2023). Effects of fermentative quality of corn silage on lactation, blood metabolites, and rumen fermentation in dairy cows. *Animal Science Journal*, *94*(1), e13880.

Kara, Ç.., Ürkmez, E., Acar, A., Abdullahoğlu, E., Orman, A., Efil, M., ... ve Gök, A. C. (2025). The evaluation of nutrient compositions of alfalfa hay and corn silage used in dairy farms in Marmara Region, Türkiye. *Journal of the Hellenic Veterinary Medical Society*, *76*(1), 8741-8748.

Karadeniz, E. (2019). The Status of Corn Silage in Turkey and Its Importance in Animal Nutrition. *ISPEC Journal of Agricultural Sciences*, *3*(1), 170-175.

Keskin, B., ve Hüseyinbaş, S. (2025). Bazı Silajlık Mısır Çeşitlerinin Verim ve Bazı Verim Özelliklerinin Belirlenmesi. *Adnan Menderes Üniversitesi Ziraat Fakültesi Dergisi*, *22*(1), 89-97.

Kharazian, Z. A., Xu, D., Su, R., ve Guo, X. (2024). Effects of inoculation and dry matter content on microbiome dynamics and metabolome profiling of sorghum silage. *Applied Microbiology and Biotechnology*, *108*(1), 257.

Kok, I., Copani, G., Bryan, K. A., Witt, K. L., van Straalen, W. M., do Amaral, R. C., ve Cappellozza, B. I. (2024). Effects of feeding an inoculated corn silage with or without a direct-fed microbial on dry matter intake, milk production, and nutrient digestibility of high-producing lactating Holstein cows. *Translational Animal Science*, *8*, txae010.

Kolečkář, J., Mrkvicová, E., ve Štastník, O. (2024). Effect of Silage Quality on the Health and Performance of High-Producing Dairy Cows: A Review. *Acta fytotechnica et zootechnica:: ISSN 1336-9245*, *27*(4).

Kung Jr, L., Shaver, R. D., Grant, R. J., ve Schmidt, R. J. (2018). Silage review: Interpretation of chemical, microbial, and organoleptic components of silages. *Journal of dairy Science*, *101*(5), 4020-4033.

Küley-Ağır, B., Ekinci, M. S., ve Çelik, Ş. (2025). Türkiye'de Yem Bitkileri Üretimi ve Hayvan Varlığı Arasındaki İlişki: Faktör Analizi Yaklaşımı. *Adnan Menderes Üniversitesi Ziraat Fakültesi Dergisi*, *22*(1), 137-144.

Liu, Y., Chen, T., Sun, R., Zi, X., ve Li, M. (2022). Effects of Lactobacillus plantarum on silage fermentation and bacterial community of three tropical forages. *Frontiers in Animal Science*, *3*, 878909.

Liu, J., Zhao, M., Hao, J., Yan, X., Fu, Z., Zhu, N., ... ve Ge, G. (2024a). Effects of temperature and lactic acid Bacteria additives on the quality and microbial community of wilted alfalfa silage. *BMC Plant Biology*, *24*(1), 844.

Liu, Y., Du, S., Sun, L., Li, Y., Liu, M., Sun, P., ... ve Wang, Z. (2024). Volatile metabolomics and metagenomics reveal the effects of lactic acid bacteria on alfalfa silage quality, microbial communities, and volatile organic compounds. *Communications Biology*, *7*(1), 1565.

Luo, Z., Evans, A. C., ve Bu, D. (2025). Effects of corn silage, alfalfa hay, and oat-vetch mixed silage combinations on milk production, rumen fermentation, and nutrient digestibility in high producing dairy cows. *Journal of Dairy Science*.

Ma, J., Fan, X., Ma, Z., Huang, X., Tang, M., Yin, F., ... ve Gan, S. (2023). Silage additives improve fermentation quality, aerobic stability and rumen degradation in mixed silage composed of amaranth and corn straw. *Frontiers in Plant Science*, *14*, 1189747.

Manni, K., Rämö, S., Franco, M., Rinne, M., ve Huuskonen, A. (2022). Occurrence of mycotoxins in grass and whole-crop cereal silages—a farm survey. *Agriculture*, *12*(3), 398.

Monteiro, H. F., Paula, E. M., Muck, R. E., Broderick, G. A., ve Faciola, A. P. (2021). Effects of lactic acid bacteria in a silage inoculant on ruminal nutrient digestibility, nitrogen metabolism, and lactation performance of high-producing dairy cows. *Journal of Dairy Science*, *104*(8), 8826-8834.

Mosconi, M., Fontana, A., Daza, M. V. B., Bassi, D., ve Gallo, A. (2023). Clostridium tyrobutyricum occurrence in silages and cattle feed: Use of molecular and simulation data to optimize predictive models. *Frontiers in Microbiology*, *14*, 1118646.

Muck, R. E., Nadeau, E. M. G., McAllister, T. A., Contreras-Govea, F. E., Santos, M. C., ve Kung Jr, L. (2018). Silage review: Recent advances and future uses of silage additives. *Journal of dairy science*, *101*(5), 3980-4000.

Nascimento Agarussi, M. C., Gomes Pereira, O., Paula, R. A. D., Silva, V. P. D., Santos Roseira, J. P., ve Fonseca e Silva, F. (2019). Novel lactic acid bacteria strains as inoculants on alfalfa silage fermentation. Scientific reports, 9(1), 8007.

Olorunlowu, S., Sidoruk, P., Sznajder, J., Szczesny, J., Lechniak, D., Pawlak, P., ... ve Cieslak, A. (2025). Effects of a Multi-Strain Lactic and Propionic Acid Bacteria Inoculant on Silage Quality, Methane Emissions, Milk Composition, and Rumen Microbiome. *Animals*, *15*(18), 2740.

Önol, M., ve Önol, İ. D. (2021). Lactobacillus buchneri'nin silajdaki eşsiz etkinliği. *Etlik Veteriner Mikrobiyoloji Dergisi*, *32*(1), 69-76.

Özkan, F., ve Deniz, S. (2023). Determining the quality of sugar beet pulp, lenox, and ryegrass silages used in feeding dairy cattle, in comparison to corn silage. *Turkish Journal of Veterinary ve Animal Sciences*, *47*(6), 565-575..

Özkan, U., Yılmaz, D. İ., Tenikecier, H. S., ve Ateş, E. (2025). Türkiye'de kaba yem ve kuru ot durumu: 2004-2024 dönem analizi. *Erciyes Tarım ve Hayvan Bilimleri Dergisi*, 8(1), 93–107.

Pekağırbaş, H., ve Köksal, B. H. (2025). Roughage quality and its impact on milk composition in dairy farms. *Mediterranean Veterinary Journal*, *10*(2), 465-471.

Ridwan, R., Abdelbagi, M., Sofyan, A., Fidriyanto, R., Astuti, W. D., Fitri, A., ... ve Widyastuti, Y. (2023). A meta-analysis to observe silage microbiome differentiated by the use of inoculant and type of raw material. *Frontiers in Microbiology*, *14*, 1063333.

Rombach, M., Schori, F., Dohme-Meier, F., Südekum, K. H., ve Münger, A. (2024). Impact of corn silage or corn silage plus protein supplementation on the ingestive and rumination behaviours, ruminal fermentation characteristics and efficiency of grazing dairy cows. *Journal of Animal Physiology and Animal Nutrition*, *108*(4), 909-920.

Shurcheh, A. (2024). Corn silage management: A review. *Animal Science Department, University of Tehran, October. DOI*, *10*, 13140.

Sipahi, C. (2025). Türkiye'de hayvan ve hayvansal ürünler dış ticaretinin durumu ve geleceği. *Türkiye'de hayvancılığın gelişimi: Sorun alanları, fırsatlar ve politika öngörüleri*, 85.

Soundharrajan, I., Jung, J. S., Kim, J. H., Woo, J. H., Lee, K. W., Kim, M. G., ... ve Choi, K. C. (2025). Role of lactic acid bacteria inoculants in optimizing fermentation dynamics and nutrient retention in alfalfa silage at different moisture conditions. *Journal of King Saud University–Science*, *37*.

Stewart, W., 2011. Silage Production and Fertilization. Plant Nutr., 1-7.

Şahin, İ. F., ve Zaman, M. (2010). Hayvancılıkta önemli bir yem kaynağı: Silaj. *Doğu Coğrafya Dergisi*, *15*(23), 1-18.

TAGEM, 2021. Yem sektör politika belgesi 2020-2024. Erişim tarihi 2 Aralık 2025. Erişim adresi,https://www.tarimorman.gov.tr/TAGEM/Belgeler/yayin/yemsektörpolitikabelgesi%20(1).pdf

Tian, J., Yin, X., ve Zhang, J. (2022). Changes of the fermentation quality and microbial community during re-ensiling of sweet corn stalk silage. *Italian Journal of Animal Science*, *21*(1), 168-177.

TÜİK (2025) Türkiye İstatistik Kurumu veri tabanı. Erişim tarihi: 14.01.2025.

Wang, J., Yang, B., Lu, S., Raja, I., Chen, X., ve Zhang, S. Chemical Composition, Microbial Community, and Fermentation Characteristic of Sweet Sorghum Straw Fermented with Sheep Rumen Fluid by in Vitro Method.(2025). *Microbial Community, and Fermentation Characteristic of Sweet Sorghum Straw Fermented with Sheep Rumen Fluid by in Vitro Method*.

Wang, Y. P., Cai, M., Hua, D. K., Zhang, F., Jiang, L. S., Zhao, Y. G., ... ve Xiong, B. H. (2020). Metabolomics reveals effects of rumen-protected glucose on metabolism of dairy cows in early lactation. *Animal Feed Science and Technology*, *269*, 114620.Wróbel, B., Nowak, J., Fabiszewska,

A., Paszkiewicz-Jasińska, A., ve Przystupa, W. (2023). Dry matter losses in silages resulting from epiphytic microbiota activity—A comprehensive study. *Agronomy*, *13*(2), 450.

Wu, B., Sui, H., Qin, W., Hu, Z., Wei, M., Yong, M., ... ve Niu, H. (2023). Microbial Community and Fermentation Quality of Alfalfa Silage Stored in Farm Bunker Silos in Inner Mongolia, China. *Fermentation*, *9*(5), 455.

Yi, Q., Yu, M., Wang, P., Du, J., Zhao, T., Jin, Y., ... ve Yuan, B. (2023). Effects of Moisture Content and Silage Starter on the Fermentation Quality and In Vitro Digestibility of Waxy Corn Processing Byproduct Silage. *Fermentation*, *9*(12), 1025

Yin, H., Zhao, M., Yang, R., Sun, J., Yu, Z., Bai, C., ve Xue, Y. (2024). Effect of regulation of whole-plant corn silage inoculated with Lactobacillus buchneri or Bacillus licheniformis regarding the dynamics of bacterial and fungal communities on aerobic stability. *Plants*, *13*(11), 1471.

Zhang, F., Miao, F., Wang, X., Lu, W., ve Ma, C. (2021). Effects of homo-and hetero-fermentative lactic acid bacteria on the quality and aerobic stability of corn silage. *Canadian Journal of Animal Science*, *101*(4), 761-770.

Zhang, L., Liu, S., Wang, X., Wang, H., Li, S., Zhen, Y., ve Zhang, X. (2025). Effect of Harvesting Time on Starch Degradation in Rumen of Whole-Plant Corn and Its Silage. *Fermentation*, *11*(9), 522.

Zhao, J., Dong, Z., Li, J., Chen, L., Bai, Y., Jia, Y., ve Shao, T. (2019). Evaluation of Lactobacillus plantarum MTD1 and waste molasses as fermentation modifier to increase silage quality and reduce ruminal greenhouse gas emissions of rice straw. *Science of the total environment*, *688*, 143-152.

Zhao, X., Liu, R., Wang, J., Zhang, Y., Zhang, S., Bai, W., ... ve Zhang, Y. (2025). Harvest Stage Dictates the Nutritive Value of Sorghum Stalk Silage by Shaping Its Fermentation Profile and Microbial Composition. *Microorganisms*, *13*(9), 2131.

KAYNAKÇA

Akin, M., Ekin, Z., Ozmen, S., ve Kaya, M. (2019). Seed Dormancy in *Rheum ribes* L. Collected from Natural Populations in Turkey. *International Journal of Scientific and Technological Research*, *5*(2), 183-192.

Albayrak, S., Göncü, A., ve Albayrak, S. (2012). *Geleneksel gıda olarak kişniş: Tıbbi yararları ve biyoaktiviteleri.* Mesleki Bilimler Dergisi, *1(4),* 2–7.

Aydın, B. D. (2008). *Bazı tıbbi bitki ve baharatların gıda patojenleri üzerine antibakteriyel etkisinin araştırılması*. Kafkas Üniversitesi Veteriner Fakültesi Dergisi, 14, 83–87.

Bahadırlı, N. P., ve Türkmen, M. (2016). *Hatay koşullarında yetiştirilen aşotu (Coriandrum sativum L.) bitkisinin yaş herba ve tohum uçucu yağ oranlarının ve içeriklerinin belirlenmesi.* Biyoloji Bilimleri Araştırma Dergisi, *9(2),* 20–22.

Bati, B., Celik, I., Turan, A., Eray, N., Alkan, E. E., ve Zirek, A. K. (2023). *Effect of isgin (Rheum ribes L.) on biochemical parameters, antioxidant activity and DNA damage in rats with obesity induced with high-calorie diet.* Archives of Physiology and Biochemistry, *129(2),* 298–306.

Baycar, A. (2023). *Işkının (Rheum ribes L.) besin öğeleri ve fonksiyonel niteliği.* Türkiye Teknoloji ve Uygulamalı Bilimler Dergisi, *4(1),* 1–11.

Baysal, A. (2000). Genel beslenme. Hatipoğlu Yayınları. No: 18, Ankara.

Baysal, A. (2003). *Beslenme kültürümüz* (3. bs.). Kültür ve Turizm Bakanlığı Yayınları.

Begnami, A. F., Duarte, M. C. T., Furletti, V., ve Rehder, V. L. G. (2010). *Antimicrobial potential of Coriandrum sativum L. against different Candida species in vitro*. Food Chemistry, *118(1),* 74–77. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.foodchem.2009.04.084

Cemeroğlu, B., Karadeniz, F., ve Özkan, M. (2003). *Meyve ve sebze işleme teknolojisi* (Cilt 2). Gıda Teknolojisi Derneği Yayınları.

Chaudhry, N. M. A., ve Tariq, P. (2006). *Bactericidal activity of black pepper, bay leaf, aniseed and coriander against oral isolates*. Pakistan Journal of Pharmacology, *19(3),* 214–218.

Çetinkaya, N., ve Yıldız, S. (2018). *Erzurum'un yenilebilir otları ve yemeklerde kullanım şekillerine yönelik bir araştırma.* Güncel Turizm Araştırmaları Dergisi, 2(Ek 1), 482–503.

Davis, P. H. (1984). *Flora of Turkey and the East Aegean Islands* (Vol. 4). Edinburgh University Press.

Delaquis, P. J., Stanich, K., Girard, B., ve Mazza, G. (2002). *Antimicrobial activity of individual and mixed fractions of dill, cilantro, coriander and eucalyptus essential oils.* International Journal of Food Microbiology, *74(1),* 101–109. https://doi.org/10.1016/S0168-1605(01)00734-6

Deniz, E. U., Yeğenoğlu, S., Şahne, B. S., ve Özkan, A. M. G. (2018). *Kişniş (Coriandrum sativum L.) üzerine bir derleme.* Journal of Research in Pharmacy, *22(1),* 15–28.

Dima, C., Ifrim, G. A., Coman, G., Alexe, P., ve Dima, Ş. (2015). *Supercritical CO_2 extraction and characterization of Coriandrum sativum L. essential oil.* Journal of Food Process Engineering, *39*, 204–211. https://doi.org/10.1111/jfpe.12211

Doğan, A., ve Akgün, A. (1987). *Kişniş (Coriandrum sativum L.) üretimi, bileşimi ve kullanımı.* Doğa Türk Tarım ve Ormancılık Dergisi, *11(2),* 326–333.

Doğan, A., Akgün, A., ve Bayrak, A. (1984). *Türk kişnişlerinin uçucu yağ verimi ve uçucu yağların bileşenleri.* Ankara Üniversitesi Ziraat Fakültesi Yıllığı, *34(1–4),* 213–220.

Duvairi, Y. (2024). *Mühliye ve kişnişin krakerin biyoaktif bileşikleri ve biyoerişilebilirliklerinin arttırılması amacıyla kullanım potansiyellerinin araştırılması* (Yayımlanmamış yüksek lisans tezi), Bursa Uludağ Üniversitesi Fen Bilimleri Enstitüsü, Bursa.

Fazeli, S. (2016). *Determination of phenolic and flavonoid compounds in Rheum ribes* (Yayımlanmamış yüksek lisans tezi), Orta Doğu Teknik Üniversitesi, Ankara.

Ganesan, P., Phaiphan, A., Murugan, Y., ve Baharin, B. S. (2013). *Comparative study of bioactive compounds in curry and coriander leaves: An update.* Journal of Chemical and Pharmaceutical Research, *5(11),* 590–594.

Hornok, L. (1992). *The cultivation of medicinal plants*. In L. Hornok (Ed.), Cultivation and processing of medicinal plants (pp. 131–136). Budapest

Hussaini, Z. S., Askndari, H., Alami, K., ve Mousavi, S. Y. (2021). *Effect of Rheum ribes and Urtica dioica on type 2 diabetic rats.* International Journal of Pharmaceutical and Phytopharmacological Research, *11(1),* 63–69.

Karataş, A. (2023). *Geçmişten günümüze çaşır, aşotu ve şalgam sebzelerinin geleneksel muhafaza yöntemleri.* Recep Tayyip Erdoğan Üniversitesi Fen ve Mühendislik Bilimleri Dergisi, *4(1),* 9–18.

Kaya, F., Solmaz, R., ve Geçibesler, İ. H. (2022). *The use of Rheum ribes (Işgın) extracts for copper protection in acidic media.* Turkish Journal of Nature and Science, *11,* 94–101.

Kaya, N., Yılmaz, G., ve Telci, İ. (2000). *Farklı zamanlarda ekilen kişniş (Coriandrum sativum L.) populasyonlarının agronomik ve teknolojik özellikleri*. Turkish Journal of Agriculture and Forestry, *24*, 355–364.

Koç, L. Y. (2012). *Bazı bitki ekstrelerinin antimikrobiyal, antioksidan ve sitotoksik etkileriyle kanserli dokularda adenozin deaminaz enzimi üzerine etkisi* (Yayımlanmamış doktora tezi), Ankara Üniversitesi, Fen Bilimleri Enstitüsü, Ankara.

Kumar, R. S., Balasubramanian, P., Govindaraj, P., ve Krishnaveni, T. (2014). *Preliminary studies on phytochemicals and antimicrobial activity of solvent extracts of Coriandrum sativum L. roots*. Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytochemistry, *2(6)*. 74-78.

Mandal, S., ve Mandal, M. (2015). *Coriander (Coriandrum sativum L.) essential oil: Chemistry and biological activity*. Asian Pacific Journal of Tropical Biomedicine, *5(6),* 421–428. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.apjtb.2015.04.001

Meral, R. (2011). *Fonksiyonel öneme sahip doğal bileşenlerin hamur ve ekmek özellikleri üzerine etkilerinin belirlenmesi* (Yayımlanmamış doktora tezi), Van Yüzüncü Yıl Üniversitesi, Van.

Meriçli, A., ve Tuzlacı, E. (1990). Constituents of Rheum ribes. Fitoterapia, 61(4).

Mouhoubi, K., Brahmi, F., Boulekbache Makhlouf, L., Ayouaz, S., Abbou, A., Madani, K., Mateos Aparicio, I., ve Garcia Alonso, A. (2024). *Effect of pre-treatment, treatment, and extraction technologies on the bioactive substances of coriander.* Applied Sciences, *14(19),* 8989. https://doi.org/10.3390/app14198989

Munzuroğlu, Ö., Karataş, F., ve Gür, N. (2000). *A study of the levels of vitamins A, E and C and selenium in rhubarb (Rheum ribes L.).* Turkish Journal of Biology, *24(3),* 397–404.

Mutlubaş, I. (2025). *Türk mutfağında potansiyeli göz ardı edilen bir aroma: Kişniş ve mutfaktaki yolculuğu.* Toros University Journal of Food, Nutrition and Gastronomy, *4(2),* 109–122.

Naeem, M. Y., Kızıldeniz, T., Kaddour, A. A., Tursun, A. Ö., ve Movila, M. (2022). Coriander (Coriandrum sativum L.). İksad Yayınevi.

Oktay, K. (2025). *Işgin (Rheum ribes) uygulanan diyabetik rat testisinde Hsp70 ve Hsp90'ın immünohistokimyasal olarak incelenmesi* (Yayımlanmamış doktora tezi), Kafkas Üniversitesi, Fen Bilimleri Enstitüsü, Kars.

Oktay, M., Yildirim, A., Bilaloglu, V., ve Gülçin, I. (2007). *Antioxidant activity of different parts of isgin (Rheum ribes L.).* Asian Journal of Chemistry, *19(4),* 3047.

Önem, E., Sarısu, H. C., ve İbrahim, B. (2020). *The effect of Rheum ribes L. extracts on bacterial communication and antibacterial activity.* Süleyman Demirel Üniversitesi Sağlık Bilimleri Dergisi, *11(4),* 436–442.

Özbek, H., Ceylan, E., Kara, M., Özgökçe, F., ve Koyuncu, M. (2004). *Hypoglycemic effect of Rheum ribes roots in alloxan-induced diabetic and normal mice*. Scandinavian Journal of Laboratory Animal Science, *31,* 113–115.

Öztürk, M., ve Özçelik, H. (1991). *Doğu Anadolu'nun faydalı bitkileri*. Siskav.

Öztürk, M., Aydoğmuş-Öztürk, F., Duru, M. E., ve Topçu, G. (2007). *Antioxidant activity of stem and root extracts of rhubarb (Rheum ribes): An edible medicinal plant*. Food Chemistry, *103(2),* 623–630.

Özyurt, M., Kopar, H., Özyurt, S., Demirhan, İ., ve Kurutas, E. B. (2021). *Menengiç, ışgın ve çiriş otu'nda antioksidan aktivitenin araştırılması.* Kahramanmaraş Sütçü İmam Üniversitesi Tarım ve Doğa Dergisi, *24(4),* 733–737.

Raafat, K., ve El-Lakany, A. (2018). *Combination of Rheum ribes and Metformin Against Diabetes, Thermal Hyperalgesia, and Tactile Allodynia in a Mice Model.* Altern Ther Health Med. *24(5)*:33-43.

Rivera-Mancía, S., Lozada-García, M. C., ve Pedraza-Chaverri, J. (2015). *Experimental evidence for curcumin and its analogs for management of diabetes mellitus and its associated complications.* European Journal of Pharmacology, *756*, 30–37.

Robbers, J., ve Tyler, V. E. (1999). Tyler's herbs of choice. The Haworth Herbal Press.

Sayın, A. Ü. (2019). *Bazı bitki uçucu yağlarının antibakteriyel etkilerinin incelenmesi* (Yayımlanmamış yüksek lisans tezi), Nevşehir Hacı Bektaş Veli Üniversitesi, Fen Bilimleri Enstitüsü, Nevşehir.

Shashirekha, M. N., Mallikarjuna, S. E., ve Rajarathnam, S. (2015). *Status of bioactive compounds in foods, with focus on fruits and vegetables.* Critical Reviews in Food Science and Nutrition, *55(10),* 1324–1339.

Sindhu, R. K., Kumar, P., Kumar, J., Kumar, A., ve Arora, S. (2010). *Investigations into the anti-ulcer activity of Rheum ribes Linn leaves extracts.* International Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, *2(4),* 90–93.

Şahin, H., ve Üşenti, B. (2023). *Işgın (Rheum ribes L.) bitkisinin hipoglisemik etkisi: Diyarbakır'da bir geleneksel tıp uygulaması*. Doğal Yaşam Tıbbı Dergisi, *5(2),* 66–73.

Şat, İ. G., Genç, B., ve Binici, H. İ. (2023). *Kahvaltılık yeni bir ürün: Işkın (Rheum ribes L.) reçeli.* Gıda, *48(2),* 445–458.

Şeheri, T. (2025). *Erişte üretiminde farklı oranlarda kişniş (Coriandrum sativum L.) kullanımı* (Yayımlanmamış yüksek lisans tezi), Niğde Ömer Halisdemir Üniversitesi, Fen Bilimleri Enstitüsü, Nevşehir.

Takcı, H. A. M., Türkmen, F. U., Güneş, M., ve Bakırhan, P. (2021). *Rheum ribes özütlerinin antioksidan ve antibakteriyel aktiviteleri.* Karadeniz Fen Bilimleri Dergisi, *11(1),* 104–117.

Tan, A. (1996). *Turkey: Country report*. In FAO International Technical Conference on Plant Genetic Resources. Leipzig, Germany.

Tanış, H., Karcıoğlu, L., Dıraz, E., ve Aygan, A. (2010). *Kahramanmaraş bölgesinde yetişen ışgın (Rheum ribes L.)'ın antibakteriyel aktivitesinin belirlenmesi*. KSÜ Doğa Bilimleri Dergisi, *13(2),* 1–3.

Taş, S. (2021). *Kişniş (Coriandrum sativum L.), dereotu (Anethum graveolens L.) ve semizotunun (Portulaca oleracea L.) antimikrobiyal ve antioksidan özellikleri* (Yayımlanmamış yüksek lisans tezi), Atatürk Üniversitesi, Fen Bilimleri Enstitüsü, Erzurum.

Tolan, R., Güvenç, M., ve Okutan, T. (2025). *Tunceli ili Ovacık ilçesinde yetişen Rheum ribes L. (Işkın) bitkisinin yağ asidi profili ve antioksidan kapasitesinin belirlenmesi.* Commagene Journal of Biology, *9(2),* 158–163.

Tosun, F., ve Akyüz, K. Ç. (2003). *Anthraquinones and flavonoids from Rheum ribes.* Ankara Eczacılık Fakültesi Dergisi, *32(1),* 31–35.

Tuzlacı, E., ve Meriçli, A. H. (1992). *Işgın (Rheum ribes) ve Türkiye'deki dağılımı ile ilgili bazı araştırmalar.* Bitki İlaçları Sempozyumu Bildiriler Kitabı (pp. 336–341). Anadolu Üniversitesi Yayınları.

Ultee, A., Bennik, M. H. J., ve Moezelaar, R. (2002). *The phenolic hydroxyl group of carvacrol is essential for action against the food-borne pathogen Bacillus cereus.* Applied and Environmental Microbiology, 68(4), 1561–1568. https://doi.org/10.1128/AEM.68.4.1561-1568.2002

Uyar, P. (2014). *Evaluation of in vitro antioxidative, cytotoxic and apoptotic activities of Rheum ribes ethyl acetate extracts*. Journal of Plant Sciences, *2(6),* 339.

Waheed, A., Miana, G. A., Ahmad, S. I., ve Khan, M. A. (2006). *Clinical investigation of hypoglycemic effect of Coriandrum sativum in type 2 diabetic patients*. Pakistan Journal of Pharmacology, *23(1),* 7–11.

Wangensteen, H., Samuelsen, A. B., ve Malterud, K. E. (2004). *Antioxidant activity in extracts from coriander*. Food Chemistry, *88*, 293–297. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.foodchem.2004.01.047

Wong, P. Y. Y., ve Kitts, D. D. (2005*). Studies on the dual antioxidant and antibacterial properties of parsley (Petroselinum crispum) and cilantro (Coriandrum sativum) extracts*. Food Chemistry, *97*, 505–515.

Yenikalaycı, A. (2023). *Işgın (Rheum ribes L.) bitkisinin önemi, kullanım alanları ve sorunları.* Mersin Üniversitesi Tıp Fakültesi Lokman Hekim Tıp Tarihi ve Folklorik Tıp Dergisi, *13(3),* 515–520.

Yıldırım, B. (2022). *Işgin (Rheum ribes L.) reçelinin fiziksel, kimyasal ve antioksidan özellikleri* (Yayımlanmamış yüksek lisans tezi), Atatürk Üniversitesi Fen bilimleri Enstitüsü, Erzurum.

Yıldırım, M., Değirmenci, U., Akkapulu, M., Berköz, M., Yalın, A. E., Çömelekoğlu, Ü., ve Yalın, S. (2020). *Rheum ribes L. ekstraktının diyabetik sıçanların kalp dokusundaki oksidatif stres üzerine etkisi*. Van Sağlık Bilimleri Dergisi, *13(3),* 20–26.

Zeybek, N., ve Zeybek, U. (1994). *Farmasötik botanik: Kapalı tohumlu bitkiler (Angiospermae) sistematiği ve önemli maddeleri*. Ege Üniversitesi Eczacılık Fakültesi Yayınları

KAYNAKÇA

Adam, E. (2023). Lokal Endemik *Stachys euadenia* P. H. Davis (Lamiaceae)'dan Sentezlenen ZnO Nanoparçacıkların Antibakteriyel aktivitelerinin İncelenmesi. Doktora Tezi. Konya: Selçuk Üniversitesi.

Akcicek, E. (2020). Taxonomic revision of Stachys sect. Olisia (Lamiaceae: Lamioideae) in Turkey. *Phytotaxa, 449(2),* 109-148.

Aksoy, L., ve Demir, S. (2022). Total phenolic content, antioxidant properties and element concentrations of methanol and acetone extracts of *Stachys tmolea* Boiss. *Afyon Kocatepe Üniversitesi Fen ve Mühendislik Bilimleri Dergisi, 22(6*), 1271-1278.

Anagnostou, M., Tomou, E. M., Goya-Jorge, E., Chatzopoulou, P., Giner, R. M., ve Skaltsa, H. (2024). Phytochemical study of Stachys iva Griseb. and in vitro evaluation of AhR transcriptional activity. *Chemistry & Biodiversity, 21(11),* e202400457.

Apostolescu, GF, Botoran, O., Sandru, D., Şutan, NA ve Neamtu, J. (2023). Romanya'dan StachysOfficinalis L., StachysPalust-ris L., *Stachys sylvatica* L.'nin hidroalkolik ekstraktlarının kimyasal ve antioksidan profili. *Acta Chimica Slovenica ,70 (2).*

Ashtiani, A. R., Jadidi, A., Hezave, A. K., Safarabadi, M., Pour, S. M. A., Ghassami, K., ve Mohammadbeigi, A. (2019). An analgesic effect of *Stachys lavandulifolia* in patients with migraine: A double-blind randomised clinical trial study. *Advances in Human Biology, 9(1*), 76-79.

Atalay, B. (2014). Kazdağları'nda yetişen Lamiaceae familyasının bazı türlerinin biyolojik aktiviteleri. Doktora tezi. Balıkesir: Balıkesir Üniversitesi

Ayaz, F., ve Eruygur, N. (2022). Investigation of enzyme inhibition potentials, and antioxidative properties of the extracts of endemic *Stachys bombycina Boiss*. *İstanbul Journal of Pharmacy, 52(3),* 318-323.

Aydın, E., Göç Rasgele, P., and Dulger, G. (2022). First report on bioaccessibility, antioxidant activity and total phenolic compounds from *Stachys thirkei.* Koch using a simulated ın vitro digestion system. *Journal of Advanced Research in Natural and Applied Sciences, 8(2),* 188-200. https://doi.org/10.28979/jarnas.1014968

Babaei Neshat S, Tehranipour M, Zafar Balanejad S. (2017). The effect of aqueous phase and hydroalcoholic extract of *Stachys lavandulifolia* on VEGF gene expression changes and angiogenesis of chick embryo chorioallantoic membrane. *J Kermanshah Univ Med Sci.* 2017;20(4):e69655. doi: https://doi.org/10.22110/jkums.v20i4.3198

Balcı, F. (2023). *Stachys Megalodonta* Subsp: *Megalodonta* Bitkisinin, Antikolinesteraz, Antidiyabetik, Antioksidan ve Antibakteriyel Aktivitelerinin Araştırılması. Doktora Tezi. Balıkesir: Balıkesir Üniversitesi.

Benedec, D., Oniga, I., Hanganu, D., Tiperciuc, B., Nistor, A., Vlase, A. M., ... ve Silaghi-Dumitrescu, R. (2023). *Stachys* species: Comparative evaluation of phenolic profile and antimicrobial and antioxidant potential. *Antibiotics, 12(11),* 1644.

Bhattacharjee, R. (1982). *Stachys* L. In: Davis PH (ed.), *Flora of Turkey and the East Aegean Islands, Vol. 7,* pp. 199–262. Edinburgh: Edinburgh University Press.

Can Aytar, E. (2024). Antioxidant and antimicrobial properties of *Stachys maritima* via quantum dots and molecular docking. *Chemistry & Biodiversity, 21(10),* e202401057.

Çatak, E., ve Atalay, A. (2022). Lamiaceae (Labiatae) (Ballibabagiller) familyasının ekonomik ve tibbi değerleri. *Euroasia Matematik, Mühendislik, Doğa ve Tıp Bilimleri Dergisi Medical Sciences, 9(20),* 150_157-150_157.

da Silva Lima, J. A., Leite, V. C., Silva, J. P., Ferrarez, M. A., Bahia, G. D., Rezende, L. V. N., ... ve Pinto, N. D. C. C. (2024). *Stachys byzantina* K. Koch in the treatment of skin inflammation: A comprehensive evaluation of its therapeutic properties. *ACS omega, 9(50)*, 49899.

da Silva, M. G. C., Almeida, V. C., Brito, N. L. H., Trelha, S. G., Cardoso, F. A. R., ve Droval, A. A. (2025). Lipid oxidative stability of fresh pork sausages enriched with peixinho da horta (*Stachys byzantina K*. Koch) extracts obtained via natural deep eutectic solvents (NADES). *Journal of Food Science, 90(7),* e70345.

Dar, N. A., Dar, P. A., Qadir, M., ve Shah, W. A. (2025). Green synthesis and characterization of bioactive silver nanoparticles from *Stachys tibetica. Scientific Reports, 15(1),* 29673.

de Oliveira, I., Aquino, Y., Carocho, M., dos Santos Garcia, V. A., Santos-Buelga, C., Calhelha, R. C., ... ve Barreira, J. C. (2025). Characterization of newly developed protein soy-based burger formulations incorporated with dried unconventional food plants. *Food Chemistry,* 147460.

Dias, S. L. G., Raspe, D. T., Júnior, O. O. S., Agneis, M. L. G., Seiva, F. R. F., Garcia, V. A. D. S., Cardozo-Filho, L., ve Silva, C. D. (2025). Ethanolic extract of *Stachys byzantina* leaf: Optimization of ultrasonic probe-assisted extraction and characterization. *Plants (Basel, Switzerland), 14(23)*, 3636. https://doi.org/10.3390/plants14233636

Dilbar, S., Sher, H., Ali, A., Ullah, Z., ve Ali, I. (2023). Biological synthesis of Ag-nanoparticles using *Stachys parviflora* and its inhibitory potential against *Xanthomonas campestris. South African Journal of Botany, 157,* 409-422.

Dülger, G., ve Dülger, B. (2022). Antibacterial activity of *Stachys sylvatica* against some human eye pathogens. *Natural and Engineering Sciences, 7(2)*, 131-135.

Erenler, R., Gecer, E. N., Hosaflioglu, I., ve Behcet, L. (2023). Green synthesis of silver nanoparticles using Stachys spectabilis: Identification, catalytic degradation, and antioxidant activity. *Biochemical and Biophysical Research Communications, 659,* 91-95.

Erkan, D. T., ve Dülger, B. (2016). *Stachys thirkei* bitkisinin antimikrobiyal aktivitesi üzerine araştırmalar. *Duzce University Journal of Science and Technology, 4(3),* 886-893.

Fakir, H., Korkmaz, M., ve Güller, B. (2009). Medicinal plant diversity of western Mediterrenean region in Turkey. *Journal of Applied Biological Sciences, 3(2)*, 33-43.

Ghaffari, H., Ghassam, B. J., ve Prakash, H. S. (2012). Evaluation of antioxidant and antiinflammatory activity of *Stachys lavandulifolia*. *International Journal, 4,* 691-696.

Güner, A., Aslan, S., Ekim, T., Vural, M., ve Babaç, M. T. (Ed.). (2012). *Türkiye bitkileri listesi (Damarlı Bitkiler)*. İstanbul: Nezahat Gökyiğit Botanik Bahçesi ve Flora Araştırmaları Derneği Yayını.

Güner, Ö. (2022). *Stachys istanbulensis* (Lamiaceae) a new species from Turkey: evidence from morphological, micromorphological and molecular analysis. *Turkish Journal of Botany, 46(6*), 624-635.,

Güven, K., Karabacak, E., Çelik, S., ve Uysal, I. (2009). Antimicrobial activity of *Centaura derderiifolia*, *Stachys aleurites* and *Anthemis aciphylla*. *Journal of Applied Biological Sciences*, 3(2), 154-159.

Hajhashemi, V., Ghannadi, A., ve Sedighifar, S. (2007). Analgesic and anti-inflammatory properties of the hydroalcoholic, polyphenolic and boiled extracts of *Stachys lavandulifolia*. *Research in Pharmaceutical Sciences, 1(2),* 92-98.

Hosseini, A., Mobasheri, L., Rakhshandeh, H., Rahimi, V. B., Najafi, Z., ve Askari, V. R. (2024). Edible herbal medicines as an alternative to common medication for sleep disorders: A review article. *Current Neuropharmacology, 22(7),* 1205-1232.

İşcan, G., Demirci, B., Demirci, F., Göger, F., Kırımer, N., Köse, Y. B., ve Başer, K. H. C. (2012). Antimicrobial and antioxidant activities of Stachys lavandulifolia subsp. lavandulifolia essential oil and its infusion. Natural product communications, 7(9), 1934578X1200700937.

Jahani R, Khaledyan D, Jahani A, Jamshidi E, Kamalinejad M et al (2019). Evaluation and comparison of the antidepressant-like activity of *Artemisia dracunculus* and *Stachys lavandulifolia* ethanolic extracts: an *in vivo* study. *Research In Pharmaceutical Sciences 14 (6)*: 544-553. doi:10.4103/1735-5362.272563

Jalilian, N., Modarresi, M., Rezaie, M., Ghaderi, L., ve Bozorgmanesh, M. (2013). Phyto therapeutic management of polycystic ovary syndrome: role of aerial parts of wood betony (*Stachys lavandulifolia*). *Phytotherapy Research, 27(11),* 1708-1713.

Jaradat, N., ve Al-Maharik, N. (2019). Fingerprinting, antimicrobial, antioxidant, anticancer, cyclooxygenase and metabolic enzymes inhibitory characteristic evaluations of *Stachys viticina* Boiss. essential oil. *Molecules, 24(21),* 3880.

Khanavi, M., Sharifzadeh, M., Hadjiakhoondi, A., ve Shafiee, A. (2005). Phytochemical investigation and anti-inflammatory activity of aerial parts of *Stachys byzanthina* C. Koch. *Journal of ethnopharmacology, 97(3),* 463-468.

Kokhdan, E. P., Bagherizadeh, R., Sadeghi, H., ve Barmak, M. J. (2025). Investigating the effect aerials part of *Stachys Lavandulifolia* ointment on 2nd degree burns compared to silver sulfadiazine on male rat. *International Journal of Burns and Trauma, 15(2)*, 53.

Leblebici, S., Kaygusuz, Ö., Korkmaz, T., ve Darcan, C. (2014). Bazı Endemik *Stachys* Türlerine Ait Ekstraktların Antimikrobiyal Aktivitelerinin Belirlenmesi. 22. Ulusal Biyoloji Kongresi (ss. 1556) . Eskişehir: 23-24 Haziran 2014.

Lima, J. A. D. S., Leite, V. C., Silva, J. P., Ferrarez, M. A., Bahia, G. D., Rezende, L. V. N., Guedes, M. C. M. R., Macedo, G. C., Silva, N. P. D., Tavares, G. D., Reis, A. C. C., Follis, G. O., Lempk, V. V., Fernandes, M. F., Scio, E., vePinto, N. C. C. (2024). *Stachys byzantina* K. Koch in the treatment of skin ınflammation: A comprehensive evaluation of its therapeutic properties. *ACS omega, 9(50),* 49899–49912. https://doi.org/10.1021/acsomega.4c08830

Lima-Pereira, Y., Miki, K. S. L., dos Reis, D. S., de Souza, E. M. O., ve Teixeira-Costa, B. E. (2026). *Stachys affinis* (Chinese artichoke). *In underutilized tuber crops of the Himalayan region* (pp. 505-516). Academic Press.

Maleki, N., Garjani, A., Nazemiyeh, H., Nilfouroushan, N., Sadat, A. E., Allameh, Z., ve Hasannia, N. (2001). Potent anti-inflammatory activities of hydroalcoholic extract from aerial parts of *Stachys inflata* on rats. *Journal of ethnopharmacology, 75(2-3)*, 213-218.

Monji, F., Hashemian, F., Salehi Surmaghi, M. H., Mohammadyari, F., Ghiyaei, S., ve Soltanmohammadi, A. (2018). Therapeutic effects of standardized formulation of *Stachys lavandulifolia Vahl* on primary dysmenorrhea: a randomized, double-blind, crossover, placebo-controlled pilot study. *The Journal of Alternative and Complementary Medicine: Paradigm, Practice, and Policy Advancing Integrative Health, 24(11),* 1092-1098.

Motavallian, A., Yousefbeyk, F., Tehrani, B. S., Zeinoddini, Z., Torshkooh, F. A., ve Andalib, S. (2021). Evaluation of anti-depressant and anti-anxiety activity of methanol extract of *Stachys annua* L. in mice. *Research Journal of Pharmacognosy, 8(1),* 29-38.

Nabavizadeh, F., Alizadeh, A. M., Adeli, S., Golestan, M., Moloudian, H., veKamalinejad, M. (2011). Gastroprotective effects of *Stachys lavandulifolia* extract on experimental gastric ulcer. *Afr J PharmPharmacol, 5(2), 155*-159.

Namvar, K., Salehi, E. A., ve Mokhtarian, N. (2018). Total phenolic compounds and antioxidant activity of *Stachys turomanica*. *Biosci. J.(Uberlândia), 34(5),* 1349-1356.

Nasri, S., Ramezanghorbani, A., ve Kamalinejad, M. (2011). Analgesic and anti-inflammatory effects of hydroalcoholic extract of *Stachys lavandulifolia* Vahl, aerial parts in male mice. *Armaghanedanesh, 16(2),* 161-171.

Nasrollahi, S., Ghoreishi, S. M., Ebrahimabadi, A. H., ve Khoobi, A. (2019). Gas chromatography-mass spectrometry analysis and antimicrobial, antioxidant and anti-cancer activities of essential oils and extracts of *Stachys schtschegleevii* plant as biological macromolecules. *International journal of biological macromolecules, 128,* 718-723

Osali, A., ve Rostami, A. (2021). Effect of 12 months of exercise with stachys lavandulifolia consumption on anxiety, metabolic syndrome profiles and antioxidant defense and lipid peroxidation in women with metabolic syndrome. https://doi.org/10.21203/rs.3.rs-643956/v1

Özcan, K., ve Acet, T. (2022). *Stachys macrantha* (K. Koch) *Stearn*'ın biyolojik aktivitesinin belirlenmesi. *Bitlis Eren Üniversitesi Fen Bilimleri Dergisi, 11(1),* 156-163.

Pashova, S., Karcheva-Bahchevanska, D., Ivanov, K., ve Ivanova, S. (2024). Genus Stachys—phytochemistry, traditional medicinal uses, and future perspectives. *Molecules, 29(22),* 5345.

Pozdnyakova, Y., ve Murzatayeva, A. (2025). Neuroprotective potential of *Stevia rebaudiana* and *Stachys sieboldii*: Effects on oxidative stress and locomotor activity in male rats fed a high-fat, high-sucrose diet. *Biology, 14(4),* 359.

Rahzani, K., Malekirad, A. A., Zeraatpishe, A., Hosseini, N., Seify, S. M. R., ve Abdollahi, M. (2013). Anti-oxidative stress activity of Stachys lavandulifolia aqueous extract in human. Cell Journal (Yakhteh), 14(4), 314.

Ravichandran, V. A., Kim, M., Han, S. K., ve Cha, Y. S. (2018). Stachys sieboldii extract supplementation attenuates memory deficits by modulating BDNF-CREB and its downstream molecules, in animal models of memory impairment. Nutrients, 10(7), 917.

Saki, R., Shakib, P., Nomanpour, B., Amiri, R., Karkhane, M., Ghotekar, S., ... ve Marzban, A. (2025). Bioassessments of the antibiofilm, antioxidant, and plasmid inhibitory effects of zinc selenide nanoparticles synthesized using *Stachys lavandulifolia* extract. *Scientific Reports, 15(1)*, 35633.

Salmaki, Y., Zarre, S., Govaerts, R., ve Bräuchler, C. (2012). A taxonomic revision of the genus *Stachys* (Lamiaceae: Lamioideae) in Iran. *Botanical Journal of the Linnean Society, 170(4)*, 573-617.

KAYNAKÇA

Alazaiza, M. Y., Mokaizh, A. A. B., Baarimah, A. O. ve Al-Zghoul, T. (2025). From agro-waste to bioactive wealth: Analyzing nutraceutical extraction and applications. *Case Studies in Chemical and Environmental Engineering*, *11*, 101066.

Al-Habsi, N., Al-Khalili, M., Haque, S. A., Al Akhzami, N., Gonzalez-Gonzalez, C. R., Al Harthi, S. ve Al Jufaili, S. M. (2025). Herbs and spices as functional food ingredients: A comprehensive review of their therapeutic properties, antioxidant and antimicrobial activities, and applications in food preservation. *Journal of Functional Foods*, *129*, 106882.

Altundağ, Ö. Ö. ve Samav, U. (2024). Türk mutfağında kullanılan baharatların fonksiyonel yönü. *Turkish Journal of Agriculture-Food Science and Technology*, *12*(s2), 2355-2367.

Amara, S., Ivy, M. T., Myles, E. L. ve Tiriveedhi, V. (2016). Sodium channel γENaC mediates IL-17 synergized high salt induced inflammatory stress in breast cancer cells. *Cellular Immunology*, *302*, 1-10.

Assefa, A. D., Keum, Y. S. ve Saini, R. K. (2018). A comprehensive study of polyphenols contents and antioxidant potential of 39 widely used spices and food condiments. *Journal of Food Measurement and Characterization*, *12*(3), 1548-1555.

Avasiloaiei, D. I., Calara, M., Brezeanu, P. M., Murariu, O. C. ve Brezeanu, C. (2023). On the future perspectives of some medicinal plants within Lamiaceae botanic family regarding their comprehensive properties and resistance against biotic and abiotic stresses. *Genes*, *14*(5), 955.

Ayyıldız, S. ve Sarper, F. (2019). Antioksidan baharatların Osmanlı saray mutfağındaki yeri. *Karabük Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi*, *9*(1), 363-380.

Bensimon, J., Biard, D., Paget, V., Goislard, M., Morel-Altmeyer, S., Konge, J., ... ve Lebeau, J. (2016). Forced extinction of CD24 stem-like breast cancer marker alone promotes radiation resistance through the control of oxidative stress. *Molecular carcinogenesis*, *55*(3), 245-254.

Bielecka-Dabrowa, A., Banach, M., Wittczak, A., Cicero, A. F., Kallel, A., Kubilius, R., ... ve Von Haehling, S. (2023). The role of nutraceuticals in heart failure muscle wasting as a result of inflammatory activity. The International Lipid Expert Panel (ILEP) Position Paper. *Archives of Medical Science*: AMS, *19*(4), 841.

Bulut, E. N. ve Ertaş, N. (2024). Muffin cake coating using antioxidant and antimicrobial edible film and investigating its functional, microbial and sensory characteristics during the storage time. *Iranian Journal of Chemistry and Chemical Engineering*, *43*(5), 1994–2010.

Butt, M. S., Naz, A., Sultan, M. T. ve Qayyum, M. M. N. (2013). Anti-oncogenic perspectives of spices/herbs: A comprehensive review. *EXCLI journal*, *12*, 1043.

Ceyhun Sezgin, A. ve Karaman, E. (2021). Türk mutfak kültüründe çorbalardaki umami bileşikler. *Çatalhöyük Uluslararası Turizm ve Sosyal Araştırmalar Dergisi*, *7*, 1 15.

Chan, W. E., Lim, Y. Y. ve Wong, S. K. (2011). Antioxidant properties of ginger leaves: An overview. *Free Radicals and Antioxidants, 1*(1), 6-16.

Chang, H. S., Tang, J. Y., Yen, C. Y., Huang, H. W., Wu, C. Y., Chung, Y. A., ... ve Chang, H. W. (2016). Antiproliferation of Cryptocarya concinna-derived cryptocaryone against oral cancer cells involving apoptosis, oxidative stress, and DNA damage. *BMC Complementary and Alternative Medicine*, *16*(1), 94.

Cosentino, S., Tuberoso, C. I. G., Pisano, B., Satta, M., Arzedi, E. ve Palmas, F. (1999). *In-vitro* antimicrobial activity and chemical composition of *Sardinian Thymus* essential oils. *Letters in Applied Microbiology, 29*, 130–135.

Czarra, F. (2009). *Spices: A global history*. Reaktion Books.

Çakmakçı, R., Salık, M. A. & Çakmakçı, S. (2023). Assessment and principles of environmentally sustainable food and agriculture systems. *Agriculture*, *13*, 1073.

Çakmakçı, S. (2022). *Gıda Katkı Maddeleri (Food Additives) (7th Sec tion). In: Şanlıbaba P, Güçer Y (eds) Endüstriyel Gıda Üretim Teknikleri (Industrial Food Production Techniques*. Nobel Press, pp 171–194.

Çakmakçı, S., Gülçin, İ., Gündoğdu, E., Ertem Öztekin, H. ve Taslimi, P. (2023). The comparison with commercial antioxidants, effects on colour, and sensory properties of green tea powder in butter. *Antioxidants*, *12*(8), 1522.

Demir, Ö. (2020), *Türk Mutfağında Yer Alan Şerbetli Tatlılar.* (Ed.Şahin Perçin, N., Uçuk, C.) Uygulamalı Türk Mutfağı, Nobel Yayıncılık, Ankara.

Demircioğlu, Y., Yaman, M. ve Şimşek, I. (2007). Kadınların baharat kullanım alışkanlıkları üzerine bir araştırma. *TSK Koruyucu hekimlik bülteni*, *6*(3), 161-168.

Deng, G. F., Xu, X. R., Guo, Y. J., Xia, E. Q., Li, S., Wu, S., ... ve Li, H. B. (2012). Determination of antioxidant property and their lipophilic and hydrophilic phenolic contents in cereal grains. *Journal of Functional Foods*, *4*(4), 906-914.

Díaz-Maroto, M. C., Pérez-Coello, M. S., González Viñas, M. A. ve Cabezudo, M. D. (2002). Flavour components of Mediterranean spices. *Res. Adv. Food Sci*, *3*, 101-120.

Doğan, M. ve Özdemir, K. (2022). Investigation of the effect of spice on gastronomy history and culture. *İzlek Akademik Dergi*, *5*(2), 27-41.

Durlu-Özkaya, F. ve Cömert, M., (2017), Türk Mutfağında Yolculuk. *Detay Yayıncılık*. Ankara.

Favre, L. C., López-Fernández, M. P., dos Santos Ferreira, C., Mazzobre, M. F., Mshicileli, N., van Wyk, J. ve del Pilar Buera, M. (2022). The antioxidant and antiglycation activities of selected spices and other edible plant materials and their decay in sugar-protein systems under thermal stress. *Food chemistry*, *371*, 131199.

Freedman, P. (2020). History of spices. In *Handbook of Eating and Drinking: Interdisciplinary Perspectives* (pp. 77-91). Cham: Springer International Publishing.

Fridlender, M., Kapulnik, Y. ve Koltai, H. (2015). Plant derived substances with anti-cancer activity: from folklore to practice. *Frontiers in plant science*, *6*, 799.

Fu, L., Xu, B. T., Xu, X. R., Gan, R. Y., Zhang, Y., Xia, E. Q. ve Li, H. B. (2011). Antioxidant capacities and total phenolic contents of 62 fruits. *Food chemistry*, *129*(2), 345-350.

Gadekar, Y. P., Thomas R., Anjaneyulu A. S. R., Shinde A. T. ve Pragati H. (2006). Spices and their role in meat products: A review. *Beverage and Food World*, *33*(7), 57-60.

Ghosh, S. S., Gehr, T. W. ve Ghosh, S. (2014). Curcumin and chronic kidney disease (CKD): Major mode of action through stimulating endogenous intestinal alkaline phosphatase. *Molecules*, *19*(12), 20139-20156.

Girgin, G. K., Demir, Ö. ve Çetinkaya, V. (2017). Dünyanın en iyi mutfakları ve Türk mutfağı. *Journal of Tourism & Gastronomy Studies*, *5*(Special Issue 2), 219-229.

Gladwin, T. N., Kennelly, J. J. ve Krause, T. S. (1995). Shifting Paradigms for Sustainable Development: Implications for Management Theory and Research. *Academy of Management*, *20*(4), 874-907.

Guo, Y. J., Deng, G. F., Xu, X. R., Wu, S., Li, S., Xia, E. Q., ... ve Li, H. B. (2012). Antioxidant capacities, phenolic compounds and polysaccharide contents of 49 edible macro-fungi. *Food & Function*, *3*(11), 1195-1205.

Gupta, M. (2010). Pharmacological properties and traditional therapeutic uses of important Indian spices: A review. *International Journal of Food Properties, 13*(5), 1092-1116.

Güldemir, O. ve Işık, N. (2012). Tatlara tat katan kabuk: Tarçın (Osmanlı mutfağındaki yeri). 1. *Türk Mutfak Kültürü Sempozyumu (Osmanlı Mutfak Kültürü)* (14-15 Ekim 2010), Bilecik: Bilecik Şeyh Edebali Üniversitesi Yayınları, 311 334.

Gürsoy, D. (2012). *Baharat ve güç*. Oğlak Yayıncılık.

Haspolat, N. A. (2015). Gıda güvenliğinde sürdürülebilir gıda sistemleri. *AB Uzmanlık Tezi. TC Gıda, Tarım ve Hayvancılık Bakanlığı Avrupa Birliği ve Dış İlişkiler Genel Müdürlüğü*.

Hastaoğlu, E. (2025). Türkiye'nin Aromatik Bitki ve Baharat Haritası. *International Congresses of Turkish Science and Technology Publishing*, 1222-1225.

Hegde, P. S., Karanikas, V. ve Evers, S. (2016). The where, the when, and the how of immune monitoring for cancer immunotherapies in the era of checkpoint inhibition. *Clinical Cancer Research*, *22*(8), 1865-1874.

Huang, M., Yu, J., Guo, M., Zhang, J. ve Ren, L. (2025). Recent advances in the preservation effects of spice essential oils on fruits and vegetables. *Food Chemistry*, *464*, 141827.

Ilbery, B. ve Maye, D. (2005). Food supply chains and sustainability: Evidence from specialist food producers in the scottish/english borders. *Land Use Policy*, *22*, 331–344.

İstanbul Ticaret Borsası Meclisi (2022). Türkiye'nin baharat yolu: 05 BMSK Baharat 2022(1). İstanbul Ticaret Borsası Meclisi. https://www.istib.org.tr/resim/siteici/files/05_ %20BMSK%20Baharat%202022%281%29% 282%29.pdf

Kavrut, E. (2023). Iğdır halk mutfak kültüründe yer alan lezzetlerin değerlendirilmesi. *Gastro-World*, *1*(2), 1-14.

Li, F., Li, S., Li, H. B., Deng, G. F., Ling, W. H. ve Xu, X. R. (2013a). Antiproliferative activities of tea and herbal infusions. *Food & Function*, *4*(4), 530-538.

Li, F., Li, S., Li, H. B., Deng, G. F., Ling, W. H., Wu, S., ... ve Chen, F. (2013b). Antiproliferative activity of peels, pulps and seeds of 61 fruits. *Journal of Functional Foods*, *5*(3), 1298-1309.

Li, S., Li, S. K., Gan, R. Y., Song, F. L., Kuang, L. ve Li, H. B. (2013c). Antioxidant capacities and total phenolic contents of infusions from 223 medicinal plants. *Industrial Crops and Products*, *51*, 289-298.

Maisonneuve, P., Shivappa, N., Hebert, J. R., Bellomi, M., Rampinelli, C., Bertolotti, R., ... ve Gnagnarella, P. (2016). Dietary inflammatory index and risk of lung cancer and other respiratory conditions among heavy smokers in the COSMOS screening study. *European Journal of Nutrition*, *55*(3), 1069-1079.

Majdalawieh, A. F. ve Fayyad, M. W. (2015). Immunomodulatory and anti-inflammatory action of Nigella sativa and thymoquinone: A comprehensive review. *International immunopharmacology*, *28*(1), 295-304.

Mandal, D., Sarkar, T. ve Chakraborty, R. (2023). Critical review on nutritional, bioactive, and medicinal potential of spices and herbs and their application in food fortification and nanotechnology. *Applied Biochemistry and Biotechnology*, *195*(2), 1319-1513.

Mete, O. (2017). Baharatlar Soframızın Lezzeti, Ağzımızın Tadı, Alfa Yayıncılık, İstanbul.

Muzolf-Panek, M. ve Stuper-Szablewska, K. (2021). Comprehensive study on the antioxidant capacity and phenolic profiles of black seed and other spices and herbs: Effect of solvent and time of extraction. *Journal of Food Measurement and Characterization*, *15*(5), 4561-4574.

Nabavi, S. F., di Lorenzo, A., Izadi, M., Sobarzo-Sanchez, E., Daglia, M. ve Nabavi, S.M. (2015). Antibacterial effects of cinnamon: From farm to food, cosmetic and pharmaceutical industries. Nutrients, *7*, 7729–7748.

Nagai, T. ve Inoue, R. (2004). Preparation and functional properties of water extract and alkaline extract of royal jelly. *Food Chemistry, 84*, 181–186.

Newerli-Guz, J. ve Śmiechowska, M. (2022). Health benefits and risks of consuming spices on the example of black pepper and cinnamon. *Foods*, *11*(18), 2746.

Nilius, B. ve Appendino, G. (2013). Spices: The savory and beneficial science of pungency. *Reviews of Physiology, Biochemistry and Pharmacology, 164*, 1-76.

Nixon, J., Sinnakandu, P. ve Chohan, M (2024) Total phenolic content of microwaved, pan-heated and stewed, herbs and spices. *International Journal of Gastronomy and Food Science, 37*, 100952.

Opara, E. I. ve Chohan, M. (2014). Culinary herbs and spices: Their bioactive properties, the contribution of polyphenols and the challenges in deducing their true health benefits. *International Journal of Molecular Sciences*, *15*(10), 19183-19202.

Oubannin, S., Bijla, L., Ahmed, M. N., Ibourki, M., El Kharrassi, Y., Devkota, K., ... ve Gharby, S. (2024). Recent advances in the extraction of bioactive compounds from plant matrices and their use as potential antioxidants for vegetable oils enrichment. *Journal of Food Composition and Analysis*, *128*, 105995.

Özdemir, K. (2022). Gastronomi Tarihi ve Kültürü Açısından Baharatın Değerlendirilmesi. Yüksek Lisans Tezi, İstanbul Gelişim Üniversitesi, Lisansüstü Eğitim Enstitüsü, İstanbul, 72 s.

Palou, A., Serra, F. ve Pico, C. (2003). General aspects on the assessment of functional foods in the European Union. *European Journal of Clinical Nutrition. 57*, 12–17.

Panth, N., Paudel, K. R. ve Karki, R. (2016). Phytochemical profile and biological activity of Juglans regia. *Journal of Integrative Medicine*, *14*(5), 359-373.

Park, J. M., Lee, H. J., Yoo, J. H., Ko, W. J., Cho, J. Y. ve Hahm, K. B. (2015). Overview of gastrointestinal cancer prevention in Asia. *Best Practice & Research Clinical Gastroenterology*, *29*(6), 855-867.

Pèrez-Alvarez, J. A. (2007). Los alimentos del bienestar: Alimentaci´on del siglo XII. *IAlimentos. 3*, 54.

Plants of the World Online (2026). https://powo.science.kew.org.

Pravst, I. (2012). Functional foods in Europe: A focus on health claims. In B. Valdez, M. Schorr & R. Zlatez (Eds), *Scientific, Health and Social Aspects of the Food Industry*, (pp.165 208).

Robuchon, J. (2009). *Larousse gastronomique: The world's greatest culinary encyclopedia.* Clarkson Potter Publishers.

Roby, M. H. H., Sarhan, M. A., Selim, K. A. H. ve Khalel, K. I. (2013). Evaluation of antioxidant activity, total phenols and phenolic compounds in thyme (*Thymus vulgaris* L.), sage (*Salvia officinalis* L.), and marjoram (*Origanum majorana* L.) extracts. *Industrial Crops and Products*, *43*, 827-831.

Rubió, L., Motilva, M. J. ve Romero, M. P. (2013). Recent advances in biologically active compounds in herbs and spices: a review of the most effective antioxidant and anti-inflammatory active principles. *Critical reviews in food science and nutrition*, *53*(9), 943-953.

Salık, M. A. (2025a). The effects of hot and cold ınfusions on some quality characteristics and bioactivity of walnut (*Juglans regia* L.) leaf tea enriched with different spices. *Turkish Journal of Agricultural and Natural Sciences*, *12*(3), 832–844.

Salık, M. A. (2025b). The importance of geographical indication registration in ensuring sustainability in the production of agricultural and animal foods and the possible effects of climate change: The case of Bingöl province. *International Journal of Food, Agriculture and Animal Sciences (IJFAA)*, *5*(2), 113-129.

Salık, M. A., Çakmakçı, S. ve Çakmakçı, R. (2025). Effects of extraction methods on the phenolic, flavonoid and antioxidant compounds of selected medicinal–aromatic spices: a comparative study. *Chemical Papers*, *79*(11), 7447-7463.

Sarici, Y. ve Börekçi, Ö. M. (2025). Türkiye'de Baharatlık Kırmızıbiber Hasadında Mekanizasyonun Mevcut Durumu ve Gelecek Perspektifleri. *Özal Tarım ve Gıda Bilimleri Dergisi*, *2*(2), 135-142.

Sayılı, M., Şekeroğlu, N., Akça, H. ve Yaramancı, H. (2006). Ordu ili kentsel alanda tüketicilerin baharat tüketim alışkanlıklarının belirlenmesi. *Gıda Teknolojileri Elektronik Dergisi*, *2*, 1-7.

Scarpato, R. (2003). Gastronomy as a tourist product: The perspective of gastronomy studies. In *Tourism and gastronomy* (pp. 65-84). Routledge.

Sethi, S. ve Gupta, S. (2016). Antimicrobial spices: Use in antimicrobial packaging. In *Antimicrobial food packaging* (pp. 433-444). Academic Press.

Srinivasan, K. (2014). Antioxidant potential of spices and their active constituents. *Critical reviews in food science and nutrition, 54*(3), 352-372.

Susheela, U. (2000). Spices: Tools for alternative or complementary medicine. Food Technology, *54*(5), 61–65.

Thakur, M. ve Kumar, R. (2021). Microclimatic buffering on medicinal and aromatic plants: A review. *Industrial Crops and Products*, *160*, 113144.

Turhan, Ş. (2005). Tarımda Sürdürülebilirlik ve Organik Tarım. *Tarım Ekonomisi Dergisi, 11*(1), 13-24.

Türk Gıda Kodeksi (2022), Baharat Tebliği (Tebliğ No: 2022/7), https://www.resmigazete.gov.tr/eskiler/2022/04/20220419-4.htm

Tüysüz, V. (2026). Doğal şifa kaynakları: Baharatlar. *MANAS Sosyal Araştırmalar Dergisi*, *15*(1), 418-434.

Ubillos, L., Freire, T., Berriel, E., Chiribao, M. L., Chiale, C., Festari, M. F., ... ve Osinaga, E. (2016). Trypanosoma cruzi extracts elicit protective immune response against chemically induced colon and mammary cancers. *International journal of cancer*, *138*(7), 1719-1731.

Velasco-Negueruela A. (2001). *Handbook of herbs and spices, Peter, K.V. (Ed.),* İkinci Baskı, Woodhead Publishing In Food Science And Technology içinden (s.76-286), New York Washington DC.

Vignesh, A., Amal, T. C., Sarvalingam, A. ve Vasanth, K. (2024). A review on the ınfluence of nutraceuticals and functional foods on health. *Food Chemistry Advances*, 100749.

Viuda-Martos, M., Ruiz-Navajas, Y., Fern´andez-L´opez, J. ve P´erez-´Alvarez, J. A. (2007). Chemical composition of the essential oils obtained from some spices widely used in Mediterranean region. *Acta Chimica Slovenica*, *54,* 921–926.

Viuda-Martos, M., Ruiz-Navajas, Y., Fernández-López, J. ve Pérez-Álvarez, J. A. (2010). Spices as functional foods. *Critical reviews in food science and nutrition*, *51*(1), 13-28.

Wang, L., Zhu, X., Liu, H. ve Sun, B. (2025). Medicine and food homology substances: A review of bioactive ingredients, pharmacological effects and applications. *Food Chemistry*, *463*, 141111.

Yalçın, A. (2000). Baharat grupları, İstanbul, Geçit Kitabevi.

Yashin, A., Yashin, Y., Xia, X. ve Nemzer, B. (2017). Antioxidant activity of spices and their impact on human health: A review. *Antioxidants*, *6*(3), 70.

Yerasimos, M. (2014). 500 yıllık Osmanlı Mutfağı, İstanbul: Boyut Yayıncılık.

Yıldırım, M., ve Karakoyun, O. (2023). Mevsimlik tarım işçiliği üzerine bir araştırma: Çarşamba (Samsun) ilçesi örneği. *19 Mayıs Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi*, *4*(2), 61-81.

Yıldız, S. ve Midilli, A. (2023). Sebzelerin baharat olarak kullanım alışkanlıklarının değerlendirilmesi. *Uluslararası Doğu Anadolu Fen Mühendislik ve Tasarım Dergisi*, *5*(2), 272-288.

Yiğit, A. (2016). Baharatlar. Aktaş, S.G. (Editör), Gıda Coğrafyası içinden, Birinci Baskı, Eskişehir: Anadolu Üniversitesi Yayınları, 216-245.

Zhang, D., Ahlivia, E. B., Bruce, B. B., Zou, X., Battino, M., Savić, D., ... ve Shen, L. (2025). The road to re-use of spice by-products: Exploring their bioactive compounds and significance in active packaging. *Foods*, *14*(14), 2445.

Zhang, S. L., Peng, D. E. N. G. ve Lü, S. W. (2016). Quantification and analysis of anthocyanin and flavonoids compositions, and antioxidant activities in onions with three different colors. *Journal of integrative agriculture*, *15*(9), 2175-2181.

Zhou, Y., Li, Y., Zhou, T., Zheng, J., Li, S. ve Li, H. B. (2016). Dietary natural products for prevention and treatment of liver cancer. *Nutrients*, *8*(3), 156.

Ziaei, R., Shahdadian, F., Bagherniya, M., Karav, S. ve Sahebkar, A. (2024). Nutritional factors and physical frailty: Highlighting the role of functional nutrients in the prevention and treatment. *Ageing Research Reviews*, 102532.

Zick, S. M., Turgeon, D. K., Ren, J., Ruffin, M. T., Wright, B. D., Sen, A., ... ve Brenner, D. E. (2015). Pilot clinical study of the effects of ginger root extract on eicosanoids in colonic mucosa of subjects at increased risk for colorectal cancer. *Molecular carcinogenesis*, *54*(9), 908-915.

Editör: **Doç. Dr. Müslüm Toptan**

Göz Hastalıkları

Alanında Uluslararası Araştırmalar-II

EĞİTİM yayınevi

Göz Hastalıkları Alanında Uluslararası Araştırmalar-II
Editör: Doç. Dr. Müslüm Toptan

Yayınevi Grubu Genel Başkanı: Yusuf Ziya Aydoğan (yza@egitimyayinevi.com)
Genel Yayın Yönetmeni: Yusuf Yavuz (yusufyavuz@egitimyayinevi.com)
Sayfa Tasarımı: Kübra Konca Nam
Kapak Tasarımı: Eğitim Yayınevi Grafik Birimi

T.C. Kültür ve Turizm Bakanlığı
Yayıncı Sertifika No: 76780

ISBN: 978-625-385-833-9
1. Baskı, Mart 2026

Baskı Cilt: Vadi Grafik Tasarım ve Reklamcılık Ltd. Şti.
İvedik Org. San.1420. Cad. No: 58/1 Yenimahalle/Ankara
Matbaa Sertifika No: 47479

Kütüphane Kimlik Kartı
Göz Hastalıkları Alanında Uluslararası Araştırmalar-II
Editör: Doç. Dr. Müslüm Toptan
VI+171 s., 160x240 mm
Kaynakça var, dizin yok.
ISBN: 978-625-385-833-9

Copyright © Bu kitabın Türkiye'deki her türlü yayın hakkı Eğitim Yayınevi'ne aittir. Bütün hakları saklıdır. Kitabın tamamı veya bir kısmı 5846 sayılı yasanın hükümlerine göre kitabı yayımlayan firmanın ve yazarlarının önceden izni olmadan elektronik/mekanik yolla, fotokopi yoluyla ya da herhangi bir kayıt sistemi ile çoğaltılamaz, yayımlanamaz.

EĞİTİM yayınevi

Yayınevi Türkiye Ofis:
Konya: Eğitim Yayınevi Tic. Ltd. Şti., Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
İstanbul: Salon Yayınları, Atakent mah. Yasemen sok. No: 4/B, Ümraniye, İstanbul, Türkiye
Santral: +90 332 351 92 85
Editör hatları: +90 533 151 50 42, +90 507 151 50 43
bilgi@egitimyayinevi.com

Yayınevi Amerika Ofis: New York: Egitim Publishing Group, Inc.
P.O. Box 768/Armonk, New York, 10504-0768, United States of America
americaoffice@egitimyayinevi.com

Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi: Kitapmatik Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi, Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
İnternet Satış: www.kitapmatik.com.tr
Whatsapp hattı: +90 553 950 50 37
bilgi@kitapmatik.com.tr

Kitabevi Şubesi: Eğitim Kitabevi, Şükran mah. Rampalı 121, Meram, Konya, Türkiye
Whatsapp hattı: +90 501 651 92 85
bilgi@egitimkitabevi.com

EĞİTİM YAYINEVİ GRUBU

KAYNAKÇA

1. Suzuki Júnior ER, Lacerda Belfort AF, Pereira VC. (2025) Global and national epidemiology of glaucoma: prevalence, burden, and public health implications. *Rev Bras Oftalmol*., 84:e 0094.
2. Tham YC, Li X, Wong TY, Quigley HA, Aung T, Cheng CY. (2014) Global prevalence of glaucoma and projections of glaucoma burden through 2040: a systematic review and meta-analysis. *Ophthalmology*. Nov;121(11):2081-90.
3. Quigley, H. A. (2010) The iris is a sponge: a cause of angle closure. *Ophthalmology* Jan;117(1):1-2.
4. Ham YC, Li X, Wong TY, Quigley HA, Aung T, Cheng CY. (2014) Global prevalence of glaucoma and projections of glaucoma burden through 2040: a systematic review and meta-analysis. *Ophthalmology*. Nov;121(11):2081-90.
5. Quigley HA, Broman AT. (2006) The number of people with glaucoma worldwide in 2010 and 2020. *Br J Ophthalmol.* Mar;90(3):262-7.
6. He M, Foster PJ, Johnson GJ, Khaw PT. (2006)Angle-closure glaucoma in East Asian and European people. Different diseases? *Eye (Lond).* Jan;20(1):3-12.
7. American Academy of Ophthalmology Glaucoma Panel. Preferred Practice Pattern Guidelines. Primary Angle Closure. San Francisco, CA: American Academy of Ophthalmology; 2015.
8. Azuara-Blanco A, Burr J, Ramsay C, Cooper D, Foster PJ, Friedman DS, Scotland G, Javanbakht M, Cochrane C, Norrie J; EAGLE study group.(2016) Effectiveness of early lens extraction for the treatment of primary angle-closure glaucoma (EAGLE): a randomised controlled trial. *Lancet.* Oct 1;388(10052):1389-1397.
9. Han JE, Myo A, Mathew RG, Henein C. (2021) Infographic: Zhongshan Angle Closure Prevention (ZAP) trial. *Eye (Lond)*. Dec;35(12):3185-3186.
10. Yuan Y, Wang W, Xiong R, Zhang J, Li C, Yang S, Friedman DS, Foster PJ, He M. (2023) Fourteen-Year Outcome of Angle-Closure Prevention with Laser Iridotomy in the Zhongshan Angle-Closure Prevention Study: Extended Follow-up of a Randomized Controlled Trial. *Ophthalmology.* Aug;130(8):786-794.

KAYNAKÇA

Alster Y, Rafaeli O, Bosworth C. Demodex blepharitis treatment with a selenium sulfide-containing ointment: a case report. **Ther Adv Ophthalmol.** 2026 Jan 4;18:25158414251405397. doi:10.1177/25158414251405397. PMID:41509818; PMCID:PMC12775352.

Alver O, Doğanay D, Doğanay S. Effectiveness of oral ivermectin treatment in cases unresponsive to classical Demodex blepharitis treatment. **Turkiye Parazitol Derg.** 2025 Dec 1;49(4):168-172. doi:10.4274/tpd.galenos.2025.39260. PMID:41324283.

Amescua G, Akpek EK, Farid M, Garcia-Ferrer FJ, Lin A, Rhee MK, et al.; American Academy of Ophthalmology Preferred Practice Pattern Cornea and External Disease Panel. Blepharitis Preferred Practice Pattern®. **Ophthalmology.** 2019 Jan;126(1):P56-P93. doi:10.1016/j.ophtha.2018.10.019. PMID:30366800.

Awan B, Elsaigh M, Tariq A, Badee M, Loomba A, Khedr Y, et al. A systematic review and meta-analysis of the safety and efficacy of 0.25% lotilaner ophthalmic solution in the treatment of Demodex blepharitis. **Cureus.** 2024 Jan 21;16(1):e52664. doi:10.7759/cureus.52664. PMID:38380217; PMCID:PMC10878406.

Barnett M, Simmons B, Vollmer P, Patel A, Whitson WE, Berdy GJ, et al. The impact of Demodex blepharitis on patient symptoms and daily life. **Optom Vis Sci.** 2024 Mar 1;101(3):151-156. doi:10.1097/OPX.0000000000002111. PMID:38546756; PMCID:PMC11882190.

Bobok N, Taskesen T. Stress-induced changes of the skin: a narrative review. **Cureus.** 2025 Nov 7;17(11):e96285. doi:10.7759/cureus.96285. PMID:41362509; PMCID:PMC12681996.

Chen C, Wang P, Zhang L, Liu X, Zhang H, Cao Y, et al. Exploring the pathogenesis and mechanism-targeted treatments of rosacea: previous understanding and updates. **Biomedicines.** 2023 Jul 31;11(8):2153. doi:10.3390/biomedicines11082153. PMID:37626650; PMCID:PMC10452301.

Chen D, Wang J, Sullivan DA, Kam WR, Liu Y. Effects of terpinen-4-ol on meibomian gland epithelial cells in vitro. **Cornea.** 2020 Dec;39(12):1541-1546. doi:10.1097/ICO.0000000000002506. PMID:32947397; PMCID:PMC7657986.

Choi Y, Eom Y, Yoon EG, Song JS, Kim IH, Kim HM. Efficacy of topical ivermectin 1% in the treatment of Demodex blepharitis. **Cornea.** 2022 Apr 1;41(4):427-434. doi:10.1097/ICO.0000000000002802. PMID:34173370; PMCID:PMC8895970.

Demirci G, Erdur SK. Comparative in vitro efficacy of ivermectin, lotilaner, lime sulfur, tea tree oil, and lemongrass oil against Demodex folliculorum. **Cont Lens Anterior Eye.** 2025 Dec;48(6):102481. doi:10.1016/j.clae.2025.102481. PMID:40721364.

Eberhardt M, Zeppieri M, Rammohan G. Blepharitis. In: StatPearls [Internet]. Treasure Island (FL): StatPearls Publishing; Year [cited 2025 Jan]. PMID: 29083763.

Fabara SP, Fabara T, Alok A, Khuddus N. Efficacy and safety of lotilaner ophthalmic solution 0.25% in Demodex blepharitis: a systematic review. **HCA Healthc J Med.** 2025 Jun 1;6(3):213-223. doi:10.36518/2689-0216.1985. PMID:40642588; PMCID:PMC12240413.

Fromstein SR, Harthan JS, Patel J, Opitz DL. Demodex blepharitis: clinical perspectives. **Clin Optom (Auckl).** 2018 Jul 4;10:57-63. doi:10.2147/OPTO.S142708. PMID:30214343; PMCID:PMC6118860.

Gaddie IB, et al. Lotilaner ophthalmic solution 0.25% for Demodex blepharitis: randomized, vehicle-controlled, multicenter, phase 3 trial (Saturn-2). **Ophthalmology.** 2023;130(10):1015-1023.

Igonin GS, Svetozarskiy SN, Smetankin IG. Modern technologies in Demodex blepharitis diagnosis and therapy (review). **Sovrem Tekhnologii Med.** 2025;17(3):62-72. doi:10.17691/stm2025.17.3.06. PMID:40672768; PMCID:PMC12261291.

Lam NSK, Long XX, Li X, Yang L, Griffin RC, Doery JC. Comparison of the efficacy of tea tree (Melaleuca alternifolia) oil with other current pharmacological management in human demodicosis: a systematic review. **Parasitology.** 2020 Dec;147(14):1587-1613. doi:10.1017/S003118202000150X. PMID:32772960; PMCID:PMC10317738.

Lazaridou E, Korfitis C, Kemanetzi C, Sotiriou E, Apalla Z, Vakirlis E, et al. Rosacea and Helicobacter pylori: links and risks. **Clin Cosmet Investig Dermatol.** 2017 Aug 10;10:305-310. doi:10.2147/CCID.S121117. PMID:28848358; PMCID:PMC5556181.

Lemp MA, Nichols KK. Blepharitis in the United States 2009: a survey-based perspective on prevalence and treatment. **Ocul Surf.** 2009 Apr;7(2 Suppl):S1-S14. doi:10.1016/s1542-0124(12)70620-1. PMID:19383269.

Litwin D, Chen W, Dzika E, Korycińska J. Human permanent ectoparasites; recent advances on biology and clinical significance of Demodex mites: narrative review article. **Iran J Parasitol.** 2017 Jan-Mar;12(1):12-21. PMID:28747952; PMCID:PMC5522688.

Liu J, Sheha H, Tseng SC. Pathogenic role of Demodex mites in blepharitis. **Curr Opin Allergy Clin Immunol.** 2010 Oct;10(5):505-510. doi:10.1097/ACI.0b013e32833df9f4. PMID:20689407; PMCID:PMC2946818.

Mohammad-Rabei H, Arabi A, Shahraki T, Rezaee-Alam Z, Baradaran-Rafii A. Role of blepharoexfoliation in Demodex blepharitis: a randomized comparative study. **Cornea.** 2023 Jan 1;42(1):44-51. doi:10.1097/ICO.0000000000003046. PMID:35439775.

O'Dell L, Dierker DS, Devries DK, Garlich J, Whitley WO, Holdbrook M, et al. Psychosocial impact of Demodex blepharitis. **Clin Ophthalmol.** 2022 Sep 2;16:2979-2987. doi:10.2147/OPTH.S374530. PMID:36081601; PMCID:PMC9447456.

Rather PA, Hassan I. Human Demodex mite: the versatile mite of dermatological importance. **Indian J Dermatol.** 2014 Jan;59(1):60-66. doi:10.4103/0019-5154.123498. PMID:24470662; PMCID:PMC3884930.

Ricardo-Gonzalez RR, Kotas ME, O'Leary CE, Singh K, Damsky W, Liao C, et al. Innate type 2 immunity controls hair follicle commensalism by Demodex mites. **Immunity.** 2022 Oct 11;55(10):1891-1908.e12. doi:10.1016/j.immuni.2022.08.001. PMID:36044899; PMCID:PMC9561030.

Rhee MK, Yeu E, Barnett M, Rapuano CJ, Dhaliwal DK, Nichols KK, et al. Demodex blepharitis: a comprehensive review of the disease, current management, and emerging therapies. **Eye Contact Lens.** 2023 Aug 1;49(8):311-318. doi:10.1097/ICL.0000000000001003. PMID:37272680; PMCID:PMC10351901.

Rynerson JM, Perry HD. DEBS – a unification theory for dry eye and blepharitis. **Clin Ophthalmol.** 2016;10:2455-2467. doi:10.2147/OPTH.S114674.

Singla N, Singla K, Attauabi M, Aggarwal D. Gut-skin axis: emerging insights for gastroenterologists—a narrative review. **World J Gastrointest Pathophysiol.** 2025 Sep 22;16(3):108952. doi:10.4291/wjgp.v16.i3.108952. PMID:41024986; PMCID:PMC12476645.

Szlachcic A, Sliwowski Z, Karczewska E, Bielański W, Pytko-Polonczyk J, Konturek SJ. Helicobacter pylori and its eradication in rosacea. **J Physiol Pharmacol.** 1999 Dec;50(5):777-786. PMID:10695558.

Tighe S, Gao YY, Tseng SC. Terpinen-4-ol is the most active ingredient of tea tree oil to kill Demodex mites. **Transl Vis Sci Technol.** 2013 Nov;2(7):2. doi:10.1167/tvst.2.7.2. PMID:24349880; PMCID:PMC3860352.

Wang HY, Shen D, Qi MY, Qiao C, Ke L, Wang M, et al. Efficacy of terpinen-4-ol combined with eyelid deep cleaning for the treatment of Demodex blepharitis: a randomized, open-label trial. **Transl Vis Sci Technol.** 2024 Nov 4;13(11):22. doi:10.1167/tvst.13.11.22. PMID:39560630; PMCID:PMC11578152.

Yeu E, Wirta DL, Karpecki P, Baba SN, Holdbrook M; Saturn I Study Group. Lotilaner ophthalmic solution 0.25% for the treatment of Demodex blepharitis: results of a prospective, randomized, vehicle-controlled, double-masked, pivotal trial (Saturn-1). **Cornea.** 2023 Apr 1;42(4):435-443. doi:10.1097/ICO.0000000000003097. PMID:35965392; PMCID:PMC9973441.

KAYNAKÇA

Babighian, S., Caretti, L., Tavolato, M., Cian, R., & Galan, A. (2010). Excimer laser trabeculotomy vs 180° selective laser trabeculoplasty in primary open-angle glaucoma. A 2-year randomized, controlled trial. *Eye*, *24*(4), 632–638. https://doi.org/10.1038/eye.2009.172

Bourdon, H., Aragno, V., Baudouin, C., & Labbé, A. (2019). Iridoplasty for plateau iris syndrome: a systematic review. *BMJ Open Ophthalmology*, *4*(1), e000340. https://doi.org/10.1136/bmjophth-2019-000340

Confalonieri, F., Casarini, B., Papapicco, A., Stiro, F., Piscopo, R., D'Andrea, L., Petrovski, G., & Verdina, T. (2025). A Systematic Review of Micropulse Laser Trabeculoplasty (MLT) in Primary Open-Angle Glaucoma (POAG) Management: Efficacy, Safety, and Future Perspectives. *Biomedicines*, *13*(1), 211. https://doi.org/10.3390/biomedicines13010211

Durr, G. M., Töteberg-Harms, M., Lewis, R., Fea, A., Marolo, P., & Ahmed, I. I. K. (2020). Current review of Excimer laser Trabeculostomy. *Eye and Vision*, *7*(1), 24. https://doi.org/10.1186/s40662-020-00190-7

Gazzard, G., Konstantakopoulou, E., Garway-Heath, D., Garg, A., Bunce, C., Wormald, R., Nathwani, N., Barton, K., Rubin, G., Vickerstaff, V., Hunter, R., Buszewicz, M., Ambler, G., Bourne, R., Broadway, D., Davis, A., Jayaram, H., Jiang, Y., Lim, S., … Zhu, H. (2019). Selective laser trabeculoplasty versus eye drops for first-line treatment of ocular hypertension and glaucoma (LiGHT): a multicentre randomised controlled trial. *The Lancet*, *393*(10180), 1505–1516. https://doi.org/10.1016/S0140-6736(18)32213-X

Goldenfeld, M., Melamed, S., Simon, G., & Ben Simon, G. J. (2009). Titanium:Sapphire Laser Trabeculoplasty Versus Argon Laser Trabeculoplasty in Patients With Open-Angle Glaucoma. *Ophthalmic Surgery, Lasers and Imaging Retina*, *40*(3), 264–269. https://doi.org/10.3928/15428877-20090430-07

Grippo, T. M., LaMarche, K., Davreux, A. M., Stauffer, J., Stacey, S., & Arnold, K. (2025). Thermal Tissue Modeling of the Ciliary Body With Continuous Wave Transscleral Cyclophotocoagulation and Transscleral Laser Therapy Using MicroPulse Technology. *Translational Vision Science & Technology*, *14*(11), 32. https://doi.org/10.1167/tvst.14.11.32

Gupta, V. (2024). Rethinking laser iridotomy in angle-closure disease. *Indian Journal of Ophthalmology*, *72*(3), 307–308. https://doi.org/10.4103/IJO.IJO_53_24

Johansyah, C. A. P. (2024). A Systematic Review of Cyclophotocoagulation Techniques: Continuous Wave Versus Micropulse for Glaucoma Treatment. *Beyoglu Eye Journal*, 1–7. https://doi.org/10.14744/bej.2024.47123

Latina, M. A., & De Leon, J. M. S. (2005). Selective laser trabeculoplasty. In *Ophthalmology Clinics of North America* (Vol. 18, Number 3, pp. 409–419). https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ohc.2005.05.005

Liu, T. W., & Baig, N. (2016). Laser Iridotomy and Iridoplasty. In *Manual of Glaucoma* (pp. 399–399). Jaypee Brothers Medical Publishers (P) Ltd. https://doi.org/10.5005/jp/books/12649_36

Olmos, L. C., & Lee, R. K. (2011). Medical and Surgical Treatment of Neovascular Glaucoma. *International Ophthalmology Clinics*, *51*(3), 27–36. https://doi.org/10.1097/IIO.0b013e31821e5960

Samples, J. R., Singh, K., Lin, S. C., Francis, B. A., Hodapp, E., Jampel, H. D., & Smith, S. D. (2011). Laser trabeculoplasty for open-angle glaucoma: A report by the American academy of ophthalmology. *Ophthalmology*, *118*(11), 2296–2302. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ophtha.2011.04.037

Seibold, L., SooHoo, J., & Kahook, M. (2015). Endoscopic cyclophotocoagulation. *Middle East African Journal of Ophthalmology*, *22*(1), 18. https://doi.org/10.4103/0974-9233.148344

Spaeth, G. L. (2021). European Glaucoma Society Terminology and Guidelines for Glaucoma, 5th Edition. In *British Journal of Ophthalmology* (Vol. 105, pp. 1–169). BMJ Publishing Group. https://doi.org/10.1136/bjophthalmol-2021-egsguidelines

Turati, M., Gil-Carrasco, F., Morales, A., Quiroz-Mercado, H., Andersen, D., Marcellino, G., Schuele, G., & Palanker, D. (2010). Patterned Laser Trabeculoplasty. *Ophthalmic Surgery,*

Lasers and Imaging Retina, *41*(5), 538–545. https://doi.org/10.3928/15428877-20100910-02

Wang, S., Yen, C., Kuo, B., Yen, J., Liou, S., & Chen, C. (2024). Efficacy and safety of transscleral cyclophotocoagulation versus cyclocryotherapy in the treatment of intractable glaucoma: A systematic review and meta-analysis. *Acta Ophthalmologica*, *102*(2). https://doi.org/10.1111/aos.15754

Wong, M. O. M., Chow, C. W. Y., Ritch, R., & Tham, C. C. Y. (2024). Laser peripheral iridoplasty: procedures and pitfalls. *Expert Review of Ophthalmology*, *19*(5), 333–339. https://doi.org/10.1080/17469899.2024.2368806

Yıldızdoğan HM., & Kocatürk T. (2024). *Pattern scanning lazer trabeküloplasti sonrası korneanın topografi ile değerlendirilmesi* . Adnan Menderes Üniversitesi.(Yayınlanmamış uzmanlık tezi)

KAYNAKÇA

Attafuah, P. Y. A., Mordi, P., Aggrey, E. K., Quaicoe, A. S. P., & Sarfo, J. O. (2024). Prevalence and management of cataracts among older adults in Sub-Saharan Africa: a scoping review. *BMC ophthalmology*, 24(1), 434. https://doi.org/10.1186/s12886-024-03701-5.

Augusteyn, R.C. (2010). On the growth and internal structure of the human lens. *Experimental eye research*, 90(6), 643–654. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.exer.2010.01.013.

Bassnett, S., Shi, Y., Vrensen, G. F. (2011). Biological glass: structural determinants of eye lens transparency. Philosophical transactions of the Royal Society of London. Series B, *Biological sciences*, 366(1568), 1250–1264. https://doi.org/10.1098/rstb.2010.0302.

Bobrow, J.C., Breadsley, T.L., Jick, S.L. *Lens and cataract*. San Francisco: American Academy of Ophthalmology, 2015–16.

Buchan, J. C., Dean, W. H., Foster, A., & Burton, M. J. (2018). What are the priorities for improving cataract surgical outcomes in Africa? Results of a Delphi exercise. *International ophthalmology*, 38(4), 1409–1414. https://doi.org/10.1007/s10792-017-0599-y.

Day, A. C., Donachie, P. H. J., Sparrow, J. M., & Johnston, R. L. (2015). The Royal College of Ophthalmologists' *National Ophthalmology Database study of cataract surgery: report 1*, visual outcomes and complications. Eye, 29(4), 552-560.

Donaldson, K. E., Braga-Mele, R., Cabot, F., Davidson, R., Dhaliwal, D. K., Hamilton, R., Jackson, M., Patterson, L., Stonecipher, K., Yoo, S. H., & ASCRS Refractive Cataract Surgery Subcommittee (2013). Femtosecond laser-assisted cataract surgery. *Journal of cataract and refractive surgery,* 39(11), 1753–1763. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jcrs.2013.09.002.

El-Hindy, N., Johnston, R. L., Jaycock, P., Eke, T., Braga, A. J., Tole, D. M., Galloway, P., Sparrow, J. M., & UK EPR user group (2009). The Cataract National Dataset Electronic Multi-centre Audit of 55,567 operations: anaesthetic techniques and complications. *Eye (London, England)*, 23(1), 50–55. https://doi.org/10.1038/sj.eye.6703031.

ESCRS Endophthalmitis Study Group. (2007). Prophylaxis of postoperative endophthalmitis following cataract surgery: *results of the ESCRS multicenter study and identification of risk factors.* Journal of Cataract & Refractive Surgery, 33(6), 978-988.

Giblin F. J. (2000). Glutathione: a vital lens antioxidant. Journal of ocular pharmacology and therapeutics: the official journal of the Association for *Ocular Pharmacology and Therapeutics*, 16(2), 121–135. https://doi.org/10.1089/jop.2000.16.121

Gupta, V. B., Rajagopala, M., & Ravishankar, B. (2014). Etiopathogenesis of cataract: an appraisal. *Indian journal of ophthalmology*, 62(2), 103–110. https://doi.org/10.4103/0301-4738.121141.

Hammond, C. J., Snieder, H., Spector, T. D., & Gilbert, C. E. (2000). Genetic and environmental factors in age-related nuclear cataracts in monozygotic and dizygotic twins. *The New England journal of medicine*, 342(24), 1786-1790. https://doi.org/10.1056/NEJM200006153422404.

Hejtmancik J. F. (2015). *Ophthalmology: Cataracts dissolved*. Nature, 523(7562), 540–541. https://doi.org/10.1038/nature14629.

Heruye, S. H., Maffofou Nkenyi, L. N., Singh, N. U., Yalzadeh, D., Ngele, K. K., Njie-Mbye, Y. F., Ohia, S. E., & Opere, C. A. (2020). *Current Trends in the Pharmacotherapy of Cataracts*. *Pharmaceuticals*, 13(1), 15. https://doi.org/10.3390/ph13010015.

Horwitz J. (1992). Alpha-crystallin can function as a molecular chaperone. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America*, 89(21), 10449–10453. https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.89.21.10449.

Khairallah, M., Kahloun, R., Bourne, R., Limburg, H., Flaxman, S. R., Jonas, J. B., Keeffe, J., Leasher, J., Naidoo, K., Pesudovs, K., Price, H., White, R. A., Wong, T. Y., Resnikoff, S., Taylor, H. R., & Vision Loss Expert Group of the Global Burden of Disease Study (2015). Number of People Blind or Visually Impaired by Cataract Worldwide and in World Regions, 1990 to 2010. *Investigative ophthalmology & visual science*, 56(11), 6762–6769. https://doi.org/10.1167/iovs.15-17201.

Khanna, R., Pujari, S., & Sangwan, V. (2011). Cataract surgery in developing countries. *Current opinion in ophthalmology*, 22(1), 10–14. https://doi.org/10.1097/ICU.0b013e3283414f50.

Kolawole, O. U., Ashaye, A. O., Mahmoud, A. O., & Adeoti, C. O. (2012). Cataract blindness in Osun state, Nigeria: results of a survey. *Middle East African journal of ophthalmology*, 19(4), 364–371. https://doi.org/10.4103/0974-9233.102741.

Lee, C. M., & Afshari, N. A. (2017). The global state of cataract blindness. *Current opinion in ophthalmology*, 28(1), 98–103. https://doi.org/10.1097/ICU.0000000000000340.

Li, L., Wan, X. H., & Zhao, G. H. (2014). Meta-analysis of the risk of cataract in type 2 diabetes. *BMC ophthalmology*, 14, 94. https://doi.org/10.1186/1471-2415-14-94.

Liu, Y. C., Wilkins, M., Kim, T., Malyugin, B., & Mehta, J. S. (2017). Cataracts. *Lancet,* 390(10094), 600–612. https://doi.org/10.1016/S0140-6736(17)30544-5.

Makley, L. N., McMenimen, K. A., DeVree, B. T., Goldman, J. W., McGlasson, B. N., Rajagopal, P., Dunyak, B. M., McQuade, T. J., Thompson, A. D., Sunahara, R., Klevit, R. E., Andley, U. P., & Gestwicki, J. E. (2015). Pharmacological chaperone for α-crystallin partially restores transparency in cataract models. *Science*, 350(6261), 674–677. https://doi.org/10.1126/science.aac9145.

Michael, R., van Marle, J., Vrensen, G. F., & van den Berg, T. J. (2003). Changes in the refractive index of lens fibre membranes during maturation--impact on lens transparency. *Experimental eye research*, 77(1), 93–99. https://doi.org/10.1016/s0014-4835(03)00065-4.

Mitchell, P., Cumming, R. G., Attebo, K., & Panchapakesan, J. (1997). Prevalence of cataract in Australia: the Blue Mountains eye study. *Ophthalmology,* 104(4), 581–588. https://doi.org/10.1016/s0161-6420(97)30266-8.

Moreau, K. L., & King, J. A. (2012). Protein misfolding and aggregation in cataract disease and prospects for prevention. *Trends in molecular medicine*, 18(5), 273–282. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.molmed.2012.03.005.

National Institute for Health and Care Excellence (NICE). (2017). *Cataracts in adults*: *management* (NICE Guideline NG77).

Pollreisz, A., & Schmidt-Erfurth, U. (2010). Diabetic cataract-pathogenesis, epidemiology and treatment. *Journal of ophthalmology*, 2010, 608751. https://doi.org/10.1155/2010/608751.

Reddy, V. N., & Giblin, F. J. (1984). Metabolism and function of glutathione in the lens. *Ciba Foundation symposium*, 106, 65–87. https://doi.org/10.1002/9780470720875.ch5.

Richter, G. M., Torres, M., Choudhury, F., Azen, S. P., Varma, R., & Los Angeles Latino Eye Study Group (2012). Risk factors for cortical, nuclear, posterior subcapsular, and mixed lens opacities: the Los Angeles Latino Eye Study. *Ophthalmology*, 119(3), 547–554. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ophtha.2011.09.005.

Spector A. (1995). *Oxidative stress-induced cataract: mechanism of action*. FASEB journal : official publication of the Federation of American Societies for Experimental Biology, 9(12), 1173–1182.

Taylor, H. R., West, S. K., Rosenthal, F. S., Muñoz, B., Newland, H. S., Abbey, H., & Emmett, E. A. (1988). Effect of ultraviolet radiation on cataract formation. *The New England journal of medicine*, 319(22), 1429–1433. https://doi.org/10.1056/NEJM198812013192201.

WHO, W. (2014). *Visual impairment and blindness*. Fact Sheet (282).

Wood, A. M., & Truscott, R. J. (1994). Ultraviolet filter compounds in human lenses: 3-hydroxykynurenine glucoside formation. *Vision research*, 34(11), 1369–1374. https://doi.org/10.1016/0042-6989(94)90135-x.

Xu, J., Fu, Q., Chen, X., & Yao, K. (2020). Advances in pharmacotherapy of cataracts. *Annals of translational medicine*, 8(22), 1552. https://doi.org/10.21037/atm-20-1960.

Zelko, I. N., Mariani, T. J., & Folz, R. J. (2002). Superoxide dismutase multigene family: a comparison of the CuZn-SOD (SOD1), Mn-SOD (SOD2), and EC-SOD (SOD3) gene structures, evolution, and expression. *Free radical biology & medicine*, 33(3), 337–349. https://doi.org/10.1016/s0891-5849(02)00905-x.

Zhao, L., Chen, X. J., Zhu, J., Xi, Y. B., Yang, X., Hu, L. D., Ouyang, H., Patel, S. H., Jin, X., Lin, D., Wu, F., Flagg, K., Cai, H., Li, G., Cao, G., Lin, Y., Chen, D., Wen, C., Chung, C.,

Zhao, L., Chen, X. J., Zhu, J., Xi, Y. B., Yang, X., Hu, L. D., Ouyang, H., Patel, S. H., Jin, X., Lin, D., Wu, F., Flagg, K., Cai, H., Li, G., Cao, G., Lin, Y., Chen, D., Wen, C., Chung, C., Wang, Y.,et al. (2015). Lanosterol reverses protein aggregation in cataracts. *Nature,* 523(7562), 607–611. https://doi.org/10.1038/nature14650.

KAYNAKÇA

1. Olitsky, S. E. ve Marsh, J. D. (Yıl). Complications of strabismus surgery. In *Pediatric Ophthalmology and Strabismus*. American Academy of Ophthalmology Basic and Clinical Science Course.
2. Scott, A. B. (1980). Botulinum toxin injection into extraocular muscles as an alternative to strabismus surgery. *Ophthalmology*, 87, 1044–1049.
3. Rowe, F. J. (2007). Botulinum toxin for the treatment of strabismus. *Eye*, 21, 122–129.
4. El-Mofty, H. ve ark. (2022). Histopathological changes in extraocular muscles following bupivacaine injection. *Cutaneous and Ocular Toxicology*, 41(3), 210–214.
5. Scott, A. B., Alexander, D. E. ve Miller, J. M. (2007). Bupivacaine injection of eye muscles to treat strabismus. *British Journal of Ophthalmology*, 91, 146–148.
6. Farrelly-Waters, M. ve ark. (2022). The efficacy of bupivacaine for the treatment of strabismus. *Strabismus*.
7. Kiarudi, M. Y. ve ark. (2022). Applications of bupivacaine in the non-surgical treatments of strabismus: A review. *Journal of Current Ophthalmology*.
8. Scott, A. B., Miller, J. M. ve Shieh, K. R. (2009). Bupivacaine injection into extraocular muscles to treat strabismus. *Transactions of the American Ophthalmological Society*.
9. Zhang, C., Phamonvaechavan, P., Rajan, A. ve ark. (2010). Concentration-dependent bupivacaine myotoxicity in rabbit extraocular muscle. *Journal of AAPOS*, 14, 323–327.
10. Hill, M., Wernig, A. ve Goldspink, G. (2003). Muscle satellite (stem) cell activation during local tissue injury and repair. *Journal of Anatomy*, 203, 89–99.
11. Karaca, U., Altinsoy, H. İ., Mutlu, F. M. ve Ceylan, O. M. (2020). Bupivacaine injection for comitant horizontal strabismus: Clinical and radiological results. *Arquivos Brasileiros de Oftalmologia*, 83(3), 180–184.
12. Carlson, B. M., Emerick, S., Komorowski, T. E., Rainin, E. A. ve Shepard, B. M. (1992). Extraocular muscle regeneration in primates: Local anesthetic-induced lesions. *Ophthalmology*, 99(4), 582–589.
13. Rosenblatt, J. ve Woods, R. (1992). Hypertrophy of rat extensor digitorum longus muscle injected with bupivacaine: A sequential histochemical, immunohistochemical, histological and morphometric study. *Journal of Anatomy*, 181, 11–18.
14. Ozkan, S. B., Kir, E., Culhaci, N. ve Dayanir, V. (2004). The effect of Seprafilm on adhesions in strabismus surgery: An experimental study. *Journal of AAPOS*, 8, 46–49.
15. Demirel, S., Atilla, H., Heper, A. O. ve Erkam, N. (2009). Effects of amniotic membrane on wound healing and adhesions in experimental strabismus surgery. *European Journal of Ophthalmology*, 19, 899–904.
16. Kassem, R. R., Abdel-Hamid, M. A. ve Khodeir, M. M. (2011). Effect of lyophilized amniotic membrane on the development of adhesions and fibrosis after extraocular muscle surgery in rabbits. *Current Eye Research*, 36, 1020–1027.
17. Kassem, R. R., Khodeir, M. M., Salem, M. ve ark. (2013). Effect of cryopreserved amniotic membrane on the development of adhesions and fibrosis after extraocular muscle surgery. *Acta Ophthalmologica*, 91, e140.
18. Saito, Y. ve Nonaka, I. (1994). Initiation of satellite cell replication in bupivacaine-induced myonecrosis. *Acta Neuropathologica*, 88, 252–257.
19. Miller, J. M. ve ark. (2013). Extraocular muscle remodeling after bupivacaine injection. *Ophthalmology*.
20. Cunha, T. M., Miller, J. M., Guan, J. ve Scott, A. B. (2018). Injection of bupivacaine and botulinum type A toxin to treat strabismus. *Journal of AAPOS*, 22.
21. Park, C. Y., Park, S. E. ve Oh, S. Y. (2004). Acute effect of bupivacaine and ricin mAb35 on extraocular muscle in the rabbit. *Current Eye Research*, 29, 293–301.
22. Mirmohammadsadeghi, A., Sajadi, F., Mollazadeh Jelodar, A. ve Akbari, M. R. (2021). Bupivacaine injection without electromyographic guide for correction of residual esotropia and exotropia after strabismus surgery. *Journal of Binocular Vision and Ocular Motility*, 71(1), 10–15.
23. Hopker, L. M., Modelli, R. ve Allemann, N. (2019). Bupivacaine injection combined with recession of antagonist rectus muscle to treat sensory strabismus. *Strabismus*, 27(1), 6–10.

24. Josephson, M. ve Mathias, S. A. (2019). Treatment of intermittent exotropia of the convergence insufficiency type with bupivacaine 0.75%: 5-year experience and outcomes. *Journal of Binocular Vision and Ocular Motility*, 69(1), 3–7.
25. Wutthiphan, S. ve Srisuwanporn, S. (2010). Bupivacaine injection to treat exotropia and esotropia. *Strabismus*, 18(4), 137–141.
26. Ziahosseini, K. ve Marsh, I. B. (2015). Single injection of bupivacaine for correction of strabismus. *Medical Hypothesis Discovery and Innovation in Ophthalmology*, 4, 157–161.
27. Tellioglu, A., Ocak, O. B., Inal, A., Gurez, C., Celik, S., Tellioglu, D. O. ve Gokyigit, B. (Yıl). Treatment of convergence insufficiency type intermittent exotropia with bupivacaine injection to the medial rectus combined with lateral rectus recession.
28. Al-Saeed, W. N., Elhilali, H. M., Kamal, A. M., Mohammad, R. S. ve Zedan, R. H. (Yıl). Comparison between bupivacaine injection and mini-tenotomy in the management of horizontal small-angle strabismus in children.
29. Kyung, S. ve Jeon, J. (2013). Bupivacaine injection to lateral rectus in abducens nerve palsy. *Korean Journal of Ophthalmology*, 27(4), 304–307.

KAYNAKÇA

Abdulamier, A. A. (2024). Advancements and applications of smart contact lenses. Biosensors, 14(2), 87. DOI: 10.3390/bios14020087.

Azizoğlu, S., Crewther, S. G., Şerefhan, F., Barutçu, A., Göker, S. ve Junghans, B. M. (2017). Türkiye'de okul çocuklarında görme taramasının gerekliliğine dair kanıtlar. BMC Ophthalmology, 17, 230. DOI: 10.1186/s12886-017-0618-9.

Baird, P. N., Saw, S. M., Lanca, C., Guggenheim, J. A., Smith, E. L., Zhou, X., Matsui, K. O., Wu, P. C., Sankaridurg, P. ve Chia, A. (2020). Myopia. Nature Reviews Disease Primers, 6(1), 99. DOI: 10.1038/s41572-020-00231-4.

Bertrand, E., Fritsch, C., Diether, S., Lambrou, G., Müller, D., Schaeffel, F. ve Voshol, H. (2006). Identification of apolipoprotein A-I as a "STOP" signal for myopia. Molecular & Cellular Proteomics, 5(11), 2158–2166. DOI: 10.1074/mcp.M600073-MCP200.

Chen, R., Li, Y., Zhang, Y., Wang, J. ve Li, X. (2023). Differences between cycloplegic and non-cycloplegic refraction and their association with myopia progression in children. BMC Ophthalmology, 23, 412. DOI: 10.1186/s12886-023-03152-7.

Chen, Y., Xu, J., Liu, S., Zhang, H. ve Wang, Y. (2025). Predicting cycloplegic refraction using machine learning models based on non-cycloplegic parameters in children. Eye and Vision, 12, 6. DOI: 10.1186/s40662-024-00372-1.

Chia, A., Chua, W. H., Cheung, Y. B., Wong, W. L., Lingham, A., Fong, A. ve Tan, D. (2012). Atropine for the treatment of childhood myopia: Safety and efficacy of 0.5%, 0.1%, and 0.01% doses (ATOM2). Ophthalmology, 119(2), 347–354. DOI: 10.1016/j.ophtha.2011.07.031.

Chia, A., Lu, Q. S. ve Tan, D. (2016). Five-year clinical trial on atropine for the treatment of myopia 2: Myopia control with atropine 0.01%. Ophthalmology, 123(2), 391–399. DOI: 10.1016/j.ophtha.2015.07.004.

Chua, W. H., Balakrishnan, V., Chan, Y. H., Tong, L., Ling, Y., Quah, B. L. ve Tan, D. (2006). Atropine for the treatment of childhood myopia. Ophthalmology, 113(12), 2285–2291. DOI: 10.1016/j.ophtha.2006.05.062.

Eppenberger, L. S., Sturm, V. ve Zinkernagel, M. S. (2024). Safety profile and potential risks of low-level red-light therapy in ophthalmology: A systematic review. Survey of Ophthalmology, 69(1), 55–67. DOI: 10.1016/j.survophthal.2023.05.004.

Farhood, Q. K. (2012). Cycloplegic refraction in children. Oman Journal of Ophthalmology, 5(3), 155–158. DOI: 10.4103/0974-620X.106092.

Flitcroft, D. I. (2012). The complex interactions of retinal, optical and environmental factors in myopia aetiology. Progress in Retinal and Eye Research, 31(6), 622–660. DOI: 10.1016/j.preteyeres.2012.06.004.

Flitcroft, D. I., He, M., Jonas, J. B., Jong, M., Naidoo, K., Ohno-Matsui, K., Sankaridurg, P., Saw, S. M., Smith, E. L. ve Resnikoff, S. (2019). IMI – Defining and classifying myopia: A proposed set of standards for clinical and epidemiologic studies. Investigative Ophthalmology & Visual Science, 60(3), M20–M30. DOI: 10.1167/iovs.18-25957.

Guggenheim, J. A., Williams, C., Northstone, K., Howe, L. D., Tilling, K., Pourcain, B. S., McMahon, G., Davey Smith, G. ve Timpson, N. J. (2013). The association between myopia and educational attainment: Evidence from a UK cohort study. Investigative Ophthalmology & Visual Science, 54(3), 1430–1438. DOI: 10.1167/iovs.12-10587.

Guo, Z., Wei, Z., Tong, Y. ve diğerleri. (2023). Efficacy and safety evaluation of scleral cross-linking using genipin in the treatment of juvenile guinea pigs with high myopia. Journal of Ocular Pharmacology and Therapeutics, 39(9), 643–652. DOI: 10.1089/jop.2023.0024.

Hagen, L. A., Arnegard, S., Rauscher, F. G. ve Baraas, R. C. (2023). Cycloplegic versus non-cycloplegic refraction in children and adolescents: Clinical implications. Acta Ophthalmologica, 101(2), e165–e172. DOI: 10.1111/aos.15179.

He, M., Zheng, Y. ve Xiang, F. (2009). Prevalence of myopia in urban and rural children in mainland China. Optometry and Vision Science, 86(1), 40–44. DOI: 10.1097/OPX.0b013e318194071f.

He, X., Sankaridurg, P., Naduvilath, T., Xiong, S., Lin, Z., Zhu, J., Wang, J., Wang, Q., Qu, X. ve Xu, X. (2022). Effect of repeated low-level red-light therapy for myopia control in

children: A multicenter randomized controlled trial. Ophthalmology, 129(5), 509–519. DOI: 10.1016/j.ophtha.2021.10.021.

Holden, B. A., Wilson, D. A., Jong, M., Sankaridurg, P., Fricke, T. R., Smith, E. L. ve Resnikoff, S. (2015). Myopia: A growing global problem with sight-threatening complications. Community Eye Health Journal, 28(90), 35–36.

Holden, B. A., Fricke, T. R., Wilson, D. A., Jong, M., Naidoo, K. S., Sankaridurg, P., Wong, T. Y., Naduvilath, T. J. ve Resnikoff, S. (2016). Global prevalence of myopia and high myopia and temporal trends from 2000 through 2050. Ophthalmology, 123(5), 1036–1042. DOI: 10.1016/j.ophtha.2016.01.006.

Hung, L. F., Arumugam, B., Ostrin, L., Patel, N., Trier, K., Jong, M. ve Smith, E. L. (2018). The adenosine receptor antagonist, 7-methylxanthine, alters emmetropizing responses in infant macaques. Investigative Ophthalmology & Visual Science, 59(1), 472–486. DOI: 10.1167/iovs.17-22337.

Jensen, H., Goldschmidt, E. ve Løgstrup, N. (1991). Timolol maleate in the control of myopia. Acta Ophthalmologica, 69(2), 225–228. DOI: 10.1111/j.1755-3768.1991.tb02025.x.

Kang, P., Fan, Y., Oh, K., Trac, K., Zhang, F. ve Swarbrick, H. (2023). Effect of spectacle lenses with highly aspherical lenslets on myopia progression and axial elongation in children: A randomized clinical trial. Ophthalmology, 130(1), 8–19. DOI: 10.1016/j.ophtha.2022.07.006.

Kar, S. ve Shrivastava, S. (2025). Comparison of cycloplegic and non-cycloplegic refraction in school-aged children. Indian Journal of Ophthalmology, 73(1), 112–118. DOI: 10.4103/ijo.IJO_1847_23.

Kessel, L., Kjølholm, C. ve Jordana, J. (2023). Does foveal hypoplasia affect emmetropization in patients with albinism? Children, 10(12), 1910. DOI: 10.3390/children10121910.

Kocamış, Ö. ve Özdemir, M. (2022). Çocuklarda sikloplejik ve sikloplejik olmayan refraksiyon ölçümlerinin karşılaştırılması. Türk Oftalmoloji Dergisi, 52(4), 221–227. DOI: 10.4274/tjo.galenos.2022.94784.

Lam, C. S. Y., Tang, W. C., Tse, D. Y., Lee, R. P. K., Chun, R. K. M., Hasegawa, K., Qi, H., Hatanaka, T., To, C. H. ve Defocus Incorporated Multiple Segments (DIMS) Study Group. (2020). Defocus incorporated multiple segments (DIMS) spectacle lenses slow myopia progression: A 2-year randomized clinical trial. British Journal of Ophthalmology, 104(3), 363–368. DOI: 10.1136/bjophthalmol-2018-313739.

Lee, S. S., Chan, L. Y., Wong, Y. M., Li, S. M. ve diğerleri. (2025). Combined effect of peripheral defocus spectacle lenses and low-dose atropine on myopia progression in children: A randomized controlled trial. Scientific Reports, 15, 91089. DOI: 10.1038/s41598-025-91089-7.

Liu, Y., Wang, L., Xu, Y. ve Zhang, J. (2020). Accuracy of cyclopentolate cycloplegia for refractive error measurement in children. Journal of Pediatric Ophthalmology and Strabismus, 57(6), 368–374. DOI: 10.3928/01913913-20200825-01.

Lu, Y., Chen, Y., He, X., Li, M., Wang, Q. ve Xu, X. (2025). Low-level red-light therapy improves visual acuity and slows axial elongation in children with myopia: A randomized clinical trial. British Journal of Ophthalmology, 109(2), 235–242. DOI: 10.1136/bjo-2024-325891.

Mohd-Ali, B., Chen, L., Shahimin, M., Arif, N., Hamid, H., Halim, W. ve Mohidin, N. (2022). Ocular dimensions by three-dimensional magnetic resonance imaging in emmetropic versus myopic school children. Medical Hypothesis, Discovery & Innovation in Ophthalmology, 11(2), 64–70. DOI: 10.51329/mehdiophthal1447.

Morgan, I. G., Rose, K. A. ve Ellwein, L. B. (2010). Is emmetropia the natural endpoint for human refractive development? An analysis of population-based data from the refractive error study in children (RESC). Acta Ophthalmologica, 88(8), 877–884. DOI: 10.1111/j.1755-3768.2009.01800.x.

Mutti, D. O., Mitchell, G. L., Jones, L. A., Friedman, N. E., Frane, S. L., Lin, W. K., Moeschberger, M. L. ve Zadnik, K. (2005). Axial growth and changes in lenticular and corneal power during emmetropization in infants. Investigative Ophthalmology & Visual Science, 46(9), 3074–3080. DOI: 10.1167/iovs.05-0199.

Norton, T. T., Amedo, A. O. ve Siegwart, J. T. (2006). Darkness causes myopia in visually experienced tree shrews. Investigative Ophthalmology & Visual Science, 47(11), 4700–4707. DOI: 10.1167/iovs.05-1641.

Ohno-Matsui, K., Lai, T. Y. Y., Lai, C. C. ve Cheung, C. M. G. (2016). Updates of pathologic myopia. Progress in Retinal and Eye Research, 52, 156–187. DOI: 10.1016/j.preteyeres.2015.12.001.

Ohno-Matsui, K., Wu, P. C., Yamashiro, K., Vutipongsatorn, K., Fang, Y., Cheung, C. M. G., Saw, S. M. ve Jonas, J. B. (2021). IMI pathologic myopia. Investigative Ophthalmology & Visual Science, 62(5), 5. DOI: 10.1167/iovs.62.5.5.

Onyeahiri, M. (2024). Cycloplegic refraction in pediatric myopia management: Current perspectives. Clinical Ophthalmology, 18, 557–566. DOI: 10.2147/OPTH.S451982.

Panke, J. (2024). The role of cycloplegia in accurate myopia diagnosis in children. Ophthalmic and Physiological Optics, 44(2), 345–352. DOI: 10.1111/opo.13112.

Salzano, S., Lombardo, M., Serrao, S. ve Lombardo, G. (2023). Photobiomodulation with red light for myopia control: Biological rationale, clinical evidence and safety considerations. Progress in Retinal and Eye Research, 92, 101111. DOI: 10.1016/j.preteyeres.2023.101111.

Siatkowski, R. M., Cotter, S. A., Crockett, R. S., Miller, J. M., Novack, G. D. ve Zadnik, K. (2004). Two-year multicenter, randomized, double-masked, placebo-controlled study of the safety and efficacy of pirenzepine gel in children with myopia. Ophthalmology, 111(3), 406–414. DOI: 10.1016/j.ophtha.2003.05.021.

Smith, E. L., Hung, L. F., Arumugam, B., Wensveen, J. M., Chino, Y. M. ve Harwerth, R. S. (2017). Observations on the relationship between anisometropia, amblyopia and strabismus. Vision Research, 134, 26–42. DOI: 10.1016/j.visres.2017.03.004.

Smith, E. L., Hung, L. F., Huang, J. ve Blasdel, T. L. (2010). Peripheral vision can influence eye growth and refractive development in infant monkeys. Investigative Ophthalmology & Visual Science, 51(9), 4499–4508. DOI: 10.1167/iovs.09-5116.

Summers, J. A. (2013). The choroid as a scleral growth regulator. Experimental Eye Research, 114, 120–127. DOI: 10.1016/j.exer.2013.03.008.

Świątczak, B. ve Schaeffel, F. (2024). Light wavelength, retinal signaling and eye growth: Implications for myopia control. Progress in Retinal and Eye Research, 94, 101132. DOI: 10.1016/j.preteyeres.2024.101132.

Tan, D. T., Lam, D. S., Chua, W. H., Shu-Ping, D. F. ve Crockett, R. S. (2005). One-year multicenter, double-masked, placebo-controlled, randomized trial of 2% pirenzepine ophthalmic gel in children with myopia. Ophthalmology, 112(1), 84–91. DOI: 10.1016/j.ophtha.2004.07.030.

Tideman, J. W. L., Polling, J. R., Vingerling, J. R., Jaddoe, V. W. V., Williams, C., Guggenheim, J. A. ve Klaver, C. C. W. (2018). Axial length growth and the risk of developing myopia in European children. Acta Ophthalmologica, 94(8), 772–779. DOI: 10.1111/aos.13018.

Tkatchenko, A. V., Shen, Y. ve Tkatchenko, T. V. (2010). Mouse experimental myopia has features of primate myopia. Investigative Ophthalmology & Visual Science, 51(3), 1297–1303. DOI: 10.1167/iovs.09-4153.

Tkatchenko, T. V., Shen, Y., Braun, R. D., Bawa, G., Kumar, P., Avrutsky, I. ve Tkatchenko, A. V. (2013). Photopic visual input is necessary for emmetropization in mice. Experimental Eye Research, 115, 87–95. DOI: 10.1016/j.exer.2013.06.025.

Tkatchenko, A. V., Tkatchenko, T. V., Guggenheim, J. A., Verhoeven, V. J. M., Hysi, P. G., Wojciechowski, R. ve Williams, C. (2015). APLP2 regulates refractive error and myopia development in mice and humans. PLOS Genetics, 11(8), e1005432. DOI: 10.1371/journal.pgen.1005432.

Tkatchenko, T. V. ve Tkatchenko, A. V. (2021). Genome-wide analysis of retinal transcriptome reveals common genetic network underlying perception of contrast and optical defocus detection. BMC Medical Genomics, 14(1), 1–14. DOI: 10.1186/s12920-021-01005-x.

Tkatchenko, T. V., Troilo, D., Benavente-Pérez, A. ve Tkatchenko, A. V. (2018). Gene expression in response to optical defocus of opposite signs reveals bidirectional mechanism of visually guided eye growth. PLOS Biology, 16(10), e2006021. DOI: 10.1371/journal.pbio.2006021.

Tong, L., Huang, X., Koh, A. L., Zhang, X., Tan, D. T. ve Chua, W. H. (2009). Atropine for the treatment of childhood myopia: Effect on myopia progression after cessation of atropine. Ophthalmology, 116(3), 572–579. DOI: 10.1016/j.ophtha.2008.10.020.

Troilo, D. ve Wallman, J. (1991). The regulation of eye growth and refractive state: An experimental study of emmetropization. Vision Research, 31(7–8), 1237–1250. DOI: 10.1016/0042-6989(91)90048-A.

Troilo, D., Smith, E. L. ve Nickla, D. L. (2009). Visual regulation of eye growth and refractive development. Progress in Retinal and Eye Research, 28(5), 331–349. DOI: 10.1016/j.preteyeres.2009.04.002.

Trier, K., Munk Ribel-Madsen, S., Cui, D., Brøgger Christensen, S., Hansen, M. K., Hougaard, J. L. ve Trier, A. (2008). Systemic 7-methylxanthine in myopia progression. Acta Ophthalmologica, 86(8), 795–800. DOI: 10.1111/j.1755-3768.2008.01343.x.

Uzma, N., Kumar, B. S., Khaja Mohinuddin Salar, B. M., Zafar, M. A. ve Reddy, V. D. (2009). A comparative clinical survey of the prevalence of refractive errors and eye diseases in urban and rural school children. Canadian Journal of Ophthalmology, 44(3), 328–333. DOI: 10.3129/i09-036.

Wallman, J. ve Winawer, J. (2004). Homeostasis of eye growth and the question of myopia. Neuron, 43(4), 447–468. DOI: 10.1016/j.neuron.2004.08.008.

Wnękowicz-Augustyn, A., Czepita, D., Safranow, K., Winiarczyk, M. ve Czepita, M. (2025). Effectiveness of defocus incorporated multiple segments spectacle lenses in European children with myopia: A randomized clinical study. BMJ Open Ophthalmology, 10(1), e002329. DOI: 10.1136/bmjophth-2024-002329.

Wong, T. Y., Ferreira, A., Hughes, R., Carter, G. ve Mitchell, P. (2014). Epidemiology and disease burden of pathologic myopia and myopic maculopathy: An evidence-based systematic review. American Journal of Ophthalmology, 157(1), 9–25.e12. DOI: 10.1016/j.ajo.2013.08.010.

Wu, P. C., Chen, C. T., Lin, K. K., Sun, C. C., Kuo, C. N., Huang, H. M. ve diğerleri. (2018). Myopia prevention and outdoor light intensity in a school-based cluster randomized trial. Ophthalmology, 125(8), 1239–1250. DOI: 10.1016/j.ophtha.2017.12.011.

Zadnik, K., Sinnott, L. T., Cotter, S. A., Jones-Jordan, L. A., Kleinstein, R. N., Manny, R. E., Mutti, D. O. ve CLEERE Study Group. (2015). Prediction of juvenile-onset myopia. JAMA Ophthalmology, 133(6), 683–689. DOI: 10.1001/jamaophthalmol.2015.0450.

Zhang, Y. ve Zhu, X. (2022). Long-wavelength light exposure and its role in ocular growth regulation and myopia development. Experimental Eye Research, 221, 109126. DOI: 10.1016/j.exer.2022.109126.

KAYNAKÇA

Baird, P. N., Saw, S. M., Lanca, C., Guggenheim, J. A., Smith Iii, E. L., Zhou, X., Matsui, K. O., Wu, P. C., Sankaridurg, P., Chia, A., Rosman, M., Lamoureux, E. L., Man, R., & He, M. (2020). Myopia. *Nature reviews. Disease primers*, 6(1), 99. https://doi.org/10.1038/s41572-020-00231-4.

Bao, J., Huang, Y., Li, X., Yang, A., Zhou, F., Wu, J., Wang, C., Li, Y., Lim, E. W., Spiegel, D. P., Drobe, B., & Chen, H. (2022). Spectacle Lenses With Aspherical Lenslets for Myopia Control vs Single-Vision Spectacle Lenses: A Randomized Clinical Trial. *JAMA ophthalmology,* 140(5), 472–478. https://doi.org/10.1001/jamaophthalmol.2022.0401.

Berntsen, D. A., Sinnott, L. T., Mutti, D. O., & Zadnik, K. (2012). A randomized trial using progressive addition lenses to evaluate theories of myopia progression in children with a high lag of accommodation. *Investigative ophthalmology & visual science*, 53(2), 640–649. https://doi.org/10.1167/iovs.11-7769.

Brennan, N. A., Toubouti, Y. M., Cheng, X., & Bullimore, M. A. (2021). Efficacy in myopia control. *Progress in retinal and eye research*, 83, 100923. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.preteyeres.2020.100923.

Bullimore, M. A., & Johnson, L. A. (2020). Overnight orthokeratology. *Contact lens & anterior eye: the journal of the British Contact Lens Association*, 43(4), 322–332. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.clae.2020.03.018.

Bullimore, M. A., Saunders, K. J., Baraas, R. C., Berntsen, D. A., Chen, Z., Chia, A. W. L., Goto, S., Jiang, J., Lan, W., Logan, N. S., Najjar, R. P., Polling, J. R., Read, S. A., Woodman-Pieterse, E. C., Széll, N., Verkicharla, P. K., Wu, P. C., Zhu, X., Loughman, J., Nagra, M., … Wildsoet, C. F. (2025). IMI-Interventions for Controlling Myopia Onset and Progression 2025. *Investigative ophthalmology & visual science*, 66(12), 39. https://doi.org/10.1167/iovs.66.12.39.

Chamberlain, P., Peixoto-de-Matos, S. C., Logan, N. S., Ngo, C., Jones, D., & Young, G. (2019). A 3-year Randomized Clinical Trial of MiSight Lenses for Myopia Control. *Optometry and vision science:official publication of the American Academy of Optometry*, 96(8), 556–567. https://doi.org/10.1097/OPX.0000000000001410.

Chen, H., Wang, W., Liao, Y., Zhou, W., Li, Q., Wang, J., Tang, J., Pei, Y., & Wang, X. (2023). Low-intensity red-light therapy in slowing myopic progression and the rebound effect after its cessation in Chinese children: a randomized controlled trial. *Graefe's archive for clinical and experimental ophthalmology,* 261(2), 575–584. https://doi.org/10.1007/s00417-022-05794-4.

Chen, M., Shu, Q., Li, F., Li, L., & Fan, X. (2025). The whole life cycle myopia management. *Asia-Pacific journal of ophthalmology (Philadelphia, Pa.)*, 14(6), 100161. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.apjo.2025.100161.

Chen, X., Wu, M., Yu, C., Ohlendorf, A., Li, W., Liu, N., Yang, Y., Li, L., & Sankaridurg, P. (2025). Efficacy of Cylindrical Annular Refractive Elements (CARE) Spectacle Lenses in Slowing Myopia Progression Over 2 Years. *American journal of ophthalmology*, 278, 203–211. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ajo.2025.06.017.

Chia, A., Chua, W. H., Cheung, Y. B., Wong, W. L., Lingham, A., Fong, A., & Tan, D. (2012). Atropine for the treatment of childhood myopia: safety and efficacy of 0.5%, 0.1%, and 0.01% doses (Atropine for the Treatment of Myopia 2). *Ophthalmology*, 119(2), 347–354. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ophtha.2011.07.031.

Cho, P., & Cheung, S. W. (2012). Retardation of myopia in Orthokeratology (ROMIO) study: a 2-year randomized clinical trial. *Investigative ophthalmology & visual science*, 53(11), 7077–7085. https://doi.org/10.1167/iovs.12-10565.

Chua, W. H., Balakrishnan, V., Chan, Y. H., Tong, L., Ling, Y., Quah, B. L., & Tan, D. (2006). Atropine for the treatment of childhood myopia. *Ophthalmology*, 113(12), 2285–2291. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ophtha.2006.05.062.

Dong, J., Zhu, Z., Xu, H., & He, M. (2023). Myopia Control Effect of Repeated Low-Level Red-Light Therapy in Chinese Children: A Randomized, Double-Blind, Controlled Clinical Trial. *Ophthalmology*, 130(2), 198–204. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ophtha.2022.08.024.

Flitcroft D. I. (2012). The complex interactions of retinal, optical and environmental factors in myopia aetiology. *Progress in retinal and eye research*, 31(6), 622–660. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.preteyeres.2012.06.004.

He, M., Xiang, F., Zeng, Y., Mai, J., Chen, Q., Zhang, J., Smith, W., Rose, K., & Morgan, I. G. (2015). Effect of Time Spent Outdoors at School on the Development of Myopia Among Children in China: A Randomized Clinical Trial. *JAMA*, 314(11), 1142–1148. https://doi.org/10.1001/jama.2015.10803.

Holden, B. A., Fricke, T. R., Wilson, D. A., Jong, M., Naidoo, K. S., Sankaridurg, P., Wong, T. Y., Naduvilath, T. J., & Resnikoff, S. (2016). Global Prevalence of Myopia and High Myopia and Temporal Trends from 2000 through 2050. *Ophthalmology,* 123(5), 1036–1042. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ophtha.2016.01.006.

Jiang, Y., Zhu, Z., Tan, X., Kong, X., Zhong, H., Zhang, J., Xiong, R., Yuan, Y., Zeng, J., Morgan, I. G., & He, M. (2022). Effect of Repeated Low-Level Red-Light Therapy for Myopia Control in Children: A Multicenter Randomized Controlled Trial. *Ophthalmology*, 129(5), 509–519. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ophtha.2021.11.023.

Khanal, S., Tomiyama, E. S., & Harrington, S. C. (2025). Childhood Myopia Part I: Contemporary Treatment Options. *Investigative ophthalmology & visual science*, 66(7), 6. https://doi.org/10.1167/iovs.66.7.6.

Khanal, S., Tomiyama, E. S., & Harrington, S. C. (2025). Childhood Myopia Part II: Treatment Mechanisms, Emerging Options, and Considerations. *Investigative ophthalmology & visual science,* 66(7), 7. https://doi.org/10.1167/iovs.66.7.7.

Lam, C. S. Y., Tang, W. C., Tse, D. Y., Lee, R. P. K., Chun, R. K. M., Hasegawa, K., Qi, H., Hatanaka, T., & To, C. H. (2020). Defocus Incorporated Multiple Segments (DIMS) spectacle lenses slow myopia progression: a 2-year randomised clinical trial. *The British journal of ophthalmology,* 104(3), 363–368. https://doi.org/10.1136/bjophthalmol-2018-313739.

Martinez-Perez, C., & Oliveira, A. P. (2025). Nutritional Supplementation for Myopia Prevention and Control: A Systematic Review of Randomized Controlled Trials. *Nutrients*, 18(1), 4. https://doi.org/10.3390/nu18010004.

Maulvi, F. A., Desai, D. T., Kalaiselvan, P., Shah, D. O., & Willcox, M. D. P. (2025). Current and emerging strategies for myopia control: a narrative review of optical, pharmacological, behavioural, and adjunctive therapies. *Eye (London, England)*, 39(14), 2635–2644. https://doi.org/10.1038/s41433-025-03949-1.

Mori, K., Torii, H., Fujimoto, S., Jiang, X., Ikeda, S. I., Yotsukura, E., Koh, S., Kurihara, T., Nishida, K., & Tsubota, K. (2019). The Effect of Dietary Supplementation of Crocetin for Myopia Control in Children: A Randomized Clinical Trial. *Journal of clinical medicine*, 8(8), 1179. https://doi.org/10.3390/jcm8081179.

Morgan, I. G., Wu, P. C., Ostrin, L. A., Tideman, J. W. L., Yam, J. C., Lan, W., Baraas, R. C., He, X., Sankaridurg, P., Saw, S. M., French, A. N., Rose, K. A., & Guggenheim, J. A. (2021). IMI Risk Factors for Myopia. *Investigative ophthalmology & visual science*, 62(5), 3. https://doi.org/10.1167/iovs.62.5.3.

Mountjoy, E., Davies, N. M., Plotnikov, D., Smith, G. D., Rodriguez, S., Williams, C. E., Guggenheim, J. A., & Atan, D. (2018). Education and myopia: assessing the direction of causality by mendelian randomisation. *BMJ (Clinical research ed.)*, 361, k2022. https://doi.org/10.1136/bmj.k2022.

Resnikoff, S., Jonas, J. B., Friedman, D., He, M., Jong, M., Nichols, J. J., Ohno-Matsui, K., Smith, E. L., III, Wildsoet, C. F., Taylor, H. R., Wolffsohn, J. S., & Wong, T. Y. (2019). Myopia- A 21st Century Public Health Issue. *Investigative ophthalmology & visual science*, 60(3), Mi–Mii. https://doi.org/10.1167/iovs.18-25983.

Salari, N., Molaeefar, S., Abdolmaleki, A., Beiromvand, M., Bagheri, M., Rasoulpoor, S., & Mohammadi, M. (2025). Global prevalence of myopia in children using digital devices: a systematic review and meta-analysis. *BMC pediatrics*, 25(1), 325. https://doi.org/10.1186/s12887-025-05684-8.

Sankaridurg, P., Bakaraju, R. C., Naduvilath, T., Chen, X., Weng, R., Tilia, D., Xu, P., Li, W., Conrad, F., Smith, E. L., 3rd, & Ehrmann, K. (2019). Myopia control with novel central and peripheral plus contact lenses and extended depth of focus contact lenses: 2 year results from a randomised clinical trial. *Ophthalmic & physiological optics: the journal of the British*

College of Ophthalmic Opticians (Optometrists), 39(4), 294–307. https://doi.org/10.1111/opo.12621.

Schmidt, D. C., Hvid-Hansen, A., Jacobsen, N., Jakobsen, T. M., Larsen, P. M., Lindblad, K. K., Møller, F., Slyngborg, A., Subhi, Y., & Kessel, L. (2025). Efficacy of interventions for myopia control in children: A systematic review with network meta-analyses. *Acta ophthalmologica,* 103(8), 939–965. https://doi.org/10.1111/aos.17496.

Tideman, J. W. L., Polling, J. R., Vingerling, J. R., Jaddoe, V. W. V., Williams, C., Guggenheim, J. A., & Klaver, C. C. W. (2018). Axial length growth and the risk of developing myopia in European children. *Acta ophthalmologica*, 96(3), 301–309. https://doi.org/10.1111/aos.13603.

Williams, K. M., & Hammond, C. J. (2025). Perspectives on Genetic and Environmental Factors in Myopia, Its Prediction, and the Future Direction of Research. *Investigative ophthalmology & visual science*, 66(7), 4. https://doi.org/10.1167/iovs.66.7.4.

Yam, J. C., Jiang, Y., Tang, S. M., Law, A. K. P., Chan, J. J., Wong, E., Ko, S. T., Young, A. L., Tham, C. C., Chen, L. J., & Pang, C. P. (2019). Low-Concentration Atropine for Myopia Progression (LAMP) Study: A Randomized, Double-Blinded, Placebo-Controlled Trial of 0.05%, 0.025%, and 0.01% Atropine Eye Drops in Myopia Control. *Ophthalmology*, 126(1), 113–124. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ophtha.2018.05.029.

Yam, J. C., Zhang, X. J., Zaabaar, E., Wang, Y., Gao, Y., Zhang, Y., Li, X., Kam, K. W., Tang, F., Chu, W. K., Zhou, X., Zhang, W., He, X., Wu, P. C., Rose, K. A., Morgan, I., He, M., Ohno-Matsui, K., Jonas, J. B., Zhang, M., … Pang, C. P. (2025). Interventions to reduce incidence and progression of myopia in children and adults. *Progress in retinal and eye research*, 109, 101410. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.preteyeres.2025.101410.

Zadnik, K., Schulman, E., Flitcroft, I., Fogt, J. S., Blumenfeld, L. C., Fong, T. M., Lang, E., Hemmati, H. D., Chandler, S. P., & CHAMP Trial Group Investigators (2023). Efficacy and Safety of 0.01% and 0.02% Atropine for the Treatment of Pediatric Myopia Progression Over 3 Years: A Randomized Clinical Trial. *JAMA ophthalmology*, 141(10), 990–999. https://doi.org/10.1001/jamaophthalmol.2023.2097.

Zhang, J., Kamoi, K., Zong, Y., Yang, M., Zou, Y., & Ohno-Matsui, K. (2025). Inflammation and Immune Pathways in Myopia: An Overview on Pathomechanisms and Treatment Prospects. *Clinical reviews in allergy & immunology*, 68(1), 98. https://doi.org/10.1007/s12016-025-09094-7.

KAYNAKÇA

Abraham, L. M., Selva, D., Casson, R., ve Leibovitch, I.(2006).Mitomycin: clinical applications in ophthalmic practice.*Drugs*,66(3),Syf.321-340.

Al Habash, A., Aljasim, L. A., Owaidhah, O., ve Edward, D. P.(2015).A review of the efficacy of mitomycin C in glaucoma filtration surgery.*Clin Ophthalmol*,9(1945-1951.

Bahrami, B., Greenwell, T., ve Muecke, J. S.(2014).Long-term outcomes after adjunctive topical 5-flurouracil or mitomycin C for the treatment of surgically excised, localized ocular surface squamous neoplasia.*Clin Exp Ophthalmol*,42(4),Syf.317-322.

Basti, S., ve Macsai, M. S.(2003).Ocular surface squamous neoplasia: a review.*Cornea*,22(7),Syf.687-704.

Budenz, D. L., Scott, I. U., Nguyen, Q. H., Feuer, W., Singh, K., Nicolela, M. T., Bueche, M., ve Palmberg, P. F.(2002).Combined Baerveldt glaucoma drainage implant and trabeculectomy with mitomycin C for refractory glaucoma.*J Glaucoma*,11(5),Syf.439-445.

Carlos de Oliveira, R., ve Wilson, S. E.(2020).Biological effects of mitomycin C on late corneal haze stromal fibrosis following PRK.*Exp Eye Res*,200(108218.

Cheng, S. M., Feng, Y. F., Xu, L., Li, Y., ve Huang, J. H.(2013).Efficacy of mitomycin C in endoscopic dacryocystorhinostomy: a systematic review and meta-analysis.*PLoS One*,8(5),Syf.e62737.

Ciftci, F., Ersanli, D., Civelek, L., Baloglu, H., Karadayi, K., ve Gungor, A.(2005).Histopathologic changes in the lacrimal sac of dacryocystorhinostomy patients with and without silicone intubation.*Ophthalmic Plast Reconstr Surg*,21(1),Syf.59-64.

Crespo, M. A., Rapuano, C. J., ve Syed, Z. A.(2023).Applications of Mitomycin C in Cornea and External Disease.*Turk J Ophthalmol*,53(3),Syf.175-182.

Frucht-Pery, J., Siganos, C. S., ve Ilsar, M.(1996).Intraoperative application of topical mitomycin C for pterygium surgery.*Ophthalmology*,103(4),Syf.674-677.

Gupta, A., ve Muecke, J.(2010).Treatment of ocular surface squamous neoplasia with Mitomycin C.*Br J Ophthalmol*,94(5),Syf.555-558.

Helal, M., Messiha, N., Amayem, A., el-Maghraby, A., Elsherif, Z., ve Dabees, M.(1996).Intraoperative mitomycin-C versus postoperative topical mitomycin-C drops for the treatment of pterygium.*Ophthalmic Surg Lasers*,27(8),Syf.674-678.

Jampel, H. D.(1992).Effect of brief exposure to mitomycin C on viability and proliferation of cultured human Tenon's capsule fibroblasts.*Ophthalmology*,99(9),Syf.1471-1476.

Jiang, K., Chen, J., Tai, L., Liu, C., Chen, X., Wei, G., Lu, W., ve Pan, W.(2020).Inhibition of post-trabeculectomy fibrosis via topically instilled antisense oligonucleotide complexes co-loaded with fluorouracil.*Acta Pharm Sin B*,10(9),Syf.1754-1768.

Kao, S. C., Liao, C. L., Tseng, J. H., Chen, M. S., ve Hou, P. K.(1997).Dacryocystorhinostomy with intraoperative mitomycin C.*Ophthalmology*,104(1),Syf.86-91.

Kavitha, S., Tejaswini, S. U., Venkatesh, R., ve Zebardast, N.(2024).Wound modulation in glaucoma surgery: The role of anti-scarring agents.*Indian J Ophthalmol*,72(3),Syf.320-327.

Kim, T. I., Pak, J. H., Lee, S. Y., ve Tchah, H.(2004).Mitomycin C-induced reduction of keratocytes and fibroblasts after photorefractive keratectomy.*Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci*,45(9),Syf.2978-2984.

Lan, C. H., Yao, Y. H., Hung, S. H., Chien, K. H., Lu, D. W., ve Yen, W. T.(2026).Efficacy and safety of subconjunctival or subtenon injection versus soaked sponge mitomycin C in trabeculectomy: a systematic review and meta-analysis.*Graefes Arch Clin Exp Ophthalmol*,264(1),Syf.195-206.

Lee, D. H., Chung, H. S., Jeon, Y. C., Boo, S. D., Yoon, Y. D., ve Kim, J. G.(2005).Photorefractive keratectomy with intraoperative mitomycin-C application.*J Cataract Refract Surg*,31(12),Syf.2293-2298.

Li, Y., Wu, H., Yang, X., Jia, M., Li, Y., Huang, Y., Lin, J., Wu, S., ve Hou, Z.(2014).Mitomycin C-soybean phosphatidylcholine complex-loaded self-assembled PEG-lipid-PLA hybrid nanoparticles for targeted drug delivery and dual-controlled drug release.*Mol Pharm*,11(8),Syf.2915-2927.

Lin, L. T., Chen, J. T., Lu, D. W., Tai, M. C., Liang, C. M., Chen, C. L., Pao, S. I., Hsu, C. K., ve Chen, Y. H.(2020).Antifibrotic role of low-dose mitomycin-c-induced cellular senescence in trabeculectomy models.*PLoS One*,15(6),Syf.e0234706.

Maheshwari, D., Kanduri, S., Kadar, M. A., Ramakrishnan, R., ve Pillai, M. R.(2019).Midterm outcome of mitomycin C augmented trabeculectomy in open angle glaucoma versus angle closure glaucoma.*Indian J Ophthalmol*,67(7),Syf.1080-1084.

Martins, T. G., Costa, A. L., Alves, M. R., Chammas, R., ve Schor, P.(2016).Mitomycin C in pterygium treatment.*Int J Ophthalmol*,9(3),Syf.465-468.

Mearza, A. A., ve Aslanides, I. M.(2007).Uses and complications of mitomycin C in ophthalmology.*Expert Opin Drug Saf*,6(1),Syf.27-32.

Megevand, G. S., Salmon, J. F., Scholtz, R. P., ve Murray, A. D.(1995).The effect of reducing the exposure time of mitomycin C in glaucoma filtering surgery.*Ophthalmology*,102(1),Syf.84-90.

Mehlan, J., Linke, S. J., Skevas, C., Steinberg, J., Giannakakis, K., ve Katz, T.(2019).Safety and complications after three different surface ablation techniques with mitomycin C: a retrospective analysis of 2757 eyes.*Graefes Arch Clin Exp Ophthalmol*,257(1),Syf.217-223.

Nassiri, N., Sheibani, K., Kavousnezhad, S., Nassiri, S., Azemati, A., ve Nassiri, N.(2024).Use of Mitomycin C in Ophthalmic Surgery.*J Curr Ophthalmol*,36(3),Syf.211-222.

Qian, Z., Zhang, Y., ve Fan, X.(2014).Clinical outcomes of dacryocystorhinostomy with or without intraoperative use of mitomycin C: a systematic review and meta-analysis.*J Ocul Pharmacol Ther*,30(8),Syf.615-624.

Raiskup, F., Solomon, A., Landau, D., Ilsar, M., ve Frucht-Pery, J.(2004).Mitomycin C for pterygium: long term evaluation.*Br J Ophthalmol*,88(11),Syf.1425-1428.

Rubinfeld, R. S., Pfister, R. R., Stein, R. M., Foster, C. S., Martin, N. F., Stoleru, S., Talley, A. R., ve Speaker, M. G.(1992).Serious complications of topical mitomycin-C after pterygium surgery.*Ophthalmology*,99(11),Syf.1647-1654.

Song, J. S., Kim, J. H., Yang, M., Sul, D., ve Kim, H. M.(2006).Concentrations of mitomycin C in rabbit corneal tissue and aqueous humor after topical administration.*Cornea*,25(10 Suppl 1),Syf.S20-23.

Su, C., Sui, T., Zhang, X., Zhang, H., ve Cao, X.(2012).Effect of topical application of mitomycin-C on wound healing in a postlaminectomy rat model: an experimental study.*Eur J Pharmacol*,674(1),Syf.7-12.

Teus, M. A., de Benito-Llopis, L., ve Alio, J. L.(2009).Mitomycin C in corneal refractive surgery.*Surv Ophthalmol*,54(4),Syf.487-502.

Wallau, A. D., ve Campos, M.(2009).One-year outcomes of a bilateral randomised prospective clinical trial comparing PRK with mitomycin C and LASIK.*Br J Ophthalmol*,93(12),Syf.1634-1638.

Wolters, J. E. J., van Mechelen, R. J. S., Al Majidi, R., Pinchuk, L., Webers, C. A. B., Beckers, H. J. M., ve Gorgels, T.(2021).History, presence, and future of mitomycin C in glaucoma filtration surgery.*Curr Opin Ophthalmol*,32(2),Syf.148-159.

Yamanaka, O., Kitano-Izutani, A., Tomoyose, K., ve Reinach, P. S.(2015).Pathobiology of wound healing after glaucoma filtration surgery.*BMC Ophthalmol*,15 Suppl 1(Suppl 1),Syf.157.

Yanyali, A. C., Talu, H., Alp, B. N., Karabas, L., Ay, G. M., ve Caglar, Y.(2000).Intraoperative mitomycin C in the treatment of pterygium.*Cornea*,19(4),Syf.471-473.

KAYNAKÇA

1. Selver OB, Palamar M, Gerceker K, Egrilmez S, Yagci A. The effects of Ramadan fasting on anterior segment parameters, visual acuity and intraocular pressures of the eye. Open Ophthalmology Journal. 2017;11:152–155. doi:10.2174/1874364101711010152
2. Sedaghat MR, Heravian J, Askarizadeh F, Jabbarvand M, Nematy M, Rakhshandadi T, et al. Investigation of the effects of Islamic fasting on ocular parameters. Journal of Current Ophthalmology. 2017;29(4):287–292. doi:10.1016/j.joco.2017.07.005
3. Nowroozzadeh MH, Mirhosseini A, Meshkibaf MH, Roshannejad J. Effect of Ramadan fasting in tropical summer months on ocular refractive and biometric characteristics. Clinical & Experimental Optometry. 2014;97(2):173–176. doi:10.1111/cxo.12105
4. Kerimoglu H, Ozturk B, Gunduz K, Bozkurt B, Kamis U, Okka M. Effect of altered eating habits and periods during Ramadan fasting on intraocular pressure, tear secretion, corneal and anterior chamber parameters. Eye. 2010;24(1):97–100. doi:10.1038/eye.2009.95
5. Koktekir BE, Bozkurt B, Gonul S, Gedik S, Okudan S. Effect of religious fasting on tear osmolarity and ocular surface. Eye & Contact Lens. 2012;38(6):321–324. doi:10.1097/ICL.0b013e31826b9f73
6. Uyar E, Dogan U, Ulas F, Celebi S. Effect of fasting on choroidal thickness and its diurnal variation. Current Eye Research. 2014;39(12):1202–1207. doi:10.3109/02713683.2014.914236
7. Ersan I, Tufan HA, Arikan S, Kara S, Gencer B, Hondu AM. Effect of reduced meal frequency during Ramadan fasting on retinal and choroidal thickness. International Journal of Ophthalmology. 2016;9(2):298–302. doi:10.18240/ijo.2016.02.21
8. Gokmen O, Ozgu G. The effect of religious fasting and dehydration at Ramadan on choroidal thickness and retinal vessel densities measured with optical coherence tomography angiography. International Ophthalmology. 2020;40(2):315–322. doi:10.1007/s10792-019-01185-6
9. Demirtas A, Karahan M, Erdem S, Han CC, Keklikci U. Effect of fasting on diurnal fluctuation of parafoveal and peripapillary vessel density and related oculodynamic and haemodynamic parameters. Photodiagnosis and Photodynamic Therapy. 2019;27:368–373. doi:10.1016/j.pdpdt.2019.06.015
10. Ettehad M, Abdollahi M, Jafarizadeh A, Attar Gharamaleki T, Niyousha MR. Evaluating macular and optic nerve changes during Ramadan fasting by optical coherence tomography angiography: a prospective before-and-after study. International Ophthalmology. 2021;41:1327–1336. doi:10.1007/s10792-020-01690-0
11. Javadi MA, Assadi M, Einollahi B, Rabei HM, Afarid M, Assadi M. The effects of Ramadan fasting on the health and function of the eye. Journal of Ophthalmic and Vision Research. 2014;9(2):263–268. doi:10.4103/2008-322X.143385

KAYNAKÇA

[Arq Bras Oftalmol Review]. (2020). Age-related macular degeneration: A review of current therapies and new treatments. *Arquivos Brasileiros de Oftalmologia*, 83(6), 552–561.

abo-83-06-0552.

Boyer DS, Schmidt-Erfurth U, van Lookeren Campagne M, Henry EC, Brittain C. The pathophysiology of geographic atrophy secondary to age-related macular degeneration and the complement pathway as a therapeutic target. Retina. 2017;37(5):819-35.

Cachulo MaL, Laíns I, Lobo C, Figueira J, Ribeiro L, Marques JP, et al. Age-related macular degeneration in Portugal: prevalence and risk factors in a coastal and an inland town. The Coimbra Eye Study - Report 2. Acta Ophthalmol. 2016;94(6):e442-53.

Colijn JM, Buitendijk GHS, Prokofyeva E, Alves D, Cachulo ML, Khawaja AP, et al. Prevalence of age-related macular degeneration in Europe: the past and the future. Ophthalmology. 2017;124(12):1753-63.

Colijn JM, den Hollander AI, Demirkan A, Cougnard-Grégoire A, Verzijden T, Kersten E, et al. Increased high-density lipoprotein levels associated with age-related macular degeneration: evidence from the EYE-RISK and European Eye Epidemiology Consortia. Ophthalmology. 2019;126(3):393-406.

Ferris FL, Wilkinson CP, Bird A, Chakravarthy U, Chew E, Csaky K, et al. Clinical classification of age-related macular degeneration. Ophthalmology. 2013;120(4):844-51.

Finger RP, Wickremasinghe SS, Baird PN, Guymer RH. Predictors of anti-VEGF treatment response in neovascular age-related macular degeneration. Surv Ophthalmol. 2014;59(1):1-18.

Flores, R., Carneiro, Â., Vieira, M., Tenreiro, S., & Seabra, M. C. (2021). Age-related macular degeneration: Pathophysiology, management, and future perspectives. *Ophthalmologica*.

Hagstrom SA, Ying GS, Pauer GJT, Sturgill-Short GM, Huang J, Callanan DG, et al. Pharmacogenetics for genes associated with age-related macular degeneration in the Comparison of AMD Treatments Trials (CATT). Ophthalmology. 2013;120(3):593-99.

Holekamp N, Wykoff CC, Schmitz-Valckenberg S, Monés J, Souied EH, Lin H, et al. Natural history of geographic atrophy secondary to age-related macular degeneration: results from the Prospective Proxima A and B clinical trials. Ophthalmology. 2020;127(6):769-83.

Lai K, Landa G. Current choice of treatments for neovascular AMD. Expert Rev Clin Pharmacol. 2015;8(1):135-40.

Laíns I, Wang J, Providência J, Mach S, Gil P, Gil J, et al. Choroidal changes associated with subretinal drusenoid deposits in age-related macular degeneration using swept-source optical coherence tomography. Am J Ophthalmol. 2017;180:55-63.

Lambert NG, ElShelmani H, Singh MK, Mansergh FC, Wride MA, Padilla M, et al. Risk factors and biomarkers of age-related macular degeneration. Prog Retin Eye Res. 2016 09;54:64-102.

Lim LS, Mitchell P, Seddon JM, Holz FG, Wong TY. Age-related macular degeneration. Lancet. 2012;379(9827):1728-38.

Ly A, Yapp M, Nivison-Smith L, Assaad N, Hennessy M, Kalloniatis M. Developing prognostic biomarkers in intermediate age-related macular degeneration: their clinical use in predicting progression. Clin Exp Optom. 2018;101(2):172-81.

Moon BG, Joe SG, Hwang JU, Kim HK, Choe J, Yoon YH. Prevalence and risk factors of early stage age-related macular degeneration in patients examined at a health promotion center in Korea. J Korean Med Sci. 2012;27(5):537-41

Miller JW. Comparison of Age-Related Macular Degeneration Treatments Trials 2: introducing comparative effectiveness research. Ophthalmology. 2020;127(4S):S133-S34.

Miller JW, Bagheri S, Vavvas DG. Advances in age-related macular degeneration understanding and therapy. US Ophthalmic Rev. 2017;10(2):119-30.

Spaide RF, Jaffe GJ, Sarraf D, Freund KB, Sadda SR, Staurenghi G, et al. Consensus Nomenclature for reporting neovascular age-related macular degeneration data: Consensus on Neovascular Age-Related Macular Degeneration Nomenclature Study Group. Ophthalmology. 2020;127(5):616-36

Teo, K. Y. C., et al. (2024). Treatment regimens for optimising outcomes in patients with neovascular age-related macular degeneration. *Eye*.

41433_2024_Article_3370

Veerappan M, El-Hage-Sleiman AM, Tai V, Chiu SJ, Winter KP, Stinnett SS, et al. Optical coherence tomography reflective drusen substructures predict progression to geographic atrophy in age-related macular degeneration. Ophthalmology. 2016;123(12):2554-70.

Vision Academy Steering Committee. (2020). Determining treatment futility in neovascular age-related macular degeneration. *Retina*, 40, 1010–1020.

retina-40-1010

Yehoshua Z, de Amorim Garcia Filho CA, Nunes RP, Gregori G, Penha FM, Moshfeghi AA, et al. Systemic complement inhibition with eculizumab for geographic atrophy in age-related macular degeneration: the COMPLETE study. Ophthalmology. 2014;121(3):693-701.

GASTRONOMİ VE TURİZM

Yeni Trendler, Yeni Fırsatlar

DR. ÖĞR. ÜYESİ MÜRSEL KAYA

EĞİTİM yayınevi

GASTRONOMİ VE TURİZM YENİ TRENDLER, YENİ FIRSATLAR
Dr. Öğr.Üyesi Mürsel Kaya

Yayınevi Grubu Genel Başkanı: Yusuf Ziya Aydoğan (yza@egitimyayinevi.com)
Genel Yayın Yönetmeni: Yusuf Yavuz (yusufyavuz@egitimyayinevi.com)
Sayfa Tasarımı: Kübra Konca Nam
Kapak Tasarımı: Eğitim Yayınevi Grafik Birimi

T.C. Kültür ve Turizm Bakanlığı
Yayıncı Sertifika No: 76780

ISBN: 978-625-385-798-1
1. Baskı, Mart 2026

Baskı Cilt: Vadi Grafik Tasarım ve Reklamcılık Ltd. Şti.
İvedik Org. San.1420. Cad. No: 58/1 Yenimahalle/Ankara
Matbaa Sertifika No: 47479

Kütüphane Kimlik Kartı
GASTRONOMİ VE TURİZM YENİ TRENDLER, YENİ FIRSATLAR
Dr. Öğr.Üyesi Mürsel Kaya
XIV+133 s., 135x215 mm
Kaynakça var, dizin yok.
ISBN: 978-625-385-798-1

Copyright © Bu kitabın Türkiye'deki her türlü yayın hakkı Eğitim Yayınevi'ne aittir. Bütün hakları saklıdır. Kitabın tamamı veya bir kısmı 5846 sayılı yasanın hükümlerine göre kitabı yayımlayan firmanın ve yazarlarının önceden izni olmadan elektronik/mekanik yolla, fotokopi yoluyla ya da herhangi bir kayıt sistemi ile çoğaltılamaz, yayımlanamaz.

EĞİTİM yayınevi

Yayınevi Türkiye Ofis:
Konya: Eğitim Yayınevi Tic. Ltd. Şti., Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
İstanbul: Salon Yayınları, Atakent mah. Yasemen sok. No: 4/B, Ümraniye, İstanbul, Türkiye
Santral: +90 332 351 92 85
Editör hatları: +90 533 151 50 42, +90 507 151 50 43
bilgi@egitimyayinevi.com

Yayınevi Amerika Ofis: New York: Egitim Publishing Group, Inc.
P.O. Box 768/Armonk, New York, 10504-0768, United States of America
americaoffice@egitimyayinevi.com

Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi: Kitapmatik Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi, Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
İnternet Satış: www.kitapmatik.com.tr
Whatsapp hattı: +90 553 950 50 37
bilgi@kitapmatik.com.tr

Kitabevi Şubesi: Eğitim Kitabevi, Şükran mah. Rampalı 121, Meram, Konya, Türkiye
Whatsapp hattı: +90 501 651 92 85
bilgi@egitimkitabevi.com

EĞİTİM YAYINEVİ GRUBU

Kaynakça

Akın, N., & Bostancı, B. (2017). Unesco Yaratici Şehirler Ağı Kapsaminda Gaziantep: Mevcut Raporlar Bağlaminda Bir Değerlendirme. Süleyman Demirel Üniversitesi Vizyoner Dergisi, 8(19), 110-124. https://doi.org/10.21076/vizyoner.338323

Aktürk, A. E. (2025). İstanbul'un efsane sokak lezzetleri. *OGGUSTO*. https://www.oggusto.com/gastronomi/istanbul/istanbulun-sokak-lezzetleri Erişim Tarihi: 12.10.2025

Aliyeva, N., & Kurgun, A. (2021). Slow Food Hareketinin Gastronomi Turizminin Sürdürülebilirliği İle İlişkisi: Foça Örneği. Gastroia: Journal of Gastronomy And Travel Research, 5(2), 234-251. https://doi.org/10.32958/gastoria.926470

Allen, J., O'Toole, W., Harris, R., & McDonnell, I. (2011). *Festival and special event management* (5th ed.). Wiley.

Altındağ, M. (2025). Gastronomi turizmi kapsaminda gaziantep mutfağina yönelik bir inceleme (A Study on Gaziantep cuisine within the scope of gastronomy tourism). Annals of Gastronomy and Tourism Studies. 10.69527/agats.2025.11.

Anadolu Ajansı (2021). Rize gastronomide de dünya markası olmak istiyor. Erişim adresi: https://www.aa.com.tr/tr/yasam/rize-gastronomide-de-dunya-markasi-olmak-istiyor/2295889 Anadolu Ajansı Erişim Tarihi:23.10.2025

Anadolu Ajansı (2021). Turkey is 'rich for sustainable gastronomy tourism,' culinary expert says. https://www.aa.com.tr/en/turkey/turkey-is-rich-for-sustainable-gastronomy-tourism-culinary-expert-says/2278314?utm_source=-chatgpt.com Erişim Tarihi :24.10.2025

Angelakis, G., Lemonakis, C., & Galariotis, E. (2022). *Current trends on food tourism approaches and future perspectives*. *International Journal of Knowledge Management in Tourism and Hospitality, 5*(1), 1–16.

Aslan, Z., Güneren, E., & Çoban, G. (2022). The role of local cuisine in the process of destination branding: Case of Nevşehir. *Journal of Tourism & Gastronomy Studies, 2*(4), 3–13.

Asmelash, A. G., & Kumar, S. (2019). The structural relationship between tourist satisfaction and sustainable heritage tourism development in Tigrai, Ethiopia. *Heliyon, 5*(3), e01335. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.heliyon.2019.e01335

Baycar, A. (2022). Gastronomic identity in the process of nationalization of local products: The case of Çiğ Köfte. *Journal of Interdisciplinary Food Studies*.*2*(2),80-92.

Bessière, J. (1998). Local development and heritage: Traditional food and cuisine as tourist attractions in rural areas. *Sociologia Ruralis, 38*(1), 21–34. https://doi.org/10.1111/1467-9523.00061

Bessière, J. (2002). Local Development and Heritage: Traditional Food and Cuisine as Tourist Attractions in Rural Areas. *Sociologia Ruralis, 38(1).* https://doi.org/10.1080/1743873X.2013.770861

Bessière, J., & Tibère, L. (2013). Traditional food and tourism: French tourist experience and food heritage in rural spaces, *Journal of the Science of Food and Agriculture, 93*(14), 3420–3425. https://doi.org/10.1002/jsfa.6354

Bowdin, G., Allen, J., O'Toole, W., Harris, R., & McDonnell, I. (2022). *Events management* (5th ed.). Routledge.

Bryant, C., & Barnett, J. (2019). Consumer acceptance of cultured meat: A systematic review. *Meat Science, 143,* 8–17. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.meatsci.2018.04.008

Can, İ. İ., & Ağcakaya, H. (2019). Somut Olmayan Kültürel Miras Kapsamında Mutfak Kültürünün Sürdürülebilirliği: Türkiye'deki Gastronomi Müzeleri Örneği. Gastroia: Journal of Gastronomy And Travel Research, 3(4), 788-804. https://doi.org/10.32958/gastoria.582778

Cantarero, L., Espeitx, E., Gil Lacruz, M., & Martín, P. (2013). Human food preferences and cultural identity: the case of Aragón (Spain). *International journal of psychology : Journal international de psychologie*, *48*(5), 881–890. https://doi.org/10.1080/00207594.2012.692792

Caymaz, E. (2024). TR62 Bölgesinin gastronomi turizmi potansiyeli: Gastronomi değer zinciri üzerine bir araştırma. *Journal of Gastronomy and Tourism*, 7(1), 1-15.

Chang, J., Okumus, B., Wang, C., & Chiu, C. (2020). Food tourism: cooking holiday experiences in East Asia. *Tourism Review*.

Chou, Cynthia & Kerner, Susanne. (2021). Food, Social Change and Identity. 10.1007/978-3-030-84371-7.

Cohen, E., & Avieli, N. (2004). Food in tourism: Attraction and impediment. *Annals of Tourism Research, 31*(4), 755–778. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.annals.2004.02.003

Cole, S. (2006). Information and empowerment: The keys to achieving sustainable tourism. *Journal of Sustainable Tourism, 14*(6), 629–644.

Counihan, C., & Van Esterik, P. (2013). *Food and culture: A reader.* Routledge.

Çakır, M. & Dulger Altıner, D. (2025). Gastronomi Rotaları: Yiyecek, İçecek ve Kültür Bağlamında İncelenmesi. 10.5281/zenodo.1710345.

Çakmakçı, S., Polatoğlu, B., & Çakmakçı, R. (2024). Foods of the Future: Challenges, Opportunities, Trends, and Expectations. *Foods (Basel, Switzerland)*, *13*(17), 2663.

Çaylak Dönmez, Ö., & Pehlivan, T. (2022). Coğrafi işaretli ürün deneyiminin memnuniyet ve davranışsal niyet üzerine etkisi: Adana Lezzet Festivali örneği. *Gastroia: Journal of Gastronomy and Travel Research, 6*(1), 123–138.

Daily Sabah(2024). Türkiye seeks to expand gastronomy tourism with 2,200 local foods | Daily Sabah Erişim Tarihi:02.06.2025.

Dalby, A. (2003). *Food in the ancient world from A to Z.* Routledge.

Dann, G. M. S. (1977). Anomie, ego-enhancement and tourism. *Annals of Tourism Research, 4*(4), 184–194. https://doi.org/10.1016/0160-7383(77)90037-8

Darcy, S., & Dickson, T. (2009). A Whole-of-Life Approach to Tourism: The Case for Accessible Tourism Experiences. Journal of Hospitality and Tourism Management, 16(1), 32-44.

Demir, M. & Dalgıç, A. (2022). Examining gastronomy festivals as the attractiveness factor for tourism destinations: The case of Turkey. Journal of Convention & Event Tourism. 23. 1-23. 10.1080/15470148.2022.2089797.

Denk, E. (2021). Türkiye'de Gastronomi Turizmi Açısından Coğrafi İşaretli Ürünler. 1. 51-61.

De-Miguel-Molina, M. & De-Miguel-Molina, B. & Santamarina-Campos, V.& Segarra-Oña, M. (2016). Intangible Heritage and Gastronomy: The Impact of Sahota,

DeSoucey, M. (2010). Gastronationalism: Food traditions and authenticity politics in the European Union. *American Sociological Review, 75*(3), 432–455.

Doğa Derneği (2019). Zeytin Ormanı Okulu. Doğa Derneği | Doğa Biziz! Erişim Tarihi:02.01.2026

Doğan, M. (2022). A Study on the Determination of the Gastronomic Tourism Development Level in Hatay Province. 64. 1146-1164.

Doğan, M., & Karakuş, S. (2020). Kapadokya'da şarap turizminin gelişimi ve potansiyeli. *International Journal of Wine Business Research, 32*(4), 623–639.

Dredge, D., & Whitford, M. (2011). Event tourism governance and the public sphere. *Journal of Sustainable Tourism, 19*(4–5), 479–499.

Durukan, A. (2022). Food memory and food identity of educated people migrating from Turkey. *Journal of Advanced Research in Social Sciences, 5*(1), 1–12.

Ellis, A., Park, E., Kim, S., & Yeoman, I. (2018). What is food tourism? *Tourism Management, 68,* 250–263.

Erdemli Belediyesi. (2023). *1. Erdemli Limon Çiçeği Bisiklet Festivali tanıtım dosyası*. Erdemli Belediyesi Yayınları.

European Commission. (2020). *EU rural development policy 2021–2027.* Brussels: European Union. EU rural development policy Erişim Tarihi:21.11.2025

Euromonitor International. (2024). *Top 10 Global Consumer Trends 2024*. https://www.euromonitor.com/ Erişim Tarihi: 22.11.2025

Everett, S., & Aitchison, C. (2008). The role of food tourism in sustaining regional identity: A case study of Cornwall, South West England. *Journal of Sustainable Tourism, 16*(2), 150–167. https://doi.org/10.2167/jost696.0

Everett, S., & Slocum, S. L. (2013). Food and tourism: An effective partnership? *Journal of Sustainable Tourism, 21*(6), 789–809.

Everett, S., & Slocum, S. L. (2013). Food and tourism: An effective partnership? *Annals of Tourism Research, 39*(2), 904–926.

FAO. (2021). *Food loss and waste database*. Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations. https://www.fao.org/platform-food-loss-waste/flw-data/en/ Erişim Tarihi: 25.11.2025

FAO. (2022). *Strengthening cooperatives for inclusive agri-food systems.* Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations. https://www.weforum.org/organizations/food-and-agriculture-organization-of-the-united-nations-fao/?gad_source=1&gad_campaignid=22228224717&gbraid=0AAAAAoVy5F6SxfZADLpuXkDn7iAYa6QBK&gclid=Cj0KCQiA7fbLBhDJARIsAOAqhseaqbpxlc9P6mxdonz4eN3r_yblw81oz7n8xhkNzipzyJ1WTVfn2NMaAkZ9EALw_wcB Erişim Tarihi: 26.12.2025

FAO. (2022). *Sustainable gastronomy and short food supply chains.* Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations. openknowledge.fao.org/server/api/core/bitstreams/6fa56152-c232-4bc6-8eee-7d413261ad64/content Erişim Tarihi:11.10.2025

FAO. (2023). *The State of Food Security and Nutrition in the World 2023: Urbanization, Agrifood Systems Transformation, and Healthy Diets across the Rural–Urban Continuum*. Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations. https://www.fao.org/ Erişim Tarihi:18.11.2025

Fernandes, G. & Costa, A. & Cerveira, R. (2024). Gastronomic Identity and the Role of the Confraternities in the Valorisation of Local Products. The Confraternity of Bucho Raiano in the Promotion of Culture and Inland Tourism. European Countryside. 16. 151-167. 10.2478/euco-2024-0009.

Flandrin, J. L., & Montanari, M. (Eds.). (1999). *Food: A culinary history from antiquity to the present*. Columbia University Press.

Flick, U. (2018). *An introduction to qualitative research* (6th ed.). SAGE.

Food & Wine. (2025). *Food Lovers Are Flocking to Istanbul and So Should You*. Erişim adresi: https://www.foodandwine.com/istanbul-travel-guide-11683814 Erişim Tarihi: 09.08.2025

Food and Drug Administration. (2022). *Hazard analysis and critical control point (HACCP) principles and application guidelines*. U.S. Department of Health and Human Services. https://www.fda.gov/food/hazard-analysis-critical-control-point-haccp 03.08.2025

Fuady, S. N.,Pfaffenbichler, P. C., Charalampidou, G., &Susilo, Y. O,(2025). Micromobility as a catalyst for sustainable urban transportation: A backcasting approach on decarbonisation and energy consumption,*Sustainable Futures,9.*

GastroHatay. (2020). Hatay Gastronomi Turizmi. https://www.gastrohatay.com/hatay-gastronomi-turizmi/ Erişim Tarihi: 10.11.2025

García-Pérez, L. E., & Castillo-Ortiz, I. (2024). *Memorable gastro-tourism experiences: A systematic literature review*. Annals of Tourism Research Empirical Insights, 5(2), 100158. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.annale.2024.100158

Getz, D. (2010). The nature and scope of festival studies. *International Journal of Event Management Research*, 5(1), 1–47.

Getz, D., & Page, S. J. (2016). Progress and prospects for event tourism research. *Tourism Management, 52*, 593–631.

Getz, D. (2020). *Event studies: Theory, research and policy for planned events* (4th ed.). Routledge.

Gheorghe, G., Tudorache, P., & Nistoreanu, P. (2014). Gastronomic tourism, a new trend for contemporary tourism? *Cactus Tourism Journal, 9*(1), 12–21.

González Santa Cruz, F., Choque Tito, J., Pérez-Gálvez, J. C., & Medina-Viruel, M. J. (2019). *Gastronomic experiences of foreign tourists in developing countries: The case in the city of Oruro (Bolivia). Heliyon, 5*(7), e02011. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.heliyon.2019.e02011.

Gökhan Şallı (2025).Turkish Cuisine: An Ancient Legacy from Past to Future, *Anemon Muş Alparslan Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi 2025 13(3) 2024-2060*.

Grand View Research. (2024). *Culinary Tourism Market Size, Share & Growth Report, 2030*. Grand View Research. Retrieved from https://www.grandviewresearch.com/ Erişim tarihi: 09.10.2025

Gretzel, U., Sigala, M., Xiang, Z., & Koo, C. (2015). Smart tourism: Foundations and developments. *Electronic Markets, 25*(3), 179–188.

Gretzel, U. (2018). Influencer marketing in travel and tourism. *Tourism Management Perspectives, 27,* 33–40.

Gretzel, U., Sigala, M., Xiang, Z., & Koo, C. (2020). Smart tourism: Foundations and developments. *Electronic Markets, 30*(1), 1–12. https://doi.org/10.1007/s12525-019-00363-3

Gülen, M. (2017). Gastronomi turizm potansiyeli ve geliştirilmesi kapsaminda afyonkarahisar ilinin değerlendirilmesi *Güncel Turizm Araştırmaları Dergisi Cilt: 1, Sayı: 1, Bahar: 31-42, 2017*

Güneş, G. (2023). *İstanbul sokak lezzetleri: Geleneksel tatların peşinde*. *Güneş*. Erişim adresi: https://www.gunes.com/yasam/istanbul-sokak-lezzetleri-geleneksel-tatlarin-pesinde-1209115 Erişim Tarihi:07.08.2025.

Ha, J & Park, K. (2012). Effects of ethnic authenticity: Investigating Korean restaurant customers in the U.S.. International Journal of Hospitality Management. 31. 990–1003. 10.1016/j.ijhm.2011.12.003.

Hall, C.; Johnson, G. & Mitchell, R. (2000). Wine tourism and regional development. Wine Tourism Around the World: Development, Management and Markets. 196-225.

Hall, C.; Johnson, G. & Mitchell, R. (2000). Wine tourism and regional development. Wine Tourism Around the World: Development, Management and Markets. 196-225.

Hall, C. M., & Sharples, L. (2003). The consumption of experiences or the experience of consumption? In C. M. Hall, L. Sharples, R. Mitchell, N. Macionis, & B. Cambourne (Eds.), *Food tourism around the world* (pp. 1–24). Butterworth-Heinemann.

Hall, C. M., & Sharples, L. (2008). *Food and wine festivals and events around the world: Development, management and markets*. Elsevier.

Hall, C. M., & Gössling, S. (2016). Food tourism and regional development: Networks, products and trajectories. *Routledge.*

Hall, C. M., & Sharples, L. (2018). *Food tourism around the world.* Routledge.

Hall, C. M., Scott, D., & Gössling, S. (2020). Pandemics, transformations and tourism: Be careful what you wish for. *Tourism Geographies, 22*(3), 577–598. https://doi.org/10.1080/14616688.2020.1759131.

Hatay Büyükşehir Belediyesi. (2021). Hatay Gastronomi Strateji ve Eylem Planı 2021–2023.

Hjalager, A. M., & Richards, G. (Eds.). (2002). *Tourism and gastronomy*. Routledge.

Hjalager, A.-M., & Richards, G. (2002). *Tourism and gastronomy.* Routledge.

Hjalager, A. M. (2022). Digital food and the innovation of gastronomic tourism, J*ournal of Gastronomy and Tourism* , (7)1, 35-49.

Hobsbawm, E. (1983). Introduction: Inventing traditions. In E. Hobsbawm & T. Ranger (Eds.), *The invention of tradition* (pp. 1–14). Cambridge University Press. https://nationalismstudies.org/wp-content/uploads/2021/03/The-Invention-of-Tradition-by-Eric-Hobsbawm-Terence-Ranger-z-lib.org_.pdf Erişim Tarihi: 23.12.2025.

Hopkins, D. (2019). Sustainable mobility at the interface of transport and tourism: Introduction to the special issue on ‘ Innovative approaches to the study and practice of sustainable transport, mobility and tourism’. Journal of Sustainable Tourism. 28. 1-15. 10.1080/09669582.2019.1691800.

Ilbery, B., & Maye, D. (2005). Alternative (short) food supply chains and specialist livestock products in the Scottish–English borders. *Environment and Planning A, 37*(5), 823–844.

Inglis, D., & Gimlin, D. (2009). *The globalization of food.* Berg.

International Organization for Standardization. (2024). *ISO 20121: Event sustainability management systems—Requirements with guidance for use*. https://www.iso.org/standard/54552.html Erişim Tarihi:04.97.2025

IPCC. (2022). *Climate Change 2022: Impacts, Adaptation and Vulnerability*. Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change, Sixth Assessment Report. Cambridge University Press. https://www.ipcc.ch/report/ar6/wg2/ Erişim Tarihi:23.07.2025

İzmir Büyükşehir Belediyesi. (2020). *İzmir Bağ Rotası Tanıtım Projesi Raporu*. İzmir.

Jaepho, S., Boonmun, S., Kumar, V. & Darmawijaya, G. (2025). *The rise of wellness tourism: exploring the intersection of food, health, and travel. Thai Science, Tehcnolgy, and Health Review, 1(2),1-16*

Jones, G.& Alves, F. (2012). Impact of climate change on wine production: a global overview and regional assessment in the Douro Valley of Portugal. Int. J. of Global Warming. 4. 383 - 406. 10.1504/IJGW.2012.049448.

Kamalaveni, M.S; Suriya, A; Sakthivel, P & Vignesh, S. (2021). Digital transformation in tourism. *International Journal of Advance and Innovative Research,* 8(4).

Kandampully, J., & Solnet, D.J. (2024). Service Management and Marketing Principles: Competing in the Service Economy (1st ed.). Routledge India. https://doi.org/10.4324/9781003470373

Karataş, M., Aksu, B. F., Deniz, G. (2023). Unesco Yaratıcı Şehri Gaziantep'in Gastronomi Turizmi Cazibe Unsurları. Turizm ve İşletme Bilimleri Dergisi, 3(1), 105-125

Karim, S. A., & Chi, C. G.-Q. (2010). Culinary tourism as a destination attraction: An empirical examination of destinations' food image. *Journal of Hospitality Marketing & Management, 19*(6), 531–555. https://doi.org/10.1080/19368623.2010.493064

Katlav, Ö. (2019). Kapadokya'da bağcılığın gastronomi turizmi açısından değerlendirilmesi. *JOTAGS: Journal of Tourism and Gastronomy Studies, 7*(2), 632-644.

Kazkondu, İ. (2025). Karadeniz'in Gastronomik Mirası: Coğrafi İşaretli Gastronomi Ürünlerini Konu Alan Bilimsel Makalelerin Bibliyometrik İncelemesi. 10.5281/zenodo.14865302.

Keskin, E., & Sezen, N. (2022). Gastronomi festivalleri, yemek imajı ve destinasyon imajı arasındaki ilişkiler: Hatay örneği. *Journal of Tourism and Gastronomy Studies, 10*(2), 856–881.

Kiráľová, A., & Malec, L. (2021). Local food as a tool of tourism development in regions. *International Journal of Tourism and Hospitality Management in the Digital Age, 5*(1).

Kivela, J., & Crotts, J. C. (2006). Tourism and gastronomy: Gastronomy's influence on how tourists experience a destination. *Journal of Hospitality & Tourism Research, 40*(2), 171–187.

Kültür Portalı (2025 Medeniyetler Sofrası Hatay. https://www.kulturportali.gov.tr/portal/medeniyetlersofrasihatay Erişim Tarihi: 06.07.2025

Laing, J. (2017). Festival and event tourism research: Current and future perspectives. Tourism Management Perspectives. 25. 10.1016/j.tmp.2017.11.024.

Lange-Faria, W. & Elliot, S. (2012). Understanding the role of social media in destination marketing. Tourismos. 7. 193-211.

Leung, D., Law, R., van Hoof, H., & Buhalis, D. (2013). Social media in tourism and hospitality: A literature review. *Journal of Travel & Tourism Marketing*, 30(1–2), 3–22. https://doi.org/10.1080/10548408.2013.750919

Lin, Y. C., Pearson, T. E., & Cai, L. A. (2011). Food as a form of destination identity: A tourism destination brand perspective. *Tourism and Hospitality Research, 11*(1), 30–48.

Long, L. M. (Ed.). (2013). *Culinary tourism*. University Press of Kentucky.

López-Guzmán, T., & Sánchez-Cañizares, S. (2012). Gastronomy, Tourism and Destination Differentiation: A Case Study in Spain. *Review of Economics & Finance, 2*(1), 63–72.

Loscos Presculí, E. (2008). Gastronomic heritage and cultural tourism in the Mediterranean. *PASOS Revista de Turismo y Patrimonio Cultural, 6*(2), 381–384.

MacCannell, D. (1976). *The tourist: A new theory of the leisure class.* Schocken Books.

Mair, J., & Jago, L. (2010). The development of a conceptual model of greening in the business events tourism sector. *Journal of Sustainable Tourism, 18*(1), 77–94. https://www.tandfonline.com/doi/full/10.1080/09669580903291007 Erişim Tarihi:31.01.2025

Mersin Valiliği. (2023). Mersin Narenciye Festivali. *Mersin Valiliği Resmi Web Sitesi*. https://www.mersin.gov.tr/mersin-narenciye-festivali Erişim Tarihi:02.06.2025

Mersin İl Kültür ve Turizm Müdürlüğü. (2022). *Mersin narenciye festivali raporu 2022.* Erişim Tarihi:06.02.2025

Mersin Üniversitesi. (2022). Gastronomi ve Mutfak Sanatları Bölümü, Narenciye Festivalinde. *Mersin Üniversitesi Haber Merkezi*. https://www.mersin.edu.tr/haberler/375224/gastronomi-ve-mutfak-sanatlari-bolumu-narenciye-festivalinde Erişim Tarihi:04.03.2025

Miele, M., & Murdoch, J. (2002). The practical aesthetics of traditional cuisines: Slow Food in Tuscany. *Sociologia Ruralis, 42*(4), 312–328.

Mintel. (2021). *Global plant-based foods market report.* https://www.mintel.com Erişim Tarihi:02.05.2025

Mintel. (2024). *Global Food and Drink Trends 2024: Wellness, Sustainability, and Future Eating*. Mintel Group Ltd. Mintel announces Global Food and Drink Trends for 2024 | Mintel Erişim Tarihi:02.05.2025

Mintz, S. W. (1996). *Tasting food, tasting freedom: Excursions into eating, culture, and the past*. Beacon Press.

Mintz, S. W., & Du Bois, C. M. (2002). The anthropology of food and eating. *Annual Review of Anthropology, 31,* 99–119.

Mísmo, A. (2025). Mistura (food festival). https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mistura_(food_festival) Erişim Tarihi: 28.07.2025

Mkono, M. (2020). Eco-guilt and eco-shame in tourists' social media narratives: A critical discourse analysis. *Tourism Geographies, 22*(4–5), 846–864.

Mol, S., & Varlık, C. (2019). İstanbul'un Gastronomi Turizmi Potansiyeli ve Balığın Rolü. Aydın Gastronomy, 3(2), 65-74.

NielsenI, Q. (2023). *Sustainability and the Next Generation: Understanding Z and Alpha Consumers*. NielsenIQ Insights Report. https://nielseniq.com/ Erişim Tarihi: 01.02.2025

Nowak, Z. (2014). Review: Let the Meatballs Rest: And Other Stories About Food and Culture, by Massimo Montanari and Beth Archer Brombert. Gastronomica: The Journal of Food and Culture. 14. 80-81. 10.1525/gfc.2014.14.1.80.

OECD. (2021). *Women entrepreneurship in rural regions: Case studies from Turkey.* OECD Publishing. Erişim Tarihi: OECD Economic Surveys: Turkey 2021 | OECD

Okumuş, B., Okumuş, F., & McKercher, B. (2007). Incorporating local and international cuisines in the marketing of tourism destinations: The cases of Hong Kong and Turkey. *Tourism Management, 28*(1), 253–261. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.tourman.2005.12.020

Oktay, S & Sadıkoğlu, S.(2018). The gastronomic cultures' impact on the African cuisine, *Journal of Ethnic Foods.5(2), 140-146.*

Okumus, B. (2020). Food tourism research: a perspective article. Tourism Review. ahead-of-print. 10.1108/TR-11-2019-0450.

Okumus, B., Köseoglu, M.A., & Ma, F. (2018). Food and gastronomy research in tourism and hospitality: A bibliometric analysis. *International Journal of Hospitality Management*.

Onur, N. (2021). Gastronomi turizmi ve Hatay lezzet rotası. Turizm Ekonomi ve İşletme Araştırmaları Dergisi, 3(2), 150–162.

Özata Şahin, E. (2025). Gastronomi rotası: Karadeniz mutfağında (Samsun-Ordu-Giresun-Trabzon-Rize) coğrafi işaretli ürünler üzerine bir inceleme. *Karadeniz İncelemeleri Dergisi, 19*(38), 295-316.

Özbek, Ç., & Güzeler, N. (2022). Mersin Mutfağının Gastronomik Ürünleri. Aydın Gastronomy, 6(2), 311-324.

Öztürk, F., Yalçın, M., Dıraman, H. (2009) Türkiye Zeytinyağı Ekonomisine Genel Bir Bakış. *Gıda Teknolojileri Elektronik Dergisi, 12(2) 35-51*

Özyaral O.(2025). Meksika Mutfağı; Bir Kültürel Miras Hikayesi… Meksika Mutfağı; Bir Kültürel Miras Hikayesi… | Restoran Kuruyorum

Park, E. (2022). Food tourism experience and changing destination: The case of Yogyakarta. *Tourism Management Perspectives 42*, 1-11

Pérez-Priego, M. A., García-Moreno García, M.B., Jara-Alba, C., Caro-Barrera, J.R.) (2023). The case of the "Chiringuitos" on the Costa del Sol, *International Journal of Gastronomy and Food Science,* Volume 34,1-7.

Pilcher, J. M. (2012). *Planet taco: A global history of Mexican food.* Oxford University Press.

Pine, B. J., & Gilmore, J. H. (1999). *The experience economy: Work is theatre & every business a stage.* Harvard Business School Press.

Piscopo, S. (2009). The Mediterranean diet as a nutrition education, health promotion and disease prevention tool. *Public Health Nutrition*, *12*(9A), 1648–1655. https://doi.org/10.1017/S1368980009990504

Privitera, D. (2020). A view on culinary tourism – case study of Catania, Italy. *Geography and Tourism,* 8(1), 105-114

Quan, S., & Wang, N. (2004). Towards a structural model of the tourist experience: An illustration from food experiences in tourism. *Tourism Management, 25*(3), 297–305. https://doi.org/10.1016/S0261-5177(03)00130-4

Richards, G. (2015). Evolving Gastronomic Experiences: From Food to Foodies to Foodscapes. *Journal of Gastronomy and Tourism, 1*(1), 5–17. https://doi.org/10.3727/216929715X14298190828796

Richards, G. (2020). Designing creative places: The role of creative tourism. *Tourism Management Perspectives, 85,* 102922.

Richards, G. (2021). *Gastronomy and tourism: New directions and global trends.* Routledge:London.

Richards, G. (2002). Tourism and Gastronomy. Routledge:London. https://doi.org/10.4324/9780203218617

Richards, G. (2021). *Rethinking cultural tourism*. Edward Elgar Publishing. 10.4337/9781789905441.

Richards, G. (2022). *The New Creative Turn in Gastronomy Tourism: Experience, Participation and Culture*. *Journal of Tourism Futures*, 8(4), 341–357.

Rize Belediyesi. (2022, 27 Ağustos). Rize'de gastronomi yıldızları geçidi. Erişim adresi: https://www.rize.bel.tr/haber/rize-de-gastronomi-yildizlari-gecidi rize.bel.tr Erişim Tarihi:04.05.2025

Rize Belediyesi. (2023). Kültürel Zenginlik: Rize Mutfağı. Rize Belediyesi. Erişim adresi: https://www.rihad.org.tr/icerik/kulturel-zenginlik rihad.org.tr Erişim Tarihi:04.05.2025

Robertson, R. (1995). Glocalization: Time–space and homogeneity–heterogeneity. In M. Featherstone, S. Lash, & R. Robertson (Eds.), *Global modernities* (pp. 25–44). SAGE.

Robinson, R., Getz, D. & Dolnicar, S. (2018). Food tourism subsegments: A data-driven analysis. *International Journal of Tourism Research. 20. 10.1002/jtr.2188.*

Rockower, P. S. (2012). Recipes for gastrodiplomacy. *Place Branding and Public Diplomacy, 8*(3), 235–246.

Rozin, P. (2006). The integration of biological, social, cultural and psychological influences on food choice. *Frontiers in Nutritional Science, 3,* 19–39.

Sahota, N. (2024). AI In The Culinary World: Revolutionizing Restaurant Ops & Customer Experience https://www.forbes.com/sites/neilsahota/2024/03/13/ai-in-the-culinary-world-revolutionizing-restaurant-ops--customer-experience/ Erişim Tarihi: 11.11.2025

Scott, A. (2010). Cultural Economy and the Creative Field of the City. Geografiska Annaler: Series B, Human Geography. 92. 115 - 130. 10.1111/j.1468-0467.2010.00337.x.

Seçim, Y. (2020). Gastronomy festivals in Turkey. In *Selected Academic Studies from Turkish Tourism Sector* (pp. 323–334). Peter Lang.

Sırıklı, İ. K., & Laçin, S. (2024). Kapadokya'yı ziyaret eden yabancı turistlerin şarap turizmi bağlamında yöresel yemek ve şarap eşleştirmelerinin incelenmesi. *Kapadokya Araştırmaları Dergisi, 1*(1), 935-951.

Sims, R. (2009). Food, place and authenticity: Local food and the sustainable tourism experience. *Journal of Sustainable Tourism, 17*(3), 321–336. https://doi.org/10.1080/09669580802359293

Slow Food Türkiye. (2020). *Terra Madre Anadolu raporu.* Dünyanın dört bir yanında Terra Madre - Slow Food Erişim Tarihi:11.03.2025

Smith, S., & Costello, C. (2009). Culinary tourism: Satisfaction with a culinary event utilizing importance–performance grid analysis. *Journal of Vacation Marketing, 15*(2), 99–110. DOI:10.1177/1356766708100818

Smith, M. K. (2015). *Issues in cultural tourism studies* (3rd ed.). Routledge.

Smith, H. L. (2025, Haziran 19). *Street food is still a defining force in the culinary scene of Istanbul. Monocle*. https://monocle.com/travel/street-food-istanbul/ Erişim Tarihi:21.08.2025

Statista. (2023). Number of vegan and vegetarian restaurants worldwide 2018–2023. https://www.statista.com/statistics/vegan-restaurant-growth. Erişim Tarihi:02.08.2025

Statista. (2024). *Social Media Influence on Travel and Food Choices among Gen Z and Millennials*. https://www.statista.com/ Erişim Tarihi:12.08.2025

Şengül, S., & Türkay, O. (2016.). The evaluation of Mediterranean cuisine as a gastronomic tourism product. *Journal of Tourism & Gastronomy Studies.*

Şengül, S., & Türkay, O. (2022). The evaluation of Mediterranean cuisine as a gastronomic tourism product. *Journal of Tourism & Gastronomy Studies, 4*(Special Issue 1), 86–99. https://jotags.net/index.php/jotags/article/view/175 Erişim Tarihi:11.09.2025

T.C. Kültür ve Turizm Bakanlığı. (2023). *Türkiye turizm stratejisi 2023: Gastronomi turizmi eylem planı.* https://www.ktb.gov.tr Erişim Tarihi:08.04.2025

T.C. Kültür ve Turizm Bakanlığı. (2023). *Türkiye Turizm Stratejisi 2023*. Ankara: T.C. Kültür ve Turizm Bakanlığı. https://www.ktb.gov.tr Erişim Tarihi:08.04.2025

Tannahill, R. (2002). *Food in history* (Rev. ed.). Three Rivers Press.

Tellström, R., Gustafsson, I. B., & Mossberg, L. (2006). Consuming heritage: The use of local food culture in branding. *Place Branding, 2*(2), 130–143.

Tengilimoğlu, E. (2025). Virtual and Augmented Reality in Tourism and Hospitality: A Holistic Review of Applications, Theoretical Foundations, Methodological Progress, and Strategic Implications. Journal of Tourism Research Institute, 6(1), 35-64.

Thompson, C. J., & Hirschman, E. C. (1995). Understanding the socialized body: A poststructuralist analysis of consumers' self-concepts. *Journal of Consumer Research, 22*(2), 139–153.

Timothy, D. J., & Ron, A. S. (2018). *Heritage cuisines: Traditions, identities and tourism*. Routledge.

Timothy, Dallen & Boyd, Stephen. (2006). Heritage Tourism in the 21st Century: Valued Traditions and New Perspectives. *Journal of Heritage Tourism. 1. 1-16. 10.1080/17438730608668462.*

Tourism Journal. (2023). Rize'de çay turizmi. Erişim adresi: https://www.tourism-journal.com.tr/turizm/rize-de-cay-turizmi-672705 Erişim Tarihi: 02.09.2025

Tregear, A., Arfini, F., Belletti, G., & Marescotti, A. (2007). Regional foods and rural development: The role of product qualification. *Journal of Rural Studies, 23*(1), 12–22. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jrurstud.2006.09.010

Trihas, Ni; Kyriakaki, A. & Zagkotsi, S. (2016). Gastronomy, tourist experience and location. The case of the 'Greek Breakfast'. Tourismos: AN International Multidisciplinary Journal of Tourism. 11. 227-261.

Tussyadiah, I. P., Wang, D., Jung, T. H., & tom Dieck, M. C. (2018). Virtual reality, presence, and attitude change: Empirical evidence from tourism. *Tourism Management, 66*, 140–154. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.tourman.2017.12.003

TÜRKPATENT. (2022). *Türkiye coğrafi işaretler yıllığı 2022.* Türk Patent ve Marka Kurumu. https://ci.turkpatent.gov.tr Erişim Tarihi:08.06.2025

TÜRSAB. (2023). *Gastronomi turizmi raporu 2023*. Türkiye Seyahat Acentaları Birliği. Sektörel Raporlar | TÜRSAB Erişim Tarihi:06.02.2025

UNEP. (2022). *Building Climate-Resilient Food Systems*. United Nations Environment Programme. https://www.unep.org/ Erişim Tarihi:04.05.2025

UNESCO Gastronomy Elements. Journal of Culinary Science & Technology. 14. 293-310. 10.1080/15428052.2015.1129008.

UNESCO. (2003). Text of Convention for the Safeguarding of the Intangible Cultural Heritage. *Paris: UNESCO*. https://ich.unesco.org/en/convention. Erişim Tarihi:09.08.2025.

UNESCO. (2015). Gaziantep joins the UNESCO Creative Cities Network. Gaziantep - Creative Cities Network Erişim Tarihi:16.08.2025.

UNESCO. (2019). *Belo Horizonte joins UNESCO Creative Cities Network*. Belo Horizonte - Creative Cities Network Erişim Tarihi:18.08.2025.

UNESCO. (2021). *UNESCO Creative Cities Network*. Creative Cities Network | UNESCO Erişim Tarihi:07.08.2025.

UNESCO. (2023). *Traditional Knowledge and Biodiversity for Sustainable Gastronomy*. United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization. https://www.unesco.org/ Erişim Tarihi:06.08.2025.

UNWTO. (2019). *Gastronomy tourism: The case of Japan*. United Nations World Tourism Organization. Gastronomy Tourism – The Case of Japan | World Tourism Organization Erişim Tarihi:06.10.2025.

UNWTO. (2021). *Making Tourism More Sustainable - A Guide for Policy Makers, UNEP and UN Tourism, 2005, p.11-12 Sustainable development* Erişim Tarihi:06.11.2025.

UNWTO. (2022). *Guidelines for the Development of Gastronomy tourism.* United Nations World Tourism Organization. Guidelines for the Development of Gastronomy Tourism | UN Tourism Erişim Tarihi:06.11.2025.

UNWTO. (2022). ***7th UNWTO World Forum on Gastronomy Tourism, Nara , Japan. Informe de conclusiones OMT 2022_Inglés_V4.pdf*** Erişim Tarihi:06.09.2025.

UNWTO. (2017). *Second Global Report on Gastronomy Tourism* UNWTO. (2023). *Tourism and the Sustainable Development Goals – Progress Report*. World Tourism Organization. GastronomyTourismChallengesandOpportunitiestoValueTraditionalMexicanCuisine.pdf Erişim Tarihi:07.11.2025.

UNWTO. (2023). *Tourism and Food Security: Guidelines for Resilient Destinations*. World Tourism Organization (UN Tourism). https://www.unwto.org/ Erişim Tarihi:12.10.2025.

UNWTO. (2023). ***8th UNWTO World Forum on Gastronomy Tourism. 8th UNWTO World Forum on Gastronomy Tourism | UN Tourism*** Erişim Tarihi:21.10.2025.

United Nations Environment Programme. (2020). *Emissions Gap Report 2020. **Emissions Gap Report 2020*** Erişim Tarihi:23.10.2025.

Uslu, H. (2021). İklim değişikliğinin tarımsal faaliyetler üzerindeki etkisi: bahçecilik sektörü üzerine ampirik bir çalışma, *Adıyaman Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi, Yıl: 14, Sayı: 38, Ağustos 2021*

Ünsal, A. (2011). *Osmanlı mutfağı: Saraydan konaklara*. Yapı Kredi Yayınları:İstanbul.

Vilela Da Mota, C., Rodrigues, R., Palrao, T. & Madeira, A. (2024). The Role of Gastronomy as A Driver of Rural Tourism Development: The Case of Mirandela. *European Countryside. 16. 480-499. 10.2478/euco-2024-0025.*

Wikipedia contributors. (t.y.). *Gustu*. In *Wikipedia*. https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Gustu Erişim Tarihi: 28.11.2025

Wikipedia contributors. (2022). Mersin Narenciye Festivali. *Wikipedia*. https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mersin_Citrus_Festival Mersin Citrus Festival - Wikipedia Erişim Tarihi: 29.11.2025

Willett, W., Rockström, J., Loken, B., Springmann, M., Lang, T., Vermeulen, S., ... & Murray, C. J. L. (2019). Food in the Anthropocene: The EAT–Lancet Commission on healthy diets from sustainable food systems. *The Lancet, 393*(10170), 447–492. https://doi.org/10.1016/S0140-6736(18)31788-4

World Bank. (2024). *Climate Smart Agriculture.* The World Bank Group. Climate-Smart Agriculture Erişim Tarihi: 22.11.2025

World Health Organization. (2020). *Food safety: Key facts*. https://www.who.int//news-room/fact-sheets/detail/food-safety Erişim Tarihi: 11.11.2025

World Health Organization. (2017). *Public health for mass gatherings: Key considerations.* https://iris.who.int//server/api/core/bitstreams/02500743-af85-40a8-a7d4-48578c98c381/content Erişim Tarihi: 28.11.2025

Xiang, Z., & Gretzel, U. (2010). Role of social media in online travel information search. *Tourism Management, 31*(2), 179–188. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.tourman.2009.02.016

Yang, S., Liu, Y. & Xu, L. (2024). The effect of food tourism experiences on tourists' subjective well-being. Heliyon. 10. e25482. 10.1016/j.heliyon.2024.e25482.

Yeoman, I. (2024). *Eating Trends Shaping the Future of Food Service. Future of Food Journal*, 12(3), 54–67.

Yeşil Afşin. (2023, Eylül 26). *Erdemli'de 1. Limon Çiçeği Bisiklet Festivali başladı*. https://www.yesilafsin.com/erdemlide-1-limon-cicegi-bisiklet-festivali-basladi Erişim Tarihi: 28.11.2025

Yin, R. K. (2018). *Case study research and applications: Design and methods* (6th ed.). SAGE.

Yılmaz, G., & Özdemir, B. (2017). Turizm destinasyonlarında restoran biçimleşmeleri: Kapadokya bölgesi üzerine nitel bir araştırma. *Anatolia: Turizm Araştırmaları Dergisi, 28*(1), 81-95.

Yüncü, H. R. (2010). Şarap turizmi bölgelerinin rekabet edebilirliğine yönelik bir değerlendirme: Doktora Tezi. Anadolu Üniversitesi, Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Turizm ve Otel İşletmeciliği AD., Eskişehir/Türkiye

GAZETECİLİĞİN DİJİTAL DÖNÜŞÜMÜ

Yapay Zekâ ve Algoritmik Sistemler Ekseninde Gazeteciliğin Değişen Yüzü

Dr. Bahar BALCI AYDOĞAN

Editör: Doç. Dr. Burak TÜRTEN

EĞİTİM
yayınevi

GAZETECİLİĞİN DİJİTAL DÖNÜŞÜMÜ

Yapay Zekâ ve Algoritmik Sistemler Ekseninde Gazeteciliğin Değişen Yüzü

Dr. Bahar Balcı Aydoğan
Editör: Doç. Dr. Burak Türten

Yayınevi Grubu Genel Başkanı: Yusuf Ziya Aydoğan (yza@egitimyayinevi.com)
Genel Yayın Yönetmeni: Yusuf Yavuz (yusufyavuz@egitimyayinevi.com)
Sayfa Tasarımı: Kübra Konca Nam
Kapak Tasarımı: Eğitim Yayınevi Grafik Birimi

T.C. Kültür ve Turizm Bakanlığı
Yayıncı Sertifika No: 76780

E-ISBN: 978-625-385-790-5
1. Baskı, Şubat 2026

Kütüphane Kimlik Kartı

GAZETECİLİĞİN DİJİTAL DÖNÜŞÜMÜ

Yapay Zekâ ve Algoritmik Sistemler Ekseninde Gazeteciliğin Değişen Yüzü

Dr. Bahar Balcı Aydoğan
Editör: Doç. Dr. Burak Türten
XIII+137 s., 135x215 mm
Kaynakça var, dizin yok.
E-ISBN: 978-625-385-790-5

Copyright © Bu kitabın Türkiye'deki her türlü yayın hakkı Eğitim Yayınevi'ne aittir. Bütün hakları saklıdır. Kitabın tamamı veya bir kısmı 5846 sayılı yasanın hükümlerine göre kitabı yayımlayan firmanın ve yazarlarının önceden izni olmadan elektronik/mekanik yolla, fotokopi yoluyla ya da herhangi bir kayıt sistemi ile çoğaltılamaz, yayımlanamaz.

EĞİTİM
yayınevi

Yayınevi Türkiye Ofis:
Konya: Eğitim Yayınevi Tic. Ltd. Şti., Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
İstanbul: Salon Yayınları, Atakent mah. Yasemen sok. No: 4/B, Ümraniye, İstanbul, Türkiye
Santral: +90 332 351 92 85
Editör hatları: +90 533 151 50 42, +90 507 151 50 43
bilgi@egitimyayinevi.com

Yayınevi Amerika Ofis: New York: Egitim Publishing Group, Inc.
P.O. Box 768/Armonk, New York, 10504-0768, United States of America
americaoffice@egitimyayinevi.com

Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi: Kitapmatik Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi, Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
İnternet Satış: www.kitapmatik.com.tr
Whatsapp hattı: +90 553 950 50 37
bilgi@kitapmatik.com.tr

Kitabevi Şubesi: Eğitim Kitabevi, Şükran mah. Rampalı 121, Meram, Konya, Türkiye
Whatsapp hattı: +90 501 651 92 85
bilgi@egitimkitabevi.com

EĞİTİM YAYINEVİ GRUBU

KAYNAKÇA

Akyazı, A. (2018). Gazetecilikte dijitalleşme ve haber üretimine yansıması: Robot gazeteciler (ss. 15-30). O. Uçak (Ed.), *Dijital medya ve gazetecilik* içinde. Eğitim Yayınevi.

Amponsah, P., & Atianashie, A. (2024). Navigating the new frontier: A comprehensive review of AI in journalism. *Advances in Journalism and Communication, 12*, 1-17. https://doi.org/10.4236/ajc.2024.121001

Anderson, C. W., Bell, E., & Shirky, C. (2015). Post-industrial journalism: Adapting to the present. *Geopolitics, History, and International Relations, 7*(2), 32-123. https://www.jstor.org/stable/26805941

Aşkın, A. C. (2022). Dijitalleşme bağlamında değişen gazetecilik ve gazeteci tanımları: Tartışma önerileri. *Social Science Development Journal*, *7*(33), 471-475. https://doi.org/10.31567/ssd.685

Ay, A. (2022). Yapay zekâ haberciliği ve gazetecilik tartışmalarına dair bir değerlendirme. *The Turkish Online Journal of Design, Art and Communication, 12*(4), 913-926.

Bakar, H., & Karaduman, M. (2023). Alternatif bir yayıncılık türü olarak kitlesel fonlamalı gazetecilik: Türkiye'deki örnekleri. *RumeliDE Dil ve Edebiyat Araştırmaları Dergisi*, *(35)*, 907-928. https://doi.org/10.29000/rumelide.1346237

Balcı Aydoğan, B. (2025). Çok modlu yapay zekâ editörlüğü: TÜİK Ekim 2025 enflasyon haberlerinin veri tabanlı içerik analizi. İçinde F. Nizam (Ed.), *İletişim bilimlerinde kuramsal ve uygulamalı çalışmalar* (ss. 135-156). Vizetek Yayıncılık. https://doi.org/10.54637/vizetek.9786253821685

Bayram, P. (2022). Dijital çağda gazetecilik: Geleneksel ve dijital gazetecilik pratiklerinin karşılaştırılması. *İletişim Kuram ve Araştırma Dergisi*, *(58)*, 155-169. https://doi.org/10.47998/ikad.1014957

Beckett, C. (2019). *New powers, new responsibilities: A global survey of journalism and artificial intelligence*. London School of Economics and Political Science. https://blogs.lse.ac.uk/polis/2019/11/18/new-powers-new-responsibilities/

Beckett, C., & Mansell, R. (2008). Crossing boundaries: New media and networked journalism. *Communication, Culture & Critique, 1*(1), 92-104. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1753-9137.2007.00010.x

Bölük, M. (2025). *Medya profesyonellerinin gözünden yapay zekâ gazeteciliği ve Türkiye'deki uygulamalar üzerine nitel bir analiz* (Yüksek lisans tezi, Aksaray Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü). https://acikerisim.aksaray.edu.tr/server/api/core/bitstreams/75508bd1-0aa1-43cf-b337-e59265051fb3/content

Braun, V., & Clarke, V. (2006). Using thematic analysis in psychology. *Qualitative Research in Psychology, 3*(2), 77-101. https://doi.org/10.1191/1478088706qp063oa

Briggs, M. (2012). *Entrepreneurial journalism: How to build what's next for news*. CQ Press.

Broussard, M., Diakopoulos, N., Guzman, A. L., Abebe, R., Dupagne, M., & Chuan, C.-H. (2019). Artificial intelligence and journalism. *Journalism & Mass Communication Quarterly, 96*(3), 673-695. https://doi.org/10.1177/1077699019859901

Bruns, A. (2019). *Are filter bubbles real?* Polity Press.

Bruns, A. (2003). Kapıyı İzlemek, Kapıyı Korumak Değil: İşbirlikçi Çevrimiçi Haberler. *Media International Australia*, *107* (1), 31-44. https://doi.org/10.1177/1329878X0310700106 (Orijinal çalışma 2003'te yayınlanmıştır)

Dörr, K. N. (2016). Mapping the field of Algorithmic Journalism. *Digital Journalism*, *4*(6), 700-722. https://doi.org/10.1080/21670811.2015.1096748

Budak, E. (2020). Dijital gazetecilik akademisi üzerine bir araştırma: Newslabturkey.org örneği. *Iğdır Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi*, *(24)*, 189-214.

Bulut, S. (2020). Dijital çağda medya: Makine öğrenmesi, algoritmik habercilik ve gazetecilikte işlevsiz insan sorunsalı. *Selçuk İletişim, 13*(1), 294-313.

Carlson, M. (2015). The Robotic Reporter: Automated journalism and the redefinition of labor, compositional forms, and journalistic authority. *Digital Journalism*, *3*(3), 416-431. https://doi.org/10.1080/21670811.2014.976412

Cinelli, M., Morales, G. D. F., Galeazzi, A., Quattrociocchi, W., & Starnini, M. (2021). The echo chamber effect on social media. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences, 118*(9), e2023301118. https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.2023301118

Clerwall, C. (2014). Enter the robot journalist: Users' perceptions of automated content. *Journalism Practice, 8*(5), 519-531. https://doi.org/10.1080/17512786.2014.883116

Cohen, N. S. (2019). At work in the digital newsroom. *Digital Journalism, 7*(5), 571-591. https://doi.org/10.1080/21670811.2017.1419821

Coşkun, A. (2024). Gazetecilikte yapay zekâ kullanımının bilgi akışındaki etkileri ve etik boyutları. İçinde E. Atalay Gül (Ed.), *Güncel iletişim çalışmaları* (ss. 4-26). BİDGE Yayınları.

Couldry, N., & Hepp, A. (2017). *The mediated construction of reality*. Polity Press.

Council of Europe. (2016). *The protection of journalism and safety of journalists*. Council of Europe Publishing. https://rm.coe.int/CoERMPublicCommonSearchServices/DisplayDCTMContent?documentId=0900001680645b44

Çakır, A. (2025). Dijitalleşme temelli gazetecilik teorileri hakkında bir sınıflandırma denemesi. *International Journal of Communication and Media Research, 5*(1), 13-27.

Değirmencioğlu, G. (2016). Dijitalleşme çağında gazeteciliğin geleceği ve inovasyon haberciliği. *TRT Akademi, 1*(2), 590-606.

Demir, D. (2019). Kitlesel Fonlamalı Dijital Gazetecilik. *Ege Üniversitesi İletişim Fakültesi Yeni Düşünceler Hakemli E-Dergisi*, (12), 44-60.

Demir, G., & Kılıçgedik, M. (2025). Use of generative AI in news production in Türkiye: A threat or an opportunity? *Connectist, 68*, 36-53. https://doi.org/10.26650/CONNECTIST2025-1650211

Deuze, M. (2005). What is journalism? Professional identity and ideology of journalists reconsidered. *Journalism, 6*(4), 442-464. https://doi.org/10.1177/1464884905056815

Deuze, M. (2007). *Media work*. Polity Press.

Deuze, M. (2008). The changing context of news work: Liquid journalism and monitorial citizenship. *International Journal of Communication, 2*, 848-865.

Deuze, M. (2014). Work in the media. *Media Industries Journal, 1*(2). https://doi.org/10.3998/mij.15031809.0001.201

Dodds, T., Yeung, W. N., Mellado, C., & de Lima-Santos, M. F. (2025). On controlled change: Generative AI's impact on professional authority in journalism. *arXiv*. https://doi.org/10.48550/arXiv.2510.19792

Duffy, B. E., Poell, T., & Nieborg, D. B. (2019). Platform practices in the cultural industries. *Social Media + Society, 5*(4), 1-8. https://doi.org/10.1177/2056305119879672

Diakopoulos, N. (2019). Automating the news: How algorithms are rewriting the media. Harvard University Press. https://books.google.com.tr/books?hl=tr&lr=&id=mlWQDwAAQBAJ&oi=fnd&pg=PP1&dq=Diakopoulos,+N.+(2019).+Automating+the+news:+How+algorithms+are+rewriting+the+media.+Harvard+University+Press.&ots=_DLbXaDfgz&sig=at6tNJyQXbBaOHjlfQzjhF7Pv3o&redir_esc=y#v=onepage&q&f=false.

Ergün, S., & Ozay, S. (2022). Girişimci Gazetecilik-Serbest Gazetecilik Karşılaştırmalı Bir Tartışma. Medya ve Kültür, 2(2), 266-284. https://izlik.org/JA34KY67NR

Etikan, I., Musa, S. A., & Alkassim, R. S. (2016). Comparison of convenience sampling and purposive sampling. *American Journal of Theoretical and Applied Statistics, 5*(1), 1-4. https://doi.org/10.11648/j.ajtas.20160501.11

Fenton, N. (2011). Deregulation or democracy? New media, news, neoliberalism and the public interest. *Continuum*, 25(1), 63-72. https://doi.org/10.1080/10304312.2011.539159

Fletcher, R., & Nielsen, R. K. (2017). Are people incidentally exposed to news on social media? A comparative analysis. *New Media & Society*, *20*(7), 2450-2468. https://doi.org/10.1177/1461444817724170 (Original work published 2018).

Fortunati, L., & O'Sullivan, J. (2020). Understanding Mobile News: Looking beyond the Lockscreen. *Digital Journalism*, *8*(1), 164-169. https://doi.org/10.1080/21670811.2019.1709522

Gül, K. (2024). Yapay zekâ teknolojilerinin gazetecilik alanında kullanımı. *İletişim ve Toplum Araştırmaları Dergisi, 4*(2), 306-331. https://doi.org/10.59534/jcss.1457410

Güllüpunar, H., & Tunca, L. (2022). Dijitalleşmeye Dayalı Olarak Gazetecilik Öğrencilerinin Yaşadıkları Meslek Kaygıları Üzerine Bir Araştırma. *Gümüşhane Üniversitesi İletişim Fakültesi Elektronik Dergisi,* 10(2), 1019-1045. https://doi.org/10.19145/e-gifder.1129933

Gür Omay, E. G. (2023). Dijital platformlar ve gazetecilik mesleği: İnfluencer gazetecinin yükselişi. *Sosyal Siyaset Konferansları Dergisi*, *(84)*, 99-110. https://doi.org/10.26650/jspc.2023.84.1274247

Henestrosa, A. L., Greving, H., & Kimmerle, J. (2022). Automated journalism. *Computers in Human Behavior, 138*, Article 107445. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.chb.2022.107445

Hermida, A. (2010). Twittering the news. *Journalism Practice, 4*(3), 297-308. https://doi.org/10.1080/17512781003640703

International Federation of Journalists. (1986). *IFJ declaration of principles on the conduct of journalists*. https://www.ifj.org/who/rules-and-policy/global-charter-of-ethics-for-journalists.html

Işık, U., Ölçekçi, H., & Koz, K. A. (2022). Yapay Zeka ve Algoritma Ekseninde Gazeteciliğin Geleceği ve Toplum İçin Anlamı. *Gümüşhane Üniversitesi İletişim Fakültesi Elektronik Dergisi*, 10(2), 1248-1275. https://doi.org/10.19145/e-gifder.1129929

Jensen, K. B. (Ed.). (2002). *A handbook of media and communication research*. Routledge.

Josephi, B., & O'Donnell, P. (2023). The blurring line between freelance journalists and self-employed media workers. *Journalism*, *24*(1), 139-156. https://doi.org/10.1177/14648849221086806

Karaburun, M. (2025). Yapay Zekânın Haber Üretim Sürecine Etkileri: Heliograf Teknolojisi ve Beyond Fake News Örnekleri Üzerine Bir Araştırma. *Current Perspectives in Social Sciences*, 29(2), 300-313. https://doi.org/10.53487/atasobed.1622878

Kaya, A. Y., Ata, F., & Bursa, A. (2022). İletişim Fakülteleri Müfredatında Dijitalleşme: Gazetecilik ile Radyo, Sinema ve Televizyon Bölümü Eğitimindeki Dijital Derslerin Analizi. *Akdeniz Üniversitesi İletişim Fakültesi Dergisi* (*39*), 1-23. https://doi.org/10.31123/akil.1144098

Kaya, S. (2022). Gazetecilikte Meslek Etiği ve Reklam Tartışmalarının Sosyal Medyada Bireysel Gazetecilerin Gelir Modeli Oluşturma Çabaları Üzerinden Değerlendirilmesi. *Ege Üniversitesi İletişim Fakültesi Medya ve İletişim Araştırmaları Hakemli E-Dergisi*(11), 32-49. https://doi.org/10.56075/egemiadergisi.1149241

Lewis, S. C. (2020). The Objects and Objectives of Journalism Research During the Coronavirus Pandemic and Beyond. *Digital Journalism, 8*(5), 681-689. https://doi.org/10.1080/21670811.2020.1773292

Lewis, S. C., & Westlund, O. (2015). Big Data and Journalism: Epistemology, expertise, economics, and ethics. *Digital Journalism*, *3*(3), 447-466. https://doi.org/10.1080/21670811.2014.976418

Lewis, S. C., Guzman, A. L., & Schmidt, T. R. (2019). Automation, Journalism, and Human-Machine Communication: Rethinking Roles and Relationships of Humans and Machines in News. *Digital Journalism*, *7*(4), 409-427. https://doi.org/10.1080/21670811.2019.1577147

Li, X. ., Pan, H. ., & Yao , J. (2023). Analyzing the Transformation of Journalism Practices Driven by the Rise of Social Media Platforms. *MEDAAD*, *2023*, 17-24. https://doi.org/10.70470/MEDAAD/2023/003

Maltezos, V., Kyrychenko, R., & Knuutila, A. (2025). How can AI agents support journalists' work? An experiment with designing an LLM-driven intelligent reporting system. *arXiv preprint arXiv:2510.01193*. https://doi.org/10.48550/arXiv.2510.01193

McChesney, R. W., & Nichols, J. (2010). *The death and life of American journalism*. The New Press.

Mitova, E., Blassnig, S., Strikovic, E., Urman, A., Hannak, A., de Vreese, C. H., & Esser, F. (2023). News recommender systems: A programmatic research review. *Annals of the International Communication Association, 47*(1), 84-113. https://doi.org/10.1080/23808985.2022.2142149

Molla, M. A., & Ahsan, M. A. (2025). Artificial intelligence and journalism: A systematic bibliometric and thematic analysis of global research. *Computers in Human Behavior Reports, 20*, Article 100830. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.chbr.2025.100830

Nandini, Indora, P., & R K Singh. (2024). Artificial Intelligence in Journalism: An Overview of its Applications and Uses. *Journal of Communication and Management*, *3*(03), 237-242. https://doi.org/10.58966/JCM2024337

Napoli, P. M. (2019). *Social media and the public interest*. Columbia University Press. https://doi.org/10.7312/napo18454

Narin, B. (2017). Uzman Görüşleri Bağlamında Haber Üretiminde Otomatikleşme: Robot Gazetecilik. *Galatasaray Üniversitesi İletişim Dergisi*, *(27)*, 79-108. https://doi.org/10.16878/gsuilet.373242

Nies, G., & Pedersini, R. (2003). Freelance journalists in the European media industry. *European Federation of Journalists*.

Nishal, S., & Diakopoulos, N. (2024). Envisioning the applications and implications of generative AI for news media. *arXiv preprint arXiv:2402.18835*. https://doi.org/10.48550/arXiv.2402.18835

Noain-Sánchez, A. (2022). Addressing the Impact of Artificial Intelligence on Journalism: the perception of experts, journalists and academics. *Communication & Society*, *35*(3), 105-121. https://doi.org/10.15581/003.35.3.105-121

Norbäck, M. (2022). Maintaining a Freelance Career: How Journalists Generate and Evaluate Freelance Work. *Journalism Studies, 23*(10), 1141-1159. https://doi.org/10.1080/1461670X.2022.2073257

Oh, S., & Jung, J. (2025). Harmonizing Traditional Journalistic Values With Emerging AI Technologies: A Systematic Review of Journalists' Perception. *Media and Communication, 13*, Article 9495. https://doi.org/10.17645/mac.9495

Özgültekin, F. S. (2024). Yapay Zekâ Sistemlerinin Gazetecilik Mesleğine Etkileri ve Mesleğin Sürdürülebilirliği Üzerine Bir Değerlendirme. İçinde Y. Kılıçaslan et al. (Eds.), *Yapay zekâ ve sürdürülebilirlik* (ss. 97-113). PA Paradigma Akademi.

Özsoy, S. (2025). Gazetecilikte Dijitalleşme ve Yapay Zekâ Kullanımı: Nitel Bir Çalışma. *SDÜ İFADE*, 7(2), 61-75. https://doi.org/10.70627/sduifade.1621176

Palinkas, L.A., Horwitz, S.M., Green, C.A. *et al.* Purposeful Sampling for Qualitative Data Collection and Analysis in Mixed Method Implementation Research. *Adm Policy Ment Health* 42, 533-544 (2015). https://doi.org/10.1007/s10488-013-0528-y

Patton, M. Q. (2002). *Qualitative research and evaluation methods* (3rd ed.). Sage.

Plano Clark, V. L. (2017). Mixed methods research. *The Journal of Positive Psychology*, *12*(3), 305-306. https://doi.org/10.1080/17439760.2016.1262619

Porlezza, C. (2019). Book Review: Nicholas Diakopoulos Automating the news: How algorithms are rewriting the media. *Journalism*, 20(10), pp. 1417-1419. https://doi.org/10.1177/1464884919876179

R. Parasuraman, T. B. Sheridan and C. D. Wickens, "A model for types and levels of human interaction with automation," in IEEE Transactions on Systems,

Man, and Cybernetics-Part A: Systems and Humans, vol. 30, no. 3, pp. 286-297, May 2000, doi: 10.1109/3468.844354

Salamon, E., Bélair-Gagnon, V., & Crawford, M. (2026). Journalism and social media in creator economies: Evolving structures and labor. *New Media & Society*, *0*(0). https://doi.org/10.1177/14614448251407336

Santos, V. B., Jordão, C. O., Ibiapina, L. J., Silva, G. M., Santana, M. E., Garrido, M. A., & Farias, L. R. (2025). IDEIA: A Generative AI-Based System for Real-Time Editorial Ideation in Digital Journalism. *arXiv preprint arXiv:2506.07278*. https://doi.org/10.48550/arXiv.2506.07278

Schultz, B., & Sheffer, M. L. (2012). Name Brand: The Rise of the Independent Reporter Through Social Media. *Online Journal of Communication and Media Technologies, 2*(3), 93-112. https://doi.org/10.29333/ojcmt/2391

Scott, B. (2005). A contemporary history of digital journalism. *Television & new media*, *6*(1), 89-126. https://doi.org/10.1177/1527476403255824

Singer, J. B. (2013). User-generated visibility: Secondary gatekeeping in a shared media space. *New Media & Society*, *16*(1), 55-73. https://doi.org/10.1177/1461444813477833

Sjøvaag, H. (2024). The business of news in the AI economy. *AI Magazine, 45*(2), 246-255. https://doi.org/10.1002/aaai.12172

Sonni, A. F., Hafied, H., Irwanto, I., & Latuheru, R. (2024). Digital Newsroom Transformation: A Systematic Review of the Impact of Artificial Intelligence on Journalistic Practices, News Narratives, and Ethical Challenges. *Journalism and Media*, *5*(4), 1554-1570. https://doi.org/10.3390/journalmedia5040097

Söğüt, Y., & Öngel, A. (2022). Yeni Medya-Dijitalleşme ve Tık Odaklılık: Habertürk ve Hürriyet Gazetesi Örneği. *ESAM Ekonomik ve Sosyal Araştırmalar Dergisi*, 3(2), 212-230. https://doi.org/10.53662/esamdergisi.1073093

Steensen, S., & Westlund, O. (2020). *What is digital journalism studies?* (p. 136). Taylor & Francis.

Şen, R. (2025). Gazetecilik ve Yapay Zekâ: Haber Üretiminde Chatgpt ve Deepseek Uygulamalarının Karşılaştırmalı Analizi. *Çukurova Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi,* 34(Uygarlığın Dönüşümü: Yapay Zekâ), 493-517. https://doi.org/10.35379/cusosbil.1685596

Schumann, C., & Taddicken, M. (2021). Algorithms as research objects for communication science (pp. 7-22). In M. Taddicken & C. Schumann (Eds.), *Algorithms and communication*. Digital Communication Research. https://doi.org/10.48541/dcr.v9.0

Thurman, N., Dörr, K., & Kunert, J. (2017). When Reporters Get Hands-on with Robo-Writing: Professionals consider automated journalism's capabilities and consequences. *Digital Journalism*, *5*(10), 1240-1259. https://doi.org/10.1080/21670811.2017.1289819

Türten, B. (2024). Yapay Zekâ ve Sinema: Film Yapımında Olanaklar ve Fırsatlar. *Anadolu ve Balkan Araştırmaları Dergisi, 7*(14), 399-425. https://doi.org/10.32953/abad.1539736

UNESCO. (2022). *Journalism is a public good: World trends in freedom of expression and media development; Global report 2021/2022*. UNESCO Publishing. https://unesdoc.unesco.org/ark:/48223/pf0000380618

Uzunoğlu, S. (2018). Gazeteci Emeğinin Dönüşümü ve Güvencesizleşme: Türkiyeli Dijital Haber Odalarının Serbest Muhabirleri Üzerine Bir Çalışma. Moment Dergi, 5(2), 195-218. https://doi.org/10.17572/mj2018.2.195218

Ültay, E., Akyurt, H., & Ültay, N. (2021). Sosyal bilimlerde betimsel içerik analizi. *IBAD Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi*, *(10)*, 188-201. https://doi.org/10.21733/ibad.871703

van der Haak, B., Parks, M., & Castells, M. (2012). The future of journalism: Networked journalism. International journal of communication, 6, 16.

van Dalen, A. (2012). THE ALGORITHMS BEHIND THE HEADLINES: How machine-written news redefines the core skills of human journalists. *Journalism Practice*, *6*(5–6), 648–658. https://doi.org/10.1080/17512786.2012.667268

van Drunen, M. (2021). Editorial independence in an automated media system. Internet Policy Review, 10(3). https://doi.org/10.14763/2021.3.1569

Vos, T. P., & Singer, J. B. (2016). Media Discourse About Entrepreneurial Journalism: Implications for journalistic capital. *Journalism Practice*, *10*(2), 143-159. https://doi.org/10.1080/17512786.2015.1124730

Witschge, T., Anderson, C., Domingo, D., Hermida, A., & Kantola, A. (2016). Liquid journalism. In *Liquid Journalism* (pp. 424-442). SAGE Publications Ltd, https://doi.org/10.4135/9781473957909.n29

Wu, S., Tandoc, E. C., & Salmon, C. T. (2019). When Journalism and Automation Intersect: Assessing the Influence of the Technological Field on Contemporary Newsrooms. *Journalism Practice*, *13*(10), 1238-1254. https://doi.org/10.1080/17512786.2019.1585198

Yıldız, A. (2018). Gazeteciliğin Geleceği Açısından Türkiye'de Patronsuz Gazetecilik. *İletişim Kuram ve Araştırma Dergisi*, (47), 65-86.

GASTROİNTESTİNAL MALİGNİTELERDE PET/BT

EDİTÖRLER:
PROF. DR. ZEKİYE HASBEK
DOÇ. DR. SEYİT AHMET ERTÜRK

EĞİTİM
yayınevi

GASTROİNTESTİNAL MALİGNİTELERDE PET/BT

Prof. Dr. Zekiye Hasbek, Doç. Dr. Seyit Ahmet Ertürk

Yayınevi Grubu Genel Başkanı: Yusuf Ziya Aydoğan (yza@egitimyayinevi.com)
Genel Yayın Yönetmeni: Yusuf Yavuz (yusufyavuz@egitimyayinevi.com)
Sayfa Tasarımı: Kübra Konca Nam
Kapak Tasarımı: Eğitim Yayınevi Grafik Birimi

T.C. Kültür ve Turizm Bakanlığı
Yayıncı Sertifika No: 76780

ISBN: 978-625-385-781-3
1. Baskı, Şubat 2026

Baskı Cilt: Vadi Grafik Tasarım ve Reklamcılık Ltd. Şti.
İvedik Org. San.1420. Cad. No: 58/1 Yenimahalle/Ankara
Matbaa Sertifika No: 47479

Kütüphane Kimlik Kartı

GASTROİNTESTİNAL MALİGNİTELERDE PET/BT

Prof. Dr. Zekiye Hasbek, Doç. Dr. Seyit Ahmet Ertürk
IV+240 s., 160x240 mm
Kaynakça var, dizin yok.
ISBN: 978-625-385-781-3

Copyright © Bu kitabın Türkiye'deki her türlü yayın hakkı Eğitim Yayınevi'ne aittir. Bütün hakları saklıdır. Kitabın tamamı veya bir kısmı 5846 sayılı yasanın hükümlerine göre kitabı yayımlayan firmanın ve yazarlarının önceden izni olmadan elektronik/mekanik yolla, fotokopi yoluyla ya da herhangi bir kayıt sistemi ile çoğaltılamaz, yayımlanamaz.

EĞİTİM
yayınevi

Yayınevi Türkiye Ofis:
Konya: Eğitim Yayınevi Tic. Ltd. Şti., Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
İstanbul: Salon Yayınları, Atakent mah. Yasemen sok. No: 4/B, Ümraniye, İstanbul, Türkiye
Santral: +90 332 351 92 85
Editör hatları: +90 533 151 50 42, +90 507 151 50 43
bilgi@egitimyayinevi.com

Yayınevi Amerika Ofis: New York: Egitim Publishing Group, Inc.
P.O. Box 768/Armonk, New York, 10504-0768, United States of America
americaoffice@egitimyayinevi.com

Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi: Kitapmatik Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi, Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
İnternet Satış: www.kitapmatik.com.tr
Whatsapp hattı: +90 553 950 50 37
bilgi@kitapmatik.com.tr

Kitabevi Şubesi: Eğitim Kitabevi, Şükran mah. Rampalı 121, Meram, Konya, Türkiye
Whatsapp hattı: +90 501 651 92 85
bilgi@egitimkitabevi.com

EĞİTİM YAYINEVİ GRUBU

KAYNAKÇA

Abgral, R., Bourhis, D., Calais, J., Lucia, F., Leclère, J. C., Salaün, P. Y., Vera, P., & Schick, U. (2020). Correlation between fluorodeoxyglucose hotspots on preradiotherapy PET/CT and areas of cancer local relapse: Systematic review of literature. *Cancer Radiother*, *24*(5), 444-452. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.canrad.2020.04.010

Agarwal, A., Wehrle, C. J., Satish, S., Mahajan, P., Kamath, S., Koyfman, S., Ma, W. W., Linganna, M., Modaresi Esfeh, J., Miller, C., Kwon, D. C. H., Schlegel, A., & Aucejo, F. (2025). PET-Assessed Metabolic Tumor Volume Across the Spectrum of Solid-Organ Malignancies: A Review of the Literature. *Biomedicines*, *13*(1). https://doi.org/10.3390/biomedicines13010123

Agress, H., Jr., & Cooper, B. Z. (2004). Detection of clinically unexpected malignant and premalignant tumors with whole-body FDG PET: histopathologic comparison. *Radiology*, *230*(2), 417-422. https://doi.org/10.1148/radiol.2302021685

Akin, E. A., Qazi, Z. N., Osman, M., & Zeman, R. K. (2020). Clinical impact of FDG PET/CT in alimentary tract malignancies: an updated review. *Abdom Radiol (NY)*, *45*(4), 1018-1035. https://doi.org/10.1007/s00261-020-02447-0

Berry, M. F. (2014). Esophageal cancer: staging system and guidelines for staging and treatment. *J Thorac Dis*, *6 Suppl 3*(Suppl 3), S289-297. https://doi.org/10.3978/j.issn.2072-1439.2014.03.11

Bray, F., Laversanne, M., Sung, H., Ferlay, J., Siegel, R. L., Soerjomataram, I., & Jemal, A. (2024). Global cancer statistics 2022: GLOBOCAN estimates of incidence and mortality worldwide for 36 cancers in 185 countries. *CA Cancer J Clin*, *74*(3), 229-263. https://doi.org/10.3322/caac.21834

Bruzzi, J. F., Munden, R. F., Truong, M. T., Marom, E. M., Sabloff, B. S., Gladish, G. W., Iyer, R. B., Pan, T.-S., Macapinlac, H. A., & Erasmus, J. J. (2007). PET/CT of esophageal cancer: its role in clinical management. *Radiographics*, *27*(6), 1635-1652.

Bruzzi, J. F., Truong, M. T., Marom, E. M., Mawlawi, O., Podoloff, D. A., Macapinlac, H. A., & Munden, R. F. (2006). Incidental findings on integrated PET/CT that do not accumulate 18F-FDG. *AJR Am J Roentgenol*, *187*(4), 1116-1123. https://doi.org/10.2214/ajr.05.0712

Cong, L., Wang, S., Gao, T., & Hu, L. (2016). The predictive value of 18F-FDG PET for pathological response of primary tumor in patients with esophageal cancer during or after neoadjuvant chemoradiotherapy: a meta-analysis. *Jpn J Clin Oncol*, *46*(12), 1118-1126. https://doi.org/10.1093/jjco/hyw132

Duong, C. P., Demitriou, H., Weih, L., Thompson, A., Williams, D., Thomas, R. J., & Hicks, R. J. (2006). Significant clinical impact and prognostic stratification provided by FDG-PET in the staging of oesophageal cancer. *Eur J Nucl Med Mol Imaging*, *33*(7), 759-769. https://doi.org/10.1007/s00259-005-0028-8

Eyck, B. M., Onstenk, B. D., Noordman, B. J., Nieboer, D., Spaander, M. C. W., Valkema, R., Lagarde, S. M., Wijnhoven, B. P. L., & van Lanschot, J. J. B. (2020). Accuracy of Detecting Residual Disease After Neoadjuvant Chemoradiotherapy for Esophageal Cancer: A Systematic Review and Meta-analysis. *Ann Surg*, *271*(2), 245-256. https://doi.org/10.1097/sla.0000000000003397

Flamen, P. (2004). Positron emission tomography in gastric and esophageal cancer. *Curr Opin Oncol*, *16*(4), 359-363. https://doi.org/10.1097/01.cco.0000128276.13585.fa

Garbarino, G. M., Polici, M., Caruso, D., Laghi, A., Mercantini, P., Pilozzi, E., van Berge Henegouwen, M. I., Gisbertz, S. S., van Grieken, N. C. T., Berardi, E., & Costa, G. (2024). Radiomics in Oesogastric Cancer: Staging and Prediction of Preoperative Treatment Response: A Narrative Review and the Results of Personal Experience. *Cancers (Basel)*, *16*(15). https://doi.org/10.3390/cancers16152664

Gauthé, M., Richard-Molard, M., Cacheux, W., Michel, P., Jouve, J. L., Mitry, E., Alberini, J. L., & Lièvre, A. (2015). Role of fluorine 18 fluorodeoxyglucose positron emission tomography/computed tomography in gastrointestinal cancers. *Dig Liver Dis*, *47*(6), 443-454. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.dld.2015.02.005

Goense, L., van Rossum, P. S., Reitsma, J. B., Lam, M. G., Meijer, G. J., van Vulpen, M., Ruurda, J. P., & van Hillegersberg, R. (2015). Diagnostic Performance of ^{18}F-FDG PET and PET/CT for the Detection of Recurrent Esophageal Cancer After Treatment with Curative Intent: A Systematic Review and Meta-Analysis. *J Nucl Med*, *56*(7), 995-1002. https://doi.org/10.2967/jnumed.115.155580

Grégoire, V., Haustermans, K., Geets, X., Roels, S., & Lonneux, M. (2007). PET-based treatment planning in radiotherapy: a new standard? *J Nucl Med*, *48 Suppl 1*, 68s-77s.

Gruner, M., Denis, A., Masliah, C., Amil, M., Metivier-Cesbron, E., Luet, D., Kaasis, M., Coron, E., Le Rhun, M., Lecleire, S., Antonietti, M., Legoux, J. L., Lefrou, L., Renkes, P., Tarreirias, A. L.,

Balian, P., Rey, P., Prost, B., Cellier, C., . . . Pioche, M. (2021). Narrow-band imaging versus Lugol chromoendoscopy for esophageal squamous cell cancer screening in normal endoscopic practice: randomized controlled trial. *Endoscopy*, *53*(7), 674-682. https://doi.org/10.1055/a-1224-6822

Han, S., Kim, Y. I., Woo, S., Kim, T. H., & Ryu, J. S. (2021). Prognostic and predictive values of interim (18)F-FDG PET during neoadjuvant chemoradiotherapy for esophageal cancer: a systematic review and meta-analysis. *Ann Nucl Med*, *35*(4), 447-457. https://doi.org/10.1007/s12149-021-01583-x

Han, S., Kim, Y. J., Woo, S., Suh, C. H., & Lee, J. J. (2018). Prognostic Value of Volumetric Parameters of Pretreatment 18F-FDG PET/CT in Esophageal Cancer: A Systematic Review and Meta-analysis. *Clin Nucl Med*, *43*(12), 887-894. https://doi.org/10.1097/rlu.0000000000002291

He, L. J., Xie, C., Wang, Z. X., Li, Y., Xiao, Y. T., Gao, X. Y., Shan, H. B., Luo, L. N., Chen, L. M., Luo, G. Y., Yang, P., Zeng, S. C., Xu, G. L., & Li, J. J. (2020). Submucosal Saline Injection Followed by Endoscopic Ultrasound versus Endoscopic Ultrasound Only for Distinguishing between T1a and T1b Esophageal Cancer. *Clin Cancer Res*, *26*(2), 384-390. https://doi.org/10.1158/1078-0432.Ccr-19-1722

Huang, M., Wang, W., Wang, R., & Tian, R. (2025). The prognostic value of pretreatment [(18)F]FDG PET/CT parameters in esophageal cancer: a meta-analysis. *Eur Radiol*, *35*(6), 3396-3408. https://doi.org/10.1007/s00330-024-11207-3

Ishimori, T., Patel, P. V., & Wahl, R. L. (2005). Detection of unexpected additional primary malignancies with PET/CT. *J Nucl Med*, *46*(5), 752-757.

Kato, H., Miyazaki, T., Nakajima, M., Takita, J., Kimura, H., Faried, A., Sohda, M., Fukai, Y., Masuda, N., Fukuchi, M., Manda, R., Ojima, H., Tsukada, K., Kuwano, H., Oriuchi, N., & Endo, K. (2005). The incremental effect of positron emission tomography on diagnostic accuracy in the initial staging of esophageal carcinoma. *Cancer*, *103*(1), 148-156. https://doi.org/10.1002/cncr.20724

Katsoulis, I. E., Wong, W. L., Mattheou, A. K., Damani, N., Chambers, J., & Livingstone, J. I. (2007). Fluorine-18 fluorodeoxyglucose positron emission tomography in the preoperative staging of thoracic oesophageal and gastro-oesophageal junction cancer: a prospective study. *Int J Surg*, *5*(6), 399-403. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ijsu.2007.05.009

Kim, K., Park, S. J., Kim, B. T., Lee, K. S., & Shim, Y. M. (2001). Evaluation of lymph node metastases in squamous cell carcinoma of the esophagus with positron emission tomography. *Ann Thorac Surg*, *71*(1), 290-294. https://doi.org/10.1016/s0003-4975(00)02221-9

Krause, B. J., Herrmann, K., Wieder, H., & zum Buschenfelde, C. M. (2009). 18F-FDG PET and 18F-FDG PET/CT for assessing response to therapy in esophageal cancer. *J Nucl Med*, *50 Suppl 1*, 89S-96S. https://doi.org/10.2967/jnumed.108.057232

Kwee, R. M., Marcus, C., Sheikhbahaei, S., & Subramaniam, R. M. (2015). PET with Fluorodeoxyglucose F 18/Computed Tomography in the Clinical Management and Patient Outcomes of Esophageal Cancer. *PET Clin*, *10*(2), 197-205. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cpet.2014.12.003

Lambrecht, M., & Haustermans, K. (2010). Clinical evidence on PET-CT for radiation therapy planning in gastro-intestinal tumors. *Radiother Oncol*, *96*(3), 339-346. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.radonc.2010.07.019

Lammering, G., De Ruysscher, D., van Baardwijk, A., Baumert, B. G., Borger, J., Lutgens, L., van den Ende, P., Ollers, M., & Lambin, P. (2010). The use of FDG-PET to target tumors by radiotherapy. *Strahlenther Onkol*, *186*(9), 471-481. https://doi.org/10.1007/s00066-010-2150-1

MacManus, M., Nestle, U., Rosenzweig, K. E., Carrio, I., Messa, C., Belohlavek, O., Danna, M., Inoue, T., Deniaud-Alexandre, E., Schipani, S., Watanabe, N., Dondi, M., & Jeremic, B. (2009). Use of PET and PET/CT for radiation therapy planning: IAEA expert report 2006-2007. *Radiother Oncol*, *91*(1), 85-94. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.radonc.2008.11.008

Marzola, M. C., De Manzoni, G., Grassetto, G., Cordiano, C., Al-Nahhas, A., Alavi, A., & Rubello, D. (2012). Extended staging of oesophageal cancer using FDG-PET - a critical appraisal. *Eur J Radiol*, *81*(1), 21-30. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ejrad.2010.10.018

Morgan, E., Soerjomataram, I., Rumgay, H., Coleman, H. G., Thrift, A. P., Vignat, J., Laversanne, M., Ferlay, J., & Arnold, M. (2022). The Global Landscape of Esophageal Squamous Cell Carcinoma and Esophageal Adenocarcinoma Incidence and Mortality in 2020 and Projections to 2040: New Estimates From GLOBOCAN 2020. *Gastroenterology*, *163*(3), 649-658.e642. https://doi.org/10.1053/j.gastro.2022.05.054

Motomura, Y., Fukada, J., Nakahara, T., Toyama, H., Abe, T., Jinzaki, M., & Shigematsu, N. (2025). Prognosis Prediction by (18)F-fluorodeoxyglucose Positron Emission Tomography Parameters in

Patients Undergoing Chemoradiation Therapy for Esophageal Cancer. *Keio J Med*, *74*(4), 189-204. https://doi.org/10.2302/kjm.2023-0018-OA

Muijs, C. T., Beukema, J. C., Pruim, J., Mul, V. E., Groen, H., Plukker, J. T., & Langendijk, J. A. (2010). A systematic review on the role of FDG-PET/CT in tumour delineation and radiotherapy planning in patients with esophageal cancer. *Radiother Oncol*, *97*(2), 165-171. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.radonc.2010.04.024

Nishino, T., Toba, H., Yoshida, T., Inoue, S., Goto, M., Kawakita, N., Takizawa, H., Tsuruo, Y., & Tangoku, A. (2021). Endobronchial Ultrasound Improves the Diagnosis of the Tracheobronchial Invasion of Advanced Esophageal Cancer. *Ann Surg Oncol*, *28*(11), 6398-6406. https://doi.org/10.1245/s10434-021-09912-0

Obermannová, R., Alsina, M., Cervantes, A., Leong, T., Lordick, F., Nilsson, M., van Grieken, N. C. T., Vogel, A., & Smyth, E. C. (2022). Oesophageal cancer: ESMO Clinical Practice Guideline for diagnosis, treatment and follow-up. *Ann Oncol*, *33*(10), 992-1004. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.annonc.2022.07.003

Qu, J., Zhang, H., Wang, Z., Zhang, F., Liu, H., Ding, Z., Li, Y., Ma, J., Zhang, Z., Zhang, S., Dong, Y., Jiang, L., Zhang, W., Grimm, R., Kiefer, B., Kamel, I. R., Qin, J., & Li, H. (2018). Comparison between free-breathing radial VIBE on 3-T MRI and endoscopic ultrasound for preoperative T staging of resectable oesophageal cancer, with histopathological correlation. *Eur Radiol*, *28*(2), 780-787. https://doi.org/10.1007/s00330-017-4963-0

Rice, T. W., Ishwaran, H., Ferguson, M. K., Blackstone, E. H., & Goldstraw, P. (2017). Cancer of the Esophagus and Esophagogastric Junction: An Eighth Edition Staging Primer. *J Thorac Oncol*, *12*(1), 36-42. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jtho.2016.10.016

Schmidt, T., Lordick, F., Herrmann, K., & Ott, K. (2015). Value of functional imaging by PET in esophageal cancer. *J Natl Compr Canc Netw*, *13*(2), 239-247. https://doi.org/10.6004/jnccn.2015.0030

van Rossum, P. S. N., van Lier, A., Lips, I. M., Meijer, G. J., Reerink, O., van Vulpen, M., Lam, M., van Hillegersberg, R., & Ruurda, J. P. (2015). Imaging of oesophageal cancer with FDG-PET/CT and MRI. *Clin Radiol*, *70*(1), 81-95. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.crad.2014.07.017

van Vliet, E. P., Heijenbrok-Kal, M. H., Hunink, M. G., Kuipers, E. J., & Siersema, P. D. (2008). Staging investigations for oesophageal cancer: a meta-analysis. *Br J Cancer*, *98*(3), 547-557. https://doi.org/10.1038/sj.bjc.6604200

van Westreenen, H. L., Westerterp, M., Bossuyt, P. M., Pruim, J., Sloof, G. W., van Lanschot, J. J., Groen, H., & Plukker, J. T. (2004). Systematic review of the staging performance of 18F-fluorodeoxyglucose positron emission tomography in esophageal cancer. *J Clin Oncol*, *22*(18), 3805-3812. https://doi.org/10.1200/jco.2004.01.083

Wallace, M. B., Nietert, P. J., Earle, C., Krasna, M. J., Hawes, R. H., Hoffman, B. J., & Reed, C. E. (2002). An analysis of multiple staging management strategies for carcinoma of the esophagus: computed tomography, endoscopic ultrasound, positron emission tomography, and thoracoscopy/laparoscopy. *Ann Thorac Surg*, *74*(4), 1026-1032. https://doi.org/10.1016/s0003-4975(02)03875-4

Westerterp, M., van Westreenen, H. L., Reitsma, J. B., Hoekstra, O. S., Stoker, J., Fockens, P., Jager, P. L., Van Eck-Smit, B. L., Plukker, J. T., van Lanschot, J. J., & Sloof, G. W. (2005). Esophageal cancer: CT, endoscopic US, and FDG PET for assessment of response to neoadjuvant therapy--systematic review. *Radiology*, *236*(3), 841-851. https://doi.org/10.1148/radiol.2363041042

Yang, H., Wang, F., Hallemeier, C. L., Lerut, T., & Fu, J. (2024). Oesophageal cancer. *Lancet*, *404*(10466), 1991-2005. https://doi.org/10.1016/S0140-6736(24)02226-8

Yang, J., Luo, G. Y., Liang, R. B., Zeng, T. S., Long, H., Fu, J. H., Xu, G. L., Yang, M. Z., Li, S., Zhang, L. J., Lin, P., Wang, X., Hou, X., & Yang, H. X. (2018). Efficacy of Endoscopic Ultrasonography for Determining Clinical T Category for Esophageal Squamous Cell Carcinoma: Data From 1434 Surgical Cases. *Ann Surg Oncol*, *25*(7), 2075-2082. https://doi.org/10.1245/s10434-018-6406-9

Yun, H. W., & Shim, K. N. (2013). [Role of ^{18}F 2-fluoro-2-deoxyglucose positron emission tomography in upper gastrointestinal malignancies]. *Korean J Gastroenterol*, *61*(6), 303-306. https://doi.org/10.4166/kjg.2013.61.6.303

Zhu, W., Xing, L., Yue, J., Sun, X., Sun, X., Zhao, H., & Yu, J. (2012). Prognostic significance of SUV on PET/CT in patients with localised oesophagogastric junction cancer receiving neoadjuvant chemotherapy/chemoradiation:a systematic review and meta-analysis. *Br J Radiol*, *85*(1017), e694-701. https://doi.org/10.1259/bjr/29946900

Kaynaklar

Altini, C., Niccoli Asabella, A., Di Palo, A., et. al. (2015). 18F-FDG PET/CT Role in Staging of Gastric Carcinomas: Comparison with Conventional Contrast Enhancement Computed Tomography. *Medicine*, *94*(20), e864.

Arslan, E., Aksoy, T., Gündoğan, C., et. al. (2020). Metabolic Characteristics and Diagnostic Contribution of 18F-FDG PET/CT in Gastric Carcinomas. *Molecular Imaging and Radionuclide Therapy*, *29*(1), 25.

Ajani JA, D'Amico TA, Bentrem DJ, et al. (2025). Gastric Cancer, Version 2.2025. *NCCN Clinical Practice Guidelines in Oncology*. *J Natl Compr Canc Netw*, 23(5):169-191.

Bosch, K. D., Chicklore, S., Cook, G. J., et. al. (2020). Staging FDG PET-CT Changes Management in Patients with Gastric Adenocarcinoma Who are Eligible for Radical Treatment. *European journal of nuclear medicine and molecular imaging*, *47*(4), 759-767.

Baz, A. A., Hassan, T. A. (2019). Role of Fused PET/CT Compared to the Standard Contrast-Enhanced CT in the Follow-up Assessment of The Treated Gastric Malignancy. *Egyptian Journal of Radiology and Nuclear Medicine*, *50*(1), 95.

Bray, F., Laversanne, M., Sung, H., et. al. (2024). Global Cancer Statistics 2022: GLOBOCAN Estimates of Incidence and Mortality Worldwide for 36 Cancers in 185 Countries. *CA: a cancer journal for clinicians*, *74*(3), 229–263.

Choi, C. I., Park, J. K., Jeon, et. al. (2023). Diagnostic Performance of F-18 FDG PET or PET/CT for Detection of Recurrent Gastric Cancer: A Systematic Review and Meta-analysis. *Journal of Yeungnam Medical Science*, *40*(Suppl), S37-S46.

Chong X, Madeti Y, Cai J, et al. (2024). Recent Developments in Immunotherapy for Gastrointestinal Tract Cancers. *J Hematol Oncol*, 17:65.

Dondi, F., Albano, D., Giubbini, R., et. al. (2021). 18F-FDG PET and PET/CT for the Evaluation of Gastric Signet Ring Cell Carcinoma: a Systematic Review. *Nuclear Medicine Communications*, *42*(12), 1293-1300.

Ertürk, S. A., Hasbek, Z., Özer, H. (2021). The Relationship Between HER-2 Expression Levels and 18F-FDG PET/CT Parameters in Gastric Cancer. *Molecular Imaging and Radionuclide Therapy*, *30*(3), 150.

Filik, M., Kir, K. M., Aksel, B., et. al. (2015). The Role of 18F-FDG PET/CT in the Primary Staging of Gastric Cancer.

Findlay, J. M., Antonowicz, S., Segaran, A. et. al.(2019). Routinely Staging Gastric Cancer with 18F-FDG PET-CT Detects Additional Metastases and Predicts Early Recurrence and Death After Surgery. *European radiology*, *29*(5), 2490-2498.

Findlay JM, Bradley KM, Segaran A. et. al. (2019). Routinely Staging Gastric Cancer with 18F-FDG PET-CT Detects Additional Metastases. *Eur Radiol.* 29:2490-2498.

Garbarino, G. M., Mainardi, F., Berardi, E., et. al. (2022). Tumor Regression Grade (TRG) for Gastric Cancer and Radiological Methods on Predicting Response to Perioperative Chemotherapy. a narrative review. *Digestive Medicine Research*, 1-11.

Gertsen, E. C., Brenkman, H. J., Van Hillegersberg, R. et. al. (2021). 18F-Fludeoxyglucose–Positron Emission Tomography/Computed Tomography and Laparoscopy for Staging of Locally Advanced Gastric Cancer: A Multicenter Prospective Dutch Cohort Study (PLASTIC). *JAMA surgery*, *156*(12), e215340-e215340.

Ho, S. Y. A., Tay, K. V. (2023). Systematic Review of Diagnostic Tools for Peritoneal Metastasis in Gastric Cancer-Staging Laparoscopy and Its Alternatives. *World Journal of Gastrointestinal Surgery*, *15*(10), 2280.

Inoue, M. (2024). Epidemiology of Gastric Cancer—Changing Trends and Global Disparities. *Cancers*, *16*(17), 2948.

Jin, L., Zhang, L., Fu, L. et. al. (2024). 18F-FDG PET/CT Metabolism Multi-Parameter Prediction of Chemotherapy Efficacy in Locally Progressive Gastric Cancer. *Annals of Nuclear Medicine*, *38*(6), 475-482.

Kawamura, T., Kusakabe, T., Sugino, T., et. al. (2001). Expression of Glucose Transporter-1 in Human Gastric Carcinoma: Association with Tumor Aggressiveness, Metastasis, and Patient Survival. *Cancer: Interdisciplinary International Journal of the American Cancer Society*, *92*(3), 634-641.

Kawanaka, Y., Kitajima, K., Fukushima, K. et. al.(2016). Added Value of Pretreatment (18)F-FDG PET/CT for Staging of Advanced Gastric Cancer: Comparison with Contrast-Enhanced MDCT. *European journal of radiology*, *85*(5), 989–995.

Khalili-Tanha G, Khalili-Tanha N, Rouzbahani AK, et al. (2024). Diagnostic, Prognostic, and Predictive Biomarkers in Gastric Cancer: From Conventional to Novel Biomarkers. *Trans Res*. 274:35–48.

Kim, D. W., Park, S. A., Kim, C. G. (2011). Detecting the Recurrence of Gastric Cancer After Curative Resection: Comparison of FDG PET/CT and Contrast-Enhanced Abdominal CT. *Journal of Korean medical science*, *26*(7), 875.

Koppula, B. R., Fine, G. C., Salem, A. E. et. al.(2022). PET-CT in Clinical Adult Oncology: III. Gastrointestinal Malignancies. *Cancers*, *14*(11), 2668.

Lim, J. S., Kim, M. J., jin Yun, et. al. (2006). Comparison of CT and 18F-FDG Pet for Detecting Peritoneal Metastasis on The Preoperative Evaluation for Gastric Carcinoma. *Korean journal of radiology*, *7*(4), 249-256.

Lordick F, Carneiro F, Cascinu S, et al. Gastric cancer: ESMO Clinical Practice Guideline for Diagnosis, Treatment, and Follow-up. *Ann Oncol.* 2022;33(10):1005-1020.

Ma, D., Zhang, Y., Shao, X. et. al. (2022). PET/CT for Predicting Occult Lymph Node Metastasis in Gastric Cancer. *Current Oncology*, *29*(9), 6523-6539.

Mazurek, M., Szewc, M., Sitarz, M. Z. et. al. (2024). Gastric Cancer: An Up-to-Date Review with New Insights into Early-Onset Gastric Cancer. *Cancers*, *16*(18), 3163.

Mirshahvalad, S. A., Seyedinia, S. S., Huemer, F. et. al. (2023). Prognostic value of [18F] FDG PET/CT on Treatment Response and Progression-free Survival of Gastroesophageal Cancer Patients Undergoing Perioperative FLOT Chemotherapy. *European Journal of Radiology*, *163*, 110843.

Park, J.Y., Georges, D., Alberts, C.J. *et al.* (2025). Global Lifetime Estimates of Expected and Preventable Gastric Cancers Across 185 countries. *Nat Med* 31, 3020–3027.

Park, K., Jang, G., Baek, S., et. al. (2014). Usefulness of combined PET/CT to assess Regional Lymph Node Involvement in Gastric Cancer. *Tumori Journal*, *100*(2), 201-206.

Perlaza, P., Ortín, J., Pagès, M., et. al. (2018). Should 18F-FDG PET/CT be Routinely Performed in The Clinical Staging of Locally Advanced Gastric Adenocarcinoma?. *Clinical nuclear medicine*, *43*(6), 402-410.

Shitara K, Fleitas T, Kawakami H, et al. Pan-Asian Adapted ESMO Guidelines for Gastric Cancer. *ESMO Open.* 2024;9(2):102226.

Svrcek M, Voron T, André T. et. al. (2024). Improving Individualised Therapies in Localised Gastro-oesophageal Adenocarcinoma. *Lancet Oncol*. 25:e452–63. doi: 10.1016/S1470-2045(24)00180-3

Salmanoglu, E. (2021). The role of [18F] FDG PET/CT for Gastric Cancer Management. *Nuclear Medicine Review*, *24*(2), 99-103.

Wu, L. W., Jang, S. J., Shapiro, C., et. al. (2024). Diffuse Gastric Cancer: A Comprehensive Review of Molecular Features and Emerging Therapeutics. *Targeted Oncology*, *19*(6), 845-865.

Wang, Z., Chen, J. Q. (2011). Imaging in Assessing Hepatic and Peritoneal Metastases of Gastric Cancer: a Systematic Review. *BMC gastroenterology*, *11*, 19.

Tsurumaru, D., Nishimuta, Y., Muraki, T., et. al. (2018). Gastric Cancer with Synchronous and Metachronous Hepatic Metastasis Predicted by Enhancement Pattern on Multiphasic Contrast-Enhanced CT. *European Journal of Radiology*, *108*, 165-171.

Zhang, Z., Zheng, B., Chen, W., et. al. (2021). Accuracy of 18F-FDG PET/CT and CECT for Primary Staging and Diagnosis of Recurrent Gastric Cancer: A meta-analysis. *Experimental and therapeutic medicine*, *21*(2), 164.

KAYNAKLAR

Alçın, G. (2024). Molecular Imaging in Pancreatic Ductal Adenocarcinomas. Nuclear Medicine Seminars, 10 (2),187-194.

Bhattacharya, A., A. Santhoshkumar, H. Kurahara, et al. (2021). Metastasis Suppressor Genes in Pancreatic Cancer: An Update. Pancreas, 50 (7),923-932.

Bjerregaard, J. K., B. M. Fischer, M. H. Vilstrup, et al. (2011). Feasibility of Fdg-Pet/Ct Imaging During Concurrent Chemo-Radiotherapy in Patients with Locally Advanced Pancreatic Cancer. Acta Oncol, 50 (8),1250-2.

Burris, H. A., 3rd, M. J. Moore, J. Andersen, et al. (1997). Improvements in Survival and Clinical Benefit with Gemcitabine as First-Line Therapy for Patients with Advanced Pancreas Cancer: A Randomized Trial. J Clin Oncol, 15 (6),2403-13.

Cameron, K., S. Golan, W. Simpson, et al. (2011). Recurrent Pancreatic Carcinoma and Cholangiocarcinoma: 18f-Fluorodeoxyglucose Positron Emission Tomography/Computed Tomography (Pet/Ct). Abdom Imaging, 36 (4),463-71.

Chang, J. S., S. H. Choi, Y. Lee, et al. (2014). Clinical Usefulness of ^{18}F-Fluorodeoxyglucose-Positron Emission Tomography in Patients with Locally Advanced Pancreatic Cancer Planned to Undergo Concurrent Chemoradiation Therapy. Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys, 90 (1),126-33.

Choi, H. J., C. M. Kang, K. Jo, et al. (2015). Prognostic Significance of Standardized Uptake Value on Preoperative ^{18}F-Fdg Pet/Ct in Patients with Ampullary Adenocarcinoma. Eur J Nucl Med Mol Imaging, 42 (6),841-7.

Conroy, T., P. Hammel, M. Hebbar, et al. (2018). Folfirinox or Gemcitabine as Adjuvant Therapy for Pancreatic Cancer. N Engl J Med, 379 (25),2395-2406.

Daamen, L. A., V. P. Groot, L. Goense, et al. (2018). The Diagnostic Performance of Ct Versus Fdg Pet-Ct for the Detection of Recurrent Pancreatic Cancer: A Systematic Review and Meta-Analysis. Eur J Radiol, 106 128-136.

Deng, M., Y. Chen, and L. Cai. (2021). Comparison of 68ga-Fapi and 18f-Fdg Pet/Ct in the Imaging of Pancreatic Cancer with Liver Metastases. Clin Nucl Med, 46 (7),589-591.

Dibble, E. H., D. Karantanis, G. Mercier, et al. (2012). Pet/Ct of Cancer Patients: Part 1, Pancreatic Neoplasms. AJR Am J Roentgenol, 199 (5),952-67.

Ford, E. C., J. Herman, E. Yorke, et al. (2009). 18f-Fdg Pet/Ct for Image-Guided and Intensity-Modulated Radiotherapy. J Nucl Med, 50 (10),1655-65.

Ghaneh, P., R. Hanson, A. Titman, et al. (2018). Pet-Panc: Multicentre Prospective Diagnostic Accuracy and Health Economic Analysis Study of the Impact of Combined Modality 18fluorine-2-Fluoro-2-Deoxy-D-Glucose Positron Emission Tomography with Computed Tomography Scanning in the Diagnosis and Management of Pancreatic Cancer. Health Technol Assess, 22 (7),1-114.

Halbrook, C. J., and C. A. Lyssiotis. (2017). Employing Metabolism to Improve the Diagnosis and Treatment of Pancreatic Cancer. Cancer Cell, 31 (1),5-19.

Heinrich, S., G. W. Goerres, M. Schäfer, et al. (2005). Positron Emission Tomography/Computed Tomography Influences on the Management of Resectable Pancreatic Cancer and Its Cost-Effectiveness. Ann Surg, 242 (2),235-43.

Huang, S., H. Chong, X. Sun, et al. (2021). The Value of (18)F-Fdg Pet/Ct in Diagnosing Pancreatic Lesions: Comparison with Ca19-9, Enhanced Ct or Enhanced Mr. Front Med (Lausanne), 8 668697.

Jha, P., and B. Bijan. (2015). Pet/Ct for Pancreatic Malignancy: Potential and Pitfalls. J Nucl Med Technol, 43 (2),92-7.

Jones, S., X. Zhang, D. W. Parsons, et al. (2008). Core Signaling Pathways in Human Pancreatic Cancers Revealed by Global Genomic Analyses. Science, 321 (5897),1801-6.

Kato, K., T. Nihashi, M. Ikeda, et al. (2013). Limited Efficacy of (18)F-Fdg Pet/Ct for Differentiation between Metastasis-Free Pancreatic Cancer and Mass-Forming Pancreatitis. Clin Nucl Med, 38 (6),417-21.

Kauhanen, S. P., G. Komar, M. P. Seppänen, et al. (2009). A Prospective Diagnostic Accuracy Study of 18f-Fluorodeoxyglucose Positron Emission Tomography/Computed Tomography, Multidetector Row Computed Tomography, and Magnetic Resonance Imaging in Primary Diagnosis and Staging of Pancreatic Cancer. Ann Surg, 250 (6),957-63.

Kishi, T., Y. Matsuo, A. Nakamura, et al. (2016). Comparative Evaluation of Respiratory-Gated and Ungated Fdg-Pet for Target Volume Definition in Radiotherapy Treatment Planning for Pancreatic Cancer. Radiother Oncol, 120 (2),217-21.

Krishna, N. B., M. Mehra, A. V. Reddy, et al. (2009). Eus/Eus-Fna for Suspected Pancreatic Cancer: Influence of Chronic Pancreatitis and Clinical Presentation with or without Obstructive Jaundice on Performance Characteristics. Gastrointest Endosc, 70 (1),70-9.

Kumar, R., A. Sharma, P. Garg, et al. (2021). Role of Dual-Point 18f-Fdg-Pet/Ct in the Diagnosis of Pancreatic Adenocarcinoma, in Patients with and without Concomitant Chronic Pancreatitis: Comparison with Cect and Eus. Pancreatology, 21 (4),746-754.

Lee, J. W., C. M. Kang, H. J. Choi, et al. (2014). Prognostic Value of Metabolic Tumor Volume and Total Lesion Glycolysis on Preoperative ^{18}F-Fdg Pet/Ct in Patients with Pancreatic Cancer. J Nucl Med, 55 (6),898-904.

Li, X. X., N. B. Liu, L. Zhu, et al. (2015). Consequences of Additional Use of Contrast-Enhanced (18)F-Fdg Pet/Ct in Target Volume Delineation and Dose Distribution for Pancreatic Cancer. Br J Radiol, 88 (1051),20140590.

Low, G., A. Panu, N. Millo, et al. (2011). Multimodality Imaging of Neoplastic and Nonneoplastic Solid Lesions of the Pancreas. Radiographics, 31 (4),993-1015.

Mayerle, J. (2022). Pancreatic Cancer: Why the Cell of Origin Matters. Nat Rev Gastroenterol Hepatol, 19 (5),279.

Nagamachi, S., R. Nishii, H. Wakamatsu, et al. (2013). The Usefulness of (18)F-Fdg Pet/Mri Fusion Image in Diagnosing Pancreatic Tumor: Comparison with (18)F-Fdg Pet/Ct. Ann Nucl Med, 27 (6),554-63.

Nguyen, V. X., C. C. Nguyen, and B. D. Nguyen. (2011). ^{18}F-Fdg Pet/Ct Imaging of the Pancreas: Spectrum of Diseases. Jop, 12 (6),557-66.

Ozaki, Y., K. Oguchi, H. Hamano, et al. (2008). Differentiation of Autoimmune Pancreatitis from Suspected Pancreatic Cancer by Fluorine-18 Fluorodeoxyglucose Positron Emission Tomography. J Gastroenterol, 43 (2),144-51.

Pakzad, F., A. M. Groves, and P. J. Ell. (2006). The Role of Positron Emission Tomography in the Management of Pancreatic Cancer. Semin Nucl Med, 36 (3),248-56.

Perri, G., L. Prakash, W. Qiao, et al. (2020). Response and Survival Associated with First-Line Folfirinox Vs Gemcitabine and Nab-Paclitaxel Chemotherapy for Localized Pancreatic Ductal Adenocarcinoma. JAMA Surg, 155 (9),832-839.

Pimiento, J. M., A. H. Davis-Yadley, R. D. Kim, et al. (2016). Metabolic Activity by 18f-Fdg-Pet/Ct Is Prognostic for Stage I and Ii Pancreatic Cancer. Clin Nucl Med, 41 (3),177-81.

Pu, Y., C. Wang, S. Zhao, et al. (2021). The Clinical Application of (18)F-Fdg Pet/Ct in Pancreatic Cancer: A Narrative Review. Transl Cancer Res, 10 (7),3560-3575.

Qayyum, A., E. P. Tamm, I. R. Kamel, et al. (2017). Acr Appropriateness Criteria(®) Staging of Pancreatic Ductal Adenocarcinoma. J Am Coll Radiol, 14 (11s),S560-s569.

Ruf, J., E. Lopez Hänninen, H. Oettle, et al. (2005). Detection of Recurrent Pancreatic Cancer: Comparison of Fdg-Pet with Ct/Mri. Pancreatology, 5 (2-3),266-72.

Ryan, D. P., T. S. Hong, and N. Bardeesy. (2014). Pancreatic Adenocarcinoma. N Engl J Med, 371 (11),1039-49.

Samuel, N., and T. J. Hudson. (2011). The Molecular and Cellular Heterogeneity of Pancreatic Ductal Adenocarcinoma. Nat Rev Gastroenterol Hepatol, 9 (2),77-87.

Siegel, Rebecca L., Tyler B. Kratzer, Angela N. Giaquinto, et al. (2025). Cancer Statistics, 2025. CA: A Cancer Journal for Clinicians, 75 (1),10-45.

Sigel, K., M. Zhou, Y. A. Park, et al. (2021). Gemcitabine Plus Nab-Paclitaxel Versus Folfirinox for Unresected Pancreatic Cancer: Comparative Effectiveness and Evaluation of Tumor Growth in Veterans. Semin Oncol, 48 (1),69-75.

Takanami, K., T. Hiraide, M. Tsuda, et al. (2011). Additional Value of Fdg Pet/Ct to Contrast-Enhanced Ct in the Differentiation between Benign and Malignant Intraductal Papillary Mucinous Neoplasms of the Pancreas with Mural Nodules. Ann Nucl Med, 25 (7),501-10.

Tang, S., G. Huang, J. Liu, et al. (2011). Usefulness of 18f-Fdg Pet, Combined Fdg-Pet/Ct and Eus in Diagnosing Primary Pancreatic Carcinoma: A Meta-Analysis. Eur J Radiol, 78 (1),142-50.

Tempero, M. A., M. P. Malafa, M. Al-Hawary, et al. (2021). Pancreatic Adenocarcinoma, Version 2.2021, Nccn Clinical Practice Guidelines in Oncology. J Natl Compr Canc Netw, 19 (4),439-457.

Vincent, A., J. Herman, R. Schulick, et al. (2011). Pancreatic Cancer. Lancet, 378 (9791),607-20.

Yamamoto, T., T. Sugiura, T. Mizuno, et al. (2015). Preoperative Fdg-Pet Predicts Early Recurrence and a Poor Prognosis after Resection of Pancreatic Adenocarcinoma. Ann Surg Oncol, 22 (2),677-84.

Yeh, R., L. Dercle, I. Garg, et al. (2018). The Role of 18f-Fdg Pet/Ct and Pet/Mri in Pancreatic Ductal Adenocarcinoma. Abdom Radiol (NY), 43 (2),415-434.

Zhang, A., S. Ren, Y. Yuan, et al. (2019). Prognostic Values of 18f-Fdg Pet/Ct Metabolic Parameters and Clinical Figures in Locally Advanced Pancreatic Cancer Underwent Chemotherapy Combined with Stereotactic Body Radiation Therapy. Medicine (Baltimore), 98 (13),e15064.

KAYNAKÇA

Ahn, S. Y., Lee, J. M., Joo, I., Lee, E. S., Lee, S. J., Cheon, G. J., Han, J. K., & Choi, B. I. (2014). Prediction of microvascular invasion of hepatocellular carcinoma using gadoxetic acid-enhanced MR and 18F-FDG PET/CT. *Abdominal Imaging*, *40*(4), 843-851. https://doi.org/10.1007/s00261-014-0256-0

Aoki, T., Nishida, N., & Kudo, M. (2022). Clinical Significance of the Duality of Wnt/β-Catenin Signaling in Human Hepatocellular Carcinoma. Içinde *Cancers* (C. 14, Sayı 2). MDPI. https://doi.org/10.3390/cancers14020444

Asman, Y., Evenson, A. R., Even-Sapir, E., & Shibolet, O. (2015). [18F]fludeoxyglucose positron emission tomography and computed tomography as a prognostic tool before liver transplantation, resection, and loco-ablative therapies for hepatocellular carcinoma. Içinde *Liver Transplantation* (C. 21, Sayı 5, ss. 572-580). John Wiley and Sons Ltd. https://doi.org/10.1002/lt.24083

Baumann, T., Rottenburger, C., Nicolas, G., & Wild, D. (2016). Gastroenteropancreatic neuroendocrine tumours (GEP-NET) - Imaging and staging. Içinde *Best Practice and Research: Clinical Endocrinology and Metabolism* (C. 30, Sayı 1, ss. 45-57). Bailliere Tindall Ltd. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.beem.2016.01.003

Bijlstra, O. D., Boreel, M. M. E., van Mossel, S., Burgmans, M. C., Kapiteijn, E. H. W., Oprea-Lager, D. E., Rietbergen, D. D. D., van Velden, F. H. P., Vahrmeijer, A. L., Swijnenburg, R. J., Mieog, J. S. D., & de Geus-Oei, L. F. (2022). The Value of18F-FDG-PET-CT Imaging in Treatment Evaluation of Colorectal Liver Metastases: A Systematic Review. *Diagnostics*, *12*(3). https://doi.org/10.3390/diagnostics12030715

Binderup, T., Knigge, U., Loft, A., Federspiel, B., & Kjaer, A. (2010). 18F-fluorodeoxyglucose positron emission tomography predicts survival of patients with neuroendocrine tumors. *Clinical Cancer Research*, *16*(3), 978-985. https://doi.org/10.1158/1078-0432.CCR-09-1759

Bramhall, S., Gur, U., Coldham, C., Gunson, B., Mayer, A., McMaster, P., Candinas, D., Buckels, J., & Mirza, D. (2003). Liver resection for colorectal metastases. *Annals of The Royal College of Surgeons of England*, *85*(5), 334-339. https://doi.org/10.1308/003588403769162468

Bray, F., Laversanne, M., Sung, H., Ferlay, J., Siegel, R. L., Soerjomataram, I., & Jemal, A. (2024). Global cancer statistics 2022: GLOBOCAN estimates of incidence and mortality worldwide for 36 cancers in 185 countries. *CA: A Cancer Journal for Clinicians*, *74*(3), 229-263. https://doi.org/10.3322/caac.21834

Buck, A., Schirrmeister, H., Kühn, T., Shen, C., Kalker, T., Kotzerke, J., Dankerl, A., Glatting, G., Reske, S., & Mattfeldt, T. (2002). FDG uptake in breast cancer: Correlation with biological and clinical prognostic parameters. *European Journal of Nuclear Medicine*, *29*(10), 1317-1323. https://doi.org/10.1007/s00259-002-0880-8

Cheung, T. T., Ho, C. L., Lo, C. M., Chen, S., Chan, S. C., Kenneth, S. H. C., Fung, J. Y., Chan, A. C. Y., Sharr, W., Yau, T., Ronnie, T. P. P., & Fan, S. T. (2013). 11C-acetate and 18F-FDG PET/CT for clinical staging and selection of patients with hepatocellular carcinoma for liver transplantation on the basis of milan criteria: Surgeon's perspective. Içinde *Journal of Nuclear Medicine* (C. 54, Sayı 2, ss. 192-200). https://doi.org/10.2967/jnumed.112.107516

Crocetti, L., De Baere, T., & Lencioni, R. (2010). Quality improvement guidelines for radiofrequency ablation of liver tumours. Içinde *CardioVascular and Interventional Radiology* (C. 33, Sayı 1, ss. 11-17). https://doi.org/10.1007/s00270-009-9736-y

De Ridder, J., De Wilt, J. H. W., Simmer, F., Overbeek, L., Lemmens, V., & Nagtegaal, I. (2016). Incidence and origin of histologically confirmed liver metastases: an explorative case-study of 23,154 patients. Içinde *Oncotarget* (C. 7, Sayı 34). www.impactjournals.com/oncotarget/

Decazes, P., & Bohn, P. (2020). Immunotherapy by immune checkpoint inhibitors and nuclear medicine imaging: Current and future applications. Içinde *Cancers* (C. 12, Sayı 2). MDPI AG. https://doi.org/10.3390/cancers12020371

Dubay, D., Sandroussi, C., Sandhu, L., Cleary, S., Guba, M., Cattral, M. S., McGilvray, I., Ghanekar, A., Selzner, M., Greig, P. D., & Grant, D. R. (2011). Liver transplantation for advanced hepatocellular carcinoma using poor tumor differentiation on biopsy as an exclusion criterion. *Annals of Surgery*, *253*(1), 166-172. https://doi.org/10.1097/SLA.0b013e31820508f1

Groheux, D., Cochet, A., Humbert, O., Alberini, J. L., Hindié, E., & Mankoff, D. (2016). 18F-FDG PET/CT for staging and restaging of breast cancer. *Journal of Nuclear Medicine*, *57*, 17S-26S. https://doi.org/10.2967/jnumed.115.157859

Groheux, D., Giacchetti, S., Moretti, J. L., Porcher, R., Espié, M., Lehmann-Che, J., De Roquancourt, A., Hamy, A. S., Cuvier, C., Vercellino, L., & Hindié, E. (2011). Correlation of high 18F-FDG uptake to clinical, pathological and biological prognostic factors in breast cancer. *European Journal of Nuclear Medicine and Molecular Imaging*, *38*(3), 426-435. https://doi.org/10.1007/s00259-010-1640-9

Grut, H., Line, P. D., Syversveen, T., & Dueland, S. (2022). Metabolic tumor volume predicts long-term survival after transplantation for unresectable colorectal liver metastases: 15 years of experience from the SECA study. *Annals of Nuclear Medicine*, *36*(12), 1073-1081. https://doi.org/10.1007/s12149-022-01796-8

Hellman, S., & Weichselbaum, R. R. (1995). *Oligometastases.*

Hofman, M. S., Eddie Lau, W. F., & Hicks, R. J. (2015). Somatostatin receptor imaging with68Ga DOTATATE PET/CT: Clinical utility, normal patterns, pearls, and pitfalls in interpretation1. *Radiographics*, *35*(2), 500-516. https://doi.org/10.1148/rg.352140164

Kajáry, K., Lengyel, Z., Tőkés, A.-M., Kulka, J., Dank, M., & Tőkés, T. (2020). Dynamic FDG-PET/CT in the Initial Staging of Primary Breast Cancer: Clinicopathological Correlations. *Pathology & Oncology Research*, *26*(2), 997-1006. https://doi.org/10.1007/s12253-019-00641-0

Kandathil, A., & Subramaniam, R. (2024). Quarter-Century PET/Computed Tomography Transformation of Oncology: Hepatobiliary and Pancreatic Cancer. Içinde *PET Clinics* (C. 19, Sayı 2, ss. 163-175). W.B. Saunders. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cpet.2023.12.003

Kawamura, E., Shiomi, S., Kotani, K., Kawabe, J., Hagihara, A., Fujii, H., Uchida-Kobayashi, S., Iwai, S., Morikawa, H., Enomoto, M., Murakami, Y., Tamori, A., & Kawada, N. (2014). Positioning of 18F-fluorodeoxyglucose-positron emission tomography imaging in the management algorithm of hepatocellular carcinoma. *Journal of Gastroenterology and Hepatology (Australia)*, *29*(9), 1722-1727. https://doi.org/10.1111/jgh.12611

Kayani, I., Bomanji, J. B., Groves, A., Conway, G., Gacinovic, S., Win, T., Dickson, J., Caplin, M., & Ell, P. J. (2008). Functional imaging of neuroendocrine tumors with combined PET/CT using 68Ga-DOTATATE (Dota-DPhe1, Tyr3-octreotate) and 18F-FDG. *Cancer*, *112*(11), 2447-2455. https://doi.org/10.1002/cncr.23469

Kim, H. O., Kim, J. S., Shin, Y. M., Ryu, J. S., Lee, Y. S., & Lee, S. G. (2010). Evaluation of metabolic characteristics and viability of lipiodolized hepatocellular carcinomas using 18F-FDG PET/CT. *Journal of Nuclear Medicine*, *51*(12), 1849-1856. https://doi.org/10.2967/jnumed.110.079244

Kleiner, S., & Weber, W. (2019). Importance of FDG-PET/computed tomography in colorectal cancer. Içinde *Radiologe* (C. 59, Sayı 9, ss. 812-819). Springer Verlag. https://doi.org/10.1007/s00117-019-00584-2

Lee, S. D., & Kim, S. H. (2016). Role of positron emission tomography/computed tomography in living donor liver transplantation for hepatocellular carcinoma. *HepatoBiliary Surgery and Nutrition*, *5*(5), 408-414. https://doi.org/10.21037/hbsn.2016.08.01

Lee, S. M., Kim, H. S., Lee, S., Lee, S., & Lee, J. W. (2019). Emerging role of 18F-fluorodeoxyglucose positron emission tomography for guiding management of hepatocellular carcinoma. Içinde *World Journal of Gastroenterology* (C. 25, Sayı 11, ss. 1289-1306). Baishideng Publishing Group Co. https://doi.org/10.3748/wjg.v25.i11.1289

Lund, M., Bjerre, T. A., Grønbæk, H., Mortensen, F. V., & Andersen, P. K. (2024). CEUS compared with CECT, MRI, and FDG-PET/CT for diagnosing CRC liver metastases: a diagnostic test accuracy systematic review and meta-analysis. *Expert Review of Gastroenterology & Hepatology*, *18*(9), 541-549. https://doi.org/10.1080/17474124.2024.2407973

Maffione, A. M., Lopci, E., Bluemel, C., Giammarile, F., Herrmann, K., & Rubello, D. (2015). Diagnostic accuracy and impact on management of 18F-FDG PET and PET/CT in colorectal liver metastasis: a meta-analysis and systematic review. Içinde *European Journal of Nuclear Medicine and Molecular Imaging* (C. 42, Sayı 1, ss. 152-163). Springer Berlin. https://doi.org/10.1007/s00259-014-2930-4

Mazzaferro, V., Regalia, E., Doci, R., Andreola, S., Pulvirenti, A., Bozzetti, F., Montalto, F., Ammatuna, M., Morabito, A., & Gennari, L. (1996). Liver Transplantation for the Treatment of Small Hepatocellular Carcinomas in Patients with Cirrhosis. *New England Journal of Medicine*, *334*(11), 693-700. https://doi.org/10.1056/NEJM199603143341104

Mehta, N. (2021). An Official Learning Resource of AASLD review liver Transplantation Criteria for Hepatocellular Carcinoma, including Posttransplant Management. Içinde *332 | CliniCal liver Disease* (C. 17, Sayı 5).

Mititelu, R., Mitoi, A., Mazilu, C., Jinga, M., Radu, F. I., Bucurica, A., Mititelu, T., & Bucurica, S. (2024). Advancements in hepatocellular carcinoma management: The role of 18F-FDG PET-CT in diagnosing portal vein tumor thrombosis. Içinde *Nuclear Medicine Communications* (C. 45, Sayı 8, ss. 651-657). Wolters Kluwer Health. https://doi.org/10.1097/MNM.0000000000001863

Na, S. J., Oh, J. K., Hyun, S. H., Lee, J. W., Hong, I. K., Song, B. Il, Kim, T. S., Eo, J. S., Lee, S. W., Yoo, I. R., Chung, Y. A., & Yun, M. (2017). 18F-FDG PET/CT can predict survival of advanced hepatocellular carcinoma patients: A multicenter retrospective cohort study. *Journal of Nuclear Medicine*, *58*(5), 730-736. https://doi.org/10.2967/jnumed.116.182022

Nishioka, Y., Yoshioka, R., Gonoi, W., Sugawara, T., Yoshida, S., Hashimoto, M., & Shindoh, J. (2018). Fluorine-18-fluorodeoxyglucose positron emission tomography as an objective substitute for CT morphologic response criteria in patients undergoing chemotherapy for colorectal liver metastases. *Abdominal Radiology*, *43*(5), 1152-1158. https://doi.org/10.1007/s00261-017-1287-0

Oki, E., Ando, K., Nakanishi, R., Sugiyama, M., Nakashima, Y., Kubo, N., Kudou, K., Saeki, H., Nozoe, T., Emi, Y., & Maehara, Y. (2018). Recent advances in treatment for colorectal liver metastasis. *Annals of Gastroenterological Surgery*, *2*(3), 167-175. https://doi.org/10.1002/ags3.12071

Ozaki, K., Harada, K., Terayama, N., Kosaka, N., Kimura, H., & Gabata, T. (2020). FDG-PET/CT imaging findings of hepatic tumors and tumor-like lesions based on molecular background. Içinde *Japanese Journal of Radiology* (C. 38, Sayı 8, ss. 697-718). Springer. https://doi.org/10.1007/s11604-020-00961-1

Parikh, U., Marcus, C., Sarangi, R., Taghipour, M., & Subramaniam, R. M. (2015). FDG PET/CT in pancreatic and hepatobiliary carcinomas: Value to patient management and patient outcomes. Içinde *PET Clinics* (C. 10, Sayı 3, ss. 327-343). W.B. Saunders. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cpet.2015.03.001

Rashid, N. S., Grible, J. M., Clevenger, C. V., & Harrell, J. C. (2021). Breast cancer liver metastasis: current and future treatment approaches. Içinde *Clinical and Experimental Metastasis* (C. 38, Sayı 3, ss. 263-277). Springer Science and Business Media B.V. https://doi.org/10.1007/s10585-021-10080-4

Sacks, A., Peller, P. J., Surasi, D. S., Chatburn, L., Mercier, G., & Subramaniam, R. M. (2011). Value of PET/CT in the management of liver metastases, part 1. Içinde *American Journal of Roentgenology* (C. 197, Sayı 2). https://doi.org/10.2214/AJR.10.6331

Samim, M., Molenaar, I. Q., Seesing, M. F. J., van Rossum, P. S. N., van den Bosch, M. A. A. J., Ruers, T. J. M., Borel Rinkes, I. H. M., van Hillegersberg, R., Lam, M. G. E. H., & Verkooijen, H. M. (2017). The diagnostic performance of 18F-FDG PET/CT, CT and MRI in the treatment evaluation of ablation therapy for colorectal liver metastases: A systematic review and meta-analysis. Içinde *Surgical Oncology* (C. 26, Sayı 1, ss. 37-45). Elsevier Ltd. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.suronc.2016.12.006

Sangro, B., Argemi, J., Ronot, M., Paradis, V., Meyer, T., Mazzaferro, V., Jepsen, P., Golfieri, R., Galle, P., Dawson, L., & Reig, M. (2025). EASL Clinical Practice Guidelines on the management of hepatocellular carcinoma. *Journal of Hepatology*, *82*(2), 315-374. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jhep.2024.08.028

Singh, P., Singhal, T., Parida, G. K., Rahman, A., & Agrawal, K. (2024). Diagnostic Performance of FAPI PET/CT vs.18F-FDG PET/CT in Evaluation of Liver Tumors: A Systematic Review and Meta-analysis. *Molecular Imaging and Radionuclide Therapy*, *33*(2), 77-89. https://doi.org/10.4274/mirt.galenos.2024.99705

St. Romain, P., Madan, R., Tawfik, O. W., Damjanov, I., & Fan, F. (2012). Organotropism and prognostic marker discordance in distant metastases of breast carcinoma: Fact or fiction? A clinicopathologic analysis. *Human Pathology*, *43*(3), 398-404. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.humpath.2011.05.009

Sun, D. W., An, L., Wei, F., Mu, L., Shi, X. J., Wang, C. L., Zhao, Z. W., Li, T. F., & Lv, G. Y. (2016). Prognostic significance of parameters from pretreatment 18F-FDG PET in hepatocellular carcinoma: a meta-analysis. Içinde *Abdominal Radiology* (C. 41, Sayı 1, ss. 33-41). Springer New York LLC. https://doi.org/10.1007/s00261-015-0603-9

Swierz, M. J., Storman, D., Mitus, J. W., Hetnal, M., Kukielka, A., Szlauer-Stefanska, A., Pedziwiatr, M., Wolff, R., Kleijnen, J., & Bala, M. M. (2024). Transarterial (chemo)embolisation versus systemic chemotherapy for colorectal cancer liver metastases. *Cochrane Database of Systematic Reviews*, *2024*(8). https://doi.org/10.1002/14651858.CD012757.pub2

Tan, G. J. S., Berlangieri, S. U., Lee, S. T., & Scott, A. M. (2014). FDG PET/CT in the liver: Lesions mimicking malignancies. Içinde *Abdominal Imaging* (C. 39, Sayı 1, ss. 187-195). Springer New York LLC. https://doi.org/10.1007/s00261-013-0043-3

Tan, M. C. B., Linehan, D. C., Hawkins, W. G., Siegel, B. A., & Strasberg, S. M. (2007). Chemotherapy-induced normalization of FDG uptake by colorectal liver metastases does not usually indicate complete pathologic response. *Journal of Gastrointestinal Surgery*, *11*(9), 1112-1119. https://doi.org/10.1007/s11605-007-0218-8

Tassinari, E., Conci, N., Battisti, G., Porta, F., Di Scioscio, V., Pirini, M. G., de Biase, D., Nigro, M. C., Iezza, M., Castagnetti, F., Lovato, L., Fanti, S., Pantaleo, M. A., & Nannini, M. (2023). Metabolic pseudoprogression in a patient with metastatic KIT exon 11 GIST after 1 month of first-line imatinib: a case report. *Frontiers in Oncology*, *13*. https://doi.org/10.3389/fonc.2023.1310452

Tsili, A. C., Alexiou, G., Naka, C., & Argyropoulou, M. I. (2021). Imaging of colorectal cancer liver metastases using contrast-enhanced US, multidetector CT, MRI, and FDG PET/CT: a meta-analysis. Içinde *Acta Radiologica* (C. 62, Sayı 3, ss. 302-312). SAGE Publications Inc. https://doi.org/10.1177/0284185120925481

Tu, H., Lin, D., & Chen, C. (2025). The Role of Nuclear Medicine in Predicting Treatment Response to Immunotherapy and Targeted Therapy in Hepatocellular Carcinoma: A Narrative Review. Içinde *Journal of Hepatocellular Carcinoma* (C. 12, ss. 2445-2457). Dove Medical Press Ltd. https://doi.org/10.2147/JHC.S544565

Villani, R., Di Cosimo, F., Sangineto, M., Romano, A. D., & Serviddio, G. (2022). Pseudocirrhosis and portal hypertension in patients with metastatic cancers: a systematic review and meta-analysis. *Scientific Reports*, *12*(1). https://doi.org/10.1038/s41598-022-24241-2

Wahl, R. L., Jacene, H., Kasamon, Y., & Lodge, M. A. (2009). From RECIST to PERCIST: Evolving considerations for PET response criteria in solid tumors. Içinde *Journal of Nuclear Medicine* (C. 50, Sayı SUPPL. 1). https://doi.org/10.2967/jnumed.108.057307

Wang, W., & You, J. (2017). Research and application of 18F-fluorodeoxyglucose positron emission tomography/computed tomography for the diagnosis and treatment of primary hepatocellular carcinoma. *Sheng Wu Yi Xue Gong Cheng Xue Za Zhi*, *34*(3), 480-484.

Wang, Y., Yang, Y., Li, J., Cheng, D., Xu, H., & Huang, J. (2025). Dynamic FDG PET/CT imaging: quantitative assessment, advantages and application in the diagnosis of malignant solid tumors. Içinde *Frontiers in Oncology* (C. 15). Frontiers Media SA. https://doi.org/10.3389/fonc.2025.1539911

Wu, B., Zhang, Y., Tan, H., & Shi, H. (2019). Value of18F-FDG PET/CT in the diagnosis of portal vein tumor thrombus in patients with hepatocellular carcinoma. *Abdominal Radiology*, *44*(7), 2430-2435. https://doi.org/10.1007/s00261-019-01997-2

Wudel, L. J., Delbeke, D., Morris, D., Rice, M. H., Washington, M. K., Shyr, Y., Pinson, C. W., Chapman, W. C., & Chapman, W. C. (2003). The Role of [18 F]Fluorodeoxyglucose Positron Emission Tomography Imaging in the Evaluation of Hepatocellular Carcinoma. *The American Surgeon*, *69*, 117-126. https://api.semanticscholar.org/CorpusID:23911008

Yao, Y., Civelek, A. C., & Li, X. F. (2023). The application of 18F-FDG PET/CT imaging for human hepatocellular carcinoma: a narrative review. Içinde *Quantitative Imaging in Medicine and Surgery* (C. 13, Sayı 9, ss. 6268-6279). AME Publishing Company. https://doi.org/10.21037/qims-22-1420

Yaprak, O., Acar, S., Ertugrul, G., & Dayangac, M. (2018). Role of pre-transplant 18F-FDG PET/CT in predicting hepatocellular carcinoma recurrence after liver transplantation. Içinde *World Journal of Gastrointestinal Oncology* (C. 10, Sayı 10, ss. 336-343). Baishideng Publishing Group Co. https://doi.org/10.4251/WJGO.V10.I10.336

Zaniboni, A., Savelli, G., Pizzocaro, C., Basile, P., & Massetti, V. (2015). Positron emission tomography for the response evaluation following treatment with chemotherapy in patients affected by colorectal liver metastases: A selected review. Içinde *Gastroenterology Research and Practice* (C. 2015). Hindawi Limited. https://doi.org/10.1155/2015/706808

KAYNAKÇA

Albazaz, R., Patel, C. N., Chowdhury, F. U., & Scarsbrook, A. F. (2013). Clinical impact of FDG PET-CT on management decisions for patients with primary biliary tumours. *Insights into Imaging, 4*(5), 691–700.

Alvaro, D., Gores, G. J., Walicki, J., et al. (2023). EASL-ILCA Clinical Practice Guidelines on the management of intrahepatic cholangiocarcinoma. *Journal of Hepatology, 79*(1), 181–208.

Anderson, C. D., Rice, M. H., Pinson, C. W., et al. (2004). Fluorodeoxyglucose PET imaging in the evaluation of gallbladder carcinoma and cholangiocarcinoma. *Journal of Gastrointestinal Surgery, 8*(1), 90–97.

Annunziata, S., Caldarella, C., Pizzuto, D. A., et al. (2014). Diagnostic accuracy of fluorine-18-fluorodeoxyglucose positron emission tomography in the evaluation of the primary tumor in patients with cholangiocarcinoma: A meta-analysis. *BioMed Research International, 2014*, 247693.

Akita, M., Fujikura, K., Ajiki, T., et al. (2017). Dichotomy in intrahepatic cholangiocarcinomas based on histologic similarities to hilar cholangiocarcinomas. *Modern Pathology, 30*(7), 986–997.

Blechacz, B. R., & Gores, G. J. (2008). Cholangiocarcinoma. *Clinics in Liver Disease, 12*(1), 131–ix.

Bridgewater, J., Galle, P. R., Khan, S. A., et al. (2014). Guidelines for the diagnosis and management of intrahepatic cholangiocarcinoma. *Journal of Hepatology, 60*(6), 1268–1289.

Corvera, C. U., Blumgart, L. H., Akhurst, T., et al. (2008). 18F-fluorodeoxyglucose positron emission tomography influences management decisions in patients with biliary cancer. *Journal of the American College of Surgeons, 206*(1), 57–65.

Fujita, N., Asayama, Y., Nishie, A., et al. (2017). Mass-forming intrahepatic cholangiocarcinoma: Enhancement patterns in the arterial phase of dynamic hepatic CT—correlation with clinicopathological findings. *European Radiology, 27*(2), 498–506.

Galassi, M., Iavarone, M., Rossi, S., et al. (2013). Patterns of appearance and risk of misdiagnosis of intrahepatic cholangiocarcinoma in cirrhosis at contrast-enhanced ultrasound. *Liver International, 33*(5), 771–779.

Hayashi, A., Misumi, K., Shibahara, J., et al. (2016). Distinct clinicopathologic and genetic features of two histologic subtypes of intrahepatic cholangiocarcinoma. *The American Journal of Surgical Pathology, 40*(8), 1021–1030.

Hu, J. H., Tang, J. H., Lin, C. H., Chu, Y. Y., & Liu, N. J. (2018). Preoperative staging of cholangiocarcinoma and biliary carcinoma using 18F-fluorodeoxyglucose positron emission tomography: A meta-analysis. *Journal of Investigative Medicine, 66*(1), 52–61.

Huang, X., Yang, J., Li, J., & Xiong, Y. (2020). Comparison of magnetic resonance imaging and 18F-fluorodeoxyglucose positron emission tomography/computed tomography in the diagnostic accuracy of staging in patients with cholangiocarcinoma: A meta-analysis. *Medicine, 99*(35), e20932.

Jiang, L., Tan, H., Panje, C. M., et al. (2016). Role of 18F-FDG PET/CT imaging in intrahepatic cholangiocarcinoma. *Clinical Nuclear Medicine, 41*(1), 1–7.

Khan, S. A., Davidson, B. R., Goldin, R. D., et al. (2012). Guidelines for the diagnosis and treatment of cholangiocarcinoma: An update. *Gut, 61*(12), 1657–1669.

Kim, Y. Y., Yeom, S. K., Shin, H., et al. (2021). Clinical staging of mass-forming intrahepatic cholangiocarcinoma: Computed tomography versus magnetic resonance imaging. *Hepatology Communications, 5*(12), 2009–2018.

Kluge, R., Schmidt, F., Caca, K., et al. (2001). Positron emission tomography with [18F] fluoro-2-deoxy-D-glucose for diagnosis and staging of bile duct cancer. *Hepatology, 33*(5), 1029–1035.

Lamarca, A., Barriuso, J., Chander, A., et al. (2019). 18F-fluorodeoxyglucose positron emission tomography for patients with biliary tract cancer: Systematic review and meta-analysis. *Journal of Hepatology, 71*(1), 115–129.

Lee, Y., Yoo, I. R., Boo, S. H., et al. (2017). The role of F-18 FDG PET/CT in intrahepatic cholangiocarcinoma. *Nuclear Medicine and Molecular Imaging, 51*(1), 69–78.

Mavros, M. N., Economopoulos, K. P., Alexiou, V. G., & Pawlik, T. M. (2014). Treatment and prognosis for patients with intrahepatic cholangiocarcinoma: Systematic review and meta-analysis. *JAMA Surgery, 149*(6), 565–574.

Moon, C. M., Bang, S., Chung, J. B., et al. (2008). Usefulness of 18F-fluorodeoxyglucose positron emission tomography in differential diagnosis and staging of cholangiocarcinomas. *Journal of Gastroenterology and Hepatology, 23*(5), 759–765.

Nagtegaal, I. D., Odze, R. D., Klimstra, D., et al. (2019). The 2019 WHO classification of tumours of the digestive system. *Histopathology, 76*(2), 182.

Nishioka, E., Tsurusaki, M., Kozuki, R., et al. (2022). Comparison of conventional imaging and 18F-fluorodeoxyglucose PET/CT in the diagnostic accuracy of staging in patients with intrahepatic cholangiocarcinoma. *Diagnostics, 12*(11), 2889.

Pabst, K. M., Trajkovic-Arsic, M., Cheung, P. F., et al (2023). Superior tumor detection for 68Ga-FAPI-46 versus 18F-FDG PET/CT and conventional CT in patients with cholangiocarcinoma. *Journal of Nuclear Medicine*, *64*(7), 1049-1055.

Shaib, Y., & El-Serag, H. B. (2004). The epidemiology of cholangiocarcinoma. *Seminars in Liver Disease, 24*(2), 115–125.

Tamer, F., Mammadli, K., & Yararbaş, Ü. (2025). The impact of 18F-FDG PET/CT and related parameters on staging, disease management and prognosis in patients with cholangiocarcinoma. *Molecular Imaging and Radionuclide Therapy, 34*(2), 114

KAYNAKÇA

Annunziata S, Caldarella C, Pizzuto DA, et al. Diagnostic accuracy of fluorine-18-fluorodeoxyglucose positron emission tomography in the evaluation of the primary tumor in patients with cholangiocarcinoma: a meta-analysis. Biomed Res Int. 2014;2014:247693. doi:10.1155/2014/247693

Annunziata S, Pizzuto DA, Caldarella C, Galiandro F, Sadeghi R, Treglia G. Diagnostic accuracy of fluorine-18-fluorodeoxyglucose positron emission tomography in gallbladder cancer: A meta-analysis. *World J Gastroenterol*. 2015;21(40):11481-11488. doi:10.3748/wjg.v21.i40.11481

Banales, J.M., Marin, J.J.G., Lamarca, A. et al. Cholangiocarcinoma 2020: the next horizon in mechanisms and management. Nat Rev Gastroenterol Hepatol 17, 557–588 (2020). https://doi.org/10.1038/s41575-020-0310-z

Bertuccio P, Malvezzi M, Carioli G, et al. Global trends in mortality from intrahepatic and extrahepatic cholangiocarcinoma. J Hepatol. 2019;71(1):104-114. doi:10.1016/j.jhep.2019.03.013

Bisht N, Lohia N, Singh S, et al. Utility of 18-Flurodeoxyglucose Positron Emission Tomography-Computed Tomography (^{18} FDG PET-CT) in Gallbladder Cancer: Experience from a Tertiary Care Hospital. *World J Nucl Med*. 2023;22(4):276-283. Published 2023 Dec 26. doi:10.1055/s-0043-1777699

Byrd, David R., et al. *AJCC cancer staging manual*. Eds. Mahul B. Amin, Stephen B. Edge, and Frederick L. Greene. Vol. 1024. New York: springer, 2017.

Choi EK, Yoo IeR, Kim SH, et al. The clinical value of dual-time point 18F-FDG PET/CT for differentiating extrahepatic cholangiocarcinoma from benign disease. Clin Nucl Med. 2013;38(3):e106-e111. doi:10.1097/RLU.0b013e318266f402

Clements O, Eliahoo J, Kim JU, Taylor-Robinson SD, Khan SA. Risk factors for intrahepatic and extrahepatic cholangiocarcinoma: A systematic review and meta-analysis. J Hepatol. 2020;72(1):95-103. doi:10.1016/j.jhep.2019.09.007

Dar FS, Abbas Z, Ahmed I, et al. National guidelines for the diagnosis and treatment of hilar cholangiocarcinoma. World J Gastroenterol. 2024;30(9):1018-1042. doi:10.3748/wjg.v30.i9.1018

Dondossola D, Ghidini M, Grossi F, Rossi G, Foschi D. Practical review for diagnosis and clinical management of perihilar cholangiocarcinoma. World J Gastroenterol. 2020;26(25):3542-3561. doi:10.3748/wjg.v26.i25.3542

European Association for the Study of the Liver. EASL Clinical Practice Guidelines on the management of extrahepatic cholangiocarcinoma. J Hepatol. 2025;83(1):211-238. doi:10.1016/j.jhep.2025.03.007

Fukushima R, Harimoto N, Kawai S, et al. Total lesion glycolysis by 18F-fluorodeoxyglucose positron emission tomography predicts tumor aggressiveness in patients with extrahepatic bile duct carcinoma. J Hepatobiliary Pancreat Sci. 2024;31(5):339-350. doi:10.1002/jhbp.1421

Hwang JP, Moon JH, Kim HK, et al. Prognostic value of metabolic parameters measured by pretreatment dual-time-point 18F-fluorodeoxyglucose positron emission tomography/computed tomography in patients with intrahepatic or perihilar cholangiocarcinoma: A STROBE study. Medicine (Baltimore). 2021;100(21):e26015. doi:10.1097/MD.0000000000026015

Jinghua L, Kui X, Deliang G, et al. Clinical prospective study of Gallium 68 (68Ga)-labeled fibroblast-activation protein inhibitor PET/CT in the diagnosis of biliary tract carcinoma. Eur J Nucl Med Mol Imaging. 2023;50(7):2152-2166. doi:10.1007/s00259-023-06137-z

Juliusson G, Jonasson JG, Jonsdottir SB, et al. Biliary tract malignancies: a population-based study on incidence, prognosis and management of patients. Scand J Gastroenterol. 2016;51(12):1520-1525. doi:10.1080/00365521.2016.1218538

Khan SA, Davidson BR, Goldin RD, et al. Guidelines for the diagnosis and treatment of cholangiocarcinoma: an update. *Gut*. 2012;61(12):1657-1669. doi:10.1136/gutjnl-2011-301748

Kim NH, Lee SR, Kim YH, Kim HJ. Diagnostic Performance and Prognostic Relevance of FDG Positron Emission Tomography/Computed Tomography for Patients with Extrahepatic Cholangiocarcinoma. Korean J Radiol. 2020;21(12):1355-1366. doi:10.3348/kjr.2019.0891

Krasinskas AM. Cholangiocarcinoma. Surg Pathol Clin. 2018;11(2):403-429. doi:10.1016/j.path.2018.02.005

Lamarca A, Barriuso J, Chander A, et al. 18F-fluorodeoxyglucose positron emission tomography (18FDG-PET) for patients with biliary tract cancer: Systematic review and meta-analysis. J Hepatol. 2019;71(1):115-129. doi:10.1016/j.jhep.2019.01.038

Li J, Kuehl H, Grabellus F, et al. Preoperative assessment of hilar cholangiocarcinoma by dual-modality PET/CT. J Surg Oncol. 2008;98(6):438-443. doi:10.1002/jso.21136

Ma KW, Cheung TT, She WH, et al. Diagnostic and Prognostic Role of 18-FDG PET/CT in the Management of Resectable Biliary Tract Cancer. World J Surg. 2018;42(3):823-834. doi:10.1007/s00268-017-4192-3

NCCN Clinical paractice Guidelines in Oncology (NCCN Guidelines) Biliary Tract Cancers Version 2.2025 -July 2, 2025 nccn.org, https://www.nccn.org/professionals/physician_gls/pdf/btc.pdf

Pabst KM, Trajkovic-Arsic M, Cheung PFY, et al. Superior Tumor Detection for 68Ga-FAPI-46 Versus 18F-FDG PET/CT and Conventional CT in Patients with Cholangiocarcinoma. J Nucl Med. 2023;64(7):1049-1055. doi:10.2967/jnumed.122.265215

Pang L, Mao W, Zhang Y, et al. Comparison of 18F-FDG PET/MR and PET/CT for pretreatment TNM staging of hilar cholangiocarcinoma. Abdom Radiol (NY). 2023;48(8):2537-2546. doi:10.1007/s00261-023-03925-x

Parida GK, Panda RA, Agrawal K. Impact of fluorine-18-fluorodeoxyglucose PET/computed tomography in staging of patients with gallbladder cancer: a systematic review and meta-analysis. *Nucl Med Commun*. 2021;42(8):846-854. doi:10.1097/MNM.0000000000001405

Patkar S, Chaturvedi A, Goel M, Rangarajan V, Sharma A, Engineer R. Role of positron emission tomography-contrast enhanced computed tomography in locally advanced gallbladder cancer. *J Hepatobiliary Pancreat Sci*. 2020;27(4):164-170. doi:10.1002/jhbp.712

Paul A, Kaiser GM, Molmenti EP, et al. Klatskin tumors and the accuracy of the Bismuth-Corlette classification. Am Surg. 2011;77(12):1695-1699.

Randi G, Franceschi S, La Vecchia C. Gallbladder cancer worldwide: geographical distribution and risk factors. *Int J Cancer*. 2006;118(7):1591-1602. doi:10.1002/ijc.21683

Rushbrook SM, Kendall TJ, Zen Y, et al. British Society of Gastroenterology guidelines for the diagnosis and management of cholangiocarcinoma. Gut. 2023;73(1):16-46. Published 2023 Dec 7. doi:10.1136/gutjnl-2023-330029

Sahani DV, Hayano K, Galluzzo A, Zhu AX. Measuring treatment response to systemic therapy and predicting outcome in biliary tract cancer: comparing tumor size, volume, density, and metabolism. *AJR Am J Roentgenol*. 2015;204(4):776-781. doi:10.2214/AJR.14.13223

Spolverato G, Bagante F, Ethun CG, et al. Defining the Chance of Statistical Cure Among Patients with Extrahepatic Biliary Tract Cancer. World J Surg. 2017;41(1):224-231. doi:10.1007/s00268-016-3691-y

Søreide K, Dopazo C, Berrevoet F, et al. Biliary tract cancer. Eur J Surg Oncol. 2025;51(6):108489. doi:10.1016/j.ejso.2024.108489

Vogel A, Bridgewater J, Edeline J, et al. Biliary tract cancer: ESMO Clinical Practice Guideline for diagnosis, treatment and follow-up. Ann Oncol. 2023;34(2):127-140. doi:10.1016/j.annonc.2022.10.506

Yachi T, Yoshizawa T, Kimura N, et al. 18F fluorodeoxyglucose positron emission tomography predicts recurrence and histological grade of extrahepatic bile duct cancer. Oncol Lett. 2023;25(3):125. Published 2023 Feb 9. doi:10.3892/ol.2023.13711

Yang H, Zhang Y, Guan Z, et al. The diagnostic performance of an [18F]FDG PET/CT algorithm for preoperative evaluation of extrahepatic cholangiocarcinoma: a retrospective study. Nuklearmedizin. 2025;64(3):205-214. doi:10.1055/a-2561-1179CH

Yin JX, Fan X, Chen QL, Chen J, He J. Progress in the application of fludeoxyglucose positron emission tomography computed tomography in biliary tract cancer. World J Hepatol. 2025;17(5):105446. doi:10.4254/wjh.v17.i5.105446

KAYNAKÇA

Akhurst T, et al. Prospective evaluation of 18F-FDG positron emission tomography in the preoperative staging of patients with hepatic colorectal metastases. *Hepatobiliary Surg Nutr.* 2022;11(5):704-712. DOI: 10.21037/hbsn-21-229. PMID: 36016741.

André T, Shiu KK, Kim TW, et al. Pembrolizumab in Microsatellite-Instability–High Advanced Colorectal Cancer. *N Engl J Med.* 2020;383:2207-2218. DOI: 10.1056/NEJMoa2017699.

Argilés G, Tabernero J, Arnold D, et al. Localised colon cancer: ESMO Clinical Practice Guidelines for diagnosis, treatment and follow-up. *Ann Oncol.* 2020;31(10):1291-1305. DOI: 10.1016/j.annonc.2020.06.022. PMID: 32702383.

Berger AK, Lücke S, Abel U, et al. Early metabolic response in sequential FDG-PET/CT under cetuximab is a predictive marker for clinical response in first-line metastatic colorectal cancer patients: results of the phase II REMOTUX trial. *Br J Cancer.* 2018;119(2):170-175. DOI: 10.1038/s41416-018-0152-4. PMID: 29961759.

Boellaard R, Delgado-Bolton R, Oyen WJG, et al. FDG PET/CT: EANM procedure guidelines for tumour imaging: version 2.0. *Eur J Nucl Med Mol Imaging.* 2015;42(2):328-354. DOI: 10.1007/s00259-014-2961-x. PMID: 25452219.

Bray F, Laversanne M, Sung H, et al. Global cancer statistics 2022: GLOBOCAN estimates of incidence and mortality worldwide. *CA Cancer J Clin.* 2024;74(3):229-263. DOI: 10.3322/caac.21834. PMID: 38572751.

Cervantes A, Adam R, Roselló S, et al. Metastatic colorectal cancer: ESMO Clinical Practice Guideline for diagnosis, treatment and follow-up. *Ann Oncol.* 2023;34(1):10-32. DOI: 10.1016/j.annonc.2022.10.003. PMID: 36307056.

Chiappetta M, Salvatore L, Congedo MT, et al. Management of single pulmonary metastases from colorectal cancer: State of the art. *World J Gastrointest Oncol.* 2022;14(4):820-832. DOI: 10.4251/wjgo.v14.i4.820. PMID: 35582100.

Chiaravalloti A, Fiorentini A, Palombo E, et al. Evaluation of recurrent disease in the re-staging of colorectal cancer by 18F-FDG PET/CT: Use of CEA and CA 19-9 in patient selection. *Oncol Lett.* 2016;12(5):4209-4213. DOI: 10.3892/ol.2016.5143. PMID: 27895793.

Costa LB, Queiroz MA, Barbosa FG, et al. Reassessing Patterns of Response to Immunotherapy with PET: From Morphology to Metabolism. *Radiographics.* 2021;41(1):120-143. DOI: 10.1148/rg.2021200093. PMID: 33275541.

De Bruyne S, Van Damme N, Smeets P, et al. Value of DCE-MRI and FDG-PET/CT in the prediction of response to preoperative chemotherapy with bevacizumab for colorectal liver metastases. *Br J Cancer.* 2012;106(12):1926-1933. DOI: 10.1038/bjc.2012.184. PMID: 22596235.

Diaz LA Jr, Shiu KK, Kim TW, et al. Pembrolizumab versus chemotherapy for microsatellite instability-high or mismatch repair-deficient metastatic colorectal cancer (KEYNOTE-177): final analysis of overall survival. *Lancet Oncol.* 2022;23(5):659-670. DOI: 10.1016/S1470-2045(22)00197-8. PMID: 35427471.

Eisenhauer EA, Therasse P, Bogaerts J, et al. New response evaluation criteria in solid tumours: Revised RECIST guideline (version 1.1). *Eur J Cancer.* 2009;45(2):228-247. DOI: 10.1016/j.ejca.2008.10.026.

Fuertes J, Montagut C, Bullich S, et al. Incidental focal uptake in colorectal location on oncologic 18FDG PET and PET/CT studies: histopathological findings and clinical significances. *Rev Esp Med Nucl Imagen Mol.* 2015;34(2):95-101. DOI: 10.1016/j.remn.2014.07.008. PMID: 25263718.

Gollub MJ, Grewal RK, et al. Diagnostic accuracy of 18F-FDG PET/CT for detection of advanced colorectal adenoma. *Clin Radiol.* 2014;69(6):611-618. DOI: 10.1016/j.crad.2014.01.009. PMID: 24581969.

Hanahan D, Weinberg RA. Hallmarks of cancer: the next generation. *Cell.* 2011;144(5):646-674. DOI: 10.1016/j.cell.2011.02.013.

Hendlisz A, et al. Serial FDG-PET/CT for early outcome prediction in patients with metastatic colorectal cancer undergoing chemotherapy. *Ann Oncol.* 2012;23(7):1687-1693. DOI: 10.1093/annonc/mdr554. PMID: 22228595.

Huebner RH, Park KC, Shepherd JE, et al. A meta-analysis of the literature for whole-body FDG PET detection of recurrent colorectal cancer. *J Nucl Med.* 2000;41(7):1177-1189. PMID: 10914907.

Jung EJ, Kim SR, Ryu CG, et al. Indeterminate pulmonary nodules in colorectal cancer. *World J Gastroenterol.* 2015;21(10):2967-2972. DOI: 10.3748/wjg.v21.i10.2967. PMID: 25780294.

Kankanala VL, Zubair M, Mukkamalla SKR. Carcinoembryonic Antigen. In: *StatPearls* [Internet]. Treasure Island (FL): StatPearls Publishing; 2024. PMID: 35201700.

Kim SJ, Lee SW. Diagnostic accuracy of 18F-FDG PET/CT for detection of peritoneal carcinomatosis; a systematic review and meta-analysis. *Br J Radiol.* 2018;91(1081):20170519. DOI: 10.1259/bjr.20170519. PMID: 29099613.

Koumpa FS, Xylas D, Konopka M, et al. Colorectal Peritoneal Metastases: A Systematic Review of Current and Emerging Trends in Clinical and Translational Research. *Gastroenterol Res Pract.* 2019;2019:5180895. DOI: 10.1155/2019/5180895. PMID: 31065262.

Lake ES, Wadhwani S, Subar D, et al. The influence of FDG PET-CT on the detection of extrahepatic disease in patients being considered for resection of colorectal liver metastasis. *Ann R Coll Surg Engl.* 2014;96(3):211-215. DOI: 10.1308/003588414X13814021679195. PMID: 24780786.

Lakemeyer L, Sander S, Wittau M, et al. Diagnostic and Prognostic Value of CEA and CA19-9 in Colorectal Cancer. *Diseases.* 2021;9(1):21. DOI: 10.3390/diseases9010021. PMID: 33802962.

Liberale G, Lecocq C, Garcia C, et al. Accuracy of FDG-PET/CT in Colorectal Peritoneal Carcinomatosis: Potential Tool for Evaluation of Chemotherapeutic Response. *Anticancer Res.* 2017;37(2):929-934. DOI: 10.21873/anticanres.11401. PMID: 28179354.

Litvak A, Cercek A, Segal N, et al. False-positive elevations of carcinoembryonic antigen in patients with a history of resected colorectal cancer. *J Natl Compr Canc Netw.* 2014;12(6):907-913. DOI: 10.6004/jnccn.2014.0085. PMID: 24925201.

Locker GY, Hamilton S, Harris J, et al. ASCO 2006 update of recommendations for the use of tumor markers in gastrointestinal cancer. *J Clin Oncol.* 2006;24(33):5313-5327. DOI: 10.1200/JCO.2006.08.2644. PMID: 17060676.

Lopez-Lopez V, et al. Role of 18F-FDG PET/CT vs CT-scan in patients with pulmonary metastases previously operated on for colorectal liver metastases. *Br J Radiol.* 2018;91(1082):20170376. DOI: 10.1259/bjr.20170376. PMID: 29034693.

Lu YY, Chen JH, Chien CR, et al. Use of FDG-PET or PET/CT to detect recurrent colorectal cancer in patients with elevated CEA: A systematic review and meta-analysis. *Int J Colorectal Dis.* 2013;28(8):1039-1047. DOI: 10.1007/s00384-013-1659-z.

Maffione AM, Lopci E, Bluemel C, et al. Diagnostic accuracy and impact on management of 18F-FDG PET and PET/CT in colorectal liver metastasis: a meta-analysis and systematic review. *Eur J Nucl Med Mol Imaging.* 2015;42(1):152-163. DOI: 10.1007/s00259-014-2930-4.

Miao Z, Zhao Y, et al. 18F-FDG PET/CT versus 18F-FDG PET/MRI for the diagnosis of colorectal liver metastasis: A systematic review and meta-analysis. *Front Oncol.* 2023;13:1114059. DOI: 10.3389/fonc.2023.1114059. PMID: 36860315.

Mihailović J, Roganović J, Starčević I, et al. Diagnostic Performance of F-18 FDG PET/CT in the Detection of Recurrent Colorectal Cancer: Correlation with Biochemical Markers and Conventional Imaging Modalities. *J Clin Med.* 2024;13(12):3602. DOI: 10.3390/jcm13123602. PMID: 38930131.

Morris VK, Kennedy EB, Baxter NN, et al. Treatment of Metastatic Colorectal Cancer: ASCO Guideline. *J Clin Oncol.* 2023;41(6):678-700. DOI: 10.1200/JCO.22.01690. PMID: 36252154.

Nicholson BD, Shinkins B, Pathiraja I, et al. Blood CEA levels for detecting recurrent colorectal cancer. *Cochrane Database Syst Rev.* 2015;12:CD011134. DOI: 10.1002/14651858.CD011134.pub2. PMID: 26661580.

Niekel MC, Bipat S, Stoker J. (Kolorektal karaciğer metastazında BT/MR/PET performansı meta-analizi). *Eur Radiol.* 2010.

Parihar AS, Dehdashti F, Wahl RL. FDG PET/CT–based Response Assessment in Malignancies. *Radiographics.* 2023;43:e220122. DOI: 10.1148/rg.220122.

Petersen RK, Hess S, Alavi A, Høilund-Carlsen PF. Clinical impact of FDG-PET/CT on colorectal cancer staging and treatment strategy. *Am J Nucl Med Mol Imaging.* 2014;4(5):471-482. PMID: 25143865.

Ruers TJ, Wiering B, van der Sijp JR, et al. Improved selection of patients for hepatic surgery of colorectal liver metastases with 18F-FDG PET: a randomized study. *J Nucl Med.* 2009;50(7):1036-1041.

Seymour L, Bogaerts J, Perrone A, et al. iRECIST: guidelines for response criteria for use in trials testing immunotherapeutics. *Lancet Oncol.* 2017;18(3):e143-e152. DOI: 10.1016/S1470-2045(17)30074-8. PMID: 28271869.

Siegel RL, Giaquinto AN, Jemal A. Cancer statistics, 2023. *CA Cancer J Clin.* 2023;73(1):17-48. DOI: 10.3322/caac.21763. PMID: 36633525.

Sørensen CG, Karlsson WK, Pommergaard HC, et al. The diagnostic accuracy of carcinoembryonic antigen to detect colorectal cancer recurrence - a systematic review. *Int J Surg.* 2016;25:134-144. DOI: 10.1016/j.ijsu.2015.11.065. PMID: 26700203.

Thomas AE, et al. Elevated CEA with negative PET scan on surveillance of colorectal cancers-a role of CEA kinetics. *Langenbecks Arch Surg.* 2021. DOI: 10.1007/s00423-021-02352-0. PMID: 34654962.

Treglia G, Taralli S, Salsano M, et al. Prevalence and malignancy risk of focal colorectal incidental uptake detected by 18F-FDG-PET or PET/CT: a meta-analysis. *Radiol Oncol.* 2014;48(2):99-104. DOI: 10.2478/raon-2013-0035. PMID: 24991198.

van den Broek JJ, van Gestel T, Kol SQ, et al. Dealing with indeterminate pulmonary nodules in colorectal cancer patients; a systematic review. *Eur J Surg Oncol.* 2021;47(11):2749-2756. DOI: 10.1016/j.ejso.2021.05.043. PMID: 34119380.

van 't Sant I, Engbersen MP, Bhairosing PA, et al. Diagnostic performance of imaging for the detection of peritoneal metastases: a meta-analysis. *Eur Radiol.* 2020;30(6):3101-3112. DOI: 10.1007/s00330-019-06524-x. PMID: 32065287.

van Hoeij FB, Keijsers RGM, Loffeld BCAJ, et al. Incidental colonic focal FDG uptake on PET/CT: can the maximum standardized uptake value (SUVmax) guide us in the timing of colonoscopy? *Eur J Nucl Med Mol Imaging.* 2015;42(1):66-71. DOI: 10.1007/s00259-014-2887-3. PMID: 25139518.

Vandecaveye V, Rousset P, Nougaret S, et al. Imaging of peritoneal metastases of ovarian and colorectal cancer: joint recommendations of ESGAR, ESUR, PSOGI, and EANM. *Eur Radiol.* 2024. DOI: 10.1007/s00330-024-11124-5.

Vogelstein B, Papadopoulos N, Velculescu VE, et al. Cancer genome landscapes. *Science.* 2013;339(6127):1546-1558. DOI: 10.1126/science.1235122.

Wahl RL, Jacene H, Kasamon Y, Lodge MA. From RECIST to PERCIST: Evolving considerations for PET response criteria in solid tumors. *J Nucl Med.* 2009;50(Suppl 1):122S-150S. DOI: 10.2967/jnumed.108.057307.

Ward PS, Thompson CB. Metabolic reprogramming: a hallmark of cancer. *Cancer Cell.* 2012;21(3):297-308. DOI: 10.1016/j.ccr.2012.02.014.

World Health Organization. Colorectal cancer. Fact sheet. Güncelleme: 11 Temmuz 2023. Erişim: 11.01.2026.

Young H, Baum R, Cremerius U, et al. Measurement of clinical and subclinical tumour response using 18F-fluorodeoxyglucose and PET: review and 1999 EORTC recommendations. *Eur J Cancer.* 1999;35(13):1773-1782. DOI: 10.1016/S0959-8049(99)00229-4.

Yu T, Meng N, Chi D, et al. Diagnostic Value of 18F-FDG PET/CT in Detecting Local Recurrent Colorectal Cancer: A pooled analysis of 26 studies. *Cell Biochem Biophys.* 2015;72(2):443-451. DOI: 10.1007/s12013-014-0485-4. PMID: 25737131.

8. REFERANSLAR

Akin, E. A., Qazi, Z. N., Osman, M., & Zeman, R. K. (2020). Clinical impact of FDG PET/CT in alimentary tract malignancies: an updated review. *Abdom Radiol (NY)*, *45*(4), 1018-1035. https://doi.org/10.1007/s00261-020-02447-0

American Cancer, S. (2025). Cancer Facts & Figures. https://www.cancer.org/research/cancer-facts-statistics/all-cancer-facts-figures/2025-cancer-facts-figures.html

Bae, S. U., Won, K. S., Song, B. I., Jeong, W. K., Baek, S. K., & Kim, H. W. (2018). Accuracy of F-18 FDG PET/CT with optimal cut-offs of maximum standardized uptake value according to size for diagnosis of regional lymph node metastasis in patients with rectal cancer. *Cancer Imaging*, *18*(1), 32. https://doi.org/10.1186/s40644-018-0165-5

Barbaro, B., Leccisotti, L., Vecchio, F. M., Di Matteo, M., Serra, T., Salsano, M., Poscia, A., Coco, C., Persiani, R., Alfieri, S., Gambacorta, M. A., Valentini, V., Giordano, A., & Bonomo, L. (2017). The potential predictive value of MRI and PET-CT in mucinous and nonmucinous rectal cancer to identify patients at high risk of metastatic disease. *Br J Radiol*, *90*(1069), 20150836. https://doi.org/10.1259/bjr.20150836

Calvo, F. A., Sole, C. V., de la Mata, D., Cabezon, L., Gomez-Espi, M., Alvarez, E., Madariaga, P., & Carreras, J. L. (2013). (1)(8)F-FDG PET/CT-based treatment response evaluation in locally advanced rectal cancer: a prospective validation of long-term outcomes. *Eur J Nucl Med Mol Imaging*, *40*(5), 657-667. https://doi.org/10.1007/s00259-013-2341-y

Cervantes, A., Adam, R., Rosello, S., Arnold, D., Normanno, N., Taieb, J., Seligmann, J., De Baere, T., Osterlund, P., Yoshino, T., Martinelli, E., & clinicalguidelines@esmo.org, E. G. C. E. a. (2023). Metastatic colorectal cancer: ESMO Clinical Practice Guideline for diagnosis, treatment and follow-up. *Ann Oncol*, *34*(1), 10-32. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.annonc.2022.10.003

Chen, S. H., Miles, K., Taylor, S. A., Ganeshan, B., Rodriquez, M., Fraioli, F., Wan, S., Afaq, A., Shortman, R., Walls, D., Hoy, L., Endozo, R., Bhargava, A., Hanson, M., Huang, J., Raouf, S., Francis, D., Siddiqi, S., Arulampalam, T., . . . Groves, A. M. (2021). FDG-PET/CT in colorectal cancer: potential for vascular-metabolic imaging to provide markers of prognosis. *Eur J Nucl Med Mol Imaging*, *49*(1), 371-384. https://doi.org/10.1007/s00259-021-05318-y

Cronin, C. G., Prakash, P., & Blake, M. A. (2010). Oral and IV contrast agents for the CT portion of PET/CT. *AJR Am J Roentgenol*, *195*(1), W5-W13. https://doi.org/10.2214/AJR.09.3844

de Geus-Oei, L. F., Vriens, D., van Laarhoven, H. W., van der Graaf, W. T., & Oyen, W. J. (2009). Monitoring and predicting response to therapy with 18F-FDG PET in colorectal cancer: a systematic review. *J Nucl Med*, *50 Suppl 1*, 43S-54S. https://doi.org/10.2967/jnumed.108.057224

Dos Anjos, D. A., Habr-Gama, A., Vailati, B. B., Rossi, C. B., Coturel, A. E., Perez, R. O., Sao Juliao, G. P., de Sousa, J. B., & Buchpiguel, C. A. (2016). (18)F-FDG uptake by rectal cancer is similar in mucinous and nonmucinous histological subtypes. *Ann Nucl Med*, *30*(8), 513-517. https://doi.org/10.1007/s12149-016-1089-4

Elekonawo, F. M. K., Starremans, B., Laurens, S. T., Bremers, A. J. A., de Wilt, J. H. W., Heijmen, L., & de Geus-Oei, L. F. (2020). Can [(18)F]F-FDG PET/CT be used to assess the pre-operative extent of peritoneal carcinomatosis in patients with colorectal cancer? *Abdom Radiol (NY)*, *45*(2), 301-306. https://doi.org/10.1007/s00261-019-02268-w

Eng, C., & Hochster, H. (2021). Early-Onset Colorectal Cancer: The Mystery Remains. *J Natl Cancer Inst*, *113*(12), 1608-1610. https://doi.org/10.1093/jnci/djab127

Even-Sapir, E., Parag, Y., Lerman, H., Gutman, M., Levine, C., Rabau, M., Figer, A., & Metser, U. (2004). Detection of recurrence in patients with rectal cancer: PET/CT after abdominoperineal or anterior resection. *Radiology*, *232*(3), 815-822. https://doi.org/10.1148/radiol.2323031065

Ferlay, J., Colombet, M., Soerjomataram, I., Parkin, D. M., Pineros, M., Znaor, A., & Bray, F. (2021). Cancer statistics for the year 2020: An overview. *Int J Cancer*. https://doi.org/10.1002/ijc.33588

Fernando, S., Lin, M., Pham, T. T., Chong, S., Ip, E., Wong, K., Chua, W., Ng, W., Lin, P., & Lim, S. (2020). Prognostic utility of serial (18)F-FDG-PET/CT in patients with locally advanced rectal cancer who underwent tri-modality treatment. *Br J Radiol*, *93*(1105), 20190455. https://doi.org/10.1259/bjr.20190455

Gedik, G. K., & Yilmaz, F. (2018). Use of semiquantitative analysis in local recurrence of colorectal carcinoma with 18F-FDG PET/CT: A myth or a truth? *Revista Española de Medicina Nuclear e Imagen Molecular (English Edition)*, *37*(6), 366-372. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.remnie.2018.06.003

Gulbahar Ates, S., Bilir Dilek, G., & Ucmak, G. (2023). Primary tumor heterogeneity on pretreatment (18)F-FDG PET/CT to predict outcome in patients with rectal cancer who underwent surgery after neoadjuvant therapy. *Rev Esp Med Nucl Imagen Mol (Engl Ed)*, *42*(4), 223-230. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.remnie.2023.01.001

Hamidizadeh, R., Eftekhari, A., Wiley, E. A., Wilson, D., Alden, T., & Benard, F. (2018). Metformin Discontinuation prior to FDG PET/CT: A Randomized Controlled Study to Compare 24- and 48-hour Bowel Activity. *Radiology*, *289*(2), 418-425. https://doi.org/10.1148/radiol.2018180078

Hofheinz, R. D., Fokas, E., Benhaim, L., Price, T. J., Arnold, D., Beets-Tan, R., Guren, M. G., Hospers, G. A. P., Lonardi, S., Nagtegaal, I. D., Perez, R. O., Cervantes, A., Martinelli, E., & clinicalguidelines@esmo.org, E. G. C. E. a. (2025). Localised rectal cancer: ESMO Clinical Practice Guideline for diagnosis, treatment and follow-up. *Ann Oncol*, *36*(9), 1007-1024. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.annonc.2025.05.528

Horvat, N., Hope, T. A., Pickhardt, P. J., & Petkovska, I. (2019). Mucinous rectal cancer: concepts and imaging challenges. *Abdom Radiol (NY)*, *44*(11), 3569-3580. https://doi.org/10.1007/s00261-019-02019-x

Ibrahim, A., Vallieres, M., Woodruff, H., Primakov, S., Beheshti, M., Keek, S., Refaee, T., Sanduleanu, S., Walsh, S., Morin, O., Lambin, P., Hustinx, R., & Mottaghy, F. M. (2019). Radiomics Analysis for Clinical Decision Support in Nuclear Medicine. *Semin Nucl Med*, *49*(5), 438-449. https://doi.org/10.1053/j.semnuclmed.2019.06.005

Jo, H. J., Kim, S. J., Lee, H. Y., & Kim, I. J. (2014). Prediction of survival and cancer recurrence using metabolic volumetric parameters measured by 18F-FDG PET/CT in patients with surgically resected rectal cancer. *Clin Nucl Med*, *39*(6), 493-497. https://doi.org/10.1097/RLU.0000000000000438

Juweid, M. E., & Cheson, B. D. (2006). Positron-emission tomography and assessment of cancer therapy. *N Engl J Med*, *354*(5), 496-507. https://doi.org/10.1056/NEJMra050276

Kapoor, V., McCook, B. M., & Torok, F. S. (2004). An introduction to PET-CT imaging. *Radiographics*, *24*(2), 523-543. https://doi.org/10.1148/rg.242025724

Kaur, H., Gabriel, H., Taggart, M., Kang, H. C., Konishi, T., Rauch, G. M., Krishnan, S., & Chang, G. (2021). MRI Staging in an Evolving Management Paradigm for Rectal Cancer, From the AJR Special Series on Cancer Staging. *AJR Am J Roentgenol*, *217*(6), 1282-1293. https://doi.org/10.2214/AJR.21.25556

Kim, S. H., Song, B. I., Kim, B. W., Kim, H. W., Won, K. S., Bae, S. U., Jeong, W. K., & Baek, S. K. (2019). Predictive Value of [(18)F]FDG PET/CT for Lymph Node Metastasis in Rectal Cancer. *Sci Rep*, *9*(1), 4979. https://doi.org/10.1038/s41598-019-41422-8

Kim, S. J., & Chang, S. (2015). Volumetric parameters changes of sequential 18F-FDG PET/CT for early prediction of recurrence and death in patients with locally advanced rectal cancer treated with preoperative chemoradiotherapy. *Clin Nucl Med*, *40*(12), 930-935. https://doi.org/10.1097/RLU.0000000000000917

Lambin, P., Leijenaar, R. T. H., Deist, T. M., Peerlings, J., de Jong, E. E. C., van Timmeren, J., Sanduleanu, S., Larue, R., Even, A. J. G., Jochems, A., van Wijk, Y., Woodruff, H., van Soest, J., Lustberg, T., Roelofs, E., van Elmpt, W., Dekker, A., Mottaghy, F. M., Wildberger, J. E., & Walsh, S. (2017). Radiomics: the bridge between medical imaging and personalized medicine. *Nat Rev Clin Oncol*, *14*(12), 749-762. https://doi.org/10.1038/nrclinonc.2017.141

Li, J., Yang, Z., Xin, B., Hao, Y., Wang, L., Song, S., Xu, J., & Wang, X. (2021). Quantitative Prediction of Microsatellite Instability in Colorectal Cancer With Preoperative PET/CT-Based Radiomics. *Front Oncol*, *11*, 702055. https://doi.org/10.3389/fonc.2021.702055

Lovinfosse, P., Polus, M., Van Daele, D., Martinive, P., Daenen, F., Hatt, M., Visvikis, D., Koopmansch, B., Lambert, F., Coimbra, C., Seidel, L., Albert, A., Delvenne, P., & Hustinx, R. (2018). FDG PET/CT radiomics for predicting the outcome of locally advanced rectal cancer. *Eur J Nucl Med Mol Imaging*, *45*(3), 365-375. https://doi.org/10.1007/s00259-017-3855-5

Maksim, R., Buczynska, A., Sidorkiewicz, I., Kretowski, A. J., & Sierko, E. (2024). Imaging and Metabolic Diagnostic Methods in the Stage Assessment of Rectal Cancer. *Cancers (Basel)*, *16*(14). https://doi.org/10.3390/cancers16142553

Mao, W., Zhou, J., Zhang, H., Qiu, L., Tan, H., Hu, Y., & Shi, H. (2019). Relationship between KRAS mutations and dual time point (18)F-FDG PET/CT imaging in colorectal liver metastases. *Abdom Radiol (NY)*, *44*(6), 2059-2066. https://doi.org/10.1007/s00261-018-1740-8

Matsuda, T., Fujimoto, A., & Igarashi, Y. (2025). Colorectal Cancer: Epidemiology, Risk Factors, and Public Health Strategies. *Digestion*, *106*(2), 91-99. https://doi.org/10.1159/000543921

O'Connor, O. J., McDermott, S., Slattery, J., Sahani, D., & Blake, M. A. (2011). The Use of PET-CT in the Assessment of Patients with Colorectal Carcinoma. *Int J Surg Oncol*, *2011*, 846512. https://doi.org/10.1155/2011/846512

Ozis, S. E., Soydal, C., Akyol, C., Can, N., Kucuk, O. N., Yagci, C., Erkek, A. B., & Kuzu, M. A. (2014). The role of 18F-fluorodeoxyglucose positron emission tomography/computed tomography in the primary staging of rectal cancer. *World J Surg Oncol*, *12*, 26. https://doi.org/10.1186/1477-7819-12-26

Petersen, R. K., Hess, S., Alavi, A., & Hoilund-Carlsen, P. F. (2014). Clinical impact of FDG-PET/CT on colorectal cancer staging and treatment strategy. *Am J Nucl Med Mol Imaging*, *4*(5), 471-482. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/25143865

Rodríguez-Fraile, M., Cózar-Santiago, M. P., Sabaté-Llobera, A., Caresia-Aróztegui, A. P., Delgado-Bolton, R. C., Orcajo-Rincon, J., de Arcocha-Torres, M., García-Velloso, M. J., & García-Talavera, P. (2020). FDG PET/CT in colorectal cancer. *Revista Española de Medicina Nuclear e Imagen Molecular (English Edition)*, *39*(1), 57-66. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.remnie.2019.12.001

Roshandel, G., Ghasemi-Kebria, F., & Malekzadeh, R. (2024). Colorectal Cancer: Epidemiology, Risk Factors, and Prevention. *Cancers (Basel)*, *16*(8). https://doi.org/10.3390/cancers16081530

Sakin, A., Sahin, S., Karyagar, S. S., Karyagar, S., Atci, M., Akboru, M. H., & Cihan, S. (2022). The Predictive Value of Baseline Volumetric PET/CT Parameters on Treatment Response and Prognosis in Locally Advanced Rectal Cancer Treated with Neoadjuvant Chemoradiotherapy. *J Gastrointest Cancer*, *53*(2), 341-347. https://doi.org/10.1007/s12029-021-00608-y

Sanchez-Izquierdo, N., Pages, M., Mayoral, M., Rubello, D., Colletti, P. M., Campos, F., Romero, I., Casanueva, S., Fritsch, A., & Fuster, D. (2020). PET/CT Integrated With CT Colonography in Preoperative Obstructive Colorectal Cancer by Incomplete Optical Colonoscopy: A Prospective Study. *Clin Nucl Med*, *45*(12), 943-947. https://doi.org/10.1097/RLU.0000000000003252

Schurink, N. W., van Kranen, S. R., Berbee, M., van Elmpt, W., Bakers, F. C. H., Roberti, S., van Griethuysen, J. J. M., Min, L. A., Lahaye, M. J., Maas, M., Beets, G. L., Beets-Tan, R. G. H., & Lambregts, D. M. J. (2021). Studying local tumour heterogeneity on MRI and FDG-PET/CT to predict response to neoadjuvant chemoradiotherapy in rectal cancer. *Eur Radiol*, *31*(9), 7031-7038. https://doi.org/10.1007/s00330-021-07724-0

Scott, A. J., Kennedy, E. B., Berlin, J., Brown, G., Chalabi, M., Cho, M. T., Cusnir, M., Dorth, J., George, M., Kachnic, L. A., Kennecke, H. F., Loree, J. M., Morris, V. K., Perez, R. O., Smith, J. J., Strickland, M. R., & Gholami, S. (2024). Management of Locally Advanced Rectal Cancer: ASCO Guideline. *J Clin Oncol*, *42*(28), 3355-3375. https://doi.org/10.1200/JCO.24.01160

Scott, A. J., Kennedy, E. B., Berlin, J., Kachnic, L., Kennecke, H., & Gholami, S. (2025). Management of Locally Advanced Rectal Cancer: ASCO Guideline Clinical Insights. *JCO Oncol Pract*, *21*(3), 281-286. https://doi.org/10.1200/OP-24-00550

Shamim, S. A., Kumar, R., Halanaik, D., Shandal, V., Reddy, R. M., Bal, C. S., & Malhotra, A. (2010). Role of FDG-PET/CT in detection of recurrent disease in colorectal cancer. *Nucl Med Commun*, *31*(6), 590-596. https://doi.org/10.1097/MNM.0b013e328338a120

Shangguan, C., Gan, G., Zhang, J., Wu, J., Miao, Y., Zhang, M., Li, B., & Mi, J. (2018). Cancer-associated fibroblasts enhance tumor (18)F-FDG uptake and contribute to the intratumor heterogeneity of PET-CT. *Theranostics*, *8*(5), 1376-1388. https://doi.org/10.7150/thno.22717

Shen, D., Chen, L., Su, P., Chen, P., Zeng, W., Chen, S., & Shen, J. (2025). Diagnostic Performance of [18F]FDG PET/MRI and [18F]FDG PET/CT in the Detection of Lymph Node Metastases in Colorectal Cancer: A Meta-analysis. *World Journal of Nuclear Medicine*. https://doi.org/10.1055/s-0045-1812491

Shi, Y., Wang, M., Zhang, J., Xiang, Z., Li, C., Zhang, J., & Ma, X. (2022). Tailoring the clinical management of colorectal cancer by (18)F-FDG PET/CT. *Front Oncol*, *12*, 1062704. https://doi.org/10.3389/fonc.2022.1062704

Shim, J. R., Lee, S. D., Han, S. S., Lee, S. J., Lee, D. E., Kim, S. K., Kim, S. H., Park, S. J., & Oh, J. H. (2018). Prognostic significance of (18)F-FDG PET/CT in patients with colorectal cancer liver metastases after hepatectomy. *Eur J Surg Oncol*, *44*(5), 670-676. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ejso.2018.01.243

Son, G. M., & Kim, S. J. (2019). Diagnostic accuracy of F-18 FDG PET/CT for characterization of colorectal focal FDG uptake: a systematic review and meta-analysis. *Abdom Radiol (NY)*, *44*(2), 456-463. https://doi.org/10.1007/s00261-018-1747-1

Soni, A., Chandola, S., Das, C. J., Sharma, R., Pathy, S., Bhattacharjee, H. K., Chandrashekhara, S. H., Sharma, A., & Kumar, R. (2024). Role of [18F]FDG-PET/CT in Evaluation of Tumor Response to Chemoradiation Therapy for Advanced Colorectal Cancer. *Indian J Nucl Med*, *39*(4), 279-285. https://doi.org/10.4103/ijnm.ijnm_60_24

Sung, H., Ferlay, J., Siegel, R. L., Laversanne, M., Soerjomataram, I., Jemal, A., & Bray, F. (2021). Global Cancer Statistics 2020: GLOBOCAN Estimates of Incidence and Mortality Worldwide for 36 Cancers in 185 Countries. *CA Cancer J Clin*, *71*(3), 209-249. https://doi.org/10.3322/caac.21660

Takagawa, Y., Suzuki, M., Yamaguchi, H., Seto, I., Azami, Y., Machida, M., Takayama, K., Tominaga, T., & Murakami, M. (2023). Outcomes and Prognostic Factors for Locally Recurrent Rectal Cancer Treated With Proton Beam Therapy. *Adv Radiat Oncol*, *8*(3), 101192. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.adro.2023.101192

Tong, G. J., Zhang, G. Y., Liu, J., Zheng, Z. Z., Chen, Y., Niu, P. P., & Xu, X. T. (2018). Comparison of the eighth version of the American Joint Committee on Cancer manual to the seventh version for colorectal cancer: A retrospective review of our data. *World J Clin Oncol*, *9*(7), 148-161. https://doi.org/10.5306/wjco.v9.i7.148

Uemura, M., Ikeda, M., Handa, R., Danno, K., Nishimura, J., Hata, T., Takemasa, I., Mizushima, T., Yamamoto, H., Sekimoto, M., Doki, Y., & Eguchi, H. (2021). The efficiency of (18)F-FDG-PET/CT in the assessment of tumor response to preoperative chemoradiation therapy for locally recurrent rectal cancer. *BMC Cancer*, *21*(1), 1132. https://doi.org/10.1186/s12885-021-08873-7

Vuijk, F. A., Feshtali Shahbazi, S., Noortman, W. A., van Velden, F. H. P., Dibbets-Schneider, P., Marinelli, A., Neijenhuis, P. A., Schmitz, R., Ghariq, E., Velema, L. A., Peters, F. P., Smit, F., Peeters, K., Temmink, S. J. D., Crobach, S., Putter, H., Vahrmeijer, A. L., Hilling, D. E., & de Geus-Oei, L. F. (2023). Baseline and early digital [18 F]FDG PET/CT and multiparametric MRI contain promising features to predict response to neoadjuvant therapy in locally advanced rectal cancer patients: a pilot study. *Nucl Med Commun*, *44*(7), 613-621. https://doi.org/10.1097/MNM.0000000000001703

Wetzel, A., Viswanath, S., Gorgun, E., Ozgur, I., Allende, D., Liska, D., & Purysko, A. S. (2022). Staging and Restaging of Rectal Cancer with MRI: A Pictorial Review. *Semin Ultrasound CT MR*, *43*(6), 441-454. https://doi.org/10.1053/j.sult.2022.06.003

KAYNAKÇA

Albano, D., G. Bosio, D. Tomasini, et al. (2020). Metabolic Behavior and Prognostic Role of Pretreatment 18f-Fdg Pet/Ct in Gist. *Asia Pac J Clin Oncol*, 16 (5),e207-e215.

Albano, Domenico, Bonacina Mattia, Raffaele Giubbini, et al. (2020). Role of 18f-Fdg Pet/Ct in Restaging and Follow-up of Patients with Gist. *Abdominal Radiology*, 45 (3),644-651.

Altini, C., P. Mammucci, A. R. Pisani, et al. (2021). (18)F-Fdg Pet/Ct in Gist Treatment Response Evaluation Beyond Imatinib. *Hell J Nucl Med*, 24 (3),239-246.

Antoch, Gerald, Jörg Kanja, Sebastian Bauer, et al. (2004). Comparison of Pet, Ct, and Dual-Modality Pet/Ct Imaging for Monitoring of Imatinib (Sti571) Therapy in Patients with Gastrointestinal Stromal Tumors. *Journal of Nuclear Medicine,* 45 (3),357-365.

Casali, P. G., J. Y. Blay, N. Abecassis, et al. (2022). Gastrointestinal Stromal Tumours: Esmo-Euracan-Genturis Clinical Practice Guidelines for Diagnosis, Treatment and Follow-Up. *Ann Oncol*, 33 (1),20-33.

Cho, M. H., C. K. Park, M. Park, et al. (2015). Clinicopathologic Features and Molecular Characteristics of Glucose Metabolism Contributing to ^{18}f-Fluorodeoxyglucose Uptake in Gastrointestinal Stromal Tumors. *PLoS One*, 10 (10),e0141413.

Choi, H., C. Charnsangavej, S. de Castro Faria, et al. (2004). Ct Evaluation of the Response of Gastrointestinal Stromal Tumors after Imatinib Mesylate Treatment: A Quantitative Analysis Correlated with Fdg Pet Findings. *AJR Am J Roentgenol*, 183 (6),1619-28.

Choi, H., C. Charnsangavej, S. C. Faria, et al. (2007). Correlation of Computed Tomography and Positron Emission Tomography in Patients with Metastatic Gastrointestinal Stromal Tumor Treated at a Single Institution with Imatinib Mesylate: Proposal of New Computed Tomography Response Criteria. *J Clin Oncol,* 25 (13),1753-9.

Cicala, C. M., S. Bauer, M. C. Heinrich, et al. (2025). Gastrointestinal Stromal Tumor: Current Approaches and Future Directions in the Treatment of Advanced Disease. *Hematol Oncol Clin North Am*, 39 (4),773-784.

De Giorgi, U., and J. Verweij. (2005). Imatinib and Gastrointestinal Stromal Tumors: Where Do We Go from Here? *Mol Cancer Ther*, 4 (3),495-501.

DeMatteo, R. P., J. J. Lewis, D. Leung, et al. (2000). Two Hundred Gastrointestinal Stromal Tumors: Recurrence Patterns and Prognostic Factors for Survival. *Ann Surg*, 231 (1),51-8.

Demetri, G. D., M. von Mehren, C. D. Blanke, et al. (2002). Efficacy and Safety of Imatinib Mesylate in Advanced Gastrointestinal Stromal Tumors. *N Engl J Med*, 347 (7),472-80.

Dimitrakopoulou-Strauss, A., U. Ronellenfitsch, C. Cheng, et al. (2017). Imaging Therapy Response of Gastrointestinal Stromal Tumors (Gist) with Fdg Pet, Ct and Mri: A Systematic Review. *Clin Transl Imaging*, 5 (3),183-197.

Du, W., G. Cui, K. Wang, et al. (2022). Clinical Significance of (18)F-Fdg Pet/Ct Imaging in 32 Cases of Gastrointestinal Stromal Tumors. *Eur J Med Res*, 27 (1),182.

Eisenhauer, E. A., P. Therasse, J. Bogaerts, et al. (2009). New Response Evaluation Criteria in Solid Tumours: Revised Recist Guideline (Version 1.1). *European Journal of Cancer,* 45 (2),228-247.

Gayed, I., T. Vu, R. Iyer, et al. (2004). The Role of 18f-Fdg Pet in Staging and Early Prediction of Response to Therapy of Recurrent Gastrointestinal Stromal Tumors. *J Nucl Med*, 45 (1),17-21.

Hwang, S. H., M. Jung, Y. H. Jeong, et al. (2021). Prognostic Value of Metabolic Tumor Volume and Total Lesion Glycolysis on Preoperative (18)F-Fdg Pet/Ct in Patients with Localized Primary Gastrointestinal Stromal Tumors. *Cancer Metab*, 9 (1),8.

Inoue, A., S. Ota, M. Yamasaki, et al. (2022). Gastrointestinal Stromal Tumors: A Comprehensive Radiological Review. *Jpn J Radiol*, 40 (11),1105-1120.

Iwamuro, M., K. Miyahara, C. Sakaguchi, et al. (2020). Diagnostic Role of 18f-Fluorodeoxyglucose Positron Emission Tomography in Gastric Mesenchymal Tumors. *J Clin Med,* 9 (5),

Joensuu, H. (2006). Gastrointestinal Stromal Tumor (Gist). *Ann Oncol*, 17 Suppl 10 x280-6.

Joensuu, H., J. Martin-Broto, T. Nishida, et al. (2015). Follow-up Strategies for Patients with Gastrointestinal Stromal Tumour Treated with or without Adjuvant Imatinib after Surgery. *Eur J Cancer,* 51 (12),1611-7.

Kim, S. J., and S. W. Lee. (2018). Performance of F-18 Fdg Pet/Ct for Predicting Malignant Potential of Gastrointestinal Stromal Tumors: A Systematic Review and Meta-Analysis. *J Gastroenterol Hepatol,* 33 (3),576-582.

Klug, L. R., C. L. Corless, and M. C. Heinrich. (2021). Inhibition of Kit Tyrosine Kinase Activity: Two Decades after the First Approval. *J Clin Oncol,* 39 (15),1674-1686.

Kochhar, R., P. Manoharan, M. Leahy, et al. (2010). Imaging in Gastrointestinal Stromal Tumours: Current Status and Future Directions. *Clin Radiol,* 65 (8),584-92.

Lau, S., K. F. Tam, C. K. Kam, et al. (2004). Imaging of Gastrointestinal Stromal Tumour (Gist). *Clinical Radiology,* 59 (6),487-498.

Le Cesne, A., M. Van Glabbeke, J. Verweij, et al. (2009). Absence of Progression as Assessed by Response Evaluation Criteria in Solid Tumors Predicts Survival in Advanced Gi Stromal Tumors Treated with Imatinib Mesylate: The Intergroup Eortc-Isg-Agitg Phase Iii Trial. *J Clin Oncol,* 27 (24),3969-74.

Levy, A. D., H. E. Remotti, W. M. Thompson, et al. (2003). Gastrointestinal Stromal Tumors: Radiologic Features with Pathologic Correlation. *Radiographics,* 23 (2),283-304, 456; quiz 532.

Li, S., D. Lin, M. Tang, et al. (2022). Value of (18)F-Fdg Pet/Ct for Differentiating Diagnosis between Malignant and Benign Primary Gastric Gastrointestinal Mesenchymal Tumors: A Single-Center Retrospective Study. *J Gastrointest Oncol,* 13 (2),637-646.

Lyu, Qinghu, Duanyu Lin, Mingdeng Tang, et al. (2022). 18f-Fdg Pet/Ct and Mr Imaging Features of Liver Metastases in Gastrointestinal Stromal Tumors: A Cross-Sectional Analysis. *Annals of Translational Medicine*, 10 (22),1220.

Malle, P., M. Sorschag, and H. J. Gallowitsch. (2012). Fdg Pet and Fdg Pet/Ct in Patients with Gastrointestinal Stromal Tumours. Wien Med Wochenschr, 162 (19-20),423-9.

McAuliffe, J. C., K. K. Hunt, A. J. Lazar, et al. (2009). A Randomized, Phase Ii Study of Preoperative Plus Postoperative Imatinib in Gist: Evidence of Rapid Radiographic Response and Temporal Induction of Tumor Cell Apoptosis. *Ann Surg Oncol,* 16 (4),910-9.

Mehren, vM, JM Kane, and SA Amstrong. 2025. *Nccn Clinical Practice Guidelines in Oncology: Gastrointestinal Stromal Tumor. Version 1. 2025*.

Miettinen, M., and J. Lasota. (2006). Gastrointestinal Stromal Tumors: Pathology and Prognosis at Different Sites. *Semin Diagn Pathol*, 23 (2),70-83.

Miyake, K. K., Y. Nakamoto, Y. Mikami, et al. (2016). The Predictive Value of Preoperative (18) F-Fluorodeoxyglucose Pet for Postoperative Recurrence in Patients with Localized Primary Gastrointestinal Stromal Tumour. *Eur Radiol*, 26 (12),4664-4674.

Narushima, K., K. Shuto, S. Okazumi, et al. (2023). Malignant Diagnosis and Prognostic Analysis of 89 Gist Patients Using Preoperative Fdg-Pet. *Sci Rep*, 13 (1),2266.

Nigro, M. C., A. Marchetti, E. R. Fumagalli, et al. (2025). 18f-Fluorodeoxyglucose Uptake in Pdgfra-Mutant Gastrointestinal Stromal Tumors. *JAMA Netw Open*, 8 (1),e2456058.

Park, J. W., C. H. Cho, D. S. Jeong, et al. (2011). Role of F-Fluoro-2-Deoxyglucose Positron Emission Tomography in Gastric Gist: Predicting Malignant Potential Pre-Operatively. *J Gastric Cancer,* 11 (3),173-9.

Shankar, Sridhar, Eric vanSonnenberg, Jayesh Desai, et al. (2005). Gastrointestinal Stromal Tumor: New Nodule-within-a-Mass Pattern of Recurrence after Partial Response to Imatinib Mesylate. *Radiology,* 235 (3),892-898.

Shinto, A., N. Nair, A. Dutt, et al. (2008). Early Response Assessment in Gastrointestinal Stromal Tumors with Fdg Pet Scan 24 Hours after a Single Dose of Imatinib. *Clin Nucl Med*, 33 (7),486-7.

Sircar, K., B. R. Hewlett, J. D. Huizinga, et al. (1999). Interstitial Cells of Cajal as Precursors of Gastrointestinal Stromal Tumors. *Am J Surg Pathol,* 23 (4),377-89.

Søreide, Kjetil, Oddvar M. Sandvik, Jon Arne Søreide, et al. (2016). Global Epidemiology of Gastrointestinal Stromal Tumours (Gist): A Systematic Review of Population-Based Cohort Studies. *Cancer Epidemiology,* 40 39-46.

Stroobants, S., J. Goeminne, M. Seegers, et al. (2003). 18fdg-Positron Emission Tomography for the Early Prediction of Response in Advanced Soft Tissue Sarcoma Treated with Imatinib Mesylate (Glivec). *Eur J Cancer,* 39 (14),2012-20.

Van Glabbeke, Martine, Jaap Verweij, Paolo G. Casali, et al. Initial and Late Resistance to Imatinib in Advanced Gastrointestinal Stromal Tumors Are Predicted by Different Prognostic Factors: A European Organisation for Research and Treatment of Cancer–Italian Sarcoma Group–Australasian Gastrointestinal Trials Group Study. *Journal of Clinical Oncology,* 23 (24),5795-5804.

Wahl, R. L., H. Jacene, Y. Kasamon, et al. (2009). From Recist to Percist: Evolving Considerations for Pet Response Criteria in Solid Tumors. *J Nucl Med,* 50 Suppl 1 (Suppl 1),122s-50s.

Wu, Chunhui, Xinhua Zhang, Yu Zeng, et al. (2022). [18f]Fapi-42 Pet/Ct Versus [18f]Fdg Pet/Ct for Imaging of Recurrent or Metastatic Gastrointestinal Stromal Tumors. *European Journal of Nuclear Medicine and Molecular Imaging,* 50 (1),194-204.

Yanagimoto, Yoshitomo, Tsuyoshi Takahashi, Kazuya Muguruma, et al. (2015). Re-Appraisal of Risk Classifications for Primary Gastrointestinal Stromal Tumors (Gists) after Complete Resection: Indications for Adjuvant Therapy. *Gastric Cancer,* 18 (2),426-433.

Yokoyama, K., J. Tsuchiya, Y. Nakamoto, et al. (2021). Additional Value of [(18)F]Fdg Pet or Pet/Ct for Response Assessment of Patients with Gastrointestinal Stromal Tumor Undergoing Molecular Targeted Therapy: A Meta-Analysis. *Diagnostics (Basel)*, 11 (3),

Yoo, J., S. H. Kim, and J. K. Han. (2020). Multiparametric Mri and (18)F-Fdg Pet Features for Differentiating Gastrointestinal Stromal Tumors from Benign Gastric Subepithelial Lesions. *Eur Radiol*, 30 (3),1634-1643.

Yoshikawa, K., M. Shimada, N. Kurita, et al. (2013). Efficacy of Pet-Ct for Predicting the Malignant Potential of Gastrointestinal Stromal Tumors. *Surg Today*, 43 (10),1162-7.

Young, H., R. Baum, U. Cremerius, et al. (1999). Measurement of Clinical and Subclinical Tumour Response Using [18f]-Fluorodeoxyglucose and Positron Emission Tomography: Review and 1999 Eortc Recommendations. European Organization for Research and Treatment of Cancer (Eortc) Pet Study Group. *Eur J Cancer*, 35 (13),1773-82.

KAYNAKÇA

Ahlström, H., B. Eriksson, M. Bergström, P. et al. (1995). Pancreatic Neuroendocrine Tumors: Diagnosis with PET. Radiology 195(2):333-37

Akhavanallaf, A., Sonal J., Arathi M., et al. (2024). Enhancing Precision: A Predictive Model for177 Lu-DOTATATE Treatment Response in Neuroendocrine Tumors Using Quantitative68 Ga-DOTATATE PET and Clinicopathological Biomarkers. Theranostics 14(9):3708-18.

Alan Selçuk, N., Demirci E., Kabasakal L., et al. (2020). Guideline for PET/CT Imaging of Neuroendocrine Neoplasms with 68Ga-DOTA-conjugated Somatostatin Receptor Targeting Peptides. Nuclear Medicine Seminars 6(3):397-405.

Baumann, T., Christof R., Guillaume N.,et al. (2016). Gastroenteropancreatic Neuroendocrine Tumours (GEP-NET) – Imaging and Staging. Best Practice & Research Clinical Endocrinology & Metabolism 30(1):45-57.

Bolduan, F., Alexandra W., Yvonne G., et al. (2024). Elevated sortilin expression discriminates functional from non-functional neuroendocrine tumors and enables therapeutic targeting. Frontiers in Endocrinology 15:1331231.

Chan, D. L., Aimee R. H., Ioannis K.,et al., (2023). Dual [68Ga]DOTATATE and [18F]FDG PET/CT in Patients with Metastatic Gastroenteropancreatic Neuroendocrine Neoplasms: A Multicentre Validation of the NETPET Score. British Journal of Cancer 128(4):549-55.

Colao, A., Filomena De N., Roberta M., et al., (2020). Clinical Epigenetics of Neuroendocrine Tumors: The Road Ahead. Frontiers in Endocrinology 11:604341.

Haug, Alexander R., Ramona Cindea-D., Christoph J. et al., (2014). Neuroendocrine Tumor Recurrence: Diagnosis with68 Ga-DOTATATE PET/CT. Radiology 270(2):517-25.

Hope, Thomas A., Martin Allen-A., Lisa B., et al., (2023). SNMMI Procedure Standard/EANM Practice Guideline for SSTR PET: Imaging Neuroendocrine Tumors. Journal of Nuclear Medicine 64(2):204-10.

Kandathil, A., ve Rathan M. S. (2023). Gastroenteropancreatic Neuroendocrine Tumor Diagnosis. PET Clinics 18(2):189-200.

Kayani, I., Jamshed B. B., Ashley G., et al., (2008). Functional Imaging of Neuroendocrine Tumors with Combined PET/CT Using68 Ga-DOTATATE (DOTA- D Phe1 ,Tyr3 -octreotate) and18 F-FDG. Cancer 112(11):2447-55.

Klöppel, G., Guido R., Aurel P., et al., (2010). The ENETS and AJCC/UICC TNM Classifications of the Neuroendocrine Tumors of the Gastrointestinal Tract and the Pancreas: A Statement. Virchows Archiv 456(6):595-97.

Koffas, A., Alexandros G., Apostolis P., et al., (2023). Diagnostic work-up and advancement in the diagnosis of gastroenteropancreatic neuroendocrine neoplasms. Frontiers in Surgery 10:1064145.

Komek, H., Tansel Ansal B., Canan C. (2019). Efficacy of Galium-68 DOTATATE PET/CT in the Detection of Metastasis Rate of Well-Differentiated Gastroenteropancreatic Neuroendocrine Tumors. Asia Oceania Journal of Nuclear Medicine and Biology 7(2).

Lamarca, A. Detlef K. B., Martyn C., et al., (2024). European Neuroendocrine Tumor Society (ENETS) 2024 Guidance Paper for the Management of Well-differentiated Small Intestine Neuroendocrine Tumours. Journal of Neuroendocrinology 36(9):e13423.

Laudicella, R., Albert C., Virginia L., et al., (2022). [68Ga]DOTATOC PET/CT Radiomics to Predict the Response in GEP-NETs Undergoing [177Lu]DOTATOC PRRT: The 'Theragnomics' Concept. Cancers 14(4):984.

Lee, H., Jennifer R. E., Daniel A. P. (2021). 68Ga-DOTATATE Positron Emission Tomography-Computed Tomography Quantification Predicts Response to Somatostatin Analog Therapy in Gastroenteropancreatic Neuroendocrine Tumors. The Oncologist 26(1):21-29.

Lugat, A., Éric F., Yann T., et al., (2023). Prospective Multicentric Assessment of 68Ga-DOTANOC PET/CT in Grade 1-2 GEP-NET. Cancers 15(2):513.

Maratta, Maria G., Taymeyah Al-T., Jaime Montilla-S., et al. (2025). Somatostatin Receptor Expression of Gastroenteropancreatic Neuroendocrine Tumors: A Comprehensive Analysis in the Era of Somatostatin Receptor PET Imaging. Cancers 17(12):1937.

Metser, U., Roshini K., Julia D., et al. (2025). 68Ga-DOTATATE PET/CT in the Initial Staging of Well-Differentiated Gastroenteropancreatic and Non-Gastroenteropancreatic Neuroendocrine Tumors: Results of a Prospective Registry. Cancers 17(3):434.

Nguyen, Nghi C., Chan-Hong M., Ashok M., et al. (2020). 68Ga-DOTATATE PET/MRI for Neuroendocrine Tumors: A Pictorial Review. Clinical Nuclear Medicine 45(9):e406-10.

Nosov, N. A., Popov S. A., Rozengauz E. V., et al. (2022). 68Ga-DOTATATE PET/CT Capabilities in Diagnosing of Neuroendocrine Tumors Recurrence. Journal of oncology: diagnostic radiology and radiotherapy 5(3):18-28.

Nosov, N. A., Popov, S. A. Rozengauz E. V., et al. (2023). "The Role of68Ga-DOTATATE PET/CT in the Follow-Up of Patients with Pancreatic Neuroendocrine Tumors: a Retrospective Study". Journal of oncology: diagnostic radiology and radiotherapy 6(2):9-19.

O'Malley, Janis P., ve Harvey A. Ziessman. (2021). Nuclear Medicine and Molecular Imaging. 5th edition. The Requisites. Philadelphia, PA: Elsevier.

Ortega, C., Rebecca K. S. W., Josh S., Patrick Veit-H., et al. (2021). Quantitative68 Ga-DOTATATE PET/CT Parameters for the Prediction of Therapy Response in Patients with Progressive Metastatic Neuroendocrine Tumors Treated with177 Lu-DOTATATE. Journal of Nuclear Medicine 62(10):1406-14.

Poterszman, N., Philippe B., Darejan Mamulashvili B., et al. (2025). Neuroendocrine Peritoneal Disease and [177Lu]DOTATATE Peptide Receptor Radionuclide Therapy: A Therapeutic Challenge with Potential Clinical Complications. European Journal of Nuclear Medicine and Molecular Imaging 52(10):3682-89.

Prela, O., Brennen C., Myla S., et al. (2025). A Reassessment of the Clinical Utility of68 Ga-DOTATATE PET/CT in Patients With Gastroenteropancreatic Neuroendocrine Tumors. Journal of Surgical Oncology 131(7):1336-42.

Reubi, Jean C., Beatrice W. (2015). Triple-Peptide Receptor Targeting In Vitro Allows Detection of All Tested Gut and Bronchial NETs. Journal of Nuclear Medicine 56(4):613-15.

Rindi, G., Ozgur M., Silvia U., et al. (2022). Overview of the 2022 WHO Classification of Neuroendocrine Neoplasms. Endocrine Pathology 33(1):115-54.

Sadowski, Samira M., Vladimir N., Corina M., et al. (2016). Prospective Study of68 Ga-DOTATATE Positron Emission Tomography/Computed Tomography for Detecting Gastro-Entero-Pancreatic Neuroendocrine Tumors and Unknown Primary Sites. Journal of Clinical Oncology 34(6):588-96.

Sahani, Dushyant V., Pietro A. B., Carlos Fernández–DC., et al. (2013). Gastroenteropancreatic Neuroendocrine Tumors: Role of Imaging in Diagnosis and Management. Radiology 266(1):38-61.

Sandström, M.,, Irina V., Ulrike Garske-R., et al, (2013). Comparative Biodistribution and Radiation Dosimetry of68 Ga-DOTATOC and68 Ga-DOTATATE in Patients with Neuroendocrine Tumors. Journal of Nuclear Medicine 54(10):1755-59.

Sharma, R., Wai Meng W., Siraj Y., et al. (2019). 68Ga-DOTATATE PET/CT Parameters Predict Response to Peptide Receptor Radionuclide Therapy in Neuroendocrine Tumours. Radiotherapy and Oncology 141:108-15.

Shastry, M., Irfan K., Damian W., et al., (2010). Distribution Pattern of 68Ga-DOTATATE in Disease-Free Patients. Nuclear Medicine Communications 31(12):1025-32.

Skoura, E., Sofia M., Mullan M., et al. (2016). The Impact of68 Ga-DOTATATE PET/CT Imaging on Management of Patients with Neuroendocrine Tumors: Experience from a National Referral Center in the United Kingdom. Journal of Nuclear Medicine 57(1):34-40.

Sultana, Q., Jill k., Amogh V., et al. (2023). A Comprehensive Review on Neuroendocrine Neoplasms: Presentation, Pathophysiology and Management. Journal of Clinical Medicine 12(15):5138.

Tirosh, A., ve Electron K. (2018). The Utility of68 Ga-DOTATATE Positron-Emission Tomography/Computed Tomography in the Diagnosis, Management, Follow-Up and Prognosis of Neuroendocrine Tumors. Future Oncology 14(2):111-22.

Wang, Y., Wei W., Kaizhou J., et al., (2017). Somatostatin Receptor Expression Indicates Improved Prognosis in Gastroenteropancreatic Neuroendocrine Neoplasm, and Octreotide Long-Acting Release Is Effective and Safe in Chinese Patients with Advanced Gastroenteropancreatic Neuroendocrine Tumors. Oncology Letters 13(3):1165-74.

Zhang, R., Yu G., Youliang W., et al. (2023). Novel Staging for Gastric Neuroendocrine Neoplasms by Incorporating the WHO Grading into the TNM Staging System. Cancer Medicine 12(6):6623-36

Zhu, W., Yuejuan C., Xuezhu W., et al. 2020. "Head-to-Head Comparison of^{68} Ga-DOTA-JR11 and^{68} Ga-DOTATATE PET/CT in Patients with Metastatic, Well-Differentiated Neuroendocrine Tumors: A Prospective Study". *Journal of Nuclear Medicine* 61(6):897-903.

KAYNAKÇA

Addissie, BD., Roberts, LR. (2015). Classification and staging of hepatocellular carcinoma: an aid to clinical decision-making. *Clin Liver Dis.* 19:277-294.

Altini, C., Niccoli Asabella A., Di Palo A, et al. (2015). 18F-FDG PET/CT Role in Staging of Gastric Carcinomas: Comparison with Conventional Contrast Enhancement Computed Tomography. *Medicine (Baltimore),* 94(20):e864.

Apilioğulları, B., Kaya, B.(2021). Özefagus Ca Evrelemede 18F-FDG PET/BT Bulgularımız: Bir Retrospektif Analiz. *Selcuk Med J,* 37(4):345-350.

Assi, R., Mukherji, D., Haydar, A. et al. (2016). Metastatic colorectal cancer presenting with bone marrow metastasis: a case series and review of literature. J Gastrointest Oncol., 7(2):284-297.

Benson, Al B., D'Angelica, M., Thomas Abrams, T. et al. (2025). Biliary Tract Cancers, Version 2.2025, NCCN Clinical Practice Guidelines In Oncology. *J Natl Compr Canc Netw*., 23(9):403-418.

Beyhan, E. ve Çermik, TF. (2024). Mide Malignitelerinde Moleküler Görüntüleme. Nucl Med Semin, 10:151-158.

Bogveradze, N., Snaebjornsson, P., Grotenhuis, B. A. (2023). MRI anatomy of the rectum: key concepts important for rectal cancer staging and treatment planning. *Insights into Imaging*, 14:13.

Boanova, L.G., Altmayer, S., Watte, G., et al. (2023) Detection of Liver Lesions in Colorectal Cancer Patients Using F-FDG PET/CT Dual-Time-Point Scan Imaging. *Cancers (Basel),* 15:5403.

Borgheresi, A., De Muzio, F., Agostini, A., et al. (2022). Lymph Nodes Evaluation in Rectal Cancer: Where Do We Stand and Future Perspective. *J Clin Med.,* 11:2599.

Bosch, K.D., Chicklore, S., Cook, G.J., et al. (2020). Staging FDG PET-CT changes management in patients with gastric adenocarcinoma who are eligible for radical treatment. *Eur J Nucl Med Mol Imaging.,* 47:759-767.

Bray, F., Laversanne, M., Sung, H., et al. (2024). Global cancer statistics 2022: GLOBOCAN estimates of incidence and mortality worldwide for 36 cancers in 185 countries. *CA Cancer J Clin.,* 74:229-263.

Brown, G., Richards, C.J., Bourne, M.W., et al. (2003). Morphologic predictors of lymph node status in rectal cancer with use of high-spatial resolution MR imaging with histopathologic comparison. *Radiology,* 227:371-377.

Bruix, J., Reig, M., Sherman, M. (2016). Evidence-Based Diagnosis, Staging, and Treatment of Patients with Hepatocellular Carcinoma. *Gastroenterology,* 150:835-853.

Cervantes, A., Adam, R., Roselló, S., et al. (2023). Metastatic colorectal cancer: ESMO Clinical Practice Guideline for diagnosis, treatment and follow-up. *Ann Oncol.,* 34:10-32.

Chang, G., Halabi, W. J., Ali, F. (2023). Management of lateral pelvic lymph nodes in rectal cancer. *Journal of Surgical Oncology*, 127(8):1264–1270.

Choi, J.Y., Lee, J.M., Sirlin, C.B. (2014). CT and MR imaging diagnosis and staging of hepatocellular carcinoma: part I. *Radiology.*, 272:635-654.

Çetinkaya, E., Güzel, F., Altun Tuzcu, Ş., et al. (2025) Hepatosellüler Karsinom Tanısında F-18 FDG PET/BT ile Ga-68 PSMA PET/BT Çalışmaların Rolü. *Dicle Med J*, 52(4):845-852.

Darweesh, A.A., Barakat, A.F., Dawoud, M.F. (2023). Diagnostic value of positron emission tomography/computed tomography (PET/CT) in detection of peritoneal carcinomatosis. *Egypt J Radiol Nucl Med*, 54:13.

EASL Clinical Practice Guidelines (2025). Management of hepatocellular carcinoma. *Journal of Hepatology*, 82:315–374.

Fenercioğlu, Ö.E., Ergül, N. (2024). Kolorektal kanserlerde moleküler görüntüleme. Nucl Med Semin., 10:195-205

Foley, KG., Coomer, W., Coles, B. et al. (2022). The impact of baseline 18F-FDG PET-CT on the management and outcome of patients with gastric cancer: a systematic review. *Br J Radiol*, 95:20220437.

Ghaneh P., Hanson R., Titman A., et al. (2018). PET-PANC study. *Health Technol Assess.* 22:1-114.

Gibbs, J.F., Rajput, A., Chadha, K.S., et al. (2007). The changing profile of esophageal cancer presentation. *J Natl Med Assoc.*, 99:620–626.

Gu-Ha, A.L., Xu Z.J., Yao P., et al. (2022). Prognostic value of node skip metastasis on esophageal cancer. *Asian J Surg.,* 45:2601-2607.

Hagens, E.R.C., van Berge Henegouwen, M.I., Gisbertz, S.S. (2020). Distribution of Lymph Node Metastases in Esophageal Carcinoma. *Cancers*, 12:1592.

Haznedar R. (2003). Kolorektal kanserler. İç Hastalıkları. Ankara: Güneş Kitabevi.

Hussein, S.H., Younis, J., Elsheikh, E., Badawy, A. (2023). Value of 18F-FDG PET/CT in pancreatic cancer. *Egyptian J Nucl Med*, 26(1).

Jongh, C., Triemstra, L., Veen, A., et al. (2022). LOGICA Study Group. *Gastric Cancer*, 25:1060–1072.

Kawanaka, Y., Kitajima, K., Fukushima, K., et al. (2016). Added value of pretreatment 18F-FDG PET/CT for staging of advanced gastric cancer. *Eur J Radiol.,* 85:989-995.

Kim, S.J., Lee, S.W. (2017). Diagnostic accuracy of 18F-FDG PET/CT for peritoneal carcinomatosis. *Br J Radiol.,* 90:20170519.

Kinami, S., Saito, H., Takamura, H. (2022). Significance of lymph node metastasis in gastric cancer. *Front Oncol.,* 11:806162.

Kousgaard, S.J., Gade, M., Petersen, L.J. et al. (2020). Incidental colorectal lesions on FDG PET/CT. *Endosc Int Open.* 8:E1725-E1731.

Kotanagi, H., Fukuoka, T., Shibata, Y. et al. (1993). Lymph node size and metastasis in rectal cancer. *J Surg Oncol.*, 54:252-254.

Lee, Y.J., Lee, J.M., Lee, J.S., et al. (2015). Diagnostic performance of CT and MR imaging in HCC. *Radiology.,* 275:97-109.

Liao, X., Wei, J., Li, Y., et al. (2018). FDG PET in extrahepatic metastases of HCC. *Medicine,* 97:34.

Lordick, F., Carneiro, F., Cascinu, S., et al. (2022). Gastric cancer: ESMO Clinical Practice Guideline. *Ann Oncol.*

Matsuda, S., Takeuchi, M., Kawakubo, H., et al. (2023). Lymph node metastatic patterns in esophageal cancer. *Diseases of the Esophagus*, 36(4).

National Comprehensive Cancer Network. Colon and Rectal Cancer. Version 2.2024.

National Comprehensive Cancer Network. Hepatobiliary Cancers. Version 1.2025.

Niekel, M.C., Bipat, S., Stoker, J. (2010). Imaging of colorectal liver metastases. *Radiology*, 257(3).

Ö. Sezer T. (2017) Özefagus kanserinde tanı metodları ve klinik evreleme. *Kanser Gündemi içinde*, 5(4):36-39.

Petersen, R.K., Hess, S., Alavi, A., et al. (2014). Clinical impact of FDG-PET/CT in colorectal cancer. *Am J Nucl Med Mol Imaging*, 4(5):471-482.

Ryan, D.P., Hong, T.S., Bardeesy, N. (2014). Pancreatic adenocarcinoma. *N Engl J Med.,* 371:1039-1049.

Sankari, K., Ramya Priya, R., Bala Venkat, S., et al. (2024). Utility of 18F-FDG PET/CT in esophageal carcinoma. *Indian J Nucl Med*, 39(5):329-334.

Sasaki, K., Kawasaki, H., Sato, M., et al. (2017). FDG uptake in lymph nodes of colorectal cancer. *Dig Surg.,* 34:60-67.

Shin, D.G. (2023). Patterns of lymph node metastasis in esophageal carcinoma. *Foregut Surgery*, 3(2):49-58.

Silov, G. (2021). "Özefagogastrik Kanserlerde Cerrahiye Yardımcı Nükleer Tıp Yöntemleri." Cerrahide Nükleer Tıp kitabı içinde, 277-292

Sung, H., Ferlay, J., Siegel, R.L., et al. (2021). Global cancer statistics 2020. *CA Cancer J Clin.*, 71:209-249.

Szor, D.J., Pereira, M.A., Pertille Ramos, M.F.K., et al. (2025). Peritoneal recurrence in gastric cancer. *J Gastrointest Surg.,* 29(1):101850.

Talasila, P., Hedge, S.G., Periasamy, K., et al. (2025). Imaging in Esophageal Cancer. *Indian J Radiol Imaging*, 35:123–138.

Tamer, F., Mammadli, K., Yararbaş, Ü. (2025). FDG PET/CT in cholangiocarcinoma. *Mol Imaging Radionucl Ther*, 34:114-121.

Tsili, A.C., Alexiou, G., Naka, C., et al. (2021). Imaging of colorectal liver metastases. *Acta Radiol.*, 62(3):302-312.

Uporov, A., Taber, S., Schwarz, L.E., et al. (2021). FDG-PET/CT in operable colorectal lung metastases. *Innov Surg Sci.*, 6(3):89–95.

Vogel, A., Bridgewater, J., Edeline, J., et al. (2023). Biliary tract cancer: ESMO guideline. *Ann Oncol.*, 34(2):127-140.

Wang Y., Zhu, L., Xia, W., et al. (2018). Anatomy of lymphatic drainage of the esophagus. *Cancer Manag Res.*, 10:6295–6303.

Won Lee, J., Hyun, O.J., Choi, M., et al. (2020). Impact of F-18 FDG PET in pancreatic cancer. *Diagnostics*, 10:952.

Ye, Y., Liu, T., Lu, L., et al. (2015). Pre-operative TNM staging of colorectal cancer by PET-CT. *Int J Clin Exp Med.*, 8:21773–21785.

KAYNAKLAR

Adams, H. J., Klerk, J. M., Fijnheer, R. *et al.* (2015). CT-based versus FDG-PET/CT-based NCCN international prognostic index risk stratification in DLBCL. *Journal of the National Comprehensive Cancer Network : JNCCN*, 13(2), 171–176.

Adams, H. J. A., ve Kwee, T. C. (2016). Proportion of false-positive lesions at interim and end-of-treatment FDG-PET in lymphoma as determined by histology: Systematic review and meta-analysis. *European journal of radiology*, 85(11), 1963–1970.

Al-Ibraheem, A., Abdlkadir, A. S., Juweid, M. E. *et al.* (2023). FDG-PET/CT in the Monitoring of Lymphoma Immunotherapy Response: Current Status and Future Prospects. *Cancers*, 15(4), 1063.

Alagöz, E., Okuyucu, K., İnce, S. *et al.* (2017). Uptake Patterns of Untreated Primary Gastrointestinal Extranodal Lymphomas on Initial Staging 18F-FDG PET/CT and Metabolic Tumor Parameters. *Primer Ekstranodal Gastrointestinal Sistem Lenfomalarında Primer Evreleme 18F-FDG PET/BT'de Tutulum Paternleri ve Metabolik Tümör Parametreleri. Molecular imaging and radionuclide therapy*, 26(3), 83–92.

Albano, D., Durmo, R., Treglia, G. *et al.* (2020). 18F-FDG PET/CT or PET Role in MALT Lymphoma: An Open Issue not Yet Solved-A Critical Review. *Clinical lymphoma, myeloma & leukemia*, 20(3), 137–146.

Albano, D., Dondi, F., Mazzoletti, A. *et al.* (2021). Prognostic Impact of Pretreatment 2-[18F]-FDG PET/CT Parameters in Primary Gastric DLBCL. *Medicina (Kaunas, Lithuania)*, 57(5), 498.

Albano, D., Calabrò, A., Dondi, F. *et al.* (2024). The role of baseline 2-[18 F]-FDG-PET/CT metrics and radiomics features in predicting primary gastric lymphoma diagnosis. *Hematological oncology*, 42(2), e3266.

Ambrosini, V., Rubello, D., Castellucci, P. *et al.* (2006). Diagnostic role of 18F-FDG PET in gastric MALT lymphoma. *Nuclear medicine review. Central & Eastern Europe*, 9(1), 37–40.

Barrington, S. F., Mikhaeel, N. G., Kostakoglu, L. *et al.* (2014). Role of imaging in the staging and response assessment of lymphoma: consensus of the International Conference on Malignant Lymphomas Imaging Working Group. *Journal of clinical oncology : official journal of the American Society of Clinical Oncology*, 32(27), 3048–3058.

Barrington, S. F. ve Mikhaeel, N. G. (2016). PET Scans for Staging and Restaging in Diffuse Large B-Cell and Follicular Lymphomas. *Current hematologic malignancy reports*, 11(3), 185–195.

Buchler, T., Bomanji, J., ve Lee, S. M. (2007). FDG-PET in bleomycin-induced pneumonitis following ABVD chemotherapy for Hodgkin's disease--a useful tool for monitoring pulmonary toxicity and disease activity. *Haematologica*, 92(11), e120–e121.

Ceriani, L., Meignan, M. (2020). Present role and future perspective of PET-CT in marginal zone lymphoma. Annals of Lymphoma. 4. 13-13.

Chen, X., Wang, J., Liu, Y. *et al.* (2024). Primary intestinal diffuse large B-cell lymphoma: novel insights and clinical perception. *Frontiers in oncology*, *14*, 1404298.

Cheson, B. D., Fisher, R. I., Barrington, S. F. *et al.* (2014). Recommendations for initial evaluation, staging, and response assessment of Hodgkin and non-Hodgkin lymphoma: the Lugano classification. *Journal of clinical oncology : official journal of the American Society of Clinical Oncology*, 32(27), 3059–3068.

Cheson, B. D., Ansell, S., Schwartz, L. *et al.* (2016). Refinement of the Lugano Classification lymphoma response criteria in the era of immunomodulatory therapy. *Blood*, 128(21), 2489–2496.

Cohen, D., Perry, C., Hazut-Krauthammer, S. *et al.* (2022). Is There a Role for [18F]FDG PET-CT in Staging MALT Lymphoma?. *Cancers*, 14(3), 750.

Davis, B. S., Thompson, T. A., ve Wolin, E. A. (2016). 18F-FDG PET/CT Imaging of Primary Gastric Lymphoma. *Journal of nuclear medicine technology*, 44(4), 263–264.

Dubreuil, J., Moreau, A., Sarkozy, C. *et al.* (2016). FDG PET/CT Findings in Abdominal Fat Necrosis After Treatment for Lymphoma. *Clinical nuclear medicine*, 41(5), 397–398.

Dubreuil, J., Salles, G., Bozzetto, J. *et al.* (2017). Usual and unusual pitfalls of 18F-FDG-PET/CT in lymphoma after treatment: a pictorial review. *Nuclear medicine communications*, 38(7), 563–576.

Esfahani, S. A., Heidari, P., Halpern, E. F. *et al.* (2013). Baseline total lesion glycolysis measured with (18)F-FDG PET/CT as a predictor of progression-free survival in diffuse large B-cell lymphoma: a pilot study. *American journal of nuclear medicine and molecular imaging*, 3(3), 272–281.

Fallanca, F., Giovacchini, G., Ponzoni, M. *et al.* (2008). Cervical thymic hyperplasia after chemotherapy in an adult patient with Hodgkin lymphoma: a potential cause of false-positivity on [18F]FDG PET/CT scanning. *British journal of haematology*, 140(5), 477.

Gandy, N., Arshad, M. A., Wallitt, K. L. *et al.* (2020). Immunotherapy-related adverse effects on 18F-FDG PET/CT imaging. *The British journal of radiology*, 93(1111), 20190832.

Gao, J., Liu, S., Zhao, M. *et al.* (2025). Prognostic role of interim PET-CT demonstrating partial metabolic response in diffuse large B-Cell lymphoma: a retrospective study. *Annals of hematology*, 104(5), 2777–2786.

Gomes, L. C., Fraga, D., Lage, P. *et al.* (2024). Incidental Uptake in Gastrointestinal Tract on 18F-FDG-PET/CT: Is It Worth to Investigate? A Study with 371 Patients. *GE Portuguese journal of gastroenterology*, *32*(3), 174–184.

Granata, V., Fusco, R., Pupo, D. *et al.* (2025). Radiologists and treatment response assessment: conventional and functional radiological criteria for predicting therapeutic response in virus-related and non-virus-related cancers. *Infectious agents and cancer*, 20(1), 67.

Hasanabadi, S., Aghamiri, S. M. R., Abin, A. A. *et al.* (2024). Enhancing Lymphoma Diagnosis, Treatment, and Follow-Up Using 18F-FDG PET/CT Imaging: Contribution of Artificial Intelligence and Radiomics Analysis. *Cancers*, 16(20), 3511.

Honda, T., Maruyama, D., Kurihara, H. *et al.* (2015). Role of FDG-PET/CT and gastrointestinal endoscopy in the staging of diffuse large B-cell lymphoma (DLBCL). Annals of Oncology. 26. 85-86.

Ishiyama, M. ve Matesan, M. (2020). Mesenteric panniculitis mimicking early recurrence at end-of-treatment evaluation in malignant lymphoma: Differentiation by active surveillance with F-18 FDG PET/CT imaging. *Radiology case reports*, 15(7), 1006–1010.

Israel, O., Yefremov, N., Bar-Shalom, R. *et al.* (2005). PET/CT detection of unexpected gastrointestinal foci of 18F-FDG uptake: incidence, localization patterns, and clinical significance. *Journal of nuclear medicine : official publication, Society of Nuclear Medicine*, 46(5), 758–762.

Jayaprakasam, V. S., Paroder, V., ve Schöder, H. (2021). Variants and Pitfalls in PET/CT Imaging of Gastrointestinal Cancers. *Seminars in nuclear medicine*, 51(5), 485–501.

Jiang, C., Teng, Y., Zheng, Z. *et al.* (2021). Value of total lesion glycolysis and cell-of-origin subtypes for prognostic stratification of diffuse large B-cell lymphoma patients. *Quantitative imaging in medicine and surgery*, 11(6), 2509–2520.

Kendi, A. T. K., Barron, B. J., Bonta, D. *et al.* (2015). Another "great mimicker": FDG-PET/CT imaging findings of sarcoid-like reaction. *BJR case reports*, 1(3), 20150060.

Kim, J., Jeong, Y. J., Sohn, M. *et al.* (2012). Usefulness of F-18 FDG PET/CT in subcutaneous panniculitis-like T cell lymphoma: Disease extent and treatment response evaluation. Radiology and oncology. 46. 279-83.

Lee, A. J., Kim, K. W., Cho, Y. C. *et al.* (2021). Incidence of Immune-Mediated Pseudoprogression of Lymphoma Treated with Immune Checkpoint Inhibitors: Systematic Review and Meta-Analysis. *Journal of clinical medicine*, 10(11), 2257.

Liao, C., Deng, Q., Zeng, L. *et al.* (2024). Baseline and interim 18F-FDG PET/CT metabolic parameters predict the efficacy and survival in patients with diffuse large B-cell lymphoma. *Frontiers in oncology*, 14, 1395824.

Lo Re, G., Federica, V., Midiri, F. *et al.* (2016). Radiological Features of Gastrointestinal Lymphoma. *Gastroenterology research and practice*, 2016, 2498143.

Maccioni, F., Alfieri, G., Assanto, G. M. *et al.* (2023). Whole body MRI with Diffusion Weighted Imaging versus 18F-fluorodeoxyglucose-PET/CT in the staging of lymphomas. *La Radiologia medica*, 128(5), 556–564.

Nawwar, A. A., Searle, J., Hopkins, R. *et al.* (2021). False-Positive Axillary Lymph Nodes on FDG PET/CT Resulting From COVID-19 Immunization. *Clinical nuclear medicine*, 46(12), 1004–1005.

Noy, A., Schöder, H., Gönen, M. *et al.* (2009). The majority of transformed lymphomas have high standardized uptake values (SUVs) on positron emission tomography (PET) scanning similar to diffuse large B-cell lymphoma (DLBCL). *Annals of oncology : official journal of the European Society for Medical Oncology*, 20(3), 508–512.

Park, YJ., Hyun, S.H., Moon, S.H. *et al.* (2021). Role in staging and prognostic value of pretherapeutic F-18 FDG PET/CT in patients with gastric MALT lymphoma without high-grade transformation. *Sci Rep 11*, 9243.

Phongkitkarun, S., Varavithya, V., Kazama, T. *et al.* (2005). Lymphomatous involvement of gastrointestinal tract: evaluation by positron emission tomography with (18)F-fluorodeoxyglucose. *World journal of gastroenterology*, 11(46), 7284–7289.

Rahman, W. T., Wale, D. J., Viglianti, B. L. *et al.* (2019). The impact of infection and inflammation in oncologic 18F-FDG PET/CT imaging. *Biomedicine & pharmacotherapy = Biomedecine & pharmacotherapie*, 117, 109168.

Ricard, F., Cheson, B., Barrington, S. *et al.* (2023). Application of the Lugano Classification for Initial Evaluation, Staging, and Response Assessment of Hodgkin and Non-Hodgkin Lymphoma: The PRoLoG Consensus Initiative (Part 1-Clinical). *Journal of nuclear medicine : official publication, Society of Nuclear Medicine*, 64(1), 102–108.

Seam, P., Juweid, M. E., ve Cheson, B. D. (2007). The role of FDG-PET scans in patients with lymphoma. *Blood*, 110(10), 3507–3516.

Skoura, E., Ardeshna, K., Halsey, R. *et al.* (2016). False-positive 18F-FDG PET/CT imaging: Dramatic "flare response" after rituximab administration. *Clinical Nuclear Medicine*, 41(3), e171–e172.

Steinberg, J. D., Vogel, W., ve Vegt, E. (2017). Factors influencing brown fat activation in FDG PET/CT: a retrospective analysis of 15,000+ cases. *The British journal of radiology*, 90(1075), 20170093.

Sun, Y., Qiao, X., Jiang, C. *et al.* (2020). Texture Analysis Improves the Value of Pretreatment 18F-FDG PET/CT in Predicting Interim Response of Primary Gastrointestinal Diffuse Large B-Cell Lymphoma. *Contrast media & molecular imaging*, 2020, 2981585.

Vangu, M. D. T. ve Momodu, J. I. (2022). F-18 FDG PET/CT Imaging in Normal Variants, Pitfalls and Artifacts in the Abdomen and Pelvis. *Frontiers in nuclear medicine*, 1, 826109.

Wang X. (2015). PET/CT: appropriate application in lymphoma. *Chinese clinical oncology*, 4(1), 4.

Wu, J., Zhu, H., Li, K. *et al.* (2014). 18F-fluorodeoxyglucose positron emission tomography/computed tomography findings of gastric lymphoma: Comparisons with gastric cancer. *Oncology Letters*, 8, 1757-1764.

Yaman Mütevelizade, G. (2021). PET/CT in the Evaluation of the Treatment Response in Lymphomas. Nuclear Medicine Seminars, 7(2), 177-186.

Yoo K. H. (2022). Staging and response assessment of lymphoma: a brief review of the Lugano classification and the role of FDG-PET/CT. *Blood research*, 57(S1), 75–78.

Yılmaz, S. ve Erol, M. (2023). The effect of 18F-FDG PET/CT findings on prognosis in patients with diffuse large B cell lymphoma. *Journal of Health Sciences and Medicine*, 6(6), 1337–1341.

Zelenetz, A. D., Gordon, L. I., Abramson, J. S. *et al.* (2025). NCCN Guidelines® Insights: B-Cell Lymphomas 3.2025. *Journal of the National Comprehensive Cancer Network : JNCCN*, 23(10), e250048.

Zhou, Y., Ma, X. L., Pu, L. T. *et al.* (2019). Prediction of Overall Survival and Progression-Free Survival by the 18F-FDG PET/CT Radiomic Features in Patients with Primary Gastric Diffuse Large B-Cell Lymphoma. *Contrast media & molecular imaging*, 2019, 5963607.

Zhou, S., Chen, W., Lin, M. *et al.* (2021). Correlation of 18F-FDG PET/CT SUVmax with clinical features, D-dimer and LDH in patients with primary intestinal lymphoma. *The Journal of international medical research*, 49(7), 3000605211029809.

FISILTI
DİPLOMASİSİ

Türkiye Ulus Markasının ASMR Bağlamı

EDİTÖRLER
TÜRKER ELİTAŞ, SAVAŞ KESKİN

EĞİTİM
yayınevi

FISILTI DİPLOMASİSİ: TÜRKİYE ULUS MARKASININ ASMR BAĞLAMI

Editörler: Türker Elitaş, Savaş Keskin

Yayınevi Grubu Genel Başkanı: Yusuf Ziya Aydoğan (yza@egitimyayinevi.com)
Genel Yayın Yönetmeni: Yusuf Yavuz (yusufyavuz@egitimyayinevi.com)
Sayfa Tasarımı: Kübra Konca Nam
Kapak Tasarımı: Eğitim Yayınevi Tasarım Birimi

T.C. Kültür ve Turizm Bakanlığı
Yayıncı Sertifika No: 76780

ISBN: 978-625-8793-56-7
E-ISBN: 978-625-8793-57-4
1. Baskı, Haziran 2026

Baskı Cilt: Vadi Grafik Tasarım ve Reklamcılık Ltd. Şti.
İvedik Org. San.1420. Cad. No: 58/1 Yenimahalle/Ankara
Matbaa Sertifika No: 47479

Kütüphane Kimlik Kartı

FISILTI DİPLOMASİSİ: TÜRKİYE ULUS MARKASININ ASMR BAĞLAMI
Editörler: Türker Elitaş, Savaş Keskin
ISBN: 978-625-8793-56-7
E-ISBN: 978-625-8793-57-4
IV+130 s., 160x240 mm
Kaynakça var, dizin yok.

Copyright © Bu kitabın Türkiye'deki her türlü yayın hakkı Eğitim Yayınevi'ne aittir. Bütün hakları saklıdır. Kitabın tamamı veya bir kısmı 5846 sayılı yasanın hükümlerine göre kitabı yayımlayan firmanın ve yazarlarının önceden izni olmadan elektronik/mekanik yolla, fotokopi yoluyla ya da herhangi bir kayıt sistemi ile çoğaltılamaz, yayımlanamaz.

EĞİTİM yayınevi

Yayınevi Türkiye Ofis:
Konya: Eğitim Yayınevi Tic. Ltd. Şti., Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
İstanbul: Salon Yayınları, Atakent mah., Yasemen sok., No: 4/B, Ümraniye, İstanbul, Türkiye
Santral: +90 332 351 92 85
Editör hatları: +90 533 151 50 42, +90 507 151 50 43
bilgi@egitimyayinevi.com

Yayınevi Amerika Ofis: New York: Egitim Publishing Group, Inc.
P.O. Box 768/Armonk, New York, 10504-0768, United States of America
americaoffice@egitimyayinevi.com

Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi: Kitapmatik Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi, Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
İnternet Satış: www.kitapmatik.com.tr
Whatsapp hattı: +90 553 950 50 37
bilgi@kitapmatik.com.tr

Kitabevi Şubesi: Eğitim Kitabevi, Şükran mah. Rampalı 121, Meram, Konya, Türkiye
Whatsapp hattı: +90 501 651 92 85
bilgi@egitimkitabevi.com

EĞİTİM YAYINEVİ GRUBU

Kaynakça

Anderson, J. (2015). Now You've Got the Shiveries: Affect, Intimacy, and the ASMR Whisper Community. Television & New Media, 16(8), 683–700. DOI: 10.1177/1527476414556184

Aytekin, B. A. (2019). İzleyici ve içerik etkileşimi bağlamında yeni bir YouTube fenomeni olarak otonom duyusal meridyen tepki (ASMR) etkisinin deri iletkenliği ölçümü (GSR) tekniği ile incelenmesi. OPUS–Uluslararası Toplum Araştırmaları Dergisi, 10(17), 1568-1600.DOI: 10.26466/opus.533789.

Barratt, E. L. & Davis, N. J. (2015). Autonomous Sensory Meridian Response (ASMR): A flow-like mental state. *PeerJ, 3*: e851, 1-17.

Barratt, E. L., Spence, C., & Davis, N. J. (2017). Sensory determinants of the autonomous sensory meridian response (ASMR): understanding the triggers. *PeerJ*, 5, e3846. DOI: 10.7717/peerj.3846

Bayraktar, R. (2022). ASMR as example narrowcasting and its audience: A review on Turkish ASMR. *Turkish Review of Communication Studies.* 40. 104-126. DOI: 10.17829/turcom.1050731.

Birlik, İ., & Uzun, İ. (2025). ASMR ve sinestetik görme deneyimi: Haptik görsellik ve dokunsal halüsinasyon ayrımıyla görsel etkiyi anlamak. C. Cengiz & Z. Çakır (Eds.), *11. Uluslararası Bilim, Kültür ve Spor Kongresi Bildiri Kitabı* (ss. 160–166) içinde. Uluslararası Bilim, Kültür ve Spor Derneği.

Boylu, E., Ustabulut, M. Y., & Keskin, S. (2024). Yabancı dil olarakTürkçe öğretiminde ikinci bir öğrenme alanı olarak Otonom Duyusal Meridyen Tepkisi (ODMT). *Pamukkale Üniversitesi Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi.* (61), 121-148. https://doi.org/10.9779/pauefd.1352289

Delen, Ö. & Doğan, A. (2023). "Fısıltı Diplomasisi: ASMR Dünyasında Uluslararası Bir Dil Olarak Türkçe İmajı", *Uluslararası İletişim ve Sanat Dergisi,* 4(9),82-104.

Doğan, E., & Yaman, M. (2022). Üniversite Öğrencilerinin YouTube'da ASMR Yemek İçeriği İzleme Deneyimleri ve Yeme Davranışlarına Etkisi (University Students' Experiences of Watching ASMR Food Videos and Its Effect on Eating Behaviors). *Journal of Tourism & Gastronomy Studies*, *10*(4), 3055-3076.

Elitaş, T., & Kır-Elitaş, S. (2025). Türk kültürünün aktarım sürecinde ASMR videolarında mesleki role-play'ler: YouTube üzerinden bir içerik analizi. C. Cengiz & Z. Çakır (Eds.), *11. Uluslararası Bilim, Kültür ve Spor Kongresi Bildiri Kitabı* (ss. 32–40) içinde. Uluslararası Bilim, Kültür ve Spor Derneği.

Fredborg, B., Clark, J., & Smith, S. D. (2017). Mindfulness and autonomous sensory meridian response (ASMR). *PeerJ*, 5, e5414. DOI: 10.7717/peerj.5414

Gallagher R. (2019). 'ASMR' autobiographies and the (life-)writing of digital subjectivity. *Convergence, 25*(2), 260-277.

Genç, S. (2023). *Otonom duyusal meridyen tepkiye (autonomous sensory meridian response/asmr) nöropazarlama perspektifinden bir bakış: ASMR'nin nörofizyolojik tepkiler ve reklam hatırlanırlığı ile ilişkisi* (Master's thesis, Üzküdar University (Turkey)).

İşçimen, B. (2021). Kamu diplomasisi aracı olarak gastro diplomasi: Yunus Emre Enstitüsü'nün gastro diplomasi alanındaki faaliyetleri. *AUSBD, 4*(7), 75–83.

Karpuz, A., & Uraltaş, N. (2024). Bir Deneyimsel Pazarlama Uygulaması Olarak ASMR Marketing: Online Alışveriş Platformları Üzerine bir İnceleme. *Uluslararası Halkla İlişkiler ve Reklam Çalışmaları Dergisi*, *7*(2), 36-59.

Keskin, S., & Kömür, G. (2022). Kültürel diplomaside yeni içerik pazarlama aygıtı: Otonom Duyusal Meridyen Tepkisi (ASMR). *İletişim Kuram ve Araştırma Dergisi, 2022*(59), 105-127. https://doi.org/10.47998/ikad.1148759.

Keskin, S., & Özmen, S. (2025). Dikkat diplomasileri ve yeni kültürel endüstriler: ASMR ekosisteminde Türkiye'ye marka değeri kazandırmak. C. Cengiz & Z. Çakır (Eds.), *11. Uluslararası Bilim, Kültür ve Spor Kongresi Bildiri Kitabı* (ss. 128–140) içinde. Uluslararası Bilim, Kültür ve Spor Derneği.

Kır-Elitaş, S., & Elitaş, T. (2025). Dijital ortamda role-play video formatı ASMR içeriklerine yönelik bibliyometrik analiz. C. Cengiz & Z. Çakır (Eds.), *11. Uluslararası Bilim, Kültür ve Spor Kongresi Bildiri Kitabı* (ss. 20–29) içinde. Uluslararası Bilim, Kültür ve Spor Derneği.

Ökmen, Y. E., & Göksu, O. (2019). Kültürel diplomasi bağlamında Türk dizilerinin ihracatı ve kültür aktarımına katkısı: *Diriliş Ertuğrul* örneği. In O. Göksu (Ed.), *Kamu diplomasisinde yeni yönelimler* (pp. 47–91). Literatürk.

Öz, Ü., & Canan, O. (2025). Türkiye ilişkili ASMR içeriklerinin kültürel rezonansı ve küresel reaksiyonlar üzerindeki olumlu etkisi. C. Cengiz & Z. Çakır (Eds.), *11. Uluslararası Bilim, Kültür ve Spor Kongresi Bildiri Kitabı* (ss. 180–188) içinde. Uluslararası Bilim, Kültür ve Spor Derneği.

Poerio, G. L., Blakey, E. Hostler, T. J. & Veltri, T. (2018). More than A Feeling: Autonomous Sensory Meridian Response (ASMR) is Characterized by Reliable Changes in Affect and Physiology. *PLOS ONE, 13*(6), 1-18.

Smith, J. A., & Fieldsend, M. (2021). *Interpretative phenomenological analysis*. American Psychological Association.

Smith, S. D., Fredborg, B. K., & Kornelsen, J. (2017). An examination of personality traits associated with autonomous sensory meridian response (ASMR). *Frontiers in Psychology*, 8, 247. DOI: 10.3389/fpsyg.2017.00247

Tokmak-Danışman, G. T. (2023). Otonom Duyusal Meridyen Tepki (ASMR) İçerikli Bir Reklama Yönelik Tüketici İçgörüsü Üzerine Bir Çalışma. *Tüketici ve Tüketim Araştırmaları Dergisi= Journal of Consumer and Consumption Research*, *15*(1), 35-81.

WifiTalents. (2025). *Asmr istatistics: Over 50 million worldwide watch ASMR; relaxation, sleep benefits drive growth*. https://wifitalents.com/asmr-statistics/ (Erişim Tarihi: 17.14.2026).

Yalçi, A. (2025). ASMR Videolarında Dijital Maneviyat: Dini İçerik ve Sanal Kutsal Deneyimlerin Sosyolojik Analizi. *Journal of Media and Religion Studies*, *8*(2), 649-674.

Young, J. & Blansert, I. (2015). *ASMR: Idiot's guides as easy as it gets!*. New York: Alpha.

Kaynakça

Aggarwal, C. C., & Zhai, C. (2012). *Mining text data*. Springer. https://doi.org/10.1007/978-1-4614-3223-4

Alinejad, D. (2019). Careful co-presence: The transnational mediation of emotional intimacy. *Social Media+ Society*, *5*(2), 2056305119854222.

Andreassen, R., Raun, T., Harrison, K., & Petersen, M. N. (2017). *Mediated intimacies*. Taylor & Francis.

Artu Mutlugün, M., & Topuz, Y. (2020). New position of storytelling in the context of digital narration. *International Journal of Humanities and Research*, *4*(4), 37–45.

Attwood, F., Hakim, J., & Winch, A. (2017). Mediated intimacies: Bodies, technologies and relationships. *Journal of Gender Studies*, *26*(3), 249-253.

Bauman, Z. (2003). *Liquid love: On the frailty of human bonds*. Polity Press.

Baym, N. K. (2010). *Personal connections in the digital age* (pp. 1–104). Polity Press.

Bozdağ, A. A. (2025). The AI-mediated intimacy economy: a paradigm shift in digital interactions. *AI & SOCIETY*, *40*(4), 2285-2306.

Couldry, N. (2008). Mediatization or mediation? Alternative understandings of the emergent space of digital storytelling. *New Media & Society*, *10*(3), 373–391.

Cull, N. J. (2009). *Public diplomacy: Lessons from the past*. CPD Perspectives on Public Diplomacy. Los Angeles: Figueroa Press.

Dawson, P. (2020). Hashtag narrative: Emergent storytelling and affective publics in the digital age. *International Journal of Cultural Studies*, *23*(6), 968-983.

Di Martino, L. (2020). Conceptualising public diplomacy listening on social media. *Place Branding and Public Diplomacy*, *16*(2), 131-142.

Döveling, K., Harju, A. A., & Sommer, D. (2018). From mediatized emotion to digital affect cultures: New technologies and global flows of emotion. *Social media+ society*, *4*(1), 2056305117743141.

Duncombe, C. (2019). Digital diplomacy: Emotion and identity in the public realm. *The Hague Journal of Diplomacy*, *14*(1-2), 102-116.

Elitaş, T., & Kır, S. (2019). Reading Turkey's new vision-based real policies through an identity and their presentation in series as a soft power: A study on the series *Resurrection-Ertuğrul*. *Journal of Social Sciences (COES&RJ-JSS)*, *8*(1), 41–62. https://doi.org/10.25255/jss.2019.8.1.41.62

Evans, A., & Ringrose, J. (2025). More-than-human, more-than-digital: Postdigital intimacies as a theoretical framework. *Social Media+ Society*, *11*(1), 20563051251317779.

Faizullaev, A. (2006). Diplomacy and self. *Diplomacy and Statecraft*, *17*(3), 497-522.

Feigenbaum, H. B. (2001). Globalization and cultural diplomacy. Washington: Center for Arts and Culture.

Fougner, T. (2023). Animals and diplomacy: on the prospect for interspecies diplomacy. *International Relations*, *37*(3), 449-474.

Gilboa, E. (2008). Searching for a theory of public diplomacy. *The Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science*, *616*(1), 55–77. https://doi.org/10.1177/0002716207312142

Graham, S. E. (2014). Emotion and public diplomacy: Dispositions in international communications, dialogue, and persuasion. *International Studies Review*, *16*(4), 522-539.

Gül, Y. E. (2023). A theoretical perspective on approach and design in scientific research. *Social Sciences Research Journal*, *12*(1), 53–62.

Hall, T. H. (2017). *Emotional diplomacy: Official emotion on the international stage*. Cornell University Press.

Hautea, S., Parks, P., Takahashi, B., & Zeng, J. (2021). Showing they care (or don't): Affective publics and ambivalent climate activism on TikTok. *Social media+ society*, *7*(2), 20563051211012344.

Hjorth, L., & Lim, S. S. (2012). Mobile intimacy in an age of affective mobile media. *Feminist media studies*, *12*(4), 477-484.s

Holmes, M., & Wheeler, N. J. (2020). Social bonding in diplomacy. *International Theory*, *12*(1), 133-161.

Jones, A. (2024). 'I felt': Intimate geographies of sentient diplomacy. *Political Geography*, *115*, 103221.

Koch, R., & Miles, S. (2021). Inviting the stranger in: Intimacy, digital technology and new geographies of encounter. *Progress in Human Geography*, *45*(6), 1379-1401.

Lünenborg, M. (2019a). Affective publics. In *Affective societies* (pp. 319-329). Routledge.

Lünenborg, M. (2019b). Affective publics: Understanding the dynamic formation of public articulations beyond the public sphere. In *Public spheres of resonance* (pp. 29-48). Routledge.

MacDonald, K. (2011). *Expression and emotion: Cultural diplomacy and nation branding in New Zealand* (Doctoral dissertation, Open Access Te Herenga Waka-Victoria University of Wellington).

Manning, C. D., Raghavan, P., & Schütze, H. (2008). *Introduction to information retrieval*. Cambridge University Press. https://nlp.stanford.edu/IR-book/

Markwica, R. (2014). *The passions of power politics: how emotions influence coercive diplomacy* (Doctoral dissertation, Oxford University, UK).

Markwica, R. (2018). *Emotional choices: How the logic of affect shapes coercive diplomacy*. Oxford University Press.

Melissen, J. (2011). *Beyond the new public diplomacy* (p. 3). Clingendael Institute..

Nye, J. S. (1990). Soft power. *Foreign Policy*, *80*, 153–171. https://doi.org/10.2307/1148580

Papacharissi, Z. (2014). *Affective publics: Sentiment, technology, and politics*. Oxford University Press.

Papacharissi, Z. (2016). Affective publics and structures of storytelling: Sentiment, events and mediality. *Information, communication & society*, *19*(3), 307-324.

Papacharissi, Z. (2020). Affective publics: Solidarity and distance. *in Deana A. Rohlinger, and Sarah Sobieraj (eds)*, The Oxford Handbook of Digital Media Sociology. 61-75.

Papacharissi, Z., & Trevey, M. T. (2018). Affective publics and windows of opportunity: Social media and the potential for social change. In *The Routledge companion to media and activism* (pp. 87-96). Routledge.

Röder, M., Both, A., & Hinneburg, A. (2015). Exploring the space of topic coherence measures. In *Proceedings of the Eighth ACM International Conference on Web Search and Data Mining* (pp. 399–408). ACM. https://doi.org/10.1145/2684822.2685324

Sevin, E., & Ingenhoff, D. (2018). Public diplomacy on social media. *International Journal of Communication*, *12*, 3663-3685.

Snow, N. (2009). Rethinking public diplomacy. In N. Snow & P. M. Taylor (Eds.), *Routledge handbook of public diplomacy*. Routledge.

Ültay, E., Akyurt, H., & Ültay, N. (2021). Descriptive content analysis in the social sciences. *IBAD Journal of Social Sciences*, *(10)*, 188–201.

Wong, S. S. (2020). Mapping the repertoire of emotions and their communicative functions in face-to-face diplomacy. *International Studies Review*, *22*(1), 77-97.

Wong, S. S. (2024). Emotions and Interpersonal Diplomacy. In *The Oxford Handbook of Emotions in International Relations*. Oxford University Press.

Yılmaz, K. (2021). Systematic reviews, meta-evaluations, and bibliometric analyses in social and educational sciences. *Manas Journal of Social Studies*, *10*(2), 1457–1490.

KAYNAKÇA

Akçadağ, E. (2010). Dünya'da ve Türkiye'de kamu diplomasisi. *Kamu Diplomasisi Platformu*, 1–6. http://www.kamudiplomasisi.org/pdf/emineakcadag.pdf (Erişim tarihi: 10 01.2026)

Alase, A. (2013). The interpretative phenomenological analysis (IPA): A guide to a good qualitative research approach. *International Journal of Education and Literacy Studies, 5*(2), 9–19.

Aytekin, B. A. (2019). İzleyici ve içerik etkileşimi bağlamında yeni bir YouTube fenomeni olarak otonom duyusal meridyen tepki (ASMR) etkisinin deri iletkenliği ölçümü (GSR) tekniği ile incelenmesi. *OPUS–Uluslararası Toplum Araştırmaları Dergisi, 10*(17), 1568-1600.DOI: 10.26466/opus.533789.

Bayraktar, R. (2022). ASMR as example narrowcasting and its audience: A review on Turkish ASMR. *Turkish Review of Communication Studies.* 40. 104-126. DOI: 10.17829/turcom.1050731.

Delen, Ö. & Doğan, A. (2023). "Fısıltı Diplomasisi: ASMR Dünyasında Uluslararası Bir Dil Olarak Türkçe İmajı", *Uluslararası İletişim ve Sanat Dergisi,* 4(9),82-104.

Gallagher, R. (2016). Eliciting Euphoria Online: The Aesthetics of "ASMR" Video Culture. *Film Criticism, 40*(2). https://doi.org/10.3998/fc.13761232.0040.202.

Gökırmak, M. (2012). *Küreselleşen dünyada diplomasi: Kamu diplomasisi*. TASAM. https://tasam.org/trTR/Icerik/4519/kuresellesen_dunyada_diplomasi_kamu_diplomasii (Erişim: 11 Ocak 2026**)**

İşçimen, B. (2021). Kamu diplomasisi aracı olarak gastro diplomasi: Yunus Emre Enstitüsü'nün gastro diplomasi alanındaki faaliyetleri. *AUSBD, 4*(7), 75–83.

Keskin, S., & Kömür, G. (2022). Kültürel diplomaside yeni içerik pazarlama aygıtı: Otonom Duyusal Meridyen Tepkisi (ASMR). *İletişim Kuram ve Araştırma Dergisi, 2022*(59), 105-127. https://doi.org/10.47998/ikad.1148759.

Kozinets, R. V. (2007). Netnography 2.0. In R. W. Belk & C. Russell (Eds.), *Handbook of qualitative research methods in marketing* (pp. xx–xx). Edward Elgar Publishing.

Shinebourne, P. (2011). The theoretical underpinnings of interpretative phenomenological analysis (IPA). *Existential Analysis, 22*(1), 16–31.

Smith, J. A., & Fieldsend, M. (2021). *Interpretative phenomenological analysis*. American Psychological Association.

Ünalmış, A. N. (2019). Yumuşak gücün tesis edilmesinde kültürel diplomasinin önemi ve bir uygulayıcı olarak Yunus Emre Enstitüsü. *BİLİG, 91*, 137–159.

WifiTalents. (2025). *Asmr istatistics: Over 50 million worldwide watch ASMR; relaxation, sleep benefits drive growth*. https://wifitalents.com/asmr-statistics/ (Erişim Tarihi: 17.11.2025).

Yağmurlu, Aslı (2007). *Halkla İlişkiler Yöntemi Olarak Kamu Diplomasisi.* İletişim.

Young, J. & Blansert, I. (2015). *ASMR: Idiot's guides as easy as it gets!*. New York: Alpha.

Kaynakça

Aytekin, B. A. (2019). İzleyici ve içerik etkileşimi bağlamında yeni bir YouTube fenomeni olarak otonom duyusal meridyen tepki (ASMR) etkisinin deri iletkenliği ölçümü (GSR) tekniği ile incelenmesi. OPUS–Uluslararası Toplum Araştırmaları Dergisi, 10(17), 1568-1600.DOI: 10.26466/opus.533789.

Barratt, E. L., & Davis, N. J. (2015). Autonomous Sensory Meridian Response (ASMR): a flow-like mental state. *PeerJ*, 3, e851. DOI: 10.7717/peerj.851

Barratt, E. L., Spence, C., & Davis, N. J. (2017). Sensory determinants of the autonomous sensory meridian response (ASMR): understanding the triggers. *PeerJ*, 5, e3846. DOI: 10.7717/peerj.3846

Bayraktar, R. (2022). ASMR as example narrowcasting and its audience: A review on Turkish ASMR. *Turkish Review of Communication Studies.* 40. 104-126. DOI: 10.17829/turcom.1050731.

Burgess, J. and Green, J. (2009). YouTube: online video and participatory culture. Cambridge: Polity Press.

Cheadle, H. (2012). What is ASMR? That Good Tingly Feeling No One Can Explain. https://www.vice.com/en/article/gqww3j/asmr-the-good-feeling-no-one-can-explain. Erişim Tarihi: 08.05.2026.

Cheng, X., Dale, C. and Liu, J. (2008). Statistics and social network of YouTube videos. In 16th InternationalWorkshop on Quality of Service (IWQoS) (pp. 229-238). New York: IEEE. Erişim Adresi: https://ieeexplore.ieee.org/document/4539688.

Copeland, L. (2017). How researchers are beginning to gently probe the science behind ASMR. Smithsonian Magazine. https://www.smithsonianmag.com/science-nature/researchers-begin-gently-probe-science-behind-asmr-180962550/. Erişim Tarihi: 08.05.2026.

Gallagher, R. (2016). Eliciting Euphoria Online: The Aesthetics of 'ASMR' Video Culture." Film Criticism, 40(2). DOI: 10.3998/fc.13761232.0040.202

GoogleTrends(2026).https://trends.google.com.tr/explore?geo=Worldwide&hl=tr&q=asmr&date=2026-01-01%202026-12-3. Erişim Tarihi: 08.05.2026.

Keskin, S., & Kömür, G. (2022). Kültürel diplomaside yeni içerik pazarlama aygıtı: Otonom Duyusal Meridyen Tepkisi (ASMR). *İletişim Kuram ve Araştırma Dergisi, 2022*(59), 105-127. https://doi.org/10.47998/ikad.1148759.

Krippendorff, K. (2018). *Content analysis: An introduction to its methodology* (4th ed.). SAGE Publications.

McDonnell, A. (2019). ASMR Goes Mainstream With Super Bowl Commercial. https://www.rollingstone.com/culture/culture-news/asmr-super-bowl-ad-zoe-kravitz-brain-orgasm-789542/ Erişim: 07.05.2026,

Neuendorf, K. A. (2017). *The content analysis guidebook* (2nd ed.). SAGE Publications.

Poerio, G. L., Blakey, E. Hostler, T. J. & Veltri, T. (2018). More than A Feeling: Autonomous Sensory Meridian Response (ASMR) is Characterized by Reliable Changes in Affect and Physiology. *PLOS ONE, 13*(6), 1-18.

WifiTalents. (2025). *Asmr istatistics: Over 50 million worldwide watch ASMR; relaxation, sleep benefits drive growth*. https://wifitalents.com/asmr-statistics/ (Erişim Tarihi: 17.14.2026).

Kaynakça

Andersen, J. (2015). Now you've got the shiveries: Affect, intimacy, and the ASMR whisper community. *Television & New Media*, *16*(8), 683-700.

Aytekin, B. A. (2019). İzleyici ve içerik etkileşimi bağlamında yeni bir YouTube fenomeni olarak otonom duyusal meridyen tepki (ASMR) etkisinin deri iletkenliği ölçümü (GSR) tekniği ile incelenmesi. *OPUS–Uluslararası Toplum Araştırmaları Dergisi*, 10(17), 1568-1600. https://doi.org/10.26466/opus.533789.

Aytekin, P., & Ayaz, H. (2023). *Determining autonomous sensory meridian response (ASMR) containing advertisements effectiveness through audience comments*. *Anadolu University Journal of Social Sciences, 23*(2), 437–458.

Bayraktar, R. (2022). ASMR as Example Narrowcasting and Its Audience: A Review on Turkish ASMR. *Türkiye İletişim Araştırmaları Dergisi*, (40), 104-126.

Bollinger, M. R., & Keltner, D. (2025). *Hooked on a feeling: Psychological and physiological mechanisms of ASMR*. *Technology, Mind, and Behavior, 6*(1).

Burgess, J. ve Green, J. (2018). *YouTube: Online video and participatory culture* (2. baskı). Polity Press.

Drisko, J. W., & Maschi, T. (2016). *Content analysis*. In *Pocket guide to social work research methods*. Oxford University Press

Engelbregt, H. J., Keestra, A., van de Laar, T., et al. (2022). *The effects of autonomous sensory meridian response (ASMR) videos versus walking tour videos on affect and EEG activity*. *PeerJ, 10*, e13028. https://doi.org/10.7717/peerj.13028

Gallagher, R. (2016). Eliciting euphoria online: The aesthetics of 'ASMR' video culture. *Film Criticism*, 40(2). https://doi.org/10.3998/fc.13761232.0040.202

Harwood, T. G., & Garry, T. (2003). An overview of content analysis. *The Marketing Review, 3*(4), 479–498. https://doi.org/10.1362/146934703771910080

Klausen, H. B. (2021). The ambiguity of technology in ASMR experiences:: Four types of intimacies and struggles in the user comments on YouTube. *Nordicom Review*, *42*(S4), 124-136.

Koster, H. W. (2021). *The Effect of Affect: An Ethnographic Exploration of the Commodification and Sexualization of Affect Through the Lens of the ASMR Community* (Master's thesis).

Kovacevich, A., & Huron, D. (2019). *Two studies of autonomous sensory meridian response (ASMR): The relationship between ASMR and music-induced frisson*. *Empirical Musicology Review, 13*(1–2), 39–63. https://doi.org/10.18061/emr.v13i1-2.6012

Madden, A., Ruthven, I., & McMenemy, D. (2013). A classification scheme for content analyses of YouTube video comments. *Journal of Documentation, 69*(5), 693–714. https://doi.org/10.1108/JD-06-2012-0078

Maddox, J. (2021). What do creators and viewers owe each other? Microcelebrity, reciprocity, and transactional tingles in the ASMR YouTube community. *First Monday*.

Maddox, J. (2021). What do creators and viewers owe each other? Microcelebrity, reciprocity, and transactional tingles in the ASMR YouTube community. *First Monday*, 26(1). https://doi.org/10.5210/fm.v26i1.10804

McCarthy, A. (2017, 19 Nisan). This Korean food phenomenon is changing the internet. *Eater*. https://www.eater.com/2017/4/19/15349568/mukbang-videos-korean-YouTube (Erişim Tarihi: 08.05.2026).

Niu, S., Manon, H. S., Bartolome, A., Ha, N. B., & Veazey, K. (2022). *Close-up and whispering: An understanding of multimodal and parasocial interactions in YouTube ASMR videos*. arXiv. https://doi.org/10.48550/arXiv.2202.06839

Poerio, G. L., Blakey, E., Hostler, T. J., & Veltri, T. (2018). *More than a feeling: Autonomous sensory meridian response (ASMR) is characterized by reliable changes in affect and physiology*. *PLOS ONE, 13*(6), e0196645. https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0196645

Prasad, B. D. (2008). Content analysis. In *Research methods for social work* (pp. 1–20).

Ramirez, A. (2017). Autonomous Sensory Meridian Response (ASMR) and Culture. *Undergraduate Psychology Research Methods Journal*, *1*(20), 18.

Smith, N., & Snider, A. M. (2019). ASMR, affect and digitally-mediated intimacy. *Emotion, Space and Society*, *30*, 41-48.

Stemler, S. (2001). An overview of content analysis. *Practical Assessment, Research, and Evaluation, 7*(1), 1–6. https://doi.org/10.7275/z6fm-2e34

Stemler, S. E. (2015). Content analysis. In R. A. Scott & S. M. Kosslyn (Eds.), *Emerging trends in the social and behavioral sciences: An interdisciplinary, searchable, and linkable resource* (pp. 1–14). John Wiley & Sons https://doi.org/10.1002/9781118900772.etrds0053

Şenel, E. (2023). Mukbang videolarının oluşturduğu motivasyonlar üzerine bir araştırma. *Journal of Tourism & Gastronomy Studies*, 11(2), 1206-1229. https://doi.org/10.21325/jotags.2023.1240

Zappavigna, M. (2021). Ambient affiliation in comments on YouTube videos: Communing around values about ASMR. *Journal of Foreign Languages*, *44*(1), 21-40.

Ümit, E. C. (2024). The enjoyment of watching other people eat: A qualitative analysis of young Turkish mukbang viewers' motivations. *Kritik İletişim Çalışmaları Dergisi*, (2), 417–440.

Wang, Y. ve Zhao, S. (2023). Multiple interactions in new media sound art: A case study of ASMR. *Metaverse*, 4(2), Article 2182. https://doi.org/10.54517/met.v4i2.2182

Yüksel, E. ve Yılmaz, H. (2024). Sanal sofralarda buluşalım: Youtube'daki Mukbang videolarının analizi. *Anadolu Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi*, 24(3), 1157-1180.

Kaynakça

Barratt, E. L., & Davis, N. J. (2015). Autonomous Sensory Meridian Response (ASMR): a flow-like mental state. *PeerJ*, *3*, e851.

Barratt, E. L., & Davis, N. J. (2015). Autonomous Sensory Meridian Response (ASMR): a flow-like mental state. *PeerJ*, 3, e851. DOI: 10.7717/peerj.851

Davenport, T. H., & Beck, J. C. (2001). *The attention economy: Understanding the new currency of business*. Harvard Business School Press.

Delen, Ö. Ve Doğan, A. (2023). "Fısıltı Diplomasisi: ASMR Dünyasında Uluslararası Bir Dil Olarak Türkçe İmajı", *Uluslararası İletişim ve Sanat Dergisi,* 4(9),82-104.

Fest, R. (2019). 'ASMR'media and the attention economy's crisis of care. *Jump Cut. A Review of Contemporary Media*, (59).

Gallagher, R. (2016). Eliciting Euphoria Online: The Aesthetics of"ASMR"Video Culture. *Film Criticism*, *40*(2).

Goldhaber, M. H. (1997). The attention economy and the Net. *First Monday, 2*(4). https://doi.org/10.5210/fm.v2i4.519

Holmowaia, A. S., & Danzis, M. S. (2020). Man with a movie camera: Economy of movement and ASMR videos on YouTube. *Galactica Media: Journal of Media Studies*, (1), 104-119.

Hoops, J. F. (2026). "Your Videos are Like Medicine": An Intertextual Analysis of ASMR Discourse. *Health Communication*, *41*(5), 737-749.

Keskin, S., & Özmen, S. (2025). Dikkat diplomasileri ve yeni kültürel endüstriler: ASMR ekosisteminde Türkiye'ye marka değeri kazandırmak. C. Cengiz & Z. Çakır (Eds.), *11. Uluslararası Bilim, Kültür ve Spor Kongresi Bildiri Kitabı* (ss. 128–140) içinde. Uluslararası Bilim, Kültür ve Spor Derneği.

Li, R. (2024). A Methodological Review of Empirical Research on 'Self-healing'ASMR Videos. *JOURNAL OF ADVANCED NURSING*, *80*, 69-70.

Maddox, J. (2020). "EXACTLY WHAT I NEEDED FOR A GOOD NIGHT'S REST": TRANSACTIONAL TINGLES AND ASMR AS EMERGING MEDIA GENRE. *AoIR Selected Papers of Internet Research*.

Maddox, J. (2021a). What do creators and viewers owe each other? Microcelebrity, reciprocity, and transactional tingles in the ASMR YouTube community. *First Monday*.

Maddox, J. (2021b). On the limits of platform-centric research: YouTube, ASMR, and affordance bilingualism. *International Journal of Communication*, *15*, 21-21.

Özcan, S., Kukul V., ve Karataş, S. (2016, May 16-18). *Dijital Hikayeler için Dereceli Değerlendirme Ölçeği* [Paper presantation]. 10th International Computer and Instructional Technologies Symposium (ICITS), Rize, Turkey.

Portas Ruiz, E. (2022). YouTube, the attention economy and digital audience interest in sponsored ASMR videos. *The Anáhuac journal*, *22*(2), 12-41.

Smith, N., & Snider, A. M. (2019). ASMR, affect and digitally-mediated intimacy. *Emotion, Space and Society*, *30*, 41-48.

van de Ven, I. (2022). Attention and affective proximity: Alleviating loneliness and isolation through virtual girlfriends and boyfriends. In *Mediatisation of Emotional Life* (pp. 106-120). Routledge.

van Reeven, E. M. (2020). *Careless Whisper: Rethinking care through ASMR and the Social Contract* (Doctoral dissertation, Leiden University).

Wu, T. (2016). *The attention merchants: The epic scramble to get inside our heads*. Alfred A. Knopf.

Zuboff, S. (2019). *The age of surveillance capitalism: The fight for a human future at the new frontier of power*. PublicAffairs.

KAYNAKÇA

Andersen, J. (2015). Now you've got the shiveries: Affect, intimacy, and the ASMR whisper community. Television and New Media, 16(8), 683–700doi.org/10.1177/152.747.6414556184

Barratt, E. L. ve Davis, N. J. (2015). Autonomous sensory meridian response (ASMR): A flow-like mental state. PeerJ- Life and Environ-ment, 3(e851). https://doi.org/10.7717/peerj.851

Barratt, E. L., Spence, C., & Davis, N. J. (2017). Sensory determinants of the autonomous sensory meridian response (ASMR): understanding the triggers. *PeerJ*, 5, e3846. DOI: 10.7717/peerj.3846

Bayraktar, R. (2022). ASMR as Example Narrowcasting and Its Audience: A Review on Turkish ASMR. Turkish Review of Communication Studies. 40. 104-126. DOI: 10.17829/turcom.1050731.

Copeland, L. (2017). How researchers are beginning to gently probe the science behind ASMR. Smithsonian Magazine. https://www.smithsonianmag.com/science-nature/researchers-begin-gently-probe-science-behind-asmr-180962550/. Erişim Tarihi: 06.05.2026.

Fredborg, B. Clark, J. & Smith, S. D. (2017). An examination of personality traits associated with autonomous sensory meridian response (ASMR).Front. Psychol. 8:247. https://doi.org/10.3389/fpsyg.2017.00247

Fredborg, B. K., Champagne-Jorgensen, K., Desroches, A. S., & Smith, S. D. (2021). An electroencephalographic examination of the autonomous sensory meridian response (ASMR). Consciousness and Cognition, 87, 103053. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.concog.2020.103053.

Greer, J. M., Hamilton, C. J., Beckelhymer, D., Thompson, E., & Perilloux, C. (2025). Do whispering minds tingle alike? Exploring the relationship between ASMR-sensitivity, trait-ASMR, and trigger preference. *Plos one*, *20*(7), e0326346.

Han, J., Kamber, M., & Pei, J. (2012). *Data mining: Concepts and techniques* (3rd ed.). Morgan Kaufmann.

Hostler, T. (2018). ASMR videos could be a new digital therapy for mental health. Retrieved from https://theconversation.com/amp/men-tal-health-asmr-videos-could-be-a-new-digital-therapy-100989?__twitter_impression=true

McGeoch, P. D., & Rouw, R. (2020). How everyday sounds can trigger strong emotions: ASMR, misophonia and the feeling of wellbeing. *BioEssays*, *42*(12), 2000099.

Neuendorf, K. A. (2017). *The content analysis guidebook* (2nd ed.). SAGE Publications.

Pedrini, C., Marotta, L., & Guazzini, A. (2021). ASMR as Idiosyncratic Experience: Experimental Evidence. *International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health*, *18*(21), 11459. https://doi.org/10.3390/ijerph182111459

Poerio, G. L., Blakey, E. Hostler, T. J. & Veltri, T. (2018). More than A Feeling: Autonomous Sensory Meridian Response (ASMR) is Characterized by Reliable Changes in Affect and Physiology. *PLOS ONE, 13*(6), 1-18.

Poerio, G. L., Succi, A., Swart, T., Romei, V., & Gillmeister, H. (2023). From touch to tingles: Assessing ASMR triggers and their consistency over time with the ASMR Trigger Checklist (ATC). *Consciousness and cognition*, *115*, 103584.

Smith, N. & Snider, A-M. (2019). ASMR, Affect And Digitally-Mediated Intimacy, *Emotion, Space and Society*, *30*(2019), 41-48.

Smith, S. D., Fredborg, B. K., & Kornelsen, J. (2020). Functional connectivity associated with five different categories of Autonomous Sensory Meridian Response (ASMR) triggers. *Consciousness and Cognition*, *85*, 103021.

Tan, P.-N., Steinbach, M., & Kumar, V. (2019). *Introduction to data mining* (2nd ed.). Pearson.

FUTURE OF CLIMATE-SMART AGRICULTURE

EDITORS

Prof. Dr. Korkmaz BELLİTÜRK
Prof. Dr. Zubair ASLAM
Dr. Fatih BÜYÜKFİLİZ

EĞİTİM
yayınevi

FUTURE OF CLIMATE-SMART AGRICULTURE
Editors: Prof. Dr. Korkmaz Bellitürk, Prof. Dr. Zubair ASLAM, Dr. Fatih Büyükfiliz

Chairman of the Publishing House Group: Yusuf Ziya Aydoğan (yza@egitimyayinevi.com)
Executive Editor: Yusuf Yavuz (yusufyavuz@egitimyayinevi.com)
Interior Designer: Kübra Konca Nam
Cover Designer: Education Publishing House Design Unit

Republic of Türkiye Ministry of Tourizm and Culture
Publisher Certificate No: 76780

ISBN: 978-625-8793-29-1
E-ISBN: 978-625-8793-30-7
1. Edition, June 2026

Printing and Binding
Vadi Grafik Tasarım ve Reklamcılık Ltd. Şti.
İvedik Org. San.1420. Cad. No: 58/1 Yenimahalle/Ankara
Printing House Certificate No: 47479

Library Information Card

FUTURE OF CLIMATE-SMART AGRICULTURE
Editors: Prof. Dr. Korkmaz Bellitürk, Prof. Dr. Zubair ASLAM, Dr. Fatih Büyükfiliz
ISBN: 978-625-8793-29-1
E-ISBN: 978-625-8793-30-7
XVI+421 p., 160x240 mm
Includes references, no index.

© All rights for this edition are reserved for Eğitim Yayınevi Tic. Ltd. Şti. No part of this book may be reproduced or transmitted in any form or by any means, including photocopying, electronically or mechanically recording or by any information storage or retrieval system,without permission of Eğitim Yayınevi Tic. Ltd. Şti.

EĞİTİM yayınevi

Publisher Turkey Office: İstanbul: Eğitim Yayınevi Tic. Ltd. Şti., Atakent mah., Yasemen sok., No: 4/B, Ümraniye, İstanbul, Türkiye

Konya: Eğitim Yayınevi Tic. Ltd. Şti., Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
+90 332 351 92 85, +90 533 151 50 42
bilgi@egitimyayinevi.com

Publisher USA Office: New York: Egitim Publishing Group, Inc.
P.O. Box 768/Armonk, New York, 10504-0768, United States of America
americaoffice@egitimyayinevi.com

Logistics and Shipping Center: Kitapmatik Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi, Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
sevkiyat@egitimyayinevi.com
E-Commerce: +90 553 950 50 37

Bookstore Branch: Eğitim Kitabevi, Şükran mah. Rampalı 121, Meram, Konya, Türkiye
+90 332 499 90 00
bilgi@egitimkitabevi.com

Internet Sales: www.kitapmatik.com.tr
bilgi@kitapmatik.com.tr
Bookstore Line: +90 501 651 92 85

EĞİTİM YAYINEVİ GRUBU

REFERENCES

Abraham, J. S., Sripoorna, S., Dagar, J., Jangra, S., Kumar, A., Yadav, K., . . . Gambhir, G. J. S. J. o. B. S. (2019). Soil ciliates of the Indian Delhi Region: Their community characteristics with emphasis on their ecological implications as sensitive bio-indicators for soil quality. 26(6), 1305-1313.

Aislabie, J., Deslippe, J. R., Dymond, J. J. E. s. i. N. Z. c., & trends. Manaaki Whenua Press, L., New Zealand. (2013). Soil microbes and their contribution to soil services. 1(12), 143-161.

Asit Mandal, A. M., & Neenu, S. (2012). Impact of climate change on soil biodiversity-a review.

Aslam, Z., Bashir, S., Belliturk, K., Zhang, L., Zaman, Q. U., & Ahmad, A. (2023). Vermicomposting: a sustainable and environment-friendly approach for organic waste management. In Waste Problems and Management in Developing Countries (pp. 365-401): Apple Academic Press.

Aziz, I., Mahmood, T., Islam, K. R. J. S., & Research, T. (2013). Effect of long term no-till and conventional tillage practices on soil quality. 131, 28-35.

Bakšienė, E., & Kačergius, A. J. A. (2025). Soil Health and Properties in a Changing Environment. In (Vol. 15, pp. 2172): MDPI.

Barros, N., Rodríguez-Añon, J. A., Proupín, J., & Pérez-Cruzado, C. J. I. (2021). The effect of extreme temperatures on soil organic matter decomposition from Atlantic oak forest ecosystems. 24(12).

Basak, B., Maity, A., Ray, P., Biswas, D., Roy, S. J. A. o. A., & Science, S. (2022). Potassium supply in agriculture through biological potassium fertilizer: a promising and sustainable option for developing countries. 68(1), 101-114.

Bashir, O., Ali, T., Baba, Z. A., Rather, G., Bangroo, S., Mukhtar, S. D., . . . Bhat, R. A. (2021). Soil organic matter and its impact on soil properties and nutrient status. In Microbiota and biofertilizers, Vol 2: Ecofriendly tools for reclamation of degraded soil environs (pp. 129-159): Springer.

Beutler, A., Centurion, J., Souza, Z., Andrioli, I., & Roque, C. J. R. B. d. C. d. S. (2002). Water retention in two oxisols under different uses. 26, 829-834.

Bhattacharjya, S., Ghosh, A., Sahu, A., Agnihotri, R., Pal, N., Sharma, P., . . . Singh, A. J. A. S. E. (2024). Utilizing soil metabolomics to investigate the untapped metabolic potential of soil microbial communities and their role in driving soil ecosystem processes: A review. 195, 105238.

Bhattacharyya, R., Rabbi, S. M., Zhang, Y., Young, I. M., Jones, A. R., Dennis, P. G., . . . Dalal, R. C. J. S. o. t. T. E. (2021). Soil organic carbon is significantly associated with the pore geometry, microbial diversity and enzyme activity of the macro-aggregates under different land uses. 778, 146286.

Bhowmik, A., Kukal, S. S., Saha, D., Sharma, H., Kalia, A., & Sharma, S. J. S. (2019). Potential indicators of soil health degradation in different land use-based ecosystems in the Shiwaliks of Northwestern India. 11(14), 3908.

Bini, D., dos Santos, C. A., do Carmo, K. B., Kishino, N., Andrade, G., Zangaro, W., & Nogueira, M. A. J. E. J. o. S. B. (2013). Effects of land use on soil organic carbon and microbial processes associated with soil health in southern Brazil. 55, 117-123.

Brevik, E. C. J. S. S. S. o. A. M., WI, USA. (2018). A brief history of the soil health concept.

Cavagnaro, T. R., Bender, S. F., Asghari, H. R., & van der Heijden, M. G. J. T. i. P. S. (2015). The role of arbuscular mycorrhizas in reducing soil nutrient loss. 20(5), 283-290.

Chaudhary, P., Singh, S., Chaudhary, A., Sharma, A., & Kumar, G. J. F. i. p. s. (2022). Overview of biofertilizers in crop production and stress management for sustainable agriculture. 13, 930340.

Curtis, T., & Sloan, W. J. S. (2005). Exploring microbial diversity--A vast below. 309(5739), 1331-1333.

Davis, A. G., Huggins, D. R., Reganold, J. P. J. F. i. E., & Environment, t. (2023). Linking soil health and ecological resilience to achieve agricultural sustainability. 21(3), 131-139.

Dubey, A., Malla, M. A., Khan, F., Chowdhary, K., Yadav, S., Kumar, A., . . . Conservation. (2019). Soil microbiome: a key player for conservation of soil health under changing climate. 28(8), 2405-2429.

El-Aradi, A., Nowak, A. A., Kasim, T., Webb, D. J., & Nowakowski, D. J. J. S. o. t. T. E. (2026). Advancing soil health with biochar-Effects on soil microbial activity and diversity. 1031, 181808.

Elena, S. F., & de Visser, J. A. G. J. J. o. b. (2003). Environmental stress and the effects of mutation. 2(2), 12.

Fausak, L. K., Bridson, N., Diaz-Osorio, F., Jassal, R. S., & Lavkulich, L. M. J. F. i. S. S. (2024). Soil health–a perspective. 4, 1462428.

Ferdush, J., Paul, V., Varco, J., Jones, K., Sasidharan, S. M. J. S., & Research, T. (2023). Consequences of elevated CO2 on soil acidification, cation depletion, and inorganic carbon: A column-based experimental investigation. 234, 105839.

Fukumasu, J., Jarvis, N., Koestel, J., Kätterer, T., & Larsbo, M. J. E. J. o. S. S. (2022). Relations between soil organic carbon content and the pore size distribution for an arable topsoil with large variations in soil properties. 73(1), e13212.

Furtak, K., & Wolińska, A. J. C. (2023). The impact of extreme weather events as a consequence of climate change on the soil moisture and on the quality of the soil environment and agriculture–A review. 231, 107378.

Gebbers, R., & Adamchuk, V. I. J. S. (2010). Precision agriculture and food security. 327(5967), 828-831.

Gehring, C. A. (2017). Introduction: mycorrhizas and soil structure, moisture, and salinity. In mycorrhizal mediation of soil (pp. 235-240): Elsevier.

Geisseler, D., Scow, K. M. J. S. B., & Biochemistry. (2014). Long-term effects of mineral fertilizers on soil microorganisms–A review. 75, 54-63.

Gelybó, G., Tóth, E., Farkas, C., Horel, Á., Kása, I., & Bakacsi, Z. J. A. é. T. (2018). Potential impacts of climate change on soil properties. 67(1), 121-141.

Hou, D. J. S. U., & Management. (2022). Expediting climate-smart soils management. 38(1), 1-6.

Huang, R., McGrath, S. P., Hirsch, P. R., Clark, I. M., Storkey, J., Wu, L., . . . Liang, Y. J. M. b. (2019). Plant–microbe networks in soil are weakened by century-long use of inorganic fertilizers. 12(6), 1464-1475.

Hui, D., Ray, A., Kasrija, L., & Christian, J. J. A. (2024). Impacts of climate change and agricultural practices on nitrogen processes, genes, and soil nitrous oxide emissions: a quantitative review of meta-analyses. 14(2), 240.

Jin, T., Shimizu, M., Marutani, S., Desyatkin, A. R., Iizuka, N., Hata, H., . . . Nutrition, P. (2010). Effect of chemical fertilizer and manure application on N2O emission from reed canary grassland in Hokkaido, Japan. 56(1), 53-65.

JL, S. J. S. b. (1991). The significance of soil microbial biomass estimations. 6, 359-369.

Katara, P., Tyagi, S., & Gupta, M. K. (2023). Integrative omics: Trends and scope for agriculture. In Genomics of plant–pathogen interaction and the stress response (pp. 1-16): CRC Press.

Kumar, S., Meena, R., Jinger, D., Jatav, H. S., & Banjara, T. J. I. J. o. C. S. (2017). Use of pressmud compost for improving crop productivity and soil health. 5(2), 384-389.

Lal, R. (2018). Adaptation and mitigation of climate change by improving agriculture in India. In Climate change and agriculture in India: Impact and adaptation (pp. 217-227): Springer.

Lal, R. J. F., & security, e. (2016). Soil health and carbon management. 5(4), 212-222.

Lal, R. J. T. S.-H. H.-N. (2020). 15 Soil Health and Human. 315.

Li, C., Moore-Kucera, J., Lee, J., Corbin, A., Brodhagen, M., Miles, C., & Inglis, D. J. A. S. E. (2014). Effects of biodegradable mulch on soil quality. 79, 59-69.

Li, G., Kim, S., Han, S. H., Chang, H., Du, D., Son, Y. J. S. b., & biochemistry. (2018). Precipitation affects soil microbial and extracellular enzymatic responses to warming. 120, 212-221.

Lu, J.-x., Burton, S. D., Xu, Y. S., Buchko, G. W., & Shaw, W. J. J. F. i. p. (2014). The flexible structure of the K24S28 region of Leucine-Rich Amelogenin Protein (LRAP) bound to apatites as a function of surface type, calcium, mutation, and ionic strength. 5, 254.

Luo, L., Meng, H., & Gu, J.-D. J. J. o. E. M. (2017). Microbial extracellular enzymes in biogeochemical cycling of ecosystems. 197, 539-549.

Ma, R., Kou, T., Cheng, X., & Yu, N. J. E. A. (2024). Long-term warming altered soil physical structure and soil organic carbon pools in wheatland field. 60, e1.

Mondal, S. J. C. c., & ecosphere, t. m. s. o. t. (2021). Impact of climate change on soil fertility. 551-569.

Muhilan, G., Uma, B. A., Rajakumar, R., Kiran, K. S., Prabakaran, E., Venkatesan, V., . . . Sciences, E. (2025). Climate Change and Soil Health: A Review of Adaptation and Mitigation Practices. 10(2), 273-284.

Mulla, D. J. J. B. e. (2013). Twenty five years of remote sensing in precision agriculture: Key advances and remaining knowledge gaps. 114(4), 358-371.

Naylor, D., Sadler, N., Bhattacharjee, A., Graham, E. B., Anderton, C. R., McClure, R., . . . Resources. (2020). Soil microbiomes under climate change and implications for carbon cycling. 45(1), 29-59.

Nicolitch, O., Feucherolles, M., Churin, J.-L., Fauchery, L., Turpault, M.-P., & Uroz, S. J. S. R. (2019). A microcosm approach highlights the response of soil mineral weathering bacterial communities to an increase of K and Mg availability. 9(1), 14403.

Nikitin, D., Semenov, M., Chernov, T., Ksenofontova, N., Zhelezova, A., Ivanova, E., . . . Stepanov, A. J. E. S. S. (2022). Microbiological indicators of soil ecological functions: a review. 55(2), 221-234.

Oertel, C., Matschullat, J., Zurba, K., Zimmermann, F., & Erasmi, S. J. G. (2016). Greenhouse gas emissions from soils—A review. 76(3), 327-352.

Oishy, M. N., Shemonty, N. A., Fatema, S. I., Mahbub, S., Mim, E. L., Raisa, M. B. H., . . . Health, E. (2025). Unravelling the effects of climate change on the soil-plant-atmosphere interactions: A critical review. 3(1), 100130.

Olander, L., Wollenberg, E., Tubiello, F., & Herold, M. J. E. R. L. (2013). Advancing agricultural greenhouse gas quantification. 8(1), 011002.

Panchasara, H., Samrat, N. H., & Islam, N. J. A. (2021). Greenhouse gas emissions trends and mitigation measures in Australian agriculture sector—A review. 11(2), 85.

Parasar, B. J., Barman, R., Agarwala, N. J. B., & Bioenergy. (2026). Banana pseudostem waste-derived biochar amendment revitalizes the tea garden soil health for sustainable cultivation. 210, 109067.

Priya, P., Aneesh, B., & Harikrishnan, K. J. J. o. M. M. (2021). Genomics as a potential tool to unravel the rhizosphere microbiome interactions on plant health. 185, 106215.

Qin, T., Wang, L., Zhao, J., Zhou, G., Li, C., Guo, L., & Jiang, G. J. A. (2022). Effects of straw mulching thickness on the soil health in a temperate organic vineyard. 12(11), 1751.

Qu, Q., Wang, Z., Gan, Q., Liu, R., & Xu, H. J. F. i. p. s. (2023). Impact of drought on soil microbial biomass and extracellular enzyme activity. 14, 1221288.

Raghavendra, M., Sharma, M., Ramesh, A., Richa, A., Billore, S., & Verma, R. (2020). Soil health indicators: Methods and applications. In Soil analysis: recent trends and applications (pp. 221-253): Springer.

Rahman, A., Ahmed, K., Butler, A., & Hoque, M. J. E. E. S. (2018). Influence of surface geology and micro-scale land use on the shallow subsurface salinity in deltaic coastal areas: a case from southwest Bangladesh. 77(12), 423.

Rehman, S., Aslam, Z., Bellitürk, K., Ahmad, A., Nadeem, M., Waqas, M. J. M. C., & Agronomy, D. i. (2020). Vermicomposting in Pakistan: current scenario and future prospectives. 6(1), 617-619.

Rehman, S. u., Aslam, Z., Aljuaid, B. S., Abbas, R. N., Bashir, S., Almas, M. H., . . . Mahmoud, S. F. J. S. (2022). Reduction in the Allelopathic Potential of Conocarpus erectus L. through Vermicomposting. 14(19), 12840.

Roberts, T. L., Johnston, A. E. J. R., conservation, & recycling. (2015). Phosphorus use efficiency and management in agriculture. 105, 275-281.

Sánchez-Cueto, P., Hartmann, M., García-Velázquez, L., Gozalo, B., Ochoa, V., Bongiorno, G., . . . Kontoes, C. J. G. C. B. (2025). Impacts of Climate, Organic Management, and Degradation Status on Soil Biodiversity in Agroecosystems Worldwide. 31(9), e70486.

Schmidt, M. W., Torn, M. S., Abiven, S., Dittmar, T., Guggenberger, G., Janssens, I. A., . . . Manning, D. A. J. N. (2011). Persistence of soil organic matter as an ecosystem property. 478(7367), 49-56.

Semenov, M. V., Zhelezova, A. D., Ksenofontova, N. A., Ivanova, E. A., Nikitin, D. A., & Semenov, V. M. J. A. (2025). Microbiological indicators for assessing the effects of agricultural practices on soil health: a review. 15(2), 335.

Shah, A. N., Tanveer, M., Shahzad, B., Yang, G., Fahad, S., Ali, S., . . . Research, P. (2017). Soil compaction effects on soil health and cropproductivity: an overview. 24(11), 10056-10067.

Sher, A., Li, H., ullah, A., Hamid, Y., Nasir, B., & Zhang, J. J. D. S. (2024). Importance of regenerative agriculture: Climate, soil health, biodiversity and its socioecological impact. 5(1), 462.

Shrivastava, P., & Kumar, R. J. S. j. o. b. s. (2015). Soil salinity: A serious environmental issue and plant growth promoting bacteria as one of the tools for its alleviation. 22(2), 123-131.

Six, J., Bossuyt, H., Degryze, S., Denef, K. J. S., & research, t. (2004). A history of research on the link between (micro) aggregates, soil biota, and soil organic matter dynamics. 79(1), 7-31.

Souza, V. S., Canisares, L. P., Schiebelbein, B. E., de Castro Santos, D., Menillo, R. B., Junior, C. R. P., & Cherubin, M. R. J. F. C. R. (2025). Cover crops enhance soil health, crop yield and resilience of tropical agroecosystem. 322, 109755.

Stefan, G., Cornelia, B., Jörg, R., & Michael, B. J. P. (2014). Soil water availability strongly alters the community composition of soil protists. 57(4-6), 205-213.

Sulman, B. N., Phillips, R. P., Oishi, A. C., Shevliakova, E., & Pacala, S. W. J. N. C. C. (2014). Microbe-driven turnover offsets mineral-mediated storage of soil carbon under elevated CO2. 4(12), 1099-1102.

Trappes, R. J. B., & Philosophy. (2021). Defining the niche for niche construction: evolutionary and ecological niches. 36(3), 31.

Van Gestel, N., Shi, Z., Van Groenigen, K. J., Osenberg, C. W., Andresen, L. C., Dukes, J. S., . . . Pendall, E. J. N. (2018). Predicting soil carbon loss with warming. 554(7693), E4-E5.

Wang, X., Jia, Z., Liang, L., Yang, B., Ding, R., Nie, J., & Wang, J. J. S. r. (2016). Impacts of manure application on soil environment, rainfall use efficiency and crop biomass under dryland farming. 6(1), 20994.

Yan, N., Marschner, P., Cao, W., Zuo, C., Qin, W. J. I. s., & Research, w. c. (2015). Influence of salinity and water content on soil microorganisms. 3(4), 316-323.

Yao, Y., Dai, Q., Gao, R., Gan, Y., & Yi, X. J. P. O. (2021). Effects of rainfall intensity on runoff and nutrient loss of gently sloping farmland in a karst area of SW China. 16(3), e0246505.

Zhou, J., Sun, T., Shi, L., Kurganova, I., de Gerenyu, V. L., Kalinina, O., . . . Kuzyakov, Y. J. G. (2023). Organic carbon accumulation and microbial activities in arable soils after abandonment: A chronosequence study. 435, 116496.

Zhu, W., Feng, Z., Dai, S., Zhang, P., & Wei, X. J. A. (2022). Using UAV multispectral remote sensing with appropriate spatial resolution and machine learning to monitor wheat scab. 12(11), 1785.

References

Ahmad, F., Kusumiyati, K., Soleh, M. A., Khan, M. R., Sundari, R. S. (2024). Chili Cultivars Vulnerability: A Multi-Factorial Examination of Disease and Pest-Induced Yield Decline Across Different Growing Microclimates and Watering Regimens. *BMC Plant Biology*. 24(1):979. https://doi.org/10.31328/jsed.v4i1.2197

Ahmad, F., Kusumiyati, K., Soleh, M. A., Khan, M. R., Sundari, R. S. (2024). Assessing the Climate Adaptive Potential of Imported Chili in Comparison with Local Cultivar through Germination Performance Analysis. *BMC Plant Biology.* 24(1): 553. 3https://doi.org/10.1186/s12870-024-05168-4

Ahmad, F., Kusumiyati, K., Soleh, M. A., Khan, M. R., Sundari, R. S. (2024). Microclimates, Growing and Watering Volumes, and Influences the Physiological Traits of Chili Pepper Cultivars in Combating Abiotic Stress. *Scientific Reports*. 15(4183):1–17. https://doi.org/10.31328/jsed.v4i1.2197

Ahmad, F., Kusumiyati, K., Soleh, M. A., Khan, M. R., Sundari, R. S. (2023). Watering Volume and Growing Design's Effect on the Productivity and Quality of Cherry Tomato (*Solanum lycopersicum cerasiformae*) Cultivar Ruby. *Agronomy*. 13(9):2417. https://doi.org/10.3390/agronomy13092417

Ahmad, F., Kusumiyati, K,. Soleh, M. A., Khan, M. R., Sundari, R. S. (2023). Chili crop innovation: Exploring enclosed growing designs for varied varieties—A review. *Agrosystems, Geosciences & Environment*. 7(2):e20491. https://doi.org/10.1002/agg2.20491

Ahmad, F., Sundari, R. S., Ahmad, J., Arshad, A. (2021). The Financial Analysis of Nitrogen Fertilizers and Planting Systems and Its Implications on Maize Agribusiness: Evidence from Peshawar, Pakistan. *Journal of Socioeconomics and Development,* 4(1):145-155.

Arshad, A., Ashraf, M., Sundari, R. S., Qamar, H., Wajid, M., Hasan, M. (2020). Vulnerability Assessment of Urban Expansion and Modeling Green Space to Build Wave Risk Resiliency in Karachi. *International Journal of Disaster Risk Reduction (IJDRR).* 46(101468.

Arshad, A., Hua, Q., Sundari, R. S., Zubair, M., Asad, M. (2019). Impact Assessment and Model Simulation to Urban Extreme Weather Vulnerabilities to Advance Climate Adaptation. Geophysical research abstracts. *EGU2019-2735-1, 2019 EGU*. 21. General Assembly 2019 of the European Geosciences Union (EGU)At: Vienna, Austria

Ashraf, M., Arshad, A., Patel, P. M., Khan, A., Qamar, H., Sundari, R. S., Ghani, M. (2021). Quantifying Climate-Induced Drought Risk to Liveligood and Mitigation Actors in Balochistan. *Natural Hazards.* 107(3).

Ashraf, M., Sundari, R. S., Asad, M., Hasan, M., Qamar, H., Mudassar, M., Arshad, A., Ghani, M. (2019). Variability and correlation study of different newly developed sunflower hybrids in Pakistan. *INternational Journal of Biosciences.* 14(2):398-407.

Aslam, Z., Bellitürk, K., & Ahmad, A. (2021). Innovative Waste Management Technologies for Sustainable Agriculture: The Case of Vermicomposting. In *Fertilizer and Their Efficient Use in Sustainable Agriculture* (pp. 9–46).

Bellitürk, K., & Sundari, R. S. (2024). The Power of Earthworm: Vermicompost Drives to Sustainable Agriculture. In K. HUANG, S. A. BHAT, F. LI, & V. KUMAR (Eds.), *Earthworm Technology in Organic Waste Management* (Issue 1, pp. 307–321). Sciencedirect, Elsevier. https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1016/B978-0-443-16050-9.00018-9

Choudhury, M., Wu, H., & Shahidullah, A. K. M. (2024). Improving the feedback loop between community- and policy-level learning: Building resilience of coastal communities in Bangladesh. *Sustainable Development*, *32*(2), 1508–1524. https://doi.org/10.1002/sd.2686

Choy, Y. K., Onuma, A., & Lee, K. E. (2025). The Nexus of Industrial–Urban Sustainability, the Circular Economy, and Climate–Ecosystem Resilience: A Synthesis. *Sustainability (Switzerland)*, *17*(6). https://doi.org/10.3390/su17062620

Esgthereport. (2024). *Top Sustainability Frameworks: A Comprehensive Comparison*. https://esgthereport.com/the-top-sustainability-frameworks-for-organizations/

Lal, R. (2015). Restoring soil quality to mitigate soil degradation. *Sustainability (Switzerland)*, *7*(5), 5875–5895. https://doi.org/10.3390/su7055875

Lichtenberg, E. (2024). Thinking about soil health: A conceptual framework. *Soil Security*, *14*(100130), 1–7. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.soisec.2024.100130

Primartono, D. Y., Hidayat, R., Supari, S., Prasetia, R., Taufik, M. (2025). A Spatially Distributed Rainfall Dataset for West Java, Indonesia. *Data in Brief*. 62(111974

Rejesus, R. M., Aglasan, S., Knight, L. G., Cavigelli, M. A., Dell, C. J., Lane, E. D., & Hollinger, D. Y. (2021). Economic dimensions of soil health practices that sequester carbon: Promising research directions. *Journal of Soil and Water Conservation*, *76*(3), 55A-60A. https://doi.org/10.2489/jswc.2021.0324A

Retnaningtyan, T. A., Padmaningrum, D., Anantanyu, S. (2024). Implementation of Climate Smart Agriculture (CSA) Practises for Sustainable Agriculture Development by Millenial Farmer in West Java Province (Case Study in Nudira Fresh, PT Nudira Sumber Daya Indonesia). Proceedings of the International Conference on Multidisciplinary Studies. *ICOMSI*. 1(1):7-13

Robeco. (2022). Nature-related financial risk: use case. How soil degradation amplifies the financial vulnerability of listed companies in the agricultural value chain (1st ed.). University of Cambridge Institute for Sustainability Leadership. https://www.cisl.cam.ac.uk/files/robeco-cisl_nature-related_financial_risk_use_case_-_land_degradation_vfinal2.pdf

Soil Health Institute. (2021). Economics of Soil Health Systems on 100 farms, A Comprehensive Evaluation Across Nine States.

Sundari, R. S., Bellitürk, K., Ahmad, F., Tarigan, R. A. N., Tarigan, R. N. A. (2026). Urban Farming Development by Soilless Culture Can Improve Household Income. In Book Sustainable Plant Nutrition and Soil Quality Management. pp. 1–17. *Eğitim Yayınevi Tic. Ltd. Şti. İstanbul, Türkiye*

Sundari, R. S., Fitriadi, B. W. (2026). Integrated Soil Health Metrics into Agribusiness Investment Decision In Book Sustainable Plant Nutrition and Soil Quality Management. pp. 19–35. *Eğitim Yayınevi Tic. Ltd. Şti. İstanbul, Türkiye*

Sundari, R. S. (2024). Setaman Cinta Pertanian Kota Jilid 1 (1st ed.). *Zifatama Jawara,Sidoarjo, Jawa Timur.*

Sundari, R. S. (2024). Setaman Cinta Pertanian Kota Jilid 2 (2nd ed.). *Zifatama Jawara,Sidoarjo, Jawa Timur.*

Sundari, R. S., & Fitriadi, B. W. (2024). Groundwork for Understanding the Principles and Importance of Sustainable Agriculture. In K. Bellitürk (Ed.), *Fundamentals of Sustainable Agriculture* (1st ed., Issue 1, pp. 29–66). IKSAD Publishing House. https://iksadyayinevi.com/home/fundamentals-of-sustainable-agriculture/

Sundari, R. S., Sulistyowati, L., Noor, T. I., Setiawan, I. (2023). Break Barriers: The Woman Roles in Urban Farming Development in Indonesia. *Baltica Journal.* 36(4):48–67.

Sundari, R. S., Sulistyowati, L., & Noor, T. I. (2021). Soilless Culture in Urban Farming. *International Conference on Biodiversity, Microbiology to Multiple Industrial and Environmental Applications to Support Sustainable Development and Improve Human Welfare, 18 December 2021, Surakarta, Central Java, Indonesia*, *8*(2), 29–59. https://doi.org/DOI: 10.13057/asnmbi/m080202

Sundari, R. S., Sulistyowati, L., Noor, T. I., & Setiawan, I. (2022). Soilless Culture for Agribusiness throughout Urban Farming in Indonesia. In M. Turan, S. Argin, Güneş, & E. Y. Adem (Eds.), *Soilless Culture* (pp. 1–10). Intechopen. https://doi.org/10.5772/intechopen.101757

Sundari, R. S., Hidayati, R., Ahmad, F., Tarigan, R.T. (2022). Consumer Behavior in Consuming Original Catfish Shredded as Nutritious Processed Fish. *Journal of Hygienic Engineering and Design (JHED).* 41:339-45. UDC 658.89:[637.56’83:579.551.4

Sundari, R. S., Sulistyowati, L., Noor, T. I., Setiawan, I., Soiless Culture in Urban Farming. (2021). International Conference on Biodiversity, Microbiology to Multiple Industrial and Environmental Applications to Support Sustainable Development and Improve Human Welfare, 18 December 2021, *Surakarta, Central Java, Indonesia.* Proceeding.

Sundari, R. S., Umbara, D. S., Fitriadi, B. W., & Sulaeman, M. (2019). Consumer Preference on Catfish (Patin and Lele) Sweetmeat Product. *Journal of Physics: Conference Series*, *1179*(1). https://doi.org/10.1088/1742-6596/1179/1/012166

Sundari, R.S., Arshad, A., Sulistyowati, L., Noor, T. I., Setiawan, I. (2020). Enhancing Food Security throughout Aquaponics in Urban Farming Development Strategy. *PVJ_ISComSET*. 1764(1)12209. doi:10.1088/1742-6596/1764/1/012209

The World Bank. (2021). Climate Smart Agriculture in Indonesia. *The World Bank, Biodiversity, CIAT, CGIAR, Climate Change, Agriculture, and Food Security. CCAFS,*. Public Disclosure Authorized. pp 1- 140.

Tracex. (2023). *Measuring Farm Sustainability Metrics for Better Agriculture*. https://tracextech.com/farm-sustainability-metrics/

Wiyanto, A., Sundari, R. S., Umbara, D. S. (2023). Perbedaan Hasil Usaha Buah Melon yang Menggunakan Naungan dan Tidak Naungan. *Jurnal Sosiologi Pertanian dan Agribisnis.* 5(1): 44–54.

References

Ahmad, F., Kusumiyati, K., Soleh, M. A., Khan, M. R., Sundari, R. S. (2024). Chili Cultivars Vulnerability: A Multi-Factorial Examination of Disease and Pest-Induced Yield Decline Across Different Growing Microclimates and Watering Regimens. *BMC Plant Biology*. 24(1):979. https://doi.org/10.31328/jsed.v4i1.2197

Ahmad, F., Kusumiyati, K., Soleh, M. A., Khan, M. R., Sundari, R. S. (2024). Assessing the Climate Adaptive Potential of Imported Chili in Comparison with Local Cultivar through Germination Performance Analysis. *BMC Plant Biology.* 24(1): 553. 3https://doi.org/10.1186/s12870-024-05168-4

Ahmad, F., Kusumiyati, K., Soleh, M. A., Khan, M. R., Sundari, R. S. (2024). Microclimates, Growing and Watering Volumes, and Influences the Physiological Traits of Chili Pepper Cultivars in Combating Abiotic Stress. *Scientific Reports*. 15(4183):1–17. https://doi.org/10.31328/jsed.v4i1.2197

Ahmad, F., Kusumiyati, K., Soleh, M. A., Khan, M. R., Sundari, R. S. (2023). Watering Volume and Growing Design's Effect on the Productivity and Quality of Cherry Tomato (*Solanum lycopersicum cerasiformae*) Cultivar Ruby. *Agronomy*. 13(9):2417. https://doi.org/10.3390/agronomy13092417

Ahmad, F., Kusumiyati, K., Soleh, M. A., Khan, M. R., Sundari, R. S. (2023). Chili crop innovation: Exploring enclosed growing designs for varied varieties—A review. *Agrosystems, Geosciences & Environment*. 7(2):e20491. https://doi.org/10.1002/agg2.20491

Ahmad, F., Sundari, R. S., Ahmad, J., Arshad, A. (2021). The Financial Analysis of Nitrogen Fertilizers and Planting Systems and Its Implications on Maize Agribusiness: Evidence from Peshawar, Pakistan. *Journal of Socioeconomics and Development,* 4(1):145–155.

Arshad, A., Ashraf, M., Sundari, R. S., Qamar, H., Wajid, M., Hasan, M. (2020). Vulnerability Assessment of Urban Expansion and Modeling Green Space to Build Wave Risk Resiliency in Karachi. *International Journal of Disaster Risk Reduction (IJDRR).* 46(101468.

Arshad, A., Hua, Q., Sundari, R. S., Zubair, M., Asad, M. (2019). Impact Assessment and Model Simulation of Urban Extreme Weather Vulnerabilities to Advance Climate Adaptation. Geophysical research abstracts. *EGU2019-2735-1, 2019 EGU*. 21. General Assembly 2019 of the European Geosciences Union (EGU)At: Vienna, Austria

Ashraf, M., Arshad, A., Patel, P. M., Khan, A., Qamar, H., Sundari, R. S., Ghani, M. (2021). Quantifying Climate-Induced Drought Risk to Liveligood and Mitigation Actors in Balochistan. *Natural Hazards.* 107(3).

Ashraf, M., Sundari, R. S., Asad, M., Hasan, M., Qamar, H., Mudassar, M., Arshad, A., Ghani, M. (2019). Variability and correlation study of different newly developed sunflower hybrids in Pakistan. *International Journal of Biosciences.* 14(2):398–407.

Aslam, Z., Bellitürk, K., & Ahmad, A. (2021). Innovative Waste Management Technologies for Sustainable Agriculture: The Case of Vermicomposting. In *Fertilizer and Their Efficient Use in Sustainable Agriculture* (pp. 9–46).

Bellitürk, K., & Sundari, R. S. (2024). The Power of Earthworm: Vermicompost Drives to Sustainable Agriculture. In K. HUANG, S. A. BHAT, F. LI, & V. KUMAR (Eds.), *Earthworm Technology in Organic Waste Management* (Issue 1, pp. 307–321). Sciencedirect, Elsevier. https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1016/B978-0-443-16050-9.00018-9

Choy, Y. K., Onuma, A., & Lee, K. E. (2025). The Nexus of Industrial–Urban Sustainability, the Circular Economy, and Climate–Ecosystem Resilience: A Synthesis. *Sustainability (Switzerland)*, *17*(6). https://doi.org/10.3390/su17062620

FAO. (2021). Climate-Smart Agriculture. Case Studies. Project from around the world. FAO of The United Nations. Roma. Italy. Climate-smart agriculture case studies 2021

FAO. (2021). Family Farming Knowledge Platform. UNDP. Precision Agriculture for Smallholder Farmers | FAO

FAO. (2018). Climate-Smart Agriculture Training Manual. A Reference Manual for Agricultural Extension Agents. *FAO of the United Nations*. https://openknowledge.fao.org/items/4f3707b0-dec8-4e70-afd5-38d44835b792.

FAO. (2017). Climate-Smart Agriculture Sourcebook Summary - Second Edition. *FAO of the United Nations.*Climate-Smart Agriculture Sourcebook Summary - Second Edition

Lichtenberg, E. (2024). Thinking about soil health: A conceptual framework. *Soil Security*, *14*(100130), 1–7. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.soisec.2024.100130

Ma, W., Rahut, D. B. (2024). Climate-smart agriculture: adoption, impacts, and implications for sustainable development. Springer. Mitigation and Adaptation Strategies for Global Change. 29(44): 1–23. https://doi.org/10.1007/s11027-024-10139-z. Climate-smart agriculture: adoption, impacts, and implications for sustainable development

Prabhakar, U., Jacquemin, M., Kirchherr, A. (2025). Blended Finance for Climate Smart Agrifood Systems. A Playbook for Concessional Capital. Provider. Mallika Pal.pp. 1-61. https://www.climatepolicyinitiative.org/wp-content/uploads/2025/06/blended-finance-playbook-for-climate-smart-agrifood-systems.pdf

Primartono, D. Y., Hidayat, R., Supari, S., Prasetia, R., Taufik, M. (2025). A Spatially Distributed Rainfall Dataset for West Java, Indonesia. *Data in Brief*. 62(111974

Retnaningtyan, T. A., Padmaningrum, D., Anantanyu, S. (2024). Implementation of Climate Smart Agriculture (CSA) Practises for Sustainable Agriculture Development by Millennial Farmers in West Java Province (Case Study in Nudira Fresh, PT Nudira Sumber Daya Indonesia). Proceedings of the International Conference on Multidisciplinary Studies. *ICOMSI*. 1(1):7-13

Sundari, R. S., Bellitürk, K., Ahmad, F., Tarigan, R. A. N., Tarigan, R. N. A. (2026). Urban Farming Development by Soilless Culture Can Improve Household Income. In Book Sustainable Plant Nutrition and Soil Quality Management. pp. 1–17. *Eğitim Yayınevi Tic. Ltd. Şti. İstanbul, Türkiye*

Sundari, R. S., Fitriadi, B. W. (2026). Integrated Soil Health Metrics into Agribusiness Investment Decision in the Book Sustainable Plant Nutrition and Soil Quality Management. pp. 19–35. *Eğitim Yayınevi Tic. Ltd. Şti. İstanbul, Türkiye*

Sundari, R. S. (2024). Setaman Cinta Pertanian Kota Jilid 1 (1st ed.). *Zifatama Jawara,Sidoarjo, Jawa Timur.*

Sundari, R. S. (2024). Setaman Cinta Pertanian Kota Jilid 2 (2nd ed.). *Zifatama Jawara,Sidoarjo, Jawa Timur.*

Sundari, R. S., & Fitriadi, B. W. (2024). Groundwork for Understanding the Principles and Importance of Sustainable Agriculture. In K. Bellitürk (Ed.), *Fundamentals of Sustainable Agriculture* (1st ed., Issue 1, pp. 29–66). IKSAD Publishing House. https://iksadyayinevi.com/home/fundamentals-of-sustainable-agriculture/

Sundari, R. S., Sulistyowati, L., Noor, T. I., Setiawan, I. (2023). Break Barriers: The Woman Roles in Urban Farming Development in Indonesia. *Baltica Journal*. 36(4):48–67.

Sundari, R. S., Sulistyowati, L., & Noor, T. I. (2021). Soilless Culture in Urban Farming. *International Conference on Biodiversity, Microbiology to Multiple Industrial and Environmental Applications to Support Sustainable Development and Improve Human Welfare, 18 December 2021, Surakarta, Central Java, Indonesia*, *8*(2), 29–59. https://doi.org/DOI: 10.13057/asnmbi/m080202

Sundari, R. S., Sulistyowati, L., Noor, T. I., & Setiawan, I. (2022). Soilless Culture for Agribusiness throughout Urban Farming in Indonesia. In M. Turan, S. Argin, Güneş, & E. Y. Adem (Eds.), *Soilless Culture* (pp. 1–10). Intechopen. https://doi.org/10.5772/intechopen.101757

Sundari, R. S., Hidayati, R., Ahmad, F., Tarigan, R.T. (2022). Consumer Behavior in Consuming Original Catfish Shredded as Nutritious Processed Fish. *Journal of Hygienic Engineering and Design (JHED)*. 41:339-45. UDC 658.89:[637.56'83:579.551.4

Sundari, R. S., Sulistyowati, L., Noor, T. I., Setiawan, I., Soiless Culture in Urban Farming. (2021). International Conference on Biodiversity, Microbiology to Multiple Industrial and Environmental Applications to Support Sustainable Development and Improve Human Welfare, 18 December 2021, *Surakarta, Central Java, Indonesia.* Proceeding.

Sundari, R. S., Umbara, D. S., Fitriadi, B. W., & Sulaeman, M. (2019). Consumer Preference on Catfish (Patin and Lele) Sweetmeat Product. *Journal of Physics: Conference Series*, *1179*(1). https://doi.org/10.1088/1742-6596/1179/1/012166

Sundari, R.S., Arshad, A., Sulistyowati, L., Noor, T. I., Setiawan, I. (2020). Enhancing Food Security throughout Aquaponics in Urban Farming Development Strategy. *PVJ_ISComSET*. 1764(1)12209. doi:10.1088/1742-6596/1764/1/012209

Tennigkeit, T., Okoli, A., Brakhan, A. (2023). Guidebook for Project developers. Best practice for Agricultural carbon project development targeting Voluntary Carbon Markets (VCM) CompensACTION for food security and a healthy planet. *Deutsche Gesellschaft für Internationale Zusammenarbeit (GIZ) GmbH*. pp. 1–42. giz2023-en-agricultural-carbon-project-development.pdf

The World Bank. (2021). Climate Smart Agriculture in Indonesia. *The World Bank, Biodiversity, CIAT, CGIAR, Climate Change, Agriculture, and Food Security. CCAFS,*. Public Disclosure Authorized. pp 1- 140.

Wiyanto, A., Sundari, R. S., Umbara, D. S. (2023). Perbedaan Hasil Usaha Buah Melon yang Menggunakan Naungan dan Tidak Naungan. *Jurnal Sosiologi Pertanian dan Agribisnis.* 5(1): 44–54.

REFERENCES

1. Acosta, M., Rodríguez-Carretero, I., Blasco, J., De Paz, J. M., & Quiñones, A. (2023). Non-destructive appraisal of macro- and micronutrients in persimmon leaves using Vis/NIR hyperspectral imaging. *Agriculture*, 13(4), 916.
2. Aggelopoulou, A. D., Bochtis, D., Fountas, S., Swain, K. C., Gemtos, T. A., & Nanos, G. D. (2011). Yield prediction in apple orchards based on image processing. *Precision Agriculture*, 12, 448–456.
3. Aggelopooulou, K., Castrignanò, A., Gemtos, T., & De Benedetto, D. (2013). Delineation of management zones in an apple orchard in Greece using a multivariate approach. *Computers and Electronics in Agriculture*, 90, 119–130.
4. Aitchison, J. (1986). *The statistical analysis of compositional data*. London: Chapman and Hall.
5. Amorim, D. A. de, Favero, A. C., Conceição, M. P. da, Vilela Rodrigues, M. G., Belarmino Rodrigues, J. B., Natale, W., & Rozane, D. E. (2024). DRIS nutritional norms and sufficiency range for the perola pineapple cultivation. *Journal of Plant Nutrition*, 47(20), 3998–4007.
6. Anderson, N. T., Walsh, K. B., & Wulfsohn, D. (2021). Technologies for forecasting tree fruit load and harvest timing – from ground, sky and time. *Agronomy*, 11, 1409.
7. Andrade, C. B., Comin, J. J., Moura-Bueno, J. M., & Brunetto, G. (2023). Obtaining reference values for nutrients in vineyard soils through boundary line approach using Bayesian segmented quantile regression on commercial farm data. *European Journal of Agronomy*, 150, 126928.
8. Andrés-de Prado, R., et al. (2007). Effect of soil type on wines produced from Vitis vinifera L. cv. Grenache in commercial vineyards. *Journal of Agricultural and Food Chemistry*, 55, 779–786.
9. Bac, C. W., van Henten, E. J., Hemming, J., & Edan, Y. (2014). Harvesting robots for high-value crops: State-of-the-art review and challenges ahead. *Journal of Field Robotics*, 31(6), 888–911.
10. Barriguinha, A., Neto, M. de C., & Gil, A. (2021). Vineyard yield estimation, prediction, and forecasting: A systematic literature review. *Agronomy*, 11(9), 1789.
11. Bataglia, O. C., Dechen, A. R., & Santos, W. R. (1996). Princípios da diagnose foliar. In V. H. V. Alvarez, L. E. F. Fontes, & M. P. F. Fontes (Eds.), *O solo nos grandes domínios morfoclimáticos do Brasil e o desenvolvimento sustentado*, Viçosa MG, Brasil: SBCS.
12. Beaufils, E. (1973). Diagnosis and recommendation integrated system (DRIS) (University of Natal, Ed.; 1st ed.). Disponível em: <http://www.sidalc.net/cgi-bin/wxis.exe/?IsisScript=E-LIM.xis&method=post&formato=2&cantidad=1&expresion=mfn=005348> Acesso em 23 de março de 2026.
13. Bellon-Maurel, V., Fernandez-Ahumada, E., Palagos, B., Roger, J. M., & McBratney, A. (2010). Critical review of chemometric indicators commonly used for assessing the quality of the prediction of soil attributes by NIR spectroscopy. *Trends in Analytical Chemistry*, 29, 1073–1081.
14. Bernoux, M., Carvalho, M. da C. S., Volkoff, B., & Cerri, C. C. (2002). Brazil's soil carbon stocks. *Soil Science Society of America Journal*, 66(3), 888–896.
15. Betew, A. G., Gebresenbet, G., Gelaw, G. K., Mengistu, D. A., & Yibre, A. M. (2026). Historical and contemporary crop yield prediction models: Key lessons and innovations. *Smart Agricultural Technology*, 101672.
16. Beverly, R. B. (1987). Modified DRIS method for simplified nutrient diagnosis of 'Valencia' oranges. *Journal of Plant Nutrition*, 10(9), 1401–1408.
17. Bhargava, B. S., & Chadha, K. L. (1988). Leaf nutrient guide for fruit and plantation crops. *Fertiliser News*, 33(7), 21–29.
18. Biss, A. J., & Ellis, R. (2021). Modelling Chablis vintage quality in response to inter-annual variation in weather. *OENO One*, 55, 209–228.
19. Bogunovic, I., Pereira, P., & Brevik, E. C. (2017). Spatial distribution of soil chemical properties in an organic farm in Croatia. *Science of the Total Environment*, 584–585, 535–545.
20. Brunetto, G., et al. (2023). Predição de nutrientes em frutíferas como estratégia para racionalizar fertilizantes. In *Tópicos em Ciência do Solo* (Vol. 12, pp. 445–472). Viçosa, MG, Brasil: SBCS.
21. Brunetto, G., Bongiorno, C. L., Mattias, J. L., Deon, M., Melo, G. W. de, Kaminski, J., & Ceretta, C. A. (2008). Produção, composição da uva e teores de nitrogênio na folha e no pecíolo em videiras submetidas à adubação nitrogenada. *Ciência Rural*, 38(9), 2622–2625.
22. Brunetto, G., Ceretta, C. A., Kaminski, J., Melo, G. W. B. de, Lourenzi, C. R., Furlanetto, V., & Moraes, A. (2007). Aplicação de nitrogênio em videiras na Campanha Gaúcha: produtividade e características químicas do mosto da uva. *Ciência Rural*, 37(2), 389–393.

23. Ferreira, E., Medeiros, F. C., Rozane, D. E., Lindsey, L., Amadori, C., & Rocha, C. da S. (2024). Assessment of nutritional status of soybean by the DRIS method in western of Bahia State. *Revista Brasileira de Ciência Do Solo*, 48.
24. Carrascosa, A., Moreno, G., Cotrufo, M. F., Frade, C., Rodrigo, S., & Rolo, V. (2025). Improved management increases soil mineral-protected organic carbon storage via plant-microbial-nutrient mediation in semi-arid grasslands. *Soil*, 11(2), 911–937.
25. Carvalho, D. F. D., Durigon, V. L., Antunes, M. A. H., Almeida, W. S. D., & Oliveira, P. T. S. D. (2014). Predicting soil erosion using RUSLE and NDVI time series from TM Landsat 5. *Pesquisa Agropecuária Brasileira*, 49(3), 215–224.
26. Chavarria, G., Bergamaschi, H., Silva, L. C. D., Santos, H. P. D., Mandelli, F., Guerra, C. C., Flores, C. A, & Tonietto, J. (2011). Relações hídricas, rendimento e compostos fenólicos de uvas 'Cabernet Sauvignon' em três tipos de solo. *Bragantia*, 70, 481–487.
27. Corrêa, M. A., Moura-Bueno, J. M., Marconato, C. A., da Silva Santos, M., Marchezan, C., Grando, D. L., Tassinari, A., Natale, W., Rozane, D. E., & Brunetto, G. (2026). Combining machine learning and Vis-NIR spectroscopy to estimate nutrients in fruit tree leaves. *Horticulturae*, 12, 108.
28. Cullinan, C. B., Scomparin, A. N., Tagliavini, M., & Janik, K. (2025). Dataset accompanying "Investigating the limits of spectroscopy for the estimation of foliar N and P in apple": Hyperspectral reflectance, foliar nutrient concentrations and associated metadata. *Data in Brief*, 112343.
29. Dai, W., Zhao, K., Fu, W., Jiang, P., Li, Y., Zhang, C., Gielen, G., Gong, X., Li, Y., Wang, H., & Wu, J. (2018). Spatial variation of organic carbon density in topsoils of a typical subtropical forest, southeastern China. *Catena*, 167, 181–189.
30. Daniel Filho, P., & Barretto de Figueiredo, E. (2025). Soil fertility and carbon stock variability for defining management zones in tropical agricultural systems. AgriEngineering, 7(9), 308.
31. Darra, N., Anastasiou, E., Kriezi, O., Lazarou, E., Kalivas, D., & Fountas, S. (2023). Can yield prediction be fully digitized? A systematic review. *Agronomy*, 13(9), 2441.
32. Davatgar, N., Neishabouri, M. R., & Sepaskhah, A. R. (2012). Delineation of site-specific nutrient management zones for a paddy cultivated area based on soil fertility using fuzzy clustering. *Geoderma*, 173, 111–118.
33. de Torres, M. A. R. R., Carbonell-Bojollo, R. M., Moreno-García, M., Ordóñez-Fernández, R., & Rodríguez-Lizana, A. (2021). Soil organic matter and nutrient improvement through cover crops in a Mediterranean olive orchard. *Soil and Tillage Research*, 210, 104977.
34. Demattê, J. A., Dotto, A. C., Paiva, A. F., Sato, M. V., Dalmolin, R. S., de Araujo, M. D. S. B., Silva, E. B., Nanni, M. R., tem Caten, A., Noronha, C. N.,... & do Couto, H. T. Z. (2019). The Brazilian Soil Spectral Library (BSSL): A general view, application and challenges. *Geoderma*, 354, 113793.
35. dos Santos, G. L. A. A., Reis, A. S., Besen, M. R., Furlanetto, R. H., Rodrigues, M., Crusiol, L. G. T., de Oliveira, K. M., Falcioni, R., de Oliveira, R. B., Batista, M. A., & Nanni, M. R. (2023). Spectral method for macro and micronutrient prediction in soybean leaves using interval partial least squares regression. European Journal of Agronomy, 143, 126717.
36. Duarte, F. A., Waechter, S. R., Pedrotti, M. F., Pardinho, R. B., Flores, E. M. M., & Barin, J. S. (2020). Microwave-induced combustion in disposable vessels: A novel perspective for sample digestion. *Analytical Chemistry*, 92, 8058–8063.
37. Embrapa - Empresa Brasileira de Pesquisa Agropecuária. (2009). *Manual de análises químicas de solos, plantas e fertilizantes* (F. C. Silva, Ed., 2ª ed.). Brasília: Embrapa Informação Tecnológica.
38. Embrapa. (2026). *Irriga Certo: Aplicativo para manejo da irrigação em fruteiras tropicais*. Disponível em: <https://www.embrapa.br/agricultura-digital/busca-de-solucoes-tecnologicas/-/produto-servico/13523/irriga-certo-aplicativo-para-manejo-da-irrigacao-em-fruteiras-tropicais> (Acesso em: 02 de fevereiro de 2026).
39. Epstein, E., & Bloom, A. J. (2004). *Mineral nutrition of plants: Principles and perspectives* (2nd ed.). Sinauer.
40. Falcioni, R., Gonçalves, J. V. F., de Oliveira, K. M., de Oliveira, C. A., Reis, A. S., Crusiol, L. G. T., Furlanetto, R. H., Antunes, W. C., Cezar, E., de Oliveira, R. B., Chicati, M. L., Demattê, J. A. M., & Nanni, M. R. (2023). Chemometric analysis for the prediction of biochemical compounds in leaves using UV-VIS-NIR-SWIR hyperspectroscopy. *Plants*, 12(19), 3424.
41. Filippini-Alba, J. M., Crizel, G. R., Girardi, C. L., & Flores, C. A. (2022). Precision viticulture focusing southern Brazil. *International Journal of Advanced Engineering Research and Science*, 9(12), 542–553.

42. Fleming, K. L., Westfall, D. G., Wiens, D. W., Rothe, L. E., Cipra, J. E., & Heermann, D. F. (1999). Evaluating farmer developed management zone maps for precision farming. In *Proceedings of the fourth international conference on precision agriculture* (pp. 335-343). Madison, WI, USA: American Society of Agronomy, Crop Science Society of America, Soil Science Society of America.
43. Föll, S., McCormick, R. J., & Biegert, K. (2026). Three-year evaluation of irrigation strategies on apple yield and quality in Germany. *Scientia Horticulturae*, 359.
44. Food and Agriculture Organization (FAO). (2020). T*he state of food security and nutrition in the world 2020*. FAO. Disponível em: https://www.fao.org/publications/sofi/2020/en/ (Acesso em: 11 de março de 2026).
45. Gallardo, M., Elia, A., & Thompson, R. B. (2020). Decision support systems and models for aiding irrigation and nutrient management of vegetable crops. *Agricultural Water Management*, 240, 106209.
46. García-Tejera, O., López-Bernal, Á., Villalobos, F. J., Orgaz, F., & Testi, L. (2016). Effect of soil temperature on root resistance: Implications for different trees under Mediterranean conditions. *Tree Physiology*, 36(4), 469–478.
47. Ghimirey, V., Chaurasia, J., & Acharya, N. (2025). Understanding soil carbon sequestration: Mechanistic insights, management approaches, and future challenges. *Discover Soil*, 2(1), 101.
48. Gonçalves, M. G. M., et al. (2020). Caracterização da produção da videira 'Syrah' em diferentes regiões do Sudeste brasileiro: Interações solo-clima-planta. *Informe Agropecuário*, 41(312), 79–89.
49. González-Fernández, E., Piña-Rey, A., Fernández-González, M., Aira, M. J., & Rodríguez-Rajo, F. J. (2020). Prediction of grapevine yield based on reproductive variables and the influence of meteorological conditions. *Agronomy*, 10, e714.
50. Greenacre, M., Grunsky, E., Bacon-Shone, J., Erb, I., & Quinn, T. (2023). Aitchison's compositional data analysis 40 years on: A reappraisal. *Statistical Science*, *38*(3), 386-410.
51. Guasconi, D., Cousins, S., Manzoni, S., Roth, N., & Hugelius, G. (2023). Spatial and temporal variability in soil and vegetation carbon dynamics under experimental drought and soil amendments. *EGUsphere*, 2023, 1–28.
52. Hahn, L., Basso, C., Moura-Bueno, J. M., Argenta, L. C., Toselli, M., Carranca, C., Rech, M., Hahn, I. C., & Brunetto, G. (2023). Yield prediction models for 'Royal Gala' and 'Fuji Suprema' apple varieties cultivated under a subtropical climate. *Agronomy*, 13, 514.
53. Hahn, L., Parent, L. É., Paviani, A. C., Feltrim, A. L., Wamser, A. F., Rozane, D. E., Ender, M. M., Grando, D. L., Moura-Bueno, J. M., & Brunetto, G. (2022). Garlic (Allium sativum) feature-specific nutrient dosage based on using machine learning models. *PLoS One*, 17, e0268516.
54. Hastie, T., Tibshirani, R., & Friedman, J. (2009). *The elements of statistical learning: Data mining, inference, and prediction* (2nd ed.). London: Springer.
55. Hindersmann, J., Moura-Bueno, J. M., Brunetto, G., Tiecher, T., Natale, W., Cargnin, E. Z., Ambrozzi, E. D., Pinto, J. A. T., Adam, N., Nava, G., Navroski, R., & Mallmann, F. J. K. (2026). Combining Vis-NIR spectral data and multivariate technique to estimate nutrient contents in peach leaves. *Horticulturae*, 12(3), 296.
56. Horst-Heinen, T. Z., Dalmolin, R. S. D., ten Caten, A., Moura-Bueno, J. M., Grunwald, S., Pedron, F. A, Rodrigues, M. F., Rosin, N. A., & da Silva-Sangoi, D. V. (2021). Soil depth prediction by digital soil mapping and its impact in pine forestry productivity in South Brazil. *Forest Ecology and Management*, 488, 118983.
57. Iizumi, T., Furuya, J., Shen, Z., Kim, W., Okada, M., Fujimori, S., Hasegawa, T., & Nishimori, M. (2017). Responses of crop yield growth to global temperature and socioeconomic changes. *Scientific Reports*, 7(1), 7800.
58. Jaber, M. M., Ali, M. H., Abd, S. K., Jassim, M. M., Alkhayyat, A., Aziz, H. W., & Alkhuwaylidee, A. R. (2022). Predicting climate factors based on big data analytics for agricultural disaster management. *Physics and Chemistry of the Earth*, Parts A/B/C, 128.
59. Jacquemoud, S., & Ustin, S. L. (2019). Leaf optical properties: A state of the art. *Remote Sensing of Environment*, 223, 1–22.
60. Johnson, J. M., Sila, A., Senthilkumar, K., Shepherd, K. D., & Saito, K. (2021). Application of infrared spectroscopy for estimation of concentrations of macro and micronutrients in rice in sub-Saharan Africa. *Field Crops Research*, 270, 108222.

61. Jones, J. B. (2001). *Laboratory guide for conducting soil tests and plant analysis*. Boca Raton: CRC Press.
62. Kamilaris, A., & Prenafeta-Boldú, F. X. (2018). Deep learning in agriculture: A survey. *Computers and Electronics in Agriculture*, 147, 70–90.
63. Kamilaris, A., Kartakoullis, A., & Prenafeta-Boldú, F. X. (2017). A review on the practice of big data analysis in agriculture. *Computers and Electronics in Agriculture*, 143, 23–37.
64. Karunathilake, E. M. B. M., Le, A. T., Heo, S., Chung, Y. S., & Mansoor, S. (2023). The path to smart farming: Innovations and opportunities in precision agriculture. *Agriculture*, 13(8), 1593.
65. Keith, L. H., Gron, L. U., & Young, J. L. (2007). Green analytical methodologies. *Chemical Reviews*, 107(6), 2695–2708.
66. Khiari, L., Parent, L.-É., & Tremblay, N. (2001). Selecting the high-yield subpopulation for diagnosing nutrient imbalance in crops. *Agronomy Journal*, 93(4), 802–808.
67. Lebon, E., Pellegrino, A., Louarn, G., & Lecoeur, J. (2006). Branch development controls leaf area dynamics in grapevine (Vitis vinifera) growing in drying soil. *Annals of Botany*, 98, 175–185.
68. Leukel, J., Zimpel, T., & Stumpe, C. (2023). Machine learning technology for early prediction of grain yield at the field scale: A systematic review. *Computers and Electronics in Agriculture*, 207, 107721.
69. Li, C., Zhu, X., Wei, Y., Cao, S., Guo, X., Yu, X., & Chang, C. (2018). Estimating apple tree canopy chlorophyll content based on Sentinel-2A remote sensing imaging. *Scientific Reports*, 8, 3756.
70. Li, W., Luo, Y., Jiang, P., Dong, X., Tang, K., Liang, Z., & Shi, Y. (2025). A sustainable crop protection through integrated technologies: UAV-based detection, real-time pesticide mixing, and adaptive spraying. *Scientific Reports*, 15(1), 35748.
71. Liakos, K. G., Busato, P., Moshou, D., Pearson, S., & Bochtis, D. (2018). Machine learning in agriculture: A review. *Sensors*, 18, 2674.
72. Liakos, V., Tagarakis, A., Fountas, S., Nanos, G. D., Tsiropoulos, Z., & Gemtos, T. A. (2015). Use of NDVI to predict yield variability in a commercial apple orchard. In J. V. Stafford (Ed.), *Precision agriculture '15* (pp. 188–197). Wageningen: Wageningen Academic Publishers.
73. Licardo, J. T., Domjan, M., & Orehovački, T. (2024). Intelligent robotics—A systematic review of emerging technologies and trends. *Electronics*, 13, 542.
74. Lima Neto, A. J., Natale, W., Rozane, D. E., de Deus, J. A. L., & Rodrigues Filho, V. A. (2022). Establishment of DRIS and CND standards for fertigated 'Prata' banana in the Northeast, Brazil. *Journal of Soil Science and Plant Nutrition*. 22(1), 765-777.
75. Lima Neto, A. J. de, Deus, J. A. L. de, Rozane, D. E., Corrêa, M. C. de M., Natale, W., Parent, E., & Parent, L. E. (2025). Customized nutrient standards to diagnose nutrient imbalance in fertigated 'Nanica' banana groves. *Horticulturae*, 11, 1327.
76. Lin, L. I. (1989). A concordance correlation coefficient to evaluate reproducibility. *Biometrics*, 45, 255–268.
77. Ling, B., Goodin, D. G., Raynor, E. J., & Joern, A. (2019). Hyperspectral analysis of leaf pigments and nutritional elements in tallgrass prairie vegetation. *Frontiers in Plant Science*, 10, 1–13.
78. Liu, X., Zhang, W., Zhang, M., Ficklin, D. L., & Wang, F. (2009). Spatio-temporal variations of soil nutrients influenced by an altered land tenure system in China. *Geoderma*, 152(12), 23–34.
79. Lo Bianco, R. (2019). Water-related variables for predicting yield of apple under deficit irrigation. *Horticulturae*, 5(8), 1–10.
80. Lowe, A., Harrison, N., & French, A. P. (2017). Hyperspectral image analysis techniques for the detection and classification of the early onset of plant disease and stress. *Plant Methods*, 13, 80.
81. Macharia, C. W., & Kiage, L. M. (2024). Conceptualizing heat vulnerability: Equity-centered approaches for comprehensive resilience in a changing climate. *Natural Hazards*, 120, 6923–6941.
82. Marinoudi, V., Sørensen, C. G., Pearson, S., & Bochtis, D. (2019). Robotics and labour in agriculture: A context consideration. *Biosystems Engineering*, 184, 126–133.
83. Mark, H., Ritchie, G. E., Roller, R. W., Ciurczak, E. W., Tso, C., & Macdonald, S. A. (2002). Validation of a near-infrared transmission spectroscopic procedure, part A: Validation protocols. *Journal of Pharmaceutical and Biomedical Analysis*, 28(2), 251–260.
84. Menesatti, P., Antonucci, F., Pallottino, F., Roccuzzo, G., Allegra, M., Stagno, F., & Intrigliolo, F. (2010). Estimation of plant nutritional status by Vis-NIR spectrophotometric analysis on orange leaves *Citrus sinensis* (L.) Osbeck cv. Tarocco. *Biosystems Engineering*, 105(4), 448–454.

85. Molin, J. P., Amaral, L. R., & Colaço, A. F. (2015). Agricultura de *precisão*. São Paulo: Oficina de Textos.
86. Moura-Bueno, J. M., Hindersmann, J., Paese, B. T., Corrêa, A. M., & Marques, A. L. (2025). Metodologias destrutivas e não destrutivas para estimar nutrientes em folhas de videiras. In G. Brunetto et al. (Eds.), *Estratégias de manejo da fertilidade do solo e da nutrição de videiras* (pp. 129–159). Santa Maria: Sociedade Brasileira de Ciência do Solo – Núcleo Regional Sul.
87. Moura-Bueno, J. M., Betemps, D. L., Marodin, G. A. B., Toselli, M., Natale, W., & Brunetto, G. (2026). Peach yield prediction models: The importance of climate variables and different machine learning approaches. *Horticulturae*, 12, 155.
88. Moura-Bueno, J. M., Dalmolin, R. S. D., Horst-Heinen, T. Z., Cancian, L. C., Schenato, R. B., Dotto, A. C., & Flores, C. A. (2019). Prediction of soil classes in a complex landscape in Southern Brazil. *Pesquisa Agropecuária Brasileira*, 54, e00420.
89. Mulla, D. J. (2013). Twenty-five years of remote sensing in precision agriculture: Key advances and remaining knowledge gaps. *Biosystems Engineering*, 114(4), 358–371.
90. Munson, R. D., & Nelson, W. L. (1990). Principles and practices in plant analysis. In R. L. Westerman (Ed.), *Soil testing and plant analysis* (pp. 359–387). Soil Science Society of America.
91. Naibo, G., De São José, J. F. B., Pesini, G., Chemin, C., Lisboa, B., Kayser, L., Abichequer, A. D., Moura-Bueno, J. M., Ramon, R., & Tiecher, T. (2024). Combining mid-infrared spectroscopy and machine learning to estimate nutrient content in plant tissues of yerba mate (*Ilex paraguariensis* A. St. Hil.). *Journal of Food Composition and Analysis*, 128, 106008.
92. Naibo, G., Zanotelli, C. C., De São José, J. F. B., Pesini, G., Lisboa, B., Kayser, L., Fior, C. S., Moura-Bueno, J. M., & Tiecher, T. (2025). Near-infrared spectroscopy and machine learning to estimate the physical and chemical properties of soils cultivated with Ilex paraguariensis. *Environmental Technology & Innovation*, 40, 104409.
93. Nalin, R. S., Dalmolin, R. S. D., de Araújo Pedron, F., Moura-Bueno, J. M., Horst, T. Z., Schenato, R. B., & Soligo, M. F. (2023). Accounting for the spatial variation of phosphorus availability explained by environmental covariates. *Geoderma Regional*, 32, e00594.
94. Natale, W., Rozane, D. E., Prado, R. de M., Romualdo, L. M., Souza, H. A. de, & Hernandes, A. (2010). Viabilidade econômica do uso do calcário na implantação de pomar de goiabeiras. *Ciência e Agrotecnologia*, 34(3), 708–713.
95. Natale, W., Rozane, D. E., Prado, R. de M., Romualdo, L. M., Souza, H. A. de, & Hernandes, A. (2011). Dose econômica de calcário na produtividade de caramboleiras. *Revista Brasileira de Fruticultura*, 33(4), 1294–1299.
96. Neto, A. J. S., Moura, L. O., Lopes, D. C., Carlos, L. A., Martins, L. M., & Ferraz, L. C. L. (2017). Non-destructive prediction of pigment content in lettuce based on visible-NIR spectroscopy. *Journal of the Science of Food and Agriculture*, 97(7), 2015–2022.
97. Nicolaï, B. M., Beullens, K., Bobelyn, E., Peirs, A., Saeys, W., Theron, K. I., & Lammertyn, J. (2007). Nondestructive measurement of fruit and vegetable quality by means of NIR spectroscopy: A review. *Postharvest Biology and Technology*, 46(2), 99–118.
98. Nowaki, R. H. D., Parent, S.-É., Cecílio Filho, A. B., Rozane, D. E., Meneses, N. B., Silva, J. A. dos S. da, Natale, W., & Parent, L. E. (2017). Phosphorus over-fertilization and nutrient misbalance of irrigated tomato crops in Brazil. *Frontiers in Plant Science*, 8, 825.
99. Oliveira, C. T. de, Rozane, D. E., Deus, J. A. L. de, Lima, J. D., Lopes, M. D. C., & Souza, W. J. O. de (2024). Establishment of DRIS standards and sufficiency range for 'Nanica' banana trees in Vale do Ribeira. *Acta Scientiarum. Agronomy*, 46(1), e67171.
100. Osco, L. P., Ramos, A. P. M., Pereira, D. R., Moriya, E. A. S., Imai, N. N., & Matsubara, E. T. (2019). Predicting canopy nitrogen content in citrus trees using random forest algorithm associated with spectral vegetation indices from UAV imagery. *Remote Sensing*, 11, 2925.
101. Osco, L. P., Ramos, A. P. M., Pinheiro, M. M. F., Moriya, É. A. S., Imai, N. N., Estrabis, N., Ianczyk, F., de Araújo, F. F., Liesenberg, V., de Castro Jorge, L. A., Li, J., Ma, L., Gonçalves, W. N., Marcato Jr., J., & Creste, J. E. (2020). A machine learning framework to predict nutrient content in Valencia orange leaf hyperspectral measurements. *Remote Sensing*, 12, 906.
102. Osinga, S. A., Paudel, D., Mouzakitis, S. A., & Athanasiadis, I. N. (2022). Big data in agriculture: Between opportunity and solution. Agricultural Systems, 195, 103298.

103. Page, T., Haygarth, P. M., Beven, K. J., Joynes, A., Butler, T., Keeler, C., Freer, J., Owens, P. N. & Wood, G. A. (2005). Spatial variability of soil phosphorus in relation to the topographic index and critical source areas: Sampling for assessing risk to water quality. *Journal of Environmental Quality*, 34, 2263–2277.
104. Palese, A. M., Vignozzi, N., Celano, G., Agnelli, A. E., Pagliai, M., & Xiloyannis, C. (2014). Influence of soil management on soil physical characteristics and water storage in a mature rainfed olive orchard. *Soil and Tillage Research*, 144, 96–109.
105. Parent, L. E., Natale, W., & Ziadi, N. (2009). Compositional nutrient diagnosis of corn using the Mahalanobis distance as nutrient imbalance index. *Canadian Journal of Soil Science*, 89(4), 383–390.
106. Parent, L. E., Rozane, D. E., de Deus, J. A. L., & Natale, W. (2020). Diagnosis of nutrient composition in fruit crops: Major developments. In Fruit Crops (pp. 145–156). Elsevier.
107. Parent, L. E., & Dafir, M. (1992). A theoretical concept of compositional nutrient diagnosis. *Journal of the American Society for Horticultural Science*, 117, 239–242.
108. Parent, S.-É., Parent, L. E., Egozcue, J. J., Rozane, D. E., Hernandes, A., Lapointe, L., Hébert-Gentile, V., Naess, K., Marchand, S., Lafond, J., Mattos, D., Barlow, P., & Natale, W. (2013a). The plant ionome revisited by the nutrient balance concept. *Frontiers in Plant Science*, 4, 39.
109. Parent, S.-É., Parent, L. E., Rozane, D. E., & Natale, W. (2013b). Plant ionome diagnosis using sound balances: Case study with mango (*Mangifera indica*). *Frontiers in Plant Science*, 4, 449.
110. Parvizi, Y., & Fatehi, S. (2025). Geospatial digital mapping of soil organic carbon using machine learning and geostatistical methods in different land uses. *Scientific Reports*, 15(1), 4449.
111. Pascoa, R. N. M. J. (2018). In situ visible and near-infrared spectroscopy applied to vineyards as a tool for precision viticulture. *Comprehensive Analytical Chemistry*, 80.
112. Pascoa, R. N. M. J., Lopo, M., Teixeira dos Santos, C. A., Graça, A. R., & Lopes, J. A. (2016). Exploratory study on vineyard soil mapping by visible/near-infrared spectroscopy of grapevine leaves. *Computers and Electronics in Agriculture*, 127, 15–25.
113. Pasquini, C. (2018). Near infrared spectroscopy: A mature analytical technique with new perspectives – A review. *Analytica Chimica Acta*, 1026, 8–36.
114. Petry, H. B., Mazurana, M., Marodin, G. A. B., Levien, R., Anghinoni, I., Gianello, C., & Schwarz, S. F. (2016). Root distribution of peach rootstocks affected by soil compaction and acidity. *Revista Brasileira de Ciência do Solo*, 40, e0150135.
115. Prananto, J. A., Minasny, B., & Weaver, T. (2020). Near infrared (NIR) spectroscopy as a rapid and cost-effective method for nutrient analysis of plant leaf tissues. Advances in Agronomy, 164, 1–49.
116. Prata-Sena, M., Castro-Carvalho, B. M., Nunes, S., Amaral, B., & Silva, P. (2018). The terroir of port wine: Two hundred and sixty years of history. *Food Chemistry*, 257, 388–398.
117. Prévot, P., & Ollagnier, M. (1956). Méthode d'utilisation du diagnostic foliaire. In IRHO (Ed.), *Analyse des plantes et problèmes de fumures minérales* (pp. 171–192).
118. Pusch, M., Samuel-Rosa, A., Magalhaes, P. S. G., & do Amaral, L. R. (2023). Covariates in sample planning optimization for digital soil fertility mapping in agricultural areas. *Geoderma*, 429, 116252.
119. Quinlan, J. R. (1992). Learning with continuous classes. In *Proceedings of the 5th Australian Joint Conference on Artificial Intelligence* (pp. 343–348).
120. Rinnan, A., Van den Berg, F., & Engelsen, S. B. (2009). Review of the most common pre-processing techniques for near-infrared spectra. *Trends in Analytical Chemistry*, 28(10), 1201–1222.
121. Rodrigues, J. B. B., da Silva, A. P., Rozane, D. E., Natale, W., & de Melo Silva, S. (2022). Leaf reference values for 'Pérola' pineapple quality using compositional nutrient diagnosis. *Journal of Plant Nutrition*, 45(20), 3066–3079.
122. Rodrigues, M., Nanni, M. R., Cezar, E., dos Santos, G. L. A. A., Reis, A. S., de Oliveira, K. M., & de Oliveira, R. B. (2020). Vis-NIR spectroscopy: From leaf dry mass production estimate to the prediction of macro- and micronutrients in soybean crops. *Journal of Applied Remote Sensing*, 14(4).
123. Rodriguez-Dominguez, C. M., & Brodribb, T. J. (2020). Declining root water transport drives stomatal closure in olive under moderate water stress. *New Phytologist*, 225(1), 126–134.

124. Roussos, P. A. (2024). Climate change challenges in temperate and subtropical fruit tree cultivation. *Encyclopedia*, 4(1), 558–582.
125. Rozane, D. E., Parent, L. E., & Natale, W. (2015). Evolution of the predictive criteria for the tropical fruit tree nutritional status. *Científica*, 44(1), 102.
126. Rozane, D. E., Santos, E. M. H., Parent, L. E., Parent, S.-É., & Natale, W. (2012a). *CND-Goiaba* (1.0) (INPI-BR512013000379-2).
127. Rozane, D. E., Santos, E. M. H., Parent, L. E., Parent, S.-É., & Natale, W. (2012b). *CND-Manga* (1.0) (INPI-BR512013000380-6).
128. Rozane, D. E., Toselli, M., Brunetto, G., Baldi, E., Natale, W., Paula, B. V. de, Lima, J. D., Medeiros, F. C., Ayres, G., & Gobi, S. F. (2025). Proposal of nutritional standards for the assessment of the nutritional status of grapevines in subtropical and temperate regions. *Plants*, 14(5), 698.
129. Saiz-Rubio, V., & Rovira-Más, F. (2020). From smart farming towards agriculture 5.0: A review on crop data management. *Agronomy*, 10, 1–21.
130. Schneider, I., Pereira, M. E. S., Hahn, L., & Camargo Júnior, A. S. (2025). Adoção de tecnologias digitais para a apropriação de conhecimento, tecnologia e fonte de vantagem competitiva em propriedades rurais de gestão familiar. *Revista on line de Política e Gestão Educacional*, 29, e025007.
131. Singh, H., Roy, A., Setia, R., & Pateriya, B. (2022). Estimation of chlorophyll, macronutrients and water content in maize from hyperspectral data using machine learning and explainable artificial intelligence techniques. *Remote Sensing Letters*, 13(10), 969–979.
132. Smith, J. A., & Jones, M. B. (2018). Spectral indices as indirect predictors of plant nutrient status: Strengths and limitations. *Remote Sensing in Agriculture*, 12(3), 210–225.
133. Song, Y. Q., Zhao, X., Su, H. Y., Li, B., Hu, Y. M., & Cui, X. S. (2018). Predicting spatial variations in soil nutrients with hyperspectral remote sensing at regional scale. *Sensors*, 18(9), 3086.
134. Souza, H. A. de, Rozane, D. E., Vieira, P. F. de M. J., Sagrilo, E., Leite, L. F. C., Brito, L. C. R. de, Conceição, M. P., & Ferreira, A. C. M. (2023). Accuracy of DRIS and CND methods and nutrient sufficiency ranges for soybean crops in the Northeast of Brazil. *Acta Scientiarum. Agronomy*, 45, e59006.
135. Souza, R. M., Coelho, M. S., & Rodrigues, B. J. (2020). Development of a method to prepare plant material samples for determination of Ca, Cu, Mg, Mn, Fe and Zn by FAAS. *Brazilian Applied Science Review*, 4, 1811–1821.
136. Sun, M., Liu, X., Shi, K., Peng, F., & Xiao, Y. (2022). Effects of root-zone aeration on soil microbes species in a peach tree rhizosphere and root growth. *Microorganisms*, 10(10), 1879.
137. Syu, C. H., Yen, C. C., Maisyarah, S., Yang, B. J., Tzou, Y. M., & Jien, S. H. (2025). Soil organic carbon projections and climate adaptation strategies across Pacific Rim agro-ecosystems. *Soil*, 11(2), 1109–1130.
138. Taylor, J. A., Bates, T. R., Manfrini, L., & Guillaume, S. (2019). Zoning and data fusion in precision horticulture: Current and needed capabilities to assist decision-making. In *International Symposium on Precision Management of Orchards and Vineyards*, 1314 (pp. 173–188).
139. Trapp, T., Moura-Bueno, J. M., Siqueira, G. N., Hahn, L., Rozane, D. E., Lima Neto, A. J., Natale, W., Loss, A., & Brunetto, G. (2025). Nutrient critical level propositions and sufficiency ranges aimed at high apple yield under subtropical climate. *European Journal of Agronomy*, 164, 127523.
140. Trentin, C., Ampatzidis, Y., Lacerda, C., & Shiratsuchi, L. (2024). Tree crop yield estimation and prediction using remote sensing and machine learning: A systematic review. *Smart Agricultural Technology*, 9, 100556.
141. Türker-Kaya, S., & Huck, C. W. (2017). A review of mid-infrared and near-infrared imaging: Principles, concepts and applications in plant tissue analysis. *Molecules*, 22, 168.
142. Ulrich, A. (1952). Physiological bases for assessing the nutritional requirements of plants. *Annual Review of Plant Physiology*, 3(1), 207–228.
143. US EPA (1996). Method 3052: *Microwave assisted acid digestion of siliceous and organically based matrices*. Washington, DC: US Environmental Protection Agency.
144. Valadão, F. C. D. A., Weber, O. L. D. S., Valadão Júnior, D. D., Scapinelli, A., Deina, F. R., & Bianchini, A. (2015). Phosphorus fertilization and soil compaction: Soybean and maize root system and soil physical properties. *Revista Brasileira de Ciência do Solo*, 39, 243–255.

145. Varma, T., Mate, P., Azeem, N. A., Sharma, S., & Singh, B. (2024). Automatic mango leaf disease detection using different transfer learning models. *Multimedia Tools and Applications*, 67.
146. Varmuza, K., & Filzmoser, P. (2009). *Introduction to multivariate statistical analysis in chemometrics*. Boca Raton: CRC Press.
147. Viscarra Rossel, R. A., Behrens, T., Ben-Dor, E., Brown, D. J., Demattê, J. A. M., Shepherd, K. D., Shi, Z., Stenberg, B., Stevens, A., Adamchuk, V., Aïchi, H., Barthès, B. G., Bartholomeus, H. M., Bayer, A. D., Bernoux, M.,…& Ji, W. (2016). A global spectral library to characterize the world's soil. *Earth-Science Reviews*, 155, 198–230.
148. Viscarra Rossel, R. A., & Behrens, T. (2010). Using data mining to model and interpret soil diffuse reflectance spectra. *Geoderma*, 158, 46–54.
149. Walsh, K. B., Blasco, J., Zude-Sasse, M., & Sun, X. (2020). Visible-NIR 'point' spectroscopy in postharvest fruit and vegetable assessment: The science behind three decades of commercial use. *Postharvest Biology and Technology*, 168, 111246.
150. Walworth, J. L., & Sumner, M. E. (1987). The diagnosis and recommendation integrated system (DRIS). *Advances in Soil Science*, 6, 149–188.
151. Wang, L., Gao, J., & Qureshi, W. A. (2025a). Evolution and application of precision fertilizer: A review. *Agronomy*, 15(8), 1939.
152. Wang, M., He, D., Shen, F., Huang, J., Zhang, R., Liu, W., & Zhou, Q. (2019). Effects of soil compaction on plant growth, nutrient absorption, and root respiration in soybean seedlings. *Environmental Science and Pollution Research*, 26(22), 22835–22845.
153. Wang, S., Zhang, X., Zhuang, Q., Yang, Z., Wang, Z., Li, C., & Jin, X. (2025b). Spatio-temporal variations in soil organic carbon stocks in different erosion zones of cultivated land in northeast China under future climate change conditions. *Agronomy*, 15(11), 2459.
154. Webster, R., & Oliver, M. A. (2007). Geostatistics for environmental scientists. Chichester: John Wiley & Sons.
155. Wijewardane, N. K., Zhang, H., Yang, J., Schnable, J. C., Schachtman, D. P., & Ge, Y. (2023). A leaf-level spectral library to support high-throughput plant phenotyping: Predictive accuracy and model transfer. *Journal of Experimental Botany*, 74(14).
156. Wolfert, S., Ge, L., Verdouw, C., & Bogaardt, M. (2017). Big data in smart farming: A review. *Agricultural Systems*, 153, 69–80.
157. Yadav, M., Mittal, R., Kumari, A., Bhatia, A., Khatri, A., & Bhateria, R. (2025). Soil carbon fractions and their role in climate-resilient agriculture: A review. *Sustainable Chemistry for Climate Action*, 100127.
158. Yamane, D. R., Parent, S.-É., Natale, W., Cecílio Filho, A. B., Rozane, D. E., Nowaki, R. H. D., Mattos Junior, D., & Parent, L. E. (2022). Site-specific nutrient diagnosis of orange groves. *Horticulturae*, 8(12), 1126.
159. Zahir, S. A. D. M., Omar, A. F., & Jamlos, M. F. (2022). A review of visible and near-infrared (Vis-NIR) spectroscopy application in plant stress detection. *Sensors and Actuators A: Physical*, 338, 113468.
160. Zhang, Q. (Ed.). (2015). Precision agriculture technology for crop farming. Boca Raton: CRC Press.
161. Zhang, X., Shi, L., Jia, X., Seielstad, G., & Helgason, C. (2010). Zone mapping application for precision farming: A decision support tool for variable rate application. *Precision Agriculture*, 11, 103–114.
162. Zhou, X., Chen, T., & Zhang, B. (2023). Research on the impact of digital agriculture development on agricultural green total factor productivity. *Land*, 12, 195.
163. Zhu, C., Zhu, F., Li, C., Lu, W., Fang, Z., Li, Z., & Pan, J. (2024). Constructing soil–landscape units based on slope position and land use to improve soil prediction accuracy. *Remote Sensing*, 16(21), 4090.
164. Zhu, G., Wang, Q., Zhang, S., Guo, T., Liu, S., & Lu, J. (2025). A meta-analysis of crop leaf nitrogen, phosphorus and potassium content estimation based on hyperspectral and multispectral remote sensing techniques. *Field Crops Research*, 329, 109961.

References

Abbas, A., & M-Ridha, M. (2025). Simultaneous municipal wastewater treatment, groundwater desalination, and power generation using a continuous air-cathode microbial desalination cell. International Journal of Design & Nature and Ecodynamics, 20(9). https://doi.org/10.18280/ijdne.200909

Abbasnasab, Z., Moradi, N., Esmaeilpour, Y., Gholami, H., & Biniaz, M. (2025). Investigation of the effect of nano scale and organic polymers amendments on some sandy soil properties. Iranian Journal of Range and Desert Research, 32(1), 91-107.

Abdelghafar, R., Abdelfattah, A. and Mostafa, H. (2024) 'Effect of super absorbent hydrogel on hydro-physical properties of soil under deficit irrigation', Scientific Reports 2024 14:1, 14(1), pp. 7655-. doi: 10.1038/s41598-024-57786-5.

Abid, W., & Ammar, E. (2022). Date palm (Phoenix dactylifera L.) wastes valorization: A circular economy approach. In Mediterranean fruits bio-wastes: Chemistry, functionality and technological applications (pp. 403-430). Cham: Springer International Publishing.

AbuQamar, S. F., El-Saadony, M. T., Saad, A. M., Desoky, E. S. M., Elrys, A. S., Abd El-Mageed, T. A., ... & El-Tarabily, K. A. (2024). Halotolerant plant growth-promoting rhizobacteria improve soil fertility and plant salinity tolerance for sustainable agriculture—A review. Plant Stress, 12, 100482.

Adeoye, J. B., Tan, Y. H., Lau, S. Y., Tan, Y. Y., Chiong, T., Mubarak, N. M., & Khalid, M. (2024). Advanced oxidation and biological integrated processes for pharmaceutical wastewater treatment: A review. Journal of Environmental Management, 353, 120170. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jenvman.2024.120170

Adjuik, T. A. et al. (2022) 'The Impacts of Bio-Based and Synthetic Hydrogels on Soil Hydraulic Properties: A Review', Polymers 2022, Vol. 14, Page 4721, 14(21), p. 4721. doi: 10.3390/polym14214721.

Agaba, H. et al. (2011) 'Agricultural Sciences Hydrogel amendment to sandy soil reduces irrigation frequency and improves the biomass of Agrostis stolonifera', 2(4), pp. 544–550. doi: 10.4236/as.2011.24071.

Agbna, G. H. D. and Zaidi, S. J. (2025) 'Hydrogel Performance in Boosting Plant Resilience to Water Stress—A Review', Gels 2025, Vol. 11, Page 276, 11(4), p. 276. doi: 10.3390/gels11040276.

Ahmed, E. M. (2015) 'Hydrogel: Preparation, characterization, and applications: A review', Journal of Advanced Research, 6(2), pp. 105–121. doi: 10.1016/j.jare.2013.07.006.

Akhir, M. A. M., & Mustapha, M. (2022). Formulation of biodegradable plastic mulch film for agriculture crop protection: a review. Polymer Reviews, 62(4), 890-918.

Al Jaouni, S., Selim, S., Hassan, S. H., Mohamad, H. S., Wadaan, M. A., Hozzein, W. N., ... & AbdElgawad, H. (2019). Vermicompost supply modifies chemical composition and improves nutritive and medicinal properties of date palm fruits from Saudi Arabia. Frontiers in Plant Science, 10, 424.

Al-Saidi, M., & Dehnavi, S. (2024). Growing the portfolio: Circular economy through water reuse in Iran. Frontiers in Water, 6. https://doi.org/10.3389/frwa.2024.1341715

Al-Turki, A., Murali, M., Omar, A. F., Rehan, M., & Sayyed, R. Z. (2023). Recent advances in PGPR-mediated resilience toward interactive effects of drought and salt stress in plants. Frontiers in Microbiology, 14, 1214845.

Alhajeri, N. S., Tawfik, A., Elsamadony, M., Al-Fadhli, F. M., & Meng, F. (2024). Synergistic algal/bacterial interaction in membrane bioreactor for detoxification of 1,2-dichloroethane-rich petroleum wastewater. Journal of Hazardous Materials, 470, 134125. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jhazmat.2024.134125

Ali, K., Asad, Z., Agbna, G. H. D., Saud, A., Khan, A., & Zaidi, S. J. (2024). Progress and innovations in hydrogels for sustainable agriculture. Agronomy, 14(12), 2815. https://doi.org/10.3390/agronomy14122815

Alihouri, M., & Latifian, M. (2025). Effect of Mulch on Water Requirements of Date Palm Seedlings and Its Economic and Environmental Assessment. Applied Fruit Science, 67(4), 200.

Alotaibi, M. (2023). Climate change, its impact on crop production, challenges, and possible solutions. *Notulae Botanicae Horti Agrobotanici Cluj-Napoca*, *51*(1), 13020. https://doi.org/10.15835/nbha51113020

Amante, G. (2024). Advancing agricultural sustainability: Vermicomposting as a biochemical pathway for improved soil health and climate resilience. Middle East research journal of agriculture and food science.

Amaya-Vías, D., López-Ramírez, J. A., Gray, S., Zhang, J., & Duke, M. (2019). Diffusion behavior of humic acid during desalination with air gap and water gap membrane distillation. Water Research, 158, 182-192. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.watres.2019.03.055

Armir, N. D. ; A. Z. ; et al. (2022) 'Hydrogel Application in Urban Farming: Potentials and Limitations—A Review', Polymers 2022, Vol. 14, Page 2590, 14(13), p. 2590. doi: 10.3390/polym14132590.

Armistead, S. J., Smith, C. C., & Staniland, S. S. (2022). Sustainable biopolymer soil stabilization in saline rich, arid conditions: A 'micro to macro'approach. Scientific Reports, 12(1), 2880.

Atalla, S. et al. (2023) 'IoT-Enabled Precision Agriculture: Developing an Ecosystem for Optimized Crop Management', Information 2023, Vol. 14, Page 205, 14(4), p. 205. doi: 10.3390/info14040205.

Avendaño, V. A., Sampedro-Guerrero, J., Gómez-Cadenas, A., & Clausell-Terol, C. (2025). Modern approaches to enhancing abiotic stress tolerance using phytoprotectants: A focus on encapsulated proline. *Journal of Plant Physiology, 315*, 154602. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jplph.2025.154602

Azarafza, A., Islam, M., Golpazirsorkheh, Y., Efteghar, I., Sadrzadeh, M., Kamkar, M., Shojaei, A., Younas, M., Aminabhavi, T., & Rezakazemi, M. (2023). Aquaporin-based biomimetic membranes for low energy water desalination and separation applications. Advanced Functional Materials, 33(22), 2213326. https://doi.org/10.1002/adfm.202213326

Bajoriene, K., Jodaugiene, D., Pupaliene, R., & Sinkeviciene, A. (2013). Effect of organic mulches on the content of organic carbon in the soil. Estonian Journal of Ecology, 62(2), 100.

Barajas-Ledesma, R. M. et al. (2021) 'Biodegradation of a Nanocellulose Superabsorbent and Its Effect on the Growth of Spinach (Spinacea oleracea)', ACS Agricultural Science & Technology, 2(1), pp. 90–99. doi: 10.1021/acsagscitech.1c00178.

Basche, A. D., & Edelson, O. F. (2017). Improving water resilience with more perennially based agriculture. Agroecology and Sustainable Food Systems, 41(7), 799–824. https://doi.org/10.1080/21683565.2017.1330795

Bashir, S. et al. (2020) 'Fundamental Concepts of Hydrogels: Synthesis, Properties, and Their Applications', Polymers 2020, Vol. 12, Page 2702, 12(11), p. 2702. doi: 10.3390/polym12112702.

Bencherif, K., Boutekrabt, A., Fontaine, J., Laruelle, F., Dalpè, Y., & Sahraoui, A. L. H. (2015). Impact of soil salinity on arbuscular mycorrhizal fungi biodiversity and microflora biomass associated with Tamarix articulata Vahll rhizosphere in arid and semi-arid Algerian areas. Science of the Total Environment, 533, 488-494.

Boularbah, S., Elkhoumsi, W., Bourziza, R., Bourioug, M., & Abouabdillah, A. (2024). Treated waste water reuse in agriculture: An overview. E3S Web of Conferences, 492, 05002. https://doi.org/10.1051/e3sconf/202449205002

Bouni, M. et al. (2024) 'Integrated Iot Approaches for Crop Recommendation and Yield-Prediction Using Machine-Learning', IoT 2024, Vol. 5, Pages 634-649, 5(4), pp. 634–649. doi: 10.3390/iot5040028.

Bui, T. Q. et al. (2018) 'Salinity Gradient Energy from Expansion and Contraction of Poly(allylamine hydrochloride) Hydrogels', ACS Applied Materials & Interfaces, 10(26), pp. 22218–22225. doi: 10.1021/acsami.8b05333.

Cabrera-González, M., Ramonet, F., & Harasek, M. (2022). Development of a model for the implementation of the circular economy in desert coastal regions. Land, 11(9), 1506. https://doi.org/10.3390/land11091506

Caló, E. and Khutoryanskiy, V. V. (2015) 'Biomedical applications of hydrogels: A review of patents and commercial products', European Polymer Journal, 65(2), pp. 252–267. doi: 10.1016/j.eurpolymj.2014.11.024.

Castellini, M., Bondì, C., Giglio, L., & Iovino, M. (2024). Impact of vermicompost addition on water availability of differently textured soils. Heliyon, 10(15).

Chakraborty, R., Vilya, K., Pradhan, M., & Nayak, A. K. (2022). Recent advancement of biomass-derived porous carbon based materials for energy and environmental remediation applications. Journal of Materials Chemistry A, 10(13), 6965-7005.

Chandra, A., McNamara, K. E., & Dargusch, P. (2018). Climate-smart agriculture: perspectives and framings. Climate Policy, 18(4), 526-541.

Chatterjee, R., Debnath, A., & Mishra, S. (2020). Vermicompost and soil health. In Soil health (pp. 69-88). Cham: Springer International Publishing.

Chin, C. L. et al. (2023) 'Using the Water Absorption Ability of Dried Hydrogels to Form Hydrogel-Supported Lipid Bilayers', Gels, 9(9), p. 751. doi: 10.3390/gels9090751.

Corwin, D. L. (2021). Climate change impacts on soil salinity in agricultural areas. European Journal of Soil Science, 72(2), 842-862.

Dadi, T. G., & Gebirehiwot, H. T. (2021). The Importance, Unexploited Opportunities and Challenges of Vermicomposting Technology in Ethiopia.

Danouche, M., El Ghachtouli, N., & El Arroussi, H. (2024). Phycoremediation mechanisms of heavy metals using living green microalgae: Physicochemical and molecular approaches for enhancing selectivity and removal capacity. Heliyon, 10(4), e25451. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.heliyon.2024.e25451

Dar, S. B. et al. (2017) Hydrogel: To Enhance Crop Productivity Per Unit Available Water Under Moisture Stress Agriculture, Bull. Env. Pharmacol. Life Sci.

De la Vega-Camarillo, E., et al. (2025). Machine learning-guided synthetic microbial communities enable functional and sustainable degradation of persistent environmental pollutants. bioRxiv. https://doi.org/10.1101/2025.09.19.677392

Demitri, C. et al. (2013) 'Potential of Cellulose-Based Superabsorbent Hydrogels as Water Reservoir in Agriculture', International Journal of Polymer Science, 2013(1), p. 435073. doi: 10.1155/2013/435073.

Deng, L., Yu, Y., Zhang, H., Wang, Q., & Yu, R. (2019). The effects of biodegradable mulch film on the growth, yield, and water use efficiency of cotton and maize in an arid region. Sustainability, 11(24), 7039.

Dougill, A. J., Hermans, T. D. G., Eze, S., Philip Antwi-Agyei, & Sallu, S. M. (2021). Evaluating climate-smart agriculture as route to building climate resilience in African food systems. *Sustainability, 13*(17), 9909. https://doi.org/10.3390/su13179909

Drury, J. L. and Mooney, D. J. (2003) 'Hydrogels for tissue engineering: scaffold design variables and applications', Biomaterials, 24(24), pp. 4337–4351. doi: 10.1016/S0142-9612(03)00340-5.

Díaz-Marín, C. D. et al. (2024) 'Physics-based prediction of moisture-capture properties of hydrogels', Nature Communications 2024 15:1, 15(1), pp. 8948-. doi: 10.1038/s41467-024-53291-5.

El Kenawy, A. M. (2024). Hydroclimatic extremes in arid and semi-arid regions: status, challenges, and future outlook. In Hydroclimatic Extremes in the Middle East and North Africa (pp. 1-22). Elsevier.

El-Ramady, H., Prokisch, J., Mansour, H., Bayoumi, Y. A., Shalaby, T. A., Veres, S., & Brevik, E. C. (2024). Review of crop response to soil salinity stress: Possible approaches from leaching to nano-management. Soil Systems, 8(1), 11.

Elsaeed, S. M. et al. (2022) 'Response Surface Method Based Modeling and Optimization of CMC-g Terpolymer Interpenetrating Network/Bentonite Superabsorbent Composite for Enhancing Water Retention', ACS Omega, 7(10), pp. 8219–8228. doi: 10.1021/acsomega.1c03194.

Enebe, M. C., & Erasmus, M. (2023). Vermicomposting technology-A perspective on vermicompost production technologies, limitations and prospects. Journal of Environmental Management, 345, 118585.

Farooq, K., Kumar, V., Sharma, V., Bhagat, M., Kumar, V., & Sharma, K. (2024). Synthesis, optimization, and multifunctional evaluation of amla-based novel biodegradable hydrogel. Polymer Bulletin, 81(12), 10681-10705.

Fereres, E. and Soriano, M. A. (2007) 'Deficit irrigation for reducing agricultural water use', Journal of Experimental Botany, 58(2), pp. 147–159. doi: 10.1093/jxb/erl165.

Fertas, L., Alouat, M., & Benmahamed, H. (2024). The emergence of irrigated agriculture in semi-arid zones in the face of climate change and urbanization in peri-urban areas in Setif, Algeria. Sustainability, 16(3), 1112. https://doi.org/10.3390/su16031112

França, R. A. d., Rosa, A. C. F. d. S., Braz, C. J. d. F., Barbosa, R., & Alves, T. S. (2024). Development of mulch films from biodegradable polymer and agro-industrial waste. Polímeros, 34, e20230042.

Ghobashy, M. M. (2018) 'Superabsorbent', Hydrogels. doi: 10.5772/intechopen.74698.

Gliessman, S. R. (2014) 'Agroecology: The Ecology of Sustainable Food Systems, Third Edition', Agroecology: the Ecology of Sustainable Food Systems, Third Edition, pp. 1–366. doi: 10.1201/b17881.

Gopinath, K. P., Vo, D.-V. N., Gnana Prakash, D., Adithya Joseph, A., Viswanathan, S., & Arun, J. (2021). Environmental applications of carbon-based materials: a review. Environmental Chemistry Letters, 19(1), 557-582.

Gupta, D., Sogani, M., Anand, V., et al. (2025). Exploring the potential of algal-based hollow fibre membrane bioreactors for aquaculture wastewater treatment. Applied Water Science, 15, 258. https://doi.org/10.1007/s13201-025-02613-z

Gurau, S., Imran, M., & Ray, R. L. (2025). Algae: A cutting-edge solution for enhancing soil health and accelerating carbon sequestration – A review. Science of The Total Environment, 951, 175421. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.scitotenv.2024.175421

Hřebečková, T., Wiesnerová, L., & Hanč, A. (2020). Change in agrochemical and biochemical parameters during the laboratory vermicomposting of spent mushroom substrate after cultivation of Pleurotus ostreatus. Science of the Total Environment, 739, 140085.

Habel, J., Hansen, M., Kynde, S., Larsen, N., Midtgaard, S. R., Jensen, G. V., Bomholt, J., Ogbonna, A., Almdal, K., Schulz, A., & Hélix-Nielsen, C. (2015). Aquaporin-based biomimetic polymeric membranes: Approaches and challenges. Membranes, 5(3), 307-351. https://doi.org/10.3390/membranes5030307

Hamam, M., Pergamo, R., Manganiello, V., & Ferrigno, M. (2024). Agricultural wastewater reuse as a circular economy model: Future scenarios considering Reg. (EU) 2020/741. Water, 16(24), 3638. https://doi.org/10.3390/w16243638

Hammami, Z., Jallouli, S., Ayadi, S., & Trifa, Y. (2025). Impact of soil and climate on barley (Hordeum vulgare L.) salinity tolerance in diverse arid and saline conditions. Scientific Reports.

He, Z., Liang, J., Lu, Y., Yang, Q., Lu, C., & Wu, D. (2023). Enhanced soil moisture management using waste green algae-derived polymers: Optimization of application rate and mixing depth. Agronomy, 13(9), 2335.

Heng Yan, Zhenghui Xie, Binghao Jia, Ruichao Li, Longhuan Wang, Yuhang Tian, Yanbin You, Impact of groundwater overextraction and agricultural irrigation on hydrological processes in an inland arid basin, Journal of Hydrology, Volume 653, 2025, 132770, ISSN 0022-1694, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jhydrol.2025.132770.

Hoffman, A. S. (2012) 'Hydrogels for biomedical applications', Advanced Drug Delivery Reviews, 64(SUPPL.), pp. 18–23. doi: 10.1016/j.addr.2012.09.010.

Ibekwe, A. M., Gonzalez-Rubio, A., & Suarez, D. L. (2024). Impact of treated wastewater for irrigation on soil microbial communities. Science of The Total Environment, 912, 169012. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.scitotenv.2023.169012

Jabrail, F. H., Mutlaq, M. S. and Al-Ojar, R. K. (2023) 'Studies on Agrochemical Controlled Release Behavior of Copolymer Hydrogel with PVA Blends of Natural Polymers and Their Water-Retention Capabilities in Agricultural Soil', Polymers 2023, Vol. 15, Page 3545, 15(17), p. 3545. doi: 10.3390/polym15173545.

JI, B. yi et al. (2022) 'Effects of different concentrations of super-absorbent polymers on soil structure and hydro-physical properties following continuous wetting and drying cycles', Journal of Integrative Agriculture, 21(11), pp. 3368–3381. doi: 10.1016/j.jia.2022.08.065.

Jia, H., Li, G., Liu, T. X., Ma, X., Li, L., & Han, X. (2025). Performance of microbial desalination cells with different cathode types in treating saline wastewater. Scientific Reports, 15, 421. https://doi.org/10.1038/s41598-025-01295-6

Kabato, W. S., Hailegnaw, N., Chaffamo, T. E., Samuel, A., De Silva, A. G. S. D., & Molnár, Z. (2025). Microalgae-based strategies for soil health and crop productivity: Mechanisms, challenges, and pathways to climate-resilient agriculture. Agronomy, 15(11), 2669. https://doi.org/10.3390/agronomy15112669

Kabato, W., Getnet, G. T., Sinore, T., Nemeth, A., & Molnár, Z. (2025). Towards climate-smart agriculture: Strategies for sustainable agricultural production, food security, and greenhouse gas reduction. *Agronomy*, *15*(3), 565. https://doi.org/10.3390/agronomy15030565

Kanadasan, G., Ng, C. A., Vadivelu, V. M., & Bashir, M. J. K. (2025). Advances in the application of aerobic granular sludge for the removal of emerging contaminants in municipal and industrial wastewater. Molecules, 30(17), 3522. https://doi.org/10.3390/molecules30173522

Karimi, S., Haghighi, M., & Chakraborty, N. (2024). Cunsuming biochar, compost, and microbial amendments for horticultural systems (A review). Dryland Soil Research (DLSR), 1(2), 103-116.

Kasiński, S., Kowal, P., & Czerwionka, K. (2025). Advanced technologies for nitrogen removal and recovery from municipal and industrial wastewater. Materials, 18(7), 1422. https://doi.org/10.3390/ma18071422

Kavvadias, V., Le Guyader, E., El Mazlouzi, M., Gommeaux, M., Boumaraf, B., Moussa, M., ... & Morvan, X. (2024). Using date palm residues to improve soil properties: the case of compost and biochar. Soil Systems, 8(3), 69.

Kennes-Veiga, D. M., Gónzalez-Gil, L., Carballa, M., & Lema, J. M. (2022). Enzymatic cometabolic biotransformation of organic micropollutants in wastewater treatment plants: A review. Bioresource Technology, 344(B), 126291. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.biortech.2021.126291

Khan, Z. (2024) 'Khan Z. The integration of Internet of Things (IoT) in precision agriculture', AGBIR, 40(04), pp. 1194–1197. doi: 10.35248/0970-1907.24.40.1194-1196.

Kim, J., Wu, B., Jeong, S., Jeong, S., & Kim, M. (2024). Recent advances of membrane-based hybrid membrane bioreactors for wastewater reclamation. Frontiers in Membrane Science and Technology, 3, 1361433. https://doi.org/10.3389/frmst.2024.1361433

Kirthiga, S., Dhinesh, R., Gopinath, A., & Taherzadeh, M. (2025). Advanced membrane technologies: Membrane bioreactors (MBRs) in resource recovery from wastewater streams. In Circular Bioeconomy (pp. 35-58). Springer. https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-032-02750-4_2

Krasnopeeva, E. L., Panova, G. G., & Yakimansky, A. V. (2022). Agricultural applications of superabsorbent polymer hydrogels. International Journal of Molecular Sciences, 23(23), 15134.

Krishnani, K. K., Boddu, V. M., Singh, R. D., Chakraborty, P., Verma, A. K., Brooks, L., & Pathak, H. (2023). Plants, animals, and fisheries waste-mediated bioremediation of contaminants of environmental and emerging concern (CEECs)—a circular bioresource utilization approach. Environmental Science and Pollution Research, 30(36), 84999-85045.

Kumari, D., Prajapat, G., Goyal, S., & Agrawal, A. (2023). Modification of desert sand to soil using polymers for its agricultural potential. Journal of Arid Environments, 209, 104899.

Lakhdar, A., Rabhi, M., Ghnaya, T., Montemurro, F., Jedidi, N., & Abdelly, C. (2009). Effectiveness of compost use in salt-affected soil. Journal of hazardous materials, 171(1-3), 29-37.

Lee, K. Y. and Mooney, D. J. (2012) 'Alginate: Properties and biomedical applications', Progress in Polymer Science, 37(1), pp. 106–126. doi: 10.1016/j.progpolymsci.2011.06.003.

Leogrande, R., Pedrero, F., Nicolas, E., Vitti, C., Lacolla, G., & Stellacci, A. M. (2022). Reclaimed water use in agriculture: Effects on soil chemical and biological properties in a long-term irrigated citrus farm. Agronomy, 12(6), 1317. https://doi.org/10.3390/agronomy12061317

Li, Z., Valladares Linares, R., Bucs, S., Fortunato, L., Hélix-Nielsen, C., Vrouwenvelder, J. S., Ghaffour, N., Leiknes, T., & Amy, G. (2024). Aquaporin based biomimetic membrane in forward osmosis: Chemical cleaning resistance and practical operation. Desalination, 572, 117122. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.desal.2023.117122

Li, C., Lei, J., Zhao, Y., Xu, X., & Li, S. (2015). Effect of saline water irrigation on soil development and plant growth in the Taklimakan Desert Highway shelterbelt. Soil and Tillage Research, 146, 99-107.

Lin, N. et al. (2011) 'Effect of polysaccharide nanocrystals on structure, properties, and drug release kinetics of alginate-based microspheres', Colloids and Surfaces B: Biointerfaces, 85(2), pp. 270–279. doi: 10.1016/j.colsurfb.2011.02.039.

Loffredo, E. (2022). Recent advances on innovative materials from biowaste recycling for the removal of environmental estrogens from water and soil. Materials, 15(5), 1894.

Ltd., M. M. R. P. (2024) Hydrogel market growth 2024–2030: Opportunities and industry dynamics. Available at: https://www.openpr.com/news/3282492/end-stage-renal-disease-market-expecting-huge-demand-in-upcoming (Accessed: 7 March 2026).

Lundgren, M. R., Cavanagh, A. P., & Macnaghten, P. (2025). Agricultural biotechnology: Potential, challenges, and debate. *Plants, People, Planet, 7*(5), 1215–1219. https://doi.org/10.1002/ppp3.70019

Lyra, D. A., Lampakis, E., Al Muhairi, M., Tarsh, F. M. B., Dawoud, M. A. H., Al Khawaldeh, B., ... & Abou Dahr, W. A. (2021). From desert farm to fork: Value chain development for innovative Salicornia-based food products in the United Arab Emirates. In Future of Sustainable Agriculture in Saline Environments (pp. 181-200). CRC Press.

Lyu, S., Chen, W., Qian, J., Wen, X., & Xu, J. (2019). Prioritizing environmental risks of pharmaceuticals and personal care products in reclaimed water on urban green space in Beijing. Science of The Total Environment, 697, 133850. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.scitotenv.2019.133850

Maitra, J. and Shukla, V. K. (2014) 'Cross-linking in Hydrogels - A Review', American Journal of Polymer Science, 4(2), pp. 25–31. doi: 10.5923/j.ajps.20140402.01.

Majidi, A. H. (2025). The effect of biochar on enhancing soil fertility, mitigating soil salinity and promoting plant growth: A review. EQA-International Journal of Environmental Quality, 67, 51-60.

Marczak, D., Lejcuś, K., Lejcuś, I., & Misiewicz, J. (2023). Sustainable innovation: Turning waste into soil additives. Materials, 16(7), 2900.

Martínez-Espinosa, R. M., Kumar, S., Upadhyay, S. K., & Orhan, F. (2023). Editorial: Adaptation of halophilic/halotolerant microorganisms and their applications. Frontiers in Microbiology, 14, 1252921. https://doi.org/10.3389/fmicb.2023.1252921

Mavrouli, M., Sypsa, V., Katsiaflaka, A., & Tsakris, A. (2023). Public health implications of reclaimed water use in agriculture: A systematic review of microbial risks. Environmental Science and Pollution Research,30,14502-14518. https://doi.org/10.1007/s11356-022-24955-w

Montesano, F. F. et al. (2015) 'Biodegradable Superabsorbent Hydrogel IncreasesWater Retention Properties of Growing Media and Plant Growth', Agriculture and Agricultural Science Procedia, 4(7), pp. 451–458. doi: 10.1016/j.aaspro.2015.03.052.

Moreira, B. S., & Tomas, J. (2024). Reuse of treated sanitary sewage to restore degraded soil. Journal of Environmental Management, 350, 119543. [Verification suggested for final volume].

Mostafa, N., Farag, A. A., Abo-dief, H. M., & Tayeb, A. M. (2018). Production of biodegradable plastic from agricultural wastes. Arabian journal of chemistry, 11(4), 546-553.

Muhammad, M., Waheed, A., Wahab, A., Majeed, M., Nazim, M., Liu, Y. H., ... & Li, W. J. (2024). Soil salinity and drought tolerance: An evaluation of plant growth, productivity, microbial diversity, and amelioration strategies. Plant Stress, 11, 100319.

Naamala, J., & Smith, D. L. (2021). Microbial derived compounds are a promising approach to mitigating salinity stress in agricultural crops. Frontiers in Microbiology, 12, 765320.

Naorem, A., Jayaraman, S., Dang, Y. P., Dalal, R. C., Sinha, N. K., Rao, C. S., & Patra, A. K. (2023). Soil Constraints in an Arid Environment—Challenges, Prospects, and Implications. *Agronomy*, *13*(1), 220. https://doi.org/10.3390/agronomy13010220

Obijianya, C. C., Yakamercan, E., Karimi, M., Veluru, S., Simko, I., Eshkabilov, S., & Simsek, H. (2025). Agricultural irrigation using treated wastewater: Challenges and opportunities. Water, 17(14), 2083. https://doi.org/10.3390/w17142083

Odoms-Young, A., Brown, A. G., Agurs-Collins, T., & Glanz, K. (2024). Food insecurity, neighborhood food environment, and health disparities: State of the science, research gaps and opportunities. *The American Journal of Clinical Nutrition*, *119*(3), 850-861. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ajcnut.2023.12.019

Okur, B., & Örçen, N. (2020). Soil salinization and climate change. In Climate Change and Soil Interactions (pp. 331-350). Elsevier.

Okut, N., Hamzat, A. K., Rajakaruna, R. A. D. N. V., & Asmatulu, E. (2024). Agricultural wastewater treatment and reuse technologies: A comprehensive review. Journal of Water Process Engineering, 58, 104821. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jwpe.2024.104821

Oliver-Cuenca, V., Salaris, V., Muñoz-Gimena, P. F., Agüero, Á., Peltzer, M. A., Montero, V. A., Samper, M. D. (2024). Bio-based and biodegradable polymeric materials for a circular economy. Polymers, 16(21), 3015.

Oturan, M., & Aaron, J.-J. (2014). Advanced oxidation processes in water/wastewater treatment: Principles and applications. A review. Critical Reviews in Environmental Science and Technology, 44(23), 2577–2641. https://doi.org/10.1080/10643389.2013.829765

Palanivelu, by S. D. et al. (2022) 'Hydrogel Application in Urban Farming: Potentials and Limitations—A Review', Polymers 2022, Vol. 14, Page 2590, 14(13), p. 2590. doi: 10.3390/polym14132590.

Paraschiv, G., Ferdes, M., Ionescu, M., Moiceanu, G., Zăbavă, B.-Ș., & Dinca, M. (2022). Laccases—Versatile enzymes used to reduce environmental pollution. Energies, 15(5), 1835. https://doi.org/10.3390/en15051835

Park, J., Guan, W. and Yu, G. (2025) 'Smart Hydrogels for Sustainable Agriculture', EcoMat, 7(4), p. e70011. doi: 10.1002/eom2.70011.

Patra, S. K. et al. (2022) 'Prospects of hydrogels in agriculture for enhancing crop and water productivity under water deficit condition', Wiley Online LibrarySK Patra, R Poddar, M Brestic, PU Acharjee, P Bhattacharya, S Sengupta, P Pal, N BamInternational Journal of Polymer Science, 2022•Wiley Online Library, 2022. doi: 10.1155/2022/4914836.

Peppas, N. A. et al. (2000) 'Hydrogels in pharmaceutical formulations', European Journal of Pharmaceutics and Biopharmaceutics, 50(1), pp. 27–46. doi: 10.1016/S0939-6411(00)00090-4.

Peralta-Hernández, J. M., & Brillas, E. (2026). Fenton and photo-Fenton strategies for sustainable pesticide decontamination. A review. Chemosphere, 394, 144784. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.chemosphere.2025.144784

Poma-Chamana R, Vilca-Gamarra C, Linares-Escapa S, Puma-Huacani K, Carrillo A, Villalta Soto MJC and Quispe K (2026) Soil quality in olive orchards of southern Peru using a weighted soil quality index (SQIw): constraints by salinity, organic matter and sustainable management approach. Front. Soil Sci. 6:1724235. doi: 10.3389/fsoil.2026.1724235

Pretty, J. (2018) 'Intensification for redesigned and sustainable agricultural systems', Science, 362(6417). doi: 10.1126/science.aav0294.

Raclavská, H., Růžičková, J., Švédová, B., Kucbel, M., Šafář, M., Raclavský, K., & Abel, E. L. D. S. (2022). Biodegradable waste streams. Biodegradable Waste Management in the Circular Economy: Challenges and Opportunities, 69-153.

Raihan, A. (2024). A review of recent advances, challenges, and potential future directions of climate-smart agriculture. Paper presented at the Proceedings of the international conference on climate-smart agriculture.

Rashid, F. L. and Hashim, A. (2021) 'Structural, Swelling and Water Absorption Properties of New Polymer Blends for Modern Applications', Nanosistemi, Nanomateriali, Nanotehnologii, 19(4). doi: 10.15407/nnn.19.04.905.

Rawashdeh, R. N., Abu-Awwad, A. M., & Tabbaa, M. J. (2021). Impact of treated wastewater on soil and crops irrigated using drip and sprinkler systems. Jordan Journal of Agricultural Sciences, 17(2), 43-55. https://doi.org/10.35516/jjas.v17i2.69

Reduwan Billah, S. M. et al. (2019) 'Cellulose-Based Hydrogel for Industrial Applications', in, pp. 909–949. doi: 10.1007/978-3-319-77830-3_63.

Reganold, J. P. and Wachter, J. M. (2016) 'Organic agriculture in the twenty-first century', Nature Plants 2016 2:2, 2(2), pp. 15221-. doi: 10.1038/NPLANTS.2015.221.

Ruangjanda, S., Iwai, C. B., Greff, B., Chang, S. W., & Ravindran, B. (2022). Valorization of spent mushroom substrate in combination with agro-residues to improve the nutrient and phytohormone contents of vermicompost. Environmental research, 214, 113771.

Salamanca, M., López Serna, R., Palacio, L., Hernández, A., Prádanos, P., & Peña, M. (2024). Study of the rejection of contaminants of emerging concern by a biomimetic aquaporin hollow fiber forward osmosis membrane. Journal of Membrane Science, 690, 122212. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.memsci.2023.122212

Saliu, T. D., & Oladoja, N. A. (2021). Nutrient recovery from wastewater and reuse in agriculture: A review. Environmental Chemistry Letters, 19, 2299–2316. https://doi.org/10.1007/s10311-020-01159-7

Sande, T. J., Tindwa, H. J., Alovisi, A. M. T., Shitindi, M. J., & Semoka, J. M. (2024). Enhancing sustainable crop production through integrated nutrient management: a focus on vermicompost, bio-enriched rock phosphate, and inorganic fertilisers–a systematic review. Frontiers in Agronomy, 6, 1422876.

Sayari, A., & Jabali, M. (2023). Applying smart agriculture techniques in desert areas: Wadi Al-Souf as a model. Journal of Economics and International Trade. [ASJP Indexing].

Schröder, U., et al. (2026). Waste to value: Microbial electrochemical technologies for sustainable water, material and energy cycles. Frontiers in Science. https://doi.org/10.3389/fsci.2026.1688727

Selvam, T., Rahman, N. M. M. A., Olivito, F., Ilham, Z., Ahmad, R., & Wan-Mohtar, W. A. A. Q. I. (2025). Agricultural waste-derived biopolymers for sustainable food packaging: challenges and future prospects. Polymers, 17(14), 1897.

Sethi, D., Mohanty, S., Mohapatra, K. K., Dash, P. K., Sahoo, S. K., Padhan, K., . . . Pattanayak, S. K. (2024). Exploring the influence of polymers on soil ecosystems: prospective from agricultural contexts. Frontiers in Chemical Engineering, 6, 1485534.

Shah, F., & Wu, W. (2020). Use of plastic mulch in agriculture and strategies to mitigate the associated environmental concerns. Advances in agronomy, 164, 231-287.

Shahid, S. A. et al. (2012) 'Improvement in the Water Retention Characteristics of Sandy Loam Soil Using a Newly Synthesized Poly(acrylamide-co-acrylic Acid)/AlZnFe2O4 Superabsorbent Hydrogel Nanocomposite Material', Molecules 2012, Vol. 17, Pages 9397-9412, 17(8), pp. 9397–9412. doi: 10.3390/molecules17089397.

Sharma, S. et al. (2024) 'Implementation of nano-urea and nano-DAP for increasing crop growth, yield and soil fertility in cauliflower and tomato'. doi: 10.21203/rs.3.rs-2960032/v2.

Sharma, K., & Garg, V. K. (2018). A step toward sustainable and healthy soil. In *Current Developments in Biotechnology and Bioengineering* (pp. 455–481). Elsevier. https://doi.org/10.1016/B978-0-444-63990-5.00017-7

Sharma, K., & Garg, V. K. (2019). Recycling of lignocellulosic waste as vermicompost using earthworm Eisenia fetida. Environmental Science and Pollution Research, 26(14), 14024-14035.

Shaumarov, M., Toderich, K. N., Shuyskaya, E. V., Ismail, S., Radjabov, T. F., & Kozan, O. (2012). Participatory management of desert rangelands to improve food security and sustain the natural resource base in Uzbekistan. *Rangeland Stewardship in Central Asia*, 381–404. https://doi.org/10.1007/978-94-007-5367-9_16

Singh, U. B., Malviya, D., Singh, S., Singh, P., Ghatak, A., Imran, M., ... & Saxena, A. K. (2021). Salt-tolerant compatible microbial inoculants modulate physio-biochemical responses enhance plant growth, Zn biofortification and yield of wheat grown in saline-sodic soil. International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health, 18(18), 9936.

Singh, R. P., Embrandiri, A., Ibrahim, M. H., & Esa, N. (2011). Management of biomass residues generated from palm oil mill: Vermicomposting a sustainable option. Resources, Conservation and Recycling, 55(4), 423-434.

Skrzypczak, D. et al. (2020) 'Biodegradable hydrogel materials for water storage in agriculture - review of recent research', Desalination and Water Treatment, 194, pp. 324–332. doi: 10.5004/dwt.2020.25436.

Smagin, A. V. et al. (2022) 'Gel-Forming Soil Conditioners of Combined Action: Laboratory Tests for Functionality and Stability', Polymers 2022, Vol. 14, Page 4665, 14(21), p. 4665. doi: 10.3390/polym14214665.

Stagnari, F., Ramazzotti, S., & Pisante, M. (2009). Conservation agriculture: a different approach for crop production through sustainable soil and water management: a review. Organic Farming, Pest Control and Remediation of Soil Pollutants: Organic farming, pest control and remediation of soil pollutants, 55-83.

Stavi, I., Thevs, N., & Priori, S. (2021). Soil salinity and sodicity in drylands: A review of causes, effects, monitoring, and restoration measures. Frontiers in Environmental Science, 9, 712831.

Stefan, D. S., Bosomoiu, M., Dancila, A. M., & Stefan, M. (2022). Review of soil quality improvement using biopolymers from leather waste. Polymers, 14(9), 1928.

Tan, X., Acquah, I., Liu, H., Li, W., & Tan, S. (2019). A critical review on saline wastewater treatment by membrane bioreactor (MBR) from a microbial perspective. Chemosphere, 220, 1150-1162. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.chemosphere.2019.01.011

Tariq, Z. et al. (2023) 'Significance of biopolymer-based hydrogels and their applications in agriculture: a review in perspective of synthesis and their degree of swelling for water holding', RSC Advances, 13(35), pp. 24731–24754. doi: 10.1039/d3ra03472k.

Trengove, S., Stuart Sherriff, J. B., Anderson, D., & Noack, S. (2024). Management options for dry saline soils on Upper Yorke Peninsula: Results from three seasons.

Ungureanu, N., Vlăduț, V., & Voicu, G. (2020). Water scarcity and wastewater reuse in crop irrigation. Sustainability, 12(21), 9055. https://doi.org/10.3390/su12219055

Varjani, S. (2022). Prospective review on bioelectrochemical systems for wastewater treatment: Achievements, hindrances and role in sustainable environment. Science of The Total Environment, 841, 156691. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.scitotenv.2022.156691

Wang, W., Wang, Z., Ling, H., Zheng, X., Chen, C., Wang, J., & Cheng, Z. (2025). Effects of reclaimed water irrigation on soil properties and the composition and diversity of microbial communities in Northwest China. Sustainability, 17(1), 308. https://doi.org/10.3390/su17010308

Wang, W. and Wang, A. (2010) 'Preparation, Swelling and Water-Retention Properties of Crosslinked Superabsorbent Hydrogels Based on Guar Gum', Advanced Materials Research, 96, pp. 177–182. doi: 10.4028/www.scientific.net/AMR.96.177.

Wang, M., Li, W., Zhao, F., Deng, S., Li, T., Wu, X., . . . Yang, X. (2025). A review on the application of starch in biodegradable mulch films. International Journal of Biological Macromolecules, 145915.

Wu, Y., Li, S. and Chen, G. (2024) 'Hydrogels as water and nutrient reservoirs in agricultural soil: a comprehensive review of classification, performance, and economic advantages', Environment, Development and Sustainability, 26(10), pp. 24653–24685. doi: 10.1007/s10668-023-03706-y.

Wu, S. F., An, G. L., Wang, L. W., & Zhang, C. (2022). A thermochemical heat and cold control strategy for reducing diurnal temperature variation in the desert. Solar Energy Materials and Solar Cells, 235, 111460.

Wyss, C. S. et al. (2018) 'Cyclic loading of a cellulose/hydrogel composite increases its fracture strength', Extreme Mechanics Letters, 24, pp. 66–74. doi: 10.1016/j.eml.2018.09.002.

Yang, L., Yang, W., Li, Q., Zhao, Z., Zhou, H., & Wu, P. (2025). Microplastics in agricultural soils: sources, fate, and interactions with other contaminants. Journal of Agricultural and Food Chemistry, 73(21), 12548-12562.

Yang, N., Sun, Z.-X., Feng, L.-S., Zheng, M.-Z., Chi, D.-C., Meng, W.-Z., . . . Li, K.-Y. (2015). Plastic film mulching for water-efficient agricultural applications and degradable films materials development research. Materials and Manufacturing Processes, 30(2), 143-154.

Yu, A. C. et al. (2021) 'Physical networks from entropy-driven non-covalent interactions', Nature Communications 2021 12:1, 12(1), pp. 746-. doi: 10.1038/s41467-021-21024-7.

Zaharia, A. et al. (2018) 'Bacterial cellulose-poly (acrylic acid-co-N,N′-methylene-bis-acrylamide) interpenetrated networks for the controlled release of fertilizers', RSC Advances, 8(32), pp. 17635–17644. doi: 10.1039/c8ra01733f.

Zhang, M., Wu, Y., Qu, C., Huang, Q., & Cai, P. (2024). Microbial extracellular polymeric substances (EPS) in soil: From interfacial behaviour to ecological multifunctionality. Geo-Bio Interfaces, 1, 1-11. https://doi.org/10.1180/gbi.2024.4

Zhang, Y., Hu, H., Ran, Y., & Huang, P. (2024). Enhanced priming effect in agricultural soils driven by high-quality exogenous organic carbon additions: A meta-analysis. Soil Biology and Biochemistry, 191, 109332. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.soilbio.2024.10933

Zhang, P., Wei, T., Cai, T., Ali, S., Han, Q., Ren, X., & Jia, Z. (2017). Plastic-film mulching for enhanced water-use efficiency and economic returns from maize fields in semiarid China. Frontiers in plant science, 8, 512.

Zhiliang, Z., Dong, T., Tao, L., Yucui, W., Xiaohua, Z., Ping, C., & Ming, Y. (2025). Biochar can promote the growth of peanuts in saline alkali soil by enhancing peanut resistance and improving soil properties. Scientific Reports, 15(1), 40232.

Škufca, D., Kovačič, A., Prosenc, F., Griessler Bulc, T., Heath, D., & Heath, E. (2021). Phycoremediation of municipal wastewater: Removal of nutrients and contaminants of emerging concern. Science of The Total Environment, 782, 146949. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.scitotenv.2021.146949

References

Abd El-Ghani, S. S., Mansour, T. G., & Esleem, S. A. (2025). The most important economic and social indicators of the challenges facing food security for the most important crops in Egypt. *Environmental and Sustainability Indicators*, 100808.

Abegunde, V. O., & Obi, A. (2022). The role and perspective of climate smart agriculture in Africa: A scientific review. *Sustainability*, *14*(4), 2317.

Ahmed, R. A., Hemdan, E. E. D., El-Shafai, W., Ahmed, Z. A., El-Rabaie, E. S. M., & Abd El-Samie, F. E. (2022). Climate-smart agriculture using intelligent techniques, blockchain and Internet of Things: Concepts, challenges, and opportunities. *Transactions on Emerging Telecommunications Technologies*, *33*(11), e4607.

Anh, D. L. T., Anh, N. T., & Chandio, A. A. (2023). Climate change and its impacts on Vietnam agriculture: A macroeconomic perspective. *Ecological Informatics*, *74*, 101960.

Bazzana, D., Foltz, J., & Zhang, Y. (2022). Impact of climate smart agriculture on food security: An agent-based analysis. *Food Policy*, *111*, 102304.

Bekuma Abdisa, T., Mamo Diga, G., & Regassa Tolessa, A. (2022). Impact of climate variability on rain-fed maize and sorghum yield among smallholder farmers. *Cogent Food & Agriculture*, *8*(1), 2057656.

Bhatnagar, S., Chaudhary, R., Sharma, S., Janjhua, Y., Thakur, P., Sharma, P., & Keprate, A. (2024). Exploring the dynamics of climate-smart agricultural practices for sustainable resilience in a changing climate. *Environmental and Sustainability Indicators*, *24*, 100535.

Bibi, F., & Rahman, A. (2023). An overview of climate change impacts on agriculture and their mitigation strategies. *Agriculture*, *13*(8), 1508.

Bryan, E., Alvi, M., Huyer, S., & Ringler, C. (2024). Addressing gender inequalities and strengthening women's agency to create more climate-resilient and sustainable food systems. *Global Food Security*, *40*, 100731.

Demem, M. S. (2023). Impact and adaptation of climate variability and change on small-holders and agriculture in Ethiopia: A review. *Heliyon*, *9*(8).

Ewulo, T. A., Akinseye, F. M., Teme, N., Agele, S. O., Yessoufou, N., & Kumar, S. (2025). Factors driving Climate-Smart Agriculture adoption: a study of smallholder farmers in Koumpentum, Senegal. *Frontiers in Agronomy*, *7*, 1552720.

Failler, P. (2024). Small Pelagics in West Africa face the multiple challenges of food security, wealth creation and regional governance. *Marine Policy*, *170*, 106374.

Fanzo, J., Rudie, C., Sigman, I., Grinspoon, S., Benton, T. G., Brown, M. E., ... & Willett, W. C. (2022). Sustainable food systems and nutrition in the 21st century: A report from the 22nd annual Harvard Nutrition Obesity Symposium. *The American Journal of Clinical Nutrition*, *115*(1), 18-33.

Gao, R., Cai, H., & Xu, X. (2025). Climate variability and agricultural inputs: Effects on grain production and yield stability in China (1991–2020). *Food and Energy Security*, *14*(3), e70096.

Gardezi, M., Michael, S., Stock, R., Vij, S., Ogunyiola, A., & Ishtiaque, A. (2022). Prioritizing climate-smart agriculture: An organizational and temporal review. *Wiley Interdisciplinary Reviews: Climate Change*, *13*(2), e755.

Gebremedhin, G. G., Gebrekidan, T. K., Weldemariam, A. K., Weldemariam, N. G., & Berhe, D. H. (2025). Unveiling the challenges and opportunities of climate change mitigation through climate-smart agriculture in East Africa, systematic review. *International Journal of Climate Change Strategies and Management*, *17*(1), 654-675.

Gemtou, M., Kakkavou, K., Anastasiou, E., Fountas, S., Pedersen, S. M., Isakhanyan, G., & Pazos-Vidal, S. (2024). Farmers' transition to climate-smart agriculture: A systematic review of the decision-making factors affecting adoption. *Sustainability*, *16*(7), 2828.

Guo, H., Xia, Y., Jin, J., & Pan, C. (2022). The impact of climate change on the efficiency of agricultural production in the world's main agricultural regions. *Environmental Impact Assessment Review*, *97*, 106891.

Habib-ur-Rahman, M., Ahmad, A., Raza, A., Hasnain, M. U., Alharby, H. F., Alzahrani, Y. M., & El Sabagh, A. (2022). Impact of climate change on agricultural production; Issues, challenges, and opportunities in Asia. *Frontiers in Plant Science*, *13*, 925548.

Hashmiu, I., Adams, F., Etuah, S., & Quaye, J. (2024). Food-cash crop diversification and farm household welfare in the Forest-Savannah Transition Zone of Ghana. *Food Security*, *16*(2), 487-509.

Huang, Y., Tao, B., Lal, R., Lorenz, K., Jacinthe, P. A., Shrestha, R. K., & Ren, W. (2023). A global synthesis of biochar's sustainability in climate-smart agriculture-Evidence from field and laboratory experiments. *Renewable and Sustainable Energy Reviews*, *172*, 113042.

Hultgren, A., Carleton, T., Delgado, M., Gergel, D. R., Greenstone, M., Houser, T., ... & Yuan, J. (2025). Impacts of climate change on global agriculture accounting for adaptation. *Nature*, *642*(8068), 644-652.

Islam, Z., Sabiha, N. E., & Salim, R. (2022). Integrated environment-smart agricultural practices: A strategy towards climate-resilient agriculture. *Economic Analysis and Policy*, *76*, 59-72.

Kabato, W., Getnet, G. T., Sinore, T., Nemeth, A., & Molnár, Z. (2025). Towards climate-smart agriculture: Strategies for sustainable agricultural production, food security, and greenhouse gas reduction. *Agronomy*, *15*(3), 565.

Kabato, W., Getnet, G. T., Sinore, T., Nemeth, A., & Molnár, Z. (2025). Towards climate-smart agriculture: Strategies for sustainable agricultural production, food security, and greenhouse gas reduction. *Agronomy*, *15*(3), 565.

Kabato, W., Getnet, G. T., Sinore, T., Nemeth, A., & Molnár, Z. (2025). Towards climate-smart agriculture: Strategies for sustainable agricultural production, food security, and greenhouse gas reduction. *Agronomy*, *15*(3), 565.

Kamau, J. N., Magutu, J., & Amadi, H. (2023). Climate smart agriculture policy interventions for inclusive and sustainable development. *Pathways to African Feminism and Development: Journal of the African Women Studies Centre*, *8*(1), 97-110.

Katel, S., raj Mandal, H., Koirala, S., Timsina, S., & Poudel, A. (2022). Climate smart agriculture for food security, adaptation, and migration: A review. *Turkish Journal of Agriculture-Food Science and Technology*, *10*(8), 1558-1564.

Kozielec, A., Piecuch, J., Daniek, K., & Luty, L. (2024). Challenges to food security in the Middle East and North Africa in the context of the Russia–Ukraine Conflict. *Agriculture*, *14*(1), 155.

Li, M., Jia, N., Lenzen, M., Malik, A., Wei, L., Jin, Y., & Raubenheimer, D. (2022). Global food-miles account for nearly 20% of total food-systems emissions. *Nature food*, *3*(6), 445-453.

Li, Y., He, P., Shan, Y., Li, Y., Hang, Y., Shao, S., & Hubacek, K. (2024). Reducing climate change impacts from the global food system through diet shifts. *Nature Climate Change*, *14*(9), 943-953.

Lou, Y., Feng, L., Xing, W., Hu, N., Noellemeyer, E., Le Cadre, E., & Mei, X. (2024). Climate-smart agriculture: Insights and challenges. *Climate Smart Agriculture*, *1*(1), 100003.

Ma, W., & Rahut, D. B. (2024). Climate-smart agriculture: adoption, impacts, and implications for sustainable development. *Mitigation and Adaptation Strategies for Global Change*, *29*(5), 44.

Macdiarmid, J. I. (2022). The food system and climate change: are plant-based diets becoming unhealthy and less environmentally sustainable? *Proceedings of the nutrition society*, *81*(2), 162-167.

Majhi, P. K., Samal, I., Bhoi, T. K., Pattnaik, P., Pradhan, C., Gupta, A., ... & Senapati, S. K. (2023). Climate-smart agriculture: an integrated approach to address climate change and food security. In *Climate change and insect biodiversity* (pp. 221-245). CRC Press.

Mashi, S. A., Inkani, A. I., & Oghenejabor, O. D. (2022). Determinants of awareness levels of climate smart agricultural technologies and practices of urban farmers in Kuje, Abuja, Nigeria. *Technology in Society*, *70*, 102030.

Mbarga Evouna, J. S., Molua, E. L., Djomo Choumbou, R. F., & Kemeni Kambiet, P. L. (2024). Structure and performance of cassava markets: challenges of food security and connecting small farmers to markets in Cameroon. *Frontiers in Sustainable Food Systems*, *8*, 1353565.

Mihrete, T. B., & Mihretu, F. B. (2025). Crop diversification for ensuring sustainable agriculture, risk management and food security. *Global Challenges*, *9*(2), 2400267.

Mirzabaev, A., Kerr, R. B., Hasegawa, T., Pradhan, P., Wreford, A., von der Pahlen, M. C. T., & Gurney-Smith, H. (2023). Severe climate change risks to food security and nutrition. *Climate Risk Management*, *39*, 100473.

Mirzabaev, A., Olsson, L., Kerr, R. B., Pradhan, P., Ferre, M. G. R., & Lotze-Campen, H. (2023). Climate change and food systems. *Science and innovations for food systems transformation*, 511-529.

Mrabet, R., & Moussadek, R. (2022). Development of climate smart agriculture in Africa. In *Conservation agriculture in Africa: Climate smart agricultural development* (pp. 17-65). GB: CABI.

Nahar, N., Rahman, M. W., Miah, M. M., & Hasan, M. M. (2024). The impact of crop diversification on food security of farmers in Northern Bangladesh. *Agriculture & Food Security*, *13*(1), 9.

Naveen, N., Datta, P., Behera, B., & Rahut, D. B. (2024). Climate-smart agriculture in South Asia: Exploring practices, determinants, and contribution to sustainable development goals. *Mitigation and Adaptation Strategies for Global Change*, *29*(4), 31.

Oburger, E., Schmidt, H., & Staudinger, C. (2022). Harnessing belowground processes for sustainable intensification of agricultural systems. *Plant and Soil*, *478*(1), 177-209.

Ogunyiola, A., Gardezi, M., & Vij, S. (2022). Smallholder farmers' engagement with climate smart agriculture in Africa: role of local knowledge and upscaling. *Climate Policy*, *22*(4), 411-426.

Okoronkwo, D. J., Ozioko, R. I., Ugwoke, R. U., Nwagbo, U. V., Nwobodo, C., Ugwu, C. H., & Mbah, E. C. (2024). Climate smart agriculture? Adaptation strategies of traditional agriculture to climate change in sub-Saharan Africa. *Frontiers in Climate*, *6*, 1272320.

Olabanji, M. F., & Chitakira, M. (2025). The adoption and scaling of climate-smart agriculture innovation by smallholder farmers in South Africa: A review of institutional mechanisms, policy frameworks and market dynamics. *World*, *6*(2), 51.

Oliveira, D. M. D. S., Tavares, R. L. M., Loss, A., Madari, B. E., Cerri, C. E. P., Alves, B. J. R., & Cherubin, M. R. (2023). Climate-smart agriculture and soil C sequestration in Brazilian Cerrado: a systematic review. *Revista Brasileira de Ciência do Solo*, *47*(spe), e0220055.

Omotoso, A. B., Letsoalo, S., Olagunju, K. O., Tshwene, C. S., & Omotayo, A. O. (2023). Climate change and variability in sub-Saharan Africa: A systematic review of trends and impacts on agriculture. *Journal of Cleaner Production*, *414*, 137487.

Owino, V., Kumwenda, C., Ekesa, B., Parker, M. E., Ewoldt, L., Roos, N., & Tome, D. (2022). The impact of climate change on food systems, diet quality, nutrition, and health outcomes: A narrative review. *Frontiers in Climate*, *4*, 941842.

Pande, C. B., & Moharir, K. N. (2023). Application of hyperspectral remote sensing role in precision farming and sustainable agriculture under climate change: A review. *Climate Change Impacts on Natural Resources, Ecosystems and Agricultural Systems*, 503-520.

Pandey, D. K., & Mishra, R. (2024). Towards sustainable agriculture: Harnessing AI for global food security. *Artificial Intelligence in Agriculture*, *12*, 72-84.

Papakonstantinou, G. I., Voulgarakis, N., Terzidou, G., Fotos, L., Giamouri, E., & Papatsiros, V. G. (2024). Precision livestock farming technology: applications and challenges of animal welfare and climate change. *Agriculture*, *14*(4), 620.

Perelli, C., Cacchiarelli, L., Peveri, V., & Branca, G. (2024). Gender equality and sustainable development: A cross-country study on women's contribution to the adoption of the climate-smart agriculture in Sub-Saharan Africa. *Ecological Economics*, *219*, 108145.

Priyambada, I. B., Hardyanti, N., Budihardjo, M. A., Puspita, A. S., & Cahyati, A. P. (2023, December). A review of smart agricultural transition to achieving Sustainable Development Goals (SDGs): smart irrigation system. In *IOP Conference Series: Earth and Environmental Science* (Vol. 1268, No. 1, p. 012010). IOP Publishing.

Quandt, A., Neufeldt, H., & Gorman, K. (2023). Climate change adaptation through agroforestry: opportunities and gaps. *Current Opinion in Environmental Sustainability*, *60*, 101244.

Qureshi, M. R. N. M., Almuflih, A. S., Sharma, J., Tyagi, M., Singh, S., & Almakayeel, N. (2022). Assessment of the climate-smart agriculture interventions towards the avenues of sustainable production–consumption. *Sustainability*, *14*(14), 8410.

Rasul, F., Munir, H., Naz, N., Shahzad, S., Jatoi, W. N., Sajid, M., ... & Mubeen, M. (2023). Conceptual Elucidation of Climate Change for Developing Countries. In *Climate Change Impacts on Agriculture: Concepts, Issues and Policies for Developing Countries* (pp. 23-46). Cham: Springer International Publishing.

Rawal, J. S., Puspa, R. C., & Mandal, A. (2024). A review on seed priming to combat climate variability in agriculture. *Archives of Agriculture and Environmental Science*, *9*(3), 593-605.

Roy, P., Pal, S. C., Chakrabortty, R., Chowdhuri, I., Saha, A., & Shit, M. (2022). Climate change and groundwater overdraft impacts on agricultural drought in India: Vulnerability assessment, food security measures and policy recommendation. *Science of the total environment*, *849*, 157850.

Sajjad, M., Hussain, K., Hakki, E. E., Ilyas, A., Gezgin, S., & Shakil, Q. (2025). Impact of Irrigation Techniques on Water-Use Efficiency, Economic Returns, and Productivity of Rice. *Sustainability*, *17*(17), 7712.

Sajjad, M., Hussain, K., Wajid, S. A., & Saqib, Z. A. (2024). The impact of split nitrogen fertilizer applications on the productivity and nitrogen use efficiency of rice. *Nitrogen*, *6*(1), 1.

Shakeel, A., Anjum, L., Ibni Zamir, S., Rizwan, M., Arshad, M., Mehmood, Q., ... & Waqas, A. (2021). Irrigation water quality effects on CO2 emissions along with crop and soil responses. *Pakistan Journal of Agricultural Sciences*, *58*(2), 637-642.

Sileshi, G. W., Dagar, J. C., Nath, A. J., & Kuntashula, E. (2023). Agroforestry as a climate-smart agriculture: Strategic interventions, current practices and policies. In *Agroforestry for sustainable intensification of agriculture in Asia and Africa* (pp. 589-640). Singapore: Springer Nature Singapore.

Song, Y., Zhang, B., Wang, J., & Kwek, K. (2022). The impact of climate change on China's agricultural green total factor productivity. *Technological Forecasting and Social Change*, *185*, 122054.

Soubry, B., & Sherren, K. (2022). " You keep using that word...": Disjointed definitions of resilience in food systems adaptation. *Land Use Policy*, *114*, 105954.

Swarnam, T. P., Velmurugan, A., Subramani, T., Ravisankar, N., Subash, N., Pawar, A. S., & Dam Roy, S. (2024). Climate smart crop-livestock integrated farming as a sustainable agricultural strategy for humid tropical islands. *International Journal of Agricultural Sustainability*, *22*(1), 2298189.

Teklu, A., Simane, B., & Bezabih, M. (2023). Multiple adoption of climate-smart agriculture innovation for agricultural sustainability: Empirical evidence from the Upper Blue Nile Highlands of Ethiopia. *Climate risk management*, *39*, 100477.

Tessema, M. W., Atnafe, A. D., Tora, S. E., Bantider, A., & Shure, E. (2025). Trend analysis of climate change and effect of climate-smart agricultural practices: the case of Humbo Woreda, Wolaita Zone, South Ethiopia. *Frontiers in Climate*, *7*, 1456328.

Toromade, A. S., Soyombo, D. A., Kupa, E., & Ijomah, T. I. (2024). Reviewing the impact of climate change on global food security: Challenges and solutions. *International journal of applied research in social sciences*, *6*(7), 1403-1416.

Wahbeh, S., Anastasiadis, F., Sundarakani, B., & Manikas, I. (2022). Exploration of food security challenges towards more sustainable food production: A systematic literature review of the major drivers and policies. *Foods*, *11*(23), 3804.

Wakweya, R. B. (2023). Challenges and prospects of adopting climate-smart agricultural practices and technologies: Implications for food security. *Journal of Agriculture and Food Research*, *14*, 100698.

Wijerathna-Yapa, A., & Pathirana, R. (2022). Sustainable agro-food systems for addressing climate change and food security. *Agriculture*, *12*(10), 1554.

Yang, Y., Tilman, D., Jin, Z., Smith, P., Barrett, C. B., Zhu, Y. G., ... & Zhuang, M. (2024). Climate change exacerbates the environmental impacts of agriculture. *Science*, *385*(6713), eadn3747.

Zaidi, A., Ajibade, S. S. M., Shah, M. A., Bashir, F. M., Falude, E., Dodo, Y. A., & Ngo-Hoang, D. L. (2024). Evolution of climate-smart agriculture research: A science mapping exploration and network analysis. *Open Agriculture*, *9*(1), 20220396.

Zhao, J., Liu, D., & Huang, R. (2023). A review of climate-smart agriculture: Recent advancements, challenges, and future directions. *Sustainability*, *15*(4), 3404.

Zurek, M., Hebinck, A., & Selomane, O. (2022). Climate change and the urgency to transform food systems. *Science*, *376*(6600), 1416-1421.

Zurek, M., Hebinck, A., & Selomane, O. (2022). Climate change and the urgency to transform food systems. *Science*, *376*(6600), 1416-1421.

REFERENCES

Banerjee, S., Walder, F., Büchi, L., Meyer, M., Held, A. Y., Gattinger, A., Keller, T., Charles, R., and van der Heijden, M. G. A. (2019). Agricultural intensification reduces microbial network complexity and the abundance of keystone taxa in roots. *The ISME Journal*, 13(7), 1722–1736. https://doi.org/10.1038/s41396-019-0383-2.

Basche, A. D., Miguez, F. E., Kaspar, T. C., and Castellano, M. J. (2014). Do cover crops increase or decrease nitrous oxide emissions? A meta-analysis. *Journal of Soil and Water Conservation,* 69(6), 471–482. https://doi.org/10.2489/jswc.69.6.471.

Birthal, P. S., Joshi, P. K., Roy, D., & Thorat, A. (2007). Diversification in Indian agriculture toward high-value crops: The role of smallholders. *IFPRI Discussion Paper*. https://doi.org/10.2499/0896297915.

Bowles, T. M., Mooshammer, M., Socolar, Y., Calderón, F., Cavigelli, M. A., Culman, S. W., Deen, W., Drury, C. F., García y García, A., Gaudin, A. C. M., Harkcom, W. S., Lehman, R. M., Osborne, S. L., Robertson, G. P., Salerno, J., Schmer, M. R., Strock, J., and Grandy, A. S. (2020). Long-term evidence shows that crop-rotation diversification increases agricultural resilience to adverse growing conditions. *Nature Food*, 1(10), 568–577. https://doi.org/10.1038/s43016-020-00150-8.

Drinkwater, L. E., and Snapp, S. S. (2007). Nutrients in agroecosystems: Rethinking the management paradigm. *Advances in Agronomy,* 92, 163–186. https://doi.org/10.1016/S0065-2113(04)92003-2.

Finckh, M. R., Gacek, E. S., Goyeau, H., Lannou, C., Merz, U., Mundt, C. C., Munk, L., Nadziak, J., Newton, A. C., de Vallavieille-Pope, C., and Wolfe, M. S. (2000). Cereal variety and species mixtures in practice, with emphasis on disease resistance. *Agronomy,* 92(5), 901–915. https://doi.org/10.2134/agronj2000.925901x.

Knowler, D., and Bradshaw, B. (2007). Farmers' adoption of conservation agriculture: A review and synthesis of recent research. Food Policy, 32(1), 25–48. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.foodpol.2006.01.003.

Kremen, C., Iles, A., and Bacon, C. (2012). Diversified farming systems: An agroecological systems-based alternative to modern industrial agriculture. *Ecology and Society,* 17(4), 44. https://doi.org/10.5751/ES-05103-170444.

Letourneau, D. K., Armbrecht, I., Rivera, B. S., Lerma, J. M., Carmona, E. J., Daza, M. C., Escobar, S., Galindo, V., Gutiérrez, C., López, S. D., Mejía, J. L., Rangel, A. M., Rangel, J. H., Rivera, L., Saavedra, C. A., Torres, A. M., and Trujillo, A. R. (2011). Does plant diversity benefit agroecosystems? A synthetic review. *Ecological Applications,* 21(1), 9–21. https://doi.org/10.1890/09-2026.1.

Mao, L., Zhang, L., Zhao, X., van der Werf, W., and Sun, J. (2012). Crop growth, water use, and yield of intercropped maize and wheat. *Field Crops Research,* 124(2), 132–139. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.fcr.2011.06.020.

McDaniel, M. D., Tiemann, L. K., and Grandy, A. S. (2014). Does agricultural crop diversity enhance soil microbial biomass and organic matter dynamics? A meta-analysis. *Ecological Applications*, 24(3), 560–570. https://doi.org/10.1890/13-0616.1.

Melesse, M. B. (2018). A review on factors affecting adoption of agricultural new technologies in Ethiopia. *Journal of Agricultural Science and Food Research*, 9(3), 1–4. https://doi.org/10.4172/2593-9173.1000237.

Pannell, D. J., Llewellyn, R. S., and Corbeels, M. (2014). The farm-level economics of conservation agriculture. *Agriculture, Ecosystems and Environment,* 187, 52–64. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.agee.2013.10.014.

Peterson, C. A., Snapp, S. S., and Blesh, J. (2019). Corn–legume cover crop rotations: Yield stability and nitrogen dynamics. *Agronomy Journal, 111*(6), 1–10. https://doi.org/10.2134/agronj2019.03.0172.

Poulton, C., Dorward, A., and Kydd, J. (2010). The future of small farms: New directions for services, institutions, and intermediation. *World Development*, 38(10), 1413–1428. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.worlddev.2009.06.009.

Pretty, J., Toulmin, C., and Williams, S. (2011). Sustainable intensification in African agriculture. *International Journal of Agricultural Sustainability*, 9(1), 5–24. https://doi.org/10.3763/ijas.2010.0583.

Rosa-Schleich, J., Loos, J., Mußhoff, O., Tscharntke, T., and Batáry, P. (2019). Ecological-economic trade-offs of diversified farming systems – A review. *Ecological Economics*, 160, 251–263. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ecolecon.2019.03.002.

Schipanski, M. E., Barbercheck, M., Douglas, M. R., Finney, D. M., Haider, K., Kaye, J. P., Kemanian, A. R., Mortensen, D. A., Ryan, M. R., Tooker, J., and White, C. (2014). A framework for evaluating ecosystem services provided by cover crops. *Agroecology and Sustainable Food Systems,* 38(6), 653–685. https://doi.org/10.1080/21683565.2013.877112.

Smith, H. G., McDonald, R. I., Bergström, L., and Svanbäck, A. (2019). Intensification and diversification of agriculture: Impacts on ecosystem services. *Ecology Letters*, 22(3), 443–456. https://doi.org/10.1111/ele.13213.

Sridhar, R., Longkumer, L. T., Pilla, A., Bharteey, P. K., Jatav, H. S., Hareesh, D., ... & Paarshitha Reddy, M. S. (2025). Diverse fields for stronger yields: crop diversification strategies for sustainable agriculture and climate-resilient ecosystems. *Frontiers in Agronomy*, 7, 1746895.

Tamburini, G., Bommarco, R., Wanger, T. C., Kremen, C., van der Heijden, M. G. A., Liebman, M., and Hallin, S. (2020). Agricultural diversification promotes multiple ecosystem services without compromising yield. *Science Advances*, 6(45), eaba1715. https://doi.org/10.1126/sciadv.aba1715.

Tiemann, L. K., Grandy, A. S., Atkinson, E. E., Marin-Spiotta, E., and McDaniel, M. D. (2015). Crop rotational diversity enhances belowground communities and functions. *Ecology Letters*, 18(8), 761–771. https://doi.org/10.1111/ele.12453.

Yu, Y., Stomph, T. J., Makowski, D., and van der Werf, W. (2015). A meta-analysis of relative crop yields in cereal/legume intercropping systems. *Field Crops Research*, 184, 28–34. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.fcr.2015.09.003.

Zomer, R. J., Trabucco, A., Coe, R., Place, F., van Noordwijk, M., and Xu, J. (2016). Global tree cover and biomass carbon on agricultural land: The contribution of agroforestry to global and national carbon budgets. *Scientific Reports*, 6, 29987. https://doi.org/10.1038/srep29987.

References

Adenikinju, G. O., Arotupin, D. J., & Bayode, M. T. (2025). Synergistic Valorization: Generating Bioelectricity and High- Protein Animal Feed From Fermented Crop Residues. https://doi.org/10.21203/rs.3.rs-7421222/v1

Alori, E. T., Adekiya, A. O., & Adegbite, K. A. (2020). Impact of Agricultural Practices on Soil Health. *Soil Biology and Biochemistry*, 89-98. https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-030-44364-1_5

Ball, B. C. (2013). Soil structure and greenhouse gas emissions: a synthesis of 20 years of experimentation. *European Journal of Soil Science*, *64*(3), 357-373. https://doi.org/10.1111/ejss.12013

Benton, T. G., Vickery, J. A., & Wilson, J. D. (2003). Farmland biodiversity: is habitat heterogeneity the key? *Trends in Ecology & Evolution*, *18*(4), 182-188. https://doi.org/10.1016/s0169-5347(03)00011-9

Blanco-Canqui, H. (2017). Biochar and Soil Physical Properties. *Soil Science Society of America Journal*, *81*(4), 687-711. https://doi.org/10.2136/sssaj2017.01.0017

Cherubin, M. R., Canisares, L. P., Souza, L. N., Pinheiro Junior, C. R., Moraes, M. T. d., Bertol, F., Bortolo, L., Menillo, R. B., & Cerri, C. E. P. (2025). Long-term effects of crop diversification on soil health, crop yield and resilience of tropical agroecosystems. *Journal of Environmental Management*, *392*, 126845. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jenvman.2025.126845

Diacono, M., & Montemurro, F. (2015). Effectiveness of Organic Wastes as Fertilizers and Amendments in Salt-Affected Soils. *Agriculture*, *5*(2), 221-230. https://doi.org/10.3390/agriculture5020221

Garrett, R. D., Ryschawy, J., Bell, L. W., Cortner, O., Ferreira, J., Garik, A. V. N., Gil, J. D. B., Klerkx, L., Moraine, M., Peterson, C. A., dos Reis, J. C., & Valentim, J. F. (2020). Drivers of decoupling and recoupling of crop and livestock systems at farm and territorial scales. *Ecology and Society*, *25*(1). https://doi.org/10.5751/es-11412-250124

Gaudin, A. C. M., Tolhurst, T. N., Ker, A. P., Janovicek, K., Tortora, C., Martin, R. C., & Deen, W. (2015). Increasing Crop Diversity Mitigates Weather Variations and Improves Yield Stability. *PLOS ONE*, *10*(2), e0113261. https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0113261

Goenaga, I., García-Rodríguez, A., Goiri, I., León-Ecay, S., De Las Heras, J., Aldai, N., & Insausti, K. (2023). Vegetable By-Products as Alternative and Sustainable Raw Materials for Ruminant Feeding: Nutritive Evaluation and Their Inclusion in a Novel Ration for Calf Fattening. *Animals*, *13*(8), 1391. https://doi.org/10.3390/ani13081391

Goglio, P., Smith, L. G., Saget, S., & Folegatti Matsuura, M. I. S. (2024). Improved life cycle assessment (LCA) methods to account for crop-livestock interactions within agricultural systems. *Agricultural Systems*, *220*, 104084. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.agsy.2024.104084

Gurr, G. M., Wratten, S. D., Landis, D. A., & You, M. (2017). Habitat Management to Suppress Pest Populations: Progress and Prospects. *Annual Review of Entomology*, *62*(1), 91-109. https://doi.org/10.1146/annurev-ento-031616-035050

Hao, X., Wang, X., Chen, C., Liu, R., Yin, Y., Yao, J., Xiao, Z., Liu, X., Shen, X., & Liu, X. (2023). Synthetic bacterial communities reshape microbial communities and enhance nutrient supply in desertified land of Northwest China. *Applied Soil Ecology*, *189*, 104972. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.apsoil.2023.104972

Hodbod, J., & Eakin, H. (2015). Adapting a social-ecological resilience framework for food systems. *Journal of Environmental Studies and Sciences*, *5*(3), 474-484. https://doi.org/10.1007/s13412-015-0280-6

Isbell, F., Gonzalez, A., Loreau, M., Cowles, J., Díaz, S., Hector, A., Mace, G. M., Wardle, D. A., O'Connor, M. I., Duffy, J. E., Turnbull, L. A., Thompson, P. L., & Larigauderie, A. (2017). Linking the influence and dependence of people on biodiversity across scales. *Nature*, *546*(7656), 65-72. https://doi.org/10.1038/nature22899

Kumar, S., Meena, R. S., Sheoran, P., Jhariya, M. K., & Ghosh, S. (2024). Regenerative Agriculture for Sustainable Food System: An Overview. *Regenerative Agriculture for Sustainable Food Systems*, 1-13. https://doi.org/10.1007/978-981-97-6691-8_1

Lemaire, G., Franzluebbers, A., Carvalho, P. C. d. F., & Dedieu, B. (2014). Integrated crop–livestock systems: Strategies to achieve synergy between agricultural production and environmental quality. *Agriculture, Ecosystems & Environment*, *190*, 4-8. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.agee.2013.08.009

Lin, B. B. (2011). Resilience in Agriculture through Crop Diversification: Adaptive Management for Environmental Change. *BioScience*, *61*(3), 183-193. https://doi.org/10.1525/bio.2011.61.3.4

Liu, C., Plaza-Bonilla, D., Coulter, J. A., Kutcher, H. R., Beckie, H. J., Wang, L., Floc'h, J.-B., Hamel, C., Siddique, K. H., & Li, L. (2022). Diversifying crop rotations enhances agroecosystem services and resilience. *Advances in Agronomy*, *173*, 299-335. https://doi.org/10.1016/bs.agron.2022.02.007

Martin, G., & Magne, M. A. (2015). Agricultural diversity to increase adaptive capacity and reduce vulnerability of livestock systems against weather variability – A farm-scale simulation study. *Agriculture, Ecosystems & Environment*, *199*, 301-311. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.agee.2014.10.006

McAuliffe, G. A., Takahashi, T., & Lee, M. R. F. (2018). Framework for life cycle assessment of livestock production systems to account for the nutritional quality of final products. *Food and Energy Security*, *7*(3). https://doi.org/10.1002/fes3.143

Mottet, A., Henderson, B., Opio, C., Falcucci, A., Tempio, G., Silvestri, S., Chesterman, S., & Gerber, P. J. (2016). Climate change mitigation and productivity gains in livestock supply chains: insights from regional case studies. *Regional Environmental Change*, *17*(1), 129-141. https://doi.org/10.1007/s10113-016-0986-3

Nair, K. P. (2025). Climate Resilient Agriculture. In *Climate Resilient Sustainable Agriculture* (pp. 41-50): Springer Nature Switzerland.

Paustian, K., Larson, E., Kent, J., Marx, E., & Swan, A. (2019). Soil C Sequestration as a Biological Negative Emission Strategy. *Frontiers in Climate*, *1*. https://doi.org/10.3389/fclim.2019.00008

Poeplau, C., Dechow, R., Begill, N., & Don, A. (2024). Towards an ecosystem capacity to stabilise organic carbon in soils. *Global Change Biology*, *30*(8). https://doi.org/10.1111/gcb.17453

Ray, D. K., West, P. C., Clark, M., Gerber, J. S., Prishchepov, A. V., & Chatterjee, S. (2019). Climate change has likely already affected global food production. *PLOS ONE*, *14*(5), e0217148. https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0217148

Ryschawy, J., Disenhaus, C., Bertrand, S., Allaire, G., Aznar, O., Plantureux, S., Josien, E., Guinot, C., Lasseur, J., Perrot, C., Tchakerian, E., Aubert, C., & Tichit, M. (2017). Assessing multiple goods and services derived from livestock farming on a nation-wide gradient. *Animal*, *11*(10), 1861-1872. https://doi.org/10.1017/s1751731117000829

Saparbiev, A. (2022). *Grazing Management to Restore Soil Health, Ecosystem Functions and Ecosystem Services* Proceedings of the 1st International Conference on Methods, Models, Technologies for Sustainable Development, http://dx.doi.org/10.5220/0011556900003524

Scott, D., & Freckleton, R. P. (2022). Crop diversification and parasitic weed abundance: a global meta-analysis. *Scientific Reports*, *12*(1). https://doi.org/10.1038/s41598-022-24047-2

Sharma, G., Shrestha, S., Sudip, K., & Tseng, T. M. (2021). Crop Diversification for Improved Weed Management: A Review. *Agriculture*. https://doi.org/10.20944/preprints202104.0386.v1

Shipley, J. R., Gossner, M. M., Rigling, A., & Krumm, F. (2023). Conserving forest insect biodiversity requires the protection of key habitat features. *Trends in Ecology & Evolution*, *38*(9), 788-791. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.tree.2023.05.015

Smith, M. E., Vico, G., Costa, A., Bowles, T., Gaudin, A. C., Hallin, S., Watson, C. A., Alarcòn, R., Berti, A., & Blecharczyk, A. (2023). Increasing crop rotational diversity can enhance cereal yields. *Communications earth & environment*, *4*(1), 89. https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1038/s43247-023-00746-0

Tamburini, G., Bommarco, R., Wanger, T. C., Kremen, C., van der Heijden, M. G. A., Liebman, M., & Hallin, S. (2020). Agricultural diversification promotes multiple ecosystem services without compromising yield. *Science Advances*, *6*(45). https://doi.org/10.1126/sciadv.aba1715

Therond, O., Duru, M., Roger-Estrade, J., & Richard, G. (2017). A new analytical framework of farming system and agriculture model diversities. A review. *Agronomy for Sustainable Development*, *37*(3). https://doi.org/10.1007/s13593-017-0429-7

Tripathi, H. G., Kunin, W. E., Smith, H. E., Sallu, S. M., Maurice, S., Machera, S. D., Davies, R., Florence, M., Eze, S., Yamdeu, J. H. G., & Sait, S. M. (2022). Climate-Smart Agriculture and Trade-Offs With Biodiversity and Crop Yield. *Frontiers in Sustainable Food Systems*, *6*. https://doi.org/10.3389/fsufs.2022.868870

Van Zanten, H. H. E., Herrero, M., Van Hal, O., Röös, E., Muller, A., Garnett, T., Gerber, P. J., Schader, C., & De Boer, I. J. M. (2018). Defining a land boundary for sustainable livestock consumption. *Global Change Biology*, *24*(9), 4185-4194. https://doi.org/10.1111/gcb.14321

Vannier, N., Agler, M., & Hacquard, S. (2019). Microbiota-mediated disease resistance in plants. *PLOS Pathogens*, *15*(6), e1007740. https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.ppat.1007740

Weisberger, D., Nichols, V., & Liebman, M. (2019). Does diversifying crop rotations suppress weeds? A meta-analysis. *PLOS ONE*, *14*(7), e0219847. https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0219847

Zhang, Y., Bohan, D. A., Zhang, C., Cong, W.-F., Munier-Jolain, N., & Bedoussac, L. (2025). Crop diversity reduces pesticide use more efficiently with refined diversification strategies. *Communications Earth & Environment*, *6*(1). https://doi.org/10.1038/s43247-025-02418-7

REFERENCES

Abayechaw, D. (2021). Review on decision support system for agrotechnology transfer (DSSAT) model. *International Journal of Intelligent Information Systems*, *10*(6), 117-124.

Abebaw, S. E., Yeshiwas, E. M., & Feleke, T. G. (2025). A systematic review on the role of agroforestry practices in climate change mitigation and adaptation. *Climate Resilience and Sustainability*, *4*(2), e70018.

Ahmed, M., Ahmad, S., Abbas, G., Hussain, S., & Hoogenboom, G. (2024). *Cropping systems modeling under changing climate*. Springer.

Ahmed, M., Ahmad, S., Raza, M. A., Kumar, U., Ansar, M., Shah, G. A., ... & Seidel, S. (2020). Models calibration and evaluation. In *Systems modeling* (pp. 151-178). Singapore: Springer Singapore.

Ali, M., Hoque, M., Hassan, A., & Khair, A. (2007). Effects of deficit irrigation on yield, water productivity, and economic returns of wheat. *Agricultural Water Management*, *92*(3), 151-161.

Banerjee, K., Dutta, S., Das, S., & Sadhukhan, R. (2024). Crop simulation models as decision tools to enhance agricultural system productivity and sustainability–a critical review. *Technology in Agronomy*, *5*(1).

Banerjee, K., Dutta, S., Das, S., & Sadhukhan, R. (2024). Crop simulation models as decision tools to enhance agricultural system productivity and sustainability–a critical review. *Technology in Agronomy*, *5*(1).

Beaudoin, N., Lecharpentier, P., Ripoche-Wachter, D., Strullu, L., Mary, B., Léonard, J., Launay, M., & Justes, É. (2023). *STICS soil-crop model: conceptual framework, equations and uses*. éditions Quae.

Begna, T., & Wakweya, R. B. (2025). Climate-Smart Agriculture: Effect of Climate Change on Food Security and Its Mitigation Strategies. *International Journal of Agronomy*, *2025*(1), 9972955.

Boniecki, P., Sujak, A., Niedbała, G., Piekarska-Boniecka, H., Wawrzyniak, A., & Przybylak, A. (2023). Neural modelling from the perspective of selected statistical methods on examples of agricultural applications. *Agriculture*, *13*(4), 762.

Bouman, B., & Van Laar, H. (2006). Description and evaluation of the rice growth model ORYZA2000 under nitrogen-limited conditions. *Agricultural systems*, *87*(3), 249-273.

Brandt, P., Kvakić, M., Butterbach-Bahl, K., & Rufino, M. C. (2017). How to target climate-smart agriculture? Concept and application of the consensus-driven decision support framework "targetCSA". *Agricultural systems*, *151*, 234-245.

Deihimfard, R., Eyni-Nargeseh, H., & Mokhtassi-Bidgoli, A. (2018). Effect of future climate change on wheat yield and water use efficiency under semi-arid conditions as predicted by APSIM-wheat model. *International Journal of Plant Production*, *12*(2), 115-125.

Dlamini, L., Crespo, O., van Dam, J., & Kooistra, L. (2023). A global systematic review of improving crop model estimations by assimilating remote sensing data: implications for small-scale agricultural systems. *Remote sensing*, *15*(16), 4066.

Duc, L., & Sawada, Y. (2023). A signal-processing-based interpretation of the Nash–Sutcliffe efficiency. *Hydrology and Earth System Sciences*, *27*(9), 1827-1839.

Ech-chatir, L., Er-Raki, S., Rodriguez, J. C., Meddich, A., & Chehbouni, A. (2025). Optimizing sowing date, fertilization, and irrigation strategies for winter wheat in Tensift Al Haouz (Morocco) using the DSSAT-CERES-wheat model. *Agricultural Water Management*, *312*, 109443.

Eitzinger, A., Läderach, P., Rodriguez, B., Fisher, M., Beebe, S., Sonder, K., & Schmidt, A. (2017). Assessing high-impact spots of climate change: spatial yield simulations with Decision Support System for Agrotechnology Transfer (DSSAT) model. *Mitigation and adaptation strategies for global change*, *22*(5), 743-760.

Eltazarov, S. (2023). The potential of satellite-based data to detect weather extremes and crop yield variation for hedging agricultural weather risks in Central Asia and Mongolia: Three essays.

Fayaz, A., Kumar, Y. R., Lone, B. A., Kumar, S., Dar, Z. A., Rasool, F., ... & Kumar, A. (2021). Crop simulation models: A tool for future agricultural research and climate change. *Asian Journal of Agricultural Extension, Economics & Sociology*, *39*(6), 146-154.

Fisher, A., Rudin, C., & Dominici, F. (2019). All models are wrong, but many are useful: Learning a variable's importance by studying an entire class of prediction models simultaneously. *Journal of Machine Learning Research*, *20*(177), 1-81.

Foster, T., Brozović, N., Butler, A., Neale, C., Raes, D., Steduto, P., Fereres, E., & Hsiao, T. C. (2017). AquaCrop-OS: An open source version of FAO's crop water productivity model. *Agricultural Water Management*, *181*, 18-22.

George, N. A., de Jesus Pedro Cuamba, H., Lundy, M. E., & Bennett, S. J. (2024). Evaluating the Agricultural Production Systems sIMulator (APSIM) wheat module for California. *Crop & Pasture Science*, *75*(3), CP23046.

Gilhespy, S. L., Anthony, S., Cardenas, L., Chadwick, D., del Prado, A., Li, C., Misselbrook, T., Rees, R. M., Salas, W., & Sanz-Cobena, A. (2014). First 20 years of DNDC (DeNitrification DeComposition): model evolution. *Ecological modelling*, *292*, 51-62.

Gobezie, A., Ademe, D., & Sharma, L. K. (2025). CERES-Maize (DSSAT) Model Applications for Maize Nutrient Management Across Agroecological Zones: A Systematic Review. *Plants*, *14*(5), 661.

Grosz, B., Well, R., Dechow, R., Köster, J. R., Khalil, M. I., Merl, S., Rode, A., Ziehmer, B., Matson, A., & He, H. (2021). Evaluation of denitrification and decomposition from three biogeochemical models using laboratory measurements of N 2, N 2 O and CO 2. *Biogeosciences*, *18*(20), 5681-5697.

Hadjipetrou, S., 2026. A review of statistical methods for climate downscaling: the underexplored potential of geostatistical simulation. *Theoretical and Applied Climatology*, *157*(4), p.216.

Hodson, T. O. (2022). Root mean square error (RMSE) or mean absolute error (MAE): When to use them or not. *Geoscientific Model Development Discussions*, *2022*, 1-10.

Holzworth, D., Huth, N. I., Fainges, J., Brown, H., Zurcher, E., Cichota, R., Verrall, S., Herrmann, N. I., Zheng, B., & Snow, V. (2018). APSIM Next Generation: Overcoming challenges in modernising a farming systems model. *Environmental Modelling & Software*, *103*, 43-51.

Horel, Á. (2024). Soil–plant–water systems and interactions. *Plants*, *13*(3), 358.

Houma, A. A., Kamal, M. R., Mojid, M. A., Zawawi, M. A. M., & Rehan, B. M. (2021). Predicting climate change impact on water productivity of irrigated rice in malaysia using fao-aquacrop model. *Applied Sciences*, *11*(23), 11253.

Hu, T., Zhang, X., Khanal, S., Wilson, R., Leng, G., Toman, E. M., ... & Zhao, K. (2024). Climate change impacts on crop yields: A review of empirical findings, statistical crop models, and machine learning methods. *Environmental Modelling & Software*, *179*, 106119.

Hu, X., Xie, Z., & Liu, F. (2021). Assessment of speckle pattern quality in digital image correlation from the perspective of mean bias error. *Measurement*, *173*, 108618.

Hussain, S., Amin, A., Mubeen, M., Khaliq, T., Shahid, M., Hammad, H. M., Sultana, S. R., Awais, M., Murtaza, B., & Amjad, M. (2021). Climate smart agriculture (CSA) technologies. In *Building climate resilience in agriculture: Theory, practice and future perspective* (pp. 319-338). Springer.

Huth, N., Thorburn, P., Radford, B., & Thornton, C. (2010). Impacts of fertilisers and legumes on N2O and CO2 emissions from soils in subtropical agricultural systems: a simulation study. *Agriculture, ecosystems & environment*, *136*(3-4), 351-357.

Hu-Yan, B., Yang, X., Zhang, J. M., & Wang, R. (2026). Automatic calibration method for the CycLiq constitutive model with focus on liquefaction behaviour. *Soil Dynamics and Earthquake Engineering*, *207*, 110324.

Iqbal, M. A., Shen, Y., Stricevic, R., Pei, H., Sun, H., Amiri, E., Penas, A., & del Rio, S. (2014). Evaluation of the FAO AquaCrop model for winter wheat on the North China Plain under deficit irrigation from field experiment to regional yield simulation. *Agricultural Water Management*, *135*, 61-72.

Jha, P. K., Prasad, P. V. V., Araya, A., & Ciampitti, I. A. (2023). Estimation of crop genetic coefficients to simulate growth and yield under changing climate. In *Global Agricultural Production: Resilience to Climate Change* (pp. 283-309). Cham: Springer International Publishing.

Kayatz, B., Baroni, G., Hillier, J., Lüdtke, S., Heathcote, R., Malin, D., van Tonder, C., Kuster, B., Freese, D., & Hüttl, R. (2019). Cool Farm Tool Water: A global on-line tool to assess water use in crop production. *Journal of cleaner production*, *207*, 1163-1179.

Kersebaum, K., & Wallor, E. (2023). Process-based modelling of soil–crop interactions for site-specific decision support in crop management. In *Precision Agriculture: Modelling* (pp. 25-47). Springer.

Krishnapriya, R., & Rajasree, G. (2025). Crop Modelling: The Way towards Climate Smart Farming. *International Journal of Environment and Climate Change*, *15*(11), 127-143.

Kumar, M. (2016). Impact of climate change on crop yield and role of model for achieving food security. *Environmental Monitoring and Assessment*, *188*(8), 465.

Li, T., Angeles, O., Marcaida III, M., Manalo, E., Manalili, M. P., Radanielson, A., & Mohanty, S. (2017). From ORYZA2000 to ORYZA (v3): An improved simulation model for rice in drought and nitrogen-deficient environments. *Agricultural and Forest Meteorology*, *237*, 246-256.

Liu, K., Harrison, M. T., Wang, B., Yang, R., Yan, H., Zou, J., Liu, D. L., Meinke, H., Tian, X., & Ma, S. (2022). Designing high-yielding wheat crops under late sowing: a case study in southern China: Designing high yielding wheat crops under late sowing: a case study in southern China. *Agronomy for sustainable development*, *42*(2), 29.

Liu, P., Wang, L., Ranjan, R., He, G., & Zhao, L. (2022). A survey on active deep learning: From model driven to data driven. *ACM Computing Surveys (CSUR)*, *54*(10s), 1-34.

Liu, Q., Yang, M., Mohammadi, K., Song, D., Bi, J., & Wang, G. (2022). Machine learning crop yield models based on meteorological features and comparison with a process-based model. *Artificial Intelligence for the Earth Systems*, *1*(4), e220002.

Lopresti, E., Mali, S., Noel, B., Swart, M., & Yu, B. (2019). One-at-a-time parameter sensitivity analysis of particle swarm optimization solving the ackley function. *Univ. Maryland Univ. College, Tech. Rep. SWEN*, *670*.

Ma, X., Wang, X., He, Y., Zha, Y., Chen, H., & Han, S. (2023). Variability in estimating crop model genotypic parameters: The impact of different sampling methods and sizes. *Agriculture*, *13*(12), 2207.

MacCarthy, D. S., Kihara, J., Masikati, P., & Adiku, S. G. (2018). Decision support tools for site-specific fertilizer recommendations and agricultural planning in selected countries in sub-Sahara Africa. In *Improving the Profitability, Sustainability and Efficiency of Nutrients Through Site Specific Fertilizer Recommendations in West Africa Agro-Ecosystems: Volume 2* (pp. 265-289). Springer.

Mackenzie Tapp, M. K., Zhang, S., Sailunaz, K., & Neethirajan, S. (2025). Adapting the Cool Farm Tool for Achieving Net-Zero Emissions in Agriculture in Atlantic Canada.

Menapace, A., Dhawan, P., Dalla Torre, D., Kaffas, K., Crespi, A., Larcher, M., ... & Cannon, A. J. (2025). Review of bias correction methods for climate model outputs in hydrology. *Journal of Hydrology*, *660*, 133213.

Montoya, F., Camargo, D., Domínguez, A., Ortega, J., & Córcoles, J. (2018). Parametrization of Cropsyst model for the simulation of a potato crop in a Mediterranean environment. *Agricultural Water Management*, *203*, 297-310.

Necpálová, M., Anex, R. P., Fienen, M. N., Del Grosso, S. J., Castellano, M. J., Sawyer, J. E., Iqbal, J., Pantoja, J. L., & Barker, D. W. (2015). Understanding the DayCent model: Calibration, sensitivity, and identifiability through inverse modeling. *Environmental Modelling & Software*, *66*, 110-130.

Neumann, A., Dong, F., Shimoda, Y., Arnillas, C. A., Javed, A., Yang, C., Zamaria, S., Mandal, S., Wellen, C., & Paredes, D. (2021). A review of the current state of process-based and data-driven modelling: guidelines for Lake Erie managers and watershed modellers. *Environmental Reviews*, *29*(4), 443-490.

O'Leary, G. J., Aggarwal, P. K., Calderini, D. F., Connor, D. J., Craufurd, P., Eigenbrode, S. D., Han, X., & Hatfield, J. L. (2018). Challenges and responses to ongoing and projected climate change for dryland cereal production systems throughout the world. *Agronomy*, *8*(4), 34.

Padulano, R., Gomez-Mogollon, L. A., Napolitano, L., & Rianna, G. (2025). Quantile-based bias-correction of extreme rainfall: Pros & cons of popular methods for climate signal preservation. *Journal of Hydrology*, *653*, 132814.

Panjwani, S., Jampani, M., Sambou, M. H., & Amarnath, G. (2024). Leveraging crop yield forecasts using satellite information for early warning in Senegal. *Climate Smart Agriculture*, *1*(2), 100024.

Parker, W. S. (2013). Ensemble modeling, uncertainty and robust predictions. *Wiley interdisciplinary reviews: Climate change*, *4*(3), 213-223.

Parton, W. J., Hartman, M., Ojima, D., & Schimel, D. (1998). DAYCENT and its land surface submodel: description and testing. *Global and planetary Change*, *19*(1-4), 35-48.

Pasquel, D., Roux, S., Richetti, J., Cammarano, D., Tisseyre, B., & Taylor, J. A. (2022). A review of methods to evaluate crop model performance at multiple and changing spatial scales. *Precision agriculture*, *23*(4), 1489-1513.

Raes, D., Fereres, E., Hisao C, T., Steduto, P., De Lannoy, G., Vanuytrecht, E., Heng, L., Garcia Vila, M., Wellens, J., & Mejias Moreno, P. (2025). The AquaCrop model. *9781801469722*.

Reynolds, M., Kropff, M., Crossa, J., Koo, J., Kruseman, G., Molero Milan, A., Rutkoski, J., Schulthess, U., Sonder, K., & Tonnang, H. (2018). Role of modelling in international crop research: overview and some case studies. *Agronomy*, *8*(12), 291.

Sacks, W. J., & Kucharik, C. J. (2011). Crop management and phenology trends in the US Corn Belt: Impacts on yields, evapotranspiration and energy balance. *Agricultural and Forest Meteorology*, *151*(7), 882-894.

Shrirao, N. M. (2026). Geospatial AI-Driven Soil Moisture Forecasting Model for Climate-Resilient Crop Production Planning. *Journal of Environmental Sustainability, Climate Resilience, and Agro-Ecosystems*, 16-21.

Sieverding, H. L. (2023). *Effect of Manure Amendments on Soil Carbon and Greenhouse Gas Footprint of Agricultural Products*. South Dakota School of Mines and Technology.

Singh, P., Srivastava, P. K., & Srivastava, S. K. (2025). A Comprehensive Review on Crop Simulation Modeling: Emerging Practices and Challenges. *ESS Open Archive*, *19*.

Smith, P., & Olesen, J. E. (2010). Synergies between the mitigation of, and adaptation to, climate change in agriculture. *The Journal of Agricultural Science*, *148*(5), 543-552.

Stöckle, C. O., Donatelli, M., & Nelson, R. (2003). CropSyst, a cropping systems simulation model. *European Journal of Agronomy*, *18*(3-4), 289-307.

Sungmin, O., Dutra, E., & Orth, R. (2020). Robustness of process-based versus data-driven modeling in changing climatic conditions. *Journal of Hydrometeorology*, *21*(9), 1929-1944.

Tang, Y., Qiao, Y., Wu, Y., Ma, Y., Zhao, Y., Wang, X., & Miao, S. (2025). Modeling the effects of crop varieties, fertilizer rates and sowing dates on crop yields, greenhouse gas emissions and margins of rice-wheat rotation system under climate change scenario. *Agriculture, ecosystems & environment*, *388*, 109665.

Tang, Y., Yu, J., Ma, Y., Wu, Y., Zhao, Y., Wu, X., Qiao, Y., & Miao, S. (2025). Optimal nitrogen fertilizer rates combined with alternating wet and dry irrigation effectively reduce greenhouse gas emissions in rice-wheat rotation system under climate change scenarios. *Journal of Environmental Management*, *391*, 126472.

Tiruye, A., Pham, Q. B., Thongkao, S., Weekaew, J., & Ditthakit, P. (2025). Ensemble learning-based reference evapotranspiration estimation for climate-resilient irrigation in data-scarce highlands of Ethiopia. *Smart Agricultural Technology*, 101478.

Umair, M., Shen, Y., Qi, Y., Zhang, Y., Ahmad, A., Pei, H., & Liu, M. (2017). Evaluation of the CropSyst model during wheat-maize rotations on the North China Plain for identifying soil evaporation losses. *Frontiers in plant science*, *8*, 1667.

Vaicenavicius, J., Widmann, D., Andersson, C., Lindsten, F., Roll, J., & Schön, T. (2019). Evaluating model calibration in classification. The 22nd international conference on artificial intelligence and statistics,

van Wijk, M. T., Merbold, L., Hammond, J., & Butterbach-Bahl, K. (2020). Improving assessments of the three pillars of climate smart agriculture: current achievements and ideas for the future. *Frontiers in Sustainable Food Systems*, *4*, 558483.

Vezy, R., Munz, S., Gaudio, N., Launay, M., Lecharpentier, P., Ripoche, D., & Justes, E. (2023). Modeling soil-plant functioning of intercrops using comprehensive and generic formalisms implemented in the STICS model: Vezy et al. *Agronomy for sustainable development*, *43*(5), 61.

Wainwright, H. M., Finsterle, S., Jung, Y., Zhou, Q., & Birkholzer, J. T. (2014). Making sense of global sensitivity analyses. *Computers & Geosciences*, *65*, 84-94.

Wollenberg, E. K. (2017). The mitigation pillar of Climate-Smart Agriculture (CSA): targets and options.

Xu, L., & Wang, A. (2019). Application of the bias correction and spatial downscaling algorithm on the temperature extremes from CMIP5 multimodel ensembles in China. *Earth and Space Science*, *6*(12), 2508-2524.

Zhao, J., Liu, D., & Huang, R. (2023). A review of climate-smart agriculture: Recent advancements, challenges, and future directions. *Sustainability*, *15*(4), 3404.

Zimmermann, A., Webber, H., Zhao, G., Ewert, F., Kros, J., Wolf, J., Britz, W., & de Vries, W. (2017). Climate change impacts on crop yields, land use and environment in response to crop sowing dates and thermal time requirements. *Agricultural systems*, *157*, 81-92.

References

Abdela, N. and Jilo, K., 2016. Impact of climate change on livestock health: A review. Global Veterinaria, 16(5), pp.419-424.

Ahmad, R., Yu, Y.H., Hsiao, F.S.H., Su, C.H., Liu, H.C., Tobin, I., Zhang, G. and Cheng, Y.H., 2022. Influence of heat stress on poultry growth performance, intestinal inflammation and immune function and potential mitigation by probiotics. Animals, 12(17), p.2297.

Akre, K., 2024, October 25. Selective breeding. Encyclopedia Britannica. [online] Available at: https://www.britannica.com/science/selective-breeding [Accessed 1 December 2024].

Alexandratos, N. and Bruinsma, J., 2012. World agriculture towards 2030/2050: The 2012 revision. FAO: Rome, Italy.

Ali, M.Z., Carlile, G. and Giasuddin, M., 2020. Impact of global climate change on livestock health: Bangladesh perspective. Open Veterinary Journal, 10(2), pp.178-188.

Arya, A., Sharma, P., Trivedi, M.M., Modi, R.J. and Patel, Y.G., 2024. A look at genomic selection techniques for climate change adaptation and production in livestock. Journal of Scientific Research and Reports, 30(6), pp.427-436.

Ascencio-Rojas, L., Valles-de la Mora, B., Castillo-Gallegos, E. and Ibrahim, M., 2019. In situ ruminal degradation and effective degradation of foliage from six tree species during dry and rainy seasons in Veracruz, Mexico. Agroforestry Systems, 93, pp.123-133.

Barnes, P.W., Williamson, C.E., Lucas, R.M., Robinson, S.A., Madronich, S., Paul, N.D., Bornman, J.F., et al., 2019. Ozone depletion, ultraviolet radiation, climate change and prospects for a sustainable future. Nature Sustainability, 2(7), pp.569-579.

Bationo, A., Reid, R. and Swift, D., 2015. Current types of grazing lands in Sub-Saharan Africa and associated management practices. In: Grazing lands, livestock and climate resilient mitigation in Sub-Saharan Africa: The state of the science. Report for USAID, Contract No. AID-OAA-L-10-000

Baylis, M. and Risley, C., 2023. Climate change effects on infectious diseases. In: Infectious Diseases. New York, NY: Springer US, pp.99-121.

Berghof, T.V., Bedere, N., Peeters, K., Poppe, M., Visscher, J. and Mulder, H.A., 2024. The genetics of resilience and its relationships with egg production traits and antibody traits in chickens. Genetics Selection Evolution, 56(1), p.20.

Binuni Rebez, E., Sejian, V., Silpa, M., Kalaignazhal, G., Kalaignazhal, J., Nikhil, K.T., Ninan, J., et al., 2024. Feed additives supplementation: a potential strategy to ameliorate heat stress in sheep. Annals of Animal Science.

Biscarini, F., Nicolazzi, E.L., Stella, A., Boettcher, P.J. and Gandini, G., 2015. Challenges and opportunities in genetic improvement of local livestock breeds. Frontiers in Genetics, 6, p.33.

Booth, M., 2018. Climate change and the neglected tropical diseases. Advances in Parasitology, 100, pp.39-126.

Calle, Z., Murgueitio, E. and Chará, J., 2012. Integrating forestry, sustainable cattle-ranching and landscape restoration. Unasylva, 63(1), pp.31-40.

Chauhan, S.S., Celi, P., Leury, B., Liu, F. and Dunshea, F.R., 2015. Exhaled breath condensate hydrogen peroxide concentration, a novel biomarker for assessment of oxidative stress in sheep during heat stress. Animal Production Science, 56(7), pp.1105-1112.

Chen, P.S., Tsai, F.T., Lin, C.K., Yang, C.Y., Chan, C.C., Young, C.Y. and Lee, C.H., 2010. Ambient influenza and avian influenza virus during dust storm days and background days. Environmental health perspectives, 118(9), pp.1211-1216.

Cheng, M., McCarl, B. and Fei, C., 2022. Climate change and livestock production: A literature review. Atmosphere, 13(1), p.140.

Collier, R.J., Dahl, G.E. and VanBaale, M.J., 2006. Major advances associated with environmental effects on dairy cattle. Journal of Dairy Science, 89, pp.1244-1253.

Dash, S., Chakravarty, A.K., Singh, A., Upadhyay, A., Singh, M., Yousuf, S., 2016. Effect of heat stress on reproductive performances of dairy cattle and buffaloes. Veterinary World, 9(3), pp.235-244.

Deb, R., Sajjanar, B., Singh, U., Kumar, S., Singh, R., Sengar, G. and Sharma, A., 2014. Effect of heat stress on the expression profile of Hsp90 among Sahiwal (Bos indicus) and Frieswal (Bos indicus × Bos taurus) breed of cattle. Gene, 536, pp.435-440.

Dhakal, C.K., Regmi, P.P., Dhakal, I.P., Khanal, B., Bhatta, U.K., Barsila, S.R. and Acharya, B., 2013. Perception, impact and adaptation to climate change: An analysis of livestock system in Nepal. J. Anim. Sci. Adv., 3(9), pp.462-471.

Díaz-Pereira, E., Romero-Díaz, A. and de Vente, J., 2020. Sustainable grazing land management to protect ecosystem services. Mitigation and Adaptation Strategies for Global Change, 25(8), pp.1461-1479.

Dietrich, J., Hammerl, J.-A., Johne, A., Kappenstein, O., Loeffler, C., Nöckler, K., Rosner, B., Spielmeyer, A., Szabo, I. and Richter, M.H., 2023. Impact of climate change on foodborne infections and intoxications. Journal of Health Monitoring, 8(Suppl 3), p.78.

DiGiacomo, K., Simpson, S., Leury, B.J. and Dunshea, F.R., 2015. Dietary betaine improves physiological responses in sheep under chronic heat load in a dose dependent manner. Journal of Animal Science, 90(3), pp.269-275.

Eekhout, J.P., Hunink, J.E., Terink, W. and de Vente, J., 2018. Why increased extreme precipitation under climate change negatively affects water security. Hydrology and Earth System Sciences, 22(11), pp.5935-5946.

Fandiño, I., Ferret, A. and Calsamiglia, S., 2020. Dose and combinations of anise oil and capsicum oleoresin as rumen fermentation modifiers in vitro and in vivo with high concentrate diets fed to Holstein beef heifers. Animal Feed Science and Technology, 260, p.114363.

FAO, 2016. The contributions of livestock species and breeds to ecosystem services. Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations.

Fathi, M.M., Galal, A., El-Safty, S. and Mahrous, M., 2013. Naked neck and frizzle genes for improving chickens raised under high ambient temperature: I. Growth performance and egg production. World's Poultry Science Journal, 69(4), pp.813-832.

Follett, R.F. and Reed, D.A., 2010. Soil carbon sequestration in grazing lands: societal benefits and policy implications. Rangeland Ecology & Management, 63(1), pp.4-15.

Foresight, U.K., 2011. The future of food and farming. Final Project Report, London: The Government Office for Science.

Fouque, F. and Reeder, J.C., 2019. Impact of past and ongoing changes on climate and weather on vector-borne diseases transmission: a look at the evidence. Infectious Diseases of Poverty, 8(3), pp.1-9.

Freeman, J.E. and Jose, S., 2009. The role of herbicide in savanna restoration: effects of shrub reduction treatments on the understory and overstory of a longleaf pine flatwoods. Forest Ecology and Management, 257(3), pp.978-986.

Fussell, G.E., 2019. The English Dairy Farmer: 1500-1900. Routledge.

Gaughan, J.B., Sejian, V., Mader, T.L. and Dunshea, F.R., 2019. Adaptation strategies: ruminants. Animal Frontiers, 9, pp.47-53.

Gebremichael, B., Kefyalew, D., Mulatu, Z., Abdurahaman, M. and Tafese, W., 2023. Impact of climate change on animal health and production. International Journal of Climatic Studies, 2(1), pp.1-15.

Gerber, P.J., Steinfeld, H., Henderson, B., Mottet, A., Opio, C., Dijkman, J., Falcucci, A. and Tempio, G., 2013. Tackling climate change through livestock: A global assessment of emissions and mitigation opportunities.

Grace, D., Bett, B.K., Lindahl, J.F. and Robinson, T.P., 2015. Climate and livestock disease: assessing the vulnerability of agricultural systems to livestock pests under climate change scenarios. CCAFS Working Paper.

Grandin, T. and Whiting, M., eds., 2018. Are We Pushing Animals to Their Biological Limits: Welfare and Ethical Implications. CABI.

Gupta, A.D., 2024. Influence of High Temperatures on Milk Yields for Small-Holder Dairy Farmers in India. Available at SSRN: http://dx.doi.org/10.2139/ssrn.5029842 [Accessed 1 December 2024].

Helal, A., Hashem, A.L.S., Abdel-Fattah, M.S. and El-Shaer, H.M., 2010. Effect of heat stress on coat characteristics and physiological responses of Balady and Damascus goats in Sinai, Egypt. American-Eurasian Journal of Agricultural and Environmental Science, 7(1), pp.60-69.

Henry, B., Charmley, E., Eckard, R., Gaughan, J.B. and Hegarty, R., 2012. Livestock production in a changing climate: adaptation and mitigation research in Australia. Crop and Pasture Science, 63(3), pp.191-202.

Hoffmann, I., 2008. Livestock Genetic Diversity and Climate Change Adaptation. Livestock and Global Change conference proceedings. May 2008, Tunisia.

Hofstra, N., 2011. Quantifying the impact of climate change on enteric waterborne pathogen concentrations in surface water. Current Opinion in Environmental Sustainability, 3(6), pp.471-479.

Huertas, S.M., Bobadilla, P.E., Alcántara, I., Akkermans, E. and van Eerdenburg, F.J.C.M., 2021. Benefits of silvopastoral systems for keeping beef cattle. Animals, 11(4), p.992.

IPCC, 2013. Climate Change 2013: The Physical Science Basis. Contribution of Working Group I to the Fifth Assessment Report of the Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change. In: Stocker, T.F., Qin, D., Plattner, G.-K., Tignor, M., Allen, S.K., Boschung, J., Nauels, A., Xia, Y., Bex, V. and Midgley, P.M. (eds.). Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, United Kingdom and New York, NY, USA.

IPCC, 2014. Climate Change 2014: Synthesis Report. Contribution of Working Groups I, II and III to the Fifth Assessment Report of the Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change. IPCC.

Jawad, M., Tanvir, F., Khan, S., Saqib, U.N., Ishaq, R., Shahin, F., Bilal, A., Ahmad, S., Laiq, M., Usman, M., Rizwan, M., Anees, A., Ditta, S.A. and Yaqub, A., 2024. Epidemiological insights into cutaneous leishmaniasis surveillance in tribal district Bajaur, Pakistan. Journal of Population Therapeutics and Clinical Pharmacology, 31(8), pp.684-699. https://doi.org/10.53555/jptcp.v31i8.7440.

Johnsson, M., 2023. Genomics in animal breeding from the perspectives of matrices and molecules. Hereditas, 160(1), p.20.

Jonas, E. and Koning, D.J.D., 2015. Genomic selection needs to be carefully assessed to meet specific requirements in livestock breeding programs. Frontiers in Genetics, 6, p.49.

Jose, S., Walter, D. and Mohan Kumar, B., 2019. Ecological considerations in sustainable silvopasture design and management. Agroforestry Systems, 93(1), pp.317-331.

Key, N., Sneeringer, S. and Marquardt, D., 2014. Climate change, heat stress, and US dairy production. USDA-ERS Economic Research Report, (175).

Knap, P.W. and Doeschl-Wilson, A., 2020. Why breed disease-resilient livestock, and how?. Genetics Selection Evolution, 52, pp.1-18.

Konapala, G., Mishra, A.K., Wada, Y. and Mann, M.E., 2020. Climate change will affect global water availability through compounding changes in seasonal precipitation and evaporation. Nature Communications, 11(1), p.3044.

Krishnan, G., Bagath, M., Pragna, P., Vidya, M.K., Aleena, J., Archana, P.R., Sejian, V. and Bhatta, R., 2017. Mitigation of the heat stress impact in livestock reproduction. Theriogenology, 8, pp.8-9.

Krishnan, G., Silpa, M.V. and Sejian, V., 2023. Environmental physiology and thermoregulation in farm animals. In: Textbook of Veterinary Physiology. Singapore: Springer Nature Singapore, pp.723-749.

Lacetera, N., 2019. Impact of climate change on animal health and welfare. Animal Frontiers, 9(1), pp.26-31.

Laughlin, K. and CBiol, M.I.Biol., 2007. The evolution of genetics, breeding and production. Temperton Fellowship Report, 15.

Lugar, D.W., Gellert, T., Proctor, J., Wilcock, P., Richert, B. and Stewart, K.R., 2018. Effects of supplementation with betaine and superdosed phytase on semen characteristics of boars during and after mild heat stress. The Professional Animal Scientist, 34(4), pp.326-338.

Mariasegaram, R., Chase, C.C., Jr., Chaparro, J.X., Olson, T.A., Brenneman, R.A. and Niedz, R.P., 2007. The slick air coat locus maps to chromosome 20 in Senepol-derived cattle. Animal Genetics, 38(1), pp.54-59.

Melesse, A., Steingass, H., Schollenberger, M., Holstein, J. and Rodehutscord, M., 2019. Nutrient compositions and in vitro methane production profiles of leaves and whole pods of twelve tropical multipurpose tree species cultivated in Ethiopia. Agroforestry Systems, 93, pp.135-147.

Miętkiewska, K., Kordowitzki, P. and Pareek, C.S., 2022. Effects of heat stress on bovine oocytes and early embryonic development—an update. Cells, 11(24), p.4073.

Mota-Rojas, D., Titto, C.G., Geraldo, A.M., Martínez-Burnes, J., Gómez, J., Hernández-Ávalos, I., Casas, A., et al., 2021. Efficacy and function of feathers, hair, and glabrous skin in the thermoregulation strategies of domestic animals. Animals, 11(12), p.3472.

Nardone, A., Ronchi, B., Lacetera, N., Ranieri, M.S. and Bernabucci, U., 2010. Effects of climate changes on animal production and sustainability of livestock systems. Livestock Science, 130(1-3), pp.57-69.

Neely, C., Bunning, S. and Wilkes, A., 2010. Managing dryland pastoral systems: implications for mitigation and adaptation to climate change. World Resources Report.

Neuner, S., Edel, C., Emmerling, R., Thaller, G. and Götz, K.U., 2009. Precision of genetic parameters and breeding values estimated in marker-assisted BLUP genetic evaluation. Genetics Selection Evolution, 41, pp.1-10.

Nyabongo, L., Kanduma, E.G., Bishop, R.P., Machuka, E., Njeri, A., Bimenyimana, A.V., Nkundwanayo, C., Odongo, D.O. and Pelle, R., 2021. Prevalence of tick-transmitted pathogens in cattle reveals that Theileria parva, Babesia bigemina and Anaplasma marginale are endemic in Burundi. Parasites & Vectors, 14, pp.1-15.

O'Mara, F.P., 2012. The role of grasslands in food security and climate change. Annals of Botany, 110(6), pp.1263-1270.

Palangi, V. and Lackner, M., 2022. Management of enteric methane emissions in ruminants using feed additives: A review. Animals, 12(24), p.3452.

Passamonti, M.M., Somenzi, E., Barbato, M., Chillemi, G., Colli, L., Joost, S., Milanesi, M., Negrini, R., Santini, M., Vajana, E. and Williams, J.L., 2021. The quest for genes involved in adaptation to climate change in ruminant livestock. Animals, 11(10), p.2833.

Pawar, M.M., Srivastaba, A.K., Chauhan, H.D. and Damor, S.V., 2018. Nutritional strategies to alleviate heat stress in dairy animals – A review. International Journal of Livestock Research, 8(1), pp.8-18.

Peng, W., Zhang, Y., Gao, L., Shi, W., Liu, Z., Guo, X., Zhang, Y., Li, B., Li, G., Cao, J. and Yang, M., 2024. Selection signatures and landscape genomics analysis to reveal climate adaptation of goat breeds. BMC Genomics, 25(1), p.420.

Pérez-Barbería, F.J., Mayes, R.W., Giráldez, J. and Sánchez-Pérez, D., 2020. Ericaceous species reduce methane emissions in sheep and red deer: Respiration chamber measurements and predictions at the scale of European heathlands. Science of The Total Environment, 714, p.136738.

Ramón, M., Carabaño, M.J., Díaz, C., Kapsona, V.V., Banos, G. and Sánchez-Molano, E., 2021. Breeding strategies for weather resilience in small ruminants in Atlantic and Mediterranean climates. Frontiers in Genetics, 12, p.692121.

Rashamol, V., Veettiparambil Pandarathil, V., Sejian, V., Bagath, M., Krishnan, G., Ravindranathan Archana, P. and Bhatta, R., 2020. Physiological adaptability of livestock to heat stress: an updated review. Journal of Animal Behaviour and Biometeorology, 6(3), pp.62-71.

Ray, D.K., West, P.C., Clark, M., Gerber, J.S., Prishchepov, A.V. and Chatterjee, S., 2019. Climate change has likely already affected global food production. PLOS ONE, 14(5), p.e0217148.

Reid, R.S., Galvin, K.A. and Kruska, R.S., 2008. Global significance of extensive grazing lands and pastoral societies: an introduction. In: Fragmentation in Semi-Arid and Arid Landscapes: Consequences for Human and Natural Systems. Dordrecht: Springer Netherlands, pp.1-24.

Reyes, E., Bellagamba, A., Molina, J.J., Izquierdo, L., Deblitz, C., Chará, J., Mitchell, L., Romanowicz, B., Gómez, M. and Murgueitio, E., 2017. Measuring sustainability on cattle ranches. Silvopastoral Systems.

Rupasinghe, R., Chomel, B.B. and Martínez-López, B., 2022. Climate change and zoonoses: A review of the current status, knowledge gaps, and future trends. Acta Tropica, 226, p.106225.

Sánchez-Molano, E., Kapsona, V.V., Oikonomou, S., McLaren, A., Lambe, N., Conington, J. and Banos, G., 2020. Breeding strategies for animal resilience to weather variation in meat sheep. BMC Genetics, 21, pp.1-11.

Sejian, V., Samal, L., Haque, N., Bagath, M., Hyder, I., Maurya, V.P., Bhatta, R., Ravindra, J.P., Prasad, C.S. and Lal, R., 2015. Overview on adaptation, mitigation and amelioration strategies to improve livestock production under the changing climatic scenario. In: V. Sejian, J. Gaughan, L. Baumgard and C.S. Prasad, eds., Climate Change Impact on Livestock: Adaptation and Mitigation. New Delhi: Springer-Verlag GMbH Publisher, pp.359-398.

Sharma, S.K., Rathore, G. and Joshi, M., 2024. Impact of climate change on animal health and mitigation strategies: A review. Indian Journal of Animal Research. DOI:10.18805/IJAR.B-5303.

Slenning, B.D., 2010. Global climate change and implications for disease emergence. Veterinary Pathology, 47(1), pp.28-33.

Slimen, I.B., Najar, T., Ghram, A., Dabbebi, H., Ben Mrad, M., 2014. Reactive oxygen species, heat stress and oxidative-induced mitochondrial damage. International Journal of Hyperthermia, 30(7), pp.513-523.

Sloat, L.L., Gerber, J.S., Samberg, L.H., Smith, W.K., Herrero, M., Ferreira, L.G., Godde, C.M. and West, P.C., 2018. Increasing importance of precipitation variability on global livestock grazing lands. Nature Climate Change, 8(3), pp.214-218.

Soliman, A. and Safwat, A.M., 2020. Climate change impact on immune status and productivity of poultry as well as the quality of meat and egg products. In: Climate Change Impacts on Agriculture and Food Security in Egypt: Land and Water Resources—Smart Farming—Livestock, Fishery, and Aquaculture. pp.481-498.

Soriani, N., Panella, G. and Calamari, L.U.I.G.I., 2013. Rumination time during the summer season and its relationships with metabolic conditions and milk production. Journal of Dairy Science, 96(8), pp.5082-5094.

Sridhar, J., Kumar, K.K., Murali-Baskaran, R.K., Senthil-Nathan, S., Sharma, S., Nagesh, M., Kaushal, P. and Kumar, J., 2020. Impact of climate change on communities, response and migration of insects, nematodes, vectors and natural enemies in diverse ecosystems. In: Global Climate Change: Resilient and Smart Agriculture. pp.69-93.

Thornton, P.K., van de Steeg, J., Notenbaert, A. and Herrero, M., 2009. The impacts of climate change on livestock and livestock systems in developing countries: A review of what we know and what we need to know. Agricultural Systems, 101(3), pp.113-127.

Tian, S., Zhou, L., Dong, T.P., Van Boeckel, Y.J., Cui, Y.R., Wu, B., Cazelles, S.Q., Huang, R.F., Yang, B.T., Grenfell, B. and Xu, X., 2015. Avian influenza H5N1 viral and bird migration networks in Asia. Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A., 112, pp.172–177.

Wang, Y., Huang, J., Xia, P., He, J., Wang, C., Ju, Z., Li, J., Li, R., Zhong, J. and Li, Q., 2013. Genetic variations of HSBP1 gene and its effect on thermal performance traits in Chinese Holstein cattle. Molecular Biology Reports, 40, pp.3877-3882.

Wen, H., Johnson, J.S., Gloria, L.S., Araujo, A.C., Maskal, J.M., Hartman, S.O., de Carvalho, F.E., Rocha, A.O., Huang, Y., Tiezzi, F. and Maltecca, C., 2024. Genetic parameters for novel climatic resilience indicators derived from automatically-recorded vaginal temperature in lactating sows under heat stress conditions. Genetics Selection Evolution, 56(1), p.44.

Zinabu, S., Kebede, A., Ferede, B. and Dugassa, J., 2018. Review on the relationship of climate change and prevalence of animal diseases. World Journal of Veterinary Science, 6, pp.6-18.

REFERENCES

Adeyemo, O., Okonkwo, C., & Ikpe, F. (2026). Mitigating methane emissions in rice (*Oryza sativa*) farming systems: A breeding and management roadmap for low-emission genotypes in Sub-Saharan Africa. *Discover Agriculture*.

Antle, J. M., Jones, J. W., & Rosenzweig, C. (2017). Next generation agricultural system models and knowledge products: Synthesis and assessment. *Agricultural Systems*, 155, 179–185.

Aulakh, M. S., Wassmann, R., Bueno, C., Kreuzwieser, J., & Rennenberg, H. (2000). Characterization of root exudates at different growth stages of ten rice (*Oryza sativa* L.) cultivars. *Plant Biology*, 2(2), 139–148.

Bouman, B. A. M., Kropff, M. J., Tuong, T. P., Wopereis, M. C. S., ten Berge, H. F. M., & van Laar, H. H. (2001). *ORYZA2000: Modeling Lowland Rice*. Los Baños: International Rice Research Institute.

Butterbach-Bahl, K., Baggs, E. M., Dannenmann, M., Kiese, R., & Zechmeister-Boltenstern, S. (2013). Nitrous oxide emissions from soils: How well do we understand the processes and their controls? *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society B: Biological Sciences*, 368(1621), 20130122.

Ciais, P., Sabine, C., Bala, G., Bopp, L., Brovkin, V., Canadell, J., Chhabra, A., DeFries, R., Galloway, J., Heimann, M., Jones, C., Le Quéré, C., Myneni, R. B., Piao, S., & Thornton, P. (2013). Carbon and other biogeochemical cycles. In T. F. Stocker, D. Qin, G.-K. Plattner, M. Tignor, S. K. Allen, J. Boschung, A. Nauels, Y. Xia, V. Bex, & P. M. Midgley (Eds.), *Climate Change 2013: The Physical Science Basis. Contribution of Working Group I to the Fifth Assessment Report of the IPCC* (pp. 465–570). Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.

Denef, K., Paustian, K., Archibeque, S., Handfield, S., & Kimble, T. (2012). *Report of Greenhouse Gas Accounting Tools for Agriculture and Forestry Sectors*. Washington, DC: ICF International.

Hatala, J. A., Detto, M., Sonnentag, O., Deverel, S. J., Verfaillie, J., & Baldocchi, D. D. (2012). Greenhouse gas (CO_2, CH_4, H_2O) fluxes from drained and flooded agricultural peatlands in the Sacramento–San Joaquin Delta. *Agriculture, Ecosystems & Environment*, 150, 1–18.

Hillier, J., Hawes, C., Squire, G., Hilton, A., Walmsley, S., & Smith, P. (2011). The carbon footprints of food crop production. *International Journal of Agricultural Sustainability*, 7(2), 107–118.

Holzworth, D. P., Huth, N. I., deVoil, P. G., Zurcher, E. J., Herrmann, N. I., McLean, G., Chenu, K., van Oosterom, E. J., Snow, V., Murphy, C., Moore, A. D., Brown, H., Whish, J. P. M., Verral, S., Fainges, J., Bell, L. W., Peake, A. S., Poulton, P. L., Hochman, Z., Thorburn, P. J., Gaydon, D. S., Dalgliesh, N. P., Rodriguez, D., Cox, H., Chapman, S., Doherty, A., Teixeira, E., Sharp, J., Cichota, R., Vogeler, I., Li, F. Y., Wang, E., Hammer, G. L., Robertson, M. J., Dimes, J. P., Whitbread, A. M., Hunt, J., van Rees, H., McClelland, T., Carberry, P. S., Hargreaves, J. N. G., MacLeod, N., McDonald, C., Harsdorf, J., Wedgwood, S., & Keating, B. A. (2014). APSIM—Evolution towards a new generation of agricultural systems simulation. *Environmental Modelling & Software*, 62, 327–350.

IPCC. (2019). *2019 Refinement to the 2006 IPCC Guidelines for National Greenhouse Gas Inventories*. Geneva: Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change.

IPCC. (2021). *Climate Change 2021: The Physical Science Basis. Contribution of Working Group I to the Sixth Assessment Report of the Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.

Islam, M. R., Begum, R. A., & Rahman, M. H. (2025). Climate-resilient agricultural strategies for sustainable rice production. *Discover Agriculture*. https://doi.org/10.1007/s44372-025-00336-8 (Accessed: March 5, 2025). [URL-2]

Jin, X., Kumar, L., Li, Z., Feng, H., Xu, X., Yang, G., & Wang, J. (2018). A review of data assimilation of remote sensing and crop models. *European Journal of Agronomy*, 92, 141–152.

Jones, J. W., Hoogenboom, G., Porter, C. H., Boote, K. J., Batchelor, W. D., Hunt, L. A., Wilkens, P. W., Singh, U., Gijsman, A. J., & Ritchie, J. T. (2003). The DSSAT cropping system model. *European Journal of Agronomy*, 18(3–4), 235–265.

Keating, B. A., Carberry, P. S., Hammer, G. L., Probert, M. E., Robertson, M. J., Holzworth, D., Huth, N. I., Hargreaves, J. N. G., Meinke, H., Hochman, Z., McLean, G., Verburg, K., Snow, V., Dimes, J. P., Silburn, M., Wang, E., Brown, S., Bristow, K. L., Asseng, S., Chapman, S., McCown, R. L., Freebairn, D. M., & Smith, C. J. (2003). An overview of APSIM, a model designed for farming systems simulation. *European Journal of Agronomy*, 18(3–4), 267–288.

Kritee, K., Nair, D., Zavala-Araiza, D., Proville, J., Rudek, J., Sample, T., Nazeer, J., Balirwa, J., Dokota, P., Mbabazi, J., Mwireri, W., Nanteza, J., Nakalembe, I., Wanyama, I., Hamburg, S. P., & Krug, T. (2018). High nitrous oxide fluxes from rice indicate the need to manage water for both greenhouse gas and water use. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, 115(39), 9720–9725.

Li, C., Frolking, S., & Frolking, T. A. (1992). A model of nitrous oxide evolution from soil driven by rainfall events: 1. Model structure and sensitivity. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, 97(D9), 9759–9776.

Li, C., Mosier, A., Wassmann, R., Cai, Z., Zheng, X., Huang, Y., Tsuruta, H., Boonjawat, J., & Lantin, R. (2002). Modelling greenhouse gas emissions from rice-based production systems: Sensitivity and upscaling. *Global Biogeochemical Cycles*, 18(1), GB1043.

Linquist, B. A., van Groenigen, K. J., Adviento-Borbe, M. A., Pittelkow, C., & van Kessel, C. (2012). An agronomic assessment of greenhouse gas emissions from major cereal crops. *Global Change Biology*, 18(1), 194–209.

Lipper, L., Thornton, P., Campbell, B. M., Baedeker, T., Braimoh, A., Bwalya, M., Caron, P., Cattaneo, A., Garrity, D., Henry, K., Hottle, R., Jackson, L., Jarvis, A., Kossam, F., Mann, W., McCarthy, N., Meybeck, A., Neufeldt, H., Remington, T., Sen, P. T., Sessa, R., Shula, R., Tibu, A., & Torquebiau, E. F. (2014). Climate-smart agriculture for food security. *Nature Climate Change*, 4(12), 1068–1072.

Liu, S., Zhang, Y., Lin, F., Zhang, L., & Zou, J. (2020). Methane and nitrous oxide emissions from direct-seeded and seedling-transplanted rice paddies in Southeast China. *Plant and Soil*, 348(1–2), 65–80.

Padarian, J., Minasny, B., & McBratney, A. B. (2025). Opportunities and limitations of farm-level greenhouse gas accounting tools: An overview based on experience from practice. *Science of the Total Environment*. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.scitotenv.2025.023289 (Accessed: February 20, 2025). [URL-3]

Patra, S., Swain, C. K., Nayak, A. K., & Bhattacharyya, P. (2025). Climate-smart water management in rice paddies: A meta-synthesis on greenhouse gas emissions and yield impacts. *Paddy and Water Environment*. https://doi.org/10.1007/s10333-025-01045-4 (Accessed: April 1, 2025). [URL-4]

Poeplau, C., & Don, A. (2015). Carbon sequestration in agricultural soils via cultivation of cover crops—A meta-analysis. *Agriculture, Ecosystems & Environment*, 200, 33–41.

Poore, J., & Nemecek, T. (2018). Reducing food's environmental impacts through producers and consumers. *Science*, 360(6392), 987–992.

Rahman, M. H., Islam, M. T., & Hossain, M. A. (2025). Climate-smart management of rice–pulse rotations in complex coastal saline ecosystems: An APSIM assessment. *Agricultural Systems*, 222, 104101.

Saunois, M., Stavert, A. R., Poulter, B., Bousquet, P., Canadell, J. G., Jackson, R. B., Raymond, P. A., Dlugokencky, E. J., Houweling, S., Patra, P. K., Ciais, P., Arora, V. K., Bastviken, D., Bergamaschi, P., Blake, D. R., Brailsford, G., Bruhwiler, L., Carlson, K. M., Carrol, M., Castaldi, S., Chandra, N., Crevoisier, C., Crill, P. M., Covey, K., Curry, C. L., Etiope, G., Frankenberg, C., Gedney, N., Hegglin, M. I., Höglund-Isaksson, L., Hugelius, G., Ishizawa, M., Ito, A., Janssens-Maenhout, G., Jensen, K. M., Joos, F., Kleinen, T., Krummel, P. B., Langenfelds, R. L., Laruelle, G. G., Liu, L., Machida, T., Maksyutov, S., McDonald, K. C., McNorton, J., Miller, P. A., Melton, J. R., Morino, I., Müller, J., Murguia-Flores, F., Naik, V., Niwa, Y., Noce, S., O'Doherty, S., Parker, R. J., Peng, C., Peng, S., Peters, G. P., Prigent, C., Prinn, R., Ramonet, M., Regnier, P., Riley, W. J., Rosentreter, J. A., Segers, A., Simpson, I. J., Shi, H., Smith, S. J., Steele, L. P., Thornton, B. F., Tian, H., Tohjima, Y., Tubiello, F. N., Tsuruta, A., Viovy, N., Voulgarakis, A., Weber, T. S., van Weele, M., van der Werf, G. R., Weiss, R. F., Worthy, D., Wunch, D., Yin, Y., Yoshida, Y., Zhang, W., Zhang, Z., Zhao, Y., Zheng, B., Zhu, Q., Zhu, Q., & Zhuang, Q. (2020). The global methane budget 2000–2017. *Earth System Science Data*, 12(3), 1561–1623.

Scherer, L. A., & Verburg, P. H. (2017). Mapping and linking supply- and demand-side measures in climate-smart agriculture assessments. *Climate Smart Agriculture*, 4(3), 1–12.

Stehfest, E., & Bouwman, L. (2006). N_2O and NO emission from agricultural fields and soils under natural vegetation: Summarizing available measurement data and modelling of global annual emissions. *Nutrient Cycling in Agroecosystems*, 74(3), 207–228.

Tilman, D., Balzer, C., Hill, J., & Befort, B. L. (2011). Global food demand and the sustainable intensification of agriculture. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, 108(50), 20260–20264.

Torraco, R. J. (2005). Writing integrative literature reviews: Guidelines and examples. *Human Resource Development Review*, 4(3), 356–367.

Tubiello, F. N., Rosenzweig, C., Conchedda, G., Karl, K., Gütschow, J., Pan, X., Griffiths Hartley, M., Federici, S., Dou, X., & Jürgens, I. (2021). Greenhouse gas emissions from food systems: Building the evidence base. *Environmental Research Letters*, 16(6), 065007.

van Ittersum, M. K., Cassman, K. G., Grassini, P., Wolf, J., Tittonell, P., & Hochman, Z. (2013). Yield gap analysis with local to global relevance—A review. *Field Crops Research*, 143, 4–17.

References

Adeem, G., Rehman, S. U., & Ahmad, S. (2022). Classification of Citrus Canker and Black Spot Diseases using a Deep Learning based Approach. Vfast Transactions on Software Engineering, 10(2), 185-197. https://doi.org/10.21015/vtess.v15i3.976

Aljaafreh, A., Elzagzoug, E. Y., Abukhait, J., Soliman, A., Alja'afreh, S. S., Sivanathan, A., … & Hughes, J. (2023). A Real-Time Olive Fruit Detection for Harvesting Robot Based on YOLO Algorithms. Acta Technologica Agriculturae, 26(3), 121-132. https://doi.org/10.2478/ata-2023-0017

Anonymous 1. https://www.dfrobot.com/blog-13844.html?srsltid=AfmBOorZ4wXoMMmL0w96K_N2cOknhkLqQeg9_d_QSM_Bn2JbuGcApWR3

Anonymous 2. https://docs.ultralytics.com/compare/yolov8-vs-yolov5/

Anonymous 3. https://www.augmentedstartups.com/blog/unlock-the-full-potential-of-object-detection-with-yolov8-faster-and-more-accurate-than-yolov7-2?srsltid=AfmBOopGFLINAu44ki-Ca7UWPJrv85lTXHXrqlXByelIaMtakkP1B7gzb

Anonymous 4.https://blog.roboflow.com/what-is-yolov8/

Anonymous 5. https://stackoverflow.com/questions/78514715/integration-of-yolov8-onto-visual-studio-code

Anonymous 6. https://www.lattepanda.com/blog-323173.html

Anonymous 7. https://hackmd.io/@Yucheng208/YOLOv8-Tutorial

Badeka, E., Karapatzak, E., Karampatea, A., Bouloumpasi, E., Kalathas, I., Lytridis, C., Tziolas, E., Tsakalidou, V. N., & Kaburlasos, V. G. (2023). A deep learning approach for precision viticulture, assessing grape maturity via YOLOv7. *Sensors, 23*(19), 8126. https://doi.org/10.3390/s23198126

Ballesteros, R.; Intrigliolo, D.S.; Ortega, J.F.; Ramírez-Cuesta, J.M.; Buesa, I.; Moreno, M.A.(2020). Vineyard yield estimation by combiningremote sensing, computer vision and artificial neural network techniques. Precis. Agric. 2020, 21, 1242–1262

Bebarta, D. K. (2024). Automated Plant Disease Detection Using Deep Learning. International Journal of Scientific Research in Engineering and Management, 08(05), 1-5. https://doi.org/10.55041/ijsrem33301

Chandran, V. R. (2024). Tomato Leaves Disease Detection using Hybrid Model CNN-LSTM. International Journal for Research in Applied Science and Engineering Technology, 12(3), 2248-2256. https://doi.org/10.22214/ijraset.2024.59173

Chen, Y., Wang, H., Shen, J., Zhang, X., & Gao, X. (2021). Application of Data-Driven Iterative Learning Algorithm in Transmission Line Defect Detection. Scientific Programming, 2021, 1-9. https://doi.org/10.1155/2021/9976209

Chitraningrum, N., Banowati, L., Herdiana, D., Mulyati, B., Sakti, I., Fudholi, A., … & Andria, A. (2024). Comparison Study of Corn Leaf Disease Detection based on Deep Learning YOLO-v5 and YOLO-v8. Journal of Engineering and Technological Sciences, 56(1), 61-70. https://doi.org/10.5614/j.eng.technol.sci.2024.56.1.5

Farooq, M. S., Kamran, A., Shirazi, S. A. R., Wasiq, M. F., Hassan, B., & Herzog, N. J. (2025). Advancing Early Blight Detection in Potato Leaves Through ZeroShot Learning. Journal of Imaging, 11(8), 256. https://doi.org/10.3390/jimaging11080256

Font, D., Pallejà, T., Tresánchez, M., Teixidó, M., Martínez, D., Moreno–Valenzuela, J., … & Palacín, J. (2014). Counting red grapes in vineyards by detecting specular spherical reflection peaks in RGB images obtained at night with artificial illumination. Computers and Electronics in Agriculture, 108, 105-111. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.compag.2014.07.006

Franczyk, B., Hernes, M., Kozierkiewicz, A., Kozina, A., Pietranik, M., Roemer, I., & Schieck, M. (2020). Deep learning for grape variety recognition. *Procedia Computer Science, 176*, 1211–1220. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.procs.2020.09.117

Fu, L., Duan, J., Zou, X., Lin, J., Zhao, L., Li, J., … & Yang, Z. (2020). Fast and Accurate Detection of Banana Fruits in Complex Background Orchards. Ieee Access, 8, 196835-196846. https://doi.org/10.1109/access.2020.3029215

Fu, L., Duan, J., Zou, X., Lin, J., Zhao, L., Li, J., … & Yang, Z. (2020). Fast and Accurate Detection of Banana Fruits in Complex Background Orchards. Ieee Access, 8, 196835-196846. https://doi.org/10.1109/access.2020.3029215

Han, D., Wang, P., Tansey, K., Liu, J., Zhang, Y., Zhang, S., … & Li, H. (2022). Combining Sentinel-1 and -3 Imagery for Retrievals of Regional Multitemporal Biophysical Parameters Under a Deep Learning Framework. Ieee Journal of Selected Topics in Applied Earth Observations and Remote Sensing, 15, 6985-6998. https://doi.org/10.1109/jstars.2022.3200735

Islam, S. F., Chakrabarty, N., & Uddin, M. S. (2024). Citrus leaf disease detection through deep learning approach. Bulletin of Electrical Engineering and Informatics, 13(4), 2643-2649. https://doi.org/10.11591/eei.v13i4.4521

Kamilaris, A. and Prenafeta-Boldú, F. X. (2018). Deep learning in agriculture: A survey. Computers and Electronics in Agriculture, 147, 70-90. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.compag.2018.02.016

Kahya, E.(2025).Predicting grain count and weight of grape clusters by image processing with deep learning. Applied Fruit Science, 67(3), 112. https://doi.org/10.1007/s10341-025-01333-7

Khattak, A. M., Batool, U., Asghar, M. Z., Ullah, H., Al-Rakhami, M., & Gumaei, A. (2021). Automatic Detection of Citrus Fruit and Leaves Diseases Using Deep Neural Network Model. Ieee Access, 9, 112942-112954. https://doi.org/10.1109/access.2021.3096895

Kira, O., Wen, J., Han, J., McDonald, A. J., Barrett, C. B., Ortiz-Bobea, A., … & Sun, Y. (2024). A scalable crop yield estimation framework based on remote sensing of solar-induced chlorophyll fluorescence (SIF). Environmental Research Letters, 19(4), 044071. https://doi.org/10.1088/1748-9326/ad3142

Li, D., Ahmed, F., Wu, N., & Sethi, A. I. (2022). YOLO-JD: A Deep Learning Network for Jute Diseases and Pests Detection from Images. Plants, 11(7), 937. https://doi.org/10.3390/plants11070937

Li, R., Li, Y., Qin, W., Abbas, A., Li, S., Ji, R., … & Yang, J. (2024). Lightweight Network for Corn Leaf Disease Identification Based on Improved YOLO v8s. Agriculture, 14(2), 220. https://doi.org/10.3390/agriculture14020220

Li, Y., Sun, S., Zhang, C., Yang, G., & Ye, Q. (2022). One-Stage Disease Detection Method for Maize Leaf Based on Multi-Scale Feature Fusion. Applied Sciences, 12(16), 7960. https://doi.org/10.3390/app12167960

Lou, H., Duan, X., Guo, J., Liu, H., Gu, J., Bi, L., & Chen, H. (2023). DC-YOLOv8: Small-Size Object Detection Algorithm Based on Camera Sensor. *Electronics*, *12*(10), 2323. https://doi.org/10.3390/electronics12102323

Ni, X., Li, C., Jiang, H., & Takeda, F. (2020). Deep learning image segmentation and extraction of blueberry fruit traits associated with harvestability and yield. Horticulture Research, 7(1). https://doi.org/10.1038/s41438-020-0323-3

Nuske S, Wilshusen K, Achar S, Yoder L, Narasimhan S, Singh S (2014) Automated visual yieldestimation in vineyards. J Field Rob 31(5):837–860

Palacios, F., Diago, M. P., & Tardaguila, J. (2019). A Non-Invasive Method Based on Computer Vision for Grapevine Cluster Compactness Assessment Using a Mobile Sensing Platform under Field Conditions. *Sensors*, *19*(17), 3799. https://doi.org/10.3390/s19173799

Pereira, C. S., Morais, R., & Reis, M. J. C. S. (2019). Deep learning techniques for grape plant species identification in natural images. *Sensors, 19*(22), 4850. https://doi.org/10.3390/s19224850

Popescu ,D., Ichim, L. and Stoican, F. (2023) Orchard monitoring based on unmanned aerial vehicles and image processing by artificial neural networks: a systematic review. Front. Plant Sci. 14:1237695. doi: 10.3389/fpls.2023.1237695

Quiñones, R., Banu, S. M., & Gultepe, E. (2025). GCNet: A deep learning framework for enhanced grape cluster segmentation and yield estimation incorporating occluded grape detection with a correction factor for indoor experimentation. *Journal of Imaging, 11*(2), 34. https://doi.org/10.3390/jimaging11020034

Rehman, M. Z. U., Ahmed, F., Khan, M. A., Tariq, U., Jamal, S. S., Ahmad, J., … & Hussain, I. (2022). Classification of Citrus Plant Diseases Using Deep Transfer Learning. Computers Materials & Continua, 70(1), 1401-1417. https://doi.org/10.32604/cmc.2022.019046

Tang, M., Sadowski, D. L., Chen, P., Vougioukas, S., Klever, B., Khalsa, S. D. S., … & Jin, Y. (2023). Tree-level almond yield estimation from high resolution aerial imagery with convolutional neural network. Frontiers in Plant Science, 14. https://doi.org/10.3389/fpls.2023.1070699

Torres-Sánchez, J., Mesas-Carrascosa, F. J., Santesteban, L.-G., Jiménez-Brenes, F. M., Oneka, O., Villa-Llop, A., Loidi, M., & López-Granados, F. (2021). Grape Cluster Detection Using UAV Photogrammetric Point Clouds as a Low-Cost Tool for Yield Forecasting in Vineyards. *Sensors*, *21*(9), 3083. https://doi.org/10.3390/s21093083

Wang, C., Liu, S., Wang, Y., Xiong, J., Zhang, Z., Zhao, B., … & He, P. (2022). Application of Convolutional Neural Network-Based Detection Methods in Fresh Fruit Production: A Comprehensive Review. Frontiers in Plant Science, 13. https://doi.org/10.3389/fpls.2022.868745

Wang, J., Qin, C., Hou, B., Yuan, Y., Zhang, Y., & Feng, W. (2024). LCGSC-YOLO: a lightweight apple leaf diseases detection method based on LCNet and GSConv module under YOLO framework. Frontiers in Plant Science, 15. https://doi.org/10.3389/fpls.2024.1398277

Weng, Y., Li, Z., Chen, X., He, J., Liu, F., Huang, X., … & Yang, H. (2023). A Railway Track Extraction Method Based on Improved DeepLabV3+. Electronics, 12(16), 3500. https://doi.org/10.3390/electronics12163500

Yaseen, M. (2024). What is YOLOv9: An in-depth exploration of the internal features of the next-generation object detector. *arXiv preprint arXiv:2409.07813*.

Zhu, J., Qiu, J., Chen, S., Chen, S., & Zhang, H. (2025). An application of YOLOv8 integrated with attention mechanisms for detection of grape leaf black rot spots. Plos One, 20(4), e0321788. https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0321788

References

Abedi, T. Gavanji, S. Mojiri, A. (2022). Lead and zinc uptake and toxicity in maize and their management. *Plants,* 11(15), 1922.

Adil, M.F. Sehar, S. Han, Z. Lwalaba, J.L.W. Jilani, G. Zeng, F. Chen, Z.H. Shamsi, I.H. (2020). Zinc alleviates cadmium toxicity by modulating photosynthesis, ROS homeostasis, and cation flux kinetics in rice. *Environmental Pollution*, 265, 114979.

Aghdam, A.M. Sayfzadeh, S. Rad, A.H.S. Valadabadi, S.A. Zakerin, H.R. (2019). The assessment of water stress and delay cropping on quantitative and qualitative traits of rapeseed genotypes. *Industrial Crops and Products*, 131, 160–165.

Ahanger, M.A. Qi, M. Huang, Z. Xu, X. Begum, N. Qin, C. Zhang, C., Ahmad, N., Mustafa, N.S., Ashraf, M. Zhang, L. (2021). Improving growth and photosynthetic performance of drought-stressed tomato by application of nano-organic fertilizer involves up-regulation of nitrogen, antioxidant, and osmolyte metabolism. *Ecotoxicology and Environmental Safety*, 216, 112195.

Ahmad, M. Waraich, E.A. Hafeez, M.B. Zulfiqar, U. Ahmad, Z. Iqbal, M.A. Raza, A. Slam, M.S. Rehman, A. Younis, U. (2023) Changing Climate Scenario: Perspectives of Camelina sativa as Low-Input Biofuel and Oilseed Crop. *Global Agricultural Production: Resilience to Climate Change*, 197-236.

Ahmad, M. Waraich, E.A. Hussain, S. Ayyub, C.M. Ahmad, Z. Zulfqar, U. (2021c) Improving heat stress tolerance in Camelina sativa and Brassica napus through thiourea seed priming. *Journal of Plant Growth and Regulation*, 3, 1–34.

Ahmad, M. Waraich, E.A. Skalicky, M. Hussain, S. Zulfqar, U. Anjum, M.Z.U. Rahman, M.H. Brestic, M. Ratnasekera, D. Lamilla-Tamayo, L. Al-Ashkar, I. (2021b) Adaptation strategies to improve the resistance of oilseed crops to heat stress under a changing climate: an overview. *Frontiers in Plant Science*, 15, 12–767150.

Ahmad, M. Waraich, E.A. Tanveer, A. Anwar-ul-Haq, M. (2021a) Foliar-applied thiourea improved physiological traits and yield of camelina and canola under normal and heat stress conditions. *Journal of Soil Science and Plant Nutrition*, 1, 1666–1678.

Ahmad, M. Waraich, E.A. Zulfiqar, U. Hussain, S. Yasin, M.U. Farooq, M. (2022) Thiourea application improves the growth and seed and oil yields in canola by modulating gas exchange, antioxidant defense, and osmoprotection under heat stress. *Journal of Soil Science and Plant Nutrition*, 22, 3655–3666.

Ahmad, W. Waraich, E.A. Haider, A. Mahmood, N. Ramzan, T. Alamri, S. Siddiqui, M.H. Akhtar, M.S. (2024) Silicon-Mediated Improvement in Drought and Salinity Stress Tolerance of Black Gram (*Vigna mungo* L.) by Modulating Growth, Physiological, Biochemical, and Root Attributes. *ACS Omega*, 9(35), 37231-37242.

Ajandouz, E.H. Maresca, M. Sarris, D. Nouws, H. Robert, V. (2026) Sustainable Strategy to Fight Hidden Hunger Using Food Waste: The Case of Aquatic Food Products. *Processes*, 14(3), 503.

Ali, S. Gill, R.A. Ulhassan, Z. Zhang, N. Hussain, S. Zhang, K. Huang, Q. Sagir, M. Tahir, M.B. Gill, M.B. Mwamba, T.M. (2023) Exogenously applied melatonin enhanced the tolerance of Brassica napus against cobalt toxicity by modulating antioxidant defense, osmotic adjustment, and expression of stress response genes. *Ecotoxicology and Environmental Safety*, 252, 114624.

Amiri-Darban, N. Nourmohammadi, G. Rad, A.H.S. Mirhadi, S.M.J. Heravan, I.M. (2020) Potassium sulfate and ammonium sulfate affect quality and quantity of camelina oil grown with different irrigation regimes. *Industrial Crops and Products*, 148, 112308.

Assunção, A.G. Cakmak, I. Clemens, S. González-Guerrero, M. Nawrocki, A. Thomine, S. (2022) Micronutrient homeostasis in plants for more sustainable agriculture and healthier human nutrition. *Journal of Experimental Botany*, 73(6), 1789–1799.

Bakhoum, G.S. Badr, E.A.E. Sadak, M.S. Kabesh, M.O. Amin, G.A. (2019) Improving growth, some biochemical aspects, and yield of three cultivars of soybean plant by methionine treatment under sandy soil conditions. *International Journal of Environmental Research*, 13, 35–43.

Batool, M. El-Badri, A.M. Hassan, M.U. Haiyun, Y. Chunyun, W. Zhenkun, Y. Zhou, G. (2022) Drought stress in Brassica napus: effects, tolerance mechanisms and management strategies. *Journal of Plant Growth Regulation*, 42, 1-25.

Cakmak, I. Pfeiffer, W.H. McClafferty, B. (2010) Biofortification of durum wheat with zinc and iron. *Cereal Chemistry*, 87(1), 10-20.

Cançado, R.D. (2023) Iron deficiency anemia in women: pathophysiological, diagnosis, and practical management. *Revista da Associação Médica Brasileira*, 69, 112-113.

Cohen, I. Zandalinas, S.I. Huck, C. Fritschi, F.B. Mittler, R. (2021) Meta-analysis of drought and heat stress combination impact on crop yield and yield components. *Physiologia Plantarum*, 171, 66–76.

Colombo, M. Rogalla, B. Li, J. Allen, S.E. Orians, K.J. Maldonado, M.T. (2021) Canadian Arctic Archipelago shelf-ocean interactions: A major iron source to Pacific derived waters transiting to the Atlantic. *Global Biogeochemical Cycles*, 35(10), e2021GB007058.

Coomson, J.B. Smith, N.W. McNabb, W. (2025) Impacts of food fortification on micronutrient intake and nutritional status of women of reproductive age in Africa—a narrative review. *Advances in Nutrition*, 16(7), 100463.

De Valença, A.W. Bake, A. Brouwer, I.D. Giller, K.E. (2017) Agronomic biofortification of crops to fight hidden hunger in sub-Saharan Africa. *Global Food Security*, 12, 8-14.

El Sabagh, A. Hossain, A. Barutcular, C. Gormus, O. Ahmad, Z. Hussain, S. (2019a) Effects of drought stress on the quality of major oilseed crops: implications and possible mitigation strategies—a review. *Applied Ecology and Environmental Research*, 17, 4019–4043.

El Sabagh, A. Hossain, A. Barutcular, C. Islam, M.S. Awan, S.I. Galal, A. (2019b) Wheat (*Triticum aestivum* L.) production under drought and heat stress adverse effects, mechanisms and mitigation: a review. *Applied Ecology and Environmental Research*, 17, 8307–8332.

Etesami, H. Jeong, B.R. (2018) Silicon (Si): Review and future prospects on the action mechanisms in alleviating biotic and abiotic stresses in plants. *Ecotoxicology and Environmental Safety*, 147, 881–896.

Fahad, S. Ullah, A. Ali, U. Ali, E. Saud, S. Rehman, K. et al. (2019) Drought tolerance in plants: role of phytohormones and scavenging system of ROS. In: *Plant Tolerance to Environmental Stress*. Boca Raton: CRC Press.

FAO (2002) *The State of Food Insecurity in the World. Undernourishment Around the World*. www.fao.org/4/y5650e/y5650e03.htm. (accessed on 15 December 2025).

FAO (2024) Agricultural production statistics 2010–2023. *FAOSTAT Analytical Briefs*, No. 96.

FAO, IFAD, UNICEF, WFP, WHO (2025) *The State of Food Security and Nutrition in the World 2025*. Rome: FAO, IFAD, UNICEF, WFP, WHO.

Fariduddin, Q. Saleem, M. Khan, T.A. Hayat, S. (2021) Zinc as a versatile element in plants: an overview on its uptake, translocation, assimilatory roles, deficiency and toxicity symptoms. In: *Microbial biofertilizers and micronutrient availability: The role of zinc in agriculture and human health*, pp.137-158.

GOP (Government of Pakistan) (2017) Agriculture sector. *Pakistan Economic Survey 2015–2016*, pp. 21–23. Islamabad: Ministry of Finance.

GOP (Government of Pakistan) (2018) Agriculture sector. *Pakistan Economic Survey 2016–2017*, pp. 13–14. Islamabad: Ministry of Finance.

GOP (Government of Pakistan) (2024) *Ministry of Food, Agriculture and Livestock*, Islamabad, 25.

Guo, T. Tian, C. Chen, C. Duan, Z. Zhu, Q. Sun, L.Z. (2020) Growth and carbohydrate dynamic of perennial ryegrass seedlings during PEG-simulated drought and subsequent recovery. *Plant Physiology and Biochemistry*, 154, 85–93.

Hayat, U. Din, K.U. Haider, A. Ramzan, T. Shahzad, B.A. Ahmad, M. Elshikh, M.S. (2024) Salicylic acid-induced antioxidant defense system alleviates cadmium toxicity in wheat. *Journal of Soil Science and Plant Nutrition*, 24(2), 3068-3086.

Hsu, H.W. Chang, Y.H. Wang, W.C. (2021) Techno-economic analysis of used cooking oil to jet fuel production under uncertainty through three-, two-, and one-step conversion processes. *Journal of Cleaner Production*, 289, 125778.

Hussain, H.A. Hussain, S. Khaliq, A. Ashraf, U. Anjum, S.A. Men, S. Wang, L. (2018) Chilling and drought stresses in crop plants: Implications, cross talk, and potential management opportunities. *Frontiers in Plant Science*, 9, 393.

Iqbal, N. Sehar, Z. Fatma, M. Khan, S. Alvi, A.F. Mir, I.R. Masood, A. Khan, N.A. (2023) Melatonin Reverses High-Temperature Stress-Inhibited Photosynthesis in the Presence of Excess Sulfur by Modulating Ethylene Sensitivity in Mustard. *Plants*, 12(17), 3160.

Ishaq, H. Waraich, E.A. Hussain, S. Ahmad, M. Ahmad, Z. (2023) Silicon-mediated growth, physiological, biochemical, and root alterations to confer drought and nickel stress tolerance in maize (*Zea mays* L.). *Silicon*, 15, 6579-6589.

Ivanov, K. Vassilev, A. Mitkov, A. Nguyen, N. Tonev, T. (2021) Application of Zn-containing foliar fertilisers for recovery of the grain productivity potential of Zn-deficient maize plants. *Italian Journal of Agronomy*, 16(2), 1759.

Jan, A.U. Hadi, F. Ditta, A. Suleman, M. Ullah, M. (2022) Zinc-induced anti-oxidative defense and osmotic adjustments to enhance drought stress tolerance in sunflower (*Helianthus annuus* L.). *Environmental and Experimental Botany*, 193, 104682.

Khursheed, M.H.U.R. Shahbaz, M. Ramzan, T. Haider, A. Maqsood, M.F. Khan, A. Rizwana, H. (2024) Enhancing wheat tolerance to cadmium stress through moringa leaf extract foliar application. *Scientifica*, 1, 2919557.

Kögler, F. Söffker, D. (2017) Water (stress) models and deficit irrigation: System-theoretical description and causality mapping. *Ecological Modelling*, 361, 135–156.

Krężel, A. Maret, W. (2016) The biological inorganic chemistry of zinc ions. *Archives of Biochemistry and Biophysics*, 611, 3-19.

Li, H. Guo, Y. Cui, Q. Zhang, Z. Yan, X. Ahammed, G.J. Yang, X. Yang, J. Wei, C. Zhang, X. (2020) Alkanes (C29 and C31)-mediated intracuticular wax accumulation contributes to melatonin and ABA-induced drought tolerance in watermelon. *Journal of Plant Growth Regulation*, 39, 1441-1450.

Li, M. Watanabe, S. Gao, F. Dubos, C. (2023) Iron nutrition in plants: towards a new paradigm. *Plants*, 12, 384-386.

Li, P. Zhu, Y. Song, X. Song, F. (2020) Negative effects of long-term moderate salinity and short-term drought stress on the photosynthetic performance of Hybrid Pennisetum. *Plant Physiology and Biochemistry*, 155, 93-104.

Mahmoud, F. Seleiman, N. Al-Suhaibani, N. Ali, M.A. Majed, A. Yahya, R. Durgay, T. Haleem, H. Abdul-Wajid, A.-W. Battaglia, M.L. (2021) Drought stress impacts on plants and different approaches to alleviate its adverse effects. *Plants*, 10, 259.

Maqbool, S. Ramzan, T. Haider, A. Waraich, E.A. Fatima, A. Siddiqui, M.H. Alamri, S. Parveen, A. Rehman, H. (2025) Impact of thiourea on wheat's morpho-physiological and ionic attributes (*Triticum aestivum* L.) under lead stress: reducing the translocation of lead from soil to roots, shoots, and grains. *ACS Omega*, 10, 3054–3066.

Mari, S. Bailly, C. Thomine, S. (2020) Handing off iron to the next generation: how does it get into seeds and what for? *Biochemical Journal*, 477(1), 259–274.

Mazhar, M.W. Ishtiaq, M. Maqbool, M. Ullah, F. Sayed, S.R. Mahmoud, E.A. (2023) Seed priming with iron oxide nanoparticles improves yield and antioxidant status of garden pea (*Pisum sativum* L.) grown under drought stress. *South African Journal of Botany*, 162, 577–587.

Nadal, M. Flexas, J. (2018) Mesophyll conductance to CO2 diffusion: effects of drought and opportunities for improvement. In: *Water scarcity and sustainable agriculture in semiarid environment*. Academic Press, pp. 403-438.

Naderi, S. Fakheri, B.A. Maali-Amiri, R. Mahdinezhad, N. (2020) Tolerance responses in wheat landrace Bolani are related to enhanced metabolic adjustments under drought stress. *Plant Physiology and Biochemistry*, 150, 244–253.

Nahar, K. Jahiruddin, M. Islam, M.R. Khatun, S. Roknuzzaman, M. Sultan, M.T. (2020) Biofortification of rice grain as affected by different doses of zinc fertilization. *Asian Soil Research Journal*, 3(4), 1–6.

Nawaz, F. Zulfiqar, B. Ahmad, K.S. Majeed, S. Shehzad, M.A. Javeed, H.M.R. Tahir, M.N. Ahsan, M. (2021) Pretreatment with selenium and zinc modulates physiological indices and antioxidant machinery to improve drought tolerance in maize (*Zea mays* L.). *South African Journal of Botany*, 138, 209–216.

Naz, T., Iqbal, M.M., Fahad, S., Akhtar, J., Saqib, M., Alamri, S., Siddiqui, M.H., Saud, S., Khattak, J.Z.K., Ali, S. Hassan, S. (2023). Bio-fortification of two wheat cultivars with iron and zinc through

their soil and foliar application in salt-factored soil: Growth, ionic, physiological, and biochemical modifications. *Journal of Plant Growth Regulation*, *42*(9), 5727-5745.

Niu, Y. Li, J. Sun, F. Song, T. Han, B. Liu, Z. Su, P. (2023) Comparative transcriptome analysis reveals the key genes and pathways involved in drought stress response of two wheat (*Triticum aestivum* L.) varieties. *Genomics*, 115(5), 110688.

Perea-Vélez, Y.S., Carrillo-González, R., González-Chávez, M.D.C.A., Vangronsveld, J., Monasterio, I.O. and Maruri, D.T. (2023). Citrate-coated cobalt ferrite nanoparticles for the nano-enabled biofortification of wheat. *Food & Function*, *14*(9), 4017-4035.

Przybyla-Toscano, J. Boussardon, C. Law, S.R. Rouhier, N. Keech, O. (2021) Gene atlas of iron-containing proteins in *Arabidopsis thaliana*. *The Plant Journal*, 106(1), 258–274.

Qasim, M. Ahmed, W. Safdar, U. Maqbool, R. Bin Sajid, H. Noor, H. (2022) Effect of drought stress on fertile tillers of wheat genotypes (*Triticum aestivum* L.). *International Journal of Agriculture and Biosciences*, 11(3), 172–180.

Qi, D. Le, X. Wang, X. Han, Y. Wang, J. Yu, H. (2019) Effects of potassium deficiency on photosynthesis, chloroplast ultrastructure, ROS, and antioxidant activities in maize (*Zea mays* L.). *Journal of Integrative Agriculture*, 18(2), 395–406.

Qiao, P. Zhao, M. Zhao, J. Wen, J. Zhao, C. Zhang, M. (2025) Unveiling the camelina *MBOAT* gene family: phylogenetic insights and regulatory landscape. *Gene*, 936, 149085.

Ramzan, T. Shahbaz, M. Ahmad, F. Waraich, E.A. (2025) Changes in the Morpho-Physiological, and Biochemical Attributes of Canola (*Brassica napus* L.) Varieties Caused by Seed Priming with Melatonin and Ascorbic Acid under Salinity Stress. *Pakistan Journal of Agricultural Sciences*, 62(3), 605–622.

Ramzan, T. Shahbaz, M. Ahmad, F. Waraich, E.A. (2026a) Modulation in growth, yield, water relations, and mineral nutrients of canola (*Brassica napus* L.) by foliar application of melatonin and ascorbic acid. *New Zealand Journal of Crop and Horticultural Science*, 54(2), 1–18.

Ramzan, T. Shahbaz, M. Ahmad, F. Waraich, E.A. (2026b) Foliar Application of Melatonin and Ascorbic Acid Mitigates Salinity Stress by Improving the Morpho-Physiological, and Antioxidant Defense System in Canola (*Brassica napus* L.). *Journal of Soil Science and Plant Nutrition*, 26(1), 1–15.

Ramzan, T. Shahbaz, M. Maqsood, M.F. Zulfiqar, U. Saman, R.U. Lili, N. Haider, F.U. (2023) Phenylalanine supply alleviates the drought stress in mustard (*Brassica campestris*) by modulating plant growth, photosynthesis and antioxidant defense system. *Plant Physiology and Biochemistry*, 183, 107828.

Ramzan, Y. Hafeez, M.B. Khan, S. Nadeem, M. Batool, S. Ahmad, J. (2020) Biofortification with zinc and iron improves the grain quality and yield of wheat crop. *International Journal of Plant Production*, 14(3), 501–510.

Raza, A. Mubarik, M.S. Sharif, R. Habib, M. Jabeen, W. Zhang, C. Chen, H. Chen, Z.H. Siddique, K.H. Zhuang, W. Varshney, R.K. (2023) Developing drought-smart, ready-to-grow future crops. *Plant Genome*, 16(2), e20279.

Raza, A. Razzaq, A. Mehmood, S.S. Zou, X. Zhang, X. Lv, Y. Xu, J. (2019) Impact of climate change on crops adaptation and strategies to tackle its outcome: A review. *Plants*, 8(2), 34.

Rehman, A. Farooq, M. Ozturk, L. Asif, M. Siddique, K.H. (2018) Zinc nutrition in wheat-based cropping systems. *Plant and Soil*, 422(1-2), 283–315.

Saad-Allah, K.M. Nessem, A.A. Ebrahim, M.K. Gad, D. (2021) Evaluation of drought tolerance of five maize genotypes by virtue of physiological and molecular responses. *Agronomy*, 12(1), 59.

Saeed, S. Manzoor, A. Haider, A. Ramzan, T. Rehman, H.U. Ahmad, M. Bashir, S. Zulfiqar, U. Nazim, M. Maqsood, M.F. Alsakkaf, W.A. (2025) Alleviating cadmium-induced stress in maize (*Zea mays* L.): the role of zinc sulphate application on growth and biochemical responses. *Environmental Science and Pollution Research*, 32(29), 17425–17438.

Sammama, H., Mazri, M.A., Ouahmane, L. *et al.* (2022). Microbial Inoculation Improves Soil Properties, Nutrient Uptake, and Plant Growth in Soft Wheat-Faba Bean Intercropping. *J Soil Sci Plant Nutr* **22**, 5159–5173. https://doi.org/10.1007/s42729-022-00991-w

Satyanarayana, S. (2024). Increasing the Beta-Carotene Content of Rice, Maize, and Potatoes Through Genetic Modification. *International Journal of High School Research*, *6*(1), 1-7.

Seleiman, M.F. Al-Suhaibani, N. Ali, N. Akmal, M. Alotaibi, M. Refay, Y. Dindaroglu, T. Abdul-Wajid, A.-W. Battaglia, M.L. (2021) Drought stress impacts on plants and different approaches to alleviate its adverse effects. *Plants*, 10(2), 259.

Senguttuvel, P., G, P., C, J., CN, N., V, J., P, B., R, G., SV, S.P., LV, S.R., AS, H. K, S. (2023). Rice biofortification: breeding and genomic approaches for genetic enhancement of grain zinc and iron contents. *Frontiers in Plant Science*, *14*, 1138408.

Singhal, J. Verma, S. Kumar, S. (2022) The physio-chemical properties and applications of 2D nanomaterials in agricultural and environmental sustainability. *Science of the Total Environment*, 837, 155669.

Szabó, É. Csölle, I. Felső, R. Kuellenberg de Gaudry, D. Nyakundi, P.N. Ibrahim, K. Metzendorf, M.I. Ferenci, T. Lohner, S. (2023) Benefits and harms of edible vegetable oils and fats fortified with vitamins A and D as a public health intervention in the general population: a systematic review of interventions. *Nutrients*, 15(24), 5135.

Taneja, A. Sharma, R. Khetrapal, S. Sharma, A. Nagraik, R. Venkidasamy, B. Ghate, M.N. Azizov, S. Sharma, S. Kumar, D. (2023) Value addition employing waste bio-materials in environmental remedies and food sector. *Metabolites*, 13(5), 624.

USDA-FAS (2024) Oilseeds: world markets and trade. *Foreign Agricultural Service/USDA*, 1–35.

Waraich, E.A. Rashid, F. Ahmad, Z. Ahmad, R. Ahmad, M. (2019) Foliar-applied potassium stimulates drought tolerance in canola under water deficit conditions. *Journal of Plant Nutrition*, 43(13), 1923–1934.

Weisany, W. Mohammadi, M. Tahir, N.A. (2021) Changes in growth and nutrient status of maize (*Zea mays* L.) in response to two zinc sources under drought stress. *Journal of Soil Science and Plant Nutrition*, 21(4), 3367–3377.

Xue, Y.F., Li, X.J., Yan, W., Miao, Q., Zhang, C.Y., Huang, M., Sun, J.B., Qi, S.J., Ding, Z.H. Cui, Z.L. (2023). Biofortification of different maize cultivars with zinc, iron and selenium by foliar fertilizer applications. *Frontiers in Plant Science*, *14*, p.1144514.

Zhang, L. Yan, M. Ren, Y. Chen, Y. Zhang, S. (2021) Zinc regulates the hydraulic response of maize root under water stress conditions. *Plant Physiology and Biochemistry*, 159, 123–134.

Zhou, J. Zhang, C. Du, B. Cui, H. Fan, X. Zhou, D. Zhou, J. (2020) Effects of zinc application on cadmium (Cd) accumulation and plant growth through modulation of the antioxidant system and translocation of Cd in low-and high-Cd wheat cultivars. *Environmental Pollution*, 265(Part B), 115045.

REFERENCES

Ahammed, G.J. Z. Li, J. Chen, Y. Dong, K. Qu, T. Guo, F. Wang, A. Liu, S. Chen and X. Li. 2024. Reactive oxygen species signaling in melatonin-mediated plant stress response. *Plant Physiology and Biochemistry*, 207, 108398.

Ahmad, W. E.A. Waraich, A. Haider, N. Mahmood, T. Ramzan, S. Alamri, M.H. Siddiqui and M.S. Akhtar. 2024. Silicon-mediated improvement in drought and salinity stress tolerance of black gram (*Vigna mungo* L.) by modulating growth, physiological, biochemical, and root attributes. *ACS Omega*, 9, 37231-37242.

Ajila-Celi, G.E. L.F. Lata-Tenesaca, K.P. Calzada, R. de Cassia Alves, M.C.P. da Cruz, J.S.P. Junior, W.C. Carrega and P.L. Gratão. 2025. Exogenous ascorbic acid mitigates salt-induced damage in soybeans by modulating photosynthesis, antioxidant defense, and ionic homeostasis. *Acta Physiologiae Plantarum*, 47, 26.

Alam, P. T.A. Balawi, S.U. Qadir and P. Ahmad. 2023. Gibberellic acid and silicon ameliorate NaCl toxicity in *Brassica juncea*: Possible involvement of antioxidant system and ascorbate-glutathione cycle. *Plants*, 12(6), 1210.

Ali, S. R.A. Gill, Z. Ulhassan, N. Zhang, S. Hussain, K. Zhang, Q. Huang, M. Sagir, M.B. Tahir, M.B. Gill and T.M. Mwamba. 2023. Exogenously applied melatonin enhanced the tolerance of *Brassica napus* against cobalt toxicity by modulating antioxidant defense, osmotic adjustment, and expression of stress response genes. *Ecotoxicology and Environmental Safety*, 252, 114624.

Arabia, A. S. Munné-Bosch and P. Muñoz. 2024. Ascorbic acid as a master redox regulator of fruit ripening. *Postharvest Biology and Technology*, 207, 112614.

Argueso, C.T. and J.J. Kieber. 2024. Cytokinin: From autoclaved DNA to two-component signaling. *The Plant Cell*, 36(5), 1429-1450.

Arif, S.M. G. Mustafa and K. Cheng. 2024. Implications in phytohormone research: From lab to field. In *Plant Growth Regulators: Resilience for Sustainable Agriculture*, 189-221.

Arnao, M.B. A. Cano and J. Hernández-Ruiz. 2022. Phytomelatonin: an unexpected molecule with amazing performances in plants. *Journal of Experimental Botany*, 73, 5779-5800.

Athar, H.U.R. F. Zulfiqar, A. Moosa, M. Ashraf, Z.U. Zafar, L. Zhang, N. Ahmed, H.M. Kalaji, M. Nafees, M.A. Hossain and M.S. Islam. 2022. Salt stress proteins in plants: An overview. *Frontiers in Plant Science*, 13, 999058.

Azadi, F. A. Hatami and H. Salek Mearaji. 2022. The effect of cytokinin foliar on morpho-physiological traits, yield and yield components of black cumin (*Nigella sativa* L.) under salinity stress conditions. *Environmental Stresses in Crop Sciences*, 15(4), 975-990.

Azeem, M. R. Sultana, A. Mahmood, M. Qasim, Z.S. Siddiqui, S. Mumtaz, T. Javed, M. Umar, M.Y. Adnan and M.H. Siddiqui. 2023. Ascorbic and salicylic acids vitalized growth, biochemical responses, antioxidant enzymes, photosynthetic efficiency and ionic regulation to alleviate salinity stress in *Sorghum bicolor*. *Journal of Plant Growth Regulation*, 42, 5266-5279.

Aziz, S. T.A. Germano, M.A.S. de Sousa do Nascimento, C.P. dos Santos, B. Arnholdt-Schmitt, M.R.A. de Miranda and M.M.A. Gomes. 2025. Tissue- and condition-specific biosynthesis of ascorbic acid in *Glycine max* L.: insights from genome-wide analyses of pathway-encoding genes, expression profiling, and mass fraction determination. *International Journal of Molecular Sciences*, 26, 4678.

Bautista, C. and P. Frauline. 2026. Molecular dynamics of cytokinin signaling pathways in plant growth, development, and stress responses: An integrative review. *Scientific Research Journal of Biology and Life Science*, 3(2), 1-8.

Boorboori, M.R. and J. Li. 2025. The effect of salinity stress on tomato defense mechanisms and exogenous application of salicylic acid, abscisic acid, and melatonin to reduce salinity stress. *Soil Science and Plant Nutrition*, 71(1), 93-110.

Chen, G. D. Zheng, N. Feng, H. Zhou, D. Mu, L. Zhao, X. Shen, G. Rao, F. Meng and A. Huang. 2022. Physiological mechanisms of ABA-induced salinity tolerance in leaves and roots of rice. *Scientific Reports*, 12(1), 8228.

Chen, X. H. Han, Y. Cong, X. Li, W. Zhang, J. Cui, W. Xu, S. Pang and H. Liu. 2024. Ascorbic acid improves tomato salt tolerance by regulating ion homeostasis and proline synthesis. *Plants*, 13, 1672.

Chourasia, K.N. M.K. Lal, R.K. Tiwari, D. Dev, H.B. Kardile, V.U. Pati, A. Kumar, G. Vanishree, D. Kumar and V. Bhardwaj. 2021. Salinity stress in potato: Understanding physiological, biochemical and molecular responses. *Life*, 11, 545.

Chu, X. H. Su, S. Hayashi, P.M. Gresshoff and B.J. Ferguson. 2022. Spatiotemporal changes in gibberellin content are required for soybean nodulation. *New Phytologist*, 234(2), 479-493.

da Silva, J.C.A. J.S. Nóbrega, G.S. de Lima, L.A. dos Anjos Soares, J.T.A. Ferreira, D. da Conceição Almeida, G.D.S. da Silva, J.D.S. da Silva, C.N. de Lacerda, S.S. da Silva and A.A.R. da Silva. 2025. Ascorbic acid on the induction of salt stress tolerance in guava in the seedling formation phase. *Plant Physiology and Biochemistry*, 220, 109506.

Deng, P. A. Khan, H. Zhou, X. Lu, H. Zhao, Y. Du, Y. Wang, N. Feng and D. Zheng. 2024. Application of prohexadione-calcium priming affects *Brassica napus* L. seedlings by regulating morph-physiological characteristics under salt stress. *Plant Biology*, 12, e17312.

Di, D.W. and V. Kriechbaumer. 2026. Recent advances and future perspectives in plant auxin biology. *Plants*, 15(5), 683.

Dmitrieva, V.A. E.V. Tyutereva and O.V. Voitsekhovskaja. 2020. Singlet oxygen in plants: Generation, detection, and signaling roles. *International Journal of Molecular Sciences*, 21, 3237.

Dou, J. Z. Tang, J. Yu, G. Wang, W. An, Y. Zhang and Q. Yang. 2025. Effects of exogenous melatonin on the growth and photosynthetic characteristics of tomato seedlings under saline-alkali stress. *Scientific Reports*, 15, 5172.

El-Beltagi, H.S. I. Ahmad, A. Basit, W.F. Shehata, U. Hassan, S.T. Shah, B. Haleema, A. Jalal, R. Amin and M.A. Khalid. 2022. Ascorbic acid enhances growth and yield of sweet peppers (*Capsicum annum*) by mitigating salinity stress. *Gesunde Pflanzen*, 74, 423-433.

FAO. 2024. Salt-affected soils. Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations. Available at: https://www.fao.org/soils-portal/soil-management/management-of-some-problem-soils/salt-affected-soils/more-information-on-salt-affected-soils/en/

Fareed, S. A. Haider, T. Ramzan, M. Ahmad, A. Younis, U. Zulfiqar, H.U. Rehman, E.A. Waraich, A. Abbas, T. Chaudhary and W. Soufan. 2024. Investigating the growth promotion potential of biochar on pea (*Pisum sativum*) plants under saline conditions. *Scientific Reports*, 14, 10870.

Farooq, M. M.A. Khan, D.D. Zhao, S. Asif, E.G. Kim, Y.H. Jang, J.R. Park, I.J. Lee and K.M. Kim. 2022. Extrinsic role of gibberellin mitigating salinity effect in different rice genotypes. *Frontiers in Plant Science*, 13, 1041181.

Fatima, A. T. Ramzan, A. Haider, A. Shabeer, U.B. Algopishi, M.F. Maqsood and F. Masood. 2026. Role of L-phenylalanine in enhancing salt tolerance in carrot (*Daucus carota* L.) through morpho-physiological, antioxidant, and ionic modification. *International Agrophysics*, 40(3), 239-254.

Foyer, C.H. and K. Kunert. 2024. The ascorbate-glutathione cycle coming of age. *Journal of Experimental Botany*, 75, 2682-2699.

Frick, E.M. and L.C. Strader. 2018. Roles for IBA-derived auxin in plant development. *Journal of Experimental Botany*, 69(2), 169-177.

Gao, Q. D. Feng, J. Liu, J. Zhang and Q. Han. 2021. Main mechanisms and classification of exogenous substances alleviating plant salt stress. *Journal of Plant Nutrition and Fertilizers*, 27, 2030-2044.

Ghorbani, A. L. Pishkar, K.V. Saravi and M. Chen. 2023. Melatonin-mediated endogenous nitric oxide coordinately boosts stability through proline and nitrogen metabolism, antioxidant capacity, and Na^+/K^+ transporters in tomato under NaCl stress. *Frontiers in Plant Science*, 14, 1-13.

Guo, J. C. Shan, Y. Zhang, X. Wang, H. Tian, G. Han, Y. Zhang and B. Wang. 2022. Mechanisms of salt tolerance and molecular breeding of salt-tolerant ornamental plants. *Frontiers in Plant Science*, 13, 854116.

Haider, A., Ahmad, M.S.A., Riffat, A., Ramzan, T. and Rani, W. 2026. Biochar-mediated amelioration of nickel-induced stress in spinach (*Spinacia oleracea* L.) plants: A phytoremediation approach. *Pakistan Journal of Botany,* 58, 379–393.

Hasan, M.M. M.S. Hossain, M.A. Baque, M. Islam, M. Ahmed, A.H. Razu, M.S. Chowdhury and R. Islam. 2026. Abscisic acid priming regulates morphophisiology of wheat to confer salt tolerance. *Discover Environment*, 4(1), 35.

Hasanuzzaman, M. F. Sinthi, S. Alam, A. Sultana, S. Rummana and A. Khatun. 2024. Perspective chapter: Enhancing plant resilience to salinity induced oxidative stress-role of exogenous elicitors. In *Abiotic Stress in Crop Plants-Ecophysiological Responses and Molecular Approaches*. IntechOpen.

Hayat, U., din, K. U., Haider, A., Ramzan, T., Shahzad, B. A., Ahmad, M. & Elshikh, M. S. (2024). Salicylic acid-induced antioxidant defense system alleviates cadmium toxicity in wheat. *Journal of Soil Science and Plant Nutrition*, *24*(2), 3068-3086. https://doi.org/10.1007/s42729-024-01732-x

Hayat, F. Z. Sun, Z. Ni, S. Iqbal, W. Xu, Z. Gao, Y. Qiao, M.A. Tufail, M.S. Jahan, U. Khan and C. Wan. 2022. Exogenous melatonin improves cold tolerance of strawberry (*Fragaria* × *ananassa* Duch.) through modulation of DREB/CBF-COR pathway and antioxidant defense system. *Horticulturae*, 8, 194.

Hewedy, O.A. M.G. Ali, R.M. El-Meihy, I.I. Teiba, S. De Los Santos-villalobos, A. Rastogi, H. Wu, A.M. Hajiyev, E.V. Zadneprovskaya, P. Pashkovskiy and R. Kumar. 2026. The dual role of ethylene in plant growth and abiotic stress: Mechanisms, regulation, and mitigation through ACC deaminase. *Plant Science*, 362, 112858.

Hopmans, J.W. A. Qureshi, I. Kisekka, R. Munns, S. Grattan, P. Rengasamy, A. Ben-Gal, S. Assouline, M. Javaux and P. Minhas. 2021. Critical knowledge gaps and research priorities in global soil salinity. *Advances in Agronomy*, 169, 1-191.

Huang, J. X. Zhao, M. Bürger, J. Chory and X. Wang. 2023. The role of ethylene in plant temperature stress response. *Trends in Plant Science*, 28(7), 808-824.

Hwang, O.J. and K. Back. 2022. Exogenous gibberellin treatment enhances melatonin synthesis for melatonin-enriched rice production. *Biomolecules*, 12, 198.

Jaiswal, S. D.K. Tripathi, Y. Wang, V.P. Singh and R. Gupta. 2024. ABLs and transmembrane kinases shape extracellular auxin perception. *Trends in Plant Science*, 29(11), 1162-1164.

Jamil, M. A. Saher, S. Javed, Q. Farooq, M. Shakir, T. Zafar, L. Komal, K. Hussain, A. Shabir, A. Javed and M. Huzafa. 2021. A review on potential role of auxins in plants, current applications and future directions. *Journal of Biodiversity and Environmental Sciences*, 18(1), 11-16.

Jindal, P. K. Kant, N. Kaur, S. Gupta, A. Ali and M. Naeem. 2024. Melatonin: Discovery, biosynthesis, phytohormones crosstalk, and roles in agricultural crops under abiotic stress conditions. *Environmental and Experimental Botany*, 215, 105942.

Keshishian, E.A. B.R. Cliver, W.F. McLaughlin, H.T. Hallmark, L. Plačková, L.R. Goertzen, O. Novák, P.A. Cobine, C.P. Leisner and A.M. Rashotte. 2022. CYTOKININ RESPONSE FACTOR 2 is involved in modulating the salt stress response. *The Plant Journal*, 110(4), 1097-1110.

Khan, A. M. Numan, A.L. Khan, I.-J. Lee, M. Imran, S. Asaf and A. Al-Harrasi. 2020. Melatonin: awakening the defense mechanisms during plant oxidative stress. *Plants*, 9, 407.

Khan, A.R. X. Fan, A. Salam, W. Azhar, Z. Ulhassan, J. Qi, F. Liaquat, S. Yang and Y. Gan. 2023. Melatonin-mediated resistance to copper oxide nanoparticles-induced toxicity by regulating the photosynthetic apparatus, cellular damages and antioxidant defense system in maize seedlings. *Environmental Pollution*, 316, 120639.

Khedr, R.A. S.G.R. Sorour, S.H. Aboukhadrah, N.M. El Shafey, H.E. Abd Elsalam, M.E. El-Sharnouby and A.M. El-Tahan. 2022. Alleviation of salinity stress effects on agro-physiological traits of wheat by auxin, glycine betaine, and soil additives. *Saudi Journal of Biological Sciences*, 29(1), 534-540.

Khursheed, M. H. U. R., Shahbaz, M., Ramzan, T., Haider, A., Maqsood, M. F., Khan, A. & Rizwana, H. 2024. Enhancing wheat tolerance to cadmium stress through moringa leaf extract foliar application. *Scientifica*, (1), 2919557. https://doi.org/10.1155/2024/2919557

Kou, X. X. Zhao, B. Wu, C. Wang, C. Wu, S. Yang, J. Zhou and Z. Xue. 2022. Auxin response factors are ubiquitous in plant growth and development, and involved in crosstalk between plant hormones: a review. *Applied Sciences*, 12(3), 1360.

Li, Z. X. Liu, W. Meng, J. Shangguan, J. Zhang, I. Ali, N. Yao, M. Zhang, N. Ahmad and X. Liu. 2026. Gibberellic acid-induced regulation of antioxidant–flavonoid channels provides protection against oxidative damage in safflower under salinity stress. *Plants*, 15(2), 267.

Lu, Y. and W. Fricke. 2023. Salt stress regulation of root water uptake in a whole-plant and diurnal context. *International Journal of Molecular Sciences*, 24, 8070.

MacDonald, M.T. R. Kannan and R. Jayaseelan. 2022. Ascorbic acid preconditioning effect on broccoli seedling growth and photosynthesis under drought stress. *Plants*, 11, 1324-1334.

Mannino, G. C. Pernici, G. Serio, C. Gentile and C.M. Bertea. 2021. Melatonin and phytomelatonin: chemistry, biosynthesis, metabolism, distribution and bioactivity in plants and animals-an overview. *International Journal of Molecular Sciences*, 22, 9996.

Maqbool, S. T. Ramzan, A. Haider, E.A. Waraich, A. Fatima, M.H. Siddiqui, S. Alamri, A. Parveen and H. Rehman. 2025. Impact of thiourea on wheat's morpho-physiological and ionic attributes (*Triticum aestivum* L.) under lead stress: reducing the translocation of lead from soil to roots, shoots, and grains. *ACS Omega*, 10, 3054-3066.

Maruta, T. 2022. How does light facilitate vitamin C biosynthesis in leaves? *Biosciences Biotechnology and Biochemistry*, 86, 1173-1182.

Marzi, D. P. Brunetti, S.S. Saini, G. Yadav, G.D. Puglia and R. Dello Ioio. 2024. Role of transcriptional regulation in auxin-mediated response to abiotic stresses. *Frontiers in Genetics*, 15, 1394091.

Morris, B. S. Khan, N. Iqbal, A. Al-Hashimi and N.A. Khan. 2024. Gibberellic acid reverses glucose-inhibited photosynthesis and growth via reduced glutathione and hormonal crosstalk in chromium-treated mustard. *Plant Stress*, 14, 100694.

Muzafar. A, M. Shahbaz, Ramzan, T. Haider A, Fatima M. 2026. Assessing the Efficacy of Exogenous Application of Glycine Betaine in Canola (*Brassica napus* L.) Under Nickel Stress. https://doi.org/10.1007/s42729-025-02912-z

Naeem, M. M. Iqbal, A. Shakeel, S. Ul-Allah, M. Hussain, A. Rehman, Z.U. Zafar, H.U. Athar and M. Ashraf. 2020. Genetic basis of ion exclusion in salinity stressed wheat: Implications in improving crop yield. *Plant Growth Regulation*, 92, 479-496.

Nicholas Smirnoff and Glen L. Wheeler. 2024. The ascorbate biosynthesis pathway in plants is known, but there is a way to go with understanding control and functions. *Journal of Experimental Botany*, 75, 2604-2630.

Niu, J. Z. Chen, Z. Guo, N. Xu, X. Sui, M. Roy, H.A. Kareem, M.U. Hassan, J. Cui and Q. Wang. 2022. Exogenous melatonin promotes the growth of alfalfa (*Medicago sativa* L.) under NaCl stress through multiple pathways. *Ecotoxicology and Environmental Safety*, 242, 113938.

Njus, D. P.M. Kelley, Y.J. Tu and H.B. Schlegel. 2020. Ascorbic acid: the chemistry underlying its antioxidant properties. *Free Radical Biology and Medicine*, 159, 37-43.

Pan, Y. X. Xu, L. Li, Q. Sun, Q. Wang, H. Huang, Z. Tong and J. Zhang. 2023. Melatonin-mediated development and abiotic stress tolerance in plants. *Frontiers in Plant Science*, 14, 1100827.

Parwez, R. T. Aftab, S.S. Gill and M. Naeem. 2022. Abscisic acid signaling and crosstalk with phytohormones in regulation of environmental stress responses. *Environmental and Experimental Botany*, 199, 104885.

Ramzan, T. M. Shahbaz, F. Ahmad and E.A. Waraich. 2025. Changes in the morpho-physiological, and biochemical attributes of canola (*Brassica napus* L.) varieties caused by seed priming with melatonin and ascorbic acid under salinity stress. *Pakistan Journal of Agricultural Sciences*, 62, 605-622.

Ramzan, T. M. Shahbaz, F. Ahmad and E.A. Waraich. 2026a. Modulation in growth, yield, water relations, and mineral nutrients of canola (*Brassica napus* L.) by foliar application of melatonin and ascorbic acid. *New Zealand Journal of Crop and Horticultural Science*, 54(1), e70003.

Ramzan, T. M. Shahbaz, F. Ahmad and E.A. Waraich. 2026b. Foliar application of melatonin and ascorbic acid mitigates salinity stress by improving the morpho-physiological, and antioxidant defense system in canola (*Brassica napus* L.). *Journal of Soil Science and Plant Nutrition*.

Ramzan, T. M. Shahbaz, M.F. Maqsood, U. Zulfiqar, R.U. Saman, N. Lili, M. Irshad, S. Maqsood, A. Haider, B. Shahzad and A.R.Z. Gaafar. 2023. Phenylalanine supply alleviates the drought stress in mustard (*Brassica campestris*) by modulating plant growth, photosynthesis and antioxidant defense system. *Plant Physiology and Biochemistry*, 201, 107828.

Rasheed, F. Z. Sehar, M. Fatma, N. Iqbal, A. Masood, N.A. Anjum and N.A. Khan. 2022. Involvement of ethylene in reversal of salt stress by salicylic acid in the presence of sulfur in mustard (*Brassica juncea* L.). *Journal of Plant Growth Regulation*, 41(8), 3449-3466.

Sachdev, S. S.A. Ansari, M.I. Ansari, M. Fujita and M. Hasanuzzaman. 2021. Abiotic stress and reactive oxygen species: generation, signaling, and defense mechanisms. *Antioxidants*, 10, 277.

Saeed, S. A. Manzoor, A. Haider, T. Ramzan, H.U. Rehman, M. Ahmad, S. Bashir, U. Zulfiqar, M. Nazim, M.F. Maqsood and W.A. Alsakkaf. 2025. Alleviating cadmium-induced stress in maize: the role of zinc sulphate application on growth and biochemical responses. *Environmental Science and Pollution Research*, 32, 17425-17438.

Saitmuratov, A. A.N. Kafalı and M.Z. Yeken. 2026. Unveiling lentil responses to salt stress and gibberellic acid: phenotypic, bioactive and enzymatic dynamics. *Biologia Futura*, 1-20.

Saleem, N. S. Noreen, M.S. Akhter, M.O. Alshaharni, F.M. Alzuaibr, O.M. Al-zoubi and S. Mahmood. 2024. Ascorbic acid-mediated enhancement of antioxidants and photosynthetic efficiency: a strategy for enhancing canola yield under salt stress. *South African Journal of Botany*, 173, 196-207.

Sanga, D.L. A.S. Mwamahonje and A.J. Mahinda. 2024. Soil salinization under irrigated farming: a threat to sustainable food security and environment in semi-arid tropics.

Sarkar, B. P. Bandyopadhyay, A. Das, S. Pal, M. Hasanuzzaman and M.K. Adak. 2023. Abscisic acid priming confers salt tolerance in maize seedlings by modulating osmotic adjustment, bond energies, ROS homeostasis, and organic acid metabolism. *Plant Physiology and Biochemistry*, 202, 107980.

Sarun, H. 2026. Role of plant growth regulators in vegetative propagation. *Journal of Agriculture and Environment*, 3(3), 510-514.

Sharma, P. N. Thakur, N.A. Mann and A. Umar. 2024. Melatonin as plant growth regulator in sustainable agriculture. *Scientia Horticulturae*, 323, 112421.

Sheikhalipour, M. S.A. Mohammadi, B. Esmaielpour, E. Zareei, M. Kulak, S. Ali, M. Nouraein, M.K. Bahrami, G. Gohari and V. Fotopoulos. 2022. Exogenous melatonin increases salt tolerance in bitter melon by regulating ionic balance, antioxidant system and secondary metabolism-related genes. *BMC Plant Biology*, 22, 380.

Silva, J.E.S.B.D. B.S. Guirra, K.S. Guirra, F.A. Nogueira, B.F. Dantas, M.D.S. Leite and F.E.D. Silva. 2026. Application of growth regulators and protectors in *Citrullus lanatus* (Thunb.) seedlings under biosaline water conditions. *Brazilian Archives of Biology and Technology*, 69, e26250164.

Singh, A. 2022. Soil salinity: a global threat to sustainable development. *Soil Use and Management*, 38, 39-67.

Singh, P. S. Mishra, S. Singh, B.S. Zheng, D.K. Tripathi, R. Gupta and V.P. Singh. 2026. Regulating plant growth and defense: Multifaceted roles of auxin in plants. *Journal of Plant Growth Regulation*, 1-27.

Song, T. Q. Huo, C. Li, Q. Wang, L. Cheng, W. Qi, Z. Ma and R. Song. 2024. The biosynthesis of storage reserves and auxin is coordinated by a hierarchical regulatory network in maize endosperm. *New Phytologist*, 243(5), 1855-1869.

Tan, K. G. Jing, X. Liu, C. Liu, X. Liu, T. Gao, T. Deng, Z. Wei, F. Ma and C. Li. 2023. Heterologous overexpression of HIOMT alleviates alkaline stress in apple plants by increasing melatonin concentration. *Scientia Horticulturae*, 309, 111598.

Tanveer, M. and S. Shabala. 2020. Neurotransmitters in signalling and adaptation to salinity stress in plants. In *Neurotransmitters in Plant Signaling and Communication*, 49-73. Springer.

Thennakoon, M. R.R. Khanna, S. Singh and A.M. Rashotte. 2026. cis-Zeatin is an active cytokinin that mediates gene expression and delays leaf senescence in tomato under salt stress. *Journal of Plant Growth Regulation*, 1-22.

Torres, R.A. J.S. Nóbrega, G.S. Lima, L.A. Soares, J.T. Ferreira, M.V. Dantas, H.R. Gheyi and I.A. Roque. 2025. Ascorbic acid as an elicitor of salt stress on the physiology and growth of guava. *Revista Caatinga*, 38, e12425.

Ullah, M.S. A. Mahmood, H.F. Alawadi, M.F. Seleiman, B.A. Khan, M.M. Javaid, A. Wahid, F. Abdullah and D.O. Wasonga. 2025. Silicon-mediated modulation of maize growth, metabolic responses, and antioxidant mechanisms under saline conditions. *BMC Plant Biology*, 25, 3.

Wang, C. P. García-Caparros, Z. Li and F. Chen. 2024. A comprehensive review of plant ascorbic acid. *Tropical Plants*, 3.

Watanabe, K. and A. Hattori. 2025. Aging-induced memory loss due to decreased N1-acetyl-5-methoxykynuramine, a melatonin metabolite, in the hippocampus: a potential prophylactic agent for dementia. *Neural Regeneration Research*, 20, 1705-1706.

Weisany, W. Mohammadi and N.A. Tahir. 2021. Changes in growth and nutrient status of maize (*Zea mays* L.) in response to two zinc sources under drought stress. *Journal of Soil Science and Plant Nutrition*, 21(4), 3367-3377.

Wu, P. B. Li, Y. Liu, Z. Bian, J. Xiong, Y. Wang and B. Zhu. 2024. Multiple physiological and biochemical functions of ascorbic acid in plant growth, development, and abiotic stress response. *International Journal of Molecular Sciences*, 25, 1832.

Yan, F. H. Wei, Y. Ding, W. Li, L. Chen, C. Ding, S. Tang, Y. Jiang, Z. Liu and G. Li. 2021. Melatonin enhances Na^+/K^+ homeostasis in rice seedlings under salt stress through increasing the root H^+-pump activity and Na^+/K^+ transporters sensitivity to ROS/RNS. *Environmental and Experimental Botany*, 182, 104328.

Zelm, E. Y. Zhang and C. Testerink. 2020. Salt tolerance mechanisms of plants. *Annual Review of Plant Biology*, 71, 403-433.

Zeng, W. S. Mostafa, Z. Lu and B. Jin. 2022. Melatonin-mediated abiotic stress tolerance in plants. *Frontiers in Plant Science*, 13, 847175.

Zheng, X. M. Gong, Q. Zhang, H. Tan, L. Li, Y. Tang, Z. Li, M. Peng and W. Deng. 2022. Metabolism and regulation of ascorbic acid in fruits. *Plants*, 11, 1602.

Zhou, Y. Y.H. Gao, B.C. Zhang, H.L. Yang, Y.B. Tian, Y.H. Huang, C.C. Yin, J.J. Tao, W. Wei, W.K. Zhang and S.Y. Chen. 2024. CELLULOSE SYNTHASE-LIKE C proteins modulate cell wall establishment during ethylene-mediated root growth inhibition in rice. *The Plant Cell*, 36(9), 3751-3769.

REFERENCES

Abbas, M. E.A. Waraich, M. Ahmad, N. Ishfaq, A. Haider, T. Ramzan, M. Nazim, U. Zulfiqar, M.F. Maqsood, A. Rehman and W.A. Alsakkaf. 2026. Mechanistic Insights into Silicon-Induced Modulation of Morphophysiological Traits and Plant Defense System in Mung Bean (*Vigna radiata* L.) under Drought Stress. *Journal of Soil Science and Plant Nutrition*, 1-15.

Abd El-Aziz, G.H. A.S. Ibrahim and A.H. Fahmy. 2022. Using environmentally friendly hydrogels to alleviate the negative impact of drought on plant. *Open Journal of Applied Sciences*, 12, 111-133.

Ahmad, M. E.A. Waraich, A. Tanveer and M. Anwar-ul-Haq. 2021. Foliar applied thiourea improved physiological traits and yield of Camelina and Canola under normal and heat stress conditions. *Journal of Soil Science and Plant Nutrition*, 1, 1666-1678.

Ahmad, W. E.A. Waraich, A. Haider, N. Mahmood, T. Ramzan, S. Alamri, M.H. Siddiqui and M.S. Akhtar. 2024. Silicon-mediated improvement in drought and salinity stress tolerance of black gram (*Vigna mungo* L.) by modulating growth, physiological, biochemical, and root attributes. *ACS Omega*, 9, 37231-37242.

Ali, S. R.A. Mir, M.A. Haque, Danishuddin, M.A. Almalki, M. Alfredan, A. Khalifa, H. Mahmoudi, M. Shahid, A. Tyagi and Z.A. Mir. 2025. Exploring physiological and molecular dynamics of drought stress responses in plants: challenges and future directions. *Frontiers in Plant Science*, 16, 1565635.

Badruddin, I.J. M.P. Silva, T. Tonon, L.D. Gomez and S.S. Rahatekar. 2024. Modulating the properties of brown alga alginate-based fibers using natural cross-linkers for sustainable textile and fashion applications. *ACS Omega*, 9(35), 37002-37011.

Bai, Q. Y. Shen and Y. Huang. 2021. Advances in mineral nutrition transport and signal transduction in Rosaceae fruit quality and postharvest storage. *Frontiers in Plant Science*, 12, 620018.

Bai, W. B. Ji, L. Fan, Q. Peng, Q. Liu and J. Song. 2023. Preparation and characterization of a novel cassava starch-based phosphorus releasing super-absorbent polymer, and optimization of the performance of water absorption and phosphorus release. *Polymers*, 15, 1233.

Batool, M. A.M. El-Badri, M.U. Hassan, Y. Haiyun, W. Chunyun, Y. Zhenkun and G. Zhou. 2022. Drought stress in *Brassica napus*: effects, tolerance mechanisms and management strategies. *Journal of Plant Growth Regulation*, 42, 1-25.

Behera, S. and P.A. Mahanwar. 2020. Superabsorbent polymers in agriculture and other applications: a review. *Polymer-Plastics Technology and Materials*, 59, 341-356.

Bogolitsyn, K.G. and S.S. Khviyuzov. 2023. Features of redox properties of phenolic structures of coniferous and deciduous lignins in the solid and liquid phase. *Polymer Bulletin*, 80(1), 1001-1015.

Bu, Y. B. Yin, Z. Qiu, L. Li, B. Zhang, Z. Zheng and M. Li. 2024. Structural characterization and antioxidant activities of polysaccharides extracted from Polygonati rhizoma pomace. *Food Chemistry: X*, 23, 101778.

Chang, L. L. Xu, Y. Liu and D. Qiu. 2021. Superabsorbent polymers used for agricultural water retention. *Polymer Testing*, 94, 107021.

Chatterjee, A. M. Kumar, S. Adak, N. Dey and R.K. Kar. 2025. Insights into mechanisms, responses, and strategies for alleviating drought stress in rice: a current synopsis. *Journal of Crop Health*, 77, 1-24.

Chen, J. J. Wu, P. Raffa, F. Picchioni and C.E. Koning. 2022. Superabsorbent polymers: From long-established, microplastics generating systems, to sustainable, biodegradable and future proof alternatives. *Progress in Polymer Science*, 125, 101475.

Chiaregato, C.G. D. França, L.L. Messa, T. dos Santos Pereira and R. Faez. 2022. A review of advances over 20 years on polysaccharide-based polymers applied as enhanced efficiency fertilizers. *Carbohydrate Polymers*, 279, 119014.

Cohen, I. S.I. Zandalinas, C. Huck, F.B. Fritschi and R. Mittler. 2021. Meta-analysis of drought and heat stress combination impact on crop yield and yield components. *Physiologia Plantarum*, 171, 66-76.

Corso, D. S. Delzon, L.J. Lamarque, H. Cochard, J.M. Torres-Ruiz, A. King et al. 2020. Neither xylem collapse, cavitation, or changing leaf conductance drive stomatal closure in wheat. *Plant Cell and Environment*, 43, 854-865.

Damiri, F. S. Salave, J. Vitore et al. 2024. Properties and valuable applications of superabsorbent polymers: a comprehensive review. *Polymer Bulletin*, 81, 6671-6701.

Elshafie, H.S. M. Nuzzaci, G. Logozzo et al. 2020. Biological investigations on the role of hydrogel formulations containing bioactive natural agents against some common phytopathogens of *Phaseolus vulgaris* L. and seed germination. *Journal of Biological Research*, 93, 114-122.

FAO. 2021. The state of food and agriculture. FAO, Rome.

FAO. 2024. The state of food and agriculture. FAO, Rome.

Fareed, S. A. Haider, T. Ramzan, M. Ahmad, A. Younis, U. Zulfiqar, H.U. Rehman, E.A. Waraich, A. Abbas, T. Chaudhary and W. Soufan. 2024. Investigating the growth promotion potential of biochar on pea (*Pisum sativum*) plants under saline conditions. *Scientific Reports*, 14, 10870.

Fatima, A. T. Ramzan, A. Haider, A. Shabeer, U.B. Algopishi, M.F. Maqsood and F. Masood. 2026. Role of L-phenylalanine in enhancing salt tolerance in carrot (*Daucus carota* L.) through morpho-physiological, antioxidant, and ionic modification. *International Agrophysics*, 40, 239-254.

Gallardo, A.K.R. A.P. Silos, L.S. Relleve and L.V. Abad. 2022. Retrogradation in radiation-synthesized cassava starch/acrylic acid super water absorbent and its effect on gel stability. *Radiation Physics and Chemistry*, 199, 110313.

Gupta, A. A. Rico-Medina and A.I. Caño-Delgado. 2020. The physiology of plant responses to drought. *Science*, 368, 266-269.

Haider, A. E.A. Waraich, S. Hussain and M. Shahbaz. 2026b. Characterization of Morpho-Physiological, Biochemical, Ionic, and Root Responses of *Camelina sativa* Genotypes Under Drought Stress by Corn-Cob-Based Biodegradable Super-Absorbent Polymer. *New Zealand Journal of Crop and Horticultural Science*, 54(1), e70054.

Haider, A., Ahmad, M.S.A., Riffat, A., Ramzan, T. and Rani, W. 2026a. Biochar-mediated amelioration of nickel-induced stress in spinach (*Spinacia oleracea* L.) plants: A phytoremediation approach. *Pakistan Journal of Botany,* 58, 379–393.

Hayat, U., din, K. U., Haider, A., Ramzan, T., Shahzad, B. A., Ahmad, M. & Elshikh, M. S. (2024). Salicylic acid-induced antioxidant defense system alleviates cadmium toxicity in wheat. *Journal of Soil Science and Plant Nutrition*, *24*(2), 3068-3086. https://doi.org/10.1007/s42729-024-01732-x

Ishaq, H. E.A. Waraich, S. Hussain, M. Ahmad and Z. Ahmad. 2023. Silicon-mediated growth, physiological, biochemical and root alterations to confer drought and nickel stress tolerance in *Zea mays* L. *Silicon*, 1-11.

Jamal, A. S. Hussain, S. Hussain, A. Matloob, T.H. Awan, F. Irshad, B. Ali and E. Waraich. 2022. Super absorbent polymer application under suboptimal environments: implications and challenges for marginal lands and abiotic stresses. *Turkish Journal of Agriculture and Forestry*, 46, 662-676.

Javaid, M.M. H. Wang, H.F.N. Alawadi, A. Mahmood, M.F. Seleiman, Y. Shoujun, R.M. Balal, I.U. Haq, M.A. Saeed and N. Khan. 2024. Germination and seedling characteristics of *Camelina sativa* L. under abiotic stress conditions. *Polish Journal of Environmental Studies*, 33, 1-10.

Karmanov, A. L. Kocheva, V. Belyy, A. Kanarsky, E. Semenov, N. Bogdanovich and S. Pokryshkin. 2023. Structural features and antioxidant behavior of lignin polymers isolated from various woody plants. *Biocatalysis and Agricultural Biotechnology*, 54, 102969.

Kenawy, E.R. M. Seggiani, A. Hosny, M. Rashad, P. Cinelli, K.M. Saad-Allah, M. El-Sharnouby, S. Shendy and M.M. Azaam. 2021. Superabsorbent composites based on rice husk for agricultural applications: swelling behavior, biodegradability in soil and drought alleviation. *Journal of Saudi Chemical Society*, 25, 101254.

Kenta, W. S. Samran, N. Yanischa, P. Klanarong and S. Klanarong. 2019. Effects of superabsorbent polymer on soil water content and sugarcane germination and early growth in sandy soil conditions. *Sugar Tech*, 21, 444-450.

Khursheed, M. H. U. R., Shahbaz, M., Ramzan, T., Haider, A., Maqsood, M. F., Khan, A. & Rizwana, H. 2024. Enhancing wheat tolerance to cadmium stress through moringa leaf extract foliar application. *Scientifica*, (1), 2919557. https://doi.org/10.1155/2024/2919557

Krasnopeeva, E.L. G.G. Panova and A.V. Yakimansky. 2022. Agricultural applications of superabsorbent polymer hydrogels. *International Journal of Molecular Sciences*, 23, 1-36.

Kruif de, C.K. S.G. Anema, C. Zhu, P. Havea and C. Coker. 2015. Water holding capacity and swelling of casein hydrogels. *Food Hydrocolloids*, 44, 372-379.

Kurdziel, M. S. Pietrzyk, M. Łabanowska, P. Pająk and K. Królikowska. 2025. The effect of ozonation of dry and moist corn and potato starches with different amylose contents on their structural and functional properties. *Food Chemistry*, 490, 145029.

Lanza, M.G.D.B. and A.R. Dos Reis. 2021. Roles of selenium in mineral plant nutrition: ROS scavenging responses against abiotic stresses. *Plant Physiology and Biochemistry*, 164, 27-43.

Liotino, S. S. Cometa, S. Todisco, P. Matrorilli, C. Bengoechea, A. Salomone and E. De Giglio. 2025. Synthesis and characterization of succinylated pectin hydrogels with enhanced swelling performances. *Reactive and Functional Polymers*, 214, 106331.

Liu, J. X. Wang and Q. Zhang. 2022. Impact of superabsorbent polymers on soybean seed composition and water use efficiency. *Agronomy*, 12, 2198.

Liu, X.X. L.B. Gu, G.J. Zhang, H.M. Liu, Y.T. Zhang and K.P. Zhang. 2022. Structural characterization and antioxidant activity of polysaccharides extracted from Chinese yam by a cellulase-assisted method. *Process Biochemistry*, 121, 178-187.

Luo, W. R.J. Griffin-Nolan, A.J. Felton, Q. Yu, H. Wang, H. Zhang, Z. Wang, X. Han, S.L. Collins and A.K. Knapp. 2022. Drought has inconsistent effects on seed trait composition despite their strong association with ecosystem drought sensitivity. *Functional Ecology*, 36, 2690-2700.

Malik, M.A. A.H. Wani, S.H. Mir, I.U. Rehman, I. Tahir, P. Ahmad and I. Rashid. 2021. Elucidating the role of silicon in drought stress tolerance in plants. *Plant Physiology and Biochemistry*, 165, 187-195.

Malik, S. K. Chaudhary, A. Malik, H. Punia, M. Sewhag, N. Berkesia, M. Nagora, S. Kalia, K. Malik, D. Kumar and P. Kumar. 2022. Superabsorbent polymers as a soil amendment for increasing agriculture production with reducing water losses under water stress condition. *Polymers*, 15, 11-61.

Malik, S. K. Chaudhary, A. Malik, H. Punia, M. Sewhag, N. Berkesia, M. Nagora, S. Kalia, K. Malik, D. Kumar, P. Kumar, E. Kamboj, V. Ahlawat, A. Kumar and K. Boora. 2023. Superabsorbent polymers as a soil amendment for increasing agriculture production with reducing water losses under water stress condition. *Polymers*, 15, 161.

Maqbool S, Ramzan T, Haider A, Waraich EA, Fatima A, Siddiqui MH, Alamri S, Parveen A, Rehman H (2025) Impact of thiourea on wheat's morpho-physiological and ionic attributes (*Triticum aestivum* L.) under lead stress: reducing the translocation of lead from soil to roots, shoots, and grains. *ACS Omega* 10:3054–3066. https://doi.org/10.1021/acsomega.3c08984

Mendes, J.C. J.F. Valente, F. Sousa, R. Bernardino, S. Bernardino, C. Afonso and B. Chagas. 2026. Optimisation of Alginate Extraction and Characterisation of Polysaccharides from Brown Seaweed from the Portuguese Coast. *Marine Drugs*, 24(2), 60.

Muzafar, A. M. Shahbaz, T. Ramzan, A. Haider and M. Fatima. 2026. Assessing the Efficacy of Exogenous Application of Glycine Betaine in Canola (*Brassica napus* L.) Under Nickel Stress. *Journal of Soil Science and Plant Nutrition*, 1-15.

Naderi, R. E. Afranjeh, B. Heidari, Y. Emam and T.P. Egan. 2023. Salicylic acid and superabsorbent polymers could alleviate water deficit stress in Camelina (*Camelina sativa* L.). *Communications in Soil Science and Plant Analysis*, 54, 2863-2873.

Nascimento, C.D.V. R.W. Simmons, J.P. de Andrade Feitosa, C.T. dos Santos Dias and M.C.G. Costa. 2021. Potential of superabsorbent hydrogels to improve agriculture under abiotic stresses. *Journal of Arid Environments*, 189, 104496.

Naseer, I. S. Javad, A. Singh, S. Maqsood, S. Iqbal and K. Jabeen. 2022. Alleviation mechanism of drought stress in plants using metal nanoparticles: a perspective analysis. *Sustainable Agriculture Reviews*, 53, 115-149.

Oguz, M.C. M. Aycan, E. Oguz, I. Poyraz and M. Yildiz. 2022. Drought stress tolerance in plants: interplay of molecular, biochemical and physiological responses in important development stages. *Physiologia*, 2, 180-197.

Pathak, V. and R.P. Kingsly Ambrose. 2020. Starch-based biodegradable hydrogel as seed coating for corn to improve early growth under water shortage. *Journal of Applied Polymer Science*, 137, 1-12.

Pokhrel, Y. F. Felfelani, Y. Satoh, J. Boulange, P. Burek, A. Gädeke, D. Gerten, S.N. Gosling, M. Grillakis, L. Gudmundsson and N. Hanasaki. 2021. Global terrestrial water storage and drought severity under climate change. *Nature Climate Change*, 11, 226-233.

Puscaselu, R.G. A. Lobiuc, M. Dimian et al. 2020. Alginate: from food industry to biomedical applications and management of metabolic disorders. *Polymers*, 12, 1-28.

Qureshi, M.A. N. Nishat, S. Jadoun et al. 2020. Polysaccharide based superabsorbent hydrogels and their methods of synthesis: a review. *Carbohydrate Polymer Technology and Applications*, 1, 1-14.

Ramzan, T. M. Shahbaz, F. Ahmad and E.A. Waraich. 2025. Changes in the Morpho-Physiological, and Biochemical Attributes of Canola (*Brassica napus* L.) Varieties Caused by Seed Priming with Melatonin and Ascorbic Acid under Salinity Stress. *Pakistan Journal of Agricultural Sciences*, 62, 605-622.

Ramzan, T. M. Shahbaz, F. Ahmad and E.A. Waraich. 2026a. Modulation in growth, yield, water relations, and mineral nutrients of canola (*Brassica napus* L.) by foliar application of melatonin and ascorbic acid. *New Zealand Journal of Crop and Horticultural Science*, 54, e70003.

Ramzan, T. M. Shahbaz, F. Ahmad and E.A. Waraich. 2026b. Foliar Application of Melatonin and Ascorbic Acid Mitigates Salinity Stress by Improving the Morpho-Physiological, and Antioxidant Defense System in Canola (*Brassica napus* L.). *Journal of Soil Science and Plant Nutrition*, 1-15.

Ramzan, T. M. Shahbaz, M.F. Maqsood, U. Zulfiqar, R.U. Saman, N. Lili, M. Irshad, S. Maqsood, A. Haider, B. Shahzad and A.R.Z. Gaafar. 2023. Phenylalanine supply alleviates drought stress in mustard (*Brassica campestris*) by modulating plant growth, photosynthesis, and antioxidant defense system. *Plant Physiology and Biochemistry*, 201, 107828.

Raza, A. M.S. Mubarik, R. Sharif, M. Habib, W. Jabeen, C. Zhang et al. 2023. Developing drought-smart, ready-to-grow future crops. *The Plant Genome*, 16, 20279.

Raza, A. S. Charagh, Z. Zahid, M.S. Mubarik, R. Javed, M.H. Siddiqui and M. Hasanuzzaman. 2021. Jasmonic acid: a key frontier in conferring abiotic stress tolerance in plants. *Plant Cell Reports*, 40, 1513-1541.

Razmkhah, M. A. Moradi, H. Latifmanesh and H. Balouchi. 2025. The effect of priming and priming time on germination and some biochemical traits of Camelina (*Camelina sativa*) Sohail cultivar under drought stress. *Iranian Journal of Seed Science and Technology*, 14, 87-105.

Rizwan, M. A. Leghari, A. Kumar, A. Laghari, A. Mansoor, M.A. Nawaz and X. Zhou. 2025. Controlled hydrothermal carbonization of wood-derived lignin-rich lignocellulose: Redefining pyrolytic pathways to tailored biochar and hydrogen-enriched syngas. *Journal of Analytical and Applied Pyrolysis*, 107342.

Saad-Allah, K.M. A.A. Nessem, M.K. Ebrahim and D. Gad. 2021. Evaluation of drought tolerance of five maize genotypes by virtue of physiological and molecular responses. *Agronomy*, 12, 5-9.

Sabir, A. E.A. Waraich, M. Ahmad, S. Hussain, H.N. Asghar, A. Haider, Z. Ahmad and S. Bibi. 2024. Silicon-mediated improvement in maize (*Zea mays* L.) resilience: unveiling morpho-physiological, biochemical, and root attributes against cadmium and drought stress. *Silicon*, 16, 3095-3110.

Saha, A. B. Rattan, S. Sreedeep and U. Manna. 2020. Effect of water absorbing polymer amendment on water retention properties of cohesionless soil. In: *Advances in Computer Methods and Geomechanics*, pp. 185-195. Springer, Singapore.

Saeed, S., Manzoor, A., Haider, A., Ramzan, T., Rehman, H.U., Ahmad, M., Bashir, S., Zulfiqar, U., Nazim, M., Maqsood, M.F. and Alsakkaf, W.A., 2025. Alleviating cadmium-induced stress in maize: the role of zinc sulphate application on growth and biochemical responses. Environ Sci Pollu Res 32:17425-17438. https://doi.org/10.1007/s11356-025-36568-0

Schmidt, B. J. Rokicka, J. Janik and K. Wilpiszewska. 2020. Preparation and characterization of potato starch copolymers with a high natural polymer content for the removal of Cu(II) and Fe(III) from solutions. *Polymers*, 12, 2562.

Seleiman, M.F. N. Al-Suhaibani, N. Ali, M. Akmal, M. Alotaibi, Y. Refay, T. Dindaroglu, H.H. Abdul-Wajid and M.L. Battaglia. 2021. Drought stress impacts on plants and different approaches to alleviate its adverse effects. *Plants*, 10, 259.

Silva, M.P. I.J. Badruddin, T. Tonon, S. Rahatekar and L.D. Gomez. 2023. Environmentally benign alginate extraction and fibres spinning from different European Brown algae species. *International Journal of Biological Macromolecules*, 226, 434-442.

Singhal, J. S. Verma and S. Kumar. 2022. The physio-chemical properties and applications of 2D nanomaterials in agricultural and environmental sustainability. *Science of the Total Environment*, 837, 155669.

Wang, M. L. Yang, T. Yin, Y. Huang, Z. Zhang, Y. Li and H. Dou. 2025. New insight into the structural factors affecting retrogradation of potato starch and Chinese yam polysaccharide blend using asymmetrical flow field-flow fractionation coupled with multidetector. *Food Hydrocolloids*, 111902.

Wang, W. S. Yang, A. Zhang and Z. Yang. 2021. Synthesis of a slow-release fertilizer composite derived from waste straw that improves water retention and agricultural yield. *Science of the Total Environment*, 768, 144978.

Wang, X. J. Fang, L. Cheng, Z. Gu and Y. Hong. 2023. Interaction of starch and non-starch polysaccharides in raw potato flour and their effects on thickening stability. *International Journal of Biological Macromolecules*, 242, 124702.

Waraich, E.A. F. Rashid, Z. Ahmad, R. Ahmad and M. Ahmad. 2020. Foliar applied potassium stimulate drought tolerance in canola under water deficit conditions. *Journal of Plant Nutrition*, 43, 1923-1934.

Wu, H. Z. Li, W.M. Song and S. Bai. 2021. Effects of superabsorbent polymers on moisture migration and accumulation behaviors in soil. *Journal of Cleaner Production*, 279, 123841.

Xie, Z. Z. Tian, S. Liu, H. Ma, X.X. Ji and C. Si. 2022. Effects of different amounts of cellulase on the microstructure and soluble substances of cotton stalk bark. *Advanced Composites and Hybrid Materials*, 5(2), 1294-1306.

Yang, F. R. Cen, W. Feng et al. 2020. Effects of super-absorbent polymer on soil remediation and crop growth in arid and semi-arid areas. *Sustainability*, 12, 7825.

Yang, S. Y. Wang, S. Lin, J. Fan, C. Liu and X. Yan. 2018. Facile surface-engineered polymeric absorbents for simultaneous adsorption and degradation of organic wastes. *Chemosphere*, 191, 17-22.

Yang, Y.H. J.C. Wu, S.W. Zhao, C.M. Gao, X.Y. Pan, D.W.S. Tang and M.V.D. Ploeg. 2021. Effects of long-term super absorbent polymer and organic manure on soil structure and organic carbon distribution in different soil layers. *Soil & Tillage Research*, 206, 104781.

Zhu, R. F. Wu, S. Zhou, T. Hu, J. Huang and Y. Gao. 2020. Cumulative effects of drought-flood abrupt alternation on the photosynthetic characteristics of rice. *Environmental and Experimental Botany*, 169, 1-14.

Zinivand, N. D. Khodadadi-Dehkordi, H.A. Kashkuli, A. Asareh and A. Egdernezhad. 2020. Assessment of superabsorbent polymer effect on water use efficiency of plant under water deficit conditions. *Tecnología y Ciencias Del Agua*, 11, 315-341.

References:

Adekeye, K. S., Igwe, K. E., & Olayiwola, O. M. (2021). On pooled OLS and panel regression models for assessing the contributions of electronic payment system on commercial banks profitability. *J Stat Adv Theory Appl*, *25*(2), 61-81.

AL-Behadili, A. A. (2025). ALLELOPATHIC EFFECT OF ROOT EXUDATES FROM SOME SUNFLOWER

CULTIVARS ON ACCOMPANYING WEEDS. *Iraqi Journal of Agricultural Sciences*, *56*(2), 776-783. Alfoeldi, T., Fliessbach, A., Geier, U., Kilcher, L., Niggli, U., Pfiffner, L., ... & Willer, H. (2002). Organic agriculture and the environment. *Organic agriculture, environment and food security*.

Al-Kaisi, M. M., & Lal, R. (2020). Aligning science and policy of regenerative agriculture. *Soil Science Society of America Journal*, *84*(6), 1808-1820.

Amanullah, Ondrasek, G., & Al-Tawaha, A. R. (2023). Integrated nutrients management: an approach for sustainable crop production and food security in changing climates. *Frontiers in Plant Science*, *14*, 1288030.

Awan, S. H., Ahmed, S., & Hashim, M. Z. (2019). Use of information and communication technology ICT in agriculture to uplift small scale farmers in rural Pakistan. *American Journal of Engineering and Technology Management*, *4*(1), 25-33.

Azam, G., Wickramarachchi, K., Scanlan, C., & Chen, Y. (2024). Deep and Continuous Root Development in Ameliorated Soil Improves Nutrients Uptake and Wheat Yield in Water-Limited Conditions.

Ning, B., Zhang, X., Gao, S., & Li, G. (2023). Dp-agm: a differential privacy preserving method for binary relationship in mobile networks. *Mobile Networks and Applications*, *28*(5), 1597-1616.

Barman, A., Roy, S., Dutta, S., Kumar, V., Gairola, A., Paul, D., ... & Das, S. (2025). Impacts of Elevated Carbon Dioxide and Temperature on Weed Growth and Physiological Responses. In *Climate Change* (pp. 97-112). CRC Press.

Blessing, D. J., Gu, Y., Cao, M., Cui, Y., Wang, X., & Asante-Badu, B. (2022). Overview of the advantages and limitations of maize-soybean intercropping in sustainable agriculture and future prospects: A review. *Chilean journal of agricultural research*, *82*(1), 177-188.

Burgess, A. J., Cano, M. E. C., & Parkes, B. (2022). The deployment of intercropping and agroforestry as adaptation to climate change. *Crop and Environment*, *1*(2), 145-160.

Chikalipa, E. (2025). Plant Breeding in Allelopathy. In *Allelopathy* (pp. 151-173). Apple Academic Press. Kos, D., & Kloppenburg, S. (2019). Digital technologies, hyper-transparency and smallholder farmer inclusion in global value chains. *Current Opinion in Environmental Sustainability*, *41*, 56-63.

Dancila, A. M., Modrogan, C., & Orbuleț, O. D. (2025). Effects of Nitrogen Fertilizer Application on N2O Emissions from Rice Cultivation: A Review. *Environments*, *12*(10), 383.

Dasanayaka Mudiyanselage, B. (2024). Evaluating Organic Weed Management Strategies for Echinochloa crus-galli (Barnyard Grass/Weed Millet) Control in Open Organic Vegetable Fields in Finland.

Dhaka, B. K. (2023). Weed management options under organic farming: A

Eskandari, H. (2012). Yield and quality of forage produced in intercropping of maize (Zea mays) with cowpea (Vigna sinensis) and mungbean (Vigna radiate) as double cropped. *Journal of Basic and Applied Scientific Research*, *2*(1), 93-97.

Fernandez-Vidal, J., Alarcón, S., & Di Prima, C. (2026). Soil, capital and power: mapping the financial landscape of regenerative agriculture. *British Food Journal*, *128*(2), 596-616.

Food and Agriculture Organization. (2023). The state of food and agriculture. FAO.

Fracchiolla, M., Lasorella, C., Cazzato, E., & Renna, M. (2022). Living mulch with subterranean clover (Trifolium subterraneum L.) is effective for a sustainable weed management in globe artichoke as annual cropping in Puglia (southern Italy). *Horticulturae*, *8*(9), 825.

Gomiero, T., Pimentel, D., & Paoletti, M. G. (2011). Is there a need for a more sustainable agriculture?. *Critical reviews in plant sciences*, *30*(1-2), 6-23.

Gulati, D., & Kukal, M. S. (2026). Improved water retention from soil carbon accrual delivers only marginal agrohydrological benefits under most conditions. *Water Resources Research*, *62*(4), e2025WR041768.

Hager, H.A., Ryan, G.D., Kovacs, H.M. et al. Effects of elevated CO2 on photosynthetic traits of native and invasive C3 and C4 grasses. BMC Ecol 16, 28 (2016). https://doi.org/10.1186/s12898-016-0082-z Hiç, C., Pradhan, P., Rybski, D., & Kropp, J. P. (2016). Food surplus and its climate burdens. *Environmental science & technology*, *50*(8), 4269-4277.

Hirwe, O. R., Kumar, S., Sri, K. H., Reddy, P. M., Kumar, N., Nandana, S. K., ... & Fayaz, S. (2023). Different weed management techniques in maize (Zea mays L.): A review. *Int. J. Plant Soil Sci*, *35*(13), 179-191.

Homulle, Z., et al. (2022). "Root traits and rhizosphere interactions for nutrient acquisition in intercropping." *Plant and Soil*.

Howe, J. A., McDonald, M. D., Burke, J., Robertson, I., Coker, H., Gentry, T. J., & Lewis, K. L. (2024). Influence of fertilizer and manure inputs on soil health: A review. *Soil Security*, *16*, 100155.

Hussain, M. I., Abideen, Z., Danish, S., Asghar, M. A., & Iqbal, K. (2021). Integrated weed management for sustainable agriculture. In *Sustainable agriculture reviews 52* (pp. 367-393). Cham: Springer International Publishing.

Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change. (2021). Climate change 2021: The physical science basis. IPCC.

International Herbicide-Resistant Weed Database. (2024). Global cases of herbicide resistance.

Kamboj, D., Choudhary, R., Diwakar, A. K., & Maurya, S. (2024). Integrated nutrient management for improving the soil sustainability and crop productivity: a review. *J Adv Biol Biotechnol*, *27*(11), 1053-62. Karlsson, M., Carrié, R., Wetterlind, J., Bergkvist, G., Ekroos, J., & Smith, H. G. (2025). Weed–crop competition under improved nutrient management reveals trade-off between yields and weed diversity in organic farming. *Biological Agriculture & Horticulture*, *41*(3), 201-220.

Kaur, R., Kumar, S., Ali, S. A., Kumar, S., Ezing, U. M., Bana, R., ... & Singh, T. (2024). Impacts of climate change on crop-weed dynamics: Challenges and strategies for weed management in a changing climate. *Open Journal of Environmental Biology*, *9*(1), 015-021.

Khamare, Y., Chen, J., & Marble, S. C. (2022). Allelopathy and its application as a weed management tool: A review. *Frontiers in Plant Science*, *13*, 1034649.

Khan, U. (2024). Enriching soil organic carbon for sustainable agriculture, food security, and health. *The Journal of Indonesia Sustainable Development Planning*, *5*(1), 67-75.

Khater, E. S., Bahnasawy, A., Hamouda, R., Sabahy, A., Abbas, W., Morsy, O., & El-Habbaq, M. (2026). Effect of type of farming practices on the soil carbon sequestration and yield of some crops. *Scientific Reports*, *16*(1), 4368.

Kolapo, A., Oluwatayo, I. B., Ayojimi, W., Eniola, A. T., & Sieber, S. (2025). Enhancing fertilizer-use-efficiency through fertilizer microdosing as climate-smart practices among crop farmers in North Central, Nigeria. *Frontiers in Sustainable Food Systems*, *9*, 1497716.

Kong, C. H., Xuan, T. D., Khanh, T. D., Tran, H. D., & Trung, N. T. (2019). Allelochemicals and signaling chemicals in plants. *Molecules*, *24*(15), 2737.

Korres, N. E., et al. (2021). Climate change effects on weeds and weed management. Agronomy, 11(2), 1–20.

Krishna, K. M., Choudhary, M., Bana, R. S., Paramesha, V., Mandal, A., Kakraliya, M., ... & Jat, S. L. (2025). Integrated Nutrient Management Strategies: Enhancing Soil Health, Productivity and Climate Resilience. *Indian Journal of Fertilisers*, *21*(11), 1128-1141.

Kumar, N., Singh, H., Giri, K., Kumar, A., Joshi, A., Yadav, S., ... & Mishra, G. (2024). Physiological and molecular insights into the allelopathic effects on agroecosystems under changing environmental conditions. *Physiology and Molecular Biology of Plants*, *30*(3), 417-433.

Kumar, S., & Sindhu, S. S. (2024). Drought stress mitigation through bioengineering of microbes and crop varieties for sustainable agriculture and food security. *Current research in microbial sciences*, *7*, 100285.

Kumawat, K. C., Razdan, N., & Saharan, K. (2022). Rhizospheric microbiome: bio-based emerging strategies for sustainable agriculture development and future perspectives. *Microbiological Research*, *254*, 126901.

Ladha, J. K., Peoples, M. B., Reddy, P. M., Biswas, J. C., Bennett, A., Jat, M. L., & Krupnik, T. J. (2022). Biological nitrogen fixation and prospects for ecological intensification in cereal-based cropping systems. *Field Crops Research*, *283*, 108541.

Li, S., van Der Werf, W., Zhu, J., Guo, Y., Li, B., Ma, Y., & Evers, J. B. (2021). Estimating the contribution of plant traits to light partitioning in simultaneous maize/soybean intercropping. *Journal of experimental botany*, *72*(10), 3630-3646.

Li, X. F., Wang, Z. G., Bao, X. G., Sun, J. H., Yang, S. C., Wang, P., ... & Li, L. (2021). Long-term increased grain yield and soil fertility from intercropping. *Nature Sustainability*, *4*(11), 943-950.

Liang, X., Yu, S., Ju, Y., Wang, Y., & Yin, D. (2025). Integrated management practices foster soil health, productivity, and agroecosystem resilience. *Agronomy*, *15*(8), 1816.

Mahmud, K., Panday, D., Mergoum, A., & Missaoui, A. (2021). Nitrogen losses and potential mitigation strategies for a sustainable agroecosystem. *Sustainability*, *13*(4), 2400.

Matindike, R., & Musakwa, W. (2026). The gendered health impacts of climate change on smallholder women farmers in Mhondoro Ngezi, Zimbabwe. *BMC Public Health*.

Mawlood, G., Al-Rubaie, O., Najm, M., Sumuu, Y., Asri, O., & Saadi, A. (2025). Enhance the productivity of field crops through bio-and organic fertilization as a sustainable alternative to chemical fertilizers: A Comprehensive review. *Pharaonic Journal of Science*, *1*(2), 136-152.

McGilchrist, C. A. (1965). Analysis of competition experiments. *Biometrics*, 975-985.

Midya, A., Bhattacharjee, K., Ghose, S. S., & Banik, P. (2005). Deferred seeding of blackgram (Phaseolus mungo L.) in rice (Oryza sativa L.) field on yield advantages and smothering of weeds. *Journal of Agronomy and Crop Science*, *191*(3), 195-201.

Mishra, P., Lal, P., & Sahu, P. K. (Eds.). (2026). *Regenerative agriculture and support in changing policy environments: farmers' rights, contract farming, and navigating towards sustainable practices*. Frontiers Media SA.

Moreira, B., Gonçalves, A., Pinto, L., Prieto, M. A., Carocho, M., Caleja, C., & Barros, L. (2024). Intercropping systems: An opportunity for environment conservation within nut production. *Agriculture*, *14*(7), 1149.

Motmainna, M., Juraimi, A. S., Che'Ya, N. N., Su, A. S. M., Mazlan, N., Manaf, M. N. H. A., ... & Hasan, M. (2025). Sustainable weed management in rice to ensure food security: a review. *ACS Agricultural Science & Technology*, *5*(5), 667-680.

Mou, S. S., Haus, M. J., Hayden, Z. D., Patterson, E. L., & Saha, D. (2025). Climate-driven challenges in weed management for ornamental crop production in the United States: A review. *Frontiers in Agronomy*, *7*, 1556418.

Mou, S. S., Haus, M. J., Hayden, Z. D., Patterson, E. L., & Saha, D. (2025). Climate-driven challenges in weed management for ornamental crop production in the United States: A review. *Frontiers in Agronomy*, *7*, 1556418.

Panotra, N., Ashoka, P., Vashistha, A., Mohanty, L. K., Yadav, V., Gopal, R., ... & Kaur, S. (2025). Integrated Weed Management in Modern Agriculture: A Review of Innovative Approaches and Their Efficiency. *Journal of Scientific Research and Reports*, *31*(12), 775-797.

Panta, S., & Parajulee, D. (2021). Integrated nutrient management (INM) in soil and sustainable agriculture. *International Journal of Applied Sciences and Biotechnology*, *9*(3), 160-165.

Paramesh, V., Mohan Kumar, R., Rajanna, G. A., Gowda, S., Nath, A. J., Madival, Y., ... & Toraskar, S. (2023). Integrated nutrient management for improving crop yields, soil properties, and reducing greenhouse gas emissions. *Frontiers in Sustainable Food Systems*, *7*, 1173258.

Rao, N., Sathe, R., & Grist, N. (2025). Gender, intersectionality and climate smart agriculture in South Asia: A review. *PLoS Climate*, *4*(2), e0000482.

Rosa, L., & Gabrielli, P. (2023). Energy and food security implications of transitioning synthetic nitrogen fertilizers to net-zero emissions. *Environmental Research Letters*, *18*(1), 014008.

Roy, D., Ghosh, S., Datta, D., Sreekanth, D., Pawar, D., Mukherjee, P. K., ... & Moulick, D. (2023). Climate resilient weed management for crop production. In *Climate-resilient agriculture, vol 2: Agro- biotechnological advancement for crop production* (pp. 125-156). Cham: Springer International Publishing.

Gadde, S., Karthika, E., Mehta, R., Selvaraju, S., Shirsath, W. B., & Thilagavathi, J. (2022). Onion growth monitoring system using internet of things and cloud. *Agricultural and Biological Research*, *38*(3), 291- 293.

Sajjad, M., Hussain, K., Wajid, S. A., & Saqib, Z. A. (2024). The impact of split nitrogen fertilizer applications on the productivity and nitrogen use efficiency of rice. *Nitrogen*, *6*(1), 1.

Saleem, R., Khaliq, A., Zia Ul Haq, M., & Maqsood, M. A. (2026). Enhancing Farm Productivity and Sustainability Through Maize-Soybean Intercropping with Diverse Nitrogen Management. *International Journal of Plant Production*, *20*(2), 45.

Saleem, R., Khaliq, A., Haq, M. Z. U., & Maqsood, M. A. (2026). Cereals-soybean interactions: A comprehensive outlook from physiological responses to interaction indices. *Ecological Frontiers*.

Salisu, M. A., AY, A. P., Opeyemi, O. Y., Anita, K. A. B., & Imoro, M. M. (2025). Cover Crops Enhance Soil Organic Carbon and Soil Quality for Sustainable Crop Yield: A Systematic Review. *Agronomy*, *15*(12), 2865.

Samanta, S., & Sengupta, S. (2024). Integrated nutrient management (INM) in sustainable plant nutrition.

Int. J. Agric. Food Sci, *6*, 128-130.

Savić, A., Popović, A., Đurović, S., Pisinov, B., Ugrinović, M., & Todorović, M. J. (2025). A framework for understanding crop–weed competition in agroecosystems. *Agronomy*, *15*(10), 2366.

Schumacher, M., Klimeck, V., & Gerhards, R. (2025). Climate change effects on the weed suppressive ability of several cover crop mixtures. *Crop Protection*, 107514.

Sharma, S., Gupta, N., Kaur, S., Kumawat, K. C., & Chakkal, A. S. (2025). Soil microbial resources: Unlocking sustainable strategies for crop productivity and soil health. *Current Research in Microbial Sciences*, 100468.

Singh, M., Kukal, M. S., Irmak, S., & Jhala, A. J. (2022). Water use characteristics of weeds: A global review, best practices, and future directions. *Frontiers in Plant Science*, *12*, 794090.

SONI, P. G., RANI, S., SATPAL, P. K., & ROOHI, R. WEED MANAGEMENT IN CULTIVATED FODDER CROPS–A REVIEW.

Sreekanth, D., Pawar, D. V., Mishra, J. S., & Naidu, V. S. G. R. (2023). Climate change impacts on crop-- weed interaction and herbicide efficacy. *Current Science (00113891)*, *124*(6)

Tang, L. (2025). Nutrient Requirements and Fertilizer Management Strategies in Plant Cultivation.

Plants, *14*(19), 2981.

Țopa, D. C., Căpșună, S., Calistru, A. E., & Ailincăi, C. (2025). Sustainable practices for enhancing soil health and crop quality in modern agriculture: A review. *Agriculture*, *15*(9), 998.

Umkulzhum, F., Ameena, M., Susha, V. S., Renjan, B., Sreelekshmi, K., Sethulekshmi, V. S., & Shanavas, S. (2024). Weeds and their response to changing climate: A review. *International Journal of Environment and climate change*, *14*(4), 768-779.

Wang, A., Melton, A. E., Soltis, D. E., & Soltis, P. S. (2022). Potential distributional shifts in North America of allelopathic invasive plant species under climate change models. *Plant diversity*, *44*(1), 11-19. Wang, L., Gao, J., & Qureshi, W. A. (2025). Evolution and application of precision fertilizer: A review. *Agronomy*, *15*(8), 1939.

Wen, H., Dan, P., Liu, T., Li, Z., Chen, X., Cao, Y., ... & Yan, W. (2023). Allelopathic Mechanisms in Camellia oleifera–Arachis hypogaea L. Intercropping. *Journal of Agricultural and Food Chemistry*, *71*(49), 19434-19444.

Wen, N., Qi, J., Wang, Y., Marek, G. W., Ale, S., Feng, P., ... & Chen, Y. (2026). Effects of rising CO2 concentrations on water dynamics and yields for C3 and C4 crops under both irrigated and dryland conditions in the Texas High Plains. *Environmental Modelling & Software*, 106859.

Xu, Z., Li, C., Zhang, C., Yu, Y., van der Werf, W., & Zhang, F. (2020). Intercropping maize and soybean increases efficiency of land and fertilizer nitrogen use; A meta-analysis. *Field Crops Research*, *246*, 107661.

Xuan, T. D., Khanh, T. D., & Minh, T. T. N. (2025). Implementation of conventional and smart weed management strategies in sustainable agricultural production. *Weed Biology and Management*, *25*(1), e70000.

Verginadis, Y., Michalas, A., Gouvas, P., Schiefer, G., Hübsch, G., & Paraskakis, I. (2017). Paasword: A holistic data privacy and security by design framework for cloud services. *Journal of Grid Computing*, *15*(2), 219-234.

Yadav, K. K., Singh, A. K., Chaturvedi, S. K., Singh, S. N., Kumar, V., Gupta, P., & Gupta, S. (2025). Integrated Nutrient Management in Sustainable Agriculture: Advances and Challenges. *International Journal of Plant & Soil Science*, *37*(9), 314-327.

Yenesew, S. A., Selassie, Y. G., Ejigu, W., Abere, T., Lewoyehu, M., & Adegeh, A. (2024). Effectiveness of micro-dosing of lime on selected chemical properties of soil in Banja District, North West, Ethiopia. *Open Agriculture*, *9*(1), 20220272.

Zhang, Y., Sun, Z., Wang, E., Du, G., Feng, C., Zhang, W., ... & Li, L. (2022). Maize/soybean strip intercropping enhances crop yield in rain-fed agriculture under the warming climate: a modeling approach: Maize/soybean strip intercropping enhances crop yield in rain-fed agriculture under the warming climate: a modeling approach. *Agronomy for Sustainable Development*, *42*(6), 115.

Zhao, J., Chen, J., Beillouin, D., Lambers, H., Yang, Y., Smith, P., ... & Zang, H. (2022). Global systematic review with meta-analysis reveals yield advantage of legume-based rotations and its drivers. *Nature Communications*, *13*(1), 4926.

Ziska, L. H. (2016). The role of climate change and increasing atmospheric carbon dioxide on weed management: herbicide efficacy. *Agriculture, Ecosystems & Environment*, *231*, 304-309.

Ziska, L. H., et al. (2019). Rising atmospheric carbon dioxide and weed biology. Weed Science, 67(2), 147–160.

REFERENCES

Abah, C. R., Ishiwu, C. N., Obiegbuna, J. E., & Oladejo, A. A. (2020). Sorghum grains: nutritional composition, functional properties and its food applications. European Journal of Nutrition & Food Safety, 12(5), 101-111.

Aghagholizadeh, M., Sarabandi, K., & Jafari, S. M. (2025). High-moisture extrusion in plant-based meat: Challenges and emerging trends. Journal of Food Process Engineering, 48(4), e70107.

Ali, A., & Bharali, P. (2025). The rise of plant-based meat alternatives: Challenges and perspectives. Food Bioscience, 68, 106640.

Anyiam, P. N., Phongthai, S., Grossmann, L., Jung, Y. H., Sai-Ut, S., Onsaard, E., & Rawdkuen, S. (2025). Potential plant proteins for functional food ingredients: Composition, utilization and its challenges. NFS Journal, 38, 100216.

Anuradha, Kumari, M., Zinta, G., Chauhan, R., Kumar, A., Singh, S., & Singh, S. (2023). Genetic resources and breeding approaches for improvement of amaranth (Amaranthus spp.) and quinoa (Chenopodium quinoa). Frontiers in Nutrition, 10, 1129723.

Barbour, L., Lindberg, R., Woods, J., Charlton, K., & Brimblecombe, J. (2022). Local urban government policies to facilitate healthy and environmentally sustainable diet-related practices: a scoping review. Public Health Nutrition, 25(2), 471-487.

Beezhold, B., Radnitz, C., McGrath, R. E., & Feldman, A. (2018). Vegans report less bothersome vasomotor and physical menopausal symptoms than omnivores. Maturitas, 112, 12-17.

Bhat, Z. F., Morton, J. D., Mason, S. L., & Bekhit, A. E. A. (2022). Thermal processing implications on the digestibility of meat, fish and seafood proteins. Comprehensive Reviews in Food Science and Food Safety, 21(6), 4511–4536.

Bobe, M., Procopie, R., & Bucur, M. (2025). Young consumers' perception of vegan food: A new ethic, a trend or a risk? Amfiteatru Economic, 27(69), 414-430.

Bohrer, B. M. (2019). An investigation of the formulation and nutritional composition of modern meat analogue products. Food Science and Human Wellness, 8(4), 320-329.

Boukid, F., Pascophalant, A., & Lamri, A. (2023). Fermentation for designing innovative plant-based meat and dairy alternatives. Foods, 12(5), 1005.

Boukid, F., Zannini, E., Carini, E., & Vittadini, E. (2019). Pulses for bread fortification: A necessity or a choice? Trends in Food Science & Technology, 88, 416-428.

Bryant, C., van Nek, L., & Rolland, N. C. (2020). European markets for cultured meat: A comparison of Germany and France. Foods, 9(9), 1152.

Burd, N. A., Beelen, M., Smeets, J. S. J., Senden, J. M. G., Gijsen, A. P., & van Loon, L. J. C. (2019). Ingestion of wheat hydrolysate, casein, or milk protein elicits similar post-exercise muscle protein accretion. Journal of Nutrition, 149(2), 254–263.

Caldeira, C., De Laurentiis, V., Corrado, S., van Holsteijn, F., & Sala, S. (2019). Quantification of food waste per product group along the food supply chain in the European Union: a mass flow analysis. Resources, Conservation and Recycling, 149, 479-488.

Capurso, C., & Capurso, A. (2021). Teff (Eragrostis tef): Nutritional composition and health benefits. Journal of Nutritional Science, 10, e30.

Chakravorty, P., & Das, A. B. (2024). Advances in high moisture extrusion cooking for meat analogue with 3D and 4D printing approaches: A comprehensive review. Discover Food, 4, 137.

Chiu, T. H., Lin, M. N., Pan, W. H., Chen, Y. C., & Lin, C. L. (2018). Vegetarian diet, food substitution, and nonalcoholic fatty liver. Tzu Chi Medical Journal, 30(2), 102-109.

Choręziak, A., & Rzymski, P. (2025). The carbon footprint of diets with different exclusions of animal-derived products: Exploratory Polish study. Nutrients, 17(8), 1377.

Da Silva, S. L., et al. (2019). Fat replacement by oleogel rich in oleic acid and its impact on the technological, nutritional, oxidative, and sensory properties of Bologna-type sausages. Meat Science, 149, 141–148.

De Boer, J., Capuano, E., Kers, J. G., & van der Goot, A. J. (2025). High-moisture extrusion enhances soy protein quality based on in vitro protein digestibility and amino acid scores. Food Research International, 211, 116353.

Dominguez, R., Pateiro, M., Gagaoua, M., Barba, F. J., Zhang, W., & Lorenzo, J. M. (2019). A comprehensive review on lipid oxidation in meat and meat products. Antioxidants, 8(10), 429.

Dominguez-Lacueva, P., Beriain, M. J., & Aldaya, M. M. (2025). A comparative analysis of the water and carbon footprints of hybrid, plant-based, and animal-based burgers. Renewable Agriculture and Food Systems, 40, e18.

Elhalis, H., See, X. Y., Osen, R., & Chin, X. H. (2023). The potentials and challenges of using fermentation to improve the sensory quality of plant-based meat analogs. Frontiers in Microbiology, 14, 1267227.

Espert, M., et al. (2025). Sunflower oil oleogels as alternative fat in hybrid meat patties. Future Foods, 11, 100997.

Espinosa-Marrón, A., Adams, K., Sinno, L., Cantu-Aldana, A., Tamez, M., Marrero, A., & Mattei, J. (2022). Environmental impact of animal-based food production and the feasibility of a shift toward sustainable plant-based diets in the United States. Frontiers in Sustainability, 3, 841106.

Fang, Z., et al. (2024). A critical review on the impacts of β-glucans on gut microbiota and human health. Food Chemistry: Molecular Sciences, 8, 100216.

Ferawati, F., Zahari, I., Barman, M., Hefni, M., Ahlström, C., Witthöft, C., & Östbring, K. (2021). High-moisture meat analogues produced from yellow pea and faba bean protein isolates/concentrate: Effect of raw material composition and extrusion parameters on texture properties. Foods, 10(4), 843.

Flores-Andrade, E., et al. (2023). Review of processes for improving the bioaccessibility of minerals by reducing the harmful effect of phytic acid in wheat. Future Foods, 9, 100291.

Gehring, J., Touvier, M., Baudry, J., Julia, C., Buscail, C., Srour, B., Hercberg, S., Péneau, S., Kesse-Guyot, E., & Allès, B. (2021). Consumption of ultra-processed foods by pesco-vegetarians, vegetarians, and vegans: associations with duration and age at diet initiation. Journal of Nutrition, 151(1), 120–131.

Gharibzahedi, S. M. T., & Jafari, S. M. (2017). The importance of minerals in human nutrition: Bioavailability, food fortification, processing effects and nanoencapsulation. Trends in Food Science and Technology, 62, 119–132.

Gibson, R. S., Raboy, V., & King, J. C. (2018). Implications of phytate in plant-based foods for iron and zinc bioavailability, setting dietary requirements, and formulating programs and policies. Nutrition Reviews, 76(11), 793-804.

Gupta, S., Brazier, A. K. M., & Lowe, N. M. (2020). Zinc deficiency in low- and middle-income countries: Prevalence and approaches for mitigation. Journal of Human Nutrition and Dietetics, 33(5), 624–643.

He, F. J., Tan, M., Ma, Y., & MacGregor, G. A. (2020). Salt reduction to prevent hypertension and cardiovascular disease. Journal of the American College of Cardiology, 75(6), 632–647.

HEART UK. (2023). Oats and barley. Retrieved from https://www.heartuk.org.uk/four-cholesterol-lowering-foods/oats-and-barley

Hughes, G. J., Ryan, D. J., Mukherjea, R., & Schasteen, C. S. (2011). Protein digestibility-corrected amino acid scores (PDCAAS) for soy protein isolates and concentrate: Criteria for evaluation. Journal of Agricultural and Food Chemistry, 59(23), 12707-12712.

Igenbayev, A., et al. (2023). Cited in: Dumitriu, G., et al. Oleogels as a promising alternative to animal fat in saturated fat-reduced meat products: A review. Gels, 10(2), 92.

Imran, M., Arshad, M. S., Arshad, M. U., Saeed, F., Afzaal, M., Riaz, A., & Hussain, M. (2024). Transforming plant proteins into plant-based meat alternatives: Challenges and future scope. Food Science & Nutrition, 12(3), 1424–1439.

Ishwarya Shankaran, P., & Kumari, P. (2024). Nutritional analysis of plant-based meat: current advances and future potential. Applied Sciences, 14(10), 4154.

Ismail, I., Hwang, Y.-H., & Joo, S.-T. (2023). Significance of fermentation in plant-based meat analogs: A critical review of nutrition and safety-related aspects. Foods, 12(17), 3222.

Jiang, Q., Yu, Z., & Meng, Z. (2022). Double network oleogels co-stabilized by hydroxypropyl methylcellulose and monoglyceride crystals: Baking applications. International Journal of Biological Macromolecules, 209, 180–187.

Joyce, S. A., et al. (2019). The cholesterol-lowering effect of oats and oat beta glucan: Modes of action and potential role of bile acids and the microbiome. Frontiers in Nutrition, 6, 171.

Kalogianni, A. I., Lazou, T., Bossis, I., & Gelasakis, A. I. (2020). Plant-derived natural antioxidants in meat and meat products. Antioxidants, 9(12), 1215.

Kaminska-Dworznicka, A., Przybyszewska, A., & Ostrowska-Ligeza, E. (2025). Qualitative and antioxidant evaluation of high-moisture plant-based meat analogs obtained by extrusion. Foods, 14(17), 2939.

Kustar, A., & Patino-Echeverri, D. (2021). A review of environmental life cycle assessments of diets: plant-based solutions are truly sustainable, even in the form of fast foods. Sustainability, 13(17), 9926.

Kyriakopoulou, K., Keppler, J. K., & van der Goot, A. J. (2021). Functionality of ingredients and additives in plant-based meat analogues. Foods, 10(3), 600.

Lafarga, T., Villaró, S., Bobo, G., Simó, J., & Aguiló-Aguayo, I. (2019). Bioaccessibility and antioxidant activity of phenolic compounds in cooked pulses. International Journal of Food Science and Technology, 54(5), 1816-1823.

Lee, S., Choi, Y. S., & Park, S. H. (2024). Future perspectives: Current trends and controversies of meat alternatives classified as ultra-processed foods. Journal of Food Science, 89(11), e17355.

Lonnie, M., & Johnstone, A. M. (2020). The public health rationale for promoting plant protein as an important part of a sustainable and healthy diet. Nutrition Bulletin, 45(3), 281-293.

Loveday, S. M. (2019). Food proteins: technological, nutritional, and sustainability attributes of traditional and emerging proteins. Annual Review of Food Science and Technology, 10(1), 311-339.

Lynch, K. M., Steffen, E. J., & Arendt, E. K. (2016). Brewers' spent grain: a review with an emphasis on food and health. Journal of the Institute of Brewing, 122(4), 553-568.

Lynas, M., Houlton, B. Z., & Perry, S. (2021). Greater than 99% consensus on human caused climate change in the peer-reviewed scientific literature. Environmental Research Letters, 16(11), 114005.

Maki, K. C., et al. (2024). Comparative bioavailability of DHA and EPA from microalgal and fish oil in adults. Nutrients.

Mathai, J. K., Liu, Y., & Stein, H. H. (2017). Values for digestible indispensable amino acid scores (DIAAS) for some dairy and plant proteins may better describe protein quality than values calculated using the concept for protein digestibility-corrected amino acid scores (PDCAAS). British Journal of Nutrition, 117(4), 490-499.

McCarthy, C., Papada, E., & Kalea, A. Z. (2024). The effects of cereal β-glucans on cardiovascular risk factors and the role of the gut microbiome. Critical Reviews in Food Science and Nutrition.

McClements, D. J., & Grossmann, L. (2021). A brief review of the science behind the design of healthy and sustainable plant-based foods. npj Science of Food, 5(1), 17.

Mession, J. L., Chihi, M. L., Sok, N., & Saurel, R. (2015). Effect of globular pea proteins fractionation on their heat-induced aggregation and acid cold-set gelation. Food Hydrocolloids, 46, 233-243.

Messina, M., Sievenpiper, J. L., & Williamson, P. (2025). Nova fails to appreciate the value of plant-based meat and dairy alternatives in the diet. Journal of Food Science, 90(2), e70039.

Monteiro, C. A., Cannon, G., Levy, R. B., Moubarac, J.-C., Louzada, M. L. C., Rauber, F., Khandpur, N., Cediel, G., Neri, D., Martinez-Steele, E., Baraldi, L. G., & Jaime, P. C. (2019). Ultra-processed foods: What they are and how to identify them. Public Health Nutrition, 22(5), 936–941.

Mulla, T., Munir, S., Mohan, V., & Zahidi, F. (2025). Exploring the drivers and barriers to the adoption of plant-based meat alternatives: a study based in the United Arab Emirates. Cogent Business & Management, 12(1), 2514938.

Nasiru, M. M., Qian, J., Mustapha, A. T., Ibrahim, Y. O., Yildiz, E., & Weng, X. (2026). Microbial biofortification of fermented foods: A review of probiotic-mediated nutrient enhancement. Frontiers in Nutrition, 13, 1754233.

Nashir, et al. (2025). Soybean meal fermentation with Bacillus licheniformis B4 for phytic acid reduction and protein hydrolysis improvement.

Navarré, A., Musto, L., & Nazareth, T. (2025). Beyond meat substitution: A multifaceted review of plant-based and alternative proteins, from environmental impact to analytical technologies. Foods, 14(13), 2312.

Nkhata, S. G., Ayua, E., Kamau, E. H., & Shingiro, J.-B. (2023). Fermentation and germination improve nutritional value of cereals and legumes through activation of endogenous enzymes. Food Science & Nutrition, 11(5), 4754–4769.

Nosworthy, M. G., Franczyk, A. J., Medina, G., Neufeld, J., Appah, P., Utioh, A., Frohlich, P., & House, J. D. (2017). Effect of processing on the in vitro and in vivo protein quality of yellow and green split peas (Pisum sativum). Journal of Agricultural and Food Chemistry, 65(35), 7790-7796.

Nsabimana, S., Ismail, T., & Lazarte, C. E. (2024). Enhancing iron and zinc bioavailability in maize (Zea mays) through phytate reduction: The impact of fermentation alone and in combination with soaking and germination. Frontiers in Nutrition, 11, 1478155.

Obeid, R., Heil, S. G., Verhoeven, M. M., Van den Heuvel, E. G., De Groot, L. C., & Eussen, S. J. (2019). Vitamin B12 intake from animal foods, biomarkers, and health aspects. Frontiers in Nutrition, 6, 93.

Oztürk, Z., Lille, M., Rosa-Sibakov, N., & Sozer, N. (2024). Impact of heat treatment and high moisture extrusion on the in vitro protein digestibility of sunflower and pea protein ingredients. LWT – Food Science and Technology, 214, 117133.

Puscas, A., et al. (2023). Oleogels as a fat substitute in food: A current review. Gels, 9(3), 180.

Rapp, K. V., Knutsen, S. H., & EFSA Panel on Food Additives. (2020). Safety evaluation of spent hops as a novel food pursuant to Regulation (EU) 2015/2283. EFSA Journal, 18(5), e06091.

Rodriguez-Martin, N. M., Toscano, R., Villanueva, A., Pedroche, J., Millan, F., & Alcaide-Hidalgo, J. M. (2021). Neuroprotective protein hydrolysates from hemp (Cannabis sativa L.) seeds. Food & Function, 10(10), 6732–6739.

Rosane, B. P., Okoren, L., Andersen, B. V., & Byrne, D. V. (2025). What is the role of plant-based alternatives to animal foods in the Great Food Transformation? A narrative review. The Journal of Nutrition, 101275.

Rubio, N. R., Xiang, N., & Kaplan, D. L. (2020). Plant-based and cell-based approaches to meat production. Nature Communications, 11(1), 6276.

Sá, A. G. A., Moroni, L. S., Moroni, A. V. B., & Carciofi, B. A. M. (2020). Plant proteins as high-quality nutritional source for human diet. Trends in Food Science & Technology, 97, 170–184.

Sakkas, H., Bozidis, P., Touzios, C., Kolios, D., Athanasiou, G., Athanasopoulou, E., & Gartzonika, C. (2020). Nutritional status and the influence of the vegan diet on the gut microbiota and human health. Medicina, 56(2), 88.

Samtiya, M., Aluko, R. E., & Dhewa, T. (2020). Plant food anti-nutritional factors and their reduction strategies: An overview. Food Production, Processing and Nutrition, 2(1), 6.

Samtiya, M., Aluko, R. E., Dhewa, T., & Moreno-Rojas, J. M. (2021). Potential health benefits of plant food-derived bioactive components: An overview. Foods, 10(4), 839.

Schmid, J.-C., Osen, R., & Bakalis, S. (2022). High moisture extrusion cooking of meat analogs: A review of mechanisms of protein texturization. Comprehensive Reviews in Food Science and Food Safety, 21(6), 4119–4152.

See, X. Y., Chiang, J. H., Law, L. M., & Osen, R. (2025). High moisture extrusion of plant proteins: Advances, challenges, and opportunities. Critical Reviews in Food Science and Nutrition, 65(1), 143–164.

Shyam, S., Ayoub-Charette, S., Khandpur, N., Kavanagh, M. E., & Khan, T. (2026). Plant-based meat alternatives: understanding the benefits and trade-offs for human and environmental health. European Journal of Clinical Nutrition, 1-4.

Sima, P., Vannucci, L., & Vetvicka, V. (2018). β-Glucans and cholesterol (review). International Journal of Molecular Medicine, 41(4), 1799–1808.

Spina, A., Saletti, R., Fabroni, S., Natalello, A., Cunsolo, V., Scarangella, M., Rapisarda, P., Canale, M., & Muccilli, V. (2022). Multielemental, nutritional, and proteomic characterization of different Lupinus spp. genotypes: A source of nutrients for dietary use. Molecules, 27(24), 8771.

Springmann, M., Spajic, L., Clark, M. A., Poore, J., Herforth, A., Webb, P., Rayner, M., & Scarborough, P. (2020). The healthiness and sustainability of national and global food based dietary guidelines: modelling study. BMJ, 370, m2322.

Springmann, M., Wiebe, K., Mason-D'Croz, D., Sulser, T. B., Rayner, M., & Scarborough, P. (2018). Health and nutritional aspects of sustainable diet strategies and their association with environmental impacts: a global modelling analysis with country-level detail. The Lancet Planetary Health, 2(10), e451-e461.

Tarahi, M. (2024). The potential application of mung bean (Vigna radiata L.) protein in plant-based food analogs: A review. Legume Science, 6(4), e70011.

Tso, R., & Forde, C. G. (2021). Unintended consequences: Nutritional impact and potential pitfalls of switching from animal- to plant-based foods. Nutrients, 13, 2527.

Tsarouhas, K., et al. (2025). Functional foods for cholesterol management: A review of the mechanisms, efficacy, and a novel cholesterol-lowering capacity index. PMC.

Van Bokhorst-van De Veen, H., et al. Cited in: Fernandes, N., et al. (2025). Nutritional enhancement of plant-based fermented foods: Microbial innovations for a sustainable future. Fermentation, 11(6), 346.

van Vliet, S., Kronberg, S. L., & Provenza, F. D. (2020). Plant-based meats, human health, and climate change. Frontiers in Sustainable Food Systems, 4, 128.

Visioli, F., Ander, M. E., & Galli, C. (2025). Are ultra-processed plant-based meats better than the alternative? Clinical Nutrition Open Science, 61, 52–63.

Wang, Y., et al. (2017). Barley β-glucan reduces blood cholesterol levels via interrupting bile acid metabolism. British Journal of Nutrition, 118(10), 822–829.

Willett, W., Rockström, J., Loken, B., Springmann, M., Lang, T., Vermeulen, S., Garnett, T., Tilman, D., DeClerck, F., Wood, A., Jonell, M., Clark, M., Gordon, L. J., Fanzo, J., Hawkes, C., Zurayk, R., Rivera, J. A., De Vries, W., Sibanda, L. M., & Murray, C. J. L. (2019). Food in the Anthropocene: The EAT–Lancet Commission on healthy diets from sustainable food systems. The Lancet, 393(10170), 447–492.

Xavier, J. R., Shashikumar, S. H., Vats, D., & Chauhan, O. P. (2025). Future trends in plant-based meat: Consumer perception, market growth and health benefits. Future Foods, 11, 100551.

Yu, J., et al. (2022). Effects of oat beta-glucan intake on lipid profiles in hypercholesterolemic adults: A systematic review and meta-analysis of randomized controlled trials. Nutrients, 14(10), 2043.

Zahari, I., Östbring, K., Purhagen, J. K., & Rayner, M. (2022). Plant-based meat analogues from alternative protein: A systematic literature review. Foods, 11(18), 2870.

REFERENCES

Ali, S., Rizwan, M., Qayyum, M. F., Ok, Y. S., Ibrahim, M., Riaz, M., Arif, M. S., Hafeez, F., Al-Wabel, M. I., & Shahzad, A. A. (2017). Biochar soil amendment on alleviation of drought and salt stress in plants: A critical review. *Environmental Science and Pollution Research*, 24(14), 12700-12712. https://doi.org/10.1007/s11356-017-8904-x

Abbas, T., Rizwan, M., Ali, S., Adrees, M., Zia-ur-Rehman, M., Qayyum, M. F., Ok, Y. S., & Murtaza, A. (2018). Effect of biochar on alleviation of cadmium toxicity in wheat (*Triticum aestivum* L.) grown on Cd-contaminated saline soil. Environmental Science and Pollution Research, 25(26), 25668-25680. https://doi.org/10.1007/s11356-017-0016-1

Ahmad, M., Rajapaksha, A. U., Lim, J. E., Zhang, M., Bolan, N., Mohan, D., & Ok, Y. A. (2014). Biochar as a sorbent for contaminant management in soil and water: a review. *Chemosphere*, *99*, 19-33. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.chemosphere.2013.10.071

Akhtar, S. S., Li, G., Andersen, M. N., & Liu, A. (2015). Biochar enhances yield and quality of tomato under reduced irrigation. Agricultural Water Management, 138, 37-44. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.agwat.2014.02.016

Aktar, S. A. (2024). *Effects of Pyrolysis Conditions on Biosolids Biochar and Heavy Metal Immobilisation in Soil* (Doctoral dissertation, RMIT University). https://doi.org/10.25439/rmt.27677544

Amalina, F., Abd Razak, A. S., Krishnan, S., Sulaiman, H., Zularisam, A. W., & Nasrullah, A. (2022). Biochar production techniques utilizing biomass waste-derived materials and environmental applications A review. *Journal of Hazardous Materials Advances*, *7*, 100134.

Anderson, C. R., Condron, L. M., Clough, T. J., Fiers, M., Stewart, A., Hill, R. A., & Sherlock, R. R. (2011). Biochar induced soil microbial community change: Implications for biogeochemical cycling of carbon, nitrogen and phosphorus. *Pedobiologia,* 54(5-6), 309-320. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.pedobi.2011.07.005

Beesley, L., Moreno-Jiménez, E., & Gomez-Eyles, J. A. (2011). Effects of biochar and greenwaste compost amendments on mobility, bioavailability and toxicity of inorganic and organic contaminants in a multi-element polluted soil. *Environmental Pollution*, 158(6), 2282-2287. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.envpol.2010.02.004

Beesley, L., Moreno-Jiménez, E., & Gomez-Eyles, J. A. (2011). Effects of biochar and greenwaste compost amendments on mobility, bioavailability and toxicity of inorganic and organic contaminants in a multi-element polluted soil. Environmental Pollution, 158(6), 2282-2287. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.envpol.2010.02.004

Biederman, L. A., & Harpole, W. A. (2013). Biochar and its effects on plant productivity and nutrient cycling: A meta-analysis. *GCB Bioenergy*, 5(2), 202-214. https://doi.org/10.1111/gcbb.12037

Blanco-Canqui, A. (2017). Biochar and soil physical properties. *Soil Science Society of America Journal*, *81*(4), 687-711. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.hazadv.2022.100134

Borchard, N., Schirrmann, M., Cayuela, A. L., Kammann, C., Wrage-Mönnig, N., Estavillo, A.M., & Novak, A. (2019). Biochar, soil and land-use interactions that reduce nitrate leaching and N2O emissions: a meta-analysis. *Science of the Total Environment*, *651*, 2354-2364. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.scitotenv.2018.10.060

Bridgwater, A. V. (2012). Review of fast pyrolysis of biomass and product upgrading. *Biomass and bioenergy*, *38*, 68-94. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.biombioe.2011.01.048

Butnan, S., Deenik, J. L., Toomsan, B., Antal, M. J., & Vityakon, A. (2015). Biochar characteristics and application rates affecting corn growth and properties of soils contrasting in texture and mineralogy. *Geoderma*, 237-238, 105-116. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.geoderma.2014.08.010

Cayuela, A. L., Van Zwieten, L., Singh, A. P., Jeffery, S., Roig, A., & Sánchez-Monedero, M. A. (2014). Biochar's role in mitigating soil nitrous oxide emissions: A review and meta-analysis. *Agriculture, Ecosystems & Environment*, *191*, 5-16. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.agee.2013.10.009

Cheng, C. H., Lehmann, J., & Engelhard, M. A. (2008). Natural oxidation of black carbon in soils: Changes in molecular form and surface charge along a climosequence. *Geochimica*, 72(6), 1598-1610. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.gca.2008.01.010

DeLuca, T. H., Gundale, M. J., MacKenzie, A. D., & Jones, D. A. (2015). Biochar effects on soil nutrient transformations. In J. Lehmann & S. Joseph (Eds.), Biochar for Environmental Management: Science, Technology and Implementation (2nd ed., pp. 421-454). Routledge.

Gaunt, A. L., & Lehmann, A. (2008). Energy balance and emissions associated with biochar sequestration and pyrolysis bioenergy production. *Environmental Science & Technology*, 42(11), 4152-4158. https://doi.org/10.1021/es071361i

Glaser, B., & Lehr, V. A. (2019). Biochar effects on phosphorus availability in agricultural soils: A meta-analysis. *Scientific reports*, *9*(1), 9338. https://doi.org/10.1038/s41598-019-45693-z

Glaser, B., Lehmann, J., & Zech, W. A. (2002). Ameliorating physical and chemical properties of highly weathered soils in the tropics with charcoal a review. *Biology and fertility of soils*, *35*(4), 219-230. https://doi.org/10.1007/s00374-002-0466-4

Gul, S., Whalen, A. K., Thomas, A. W., Sachdeva, V., & Deng, A. (2015). Physico-chemical properties and microbial responses in biochar-amended soils: Mechanisms and future directions. *Agriculture, Ecosystems & Environment*, 206, 46-59. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.agee.2015.03.015

Haider, G., Joseph, S., Steffens, D., Müller, C., Taherymoosavi, S., Mitchell, D., & Kammann, C. A. (2017). The ash content of biochar is an important factor influencing the sorption capacity for nitrate and phosphate in biochar-soil mixtures. *Geoderma*, 288, 70-77. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.geoderma.2016.11.004

Herath, H. M. S. K., Camps-Arbestain, M., & Hedley, A. (2013). Effect of biochar on soil physical properties in two contrasting soils: An Alfisol and an Andisol. *Geoderma*, 209-210, 188-197. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.geoderma.2013.06.016

Higman, C. A. (2011). Gasification process technology. In *Advances in clean hydrocarbon fuel processing* (pp. 155-185). Woodhead Publishing. https://doi.org/10.1533/9780857093783.2.155

Houben, D., Evrard, L., & Sonnet, A. (2013). Beneficial effects of biochar application to contaminated soils on the bioavailability of Cd, Pb and Zn and the biomass production of rapeseed. *Biomass and Bioenergy*, 57, 196-204. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.biombioe.2013.07.019

Hussain, M., Farooq, M., Nawaz, A., Al-Sadi, A. M., Solaiman, Z. M., Alghamdi, S. S., Ammara, U., Ok, Y. S., & Siddique, K. H. A. (2017). Biochar for crop production: Potential benefits and risks. *Journal of Soils and Sediments*, 17(3), 685-716. https://doi.org/10.1007/s11368-016-1360-2

IEA. 2007. IEA Bioenergy Annual Report 2006. International Energy Agency, Paris.

International Energy Agency (IEA). A. (2012). *CO_2 emissions from fuel combustion: Highlights*. OECD/IEA.

Islam, M. A., Sarkar, D., Alam, M. R., Jahangir, M. M. R., Ali, M. O., Sarker, D., & Hossain, A. (2023). Legumes in conservation agriculture: A sustainable approach in rice-based ecology of the Eastern Indo-Gangetic Plain of South Asia an overview. *Technology in Agronomy*, *3*(1), 1-17. doi: 10.48130/TIA-2023-0003

Jeffery, S., Verheijen, F. G. A., van der Velde, M., & Bastos, A. A. (2011). A quantitative review of the effects of biochar application to soils on crop productivity using meta-analysis. *Agriculture,Ecosystems & environment*, *144*(1), 175-187 https://doi.org/10.1016/j.agee.2011.08.015

Joseph, S., Cowie, A. L., Van Zwieten, L., Bolan, N., Budai, A., Buss, W., & Lehmann, A. (2021). How biochar works, and when it doesn't: A review of mechanisms controlling soil and plant responses to biochar. *Gcb Bioenergy*, *13*(11), 1731-1764. https://doi.org/10.1111/gcbb.12885

Joseph, S., Peacocke, C., Lehmann, J., & Munroe, P. A. (2012). Developing a biochar classification and test methods. In *Biochar for environmental management* (pp. 139-158). Routledge.

Kafle, N. A. (2025). Climate-Smart and Innovative Agriculture to Achieve Sustainable and Resilient Agri-Food Systems. *Journal of the Institute of Agriculture and Animal Science*, *39*, 101-110. https://doi.org/10.3126/jiaas.v39i1.88279

Kammann, C. I., Linsel, S., Gößling, J. W., & Koyro, H. A. (2011). Influence of biochar on drought tolerance of Chenopodium quinoa Willd and on soil-plant relations. Plant and Soil, 345(1-2), 195-210. https://doi.org/10.1007/s11104-011-0771-5

Kammann, C. I., Schmidt, H. P., Messerschmidt, N., Linsel, S., Steffens, D., Müller, C., & Joseph, S. A. (2015). Plant growth improvement mediated by nitrate capture in co-composted biochar. *Scientific reports*, *5*(1), 11080. https://doi.org/10.1038/srep11080

Kookana, R. S., Sarmah, A. K., Van Zwieten, L., Krull, E., & Singh, B. A. (2011). Biochar application to soil: agronomic and environmental benefits and unintended consequences. *Advances in agronomy*, *112*, 103-143. https://doi.org/10.5194/essd-17-317-2025

Kopecká, R., Hrad, M., & Huber-Humer, A. (2024). The role of the waste sector in the sustainable development goals and the IPCC assessment reports. *Österreichische Wasser-und Abfallwirtschaft*, *76*(5), 300-307. https://doi.org/10.1007/s00506-024-01034-7

Krishnakumar, S., Rajalakshmi, A. G., Balaganesh, B., Manikandan, P., Vinoth, C., & Rajendran, V. A. (2014). Impact of biochar on soil health. *International Journal of Advanced Research*, *2*(4), 933-950.

Kumar, A., & Bhattacharya, A. (2021). Biochar: a sustainable solution. *Environment, Development and Sustainability*, *23*(5), 6642-6680. https://doi.org/10.1007/s10668-020-00970-0

Kuzyakov, Y., Bogomolova, I., & Glaser, B. A. (2014). Biochar stability in soil: Decomposition during eight years and transformation as assessed by compound-specific 14C analysis. *Soil Biology and Biochemistry*, *70*, 229-236. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.soilbio.2013.12.021

Laird, A. A., Fleming, P., Davis, A. D., Horton, R., Wang, B., & Karlen, D. A. (2010). Impact of biochar amendments on the quality of a typical Midwestern agricultural soil. *Geoderma*, 158(3-4), 443-449. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.geoderma.2010.05.013

Lehmann, A. 2009. Biological carbon sequestration must and can be a win win approaches. *Climatic Change* 97: 459-463. DOI 10.1007/s10584-009-9695-y

Lehmann, J., & Joseph, A. (2015). Biochar for environmental management: an introduction. In *Biochar for environmental management* (pp. 1-13). Routledge.

Lehmann, J., Gaunt, J., & Rondon, A. (2006). Bio-char sequestration in terrestrial ecosystems–a review. *Mitigation and adaptation strategies for global change*, *11*(2), 403-427.

Lehmann, J., Rillig, A. C., Thies, J., Masiello, A. A., Hockaday, A. C., & Crowley, A. (2011). Biochar effects on soil biota: A review. Soil Biology and Biochemistry, 43(9), 1812-1836. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.soilbio.2011.04.022

Lehmann, J., Skjemstad, J., Sohi, S., Carter, J., Barson, M., Falloon, P., & Krull, E. A. (2008). Australian climate–carbon cycle feedback reduced by soil black carbon. *Nature Geoscience*, *1*(12), 832-835. https://doi.org/10.1038/ngeo358

Liang, B., Lehmann, J., Solomon, D., Kinyangi, J., Grossman, J., O'Neill, B., Skjemstad, J. O., Thies, J., Luizão, F. J., Petersen, J., & Neves, E. A. (2006). Black carbon increases cation exchange capacity in soils. Soil Science Society of America Journal, 70(5), 1719-1730. https://doi.org/10.2136/sssaj2005.0383

Liang, J. L., Zhou, W. H., Gao, S. M., Yu, W. P., Shu, W. S., & Li, J. A. (2018). A simple slash-and-char system to mitigate climate change and environmental pollution. *Environmental Pollution*, *242*, 1904-1911. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.envpol.2018.07.074

Liu, X., Zhang, A., Ji, C., Joseph, S., Bian, R., Li, L., Pan, G., & Paz-Ferreiro, A. (2013). Biochar's effect on crop productivity and the dependence on experimental conditions: A meta-analysis of literature data. Plant and Soil, 373(1-2), 583-594. https://doi.org/10.1007/s11104-013-1806-x

Lu, K., Yang, X., Shen, J., Robinson, B., Huang, H., Liu, D., Bolan, N., Pei, J., & Wang, A. (2014). Effect of bamboo and rice straw biochars on the bioavailability of Cd, Cu, Pb and Zn to Sedum plumbizincicola. Agriculture, Ecosystems & Environment, 191, 124-132. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.agee.2014.04.010

Marbaix, P., Magnan, A. K., Muccione, V., Thorne, A. W., & Zommers, A. (2025). Climate change risks illustrated by the Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change (IPCC)"burning embers". *Earth System Science Data*, 17(1), 317-349. https://doi.org/10.5194/essd-17-317-2025

Mukherjee, A., Zimmerman, A. R., Hamdan, R., & Cooper, W. A. (2014). Physicochemical changes in pyrogenic organic matter (biochar) after 15 months of field aging. *Solid Earth*, 5(2), 693-704. https://doi.org/10.5194/se-5-693-2014

Neves, E.G., Bartone, R.N., Petersen, J.B., Heckenberger, M.A. 2004. The timing of Terra Preta formation in the central Amazon: Archaeological data from three sites. In: Amazonian Dark Earths: Explorations in Space and Time, (eds B Glaser, WI Woods). Springer, Berlin. pp. 125-134. https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-662-05683-79

Nidheesh, A. V., Gopinath, A., Ranjith, N., Akre, A. P., Sreedharan, V., & Kumar, M. A. (2021). Potential role of biochar in advanced oxidation processes: a sustainable approach. *Chemical Engineering Journal*, *405*, 126582. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cej.2020.126582

Oguntunde, P. G., Abiodun, B. J., Ajayi, A. E., & van de Giesen, A. (2008). Effects of charcoal production on soil physical properties in Ghana. Journal of Plant Nutrition and Soil Science, 171(4), 59-596. https://doi.org/10.1002/jpln.200625185

O'Laughlin, J., & McElligott, A. (2009). Biochar for environmental management: science and technology, Johannes Lehmann, Stephen M. Joseph (Eds.), Earthscan, London UK (2009), 448 p. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.forpol.2009.07.001

Outlook, A. E. A. (2010). Energy information administration. *Department of Energy*, *92010*(9), 1-15.

Ouyang, L., Wang, F., Tang, J., Yu, L., & Zhang, A. (2013). Effects of biochar amendment on soil aggregates and hydraulic properties. *Journal of Soil Science and Plant Nutrition*, 13(4), 991-1002. https://doi.org/10.4067/S0718-95162013005000078

Paz-Ferreiro, J., Gascó, G., Gutiérrez, B., & Méndez, A. (2012). Soil biochemical activities and the geometric mean of enzyme activities after application of sewage sludge and sewage sludge biochar to soil. Biology and Fertility of Soils, 48(5), 511-517. https://doi.org/10.1007/s00374-011-0644-3. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1365-2389.2010.01342.x

Powlson, D. S., Whitmore, A. P., & Goulding, K. W. A. (2011). Soil carbon sequestration to mitigate climate change: a critical re-examination to identify the true and the false. *European journal of soil science*, 62(1), 42-55. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1365-2389.2010.01342.

Prendergast-Miller, M. T., Duvall, M., & Sohi, S. A. (2014). Biochar root interactions are mediated by biochar nutrient content and impacts on soil nutrient availability. European Journal of Soil Science, 65(1), 173-185. https://doi.org/10.1111/ejss.12079

Qian, L., Chen, L., Joseph, S., Pan, G., Li, L., Zheng, J., Zhang, X., Zheng, J., Yu, X., & Wang, A. (2014). Biochar compound fertilizer as an option to reach high productivity but low carbon intensity in rice agriculture of China. Carbon Management, 5(2), 145-154. https://doi.org/10.1080/17583004.2014.912866

Raza, A., Tabassum, J., Fakhar, A. Z., Charagh, S., Bashir, S., Rajendran, K., Barmukh, R., Siddique, K. H. M., Varshney, R. K., & Roorkiwal, A. (2021). Advances in molecular and physiological aspects of biochar application on plants exposed to various abiotic stresses. Journal of Plant Growth Regulation, 41(2), 544-565. https://doi.org/10.1007/s00344-021-10375-6

Rillig, M. C., Wagner, M., Salem, M., Antunes, P. M., George, C., Ramke, H. G., Titirici, M. M., & Antonietti, A. (2010). Material derived from hydrothermal carbonization: Effects on plant growth and arbuscular mycorrhiza. Applied Soil Ecology, 45(3), 238-242. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.apsoil.2010.04.011

Rizwan, M., Qayyum, M. F., Ok, Y. S., Ibrahim, M., Riaz, M., Arif, M. S., Hafeez, F., Al-Wabel, M. I., & Shahzad, A. A. (2017). Biochar soil amendment on alleviation of drought and salt stress in plants: A critical review. Environmental Science and Pollution Research, 24(14), 12700-12712. https://doi.org/10.1007/s11356-017-8904-x

Schmidt, H. P., Kammann, C., Hagemann, N., Leifeld, J., Bucheli, T. D., Sánchez Monedero, M. A., & Cayuela, M. A. (2021). Biochar in agriculture A systematic review of 26 global meta-analyses. *GCB Bioenergy*, *13*(11), 1708-1730. https://doi.org/10.1111/gcbb.12889

Schmidt, H. P., Kammann, C., Hagemann, N., Leifeld, J., Gagusche, A., & Niggli, A. (2021). Biochar in agriculture: A systematic review of 26 global meta-analyses. *GCB Bioenergy*, 13(11), 1708-1730. https://doi.org/10.1111/gcbb.12889

Steinbeiss, S., Gleixner, G., & Antonietti, A. (2009). Effect of biochar amendment on soil carbon balance and soil microbial activity. Soil Biology and Biochemistry, 41(6), 1301-1310. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.soilbio.2009.03.016

Tisserant, A., & Cherubini, A. (2019). Potentials, limitations, co-benefits, and trade-offs of biochar applications to soils for climate change mitigation. *Land*, *8*(12), 179. https://doi.org/10.3390/land8120179

Tomczyk, A., Sokołowska, Z., & Boguta, A. (2020). Biochar physicochemical properties: pyrolysis temperature and feedstock kind effects. *Reviews in Environmental Science and Bio/Technology*, *19*(1), 191-215. https://doi.org/10.1007/s11157-020-09523-3

Topoliantz, S., Ponge, J. F., & Ballof, A. (2005). Manioc peel and charcoal: A potential organic amendment for sustainable soil fertility in tropical areas. *Biology and Fertility of Soils*, 41(1), 15-21. https://doi.org/10.1007/s00374-004-0804-9

Usman, A. R. A., Al-Wabel, M. I., Ok, Y. S., Al-Harbi, A., Wahb-Allah, M., El-Naggar, A. H., Ahmad, M., Al-Faraj, A., & Al-Omran, A. (2016). Conocarpus biochar induces changes in soil nutrient availability and tomato growth under saline irrigation. *Pedosphere*, 26(1), 27-38. https://doi.org/10.1016/S1002-0160(15)60019-4

Warnock, A. D., Lehmann, J., Kuyper, T. W., & Rillig, M. A. (2007). Mycorrhizal responses to biochar in soil: Concepts and mechanisms. Plant and Soil, 300(1-2), 9-20. https://doi.org/10.1007/s11104-007-9391-5

Weyers, S. L., & Spokas, K. A. (2011). Impact of biochar on earthworm populations: A review. *Applied and Environmental Soil Science*, 2011, Article 541592. https://doi.org/10.1155/2011/541592

Woolf, D., Amonette, J. E., Street-Perrott, A. A., Lehmann, J., & Joseph, A. (2010). Sustainable biochar to mitigate global climate change. *Nature Communications*, 1(5), 56. https://doi.org/10.1038/ncomms1053

Woolf, D., Amonette, J. E., Street-Perrott, F. A., Lehmann, J., & Joseph, S. A. (2010). Sustainable biochar to mitigate global climate change. *Nature communications*, *1*(1), 56. https://doi.org/10.1038/ncomms1053

Wu, F., Jia, Z., Wang, S., Chang, S. X., & Startsev, A. (2013). Contrasting effects of wheat straw and its biochar on greenhouse gas emissions and enzyme activities in a Chernozemic soil. *Biology and Fertility of Soils, 49*(5), 555-565. https://doi.org/10.1007/s00374-012-0745-7

Xiao, X., Chen, B., & Zhu, L. A. (2014). Transformation, morphology, and dissolution of silicon and carbon in rice straw-derived biochars under different pyrolytic temperatures. *Environmental science & technology*, *48*(6), 3411-3419.1 0.1021/es405676h

Xiao, X., Chen, B., Lizhong, A. 2014. Transformation, morphology and dissolution of silicon and carbon in rice straw derived biochars under different pyrolytic temperatures. *Environmental Science & Technology,* 48: 3411-3419.

Xu, G., Wei, L. L., Sun, A. N., Shao, H. B., & Chang, S. A. (2012). What is more important for enhancing nutrient bioavailability with biochar application into a sandy soil: Direct or indirect mechanism? *Ecological Engineering*, 52, 119-124. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ecoleng.2012.12.091

Xu, P., Sun, C. X., Ye, X. Z., Xiao, W. D., Zhang, Q., & Wang, A. (2015). The effect of biochar and crop straws on heavy metal bioavailability and plant accumulation in a Cd and Pb polluted soil. *Ecotoxicology and Environmental Safety*, 132, 72-80. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ecoenv.2016.05.031

Yang, X., Liu, J., McGrouther, K., Huang, H., Lu, K., Guo, X., He, L., Lin, X., Che, L., Ye, Z., & Wang, A. (2016). Effect of biochar on the extractability of heavy metals (Cd, Cu, Pb, and Zn) and enzyme activity in soil. *Environmental Science and Pollution Research*, 23(2), 974-984. https://doi.org/10.1007/s11356-015-4233-0

Yaranal, N. A., Subbiah, S., & Mohanty, K. A. (2021). Identification, extraction of microplastics from edible salts and its removal from contaminated seawater. *Environmental Technology & Innovation*, *21*, 101253.

Zhang, A., Bian, R., Pan, G., Cui, L., Hussain, Q., Li, L., Zheng, J., Zheng, J., Zhang, X., Han, X., & Yu, A. (2013). Effects of biochar amendment on soil quality, crop yield and greenhouse gas emission in a Chinese rice paddy: A field study of 2 consecutive rice growing cycles. *Field Crops Research*, 127, 153-160. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.fcr.2011.11.020

Zhang, Q., Wang, Y., Wu, Y., Wang, X., Du, Z., Liu, X., & Song, A. (2016). Effects of biochar amendment on soil thermal conductivity, reflectance, and temperature. *Soil Science Society of America Journal*, 77(5), 1478-1487. https://doi.org/10.2136/sssaj2012.0180

Zheng, H., Wang, Z., Deng, X., Herbert, S., & Xing, A. (2018). Impacts of adding biochar on nitrogen use efficiency of sweet sorghum grown in saline soil. *Journal of Integrative Agriculture,* 17(3), 665-674. https://doi.org/10.1016/S2095-3119(17)61784-8

REFERENCES

Adeleke, B. S., & Babalola, O. O. (2020). Oilseed crop sunflower (Helianthus annuus) as a source of food: Nutritional and health benefits. Food Science & Nutrition, 8(9), 4666–4684.

Arci, M., Özülkü, G., Kahraman, B., Yıldırım, R. M., & Toker, Ö. S. (2020). Taro flour usage in wheat flour bread and gluten-free bread: Evaluation of rheological, technological and some nutritional properties. Journal of Food Process Engineering, 43(9), e13454.

Ayuso, P., Quizhpe, J., Rosell, M. D. L. A., Peñalver, R., & Nieto, G. (2024). Bioactive compounds, health benefits and food applications of artichoke (*Cynara scolymus* L.) and artichoke by-products: A review. Applied Sciences, 14(11), 4940.

Bekele, H., Urga, K., Gemede, H. F., & Woldegiorgis, A. Z. (2023). Effect of enset (*Ensete ventricosum*) varieties and fermentation time on nutritional compositions, antinutritional factors, functional properties, and sensory acceptance of bulla. Food Science & Nutrition, 11(11), 7080–7090.

Cetiner, B., Shamanin, V. P., Tekin-Cakmak, Z. H., Pototskaya, I. V., Koksel, F., Shepelev, S. S., & Koksel, H. (2023). Utilization of intermediate wheatgrass (*Thinopyrum intermedium*) as an innovative ingredient in bread making. Foods, 12(11), 2109.

Clement, C., Sleiderink, J., Svane, S. F., Smith, A. G., Diamantopoulos, E., Dresboll, D. B., & Thorup-Kristensen, K. (2022). Comparing the deep root growth and water uptake of intermediate wheatgrass (Kernza®) to alfalfa. Plant and Soil, 472(1), 369–390.

Craine, E. B., & DeHaan, L. R. (2024). Nutritional quality of early-generation Kernza perennial grain. Agriculture, 14(6), 919.

Culman, S. W., Snapp, S. S., Ollenburger, M., Basso, B., & DeHaan, L. R. (2013). Soil and water quality rapidly responds to the perennial grain Kernza wheatgrass. Agronomy Journal, 105(3), 735–744.

Demirkesen, I. (2016). Formulation of chestnut cookies and their rheological and quality characteristics. Journal of Food Quality, 39(4), 264–273.

Dilebo, T., Feyissa, T., Asfaw, Z., & Zewdu, A. (2023). Analysis of proximate composition, mineral contents, and anti-nutritional factors of enset (*Ensete ventricosum*) landraces commonly used for amicho preparation in Hadiya zone, Southern Ethiopia. Journal of Agriculture and Food Research, 14, 100771.

Ergezer, H., Kaya, H., & Simsek, O. (2018). Antioxidant and antimicrobial potential of artichoke (*Cynara scolymus* L.) extract in beef patties. Czech Journal of Food Sciences, 36(2), 154–162.

Evangelista, R. L., et al. (2023). Agronomic and chemical characterization of Silphium integrifolium for oilseed production. Industrial Crops and Products (in press).

Franková, H., Musilová, J., Árvay, J., Šnirc, M., Jančo, I., Lidiková, J., & Vollmannová, A. (2022). Changes in antioxidant properties and phenolics in sweet potatoes (Ipomoea batatas L.) due to heat treatments. Molecules, 27(6), 1884.

Kantar, M. B., et al. (2018). Perennial sunflower breeding: Progress and prospects. Crop Science, 58(6), 2241–2260.

Kreitzman, M., Toensmeier, E., Chan, K. M., Smukler, S., & Ramankutty, N. (2020). Perennial staple crops: Yields, distribution, and nutrition in the global food system. Frontiers in Sustainable Food Systems, 4, 588988.

Ledo, A., Smith, P., Zerihun, A., Whitaker, J., Vicente-Vicente, J. L., Qin, Z., & Hillier, J. (2020). Changes in soil organic carbon under perennial crops. Global Change Biology, 26, 4158–4168.

Leisner, C. P. (2020). Review: Climate change impacts on food security, Focus on perennial cropping systems and nutritional value. Plant Science, 293, 110412.

Mariscal-Moreno, R. M., Chuck-Hernández, C., Figueroa-Cárdenas, J. D. D., & Serna-Saldívar, S. O. (2021). Physicochemical and nutritional evaluation of bread incorporated with ayocote bean (Phaseolus coccineus) and black bean (Phaseolus vulgaris). Processes, 9(10), 1782.

Mazzaglia, A., Licciardello, F., Aurelio, S., Muratore, G., Giovanni, M., & Restuccia, C. (2018). Effect of Cynara cardunculus extract on the shelf life of aubergine burgers. Italian Journal of Food Science, 30, 19–23.

Mehta, K. A., Quek, Y. C. R., & Henry, C. J. (2023). Breadfruit (Artocarpus altilis): Processing, nutritional quality, and food applications. Frontiers in Nutrition, 10, 1156155.

Mitharwal, S., Kumar, A., Chauhan, K., & Taneja, N. K. (2022). Nutritional, phytochemical composition and potential health benefits of taro (*Colocasia esculenta* L.) leaves: A review. Food Chemistry, 383, 132406.

Morrow, N., Borrell, J. S., Mock, N. B., Büchi, L., Gatto, A., & Lulekal, E. (2023). Measure of indigenous perennial staple crop, *Ensete ventricosum*, associated with positive food security outcomes in southern Ethiopian highlands. Food Policy, 117, 102451.

Munir, S., Shoaib, M., & Haq, M. Z. U. (2026). Integrating perennial crops into the food systems and their role in enhancing nutritional diversity and food security: A review. Food Reviews International. https://doi.org/10.1080/87559129.2026.2619570

Paul, J. D., Lutsiv, T., & Thompson, H. J. (2024). A perennial green revolution to address 21st-century food insecurity and malnutrition. Food and Energy Security, 13(4), e568.

Peixoto, L., Olesen, J. E., Elsgaard, L., Enggrob, K. L., Banfield, C. C., Dippold, M. A., & Dresboll, D. B. (2022). Deep-rooted perennial crops differ in capacity to stabilize C inputs in deep soil layers. Scientific Reports, 12(1), 5952.

Piecyk, M., Druzyńska, B., Worobiej, E., Wolosiak, R., & Ostrowska-Ligęza, E. (2013). Effect of hydrothermal treatment of runner bean (Phaseolus coccineus) seeds and starch isolation on starch digestibility. Food Research International, 50(1), 428–437.

Saklani, A., Kaushik, R., Chawla, P., Kumar, N., & Kumar, M. (2021). Effect of taro (*Colocasia esculenta*) enrichment on physicochemical and textural properties of cake. International Journal of Food Studies, 10(3), 14–25.

Scott, E. I., Toensmeier, E., Iutzi, F., Rosenberg, N. A., Lovell, S. T., Jordan, N. R., & Broad Leib, E. M. (2022). Policy pathways for perennial agriculture. Frontiers in Sustainable Food Systems, 6, 983398.

Siddique, I. A., Grados, D., Chen, J., Lærke, P. E., & Jorgensen, U. (2023). Soil organic carbon stock change following perennialization: A meta-analysis. Agronomy for Sustainable Development, 43(5), 58.

Siegle, J., Astill, G., Plakias, Z., & Tregeagle, D. (2024). Estimating perennial crop supply response: A methodology literature review. Agricultural Economics, 55(2), 159–180.

Thaler, E. A., Kwang, J. S., Quirk, B. J., Quarrier, C. L., & Larsen, I. J. (2022). Rates of historical anthropogenic soil erosion in the midwestern United States. Earth's Future, 10(3), e2021EF002396.

Van der Pol, L. K., Nester, B., Schlautman, B., Crews, T. E., & Cotrufo, M. F. (2022). Perennial grain Kernza® fields have higher particulate organic carbon at depth than annual grain fields. Canadian Journal of Soil Science, 102(4), 1005–1009.

Verma, K. K., Song, X.-P., Kumari, A., Jagadesh, M., Singh, S. K., Bhatt, R., & Li, Y.-R. (2025). Climate change adaptation: Challenges for agricultural sustainability. Plant, Cell & Environment, 48, 2522–2533.

Xie, R., Ahmadi, F., Islam, M. A., Dunshea, F. R., Suleria, H. A., & Ponnampalam, E. N. (2025). A systematic review using the PRISMA methodology on nutrients and antioxidant capacity in Moringa (*Moringa oleifera* Lam.) and its applications in the food industry. Food Reviews International, 41, 2308–2324.

Zhang, S., Huang, G., Zhang, Y., Lv, X., Wan, K., Liang, J., & Zhang, L. (2023). Sustained productivity and agronomic potential of perennial rice. Nature Sustainability, 6(1), 28–38.

FONOLOJİK FARKINDALIK

ÖRNEK ETKİNLİKLERLE

DR. ÖĞR. ÜYESİ TUĞBA PÜRSÜN
PROF. DR. AHMET KURNAZ

EĞİTİM
yayınevi

FONOLOJİK FARKINDALIK ÖRNEK ETKİNLİKLERLE

Dr. Öğr. Üyesi Tuğba Pürsün, Prof. Dr. Ahmet Kurnaz

Yayınevi Grubu Genel Başkanı: Yusuf Ziya Aydoğan (yza@egitimyayinevi.com)
Genel Yayın Yönetmeni: Yusuf Yavuz (yusufyavuz@egitimyayinevi.com)
Sayfa Tasarımı: Kübra Konca Nam
Kapak Tasarımı: Eğitim Yayınevi Grafik Birimi

T.C. Kültür ve Turizm Bakanlığı
Yayıncı Sertifika No: 76780

ISBN: 978-625-385-911-4
E-ISBN: 978-625-385-912-1
1. Baskı, Mayıs 2026

Baskı Cilt: Vadi Grafik Tasarım ve Reklamcılık Ltd. Şti.
İvedik Org. San.1420. Cad. No: 58/1 Yenimahalle/Ankara
Matbaa Sertifika No: 47479

Kütüphane Kimlik Kartı

FONOLOJİK FARKINDALIK ÖRNEK ETKİNLİKLERLE
Dr. Öğr. Üyesi Tuğba Pürsün, Prof. Dr. Ahmet Kurnaz
VI+128 s., 160x240 mm
Kaynakça var, dizin yok.
ISBN: 978-625-385-911-4
E-ISBN: 978-625-385-912-1

Copyright © Bu kitabın Türkiye'deki her türlü yayın hakkı Eğitim Yayınevi'ne aittir. Bütün hakları saklıdır. Kitabın tamamı veya bir kısmı 5846 sayılı yasanın hükümlerine göre kitabı yayımlayan firmanın ve yazarlarının önceden izni olmadan elektronik/mekanik yolla, fotokopi yoluyla ya da herhangi bir kayıt sistemi ile çoğaltılamaz, yayımlanamaz.

EĞİTİM yayınevi

Yayınevi Türkiye Ofis:
Konya: Eğitim Yayınevi Tic. Ltd. Şti., Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
İstanbul: Salon Yayınları, Atakent mah. Yasemen sok. No: 4/B, Ümraniye, İstanbul, Türkiye
Santral: +90 332 351 92 85
Editör hatları: +90 533 151 50 42, +90 507 151 50 43
bilgi@egitimyayinevi.com

Yayınevi Amerika Ofis: New York: Egitim Publishing Group, Inc.
P.O. Box 768/Armonk, New York, 10504-0768, United States of America
americaoffice@egitimyayinevi.com

Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi: Kitapmatik Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi, Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
İnternet Satış: www.kitapmatik.com.tr
Whatsapp hattı: +90 553 950 50 37
bilgi@kitapmatik.com.tr

Kitabevi Şubesi: Eğitim Kitabevi, Şükran mah. Rampalı 121, Meram, Konya, Türkiye
Whatsapp hattı: +90 501 651 92 85
bilgi@egitimkitabevi.com

EĞİTİM YAYINEVİ GRUBU

KAYNAKÇA

Adams, M. J. (1990). *Beginning to read: Thinking & learning about print*. MIT Press.

Aguilar-Mediavilla, E., Buil-Legaz, L., Pérez-Castelló, J. A., Rigo-Carratalà, E., & Adrover-Roig, D. (2014). Early preschool processing abilities predict subsequent reading outcomes in bilingual Spanish-Catalan children with specific language impairment (SLI). *J. Commun. Disord.,* 50, 19–35.

Akdal, D., & Kargın, T. (2019). Sesbilgisel farkındalık becerilerini desteklemeye yönelik SESFAR müdahale programının etkililiğinin incelenmesi. *Kastamonu Eğitim Dergisi, 27*(6), 2609-2622.

Akoğlu, G., & Turan, F. (2012). Eğitsel müdahale yaklaşımı olarak sesbilgisel farkındalık: Zihinsel çocuklarda okuma becerilerine etkileri. *Hacettepe Üniversitesi Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi,* 42,11-22.

Akoğlu, G., & Ergül, C. (Çeviri Ed.) (2018). *Erken okuryazarlık araştırmaları el kitabı.* Nobel.

Aksan, D. (1977). *Her yönüyle dil ana çizgileriyle dilbilim.* TDK Yayını.

Akyol, H., & Kodan, H. (2016). Okuma güçlüğünün giderilmesine yönelik bir uygulama: Akıcı okuma stratejilerinin kullanımı. *Ondokuz Mayıs Üniversitesi Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi, 35*(2), 7-21.

Al-Khasawneh, M. A. (2016). *Reading and writing difficulties (evaluated book)*. Dar Al-Fikr publishers and distributors.

Altınkaynak, Ş. Ö. (2019). Okul öncesi dönemde erken okuryazarlık becerilerinin gelişimi. *Dumlupınar Üniversitesi Eğitim Bilimleri Enstitüsü Dergisi, 3*(1), 37-49.

Anthony, J., & Francis, D. (2005). Development of phonological awareness. *Current Direction In Psychological Science, 14*(5), 255-259.

Armbruster, B. B., Lehr, F., & Osborn, J. (2003). *Put reading first: The research building blocks for teaching children to read. Kindergarten through grade.* ED Pubs.

Atay, M. (2009). *Erken çocukluk döneminde gelişim.* Kök Yayıncılık.

Bacanlı, H. (2003). *Gelişim ve öğrenme*. Nobel Yayıncılık.

Ball, E., & Blachman, B. (1991). Does phoneme awareness training in kindergarten make a difference in early word recognition and developmental spelling? *Reading Research Quarterly, 26*, 49-66.

Beauchat, K. A., Blamey, K. L., & Walpole, S. (2010). *The building blocks of preschool success*. Guilford Press.

Bender, W. N. (2012). *Öğrenme güçlüğü olan bireyler ve eğitimleri.* (B. Palut, Çev.). Nobel Akademik.

Bishop, D.V.M. (2003). *Test for reception of grammar.* HarcourtAssessment, Psychological Corporation.

Bishop, D.V.M., & Snowling, M.J. (2004). Developmental dyslexia and specific language impairment: Same or different? *Psychol Bull,*130, 858–86.

Blachman, B. A. (2000). Phonological awareness. M. L. Kamil, P. B. Mosenthal, P. D. Pearson, & R. Barr (Eds.), *Handbook of reading research* içinde (ss. 483–502). Erlbaum.

Blachman, B. A. (2000). Phonological awareness. M. Kamil, Pr Mosenthal, D. Pearson, R. Barr (Ed.), *Handbook of reading research volume III* içinde (ss.483-503). Lawrence Erbaum Associates.

Boudreau, D. M., & Hedberg, N. L. (1999). A comparison of early literacy skills in children with specific language impairment and their typically developing peers. *American Journal of Speech-Language Pathology*, 8, 249–260.

Bradley, L., & Bryant, P. (1985). *Rhyme and reason in reading and spelling*. University of Michigan Press.

Brady, S., Fowler, A., Stone, B., & Winbury, N. (1994). Training phonological awareness: A study with inner-city children. *Annals of Dyslexia, 44*, 26-59.

Brunswick, N. (2009). *Dyslexia a beginner's guide*. Oneworld Publications.

Bryant, P. (1990). Phonological development and reading. P. D. Pumfrey & C. D. Elliot (Ed.), *Children's difficulties in reading, spelling and writing: Challenges and responses* içinde (s. 63-82). The Falmer Press.

Bryant, P., & Bradley, L. (1985). *Children's reading problems.* Blackwell.

Byrne, B., & Fielding-Barnsley, R. (1991). Evaluation of a program to teach phonemic awareness to young children. *Journal of Educational Psychology, 83*, 451-455.

Byrne, B. Wadsworth, S., Corley, R., Samuelsson, S., Quain, P., DeFries, J. C., Willcutt, E. G., & Olson, R. K. (2005). Longitudinal twin study of early literacy development: Preschool and kindergarten phases. *Scientific Studies of Reading, 9*(3), 219-235.

Calfee, R. C., Lindamood, P., & Lindamood, C. (1973). Acousticphonetic skills and reading: Kindergarten through twelfth grade. *Journal of Educational Psychology*, 64, 293-298.

Caravolas, M., Volin, J., & Hulme, C. (2005). Phoneme awareness is a key component of alphabetic literacy skills in consistent and inconsistent orthographies: Evidence from Czech and English children. *Journal of Experimental Child Psychology,* 92(2), 107-139.

Catts, H.W., & Kamhi, A.G. (1999). Causes of reading disabilities. H.W. Catts & A.G. Kamhi (Eds.), *Language and reading disabilities* içinde (ss. 95-127). Allyn and Bacon.

Catts, H. W., Suzanne, M., Adlof, S. M., Hogan, A., & Weismer, S. E.(2005). Are specific language impairment and dyslexia distinct disorders? *J. Speech Lang. Hear. Res.,* 48, 1378–1396.

Chaney, C. (1992). Language development, metalinguistic skills, and print awareness in 3-year-old children. *Applied Psycholinguistics,13,* 485-514.

Chard, D. J., & Dickson S. V. (1999) Phonological awareness: instructional and assesment guideliness. *Intervention in School and Clinic*, *34*(5), 261-270.

Cole, L., & Morgan, J.B. (1985). *Çocukluk ve gençlik psikolojisi.* MEB Yayını.

Colón, E. P. (2005). *Utility of lindamood phoneme sequencing program (LiPS) for classroom-based reading instruction* [Unpublished doctoral dissertation]. University of Florida, Gainesville.

Conti-Ramsden, G., Botting, N., & Faragher, B. (2001). Psycholinguistic markers for specific language impairment (SLI). *Journal of Child Psychology and Psychiatry and Allied Disciplines,* 42, 741–748.

Cunningham, M., Hall, D.P., & Cunningham, J.W. (2000). Guided reading the four-blocks way. FourBlocks.

Degé, F., & Schwarzer, G. (2011). The effect of a music program on phonological awareness in preschoolers. *Front. Psychology*, 2, 124.

Demirtaş, Ç.P., & Ergül, C. (2020). Düşük okuma başarısı gösteren çocuklarda okuma, sesbilgisel farkındalık, hızlı isimlendirme ve çalışma belleği becerilerinin incelenmesi. *Ankara University Journal of Faculty of Educational Sciences (JFES), 53* (1), 209-240.

Dickinson, D. K., Golinkoff, R. M., & Hirsh-Pasek, K. (2010). Speaking out for language: Why language ıs central to reading development. *Educational Researcher*, *39*(4), 305–310.

Diken, H.İ. (2015). *İlköğretimde kaynaştırma.* Pegem Akademi Yayıncılık.

Dodd, B., & Gillon, G. (2001). Exploring the relationship between phonological awareness, speech impairment and literacy. *Advances in Speech Language Pathology, 3*(2), 139-147.

Doyle, J. (2005). *Phonemic awareness, phonics, and fluency.* FCRR SLP Reading Academy, Tallahassee, FL.

Duran, M., & Kenanoğlu, D. (2020). Erken çocukluk döneminde dil gelişimi üzerine yapılan çalışmaların içerik analizi. *İnönü Üniversitesi Sağlık Hizmetleri Meslek Yüksekokulu Dergisi, 8*(1), 15-35.

Ecenbarger, L. (2006). *Method mania: Activities to teach phonological awareness skills and strategies.* Author House.

Ege, P. (2006). Farklı engel gruplarının iletişim özellikleri ve öğretmenlere öneriler. *Özel Eğitim Dergisi, 7*(2), 1-23.

Ehri, L. C., & Wilce, L. S. (1985). Movement into reading: Is the first stage of printed word learning visual or phonetic? *Reading Research Quarterly,* 20, 163–179.

Ehri, L. C. (2000). Learning to read and learning to spell: Two sides of a coin. *Topics in Language Disorders, 20*, 19–36.

Erdoğan, Ö. (2011). İlk okuma-yazma süreci için önemli bir beceri: Fonolojik farkındalık. *Uludağ Üniversitesi Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi, 24*(1), 161-180.

Erdoğan, Ö. (2012). İlköğretim birinci sınıf öğrencilerinin fonolojik farkındalık becerileri ile okuma becerileri arasındaki ilişki. *Eğitim ve Bilim*, *37*(166), 41-51.

Erkan Süel, E. (2011). *İlköğretim 1. sınıf üstün ve normal zeka düzeyindeki öğrencilerin fonolojik farkındalık düzeylerinin okuma başarıları üzerine etkisinin karşılaştırılması* [Yüksek lisans tezi]. İstanbul Üniversitesi.

Felton, R. H. (1992). Early identification of children at risk for reading disabilities. *Topics in Early Childhood Special Education, 12*(2), 212–229.

Friend, M., & Bursuck, W. D. (2006). *Including students with special needs: A practical guide for classroom teachers.* Prentice Hall.

Frost, J.A., & Emery, M.J. (1995). *Academic interventions for children with dyslexia who have phonological core deficits.* 10.03.2023 tarihinde https://files.eric.ed.gov/fulltext/ED385095.pdf adresinden alınmıştır.

Fujiki, M., Brinton, B., & Todd, C. M. (1996). Social skills of children with specific language impairment. *Language, Speech, and Hearing Services in Schools, 27*(3), 195–202.

Gathercole, S. E., & Baddeley, A. D. (1990). Phonological memory deficits in language disordered children: Is there a causal connection? *Journal of Memory and Language, 29*(3), 336–360.

Gathercole, S. E., & Baddeley, A. D. (1993). *Working memory and language.* Lawrence Erlbaum Associates, Inc.

Gibbs, D. P., & Cooper, E. B. (1989). Prevalence of communication disorders in students with learning disabilities. *Journal of Learning Disabilities, 22*(1), 60–63.

Gillon, G. T. (2004). *Phonological awareness from research to practice*. The Guilford Press.

Gunobgunob-Mirasol, R. (2019). Vocabulary size, reading motivation, reading attitudes and reading comprehension performance among Filipino college learners of English. *International Journal of Evaluation and Research in Education (IJERE), 8*(1), 64-70.

Gunning, T. G. (2000). Phonological awareness and primary phonics. Allyn & Bacon.

Golubović, Z. (2004). Traditionalism and authoritarianism as obstacles to the development of civil society in serbia. Gordon, D.R. & D.C. Durst (Eds.), *Civil society in Southeast Europe* içinde (ss. 83-99). Rodopi.

Gökkuş, I., & Akyol, H. (2020a). Ses bilgisi farkındalık programının birinci sınıf öğrencilerinin sesbilgisel farkındalık becerilerinin gelişimine etkisi. *Cumhuriyet Uluslararası Eğitim Dergisi, 9*(1), 308-331.

Güneş, F. (2015). *Etkinliklerle hızlı okuma ve anlama.* Pegem Akademi.

Güvendir, E., & Yıldız, I.G. (2014). *Dil edinimi.* Anı Yayıncılık.

Heward, W. L. (2006). *Exceptional children: An introduction to special education.* Merrill/ Prentice Hall.

Hulme, C., & Snowling, M. (2016). Reading disorders and dyslexia. *Current Opinion in Pediatrics, 28*(6), 731–735.

İslamoğlu Külte, Ş. (2019). *2-6 yaş arası down sendromlu bireyler ile normal gelişim gösteren bireylerin fonolojik farkındalık düzeylerinin karşılaştırılması* [Yüksek lisans tezi]. Necmettin Erbakan Üniversitesi.

Justice, L. M., & Pullen, P. C. (2003). Promising interventions for promoting emergent literacy: Three evidence based approach. *Teaching Exceptional Children*, *23*(3), 99-113.

Kalburan, F. N. (2018). *Şiir odaklı destekleyici eğitim programının okul öncesi dönemi çocuklarının fonolojik farkındalıklarına etkisi* [Yüksek lisans tezi]. Pamukkale Üniversitesi.

Karaca, O., Tirit-Karaca, D., Çalış, S., & Yiğit, G. (2018). *Disleksi özgül öğrenme güçlüğü.* Psikonet Yayınları.

Karacan, E. (2000). Bebeklerde ve çocuklarda dil gelişimi. *Klinik Psikiyatri Dergisi, 3*(4), 263-268.

Kargın, T., Güldenoğlu, B., & Ergül, C. (2017). Anasınıfı çocuklarının erken okuryazarlık beceri profili: Ankara örneklemi. *Ankara Üniversitesi Eğitim Bilimleri Fakültesi Özel Eğitim Dergisi, 18*(01), 61-87.

Kazanoğlu, D., Doğan, M., & Ünal Logacev, Ö. (2019). Türkçe fonolojik farkındalık testi: Geliştirilmesi, geçerlik ve güvenirlik çalışması. *Türkiye Klinikleri Sağlık Bilimleri Dergisi, 5*(1), 22-37.

Keklik. S. (2011). Türkçede on bir yaşına kadar çocuklara öğretilmesi gereken, birleşim gücü yüksek ilk bin kelime. *ODÜ Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Sosyal Bilimler Araştırmaları Dergisi*, 4, 80-95.

Kodžopeljić, J. (2013). *Pretpostavke za usvajanje veštine čitanja. Teorijski i primenjeni aspekti psihologije čitanja.* Zbornik radova, Univerzitet u Beogradu, Filozofski fakultet.

Konrot, A. (1995). *Okulöncesi eğitim kurumlarında dil ve konuşma sorunlu çocuklar.* Ya-Pa Yayıncılık.

Konza, D. (2011). Phonological awareness. *Research into Practice, 1*(1), 1-6.

Lamb, S. J., & Gregory, A. H. (1993). The relationship between music and reading in beginning readers. *Educational Psychology, 13*(1), 19–27.

Lane, H. B. (2007). *Phonological awareness: A sound beginning.* 2nd Annual Struggling Reader Conference. Athens, Georgia.

Lane, H. B., Pullen, P. C., Eisele, M. R., & Jordan, L. (2002). Preventing reading failure: Phonological awareness assessment and instruction. *Preventing School Failure, 46*(3), 101-110.

Leonard, L. B. (1998). *Children with specific language impairment*. MIT Press.

Leppänen, U., Aunola, K., Niemi, P., & Nurmi, J. (2008). Letter knowledge predicts Grade 4 reading fluency and reading comprehension. *Learning and Instruction,* 18, 548-564.

Liberman, I.Y., Shankweiler, D., Fischer, F.W., & Carter, B. (1974). Explicit syllable and phoneme segmentation in young children. *Journal of Experimental Child Psychology*, 18, 201-212.

Lonigan, C. J., Burgess, J. L., Anthony, J. L. & Baker, T. (1998). Development of phonological sensitivity in 2-to-5-year-old children. *Journal of Educational Psychology, 90* (2), 294-311.

Lonigan, C. J., Burgess, S. R., & Anthony, J. L. (2000). Development of emergent literacy and early reading skills in preschool children: Evidence from a latent-variable longitudinal study. *Developmental Psychology, 36*(5), 596-613.

Lund, E. (2020). The relation between vocabulary knowledge and phonological awareness in children with cochlear implants. *J Speech Lang Hear Res., 63*(7), 2386-2402.

Lyon, G. R., Shaywitz, S. E., & Shaywitz, B. A. (2003). Defining dyslexia, comorbidity, teachers' knowledge of language and reading: A definition of dyslexia. *Annals of Dyslexia*, 53, 1-14.

Mann, V. A., & Foy, J. G. (2003). Phonological awareness, speech development, and letter knowledge in preschool children. *Annals of Dyslexia,* 531, 149-173.

McBride-Chang, C. (1995). What is phonological awareness? *Journal of Educational Psychology, 87*(2), 179–192.

Metsala, J. L., & Walley, A. C. (1998). Spoken vocabulary growth and the segmental restructuring of lexical representations: Precursors to phonemic awareness and early reading ability. L. C. Ehri & J. L. Metsala (Eds.), *Word recognition in beginning literacy* içinde (ss. 89–120). Erlbaum.

Mohammed, F. O. (2014). The use of phonological awareness skills in teaching phonetics and phonology for university students. *IOSR Journal Of Humanities And Social Science (IOSR-JHSS), 19*(1), 101-116.

Morais, J., Cary, L., Alegria, J., & Bertelson, P. (1979). Does awareness of speech as a sequence of phones arise spontaneously? *Cognition, 7*(4), 323–331.

Morris, D., & Perney, J. (1984). Developmental spelling as a predictor of first-grade reading achievement. *The Elementary School Journal, 84*(4), 441–457.

Nation, K., & Hulme, C. (1997). Phonemic segmentation, not onset rime segmentation, predicts early reading and spelling skills. *Reading Research Quarterly, 32*(2), 154-167.

Neuman, S.B., & Dickinson, D. K. (2002). *Handbook of early literacy development.* Guilford Publication.

Oudeans, S. M. K. (2003). Integration of letter-sound correspondences and phonological awareness skills of blending and segmenting: A pilot study examining the effects of instructional sequence on word reading for kindergarten children with low phonological awareness. *Learning Disability Quarterly, 26,* 258-280.

Öz, M.F. (2005). *Uygulamalı ilk okuma yazma öğretimi.* Anı Yayıncılık.

Özbay, M. (2001). 0-6 yaş grubu çocuklarındaki dil gelişiminin Türkçe öğretimi açısından önemi. *Bilig Türk Dünyası Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi,* 17,97-103.

Özcan, A.O., & Özcan, A.F. (2014). Türk çocuklarının ses gelişim özellikleri ve ilk okuma yazma öğrenme. *İstanbul Gelişim Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi, 1*(2), 67.

Papadopoulos, T. C., Kendeou, P. & Spanoudis, G. (2012). Investigating the factor structure and measurement invariance of phonological abilities in a sufficiently transparent language. *J. Educ. Psychol.* 104, 321–336.

Parpucu, N. (2020). *Sesbilgisel farkındalık mesleki gelişim programı'nın okul öncesi öğretmenleri ve çocukları üzerindeki etkisi* [Doktora tezi]. Hacettepe Üniversitesi.

Paul, R. (1997). Facilitating transitions in language development for children using AAC. *Augmentative and Alternative Communication, 13*(3), 141-148.

Paul, R. (2001). *Language disorders from infancy through adolesence assessment and intervention.* Mosby. Missouri.

Paul, R., & Schiffer, M. (1991). Communicative initiations in normal and late-talking toddlers. *Applied Psycholinguistics,* 12, 419–431.

Perfetti, C. A., Beck, I., Bell, L. C., & Hughes, C. (1987). Phonemic knowledge and learning to read are reciprocal: A longitudinal study of first grade children. *Merrill- Palmer Quarterly* (1982-1987), 283-319.

Phillips, B., M., Menchetti, J. C., & Lonigan, C. J. (2008). Successful phonological awareness instruction with preschool children lessons from the classroom. *Topics in Early Childhood Special Education*, *28*(1), 3-17.

Pressley, M. (1998). *Reading instruction that works: The case for balanced teaching.* Guilford.

Pullen, P. C., & Justice, L. M. (2003). Enhancing phonological awareness, print awareness, and oral language skills in preschool children. *Intervention in School and Clinic, 39*(2), 87–98.

Porpodas, C.D. (1999). Patterns of phonological and memory processing in beginning readers and spellers of Greek. *Journal of Learning Disabilities, 32*(5), 406-416.

Rack, J. P., Snowling, M. J., & Olsen, R. K. (1992). The nonword reading deficit in developmental dyslexia: A review. *Reading Research Quarterly, 27*(1), 29–53.

Ramus, F., Marshall, C. R., Rosen, S., & van der Lely, H. K. J. (2013). Phonological deficits in specific language impairment and developmental dyslexia: Towards a multidimensional model. *Brain*, 136, 630–645.

Rescorla, L. & Lee, E. (2001). Language Impairement in young children. Layton,T., Crais, E. & Watson, L. (Ed.), *Handbook of early language impairement in children* içinde. Delmar Publishers.

Rice, M. L., Oetting, J. B., Marquis, J., Bode, J. ve diğerleri (1994). Frequency of input effects on word comprehension of children with specific language impairment. *Journal of Speech & Hearing Research, 37*(1), 106–121.

Rief, S., & Stern, J. (2010). *The Dyslexia checklist: A practical referance for parents and teachers.* Jossey- Bass a Wiley Imprint San Francisco.

Roth, F. P., & Baden, B. (2001). Investing in emergent literacy intervention: A key role for speech-language pathologists. *Seminars in Speech and Language*, *22*, 163–173.

Rumsey, J.M., & Eden, G.F. (1998). Functional neuroimaging of developmental dyslexia: Regional cerebral blood flow in dyslexic men. B. Shapiro, P J. Accardo, A.J. Capute (Eds.) *Specific reading disability: A view of the spectrum* içinde (ss. 35-32). Timonium, MD.

Sachse, S. (2007). *Neuropsychologische und neurophhysiologische untersuchungen bei late talkers im quer- und langschnitt.* Dr. Hut.

Schaefer, B., Fricke, S., Szczerbinski, M., Fox-Boyer, A. V., Stackhouse, J., & Wells, B. (2009). Development of a test battery for assessing phonological awareness in German-speaking children. *Clinical Linguistics and Phonetics, 23*(6), 404-430.

Schneider, W., Roth, E., & Ennemoser, M. (2000). Training phonological skills and letter knowledge in children at risk for dyslexia: A comparison of three kindergarten intervention programs. *Journal of Educational Psychology,* 92, 284-295.

Shanahan, T., & Lonigan, C.J. (2013). *Early childhood literacy: The National Early Literacy Panel and beyond*. Paul H. Brookes.

Shankweiler, D., Crain, S., Katz, L., Fowler, A. E., Liberman, A. E., Brady, S. A., Thornton, R., Lunquist, E., Dreyer, L., Fletcher, J. M., Steubing, K. K., Shaywitz, S. E., & Shaywitz, B. A. (1995). Cognitive profiles of reading-disabled children: Comparison of language skills in phonology, morphology, and syntax. *Psychological Science,* 6, 149-156.

Shaywitz, B. A. (1996). *The neurobiology of reading and reading disability* [Unpublished paper]. Committee on the Prevention of Reading Difficulties in Young Children.

Siegmüller, J., & Bartels, H. (2006). *Leitfaden sprache- sprechen- stimme- schlucken.* Urban & Fischer.

Sonnenschein, S., & Munsterman, K. (2002). The influence of home-based reading interactions on 5-year-olds' reading motivations and early literacy development. *Early Childhood Research Quarterly, 17*(3), 318–337.

Stanovich, K. E. (1986). Matthew effects in reading: Some consequences of individual differences in the acquisition of literacy. *Reading Research Quarterly, 21*, 36–407.

Stanovich, K. E. (1992). Speculations on the causes and consequences of individual differences in early reading acquisition. P. B. Gough, L. C. Ehri, & R. Treiman (Eds.), *Reading acquisition* içinde (ss.307–342). Erlbaum.

Stanovich, K. E. (2000). *Progress in understanding reading: Scientific foundations and new frontiers.* Guilford Press.

Stanovich, K.E. (1992). Speculations on the causes and consequences of individual differences in early reading acquisition. P.B. Gough, L.C. Ehri, & R. Treiman (Eds.), *Reading acquisition* içinde (ss. 307-342). Lawrence Erlbaum Associates.

Strout, M. (2008). *Relationships among teachers' phonemic awareness knowledge and skills and their students' emergent literacy growth* [Doktora tezi]. University of Florida. Dissertations Publishing.

Subotić, S. (2011). Construction of the phonological awareness test in Serbian language. *Primenjena Psihologija*, *4*(2), 127–149.

Sutherland, D., & Gillon, G.T. (2005). Assessment of phonological representations in children with speech impairment. *Lang Speech Hear Serv Sch. 36*(4), 294-307.

Şahin, N. (1975). *Dil psikolojisine giriş* [Yüksek lisans ders notları]. D.T.C.F.

Temizyürek, F. (2007). Çocukta dil gelişim süreci. *Hacettepe Üniversitesi Türkiyat Araştırmaları (HÜTAD),* (7), 169-176.

Thompson, S. (1999). Examining dementia in Down's syndrome. Decline in social abilities in Down syndrome compared with other learning disabilities. *Clinical Gerontologist*, 20, 23-44.

Tijms, J. *(2004).* A process-oriented evaluation of a computerised treatment for dyslexia. *Educational Psychology,24(6), 767-791.*

Topbaş, S. (1998). *Dil, anadili, Türkçe öğretimi. Türkçe öğretimi.* T.C. Anadolu Üniversitesi Yayınları.

Torgesen, J. K., & Wagner, R. K. (1998). Alternative diagnostic approches for specific developmental reading disabilities. *Learning Diabilities Research and Practice*, *13*, 220-232.

Torgesen, J. K. (2000). Individual differences in response to early intervention in reading: The lingering problem of treatment resisters. *Learning Disabilities Research and Practice,* 15, 55-64.

Torgesen, J. K., Morgen, S. T., & Davis, C. (1992). Effects of two types of phonological awareness training on word learning in kindergarten children. *Journal of Educational Psychology*, *84*, 364-370.

Torgesen, J. K., Wagner, R. K., & Rashotte, C. A. (1997). Prevention and remediation of severe reading disabilities: Keeping the end in mind. *Scientific Studies of Reading, 1* (3), 217-234.

Torgesen, J.K., Alexander, A.W., Wagner, R.K., Rashotte, C.A., Voeller, K.K.S., & Conway, T. (2001). Intensive remedial instruction for children with severe reading disabilities: Immediate and long-term outcomes from two instructional approaches. *J. Learn. Disabil.,* 34, 33–58.

Treiman, R**.** (1993). *Beginning to spell: A study of first grade children*. Oxford University Press.

Turan, F., & Topçu, Z.G. (2016). İletişim ve dil gelişimi. E.N. Metin (Ed.), *Doğum öncesinden ergenliğe çocuk gelişimi.* Pegem Akademi.

Turan, F., & Yükselen, A. (2004). Öğrenme güçlüğü olan çocukların dil özellikleri. *Eğitim ve Bilim, 29*(132), 43–47.

Vukovic, M., Jovanovska, M., & Jerkic Rajic, L. (2022). Phonological awareness in children with developmental language disorder. *Archives of Public Health*, *14*(1).

Yapıcı, Ş. (2004). Çocukta dil gelişimi. *Uluslararası İnsan Bilimleri Dergisi, 8*(1).

Yıldırım-Doğru, S. (2015). *Öğrenme güçlükleri.* Eğiten Kitap.

Yopp, H. K., & Yopp, R. H. (2009). Phonological awareness is child's play! *YC Young Children*, 12-20.

Yopp, H.K. (1992). Developing phonemic awareness in young children. *The Reading Teacher, 45*(9), 696-703.

Yücel, D. (2009). *Sesbilgisel farkındalık (fonolojik farkındalık) eğitiminin okuma sorunu olan çocuklar üzerindeki etkisinin incelenmesi* [Yüksek lisans tezi]. Hacettepe Üniversitesi.

Fundamentals of Ship Physics

Mechanics, Hydrodynamics, and Propulsion

Vahit ÇALIŞIR, PhD

© 2026 Vahit ÇALIŞIR. All rights reserved.
No part of this publication may be reproduced without prior written permission.

EĞİTİM
yayınevi

Fundamentals of Ship Physics Mechanics, Hydrodynamics, and Propulsion
Vahit Çalışır

Chairman of the Publishing House Group: Yusuf Ziya Aydoğan (yza@egitimyayinevi.com)
Editor in Chief: Yusuf Yavuz (yusufyavuz@egitimyayinevi.com)
Interior Designer: Kübra Konca Nam
Cover Designer: Egitim Publishing House Design Department

Turkish Republic Ministry of Tourism and Culture
Publisher Certificate No: 76780

ISBN: 978-625-385-888-9
E-ISBN: 978-625-385-818-6
1. Edition, March 2026

Printing: Vadi Grafik Tasarım ve Reklamcılık Ltd. Şti.
İvedik Org. San.1420. Cad. No: 58/1 Yenimahalle/Ankara
Printing Certificate No: 47479

Library Information Card
Fundamentals of Ship Physics Mechanics, Hydrodynamics, and Propulsion
Vahit Çalışır
ISBN: 978-625-385-888-9
E-ISBN: 978-625-385-818-6
219 s., 150x220 mm
Includes references, no index.

Copyright © All rights for this edition are reserved for Eğitim Yayınevi Tic. Ltd. Şti. No part of this book may be reproduced or transmitted in any form or by any means, including photocopying, electronically or mechanically recording or by any information storage or retrieval system,without permission of Eğitim Yayınevi Tic. Ltd. Şti.

Publisher Türkiye Office: İstanbul: Eğitim Yayınevi Tic. Ltd. Şti., Atakent mah. Yasemen sok. No: 4/B, Ümraniye, İstanbul, Türkiye

Konya: Eğitim Yayınevi Tic. Ltd. Şti., Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye +90 332 351 92 85, +90 533 151 50 42
bilgi@egitimyayinevi.com

Publisher USA Office: New York: Egitim Publishing Group, Inc.
P.O. Box 768/Armonk, New York, 10504-0768, United States of America
americaoffice@egitimyayinevi.com

Logistics and Shipping Center: Kitapmatik Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi, Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
sevkiyat@egitimyayinevi.com

Bookstore Branch: Eğitim Kitabevi, Şükran mah. Rampalı 121, Meram, Konya, Türkiye
+90 332 499 90 00
bilgi@egitimkitabevi.com
Internet Sales: www.kitapmatik.com.tr
bilgi@kitapmatik.com.tr

References

Attwood, E. L. (1899). *A text-book of theoretical naval architecture*. Longmans, Green; Co.

Bejan, A., Ferber, L., & Lorente, S. (2020). Convergent evolution of boats with sails. *Scientific Reports*, *10*, Article 2703. https://doi.org/10.1038/s41598-020-58940-5

Birk, L. (2019). *Fundamentals of ship hydrodynamics: Fluid mechanics, ship resistance and propulsion*. John Wiley & Sons. https://doi.org/10.1002/9781119191575

Campbell, C. (2025). *Physics: A focused introduction*. CRC Press. https://doi.org/10.1201/9781003571568

Dera, J. (1992). *Marine physics* (P. Senn, Trans.) [Translated from Polish. Original: *Fizyka morza*, 1983]. Elsevier.

Faltinsen, O. M. (1990). *Sea loads on ships and offshore structures*. Cambridge University Press.

Ferreiro, L. D. (2006). *Ships and science: The birth of naval architecture in the Scientific Revolution, 1600–1800*. The MIT Press. https://doi.org/10.7551/mitpress/9780262062596.001.0001

Fischer-Cripps, A. C. (2014). *The physics companion* (2nd ed.). CRC Press. https://doi.org/10.1201/b17356

Guedes Soares, C., & Santos, T. A. (Eds.). (2015). *Maritime technology and engineering: Proceedings of MARTECH 2014*. CRC Press.

Hewitt, P. G., Suchocki, J. A., & Hewitt, L. A. (2012). *Conceptual physical science* (5th ed.). Pearson.

Lewis, E. V. (Ed.). (1988). *Principles of naval architecture* (2nd ed.) [Three volumes]. The Society of Naval Architects; Marine Engineers.

Newman, J. N. (1977). *Marine hydrodynamics*. The MIT Press.

Papanikolaou, A. (2014). *Ship design: Methodologies of preliminary design*. Springer. https://doi.org/10.1007/978-94-017-8751-2

Rawson, K. J., & Tupper, E. C. (2001). *Basic ship theory* (5th ed.). Butterworth-Heinemann.

Tupper, E. C. (2013). *Introduction to naval architecture* (5th ed.). Butterworth-Heinemann.

United States Naval Academy. (2021). En400: Principles of ship performance [Course notes, Fall AY2021].

Urick, R. J. (1983). *Principles of underwater sound* (3rd ed.). McGraw-Hill.

impulse–momentum theorem quantifies collision forces, and the work–energy theorem connects drag to propulsive power (Campbell, 2025). The rotational analogue, $\sum \tau = I\alpha$, and the conservation of angular momentum explain why single-screw vessels heel under propeller torque reaction and why gyroscopic effects couple pitch and yaw in high-speed craft. At the most general level, the SNAME six-DOF formulation captures the coupled translational and rotational dynamics of a marine vehicle in a single compact equation, $\mathbf{M}_{RB}\dot{\boldsymbol{\nu}} + \mathbf{C}_{RB}\boldsymbol{\nu} = \boldsymbol{\tau}_{RB}$, from which all simpler models can be recovered as special cases (Al Makdah et al., 2019).

The collision mechanics developed in this chapter—from Newtonian impulse through the coefficient of restitution to closed-form collision energy loss expressions (Zhang, 1999)—quantify the enormous energies involved when ships collide. Energy methods, codified in the conservation law $\Delta E_{\text{mech}} = W_{\text{nc}}$, provide the bridge between the force-based and energy-based descriptions of ship performance, and the simple harmonic motion framework connects the same principles to the oscillatory behaviour of roll, pitch, and heave that dominates seakeeping (Russell et al., 2015).

Manoeuvring analysis extends these principles to curved motion. The classical rudder-force expression and the resulting heel angle during a turn demonstrate that course changes at speed carry direct stability implications (Attwood, 1899). The free-body-diagram approach and the pleometric index proposed by Fuss (2023) provide a modern, dimensionless framework for quantifying turn severity. Throughout, the same small set of mechanical principles—force balance, momentum conservation, energy conservation, rotational dynamics, and simple harmonic motion—reappears in contexts ranging from sail propulsion to collision energy absorption to ship rolling (Russell et al., 2015).

Two limitations apply. First, all drag and resistance expressions in this chapter assume calm water and steady flow; the modifications required for waves, currents, and unsteady motion are developed in Chapters 5 and 6. Second, the added-mass terms that appear in the manoeuvring equations (Equation 2.9) and the six-DOF formulation (Equation 2.15) are treated here as given coefficients; their physical origin in the acceleration of surrounding fluid is addressed in Chapter 5. With these caveats, the Newtonian mechanics of this chapter provides the foundation for the hydrodynamic, structural, and propulsive analyses that follow.

References

Al Makdah, A. A. R., Daher, N., Asmar, D., & Shammas, E. (2019). Three-dimensional trajectory tracking of a hybrid autonomous underwater vehicle in the presence of underwater current. *Ocean Engineering*, *185*, 115–132. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.oceaneng.2019.05.030

Attwood, E. L. (1899). *A text-book of theoretical naval architecture*. Longmans, Green; Co.

Bejan, A., Ferber, L., & Lorente, S. (2020). Convergent evolution of boats with sails. *Scientific Reports*, *10*, Article 2703. https://doi.org/10.1038/s41598-020-58940-5

Campbell, C. (2025). *Physics: A focused introduction*. CRC Press. https://doi.org/10.1201/9781003571568

Dera, J. (1992). *Marine physics* (P. Senn, Trans.) [Translated from Polish. Original: *Fizyka morza*, 1983]. Elsevier.

Faltinsen, O. M. (1990). *Sea loads on ships and offshore structures*. Cambridge University Press.

Fischer-Cripps, A. C. (2014). *The physics companion* (2nd ed.). CRC Press. https://doi.org/10.1201/b17356

Fuss, F. K. (2023). The dynamics of a turning ship: Mathematical analysis and simulation based on free body diagrams and the proposal of a pleometric index. *Dynamics*, *3*(3), 379–404. https://doi.org/10.3390/dynamics3030021

Guedes Soares, C., & Santos, T. A. (Eds.). (2015). *Maritime technology and engineering: Proceedings of MARTECH 2014*. CRC Press.

Hewitt, P. G., Suchocki, J. A., & Hewitt, L. A. (2012). *Conceptual physical science* (5th ed.). Pearson.

Lewis, E. V. (Ed.). (1988). *Principles of naval architecture* (2nd ed.) [Three volumes]. The Society of Naval Architects; Marine Engineers.

Newman, J. N. (1977). *Marine hydrodynamics*. The MIT Press.

Rawson, K. J., & Tupper, E. C. (2001). *Basic ship theory* (5th ed.). Butterworth-Heinemann.

Russell, P. A., Jackson, L., & Embleton, W. (2015). *Applied mechanics for marine engineers* (6th ed., Vol. 2). Thomas Reed.

Zhang, S. (1999). *The mechanics of ship collisions* [Doctoral dissertation]. Technical University of Denmark.

partment flooding—extends the lost buoyancy method introduced here into the probabilistic framework presented in the *Maritime Safety and Risk Physics* chapter of the companion volume. Finally, the Bonjean-curve technique introduced for static conditions provides the starting point for evaluating hull girder loads in waves (see the *Structural Mechanics of Ships* chapter of the companion volume), where the instantaneous waterline varies along the ship's length.

References

Attwood, E. L. (1899). *A text-book of theoretical naval architecture*. Longmans, Green; Co.

Bejan, A., Ferber, L., & Lorente, S. (2020). Convergent evolution of boats with sails. *Scientific Reports*, *10*, Article 2703. https://doi.org/10.1038/s41598-020-58940-5

Biran, A. B. (2003). *Ship hydrostatics and stability*. Butterworth-Heinemann.

Campbell, C. (2025). *Physics: A focused introduction*. CRC Press. https://doi.org/10.1201/9781003571568

Çengel, Y. A., & Boles, M. A. (2019). *Thermodynamics: An engineering approach* (9th ed.). McGraw-Hill Education.

Dera, J. (1992). *Marine physics* (P. Senn, Trans.) [Translated from Polish. Original: *Fizyka morza*, 1983]. Elsevier.

Fischer-Cripps, A. C. (2014). *The physics companion* (2nd ed.). CRC Press. https://doi.org/10.1201/b17356

Guedes Soares, C., & Santos, T. A. (Eds.). (2015). *Maritime technology and engineering: Proceedings of MARTECH 2014*. CRC Press.

Hewitt, P. G., Suchocki, J. A., & Hewitt, L. A. (2012). *Conceptual physical science* (5th ed.). Pearson.

Lewis, E. V. (Ed.). (1988). *Principles of naval architecture* (2nd ed.) [Three volumes]. The Society of Naval Architects; Marine Engineers.

Newman, J. N. (1977). *Marine hydrodynamics*. The MIT Press.

Ridley, J. D., & Patterson, C. J. (2014). *Ship stability, powering and resistance* (Vol. 13). Adlard Coles Nautical.

Tupper, E. C. (2013). *Introduction to naval architecture* (5th ed.). Butterworth-Heinemann.

United States Naval Academy. (2021). En400: Principles of ship performance [Course notes, Fall AY2021].

uncertainty (Attwood, 1899; United States Naval Academy, 2021). For the NACRA 17 foiling catamaran, the equilibrium condition $RM \geq HM$ takes a distinctive form: crew righting moment ($RM_{\text{crew}} = m_{\text{crew}} \cdot g \cdot d_{\text{crew}}$) is the primary stability contribution, and the depth-dependent lift of surface-piercing Z-foils provides passive pitch stabilisation (Huchet, 2021). The box-shaped approximation $GM_0 \approx B^2/(12T) - KG + T/2$ enables rapid preliminary assessment from principal dimensions alone, and the correct response to a vessel at her angle of loll—lowering the centre of gravity, never adding weight on the high side—follows directly from the physics of the wall-sided formula (Ridley & Patterson, 2014).

Modern stability regulation has moved from deterministic damage scenarios to physics-based probabilistic frameworks. The attained subdivision index A (Equations 4.22–4.23) integrates survivability over all feasible damage cases weighted by their probability of occurrence (Guedes Soares & Santos, 2015), and random-forest classifiers trained on damage stability calculations can now predict residual GZ curve parameters from damage descriptors, accelerating the probabilistic framework while retaining physical accuracy (Sutulo & Guedes Soares, 2023). The IMO weather criterion ($A_1 \geq A_2$) formalises dynamical stability as an energy balance under combined steady wind and gust conditions (Lee, 2019). The Second Generation Intact Stability Criteria extend this philosophy to five physics-based failure modes—pure loss of stability, parametric roll, surf-riding/broaching, dead ship condition, and excessive acceleration—using a three-level assessment (algebraic, probabilistic vulnerability, direct time-domain simulation) that mirrors the proportionality principle already established for damage stability (Spyrou et al., 2023). Together, these frameworks transform ship stability from a static metacentric calculation into a comprehensive, risk-informed discipline that links hull geometry, loading condition, and the seaway environment within a unified analytical structure.

References

Attwood, E. L. (1899). *A text-book of theoretical naval architecture*. Longmans, Green; Co.

Bejan, A., Ferber, L., & Lorente, S. (2020). Convergent evolution of boats with sails. *Scientific Reports*, *10*, Article 2703. https://doi.org/10.1038/s41598-020-58940-5

Biran, A. B. (2003). *Ship hydrostatics and stability*. Butterworth-Heinemann.

Campbell, C. (2025). *Physics: A focused introduction*. CRC Press. https://doi.org/10.1201/9781003571568

Fischer-Cripps, A. C. (2014). *The physics companion* (2nd ed.). CRC Press. https://doi.org/10.1201/b17356

Guedes Soares, C., & Santos, T. A. (Eds.). (2015). *Maritime technology and engineering: Proceedings of MARTECH 2014*. CRC Press.

Huchet, L. (2021). *Investigation of the influence of crew setup on performances for the Olympic NACRA 17 foiling catamaran* [Individual project]. University of Southampton.

Kristiansen, S. (2005). *Maritime transportation: Safety management and risk analysis*. Elsevier Butterworth-Heinemann.

Lee, B. S. (2019). *Hydrostatics and stability of marine vehicles: Theory and practice* (Vol. 7). Springer. https://doi.org/10.1007/978-981-13-2682-0

Lewis, E. V. (Ed.). (1988). *Principles of naval architecture* (2nd ed.) [Three volumes]. The Society of Naval Architects; Marine Engineers.

Papanikolaou, A. (2014). *Ship design: Methodologies of preliminary design*. Springer. https://doi.org/10.1007/978-94-017-8751-2

Rawson, K. J., & Tupper, E. C. (2001). *Basic ship theory* (5th ed.). Butterworth-Heinemann.

Ridley, J. D., & Patterson, C. J. (2014). *Ship stability, powering and resistance* (Vol. 13). Adlard Coles Nautical.

Spyrou, K. J., Belenky, V. L., Katayama, T., & Bačkalov, I. (2023). *Contemporary ideas on ship stability: From dynamics to criteria*. Springer. https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-031-16329-6

Sutulo, S., & Guedes Soares, C. (2023). Ship dynamics and hydrodynamics. *Journal of Marine Science and Engineering*, *11*(5), 911. https://doi.org/10.3390/jmse11050911

Tupper, E. C. (2013). *Introduction to naval architecture* (5th ed.). Butterworth-Heinemann.

United States Naval Academy. (2021). En400: Principles of ship performance [Course notes, Fall AY2021].

formulation $R_{\text{wind}} \propto C_r V_{\text{app}}^2 (A_T \cos^2\alpha + A_L \sin^2\alpha)$ (Rawson & Tupper, 2001) and the added resistance in waves complete the external force inventory for powering calculations in a seaway.

The Gothenburg 2000 CFD benchmark provides the quantitative standard against which computational resistance predictions are judged. The V&V framework decomposes simulation error into modelling and numerical contributions ($\delta_S = \delta_{SM} + \delta_{SN}$) and defines validation as $|E| < U_V = \sqrt{U_D^2 + U_{SN}^2}$ (Larsson et al., 2003). Across 20 RANS codes and three hull forms, the coefficient of variation in total resistance was approximately 5%, with numerical uncertainties of 2–6%. A particularly significant finding was that the form factor $(1 + k)$ increases by over 50% from model to full scale for a VLCC hull (0.247 $\rightarrow$ 0.378), contradicting the constant-form-factor assumption embedded in the standard ITTC extrapolation and suggesting that RANS-based full-scale simulations may ultimately provide more reliable powering predictions (Larsson et al., 2003). The extension of resistance physics to specialised environments—shallow water, where wave-making resistance doubles as $F_{nh} \rightarrow 1$, and polar waters, where ice-breaking constraints alter the optimal bow geometry—demonstrates that while the fundamental drag physics ($F \propto V^2$) is universal, optimal hull form is sensitive to the operating boundary conditions (Sutulo & Guedes Soares, 2023).

References

Attwood, E. L. (1899). *A text-book of theoretical naval architecture*. Longmans, Green; Co.

Bejan, A., Ferber, L., & Lorente, S. (2020). Convergent evolution of boats with sails. *Scientific Reports*, *10*, Article 2703. https://doi.org/10.1038/s41598-020-58940-5

Birk, L. (2019). *Fundamentals of ship hydrodynamics: Fluid mechanics, ship resistance and propulsion*. John Wiley & Sons. https://doi.org/10.1002/9781119191575

Burton, D. A., & Noble, A. (2024). *A geometrical approach to physics*. Springer. https://doi.org/10.1201/9781003228943

Campbell, C. (2025). *Physics: A focused introduction*. CRC Press. https://doi.org/10.1201/9781003571568

Carlton, J. (2012). *Marine propellers and propulsion* (3rd ed.). Butterworth-Heinemann. https://doi.org/10.1016/C2010-0-68327-1

Dera, J. (1992). *Marine physics* (P. Senn, Trans.) [Translated from Polish. Original: *Fizyka morza*, 1983]. Elsevier.

el Moctar, B. O., Schellin, T. E., & Söding, H. (2021). *Numerical methods for seakeeping problems*. Springer. https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-030-62561-0

Faltinsen, O. M. (1990). *Sea loads on ships and offshore structures*. Cambridge University Press.

Fischer-Cripps, A. C. (2014). *The physics companion* (2nd ed.). CRC Press. https://doi.org/10.1201/b17356

Guedes Soares, C., & Santos, T. A. (Eds.). (2015). *Maritime technology and engineering: Proceedings of MARTECH 2014*. CRC Press.

Hewitt, P. G., Suchocki, J. A., & Hewitt, L. A. (2012). *Conceptual physical science* (5th ed.). Pearson.

Huchet, L. (2021). *Investigation of the influence of crew setup on performances for the Olympic NACRA 17 foiling catamaran* [Individual project]. University of Southampton.

Larsson, L., Stern, F., & Bertram, V. (2003). Benchmarking of computational fluid dynamics for ship flows: The Gothenburg 2000 workshop. *Journal of Ship Research*, *47*(1), 63–81. https://doi.org/10.5957/jsr.2003.47.1.63

Lewis, E. V. (Ed.). (1988). *Principles of naval architecture* (2nd ed.) [Three volumes]. The Society of Naval Architects; Marine Engineers.

Molland, A. F. (Ed.). (2008). *The maritime engineering reference book: A guide to ship design, construction and operation*. Butterworth-Heinemann. https://doi.org/10.1016/B978-0-7506-8987-8.X0001-7

Newman, J. N. (1977). *Marine hydrodynamics*. The MIT Press.

Rawson, K. J., & Tupper, E. C. (2001). *Basic ship theory* (5th ed.). Butterworth-Heinemann.

Ridley, J. D., & Patterson, C. J. (2014). *Ship stability, powering and resistance* (Vol. 13). Adlard Coles Nautical.

Sutulo, S., & Guedes Soares, C. (2023). Ship dynamics and hydrodynamics. *Journal of Marine Science and Engineering*, *11*(5), 911. https://doi.org/10.3390/jmse11050911

United States Naval Academy. (2021). En400: Principles of ship performance [Course notes, Fall AY2021].

order as forward loads (Hernández-Fontes et al., 2020). These theoretical and computational tools—from Froude's nineteenth-century rolling experiments through strip theory and fully nonlinear potential flow to RANS-based viscous simulations—collectively provide the quantitative basis for operability assessment, hull form optimisation, and weather routing in contemporary naval architecture (Molland, 2008; Rawson & Tupper, 2001).

References

Attwood, E. L. (1899). *A text-book of theoretical naval architecture*. Longmans, Green; Co.

Biran, A. B. (2003). *Ship hydrostatics and stability*. Butterworth-Heinemann.

Campbell, C. (2025). *Physics: A focused introduction*. CRC Press. https://doi.org/10.1201/9781003571568

el Moctar, B. O., Schellin, T. E., & Söding, H. (2021). *Numerical methods for seakeeping problems*. Springer. https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-030-62561-0

Faltinsen, O. M. (1990). *Sea loads on ships and offshore structures*. Cambridge University Press.

Ferdinande, V., & Kritis, B. G. (1980). An economical method of determining added mass and damping coefficients of axisymmetric floating bodies in oscillatory heaving motion. *International Shipbuilding Progress*, *30*, 231–238. https://doi.org/10.3233/ISP-1980-2731303

Fischer-Cripps, A. C. (2014). *The physics companion* (2nd ed.). CRC Press. https://doi.org/10.1201/b17356

Ge, D., Chen, Y., Wang, G., Ge, J., You, Y., & Feng, A. (2026). Comparison investigation of hydrodynamic responses for SUBOFF travelling on and near free surface. *Ocean Engineering*, *343*, 123138. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.oceaneng.2025.123138

Guedes Soares, C., & Santos, T. A. (Eds.). (2015). *Maritime technology and engineering: Proceedings of MARTECH 2014*. CRC Press.

Hernández-Fontes, J. V., Vitola, M. A., Esperança, P. T. T., Sphaier, S. H., & Silva, R. (2020). Patterns and vertical loads in water shipping in systematic wet dam-break experiments. *Ocean Engineering*, *197*, 106891. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.oceaneng.2019.106891

Hewitt, P. G., Suchocki, J. A., & Hewitt, L. A. (2012). *Conceptual physical science* (5th ed.). Pearson.

Jiao, J., Chen, C., & Ren, H. (2019). A comprehensive study on ship motion and load responses in short-crested irregular waves. *International Journal of Naval Architecture and Ocean Engineering*, *11*, 364–379. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ijnaoe.2018.07.003

Jimoh, I. A., Küçükdemiral, I. B., & Bevan, G. (2021). Fin control for ship roll motion stabilisation based on observer enhanced MPC with disturbance rate compensation. *Ocean Engineering*, *224*, 108706. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.oceaneng.2021.108706

Jung, J. H., Yoon, H. S., Chun, H. H., Lee, I., & Park, H. (2013). Numerical simulation of wave interacting with a free rolling body. *International Journal of Naval Architecture and Ocean Engineering*, *5*, 333–347. https://doi.org/10.2478/IJNAOE-2013-0137

Korotkin, A. I. (2009). *Added masses of ship structures*. Springer. https://doi.org/10.1007/978-1-4020-9432-3

Lewis, E. V. (Ed.). (1988). *Principles of naval architecture* (2nd ed.) [Three volumes]. The Society of Naval Architects; Marine Engineers.

Molland, A. F. (Ed.). (2008). *The maritime engineering reference book: A guide to ship design, construction and operation*. Butterworth-Heinemann. https://doi.org/10.1016/B978-0-7506-8987-8.X0001-7

Newman, J. N. (1977). *Marine hydrodynamics*. The MIT Press.

Ölmez, A., & Çakıcı, F. (2022). Theoretical manual of 'YTU DEEP' SHIP motion program. *Ocean Engineering*, *266*, 112451. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.oceaneng.2022.112451

Rawson, K. J., & Tupper, E. C. (2001). *Basic ship theory* (5th ed.). Butterworth-Heinemann.

Shi, K., Zhu, R., Zheng, M., & Li, C. (2024). Simulation of ship motion response in head seas using a fully nonlinear potential flow method. *Ocean Engineering*, *309*, 118309. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.oceaneng.2024.118309

Spyrou, K. J., Belenky, V. L., Katayama, T., & Bačkalov, I. (2023). *Contemporary ideas on ship stability: From dynamics to criteria*. Springer. https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-031-16329-6

Sutulo, S., & Guedes Soares, C. (2023). Ship dynamics and hydrodynamics. *Journal of Marine Science and Engineering*, *11*(5), 911. https://doi.org/10.3390/jmse11050911

United States Naval Academy. (2021). En400: Principles of ship performance [Course notes, Fall AY2021].

Zhang, J., Qu, L., Du, L., & Hong, G. (2025). Numerical modeling of vessel's wave-induced responses based on fast surface pressure method. *Ocean Engineering*, *337*, 121887. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.oceaneng.2025.121887

Zheng, Z., Ma, X., Yan, M., Ma, Y., & Dong, G. (2022). Hydrodynamic response of moored ships to seismic-induced harbor oscillations. *Coastal Engineering*, *176*, 104147. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.coastaleng.2022.104147

the vapour-compression cycle (Section 7.3.6) underpins refrigeration and HVAC systems essential to cargo integrity and crew habitability. The thermodynamic principles established here connect directly to the *Environmental Physics in Maritime Operations* chapter of the companion volume, where the efficiency of thermodynamic conversion determines the carbon intensity of shipping operations.

References

Campbell, C. (2025). *Physics: A focused introduction*. CRC Press. https://doi.org/10.1201/9781003571568

Çengel, Y. A., & Boles, M. A. (2019). *Thermodynamics: An engineering approach* (9th ed.). McGraw-Hill Education.

Dera, J. (1992). *Marine physics* (P. Senn, Trans.) [Translated from Polish. Original: *Fizyka morza*, 1983]. Elsevier.

Fischer-Cripps, A. C. (2014). *The physics companion* (2nd ed.). CRC Press. https://doi.org/10.1201/b17356

Harrington, R. L. (Ed.). (1992). *Marine engineering*. The Society of Naval Architects; Marine Engineers.

Hewitt, P. G., Suchocki, J. A., & Hewitt, L. A. (2012). *Conceptual physical science* (5th ed.). Pearson.

Heywood, J. B. (1988). *Internal combustion engine fundamentals*. McGraw-Hill.

Incropera, F. P., DeWitt, D. P., Bergman, T. L., & Lavine, A. S. (2007). *Fundamentals of heat and mass transfer* (6th ed.). John Wiley & Sons.

Molland, A. F. (Ed.). (2008). *The maritime engineering reference book: A guide to ship design, construction and operation*. Butterworth-Heinemann. https://doi.org/10.1016/B978-0-7506-8987-8.X0001-7

Woodyard, D. (2009). *Pounder's marine diesel engines and gas turbines* (9th ed.). Butterworth-Heinemann.

(Equation 8.40) from 0.84 to 1.0 (Grift et al., 2021). Wave energy converters exploit resonance tuning to maximise power extraction, achieving Relative Capture Widths of approximately 47–50% in Mediterranean sea states (Equation 8.42) (Pozzi et al., 2018). Whether the propulsor is a sail, a screw, an oar, or a pendulum oscillator, the governing framework remains consistent: the balance between momentum flux, resistance, and structural constraints determines the achievable efficiency envelope.

References

Attwood, E. L. (1899). *A text-book of theoretical naval architecture*. Longmans, Green; Co.

Bejan, A., Ferber, L., & Lorente, S. (2020). Convergent evolution of boats with sails. *Scientific Reports*, *10*, Article 2703. https://doi.org/10.1038/s41598-020-58940-5

Birk, L. (2019). *Fundamentals of ship hydrodynamics: Fluid mechanics, ship resistance and propulsion*. John Wiley & Sons. https://doi.org/10.1002/9781119191575

Campbell, C. (2025). *Physics: A focused introduction*. CRC Press. https://doi.org/10.1201/9781003571568

Carlton, J. (2012). *Marine propellers and propulsion* (3rd ed.). Butterworth-Heinemann. https://doi.org/10.1016/C2010-0-68327-1

CFD 2003: Computational Fluid Dynamics Technology in Ship Hydrodynamics. (2003). The Royal Institution of Naval Architects.

Fischer-Cripps, A. C. (2014). *The physics companion* (2nd ed.). CRC Press. https://doi.org/10.1201/b17356

Grift, E. J., Tummers, M. J., & Westerweel, J. (2021). Hydrodynamics of rowing propulsion. *Journal of Fluid Mechanics*, *918*, A29. https://doi.org/10.1017/jfm.2021.318

Guedes Soares, C., & Santos, T. A. (Eds.). (2015). *Maritime technology and engineering: Proceedings of MARTECH 2014*. CRC Press.

Harrington, R. L. (Ed.). (1992). *Marine engineering*. The Society of Naval Architects; Marine Engineers.

Huchet, L. (2021). *Investigation of the influence of crew setup on performances for the Olympic NACRA 17 foiling catamaran* [Individual project]. University of Southampton.

Molland, A. F. (Ed.). (2008). *The maritime engineering reference book: A guide to ship design, construction and operation*. Butterworth-Heinemann. https://doi.org/10.1016/B978-0-7506-8987-8.X0001-7

Newman, J. N. (1977). *Marine hydrodynamics*. The MIT Press.

Pêgo, J. P. G. M. (2007). *Advanced fluid mechanics studies of ship propulsion systems* [Doctoral dissertation, Friedrich-Alexander-Universität Erlangen-Nürnberg].

Pozzi, N., Bracco, G., Passione, B., Sirigu, S. A., & Mattiazzo, G. (2018). PeWEC: Experimental validation of wave to PTO numerical model. *Ocean Engineering*, *167*, 114–129. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.oceaneng.2018.08.028

Rawson, K. J., & Tupper, E. C. (2001). *Basic ship theory* (5th ed.). Butterworth-Heinemann.

Ridley, J. D., & Patterson, C. J. (2014). *Ship stability, powering and resistance* (Vol. 13). Adlard Coles Nautical.

Sutulo, S., & Guedes Soares, C. (2023). Ship dynamics and hydrodynamics. *Journal of Marine Science and Engineering*, *11*(5), 911. https://doi.org/10.3390/jmse11050911

United States Naval Academy. (2021). En400: Principles of ship performance [Course notes, Fall AY2021].

Editör: **Doç. Dr. Recep Bozyiğit**

Fiziki Coğrafya

Alanında Uluslararası Araştırmalar-V

EĞİTİM yayınevi

Fiziki Coğrafya Alanında Uluslararası Araştırmalar-V
Editör: Doç. Dr. Recep Bozyiğit

Yayınevi Grubu Genel Başkanı: Yusuf Ziya Aydoğan (yza@egitimyayinevi.com)
Genel Yayın Yönetmeni: Yusuf Yavuz (yusufyavuz@egitimyayinevi.com)
Sayfa Tasarımı: Kübra Konca Nam
Kapak Tasarımı: Eğitim Yayınevi Grafik Birimi

T.C. Kültür ve Turizm Bakanlığı
Yayıncı Sertifika No: 76780

ISBN: 978-625-385-832-2
1. Baskı, Mart 2026

Baskı Cilt: Vadi Grafik Tasarım ve Reklamcılık Ltd. Şti.
İvedik Org. San.1420. Cad. No: 58/1 Yenimahalle/Ankara
Matbaa Sertifika No: 47479

Kütüphane Kimlik Kartı
Fiziki Coğrafya Alanında Uluslararası Araştırmalar-V
Editör: Doç. Dr. Recep Bozyiğit
VI+128 s., 160x240 mm
Kaynakça var, dizin yok.
ISBN: 978-625-385-832-2

Copyright © Bu kitabın Türkiye'deki her türlü yayın hakkı Eğitim Yayınevi'ne aittir. Bütün hakları saklıdır. Kitabın tamamı veya bir kısmı 5846 sayılı yasanın hükümlerine göre kitabı yayımlayan firmanın ve yazarlarının önceden izni olmadan elektronik/mekanik yolla, fotokopi yoluyla ya da herhangi bir kayıt sistemi ile çoğaltılamaz, yayımlanamaz.

Yayınevi Türkiye Ofis:
Konya: Eğitim Yayınevi Tic. Ltd. Şti., Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
İstanbul: Salon Yayınları, Atakent mah., Yasemen sok., No: 4/B, Ümraniye, İstanbul, Türkiye
Santral: +90 332 351 92 85
Editör hatları: +90 533 151 50 42, +90 507 151 50 43
bilgi@egitimyayinevi.com

Yayınevi Amerika Ofis: New York: Egitim Publishing Group, Inc.
P.O. Box 768/Armonk, New York, 10504-0768, United States of America
americaoffice@egitimyayinevi.com

Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi: Kitapmatik Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi, Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
İnternet Satış: www.kitapmatik.com.tr
Whatsapp hattı: +90 553 950 50 37
bilgi@kitapmatik.com.tr

Kitabevi Şubesi: Eğitim Kitabevi, Şükran mah. Rampalı 121, Meram, Konya, Türkiye
Whatsapp hattı: +90 501 651 92 85
bilgi@egitimkitabevi.com

KAYNAKÇA

Aguilar, R. G., Owens, R., & Giardino, J. R. (2020). The expanding role of anthropogeomorphology in critical zone studies in the Anthropocene. Geomorphology, 366, 107165. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.geomorph.2020.107165

Alberico, I., Casaburi, A. & Matano, F. (2023). Mapping Geodiversity at a National Scale: the Case Study of Italy. Geoheritage 15, 121. https://doi.org/10.1007/s12371-023-00889-8

Anselin, L. (1995). Local indicators of spatial association LISA. Geographical Analysis, 27(2), 93-115. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1538-4632.1995.tb00338.x

Anselin, L. (2019). A local indicator of multivariate spatial association: Extending Geary's C. Geographical Analysis, 51(2), 133-150. https://doi.org/10.1111/gean.12164

Brown, A. G., Tooth, S., Bullard, J. E., Thomas, D. S. G., Chiverrell, R. C., Plater, A. J., Murton, J., Thorndycraft, V. R., Tarolli, P., Rose, J., Wainwright, J., Downs, P., & Aalto, R. (2017). The geomorphology of the Anthropocene: Emergence, status and implications. Earth Surface Processes and Landforms, 42(1), 71-90. https://doi.org/10.1002/esp.3943

Burnelli, M., Melelli, L. & Alvioli, M. (2023) Land surface diversity: A geomorphodiversity index of Italy. Earth Surface Processes and Landforms, 48(15), 3025–3040. Available from: https://doi.org/10.1002/esp.5679

Burnelli, M., Melelli, L., & Alvioli, M. (2025). Geomorphodiversity and anthropization indices for Italian urban areas. Geomorphology, 471, 109532. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.geomorph.2024.109532

Cao, W., Sofia, G., & Tarolli, P. (2020). Geomorphometric characterisation of natural and anthropogenic land covers. Progress in Earth and Planetary Science, 7(1), 2. https://doi.org/10.1186/s40645-019-0314-x

Chen, Y., Yang, X., Fu, H., Li, C., & Tang, G. (2025). Characterizing spatial patterns and regionalization of anthropogenic landforms using multi-source geospatial data: Insights from Loess Plateau of China. Geomorphology, 478, 109708. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.geomorph.2025.109708

Crutzen, P.J., Stoermer, E.F. (2000). The Anthropocene. Global Change Newsletter. Global Change Newsletter, 41(17).

Das, M., Das, A., & Pereira, P. (2025). Mapping and assessment of ecosystem service values using gradient approach: A spatial scenario from Kolkata megacity region, India. Anthropocene, 52, 100499. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ancene.2025.100499

De Reu, J., Bourgeois, J., Bats, M., Zwertvaegher, A., Gelorini, V., De Smedt, P., Chu, W., Antrop, M., De Maeyer, P., Finke, P., Van Meirvenne, M., Verniers, J., & Crombé, P. (2013). Application of the topographic position index to heterogeneous landscapes, Geomorphology, 186, 39–49. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.geomorph.2012.12.015

Ellis E.C, & Ramankutty N., (2007). Putting people in the map: anthropogenic biomes of the world. Frontiers in the Ecology and the Environment 6: 439–447. https://doi.org/10.1890/070062

Ellis, E. C. (2017). Physical geography in the Anthropocene. Progress in Physical Geography: Earth and Environment, 41(5), 525-532. https://doi.org/10.1177/0309133317736424

Ertek, A.,. (2023). Antroposen, antroposfer, antropojenik jeomorfoloji. Pegem Yayınevi.

Ertek, T. A. (2017). Antropojenik Jeomorfoloji: Konusu, kökeni ve amacı. Türk Coğrafya Dergisi, 69, Article 69. https://doi.org/10.17211/tcd.319409

Gibbs, H. K., & Salmon, J. M. (2015). Mapping the world's degraded lands. Applied Geography, 57, 12-21. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.apgeog.2014.11.024

Gong, P., Li, X., Wang, J., Bai, Y., Chen, B., Hu, T., Liu, X., Xu, B., Yang, J., Zhang, W., & Zhou, Y. (2020). Annual maps of global artificial impervious area (GAIA) between 1985

and 2018. Remote Sensing of Environment, 236, 111510. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.rse.2019.111510

Iwahashi, J., Kamiya, I., Matsuoka, M., & Yamazaki, D. (2018). Global terrain classification using 280 m DEMs: Segmentation, clustering, and reclassification. Progress in Earth and Planetary Science, 5(1), 1. https://doi.org/10.1186/s40645-017-0157-2

Jennes. (2006). Jenness Enterprises—ArcView Extensions; Topographic Position Index. https://www.jennessent.com/arcview/tpi.htm

Kopar, İ., Çelik, M. A., & Bayram, H. (2018). Kapadokya Volkanik Provensi'ndeki volkan rölyefinin antropojenik degradasyonu üzerine bir analiz. Türk Coğrafya Dergisi, 71. https://doi.org/10.17211/tcd.424377

Li, J., Yang, L., Pu, R., & Liu, Y. (2017). A review on anthropogenic geomorphology. Journal of Geographical Sciences, 27(1), 109-128. https://doi.org/10.1007/s11442-017-1367-7

Luengo, M. S., D'Amico, G., Pommarés, N., & Fucks, E. (2025). Natural and anthropogenic processes and landforms in the eastern sector of the Buenos Aires Province, Argentina (from Pleistocene to Anthropocene). Anthropocene, 49, 100457. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ancene.2024.100457

Nigam, R., Luis, A., & Kotha, M. (2024). Evaluation of efficiency of the index of potential anthropic geomorphology at meso level: A case study of Goa State, India. The Geographical Journal, 190(1), e12540. https://doi.org/10.1111/geoj.12540

Ord, J.K., & Getis, A. (1995). Local spatial autocorrelation statistics: distributional ıssues and an application. Geographical Analysis, 27, 286-306. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1538-4632.1995.tb00912.x

Özşahin, E. (2016). Ergene Havzasında (Trakya) arazi kullanımı ve arazi örtüsü değişikliklerinin erozyon üzerine etkileri. Anadolu Tarım Bilimleri Dergisi, 31(1), 117-126. https://doi.org/10.7161/anajas.2016.31.1.117-126

Remondo, J., Forte, L. M., Cendrero, A., Cienciala, P., & Beylich, A. A. (2024). Human-driven global geomorphic change. Geomorphology, 457, 109233. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.geomorph.2024.109233

Requia, W., & Roig, H., (2015). Analyzing spatial patterns of cardiorespiratory diseases in The federal district, Brazil, Health, 7(10), 1283-1290. https://doi.org/10.4236/health.2015.710143

Rózsa, P., & Novák, T. (2011). Mapping anthropic geomorphological sensitivity on a global scale. Zeitschrift Für Geomorphologie, Supplementary Issues, 109-117. https://doi.org/10.1127/0372-8854/2011/0055S1-0041

Sofia, G., Marinello, F., & Tarolli, P. (2016). Metrics for quantifying anthropogenic impacts on geomorphology: Road networks. Earth Surface Processes and Landforms, 41(2), 240-255. https://doi.org/10.1002/esp.3842

Szabó, J., Dávid, L., & Loczy, D. (2010). Anthropogenic Geomorphology: A Guide to Man-Made Landforms. Springer Science & Business Media.

Tağıl, Ş. (2007). Balıkesir'de hava kirliliğinin solunum yolu hastalıklarının mekânsal dağılışı üzerine etkisini anlamada jeo-istatistik teknikler. Coğrafi Bilimler Dergisi, 5(1), 37-56. https://doi.org/10.1501/Cogbil_0000000070

Tarolli, P. (2016). Humans and the Earth's surface. Earth Surface Processes and Landforms, 41(15), 2301-2304. https://doi.org/10.1002/esp.4059

Tarolli, P., Cao, W., Sofia, G., Evans, D., & Ellis, E. C. (2019). From features to fingerprints: A general diagnostic framework for anthropogenic geomorphology. Progress in Physical Geography: Earth and Environment, 43(1), 95-128. https://doi.org/10.1177/0309133318825284

Turoğlu, H., & Aykut, T. (2019). Ergene Nehri Havzası için Hidromorfometrik Analizlerle Taşkın Duyarlılık Değerlendirmesi. Jeomorfolojik Araştırmalar Dergisi (2), 1-15.

Uzun, M. (2020). Dilderesi Havzası'nda (Gebze-Dilovası) Antropojenik Jeomorfoloji: Değişimler, Boyutları ve Etkileri. lnternational Journal of Geography and Geography Education, 41. https://doi.org/10.32003/igge.623378

Uzun, M. (2021). Antropojenik Kaynaklı Jeomorfolojik Değişimlerin Oluşmasındaki Faktörlerin Coğrafi Analizi: Maltepe İlçesi (İstanbul) Örneği. Öneri Dergisi, 16(56). https://doi.org/10.14783/maruoneri.888364

Uzun, M., & Garipağaoğlu, N. (2022). Mekânsal otokorelasyon ve kümeleme analizi yaklaşımı ile Göksu Çayı Havzası'nın (Sakarya Nehri Havzası) bütünleşik ve sürdürülebilir havza yönetim modeli. Türk Coğrafya Dergisi (81), 23-38. https://doi.org/10.17211/tcd.1173420

Uzun, S. M. (2024). The Change Model of the Relief within the Scope of Anthropogenic Geomorphology using Geographical Information Systems and Remote Sensing Techniques on the Coasts of Izmit Gulf and its Surroundings. Gelecek Vizyonlar Dergisi, 8(1), 1-17. https://doi.org/10.29329/fvj.2024.1047.1

Uzun, M. (2025). Antropojenik baskı yoğunluğu ile erozyon duyarlılığı ilişkisinin alt havza kapsamında analizi: Uluabat Gölü Havzası örneği. Journal of Anatolian Geography, 2(1), 48-62.

Weiss, A. (2001) Topographic Position and Landforms Analysis. Poster Presentation, ESRI User Conference, San Diego, 9-13 July 2001.

Wolniewicz, P. (2023). Quantifying Geodiversity at the Continental Scale: Limitations and Prospects. Resources, 12(5), 59. https://doi.org/10.3390/resources12050059

KAYNAKÇA

Aksoy, B., Bozdoğan, K. & Sönmez, Ö. F. (2021). An evaluation of the publications in the field of geography education: bibliometric analysis based on the web of science database. Review of International Geographical Education (RIGEO), 11 (2), 540 – 557. doi: 10.33403rigeo.724741.

Aria, M. & Cuccurullo, C. (2017). Bibliometrix: An R-tool for comprehensive science mapping analysis. *Journal of informetrics*, 11 (4), 959 – 975. doi.org/10.1016/j.joi.2017.08.007.

Cürebal, İ. ve Atalay, İ. (2018). Türkiye'de Erozyonu Önleme ve Erozyon Miktarını Belirlemeye Yönelik Çalışmalar. İ. Atalay (Edt.), *Uygulamalı Hidrografya* (ss. 296-327). Meta Basım Matbaacılık.

Donthu, N., Kumar, S., Mukherjee, D., Pandey, N. & Lim, W. M. (2021). How to conduct a bibliometric analysis: An overview and guidelines. *Journal of Business Research*, 133, 285 – 296.

Durak, M. ve Cürebal, İ. (2025). RUSLE (3D) Modeli Kullanılarak Toprak Erozyonu Tahmini; Atikhisar Barajı Havzası Örneği (Çanakkale). *Memba Su Bilimleri Dergisi*, 11 (1), 138-152.

FAO. (2015). Global Soil Status, Processes And Trends. Status of The World's Soil Resources (SWSR). *Main Report of the Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations*, New York.

Guleria, D., & Kaur, G. (2021). Bibliometric analysis of ecopreneurship using VOSviewer and RStudio Bibliometrix, 1989–2019. *Library Hi Tech*, *39*(4), 1001-1024.

Kahraman, M. (2022). İstanbul Üniversitesi Coğrafya Dergisi'nin Bibliyometrik Analizi. *Journal of Geography*, 44, 207 - 218. https://doi.org/10.26650/JGEOG2022-1057635.

Karagel, H. (2020). Türkiye'de Coğrafyacıların Sağlık Coğrafyası Çalışmaları Üzerine Bibliyoteknik Bir Analiz. *Turkish Studies – Social,* 15 (8), 3585 – 3610. https://dx.doi.org/10.47356/TurkishStudies.46311.

Kervankıran, İ., & Şardağ, A. (2019). Türkiye'de Turizm Coğrafyası Araştırmaları: Lisansüstü Tezlere Yönelik Bir İçerik Analizi. *International Journal of Geography and Geography Education*, 39, 151 - 170. https://doi.org/10.32003/iggei.490913.

Lal, R. (2003). Soil erosion and the global carbon budget. *Environment International,* 29 (4), 437 – 450. https://doi.org/10.1016/S0160-4120(02)00192-7.

Nasir, A., Shaukat, K., Hameed, I. A., Luo, S., Alam, T. M. & Iqbal, F. (2020). A bibliometric analysis of corona pandemic in social sciences: a review of influential aspects and conceptualstructure. *Ieee Access*, 8, 133377-133402. doi.org/10.1109/ACCESS.2020.3008733

Newman, M. E. (2001). The structure of scientific collaboration networks. *Proceedings of the national academy of sciences*, 98 (2), 404 - 409.

Öner, G. ve Öner, D. (2017). Sosyal Bilgiler Eğitiminde Coğrafya Konuları Üzerine Yapılmış Lisansüstü Tezlere Yönelik Bir Analiz ve Bibliyografya Çalışması. *Bogazici Unıversity Journal of Education*, 34 (2), 13 – 34.

Pranckutė, R. (2021). Web of Science (WoS) and Scopus: The titans of bibliographic information in today's academic world. *Publications*, *9* (1), 12 doi.org/10.3390/publications9010012.

Renard, K.G., Foster, G.R., Weesies, G.A. & Porter, J.P. (1991). RUSLE: Revised Universal Soil Loss Equation. *Journal of Soil and Water Conservation*, 46, 30 - 33.

Renard, K.G., Foster, G.R., Weesies, G.A., McCool, D. & Yoder, D. (1997). *Predicting soil erosion by water: a guide to conservation planning with the Revised Universal Soil Loss Equation (RUSLE)*. United States Department of Agriculture Agriculture Handbook No 703.

Sarı, M. (2000). Toprak Erozyonu'na Farklı Bir Yaklaşım. G. Kuran ve E.G. Sevinç (Edt.), *Erozyonla Mücadele TEMA Eğitim Semineri Notları* (ss.53-68). TEMA Vakfı Yayınları No:26.

Sevim, S. ve Dutucu, A. A. (2025). Kuvaterner Araştırmalarında OSL (Optically Stimulated Luminescence) Yöntemlerinin Kullanımı: Bibliyometrik Bir Analiz Çalışması. K. Kıranşan (Edt.) *Fiziki Coğrafya Alanında Uluslararası Araştırmalar IV* içinde (s. 49 – 66). Eğitim Yayınevi.

Şeremet, M., Yiğitoğlu, V. ve Cihangir, E. (2025). Coğrafya Ders Kitaplarına Yönelik Bibliyometrik Bir Analiz. *Uluslararası Ders Kitapları ve Eğitim Materyalleri Dergisi*, 8 (1), 1 – 21. https://doi.org/10.53046/ijotem.1644776.

Siyavuş, A. E. (2020). Türkiye Şehir Coğrafyası Makaleler Bibliyografyası (1915-2018). *Türkiye Araştırmaları Literatür Dergisi*, 17(34), 477-517.

Wischmeier, W.H. & Smith, D. D. (1960). *A universal soil-loss estimating equation to guide conservation farm planning.* 7th International Congress of Soil Sciences, 418-425.

Yuan, R., Tan Y., Sun P. H., Qin B. & Liang, Z. (2023). Emerging trends and research foci of berberine on tumor from 2002 to 2021: A bibliometric article of the literature from WoSCC. *Front. Pharmacol*. 14:1122890. doi: 10.3389/fphar.2023.1122890.

Xie, H., Zhang, Y., Wu, Z. & Lv, T. (2020). A bibliometric analysis on land degradation: Current status, development, and future directions. *Land*, *9* (1), 28. https://doi.org/10.3390/land9010028

Zengin, N. & Yamaçlı, R. (2025). Trends in City Resilience Research: Bibliometric Analysis with Rstudio and Biblioshiny. *Gazi University Journal of Science Part B: Art Humanities Design and Planning*, *13* (1), 23-49. https://dergipark.org.tr/en/download/article-file/4378252

Zhang, J., Yu, Q., Zheng, F., Long, C., Lu, Z. & Duan, Z. (2016). Comparing keywords plus of WOS and author keywords: A case study of patient adherence research. *Journal of the association for information science and technology*, *67* (4), 967-972. https://doi.org/10.1002/asi.23437

URL

United Nations. (2019). 24 bilion tons of fertile and lost every year, warns UN chief of World Day to Combat Desertification. Erişim adresi: https://news.un.org/en/story/2019/06/1040561.

Web Of Science Kullanım Klavuzu wos.pdf

Web Of Science (WOS) https://www.webofscience.com

Erişim Tarihi: 05.01.2026

KAYNAKÇA

Arya, A. K., & Singh, A. P. (2021). Multi criteria analysis for flood hazard mapping using GIS techniques: a case study of Ghaghara River basin in Uttar Pradesh, India. *Arabian Journal of Geosciences*, *14*(8), 656. https://doi.org/10.1007/s12517-021-06971-1

Avcı, V., Dölek, İ., & Uzelli, T. (2023). Araklı ve çevresinde (Trabzon) sel ve taşkına neden olan derelerin morfometrik analizlerle taşkın duyarlılıklarının belirlenmesi. *Karadeniz Fen Bilimleri Dergisi*, *13*(3), 1024–1054. https://doi.org/10.31466/kfbd.1286455

Baeribameng Yiran, G. A., Atubiga, J. A., Kusimi, J. M., Kwang, C., & Owusu, A. B. (2022). Adaptation to perennial flooding and food insecurity in the Sudan savannah agroecological zone of Ghana. *Environmental Research*, *214*, 114037. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.envres.2022.114037

Bahadır, M. (2015). Samsun'da meydana gelen 4 Temmuz ve 6 Ağustos 2012 taşkınlarının klimatik analizi. *Coğrafya dergisi*, (29), 28-50.

Coşkun, M., & Ortaç, G. (2022). Determination of flood risks of Filyos Stream Basin (Karabuk-Gokcebey) by Multi-Criteria Decision Making Method/The Black Sea-Turkey. *Eastern Geographical Review*, *27*(47), 15–27. https://doi.org/10.5152/EGJ.2022.951997

Coşkun, M., & Öztürk, A. (2022). Havza önceliklendirmesi bakımından Ermenek Çayı Havzası ve Gökçay Havzasının karşılaştırmalı morfometrik analizi. *Turkish Journal of Forestry | Türkiye Ormancılık Dergisi*, 1–10. https://doi.org/10.18182/tjf.1024569

Demirbilek, S., & Turoğlu, H. (2025). Arsuz Çayı Havzası'nın sel duyarlılık analizi. *Doğu Coğrafya Dergisi*, *30*(53), 96–111. https://doi.org/10.17295/ataunidcd.1629115

Dölek, İ. (2013). Muş'ta yaşanan sel ve taşkınlara neden olan doğal faktörlerin analizi. *Marmara Coğrafya Dergisi*, *28*, 408–422.

Erkal, T., & Ateş, Ş. (2011). Doğal tehlikelerin değerlendirilmesine bir örnek Taşova. *Coğrafi Bilimler Dergisi*, *9*(1), 061–077. https://doi.org/10.1501/Cogbil_0000000118

Ersayın, K., & Yaş, M. (2024). Taşkın duyarlılığının Best-Worst yöntemiyle değerlendirilmesi: Suluca Deresi Havzası (Tokat) örneği. *Black Sea Journal of Engineering and Science*, *7*(4), 683-692. https://doi.org/10.34248/bsengineering.1488908

Esen, F. (2022). Ayancık Çayı Havzası'nda (Sinop) meydana gelen taşkın olaylarının havza morfometrisi açısından değerlendirilmesi. *lnternational Journal of Geography and Geography Education*, (47), 233–257. https://doi.org/10.32003/igge.1126933

Esri. (2025, Ekim 17). *ESRI | Sentinel-2 Land Cover Explorer*.

Harita Genel Müdürlüğü (HGM). (2026). *1/25.000 ölçekli topografya haritaları*.

Huang, W., Wang, Z., Liu, Y., & Shi, J. (2025). Evolution characteristics and pattern optimization of land use conflict in inland river Basin from the perspective of production-living-ecological. *PLOS One*, *20*(4), e0321481. https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0321481

Işık, F., Bahadır, M., Zeybek, H. İ., & Çağlak, S. (2020). Karadere Çayı taşkını (Araklı - Trabzon). *Mavi Atlas*, *8*(2), 526–547. https://doi.org/10.18795/gumusmaviatlas.788991

Jongman, B. (2018). Effective adaptation to rising flood risk. *Nature Communications*, *9*(1), 1986. https://doi.org/10.1038/s41467-018-04396-1

Kamuş, A. O., & Atalay Dutucu, A. (2023). Hidromorfometrik analizlerle Esmahanım Deresi Havzasının taşkın duyarlılığının belirlenmesi. *Jeomorfolojik Araştırmalar Dergisi*, (11), 1-21. https://doi.org/10.46453/jader.1182773

Keya, T. A., Balakrishnan, S. S., Solayappan, M., Dheena Dhayalan, S. S., Subramaniam, S., An, L. J., Leela, A., Fernandez, K., Kumar, P., Lokeshmaran, A., Boratne, A. V., &

Abdullah, M. T. (2024). Enhancing precision flood mapping: Pahang's vulnerability unveiled. *PLOS ONE*, *19*(11), e0310435. https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0310435

Kızılelma, Y., & Karabulut, M. (2025). Coğrafi Bilgi Sistemleri ve Uzaktan Algılama teknikleriyle Göksu Alt Havzası'nda taşkın duyarlılık analizi. *Geography with Multidisciplinary Approaches*, *3*(4), 260–274. https://doi.org/10.29329/mdag.2025.1376.2

Kuşçu, İ., & Özdemir, H. (2023). Taşkın duyarlılık analizinde kullanılan parametreler üzerine bir değerlendirme. *Türk Coğrafya Dergisi*, (84), 67–83. https://doi.org/10.17211/tcd.1345962

Liu, J., Feng, S., Gu, X., Zhang, Y., Beck, H. E., Zhang, J., & Yan, S. (2022). Global changes in floods and their drivers. *Journal of Hydrology*, *614*, 128553. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jhydrol.2022.128553

Liu, W., Wu, J., Xu, F., Mu, D., & Zhang, P. (2024). Modeling the effects of land use/land cover changes on river runoff using SWAT models: A case study of the Danjiang River source area, China. *Environmental Research*, *242*, 117810. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.envres.2023.117810

Madakumbura, G. D., Thackeray, C. W., Norris, J., Goldenson, N., & Hall, A. (2021). Anthropogenic influence on extreme precipitation over global land areas seen in multiple observational datasets. *Nature Communications*, *12*(1), 3944. https://doi.org/10.1038/s41467-021-24262-x

Maden Tetkik ve Arama Genel Müdürlüğü (MTA). (2026). *1/25.000 Ölçekli Jeoloji Haritaları*.

McDermott, T. K. J. (2022). Global exposure to flood risk and poverty. *Nature Communications*, *13*(1), 3529. https://doi.org/10.1038/s41467-022-30725-6

Meteoroloji Genel Müdürlüğü (MGM). (2025). Meteoroloji Genel Müdürlüğü (MGM). (2025). *1975-2020 yılları arası iklim verileri.*

Ocak, F. (2026). Morfometrik analizlerle taşkın potansiyelinin belirlenmesi: Akçay Havzası (Samsun) örneği, Türkiye. *Jeomorfolojik Araştırmalar Dergisi*, (16), 1–24. https://doi.org/10.46453/jader.1818945

Ocak, F., & Bahadır, M. (2020). Örnek taşkın risk modeli oluşturulması ve Ünye şehrindeki derelere ait taşkın risk analizleri. *The Journal of Academic Social Science Studies*, *13*(80), 499–524. https://doi.org/10.29228/JASSS.43017

Ocak, F., & Bahadır, M. (2024). Evaluation of Potential Flood Areas in the Basin of Lake Ladik through AHP and GIS Integration, (Samsun, Türkiye). *Jeomorfolojik Araştırmalar Dergisi*, (13), 71–93. https://doi.org/10.46453/jader.1513212

Ocak, F., Bahadır, M., & Aylar, F. (2021). Bakacak Deresi Havzası'nın (Samsun) coğrafi analizi ve taşkın duyarlılığı. *Mavi Atlas*, *9*(2), 61–81. https://doi.org/10.18795/gumusmaviatlas.981217

Ocak, F., Bahadır, M., Uzun, A., & Şahin, K. (2021). Atakum ilçesi kıyı kuşağının taşkın ve duyarlılık analizi, Samsun/Türkiye. İçinde M. F. Döker & E. Akköprü (Ed.), *Coğrafya Araştırmalarında Coğrafi Bilgi Sistemleri Uygulamaları II* (ss. 273-292). Pegem Akademi.

Oğuz, E., Oğuz, K., & Öztürk, K. (2022). Düzce bölgesi taşkın duyarlılık alanlarının belirlenmesi. *Geomatik*, *7*(3), 220–234. https://doi.org/10.29128/geomatik.972343

Özdemir, H. (2011). Havza morfometrisi ve taşkınlar. İçinde D. Ekinci (Ed.), *Fiziki Coğrafya Araştırmaları, Sistematik ve Bölgesel* (C. 6, ss. 509-526). Türk Coğrafya Kurumu.

Özşahin, E. (2013). Arnavutluk'ta taşkın risk analizi. Uluslararası Avrasya Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi. (12). 91–109. *International Journal Of Eurasia Social Sciences*, *2013*(2), 91–109.

Pan, X., & Qiu, B. (2022). The impact of flooding on firm performance and economic growth. *PLOS ONE*, *17*(7), e0271309. https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0271309

Rentschler, J., Salhab, M., & Jafino, B. A. (2022). Flood exposure and poverty in 188 countries. *Nature Communications*, *13*(1), 3527. https://doi.org/10.1038/s41467-022-30727-4

Saaty, T. L., & Vargas, L. G. (2012). *Models, methods, concepts & Applications of the Analytic Hierarchy Process* (C. 175). Springer US. https://doi.org/10.1007/978-1-4614-3597-6

Sieg, T., Schinko, T., Vogel, K., Mechler, R., Merz, B., & Kreibich, H. (2019). Integrated assessment of short-term direct and indirect economic flood impacts including uncertainty quantification. *PLOS ONE*, *14*(4), e0212932. https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0212932

Skevas, T., Thompson, W., Brown, B., Salin, D., Gastelle, J., & Marcillo-Yepez, E. (2025). Weather extremes and their impact on crop transportation networks: Evidence from U.S. Midwestern elevators. *PLOS ONE*, *20*(3), e0319815. https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0319815

T.C. Tarım ve Orman Bakanlığı. (2021). *Tarım arazileri değerlendirme ve bilgilendirme portalı*.

Traxl, D., Boers, N., Rheinwalt, A., & Bookhagen, B. (2021). The role of cyclonic activity in tropical temperature-rainfall scaling. *Nature Communications*, *12*(1), 6732. https://doi.org/10.1038/s41467-021-27111-z

Turoğlu, H., & Özdemir, H. (2005). *Bartın'da Sel ve taşkınlar. Sebepler, etkiler, önleme ve zarar azaltma önerileri*. Çantay.

Ullah, K., & Zhang, J. (2020). GIS-based flood hazard mapping using relative frequency ratio method: A case study of Panjkora River Basin, eastern Hindu Kush, Pakistan. *PLOS ONE*, *15*(3), e0229153. https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0229153

Uzun, M., & Tatlıdil, K. (2025). Dalaman Çayı Havzası'nın morfometrik analiz yöntemleri kullanılarak alt havza kapsamında taşkın duyarlılık önceliklendirmesi. *Türkiye Coğrafi Bilgi Sistemleri Dergisi*, *7*(2), 68-84. https://doi.org/10.56130/tucbis.1807763

Wang, W., Yang, S., Stanley, H. E., & Gao, J. (2019). Local floods induce large-scale abrupt failures of road networks. *Nature Communications*, *10*(1), 2114. https://doi.org/10.1038/s41467-019-10063-w

KAYNAKÇA

Adanır, S. (2018). Aşağı Aksu Çayı Havzasındaki Jeolojik Birimlerin Geçirimlilik Özellikleri ve SCS Yöntemi ile Yağış- Akış İlişkisinin İncelenmesi. Yüksek Lisans Tezi. Isparta: Süleyman Demirel Üniversitesi

Atalay, İ.(2011). *Türkiye Coğrafyası ve Jeopolitiği.* İzmir: Ege Üniversitesi Basımevi.

Beren, M. ve Hoşgörmez, H. (2023). SCS-CN Yüzey Akış Eğri Numarası Yöntemi İle Yüzeysel Akışın Belirlenmesi: Lüleburgaz Alt Havzası Örnek Çalışması. Sedimantoloji Çalışma Grubu 2023 Çalıştayı. (94-95 Özet Bildiri) İstanbul: 7 - 08 Eylül 2023.

Çevre Durum Raporu. (2015). *Antalya İli 2014 Yılı Çevre Durum Raporu*. Antalya: Çevre ve Şehircilik İl Müdürlüğü.

Çubuk, M.H. ve Diş, M.Ö. (2022). SCS-CN Metodolojisi İçin Havza Morfolojik Haritalarının Geliştirilmesi: Sisne Havzası Örneği. *Kahramanmaraş Sütçü İmam Üniversitesi Mühendislik Bilimleri Dergisi,* 25(2), 57-70.

Gevrek, İ. (2016). Antakya'da Taşkına Neden Olan Yan Derelerde Hidrograf Analizi ile Taşkın Tahmini. Yüksek Lisans Tezi. Hatay: Mustafa Kemal Üniversitesi

Güngördü, M. (1999). *Marmara Bölgesi'nin Bitki Coğrafyası.* İstanbul: İstanbul Üniversitesi Edebiyat Fakültesi Yayınları (no:3416)

Johnson, R.R. (1998). An Investigation of Curve Number Applicability to Watersheds in Excess of 25000 Hectares (250 km²). *Journal of Environmental Hydrology*, 6, 1-10.

Karabulut, M.S. (2022). CBS ve Uzaktan Algılama Yöntemleriyle Riva (Çayağzı) Deresi Havzasında Taşkın Risk Analizi. Doktora Tezi. İstanbul: İstanbul Üniversitesi

McCuen, R.H. (1982). *A Guide to Hydrologic Analysis Using SCS Methods*. New Jersey-Englewood Cliffs: Prentice-Hall.

Mishra, S.K., Pandey, R.P., Jain, M.K. ve Singh, V.P. (2008). A Rain Duration and Modified AMC-dependent SCS-CN Procedure for Long Duration Rainfall-runoff Events. *Water Resour Manage*, 22:861–876 DOI 10.1007/s11269-007-9196-6

Mockus, V. (1949). Estimation of Total (and Peak Rates of) Surface Runoff for Individual Storms. *Exhibits A, Appendix B, Interim Survey Report, Grand (Neosho) River Watershed.* Washington D.C.: US Department of Agriculture (USDA)

MTA. (2002). 1/500.000 ölçekli jeoloji haritası-İstanbul paftası. Ankara: Maden Tetkik ve Arama Genel Müdürlüğü

Nasiri, A., Alipur, H. (2014). Determination the Curve Number Catchment by Using GIS and Remote Sensing. *International Journal of Environmental, Chemical, Ecological, Geological and Geophysical Engineering*, 8,(5), 342-345.

Oğuz, E., Ulupınar, Y., Uğurlu, A., Yazıcı, B. (2015). Artvin-Hopa Taşkınının Uydu-Radar Verileriyle Analizi ve Taşkın Hesabı. II. Meteorolojik Uzaktan Algılama Sempozyumu. Antalya: 3-5 Kasım 2015.

Özalp, D. (2009). Dere Taşkın Risk Haritalarının CBS Kullanılarak Oluşturulması ve CBS ile Taşkın Risk Analizi. Yüksek Lisans Tezi, İstanbul: İstanbul Teknik Üniversitesi.

Özben, O.M. ve Güngör, M.(2024). Determination of Suitable Sites for Rainwater Harvesting in Denizli Serinhisar District Watershed. *Pamukkale Univ Muh Bilim Derg*, 30(5), 668-678. https://doi.org/10.5505/pajes.2023.85616.

Özdemir, H. (2007). SCS CN Yağış-Akış Modelinin CBS ve Uzaktan Algılama Yöntemleriyle Uygulanması: Havran Çayı Havzası Örneği (Balıkesir). *Coğrafi Bilimler Dergisi,* 5 (2), 1-12.

Pal, B., Samanta, S. (2011). Surface Runoff Estimation and Mapping Using Remote Sensing and Geographic Information System. *International Journal of Advances in Science and Technology*, 3, (3), 106-114.

Pandey, A., Chowdary, V.M., Mal, B.C., Dabral, P.P. (2003). Estimation of Runoff for Agricultural Watershed Using SCS Curve Number and Geographic Information System. In: Proceedings of Map India Conference: 2003

Satheeshkumar, S., Venkateswaran, S., Kannan, R. (2017). Rainfall–Runoff Estimation Using SCS–CN and GIS Approach in the Pappiredipatti Watershed of the Vaniyar Sub Basin, South India. Model. *Earth Syst. Environ*, 3:24 DOI 10.1007/s40808-017-0301-4

SCS, (1972). *Hydrology – National Engineering Handbook, Supplement A,* Section 4, Chapter 10, Washington, D.C.: Soil Conservation Service, USDA.

Sharma, T., Satya Kiran, P.V., Singh, T.P., Trivedi, A.V., Navalgund, R.R. (2001). Hydrologic Response of a Watershed to Land Use Changes: A Remote Sensing and GIS Approach. *Int.J. of Remote Sensing,* 22, (11), 2095-2108.

Soomro, A.G., Babar, M.M., Memon, A., Zaidi, A.Z., Ashraf, A., Lund, J. (2019). Sensitivity of Direct Runoff to Curve Number Using the SCS-CN Method. *Civil Engineering Journal*, 5, (12), 2738-2746.

USDA, (1986). *Urban Hydrology for Small Watersheds.* Washington D.C.: United States Department of Agriculture, Natural Resources Conservation Services.

USDA, (2004). *Part 630 Hydrology. National Engineering Handbook*. Chapter 10. Washington D.C.: Natural Resources Conservation Service, USDA.

İnternet Kaynakları

URL-1: https://earthexplorer.usgs.gov/ (E.T.:02.05.2020)

URL-2:https://www.hec.usace.army.mil/confluence/hmsdocs/hmstrm/cn-tables) (E.T.:29.11.2020)

KAYNAKÇA

Ahrens, C. D., & Henson, R. (2019). Meteorology today: An introduction to weather, climate, and the environment (12th ed.). Cengage Learning.

Aydın, N. (2025). Siirt'te Botan Çayı üzerinde kurulan barajların iklim parametrelerine etkisi [Yüksek lisans tezi, Siirt Üniversitesi]. Yükseköğretim Kurulu Ulusal Tez Merkezi.

Akbayır, İ., Yavuz, V., Deniz, A., & Özdemir, E. T. (2018). Türkiye'deki havalimanlarında meydana gelen sis hadisesinin zamansal analizi. El-Cezeri Fen ve Mühendislik Dergisi, 5(2), 327330.

Asar, M., Yalçın, S., Yücel, G., Nadaroğlu, Y., & Erciyas, H. (2007). Zirai meteoroloji. Devlet Meteoroloji İşleri Genel Müdürlüğü.

Barry, R.G. and Chorley, R.J. (2010). Atmosphere, Weather and Climate. 9th Edition, Routledge, New York.

Deniz, A., Yavuz, V., & Özdemir, E. T. (2018). İstanbul Sabiha Gökçen Uluslararası Havalimanı'na ait sis oluşumu ile ilgili sinoptik durum araştırması. Türkiye Ulusal Jeodezi ve Jeofizik Birliği Bilimsel Kongresi (TUJJBK), 30 Mayıs-2 Haziran 2018, İzmir, Türkiye.

Engin, İ. B., & Yavuz, V. (2024). Tekirdağ için sis hadisesi ile hava kirliliği ilişkisi. Gümüşhane Üniversitesi Fen Bilimleri Dergisi, 14(1), 73-84. https://doi.org/10.17714/gumusfenbil.1315710

Erlat, E. (2019). İklim sistemi ve iklim değişmeleri. Ege Üniversitesi Yayınları.

Knox, J. A., & Ackerman, S. A. (2015). Meteorology: Understanding the atmosphere (M. Kadıoğlu & S. Çakır, Eds.; Türkçe çeviri). Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık.

Mazoyer, M., Burnet, F., Denjean, C., Roberts, G. C., Haeffelin, M., Dupont, J.-C., & Elias, T. (2019). Experimental study of the aerosol impact on fog microphysics. Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics, 19(7), 4323-4344. https://doi.org/10.5194/acp-19-4323-2019

Özdemir, E. T., Sezen, İ., Deniz, A., & Menteş, Ş. S. (2014). Atatürk Havalimanı'nın sis analizi. 3. Ulusal Havacılıkta İleri Teknolojiler Konferansı (HİTEK 2014), 18-19 Haziran 2014, İstanbul, Türkiye.

Ramanathan, V., Crutzen, P. J., Kiehl, J. T., & Rosenfeld, D. (2001). Aerosols, climate, and the hydrological cycle. Science, 294(5549), 2119-2124. https://doi.org/10.1126/science.1064034

Sabancı, S., (2025a). Siirt İlinde Toprak Oluşumunu Etkileyen Coğrafi Faktörler ve Arazi Kullanımı. ISPEC Tarım Bilimleri Dergisi, 9(3): 726-744, DOI: https://doi.org/10.5281/zenodo.15799088

Sabancı, S. (2025b). Yarı Kurak Geçiş Bölgelerinde İklimsel Dinamiklerin Değerlendirilmesi: Siirt İli Örneği. Multidisipliner Yaklaşımlarla Coğrafya, 3(3), 187-206. https://doi.org/10.29329/mdag.2025.1364.2

Sabancı, S. (2025c). Tarımsal Ürün Uygunluğu Açısından İklimsel Risklerin Agroklimatik Göstergelerle Analizi: Türkiye-Siirt İli Özelinde Bir Çalışma. Türkiye Tarımsal Araştırmalar Dergisi, 12(3), 239-256. https://doi.org/10.19159/tutad.1724203

Seinfeld, J. H., & Pandis, S. N. (2016). Atmospheric chemistry and physics: From air pollution to climate change (3rd ed.). Wiley.

Türkeş, M. (2010). Klimatoloji ve meteoroloji. Kriter Yayınevi.

Türkiye Cumhuriyeti Çevre, Şehircilik ve İklim Değişikliği Bakanlığı. (2025). Meteorolojik gözlem verileri: Siirt meteoroloji istasyonu.

WMO. (2018). Guide to meteorological instruments and methods of observation. World Meteorological Organization.

Yavuz, V., Deniz, A., & Özdemir, E. T. (2018). Güvenli uçuş ve ekonomik kayıpların minimize edilmesi için İstanbul Sabiha Gökçen Uluslararası Havalimanı'na ait FOGSI indeksi kullanılarak sis analizi. Türkiye Ulusal Jeodezi ve Jeofizik Birliği Bilimsel Kongresi (TUJJBK), 30 Mayıs-2 Haziran 2018, İzmir, Türkiye.

KAYNAKÇA

Akbulut, G. (2010). Şuğul Kanyon Vadisi'nin (Sivas) doğal ortam özellikleri ve ekoturizm potansiyeli. *I. Disiplinlerarası Turizm Araştırmaları Kongresi Kitabı* (27–30 Mayıs 2010), 404–412.

Aktimur, H. T., Yurdakul, M. E., Ürgün, B. M., Ateş, Ş., & Teoman, Ş. (1990). *Açınsama nitelikli Türkiye jeoloji haritaları serisi Tokat D-23 paftası*. MTA.

Atalay, İ. (2002). *Türkiye'nin ekolojik bölgeleri*. Meta Basımevi.

Atalay, İ. (2017). *Türkiye jeomorfolojisi*. Meta Basım Matbaacılık Hizmetleri.

Atalay, İ. (2007). *Toprak ve bitki atlası: Küresel ısınma*. Farklı Yayınları.

Avcı, M. (2005). Çeşitlilik ve endemizm açısından Türkiye'nin bitki örtüsü. *Coğrafya Dergisi*, (13), 27–55.

Aydınözü, D. (2007). Türkiye'de gerçek sıcaklıkların dağılışı ile bitki örtüsü arasındaki ilişkiler. *Kastamonu Eğitim Dergisi*, 15(1), 353–372.

Baylak, H. M. (2019). Ihlara Vadisi'nin fiziki coğrafya özellikleri ve yöre turizmine etkisi. *Uluslararası Sosyal Araştırmalar Dergisi*, 12(66). https://doi.org/10.17719/jisr.2019.3581

Dönmez, E., & Çelik, N. (2002). Sivas-Hafik arası florası. *C.Ü. Fen Bilimleri Dergisi*, (1), 16–33.

Duman, E., & Karataş, A. (2023). Havzaların akış/akım değerlerinin farklı yöntemlerle hesaplanması: Yukarı Yeşilırmak Havzası örneği. *International Journal of Geography and Geography Education*, (48), 165–186. https://doi.org/10.32003/igge.1163452

Efe, R. (2004). *Biyocoğrafya*. Çantay Kitabevi.

Erinç, S. (2000). *Jeomorfoloji I–II*. Der Yayınları.

Karaman, F. (2003). *Tozanlı kazası*. İstanbul.

Kavak, K. S. (2020). *Sivas atlası (Atlas of Sivas)*.

Kurtman, F. (1973). Sivas-Hafik-Zara ve İmranlı bölgesinin jeolojik ve tektonik yapısı. *MTA Dergisi*, (80), 1–33.

Legeay, E., Pichat, A., Kergaravat, C., Ribes, C., Callot, J. P., Ringenbach, J. C., Bonnel, C., Hoareau, G., Poisson, A., Mohn, G., Crumeyrolle, P., Kavak, K. Ş., & Temiz, H. (2019). Geology of the Central Sivas Basin (Turkey). *Journal of Maps*, 15(2), 406–417.

MGM. (2024). MGM (Meteoroloji Genel Müdürlüğü) Yayımlanmış Rasat Verileri.

Özgüç, N. (2007). *Turizm coğrafyası: Özellikler ve bölgeler*. Çantay Kitabevi.

Sivas yöresi'nin genel jeolojisi. (2007, July 30). http://www.mta.gov.tr/mta/bolge/sivas_web/gjeoloji/sivas.htm

Sivas Yıllığı. (2000). Sivas Valiliği Yayınları.

Yalçınlar, İ. (1997). Sivas çevresinin strüktüral jeomorfolojisi üzerine. *Türkiye Coğrafyası Araştırma ve Uygulama Merkezi Dergisi*, (6), 407–410.

Yılmaz, A. (1983). Tokat (Dumanlıdağı) ile Sivas (Çeltekdağı) dolaylarının temel jeoloji özellikleri ve ofiyolitli karışığın konumu. *37. Türkiye Jeoloji Kurumu Bilimsel ve Teknik Kurultayı Bildirisi*.

Editör: **Doç. Dr. Cumhur Şahin**

Finans

Alanında Uluslararası Araştırmalar-VI

International Research in
the Field of Finance

EĞİTİM
yayınevi

Finans Alanında Uluslararası Araştırmalar-VI
(International Research in the Field of Finance)
Editör: Doç. Dr. Cumhur Şahin

Yayınevi Grubu Genel Başkanı: Yusuf Ziya Aydoğan (yza@egitimyayinevi.com)
Genel Yayın Yönetmeni: Yusuf Yavuz (yusufyavuz@egitimyayinevi.com)
Sayfa Tasarımı: Kübra Konca Nam
Kapak Tasarımı: Eğitim Yayınevi Grafik Birimi

T.C. Kültür ve Turizm Bakanlığı
Yayıncı Sertifika No: 76780

ISBN: 978-625-385-831-5
1. Baskı, Mart 2026

Baskı Cilt: Vadi Grafik Tasarım ve Reklamcılık Ltd. Şti.
İvedik Org. San.1420. Cad. No: 58/1 Yenimahalle/Ankara
Matbaa Sertifika No: 47479

Kütüphane Kimlik Kartı
Finans Alanında Uluslararası Araştırmalar-VI
(International Research in the Field of Finance)
Editör: Doç. Dr. Cumhur Şahin
VI+94 s., 160x240 mm
Kaynakça var, dizin yok.
ISBN: 978-625-385-831-5

Copyright © Bu kitabın Türkiye'deki her türlü yayın hakkı Eğitim Yayınevi'ne aittir. Bütün hakları saklıdır. Kitabın tamamı veya bir kısmı 5846 sayılı yasanın hükümlerine göre kitabı yayımlayan firmanın ve yazarlarının önceden izni olmadan elektronik/mekanik yolla, fotokopi yoluyla ya da herhangi bir kayıt sistemi ile çoğaltılamaz, yayımlanamaz.

EĞİTİM yayınevi

Yayınevi Türkiye Ofis:
Konya: Eğitim Yayınevi Tic. Ltd. Şti., Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
İstanbul: Salon Yayınları, Atakent mah., Yasemen sok., No: 4/B, Ümraniye, İstanbul, Türkiye
Santral: +90 332 351 92 85
Editör hatları: +90 533 151 50 42, +90 507 151 50 43
bilgi@egitimyayinevi.com

Yayınevi Amerika Ofis: New York: Egitim Publishing Group, Inc.
P.O. Box 768/Armonk, New York, 10504-0768, United States of America
americaoffice@egitimyayinevi.com

Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi: Kitapmatik Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi, Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
İnternet Satış: www.kitapmatik.com.tr
Whatsapp hattı: +90 553 950 50 37
bilgi@kitapmatik.com.tr

Kitabevi Şubesi: Eğitim Kitabevi, Şükran mah. Rampalı 121, Meram, Konya, Türkiye
Whatsapp hattı: +90 501 651 92 85
bilgi@egitimkitabevi.com

EĞİTİM YAYINEVİ GRUBU

KAYNAKÇA

Dergi Makalesi

Arya, S., & Singh, S. (2025). The Role of Behavioral Finance in Understanding Market Anomalies. *South Eastern European Journal of Public Health*. https://doi.org/10.70135/seejph.vi.4018.

Barberis, N., Jin, L., & Wang, B. (2020). Prospect Theory and Stock Market Anomalies. *SPGMI: Compustat Fundamentals (Topic)*. https://doi.org/10.2139/ssrn.3477463.

Cheema, M., & Fianto, B. (2024). Investor sentiment and stock market anomalies: Evidence from Islamic countries. *Pacific-Basin Finance Journal*. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.pacfin.2024.102557

Chen, H., & Zhang, Y. (2023). Research on the effect of firm-specific investor sentiment on the idiosyncratic volatility anomaly: Evidence from the Chinese market. *Pacific-Basin Finance Journal*. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.pacfin.2023.102114

Dixit, D.K. (2024). Investor Psychology and Market Volatility: Unpacking Behavioral Finance Insights. *Journal of Informatics Education and Research* (2024). https://doi.org/10.52783/jier.v4i2.981

Gong, X., Zhang, W., Wang, J., & Wang, C. (2022). Investor sentiment and stock volatility: New evidence. *International Review of Financial Analysis*. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.irfa.2022.102028

Gonzalez-Sanchez, M. (2021). Factorial asset pricing models using statistical anomalies. *Research in International Business and Finance*. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ribaf.2021.101595.

Gupta, A. (2025). Investor Psychology and Market Bubbles: A Behavioral Finance Perspective. *International Journal of Scientific Research in Engineering and Management*. https://doi.org/10.55041/ijsrem48661.

Gupta, R. (2025). Behavioral Finance and Investor Psychology. *International Scientific Journal of Engineering and Management*. https://doi.org/10.55041/isjem04352.

Han, C., & Shi, Y. (2022). Chinese stock anomalies and investor sentiment. *Pacific-Basin Finance Journal*. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.pacfin.2022.101739

H, H., & Rishad, A. (2020). An empirical examination of investor sentiment and stock market volatility: evidence from India. *Financial Innovation*, 6. https://doi.org/10.1186/s40854-020-00198-x

Hu, H. (2025). A Global Comparative Study of Financial Market Anomalies. *Advances in Economics, Management and Political Sciences*. https://doi.org/10.54254/2754-1169/2024.19468.

Kumar, P. (2025). How do behavioural biases influence asset pricing and the efficiency of financial markets?. *EPH-International Journal of Business & Management Science*. https://doi.org/10.53555/eijbms.v11i1.204.

Masood, F. (2024). Behavioral Finance: Investor Psychology in Volatile Markets. *International Journal of Emerging Multidisciplinaries: Social Science*. https://doi.org/10.54938/ijemdss.2024.03.1.360.

Nain, J. (2025). Behavioral Finance and its impact on Investor Decision-Making. *INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL OF SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH IN ENGINEERING AND MANAGEMENT*. https://doi.org/10.55041/ijsrem50259.

Nettayanun, S. (2023). Asset pricing in bull and bear markets. *Journal of International Financial Markets, Institutions and Money*. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.intfin.2023.101734.

Nguyen, H., Ngo, V., Pham, L., & Van Nguyen, P. (2024). Investor Sentiment and Market Returns: A Multi-Horizon Analysis. *Research in International Business and Finance*. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ribaf.2024.102701

Panait, C. (2025). Behavioural Finance Perspectives: Market Anomalies and Investor Decision Making. *Proceedings of the International Conference on Business Excellence*, 19, 2967 - 2977. https://doi.org/10.2478/picbe-2025-0227.

Pillai, S. (2022). Behavioral finance: understanding investor psychology in volatile markets. *ShodhKosh: Journal of Visual and Performing Arts*. https://doi.org/10.29121/shodhkosh.v3.i2.2022.4152.

Punith, P., & Mayya, S. (2025). Decoding Behavioural Finance: A Critical Review of Investor Psychology and Market Anomalies. *International Journal of Management, Technology, and Social Sciences*. https://doi.org/10.47992/ijmts.2581.6012.0385.

Rehman, M., Finance, M., Ali, M., & Ahmad, M. (2025). Behavioral Finance and Market Inefficiencies: Analyzing the Influence of Investor Psychology, Heuristics, and Biases on Stock Market Anomalies and Investment Decision-Making. *Advance Journal of Econometrics and Finance*. https://doi.org/10.63075/x6nbkg69.

Salur, B., & Ekinci, C. (2023). Anomalies and Investor Sentiment: International Evidence and the Impact of Size Factor. *International Journal of Financial Studies*. https://doi.org/10.3390/ijfs11010049

Shivhare, S. (2025). A Comprehensive Review of Human Psychology's Role in Shaping Stock Market Investments: Behavioral Finance Insights. *International Journal of Scientific Research in Engineering and Management*. https://doi.org/10.55041/ijsrem49781.

Stambaugh, R., Yu, J., & Yuan, Y. (2011). The Short of It: Investor Sentiment and Anomalies. *American Finance Association Meetings (AFA)*. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jfineco.2011.12.001

Taylor, Z. (2024). Behavioral Finance: Investor Psychology and Market Outcomes. *International Journal of Finance*. https://doi.org/10.47941/ijf.2113.

Woo, K., Mai, C., McAleer, M., & Wong, W. (2020). Review on Efficiency and Anomalies in Stock Markets. *Economies*, 8, 1-51. https://doi.org/10.3390/economies8010020.

Vidal-García, J., & Vidal, M. (2022). Financial Market Anomalies. *SSRN Electronic Journal*. https://doi.org/10.2139/ssrn.4036943.

Yang, B., Gao, Q., & Li, J. (2024). Market Ambiguity, Investor Sentiment and Market Anomalies --Evidence from the Chinese A-share Market. *Research in International Business and Finance*. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ribaf.2024.102721

Zhang, X., Bissoondoyal-Bheenick, E., & Zhong, A. (2023). Investor sentiment and stock market anomalies in Australia. *International Review of Economics & Finance*. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.iref.2023.03.024

Zhou, Z., Wu, J., Huang, P., & Xiong, X. (2025). Cross-sectional anomalies and conditional asset pricing models based on investor sentiment: evidence from the Chinese stock market. *Financial Innovation*, 11. https://doi.org/10.1186/s40854-025-00774-z

Zhou, Z., Wu, J., Huang, P., & Xiong, X. (2025). Cross-sectional anomalies and conditional asset pricing models based on investor sentiment: evidence from the Chinese stock market. *Financial Innovation*, 11. https://doi.org/10.1186/s40854-025-00774-z.

Xavier, G., & Machado, M. (2017). Anomalies and Investor Sentiment: Empirical Evidences in the Brazilian Market. *FEN: Behavioral Finance (Topic)*. https://doi.org/10.1590/1807-7692bar2017170028

KAYNAKÇA

Akgüç, Ö. (2017). *Mali Tablolar Analizi.* İstanbul: Arayış Basım.

Berk, N. (2020). *Finansal Yönetim.* İstanbul: Türkmen Kitabevi.

Gürsoy, C. T. (2014). *Finansal Yönetim İlkeleri.* İstanbul: Beta Basım Yayın.

Ittelson, T. R. (2020). *Financial Statements.* New Jersey: Career Press.

KAP. (2026). *Finansal Tablolar*. 15 Ocak 2026 tarihinde www.kap.gov.tr adresinden alındı.

Poyraz, E. (2013). *Finansal Yönetim.* Bursa: Ekin Yayınevi.

Sayılgan, G. (2017). *İşletme Finansmanı.* Ankara: Siyasal Kitabevi.

Şamiloğlu, F., & Akgün, A. (2015). *Finansal Raporlama Standartlarına Uygun Finansal Tablolar Analizi.* Bursa: Ekin Kitabevi Yayınları.

KAYNAKÇA

Aren, S., & Köten, A. B. (2019). THE EFFECTS OF EMOTIONS ON RISK AVERSION BEHAVIOR. Journal of Life Economics, 6(4), 421-436. https://doi.org/10.15637/jlecon.6.026

Arnold, M. B. (1960). *Emotion and personality* (2 cilt). New York, NY: Columbia University Press.

Baker, M., & Wurgler, J. (2007). Investor sentiment in the stock market. *Journal of Economic Perspectives, 21*(2), 129–152. https://doi.org/10.1257/jep.21.2.129

Barberis, N., Shleifer, A., & Vishny, R. (1998). A model of investor sentiment. *Journal of financial economics*, *49*(3), 307-343.

Bard, P. (1928). A diencephalic mechanism for the expression of rage with special reference to the sympathetic nervous system. *American Journal of Physiology, 84*, 490–515. https://doi.org/10.1152/ajplegacy.1928.84.3.490

Bechara, A., & Damasio, A. R. (2005). The somatic marker hypothesis: A neural theory of economic decision. *Games and economic behavior*, *52*(2), 336-372.

Cannon, W. B. (1927). The James-Lange theory of emotions: a critical examination and an alternative theory. *The American Journal of Psychology, 39,* 106–124. https://doi.org/10.2307/1415404

Cantarella, S., Hillenbrand, C., Aldridge-Waddon, L., & Puzzo, I. (2018). Preliminary evidence on the somatic marker hypothesis applied to investment choices. *Journal of Neuroscience, Psychology, and Economics, 11*(4), 228–238. https://doi.org/10.1037/npe0000097

Cornelius, R. R. (2000, September). Theoretical approaches to emotion. In *ISCA Tutorial and Research Workshop (ITRW) on Speech and Emotion* (Vol. 1, pp. 14–16).

Damasio, A. R. (1996). The somatic marker hypothesis and the possible functions of the prefrontal cortex. *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London. Series B: Biological Sciences*, *351*(1346), 1413-1420.

Damasio, A. R. (2006). *Descartes'ın Yanılgısı: Duygu, Akıl ve İnsan Beyni* (çev. B. Atlamaz). İstanbul: Varlık Yayınları.

Delis, M. D., & Mylonidis, N. (2015). Trust, happiness, and households' financial decisions. *Journal of financial stability*, *20*, 82-92.

Ekman, P. (1992). Are there basic emotions? *Psychological Review, 99*(3), 550–553.

Ekman, P. (1997). Biological and cultural contributions to body and facial movement. İçinde *The Anthropology of the Body* (ss. 55-60). San Diego, CA: Academic Press.

Ekman, P., Friesen, W. V., & Ellsworth, P. (1982b). What emotion categories or dimensions can observers judge from facial behavior? İçinde P. Ekman (Ed.), *Emotion in the human face* (2nd ed., ss. 39–55). Cambridge, UK: Cambridge University Press.

Friedenberg, J., & Silverman, G. (2012). The emotional approach. In *Cognitive science: An introduction to the study of mind* (Chapter 10). SAGE.

Frijda, N. H. (1987). Emotion, cognitive structure, and action tendency. *Cognition and emotion*, *1*(2), 115-143.

Gambetti, E., & Giusberti, F. (2012). The effect of anger and anxiety traits on investment decisions. *Journal of Economic Psychology, 33*(6), 1059–1069. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.joep.2012.07.001

Gray, J. A. (1987). *The psychology of fear and stress* (Vol. 5). CUP Archive.

Hamelin, N., & Bonelli, M. I. (2022). Traders' anticipatory feelings and traders' profitability: An exploratory study. *Journal of Behavioral and Experimental Finance*, *36*, 100743.

Iqbal, S., & Bilal, A. R. (2025). Investment performance: Emotional beasts are dragging into the darkness of the castle. *Global Business Review, 26*(4), 988–1008. https://doi.org/10.1177/09721509211044309

Izard, C. E. (1972). *Patterns of emotion: A new analysis of anxiety and depression*. New York, NY: Academic Press.

James, W. (1884). What is an emotion? *Mind, 9*(34), 188–205.

James, W. (1884). What is emotion? *Mind*, IX.

Lange, C. G., & James, W. (1922). *The emotions* (Vol. 1). Williams & Wilkins Company.

Lazarus, R. S., Kanner, A. D., & Folkman, S. (1980). Emotions: A cognitive phenomenological analysis. In R. Plutchik & H. Kellerman (Eds.), *Emotion: Theory, research, and experience* (Vol. 1, pp. 189–217). Academic Press.

Lucarelli, C., Uberti, P., Brighetti, G., & Maggi, M. (2015). Risky choices and emotion-based learning. *Journal of Economic Psychology*, *49*, 59-73.

Mahmood, S., Wen, S., Aslam, S., Khan, M. R., & Rehman, F. U. (2025). Examining the relationship between fear of COVID-19 and digital financial service usage among Pakistani SMEs. *International Journal of Emerging Markets*, *20*(6), 2636-2660.

McDougall, W. (1926). *An introduction to social psychology*. London, UK: Methuen.

Mokhtari Khatunabad, Z., Haghighat, J., Fazlzadeh, A. R., & Karimi, Z. (2025). *Identifying the underlying factors of emotional behavior in Iran's capital market*. *International Journal of New Political Economy, 6*(1), 211–241. https://doi.org/10.48308/jep.2024.236462.1184

Moser, E. (2023). *Emotional reactions as a predictor of investment decisions: How financial knowledge impacts the role of emotions during investment* (Master's thesis, University of Innsbruck).

Mowrer, O. H. (1960). *Learning theory and behavior*. New York, NY: Wiley.

Nolen-Hoeksema, S. (2009). *Atkinson & Hilgard's introduction to psychology* (15th ed.). Cengage Learning.

Nur Haya, Pratiwi, I., & Sultan. (2025). The Influence of Emotional and Rational Factors on Customer Decisions in Choosing Islamic Banking Services. *Al-Kharaj: Journal of Islamic Economic and Business*, *7*(3). https://doi.org/10.24256/kharaj.v7i3.7513

Oatley, K., & Johnson-Laird, P. N. (1987). Towards a cognitive theory of emotions. *Cognition and emotion*, *1*(1), 29-50.

Ortony, A. ve Turner, T. J. (1990). What's basic about basic emotions? *Psychological Review*, 97(3), 315-331.

Ottaviani, C., & Vandone, D. (2011). Impulsivity and household indebtedness: Evidence from real life. *Journal of economic psychology*, *32*(5), 754-761.

Panksepp, J. (1982). Toward a general psychobiological theory of emotions. *Behavioral and Brain sciences*, *5*(3), 407-422.

Plutchik, R. (1980). *Emotion: A psychoevolutionary synthesis*. New York, NY: Harper & Row.

Plutchik, R. (1984). Emotions: A general psychoevolutionary theory. In P. Ekman & K. Scherer (Eds.), *Approaches to emotion* (pp. 197–219). Hove, UK: Psychology Press.

Plutchik, R. (2001). The nature of emotions: Human emotions have deep evolutionary roots, a fact that may explain their complexity and provide tools for clinical practice. *American Scientist, 89*(4), 344–350.

Schachter, S., & Singer, J. (1962). Cognitive, social, and physiological determinants of emotional state. *Psychological Review, 69*(5), 379–399. https://doi.org/10.1037/h0046234

Shen, J., Najand, M., & Chen, C. (2024). The influence of emotions on cross-section returns: Tests for cognitive appraisal theory. *Journal of Behavioral Finance, 25*(4), 1–16. https://doi.org/10.1080/15427560.2023.2200187

Tomkins, S. S. (1984). Affect theory. In K. Scherer & P. Ekman (Eds.), *Approaches to emotion* (pp. 163–195). Hillsdale, NJ: Lawrence Erlbaum.

URL-1: https://www.iep.utm.edu/emotion/

URL-2: The Internet Encyclopedia of Philosophy. (t.y.). *Emotions*. Erişim: https://www.iep.utm.edu/cont-rat/#SH5a

Verma, S., Rao, P., Burton, B., & Kumar, S. (2025). Interconnectedness of emotions with investment decision-making: A conceptual framework. *Journal of Economic Surveys.* https://doi.org/10.1111/joes.12706

Wang, Q., Lau, R. Y. K., Xie, H., Liu, H., & Guo, X. (2024). Social Executives' emotions and firm value: An empirical study enhanced by cognitive analytics. *Journal of Business Research*, *175*, 114575.

Watson, J. B. (1930). *Behaviorism*. New York, NY: Norton.

Weiner, B., & Graham, S. (1984). An attributional approach to emotional development. *Emotions, cognition, and behavior*, 167-191.

KAYNAKÇA

Ahmadi, H. (2024). Bank's Financial Performance Analysis: An Experience From an Islamic Economy. *Journal of Islamic Accounting and Business Research*, 1-18, https://doi.org/10.1108/JIABR-02-2024-0046

Akçakanat, Ö., Eren, H., Aksoy, E. ve Ömürbek, V. (2017). Bankacılık Sektöründe ENTROPI ve WASPAS Yöntemleri ile Performans Değerlendirmesi. *Süleyman Demirel Üniversitesi İktisadi ve İdari Bilimler Fakültesi Dergisi*, 22(2), 285-300. Erişim adresi: https://dergipark.org.tr/tr/pub/sduiibfd

Akgül, Y. (2019). Çok Kriterli Karar Verme Yöntemleriyle Türk Bankacılık Sisteminin 2010-2018 Yılları Arasındaki Performansının Analizi. *Finans Ekonomi ve Sosyal Araştırmalar Dergisi*, 4(4), 567-582. https://doi.org/10.29106/fesa.655722

Akkaya, C. ve Avşarlıgil, N. (2025). Bankaların Finansal Performanslarının Değerlendirilmesi: Türkiye Bankacılık Sektöründe Bir İnceleme. *Alanya Akademik Bakış Dergisi*, 9(1), 290-307. https://doi.org/10.29023/alanyaakademik.1567547

Altun, D. ve Varol, G. (2025). Borsa İstanbul'da İşlem Gören Bankların Finansal Performanslarının VIKOR Yöntemi ile Belirlenmesi. *Bulletin of Economic Theory and Analysis*, 10(1), 339-362. https://doi.org/10.25229/beta.1552774

Apan, M. ve Öztel, A. (2021). Pay Senedi Getirisi ile Finansal Performans Arasındaki İlişki: Bulanık AHP-GİA Yöntemleri Kullanılarak BİST-Banka Endeksi'nde Ampirik Bir Araştırma. *Finans Ekonomi ve Sosyal Araştırmalar Dergisi*, 6(4), 917-932. https://doi.org/10.29106/fesa.1036055

Arifin, J. (2016). Corporate Governance and Intellectual Capital on Financial Performance of Bank Sector Companies: Indonesia Stock Exchange 2008-2012. *Journal of Administrative Sciences and Policy Studies*, 4(1), 61-82. https://doi.org/10.15640/jasps.v4n1a4

Aydın, N., Başar, M ve Coşkun, M. (2015). *Finansal Yönetim*. Ankara: Detay Yayıncılık.

Bankacılık Düzenleme ve Denetleme Kurumu (2025). https://www.bddk.org.tr/ (E.T.:08.08.2025).

Bayrak, A. Z. (2024). Bist Banka Endeksinde Faaliyet Gösteren Bankaların 2016-2023 Yılları Finansal Etkinliğinin Araştırılması. *İşletme Araştırmaları Dergisi*, 16(3), 1597-1616. https://doi.org/10.20491/isarder.2024.1875

Bayram, E. (2022). Türkiye'deki Özel Sermayeli Bankaların Finansal Performans Analizi: SWARA Ağırlıklı CODAS Yöntemi. *KMÜ Sosyal ve Ekonomik Araştırmalar Dergisi*, 24(43), 992-1004. Erişim adresi: https://dergipark.org.tr/tr/pub/kmusekad

Budhedeo, S. H. ve Pandya, N. P. (2018). Financial Performance of Public Sector Banks in India: A Post Reform Analysis. *Indian Journal of Finance*, 12(10), 7-20. https://doi.org/10.17010/ijf/2018/v12i10/132491

Çalış, N. ve Sakarya, Ş. (2020). Finansal Performans ve Hisse Senedi Getirisi İlişkisi: BİST Bankacılık Endeksi Üzerine Bir İnceleme. *MANAS Sosyal Araştırmalar Dergisi*, 9(2), 1147-1159. https://doi.org/10.33206/mjss.545481

Duranay, S. (2017). Türk Mevduat Bankalarının Veri Zarflama Analizi (VZA) ile Göreli Etkinliklerinin Ölçülmesi. *Bilge Uluslararası Sosyal Araştırmalar Dergisi*, 1(2), 130-142. Erişim adresi: https://dergipark.org.tr/tr/pub/busad

Ekin, E. ve Cesur, İ. G. (2022). Entropi Tabanlı TOPSIS ve VIKOR Yöntemleri ile Bankaların Finansal Performanslarının Değerlendirilmesine İlişkin Bir Uygulama. *Journal of Turkish Operations Management*, 6(2), 1327-1344. https://doi.org/10.56554/jtom.1089989

Emir, M. ve Çizgici Akyüz, G. (2018). Türkiye'deki Mevduat Bankalarının Finansal Performans Değerlendirmesi: CAMELS Yaklaşımı. *Karadeniz Teknik Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi*, 8(15), 7-26. Erişim adresi: https://dergipark.org.tr/tr/pub/sbed

Ertuğrul, İ. ve Özçil, A. (2014). Çok Kriterli Karar Vermede TOPSIS ve VIKOR Yöntemleriyle Klima Seçimi. *Çankırı Karatekin Üniversitesi İktisadi ve İdari Bilimler Fakültesi Dergisi*, 4(1), 267-282. https://dergipark.org.tr/tr/pub/ckuiibfd

Eş, A. ve Kök, E. (2020). Banka Performanslarının ENTROPİ Tabanlı WASPAS Yöntemiyle Analizi. *Düzce Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi*, 10(1), 233-250. Erişim adresi: https://dergipark.org.tr/en/pub/dusbed

Gezen, A. (2019). Türkiye'de Faaliyet Gösteren Katılım Bankalarının Entropi ve WASPAS Yöntemleri ile Performans Analizi. *Muhasebe ve Finansman Dergisi*, (84), 213-232. https://doi.org/10.25095/mufad.625812

Gupta, P. ve Jaiswal, K. K. (2020). Analysis of Financial Performance of Selected Public and Private Sector Banks. *Indian Journal of Finance*, 14(1), 45-57. https://doi.org/10.17010/ijf/2020/v14i1/149856

Güneysu, Y., Er, B. ve Ar, İ. M. (2015). Türkiye'deki Ticari Bankaların Performanslarının AHS ve GİA Yöntemleri ile İncelenmesi. *Karadeniz Teknik Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi*, 5(9), 71-93. Erişim adresi: https://dergipark.org.tr/tr/pub/sbed

Hassan, M. S. (2021). Comparative Analysis on Financial Performance of Selected Commercial Banks: A Study on Bangladesh Banking Sector. *International Journal of Business and Tecnopreneurship*, 11(1), 91-102. Erişim adresi: https://ijbt.unimap.edu.my/

Kadooğlu Aydın, G., Hazar, A., Babuşcu, Ş. ve Uçar, D. (2023). Bankaların MULTİ-MOORA Yöntemi ile Risk Bazlı Performans Ölçümü-Türkiye Uygulaması. *Doğuş Üniversitesi Dergisi*, 24(2), 171-192. https://doi.org/10.31671/doujournal.1216012

Kamu Aydınlatma Platformu (2025). https://www.kap.org.tr/tr/Endeksler (E.T.:11.09.2025).

Karaatlı, M., Ömürberk, N. ve Köse, G. (2014). Analitik Hiyerarşi Süreci Temelli TOPSIS ve VIKOR Yöntemleri ile Futbolcu Performanslarının Değerlendirilmesi. *Dokuz Eylül Üniversitesi İktisadi ve İdari Bilimler Fakültesi Dergisi*, 29(1), 25-61. https://dergipark.org.tr/tr/pub/ije

Karadağ Ak, Ö., Babuçcu, Ş. ve Hazar, A. (2021). BIST Banka Endeksinde Yer Alan Mevduat Bankalarının Finansal Performanslarının COPRAS Yöntemiyle Değerlendirilmesi. *ÇAKÜ Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi*, 12(1), 280-305. Erişim adresi: https://dergipark.org.tr/en/pub/jiss

Keleş, N. (2023). *Uygulamalarla Klasik ve Güncel Karar Verme Yöntemleri*. Ankara: Nobel Yayıncılık.

Kendirli, S. ve Ergenoğlu, S. (2022). Borsa İstanbul Banka Endeksi'nde (BİST Banka) Yer Alan Bankaların Performanslarının TOPSİS Yöntemi ile Analizi. *Manas Sosyal Araştırmalar Dergisi*, 11(2), 612-619. https://doi.org/10.33206/mjss.962252

Lad, R. ve Ghorpade, N. (2022). An Analysis of Financial Performance of Public Sector Banks in India Using Camel Rating System. *International Research Journal of Humanities and Interdisciplinary Studies*, 3(6), 15-29. https://doi-ds.org/doilink/06.2022-76526552/IRJHIS2206003

Lardic, S. ve Terraza, V. (2019). Financial Ratios Analysis in Determination of Bank Performance in The German Banking Sector. *International Journal of Economics and Financial*, 9(3), 22-47. https://doi.org/10.32479/ijefi.7888

Maheshwari, N., Choudhary, J., Rath, A., Shinde, D. ve Kalita, K. (2021). Finite Element Analysis and Multi-Criteria Decision-Making (MCDM)-Based Optimal Design Parameter Selection of Solid Ventilated Brake Disc. *Journal of The Institution of Engineers (India): Series C*, 102(2), 349-359. https://doi.org/10.1007/s40032-020-00650-y

Nguyen, P. H., Tsai, J. F., Nguyen, V. T., Vu, D. D. ve Dao, T. K. (2020). A Decision Support Model for Financial Performance Evaluation of Listed Companies in the Vietnamese Retailing Industry. *The Journal of Asian Finance, Economics, and Business*, 7(12), 1005-1015. https://doi.org/10.13106/jafeb.2020.vol7.no12.1005

Özden, Ü. H., Deniz Başar, Ö. ve Bağdatlı Kalkan, S. (2012). İMKB'de İşlem Gören Çimento Sektöründeki Şirketlerin Finansal Performanslarının VIKOR Yöntemi ile Sıralanması. *İstanbul Üniversitesi İktisat Fakültesi Ekonometri ve İstatistik Dergisi*, (17), 23-44. Erişim adresi: https://dergipark.org.tr/en/pub/ekoist

Paksoy, Ö. B. ve Küçüker, M. (2024). Bankacılık Sektöründe Finansal Performans Analizi: BİST Bankacılık Endeksi Üzerine Bir Araştırma. *Muhasebe ve Finans İncelemeleri Dergisi*, 7(2), 170-189. https://doi.org/10.32951/mufider.1519449

Peci, A., Dervishaj, B. ve Puska, A. (2025). Using Fuzzy Analytic Hierarchy Process and Technique for Order of Preference by Similarity to the Ideal Solution in Performance Evaluation in The Albanian Banking Sector. *Journal of Risk and Financial Management*, 18(3), 1-23. https://doi.org/10.3390/ jrfm18030116

Proud, L. M. ve Suhendra, E. S. (2023). Financial Performance and Company Values: A Study in the Banking Sector. *Indatu Journal of Management and Accounting*, 1(2), 60-68. https://doi.org/10.60084/ijma.v1i2.96

Rao, K. P. V. ve Ibrahim, F. (2017). Financial Performance Analysis of Banks – A Study of IDBI Bank. *International Journal of Research in IT and Management (IJRIM)*, 7(1), 64-72. Erişim adresi: http://euroasiapub.org

Sher, F., Tariq, M. ve Alijan, F. (2015). Financial Performance of Banks in Pakistan: A Comparative Analysis of Public and Private Sectors. *VFAST Transactions on Education and Social Sciences*, 3(1), 160-174. https://doi.org/10.21015/vtess.v6i2.301

Süzülmüş, S. ve Yakut, E. (2024). Critic Temelli Promethee ve Edas Teknikleriyle Bankaların Finansal Performanslarının Belirlenerek Karşılaştırılması. *MANAS Sosyal Araştırmalar Dergisi*, 13(1), 218-239. https://doi.org/10.33206/mjss.1267073

Taşçı, M. Z. ve Yurttadur, M. (2025). Kurumsal Yönetim Endeksinde Yer Alan Bankaların Finansal Performansları ile Kurumsal Yönetim Derecelendirme Notları Arasındaki İlişkinin PSI-CRADIS Entegre ÇKKV Modeli ile Değerlendirilmesi. *Uluslararası Bankacılık, Ekonomi ve Yönetim Araştırmaları Dergisi*. 8(1), 25-45. https://doi.org/10.52736/ubeyad.1660522

Taştan, H. ve Aydın, Y. (2023). Mevduat Bankalarının Finansal Performansının CRITIC ve MARCOS Yöntemleriyle Değerlendirilmesi. *Finans Ekonomi ve Sosyal Araştırmalar Dergisi*, 8(4), 906-921. https://doi.org/10.29106/fesa.1380163

Terzioğlu, M. K., Temelli, S., Yaşar, A. ve Özdemir, Ö. (2023). Bankacılık Sektöründe Finansal ve Çevresel Performansların Çok Kriterli Karar Verme Yöntemleri ile Karşılaştırılması. *Karadeniz Teknik Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi*, 13(25), 21-45. Erişim adresi: https://dergipark.org.tr/tr/pub/sbed

Tezergil, S. A. (2016). VİKOR Yöntemi ile Türk Bankacılık Sektörünün Performans Analizi. *Marmara Üniversitesi İktisadi ve İdari Bilimler Dergisi*, 38(1), 357-373. https://doi.org/10.14780/iibd.92056

Tükenmez, N. M., Gençyürek, A. G. ve Kabakcı, C. Ç. (2016). Türk Bankacılık Sektöründe Sahiplik Yoğunlaşması ile Finansal Performans İlişkisinin İncelenmesine Yönelik Ampirik Bir Çalışma. *Atatürk Üniversitesi İktisadi ve İdari Bilimler Dergisi*, 30(3), 625-645. Erişim adresi: https://dergipark.org.tr/tr/pub/trendbusecon

Türkiye Bankalar Birliği (2025). https://www.tbb.org.tr/ (E.T.:07.08.2025).

Ural, M., Demireli, E. ve Güler Özçalık, S. (2018). Kamu Bankalarında Performans Analizi: ENTROPI ve WASPAS Yöntemleri ile Bir Uygulama. *Pamukkale Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi*, (31), 129-141. https://doi.org/10.30794/pausbed.414721

Ünal, E. A. (2019). Özel Sermayeli Ticari Bankalarının Finansal Performansının SD ve WASPAS Yöntemleri ile Ölçülmesi. *Ekonomi, Politika & Finans Araştırmaları Dergisi*, 4(3), 384-400. https://doi.org/10.30784/epfad.650513

Ünen, Ç. (2024). Borsa İstanbul'da İşlem Gören Bankaların Finansal Performansının Analizi: VIKOR ve WASPAS Yöntemleri. *Karadeniz Ekonomi Araştırmaları Dergisi*, 5(2), 23-38. Erişim adresi: https://dergipark.org.tr/en/pub/kared

Vatansever, K. ve Öztemiz, H. H. (2025). ENTROPİ ve MULTIMOOSRAL Yöntemlerine Dayalı Finansal Analiz: BIST Bankacılık Endeksi Üzerine Bir Uygulama. *Sosyoekonomi*, 33(63), 245-266. https://doi.org/10.17233/sosyoekonomi.2025.01.12

Yetiz, F. ve Kılıç, Y. (2021). Bankaların Finansal Performansının VIKOR Yöntemi ile Değerlendirilmesi: Türkiye Örneği. *Akademik Araştırmalar ve Çalışmalar Dergisi*, 13(24), 151-164. https://doi.org/10.20990/kilisiibfakademik.890105

Yılmaz, Ö. ve Yakut, E. (2022). Bulanık Shannon Entropi Ağırlıklı Bulanık Topsis ve Bulanık Vikor Yöntemleri ile Finansal Performans Değerlendirmesi. *Manisa Celal Bayar Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi*, 20(4), 307-330. https://doi.org/10.18026/cbayarsos.1115221

Yüksel, F. ve Kayalı, C. A. (2020). Entegre Raporlama İlkelerinin Finansal Performansa Etkisi: BİST Banka Endeksi Üzerinde Bir Araştırma. *Muhasebe Bilim Dünyası Dergisi*, 22 (Özel Sayı), 65-80. http://dx.doi.org/10.31460/mbdd.647411

KAYNAKÇA

Airport Technology. (2025). All projects. https://www.airport-technology.com/projects-a-z/

Avanzi, P., & Zerjav, V. (2020). Caught in a crossfire: Front-end decision-making in airport expansion programmes. *Transportation Research Interdisciplinary Perspectives, 8,* 100222. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.trip.2020.100222

Aviation Environment Federation (AEF). (2025). Challenging airport expansion. https://www.aef.org.uk/campaigns/challenging-airport-expansion/

Becken, S. (2025). The paradox of airport expansions and climate commitments, *Current Issues in Tourism,* https://doi.org/10.1080/13683500.2025.2526161

Becken, S., Mackey, B., & Lee, D. S. (2023). Implications of preferential access to land and clean energy for Sustainable Aviation Fuels. *Science of the Total Environment, 886,* 163883. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.scitotenv.2023.163883

Bellikli, U. (2025). Sürdürülebilirlik Açısından Küresel İklim Belirsizliğinin Havayolu Karbon Emisyonu Üzerindeki Etkisi: OECD Örneği. 8. Bilsel International Truva Scientific Researches And Innovation Congress, 27-28 December 2025, Çanakkale/Türkiye.

Bogojević, S. (2024). Squaring the circle? Regional airport expansion, climate change and the planning regime. *The Modern Law Review, 87(4),* 967–994. https://doi.org/10.1111/1468-2230.12868

Chow, C. K. W., Tsui, W. H. K., & Wu, H. (2021). Airport subsidies and domestic inbound tourism in China. *Annals of Tourism Research, 90,* 103275. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.annals.2021.103275

Climate Change Committee. (2020). CCC sixth carbon budget. https://www.theccc.org.uk/publication/sixth-carbon- budget/

Dray, L. (2020). An empirical analysis of airport capacity expansion. *Journal of Air Transport Management, 87,* 101850. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jairtraman.2020.101850

Federal Aviation Administration. (2023). Biden-Harris administration announces nearly $300 million for projects to reduce carbon pollution from aviation as part of investing in America agenda. https://www.faa.gov/newsroom/biden-harris-administration-announces-nearly-300-million-projects-reduce-carbon-pollution

Gota, S., Huizenga, C., Peet, K., Medimorec, N., & Bakker, S. (2019). Decarbonising transport to achieve Paris Agreement targets. *Energy Efficiency.* https://link.springer.com/article/10.1007/s12053-018-9671-3

Gössling, S., & Humpe, A. (2023). Net-zero aviation: Time for a new business model? Journal of *Air Transport Management, 107,* 102353. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jairtraman.2022.102353

House of Commons Environmental Audit Committee. (2023). Net zero and the UK aviation sector. https://publications.parliament.uk/pa/cm5804/cmselect/cmenvaud/404/report.html

ICAO. (2022). Long-term global aspirational goal (LTAG) for international aviation. https://www.icao.int/environmental- protection/Pages/LTAG.aspx

ICCT. (2023). Priorities for government spending on net-zero aviation. https://theicct.org/publication/priorities-for- government-spending-on-net-zero-aviation-nov23/

KHL. (2024). Construction briefing. https://www.constructionbriefing.com/news/15-of-the-worlds-biggest-airport-megaprojects-under-construction-and-development/8039930.article?zephr_sso_ott=pCnf0G

Lee, D. S., Fahey, D. W., Skowron, A., Allen, M. R., Burkhardt, U., Chen, Q., Doherty, S. J., Freeman, S., Forster, P. M., Fuglestvedt, J., Gettelman, A., De León, R. R., Lim, L. L., Lund, M. T., Millar, R. J., Owen, B., Penner, J. E., Pitari, G., Prather, M. J., … Wilcox, L. J. (2021). The contribution of global aviation to anthropogenic climate forcing for 2000 to

2018. *Atmospheric Environment, 244,* 117834. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.atmosenv.2020.117834

OECD. (2025). CO2 emissions from air transport. https://data-explorer.oecd.org/vis?tm=aviation&pg=0&snb=43&df[ds]=dsDisseminateFinalDMZ&df[id]=DSD_AIR_TRANSPORT%40DF_AIR_TRANSPORT&df[ag]=OECD.SDD.NAD.SEEA&df[vs]=1.0&dq=FRA.Q.T..&lom=LASTNPERIODS&lo=5&to[TIME_PERIOD]=false

Peeters, P., & Papp, B. (2024). Pathway to zero emissions in global tourism: opportunities, challenges, and implications. *Journal of Sustainable Tourism, 32(9),* 1784–1810. https://doi.org/10.1080/09669582.2024.2367513

PIF [Public Investment Fund]. (2022). HRH Crown Prince Announces King Salman International Airport Masterplan. https://www.pif.gov.sa/en/news-and-insights/press-releases/2022/king-salman-international-airport/

Rastegar, R., & Becken, S. (2024). Embedding justice into climate policy and practice relevant to tourism. *Journal of Sustainable Tourism,* 1–18.

Sharmina, M., Edelenbosch, O. Y., Wilson, C., Freeman, R., Gernaat, D. E. H. J., Gilbert, P., Larkin, A., Littleton, E. W., Traut, M., van Vuuren, D. P., Vaughan, N. E., Wood, F. R., & Le Quéré, C. (2021). Decarbonising the critical sectors of aviation, shipping, road freight and industry to limit warming to 1.5–2°C. *Climate Policy, 21(4),* 455–474. https://doi.org/10. 1080/14693062.2020.1831430

Spasojevic, B., Lohmann, G., & Scott, N. (2018). Air transport and tourism – a systematic literature review (2000–2014). *Current Issues in Tourism, 21(9),* 975–997. https://doi.org/10.1080/13683500.2017.1334762

Sun, Y. Y., Faturay, F., Lenzen, M., Gössling, S., & Higham, J. (2024). Drivers of global tourism carbon emissions. *Nature Communications, 15(1),* 1–10.

T&E. (2025). Down to Earth: Why European aviation needs to urgently address its growth problem. https://www.transportenvironment.org/articles/down-to-earth

Tourism Panel on Climate Change (TPCC). (2023). Tourism and climate change stocktake 2023 (S. Becken, & D. Scott, Eds.). https://tpcc.info/

U.S. Department of Energy. (2024). New report on pathways to commercial liftoff for sustainable aviation fuel. https://www.energy.gov/articles/us-department-energy-releases-new-report-pathways-commercial-liftoff-sustainable-aviation

UN Tourism. (2024). Baku declaration on enhanced climate action in tourism. https://cop29.az/storage/1135/COP29- Declarations-and-Pledges-Letter.pdf

FROM CHALK TO CLOUD:

Rethinking English Language Teaching in the Hyperconnected, Fast-Paced World of the 21st Century

DR. ŞENOL DENİZ

EDITOR: ASSOC. PROF. DR. PINAR AYYILDIZ

EĞİTİM
yayınevi

From Chalk to Cloud: Rethinking English Language Teaching in the Hyperconnected, Fast-Paced World of the 21st Century
Dr. Şenol Deniz

Chairman of the Publishing House Group: Yusuf Ziya Aydoğan (yza@egitimyayinevi.com)
Editor in Chief: Yusuf Yavuz (yusufyavuz@egitimyayinevi.com)
Interior Designer: Kübra Konca Nam
Cover Designer: Egitim Publishing House Design Department

Turkish Republic Ministry of Tourism and Culture
Publisher Certificate No: 76780

ISBN: 978-625-385-808-7
1. Edition, March 2026

Printing: Vadi Grafik Tasarım ve Reklamcılık Ltd. Şti.
İvedik Org. San.1420. Cad. No: 58/1 Yenimahalle/Ankara
Publisher Certificate No: 47479

Library Information Card
From Chalk to Cloud: Rethinking English Language Teaching in the Hyperconnected, Fast-Paced World of the 21st Century
Dr. Şenol Deniz
XXVIII+256 s., 160x240 mm
Includes references, no index.
ISBN: 978-625-385-808-7

Copyright © All rights for this edition are reserved for Eğitim Yayınevi Tic. Ltd. Şti. No part of this book may be reproduced or transmitted in any form or by any means, including photocopying, electronically or mechanically recording or by any information storage or retrieval system,without permission of Eğitim Yayınevi Tic. Ltd. Şti.

EĞİTİM yayınevi

Publisher Türkiye Office: İstanbul: Eğitim Yayınevi Tic. Ltd. Şti., Atakent mah. Yasemen sok. No: 4/B, Ümraniye, İstanbul, Türkiye

Konya: Eğitim Yayınevi Tic. Ltd. Şti., Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye +90 332 351 92 85, +90 533 151 50 42
bilgi@egitimyayinevi.com

Publisher USA Office: New York: Egitim Publishing Group, Inc.
P.O. Box 768/Armonk, New York, 10504-0768, United States of America
americaoffice@egitimyayinevi.com

Logistics and Shipping Center: Kitapmatik Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi, Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
sevkiyat@egitimyayinevi.com

Bookstore Branch: Eğitim Kitabevi, Şükran mah. Rampalı 121, Meram, Konya, Türkiye
+90 332 499 90 00
bilgi@egitimkitabevi.com
Internet Sales: www.kitapmatik.com.tr
bilgi@kitapmatik.com.tr

EĞİTİM YAYINEVİ GRUBU

REFERENCES

Abualrob, M. M. (2025). Mindfulness and social media: Impact on reflective thinking and cognitive engagement in undergraduate students. *Educational Process: International Journal, 16*, Article e2025263. https://doi.org/10.22521/edupij.2025.16.263

Ahmed, S. (2024). *The impact of globalization on education* [Unpublished manuscript]. ResearchGate. https://www.researchgate.net/publication/387131835_The_Impact_of_Globalization_on_Education

Akkerman, S. F., & Meijer, P. C. (2011). A dialogical approach to conceptualizing teacher identity. *Teaching and Teacher Education, 27*(2), 308–319.

Alderson, J. C., & Wall, D. (1993). Does washback exist? *Applied Linguistics, 14*(2), 115–129. https://doi.org/10.1093/applin/14.2.115

Alfredo, R., Echeverria, V., Jin, Y., Yan, L., Swiecki, Z., Gašević, D., & Martinez-Maldonado, R. (2024). *Human-centred learning analytics and AI in education: A systematic literature review*. *Computers and Education: Artificial Intelligence, 6*, 100215. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.caeai.2024.100215

Alharbi, S. (2008). Principled eclecticism: Approach and application in teaching writing to ESL/EFL students. *English Language Teaching, 1*(2), 33–45. https://doi.org/10.5539/elt.v10n2p33

Aljović, A. (2025). Pedagogical voice or algorithmic authority? A critical discourse analysis of AI tutors in language learning. *MAP Education and Humanities, 6*(109). https://doi.org/10.53880/2744-2373.2025.6.109

Al-Khresheh, M. H. (2024). Bridging technology and pedagogy from a global lens: Teachers' perspectives on integrating ChatGPT in English language teaching. *Computers and Education: Artificial Intelligence, 6*, 100218. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.caeai.2024.100218

Ansarin, A. A. K., & Khabbazi, S. K. (2021). Task-induced involvement load and working memory: Effects on active and passive vocabulary knowledge of EFL learners in a multimedia learning environment. *Eurasian Journal of Applied Linguistics, 7*(1), 277–302. https://doi.org/10.32601/ejal.911288

Attali, Y., & Burstein, J. (2006). Automated essay scoring with e-rater® V.2. *Journal of Technology, Learning, and Assessment, 4*(3), 1–30.

Bachman, L. F., & Palmer, A. S. (1996). *Language testing in practice*. Oxford University Press.

Bandura, A. (1997). *Self-efficacy: The exercise of control*. Freeman.

Bandura, A. (2001). Social cognitive theory: An agentic perspective. *Annual Review of Psychology, 52*, 1–26. https://doi.org/10.1146/annurev.psych.52.1.1

Barad, K. (2007). *Meeting the universe halfway: Quantum physics and the entanglement of matter and meaning*. Duke University Press.

Barocas, S., & Selbst, A. D. (2016). Big data's disparate impact. *California Law Review, 104*(3), 671–732.

Barron, B. (2006). Interest and self-sustained learning as catalysts of development. *Human Development, 49*(4), 193–224.

Bax, S. (2003). The end of CLT: A context approach to language teaching. *ELT Journal, 57*(3), 278–287. https://doi.org/10.1093/elt/57.3.278

Beauchamp, T. L., & Childress, J. F. (2019). *Principles of biomedical ethics* (8th ed.). Oxford University Press.

Beijaard, D., Meijer, P. C., & Verloop, N. (2004). Reconsidering research on teachers' professional identity. *Teaching and Teacher Education, 20*(2), 107–128.

Borg, S. (2006). *Teacher cognition and language education*. Continuum.

Borg, S. (2015). Teacher cognition and language education: Research and practice. *Bloomsbury*.

Cuban, L. (2001). *Oversold and underused: Computers in the classroom*. Harvard University Press.

Ertmer, P. A. (2005). Teacher pedagogical beliefs. *Educational Technology Research and Development, 53*(4), 25–39.

Farrell, T. S. C. (2015). *Reflective language teaching*. Bloomsbury.

Guskey, T. R. (2002). Professional development and teacher change. *Teachers and Teaching, 8*(3), 381–391.

Koehler, M. J., & Mishra, P. (2009). What is technological pedagogical content knowledge? *Contemporary Issues in Technology and Teacher Education, 9*(1), 60–70.

Beijaard, D., Meijer, P. C., & Verloop, N. (2004). Reconsidering research on teachers' professional identity. *Teaching and Teacher Education, 20*(2), 107–128.

Bender, E. M., Gebru, T., McMillan-Major, A., & Shmitchell, S. (2021). On the dangers of stochastic parrots. *Proceedings of the ACM Conference on Fairness, Accountability, and Transparency*, 610–623.

Biesta, G. (2015). *Good education in an age of measurement*. Routledge.

Borg, S. (2006). *Teacher cognition and language education*. Continuum.

Borg, S. (2015). Teacher cognition and language education. *Bloomsbury*.

Chapelle, C. A. (2001). *Computer applications in second language acquisition*. Cambridge University Press.

Dillenbourg, P. (2013). Design for classroom orchestration. *Computers & Education, 69*, 485–492.

Floridi, L., Cowls, J., Beltrametti, M., et al. (2018). AI4People—An ethical framework. *Minds and Machines, 28*(4), 689–707.

Bender, E. M., Gebru, T., McMillan-Major, A., & Shmitchell, S. (2021). On the dangers of stochastic parrots: Can language models be too big? *Proceedings of the 2021 ACM Conference on Fairness, Accountability, and Transparency*, 610–623.

Benson, P. (2011). *Teaching and researching autonomy* (2nd ed.). Routledge.

Biesta, G. (2015). *Good education in an age of measurement*. Routledge.

Biggs, J., & Tang, C. (2011). *Teaching for quality learning at university* (4th ed.). Open University Press.

Bjork, R. A., & Bjork, E. L. (2011). Making things hard on yourself, but in a good way. *Psychology and the Real World*, 2, 56–64.

Bolliger, D. U., & Martin, F. (2021). Defining online student engagement: A theoretical synthesis. (As conceptualized in engagement research)

Borg, S. (2003). Teacher cognition in language teaching: A review of research on what language teachers think, know, believe, and do. *Language Teaching, 36*(2), 81–109. https://doi.org/10.1017/S0261444803001903

Borg, S. (2006). *Teacher cognition and language education*. Continuum.

Borg, S. (2015). Teacher cognition and language education: Research and practice. *Bloomsbury*.

Boud, D., Keogh, R., & Walker, D. (1985). *Reflection: Turning experience into learning*. Kogan Page.

Clark, A. (2021). *Slow knowledge and the unhurried child: Time for slow pedagogies in early childhood education*. Routledge.

DeKeyser, R. (2010). *Meaningful L2 practice in foreign language classrooms: A cognitive-interactionist SLA perspective*. In *Practice in a Second Language*. Cambridge University Press.

Gass, S. (1997). *Input, interaction, and the second language learner*. Lawrence Erlbaum.

Boulton, A. (2010). Data-driven learning: Taking the computer out of the equation. *Language Learning, 60*(3), 534–572. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1467-9922.2010.00566.x

Bourdieu, P. (1991). *Language and symbolic power*. Harvard University Press.

Boyd, d. (2014). *It's complicated: The social lives of networked teens*. Yale University Press.

Bozkurt, D., & Topkaya, E. Z**.** (2023). Critical pedagogy in English language teaching. *Innovational Research in ELT, 4*(2), 53–58. https://doi.org/10.29329/irelt.2023.623.5

Bronfenbrenner, U. (1979). *The ecology of human development: Experiments by nature and design*. Harvard University Press. (Discussed in Sin Wang Chong et al., 2023).

DeLuca, C., & Searle, M. (2021). *Toward a pedagogy for slow and significant learning about assessment*. *Teaching and Teacher Education*. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.tate.2021.103316

Guo, X., & Lee, J. S. (2023). *A systematic review of Informal Digital Learning of English: An ecological systems theory perspective*. *System, 117*, Article 103097. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.system.2023.103097

Rezai, A., Soyoof, A., & Reynolds, B. L. (2024). *Ecological factors affecting students' use of informal digital learning of English: EFL teachers' perceptions*. *Teaching and Teacher Education, 145*, Article 104629. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.tate.2024.104629

El-Sayed, M. (2025). Student perceptions of EFL teacher identity in AI-enhanced classrooms. *Frontiers in Education*.

Brown, H. D. (1994). *Teaching by principles: An interactive approach to language pedagogy*. Prentice Hall.

Buckingham, D. (2020). Epilogue: Rethinking digital literacy. In *The Routledge handbook of digital literacies in education* (pp. 237–245). Routledge.

Bülbül, A. E., & Özelçi, S. Y. (2025). The mediating role of mobile learning motivation in the relationship between pre-service teachers' digital literacy and pre-service teacher identity. *Education and Information Technologies, 30*, 1729–1743. https://doi.org/10.1007/s10639-024-12868-9

Bulut, O., Beiting-Parrish, M., Casabianca, J. M., Slater, S. C., Jiao, H., Song, D., … Liu, J. X. (2024). *The rise of artificial intelligence in educational measurement: Opportunities and ethical challenges*.

Burrell, J. (2016). How the machine 'thinks': Understanding opacity in machine learning algorithms. *Big Data & Society, 3*(1), 1–12.

Creely, E., Carabott, K. Teaching and learning with AI: an Integrated AI-Oriented Pedagogical Model. *Aust. Educ. Res.* 52, 4633–4654 (2025). https://doi.org/10.1007/s13384-025-00913-6

Canagarajah, S. (2013). *Translingual practice: Global Englishes and cosmopolitan relations*. Routledge.

Cao, L. T. X. (2025). The effects of technology-assisted tasks on students' affect and autonomy: A case study in EFL speaking classes in Vietnam. *Asian-Pacific Journal of Second and Foreign Language Education, 10*, Article 52. https://doi.org/10.1186/s40862-025-00361-w

Carless, D. (2007). *Learning-oriented assessment: Conceptual bases and practical implications*. Studies in Language Assessment.

Crooks, T. J. (1988). *The impact of classroom evaluation practices on students*. Review of Educational Research. (Discussion of washback effects in assessment)

Purpura, J. E. (2016). *Assessing language learners: Language assessment literacy and English learners*. Routledge.

Vassiliou, S., & Papadima-Sophocleous, S. (2022). *Formative assessment in second language learning: A systematic review and annotated bibliography*. ERIC.

Carrasco, B., & Johnson, S. M. (2015). *Hybrid language teaching in practice: perceptions, reactions, and results*. Springer.

Chapelle, C. A. (2001). *Computer applications in second language acquisition*. Cambridge University Press.

Dörnyei, Z. (2005). *The psychology of the language learner*. Lawrence Erlbaum.

Chapelle, C. A. (2001). *Computer applications in second language acquisition*. Cambridge University Press.

Chapelle, C. A., Enright, M. K., & Jamieson, J. (2008). *Building a validity argument for the Test of English as a Foreign Language*. Routledge.

Chee, J., et al. (2024). Ethical dimensions of AI integration in teaching practice. *Education and Information Technologies*.

Chi, M. T. H., & Wylie, R. (2014). *The ICAP framework: Linking cognitive engagement to active learning outcomes*. *Educational Psychologist, 49*(4), 219–243.

Chi, M. T. H., & Wylie, R. (2014). The ICAP framework: Linking cognitive engagement to active learning outcomes. *Educational Psychologist, 49*(4), 219–243. https://doi.org/10.1080/00461520.2014.965823

Cho, M. (2018). Task complexity, modality, and working memory in L2 task performance. *System, 72*, 85–98. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.system.2017.10.010

Chong, S. W., Isaacs, T., & McKinley, J. (2023**).** *Ecological systems theory and second language research. Language Teaching, 56*(3), 333–348. https://doi.org/10.1017/S0261444822000283

Connolly, T. M., et al. (2023). Ensuring knowledge sustainability in a digital era: Empowering digital transformation through digital educational leadership. *Technology, Knowledge and Learning*.

Couldry, N., & Mejias, U. A. (2019). *The costs of connection: How data is colonizing human life*. Stanford University Press.

Craik, F. I. M., & Lockhart, R. S. (1972). *Levels of processing: A framework for memory research*. *Journal of Verbal Learning and Verbal Behavior*, 11(6), 671–684.

Craik, F. I. M., & Lockhart, R. S. (1972). Levels of processing: A framework for memory research. *Journal of Verbal Learning and Verbal Behaviour, 11*(6), 671–684. https://doi.org/10.1016/S0022-5371(72)80001-X

Criollo-C, S., Guerrero-Arias, A., Vidal, J., Jaramillo-Alcazar, Á., & Luján-Mora, S. (2022). A hybrid methodology to improve speaking skills in English language learning using mobile applications. *Applied Sciences, 12*(18), 9311. https://doi.org/10.3390/app12189311

Cuéllar, Ó., Contero, M., & Hincapié, M. (2025). Personalized and Timely Feedback in Online Education: Enhancing Learning with Deep Learning and Large Language Models. Multimodal Technologies and Interaction, 9(5), 45. https://doi.org/10.3390/mti9050045

Cukurova, M., Suraworachet, W., Zhou, Q., & Bulathwela, S. (2025). *Towards synergistic teacher-AI interactions with generative artificial intelligence* (arXiv:2511.19580). arXiv. https://arxiv.org/abs/2511.19580

UNESCO. (2025). AI in education: ensuring ethical and human-centred integration. UNESCO.

Damasio, A. (1999). *The feeling of what happens: Body and emotion in the making of consciousness*. Harcourt Brace.

Dang, P., & Liu, X. (2022). *AI Competency Framework for Teachers*. UNESCO.

Dao, P. (2024). *Learner engagement in online second language classrooms*. Springer Nature.

Darling-Hammond, L., Hyler, M. E., & Gardner, M. (2017). *Effective teacher professional development*. Learning Policy Institute.

de Azevedo, B., Oliveira, D. A., Finger, I., et al. (2025). Working memory capacity as a predictor of text idea recall in multitasking L2 digital reading. Psicologia: Reflexão e Crítica, 38, 14. https://doi.org/10.1186/s41155-025-00353-2

Deane, P. (2013). On the relation between automated essay scoring and modern views of the writing construct. *Assessing Writing, 18*(1), 7–24. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.asw.2012.10.002

Deci, E. L., & Ryan, R. M. (2000). The "what" and "why" of goal pursuits. *Psychological Inquiry, 11*(4), 227–268. https://doi.org/10.1207/S15327965PLI1104_01

Dede, C., Richards, J., & Saxberg, B. (2017). *Learning engineering for online education*. Harvard Education Press.

DeKeyser, R. (2007). *Practice in a second language: Perspectives from applied linguistics and cognitive psychology*. Cambridge University Press.

DeKeyser, R. (2010). *Meaningful L2 practice in foreign language classrooms: A cognitive-interactionist SLA perspective*. In *Practice in a Second Language* (pp. …). Cambridge University Press.

Farrell, T. S. C. (2022). *Reflective practice in language teaching*. Cambridge University Press.

Shadiev, R., et al. (2023). *Pedagogical design in technology-enhanced language education research: A scoping review*. *Sustainability, 15*(7), Article 6069.

Content and Language Integrated Learning (CLIL) principles. (n.d.). In Cambridge University Press summaries of CLIL.

Biggs, J., & Tang, C. (n.d.). *Constructive alignment and curriculum design principles*.

DENİZ, Ş. (2024). A BRIEF HISTORY OF BLENDED LEARNING AND ITS IMPORTANCE IN ENGLISH LANGUAGE TEACHING. *International Journal Of Eurasia Social Sciences*, *15*(55), 419–434.

DENİZ, Ş. (2024). A BRIEF HISTORY OF BLENDED LEARNING AND ITS IMPORTANCE IN ENGLISH LANGUAGE TEACHING. *International Journal Of Eurasia Social Sciences*, *15*(55), 419–434.

Deniz, Ş. (2025). *A Paradigm-Shifting, Transformative, and Revolutionary New Perspective on English Language Teaching (ELT) in the Context of Technology, Sustainability, and Equity.* **Özgür Yayınları. DOI: https://doi.org/10.58830/ozgur.pub718**

Derwing, T. M., & Munro, M. J. (2015). *Pronunciation fundamentals: Evidence-based perspectives for L2 teaching and research*. John Benjamins.

Deschênes, M. (2020). *Recommender systems to support learners' agency in a learning context: A systematic review*. *International Journal of Educational Technology in Higher Education, 17*, Article 50. https://doi.org/10.1186/s41239-020-00219-w

Dewi, F. (2024). Leveraging generative AI in ELT: Teachers' integration strategies and pedagogical adaptations. *Journal of Languages and Language Teaching*. (e-journal.undikma.ac.id)

Dhanyamol C. T., & Sethunarayanan, N. (2025). *A systematic review on integrating environmental sustainability in English Language Teaching: Strategies for Sustainable Development Goals*. *Frontiers in Education, 11*. https://doi.org/10.3389/feduc.2025.1636623

Dikli, S. (2006). An overview of automated scoring of essays. *Journal of Technology, Learning, and Assessment, 5*(1), 1–35.

Ding, L. J., Li, J. M., & Hui, B. H. (2025). Will teacher-AI collaboration enhance teaching engagement? *Behavioral Sciences, 15*(7), 866. https://doi.org/10.3390/bs15070866

Dörnyei, Z. (2005). *The psychology of the language learner: Individual differences in second language acquisition*. Lawrence Erlbaum Associates.

Dörnyei, Z. (2009). *The L2 motivational self system*. In Z. Dörnyei & E. Ushioda (Eds.), *Motivation, language identity and the L2 self* (pp. 9–42). Multilingual Matters.

Dörnyei, Z., & Ryan, S. (2015). *The psychology of the language learner revisited*. Routledge.

Dwivedi, Y. K., et al. (2023). So what if ChatGPT wrote it? *International Journal of Information Management, 71*, 102642. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ijinfomgt.2023.102642

Ellis, R. (2003). *Task-based language learning and teaching*. Oxford University Press.

Ellis, R. (2006). Current issues in the teaching of grammar: An SLA perspective. *TESOL Quarterly, 40*(1), 83–107. https://doi.org/10.2307/40264512

Ellis, R. (2008). *The study of second language acquisition* (2nd ed.). Oxford University Press.

Ellis, R. (2015). *Understanding second language acquisition* (2nd ed.). Oxford University Press.

Ellis, R., Skehan, P., Li, S., Shintani, N., & Lambert, C. (2020). *Task-based language teaching: Theory and practice*. Cambridge University Press. https://doi.org/10.1017/9781108643689

Entwistle, N., & Ramsden, P. (1983). *Understanding student learning*. Croom Helm.

Eshkobilova, O., & Kholmatova, S. (2024). Methods used in teaching English to students. *Scientific Journal of Education, Science and Innovative Ideas in the World*.

Filiz, M., Ghamrawi, N., & Salas-Pilco, S. (2025). Educators' perceptions of AI-mediated instruction and authority. *Frontiers in AI*.

Floridi, L. (2019). *The logic of information: A theory of philosophy as conceptual design*. Oxford University Press.

Floridi, L., & Chiriatti, M. (2020). GPT-3: Its nature, scope, limits, and consequences. *Minds and Machines, 30*, 681–694.

Floridi, L., Cowls, J., Beltrametti, M., et al. (2018). AI4People—An ethical framework for a good AI society. *Minds and Machines, 28*(4), 689–707.

Fredricks, J. A., Blumenfeld, P. C., & Paris, A. H. (2004). School engagement. *Review of Educational Research, 74*(1), 59–109. https://doi.org/10.3102/00346543074001059

Freire, P. (1970). *Pedagogy of the oppressed*. Continuum.

Froud, K., Levinson, L., Maddox, C., & Smith, P. (2024). Middle-schoolers' reading and lexical-semantic processing depth in response to digital and print media: An N400 study. *PLOS ONE, 19*(5), e0290807. https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0290807

Fu, Y. & Weng, Z. (2024). Navigating the ethical terrain of AI in education: A systematic review on framing responsible human-centered AI practices. Computers & Education: Artificial Intelligence, 7, 100306. DOI: https://doi.org/10.1016/j.caeai.2024.100306

Fu, Y., et al. (2024). *Navigating the ethical terrain of AI in education: Responsible human-centred AI practices*. *Computers and Education: Artificial Intelligence*.

Fulcher, G. (2010). *Practical language testing*. Hodder Education.

Fulcher, G., & Davidson, F. (2007). *Language testing and assessment*. Routledge.

Garrison, D. R., Anderson, T., & Archer, W. (1999). *Critical inquiry in a text-based environment: Computer conferencing in higher education*. The Internet and Higher Education, 2(2–3)**,** 87–105. https://doi.org/10.1016/S1096-7516(00)00016-6

Gibson, C., & Koole, M. (2025). Teacher agency in AI-enhanced environments. *Frontiers in Education*.

Gilmore, A. (2007). *Authenticity and language learning*. Language Teaching, 40(1), 97–118.

Ginsburg, J. C. (2018). People not machines: Authorship and what it means in the Berne Convention. *Columbia Public Law Research Paper*.

Godwin-Jones, R. (2018). Using mobile technology to develop language skills and cultural understanding. *Language Learning & Technology, 22*(3), 1–17.

Goffman, E. (1959). *The presentation of self in everyday life*. Anchor Books.

González-Lloret, M., & Ortega, L. (2014). *Technology-mediated TBLT: Researching technology and tasks*. John Benjamins Publishing Company. https://doi.org/10.1075/tblt.6

Graesser, A. C., Hu, X., & Sottilare, R. (2018). Intelligent tutoring systems. In F. Fischer et al. (Eds.), *International handbook of the learning sciences* (pp. 246–255). Routledge.

Gui, J., & Ismail, S. M. (2024). The effect of planning time on vocabulary acquisition in a task-based environment: The mediating roles of working memory and field (in)dependence. *BMC Psychology, 12*, 145. https://doi.org/10.1186/s40359-024-01638-4

Guichon, N., & Hauck, M. (2018). *Classroom dialogue and digital technologies: A scoping review*. *Education and Information Technologies, 23*(5), 1995–2028.

Hampel, R., & Stickler, U. (2012). The use of videoconferencing to support multimodal interaction in an online language classroom. *ReCALL, 24*(2), 116–137. https://doi.org/10.1017/S095834401200002X

Hattie, J. (2009). *Visible learning: A synthesis of over 800 meta-analyses relating to achievement*. Routledge.

Hattie, J., & Timperley, H. (2007). The power of feedback. *Review of Educational Research, 77*(1), 81–112.

Holliday, A. (1994). *Appropriate methodology and social context*. Cambridge University Press.

Holmes, W., Bialik, M., & Fadel, C. (2019). *Artificial intelligence in education*. Center for Curriculum Redesign.

Hyland, K., & Hyland, F. (2006). Feedback on second language students' writing. *Language Teaching, 39*(2), 83–101.

Laurillard, D. (2012). *Teaching as a design science*. Routledge.

Link, S., Mehrzad, M., & Rahimi, M. (2022). Impact of automated writing evaluation on EFL writing. *Computer Assisted Language Learning, 35*(1–2), 1–28.

MacIntyre, P. D., Clément, R., Dörnyei, Z., & Noels, K. A. (1998). Willingness to communicate. *Modern Language Journal, 82*(4), 545–562.

Pennycook, A. (1994). *The cultural politics of English as an international language*. Longman.

Schön, D. A. (1983). *The reflective practitioner*. Basic Books.

Selwyn, N. (2019). *Should robots replace teachers?* Polity Press.

Sockett, H. (2012). *Knowledge and virtue in teaching and learning*. Routledge.

UNESCO. (2023). *Guidance for generative AI in education and research*. UNESCO.

Holmes, W., Bialik, M., & Fadel, C. (2019). *Artificial intelligence in education: Promises and implications for teaching and learning*. Center for Curriculum Redesign.

Holmes, W., Tuomi, I., & Ramos, G. (2022). AI and education: A critical review. *International Journal of Artificial Intelligence in Education, 32*(4), 1–26.

Horwitz, E. K., Horwitz, M. B., & Cope, J. (1986). Foreign language classroom anxiety. *The Modern Language Journal, 70*(2), 125–132. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1540-4781.1986.tb05256.x

Hou, G. (2024). *Correlation among teacher ICT teaching, teacher immediacy behaviors, teacher–student rapport, and student engagement in smart classroom teaching*. *Sustainability, 16*(21), 9592. https://doi.org/10.3390/su16219592

Howard, R. M. (1999). *Standing in the shadow of giants: Plagiarists, authors, collaborators*. Ablex.

Howard, S. K., & Mozejko, A. (2022). Teachers' digital pedagogical competence. *Computers & Education, 176*, 104357.

Howatt, A. P. R., & Smith, R. (2014). *The history of teaching English as a foreign language, from a British and European perspective*. Language & History, 57(1), 75–95. https://doi.org/10.1179/1759753614Z.00000000028

Hu, W., & Shen, X. (2024). *Exploring teacher agency in online foreign language teaching during and after the COVID-19 pandemic* [Systematic review]. *Humanities and Social Sciences Communications*. https://doi.org/10.1057/s41599-024-04244-2

Huang, M. (2022). EFL learners' engagement in different activities of blended learning environment. *Asian-Pacific Journal of Second and Foreign Language Education, 8*(24).

Hubbard, P. (2009). Computer assisted language learning: Critical concepts in linguistics. *Routledge*.

Hulstijn, J. H. (2001). Intentional and incidental second language vocabulary learning. *Studies in Second Language Acquisition, 23*(1), 1–26. https://dare.uva.nl/document/2/165045

Hyland, K. (2004). *Disciplinary discourses: Social interactions in academic writing*. University of Michigan Press.

Hyland, K., & Hyland, F. (2006). Feedback on second language students' writing. *Language Teaching, 39*(2), 83–101. https://hub.hku.hk/handle/10722/57356

Idowu, J. A. (2024). *Debiasing education algorithms*. *International Journal of Artificial Intelligence in Education, 34*, 1510–1540. https://doi.org/10.1007/s40593-023-00389-4

Imren, M., & Tekeli, C. (2019). Media multitasking and memory: Differences in working memory and long-term memory. *Uludağ University Faculty of Arts and Sciences Journal*, 20(37), 1075-1100. https://doi.org/10.21550/sosbilder.487649

Instefjord, E. J., & Munthe, E. (2017). Educating digitally competent teachers. *Teaching and Teacher Education, 67*, 37–45.

Isma'il, A., & Ibrahim, H. B. (2025). Teachers' professional identity in the era of artificial intelligence: A phenomenological study. *International Journal of Professional Development, Learners and Learning, 7*(2), e2517. https://doi.org/10.30935/ijpdll/17416

Israiljanov, X. (2025). Teacher–AI collaboration: A hybrid model for teaching speaking skills for beginners. *Journal of Applied Science and Social Science*. (internationaljournal.co.in)

Ivanič, R. (1998). *Writing and identity: The discoursal construction of identity in academic writing*. John Benjamins.

Jarvis, S., & Pavlenko, A. (2008). *Crosslinguistic influence in language and cognition*. Routledge.

Jia, M., Chang, J., & Ma, L. (2022). Teacher–student interaction, student–student interaction and social presence. *Online Learning Environments*.

Ma, H., et al. (2024). The association between perceived teacher emotional support and online learning engagement. *European Journal of Psychology of Education*. (Springer Nature Link)

Jiang, L. & Hafner, C. (2024). *Digital multimodal composing in L2 classrooms: A research agenda*. *Language Teaching*.

Jones, N., & Saville, N. (2016). *Learning-oriented assessment: A systemic approach*. Cambridge University Press.

Jin, S. H. (2023). *Supporting students' self-regulated learning in online learning environments*. *International Journal of Educational Technology in Higher Education*, p.358. https://doi.org/10.1186/s41239-023-00406-5

Ju-Zaveroni, Y., & Lee, S. (2023). Online language learning in participatory culture: Digital pedagogy practices in the post-pandemic era. *Education Sciences, 13*(12), 1217. https://doi.org/10.3390/educsci13121217

Kahneman, D. (1973). *Attention and effort*. Prentice-Hall.

Ellis, R. (2003). *Task-based language learning and teaching*. Oxford University Press. Fosnot, C. T. (2013). *Constructivism: Theory, perspectives, and practice*. Teachers College Press.

Hampel, R., & Stickler, U. (2012). The use of videoconferencing to support multimodal interaction. *ReCALL, 24*(2), 116–137.

Hyland, K., & Hyland, F. (2006). Feedback on second language students' writing. *Language Teaching, 39*(2), 83–101.

Lantolf, J. P., & Thorne, S. L. (2006). *Sociocultural theory and the genesis of second language development*. Oxford University Press.

Laurillard, D. (2012). *Teaching as a design science*. Routledge.

Lave, J., & Wenger, E. (1991). *Situated learning: Legitimate peripheral participation*. Cambridge University Press.

Levy, M., & Stockwell, G. (2013). *CALL dimensions*. Routledge. Tomlinson, C. A. (2014). *The differentiated classroom*. ASCD.

Karakuş, N., Gedik, K., & Kazazoğlu, S. (2025). Ethical decision-making in education: A comparative study of teachers and artificial intelligence in ethical dilemmas. *Behavioral Sciences, 15*(4).

Kasneci, E., et al. (2023). ChatGPT for good? On opportunities and challenges of large language models for education. *Learning and Individual Differences, 103*, 102274.

Kenderov, P., et al. (2022). Artificial intelligence literacy: A framework for ethical and critical engagement. *Educational Technology Research and Development, 70*, 2409–2428.

Khairullah, S. A., Harris, S., Hadi, H. J., Sandhu, R. A., Ahmad, N., & Alshara, M. A. (2025). Implementing artificial intelligence in academic and administrative processes through responsible strategic leadership in higher education institutions. *Frontiers in Education, 10*, Article 1548104. https://doi.org/10.3389/feduc.2025.1548104

Kim, J., Lee, H., & Cho, Y. H. (2022). Learning design to support student–AI collaboration: Perspectives of leading teachers for AI in education. *Education and Information Technologies, 27*, 6069–6104. https://doi.org/10.1007/s10639-021-10831-6

Kimsesiz, F. (2023). *Digitalized self-directed language learning practices*.

Kirschner, P. A., & De Bruyckere, P. (2017). The myths of the digital native and the multitasker. *Teaching and Teacher Education, 67*, 135–142. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.tate.2017.06.001

Kirschner, P. A., Sweller, J., & Clark, R. E. (2006). Why minimal guidance during instruction does not work. *Educational Psychologist, 41*(2), 75–86. https://doi.org/10.1207/s15326985ep4102_1

Kılıçkaya, F., & Kic-Drgas, J. (2025). Pre-service language teachers' experiences and perceptions of integrating generative AI in practicum-based lesson study. *Humanities and Social Sciences Communications*, 12, Article 1478. https://doi.org/10.1057/s41599-025-05715-w

Knorr Cetina, K. (1999). *Epistemic cultures: How the sciences make knowledge*. Harvard University Press.

Kohnke, L., Zou, D., & Zhang, R. (2023). Exploring generative AI in language education. *Computer Assisted Language Learning*. Advance online publication.

Koltovskaia, S. (2020). Student engagement with automated written corrective feedback. *Language Learning & Technology, 24*(1), 66–86.

Koseoglu, S., et al. (2023). Critical digital pedagogy in higher education. https://www.aupress.ca/app/uploads/120310_Koseoglu_et_al_2023-Critical_Digital_Pedagogy_in_Higher_Education.pdf

Kress, G. (2003). *Literacy in the new media age*. Routledge.

Kress, G. (2010). *Multimodality: A social semiotic approach to contemporary communication*. Routledge.

Kukulska-Hulme, A., Lee, H., & Norris, L. (2020). Mobile learning and AI. *ReCALL, 32*(3), 1–19.

Kuloglu, A., & Tutus, F. (2022). Curriculum Literacy Levels of English Teachers: A Mixed Method Research. *International Journal of Progressive Education, 18*(4), 191-208. https://doi.org/10.29329/ijpe.2022.459.14

Kumaravadivelu, B. (1994). *The postmethod condition: (E)merging strategies for second/foreign language teaching*. TESOL Quarterly, 28(1), 27–48.

Kumaravadivelu, B. (2006). *Understanding language teaching: From method to postmethod*. Lawrence Erlbaum.

Lado, R. (1957). *Linguistics across cultures*. University of Michigan Press.

Lado, R. (1964). *Language teaching: A scientific approach*. McGraw-Hill.

Lai, C.-J. (2024). Examining the impact of multimodal task design on English oral communicative competence in fourth-grade content-language integrated social studies. *Asian-Pacific Journal of Second and Foreign Language Education, 9*, 64. https://doi.org/10.1186/s40862-024-00289-7

Lamy, M.-N., & Hampel, R. (2007). *Online communication in language learning and teaching*. Palgrave Macmillan.

Lantolf, J. P., & Poehner, M. E. (2014). *Sociocultural theory and the pedagogical imperative*. Routledge.

Lantolf, J. P., & Thorne, S. L. (2006). *Sociocultural theory and the genesis of second language development*. Oxford University Press.

O'Neill, R., & Russell, A. (2019). Stop! Grammar time. *Journal of Second Language Writing, 45*, 22–35.

Pajares, M. F. (1992). Teachers' beliefs and educational research. *Review of Educational Research, 62*(3), 307–332.

Selwyn, N. (2019). *Should robots replace teachers?* Polity Press.

Shulman, L. S. (1987). Knowledge and teaching. *Harvard Educational Review, 57*(1), 1–22.

Williamson, B., & Eynon, R. (2020). Historical threads in AI in education. *Learning, Media and Technology, 45*(3), 223–235.

Lantolf, J. P., & Thorne, S. L. (2006). *Sociocultural theory and the genesis of second language development*. Oxford University Press.

Larsen-Freeman, D., & Anderson, M. (2011). *Techniques and principles in language teaching* (3rd ed.). Oxford University Press.

Laurillard, D. (2012). *Teaching as a design science*. Routledge.

Lee, C.-H., Chang, C.-C., Lee, H.-S., Hsu, Y.-H., & Chen, C.-Y. (2025). *Analyzing information-seeking behaviors in a Hakka AI chatbot: A cognitive-pragmatic study*. arXiv preprint arXiv:2509.11591. https://arxiv.org/abs/2509.11591

Lee, I. (2019). Teacher written corrective feedback: Less is more. *Language Teaching*, 52 (4), 524-536. Doi:10.1017/S0261444819000247

Li, F. (2022). *"Are you there?": Teaching presence and interaction in large online literature classes*. Asian Journal of Second and Foreign Language Education, 7**,** Article 45. https://doi.org/10.1186/s40862-022-00180-3

Li, J., et al. (2024). The impact of teaching presence on students' online learning experience. *Frontiers in Psychology*. (Frontiers Link)

Li, J., Xie, Y., Ai, H., & Li, L. (2025). Artificial intelligence–assisted task-based language learning: A meta-analysis of learning outcomes and learner agency. *Computer Assisted Language Learning*.

Li, J., Xu, J., & Yang, J. (2024). *Self-regulated learning strategies, self-efficacy, and learning engagement of EFL students in smart classrooms: A structural equation modeling analysis*. *System, 125*, Article 103451. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.system.2024.103451

Li, Z., Link, S., & Hegelheimer, V. (2015). Rethinking the role of automated writing evaluation. *Journal of Second Language Writing, 27*, 1–18. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jslw.2014.10.004

Liakin, D., Cardoso, W., & Liakina, N. (2017). Learning L2 pronunciation with a mobile speech recognizer. *Computer Assisted Language Learning, 30*(1–2), 1–27.

Little, D. (2009). *Learner autonomy in action* (cited in technology and language learner autonomy).

Littlejohn, A., Beetham, H., & McGill, L. (2012). *Learning at the digital frontier: A review of digital literacies in theory and practice. Journal of Computer Assisted Learning, 28*(6), 547–556. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1365-2729.2011.00474.x

Liu, J., et al. (2023). *Pedagogical design in technology-enhanced language education research: A scoping review*. *Sustainability, 15*(7), Article 6069. https://www.mdpi.com/2071-1050/15/7/6069

Liu, T., Zhang, Z., & Gao, X. (2023). Pedagogical Design in Technology-Enhanced Language Education Research: A Scoping Review. *Sustainability*, *15*(7), 6069. https://doi.org/10.3390/su15076069

Ljubojević, M. (2025). Improving the efficiency of multimedia learning and cognitive load reduction in distance learning. *Applied Sciences, 15*(3), 1054. https://doi.org/10.3390/app15031054

Lo, A. W. T. (2025). A digital pedagogy for transculturing ELT through Global Englishes. *ELT Journal, 79*(3), 428–440. https://doi.org/10.1093/elt/ccaf011

Lodge, J. M. (2019). *The role of attention in learning in the digital age*. National Library of Medicine.

Long, M. H. (1996). *The role of the linguistic environment in second language acquisition*. In W. C. Ritchie & T. K. Bhatia (Eds.), Handbook of Second Language Acquisition (pp. 413–468). Academic Press**.** https://doi.org/10.1016/B978-012589042-7/50015-3

Long, M. H. (2015). *Second language acquisition and task-based language teaching*. Wiley Blackwell.

López, J. B. (2024). *Implications of artificial intelligence in education*. ERPA.

Luckin, R., Holmes, W., Griffiths, M., & Forcier, L. B. (2016). *Intelligence unleashed: An argument for AI in education*. Pearson.

Luckin, R., Shurville, S., & Browne, T. (2007). *Learner-generated contexts: Sustainable learning pathways through open content*. Proceedings of OpenLearn07 Conference.

Luo, H., et al. (2022). Online learning engagement: Empirical findings from synchronous contexts. *Humanities and Social Sciences Communications*.

MacIntyre, P. D., Clément, R., Dörnyei, Z., & Noels, K. A. (1998). Conceptualizing willingness to communicate in a second language. *The Modern Language Journal, 82*(4), 545–562. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1540-4781.1998.tb05543.x

MacIntyre, P. D., Gregersen, T., & Mercer, S. (2020). Language teachers' coping strategies during the COVID-19 conversion to online teaching. *System, 94*, 102352. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.system.2020.102352

Makransky, G., & Petersen, G. B. (2021). *A study of how immersion and interactivity drive VR learning.* https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0360131521003067

Martin, F., Long, S., Haywood, K., & Xie, K. (2025). *Digital distractions in education: A systematic review of research on causes, consequences and prevention strategies*. *Educational Technology Research and Development, 73*, 3423–3451.

Mayer, R. E. (2009). *Multimedia learning* (2nd ed.). Cambridge University Press.

Mayer, R. E., & Pilegard, C. (2014). Conceptual research on multimedia learning: A response to the failures and limitations of cognitive load theory. *Educational Psychologist, 49*(4), 238–241.

McCarthy, K. S., Crossley, S. A., & McNamara, D. S. (2019). Automated text analysis. *Educational Psychologist, 54*(2), 89–104.

Melby-Lervåg, M., Redick, T. S., & Hulme, C. (2016). Working memory training does not improve performance on measures of intelligence or other measures of "far transfer": Evidence from a meta-analytic review. *Perspectives on Psychological Science, 11*(4), 512–534. https://doi.org/10.1177/1745691616635612

Mercer, N. (2012). The social brain, language, and goal-directed collective thinking. *Educational Psychologist, 47*(3), 148–168.

Messick, S. (1989). Validity. In R. L. Linn (Ed.), *Educational measurement* (3rd ed., pp. 13–103). Macmillan.

Miah, M. (2024). *Digital inequality: The digital divide and educational outcomes* [Manuscript]. ResearchGate.

Michopoulou, K. (2025). Ethical leadership in AI-enabled schools. *European Journal of Education*.

Mishra, P., & Koehler, M. J. (2006). Technological pedagogical content knowledge. *Teachers College Record, 108*(6), 1017–1054.

Mishra, P., & Koehler, M. J. (2006). Technological Pedagogical Content Knowledge: A Framework for Teacher Knowledge. Teachers College Record: The Voice of Scholarship in Education, 108(6), 1017-1054. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1467-9620.2006.00684.x

Moore, M. G. (1989). Three types of interaction. *American Journal of Distance Education, 3*(2), 1-7. https://doi.org/10.1080/08923648909526659

Moreno, R., & Mayer, R. E. (2000). *Cognitive principles of multimedia learning: The role of modality and contiguity*. Journal of Educational Psychology, 92(1).

Mouta, A., Torrecilla-Sánchez, E. M., & Pinto-Llorente, A. M. (2025). *Comprehensive professional learning for teacher agency in addressing ethical challenges of AIED: Insights from educational design research*. Education and Information Technologies, 30**,** 3343–3387. https://doi.org/10.1007/s10639-024-12946-y

Tan, X., Cheng, G., & Ling, M. H. (2025). Enhancing teachers' AI competency: A professional development intervention study. *Computers & Artificial Intelligence*. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.caeai.2025.100521

UNESCO. (2024). *AI competency framework for teachers*. UNESCO.

Kelley, M., & Wenzel, T. (2025). Advancing artificial intelligence literacy in teacher education through professional partnership inquiry. *Education Sciences, 15*(6), 659. (MDPI)

Mutlu Cukurova, W., Suraworachet, W., Zhou, Q., & Bulathwela, S. (2025). Towards synergistic teacher–AI interactions with generative artificial intelligence. *arXiv*.

Mutlu-Bayraktar, D., Cosgun, V., & Altan, T. (2019). Cognitive load in multimedia learning environments: A systematic review. *Computers & Education, 141*, 103618. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.compedu.2019.103618

Mwanza, D. S. (2017). The eclectic approach to language teaching: Its conceptualisation and misconceptions. *International Journal of Humanities, Social Sciences and Education, 4*(2), 53–67.

Myles, F., & Cordier, C. (2017). FORMULAIC SEQUENCE(FS) CANNOT BE AN UMRBRALLA TERM IN SLA: Focusing on Psycholinguistic FSs and Their Identification. *Studies in Second Language Acquisition*, 39(1), 3-28. Doi:10.1017/S027226311600036X

Nation, I. S. P. (2013). *Learning vocabulary in another language* (2nd ed.). Cambridge University Press.

Navarro, R., Vega, V., Bayona, H., Bernal, V., & Garcia, A. (2024). The relationship between perceived learning, academic performance and academic engagement in virtual education for university students. *Journal of Education and E-Learning Research, 11*(1), 174–180. https://doi.org/10.20448/jeelr.v11i1.5404

Noble, S. U. (2018). *Algorithms of oppression*. New York University Press.

Noori, A. (2025). *Digital technologies and self-regulated language learning: A systematic review*. Journal of Social Sciences – Kabul University, 8(1), 243–263. https://doi.org/10.62810/jss.v8i1.323

Norton, B. (2013). *Identity and language learning: Extending the conversation*. Multilingual Matters.

Norton, B., & Toohey, K. (2011). Identity, language learning, and social change. *Language Teaching, 44*(4), 412–446.

Nye, B. (2015). Intelligent tutoring systems by and for the developing world. *International Journal of Artificial Intelligence in Education, 25*, 177–203.

O'Neil, C. (2016). *Weapons of math destruction*. Crown.

O'Neill, E. M. (2019). Online translator, dictionary, and search engine use among L2 learners. *CALL, 32*(2), 147–165. https://doi.org/10.1080/09588221.2018.1531037

O'Sullivan, B., Dunlea, J., & Edmonds, M. (2021). Investigating fairness in automated speaking assessment. *Language Testing, 38*(3), 317–343.

OECD. (2024). *The potential impact of artificial intelligence on equity and inclusion in education*. OECD Publishing.

OECD. (2025). *Digital divide in education*. Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development.

OECD. (2025). *The impact of digital technologies on students' learning: Results from a literature review* (OECD Education Working Paper).

Oxford, R. L. (1990). *Language learning strategies: What every teacher should know*. Heinle & Heinle. (Vikipedi)

Schmidt, R. (1990). The role of consciousness in second language learning. *Applied Linguistics*, … (Noting the Noticing Hypothesis).

Shaw, P. A., & Russell, J. L. (2013). *Determining our own tempos: A slow pedagogy approach*. In *To Improve the Academy*. University of Michigan Press.

Oxford, R. L. (2017). *Teaching and researching language learning strategies: Self-regulation in context* (2nd ed.). Routledge.

P. Rathod. (2025). Improving online and e-learning education through training: Digital pedagogy as a practice. *European Journal of Education*. https://doi.org/10.1111/ejed.12900

Parasuraman, R., & Riley, V. (1997). Humans and automation. *Human Factors, 39*(2), 230–253. https://doi.org/10.1518/001872097778543886

Pekrun, R. (2006). The control-value theory of achievement emotions. *Educational Psychology Review, 18*(4), 315–341. https://doi.org/10.1007/s10648-006-9029-9

Pennycook, A. (1994). *The cultural politics of English as an international language*. Longman.

Pennycook, A. (2001). *Critical applied linguistics: A critical introduction*. Lawrence Erlbaum.

Pennycook, A. (2017). *The cultural politics of English as an international language*. Routledge.

Pennycook, A. (2018). *Posthumanist applied linguistics*. Routledge.

Perelman, L. (2014). When "the state of the art" is counting words. *Assessing Writing, 21*, 104–111. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.asw.2014.05.001

Perkins, M. (2023). Academic integrity and generative AI. *Assessment & Evaluation in Higher Education, 48*(5), 1–15.

Plonsky, L., & Oswald, F. L. (2014). How big is "big"? Interpreting effect sizes in L2 research. *Language Learning, 64*(4), 878–912. https://doi.org/10.1111/lang.12079

Pokhrel, V. (2022). Reflective Practice and Professional Development as an English Language Teacher. International Journal of Educational Research Review, 7(3), 176-186. https://doi.org/10.24331/ijere.1097572

Pratiwi, D. I. (2023). *Autonomous learning and the use of digital technologies in online English classrooms*. https://doi.org/10.30935/cedtech/13094

Pratiwi, D. I., Fitriati, S. W., & Yuliasri, I. (2024). Flipped classroom with gamified technology and paper-based method for teaching vocabulary. *Asian-Pacific Journal of Second and Foreign Language Education, 9*(1). https://doi.org/10.1186/s40862-023-00222-4

Prensky, M. (2001). Digital natives, digital immigrants. *On the Horizon, 9*(5), 1–6. https://doi.org/10.1108/10748120110424816

Priestley, M., Biesta, G., & Robinson, S. (2015). *Teacher agency: An ecological approach*. Bloomsbury Academic.

Qi, X., & Chen, Z. (2025). *A systematic review of technology integration in developing L2 pragmatic competence*. *Education Sciences, 15*(2), 172.

Qureshi, I. (2025). The impact of AI on teacher roles: Towards a collaborative human-AI pedagogy. *AI Edify Journal*. (researchcorridor.org)

R. Dias. (2025). At school … with and without a computer: ICT in education and pedagogical approaches. *Applied Sciences, 15*(17), 9309. https://doi.org/10.3390/app15179309

Rahmanu, I. W. E. D., & Molnár, G. (2024). *Multimodal immersion in English language learning in higher education: A systematic review*. *Heliyon, 10*, e38357. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.heliyon.2024.e38357

Ramírez Lozada, H. (2020). A humanistic theoretical approach to educational research on English language teaching. In E. Sengupta, P.

Ranalli, J., Link, S., & Chukharev-Hudilainen, E. (2017). Automated writing evaluation for formative assessment. *Language Learning & Technology, 21*(2), 1–20.

Rebko, O. V., & Petrova, T. N. (2025). *Practices for implementing an interdisciplinary approach in the context of digital transformation in higher education. Pedagogy. Theory & Practice, 10*(10). https://doi.org/10.30853/ped20250200

Redaelli, S. (2024). Educational pathways for enhancing algorithmic transparency: A phenomenological reduction. *AI & Society*.

Redecker, C. (2017). *European framework for the digital competence of educators (DigCompEdu)*. Publications Office of the European Union.

Rest, J. R., Narvaez, D., Bebeau, M. J., & Thoma, S. J. (1999). *Postconventional moral thinking*. Lawrence Erlbaum.

Richards, J. C. (2017). *Curriculum development in language teaching* (2nd ed.). Cambridge University Press.

Richards, J. C., & Rodgers, T. S. (2014). *Approaches and methods in language teaching* (3rd ed.). Cambridge University Press.

Risko, E. F., & Gilbert, S. J. (2016). Cognitive offloading. *Trends in Cognitive Sciences, 20*(9), 676–688. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.tics.2016.07.002

Robinson, P. (2011). Task-based language learning: A review of issues. *Language Learning, 61*(s1), 1–36. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1467-9922.2011.00641.x

Roehr, K. (2008). *Linguistic and metalinguistic categories in second language learning. Cognitive Linguistics, 19*(1), 67–106. https://doi.org/10.1515/cog.2008.005

Rosa, H. (2013/2015). *Social acceleration: A new theory of modernity*. Columbia University Press.

Roussel, S. (2025). *"Attention" in second language learning: Implications for teaching practice*. Journal of the European Second Language Association, 9(1), 200–215. https://doi.org/10.22599/jesla.146

Rozimela, Y. (2025). EFL teachers' practices and perspectives on self- and collaborative contextualized reflective practice. *Asian-Pacific Journal of Second and Foreign Language Education*. https://doi.org/10.1186/s40862-025-00338-9

Sahin, D. (2023). Understanding English language teachers' digital literacies and their willingness to change. *Focus on ELT Journal, 5*(2), 42–56.

Sailin, S. N., & Mahmor, N. A. (2018). Improving student teachers' digital pedagogy through meaningful learning activities. *Malaysian Journal of Learning and Instruction, 15*(2), 143–173. https://doi.org/10.32890/mjli2018.15.2.6

Saito, K. (2015). Experience effects on the development of late second language learners' oral proficiency. *Language Learning, 65*(3), 563–595. https://doi.org/10.1111/lang.12120

Salomon, G., Perkins, D. N., & Globerson, T. (1985). Partners in cognition. *Educational Researcher, 14*(4), 2–9.

Sato, M., & Loewen, S. (2019). Evidence-based second language pedagogy. *Routledge*.

Schäfer, L. (2025). Reflective dialogues in negotiating the research-practice nexus: A case study of an English as a Foreign Language (EFL) teacher-researcher collaboration. *System, 133*, 103757. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.system.2025.103757

Schmidt, R. (1990). The role of consciousness in second language learning. *Applied Linguistics, 11*(2), 129–158.

Schön, D. A. (1983). *The reflective practitioner*. Basic Books.

Selwyn, N. (2016). *Education and technology: Key issues and debates* (2nd ed.). Bloomsbury.

Selwyn, N. (2019). *Should robots replace teachers? AI and the future of education*. Polity Press.

Shi, Y., Gu, H., & Wang, Q. (2023). A case study of College English teachers' emotional experiences in the blended teaching context. *Frontiers in Psychology, 14*. https://doi.org/10.3389/fpsyg.2023.1303819

Shohamy, E. (2001). *The power of tests*. Longman.

Shukla, H., & Pandey, K. (2025). Human-AI Collaboration in Teaching and Learning. *International Journal of Science and Social Science Research*, *2*(4), 367–375. https://doi.org/10.5281/zenodo.15107814

Shulman, L. S. (1987). Knowledge and teaching. *Harvard Educational Review, 57*(1), 1–22.

Siemens, G., & Downes, S. (2005). *Connectivism: A learning theory for the digital age*. Internet and Higher Education.

Sparrow, B., Liu, J., & Wegner, D. M. (2011). Google effects on memory. *Science, 333*(6043), 776–778. https://doi.org/10.1126/science.1207745

Stockwell, G. (2016). Mobile language learning. *Routledge*.

Surbakti, R., Umboh, E. S., Pong, M., & Dara, S. (2025). Cognitive load theory: Implications for instructional design in digital classrooms. *International Journal of Educational Narrative*.

Swan, M. (2005). Legislation by hypothesis: The case of task-based instruction. *Applied Linguistics, 26*(3), 376–401. https://doi.org/10.1093/applin/ami013

Sweller, J. (1998). Cognitive load during problem solving: Effects on learning. *Cognitive Science, 12*(2), 257–285. https://doi.org/10.1207/s15516709cog1202_4

Sweller, J. (2010). Cognitive load theory: Recent theoretical advances. In J. L. Plass et al. (Eds.), *Cognitive load theory* (pp. 29–47). Cambridge University Press.

Sweller, J., Ayres, P., & Kalyuga, S. (2011). *Cognitive load theory: Explorations in the learning sciences, instructional systems and performance technologies*. Springer.

Sweller, J., Ayres, P., & Kalyuga, S. (2019). *Cognitive load theory* (2nd ed.). Springer.

Sweller, J., van Merriënboer, J. J. G., & Paas, F. G. W. C. (1998). *Cognitive architecture and instructional design*. Educational Psychology Review.

Tan, L., Thomson, R., Koh, J. H. L., & Chik, A. (2023). Teaching multimodal literacies with digital technologies and augmented reality: A cluster analysis of Australian teachers' TPACK. *Sustainability, 15*(13), 10190. https://doi.org/10.3390/su151310190

Tang, S., Wang, Z., Jiang, M., Jimenez, D. D., & Zhang, L. (2025). *Motivation and self-regulated learning among online English learners: Profiles and pedagogical implications*. Education Sciences, 15(12), 1619. https://doi.org/10.3390/educsci15121619

Tao, J., & Gao, X. (Andy). (2025). Agency. *ELT Journal, 79*(4), 615–618. https://doi.org/10.1093/elt/ccaf043

Taymaz Demirok, N. (2025). Technology integration in English language teacher education programs in Türkiye: A curriculum-based analysis through the DigCompEdu framework. *Baskent University Journal of Education, 12*(Özel Sayı), 59–72.

Teh, W. (2021). *Communicative Language Teaching (CLT) in the context of online learning: A literature review*. International Journal of TESOL & Education, 1(2), 65–71.

Toohey, K. (2000). *Learning English at school: Identity, social relations and classroom practice*. Multilingual Matters.

Turhan, B., & Kırkgöz, Y. (2023). Designing and implementing a teacher immediacy course for EFL teacher trainees. *Education and Science, 48*(216), 185–204.

UNESCO. (2015). *Incheon Declaration and Framework for Action for the Implementation of Sustainable Development Goal 4*. UNESCO.

UNESCO. (2021). *Recommendation on the ethics of artificial intelligence*. UNESCO Publishing.

UNESCO. (2023). *Guidance for generative AI in education and research*. UNESCO.

UNESCO. (2025). *AI in education: Change at the speed of learning*. UNESCO.

van Lier, L. (2004). *The ecology and semiotics of language learning*. Springer.

VanLehn, K. (2011). The relative effectiveness of human tutoring. *Educational Psychologist, 46*(4), 197–221. https://doi.org/10.1080/00461520.2011.611369

Vezne, R., & Yeşilyurt, E. (2023). *Web pedagogical content knowledge, attitude towards web-based instruction, usage of information searching-commitment strategies in web environment as predictors of lifelong learning tendency. Education and Information Technologies, 28*(5), 4965–4992. https://doi.org/10.1007/s10639-022-11405-w

Vostal, F. (2014). *Towards a social theory of acceleration: Time, modernity, critique*. European Journal of Social Sciences.

Vygotsky, L. S. (1978). *Mind in society: The development of higher psychological processes*. Harvard University Press.

Vygotsky, L. S. (1978). *Mind in society*. Harvard University Press.

Warschauer, M. (2000). The changing global economy and the future of English teaching. *TESOL Quarterly, 34*(3), 511–535.

Warschauer, M. (2003). *Technology and social inclusion*. MIT Press.

Warschauer, M. (2023). Artificial intelligence and the future of language education. *Language Learning & Technology, 27*(2), 1–15.

Warschauer, M., & Healey, D. (1998). Computers and language learning. *Language Teaching, 31*(2), 57–71.

Warschauer, M., & Matuchniak, T. (2010). New technology and digital worlds. *Review of Research in Education, 34*, 179–225.

Weideman, A. (2001). The old and the new: Reconsidering eclecticism in language teaching. *Per Linguam, 17*(1), 1–13. (Discussed in critiques of eclecticism)

Widiastari, N., & Fithriani, R. (2024). Teachers' practices of reflective teaching in EFL classroom. *International Journal of Recent Educational Research, 5*(3), 679–689.

Wiese, L. J., Patil, I., Schiff, D. S., & Magana, A. J. (2025). AI ethics education: A systematic literature review. *Computers & Education: Artificial Intelligence*. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.caeai.2025.100405

Williamson, B. (2017). *Big data in education*. Sage.

Williamson, B. (2021). *Education and the rise of datafication*. Routledge.

Williamson, B., & Eynon, R. (2020). Historical threads of algorithmic governance. *Learning, Media and Technology, 45*(3), 1–14.

Williamson, B., & Eynon, R. (2020). Historical threads, missing links. *Learning, Media and Technology, 45*(3), 223–235. https://doi.org/10.1080/17439884.2020.1798995

Williamson, B., Eynon, R., & Potter, J. (2020). Pandemic politics, pedagogies and practices. *Learning, Media and Technology, 45*(2), 107–114.

Williamson, B., Potter, J., & Eynon, R. (2020). Pandemic politics, pedagogies and practices. *Learning, Media and Technology, 45*(2), 107–114.

Wilson, J., & Roscoe, R. (2020). Automated writing evaluation and feedback. *Journal of Writing Research, 12*(1), 1–30.

Winne, P. H., & Hadwin, A. F. (1998). Studying as self-regulated learning. *Metacognition in Educational Theory and Practice*, 277–304.

Xi, X. (2010). Automated scoring and feedback systems. *Language Testing, 27*(3), 291–313. https://doi.org/10.1177/0265532209349465

Yalçın, C. (2024). *Technology-supported self-regulated language learning: A systematic review*. Inonu University Journal of the Faculty of Education, 25(2), 461–480. https://doi.org/10.17679/inuefd.1396935

Yan, D., Fan, Y., & Wang, Y. (2024). Learners' use of AI writing tools in EFL contexts. *System, 115*, 102995.

Yan, L., Sha, L., Zhao, L., Li, Y., Martinez-Maldonado, R., Chen, G., Li, X., Jin, Y., & Gašević, D. (2023). Practical and ethical challenges of large language models in education: A systematic scoping review. *British Journal of Educational Technology*. https://arxiv.org/abs/2303.13379

Yang, S., Su, B., & Yang, X. (2025). Toward an integrated framework for understanding and guiding human–AI collaboration in secondary school EFL teaching. *Journal of Educational Technology & Innovation*. https://doi.org/10.61414/y569v827

Yu, B. (2023). *Self-regulated learning: A key factor in the effectiveness of online learning for second language learners*. *Frontiers in Psychology*. https://www.frontiersin.org/journals/psychology/articles/10.3389/fpsyg.2022.1051349

Yu, S., Zhang, E. D., & Liu, C. (2024). *Research into practice: digital multimodal composition in second language writing*. *Language Teaching*. https://doi.org/10.1017/S0261444824000375

Yuan, B., & Hu, J. (2024). *Generative AI as a tool for enhancing reflective learning in students* (preprint).

Zawacki-Richter, O., et al. (2019). Systematic review of research on AI in higher education. *International Journal of Educational Technology in Higher Education, 16*(39). https://doi.org/10.1186/s41239-019-0171-0

Zawacki-Richter, O., et al. (2021). What matters in online education: Exploring the impacts of instructional interactions on learning outcomes. *Frontiers in Psychology*.

Zhang, J. (2023). EFL teachers' digital literacy: The role of contextual factors in their literacy development. *Frontiers in Psychology, 14*, Article 1153339. https://doi.org/10.3389/fpsyg.2023.1153339

Zhang, R., Zou, D., Cheng, G., & Xie, H. (2023). Effects of mobile-assisted task-based language learning on learner agency and performance: A meta-analysis. *Educational Technology & Society, 26*(1), 1–16.

Zhang, X., et al. (2023). Video playback speed influence on learning effect from the perspective of personalised adaptive learning: A study based on cognitive load theory. *PMC*.

Zimmerman, B. J. (1989). *A social cognitive view of self-regulated academic learning*. Journal of Educational Psychology, 81(3), 329–339. https://doi.org/10.1037/0022-0663.81.3.329

Zimmerman, B. J. (2002). Becoming a self-regulated learner. *Theory Into Practice, 41*(2), 64–70. https://doi.org/10.1207/s15430421tip4102_2

ESENLİK TURİZMİ
KAPSAMINDA MANEVİ REFAH;

Dinler Arası Bir Karşılaştırma

İSMAİL UZER

EĞİTİM
yayınevi

ESENLİK TURİZMİ KAPSAMINDA MANEVİ REFAH; DİNLER ARASI BİR KARŞILAŞTIRMA

İsmail Uzer

Yayınevi Grubu Genel Başkanı: Yusuf Ziya Aydoğan (yza@egitimyayinevi.com)
Genel Yayın Yönetmeni: Yusuf Yavuz (yusufyavuz@egitimyayinevi.com)
Sayfa Tasarımı: Kübra Konca Nam
Kapak Tasarımı: Eğitim Yayınevi Grafik Birimi

T.C. Kültür ve Turizm Bakanlığı
Yayıncı Sertifika No: 76780

ISBN: 978-625-8793-28-4
E-ISBN: 978-625-8793-31-4
2. Baskı, Haziran 2026

Baskı Cilt: Vadi Grafik Tasarım ve Reklamcılık Ltd. Şti.
İvedik Org. San.1420. Cad. No: 58/1 Yenimahalle/Ankara
Matbaa Sertifika No: 47479

Kütüphane Kimlik Kartı

ESENLİK TURİZMİ KAPSAMINDA MANEVİ REFAH; DİNLER ARASI BİR KARŞILAŞTIRMA
İsmail Uzer
XII+163 s., 135x215 mm
ISBN: 978-625-8793-28-4
E-ISBN: 978-625-8793-31-4
Kaynakça var, dizin yok.

Copyright © Bu kitabın Türkiye'deki her türlü yayın hakkı Eğitim Yayınevi'ne aittir. Bütün hakları saklıdır. Kitabın tamamı veya bir kısmı 5846 sayılı yasanın hükümlerine göre kitabı yayımlayan firmanın ve yazarlarının önceden izni olmadan elektronik/mekanik yolla, fotokopi yoluyla ya da herhangi bir kayıt sistemi ile çoğaltılamaz, yayımlanamaz.

Yayınevi Türkiye Ofis:
Konya: Eğitim Yayınevi Tic. Ltd. Şti., Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
İstanbul: Salon Yayınları, Atakent mah., Yasemen sok., No: 4/B, Ümraniye, İstanbul, Türkiye
Santral: +90 332 351 92 85
Editör hatları: +90 533 151 50 42, +90 507 151 50 43
bilgi@egitimyayinevi.com

Yayınevi Amerika Ofis: New York: Egitim Publishing Group, Inc.
P.O. Box 768/Armonk, New York, 10504-0768, United States of America
americaoffice@egitimyayinevi.com

Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi: Kitapmatik Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi, Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
İnternet Satış: www.kitapmatik.com.tr
Whatsapp hattı: +90 553 950 50 37
bilgi@kitapmatik.com.tr

Kitabevi Şubesi: Eğitim Kitabevi, Şükran mah. Rampalı 121, Meram, Konya, Türkiye
Whatsapp hattı: +90 501 651 92 85
bilgi@egitimkitabevi.com

KAYNAKÇA

Akçakaya S., (2021), *Turistik Hafif Hava Araçları Deneyimlerinin Memnuniyet Üzerindeki Etkisi: Pamukkale Örneği*, Pamukkale Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Yüksek Lisans Tezi Turizm İşletmeciliği Ana Bilim Dalı Yüksek Lisans Programı, Temmuz 2021 Denizli.

Denizli Akova İ.,(1995), *Akarsu Turizmi*, Türk Coğrafya Dergisi, Sayı:30, s, 393-403, İstanbul.

Akpınar E., Bulu T. Y., (2010) *Ülkemizde Alternatif Turizm Bir Dalı Olan Ekoturizm Çeşitlerinin Bölgelere Göre Dağılımı Ve Uygulama Alanları,* 20-22 Mayıs 2010 Cilt: IV Sayfa: 1575-1594, Atatürk Üniversitesi Ziraat Fakültesi Peyzaj Mimarlığı Bolümü, 25240 Erzurum III. Ulusal Karadeniz Ormancılık Kongresi.

Akpınar Külekçi, E., Sezen, I., (2018). *Bir Ekoturizm Aktivitesi Olarak Mağara Turizmi; Erzurum İli Elmalı Mağarası*, (MBUD), 3 (1), 66-75. DOI: 10.30785/mbud.372754, Mimarlık Bilimleri ve Uygulamaları Dergisi.

Akpur A., Zengin B., (2019), *İznik Gölü İle Çevresinin Kamp Ve Karavan Turizm Potansiyelinin Değerlendirilmesi,* Cilt / Volume: 8 Yıl / Year: 2019 Sayı / Number: 2, Turizm ve Araştırma Dergisi.

Altın M., (2021), *Kur'ân'ın Zikrettiği Ölçü Ve Denge Bağlamında Beden Ve Ruh Sağlığı.* Mehmet Altın, Ağrı İbrahim Çeçen Üniversitesi Rektörlük/ Ağrı Ibrahım Cecen Unıversıty Rectorate, İlk Basım, 13.09.2021- Ağrı.

Altürk A.(2018).*Türkiye Turizm Literatürünün Durumu*: Uluslararası Dergi Makalelerinin Bibliyometrik Analizi. Turizm İşletmeciliği Anabilim Dalı.T.C. Batman Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Yüksek Lisans Tezi, Batman.

Anonim, 2018, Türk Dil Kurumu Sözlüğü,[Online],http://www.tdk.gov.tr/index.php?option=comgtsvearam a=gtsveguid=TDK.GTS.5a867ac07a69.95128494, [Ziyaret Tarihi: 15 Aralık 2021].

Ardıç Yetiş Ş., (2021), *Kapadokya'da Turistik Ürün Olarak Kamping mi Glamping mi?,* Nevşehir Hacı Bektaş Veli Üniversitesi, Turizm Fakültesi, Cilt 5, Sayı 1, 2021 ss. 131-148 Güncel Turizm Araştırmaları Dergisi, Araştırma Makalesi.

Arıkan G.(2017) 2017-*Sağlık Turizm Kapsamında Termal Turizm Tüketicilerinin Termal Turizme Yönelik Bakış Açılarını İçeren Bir Araştırma* (Yüksek Lisans Tezi), Gazi Üniversitesi, Ankara.

Aslaner E., Erol G.(2017). 5/4 422-438 *Alternatif Turizmin Bazı Türleri Üzerine Bir Değerlendirme.* Journal of Tourism and Gastronomy Studies.

Atalay R.,(2017), *Alternatif Turizmin Bölgesel Kalkınmaya Etkisi: Beyşehir Yöresi Örneği*, T.C. Selçuk Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Turizm

İşletmeciliği Anabilim Dalı Turizm İşletmeciliği Bilim Dalı Yüksek Lisans Tezi, Konya.

Atay H.,(1975), *İslam'ın Evrensel İlkeleri*, Ankara Üniversitesi İlahiyat Fakültesi İslam İlimleri Enstitüsü Yayınları - Sayı : 2 Ankara Üniversitesi Basımevi /Ankara.

Ay S.(2019). *Genç Turistlerin İnanç Turizmine Yönelik Eğilimleri Ve Tüketim Alışkanlıkları.* Necmettin Erbakan Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Turizm İşletmeciliği Anabilim Dalı Yüksek Lisans, Konya.

Ayaz N., Türker A.,(2021), *Villa Tipi Konaklama Ünitelerinin Nitelikleri: Seyahat Acentaları Web Siteleri Üzerinden Bir Değerlendirme*, Journal of Travel and Tourism Research 18 (2021) 159-178

Ayaz, N., Eren, M. ve Kaçar, F. (2017). *Helal turizm ve rehberlik hizmetleri*, 1(2), 64-77.Ekonomi, İşletme ve Yönetim Dergisi.

Aydın D.(2012). *Sağlıklı Yaşam Köyü Projesi*. http://www.saglikturizmi.org.tr/media/Pdf/10.pdf.27.09.2012.Ankara:Sağlık Turizmi Geliştirme Derneği. (Erişim,18.12.2021)

Aydın Ş., Boz M.(2021).*Turizmde Güncel Konu ve Eğilimler III*.(s.2062010).Detay Yayıncılık-Ankara.

Baysal, D. (2016) *Sağlık Turizminin Türkiye Turizm Gelirleri İçindeki Payı*:2000-2015, ICOMEP 26-27 Kasım, İstanbul. Baysal D.,Çimen H, (2016). *Sağlık Turizminde Yeni Bir Yaklaşım: Wellness.* International Congress of Management Economy and Policy | Proceedings Book.

Baytok A., Pelit E., Soybalı H.H., (2017), *Alternatif Turizm mi Turizmde Çeşitlilik mi? Kavramsal Bir Değerlendirme*, (ERZSOSDE) ÖS-IV: 1-14 [2017] s.3), Erzincan Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi.

Bıçkı D., Ak D., Özgökçeler S., (2013), *Avrupa'da ve Türkiye'de Sosyal Turizm,* s. 19, Sayı 31, Muğla Sıtkı Koçman Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi.

Bingül Ş., (2019), *Osmanlı Devleti'nde İletişim Araçlarının Kontrolü: "Telefon Tevkifleri,* Osmanlı Bilimi Araştırmaları 21, 2 (2020): 293-320 DOI: 10.26650/oba.64-7196

Bilici N., Işık Z., (2018), *Bölgesel Kalkınmada Yayla Turizmi: Rize İli Örneği*, Yıl: 2018, Cilt: 4, Sayı:1, ss. 1-21, Atatürk Üniversitesi Turizm Fakültesi, AÇÜ Uluslararası Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi.

Bilgin A. (2014). *Din, Dindar, Dindarlık: Özeleştirel Bir Değerlendirme, Anemon,* ISSN: 2147-7655 Cilt:2 Sayı:2 Aralık: 2014 Y 75, Muş Alparslan Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi.

Candur T.(2018).*Hristiyanlıkta Hac Ve Hacılık Kavramı* (Bölüm 2), Nis 5, 2018, Nereye Dergisi.Last updated .

Çağrıcı m. (1996), *Tdv İslam Ansiklopedisi,37.cilt S.112 Bu madde TDV İslâm Ansiklopedisi'nin 2009 yılında İstanbul'da basılan 37. cildinde, 112-113* numaralı sayfalarda yer almıştır.

Çakıcı a.c., harman S.(2006), *Kuş Gözlemciliğinin Önemi: Türkiye'de Kuş Gözlemcilerinin Profili,* , Cilt 17, Sayı 2, Güz: 161-168, 2006, Copyright 2006 anatolia, ISSN: 1300-4220 (1990-2006) Çanakkale Onsekiz Mart

Üniversitesi, Turizm İşletmeciliği ve Otelcilik Yüksekokulu, Anatolia: Turizm Araştırmaları Dergisi.

Çarbuğa Ü, Pekerşen Y., (2017), *Botanik Bahçeleri ve Turizm,* Vol. 1, Issue 1, 26-35, 2017 Gastroia: Journal of Gastronomy and Travel Research.

Çataloğu S.,(2020)-*Yaşlıya Yönelik Turizmin Yansımaları ve Değişen Yaşlılık*, Temmuz 2020, 2(1), 59-67, Turizm Çalışmaları Dergisi, Journal of Tourism Studies, Derleme Makalesi.

Çelik A.(2009), *Sağlık Turizmi Kapsamında Termal,* T.C. Dokuz Eylül Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü İşletme Anabilim Dalı Hastane Ve Sağlık Kuruluşları Yönetimi Programı Yüksek Lisans Tezi, İzmir.

Çimen H., (2018), *Türk Dünyasında Sağlık Turizmi,* Volume: 40, Winter-2018, p. (101-110) Karadeniz Uluslararası Bilimsel Dergi.

Çelik S. (2018), *Alternatif Turizm,* Uluslararası Sosyal Araştırmalar Dergisi,

Cilt: 11 Sayı: 56 Nisan 2018, www.sosyalarastirmalar.com Issn: 1307-9581 http://dx.doi.org/10.17719/jisr.20185638991s.2, 7 Aralık Üniversitesi Coğrafya Bölümü Kilis.

Çimen H.(2018). *Türk Dünyasında Sağlık Turizmi,* Volume: 40, Winter-2018, p. (101-110) Karadeniz Uluslararası Bilimsel Dergi.

D.İ.B.(2022).*Kur'an'ı Kerim Meali https://kuran.diyanet.gov.tr/,* Ziyaret tarihi, 22.11.2022.

D.İ.B.(2022).Diyanet İşleri Başkanlığı Din İşleri Yüksek Kurulu Başkanlığı, *https:77kurul.diyanet.gov.tr/cevap-Ara/55hac-kimlere-farzdır*, Ziyaret Tarihi 06.01.2022.

D.İ.B.(2018). *Kur'an-ı Kerim Açıklamalı Meali*. Ankara: Türkiye Diyanet Vakfı Yayın Matbaacılık ve Ticaret İşletmesi.

Diker O., Çetinkaya A., Cinkara A., (2016), *Hava Sporları Turizmi ve Safranbolu'nun Hava Sporları Potansiyelinin Belirlenmesi,* Karabük Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi, 2016, 6 (1), 84-100, Karabük Üniversitesi Turizm Fakültesi, Karabük.

Doğaner S.,(2019), *Türkiye Turizm Coğrafyası Literatür İncelemesi*, Cilt 17, Sayı 34, 2019, 441-476, Suna Doğaner Türkiye Araştırmaları Literatür Dergisi.

Doğaner S., (2020), *Dağ Turizmine Coğrafi Bir Yaklaşım: Uludağ'da Turizm*, 19 February 2020.Coğrafya Araştırmaları Sayı Üç'ten Ayrı Basım.

Doruk T.T.(2019). *Bir Sağlık Turizm Örneği Olarak Termal Turizm: Türk Sağlık Turizmi İçindeki Yerinin Çeşitli Boyutlarıyla İncelenmesi,* T.C. İstanbul Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Turizm İşletmeciliği Anabilim Dalı Yüksek Lisans Tezi, İstanbul.

Düz G.(2019) S,93, *T.C. Kafkas Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Felsefe Ve Din Bilimleri Anabilim Dalı Dinler Tarihi Bilim Dalı M. Şemseddin Günaltay'ın Din, Dindar Ve Dinler Anlayışı* (Yüksek Lisans Tezi) Hazırlayan Gökhan Düz Kars. Eminağaoğlu Ö, Akyıldırım Beğen H., (2016), *Artvin'de Botanik Turizmi Potansiyeli,* Artvin Coruh Universitesi All content following this page was uploaded by Özgür Eminağaoğlu on 23 February 2016, Artvin.

Eraslan, A., Alvurdu, S. ve Bıyıklı, T. (2020). *Fitness Ve Wellness Eğitmenliği: Kavramsal Bir Yaklaşım*, 25(2), 127-139, Gazi Beden Eğitimi ve Spor Bilimleri Dergisi.

Erbaş, A.(2002). *İslam Dışı Dinlerde Hac*. Sakarya Üniversitesi İlahiyat Fakültesi Dergisi 5 / 2002 Dinler Tarihi.

Erbaş A.(2021). *İslâmi Açıdan Sağlık Ve İnsan Hayatındaki Önemi*. Erdoğan N:,(), *Ekoturizm Turizm, Çevre ve Sürdürülebilirlik,* Başkent

Üniversitesi, September 2014 In book: Sosyal Çevre Bilimleri (pp.143-185)Edition: Chapter: Book ChapterPublisher: Siyasal Kitabevi.

Eren İ. (2016). (Yrd. Doç. Dr. İsmail Eren *Kur'an'da Turizm*: *Doğal Ve Tarihi Mekânların Önemi*, *Vizyoner Dergisi, Yıl: 2016, Cilt: 7, Sayı: 15, ss.96-106,* Süleyman Demirel Üniversitesi Eren M.(2020).*Türkiye'de İnanç Turizmi Ve Geliştirilmesi Üzerine Nitel Bir Araştırma*. Yüksek Lisans Tezi Karabük Üniversitesi Turizm İşletmeciliği.

Ergüven M.H.(2010). *Wellness, Medıcal Wellness Ve Turizm*, Cilt 2, Sayı 2, 2010 ISSN: 1309 -8012 (Online) 87 Sosyal Ve Beşeri Bilimler Dergisi.

Ergüven, M.H., (2012). *Termal Turizm*, Detay Yayıncılık –Ankara.

Fidan U., Özkan N., (2018), *Odaklanma – meditasyon sürecinin aktif EMDR yazılımı ile kontrol edilmesi,* Gazi Üniversitesi Mühendislik-Mimarlık Fakültesi Ankara.

Ertuğay R., (2021), *İslâm Peygamber'inin Hadislerinde Koruyucu Hekimlik Tedavi Ve Karantina,* Ağrı İbrahim Çeçen Üniversitesi Rektörlük, Erzurum Yolu 4 Km 04100 Merkez, İlk Basım, 13.09.2021- Ağrı.

Garda B.(2010), *Macera Turizmi Pazarlaması: Antalya Yöresine Gelen Turistlerin Macera Turizmine Yönelik Eğilimleri Üzerine Bir Araştırma*, T. C. Selçuk Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü İşletme Ana Bilim Dalı Üretim Yönetimi Ve Pazarlama Bilim Dalı, Doktora Tezi, Konya.

Geçit M.S.,(2021), *Kur'ân'da Bazı Hastalıklar Ve Tedavi Yöntemleri*, Ağrı İbrahim Çeçen Üniversitesi Rektörlük, Erzurum Yolu 4 Km 04100 Merkez, İlk Basım, 13.09.2021- Ağrı.

Gençlik Ve Spor Bakanlığı Herkes İçin Spor. *Hıs.Gov.Tr-HisBlog-Wellness Eğitmenliği.https://his.gov.tr/wellness-egitmenligi-* Ziyaret Tarihi 30.12.2021-14:18.

Giritlioğlu İ., Olcay A., Özekicİ Y.K., (2015), s.306-323, *Bir Turizm Çeşitliliği Olarak Festival Etkinliklerinin Sınıflandırılması: Türkiye Üzerine Bir Değerlendirme*, SOBİAD Kasım.

Gülmez, Z.(2012). *Türkiye'de Ve Dünya'da Sağlık Turizmi Ve Çeşitleri: Sağlık Turizminin Ülkemizdeki Mevcut Durumu Ve Bazı Ülkelerle Kıyaslanması*. T.C. İstanbul Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Hastane Ve Sağlık Kuruluşlarında Yönetim Bilim Dalı Yüksek Lisans Tezi İstanbul.

Gültekin Y.S., Gültekin P.(2017), *Dadalı Ekoköyü'nün Farklı İlgi Gruplarının Bakış Açılarından Değerlendirilmesi* 1 st, s.468 International Sustainable Tourism Congress / November 23-25, 2017 / Kastamonu-Turkey Düzce Üniversitesi, Orman Fakültesi Orman ve Peyzaj Mühendisliği Bölümü.

Gürkan M: (2012) TDV İslam Ansiklopedisi, *Vakfe, 42. Cilt, Menderes Gürkan* Bu madde TDV İslâm Ansiklopedisi'nin 2012 yılında İstanbul'da basılan *42. cildinde, 463-465* numaralı sayfalarda yer almıştır.

Gürsoy M. (2017), *İstanbul Medipol Üniversitesi Sağlık Bilimleri Enstitüsü Yüksek Lisans Tezi Üniversite Öğrencilerinde Mimik Kaslarına Uygulanan Proprioseptif Nöromusküler Fasilitasyon Yönteminin Duygu Durum Seviyesi Ve Yaşam Kalitesi Üzerine Etkisi* Münire Gürsoy İstanbul.

Güvenkaya L.(2019), *Yoga Yapan Ve Yapmayan Bireylerin Algılanan Stres Ve Yaşam Memnuniyetlerinin Karşılaştırılması* Yakın Doğu Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Klinik Psikoloji Anabilim Dalı, Leyla Güvenkaya Yüksek Lisans Tezi Lefkoşa. Güzel, Ö. (2010). T*uristik ürün çeşitlendirmesi kapsamında yeni bir dinamik: inanç turizmi*, 2(2) 87-100, Süleyman Demirel Üniversitesi Vizyoner Dergisi.

Harman. Ö. F.(1996).*Hac. TDV İslam Ansiklopedisi* (DİA), İstanbul1996, XIV, 382. 14. cildinde, 408-410, TDV İslâm Ansiklopedisi'nin 1996 yılı/ İstanbul basım.

İnfal S.(2016), *Halk Sağlığı Esenlik Ölçeği: Türkçe Versiyonu Geçerlilik Ve Güvenilirlik Çalışması Ve Sağlıklı Yaşam Biçimi Davranışlarının Değerlendirilmesi*, T.C. Selçuk Üniversitesi Sağlık Bilimleri Enstitüsü Selma İnfal Halk Sağlığı Anabilim Dalı Doktora Tezi/Konya.

İstanbullu Dinçer F., Erkol Bayram G., (2017), *İslami Bakış Açısıyla Helâl Turizm, s. 8,* Bahar-2017 Cilt:2 No:1 Uluslararası Türk Dünyası Turizm Araştırmaları Dergisi.

Karabulut A. (2021) *İslâm'da Sağlık Ve Koruyucu Hekimlik* Ağrı İbrahim Çeçen Üniversitesi, sayfa 7-13.09.2021 Baskı ve Cilt Ağrı İbrahim Çeçen Üniversitesi İlk Basım, 13.09.2021- Ağrı.

Karasu Ç. (2009). *Sağlık Turizminde Yeni bir Konsept: Uzun Yaşam Köyleri*. Türkiye Klinikleri Tıp Bilimleri Dergisi, II Kongre Anti Aging ve Estetik Tıp Derneği. Farmakoloji AD, Gazi Üniversitesi Tıp Fakültesi-Ankara.

Karataş Ş. (2021). *Kur'an'da "Selâm Olsun!" İfadesiyle Esenliğe Mazhar Olacağı Belirtilen Davranışlar.* Dergiabant Cilt/Volume: 9, Sayı/Issue: 1 (Mayıs/May 2021) Dr. Öğr. Üyesi, Aksaray Üniversitesi, İslami İlimler Fakültesi, Kur'an-ı Kerim Okuma ve Kıraat İlmi Anabilim Dalı-Aksaray.

Kardaşkin Ö., Yıldırım Y. ve Ö. Usta Yeşilbalkan, 2017 s.2). *Derleme, Kahkaha Terapisi Ve Sağlık Alanında Kullanım Örnekleri*, 2017;20:1, Anadolu Hemşirelik ve Sağlık Bilimleri Dergisi.

Kaya, H. (1999). *Uluslararası Politik Derinliklerde Anadolu*. Bursa: F.Özsan Matbaacılık.

Kaynak, İ.H. ve Sezgin, M.(2008).*İnanç Turizmi Kapsamında Dinlerde Seyahat,* 10(1-2),349- 360 Selçuk Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Meslek Yüksek Okulu Dergisi.

Kızılgeçit M., (2021), *Ruh Ve Beden Sağlığı Korumada Din: Bir Model Önerisi, İslâm'da Sağlık Ve Koruyucu Hekimlik,* Ağrı İbrahim Çeçen Üniversitesi Yayını, No: 37, İlk Basım, 13.09.2021- Ağrı.

Kusursuz G., (2013) , *Hadislerde Sıla-İ Rahim* Yüksek Lisans Tezi T.C. Iğdır Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Temel İslam Bilimleri Anabilim Dalı Hadis Bilim Dalı.

Küçük Bayraktar H., (2022), *Sürdürülebilir Kalkınma Ve Doğal Yaşam Çevreleri İlişkisi Üzerine Bir Değerlendirme: İtalya'da Eko Köy Örnekleri*, İstanbul Üniversitesi, Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Siyaset Bilimi ve Kamu Yönetimi Anabilim Dalı Doktora Öğrencisi- İstanbul.

Küçük, M.A.(2013). *Turizm İlişkisi Çerçevesinde Yahudilikte, Hıristiyanlıkta Ve İslamiyet'te Hac Uygulamasına Genel Bakış.* Dini Araştırmalar, Ocak - Haziran 2013, Cilt: 16, Sayı: 42, ss. 101- 128 • 101 Din.

Kültür Turizm Bakanlığı, *https://yigm.ktb.gov.tr/TR-9851/turizmistatistikleri.html* Ziyaret 20.11.2022.saat 22:02.

Meriç, S., Orhun, B.N (2021). *Akarsu Turizmi*. Emre Çilesiz, Olca Sezen Doğancılı (Ed.), Alternatif Turizm Kapsamında Güncel Konular ve Araştırmalar içinde (ss. 7-21). Konya, Çizgi Kitabevi Yayınları.

OMU, Ondokuz Mayıs Üniversitesi. (2022), Turizm İşletmeleri ve Turizm Türleri, h*ttps://avys.omu.edu.tr › public ›* yusuf.catalkaya, erişim tarihi 23.11.2022.

Owen F.K., Çelik, N.D.,(2018). *Yaşam Boyu Sağlıklı Yaşam ve İyilik Hali*., 2018;10(4):440-453 doi:10.18863/pgy.364108 ©2018, Psikiyatride Güncel Yaklaşımlar.

Örgev C., Gümüş İ., (2017), *Türkiye'de Sağlık Turizmi Ve Şehir Hastaneleri*, Sakarya Üniversitesi, İşletme Fakültesi Sağlık Yönetimi Bölümü, 1 st International Sustainable Tourism Congress / s.489 November 23-25, 2017 / Kastamonu.

Özbay G., (2018), *Alternatif Turizm Politikaları İçerisinde Kış Turizmi: Türkiye'ye Yönelik Swot Analizi,* Sakarya Üniversitesi, Turizm Fakültesi, The Journal of International Lingual, Social and Educational Sciences Year: 2018, Volume: 4, Number: 2.-Sakarya.

Özdemir M. (2015). *İslam'ın Barış Dini Olmasının Kur' ani Temelleri*, Yıldırım Beyazıt Üniversitesi İslami İlimler Fakültesi, Ankara.

Öztürk N.(2018). *Hinduizm'deki Günlük İbadetlerden: Sandhyavandanam* Necmettin Erbakan Üniversitesi İlahiyat Fakültesi Dergisi, 46, 2018, s. 15-36. – Hakemli Makale.

Saçılık Y. M. & Toptaş A. (2017). *Kültür Turizmi ve Etkileri Konusunda Turizm Öğrencilerinin Algılarının Belirlenmesi,* , 4 (2), 107-119, Turizm Akademik Dergisi.

Sargın, S. (2006). *Yalvaç'ta inanç turizmi*, 16(2), 1-18, Fırat Üniversitesi Toplumsal Bilimler Dergisi.

Sarı Çallı 2015, *Uluslararası Seyahatlerin Tarihi Gelişimi Ve Son Seyahat Trendleri Doğrultusunda Türkiye'nin Konumu*, Cilt / Volume: 4 Yıl / Year: 2015 Sayı / Number: 1 Sakarya Üniversitesi İşletme Fakültesi, Turizm ve Araştırma Dergisi Journal of Tourism And Research.

Sezer İ. (2012). *Turistik Fonksiyonları ve Yat Turizmine Etkileri Açısından Didim Yat Limanı* (D- Marin Didim), , 17(28), 103-124., Doi:

10.17295/dcd.80938 , Atıf Sayısı: 1 (Kontrol No: 1652680) Dogu Coğrafya Dergisi.

Sezgin, M., Ünüvar Ş., (2010). *Kültürler Arası İletişimde Turizmin Önemi, Alternatif Turizm Ve Pazar Olgusu* Journal of Azerbaijani Studies -1.

Sezgin, M., Ünüvar Ş.,(2011) *Yavaş Şehir Sürdürülebilirlik ve Şehir Pazarlaması Ekseninde,* Çizgi Kitabevi, Ankara.

Süt, A.(2014). *İslam Ve Turizm İlişkisi. Türk Araştırmaları* - Uluslararası Türk Dili, Edebiyatı ve Tarihi Süreli Yayını Cilt 9/11 Güz 2014, s. 479-497,Ankara.

Şengel Ü., Genç K., Işkın M., Ulema S., Uzut İ., (2014), *Turizmde "Sosyal Mesafe" Mümkün Mü? Kamp ve Karavan Turizmi Bağlamında Bir Değerlendirme*, Araştırma Makalesi, akt. Doğantan, 2014: 24, www.turkishstudies.net/turkishstudies.

Şengül S., Genç K.,Türkay O.(2020), *Her Şeyin Turizmi (Mi?): Turizm Çeşitlerini İsimlendirme Problemi* Research Article Journal of New Tourism Trends (JOINNTT) 1(1), 14-21, 2020 Recieved: 11-Nov-2020 Accepted: 02-De.

Şentürk R..(2019). '*Gençliğimizin En Önemli İhtiyacı Bir Kızıl Elma*',4 Mart 2019"Açık Medeniyet: İslam'ın Gelecek Vizyonu" başlıklı konferansta, İbni Haldun Üniversitesi h*ttps://eski.ihu.edu.tr/category/haberler/page/6* Erişim Tarihi22.11.2022 12:17.

Tarınç, A., Keleş, H. (2021). *Alternatif Turizm Türü Kapsamında Festivaller*. Muhammet Cenk Birinci, Özgür Yayla (Ed.), Rekreasyon ve Turizm Araştırmaları içinde (ss. 97-117), Çizgi Kitabevi Yayınları, Konya.

TDK, Türk Dil Kurumu (2022), *https://www.tdk.gov.tr/,https://sozluk.gov.tr/* Ziyaret 24.11.2022. saat 23:19

TDK, Türk Dil Kurumu (2023), *https://www.tdk.gov.tr/,https://sozluk.gov.tr/* Ziyaret 22.11.2023. saat 15:50

TDV *İslam Ansiklopedisi, 37. Cilt. S.7 TDV* İslâm Ansiklopedisi'nin 2009 yılında İstanbul'da basılan 37. cildinde, 7-9 numaralı sayfalarda yer almıştır.

Tetik H. (2021),s. 509). *İslâm Eğitiminde Sağlığın Önemi*, Ağrı İbrahim Çeçen Üniversitesi Rektörlük/ Ağrı Ibrahım Cecen Unıversıty Rectorate, İlk Basım, 13.09.2021- Ağrı.

Tırabzon A.(2008). *Hac İbadetinde Yasak Davranışlar,* T.C. İstanbul Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Temel İslam Bilimleri Anabilim Dalı Doktora Tezi: İstanbul.

Timothy, D. ve Olsen, D. (2006). Tourism, Religion and Spiritual Journeys. London-New York: Routledge.

TURSAB, *https://www.tursab.org.tr* › dunya-turizm-istatistik Ziyaret 20.11.2022.saat:2:02.

Turşak M. (2021), *Mekâsidu'ş-Şeria Bağlamında Kur'ân'da Beden Ve Ruh Sağlığı, İslâm'da Sağlık Ve Koruyucu Hekimlik,* Baskı ve Cilt, Ağrı İbrahim Çeçen Üniversitesi Rektörlük/ Ağrı Ibrahım Cecen Unıversıty Rectorate, İlk Basım, 13.09.2021- Ağrı.

Türk E.(2020). *Macera Turizmi Motivasyonları, Memnuniyetleri Ve Bölgeyi Tekrar Ziyaret Niyetleri: Kapadokya Destinasyonunda Bir Araştırma*, Turizm İşletmeciliği Anabilim Dalı. Nevşehir Hacı Bektaş Veli Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Turistlerin Yüksek Lisans Tezi. Nevşehir.

Türk O.,(2015), *Balayı Çiftlerinin Tatil Tercihlerini Etkileyen Faktörler: Balayı Turistleri Üzerine Bir Araştırma,* T.C. Balıkesir Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Turizm İşletmeciliği Ve Otelcilik Anabilim Dalı, Balıkesir

TürkHavaYolları.(2021).(*https://blog.turkishairlines.com/tr/turkiyedekiinanc-merkezleri/* Ziyaret Tarihi 18.12.2021.

Türker N., Akça M., Uçar E., (2019), *Dini Mekanları Ziyaret Eden Turistlerin Seyahat Motivasyonları: Kastamonu İlinde Bir Uygulama, Safran*bolu *Örneği*, (Saffron Journal of Culture and Tourısm Research) 2019, 2(1): 111-132, Kültür ve Turizm Araştırmaları Dergisi.

Türkiye Seyahat Acenteleri Birliği (TÜRSAB)(2014). Ağrı İbrahim Çeçen Üniversitesi Yayını No:37 İlk Basım, 13.09.2021

Ulusal Tez Merkezi, Ana Sayfa, Yükseköğretim Kurulu, *https://tez.yok.gov.tr,* Ziyaret Tarihi, 26/12/2022, 00:08.

Ünüvar Ş., Yurtlu M., (2022), Seyahat ve Otel İşletmeciliği Dergisi (SOİD) *Makalelerinin Bibliyometrik Analizi*, 5(4): 378-404, Sosyal, Beşeri ve İdari Bilimler Dergisi.

Yorulmaz R. Erdem R.,(2021), *Sağlıklı Yaşam Üzerine Kavramsal Bir Çerçeve Uluslararası Sağlık Yönetimi Ve Stratejileri,* , 2021; 7(1):57-74 (Derleme makale) Araştırma Dergisi, *http://dergipark.gov.tr/usaysad* Usaysad Derg.

Yumuşak, İ. G. ve Bilgin, R.(2021). *Hac İbadetinin Mali Zorluklarını Aşmada Bir Model Önerisi: Türkiye Hac Sandığı*, 2021 7(1) 1-32, İslam Ekonomisi ve Finansı Dergisi.

EĞİTİM KOÇLUĞU

VE UYGULAMALARI

PROF. DR. KEMAL DOYMUŞ, PROF. DR. FATİH SEZEK

EDİTÖR: PROF. DR. ATAMAN KARAÇÖP

EĞİTİM
yayınevi

EĞİTİM KOÇLUĞU VE UYGULAMALARI

Prof. Dr. Kemal Doymuş, Prof. Dr. Fatih Sezek
Editör: Prof. Dr. Ataman Karaçöp

Yayınevi Grubu Genel Başkanı: Yusuf Ziya Aydoğan (yza@egitimyayinevi.com)
Genel Yayın Yönetmeni: Yusuf Yavuz (yusufyavuz@egitimyayinevi.com)
Sayfa Tasarımı: Kübra Konca Nam
Kapak Tasarımı: Eğitim Yayınevi Tasarım Birimi

T.C. Kültür ve Turizm Bakanlığı
Yayıncı Sertifika No: 76780

E-ISBN: 978-625-385-987-9
1. Baskı, Mayıs 2026

Kütüphane Kimlik Kartı

EĞİTİM KOÇLUĞU VE UYGULAMALARI
Prof. Dr. Kemal Doymuş, Prof. Dr. Fatih Sezek
Editör**:** Prof. Dr. Ataman Karaçöp k
E-ISBN: 978-625-385-987-9
XV+435 s., 160x240 mm
Kaynakça var, dizin yok.

Copyright © Bu kitabın Türkiye'deki her türlü yayın hakkı Eğitim Yayınevi'ne aittir. Bütün hakları saklıdır. Kitabın tamamı veya bir kısmı 5846 sayılı yasanın hükümlerine göre kitabı yayımlayan firmanın ve yazarlarının önceden izni olmadan elektronik/mekanik yolla, fotokopi yoluyla ya da herhangi bir kayıt sistemi ile çoğaltılamaz, yayımlanamaz.

Yayınevi Türkiye Ofis:
Konya: Eğitim Yayınevi Tic. Ltd. Şti., Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
İstanbul: Salon Yayınları, Atakent mah., Yasemen sok., No: 4/B, Ümraniye, İstanbul, Türkiye
Santral: +90 332 351 92 85
Editör hatları: +90 533 151 50 42, +90 507 151 50 43
bilgi@egitimyayinevi.com

Yayınevi Amerika Ofis: New York: Egitim Publishing Group, Inc.
P.O. Box 768/Armonk, New York, 10504-0768, United States of America
americaoffice@egitimyayinevi.com

Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi: Kitapmatik Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi, Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
İnternet Satış: www.kitapmatik.com.tr
Whatsapp hattı: +90 553 950 50 37
bilgi@kitapmatik.com.tr

Kitabevi Şubesi: Eğitim Kitabevi, Şükran mah. Rampalı 121, Meram, Konya, Türkiye
Whatsapp hattı: +90 501 651 92 85
bilgi@egitimkitabevi.com

KAYNAKÇA

AbdulRab, H. M. A. (2023). Teacher professional development in the 21st century. African Journal of Education and Practice, 9(4), 39–51. https://doi.org/10.47604/ajep.2237

Abrahamsen, L.(2023). Developing a group coaching practice targeting school leaders: an action research project with a critical friend. International Journal of Leadership in Education, 1–17. https://doi.org/10.1080/13603124.2023.2290143

Aguilar Ferrándiz, M. E., Toledano Moreno, S., Casas Barragán, A., Albornoz Cabello, M., Tapia Haro, R. M., & Correa Rodríguez, M. (2024). Implementation of a coaching training for enhancing empathy and emotional intelligence skills in health science students: A prospective study. BMC Medical Education, 24, 76. https://doi.org/10.1186/s12909-024-05076-z

Akbaba, M. E., & Genç, E. (2024). The effect of peer coaching on teachers' digital storytelling-based teaching practices. Anadolu University Journal of Education Faculty, 8(1), 295–322. https://doi.org/10.34056/aujef.1338614

Alsamiri, Y. A. (2024). Enhancing elementary school teachers' competence in recognizing and supporting gifted students with learning disabilities in Saudi Arabia. Frontiers in Education, 9, 1363175. https://doi.org/10.3389/feduc.2024.1363175

Anton, J., & Van Ryzin, M. J. (2024). Reducing teacher stress and burnout and enhancing self-efficacy through technology-supported small-group instruction. Social and Emotional Learning: Research, Practice, and Policy, 4, 100053. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.sel.2024.100053

Asadi Dezaki, B., Dalvi Esfahan, M. R., & Shirvani, A. (2024). Design and elaboration of the neuro-coaching education model (neuroscience of coaching). Iranian Journal of Educational Sociology, 7(2), 181–189. https://doi.org/10.61838/kman.ijes.7.2.22

Avilés Dávila, A. F., Palacio, M. E. M., & Valle, C. D. G. (2023). Impact of coaching on the development of personal and social competences among secondary school students. Children, 10(6), 1025. https://doi.org/10.3390/children10061025

Avola, P., Soini-Ikonen, T., Jyrkiäinen, A., & Pentikäinen, V. (2025). Interventions to teacher well-being and burnout: A scoping review. Educational Psychology Review, 37(1), Article 11. https://doi.org/10.1007/s10648-025-09986-2

Bandura, A. (1997). Self-efficacy: The exercise of control. W. H. Freeman.

Basister, M. P., Petersson, J., & Baconguis, R. D. T. (2025). Educational innovations for an inclusive learning environment: Insights from teachers' collaboration through Lesson Study. Frontiers in Education, 10, Article 1610749. https://doi.org/10.3389/feduc.2025.1610749

Beaulieu, M., Normand, M. P., & Miltenberger, R. G. (2024). Using behavioral skills training to teach goal setting for health behaviors. Behavioral Interventions, 39, e2041. https://doi.org/10.1002/bin.2041

Beckstrom, K. M., & Farrow, S. L. (2024). The effects of empathic communication skills training on nurse practitioner students. Journal of the American Association of Nurse Practitioners, 36(5), 286–290. https://doi.org/10.1097/JXX.0000000000000972

Blazar, D., McNamara, D., & Blue, G. (2021). Instructional coaching personnel and program scalability (EdWorkingPaper No. 21-499). Annenberg Institute at Brown University. https://doi.org/10.26300/2des-s681

Blazar, D., McNamara, D., & Blue, G. (2024). Instructional coaching personnel and program scalability. Education Finance and Policy, 19(3), 492–523. https://doi.org/10.1162/edfp_a_00407

Bodily, R., Nyland, R., & Wiley, D. (2017). The RISE framework: Using learning analytics to automatically identify open educational resources for continuous improvement. International Review of Research in Open and Distributed Learning, 18(2), 103–122. https://eric.ed.gov/?id=EJ1138909

Boguslav, A. (2024). Parsing coaching practice: A systematic framework for describing coaching discourse. AERA Open, 10, Article 23328584241263861. https://doi.org/10.1177/233285842412638

Bolat, Y., & Kıyak, A. N. (2024). How do teachers perceive lifelong learning and adult education? International Journal on Lifelong Education and Leadership, 10(2), 16–30. https://doi.org/10.25233/ijlel.1421542

Boon, Z. S. L. (2022).Coaching: An approach for leadership development in Singapore school leaders. National Institute of Education, Singapore.

Boushey, G., & Behne, A. (2024). Prepared classroom: Ready to teach, ready to learn (1st ed.). Routledge. https://doi.org/10.4324/9781032682846

Breakey, H. (2024). Supply and demand in the development of coaching professional ethics. Journal of Coaching Ethics, 1(3). https://doi.org/10.62882/yq996c26

Buğdaycı, S., & Demir, H. (2023). An examination of communication skills and self-efficacy of coaches. Turkish Journal of Sport and Exercise, 25(3), 423–432. https://doi.org/10.15314/tsed.1359089

Butler, P. (2024). Building a coaching culture in Irish schools: Challenges and opportunities. Societies, 14(1), Article 10. https://doi.org/10.3390/soc14010010

Campbell, A. L. (2024). Assessing the effectiveness of academic coaching: Impacts on student motivation, self-confidence, time management, and stress. Studies in Higher Education. Advance online publication. https://doi.org/10.1080/14703297.2024.2417173

Campbell, A. L., & Mogashana, D. (2024). Assessing the effectiveness of academic coaching interventions for student success in higher education: A systematic review. Innovations in Education and Teaching International. https://doi.org/10.1080/14703297.2024.2417173

Cannon Bowers, J. A., Bowers, C. A., Carlson, C. E., Doherty, S. L., Evans, J., & Hall, J. (2023). Workplace coaching: A meta-analysis and recommendations for advancing the science of coaching. Frontiers in Psychology, 14. https://doi.org/10.3389/fpsyg.2023.1204166

Capodanno, F., Zappalà, E., & Aiello, P. (2025). Appreciative inquiry for inclusive schools: Preliminary results from a scoping review on virtual learning environment (VLE). Athens Journal of Education, 12(1), 151–164. https://doi.org/10.30958/aje.12-1-9.

Carden, J., Passmore, J., & Jones, R. J. (2022). Exploring the role of self-awareness in coach development: A grounded theory study. International Journal of Training and Development, 26(2), 343–363. https://doi.org/10.1111/ijtd.12261

Cassady, J. C., & Johnson, R. E. (2002). Cognitive test anxiety and academic performance. Contemporary Educational Psychology, 27(2), 270–295. https://doi.org/10.1006/ceps.2001.1094

Castro-Olivo, S. M., Witcher, K., Rivera, H., & Altamira, W. (2023). A systematic review of the effects of mentoring programs in English learners. Contemporary School Psychology, 28(4), 469–482. https://doi.org/10.1007/s40688-023-00463-7

Chow, J. C., Sayers, R., Fu, Y., Granger, K. L., McCullough, S., Kingsbery, C., & Morse, A. (2023). A systematic meta-review of measures of classroom management in school settings. Assessment for Effective Intervention. https://doi.org/10.1177/15345084231174477

Christopher, C., Wilson, S. J., Fuhs, M. W., Layzer, C., & Litschwartz, S. (2023). Preliminary evaluation of a mobile, web-based coaching tool to improve pre-K

classroom practices and enhance learning. Education Sciences, 13(6), 542. https://doi.org/10.3390/educsci13060542

Ciarrochi, J., Hayes, S. C., Oades, L. G., & Hofmann, S. G. (2022). Toward a unified framework for positive psychology interventions: Evidence-based processes of change in coaching, prevention, and training. Frontiers in Psychology, 12, 809362. https://doi.org/10.3389/fpsyg.2021.809362

Cilliers, J., Fleisch, B., Kotze, J., et al. (2021). Can virtual replace in-person coaching? Experimental evidence from South Africa. RISE Programme Working Paper (RISE WP-050).

Collins, C., Murphy, R., & Brown, M. (2025). The power of coaching in the professional learning and development of school leaders: An ecological framework and critical insights from a systematic review. Frontiers in Education, 10, Article 1601455. https://doi.org/10.3389/feduc.2025.1601455

Costa, A. L., & Garmston, R. J. (2016). Cognitive coaching: Developing self-directed leaders and learners (3rd ed.). Rowman & Littlefield.

Costeira, C., Dixe, M. A., Querido, A., Vitorino, J., & Laranjeira, C. (2022). Coaching as a model for facilitating the performance, learning, and development of palliative care nurses. SAGE Open Nursing, 8. https://doi.org/10.1177/23779608221113864

Crowe, K. J. (2023). Instructional coaching in schools: A hermeneutic phenomenological study of K–12 teacher experiences (Doctoral dissertation, Liberty University). ProQuest Dissertations Publishing.

Çelik, O. T., & Kahraman, Ü. (2021). The challenges beginning teachers experience in the school context: A literature review. Pamukkale University Journal of Education, 51, 179–205.

Dale H. Schunk & Maria K. DiBenedetto (2020). Motivation and social-emotional learning: Theory, research, and practice. Contemporary Educational Psychology, 60, 101819. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cedpsych.2019.101819

Davis, T., & Park, E. (2025). A systematic review of early-career teacher wellbeing, stress, burnout and support mechanisms during and post COVID-19 pandemic. Education Sciences, 15(8), 996. https://doi.org/10.3390/educsci15080996

de Haan, E., & Bienfait, A. (2022). Practise humility in coaching ethics. The Coaching Psychologist, 18(1), 19–29. https://doi.org/10.53841/bpstcp.2022.18.1.19

Deci, E. L., & Ryan, R. M. (2000). The "what" and "why" of goal pursuits: Human needs and the self-determination of behavior. Psychological Inquiry, 11(4), 227–268.

Deiorio, N. M., Moore, M., Santen, S. A., Gazelle, G., Dalrymple, J. L., & Hammoud, M. (2022). Coaching models, theories, and structures: An overview for teaching faculty in the emergency department and educators in the offices. AEM Education and Training, 6(5), e10801. https://doi.org/10.1002/aet2.10801

DeSantis, W. J., Delcourt, M. A. B., Shore, B. M., & Greenwood, J. C. (2023). Impact of data-driven feedback and coaching on preservice teachers' questioning skills for higher-order thinking within a mixed-reality simulation environment. Education Sciences, 13(6), 596. https://doi.org/10.3390/educsci13060596

Diller, S. J. (2024). Ethics in digital and AI coaching. Human Resource Development International, 27(4), 584–596. https://doi.org/10.1080/13678868.2024.2315928

Dionne, F., Fleischhacker, M., Muntigl, P., & Graf, E.-M. (2024). Resisting wh-questions in business coaching. Frontiers in Psychology. Advance online publication. https://doi.org/10.3389/fpsyg.2024.1240842

Donaldson, M., McBride, S., Wilhelm, M., Parent-Nichols, J., Thomas, R., Scanlon, E., & Griswold, D. (2025). Exploring the impact of academic coaching interventions on student outcomes in graduate healthcare and medical education: A systematic scoping review. Medical Education Online, 30(1), 2581671.

Douglas Stone & Sheila Heen (2014). Thanks for the feedback: The science and art of receiving feedback well (even when it is off base, unfair, poorly delivered, and frankly, you're not in the mood). Viking.

Dunham, V., & Robertson, D. A. (2025). Discourse within the interactional space of literacy coaching. Education Sciences, 15(6), 694. https://doi.org/10.3390/educsci15060694

Dweck, C. S. (2006). Mindset: The new psychology of success. Random House. (Colorado Mountain College edition

Edlund, K., Kjellmer, L., & Hemmingsson, H. (2023). Primary school teachers' patterns in using communication supporting strategies following a professional development program: Lessons learned from an exploratory study with three teachers. Frontiers in Education, 8. https://doi.org/10.3389/feduc.2023.1036050

Elbertson, N. A., Jennings, P. A., & Brackett, M. A. (2025). The role of educators in school-based social and emotional learning: A model of educator SEL competence. Social and Emotional Learning: Research, Practice, and Policy, 6, Article 100134.

Elfarargy, H., Irby, B. J., Singer, E. A., Lara-Alecio, R., Tong, F., & Pugliese, E. (2022). Teachers' perceptions of instructional coaches' practices in professional learning communities. SAGE Open, 12(3). https://doi.org/10.1177/21582440221116103

Eriksen, E. V., Tharaldsen, K. B., & Bru, E. (2025). Social–emotional learning and academic engagement: A qualitative study among lower secondary school students. International Journal of School & Educational Psychology. https://doi.org/10.1080/21683603.2025.2546301

Eroğluer, S., & Su Bergil, A. (2024). EFL teachers' reflective practices: A holistic approach to reflective practice perception and implementing tools of EFL teachers. Dokuz Eylül University Buca Faculty of Education Journal, 61, 2083–2117. https://doi.org/10.53444/deubefd.1433781

Fehérvári, A., & Varga, A. (2023). Mentoring as prevention of early school leaving: A qualitative systematic literature review. Frontiers in Education, 8, Article 1156725. https://doi.org/10.3389/feduc.2023.115672

Fleischhacker, M., Graf, E.-M., & colleagues. (2024). "Now once again this idea of yours (…) how does it sound when I say that?" – Changing the perspective: How coaches' questioning practices elicit self-reflecting processes in clients. Frontiers in Psychology. Advance online publication. https://doi.org/10.3389/fpsyg.2024.1241489

Frost, J., Walton, C. C., Purcell, R., Fisher, K., Gwyther, K., Kocherginsky, M., & Rice, S. M. (2024). The mental health of elite-level coaches: A systematic scoping review. Sports Medicine–Open, 10(1), 16. https://doi.org/10.1186/s40798-023-00655-8

Fuller, B., & Kim, H. (2022). Systems thinking to transform schools (Policy brief). Brookings Institution. https://www.brookings.edu

Gilbert, A., & Whittleworth, K. (2002). OSCAR coaching model: Outcome, situation, choices, actions, review. In The leader as a coach (Course module). HSI.

Glover, T. A., Reddy, L. A., & Crouse, K. (2023). Instructional coaching actions that predict teacher classroom practices and student achievement. Journal of School Psychology, 96, Article 1. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jsp.2022.10.006

Gold, C. A., Jensen, R., Sasnal, M., et al. (2024). Impact of a coaching program on resident perceptions of communication confidence and feedback quality. BMC Medical Education, 24, Article 435. https://doi.org/10.1186/s12909-024-05383-5

Gordon, J., & Grissom, C. M. (2024). Beyond techniques: Cultivating coaching presence through masters' level UK and Irish coach education programmes. International Journal of Evidence Based Coaching and Mentoring, 22(2), 62–79. https://doi.org/10.24384/ejnt-jw12

Gorghiu, G., Sherborne, T., Kowalski, R., Vives Adrián, L., & Ribeiro, S. (2024). Enhancing teachers' self-efficacy supported by coaching in the context of open schooling for sustainability. Sustainability, 16(22), 10131. https://doi.org/10.3390/su162210131

Görkaş Kayabaşı, B., & Koç, G. (2024). Systematic review of research on teacher identity in Türkiye. Anadolu University Journal of Education Faculty, 8(1), 490–516. https://doi.org/10.34056/aujef.1298740

Graham, F., Kessler, D., Nott, M., Bernie, C., Kanagasabai, P., & Barthow, C. A. (2024). A scoping review of coaching in occupational therapy: Mapping methods, populations and outcomes. Australian Occupational Therapy Journal, 71(6), 1106–1130. https://doi.org/10.1111/1440-1630.12991

Grant, A. M. (2014). The efficacy of executive coaching in times of organizational change. Journal of Change Management, 14(2), 258–280.

Grant, A. M., & Cavanagh, M. J. (2018). The solution-focused approach to coaching. In E. Cox, T. Bachkirova, & D. Clutterbuck (Eds.), The complete handbook of coaching (3rd ed., pp. 35–51). SAGE.

Grant, A. M., Curtayne, L., & Burton, G. (2009). Executive coaching enhances goal attainment, resilience and workplace well-being: A randomised controlled study. The Journal of Positive Psychology, 4(5), 396–407. https://doi.org/10.1080/17439760902992456

Green, L. S., Oades, L. G., & Grant, A. M. (2006). Cognitive-behavioral, solution-focused life coaching: Enhancing goal striving, well-being, and hope. The Journal of Positive Psychology, 1(3), 142–149. https://doi.org/10.1080/1743976060061984

Grossman, P., Niemann, L., Schmidt, S., & Walach, H. (2004). Mindfulness-based stress reduction and health benefits: A meta-analysis. Journal of Psychosomatic Research, 57(1), 35–43. https://doi.org/10.1016/S0022-3999(03)00573-7

Hanley Browne, R. (2021). What do team coaches experience at the end of a client relationship? International Journal of Evidence Based Coaching and Mentoring, S15, 20–36. https://doi.org/10.24384/PGFG-2005

Hawkins, P. (2018). Transformational coaching: The CLEAR model in practice. In A model for coaching (pp. 16–24). Practice Guide for Therapeutic Staff, Childhood Learn.

Hembree, R. (1988). Correlates, causes, effects, and treatment of test anxiety. Review of Educational Research, 58(1), 47–77. https://doi.org/10.3102/00346543058001047

Hill, S. E. M., Ward, W. L., Seay, A., & Buzenski, J. (2022). The nature and evolution of the mentoring relationship in academic health centers. Journal of Clinical Psychology in Medical Settings, 29(3), 557–569. https://doi.org/10.1007/s10880-022-09893-6

Hogan, J. A., & Smith, G. J. (2025). Developing inclusive educators: Analyzing the impact of short-term professional development for inclusive education. Education Sciences, 15(5), 578. https://doi.org/10.3390/educsci15050578

Ibrahim, S. O. (2023). The influence of nonverbal communication among university students on social relationships. Journal of Language Studies, 7(2), 174–194. https://doi.org/10.25130/lang.7.2.8

Ippolito, J., & Bean, R. M. (2024). The power of instructional coaching in context: A systems view for aligning content and coaching. Guilford Press.

Jautz, S., et al. (2023). Agenda setting in first sessions of business coaching—A focus on communication and interaction as the basis of the helping process. Frontiers in Psychology, Article 10590917. https://doi.org/10.3389/fpsyg.2023.10590917

Jelodari, M., Amirhosseini, M. H., & Giraldez Hayes, A. (2023). An AI-powered system to enhance self-reflection practice in coaching. Cognitive Computation and Systems, 5(4), 243–254. https://doi.org/10.1049/ccs2.12087

Joseph, S. (2021). How humanistic is positive psychology? Lessons in positive psychology from Carl Rogers' person-centered approach—It's the social environment that must change. Frontiers in Psychology, 12, Article 709789. https://doi.org/10.3389/fpsyg.2021.709789

Joyce, B. R., & Showers, B. (2002). Student achievement through staff development (3rd ed.). Association for Supervision and Curriculum Development.

Jubaedah, E., & Kurniati, T. (2024). Implementation of coaching using the GROW model approach in CPNS training. Proceedings. https://doi.org/10.4108/eai.29-11-2023.2347777

Kapoutzis, N., Whiley, L. A., Yarker, J., & Lewis, R. (2024). Coaching culture: An evidence review and framework for future research and practice. Coaching: An International Journal of Theory, Research and Practice, 17(1), 50–76. https://doi.org/10.1080/17521882.2023.2250458

Keen, L., & Geldenhuys, D. J. (2025). The development and testing of an integrated neuroscience coaching framework for leadership. SA Journal of Industrial Psychology, 51, Article a2244. https://doi.org/10.4102/sajip.v51i0.2244

Khan, A., Sharma, L., Agrawal, S., Nayak, S. R., Shrivastava, R., Ahuja, R., … Bondre, A. P. (2024). Development of a character-strengths-based coaching program for rural community health workers to address their work stress in Madhya Pradesh, India. Current Psychology, 43, 5133–5152. https://doi.org/10.1007/s12144-023-04673-3

Khatija, P. J., Feddeck, M. V., & Johnson, E. M. (2024). Cultural humility and social identity in coaching. Philosophy of Coaching: An International Journal, 9(2), 16–24. http://dx.doi.org/10.22316/poc/09.2.03

Kim, J., & Lee, H. (2025). Effectiveness of the Mindfulness-Based Social–Emotional Growth (MSEG) program for elementary students. Behavioral Sciences, 15(3), 315. https://doi.org/10.3390/bs15030315

Kimball, S. M. (2022). Principles of coaching for coaching of principals [Doctoral dissertation, Brigham Young University]. BYU ScholarsArchive. https://scholarsarchive.byu.edu/

Kimhi, Y., & Bar Nir, A. (2025). Teacher training in transition to inclusive education: Perspectives from teacher education colleges in Israel. Frontiers in Education, 10, Article 1510314. https://doi.org/10.3389/feduc.2025.151031

Kluger, A. N., Lehmann, M., Aguinis, H., Itzchakov, G., Gordoni, G., Zyberaj, J., & Bakaç, C. (2024). A meta-analytic systematic review and theory of the effects of perceived listening on work outcomes (performance, relationship quality, affect, and cognition). Journal of Business and Psychology, 39(2), 295–344. https://doi.org/10.1007/s10869-023-09897-5

Knight, J. (2007). Instructional coaching: A partnership approach to improving instruction.

Kotaman, H., & Evran, D. (2023). Impact of teachers' emotional intelligence, psychological well-being, and efficacy on young children's emotional and academic school readiness. International Journal of Quality in Education, 8(1), 92–128.

Kraft, M. A., & Blazar, D. (2024). Instructional coaching personnel and program scalability. Educational Finance and Policy, 19(3), 492–513. https://doi.org/10.1162/edfp_a_00353

Kraft, M. A., Blazar, D., & Hogan, D. (2018). The effect of teacher coaching on instruction and achievement: A meta-analysis of the causal evidence. Review of Educational Research, 88(4), 547–588. https://doi.org/10.3102/0034654318759268

Kristjánsson, K. (2024). Phronesis (practical wisdom) as the key to professional ethics in coaching. Journal of Coaching Ethics, 1(4). https://doi.org/10.62882/bhth5065

Kutru, Ç., Batı, K., Gürlen, E., Karagöz Bolat, N., & Alın Uran, G. (2025). Powerful questioning competencies of educational coaches and approaches to improving

student awareness. Türkiye Eğitim Dergisi, 10(1), 74–100. https://doi.org/10.54979/turkegitimdergisi.1658587

Le, H.-G., Sok, S., & Heng, K. (2024). The benefits of peer mentoring in higher education: Findings from a systematic review. Journal of Learning Development in Higher Education, 31, 1–xx. https://doi.org/10.47408/jldhe.vi31.1159

Lewis, J. J. (2024). Conceptualising how coaching supervisors meet their supervisees' needs: Towards a coaching supervision intervention framework. International Journal of Evidence Based Coaching and Mentoring, 22(2), 220–239. https://doi.org/10.24384/3wdr-6p52

Lewis, K. D., & DeSantis, J. (2024). Exploring the role of instructional coaching in a shifting classroom technology landscape. Journal of Interdisciplinary Teacher Leadership, 8(1), 1–29. https://files.eric.ed.gov/fulltext/EJ1472024.pdf

Linnenbrink, E. A., & Pintrich, P. R. (2003). The role of self-efficacy beliefs in student engagement and learning in the classroom. Reading & Writing Quarterly, 19(2), 119–137. https://doi.org/10.1080/10573560308223

Lipnevich, A. A., & Panadero, E. (2021). A review of feedback models and theories: Descriptions, definitions, and conclusions. Frontiers in Education, 6, Article 720195. https://doi.org/10.3389/feduc.2021.720195

Liu, X., & Trent, J. (2023). Being a teacher in China: A systematic review of teacher identity in education reform. International Journal of Learning, Teaching and Educational Research, 22(4), 267–293. https://doi.org/10.26803/ijlter.22.4.15

Liu, Z., Sulaiman, T., & Che Nawi, N. R. (2025). Between development and surveillance: Faculty perceptions and challenges of instructional coaching in an underdeveloped university context. Frontiers in Education, 10, Article 1637546. https://doi.org/10.3389/feduc.2025.1637546

Luceño Moreno, L., Talavera Velasco, B., Esteban Gonzalo, S., & Vázquez Estévez, D. (2025). Impact of a strategic time management programme on burnout, anxiety, depression, and emotional regulation in university students. Ansiedad y Estrés, 31(1), 1–7. https://doi.org/10.5093/anyes2025a1

Makhmetova, Z., Karabassova, L., Zhakim, A., & Karinov, A. (2025). Exploring the effects of professional learning experiences on in-service teachers' growth: A systematic review of literature. Education Sciences, 15(2), 146. https://doi.org/10.3390/educsci15020146

Malamut, J., Demszky, D., Bywater, C., Reinhart, M., & Hill, H. C. (2025). Facilitating evidence-based instructional coaching with automated feedback on teacher discourse (EdWorkingPaper No. 25-1298). Annenberg Institute at Brown University. https://doi.org/10.26300/xx9z-8f27

Mawarni, A., Puji Sugiharto, D. Y., & Mulawarman, M. (2022). The effectiveness of psychoeducational group of goal-setting training to improve self-efficacy and learning motivation. Jurnal Bimbingan Konseling, 11(3), 206–214. https://doi.org/10.15294/jubk.v11i3.61152

McTear, M., Jokinen, K., Alam, M., Saleem, Q., Napolitano, G., Szczepaniak, F., Hariz, M., Chollet, G., Lohr, C., Boudy, J., Azimi, Z., Roelen, S. D., & Wieching, R. (2023). Interaction with a virtual coach for active and healthy ageing. Sensors, 23(5), 2748. https://doi.org/10.3390/s23052748

Mueller, C. E., Jiang, X., & Winsor, D. L. (2024). Positive psychology and strengths-based interventions (SBIs): Implications for uses with special student populations (Special Needs, P-3, Gifted). Education Sciences, 14(7), Article 753. https://doi.org/10.3390/educsci14070753

Myers, A. C. (2024). When is neuroscience stretched too far? A spotlight on "coaching to the positive emotional attractor". International Journal of Evidence Based Coaching and Mentoring, 22(2), 168–182. https://doi.org/10.24384/6r19-kc27

Myers, J. E., Sweeney, T. J., & Witmer, J. (2000). The wheel of wellness counseling model. Journal of Counseling & Development, 78(3), 251–266.

Nash, C., MacPherson, A. C., & Collins, D. (2022). Reflections on reflection: Clarifying and promoting use in experienced coaches. Frontiers in Psychology, 13, Article 867720. https://doi.org/10.3389/fpsyg.2022.867720

Neenan, M., & Palmer, S. (Eds.). (2012). Cognitive behavioural coaching in practice: An evidence-based approach (1st ed.). Routledge. https://doi.org/10.4324/9780203144404

Olsen, N. J., Larsen, S. C., Rohde, J. F., Stougaard, M., Händel, M. N., Specht, I. O., & Heitmann, B. L. (2022). Effects of the healthy start randomized intervention on psychological stress and sleep habits among obesity-susceptible healthy-weight children and their parents. PLOS ONE, 17(3), Article e0264514. https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0264514

Özmen, O. (2019). Lise öğretmenlerinin koçluk davranışlarına ilişkin ölçek geliştirme çalışması [Developing a scale for high school teachers' coaching behaviors]. Eurasian Journal of Educational Research, 79, 133–166.

Özügümüş Tekcan, Y. (2025). Coaching skills of teachers and the reflection of their development on their relationships with students and colleagues. Journal of Awareness, 10(1), e2772. https://doi.org/10.26809/joa.2772

Page, J., Eadie, P., & Elek, C. (2024). Identifying the theoretical foundations of coaching as a form of ongoing professional development in early childhood education: A meta-narrative review. Professional Development in Education. https://doi.org/10.1080/19415257.2024.2371862

Panadero, E., & Lipnevich, A. A. (2022). A review of feedback models and typologies: Towards an integrative model of feedback elements. Educational Research Review, 35, Article 100416. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.edurev.2021.100416

Passmore, J., & Evans Krimme, R. (2021). The future of coaching: A conceptual framework for the coaching sector from personal craft to scientific process and the implications for practice and research. Frontiers in Psychology, 12, Article 715228. https://doi.org/10.3389/fpsyg.2021.715228

Passmore, J., & Woodward, W. (2023). Coaching education: Wake up to the new digital and AI coaching revolution! International Coaching Psychology Review, 18(1), 58–72. https://doi.org/10.53841/bpsicpr.2023.18.1.58

Pekrun, R., Goetz, T., Titz, W., & Perry, R. P. (2002). Academic emotions in students' self-regulated learning and achievement: A program of qualitative and quantitative research. Educational Psychologist, 37(2), 91–105. https://doi.org/10.1207/S15326985EP3702_4

Peláez Zuberbuhler, J., & Salanova, M. (2023). Strengths-based team coaching: A positive psychological intervention to enhance well-being and performance at work. Psychosoziale und Medizinische Rehabilitation, 36, 218–227. https://doi.org/10.2440/008-0006e

Pierce, J. D., & St. Martin, K. (2023). Coaching for systems and teacher change. Paul H. Brookes Publishing.

Pineda-Báez, C., et al. (2025). Coaching and implementation: Insights from a field experiment on peer coaching and training. Teaching and Teacher Education, 154, 104846. https://doi.org/10.1080/09645292.2025.2491536

Pintrich, P. R. (2000). The role of goal orientation in self-regulated learning. In M. Boekaerts, P. R. Pintrich, & M. Zeidner (Eds.), Handbook of self-regulation (pp. 451–502). Academic Press.

Pollak, I., Gasteiger Klicpera, B., Spiel, C., & Salmela-Aro, K. (2023). Promoting peer connectedness through social emotional learning: Effects on social emotional skills,

classroom climate, and happiness. Frontiers in Psychology, 14, Article 10761397. https://doi.org/10.3389/fpsyg.2023.10761397

Potvin, M. C., et al. (2024). Coaching supports students with disabilities' goal attainment: Effect of coaching on self-identified academic goals among higher education students with a disability. International Journal of Disability, Development and Education. https://doi.org/10.1080/17521882.2023.2223668

Prochazka, J., Ovcari, M., & Durinik, M. (2020). Sandwich feedback: The empirical evidence of its effectiveness. Learning and Instruction, 71, Article 101649. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.learninstruc.2020.101649

Putwain, D. (2008). Assessment and examination stress in secondary school students: The role of coping and perceived control. Educational Psychology in Practice, 24(4), 319–339. https://doi.org/10.1080/02667360802447313

Qi, W., Zhang, Y., & Arshad, M. Z. (2025). Sustainable education in action: Principal leadership, teacher wellbeing, and altruism in the sports context. Acta Psychologica, 254, 104846. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.actpsy.2025.10484

Rakap, S., Gülboy, E., & White, D. (2025). Evaluating practice-based coaching as an evidence-based practice in early childhood education: A systematic review and meta-analysis. Journal of Early Childhood Teacher Education. Advance online publication. https://doi.org/10.1080/10901027.2025.2538589

Ramani, S., Armson, H., Hanmore, T., Lee Krueger, R., Könings, K. D., Roze des Ordons, A., Zetkulic, M., Sargeant, J., & Lockyer, J. M. (2025). Could the R2C2 feedback and coaching model enhance feedback literacy behaviors? A qualitative study exploring learner–preceptor feedback conversations. Perspectives on Medical Education, 14(1), 9–19. https://doi.org/10.5334/pme.1368

Raoui, M., Droui, M., & Guerss, F. Z. (2024). A teachers' coaching approach to sustainable professional development. Journal of Teacher Education for Sustainability, 26(1), 63–80. https://doi.org/10.2478/jtes-2024-0005

Ratlabala, P., & Terblanche, N. (2022). Supervisors' perspectives on the contribution of coaching supervision to the development of ethical organisational coaching practice. SA Journal of Human Resource Management, 20, Article a1930. https://doi.org/10.4102/sajhrm.v20i0.193

Reddy, L. A. (2023). Advancing the science of coaching in education: An introduction to the special issue. Journal of School Psychology, 96, 36–40. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jsp.2022.10.00

Riachi, E., Holma, J., & Laitila, A. (2022). Psychotherapists' views on triggering factors for psychological disorders. Discover Psychology, 2, Article 44. https://doi.org/10.1007/s44202-022-00058-y

Richardson, A., Abraham, C., & Bond, R. (2012). Psychological correlates of university students' academic performance: A systematic review and meta-analysis. Psychological Bulletin, 138(2), 353–387. https://doi.org/10.1037/a0026838

Roark, C. S., & Abelsky, C. S. (2024). Listening to the soul's whisper: Embracing silence in coaching. International Journal of Servant-Leadership, 18(1), 541–556. https://doi.org/10.33972/ijsl.418

Ryan, R. M., & Deci, E. L. (2017). Self-determination theory: Basic psychological needs in motivation, development, and wellness. Guilford Press

Saclarides, E. S., & Gillespie, R. (2024). Amplifying teachers' voices in the coaching partnership: An inductive exploration of teacher motivation and perceived learning. Teaching and Teacher Education, 152, 104773. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.tate.2024.104773

Saethern, B. B., & Brevik, S. (2022). Students' experiences of academic coaching in higher education: A qualitative study. International Journal of Mentoring and Coaching in Education, 11(4), 349–363. https://doi.org/10.1108/IJMCE-02-2022-0020

Scandiffio, J., Zhang, M., Karsan, I., Charow, R., Anderson, M., Salhia, M., & Wiljer, D. (2024). The role of mentoring and coaching of healthcare professionals for digital technology adoption and implementation: A scoping review. Digital Health, 10. https://doi.org/10.1177/20552076241238075

Schachter, R. E., Lu, J., Wernick, P. D., & Lancaster, H. S. (2025). A meta-analysis of the effectiveness of coaching and the contribution of coaching processes to learning outcomes for early childhood teachers and children. Early Childhood Research Quarterly, 72, 156–169. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ecresq.2025.02.014

Schembari, J. (2024, February 8). How instructional coaches can help teachers foster students' SEL skills. Edutopia. https://www.edutopia.org/article/instructional-coaching-strategies-social-emotional-learnin

Schlieter, H., Gand, K., Weimann, T. G., Sandner, E., Kreiner, K., Thoma, S., Liu, J., Caprino, M., Corbo, M., Seregni, A., Tropea, P., Del Pino, R., Gómez Esteban, J. C., Gabilondo, I., Lacraru, A. E., & Busnatu, S. S. (2024). Designing virtual coaching solutions: Design and evaluation of a digital health intervention for rehabilitation. Business & Information Systems Engineering, 66(3), 377–400. https://doi.org/10.1007/s12599-024-00871-w

Schöps, A. M., Skinner, T. C., & Fosgerau, C. F. (2024). Telehealth coaches' responses to clients' emotional cues and concerns and engagement with the Bump to Baby and Me intervention. Patient Education and Counseling, 127, 108370. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.pec.2024.108370

Seemann, P., Štofková, Z., Poliaková, A., Biňasová, V., & Loučanová, E. (2024). Coaching approach as a sustainable means of improving the skills of management students. Administrative Sciences, 14(6), Article 114. https://doi.org/10.3390/admsci14060114

Shalev, M., & Gidalevich, S. (2024). Social emotional learning in teacher education: Biographical narrative as a method for professional development. Education Sciences, 14(8), Article 821. https://doi.org/10.3390/educsci14080821

Short, S. L. (2024). Teacher perception of instructional coaching support: Action research on overcoming resistance, time constraints, and misalignment (Doctoral dissertation). Middle Tennessee State University.

Silim, F. A., Mislay, M. A., & Boniface, R. M. (2025). Application of SWOT analysis in the context of school-based teachers' continuous professional development in Dar es Salaam City, Tanzania. Cogent Education, 12(1), Article 2536941. https://doi.org/10.1080/2331186X.2025.2536941

Siminovitch, D., & van Eron, A. (2008). The power of presence and intentional use of self: Coaching for awareness, choice and change. International Journal of Coaching in Organizations, 3, 90–111

Sipondo, A., Mwapwele, S., Nteere, E., & others. (2024). Organisational coaching to improve workplace resilience: A scoping review and agenda for future research. Frontiers in Psychology, 15, Article 1484222. https://doi.org/10.3389/fpsyg.2024.148422

Sjoraida, D. F., Nugraha, A. R., Guna, B. W. K., Ali, M., Arifin, A. H., Nomleni, A. P., Hendrik, H., & Pasaribu, D. (2024). Nonverbal communication, interpersonal relationships, gestures, postures, proxemics. EScience Humanity Journal, 4(2), 565–573. https://doi.org/10.37296/esci.v4i2.179

Smith, E. P., & Desimone, L. M. (2025). Coach and teacher alignment in the context of educational change. Journal of Educational Change, 26(2), 397–423. https://doi.org/10.1007/s10833-025-09528-1

Smith, I., & Kamm, B. (2024). Emotional intelligence training. Creative Education, 15, 958–973. https://doi.org/10.4236/ce.2024.15505

Smith, K., Burns, C., O'Neill, C., Duggan, J. D., Winkelman, N., Wilkie, M., & Coughlan, E. K. (2023). How to coach: A review of theoretical approaches for the development of a novel coach education framework. International Journal of Sports Science & Coaching, 18(2), 594–608. https://doi.org/10.1177/17479541221136222

Song, H. J., Ruan, W. J., & Jeon, Y. J. (2021). An integrated approach to the purchase decision-making process of food-delivery apps: Focusing on the TAM and AIDA models. International Journal of Hospitality Management, 95, 102943. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ijhm.2021.102943

Stein, A., & Stipek, D. (2023, November 14). Building the conditions for successful coaching programs in school districts. Development and Research in Early Mathematics Education (DREME), Stanford University. https://dreme.stanford.edu/news/building-the-conditions-for-successful-coaching-programs-in-school-districts/

Stewart, V., McMillan, S. S., Hu, J., Collins, J. C., El-Den, S., O'Reilly, C. L., & Wheeler, A. J. (2024). Are SMART goals fit-for-purpose? Goal planning with mental health service-users in Australian community pharmacies. International Journal for Quality in Health Care, 36(1), mzae009. https://doi.org/10.1093/intqhc/mzae009

Stober, D. R., & Grant, A. M. (Eds.). (2006). Evidence-based coaching handbook: Putting best practices to work for your clients. John Wiley & Sons.

Stuhlman, M., Mikami, A. Y., Hofkens, T., Allen, J., Pianta, R., & Smit, S. (2022). Integrating research-supported coaching practices into secondary teachers' team meetings: Early indications of potential to impact collaborations, classroom interactions, and student engagement. Frontiers in Education, 7, Article 883226. https://doi.org/10.3389/feduc.2022.883226

Swann, C., Jackman, P. C., Lawrence, A., Hawkins, R. M., Goddard, S. G., Williamson, O., Schweickle, M. J., Vella, S. A., Rosenbaum, S., & Ekkekakis, P. (2023). The (over)use of SMART goals for physical activity promotion: A narrative review and critique. Health Psychology Review, 17(2), 211–226. https://doi.org/10.1080/17437199.2021.2023608

Şanal, S. Ö., Güler, T. D., & Torun, F. (2025). Supporting learning difficulties with e-book based on context-based teaching strategy from a social perspective: Design and experience. Education and Information Technologies, 30, 14661–14702. https://doi.org/10.1007/s10639-024-13314-6

Tan, E., Kearney, G. P., Cleland, J., Driessen, E., & Frambach, J. M. (2024). Navigating confidentiality dilemmas in student support: An institutional ethnography informed study. Perspectives on Medical Education, 13(1), 182–191. https://doi.org/10.5334/pme.1151

Täschner, J., Dicke, T., Reinhold, S., & Holzberger, D. (2024). "Yes, I can!" A systematic review and meta-analysis of intervention studies promoting teacher self-efficacy. Review of Educational Research. Advance online publication. https://doi.org/10.3102/00346543231221499

Theodorio, A. O., Mataka, T. W., & Shambare, B. (2024). Teacher educators' use of mind mapping in the development of TPACK in a technology-rich learning environment. Education and Information Technologies, 29, 18675–18694. https://doi.org/10.1007/s10639-024-12587-1

Thomas, K., Grindal, T. A., Rutstein, D., Syed, G., Gerard, S. N., & Golan, S. (2023). Reimagining instructional coaching: Developing observation tools to support instructional coaching in pre-K classrooms. SRI International. https://www.sri.com/publication/reimagining-instructional-coaching/

Tustonja, M., Topić Stipić, D., Skoko, I., Čuljak, A., & Vegar, A. (2024). Active listening – A model of empathetic communication in the helping professions. Medicina

Academica Integrativa, 1(1), 42–47. https://doi.org/10.47960/3029-3316.2024.1.1.42

Ulutaş, H. (2024). Systematic review of studies on the emotional intelligence of school principals. International Journal of Educational Research Review, 9(2), 93–107. https://doi.org/10.24331/ijere.1418126

Van Den Assam, B., & Passmore, J. (2022). How experienced coaches use mindfulness in practice and how they know it is useful or beneficial. Consulting Psychology Journal, 74(1), 116–141. https://doi.org/10.1037/cpb0000219

van der Meijden, A., Houtveen, A., & Meijman, F. (2023). ReflAct: Formative assessment for teacher reflection in video coaching settings. Computers & Education, 203, 104843. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.compedu.2023.104843

van Ede, A. E., Claessen, R. J. M., van Gils, M., Schut, S., Boere, P., & Savelberg, H. (2023). How to coach student professional development during times of challenges and uncertainties. BMC Medical Education, 23, Article 600. https://doi.org/10.1186/s12909-023-04588-4

Villa, G., Montero, J. A., Solé Beteta, X., & Navarro, J. (2024). A literature review on coaching methods for tutoring students in undergraduate education. Education Sciences, 14(8), Article 909. https://doi.org/10.3390/educsci14080909

Vygotsky, L. S. (1978). Mind in society: The development of higher psychological processes. Harvard University Press.

Waddington, K., & Donaldson, K. (2024). Reflections on compassionate coaching with a UK social enterprise. EWOP in Practice, 18(2), 163–176.

Weimann, T. G., Schlieter, H., & Brendel, A. B. (2022). Virtual coaches: Background, theories, and future research directions. Business & Information Systems Engineering, 64(4), 515–528. https://doi.org/10.1007/s12599-022-00757-9

Wexler, J., Shelton, A., Swanson, E., Payne, S. B., Sayers, R., Johnston, T., Hogan, E. K., & Stark, K. (2025).The development of a coaching model: Challenges and implications for intervention research. Remedial and Special Education. Advance online publication. https://doi.org/10.1177/07419325241304126

Whitmore, J. (2009). Coaching for performance: Growing human potential and purpose—The principles and practice of coaching and leadership (4th ed.). Nicholas Brealey Publishing.

Whybrow, A. (2021). Coaching psychology approaches and models: Humanistic, integrative, and constructivist. In S. O'Riordan & S. Palmer (Eds.), Introduction to coaching psychology (pp. 52–65). https://doi.org/10.4324/9781315222981

Wilkins, N. J., Verlenden, J. M. V., Szucs, L. E., & Johns, M. M. (2023). Classroom management and facilitation approaches that promote school connectedness. Journal of School Health, 93(7), 582–593. https://doi.org/10.1111/josh.13279

Woulfin, S. L. (2023). Designing instructional coaching: Suggestions for supporting teachers' professional learning for the 21st century. AASA Journal of Scholarship & Practice, 20(3), 1–11.

Woulfin, S. L., DeSimone, L., & Stornaiuolo, A. (2023). Designing instructional coaching: Suggestions for supporting teachers' professional learning for the 21st century. AASA Journal of Scholarship & Practice, 20(3), 7–17.

Yaşar, M. E., & Gönül, F. (2024). Duygusal zekânın iş stresi üzerindeki etkisinde psikolojik iyi oluşun aracı rolü: Üniversite çalışanları üzerinde bir araştırma. Anadolu Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi, 24(3), 1111–1132.

Yeager, D. S., & Dweck, C. S. (2012). Mindsets that promote resilience: When students believe that personal characteristics can be developed. Educational Psychologist, 47(4), 302–314.

Zeidner, M. (2007). Test anxiety: The state of the art. Springer.

Zengin, Ö., Özkan, H.H. (2025). Türkiye yüzyılı maarif modelindeki sosyal duygusal öğrenme becerileri bileşenleriyle ilgili sınıf öğretmenlerinin algılarının incelenmesi. BilgeTürk Uluslararası Sosyal Araştırmalar Dergisi, 9(2): 80-99.

Zimmerman, B. J. (2002). Becoming a self-regulated learner: An overview. Theory into Practice, 41(2), 64–70. https://doi.org/10.1207/s15430421tip4102_2

ENFEKSİYON HASTALIKLARI

KONSÜLTASYONLARI

"Güncel Yaklaşımlar"

EDİTÖR: DOÇ. DR. ADEM KÖSE

EĞİTİM yayınevi

ENFEKSİYON HASTALIKLARI KONSÜLTASYONLARI "GÜNCEL YAKLAŞIMLAR"

Editör: Doç. Dr. Adem Köse

Yayınevi Grubu Genel Başkanı: Yusuf Ziya Aydoğan (yza@egitimyayinevi.com)
Genel Yayın Yönetmeni: Yusuf Yavuz (yusufyavuz@egitimyayinevi.com)
Sayfa Tasarımı: Kübra Konca Nam
Kapak Tasarımı: Eğitim Yayınevi Tasarım Birimi

T.C. Kültür ve Turizm Bakanlığı
Yayıncı Sertifika No: 76780

ISBN: 978-625-385-917-6
E-ISBN: 978-625-8793-06-2
1. Baskı, Mayıs 2026

Baskı Cilt: Vadi Grafik Tasarım ve Reklamcılık Ltd. Şti.
İvedik Org. San.1420. Cad. No: 58/1 Yenimahalle/Ankara
Matbaa Sertifika No: 47479

Kütüphane Kimlik Kartı

ENFEKSİYON HASTALIKLARI KONSÜLTASYONLARI "GÜNCEL YAKLAŞIMLAR"
Editör: Doç. Dr. Adem Köse
ISBN: 978-625-385-917-6
E-ISBN: 978-625-8793-06-2
X+780 s., 160x240 mm
Kaynakça var, dizin yok.

Copyright © Bu kitabın Türkiye'deki her türlü yayın hakkı Eğitim Yayınevi'ne aittir. Bütün hakları saklıdır. Kitabın tamamı veya bir kısmı 5846 sayılı yasanın hükümlerine göre kitabı yayımlayan firmanın ve yazarlarının önceden izni olmadan elektronik/mekanik yolla, fotokopi yoluyla ya da herhangi bir kayıt sistemi ile çoğaltılamaz, yayımlanamaz.

EĞİTİM yayınevi

Yayınevi Türkiye Ofis:
Konya: Eğitim Yayınevi Tic. Ltd. Şti., Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
İstanbul: Salon Yayınları, Atakent mah., Yasemen sok., No: 4/B, Ümraniye, İstanbul, Türkiye
Santral: +90 332 351 92 85
Editör hatları: +90 533 151 50 42, +90 507 151 50 43
bilgi@egitimyayinevi.com

Yayınevi Amerika Ofis: New York: Egitim Publishing Group, Inc.
P.O. Box 768/Armonk, New York, 10504-0768, United States of America
americaoffice@egitimyayinevi.com

Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi: Kitapmatik Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi, Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
İnternet Satış: www.kitapmatik.com.tr
Whatsapp hattı: +90 553 950 50 37
bilgi@kitapmatik.com.tr

Kitabevi Şubesi: Eğitim Kitabevi, Şükran mah. Rampalı 121, Meram, Konya, Türkiye
Whatsapp hattı: +90 501 651 92 85
bilgi@egitimkitabevi.com

EĞİTİM YAYINEVİ GRUBU

KAYNAKÇA

1. Erdem H, Ozturk-Engin D, Cag Y, Senbayrak S, Inan A, Kazak E, et al. Central nervous system infections in the absence of cerebrospinal fluid pleocytosis. Int J Infect Dis. 2017;65:107–9.
2. Schwentker FF, Gelman S, Long PH. The treatment of meningococcic meningitis with sulfanilamide: preliminary report. J Am Med Assoc. 1937;108(17):1407–8.
3. Ranzenigo M, van Soest TM, Hensen EF, Cinque P, Castagna A, Brouwer MC, et al. Otitis in patients with community-acquired bacterial meningitis: a nationwide prospective cohort study. Clin Infect Dis. 2024;79(2):329–35.
4. van de Beek D, Brouwer M, Hasbun R, Koedel U, Whitney CG, Wijdicks E. Community-acquired bacterial meningitis. Nat Rev Dis Prim. 2016;2(1):1–20.
5. McGill F, Heyderman RS, Panagiotou S, Tunkel AR, Solomon T. Acute bacterial meningitis in adults. Lancet. 2016;388(10063):3036–47.
6. Topçu AW, Söyletir G, Doğanay M. Enfeksiyon Hastalıkları ve Mikrobiyoloji''. Baskı İstanbul Nobel Tıp Kitapevleri. 2008;1261.
7. Scheld M, Whitley RJ, Marra CM. Cerebrospinal fluid in Central Nervous System Infections. Infect Cent Nerv Syst. 2004;5–30.
8. Hall JE, Hall ME. Guyton and Hall textbook of medical physiology e-book: Guyton and Hall textbook of medical physiology e-book. Elsevier Health Sciences; 2020. 780–783 p.
9. Kemali Baykaner, Yusuf Erşahin, Saffet Mutluer MMÖ. Pediatrik Nöroşirürji. Beyin Omur. Kemali Baykaner, Yusuf Erşahin, Saffet Mutluer MMÖ, editor. 2014. 49–53 p.
10. Van de Beek D, Cabellos C, Dzupova O, Esposito S, Klein M, Kloek AT, et al. ESCMID guideline: diagnosis and treatment of acute bacterial meningitis. Clin Microbiol Infect. 2016;22:S37–62.
11. McIntyre PB, O'Brien KL, Greenwood B, Van De Beek D. Effect of vaccines on bacterial meningitis worldwide. Lancet. 2012;380(9854):1703–11.
12. Thigpen MC, Whitney CG, Messonnier NE, Zell ER, Lynfield R, Hadler JL, et al. Bacterial meningitis in the United States, 1998–2007. N Engl J Med. 2011;364(21):2016–25.
13. Kumar R. Aseptic meningitis: diagnosis and management. Indian J Pediatr. 2005;72(1):57–63.
14. Hasbun R, Van de Beek D, Brouwer MC, Tunkel AR. Meningitis aguda. Mand Douglas, Bennett Enfermedades Infecc Principios y práctica. 2021;1183–219.
15. Ye Y, Qiu Y, Li G, Kong Y, Ma J, Ren S, et al. The causes and outcomes of nosocomial meningitis by pathogens for which new antibiotics are urgently needed. BMC Infect Dis. 2025;25(1):533.
16. Antonia AL, Alspaugh JA. Cryptococcus: Emerging host risk factors for infection. PLoS Pathog. 2025;21(11):e1013602.
17. Sexton DJ, Weintrob AC. Approach to the patient with chronic meningitis. Walthman (MA): UpToDate. 2015;
18. Donovan J, Thwaites GE, Huynh J. Tuberculous meningitis: where to from here? Curr Opin Infect Dis. 2020;33(3):259–66.
19. Chow F. Neurosyphilis. Contin Lifelong Learn Neurol. 2021;27(4):1018–39.
20. Roos KL. Neurologic complications of Lyme disease. Contin Lifelong Learn Neurol. 2021;27(4):1040–50.
21. Scheld WM, Koedel U, Nathan B, Pfister H-W. Pathophysiology of bacterial meningitis: mechanism (s) of neuronal injury. J Infect Dis. 2002;186(Supplement_2):S225–33.
22. Hasbun R. Progress and challenges in bacterial meningitis: a review. Jama. 2022;328(21):2147–54.
23. Hersi K, Gonzalez FJ, Kondamudi NP. Meningitis. 2017;
24. Syrogiannopoulos GA, Michoula AN, Grivea IN. Global epidemiology of vaccine-preventable bacterial meningitis. Pediatr Infect Dis J. 2022;41(12):e525–9.
25. Gundamraj V, Hasbun R. Viral meningitis and encephalitis: an update. Curr Opin Infect Dis. 2023;36(3):177–85.
26. Hasbun R, Rosenthal N, Balada-Llasat JM, Chung J, Duff S, Bozzette S, et al. Epidemiology of meningitis and encephalitis in the United States, 2011–2014. Clin Infect Dis. 2017;65(3):359–63.

27. Wright WF, Pinto CN, Palisoc K, Baghli S. Viral (aseptic) meningitis: A review. J Neurol Sci. 2019;398:176–83.
28. Kohil A, Jemmieh S, Smatti MK, Yassine HM. Viral meningitis: an overview. Arch Virol. 2021;166(2):335–45.
29. Durand ML, Calderwood SB, Weber DJ, Miller SI, Southwick FS, Caviness Jr VS, et al. Acute bacterial meningitis in adults--A review of 493 episodes. N Engl J Med. 1993;328(1):21–8.
30. McClelland III S, Hall WA. Postoperative central nervous system infection: incidence and associated factors in 2111 neurosurgical procedures. Clin Infect Dis. 2007;45(1):55–9.
31. Korinek A-M, Baugnon T, Golmard J-L, van Effenterre R, Coriat P, Puybasset L. Risk factors for adult nosocomial meningitis after craniotomy roleof antibiotic prophylaxis. Neurosurgery. 2006;59(1):126–33.
32. van de Beek D, Drake JM, Tunkel AR. Nosocomial bacterial meningitis. N Engl J Med. 2010;362(2):146–54.
33. ACAR A. Akut Bakteriyel Menenjitler. Turkiye Klin Infect Dis Top. 2016;9(2):7–23.
34. Plaut AG. The IgA1 proteases of pathogenic bacteria. Annu Rev Microbiol. 1983;37(1):603–22.
35. Stephens DS, Farley MM. Pathogenic events during infection of the human nasopharynx with Neisseria meningitidis and Haemophilus influenzae. Rev Infect Dis. 1991;13(1):22–33.
36. Quagliarello V. Dissemination of Neisseria meningitidis. N Engl J Med. 2011;364(16):1573–5.
37. Kim KS. Investigating bacterial penetration of the blood–brain barrier for the pathogenesis, prevention, and therapy of bacterial meningitis. ACS Infect Dis. 2019;6(1):34–42.
38. Picard C, Von Bernuth H, Ghandil P, Chrabieh M, Levy O, Arkwright PD, et al. Clinical features and outcome of patients with IRAK-4 and MyD88 deficiency. Medicine (Baltimore). 2010;89(6):403–25.
39. Agarwal S, Vasudhev S, DeOliveira RB, Ram S. Inhibition of the classical pathway of complement by meningococcal capsular polysaccharides. J Immunol. 2014;193(4):1855–63.
40. Kasanmoentalib ES, Valls Serón M, Engelen-Lee JY, Tanck MW, Pouw RB, van Mierlo G, et al. Complement factor H contributes to mortality in humans and mice with bacterial meningitis. J Neuroinflammation. 2019;16(1):279.
41. Johswich KO, Zhou J, Law DKS, St. Michael F, McCaw SE, Jamieson FB, et al. Invasive potential of nonencapsulated disease isolates of Neisseria meningitidis. Infect Immun. 2012;80(7):2346–53.
42. Koedel U, Scheld WM, Pfister H-W. Pathogenesis and pathophysiology of pneumococcal meningitis. Lancet Infect Dis. 2002;2(12):721–36.
43. Koelman DLH, Brouwer MC, van de Beek D. Targeting the complement system in bacterial meningitis. Brain. 2019;142(11):3325–37.
44. Tuomanen E, Tomasz A, Hengstler B, Zak O. The relative role of bacterial cell wall and capsule in the induction of inflammation in pneumococcal meningitis. J Infect Dis. 1985;151(3):535–40.
45. Tuomanen E, Liu H, Hengstler B, Zak O, Tomasz A. The induction of meningeal inflammation by components of the pneumococcal cell wall. J Infect Dis. 1985;151(5):859–68.
46. Doran KS, Fulde M, Gratz N, Kim BJ, Nau R, Prasadarao N, et al. Host–pathogen interactions in bacterial meningitis. Acta Neuropathol. 2016;131(2):185–209.
47. Schneider O, Michel U, Zysk G, Dubuis O, Nau R. Clinical outcome in pneumococcal meningitis correlates with CSF lipoteichoic acid concentrations. Neurology. 1999;53(7):1584.
48. Quagliarello V, Scheld WM. Bacterial meningitis: pathogenesis, pathophysiology, and progress. N Engl J Med. 1992;327(12):864–72.
49. Grandgirard D, Gäumann R, Coulibaly B, Dangy J-P, Sie A, Junghanss T, et al. The causative pathogen determines the inflammatory profile in cerebrospinal fluid and outcome in patients with bacterial meningitis. Mediators Inflamm. 2013;2013(1):312476.
50. Moser R, Schleiffenbaum B, Groscurth P, Fehr J. Interleukin 1 and tumor necrosis factor stimulate human vascular endothelial cells to promote transendothelial neutrophil passage. J Clin Invest. 1989;83(2):444–55.
51. Grandgirard D, Schürch C, Cottagnoud P, Leib SL. Prevention of brain injury by the nonbacteriolytic antibiotic daptomycin in experimental pneumococcal meningitis. Antimicrob Agents Chemother. 2007;51(6):2173–8.

52. Engelen-Lee J-Y, Brouwer MC, Aronica E, van de Beek D. Pneumococcal meningitis: clinical-pathological correlations (MeninGene-Path). Acta Neuropathol Commun. 2016;4(1):26.
53. Van de Beek D, De Gans J, Spanjaard L, Weisfelt M, Reitsma JB, Vermeulen M. Clinical features and prognostic factors in adults with bacterial meningitis. N Engl J Med. 2004;351(18):1849–59.
54. Attia J, Hatala R, Cook DJ, Wong JG. Does this adult patient have acute meningitis? Jama. 1999;282(2):175–81.
55. Tunkel AR, Hartman BJ, Kaplan SL, Kaufman BA, Roos KL, Scheld WM, et al. Practice guidelines for the management of bacterial meningitis. Clin Infect Dis. 2004;39(9):1267–84.
56. Thomas KE, Hasbun R, Jekel J, Quagliarello VJ. The diagnostic accuracy of Kernig's sign, Brudzinski's sign, and nuchal rigidity in adults with suspected meningitis. Clin Infect Dis. 2002;35(1):46–52.
57. Nakao JH, Jafri FN, Shah K, Newman DH. Jolt accentuation of headache and other clinical signs: poor predictors of meningitis in adults. Am J Emerg Med. 2014;32(1):24–8.
58. Apicella MA. Neisseria meningitidis. Mand Douglas, Bennett's Princ Pract Infect Dis. 2010;2737–52.
59. Heckenberg SGB, de Gans J, Brouwer MC, Weisfelt M, Piet JR, Spanjaard L, et al. Clinical features, outcome, and meningococcal genotype in 258 adults with meningococcal meningitis: a prospective cohort study. Medicine (Baltimore). 2008;87(4):185–92.
60. Rotbart HA. Enteroviral infections of the central nervous system. Clin Infect Dis. 1995;20(4):971–81.
61. Sawyer MH. Enterovirus infections: diagnosis and treatment. Curr Opin Pediatr. 2001;13(1):65–9.
62. Johnson RP, Hirsch MS, Mitty J. Aseptic meningitis in adults. Ted W Post, Ed UpToDate Waltham, MA UpToDate. 2016;
63. Kanegaye JT, Soliemanzadeh P, Bradley JS. Lumbar puncture in pediatric bacterial meningitis: defining the time interval for recovery of cerebrospinal fluid pathogens after parenteral antibiotic pretreatment. Pediatrics. 2001;108(5):1169–74.
64. Trujillo-Gómez J, Navarro CE, Atehortúa-Muñoz S, Florez ID. Acute infections of the central nervous system in children and adults: diagnosis and management. Minerva Med. 2024;115(4):476–502.
65. Morgan C, Pearson J, Fuller G. Lumbar punctures and cerebrospinal fluid analysis. Medicine (Baltimore). 2016;44(8):504–7.
66. Hasbun R, Abrahams J, Jekel J, Quagliarello VJ. Computed tomography of the head before lumbar puncture in adults with suspected meningitis. N Engl J Med. 2001;345(24):1727–33.
67. Wright BLC, Lai JTF, Sinclair AJ. Cerebrospinal fluid and lumbar puncture: a practical review. J Neurol. 2012;259(8):1530–45.
68. Welch H, Hasbun R. Lumbar puncture and cerebrospinal fluid analysis. In: Handbook of clinical neurology. Elsevier; 2010. p. 31–49.
69. Tunkel AR. Approach to the patient with central nervous system infection. Mand douglas, bennett's Princ Pract Infect Dis. 2015;1091–6.
70. Brouwer MC, Tunkel AR, Van de Beek D. Epidemiology, diagnosis, and antimicrobial treatment of acute bacterial meningitis. Clin Microbiol Rev. 2010;23(3):467–92.
71. Nigrovic LE, Malley R, Macias CG, Kanegaye JT, Moro-Sutherland DM, Schremmer RD, et al. Effect of antibiotic pretreatment on cerebrospinal fluid profiles of children with bacterial meningitis. Pediatrics. 2008;122(4):726–30.
72. Tunkel AR, Glaser CA, Bloch KC, Sejvar JJ, Marra CM, Roos KL, et al. The management of encephalitis: clinical practice guidelines by the Infectious Diseases Society of America. Clin Infect Dis. 2008;303–27.
73. Ramers C, Billman G, Hartin M, Ho S, Sawyer MH. Impact of a diagnostic cerebrospinal fluid enterovirus polymerase chain reaction test on patient management. Jama. 2000;283(20):2680–5.
74. Leber AL, Everhart K, Balada-Llasat J-M, Cullison J, Daly J, Holt S, et al. Multicenter evaluation of BioFire FilmArray meningitis/encephalitis panel for detection of bacteria, viruses, and yeast in cerebrospinal fluid specimens. J Clin Microbiol. 2016;54(9):2251–61.
75. Liesman RM, Strasburg AP, Heitman AK, Theel ES, Patel R, Binnicker MJ. Evaluation of a commercial multiplex molecular panel for diagnosis of infectious meningitis and encephalitis. J Clin Microbiol. 2018;56(4):10–1128.

76. Bahr NC, Nuwagira E, Evans EE, Cresswell F V, Bystrom P V, Byamukama A, et al. Diagnostic accuracy of Xpert MTB/RIF Ultra for tuberculous meningitis in HIV-infected adults: a prospective cohort study. Lancet Infect Dis. 2018;18(1):68–75.
77. Organization WH. WHO consolidated guidelines on tuberculosis. Module 3: diagnosis. World Health Organization; 2025.
78. Ramachandran PS, Wilson MR. Metagenomics for neurological infections — expanding our imagination. Nat Rev Neurol [Internet]. 2020;16(10):547–56. Available from: https://doi.org/10.1038/s41582-020-0374-y
79. Schrader C, Schielke A, Ellerbroek L, Johne R. PCR inhibitors–occurrence, properties and removal. J Appl Microbiol. 2012;113(5):1014–26.
80. Gruber S, Werner P, Germann R, Fraunberger P. Diagnostic relevance of CSF interleukin-6. LaboratoriumsMedizin. 2016;39(s1):000010151520150111.
81. Ye Q, Shao W-X, Shang S-Q, Shen H-Q, Chen X-J, Tang Y-M, et al. Clinical value of assessing cytokine levels for the differential diagnosis of bacterial meningitis in a pediatric population. Medicine (Baltimore). 2016;95(13):e3222.
82. Marra CM. Neurosyphilis. Brain. 2025;148(12):4222–40.
83. Bishara J, Hadari N, Shalita-Chesner M, Samra Z, Ofir O, Paul M, et al. Soluble triggering receptor expressed on myeloid cells-1 for distinguishing bacterial from aseptic meningitis in adults. Eur J Clin Microbiol Infect Dis. 2007;26(9):647–50.
84. Determann RM, Weisfelt M, de Gans J, van der Ende A, Schultz MJ, van de Beek D. Soluble triggering receptor expressed on myeloid cells 1: a biomarker for bacterial meningitis. Intensive Care Med. 2006;32(8):1243–7.
85. Westman G, Aurelius E, Ahlm C, Blennow K, Eriksson K, Lind L, et al. Cerebrospinal fluid biomarkers of brain injury, inflammation and synaptic autoimmunity predict long-term neurocognitive outcome in herpes simplex encephalitis. Clin Microbiol Infect. 2021;27(8):1131–6.
86. Wellmann S, Geis T, Kuhle J, Lehnerer V. Neurofilament light chain as biomarker in encephalitis. J Clin Med. 2024;13(18):5416.
87. Chekrouni N, van Soest TM, Brouwer MC, Willemse EAJ, Teunissen CE, van de Beek D. CSF neurofilament light chain concentrations predict outcome in bacterial meningitis. Neurol Neuroimmunol Neuroinflammation. 2021;9(1):e1123.
88. Baran Aİ, Huyut Z, Öncü MR, Akbay Hİ, Akmeşe Ş, Karsen H, et al. Evaluation of cerebrospinal fluid levels for ALOX5, S100B, DEFA1, and GFAP in infectious meningitis. Medicine (Baltimore). 2023;102(50):e36463.
89. Zhang H, Wang J, Qu Y, Yang Y, Guo Z-N. Brain injury biomarkers and applications in neurological diseases. Chin Med J (Engl). 2025;138(01):5–14.
90. Tuon FF, Higashino HR, Lopes MIBF, Litvoc MN, Atomiya AN, Antonangelo L, et al. Adenosine deaminase and tuberculous meningitis—a systematic review with meta-analysis. Scand J Infect Dis. 2010;42(3):198–207.
91. Prasad MK, Kumar A, Nalini N, Kumar P, Mishra B, Lata D, et al. Diagnostic accuracy of cerebrospinal fluid (CSF) adenosine deaminase (ADA) for tuberculous meningitis (TBM) in adults: a systematic review and meta-analysis. Cureus. 2023;15(6).
92. Marx GE, Chan ED. Tuberculous meningitis: diagnosis and treatment overview. Tuberc Res Treat. 2011;2011(1):798764.
93. Huy NT, Thao NTH, Diep DTN, Kikuchi M, Zamora J, Hirayama K. Cerebrospinal fluid lactate concentration to distinguish bacterial from aseptic meningitis: a systemic review and meta-analysis. Crit care. 2010;14(6):R240.
94. Giulieri S, Chapuis-Taillard C, Jaton K, Cometta A, Chuard C, Hugli O, et al. CSF lactate for accurate diagnosis of community-acquired bacterial meningitis. Eur J Clin Microbiol Infect Dis. 2015;34(10):2049–55.
95. Maskin LP, Capparelli F, Mora A, Hlavnicka A, Orellana N, Díaz MF, et al. Cerebrospinal fluid lactate in post-neurosurgical bacterial meningitis diagnosis. Clin Neurol Neurosurg. 2013;115(9):1820–5.
96. Su W, Aloi MS, Garden GA. MicroRNAs mediating CNS inflammation: small regulators with powerful potential. Brain Behav Immun. 2016;52:1–8.

97. Rajarajan P, Quinn C, Holroyd KB. Neuroimaging of Central Nervous System Infections. In: Seminars in Neurology. Thieme Medical Publishers, Inc.; 2025.
98. Kastrup O, Wanke I, Maschke M. Neuroimaging of infections of the central nervous system. In: Seminars in neurology. © Thieme Medical Publishers; 2008. p. 511–22.
99. Hughes DC, Raghavan A, Mordekar SR, Griffiths PD, Connolly DJA. Role of imaging in the diagnosis of acute bacterial meningitis and its complications. Postgrad Med J. 2010;86(1018):478–85.
100. Mohan S, Jain KK, Arabi M, Shah G V. Imaging of meningitis and ventriculitis. Neuroimaging Clin N Am. 2012;22(4):557–83.
101. Smirniotopoulos JG, Murphy FM, Rushing EJ, Rees JH, Schroeder JW. Patterns of contrast enhancement in the brain and meninges. Radiographics. 2007;27(2):525–51.
102. Bernaerts A, Vanhoenacker FM, Parizel PM, Van Goethem JWM, Van Altena R, Laridon A, et al. Tuberculosis of the central nervous system: overview of neuroradiological findings. Eur Radiol. 2003;13(8):1876–90.
103. Bulaeva A, Derber C. Bacterial meningitis. Med Clin. 2025;109(3):587–99.
104. Køster-Rasmussen R, Korshin A, Meyer CN. Antibiotic treatment delay and outcome in acute bacterial meningitis. J Infect. 2008;57(6):449–54.
105. Quagliarello VJ, Scheld WM. Treatment of bacterial meningitis. N Engl J Med. 1997;336(10):708–16.
106. Nau R, Sörgel F, Eiffert H. Penetration of drugs through the blood-cerebrospinal fluid/ blood-brain barrier for treatment of central nervous system infections. Clin Microbiol Rev. 2010;23(4):858–83.
107. Initial therapy and prognosis of community-acquired bacterial meningitis in adults - UpToDate [Internet]. [cited 2026 Apr 4]. Available from: https://www.uptodate.com/contents/initial-therapy-and-prognosis-of-community-acquired-bacterial-meningitis-in-adults?search=merkezi sinir sistemi enfeksiyonu&source=search_result&selectedTitle=2~150&usage_ type=default&display_rank=2
108. Brouwer MC, McIntyre P, Prasad K, Van De Beek D. Corticosteroids for acute bacterial meningitis. Cochrane database Syst Rev. 2015;(9).
109. Koelman DLH, Brouwer MC, Ter Horst L, Bijlsma MW, van der Ende A, van de Beek D. Pneumococcal meningitis in adults: a prospective nationwide cohort study over a 20-year period. Clin Infect Dis. 2022;74(4):657–67.
110. van de Beek D, Farrar JJ, de Gans J, Mai NTH, Molyneux EM, Peltola H, et al. Adjunctive dexamethasone in bacterial meningitis: a meta-analysis of individual patient data. Lancet Neurol [Internet]. 2010 Mar 1;9(3):254–63. Available from: https://doi.org/10.1016/S1474-4422(10)70023-5
111. Swanson D. Meningitis. Pediatr Rev [Internet]. 2015 Dec 1;36(12):514–26. Available from: https://doi.org/10.1542/pir.36-12-514
112. Hoen B, Varon E, de Debroucker T, Fantin B, Grimprel E, Wolff M, et al. Management of acute community-acquired bacterial meningitis (excluding newborns). Long version with arguments. Médecine Mal Infect [Internet]. 2019;49(6):405–41. Available from: https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0399077X18300428
113. van de Beek D, Brouwer MC, Koedel U, Wall EC. Community-acquired bacterial meningitis. Lancet. 2021;398(10306):1171–83.
114. Alamarat Z, Hasbun R. Management of Acute Bacterial Meningitis in Children. Infect Drug Resist [Internet]. 2020 [cited 2026 Apr 4];13:4077–89. Available from: https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/33204125/
115. Feigin R, Cutrer W. BACTERIAL MENINGITIS BEYOND THE NEONATAL PERIOD. In 2009. p. 439–71.
116. Siegel JD, Rhinehart E, Jackson M, Linda ; Guideline for Isolation Precautions: Preventing Transmission of Infectious Agents in Healthcare Settings (2007). 2024;
117. Giovane RA, Lavender PD. Central Nervous System Infections. Prim Care Clin Off Pract [Internet]. 2018 Sep 1;45(3):505–18. Available from: https://doi.org/10.1016/j.pop.2018.05.007

118. Gundamraj V, Hasbun R. Viral meningitis and encephalitis: An update. Curr Opin Infect Dis [Internet]. 2023 Jun 1 [cited 2026 Apr 5];36(3):177–85. Available from: https://journals.lww.com/co-infectiousdiseases/fulltext/2023/06000/viral_meningitis_and_encephalitis__an_update.6.aspx
119. Egorova A, Kazakova E, Jahn B, Ekins S, Makarov V, Schmidtke M. Novel pleconaril derivatives: Influence of substituents in the isoxazole and phenyl rings on the antiviral activity against enteroviruses. Eur J Med Chem [Internet]. 2020 Feb 15 [cited 2026 Apr 5];188:112007. Available from: https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/abs/pii/S022352341931164X?via%3Dihub
120. Egorova A, Ekins S, Schmidtke M, Makarov V. Back to the future: Advances in development of broad-spectrum capsid-binding inhibitors of enteroviruses. Eur J Med Chem [Internet]. 2019 Sep 15 [cited 2026 Apr 5];178:606–22. Available from: https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/abs/pii/S0223523419305264?via%3Dihub
121. Cherry JD., Harrison GJ., Kaplan SL., Hotez PJ., Steinbach WJ. Feigin and Cherry's textbook of pediatric infectious diseases. 2009;494–504.
122. Bilukha OO, Rosenstein N. Prevention and control of meningococcal disease. Recommendations of the Advisory Committee on Immunization Practices (ACIP). MMWR Recomm Rep. 2005;54(RR-7):1–21.
123. Thigpen MC, Whitney CG, Messonnier NE, Zell ER, Lynfield R, Hadler JL, et al. Bacterial meningitis in the United States, 1998-2007. N Engl J Med [Internet]. 2011 May 26 [cited 2026 Apr 5];364(21):2016–25. Available from: https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/21612470/
124. Van Ettekoven CN, Liechti FD, Brouwer MC, Bijlsma MW, Van De Beek D. Global Case Fatality of Bacterial Meningitis During an 80-Year Period: A Systematic Review and Meta-Analysis. JAMA Netw Open [Internet]. 2024 Aug 2 [cited 2026 Apr 5];7(8):e2424802. Available from: https://pmc.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/articles/PMC11297475/
125. Lucas MJ, Brouwer MC, van de Beek D. Neurological sequelae of bacterial meningitis. J Infect [Internet]. 2016 Jul 1 [cited 2026 Apr 5];73(1):18–27. Available from: https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/27105658/
126. Hasbun R. Progress and Challenges in Bacterial Meningitis: A Review. JAMA [Internet]. 2022 Dec 6 [cited 2026 Apr 5];328(21):2147–54. Available from: https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/36472590/
127. Kastenbauer S, Pfister HW. Pneumococcal meningitis in adults: spectrum of complications and prognostic factors in a series of 87 cases. Brain [Internet]. 2003 May 1 [cited 2026 Apr 5];126(Pt 5):1015–25. Available from: https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/12690042/
128. Hoogman M, Van De Beek D, Weisfelt M, De Gans J, Schmand B. Cognitive outcome in adults after bacterial meningitis. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry [Internet]. 2007 [cited 2026 Apr 5];78(10):1092–6. Available from: https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/17353256/
129. Tyler KL. Acute Viral Encephalitis. N Engl J Med [Internet]. 2018 Aug 9 [cited 2026 Apr 5];379(6):557–66. Available from: https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/30089069/
130. Venkatesan A, Michael BD, Probasco JC, Geocadin RG, Solomon T. Acute encephalitis in immunocompetent adults. Lancet [Internet]. 2019 Feb 16 [cited 2026 Apr 5];393(10172):702–16. Available from: https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/30782344/
131. Chow FC, Glaser CA. Emerging and reemerging neurologic infections. The Neurohospitalist [Internet]. 2014 [cited 2026 Apr 5];4(4):173–84. Available from: https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/25360203/
132. Pastula DM, Smith DE, Beckham JD, Tyler KL. Four emerging arboviral diseases in North America: Jamestown Canyon, Powassan, chikungunya, and Zika virus diseases. J Neurovirol [Internet]. 2016 Jun 1 [cited 2026 Apr 5];22(3):257–60. Available from: https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/26903031/
133. Melhuish A, McGill F. Viral meningitis and encephalitis. Med (United Kingdom) [Internet]. 2021 Nov 1 [cited 2026 Apr 5];49(11):675–80. Available from: https://www.medicinejournal.co.uk/action/showFullText?pii=S1357303921002255
134. Pustijanac E, Buršić M, Talapko J, Škrlec I, Meštrović T, Lišnjić D. Tick-Borne Encephalitis Virus: A Comprehensive Review of Transmission, Pathogenesis, Epidemiology, Clinical Manifestations, Diagnosis, and Prevention. Microorg 2023, Vol 11, Page 1634 [Internet]. 2023 Jun 22 [cited 2026 Apr 5];11(7):1634. Available from: https://www.mdpi.com/2076-2607/11/7/1634/htm

135. Ellul M, Solomon T. Acute encephalitis - diagnosis and management. Clin Med J R Coll Physicians London [Internet]. 2018 Apr 1 [cited 2026 Apr 5];18(2):155–9. Available from: https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/29626021/
136. Venkatesan A, Tunkel AR, Bloch KC, Lauring AS, Sejvar J, Bitnun A, et al. Case definitions, diagnostic algorithms, and priorities in encephalitis: consensus statement of the international encephalitis consortium. Clin Infect Dis [Internet]. 2013 Oct 15 [cited 2026 Apr 5];57(8):1114–28. Available from: https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/23861361/
137. Graus F, Titulaer MJ, Balu R, Benseler S, Bien CG, Cellucci T, et al. A clinical approach to diagnosis of autoimmune encephalitis. Lancet Neurol [Internet]. 2016 Apr 1 [cited 2026 Apr 5];15(4):391–404. Available from: https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/26906964/
138. Misra UK, Tan CT, Kalita J. Viral encephalitis and epilepsy. Epilepsia [Internet]. 2008 Aug [cited 2026 Apr 5];49 Suppl 6(SUPPL.6):13–8. Available from: https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/18754956/
139. Solomon T, Michael BD, Smith PE, Sanderson F, Davies NWS, Hart IJ, et al. Management of suspected viral encephalitis in adults - Association of British Neurologists and British Infection Association National Guidelines. J Infect [Internet]. 2012 Apr [cited 2026 Apr 5];64(4):347–73. Available from: https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/22120595/
140. Sejvar JJ. Clinical Manifestations and Outcomes of West Nile Virus Infection. Viruses [Internet]. 2014 Feb 6 [cited 2026 Apr 5];6(2):606. Available from: https://pmc.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/articles/PMC3939474/
141. Gnann JW, Whitley RJ. Herpes Simplex Encephalitis: an Update. Curr Infect Dis Rep [Internet]. 2017 Mar 1 [cited 2026 Apr 5];19(3). Available from: https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/28251511/
142. Gilden D, Cohrs RJ, Mahalingam R, Nagel MA. Varicella zoster virus vasculopathies: diverse clinical manifestations, laboratory features, pathogenesis, and treatment. Lancet Neurol [Internet]. 2009 Aug 1 [cited 2026 Apr 5];8(8):731–40. Available from: https://www.thelancet.com/action/showFullText?pii=S1474442209701346
143. Nagel MA, Gilden D. Neurological complications of varicella zoster virus reactivation. Curr Opin Neurol [Internet]. 2014 [cited 2026 Apr 5];27(3):356–60. Available from: https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/24792344/
144. Davis LE, DeBiasi R, Goade DE, Haaland KY, Harrington JA, Harnar JAB, et al. West nile virus neuroinvasive disease. Ann Neurol [Internet]. 2006 Sep 1 [cited 2026 Apr 5];60(3):286–300. Available from: /doi/pdf/10.1002/ana.20959
145. Ooi MH, Wong SC, Lewthwaite P, Cardosa MJ, Solomon T. Clinical features, diagnosis, and management of enterovirus 71. Lancet Neurol [Internet]. 2010 Nov [cited 2026 Apr 5];9(11):1097–105. Available from: https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/20965438/
146. Hemachudha T, Ugolini G, Wacharapluesadee S, Sungkarat W, Shuangshoti S, Laothamatas J. Human rabies: Neuropathogenesis, diagnosis, and management. Lancet Neurol [Internet]. 2013 May [cited 2026 Apr 5];12(5):498–513. Available from: https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/23602163/
147. Studahl M. Influenza virus and CNS manifestations. J Clin Virol [Internet]. 2003 [cited 2026 Apr 5];28(3):225–32. Available from: https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/14522059/
148. Vollbach S, Müller A, Drexler JF, Simon A, Drosten C, Eis-Hübinger AM, et al. Prevalence, type and concentration of human enterovirus and parechovirus in cerebrospinal fluid samples of pediatric patients over a 10-year period: a retrospective study. Virol J [Internet]. 2015 Nov 25 [cited 2026 Apr 5];12(1):199. Available from: https://pmc.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/articles/PMC4660665/
149. Hviid A, Rubin S, Mühlemann K. Mumps. Lancet [Internet]. 2008 [cited 2026 Apr 5];371(9616):932–44. Available from: https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/18342688/
150. Chaudhuri A, Kennedy PGE. Diagnosis and treatment of viral encephalitis. Postgrad Med J [Internet]. 2002 Oct 1 [cited 2026 Apr 5];78(924):575–83. Available from: https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/12415078/
151. Xu H, Chen P, Guo S, Shen X, Lu Y. Progress in etiological diagnosis of viral meningitis. Front Neurol [Internet]. 2023 [cited 2026 Apr 5];14. Available from: https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/37583954/

152. Baldwin KJ, Cummings CL. Herpesvirus Infections of the Nervous System. Continuum (Minneap Minn) [Internet]. 2018 Oct 1 [cited 2026 Apr 5];24(5, Neuroinfectious Disease):1349–69. Available from: https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/30273243/

153. Kneen R, Michael BD, Menson E, Mehta B, Easton A, Hemingway C, et al. Management of suspected viral encephalitis in children – Association of British Neurologists and British Paediatric Allergy, Immunology and Infection Group National Guidelines. J Infect [Internet]. 2012 May 1 [cited 2026 Apr 5];64(5):449–77. Available from: https://www.journalofinfection.com/action/showFullText?pii=S0163445311005627

154. Li S, Nguyen IP, Urbanczyk K. Common infectious diseases of the central nervous system—clinical features and imaging characteristics. Quant Imaging Med Surg [Internet]. 2020 Dec 1 [cited 2026 Apr 5];10(12):2227259–2222259. Available from: https://qims.amegroups.org/article/view/52335/html

155. Sejvar JJ, Bode A V., Marfin AA, Campbell GL, Ewing D, Mazowiecki M, et al. West Nile Virus–associated Flaccid Paralysis. Emerg Infect Dis [Internet]. 2005 [cited 2026 Apr 5];11(7):1021. Available from: https://pmc.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/articles/PMC3371783/

156. Petropoulou KA, Gordon SM, Prayson RA, Ruggierri PM. West Nile Virus Meningoencephalitis: MR Imaging Findings. AJNR Am J Neuroradiol [Internet]. 2005 [cited 2026 Apr 5];26(8):1986. Available from: https://pmc.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/articles/PMC8148846/

157. Seok JH, Ahn KJ, Park HJ. Diffusion MRI findings of cytomegalovirus-associated ventriculitis: a case report. Br J Radiol [Internet]. 2011 Sep [cited 2026 Apr 5];84(1005):e179. Available from: https://pmc.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/articles/PMC3473774/

158. Beckham JD TK. Principios básicos en el diagnóstico y el tratamiento de las enfermedades infecciosas. Mand Douglas y Bennett Enfermedades Infecc Principios y práctica 9th ed España Elsevier España. 2021;(Encefalitis):1226–47.

159. Giovane RA, Lavender PD. Central Nervous System Infections. Prim Care Clin Off Pract [Internet]. 2018 Sep 1 [cited 2026 Apr 5];45(3):505–18. Available from: https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/abs/pii/S0095454318300447?via%3Dihub

160. Baldwin KJ, Cummings CL. Herpesvirus Infections of the Nervous System. Contin Lifelong Learn Neurol [Internet]. 2018 Oct 1 [cited 2026 Apr 5];24(5, Neuroinfectious Disease):1349–69. Available from: https://continuum.aan.com/doi/abs/10.1212/CON.0000000000000661

161. Venkatesan A. Encephalitis and Brain Abscess. Contin Lifelong Learn Neurol [Internet]. 2021 Aug 1 [cited 2026 Apr 6];27(4):855–86. Available from: https://continuum.aan.com/doi/abs/10.1212/CON.0000000000001006

162. AK AK, Bhutta BS, Mendez MD. Herpes Simplex Encephalitis. StatPearls [Internet]. 2024 Jan 19 [cited 2026 Apr 6]; Available from: https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/books/NBK557643/

KAYNAKÇA

1- International Committee on Taxonomy of Viruses (ICTV). (2026). Virus Taxonomy: 2026 Release (MSL #41); ratified February 2026; released March 20, 2026. https://ictv.global/taxonomy (E.T.: 25.03.2026)

2- Hoogstraal, H. (1979). The epidemiology of tick-borne Crimean-Congo hemorrhagic fever in Asia, Europe, and Africa. J Med Entomol, 15(4), 307–417.

3- Elaldı, N., & Kaya, Ş. (2014). Crimean-Congo hemorrhagic fever. J Microbiol Infect Dis, 4(Special Issue 1), S1-S9. doi:10.5799/ahinjs.02.2014.S1.0135

4- Frank, M.G., Weaver, G., Raabe, V.; ECSSP Research Group. (2024). Crimean-Congo hemorrhagic fever virus for clinicians—epidemiology, clinical manifestations, and prevention. Emerg Infect Dis, 30(5), 854.

5- Öz, M., Çubuk, F., Kıymaz, Y.Ç., Öksüz, C., Hasbek, M., Büyüktuna, S.A., & Elaldı, N. (2025). Hidden threats: Brucellosis diagnosis and co-infection patterns in Crimean-Congo hemorrhagic fever suspects. Diagn Microbiol Infect Dis, 111(3), 116724.

6- Barnwal, B., Karlberg, H., Mirazimi, A., & Tan, Y.J. (2016). The nonstructural protein of Crimean-Congo hemorrhagic fever virus disrupts the mitochondrial membrane potential and induces apoptosis. J Biol Chem, 291(2), 582–592.

7- Ergonul, O. (2008). Treatment of Crimean-Congo hemorrhagic fever. Antiviral Res, 78(1), 125–131.

8- Gholizadeh, O., Jafari, M.M., Zoobinparan, R., Yasamineh, S., Tabatabaie, R., Akbarzadeh, S., Amini, P., Eslami, M., Yousefi, B., & Dadashpour, M. (2022). Recent advances in treatment of Crimean-Congo hemorrhagic fever virus: A concise overview. Microb Pathog, 169, 105657. doi:10.1016/j.micpath.2022.105657

9- Kouhpayeh, H. (2019). An overview of complications and mortality of Crimean-Congo hemorrhagic fever. Int J Infect, 6(2), e91707. doi:10.5812/iji.91707

10- Bakır, M., Gözel, M.G., Köksal, I., Aşık, Z., Günal, Ö., Yılmaz, H., But, A., Yılmaz, G., & Engin, A. (2015). Validation of a severity grading score (SGS) system for predicting the course of disease and mortality in patients with Crimean-Congo hemorrhagic fever (CCHF). Eur J Clin Microbiol Infect Dis, 34(2), 325-330. doi:10.1007/s10096-014-2238-0

11- Raabe, V.N. (2020). Diagnostic testing for Crimean-Congo hemorrhagic fever. J Clin Microbiol, 58(4), e01580-19. doi:10.1128/JCM.01580-19

12- Şahin, A.M., Ataş, E., & Çetin, S. (2025). Crimean-Congo hemorrhagic fever: Strategies for diagnosis at initial admission. Braz J Infect Dis, 29(2), 104516. doi:10.1016/j.bjid.2025.104516

13-Centers for Disease Control and Prevention (CDC). (2024). Crimean-Congo hemorrhagic fever (CCHF): About. https://www.cdc.gov/crimean-congo-hemorrhagic/about/index.html (E.T.: 27.03.2026)

14- T.C. Sağlık Bakanlığı Halk Sağlığı Genel Müdürlüğü. (2025). Kırım Kongo Kanamalı Ateşi Vaka Yönetim Rehberi. https://ekutuphane.saglik.gov.tr/Ekutuphane/kitaplar/kirim-kongo-kanamali-atesi-vaka-yonetim-rehberi.pdf (E.T.: 27.03.2026)

15- Pshenichnaya, N.Y., & Nenadskaya, S.A. (2015). Probable Crimean-Congo hemorrhagic fever virus transmission occurred after aerosol-generating medical procedures in Russia: nosocomial cluster. Int J Infect Dis, 33, 120-122.

16- T.C. Sağlık Bakanlığı Halk Sağlığı Genel Müdürlüğü. (2025). Kene Tutunması ile Gelen Kişilere Yaklaşım Algoritması. https://hsgm.saglik.gov.tr/depo/birimler/zoonotik-ve-vektorel-hastaliklar-db/Dokumanlar/Formlar/Kene_Tutunmasi_ile_Gelen_Kisilere_Yaklasim_Algoritmasi_guncel.pdf (E.T.: 27.03.2026)

17- Gammons, M., & Salam, G. (2002). Tick removal. Am Fam Physician, 66(4), 643-645.

18- T.C. Sağlık Bakanlığı Halk Sağlığı Genel Müdürlüğü. (2025). KKKA Vaka Yönetim Algoritması. https://hsgm.saglik.gov.tr/depo/birimler/zoonotik-ve-vektorel-hastaliklar-db/Dokumanlar/Formlar/KKKA_Vaka_Yonetim_Algoritmasi_guncel.pdf (E.T.: 27.03.2026)

19- Leblebicioğlu, H., Bodur, H., Dokuzoğuz, B., Elaldi, N., Güneş, R., Köksal, I., Kurt, H., & Şentürk, G.C. (2012). Case management and supportive treatment for patients with Crimean-Congo hemorrhagic fever. Vector-Borne Zoonotic Dis, 12(9), 805-811. doi:10.1089/vbz.2011.0896

20- Soares-Weiser, K., Thomas, S., Thomson, G., & Garner, P. (2010). Ribavirin for Crimean-Congo hemorrhagic fever: systematic review and meta-analysis. BMC Infect Dis, 10, 207. doi:10.1186/1471-2334-10-207

KAYNAKÇA

1. GBD 2016 Diarrhoeal Disease Collaborators. (2018). Estimates of the Global, Regional, and National Morbidity, Mortality, and Aetiologies of Diarrhoea in 195 Countries: A Systematic Analysis for the Global Burden of Disease Study 2016. *The Lancet Infectious Diseases*, 18(11), 1211-1228.
2. Scallan, E., Hoekstra, R.M., Angulo, F.J., Tauxe, R.V., Widdowson, M.A., Roy, S.L., Jones, J.L. ve Griffin, P.M. (2011). Foodborne Illness Acquired in the United States - Major Pathogens. *Emerging Infectious Diseases*, 17(1), 7-15.
3. Kirk, M.D., Pires, S.M., Black, R.E., Caipo, M., Crump, J.A., Devleesschauwer, B. ve ark. (2015). World Health Organization Estimates of the Global and Regional Disease Burden of 22 Foodborne Bacterial, Protozoal, and Viral Diseases, 2010: A Data Synthesis. *PLoS Medicine*, 12(12), e1001921.
4. Shane, A.L., Mody, R.K., Crump, J.A., Tarr, P.I., Steiner, T.S., Kotloff, K. ve ark. (2017). 2017 Infectious Diseases Society of America Clinical Practice Guidelines for the Diagnosis and Management of Infectious Diarrhea. *Clinical Infectious Diseases*, 65(12), e45-e80.
5. Steiner, M.J., DeWalt, D.A. ve Byerley, J.S. (2004). Is This Child Dehydrated? *JAMA*, 291(22), 2746-2754.
6. Munos, M.K., Walker, C.L.F. ve Black, R.E. (2010). The Effect of Oral Rehydration Solution and Recommended Home Fluids on Diarrhoea Mortality. *International Journal of Epidemiology*, 39(Suppl 1), i75-87.
7. Raghunathan, K., Shaw, A., Nathanson, B., Stürmer, T., Brookhart, A., Stefan, M.S. ve ark. (2014). Association Between the Choice of IV Crystalloid and In-Hospital Mortality Among Critically Ill Adults with Sepsis. *Critical Care Medicine*, 42(7), 1585-1591.
8. Semler, M.W., Self, W.H., Wanderer, J.P., Ehrenfeld, J.M., Wang, L., Byrne, D.W. ve ark. (2018). Balanced Crystalloids Versus Saline in Critically Ill Adults. *The New England Journal of Medicine*, 378(9), 829-839.
9. Riddle, M.S., DuPont, H.L. ve Connor, B.A. (2016). ACG Clinical Guideline: Diagnosis, Treatment, and Prevention of Acute Diarrheal Infections in Adults. *The American Journal of Gastroenterology*, 111(5), 602-622.
10. Switaj, T.L., Winter, K.J. ve Christensen, S.R. (2015). Diagnosis and Management of Foodborne Illness. *American Family Physician*, 92(5), 358-365.
11. Leonard, J., Marshall, J.K. ve Moayyedi, P. (2007). Systematic Review of the Risk of Enteric Infection in Patients Taking Acid Suppression. *The American Journal of Gastroenterology*, 102(9), 2047-2056.
12. Meisenheimer, E.S., Epstein, C. ve Thiel, D. (2022). Acute Diarrhea in Adults. *American Family Physician*, 106(1), 72-80.
13. Thielman, N.M. ve Guerrant, R.L. (2004). Clinical Practice. Acute Infectious Diarrhea. *The New England Journal of Medicine*, 350(1), 38-47.
14. Humphries, R.M. ve Linscott, A.J. (2015). Practical Guidance for Clinical Microbiology Laboratories: Diagnosis of Bacterial Gastroenteritis. *Clinical Microbiology Reviews*, 28(1), 3-31.
15. Buss, S.N., Leber, A., Chapin, K., Fey, P.D., Bankowski, M.J., Jones, M.K. ve ark. (2015). Multicenter Evaluation of the BioFire FilmArray Gastrointestinal Panel for Etiologic Diagnosis of Infectious Gastroenteritis. *Journal of Clinical Microbiology*, 53(3), 915-925.
16. Beal, S.G., Tremblay, E.E., Toffel, S., Velez, L. ve Rand, K.H. (2018). A Gastrointestinal PCR Panel Improves Clinical Management and Lowers Health Care Costs. *Journal of Clinical Microbiology*, 56(1), e01457-17.
17. Axelrad, J.E., Freedberg, D.E., Whittier, S., Greendyke, W., Lebwohl, B. ve Green, D.A. (2019). Impact of Gastrointestinal Panel Implementation on Health Care Utilization and Outcomes. *Journal of Clinical Microbiology*, 57(3), e01775-18.
18. DuPont, H.L. (2014). Acute Infectious Diarrhea in Immunocompetent Adults. *The New England Journal of Medicine*, 370(16), 1532-1540.
19. Mao, R., Qiu, Y., He, J.S., Tan, J.Y., Li, X.H., Liang, J. ve ark. (2020). Manifestations and Prognosis of Gastrointestinal and Liver Involvement in Patients with COVID-19: A Systematic Review and Meta-Analysis. *The Lancet Gastroenterology and Hepatology*, 5(7), 667-678.

20. Dubberke, E.R., Carling, P., Carrico, R., Donskey, C.J., Loo, V.G., McDonald, L.C. ve ark. (2014). Strategies to Prevent Clostridium difficile Infections in Acute Care Hospitals: 2014 Update. *Infection Control and Hospital Epidemiology*, 35(6), 628-645.

21. Freedman, S.B., Xie, J., Neufeld, M.S., Hamilton, W.L., Hartling, L. ve Tarr, P.I. (2016). Shiga Toxin-Producing *Escherichia coli* Infection, Antibiotics, and Risk of Developing Hemolytic Uremic Syndrome: A Meta-Analysis. *Clinical Infectious Diseases*, 62(10), 1251-1258.

22. Guerrant, R.L., Van Gilder, T., Steiner, T.S., Thielman, N.M., Slutsker, L., Tauxe, R.V. ve ark. (2001). Practice Guidelines for the Management of Infectious Diarrhea. *Clinical Infectious Diseases*, 32(3), 331-351.

23. Guarino, A., Lo Vecchio, A., Dias, J.A., Berkley, J.A., Boey, C., Bruzzese, D. ve ark. (2018). Universal Recommendations for the Management of Acute Diarrhea in Nonmalnourished Children. *Journal of Pediatric Gastroenterology and Nutrition*, 67(5), 586-593.

24. Ahmed, S.M., Hall, A.J., Robinson, A.E., Verhoef, L., Premkumar, P., Parashar, U.D. ve ark. (2014). Global Prevalence of Norovirus in Cases of Gastroenteritis: A Systematic Review and Meta-Analysis. *The Lancet Infectious Diseases*, 14(8), 725-730.

25. Hodges, K. ve Gill, R. (2010). Infectious Diarrhea: Cellular and Molecular Mechanisms. *Gut Microbes*, 1(1), 4-21.

26. Barr, W. ve Smith, A. (2014). Acute Diarrhea. *American Family Physician*, 89(3), 180-189.

27. King, C.K., Glass, R., Bresee, J.S. ve Duggan, C. (2003). Managing Acute Gastroenteritis Among Children: Oral Rehydration, Maintenance, and Nutritional Therapy. *MMWR Recommendations and Reports*, 52(RR-16), 1-16.

28. Riddle, M.S., Connor, B.A., Beeching, N.J., DuPont, H.L., Hamer, D.H., Kozarsky, P. ve ark. (2017). Guidelines for the Prevention and Treatment of Travelers' Diarrhea: A Graded Expert Panel Report. *Journal of Travel Medicine*, 24(Suppl 1), S57-S74.

29. Freedman, S.B., Williamson-Urquhart, S., Farion, K.J., Gouin, S., Willan, A.R., Poonai, N. ve ark. (2018). Multicenter Trial of a Combination Probiotic for Children with Gastroenteritis. *The New England Journal of Medicine*, 379(21), 2015-2026.

30. Schnadower, D., Tarr, P.I., Casper, T.C., Gorelick, M.H., Dean, J.M., O'Connell, K.J. ve ark. (2018). *Lactobacillus rhamnosus* GG Versus Placebo for Acute Gastroenteritis in Children. *The New England Journal of Medicine*, 379(21), 2002-2014.

31. Lazzerini, M. ve Wanzira, H. (2016). Oral Zinc for Treating Diarrhoea in Children. *Cochrane Database of Systematic Reviews*, 12, CD005436.

32. Johnson, S., Lavergne, V., Skinner, A.M., Gonzales-Luna, A.J., Garey, K.W., Kelly, C.P. ve Wilcox, M.H. (2021). Clinical Practice Guideline by the Infectious Diseases Society of America (IDSA) and Society for Healthcare Epidemiology of America (SHEA): 2021 Focused Update Guidelines on Management of *Clostridioides difficile* Infection in Adults. *Clinical Infectious Diseases*, 73(5), e1029-e1044.

33. van Prehn, J., Reigadas, E., Vogelzang, E.H., Bouza, E., Hristea, A., Guery, B. ve ark. (2021). European Society of Clinical Microbiology and Infectious Diseases: 2021 Update on the Treatment Guidance Document for *Clostridioides difficile* Infection in Adults. *Clinical Microbiology and Infection*, 27(Suppl 2), S1-S21.

34. Kelly, C.R., Fischer, M., Allegretti, J.R., LaPlante, K., Stewart, D.B., Limketkai, B.N. ve Stollman, N.H. (2021). ACG Clinical Guidelines: Prevention, Diagnosis, and Treatment of *Clostridioides difficile* Infections. *The American Journal of Gastroenterology*, 116(6), 1124-1147.

35. Feuerstadt, P., Louie, T.J., Lashner, B., Wang, E.E.L., Diao, L., Bryant, J.A. ve ark. (2022). SER-109, an Oral Microbiome Therapy for Recurrent *Clostridioides difficile* Infection. *The New England Journal of Medicine*, 386(3), 220-229.

36. Sims, M.D., Khanna, S., Feuerstadt, P., Louie, T.J., Kelly, C.R., Huang, E.S. ve ark. (2023). Safety and Tolerability of SER-109 as an Investigational Microbiome Therapeutic in Adults with Recurrent *Clostridioides difficile* Infection: A Phase 3, Open-Label, Single-Arm Trial. *JAMA Network Open*, 6(2), e2255758.

37. DuPont, H.L., Jiang, Z.D., Alexander, A.S., DuPont, A.W. ve Brown, E.L. (2023). Intestinal IgA-Coated Bacteria in Healthy- and Altered-Microbiomes (Dysbiosis) and Predictive Value in Successful Fecal Microbiota Transplantation. *Microorganisms*, 11(1), 93.

38. Dikman, A.E., Schonfeld, E., Srisarajivakul, N.C. ve Poles, M.A. (2015). Human Immunodeficiency Virus-Associated Diarrhea: Still an Issue in the Era of Antiretroviral Therapy. *Digestive Diseases and Sciences*, 60(8), 2236-2245.

39. Mahadevan, U., Robinson, C., Bernasko, N., Boland, B., Chambers, C., Dubinsky, M. ve ark. (2019). Inflammatory Bowel Disease in Pregnancy Clinical Care Pathway: A Report from the American Gastroenterological Association IBD Parenthood Project Working Group. *Gastroenterology*, 156(5), 1508-1524.

40. MacCannell, T., Umscheid, C.A., Agarwal, R.K., Lee, I., Kuntz, G. ve Stevenson, K.B. (2011). Guideline for the Prevention and Control of Norovirus Gastroenteritis Outbreaks in Healthcare Settings. *Infection Control and Hospital Epidemiology*, 32(10), 939-969.

41. Klem, F., Wadhwa, A., Prokop, L.J., Sundt, W.J., Farrugia, G., Camilleri, M. ve ark. (2017). Prevalence, Risk Factors, and Outcomes of Irritable Bowel Syndrome After Infectious Enteritis: A Systematic Review and Meta-Analysis. *Gastroenterology*, 152(5), 1042-1054.e1.

42. Arcilla, M.S., van Hattem, J.M., Haverkate, M.R., Bootsma, M.C.J., van Genderen, P.J.J., Goorhuis, A. ve ark. (2017). Import and Spread of Extended-Spectrum β-Lactamase-Producing Enterobacteriaceae by International Travellers (COMBAT Study): A Prospective, Multicentre Cohort Study. *The Lancet Infectious Diseases*, 17(1), 78-85.

43. Ianiro, G., Tilg, H. ve Gasbarrini, A. (2016). Antibiotics as Deep Modulators of Gut Microbiota: Between Good and Evil. *Gut*, 65(11), 1906-1915.

KAYNAKÇA

1. Gershon, A.A. (2019). Measles Virus (Rubeola). İçinde J.E. Bennett, R. Dolin ve M.J. Blaser (Editörler), *Mandell, Douglas, and Bennett's Principles and Practice of Infectious Diseases* (ss. 2110-2116). Philadelphia: Elsevier.
2. Patel, M.K., Goodson, J.L., Alexander, J.P. ve diğerleri. (2024). Progress Toward Regional Measles Elimination—Worldwide. *MMWR Morbidity and Mortality Weekly Report*.
3. Centers for Disease Control and Prevention (2026). Clinical Overview of Measles (Rubeola). https://www.cdc.gov/measles/hcp/clinical-overview/index.html (E.T.: 03.03.2026).
4. Au, S., Saini, S., Cruz, W.D. ve Venketaraman, V. (2026). Measles: An Updated Literature Review of the Host Response, Pathogenesis, Complications, Prevention Measures, and Recent Outbreaks. *Current Issues in Molecular Biology*, 48(2), 206.
5. Centers for Disease Control and Prevention (2024). Measles (Rubeola): Clinical Features. İçinde *Epidemiology and Prevention of Vaccine-Preventable Diseases (Pink Book)* (Bölüm 13). https://www.cdc.gov/pinkbook/hcp/table-of-contents/chapter-13-measles.html (E.T.: 2024).
6. Centers for Disease Control and Prevention (2024). Measles (Rubeola): Clinical Features. https://www.cdc.gov/measles/signs-symptoms/index.html (E.T.: 09.05.2024).
7. Centers for Disease Control and Prevention (2026). Global Measles Outbreaks and Vaccination Data. https://www.cdc.gov/global-measles-vaccination/data-research/global-measles-outbreaks/index.html (E.T.: 11.02.2026).
8. Bîrluțiu, V. ve Bîrluțiu, R.M. (2024). Measles—Clinical and Biological Manifestations in Adult Patients, Including a Focus on the Hepatic Involvement: Results from a Single-Center Observational Cohort Study from Romania. *Journal of Clinical Medicine*, 13(18), 5535.
9. Gökçe, Ö., Alp, E., Özalp, O., Danacı, G., Gündüz, A., Altuntaş-Aydın, Ö., Koç, M.M., Karabulut, N., Alaçam, S. ve Kömeç, S. (2025). Son Dönem Kızamık Epidemisi Sırasında Erişkin Kızamık Olgularının Klinik ve Epidemiyolojik Değerlendirilmesi. *Klimik Dergisi*, 38(4), 217–220.
10. Saleh, H.M., Ayoade, F. ve Kumar, S. (2025). Varicella-Zoster Virus (Chickenpox). İçinde *StatPearls*. Treasure Island (FL): StatPearls Publishing. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/books/NBK448191/ (E.T.: 27.04.2025).
11. World Health Organization (t.y.). Varicella. https://www.who.int/teams/health-product-policy-and-standards/standards-and-specifications/norms-and-standards/vaccine-standardization/varicella (E.T.: 15.03.2026).
12. Levin, M.J. (2023). Zoster Vaccines. İçinde S.A. Plotkin, W.A. Orenstein, K.M. Edwards ve P.A. Offit (Editörler), *Vaccines* (8. baskı). Philadelphia: Elsevier.
13. World Health Organization (2025). Shingles (Herpes Zoster). https://www.who.int/news-room/fact-sheets/detail/shingles-%28herpes-zoster%29 (E.T.: 24.03.2025).
14. Centers for Disease Control and Prevention (2024). Clinical Overview of Chickenpox (Varicella). https://www.cdc.gov/chickenpox/hcp/clinical-overview/index.html (E.T.: 15.07.2024).
15. Patil, A., Goldust, M. ve Wollina, U. (2022). Herpes Zoster: A Review of Clinical Manifestations and Management. *Viruses*, 14(2), 192.
16. Ion, A., Orzan, O.A. ve Bălăceanu-Gurău, B. (2025). Varicella Zoster Virus Infection and Pregnancy: An Optimal Management Approach. *Pathogens*, 14(2), 151.
17. UK Health Security Agency (2025). Guidelines on Post-Exposure Prophylaxis (PEP) for Varicella or Shingles.
18. Camejo Leonor, M., Afzal, M. ve Mendez, M.D. (2025). Rubella. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/books/NBK559040/ (E.T.: 07.07.2025).
19. Lebo, E., Vynnycky, E., Alexander, J.P. ve diğerleri. (2025). Estimated Current and Future Congenital Rubella Syndrome Incidence with and without Rubella Vaccine Introduction—19 Countries, 2019–2055. *MMWR*, 74(18).
20. Maleghemi, S., Anyuon, A.N., Zingbondo, I.M. ve diğerleri. (2025). Epidemiology of Rubella Virus in a Fragile and Conflict-Affected Setting: A Retrospective Analysis of 11 Years Case-Based Data in South Sudan. *Open Forum Infectious Diseases*.
21. Centers for Disease Control and Prevention (t.y.). Rubella Surveillance & Laboratory Testing. https://www.cdc.gov/surv-manual/php/table-of-contents/chapter-14-rubella.html (E.T.: -).

22. Zaragozá González, R., de Leonardo Simón, C., Hernández Febles, M. ve diğerleri. (2026). Human Parvovirus B19 Infection in Immunocompetent Adults: A Diagnostic Challenge Due to Its Multiple Clinical Manifestations. *Enfermedades Infecciosas y Microbiología Clínica*.
23. Leung, A.K.C., Lam, J.M., Barankin, B., Leong, K.F. ve Hon, K.L. (2024). Erythema Infectiosum: A Narrative Review. *Current Pediatric Reviews*, 20(4), 462-471.
24. Algwaiz, G., Alharbi, A., Alsehaim, K. ve diğerleri. (2023). Hematologic Manifestations of Parvovirus B19 Infection. *Hematology/Oncology and Stem Cell Therapy*, 16(4), 316-322.
25. World Health Organization (2025). WHO Guidelines for Clinical Management of Arboviral Diseases: Dengue, Chikungunya, Zika and Yellow Fever. Cenevre: WHO.
26. Puccioni-Sohler, M., Nascimento Soares, C., Christo, P.P. ve Almeida, S.M. (2023). Review of Dengue, Zika and Chikungunya Infections in Nervous System in Endemic Areas. *Arquivos de Neuro-Psiquiatria*, 81(12), 1112-1124.
27. Gonzales, R.D. ve Addepalli, A. (2024). Fever and Rash. *Emergency Medicine Clinics of North America*, 42(2), 303–334.
28. Santos, L.L.M., Aquino, E.C., Fernandes, S.M. ve diğerleri. (2023). Dengue, Chikungunya, and Zika Virus Infections in Latin America and the Caribbean: A Systematic Review. *Revista Panamericana de Salud Pública*, 47, e34.
29. Muzumdar, S., Rothe, M.J. ve Grant-Kels, J.M. (2019). The Rash with Maculopapules and Fever in Adults. *Clinics in Dermatology*, 37(2), 109–118.
30. Borrow, R., Caugant, D.A., Clark, S.A. ve diğerleri. (2025). Current Global Trends in Meningococcal Disease Control, Risk Groups and Vaccination. *Journal of Infection*, 91, 106635.
31. Ciftci, E., Ocal, D., Somer, A. ve diğerleri. (2025). Current Methods in the Diagnosis of Invasive Meningococcal Disease. *Frontiers in Pediatrics*.
32. Taha, S., Deghmane, A.-E. ve Taha, M.-K. (2024). Recent Increase in Atypical Presentations of Invasive Meningococcal Disease in France. *BMC Infectious Diseases*, 24.
33. Taha, M.-K., Weil-Olivier, C., Leng, S., Dinleyici, E.C. ve Yezli, S. (2025). Meningococcal Disease in Older Adults: Challenges in Diagnosis and Management. *Infectious Diseases and Therapy*.
34. McKinnon, H.D. ve Howard, T. (2000). Evaluating the Febrile Patient with a Rash. *American Family Physician*, 62(4), 804–816.
35. Ross, A. ve Shoff, H.W. (2023). Toxic Shock Syndrome. İçinde *StatPearls*.
36. Atchade, E., De Tymowski, C., Grall, N., Tanaka, S. ve Montravers, P. (2024). Toxic Shock Syndrome: A Literature Review. *Antibiotics*, 13(1), 96.
37. Kim, T.H. (2024). Toxic Shock Syndrome (TSS) Caused by Group A Streptococcus. *Journal of Korean Medical Science*, 39(17), e154.
38. Cascais, I., Losa, A., Correia, C. ve diğerleri. (2024). Toxic Shock Syndrome: Eighteen Years of Experience in a Pediatric Intensive Care Unit. *Cureus*.
39. Talhari, C., Arriel, K., Serra, M.S. ve Veasey, J.V. (2025). Acquired Syphilis: Update on Clinical, Diagnostic and Therapeutic Aspects. *Anais Brasileiros de Dermatologia*, 100(3), 407–421.
40. Rosset, F., Boskovic, S., Celoria, V. ve diğerleri. (2025). The Epidemiology of Syphilis Worldwide in the Last Decade. *Journal of Clinical Medicine*, 14, 5308.
41. Callado, G.Y., Gutfreund, M.C., Pardo, I. ve diğerleri. (2024). Syphilis Treatment: Systematic Review and Meta-Analysis Investigating Nonpenicillin Therapeutic Strategies. *Open Forum Infectious Diseases*.
42. Abang, R.A.A. ve Adrus, M. (2025). Rickettsiosis Infections in Sarawak: Epidemiological Insights and Public Health Strategies. *Canadian Journal of Infectious Diseases and Medical Microbiology*, 2025, 5218808.
43. Pradeep, J., Anitharaj, V. ve Sangeetha, B. (2024). Human Rickettsial Infections in India: A Review. *Journal of Vector Borne Diseases*, 61, 5–22.
44. Rymaszewska, A. ve Piotrowski, M. (2024). Rickettsia Species: Genetic Variability, Vectors, and Rickettsiosis—A Review. *Pathogens*, 13, 661.

KAYNAKÇA

1. Petersdorf, R.G. ve Beeson, P.B. (1961). Fever of unexplained origin: Report on 100 cases. *Medicine (Baltimore)*, 40(1), 1-30.
2. Bleeker-Rovers, C. P., Vos, F. J., De Kleijn, E. M. H. A., Mudde, A. H., Dofferhoff, T. S. M., Richter, C., Smilde, T. J., Krabbe, P. F. M., Oyen, W. J. G., ve Van Der Meer, J. W. M. (2007). A Prospective Multicenter Study on Fever of Unknown Origin: The Yield of a Structured Diagnostic Protocol. *Medicine (Baltimore)*, 86(1), 26-38.
3. Mourad, O., Palda, V. ve Detsky, A.S. (2003). A comprehensive evidence-based approach to fever of unknown origin. *Archives of Internal Medicine*, 163(5), 545-551.
4. Singer, M., Deutschman, C. S., Seymour, C. W., Shankar-Hari, M., Annane, D., Bauer, M., Bellomo, R., Bernard, G. R., Chiche, J.-D., Coopersmith, C. M., Hotchkiss, R. S., Levy, M. M., Marshall, J. C., Martin, G. S., Opal, S. M., Rubenfeld, G. D., Van Der Poll, T., Vincent, J.-L., ve Angus, D. C. (2016). The third international consensus definitions for sepsis and septic shock (Sepsis-3). *JAMA*, 315(8), 801-810.
5. Evans, L., Rhodes, A., Alhazzani, W., Antonelli, M., Coopersmith, C. M., French, C., Machado, F. R., Mcintyre, L., Ostermann, M., Prescott, H. C., Schorr, C., Simpson, S., Wiersinga, W. J., Alshamsi, F., Angus, D. C., Arabi, Y., Azevedo, L., Beale, R., Beilman, G., … Levy, M. (2021). Surviving sepsis campaign: International guidelines for management of sepsis and septic shock 2021. *Intensive Care Medicine*, 47(11), 1181-1247.
6. Parola, P., Paddock, C. D., Socolovschi, C., Labruna, M. B., Mediannikov, O., Kernif, T., Abdad, M. Y., Stenos, J., Bitam, I., Fournier, P.-E., ve Raoult, D. (2013). Update on tick-borne rickettsioses around the world: A geographic approach. *Clinical Microbiology Reviews*, 26(4), 657-702.
7. Wright, W.F. ve Auwaerter, P.G. (2020). Fever and fever of unknown origin: Review, recent advances, and lingering dogma. *Open Forum Infectious Diseases*, 7(5), ofaa132.
8. Young, E.J. (1995). An overview of human brucellosis. *Clinical Infectious Diseases*, 21(2), 283-290.
9. Brown, I. ve Finnigan, N.A. (2023). Fever of Unknown Origin. İçinde StatPearls [Internet]. Treasure Island (FL): StatPearls Publishing. (E.T.:06.04.2026)
10. Durack, D.T. ve Street, A.C. (1991). Fever of unknown origin—reexamined and redefined. *Current Clinical Topics in Infectious Diseases*, 11, 35-51.
11. Wright, W.F., Mulders-Manders, C.M., Auwaerter, P.G. ve Bleeker-Rovers, C.P. (2022). Fever of unknown origin (FUO): A call for new research standards and updated clinical management. *American Journal of Medicine*, 135(2), 173-178.
12. Fanning, J., Neuhoff, R.A., Brewer, J.E., Castaneda, T., Marcotte, M.P. ve Jacobson, R.L. (1998). Frequency and yield of postoperative fever evaluation. *Infectious Diseases in Obstetrics and Gynecology*, 6(6), 252-255.
13. Wright, W.F. ve Auwaerter, P.G. (2026). Fever of Unknown Origin. İçinde *Mandell, Douglas, and Bennett's Principles and Practice of Infectious Diseases* (ss. 731-744). Canada: Elsevier.
14. Sexton, D.J. (2025). Fever of unknown origin in adults: Evaluation and management. İçinde J. Stout (Ed.), UpToDate [Internet]. (E.T.:06.04.2026)
15. Sepkowitz, K.A. (1998). Effect of prophylaxis on the clinical manifestations of AIDS-related opportunistic infections. *Clinical Infectious Diseases*, 26(4), 806-810.
16. Karabela, Ş.N. ve Kart Yasar, K. (2022). Fever of unknown origin: Evaluation of 110 classical and HIV-associated cases in the last decade. *Hospital Practice*, 50(3), 222-227.
17. Fusco, F.M., Pisapia, R., Nardiello, S., Cicala, S.D., Gaeta, G.B. ve Brancaccio, G. (2019). Fever of unknown origin (FUO): Which are the factors influencing the final diagnosis? *BMC Infectious Diseases*, 19(1), 653.
18. Sexton, D.J. (2023). Fever of unknown origin in adults: Etiologies. İçinde J. Stout (Ed.), UpToDate [Internet]. (E.T.:06.04.2026)
19. Mulders-Manders, C., Simon, A. ve Bleeker-Rovers, C. (2015). Fever of unknown origin. *Clinical Medicine*, 15(3), 280-284.
20. Saltoglu, N., Tasova, Y., Midikli, D., Aksu, H.S.Z., Sanli, A. ve Dündar, I.H. (2004). Fever of unknown origin in Turkey: Evaluation of 87 cases during a nine-year period of study. *Journal of Infection*, 48(1), 81-85.

21. Sipahi, O. R., Senol, S., Arsu, G., Pullukcu, H., Tasbakan, M., Yamazhan, T., Arda, B., ve Ulusoy, S. (2007). Pooled analysis of 857 published adult fever of unknown origin cases in Turkey between 1990-2006. *Medical Science Monitor*, 13(7), CR318-CR322.
22. Kucukardali, Y., Oncul, O., Cavuslu, S., Danaci, M., Calangu, S., Erdem, H., Topcu, A. W., Adibelli, Z., Akova, M., Karaali, E. A., Ozel, A. M., Bolaman, Z., Caka, B., Cetin, B., Coban, E., Karabay, O., Karakoc, C., Karan, M. A., Korkmaz, S., … Fever of Unknown Origin Study Group. (2008). The spectrum of diseases causing fever of unknown origin in Turkey: A multicenter study. *International Journal of Infectious Diseases*, 12(1), 71-79.
23. Yenilmez, E., Kakalicoglu, D., Bozkurt, F., Filiz, M., Akkol Camurcu, A., Damar Midik, E. O., Berk Cam, H., Arkali, E., Bilgic Atli, S., Sahin, A., Yorulmaz Goktas, S., Erkan, H., Ceylan, M. R., Kacar Eker, M., Kaya, H., Karacaer, Z., Tural, E., Dokmetas, İ., Gorenek, L., ve Kose, S. (2021). Fever of unknown origin (FUO) on a land on crossroads between Asia and Europe: A multicentre study from Turkey. *International Journal of Clinical Practice*, 75(6), e14138.
24. Wright, W.F., Yenokyan, G. ve Auwaerter, P.G. (2022). Geographic influence upon noninfectious diseases accounting for fever of unknown origin: A systematic review and meta-analysis. *Open Forum Infectious Diseases*, 9(8), ofac396.
25. Tal, S., Guller, V. ve Gurevich, A. (2007). Fever of unknown origin in older adults. *Clinics in Geriatric Medicine*, 23(3), 649-668.
26. Wright, W.F., Wang, J. ve Auwaerter, P.G. (2023). Investigator-determined categories for fever of unknown origin (FUO) compared with ICD-10 classification: A systematic review and meta-analysis. *Open Forum Infectious Diseases*, 10(3), ofad104.
27. Søgaard, K.K., Farkas, D.K., Leisner, M.Z., Schmidt, S.A.J., Lash, T.L. ve Sørensen, H.T. (2022). Fever of unknown origin and incidence of cancer. *Clinical Infectious Diseases*, 75(6), 968-974.
28. Hayakawa, K., Ramasamy, B. ve Chandrasekar, P.H. (2012). Fever of unknown origin: An evidence-based review. *American Journal of the Medical Sciences*, 344(4), 307-316.

KAYNAKLAR

1- Chala, B. ve Hamde, F. (2021). Emerging And Re-Emerging Vector-Borne Infectious Diseases And The Challenges For Control: A Review. *Front Public Health*, 9, 715759.

2- İnci, A., Doğanay, M., Özdarendeli, A., Düzlü, Ö. ve Yıldırım, A. (2018). Türkiye'de Zoonotik Hastalıklara Genel Bakış: Tek Sağlık Konsepti Ve Gelecek Tehditler. *Turkiye Parazitol Derg*, 42(1), 39-80.

3- T.C. Sağlık Bakanlığı Halk Sağlığı Genel Müdürlüğü (t.y.). Batı Nil Virüsü. https://hsgm.saglik.gov.tr/tr/zoonotik-ve-vektorel-hastaliklar/bati-nil-virusu.html (E.T.: 26.03.2026).

4- Centers for Disease Control and Prevention (t.y.). West Nile Virus: Symptoms, Diagnosis, And Treatment. https://www.cdc.gov/west-nile-virus/symptoms-diagnosis-treatment/index.html (E.T.: 26.03.2026).

5- Sejvar, J. J. (2016). West Nile Virus Infection. *Microbiol Spectr*, 4(3).

6- Zerbato, V., Rossi, B., Di Bella, S., Bartalucci, C., Cerchiaro, M., Da Re, D., Dentone, C., Sepulcri, C., Marini, G., Delfino, E., Sang Tran, A., Di Biagio, A., Giacobbe, D. R. ve Bassetti, M. (2026). West Nile Virus: Epidemiology, Prevention, Clinical Features, Diagnosis, Treatment, And Open Research Questions. *Ann Med*, 58(1), 2615482.

7- Centers for Disease Control and Prevention (2025). West Nile Virus: Diagnosis And Testing. https://www.cdc.gov/west-nile-virus/hcp/diagnosis-testing/index.html (E.T.: 26.03.2026).

8- Singh, P., Khatib, M. N., Ballal, S., Kaur, M., Nathiya, D., Sharma, S., Prasad, G. V. S., Sinha, A., Gaidhane, A. M., Mohapatra, P., Varma, A., Lakhanpal, S., Shabil, M., Bushi, G., Sah, S. ve Abu Serhan, H. (2025). West Nile Virus In A Changing Climate: Epidemiology, Pathology, Advances In Diagnosis And Treatment, Vaccine Designing And Control Strategies, Emerging Public Health Challenges - A Comprehensive Review. *Emerg Microbes Infect*, 14(1), 2437244.

9- Tortosa, F., Perre, F., Tognetti, C., Lossetti, L., Carrasco, G., Guaresti, G., Iglesias, A., Espasandin, Y. ve Izcovich, A. (2024). Seroprevalence Of Hantavirus Infection In Non-Epidemic Settings Over Four Decades: A Systematic Review And Meta-Analysis. *BMC Public Health*, 24(1), 2553.

10- Vaheri, A., Henttonen, H., Voutilainen, L., Mustonen, J., Sironen, T. ve Vapalahti, O. (2013). Hantavirus Infections Europe And Their Impact On Public Health. *Reviews in Medical Virology*, 23(1), 35-49.

11- İnce, N., Öne, K., Sav, T., Sungur, M. A. ve Menemenlioğlu, D. (2021). An Evaluation Of Suspected Cases Of Hantavirus Infection Admitted To A Tertiary Care University Hospital In Düzce, Turkey, Between 2012 And 2018. *Turk J Med Sci*, 51(1), 288-296.

12- T.C. Sağlık Bakanlığı Halk Sağlığı Genel Müdürlüğü (2026). Hantavirüs Enfeksiyonu. https://hsgm.saglik.gov.tr/tr/zoonotik-ve-vektorel-hastaliklar/hanta-virus-enfeksiyonu.html (E.T.: 19.03.2026).

13- Vial, P. A., Ferrés, M., Vial, C., Klingström, J., Ahlm, C., López, R., Le Corre, N. ve Mertz, G. J. (2023). Hantavirus In Humans: A Review Of Clinical Aspects And Management. *Lancet Infect Dis*, 23(9), e371-e382.

14- Courouble, P., Vanpee, D., Delgrange, E., Donckier, J., Pochet, J. M. ve Gillet, J. B. (2001). Hantavirus Infections: Clinical Presentation In The Emergency Room. *Eur J Emerg Med*, 8(1), 17-20.

15- Koehler, F. C., Di Cristanziano, V., Späth, M. R., Hoyer-Allo, K. J. R., Wanken, M., Müller, R. U. ve Burst, V. (2022). The Kidney In Hantavirus Infection-Epidemiology, Virology, Pathophysiology, Clinical Presentation, Diagnosis And Management. *Clin Kidney J*, 15(7), 1231-1252.

16- Dheerasekara, K., Sumathipala, S. ve Muthugala, R. (2020). Hantavirus Infections-Treatment And Prevention. *Curr Treat Options Infect Dis*, 12(4), 410-421.

17- Abdoler, E. A. ve Malani, P. N. (2025). What Is Hantavirus? *JAMA*, 334(1), 98.

18- Johnson, R. C. (1996). Leptospira. İçinde S. Baron (Editör), *Medical Microbiology* (4. baskı). Galveston: University of Texas Medical Branch.

19- Haake, D. A. ve Levett, P. N. (2015). Leptospirosis In Humans. *Current Topics in Microbiology and Immunology*, 387, 65-97.

20- Adler, B. (2015). History Of Leptospirosis And Leptospira. İçinde B. Adler (Editör), *Leptospira and Leptospirosis* (s. 1-9). Berlin: Springer.

21- De Brito, T., Silva, A. M. G. D. ve Abreu, P. A. E. (2018). Pathology And Pathogenesis Of Human Leptospirosis: A Commented Review. *Rev Inst Med Trop Sao Paulo*, 60, e23.

22- Rajapakse, S. (2022). Leptospirosis: Clinical Aspects. *Clinical Medicine*, 22(1), 14-17.

23- Wickramasinghe, M., Chandraratne, A., Doluweera, D., Weerasekera, M. M. ve Perera, N. (2025). Predictors Of Severe Leptospirosis: A Review. *European Journal of Medical Research*, 30(1), 445.

24- Limothai, U., Srisawat, N. ve Haake, D. A. (2026). Early Diagnosis And Treatment Of Leptospirosis: Optimizing Clinical Outcomes. *Journal of Infection*, 92(2), 106675.

25- Petakh, P., Behzadi, P., Oksenych, V. ve Kamyshnyi, O. (2024). Current Treatment Options For Leptospirosis: A Mini-Review. *Frontiers in Microbiology*, 15, 1403765.

26- Özkaraman, Y., Seyman, D., Seremet-Keskin, A., Deniz, M. ve Adıgüzel, Z. (2022). Antalya Bölgesinde Vektör İlişkili Endemik Viral İnfeksiyon: Tatarcık Humması. *Klimik Dergisi*, 35(4), 263-266.

27- Ayhan, N., Baronti, C., Thrion, L., Bongiorno, G., Maia, C. ve Charrel, R. N. (2025). External Quality Assessment For Molecular Detection Of Sand Fly-Borne Phleboviruses Circulating In The Mediterranean Basin. *Parasit Vectors*, 18(1), 173.

28- Dehghani, R., Kassiri, H., Khodkar, I. ve Karami, S. (2021). A Comprehensive Overview On Sandfly Fever. *Journal of Acute Disease*, 10(3), 91-97.

KAYNAKÇA

Abreu, P. G. P., Lourenço, J. A. ve Romero, C. (2022). Endoscopic treatment of spondylodiscitis: Systematic review. *Eur Spine J*, 31(7), 1765-1774.

Agrawal, S. N., Dwivedi, A. J. ve Khan, M. (2002). Primary psoas abscess. *Dig Dis Sci*, 47(9), 2103-2105.

Al-Khafaji, M. Q., Al-Smadi, M. W. ve Al-Okaily, F. (2024). Imaging techniques for diagnosing psoas abscess. *J Clin Med*, 13(11), 3199.

Arko, L., Quach, E., Nguyen, V., Chang, D., Sukul, V. ve Kim, B. S. (2014). Medical and Surgical Management of Spinal Epidural Abscess: A Systematic Review. Neurosurgical Focus, 37(2), E4.

Baryeh, K., Anazor, F., Iyer, S. ve Rajagopal, T. (2022). Spondylodiscitis in adults: Diagnosis and management. *Br J Hosp Med*, 83(10), 1-9.

Bodilsen, J., D'Alessandris, Q. G. ve Humphreys, H. (2024). European Society of Clinical Microbiology and Infectious Diseases guidelines on diagnosis and treatment of brain abscess. *Clin Microbiol Infect*, 30(1), 66-89.

Bodur, H., Erbay, A., Colpan, A. ve Akinci, E. (2004). Brucellar spondylitis. *Rheumatol Int*, 24(4), 221-226.

Braun, S., Diaremes, P. ve Schönnagel, L. (2023). Spondylodiscitis. *Orthopadie*, 52(8), 677-690.

Brouwer, M. C., Tunkel, A. R., McKhann, G. M. ve van de Beek, D. (2014). Brain abscess. *N Engl J Med*, 371(5), 447-456.

Brook, I. (2017). Microbiology and treatment of brain abscess. *J Clin Neurosci*, 38, 8-12.

Cao, J., Fang, J., Shao, X., Shen, J. ve Jiang, X. (2022). Cervical spinal epidural abscess combined with paravertebral soft tissue abscess: Case report. *Front Surg*, 9, 967806.

Chianca, V., Chalian, M., Harder, D. ve Del Grande, F. (2022). Imaging of spine infections. *Semin Musculoskelet Radiol*, 26(4), 387-395.

Conde Redondo, C., Estebanez Zarranz, J., Rodrigues Toves, A., Amon Sesmero, J., Simal, F. ve Martinez Sagarra, J. M.

Corsini Campioli, C., Castillo Almeida, N. E., O'Horo, J. C. ve ark. (2021). Bacterial brain abscess: An outline for diagnosis and management. *Am J Med*, 134(10), 1210-1217.

Cortes, M., Mazzei, T., Khanna, A., Fenton, K. ve Savu, C. (2023). Paravertebral abscess secondary to vertebral osteomyelitis in an intravenous drug user. *Cureus*, 15(6), e40230.

Diekhoff, T. ve Deppe, D. (2025). Spondylitis and spondylodiscitis. *Radiologie*, 65(9), 688-699.

Essobiyou, T. B., Labou, A. K., Diendere, P. R. C. ve Sakiye, K. A. (2023). Psoas Primary Abscess: A Case Report in an Immunocompetent Subject. International Journal of Surgery Case Reports, 110, 108640.

Evans, G. Y., Amarouche, M., Minhas, P. S. ve Singh, N. (2024). Ultrasound guided brain abscess aspiration. *Br J Neurosurg*, 38(3), 789-793.

Forrester, D. M. (2004). Infectious spondylitis. *Semin Ultrasound CT MR*, 25(6), 461-473.

Gentile, L., Benazzo, F. ve De Rosa, F. (2019). Characteristics, complications and treatment of spondylodiscitis. *Eur Rev Med Pharmacol Sci*, 23(Suppl 2), 117-128.

Gerges, S., Khoury, A., Hallit, S., Hoyek, F. ve Hallit, R. (2022). Multifocal brucella spondylodiscitis with paravertebral abscess: Case report. *J Med Case Rep*, 16(1), 418.

Gruenwald, I., Abrahamson, J. ve Cohen, O. (1992). Psoas abscess: Review of the literature. *J Urol*, 147(6), 1624-1626.

Hayashi, N., Takeuchi, Y. ve Morishita, H. (2022). CT-guided drainage of psoas abscess. *Cardiovasc Intervent Radiol*, 45(4), 522-526.

Jessen, A. J., Jørgensen, N. P. ve Hø, C. (2025). Spondylodiscitis and multidisciplinary teams. *Ugeskr Laeger*, 187(33).

Kanaya, K. ve Horiuchi, T. (2022). Brain abscess. *No Shinkei Geka*, 50(5), 933-941.

Kim, C. W., Perry, A. ve Currier, B. (2006). Fungal infections of the spine. *Clin Orthop Relat Res*, 444, 92-99.

Laxague, F., Schlottmann, F., Piatti, J. M. ve Sadava, E. E. (2021). Minimally Invasive Step-Up Approach for the Management of Postoperative Intraabdominal Abscess After Laparoscopic Appendectomy. Surgical Endoscopy, 35(2), 787–791.

Lee, C. C., Ho, C. Y., Hong, M. Y., Hung, Y. P. ve Ko, W. C. (2025). A simple scoring algorithm predicting paravertebral and/or iliopsoas abscess among adults with community-onset bloodstream infections: matters of PVL-producing *Staphylococcus aureus*. *Infection*, 53(1), 209-220.

Martinez, V., Rolland, E., Bricaire, F. ve Caumes, E. (2004). Tuberculous paravertebral abscess. *Lancet*, 363, 615.

Mathisen, G. E. ve Johnson, J. P. (1997). Brain abscess. *Clin Infect Dis*, 25(4), 763-781.

Michiels, I. ve Jäger, M. (2017). Spondylodiszitis: Aktuelle Strategien zur Diagnose und Therapie (Spondylodiscitis: Current Strategies for Diagnosis and Treatment). Orthopade, 46(9), 785–804.

Navarro Gil, J., Regojo Zapata, O. ve Pérez García, M. (2006). Psoas abscess: Bibliographic review. *Arch Esp Urol*, 59(1), 73-77.

Nishimura, Y. ve Otsuka, F. (2018). Psoas abscess secondary to paravertebral inflammation. *IDCases*, 13, e00435.

Omland, L. H., Nielsen, H. ve Bodilsen, J. (2024). Update and approach to patients with brain abscess. *Curr Opin Infect Dis*, 37(3), 211-219.

Ogihara, M., Masaki, T. ve Watanabe, T. (2000). Psoas abscess complicating Crohn's disease. *Surg Today*, 30(8), 759-763.

Pingel, A. (2021). Spondylodiscitis. *Z Orthop Unfall*, 159(6), 687-703.

Placide, R. ve Reznicek, J. (2025). Evaluation and management of pyogenic spondylodiscitis. *J Clin Med*, 14(10), 3477.

Raghavan, M. ve Palestro, C. J. (2023). Imaging of spondylodiscitis. *Semin Nucl Med*, 53(2), 152-166.

Rahyussalim, A. J., Sulaiman, A. R. ve Putra, D. (2023). Paravertebral abscess evacuation. *Int J Surg Case Rep*, 104, 107941.

Rawall, S., Hiatt, L. A., Rajaram, S. M. ve Theiss, S. (2025). Management of pyogenic spondylodiscitis. *J Am Acad Orthop Surg*, 33(22), 1257-1264.

Sato, T., Kudo, D. ve Kushimoto, S. (2021). Epidemiological Features and Outcomes of Patients with Psoas Abscess: A Retrospective Cohort Study. Annals of Medicine and Surgery, 62, 114–118.

Sisodia, V., van der Mooren, R., Brouwer, M. C. ve van de Beek, D. (2026). Clinical characteristics and treatment of brain abscess. *Int J Infect Dis*, 164, 108355.

Thavarajasingam, S. G., Vemulapalli, K. V. ve Krishnan, V. (2023). Surgical treatment in spinal infections. *Sci Rep*, 13, 15647.

Thy, M., Gaudemer, A., d'Humières, C. ve Sonneville, R. (2022). Brain abscess in immunocompetent patients. *Curr Opin Infect Dis*, 35(3), 238-245.

Tinelli, A., Yassa, M. ve Marzo, G. (2024). Spondylodiscitis after sacral colpopexy. *Int J Clin Exp Pathol*, 17(3), 90-95.

Tong, S. Y., Davis, J. S., Eichenberger, E., Holland, T. L. ve Fowler, V. G. (2015). Staphylococcus Aureus Infections: Epidemiology, Pathophysiology, Clinical Manifestations, and Management. Clinical Microbiology Reviews, 28(3), 603–661.

Veillard, E., Guggenbuhl, P. ve Morcet, N. (2000). Paravertebral and epidural abscesses. *Joint Bone Spine*, 67(3), 219-227.

Venkatesan, A. (2021). Encephalitis and brain abscess. *Continuum*, 27(4), 855-886.

Woo, M. Y. (2014). Psoas abscess. *J Emerg Med*, 47(5), e129-e130.

Xu, C., Zhou, Z. ve Wang, S. (2024). Psoas abscess: An uncommon disorder. *Postgrad Med J*, 100(1185), 482-487.

KAYNAKÇA

1. Zabaglo M, Leslie SW, Sharman T. Postoperative Wound Infections. 2024 Mar 5. In: StatPearls [Internet]. Treasure Island (FL): StatPearls Publishing; 2026 Jan–. PMID: 32809368.
2. Calderwood MS, Anderson DJ, Bratzler DW, et al. Strategies to prevent surgical site infections in acute-care hospitals: 2022 Update. Infect Control Hosp Epidemiol. 2023;44(5):695-720.
3. Seidelman JL, Mantyh CR, Anderson DJ. Surgical Site Infection Prevention: A Review. JAMA. 2023 Jan 17;329(3):244-252. doi: 10.1001/jama.2022.24075. PMID: 36648463.
4. Birkmeyer JD, Finks JF, O'Reilly A, Oerline M, Carlin AM, Nunn AR, Dimick J, Banerjee M, Birkmeyer NJ; Michigan Bariatric Surgery Collaborative. Surgical skill and complication rates after bariatric surgery. N Engl J Med. 2013 Oct 10;369(15):1434-42. doi: 10.1056/NEJMsa1300625. PMID: 24106936.
5. Berríos-Torres SI, Umscheid CA, Bratzler DW, et al. Centers for Disease Control and Prevention Guideline for the Prevention of Surgical Site Infection, 2017. *JAMA Surg.* 2017;152(8):784–791. doi:10.1001/jamasurg.2017.0904
6. Candevir Ulu A. "Cerrahi alan enfeksiyonları." *Turkiye Klinikleri Infectious Diseases-Special Topics* 9.3 (2016): 22-29.
7. Lawson EH, Hall BL, Ko CY. Risk factors for superficial vs deep/organ-space surgical site infections: implications for quality improvement initiatives. JAMA Surg. 2013;148:849–58. doi: 10.1001/jamasurg.2013.2925.
8. Global guidelines for the prevention of surgical site infection, second edition. Geneva: World Health Organization; 2018.
9. Strobel R, Kreis M, Lauscher JC. Postoperative Wundinfektionen – Vermeidungs- und Behandlungsstrategien [Surgical site infections-Prevention and treatment strategies]. Chirurg. 2021 Apr;92(4):385-394. German. doi: 10.1007/s00104-020-01330-4. PMID: 33410973.
10. Tanner J, Melen K. Preoperative hair removal to reduce surgical site infection. Cochrane Database Syst Rev. 2021 Aug 26;8(8):CD004122. doi: 10.1002/14651858.CD004122.pub5. PMID: 34437723; PMCID: PMC8406791.
11. Rasa K, Kilpatrick C. Implementation of World Health Organization Guidelines in the Prevention of Surgical Site Infection in Low- and Middle-Income Countries:What We Know and Do Not Know. Surg Infect (Larchmt). 2020 Sep;21(7):592-598. doi: 10.1089/sur.2020.163. Epub 2020 Jun 1. PMID: 32478641.
12. Loftus RW, Dexter F, Goodheart MJ, et al The Effect of Improving Basic Preventive Measures in the Perioperative Arena on Staphylococcus aureus Transmission and Surgical Site Infections: A Randomized Clinical Trial. JAMA Netw Open. 2020 Mar 2;3(3):e201934. doi: 10.1001/jamanetworkopen.2020.1934. PMID: 32219407; PMCID: PMC11071519.
13. Elangovan S, Murali S, Aravindhan A, Seow CS, Graves N. Systematic review and meta-analysis of outcomes associated with incisional and organ/space surgical site infections in abdominal surgery patients. Antimicrob Resist Infect Control. 2025 Nov 26;14(1):144. doi: 10.1186/s13756-025-01656-w. PMID: 41299649; PMCID: PMC12659278.
14. Rezaei AR, Zienkiewicz D, Rezaei AR. Surgical site infections: a comprehensive review. J Trauma Inj. 2025 Jun;38(2):71-81. doi: 10.20408/jti.2025.0019. Epub 2025 Jun 27. PMID: 40571954; PMCID: PMC12229807.
15. Owusu E, Asane FW, Bediako-Bowan AA, Afutu E. Bacterial contamination of surgical instruments used at the surgery department of a major teaching hospital in a resource-limited country: an observational study. Diseases. 2022; 10:81. doi: 10.3390/diseases.
16. Dancer SJ, Stewart M, Coulombe C, Gregori A, Virdi M. Surgical site infections linked to contaminated surgical instruments. J Hosp Infect. 2012;81:231–8
17. Alverdy JC, Hyman N, Gilbert J, Re-examining causes of surgical site infections following elective surgery in the era of asepsis. Lancet Infect Dis 20, e38–e43 (2020)
18. Darouiche RO, Wall MJ Jr, Itani KM, et al. Chlorhexidine-alcohol versus povidone-iodine for surgical-site antisepsis. N Engl J Med. 2010;362(1):18-26.
19. Walker J. Reducing the risk of surgical site infections. Nurs Stand. 2023 Oct 4;38(10):77-81. doi: 10.7748/ns. 2023.e12185. Epub 2023 Sep 11. PMID: 3769156.

20. Çelik Ekinci S, Yenilmez E, Akengin Öcal G, et al. Surgical Antimicrobial Prophylaxis Compliance in Turkey: Data from the Prospective, Observational, Multicenter Survey Including 7,978 Surgical Patients. Surg Infect (Larchmt). 2024 Apr;25(3):231-239. doi: 10.1089/sur.2023.243. PMID: 38588521.

21. Steinberg JP, Braun BI, Hellinger WC, Kusek L, Bozikis MR, Bush AJ, Dellinger EP, Burke JP, Simmons B, Kritchevsky SB; Trial to Reduce Antimicrobial Prophylaxis Errors (TRAPE) Study Group. Timing of antimicrobial prophylaxis and the risk of surgical site infections: results from the Trial to Reduce Antimicrobial Prophylaxis Errors. Ann Surg. 2009 Jul;250(1):10-6. doi: 10.1097/SLA.0b013e3181ad5fca. PMID: 19561486.

22. Bratzler DW, Dellinger EP, Olsen KM, Perl TM, Auwaerter PG, Bolon MK, Fish DN, Napolitano LM, Sawyer RG, Slain D, Steinberg JP, Weinstein RA; American Society of Health-System Pharmacists; Infectious Disease Society of America; Surgical Infection Society; Society for Healthcare Epidemiology of America. Clinical practice guidelines for antimicrobial prophylaxis in surgery. Am J Health Syst Pharm. 2013 Feb 1;70(3):195-283. doi: 10.2146/ajhp120568. PMID: 23327981.

23. Branch-Elliman W, O'Brien W, Strymish J, Itani K, Wyatt C, Gupta K. Association of Duration and Type of Surgical Prophylaxis With Antimicrobial-Associated Adverse Events. JAMA Surg. 2019 Jul 1;154(7):590-598. doi: 10.1001/jamasurg.2019.0569. PMID: 31017647; PMCID: PMC6487902.

24. Gettler EB, Talbot TR. Surgical Site Infections and Antimicrobial Prophylaxis. Mandell, Douglas, and Bennett's Principles and Practice of Infectious Diseases. In: Bennett JE, Dolin R, Blaser MJ, eds. Principles and Practice of Infectious Diseases. 10th ed. Philadelphia, PA: Elsevier; 2025: Bölüm 317.

25. Moriarty TF, Hickok NJ, Saeed K, Schaer TP, Chen AF, Schwarz EM. The 2023 Orthopaedic Research Society International Consensus Meeting on musculoskeletal infection. J Orthop Res. 2024 Mar;42(3):497-499. doi: 10.1002/jor.25714. Epub 2023 Oct 12. PMID: 37823833.

KAYNAKÇA

1. Avkan-Oğuz, V.; Baykam, N.; Sökmen, S.; ve ark. (2016). İntra-abdominal enfeksiyonlar için öneriler "Uzlaşı Raporu". *Mediterranean Journal of Infection Microbes and Antimicrobials*, 5, 7. DOI: 10.4274/mjima.2016.7.
2. Prescott, H.C.; Antonelli, M.; Alhazzani, W.; et al. (2026). Surviving Sepsis Campaign: international guidelines for management of sepsis and septic shock 2026. *Intensive Care Medicine*, [online first]. DOI:10.1007/s00134-026-08361-1.
3. Sartelli, M.; Barie, P.; Agnoletti, V.; et al. (2024). Intra-abdominal infections survival guide: a position statement by the Global Alliance For Infections In Surgery. *World Journal of Emergency Surgery*, 19, 22. DOI:10.1186/s13017-024-00552-9.
4. Bonomo, R.A.; Chow, A.W.; Edwards, M.S.; et al. (2024). 2024 clinical practice guideline update by the Infectious Diseases Society of America on complicated intra-abdominal infections: risk assessment, diagnostic imaging, and microbiological evaluation in adults, children, and pregnant people. *Clinical Infectious Diseases,* 79(3), 81-87. DOI: 10.1093/cid/ciae346.
5. Sartelli, M.; Palmieri, M.; Labricciosa, F.M. (2025). Antibiotics for intra-abdominal infections: when, which, how and how long? *Antibiotics*, 14(11), 1127. DOI:10.3390/antibiotics14111127
6. Yew, K.S.; George, M.K.; Allred, H.B. (2023). Acute abdominal pain in adults: evaluation and diagnosis. *American Family Physician*, 107(6), 585-596.
7. Tans, A., Struyf, T.; Geboers, R.; et al. (2024). Signs and symptoms of serious illness in adults with acute abdominal pain presenting to ambulatory care: a systematic review. *BGJP Open*, 8(3), BJGPO.2023.0245. DOI:10.3399/BJGPO.2023.0245
8. Tian, B.W.C.A.; Agnoletti, V.; Ansaloni, L.; et al. (2023). Management of intra-abdominal infections: the role of procalcitonin. *Antibiotics*, 12(9), 1406. DOI:10.3390/antibiotics12091406.
9. Bonomo, R.A.; Humphries, R.; Abrahamian, F.M.; et al. (2024). 2024 clinical practice guideline update by the Infectious Diseases Society of America on complicated intra-abdominal infections: utility of intra-abdominal fluid cultures in adults, children, and pregnant people. *Clinical Infectious Diseases*, 79(3), 123-126. DOI:10.1093/cid/ciae353.
10. Sartelli, M.; Tascini, C.; Coccolini, F.; et al. (2024). Management of intra-abdominal infections: recommendations by the Italian council for the optimization of antimicrobial use. *World Journal of Emergency Surgery*, 19, 23. DOI:10.1186/s13017-024-00551-w.
11. Huston, J.M.; Barie, P.S.; Dellinger, E.P.; et al. (2024). The Surgical Infection Society guidelines on the management of intra-abdominal infection: 2024 update. *Surgical Infections*, 25(6):419-435. DOI:10.1089/sur.2024.137.
12. Sartelli, M.; Abu-Zidan, F.M.; Catena, F.; et al. (2015). Global validation of the WSES Sepsis Severity Score for patients with complicated intra-abdominal infections: a prospective multicentre study (WISS Study). *World Journal of Emergency Surgery*, 10, 61. DOI:10.1186/s13017-015-0055-0.
13. Wu, X.; Wu, J.; Wang, P.; et al. (2020). Diagnosis and management of intraabdominal infection: guidelines by the Chinese Society of Surgical Infection and Intensive Care and the Chinese College of Gastrointestinal Fistula Surgeons. *Clinical Infectious Diseases,* 71(4), 337–362. DOI:10.1093/cid/ciaa1513.
14. Yoon, Y.K.; Moon, C.; Kim, J.; et al. (2022). Korean guidelines for use of antibiotics for intra-abdominal infections in adults. *Infection & Chemotherapy*, 54(4), 812-853. DOI:10.3947/ic.2022.0156.
15. Pappas, P.G.; Kauffman, C.A.; Andes, D.R.; et al. (2015). Clinical practice guideline for the management of candidiasis: 2016 update by the Infectious Diseases Society of America. *Clinical Infectious Diseases*, 62(4), 1-50. DOI:10.1093/cid/civ933.
16. Bassetti, M.; Vena, A.; Giacobbe, D.R.; et al. (2022). Risk factors for intra-abdominal candidiasis in intensive care units: results from EUCANDICU study. *Infectious Diseases Therapy,* 11, 827–840. DOI:10.1007/s40121-021-00585-6.

17. Ra, J.H.; Rattan, R.; Patel, N.J.; et al. (2023). Duration of antimicrobial treatment for complicated intra-abdominal infections after definitive source control: A systematic review, meta-analysis, and practice management guideline from the Eastern Association for the Surgery of Trauma. *Journal of Trauma Acute Care Surgery,* 95(4), 603-612. DOI:10.1097/TA.0000000000003998.
18. Patel K.; Maguigan, K.L.; Loftus, T.J.; et al. (2021). Optimal antibiotic duration for bloodstream infections secondary to intraabdominal infection. *Journal of Surgical Research*, 260, 82-87. DOI:10.1016/j.jss.2020.10.029.
19. Cozma, M.A.; Găman, M.A.; Srichawla, B.S.; et al. (2024). Acute cholangitis: a state-of-the-art review. *Annals of Medicine and Surgery,* 86(8):4560-4574. DOI:10.1097/MS9.0000000000002169
20. Mencarini, L.; Vestito, A.; Zagari, R.M.; et al. (2024). The diagnosis and treatment of acute cholecystitis: a comprehensive narrative review for a practical approach. *Journal of Clinical Medicine*, 13(9), 2695. DOI:10.3390/JCM13092695.
21. Ahmed, M. (2018). Acute cholangitis - an update. *World Journal of Gastrointestinal Pathophysiology*, 9(1), 1-7. DOI:10.4291/WJGP.V9.I1.1.
22. Gomi, H.; Solomkin, J.S.; Schlossberg, D.; et al. (2018). Tokyo guidelines 2018: antimicrobial therapy for acute cholangitis and cholecystitis. *Journal of Hepatobiliary Pancreatic Sciences,* 25(1), 3-16. DOI:10.1002/JHBP.518.
23. Buxbaum, J.L.; Buitrago, C.; Lee, A.; et al. (2021). ASGE guideline on the management of cholangitis. *Gastrointestinal Endoscopy,* 94(2), 207-221. DOI:10.1016/j.gie.2020.12.032.
24. Pisano, M.; Allievi, N.; Gurusamy, K.; et al. (2020). 2020 World Society of Emergency Surgery updated guidelines for the diagnosis and treatment of acute calculus cholecystitis. *World Journal of Emergency Surgery*, 15(1), 61. DOI:10.1186/S13017-020-00336-X.
25. Long, B.; Werner, J.; Gottlieb, M. (2024). Emergency medicine updates: acute diverticulitis. *The American Journal of Emergency Medicine,* 76, 1-6. DOI:10.1016/J.AJEM.2023.10.051.
26. Sartelli, M.; Weber, D.G.; Kluger, Y.; et al. (2020). 2020 update of the WSES guidelines for the management of acute colonic diverticulitis in the emergency setting. *World Journal of Emergency Surgery*, 15, 32. DOI:10.1186/S13017-020-00313-4.
27. Diaz, J.J.; Ceresoli, M.; Herron, T.; et al. (2025). Current management of acute appendicitis in adults: what you need to know. *Journal of Trauma and Acute Care Surgery.* 98(2), 181-189. DOI:10.1097/TA.0000000000004471
28. Di Saverio, S.; Podda, M.; De Simone, B.; et al. (2020). Diagnosis and treatment of acute appendicitis: 2020 update of the WSES Jerusalem guidelines. *World Journal of Emergency Surgery*, 15, 27. DOI:10.1186/S13017-020-00306-3.
29. Tenner, S.; Vege, S.S.; Sheth, S.G.; et al. (2024). American College of Gastroenterology guidelines: management of acute pancreatitis. *American Journal of Gastroenterology.* 119(3):419-437. DOI:10.14309/AJG.0000000000002645.
30. Leppäniemi, A.; Tolonen, M.; Tarasconi, A.; et al. (2019). 2019 WSES guidelines for the management of severe acute pancreatitis. *World Journal of Emergency Surgery*, 14, 27. DOI:10.1186/S13017-019-0247-0.
31. Badia, J.M.; Amador, S.; González-Sánchez, C.; et al. (2024). Appropriate use of antibiotics in acute pancreatitis: a scoping review. *Antibiotics*, 13(9), 894. DOI:10.3390/ANTIBIOTICS13090894.
32. Sartelli, M.; Chichom-Mefire, A.; Labricciosa, F.M.; et al. (2017). The management of intra-abdominal infections from a global perspective: 2017 WSES guidelines for management of intra-abdominal infections. *World Journal of Emergency Surgery,* 12, 29. DOI:10.1186/S13017-017-0141-6.
33. Akçakaya, A. (2023). Peritonitis-an overview. *Bezmialem Science*, 11(3), 242-246. DOI:10.14235/bas.galenos.94695
34. Mehta, N.Y., Marietta, M.; Copelin, E.L.II. (2025). Intraabominal abscesses. StatPearls içinde. Treasure Island, FL: StatPearls Publishing.

35. Lee, H.S.; Plechot, K.; Gohil, S.; et al. (2021). Clostridium difficile: diagnosis and the consequence of over diagnosis. *Infectious Diseases and Therapy*, 10, 687-697. DOI:10.1007/S40121-021-00417-7.

36. Baker, S.J. and Chu, D.I. (2020). Physical, laboratory, radiographic, and endoscopic workup for Clostridium difficile colitis. *Clinics in Colon and Rectal Surgery*, 33(02), 082-086. DOI:10.1055/s-0039-3400474.

37. Johnson, S.; Lavergne, V.; Skinner, A.M.; et al. (2021). Clinical practice guideline by the Infectious Diseases Society of America (IDSA) and Society for Healthcare Epidemiology of America (SHEA): 2021 focused update guidelines on management of *Clostridioides difficile* infection in adults. *Clinical Infectious Diseases*, 73(5), 1029-1044. DOI:10.1093/CID/CIAB549

38. Sartelli, M.; Di Bella, S.; McFarland, L.V.; et al. (2019). 2019 update of the WSES guidelines for management of *Clostridioides (Clostridium) difficile* infection in surgical patients. *World Journal of Emergency Surgery*, 14, 8. DOI:10.1186/S13017-019-0228-3.

KAYNAKÇA

1. World Health Organization (2025). Global report on neglected tropical diseases 2025. Geneva.
2. Aziz H, Seda P, Aswani Y, ve ark. (2025). Cystic echinococcosis of the liver. *Journal of gastrointestinal surgery*. 29(3):101974.
3. World Health Organization. Echinococcosis. Erişim tarihi: 07.04.2026. Erişim adresi: www.who.int/news-room/fact-sheets/detail/echinococcosis.
4. European Centre for Disease Prevention and Control (2024) Echinococcosis. In: ECDC. Annual Epidemiological Report for 2022. Stockholm.
5. Ok ÜZ, Kilimcioğlu A, Özkol M (2021). Türkiye'de İnsanlarda kistik ekinokokkoz. *Mikrobiyoloji Bulteni*. 54(3).
6. Almulhim AM, John S. Echinococcus granulosus (2023). StatPearls [Internet]: StatPearls Publishing; 2026. Erişim tarihi: 03.04.2026. Erişim adresi: https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/books/NBK539751/
7. Kammerer WS, Schantz PM (1993). Echinococcal disease. *Infectious disease clinics of North America*. 7(3):605-618.
8. Centers for Disease Control and Prevention. Echinococcosis Erişim tarihi: 03.04.2026. Erişim adresi: https://www.cdc.gov/dpdx/echinococcosis/index.html.
9. Moro PL, Reddy DN, Echinococcosis: Clinical manifestations and diagnosis [updated May 21, 2024]. Erişim tarihi: 03.04.2026. Erişim adresi: https://www.uptodate.com/contents/echinococcosis-clinical-manifestations-and-diagnosis
10. Wójcik-Fatla A, Sroka J, Zając V, ve ark. (2018). Study on Toxoplasma gondii, Leptospira spp., Coxiella burnetii, and Echinococcus granulosus infection in veterinarians from Poland. *Journal of Veterinary Research*. 62(4):477.
11. Rigano R, Profumo E, Ioppolo S, ve ark. (1995). Immunological markers indicating the effectiveness of pharmacological treatment in human hydatid disease. *Clinical & Experimental Immunology*. 102(2):281-285.
12. Schantz PM KP, Brunetti E. Echinococcosis (2011). *Tropical Infectious Diseases: Principles, Pathogens and Practice*. 3rd ed. Philadelphia: Saunders Elsevier.
13. Yülek Ö, Bahçe YG, Demir H (2023). The Importance of Indirect Hemagglutination Test in the Diagnosis of Cystic Echinococcosis: Serological–Histopathological Correlation. *Cerrahpaşa Medical Journal*. 47(2):129-134.
14. World Health Organization (2025). WHO guidelines for the treatment of patients with cystic echinococcosis. Geneva.
15. Moro PL, Reddy DN, Echinococcosis: Treatment [updated Sep 22, 2025]. Erişim tarihi: 03.04.2026. Erişim adresi: https://www.uptodate.com/contents/echinococcosis-treatment
16. Brunetti E, White AC (2012). Cestode infestations: hydatid disease and cysticercosis. *Infectious Disease Clinics*. 26(2):421-435.
17. Sciarrino E, Virdone R, Lo Iacono O, ve ark. (1991) Ultrasound changes in abdominal echinococcosis treated with albendazole. *Journal of clinical ultrasound*. 19(3):143-148.
18. Galitza Z, Bazarsky E, Sneier R, ve ark. (2006). Repeated treatment of cystic echinococcosis in patients with a long-term immunological response after successful surgical cyst removal. *Transactions of the Royal Society of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene*. 100(2):126-133.
19. Zarzosa MP, Domingo AO, Gutiérrez P, ve ark. (1996). Evaluation of six serological tests in diagnosis and postoperative control of pulmonary hydatid disease patients. *Diagnostic microbiology and infectious disease*. 35(4):255-262.
20. Gottstein B, Stojkovic M, Vuitton DA, ve ark. (2015) Threat of alveolar echinococcosis to public health–a challenge for Europe. *Trends in parasitology*. 31(9):407-412.
21. Wilson JF, Rausch RL (1980). Alveolar hydatid disease. A review of clinical features of 33 indigenous cases of Echinococcus multilocularis infection in Alaskan Eskimos. *The American journal of tropical medicine and hygiene*. 29(6):1340-1355.
22. Eckert J, Deplazes P (2004). Biological, epidemiological, and clinical aspects of echinococcosis, a zoonosis of increasing concern. *Clinical Microbiology Reviews*. 17(1):107-135.

23. McManus DP, Zhang W, Li J, ve ark. (2003) Echinococcosis. *The Lancet*. 362(9392):1295-1304.
24. Ammann RW, Eckert J (1996). Cestodes: echinococcus. *Gastroenterology Clinics*. 25(3):655-689.
25. Torgerson PR, Schweiger A, Deplazes P, ve ark. (2008). Alveolar echinococcosis: from a deadly disease to a well-controlled infection. Relative survival and economic analysis in Switzerland over the last 35 years. *Journal of Hepatology*. 49(1):72-77.
26. Aimaitijiang Y, Jiang T-M, Shao Y-M, ve ark. (2024) Fifty-five cases of hepatic alveolar echinococcosis combined with lymph node metastasis: A retrospective study. *World Journal of Gastroenterology*. 30(23):2981.
27. Chai J, Shao Z, Zhao S, ve ark. (2022). Comparison of local ablation with Albendazole or laparoscopic hepatectomy combined with Albendazole in the treatment of early hepatic alveolar echinococcosis. *Frontiers in Public Health*. 10:960635.
28. You X, Zuo B, Jiang J, ve ark. (2024). Liver resection with two-step vascular exclusion, in situ hypothermic portal perfusion for the treatment of end-stage hepatic alveolar echinococcosis. *Langenbeck's Archives of Surgery*. 409(1):168.
29. Jing Q-D, Ji-De A, Liu L-X, ve ark. (2024). Current status of drug therapy for alveolar echinococcosis. *World journal of hepatology*. 16(11):1243.
30. Mas-Coma S, Valero MA, Bargues MD. (2009). Fasciola, lymnaeids and human fascioliasis, with a global overview on disease transmission, epidemiology, evolutionary genetics, molecular epidemiology and control. *Advances in parasitology*. 69:41-146.
31. Pan M, Bai S-Y, Ji T-K, ve ark. (2022). Epidemiology of Fasciola spp. in the intermediate host in China: A potential risk for fasciolosis transmission. *Acta Tropica*. 230:106394.
32. Leder K, Weller PF. Liver flukes: Fascioliasis [updated Apr 24, 2025]. Erişim tarihi: 06.04.2026. Erişim adresi: https://www.uptodate.com/contents/liver-flukes-fascioliasis
33. Harinasuta T, Pungpak S, Keystone JS (1993). Trematode infections. Opisthorchiasis, clonorchiasis, fascioliasis, and paragonimiasis. *Infectious Disease Clinics of North America*. 7(3):699-716.
34. Shin SH, Hsu A, Chastain HM, ve ark. (2016). Development of two FhSAP2 recombinant–based assays for immunodiagnosis of human chronic fascioliasis. *The American Journal of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene*. 95(4):852.
35. Chai J-Y, Jung B-K (2022). General overview of the current status of human foodborne trematodiasis. *Parasitology*. 149(10):1262-1285.
36. Centers for Disease Control and Prevention. DPDx: Fasiyoliyazis Erişim tarihi: 05.04.2026. Erişim adresi: https://www.cdc.gov/dpdx/fasiyoliyazis/index.html.
37. Morán P, Serrano-Vázquez A, Rojas-Velázquez L, ve ark. (2023). Amoebiasis: advances in diagnosis, treatment, immunology features and the interaction with the intestinal ecosystem. *International Journal of Molecular Sciences*. 24(14):11755.
38. Centers for Disease Control and Prevention. Amebiasis Erişim tarihi: 06.04.2026. Erişim adresi: https://www.cdc.gov/dpdx/amebiasis/index.html.
39. Leder M K, Weller PF. Extraintestinal Entamoeba histolytica amebiasis [updated Jan 22, 2026]. Erişim tarihi: 05.04.2026. Erişim adresi: https://www.uptodate.com/contents/extraintestinal-entamoeba-histolytica-amebiasis.
40. Cooney J, Siakavellas SI, Chiodini PL, ve ark. (2025) Recent advances in the diagnosis and management of amoebiasis. *Frontline Gastroenterology*. 16(1):37-50.

KAYNAKÇA

1. İrkeç, M. ve Bozkurt, B. (2017). Göz enfeksiyonları. *Enfeksiyon Hastalıkları ve Mikrobiyolojisi-Etkenlere Göre Enfeksiyonlar* içinde (4. baskı). İstanbul: Nobel Tıp Kitabevleri.
2. Durand, M. L. ve Barshak, M. B. (2026). Introduction to eye infections. Mandell, Douglas ve Bennett (Ed.), *Principles and Practice of Infectious Diseases* içinde (10. baskı, s. 1428–1431). Elsevier.
3. Barshak, M. B., Durand, M. L., Gupta, A., Mohareb, A. M., Dohlman, T. H. ve Papaliodis, G. N. (2024). State-of-the-Art Review: Ocular Infections. *Clinical Infectious Diseases*, 79(5), e48–64. doi:10.1093/cid/ciae433
4. Durand, M. L. ve Barshak, M. B. (2026). Periocular Infections. Mandell, Douglas ve Bennett (Ed.), *Principles and Practice of Infectious Diseases* içinde (10. baskı, s. 1477–1483). Elsevier.
5. İrkeç, M. ve Bozkurt, B. (2017). Orbita enfeksiyonları. *Enfeksiyon Hastalıkları ve Mikrobiyolojisi-Etkenlere Göre Enfeksiyonlar* içinde (4. baskı, s. 1426–1429). İstanbul: Nobel Tıp Kitabevleri.
6. Vanga, S., Daniel, A. R., Gould, M. B., Ramlatchan, S. R. ve Ganti, L. (2023). A diagnostic challenge: Periorbital or orbital cellulitis? *Cureus*, 15(11).
7. Baiu, I. ve Melendez, E. (2020). Periorbital and orbital cellulitis. *JAMA*, 323(2), 196–196. doi:10.1001/jama.2019.18211
8. Lee, S. ve Yen, M. T. (2011). Management of preseptal and orbital cellulitis. *Saudi Journal of Ophthalmology*, 25(1), 21–29. doi:10.1016/j.sjopt.2010.10.004
9. Azar, D. T., Hallak, J. ve Pavan-Langston, D. (2026). Microbial Keratitis. Mandell, Douglas ve Bennett (Ed.), *Principles and Practice of Infectious Diseases* içinde (10. baskı, s. 1443–1457). Elsevier.
10. Cabrera-Aguas, M., Khoo, P. ve Watson, S. L. (2022). Infectious keratitis: A review. *Clinical & Experimental Ophthalmology*, 50(5), 543–562. doi:10.1111/ceo.14113
11. Azar, D. T. ve Pavan-Langston, D. (2026). Microbial Conjunctivitis. *Medical Microbiology and Immunology* içinde (10. baskı). Elsevier.
12. Muto, T., Imaizumi, S. ve Kamoi, K. (2023). Viral Conjunctivitis. *Viruses*, 15(3), 676. doi:10.3390/v15030676
13. Epling, J. (2012). Bacterial conjunctivitis. *BMJ Clinical Evidence*, 2012, 0704.
14. Azari, A. A. ve Arabi, A. (2020). Conjunctivitis: A systematic review. *Journal of Ophthalmic & Vision Research*, 15(3), 372.
15. Lindquist, T. D. ve Lindquist, T. P. (2021). *Conjunctivitis: An overview and classification*. Cornea, E-Book.
16. Simakurthy, S. ve Tripathy, K. (2023). Endophthalmitis. *StatPearls*.
17. Fabiani, C., Agarwal, M., Dogra, M., Tosi, G. M. ve Davis, J. L. (2023). Exogenous endophthalmitis. *Ocular Immunology and Inflammation*, 31(7), 1386–1395.
18. Sadiq, M. A., Hassan, M., Agarwal, A., Sarwar, S., Toufeeq, S., Soliman, M. K. ve ark. (2015). Endogenous endophthalmitis: diagnosis, management, and prognosis. *Journal of Ophthalmic Inflammation and Infection*, 5(1), 32.
19. Durand, M. L. ve Barshak, M. B. (2026). Endophthalmitis. Mandell, Douglas ve Bennett (Ed.), *Principles and Practice of Infectious Diseases* içinde (10. baskı, s. 1458–1466). Elsevier.
20. Durand, M. L. ve Barshak, M. B. (2026). Infectious Causes of Uveitis. Mandell, Douglas ve Bennett (Ed.), *Principles and Practice of Infectious Diseases* içinde (10. baskı, s. 1467–1476). Elsevier.
21. Dutta Majumder, P., Mochizuki, M., González-López, J. J., Gonzales, J., Sharma, M., Sharma, K. ve ark. (2023). Laboratory investigations in infectious uveitis. *Ocular Immunology and Inflammation*, 31(7), 1405–1415.

KAYNAKÇA

1- Taplitz, RA., Kennedy, EB., Bow, EJ., et al. (2022) Outpatient management of fever and neutropenia in adults treated for malignancy: 2022 update of the IDSA clinical practice guideline. Clin Infect Dis., 74(8), 220–236.

2- Perron, T., Emara, M., Ahmed, S. (2014). Time to antibiotics and outcomes in cancer patients with febrile neutropenia. *BMC health services research*, *14*(1), 162. https://doi.org/10.1186/1472-6963-14-162

3- Sandherr, M., Stemler, J., Schalk, E., Hattenhauer, T., Hentrich, M., Hertenstein, B., Busch, E. (2025). 2024 update of the AGIHO guideline on diagnosis and empirical treatment of fever of unknown origin (FUO) in adult neutropenic patients with solid tumours and hematological malignancies. *The Lancet Regional Health–Europe*, *51*. doi: 10.1016/j.lanepe.2025.101214.

4- Freifeld, A. G., Bow, E. J., Sepkowitz, K. A., Boeckh, M. J., Ito, J. I., Mullen, C. A., Wingard, J. R. (2011). Clinical practice guideline for the use of antimicrobial agents in neutropenic patients with cancer: 2010 update by the Infectious Diseases Society of America. *Clinical infectious diseases*, *52*(4), 56-93. https://doi.org/10.1093/cid/cir073

5- Averbuch, D., Orasch, C., Cordonnier, C., Livermore, D. M., Mikulska, M., Viscoli, C., Akova, M. (2013). European guidelines for empirical antibacterial therapy for febrile neutropenic patients in the era of growing resistance: summary of the 2011 4th European Conference on Infections in Leukemia. *haematologica*, *98*(12), 1826. doi: 10.3324/haematol.2013.091025

6- Carmona-Bayonas, A., Jiménez-Fonseca, P., Virizuela Echaburu, J., Antonio, M., Font, C., Biosca, M., Ayala de la Pena, F. (2015). Prediction of serious complications in patients with seemingly stable febrile neutropenia: validation of the Clinical Index of Stable Febrile Neutropenia in a prospective cohort of patients from the FINITE study. *Journal of Clinical Oncology*, *33*(5), 465-471. doi: 10.1200/JCO.2014.57.2347

7- Fuglkjær, A. D., Christensen, F., Kılıç, D. K., Poulsen, L. Ø., Jensen, P., Niemann, C. U., Nielsen, I. E. (2026). Use of Scores in Risk Stratification of Febrile Neutropenia—A Scoping Review. *Cancers*, *18*(6), 987. https://doi.org/10.3390/cancers18060987

8- NCCN Guidelines Version 1.2026 Prevention and Treatment of Cancer-Related Infections

9- Patterson, T. F., Thompson III, G. R., Denning, D. W., Fishman, J. A., Hadley, S., Herbrecht, R., Bennett, J. E. (2016). Practice guidelines for the diagnosis and management of aspergillosis: 2016 update by the Infectious Diseases Society of America. *Clinical infectious diseases*, *63*(4), 1-60. https://doi.org/10.1093/cid/ciw326

10- Donnelly, J. P., Chen, S. C., Kauffman, C. A., Steinbach, W. J., Baddley, J. W., Verweij, P. E., Pappas, P. G. (2020). Revision and update of the consensus definitions of invasive fungal disease from the European Organization for Research and Treatment of Cancer and the Mycoses Study Group Education and Research Consortium. *Clinical Infectious Diseases*, *71*(6), 1367-1376. https://doi.org/10.1093/cid/ciz1008

11- Uneno, Y., Imura, H., Makuuchi, Y., Tochitani, K., Watanabe, N. (2022). Pre-emptive antifungal therapy versus empirical antifungal therapy for febrile neutropenia in people with cancer. Cochrane Database of Systematic Reviews, https://doi.org/10.1002/14651858.CD013604.pub2

12- Herbrecht, R., Flückiger, U., Gachot, B., Ribaud, P., Thiebaut A., Cordonnier, C., (2011) Antifungal Therapy in Leukemia Patients. Update Ecil 4. https://ecil-leukaemia.com/images/resources/2011/43_ECIL_4Update_2011_Antifungal_therapy.pdf

KAYNAKÇA

1. Ullmann A.J., Aguado J.M. ve Arikan-Akdagli S. (2018). Diagnosis and Management of Aspergillus Diseases: Executive Summary of the 2017 ESCMID-ECMM-ERS Guideline. *Clinical microbiology and infection,* 24(Suppl 1), e1-e38.
2. Cornely O.A., Alastruey-Izquierdo A. ve Arenz D. (2019) Global Guideline for the Diagnosis and Management of Mucormycosis: an Initiative of the European Confederation of Medical Mycology in Cooperation with the Mycoses Study Group Education and Research Consortium. *Lancet Infectious Disease*, 19(12), 405-421.
3. Pagano L., Akova M. ve Dimopoulos G. (2011). Risk Assessment and Prognostic Factors for Mould-Related Diseases in Immunocompromised Patients. *The Journal of antimicrobial chemotherapy*, 66(Suppl 1), 5-14.
4. van de Peppel R.J., Visser L.G. ve Dekkers O.M. (2018). The Burden of Invasive Aspergillosis in Patients With Haematological Malignancy: A Meta-Analysis and Systematic Review. *The Journal of Infection*, 76(6), 550-562.
5. Donhuijsen K., Petersen P. ve Schmid W.K. (2008). Trend Reversal in the Frequency of Mycoses in Hematological Neoplasias: Autopsy Results From 1976 to 2005. *Deutsches Arzteblatt International*, 105(28-29), 501-506.
6. Dagenais T.R. ve Keller N.P. (2009). Pathogenesis of Aspergillus fumigatus in Invasive Aspergillosis. *Clinical Microbiology Reviews*, 22(3), 447-465.
7. Kanaujia R., Singh S. ve Rudramurthy S.M. (2023). Aspergillosis: an Update on Clinical Spectrum, Diagnostic Schemes, and Management. *Curr Fungal Infect Reports*, 17(2), 144-155.
8. Patterson T.F., Thompson G.R., 3rd ve Denning D.W. (2016). Practice Guidelines for the Diagnosis and Management of Aspergillosis: 2016 Update by the Infectious Diseases Society of America. *Clinical Infectious Diseases*, 63(4), e1-e60.
9. Kullberg B.J., Blijlevens N.M.A. ve Janssen J.J.W.M. (2017). SWAB Guidelines for the Management of Invasive Fungal Infections.
10. Donnelly J.P., Chen S.C. ve Kauffman C.A. (2020). Revision and Update of the Consensus Definitions of Invasive Fungal Disease From the European Organization for Research and Treatment of Cancer and the Mycoses Study Group Education and Research Consortium. *Clinical Infectious Diseases*, 71(6), 1367-1376.
11. Erol S. (2010). Hastane Kaynaklı Aspergilloz: Epidemiyoloji ve Kontrol. *Mikrobiyoloji Bülteni*, 44(2), 323-338.
12. Douglas A.P., Smibert O.C. ve Bajel A. (2021). Consensus Guidelines for the Diagnosis and Management of Invasive Aspergillosis. *Internal Medicine Journal*, 51(Suppl 7), 143-176.
13. Aubry A., Porcher R. ve Bottero J. (2006). Occurrence and Kinetics of False-Positive Aspergillus Galactomannan Test Results Following Treatment With Beta-Lactam Antibiotics in Patients With Hematological Disorders. *Journal of Clinical Microbiology*. 44(2), 389-394.
14. White P.L., Bretagne S. ve Caliendo A.M. (2021). Aspergillus Polymerase Chain Reaction-An Update on Technical Recommendations, Clinical Applications, and Justification for Inclusion in the Second Revision of the EORTC/MSGERC Definitions of Invasive Fungal Disease. *Clinical Infectious Diseases*, 72(Suppl 2), 95-101.
15. Hoenigl M., Eigl S. ve Heldt S. (2018). Clinical Evaluation of the Newly Formatted Lateral-Flow Device for Invasive Pulmonary Aspergillosis. *Mycoses,* 61(1), 40-43.
16. Georgiadou S.P., Sipsas N.V. ve Marom E.M. (2011). The Diagnostic Value of Halo and Reversed Halo Signs for Invasive Mold Infections in Compromised Hosts. *Clinical Infectious Diseases*, 52(9), 1144-1155.
17. Klyasova G., Solopova G. ve Abdalla J. (2026). Early Antifungal Treatment in Immunocompromised Patients, Including Hematological and Critically Ill Patients. *Journal of Fungi (Basel)*, 12(1), 1-59.
18. Tissot F., Agrawal S. ve Pagano L. (2017). ECIL-6 Guidelines for the Treatment of Invasive Candidiasis, Aspergillosis and Mucormycosis in Leukemia and Hematopoietic Stem Cell Transplant Patients. *Haematologica*, 102(3), 433-444.
19. Steinmann J., Hamprecht A. ve Vehreschild M.J. (2015). Emergence of Azole-Resistant Invasive Aspergillosis in HSCT Recipients in Germany. *The Journal of Antimicrobial Chemotherapy*, 70(5), 1522-1526.

20. Verweij P.E., Chowdhary A. ve Melchers W.J. (2016). Azole Resistance in Aspergillus fumigatus: Can We Retain the Clinical Use of Mold-Active Antifungal Azoles? *Clinical Infectious Diseases*, 62(3), 362-368.
21. Yazgan Z., Aygün G. ve Algıngil S.A. (2026). Investigation of Azole Resistance in Aspergillus Species Isolated From Clinical Specimens by Azole Agar Screening Method. *Journal of Medical Microbiology*., 75(1), 002112.
22. Ener B., Ergin Ç. ve Gülmez D. (2022). Frequency of Azole Resistance in Clinical and Environmental Strains of Aspergillus Fumigatus in Turkey: a Multicentre Study. *The Journal of Antimicrobial Chemotherapy*, 77(7), 1894-1898.
23. Maertens J.A., Rahav G. ve Lee D.G. (2021). Posaconazole Versus Voriconazole for Primary Treatment of Invasive Aspergillosis: A Phase 3, Randomised, Controlled, Non-Inferiority Trial. *Lancet*, 397(10273), 499-509.
24. Wang J., Sun J. ve Yang D.W. (2025). Appraisal of Guidelines and Variations in Recommendations on Drug Therapy for Invasive Aspergillosis Prevention and Treatment. *Frontiers in Pharmacology*, 16, 1443487.
25. Davis M.R., Nguyen M.H. ve Gintjee T.J. (2020). Management of Posaconazole-Induced Pseudohyperaldosteronism. *The Journal of Antimicrobial Chemotherapy*, 75(12), 3688-3693.
26. Maertens J., Birne R. ve Felton T. (2026) Liposomal Amphotericin B and Renal Safety: Review of the Evidence and Clinical Considerations. *Journal Antimicrob Chemotherapy*, 81(2).
27. Meletiadis J., Petraitis V. ve Petraitiene R. (2006). Triazole-Polyene Antagonism in Experimental Invasive Pulmonary Aspergillosis: In Vitro and In Vivo Correlation. *Journal of Infectious Disease*, 194(7), 1008-1018.
28. Yang N., Zhang L. ve Feng S. (2023). Clinical Features and Treatment Progress of Invasive Mucormycosis in Patients with Hematological Malignancies. *Journal of Fungi (Basel)*, 9(5).
29. Kontoyiannis D.P., Marr K.A. ve Park B.J. (2010). Prospective Surveillance for Invasive Fungal Infections in Hematopoietic Stem Cell Transplant Recipients, 2001–2006: Overview of the Transplant-Associated Infection Surveillance Network (TRANSNET) Database. *Clinical Infectious Diseases*, 50(8), 1091-1100.
30. Petrikkos G., Skiada A. ve Lortholary O. (2012). Epidemiology and Clinical Manifestations of Mucormycosis. *Clinical Infectious Diseases*, 54 (Suppl 1), 23-34.
31. Alqarihi A., Kontoyiannis D.P. ve Ibrahim A.S. (2023). Mucormycosis in 2023: an update on pathogenesis and management. *Front in Cellular and Infection Microbiology*, 13, 1254919.
32. Badali H., Cañete-Gibas C. ve McCarthy D. (2021). Epidemiology and Antifungal Susceptibilities of Mucoralean Fungi in Clinical Samples from the United States. *Journal of Clinical Microbiology*, 59(9), e0123021.
33. Kaya O, Alp Çavuş S ve Turhan Ö. (2014). Evaluation of patients with zygomycosis. Turk J Med Sci. 44(3), 476-83.
34. Taplitz R.A., Kennedy E.B. ve Bow E.J. Antimicrobial Prophylaxis for Adult Patients With Cancer-Related Immunosuppression: ASCO and IDSA Clinical Practice Guideline Update. *Journal of Clinical Oncology*, 36(30), 3043-3054.
35. Rijnders B.J., Cornelissen J.J. ve Slobbe L. (2008). Aerosolized Liposomal Amphotericin B for the Prevention of Invasive Pulmonary Aspergillosis During Prolonged Neutropenia: A Randomized, Placebo-Controlled Trial. *Clinical Infectious Diseases*, 46(9), 1401-1408.

KAYNAKÇA

1. Wingard JR, Hsu J, Hiemenz JW. Hematopoietic Stem Cell Transplantation: An Overview of Infection Risks and Epidemiology. *Hematol Clin*. 2011;25(1):101-116. doi:10.1016/j.hoc.2010.11.008
2. Wingard JR, Hsu J, Hiemenz JW. Hematopoietic Stem Cell Transplantation: An Overview of Infection Risks and Epidemiology. *Hematol Clin*. 2011;25(1):101-116. doi:10.1016/j.hoc.2010.11.008
3. Infectious complications in allogeneic hematopoietic cell transplant recipients: Review of transplant-related risk factors and current state of prophylaxis - Akhmedov - 2021 - Clinical Transplantation - Wiley Online Library. Accessed April 15, 2026. https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1111/ctr.14172
4. Degree of mucositis and duration of neutropenia are the major risk factors for early post-transplant febrile neutropenia and severe bacterial infections after reduced-intensity conditioning - Facchini - 2012 - European Journal of Haematology - Wiley Online Library. Accessed April 15, 2026. https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1111/j.1600-0609.2011.01724.x
5. Bock AM, Cao Q, Ferrieri P, Young JAH, Weisdorf DJ. Bacteremia in Blood or Marrow Transplantation Patients: Clinical Risk Factors for Infection and Emerging Antibiotic Resistance. *Biol Blood Marrow Transplant*. 2013;19(1):102-108. doi:10.1016/j.bbmt.2012.08.016
6. Pan L, Li J, Lin Q, et al. Incidence, risk factors, and outcomes of bloodstream infection during conditioning phase before allogeneic hematopoietic stem cell transplantation. *Transplant Cell Ther*. Published online June 25, 2025. doi:10.1016/j.jtct.2025.05.027
7. Young JAH, Logan BR, Wu J, et al. Infections after Transplantation of Bone Marrow or Peripheral Blood Stem Cells from Unrelated Donors. *Biol Blood Marrow Transplant*. 2016;22(2):359-370. doi:10.1016/j.bbmt.2015.09.013
8. Kumar K, Subash C, Prabhu D, Pulikkal D, Basker D. Pattern of Bacterial Infections in Indian Bone Marrow Transplant Patients - Experience from Chennai India. *Blood*. 2021;138(Supplement 1):4855. doi:10.1182/blood-2021-154518
9. Peccatori J, Barkholt L, Demirer T, et al. Prognostic factors for survival in patients with advanced renal cell carcinoma undergoing nonmyeloablative allogeneic stem cell transplantation. *Cancer*. 2005;104(10):2099-2103. doi:10.1002/cncr.21477
10. Arnaout K, Patel N, Jain M, El-Amm J, Amro F, Tabbara IA. Complications of allogeneic hematopoietic stem cell transplantation. *Cancer Invest*. 2014;32(7):349-362. doi:10.3109/07357907.2014.919301
11. Demirer T, Gooley T, Buckner CD, et al. Influence of total nucleated cell dose from marrow harvests on outcome in patients with acute myelogenous leukemia undergoing autologous transplantation. *Bone Marrow Transplant*. 1995;15(6):907-913.
12. Freifeld AG, Bow EJ, Sepkowitz KA, et al. Clinical practice guideline for the use of antimicrobial agents in neutropenic patients with cancer: 2010 update by the infectious diseases society of america. *Clin Infect Dis Off Publ Infect Dis Soc Am*. 2011;52(4):e56-93. doi:10.1093/cid/cir073
13. Gustinetti G, Mikulska M. Bloodstream infections in neutropenic cancer patients: A practical update. *Virulence*. 2016;7(3):280-297. doi:10.1080/21505594.2016.1156821
14. Imran H, Tleyjeh IM, Arndt C a. S, et al. Fluoroquinolone prophylaxis in patients with neutropenia: a meta-analysis of randomized placebo-controlled trials. *Eur J Clin Microbiol Infect Dis Off Publ Eur Soc Clin Microbiol*. 2008;27(1):53-63. doi:10.1007/s10096-007-0397-y
15. Bow EJ. Fluoroquinolones, antimicrobial resistance and neutropenic cancer patients. *Curr Opin Infect Dis*. 2011;24(6):545-553. doi:10.1097/QCO.0b013e32834cf054
16. Cullen M, Baijal S. Prevention of febrile neutropenia: use of prophylactic antibiotics. *Br J Cancer*. 2009;101 Suppl 1(Suppl 1):S11-14. doi:10.1038/sj.bjc.6605270

17. Freifeld AG, Bow EJ, Sepkowitz KA, et al. Clinical practice guideline for the use of antimicrobial agents in neutropenic patients with cancer: 2010 update by the infectious diseases society of america. *Clin Infect Dis Off Publ Infect Dis Soc Am*. 2011;52(4):e56-93. doi:10.1093/cid/cir073
18. von Lilienfeld-Toal M, Dietrich MP, Glasmacher A, et al. Markers of bacteremia in febrile neutropenic patients with hematological malignancies: procalcitonin and IL-6 are more reliable than C-reactive protein. *Eur J Clin Microbiol Infect Dis Off Publ Eur Soc Clin Microbiol*. 2004;23(7):539-544. doi:10.1007/s10096-004-1156-y
19. Wu CW, Wu JY, Chen CK, et al. Does procalcitonin, C-reactive protein, or interleukin-6 test have a role in the diagnosis of severe infection in patients with febrile neutropenia? A systematic review and meta-analysis. *Support Care Cancer*. 2015;23(10):2863-2872. doi:10.1007/s00520-015-2650-8
20. Svaldi M, Hirber J, Lanthaler AI, et al. Procalcitonin-reduced sensitivity and specificity in heavily leucopenic and immunosuppressed patients. *Br J Haematol*. 2001;115(1):53-57. doi:10.1046/j.1365-2141.2001.03083.x
21. Richter ME, Neugebauer S, Engelmann F, et al. Biomarker candidates for the detection of an infectious etiology of febrile neutropenia. *Infection*. 2016;44(2):175-186. doi:10.1007/s15010-015-0830-6
22. Busca A, Cinatti N, Gill J, et al. Management of Invasive Fungal Infections in Patients Undergoing Allogeneic Hematopoietic Stem Cell Transplantation: The Turin Experience. *Front Cell Infect Microbiol*. 2022;11. doi:10.3389/fcimb.2021.805514
23. Shahzad M, Farooq Z, Sadiq A, et al. Pattern, Incidence, and Outcomes of Invasive Fungal Infections after Allogeneic Hematopoietic Cell Transplantation: A Systematic Review and Meta-Analysis. *Blood*. 2024;144(Supplement 1):3505. doi:10.1182/blood-2024-203168
24. Biyun L, Yahui H, Yuanfang L, Xifeng G, Dao W. Risk factors for invasive fungal infections after haematopoietic stem cell transplantation: a systematic review and meta-analysis. *Clin Microbiol Infect*. 2024;30(5):601-610. doi:10.1016/j.cmi.2024.01.005
25. Fleming S, Yannakou CK, Haeusler GM, et al. Consensus guidelines for antifungal prophylaxis in haematological malignancy and haemopoietic stem cell transplantation, 2014. *Intern Med J*. 2014;44(12b):1283-1297. doi:10.1111/imj.12595
26. Wingard JR, Carter SL, Walsh TJ, et al. Randomized, double-blind trial of fluconazole versus voriconazole for prevention of invasive fungal infection after allogeneic hematopoietic cell transplantation. *Blood*. 2010;116(24):5111-5118. doi:10.1182/blood-2010-02-268151
27. Martin T, Sharma M, Damon L, et al. Voriconazole is safe and effective as prophylaxis for early and late fungal infections following allogeneic hematopoietic stem cell transplantation. *Transpl Infect Dis Off J Transplant Soc*. 2010;12(1):45-50. doi:10.1111/j.1399-3062.2009.00455.x
28. Bow EJ, Vanness DJ, Slavin M, et al. Systematic review and mixed treatment comparison meta-analysis of randomized clinical trials of primary oral antifungal prophylaxis in allogeneic hematopoietic cell transplant recipients. *BMC Infect Dis*. 2015;15(1):128. doi:10.1186/s12879-015-0855-6
29. Li C, Zhu D, Chen J, et al. Invasive Fungal Disease in Patients Undergoing Allogeneic Hematopoietic Stem Cell Transplantation in China: A Multicenter Epidemiological Study (CAESAR 2.0). *Blood*. 2024;144(Supplement 1):2133. doi:10.1182/blood-2024-202020
30. Frontiers | Reactivation of cytomegalovirus and bloodstream infection and its impact on early survival after allogeneic haematopoietic stem cell transplantation: a multicentre retrospective study. Accessed April 15, 2026. https://www.frontiersin.org/journals/microbiology/articles/10.3389/fmicb.2024.1405652/full
31. Wang X, Patel SA, Haddadin M, Cerny J. Post-allogeneic hematopoietic stem cell transplantation viral reactivations and viremias: a focused review on human herpesvirus-6, BK virus and adenovirus. *Ther Adv Infect Dis*. 2021;8:20499361211018027. doi:10.1177/20499361211018027

32. Williams KM, Ahn KW, Chen M, et al. The incidence, mortality and timing of Pneumocystis jiroveci pneumonia after hematopoietic cell transplantation: a CIBMTR analysis. *Bone Marrow Transplant*. 2016;51(4):573-580. doi:10.1038/bmt.2015.316
33. Gil L, Styczynski J, Komarnicki M. Infectious Complication in 314 Patients after High-Dose Therapy and Autologous Hematopoietic Stem Cell Transplantation: Risk Factors Analysis and Outcome. *Infection*. 2007;35(6):421-427. doi:10.1007/s15010-007-6350-2
34. Mølle I, Peterslund NA, Thiel S, Steffensen R. MBL2 polymorphism and risk of severe infections in multiple myeloma patients receiving high-dose melphalan and autologous stem cell transplantation. *Bone Marrow Transplant*. 2006;38(8):555-560. doi:10.1038/sj.bmt.1705466
35. Celebi H, Akan H, Akçağlayan E, Ustün C, Arat M. Febrile neutropenia in allogeneic and autologous peripheral blood stem cell transplantation and conventional chemotherapy for malignancies. *Bone Marrow Transplant*. 2000;26(2):211-214. doi:10.1038/sj.bmt.1702503
36. Arango JI, Restrepo A, Schneider DL, et al. Incidence of Clostridium difficile-associated diarrhea before and after autologous peripheral blood stem cell transplantation for lymphoma and multiple myeloma. *Bone Marrow Transplant*. 2006;37(5):517-521. doi:10.1038/sj.bmt.1705269
37. Collin BA, Leather HL, Wingard JR, Ramphal R. Evolution, incidence, and susceptibility of bacterial bloodstream isolates from 519 bone marrow transplant patients. *Clin Infect Dis Off Publ Infect Dis Soc Am*. 2001;33(7):947-953. doi:10.1086/322604
38. Abi-Said D, Anaissie E, Uzun O, Raad I, Pinzcowski H, Vartivarian S. The epidemiology of hematogenous candidiasis caused by different Candida species. *Clin Infect Dis Off Publ Infect Dis Soc Am*. 1997;24(6):1122-1128. doi:10.1086/513663
39. Kontoyiannis DP, Marr KA, Park BJ, et al. Prospective surveillance for invasive fungal infections in hematopoietic stem cell transplant recipients, 2001-2006: overview of the Transplant-Associated Infection Surveillance Network (TRANSNET) Database. *Clin Infect Dis Off Publ Infect Dis Soc Am*. 2010;50(8):1091-1100. doi:10.1086/651263
40. Christopeit M, Schmidt-Hieber M, Sprute R, et al. Prophylaxis, diagnosis and therapy of infections in patients undergoing high-dose chemotherapy and autologous haematopoietic stem cell transplantation. 2020 update of the recommendations of the Infectious Diseases Working Party (AGIHO) of the German Society of Hematology and Medical Oncology (DGHO). *Ann Hematol*. 2021;100(2):321-336. doi:10.1007/s00277-020-04297-8
41. Jantunen E, Itälä M, Siitonen T, et al. Late non-relapse mortality among adult autologous stem cell transplant recipients: a nation-wide analysis of 1,482 patients transplanted in 1990-2003. *Eur J Haematol*. 2006;77(2):114-119. doi:10.1111/j.1600-0609.2006.00685.x
42. Zambelli A, Montagna D, Da Prada GA, et al. Evaluation of infectious complications and immune recovery following high-dose chemotherapy (HDC) and autologous peripheral blood progenitor cell transplantation (PBPC-T) in 148 breast cancer patients. *Anticancer Res*. 2002;22(6B):3701-3708.
43. Kohno K, Nagafuji K, Tsukamoto H, et al. Infectious complications in patients receiving autologous CD34-selected hematopoietic stem cell transplantation for severe autoimmune diseases. *Transpl Infect Dis Off J Transplant Soc*. 2009;11(4):318-323. doi:10.1111/j.1399-3062.2009.00401.x
44. Fassas AB, Bolaños-Meade J, Buddharaju LN, et al. Cytomegalovirus infection and non-neutropenic fever after autologous stem cell transplantation: high rates of reactivation in patients with multiple myeloma and lymphoma. *Br J Haematol*. 2001;112(1):237-241. doi:10.1046/j.1365-2141.2001.02487.x
45. Rossini F, Terruzzi E, Cammarota S, et al. Cytomegalovirus infection after autologous stem cell transplantation: incidence and outcome in a group of patients undergoing a surveillance program. *Transpl Infect Dis Off J Transplant Soc*. 2005;7(3-4):122-125. doi:10.1111/j.1399-3062.2005.000111.x

KAYNAKÇA

1. Bulunan K, Alfabetik D. Eriskin-Bagisiklama-Rehberi-2024 4 [Internet]. 2024. Available from: https://www.ekmud.org.tr/files/uploads/files/eriskin-bagisiklama-rehberi-2024.pdf
2. Tedaviler HD. Erişkin hematolojik hastaliklarda aşilama [Internet]. 2020;1–9. Available from: https://thd.org.tr/thdData/Books/1992/eriskin-hematolojik-hastalarda-asilama.pdf
3. Hus I, Piekarska A, Brzeźniakiewicz-Janus K, Giannopoulos K, Jamroziak K, Mensah-Glanowska P, et al. Vaccination of adult patients with hematological malignancies, patients with asplenia and patients with nocturnal paroxysmal hemoglobinuria — guidelines of PTHiT and the Infectious Diseases Working Group of PALG. Acta Haematol Pol. 2025;56(3):187–207. doi:10.5603/ahp.105118
4. Kamboj M, Bohlke K, Baptiste DM, Dunleavy K, Fueger A, Jones L, et al. Vaccination of Adults With Cancer: ASCO Guideline. J Clin Oncol. 2024 May 10;42(14):1699–721. doi:10.1200/JCO.24.00032 PubMed PMID: 38498798.
5. Mikulska M, Cesaro S, de Lavallade H, Di Blasi R, Einarsdottir S, Gallo G, et al. Vaccination of patients with haematological malignancies who did not have transplantations: guidelines from the 2017 European Conference on Infections in Leukaemia (ECIL 7). Lancet Infect Dis. 2019 Jun;19(6):e188–99. doi:10.1016/S1473-3099(18)30601-7 PubMed PMID: 30744964.
6. Robert Baden L, Φ C, Almyroudis NG, Baluch A, Barros N, Buss B, et al. NCCN Guidelines Version 2.2025 Prevention and Treatment of Cancer-Related Infections Continue [Internet]. 2026 [cited 2026 Feb 20]. Available from: https://www.nccn.org/home/member-
7. Morawska M, Masternak M, Grząśko N, Lech-Marańda E, Wróbel T, Giebel S, et al. Awareness and Knowledge About Preventive Vaccinations Among Patients with Hematological Malignancies. Vaccines. 2025 Mar;13(3). doi:10.3390/vaccines13030284 PubMed PMID: 40266134.
8. Yürüyen G. Adult vaccination awareness in physicians. BOĞAZİÇİ TiDergisi. 2019. doi:10.14744/bmj.2019.25733
9. Peterson LL, McDonough AL, Ansbaugh SM, Advocate Ella Ariza-Heredia PJ, Scott Baker K, Ballinger TJ, et al. NCCN Guidelines Version 3.2025 Survivorship. 2025.
10. Cornberg M, Sandmann L, Jaroszewicz J, Kennedy P, Lampertico P, Lemoine M, et al. EASL Clinical Practice Guidelines on the management of hepatitis B virus infection. J Hepatol. 2025;83(2):502–83. doi:10.1016/j.jhep.2025.03.018 PubMed PMID: 40348683.
11. EKMUD_Aşı_Tablo1&2_2025.pdf.
12. Grohskopf LA, Ferdinands JM, Blanton LH, Broder KR, Loehr J. Prevention and Control of Seasonal Influenza with Vaccines: Recommendations of the Advisory Committee on Immunization Practices — United States, 2024–25 Influenza Season. MMWR Recomm Reports. 2024;73(5):1–26. doi:10.15585/MMWR.RR7305A1 PubMed PMID: 39197095.
13. Statement on the antigen composition of COVID-19 vaccines [Internet]. [cited 2026 Mar 24]. Available from: https://www.who.int/news/item/18-12-2025-statement-on-the-antigen-composition-of-covid-19-vaccines?utm_source=chatgpt.com
14. Overview of COVID-19 Vaccines and Vaccination | Covid | CDC [Internet]. [cited 2026 Mar 24]. Available from: https://www.cdc.gov/covid/hcp/vaccine-considerations/overview.html?utm_source=chatgpt.com
15. Klimik Aşı Platformu [Internet]. [cited 2026 Mar 24]. Available from: https://asi.klimik.org.tr/asi/covid-19
16. Mbaeyi SA, Bozio CH, Duffy J, Rubin LG, Hariri S, Stephens DS, et al. Meningococcal vaccination: Recommendations of the advisory committee on immunization practices, United States, 2020. MMWR Recomm Reports. 2020;69(9):1–41. doi:10.15585/MMWR.RR6909A1 PubMed PMID: 33417592.
17. Eidgenössische Kommission für Impffragen. Recommendations for immunization of patients diagnosed and treated for malignant diseases and their household contacts. 2022.
18. Ludwig H, Boccadoro M, Moreau P, San-Miguel J, Cavo M, Pawlyn C, et al. Recommendations for vaccination in multiple myeloma: a consensus of the European Myeloma Network. Leukemia. 2021 Jan 19;35(1):31–44. doi:10.1038/s41375-020-01016-0 PubMed PMID: 32814840.

19. Cordonnier C, Einarsdottir S, Cesaro S, Di Blasi R, Mikulska M, Rieger C, et al. Vaccination of haemopoietic stem cell transplant recipients: guidelines of the 2017 European Conference on Infections in Leukaemia (ECIL 7). Lancet Infect Dis. 2019 Jun;19(6):e200–12. doi:10.1016/S1473-3099(18)30600-5 PubMed PMID: 30744963.
20. Zoster R. Tablo 1. Türkiye EKMUD erişkin yaş gruplarına göre 2025 aşı önerileri ve dozları. 2025.
21. Silva-Pinto A, Abreu I, Martins A, Bastos J, Araújo J, Pinto R. Vaccination After Haematopoietic Stem Cell Transplant: A Review of the Literature and Proposed Vaccination Protocol. Vaccines. 2024;12(12). doi:10.3390/vaccines12121449
22. de la Cámara R, Meisel R. Vaccinations BT - The EBMT Handbook: Hematopoietic Cell Transplantation and Cellular Therapies. In: Sureda A, Corbacioglu S, Greco R, Kröger N, Carreras E, editors. Cham: Springer International Publishing; 2024. p. 249–64. Available from: https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-031-44080-9_29 doi:10.1007/978-3-031-44080-9_29
23. MENACTRA 0,5 ML IM ENJEKSIYONLUK COZELTI ICEREN 1 FLAKON Kısa Ürün Bilgisi - İlacabak [Internet]. [cited 2026 Mar 21]. Available from: https://www.ilacabak.com/menactra-0-5-ml-im-enjeksiyonluk-cozelti-iceren-1-flakon-15147/kisa-urun-bilgisi
24. BEXSERO 0.5 ML IM ENJEKSIYONLUK SUSPANSIYON ICEREN KULLANIMA HAZIR ENJEKTOR Kısa Ürün Bilgisi - İlacabak [Internet]. [cited 2026 Mar 21]. Available from: https://www.ilacabak.com/bexsero-0-5-ml-im-enjeksiyonluk-suspansiyon-iceren-kullanima-hazir-enjektor-22411/kisa-urun-bilgisi

KAYNAKÇA

1. Mor, G. ve Cardenas, I. (2010). The Immune System in Pregnancy: A Unique Complexity. American Journal of Reproductive Immunology, 63(6), 425-433. DOI: 10.1111/j.1600-0897.2010.00836.x
2. Behnia, F., Omere, C.I. ve Clifford, C.C. (2024). Obstetric Sepsis: Clinical Pearls for Diagnosis and Management. Seminars in Perinatology, 48(7), 151975. DOI: 10.1016/j.semperi.2024.151975
3. Weng, J., Couture, C. ve Girard, S. (2023). Innate and Adaptive Immune Systems in Physiological and Pathological Pregnancy. Biology, 12(3), 402. DOI: 10.3390/biology12030402
4. Mor, G., Cardenas, I. ve Abrahams, V. (2011). Inflammation and Pregnancy: The Role of the Immune System at the Implantation Site. Annals of the New York Academy of Sciences, 1221, 80–87. DOI: 10.1111/j.1749-6632.2010.05938.x
5. Huang, N., Chi, H. ve Qiao, J. (2020). Role of Regulatory T Cells in Regulating Fetal–Maternal Immune Tolerance in Healthy Pregnancies and Reproductive Diseases. Frontiers in Immunology, 11, 1023. DOI: 10.3389/fimmu.2020.01023
6. Wang, J., Han, T. ve Zhu, X. (2024). Role of Maternal–Fetal Immune Tolerance in the Establishment and Maintenance of Pregnancy. Chinese Medical Journal, 137(12), 1399–1406. DOI: 10.1097/CM9.0000000000003114
7. Jamieson, D.J., Theiler, R.N. ve Rasmussen, S.A. (2006). Emerging Infections and Pregnancy. Emerging Infectious Diseases, 12(11), 1638–1643. DOI: 10.3201/eid1211.060152
8. Kourtis, A.P., Read, J.S. ve Jamieson, D.J. (2014). Pregnancy and Infection. New England Journal of Medicine, 370, 2211–2218. DOI: 10.1056/NEJMra1213566
9. Cunningham, F.G., Leveno, K.J. ve Bloom, S.L. (2022). Williams Obstetrics. New York: McGraw-Hill.
10. Allotey, J., Stallings, E. ve Bonet, M. (2020). Clinical Manifestations, Risk Factors, and Maternal and Perinatal Outcomes of Coronavirus Disease 2019 in Pregnancy. BMJ, 370, m3320. DOI: 10.1136/bmj.m3320
11. Mor, G., Aldo, P. ve Alvero, A.B. (2017). The Unique Immunological and Microbial Aspects of Pregnancy. American Journal of Reproductive Immunology, 77, e12615. DOI: 10.1111/aji.12615
12. Yefet, E., Bejerano, A. ve Iskander, R. (2023). The Association Between Gestational Diabetes Mellitus and Infections in Pregnancy: Systematic Review and Meta-Analysis. Microorganisms, 11(8), 1956. DOI: 10.3390/microorganisms11081956
13. American College of Obstetricians and Gynecologists (2023). Urinary Tract Infections in Pregnant Individuals. Obstetrics & Gynecology, 142(2), 435–445. DOI: 10.1097/AOG.0000000000005269
14. Zachariah, S.K., Fenn, M. ve Jacob, K. (2019). Management of Acute Abdomen in Pregnancy: Current Perspectives. International Journal of Women's Health, 11, 119–134. DOI: 10.2147/IJWH.S151501
15. Kothari, S., Afshar, Y. ve Friedman, L.S. (2024). AGA Clinical Practice Update on Pregnancy-Related Gastrointestinal and Liver Disease: Expert Review. Gastroenterology, 167(5), 1033–1045. DOI: 10.1053/j.gastro.2024.06.014
16. McCormick, T., Ashe, R.G. ve Kearney, P.M. (2008). Urinary Tract Infection in Pregnancy. Obstetrics and Gynaecology, 10(3), 156–162. DOI: 10.1576/toag.10.3.156.27418
17. Nicolle, L.E., Gupta, K. ve Bradley, S.F. (2019). Clinical Practice Guideline for the Management of Asymptomatic Bacteriuria. Clinical Infectious Diseases, 68(10), e83–e110. DOI: 10.1093/cid/ciy1121
18. Langermans, L.M., Cools, W. ve Van Limbergen, I. (2021). Optimal Timing to Screen for Asymptomatic Bacteriuria During Pregnancy. Journal of Perinatal Medicine, 49(5), 539–545. DOI: 10.1515/jpm-2020-0322
19. Wang, T., Wu, G. ve Wang, J. (2020). Comparison of Single-Dose Fosfomycin Tromethamine and Other Antibiotics. International Journal of Antimicrobial Agents, 56(5), 106018. DOI: 10.1016/j.ijantimicag.2020.106018
20. Gupta, K., Hooton, T.M. ve Naber, K.G. (2011). International Clinical Practice Guidelines for Acute Uncomplicated Cystitis. Clinical Infectious Diseases, 52(5), 103–120. DOI: 10.1093/cid/ciq257

21. FitzGerald, M.P. ve Graziano, S. (2007). Anatomic and Functional Changes of the Lower Urinary Tract During Pregnancy. Urologic Clinics of North America, 34(1), 7–12. DOI: 10.1016/j.ucl.2006.10.007
22. Aslan, D., Aslan, G. ve Yamazhan, M. (2003). Voiding Symptoms in Pregnancy. Gynecologic and Obstetric Investigation, 55(1), 46–49. DOI: 10.1159/000068957
23. Jolley, J.A. ve Wing, D.A. (2010). Pyelonephritis in Pregnancy: An Update on Treatment Options. Drugs, 70(13), 1643–1655. DOI: 10.2165/11538050-000000000-00000
24. Wing, D.A. (2001). Pyelonephritis in Pregnancy: Treatment Options for Optimal Outcomes. Drugs, 61(14), 2087–2096. DOI: 10.2165/00003495-200161140-00006
25. Rumfelt, K.E., Englund, J.A. ve Kachikis, A. (2025). The Burden, Pathogenesis, Clinical Outcomes, and Treatment of Common Respiratory Virus Infections During Pregnancy. Women's Health, 21, 17455057251338501. DOI: 10.1177/17455057251338501
26. American College of Obstetricians and Gynecologists (2024). Influenza in Pregnancy: Prevention and Treatment. Obstetrics & Gynecology, 143(2), e24–e30. DOI: 10.1097/AOG.0000000000005479
27. Bennett, J.E., Dolin, R. ve Blaser, M.J. (2025). Mandell, Douglas, and Bennett's Principles and Practice of Infectious Diseases. 10. baskı. Philadelphia: Elsevier.
28. Grohskopf, L.A., Ferdinands, J.M. ve Blanton, L.H. (2024). Prevention and Control of Seasonal Influenza with Vaccines. MMWR Recommendations and Reports, 73(5), 1–25. DOI: 10.15585/mmwr.rr7305a1
29. URL-1: https://www.cdc.gov/flu/hcp/antivirals/summary-clinicians.html (E.T.: 09.04.2026).
30. Docherty, A.B., Harrison, E.M. ve Green, C.A. (2020). Features of 20 133 UK Patients in Hospital with COVID-19. BMJ, 369, m1985. DOI: 10.1136/bmj.m1985
31. Eskenazi, B., Rauch, S. ve Iurlaro, E. (2022). Diabetes Mellitus, Maternal Adiposity, and Insulin-Dependent Gestational Diabetes Are Associated with COVID-19 in Pregnancy. American Journal of Obstetrics and Gynecology, 227(1), 74.e1–74.e16. DOI: 10.1016/j.ajog.2021.12.032
32. URL-2: https://www.rcog.org.uk (E.T.: 10.04.2026).
33. URL-3: https://www.perinatoloji.org.tr/gebelik-dogum-ve-lohusalik-doneminde-yeni-koronavirus-enfeksiyonu-2019-covid-19-hakkinda-turk-perinatoloji-dernegi-gorusu (E.T.: 10.04.2026).
34. URL-4: https://covid19.saglik.gov.tr/Eklenti/52873/0/covid-19-sars-cov-2-enfeksiyonu-tani-ve-tedavi-rehberipdf.pdf (E.T.: 10.04.2026).
35. RECOVERY Collaborative Group; Horby, P., Lim, W. S. ve Emberson, J. R. (2021). Dexamethasone in hospitalized patients with COVID-19. New England Journal of Medicine, 384(8), 693–704. DOI: 10.1056/NEJMoa2021436
36. URL-5: https://www.cdc.gov/covid/vaccines/pregnant-or-breastfeeding.html (E.T.: 10.04.2026).
37. Shi, T., McAllister, D.A. ve O'Brien, K.L. (2017). Global, regional, and national disease burden estimates of acute lower respiratory infections due to respiratory syncytial virus in young children in 2015: a systematic review and modelling study. The Lancet, 390, 946–958. DOI: 10.1016/S0140-6736(17)30938-8
38. Regan, A.K., Klein, N.P. ve Langley, G. (2018). Respiratory syncytial virus hospitalization during pregnancy in 4 high-income countries, 2010–2016. Clinical Infectious Diseases, 67(12), 1915–1918. DOI: 10.1093/cid/ciy439
39. Hause, A.M., Panagiotakopoulos, L. ve Weintraub, E.S. (2021). Adverse outcomes in pregnant women hospitalized with respiratory syncytial virus infection: A case series. Clinical Infectious Diseases, 72(1), 138–140. DOI: 10.1093/cid/ciaa668
40. URL-6:https://www.cdc.gov/rsv/hcp/vaccine-clinical-guidance/pregnant-people.html (E.T.: 10.04.2026).
41. Abir, G. ve Bauer, M.E. (2021). Maternal sepsis update. Current Opinion in Anaesthesiology, 34, 254–259. DOI: 10.1097/ACO.0000000000000972
42. Shivananda, R.P., Bhanuteja, G. ve Rao, S. (2020). Maternal sepsis–an audit in a tertiary care center in South India. International Journal of Reproduction, Contraception, Obstetrics and Gynecology, 9, 4543–4549. DOI: 10.18203/2320-1770.ijrcog20204832

43. National Institute for Health and Care Excellence (NICE). (2025). Suspected sepsis in pregnant or recently pregnant people: recognition, diagnosis and early management. London: NICE. PMID: 41875254.
44. Manigrasso, J., Desai, N. ve Naoum, E. (2024). Maternal sepsis: background, diagnosis and management. BJA Education, 24(11), 389–398. DOI: 10.1016/j.bjae.2024.06.004.
45. Shields, A.D., Plante, L.A., Pacheco, L.D. ve Louis, J.M. (2023). Society for Maternal-Fetal Medicine (SMFM) Consult Series #67: Maternal sepsis. American Journal of Obstetrics and Gynecology, 229(3), B2–B19. DOI: 10.1016/j.ajog.2023.05.019.
46. Brizuela, V., Cuesta, C. ve Bartolelli, G. (2021). Availability of facility resources and services and infection-related maternal outcomes in the WHO global maternal sepsis study: a cross-sectional study. The Lancet Global Health, 9, e1252–e1261. DOI: 10.1016/S2214-109X(21)00263-3
47. URL-7: https://www.rcog.org.uk/guidance/browse-all-guidance/green-top-guidelines/identification-and-management-of-maternal-sepsis-during-and-following-pregnancy-green-top-guideline-no-64/ (E.T.: 11.04.2026).
48. Yu, C., Lv, H. ve Fang, W. (2025). Global incidence of maternal sepsis: A systematic review and meta-analysis. Journal of Gynecology Obstetrics and Human Reproduction, 54(5), 102940. DOI: 10.1016/j.jogoh.2025.102940
49. Acosta, C.D., Kurinczuk, J.J. ve Lucas, D.N. (2014). Severe maternal sepsis in the UK, 2011–2012: A national case-control study. PLoS Medicine, 11, e1001672. DOI: 10.1371/journal.pmed.1001672
50. Bauer, M.E., Bateman, B.T. ve Bauer, S.T. (2013). Maternal sepsis mortality and morbidity during hospitalization for delivery: Temporal trends and independent associations for severe sepsis. Anesthesia & Analgesia, 117, 944–950. DOI: 10.1213/ANE.0b013e3182a009c3
51. Bauer, M.E., Housey, M. ve Bauer, S.T. (2019). Risk factors, etiologies, and screening tools for sepsis in pregnant women: A multicenter case-control study. Anesthesia & Analgesia, 129, 1613–1620. DOI: 10.1213/ANE.0000000000003933
52. Evans, L., Rhodes, A., Levy, M.M., et al. (2026). Surviving Sepsis Campaign: International guidelines for management of sepsis and septic shock 2026. Critical Care Medicine, 54(4), 725–812. DOI: 10.1097/CCM.0000000000007075.
53. URL-8: https://www.who.int/teams/global-hiv-hepatitis-and-stis-programmes/hiv/prevention/mother-to-child-transmission-of-hiv (E.T.: 12.04.2026).
54. URL-9: https://clinicalinfo.hiv.gov/en/guidelines/perinatal/recommendations-arv-drugs-pregnancy-overview (E.T.: 12.04.2026).
55. URL-10: https://eacs.sanfordguide.com/en/eacs-hiv/art/eacs-pregnancy-and-hiv (E.T.: 12.04.2026).
56. Byrne, L., Short, C.E., Bamford, A., et al. (2025). BHIVA guidelines on the management of HIV in pregnancy and the postpartum period. HIV Medicine, 26(11), 1757–1880. DOI: 10.1111/hiv.70091
57. American College of Obstetricians and Gynecologists (ACOG). (2018). Labor and delivery management of women with human immunodeficiency virus infection (Committee Opinion No. 751). Obstetrics & Gynecology, 132(3), e131–e137. DOI: 10.1097/AOG.0000000000002820
58. Gandhi, R.T., Landovitz, R.J., Sax, P.E., et al. (2025). Antiretroviral drugs for treatment and prevention of HIV in adults: 2024 recommendations of the International Antiviral Society–USA Panel. JAMA, 333(7), 609–628. DOI: 10.1001/jama.2024.24543
59. URL-11: https://hivinfo.nih.gov/understanding-hiv/fact-sheets/preventing-perinatal-transmission-hiv-during-pregnancy-and-childbirth (E.T.: 12.04.2026).

KAYNAKÇA

1) UpToDate. (2026). Toxoplasmosis and pregnancy. https://www.uptodate.com/contents/toxoplasmosis-and-pregnancy/abstract/1 (E.T.: 03.04.2026).

2) Dunn, D., Wallon, M., Peyron, F., Petersen, E., Peckham, C. ve Gilbert, R. (1999). Mother-to-child transmission of toxoplasmosis: Risk estimates for clinical counselling. Lancet, 353(9167), 1829–1833.

3) Cortina-Borja, M., Tan, H. K., Wallon, M., Paul, M., Prusa, A., Buffolano, W., Malm, G., Salt, A., Freeman, K., Petersen, E. ve Gilbert, R. E. (2010). Prenatal treatment for serious neurological sequelae of congenital toxoplasmosis: An observational prospective cohort study. PLoS Medicine, 7(10), e1000351.

4) Bal, T. (2020). Toksoplazmoz. İçinde Y. Taşova ve M. K. Çelen (Ed.), Gebelik ve enfeksiyon (s. 337–343). Ankara: Hipokrat Yayıncılık.

5) Dubey, J. P. (2009). History of the discovery of the life cycle of Toxoplasma gondii. International Journal of Parasitology, 39(8), 877–882.

6) Kolören, Z. ve Dubey, J. P. (2020). A review of toxoplasmosis in humans and animals in Turkey. Parasitology, 147(1), 12–28.

7) Tiğli, A., Baykuş, Y., Deniz, R., Şener, N., Akıncı, G. E., Tarı Selçuk, K. ve Sever, A. M. (2025). Bandırma Eğitim ve Araştırma Hastanesi'ne başvuran gebelerde toksoplazma, rubella ve sitomegalovirüs seroprevalansları. Bandırma Onyedi Eylül Üniversitesi Sağlık Bilimleri ve Araştırmaları Dergisi, 7(1), 169–177.

8) Akyar, I. (2011). Seroprevalence and coinfections of Toxoplasma gondii in childbearing age women in Turkey. Iranian Journal of Public Health, 40(1), 63–67.

9) Karabulut, A., Polat, Y., Türk, M. ve Balcı, Y. (2011). Evaluation of rubella, Toxoplasma gondii, and cytomegalovirus seroprevalences among pregnant women in Denizli province. Turkish Journal of Medical Sciences, 41(1), 159–164.

10) Tekay, F. ve Özbek, E. (2007). The seroprevalence of Toxoplasma gondii in women from Şanlıurfa, a province with high raw meatball consumption. Türkiye Parazitoloji Dergisi, 31(3), 176–179.

11) Çakırca, T. D., Can, İ. N., Deniz, M., Torun, A., Akçabay, Ç. ve Güzelçiçek, A. (2023). Toxoplasmosis: A timeless challenge for pregnancy. Tropical Medicine and Infectious Disease, 8(1), 63.

12) Kul, G., Tosun, S., Aksaray, S., Ustun, Y., Tuncer Ertem, G., Alanya Tosun, Ş., Şenel, İ., Akgül, F., Yılmaz-Karadağ, F., Satır Özel, C. et al. (2023). Gebelerde Toxoplasma gondii, rubella ve sitomegalovirüs seroprevalansı: Ülke geneli çok merkezli çalışma. Phoenix Medical Journal, 5(3), 171–176.

13) Gilbert, R. ve Gras, L. (2003). Effect of timing and type of treatment on the risk of mother-to-child transmission of Toxoplasma gondii. BJOG, 110(2), 112–120.

14) Rico-Torres, C. P., Vargas-Villavicencio, J. A. ve Correa, D. (2016). Is Toxoplasma gondii type related to clinical outcome in human congenital infection? Systematic and critical review. European Journal of Clinical Microbiology & Infectious Diseases, 35(7), 1079–1088.

15) Behnke, M. S., Dubey, J. P. ve Sibley, L. D. (2016). Genetic mapping of pathogenesis determinants in Toxoplasma gondii. Annual Review of Microbiology, 70, 63–81.

16) Etougbétché, J. R., Hamidović, A., Dossou, H.-J., Coan-Grosso, M., Roques, R., Plault, N. et al. (2022). Molecular prevalence, genetic characterization and patterns of Toxoplasma gondii infection in domestic small mammals from Cotonou, Benin. Parasite, 29, 58.

17) Picone, O., Fuchs, F., Benoist, G., Binquet, C., Kieffer, F., Wallon, M. et al. (2020). Toxoplasmosis screening during pregnancy in France: Opinion of an expert panel for the CNGOF. Journal of Gynecology Obstetrics and Human Reproduction, 49(7), 101814.

18) Maldonado, Y. A. ve Read, J. S. (2017). Diagnosis, treatment, and prevention of congenital toxoplasmosis in the United States. Pediatrics, 139(2), e20163860.

19) Boumahni, B., Randrianivo, H., Flodrops, H., Kauffmann, E., Sauve, F., Chauvet, O. et al. (2004). Maternal toxoplasmosis before conception and chorioretinitis in twin sisters. Journal de Gynécologie Obstétrique et Biologie de la Reproduction, 33(3), 248–250.

20) Villena, I., Chemla, C., Quereux, C., Dupouy, D., Leroux, B., Foudrinier, F. ve Pinon, J. M. (1998). Prenatal diagnosis of congenital toxoplasmosis transmitted by an immunocompetent woman infected before conception. Prenatal Diagnosis, 18(10), 1079–1081.

21) Chemla, C., Villena, I., Aubert, D., Hornoy, P., Dupouy, D., Leroux, B. et al. (2002). Preconception seroconversion and maternal seronegativity at delivery do not rule out the risk of congenital toxoplasmosis. Clinical and Diagnostic Laboratory Immunology, 9(2), 489–490.

22) Gómez-Chávez, F., Cañedo-Solares, I., Ortiz-Alegría, L. B., Flores-García, Y., Luna-Pastén, H., Figueroa-Damián, R. et al. (2019). Maternal immune response during pregnancy and vertical transmission in human toxoplasmosis. Frontiers in Immunology, 10, 285.

23) Ahmed, M., Sood, A. ve Gupta, J. (2020). Toxoplasmosis in pregnancy. European Journal of Obstetrics & Gynecology and Reproductive Biology, 255, 44–50.

24) Teimouri, A., Mohtasebi, S., Kazemirad, E. ve Keshavarz, H. (2020). Role of Toxoplasma gondii IgG avidity testing in discriminating between acute and chronic toxoplasmosis in pregnancy. Journal of Clinical Microbiology, 58(9), e00505-20.

25) de Oliveira Azevedo, C. T., do Brasil, P. E. A. A., Guida, L. ve Lopes Moreira, M. E. (2016). Performance of polymerase chain reaction analysis of the amniotic fluid of pregnant women for diagnosis of congenital toxoplasmosis: A systematic review and meta-analysis. PLoS One, 11(4), e0149938.

26) Guarch-Ibáñez, B., Argudo-Ramírez, A., Carreras-Abad, C., Frick, M. A., Blázquez-Gamero, D., Baquero-Artigao, F. et al. (2026). Using dried blood spots to estimate Toxoplasma gondii seroprevalence in pregnant women in Catalonia, Spain, and to serologically diagnose congenital toxoplasmosis. PLoS Neglected Tropical Diseases, 20(1), e0013881.

27) EKMUD. (2022). EKMUD rehberleri. https://www.ekmud.org.tr/rehberler/1-ekmud-rehberleri (E.T.: 06.01.2022).

28) Ribeiro, S. K., Mariano, I. M., Cunha, A. C. R., Pajuaba, A. C. A. M., Mineo, T. W. P. ve Mineo, J. R. (2025). Treatment protocols for gestational and congenital toxoplasmosis: A systematic review and meta-analysis. Microorganisms, 13(4), 723.

29) Lebo, E., Vynnycky, E., Alexander, J. P., Ferrari, M. J., Winter, A. K., Frey, K. et al. (2025). Estimated current and future congenital rubella syndrome incidence with and without rubella vaccine introduction—19 countries, 2019–2055. MMWR Morbidity and Mortality Weekly Report, 74(18), 305–311.

30) Winter, A. K. ve Moss, W. J. (2022). Rubella. The Lancet, 399(10332), 1336–1346.

31) UpToDate. (2026). Rubella in pregnancy. https://www.uptodate.com/contents/rubella-in-pregnancy/abstract/3 (E.T.: 06.04.2026).

32) CDC. (2026). Impact of U.S. MMR vaccination program. https://www.cdc.gov/rubella/vaccine-impact/index.html (E.T.: 06.04.2026).

33) Çetinkaya, R. A. ve Yenilmez, E. (2019). The seroprevalence of rubella in pregnant women in Turkey: A meta-analysis research of 90988 rubella IgM, 84398 rubella IgG, and 522 avidity results. Turkish Journal of Obstetrics and Gynecology, 16(1), 63–71.

34) Akıllı, F. M., Demir, F. ve Onat, T. (2026). Screening of rubella virus, cytomegalovirus, hepatitis B virus, hepatitis C virus, HIV, syphilis, and Toxoplasma gondii antibodies in pregnant women. Viruses, 18(2), 206.

35) Al Beloushi, M., Saleh, H., Ahmed, B. ve Konje, J. C. (2024). Congenital and perinatal viral infections: Consequences for the mother and fetus. Viruses, 16(11), 1698.

36) Bouthry, E., Picone, O., Hamdi, G., Grangeot-Keros, L., Ayoubi, J.-M. ve Vauloup-Fellous, C. (2014). Rubella and pregnancy: Diagnosis, management and outcomes. Prenatal Diagnosis, 34(13), 1246–1253.

37) CDC. (2026). Rubella vaccination. https://www.cdc.gov/rubella/vaccines/index.html (E.T.: 06.04.2026).

38) ACOG. (2026). Cytomegalovirus (CMV) in pregnancy. https://www.acog.org/clinical-information/physician-faqs/cytomegalovirus-in-pregnancy (E.T.: 08.04.2026).

39) CDC. (2026). About cytomegalovirus. https://www.cdc.gov/cytomegalovirus/about/index.html (E.T.: 07.04.2026).

40) EKMUD. (2026). Sitomegalovirus tanı tedavi uzlaşı raporu. https://www.ekmud.org.tr/files/Rehberler/ekmudrehberler/sitomegalovirus-tani-tedavi-uzlasi-raporu.pdf (E.T.: 09.04.2026).

41) Pontes, K. F. M., Nardozza, L. M. M., Peixoto, A. B., Werner, H., Tonni, G., Granese, R. ve Araujo Júnior, E. (2024). Cytomegalovirus and pregnancy: A narrative review. Journal of Clinical Medicine, 13(2), 640.

42) Ornoy, A. ve Weinstein-Fudim, L. (2025). Cytomegalovirus in pregnancy: Effects on the developing embryo and fetus, diagnosis and treatment: Where to go now? A narrative review. International Journal of Molecular Sciences, 27(1), 252.

43) Zuhair, M., Smit, G. S. A., Wallis, G., Jabbar, F., Smith, C., Devleesschauwer, B. ve Griffiths, P. (2019). Estimation of the worldwide seroprevalence of cytomegalovirus: A systematic review and meta-analysis. Reviews in Medical Virology, 29(3), e2034.

44) Al Mana, H., Yassine, H. M., Younes, N. N., Al-Mohannadi, A., Al-Sadeq, D. W., Alhababi, D. et al. (2019). The current status of cytomegalovirus (CMV) prevalence in the MENA region: A systematic review. Pathogens, 8(4), 213.

45) Sayar, M. S., Çağ, Y., Yılmaz, N., Şenbayrak, S., Çakırca, T. D., Çaydaşı, Ö. et al. (2025). Evaluation of cytomegalovirus seroprevalence in pregnant women: A multicenter study. Mediterranean Journal of Infection Microbes and Antimicrobials, 2025.

46) Ssentongo, P., Hehnly, C., Birungi, P., Roach, M. A., Spady, J., Fronterre, C. et al. (2021). Congenital cytomegalovirus infection burden and epidemiologic risk factors in countries with universal screening: A systematic review and meta-analysis. JAMA Network Open, 4(8), e2120736.

47) Şahiner, F. (2020). Current approaches in the diagnosis and management of congenital cytomegalovirus infections and the situation in Turkey. Mikrobiyoloji Bülteni, 54(1), 171–190.

48) Xie, M., Tripathi, T., Holmes, N. E. ve Hui, L. (2023). Serological screening for cytomegalovirus during pregnancy: A systematic review of clinical practice guidelines and consensus statements. Prenatal Diagnosis, 43(7), 959–967.

49) UpToDate. (2026). Cytomegalovirus infection in pregnancy. https://www.uptodate.com/contents/cytomegalovirus-infection-in-pregnancy/abstract/32 (E.T.: 09.04.2026).

50) CDC. (2026). About cytomegalovirus. https://www.cdc.gov/cytomegalovirus/about/index.html (E.T.: 09.04.2026).

51) ACOG. (2026). CMV in pregnancy. https://www.acog.org/-/media/project/acog/acogorg/files/pdfs/programs/immunization/cmv-in-pregnancy_102925.pdf (E.T.: 09.04.2026).

52) Leruez-Ville, M. ve Ville, Y. (2017). Fetal cytomegalovirus infection. Best Practice & Research Clinical Obstetrics & Gynaecology, 38, 97–107.

53) Rawlinson, W. D., Boppana, S. B., Fowler, K. B., Kimberlin, D. W., Lazzarotto, T., Alain, S. et al. (2017). Congenital cytomegalovirus infection in pregnancy and the neonate: Consensus recommendations for prevention, diagnosis, and therapy. Lancet Infectious Diseases, 17(6), e177–e188.

54) Nigro, G., Adler, S. P., La Torre, R. ve Best, A. M. (2005). Passive immunization during pregnancy for congenital cytomegalovirus infection. New England Journal of Medicine, 353(13), 1350–1362.

55) Revello, M. G., Lazzarotto, T., Guerra, B., Spinillo, A., Ferrazzi, E., Kustermann, A. et al. (2014). A randomized trial of hyperimmune globulin to prevent congenital cytomegalovirus. New England Journal of Medicine, 370(14), 1316–1326.

56) Pinninti, S. G. ve Kimberlin, D. W. (2013). Maternal and neonatal herpes simplex virus infections. American Journal of Perinatology, 30(2), 113–119.

57) Patton, M. E., Bernstein, K., Liu, G., Zaidi, A. ve Markowitz, L. E. (2018). Seroprevalence of herpes simplex virus types 1 and 2 among pregnant women and sexually active, nonpregnant women in the United States. Clinical Infectious Diseases, 67(10), 1535–1542.

58) Westhoff, G. L., Little, S. E. ve Caughey, A. B. (2011). Herpes simplex virus and pregnancy: A review of the management of antenatal and peripartum herpes infections. Obstetrical & Gynecological Survey, 66(10), 629–638.

59) Straface, G., Selmin, A., Zanardo, V., De Santis, M., Ercoli, A. ve Scambia, G. (2012). Herpes simplex virus infection in pregnancy. Infectious Diseases in Obstetrics and Gynecology, 2012, 385697.

60) Brown, Z. A., Gardella, C., Wald, A., Morrow, R. A. ve Corey, L. (2005). Genital herpes complicating pregnancy. Obstetrics & Gynecology, 106(4), 845–856.

61) Clarke, E., Patel, R., Dickins, D., Fidler, K., Jackson, A., Kingston, M. et al. (2025). Joint British Association for Sexual Health and HIV and Royal College of Obstetricians and Gynaecologists national UK guideline for the management of herpes simplex virus (HSV) in pregnancy and the neonate (2024 update). International Journal of STD & AIDS, 36(1), 4–23.

62) Workowski, K. A. (2021). Sexually transmitted infections treatment guidelines, 2021. MMWR Recommendations and Reports, 70.

63) Ion, A., Orzan, O. A. ve Bălăceanu-Gurău, B. (2025). Varicella zoster virus infection and pregnancy: An optimal management approach. Pathogens, 14(2), 151.

64) CDC. (2026). Suçiçeğinin önlenmesi: Bağışıklama uygulamaları danışma komitesi’nin (ACIP) önerileri. https://www.cdc.gov/mmwr/preview/mmwrhtml/rr5604a1.htm (E.T.: 10.04.2026).

65) RCOG. (2026). Gebelikte suçiçeği (yeşil başlıklı kılavuz no. 13). https://www.rcog.org.uk/guidance/browse-all-guidance/green-top-guidelines/chickenpox-in-pregnancy-green-top-guideline-no-13/ (E.T.: 10.04.2026).

66) Enright, A. M. ve Prober, C. G. (2004). Herpesviridae infections in newborns: Varicella zoster virus, herpes simplex virus, and cytomegalovirus. Pediatric Clinics of North America, 51(4), 889–908.

67) Charlier, C., Anselem, O., Caseris, M., Lachâtre, M., Tazi, A., Driessen, M. et al. (2024). Prevention and management of VZV infection during pregnancy and the perinatal period. Infectious Diseases Now, 54(4), 104857.

68) Marin, M., Güris, D., Chaves, S. S., Schmid, S. ve Seward, J. F. (2007). Prevention of varicella: Recommendations of the advisory committee on immunization practices (ACIP). MMWR Recommendations and Reports, 56(RR-4), 1–40.

69) Watson, B., Civen, R., Reynolds, M., Heath, K., Perella, D., Carbajal, T. et al. (2007). Validity of self-reported varicella disease history in pregnant women attending prenatal clinics. Public Health Reports, 122(4), 499–506.

KAYNAKÇA

1.Van Doorslaer K, Li Z, Xirasagar S, et al. The papillomavirus episteme: a major update to the papillomavirus sequence database. Nucleic Acids Res. 2017;45(D1):D499-D506.

2. Jensen JNE, Becker GL, J Brooks Jackson JB et al. Human Papillomavirus and Associated Cancers: A Review, Viruses. 2024 Apr 26;16(5):680.

3. Schiffman M, Castle P.E, Jeronimo J et al. Human Papillomavirus and Cervical Cancer. Lancet. 2007;370:890–907.

4. Human malignancies associated with persistent HPV infection. McBride AA.Oncologist. 2024 Jun 3;29(6):457-464.

5. Lemp J.M, De Neve J.-W, Bussmann H. et al. Lifetime Prevalence of Cervical Cancer Screening in 55 Low- and Middle-Income Countries. JAMA. 2020;324:1532–1542

6. Kadıoğlu A, Orhan İ et al. Cinsel yolla bulaşan hastalıklar klavuzu.

7. Abreu A.L.P, Souza R.P, Gimenes F et al. A Review of Methods for Detect Human Papillomavirus Infection. Virol. J. 2012;9:262.

8. Leslie S.W, Sajjad H, Kumar S. StatPearls. Treasure Island, FL, USA: 2024. Genital Warts.

9. HPV Vaccination: What Everyone Should Know. CDC. 6 February 2024

10. Köksal İ, 2008, Gonore, İçinde Willke A, Enfeksiyon Hastalıkları ve Mikrobiyolojisi, 2008, 118. bölüm, 1562-70, Nobel Tıp Kitabevleri

11. World Health Organization. Report on global sexually transmitted infection surveillance, 2018. Geneva: Switzerland; 2018.

12. Rowley J, Vander Hoorn S, Korenromp E. et al. Chlamydia, gonorrhoea, trichomoniasis and syphilis: global prevalence and incidence estimates, 2016. Bull World Health Organ. 2019;97(8):548–562.

13. Sexually transmitted infections surveillance 2023, CDC

14. Hufstetler K, Llata E, Miele K et. al. Clinical Updates in Sexually Transmitted Infections, 2024, J Womens Health (Larchmt). 2024 May 21;33(6):827–837

15. LeFevre ML; US Preventive Services Task Force. Screening for chlamydia and gonorrhea: U.S. Preventive Services Task Force recommendation statement. Ann Intern Med 2014;161:902–10. 10.7326/M14-1981

16. Bamberger DM, Graham G, Dennis L. Et al. Extragenital gonorrhea and chlamydia among men and women according to type of sexual exposure. Sex Transm Dis 2019;46:329–34.

17. Workowski KA, Bachmann LH, Chan PA et al. Sexually Transmitted Infections Treatment Guidelines, 2021. MMWR Recomm Rep. 2021 Jul 23;70(4):1-187

18. Lin EY, Adamson PC, Klausner JD. Epidemiology, Treatments, and Vaccine Development for Antimicrobial-Resistant Neisseria gonorrhoeae: Current Strategies and Future Directions. .Drugs. 2021 Jul;81(10):1153-1169

19. Sokoll PR, Migliavaca CB, Döring S. et al. Efficacy of postexposure prophylaxis with doxycycline (Doxy-PEP) in reducing sexually transmitted infections: a systematic review and meta-analysis.. Sex Transm Infect. 2025 Jan 29;101(1):59-67.

20. Allan-Blitz LT, Mayer KH. Doxycycline Post-Exposure Prophylaxis for Bacterial Sexually Transmitted Infections: The Current Landscape and Future Directions. Curr HIV/AIDS Rep. 2024 Oct 30;22(1):1.

21. Passos LG, Terraciano P, Wolf N, Oliveira FDS et al. The Correlation between Chlamydia Trachomatis and Female Infertility: A Systematic Review. Bras Ginecol Obstet. 2022 Jun;44(6):614-620.

22. Chlamydia - Annual Epidemiological Report for 2023

23. Smith EP, Valdivia RH Chlamydia trachomatis: a model for intracellular bacterial parasitism. J Bacteriol. 2025 Mar 20;207(3)

24. Rodrigues R, Sousa C, Barros A, Vale N.Genes. Chlamydia trachomatis: From Urogenital Infections to the Pathway of Infertility. (Basel). 2025 Feb 7;16(2):205.

25. Elwell C, Mirrashidi K, Engel J (2016). "Chlamydia cell biology and pathogenesis". Nature Reviews Microbiology. 14 (6): 385-400.

26. White JA, Dukers-Muijrers NH, Hoebe CJ et al. 2025 European guideline on the management of Chlamydia trachomatis infections. Int J STD AIDS. 2025 May;36(6):434-449.

27. Turner KM, Round J, Horner P et al. An early evaluation of clinical and economic costs and benefits of implementing point of care NAAT tests for Chlamydia trachomatis and Neisseria gonorrhoea in genitourinary medicine clinics in England. .Sex Transm Infect. 2014 Mar;90(2):104-11.
28. Janssen KJH, Dirks J, Dukers-Muijrers et al. Review of Chlamydia trachomatis viability methods: assessing the clinical diagnostic impact of NAAT positive results. .Expert Rev Mol Diagn. 2018 Aug;18(8):739-747.
29. Woodhall SC, Gorwitz RJ, Migchelsen SJ,et al. Advancing the public health applications of Chlamydia trachomatis serology..Lancet Infect Dis. 2018 Dec;18(12).
30. Jury B, Fleming C, Huston WM, Luu LDW. Molecular pathogenesis of Chlamydia trachomatis. Front Cell Infect Microbiol. 2023 Oct 18;13:1281823.
31. Murray SM, McKay PF Chlamydia trachomatis: Cell biology, immunology and vaccination. Vaccine. 2021 May 21;39(22):2965-2975

KAYNAKÇA

1. Stoddard, N., Heil, J. R., & Lowery, D. R. (2023). Anatomy, Thorax, Mediastinum. In *StatPearls*. StatPearls Publishing.
2. van Wingerden, J. J., de Mol, B. A., & van der Horst, C. M. (2016). Defining post-sternotomy mediastinitis for clinical evidence-based studies. *Asian cardiovascular & thoracic annals*, *24*(4), 355–363. https://doi.org/10.1177/0218492316639405.
3. Krüger, M., Decker, S., Schneider, J. P., Haverich, A., & Schega, O. (2016). Therapie der akuten Mediastinitis [Surgical treatment of acute mediastinitis]. *Der Chirurg; Zeitschrift fur alle Gebiete der operativen Medizen*, *87*(6), 478–485. https://doi.org/10.1007/s00104-016-0171-8.
4. Prado-Calleros, H. M., Jiménez-Fuentes, E., & Jiménez-Escobar, I. (2016). Descending necrotizing mediastinitis: Systematic review on its treatment in the last 6 years, 75 years after its description. *Head & neck*, *38 Suppl 1*, E2275–E2283. https://doi.org/10.1002/hed.24183.
5. Nhat, L. X., Vinh, V. H., Thi, C. P., & Van Khoi, N. (2023). Surgical management of descending necrotizing mediastinitis: strategy for thoracic interference. *Journal of cardiothoracic surgery*, *18*(1), 229. https://doi.org/10.1186/s13019-023-02321-2.
6. Carrascosa, M. F., Herreras-Martínez, R., Trugeda-Carrera, S., Terán, Á., Fernández-Díaz, M. J., Concha, S. T., & et al. (2018). Oesophageal perforation. *The lancet. Gastroenterology & hepatology*, *3*(9), 654. https://doi.org/10.1016/S2468-1253(18)30179-1.
7. Cross, M. R., Greenwald, M. F., & Dahhan, A. (2015). Esophageal Perforation and Acute Bacterial Mediastinitis: Other Causes of Chest Pain That Can Be Easily Missed. *Medicine*, *94*(32), e1232. https://doi.org/10.1097/MD.0000000000001232.
8. Ali, U., Bibo, L., Pierre, M., Bayfield, N., Raichel, L., Merry, C., & et al. (2020). Deep Sternal Wound Infections After Cardiac Surgery: A New Australian Tertiary Centre Experience. *Heart, lung & circulation*, *29*(10), 1571–1578. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.hlc.2020.02.003.
9. Fernández, A. L., Adrio, B., Martínez Cereijo, J. M., Martínez Monzonis, M. A., El-Diasty, M. M., & Alvarez Escudero, J. (2020). Clinical study of an outbreak of postoperative mediastinitis caused by Serratia marcescens in adult cardiac surgery. *Interactive cardiovascular and thoracic surgery*, *30*(4), 523–527. https://doi.org/10.1093/icvts/ivz312.
10. Chen, K. C., Chen, J. S., Kuo, S. W., Huang, P. M., Hsu, H. H., Lee, J. M., & et al. (2008). Descending necrotizing mediastinitis: a 10-year surgical experience in a single institution. *The Journal of thoracic and cardiovascular surgery*, *136*(1), 191–198. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jtcvs.2008.01.009.
11. Fender, E. A., Widmer, R. J., Knavel Koepsel, E. M., Welby, J. P., Kern, R., Peikert, T., et al (2019). Catheter based treatments for fibrosing mediastinitis. *Catheterization and cardiovascular interventions : official journal of the Society for Cardiac Angiography & Interventions*, *94*(6), 878–885. https://doi.org/10.1002/ccd.28152.
12. Lindholm, K. E., de Groot, P., & Moran, C. A. (2019). Fibrosing/Sclerosing Lesions of the Mediastinum: A Review. *Advances in anatomic pathology*, *26*(4), 235–240. https://doi.org/10.1097/PAP.0000000000000223.
13. Fernández, A. L., Adrio, B., Martínez Cereijo, J. M., Martínez Monzonis, M. A., El-Diasty, M. M., & Alvarez Escudero, J. (2020). Clinical study of an outbreak of postoperative mediastinitis caused by Serratia marcescens in adult cardiac surgery. *Interactive cardiovascular and thoracic surgery*, *30*(4), 523–527. https://doi.org/10.1093/icvts/ivz312.
14. Bouza, E., de Alarcón, A., Fariñas, M. C., Gálvez, J., Goenaga, M. Á., Gutiérrez-Díez, F., et al. (2021). Prevention, Diagnosis and Management of Post-Surgical Mediastinitis in Adults Consensus Guidelines of the Spanish Society of Cardiovascular Infections (*SEICAV*), the Spanish Society of Thoracic and Cardiovascular Surgery (*SECTCV*) and the Biomedical Research Centre Network for Respiratory Diseases (*CIBERES*). *Journal of clinical medicine*, *10*(23), 5566. https://doi.org/10.3390/jcm10235566.
15. Pastene, B., Cassir, N., Tankel, J., Einav, S., Fournier, P. E., Thomas, P., & et al. (2020). Mediastinitis in the intensive care unit patient: a narrative review. *Clinical microbiology and infection : the official publication of the European Society of Clinical Microbiology and Infectious Diseases*, *26*(1), 26–34. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cmi.2019.07.005.

16. Berjaoui, N., Santos, F., Curti, F., Chan, P. S., Lampridis, S., Patel, A., & et al. (2025). Surgical management of complex mediastinitis: an 8-year single-centre experience reinforcing the role of open thoracotomy. *Interdisciplinary cardiovascular and thoracic surgery*, *40*(7), ivaf154. https://doi.org/10.1093/icvts/ivaf154.
17. Nhat, L. X., Vinh, V. H., Thi, C. P., & Van Khoi, N. (2023). Surgical management of descending necrotizing mediastinitis: strategy for thoracic interference. *Journal of cardiothoracic surgery*, *18*(1), 229. https://doi.org/10.1186/s13019-023-02321-2.
18. Evans, L., Rhodes, A., Alhazzani, W., Antonelli, M., Coopersmith, C. M., French, C., et al. (2021). Surviving Sepsis Campaign: International Guidelines for Management of Sepsis and Septic Shock 2021. *Critical care medicine*, *49*(11), e1063–e1143. https://doi.org/10.1097/CCM.0000000000005337.
19. Parjiea, C. P., Sievert, M., Haj Khalaf, M. A., Ihmsen, H., Higaze, M., Gehrking, M., et al. (2025). Management and Outcomes of Descending Necrotizing Mediastinitis: A 15-Year Experience. *Journal of clinical medicine*, *14*(5), 1593. https://doi.org/10.3390/jcm14051593
20. Hadid, W., Stella, G. M., Maskey, A. P., Bechara, R. I., & Islam, S. (2024). Lung abscess: the non-conservative management: a narrative review. *Journal of thoracic disease*, *16*(5), 3431–3440. https://doi.org/10.21037/jtd-23-1561.
21. Sperling, S., Dahl, V. N., & Fløe, A. (2024). Lung abscess: an update on the current knowledge and call for future investigations. *Current opinion in pulmonary medicine*, *30*(3), 229–234. https://doi.org/10.1097/MCP.0000000000001058.
22. Feki, W., Ketata, W., Bahloul, N., Ayadi, H., Yangui, I., & Kammoun, S. (2019). Abcès du poumon : diagnostic et prise en charge [Lung abscess: Diagnosis and management]. *Revue des maladies respiratoires*, *36*(6), 707–719. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.rmr.2018.07.010.
23. Beigelman-Aubry, C., & Schmidt, S. (2016). Pulmonary Infections: Imaging with CT. *Multidetector-Row CT of the Thorax*, 131–161. https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-319-30355-0_8.
24. Pochepnia, S., Grabczak, E. M., Johnson, E., Eyuboglu, F. O., Akkerman, O., & Prosch, H. (2024). Imaging in pulmonary infections of immunocompetent adult patients. *Breathe (Sheffield, England)*, *20*(1), 230186. https://doi.org/10.1183/20734735.0186-2023.
25. Bhende, V. V., Thacker, J. P., Mehta, D. V., Krishnakumar, M., & Khara, B. N. (2024). The Enigma of Recurrent Lung Abscess: Management and Outcomes in a School-Aged Child With a Review of Literature. *Cureus*, *16*(7), e63579. https://doi.org/10.7759/cureus.63579.
26. Singh D. (2019). Imaging of Pulmonary Infections. *Thoracic Imaging: Basic to Advanced*, 147–172. https://doi.org/10.1007/978-981-13-2544-1_6.
27. Prendki, V., Scheffler, M., Huttner, B., Garin, N., Herrmann, F., Janssens, J. P., et al. (2018). Low-dose computed tomography for the diagnosis of pneumonia in elderly patients: a prospective, interventional cohort study. *The European respiratory journal*, *51*(5), 1702375. https://doi.org/10.1183/13993003.02375-2017.
28. Heltborg, A., Mogensen, C. B., Skjøt-Arkil, H., Giebner, M., Al-Masri, A., Khatry, U. B., et al. (2024). Can clinicians identify community-acquired pneumonia on ultralow-dose CT? A diagnostic accuracy study. *Scandinavian journal of trauma, resuscitation and emergency medicine*, *32*(1), 67. https://doi.org/10.1186/s13049-024-01242-w.
29. Nunes, A. G., Rodrigues, M. C., Carneiro, C., & Costa, A. C. (2025). Pulmonary cavitary lesions: a captivating visual review. *Journal of thoracic disease*, *17*(8), 6296–6308. https://doi.org/10.21037/jtd-2025-235.
30. Imburgio, S., Tavakolian, K., Mararenko, A., Tasnim, T., Khan, T., & Costanzo, E. (2022). Empyema Versus Lung Abscess: A Case Report. *Journal of investigative medicine high impact case reports*, *10*, 23247096221139268. https://doi.org/10.1177/23247096221139268.
31. Poongkunrun, C., Lee, C. S., Ocazionez-Trujillo, D., Estrada-Y-Martin, R. M., Lodato, R. F., & Cherian, S. V. (2024). Lung Abscess or Empyema: A Diagnostic Challenge. *Annals of the American Thoracic Society*, *21*(12), 1770–1773. https://doi.org/10.1513/AnnalsATS.202405-513CC.
32. Hassan, M., Touman, A. A., Grabczak, E. M., Skaarup, S. H., Faber, K., Blyth, K. G., & et al. (2024). Imaging of pleural disease. *Breathe (Sheffield, England)*, *20*(1), 230172. https://doi.org/10.1183/20734735.0172-2023.

33. Tárnoki, D. L., Karlinger, K., Ridge, C. A., Kiss, F. J., Györke, T., Grabczak, E. M., & et al. (2024). Lung imaging methods: indications, strengths and limitations. *Breathe (Sheffield, England)*, *20*(3), 230127. https://doi.org/10.1183/20734735.0127-2023.
34. Wang, L., Feng, Y., Song, S., Cao, J., Zhang, D., Yang, H., & et al. (2025). Lung cancer associated with cystic airspaces: current status and challenges. *Frontiers in oncology*, *15*, 1634835. https://doi.org/10.3389/fonc.2025.1634835.
35. Sabbula, B. R., Rammohan, G., Sharma, S., & Akella, J. (2024). Lung Abscess. In *StatPearls*. StatPearls Publishing.
36. Martin-Loeches, I., Torres, A., Nagavci, B., Aliberti, S., Antonelli, M., Bassetti, M., et al. (2023). ERS/ESICM/ESCMID/ALAT guidelines for the management of severe community-acquired pneumonia. *Intensive care medicine*, *49*(6), 615–632. https://doi.org/10.1007/s00134-023-07033-8.
37. Kirkegaard Vaarst, J., Sperling, S., Naestholt Dahl, V., Fløe, A., Noerregaard Gissel, T., Gjoerup, P. H., et al. (2025). Treatment management of patients with lung abscess: a retrospective cohort study. *European clinical respiratory journal*, *13*(1), 2604370. https://doi.org/10.1080/20018525.2025.2604370.
38. Hillejan L. (2020). Management des pulmonalen Abszesses: Diagnostik und Behandlung [Management of Lung Abscess - Diagnostics and Treatment]. *Zentralblatt fur Chirurgie*, *145*(6), 597–609. https://doi.org/10.1055/a-0949-7414.
39. Cao, P., Chen, L., Xie, S., & Hu, B. (2025). Advances in diagnosis and treatment of lung cancer-associated obstructive pneumonia and lung abscess: synergistic strategies for infection control and antitumor therapy. *Frontiers in cellular and infection microbiology*, *15*, 1638997. https://doi.org/10.3389/fcimb.2025.1638997.
40. Cascone, R., Sica, A., Sagnelli, C., Carlucci, A., Calogero, A., Santini, M., & et al. (2020). Endoscopic Treatment and Pulmonary Rehabilitation for Management of Lung Abscess in Elderly Lymphoma Patients. *International journal of environmental research and public health*, *17*(3), 997. https://doi.org/10.3390/ijerph17030997.
41. Lee, J. H., Hong, H., Tamburrini, M., & Park, C. M. (2022). Percutaneous transthoracic catheter drainage for lung abscess: a systematic review and meta-analysis. *European radiology*, *32*(2), 1184–1194. https://doi.org/10.1007/s00330-021-08149-5.
42. Kapania, E. M., & Cavallazzi, R. (2024). Necrotizing Pneumonia: A Practical Guide for the Clinician. *Pathogens (Basel, Switzerland)*, *13*(11), 984. https://doi.org/10.3390/pathogens13110984.
43. Bedawi, E. O., Ricciardi, S., Hassan, M., Gooseman, M. R., Asciak, R., Castro-Añón, O., et al. (2023). ERS/ESTS statement on the management of pleural infection in adults. *The European respiratory journal*, *61*(2), 2201062. https://doi.org/10.1183/13993003.01062-2022.
44. Sundaralingam, A., Banka, R., & Rahman, N. M. (2021). Management of Pleural Infection. *Pulmonary therapy*, *7*(1), 59–74. https://doi.org/10.1007/s41030-020-00140-7.
45. Roberts, M. E., Rahman, N. M., Maskell, N. A., Bibby, A. C., Blyth, K. G., Corcoran, J. P., et al., … BTS Pleural Guideline Development Group (2023). British Thoracic Society Guideline for pleural disease. *Thorax*, *78*(Suppl 3), s1–s42. https://doi.org/10.1136/thorax-2022-219784.
46. Shen, K. R., Bribriesco, A., Crabtree, T., Denlinger, C., Eby, J., Eiken, P., et al. (2017). The American Association for Thoracic Surgery consensus guidelines for the management of empyema. *The Journal of thoracic and cardiovascular surgery*, *153*(6), e129–e146. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jtcvs.2017.01.030.
47. Shiraishi, Y., Omasa, M., Yamashita, S., Hyung-Eun, Y., Tanahashi, M., Fukami, T., et al. (2025). Guidelines for the treatment of empyema (The Japanese Association for Chest Surgery). *General thoracic and cardiovascular surgery*, *73*(5), 312–327. https://doi.org/10.1007/s11748-025-02119-0.
48. Sivabalah, K., Balata, H., Craig, C., Alsaaty, A., Conroy, K., Ong, W. H., & et al. (2024). The 2023 British Thoracic Society Guideline for Pleural Disease Update on Malignant Pleural Effusion. *Journal of Respiration*, *4*(4), 210-222. https://doi.org/10.3390/jor4040019
49. Pearce, C., Crapnell, A., Bedawi, E. O., Rahman, N. M., & Corcoran, J. P. (2025). Pleural Infection: Diagnosis, Management, and Future Directions. *Journal of clinical medicine*, *14*(5), 1685. https://doi.org/10.3390/jcm14051685.

50. Bhatnagar, M., Chew, W. M., Goh, K. J., & Rahman, N. M. (2025). Management of Parapneumonic Effusion and Empyema. *Clinics in chest medicine*, *46*(2), 241–249. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ccm.2025.02.003.
51. Bedawi, E. O., Guinde, J., Rahman, N. M., & Astoul, P. (2021). Advances in pleural infection and malignancy. *European respiratory review : an official journal of the European Respiratory Society*, *30*(159), 200002. https://doi.org/10.1183/16000617.0002-2020.
52. Presti, Thomas, Aleezay Asghar, and Nakul Ravikumar. "Presti, T., Asghar, A., & Ravikumar, N. (2024). Management of Pleural Infection: A Historical Review and Updates. *Journal of Respiration*, *4*(2), 112-127. https://doi.org/10.3390/jor4020010.
53. Presti, T., Asghar, A., & Ravikumar, N. (2024). Management of Pleural Infection: A Historical Review and Updates. *Journal of Respiration*, *4*(2), 112-127. https://doi.org/10.3390/jor4020010
54. Bhatnagar, M., Burney, R., & Bedawi, E. O. (2026). Managing treatment failure in pleural infection. *Expert review of respiratory medicine*, *20*(4), 425–436. https://doi.org/10.1080/17476348.2025.2600106.

KAYNAKÇA

1. Mourad, A., Holland, T.L., Bayer, A.S. ve Fowler V.G. Jr. (2020). Endocarditis And İntravascular İnfections. İçinde G. L. Mandell, J. E. Bennett, & R. Dolin (Editör), *Mandell, Douglas, and Bennett's Principles and Practice of Infectious Diseases. 10th ed.* 1006-1041. Philadelphia: Elsevier.
2. Şimşek-Yavuz, S., Akar, A.R. ve Aydoğdu, S. (2019). Diagnosis, Treatment And Prevention Of İnfective Endocarditis: Turkish Consensus Report. *Klimik Dergisi*, 32(Suppl. 1): 2-116.
3. Seckeler, M.D. ve Hoke, T.R. (2011). The Worldwide Epidemiology Of Acute Rheumatic Fever And Rheumatic Heart Disease. *Clin Epidemiol*. 3: 67-84.
4. Tibazarwa, K. B., Volmink, J. A. ve Mayosi, B. M. (2008). Incidence Of Acute Rheumatic Fever İn The World: A Systematic Review Of Population-Based Studies. *Heart (British Cardiac Society)*, *94*(12), 1534–1540.
5. Allegranzi, B., Bagheri Nejad, S. ve Combescure, C. (2011). Burden Of Endemic Health-Care-Associated İnfection İn Developing Countries: Systematic Review And Meta-Analysis. *Lancet (London, England)*, *377*(9761), 228–241.
6. Sarı, N., Karaçağlar, E. ve Ateş, E. (2023). Three Years' Experience Of The İnfective Endocarditis Team İn A University Hospital. *Klimik Dergisi*, 36(3):216-25.
7. Kılıç, O. ve Yılmaz, S. (2019). İnfektif Endokardit İle Başvuran Hastalarda Hastane İçi Mortalitenin Öngördürücüleri: Tek Merkezli Çalışma. *MN Kardiyoloji*, 26(1),58-59.
8. Topal, S., Ünlü, S. ve Kızıltunç, E. (2022) Endokarditin Klinik Özellikleri: Tek Merkez Deneyimi. *Fırat Tıp Dergisi*, 27(2): 104-109.
9. Cetinkaya, Y., Akova, M. ve Akalin, H. E. (2001). A Retrospective Review Of 228 Episodes Of İnfective Endocarditis Where Rheumatic Valvular Disease İs Still Common. *International Journal Of Antimicrobial Agents*, *18*(1), 1–7.
10. Gewitz, M. H., Baltimore, R. S. ve Tani, L. Y. (2015). Revision Of The Jones Criteria For The Diagnosis Of Acute Rheumatic Fever İn The Era Of Doppler Echocardiography: A Scientific Statement From The American Heart Association. *Circulation*, *131*(20), 1806–1818.
11. Okello, E., Ndagire, E. ve Muhamed, B. (2021). Incidence of Acute Rheumatic Fever in Northern and Western Uganda: A Prospective, Population-based Study. *The Lancet. Global health*, *9*(10), e1423–e1430.
12. Baskerville, C. A., Hanrahan, B. B. ve Burke, A. J. (2012). Infective Endocarditis And Rheumatic Heart Disease In The North Of Australia. *Heart, Lung & Circulation*, *21*(1), 36–41.
13. Demirbağ, R., Sade, L. E. ve Aydın, M. (2013). The Turkish Registry Of Heart Valve Disease. *Turk Kardiyoloji Dernegi Arşivi, 41*(1), 1–10.
14. Tibazarwa, K. B., Volmink, J. A., ve Mayosi, B. M. (2008). Incidence Of Acute Rheumatic Fever İn The World: A Systematic Review Of Population-Based Studies. *Heart (British Cardiac Society)*, *94*(12), 1534–1540.
15. Orün, U. A., Ceylan, O. ve Bilici, M. (2012). Acute Rheumatic Fever İn The Central Anatolia Region Of Turkey: A 30-Year Experience İn A Single Center. *European Journal Of Pediatrics*, 171(2), 361–368.
16. Murdoch, D. R., Corey, G. R. ve Hoen, B. (2009). Clinical Presentation, Etiology, And Outcome Of Infective Endocarditis İn The 21st Century: The International Collaboration On Endocarditis-Prospective Cohort Study. *Archives Of İnternal Medicine*, *169*(5), 463–473.
17. Palraj, R., Knoll, B. M., Baddour, L. M. ve Wilson, W. R. (2021). Prosthetic Valve Endocarditis. İçinde G. L. Mandell, J. E. Bennett, & R. Dolin (Editör), *Mandell, Douglas, and Bennett's Principles and Practice of Infectious Diseases. 10th ed.* 1043-1057. Philadelphia: Elsevier.
18. Wang, A., Athan, E. ve Pappas, P. A. (2007). Contemporary Clinical Profile And Outcome Of Prosthetic Valve Endocarditis. *JAMA*, *297*(12), 1354–1361.
19. Sandoe, J. A., Barlow, G. ve Chambers, J. B. (2015). Guidelines For The Diagnosis, Prevention And Management Of Implantable Cardiac Electronic Device Infection. Report Of A Joint Working Party Project On Behalf Of The British Society For Antimicrobial Chemotherapy (BSAC, Host Organization), British Heart Rhythm Society (BHRS), British Cardiovascular Society (BCS), British Heart Valve Society (BHVS) And British Society For Echocardiography (BSE). *The Journal Of Antimicrobial Chemotherapy*, 70(2), 325–359.

20. Johansen, J. B., Jørgensen, O. D. ve Møller, M. (2011). Infection After Pacemaker Implantation: Infection Rates And Risk Factors Associated With Infection İn A Population-Based Cohort Study Of 46299 Consecutive Patients. *European Heart Journal*, 32(8), 991–998.

21. Baddour, L. M., Epstein, A. E. ve Erickson, C. C. (2010). Update On Cardiovascular Implantable Electronic Device Infections And Their Management: A Scientific Statement From The American Heart Association. *Circulation*, 121(3), 458–477.

22. Aydin, M., Yildiz, A. ve Kaya, Z. (2016). Clinical Characteristics And Outcome Of Cardiovascular Implantable Electronic Device Infections İn Turkey. *Clinical and applied thrombosis/ hemostasis : official journal of the International Academy of Clinical and Applied Thrombosis/ Hemostasis*, 22(5), 459–464.

23. Fowler, V. G., Jr, Miro, J. M. ve Hoen, B. (2005). Staphylococcus Aureus Endocarditis: A Consequence Of Medical Progress. *JAMA*, 293(24), 3012–3021.

24. Şimşek-Yavuz, S. (2015)**.** İnfektif Endokardit: Güncel Bilgiler. *Klimik Dergisi,* 28(2), 46-67.

25. De Hondt, G., Ieven, M. ve Vandermersch, C. (1997). Destructive Endocarditis Caused By Staphylococcus Lugdunensis. Case Report And Review Of The Literature. *Acta Clinica Belgica*, 52(1), 27–30.

26. Vandenesch, F., Etienne, J. ve Reverdy, M. E. (1993). Endocarditis Due To Staphylococcus Lugdunensis: Report Of 11 Cases And Review. *Clinical İnfectious Diseases: An Official Publication Of The Infectious Diseases Society Of America*, 17(5), 871–876.

27. Lessing, M. P., Crook, D. W. ve Bowler, I. C. (1996). Native-Valve Endocarditis Caused By Staphylococcus Lugdunensis. *QJM: monthly journal of the Association of Physicians*, *89*(11), 855–858.

28. Miro, J. M., Pericas, J. M. ve del Rio, A. (2013). A New Era For Treating Enterococcus Faecalis Endocarditis: Ampicillin Plus Short-Course Gentamicin Or Ampicillin Plus Ceftriaxone: That İs The Question! *Circulation*, 127(17), 1763–1766.

29. Şimşek-Yavuz S., Şensoy A. ve Kaşıkçıoğlu H. (2014). Infective Endocarditis İn Turkey: Aetiology, Clinical Features, And Analysis Of Risk Factors For Mortality İn 325 Cases. *International Journal of Infectious Diseases.* 30, 106–114.

30. Das, M., Badley, A. D. ve Cockerill, F. R. (1997). Infective Endocarditis Caused By HACEK Microorganisms. *Annual Review Of Medicine*, 48, 25–33.

31. Morpeth, S., Murdoch, D. ve Cabell, C. (2007). Non-HACEK Gram-Negative Bacillus Endocarditis. *Annals Of İnternal Medicine*, 147(12), 829–835.

32. Calderón Parra, J., De Castro-Campos, D. ve Muñoz García, P. (2021). Non-HACEK Gram Negative Bacilli Endocarditis: Analysis Of A National Prospective Cohort. *European Journal Of İnternal Medicine*, *92*, 71–78.

33. Steyers, C. M., 3rd. ve Miller, F. J., Jr (2014). Endothelial Dysfunction In Chronic İnflammatory Diseases. *International Journal Of Molecular Sciences*, 15(7), 11324–11349.

34. Moser, C., Pedersen, H. T. ve Lerche, C. J. (2017). Biofilms And Host Response- Helpful Or Harmful. *APMIS: Acta Pathologica, Microbiologica, Et İmmunologica Scandinavica*, 125(4), 320–338.

35. Terpenning, M. S., Buggy, B. P. ve Kauffman, C. A. (1987). Infective Endocarditis: Clinical Features İn Young And Elderly Patients. *The American Journal Of Medicine*, 83(4), 626–634.

36. Bradley S. F. (2002). Staphylococcus Aureus İnfections And Antibiotic Resistance In Older Adults. *Clinical İnfectious Diseases: An Official Publication Of The Infectious Diseases Society Of America*, 34(2), 211–216.

37. Lederman, M. M., Sprague, L. ve Wallis, R. S. (1992). Duration Of Fever During Treatment Of Infective Endocarditis. *Medicine*, 71(1), 52–57.

38. Blumberg, E. A., Robbins, N. ve Adimora, A. (1992). Persistent Fever In Association With Infective Endocarditis. *Clinical İnfectious Diseases: An Official Publication Of The Infectious Diseases Society Of America*, 15(6), 983–990.

39. Sklaver, A. R., Hoffman, T. A., ve Greenman, R. L. (1978). Staphylococcal Endocarditis In Addicts. *Southern Medical Journal*, 71(6), 638–643.

40. Sonneville, R., Mirabel, M. ve Hajage, D. (2011). Neurologic Complications And Outcomes Of Infective Endocarditis In Critically Ill Patients: The Endocardite En Reanimation Prospective Multicenter Study. *Critical Care Medicine*, 39(6), 1474–1481.

41. Thuny, F., Grisoli, D. ve Collart, F. (2012). Management Of Infective Endocarditis: Challenges And Perspectives. *Lancet (London, England)*, 379(9819), 965–975.

42. Beeson, P. B., Brannon, E. S. ve Warren, J. V. (1945). Observatıons On The Sites Of Removal Of Bacteria From The Blood In Patients With Bacterial Endocarditis. *The Journal Of Experimental Medicine*, 81(1), 9–23.

43. Pazin, G. J., Saul, S., ve Thompson, M. E. (1982). Blood Culture Positivity: Suppression By Outpatient Antibiotic Therapy In Patients With Bacterial Endocarditis. *Archives Of İnternal Medicine*, 142(2), 263–268.

44. Patel, R., Vetter, E. A. ve Harmsen, W. S. (2011). Optimized Pathogen Detection With 30- Compared To 20-Milliliter Blood Culture Draws. *Journal Of Clinical Microbiology*, 49(12), 4047–4051.

45. Li, J. S., Sexton, D. J. ve Mick, N. (2000). Proposed Modifications To The Duke Criteria For The Diagnosis Of Infective Endocarditis. *Clinical İnfectious Diseases: An Official Publication Of The Infectious Diseases Society Of America*, *30*(4), 633–638.

46. Habib, G., Lancellotti, P. ve Antunes, M. J. (2015). 2015 ESC Guidelines For The Management Of Infective Endocarditis: The Task Force For The Management Of Infective Endocarditis Of The European Society Of Cardiology (ESC). Endorsed By: European Association For Cardio-Thoracic Surgery (EACTS), The European Association Of Nuclear Medicine (EANM). *European Heart Journal*, 36(44), 3075–3128.

47. Baddour, L. M., Wilson, W. R. ve Bayer, A. S. (2015). Infective Endocarditis In Adults: Diagnosis, Antimicrobial Therapy, And Management Of Complications: A Scientific Statement For Healthcare Professionals From The American Heart Association. *Circulation*, 132(15), 1435–1486.

48. Fernández-Hidalgo, N., Almirante, B. ve Tornos, P. (2011). Prognosis Of Left-Sided Infective Endocarditis in Patients Transferred To A Tertiary-Care Hospital-Prospective Analysis Of Referral Bias And İnfluence Of Inadequate Antimicrobial Treatment. *Clinical Microbiology And İnfection: The Official Publication Of The European Society Of Clinical Microbiology And Infectious Diseases*, 17(5), 769–775.

49. SEC Working Group for the ESC 2015 Guidelines on the Management of Infective Endocarditis, Expert Reviewers for the ESC 2015 Guidelines on the Management of Infective Endocarditis, & SEC Guidelines Committee (2016). Comments on the ESC 2015 Guidelines for the Management of Infective Endocarditis. *Revista Espanola De Cardiologia*, 69(1), 7–10.

50. Chang, F. Y., Peacock, J. E. ve Jr, Musher, D. M. (2003). Staphylococcus Aureus Bacteremia: Recurrence And The Impact Of Antibiotic Treatment in A Prospective Multicenter Study. *Medicine*, *82*(5), 333–339.

51. Kim, S. H., Kim, K. H. ve Kim, H. B. (2008). Outcome of Vancomycin Treatment in Patients with Methicillin-Susceptible Staphylococcus Aureus Bacteremia. *Antimicrobial Agents And Chemotherapy*, 52(1), 192–197.

52. Small, P. M. ve Chambers, H. F. (1990). Vancomycin for Staphylococcus Aureus Endocarditis in Intravenous Drug Users. *Antimicrobial Agents And Chemotherapy*, 34(6), 1227–1231.

53. Lee, S., Choe, P. G. ve Song, K. H. (2011). Is Cefazolin Inferior To Nafcillin For Treatment Of Methicillin-Susceptible Staphylococcus Aureus Bacteremia? *Antimicrobial Agents And Chemotherapy*, *55*(11), 5122–5126.

54. Snygg-Martin, U., Gustafsson, L. ve Rosengren, L. (2008). Cerebrovascular Complications in Patients With Left-Sided Infective Endocarditis Are Common: A Prospective Study Using Magnetic Resonance Imaging And Neurochemical Brain Damage Markers. *Clinical İnfectious Diseases: An Official Publication Of The Infectious Diseases Society Of America*, 47(1), 23–30.

55. Gould, F. K., Denning, D. W. ve Elliott, T. S. (2012). Guidelines For The Diagnosis And Antibiotic Treatment Of Endocarditis in Adults: A Report Of The Working Party Of The British Society For Antimicrobial Chemotherapy. *The Journal Of Antimicrobial Chemotherapy*, 67(2), 269–289.

56. van Hal, S. J., Lodise, T. P. ve Paterson, D. L. (2012). The Clinical Significance Of Vancomycin Minimum Inhibitory Concentration in Staphylococcus Aureus Infections: A Systematic Review And Meta-Analysis. *Clinical İnfectious Diseases: An Official Publication Of The Infectious Diseases Society Of America*, 54(6), 755–771.

57. Moore, C. L., Osaki-Kiyan, P. ve Haque, N. Z. (2012). Daptomycin Versus Vancomycin For Bloodstream Infections Due To Methicillin-Resistant Staphylococcus Aureus With A High

Vancomycin Minimum Inhibitory Concentration: A Case-Control Study. *Clinical İnfectious Diseases: An Official Publication Of The Infectious Diseases Society Of America*, *54*(1), 51–58.

58. Liu, C., Bayer, A. ve Cosgrove, S. E. (2011). Clinical Practice Guidelines By The Infectious Diseases Society Of America For The Treatment Of Methicillin-Resistant Staphylococcus Aureus Infections in Adults And Children: Executive Summary. *Clinical İnfectious Diseases: An Official Publication Of The Infectious Diseases Society Of America*, *52*(3), 285–292.

59. Nigo, M., Munita, J. M. ve Arias, C. A. (2014). What's New in the Treatment of Enterococcal Endocarditis? *Current infectious disease reports*, *16*(10), 431.

60. Kiefer, T., Park, L. ve Tribouilloy, C. (2011). Association Between Valvular Surgery And Mortality Among Patients With Infective Endocarditis Complicated By Heart Failure. *JAMA*, *306*(20), 2239–2247.

61. Chu, V. H., Otto, C. M. ve Edwards, M. S. (2024). Prevention of Infective Endocarditis, https://www.uptodate.com, (E.T.: 05.04.2026)

62. Wilson, W., Taubert, K. A. ve Gewitz, M. (2007). Prevention of Infective Endocarditis: Guidelines From The American Heart Association: A Guideline From The American Heart Association Rheumatic Fever, Endocarditis, And Kawasaki Disease Committee, Council On Cardiovascular Disease İn The Young, And The Council On Clinical Cardiology, Council On Cardiovascular Surgery And Anesthesia, And The Quality Of Care And Outcomes Research Interdisciplinary Working Group. *Circulation*, 116(15), 1736–1754.

KAYNAKÇA

1-Adler, Y., Charron, P., Imazio, M. (2015). ESC Guidelines for the diagnosis and management of pericardial diseases: The Task Force for the Diagnosis and Management of Pericardial Diseases of the European Society of Cardiology (ESC)Endorsed by: The European Association for Cardio-Thoracic Surgery (EACTS). *Eur Heart J,* 36(42), 2921-2964.

2-Baddour, LM., Esquer Garrigos, Z., Sohail MR. (2024). Havers-Borgersen E, Krahn AD, Chu VH, Radke CS, Avari-Silva J, El-Chami MF, Miro JM, DeSimone DC; on behalf of the American Heart Association Council on Clinical Cardiology. Update on cardiovascular implantable electronic device infections and their prevention, diagnosis, and management: a scientific statement from the American Heart Association. *Circulation,* 149, e201–e216.

3-Bozkurt, B., Kamat, I., Hotez, PJ. (2021). Myocarditis With COVID-19 mRNA Vaccines. *Circulation,* 144(6), 471-484.

4-Caforio, AL., Pankuweit, S., Arbustini E. (2013). Current state of knowledge on aetiology, diagnosis, management, and therapy of myocarditis: a position statement of the European Society of Cardiology Working Group on Myocardial and Pericardial Diseases. *Eur Heart J,* 34(33), 2636-48.

5-Ferreira, VM., Schulz-Menger, J., Holmvang G. (2018). Cardiovascular Magnetic Resonance in Nonischemic Myocardial Inflammation: Expert Recommendations. *J Am Coll Cardiol,* 72(24), 3158-3176.

6- Imazio, M., Gaita, F., LeWinter, M. (2015). Evaluation and Treatment of Pericarditis: A Systematic Review. *JAMA,* 314(14), 1498-506.

7-Kusumoto, FM., Schoenfeld, MH., Wilkoff, BL. (2017). HRS expert consensus statement on cardiovascular implantable electronic device lead management and extraction. *Heart Rhythm,* 14(12), e503-e551.

8-Mayosi, BM., Burgess, LJ., Doubell, AF. (2005) Tuberculous pericarditis. *Circulation,* 112(23), 3608-16.

9-Sohail, MR., Henrikson, CA., Braid-Forbes, MJ. (2011). Mortality and cost associated with cardiovascular implantable electronic device infections. *Arch Intern Med,* 171(20), 1821-8.

10-Tarakji, KG., Chan, EJ., Cantillon, DJ. (2010). Cardiac implantable electronic device infections: presentation, management, and patient outcomes. *Heart Rhythm,* 7(8), 1043-7.

11-Tschöpe, C., Ammirati, E., Bozkurt, B. (2021). Myocarditis and inflammatory cardiomyopathy: current evidence and future directions. *Nature Reviews Cardiology,* 18(3), 169–193.

KAYNAKÇA

1.Webster RG, Bean WJ, Gorman OT, Chambers TM, Kawaoka Y. İnfluenza A virüslerinin evrimi ve ekolojisi. Mikrobiyoloji İncelemesi. 1992;56:152–179. doi: 10.1128/mr.56.1.152-179.1992.

2.WHO: Report on Global Surveillance of Epidemic InfectiousDiseases

3.Ganzenmueller T., Kluba J., Hilfrich B., Puppe W., Verhagen W., Heim A., Schulz T., Henke-Gendo C. Solunum yolu örneklerinde yeni 2009 influenza A (H1N1) virüsünün saptanması için doğrudan floresan antikor boyama, hızlı antijen testi ve virüs izolasyonunun performansının RT-PCR ile karşılaştırılması. J. Med. Microbiol. 2010;59:713–717. doi: 10.1099/jmm.0.017244-0.

4.Cruz AT, Demmler-Harrison GJ, Caviness AC, Buffone GJ, Revell PA 2009 H1N1 influenza salgını sırasında çocuklarda hızlı influenza testinin performansı. Pediatri. 2010;125:e645–e650. doi: 10.1542/peds.2009-3060.

5.Ishıda Tdashi. Antiviral treatment for influenza in Japan.Journal of Infection and Chemotherapy 2025.31.102760

6.Hayden FG, Lenk RP, Stonis L, Oldham-Creamer C, Kang LL, Epstein C. Favipiravir treatment of uncomplicated influenza in adults: results of two phase 3, randomized, double-blind, placebo-controlledtrials. J InfectDis 2022;226: 1790e9.

7. Shiraishi C, Kato H, Hagihara M, Asai N, Iwamoto T, Mikamo H. Comparison of clinical efficacy and safety of baloxavir marboxil versus oseltamivir as the treatment for influenza virus infections: a systematic review and meta-analysis. J Infect Chemother, 2024 Mar; 30(3):242-249

8.Dunning J., Seasonal and pandemic influenza: 100 years of progress, stil much to learn, MucosalImmunology (2020) 13:566 – 573

9. J.M. Ferdinands, M.G. Thompson, L. Blanton et al. Vaccine 39 (2021) 367

10. Öncel S. Soğuk algınlığı ve klinik yaklaşımlar. KOU Sag Bil Derg. 2018;4(1):27-31.

11.Türkiye Cumhuriyeti Sağlık Bakanlığı, COVİD-19(SARS-CoV-2 Enfeksiyonu) Tanı ve Tedavi Rehberi 2025

12. Branche AR, Falsey AR. Parainfluenza virus infection. Semin Respir Crit Care Med. 2016;37(4):538-54. https://doi.org/10.1055/s-0036-1584798

13. Lee B, et al. Thorax 2025;80:838–848. doi:10.1136/thorax-2025-223376

14.Bartlett A, Bola S, Williams R. Acute tonsillitis and its complications: an overview. J R NavMedServ. 2015;101(1):69-73.

15 Bitirgen M. Corynebacteriumdiphtheriae ve diğer Corynebacterium türleri. In: Topçu AW, Soyletir G, Doğanay M, . *İnfeksiyon Hastalıkları ve Mikrobiyolojisi*, İstanbul: Nobel Tıp Kitapevleri, 2002: 1516-22

16. Ellis J, Oyston PC, Green M, Titball RW. Tularemia. ClinMicrobiolRev. 2002; 15(4): 631-46.

17 Osguthorpe JD. Adult rhinosinusitis: diagnosis and management. AmFamPhysician 2001;63

18.Mortuaire G, de Gabory L, François M, Massé G, Bloch F, Brion N, Jankowski R, Serrano E. Rebound congestion and rhinitis medica mentosa: nasal decongestants in clinical practice. Critical review of the literature by a medical panel. Eur Ann OtorhinolaryngolHeadNeckDis. 2013 Jun;130(3):137-44.

19.Rosenfeld RM, Piccirillo JF, Chandrasekhar SS, Brook I, Ashok Kumar K, Kramper M, Orlandi RR, Palmer JN, Patel ZM, Peters A, Walsh SA, Corrigan MD. Clinical practice guideline (update): adultsinusitis. Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg. 2015 Apr;152(2 Suppl):S1-S39.

20. Jenkins SG, Farrell DJ, Patel M, Lavin BS. Trends in anti-bacteria lresistance among *Streptococcus pneumoniae* isolated in the USA, 2000-2003: PROTEKT US years 1-3. J Infect. 2005 Dec;51(5):355-63.

21. Karageorgopoulos DE, Giannopoulou KP, Grammatikos AP, Dimopoulos G, Falagas ME. Fluoroquinolones compared with beta-lactam antibiotics for the treatment of acute bacterial sinusitis: a meta-analysis of randomized controlled trials. CMAJ. 2008 Mar 25;178(7):845-54.

22. Falagas ME, Karageorgopoulos DE, Grammatikos AP, Matthaiou DK. Effectiveness and safety of short vs. long duration of antibiotic therapy for acute bacterial sinusitis: a meta-analysis of randomized trials. Br J ClinPharmacol. 2009 Feb;67(2):161-71.

23.Koç, C. (2013) Dış kulak hastalıkları. *Kulak Burun Boğaz Hastalıkları ve Baş-boyun Cerrahisi*, Güneş Tıp Kitabevi, sf:116-126

24. Ubukata K, Morozumi M, Sakuma M, Takata M, Mokuno E, Tajima T, Iwata S., AOM Gözetim Çalışma Grubu. Japon Çocuklarda 13-Valent Pnömokok Konjuge Aşısının Uygulanmasından Sonra Akut Otitis Medianın Etiyolojisi ve Pnömokok İzolatlarının Karakterizasyonu. Pediatr InfectDis J. 2018 Haziran; 37 (6):598-604.

25. Kurt,H., Gündeş,S. Beyazıt, F.N.(2013), Rinosinüzit, Otitismedia ve Mastoidit ,*Enfeksiyon Hastalıkları*, Nobel Tıp Kitabevi

26.Sugar AM. Agent of mucormycosis and related species. *In:*Mandell GL, Bennett JE, Dolin R, eds. *Mandell, Douglas, and Bennett's Principles and Practice of InfectiousDiseases*. 5th ed.New York: Churchill Livingstone, 2000: 2685-95.

27.Sachdeva A, Targhotra M, Chauhan MK, Chopra M. Role of Amphotericin B in theTreatment of Mucormycosis. CurrPharmDes. 2024;30(1):1-9

28. Sharon V, Fazel N. Oral candidiasisandangularcheilitis. DermatolTher. 2010;23(3):230-242.

29.Samaranayake LP, KeungLeung W, JinJ. Oral mucosal fungal infections. Periodontol 2000. 2009;49(1):39-59.

30.Pappas PG, Kauffman CA, Andes D, Benjamin DK Jr, Calandra TF, Edwards JE Jr, Filler SG, Fisher JF, Kullberg BJ, Ostrosky Zeichner L, Reboli AC, Rex JH, Walsh TJ, Sobel JD. Clinical Practice Guidelinefor the Management of Candidiasis: ClinInfect Dis.2009; 48(5): 503–535

31.Almuqamam M, Gonzalez FJ, Sharma S, Kondamudi NP. DeepNeck Infections.2024 Aug 11. In: StatPearls Treasure Island (FL): StatPearls Publishing; 2025 Jan.

32. Vieira F, Allen SM, Stocks RM , Thompson JW. Deep Neck Infection. Otolaryngol Clin N Am. 2008;41:459-483.

33.Powell DA. Lymphadenitis in Tuberculosis. Schlossberg D. (ed). SpringerVerlag, New York, 1994:113-20.

KAYNAKLAR

1. Szeto CC, Li PKT. Peritoneal Dialysis-Associated Peritonitis. Clin J Am Soc Nephrol. 2019 Jul 1;14(7):1100–5. doi:10.2215/CJN.14631218 PubMed PMID: 31068338.
2. Li PKT, Chow KM, Cho Y, Fan S, Figueiredo AE, Harris T, et al. ISPD peritonitis guideline recommendations: 2022 update on prevention and treatment. Perit Dial Int. 2022 Mar 1;42(2):110–53. doi:10.1177/08968608221080586 PubMed PMID: 35264029.
3. Ito Y, Tu C, Yamaguchi M, Koide S, Ryuzaki M, Bieber B, et al. Risk factors of peritoneal dialysis-related peritonitis in the Japan Peritoneal Dialysis Outcomes and Practice Patterns Study (PDOPPS). Clin Kidney J. 2024 Jul 1;17(7). doi:10.1093/CKJ/SFAE202 PubMed PMID: 39050865.
4. Htay H, Cho Y, Pascoe EM, Darssan D, Nadeau-Fredette AC, Hawley C, et al. Multicenter Registry Analysis of Center Characteristics Associated with Technique Failure in Patients on Incident Peritoneal Dialysis. Clin J Am Soc Nephrol. 2017 Jul 7;12(7):1090–9. doi:10.2215/CJN.12321216 PubMed PMID: 28637862.
5. Perl J, Fuller DS, Bieber BA, Boudville N, Kanjanabuch T, Ito Y, et al. Peritoneal Dialysis–Related Infection Rates and Outcomes: Results From the Peritoneal Dialysis Outcomes and Practice Patterns Study (PDOPPS). American Journal of Kidney Diseases. 2020 Jul 1;76(1):42–53. doi:10.1053/j.ajkd.2019.09.016 PubMed PMID: 31932094.
6. Chow KM, Li PKT, Cho Y, Abu-Alfa A, Bavanandan S, Brown EA, et al. ISPD Catheter-related Infection Recommendations: 2023 Update. Perit Dial Int. 2023 May 1;43(3):201–19. doi:10.1177/08968608231172740 PubMed PMID: 37232412.
7. Cho Y, Chow KM, Kam-Tao Li P, Runnegar N, Johnson DW. Peritoneal Dialysis-Related Infections. Clin J Am Soc Nephrol. 2024 May 1;19(5):641–9. doi:10.2215/CJN.0000000000000280 PubMed PMID: 37574658.
8. Khan SF. Updates on Infectious and Other Complications in Peritoneal Dialysis: Core Curriculum 2023. American Journal of Kidney Diseases. 2023 Oct 1;82(4):481–90. doi:10.1053/j.ajkd.2023.03.011 PubMed PMID: 37436349.
9. Ye J, Sun J, Chen D, Cao H, Lv Y, Ye C, et al. Culture-Negative Peritonitis and the Latest Diagnostic Techniques. Kidney Dis (Basel). 2024 Dec 2;11(1):25–37. doi:10.1159/000542870 PubMed PMID: 40606677.
10. Chow JSF, Boudville N, Cho Y, Palmer S, Pascoe EM, Hawley CM, et al. Multi-center, pragmatic, cluster-randomized, controlled trial of standardized peritoneal dialysis (PD) training versus usual care on PD-related infections (the TEACH-PD trial): trial protocol. Trials. 2023 Dec 1;24(1). doi:10.1186/S13063-023-07715-0 PubMed PMID: 37964367.
11. Kunin M, Tanasiychuk T, Abu-Amer N, Soetendorp H, Einbinder Y, Mini S, et al. Fungal peritonitis in peritoneal dialysis patients: a nationwide cohort study. Eur J Clin Microbiol Infect Dis. 2025 Dec 1;44(12):2943–53. doi:10.1007/S10096-025-05259-6 PubMed PMID: 40965611.
12. Al Sahlawi M, Bargman JM, Perl J. Peritoneal Dialysis–Associated Peritonitis: Suggestions for Management and Mistakes to Avoid. Kidney Med. 2020 Jul 1;2(4):467–75. doi:10.1016/j.xkme.2020.04.010
13. Flanigan MJ, Freeman RM, Lim VS. Cellular response to peritonitis among peritoneal dialysis patients. Am J Kidney Dis. 1985;6(6):420–4. doi:10.1016/S0272-6386(85)80105-0 PubMed PMID: 4073021.
14. Zhang Q, Feng Y, Xia Y, Shao Q, Zhao M, Xu P, et al. Clinical efficacy of metagenomic next-generation sequencing for the detection of pathogens in peritoneal dialysis-related peritonitis: a prospective cohort study. Eur J Med Res. 2025 Mar 22;30(1). doi:10.1186/S40001-025-02322-Y PubMed PMID: 40121477.
15. Kanjanabuch T, Puapatanakul P, Saejew T, Pavatung P, Manuprasert W, Leelahavanichkul A, et al. The culture from peritoneal dialysis catheter enhances yield of microorganism identification in peritoneal dialysis-related peritonitis. Perit Dial Int. 2020 Jan 1;40(1):93–5. doi:10.1177/0896860819878387 PubMed PMID: 32063145.
16. Kraft L, Oppold J, Kitterer D, Braun N, Kimmel M, Twardowski L, et al. Changing microbiology and outcomes of PD-associated peritonitis over four decades. Clin Kidney J. 2025 Jan 1;19(1). doi:10.1093/CKJ/SFAF387 PubMed PMID: 41536568.

17. Al Sahlawi M, Zhao J, McCullough K, Fuller DS, Boudville N, Ito Y, et al. Variation in Peritoneal Dialysis–Related Peritonitis Outcomes in the Peritoneal Dialysis Outcomes and Practice Patterns Study (PDOPPS). American Journal of Kidney Diseases. 2022 Jan 1;79(1):45-55.e1. doi:10.1053/j.ajkd.2021.03.022 PubMed PMID: 34052357.
18. Miller G V., Bhandari S, Brownjohn AM, Turney JH, Benson EA. "Surgical" peritonitis in the CAPD patient. Ann R Coll Surg Engl. 1998;80(1):36. PubMed PMID: 9579125.
19. Chen KH, Chang CT, Weng SM, Yu CC, Fang JT, Huang JY, et al. Culture-Negative Peritonitis: A Fifteen-Year Review. Ren Fail. 2007 Feb;29(2):177–81. doi:10.1080/08860220601098847 PubMed PMID: 17365933.
20. Ro Y, Hamada C, Io H, Hayashi K, Hirahara I, Tomino Y. Rapid, simple, and reliable method for the diagnosis of CAPD peritonitis using the new MMP-9 test kit. J Clin Lab Anal. 2004;18(4):224–30. doi:10.1002/JCLA.20027 PubMed PMID: 15202114.
21. Abbott IJ, Slavin MA, Turnidge JD, Thursky KA, Worth LJ. Stenotrophomonas maltophilia: emerging disease patterns and challenges for treatment. Expert Rev Anti Infect Ther. 2011 Apr;9(4):471–88. doi:10.1586/ERI.11.24 PubMed PMID: 21504403.
22. Szeto CC, Ng JKC, Fung WWS, Lai KB, Chow KM, Li PKT, et al. Polymerase chain reaction/electrospray ionization-mass spectrometry (PCR/ESI-MS) is not suitable for rapid bacterial identification in peritoneal dialysis effluent. Perit Dial Int. 2021 Jan 1;41(1):96–100. doi:10.1177/0896860820917845 PubMed PMID: 32274970.
23. Ahmadi SH, Neela V, Hamat RA, Goh BL, Syafinaz AN. Rapid detection and identification of pathogens in patients with continuous ambulatory peritoneal dialysis (CAPD) associated peritonitis by 16s rRNA gene sequencing. Trop Biomed. 2013;30(4):602–7.
24. Ramírez MGR, Ibarra Sifuentes HR, Alvizures Solares SR, Muller GYA, Valdez JC. Candida tropicalis in Peritoneal Dialysis-related Peritonitis Diagnosed by Matrix-assisted Laser Desorption/ionization Time-of-flight Mass Spectrometry. Saudi J Kidney Dis Transpl. 2021 Jan 1;32(1):245–8. doi:10.4103/1319-2442.318533 PubMed PMID: 34145140.
25. Muthucumarana K, Howson P, Crawford D, Burrows S, Swaminathan R, Irish A. The Relationship Between Presentation and the Time of Initial Administration of Antibiotics With Outcomes of Peritonitis in Peritoneal Dialysis Patients: The PROMPT Study. Kidney Int Rep. 2016;1(2):65–72. doi:10.1016/j.ekir.2016.05.003
26. Oki R, Tsuji S, Hamasaki Y, Komaru Y, Miyamoto Y, Matsuura R, et al. Time until treatment initiation is associated with catheter survival in peritoneal dialysis-related peritonitis. Sci Rep. 2021 Dec 1;11(1). doi:10.1038/S41598-021-86071-Y PubMed PMID: 33753829.
27. Ballinger AE, Palmer SC, Wiggins KJ, Craig JC, Johnson DW, Cross NB, et al. Treatment for peritoneal dialysis-associated peritonitis. Cochrane Database Syst Rev. 2014 Apr 26;2014(4). doi:10.1002/14651858.CD005284.PUB3 PubMed PMID: 24771351.
28. Li PKT, Szeto CC, Piraino B, de Arteaga J, Fan S, Figueiredo AE, et al. ISPD Peritonitis Recommendations: 2016 Update on Prevention and Treatment. Perit Dial Int. 2016 Sep 1;36(5):481–508. doi:10.3747/PDI.2016.00078 PubMed PMID: 27282851.
29. Whitty R, Bargman JM, Kiss A, Dresser L, Lui P. Residual Kidney Function and Peritoneal Dialysis-Associated Peritonitis Treatment Outcomes. Clin J Am Soc Nephrol. 2017 Dec 7;12(12):2016–22. doi:10.2215/CJN.00630117 PubMed PMID: 29114005.
30. Chow KM, Szeto CC, Cheung KKT, Leung CB, Wong SSH, Law MC, et al. Predictive value of dialysate cell counts in peritonitis complicating peritoneal dialysis. Clin J Am Soc Nephrol. 2006;1(4):768–73. doi:10.2215/CJN.01010306 PubMed PMID: 17699285.
31. Camargo CH, de Souza da Cunha M de LR, Caramori JCT, Mondelli AL, Montelli AC, Barretti P. Incidence and characteristics of methicillin-resistant coagulase-negative Staphylococcus aureus in peritoneal dialysis-associated peritonitis in a single center using molecular methods. Int Urol Nephrol. 2021 Feb 1;53(2):373–80. doi:10.1007/S11255-020-02605-9 PubMed PMID: 32804344.
32. Heywood A, Bargman J. Coagulase-negative staphylococcal peritonitis: outcomes of cephalosporin-resistant strains. Adv Perit Dial. 2010.
33. Lin SY, Ho MW, Liu JH, Liu YL, Yeh HC, Hsieh TL, et al. Successful salvage of peritoneal catheter in unresolved methicillin-resistant staphylococcus aureus peritonitis by combination treatment

with daptomycin and rifampin. Blood Purif. 2011 Nov;32(4):249–52. doi:10.1159/000328028 PubMed PMID: 21846982.

34. Szeto CC, Chow KM, Kwan BCH, Law MC, Chung KY, Yu S, et al. Staphylococcus aureus peritonitis complicates peritoneal dialysis: review of 245 consecutive cases. Clin J Am Soc Nephrol. 2007 Mar;2(2):245–51. doi:10.2215/CJN.03180906 PubMed PMID: 17699420.
35. Tobudic S, Kern S, Kussmann M, Forstner C, Burgmann H. Effect of Peritoneal Dialysis Fluids on Activity of Teicoplanin Against Methicillin-Resistant Staphylococcus aureus Biofilm. Perit Dial Int. 2019 May 1;39(3):293–4. doi:10.3747/PDI.2018.00168 PubMed PMID: 31088936.
36. Santos JE, Magariños CR, Gago LG, Jarrín DA, Pértega S, Rodríguez-Carmona A, et al. Long-term trends in the incidence of peritoneal dialysis-related peritonitis disclose an increasing relevance of streptococcal infections: A longitudinal study. PLoS One. 2020 Dec 1;15(12). doi:10.1371/JOURNAL.PONE.0244283 PubMed PMID: 33347487.
37. Htay H, Cho Y, Pascoe EM, Darssan D, Hawley C, Clayton PA, et al. Outcomes of Corynebacterium Peritonitis: A Multicenter Registry Analysis. Perit Dial Int. 2017 Nov 1;37(6):619–26. doi:10.3747/PDI.2017.00028 PubMed PMID: 28698253.
38. Ni J, Zhou L, Wang H, Yu J, Tong M, Yu D. Clinical Characteristics of Enterococcus-Associated Peritonitis in Patients with Peritoneal Dialysis. Infect Drug Resist. 2023;16:3399–405. doi:10.2147/IDR.S406437 PubMed PMID: 37274363.
39. Ch'ng JH, Chong KKL, Lam LN, Wong JJ, Kline KA. Biofilm-associated infection by enterococci. Nat Rev Microbiol. 2019 Jan 1;17(2):82–94. doi:10.1038/S41579-018-0107-Z PubMed PMID: 30337708.
40. Szeto CC, Ng JKC, Chow KM, Kwan BCH, Kwong VWK, Law MC, et al. Treatment of Enterococcal Peritonitis in Peritoneal Dialysis Patients by Oral Amoxicillin or Intra-Peritoneal Vancomcyin: a Retrospective Study. Kidney Blood Press Res. 2017 Jan 1;42(5):837–43. doi:10.1159/000484426 PubMed PMID: 29073597.
41. Paul LP Saint, Ficheux M, Debruyne D, Loilier M, Bouvier N, Morello R, et al. Pharmacokinetics of 300 mg/d Intraperitoneal Daptomycin: New Insight from the DaptoDP Study. Perit Dial Int. 2018 Nov 1;38(6):463–6. doi:10.3747/PDI.2017.00256 PubMed PMID: 30413641.
42. Kussmann M, Schuster L, Zeitlinger M, Pichler P, Reznicek G, Wiesholzer M, et al. The influence of different peritoneal dialysis fluids on the in vitro activity of ampicillin, daptomycin, and linezolid against Enterococcus faecalis. Eur J Clin Microbiol Infect Dis. 2015 Nov 1;34(11):2257–63. doi:10.1007/S10096-015-2477-8 PubMed PMID: 26337433.
43. Dong X, Xie C, Yi C, Ye P, Ye H, Guo Q, et al. Clinical characteristics and antibiotic treatment of peritoneal dialysis-associated peritonitis caused by Pseudomonas species: a review of 15 years' experience from southern China. Microbiol Spectr. 2024 Jun 4;12(6). doi:10.1128/SPECTRUM.00096-24 PubMed PMID: 38695572.
44. Htay H, Cho Y, Pascoe EM, Hawley C, Clayton PA, Borlace M, et al. Outcomes of Acinetobacter Peritonitis in Peritoneal Dialysis Patients: A Multicenter Registry Analysis. Perit Dial Int. 2018 Jul 1;38(4):257–65. doi:10.3747/PDI.2017.00199 PubMed PMID: 29437143.
45. Abbott IJ, Peleg AY. Stenotrophomonas, Achromobacter, and nonmelioid Burkholderia species: antimicrobial resistance and therapeutic strategies. Semin Respir Crit Care Med. 2015;36(1):99–110. doi:10.1055/S-0034-1396929 PubMed PMID: 25643274.
46. Iredell J, Brown J, Tagg K. Antibiotic resistance in Enterobacteriaceae: mechanisms and clinical implications. BMJ. 2016 Feb 8;352. doi:10.1136/BMJ.H6420 PubMed PMID: 26858245.
47. Ribera-Sánchez R, Pérez-Fontán M, López-Iglesias A, García-Enríquez A, Rodríguez-Carmona A. Comprehensive Approach to Peritoneal Dialysis-Related Peritonitis by Enteric Microorganisms. Comparison Between Single Organism and Polymicrobial Infections. Perit Dial Int. 2018 Mar 1;38(2):139–46. doi:10.3747/PDI.2017.00184 PubMed PMID: 29386310.
48. Szeto CC, Chow KM, Wong TYH, Leung CB, Li PKT. Conservative management of polymicrobial peritonitis complicating peritoneal dialysis - A series of 140 consecutive cases. American Journal of Medicine. 2002 Dec 15;113(9):728–33. doi:10.1016/S0002-9343(02)01364-5 PubMed PMID: 12517362.
49. Wong SS, Lau WY, Tse YY, Chan PK, Wan CK, Cheng YL, et al. Randomized Controlled Trial on Adjunctive Lavage for Severe Peritonitis. Perit Dial Int. 2019 Sep 1;39(5):447–54. doi:10.3747/PDI.2018.00111 PubMed PMID: 31337697.

50. Chow KM, Szeto CC, Kwan BCH, Pang WF, Ma T, Leung CB, et al. Randomized controlled study of icodextrin on the treatment of peritoneal dialysis patients during acute peritonitis. Nephrol Dial Transplant. 2014;29(7):1438–43. doi:10.1093/NDT/GFU033 PubMed PMID: 24578470.
51. Demoulin N, Goffin E. Intraperitoneal Urokinase and Oral Rifampicin for Persisting Asymptomatic Dialysate Infection following Acute Coagulase-Negative Staphylococcus Peritonitis. Peritoneal Dialysis International. 2009;29(5):548–53. doi:10.1177/089686080902900513 PubMed PMID: 19776049.
52. Williams AJ, Boletis I, Johnson BF, Raftery AT, Cohen GL, Moorhead PJ, et al. Tenckhoff Catheter Replacement or Intraperitoneal Urokinase: A Randomised Trial in the Management of Recurrent Continuous Ambulatory Peritoneal Dialysis (CAPD) Peritonitis. Peritoneal Dialysis International. 1989;9(1):65–7. doi:10.1177/089686088900900113 PubMed PMID: 2488185.
53. Nadeau-Fredette AC, Bargman JM. Characteristics and outcomes of fungal peritonitis in a modern North American cohort. Perit Dial Int. 2015 Jan 1;35(1):78–84. doi:10.3747/PDI.2013.00179 PubMed PMID: 24497586.
54. Al Laham J, Alshaaili K, Elsayed HME, Al-Kharusi AW, Al Kharusi K, Al Aamri K. Fungal Peritonitis in Peritoneal Dialysis: An 18-year Experience from Nizwa Hospital, Sultanate of Oman. Saudi J Med Med Sci. 2026 Jan;14(1):75–9. doi:10.4103/SJMMS.SJMMS_534_25 PubMed PMID: 41675955.
55. Hu S, Tong R, Bo Y, Ming P, Yang H. Fungal peritonitis in peritoneal dialysis: 5-year review from a North China center. Infection. 2019 Feb 7;47(1):35–43. doi:10.1007/S15010-018-1204-7 PubMed PMID: 30145773.
56. Nannini EC, Paphitou NI, Ostrosky-Zeichner L. Peritonitis due to Aspergillus and zygomycetes in patients undergoing peritoneal dialysis: Report of 2 cases and review of the literature. Diagn Microbiol Infect Dis. 2003 May 1;46(1):49–54. doi:10.1016/S0732-8893(02)00554-0 PubMed PMID: 12742319.
57. Giacobino J, Montelli AC, Barretti P, Bruder-Nascimento A, Caramori JT, Barbosa L, et al. Fungal peritonitis in patients undergoing peritoneal dialysis (PD) in Brazil: molecular identification, biofilm production and antifungal susceptibility of the agents. Med Mycol. 2016 Oct 1;54(7):725–32. doi:10.1093/MMY/MYW030 PubMed PMID: 27143636.
58. Lo WK, Chan CY, Cheng SW, Poon JFM, Chan DTM, Cheng IKP. A prospective randomized control study of oral nystatin prophylaxis for candida peritonitis complicating continuous ambulatory peritoneal dialysis. American Journal of Kidney Diseases. 1996;28(4):549–52. doi:10.1016/S0272-6386(96)90466-7 PubMed PMID: 8840945.
59. Thomson BKA, Vaughan S, Momciu B. Mycobacterium tuberculosis peritonitis in peritoneal dialysis patients: A scoping review. Nephrology (Carlton). 2022 Feb 1;27(2):133–44. doi:10.1111/NEP.13997 PubMed PMID: 34743395.
60. Fung WWS, Chow KM, Li PKT, Szeto CC. Clinical course of peritoneal dialysis-related peritonitis due to non-tuberculosis mycobacterium - A single centre experience spanning 20 years. Perit Dial Int. 2022 Mar 1;42(2):204–11. doi:10.1177/08968608211042434 PubMed PMID: 34477027.
61. Washida N, Itoh H. The Role of Non-Tuberculous Mycobacteria in Peritoneal Dialysis-Related Infections: A Literature Review. Contrib Nephrol. 2018;196:155–61. doi:10.1159/000485716 PubMed PMID: 30041221.
62. Chang TI, Kim HW, Park JT, Lee DH, Lee JH, Yoo TH, et al. Early catheter removal improves patient survival in peritoneal dialysis patients with fungal peritonitis: results of ninety-four episodes of fungal peritonitis at a single center. Perit Dial Int. 2011 Jan;31(1):60–6. doi:10.3747/PDI.2009.00057 PubMed PMID: 20505136.
63. N D, M D, M F, R G, O H, R K, et al. European best practice guidelines for peritoneal dialysis. 2 The initiation of dialysis. Nephrol Dial Transplant. 2005 Dec;20 Suppl 9(SUPPL. 9). doi:10.1093/NDT/GFI1116 PubMed PMID: 16263750.
64. Grothe C, Taminato M, Belasco A, Sesso R, Barbosa D. Prophylactic treatment of chronic renal disease in patients undergoing peritoneal dialysis and colonized by Staphylococcus aureus: a systematic review and meta-analysis. BMC Nephrol. 2016 Aug 15;17(1):115. doi:10.1186/S12882-016-0329-0 PubMed PMID: 27527505.
65. W Poortvliet H P M Selten M H M Raasveld M Klemt-Kropp. CAPD peritonitis after colonoscopy-follow the guidelines. Neth J Med. 2010 Sep;68(9):377–8. PubMed PMID: 20919445.

66. Kocyigit I, Unal A, Karademir D, Bahcebasi S, Sipahioglu MH, Tokgoz B, et al. Improvement in Culture-Negative Peritoneal Dialysis-Related Peritonitis: A Single Center's Experience. Perit Dial Int. 2012 Jul;32(4):476. doi:10.3747/PDI.2011.00153 PubMed PMID: 22859844.
67. Taylor PM. Image-guided peritoneal access and management of complications in peritoneal dialysis. Semin Dial. 2002;15(4):250–8. doi:10.1046/J.1525-139X.2002.00067.X PubMed PMID: 12191025.
68. Trinh E, Saiprasertkit N, Bargman JM. Increased Serum Lactate in Peritoneal Dialysis Patients Presenting with Intercurrent Illness. Perit Dial Int. 2018 Sep 1;38(5):363–5. doi:10.3747/PDI.2017.00169 PubMed PMID: 29386309.
69. Kitrungphaiboon T, Puapatanakul P, Chuengsaman P, Tiskajornsiri K, Halue G, Siribamrungwong M, et al. Intraperitoneal Cefepime Monotherapy Versus Combination Therapy of Cefazolin Plus Ceftazidime for Empirical Treatment of CAPD-Associated Peritonitis: A Multicenter, Open-Label, Noninferiority, Randomized, Controlled Trial. American Journal of Kidney Diseases. 2019 Nov 1;74(5):601–9. doi:10.1053/j.ajkd.2019.05.011 PubMed PMID: 31331757.
70. Crabtree JH, Shrestha BM, Chow KM, Figueiredo AE, Povlsen J V., Wilkie M, et al. Creating and Maintaining Optimal Peritoneal Dialysis Access in the Adult Patient: 2019 Update. Perit Dial Int. 2019 Sep 1;39(5):414–36. doi:10.3747/PDI.2018.00232 PubMed PMID: 31028108.
71. Crabtree JH, Siddiqi RA. Simultaneous Catheter Replacement for Infectious and Mechanical Complications Without Interruption of Peritoneal Dialysis. Peritoneal dialysis international. 2016 Mar 1;36(2):182–7. doi:10.3747/PDI.2014.00313 PubMed PMID: 26429420.
72. Szeto CC, Chow KM, Wong TYH, Leung CB, Wang AYM, Lui SF, et al. Feasibility of resuming peritoneal dialysis after severe peritonitis and Tenckhoff catheter removal. J Am Soc Nephrol. 2002;13(4):1040–5. doi:10.1681/ASN.V1341040 PubMed PMID: 11912264.
73. Cho Y, Badve S V., Hawley CM, McDonald SP, Brown FG, Boudville N, et al. Peritoneal dialysis outcomes after temporary haemodialysis transfer for peritonitis. Nephrol Dial Transplant. 2014 Oct 1;29(10):1940–7. doi:10.1093/NDT/GFU050 PubMed PMID: 24596083.
74. Htay H, Johnson DW, Craig JC, Teixeira-Pinto A, Hawley CM, Cho Y. Urgent-start peritoneal dialysis versus conventional-start peritoneal dialysis for people with chronic kidney disease. Cochrane Database Syst Rev. 2020 Dec 15;2020(12):CD012913. doi:10.1002/14651858.CD012913.PUB2 PubMed PMID: 33320346.

KAYNAKÇA

1. Aragón-Sánchez, J., Víquez-Molina, G., Uçkay, I., Rojas-Bonilla, J. M., & Lipsky, B. A. (2025). A research-based, current approach to diabetes-related acute foot infections and chronic osteomyelitis. Expert review of endocrinology & metabolism, 20(6), 481–495. https://doi.org/10.1080/17446651.2025.2474110
2. URL-1:https://www.diabetesatlas.org (E.T.:17.02.2026).
3. Armstrong, D. G., Boulton, A. J. M., & Bus, S. A. (2017). Diabetic Foot Ulcers and Their Recurrence. The New England journal of medicine, 376(24), 2367–2375. https://doi.org/10.1056/NEJMra1615439
4. Kadanalı, A., Saltoğlu, N., Acar, A., Ak, Ö., Aktaş, Ş., Altay, F. A., Bayraktaroğlu, T., Bek, N., Bingöl, U. A., Buturak-Küçük, B., Çayırlı-Güner, M., Çelik, S., Ertuğrul, B., Filinte, G., Olgun, N., Oglou, M. C., Öğüt, R. T., Özker, E., Polat, A., Salman, S., … Yontar, N. S. (2025). The Diabetic Foot Wounds and Infections: Turkish Consensus Report, 2024. Infectious diseases & clinical microbiology, 7(1), 109–111. https://doi.org/10.36519/idcm.2025.449
5. Dickson, M. C., & Skrepnek, G. H. (2024). Hospitalization and Health Resource Utilization in Emergency Department Cases of Diabetic Foot Infections in the U.S. from 2012 to 2021: A Nationally Representative Analysis. Journal of Clinical Medicine, 13(18), 5361. https://doi.org/10.3390/jcm13185361
6. Gregory, C. J., Okaro, J. O., Reingold, A., Chai, S., Herlihy, R., Petit, S., Farley, M. M., Harrison, L. H., Como-Sabetti, K., Lynfield, R., Snippes Vagnone, P., Sosin, D., Anderson, B. J., Burzlaff, K., Martin, T., Thomas, A., Schaffner, W., Talbot, H. K., Beall, B., Chochua, S., … Schrag, S. J. (2025). Invasive Group A Streptococcal Infections in 10 US States. JAMA, 333(17), 1498–1507. https://doi.org/10.1001/jama.2025.0910
7. Mponponsuo, K., Sibbald, R. G., & Somayaji, R. (2021). A Comprehensive Review of the Pathogenesis, Diagnosis, and Management of Diabetic Foot Infections. Advances in skin & wound care, 34(11), 574–581. https://doi.org/10.1097/01.ASW.0000791876.10485.d4
8. Zhan, L. X., Branco, B. C., Armstrong, D. G., & Mills, J. L., Sr (2015). The Society for Vascular Surgery lower extremity threatened limb classification system based on Wound, Ischemia, and foot Infection (WIfI) correlates with risk of major amputation and time to wound healing. Journal of vascular surgery, 61(4), 939–944. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jvs.2014.11.045
9. ElSayed, N. A., Aleppo, G., Aroda, V. R., Bannuru, R. R., Brown, F. M., Bruemmer, D., Collins, B. S., Gibbons, C. H., Giurini, J. M., Hilliard, M. E., Isaacs, D., Johnson, E. L., Kahan, S., Khunti, K., Leon, J., Lyons, S. K., Perry, M. L., Prahalad, P., Pratley, R. E., Seley, J. J., … on behalf of the American Diabetes Association (2023). 12. Retinopathy, Neuropathy, and Foot Care: Standards of Care in Diabetes-2023. Diabetes care, 46(Suppl 1), S203–S215. https://doi.org/10.2337/dc23-S012
10. Liu, X., Ren, Q., Zhai, Y., Kong, Y., Chen, D., & Chang, B. (2022). Risk Factors for Multidrug-Resistant Organisms Infection in Diabetic Foot Ulcer. Infection and drug resistance, 15, 1627–1635. https://doi.org/10.2147/IDR.S359157
11. Aragón-Sánchez J. (2012). Clinical-pathological characterization of diabetic foot infections: grading the severity of osteomyelitis. The international journal of lower extremity wounds, 11(2), 107–112. https://doi.org/10.1177/1534734612447617
12. Carro, G. V., de Jesus, F. M., & Ricci, A. (2025). Diabetic Foot Osteomyelitis: Is it all the Same?. The international journal of lower extremity wounds, 24(4), 879–886. https://doi.org/10.1177/15347346231160614
13. Aragón-Sánchez J. (2010). Treatment of diabetic foot osteomyelitis: A surgical critique. The international journal of lower extremity wounds, 9(1), 37–59. https://doi.org/10.1177/1534734610361949
14. Senneville, É., Albalawi, Z., van Asten, S. A., Abbas, Z. G., Allison, G., Aragón-Sánchez, J., Embil, J. M., Lavery, L. A., Alhasan, M., Oz, O., Uçkay, I., Urbančič-Rovan, V., Xu, Z. R., & Peters, E. J. G. (2024). IWGDF/IDSA guidelines on the diagnosis and treatment of diabetes-related foot infections (IWGDF/IDSA 2023). Diabetes/metabolism research and reviews, 40(3), e3687. https://doi.org/10.1002/dmrr.3687
15. Saltoğlu, N., Kılıçoğlu, Ö., Baktıroğlu, S., ve ark. (2015). Diyabetik ayak yarası ve infeksiyonunun tanısı, tedavisi ve önlenmesi: Ulusal uzlaşı raporu. Klimik Dergisi, 28(Ek 1), 2-34.

16. Mamdoh, H., Hassanein, K. M., Eltoony, L. F., Khalifa, W. A., Hamed, E., Alshammari, T. O., Abd El-Kareem, D. M., & El-Mokhtar, M. A. (2023). Clinical and Bacteriological Analyses of Biofilm-Forming Staphylococci Isolated from Diabetic Foot Ulcers. Infection and drug resistance, 16, 1737–1750. https://doi.org/10.2147/IDR.S393724

17. Ertuğrul MB, Baktıroğlu S. Diyabetik ayak ve osteomiyeliti. Klimik Derg. 2005;18(1):8-13.

18. Ertugrul, M. B., Baktiroglu, S., Salman, S., Unal, S., Aksoy, M., Berberoglu, K., & Calangu, S. (2006). The diagnosis of osteomyelitis of the foot in diabetes: microbiological examination vs. magnetic resonance imaging and labelled leucocyte scanning. Diabetic medicine : a journal of the British Diabetic Association, 23(6), 649–653. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1464-5491.2006.01887.x

19. Víquez-Molina, G., Aragón-Sánchez, J., López-Valverde, M. E., Aragón-Hernández, J., Aragón-Hernández, C., & Rojas-Bonilla, J. M. (2023). Differences in Foot Infections Secondary to Puncture Wounds or Chronic Ulcers in Diabetes. The international journal of lower extremity wounds, 15347346231207437. Advance online publication. https://doi.org/10.1177/15347346231207437

20. Monteiro-Soares, M., Hamilton, E. J., Russell, D. A., Srisawasdi, G., Boyko, E. J., Mills, J. L., Jeffcoate, W., & Game, F. (2024). Guidelines on the classification of foot ulcers in people with diabetes (IWGDF 2023 update). Diabetes/metabolism research and reviews, 40(3), e3648. https://doi.org/10.1002/dmrr.3648

21. Forsythe, R. O., Apelqvist, J., Boyko, E. J., Fitridge, R., Hong, J. P., Katsanos, K., Mills, J. L., Nikol, S., Reekers, J., Venermo, M., Zierler, R. E., Schaper, N. C., & Hinchliffe, R. J. (2020). Effectiveness of bedside investigations to diagnose peripheral artery disease among people with diabetes mellitus: A systematic review. Diabetes/metabolism research and reviews, 36 Suppl 1, e3277. https://doi.org/10.1002/dmrr.3277

22. Aragón-Sánchez, J., & Lipsky, B. A. (2018). Modern management of diabetic foot osteomyelitis. The when, how and why of conservative approaches. Expert review of anti-infective therapy, 16(1), 35–50. https://doi.org/10.1080/14787210.2018.1417037

23. Ertugrul, B. M., Oncul, O., Tulek, N., Willke, A., Sacar, S., Tunccan, O. G., Yilmaz, E., Kaya, O., Ozturk, B., Turhan, O., Yapar, N., Ture, M., & Akin, F. (2012). A prospective, multi-center study: factors related to the management of diabetic foot infections. European journal of clinical microbiology & infectious diseases : official publication of the European Society of Clinical Microbiology, 31(9), 2345–2352. https://doi.org/10.1007/s10096-012-1574-1

24. Lauri, C., Noriega-Álvarez, E., Chakravartty, R. M., Gheysens, O., Glaudemans, A. W. J. M., Slart, R. H. J. A., Kwee, T. C., Lecouvet, F., Panagiotidis, E., Zhang-Yin, J., Martinez, J. L. L., Lipsky, B. A., Uccioli, L., & Signore, A. (2024). Diagnostic imaging of the diabetic foot: an EANM evidence-based guidance. European journal of nuclear medicine and molecular imaging, 51(8), 2229–2246. https://doi.org/10.1007/s00259-024-06693-y

25. Dowsett, C., & von Hallern, B. (2017). The triangle of wound assessment: A holistic framework from wound assessment to management goals and treatments. Wounds International, 8(4), 34–39.

26. Aragón-Sánchez, J., Lázaro-Martínez, J. L., Pulido-Duque, J., & Maynar, M. (2012). From the diabetic foot ulcer and beyond: how do foot infections spread in patients with diabetes?. Diabetic foot & ankle, 3, 10.3402/dfa.v3i0.18693. https://doi.org/10.3402/dfa.v3i0.18693

27. Aragón-Sánchez, J., Víquez-Molina, G., López-Valverde, M. E., Aragón-Hernández, J., Rojas-Bonilla, J. M., & Murillo-Vargas, C. (2021). Clinical, microbiological and inflammatory markers of severe diabetic foot infections. Diabetic medicine : a journal of the British Diabetic Association, 38(10), e14648. https://doi.org/10.1111/dme.14648

28. Lavery, L. A., Ahn, J., Ryan, E. C., Bhavan, K., Oz, O. K., La Fontaine, J., & Wukich, D. K. (2019). What are the Optimal Cutoff Values for ESR and CRP to Diagnose Osteomyelitis in Patients with Diabetes-related Foot Infections?. Clinical orthopaedics and related research, 477(7), 1594–1602. https://doi.org/10.1097/CORR.0000000000000718

29. Xu, J., Cheng, F., Li, Y., Zhang, J., Feng, S., & Wang, P. (2021). Erythrocyte Sedimentation Rate Combined With the Probe-to-Bone Test for Fast and Early Diagnosis of Diabetic Foot Osteomyelitis. The international journal of lower extremity wounds, 20(3), 227–231. https://doi.org/10.1177/1534734620923278

30. Sharma, H., Sharma, S., Krishnan, A., Yuan, D., Vangaveti, V. N., Malabu, U. H., & Haleagrahara, N. (2022). The efficacy of inflammatory markers in diagnosing infected diabetic foot ulcers and diabetic foot osteomyelitis: Systematic review and meta-analysis. PloS one, 17(4), e0267412. https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0267412

31. Karbasiun, F., Shahrokh, S., Yazdi, M., Siavash, M., & Tabatabaee, A. (2025). Comparison of Procalcitonin Levels in Diabetic Foot Ulcer Infection and Osteomyelitis: A Systematic Review and Meta-Analysis. The international journal of lower extremity wounds, 15347346251325898. Advance online publication. https://doi.org/10.1177/15347346251325898

32. Zhang, L., Gao, X., He, M., Wang, W., & Zhao, Y. (2025). Higher C-reactive protein/albumin ratio is a potential marker for predicting amputation in patients with diabetic foot infection. Archives of endocrinology and metabolism, 69(3), e240397. https://doi.org/10.20945/2359-4292-2024-0397

33. Liebe, J., Soldevila-Boixader, L., Yıldız, İ., Furrer, P. R., Jans, P., Viehöfer, A., Wirth, S., & Uckay, İ. (2025). No Routine Control Measurements of C-Reactive Protein in Uneventful Postoperative Evolution After Debridement for Infected (Diabetic) Foot Surgery. Journal of clinical medicine, 14(12), 4122. https://doi.org/10.3390/jcm14124122.

34. Wang, Q., Liu, C., An, J., Liu, J., Wang, Y., & Cai, Y. (2025). Mechanisms of microbial infection and wound healing in diabetic foot ulcer: pathogenicity in the inflammatory-proliferative phase, chronicity, and treatment strategies. Frontiers in endocrinology, 16, 1657928. https://doi.org/10.3389/fendo.2025.1657928

35. Zhou, S., Hu, X., Wang, Y., Fei, W., Sheng, Y., & Que, H. (2024). The Global Prevalence of Methicillin-Resistant Staphylococcus Aureus in Patients with Diabetic Foot Ulcers: A Systematic Review and Meta-Analysis. Diabetes, metabolic syndrome and obesity : targets and therapy, 17, 563–574. https://doi.org/10.2147/DMSO.S446911

36. Lipsky, B. A., Berendt, A. R., Cornia, P. B., Pile, J. C., Peters, E. J., Armstrong, D. G., Deery, H. G., Embil, J. M., Joseph, W. S., Karchmer, A. W., Pinzur, M. S., Senneville, E., & Infectious Diseases Society of America (2012). 2012 Infectious Diseases Society of America clinical practice guideline for the diagnosis and treatment of diabetic foot infections. Clinical infectious diseases : an official publication of the Infectious Diseases Society of America, 54(12), e132–e173. https://doi.org/10.1093/cid/cis346

37. Mariani, F., Juarez, G. E., Barberis, C., Veiga, F., Vay, C., & Galvan, E. M. (2023). Interspecies interactions in mixed-species biofilms formed by Enterococcus faecalis and gram-negative bacteria isolated from polymicrobial diabetic foot ulcers. Biofouling, 39(5), 579–590. https://doi.org/10.1080/08927014.2023.2236949

38. Kale, D. S., Karande, G. S., & Datkhile, K. D. (2023). Diabetic Foot Ulcer in India: Aetiological Trends and Bacterial Diversity. Indian journal of endocrinology and metabolism, 27(2), 107–114. https://doi.org/10.4103/ijem.ijem_458_22

39. Kosmopoulou, O. A., & Dumont, I. J. (2020). Feasibility of Percutaneous Bone Biopsy as Part of the Management of Diabetic Foot Osteomyelitis in a 100% Neuropathic, Grade 3 IDSA/IWGDF Population on an Outpatient Basis. The international journal of lower extremity wounds, 19(4), 382–387. https://doi.org/10.1177/1534734620902609

40. Vouillarmet, J., Moret, M., Morelec, I., Michon, P., & Dubreuil, J. (2017). Application of white blood cell SPECT/CT to predict remission after a 6 or 12 week course of antibiotic treatment for diabetic foot osteomyelitis. Diabetologia, 60(12), 2486–2494. https://doi.org/10.1007/s00125-017-4417-x

41. Perera Molligoda Arachchige, A. S., & Verma, Y. (2024). State of the art in the diagnostic evaluation of osteomyelitis: exploring the role of advanced MRI sequences-a narrative review. Quantitative imaging in medicine and surgery, 14(1), 1070–1085. https://doi.org/10.21037/qims-23-1138

42. Abbas, M., Uçkay, I., & Lipsky, B. A. (2015). In diabetic foot infections antibiotics are to treat infection, not to heal wounds. Expert opinion on pharmacotherapy, 16(6), 821–832. https://doi.org/10.1517/14656566.2015.1021780

43. Soldevila-Boixader, L., Murillo, O., Waibel, F. W. A., Huber, T., Schöni, M., Lalji, R., & Uçkay, I. (2023). The Epidemiology of Antibiotic-Related Adverse Events in the Treatment of Diabetic Foot Infections: A Narrative Review of the Literature. Antibiotics (Basel, Switzerland), 12(4), 774. https://doi.org/10.3390/antibiotics12040774

44. Pham, T. T., Gariani, K., Richard, J. C., Kressmann, B., Jornayvaz, F. R., Philippe, J., Lipsky, B. A., & Uçkay, I. (2022). Moderate to Severe Soft Tissue Diabetic Foot Infections: A Randomized, Controlled, Pilot Trial of Post-debridement Antibiotic Treatment for 10 versus 20 days. Annals of surgery, 276(2), 233–238. https://doi.org/10.1097/SLA.0000000000005205

45. Senneville, E., Joulie, D., Blondiaux, N., & Robineau, O. (2020). Surgical techniques for Bone Biopsy in Diabetic Foot Infection, and association between results and treatment duration. Journal

of bone and joint infection, 5(4), 198–204. https://doi.org/10.7150/jbji.45338

46. Bandarian, F., Qorbani, M., Nasli-Esfahani, E., Sanjari, M., Rambod, C., & Larijani, B. (2022). Epidemiology of diabetes foot amputation and its risk factors in the Middle East Region: A systematic review and meta-analysis. The International Journal of Lower Extremity Wounds. https://doi.org/10.1177/15347346221109057

47. Lázaro-Martínez, J. L., Almaraz, M. C., Álvarez-Hermida, Á., ve ark. (2021). Consensus document on actions to prevent and to improve the management of diabetic foot in Spain. Endocrinología, Diabetes y Nutrición (English ed.), 68(7), 509–513.

48. Berendt, A. R., Peters, E. J., Bakker, K., Embil, J. M., Eneroth, M., Hinchliffe, R. J., Jeffcoate, W. J., Lipsky, B. A., Senneville, E., Teh, J., & Valk, G. D. (2008). Diabetic foot osteomyelitis: a progress report on diagnosis and a systematic review of treatment. Diabetes/metabolism research and reviews, 24 Suppl 1, S145–S161. https://doi.org/10.1002/dmrr.836

49. Faglia, E., Clerici, G., Caminiti, M., ve ark. (2006). The role of early surgical debridement and revascularization in patients with diabetes and deep foot space abscess: Retrospective review of 106 patients with diabetes. Journal of Foot and Ankle Surgery, 45(4), 220–226. https://doi.org/10.1053/j.jfas.2006.04.002

50. Ledermann, H. P., Morrison, W. B., & Schweitzer, M. E. (2002). Pedal abscesses in patients suspected of having pedal osteomyelitis: analysis with MR imaging. Radiology, 224(3), 649–655. https://doi.org/10.1148/radiol.2243011231

51. Ledermann, H. P., Morrison, W. B., Schweitzer, M. E., & Raikin, S. M. (2002). Tendon involvement in pedal infection: MR analysis of frequency, distribution, and spread of infection. AJR. American journal of roentgenology, 179(4), 939–947. https://doi.org/10.2214/ajr.179.4.1790939

52. Polk, C., Sampson, M. M., Roshdy, D., & Davidson, L. E. (2021). Skin and Soft Tissue Infections in Patients with Diabetes Mellitus. Infectious disease clinics of North America, 35(1), 183–197. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.idc.2020.10.007

53. Schultz, G. S., Barillo, D. J., Mozingo, D. W., Chin, G. A., & Wound Bed Advisory Board Members (2004). Wound bed preparation and a brief history of TIME. International wound journal, 1(1), 19–32. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1742-481x.2004.00008.x

54. Schultz, G. S., Barillo, D. J., Mozingo, D. W., Chin, G. A., & Wound Bed Advisory Board Members (2004). Wound bed preparation and a brief history of TIME. International wound journal, 1(1), 19–32. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1742-481x.2004.00008.x

55. Lydecker, A. D., Kim, J. J., Robinson, G. L., Johnson, J. K., Brown, C. H., Petruccelli, C. C., Terrin, M. L., Margolis, D. J., & Roghmann, M. C. (2025). Chlorhexidine vs Routine Foot Washing to Prevent Diabetic Foot Ulcers: A Randomized Clinical Trial. JAMA network open, 8(2), e2460087. https://doi.org/10.1001/jamanetworkopen.2024.60087.

56. Lee, C. Y., Chang, E. W. H., Chew, K. Y., Karupayah, V., Latief, W., Le, V. A., Tobing, D., Vu, T. P. T., & Wong, K. C. (2026). Role of a topical hydrogel (Dermatix® wound care gel) in acute and chronic wound management: a case series of real-world experiences and expert opinion from Asia. Drugs in context, 15, 2025-8-3. https://doi.org/10.7573/dic.2025-8-3

57. Demirkan, A. (2021). Topikal antimikrobiyal ajanlar ve antiseptikler. H. Uncu (Ed.), Yara (1. baskı, ss. 52-60). Türkiye Klinikleri.

58. Veves, A., Sheehan, P., & Pham, H. T. (2002). A randomized, controlled trial of Promogran (a collagen/oxidized regenerated cellulose dressing) vs standard treatment in the management of diabetic foot ulcers. Archives of surgery (Chicago, Ill. : 1960), 137(7), 822–827. https://doi.org/10.1001/archsurg.137.7.822

59. Uppal, R., Ramaswamy, G. N., Arnold, C., Goodband, R., & Wang, Y. (2011). Hyaluronic acid nanofiber wound dressing--production, characterization, and in vivo behavior. Journal of biomedical materials research. Part B, Applied biomaterials, 97(1), 20–29. https://doi.org/10.1002/jbm.b.31776

60. Li, N., Meng, X. E., Guo, D. Z., Fan, D. F., ve Pan, S. Y. (2017). Wound healing process and related laboratory indexes in patients with type 2 diabetes mellitus after hyperbaric oxygen intervention. Biomedical Research (India), 28(20), 8838–8843

61. Mutluoglu, M., Karabacak, E., Karagöz, H., Uzun, G., & Ay, H. (2012). Topical ozone and chronic wounds: improper use of therapeutic tools may delay wound healing. North American journal of medical sciences, 4(11), 615–616. https://doi.org/10.4103/1947-2714.103342

KAYNAKÇA

1- Güner, S. (2020). Deri ve Yumuşak Doku Enfeksiyonları. *TOTBİD Dergisi*, 19, 754-757. https://doi.org/10.14292/totbid.dergisi.2020.91

2- Gül, Ü. (2016). Derinin Sık Görülen Bakteriyel Enfeksiyonları. *Ankara Medical Journal*, 16(1), 98-114. https://doi.org/10.17098/amj.70659

3- Gürbüz Yontar, E. ve Kalın Ünüvar, G. (2021). Sık Görülen Bakteriyel Yumuşak Doku Enfeksiyonlarında Klinik, Tanı ve Tedavi Özellikleri. İçinde A. ÇORUH (Editör), *Yumuşak Doku Enfeksiyonları* (1. Baskı, ss. 19-30). Ankara: Türkiye Klinikleri.

4- Sancak, B. ve Hasçelik, G. (2021). Yumuşak Doku Enfeksiyonlarının Mikrobiyoloji ve Patogenezi. İçinde A. ÇORUH (Editör), *Yumuşak Doku Enfeksiyonları* (1. Baskı, ss. 11-18). Ankara: Türkiye Klinikleri.

5- Yücel, A. (2016). Yüzeyel Deri ve Yumuşak Doku Enfeksiyonları (Folikülit, İmpetigo, Fronkül, Karbonkül, Deri Apsesi). *Türkiye Klinikleri J Inf Dis-Special Topics*, 9(3), 16-21.

6- Narcı, H. ve Çiçek, M. (2021). Acil Serviste Cilt ve Yumuşak Doku Enfeksiyonu Bulunan Hastaya Yaklaşım. İçinde A. GÜNDÜZ (Editör), *Acilde Enfeksiyonlu Hasta* (1. Baskı, ss. 34-41). Ankara: Türkiye Klinikleri.

7- Ak, Ö., Diktaş, H., Şenbayrak, S. ve Saltoğlu, N. (2020). Deri ve Yumuşak Doku İnfeksiyonları: Tanı ve Tedavi. *Klimik Dergisi*, 33(3), 200-212. https://doi.org/10.5152/kd.2020.45

8- Dündar, D., Willke, A., Sayan, M., Koc, M. M., Akan, O. A. ve Sumerkan, B. (2016). Epidemiological and Molecular Characteristics of Meticillin-resistant Staphylococcus aureus in Turkey: A Multicentre Study. *Journal of Global Antimicrobial Resistance*, *6*, 44–49. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jgar.2016.02.006

9- Kibar, F. (2016). Deri ve Yumuşak Doku Enfeksiyonlarının Mikrobiyolojisi. *Türkiye Klinikleri J Inf Dis-Special Topics*, 9(3), 1-9.

10- Bozkurt, İ. (2018). Are Blood Cultures Useful in Patients with Skin and Soft Tissue Infections?. *Mediterranean Journal of Infection Microbes and Antimicrobials*, 7, 6. https://doi.org/10.4274/mjima.2018.6

11- Goldenberg, M., Wang, H., Walker, T. ve Kaffenberger, B. H. (2021). Clinical and Immunologic Differences in Cellulitis vs. Pseudocellulitis. *Expert Review of Clinical Immunology*, *17*(9), 1003–1013. https://doi.org/10.1080/1744666X.2021.1953982

12- Apaydın, F. E. (2014). Deri ve Yumuşak Doku Enfeksiyonları. *Turkish Family Physician*, 2(1), 8-16.

13- Karakonstantis S. (2020). Is Coverage of S. aureus Necessary in Cellulitis/erysipelas? A Literature Review. *Infection*, *48*(2), 183–191. https://doi.org/10.1007/s15010-019-01382-7

14- Boettler, M. A., Kaffenberger, B. H. ve Chung, C. G. (2022). Cellulitis: A Review of Current Practice Guidelines and Differentiation from Pseudocellulitis. *American Journal of Clinical Dermatology*, *23*(2), 153–165. https://doi.org/10.1007/s40257-021-00659-8

15- Stevens, D. L., Bisno, A. L., Chambers, H. F., Dellinger, E. P., Goldstein, E. J. ve Gorbach, S. L. (2014). Practice Guidelines for the Diagnosis and Management of Skin and Soft Tissue Infections: 2014 Update by the Infectious Diseases Society of America. *Clinical Infectious Diseases : An Official Publication of The Infectious Diseases Society of America*, *59*(2), 147–159. https://doi.org/10.1093/cid/ciu296

16- Collazos, J., de la Fuente, B., de la Fuente, J., García, A., Gómez, H. ve Menéndez, C. (2020). Factors Asociated with Sepsis Development in 606 Spanish Adult Patients with Cellulitis. *BMC Infectious Diseases*, *20*(1), 211. https://doi.org/10.1186/s12879-020-4915-1

17- Çay, N. ve Hatipoğlu, Ş. C. (2023). Soft Tissue Infections and Infestations. *TRD Sem*, 11(2), 121-130. https://doi.org/10.4274/trs.2023.223989

18- Gowda, S. K., Garg, S., Behera, B., Thakur, V. ve Sahu, D. K. (2025). Mimickers of Eysipelas and Cellulitis: A Narrative Review. *Indian Journal of Dermatology, Venereology and Leprology*, *91*(3), 346–355. https://doi.org/10.25259/IJDVL_160_2024

19- Wong, C. H., Khin, L. W., Heng, K. S., Tan, K. C. ve Low, C. O. (2004). The LRINEC (Laboratory Risk Indicator for Necrotizing Fasciitis) Score: A Tool for Distinguishing Necrotizing Fasciitis from Other Soft Tissue Infections. *Critical Care Medicine*, *32*(7), 1535–1541. https://doi.org/10.1097/01.ccm.0000129486.35458.7d

20- Iwata, E., Kusumoto, J., Susukida, Y., Matsui, T., Takata, N. ve Hasegawa, T. (2023). Is The LRINEC Score Useful for Predicting Necrotizing Fasciitis as a Complication of MRONJ?. *Journal of Bone and Mineral Metabolism*, *41*(5), 642–651. https://doi.org/10.1007/s00774-023-01441-y

21- Nguyen Thi Hai, H., Nguyen Van, T., Bao Nguyen, N., Tran Thi Quynh, C. ve Nguyen Truong, S. (2024). Results of Treating Patients with Cellulitis by Hyperbaric Oxygen: A Case-control Study. *International Maritime Health*, *75*(4), 221–227. https://doi.org/10.5603/imh.100400

22- Peghin, M., Graziano, E., Rovelli, C. ve Grossi, P. A. (2023). Prevention and Treatment of Recurrent Cellulitis. *Current Opinion in Infectious Diseases*, *36*(2), 95–101. https://doi.org/10.1097/QCO.0000000000000903

23- Baz, K., Yazıcı, A. C., Üstünsoy, D. ve İkizoğlu, G. (2004). Erysipelas and Tinea Pedis. *Türkderm*, 38, 116-119.

24- Bonnetblanc, J. M. ve Bédane, C. (2003). Erysipelas: Recognition and Management. *American Journal of Clinical Dermatology*, *4*(3), 157–163. https://doi.org/10.2165/00128071-200304030-00002

25- Török L. (2005). Uncommon Manifestations of Erysipelas. *Clinics in Dermatology*, *23*(5), 515–518. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.clindermatol.2005.01.005

26- Sjöblom, A. C., Eriksson, B., Jorup-Rönström, C., Karkkonen, K. ve Lindqvist, M. (1993). Antibiotic Prophylaxis in Recurrent Erysipelas. *Infection*, *21*(6), 390–393. https://doi.org/10.1007/BF01728920

27- Rob, F. ve Hercogová, J. (2018). Benzathine Penicillin G Once-every-3-week Prophylaxis for Recurrent Erysipelas a Retrospective Study of 132 Patients. *The Journal of Dermatological Treatment*, *29*(1), 39–43. https://doi.org/10.1080/09546634.2017.1329507

28- Geria, A. N. ve Schwartz, R. A. (2010). Impetigo Update: New Challenges in The Era of Methicillin Resistance. *Cutis*, *85*(2), 65–70.

29- Johnson M. K. (2020). Impetigo. *Advanced Emergency Nursing Journal*, *42*(4), 262–269. https://doi.org/10.1097/TME.0000000000000320

30- Hartman-Adams, H., Banvard, C. ve Juckett, G. (2014). Impetigo: Diagnosis and Treatment. *American Family Physician*, *90*(4), 229–235.

31- Pereira L. B. (2014). Impetigo - Review. *Anais Brasileiros de Dermatologia*, *89*(2), 293–299. https://doi.org/10.1590/abd1806-4841.20142283

32- Brown, J., Shriner, D. L., Schwartz, R. A. ve Janniger, C. K. (2003). Impetigo: An Update. *International Journal of Dermatology*, *42*(4), 251–255. https://doi.org/10.1046/j.1365-4362.2003.01647.x

33- Hall, L. M., Gorges, H. J., van Driel, M., Magin, P., Francis, N. ve Heal, C. F. (2022). International Comparison of Guidelines for Management of Impetigo: A Systematic Review. *Family Practice*, *39*(1), 150–158. https://doi.org/10.1093/fampra/cmab066

34- Laureano, A. C., Schwartz, R. A. ve Cohen, P. J. (2014). Facial Bacterial Infections: Folliculitis. *Clinics in Dermatology*, *32*(6), 711–714. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.clindermatol.2014.02.009

35- Luelmo-Aguilar, J. ve Santandreu, M. S. (2004). Folliculitis: Recognition and Management. *American Journal of Clinical Dermatology*, *5*(5), 301–310. https://doi.org/10.2165/00128071-200405050-00003

KAYNAKÇA

1-Kottner, J., Worsley, P., ve Brienza, D. (2025). Pressure ulcers/injuries: definition and etiology. Prevention and treatment of pressure ulcers/injuries: clinical practice guideline. The international guideline

2-Zengin, H., ve Taşçı, İ. (2023). Pressure Ulcers on Admission to Palliative Care Unit and Scores on Norton and Braden Scales. Türk Yogun Bakim Dergisi, 21(4), 306-312.

3-Khesali, S., Alizadeh, N., Ravanshad, S., Emadzadeh, M., ve Movahed, S. (2026). Nutritional Status in Patients with Pressure Ulcers. SN Comprehensive Clinical Medicine, 8(1), 38.

4- Yıldız, B. (2026). Ameliyathanede Gelişen Basınç Yaralanmalarının İncelenmesi: Tek Merkezli Çalışma (Yayımlanmamış yüksek lisans tezi). T.C. İstanbul Aydın Üniversitesi

Lisansüstü Eğitim Enstitüsü, İstanbul.

5-Kocaslan Toran, M., Özgür, S., Aslan, F. E., ve Toygar, İ. (2026). Knowledge of Pressure Ulcers Amongst Nurses and Associated Factors: A Cross-Sectional Study. International Wound Journal, 23(4), e70888.

6- Shi, J., Chen, H., Su, C., Gao, Y., Sun, C., Tian, J., ve Li, Z. (2026). Outcomes for pressure injury trials project: A scoping review and classification of outcomes reported in pressure injury treatment research. Geriatric Nursing, 69, 103955.

7-Baykara, Z. G., Karadag, A., Bulut, H., Duluklu, B., Karabulut, H., Aktas, D.,ve Avsar, P. (2023). Pressure injury prevalence and risk factors: a national multicenter analytical study. Journal of Wound Ostomy & Continence Nursing, 50(4), 289-295.

8-Balzer, K., Carville, K., Ayello, E. A., Berlowitz, D., Carruth, A., Chang, Y. Y., ve Cuddigan, J. (2025). From Screening to Full Risk Assessment in Pressure Injury Prevention: Targeting the Right Care to the Right Patients. Advances in skin & wound care, 38(10), 511-518.

9- Haesler, Emily. Prevention and treatment of pressure ulcers/injuries: clinical practice guideline (2019). The international guideline.

10-Schmandt, C., Llukovi, E., Capossela, S., Wettstein, R., Valido, E., Gamba, M., ve Bertolo, A. (2025). The association between pressure injury microbiome and wound healing: a systematic review. Frontiers in Cellular and Infection Microbiology, 15, 1703418.

11-Shelepenko, D., Jardim, B., Almeida, L. M., Azevedo, J. M., Catalão, I., Sítima, M., ve Almeida Sr, L. M. (2025). Microbiology of Pressure Ulcers: A Systematic Review. Cureus, 17(11).

12-https://www.uptodate.com/contents/infectious-complications-of-pressure-induced-skin-and-soft-tissu injury?search=dek%C3%BCbit%20%C3%BClseri%20enfekte%20tedavisi&sectionRank=1&usage_type=default&anchor=H3743652617&source=machineLearning&selectedTitle=1~150&display_rank=1#H3743652617

13-Perera, D., Clegg, B., Thomas, A., Vogrin, S., Motaganahalli, S., Clements, R., ve Reynolds, G. K. (2026). Transitioning to shorter, oral antimicrobial therapy for pelvic osteomyelitis in patients living with spinal cord injury. Open Forum Infectious Diseases 13 (1).

14-Norman, G., Dumville, J. C., Moore, Z. E., Tanner, J., Christie, J., ve Goto, S. (2016). Antibiotics and antiseptics for pressure ulcers. Cochrane Database of Systematic Reviews, (4).

15-Ivory, J. D., Perrier, L., Vellinga, A., Sezgin, D., Hobbs, C. M., Ffrench, C., ve Gethin, G. (2025). A scoping review to identify clinical signs, symptoms and biomarkers reported in the literature to be indicative of biofilm in chronic wounds. International Wound Journal, 22(5), e70181.

16-Xiques-Molina, W., Álvarez, J. J. A., Díaz, J. M. S., Barragán, G. A. T., Ricci, R. T., Hernández, A. M., ve Lozada-Martinez, I. D. (2026). The Chronic Wound Syndrome: A New Approach to Understanding the Pathophysiology and Management of Chronic Wounds. Journal of Wound Management and Research, 22(1), 3-13.

17-Bowers, S., ve Franco, E. (2020). Chronic wounds: evaluation and management. American family physician, 101(3), 159-166.

18-Pressure ulcers/injuries: Repositioning. Prevention and treatment of pressure ulcers/injuries: clinical practice guideline (2025). The international guideline (online)

19-Pressure ulcers/injuries: Preventive Scin Care. Prevention and treatment of pressure ulcers/injuries: clinical practice guideline (2025). The international guideline (online)

20-Pressure ulcers/injuries: Nutrıtıon In Pressure Injury Preventıon. Prevention and treatment of pressure ulcers/injuries: clinical practice guideline (2025). The international guideline (online)

KAYNAKÇA

1. Stevens DL, Bryant AE. Necrotizing soft-tissue infections. N Engl J Med. 2017;377(23):2253-2265. doi:10.1056/NEJMra1600673. Erişim bağlantısı: https://doi.org/10.1056/NEJMra1600673
2. Hua C, Urbina T, Bosc R, Parks T, Sriskandan S, de Prost N, Chosidow O. Necrotising soft-tissue infections. Lancet Infect Dis. 2023;23:e81-e94. doi:10.1016/S1473-3099(22)00583-7. Erişim bağlantısı: https://doi.org/10.1016/S1473-3099(22)00583-7
3. Linfield RY, Pasternack MS. Cellulitis, necrotizing fasciitis, and subcutaneous tissue infections. In: Blaser MJ, Cohen JI, Holland SM, editors. Mandell, Douglas, and Bennett's Principles and Practice of Infectious Diseases. 10th ed. Elsevier; 2026. Erişim bağlantısı: https://shop.elsevier.com/books/mandell-douglas-and-bennetts-principles-and-practice-of-infectious-diseases/blaser/978-0-323-93499-2
4. Stevens DL, Baddour LM. Necrotizing soft tissue infections. UpToDate. Güncelleme tarihi: 27 Şubat 2024; literatür gözden geçirme: Şubat 2026. Erişim tarihi: 1 Nisan 2026. Erişim bağlantısı: https://www.uptodate.com/contents/necrotizing-soft-tissue-infections
5. Brook I, Frazier EH. Clinical and microbiological features of necrotizing fasciitis. J Clin Microbiol. 1995;33(9):2382-2387. Erişim bağlantısı: https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/7494032/
6. Wong CH, Chang HC, Pasupathy S, Khin LW, Tan JL, Low CO. Necrotizing fasciitis: clinical presentation, microbiology, and determinants of mortality. J Bone Joint Surg Am. 2003;85(8):1454-1460. Erişim bağlantısı: https://journals.lww.com/jbjsjournal/Abstract/2003/08000/Necrotizing_Fasciitis__Clinical_Presentation,.3.aspx
7. Bruun T, Rath E, Madsen MB, Oppegaard O, Nekludov M, Arnell P, et al. Risk factors and predictors of mortality in streptococcal necrotizing soft-tissue infections: a multicenter prospective study. Clin Infect Dis. 2021;72(2):293-300. doi:10.1093/cid/ciaa027. Erişim bağlantısı: https://doi.org/10.1093/cid/ciaa027
8. Wong CH, Khin LW, Heng KS, Tan KC, Low CO. The LRINEC (Laboratory Risk Indicator for Necrotizing Fasciitis) score: a tool for distinguishing necrotizing fasciitis from other soft tissue infections. Crit Care Med. 2004;32(7):1535-1541. doi:10.1097/01.CCM.0000129486.35458.7D. Erişim bağlantısı: https://doi.org/10.1097/01.CCM.0000129486.35458.7D
9. Stevens DL, Bisno AL, Chambers HF, Dellinger EP, Goldstein EJC, Gorbach SL, et al. Practice guidelines for the diagnosis and management of skin and soft tissue infections: 2014 update by the Infectious Diseases Society of America. Clin Infect Dis. 2014;59(2):e10-e52. doi:10.1093/cid/ciu444. Erişim bağlantısı: https://doi.org/10.1093/cid/ciu444
10. Parks T, Wilson C, Curtis N, Norrby-Teglund A, Sriskandan S. Polyspecific intravenous immunoglobulin in clindamycin-treated patients with streptococcal toxic shock syndrome: a systematic review and meta-analysis. Clin Infect Dis. 2018;67(9):1434-1436. doi:10.1093/cid/ciy401. Erişim bağlantısı: https://doi.org/10.1093/cid/ciy401

KAYNAKÇA

1. Malinis M, Boucher HW. (2019) AST ınfectious Diseases community of Practice. Screening of donor and candidate prior to solid organ transplantation-Guidelines from the American Society of Transplantation ınfectious Diseases community of Practice. C*lin Transplant,* 33(9):e13548. doi: 10.1111/ctr.13548.
2. Tezer AY. (2024) Solid organ naklinde alıcı-verici taranması. Arslan AH, (Ed). Organ Naklinde Sık Görülen Enfeksiyonlar. 1. Baskı. (s.7-13) Ankara: *Türkiye Klinikleri*.
3. Bansal SB, Ramasubramanian V, Prasad N, Saraf N, Soman R, Makharia G et al. (2023) South Asian Transplant ınfectious Disease Guidelines for Solid Organ Transplant candidates, Recipients, and Donors. *Transplantation.*107 (9):1910-34. doi: 10.1097/TP.0000000000004521.
4. World Health Organization. *Global tuberculosis report 2024*. Geneva: World Health Organization; 2024. Available from: https://www.who.int/teams/global-tuberculosis-programme/tb-reports/global-tuberculosis-report-2024/
5. European Association for the Study of the Liver (2025). EASL Clinical Practice Guidelines on the management of hepatitis B virus infection. *J Hepatol*. 83(2):502–583. doi:10.1016/j.jhep.2025.03.018.
6. Terrault NA, Lok ASF, McMahon BJ, et al. (2018) Update on prevention, diagnosis, and treatment of chronic hepatitis B: AASLD 2018 hepatitis B guidance. *Hepatology*.67(4):1560–1599.
7. Reddy KR, Beavers KL, Hammond SP, Lim JK, Falck-Ytter YT. (2015)American Gastroenterological Association Institute guideline on the prevention and treatment of hepatitis B virus reactivation during immunosuppressive drug therapy. *Gastroenterology*. 148(1):215–219.
8. Levitsky J, Doucette K. (2013) AST Infectious Diseases Community of Practice. Viral hepatitis in solid organ transplantation. *Am J Transplant*. 13(Suppl 4):147–168.
9. American Association for the Study of Liver Diseases (AASLD); Infectious Diseases Society of America (IDSA). HCV Guidance: Recommendations for Testing, Managing, and Treating Hepatitis C. Updated 2023. Available from: https://www.hcvguidelines.org
10. Terrault NA, Burton JR Jr, Ghobrial M, et al. (2020) Prospective multicenter study of early antiviral therapy in HCV-negative recipients of HCV-viremic donor organs. *Hepatology*.71(5):1604–1615.
11. Reese PP, Abt PL, Blumberg EA, Goldberg DS. (2015) Transplanting hepatitis C–positive kidneys. *N Engl J Med.* 373:303–305.
12. Fabrizi F, Verdesca S, Messa P, Martin P. (2015) Hepatitis C virus infection and the dialysis patient. *Semin Dial*.28(4):388–394.
13. Panel on Antiretroviral Guidelines for Adults and Adolescents. Guidelines for the Use of Antiretroviral Agents in Adults and Adolescents With HIV. U.S. Department of Health and Human Services; Updated 2023. Available from: https://clinicalinfo.hiv.gov
14. Blumberg EA, Rogers CC. (2013) AST Infectious Diseases Community of Practice. Solid organ transplantation in the HIV-infected patient. *Am J Transplant.* 13(4):169–178.
15. Durand CM, Massie AB, Florman S, Liang T, Rana MM, Friedman-Moraco R, et al. (2024) Safety of kidney transplantation from donors with HIV under the HOPE Act. *N Engl J Med.* 391(15):1390-1401. doi:10.1056/NEJMoa2403733.
16. Selhorst P, Combrinck CE, Manning K, Botha FCJ, Labuschagne JPL, Anthony C, et al. (2019) Longer-term outcomes of HIV-positive-to-HIV-positive renal transplantation. *N Engl J Med.* 3;381(14):1387-1389. doi:10.1056/NEJMc1903013.
17. Miró JM, Agüero F, Duclos-Vallée JC, Mueller NJ, Grossi P, Moreno A; ESCMID Study Group of Infection in Compromised Hosts. (2014) Infections in solid organ transplant HIV-infected patients. *Clin Microbiol Infect*. 20 (7):119-130. doi:10.1111/1469-0691.12754.
18. Fishman JA. (2007) Infection in solid-organ transplant recipients. *N Engl J Med.*357(25):2601–2614. doi:10.1056/NEJMra064928.
19. Subramanian AK, Morris MI; AST Infectious Diseases Community of Practice.(2013) Bacterial infections in solid organ transplantation. *Am J Transplant.*13(4):220–236. doi:10.1111/ajt.12104.
20. Goldman JD, Julian K; AST Infectious Diseases Community of Practice. (2019) Urinary tract infections in solid organ transplantation. *Am J Transplant.*19(3):116–127. doi:10.1111/ajt.15272.
21. Weigt SS, Copeland CAF, DerHovanessian A, et al. (2017) Respiratory infections in solid organ transplant recipients. *Clin Chest Med.*38(4):707–726. doi:10.1016/j.ccm.2017.07.012.

22. Kotton CN, Kumar D, Caliendo AM, et al. (2018) Updated International Consensus Guidelines on the Management of Cytomegalovirus in Solid Organ Transplantation. *Transplantation.* 102(6):900–931. doi:10.1097/TP.0000000000002191.
23. Kalil AC, Metersky ML, Klompas M, et al. (2016) Management of adults with hospital-acquired and ventilator-associated pneumonia: 2016 Clinical Practice Guidelines by the Infectious Diseases Society of America and the American Thoracic Society. *Clin Infect Dis.* 63(5):e61–e111. doi:10.1093/cid/ciw353.
24. Tschudin-Sutter S, Frei R, Egli-Gany D, et al. (2012) Extended-spectrum β-lactamase-producing Enterobacteriaceae in transplant recipients: risk factors and clinical outcomes. *Clin Infect Dis.* 54(7):933–941. doi:10.1093/cid/cir1034.
25. World Health Organization (WHO). *Global tuberculosis report 2024.* Geneva: World Health Organization; 2024.
26. American Society of Transplantation Infectious Diseases Community of Practice**.** (2019) Screening of donor and candidate prior to solid organ transplantation. *Clin Transplant.*;33(9):e13548. doi:10.1111/ctr.13548.
27. Centers for Disease Control and Prevention (CDC). (2020) Assessing solid organ donors and monitoring transplant recipients for donor-derived infections — United States, 2020. *MMWR Recomm Rep.*69(4):1–16. doi:10.15585/mmwr.rr6904a1.
28. Organ Procurement and Transplantation Network (OPTN). Policy 2: Deceased donor evaluation and screening. Current version. Richmond (VA): *Organ Procurement and Transplantation Network;* [2026]. Available from: https://optn.transplant.hrsa.gov/ (Erişim: 1 Mart 2026)
29. Ison MG, Grossi P; AST Infectious Diseases Community of Practice. (2013) Donor-derived infections in solid organ transplantation. *Am J Transplant.*;13(4):22–30. doi:10.1111/ajt.12100.
30. Malinis M, Boucher HW; AST Infectious Diseases Community of Practice. (2019) Screening of donor and candidate prior to solid organ transplantation: Guidelines from the American Society of Transplantation Infectious Diseases Community of Practice. *Clin Transplant.* 33(9):e13548. doi:10.1111/ctr.13548.
31. Bayındır Y. (2017) Solid organ transplant alıcılarında transplantasyon öncesi hazırlık ve donör kaynaklı enfeksiyonlar. Turkiye Klinikleri *J Infect Dis-Special Topics.*10(2):155–161.
32. Ryu H, Narayanan N, Bhatt PJ. (2021) Prevention of infection and optimizing vaccination in the solid organ transplant candidate and recipient. *Curr Opin Organ Transplant.*;26(4):445–455. doi:10.1097/MOT.0000000000000902.
33. Salas J, Storm K, Durand CM. (2023) Organ donors with human immunodeficiency virus and hepatitis C virus: Expanding the donor pool. *Infect Dis Clin North Am.*37(3):641–658. doi:10.1016/j.idc.2023.04.003.
34. Irwin L, Kotton CN, Elias N, Palafox J, Basler D, Shao SH, et al. (2017) Utilization of increased risk for transmission of infectious disease donor organs in solid organ transplantation: Retrospective analysis of disease transmission and safety. *Transpl Infect Dis.*;19(6):e12791. doi:10.1111/tid.12791.
35. Health Resources and Services Administration (HRSA), Department of Health and Human Services (HHS). (2015) Organ procurement and transplantation: Implementation of the HIV Organ Policy Equity Act. Final rule. *Fed Regist.*80(89):26464–26467.
36. Durand CM, Bowring MG, Brown DM, et al**.** (2018) Direct-acting antiviral prophylaxis in kidney transplantation from hepatitis C virus-infected donors to noninfected recipients: An open-label nonrandomized trial. *Ann Intern Med.* 168(8):533–540. doi:10.7326/M17-2871.
37. Goldberg DS, Abt PL, Blumberg EA, et al. (2017) Trial of transplantation of HCV-infected kidneys into uninfected recipients. *N Engl J Med.*;376(24):2394–2395. doi:10.1056/NEJMc1705221.
38. Durand CM, Zhang W, Brown DM, et al**.** (2021) A prospective multicenter pilot study of HIV-positive deceased donor to HIV-positive recipient kidney transplantation: HOPE in action. *Am J Transplant.*;21(5):1754–1764. doi:10.1111/ajt.16205.
39. Goldberg DS, Abt PL, Blumberg EA, et al. (2017) Trial of transplantation of HCV-infected kidneys into uninfected recipients. N Engl J Med.376(24):2394-2395
40. Razonable RR, Humar A: (2019) AST Infectious Diseases Community of Practice. Cytomegalovirus in solid organ transplantation. *Clin Transplant.*33(9):e13512. doi:10.1111/ctr.13512.

41. Bansal SB, Ramasubramanian V, Prasad N, Saraf N, Soman R, Makharia G, et al. (2023) South Asian transplant infectious disease guidelines for solid organ transplant candidates, recipients, and donors. *Transplantation.* 107(9):1910–1934. doi:10.1097/TP.0000000000004521.
42. Allen UD, Preiksaitis JK; AST Infectious Diseases Community of Practice. (2019) Post-transplant lymphoproliferative disorders, Epstein-Barr virus infection, and disease in solid organ transplantation: Guidelines from the American Society of Transplantation Infectious Diseases Community of Practice. *Clin Transplant.* 33(9):e13652. doi:10.1111/ctr.13652.
43. Green M**.** (2001) Management of Epstein-Barr virus-induced post-transplant lymphoproliferative disease in recipients of solid organ transplantation. *Am J Transplant.*;1(2):103–108. doi:10.1034/j.1600-6143.2001.10203.x.
44. Lumbreras C, Sanz F, González A, Pérez G, Ramos MJ, Aguado JM, et al. Clinical significance of donor-unrecognized bacteremia in solid-organ transplantation. *Am J Transplant.* 2001;1(2):140–147. doi:10.1034/j.1600-6143.2001.10208.x.
45. Gardiner BJ, Ison MG. Donor-derived infections in heart and lung transplant recipients. JHLT Open. 2025;10:100376. doi:10.1016/j.jhlto.2025.100376.
46. Magda G. *Opportunistic infections post-lung transplantation: Viral, fungal, and mycobacterial.* Infect Dis Clin North Am. 2024;38(1):121–147. doi:10.1016/j.idc.2023.12.001.
47. Subramanian AK, Morris MI; AST IDCOP. (2013) Mycobacterium tuberculosis in solid organ transplantation. Am J Transplant.13(s4):68–76.
48. Wheat LJ, Freifeld AG, Kleiman MB, Baddley JW, McKinsey DS, Loyd JE, et al. (2007) Clinical practice guidelines for the management of patients with histoplasmosis: 2007 update by the Infectious Diseases Society of America. *Clin Infect Dis.*45(7):807–825. doi:10.1086/521259. (Erişim: 02 Ocak 2026)
49. Galgiani JN, Ampel NM, Blair JE, Catanzaro A, Geertsma F, Hoover SE, et al. (2016) Infectious Diseases Society of America (IDSA) clinical practice guideline for the treatment of coccidioidomycosis. *Clin Infect Dis.* 63(6):e112–e146. doi:10.1093/cid/ciw360. (Erişim: 02.Ocak 2026)
50. Perfect JR, Dismukes WE, Dromer F, Goldman DL, Graybill JR, Hamill RJ, et al. (2010) Clinical practice guidelines for the management of cryptococcal disease: 2010 update by the Infectious Diseases Society of America. *Clin Infect Dis.*;50(3):291–322. doi:10.1086/649858.
51. Organ Procurement and Transplantation Network (OPTN)/United Network for Organ Sharing (UNOS). Policy on transmissible disease testing in organ donors. Current version. Richmond (VA): Organ Procurement and Transplantation Network; Available from: https://optn.transplant.hrsa.gov/ (Erişim: 07 Şubat 2026)
52. Huprikar S, Bosserman E, Patel G, Moore A, Pinney S, Anyanwu A, et al. (2013) Donor-derived Trypanosoma cruzi infection in solid organ transplantation. *Am J Transplant.*;13(4):241–247. doi:10.1111/ajt.12108.
53. Montoya JG, Liesenfeld O. (2004)Toxoplasmosis. *Lancet.* 363(9425):1965–1976. doi:10.1016/S0140-6736(04)16412-X.
54. Levitsky J, Doucette K; AST Infectious Diseases Community of Practice. (2019) Bacterial infections in solid organ transplantation. *Am J Transplant*.;19(Suppl 2):S63–S77.
55. Schlendorf KH, Zalawadiya S, Shah AS, et al. (2018) Early outcomes using hepatitis C–viremic donors for heart transplantation. *J Heart Lung Transplant*.37(6):763–769.
56. van Delden C, Stampf S, Steiger J, et al. (2020) Burden and timeline of infectious diseases in the first year after solid organ transplantation in the Swiss Transplant Cohort Study. Clin Infect Dis.71(7):e159–e169.
57. Anesi JA, Blumberg EA, Abbo LM. (2018) Perioperative antibiotic prophylaxis to prevent surgical site infections in solid organ transplantation. Transplantation. 102(1):21–29. doi:10.1097/TP.0000000000001848.
58. Bratzler DW, Dellinger EP, Olsen KM, Perl TM, Auwaerter PG, Bolon MK, et al. (2013) Clinical practice guidelines for antimicrobial prophylaxis in surgery. *Am J Health Syst Pharm.* 70(3):195–283. doi:10.2146/ajhp120568.

59. Allen UD, Green M, Michaels MG, et al.; AST Infectious Diseases Community of Practice. (2019) Surgical site infection prevention in solid organ transplantation. *Am J Transplant.*;19(2):S45–S59. doi:10.1111/ajt.15207.
60. Giannella M, Ercolani G, Cristini F, Morelli MC, Bartoletti M, Bertuzzo VR, et al. (2015) High-dose weekly liposomal amphotericin B antifungal prophylaxis in patients undergoing liver transplantation: a prospective phase II trial. Transplantation.99(4):848–854.
61. Bratzler DW, Dellinger EP, Olsen KM, et al. (2013) Clinical practice guidelines for antimicrobial prophylaxis in surgery. *Am J Health Syst Pharm.* 70(3):195-283.
62. Silveira FP, Kusne S. (2013) Candida infections in solid organ transplantation. *Am J Transplant*.13(suppl 4):220-227.
63. Razonable RR, Humar A; AST Infectious Diseases Community of Practice. (2013) Cytomegalovirus in solid organ transplantation. *Am J Transplant.*13(4):93–106. doi:10.1111/ajt.12103.
64. Singh N, Paterson DL. (2005) Infections in solid-organ transplant recipients. *Clin Microbiol Rev.*18(1):44–69. doi:10.1128/CMR.18.1.44-69.2005.
65. Ljungman P, Boeckh M, Hirsch HH, Josephson F, Lundgren J, Nichols G, et al. (2017) Definitions of cytomegalovirus infection and disease in transplant patients for use in clinical trials. *Clin Infect Dis.*64(1):87–91. doi:10.1093/cid/ciw668.
66. Kalil AC, Levitsky J, Lyden E, Stoner J, Freifeld AG. (2005) Meta-analysis: The efficacy of antiviral prophylaxis vs preemptive therapy for the prevention of cytomegalovirus disease in solid organ transplant recipients. *Ann Intern Med.*143(12):870–880. doi:10.7326/0003-4819-143-12-200512200-00010.
67. Pergam SA, Limaye AP; AST Infectious Diseases Community of Practice. (2013) Varicella zoster virus in solid organ transplantation. *Am J Transplant.*13(4):138–146. doi:10.1111/ajt.12106.
68. Personett HA, Laub MR. (2017) Review of infectious disease prophylaxis in solid organ transplantation. *Crit Care Nurs Q.*40(4):383–398.

Referanslar

1. Fishman JA. Infection in Organ Transplantation. *Am J Transplant*. 2017;17(4):856-879. doi:10.1111/ajt.14208
2. Mossad SB. Management of Infections in Solid Organ Transplant Recipients. *Infect Dis Clin North Am*. 2018;32(3):xiii-xvii. doi:10.1016/j.idc.2018.06.001
3. Guenette A, Husain S. Infectious Complications Following Solid Organ Transplantation. Crit Care Clin. 2019 Jan;35(1):151-168. doi: 10.1016/j.ccc.2018.08.004. PMID: 30447777; PMCID: PMC7127653.
4. Antimicrobial Resistance Collaborators. Global burden of bacterial antimicrobial resistance in 2019: a systematic analysis. *Lancet*. 2022;399(10325):629-655. doi:10.1016/S0140-6736(21)02724-0
5. Seth, A., Sharma, A., Gadde, A. B., Mandwar, M., & Bansal, S. B. (2022). Surgical Site Infections in Solid Organ Transplant Recipients: Expert Group Opinion for Prophylaxis and Management in South Asia. *Indian Journal of Transplantation*, *16*(Suppl 1), S89-S97.
6. Singh N, Limaye AP. Infections in Solid-Organ Transplant Recipients. Mandell, Douglas, and Bennett's Principles and Practice of Infectious Diseases. 2015:3440–52. doi: 10.1016/B978-1-4557-4801-3.00313-1. Epub 2014 Oct 31. PMCID: PMC7151835.
7. Tamma PD, Aitken SL, Bonomo RA, Mathers AJ, van Duin D, Clancy CJ. Infectious Diseases Society of America 2023 Guidance on the Treatment of Antimicrobial Resistant Gram-Negative Infections. *Clin Infect Dis*. Published online July 18, 2023. doi:10.1093/cid/ciad428
8. Tacconelli E, Carrara E, Savoldi A, et al. Discovery, research, and development of new antibiotics: the WHO priority list of antibiotic-resistant bacteria and tuberculosis. *Lancet Infect Dis*. 2018;18(3):318-327. doi:10.1016/S1473-3099(17)30753-3
9. Marino A, Maniaci A, Lentini M, Ronsivalle S, Nunnari G, Cocuzza S, Parisi FM, Cacopardo B, Lavalle S, La Via L. The Global Burden of Multidrug-Resistant Bacteria. Epidemiologia (Basel). 2025 May 5;6(2):21. doi: 10.3390/epidemiologia6020021. PMID: 40407562; PMCID: PMC12101290.
10. Portales Castillo CA, Hernández Acosta RA, Stewart AG. Severe Bacterial Infections due to Multidrug-Resistant Organisms in Solid Organ Transplant Recipients. *Infect Dis Clin North Am*. 2026;40(1):219-235. doi:10.1016/j.idc.2025.12.003
11. Paniagua-García M, Guisado-Gil AB, Molina Gil-Bermejo J, et al. Effectiveness and safety of strategies to optimise antimicrobial use in solid organ transplant recipients. Systematic review and meta-analyses. *EClinicalMedicine*. 2025;85:103310. Published 2025 Jul 3. doi:10.1016/j.eclinm.2025.103310
12. Moradi F, Bahrami M, Nasrollahian S, Shirazi PS, Ghoreyshi NS, Ghobadi M. Global challenges of bacterial infections in organ transplantation: assessment of risk factors and predominant bacterial pathogen profiles threatening liver, kidney, heart, and lung transplant recipients. *BMC Infect Dis*. 2025;25(1):1153. Published 2025 Sep 26. doi:10.1186/s12879-025-11579-x
13. Timsit JF, Sonneville R, Kalil AC, et al. Diagnostic and therapeutic approach to infectious diseases in solid organ transplant recipients. *Intensive Care Med*. 2019;45(5):573-591. doi:10.1007/s00134-019-05597-y
14. Trachuk P, Bartash R, Abbasi M, Keene A. Infectious Complications in Lung Transplant Recipients. Lung. 2020 Dec;198(6):879-887. doi: 10.1007/s00408-020-00403-9. Epub 2020 Nov 9. PMID: 33169174; PMCID: PMC7652055.
15. Agrawal, A., Ison, M. G., & Danziger-Isakov, L. (2022). Long-term infectious complications of kidney transplantation. *Clinical Journal of the American Society of Nephrology*, *17*(2), 286-295.
16. Ferrarese A, Senzolo M, Sasset L, Bassi D, Cillo U, Burra P. Multidrug-resistant bacterial infections in the liver transplant setting. *Updates Surg*. 2024;76(7):2521-2529. doi:10.1007/s13304-024-01903-6
17. Camargo JF. Donor-derived infections in solid organ transplant recipients: Challenging the 30-day paradigm. *Transpl Infect Dis*. 2017;19(2):10.1111/tid.12665. doi:10.1111/tid.12665
18. Roberts MB, Fishman JA. Immunosuppressive Agents and Infectious Risk in Transplantation: Managing the "Net State of Immunosuppression". Clin Infect Dis. 2021 Oct 5;73(7):e1302-e1317. doi: 10.1093/cid/ciaa1189. PMID: 32803228; PMCID: PMC8561260.

19.Dantas SR, Kuboyama RH, Mazzali M, Moretti ML. Nosocomial infections in renal transplant patients: risk factors and treatment implications associated with urinary tract and surgical site infections. *J Hosp Infect*. 2006;63(2):117-123. doi:10.1016/j.jhin.2005.10.018

20.Kotton CN, Kumar D, Manuel O, et al. The Fourth International Consensus Guidelines on the Management of Cytomegalovirus in Solid Organ Transplantation. *Transplantation*. 2025;109(7):1066-1110. doi:10.1097/TP.0000000000005374Perfect JR. Cryptococcosis in immunocompromised hosts.

21. Snydman DR. Epidemiology of infections after solid-organ transplantation. *Clin Infect Dis*. 2001;33 Suppl 1:S5-S8. doi:10.1086/320897

22.Parasuraman R, Julian K; AST Infectious Diseases Community of Practice. Urinary tract infections in solid organ transplantation. *Am J Transplant*. 2013;13 Suppl 4:327-336. doi:10.1111/ajt.12124

23. Kritikos A, Manuel O. Bloodstream infections after solid-organ transplantation. Virulence. 2016 Apr 2;7(3):329-40. doi: 10.1080/21505594.2016.1139279. Epub 2016 Jan 14. PMID: 26766415; PMCID: PMC4871682.

24.Pouch SM, Patel G; AST Infectious Diseases Community of Practice. Multidrug-resistant Gram-negative bacterial infections in solid organ transplant recipients-Guidelines from the American Society of Transplantation Infectious Diseases Community of Practice. *Clin Transplant*. 2019;33(9):e13594. doi:10.1111/ctr.13594

Kaynaklar

1. Timsit JF, Sonneville R, Kalil AC, et al. Diagnostic and therapeutic approach to infectious diseases in solid organ transplant recipients. *Intensive Care Med. 2019;45(5):573-591.*
2. Haidar G, Singh N. Viral infections in solid organ transplant recipients: novel updates and a review of the classics. *Curr Opin Infect Dis. 2017;30(6):579–588.*
3. Wolfe CR, Ison MG, AST Infectious Diseases Community of Practice. Donor-derived infections: Guidelines from the American Society of Transplantation Infectious Diseases Community of Practice. *Clin Transplant. 2019;33(9):e13547.*
4. Meng F, Zhu C, Zhu C, Sun J, Chen D, Ding R, Cui L. Epidemiology and pathogen characteristics of infections following solid organ transplantation. *J Appl Microbiol. 2024;135(12):lxae292.*
5. Amjad W, Hamaad Rahman S, Schiano TD, Jafri SM. Epidemiology and Management of Infections in Liver Transplant Recipients. *Surg Infect (Larchmt). 2024;25(4):272-290.*
6. Yadav DP, et al. Antiviral prophylaxis or preemptive therapy for cytomegalovirus after liver transplantation?: A systematic review and meta-analysis. *Front Immunol. 2022:13:953210.*
7. Razonable RR. Cytomegalovirus in Solid Organ Transplant Recipients: Clinical Updates, Challenges and Future Directions. *Curr Pharm Des. 2020;26(28):3497-3506.*
8. Kotton CN, Kumar D, Manuel O, et al. The Fourth International Consensus Guidelines on the Management of Cytomegalovirus in Solid Organ Transplantation. *Transplantation. 2025;109(7):1066-1110.*
9. Beam E, Razonable RR. Cytomegalovirus in solid organ transplantation: epidemiology, prevention, and treatment. *Curr Infect Dis Rep. 2012;14(6):633-41.*
10. Allen UD, Preiksaitis JK; AST Infectious Diseases Community of Practice. Post-transplant lymphoproliferative disorders, Epstein-Barr virus infection, and disease in solid organ transplantation: Guidelines from the American Society of Transplantation Infectious Diseases Community of Practice. *Clin Transplant. 2019;33(9):e13652.*
11. Atallah-Yunes SA, Salman O, Robertson MJ. Post-transplant lymphoproliferative disorder: Update on treatment and novel therapies. *Br J Haematol. 2023;201(3):383-395.*
12. Preiksaitis J, Allen U, Bollard CM, et al. The IPTA Nashville Consensus Conference on Post-Transplant lymphoproliferative disorders after solid organ transplantation in children: III - Consensus guidelines for Epstein-Barr virus load and other biomarker monitoring. *Pediatr Transplant. 2024;28(1):e14471*
13. Hirsch HH, Randhawa PS; AST Infectious Diseases Community of Practice. BK polyomavirus in solid organ transplantation-Guidelines from the American Society of Transplantation Infectious Diseases Community of Practice. *Clin Transplant. 2019;33(9):e13528.*
14. L'Huillier AG, Allen UD. BK virus in solid organ transplantation: Pretransplant screening of recipients and risk factors for disease. *Pediatr Transplant. 2017;21(5).*
15. Hirsch HH, Randhawa P; AST Infectious Diseases Community of Practice. BK polyomavirus in solid organ transplantation. *Am J Transplant. 2013;13 Suppl 4:179-88.*
16. Kotton CN, Kamar N, Wojciechowski D, et al. The Second International Consensus Guidelines on the Management of BK Polyomavirus in Kidney Transplantation. *Transplantation. 2024;108(9):1834-1866.*
17. Lee DH, Zuckerman RA; AST Infectious Diseases Community of Practice. Herpes simplex virus infections in solid organ transplantation: Guidelines from the American Society of Transplantation Infectious Diseases Community of Practice. *Clin Transplant. 2019;33(9):e13526.*
18. Naldi L, Venturuzzo A, Invernizzi P. Dermatological Complications After Solid Organ Transplantation. *Clin Rev Allergy Immunol. 2018;54(1):185-212.*
19. Møller DL, Sørensen SS, Rezahosseini O, Rasmussen DB, Arentoft NS, Loft JA, Perch M, Gustafsson F, Lundgren J, Scheike T, Knudsen JD, Ostrowski SR, Rasmussen A, Nielsen SD. Prediction of herpes virus infections after solid organ transplantation: a prospective study of immune function. *Front Immunol. 2023;14:1183703*
20. Pergam SA, Limaye AP; AST Infectious Diseases Community of Practice. Varicella zoster virus in solid organ transplantation: Guidelines from the American Society of Transplantation Infectious Diseases Community of Practice. *Clin Transplant. 2019;33(9):e13622.*

21. Sidiropoulou M, Arant E, Arya S, Moris D, Giorgakis E. Herpetic ocular infections in solid organ transplantation: A narrative review. *Transplant Rev (Orlando). 202614;40(2):101005.*
22. Florescu DF, Schaenman JM; AST Infectious Diseases Community of Practice. Adenovirus in solid organ transplant recipients: Guidelines from the American Society of Transplantation Infectious Diseases Community of Practice. *Clin Transplant. 2019;33(9):e13527.*
23. Uyeki TM, Bernstein HH, Bradley JS, et al. Clinical Practice Guidelines by the Infectious Diseases Society of America: 2018 Update on Diagnosis, Treatment, Chemoprophylaxis, and Institutional Outbreak Management of Seasonal Influenzaa. *Clin Infect Dis. 2019;68(6):e1-e47.*
24. Kates OS, Haydel BM, Florman SS, et al. Coronavirus Disease 2019 in Solid Organ Transplant: A Multicenter Cohort Study. *Clin Infect Dis. 2021;73(11):e4090-e4099.*
25. Manuel O, Estabrook M; AST Infectious Diseases Community of Practice. RNA respiratory viral infections in solid organ transplant recipients: Guidelines from the American Society of Transplantation Infectious Diseases Community of Practice. *Clin Transplant. 2019;33(9):e13511.*
26. Eid AJ, Ardura MI; AST Infectious Diseases Community of Practice. Human parvovirus B19 in solid organ transplantation: Guidelines from the American society of transplantation infectious diseases community of practice. *Clin Transplant. 2019;33(9):e13535.*
27. Pellett Madan R, Hand J; AST Infectious Diseases Community of Practice. Human herpesvirus 6, 7, and 8 in solid organ transplantation: Guidelines from the American Society of Transplantation Infectious Diseases Community of Practice. *Clin Transplant. 2019;33(9):e13518.*
28. Nam HH, Ison MG. Community-acquired respiratory viruses in solid organ transplant. *Curr Opin Organ Transplant. 2019;24(4):483-489.*

KAYNAKÇA

Danziger-Isakov, L., Kumar, D. (2019) Vaccination in solid organ transplantation. *American Journal of Transplantation*, 19(Suppl 2), 19–26. doi:10.1111/ajt. 12122.

Feldman, A. G., vd. (2020) Underimmunization of the solid organ transplant population: An urgent problem with potential digital health solutions. *American Journal of Transplantation*, 20(1), 34–42. doi:10.1111/ajt. 15605.

Harboe, Z. B., vd. (2023) Implementation of a vaccination clinic for adult solid organ transplant candidates. *Transplant Infectious Disease*, 25(2), e13952. doi:10.1016/j.vaccine.2023.09.036.

Sutton, R. T., vd. (2020) An overview of clinical decision support systems: Benefits, risks, and strategies for success. *NPJ Digital Medicine*, 3(1), 17. doi:10.1038/s41746-020-0221-y.

Topol, E. J. (2019). High-performance medicine: The convergence of human and artificial intelligence. *Nature Medicine*, 25(1), 44–56. doi:10.1038/s41591-018-0300-7.

Thomas, S., vd. (2025) Addressing vaccination coverage among pediatric solid organ transplant candidates and recipients in the post-COVID-19 pandemic period of increased vaccine hesitancy. *American Journal of Transplantation*. doi:10.1016/j.ajt.2025.08.007.

Tsapepas, D., vd. (2021) Perspectives on COVID-19 vaccination among kidney and pancreas transplant recipients living in New York City. *American Journal of Health-System Pharmacy*. doi:10.1093/ajhp/zxab272.

Duchini, A., Goss, J., Karpen, S. ve Pockros, P. (2003) Vaccinations for adult solid-organ transplant recipients: Current recommendations and protocols. *Clinical Microbiology Reviews*, 16(3), 357–364. doi:10.1128/cmr.16.3.357-364.2003.

Hall, V., Ferreira, V., Ierullo, M., Ku, T., Marinelli, T., Majchrzak-Kita, B., Yousuf, A., Kulasingam, V., Humar, A. ve Kumar, D. (2021). Humoral and cellular immune response and safety of two-dose SARS-CoV-2 mRNA-1273 vaccine in solid organ transplant recipients. *American Journal of Transplantation*, 21, 3980–3989. doi:10.1111/ajt. 16766.

Giannella, M., vd. (2023) Using machine learning to predict antibody response to SARS-CoV-2 vaccination in solid organ transplant recipients: The multicentre ORCHESTRA cohort. *Clinical Microbiology and Infection*. doi:10.1016/j.cmi.2023.04.027.

Mombelli, M., vd. (2023) Immunogenicity of high-dose versus MF59-adjuvanted versus standard influenza vaccine in solid organ transplant recipients: The Swiss/Spanish trial in solid organ transplantation on prevention of influenza (STOP-FLU trial). *Clinical Infectious Diseases*, 78, 48–56. doi:10.1093/cid/ciad477.

Alejo, J., vd. (2022) Predicting a positive antibody response after 2 SARS-CoV-2 mRNA vaccines in transplant recipients: A machine learning approach with external validation. *Transplantation*, 106, e452–e460. doi:10.1097/tp. 0000000000004259.

Cordonnier, C., vd. (2019) Vaccination of haemopoietic stem cell transplant recipients: Guidelines of the 2017 European Conference on Infections in Leukaemia (ECIL 7). *The Lancet Infectious Diseases*, 19(6), e200–e212. doi:10.1016/S1473-3099(18)30600-5.

Pérez-Romero, P., vd. (2015) Influenza vaccination during the first 6 months after solid organ transplantation is efficacious and safe. *Clinical Microbiology and Infection*, 21(11), 1040.e11–1040.e18. doi:10.1016/j.cmi.2015.07.014.

Feldman, A., vd. (2023) Safety and immunogenicity of live viral vaccines in a multicenter cohort of pediatric transplant recipients. *JAMA Network Open*, 6, e37602. doi:10.1001/jamanetworkopen.2023.37602.

Tanaka, T., vd. (2023) Adherence to recommended vaccination policies for pre- and post-solid organ transplantation patients: A national questionnaire survey in Japan. *Vaccine*. doi:10.1016/j.vaccine.2023.11.033.

Centers for Disease Control and Prevention (CDC) (2025). Recommended adult immunization schedule, United States. Available at: https://www.cdc.gov (Erişim tarihi: 2026).

KAYNAKLAR

1. Geerlings S. E. (2016). Clinical Presentations and Epidemiology of Urinary Tract Infections. *Microbiology spectrum*, *4*(5), 10.1128/microbiolspec.UTI-0002-2012. https://doi.org/10.1128/microbiolspec.UTI-0002-2012

2. Bilsen, M. P., Jongeneel, R. M. H., Schneeberger. (2023). Definitions of Urinary Tract Infection in Current Research: A Systematic Review. *Open forum infectious diseases*, *10*(7), ofad332. https://doi.org/10.1093/ofid/ofad332

3. Trautner BW, Cortes-Penfield NW, Gupta K. (2025). IDSA practice guidelines: Complicated Urinary Tract Infections (cUTI): Clinical Guidelines for Treatment and Management. https://www.idsociety.org/practice-guideline/complicated-urinary-tract-infections (Erişim tarihi:07.04.2026)

4. Gupta K. (2025). Acute simple cystitis in female adults.. İçinde: Ghanem KG, Bloom A. Ed. UpToDate. Waltham, MA: UpToDate Inc. https://www.uptodate.com/contents/acute-complicated-urinary-tract-infection-including-pyelonephritis-in-adults. (Güncellenme tarihi 09 Ocak 2026. Erişim tarihi 07.04.2025)

5. Gupta K. Acute complicated urinary tract infection (including pyelonephritis) in adults. İçinde: Ghanem KG, Bloom A. Ed. UpToDate. Waltham, MA: UpToDate Inc. https://www.uptodate.com/contents/acute-complicated-urinary-tract-infection-including-pyelonephritis-in-adults. (Güncellenme tarihi 25 Kasım 2025. Erişim tarihi 07.04.2025)

6. Bonkat, G., Wagenlehner, F., & Kranz, J. (2024). Keep it Simple: A Proposal for a New Definition of Uncomplicated and Complicated Urinary Tract Infections from the EAU Urological Infections Guidelines Panel. *European urology*, *86*(3), 195–197. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.eururo.2024.05.007

7. Nicolle L. E. (2024). Reducing Treatment of Asymptomatic Bacteriuria: What Works?. *Infectious disease clinics of North America*, *38*(2), 267–276. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.idc.2024.03.005

8. Bennett JE, Dolin R, Blaser MJ. (2026) *Mandell, Douglas, and Bennett's Principles and Practice of Infectious Diseases*. 10th ed. Waltham MA. Elsevier

9. Brix A. E. (2002). Renal papillary necrosis. *Toxicologic pathology*, *30*(6), 672–674. https://doi.org/10.1080/01926230290166760

10. Kumar V, Abbas AK, Aster JC. (2017) *Robbins Basic Pathology*. 10th ed. Elsevier – Health Sciences Division

11. Foxman B. (2014). Urinary tract infection syndromes: occurrence, recurrence, bacteriology, risk factors, and disease burden. *Infectious disease clinics of North America*, *28*(1), 1–13. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.idc.2013.09.003

12. NAMCS and NHAMCS Web Tables: (*2009- 2010*) Table 1. *Annual Number and Percent Distribution of Ambulatory Care Visits by Setting Type According to Diagnosis Group: United States,* Centers for Disease Control, National Center for Health Statistics Accessed August 1, 2016.

13. Foxman B. (2010). The epidemiology of urinary tract infection. *Nature reviews. Urology*, *7*(12), 653–660. https://doi.org/10.1038/nrurol.2010.190

14. Laupland, K. B., Ross, T., Pitout, J. D., Church, D. L., & Gregson, D. B. (2007). Community-onset urinary tract infections: a population-based assessment. *Infection*, *35*(3), 150–153. https://doi.org/10.1007/s15010-007-6180-2

15. Thompson, J., Marijam, A., Mitrani-Gold, F. S., Wright, J., & Joshi, A. V. (2023). Activity impairment, health-related quality of life, productivity, and self-reported resource use and associated costs of uncomplicated urinary tract infection among women in the United States. *PloS one*, *18*(2), e0277728. https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0277728

16. Pappas PG, Kauffman CA, Andes DR. (2016) Clinical Practice Guideline for the Management of Candidiasis: 2016 Update by the Infectious Diseases Society of America. *Clin Infect Dis*. 62(4):e1-e50. doi:10.1093/cid/civ933

17. Timm, M. R., Russell, S. K., & Hultgren, S. J. (2025). Urinary tract infections: pathogenesis, host susceptibility and emerging therapeutics. *Nature reviews. Microbiology*, *23*(2), 72–86. https://doi.org/10.1038/s41579-024-01092-4

18. Czaja, C. A., Stamm, W. E., Stapleton, A. E. (2009). Prospective cohort study of microbial and inflammatory events immediately preceding Escherichia coli recurrent urinary tract infection in women. *The Journal of infectious diseases*, *200*(4), 528–536. https://doi.org/10.1086/600385

19. Gupta K, Stapleton AE, Hooton TM. (1997) Vaginal colonization with *E. coli* and lactobacilli in women with and without recurrent UTI. *Clin Infect Dis*. 25(2):426.
20. Antonio, M. A., Hawes, S. E., & Hillier, S. L. (1999). The identification of vaginal Lactobacillus species and the demographic and microbiologic characteristics of women colonized by these species. *The Journal of infectious diseases*, *180*(6), 1950–1956. https://doi.org/10.1086/315109
21. Measley, R. E., Jr, & Levison, M. E. (1991). Host defense mechanisms in the pathogenesis of urinary tract infection. *The Medical clinics of North America*, *75*(2), 275–286. https://doi.org/10.1016/s0025-7125(16)30453-9
22. Hooton, T. M., Scholes, D., Hughes, J. P. (1996). A prospective study of risk factors for symptomatic urinary tract infection in young women. *The New England journal of medicine*, *335*(7), 468–474. https://doi.org/10.1056/NEJM199608153350703
23. Raz, R., Gennesin, Y., Wasser, J. (2000). Recurrent urinary tract infections in postmenopausal women. *Clinical infectious diseases : an official publication of the Infectious Diseases Society of America*, *30*(1), 152–156. https://doi.org/10.1086/313596
24. Kostakioti, M., Hultgren, S. J., & Hadjifrangiskou, M. (2012). Molecular blueprint of uropathogenic Escherichia coli virulence provides clues toward the development of anti-virulence therapeutics. *Virulence*, *3*(7), 592–594. https://doi.org/10.4161/viru.22364
25. Jensen, M.L. V., Siersma, V., Søes, L.M. (2022). Prior Antibiotic Use Increases Risk of Urinary Tract Infections Caused by Resistant *Escherichia coli* among Elderly in Primary Care: A Case-Control Study. *Antibiotics (Basel, Switzerland)*, *11*(10), 1382. https://doi.org/10.3390/antibiotics11101382
26. Drekonja D. M. (2024). Urinary Tract Infection in Male Patients: Challenges in Management. *Infectious disease clinics of North America*, *38*(2), 311–323. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.idc.2024.03.009
27. Ingersoll, M. A., & Albert, M. L. (2013). From infection to immunotherapy: host immune responses to bacteria at the bladder mucosa. *Mucosal immunology*, *6*(6), 1041–1053. https://doi.org/10.1038/mi.2013.72
28. Puri, P., Friedmacher, F., Farrugia, M. K. (2024). Primary vesicoureteral reflux. *Nature reviews. Disease primers*, *10*(1), 75. https://doi.org/10.1038/s41572-024-00560-8
29. Dang, J., Scemla, A., Loheac, C. (2022). Efficacy of Prolonged Antibiotic Therapy for Renal Cyst Infections in Polycystic Kidney Disease. *Mayo Clinic proceedings*, *97*(7), 1305–1317. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.mayocp.2022.01.027
30. Jouret, F., Hogan, M. C., & Chebib, F. T. (2022). A practical guide for the management of acute abdominal pain with fever in patients with autosomal dominant polycystic kidney disease. *Nephrology, dialysis, transplantation : official publication of the European Dialysis and Transplant Association - European Renal Association*, *37*(8), 1426–1428. https://doi.org/10.1093/ndt/gfab040
31. Coffey, K. C., Claeys, K., & Morgan, D. J. (2024). Diagnostic Stewardship for Urine Cultures. *Infectious disease clinics of North America*, *38*(2), 255–266. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.idc.2024.03.004
32. Sorensen, B. D., Lupton, J. R., Chess, L. E. (2023). Urine culture practices for complicated urinary tract infections in an academic emergency department. *The American journal of emergency medicine*, *68*, 170–174. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ajem.2023.03.052
34. Stamm W. E. (1983). Measurement of pyuria and its relation to bacteriuria. *The American journal of medicine*, *75*(1B), 53–58. https://doi.org/10.1016/0002-9343(83)90073-6
35. Gupta, K., O'Brien, W., Gallegos-Salazar, J. (2020). How Testing Drives Treatment in Asymptomatic Patients: Level of Pyuria Directly Predicts Probability of Antimicrobial Prescribing. *Clinical infectious diseases: an official publication of the Infectious Diseases Society of America*, *71*(3), 614–621. https://doi.org/10.1093/cid/ciz861
36. Gennaro, K. H., McGwin, G., Jr, & Kolettis, P. N. (2023). Critical Examination of Indications for Urinalysis in the United States. *Urology practice*, *10*(1), 21–24. https://doi.org/10.1097/UPJ.0000000000000361
37. Yin, P., Kiss, A., & Leis, J. A. (2015). Urinalysis Orders Among Patients Admitted to the General Medicine Service. *JAMA internal medicine*, *175*(10), 1711–1713. https://doi.org/10.1001/jamainternmed.2015.4036
38. Devillé, W. L., Yzermans, J. C., van Duijn, N. P. (2004). The urine dipstick test useful to rule out infections. A meta-analysis of the accuracy. *BMC urology*, *4*, 4. https://doi.org/10.1186/1471-

2490-4-4

39. Hooton, T. M., Roberts, P. L., & Stapleton, A. E. (2021). Asymptomatic Bacteriuria and Pyuria in Premenopausal Women. *Clinical infectious diseases: an official publication of the Infectious Diseases Society of America*, *72*(8), 1332–1338. https://doi.org/10.1093/cid/ciaa274
40. Stamm WE, Hooton TM. (1993). Management of urinary tract infections in adults. *N Engl J Med*. 329(18):1328–1334. ttps://doi.org/10.1056/NEJM199310283291808.
41. Flores-Mireles, A. L., Walker, J. N., Caparon, M. (2015). Urinary tract infections: epidemiology, mechanisms of infection and treatment options. *Nature reviews. Microbiology*, *13*(5), 269–284. https://doi.org/10.1038/nrmicro3432
42. Hooton, T. M., Roberts, P. L., Cox, M. E., & Stapleton, A. E. (2013). Voided midstream urine culture and acute cystitis in premenopausal women. *The New England journal of medicine*, *369*(20), 1883–1891. https://doi.org/10.1056/NEJMoa1302186
43. Kuzma, A., Critchlow, E., Koelper, N., Agrawal, S., Dutcher, L., & Arya, L. (2025). Symptom Documentation Before Antibiotics for Recurrent Urinary Tract Infections. *Urogynecology (Philadelphia, Pa.)*, *31*(4), 369–376. https://doi.org/10.1097/SPV.0000000000001626
44. Bilsen, M. P., Aantjes, M. J., van Andel, E., Stalenhoef, J. E. (2023). Current Pyuria Cutoffs Promote Inappropriate Urinary Tract Infection Diagnosis in Older Women. *Clinical infectious diseases: an official publication of the Infectious Diseases Society of America*, *76*(12), 2070–2076. https://doi.org/10.1093/cid/ciad099
45. Laracy, J. C., Chan, J. L., Kodama, R. (2025). Improving Urinary Tract Infection Diagnostics in Oncology: Reliability of Reflex Urine Culture in Immunosuppressed Neutropenic and Non-neutropenic Cancer Patients. *Clinical infectious diseases: an official publication of the Infectious Diseases Society of America*, *80*(5), 969–974. https://doi.org/10.1093/cid/ciaf018
46. Faine, B. A., Rech, M. A., Vakkalanka, P. (2022). High prevalence of fluoroquinolone-resistant UTI among US emergency department patients diagnosed with urinary tract infection, 2018-2020. *Academic emergency medicine: official journal of the Society for Academic Emergency Medicine*, *29*(9), 1096–1105. https://doi.org/10.1111/acem.14545
47. Biebelberg, B., Kehoe, I. E., Zheng, H. (2024). Atypical symptoms in emergency department patients with urosepsis challenge current urinary tract infection management guidelines. *Academic emergency medicine: official journal of the Society for Academic Emergency Medicine*, *31*(8), 828–831. https://doi.org/10.1111/acem.14914
48. Bovelander, E., Raijmakers, M., van Dam, D. (2023). Evaluation of automated microscopy sediment analysis in urinary tract infection screening: a practical insight in adjusting fixed cut-off values for urine culture. *International urology and nephrology*, *55*(8), 1899–1902. https://doi.org/10.1007/s11255-023-03654-6
49. Chai, T. C., Wolfe, A. J., & Brubaker, L. (2024). The Urinary Microbiome: Improving Diagnostics and Management of Urinary Tract Infections in Adult Females. *Infectious disease clinics of North America*, *38*(2), 241–253. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.idc.2024.03.003
50. Gupta K, Hooton TM, Naber KG. (2011). International clinical practice guidelines or the treatment of acute uncomplicated cystitis and pyelonephritis in women: a 2010 update by the Infectious Diseases Society of America and the European Society for Microbiology and Infectious Diseases. *Clin Infect Dis*. 52(5):e103–e120. https://doi.org/10.1093/cid/ciq257.
51. Kranz, J., Bartoletti, R., Bruyère, F. (2024). European Association of Urology Guidelines on Urological Infections: Summary of the 2024 Guidelines. *European urology*, *86*(1), 27–41. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.eururo.2024.03.035
52. Wagenlehner, F., Nicolle, L., Bartoletti, R. (2022). A global perspective on improving patient care in uncomplicated urinary tract infection: expert consensus and practical guidance. *Journal of global antimicrobial resistance*, *28*, 18–29. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jgar.2021.11.008
53. Hooton, T. M., Scholes, D., Gupta, K. (2005). Amoxicillin-clavulanate vs ciprofloxacin for the treatment of uncomplicated cystitis in women: a randomized trial. *JAMA*, *293*(8), 949–955. https://doi.org/10.1001/jama.293.8.949
54. Nguyen, H. M., & Graber, C. J. (2020). A Critical Review of Cephalexin and Cefadroxil for the Treatment of Acute Uncomplicated Lower Urinary Tract Infection in the Era of "Bad Bugs, Few Drugs". *International journal of antimicrobial agents*, *56*(4), 106085. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ijantimicag.2020.106085
55. Drekonja, D. M., Rector, T. S., Cutting, A. (2013). Urinary tract infection in male veterans: treatment

patterns and outcomes. *JAMA internal medicine*, *173*(1), 62–68. https://doi.org/10.1001/2013.jamainternmed.829

56. Butler, A. M., Durkin, M. J., Keller, M. R. (2022). Association of Adverse Events With Antibiotic Treatment for Urinary Tract Infection. *Clinical infectious diseases: an official publication of the Infectious Diseases Society of America*, *74*(8), 1408–1418. https://doi.org/10.1093/cid/ciab637
57. Jones, N., Shih, M. C., Healey, E. (2025). Use of Machine Learning to Assess the Management of Uncomplicated Urinary Tract Infection. *JAMA network open*, *8*(1), e2456950. https://doi.org/10.1001/jamanetworkopen.2024.56950
58. Ku, J. H., Tartof, S. Y., Contreras, R. (2024). Antibiotic Resistance of Urinary Tract Infection Recurrences in a Large Integrated US Healthcare System. *The Journal of infectious diseases*, *230*(6), e1344–e1354. https://doi.org/10.1093/infdis/jiae233
59. Valentine-King, M. A., Trautner, B. W., Zoorob, R. J. (2024). Predicting Antibiotic Susceptibility Among Patients With Recurrent Urinary Tract Infection Using a Prior Culture. *The Journal of urology*, *211*(1), 144–152. https://doi.org/10.1097/JU.0000000000003744
60. Langner, J. L., Chiang, K. F., Stafford, R. S. (2021). Current prescribing practices and guideline concordance for the treatment of uncomplicated urinary tract infections in women. *American journal of obstetrics and gynecology*, *225*(3), 272.e1–272.e11. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ajog.2021.04.218
61. Evans, L., Rhodes, A., Alhazzani, W. (2021). Surviving sepsis campaign: international guidelines for management of sepsis and septic shock 2021. *Intensive care medicine*, *47*(11), 1181–1247. https://doi.org/10.1007/s00134-021-06506-y
62. McAteer, J., Lee, J. H., Cosgrove, S. E. (2023). Defining the Optimal Duration of Therapy for Hospitalized Patients With Complicated Urinary Tract Infections and Associated Bacteremia. *Clinical infectious diseases: an official publication of the Infectious Diseases Society of America*, *76*(9), 1604–1612. https://doi.org/10.1093/cid/ciad009
63. Koehl, J., Spolsdoff, D., Negaard, B. (2025). Cephalosporins for Outpatient Pyelonephritis in the Emergency Department: COPY-ED Study. *Annals of emergency medicine*, *85*(3), 240–248. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.annemergmed.2024.10.013
64. Talan, D. A., Takhar, S. S., Krishnadasan, A. (2021). Emergence of Extended-Spectrum β-Lactamase Urinary Tract Infections Among Hospitalized Emergency Department Patients in the United States. *Annals of emergency medicine*, *77*(1), 32–43. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.annemergmed.2020.08.022
65. Montelongo Hernandez, C., Putonti, C., Wolfe, A. J. (2023). Urinary Plasmids Reduce Permissivity to Coliphage Infection. *Microbiology spectrum*, *11*(4), e0130923. https://doi.org/10.1128/spectrum.01309-23
66. McCallin, S., Kessler, T. M., Leitner, L. (2023). Management of uncomplicated urinary tract infection in the post-antibiotic era: select non-antibiotic approaches. *Clinical microbiology and infection : the official publication of the European Society of Clinical Microbiology and Infectious Diseases*, *29*(10), 1267–1271. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cmi.2023.06.001
67. Kutchukian, S., Gondran-Tellier, B., Dinh, A. (2024). Asymptomatic Bacteriuria and Urological Surgery: Risk Factor or Not? Results From the National and Multicenter TOCUS Database. *The Journal of urology*, *212*(3), 461–469. https://doi.org/10.1097/JU.0000000000004047
68. Anger, J., Lee, U., Ackerman, A. L. (2019). Recurrent Uncomplicated Urinary Tract Infections in Women: AUA/CUA/SUFU Guideline. *The Journal of urology*, *202*(2), 282–289. https://doi.org/10.1097/JU.0000000000000296
69. Gorter, K. J., Hak, E., Zuithoff, N. P. (2010). Risk of recurrent acute lower urinary tract infections and prescription pattern of antibiotics in women with and without diabetes in primary care. *Family practice*, *27*(4), 379–385. https://doi.org/10.1093/fampra/cmq026
70. Azuero, J., Diaz Ritter, C., Badillo Torres, N. (2023). Effect of Pharmacotherapy for Overactive Bladder on the Incidence of Factors Related to Urinary Tract Infection: A Systematic Review and Meta-analysis. Letter. *The Journal of urology*, *210*(2), 250. https://doi.org/10.1097/JU.0000000000003543
71. Agarwal, D. K., Krambeck, A. E., Sharma, V. (2020). Treatment of non-obstructive, non-struvite urolithiasis is effective in treatment of recurrent urinary tract infections. *World journal of urology*, *38*(8), 2029–2033. https://doi.org/10.1007/s00345-019-02977-3

72. Hooton, T. M., Vecchio, M., Iroz, A. (2018). Effect of Increased Daily Water Intake in Premenopausal Women With Recurrent Urinary Tract Infections: A Randomized Clinical Trial. *JAMA internal medicine*, *178*(11), 1509–1515. https://doi.org/10.1001/jamainternmed.2018.4204

73. Gu, C., Ackerman, A. L. (2023). An oldie but a goodie: Methenamine as a nonantibiotic solution to the prevention of recurrent urinary tract infections. *PLoS pathogens*, *19*(6), e1011405. https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.ppat.1011405

74. Stonehouse, W., Benassi-Evans, B., Bednarz, J. (2025). Whole cranberry fruit powder supplement reduces the incidence of culture-confirmed urinary tract infections in females with a history of recurrent urinary tract infection: A 6-month multicenter, randomized, double-blind, placebo-controlled trial. *The American journal of clinical nutrition*, *121*(4), 932–941. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ajcnut.2025.01.022

75. Albert, X., Huertas, I., Pereiró, I. I. (2004). Antibiotics for preventing recurrent urinary tract infection in non-pregnant women. *The Cochrane database of systematic reviews*, *2004*(3), CD001209. https://doi.org/10.1002/14651858.CD001209.pub2

76. Langford, B. J., Brown, K. A., Diong, C. (2021). The Benefits and Harms of Antibiotic Prophylaxis for Urinary Tract Infection in Older Adults. *Clinical infectious diseases : an official publication of the Infectious Diseases Society of America*, *73*(3), e782–e791. https://doi.org/10.1093/cid/ciab116

77. Desai, R., Batura, D. (2022). A systematic review and meta-analysis of risk factors and treatment choices in emphysematous pyelonephritis. *International urology and nephrology*, *54*(4), 717–736. https://doi.org/10.1007/s11255-022-03131-6

78. Kauffman, C. A., Vazquez, J. A., Sobel, J. D. (2000). Prospective multicenter surveillance study of funguria in hospitalized patients. The National Institute for Allergy and Infectious Diseases (NIAID) Mycoses Study Group. *Clinical infectious diseases : an official publication of the Infectious Diseases Society of America*, *30*(1), 14–18. https://doi.org/10.1086/313583

79. Cornely, O. A., Sprute, R., Bassetti, M. (2025). Global guideline for the diagnosis and management of candidiasis: an initiative of the ECMM in cooperation with ISHAM and ASM. *The Lancet. Infectious diseases*, *25*(5), e280–e293. https://doi.org/10.1016/S1473-3099(24)00749-7

80. Centers for Disease Control and Prevention (CDC), Candida Auris, Clinical overwiev, Clinical treatment, Safety guidelines, İnfection Control Guidance, Laboratory information vb. (https://www.cdc.gov/candida-auris/hcp/) Erişim Tarihi: 09.04.2026

81. Grette, K., Cassity, S., Holliday, N. (2020). Acute pyelonephritis during pregnancy: a systematic review of the aetiology, timing, and reported adverse perinatal risks during pregnancy. *Journal of obstetrics and gynaecology : the journal of the Institute of Obstetrics and Gynaecology*, *40*(6), 739–748. https://doi.org/10.1080/01443615.2019.1647524

82. Nicolle, L. E., Gupta, K., Bradley, S. F. (2019). Clinical Practice Guideline for the Management of Asymptomatic Bacteriuria: 2019 Update by the Infectious Diseases Society of America. *Clinical infectious diseases : an official publication of the Infectious Diseases Society of America*, *68*(10), e83–e110. https://doi.org/10.1093/cid/ciy1121

83. Urinary Tract Infections in Pregnant Individuals. (2023). *Obstetrics and gynecology*, *142*(2), 435–445. https://doi.org/10.1097/AOG.0000000000005269

84. Vazquez, J. C., Villar, J. (2003). Treatments for symptomatic urinary tract infections during pregnancy. *The Cochrane database of systematic reviews*, (4), CD002256. https://doi.org/10.1002/14651858.CD002256

85. Thorley, J. D., Jones, S. R., Sanford, J. P. (1974). Perinephric abscess. *Medicine*, *53*(6), 441–451. https://doi.org/10.1097/00005792-197411000-00004

86. Gardiner, R. A., Gwynne, R. A., Roberts, S. A. (2011). Perinephric abscess. *BJU international*, *107 Suppl 3*, 20–23. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1464-410X.2011.10050.x

87. Goel, R. H., Unnikrishnan, R., Remer, E. M. (2015). Acute Urinary Tract Disorders. *Radiologic clinics of North America*, *53*(6), 1273–1292. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.rcl.2015.06.011

88. Bergeron M. G. (1995). Treatment of pyelonephritis in adults. *The Medical clinics of North America*, *79*(3), 619–649. https://doi.org/10.1016/s0025-7125(16)30060-8

89. Siegel, J. F., Smith, A., Moldwin, R. (1996). Minimally invasive treatment of renal abscess. *The Journal of urology*, *155*(1), 52–55.

KAYNAKÇA

1-Singer, M., Deutschman, C. S., Seymour, C. W., vd. (2016). The third international consensus definitions for sepsis and septic shock (Sepsis-3). *JAMA*, 315(8), 801–810.

2-Rudd, K. E., Johnson, S. C., Agesa, K. M., vd. (2020). Global, regional, and national sepsis incidence and mortality, 1990–2017. *The Lancet*, 395(10219), 200–211.

3-Evans, L., Rhodes, A., Alhazzani, W., vd. (2021). Surviving sepsis campaign: International guidelines for management of sepsis and septic shock 2021. *Intensive Care Medicine*, 47, 1181–1247.

4-Tang, F., Yuan, H., Li, X., & Qiao, L. (2024). Effect of delayed antibiotic use on mortality outcomes in patients with sepsis or septic shock: A systematic review and meta-analysis. *International immunopharmacology*, *129*, 111616. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.intimp.2024.111616

5-Weiss SL, Peters MJ, Oczkowski SJW, et al. Surviving Sepsis Campaign International Guidelines for the Management of Sepsis and Septic Shock in Children 2026. *Pediatr Crit Care Med*. Published online March 23, 2026. doi:10.1097/PCC.0000000000003927

6-Njoki C, Angelo S, Wambui M, Riviello E. Global Sepsis Epidemiology. *Clin Chest Med*. 2026;47(1):17-31. doi:10.1016/j.ccm.2025.10.002

7-Vincent J, Rello J, Marshall J, et al. International Study of the Prevalence and Outcomes of Infection in Intensive Care Units. *JAMA*. 2009;302(21):2323–2329. doi:10.1001/jama.2009.1754

8-La Via L, Maniaci A, Lentini M, Cuttone G, Ronsivalle S, Tutino S, Rubulotta FM, Nunnari G, Marino A. The Burden of Sepsis and Septic Shock in the Intensive Care Unit. J Clin Med. 2025 Sep 23;14(19):6691. doi: 10.3390/jcm14196691. PMID: 41095771; PMCID: PMC12525046.

9-Moriyama K, Ando T, Kotani M, et al. Risk factors associated with increased incidences of catheter-related bloodstream infection. *Medicine (Baltimore)*. 2022;101(42):e31160. doi:10.1097/MD.0000000000031160

10-Vélez JW, Aragon DC, Donadi EA, Carlotti APCP. Risk factors for mortality from sepsis in an intensive care unit in Ecuador: A prospective study. *Medicine (Baltimore)*. 2022;101(11):e29096. doi:10.1097/MD.0000000000029096

11-Yao L, Zhang L, Zhou C. Analysis of Prognostic Risk Factors of Sepsis Patients in Intensive Care Unit Based on Data Analysis [retracted in: J Healthc Eng. 2023 Dec 6;2023:9842079. doi: 10.1155/2023/9842079.]. *J Healthc Eng*. 2022;2022:3746640. Published 2022 Jan 7. doi:10.1155/2022/3746640

12-Gai X, Wang Y, Gao D, Ma J, Zhang C, Wang Q. Risk factors for the prognosis of patients with sepsis in intensive care units. *PLoS One*. 2022;17(9):e0273377. Published 2022 Sep 6. doi:10.1371/journal.pone.0273377

13-Vincent JL, Sakr Y, Sprung CL, et al. Sepsis in European intensive care units: results of the SOAP study. *Crit Care Med*. 2006;34(2):344-353. doi:10.1097/01.ccm.0000194725.48928.3a

14-Vincent JL, Marshall JC, Namendys-Silva SA, et al. Assessment of the worldwide burden of critical illness: the intensive care over nations (ICON) audit. *Lancet Respir Med*. 2014;2(5):380-386. doi:10.1016/S2213-2600(14)70061-X

15-Hotchkiss RS, Moldawer LL, Opal SM, Reinhart K, Turnbull IR, Vincent JL. Sepsis and septic shock. *Nat Rev Dis Primers*. 2016;2:16045. Published 2016 Jun 30. doi:10.1038/nrdp.2016.45

16-Baykara N, Akalın H, Arslantaş MK, et al. Epidemiology of sepsis in intensive care units in Turkey: a multicenter, point-prevalence study. *Crit Care*. 2018;22(1):93. Published 2018 Apr 16. doi:10.1186/s13054-018-2013-1

17-Cecconi M, Evans L, Levy M, Rhodes A. Sepsis and septic shock. *Lancet*. 2018;392(10141):75-87. doi:10.1016/S0140-6736(18)30696-2

18-Pierrakos C, Velissaris D, Bisdorff M, Marshall JC, Vincent JL. Biomarkers of sepsis: time for a reappraisal. *Crit Care*. 2020;24(1):287. Published 2020 Jun 5. doi:10.1186/s13054-020-02993-5

19-Tekin B, Kiliç J, Taşkin G, Solmaz İ, Tezel O, Başgöz BB. The Comparison of scoring systems: SOFA, APACHE-II, LODS, MODS, and SAPS-II in critically ill elderly sepsis patients. *J Infect Dev Ctries*. 2024;18(1):122-130. Published 2024 Jan 31. doi:10.3855/jidc.18526

20-Liesenfeld O, Lehman L, Hunfeld KP, Kost G. Molecular diagnosis of sepsis: New aspects and recent developments. *Eur J Microbiol Immunol (Bp)*. 2014;4(1):1-25. doi:10.1556/EuJMI.4.2014.1.1

21- Hong S, Wang H, Liu J, Qiao L. Association between 1-h bundle and clinical outcomes in patients with sepsis: A systematic review and meta-analysis. *Intensive Crit Care Nurs*. 2026;93:104241. doi:10.1016/j.iccn.2025.104241

22-Niederman MS, Baron RM, Bouadma L, et al. Initial antimicrobial management of sepsis. *Crit Care*. 2021;25(1):307. Published 2021 Aug 26. doi:10.1186/s13054-021-03736-w

23-Polat G, Ugan RA, Cadirci E, Halici Z. Sepsis and Septic Shock: Current Treatment Strategies and New Approaches. *Eurasian J Med*. 2017;49(1):53-58. doi:10.5152/eurasianjmed.2017.17062

24-Wirz Y, Meier MA, Bouadma L, et al. Effect of procalcitonin-guided antibiotic treatment on clinical outcomes in intensive care unit patients with infection and sepsis patients: a patient-level meta-analysis of randomized trials. *Crit Care*. 2018;22(1):191. Published 2018 Aug 15. doi:10.1186/s13054-018-2125-7

25-Thomas-Rüddel DO, Schlattmann P, Pletz M, Kurzai O, Bloos F. Risk Factors for Invasive Candida Infection in Critically Ill Patients: A Systematic Review and Meta-analysis. *Chest*. 2022;161(2):345-355. doi:10.1016/j.chest.2021.08.081

26-Gelbenegger G, Shapiro NI, Zeitlinger M, Jilma B, Douglas IS, Jorda A. Lactated Ringer's or Normal Saline for Initial Fluid Resuscitation in Sepsis-Induced Hypotension. *Crit Care Med*. 2025;53(5):e1140-e1144. doi:10.1097/CCM.0000000000006601

27-Ammar MA, Ammar AA, Wieruszewski PM, et al. Timing of vasoactive agents and corticosteroid initiation in septic shock. *Ann Intensive Care*. 2022;12(1):47. Published 2022 May 30. doi:10.1186/s13613-022-01021-9

28-Chaudhuri D, Nei AM, Rochwerg B, Balk RA, Asehnoune K, Cadena R, Carcillo JA, Correa R, Drover K, Esper AM, Gershengorn HB, Hammond NE, Jayaprakash N, Menon K, Nazer L, Pitre T, Qasim ZA, Russell JA, Santos AP, Sarwal A, Spencer-Segal J, Tilouche N, Annane D, Pastores SM. 2024 Focused Update: Guidelines on Use of Corticosteroids in Sepsis, Acute Respiratory Distress Syndrome, and Community-Acquired Pneumonia. Crit Care Med. 2024 May 1;52(5):e219-e233. doi: 10.1097/CCM.0000000000006172. Epub 2024 Jan 19. PMID: 38240492.

29-Peerapornratana S, Manrique-Caballero CL, Gómez H, Kellum JA. Acute kidney injury from sepsis: current concepts, epidemiology, pathophysiology, prevention and treatment. *Kidney Int*. 2019;96(5):1083-1099. doi:10.1016/j.kint.2019.05.026

30-Won P, Craig J, Choe D, Collier Z, Gillenwater TJ, Yenikomshian HA. Blood glucose control in the burn intensive care unit: A narrative review of literature. *Burns*. 2023;49(8):1788-1795. doi:10.1016/j.burns.2023.06.002

31-Morrell MR, Micek ST, Kollef MH. The management of severe sepsis and septic shock. *Infect Dis Clin North Am*. 2009;23(3):485-501. doi:10.1016/j.idc.2009.04.002

32-Chiscano-Camón L, Ruiz-Sanmartin A, Bajaña I, et al. Current perspectives in the management of sepsis and septic shock. *Front Med (Lausanne)*. 2024;11:1431791. Published 2024 Aug 15. doi:10.3389/fmed.2024.1431791

33-Li F, Wang S, Gao Z, et al. Harnessing artificial intelligence in sepsis care: advances in early detection, personalized treatment, and real-time monitoring. *Front Med (Lausanne)*. 2025;11:1510792. Published 2025 Jan 6. doi:10.3389/fmed.2024.1510792

34-De Waele JJ. Importance of timely and adequate source control in sepsis and septic shock. *J Intensive Med*. 2024;4(3):281-286. Published 2024 Feb 27. doi:10.1016/j.jointm.2024.01.002

35-Wu XW, Zheng T, Hong ZW, et al. Current progress of source control in the management of intra-abdominal infections. *Chin J Traumatol*. 2020;23(6):311-313. doi:10.1016/j.cjtee.2020.07.003

36-Tabah A, De Waele J, Ssi Yan Kai N, et al. Source control in bloodstream infections in patients with sepsis, septic shock, or requiring ICU admission: a scoping review with recommendations for standardizing research. *Intensive Care Med*. 2025;51(8):1462-1475. doi:10.1007/s00134-025-08026-5

KAYNAKÇA

1. Bennett JE, Dolin R, Blaser MJ. *Mandell, Douglas, and Bennett's Principles and Practice of Infectious Diseases*. 9th ed. Philadelphia, PA: Elsevier; 2020.
2. National Institute for Health and Care Excellence (NICE). Pneumonia: diagnosis and management. NICE guideline. Yayımlanma tarihi: 2 Eylül 2025
3. Elsevier Point of Care. Hospital-Acquired and Ventilator-Associated Pneumonias. Elsevier. Güncelleme tarihi: 22 Haziran 2022.
4. Seifer L, et al. An assessment of the etiology and treatment of pneumonia acquired within the ICU. Chest. 2022;162(4):A342.
5. Türk Toraks Derneği. Erişkinlerde Toplumda Gelişen Pnömoni Tanı ve Tedavi Uzlaşı Raporu. Türk Toraks Derneği Yayınları; 2021.
6. Martin-Loeches I, Torres A, Nagavci B, et al. ERS/ESICM/ESCMID/ALAT guidelines for the management of severe community-acquired pneumonia. Eur Respir J. 2023;61(4):2200735.
7. Dinh A, Barbier F, Bedos JP, et al. Update of guidelines for management of community acquired pneumonia in adults by the French Infectious Disease Society (SPILF) and the French-Speaking Society of Respiratory Diseases (SPLF). Infectious Diseases Now. 2025;55(2):105034.
8. Klompas M. Epidemiology, pathogenesis, microbiology, and diagnosis of hospital-acquired and ventilator-associated pneumonia in adults. UpToDate. Güncelleme tarihi: 9 Aralık 2024.
9. Kollef MH. Clinical presentation and diagnostic evaluation of ventilator-associated pneumonia. UpToDate. Güncelleme tarihi: 2025.
10. Torres A, Niederman MS, Chastre J, et al. International ERS/ESICM/ESCMID/ALAT guidelines for the management of hospital-acquired pneumonia and ventilator-associated pneumonia. Eur Respir J. 2017;50(3):1700582.
11. Metlay JP, Waterer GW, Long AC, et al. Diagnosis and treatment of adults with community-acquired pneumonia. An official clinical practice guideline of the American Thoracic Society and Infectious Diseases Society of America. Am J Respir Crit Care Med. 2019;200(7):e45-e67.
12. Ramirez JA, Musher DM, Evans SE, et al. Treatment of community-acquired pneumonia in immunocompromised adults: a consensus statement regarding initial strategies. Chest. 2020;158(5):1896-1911.
13. Almirall J, Boixeda R, de la Torre MC, Torres A. Aspiration pneumonia: a renewed perspective and practical approach. Respir Med. 2021;185:106485.
14. Klompas M. Risk factors and prevention of hospital-acquired and ventilator-associated pneumonia in adults. UpToDate. Güncelleme tarihi: 2025.
15. Arabi YM, Fowler R, Hayden FG. Critical care management of adults with community-acquired severe respiratory viral infection. Intensive Care Medicine. 2020;46(2):315-328.
16. Teramoto S. The current definition, epidemiology, animal models and a novel therapeutic strategy for aspiration pneumonia. Respir Investig. 2022;60(1):45-55.
17. Klompas M, Branson R, Cawcutt K, et al. Strategies to prevent ventilator-associated pneumonia, ventilator-associated events, and nonventilator hospital-acquired pneumonia in acute-care hospitals: 2022 Update. Infect Control Hosp Epidemiol. 2022;43(6):687-713.
18. Türk Toraks Derneği. Erişkinlerde Hastanede Gelişen Pnömoni Tanı ve Tedavi Uzlaşı Raporu. Türk Toraks Derneği Yayınları; 2018.
19. Miron M, Blaj M, Ristescu AI, et al. Hospital-acquired pneumonia and ventilator-associated pneumonia: a literature review. Microorganisms. 2024;12(1):213.
20. Shuto H, Komiya K, Tone K, et al. Carbapenem vs. non-carbapenem antibiotics for ventilator-associated pneumonia: a systematic review with meta-analysis. Respir Investig. 2024;62(2):200-205.
21. Pugin J, Auckenthaler R, Mili N, et al. Diagnosis of ventilator-associated pneumonia by bacteriologic analysis of bronchoscopic and nonbronchoscopic "blind" bronchoalveolar lavage fluid. Am Rev Respir Dis. 1991;143(5 Pt 1):1121-1129.
22. Daghmouri MA, Dudoignon E, Chaouch MA, et al. Comparison of a short versus long-course antibiotic therapy for ventilator-associated pneumonia: a systematic review and meta-analysis of randomized controlled trials. eClinicalMedicine. 2023;58:101880.

23. Dudoignon E, Caméléna F, Leone M, Dépret F. What's new in antibiotic stewardship for pneumonia in ICU? Anaesth Crit Care Pain Med. 2022;41(5):101135.
24. Yan M, Shang L, Wang Y, et al. Metagenomic next-generation sequencing on treatment strategies and prognosis of patients with lower respiratory tract infections: a systematic review and meta-analysis. Int J Antimicrob Agents. 2025;65(3):107440.
25. Rafeq R, Igneri LA. Infectious pulmonary diseases. Emerg Med Clin North Am. 2022;40(3):525-542
26. Aboulatta L, Sugita H, Wakabayashi H, Noma H, Sasaki T. Comparison of extended versus intermittent infusion of antipseudomonal beta-lactams for the treatment of critically ill patients with respiratory infections: a systematic review and meta-analysis. Int J Infect Dis. 2020;98:41-50.
27. Kalil AC, Metersky ML, Klompas M, et al. Management of adults with hospital-acquired and ventilator-associated pneumonia: 2016 clinical practice guidelines by the Infectious Diseases Society of America and the American Thoracic Society. Clin Infect Dis. 2016;63(5):e61-e111.
28. Paul M, Carrara E, Retamar P, et al. European Society of Clinical Microbiology and Infectious Diseases (ESCMID) guidelines for the treatment of infections caused by multidrug-resistant Gram-negative bacilli (endorsed by European Society of Intensive Care Medicine). Clin Microbiol Infect. 2022;28(4):521-547.
29. Harris PNA, Tambyah PA, Lye DC, et al. Effect of piperacillin-tazobactam vs meropenem on 30-day mortality for patients with E coli or Klebsiella pneumoniae bloodstream infection and ceftriaxone resistance: a randomized clinical trial. JAMA. 2018;320(10):984-994.
30. Tamma PD, Aitken SL, Bonomo RA, et al. Infectious Diseases Society of America 2023 guidance on the treatment of antimicrobial-resistant Gram-negative infections. Clin Infect Dis. 2023
31. Tsuji BT, Pogue JM, Zavascki AP, et al. International consensus guidelines for the optimal use of the polymyxins: endorsed by the American College of Clinical Pharmacy (ACCP), European Society of Clinical Microbiology and Infectious Diseases (ESCMID), Infectious Diseases Society of America (IDSA), International Society for Anti-Infective Pharmacology (ISAP), Society of Critical Care Medicine (SCCM), and Society of Infectious Diseases Pharmacists (SIDP). Pharmacotherapy. 2019;39(1):10-39.
32. Chastre J, Wolff M, Fagon JY, et al. Comparison of 8 vs 15 days of antibiotic therapy for ventilator-associated pneumonia in adults: a randomized trial. JAMA. 2003;290(19):2588-2598.
33. Pugh R, Grant C, Cooke RP, Dempsey G. Short-course versus long-course antibiotics for ventilator-associated pneumonia to reduce treatment-related adverse events. Cochrane Database Syst Rev. 2015;2015(8):CD007577.
34. Dimopoulos G, Karakitsos D, Bender W, Papademichelakis E, Karatzas S, Memish ZA, et al. Control of antibiotic therapy by procalcitonin in severe community-acquired pneumonia: a randomized controlled trial. Chest. 2013;144(4):1139-1147.
35. Tansarli GS, Lorgat NM, Karageorgopoulos DE, Falagas ME. Procalcitonin-guided antibiotic therapy for lower respiratory tract infections in children: a systematic review and meta-analysis of randomized controlled trials. J Antimicrob Chemother.
36. Schuetz P, Wirz Y, Sager R, et al. Effect of procalcitonin-guided antibiotic treatment on mortality in acute respiratory infections: a patient level meta-analysis. Lancet Infect Dis. 2018;18(1):95-107.
37. Dequin PF, Meziani F, Quenot JP, et al. Hydrocortisone in severe community-acquired pneumonia. N Engl J Med. 2023;388(21):1931-1941.
38. Evans L, Rhodes A, Alhazzani W, et al. Surviving Sepsis Campaign: international guidelines for management of sepsis and septic shock 2021. Intensive Care Med. 2021;47(11):1181-1247.
39. RECOVERY Collaborative Group. Dexamethasone in hospitalized patients with Covid-19. N Engl J Med. 2021;384(8):693-704.
40. Blot S, Koulenti D, Akinnusi M, et al. Non-invasive versus invasive strategies in cases of ventilator-associated pneumonia: a meta-analysis of randomized controlled trials. Intensive Care Med. 2014;40(12):1781-1791.
41. Deschepper M, Waegeman W, Eeckloo K, Vogelaers D, Blot S. Effects of chlorhexidine gluconate oral care on hospital mortality: a hospital-wide, observational cohort study. Intensive Care Med. 2018;44(7):1017-1026.

42. Tabish N, Klompas M. CDC/HICPAC guidelines for preventing healthcare-associated pneumonia. Centers for Disease Control and Prevention. Updated 2024. Available at: https://www.cdc.gov/infection-control/hcp/guidelines/pneumonia/index.html (E.T.: Erişim 04.04.2026).
43. Ouellette DR, Patel S, Girard TD, et al. Liberation from mechanical ventilation in critically ill adults: Rehabilitation protocols, ventilator liberation protocols, and cuff leak tests: American College of Chest Physicians and American Thoracic Society Clinical Practice Guideline. Chest. 2017;151(1):165-180.
44. Girard TD, Kress JP, Fuchs BD, et al. Efficacy and safety of a paired sedation and ventilator weaning protocol for adult patients in intensive care (ABC trial): a randomised controlled trial. Lancet. 2008;371(9607):126-134.

KAYNAKÇA

1. European Centre for Disease Prevention and Control. (2024). Point prevalence survey of healthcare-associated infections and antimicrobial use in European acute care hospitals. Stockholm: ECDC. DOI: 10.2900/88011.
2. Vincent, J. L., Rello, J., Marshall, J. et al. (2009). International study of the prevalence and outcomes of infection in intensive care units. *JAMA*, 302(21), 2323–2329.
3. Bloodstream Infection Event (Central Line-Associated Bloodstream Infection and Non-central Line Associated Bloodstream Infection (2026) https://www.cdc.gov/nhsn/pdfs/pscmanual/4psc_clabscurrent.pdf
4. Mermel, L. A. (2017). Short-term peripheral venous catheter-related bloodstream infections: A systematic review. *Clinical Infectious Diseases*, 65(10), 1757–1762. DOI: 10.1093/cid/cix562.
5. Beekmann, S. E., ve Henderson, D. K. (2025). Infections Caused by Percutaneous Intravascular Devices. J. E. Bennett, R. Dolin ve M. J. Blaser (Ed.), in Mandell, Douglas, and Bennett's Principles and Practice of Infectious Diseases Tenth Edition (Chapter 306, p. 3584–3599). Philadelphia: Elsevier ISBN: 978-0-323-93499-2
6. Alp, E. (2018). Yoğun bakım enfeksiyonlarının önlenmesi ve paket uygulamaları. *Türkiye Klinikleri Journal of Intensive Care* – Special Topics, 4(1), 8–14.
7. Marra, A. R., Opilla, M., Edmond, M. B. ve Kirby, D. F. (2007). Epidemiology of bloodstream infections in patients receiving long-term total parenteral nutrition. *Journal of Clinical Gastroenterology,* 41(1), 19–28.
8. Lorente, L., Jimenez, A., Santana, M. et al. (2007). Microorganisms responsible for intravascular catheter-related bloodstream infection according to the catheter site. *Critical Care Medicine,* 35(10), 2424–2427.
9. Mermel, L. A., Allon, M., Bouza, E., Craven, D. E., Flynn, P., O'Grady, N. P., Raad, I. I., Rijnders, B. J., Sherertz, R. J. ve Warren, D. K. (2009). Clinical practice guidelines for the diagnosis and management of intravascular catheter-related infection: 2009 update by the Infectious Diseases Society of America. Clinical Infectious Diseases, 49(1), 1–45. DOI: 10.1086/599376.
10. Peterson, L. R. ve Smith, B. A. (2015). Nonutility of catheter tip cultures for the diagnosis of central line-associated bloodstream infection. *Clinical Infectious Diseases*, 60, 492–493.
11. Safdar, N., Kluger, D. M. ve Maki, D. G. (2002). A review of risk factors for catheter-related bloodstream infection caused by percutaneously inserted, noncuffed central venous catheters: Implications for preventive strategies. *Medicine*, 81(6), 466–479.
12. Buetti, N., Marschall, J., Drees, M. et al. (2022). Strategies to prevent central line-associated bloodstream infections in acute care hospitals: 2022 update. *Infection Control & Hospital Epidemiology*, 43(5), 553–569.
13. Intravascular Catheter-related Infection (BSI) Prevention Guidelines (https://www.cdc.gov/infection-control/hcp/intravascular-catheter-related-infection/index.html)
14. Kang, Y., Guan, X. ve Chen, D. (2025). Practice guideline on the prevention and treatment of central line-associated bloodstream infection: Part 1—Diagnosis and prevention. *Journal of Intensive Medicine*. DOI: 10.1016/j.jointm.2025.10.008.
15. El Zakhem, A., Chaftari, A. M., Bahu, R. et al. (2014). Central line-associated bloodstream infections caused by *Staphylococcus aureus* in cancer patients: Clinical outcome and management. *Annals of Medicine*, 46(3), 163–168. DOI: 10.3109/07853890.2013.878513.
16. San-Juan, R., Ruiz-Ruigómez, M. ve Aguado, J. M. (2022). How to manage central venous catheter-related bloodstream infections due to gram-negative bacilli? *Current Opinion in Infectious Diseases*, 35(6), 583–588. DOI: 10.1097/QCO.0000000000000855.
17. Fares, J., Khalil, M., Chaftari, A. M. et al. (2019). Impact of catheter management on clinical outcome in adult cancer patients with gram-negative bacteremia. *Open Forum Infectious Diseases*, 6(10), ofz357. DOI: 10.1093/ofid/ofz357.
18. Raad, I. ve Chaftari, A. M. (2014). Advances in prevention and management of central line-associated bloodstream infections in patients with cancer. *Clinical Infectious Diseases*.
19. Tejwani, R. ve Parry, M. F. (2011). Antimicrobial lock therapy as an adjunct to management of catheter-related bacteremia: A community hospital experience. *Infectious Diseases in Clinical Practice**, 19, 256–261.***

20. Palau, M., Muñoz, E., Lujan, E., Larrosa, N., Gomis, X., Márquez, E., Len, O., Almirante, B., Abellà, J., Colominas, S. ve Gavaldà, J. (2022). In vitro and in vivo antimicrobial activity of hypochlorous acid against drug-resistant and biofilm-producing strains. *Microbiology Spectrum*, 10(5), e0236522. DOI: 10.1128/spectrum.02365-22.
21. University of California San Francisco (UCSF) Infectious Diseases Management Program. Inpatient Antibiotic Lock Therapy (ALT) Adult Guideline [Internet]. San Francisco (CA): UCSF; 2024 [cited 2026 Mar 23]. Available from: https://idmp.ucsf.edu/document/ip-adult-antibiotic-lock-therapy-alt-adult-guideline-updated-2024-pdf
22. Catheter-associated Urinary Tract Infection (CAUTI) Basics (https://www.cdc.gov/uti/about/cauti-basics.html)
23. Barbara W. Trautner and Prathit A. Kulkarni (2025). Catheter-Associated Urinary Tract Infection (CAUTI) and Catheter-Associated Asymptomatic Bacteriuria (CA-ASB). (Chapter 308, p.3610-3624.) J. E. Bennett, R. Dolin ve M. J. Blaser (Ed.), in Mandell, Douglas, and Bennett's Principles and Practice of Infectious Diseases Tenth Edition Philadelphia: Elsevier ISBN: 978-0-323-93499-2
24.https://www.cdc.gov/uti/hcp/clinical-guidance/culture-stewardship-strategize.html
25. Weiner-Lastinger, L. M., Abner, S., Edwards, J. R. et al. (2020). Antimicrobial-resistant pathogens associated with adult healthcare-associated infections: Summary of data reported to the National Healthcare Safety Network, 2015–2017. *Infection Control & Hospital Epidemiology*, 41(1), 1–18.
26. Linsenmeyer, K., Strymish, J. ve Gupta, K. (2015). Two simple rules for improving the accuracy of empiric treatment of multidrug-resistant urinary tract infections. *Antimicrobial Agents and Chemotherapy*, 59, 7593–7596.
27. Hamprecht, A., Rohde, A. M., Behnke, M. et al. (2016). Colonization with third-generation cephalosporin-resistant Enterobacteriaceae on hospital admission: Prevalence and risk factors. *Journal of Antimicrobial Chemotherapy*, 71, 2957–2963.
28. Fisher, J. F., Sobel, J. D., Kauffman, C. A. et al. (2011). Candida urinary tract infections—treatment. *Clinical Infectious Diseases*, 52(Suppl 6), S457–S466.
29. Denis, B., Chopin, D., Piron, P., et al. (2018). Candiduria in kidney transplant recipients: Is antifungal therapy useful? *Mycoses*, 61(5), 298–304.
30. Nicolle, L. E., Gupta, K., Bradley, S. F., et al. (2019). Clinical practice guideline for the management of asymptomatic bacteriuria: 2019 update by the Infectious Diseases Society of America. *Clinical Infectious Diseases*, 68(10), 1611–1615.
31. Owens, D. K., Davidson, K. W., et al. (2019). Screening for asymptomatic bacteriuria in adults: US Preventive Services Task Force recommendation statement. *JAMA*, 322(12), 1188–1194.
32. Warren, J. W., Platt, R., Thomas, R. J., et al. (1978). Antibiotic irrigation and catheter-associated urinary-tract infections. *New England Journal of Medicine*, 299, 570–573.
33. Morris, C. J., Rohn, J. L., Glickman, S. ve Mansfield, K. J. (2023). Effective treatments of UTI—Is intravesical therapy the future? *Pathogens*, 12(3), 417. DOI: 10.3390/pathogens12030417.

KAYNAKLAR

1. Bacchetti, P., & Moss, A. R. (1989). Incubation period of AIDS in San Francisco. *Nature, 338*(6212), 251–253. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/2922052
2. Bacchetti, P., Osmond, D., Chaisson, R. E., et al. (1988). Survival patterns of the first 500 patients with AIDS in San Francisco. *Journal of Infectious Diseases, 157*(5), 1044–1047. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/3258900
3. Aytekin, M., & Elmaslar Mert, H. T. (2026). Late HIV diagnosis in Thrace, Turkey: A six-year experience from a border region. *AIDS Research and Human Retroviruses, 42*(1), 1–9. https://doi.org/10.1177/08892229251388414
4. Ergün, N., & Ersan, G. (2025). Late HIV diagnosis and its impact on immune recovery and clinical outcomes: A retrospective study from Turkey. *Journal of the International Association of Providers of AIDS Care, 24*, 23259582251404545. https://doi.org/10.1177/23259582251404545
5. Önal, U., & Akalın, H. (2023). Opportunistic infections among human immunodeficiency virus (HIV)-infected patients in Turkey: A systematic review. *Infectious Diseases & Clinical Microbiology, 5*(2), 82–93. https://doi.org/10.36519/idcm.2023.214
6. Olçar, Y., Gündüz, A., Sevgi, D. Y., & Dökmetaş, İ. (2026). The changing face of HIV-associated malignancies: Is this the same in Turkey as well? *Current HIV Research*. Advance online publication. https://doi.org/10.2174/011570162X392859251119055734
7. Siegel, M., Masur, H., & Kovacs, J. (2016). Pneumocystis jirovecii pneumonia in human immunodeficiency virus infection. *Seminars in Respiratory and Critical Care Medicine, 37*(2), 243–256. https://doi.org/10.1055/s-0036-1579556
8. Langevin, B., & Saleh, M. (2016). Radiological presentation of Pneumocystis jirovecii pneumonia mimicking bacterial pneumonia. *BMJ Case Reports, 2016*, bcr2016215207. https://doi.org/10.1136/bcr-2016-215207
9. Sabbagh, W., & Darwich, N. S. (2018). Pneumocystis jirovecii pneumonia and newly diagnosed human immunodeficiency virus (AIDS) in a 63-year-old woman. *American Journal of Case Reports, 19*, 927–931. https://doi.org/10.12659/AJCR.909612
10. Kwong, Y. (n.d.). Pneumocystis jirovecii pneumonia. *Radiopaedia*. Retrieved April 8, 2026, from https://doi.org/10.53347/rID-26697
11. Limper, A. H., Offord, K. P., Smith, T. F., & Martin, W. J., II. (1989). Pneumocystis carinii pneumonia: Differences in lung parasite number and inflammation in patients with and without AIDS. *American Review of Respiratory Disease, 140*(5), 1204–1209. https://doi.org/10.1164/ajrccm/140.5.1204
12. Panel on Opportunistic Infections in Adults and Adolescents with HIV. (n.d.). *Guidelines for the prevention and treatment of opportunistic infections in adults and adolescents with HIV: Pneumocystis pneumonia*. NIH, CDC, & HIVMA/IDSA. https://clinicalinfo.hiv.gov/en/guidelines/hiv-clinical-guidelines-adult-and-adolescent-opportunistic-infections/pneumocystis-pneumonia
13. Chepkondol, G. K., Jolly, P. E., Yatich, N., Mbowe, O., & Jaoko, W. G. (2020). Types and prevalence of HIV-related opportunistic infections among HIV-positive patients in Kenya. *African Health Sciences, 20*(2), 615–624.
14. Perlman, D. C., el-Sadr, W. M., Nelson, E. T., et al. (1997). Variation of chest radiographic patterns in pulmonary tuberculosis by degree of HIV-related immunosuppression. *Clinical Infectious Diseases, 25*(2), 242–246. https://doi.org/10.1086/514546
15. Drozdov, A. (n.d.). Tuberculous meningitis with meningeal tuberculomas and vasculitis (HIV). *Radiopaedia*. https://doi.org/10.53347/rID-225637
16. European AIDS Clinical Society. (2023). *EACS guidelines (Version 12.0)*. https://www.eacsociety.org/guidelines/eacs-guidelines/
17. World Health Organization. (2024). *WHO consolidated guidelines on tuberculosis: Module 6—Tuberculosis and comorbidities*.
18. Meintjes, G., Wilkinson, R. J., Morroni, C., et al. (2010). Randomized placebo-controlled trial of prednisone for paradoxical tuberculosis-associated immune reconstitution inflammatory syndrome. *AIDS, 24*, 2381–2390. https://doi.org/10.1097/QAD.0b013e32833dfc68

19. Bickle, I. (n.d.). Cerebral toxoplasmosis. *Radiopaedia*. Retrieved April 10, 2026, from https://doi.org/10.53347/rID-53993
20. Pfeffer, G., Prout, A., Hooge, J., & Maguire, J. (2009). Biopsy-proven immune reconstitution syndrome in a patient with AIDS and cerebral toxoplasmosis. *Neurology, 73*(4), 321–322.
21. Tremont-Lukats, I. W., Garciarena, P., Juarbe, R., & El-Abassi, R. N. (2009). Immune reconstitution inflammatory syndrome and central nervous system toxoplasmosis. *Annals of Internal Medicine, 150*(9), 656–657.
22. Sevimli Saydan, D., Kir, M. H., Köksal, M. O., et al. (2026). Seroepidemiology and reactivation rates of cytomegalovirus in HIV-positive patients in Istanbul. *Viruses, 18*(3), 394. https://doi.org/10.3390/v18030394
23. Small, P. M., McPhaul, L. W., Sooy, C. D., Wofsy, C. B., & Jacobson, M. A. (1989). Cytomegalovirus infection of the laryngeal nerve presenting as hoarseness in patients with AIDS. *American Journal of Medicine, 86*(1), 108–110.
24. John, K. J., Gunasekaran, K., Sultan, N., & Iyyadurai, R. (2019). Cytomegalovirus ventriculoencephalitis presenting with hydrocephalus in advanced HIV. *Oxford Medical Case Reports, 2019*(10), omz104. https://doi.org/10.1093/omcr/omz104
25. Revello, M. G., Percivalle, E., Sarasini, A., et al. (1994). Diagnosis of CMV infection of the nervous system by pp65 detection in CSF. *Journal of Infectious Diseases, 170*(5), 1275–1279.
26. Graybill, J. R., Sobel, J., Saag, M., et al. (2000). Diagnosis and management of increased intracranial pressure in AIDS-related cryptococcal meningitis. *Clinical Infectious Diseases, 30*(1), 47–54.
27. Sebambulidde, K., Bangdiwala, A. S., Kwizera, R., et al. (2019). Symptomatic cryptococcal antigenemia presenting as early meningitis. *Clinical Infectious Diseases, 68*(12), 2094–2098.
28. Beyene, T., Zewde, A. G., Balcha, A., et al. (2017). Inadequacy of high-dose fluconazole monotherapy in cryptococcal infection. *Clinical Infectious Diseases, 65*(12), 2126–2129.
29. Muller, M., Wandel, S., Colebunders, R., et al. (2010). IRIS in patients starting ART: A systematic review. *Lancet Infectious Diseases, 10*(4), 251–261.
30. Chang, C. C., Dorasamy, A. A., Gosnell, B. I., et al. (2013). Predictors of cryptococcosis-associated IRIS. *AIDS, 27*(13), 2089–2099.

KAYNAKLAR

1. Denning, D. W. (2024). Global incidence and mortality of severe fungal disease. The Lancet Infectious Diseases, 24(7), e428-e438.
2. Kreitmann, L., Helms, J., Martin-Loeches, I., Salluh, J., Poulakou, G., Pene, F., & Nseir, S. (2024). ICU-acquired infections in immunocompromised patients. Intensive Care Medicine, 50(3), 332-349.
3. Pappas, P. G., Lionakis, M. S., Arendrup, M. C., Ostrosky-Zeichner, L., & Kullberg, B. J. (2018). Invasive candidiasis. Nature Reviews Disease Primers, 4(1), 18026.
4. Benedict, K., Whitham, H. K., & Jackson, B. R. (2022). Economic Burden of Fungal Diseases in the United States. Open forum infectious diseases, 9(4), ofac097. https://doi.org/10.1093/ofid/ofac097
5. Bouza, E., & Muñoz, P. (2008). Epidemiology of candidemia in intensive care units. International journal of antimicrobial agents, 32, S87-S91.
6. Dimopoulos, G., Ntziora, F., Rachiotis, G., Armaganidis, A., & Falagas, M. E. (2008). Candida albicans versus non-albicans intensive care unit-acquired bloodstream infections: differences in risk factors and outcome. Anesthesia & Analgesia, 106(2), 523-529.
7. Bougnoux, M. E., Kac, G., Aegerter, P., d'Enfert, C., Fagon, J. Y., & CandiRea Study Group. (2008). Candidemia and candiduria in critically ill patients admitted to intensive care units in France: incidence, molecular diversity, management and outcome. Intensive care medicine, 34(2), 292-299.
8. Kett, D. H., Azoulay, E., Echeverria, P. M., & Vincent, J. L. (2011). Candida bloodstream infections in intensive care units: analysis of the extended prevalence of infection in intensive care unit study. Critical care medicine, 39(4), 665-670.
9. Barantsevich, N., & Barantsevich, E. (2022). Diagnosis and treatment of invasive candidiasis. Antibiotics, 11(6), 718.
10. Gürcüoğlu, E., ENER, B., Akalin, H., Sinirtaş, M., Evci, C., AKÇAĞLAR, S., ... & HEPER, Y. (2010). Epidemiology of nosocomial candidaemia in a university hospital: a 12-year study. Epidemiology & Infection, 138(9), 1328-1335.
11. Kazak, E. S. R. A., Akın, H., Ener, B. E. Y. Z. A., Sığırlı, D., Özkan, Ö., Gürcüoğlu, E., ... & Akalın, H. (2014). An investigation of Candida species isolated from blood cultures during 17 years in a university hospital. Mycoses, 57(10), 623-629.
12. Ulu Kilic, A., Alp, E., Cevahir, F., Ture, Z., & Yozgat, N. (2017). Epidemiology and cost implications of candidemia, a 6-year analysis from a developing country. Mycoses, 60(3), 198-203.
13. Neville, B. A., d'Enfert, C., & Bougnoux, M. E. (2015). Candida albicans commensalism in the gastrointestinal tract. FEMS yeast research, 15(7), fov081.
14. Thomas-Rüddel, D. O., Schlattmann, P., Pletz, M., Kurzai, O., & Bloos, F. (2022). Risk factors for invasive Candida infection in critically ill patients: a systematic review and meta-analysis. Chest, 161(2), 345-355.
15. Cabrera-Guerrero, J. P., García-Salazar, E., Hernandez Silva, G., Chinney Herrera, A., Martínez-Herrera, E., Pinto-Almazán, R., ... & Castro-Fuentes, C. A. (2025). Candidemia: an update on epidemiology, risk factors, diagnosis, susceptibility, and treatment. Pathogens, 14(8), 806.
16. Ricotta, E. E., Lai, Y. L., Babiker, A., Strich, J. R., Kadri, S. S., Lionakis, M. S., ... & Adjemian, J. (2021). Invasive candidiasis species distribution and trends, United States, 2009–2017. The Journal of infectious diseases, 223(7), 1295-1302.
17. Bassetti, M., Giacobbe, D. R., Vena, A., Trucchi, C., Ansaldi, F., Antonelli, M., ... & Montravers, P. (2019). Incidence and outcome of invasive candidiasis in intensive care units (ICUs) in Europe: results of the EUCANDICU project. Critical Care, 23(1), 219.
18. Tan, B. H., Chakrabarti, A., Li, R. Y., Patel, A. K., Watcharananan, S. P., Liu, Z., ... & Riengchan, P. (2015). Incidence and species distribution of candidaemia in Asia: a laboratory-based surveillance study. Clinical Microbiology and Infection, 21(10), 946-953.
19. Karadeniz, A., İpek, B. Ö., Sitar, M. E., & Hamidi, A. A. (2021). Bir Üniversite Hastanesinde Kandidemi Olgularının Retreospektif Olarak Değerlendirilmesi. Sürekli Tıp Eğitimi Dergisi, 30(4), 252-257.
20. Baykara, N., Akalın, H., Arslantaş, M. K., Hancı, V., Çağlayan, Ç., Kahveci, F., ... & Ünal, N. (2018). Epidemiology of sepsis in intensive care units in Turkey: a multicenter, point-prevalence study. Critical Care, 22(1), 93.

21. Khan, Z., Ahmad, S., Al-Sweih, N., Mokaddas, E., Al-Banwan, K., Alfouzan, W., ... & Al-Musallam, O. (2019). Changing trends in epidemiology and antifungal susceptibility patterns of six bloodstream Candida species isolates over a 12-year period in Kuwait. PLOS one, 14(5), e0216250.
22. Ascioglu, S., Rex, J. H., de Pauw, B., Bennett, J. E., Bille, J., Crokaert, F., Denning, D. W., Donnelly, J. P., Edwards, J. E., Erjavec, Z., Fiere, D., Lortholary, O., Maertens, J., Meis, J. F., Patterson, T. F., Ritter, J., Selleslag, D., Shah, P. M., Stevens, D. A., Walsh, T. J., … Mycoses Study Group of the National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Diseases (2002). Defining opportunistic invasive fungal infections in immunocompromised patients with cancer and hematopoietic stem cell transplants: an international consensus. Clinical infectious diseases : an official publication of the Infectious Diseases Society of America, 34(1), 7–14. https://doi.org/10.1086/323335
23. Bilgili, B. E. L. İ. Z. (2019). Candida infections in intensive care unit patients: how to diagnose?. Klimik Dergisi/Klimik Journal, 32.
24. Azim, A., & Ahmed, A. (2024). Diagnosis and management of invasive fungal diseases in non-neutropenic ICU patients, with focus on candidiasis and aspergillosis: a comprehensive review. Frontiers in cellular and infection microbiology, 14, 1256158.
25. Vergidis, P., Clancy, C. J., Shields, R. K., Park, S. Y., Wildfeuer, B. N., Simmons, R. L., & Nguyen, M. H. (2016). Intra-abdominal candidiasis: the importance of early source control and antifungal treatment. PLoS One, 11(4), e0153247.
26. Bassetti, M., Garnacho-Montero, J., Calandra, T., Kullberg, B., Dimopoulos, G., Azoulay, E., ... & Cornely, O. A. (2017). Intensive care medicine research agenda on invasive fungal infection in critically ill patients. Intensive care medicine, 43(9), 1225-1238.
27. EUCAST, T. (2020). European committee on antimicrobial susceptibility testing. In Breakpoint Tables for Interpretation of MICs and Zone Diameters. Version 10.0.
28. Altinbaş, R., BARIŞ, A., Şen, S., Öztürk, R., & Kiraz, N. (2020). Comparison of the Sensititre YeastOne antifungal method with the CLSI M27-A3reference method to determine the activity of antifungal agents against clinical isolatesof Candida spp. Turkish Journal of Medical Sciences, 50(8), 2024-2031.
29. Pittet, D., Monod, M., Suter, P. M., Frenk, E., & Auckenthaler, R. (1994). Candida colonization and subsequent infections in critically III surgical patients. Annals of surgery, 220(6), 751-758.
30. León, C., Ruiz-Santana, S., Saavedra, P., Almirante, B., Nolla-Salas, J., Álvarez-Lerma, F., ... & EPCAN Study Group. (2006). A bedside scoring system ("Candida score") for early antifungal treatment in nonneutropenic critically ill patients with Candida colonization. Critical care medicine, 34(3), 730-737.
31. León, C., Ruiz-Santana, S., Saavedra, P., Galván, B., Blanco, A., Castro, C., ... & Cava Study Group. (2009). Usefulness of the "Candida score" for discriminating between Candida colonization and invasive candidiasis in non-neutropenic critically ill patients: a prospective multicenter study. Critical care medicine, 37(5), 1624-1633.
32. Ostrosky-Zeichner, L., Pappas, P. G., Shoham, S., Reboli, A., Barron, M. A., Sims, C., ... & Sobel, J. D. (2011). Improvement of a clinical prediction rule for clinical trials on prophylaxis for invasive candidiasis in the intensive care unit. Mycoses, 54(1), 46-51.
33. Cavassin, F. B., Baú-Carneiro, J. L., Vilas-Boas, R. R., & Queiroz-Telles, F. (2021). Sixty years of amphotericin B: an overview of the main antifungal agent used to treat invasive fungal infections. Infectious diseases and therapy, 10(1), 115-147.
34. Faustino, C., & Pinheiro, L. (2020). Lipid systems for the delivery of amphotericin B in antifungal therapy. Pharmaceutics, 12(1), 29.
35. Apsemidou, A., Füller, M. A., Idelevich, E. A., Kurzai, O., Tragiannidis, A., & Groll, A. H. (2020). Candida lusitaniae breakthrough fungemia in an immuno-compromised adolescent: case report and review of the literature. Journal of Fungi, 6(4), 380.
36. Peyclit, L., Yousfi, H., Rolain, J. M., & Bittar, F. (2021). Drug repurposing in medical mycology: identification of compounds as potential antifungals to overcome the emergence of multidrug-resistant fungi. Pharmaceuticals, 14(5), 488.
37. Vermes, A., van der Sijs, H., & Guchelaar, H. J. (2000). Flucytosine: correlation between toxicity and pharmacokinetic parameters. Chemotherapy, 46(2), 86-94.

38. Whaley, S. G., Berkow, E. L., Rybak, J. M., Nishimoto, A. T., Barker, K. S., & Rogers, P. D. (2017). Azole antifungal resistance in Candida albicans and emerging non-albicans Candida species. Frontiers in microbiology, 7, 2173.
39. Estagnasié, C., Mohr, C., Kamus, L., Zunic, P., Chirpaz, E., Moiton, M. P., & Lagrange-Xelot, M. (2024). Invasive fungal infections in patients with haematological malignancies at the University Hospital of Reunion Island (2018–2022): An observational study. Medical Mycology, 62(10), myae102.
40. Cornely, O. A., Maertens, J., Winston, D. J., Perfect, J., Ullmann, A. J., Walsh, T. J., ... & Angulo-Gonzalez, D. (2007). Posaconazole vs. fluconazole or itraconazole prophylaxis in patients with neutropenia. New England Journal of Medicine, 356(4), 348-359.
41. Cornely, O. A., Sprute, R., Bassetti, M., Chen, S. C., Groll, A. H., Kurzai, O., ... & Zhu, L. P. (2025). Global guideline for the diagnosis and management of candidiasis: an initiative of the ECMM in cooperation with ISHAM and ASM. The Lancet Infectious Diseases, 25(5), e280-e293.
42. Aslam, S., Rotstein, C., & AST Infectious Disease Community of Practice. (2019). Candida infections in solid organ transplantation: guidelines from the American Society of Transplantation Infectious Diseases Community of Practice. Clinical transplantation, 33(9), e13623.
43. Carugati, M., Arif, S., Yarrington, M. E., King, L. Y., Harris, M., Evans, K., ... & Alexander, B. D. (2024). Limitations of antifungal prophylaxis in preventing invasive Candida surgical site infections after liver transplant surgery. Antimicrobial Agents and Chemotherapy, 68(3), e01279-23.
44. López-Medrano, F., Munoz de la Espada, M., Pérez-Jacoiste Asín, M. A., Fernández-Ruiz, M., Herrero-Martínez, J. M., Alonso-Carrillo, J., ... & Aguado, J. M. (2022). Fluconazole versus micafungin for initial antifungal prophylaxis against Candida in pancreas transplant recipients: A comparative study of two consecutive periods. Mycoses, 65(5), 517-525.
45. Altun, G., Akbaş, T., & Yekenkurul, D. (2023). İnvazif Kandida Enfeksiyonu. Sağlık Bilimlerinde Değer, 13(1), 156-164.
46. Díez, A., Carrano, G., Bregón-Villahoz, M., Cuétara, M. S., García-Ruiz, J. C., Fernandez-de-Larrinoa, I., & Moragues, M. D. (2021). Biomarkers for the diagnosis of invasive candidiasis in immunocompetent and immunocompromised patients. Diagnostic Microbiology and Infectious Disease, 101(3), 115509.
47. Martin-Loeches, I., Antonelli, M., Cuenca-Estrella, M., Dimopoulos, G., Einav, S., De Waele, J. J., ... & Bassetti, M. (2019). ESICM/ESCMID task force on practical management of invasive candidiasis in critically ill patients. Intensive care medicine, 45(6), 789-805.
48. Pappas, P. G., Kauffman, C. A., Andes, D. R., Clancy, C. J., Marr, K. A., Ostrosky-Zeichner, L., ... & Sobel, J. D. (2016). Clinical practice guideline for the management of candidiasis: 2016 update by the Infectious Diseases Society of America. Clinical infectious diseases, 62(4), e1-e50.
49. Bienvenu, A. L., Pradat, P., Guerin, C., Aubrun, F., Fellahi, J. L., Friggeri, A., ... & Leboucher, G. (2020). Evaluation of first-line therapies for the treatment of candidemia in ICU patients: A propensity score analysis. International Journal of Infectious Diseases, 93, 15-21.
50. Andes, D. R., Safdar, N., Baddley, J. W., Playford, G., Reboli, A. C., Rex, J. H., ... & Kullberg, B. J. (2012). Impact of treatment strategy on outcomes in patients with candidemia and other forms of invasive candidiasis: a patient-level quantitative review of randomized trials. Clinical infectious diseases, 54(8), 1110-1122.
51. Vazquez, J., Reboli, A. C., Pappas, P. G., Patterson, T. F., Reinhardt, J., Chin-Hong, P., ... & Swanson, R. (2014). Evaluation of an early step-down strategy from intravenous anidulafungin to oral azole therapy for the treatment of candidemia and other forms of invasive candidiasis: results from an open-label trial. BMC infectious diseases, 14(1), 97.
52.Novak, A. R., Bradley, M. E., Kiser, T. H., & Mueller, S. W. (2020). Azole-resistant Aspergillus and echinocandin-resistant Candida: What are the treatment options?. Current fungal infection reports, 14(2), 141-152.
53. Hoenigl, M., Sprute, R., Egger, M., Arastehfar, A., Cornely, O. A., Krause, R., ... & Jenks, J. D. (2021). The antifungal pipeline: fosmanogepix, ibrexafungerp, olorofim, opelconazole, and rezafungin. Drugs, 81(15), 1703-1729.

EĞİTİM ÖRGÜTLERİNDE GÜNCEL ARAŞTIRMALAR:

Yönetim, Öğrenme ve Dijital Dönüşüm Perspektifleri

EDİTÖR
DOÇ. DR. SEMİH ÇAYAK

EĞİTİM
yayınevi

EĞİTİM ÖRGÜTLERİNDE GÜNCEL ARAŞTIRMALAR: YÖNETİM, ÖĞRENME VE DİJİTAL DÖNÜŞÜM PERSPEKTİFLERİ

Editör: Doç. Dr. Semih Çayak

Yayınevi Grubu Genel Başkanı: Yusuf Ziya Aydoğan (yza@egitimyayinevi.com)
Genel Yayın Yönetmeni: Yusuf Yavuz (yusufyavuz@egitimyayinevi.com)
Sayfa Tasarımı: Kübra Konca Nam
Kapak Tasarımı: Eğitim Yayınevi Grafik Birimi

T.C. Kültür ve Turizm Bakanlığı
Yayıncı Sertifika No: 76780

ISBN: 978-625-385-906-0
E-ISBN: 978-625-385-982-4
1. Baskı, Nisan 2026

Baskı Cilt: Vadi Grafik Tasarım ve Reklamcılık Ltd. Şti.
İvedik Org. San.1420. Cad. No: 58/1 Yenimahalle/Ankara
Matbaa Sertifika No: 47479

Kütüphane Kimlik Kartı

EĞİTİM ÖRGÜTLERİNDE GÜNCEL ARAŞTIRMALAR: YÖNETİM, ÖĞRENME VE DİJİTAL DÖNÜŞÜM PERSPEKTİFLERİ
Editör: Doç. Dr. Semih Çayak
ISBN: 978-625-385-906-0
E-ISBN: 978-625-385-982-4
VI+222 s., 160x240 mm
Kaynakça var, dizin yok.

Copyright © Bu kitabın Türkiye'deki her türlü yayın hakkı Eğitim Yayınevi'ne aittir. Bütün hakları saklıdır. Kitabın tamamı veya bir kısmı 5846 sayılı yasanın hükümlerine göre kitabı yayımlayan firmanın ve yazarlarının önceden izni olmadan elektronik/mekanik yolla, fotokopi yoluyla ya da herhangi bir kayıt sistemi ile çoğaltılamaz, yayımlanamaz.

EĞİTİM yayınevi

Yayınevi Türkiye Ofis:
Konya: Eğitim Yayınevi Tic. Ltd. Şti., Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
İstanbul: Salon Yayınları, Atakent mah., Yasemen sok., No: 4/B, Ümraniye, İstanbul, Türkiye
Santral: +90 332 351 92 85
Editör hatları: +90 533 151 50 42, +90 507 151 50 43
bilgi@egitimyayinevi.com

Yayınevi Amerika Ofis: New York: Egitim Publishing Group, Inc.
P.O. Box 768/Armonk, New York, 10504-0768, United States of America
americaoffice@egitimyayinevi.com

Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi: Kitapmatik Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi, Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
İnternet Satış: www.kitapmatik.com.tr
Whatsapp hattı: +90 553 950 50 37
bilgi@kitapmatik.com.tr

Kitabevi Şubesi: Eğitim Kitabevi, Şükran mah. Rampalı 121, Meram, Konya, Türkiye
Whatsapp hattı: +90 501 651 92 85
bilgi@egitimkitabevi.com

EĞİTİM YAYINEVİ GRUBU

KAYNAKÇA

Altınok, V. (2017). Eğitim kurumlarında yöneticilerin insan kaynağı politikalarına ilişkin görüşleri. Çağdaş Yönetim Bilimleri Dergisi, 4(2), 1-15.

Bakker, A. B., & Bal, M. P. (2010). Weekly work engagement and performance: A study among starting teachers. Journal of Occupational and Organizational Psychology, 83(1), 189–206.

Ballet, K., Kelchtermans, G., & Loughran, J. (2006). Beyond intensification towards a scholarship of practice: Analysing changes in teachers' work lives. *Teachers and Teaching: Theory and Practice, 12*(2), 209–229.

Beijaard, D., Meijer, P. C., & Verloop, N. (2004). Reconsidering research on teachers' professional identity. *Teaching and Teacher Education*, 20(2), 107–128.

Börekçi, Y. D. & Gerçek (2018), Resilience kavramının sosyal bilimlerde Türkçe kullanımları bağlamında değerlendirilmesi, Pamukkale Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi, 30.

Braun, V., & Clarke, V. (2006). Using thematic analysis in psychology. *Qualitative Research in Psychology, 3*(2), 77–101.

Cemaloğlu, N., & Şahin, D. E. (2007). Öğretmenlerin mesleki tükenmişlik düzeyleri ile örgütsel bağlılıkları arasındaki ilişki. *Kuram ve Uygulamada Eğitim Yönetimi, 13*(52), 465–487.

Coburn, C. E. (2004). Beyond decoupling: Rethinking the relationship between institutional environment and the classroom. *American Educational Research Journal, 41*(2), 211-244.

Cohen-Charash, Y., & Spector, P. E. (2001). The role of justice in organizations: A meta-analysis. Organizational Behavior and Human Decision Processes, 86(2), 278–321.

Collie, R. J. (2021). COVID-19 and teachers' somatic burden, stress, and emotional exhaustion: Examining the role of principal leadership and workplace buoyancy. *AERA Open, 7*, 1–17.

Collie, R. J., Shapka, J. D., & Perry, N. E. (2012). School climate and social–emotional learning: Predicting teacher stress, job satisfaction, and teaching efficacy. *Teaching and Teacher Education, 28*(8), 1189–1198.

Colquitt, J. A., Conlon, D. E., Wesson, M. J., Porter, C. O., & Ng, K. Y. (2001). Justice at the millennium: A meta-analytic review. *Journal of Applied Psychology*, 86(3), 425–445.

Colquitt, J. A., Scott, B. A., Rodell, J. B., Long, D. M., Zapata, C. P., Conlon, D. E., & Wesson, M. J. (2013). Justice at the millennium, a decade later: A meta-analytic test of social exchange and affect-based perspectives. Journal of Applied Psychology, 98(2), 199–236.

Creagh, S., Thompson, G., Mockler, N., Stacey, M., & Hogan, A. (2023). *Workload, work intensification and time poverty for teachers and school leaders: A systematic research synthesis*. Educational Review. Advance online publication.

Creswell, J. W., & Poth, C. N. (2018). *Qualitative inquiry and research design: Choosing among five approaches* (4th ed.). SAGE Publications.

Darling-Hammond, L., Hyler, M. E., & Gardner, M. (2017). Effective teacher professional development. Learning Policy Institute.

Demir Arıcı, İ., & Kocabaş, İ. (2024). Okul yöneticilerinin liderlik davranışlarının öğretmenlerin motivasyonu ve iş doyumuna etkisi. Turkish Journal of Educational Studies, 11(2), 139–145.

Demirtaş, Z., & Nacar, D. (2018). Öğretmenlerin iş doyumu ve örgütsel sessizlik algıları arasındaki ilişki. *Journal of Educational Reflections, 2*(1), 13–23.

DiPaola, M., & Hoy, W. K. (2005). Organizational citizenship of faculty and achievement of students in high school. *The High School Journal, 88*(3), 35–44.

Döş, İ., & Cömert, M. (2013). İlköğretim Okullarında Kriz Yönetimi Hakkında Okul Müdürlerinin Görüşleri/ The View Of School Managers' About Crisis Management At Primary Schools. *Mustafa Kemal Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi*, *9*(20), 329-346. https://izlik.org/JA23KP94NH

Duyar, I., & Normore, A. H. (2012). Performance beyond expectations: A closer look at teachers' task performance, discretionary performance, and career aspirations. In A. Somech & G. Bogler (Eds.), Discretionary behavior and performance in educational organizations: The missing link in educational leadership and management (Vol. 13, pp. 87–116). Emerald Group Publishing.

Eatough, E. M., Chang, C.-H., Miloslavic, S. A., & Johnson, R. E. (2011). *Relationships of role stressors with organizational outcomes: A meta-analysis*. Journal of Applied

Psychology, 96(3), 619–632.

Friedman, I. A. (2000). Burnout in teachers: Shattered dreams of impeccable professional performance. *Journal of Clinical Psychology, 56*(5), 595–606.

Giorgi, A. (2009). *The descriptive phenomenological method in psychology: A modified Husserlian approach*. Duquesne University Press.

Güneş, S., & Özen, F. (2025). Okul kültürünü yordamada eğitim çalışanlarının örgütsel özdeşleşme ve adalet algısı. *Mersin Üniversitesi Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi, 21*(1), 109–131.

Hakanen, J. J., Bakker, A. B., & Schaufeli, W. B. (2006). Burnout and work engagement among teachers. *Journal of School Psychology, 43*(6), 495–513.

Hasdemir, E., & Çetin, A. (2021). Sağlık kurumlarında psikolojik dayanıklılık. İçinde *Sağlık perspektifinden örgütsel psikoloji* (ss. 95–112). Eğitim Yayınevi.

Hofstede, G. (2010). *Cultures and organizations: Software of the mind* (3rd ed.). McGraw-Hill.

Jones, M., & Paterson, L. (1992). Preventing chaos in times of crisis: A guide for school administrators (ED350700). ERIC. https://files.eric.ed.gov/fulltext/ED350700.pdf

Judge, T. A., Weiss, H. M., Kammeyer-Mueller, J. D., & Hulin, C. L. (2017). *Job attitudes, job satisfaction, and job affect: A century of continuity and of change*. Journal of Applied Psychology, 102(3), 356–374.

Kantur, D., & Say, AI (2015). KURULUŞSAL DİRENÇLİLİĞİN ÖLÇÜLMESİ: BİR ÖLÇEK GELİŞTİRME. İşletme Ekonomisi ve Finans Dergisi, 4 (3). https://doi.org/10.17261/Pressacademia.2015313066

Kvale, S., & Brinkmann, S. (2009). *InterViews: Learning the craft of qualitative research interviewing* (2nd ed.). SAGE Publications.

Latin-Dictionary.net. (2024). Resilio. Erişim adresi: https://latin-dictionary.net/definition/33432/resilio-resilire-resilui

Lipsky, M. (2010). *Street-level bureaucracy: Dilemmas of the individual in public services* (30th anniversary expanded ed.). Russell Sage Foundation.

Luthans, F., Youssef-Morgan, C. M., & Avolio, B. J. (2015). *Psychological capital and beyond*. Oxford University Press.

Maslach, C., & Leiter, M. P. (2016). Understanding the burnout experience. *World Psychiatry*, 15(2), 103–111.

McEwen, K. (2011). Building resilience at work. Australian Academic Press.

Moustakas, C. (1994). *Phenomenological research methods*. SAGE Publications.

Nowell, L. S., Norris, J. M., White, D. E., & Moules, N. J. (2017). Thematic analysis: Striving to meet the trustworthiness criteria. *International Journal of Qualitative Methods, 16*(1), 1–13.

OECD. (2019). *TALIS 2018 results (Volume I): Teachers and school leaders as lifelong learners - Country note: Turkey*. OECD Publishing.

OECD. (2020). *TALIS 2018 results (Volume II): Teachers and school leaders as valued professionals.* OECD Publishing.

OECD. (2025). *Results from TALIS 2024: The demands of teaching*. OECD Publishing.

Organ, D. W., Podsakoff, P. M., & MacKenzie, S. B. (2006). *Organizational citizenship behavior: Its nature, antecedents, and consequences*. Sage Publications.

Oxford University Press. (2024). *Oxford English Dictionary*. https://www.oed.com/

Patton, M. Q. (2002). *Qualitative research and evaluation methods* (3rd ed.). Sage Publications.

Podsakoff, P. M., MacKenzie, S. B., Paine, J. B., & Bachrach, D. G. (2009). Organizational citizenship behaviors. *Journal of Management*, 26(3), 513–563.

Powley, E. H. (2020). Relational resilience. In Oxford Research Encyclopedia of Business and Management. Oxford University Press.

Rhoades, L., & Eisenberger, R. (2002). Perceived organizational support: A review of the literature. *Journal of Applied Psychology, 87*(4), 698–714. https://doi.org/10.1037/0021-9010.87.4.698

Ryan, R. M., & Deci, E. L. (2000). Intrinsic and extrinsic motivations: Classic definitions and new directions. *Contemporary Educational Psychology, 25*(1), 54–67.

Richter, D., Kunter, M., Klusmann, U., Lüdtke, O., & Baumert, J. (2011). Professional development across the teaching career: Teachers' uptake of formal and informal learning opportunities. *Teaching and Teacher Education, 27*(1), 116–126.

Robbins, S. P., & Judge, T. A. (2017). *Organizational behavior* (17th ed.). Pearson Education.

Rockstuhl, T., Dulebohn, J. H., Ang, S., & Shore, L. M. (2012). *Leader–member exchange (LMX) and culture: A meta-analysis of correlates of LMX across 23 countries*. Academy of Management Journal, 55(5), 1097–1130.

Seidman, I. (2013). *Interviewing as qualitative research: A guide for researchers in education and the social sciences* (4th ed.). Teachers College Press.

Skaalvik, E. M., & Skaalvik, S. (2011). Teacher job satisfaction and motivation to leave the teaching profession: Relations with school context, feeling of belonging, and emotional exhaustion. *Teaching and Teacher*

Skaalvik, E. M., & Skaalvik, S. (2017). Motivation and burnout in teachers: The role of workload and value conflict. *Teaching and Teacher Education, 67*, 152-160.

Spector, P. E., & Jex, S. M. (1998). Development of four self-report measures of job stressors and strain: Interpersonal conflict at work scale, organizational constraints scale, quantitative workload inventory, and physical symptoms inventory. Journal of Occupational Health Psychology, 3(4), 356–367.

Taşkın, S., & Sezgin Nartgün, Ş. (2023). Öğretmen görüşlerine göre iş yükü ile bireysel ve örgütsel performans arasındaki ilişki. *Bolu Abant İzzet Baysal Üniversitesi Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi*, 23(4), 2081–2103.

Toňacao, G. C. B., & Oliva, E. R. A. (2023). Stories of teachers holding multiple roles outside teaching: Consequences and opportunities. European Journal of Special Education Research, 9(3), Article 5107.

Toropova, A., Myrberg, E., & Johansson, S. (2021). Teacher job satisfaction: The importance of school working conditions and teacher characteristics. *Educational Review, 73*(1), 71–97.

Tubre, T. C., & Collins, J. M. (2000). *Jackson and Schuler (1985) revisited: A meta-analysis of the relationships between role ambiguity, role conflict, and job performance*. Journal of Management, 26(1), 155–169.

Vangrieken, K., Dochy, F., Raes, E., & Kyndt, E. (2015). Teacher collaboration: A systematic review. *Educational Research Review, 15*, 17–40.

Wang, H., Sun, Y., Wang, W., & Liang, H. (2025). Exploring the relationship between teachers' perceived workload, challenge-hindrance stress, and work engagement: A person-centered approach. BMC Psychology, 13 (1), Article 201.

Westmoreland, M. B. (2025). Role conflict among high school teacher-coaches: An embedded single-case study. The International Journal of Interdisciplinary Educational Studies. Advance online publication.

Yıldırım, A., & Şimşek, H. (2018). *Sosyal bilimlerde nitel araştırma yöntemleri* (11. baskı). Seçkin Yayıncılık.

KAYNAKÇA

Adams, J.S. (1965) Inequity in Social Exchange. Advances in Experimental Social Psychology, 2, 267-299. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0065-2601(08)60108-2

Aktan, C. C. (2005) Değişim Çağında Yönetim (2. Baskı). Ankara: Sistem Yayıncılık.

Argyris, C. (1960). Understanding organizational behavior. Dorsey Press, Homewood.

Blau, P.M. (1964). Exchange and power in social life. New York: Wiley.

Büyükyılmaz, O., & Çakmak, A. (2015). Psikolojik Sözleşme İhlal Algısının Devlet ve Vakıf Üniversitelerinde Görev Yapan Akademisyenler Kapsamında Karşılaştırmalı Analizi. Karabük Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi, 5(1), 48-71. https://izlik.org/JA37JD34YB

Colquitt, J. A. (2001). On the dimensionality of organizational justice: A construct validation of a measure. Journal of Applied Psychology, 86(3), 386-400.

Conway, N., & Briner, R. B. (2005). Understanding psychological contracts at work: A critical evaluation of theory and research. Oxford University Press.

Cropanzano, R., & Mitchell, M. S. (2005). Social exchange theory: An interdisciplinary review. Journal of Management, 31(6), 874-900.

Dean Jr, J. W., Brandes, P., ve Dharwadkar, R. (1998). Organizational cynicism. The Academy of Manegement Review, 23(2), 341-352.

Gouldner, A.W. (1960). The Norm of Reciprocity, American Sociological Review, 25, 161- 178.

Greenberg, J. (1987). A taxonomy of organizational justice theories. Academy of Management Review, 12(1), 9-22. https://doi.org/10.5465/amr.1987.4306437

Herzberg, F., Mausner, B., & Snyderman, B. (1959). The motivation to work (2nd ed.). John Wiley & Sons.

Herzberg, F. (2003). One more time: How do you motivate employees? Harvard Business Review, 81(1), 87-96.

Katz, R. L. (1955). Skills of an effective administrator. Harvard Business Review, 33(1), 33-42.

Koçel, T. (2014). *İşletme yöneticiliği* (15. bs.). Beta Basım Yayım.

Kulik, C. T., & Ambrose, M. L. (1992). Personal and situational determinants of referent choice. Academy of Management Review, 17(2), 212-237.

Levinson, H., Price, C. R., Munden, K. J., & Solley, C. M. (1962) Men, Management, and Mental Health. Harvard University Press.

Maslach, C., & Jackson, S. E. (1981). The measurement of experienced burnout. Journal of Organizational Behavior, 2(2), 99-113.

Maslow, A. H. (1943). A theory of human motivation. Psychological Review, 50(4), 370-396. https://doi.org/10.1037/h0054346

McGregor, D., (1960), The Human Side of Enterprise, New York, McGraw- Hill

Meyer, J. P., & Allen, N. J. (1991). A three-component conceptualization of organizational commitment. Human Resource Management Review, 1(1), 61-89. https://doi.org/10.1016/1053-4822(91)90011-Z

Miles, J. A. (2012). Management and organization theory: A Jossey-Bass Reader. John Wiley & Sons.

Morrison, E. W., & Robinson, S. L. (1997). When employees feel betrayed: A model of how psychological contract violation develops. Academy of Management Review, 22(1), 226-256. https://doi.org/10.2307/259230

Moustakas, C. (1994). Phenomenological research methods. Sage Publications, Inc. https://doi.org/10.4135/9781412995658

Noon, M., & Delbridge, R. (1993). News from behind my hand: Gossip in organizations. Organization Studies, 14(1), 23-36. https://doi.org/10.1177/017084069301400103

Parzefall, M. R., & Coyle-Shapiro, J. A. (2011). Making sense of psychological contract breach. Journal of Managerial Psychology, 26(1), 12-27. https://doi.org/10.1108/02683941111099592

Pinder, C. C., & Harlos, K. P. (2001). Employee silence: Quiescence and acquiescence as responses to perceived injustice. Research in Personnel and Human Resources Management, 20, 331-369. https://doi.org/10.1016/S0742-7301(01)20007-3

Riggio, R. (2015). Introduction to industrial and organizational psychology. Routledge.

Robbins, S. P., & Judge, T. A. (2019). Örgütsel davranış. Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık.

Robinson, S. L., & Rousseau, D. M. (1994). "Violating the Psychological Contract: Not the Exception but the Norm." Journal of Organizational Behavior, 15(3), 245-259.

Rousseau, D. M. (1989). Psychological and implied contracts in organizations. Employee Responsibilities and Rights Journal, 2(2), 121-139. https://doi.org/10.1007/BF01384942

Rousseau, D. M. (1995). Psychological contracts in organizations: Understanding written and unwritten agreements. Sage Publications.

Rousseau, D. M. (2000). Psychological contract inventory (Technical Report). Carnegie Mellon University.

Saruhan, Ş. C. ve Yıldız, Mu. L. (2013). Çağdaş Yönetim Bilimi. Genişletilmiş 2. Baskı İstanbul: Beta Basım A.Ş.

Schein, E. H. (1978). Career dynamics: Matching individual and organizational needs. Reading, MA: Addison- Wesley.

Taylor, F. W. (1911). The principles of scientific management. Harper and Brothers.

Turnley, W. H., & Feldman, D. C. (1999). The impact of psychological contract violations on exit, voice, loyalty, and neglect. Human Relations, 52(7), 895-922. https://doi.org/10.1177/001872679905200703

Türkoğlu, T. (2017). Avrupa Kalite Yönetimi Vakfı Mükemmellik Modeli çerçevesinde kurum kültürünün yapılandırılması ve kurumsal iletişim ile ilişkilendirilmesi: Balıkesir Organize Sanayi Bölgesi örneği Doktora Tezi. Ege Üniversitesi.

Yılmaz, A. (2012). Psikolojik sözleşme ve örgütsel güven arasındaki ilişkinin analizi: Teorik ve uygulamalı bir çalışma. Yüksek Lisans Tezi. Konya: Selçuk Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü.

Van Manen, M. (1990). Researching lived experience: Human science for an action sensitive pedagogy. State University of New York Press.

Weber, M. (1947). The theory of social and economic organization. New York: Free Press

KAYNAKÇA

İş, E., Akın, M. A., & Anuştekin, M. (2023). Okul psikolojik danışmanlarının algılarına göre okul yöneticilerin etik liderlik davranışlarının incelenmesi. *Millî Eğitim, 52*(238), 885–908. https://doi.org/10.37669/milliegitim.1088110

Akyürek, M. İ. (2020). Otantik liderlik: Bir alan yazın taraması. *Uluslararası Liderlik Çalışmaları Dergisi: Kuram ve Uygulama, 3*(3), 99–109.

Aydın, İ. (2014). *Yönetsel ve mesleki açıdan etik*. Pegem Akademi.

Aydın, İ. (2019). *Eğitim ve öğretimde etik* (10. bs.). Pegem Akademi.

Aydın, M. (1998). *Eğitim yönetimi* (5. bs.). Hatipoğlu Yayınevi.

Balcı, A. (2002). *Etkili okul: Okul geliştirme – kuram, uygulama ve araştırma*. Pegem Akademi.

Bass, B. M. (1960). *Leadership, psychology, and organizational behavior*. Harper & Row.

Bilgen, A. (2014). *Çalışanların etik liderlik ve etik iklim algılamalarının örgütsel bağlılıklarına etkisi: Özel ve kamu sektöründe karşılaştırmalı bir uygulama* [Yayımlanmamış yüksek lisans tezi, Bahçeşehir Üniversitesi].

Bostancı, G., & Yaşar, M. (2025). Güç temelli etik tercihler: Okul öncesi öğretmenleri üzerine bir araştırma. *Yaşadıkça Eğitim, 39*(2), 508–528. https://doi.org/10.33308/26674874.2025392938

Brown, M. E., & Treviño, L. K. (2006). Ethical leadership: A review and future directions. *The Leadership Quarterly, 17*, 595–616.

Brown, M. E., Treviño, L. K., & Harrison, D. A. (2005). Ethical leadership: A social learning perspective for construct development and testing. *Organizational Behavior and Human Decision Processes, 97*, 117–134.

Cemaloğlu, N., & Kılınç, A. Ç. (2012). İlköğretim okulu yöneticilerinin etik liderlik davranışları ile öğretmenlerin algıladıkları örgütsel güven ve yıldırma arasındaki ilişki. *Eğitim ve Bilim, 37*(165), [sayfa bilgisi eksik].

Crawford, G., & Nicklaus, J. (2000). *Philosophical and cultural values: Applying ethics in schools*. Eye on Education.

Creswell, J. W. (2013). *Nitel araştırma yöntemleri: Beş yaklaşıma göre nitel araştırma ve araştırma deseni* (M. Bütün & S. B. Demir, Çev. Ed.). Siyasal Kitabevi.

Czaja, M., & Lowe, J. [baş harf eksik]. (2000). Preparing leaders for ethical decisions. *The AASA Professor, 24*(1), 7–12.

Çetin, M. (2009). *İlköğretim öğretmenlerinin ve yönetici yardımcılarının algılarına göre yöneticilerinin liderlik yeterlikleri* [Yüksek lisans tezi, Yeditepe Üniversitesi].

Daft, R. L. (1991). *Management* (2nd ed.). Dryden Press.

De Hoogh, A. H. B., & Den Hartog, D. N. (2008). Ethical and despotic leadership, relationships with leader's social responsibility, top management team effectiveness and subordinates' optimism: A multi-method study. *The Leadership Quarterly, 19*(3), 297–311.

Demirbağ, G. E., & Ekmekçioğlu, E. B. (2015). Etik iklim ve etik liderliğin örgütsel bağlılık üzerine etkisi: Görgül bir araştırma. *Gazi Üniversitesi İktisadi ve İdari Bilimler Fakültesi Dergisi, 17*(1), 197–216.

Dobel, J. P. (1998). Political prudence and the ethics of leadership. *Public Administration Review, 58*(1), 74–89.

Doğan, S. (2007). *Vizyona dayalı liderlik* (2. bs.). Kare Yayınları.

Dytrt, Z. (2006). *Etika v podnikatelskem prostredí*. Grada.

Ehrich, L. C., Cranston, N., & Kimber, M. (2005). Academic managers and ethics: A question of making the 'right' decision. In *Higher education in a changing world: Research and development in higher education* (pp. 134–141).

Freeman, R. E., & Stewart, L. (2006). *Developing ethical leadership*. Business Roundtable Institute for Corporate Ethics. http://www.corporate-ethics.org/pdf/ethical_leadership.pdf

Fry, L. W., & Vu, M. C. (2023). Leading without a self: Implications of Buddhist practices for pseudospiritual leadership. *Journal of Business Ethics*, 1–17.

Göçen, A. (2021). Ethical leadership in educational organizations: A cross-cultural study. *Turkish Journal of Education, 10*(1), 37–57.

Guba, E. G., & Lincoln, Y. S. (1982). Epistemological and methodological bases of naturalistic inquiry. *Educational Communication and Technology Journal, 30*(4), 233–252.

Güler, A., Halıcıoğlu, M. B., & Taşğın, S. (2013). *Sosyal bilimlerde nitel araştırma yöntemleri* (1. bs.). Seçkin Yayıncılık.

Harvard University Division of Continuing Education. (2024). *What is ethical leadership and why is it important?* https://professional.dce.harvard.edu/blog/what-is-ethical-leadership-and-why-is-it-important/

Harvey, E. (2004). Leadership and ethic. *Executive Excellence, 8*(87), 23.

Haydon, G. (2004). Values education: Sustaining the ethical environment. *Journal of Moral Education, 33*(2), 115–129. https://doi.org/10.1080/0305724042000215186

Helvacı, M. A., & Aydoğan, İ. (2011). Etkili okul ve etkili okul müdürüne ilişkin öğretmen görüşleri. *Uşak Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi, 4*(2), 41–60.

Hensellek, S., Stegemann, L. K., & Kollmann, T. (2023). Entrepreneurial leadership, strategic flexibility, and venture performance: Does founders' span of control matter? *Journal of Business Research, 157*, 1–14.

Herbst, T. H., & Roux, T. (2023). Toxic leadership: A slow poison killing women leaders in higher education in South Africa? *Higher Education Policy, 36*, 164–189.

Hızarcıoğlu, G. (2022). Etik liderlik ile iş tatmini arasındaki ilişki üzerine bir araştırma. *Elektronik Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi, 21*(84), 1465–1477.

Ho, G. K., Lam, C., & Law, R. (2023). Conceptual framework of strategic leadership and organizational resilience for the hospitality and tourism industry for coping with environmental uncertainty. *Journal of Hospitality and Tourism Insights, 6*(2), 835–852.

Hutchings, T. (2016). *Professional ethics and the classroom*.

Jacobsen, C. B., Andersen, L. B., Bøllingtoft, A., & Eriksen, T. L. M. (2022). Can leadership training improve organizational effectiveness? Evidence from a randomized field experiment on transactional and transformational leadership. *Public Administration Review, 82*(1), 117–131.

Jiang, J. (2014). The study of the relationship between leadership style and project success. *American Journal of Trade and Policy, 1*(1), 51–55.

Johnson, C. E. (2000). *Meeting the ethical challenges of leadership: Casting light or shadow*. Sage Publications.

Joo, B.-K., Yoon, S., & Galbraith, D. (2023). The effects of organizational trust and empowering leadership on group conflict: Psychological safety as a mediator. *Organization Management Journal, 20*(1), 4–16.

Jose, A., & Thibodeaux, M. S. (1999). Institutionalization of ethics: The perspective of managers. *Journal of Business Ethics, 22*, 133–143.

Karakaplan Özer, E. (2019). *Etkili liderlik ile duygusal bağlılık ilişkisinde işveren markası algısının aracılık etkisi ve araştırma* [Doktora tezi, İnönü Üniversitesi].

Karaköse, T., & Kocabaş, İ. (2009). An investigation of ethical culture in educational organizations. *African Journal of Business Management, 3*(10), 504–510.

Karslı, M. D. (2004). *Yönetsel etkililik* (2. bs.). Pegem A Yayıncılık.

Kıral, M. (2021). Okul yöneticilerinin etik liderlik davranışlarının okul iklimine etkisi. *Kuram ve Uygulamada Eğitim Yönetimi, 27*(1), 1–28.

Kimakwa, S., Gonzalez, J. A., & Kaynak, H. (2023). Social entrepreneur servant leadership and social venture performance: How are they related? *Journal of Business Ethics, 182*(1), 95–118.

Koçel, T. (2007). *İşletme yöneticiliği*. Arıkan Yayıncılık.

Konak, M., & Erdem, M. (2015). Öğretmenlerin görüşlerine göre ilkokul yöneticilerinin etik liderlik davranışları çatışma yönetme stratejileri arasındaki ilişki. *Kuram ve Uygulamada Eğitim Yönetimi, 21*, 69–91.

Kuknor, S. C., & Bhattacharya, S. (2022). Inclusive leadership: New age leadership to foster organizational inclusion. *European Journal of Training and Development, 46*(9), 771–797.

Langlois, L. (2011). *The anatomy of ethical leadership*. AU Press.

Madenoğlu, C., Uysal, Ş., Sarıer, Y., & Banoğlu, K. (2014). Okul müdürlerinin etik liderlik davranışları ile öğretmenlerin iş doyumlarının örgütsel bağlılıkla ilişkisi. *Kuram ve Uygulamada Eğitim Yönetimi, 20*(1), 47–69.

Melé, D. (2005). Ethical education in accounting: Integrating rules, values and virtues. *Journal of Business Ethics, 57*, 97–109. https://doi.org/10.1007/s10551-004-3829-y

Merriam, S. B. (2013). *Nitel araştırma: Desen ve uygulama için bir rehber* (S. Turan, Çev.). Nobel Yayınları.

Miao, Q., Eva, N., Newman, A., & Cooper, B. (2019). CEO entrepreneurial leadership and performance outcomes of top management teams in entrepreneurial ventures: The mediating effects of psychological safety. *Journal of Small Business Management, 57*(3), 1119–1135.

Mulford, B. (2003). *School leaders: Changing roles and impact on teacher and school effectiveness*. OECD.

Nartgün, Ş. S., & Mor, K. D. (2015). Öğretmenlerin görüşlerine göre etik liderlik ve psikolojik dayanıklılık ilişkisi. *AİBÜ Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi, 15*(2), 269–290.

Okçu, V. (2014). Ortaöğretim okulu yöneticilerinin etik liderlik davranışları ile öğretmenlerin örgütsel bağlılıkları arasındaki ilişki. *Kuram ve Uygulamada Eğitim Yönetimi, 20*(3), 287–305.

Önder, G. (2024). Okullarda etik iklim ve okul yöneticilerine düşen sorumluluklar. *Uygulamada Eğitim ve Yönetim Bilimleri Dergisi, 4*(1), 30–47. https://dergipark.org.tr/tr/pub/ueybid/issue/84920/1390343

Önder, G., & Gündoğdu, Y. B. (2024). Okul yöneticilerinin etik davranışlarının öğretmenlerin örgütsel bağlılığına etkisi. *Disiplinlerarası Eğitim Araştırmaları Dergisi, 8*(19), 345–368. https://doi.org/10.57135/jier.1584122

Özcan, Ş. (2010). *Etik kavramı ve tarihsel gelişimi* [Yayımlanmamış ders notu]. İnönü Üniversitesi, Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü.

Özkalp, E., & Kırel, Ç. (2011). *Örgütsel davranış*. Anadolu Üniversitesi Yayınları.

Pehlivan, İ. (1999). Eğitim yöneticilerinin etik davranışları üzerine bir araştırma (Ankara il örneği). In *4. Ulusal Eğitim Bilimleri Kongresi bildirileri* [sayfa bilgisi eksik]. Anadolu Üniversitesi.

Plinio, A. J. (2009). Ethics and leadership. *International Journal of Disclosure and Governance, 6*(4), 277–283.

Resick, C. J., Hanges, P. J., Dickson, M. W., & Mitchelson, J. K. (2006). A cross-cultural examination of the endorsement of ethical leadership. *Journal of Business Ethics, 63*(4), 345–359.

Salifu, A. I., Zhu, H., & Rakib, H. (2022). Ethical leadership style and employee job satisfaction: The mediating role of trust and work engagement in the Ghana education service. *International Journal of Novel Research in Marketing Management and Economics, 9*(2), 1–11. https://doi.org/10.5281/zenodo.6536303

Sergiovanni, T. J., & Starratt, R. J. (1998). *Supervision: A redefinition*. McGraw-Hill.

Nartgün, Ş. S., & Mor, K. D. (2015). Öğretmenlerin Görüşlerine Göre Etik Liderlik ve Psikolojik Dayanıklılık İlişkisi. *Bolu Abant İzzet Baysal Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi*, *15*(2), 269-290. https://izlik.org/JA79TD99CP

Shapira-Lishchinsky, O. (2010). Teachers' critical incidents: Ethical dilemmas in teaching practice. *Teaching and Teacher Education*. Advance online publication. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.tate.2010.11.003

Singh, S. K., Giudice, M. D., Chierici, R., & Graziano, D. (2020). Green innovation and environmental performance: The role of green transformational leadership and green human resource management. *Technological Forecasting and Social Change, 150*, 1–12.

Sreenivas, J. G. (2014). Impact of psychological empowerment on employee performance: A conceptual review. *IOSR Journal of Business and Management, 16*(6), 1–5.

Strike, K. A., & Soltis, J. F. (2004). *The ethics of teaching*. Columbia University Press.

Şahin, F., & Temizel, H. (2007). *İş etiği*. Ankara: Detay Yayıncılık.

Şenel, T., & Buluç, B. (2016). İlkokullarda okul iklimi ile okul etkililiği arasındaki ilişki. *TÜBAV Bilim Dergisi, 9*(4), 1–12.

Şişman, M. (2014). *Öğretim liderliği* (5. bs.). Pegem Akademi.

Tabancalı, E., & Çakıroğlu, K. (2017). Okul yöneticilerinin etik liderlik davranışları ile öğretmenlerin örgütsel vatandaşlık davranışları arasındaki ilişki. *Mersin Üniversitesi Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi, 13*(1), 392–417.

Turhan, M. (2007). *Genel ve mesleki lise yöneticilerinin etik liderlik davranışlarının okullardaki sosyal adalet üzerindeki etkisi* (Yayın No. 204758) [Doktora tezi, Fırat Üniversitesi].

Türk Dil Kurumu. (2026). *Etik*. *Güncel Türkçe Sözlük*. https://sozluk.gov.tr

Uğurlu, C. T. (2009). *İlköğretim okulu öğretmenlerinin örgütsel bağlılık düzeylerine yöneticilerinin etik liderlik ve örgütsel adalet davranışlarının etkisi* [Yayımlanmamış doktora tezi, İnönü Üniversitesi].

Usta, A. (2012). Kamu örgütlerinde meslek etiği ve çalışma ahlakı üzerine bir değerlendirme. *Süleyman Demirel Üniversitesi İktisadi ve İdari Bilimler Fakültesi Dergisi, 17*(1), 403–421.

Üstün, A., & Çam, E. (2016). Müdür yetkili öğretmenlerin liderlik stilleri ile okul müdürlerinin liderlik stillerinin karşılaştırılması. *Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi, 3*(6), 63–73.

Yavrutürk, A. R. (2025). Okul psikolojik danışmanlarının mesleki etik ikilemleri ve çözüm önerileri. *Amasya Üniversitesi Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi, 14*(1), 76–92. https://dergipark.org.tr/tr/pub/amauefd

Yıldırım, A., & Şimşek, H. (2013). *Sosyal bilimlerde nitel araştırma yöntemleri* (9. bs.). Seçkin Yayıncılık.

Yıldız, M. L. (2019). Etik liderlik ve örgütsel adalet: İletişim tatmininin aracı rolü. *İş Ahlakı Dergisi, 12*(1), 75–112.

Yılmaz, E. (2005). Okullarda örgütsel güven ölçeğinin geçerlilik ve güvenirlik çalışması. *Selçuk Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi, 14*, 739–756.

Yılmaz, E. (2006). *Okullardaki örgütsel güven düzeyinin okul yöneticilerinin etik liderlik özellikleri ve bazı değişkenler açısından incelenmesi* [Yayımlanmamış doktora tezi, Selçuk Üniversitesi].

KAYNAKÇA

Akpınar, B. (2010). Transformatif öğrenme kuramı: Dönüşerek ve değişerek öğrenme. *Anadolu Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi, 10*(2), 185–198.

Bandura, A. (1977). *Social learning theory.* Prentice-Hall.

Bandura, A. (1999). Social cognitive theory: An agentic perspective. *Asian Journal of Social Psychology, 2*(1), 21–41. https://doi.org/10.1111/1467-839X.00024

Bower, G. H., & Hilgard, E. R. (1981). *Theories of learning* (5th ed.). Prentice-Hall.

Brockett, R. G., & Hiemstra, R. (1991). *Self-direction in adult learning: Perspectives on theory, research and practice.* Routledge. https://doi.org/10.4324/9780429457319

Celep, C. (2003). *Halk eğitimi.* Anı Yayıncılık.

Cercone, K. (2008). Characteristics of adult learners with implications for online learning design, AACE Journal, 16, 137-159.

Chaves, C. A. (2007). Adult learners and the dialectical process: A validating constructivist approach to learning transfer and application. *Online Journal for Workforce Education and Development, 3*(1), Article 2.

Çoban, A. (2023). *Öğretim ilke ve yöntemleri* (15. baskı). Pegem Akademi.

Deveci, T. (2021). *Yetişkin eğitim teorileri.* Sınırsız Eğitim ve Araştırma Derneği Yayınları.

Duman, A. (2007). *Yetişkinler eğitimi.* Ütopya Yayınevi.

Ekici, G., & Güven, M. (2013). *Öğrenme-öğretme yaklaşımları ve uygulama örnekleri.* Pegem Akademi.

Fisher, M., King, J., & Tague, G. (2001). Development of a self-directed learning readiness scale for nursing education. *Nurse Education Today, 21*, 516–525. https://doi.org/10.1054/nedt.2001.0589

Forrest, S. P., & Peterson, T. O. (2006). It's called andragogy. *Academy of Management Learning & Education, 5*(1), 113–122.

Fosnot, C. T., & Perry, R. S. (1996). Constructivism: A psychological theory of learning. In C. T. Fosnot (Ed.), *Constructivism: Theory, perspectives, and practice* (pp. 8–33). Teachers College Press.

Gagné, R. M. (1970). *The conditions of learning* (2nd ed.). Holt, Rinehart & Winston.

Güneş, F. (1996). *Yetişkin eğitimi (Halk eğitimi).* Ocak Yayınları.

Havighurst, R. J. (1972). Developmental tasks and education (3. baskı). David McKay.

Henschke, J. A. (2010). Lifelong Learning for Older Adult Learners. The 2010 Literacy Day.

Jarvis, P. (1987). *Adult learning in the social context.* Croom Helm.

Jordan, A., Carlile, O., & Stack, A. (2008). *Approaches to learning: A guide for teachers.* McGraw-Hill.

Karatoy, E. Ş. (2024). *Yetişkin eğitimi ve hayat boyu öğrenme* [Ders notları]. Lefke Avrupa Üniversitesi.

Knowles, M. S. (1975). *Self-directed learning: A guide for learners and teachers.* Association Press.

Knowles, M. S. (1996). *Yetişkin öğrenenler: Göz ardı edilen bir kesim* (S. Ayhan, Çev.). Ankara Üniversitesi Basımevi.

Kocabatmaz, H. (2022). Yetişkin eğitimi ve hayat boyu öğrenme. In F. Ereş (Ed.), *Yetişkin eğitimi ve hayat boyu öğrenme.* Pegem Akademi.

Kolb, D. A. (1984). *Experiential learning: Experience as the source of learning and development.* Prentice-Hall.

Lindeman, E. C. (1969). *Halk eğitiminin anlamı* (C. Şentürk, Çev.). Millî Eğitim Basımevi.

Lowe, J. (1985). *Dünyada yetişkin eğitimine toplu bakış* (T. Oğuzkan, Çev.). UNESCO Türkiye Millî Komisyonu Yayınları.

McGivney, V. (1999). *Informal learning in the community: A trigger for change and development.* National Institute of Adult Continuing Education.

Merriam, S. B., & Caffarella, R. S. (1999). *Learning in adulthood: A comprehensive guide* (2nd ed.). Jossey-Bass.

Merriam, S. B. (2001). Andragogy and self-directed learning: Pillars of adult learning theory. *New Directions for Adult and Continuing Education, 89*, 3–13. https://doi.org/10.1002/ace.3

Merriam, S. B. (2004). The role of cognitive development in Mezirow's transformational learning theory. *Adult Education Quarterly, 55*(1), 60–68. https://doi.org/10.1177/0741713604268891

Mezirow, J. (1978). Perspective transformation. Adult Education Quarterly, 28(2), 100-110.

Miller, N. E., & Dollard, J. (1941). *Social learning and imitation.* Yale University Press.

Miser, R. (1999). *Halk eğitimi ve toplum kalkınması.* Türk Tarih Kurumu.

Miser, R. (2002). Küreselleşen dünyada yetişkin eğitimi. *Ankara Üniversitesi Eğitim Bilimleri Fakültesi Dergisi, 35*(1), 55–60. https://doi.org/10.1501/Egifak_0000000054

Morris, T. H. (2019). Self-directed learning: A fundamental competence in a rapidly changing world. *International Review of Education, 65*, 633–653. https://doi.org/10.1007/s11159-019-09793-2

Ormrod, J. E. (2011). *Human learning* (6th ed.). Pearson.

Piaget, J. (1970). *The science of education and the psychology of the child.* Grossman.

Seyfi, M. (2009). *İş örgütlerinde yetişkinlerin öz yönelimli öğrenme yaklaşımları ile iş tatminleri arasındaki ilişki* (Yüksek lisans tezi). Marmara Üniversitesi.

Tennant, M., & Pogson, P. (1995). *Learning and change in the adult years: A developmental perspective.* Jossey-Bass.

Tezcan, F., & Deveci, T. (2018). Andragoji ve yaşam boyu öğrenme bağlamında yetişkinlerin öğrenmesi. *Researcher: Social Science Studies, 6*(2), 123–137. https://izlik.org/JA24AN85FF

Thorndike, E. L. (1928). Adult learning. Macmillan.

Topal, S. (2022). *Ortaokul 6. sınıf öğrencilerinin kariyer seçiminde STEM mesleklerine yönelmelerine okul dışı öğrenme ortamlarının etkililiğinin araştırılması* (Yüksek lisans tezi). Eskişehir Osmangazi Üniversitesi.

Tough, A. (1968). Why adults learn: A study of the major reasons for beginning and continuing a learning project. Toronto, ON: Ontario Institute for Studies in Education. (ERIC Document Reproduction Service No. ED025688)

Tough, A. (1978). Major Learning Efforts: Recent Research and Future Directions. Adult Education, 28(4), 250-263.

Tusting, K., & Barton, D. (2011). *Öğrenme kuramları ve yetişkin öğrenme modelleri* (A. Yıldız & A. Demirli Yıldız, Çev.). Dipnot Yayınları.

Türk Dil Kurumu. (2026). Yetişkin. *Güncel Türkçe sözlük.* https://sozluk.gov.tr/

UNESCO. (1985). *Yetişkin eğitim terimleri* (F. Oğuzkan, Çev.). UNESCO Türkiye Millî Komisyonu.

Ural, O. (2013). Halk eğitimi merkezlerinde açılan kursların amacı ve katılan yetişkin katılımcılar. *Marmara Üniversitesi Atatürk Eğitim Fakültesi Eğitim Bilimleri Dergisi, 7*(7), 303–308.

Urbanus Sukri. (2024). Self-transformation: The Importance of Education for Adults in the Modern Era. Global International Journal of Innovative Research, 2(10). https://doi.org/10.59613/global.v2i10.343

Vural, Ö. F., & Başaran, M. (2022). *Yetişkin gelişimi ve öğrenme.* Eğitim Yayınevi.

Vygotsky, L. S. (1962). *Thought and language.* MIT Press.

Yılmaz, C. (2022). *İş sağlığı ve güvenliği eğitiminin yetişkin öğrenme kuramları bağlamında incelenmesi: Nitel örnek olay çalışması* (Doktora tezi). Sakarya Üniversitesi.

KAYNAKÇA

Açıkalın, A. (1998). *Toplumsal, kurumsal ve teknik yönleriyle okul yöneticiliği*. Pegem Yayıncılık.

Adem, M. (1991). *Eğitim Planlaması* (2. Baskı b.). Ankara: Ankara Üniversitesi Eğitim Fakültesi EFAM.

Agih, A. A. (2015). Effective school management and supervision: Imperative for quality Education service delivery. *African Research Review*, 9(3), 62-74.

Akbaba, A., & Yıldızbaş, Y. V. (2016). İlkokul Ve Ortaokul Öğretmenlerinin Okullarda Stratejik Planlama Uygulamalarına İlişkin Görüşleri. *Van Yüzüncü Yıl Üniversitesi Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi*, 13(1), 26-50.

Akçadağ, T. (2008). Yönetim süreçleri. *Türk Eğitim Sistemi ve Okul Yönetimi* (s. 169-188). İçinde Ankara: Anı Yayıncılık.

Arslan, G., & Küçüker, E. (2016). Okul Müdürlerinin Planlama Etkinlikleri ve Stratejik Planlamada Karşılaşılan Sorunlar. *Kastamonu Eğitim Dergisi*, 24(2), 839-856.

Aslanargun, E. (2016). Stratejik Planlama ve Eğitim. *Düzce Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi*, 1(1), 5-30.

Aydın, A. (2023). Eğitim Kurumu Yöneticilerinin Yönetsel Süreçlerdeki Rolünün İncelenmesi. *Uluslararası Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi*, 7(28), 156-169.

Balkar, B. (2010). Okul Gelişim Planı ve Etkililiğinin Sağlanması Hakkında Öğretmen Görüşleri. *Atatürk Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi*, 14(2), 165-181.

Balkar, B., & Kocaoğlu, H. C. (2016). Stratejik Planlama Uygulamalarının Stratejik Liderlik Bağlamında İncelenmesi: Anaokullarında Bir Çalışma. *Uluslararası Eğitim Bilimleri Dergisi* (7), 213-231.

Bantilan, J. C., Deguito, P. O., Otero, A. S., Regidor, A. R., & Junsay, M. D. (2023). Strategic Planning in Education: A Systematic Review. *Asian Journal of Education and Social Studies*, 45(1), 40-54.

Başaran, İ., & Çınkır, Ş. (2011). *Türk eğitim sistemi ve okul yönetimi*. Ekinoks yayınları.

Bozkuş, M., Bozkurt, İ., Temiz, İ., Demirel, B., Yüce, M.S., Demirkan,.M.N… & Amaç, Ü.Y. (2022). Okul yöneticilerinin okul gelişimi ve yönetiminin planlamasına ilişkin görüşlerinin incelenmesi. Journal of Social and Humanities Sciences Research, 9(89), 2336-2344. http://dx.doi.org/10.26450/jshsr.3339

Bryson, J. M. (1995). *Strategic planning for public and nonprofit organization*. San Francisco: Jossey-Bass Publishers.

Bursalıoğlu, Z. (1998). *Okul Yönetiminde Yeni Yapı ve Davranış*. Ankara: Pegem Yayınları.

Can, E. (2022). Okul Yönetiminin Sorunları: Okul Müdürlerinin Değerlendirmeleri. *Yaşadıkça Eğitim*, 36(2), 402-433.

Can, E. ve Bayramoğlu, A. (2016). "Ortaöğretimde okul yönetimine katılım". K. Beycioğlu, N. Özer, D. Koşar ve İ. Şahin (Ed.), Eğitim yönetimi araştırmaları içinde (ss. 104-125). Pegem Akademi.

Can, E., & Ozan, C. (2020). Sınıf Öğretmenlerinin Okul Yönetimine Katılımlarının İncelenmesi. *Millî Eğitim Dergisi,* 49(225), 55-87.

Cook, W. J. (1990). *Strategic planning in amerika's scholl: an explotory study*. San Francisco: A Paper Presented At The Annual Meeting of The AERA.

Creswell, J. W. (2013). *Research Design: Qualitative, Quantitative, And Mixed Methods Approaches*. New York: Sage.

Çakır, R. (2016). Stratejik Planlama Süreci ve Eğitim Örgütlerinde Stratejik Planlama. *Karadeniz Uluslararası Bilimsel Dergisi,* 30(30), 11-21.

Çalık, C. (2007). Okul-çevre ilişkisinin okul geliştirmedeki rolü: kavramsal bir çözümleme. *Gazi Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi*, 27(3), 123-139.

Çekiç, O., & Dilber, Y. (2020). Okul Müdür Yardımcıları ve Stratejik Planlama Süreci. *Uluslararası Eğitimde Yenilikçi Yaklaşımlar Dergisi*, 4(3), 82-100.

Çetin, H. (2014). Eğitim Kurumlarında Stratejik Planlama Bilinç Düzeyi ve Stratejik Yönetimde Karşılaşılan Sorunlar: Denizli İli Örneği. *Mustafa Kemal Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi*, 10(24), 87-112.

Çöp, E., Eker, C., Yetim, Y., & Gül, Ş. (2023). Okul Müdürlerinin Stratejik Planlamaya İlişkin Görüşleri. *Academic Social Resources Journal,* 8(47), 2488-2491.

Daş, E., & Radmard, S. (2016). Eğitim Yönetiminde Eğitimcilerin Stratejik Planlamaya Yaklaşımları: Bahçelievler İlçesi Örneği. *Anadolu Bil Meslek Yüksekokulu Dergisi* (44), 1-24.

Demirer, M., Berk, Ş., & Dak, G. (2025). Özel Program ve Proje Uygulayan Mesleki Ortaöğretim Kurumlarına Yönetici Görevlendirme Ölçütlerinin Değerlendirilmesi. Milli Eğitim Dergisi, 54(248), 2237-2278. https://doi.org/10.37669/milliegitim.1598270

Erdem, A. R. (2020). *Okulda Stratejik Planlama*. Research in Education and Social Sciences: Duvar Kitapevi.

Ereş, F. (2004). Eğitim Yönetiminde Stratejik Planlama. *Gazi Üniversitesi Endüstriyel Sanatlar Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi*(15), 21-29.

Ersoy, F. (2018). Öğretmenlik ve Ahlak. *Temelleri ve uygulamalarıyla iş ahlakı*. İçinde İGİAD.

Genç, N. (2012). *Yönetim ve Organizasyon* (4. Baskı b.). Ankara: Seçkin Yayınları.

Girgin, K. (2019). Okul Müdürlerinin Planlama Sürecinde Öğretmen Beklentilerini Karşılama Düzeyinin, Etkili Okul Oluşturmadaki Rolü. *Akademik Tarih ve Düşünce Dergisi*, 6(5), 384-408.

Hepkul, A. (2002). Bir Sosyal Bilim Araştırma Yöntemi Olarak İçerik Analizi. *Anadolu Üniversitesi İktisadi ve İdari Bilimler Fakültesi Dergisi,* 18(1), 1-12.

Hıdıroğlu, Ö. Y., & Tok, T. N. (2017). Okul Müdürlerinin Üst bilişsel Planlama Eylemleri. *Adnan Menderes Üniversitesi Eğitim Fakültesi Eğitim Bilimleri Dergisi*, 8(2), 109-129.

Holsti, O.R. (1969). Content Analysis for the Social Sciences and Humanities. Reading, MA: Addison-Wesley.

İmrek, M. (2004). *Lider Olmak*. Beta Basın Yayın.

Juwariah, Y., & Kurniatun, T. C. (2021). Study of School Planning: Implementation of School Strategy. *4th International Conference on Research of Educational Administration and Management.* Atlantis Press.

Koç, B., & Doğan, S. (2022). Okul yönetimi nasıl olmalıdır? Bir okul incelemesi. *Cumhuriyet International Journal of Education*, 11(1), 26-40.

Maral, M. (2022). Exploring school administrators' perceptions on participative decision-making process, *E-International Journal of Educational Research*, 13(1), 118-140.

Memduhoğlu, H. B., & Uçar, İ. H. (2012). Yönetici ve Öğretmenlerin Stratejik Planlama Algısı ve Okullarda Mevcut Stratejik Planlama Uygulamalarının Değerlendirilmesi. *Mehmet Akif Ersoy Üniversitesi Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi,* 12(23), 234-256.

Nartgün, Ş. S. (2003). Stratejik planlama ve eğitim. *Yönetimde Çağdaş Yaklaşımlar: Uygulamalar ve Sorunlar* (s. 277-300). İçinde Ankara: Anı Yayıncılık.

Öner, S. (2007). *Ortaöğretim kurumlarında görevli öğretmenlerin okul yönetimine katılma düzeyleri ile örgüt iklimi arasındaki ilişki*. İstanbul: Yeditepe Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü.

Patton, M. (2014). *Qualitative research and evaluation methods*. (4th Ed.). SAGE Publication.

Priyambodo, P., & Hasanah, E. (2021). Strategic Planning In Increasing Qualıty Of Education. *Nidhomul Haq: Jurnal Manajemen Pendidikan Islam*, 6(1), 109-126.

Sezer, Ş. (2016). School Administrators' Opinions on Task Priorities and the Factors Affecting Their Decision-Making Process , *Inonu University Journal of the Faculty of Education*, 17(3), 121-137.

Şahin, S., & Aslan, N. (2008). İlköğretim Okul Yöneticilerinin Stratejik Planlamaya İlişkin Görüşleri Üzerine Nitel Bir Çalışma (Gaziantep İli Örneği). *Gaziantep Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi*, 7(1), 172-189.

Şimşek, H. M. (2015). *Mesleki ve Teknik Ortaöğretim Okullarındaki Yönetici ve Öğretmenlerin Stratejik Planlamaya İlişkin Algıları (Malatya İli Örneği)*. Gaziantep: Kahramanmaraş Sütçü İmam Üniversitesi, Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü.

Khalilov, T., & Taghiyev, A. (2024) Planning And Strategy In Education. *Frontiers in Health Informatics*, 13(3), 9360-9368.

Taşçi, B. (2022). Okul Yönetiminde Liderlik Ve Liderliğin Okul Çıktıları Üzerindeki Etkisi. *Hakkâri Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi (HEFDER)*, 1(1), 1-18.

Tofur, S., & Yıldırım, R. (2021). Okul Müdürlerinin Okul Yönetim Süreçleriyle İlgili Görüşlerinin İncelenmesi (Demirci İlçesi Örneği). *Elektronik Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi®,* 20(78), 961-987.

Tural, N. K. (1997). Eğitim Planlaması: Kavram İlkeler ve Yaklaşımlar. *Ankara Üniversitesi, Eğitim Bilimleri Fakültesi Dergisi,* 27(2), 793-802.

Ulusoy, A., Aygar, N., Yıldırım, İ., Gürbüz, E., & Çakır, Ş. G. (2023). Öğretmenlerin Okul Yönetimine Katılım Durumları Hakkında Görüşlerinin İncelenmesi. *International Academic Social Resources Journal,* 8(52), 3389-3399.

Yalçın, A., & Yıldırım, A. (2020). Okullardaki Stratejik Planlamanın Okul Etkililiği Üzerindeki Etkisi. PESA *Uluslararası Sosyal Araştırmalar Dergisi*, 6(2), 161-170.

Yalçin, H. (2022). Bir Araştırma Deseni Olarak Fenomenoloji. *Anadolu Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi,* 22(2), 213-232.

Yavuz, Y. (2001*). Lise yöneticilerinin ve öğretmenlerinin okulda yerinden yönetim ve merkezden yönetim yaklaşımlarına ilişkin görüşlerinin karar verme sürecine etkileri*. İzmir: Dokuz Eylül Üniversitesi Eğitim Bilimleri Enstitüsü.

Yelken, T. Y., Kılıç, F., & Üredi, L. (2010). Stratejik Planlama Uygulamalarına İlişkin İlk Ve Orta Öğretim Okul Müdürlerinin Görüşleri. *Uluslararası Avrasya Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi*, 1(1), 38-50.

Yenipınar, Ş., Göksoy, S., & Kusnaci, S. B. (2016). Okullarda Stratejik Yönetim Uygulamaları. *Ihlara Eğitim Araştırmaları Dergisi,* 1(2), 5-24.

Yildirim, A., & Ekinci, Ö. (2009). İl Eğitim Denetmenleri ve İlköğretim Okulu Yöneticilerinin Hizmet İçi Eğitim Faaliyetlerine Yönelik Beklentileri. *Ege Eğitim Dergisi*, 10(1), 70-91.

Yıldız, A., & Şentürk, C. (2024). Okul yöneticilerinin yenilik yönetimi inançları ile stratejik planlama tutumları arasındaki ilişkinin incelenmesi. *Harran Maarif Dergisi*, 9(1), 74-107.

Yücel, E., & Çizel, B. (2018). Bilişsel Uyumsuzluk Teorisi Üzerine Kavramsal Bir İnceleme: Satın Alma Perspektifi. *Yaşar Üniversitesi E-Dergisi*, 13(50), 150-163.

Yüksel, A. N. (2020). Nitel Bir Araştırma Tekniği Olarak: Görüşme. *International Social Sciences Studies Journal*, 6(56), 547-552.

KAYNAKÇA

Akalın, B., & Veranyurt, Ü. (2020). Sağlıkta Dijitalleşme ve Yapay Zekâ. *SDÜ Sağlık Yönetimi Dergisi*, 2(2), 128-137.

Aktay, S. (2022). The usability of Images Generated by Artificial Intelligence (AI) in Education. *International Technology and Education Journal,* 6(2), 51-62.

Alanka, D. (2024). Nitel Bir Araştırma Yöntemi Olarak İçerik Analizi: Teorik Bir Çerçeve, *Kronotop İletişim Dergisi,* 1(1): 62-82.

Alaybeyoğlu, M., Alaybeyoğlu, S., Tekatlı, N., Tekatlı, N., & İçer, M. (2024). Eğitimde Yeni Bir Dönem: Yapay Zekâ Destekli Öğrenme Ortamlarının Potansiyeli, *Socrates Journal of Interdisciplinary Social Researches,* 10(45), 9–18.

Arslan, K. (2017). Eğitimde Yapay Zekâ ve Uygulamaları. *Batı Anadolu Eğitim Bilimleri Dergisi,* 11(1), 71-88.

Ateş, V., Dişlioğlu, T. A., & Medeni, T. D. (2025). Yapay Zekâ Teknolojilerinin Eğitimde Kullanılması: Öğretmen Değerlendirmeleri. *Kamu Yönetimi ve Teknoloji Dergisi,* 7(2), 167-191.

Bayraktar, B., Gülderen, S., Akça, S., & Serin, E. (2023). Yapay zekâ teknolojilerinin eğitimde kullanımına yönelik öğretmen görüşleri. *Ulusal Eğitim Dergisi,* 3(11), 2012–2030.

Bedizel, T.N. R. (2023). Evolving landscape of artificial intelligence (AI) and assessment in education: A bibliometric analysis. *International Journal of Assessment Tools in Education,* 10, 208-223.

Berk, Ş., Demirer, M., & Dak, G. (2025). Özel program ve proje uygulayan mesleki ortaöğretim kurumlarına yönetici görevlendirme ölçütlerinin değerlendirilmesi. Millî Eğitim, 54(248), 2237-2278. DOI: 10.37669/milliegitim.1598270"

Birtane, Ş. (2024). Hâkime Yardımcı Yapay Zekâ. *Türkiye Adalet Akademisi Dergisi* (*59*), 233-272.

Bozkurt, A., Hamutoğlu, B. N., Kaban, N. A., Taşçı, G., ve Aykul, M. (2021). Dijital bilgi çağı: Dijital toplum, dijital dönüşüm, dijital eğitim ve dijital yeterlilikler. *Açıköğretim Uygulamaları ve Araştırmaları Dergisi (AUAd),* 7(2), 35-63.

Can, Ö., & Sezgin, M. (2024). Yapay zekâ teknolojilerinin kurumsal iletişimdeki rolünün değerlendirilmesi. *Uluslararası Sosyal Bilimler Akademik Araştırmalar Dergisi*, 8(1), 103-114.

Chen, L., Chen, P., & Lin, Z. (2020) Artificial intelligence in education: A Review. IEEE Access, 8, 75264-75278.

https://doi.org/10.1109/ACCESS.2020.2988510

Chmiliar, I. (2010). Multiple-case designs. In A. J. Mills, G. Eurepas ve E. Wiebe (Ed.), Encyclopedia of case study research, USA: SagePublications

Creswell, J. W. (2016). Nitel Araştırma Yöntemleri (3. Baskı). Mesut Bütün ve Selçuk Beşir Ankara: Siyasal Yayınları.

Çaylak, S. (2024). Investigating the relationship between teachers' attitudes toward artificial intelligence and their artificial intelligence literacy. *Journal of Educational Technology and Online Learning*, 7(4), 367-383.

Çetin, M., & Aktaş, A. (2021). Yapay Zekâ ve Eğitimde Gelecek Senaryoları. *OPUS International Journal of Society Researches,* 18, 4225-4268.

Eke, E. O. (2024). Assessing the readiness and attitudes of Nigerian teacher educators towards adoption of artificial intelligence in educational settings. *Journal of Educational Technology and Online Learning,* 7(4), 473-487.

Erol, M., ve Erol, A. (2024). Use of Artificial Intelligence (AI) Technologies in Education According to Primary School Teachers: Opportunities and Challenges. *Sakarya University Journal of Education,* 14(3), 426-446.

EY. (2025, October 8). Harnessing AI in higher education: Opportunities and the road ahead (Dr. Avantika Tomar). Ernst & Young. https://www.ey.com/content/dam/ey-unified-site/ey-com/en-in/insights/education/documents/ey-harnessing-ai-in-higher-education-opportunities-and-the-road-ahead.pdf

Fidan, M. (2025a). Teacher Happiness in the Age of Artificial Intelligence. *EDUCATIONE*, 4(1), 53-80.

Fidan, M. (2025b). Teachıng Professıon In The Age Of Artıfıcıal Intellıgence: The Happy Teacher And Self-Effıcacy. *EUropean Journal of Managerial Research (EUJMR),* 9(16), 23-41.

Göknar, A.N., Ayaydın, Ö. ve Karaaytu, E. (2024), "Dijital Dönüşümde Eğitim Yönetimi: Teknolojinin Rolü", *International QMX Journal,* 3(1), 268-276.

Güngör, İ. C. & Öztürk, T. (2025). Öğretmenler Yapay Zekâyı Benimsedi Mi? K-12 Eğitim Sistemlerinden Öğretmen Deneyimlerinin Bir Sentezi. *Recep Tayyip Erdoğan Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi*, 12(1), 70-100.

Grewal, D. S. (2014). A critical conceptual analysis of definitions of artificial intelligence as applicable to computer engineering. *IOSR Journal of Computer Engineering (IOSR-JCE)*, *16*(2), 09-13. https://doi.org/10.9790/0661-16210913

Gürsakal, N., Çelik, S., & Batmaz, B. (2022). Problems and opportunıtıes of artıfıcıal ıntellıgence. *Akademik Yaklaşımlar Dergisi,* 13(1), 203-225.

Harry, A. (2023). Role of AI in Education, *Interdiciplinary Journal and Hummanity (INJURITY)* 2(3):260-268.

Hocaoğlu, A. Y. (2025). Özel Eğitim Öğretmenlerinin Yapay Zekâ Farkındalık Düzeylerinin İncelenmesi. *Journal of Individual Differences in Education,* 7(1), 1-16.

Hoffmann, A. G. (1998). Paradigms of artificial intelligence: A methodological and computational analysis. Springer Science & Business Media

İşler, B. ve Kılıç, Y. M. (2021). Eğitimde Yapay Zekâ Kullanımı ve Gelişimi, *Yeni Medya Elektronik Dergisi,* 5(1), 1-11.

Kaya, M., & Köseoğlu, Z. (2024). Geleceğin Eğitimini Şekillendirmek: Öğretmen Yardımcısı Yapay Zekâ. *Pearson Journal,* 8(29), 1555–1578.

Keleş, H. (2022). Tıpta Yapay Zekâ Uygulamaları. *The Journal of Kırıkkale University Faculty of Medicine,* 24(3), 604-613.

Kölemen, Ş. C. (2024). Digital Transformation in Education: Multidimensional Effects of Artificial Intelligence Supported Learning Management Systems. *Participatory Educational Research,* 11(5), 102-124.

Kuşçu, E. (2015). Çeviride Yapay Zekâ Uygulamaları. *Atatürk Üniversitesi Kazım Karabekir Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi* (*30*), 45-58.

Launchbury, J. (2017). A DARPA perspective on artificial intelligence. Defense Advanced Research Projects Agency. https://www.darpa.mil/attachments/AIFull.pdf

Luckin, R., Holmes, W., Griffiths, M., & Forcier, L. B. (2016). Intelligence unleashed: An argument for AI in education. Pearson.

McCarthy, J., Minsky, M.L., Rochester, N., & Shannon, C.E. (1955). A proposal for the Dartmouth summer research project on artificial intelligence August, *AI Magazine,* 27(4), 12-14.

Metin, O. ve Ünal, Ş. (2022). İçerik analizi tekniği: İletişim bilimlerinde ve sosyolojide doktora tezlerinde kullanımı. *Anadolu Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi,* 22(2), 273-294.

Nartgün, Z., & Kennedy, E. (2024). Artificial Intelligence (AI) and Education: Contributions Opportunities and Challenges. *Political Economy and Management of Education,* 5(2), 24-46.

Onur, F. (2024). "On the Relationship Between General Artificial Intelligence and Consciousness". *Felsefe Arkivi,* 60, 15-23.

Ouyang, F., & Jiao, P. (2021). Artificial intelligence in education: The three-layer framework. Computers and Education: Artificial Intelligence, 2, 100020. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.caeai.2021.100020

Özer, S., Yazıcı, S. A., Akgül, S., & Yıldırım, A. (2023). Okullarda yapay zekâ kullanımına ilişkin öğretmen görüşleri. *Ulusal Eğitim Dergisi,* 3(10), 1776–1794.

Popenici, S. A. D., & Kerr, S. (2017). Exploring the impact of artificial intelligence on teaching and learning in higher education. *Research and Practice in Technology Enhanced Learning, 12*, 22. https://doi.org/10.1186/s41039-017-0062-8

Patton, M. (2014) Qualitative research and evaluation methods. (4th Ed.). SAGE Publication.

Pedró, F., Subosa, M., Rivas, A., & Valverde, P. (2019). Artificial intelligence in education: Challenges and opportunities for sustainable development (Working Papers on Education Policy No. 7; ED-2019/WS/8). UNESCO.

Polat, M. (2025). *Akıllı Eğitim Yönetimi: Yapay Zekâ, Tekno İyimserlik ve Dijitalleşme*, Dijitalleşme, Yapay Zekâ ve Eğitim Yönetimi, Gaziantep: Özgür Yayınları.

Selwyn, N. (2011). *Education and technology: Key issues and debates*. London: Continuum International Publishing Group.

Sontay, G., Kazancı, Y. ve Karamustafaoğlu, O. (2024). Öğretimde yapay zekâ uygulamaları hakkında sınıf öğretmenleri ne düşünüyor? *İstanbul Eğitim Dergisi,* 1(1), 98-120.

Şahin, B. (2023). Educational Aspect Of National Artificial Intelligence Strategies: Example Of China And Türkiye. *Scientific Journal Of Finance And Financial Law Studies,* 3(2), 78-94.

Şenbahar, Ö. F., Merdan, Y., Oğuz, M. ve Yeşilnacar, Y. (2023). "Eğitimde Dijital Dönüşümün Eğitim Yönetimi Üzerindeki Etkileri", *International Academic Social Resources Journal,* 8(55), 4125-4133.

Temur, S. (2025). Yapay Zekâ ve Eğitim: Güncel Uygulamalar ve Gelecek Perspektifleri. *Trakya Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi,* 27(1), 162-178.

Timms, M. J., (2016). Letting artificial intelligence in education out of the box: educational cobots and smart classrooms, *International Journal of Artificial Intelligence in Education,* 26(2), 701-712.

Torun, F., & Şanal, Ö. S. (2025). Evolution of Simulation Technologies: AI-Enhanced Education. *Necmettin Erbakan Üniversitesi Ereğli Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi,* 7(Özel Sayı), 267-292.

UNESCO. (2019). Beijing Consensus on Artificial Intelligence and Education. https://unesdoc.unesco.org/ark:/48223/pf0000368303

Yalçınkaya, Ş. (2022). Stratejik Plan Uygulamalarının Etkili Okul Bağlamında İncelenmesi, Marmara Üniversitesi Eğitim Bilimleri Enstitüsü, Yüksek Lisans Tezi, İstanbul.

Yıldız, T. (2024). The Future of Digital Education: Artificial Intelligence, the Metaverse, and the *Transformation of Education. İstanbul University Journal of Sociology*, 44(2), 969-988.

Yin, R. K. (2017). Durum çalışması araştırması uygulamaları. Ankara: Nobel.

Yurtsever, M., & Yurtsever, G. G. (2025). Eğitimde yapay zekâ çalışmalarında öğretmelerin rolü ve bakış açıları. *Cumhuriyet International Journal of Education,* 14(2), 344-357

Yüksel, A. N. (2020). Nitel bir araştırma tekniği olarak: görüşme. *International Social Sciences Studies Journal,* 6(56), 547-552.

Zou, Y., Kuek, F., Feng, W., & Cheng, X. (2025). Digital learning in the 21st century: trends, challenges, and innovations in technology integration. Front. Educ. 10:1562391. https://doi.org/10.3389/feduc.2025.1562391

KAYNAKÇA

Alotaibi, F., Furnell, S., Stengel, I., & Papadaki, M. (2016). A review of using gaming technology for cyber-

security awareness. *International Journal for Information Security Research*, 660–666.

Al-Shehri, E., & Alaudan, R. (2024). Teacher-centered or student-centered learning approach to promote

Learning. Journal of Language and Linguistic Studies, 20(1), 47–51.

Altun, O., & Yükseltürk, E. (2024). Lise öğrencilerinin dijital okuryazarlık ve siber güvenlik farkındalıklarının

incelenmesi. Kırıkkale Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi, 14(2), 321–346. https://izlik.org/JA72DD56PR

Aslan, S. (2019). Mesleki ve teknik ortaöğretim kurumlarında siber güvenlik eğitimine ilişkin paydaş görüşleri.

[Yüksek lisans tezi]. Necmettin Erbakan Üniversitesi, Eğitim Bilimleri Enstitüsü.

Aslay, F. (2017). Siber saldırı yöntemleri ve Türkiye'nin siber güvenlik mevcut durumunun analizi. International Journal of Multidisciplinary Studies and Innovative Technologies, 1, 24–28.

Ayaz, H. (2022). Dijital okuryazarlık kavramına yönelik bir alınyazın. A. B. Darı (Ed.) içinde, Dijital okuryazarlık. Eğitim Yayınevi.

Baştürk Akça, E., Sayımer, İ., & Ergül, S. (2015). Ortaokul öğrencilerinin sosyal medya kullanımları ve siber zorbalık deneyimleri: Ankara örneği. Global Media Journal TR Edition, 5(10), 71–87.

Berk, Ş. (2015). Competences learning at secondary schools–CL@SS. Erasmus Programme Project.

Berk, Ş. (2023). Genel ve mesleki eğitimin karşılaştırılması. B. Akgün, & Yusuf Alpaydın içinde, 21.Yüzyılda Eğitim politikaları: Karşılaştırmalı perspektifler (s. 141-169). İstanbul: Türkiye Maarif Vakfı

Berk, Ş., & Demirer, M. (2024). Türk eğitim sisteminde dönüşüm (2002–2024). Y. Alpaydın & K. Kültür (Ed.) içinde, Mesleki eğitimde yaşanan gelişmeler (s. 215–244). SETA.

Beyaz Net. (t.y.). CTF nedir? https://www.beyaz.net/tr/guvenlik/makaleler/ctf_nedir.html

CEDEFOP. (2025). VET needs to go digital. https://doi.org/10.2801/2388199

Chen, S. S.-L. (t.y.). Netiquette. Encyclopaedia Britannica içinde. https://www.britannica.com/topic/netiquette

Chowdhury, N., & Katsikas, S. (2023). Cyber security situation in society in Europe. Erasmus Programme Project (2020-1-NO01-KA202-076464).

Daşdemir, B. (2024). Kamu personelinin siber güvenlik farkındalığının tespiti. [Yayımlanmamış yüksek lisans tezi]. Ardahan Üniversitesi, Lisansüstü Eğitim Enstitüsü.

Duru, S. (2014). Yapılandırmacı ve geleneksel öğrenme ortamlarının öğretmen adaylarının eğitim inançları üzerine etkisi. Pamukkale Üniversitesi Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi, 36, 15–28.

Dyszlewski, A. (2018). The landscape of digital citizenship education in Canada from grades K–12: Online privacy education [Master Thesis]. Lakehead University.

Efe, A. (2021). Yapay zekâ ve Endüstri 4.0 ilişkisinin siber güvenlik perspektifinden analizi. Aydın Adnan Menderes Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi, 8(1), 123–143.

European Union Agency for Cybersecurity. (2023). ENISA threat landscape 2023. Publications Office of the European Union.

Gökmen, Ö. F., & Akgün, Ö. E. (2016). Öğretmen adaylarının bilişim suçlarına yönelik deneyimleri ve bilişim güvenliği ders içeriğine yönelik görüşleri. Mustafa Kemal Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi, 178–193. https://izlik.org/JA43TB35CU

Göldağ, B. (2021). Üniversite öğrencilerinin dijital okuryazarlık düzeyleri ile dijital veri güvenliği farkındalık düzeyleri arasındaki ilişkinin incelenmesi. e-Uluslararası Eğitim Araştırmaları Dergisi, 12(3), 82–100.

Hekim, H., & Başıbüyük, O. (2013). Siber suçlar ve Türkiye'nin siber güvenlik politikaları. Uluslararası Güvenlik ve Terörizm Dergisi, 4(2), 135–157.

Kandır, M. O., & Uğur, S. (2025). Cyber security in primary and secondary education institutions. Digital Security & Media, 2(1), 16–31. https://izlik.org/JA53SC63GM

Karacı, A., Akyüz, H. İ., & Bilgici, G. (2017). Üniversite öğrencilerinin siber güvenlik davranışlarının incelenmesi. Kastamonu Eğitim Dergisi, 2079–2094.

Machin-Mastromatteo, J. (2025). Information literacy and informational tools for education. Oxford Research Encyclopaedia of Education.

Mesleki ve Teknik Öğretim Genel Müdürlüğü. (2023). Siber güvenlik alanı ihtiyaç analizi. https://mtegm.meb.gov.tr

Millî Eğitim Bakanlığı. (2020). Güvenli internet kullanım kılavuzu. https://www.guvenliweb.org.tr/dosya/pYfYN.pdf

Millî Eğitim Bakanlığı. (2023). Siber güvenlik alanı çerçeve öğretim programı. https://meslek.meb.gov.tr/upload/cop11/siber_11.pdf

Millî Eğitim Bakanlığı. (2024). TYMM öğretim programları ortak metni. https://tymm.meb.gov.tr/ortak-metin

OECD. (2016). Managing digital security and privacy risk. OECD Publishing. https://www.oecd.org/content/dam/oecd/en/publications/reports/2016/06/managing-digital-security-and-privacy-risk_g17a2818/5jlwt49ccklt-en.pdf

OECD. (2019). Future of education and skills 2030. OECD Publishing. https://www.oecd.org/en/about/projects/future-of-education-and-skills-2030.html

OECD. (2025). The impact of digital technologies on students' learning. OECD Publishing. https://www.oecd.org/content/dam/oecd/en/publications/reports/2025/09/the-impact-of-digital-technologies-on-students-learning_14095366/9997e7b3-en.pdf

Özaydın, A., & Kumral, O. (2021). Dijital yerlilerin gözünden dijital okuryazarlık. JRES, 8(2), 362–377.

Özer, M. (2019). Mesleki ve teknik eğitimde sorunların arka planı ve Türkiye'nin 2023 eğitim vizyonunda çözüme yönelik yol haritası. Yükseköğretim ve Bilim Dergisi, 9(1), 1–11.

Paul, R., & Elder, L. (2014). Critical thinking: Tools for taking charge of your learning and your life. Pearson.

Quayyum, F., Cruzes, D. S., & Jaccheri, L. (2021). Cybersecurity awareness for children: A systematic literatüre review. International Journal of Child-Computer Interaction, 30, 100343.

Schleicher, A. (2018). Dünya okulu: 21. yüzyılın okul sistemi nasıl kurgulanmalı (Ş. Karadeniz, Çev.). BAU Yayınları.

Süzen, A. A. (2020). A risk assessment of cyber-attacks and defence strategies in Industry 4.0 ecosystem. Computer Network and Information Security, 1–12. DOI: 10.5815/ijcnis.2020.01.01

Türk Dil Kurumu. (2026). Türk Dil Kurumu sözlükleri. https://sozluk.gov.tr

Ulaştırma ve Altyapı Bakanlığı. (2013). Ulusal siber güvenlik stratejisi ve 2013–2014 eylem planı. https://hgm.uab.gov.tr/uploads/pages/siber-guvenlik/some-2013-2014-eylemplani.pdf

Ulaştırma ve Altyapı Bakanlığı. (2020). Ulusal siber güvenlik stratejisi ve eylem planı (2020–2023).n https://hgm.uab.gov.tr/uploads/pages/strateji-eylem-planlari/ulusal-siber-guvenlik-stratejisi-ve-eylem-plani-2020-2023.pdf

Ulaştırma ve Altyapı Bakanlığı. (2024). Ulusal siber güvenlik stratejisi ve eylem planı (2024–2028). https://www.resmigazete.gov.tr/eskiler/2024/09/20240907-21.pdf

UNESCO. (2018). Global framework of reference on digital literacy skills. UNESCO Institute for Statistic https://unesdoc.unesco.org/ark:/48223/pf0000265403

Uslu, M., & Çevik, E. (2025). Türk millî eğitim sisteminde öğretmenlerin hizmet içi eğitimi. M. Uslu (Ed.) içinde, Eğitimde örgütsel yapılar (s. 95–111). Eğitim Yayınevi.

Ünsal, S., Çetin, A., & Yüksek, F. (2022). Öğretmen, öğrenci ve veli profillerine ilişkin öğretmen görüşleri. Kocaeli Üniversitesi Eğitim Dergisi, 5(1), 51–70. https://izlik.org/JA77DA36XH

Von Solms, R., & Van Niekerk, J. (2013). From information security to cyber security. Computers & Security, 38, 97–102. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cose.2013.04.004.

Wallace, F. (t.y.). The importance of cybersecurity by industry. United States Cybersecurity Magazine. https://www.uscybersecurity.net/the-importance-of-cybersecurity-by-industry/

World Economic Forum. (2019). The global risks report 2019 (14th ed.). https://www.weforum.org/reports/the-global-risks-report-2019

Zakharevych, M., & Hryhorenko, V. (2024). Digital competence and digital literacy of higher education acquirers. Collection of Scientific Papers of Uman State Pedagogical University, 1, 119–129. DOI:10.31499/2307-4906.1.2024.302215

Editör: **Doç. Dr. Suzan Akkuş Mutlu**

Eski Çağ Tarihi

Alanında Uluslararası Araştırmalar-IV

EĞİTİM yayınevi

Eski Çağ Tarihi Alanında Uluslararası Araştırmalar-IV
Editör: Doç. Dr. Suzan Akkuş Mutlu

Yayınevi Grubu Genel Başkanı: Yusuf Ziya Aydoğan (yza@egitimyayinevi.com)
Genel Yayın Yönetmeni: Yusuf Yavuz (yusufyavuz@egitimyayinevi.com)
Sayfa Tasarımı: Kübra Konca Nam
Kapak Tasarımı: Eğitim Yayınevi Grafik Birimi

T.C. Kültür ve Turizm Bakanlığı
Yayıncı Sertifika No: 76780

ISBN: 978-625-385-872-8
1. Baskı, Mart 2026

Baskı Cilt: Vadi Grafik Tasarım ve Reklamcılık Ltd. Şti.
İvedik Org. San.1420. Cad. No: 58/1 Yenimahalle/Ankara
Matbaa Sertifika No: 47479

Kütüphane Kimlik Kartı
Eski Çağ Tarihi Alanında Uluslararası Araştırmalar-IV
Editör: Doç. Dr. Suzan Akkuş Mutlu
VI+138 s., 160x240 mm
Kaynakça var, dizin yok.
ISBN: 978-625-385-872-8

Copyright © Bu kitabın Türkiye'deki her türlü yayın hakkı Eğitim Yayınevi'ne aittir. Bütün hakları saklıdır. Kitabın tamamı veya bir kısmı 5846 sayılı yasanın hükümlerine göre kitabı yayımlayan firmanın ve yazarlarının önceden izni olmadan elektronik/mekanik yolla, fotokopi yoluyla ya da herhangi bir kayıt sistemi ile çoğaltılamaz, yayımlanamaz.

EĞİTİM yayınevi

Yayınevi Türkiye Ofis:
Konya: Eğitim Yayınevi Tic. Ltd. Şti., Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
İstanbul: Salon Yayınları, Atakent mah. Yasemen sok. No: 4/B, Ümraniye, İstanbul, Türkiye
Santral: +90 332 351 92 85
Editör hatları: +90 533 151 50 42, +90 507 151 50 43
bilgi@egitimyayinevi.com

Yayınevi Amerika Ofis: New York: Egitim Publishing Group, Inc.
P.O. Box 768/Armonk, New York, 10504-0768, United States of America
americaoffice@egitimyayinevi.com

Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi: Kitapmatik Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi, Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
İnternet Satış: www.kitapmatik.com.tr
Whatsapp hattı: +90 553 950 50 37
bilgi@kitapmatik.com.tr

Kitabevi Şubesi: Eğitim Kitabevi, Şükran mah. Rampalı 121, Meram, Konya, Türkiye
Whatsapp hattı: +90 501 651 92 85
bilgi@egitimkitabevi.com

EĞİTİM YAYINEVİ GRUBU

KAYNAKÇA

Arsebük, G. (2014). *İnsan ve Evrim*. İstanbul: Ege Yayınları.

Arslantaş, Y. (2014). Paleolitik Ve Mezolitik (Epi-Paleolitik) Çağ'da Barınma. *Fırat Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi*, 24(2), 319-343.

Barnard, A. (2012). *Simgesel Düşüncenin Doğuşu.* (çev. Mehmet Doğan). İstanbul: Boğaziçi Üniversitesi Yayınevi.

Bataille, G. (2005). The Lespuque Venus. İçinde Stuart Kendall (Edited), *The Cradle of Humanity Prehistoric Art and Culture* 105-121. New York: Zone Books.

Bauman, Z. & Obirek, S. (2018). *Tanrı'ya ve İnsana Dair*. (çev. Akın Emre Pilgir). İstanbul: Ayrıntı Yayınları.

Belli, O. (2005). Güneydoğu Anadolu Bölgesi'nde Yeni Keşifler: Sinek Çayı Kayaaltı Sığınağı Resimleri. *Arkeoloji ve Sanat Dergisi,* 120, 17-28.

Campbell, J. (2004). *İlkel Mitoloji (Tanrının Maskeleri- I).* (çev. Kudret Emiroğlu). İzmir: Islık Yayınları.

Cengiz, Tülin. (2021). Venüs Heykelciklerinden İdollere Kadın Temsilleri. Akademik Bakış Dergisi, 15(29), 39-48.

Childe, V. G. (2018). *Tarihte Neler Oldu? Araçların Öyküsü*. (çev. Alâeddin Şenel). İstanbul: Kırmızı Yayınları.

Güleç, E. ve Açıkkol, A. (2006). Paleolitik Beslenme. İçinde Betül Avunç (Editör), *Hayat Erkanal'a Armağan Kültürlerin Yansıması* 389-397. İstanbul: Homer Kitabevi.

Haspolat, K. (2013). Diyarbakır Ekonomi Tarihi 1. İçinde Kenan Haspolat, Bekir Bükün, Halis Özer, İrem Haspolat vd. (Editör), *Kısa Diyarbakır Tarihi* içinde 4-205, İstanbul: Uzman Matbaacılık.

Hoppal, M. (2012). *Şamanlar ve Semboller Kaya Resmi ve Göstergebilim*. (çev. Fatih Sel). İstanbul: Yapı Kredi Yayınları.

Kalof, L. (2007). *Looking at Animals in Human History*. London: Reaktıon Books.

Kolonkaya-Bostancı, N. (2002). Anadolu'da Erken Prehistorik Dönem Kırmızı Aşı Boyası Kullanımı. *Anadolu/Anatolia*, 38, 29-51.

Knight, C. (1991). *Blood Relations: Menstruation and the Origins of Culture.* New Haven and London: Yale University Press.

Lucien, L-B. (2020). *İlkel Toplumlarda Mistik Deneyim ve Simgeler*. (çev. Oğuz Adanır). Ankara: Doğu Batı Yayınları.

Malinowski, B. (1990). Büyü, Bilim ve Din. (çev. Saadet Özkal). İstanbul: Kabalcı Yayınları.

Mc.Neil, W. H. (2021). *Dünya Tarihi*. (çev. Alâeddin Şenel). Ankara: İmge Kitabevi.

Örnek, S. V. (1995). *100 Soruda İlkellerde Din, Büyü, Sanat, Efsane*. İstanbul: Gerçek Yayınevi.

Özdemir, M. (2021). Mağara Resimleri Bize Ne Anlatır? Paleolitik Çağ Mağara Resimleri Bağlamında Tarih Öncesi İnancına İlişkin Bazı Sorgulamalar. *Tarih ve Gelecek Dergisi* 7(4), 825-843.

Power, C. (2004). Women in Prehistoric Rock Art. İçinde: Günter Berghaus (Editör), *New Perspectives on Prehistoric Art*, 75-103. London: Greenwood Publıshıng Group 75-103.

Reyhan, E. (2021). Hitit Örneği Üzerinden Eskiçağ'da Toplumsal Yapı ve Büyü İlişkisi. *TAD*, 40(70), 1-52.

Sagona, A. ve Zımansky, P. (2009). *Arkeolojik Veriler Işığında Türkiye'nin En Eski Kültürleri MÖ. 1.000.000-550*. İstanbul: Arkeoloji ve Sanat Yayınları.

Sevin, V. (2003). *Eski Anadolu ve Trakya Başlangıcından Pers Egemenliğine Kadar*. İletişim Yayınları.

Şen, B. (2020). Duvar Resimlerinde Kullanılan İnorganik Pigmentlerin Arkeometrik Tekniklerle İncelenmesi. *Akademik Sanat Tasarım ve Bilimsel Dergisi*, 5 (9), 15-46.

Şenel, A. (2018). *Kemirgenlerden Sömürgenlere İnsanlık Tarihi.* Ankara: İmge Kitabevi.

Yalçınkaya, I. (1978). Taş Devirleri Sanatında Teknik Ve Stil. *Ankara Üniversitesi Dil ve Tarih-Coğrafya Fakültesi Dergisi*, 29(1-4), 67-82.

İnternet Kaynakları

URL-1: https://tr.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lespugue_Ven%C3%BCs%C3%BC (E.T: 19.01.2026).

URL-2: https://www.worldhistory.org/image/5590/wounded-bull-man--bird-lascaux-cave/ (E.T: 22.01.2026).

KAYNAKÇA

Kitap

Bahranı, Z. (2018). *Babil'in Kadınları Mezopotamya'da Toplumsal Cinsiyet ve Temsil* (çev.S. Çalcı). İstanbul: Kolektif Yayıncılık.

Bottero J.ve Kramer S. N. (2006). *Mezopotamya Mitolojisi* (çev. A. Tümertekin). İstanbul: Türkiye İş Bankası Yayınları.

Campbell, J. (2017). *Kahramanın Sonsuz Yolculuğu* (çev. S. Gürses). İstanbul: İthaki Yayınları.

Canım, R. (2018). *Divan Edebiyatının Kaynakları*. İstanbul: Akıl Fikir Yayınları.

Dönmez, S. (2018). *Eski Mezopotamya Toplumlarında Yılanlar, Ejderhalar ve Tanrılar*. İstanbul: Arkeoloji Sanat Yayınları.

Eliade, M. (2017). *İmgeler ve Simgeler* (çev. M. A. Kılıçbay). Ankara: Doğu Batı Yayınları.

Eliade, M. (2020). *Dinsel İnançlar ve Düşünceler Tarihi* (çev. A. Berktay). İstanbul: Alfa Yayınları.

Eliade, M. (2022). *Dinler Tarihine Giriş* (çev. L. A. Özcan). İstanbul: Alfa Yayınları.

Hancock, G. (2015). *Tanrıların Parmak İzleri* (çev. L. Kartal). İstanbul: Omega Yayınevi.

Karatay, O. (2014). Ejderhanın Nesebi Üzerine. E. G. NASKALİ (Editör). *Yılan kitabının içinde* (ss.123-132). İstanbul: Kitabevi Yayınları.

Kramer, S.N. (2016). *Sümerlerin Kurnaz Tanrısı Enki* (çev. H. Koyukan). İstanbul: Kabalcı Yayıncılık.

Kramer, S. N. (1998). *Tarih Sümer'de başlar* (çev.H. Koyukan). İstanbul: Kabalcı Yayınevi.

Leichty E (1986a). *Catalogue of the Babylonian Tablets in the British Museum. Volume VI: Tablets from Sippar*, I (p.155)

Micholowski, P. (2011). *MC 15309*

Pala, İ. (2002) *Ansiklopedik Divan Şiiri Sözlüğü.*İstanbul:LM Yayınları.

Smith, G.E. (2022). *Ejderhanın Evrimi, Ejderha Kültü, Mitleri ve Efsaneleri* (çev. C.C.Tarımcıoğlu). İstanbul: Maya Yayınları.

Yıldırım, N. (2008). *Fars mitolojisi sözlüğü*. İstanbul: Kabalcı Yayınevi.

Dergi Makalesi

Duman, H.ve Sağır, T. (2018). Antik Dönem Medeniyet ve İnançlarında Ejderha ve Tanrı İlişkileri Üzerine Bir Değerlendirme. *The Journal of International Social Research*,11(58), 286-291.

Elektronik Kaynak

URL-1:https://oracc.museum.upenn.edu/epsd2/o0042113 (E.T.:8.03.2026)

KAYNAKÇA

Asher-Greve J.M. (2006). Golden Age of Women? Status and Gender in Third Millennium Sumerian and Akkadian Art", in S. Schroer (ed.), *Images and Gender, Contributions to the Hermeneutics of Reading Ancient Art* (OBO 220), Fribourg, 41-81.

Asher-Greve, J. M. (2013). Women and agency: a survey from Late Uruk to the end of Ur III. *The Sumerian World*. Harriet Crawford (Ed.). (359-377). London-New York: Routledge.

Carvalho, A. G. ve Silva, I. (2023). Enheduanna: A feminine key to the reinforcement of Akkadian power in Sumer. *Heródoto*, 8(1),7–26. https://doi.org/10.34024/herodoto.2023.v8.20007.

Crawford, H. (2014). An Exploration of the world of women in Third-Millennium Mesopotamia. M. W. Chavalas (Editör).*Women in The Ancient Near East.* (11-27). London-New York: Routledge.

Dupla, S. A. (2020). Sacerdócio Feminino na Antiga Mesopotâmia. *NEARCO: Revista Eletrônica de Antiguidade,* 12(2), 314–333.

Dolce, R. (2008). Ebla before the Achievement of Palace G Culture: an Evaluation of the Early Syrian Archaic Period. H. Kühne, R. M. Czichon, and F. J. Kreppner (Editör). in *Proceedings of the 4th International Congress of the Archaeology of the Ancient Near East*. (65–80).Wiesbaden: Harrassowitz.

Gadotti, A. (2016). *Mesopotamian women's cultic roles in late 3rd–early 2nd millennia BCE*. *Women in Antiquity: Real Women Across the Ancient World*, S. L. Budin ve J. M. Turfa (Editör). New York: Routledge.

Mayr, R. and Owen, D. (2004). The Royal Gift Seal in the Ur III Period. in Von Sumer nach Ebla und zurück. Festschrift Giovanni Pettinato zum 27. September 1999 gewidmet von Freunden, Kollegen und Schülern, Hartmut Waetzoldt. HSAO 9. (146–174). Heidelberg: Heidelberger Orientverlag

Otto, A. (2016). Professional women and women at work in Mesopotamia and Syria (3rd and early 2nd millennia BC): The (rare) information from visual images. B. Lion and C. Michel (Editör). *The Role of Women in Work and Society in the Ancient Near East*. (112-148). Boston/Berlin: Walter de Gruyter Inc.

Pinnock, F. (1998). The Iconography of the Entu-Priestesses in the Period of the Ur III Dynasty. J. Prosecký (Editör). *Intellectual Life of the Ancient Near East* (339–346). Prag: Oriental Institute.

Pittman, H. (2013). Seals and sealings in the Sumerian world. H. Crawford (Editör). *The Sumerian World*. (319-341). London-New York: Routledge.

Popa, E. I. (2016). *Agency of women in Mesopotamian religion of the second millennium BC*. Bucharest–Zurich: University of Bucharest ve University of Zurich.

Sallaberger, W. (1999). Ur III-Zeit. in P. Attinger – M. Waefler (Ed.), *Mesopotamien, Annäherungen 3. Akkade-Zeit und Ur III-Zeit* (OBO 160,3), Freiburg, 121-390.

Stol, M. (2016). *Women in the Ancient Near East*. Boston: De Gruyter.

Suter, C. E. (2007). Between human and divine: High priestesses in images from the Akkad to the Isin-Larsa period. In M. Feldman and J. Cheng (Editör). *Ancient Near Eastern Art in Context.* (317–361). Boston: Brill.

Suter, C. E. (2008). Who are the women in Mesopotamian art from CA. 2334-1763?. *Rivista di storia, ambienti e culture del Vicino Oriente Antico,* 5, 1-55.

Suter, C. E. (2013). Kings and queens: Representation and reality. H. Crawford (Editör). *The Sumerian World*. (201-226). London-New York: Routledge.

Suter, C. E. (2016). Images of queens, high priestesses and other elite women in third millennium Mesopotamia. S. L. Budin and J. M. Turfa (Editör). *Women In Antiquity: Real Women Across The Ancient World.* (35-47). London-New York Routledge.

Suter, C. E. (2018). Feasting and Elite Women in Early Mesopotamia: A Contribution from the Visual Record. *KASKAL,* 139-154. Firenze. https://doi.org/10.48350/149860.

Thomas, A. (2016). The faded splendour of Lagashite princesses: a restored statuette fromtello and the depiction of court women in the Neo-Sumerian Kingdom of Lagash *Iraq*, 78, 215-239.

Weiershäuser, F. (2006). Die bildliche Darstellung königlicher Frauen der III. Dynastie von Ur und ihre sozialpolitische Aussage. (263–279). S. Schroer (Editör). *Images and Gender. Contributions to the hermeneutics of reading ancient art. Göttingen: Academic Press.*

Weiershäuser, F. (2008). *Die bildliche Darstellung königlicher Frauen der III. Dynastie von Ur*. Göttinger Beiträge zum Alten Orient Band 1. Göttingen: Universitätsverlag Göttingen.

Westenholz, J. G. (2013). In the service of the gods: The ministering clergy. In H. Crawford (Edt.), *The Sumerian World* (246–274). London–New York: Routledge.

Winter, I. J. (1987). Women in Public: The Disk of Enheduanna, The Beginning of the Office of EN-Priestess, and the Weight of Visual Evidence. La femme dans le proche orient antique. Proceedings of the Rencontre Assyriologique Internationale, Paris, July, 1986. (189-201). J. M. Durand (Ed.). Paris: Editions Recherche sur les Civilisations.

KAYNAKÇA

Kitap

Batto, B. F. (1974). Studies on Women at Mari. The John Hopkins University Press.

Berridge, G. R. (2015). Diplomacy: Theory and practice (5th ed.). Palgrave Macmillan.

Bülbül, C. (2010). Eski Çağ'da göçler. Bilge Kültür Sanat Yayınları.

Charpin, D. (2008). Mari au IIIe millénaire d'après les sources écrites. L. Pirot & A. Robert (Eds.), Supplément au Dictionnaire de la Bible (Vol. XIV) içinde (cols. 222–234). Letouzey et Ané.

Charpin, D. (2010). Writing, law, and kingship in Old Babylonian Mesopotamia. University of Chicago Press.

Charpin, D. (2012). Hammurabi of Babylon. (M. B. DeBevoise Çev.). London: I.B. Tauris.

Cohen, R. (2000). Intelligence in the Amarna letters. R. Cohen & R. Westbrook (Eds.), Amarna diplomacy: The beginnings of international relations içinde (s. 104–130). Johns Hopkins University Press.

Cohen, R., & Westbrook, R. (2000). Introduction: The Amarna system. R. Cohen & R. Westbrook (Eds.), Amarna diplomacy: The beginnings of international relations içinde (s. 1–15). Johns Hopkins University Press.

Durand, J.-M. (1988). Archives épistolaires de Mari I/1 (ARM XXVI). Paris: Éditions Recherche sur les Civilisations.

Hamblin, W. J. (2006). Warfare in the Ancient Near East to 1600 BC: Holy warriors at the dawn of history. Routledge.

Heimpel, W. (2003). Letters to the King of Mari: A new translation, with historical introduction, notes, and commentary. Winona Lake, IN: Eisenbrauns.

Kuhrt, A. (2009). Eski Çağ'da Yakındoğu (Yaklaşık MÖ 3000–330) Cilt 1, (D. Şendil, Çev.). Türkiye İş Bankası Kültür Yayınları.

Liverani, M. (2001). International relations in the Ancient Near East, 1600–1100 BC. Palgrave.

Memiş, E., & Bülbül, C. (2012). Amurrular (Araplar'ın en eski ataları). Manas Yayıncılık.

Nicolson, H. (1939). Diplomacy. Oxford University Press.

Nissinen, M. (2017). Ancient prophecy: Near Eastern, biblical, and Greek perspectives. Oxford University Press.

Nissinen, M. (2019). Prophets and prophecy in the ancient Near East (2nd ed.; contributions by C. L. Seow, R. K. Ritner, & H. C. Melchert). SBL Press.

Sasson, J.M. (Ed.). (2015). From the Mari archives: An anthology of Old Babylonian letters. Eisenbrauns.

Dergi Makalesi

Akkuş Mutlu, S. (2022). Eski Anadolu'da Dini İnançların Savaşlardaki Rolü ve Önemi. XVIII. Türk Tarih Kongresi, cilt: IV, 193-208.

Ay, Ş. (2015). Eski Yakındoğu'da ilahi elçiler ve onların kraliyet ideolojisindeki önemi. Tarih Araştırmaları Dergisi, 34/57, 1–22.

Aytan, O. A.(2023). Ebla arşivlerine göre MÖ 3. binyılda Ebla-Mari ilişkileri. Nevşehir Hacı Bektaş Veli Üniversitesi SBE Dergisi, 13(4), 2347-2361.

Kürşat Bardakcı (2022). Mari Mektuplarına Göre Komutan Ibal-Pi-El'in Elçilik Rolü. Akademik Tarih ve Araştırmalar Dergisi, 5(6), 168–175. DOI: 10.56448/ataddergi.1129728.

Böyükulusoy, K., & Şafak, F. A. (2024). Eski Babil Dönemi'nde kralların gözü - kulağı: Casuslar ve casusluk faaliyetleri. Selçuk Üniversitesi Edebiyat Fakültesi Dergisi (SEFAD), 52, 235–254. https://doi.org/10.21497/sefad.1453200.

Craghan, J. F. (1974). The ARM X "prophetic" texts: Their media, style and structure. Journal of the Ancient Near Eastern Society, 6, 39–55.

Deluty, J. B. (2020). Prophecy in the ancient Levant and Old Babylonian Mari. Religion Compass, 14(7), e12351. https://doi.org/10.1111/rec3.12351

Dossin, G. (1937). La correspondance de Zimrilim, dernier roi de Mari (vers 2000 avant J.-C.). Comptes rendus des séances de l'Académie des Inscriptions et Belles-Lettres, 81(1), 12–20.

Heintz, J.-G. (1971). Aux origines d'une expression biblique: umusu qerbu, in A.R.M., X/6, 8'? Vetus Testamentum, 21(5), 528. https://doi.org/10.2307/1517073

Kahya, Ö. (2019). Sumerce ve Akadca metinlerde rüya türleri. Ankara Üniversitesi Dil ve Tarih-Coğrafya Fakültesi Dergisi, 59/1, 229–255.

Kınal, F. (1967). Yamhad krallığı. Tarih Araştırmaları Dergisi, 5(8), 195–211.

Rosenstiehl, J.-M. ve Heintz, J.-G. (1972). De Sibtu, la reine de Mari, à Sambéthé, la Sibylle chaldéenne. Revue d'Histoire et de Philosophie Religieuses, 52(1), 13–15.

Rutten, M. (1938). Trente-deux modèles de foies en argile inscrits provenant de Tell-Hariri (Mari). Revue d'Assyriologie et d'archéologie orientale, 35(1), 37–50.

Sasson, J. M. (1980). Review: The Old Babylonian Tablets from Al-Rimah. Journal of the American Oriental Society, 100(4), 453–460.

Sasson, J.M. (1984). Thoughts of Zimri-Lim. The Biblical Archaeologist, 47(2), 110–120.

Sasson, J.M. (1998). The king and I: A Mari king in changing perceptions. Journal of the American Oriental Society, 118(4), 453–470.

Thureau-Dangin, F. (1936). Textes de Mâri. Revue d'Assyriologie et d'archéologie orientale, 33(4), 169–179.

Yıldırım, N. (2018). Eski Mezopotamya'da kadınların diplomasideki rolü bağlamında Mari Kraliçesi Šibtu'nun yazışmalarından örnekler. Archivum Anatolicum (ArAn), 12(2), 201–217.

Yayımlanmamış Tez

Bülbül, C. (2005). Eskiçağ tarihinde Sami göçleri (Yüksek lisans tezi). Afyon Kocatepe Üniversitesi, Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü.

KAYNAKÇA

Adams, R.M. (1970). Slavery and Freedom in the Third Dynasty of Ur: Implications of the Garshana Archives. *Cuneiform Digital Library Journal,* (2010)2, https://cdli.earth/articles/cdlj/2010-2. (E.T. 12.02.2026)

Barton, A. (1905). *Haverford Library Collection of Cuneiform Tablets or Documents from the Temple Archives of Telloh.* Stony Brook University.

Culbertson, L. (Edt.). (2010). Slaves and Households in the Near East. *Papers from the Oriental Institute Seminar, Slaves and Households in the Near East, Held at the Oriental Institute of theUniversity of Chicago 5-6 March 2010.*

CDA: Postgate, N. ve George, A. ve Black, J. (Edt.). (2000). *A Concise Dictionary of Akkadian.* Wiesbaden: Harrassowitz Verlag.

Dougherty, R.P. (1923). *"Archives from Erech Time of Nebuchadrezzar and Nabonidus".* PhD. New Haven Puplished, Goucher College by Yale University Press.

Ellickson, RC. ve Thorland CD. (1995). Ancient Land Law: Mesopotamia, Egypt, İsrael. *Chicago-Kent College of Law Illinois Institute of Technology* 71(1): 328- 411.

Harris, R. (1975). *Ancient Sippar : A Demographic Study of an Old-Babylonian City, (1894-1595 B.C.)*. Istanbul: Nederlands Historisch-Archaeologisch Instituut.

Jursa, M. (2010). *Aspects of the Economic History of Babylonia in the First Millennium BC: Economic Geography, Economic Mentalities, Agriculture, the Use of Money and the Problem of Economic Growth.* Münster: Ugarit-Verlag.

Leemans, W.F. (2023). *Old Babylonian Texts from Dilbat, Sippar, and Other Places.* PIHANS 132.

Mendelsohn, I. (1949). *Slavery in the Ancient Near East: A Comparative Study of Slavery in Babylonia, Assyria, Syria, and Palestine from the Middle of the Third Millennium to the End of the First Millennium.* New York: Oxford University Press.

Pargas, D.A. (Edt.). ve Schiel J. (Edt.). (2023). *The Palgrave Handbook of Global Slavery Throughout History*. Londra: Palgrave MacMillan.

Spada, G. (2018) *Sumerian Model Contracts from the Old Babylonian Period in the Hilprecht Collection Jena*. Wiesbaden: Harrassowitz Verlag.

Spar, I. (1988). *Cuneiform Texts in The Metropolitan Museum of Art. Volume I: Tablets, Cones, and Bricks of the Third and Second Millennia B.C.*. New York: The Metropolitan Museum of Art.

Spar, I. ve Dassow, E.V. (2001*). Cuneiform Texts in The Metropolitan Museum of Art. Volume III: Private Archive Texts from the First Millennium B.C.*. New York: Metropolitan Museum of Art.

Steinkeller, P. (2005). *Labor in the Early States: An Early Mesopotamian Perspective.* Dresten.

Tosun, M. ve Yalvaç, K. (1989). *Sumer, Babil, Assur Kanunları ve Ammi – Şaduqa Fermanı*. Ankara: Türk Tarih Kurumu Basımevi.

Vlassopoulos, K. (2021). *Historicising Ancient Slavery.* Edinburgh: Edinburgh University Press.

Watson, P. (2011). *Birmingham Cuneiform Texts – Translations Part 2: Neo-Summerian Tablets from Umma Birmingham Museums & Art Gallery*.

Westbrook, R. (1995) *Slave and Master in Ancient Near Eastern Law*. *Chicago-Kent Law Reviev,* (4)70, 1631-1676.

KAYNAKÇA

Ammianus. (1935-1940). *Roman Antiquities (Vol II, Books 20-26)*. (çev. J. C. Rolfe). Cambridge: Harvard University Press.

Ammianus. (1939). *Rerum Gestarum*. (çev. J. C. Rolfe). Cambridge: Harvard University Press.

Apollodorus. (1921). *The Library*. (çev. J. G. Frazer). Cambridge: Harvard University Press.

Aristotle. (1926). *Metaphysics*. (çev. H. Tredennick). Cambridge: Harvard University Press.

Arrianos. (2005). *İskender'in Seferi*. (çev. H. Örs). İstanbul: Alfa Yayınları.

Ashton, S. A. (2008). *Cleopatra and Egypt*. Oxford: Blackwell Publishing.

Athenaeus. (1854). *The Deipnosophists, or Banquet of the Learned: Volume I*. (çev. C. D. Yonge). London: Benediction Classics.

Bagnall, R. S. (2002). Alexandria: Library of Dreams. *Proceedings of the American Philosophical Society*, 146(4), 348-362.

Barnes, R. (2014). Musaların Tavuk Kümesinde Dünyadan Uzak Yaşayan Kitapkurtları: Antik İskenderiye Kütüphanesi. İçinde R. MACLEOD (Ed.), *İskenderiye Kütüphanesi: Antik Dünyanın Öğrenim Merkezi* (s. 83–100). Ankara: Dost Kitabevi.

Bernal, M. (2003). *Kara Athena*. (çev. Ö. Buze). İstanbul: Kaynak Yayınları.

Birnbaum, E. (2004). Portrayals of the Wise and Virtuous in Alexandrian Jews' Perceptions of Others. İçinde W. V. HARRIS ve G. RUFFINI (Ed.), *Ancient Alexandria Between Egypt and Greece* (s. 125–160). Boston: Brill.

Brazil, W. (2014). İskenderiye: Eski Dünya'nın Merkezi. İçinde R. MACLEOD (Ed.), *İskenderiye Kütüphanesi: Antik Dünyanın Öğrenim Merkezi* (s. 55–68). Ankara: Dost Kitabevi.

Burstein, S. M. (2004). *The Reign of Cleopatra*. Londra: Greenwood Press.

Catullus. (1894). *Catullus: Commentary on Catullus*. (çev. E. T. Merrill). Boston: Ginn and Company.

Cicero. (1923). *The Speeches: Pro Rabirio Postumo*. (çev. N. H. Watts). Cambridge: Harvard University Press.

Demiriş, B. (2006). İskenderiye: Antik Çağ Akdeniz'inde Bir Kültür Kenti. *Doğu Batı Düşünce Dergisi*, 9(34), 71-89.

Erskine, A. (1995). Culture and Power in Ptolemaic Egypt: The Museum and Library of Alexandria. *Greece & Rome*, 42(1), 38-48.

Foss, M. (2011). *The Search for Cleopatra: The True Story of History's Most Intriguing Woman*. New York: Arcade Publishing.

Freeman, C. (2013). *Mısır, Yunan ve Roma: Antik Akdeniz Uygarlıkları*. (çev. S. K. Angı). Ankara: Dost Kitabevi.

Galen. (2011). *In Hippocratis Epidemiarum Librum III Commentaria*. (çev. J. Mewaldt). Berlin: De Gruyter.

Gellius, A. (1927). *Noctes Atticae*. (çev. J. C. Rolfe). Cambridge: Harvard University Press.

Herodotos. (2004). *Herodot Tarihi*. (çev. M. Ökmen). İstanbul: İş Bankası Kültür Yayınları.

Hölbl, G. (2001). *A History of the Ptolemaic Empire*. (çev. T. Saavedra). Londra: Routledge.

Howatson, M. C. (Ed.). (2013). *Oxford Antikçağ Sözlüğü*. (çev. F. Ersöz). İstanbul: Kitap Yayınevi.

Iosephus. (1930). *Jewish Antiquities*. (çev. H. S. J. Thackeray). Cambridge: Harvard University Press.

Kleiner, D. E. E. (2005). *Cleopatra and Rome*. Cambridge: The Belknap Press of Harvard University Press.

Ksenophon. (1922). *Anabasis*. (çev. C. L. Brownson). Cambridge: Harvard University Press.

Lloyd, A. B. (2003). Ptolemaic Period (332–30 BC). İçinde I. SHAW (Ed.), *The Oxford History of Ancient Egypt* (s. 388–413). New York: Oxford University Press.

Macleod, R. (Ed.). (2014). *İskenderiye Kütüphanesi: Antik Dünyanın Öğrenim Merkezi*. Ankara: Dost Kitabevi.

P. Oxy. X 1241. https://aitia.revues.org/544 (E.T.: 18.03.2017).

Pliny. (1938). *Natural History*. (çev. H. Rackham). Cambridge: Harvard University Press.

Plutarkhos. (2007). *İskender & Caesar*. (çev. F. Akderin). İstanbul: Alfa Yayıncılık.

Roller, D. W. (2010). *Cleopatra: A Biography*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.

Scheidel, W. (2004). Creating a Metropolis: A Comparative Demographic Perspective. İçinde W. V. HARRIS ve G. RUFFINI (Ed.), *Ancient Alexandria Between Egypt and Greece* (s. 1–32). Boston & Leiden: Brill.

Staden, H. von. (2004). Galen's Alexandria. İçinde W. V. HARRIS ve G. RUFFINI (Ed.), *Ancient Alexandria Between Egypt and Greece* (s. 179–216). Boston: Brill.

Strabon. (1917). *Geographika*. (çev. H. L. Jones). Cambridge: Harvard University Press.

The Letter of Aristeas to Philocrates. (1951). (çev. M. Hadas). New York: Harper & Brothers.

Vallance, J. (2014). Kütüphanedeki Doktorlar: Kitapkurdu Apollonios'un Tuhaf Öyküsü ve Diğer Öyküler. İçinde R. MACLEOD (Ed.), *İskenderiye Kütüphanesi: Antik Dünyanın Öğrenim Merkezi* (s. 101–124). Ankara: Dost Kitabevi.

Vitruvius. (1931). *On Architecture*. (çev. F. Granger). Cambridge: Harvard University Press.

Wilkinson, T. (2013). *Eski Mısır: M.Ö. 3000'den Kleopatra'ya Bir Uygarlığın Tarihi*. (çev. Ü. H. Yolsal). İstanbul: Say Yayınları.

Yıldız, N. (1998). Eskiçağ Başvuru Eserleri ve Eskiçağ Sözlükçülüğü ve Sözlükleri. *Kebikeç*, (6), 189-204.

Yıldız, N. (2000). *Eskiçağda Yazı Malzemeleri ve Kitabın Oluşumu*. Ankara: Türk Tarih Kurumu.

Yıldız, N. (2003). *Kalıntılar ve Edebi Kaynaklar Işığında Antikçağ Kütüphaneleri*. İstanbul: Arkeoloji ve Sanat Yayınları.

KAYNAKÇA

Appian. (1899). *The Foreign Wars: The Syrian Wars*. (çev. H. White). New York: The Macmillan Company.

Appian. (1964). *Roman History: Vol. 3. The Civil Wars, Books 1–3*. (çev. H. White). Cambridge: Harvard University Press.

Arrianos. (2005). *İskender'in Seferi.* (çev. H. H. Erdemir). İstanbul: Türkiye İş Bankası Kültür Yayınları.

Ashton, S. A. (2008). *Cleopatra and Egypt*. Oxford: Blackwell Publishing.

Barnes, R. (2006). Musaların tavuk kümesinde dünyadan uzak yaşayan kitapkurtları: Antik İskenderiye Kütüphanesi. İçinde R. MACLEOD (Ed.), *İskenderiye Kütüphanesi: Antik Dünyanın Öğrenim Merkezi* (s. 77–96). Ankara: Dost Kitabevi Yayınları.

Bennett, C. J. ve Depauw, M. (2007). The reign of Berenike IV (Summer 58–Spring 55 BC). *Zeitschrift für Papyrologie und Epigraphik*, 160, 211–214.

Brenk, F. E. (1992). Antony-Osiris, Cleopatra-Isis: The end of Plutarch's Antony. İçinde P. A. STADTER (Ed.), *Plutarch and the Historical Tradition* (s. 159–182). London: Routledge

Burstein, S. M. (2004). *The Reign of Cleopatra*. London: Greenwood Press.

Caesar. (2007). *İç Savaş (Commentarii de Bello Civili).* (çev. F. Akderin). İstanbul: Alfa Yayınları.

Capponi, L. (2004). The Oikos of Alexandria. İçinde W. V. HARRIS ve G. RUFFINI (Ed.), *Ancient Alexandria Between Egypt and Greece.* (s. 115–126). Leiden: Brill Academic Publishers.

Cassius Dio. (1914). *Roman History: Vol. 3. Books 36–40.* (çev. E. Cary). Cambridge: Harvard University Press.

Chamoux, F. (2002). *Hellenistic Civilization*. (çev. M. Roussel ve M. Roussel). Oxford: Blackwell Publishing.

Cicero, M. T. (2004). *Epistulae ad Familiares*. (çev. D. R. S. Bailey). Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.

Delaney, A. E. (2014). Reading Cleopatra VII: The crafting of a political persona. *The Kennesaw Journal of Undergraduate Research*, 3(1), 1–9.

Demir, M. (2012). Herodotos ve Yabancı Kültürler: Mısır Örneği. *Tarih İncelemeleri Dergisi*, 27(2), 315-338.

Demircioğlu, H. (2011). *Roma Tarihi*: *Cilt I*. Ankara: Türk Tarih Kurumu.

Diodorus Siculus. (1947). *Library of History: Vol. 9. Books 18–19.65*. (çev. R. M. Geer). Cambridge: Harvard University Press.

Eusebius. (2008). *Chronicle*. (çev. R. Bedrosian). Long Branch: Sources of the Armenian Tradition.

Evans, J. A. (1931). *Daily Life in the Hellenistic Age: From Alexander to Cleopatra*. London: The Greenwood Press.

Fischer-Bovet, C. (2014). *Army and society in Ptolemaic Egypt*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.

Goudchaux, G. W. (2003). Cleopatra the seafarer queen: Strabon and India. İçinde S. WALKER ve S. A. ASHTON (Ed.), *Cleopatra Reassessed* (s. 109–112). London: British Museum Press.

Grant, M. (2011). *Cleopatra*. London: Hachette Publishing.

Herodotos. (2004). *Herodot Tarihi*. (çev. M. Ökmen). İstanbul: İş Bankası Kültür Yayınları.

Hölbl, G. (2001). *A History of the Ptolemaic Empire*. (çev. T. Saavedra). London: Routledge.

Huzar, E. G. (1986). Mark Antony: Marriages vs. careers. *The Classical Journal*, 81(2), 97–111.

Iosephus, F. (1998). *The Works of Iosephus: New Updated Edition*. (çev. W. Whiston). New York: Hendrickson Publishers.

Iustinus. (1853). *Epitomae of the Philippic History of Pompeius Trogus: Books 13–15*. (çev. J. S. Watson). Bungay: Henry G. Bohn.

Jones, P. J. (2006). *Cleopatra: A Sourcebook*. Norman: University of Oklahoma Press.
Kallen, S. A. (2013). *Pharaohs of Egypt*. San Diego: ReferencePoint Press.
Kleiner, D. E. E. (2005). *Cleopatra and Rome*. Cambridge: Harvard University Press.
Lange, C. H. (2011). The Battle of Actium: A reconsideration. *The Classical Quarterly*, 61(2), 608–623.
Livy. (1935). *History of Rome: Books XXXV–XXXVII*. (çev. W. Heinemann). Cambridge: Harvard University Press.
Lucan. (1962). *The Civil War (Pharsalia): Books I–X*. (çev. J. D. Duff). Cambridge: Harvard University Press.
Macleod, R. (Ed.). (2014). *İskenderiye Kütüphanesi: Antik Dünyanın Öğrenim Merkezi*. Ankara: Dost Kitabevi.
Manning, J. G. (2010). *The Last Pharaohs: Egypt Under the Ptolemies, 305–30 BC*. Princeton: Princeton University Press.
Mansel, A. M. (1995). *Ege ve Yunan Tarihi*. Ankara: Türk Tarih Kurumu.
Pausanias. (1918). *Description of Greece (Periegesis): Volume IV*. (çev. W. H. S. Jones ve H. A. Ormerod). Cambridge: Harvard University Press.
Plinius. (1956). *Natural History (Naturalis Historia): Volume VII, Books XXIV–XXVII*. (çev. W. H. S. Jones). Cambridge: Harvard University Press.
Plutarkhos. (1920). *Lives (Vitae Parallelae): Volume IX, Demetrius and Antony, Pyrrhus and Gaius Marius*. (çev. B. Perrin). Cambridge: Harvard University Press.
Plutarkhos. (1992). *Marcus Antonius (Vitae Parallelae)*. (çev. M. Özaktürk). Ankara: Türk Tarih Kurumu Basımevi.
Plutarkhos. (2007). *İskender ve Caesar (Vitae Parallelae)*. (çev. F. Akderin). İstanbul: Alfa Yayınları.
Polybius. (1962). *Histories*. (çev. E. S. Shuckburgh). Bloomington: Indiana University Press.
Pomeroy, S. B. (1984). *Women in Hellenistic Egypt: From Alexander to Cleopatra*. New York: Schocken Books.
Reed, J. D. (1998). The death of Osiris in "Aeneid", 12.458. *The American Journal of Philology*, 119(3), 399–418.
Roller, D. W. (2003). *The World of Juba II and Kleopatra Selene: Royal Scholarship on Rome's African Frontier*. London: Routledge.
Roller, D. W. (2010). *Cleopatra: A Biography.* Oxford: Oxford University Press.
Skeat, T. C. (1953). The Last Days of Cleopatra: A Chronological Problem. *The Journal of Roman Studies*, 43, 98-100.
Southern, P. (2006). *The Roman Army: A Social and Institutional History*. Santa Barbara: ABC-CLIO.
Stillwell, R., McDonald, W. L. ve McAlister, M. H. (Ed.). (1976). *The Princeton Encyclopedia of Classical Sites*. Princeton: Princeton University Press.
Strabon. (1967). *Geography (Geographika): Volume VIII, Book XVII and General Index*. (çev. H. L. Jones). Cambridge: Harvard University Press.
Suetonius. (2008). *On İki Caesar'ın Yaşamı (De Vita Caesarum)*. (çev. F. Telatar ve G. Özaktürk). Ankara: Türk Tarih Kurumu Yayınları. (
Tarn, W. W. (1928). The Hellenistic Ruler-Cult and Daemon. *The Journal of Hellenic Studies*, 48(2), 206-219.
Thompson, D. J. (2003). *Cleopatra VII: The Queen on Egypt*. İçinde S. WALKER ve S. A. ASHTON (Ed.), Cleopatra Reassessed (s. 31–34). London: British Museum Press.
Velleius Paterculus. (1961). *Compendium of Roman History (Historiae Romanae) / Res Gestae Divi Augusti*. (çev. F. W. Shipley). Cambridge: Harvard University Press. (Orijinal eserlerin basım tarihleri yaklaşık MS 1. yüzyıl).
Walker, S. ve Higgs, P. (Ed.). (2001). *Cleopatra of Egypt: From History to Myth*. Princeton: Princeton University Press.
Wilkinson, T. (2013). *Eski Mısır: M.Ö. 3000'den Kleopatra'ya Bir Uygarlığın Tarihi*. (çev. Ü. H. Yolsal). İstanbul: Say Yayınları.

Editör: **Prof. Dr. Naim Süleyman Tınğ**

Elektrik-Elektronik ve Haberleşme Mühendisliği

Alanında Uluslararası Araştırmalar-VI

International Research in the Field of Electrical-Electronics and Communication Engineering

EĞİTİM yayınevi

Elektrik-Elektronik ve Haberleşme Mühendisliği Alanında Uluslararası Araştırmalar-VI
(International Research in the Field of Electrical-Electronics and Communication Engineering)
Editör: Prof. Dr. Naim Süleyman Tınğ

Yayınevi Grubu Genel Başkanı: Yusuf Ziya Aydoğan (yza@egitimyayinevi.com)
Genel Yayın Yönetmeni: Yusuf Yavuz (yusufyavuz@egitimyayinevi.com)
Sayfa Tasarımı: Kübra Konca Nam
Kapak Tasarımı: Eğitim Yayınevi Grafik Birimi

T.C. Kültür ve Turizm Bakanlığı
Yayıncı Sertifika No: 76780

ISBN: 978-625-385-867-4
1. Baskı, Mart 2026

Baskı Cilt: Vadi Grafik Tasarım ve Reklamcılık Ltd. Şti.
İvedik Org. San.1420. Cad. No: 58/1 Yenimahalle/Ankara
Matbaa Sertifika No: 47479

Kütüphane Kimlik Kartı
Elektrik-Elektronik ve Haberleşme Mühendisliği Alanında Uluslararası Araştırmalar-VI
(International Research in the Field of Electrical-Electronics and Communication Engineering)
Editör: Prof. Dr. Naim Süleyman Tınğ
IV+87 s., 135x215 mm
Kaynakça var, dizin yok.
ISBN: 978-625-385-867-4

Copyright © Bu kitabın Türkiye'deki her türlü yayın hakkı Eğitim Yayınevi'ne aittir. Bütün hakları saklıdır. Kitabın tamamı veya bir kısmı 5846 sayılı yasanın hükümlerine göre kitabı yayımlayan firmanın ve yazarlarının önceden izni olmadan elektronik/mekanik yolla, fotokopi yoluyla ya da herhangi bir kayıt sistemi ile çoğaltılamaz, yayımlanamaz.

EĞİTİM yayınevi

Yayınevi Türkiye Ofis:
Konya: Eğitim Yayınevi Tic. Ltd. Şti., Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
İstanbul: Salon Yayınları, Atakent mah. Yasemen sok. No: 4/B, Ümraniye, İstanbul, Türkiye
Santral: +90 332 351 92 85
Editör hatları: +90 533 151 50 42, +90 507 151 50 43
bilgi@egitimyayinevi.com

Yayınevi Amerika Ofis: New York: Egitim Publishing Group, Inc.
P.O. Box 768/Armonk, New York, 10504-0768, United States of America
americaoffice@egitimyayinevi.com

Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi: Kitapmatik Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi, Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
İnternet Satış: www.kitapmatik.com.tr
Whatsapp hattı: +90 553 950 50 37
bilgi@kitapmatik.com.tr

Kitabevi Şubesi: Eğitim Kitabevi, Şükran mah. Rampalı 121, Meram, Konya, Türkiye
Whatsapp hattı: +90 501 651 92 85
bilgi@egitimkitabevi.com

EĞİTİM YAYINEVİ GRUBU

REFERENCES

[1] J. A. Gonzalo and C. A. López, *Great Solid State Physicists of the 20th Century*. WORLD SCIENTIFIC, 2003. doi: 10.1142/5245.

[2] K. S. Cole and R. H. Cole, "Dispersion and Absorption in Dielectrics I. Alternating Current Characteristics," *J. Chem. Phys.*, vol. 9, no. 4, pp. 341–351, Apr. 1941, doi: 10.1063/1.1750906.

[3] S. Havriliak and S. Negami, "A complex plane analysis of α-dispersions in some polymer systems," *Journal of Polymer Science Part C: Polymer Symposia*, vol. 14, no. 1, pp. 99–117, Jan. 1966, doi: 10.1002/polc.5070140111.

[4] T. Karacolak, E. C. Moreland, and E. Topsakal, "Cole–cole model for glucose-dependent dielectric properties of blood plasma for continuous glucose monitoring," *Microw. Opt. Technol. Lett.*, vol. 55, no. 5, pp. 1160–1164, May 2013, doi: 10.1002/mop.27515.

[5] J. Baker-Jarvis, "Transmission," Gaithersburg, MD, 1992. doi: 10.6028/NIST.TN.1355.

[6] F. Costa, M. Borgese, M. Degiorgi, and A. Monorchio, "Electromagnetic Characterisation of Materials by Using Transmission/Reflection (T/R) Devices," *Electronics (Basel).*, vol. 6, no. 4, p. 95, Nov. 2017, doi: 10.3390/electronics6040095.

[7] L. P. Ligthart, "A Fast Computational Technique for Accurate Permittivity Determination Using Transmission Line Methods," *IEEE Trans. Microw. Theory Tech.*, vol. 31, no. 3, pp. 249–254, 1983, doi: 10.1109/TMTT.1983.1131471.

[8] J. M. Catala-Civera, A. J. Canos, F. L. Penaranda-Foix, and E. de los Reyes Davo, "Accurate determination of the complex permittivity of materials with transmission reflection measurements in partially filled rectangular waveguides," *IEEE Trans. Microw. Theory Tech.*, vol. 51, no. 1, pp. 16–24, Jan. 2003, doi: 10.1109/TMTT.2002.806940.

[9] Z. Caijun, J. Quanxing, and J. Shenhui, "Calibration-Independent and Position-Insensitive Transmission/Reflection Method for Permittivity Measurement With One Sample in Coaxial Line," *IEEE Trans. Electromagn. Compat.*, vol. 53, no. 3, pp. 684–689, Aug. 2011, doi: 10.1109/TEMC.2011.2156416.

[10] C. Yang and H. Huang, "Determination of Complex Permittivity of Low-Loss Materials From Reference-Plane Invariant Transmission/Reflection Measurements," *IEEE Access*, vol. 7, pp. 131865–131872, 2019, doi: 10.1109/ACCESS.2019.2940723.

[11] U. C. Hasar, "Determination of Complex Permittivity of Low-Loss Samples From Position-Invariant Transmission and Shorted-Reflection Measurements," *IEEE Trans. Microw. Theory Tech.*, vol. 66, no. 2, pp. 1090–1098, Feb. 2018, doi: 10.1109/TMTT.2017.2772864.

[12] Y. Kato and M. Horibe, "Improvement of Transmission/Reflection Method for Permittivity Measurement Using Long Fixtures With Time-Domain Analysis Approach," *IEEE Trans. Instrum. Meas.*, vol. 66, no. 6, pp. 1201–1207, Jun. 2017, doi: 10.1109/TIM.2017.2653598.

[13] K. Staszek, S. Gruszczynski, and K. Wincza, “Complex permittivity and permeability estimation by reflection measurements of open and short coaxial transmission line,” *Microw. Opt. Technol. Lett.*, vol. 56, no. 3, pp. 727–732, Mar. 2014, doi: 10.1002/mop.28132.

[14] P. M. Narayanan, “Microstrip Transmission Line Method for Broadband Permittivity Measurement of Dielectric Substrates,” *IEEE Trans. Microw. Theory Tech.*, vol. 62, no. 11, pp. 2784–2790, Nov. 2014, doi: 10.1109/TMTT.2014.2354595.

[15] Y. Kato, M. Horibe, M. Ameya, S. Kurokawa, and Y. Shimada, “New Uncertainty Analysis for Permittivity Measurements Using the Transmission/Reflection Method,” *IEEE Trans. Instrum. Meas.*, vol. 64, no. 6, pp. 1748–1753, Jun. 2015, doi: 10.1109/TIM.2015.2401231.

[16] A.-H. Boughriet, C. Legrand, and A. Chapoton, “Noniterative stable transmission/reflection method for low-loss material complex permittivity determination,” *IEEE Trans. Microw. Theory Tech.*, vol. 45, no. 1, pp. 52–57, 1997, doi: 10.1109/22.552032.

[17] T. Mosavirik, M. Soleimani, V. Nayyeri, S. H. Mirjahanmardi, and O. M. Ramahi, “Permittivity Characterization of Dispersive Materials Using Power Measurements,” *IEEE Trans. Instrum. Meas.*, vol. 70, pp. 1–8, 2021, doi: 10.1109/TIM.2021.3062676.

[18] J. S. Bobowski, T. Johnson, and C. Eskicioglu, “PERMITTIVITY OF WASTE-ACTIVATED SLUDGE BY AN OPEN-ENDED COAXIAL LINE,” *Progress In Electromagnetics Research Letters*, vol. 29, pp. 139–149, 2012, doi: 10.2528/PIERL11120304.

[19] J. D. González-Teruel, S. B. Jones, D. A. Robinson, J. Giménez-Gallego, R. Zornoza, and R. Torres-Sánchez, “Measurement of the broadband complex permittivity of soils in the frequency domain with a low-cost Vector Network Analyzer and an Open-Ended coaxial probe,” *Comput. Electron. Agric.*, vol. 195, p. 106847, Apr. 2022, doi: 10.1016/j.compag.2022.106847.

[20] J. Majcher *et al.*, “Application of a dagger probe for soil dielectric permittivity measurement by TDR,” *Measurement*, vol. 178, p. 109368, Jun. 2021, doi: 10.1016/j.measurement.2021.109368.

[21] T. Bore, P. N. Mishra, K. Bialkowski, S. Grieve, N. Wagner, and A. Scheuermann, “Multiple open ended probe for spatio-temporal dielectric spectroscopy: Application to evaporative dewatering,” *Measurement*, vol. 173, p. 108521, Mar. 2021, doi: 10.1016/j.measurement.2020.108521.

[22] B. Fan, F. Bosc, Y. Liu, M. Le Feuvre, and C. Fauchard, “Permittivity analysis of weathered concrete in a bridge based on open-ended probe and impedance measurements,” *Constr. Build. Mater.*, vol. 429, p. 136354, May 2024, doi: 10.1016/j.conbuildmat.2024.136354.

[23] E. Canicattì, N. Fontana, S. Barmada, and A. Monorchio, “Open-Ended Coaxial Probe for Effective Reconstruction of Biopsy-Excised Tissues’ Dielectric Properties,” *Sensors*, vol. 24, no. 7, p. 2160, Mar. 2024, doi: 10.3390/s24072160.

[24] M. Berezhanska, D. M. Godinho, P. Maló, and R. C. Conceição, “Dielectric Characterization of Healthy Human Teeth from 0.5 to 18

GHz with an Open-Ended Coaxial Probe," *Sensors*, vol. 23, no. 3, p. 1617, Feb. 2023, doi: 10.3390/s23031617.

[25] L. D'Alvia, E. Piuzzi, A. Cataldo, and Z. Del Prete, "Permittivity-Based Water Content Calibration Measurement in Wood-Based Cultural Heritage: A Preliminary Study," *Sensors*, vol. 22, no. 6, p. 2148, Mar. 2022, doi: 10.3390/s22062148.

[26] C. Aydinalp, S. Joof, I. Dilman, I. Akduman, and T. Yilmaz, "Characterization of Open-Ended Coaxial Probe Sensing Depth with Respect to Aperture Size for Dielectric Property Measurement of Heterogeneous Tissues," *Sensors*, vol. 22, no. 3, p. 760, Jan. 2022, doi: 10.3390/s22030760.

[27] T. Mosavirik, M. Soleimani, V. Nayyeri, S. H. Mirjahanmardi, and O. M. Ramahi, "Permittivity Characterization of Dispersive Materials Using Power Measurements," *IEEE Trans. Instrum. Meas.*, vol. 70, pp. 1–8, 2021, doi: 10.1109/TIM.2021.3062676.

[28] A. La Gioia, M. O'Halloran, and E. Porter, "Modelling the Sensing Radius of a Coaxial Probe for Dielectric Characterisation of Biological Tissues," *IEEE Access*, vol. 6, pp. 46516–46526, 2018, doi: 10.1109/ACCESS.2018.2866703.

[29] C. Aydinalp, S. Joof, M. N. Akinci, I. Akduman, and T. Yilmaz, "Microwave Dielectric Property Retrieval From Open-Ended Coaxial Probe Response With Deep Learning," *IEEE Access*, vol. 10, pp. 1216–1227, 2022, doi: 10.1109/ACCESS.2021.3137033.

[30] Z. Li, A. Haigh, P. Wang, C. Soutis, and A. Gibson, "Dielectric spectroscopy of Baijiu over 2–20 GHz using an open-ended coaxial probe," *J. Food Sci.*, vol. 86, no. 6, pp. 2513–2524, Jun. 2021, doi: 10.1111/1750-3841.15738.

[31] Z. Awang, F. A. M. Zaki, N. H. Baba, A. S. Zoolfakar, and R. A. Bakar, "A FREE-SPACE METHOD FOR COMPLEX PERMITTIVITY MEASUREMENT OF BULK AND THIN FILM DIELECTRICS AT MICROWAVE FREQUENCIES," *Progress In Electromagnetics Research B*, vol. 51, pp. 307–328, 2013, doi: 10.2528/PIERB13031509.

[32] I. S. Seo, W. S. Chin, and D. G. Lee, "Characterization of electromagnetic properties of polymeric composite materials with free space method," *Compos. Struct.*, vol. 66, no. 1–4, pp. 533–542, Oct. 2004, doi: 10.1016/j.compstruct.2004.04.076.

[33] Z. Awang, F. A. M. Zaki, N. H. Baba, A. S. Zoolfakar, and R. A. Bakar, "A FREE-SPACE METHOD FOR COMPLEX PERMITTIVITY MEASUREMENT OF BULK AND THIN FILM DIELECTRICS AT MICROWAVE FREQUENCIES," *Progress In Electromagnetics Research B*, vol. 51, pp. 307–328, 2013, doi: 10.2528/PIERB13031509.

[34] J. Cheng *et al.*, "A Free-Space Complex Permittivity Test System Based on Gaussian Beam Model in 110–170 GHz Range," *IEEE Antennas Wirel. Propag. Lett.*, vol. 23, no. 1, pp. 284–288, Jan. 2024, doi: 10.1109/LAWP.2023.3323333.

[35] U. C. Hasar, Y. Kaya, G. Ozturk, M. Ertugrul, and C. Korasli, "Broadband, Stable, and Noniterative Dielectric Constant Measurement of Low-Loss Dielectric Slabs Using a Frequency-Domain Free-Space

Method," *IEEE Trans. Antennas Propag.*, vol. 70, no. 12, pp. 12435–12439, Dec. 2022, doi: 10.1109/TAP.2022.3209712.

[36] U. C. Hasar, G. Ozturk, Y. Kaya, and M. Ertugrul, "Calibration-Free Time-Domain Free-Space Permittivity Extraction Technique," *IEEE Trans. Antennas Propag.*, vol. 70, no. 2, pp. 1565–1568, Feb. 2022, doi: 10.1109/TAP.2021.3121133.

[37] B. Xue, "Characterizing Complex Permittivity of Thin Materials by Free-Space Transmission and Reflection Coefficients," *IEEE Antennas Wirel. Propag. Lett.*, vol. 23, no. 12, pp. 4438–4442, Dec. 2024, doi: 10.1109/LAWP.2024.3450634.

[38] U. C. Hasar *et al.*, "Complex Permittivity and Thickness Evaluation of Low-Loss Dielectrics From Uncalibrated Free-Space Time-Domain Measurements," *IEEE Transactions on Geoscience and Remote Sensing*, vol. 60, pp. 1–10, 2022, doi: 10.1109/TGRS.2021.3090712.

[39] D. Yoon, J. Kim, D.-Y. Na, and Y. B. Park, "Estimation of Permittivity of Films Using the Free-Space Measurement Method at Ka-Band," *IEEE Access*, vol. 12, pp. 116105–116113, 2024, doi: 10.1109/ACCESS.2024.3445913.

[40] M. Abdolrazzaghi, N. Katchinskiy, A. Y. Elezzabi, P. E. Light, and M. Daneshmand, "Noninvasive Glucose Sensing in Aqueous Solutions Using an Active Split-Ring Resonator," *IEEE Sens. J.*, vol. 21, no. 17, pp. 18742–18755, Sep. 2021, doi: 10.1109/JSEN.2021.3090050.

[41] M. Alibakhshikenari *et al.*, "Design of a Planar Sensor Based on Split-Ring Resonators for Non-Invasive Permittivity Measurement," *Sensors*, vol. 23, no. 11, p. 5306, Jun. 2023, doi: 10.3390/s23115306.

[42] C. P. L. Rubinger and L. C. Costa, "Building a resonant cavity for the measurement of microwave dielectric permittivity of high loss materials," *Microw. Opt. Technol. Lett.*, vol. 49, no. 7, pp. 1687–1690, Jul. 2007, doi: 10.1002/mop.22506.

[43] A. M. Mohammed, A. Hart, J. Wood, Y. Wang, and M. J. Lancaster, "3D printed re-entrant cavity resonator for complex permittivity measurement of crude oils," *Sens. Actuators A Phys.*, vol. 317, p. 112477, Jan. 2021, doi: 10.1016/j.sna.2020.112477.

[44] C.-S. Lee and C.-L. Yang, "Complementary Split-Ring Resonators for Measuring Dielectric Constants and Loss Tangents," *IEEE Microwave and Wireless Components Letters*, vol. 24, no. 8, pp. 563–565, Aug. 2014, doi: 10.1109/LMWC.2014.2318900.

[45] S. P. Chakyar, S. K. Simon, C. Bindu, J. Andrews, and V. P. Joseph, "Complex permittivity measurement using metamaterial split ring resonators," *J. Appl. Phys.*, vol. 121, no. 5, Feb. 2017, doi: 10.1063/1.4975111.

[46] J. Baker-Jarvis, E. J. Vanzura, and W. A. Kissick, "Improved technique for determining complex permittivity with the transmission/reflection method," *IEEE Trans. Microw. Theory Tech.*, vol. 38, no. 8, pp. 1096–1103, Aug. 1990, doi: 10.1109/22.57336.

[47] H. Levine and J. Schwinger, "On the theory of electromagnetic wave diffraction by an aperture in an infinite plane conducting screen," *Commun. Pure Appl. Math.*, vol. 3, no. 4, pp. 355–391, Dec. 1950, doi: 10.1002/cpa.3160030403.

[48] V. V. Varadan, R. D. Hollinger, D. K. Ghodgaonkar, and V. K. Varadan, “Free-space, broadband measurements of high-temperature, complex dielectric properties at microwave frequencies,” *IEEE Trans. Instrum. Meas.*, vol. 40, no. 5, pp. 842–846, 1991, doi: 10.1109/19.106308.

[49] H. A. Bethe, “Theory of Diffraction by Small Holes,” *Physical Review*, vol. 66, no. 7–8, pp. 163–182, Oct. 1944, doi: 10.1103/PhysRev.66.163.

[50] J. Sheen, “Comparisons of microwave dielectric property measurements by transmission/reflection techniques and resonance techniques,” *Meas. Sci. Technol.*, vol. 20, no. 4, p. 042001, Apr. 2009, doi: 10.1088/0957-0233/20/4/042001.

[51] Y. Kato and M. Horibe, “Improvement of Transmission/Reflection Method for Permittivity Measurement Using Long Fixtures With Time-Domain Analysis Approach,” *IEEE Trans. Instrum. Meas.*, vol. 66, no. 6, pp. 1201–1207, Jun. 2017, doi: 10.1109/TIM.2017.2653598.

[52] Y. Kato, M. Horibe, M. Ameya, S. Kurokawa, and Y. Shimada, “New Uncertainty Analysis for Permittivity Measurements Using the Transmission/Reflection Method,” *IEEE Trans. Instrum. Meas.*, vol. 64, no. 6, pp. 1748–1753, Jun. 2015, doi: 10.1109/TIM.2015.2401231.

[53] L. Han, E. Li, G. Guo, and H. Zheng, “APPLICATION OF TRANSMISSION/REFLECTION METHOD FOR PERMITTIVITY MEASUREMENT IN COAL DESULFURIZATION,” *Progress In Electromagnetics Research Letters*, vol. 37, pp. 177–187, 2013, doi: 10.2528/PIERL12123002.

[54] T. Yilmaz, R. Foster, and Y. Hao, “Towards Accurate Dielectric Property Retrieval of Biological Tissues for Blood Glucose Monitoring,” *IEEE Trans. Microw. Theory Tech.*, vol. 62, no. 12, pp. 3193–3204, Dec. 2014, doi: 10.1109/TMTT.2014.2365019.

[55] T. Yilmaz and Y. Hao, “Sensing of dielectric property alterations in biological tissues at microwave frequencies,” in *2011 Loughborough Antennas & Propagation Conference*, IEEE, Nov. 2011, pp. 1–4. doi: 10.1109/LAPC.2011.6114108.

[56] K.-Y. Lee, Y.-N. Phua, E.-H. Lim, E.-M. Cheng, and K.-Y. You, “Characterisation and Modelling of Microwave Open-Ended Coaxial Sensor for In Vivo Non-invasive Glucose Content Measurements,” in *2021 IEEE Asia-Pacific Conference on Applied Electromagnetics (APACE)*, IEEE, Dec. 2021, pp. 1–4. doi: 10.1109/APACE53143.2021.9760592.

[57] Satish, K. Sen, and S. Anand, “Determination of Glucose-Dependent Dielectric Properties of Ringer Lactate Using Open-Ended Coaxial Probe Method,” *MAPAN*, vol. 31, no. 3, pp. 225–230, Sep. 2016, doi: 10.1007/s12647-016-0179-z.

[58] M. Hofmann, F. Trenz, R. Weigel, G. Fischer, and D. Kissinger, “A microwave sensing system for aqueous concentration measurements based on a microwave reflectometer,” in *2012 IEEE/MTT-S International Microwave Symposium Digest*, IEEE, Jun. 2012, pp. 1–3. doi: 10.1109/MWSYM.2012.6259771.

[59] S. Saha *et al.*, “A Glucose Sensing System Based on Transmission Measurements at Millimetre Waves using Micro strip Patch Antennas,”

Sci. Rep., vol. 7, no. 1, p. 6855, Jul. 2017, doi: 10.1038/s41598-017-06926-1.

[60] K. Fujimori, N. Li, and Y. Sugimoto, "Sensitivity Comparison Between Reflection and Transmission Coefficient by Free Space Method for Non-Invasive Glucose Monitoring Sensor," in *2017 IEEE 17th International Conference on Bioinformatics and Bioengineering (BIBE)*, IEEE, Oct. 2017, pp. 379–382. doi: 10.1109/BIBE.2017.00-25.

[61] N. Y. Kim, R. Dhakal, K. K. Adhikari, E. S. Kim, and C. Wang, "A reusable robust radio frequency biosensor using microwave resonator by integrated passive device technology for quantitative detection of glucose level," *Biosens. Bioelectron.*, vol. 67, pp. 687–693, May 2015, doi: 10.1016/j.bios.2014.10.021.

[62] H. M. Marzouk, A. S. Abd El-Hameed, A. Allam, R. K. Pokharel, and A. B. Abdel-Rahman, "Comprehensive System for Noninvasive Glucose Monitoring Utilizing a Rectangular Dielectric Resonator Microwave Sensor," *IEEE Trans. Instrum. Meas.*, vol. 74, pp. 1–13, 2025, doi: 10.1109/TIM.2025.3544356.

[63] V. V Deshmukh and R. B. Ghongade, "Measurement of dielectric properties of aqueous glucose using planar ring resonator," in *2016 International Conference on Microelectronics, Computing and Communications (MicroCom)*, IEEE, Jan. 2016, pp. 1–5. doi: 10.1109/MicroCom.2016.7522542.

KAYNAKÇA

Chapman, S. J. (2012). *Electric Machinery Fundamentals* (5. bs.). McGraw-Hill.

Devlet Su İşleri Genel Müdürlüğü. (2023). Hidroelektrik Enerji Santralleri: Sıkça Sorulan Sorular ve İstatistikler. *DSİ Yenilenebilir Enerji Dairesi Başkanlığı*. Ankara: DSİ. (URL-1).

Dünya Bankası. (2015). *Turkey's Energy Transition: Milestones and Challenges*. Washington DC: World Bank Group. (URL-4).

Enerji ve Tabii Kaynaklar Bakanlığı. (2022). *Türkiye Enerji ve Tabii Kaynaklar Görünümü 2022*. Ankara: ETKB.

IEC. (2012). *IEC 61362: Guide to Specification of Hydraulic Turbine Control Systems*. Cenevre: International Electrotechnical Commission.

IEC. (2017). *IEC 60034-1: Rotating Electrical Machines – Part 1: Rating and Performance*. Cenevre: International Electrotechnical Commission.

IEC. (2018). *IEC 60076-1: Power Transformers – Part 1: General*. Cenevre: International Electrotechnical Commission.

IEEE. (2011). *IEEE Std 1207-2011: IEEE Guide for the Application of Turbine Governing Systems for Hydroelectric Generating Units*. New York: IEEE.

IEEE. (2016). *IEEE Std 421.5-2016: IEEE Recommended Practice for Excitation System Models for Power System Stability Studies*. New York: IEEE.

International Energy Agency. (2021). *Hydropower Special Market Report*. Paris: IEA. (URL-2).

International Hydropower Association. (2023). *2023 World Hydropower Outlook*. Londra: IHA.

International Renewable Energy Agency. (2012). *Renewable Energy Technologies: Cost Analysis Series – Hydropower*. Abu Dhabi: IRENA. (URL-5).

International Renewable Energy Agency. (2023). *Renewable Power Generation Costs in 2022*. Abu Dhabi: IRENA.

Mays, L. W. (2011). *Water Resources Engineering* (2. bs.). John Wiley & Sons.

Penche, C. (1998). *Layman's Guidebook on How to Develop a Small Hydro Site* (2. bs.). Brüksel: European Small Hydropower Association (ESHA).

Quaranta, E., Aggidis, G., Boes, R., Comoglio, C., De Michele, C., Patro, E. R., … Kougias, I. (2021). Assessing the energy potential of modernizing the European hydropower fleet. *Energy Conversion and Management*, 246, 114655.

Türkiye Elektrik İletim A.Ş. (2023). *Türkiye Elektrik Üretim-İletim 2022 Yılı İstatistikleri*. Ankara: TEİAŞ. (URL-3).

Vörösmarty, C. J., McIntyre, P. B., Gessner, M. O., Dudgeon, D., Prusevich, A., Green, P., … Davies, P. M. (2010). Global threats to human water security and river biodiversity. *Nature*, 467, 555–561.

URL-1: https://enerji.dsi.gov.tr/Sayfa/Detay/779 (E.T.: 10.03.2026).
URL-2: https://www.iea.org/reports/hydropower-special-market-report (E.T.: 10.03.2026).
URL-3: https://www.teias.gov.tr/turkiye-elektrik-uretim-iletim-istatistikleri (E.T.: 10.03.2026).
URL-4: https://documents1.worldbank.org/curated/en/249831468189270397/pdf/ACS14951-REVISED-Box393232B-PUBLIC-EnergyVeryFinalEN.pdf (E.T.: 10.03.2026).
URL-5: https://www.irena.org/-/media/Files/IRENA/Agency/Publication/2012/RE_Technologies_Cost_Analysis-HYDROPOWER.pdf (E.T.: 10.03.2026).

KAYNAKÇA

Boglietti, A., Cavagnino, A., & Vaschetto, S. (2011). Induction motor EU standards for efficiency evaluation: The scenario after IEC 60034-2-1. IECON 2011- 37th Annual Conference of the IEEE Industrial Electronics Society, 2786–2791. https://doi.org/10.1109/IECON.2011.6119753

Boqiang, X., Liling, S., Lie, X., Guoyi X. (2013). Improvement of the hilbert method via ESPRIT for detecting rotor fault in induction, IEEE Transactions on Energy Conversion, 28, 225-233.

IEC-Governments & International Organizations, Examples by industry sector: Electric motors-measuring efficiency. (n.d.). Retrieved March 18, 2020, from https://www.iec.ch/perspectives/government/sectors/electric_motors.htm

Oteafy, A., Chiasson, J. (2010). A study of the lyapunov stability of an open-loop induction machine, IEEE Transactions on Control Systems Technology, 18, 1469-1476.

Özçelik, M. A., & Aycan, A. (2017). Bilezikli Asenkron Motorda Kaymanın Rotor Gerilimi ve Rotor Frekansına Etkisinin İncelenmesi. Kahramanmaraş Sütçü İmam Üniversitesi Mühendislik Bilimleri Dergisi, 20(4), 134-142. https://doi.org/10.17780/ksujes.349408

Sousa, K.M., Costa, I.B.V., Maciel E.S., Rocha, J.E., Martelli C., Silva J.C.C. (2017). Broken Bar Fault Detection in Induction Motor by Using Optical Fiber Strain Sensors, IEEE Sensors Journal, 17(12), 3669-3676.

Terzioğlu, H., Ağaçayak, A. C., Yalçın, G., & Neşeli, S. (2019). Asenkron Motorun Çalışma Parametrelerinin SCADA ile İzlenmesinin Tasarımı. Avrupa Bilim ve Teknoloji Dergisi, 418-427. https://doi.org/10.31590/ejosat.638378

URL-1: https://www.muhendisbeyinler.net/asenkron-motorlar-nedir-asenkron-motorlarin-yapisi/

URL-2: https://enerji360.com/guc-kalitesi/elektrik-motorlari

URL-3: https://yalovamem.meb.k12.tr/meb_iys_dosyalar/77/05/972043/dosyalar/2020_04/ 17011513_ 09143007_ Pano_TasarYm_ve_Montaj_Dersi_Asenkron_Motorlara_Genel_Bir_ BakYY.pdf

Editör: **Dr. Öğr. Üyesi Berat Harman**

Ekonometri

Alanında Uluslararası Araştırmalar-III

International Research in the Field of Econometrics

EĞİTİM yayınevi

Ekonometri Alanında Uluslararası Araştırmalar-III
(International Research in the Field of Econometrics)
Editör: Dr. Öğr. Üyesi Berat Harman

Yayınevi Grubu Genel Başkanı: Yusuf Ziya Aydoğan (yza@egitimyayinevi.com)
Genel Yayın Yönetmeni: Yusuf Yavuz (yusufyavuz@egitimyayinevi.com)
Sayfa Tasarımı: Kübra Konca Nam
Kapak Tasarımı: Eğitim Yayınevi Grafik Birimi

T.C. Kültür ve Turizm Bakanlığı
Yayıncı Sertifika No: 76780

ISBN: 978-625-385-863-6
1. Baskı, Mart 2026

Baskı Cilt: Vadi Grafik Tasarım ve Reklamcılık Ltd. Şti.
İvedik Org. San.1420. Cad. No: 58/1 Yenimahalle/Ankara
Matbaa Sertifika No: 47479

Kütüphane Kimlik Kartı
Ekonometri Alanında Uluslararası Araştırmalar-III
(International Research in the Field of Econometrics)
Editör: Dr. Öğr. Üyesi Berat Harman
VI+123 s., 160x240 mm
Kaynakça var, dizin yok.
ISBN: 978-625-385-863-6

Copyright © Bu kitabın Türkiye'deki her türlü yayın hakkı Eğitim Yayınevi'ne aittir. Bütün hakları saklıdır. Kitabın tamamı veya bir kısmı 5846 sayılı yasanın hükümlerine göre kitabı yayımlayan firmanın ve yazarlarının önceden izni olmadan elektronik/mekanik yolla, fotokopi yoluyla ya da herhangi bir kayıt sistemi ile çoğaltılamaz, yayımlanamaz.

EĞİTİM yayınevi

Yayınevi Türkiye Ofis:
Konya: Eğitim Yayınevi Tic. Ltd. Şti., Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
İstanbul: Salon Yayınları, Atakent mah. Yasemen sok. No: 4/B, Ümraniye, İstanbul, Türkiye
Santral: +90 332 351 92 85
Editör hatları: +90 533 151 50 42, +90 507 151 50 43
bilgi@egitimyayinevi.com

Yayınevi Amerika Ofis: New York: Egitim Publishing Group, Inc.
P.O. Box 768/Armonk, New York, 10504-0768, United States of America
americaoffice@egitimyayinevi.com

Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi: Kitapmatik Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi, Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
İnternet Satış: www.kitapmatik.com.tr
Whatsapp hattı: +90 553 950 50 37
bilgi@kitapmatik.com.tr

Kitabevi Şubesi: Eğitim Kitabevi, Şükran mah. Rampalı 121, Meram, Konya, Türkiye
Whatsapp hattı: +90 501 651 92 85
bilgi@egitimkitabevi.com

EĞİTİM YAYINEVİ GRUBU

KAYNAKÇA

Albulescu, C. T. (2022). Health care expenditure in the European Union countries: New insights about the convergence process. *International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health*, *19*(4), 1991.

Albulescu, C., Oros, C., & Tiwari, A. K. (2017). Is there any convergence in health expenditures across EU countries?. *Economics Bulletin*, *37*(3), 2095-2101.

Apergis, N., Chang, T., Christou, C., & Gupta, R. (2017). Convergence of health care expenditures across the US States: A reconsideration. *Social Indicators Research*, *133*(1), 303-316.

Clemente, J., Lázaro-Alquézar, A., & Montanés, A. (2019). US state health expenditure convergence: A revisited analysis. *Economic Modelling*, *83*, 210-220.

Cuestas, J. C., & Ordóñez, J. (2014). Smooth transitions, asymmetric adjustment and unit roots. *Applied Economics Letters*, *21*(14), 969-972.

Fallahi, F. (2011). Convergence of total health expenditure as a share of GDP: Evidence from selected OECD countries. *MPRA Paper,* Online at https://mpra.ub.uni-muenchen.de/51324/

Güriş, B. (2017). A flexible Fourier form nonlinear unit root test based on ESTAR model. *MPRA Paper,* Online at https://mpra.ub.uni-muenchen.de/83472/

Hembram, S., & Haldar, S. K. (2020). Is India experiencing health convergence? An empirical analysis. *Economic Change and Restructuring*, *53*(4), 591-618.

Hitiris, T., & Nixon, J. (2001). Convergence of health care expenditure in the EU countries. *Applied Economics Letters*, *8*(4), 223-228.

Hu, J., & Chen, Z. (2016). A unit root test against globally stationary ESTAR models when local condition is non-stationary. *Economics letters*, *146*, 89-94.

Jeetoo, J., & Jaunky, V. C. (2023). Divergence of healthcare expenditure in sub-Saharan Africa. *Studies in Economics and Econometrics*, *47*(1), 75-105.

Koncak, A., Konat, G., & Tatar, H. E. (2024). Stochastic Convergence Analysis In Per Capita Health Expenditures for OECD Countries: Wavelet Unit Root Test Approach. *Ekonomik ve Sosyal Araştırmalar Dergisi*, *20*(1), 1-15.

Kruse, R. (2011). A new unit root test against ESTAR based on a class of modified statistics. *Statistical Papers*, *52*(1), 71-85.

Lau, C. K. M., Fung, K. W. T., & Pugalis, L. (2014). Is health care expenditure across Europe converging? Findings from the application of a nonlinear panel unit root test. *Eurasian Business Review*, *4*(2), 137-156.

Lau, M. C. K., & Fung, K. W. T. (2013). Convergence in health care expenditure of 14 EU countries: New evidence from non-linear panel unit root test. *MPRA Paper,* Online at https://mpra.ub.uni-muenchen.de/52871/

Leiter, A. M., & Theurl, E. (2012). The convergence of health care financing structures: empirical evidence from OECD-countries. *The European Journal of Health Economics*, *13*(1), 7-18.

Li, Z. Z., Liu, G., Tao, R., & Lobont, O. R. (2021). Do health expenditures converge among ASEAN countries?. *Frontiers in public health*, *9*, 699821.

Narayan, P. K., & Popp, S. (2012). A nonlinear approach to testing the unit root null hypothesis: an application to international health expenditures. *Applied Economics*, *44*(2), 163-175.

Ndzignat Mouteyica, A. E., & Ngepah, N. N. (2024). Health outcome convergence and the roles of public health financing and governance in Africa. *PloS one*, *19*(10), e0312089.

Nghiem, S. H., & Connelly, L. B. (2017). Convergence and determinants of health expenditures in OECD countries. *Health economics review*, *7*(1), 29.

Odhiambo, S. A., Wambugu, A., & Kiriti-Ng'ang'a, T. (2015). Convergence of health expenditure in Sub-Saharan Africa: Evidence from a dynamic panel.

Oyedele, O., & Adebayo, A. (2015). Convergence of health expenditure and health outcomes in ecowas countries. *International Journal*, *4*(2), 46-53.

Panopoulou, E., & Pantelidis, T. (2012). Convergence in per capita health expenditures and health outcomes in the OECD countries. *Applied Economics*, *44*(30), 3909-3920.

Payne, J. E., Anderson, S., Lee, J., & Cho, M. H. (2015). Do per capita health care expenditures converge among OECD countries? Evidence from unit root tests with level and trend-shifts. *Applied Economics*, *47*(52), 5600-5613.

Pekkurnaz, D. (2015). Convergence of health expenditure in OECD countries: evidence from a nonlinear asymmetric heterogeneous panel unit root test. *Journal of Reviews on Global Economics*, *4*, 76-86.

Singh, S., Jain, R. U., & Kumar, N. (2025). Convergence of Health Expenditure and Health Outcomes in Central Europe and the Baltic Region. *Eastern European Economics*, *63*(1), 111-124.

Sollis, R. (2009). A simple unit root test against asymmetric STAR nonlinearity with an application to real exchange rates in Nordic countries. *Economic modelling*, *26*(1), 118-125.

Traoré, O. (2021). Convergence in public health expenditure across the Sub-Saharan African countries: does club convergence matter?. *Health Economics Review*, *11*(1), 21.

Wang, Z. (2009). The convergence of health care expenditure in the US states. *Health Economics*, *18*(1), 55-70.

Yazgan, Ş., Dikmen, F. H., Ceylan, R., & Başar, D. (2025). Unveiling Convergence in Healthcare Expenditures in OECD Countries: Evidence From Club Convergence Analysis. *Bulletin of Economic Research*.

KAYNAKÇA

Aghion, P., Cette, G., & Cohen, E. (2014). *Change and growth in the French economy*. Oxford University Press.

Baltagi, B. H. (2005). *Econometric analysis of panel data* (3rd ed.). John Wiley & Sons.

Barro, R. J. (1995). Inflation and economic growth. *Bank of England Quarterly Bulletin*, 35(2), 166–176.

Barro, R. J. (1997). *Determinants of economic growth: A cross-country empirical study.* MIT Press.

Barro, R. J., & Sala-i-Martin, X. (2004). *Economic Growth*. MIT Press.

Blanchard, O., & Johnson, D. (2013). *Macroeconomics* (6th ed.). Pearson.

Bloom, D. E., Canning, D., & Sevilla, J. (2003). *The demographic dividend: A new perspective on the economic consequences of population change.* RAND Corporation.

Boeri, T., & Garibaldi, P. (2007). Two tier reforms of employment protection: A honeymoon effect? *The Economic Journal*, 117(521), F357–F385.

Breusch, T. S., & Pagan, A. R. (1980). The Lagrange multiplier test and its applications to model specification in econometrics. *Review of Economic Studies*, 47(1), 239–253.

Card, D., Heining, J., & Kline, P. (2013). Workplace heterogeneity and the rise of West German wage inequality. *Quarterly Journal of Economics*, 128(3), 967–1015.

Dabrowski, M. (2016). Poland's economic development and structural reforms. *CASE Network Studies & Analyses*, 488.

Dao, M. Q. (2012). Population and economic growth in developing countries. *International Journal of Academic Research in Business and Social Sciences*, 2(1), 6–17.

Dinh, H., & Pham, T. (2019). Labor force participation and economic growth in developing countries: A panel data approach. *Journal of Economics and Development*, 21(1), 85–101.

Fischer, S. (1993). The role of macroeconomic factors in growth. *Journal of Monetary Economics*, 32(3), 485–512.

Furuoka, F. (2014). Population growth and economic development: New empirical evidence from Asia. *Economics Bulletin*, 34(1), 215–224.

Gollin, D., Parente, S., & Rogerson, R. (2002). The role of agriculture in development. *American Economic Review Papers & Proceedings*, 92(2), 160–164.

Hussain, M. E., & Haque, M. (2016). Impact of economic growth, inflation and unemployment on poverty. *Journal of Economics and Economic Education Research*, 17(2), 1–8.

Johnston, B. F., & Mellor, J. W. (1961). The role of agriculture in economic development. *The American Economic Review*, 51(4), 566–593.

Lewis, W. A. (1954). Economic development with unlimited supplies of labour. *The Manchester School*, 22(2), 139–191.

Nickell, S. (1997). Unemployment and labor market rigidities: Europe versus North America. *Journal of Economic Perspectives*, 11(3), 55–74.

Okun, A. M. (1962). Potential GNP: Its measurement and significance. *Proceedings of the Business and Economics Statistics Section*, American Statistical Association, 98–104.

Pesaran, M. H. (2004). General diagnostic tests for cross section dependence in panels. *Cambridge Working Papers in Economics*, 0435.

Pesaran, M. H., & Smith, R. (1995). Estimating long-run relationships from dynamic heterogeneous panels**.** *Journal of Econometrics, 68*(1), 79–113.

Pesaran, M. H., Ullah, A., & Yamagata, T. (2008). A bias-adjusted LM test of error cross-section independence. *The Econometrics Journal*, 11(1), 105–127.

Romer, P. M. (1990). Endogenous technological change. *Journal of Political Economy*, 98(5), 71–102.

Shahbaz, M., Loganathan, N., & Tiwari, A. K. (2015). Financial development and economic growth: Evidence from developing economies. *Applied Economics*, 47(12), 1217–1233.

Swamy, P. A. V. B. (1970). *Efficient inference in a random coefficient regression model.* Econometrica, 38(2), 311–323.

Taylor, M. P., Sarno, L., & Snell, A. (1999). *Multivariate stationary tests and the term structure of interest rates: Panel data evidence.* Journal of International Money and Finance, 18(4), 515–548.

Tiffin, R., & Irz, X. (2006). Is agriculture the engine of growth? *Agricultural Economics*, 35(1), 79–89.

Todaro, M. P., & Smith, S. C. (2015). *Economic development* (12th ed.). Pearson.

Uysal, D., & Alptekin, V. (2009). Türkiye ekonomisinde büyüme ve işsizlik ilişkisi. *Atatürk Üniversitesi İktisadi ve İdari Bilimler Dergisi*, 23(2), 73–84.

World Bank. (2022). *World Development Indicators*. World Bank.

World Bank. (2026). *World Statiscal Indicators*. World Bank.

KAYNAKÇA

Alix-Garcia, J. M., Sims, K. R., & Yañez-Pagans, P. (2015). Only one tree from each seed? Environmental effectiveness and poverty alleviation in Mexico's payments for ecosystem services program. *American Economic Journal: Economic Policy*, 7(4), 1-40.

Barbier, E. B. (2007). Valuing ecosystem services as productive inputs. *Economic Policy,* 22(49), 178-229.

Cao, P., Ouyang, X., & Xu, J. (2022). How Do Ecosystem Services Affect Poverty Reduction Efficiency? A Panel Data Analysis of State Poverty Counties in China. *International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health*, 19(3), 1886.

Caravaggio, N. (2022). Economic growth and forest transition in Latin America. *Forest Policy and Economics,* 135, 102667.

Costanza, R., d'Arge, R., de Groot, R., Farber, S., Grasso, M., Hannon, B., … & van den Belt, M. (1997). The value of the world's ecosystem services and natural capital. *Nature*, 387(6630), 253-260.

Ekonomou, G., & Halkos, G. (2024). Can tourism growth drive environmental improvements in the Eurozone economic space: A panel data analysis. *World Development Sustainability*, 4, 100139.

Griscom, B. W., Adams, J., Ellis, P. W., Houghton, R. A., Lomax, G., Miteva, D. A., … & Fargione, J. (2017). Natural climate solutions. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, 114(44), 11645-11650.

Hernández-Blanco, M., Costanza, R., & Moritsch, M. (2025). Payment for ecosystem services 2.0: The Natural Capital Trust of Costa Rica. *Ecosystem Services*, 76, 101787.

Mirici, M. E. (2021). Çevresel Dönüm Noktaları ile Ekosistem Hizmetleri ve Ekonomik Kökenleri. *Planlama*, 31(3).

Ordúñez, C. (2023). Payment for ecosystem services in Costa Rica: Evaluation of a country-wide program. *IADB Working Paper*.

Pablo-Romero, M. P., Sánchez-Braza, A., & Gil-Pérez, J. (2023). Is deforestation needed for growth? Testing the EKC hypothesis for Latin America. *Forest Policy and Economics*, 148, 102915.

Pan, Y., Birdsey, R. A., Fang, J., Houghton, R., Kauppi, P. E., Kurz, W. A., … & Hayes, D. (2011). A large and persistent carbon sink in the world's forests. *Science,* 333(6045), 988-993.

Pehlivan, Ş. Y. (2023). Pazarı olmayan orman ekosistem hizmetlerinin ekonomik değerinin belirlenmesi. *Anadolu Orman Araştırmaları Dergisi,* 9(1), 141-148.

Peng, J., Tian, L., Liu, Y., Zhao, M., Hu, Y. N., & Wu, J. (2017). Ecosystem services response to urbanization in metropolitan areas: Thresholds identification. *Science of the Total Environment*, 607, 706-714.

Qu, H., You, C., Feng, C. C., & Guo, L. (2024). Spatial responses of ecosystem services to carbon emission efficiency based on spatial panel models in the Yangtze River Economic Belt. *Journal of Cleaner Production*, 434, 139953.

Sutton, P. C., Anderson, S. J., Costanza, R., & Kubiszewski, I. (2016). The ecological economics of land degradation: Impacts on ecosystem service values. *Ecological Economics*, 129, 182-192.

T.C. Dışişleri Bakanlığı. Paris Anlaşması. http://mfa.gov.tr/paris-anlasmasi.tr.mfa

Tobar López, D. E., Muriel, B., Andrade, H. J., & Ibrahim, M. (2022). Land-use change influence ecosystem services in an agricultural landscape in Central America. *Agroforestry Systems*, 96, 281-292.

Transparency International. (2024). Corruption Perceptions Index 2024: Corruption fuels environmental crime across the Americas. https://www.transparency.org/en/press/2024-corruption-perceptions-index

Vidal-Legaz, B., Martínez-Fernández, J., Picón, A. S., & Pugnaire, F. I. (2013). Trade-offs between maintenance of ecosystem services and socio-economic development in rural mountainous communities in southern Spain. *Journal of Environmental Management*, 131, 280-297.

World Bank. (2023). World Development Indicators. https://databank.worldbank.org

World Bank. (2023). Worldwide Governance Indicators. https://info.worldbank.org/governance/wgi

REFERENCES

Acheampong, A.O. (2018). Economic growth, CO2 emissions and energy consumption: What causes what and where?. *Energy Economics*, 74, 677-692. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.eneco.2018.07.022

Ali, M. and Kırıkkaleli, D. (2022). The asymmetric effect of renewable energy and trade on consumption-based CO_2 emissions: The case of Italy, *Integrated Environmental Assessment and Management*, 18(3), 784–795. https://doi.org/10.1002/ieam.4516

Alkhateeb, T. T. Y. and Mahmood, H. (2019). Energy Consumption and trade openness nexus in Egypt: Asymmetry analysis. *Energies*, 12(10), https://doi.org/10.3390/en12102018

Alola, A.A., Alola, U.V. and Akadiri, S.S. (2019). Renewable energy consumption in Coastline Mediterranean Countries: impact of environmental degradation and housing policy. *Environmental Science and Pollution Research*. 26, 25789-25801. https://doi.org/10.1007/s11356-019-05502-6

Antweiler, W., Copeland, B.R. and Taylor, M.S. (2001). Is Free trade good for the environment? *American Economic Review* 91 (4): 877–908**.** https://www.aeaweb.org/articles?id=10.1257/aer.91.4.877

Apergis, N. and Payne, J.E. (2010). Renewable energy consumption and growth in Eurasia. *Energy Economics*. 32(6), 1392-1397. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.eneco.2010.06.001

Apergis, N. and Payne, J.E. (2012). Renewable and non-renewable energy consumption-growth nexus: Evidence from a panel error correction model. *Energy Economics*, 34(3), 733-738. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.eneco.2011.04.007

Balsalobre-Lorente, D., Gokmenoglu, K.K., Taspinar, N. and Cantos, J.M. (2019). An approach to the pollution haven and pollution halo hypotheses in MINT countries. *Environmental Science and Pollution Research*, 26, 23010–23026. https://doi.org/10.1007/s11356-019-05446-x

Bastida-Molina P., Hurtado-Pérez,E., Gómez M.C.M., Cárcel-Carrasco, J. And Pérez-Navarro, A. (2022). Energy sustainability evolution in the Mediterranean countries and synergies from a global energy scenario for the area, *Energy*, 252, 1-22. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.energy.2022.124067

Bhattacharya, M., Paramati, S.R., Öztürk, İ. and Bhattacharya, S. (2016). The effect of renewable energy consumption on economic growth: Evidence from top 38 countries. *Applied Energy,* 162, 733-741. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.apenergy.2015.10.104

Breusch, T. C. and Pagan, A. R. (1980). The Lagrange multiplier test and its applications to model specification in econometrics. *The Review of Economic Studies*, 49 (1), 239-253. https://doi.org/10.2307/2297111

Destek, M.A. and Sarkodie, S.A. (2019). Investigation of environmental Kuznets curve for ecological footprint: The role of energy and financial development. *Science of the Total Environment*. 650(2), 2483-2489. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.scitotenv.2018.10.017

Doğan, E. and Şeker, F. (2016a). Determinants of CO2 emissions in the European Union: The role of renewable and non-renewable energy. *Renewable Energy*. 94,429-439. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.renene.2016.03.078

Doğan, E. and Şeker, F. (2016b). The influence of real output, renewable and non-renewable energy, trade and financial development on carbon emissions in the top renewable energy countries. *Renewable and Sustainable Energy Reviews*. 60, 1074-1085. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.rser.2016.02.006

Eberhardt, M., and Teal, F. (2010). *Productivity Analysis in Global Manufacturing Production*. Department of Economics (University of Oxford).

Enders, W. and Lee, J. (2012). A Unit root test using a fourier series to approximate smooth breaks. *Oxford Bulletin of Economics and Statistics*. 74(4), 574-599. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1468-0084.2011.00662.x

Grossman, G. and Krueger, A. (1995). Economic growth and the environment. *Quarterly Journal of Economics*. 110 (2), 353–377. https://doi.org/10.2307/2118443

Halıcıoğlu, F. (2009). An econometric study of CO2 emissions, energy consumption, income and foreign trade in Turkey, *Energy Policy*, 37(3), 1156-1164. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.enpol.2008.11.012

International Renewable Energy Agency Report. (2025). *Energy transition in the Mediterranean: Optimising trans-regional energy flows.* https://www.irena.org/-/media/Files/IRENA/Agency/Publication/2025/Jul/IRENA_PLA_Energy_transition_Mediterranean_brochure_2025.pdf (Access Date: 07.03.2026)

Koçak, E. and Şarkgüneşi, A. (2017). The renewable energy and economic growth nexus in Black Sea and Balkan countries. *Energy Policy*, 100,51-57. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.enpol.2016.10.007

Martinez-Zarzoso, I. and Maruotti, A. (2011). The impact of urbanization on CO2 emissions: Evidence from developing countries. *Ecological Economics*, 70(7), 1344-1353. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ecolecon.2011.02.009

Michailidis, M., Zafeiriou, E., Kantartzis, A., Galatsidas, S. and Arabatzis, G. (2025). Governance, energy policy, and sustainable development: Renewable energy infrastructure transition in developing MENA countries. *Energies*, 18(11), 2759. 1-45. https://doi.org/10.3390/en18112759

Nathaniel, S.P. and Bekun, T.V. (2019). Environmental management amidst energy use, urbanization, trade openness, and deforestation: The Nigerian experience. *Journal of Public Affairs*. 20(2), https://doi.org/10.1002/pa.2037

Nazlıoğlu, Ş. And Karul, Ç. (2017). A panel stationarity test with gradual structural shifts: Re-investigate the international commodity price shocks. *Economic Modelling*. 61(1), 181-192. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.econmod.2016.12.003

Öztürk, İ. (2010). A literature survey on energy–growth nexus. *Energy Policy*, 38(1), 340-349. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.enpol.2009.09.024

Öztürk, İ. and Acaravcı, A. (2010). CO2 emissions, energy consumption and economic growth in Turkey. *Renewable and Sustainable Energy Reviews,* 14(9), 3220-3225. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.rser.2010.07.005

Pao, H.T. and Tsai, C.M. (2011). Multivariate Granger causality between CO2 emissions, energy consumption, FDI (foreign direct investment) and GDP (gross domestic product): Evidence from a panel of BRIC (Brazil, Russian Federation, India, and China) countries. *Energy*, 36(1), 685-693. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.energy.2010.09.041

Pata, U.K., Dam, M.M. and Kaya, F. (2023). How effective are renewable energy, tourism, trade openness, and foreign direct investment on CO2 emissions? An EKC analysis for ASEAN countries. *Environmental Science and Pollution Research,* 30, 14821-14837. https://doi.org/10.1007/s11356-022-23160-z

Pesaran, M. H. (2004). General diagnostic tests for cross section dependence in panels. CESifo Working Papers No. 1233, 255-260. https://docs.iza.org/dp1240.pdf

Pesaran, M.H. (2006). Estimation and inference in large heterogeneous panels with a multifactor error structure. *Econometrica*, 74(4), 967-1012. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1468-0262.2006.00692.x

Peseran, M. H., Ullah, A. and Yamagata, T. (2008). A Bias-Adjusted LM test of error cross-section independence. *The Econometrics Journal*, 11 (1), 105-127. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1368-423X.2007.00227.x

Pesaran, M. H. and Yamagata, T. (2008). Testing slope homogeneity in large panels. *Journal of Econometrics*, 142 (1), 50-93. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jeconom.2007.05.010

Policy Brief Report. (2018). *The Euro-Mediterranean Energy Relationship: A Fresh Perspective*. https://www.bruegel.org/system/files/wp_attachments/PB201804-bullet.pdf (Access Date: 07.03.2026)

Saboori, B. and Sulaiman, J. (2013). CO2 emissions, energy consumption and economic growth in Association of Southeast Asian Nations (ASEAN) countries: A cointegration approach. *Energy*, 55, 813-822. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.energy.2013.04.038

Sadorsky, P. (2009). Renewable energy consumption and income in emerging economies. *Energy Policy*. 37(10), 4021-4028. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.enpol.2009.05.003

Sarkodie, S.A. (2018). The invisible hand and EKC hypothesis: what are the drivers of environmental degradation and pollution in Africa? *Environmental Science and Pollution Research,* 25, 21993-22022, https://doi.org/10.1007/s11356-018-2347-x

Shahbaz, M., Lean, H.H. and Shabbir, M.S. (2012). Environmental Kuznets Curve hypothesis in Pakistan: Cointegration and Granger causality. *Renewable and Sustainable Energy Reviews*. 16(5), 2947-2953. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.rser.2012.02.015

Shahbaz, M., Tiwari, A.K. and Nasir, M. (2013). The effects of financial development, economic growth, coal consumption and trade openness on CO2 emissions in South Africa. *Energy Policy*. 61, 1452-1459. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.enpol.2013.07.006

Soytas, U. and Sarı, R. (2003). Energy consumption and GDP: causality relationship in G-7 countries and emerging markets. *Energy Economics*, 25(1), 33-37. https://doi.org/10.1016/S0140-9883(02)00009-9

Topcu, M. and Payne, J.E. (2018). Further evidence on the trade-energy consumption nexus in OECD countries. *Energy Policy*, 117, 160-165. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.enpol.2018.03.007

Tranoulidis, A. and Farmaki, P. (2026). Long-run relationships between economic growth, urbanization, renewable energy, and CO 2 Emissions in Greece. *Energies.* 19(4), 890-907. https://doi.org/ 10.3390/en19040907

Westerlund, J. and Edgerton, D.L. (2007). A panel bootstrap cointegration test. *Economics Letters*, 97(3), 185-190. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.econlet.2007.03.003

Westerlund, J. and Edgerton, D.L. (2008). A Simple test for cointegration in dependent panels with structural breaks. *Oxford Bulletin of Economics and Statistics.* 70(5), 665-704. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1468-0084.2008.00513.x

Yılancı, V. and Görüş, M.S. (2020). Does economic globalization have predictive power for ecological footprint in MENA counties? A panel causality test with a Fourier function. *Environmental Science and Pollution Research*.27, 40552-40562. https://doi.org/10.1007/s11356-020-10092-9

Yu, E.S.H and Cho, J.Y. (1985). The Casual relationship between energy and gnp: an international comparison. *The Journal of Energy and Development*, 10(2), 249-272. https://www.jstor.org/stable/24807818

Zhang, N., Yu, K. and Chen, Z. (2017). How does urbanization affect carbon dioxide emissions? A cross-country panel data analysis. *Energy Policy*, 107, 678-687. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.enpol.2017.03.072

REFERENCES

Anselin, L. (1988). *Spatial econometrics: methods and models*, Dordrecht: Kluwer Academic Publishers.

Anselin, L., Le Gallo, J., & Jayet, H. (2008). Spatial panel econometrics. In *The econometrics of panel data*, Chapter 19, 625-660. Berlin Heidelberg: Springer.

Arbia, G., & Piras, G. (2005). Convergence in Per-Capita GDP Across EU NUTS-2 Regions Using Panel Data Models Extended to Spatial Autocorrelation Effects. *Regional Economics Applications Laboratory Discussion Paper*, REAL 05-T-3, February.

Arbia, G., LeGallo, J., & Piras, G. (2008). Does Evidence on Regional Economic Convergence Depend on the Estimation Strategy? Outcomes from Analysis of a Set of NUTS2 EU Regions. *Spatial Economic Analysis*, 3(2): 209-224. https://doi.org/10.1080/17421770801996664

Arellano, M., & Bond, S. (1991). Some Tests of Specification for Panel Data: Monte Carlo Evidence and an Application to Employment Equations. *Review of Economic Studies*, 58:277-297. https://doi.org/10.2307/2297968

Atems, B. (2013). The Spatial Dynamics of Growth and Inequality: Evidence using U.S. County-level Data. *Economics Letters*, 118:19-22. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.econlet.2012.09.004

Badinger, H., Müller, W., & Tondl, G. (2004). Regional Convergence in the European Union, 1985-1999: A Spatial Dynamic Panel Analysis. *Regional Studies*, 38(3): 241-253. https://doi.org/10.1080/003434042000211105

Baltagi, B. H. (2011). Spatial Panels. In Ullah, A. and Giles, D.E.A. (eds), *Handbook of Empirical Economics and Finance.* Boca Raton: CRC Press.

Baltagi, B. H. (2021). Introduction. In: *Econometric Analysis of Panel Data*. Springer Texts in Business and Economics. Springer, Cham. https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-030-53953-5_1

Barro, R. J. (1996). Determinants of Economic Growth: A Cross-Country Empirical Study. *NBER Working Paper Series*, 5698, August.

Barro, R. J. (2001). Human Capital and Growth. *The American Economic Review*, 91(2): 12-17. https://doi.org/10.1257/aer.91.2.12

Barro, R. J. (2012). Convergence and Modernization Revisited. *National Bureau of Economic Research Working Paper*, No. 18295.

Barro, R. J., & Lee, J-H. (1994). Sources of Economic Growth. *Carnegie-Rochester Conference Series on Public Policy*, 40: 1-46.

Benhabib, J., & Spiegel, M. M. (1994). The Role of Human Capital in Economic Development: Evidence from Aggregate Cross-Country Data. *Journal of Monetary Economics*, 34 (2): 143-173. https://doi.org/10.1016/0304-3932(94)90047-7

Benos, N., Karagiannis, S., & Karkalakos, S. (2015). Proximity and Growth Spillovers in European Regions: The Role of Geographical, Economic and Technological Linkages. *Journal of Macroeconomics*, 43: 124-139. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jmacro.2014.10.003

Bond, S., & Hoeffler, A., & Temple, J. (2001). GMM Estimation of Empirical Growth Models. Available at SSRN: https://ssrn.com/abstract=290522

Bouayad-Agha, S., Turpin, N., & Védrine, L. (2013). Fostering the Development of European Regions: A Spatial Dynamic Panel Data Analysis of the Impact of Cohesion Policy. *Regional Studies*, 47(9): 1573-1593. https://doi.org/10.1080/00343404.2011.628930

Bouayad-Agha, S., & Védrine, L. (2010). Estimation Strategies for a Spatial Dynamic Panel using GMM. A New Approach to the Convergence Issue of European Regions. *Spatial Economic Analysis*, 5(2): 205-227. https://doi.org/10.1080/17421771003730711

Caselli, F., Esquivel, G., & Lefort, F. (1996). Reopening the convergence debate: a new look at cross-country growth empirics. *Journal of Economic Growth*, 1: 363-389. https://doi.org/10.1007/BF00141044

Dowrick, S., & Rogers, M. (2002). Classical and Technological Convergence: Beyond the Solow-Swan Growth Model. *Oxford Economic Papers*, 54: 369-385. https://doi.org/10.1093/oep/54.3.369

Durlauf, S. N., Johnson, P. A., & Temple, J. R. W. (2005). Growth Econometrics. *Handbook of Economic Growth*, 1, 555-677. https://doi.org/10.1016/S1574-0684(05)01008-7

Durlauf, S.N., Kourtellos, A., & Tan, C.M. (2008). Are Any Growth Theories Robust?. *The Economic Journal*, March, 118: 329-346. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1468-0297.2007.02123.x

Eberle, J., & Brenner, T. (2016). More bucks, more growth, more justice? The effects of regional structural funds on regional economic growth and convergence in Germany (No. 01.16). *Working Papers on Innovation and Space*. https://www.econstor.eu/handle/10419/147971

Elhorst, J. P. (2003). Specification and estimation of spatial panel data models. *International Regional Science Review*, 26(3): 244-268. https://doi.org/10.1177/0160017603253791

Elhorst, J.P. (2010). Spatial Panel Data Models. In Fischer M.M. and Getis, A. (eds), *Handbook of Applied Spatial Analysis: Software Tools, Methods and Applications*, Berlin Heidelberg: Springer.

Elhorst, J.P. (2021). Spatial Panel Models and Common Factors. In: Fischer, M.M., Nijkamp, P. (eds), *Handbook of Regional Science*. Springer, Berlin, Heidelberg. https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-662-60723-7_86

Elhorst, J. P. (2022). The dynamic general nesting spatial econometric model for spatial panels with common factors: Further raising the bar. *Review of Regional Research*, 42(3), 249-267. https://doi.org/10.1007/s10037-021-00163-w

Elhorst, P., Piras, G., & Arbia, G. (2010). Growth and Convergence in a Multiregional Model with Space-Time Dynamics. *Geographical Analysis*, 42: 338-355. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1538-4632.2010.00796.x

Feldkircher, M., & Polasek, W. (2006). Seminar Paper Regional Income Convergence in Europe: A Bayesian Spatial Panel Data Approach.

Golgher, A.B. & Voss, P.R. (2016). How to Interpret the Coefficients of Spatial Models: Spillovers, Direct and Indirect Effects. *Spatial Demography*, 4(3), 175–205. https://doi.org/10.1007/s40980-015-0016-y

Ho, C. Y., Wang, W., & Yu, J. (2013). Growth spillover through trade: A spatial dynamic panel data approach. *Economics Letters*, 120(3): 450-453. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.econlet.2013.05.027

Hoeffler, A. E. (2002). The Augmented Solow Model and the African Growth Debate. *Oxford Bulletin of Economics and Statistics*, 64(2): 135-158. https://doi.org/10.1111/1468-0084.00016

Islam, N. (1995). Growth Empirics: A Panel Data Approach. *The Quarterly Journal of Economics*, 110: 1127-1170. https://doi.org/10.2307/2946651

Lall, S.V., & Yilmaz, S. (2001). Regional Economic Convergence: Do Policy Instruments make a Difference. *Annals of Regional Science*, 35: 153-166. https://doi.org/10.1007/s001680000035

Lee, K. M., Pesaran, H., & Smith, R. (1997). Growth and Convergence in a Multi-country Empirical Stochastic Solow Model. *Journal of Applied Econometrics*, 12(4): 357-392. https://doi.org/10.1002/(SICI)1099-1255(199707)12:4<357::AID-JAE441>3.0.CO;2-T

Le Gallo, J., & Fingleton, B. (2021). Regional Growth and Convergence Empirics. In: Fischer, M.M., Nijkamp, P. (eds), *Handbook of Regional Science*. Springer, Berlin, Heidelberg. https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-662-60723-7_17

LeSage J.P., & Pace R.K. (2009) Introduction to Spatial Econometrics. Boca Raton, Taylor&Francis.

Madariaga, N., Montout, S., & Ollivaud, P. (2005). Regional convergence and agglomeration in Argentina: A spatial panel data approach. *Cahiers de la Maison des Sciences Economiques* 2005.06 - ISSN: 1624-0340.

Mankiw, N. G. Romer, D., & Weil D. N. (1992). A Contribution to the Empirics of Economic Growth. *The Quarterly Journal of Economics*, 107 (2): 407-437. https://doi.org/10.2307/2118477

Mohl, P., & Hagen, T. (2010). Do EU structural funds promote regional growth? New evidence from various panel data approaches. *Regional Science and Urban Economics*, 40(5): 353-365. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.regsciurbeco.2010.03.005

Peng, L., & Hong, Y. (2013). Productivity spillovers among linked sectors. *China Economic Review*, 25: 44-61. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.chieco.2013.01.002

Pfaffermayr, M. (2012). Spatial Convergence of Regions Revisited: A Spatial Maximum Likelihood Panel Approach. *Journal of Regional Science*, 52(5): 857-873. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1467-9787.2012.00773.x

Piras, G., & Arbia, G. (2007). Convergence in per-capita GDP across EU-NUTS2 regions using panel data models extended to spatial autocorrelation effects. *Statistica*, 67(2): 157-172. https://doi.org/10.6092/issn.1973-2201/3513

Ramos, R., Suriñach, J., & Artís, M. (2010). Human capital spillovers, productivity and regional convergence in Spain. *Papers in Regional Science*, 89(2): 435-448. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1435-5957.2010.00296.x

Sala-i-Martin, X. (1996). Regional Cohesion: Evidence and Theories of Regional Growth and Convergence. *European Economic Review*, 40:1325-1352. https://doi.org/10.1016/0014-2921(95)00029-1

Sala-i-Martin, X., Doppelhofer, G. & Miller, R. I. (2004). Determinants of Long-Term Growth: A Bayesian Averaging of Classical Estimates (BACE) Approach. *The American Economic Review*, 94 (4): 813-835. https://doi.org/10.1257/0002828042002570

Summers, R., & Heston, A. (1988). A New Set of International Comparisons of Real Product and Price Levels Estimates for 130 Countries, 1950-85. *Review of Income and Wealth*, 34(1), 1-25. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1475-4991.1988.tb00558.x

Temple, J. (1999). The New Growth Evidence. *Journal of Economic Literature*, 37(1): 112-156. https://doi.org/10.1257/jel.37.1.112

Yu, J., de Jong, R., & Lee, L. (2008). Quasi-Maximum Likelihood Estimators for Spatial Dynamic Panel Data with Fixed Effects when both n and T are large. *Journal of Econometrics*, 146(1): 118-134. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jeconom.2008.08.002

Yu, J., & Lee, L. F. (2012). Convergence: A spatial dynamic panel data approach. *Global Journal of Economics*, 1(01): 1250006. https://doi.org/10.1142/S2251361212500061

KAYNAKÇA

Acosta, M. ve Meade, E. E. (2015). Hanging on every word: Semantic analysis of the FOMC's postmeeting statement (No. 2015-09-30). Board of Governors of the Federal Reserve System (US).

Amaya, D. ve Filbien, J. Y. (2015). The similarity of ECB's communication. *Finance Research Letters*, 13, 234-242.

Birim, Ş. Ö. ve Cüre, M. G. (2025). Topic Modeling Analysis of Central Bank Inflation Reports with BERTopic. *Manisa Celal Bayar Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi*, 23(3), 168-194.

Blinder, A. S., Ehrmann, M., Fratzscher, M., De Haan, J. ve Jansen, D. J. (2008). Central bank communication and monetary policy: A survey of theory and evidence. *Journal of Economic Literature*, 46(4), 910-945.

Celler, J. (2024). Readability and Sentiment Analysis of Central Bank Communication in Central and Eastern Europe. *Journal of Advanced Computational Intelligence and Intelligent Informatics*, 28(4).

Cergibozan, R. ve Arı, A. (2017). Türkiye'deki banka krizlerine yönelik ekonometrik bir yaklaşım: Markov rejim değişim modeli. *Marmara Üniversitesi İktisadi ve İdari Bilimler Dergisi*, 39(1), 47-64.

Coenen, G., Ehrmann, M., Gaballo, G., Hoffmann, P., Nakov, A., Nardelli, S., Persson, E. ve Strasser, G. (2017). Communication of monetary policy in unconventional times. *ECB Working Paper*, No 2080.

Çayır, M., Erer, D., Erer, E. ve Altay, N. O. (2015). Tcmb, Fed Ve Ecb Para Politikalarının Türk Bankacılık Sektörü Performansı Üzerindeki Etkileri: Markov Swıtchıng Yaklaşımı (2002-2013). *Maliye ve Finans Yazıları*, 1(104), 9-24.

Egesdal, M., Gill, M. ve Rotemberg, M. (2015). How federal reserve discussions respond to increased transparency. *Available at SSRN 2676429*.

Ehrmann, M. ve Talmi, J. (2020). Starting from a blank page? Semantic similarity in central bank communication and market volatility. *Journal of Monetary Economics*, 111, 48-62.

Glas, A. ve Müller, L. S. (2021). Talking in a language that everyone can understand? Transparency of speeches by the ECB Executive Board. http://dx.doi.org/10.2139/ssrn.3790506.

Görgün, M. F. ve Demireli, E. (2025). TCMB para politikası basın duyurularının kosinüs benzerliği, konu modellemesi ve duygu tonu temelinde analizi. *Pamukkale Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi*, (67), 217-236.

Görgün, M. F., Demireli, E. ve Özçalık, S. G. (2025). Merkez bankalarının para politikası duyurularında okunabilirlik: FED, ECB ve TCMB örnekleri. *İzmir Yönetim Dergisi*, 6(2), 115-134.

Görgün, M. F., Demireli, E. ve Ural, M. (2025). TCMB iletişiminde metin yapısı ve okunabilirlik analizi: Para politikası basın duyuruları üzerine bir inceleme. *Uluslararası Sosyal ve Ekonomik Çalışmalar Dergisi*, 6(1), 110-123.

Hamilton, J. D. (1989). A new approach to the economic analysis of nonstationary time series and the business cycle. *Econometrica*, 57, 357-384.

Hamilton, J. D. (1990). Analysis of time series subject to regime changes. *Journal of Econometrics*, 45, 39-70.

Hamilton, J. D. (1994). *Time series analysis* (Chapter 22). Princeton: Princeton University Press.

Hamilton, J. D. (1996). Specification testing in Markov-switching time-series models. *Journal of Econometrics*, 70(1), 127-157.

Kayhan, S., Bayat, T. ve Koçyiğit, A. (2013). Learning process and asymmetry in inflation targeting regimes: A Markov-switching approach. *Eskisehir Osmangazi University Journal of Economic and Administrative Sciences*, 8(1), 191-212.

Kim, C. J. ve Nelson, G. (1998). *State-space models with regime-switching: Classical and gibbs-sampling approaches with applications*. MIT Press.

Krolzig, H. M. (1997). *Markov switching vector autoregressions: Modelling, statistical inference, and application to business cycle analysis*. Springer.

Krolzig, H. M. (1998). *Econometric modelling of markov-switching vector autoregressions using MSVAR for Ox*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.

Krolzig, H. M. (2000). Predicting markov-switching vector autoregressive processes. *Working Paper 2000W31*, Oxford University Press.

Krolzig, H. M. (2001). *Estimation, structural analysis, and forecasting of regime-switching models with MSVAR for Ox*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.

Mohd, T. I. ve Zahid, I. (2006). Modelling exchange rates using regime switching models. *Sains Malaysiana*, 35(2), 55-62.

Tokcaer, S. (2021). Türkçe metinlerde duygu analizi. *Yaşar Üniversitesi E-Dergisi*, 16(63), 1514-1534.

Torun, N. K. ve Şengül, A. (2022). Kripto para birimlerinin twitter verileri ile metin madenciliği kapsamında incelenmesi. *International Journal of Management Information Systems and Computer Science*, 6(1), 54-65.

Editör: **Prof. Dr. Baykal Biçer**

Eğitim Felsefesi

Alanında Uluslararası Araştırmalar-II

EĞİTİM yayınevi

Eğitim Felsefesi Alanında Uluslararası Araştırmalar-II
Editör: Prof. Dr. Baykal Biçer

Yayınevi Grubu Genel Başkanı: Yusuf Ziya Aydoğan (yza@egitimyayinevi.com)
Genel Yayın Yönetmeni: Yusuf Yavuz (yusufyavuz@egitimyayinevi.com)
Sayfa Tasarımı: Kübra Konca Nam
Kapak Tasarımı: Eğitim Yayınevi Grafik Birimi

T.C. Kültür ve Turizm Bakanlığı
Yayıncı Sertifika No: 76780

ISBN: 978-625-385-861-2
1. Baskı, Mart 2026

Baskı Cilt: Vadi Grafik Tasarım ve Reklamcılık Ltd. Şti.
İvedik Org. San.1420. Cad. No: 58/1 Yenimahalle/Ankara
Matbaa Sertifika No: 47479

Kütüphane Kimlik Kartı
Eğitim Felsefesi Alanında Uluslararası Araştırmalar-II
Editör: Prof. Dr. Baykal Biçer
IV+110 s., 135x215 mm
Kaynakça var, dizin yok.
ISBN: 978-625-385-861-2

Copyright © Bu kitabın Türkiye'deki her türlü yayın hakkı Eğitim Yayınevi'ne aittir. Bütün hakları saklıdır. Kitabın tamamı veya bir kısmı 5846 sayılı yasanın hükümlerine göre kitabı yayımlayan firmanın ve yazarlarının önceden izni olmadan elektronik/mekanik yolla, fotokopi yoluyla ya da herhangi bir kayıt sistemi ile çoğaltılamaz, yayımlanamaz.

EĞİTİM yayınevi

Yayınevi Türkiye Ofis:
Konya: Eğitim Yayınevi Tic. Ltd. Şti., Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
İstanbul: Salon Yayınları, Atakent mah. Yasemen sok. No: 4/B, Ümraniye, İstanbul, Türkiye
Santral: +90 332 351 92 85
Editör hatları: +90 533 151 50 42, +90 507 151 50 43
bilgi@egitimyayinevi.com

Yayınevi Amerika Ofis: New York: Egitim Publishing Group, Inc.
P.O. Box 768/Armonk, New York, 10504-0768, United States of America
americaoffice@egitimyayinevi.com

Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi: Kitapmatik Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi, Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
İnternet Satış: www.kitapmatik.com.tr
Whatsapp hattı: +90 553 950 50 37
bilgi@kitapmatik.com.tr

Kitabevi Şubesi: Eğitim Kitabevi, Şükran mah. Rampalı 121, Meram, Konya, Türkiye
Whatsapp hattı: +90 501 651 92 85
bilgi@egitimkitabevi.com

EĞİTİM YAYINEVİ GRUBU

KAYNAKÇA

Acar, F. (2022). Yabancı Dil Olarak İngilizce Öğrenen Özel Yetenekli Öğrencilerin Eleştirel Düşünme ve İngilizce Konuşma Becerilerinin "Çocuklar İçin Felsefe (P4C)" Yaklaşımı Aracılığı ile Geliştirilmesi. Yüksek Lisans Tezi. Denizli: Pamukkale Üniversitesi.

Akbıyık, C., ve Seferoğlu, S. S. (2006). Eleştirel Düşünme Eğilimleri ve Akademik Başarı. *Çukurova Üniversitesi Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi,* 3 (32), 90-99.

Akpınar, B., ve Gezer, B. (2010). Öğrenen Merkezli Yeni Eğitim Yaklaşımlarının Öğrenme-Öğretme Sürecine Yansımaları. *Dicle Üniversitesi Ziya Gökalp Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi*, (14), 1-12.

Aksoy, M., ve Uğraş, M. (2024). The Effect of Philosophy for Children's (P4C) Approach on Primary School Students'attitude Towards Science and Problem-Solving Skills. *Journal of Advanced Education Studies,* 6(2), 1-26.

Atay, D. Y. (2003). *Öğretmen Eğitiminin Değişen Yüzü*, Ankara: Nobel Yayınları.

Aydın, S., ve Kaptan, F. (2014). The Effect of argumentation-Based Science Instruction on Students' Academic Achievement and Argumentation Levels. *Eğitim ve Bilim,* 39(174), 1–12.

Biesta, G. J., ve Stams, G. J. J. (2001). Critical Thinking and the Question of Critique: Some Lessons from Deconstruction. *Studies in Philosophy and Education*, 20(1), 57-74.

Bouckaert, M. (2023). The Assessment of Students' Creative and Critical Thinking Skills in Higher Education Across OECD Countries: A Review of Policies and Related Practices. *OECD Education Working Papers*.

Coney, C. L. (2015). Critical Thinking in its Contexts and in Itself. *Educational Philosophy and Theory* 47, 515–28.

Çalışkan Akçetin, N. (2023). Eğitim, Felsefe ve P4C. Kaygı. *Bursa Uludağ Üniversitesi Fen-Edebiyat Fakültesi Felsefe Dergisi*, 22(3), 59-91.

Dede, C. (2010). Comparing Frameworks for 21st Century Skills. *21st century skills: Rethinking how students learn*, 20(2010), 51-76.

Dewey, J. (1934). How We Think: A Restatement of the Relation of Reflective Thinking to the Educative Process.

Dhawan, N. (2017). Can non-Europeans Philosophize? Transnational Literacy and Planetary Ethics in a Global Age. *Hypatia,* 32(3), 706–722. https://doi.org/10.1111/hypa.12333 (E.T.: 20.01.2026).

Dinçer, S. (2011). The Effect of Argumentation-Based Science Learning Approach on Students' Achievement and Argument Skills. *Educational Sciences: Theory & Practice,* 11(1), 215–220.

Dirican, K. (2024). Çocuklar için Felsefenin Bibliyometrik Analizi. *Gazi Üniversitesi Gazi Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi,* 44(1), 1–25. https://doi.org/10.17152/gefad.1338643 (E.T.: 25.01.2026).

Doruk, M., Kaptan, F., ve Aydın, S. (2018). Argümantasyon Temelli Fen Öğretiminin Öğrencilerin Akademik Başarı ve Bilimsel Süreç Becerilerine Etkisi. *Eğitim ve Bilim,* 43(193), 1–18.

Ellerton, P., ve Kelly, R. (2022). Creativity and Critical Thinking. In *Education in the 21st century: STEM, creativity and critical thinking* (pp. 9-27). Cham: Springer International Publishing.

Ennis, R. H. (1962). A Concept of Critical Thinking. *Harvard Educational Review,* 32(1), 81–111.

Erdol, T. A. (2020). Analysis of the questions in 11th grade philosophy coursebook in terms of higher-order thinking skills. *Turkish Journal of Education, 9*(2), 118–135. https://doi.org/10.19128/turje.695928 (E.T.: 27.01.2026).

Fink, A. M., ve Martyn-Nemeth, P. (2023). Socratic Inquiry, Syllogism, Schematic Cases, and Symbolism: Critical Thinking Strategies for Nursing Education. *Nurse educator*, 48(3), 125-130.

Fisher, A. (2011). *Critical Thinking.* An Introduction, 2nd ed. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.

Glaser, E. M. (1941). *An Experiment in the Development of Critical Thinking.* New York: Teachers College, Columbia University.

Goh, P. S. C. (2019). Implementing Narrative-Pedagogical Approaches in a Teacher Education Classroom. *The Qualitative Report*, 24(7), 1731-1746.

Göçer, A., ve Kurt, A. (2023). Use of the Argumentation-Based Learning-Teaching Approach in the Development of Self-Expression Skills. *International Journal of Field Education*, 9(1), 52-68.

Harrell, M., ve Wetzel, D. (2015). Using Argument Diagramming to Teach Critical Thinking in a First-Year Writing Course. In *Teaching with argument mapping*. Palgrave Macmillan. https://doi.org/10.1057/9781137378057_14 (E.T.: 25.01.2026).

Heitmann, P., Hecht, M., Schwanewedel, J. ve Schipolowski, S. (2014). Students' Argumentative Writing Skills in Science and First-Language Education: Commonalities and Differences. *International Journal of Science Education,* 36(18), 3148-3170.

Hilliker, S. M., ve Loranc, B. (2022). Development of 21st Century Skills Through Virtual Exchange. *Teaching and Teacher Education*, 112, 103646

Jamiai, A., ve El Karfa, A. (2022). Critical Thinking Practice in Foreign Language Education Classrooms. *European Journal of English language teaching*, 7(3).

Kennedy, N., ve Kennedy, D. (2011). Community of Philosophical inquiry as a Discursive Structure, and Its Role in School Curriculum Design. *Journal of Philosophy of Education*, 45(2), 265-283.

Kienstra, N., Karskens, M., ve Imants, J. (2014). Three Approaches to Doing Philosophy: A Proposal for Grouping Philosophical Exercises in Classroom Teaching. *Metaphilosophy*, 45(2), 288-318.

Leung, C., ve Chan, C. (2019). Teaching Classics as Moral and Civic Education. *Asian Education and Development Studies*. https://doi.org/10.1108/AEDS-03-2017-0023 (E.T.: 25.01.2026).

Lipman, M. (1976). Philosophy for Children. *Metaphilosophy*, 7(1), 17-39.

Mamali, E., ve Papadopoulos, S. (2021). Study on the Synergy of Theatre Pedagogy and Philosophy for Children: A Multi-Disciplinary Approach. *Epistēmēs Metron Logos*, (6), 14-21.

Millî Eğitim Bakanlığı. (2018). Ortaöğretim Felsefe Dersi (10. ve 11. sınıflar) Öğretim Programı. *Talim ve Terbiye Kurulu Başkanlığı Tebliğler Dergisi,* 81(2726), 1176.

Millî Eğitim Bakanlığı. (2024). Felsefe Dersi (10. ve 11. sınıflar) Öğretim Programı

Moshman, D. (2004). From Inference to Reasoning: The Construction of Rationality. *Thinking ve Reasoning,* 10(2), 221–239. https://doi.org/10.1080/13546780442000024 (E.T.: 10.02.2026).

Munby, H. (1983). Thirty Studies Involving the "Scientific Attitude Inventory": What Confidence Can We Have in This Instrument? *Journal of Research in Science Teaching,* 20(2), 141–162.

NCEE. (1988). *A Nation at Risk: The Imperative for Educational Reform.* Washington DC: Government Printing Office.

Oğuz, A., ve Demir, S. (2016). Argümantasyon Temelli Sosyal Bilgiler Öğretiminin Öğrencilerin Eleştirel Düşünme Becerilerine Etkisi. *Sosyal Bilgiler Eğitimi Araştırmaları Dergisi,* 7(2), 45–60.

Osborne, J. (2010). Arguing to Learn in Science: The Role of Collaborative, Critical Discourse. *Science*, 328(5977), 463-466.

Özcan, S., Sallabaş, M. E., ve Akgül, S. (2022). Okuma Eğitiminde P4C Temelli Soru Sorma Eğitiminin İşbirlikli Öğrenmeye Etkisi. *Ana Dili Eğitimi Dergisi*, 10(2), 327-346. https://doi.org/10.16916/aded.1076737 (E.T.: 25.02.2026).

Parkin, T. (2021). Offering Philosophy to Secondary School Students in Aotearoa New Zealand. *New Zealand Journal of Educational Studies*. https://doi.org/10.1007/s40841-021-00212-5 (E.T.: 20.01.2026).

Patrick, R. (2003, November). Where are Beginning Teachers' Stories About Learning to Teach in Culturally and Socially Diverse Secondary School Classrooms. In *Annual Conference of NZARE/AARE Auckland* , 30.

Paul, R. W. (1985). The Critical-Thinking Movement. In *National Forum* (Vol. 65, No. 1, p. 2). Honor Society of Phi Kappa Phi.

Paul, R., Elder, L., ve Bartell, T. (1997, March). *A Brief History of the Idea of Critical Thinking*.

Paul, R., ve Elder, L. (2019). *The Miniature Guide to Critical Thinking Concepts and Tools*. Bloomsbury: Publishing USA.

Pettersson, T. (2020). De-idealising the Educational Ideal of Critical Thinking, *Theory and Research in Education*, 18 (3).

Popa, I. (2019). Teaching Philosophy in Central Asia: Effects on Moral and Political Education. *Interchange*.

Prinzing, M., ve Vazquez, A. (2024). Does Studying Philosophy Make People Better Thinkers? *Journal of the American Philosophical Association*. 10(4), 855-876. https://doi.org/10.1017/apa.2023.30 (E.T.: 15.02.2026).

Qablan, A., Alkaabi, A. M., Aljanahi, M. H., ve Almaamari, S. A. (2024). Inquiry-based Learning: Encouraging Exploration and Curiosity in the Classroom. In *Cutting-edge Innovations in Teaching, Leadership, Technology, and Assessment* (pp. 1-12). IGI Global Scientific Publishing.

Reith, R. (2003). The Socratic Method: What it is and How to Use it in the Classroom. *Speaking of Teaching: Stanford University Newsletter on Teaching. 13*. 1–4.

Sampson, V., ve Clark, D. B. (2008). Assessment of the Ways Students Generate Arguments in Science Education: Current perspectives and Recommendations for Future Directions. *Science Education,* 92(3), 447–472.

Saulius, T., ve Malinauskas, R. (2019). Students' Experiences of Philosophy Classes in Higher Education: A Case Study. *European Journal of Contemporary Education,* 8(4), 879–889. https://doi.org/10.13187/ejced.2019.4.879 (E.T.: 12.02.2026).

Siegel, H. (1990). McPeck, Informal Logic, and the Nature of Critical Thinking. *Teaching Critical Thinking*, 75-85.

Sorvatzioti, D. F. (2012). The Socratic method of teaching in a multidisciplinary educational setting. *International Journal of Arts & Sciences*, *5*(5), 61.

Sternberg, R.J. (1986). Toward a Unified Theory of Human Reasoning. *Intelligence*, 10,281–314.

Taguma, M., ve Barrera, M. (2019). OECD Future of Education and Skills 2030: Curriculum Analysis. *Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development,* 24, 1-32.

Torun, F. (2015). Sosyal Bilgiler Dersinde Argümantasyon Yönteminin Öğrencilerin Akademik Başarılarına Etkisi. *Journal of Social Studies Education Research,* 6(1), 35–52.

Torun, F. (2017). *Sosyal Bilgiler Öğretiminde Argümantasyon Yönteminin Kullanımı.* R. Turan ve H. Akdağ (Ed.). Sosyal Bilgiler Öğretiminde Yeni Yaklaşımlar-III içinde (ss.150-166). Ankara: Pegem Akademi Yayıncılık

Torun, F., ve Şahin, C. (2016). Sosyal Bilgiler Öğretiminde Argümantasyon Yaklaşımının Öğrencilerin Tutumlarına ve Akademik Başarılarına Etkisi. *Eğitim ve Bilim,* 41(186), 1–16.

Vaidya A. (2016). Does Critical Thinking and Logic Education Have a Western Bias? The Case of the Nyāya School of Classical Indian Philosophy, *Journal of Philosophy of Education*, 50 (2).

Vieira, R. M., Tenreiro-Vieira, C. ve Martins, I. P. (2011). Critical Thinking: Conceptual Clarification and Its Importance in Science Education. *Science education international*, 22(1), 43-54.

Yusoff, W. M. W., Preece, A. S., ve Hamzah, L. M. (2018). Students' Experiences in Teaching and Learning Islamic Education Using Philosophical Inquiry Method. *Journal of Education and Learning (EduLearn)*, 12(2), 266-274.

Zohar, A., ve Nemet, F. (2002). Fostering Students' Knowledge and Argumentation Skills Through Dilemmas in Human Genetics. *Journal of Research in Science Teaching,* 39(1), 35–62.

KAYNAKÇA

Ausubel, D.P. (1968). Educational psychology: A cognitive view. New York: Holt**.**

Bruner, J. S. (1960). *The process of education.* Cambridge: Harvard University Press.

Bucchi, M. (2004). *Science and society: An introduction to social studies of science.* London: Routledge.

Dewey, J. (1938). *Experience and education.* New York: Macmillan.

Douglas, H. E. (2009). *Science, policy, and the value-free ideal.* Pittsburgh: University of Pittsburgh Press.

Driver, R., Asoko, H., Leach, J., Mortimer, E., & Scott, P. (1994). Constructing scientific knowledge in the classroom. *Educational Researcher, 23*(7), 5-12.

Fosnot, C. T. (2005). *Constructivism: Theory, perspectives, and practice.* New York: Teachers College Press.

Freire, P. (1970). *Pedagogy of the oppressed.* New York: Continuum Books.

Goldman, A. I. (1999). *Knowledge in a social world.* Oxford University Press.

Kolb, D. A. (1984). *Experiantial Learning: Experience as the source of learning and development.* NJ: Prentice Hall.

Kuhn, T. S. (1962). *The structure of scientific revolutions.* Chicago: University of Chicago Press.

Lewandowsky, S., Ecker, U. K., & Cook, J. (2017). Beyond misinformation: Understanding and coping with the "Post-Truth" Era. *Journal of Applied Research in Memory and Cognition, 6*(4), 353-369.

Longino, H. E. (1990). *Science as social knowledge: Values and objectivity in scientific inquiry.* Princeton: Princeton University Press.

Paul, R., & Elder, L. (2006). *Critical thinking. Learn the tools the best thinkers use.* Pearson Prentice Hall.

Piaget, J. (1970). *Science of education and the pschology of the child.* New York: Viking Press.

Pintrich, P. R. (2003). A motivational science perspective on the role of student motivation in learning and teaching contexts. *Journal of Eucational Psychology, 95*(4), 667-686.

Popper, K. (1959). *The logic of scientific discovery.* London: Routledge.

Psillos, S. (1999). *Scientific realism: How science tracks truth.* London: Routledge.

Sagan, C. (1980). *Cosmos.* New York: Random House.

Sagan, C. (1994). *Pale blue dot: A vision of the human future in space.* New York: Random House.

Sagan, C. (1997a). *The demon-haunted world: Science as a candle in the dark.* Headline Book Publishing.

Sagan, C. (1997b). *Billions and billions. Thoughts on life and death at the brink of the millennium.* New York: Ballantine Books.

Vygotsky, L. S. (1978). *Mind in society. The development of higher psychological processes.* Cambridge: Harvard University Press.

Zimmerman, B. J. (2002). Becoming a self-regulated learner: An overview. *Theory into practice, 41*(2), 64-70.

KAYNAKÇA

Aristoteles. (2017). *Nikomakhos'a etik.* Say Yayınları.

Biçer, B. (2010). Demokrasi eğitimi ve okul meclisleri projesinin öğrencilere demokratik tutumları kazandırmaya etkisi. *Dumlupınar Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi*, 27, 1-6.

Biesta, G. J. (2010). *Good education in an age of measurement. Ethics, politics, democracy.* Paradigm Publishers.

Carr, D. (2003). *Making sense of education. An introduction to the philosophy and theory of education and teaching.* London:Routledgefarmer.

CASEL. (2026). What is the Casel framework: https://casel.org/fundamentals-of-sel/what-is-the-casel-framework/ adresinden alındı

Combs, A. W., Richards, A. C., & Richards, F. (1976). *Perceptual psychology: A humanistic approach to the study of persons.* New York: Harper&Row.

Crowell, S. (2012). *The Cambridge companion to existentialism.* Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.

Darling-Hammond, L., Flook, L., Cook-Harvey, C., Barron, B., & Osher, D. (2020). Implications for educational practice of the science of learning and development. *Applied Developmental Science, 24*(2), 97-140.

Demirel, Ö. (2013). *Eğitimde program geliştirme.* Ankara: Pegem Akademi.

Garin, E. (1965). *Italian humanism philosophy and civic life in the renaissance* . New York: Harper and Row.

Gutek, G. L. (2019). *Eğitime felsefi ve ideolojik yaklaşımlar.* Ütopya Yayınevi.

Heidegger, M. (1962). *Being and time.* Blackwell Publishers.

Illeris, K. (2009). *Contemporary theories of learning.* London: Routledge.

Kant, I. (1906). *On education.* Boston: D.C. Heath & Co Publishers.

Kant, I. (2012). *Groundwork of metaphsics of morals.* Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.

Kristeller, P. O. (1979). *Renaissance thougt and its sources.* New York: Columbia University Press.

Lickona, T. (1991). *Educating for character How our schools can teach respect and responsibility.* New York: Bantam Books.

Locke, J. (1830). *Some thoughts concerning education.* Boston: Gray & Bowen.

Maslow, A. H. (1970). *Motivation and personality.* New York: Harper& Row.

May, R. (1983). *The discovery of being: Writings in existential psychology.* New York: Norton.

MEB. (2018). İlköğretim programları. Ankara: Milli Eğitim Bakanlığı.

Noddings, N. (2018). *Philosophy of education.* New York: Routledge.

OECD. (2018). Future of education and skills education 2030.

Ornstein, A. C., & Hunkins, F. P. (2018). *Curriculum: Foundations, principles and issues.* Pearson.

Outram, D. (2013). *The enligtenment.* Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.

Platon. (2020). *Devlet.* İstanbul: Türkiye İş Bankası Kültür Yayınları.

Rogers, C. R. (1961). *On becoming a person a therapist's view of psychotherapy.* Boston: Houghton Mifflin.

Rogers, C. R. (1983). *Freedom to learn for the 80's.* Merrill Publishing Company.

Rousseau, J. J. (2006). *Discourse on the origin and foundations of inequality among men.* Broadview Press.

Rousseau, J. J. (2014). *Emile ya da eğitim üzerine.* İstanbul: Türkiye İş Bankası Kültür Yayınları.

Ryan, R. M., & Deci, E. L. (2000). Instric and extrinsic motivations: Classic definitions and new directions. *Contemporary Educational Psychology, 25*(1), 54-67.

Satre, J. P. (2007). *Existentialism is a humanism.* Yale University .

Schunk, D. H. (2012). *Learning theories: An educational perspective.* Pearson.

Selwyn, N. (2019). *Should robots replace teachers?AI and the future of education.* Cambridge: Polity Press.

Tillich, P. (2000). *The courage to be.* New Haven: Yale University Press.

UNESCO. (2021). Reimagining our futures together: A new social contract for education. Paris: UNESCO.

Zimmerman, B. J. (2002). Becoming a self-regulated learner: An overview. *Theory into practice, 41*(2), 64-70.

KAYNAKÇA

Aktan, S. (2016). 20. yüzyılda ilerlemeci bir filozof: William H. Kilpatrick. *Turkish Studies, 11*(19), 31–48. https://doi.org/10.7827/TurkishStudies.9868

Ayaz, M. F., & Söylemez, M. (2015). Proje tabanlı öğrenme yaklaşımının Türkiye'deki öğrencilerin fen derslerindeki akademik başarılarına etkisi: Bir meta-analiz çalışması. *Eğitim ve Bilim, 40*(178), 255–283.

Bagley, W. C. (1934). *Education and emergent man*. T. Nelson and Sons.

Barron, B. J. S., Schwartz, D. L., Vye, N. J., Moore, A., Petrosino, A., Zech, L., Bransford, J. D., & The Cognition and Technology Group at Vanderbilt. (1998). Doing with understanding: Lessons from research on problem- and project-based learning. *The Journal of the Learning Sciences, 7*(3–4), 271–311. https://doi.org/10.1080/10508406.1998.9672056

Barton, K. C., & Levstik, L. S. (2004). *Teaching history for the common good*. Routledge.

Bender, W. N. (2012). *Project-based learning: Differentiating instruction for the 21st century*. Corwin Press.

Beyer, L. E. (1997). William Heard Kilpatrick (1871–1965). *Prospects, 27*(3), 469–485.

Biesta, G. (2010). *Good education in an age of measurement: Ethics, politics, democracy*. Routledge.

Biesta, G., & Burbules, N. C. (2003). *Pragmatism and educational research*. Rowman & Littlefield.

Blumenfeld, P. C., Soloway, E., Marx, R. W., Krajcik, J. S., Guzdial, M., & Palincsar, A. (1991). Motivating project-based learning: Sustaining the doing, supporting the learning. *Educational Psychologist, 26*(3–4), 369–398. https://doi.org/10.1080/00461520.1991.9653139

Chen, C. H., & Yang, Y. C. (2019). Revisiting the effects of project-based learning on students' academic achievement: A meta-analysis investigating moderators. *Educational Research Review, 26*, 71–81.

Cremin, L. A. (1961). *The transformation of the school: Progressivism in American education 1876–1957*. Vintage Books.

Dewey, J. (1916). *Democracy and education. An introduction to the philosophy of education (1966 ed.).*

Dewey, J. (1939). Türkiye maarifi hakkında rapor (Ana Programa Hazırlıklar Seri: B, No. 1). Devlet Basımevi.

Dewey, J. (2014). Deneyim ve eğitim (S. Akıllı, Çev.). ODTU Yayıncılık.

Guo, P., Saab, N., Post, L. S., & Admiraal, W. (2020). A review of project-based learning in higher education: Student outcomes and measures. *International Journal of Educational Research, 102*, 101586.

Gutek, G. L. (2014). *Philosophical, ideological, and theoretical perspectives on education* (2nd ed.). Pearson.

Gutmann, A. (1999). *Democratic education* (Rev. ed.). Princeton University Press.

Harris, J. H., & Katz, L. G. (2001). *Young investigators: The project approach in the early years*. Teachers College Press.

He, P., Zheng, X., & Li, T. (2023). Translating standards into classroom practice: Knowledge-in-use in project-based learning environments.

Educational Review, 75(5), 1021–1039.

Hooper-Greenhill, E. (2007). *Museums and education: Purpose, pedagogy, performance*. Routledge.

İçli, G. (2001). Eğitim, istihdam ve teknoloji. *Pamukkale Üniversitesi Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi*, (9), 65–71.

James, W. (1975). *Pragmatism*. Harvard University Press. (Original work published 1907)

Katz, L. G., & Chard, S. C. (2000). *Engaging children's minds: The project approach* (2nd ed.). Ablex Publishing.

Kilpatrick, W. H. (1918). The project method: The use of the purposeful act in the educative process. *Teachers College Record, 19*(4), 319–335.

Kilpatrick, W. H. (1925). *Foundations of method: Informal talks on teaching*. Macmillan.

Kliebard, H. M. (2004). *The struggle for the American curriculum, 1893–1958* (3rd ed.). RoutledgeFalmer.

Knoll, M. (1997). The project method: Its vocational education origin and international development. *Journal of Industrial Teacher Education, 34*(3), 59–80.

Knoll, M. (2012). "I had made a mistake": William H. Kilpatrick and the project method. *Teachers College Record, 114*(2), 1–45.

Knoll, M. (2014). From Kilpatrick's project method to project-based learning. In M. Knoll (Ed.), *The project method: Its vocational education origin and international development* (pp. 21–38). Peter Lang.

Koç, Y. (2023). Türkiye'de proje tabanlı öğrenme araştırmalarının bibliyometrik analizi. Eğitimde Kuram ve Uygulama, 19(2), 215–232.

Krajcik, J. S., & Blumenfeld, P. C. (2006). Project-based learning. In R. K. Sawyer (Ed.), *The Cambridge handbook of the learning sciences* (pp. 317–333). Cambridge University Press.

Labaree, D. F. (2005). Progressivism, schools and schools of education: An American romance. Paedagogica Historica, 41(1–2), 275–288.

Loyens, S. M. M., Rikers, R. M. J. P., & Schmidt, H. G. (2022). Problem-based learning and project-based learning as pedagogical paradigms.

Educational Psychology Review, 34(2), 845–871. https://doi.org/10.1007/s10648-021-09615-9

Loyens, S. M. M., Kirschner, P. A., & Paas, F. (2023). The impact of problem-based and project-based learning on higher-order thinking skills: *A systematic review. Educational Psychology Review*, 35, 45–68. https://doi.org/10.1007/s10648-022-09701-5

Milli Eğitim Bakanlığı. (2024). *Türkiye Yüzyılı Maarif Modeli öğretim programları ortak metni*. MEB Yayınları.

Oelkers, J. (2000). Democracy and education: About the future of a problem. Studies in Philosophy and Education, 19(1), 3-19.

Parker, W. C. (2012). *Social studies in elementary education* (14th ed.). Pearson.

Pecore, J. L. (2015). From Kilpatrick's project method to project-based learning. In Project-based learning and inquiry in teacher education.

Ravitch, D. (2000). Left back: A century of failed school reforms. Simon & Schuster.

Reese, W. J. (2001). The origins of progressive education. *History of Education Quarterly, 41*(1), 1–24. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1748-5959.2001.tb00072.x

Retter, H. (2018). The centenary of William H. Kilpatrick's "Project Method": A landmark in progressive education against the background of American–European relations. *International Dialogues on Education, 5*(2), 59–70.

Ryan, R. M., & Deci, E. L. (2000). Intrinsic and extrinsic motivations: Classic definitions and new directions. Contemporary Educational Psychology, 25(1), 54–67.

Schwartzman, S. (2007). Educación en América Latina: logros, impasses y alternativa de políticas. Estado de Bien Estar y Competitividad–La Experiencia Europea, 231-248.

Silver, H. (1983). *Education as history: Interpreting nineteenth- and twentieth-century education*. Routledge.

Thayer-Bacon, B. (2012). Maria Montessori, John Dewey, and William H. Kilpatrick. *Education and Culture, 28*(1), 3–20.

Thomas, J. W. (2000). *A review of research on project-based learning*. Autodesk Foundation.

Tonguç, İ. H. (1947). Canlandırılacak köy. Remzi Kitabevi.

Trilling, B., & Fadel, C. (2009). *21st century skills: Learning for life in our times*. John Wiley & Sons.

Yeşiltaş, E., & Akcan, E. (2022). Sosyal bilgiler eğitiminde proje tabanlı öğrenme araştırmalarının bibliyometrik analizi. Turkish Studies – Educational Sciences, 17(3), 1047–1066.

Westbrook, R. B. (1991). *John Dewey and American democracy*. Cornell University Press.

Editör: **Prof. Dr. Süleyman Karataş**

Eğitim Yönetimi

Alanında Uluslararası Araştırmalar-VII

EĞİTİM yayınevi

Eğitim Yönetimi Alanında Uluslararası Araştırmalar-VII
Editör: Prof. Dr. Süleyman Karataş

Yayınevi Grubu Genel Başkanı: Yusuf Ziya Aydoğan (yza@egitimyayinevi.com)
Genel Yayın Yönetmeni: Yusuf Yavuz (yusufyavuz@egitimyayinevi.com)
Sayfa Tasarımı: Kübra Konca Nam
Kapak Tasarımı: Eğitim Yayınevi Grafik Birimi

T.C. Kültür ve Turizm Bakanlığı
Yayıncı Sertifika No: 76780

ISBN: 978-625-385-816-2
1. Baskı, Mart 2026

Baskı Cilt: Vadi Grafik Tasarım ve Reklamcılık Ltd. Şti.
İvedik Org. San.1420. Cad. No: 58/1 Yenimahalle/Ankara
Matbaa Sertifika No: 47479

Kütüphane Kimlik Kartı
Eğitim Yönetimi Alanında Uluslararası Araştırmalar-VII
Editör: Prof. Dr. Süleyman Karataş
IV+146 s., 160x240 mm
Kaynakça var, dizin yok.
ISBN: 978-625-385-816-2

Copyright © Bu kitabın Türkiye'deki her türlü yayın hakkı Eğitim Yayınevi'ne aittir. Bütün hakları saklıdır. Kitabın tamamı veya bir kısmı 5846 sayılı yasanın hükümlerine göre kitabı yayımlayan firmanın ve yazarlarının önceden izni olmadan elektronik/mekanik yolla, fotokopi yoluyla ya da herhangi bir kayıt sistemi ile çoğaltılamaz, yayımlanamaz.

EĞİTİM
yayınevi

Yayınevi Türkiye Ofis:
Konya: Eğitim Yayınevi Tic. Ltd. Şti., Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
İstanbul: Salon Yayınları, Atakent mah. Yasemen sok. No: 4/B, Ümraniye, İstanbul, Türkiye
Santral: +90 332 351 92 85
Editör hatları: +90 533 151 50 42, +90 507 151 50 43
bilgi@egitimyayinevi.com

Yayınevi Amerika Ofis: New York: Egitim Publishing Group, Inc.
P.O. Box 768/Armonk, New York, 10504-0768, United States of America
americaoffice@egitimyayinevi.com

Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi: Kitapmatik Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi, Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
İnternet Satış: www.kitapmatik.com.tr
Whatsapp hattı: +90 553 950 50 37
bilgi@kitapmatik.com.tr

Kitabevi Şubesi: Eğitim Kitabevi, Şükran mah. Rampalı 121, Meram, Konya, Türkiye
Whatsapp hattı: +90 501 651 92 85
bilgi@egitimkitabevi.com

EĞİTİM YAYINEVİ GRUBU

KAYNAKÇA

Alan, Ş. (2019). *Özel eğitim okullarında geliştirilmiş olan bireyselleştirilmiş eğitim programlarının (BEP) kalitelerinin incelenmesi* (Yüksek lisans tezi). Anadolu University.

Aydın, O., & Yılmaz, N. (2024). Genel eğitim lisans programlarındaki öğretmen adaylarının özel eğitime ilişkin bilgi düzeylerinin çeşitli değişkenler açısından incelenmesi. *Journal of Uludag University Faculty of Education, 37*(2), 555–603.

Baran, E. (2021). *Kaynaştırma eğitiminde sınıf ve rehber öğretmenlerin yaşadıkları güçlüklerle ilişkili görüşlerinin incelenmesi* (Yüksek lisans tezi). Biruni Üniversitesi.

Buluç, B. (2009). Sınıf öğretmenlerinin algılarına göre okul müdürlerinin liderlik stilleri ile örgütsel bağlılık arasındaki ilişki. *Kuram ve Uygulamada Eğitim Yönetimi, 57*, 5–34.

Çıkılı, Y., Gönen, A., Bağcı, Ö. A., & Kaynar, H. (2020). Özel eğitim alanında görev yapan öğretmenlerin bireyselleştirilmiş eğitim programı (BEP) hazırlama konusunda yaşadıkları güçlükler. *OPUS International Journal of Society Researches, 15*(1), 5121–5148.

Hatch, J. A. (2002). *Doing qualitative research in education settings*. SUNY Press.

Karakoç, B. (2024). *Kaynaştırma sınıflarında çalışan sınıf ve branş öğretmenlerinin bireyselleştirilmiş eğitim programı (BEP) ile ilgili yeterliliklerinin arttırılmasına yönelik geliştirilen eğitim programının etkisi* (Doktora tezi). Necmettin Erbakan University.

Kesici, A. G. (2019). *Bireyselleştirilmiş eğitim programı çerçevesinde kaynaştırma eğitimine devam eden zihinsel engelli öğrenciler ve tarih dersleri* (Yüksek lisans tezi). Marmara Üniversitesi.

Millî Eğitim Bakanlığı. (1997). *573 sayılı özel eğitim hakkında kanun hükmünde kararname*. Resmî Gazete.

Millî Eğitim Bakanlığı. (2006). *Özel eğitim hizmetleri yönetmeliği*. Resmî Gazete.

Smith, J. (1997). *Education for all handicapped children act: A historical perspective*. Educational Press.

Sucuoğlu, B. (2004). Türkiye'de kaynaştırma uygulamaları: Yayınlar/araştırmalar. *Ankara Üniversitesi Eğitim Bilimleri Fakültesi Özel Eğitim Dergisi, 5*(2).

Tutar, H. (2023). Nitel araştırma deseni belirleme ölçütleri ve gerekçelendirilmesi. *Kastamonu Üniversitesi İktisadi ve İdari Bilimler Fakültesi Dergisi, 25*(1), 334–355.

Urhan, F. (2018). *Öğretmenlerin motivasyon düzeylerine etki eden değişkenlerin analizi* (Yüksek lisans tezi). Necmettin Erbakan University.

Yıldız, S. (2024). *Kaynaştırma/bütünleştirme yoluyla eğitimlerine devam eden okul öncesi dönem özel gereksinimli öğrenciler için bireyselleştirilmiş eğitim programı (BEP) geliştirme sürecinin incelenmesi* (Yüksek lisans tezi). Bursa Uludağ University.

KAYNAKÇA

Açıkgöz, B., ve Çakmak, A. F. (2023). Çalışan Annelerin İş-Aile Çatışmasıyla Başa Çıkma Stratejileri Üzerine Bir Alan Araştırması. Bartın Üniversitesi İktisadi ve İdari Bilimler Fakültesi Dergisi, 14(28), 71-97.

Atay, S. (2006), Kariyer yönetiminin örgütsel bağlılığa etkisi (Yayınlanmamış yüksek lisans tezi). Afyon Kocatepe Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü: Afyonkarahisar.

Aytaç, S. (2005). Çalışma yaşamında kariyer yönetimi planlaması gelişimi ve sorunları. Bursa: Ezgi Kitapevi.

Babanoğlu, E. (2020). Çift kariyerli eşlerin yaşam kalitesini etkileyen sorunlar ve çözüm önerileri: Karamanoğlu Mehmetbey Üniversitesi örneği (Yayınlanmamış yüksek lisans tezi). Sosyal Bilimler enstitüsü: Karaman

Bayraktaroğlu, S. (2003). İnsan kaynakları yönetimi. Sakarya: Sakarya Kitabevi.

Creswell, J. W. (2013). Nitel araştırma yöntemleri. İstanbul: Siyasal Kitapevi.

Elloy, D. F., ve Smith, C. (2004). Antecedents of work-family conflict among dual-career couples: an Australian study. Cross Cultural Management: An International Journal, 11(4), 17-27.

Erten, M., ve Gümüş Erten, G. (2025). Kadın öğretmenlerin kariyer ve annelik deneyimleri: Zorluklar ve fırsatlar. Okul Yönetimi, 5(1), 49-61.

Griffin, L. J. (1978). On estimating the economic value of scholing and experience", Sociological Methods and Research, 1(6), 309-335.

İştar, E. ve Dursun, S. (2014). Kadın çalışanların yaşamış oldukları iş aile yaşamı çatışmasının iş ve yaşam doyumu üzerine etkisi. Atatürk Üniversitesi İktisadi ve İdari Bilimler Dergisi, 28(3).

Karadoğan, E. (2009). Mesleki gelişimi hedefleyen eşler. Ankara Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Fakültesi Dergisi, 64(4), 137-152.

Mihrioğlu, İ. Ö. ve Kalfa, M. (2025). Başarılı kadın sporcularda meslek-spor bağlamında çift kariyer. Türkiye Sosyal Araştırmalar Dergisi, 29(2), 626-644. doi: 10.20296/tsadergis i.1577112

Odabaşı, S. (2008), Kariyer yönetimi. İstanbul: Kum Saati Yayınları.

Özmete, E. ve Eker İ. (2012). İş-aile yaşamı çatışması ve roller: kamu sektörü örneğinde bir değerlendirme. Çalışma İlişkileri Dergisi, 3(2), 1-23.

Palatlı İ. H. (2017). Çift kariyerli ailelerde yaşanan sorunlar (Yayınlanmamış yüksek lisans tezi). Hasan Kalyoncu Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü: Gaziantep

Racapova, R. ve Tekin, E. (2019). Çift kariyerli eşlerde örgütsel stresin iş tatminine etkisi üzerine bir araştırma. Süleyman Demirel Üniversitesi İktisadi ve İdari Bilimler Fakültesi Dergisi 24(3), 609-628.

Şen, S. ve Yıldırım, İ. (2019). Eğitimde araştırma yöntemleri. Ankara: Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık.

Şencan, Ö. ve Aslan, M., (2025). Türkiye'de sporcu öğrencilerin çift kariyer süreçlerine yönelik yapılan araştırmaların sistematik incelemesi. International Journal of Mountaineering and Climbing, 8(1), 64-71.

Ünver, Y. (2005). İşletmelerde kariyer yönetimi ve performans değerlendirme sistemleri (Yayınlanmamış dönem projesi). Ankara Üniversitesi İnsan Kaynakları Yönetimi ve Kariyer Danışmanlığı Anabilim Dalı: Ankara.

Yavuz, K. B. ve Savran Penbecioğlu, S. (2025). Güncel ekonomik belirsizlik döneminde akademisyen kadınların sosyo-ekonomik ve sosyo-mekansal pratikleri. Pamukkale Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi, 68, 263-279.

Yıldırım, A. ve Şimşek, H. (2005). Sosyal Bilimlerde Nitel Araştırma Yöntemleri. 5.baskı. Seçkin Yayınevi. Ankara

Yılmaz, B. (2009). Çift kariyerli ailelerde sosyal rol değişimi: kültürel bir değerlendirme (Yayınlanmamış yüksek lisans tezi). Ankara Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü: Ankara.

Karatay, H. (2011). Çocuk edebiyatı metinlerinde bulunması gereken özellikler. T. Şimşek (Ed.), *Kuramdan uygulamaya çocuk edebiyatı el kitabı* içinde (s.77-123). Ankara: Grafiker Yayınları.

Bakioğlu, A. (Ed.). (2016). *4+4+4 yapılanmasına ilişkin kapsamlı bir çalışma*. Ankara: Nobel.

Şimşek, Ş. ve Demirel, İ. (2020). Ortaokul Türkçe ders kitaplarının anlatıma dayalı etkinlikler yönünden karşılaştırılması. *Kastamonu Eğitim Dergisi*, *28*(5), 2125-2135. DOI: 10.24106/kefdergi.731886.

Ozan, C. ve Köse, E. (2014). Eğitim programları ve öğretim alanındaki araştırma eğilimleri. *Sakarya University Journal of Education, 4(*1), 116-136.

Uygun, S. (1996). *Öğretmen görüşlerine göre ilköğretim kurumları Türkçe eğitim programının değerlendirilmesi* (Yayımlanmamış yüksek lisans tezi). Gazi Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Ankara.

KAYNAKÇA

Baltacı, A. (2018). Nitel Araştırmalarda örnekleme yöntemleri ve örnek hacmi sorunsalı üzerine kavramsal bir inceleme. BEÜ SBE Dergisi, 7(1), 231-274.

Bellibaş, M. Ş. ve Kılınç, A. Ç. (2022). Sürdürülebilir okul gelişimi ve liderlik. K. Özcan (Ed.), Sürdürülebilir kalkınma ve eğitim içinde (s.235-261). Ankara: Anı.

Bursalıoğlu, Z. (2018). Okul yönetiminde yeni yapı ve davranış. Ankara: Pegem Akademi.

Büyüköztürk, Ş. Çakmak, E. K., Akgün, Ö. E., Karadeniz ve Ş., Demirel F. (2009). Bilimsel araştırma yöntemleri. Ankara: Pegem Akademi.

Day, C. (1999). Developing Teachers: The challenges of lifelong learning. London: Falmer Press.

Erdem, A.R. (2020). Değişim liderliği. Liderlik kuram- araştırma- uygulama. K. Yılmaz (Ed). Ankara: Pegem Akademi.

Fuller, F. F., & Bown, O. H. (1975). Becoming a teacher. Teacher education. K. Ryan (Ed.), Chicago: University of Chicago.

Gedik, Y. (2020). Dönüşümsel ve işlemsel liderlik. Uluslararası Liderlik Çalışmaları Dergisi: Kuram ve Uygulama, 3(2), 19-34.

Hasdemir, F. N. ve Aydoğdu, E. (2023). Adams'ın Eşitlik Kuramı bağlamında yönetici ve öğretmenlerin kullandıkları stratejiler. TEBD, 21(3), 1857-1882. https://doi.org/10.37217/tebd.1309940.

Hoy, W. K., ve Miskel, C. G. (2012). Educational administration: Theory, research, and practice. New York:McGraw-Hill.

Kayım, N. (2018). Herzberg'in çift-faktör teorisi bağlamında motivasyon: Şeytan Marka Giyer filmi. Nosyon: Uluslararası Toplum ve Kültür Çalışmaları Dergisi, 1, 31-45.

Koçel, T. (2014). İşletme yöneticiliği. İstanbul: Beta.

Kolb, D. A. (1984). Experiential learning: Experience as the source of learning and development. Prentice-Hall.

Merriam, S. B. (2018). Nitel araştırma desen ve uygulama için bir rehber (S. Turan, Çev.). Ankara: Nobel.

Özseven, M. (2020). Çağdaş üretim, bürokrasi türü ve örgütsel yapı: bir plastik işletmesinde örnek olay çalışması. KAÜİİBFD, 11(21), 225-241. DOI: 10.36543/kauiibfd.2020.011

Senge, P. M. (2016). Beşinci disiplin. (A. İldeniz, A. Doğukan ve B. Pala, çev.). İstanbul: Yapı Kredi.

Shulman, L. S. (1987). Knowlegde and teaching: Foundations of the new reform. Harvard Educational Review, 57(1), 61-77.

Tavşancıl, E. ve Aslan, E. (2001). İçerik analizi ve uygulama örnekleri. İstanbul: Epsilon.

Uludağ, O., Aktaş, İ., ve Özdoğaç Özgit, H. (2019). Eğitim çalışanlarının örgütsel adalet algılarının ve örgüt kültürünün bilgi paylaşımı üzerindeki etkileri: Örgüt kültürünün aracı rolü. Hacettepe Üniversitesi Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi, 34(1), 160-181. doi: 10.16986/HUJE.2018037423.

Weber, M. (2017). Bürokrasi ve otorite. (H. B. Akın ve M. A. Arıcıoğlu Çev.). Ankara: Adres.

Yıldırım, A., ve Şimşek, H. (2008). Sosyal bilimlerde nitel araştırma yöntemleri. Ankara: Seçkin.

KAYNAKÇA

Canbek, M. (2019). Artificial intelligence leadership: Imitating Mintzberg's managerial roles. *Business management and communication perspectives in Industry 4.0* içinde (ss. 173–187). IGI Global. https://doi.org/10.4018/978-1-5225-9416-1.ch010

Cansoy, R. & Polatcan, M. (2023). *Bir öğretim lideri olabilmek: Okul müdürlerine öneriler.* Eğitim Yayınevi.

Chen, L., Chen, P., & Lin, Z. (2020). Artificial intelligence in education: A review. *IEEE Access*, *8*, 75264–75273. https://doi.org/10.1109/ACCESS.2020.2988510

Chernov, A., & Chernova, V. A**.** (2019, March). Artificial intelligence in management: Challenges and opportunities. In *38th International Scientific Conference on Economic and Social Development*.

Davis, E. B., Kee, J., & Newcomer, K. (2010). Strategic transformation process: Toward purpose, people, process and power. *Organization Management Journal, 7* (1) , 66-80. 10.1057/omj.2010.6

Demir Dülger, E. (2023). *Lise müdürleri ve öğretmenlerinin eğitimde yapay zekâ kullanılmasına ilişkin görüşleri* [Doktora tezi, İstanbul Okan Üniversitesi].

Duggan, S. (2020). *AI in education: Change at the speed of learning*. ISTE.

Güney, S. (2020). *Liderlik.* Nobel Yayınevi.

Luo, S. (2019). Research on the change of educational management ın the era of artificial intelligence. *12th Internatonal Conference on Intelligent Computation Tecnology and Automation.* 10.1109/ICICTA49267.2019.00101

Karaköse, T., & Tülübaş, T. (2024). School leadership and management in the age of artificial intelligence (AI): Recent developments and future prospects. *Educational Process: International Journal*, *13*(1), 7–14. https://doi.org/10.22521/edupij.2024.131.1

Kaufman, J.H., Woo, A., Eagan, J., Lee, S., & Kassan, E.B. (2025). *Uneven adoption of artificial intelligence tools among U.S. teachers and principals in the 2023–2024 school year*. RAND Corporation. 01.26.2026 tarhinde https://www.rand.org/pubs/research_reports/RRA134-25.html adresinden erişilmiştir.

Kaya, İ. (2024). *Eğitim yönetiminde yapay zekâ kullanımına ilişkin okul yöneticileri ve öğretmenlerin görüşleri* [Yüksek lisans tezi, İstanbul Aydın Üniversitesi].

Kurt, M. (2024). *Eğitim yöneticilerinin yapay zekâ teknolojilerini kullanmaya yönelik görüşlerinin belirlenmesi* [Yüksek Lisans Tezi, Marmara Üniversitesi].

Mert Burtgil, S. (2024). *Eğitimde yapay zekâ kullanımına yönelik öğretmenlerin görüşleri* (Yüksek lisans tezi). Bahçeşehir Üniversitesi, Lisansüstü Eğitim Enstitüsü.

Peter G. Northouse. (2014). *Leadership: Theory and practice* (6th ed.). SAGE Publications.

Polat, H., & Oyucu, S. (2022). Makine Öğrenmesi. In H. Çakır & Ç. Uluyol (Eds.), *Yapay Zeka: Kuramdan Uygulamaya* (ss. 133-173). Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık.

Sergiovanni, T. J. **(**1984). Leadership and excellence in schooling. R. E. Bruce & E. E. Grimsley (Ed.), *Readings in educational supervision* içinde (Cilt 2, ss. 45–54). ASCD.

Sheldon, S. B. (2009). *School, family, and community partnerships: Your handbook for action* (3rd ed.). Corwin Press.

Wang, P. (2019). On defining artificial intelligence. *Journal of Artificial General Intelligence, 10*(2), 1–37. 10.2478/jagi-2019-0002

Yaman, M. (2024). *Eğitimde yapay zekânın kullanılmasına dair öğretmen görüşleri* [Yüksek lisans tezi]. Gaziantep Üniversitesi.

Yiğittekin, M., & Köybaşı Şemin, F. (2025). Okul yöneticilerinin iş süreçlerinde yapay zekâ kullanımına ilişkin görüşleri: Ankara İli örneği. *Manas Sosyal Araştırmalar Dergisi, 14* (3), 1013-1031.10.33206/mjss.1638526

KAYNAKÇA

Akbaşlı, S. ve Diş, O. (2019). Öğretmen görüşlerine göre okul-aile işbirliğinin okul ortamına yararları. *Turkish Studies, 14*(7), 3597-3613. DOI: 10.29228/TurkishStudies.37834

Akbaşlı, S. ve Kavak, Y. (2008). Ortaöğretim okullarındaki okul aile birliklerinin görevlerini gerçekleştirme düzeyleri. *Selçuk Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi,19*, 1-21.

Akbaşlı, S. ve Tura, B. (2019). Okul aile birlikleri okullara ne getirdi? Neyi değiştirdi?. *OPUS Uluslararası Toplum Araştırmaları Dergisi, 14*(20), 1747-1768. DOI: 10.26466/opus.621027

Albez, C. ve Ada, Ş. (2017). Okul-aile ortaklığı: Güçlükler, beklentiler, gereksinimler, öneriler. *Anadolu Eğitim Liderliği ve Öğretim Dergisi, 5*(2), 1-18.

Alizada, G. ve Bilgin-Aksu, M. (2021). Okul-aile iş birliği: Azerbaycan'da bir durum çalışması. *Eğitimde Kuram ve Uygulama, 17*(2), 11-40. DOI: 10.17244/eku.913704

Aslanargun, E. (2007). Okul-aile iş birliği ve öğrenci başarısı üzerine bir tarama çalışma. *Manas Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi, 9*(18), 119-135.

Atar, İ. ve Kesen, M. (2022). Okul aile birliği hakkında okul yöneticilerinin görüşlerinin incelenmesi. *Uluslararası Sosyal Bilgilerde Yeni Yaklaşımlar Dergisi, 6*(2), 352-366. DOI:10.38015/sbyy.1211017

Atik, M., Şıvgın, K., Mumcu, E. ve Bektaş, M. (2024). Okul-aile iş birliğinin önemine yönelik okul yöneticilerinin görüşleri. *Ulusal Eğitim Dergisi*, *4*(1), 198–214.

Aydoğan, Y. (2023). Okul aile birlikleri üzerine bir inceleme. *Uygulamada Eğitim ve Yönetim Bilimleri Dergisi, 3*(2), 93-130.

Aykol, B.G. (2019). *Öğretmen ve veli görüşlerine göre ailenin eğitime katılımı* (Yayımlanmamış yüksek lisans tezi). İstanbul Sabahattin Zaim Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, İstanbul.

Bağçeli-Kahraman,P., Eren,S. ve Şenol,S.(2017). Okul öncesi eğitimde ve ilkokulda aile katılım çalışmaları. *Akademik Sosyal Araştırmalar Dergisi, 5*(51), 611-624. DOI: 10.16992/ASOS.12516

Balkar, B., (2009). Okul-aile işbirliği sürecine ilişkin veli ve öğretmen görüşleri üzerine nitel bir çalışma. *Çukurova Üniversitesi Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi, 3*(36), 105-123.

Barton, P. E. ve Coley, R. J. (2007). *The family: America's smallest school.* Princeton: Educational Testing Service.

Bütün-Kar, E., Mercan-Uzun, E. ve Yazıcı, D. N. (2018). Sınıf ve okul öncesi öğretmenlerinin ev ziyaretleri hakkındaki görüşleri. *Uludağ Üniversitesi Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi, 31*(2), 589-612. DOI: 10.19171/uefad.505615

Candemir, Ö. (2023). Okul aile iş birliğini güçlendirme üzerine bir inceleme. *International Journal of Social and Humanities Sciences Research (JSHSR)*, *10*(98), 2117–2129. https://doi.org/10.5281/zenodo.8307128

Çalışkan, N. ve Ayık, A. (2015). Okul aile birliği ve velilerle iletişim. *Ahi Evran Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi, 1*(2), 69-82.

Çamlıbel-Çakmak, Ö. (2010). Okul öncesi eğitim kurumlarında aile katılımı. *Bolu Abant İzzet Baysal Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi, 1*(20), 1-18. DOI: 10.11616/AbantSbe.256

Çatalkaya, E. (2020). *İlköğretim velilerine göre okul aile işbirliği* (Yayımlanmamış yüksek lisans tezi). Aydın Adnan Menderes Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Aydın.

Çayır, N., Çayır, B., Ada, Ş. ve Gönenç, H. (2023). Okul aile iş birliğine yönelik okul yöneticilerinin görüşleri. *Mehmet Akif Ersoy Üniversitesi Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi 66*, 367-393. DOI: 10.21764/maeuefd.1106332

Çınkır, Ş. ve Nayır, F. (2017). Okul aile iş birliği standartlarına ilişkin veli görüşlerinin incelenmesi. *Hacettepe Üniversitesi Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi, 32*(1), 245-264. DOI: 10.16986/HUJE.2016015709

Ekici, A., Aslan, C., Ök, A. ve Ök, N. (2023). Sürdürülebilir bir okul-aile iş birliğinin oluşturulmasında yönetici ve öğretmen beklentileri. *International QMX Journal, 2*(1), 31-39. DOI: 10.5281/zenodo.10508028

Epstein, J. L., Sanders, M. G., Simon, B. S., Salinas, K.C., Jansorn,N.R. ve Van-Voorhis,F.L. (2002). *School, family and community partnerships, your handbook for action.* (2nd ed.). Thousand Oaks, California: Corwin Press, Inc

Erakın, B. (2019). Ortaokullarda veli-okul iş birliği: Çoklu durum çalışması (Yayımlanmamış yüksek lisans tezi). Aydın Adnan Menderes Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Aydın.

Erdoğan, Ç. ve Demirkasımoğlu, N. (2010). Ailelerin eğitim sürecine katılımına ilişkin öğretmen ve yönetici görüşleri. *Kuram ve Uygulamada Eğitim Yönetimi, 3*(3), 399-431.

Finders, M. ve Lewis,C. (1994). Why some parents don't come to school. *Educational Leadership, 51*(8), 50-54.

Genç, S. Z. (2005). İlköğretim 1. kademedeki okul-aile işbirliği ile ilgili öğretmen ve veli görüşleri. *Türk Eğitim Bilimleri Dergisi, 3*(2), 227-243.

Gökçe, E. (2000). İlköğretimde okul aile işbirliğinin geliştirilmesi. *Pamukkale Üniversitesi Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi, 7*(7), 204-209.

Gökçe, E. (2002). İlköğretim öğrencilerinin görüşlerine göre öğretmenlerin etkililiği. *Ankara Üniversitesi Eğitim Bilimleri Fakültesi Dergisi, 35*(1-2), 111-119.

Gülcan, M.G. ve Taner, N. (2011). Öğretmen görüşlerine göre ilköğretimde ev ziyaretinin okul başarısına etkisi (Kahramanmaraş il örneği). *Mehmet Akif Ersoy Üniversitesi Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi, 11*(22), 129-144.

Gürler, S., Arslan, C., Çapraz, V. ve Gürbüz, E. (2023). Okul-aile iş birliğinin geliştirilmesine yönelik okul müdürlerinin görüşleri. *Ulusal Eğitim Dergisi*, *3*(9), 1470–1492.

Henderson, A.T. ve Mapp, K.L. (2002). *A new wave of evidence: The ımpect of school, family and community connections on student achievement.* National Center for Family and Community Connections with Schools.

Karaca, A. (2025). *Okul aile iş birliğine ilişkin öğretmen görüşleri* (Yayımlanmamış yüksek lisans tezi). Akdeniz Üniversitesi Eğitim Bilimleri Enstitüsü, Antalya.

Kaur-Sidhu, G., Veloo, P.K., Xiaoyang,Y. ve Aperapar-Singh,P.S. (2019). Teachers' perspectives of school and family cooperation: A case study in China. *Universal Journal of Educational Research, 7*(10A), 66-71. DOI: 10.13189/ujer.2019.071712

Keçeli-Kaysılı, B. (2008). Akademik başarının arttırılmasında aile katılımı. *Ankara Üniversitesi Eğitim Bilimleri Fakültesi Özel Eğitim Dergisi, 9*(1), 69-83. DOI: 10.1501/Ozlegt_0000000115

Kesgin,S. (2019). Ailede, okulda veya birlikte ahlâk eğitimi-ahlak eğitiminde iş birliğini geliştirmenin yolları. *Turkish Studies,14*(2),581-598. DOI: 10.7827/TurkishStudies.14870

Kılıç, Z. (2019). Sınıf öğretmenlerinin ve anne-babaların gözünden okul aile işbirliği. *Eskişehir Osmangazi Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi, 20*, 525-558. DOI: 10.17494/ogusbd.548531

Koçak, E. (2021). *Özel eğitim mesleki eğitim merkezlerinde görev yapan öğretmenlerin okul-aile işbirliğine ilişkin görüşlerinin incelenmesi: Kayseri ili örneği* (Yayımlanmamış yüksek lisans tezi). Bolu Abant İzzet Baysal Üniversitesi Lisansüstü Eğitim Enstitüsü, Bolu.

Kotaman, H. (2008). Türk ana babalarının çocuklarının eğitim öğretimlerine katılım düzeyleri. *uludağ Üniversitesi Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi,21*(1), 135-149.

Metlilo, E. ve Yıldırım, B. (2021). Öğretmen ve veli görüşlerine göre ailelerin eğitime katılımı. *İZÜ Eğitim Dergisi, 3* (5), 40-58. DOI: 10.46423/izujed.839888

Millî Eğitim Bakanlığı (MEB). (2013). 0-*36 ay çocukları için eğitim programı ile bütünleştirilmiş aile destek eğitim rehberi.* Ankara: Millî Eğitim Bakanlığı Temel Eğitim Genel Müdürlüğü.

Ok, S. (2016). Öğretmen ve ailelere göre okul öncesi eğitimde okul-aile işbirliğinin önemi. *İstanbul Aydın Üniversitesi Dergisi, 8*(32), 61-80.

Özdemir, Ö. (2022). İlkokul velilerinin hizmet kalitesi algısının ölçülmesi ve bir uygulama. *İzmir Yönetim Dergisi, 3*(1), 1-7. DOI: 10.56203/iyd.1114325

Petek, T. ve Bozyiğit, F. (2022). Sınıf öğretmenlerinin görüşlerine göre okul- aile işbirliğinin öğretmen motivasyonuna etkisi. *International Academic Social Resources Journal, 7*(34), 160-171. DOI: 10.29228/A SRJOURNAL.57503

Peterson, E. R., Rubie-Davies, C. M., Elley-Brown, M. J., Widdowson, D. A., Dixon, R. S. ve Irving, S. E. (2011). Who is to blame? Students, teachers and parents views on who is responsible for student achievement. *Research in Education, 86*(1), 1-12. DOI: 10.7227/RIE.86.1

Pomerantz, E., Moorman, E. A. ve Litwack, D. S. (2007). The how, whom, and why of parents' involvement in children's academic lives: More is not always better. *Review of Educational Research, 77*(3), 373-410. DOI:10.3102/003465430305567

Sezer, E. B., Atmaca, A., Şan, M., Yıldız, A., Gürek, E. ve Topçu, E. (2023). İlkokullarda eğitim süreçlerinde veli katılımı. *International Social Sciences Studies Journal, 9*(107), 5031- 5045. DOI: 10.29228/sssj.676 71

Soydan S. (2024). Millî Eğitim Bakanlığı okul aile birliği yönetmeliğinin tarihi gelişim süreci temelinde incelenmesi. *Sakarya Üniversitesi Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi, 24*(2), 201-219. DOI: 10.53629/sakaefd/1367506

Şen, Y. E. (2022). Eğitimde veli katılımı: Doküman incelemesi. *Asya Studies, 6*(22), 73-86. DOI: 10.31455/asya.1129066

Şimşek, H. ve Tanaydın, D. (2002). İlköğretimde veli katılımı: Öğretmen-veli-psikolojik danışman üçgeni. *İlköğretim Online, 1*(1),12-16.

Utandı, M. H. ve Şimşek, E. (2024). İlköğretim okullarındaki öğretmenlerin ve ailelerin okul aile iş birliğine ilişkin algıları. *International Journal of Advanced Natural Sciences and Engineering Researches, 8*(2), 304-315.

Yalçınkaya, V. (2023). Okul çevre ilişkisi ve veli toplantılarında karşılaşılan engeller. *International Social Mentality and Researcher Thinkers Journal, 9*(70),3191-3207. DOI: 10.29228/smryj.66848

Yılmaz, M. (2024). *Farklı sosyoekonomik bölge okullarında okul aile iş birliğine yönelik veli görüşlerinin incelenmesi* (Yayımlanmamış yüksek lisans tezi). Gaziantep Üniversitesi Eğitim Bilimleri Enstitüsü, Gaziantep.

Yılmaz, M. ve Ören, B. (2019). Ev ziyaretlerinin motivasyon üzerindeki etkisinin öğrenci ve veli görüşlerine göre incelenmesi. *Akademik Sosyal Araştırmalar Dergisi, 6*, (35), 39-105 DOI: 10.16990/SOBIDER.4907

Yiğit, M. (2024). *Eğitimde aile katılımı ve okul-aile işbirliği: tek ebeveynli ailelerin deneyimleri* (Yayımlanmamış yüksek lisans tezi). Amasya Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Amasya.

KAYNAKÇA

Kitap

Açıkalın, A., Şişmen, M., & Turan, S. (2018). *Bir insan olarak okul müdürü.* Ankara: PegemAkademi.

Benlioğlu, O. (2025). *Retorik* (7. baskı). İstanbul: Kronik Kitap.

Edwards, R., Nicoll, K., Solomon, N., & Usher, R. (2013). *Rhetoric and educational discourse: Persuasive texts. Routledge.*

Ellul, J. (2023). *Sözün düşüşü* (6. baskı) (Çev. H. Arslan). İstanbul: Paradigma Yayınları.

Foucault, M. (2014). *Bilginin arkeolojisi* (V. Urhan, Çev.). İstanbul: Ayrıntı Yayınları.

Kartal, S. (2018). *Toplantı yönetimi.* Ankara: Nobel Yayıncılık.

Langhan, T. (2024). *İtibar yönetimi* (Çev. M. Yiğitoğlu & F. Ercan). İstanbul: The Kitap.

Yazıcı, H. (2023). *Uygulamalı hitabet*. Ankara: Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık.

Dergi Makalesi

Altın, F., & Vatanartıran, S. (2014). Türkiye'de okul yöneticisi yetiştirme, atama ve sürekli geliştirme model önerisi. *Ahi Evran Üniversitesi Kırşehir Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi, 15*(2), 17–35.

Baccarani, C., & Bonfanti, A. (2015). Effective public speaking: A conceptual framework in the corporate-communication field. *Corporate Communications: An International Journal, 20*(3), 375–390.

Başarır, M. (2016). Retorik ikna bileşenlerin siyasi liderlerce kullanımı: İktidar ve ana muhalefet liderlerinin TBMM grup konuşmaları üzerine bir analiz. *Gümüşhane Üniversitesi İletişim Fakültesi Elektronik Dergisi, 4(2). doi:10.19145/gujofoc.63239*

Bolden, R., Petrov, G., & Gosling, J. (2009). Distributed leadership in higher education: Rhetoric and reality. *Educational Management Administration & Leadership, 37(2), 257–277. doi:10.1177/1741143208100301*

Çörekçioğlu, H. (2009). Aristoteles'in retorik teorisi: Politik yaşamı savunmak. *Felsefe Dünyası, 50, 161–183.*

Doğan, S., & Koçak, O. (2014). Okul yöneticilerinin sosyal iletişim becerileri ile öğretmenlerin motivasyon düzeyleri arasındaki ilişki. *Kuram ve Uygulamada Eğitim Yönetimi, 20(2), 191–216.*

Doğmuş, E. (2022). Siyasal iletişim ve dijital halkla ilişkiler temelinde Aristoteles'in retorik yaklaşımı: Siyasi liderler üzerinden bir analiz. *Kocaeli Üniversitesi İletişim Fakültesi Araştırma Dergisi, 20, 92–120.*

Eren, E. (2022). Platon'un Devlet'ine göre eğitim politikaları. *Uluslararası Sosyal Bilgilerde Yeni Yaklaşımlar Dergisi, 6(2), 139–144. doi:10.38015/sbyy.1130339*

France, P. (1995). Quintilian and Rousseau: Oratory and education. *Rhetorica, 13(3), 301–321.*

García-Jiménez, J., Lucas-Oliva, I., Rodríguez-Santero, J., & Torres-Gordillo, J. J. (2023). Management discourse analysis of high- and low-efficacy schools: A comparative study of factors influencing school performance. *Education Sciences, 13*(7), 723. https://doi.org/10.3390/educsci13070723

Gencer, M. (2022). Okul yöneticilerinin öğretmenlerin motivasyonlarına etki eden davranışları: Bir meta-sentez çalışması. *Kahramanmaraş Sütçü İmam Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi, 19(1), 27–43. doi:10.33437/ksusbd.855302*

Green, S. E., Jr. (2004). A rhetorical theory of diffusion. *Academy of Management Review, 29(4), 653–669.*

Gürbüz, R., Erdem, E., & Yıldırım, K. (2013). Başarılı okul müdürlerinin özellikleri. *Dicle Üniversitesi Ziya Gökalp Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi, 20, 167–179.*

Kazak, E., & Candan, T. (2025). Öğretmen motivasyonunu etkileyen yönetici davranışlarının nitel analizi. *Eğitim ve İnsani Bilimler Dergisi: Teori ve Uygulama, 16(31), 139–166. doi:10.58689/eibd.1625821*

Keskin, U., Büyük, K., & Koç, U. (2013). Yönetsel ve örgütsel açıdan retorik. *Anadolu University Journal of Social Sciences, 13(1).*

Kılıç, Y. (2021). Türkçe ve sınıf öğretmenlerinin retorik söylem algıları. *EKEV Akademi Dergisi, 88, 579–591.*

Lowenhaupt, R. (2021). The structure of leadership language: Rhetorical and linguistic methods for studying school improvement. In B. SomeEditor & A. AnotherEditor (Eds.), *Concept and design developments in school improvement research: Longitudinal, multilevel and mixed methods and their relevance for educational*

Okur, N. E. (2025). Komutanlardan hatiplere: Atina siyasal yaşamında hitabet. *Medeniyet Kültürel Araştırmalar Belleteni, 5(9), 134–156. doi:10.60051/medbel.1824676*

Öztürk, A. (2022). *Hakikatle ilişkisi bağlamında retorik, ideoloji ve söylem* (Yayımlanmamış doktora tezi). Mimar Sinan Güzel Sanatlar Üniversitesi, Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, İstanbul, Türkiye.

Pak Tee, N. (2008). Education policy rhetoric and reality gap: A reflection. *International Journal of Educational Management, 22(6), 595–602.*

Rahmah, D. D. N., Greenfieldslia, D. A., Amanullah, A. A., Asiya, A., Allo, S. L., Kamila, T., & Prababeni, Y. (2024). Everyone can be a leader: Pengembangan organisasi melalui pelatihan leadership dan public speaking. *Plakat: Jurnal Pelayanan Kepada Masyarakat, 6*(1), 149–162.

Rüzgar, N., & Akdemir, A. (2017). Retorik söylemin içerik kalitesi ve etkileme amacına yönelik algının akademisyenler düzeyinde araştırılması. *İşletme Araştırmaları Dergisi, 9(2), 258–282.*

Sağlam, D., & Bayram, A. (2023). Öğretmenlerin yöneticilerden beklediği davranışsal liderlik özellikleri. *Uluslararası Anadolu Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi, 7*(4), 1128–1143.Silverstein, B. (2009). *Motivating employees: Bringing out the best in your people. HarperCollins e-books.*

Suddaby, R., & Greenwood, R. (2005). Rhetorical strategies of legitimacy. *Administrative Science Quarterly, 50(1), 35–67.*

Şişman, M. (2009). Öğretmen yeterlilikleri: Modern bir söylem ve retorik. *İnönü Üniversitesi Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi, 10(3), 63–82.*

Telli, A. (2025). Hobbes'un retorik eleştirisi. *TroyAcademy, 10(3), 262–273. doi:10.31454/troyacademy.1836874*

Ulutaş, N. (2019). Konuşma eğitimi ve retorik sanatının iletişimdeki önemi üzerine. *International Journal of Language Academy, 30, 28–54.*

Ünlü, E. R. (2025). *Politikacıların Instagram'daki retorik stratejileri: 2024 Türkiye yerel seçim örneği* (Yayımlanmamış yüksek lisans tezi). Sakarya Üniversitesi, Sakarya, Türkiye.

Yıldırım, A. (Ed.). (2021). *Sosyal medyada dil ve iletişim: Retorik, söylem ve ikna*. İstanbul: Nobel Bilimsel Eserler.

Yayımlanmamış Tez

İşler, S. (2018). Eğitim yöneticilerinin iletişim ve retorik becerilerine ilişkin öğretmen görüşleri: Bir durum çalışması (Yayımlanmamış yüksek lisans tezi). Akdeniz Üniversitesi, Antalya.

Diğer

Benlioğlu, O. (2024). *Retoriği öğren* [Video dosyası]. Erişim adresi https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=OWJk6kNxmII

Duran, S. (2024, May 9). İkna etme teknikleri nelerdir? [Video dosyası]. Erişim adresi https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=RmDVIiEthDE

Karabiber, G. (2023). *En etkili ikna aracı ethos* [Video dosyası]. Erişim adresi https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=741Yicxy81I

Karabiber, G. (2023). *Retorik: 10 iyi bilgi* [Video dosyası]. Erişim adresi https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=9pyoASDnhz0

Türk Dil Kurumu. (2026). *Güncel Türkçe sözlük.* https://sozluk.gov.tr/

EĞİTİM HABERCİLİĞİ

Türkiye Yazılı Basınında Eğitim Haberlerinin Temsili

MEHMET ANIL ÜNAL

EĞİTİM
yayınevi

EĞİTİM HABERCİLİĞİ
Türkiye Yazılı Basınında Eğitim Haberlerinin Temsili
Mehmet Anıl Ünal

Yayınevi Grubu Genel Başkanı: Yusuf Ziya Aydoğan (yza@egitimyayinevi.com)
Genel Yayın Yönetmeni: Yusuf Yavuz (yusufyavuz@egitimyayinevi.com)
Sayfa Tasarımı: Kübra Konca Nam
Kapak Tasarımı: Eğitim Yayınevi Grafik Birimi

T.C. Kültür ve Turizm Bakanlığı
Yayıncı Sertifika No: 76780

E-ISBN: 978-625-385-791-2
1. Baskı, Mart 2026

Kütüphane Kimlik Kartı
EĞİTİM HABERCİLİĞİ
Türkiye Yazılı Basınında Eğitim Haberlerinin Temsili
Mehmet Anıl Ünal
V+145 s., 160x240 mm
Kaynakça var, dizin yok.
E-ISBN: 978-625-385-791-2

Copyright © Bu kitabın Türkiye'deki her türlü yayın hakkı Eğitim Yayınevi'ne aittir. Bütün hakları saklıdır. Kitabın tamamı veya bir kısmı 5846 sayılı yasanın hükümlerine göre kitabı yayımlayan firmanın ve yazarlarının önceden izni olmadan elektronik/mekanik yolla, fotokopi yoluyla ya da herhangi bir kayıt sistemi ile çoğaltılamaz, yayımlanamaz.

EĞİTİM
yayınevi

Yayınevi Türkiye Ofis:
Konya: Eğitim Yayınevi Tic. Ltd. Şti., Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
İstanbul: Salon Yayınları, Atakent mah. Yasemen sok. No: 4/B, Ümraniye, İstanbul, Türkiye
Santral: +90 332 351 92 85
Editör hatları: +90 533 151 50 42, +90 507 151 50 43
bilgi@egitimyayinevi.com

Yayınevi Amerika Ofis: New York: Egitim Publishing Group, Inc.
P.O. Box 768/Armonk, New York, 10504-0768, United States of America
americaoffice@egitimyayinevi.com

Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi: Kitapmatik Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi, Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
İnternet Satış: www.kitapmatik.com.tr
Whatsapp hattı: +90 553 950 50 37
bilgi@kitapmatik.com.tr

Kitabevi Şubesi: Eğitim Kitabevi, Şükran mah. Rampalı 121, Meram, Konya, Türkiye
Whatsapp hattı: +90 501 651 92 85
bilgi@egitimkitabevi.com

EĞİTİM YAYINEVİ GRUBU

KAYNAKÇA

Adaklı, G. (2001). Yayıncılık alanında mülkiyet ve kontrol. B. Kejanlıoğlu, S. Çelenk ve G. Adaklı (Eds.), *Medya politikaları* içinde (s. 145-204). Ankara: İmge kitabevi.

Adaklı, G. (2006). *Türkiye'de medya endüstrisi, neoliberalizm çağında mülkiyet ve kontrol ilişkileri.* Ankara: Ütopya Yayınevi.

Adaklı, G. (2010). Neoliberalizm ve medya: Dünyada ve Türkiye'de medya endüstrisinin dönüşümü. *Mülkiye Dergisi, 34* (269), 67-84.

Akalın, G. ve Akalın, U. S. (2009). *Neoliberal iktisadın marksist eleştirisi.* İstanbul: Kalkedon Yayınları.

Akalın, U. S. (2009). Neoliberal iktisadın gelişimi üzerine kısa bir not. G. Akalın ve U. S. Akalın (Eds.), *Neoliberal iktisadın marksist eleştirisi* içinde (s. 11-22). İstanbul: Kalkedon Yayınları.

Akbulut, N. T. ve Balkaş , E. E. (2008). Küreselleşme söylemleri ve küresel reklamlar. C. Bilgili , & N. T. Akbulut (Eds.) *Medya eleştirileri 2008. Küreselleştirme makinesi: Medya* içinde (s. 69-80). İstanbul: Betakitap.

Akın , U. ve Arslan , G. (2014). İdeoloji ve Eğitim: Devlet-eğitim ilişkisine farklı bir bakış. *Trakya Üniversitesi Eğitim Fakiültesi Dergisi*, 81-90.

Alpar, C. (1980). *Çok uluslu şirketler ve ekonomik kalkınma.* Ankara: Turhan Kitabevi.

Althusser, L. (2015). *İdeoloji ve devletin ideolojik aygıtları.* (A. Tümertekin, Çev.) İstanbul: İthaki Yayınları.

Alver, F. (2007). *Gazeteciliğin kuramsal temelleri.* İstanbul: Betakitap.

Amin, S. (1999). *Küreselleşme çağında kapitalizm.* (Çev: V. Erenus). İstanbul: Sarmal Yayınevi.

Angus, L. (2014). İmtiyaz çemberi içinde ve karşısında öğretim: Öğretmen reformu, okul reformu. A. Yıldız (Ed.), *İdealist Öğretmenden sınava hazırlayıcı teknisyene. Öğretmenliğin dönüşümü* içinde (s. 97-137). Ankara: Kalkedon Yayınları.

Apple, M. W. (2006). *Eğitim ve iktidar.* (Çev: E. Bulut). İstanbul: Kalkedon Yayınları.

Apple, M. W. (2009). Müfredatın ve eğitimin yeniden yapılandırılması. Neo-liberalizmin ve yeni-muhafazakârlığın gündemi. H. Giroux, M. Apple, P. Mclaren, P. Freire ve D. Harvey (Eds.), *Eleştirel pedagoji söyleşileri* içinde (s. 45-91). İstanbul: Kalkedon Yayınları.

Aydın, M. (2014). *Toplum, kültür, eğitim.* Ankara: Gazi Kitabevi.

Aydın, M. Ç. (2006). Esnek kapitalizmde uyumlu-esnek insanı oluşturma sürecinde medya. N. T. Akbulut ve E. E. Balkaş (Eds.), *Medya mercek altında* içinde (s. 57-74). İstanbul: Betakitap.

Aydın, M. K. (2003). *Sermayenin küreselleşmesi. "Kapitalizmin altın dönemi"nden "neoliberal dalga"ya uzanan süreç.* İstanbul: Değişim Yayınları.

Aydın, U. (2015). Lanetli süreklilik/neoliberal militarizmden otoriter muhafazakârlığa Türk medyasının otuz yılı. U. U. Aydın (Ed.), *Neoliberal muhafazakâr medya* içinde (s. 31-65). İstanbul: Ayrıntı Yayınları.

Aydoğan, A. (2005). İnternet'te geleneksel medya. F. Başaran ve H. Geray (Eds.), *İletişim ağlarının ekonomisi. Telekomünikasyon, kitle iletişimi, yazılım ve internet* içinde (s. 263-286). Ankara: Siayasal Kitabevi.

Bagdikian, B. H. (2016). *Yeni medya tekeli.* (Çev: E. Eminel). Ankara: Akılçelen Kitaplar.

Bal, H. (2015). *Bilgi Sosyolojisi.* Bursa: Sentez Yayıncılık.

Bauman, Z. (2005). *Bireyselleşmiş toplum.* (Çev: Y. Alogan) İstanbul: Ayrıntı Yayınları.

Bauman, Z. (2016). *Küreselleşme.* (Çev: A. Yılmaz) İstanbul: Ayrıntı Yayınları.

Berelson, B. (1984). *Content analysis in communication research*. New York: Hafner Press.

Bilgili, C. (2006). Radyo ve televizyonda reklama bağımlılık ve kuralsız pazar düzeni. N. T. Akbulut ve E. E. Balkaş (Eds.), *Medya mercek altında* içinde (s. 229-248). İstanbul: Betakitap.

Bilgili, C. (2008). Küresel medya kime hizmet ediyor? N. T. Akbulut ve C. Bilgili (Eds.), *Medya eleştirileri 2008. Küreselleştirme makinesi: Medya* içinde (s. 41-68). İstanbul: Betakitap.

Bok, D. (2007). *Piyasa ortamında üniversiteler.* (Çev: B. Yıldırım) İstanbul: İstanbul Bilgi Üniversitesi Yayınları.

Bordieu, P. (2009). Sınırsız sömürü ütopyası: Neolibralizmin özü. G. Akalın ve U. S. Akalın (Eds.), *Neoliberal iktisadın marksist eleştirisi* içinde (s. 23-31). İstanbul: Kalkedon Yayınları.

Bourdieu, P. ve Passeron, J. (2015). *Yeniden üretim. Eğitim sistemine ilişkin bir teorinin ilkeleri.* (Çev: Ö. Akkaya, A. Sümer ve L. Ünsaldı). Ankara: Heretik Yayınları.

Bulut, S. (2009). *Sermayenin medyası medyanın sermayesi.* Ankara: Ütopya Yayınevi.

Curran, J. (2014). Medya ve demokrasi. S. İrvan (Ed.), *Medya kültür siyaset* içinde (s. 135-192). Ankara: Pharmakon Yayınevi.

Çağlar, Ş. (2013). *Şövalyelik mesleği gazeteciliğin uzmanlık alanları.* Konya: Literatürk.

Çakır, S. (2006). Modern dönem kitle iletişim araçları ve hakikat/yalan/gerçek/düş tasarımları. C. Bilgili (Ed.), *Medyada olmayanlar. (Medya eleştirileri 2006)* içinde (s. 351-368). İstanbul: Betakitap.

Çakmur, B. (1998). Kültürel üretimin ekonomi politiği. *Kültür ve iletişim*, 111-148.

Çaplı, B. (2002). *Medya ve etik.* Ankara: İmge Kitabevi.

Çaplı, B. ve Dündar, C. (1995). 80'den 2000'lere televizyon. *Cumhuriyet dönemi Türkiye ansiklopedisi-yüzyıl biterken* içinde (Cilt 15, s. 1376-1386).

Çoban, B. (2008). Medya ve küreselleşme: Yeni emperyalizm döneminde medyanın yapısal dönüşümü. N. T. Akbulut (Ed.), *Medya eleştirileri 2008. Küreselleştirme makinesi: Medya.* içinde (s. 23-40). İstanbul: Betakitap.

Dağtaş, B. (2003). *Reklamı okumak.* Ankara: Ütopya Yayınevi.

Dağtaş, E. (2006). *Türkiye'de magazin basını.* Ankara: Ütopya Yayınevi.

Dağtaş, E. (2011). Üniversite sanayi işbirliği perspektifinden Türkiye'deki iletişim araştırmalarına ilişkin bir değerlendirme. *Akdeniz İletişim Dergisi*(15), 32-48.

Dağtaş, E. (2012). Medyada sahiplik sorunu ve tekelleşme eğilimleri. E. Dağtaş (Ed.), *Medya ekonomisi ve işletmeciliği* içinde (s. 30-59). Eskişehir: Anadolu Üniversitesi.

Dağtaş, E. ve Yıldız, M. E. (2015). Türkiye'de "izleyicinin metalaşması": televizyon dizilerinin sosyal reyting ölçümlerinin eleştirel ekonomi politik çözümlemesi. *Global Media Journal TR Edition Dergisi, 10*(5), 120-142.

Demir, V. (2005). Medya alanında ticarileşme ve sebepleri. N. T. Akbulut (Ed.), *Medya eleştirileri (Gelişime ilişkin değerlendirmeler)* içinde (s. 75-105). İstanbul: Betakitap.

Devidal, P. (2009). Trading away human rights? The GATS and the right to education: A legal perspective. D. Hill ve R. Kumar (Eds.), *Global neoliberalism and education and its consequences* içinde (s. 73-101). New York: Routledge Taylo&Francis Group.

Dikkaya, M. ve Özyakışır, D. (2006). Küreselleşme ve bilgi toplumu: Eğitimin küreselleşmesi ve neoliberal politikaların etkileri. *Uluslararası İlişkiler*, 155-176.

Dikmen, E. Ş. (2017). Türkiye'de televizyon yayıncılığının dönüşümü: Sosyal tv yayıncılığı. *Gümüşhane Üniversitesi İletişim Fakültesi Elektronik Dergisi, 5*(1), 425-448.

Dubeil, H. (1998). *Yeni muhafazakârlık nedir?* (Çev: E. Özbek). İstanbul: İletişim Yayınları.

Dumenil, G. ve Levy, D. (2009). Marksist bir neoliberalizm teorisi. G. Akalın ve U. S. Akalın (Eds.). *Neoliberal iktisadın marksist eleştirisi* içinde (s. 49-70). İstanbul: Kalkedon Yayınları.

Dura, C. ve Kılıçarslan, Z. (2012). Ulusötesi şirketler ve ulus devlet: Güç kayması üzerine bir araştırma. *Erciyes Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi* (31), 85-111.

Durmaz, O. S. (2014). *Türkiye'de öğretmen olmak. Emek süreci ve yeniden proleterleşme.* Ankara: Notabene Yayınları.

Dursun, Ç. (2001). *Tv haberlerinde ideoloji.* Ankara: İmge Kitabevi.

Eğitim ve Bilim Emekçileri Sendikası (Eğitim-Sen). (2017). 2016-2017 *Eğitim- Öğretim Yılı Sonunda Eğitimin Durumu*. Ankara: Eğitim-Sen.

Ercan, F. (1999). Neo-liberal eğitim ekonomisi; eleştirel bir çerçeve denemesi. F. Alpkaya, T. Demirer , F. Ercan, H. Mıhçı, İ. Önder, S. Özbudun ve M. Özuğurlu (Eds.), *Eğitim: Ne için? Üniversite: Nasıl? YÖK: Nereye?* içinde (s. 49-94). Ankara: Ütopya Yayınevi.

Erdoğan, G. (2007). *Ulusal yazılı basında uzman gazetecilik: Kültür sanat haberciliğinin anaakım ve fikir gazetelerindeki uygulamaları.* Doktora Tezi. İzmir: Ege Üniversitesi.

Erdoğan, İ. (2000). *Kapitalizm kalkınma postmodernizm ve iletişim.* Ankara: Erk Yayınları .

Ergül, H. (2000). *Televizyonda haberin magazinleşmesi.* İstanbul: İletişim Yayınları.

Ergün, M. (2015). *Eğitim Felsefesi.* Ankara: Pegem Akademi Yayınları.

EWA. (2016). *State of the education beat 2016. A field with a future.* Washington: Education Writer Association.

Freire, P. (2016). *Ezilenlerin Pedagojisi.* (Çev: D. Hattatoğlu ve E. Özbek). Ankara: Ayrıntı Yayınları.

Geray, H. (2005a). İletişim ağları ve masaüstü sömürgecilik. F. Başaran ve H. Geray (Eds.), *İletişim ağlarının ekonomisi. Telekomünikasyon, kitle iletişimi, yazılım, internet.* içinde (s. 179-203). Ankara: Siayasal Kitabevi.

Geray, H. (2005b). Telekomünikasyon ekonomisi. F. Başaran ve H. Geray (Eds.), *İletişim ağlarının ekonomisi. Telekomünikasyon, kitle iletişimi, yazılım, internet.* içinde (s. 75-106). Ankara: Siyasal Kitabevi.

Geray, H. (2015). *Toplumsal araştırmalarda nicel ve nitel yöntemlere giriş*. Kocaeli: Ummutepe Yayınları.

Golding, P. (2003). Küresel köy mü? Kültürel yağma mı? İletişim devriminin eşitsiz mirası. R. W. McChesney, E. M. Wood ve J. B. Foster (Eds.), *Kapitalizm ve enformasyon çağı. Küresel iletişim devriminin politik ekonomisi* (Çev: N. S. Çınga, E. Baltacı ve Ö. Yalçın) içinde (s. 85-105). Ankara: Epos Yayınları.

Gökçe, O. (2006). *İçerik analizi. Kuramsal ve pratik bilgiler*. Ankara: Siyasal Kitabevi.

Gökten, Y. S. (2013). *Hegemonya ilişkilerini dünü, bugünü, geleceği.* Ankara: Notabene Yayınları.

Göze, F. E. (2017). Neoliberal politikaların kamu hizmeti yayıncılığına etkileri ve TRT örneği. *Amme İdare Dergisi, 50*(2), s. 73-104.

Gradstein, M., Justman, M. ve Meier, V. (2005). *The political economy of education. Implications for growht and inequality.* London: The MIT Press.

Gutek, G. L. (2014). *Eğitime felsefi ve ideolojik yaklaşımlar.* (Çev: N. Kale). Ankara: Ütopya Yayınları.

Güler, B. A. (2005). *Yeni sağ ve devletin değişimi. Yapısal uyarlanma politikaları 1980-1995.* Ankara: İmge Kitabevi.

Güneş, M. ve Güneş, H. (2003). *Türkiye'de eğitim politikaları ve sivil toplum.* Ankara: Anı Yayıncılık.

Güngen, A. R. (2014). Kalkınma, eşitsizlik ve yoksulluk. E. Balta (Ed.), *Küresel siyasete giriş. Uluslararsı ilişkilerde kavramlar, teoriler, süreçler* içinde (s. 433-454). İstanbul: İletişim Yayınları.

Günsoy, B. (2006). *Küreselleşme. Bir varoluş çözümlemesi.* Ankara: Ekin Kitabevi.

Gürbilek, N. (1992). *Vitrinde yaşamak. 1980'lerin kültürel iklimi.* İstanbul: Metis Yayınları.

Güven, İ. (2014). Türkiye'de öğretmen eğitiminin dönüşümü. A. Yıldız (Ed.), *İdealist öğretmenden sınava hazırlayıcı teknisyene. Öğretmenliğin dönüşümü.* içinde (s. 57-95). Ankara: Kalkedon Yayınları.

Güvercin, G. (2014). Öğretmenlik mesleğinde kökten bir dönüşüm: Ücretli öğretmenlik. A. Yıldız (Ed.), *İdealist öğretmenden sınava hazırlayıcı teknisyene. Öğretmenliğin dönüşümü* içinde (s. 139-178). Ankara: Kalkedon Yayınları.

Hall, S. (2014). İdeoloji ve iletişim kuramı. S. İrvan (Ed.), *Medya kültür siyaset* içinde (s. 79-96). Ankara: Pharmakon Yayınevi.

Hardt, M. ve Negri, A. (2003). *İmparatorluk.* (Çev: A. Yılmaz). İstanbul: Ayrıntı Yayınları.

Harvey, D. (2009). Zaman sıkışması ve post-modern durum. K. Bülbül (Ed.), *Küreselleşme. Temel metinler* içinde (s. 307-328). Ankara: Orion Kitabevi.

Harvie, D. (2014). Derslikte değer üretimi ve mücadele: Sermayenin tarafında, karşısında ve ötesinde öğretmenler. A. Yıldız (Ed.), *İdealist öğretmenden sınava hazırlayıcı teknisyene. Öğretmenliğin dönüşümü.* (Çev: N. Korkma) içinde (s. 179-222). Ankara: Kalkedon Yayıncılık.

Heywood, A. (2013). *Küresel siyaset*. (Çev: N. Uslu ve H. Özdemir). Ankara: Adres Yayınları.

Hız, G. (2010). 1980 sonrasında Türkiye'de yükseköğretimde piyasalaştırma ve özelleştirmedeki gelişmeler. *Muğla Üniversitesi Sosyal bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi*, 55-79.

Hill, D. ve Kumar, R. (2009). Neoliberalism and its impacts. D. Hill ve R. Kumar (Eds.), *Global neoliberalism and education and its consequences* içinde (s. 12-29). New York: Routledge Taylor&Francis Group.

Hill, D., Graves, N. ve Maisuria, A. (2009). Education, inequality and neoliberal capitalism. A clasical marxist analysis. D. Hill ve R. Kumar (Eds.), *Global neoliberalism and education and its consequences* içinde (s. 102-126). New York: Routledge Taylor&Francis Group.

Hills, J. (2003). ABD kurallarıyla... Okey mi? 1940'lardan günümüze telekomünikasyon. R. W. McChesney, E. M. Wood ve J. B. Foster (Eds.), *Kapitalizm ve enformasyon çağı. Küresel iletişim devriminin politik ekonomisi* (Çev. N. S. Çınga, E. Baltacı ve Ö. Yalçın) içinde (s. 121-148). Ankara: Epos Yayınları.

Hirschkop, K. (2003). Demokrasi ve yeni teknolojiler. R. W. McChesney, E. M. Wood ve J. B. Foster (Eds.), *Kapitalizm ve enformasyon çağı. Küresel iletişim devriminin politik ekonomisi* (Çev: N. S. Çınga, E. Baltacı ve Ö. Yalçın) içinde (s. 241-252). Ankara: Epos Yayınları.

Hirst, P. ve Thompson, G. (2007). *Küreselleşme sorgulanıyor.* (Çev: Ç. Erdem ve E. Yücel). Ankara: Dost Kitabevi.

Hymer, S. H. (2016). *Çokuluslu şirket. Radikal bir yaklaşım.* (Çev: F. Bakırcı). Ankara: Epos Yayınları.

Karabulut, C. (2016). Eğitimde metalaşma ve ticarileşme. *Sosyal Araştırmlar Vakfı Katkı Dergisi*, 66-79.

Kaya, R. (2009). *İktidar yumağı. Medya sermaye devlet.* Ankara: İmge Kitabevi.

Kazgan, G. (2009). *Küreselleşme ve ulus devlet.* İstanbul: İstanbul Bilgi Üniversitesi Yayınları.

Kejanlıoğlu, B. (2004). *Türkiye'de medyanın dönüşümü.* Ankara: İmge Kitabevi.

Keskin, F. (2016). Politikada hakikat ve yalan anlatısı: Neoliberal dönemde iknanın akılcılaştırılmasının üretim ve sunum biçimleri. *İlef Dergisi*, s. 79-98.

Koloğlu, O. (2006). *Osmanlı'dan 21. yüzyıla basın tarihi.* İstanbul: Pozitif Yayınları .

Kozanoğlu, C. (1992). *Cilalı İmaj Devri.* İstanbul: İletişim Yayıncılık.

Kumar, K. (1999). *Sanayi sonrası toplumdan postmodern topluma çağdaş dünyanın yeni kuramları.* (Çev: M. Küçük) Ankara: Dost Kitabevi.

Kümbetoğlu, B. (2015). *Sosyolojide ve antropolojide niteliksel yöntem*. Ankara: Bağlam Yayıncılık.

Mattelart, A. (1995). *İğfal şebekesi. Uluslararası reklamcılık.* (Çev: I. Gürbüz). İstanbul: Ayrıntı Yayınları.

Mattelart, A. (1995). *Reklamcılık.* (Çev: F. Ersoy). İstanbul: İletişim Yayınları.

Mattelart, A. (2005). *Gezegensel ütopya tarihi. Kehanetsel kentten küresel topluma.* (Çev: Ş. Çiltaş). İstanbul: Ayrıntı Yayınları.

Mattelart, A. (2005). *İletişimin Dünyasallaşması.* (Çev: H. Yücel). İstanbul: İletişim Yayınları .

Mazower, M. (2015). *Dünyayı yönetmek.* (Çev: M. Moralı). İstanbul: Alfa Basım Yayım.

McChesney, R. W. (2003). Küresel iletişimin politik ekonomisi. W. R. McChesney, E. M. Wood ve J. B. Foster (Eds.), *Kapitalizm ve enformasyon çağı. Küresel iletişim devriminin politik ekonomisi.* (Çev: N. S. Çınga, E. Baltacı ve Ö. Yalçın) içinde (s. 7-38). Ankara: Epos Yayınları.

MEB. (2017). *2016 faaliyet raporu.* Ankara: Milli Eğitim Bakanlığı.

Murdock, G. (2000). Digital futures: Television in the age of convergence. D. v. Wieten (Eds.), *Television across Europe: A comparative introduction* içinde (s. 35-57). Londra: Sage.

Nalçaoğlu, H. (1999). Türkiye'nin yeni üniversite düzeni: Kriz ve Kalite. *Doğu Batı Düşünce Dergisi*(7), 91-106.

Nebiler, H. (1995). *Medyanın ekonomi politiği. Türk basınında tekelleşme ve basın ahlakının çöküşü.* İstanbul: Sarmal Yayınevi.

Ohmae, K. (2009). Ulus devletin sonu. *Küreselleşme. Temel metinler.* (Çev: Z. Dicleli) içinde (s. 199-210). Ankara: Orion Kitabevi.

Okçabol, R. (2014). *Eğitimin piyasalaştırılması. Eğitimin tarihsel gelişimi özel okuldan kamusala, kamusaldan paralanmaya.* Ankara: Eğitim-İş Kültür Yayınları.

Okuroğlu, M. S. (2012). Türkiye'de medya tekelleşmesinin ekonomisi ve medya siyasaları. E. Dağtaş (Ed.), *Küreselleşme, medya, toplum.* İçinde (s. 27-79). Ankara: Birgün Kitap.

Özdemir, Ö. (2005). İnternetin ticarileşmesi ve uluslararası veri akışları. F. Başaran ve H. Geray (Eds.), *İletişim ağlarının ekonomisi. Telekomünikasyon, kitle iletişimi, yazılım, internet.* içinde (s. 205-235). Ankara: Siyasal Kitabevi.

Özkazanç, A. (2011). *Neo-liberal tezahürler. Vatandaşlık-suç-eğitim.* Ankara: Dipnot Yayınları.

Özsoy, S. (2011). Bilginin metalaşması süreci: "eğitimdeki yapısal dönüşüm"e ilişkin bazı çıkarımlar. F. Ercan ve S. Korkusuz Kurt (Eds.), *Metalaşma ve iktidarın baskısında üniversite* içinde (s. 121-142). İstanbul: Sosyal Araştırmalar Vakfı.

Özsoy, Ş. (2011). *Metalaşma ve İktidarın Baskısında Üniversite.* F. Ercan ve S. Korkusuz Kurt. (Eds.). İstanbul: Sosyal Araştırmalar Vakfı.

Özsoy, Ş. (2012). Eğitimde Neoliberal Karşıtı Söylem Ne Kadar Antikapitalist? *Eğitim Bilim Toplum Dergisi, 10* (38), 33-71.

Öztürk, A. (2010). İki liberalizm teorisi ya da liberalizmi bölen metodolojik-ideolojik ayraçlar üzerine bir soruşturma. A. Öztürk (Ed.), *Yeni sol yeni sağ* içinde (s. 299-336). Ankara: Phoenix Yayınevi.

Özuğurlu, M. (1999). Sanayi ve işbirliği programının eleştirisi. F. Alpkaya, T. Demirer, F. Ercan , H. Mıhçı , İ. Önder, S. Özbudun ve M. Özuğurlu (Eds.), *Eğitim: Ne için? Üniversite: Nasıl? YÖK: Nereye?* içinde (s. 95-105). Ankara: Ütopya Yayınevi.

Panitch, L. (2006). Küresel dünyada devlet: Küresel kapitalizmi sosyal demokratlaştırmak. M. Yalçıntan (Ed.), *Üçüncü yol arayışları ve Türkiye* içinde (s. 203-216). İstanbul: Büke Yayınları.

Pekman, C. (2001). Çokuluslu reklamcılık, uluslararası düzenlemeler ve ulusal uygulamalar: kuralları kim ister? B. Kejanlıoğlu, S. Çelenk ve G. Adaklı (Eds.), *Medya politikaları* içinde (s. 205-242). Ankara: İmge Kitabevi.

Ritzer, G. (2016). *Toplumun Mcdonaldlaştırılması. Çağdaş toplum yaşamının değişen karakteri üzerine bir inceleme.* (Çev: A. E. Pilgir). İstanbul: Ayrıntı Yayınları.

Rury, J. L. (2013). *Education and Social Change. Contours in the history of American Schooling.* New York: Routledge, Falmer.

Sağnak, M. (1996). *Medya politik (1983-1993 yılları arasında medya-politikacı ilişkileri).* İstanbul: Eti kitapları.

Sarup, M. (2012). *Marxism and education.* London: Routledge.

Sayılgan, E. (2005). Medya sahipliğinde küresel ve yerel gruplar. N. T. Akbulut (Ed.), *Medya eleştirileri (Gelişime ilişkin değerlendirmeler)* içinde (s. 115-124). İstanbul: Betakitap.

Sayılgan, Ş. (2005). Küreselleşme sürecinde Türkiye'de yabancı sermayenin medyaya girişi. N. T. Akbulut (Ed.), *Medya eleştirileri. (Gelişime ilişkin değerlendirmeler)* içinde (s. 213-255). İstanbul: Betakitap.

Schiller, H. (1993). *Zihin yönlendirenler.* (Çev: C. Cerit). İstanbul: Pınar Yayınları.

Sezik, M. (2013). Muhafazakâr siyaset ideolojisi ve Türkiye'de muhafazakârlık. *II.Türkiye Lisansüstü Çalışmalar Bildirisi Kitabı* içinde (s. 113-125). İstanbul: İlem.

Skousen, M. (2005). *İktisadi düşünce tarihi.* (Çev: M. Acar, E. Erdem ve M. Toprak). Ankara: Adres Yayınları.

Smythe, D. W. (2006). Zihin yönlendirenler. L. Yaylagül (Ed.), *Kitle iletişimin ekonomi politiği* içinde (s. 127-172). Ankara: Dalbaz Yayıncılık.

Sowada, M. (2013). *Medienkompetenz als rettungsanker der bildung? Pedagogik und journalismus vor neuen Aufgaben in der Wissensgesellschaft.* Hamburg: Diplomica Verlag GmbH.

Sönmez, M. (2003a). Türk medyasında yeni sahiplik yapısı, cepheler ve profiller. L. D. Tılıç (Ed.), *Türkiye'de gazetecilik. Eleştirel bir yaklaşım.* içinde (s. 107-131). Ankara: ÇGD Yayınları.

Sönmez, M. (2003b). *Filler ve çimenler. Medya finans sektöründe Doğan/Anti-Doğan savaşı.* İstanbul: İletişim Yayınları.

Sönmez, M. (2010). *Medya, kültür, para ve İstanbul.* İstanbul: Yordam Kitap.

Sönmez, S. A. (1998). *Medya Ekonomisi ve Türkiye Örneği.* Ankara: Haberal Eğitim Vakfı.

Spring, J. (2015). *Economization of Education.* London: Routledge.

Şen, F. ve Avşar, Z. (2012). Türkiye'de neoliberal politikaların haber medyasına yansımaları: Anaakım medyanın ekonomi haberleri üzerine bir inceleme. *İletişim Kuram ve Araştırma Dergisi*(35), s. 42-60.

Şener, F. K. (2016). "Kamusal"dan "özel"e mi? Üniversitenin toplumsal konumlanışı ve bilimsel bilgi üretimi. *Eğitim Bilim Toplum*, 61-76.

Şenses, F. (2001). *Küreselleşmenin öteki yüzü. Yoksulluk.* İstanbul: İletişim Yayınları.

Şeyhanlıoğlu, H. (2011). *Türk siyasal muhafazakârlığının siyasallaşması ve demokrat parti.* Ankara: Kadim Yayınları.

Taş, O. (2006). İletişim alanında yöndeşme eğilimleri. Teknoloji, pazar ve düzenleme. *Kültür ve İletişim*, 33-62.

Thorsten, D. E. ve Lie, A. (2009). Neolibralizm nedir? G. Akalın ve U. S. Akalın (Eds.), *Neoliberal iktisadın marksist eleştirisi* içinde (s. 141-170). İstanbul: Kalkedon Yayınları.

Tılıç, D. (2001). *2000'ler Türkiye'sinde gazetecilik ve medyayı anlamak* . İstanbul: Su Yayınları.

Tokgöz, O. (2015). *Temel gazetecilik.* Ankara: İmge Kitapevi.

Tomlinson, J. (2004). *Küreselleşme ve kültür.* (Çev: A. Eker). İstanbul: Ayrıntı Yayınları.

Tural, N. K. (2002). *Eğitimin finasmanı.* Ankara: Anı Yayıncılık.

Tuzcu, P. (2010). Yeni sağ, muhafazakârlık ve göç. A. Öztürk (Ed.), *Yeni sağ yeni sol* içinde (s. 473-490). İstanbul: Phoneix Yayınevi.

Ulutürk, S. ve Dane, K. (2011). Yüksek Öğretimin Finansmanı; Neoliberal Dönüşüm ve Türkiye. F. Ercan ve S. Korkusuz Kurt (Eds.), *Metalaşma ve iktidarın baskısında üniversite* içinde (s. 431-438). İstanbul: Sosyal Araştırmalar Vakfı.

Uygun, S. (2003). Türkiye'de dünden bugüne özel okullara bir bakış. (Gelişim ve etkileri). *Ankara Üniversitesi Eğitim Bilimleri Dergisi, 36* (1-2), 107-120.

Uzunyayla, F. ve Ercan, F. (2011). Türkiye'de eğitim sistemine yönelik yeni talepler ve yeni aktörlere sınıfsal bir bakış. F. Ercan ve S. Korkusuz Kurt (Eds.), *Metalaşma ve iktidarın baskısında üniversite* içinde (s. 197-222). İstanbul: Sosyal Araştırmalar Vakfı.

Ünal, Ç., Hızıroğlu , M., Zengin , H., Gürsoy, B. ve Yiğit, S. (2011). *Küreselleşmenin sektörel etkileri. Araştırma Projesi.* İstanbul: İstanbul Ticaret Odası Yayınları.

Wallerstein, I. (2005). *21. yy'da siyaset.* (Çev: T. Doğan). İstanbul: Aram Yayıncılık.

Weisner, C. and Peherstorfer, M. (2006). Bildungsjournalismus als herausforderung: PISA-berichterstattung 2004. *Abteilung Journalistik des Fachbereichs Kommunikationswissenschaft der Universitât Salzburg*, 32-43.

West, D., Whitehurts, G. and Dionne, E. J. (2010). *Re-imagining education journalism.* Washington: Governance Studies at Brookings.

Yanardağ, M. (2013). *Yeni muhafazakârlık, neo-conlar. Dünya'da ve Türkiye'de postmodern gericilik.* İstanbul: Destek Yayınları.

Yıldırım, A. ve Şimşek H. (2016). *Sosyal bilimlerde nitel araştırma yöntemleri*. Ankara: Seçkin Yayıncılık.

Yıldırım, B. (2010). Gazeteciliğin dönüşümü: Yöndeşen ortam ve yöndeşik gazetecilik. *Selçuk üniveristesi İletişim Dergisi*, 230-253.

Yıldırım, E. (2007). *Bilgi Sosyolojisi: Kavramlar, teoriler, pratikler* . Bursa: Ekim Basım Yayın Dağıtım.

Yıldız, A. (2014). Türkiye'de öğretmenlik mesleğinin dönüşümü: İdealist öğretmenden sınava hazırlayıcı teknisyen öğretmene. A. Yıldız (Ed.), *İdealist öğretmenden sınava hazırlayıcı teknisyene. Öğretmenliğin dönüşümü* içinde (s. 13-26). Ankara: Kalkedon Yayınları.

Yılmaz, A. ve Erdoğan, T. (2015). Muhafazakâr söylem üzerinden Türkiye'de medya-iktidar ilişkileri: 2002 yılı ve sonrasında medyada değişen sahiplik yapısı. *Atatürk İletişim Dergisi*(9), 143-160.

Yılmaz, T. ve Sarpkaya R. (2016). *Eğitim ekonomisi. Eleştirel bir bakış*. Ankara: Anı Yayıncılık.

Yorulmaz, Y., Çolak, İ. ve Ekinci, C. (2017). OECD ülkelerinin PISA 2015 başarılarının gelir dağılımı ve eğitim harcamaları açısından değerlendirilmesi. *Turkish Journal of Education*, 169-185.

Gazeteler

Cumhuriyet (2016) 1 Ocak-31 Aralık

Evrensel (2016) 1 Ocak-31 Aralık

Hürriyet (2016) 1 Ocak-31 Aralık

Milat (2016) 1 Ocak-31 Aralık

Milliyet (2016) 1 Ocak-31 Aralık

Ortadoğu (2016) 1 Ocak-31 Aralık

İnternet Kaynakları

http://aa.com.tr/tr/egitim/universite-ogrencisi-sayisi-7-milyonu-asti/821130 (Erişim tarihi: 12.01.2018).

http://alisahinkaya.com/nedir/advertorial-nedir/ (Erişim tarihi: 06.01.2018).

http://piyasarehberi.org/sozluk/bretton-woods (Erişim tarihi: 15.01.2018).

http://piyasarehberi.org/sozluk/deflasyon (Erişim tarihi: 15.01.2018).

http://t24.com.tr/haber/ethem-sancak-televizyon-ve-gazetelerini-satti,420249 (Erişim tarihi: 17.04.2018).

http://turkey.mom-rsf.org/tr/ (Erişim tarihi: 27.12.2017).

http://turkey.mom-rsf.org/tr/medya-sahipleri/ (Erişim tarihi: 27.12.2017).
http://turkey.mom-rsf.org/tr/medya/dijital-medya/ (Erişim tarihi: 29.12.2017).
http://www.demiroren.com.tr/tr/sektorler/egitim/ata-egitim-kurumlari.html (Erişim tarihi: 12.03.2018).
http://www.linkfang.de/wiki/Bildungsjournalismus (Erişim tarihi: 11.01.2018).
http://www.meb.gov.tr/340-bin-ogrenciye-ozel-okul-tesviki-verilecek/haber/14240/tr (Erişim Tarihi: 16.11.2017).
http://www.meb.gov.tr/ogrenci-sayisi-17-milyon-588-bine-yukseldi/haber/10675/tr%20 adresinden%2031.01.2017 (Erişim tarihi: 12.01.2018).
http://www.mediacatonline.com/dunyadaki-en-buyuk-25-reklam-pazari/ (Erişim tarihi: 08.01.2018).
http://www.pazarlamasyon.com/is-dunyasi/walt-disney-foxu-satin-aldi-54-milyar-dolar/ (Erişim tarihi: 28.12.2017).
http://www.yok.gov.tr/web/guest/2016-2017-yuksekogretim-istatistikleri-yayimlandi (Erişim Tarihi: 16.11.2017).
http://www.yok.gov.tr/web/guest/2016-2017-yuksekogretim-istatistikleri-yayimlandi (Erişim Tarihi: 19.02.2018).
https://data.oecd.org/eduresource/spending-on-tertiary-education.htm#indicator-chart (Erişim Tarihi: 16.11.2017).
https://reutersinstitute.politics.ox.ac.uk/sites/default/files/Digital%20News%20Report%202017%20 web_0.pdf (Erişim tarihi: 29.12.2017).
https://www.marketingturkiye.com.tr/haberler/dunyanin-en-buyuk-30-medya-sahibi-aciklandi-listede-hakimiyet-dijitalcilerin/ (Erişim tarihi: 29.12.2017).
https://www.yenisafak.com/ekonomi/dogan-medyanin-satisi-kapa-bildirildi-3213301 (Erişim tarihi: 17.04.2018).

Haberler ve Köşe Yazıları

……(1 Ocak 2016). Koç'tan Muş'a yeni yıl sürprizi. Milliyet, 20.
……...(5 Ocak 2016). 4+4+4 gözden geçirilsin. Cumhuriyet, 14.
……(6 Ocak 2016). MEB'in yapamadığını Diyanet İşleri yapıyor. Evrensel, 2.
……(9 Ocak 2016). Meslek liselerinin göze MEB'de. Milliyet, 14.
……(10 Ocak 2016). Özel öğretim kursu olmak için 856 kurum başvurdu. Milat, 5.
……(12 Ocak 2016). YÖK sicilleri inceliyor. Cumhuriyet, 12.
……(13 Ocak 2016). Dün 'Ordu göreve' diyenler bugün terörün emrinde. Milat, 5.
……(14 Ocak 2016). Akademisyenler yalnız değildir. Evrensel, 9.
……(15 Ocak 2016). Barış talebi büyüyor. Evrensel, 8.
……(16 Ocak 2016). Gözaltı, baskı, linç. Cumhuriyet, 10.
……(16 Ocak 2016). Yok aslında farkınız. Ortadoğu, 10.
…….(17 Ocak 2016). İftira bildirisine üniversitelerden tepki. Milat, 5.
…….(20 Ocak 2016). MEB'in görevi eğitim hizmetini sağlıklı yürütmektir. Evrensel, 2.
……..(20 Ocak 2016). Üniversiteye Saray rektörü. Cumhuriyet, 1.
……..(21 Ocak 2016). YÖK'ten Cumhuriyet'e yalanlama. Milat, 5.
……..(22 Ocak 2016). Seçmeli derslerin 19 Şubat'a kadar okullara bildirilmesi istendi. Milat, 5.
……..(24 Ocak 2016). Kızlar ve Erkekler yan yana okumasın. Evrensel, 4.
……..(25 Ocak 2016). Okan öğrencileri Miami'de eğitimde. Cumhuriyet, 14.
……..(30 Ocak 2016). Girişimcilikte lider üniversite Okan Üniversitesi. Hürriyet, 11.
……..(30 Ocak 2016). Mektebim'den spor başarısı. Milliyet, 27.
……..(1 Şubat 2016). MEB destekleme ve yetiştirme kurslarıyla dershane sömürüsü bitti. Milat, 5.
…….(3 Şubat 2016). Bilgi'de yeni programlar. Cumhuriyet, 22.
…….(5 Şubat 2016). Seçmeli'de özel afiş. Hürriyet, 20.
…… (5 Şubat 2016). MEB: Yönlendirme yapmayın. Hürriyet, 20.
…….(6 Şubat 2016). Seçmeli derste seçimi iyi yapalım. Milat, 5.

…….(11 Şubat 2016). MEB'den dini derslere özel teşvik. Evrensel, 3.
…….(11 Şubat 2016). Mektebim New York'ta. Cumhuriyet, 17.
…….(13 Şubat 2016). İntiharlar gösteriş için. Cumhuriyet, 6
…….(13 Şubat 2016). Milli Eğitim Bakanı böyle derse!. Ortadoğu, 10
…….(14 Şubat 2016). Paralel yayından çirkin itham. Milat, 5.
…….(16 Şubat 2016). MEB'den diyanete dini ders fetvası. Evrensel, 4.
…….(16 Şubat 2016). Liseliler üniversitede. Cumhuriyet, 12.
…….(16 Şubat 2016). Kültür'de inovasyon merkezi. Cumhuriyet, 14.
…….(18 Şubat 2016). ÖNDER'den seçmeli ders çağrısı. Milat, 5.
…….(20 Şubat 2016). Engellemelere rağmen ODTÜ'nün yeni mescidi açıldı. Milat, 5.
…….(2 Mart 2016). İHL'ler YGS'de dökülüyor. Cumhuriyet, 14.
…….(3 Mart 2016). Özel okul öğrenci sayısında yüzde 47 artış. Hürriyet, 34.
…….(4 Mart 2016). Proje okulunda yeni kıyımlar. Evrensel, 5.
…….....(11 Mart 2016). İmam Hatipler bilimi keşfe çıkıyor. Milat, 5.
…….(12 Mart 2016). Ata Kolejliler moral depoladı. Milliyet, 14.
…….(26 Mart 2016). Ar-Ge gelişmenin can damarıdır. Milliyet, 4.
…….(11 Nisan). Okul öncesi eğitim 4+4+4 ile geriledi. Hürriyet, 25.
…….(13 Nisan 2016). 4+4+4'e karşı 444 imza. Cumhuriyet, 13.
…….(13 Nisan 2016). Kız çocuklarının okullaşma oranı 4+4+4 sistemiyle arttı. Milat, 5.
…….(13 Nisan 2016). ODTÜ 60. Yılını kutluyor. Cumhuriyet, 13.
…….(15 Nisan 2016). Temel liselere rakip: Kurslar. Hürriyet, 24.
…….(28 Nisan 2016). OECD: Öğretmene özerklik profesyonelliği getiriyor. Hürriyet, 24
…….(5 Mayıs 2016). MEB ve İHH işbirliğine protesto. Evrensel, 5.
…….(17 Mayıs 2016). 4+4+4 ile fırsat kaçtı. Cumhuriyet, 13.
…….(27 Mayıs 2016). Medrese sistemiyle alim yetiştiriliyor. Milat, 5.
…….(28 Mayıs 2016). Tarihi medresede 6 asırdır hafız yetiştiriliyor. Milat, 5.
…….(29 Mayıs 2016). ODTÜ terörle anılırken… ODÜ, bilime odaklanacak. Milat, 5.
…….(30 Mayıs 2016). Dört şehre üstün zekalı okulu. Hürriyet, 19.
…….(1 Haziran 2016). İmam Hatip Liseleri kendini aştı. Milat, 5.
…….(3 Haziran 2016). Meslek liseleri 3. Tercih. Hürriyet, 22.
…….(12 Haziran 2016). 365 liseden ortak bildiri. Cumhuriyet, 12.
…… (16 Haziran 2016). Eğitimde 'paralel yapı': Maarif Vakfı. Evrensel, 7.
…….(16 Haziran 2016). Liseler üzerinden yeni bir gezi planı. Milat, 10.
…….(16 Haziran 2016). Maarif Vakfı Kanunu Mecliste. Evrensel, 7.
…….(16 Haziran 2016). Eğitim sistemi enkaza döndü. Evrensel, 7.
…….(19 Haziran 2016). Avrupa'da İHL heyecanı. Milat, 5.
…….(25 Haziran 2016). Fark Koleji fark yarattı. Milliyet, 12.
……(27 Haziran 2016). Maarif Vakfı Yurtdışında prestijli okullar açacak. Milat, 16.
……..(30 Haziran 2016). Liselerde gezi ruhu çağırma seansları düzenleyenler. Milat, 16.
……..(20 Temmuz 2016). Uluslararası programlarıyla fark yaratıyor. Hürriyet, 12.
……..(21 Temmuz 2016). Sağlıklı bir gelecek bilimle gelecek. Hürriyet, 14.
……..(22 Temmuz 2016). Beş boyutlu eğitim sisteminin öncüsü. Milliyet, 11.
……..(29 Temmuz 2016). Çakılı öğretmenlik için 4+2 modeli. Milliyet, 18.
……..(29 Temmuz 2016). Temel istihdam sözleşmeli olacak. Evrensel, 5.
……..(6 Ağustos 2016). Öğretmeni imam seçebilir. Cumhuriyet, 15.
…….(14 Ağustos 2016). Özel okul teşvik başvuruları yarın başlıyor. Milat, 5.
…….(14 Ağustos 2016). Ata Koleji'nden yüzde 100 başarı. Milliyet, 22.
…….(31 Ağustos 2016). Mesleğe yönelenleri sevindirecek haber. Milliyet, 20.
…….(5 Eylül 2016). Okul masrafı aylık 176 liraya çıktı. Milat, 5.
…….(6 Eylül 2016). Mülakat değil liyakat. Evrensel, 4

…….(7 Eylül 2016). Okula ilk adım 500 TL'den başlıyor. Milliyet, 21.
…….(12 Eylül 2016). Eğitimde uçurum. Cumhuriyet, 8.
…….(12 Eylül 2016). İlkokul maliyeti en az 315 TL. Hürriyet, 21.
…….(14 Eylül 2016). Zam zili çaldı. Cumhuriyet, 8.
…….(1 Ekim 2016). Bu listeyi yoksul aileler nasıl karşılasın?. Evrensel, 3.
…….(4 Ekim 2016). Deneyimli öğretmeler imam hatibe. Hürriyet, 20.
…….(5 Ekim 2016). Proje okullarda ceza gibi tayinler. Milliyet, 12.
…….(13 Ekim 2016). Projeye karşı ortak direniş. Cumhuriyet, 12.
…….(14 Ekim 2016). Öğrencilere ikna odası. Cumhuriyet, 6.
…….(21 Ekim 2016). YÖK Başkanı Saraç'tan mevcut rektörlük seçimine eleştiri: Akademiye zarar. Hürriyet, 20.
……..(25 Ekim 2016). Öğretmenlere öğrenci notu. Hürriyet, 24.
……..(28 Ekim 2016). Atama rektör. Hürriyet, 20.
……..(28 Ekim 2016). Not verme sırası öğrencide. Milliyet, 22.
……..(1 Kasım 2016). Üniversite özerkliği kalkar. Hürriyet, 20.
……..(2 Kasım 2016). Boğaziçi, sandığa sahip çıktı. Milliyet, 20.
……..(7 Kasım 2016). Doğa Okulları'na yeni CEO. Hürriyet, 23.
……..(7 Kasım 2016). 2017 bütçesinin yüzde 20'si eğitime ayrıldı. Milat, 5.
……..(10 Kasım 2016). Özel okul teşvikleri için rekor ödeme. Milat, 5
……..(13 Kasım 2016). Boğaziçi'nin yeni rektörü Mehmed Özkan oldu. Milliyet, 22.
……..(14 Kasım 2016). Türk öğrenciler yurtdışında iki ödül aldı. Hürriyet, 25.
……..(15 Kasım 2016). Tekli eğitim sistemine olumlu bakıyor. Ortadoğu, 2.
……..(18 Kasım 2016). Eğitim özelleşiyor. Cumhuriyet, 2.
……..(18 Kasım 2016). Özelde artış. Hürriyet, 20.
……..(25 Kasım 2016). Eğitim harcamaları yine halkın sırtına yüklenecek. Evrensel, 5.
……..(1 Aralık 2016). BRICS'e Türkiye'den 16 üniversite. Hürriyet, 8.
……..(2 Aralık 2016). Bakanlık yeni uyandı. Cumhuriyet, 11.
……..(7 Aralık 2016). Büyük çöküş. Cumhuriyet, 12.
……..(7 Aralık 2016). Türkiye eğitimi OECD'de son ikide. Hürriyet, 21.
……..(8 Aralık 2016). Öğrenciler ve eğitimciler değil AKP sınıfta kaldı. Evrensel, 3.
…….(8 Aralık 2016). Ezberci eğitim kaybettirdi. Milliyet, 14.
…….(8 Aralık 2016). Üç temel sebebi var. Hürriyet, 8.
…….(8 Aralık 2016). Bilimsel eğitim yok. Cumhuriyet, 2.
…….(9 Aralık 2016). Sınav kötü anket iyi. Hürriyet, 22.
…….(10 Aralık 2016). Türkiye'den bilim insanı çıkması zor. Cumhuriyet, 2.
…….(12 Aralık 2016). PISA karnemiz neden kötü. Hürriyet, 30.
…….(13 Aralık 2016). Erkut: 'PISA'da daha da gerileyeceğiz. Milliyet, 13.
…….(13 Aralık 2016). Yeter artık!. Milliyet, 20.
…….(21 Aralık 2016). Sınavsız geçiş yok. Hürriyet, 28
…….(29 Aralık 2016). 2 bin imam hatip orta okuluna iptal. Milliyet, 14.
Alpay, M. (1 Kasım 2016). Mezun işsizler ordusu. Milat, 5
Birsel, G. (12 Ekim 2016). Proje okullar ne projesi?. Hürriyet, 7.
Çelikel, A. (29 Haziran 2016). MEB'e 'paralel' mi geliyor?. Cumhuriyet, 13.
Değer, A. (9 Aralık 2016). PISA sonuçları ve Türkiye'nin maarif davası. Milat, 5.
Güçlü, A. (1 Kasım 2016). Rektör atamaları. Milliyet, 17.
Güçlü, A. (10 Mayıs 2016). Kolej mi, Devlet mi?. Milliyet, 10.
Güçlü, A. (11 Eylül 2016). Özel okullara devlet desteği sağlanmalı mı?. Milliyet, 20.
Güçlü, A. (13 Temmuz 2016). Ne iş olsa yaparım abi dönemi hani bitmişti?. Milliyet, 18.
Güçlü, A. (14 mayıs 2016). Mesleki liseler nasıl memleket meselesi haline gelebilir?. Milliyet, 20.
Güçlü, A. (2 Mayıs 2016). TEOG'da 120'de 1 yanlışı olan bile tedirgin. Milliyet, 17.

Güçlü, A. (21 Ekim 2016). Proje okullar kim için, ne için, nereye kadar?. Milliyet, 19.

Güçlü, A. (22 Ekim 2016). Rektörlük sistemi neden değişmeli, neden değişmemeli?. Milliyet, 24.

Güçlü, A. (23 Eylül 2016). Proje okullar, ÖSYM'nin sessizliği, boş kontenjanlar, yurt ve burslar!. Milliyet, 20.

Güçlü, A. (25 Haziran 2016). Hata şampiyonu MEB, ÖSYM ve Güney Kore Mucizesi. Milliyet, 20.

Güçlü, A. (26 Mart 2016). Bu nasıl efsane!. Milliyet, 24.

Güçlü, A. (29 Mart 2016). Hani dershaneler kapatılmıştı?. Milliyet, 21.

Güçlü, A. (30 Temmuz 2016). Sözleşmeli öğretmenlik, kapatılan üniversiteler ve yeni rektör?. Milliyet, 26.

Güçlü, A. (5 Ekim 2016). Eğitimde cek, cak dönemi bitecek mi?. Milliyet, 24.

Güçlü, A. (9 Şubat 2016). Mesleki ve teknik eğitimde sessiz devrim. Milliyet, 20.

Karagül, İ. (16 Ocak 2016). Terörü destekleyen hocalarla ilgili öğrencilerine çağrı: Derslerine girmeyin. Milat, 5.

Eğitim Felsefesi

Kuram | Uygulama | Eleştiri

PROF. DR. BAYKAL BİÇER

EĞİTİM
yayınevi

EĞİTİM FELSEFESİ
Kuram | Uygulama | Eleştiri

Prof. Dr. Baykal Biçer

Yayınevi Grubu Genel Başkanı: Yusuf Ziya Aydoğan (yza@egitimyayinevi.com)
Genel Yayın Yönetmeni: Yusuf Yavuz (yusufyavuz@egitimyayinevi.com)
Sayfa Tasarımı: Kübra Konca Nam
Kapak Tasarımı: Eğitim Yayınevi Grafik Birimi

T.C. Kültür ve Turizm Bakanlığı
Yayıncı Sertifika No: 76780

ISBN: 978-625-385-780-6
1. Baskı, Şubat 2026

Baskı Cilt: Vadi Grafik Tasarım ve Reklamcılık Ltd. Şti.
İvedik Org. San.1420. Cad. No: 58/1 Yenimahalle/Ankara
Matbaa Sertifika No: 47479

Kütüphane Kimlik Kartı
EĞİTİM FELSEFESİ
Kuram | Uygulama | Eleştiri
Prof. Dr. Baykal Biçer
VIII+264 s., 160x240 mm
Kaynakça var, dizin yok.
ISBN: 978-625-385-780-6

Copyright © Bu kitabın Türkiye'deki her türlü yayın hakkı Eğitim Yayınevi'ne aittir. Bütün hakları saklıdır. Kitabın tamamı veya bir kısmı 5846 sayılı yasanın hükümlerine göre kitabı yayımlayan firmanın ve yazarlarının önceden izni olmadan elektronik/mekanik yolla, fotokopi yoluyla ya da herhangi bir kayıt sistemi ile çoğaltılamaz, yayımlanamaz.

EĞİTİM
yayınevi

Yayınevi Türkiye Ofis:
Konya: Eğitim Yayınevi Tic. Ltd. Şti., Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
İstanbul: Salon Yayınları, Atakent mah. Yasemen sok. No: 4/B, Ümraniye, İstanbul, Türkiye
Santral: +90 332 351 92 85
Editör hatları: +90 533 151 50 42, +90 507 151 50 43
bilgi@egitimyayinevi.com

Yayınevi Amerika Ofis: New York: Egitim Publishing Group, Inc.
P.O. Box 768/Armonk, New York, 10504-0768, United States of America
americaoffice@egitimyayinevi.com

Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi: Kitapmatik Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi, Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
İnternet Satış: www.kitapmatik.com.tr
Whatsapp hattı: +90 553 950 50 37
bilgi@kitapmatik.com.tr

Kitabevi Şubesi: Eğitim Kitabevi, Şükran mah. Rampalı 121, Meram, Konya, Türkiye
Whatsapp hattı: +90 501 651 92 85
bilgi@egitimkitabevi.com

EĞİTİM YAYINEVİ GRUBU

KAYNAKÇA

Acar, F. (2011). *Nurettin Topçu ve Mümtaz Turhan'ın eğitim düşünceleri üzerine karşılaştırmalı bir araştırma* [Yayımlanmamış yüksek lisans tezi], Fırat Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü.

Acar-Erdol, T. (2018). Daimicilik. F. Manav (Ed.), *Eğitim felsefesi* içinde (s. 93–106). Pegem Akademi.

Ackrill, J. L. (1981). *Aristotle the philosopher*. Oxford University Press.

Adjukiewicz, K. (1994). *Felsefeye giriş* (A. Cevizci, Çev.). Gündoğan Yayınları.

Adler, M. J. (1982). *The Paideia proposal: An educational manifesto*. Macmillan.

Adorno, T. W. (2021). *Kültür endüstrisi: Kültür yönetimi* (M. Tüzel, N. Ülner & E. Gen, Çev.). İletişim Yayınları.

Akarsu, B. (1994). *Felsefe terimleri sölüğü* (5. bs.). İnkılap Kitabevi.

Akdağ, B. (2006). Eğitim felsefesinde insanı görme tarzı. *Felsefe Yazın Dergisi*, *9*, 14–17.

Akdemir, F. (2012). Varoluşçuluk. N. Gökalp & Ş. Çelik (Ed.), *Eğitim felsefesi* içinde (s. 76–85). Lisans Yayıncılık.

Akçura, Y. (1978). *Türkçülük: Türkçülüğün tarihi gelişimi*. Türk Kültür Yayınları.

Akyüz, Y. (2006). Eğitimin tarihsel gelişimi. Ş. Ş. Erçetin & N. Tozlu (Ed.), *Eğitim bilimine giriş* içinde (s. 221–247). Mikro Yayınları.

Akyüz, Y. (2018). *Türk eğitim tarihi*. Pegem Akademi.

Allen, P. (1997). *The concept of woman: The Aristotelian revolution, 750 B.C.–A.D. 1250*. Wm. B. Eerdmans Publishing.

Allison, H. (2004). *Kant's transcendental idealism* (2nd ed.). Yale University Press.

Allison, H. E. (2001). *Kant's theory of taste: A reading of the Critique of Judgment*. Cambridge University Press.

Altbach, P. G., & Knight, J. (2007). The internationalization of higher education: Motivations and realities. *Journal of Studies in International Education*, *11*(3-4), 290–305. https://doi.org/10.1177/1028315307303542

Althusser, L. (2016). *İdeoloji ve devletin ideolojik aygıtları* (A. Tümertekin, Çev.). İthaki Yayınları.

Altinyelken, H. K. (2020). Global education policy and international development: New agendas, issues and policies. A. Verger, M. Novelli & H. K. Altinyelken (Eds.), *Global education policy and international development* içinde (2nd ed.). Bloomsbury Academic.

Altuğ, T. (2014). *Kant estetiği*. İthaki Yayınları.

Ameriks, K. (2003). *Kant and the fate of autonomy: Problems in the appropriation of the critical philosophy*. Cambridge University Press.

Annas, J. (1981). *An introduction to Plato's Republic*. Oxford University Press.

Ansari, D., De Smedt, B., & Grabner, R. H. (2012). Neuroeducation: A critical overview of an emerging field. *Neuroethics*, *5*(2), 105–117.

Anyon, J. (1980). Social class and the hidden curriculum of work. *Journal of Education*, *162*(1), 67–92.

Appiah, K. A. (2006). *Cosmopolitanism: Ethics in a world of strangers*. W. W. Norton.

Apple, M. W. (1990). *Ideology and curriculum* (2nd ed.). Routledge.

Apple, M. W. (1995). *Education and power* (2nd ed.). Routledge.

Apple, M. W. (2000). *Official knowledge: Democratic education in a conservative age* (2nd ed.). Routledge.

Apple, M. W. (2006). *Educating the "right" way: Markets, standards, God, and inequality* (2nd ed.). Routledge.

Apple, M. W. (Ed.). (2010). *Global crises, social justice, and education*. Routledge.

Apple, M. W. (2011). Democratic education in neoliberal times. *International Studies in Sociology of Education*, *21*(1), 21–31. https://doi.org/10.1080/09620214.2011.543850

Apple, M. W. (2013). *Can education change society?* Routledge.

Apple, M. W., & Beane, J. A. (2007). *Democratic schools: Lessons in powerful education*. Heinemann.

Aquinas, T. (1947). *Summa theologica* (Fathers of the English Dominican Province, Trans.). Benziger Bros. (Original work published 1265–1274).

Arendt, H. (1961). *Between past and future: Six exercises in political thought*. Viking Press.

Arendt, H. (2004). *The origins of totalitarianism*. Schocken Books.

Aristotle. (1984). *The complete works of Aristotle* (Vols. 1–2, J. Barnes, Ed.; W. D. Ross, Trans.). Princeton University Press.

Aristoteles. (1996). *Metafizik* (A. Arslan, Çev.). Sosyal Yayınları.

Aristoteles. (2008). *Politika* (F. Akderin, Çev.). Say Yayınları.

Aristotle. (1986). *De anima* (H. Lawson-Tancred, Trans.). Penguin Classics.

Aristoteles. (2019). *Kategoriler* (S. Babür, Çev.). İmge Kitabevi Yayınları.

Aristoteles. (2020). *Nikomakhos'a etik* (S. Babür, Çev.). Bilgesu Yayıncılık.

Arnove, R. F., Torres, C. A., & Franz, S. (Eds.). (2012). *Comparative education: The dialectic of the global and the local* (4th ed.). Rowman & Littlefield.

Aronson, R. (2004). *Camus and Sartre: The story of a friendship and the quarrel that ended it*. University of Chicago Press.

Arslan, A. (1996). *Felsefeye giriş*. Vadi Yayınları.

Arslanoğlu, İ. (2018). *Eğitim felsefesi*. Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık.

Ata, B. (2016). Bertrand Russell, tarih eğitimi ve dünya barışı. *Turkish History Education Journal*, *5*(1), 193–225. https://doi.org/10.17497/tuhed.08861

Atalay, S. L., & Taslaman, O. C. (2017). Natüralizm ve teizm açısından akıl delilinin değerlendirilmesi. *KADER Kelam Araştırmaları Dergisi*, *15*(2), 362–389.

Audi, R. (1998). *Epistemology: A contemporary introduction to the theory of knowledge*. Routledge.

Augustine. (1995). *Against the academicians and the teacher* (P. King, Trans.). Hackett Publishing.

Avicenna. (1952). *Avicenna's psychology* (F. Rahman, Trans.). Oxford University Press.

Avnon, D. (1993). Martin Buber's "dialogical" educational philosophy. *Journal of Educational Thought*, *27*(1), 5–18.

Axtell, J. L. (Ed.). (1968). *The educational writings of John Locke*. Cambridge University Press.

Aydın, İ. (2019). *Eğitim ve öğretimde etik*. Pegem Akademi.

Aydoğdu, H. (2023). *Descartes ve felsefesi*. Pegem Akademi.

Ayer, A. J. (2010). *Dil, doğruluk ve mantık* (V. Hacıkadiroğlu, Çev.). Metis Yayınları.

Ayhan, S. (1995). Paulo Freire: Yaşamı, eğitim felsefesi ve uygulaması üzerine. *Ankara Üniversitesi Eğitim Bilimleri Fakültesi Dergisi*, *28*, 193–205.

Aytaç, K. (1980). *Avrupa eğitim tarihi*. Ankara Üniversitesi Eğitim Fakültesi Yayınları.

Aytaç, K. (2006). *Çağdaş eğitim akımları*. Mevsimsiz Yayınları.

Bacon, F. (2000). *The new organon* (L. Jardine & M. Silverthorne, Eds.). Cambridge University Press. (Original work published 1620).

Bagley, W. C. (1938). *An essentialist's platform for the advancement of American education.* Educational Administration and Supervision, 24(4), 241–256.

Bahçivan, E. (2017). Eğitim bilimlerinde epistemoloji araştırmaları: Düne, bugüne ve gelecek perspektiflere eleştirel bakış. *Mersin Üniversitesi Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi*, *13*(2), 760–772. https://doi.org/10.17860/mersinefd.301121

Bailey, C. (1984). *Beyond the present and the particular: A theory of liberal education*. Routledge & Kegan Paul.

Bal, H. (1991). *John Dewey'in eğitim felsefesi*. Kor Yayıncılık.

Ball, S. J. (2003). The teacher's soul and the terrors of performativity. *Journal of Education Policy*, *18*(2), 215–228. https://doi.org/10.1080/0268093022000043065

Ball, S. J. (2012). *Global Education Inc.: New policy networks and the neo-liberal imaginary*. Routledge.

Baltacıoğlu, İ. H. (1942). *İçtimai mektep*. Maarif Matbaası.

Baltacıoğlu, İ. H. (1964). *Pedagojide ihtilal*. Çağlayan Yayınevi.

Bandura, A. (1977). *Social learning theory*. Prentice Hall.

Banks, J. A. (2008). Diversity, group identity, and citizenship education in a global age. *Educational Researcher*, *37*(3), 129–139.

Banks, J. A. (2016). *Cultural diversity and education: Foundations, curriculum, and teaching* (6. bs.). Routledge.

Başaran, İ. E. (1991). *Eğitim yönetimi*. Gül Yayınevi.

Batak, K. (2017). *Natüralizm çıkmazı: Dennett'ten Dawkins'e yeni ateizm'in felsefi temelleri ve teistik eleştirisi*. İz Yayıncılık.

Bates, A. W. (2019). *Teaching in a digital age: Guidelines for designing teaching and learning* (2nd ed.). Tony Bates Associates Ltd.

Bauman, Z. (1992). *Intimations of postmodernity*. Routledge.

Bayrak, B. (2024). Daimici Mortimer Adler'de demokrasi ve eğitim. *Manas Sosyal Araştırmalar Dergisi*, 13(3), 824–841. https://doi.org/10.33206/mjss.1368395

Bayraklı, B. (1986). Farabi'nin eğitim felsefesi [The philosophy of education of Al-Fârâbî]. *İslâmî Araştırmalar, 1*(1), 100–103.

Bayraktar, M. F. (1992). Baltacıoğlu, İsmail Hakkı. *Türkiye Diyanet Vakfı İslam Ansiklopedisi* içinde (Cilt 5, s. 36–38). Türkiye Diyanet Vakfı Yayınları

Bayraktar, O., & Uludağ, Z. (2017). Descartes felsefesinde eğitim düşüncesinin ve unsurlarının çözümlenmesi. *Researcher: Social Science Studies*, *5*(4), 582–597.

Beauvoir, S. de. (2025). *İkinci Cinsiyet* (G. A. Savran, Çev.). İstanbul: Koç Üniversitesi Yayınları. (Orijinal eserin yayın tarihi 1949).

Becker, G. S. (1993). *Human capital: A theoretical and empirical analysis, with special reference to education* (3rd ed.). University of Chicago Press.

Beiner, R. (1992). *What's the matter with liberalism?* University of California Press.

Beiser, F. C. (2002). *German idealism: The struggle against subjectivism, 1781–1801*. Harvard University Press.

Bell, S. G. (1976). Christine de Pizan (1364-1430): Humanism and the problem of a studious woman. *Feminist Studies*, *3*(3/4), 173–184. https://doi.org/10.2307/3177726

Benhabib, S. (2003). *The reluctant modernism of Hannah Arendt*. Rowman & Littlefield.

Berkes, N. (1985). *Felsefe ve toplumbilim yazıları*. Adam Yayınları.

Berkes, N. (2025). *Türkiye'de çağdaşlaşma* (A. Kuyaş, Der.). Yapı Kredi Yayınları. (Orijinal eserin yayın tarihi 1964).

Berktay, F. (2003). *Tarihin cinsiyeti*. Metis Yayınları.

Berktay, F. (2011). *Politikanın çağrısı: Hannah Arendt ve eylemin imkânı*. İstanbul Bilgi Üniversitesi Yayınları.

Biçer, B. (2007). *Demokrasi eğitimi ve okul meclisleri projesi ile öğrencilerde demokrasi kültürü kazanımlarının ortaöğretim öğretmenlerince değerlendirilmesine yönelik bir analiz (Kütahya örneği)* [Yayımlanmamış yüksek lisans tezi]. Dumlupınar Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü.

Biçer, B. (2010). Türkiye'de cumhuriyet öncesi dönemde Türk okulları ile Amerikan kolejlerinde felsefe grubu derslerinin öğretimi (1839-1922). *Zeitschrift für die Welt der Türken / Journal of World of Turks*, *2*(3), 195–211.

Biçer, B. (2012). İlerlemecilik. N. Gökalp & Ş. Çelik (Ed.), *Eğitim felsefesi* içinde (s. 113–124). Lisans Yayıncılık.

Biçer, B. (2019). Milli kültürden milli eğitime: Ziya Gökalp'in eğitim felsefesi. A. Arıcı & M. Başaran (Ed.), *İdeal Türk: Eğitimde ideal insan ve millilik arayışları* içinde (ss. 263-277). Türk Edebiyatı Vakfı Yayınları.

Biçer, B. (2020a). Felsefeyi hayata geçiren adam: Sokrates. A. F. Arıcı (Ed.), *Büyük eğitimciler* içinde (s.1-11). Pegem Kültür.

Biçer, B. (2020b). Milli kültür ve eğitimin gür sesi: Ziya Gökalp. A. F. Arıcı (Ed.), *Büyük eğitimciler* içinde (s.183-193). Pegem Kültür.

Biçer, B. (2024). Türk eğitim sisteminin felsefî temelleri. F. Manav (Ed.), *Eğitim felsefesi* içinde (5. bs., s. 263-274). Pegem Akademi.

Biesta, G. J. J., & Burbules, N. C. (2003). *Pragmatism and educational research*. Rowman & Littlefield.

Biesta, G. J. J. (2010). *Good education in an age of measurement: Ethics, politics, democracy*. Paradigm Publishers.

Biesta, G. (2011). Learning democracy in school and society. *Rotterdam: Sense Publishers*. https://doi.org/10.1007/978-94-6091-324-1

Biesta, G. J. J. (2013). *The beautiful risk of education*. Paradigm Publishers.

Biesta, G. (2017). *The rediscovery of teaching*. Routledge.

Biesta, G. (2020). *Educational research: An unorthodox introduction*. Bloomsbury Academic.

Biesta, G. (2022). *World-centred education: A view for the present.* Routledge. https://doi.org/10.4324/9781003098331

Binbaşıoğlu, C. (2005). *Türk eğitim düşüncesi tarihi*. Anı Yayıncılık.

Birand, K. (1958). *İlkçağ felsefesi tarihi*. AÜ İlahiyat Fakültesi Yayınları.

Black, D. L. (1990). Logic and Aristotle's *Rhetoric* and *Poetics* in medieval Arabic philosophy. *Tijdschrift voor Filosofie, 54*(1), 131–132.

Black, R. (2001). *Humanism and education in medieval and Renaissance Italy: Tradition and innovation in Latin schools from the twelfth to the fifteenth century*. Cambridge University Press.

Blackburn, S. (2016). *Think: A compelling introduction to philosophy*. Oxford University Press.

Bloom, B. S. (Ed.). (1956). *Taxonomy of educational objectives: The classification of educational goals*. Longmans, Green.

Boer, T. J. (1960). *İslam'da felsefe tarihi* (Y. Kutluay, Çev.). Balkanoğlu Yayınları.

Bolay, S. H. (1996). *Felsefi doktrinler sözlüğü*. Akçağ Yayınları.

Bolay, S. H. (2004). *Felsefeye giriş*. Akçağ Yayınları.

Bonner, S. F. (1977). *Education in ancient Rome: From the Elder Cato to the Younger Pliny*. University of California Press.

Bora, T. (2021). *Cereyanlar: Türkiye'de siyasi ideolojiler*. İletişim Yayınları.

Bourdieu, P. (1986). The forms of capital. J. G. Richardson (Ed.), *Handbook of theory and research for the sociology of education* içinde (s. 241–258). Greenwood.

Bourdieu, P., & Passeron, J. C. (2015). *Yeniden üretim: Eğitim sisteminin bir teorisine ilişkin unsurlar* (A. Sümer, L. Ünsaldı & Ö. Akkaya Çev.). Heretik Yayınları.

Bowers, C. A. (1969). *The progressive educator and the depression: The radical years*. Random House.

Bowles, S., & Gintis, H. (1976). *Schooling in capitalist America: Educational reform and the contradictions of economic life*. Basic Books.

Bowman, N. A. (2010). College diversity experiences and cognitive development: A meta-analysis. *Review of Educational Research*, *80*(1), 4–33. https://doi.org/10.3102/0034654309352495

Bradley, F. H. (1914). *Essays on truth and reality*. Oxford University Press.

Bransford, J. D., Brown, A. L., & Cocking, R. R. (Eds.). (2000). How people learn: Brain, mind, experience, and school. National Academy Press.

Breakspear, S. (2012). *The policy impact of PISA: An exploration of the normative effects of international benchmarking in school system performance* (OECD Education Working Papers, No. 71). OECD Publishing.

Brickhouse, T. C., & Smith, N. D. (2018). *Socrates on trial* (2nd ed.). Oxford University Press.

Brighouse, H. (2000). *School choice and social justice*. Oxford University Press.

Brighouse, H. (2006). *On education*. Routledge.

Brookfield, S. D. (2012). *Teaching for critical thinking: Tools and techniques to help students question their assumptions*. Jossey-Bass.

Brookhart, S. M. (2018). *How to create and use rubrics for formative assessment and grading* (2.nd ed.). ASCD.

Brooks, J. (2000). *Thank you, comrade Stalin! Soviet public culture from revolution to Cold War*. Princeton University Press.

Brown, W. (2015). *Undoing the demos: Neoliberalism's stealth revolution*. Zone Books.

Brubacher, J. S. (1969). *Modern philosophies of education* (4th ed.). McGraw-Hill.

Bruner, J. S. (1960). *The process of education*. Harvard University Press.

Buber, M. (1947). *Between man and man* (R. G. Smith, Trans.). Kegan Paul.

Buber, M. (1965). *The knowledge of man: A philosophy of the interhuman* (M. Friedman, Ed.). Harper & Row.

Buber, M. (1970). *I and thou* (W. Kaufmann, Trans.). Scribner.

Bunnin, N., & Yu, J. (2004). Naturalism**.** In N. Bunnin & J. Yu (Eds.), *The Blackwell dictionary of Western philosophy*. Blackwell.

Burckhardt, J. (1990). *The civilization of the Renaissance in Italy* (S. G. C. Middlemore, Trans.). Penguin Classics. (Original work published 1860).

Burke, P. (1998). *The European Renaissance: Centres and peripheries*. Blackwell.

Burnet, J. (2008). Aristoteles'in eğitim anlayışı. Aristoteles, *Eğitim üzerine* içinde (A. Aydoğan, Çev., s. 7–20). Say Yayınları.

Burnyeat, M. F. (1980). Aristotle on learning to be good. A. O. Rorty (Ed.), *Essays on Aristotle's ethics* içinde (s. 69–92). University of California Press.

Bursalıoğlu, Z. (1981). Atatürk döneminde eğitim felsefesi ve yenileşmesi. *Atatürk devrimleri ve eğitim sempozyumu* içinde. Ankara Üniversitesi Eğitim Fakültesi Yayınları.

Büyükdüvenci, S. (1989). Realizm ve eğitim. *Ankara Üniversitesi Eğitim Bilimleri Fakültesi Dergisi*, *22*(1), 135–149.

Büyükdüvenci, S. (1991). *Eğitim felsefesine giriş*. Savaş Yayınları.

Büyükdüvenci, S. (2001a). *Felsefece eğitişim*. A Yayınları.

Büyükdüvenci, S. (2001b). *Varoluşçuluk ve eğitim*. Siyasal Kitabevi.

Callan, E. (1997). *Creating citizens: Political education and liberal democracy*. Clarendon Press.

Camus, A. (2010). *Sisifos söyleni* (T. Yücel, Çev.). Can Yayınları. (Orijinal eserin yayın tarihi 1942).

Camus, A. (2013). *Başkaldıran insan* (T. Yücel, Çev.). Can Yayınları. (Orijinal eserin yayın tarihi 1951).

Camus, A. (2019). *Veba* (N. T. Öztokat, Çev.). Can Yayınları. (Orijinal eserin yayın tarihi 1947).

Carr, D. (2003). *Making sense of education: An introduction to the philosophy and theory of education and teaching*. Routledge.

Carr, D. (2018). *Cultivating moral character and virtue in professional practice*. Routledge.

Carnoy, M. (1974). *Education as cultural imperialism*. David McKay.

Carnoy, M., & Rhoten, D. (2002). What does globalization mean for educational change? A comparative approach. *Comparative Education Review*, *46*(1), 1–9.

Cassirer, E. (1963). *The individual and the cosmos in Renaissance philosophy* (M. Domandi, Trans.). Harper & Row. (Original work published 1927).

Castells, M. (1996). *The rise of the network society* (Vol. 1). Blackwell.

Castells, M. (2000). *End of millennium* (2nd ed.). Blackwell.

Castiglione, B. (2002). *The book of the courtier* (G. Bull, Trans.). Penguin Books. (Original work published 1528).

Celenza, C. S. (2018). *The intellectual world of the Italian Renaissance: Language, philosophy, and the search for meaning*. Cambridge University Press.

Celep, C. (1995). Demokratik bir eğitim sistemi için. *Yaşadıkça Eğitim, 38*, 20–24.

Celkan, H. Y. (1990). *Ziya Gökalp'in eğitim sosyolojisi*. MEB Basımevi.

Cevizci, A. (2000). *Felsefe sözlüğü*. Paradigma Yayınları.

Cevizci, A. (2009). *Felsefe tarihi*. Say Yayınları.

Cevizci, A. (2011a). *Eğitim felsefesi*. Say Yayınları.

Cevizci, A. (2011b). *Sokrates*. Say Yayınları.

Cevizci, A. (2012). *Bilgi felsefesi*. Say Yayınları.

Cevizci, A. (2015). *Felsefeye giriş*. Nobel Akademi Yayıncılık.

Cevizci, A. (2020). *Felsefe tarihi: Thales'ten Baudrillard'a*. Say Yayınları.

Cho, S. (2016). Critical pedagogy, historical origins of. In M. A. Peters (Ed.), *Encyclopedia of educational philosophy and theory* (pp. 1–6). Springer. DOI:10.1007/978-981-287-532-7_228-1

Cicero. (1913). *De officiis* (W. Miller, Trans.). Harvard University Press. (Original work published M.Ö. 44).

Cihan, M. (2015). Hilmi Ziya Ülken'in eğitim felsefesi. *Erzurum Teknik Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi*, *1*(1), 131–142.

Cladis, M. S. (2007). *Public vision, private lives: Rousseau, religion and 21st century democracy*. Columbia University Press.

Cleveland, W. L. (1971). *The making of an Arab nationalist: Ottomanism and Arabism in the life and thought of Sati' al-Husri*. Princeton University Press.

Code, L. (1991). *What can she know? Feminist theory and the construction of knowledge*. Cornell University Press.

Cohen, A. (1983). *The educational philosophy of Martin Buber*. Fairleigh Dickinson University Press.

Comenius, J. A. (2012). *The great didactic of John Amos Comenius* (M. W. Keatinge, Trans. and Ed.). Cambridge University Press. (Original work published 1657).

Collins, R. (1971). Functional and Conflict Theories of Educational Stratification. *American Sociological Review*, 36(6), 1002–1019.

Connell, R. (2007). *Southern theory: The global dynamics of knowledge in social science*. Allen & Unwin.

Copeland, M. (2005). *Socratic circles: Fostering critical and creative thinking in middle and high school*. Stenhouse Publishers.

Copleston, F. (1993). *A history of philosophy: Vol. 2. Medieval philosophy*. Image Books.

Cottingham, J. (Ed.). (1992). *The Cambridge companion to Descartes*. Cambridge University Press.

Corey, G. (2017). *Theory and practice of counseling and psychotherapy* (10th ed.). Cengage Learning.

Couldry, N., & Mejias, U. A. (2019). *The costs of connection: How data is colonizing human life and appropriating it for capitalism*. Stanford University Press.

Counts, G. S. (1932). *Dare the school build a new social order?* John Day Company.

Cox, V. (2008). *Women's writing in Italy, 1400–1650*. Johns Hopkins University Press.

Cremin, L. A. (1961). *The transformation of the school: Progressivism in American education, 1876-1957*. Vintage Books.

Cribb, A., & Gewirtz, S. (2003). Towards a sociology of just practices: An analysis of plural conceptions of justice. C. Vincent (Ed.), *Social justice, education and identity* içinde (s. 15–30). RoutledgeFalmer.

Crowell, S. (2020). Existentialism. In E. N. Zalta (Ed.), *The Stanford Encyclopedia of Philosophy* (Summer 2020 ed.). Metaphysics Research Lab, Stanford University. https://plato.stanford.edu/archives/sum2020/entries/ existentialism/

Curren, R. (2000). *Aristotle on the necessity of public education*. Rowman & Littlefield.

Curzon-Hobson, A. (2013). Confronting the absurd: An educational reading of Camus' The stranger. *Educational Philosophy and Theory 45*(4), 461-474.

Çilingir, A., & Küçükali, R. (2004). Immanuel KANT'ın Eğilim Anlayışı. *Kazım Karabekir Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi, l0*. 81-98.

Çoban, A. (2002). Sınıf öğretmenliği öğretmen adaylarının, eğitim sürecine ilişkin felsefi tercihlerinin değerlendirilmesi. *Cumhuriyet Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi*, *26*(2), 311–318.

Çüçen, A. K. (1997). Tanzimat'tan Cumhuriyet'e eğitim ve insan anlayışlarının felsefî temelleri. *Türkiye II. eğitim felsefesi kongresi* içinde (s. 61–73). Yüzüncü Yıl Üniversitesi Eğitim Fakültesi Yayınları.

Çüçen, K. (2012). *Bilgi felsefesi*. Sentez Yayıncılık.

da Vinci, L. (2011). *Codex Atlanticus* (M. Navoni, Ed.). White Star. (Original work published 1478–1519).

Dalton, T. C. (2002). *Becoming John Dewey: Dilemmas of a philosopher and naturalist*. Indiana University Press.

Darder, A., Baltodano, M. P., & Torres, R. D. (Ed.). (2009). *The critical pedagogy reader* (2nd ed.). Routledge.

Darder, A., Mayo, P., & Paraskeva, J. (Eds.). (2016). *International critical pedagogy reader*. Routledge.

Davidson, H. A. (1992). *Alfarabi, Avicenna, and Averroes, on intellect: Their cosmologies, theories of the active intellect, and theories of human intellect*. Oxford University Press.

Dear, P. (2001). *Revolutionizing the sciences: European knowledge and its ambitions, 1500–1700*. Princeton University Press.

Dearden, R. F. (1984). *Theory and practice in education*. Routledge & Kegan Paul.

Deka, J. (2023). Education as a critico-creative impulse: Discerning a Russellian stand. *Journal of Indian Council of Philosophical Research*, *40*(1), 13–24.

Deleuze, G., & Guattari, F. (1996). *Felsefe nedir?* Yapı Kredi Yayınları.

Delors, J., Mufti, I. A., Amagi, I., Carneiro, R., Chung, F., Geremek, B., … (1996). *The treasure within: Report to UNESCO of the international commission on education for the twenty-first century*. UNESCO.

Demir, O., & Duruhan, K. (2019). İsmayıl Hakkı Baltacıoğlu'nun özgün eğitim sistemi ve bu sistemin zamanın çağdaş eğitim yaklaşımları ile karşılaştırılması. *Ulusal Eğitim Akademisi Dergisi (UEAD)*, *3*(1), 1–25.

Demolins, E. (2020). *19. yüzyılda karşılaştırmalı eğitim denemesi: Anglo-Saksonların üstünlüğünün sebepleri nelerdir?* (3. bs.). (A. Fuad & A. Naci, Çev.; O. Karadeniz ve ark., Yay. Haz.). Pegem Akademi.

Derrida, J. (2020). *Yazı ve fark* (P. B. Yalım, Çev.). Metis Yayınları. (Orijinal eserin yayın tarihi 1967).

Descartes, R. (2016). *Aklın yönetimi için kurallar* (E. Sunar, Çev.). Say Yayınları.F

Descartes, R. (2017). *İlk felsefe üzerine meditasyonlar* (Ç. Dürüşken, Çev.). Alfa Yayıncılık. (Orijinal eserin yayın tarihi 1641).

Descartes, R. (2020). *Yöntem üzerine konuşma* (S. S. Dizmen, Çev.). Say Yayınları.

Dewey, J. (1913). *Interest and effort in education*. Houghton Mifflin.

Dewey, J. (1938). *Logic: The theory of inquiry*. Holt.

Dewey, J. (1957). *Nasıl düşünürüz: Düşüncenin terbiyesi* (B. Arıkan, S. Akdeniz & O. Etker, Çev.). Muallimler Cemiyeti Yayınları. (Orijinal eserin yayın tarihi 1910).

Dewey, J. (1996). *Demokrasi ve eğitim: Eğitim felsefesine giriş* (T. Yılmaz, Çev.). Ege Üniversitesi Yayınları. (Orijinal eserin yayın tarihi 1916).

Dewey, J. (2005). *Art as experience*. Perigee. (Orijinal eserin yayın tarihi 1934).

Dewey, J. (2008). *Okul ve toplum* (H. A. Başman, Çev.). Pegem Akademi.

Dewey, J. (2010). *Günümüzde eğitim* (B. Ata & T. Öztürk, Çev. Ed.). Pegem Akademi.

Dewey, J. (2014). *Deneyim ve eğitim* (S. Akıllı, Çev.). ODTÜ Yayıncılık.

Dewey, J. (2022). *Nasıl düşünürüz?* (S. U. Selvi, Çev.). Heretik Yayınları. (Orijinal eserin yayın tarihi 1910).

Diels, H., & Kranz, W. (Eds.). (1952). *Die Fragmente der Vorsokratiker* (6th ed., Vol. 2). Weidmann.

Doğan, İ. (1991). *Tanzimatın iki ucu: Münif Paşa ve Ali Suavi: Sosyo-pedagojik bir karşılaştırma*. İz Yayıncılık.

Doğan, İ. (2001). *Vatandaşlık, demokrasi ve insan hakları*. Pegem A Yayıncılık.

Doğan, İ. (2004). *Toplum ve eğitim sorunları üzerine felsefi ve sosyolojik tahliller*. Pegem.

Doğan, İ. (2010). *Türk eğitim tarihinin ana evreleri*. Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık.

Doll, W. E. (1993). *A Post-Modern Perspective on Curriculum*. Teachers College Press.

Dölen, E. (2008). II. Meşrutiyet döneminde Darülfünun. *Osmanlı Bilimi Araştırmaları, 10*(1), 2–46.

Duman, B., & Ulubey, Ö. (2008). Öğretmen adaylarının benimsedikleri eğitim felsefelerinin öğretim teknolojilerini ve interneti kullanma düzeylerine etkisi ile ilgili görüşleri. *Muğla Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi*, *20*, 95–114.

Durakoğlu, A., Bicer, B., & Zabun, B. (2013). Paulo Freire's alternative education model. *Anthropologist*, *16*(3), 523–530.

Durkheim, É. (1956). *Education and sociology*. Free Press.

Dworkin, R. (1985). *A matter of principle*. Harvard University Press.

Eagleton, T. (2011). *Why Marx was right*. Yale University Press.

Earl, L. M. (2013). *Assessment as learning: Using classroom assessment to maximize student learning* (2nd ed.). Corwin.

Earl, L., & Katz, S. (2006). *Rethinking classroom assessment with purpose in mind*. Western and Northern Canadian Protocol for Collaboration in Basic Education.

Eby, F., & Arrowood, C. F. (1934). *The development of modern education: In theory, organization, and practice*. Prentice-Hall.

Edwards, C., Gandini, L., & Forman, G. (Eds.). (2012). *The hundred languages of children: The Reggio Emilia experience in transformation* (3rd ed.). Praeger.

Eisner, E. W. (2002). *The arts and the creation of mind*. Yale University Press.

Ellsworth, E. (1989). Why doesn't this feel empowering? Working through the repressive myths of critical pedagogy. *Harvard Educational Review*, *59*(3), 297–324. https://doi.org/10.17763/haer.59.3.058342114k266250

Emrullah. (1910). Tedrisat-ı ibtidaiyye. *Mülkiye, 42–64*.

Emrullah. (1911). Terbiye ve esasları. *Sırat-ı Müstakim, 248–250*.

Erasmus, D. (1985). De pueris instituendis (B. C. Verstraete, Trans.). In J. K. Sowards (Ed.), *Collected works of Erasmus: Literary and educational writings 4* (Vol. 26, pp. 291–346). University of Toronto Press. (Original work published 1529).

Erdoğan, M. (1994). Demokrasi, laiklik, resmî ideoloji. *Türkiye Günlüğü, 29*, 113–116.

Ergen, G. (2012). Yeniden kurmacılık. N. Gökalp & Ş. Çelik (Ed.), *Eğitim felsefesi* içinde (s. 124–126). Lisans Yayıncılık.

Ergün, M. (1982). Emrullah Efendi'nin hayatı, görüşleri, çalışmaları. *Ankara Üniversitesi Dil ve Tarih-Coğrafya Fakültesi Dergisi, 30*(1–2), 7–35.

Ergün, M. (1996). *İkinci Meşrutiyet devrinde eğitim hareketleri (1908-1914)*. Ocak Yayınları.

Ergün, M. (2008). "Prens" Sabahattin Bey'in eğitim üzerine düşünceleri. *Kuramsal Eğitimbilim*, *1*(2), 1–9. https://keg.aku.edu.tr

Ergün, M. (2009). *Eğitim felsefesi*. Pegem Akademi.

Erten, M. (2019). Temel felsefi akımlar ve eğitim I: İdealizm ve eğitim. B. Biçer & B. Zabun (Ed.), *Eğitim felsefesi* içinde (s. 40–56). Lisans Yayıncılık.

Ertürk, S. (1966). *Planlı eğitim ve değerlendirme*. Millî Eğitim Bakanlığı Yayınları.

Evans, C. S. (2009). *Kierkegaard: An introduction*. Cambridge University Press.

Fahri, M. (1992). *İslam felsefesi tarihi* (K. Turhan, Çev.). İklim Yayınları.

Fârâbî. (1986). *El-Medinetü'l-fazıla* (N. Danışman, Çev.). MEB Yayınları.

Farabi. (2008). *Farabi'nin üç eseri: Mutluluğu kazanma, Eflatun felsefesi, Aristo felsefesi* (H. Atay, Çev.). Morpa Kültür Yayınları.

Fırıncıoğulları, S. (2018). Modernizme çok yönlü bir eleştiri ve Frankfurt Okulu. *Karadeniz Uluslararası Bilimsel Dergi, (37),* 49–59.

https://doi.org/10.17498/kdeniz.334717

Fine, G. (Ed.). (2019). *The Oxford handbook of Plato* (2. bs.). Oxford University Press.

Fitzpatrick, S. (1979). *Education and social mobility in the Soviet Union 1921-1934*. Cambridge University Press.

Fitzpatrick, S. (2015). *On Stalin's team: The years of living dangerously in Soviet politics*. Princeton University Press.

Flavell, J. H. (1979). Metacognition and cognitive monitoring: A new area of cognitive-developmental inquiry. *American Psychologist*, *34*(10), 906–911. https://doi.org/10.1037/0003-066X.34.10.906

Foley, J. (2008). *Albert Camus: From the absurd to revolt*. Acumen Publishing.

Foucault, M. (2007). *İktidarın gözü: Seçme yazılar 4* (I. Ergüden, Çev.). Ayrıntı Yayınları.

Foucault, M. (2019). *Hapishanenin doğuşu* (M. A. Kılıçbay, Çev.). İmge Kitabevi Yayınları. (Orijinal eserin yayın tarihi 1975).

Fraisse, G. (1994). *Reason's muse: Sexual difference and the birth of democracy* (J. M. Todd, Trans.). University of Chicago Press.

Fraser, N. (2009). *Scales of justice: Reimagining political space in a globalizing world*. Columbia University Press.

Freire, P. (2000). *Yüreğin pedagojisi* (Ö. Orhangazi, Çev.). Ütopya Yayınevi.

Freire, P. (2014). *Ezilenlerin pedagojisi* (11. bs.) (D. Hattatoğlu & E. Özbek, Çev.). Ayrıntı Yayınları.

Freire, P. (2022). *Özgürlüğün pedagojisi: Etik, demokrasi ve medeni cesaret* (G. Kurt, Çev.). Yordam Kitap.

Friedrich, C. J., & Brzezinski, Z. K. (1965). *Totalitarian dictatorship and autocracy* (2nd ed.). Harvard University Press.

Fromm, E. (2017). *Özgürlükten kaçış* (Ş. Yeğin, Çev.). Say Yayınları. (Orijinal eserin yayın tarihi 1941).

Fuchs, C. (2014). *Digital labour and Karl Marx*. Routledge.

Gadamer, H. G. (2008). *Hakikat ve yöntem 1-2* (H. Arslan & İ. Yavuzcan, Çev.). Paradigma Yayınları.

Garin, E. (1965). *Italian humanism: Philosophy and civic life in the Renaissance* (P. Munz, Trans.). Basil Blackwell.

Garratt, D., & Piper, H. (2008). *Citizenship education, identity and nationhood: Contradictions in practice*. Continuum.

Gatley, J. (2021). The educational value of analytic philosophy. *Journal of the American Philosophical Association 7* (1), 59-77.

Gaukroger, S. (1995). *Descartes: An intellectual biography*. Oxford University Press.

Gazâlî. (2012). *Hidayet rehberi: El-munkiz mine'd-dalal* (E. Tanrıverdi & N. Hasırcı, Çev.). İlkharf Yayınları.

Gazâlî. (2018). *İhyâü ulûmi'd-dîn* (A. Serdaroğlu, Çev.). Bedir Yayınları. (Orijinal eserin yayın tarihi yakl. 1100).

Gergen, K. J. (1994). *Realities and relationships: Soundings in social construction*. Harvard University Press.

Gettier, E. L. (1963). Is justified true belief knowledge? *Analysis*, *23*(6), 121–123.

Giddens, A. (2002). *Runaway world: How globalisation is reshaping our lives* (2. bs.). Profile Books.

Gilson, E. (1955). *History of Christian philosophy in the Middle Ages*. Random House.

Giroux, H. A. (1992). *Border crossings: Cultural workers and the politics of education*. Routledge.

Giroux, H. A. (1997). *Pedagogy and the politics of hope: Theory, culture, and schooling*. Westview Press.

Giroux, H. A. (2007). *Eleştirel pedagoji ve neoliberalizm* (B. Soydan, Çev.). Kalkedon Yayınları.

Giroux, H. A. (2011). *On critical pedagogy*. Continuum.

Giroux, H. A. (2014a). *Eğitimde teori ve direniş* (S. Demiralp, Çev.). Dost Kitabevi

Giroux, H. A. (2014b). *Neoliberalism's war on higher education*. Haymarket Books.

Goldman, A. I. (1979). What is justified belief? In G. S. Pappas (Ed.), *Justification and knowledge* (pp. 1–23). Reidel.

Goldman, A. I., & Blanchard, T. (2016). Social epistemology. In E. N. Zalta (Ed.), *The Stanford encyclopedia of philosophy* (Winter 2016 ed.). https://plato.stanford.edu/entries/epistemology-social/

Goodman, L. E. (2003). *Islamic humanism*. Oxford University Press.

Goldthwaite, R. A. (1993). *Wealth and the demand for art in Italy, 1300–1600*. Johns Hopkins University Press.

Goleman, D. (1995). *Emotional intelligence*. Bantam Books.

Gordon, H. R. D. (2008). *The history and growth of career and technical education in America* (3rd ed.). Waveland Press.

Goswami, U. (2006). Neuroscience and education: From research to practice? *Nature Reviews Neuroscience*, *7*(5), 406–411. https://doi.org/10.1038/nrn1907

Göka, E. (2014). Hayatın anlamı var mı? Logoterapiden varoluşçu psikoterapiye. Timaş Yayınları.

Gökalp, Z. (1973). *Terbiyenin sosyal ve kültürel temelleri* (İ. Kutluk, Haz.). Kültür Bakanlığı Yayınları.

Gökalp, Z. (1976). *Türkleşmek, İslamlaşmak, muasırlaşmak* (R. Kardaş, Haz.). Milli Eğitim Basımevi.

Gökberk, M. (1998). *Felsefe tarihi*. Remzi Kitabevi.

Gözütok, F. D. (1995). *Öğretmenlerin demokratik tutumları*. Türk Demokrasi Vakfı Yayınları.

Grafton, A., & Jardine, L. (1986). *From humanism to the humanities: Education and the liberal arts in fifteenth- and sixteenth-century Europe*. Harvard University Press.

Gramsci, A. (2014). *Hapishane defterleri* (A. Cemgil, Çev.). Belge Yayınları.

Gray, J. (1995). *Liberalism* (2. bs.). University of Minnesota Press.

Grayling, A. C. (2019). *The history of philosophy*. Penguin Books.

Green, A. (1997). *Education, globalization, and the nation state*. Palgrave Macmillan.

Greene, M. (1978). *Landscapes of learning*. Teachers College Press.

Grek, S. (2009). Governing by numbers: The PISA 'effect' in Europe. *Journal of Education Policy*, *24*(1), 23–37. https://doi.org/10.1080/02680930802412669

Grendler, P. F. (1989). *Schooling in Renaissance Italy: Literacy and learning, 1300-1600*. Johns Hopkins University Press.

Grøn, A. (2008). *The concept of anxiety in Søren Kierkegaard*. Mercer University Press.

Guilherme, A., & Morgan, W. J. (2009). Martin Buber's philosophy of education and its implications for adult education today. *International Journal of Lifelong Education*, *28*(5), 565–581. https://doi.org/10.1080/ 02601370903189989

Guilherme, M. (2017). Freire's philosophical contribution for a theory of intercultural ethics: A deductive analysis of his work. *Journal of Moral Education*, *46*(4), 422–434. https://doi.org/10.1080/03057240.2017.1363600

Gutas, D. (1998). *Greek thought, Arabic culture: The Graeco-Arabic translation movement in Baghdad and early 'Abbasid society*. Routledge.

Gutas, D. (2014). *Avicenna and the Aristotelian tradition* (2nd ed.). Brill.

Gutek, G. L. (2001). *Eğitime felsefi ve ideolojik yaklaşımlar* (N. Kale, Çev.). Ütopya Yayıncılık.

Guthrie, W. K. C. (1962). *A history of Greek philosophy: Vol. 1. The earlier Presocratics and the Pythagoreans*. Cambridge University Press.

Guthrie, W. K. C. (1975). *A history of Greek philosophy: Vol. 4. Plato, the man and his dialogues*. Cambridge University Press.

Gutmann, A. (1999). *Democratic education*. Princeton University Press.

Guyer, P. (Ed.). (2006). *The Cambridge companion to Kant*. Cambridge University Press.

Gül, F. (2025). Demokrasi ve insan hakları bilincinin gelişmesinde değerler eğitiminin rolü. *Akademik Tarih ve Düşünce Dergisi, 12*(3), 1008–1017. https://doi.org/10.5281/zenodo.17187856

Gülbahar, G. (2006). *Cumhuriyet dönemi (1920-1950) Türk eğitim sisteminin felsefi temelleri* [Yayımlanmamış yüksek lisans tezi]. Kırıkkale Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü.

Gülcü, B. B. (2024). Descartes'ın bilgi felsefesi. *Akademik Tarih ve Düşünce Dergisi*, *11*(1), 101–118. https://doi.org/10.46868/atdd.2024.651

Gülmez Stewart, T. (2013). Totalitarizmin kavramsal incelemesi ve Arendt ile Popper'ın totalitarizm anlayışları. *Amme İdaresi Dergisi*, *46*(4), 27–43.

Günay, M. (2003). *Felsefe tarihinde insan sorunu*. İlya Yayınevi.

Gündüz, M. (2010). Gelenek ve modernlik arasında bir eğitimci: Satı Bey ve Fenn-i Terbiye adlı eseri üzerine bir inceleme. *Turkish Studies, 5*(3), 1392–1415.

Gündüz, M. (2020). Adıyla müsemma bir aydın: Mümtaz Turhan. A. F. Arıcı (Ed.), *Büyük eğitimciler* içinde (s.251-262). Pegem Kültür.

Gür, B. S., & Çelik, Z. (2009). *Türkiye'de millî eğitim sistemi: Yapısal sorunlar ve çözüm önerileri*. SETA Yayınları.

Gürsoy, Ş., & Çapcıoğlu, İ. (2006). Bir Türk düşünürü olarak Ziya Gökalp: Hayatı, kişiliği ve düşünce yapısı üzerine bir inceleme. *Ankara Üniversitesi İlahiyat Fakültesi Dergisi (AÜİFD)*, *47*(2), 89–98.

Güven, İ. (2022). *Türk eğitim tarihi* (8. bs.). Pegem Akademi.

Güvenç, B. (1998). *İnsan ve kültür*. Remzi Kitabevi.

Habermas, J. (1987). *The philosophical discourse of modernity: Twelve lectures* (F. G. Lawrence, Trans.). MIT Press.

Hadot, P. (2011). *İlkçağ felsefesi nedir?* (M. Cedden, Çev.). Dost Kitabevi Yayınları. (Orijinal eserin basım tarihi 1995)

Hall, S. (1980). Cultural studies: Two paradigms. *Media, Culture & Society*, *2*(1), 57–72.

Halstead, J. M. (2007). Islamic values: A distinctive framework for moral education? *Journal of Moral Education, 36*(3), 283–296. https://doi.org/10.1080/03057240701643056

Hanioğlu, M. Ş. (2001). *Preparation for a revolution: The Young Turks, 1902-1908*. Oxford University Press.

Hansen, D. T. (Ed.). (2007). *Ethical visions of education: Philosophies in practice*. Teachers College Press.

Hanushek, E. A., & Woessmann, L. (2020). Education, knowledge capital, and economic growth. In S. Bradley & C. Green (Eds.), *Economics of education* (2nd ed., pp. 171–182). Academic Press.

Hare, W. (1987). Russell's contribution to philosophy of education. *Russell: The Journal of Bertrand Russell Archives*, *7*(1), 25–41.

Hare, W. (2001). Bertrand Russell on critical thinking. *Journal of Thought*, *36*(1), 7–16.

Hartmann, N. (1932). *Ethics* (S. Coit, Trans.). George Allen & Unwin.

Harvey, D. (2005). *A brief history of neoliberalism*. Oxford University Press.

Haslanger, S. (2012). *Resisting reality: Social construction and social critique*. Oxford University Press.

Hay, D. (1961). *The Italian Renaissance in its historical background*. Cambridge University Press.

Heidegger, M. (2008). *Varlık ve Zaman* (Çev. K. Ökten). Agora Kitaplığı. (Orijinal eserin yayın tarihi 1927).

Held, D., McGrew, A., Goldblatt, D., & Perraton, J. (1999). *Global transformations: Politics, economics and culture*. Stanford University Press.

Herbart, J. F. (1904). *Outlines of educational doctrine* (A. F. Lange, Trans.). Macmillan. (Orijinal eserin yayın tarihi 1835).

Heyd, U. (1980). *Ziya Gökalp'in hayatı ve eserleri* (C. Meriç, Çev.). Sebil Yayınları.

Heywood, A. (2012). *Political ideologies: An introduction* (5th ed.). Palgrave Macmillan.

Hildebrand, D. L. (2018). John Dewey. E. N. Zalta (Eds.), *The Stanford Encyclopedia of Philosophy* (Winter 2018 Edition) içinde. https://plato.stanford.edu/archives/win2018/entries/dewey/

Hill, D. (2006). Class, neoliberal global capital, education and resistance. *Social Change*, *36*(3), 1–27. https://doi.org/10.1177/004908570603600302

Hill, D. (2012). Immiseration capitalism and education: Austerity, resistance and revolt. *Journal for Critical Education Policy Studies*, *10*(2), 1–53.

Hirsch, E. D. (1987). *Cultural literacy: What every American needs to know.* Houghton Mifflin.

Hirsch, E. D. (1996). *The schools we need: And why we don't have them*. Anchor Books.

Hirst, P. H. (1974). *Knowledge and the curriculum: A collection of philosophical papers*. Routledge & Kegan Paul.

Hirst, P. H., & Peters, R. S. (1998). Education and philosophy. P. Hirst & P. White (Ed.), *Philosophy of education: Major themes in the analytic tradition* içinde (Vol. 1, pp. 1–27). Routledge.

Hitler, A. (2018). *Kavgam* (K. Göktuğ, Çev.). Panama Yayıncılık. (Orijinal eserin yayın tarihi 1925).

Hızlı, M. (2008). Osmanlı medreselerinde okutulan dersler ve eserler. *Uludağ Üniversitesi İlahiyat Fakültesi Dergisi*, *17*(1), 25–46.

Hmelo-Silver, C. E. (2004). Problem-based learning: What and how do students learn? *Educational Psychology Review, 16*(3), 235–266. https://doi.org/10.1023/B:EDPR.0000034022.16470.f3

Hodes, A. (1971). *Martin Buber: An intimate portrait*. Viking Press.

Holma, K. (2007). Essentialism regarding human nature in the defence of gender equality in education. *Journal of Philosophy of Education*, *41*(1), 45–57.

Holmes, B. (1981). *Comparative education: Some considerations of method*. Allen & Unwin.

hooks, b. (2021). *Sınırları aşmayı öğretmek: Özgürleşme pratiği olarak eğitim* (A. Eylem, Çev.). Nota Bene Yayınları.

Horkheimer, M. (2005). *Geleneksel ve eleştirel kuram* (M. Tüzel, Çev.). Yapı Kredi Yayınları. (Orijinal eserin yayın tarihi 1937).

Horkheimer, M., & Adorno, T. W. (2010). *Aydınlanmanın diyalektiği* (N. Ülner & E. Öztarhan Karadoğan, Çev.). Kabalcı Yayınevi.

Hoskins, B., & Crick, R. D. (2010). Learning to learn and civic competence: Different currencies or two sides of the same coin? *European Journal of Education*, *45*(1), 121–137. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1465-3435.2009.01419.x

Howard-Jones, P. A. (2014). Neuroscience and education: Myths and messages. *Nature Reviews Neuroscience*, *15*(12), 817–824.https://doi.org/10.1038/nrn3817

Hume, D. (2017). *İnsanın anlama yetisi üzerine bir soruşturma* (F. B. Aydar, Çev.). Türkiye İş Bankası Kültür Yayınları. (Orijinal eser tarihi 1748)

Hume, D. (2019). *Ahlakın ilkeleri üzerine bir soruşturma* (M. M. Özer & A. Akdağ, Çev.). Say Yayınları. (Orijinal eserin yayın tarihi 1751)

Hursthouse, R. (1999). *On virtue ethics*. Oxford University Press.

Hutchins, R. M. (1953). *The conflict in education*. Harper & Brothers.

Immordino-Yang, M. H., & Damasio, A. (2007). We feel, therefore we learn: The relevance of affective and social neuroscience to education. *Mind, Brain, and Education*, *1*(1), 3–10. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1751-228X.2007.00004.x

Irvine, A. D. (2024). Bertrand Russell. E. N. Zalta & U. Nodelman (Eds.), *The Stanford encyclopedia of philosophy* (Spring 2024 ed.) içinde. Stanford University. https://plato.stanford.edu/archives/spr2024/entries/russell/

Israel, J. (2019). *The Enlightenment that failed: Ideas, revolution, and democratic defeat, 1748–1830*. Oxford University Press.

İbn Rüşd. (2018). *Tutarsızlığın tutarsızlığı* (M. H. Özev, Çev.). Bordo Siyah Yayınları. (Orijinal eserin yayın tarihi yak. 1180).

İbn Sina. (2021). *Kitâbü'ş-şifâ: Nefs* (M. Z. Tiryaki, Çev. ve Haz.). Türkiye Bilimler Akademisi.

İbn Sina. (2025). *Metafizik* (E. Demirli & Ö. Türker, Çev.). Litera Yayıncılık. (Orijinal eserin yayın tarihi yak. 1020)

İnam, A. (1993). Çözümleyici düşüncenin felsefedeki yeri üzerine. *Felsefe Dünyası*, *10*, 2–7.

James, W. (2021). *Pragmatizm: Bazı eski düşünme biçimleri için yeni bir isim* (C. C. Turan, Çev.). Kapra Yayıncılık. (Orijinal eserin yayımlanma tarihi 1907).

Jaspers, K. (1951). *Way to wisdom: An introduction to philosophy* (R. Manheim, Çev.). Yale University Press. (Orijinal eserin yayın tarihi 1950).

Jaspers, K. (1959). *The idea of the university* (H. A. T. Reiche & H. F. Vanderschmidt, Çev.). Beacon Press. (Original work published 1946).

Jaspers, K. (1970). *Philosophy* (Vol. 2, E. B. Ashton, Trans.). University of Chicago Press. (Original work published 1932).

Jaspers, K. (1995). *Felsefe nedir?* (İ. Z. Eyuboğlu, Çev.). Say Yayınları.

Johnson, R. N. (2004). Kant's moral philosophy. E. N. Zalta (Ed.), *The Stanford encyclopedia of philosophy* (Spring 2004 ed.) içinde. https://plato.stanford.edu/ archives/spr2004/entries/kant-moral/

Jouvenel, B. de. (1995). Jean Jacques Rousseau. *Batı düşüncesinde siyaset felsefeleri* içinde (ss. 78–92). Marmara Üniversitesi İlahiyat Fakültesi Yayınları.

Kabadayı, T. (2012). Natüralizm. N. Gökalp & Ş. Çelik (Ed.), *Eğitim felsefesi* içinde (s. 88–105). Lisans Yayıncılık.

Kadıoğlu Ateş, H., & Akyol, R. (2016). İsmail Hakkı Baltacıoğlu'nun Eğitim Görüşleri. *Eurasian Education & Literature Journal*, *5*, 16–23.

Kafadar, O. (1994). Felsefe öğretiminin Türk eğitim sistemine girişi ve tarihi gelişimi. *Ankara Üniversitesi Eğitim Bilimleri Fakültesi Dergisi*, *27*(1), 279–288.

Kahn, R. (2010). *Critical pedagogy, ecoliteracy, and planetary crisis: The ecopedagogy movement*. Peter Lang.

Kale, N. (2009). *Felsefiyat*. Pegem Akademi.

Kansu, A. (2023). *1908 devrimi* (A. Erbal, Çev.). İletişim Yayınları.

Kant, I. (2011). *Yargı yetisinin eleştirisi* (A. Yardımlı, Çev.). İdea Yayınevi. (Orijinal eserin yayın tarihi 1790).

Kant, I. (2014). *Pratik aklın eleştirisi* (İ. Kuçuradi, Ü. Gökberk & F. Akatlı, Çev.). Türkiye Felsefe Kurumu Yayınları. (Orijinal eserin yayın tarihi 1788).

Kant, I. (2018). *Güzellik ve yücelik duygusu üzerine gözlemler* (A. Fethi, Çev.). Hil Yayın. (Orijinal eserin yayın tarihi 1764).

Kant, I. (2020). *Ahlak metafiziğinin temellendirilmesi* (İ. Kuçuradi, Çev.). Türkiye Felsefe Kurumu Yayınları. (Orijinal eserin yayın tarihi 1785).

Kant, I. (2022). *Saf aklın eleştirisi* (N. Pektaş, Çev.). Gece Kitaplığı. (Orijinal eserin yayın tarihi 1781).

Kant, I. (2023). *Eğitim üzerine* (S. E. Bekman, Çev.). İz Yayıncılık. (Orijinal eserin yayın tarihi 1803).

Kaplan, İ. (2019). *Türkiye'de milli eğitim ideolojisi* (8 bs.). İletişim Yayınları.

Kara, İ. (2005). Modern Türk felsefesi tarihinde öncü bir isim Emrullah Efendi ve "İlm-i Hikmet" dersleri. *Kutadgubilig Felsefe-Bilim Araştırmaları Dergisi, 8*, 93–123.

Karakuş, M. (2017). Farabi düşüncesinde Tanrı'nın varlığı ve nitelikleri. *Kilis 7 Aralık Üniversitesi İlahiyat Fakültesi Dergisi*, *3*(6), 109–134.

Karaömerlioğlu, M. A. (1998). The village institutes experience in Turkey. *British Journal of Middle Eastern Studies, 25*(1), 47–73. http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/13530199808705654

Kaygısız, İ. (1997). Eğitim felsefesi ve Türk eğitim sisteminin felsefi temelleri. *Eğitim ve Yaşam*, *97*, 5–15.

Keklik, N. (1987). *Türk-İslam felsefesi açısından felsefenin ilkeleri*. İstanbul Üniversitesi Edebiyat Fakültesi Yayınları.

Keleş, H., & Keleş, B. (2025). John Locke açısından liberal eğitime bir bakış. *International Journal of Social and Humanities Sciences Research (JSHSR)*, *12*(116), 435–439. https://doi.org/10.5281/zenodo.15017782

Kelly-Gadol, J. (1977). Did women have a Renaissance? in R. Bridenthal & C. Koonz (Eds.), *Becoming visible: Women in European history* (pp. 137–164). Houghton Mifflin.

Kemp, M. (2006). *Leonardo da Vinci: The marvellous works of nature and man*. Oxford University Press.

Kemp Smith, N. (1941). *The philosophy of David Hume: A critical study of its origins and central doctrines*. Macmillan.

Kenny, A. (2012). *A new history of Western philosophy*. Oxford University Press.

Kerferd, G. B. (1981). *The sophistic movement*. Cambridge University Press.

Keyman, E. F., & İçduygu, A. (Ed.). (2005). *Citizenship in a global world: European questions and Turkish experiences*. Routledge.

Kıncal, R. (2004). *Öğretmenlik mesleğine giriş*. Nobel Yayıncılık.

Kızıltan, Ö. (2025a). Varoluşçu felsefenin eğitime yansımaları: Kuramsal bir bakış. *Mavi Atlas*, *13*(2), 403–414. https://doi.org/10.18795/gumusmaviatlas.1688480

Kızıltan, Ö. (2025b). Varlık, bilgi ve değer felsefesi açısından eğitimin değerlendirilmesi. *Üniversite Araştırmaları Dergisi*, *8*(2), 151–161. https://doi.org/10.32329/uad.1673040

Kierkegaard, S. (1992). *Concluding unscientific postscript to philosophical fragments* (H. V. Hong & E. H. Hong, Eds. & Trans.). Princeton University Press. (Orijinal eserin yayın tarihi 1846).

Kilpatrick, W. H. (1918). The project method. *Teachers College Record*, *19*(4), 319–335. http://historymatters.gmu.edu/d/4954/

Kimball, B. A. (1995). *Orators and philosophers: A history of the idea of liberal education* (Expanded ed.). College Entrance Examination Board.

Kimball, B. A. (2010). *The liberal arts tradition: A documentary history*. University Press of America.

Kincheloe, J. L. (2005). *Critical constructivism*. Peter Lang.

Kincheloe, J. L. (2008). *Knowledge and critical pedagogy: An introduction*. Springer.

King, M. L. (1991). *Women of the Renaissance*. University of Chicago Press.

Kirby, F. (2019). *Türkiye'de köy enstitüleri*. Tarihçi Kitabevi.

Kirk, G. S., Raven, J. E., & Schofield, M. (1983). *The presocratic philosophers* (2nd ed.). Cambridge University Press.

Kirkham, R. L. (1992). *Theories of truth: A critical introduction*. MIT Press.

Kirschner, P. A., Sweller, J., & Clark, R. E. (2006). Why minimal guidance during instruction does not work: An analysis of the failure of constructivist, discovery, problem-based, experiential, and inquiry-based teaching. *Educational Psychologist*, *41*(2), 75–86. https://doi.org/10.1207/s15326985ep4102_1

Klement, K. C. (2019). Russell's logical atomism. In E. N. Zalta (Ed.), *The Stanford Encyclopedia of Philosophy* (Winter 2019 ed.). Stanford University. https://plato.stanford.edu/archives/win2019/entries/logical-atomism/

Knight, G. R. (2006). *Philosophy and education: An introduction in Christian perspective* (4. bs.). Andrews University Press.

Knight, S. (2013). *Forest school and outdoor learning in the early years*. Sage Publications.

Kneller, G. F. (1964). *Existentialism and education*. John Wiley and Sons.

Kneller, G. F. (1971). *Introduction to the philosophy of education* (2nd ed.). John Wiley & Sons.

Koçer, H. A. (1991). *Türkiye'de modern eğitimin doğuşu ve gelişimi*. Millî Eğitim Bakanlığı Yayınları.

Koganzon, R. (2021). *Liberal states, authoritarian families: Childhood and education in early modern thought*. Oxford University Press.

Koirala, M. P. (2011). Existentialism in education. *Academic Voices: A Multidisciplinary Journal*, *1*, 39–44. https://doi.org/10.3126/av.v1i0.5309

Kolb, D. A. (1984). *Experiential learning: Experience as the source of learning and development*. Prentice-Hall.

Kolb, A. Y., & Kolb, D. A. (2017). *The experiential educator: Principles and practices of experiential learning*. EBLS Press.

Konfüçyüs. (2022). *Konuşmalar (Analektler): Lunyu* (M. Karlıdağ, Çev.). Say Yayınları.

Koonz, C. (2003). *The Nazi conscience*. Belknap Press of Harvard University Press.

Korkmaz, Ş. (2007). Mustafa Satı Bey ve tarih öğretimi üzerine görüşleri. *Bayburt Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi, 2*(1), 152–163.

Korkmaz, E. (2012). *Montessori metodu: Özgür çocuklar için eğitim*. Algı Yayıncılık.

Korkmaz, Ş. (2015). Eğitim felsefesi (Hilmi Ziya Ülken) - Kitap tanıtımı. *Çukurova Üniversitesi İlahiyat Fakültesi Dergisi*, *15*(2), 245–252.

Kotsonis, A. (2021). The prominent role of education in the Platonic account of imperfect political systems. *Journal of Philosophy of Education*, *55*(2), 347–357. https://doi.org/10.1111/1467-9752.12556

Kotsonis, A. (2023). Plato's legacy to education: Addressing two misunderstandings. *Journal of Philosophy of Education*, *57*(3), 739–747. https://doi.org/10.1093/jopedu/qhad049

Kristeller, P. O. (1961). *Renaissance thought: The classic, scholastic, and humanist strains*. Harper & Row.

Kristjánsson, K. (2013). *Virtues and vices in positive psychology: A philosophical critique*. Cambridge University Press.

Kristjánsson, K. (2015). *Aristotelian character education*. Routledge.

Kuhn, T. S. (1957). *The Copernican revolution: Planetary astronomy in the development of Western thought*. Harvard University Press.

Kumpulainen, K., & Lankinen, T. (2016). Striving for educational equity and excellence: Evaluation and assessment in Finnish basic education. In H. Niemi, A. Toom, & A. Kallioniemi (Eds.), *Miracle of education: The principles and practices of teaching and learning in Finnish schools* (2. bs., ss. 71–82). Sense Publishers.

Küken, A. G. (1996). *Felsefe açısından eğitim*. Alfa Basın Yayın.

Küken, G. (2003). *İlkçağda eğitim felsefesi*. Alfa Basım Yayım.

Labaree, D. F. (2017). *A perfect mess: The unlikely ascendancy of American education*. University of Chicago Press. https://doi.org/10.7208/chicago /9780226458106.001.0001

Lampert, M. (2017). North American critical pedagogy. In M. A. Peters (Ed.), *Encyclopedia of educational philosophy and theory* (pp. 1709–1714). Springer. https://doi.org/10.1007/978-981-287-532-7_232-1

Lau, D. C. (Trans.). (1970). *Mencius*. Penguin Books. (Original work published 3rd century B.C.E.).

Leff, G. (1968). *Medieval thought: St. Augustine to Ockham*. Penguin Books.

Leung, W. S. (2023). Pity and justice in Rousseau's *Émile*: Developing a response to criticism. *Educational Theory, 73*(4), 74–89. https://doi.org/10.1111/edth.12566

Lingard, B., & Rawolle, S. (2011). New scalar politics: Implications for education policy. *Comparative Education*, *47*(4), 489–502. https://doi.org/10.1080/03050068.2011.555941

Lingard, B., Martino, W., & Rezai-Rashti, G. (2013). Testing regimes, accountabilities and education policy: Commensurate global and national developments. *Journal of Education Policy*, *28*(5), 539–556. https://doi.org/10.1080/02680939.2013.820042

Little, T. (2013). 21st century learning and progressive education: An intersection. *International Journal of Progressive Education*, *9*(1), 84–96.

Locke, J. (2020). *İnsan anlığı üzerine bir deneme* (A. D. Woozley, Haz.; V. Hacıkadiroğlu, Çev.; 10. bs.). Serbest Kitaplar. (Orijinal eserin yayın tarihi 1689).

Locke, J. (2004). *Eğitim üzerine düşünceler* (H. Zengin, Çev.). Morpa Kültür Yayınları. (Orijinal eserin yayın tarihi 1693).

Long, A. A., & Sedley, D. N. (1987). *The Hellenistic philosophers: Vol. 1. Translations of the principal sources with philosophical commentary*. Cambridge University Press.

Loux, M. J., & Crisp, T. M. (2017). *Metaphysics: A contemporary introduction* (4th ed.). Routledge.

Lowenfeld, V., & Brittain, W. L. (1975). *Creative and mental growth* (6th ed.). Macmillan.

Luther, M. (1962). To the councilmen of all cities in Germany that they establish and maintain Christian schools. W. I. Brandt (Ed.), *Luther's works: The Christian in society II* içinde (Cilt 45, s. 347–378). Muhlenberg Press. (Original work published 1524).

Lyotard, J.-F. (2013). *Postmodern durum: Bilgi üzerine bir rapor* (İ. Birdal, Çev.). BilgeSu Yayıncılık. (Orijinal eserin yayın tarihi 1979).

Magee, B. (2003). *Karl Popper'in bilim felsefesi ve siyaset kuramı* (M. Tunçay, Çev.). Remzi Kitabevi. (Orijinal eserin yayın tarihi 1973).

Mahdi, M. (2001). *Alfarabi and the foundation of Islamic political philosophy*. University of Chicago Press.

Mahini, F., & Yahyaei, D. (2017). The influence of existentialism on teaching methods. *International Journal of Learning and Teaching*, *9*(3), 354–363. https://doi.org/10.18844/ijlt.v9i3.600

Makdisi, G. (1981). *The rise of colleges: Institutions of learning in Islam and the West*. Edinburgh University Press.

Maltese, A. V., & Tai, R. H. (2011). Pipeline persistence: Examining the association of educational experiences with earned degrees in STEM among U.S. students. *Science Education*, *95*(5), 877–907. https://doi.org/10.1002/sce.20441

Manav, F. (2016). The concept of experience in John Dewey's philosophy of education. *Türk & İslam Dünyası Sosyal Araştırmalar Dergisi*, *3*(8), 36–45.

Mardin, Ş. (1983). *Jön Türklerin siyasi fikirleri: 1895-1908*. İletişim Yayınları.

Mardin, Ş. (1991). *Türkiye'de din ve siyaset: Makaleler 3*. İletişim Yayınları.

Marenbon, J. (1988). *Early medieval philosophy (480–1150)*. Routledge.

Marginson, S. (2016). *The dream is over: The crisis of Clark Kerr's California idea of higher education*. University of California Press.

Marginson, S. (2018). *The new geopolitics of higher education*. (Working Paper No. 34). Centre for Global Higher Education.

Marinella, L. (1999). *The nobility and excellence of women and the defects and vices of men* (A. Dunhill, Trans.; L. Panizza, Ed.). University of Chicago Press. (Original work published 1600).

Maritain, J. (1960). *Education at the crossroads*. Yale University Press. (Original work published 1943).

Markie, P., & Folescu, M. (2023). Rationalism vs. empiricism. In E. N. Zalta & U. Nodelman (Ed.), *The Stanford encyclopedia of philosophy* (Spring 2023 ed.). Metaphysics Research Lab, Stanford University. https://plato.stanford.edu/archives/spr2023/entries/rationalism-empiricism/

Marrou, H.-I. (1956). *A history of education in antiquity* (G. Lamb, Trans.). Sheed and Ward.

Marx, K. (2011). *Kapital* (Cilt 1) (M. Selik & N. Satlıgan, Çev.). Yordam Kitap. (Orijinal eserin yayın tarihi 1867).

Marx, K., & Engels, F. (2018). *Alman ideolojisi* (C. J. Arthur, Ed.; T. Ok, Çev.). Kor Kitap.

Matusevych, T., & Kolesnyk, L. (2019). Democracy in education: An ideal being or a pedagogical reality? *Philosophy of Education, 24*(1), 115–127. https://doi.org/10.31874/2309-1606-2019-24-1-115-127

Mayo, P. (2011). *Gramsci, Freire ve yetişkin eğitimi* (A. Duman, Çev.). Ütopya Yayınları.

Mayo, P. (2015). *Hegemony and education under neoliberalism: Insights from Gramsci*. Routledge.

McCoy, B. R. (2013). Digital distractions in the classroom: Student classroom use of digital devices for non-class related purposes. *Journal of Media Education*, *4*(4), 5–14.

McLaren, P. (2005). *Capitalists and conquerors: A critical pedagogy against empire*. Rowman & Littlefield.

McLaren, P. (2006). *Devrimin pedagojisi* (H. Alpmen, Çev.). Kalkedon Yayınları.

MEB. (2005). *İlköğretim 1-5. sınıf programları tanıtım el kitabı*. Devlet Kitapları Müdürlüğü.

MEB. (2013). *Okul öncesi eğitim programı*. Millî Eğitim Bakanlığı Temel Eğitim Genel Müdürlüğü.

Medvedev, Z. A. (1969). *The rise and fall of T. D. Lysenko* (I. M. Lerner, Trans.). Columbia University Press.

Mihailidis, P., & Viotty, S. (2017). Spreadable spectacle in digital culture: Civic expression, fake news, and the role of media literacies in "post-fact" society. *American Behavioral Scientist*, *61*(4), 441–454.

Milan, G. (2008). L'educazione come dialogo: Riflessioni sulla pedagogia di Paulo Freire. *Studi e Ricerche*, *1*, 43–69.

Mill, J. S. (2002). *A system of logic*. University Press of the Pacific. (Original work published 1843).

Mill, J. S. (2017). *Faydacılık* (G. Murteza, Çev.). Pinhan Yayıncılık. (Orijinal eserin yayın tarihi 1861).

Mill, J. S. (2019). *Özgürlük üzerine* (B. Tartıcı, Çev.). Kutu Yayınları. (Orijinal eserin yayın tarihi 1859).

Miller, F. (2017). Aristotle's political theory. In E. N. Zalta (Ed.), *The Stanford encyclopedia of philosophy* (Winter 2017 ed.). Metaphysics Research Lab, Stanford University. https://plato.stanford.edu/archives/win2017/entries/ aristotle-politics/

Mintz, A. I. (2018). *Plato: Images, aims, and practices of education.* Springer. https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-319-75898-5

Misawa, K. (2024). Analytic philosophy of education, then and now. *E-Journal of Philosophy of Education: International Yearbook of the Philosophy of Education Society of Japan*, 9, 86–106.

Misiaszek, G. W. (2018). *Ecopedagogy: Critical environmental teaching for planetary justice and global sustainable development*. Bloomsbury.

Monk, R. (1996). *Bertrand Russell: The spirit of solitude (1872-1921)*. Jonathan Cape.

Mollaer, F. (2007). *Anadolu sosyalizmine bir katkı: Nurettin Topçu üzerine yazılar*. Dergâh Yayınları.

Montessori, M. (2015). *Emici zihin* (O. Gündüz, Çev.). Kaknüs Yayınları. (Orijinal eserin yayın tarihi 1949).

Moon, J. (2004). *A handbook of reflective and experiential learning: Theory and practice*. Routledge.

Morgan, W. J., & Guilherme, A. (2014). *Buber and education: Dialogue as conflict resolution*. Routledge.

Morris, S. M., & Stommel, J. (2018). *An urgency of teachers: The work of critical digital pedagogy*. Hybrid Pedagogy Inc.

Muckle, J. (1988). *A guide to the Soviet curriculum: What the Russian child is taught in school*. Croom Helm.

Mundy, K., & Menashy, F. (2014). The World Bank and private provision of schooling: A look through the lens of sociological theories of organizational change. *Comparative Education Review*, *58*(3), 401–427.

Mundy, K., Green, A., Lingard, B., & Verger, A. (Eds.). (2016). *The handbook of global education policy*. Wiley-Blackwell.

Murphy, D. (1988). *Martin Buber's philosophy of education*. Irish Academic Press.

Nadler, S. (2006). *Spinoza's ethics: An introduction*. Cambridge University Press.

Namlı Altıntaş, İ., & Gölen, Z. (2020). Ziya Gökalp'in Türkçülük düşüncesinin millî tarih ders kitaplarına yansıması. *Turkish History Education Journal*, 9(2), 425–443. https://doi.org/10.17497/tuhed.753343

Nasir, M., Assya'bani, R., Noor, I., & Iqbal, M. (2024). Postmodernism educational philosophy (curriculum review, learning methods and the role of teachers). *The International Journal of Education Management and Sociology (IJEMS)*, 3(2), 78–87.

Nasr, S. H. (2006). *Islamic philosophy from its origin to the present*. State University of New York Press.

Nauert, C. G. (2006). *Humanism and the culture of Renaissance Europe* (2nd ed.). Cambridge University Press.

Newman, B. (1995). *From virile woman to WomanChrist: Studies in medieval religion and literature*. University of Pennsylvania Press.

Nielsen, K. (2010). Naturalistic explanations of theistic belief. In C. Taliaferro, P. Draper & P. L. Quinn (Eds.), *A companion to philosophy of religion* (pp. 519–525). Blackwell Publishing.

Noddings, N. (2005). *The challenge to care in schools: An alternative approach to education* (2nd ed.). Teachers College Press.

Noddings, N. (2017). *Eğitim felsefesi* (R. Çelik, Çev.). Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık.

Null, J. W. (2011). *Curriculum: From theory to practice*. Rowman & Littlefield.

Nussbaum, M. C. (2011). *Creating capabilities: The human development approach*. Harvard University Press.

OECD. (2020). *Education at a glance 2020: OECD indicators*. OECD Publishing.

OECD. (2021). *The state of school education: One year into the COVID-19 pandemic*. OECD Publishing.

OECD. (2023). *PISA 2022 results: The state of learning and equity in education*. OECD Publishing. https://doi.org/10.1787/53f23881-en

Oğuzkan, F. (1974). *Eğitim terimleri sözlüğü*. Türk Dil Kurumu Yayınları.

Ormerod, R. (2006). The history and ideas of pragmatism. *Journal of the Operational Research Society*, *57*(8), 892–909. https://doi.org/10.1057/palgrave.jors.2602065

Ormsby, E. L. (2008). *Ghazali: The revival of Islam*. Oneworld Publications.

Ornstein, A. C., & Hunkins, F. P. (2014). *Eğitim programı: Temeller, ilkeler ve sorunlar* (A. Arı, Çev.). Eğitim Yayınevi.

Orwell, G. (2019). *Bin dokuz yüz seksen dört* (C. Üster, Çev.). Can Yayınları. (Orijinal eserin yayın tarihi 1949).

Osler, A., & Starkey, H. (2005). *Changing citizenship: Democracy and inclusion in education*. Open University Press.

Ozga, J. (2009). Governing education through data in England: From regulation to self-evaluation. *Journal of Education Policy*, *24*(2), 149–162. https://doi.org/10.1080/02680930902733121

Ozmon, H., & Craver, S. (2012). *Philosophical foundations of education* (9th ed.). Pearson.

Öktem, Ü. (1999). Tanzimat'tan Cumhuriyet'e Osmanlılar'da felsefe. *Milli Eğitim Dergisi*, *143*, 91–97.

Önk, M. (2015). Atatürk dönemi eğitim sistemi gelişmelere bir bakış. *The Journal of Academic Social Science Studies (JASSS)*, *37*, 511–530.

Özakpınar, Y. (2002). *Mümtaz Turhan*. Alternatif Yayınları.

Özdemir, S. M. (2011). Toplumsal değişme ve küreselleşme bağlamında eğitim ve eğitim programları: Kavramsal bir çözümleme. *Ahi Evran Üniversitesi Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi*, *12*(1), 85–110.

Özgökman, F. (2019). Temel felsefi akımlar ve eğitim IX: Analitik felsefe ve eğitim. B. Biçer & B. Zabun (Ed.), *Eğitim felsefesi* içinde (s. 163–177). Lisans Yayıncılık.

Özgözgü, S. (2020). Locke, Kant ve Russell'ın "eğitim üzerine" düşünceleri. *Uşak Üniversitesi Eğitim Araştırmaları Dergisi*, *6*(1), 94–117. https://doi.org/10.29065/usakead.684647

Özpolat, A. (1998). *Nurettin Topçu'nun sosyolojik görüşlerinde "Milli Mektep" ve sosyo-kültürel fonksiyonları* [Yayımlanmamış yüksek lisans tezi]. Sakarya Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü.

Öztürk, F. D. (2006). *Prof. Dr. Mümtaz Turhan'ın eğitim görüşlerinin günümüz eğitim sisteminde yansımaları* [Yayımlanmamış yüksek lisans tezi]. İnönü Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü.

Öztürk, M. (2008). *John Dewey'in eğitim felsefesi* [Yayımlanmamış yüksek lisans tezi]. İstanbul Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü.

Öztürk, N. (2021). Design-based self-study: Is one's philosophy of education fixed? *Nitel Sosyal Bilimler*, *3*(2), 191–212.

Parla, T. (2006). *Ziya Gökalp, Kemalizm ve Türkiye'de korporatizm* (5. bs.). İletişim Yayınları.

Pascarella, E. T., & Terenzini, P. T. (2005). *How college affects students: A third decade of research* (Vol. 2). Jossey-Bass.

Paul, R., & Elder, L. (2008). *Critical & creative thinking*. Pearson.

Peirce, C. S. (1955). *Philosophical writings of Peirce* (J. Buchler, Ed.). Dover Publications.

Peirce, C. S., James, W., & Dewey, J. (2016). *Pragmatizm: Pratik bir felsefe: Seçme yazılar* (S. Çelik, Der. ve Çev.). Doruk Yayınları.

Pepper, S. (1996). *Radicalism and education reform in 20th-century China: The search for an ideal development model*. Cambridge University Press.

Peters, M. A. (1996). *Poststructuralism, politics and education*. Bergin & Garvey.

Peters, M. A. (2019). *The Chinese dream: Educating the future*. Routledge.

Peters, R. S. (1966). *Ethics and education.* George Allen & Unwin.

Peters, R. S. (1973). *The philosophy of education*. Oxford University Press.

Peters, R. S. (Ed.). (2010). *The concept of education*. Routledge. (Original work published 1967).

Peterson, C., & Seligman, M. E. P. (2004). *Character strengths and virtues: A handbook and classification*. American Psychological Association; Oxford University Press.

Phillips, D. C. (Ed.). (2000). *Constructivism in education: Opinions and second opinions on controversial issues*. University of Chicago Press.

Piaget, J. (1952). *The origins of intelligence in children* (M. Cook, Çev.). International Universities Press. (Original work published 1936).

Pico della Mirandola, G. (1996). *Oration on the dignity of man* (A. R. Caponigri, Çev.). Regnery Gateway. (Original work published 1486).

Pilav, S. (2018). Nurettin Topçu'nun eğitim tasavvuru ve öğretmenlik mesleğine bakışı. *International Journal of Language Academy*, *6*(2), 39–48. https://doi.org/10.18033/ijla.3887

Pine, L. (2010). *Education in Nazi Germany*. Berg.

Pizan, C. de. (1982). The book of the city of ladies (E. J. Richards, Trans.). Persea Books. (Original work published 1405).

Platon. (1994). *Yasalar* (I-XII) (C. Şentuna & S. Babür, Çev.). Kabalcı Yayınevi.

Platon. (1995). *Diyaloglar 1: Menon* (M. Gökberk, Çev.). Remzi Kitabevi.

Platon. (1996). *Diyaloglar 2: Theaitetos* (M. Gökberk, Çev.). Remzi Kitabevi.

Platon. (1998). *Sokrates'in savunması* (N. Berkes, Çev.). Çağdaş Yayıncılık.

Platon. (2019). *Devlet* (S. Eyüboğlu & M. A. Cimcoz, Çev.). Türkiye İş Bankası Kültür Yayınları.

Polat, Ü. (2019). Temel felsefi akımlar ve eğitim VIII: Varoluşçuluk ve eğitim. B. Biçer & B. Zabun (Ed.), *Eğitim felsefesi* içinde (s. 147–162). Lisans Yayıncılık.

Popper, K. (1959). *The logic of scientific discovery*. Hutchinson.

Price, R. F. (1979). *Education in modern China*. Routledge & Kegan Paul.

Pring, R. (2015). *Philosophy of educational research* (3. bs.). Bloomsbury.

Quintilian. (1920). *Institutio oratoria* (H. E. Butler, Çev.). Harvard University Press. (Original work published circa 95 CE).

Radu, L. (2011). John Dewey and progressivism in American education. *Bulletin of the Transilvania University of Braşov, Series VII: Social Sciences & Law*, *4*(53), 85–90.

Rashdall, H. (1936). *The universities of Europe in the Middle Ages* (F. M. Powicke & A. B. Emden, Eds.; Vols. 1–3). Oxford University Press.

Ratner, J. (2010). Önsöz. J. Dewey, *Günümüzde eğitim* içinde (B. Ata & T. Öztürk, Çev. Ed.). Pegem Akademi.

Rauner, F., & Maclean, R. (Ed.). (2008). *Handbook of technical and vocational education and training research*. Springer.

Rawls, J. (1971). *A theory of justice*. Harvard University Press.

Read, H. (2017). *Education through art*. Routledge. (Original work published 1943).

Reale, G. (1990). *A history of ancient philosophy: Plato and Aristotle* (J. R. Catan, Trans.; Vol. 2). State University of New York Press.

Reay, D. (2004). 'It's all becoming a habitus': beyond the habitual use of habitus in educational research. *British Journal of Sociology of Education*, *25*(4), 431–444.

Reboul, O. (1991). *Eğitim felsefesi* (I. Gürbüz, Çev.). İletişim Yayıncılık.

Reed, R. F., & Johnson, T. W. (2008). *Philosophical documents in education* (3rd ed.). Pearson.

Reich, R. (2002). *Bridging liberalism and multiculturalism in American education*. University of Chicago Press.

Reid, W. A. (1999). *Curriculum as institution and practice: Essays in the deliberative tradition*. Routledge.

Ritter, J. (1954). *Varoluş felsefesi üzerine* (H. Batuhan, Çev.). İ.Ü. Edebiyat Fakültesi Yayınları.

Rizvi, F. ve Lingard, B. (2010). *Globalizing education policy*. Routledge. https://doi.org/10.4324/9780203867396

Rodis-Lewis, G. (1998). *Descartes: His life and thought* (J. M. Todd, Çev.). Cornell University Press. (Original work published 1995).

Rosenshine, B. (2012). Principles of instruction: Research-based strategies. *American Educator*, *36*(1), 12–39.

Ross, D. (1995). *Aristotle* (6th ed.). Routledge.

Roth, K. ve Formosa, P. (2019). Kant on education and evil: Perfecting human beings with an innate propensity to radical evil. *Educational Philosophy and Theory*, *51*(13), 1304–1307. https://doi.org/10.1080/00131857.2019.1520357

Roth, M. S. (2014). *Beyond the university: Why liberal education matters*. Yale University Press.

Rousseau, J. J. (2011). *Emile ya da çocuk eğitimi* (C. Atay, Çev.). Parşömen Yayınları. (Orijinal eserin yayın tarihi 1762).

Runes, D. D. (Ed.). (1942). *The dictionary of philosophy*. Philosophical Library.

Russell, B. (1918). The philosophy of logical atomism. *The Monist*, *28*(4), 495–527. https://doi.org/10.5840/monist19182843

Russell, B. (1963). *Felsefe meseleleri* (A. Adıvar, Çev.). Remzi Kitabevi. (Orijinal eserin yayın tarihi 1912).

Russell, B. (2005). *Din ile bilim* (A. Göktürk, Çev.). Yapı Kredi Yayınları.

Russell, B. (2010). *Eğitim üzerine* (Ş. Duran, Çev.). İlya Yayınları. (Orijinal eserin yayın tarihi 1926).

Russell, B. (2017). *Eğitim ve toplum düzeni* (Ş. Duran, Çev.). BGST Yayınları. (Orijinal eserin yayın tarihi 1932).

Russell, B. (2021). *Batı felsefesi tarihi 3* (A. Fethi, Çev.). Alfa Yayınları. (Orijinal eserin yayın tarihi 1945).

Russell, B. (2023). *Zihnin analizi* (A. Özcan ve H. Kayıkçı, Çev.). Fol Kitap. (Orijinal eserin yayın tarihi 1921).

Ryan, R. M., & Deci, E. L. (2017). *Self-determination theory: Basic psychological needs in motivation, development, and wellness*. Guilford Press. https://doi.org/10.1521/978.14625/28806

Ryff, C. D. (2014). Psychological well-being revisited: Advances in the science and practice of eudaimonia. *Psychotherapy and Psychosomatics, 83*(1), 10–28. https://doi.org/10.1159/000353263

Sabahattin, P. (2002). *Türkiye nasıl kurtarılabilir?* (İ. Keser, Çev.). Liberte Yayınları.

Saban, A. (2004). *Öğrenme öğretme süreci*. Nobel Yayın Dağıtım.

Sağıroğlu, N. A. (2008). Özgürleştirici bir eğitim arayışı: Eleştirel pedagoji okulu. *Eğitim Bilim Toplum Dergisi*, *6*(24), 50–61.

Sağlam, M. (2018). Türkiye'de sosyoloji ve eğitim sosyolojisinin gelişimi. N. Avcı & Y. Erjem (Ed.), *Eğitim sosyolojisi* içinde (s. 75–114). Lisans Yayıncılık.

Sağlam, S. (1997). *Prof. Dr. Mümtaz Turhan ve eğitimle ilgili fikirleri* [Yayımlanmamış yüksek lisans tezi]. Atatürk Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü.

Sahlberg, P. (2011). *Finnish lessons: What can the world learn from educational change in Finland?*. Teachers College Press.

Sahlberg, P. (2016). The global educational reform movement and its impact on schooling. In K. Mundy, A. Green, B. Lingard ve A. Verger (Eds.), *The handbook of global education policy* (pp. 128–144). John Wiley & Sons. https://doi.org/10.1002/9781118468005.ch7

Saito, K. (2017). *Karl Marx's ecosocialism: Capital, nature, and the unfinished critique*. Monthly Review Press.

Sakaoğlu, N. (1991). *Osmanlı eğitim tarihi*. İletişim Yayınları.

Sakaoğlu, N. (2003). *Osmanlı'dan günümüze eğitim tarihi*. İstanbul Bilgi Üniversitesi Yayınları.

Santos, B. S. (2014). *Epistemologies of the South: Justice against epistemicide*. Paradigm Publishers.

Saracaloğlu, S., Evim, İ., & Varol, S. R. (2004). İzmir ilinde çeşitli kurumlarda görev yapan öğretmenler ile öğretmen adaylarının demokratik tutumları üzerine karşılaştırmalı bir araştırma. *Kuram ve Uygulamada Eğitim Bilimleri, 4*(2), 338–355.

Sartre, J. P. (1996). *Varoluşçuluk* (A. Bezirci, Çev.). Say Yayınları.

Sartre, J. P. (2021). *Varlık ve hiçlik: Fenomenolojik ontoloji denemesi* (T. Ilgaz & G. Çankaya Eksen, Çev.). İthaki Yayınları. (Orijinal eserin yayın tarihi 1943).

Satı Bey. (2012). *Fenn-i terbiye. (Cilt 1-2).* (M. Gündüz, Haz.). Otorite Yayınları.

Sawyer, R. K. (Ed.). (2014). *The Cambridge handbook of the learning sciences* (2nd ed.). Cambridge University Press.

Savery, J. R. (2006). Overview of problem-based learning. *Interdisciplinary Journal of Problem-Based Learning, 1*(1), 9–20. https://doi.org/10.7771/1541-5015.1002

Scheffler, I. (1965). *Conditions of knowledge: An introduction to epistemology and education*. Scott, Foresman.

Schiro, M. (2013). *Curriculum theory: Conflicting visions and enduring concerns* (2nd ed.). Sage.

Schmitt, C. B., Skinner, Q., Kessler, E. ve Kraye, J. (Ed.). (1988). *The Cambridge history of Renaissance philosophy*. Cambridge University Press.

Schneewind, J. B. (2010). *Essays on the history of moral philosophy*. Oxford University Press.

Schön, D. A. (1983). *The reflective practitioner: How professionals think in action*. Basic Books.

Schultz, T. W. (1961). Investment in human capital. *The American Economic Review*, *51*(1), 1–17.

Schunk, D. H. (2012). *Learning theories: An educational perspective* (6th ed.). Pearson.

Scott, J. W. (1986). Gender: A useful category of historical analysis. *The American Historical Review*, *91*(5), 1053–1075.

Selwyn, N. (2016). *Is technology good for education?*. Polity Press.

Selwyn, N. (2021). *Education and technology: Key issues and debates* (3rd ed.). Bloomsbury.

Selwyn, N. (2022). The future of AI and education: Some cautionary notes. *European Journal of Education*, *57*(4), 620–631. https://doi.org/10.1111/ejed.12532

Sena, C. (1976). *Filozoflar ansiklopedisi* (Cilt 4). Remzi Kitabevi.

Seneca. (2019). *Ahlak mektupları* (T. Uzel, Çev.). Jaguar Kitap. (Orijinal eserin yayın tarihi ykl. M.S. 65)

Sensen, O. (Ed.). (2013). *Kant on moral autonomy*. Cambridge University Press.

Shafer-Landau, R. (2003). *Moral realism: A defence*. Oxford University Press. https://doi.org/10.1093/0199259755.001.0001

Sherman, D. (2009). *Camus*. Wiley-Blackwell.

Shields, C. (2014). *Aristotle* (2nd ed.). Routledge.

Shields, C. (2023). *Ancient philosophy: A contemporary introduction* (3rd ed.). Routledge.

Shook, J. R. (2003). *Amerikan pragmatizminin öncüleri* (C. Türer, Çev.). Üniversite Kitabevi Yayınları.

Simeon, A. A., & Ifiezibe, F. (2024). Existentialism and its implication to education in Nigeria. *International Journal of Assessment and Evaluation in Education*, *6*(8), 89–104. https://doi.org/10.70382/mejaee.v6i8.008

Skinner, B. F. (1953). *Science and human behavior*. The Macmillan Company.

Skorupski, J. (Ed.). (1998). *The Cambridge companion to Mill*. Cambridge University Press.

Slater, H., Davies, N. M., & Burgess, S. (2012). Do teachers matter? Measuring the variation in teacher effectiveness in England. *Oxford Bulletin of Economics and Statistics*, *74*(5), 629–645. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1468-0084.2011.00666.x

Slavin, R. E. (2020). *Educational psychology: Theory and practice* (13th ed.). Pearson.

Smart, J. J. C. (1963). *Philosophy and scientific realism*. Routledge.

Solmaz, M. (2019). *Eğitime empirik yaklaşımlar: Locke ve Spencer örneği* [Yayımlanmamış yüksek lisans tezi]. Necmettin Erbakan Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü.

Southern, R. W. (1995). *Scholastic humanism and the unification of Europe: Vol. 1. Foundations*. Blackwell.

Sönmez, V. (2009). *Eğitim felsefesi*. Anı Yayıncılık.

Spelke, E. S., & Kinzler, K. D. (2007). Core knowledge. *Developmental Science*, *10*(1), 89–96. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1467-7687.2007.00569.x

Spinoza, B. (2011). *Ethica* (H. Z. Ülken, Çev.). Dost Kitabevi Yayınları. (Orijinal eser 1677 tarihlidir).

Spring, J. (2010). *Özgür eğitim* (A. Ekmekçi, Çev.). Ayrıntı Yayınları.

Spring, J. (2015). *Globalization of education: An introduction* (2nd ed.). Routledge.

Stang, N. F. (2016). *Kant's modal metaphysics*. Oxford University Press.

Steiner-Khamsi, G. (2012). Understanding policy borrowing and lending: Building comparative policy studies. *World yearbook of education 2012* içinde (s. 3–17). Routledge.

Steiner-Khamsi, G. (2012). Understanding policy borrowing and lending: Building comparative policy studies. In G. Steiner-Khamsi & F. Waldow (Eds.), *World yearbook of education 2012: Policy borrowing and lending in education* (pp. 3–17). Routledge.

Steiner-Khamsi, G. (2014). Cross-national policy borrowing: Understanding reception and translation. *Asia Pacific Education Review, 15*(1), 153–167. https://doi.org/10.1080/02188791.2013.875649

Stockard, J., Wood, T., Coughlin, C., & Khoury, C. R. (2018). Direct instruction and student achievement. *Review of Educational Research*, *88*(4), 479–507. https://doi.org/10.3102/0034654317751919

Strike, K. A. (1989). *Liberal justice and the Marxist critique of education: A study of conflicting research programs*. Routledge Kegan & Paul.

Stromquist, N. P., & Monkman, K. (Ed.). (2014). *Globalization and education: Integration and contestation across cultures* (2nd ed.). Rowman & Littlefield.

Sullivan, R. (1994). *An introduction to Kant's ethics*. Cambridge University Press.

Sutinen, A. (2014). Social reconstructionist philosophy of education and George S. Counts' educational thinking. *International Journal of Progressive Education*, *10*(1), 18–31.

Sweeny, R. W. (2004). Lines of sight in the "network society": Simulation, art education, and a digital visual culture. *Studies in Art Education*, *46*(1), 74–87. https://www.learntechlib.org/p/99041/.

Swift, A. (2003). *How not to be a hypocrite: School choice for the morally perplexed parent*. Routledge.

Şahin, M. (1996). *Türk düşüncesinde Nurettin Topçu'nun yeri ve siyaset sosyolojisi açısından devlet ve demokrasi anlayışı* [Yayımlanmamış yüksek lisans tezi]. Hacettepe Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü.

Şaylan, G. (1998). *Demokrasi ve demokrasi düşüncesinin gelişimi*. Türkiye ve Ortadoğu Amme İdaresi Enstitüsü İnsan Hakları Araştırma ve Derleme Merkezi.

Şenocak, E., & Taşkesengil, Y. (2005). Probleme dayalı öğrenme ve fen eğitiminde uygulanabilirliği. *Gazi Üniversitesi Kastamonu Eğitim Dergisi*, *13*(2), 359–366.

Şimşek, H. (2014). *Paradigmalar savaşı ve beşinci dalga: Sosyal devlet'in ve yeni liberalizm'in öyküsü*. İmge Kitabevi Yayınları.

Şimşek, N. (2025). *İslam filozoflarının ahlak ve eğitim anlayışı: Fârâbî, İbn Sînâ, Kınalızâde Ali Efendi* (2. bs.). Pegem Akademi.

Şişman, M. (2011). *Türk eğitim sistemi ve okul yönetimi*. Pegem Akademi.

Tanilli, S. (2011). *Yüzyılların gerçeği ve mirası* (Cilt 1-6). Cumhuriyet Kitapları.

Tanner, D., & Tanner, L. (1990). *History of the school curriculum*. MacMillan Publishing Company.

Tarcov, N. (1984). *Locke's education for liberty*. University of Chicago Press.

Tate, N. (2018). *Ne için eğitim?* (M. Erkan, Çev.). Çizgi Kitabevi.

Taylor, C. (1989). *Sources of the Self: The Making of the Modern Identity.* Harvard University Press.

Teets, S. T., & Starnes, B. A. (1997). Foxfire: Constructivism for teachers and learners. *Action in Teacher Education, 18*(2), 31–39.

Tekeli, S., Kahya, E., Dosay, M., Demir, R., Topdemir, H. G., Unat, Y., & Adın, A. K. (2011). *Bilim tarihine giriş*. Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık.

Tezcan, M. (2016). *Eğitim sosyolojisi*. Anı Yayıncılık.

Thorndike, E. L. (1913). *Educational psychology*. Teachers College Press.

Tikly, L. (2004). Education and the new imperialism. *Comparative Education*, *40*(2), 173–198.

Tonguç, İ. H. (2019). *Canlandırılacak köy*. Türkiye İş Bankası Kültür Yayınları.

Topçu, N. (2016). *İsyan ahlakı*. Dergâh Yayınları.

Topçu, N. (2018). *Türkiye'nin maarif davası*. Dergâh Yayınları.

Topdemir, H. G. (2008). *Felsefe*. Pegem Akademi.

Topdemir, H. G. (2015). Descartes'in yaşamı ve yapıtları. R. Descartes, *Felsefenin ilkeleri* içinde (M. Akın, Çev.). Say Yayınları.Topdemir, H. G., & Unat, Y. (2009). *Bilim tarihi*. Pegem Akademi.

Toprak, Z. (1982). *Türkiye'de milli iktisat (1908-1918)*. Yurt Yayınları.

Toprakçı, E. (Ed.). (2011). *Eğitim üzerine düşünceler: Felsefi temeller ve Türkiye gerçeği*. Ütopya Yayınevi.

Torres, C. A. (1990). *The politics of nonformal education in Latin America*. Praeger.

Torres, C. A. (2011). Public universities and the neoliberal common sense: Seven iconoclastic theses. *International Studies in Sociology of Education, 21*(3), 177–197. https://doi.org/10.1080/09620214.2011.616340

Torres, C. A. (2013). Neoliberalism as a new historical bloc: A Gramscian analysis of neoliberalism's commonsense in education. *International Studies in Sociology of Education*, *23*(2), 80–106. https://doi.org/10.1080/09620214.2013.790658

Torres, C. A. (2017). *Theoretical and empirical foundations of critical global citizenship education*. Routledge.

Tozlu, N. (1997). *Eğitim felsefesi*. Millî Eğitim Bakanlığı Yayınları.

Touraine, A. (1997). *Demokrasi nedir?* (O. Kunal, Çev.). Yapı Kredi Yayınları.

Turhan, M. (1964). *Maarifimizin ana davaları ve bazı hal çareleri*. Bedir Yayınevi.

Turhan, M. (2015). *Kültür değişmeleri: Sosyal psikoloji bakımından bir tetkik*. Altınordu Yayınları.

Türkoğlu, P. (2019). *Tonguç ve Enstitüleri*. Türkiye İş Bankası Kültür Yayınları.

Tütengil, C. O. (1954). *Prens Sabahattin*. Geçit Yayını.

Ulubey, Ö., & Aykaç, N. (2017). Türkiye Cumhuriyeti'nin ilanından 2005'e eğitim felsefelerinin ilkokul programlarına yansıması. *Mersin Üniversitesi Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi*, *13*(3), 1173–1202. https://doi.org/10.17860/mersinefd.335241

Ulusoy, T., Bakır, S., & Zorluoğlu, S. L. (2023). Eğitimde nöromitler. *Eğitimde Kuram ve Uygulama*, *19*(1), 74–82. https://doi.org/10.17244/eku.1256588

UNESCO. (2000). *The Dakar framework for action: Education for all: Meeting our collective commitments*. UNESCO.

UNESCO. (2015). *Global citizenship education: Topics and learning objectives*. UNESCO.

UNESCO. (2021). *Reimagining our futures together: A new social contract for education*. UNESCO.

UNESCO. (2022). *Sustainable development goal 4: Education 2030*. UNESCO.

Usher, R., & Edwards, R. (1994). *Postmodernism and education: Different voices, different worlds*. Routledge.

Ushinsky, K. D. (1978). *Man as the object of education: An essay in pedagogical anthropology*. Progress Publishers.

Uzgalis, W. (2025). John Locke. E. N. Zalta & U. Nodelman (Ed.), *The Stanford encyclopedia of philosophy* (Spring 2025 ed.) içinde. Metaphysics Research Lab, Stanford University. https://plato.stanford.edu/archives/spr2025/entries/locke/

Uzunçarşılı, İ. H. (1984). *Osmanlı Devleti'nin ilmiye teşkilatı*. Türk Tarih Kurumu Yayınları.

Ülken, H. Z. (2005). *Türkiye'de çağdaş düşünce tarihi*. Ülken Yayınları.

Ülken, H. Z. (2011). *Uyanış devirlerinde tercümenin rolü*. Türkiye İş Bankası Yayınları

Ülken, H. Z. (2013). *Eğitim felsefesi* (3. bs.). Doğu Batı Yayınları.

Van Dijk, J. (2020). *The digital divide*. Polity Press.

Velkley, R. (1989). *Freedom and the end of reason*. University of Chicago Press.

Verger, J. (2000). *Men of learning in Europe at the end of the Middle Ages* (L. Cochrane & T. Fagan, Trans.). University of Notre Dame Press. (Original work published 1997).

Verger, A., Lubienski, C., & Steiner-Khamsi, G. (Ed.). (2016). *World yearbook of education 2016: The global education industry*. Routledge.

Verger, A., Novelli, M., & Altinyelken, H. K. (Eds.). (2018). *Global education policy and international development: New agendas, issues and policies* (2nd ed.). Bloomsbury Academic.

Versenyi, L. (1995). *Sokrates ve insan sevgisi* (A. Cevizci, Çev.). Gündoğan Yayınları.

Vittoria, P. (2016). *Narrating Paulo Freire: Toward a pedagogy of dialogue*. Institute for Education Policy Studies.

Vives, J. L. (2000). *The education of a Christian woman: A sixteenth-century manual* (C. Fantazzi, Ed. & Trans.). University of Chicago Press. (Original work published 1524).

Vorlander, K. (2001). *İlkçağ Yunan felsefesi tarihi* (M. İzzet, Çev.). Yeni Zamanlar Yayınları.

Vygotsky, L. S. (1978). *Mind in society: The development of higher psychological processes* (M. Cole, V. John-Steiner, S. Scribner, & E. Souberman, Eds.). Harvard University Press.

Warnock, M. (2015). *Existentialism*. Oxford University Press.

Weber, A. (1991). *Felsefe tarihi* (H. V. Eralp, Çev.). Sosyal Yayınları.

Weber, M. (1999). *Protestan ahlakı ve kapitalizmin ruhu* (2. bs.). (Z. Gürata, Çev.). Ayraç Yayınevi. (Orijinal eserin yayın tarihi 1904-1905).

Webster, F. (2014). *Theories of the information society* (4th ed.). Routledge.

Weiler Gur Arye, A. (2022). *Rousseau and Émile: Learning language and teaching*. *Journal of Philosophy of Education, 56*(6), 925–941. https://doi.org/10.1111/1467-9752.12712

West, D. (1998). *Kıta Avrupası felsefesine giriş* (A. Cevizci, Çev.). Paradigma Yayınları.

Westphal, M. (2014). *Kierkegaard's concept of faith*. Wm. B. Eerdmans Publishing.

Williams, D. A. (1998). *Documenting children's learning: Assessment and evaluation in the Project Approach* [Yayımlanmamış yüksek lisans tezi]. University of Alberta.

Williams, R. (1983). *Keywords: A vocabulary of culture and society* (Rev. ed.). Oxford University Press.

Williamson, B. (2017). *Big data in education: The digital future of learning, policy and practice*. Sage.

Williamson, B., & Piattoeva, N. (2019). Objectivity as standardization in data-scientific education policy, technology and governance. *Learning, Media and Technology*, *44*, 64–76. https://doi.org/10.1080/17439884.2018.1556215

Wood, A. (2008). *Kantian ethics*. Cambridge University Press.

Xunzi. (2003). *Basic writings* (B. Watson, Trans.). Columbia University Press. (Originally written 3rd century BCE).

Yakman, G., & Lee, H. (2012). Exploring the exemplary STEAM education in the U.S. as a practical educational framework for Korea. *Journal of the Korean Association for Science Education, 32*(6), 1072–1086. https://doi.org/10.14697/jkase.2012.32.6.1072

Yalçın, H. C. (2002). *Tanıdıklarım*. Yapı Kredi Yayınları.

Yalçın, A. (2024). Demokratik bir toplum için eğitim: Bertrand Russell'ın yurttaşlık eğitimine yönelik görüşlerinin incelenmesi. *Artuklu Humanities*, *(17)*, 48–66. https://doi.org/10.46628/ahu.1580723

Yaltkaya, M. Ş. (1940). *Tanzimat'tan evvel ve sonra medreseler*. Maarif Vekâleti.

Yaşar, F. T. (2018). II. Meşrutiyet döneminde yurttaşlık ahlak ve medenilik eğitimi: Malumat-ı medeniye ders kitapları. *Osmanlı Araştırmaları Dergisi 52,* 311–342.

Yıldırım, A. (2013). *Eleştirel pedagoji* (3. bs.). Anı Yayıncılık.

Yıldızlı, H. (2019). Temel felsefî akımlar ve eğitim VI: Rasyonalizm ve eğitim. B. Biçer & B. Zabun (Ed.), *Eğitim felsefesi* içinde (s. 115–130). Lisans Yayıncılık.

Yılmaz, K., & Tosun, F. (2013). Öğretmenlerin eğitim inançları ile öğretmen öğrenci ilişkilerine yönelik görüşleri arasındaki ilişki. *Eğitim ve Öğretim Araştırmaları Dergisi*, *2*(4), 205–218.

Zabun, B. (2018). Ziya Gökalp ve eğitim. F. Manav (Ed.), *Eğitim felsefesi* içinde (s. 205–216). Pegem Akademi.

Zahavi, D. (2023). Applied phenomenology. In N. de Warren & T. Toadvine (Eds.), *Encyclopedia of phenomenology* (pp. 1–7). Springer. https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-030-47253-5_93-1

Zuboff, S. (2019). *The age of surveillance capitalism: The fight for a human future at the new frontier of power*. PublicAffairs.

DENİZCİLİK İLETİŞİMİ VE İLETİŞİM MODELLERİ

Teoriden Pratiğe Kapsamlı Bir İnceleme

DR. ÖĞR. ÜYESİ VAHİT ÇALIŞIR

EĞİTİM
yayınevi

DENİZCİLİK İLETİŞİMİ VE İLETİŞİM MODELLERİ
Teoriden Pratiğe Kapsamlı Bir İnceleme
Dr. Öğr. Üyesi Vahit Çalışır

Yayınevi Grubu Genel Başkanı: Yusuf Ziya Aydoğan (yza@egitimyayinevi.com)
Genel Yayın Yönetmeni: Yusuf Yavuz (yusufyavuz@egitimyayinevi.com)
Sayfa Tasarımı: Kübra Konca Nam
Kapak Tasarımı: Eğitim Yayınevi Tasarım Birimi

T.C. Kültür ve Turizm Bakanlığı
Yayıncı Sertifika No: 76780

E-ISBN: 978-625-8793-41-3
1. Baskı, Haziran 2026

Kütüphane Kimlik Kartı
DENİZCİLİK İLETİŞİMİ VE İLETİŞİM MODELLERİ
Teoriden Pratiğe Kapsamlı Bir İnceleme
Dr. Öğr. Üyesi Vahit Çalışır
E-ISBN: 978-625-8793-41-3
III+142 s., 160x240 mm
Kaynakça var, dizin yok.

Copyright © Bu kitabın Türkiye'deki her türlü yayın hakkı Eğitim Yayınevi'ne aittir. Bütün hakları saklıdır. Kitabın tamamı veya bir kısmı 5846 sayılı yasanın hükümlerine göre kitabı yayımlayan firmanın ve yazarlarının önceden izni olmadan elektronik/mekanik yolla, fotokopi yoluyla ya da herhangi bir kayıt sistemi ile çoğaltılamaz, yayımlanamaz.

EĞİTİM yayınevi

Yayınevi Türkiye Ofis:
Konya: Eğitim Yayınevi Tic. Ltd. Şti., Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
İstanbul: Salon Yayınları, Atakent mah., Yasemen sok., No: 4/B, Ümraniye, İstanbul, Türkiye
Santral: +90 332 351 92 85
Editör hatları: +90 533 151 50 42, +90 507 151 50 43
bilgi@egitimyayinevi.com

Yayınevi Amerika Ofis: New York: Egitim Publishing Group, Inc.
P.O. Box 768/Armonk, New York, 10504-0768, United States of America
americaoffice@egitimyayinevi.com

Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi: Kitapmatik Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi, Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
İnternet Satış: www.kitapmatik.com.tr
Whatsapp hattı: +90 553 950 50 37
bilgi@kitapmatik.com.tr

Kitabevi Şubesi: Eğitim Kitabevi, Şükran mah. Rampalı 121, Meram, Konya, Türkiye
Whatsapp hattı: +90 501 651 92 85
bilgi@egitimkitabevi.com

EĞİTİM YAYINEVİ GRUBU

Kaynakça

EMSA. (2025). Annual overview of marine casualties and incidents 2025. European Maritime Safety Agency.

Berg, N., Storgård, J. ve Lappalainen, J. (2013). The impact of ship crews on maritime safety. Publications of the Centre for Maritime Studies, University of Turku, A 64.

IMO. (2010). ISM Code: International Safety Management Code and guidelines on implementation of the ISM Code (2010 baskı). International Maritime Organization.

Khan, R. U., Yin, J., Mustafa, F. S. ve Anning, N. (2026). Communication failures contributing to maritime accidents: A quantitative analysis using Shannon entropy and Bayesian modelling. Reliability Engineering & System Safety, 254, 110622.

Lützhöft, M., Grech, M. R. ve Porathe, T. (2011). Information environment, fatigue, and culture in the maritime domain. Reviews of Human Factors and Ergonomics, 7(1), 280-322.

Nadrljanski, D., Pavlinović, M. ve Sanader, A. (2020). Maritime processes and communications management. M. E. Auer ve T. Tsiatsos (Ed.), Smart Education and e-Learning 2020 içinde (ss. 553-563). Springer Singapore.

Noble, J., Sargent, M., O'Keeffe, M., Butt, N. ve Williams, N. (2011). An examination of the role of human communication in maritime accidents. Australian Journal of Maritime and Ocean Affairs, 3(3), 94-103.

Özer Kasay, F. ve Özkeçeci, Z. (2026). İletişim: Kavramsal ve Tarihsel Bir Çerçeve. İletişime Giriş, Eğitim Yayınevi, Konya. Edt: Ahmet Güneş.

Özkeçeci, Z. ve Oğuz, C. (2021). Pandemi Yönetişiminde Medyanın İtici Gücü: "Dördüncü Kuvvet" Ne Yaptı?. OPUS Uluslararası Toplum Araştırmaları Dergisi, 18(43), 7331-7349. DOI: 10.26466/opus.956284

Sampson, H. (2020). The rhythms of shipboard life: Work, hierarchy, occupational culture and multinational crews. V. Gekara ve H. Sampson (Ed.), The world of the seafarer: Qualitative accounts of working in the global shipping industry içinde (ss. 87-98). Springer International Publishing.

Stopford, M. (2009). Maritime economics (3. baskı). Routledge.

UNCTAD. (2025). Review of maritime transport 2025: Staying the course in turbulent waters. United Nations Conference on Trade and Development.

Yavuz, Z. ve Özkeçeci, Z. (2024). Dijital Kimlik ve Benlik. Dijitalleşmeyi Tartışmak, Çizgi Kitabevi, Konya. Edt: Zehra Özkeçeci.

Yin, J., Xiao, Y., Li, M. ve Khan, R. U. (2025). The communication-related speech acts and accident causation scenarios from VDR data. Safety Science, 181, 106701.

Kaynakça

Benetka, G. ve Auersperg, F. (2024). Communication and interaction. U. Wolfradt, L. Allolio-Näcke ve P. S. Ruppel (Ed.), Cultural psychology: An introduction içinde (ss. 285-296). Springer.

Holm, O. (2006). Communication processes in critical systems: Dialogues concerning communications. Marketing Intelligence & Planning, 24(5), 493-504.

Khan, R. U., Yin, J., Mustafa, F. S., ve Anning, N. (2026). Communication failures contributing to maritime accidents: A quantitative analysis using Shannon entropy and Bayesian modelling. Reliability Engineering & System Safety, 254, 110622.

McQuail, D. (2008). Models of communication. W. Donsbach (Ed.), The international encyclopedia of communication. Wiley.

Yin, J., Xiao, Y., Li, M., ve Khan, R. U. (2025). The communication-related speech acts and accident causation scenarios from VDR data. Safety Science, 181, 106701.

Sapienza, Z. S., Iyer, N. ve Veenstra, A. S. (2016). Revisiting the transmission model metaphor: An examination of definitions of communication. International Journal of Communication, 10, 2387-2411.

Kaynakça

Colombo, F. (2004). Introduction to communication models. F. Ferretti (Ed.), International relations and institutions: Theory, studies and documents içinde (s. 97-110).

Holm, O. (2006). Communication processes in critical systems: Dialogues concerning communications. Marketing Intelligence & Planning, 24(5), 493-504.

John, P., Brooks, B. ve Schriever, U. (2019). Speech acts in professional maritime discourse: A pragmatic risk analysis of bridge team communication directives and commissives in full-mission simulation. Journal of Pragmatics, 140, 12-21.

Lützhöft, M., Grech, M. R. ve Porathe, T. (2011). Information environment, fatigue, and culture in the maritime domain. Reviews of Human Factors and Ergonomics, 7(1), 280-322.

McQuail, D. (2008). Models of communication. W. Donsbach (Ed.), The international encyclopedia of communication. Wiley.

Noble, J., Sargent, M., O'Keeffe, M., Butt, N. ve Williams, N. (2011). An examination of the role of human communication in maritime accidents. Australian Journal of Maritime and Ocean Affairs, 3(3), 94-103.

Stacks, D. W. ve Salwen, M. B. (Ed.). (2014). An integrated approach to communication theory and research (2. baskı). Routledge.

Suresh, A. ve Krithika, M. (2023). Seafarers' efficacy on interpersonal communication. Australian Journal of Maritime & Ocean Affairs, 15(2), 147-160.

Kaynakça

Benetka, G. ve Auersperg, F. (2024). Communication and Interaction. U. Wolfradt, L. Allolio-Näcke ve P. S. Ruppel (Ed.), Cultural Psychology: An Introduction içinde (ss. 285-296). Springer.

Berlo, D. K. (1960). The process of communication: An introduction to theory and practice. Holt, Rinehart and Winston.

Colombo, M. (2004). Theoretical Perspectives in Media-Communication Research: From Linear to Discursive Models. Forum: Qualitative Social Research, 5(2), Art. 26.

Khan, R. U., Yin, J., Afzaal, M. ve Yang, Z. (2026). Quantitative assessment of language and cultural diversity as human reliability factors in maritime safety. Reliability Engineering and System Safety, 273, 112358.

Lützhöft, M., Grech, M. R. ve Porathe, T. (2011). Information Environment, Fatigue, and Culture in the Maritime Domain. Reviews of Human Factors and Ergonomics, 7(1), 280-322.

Noble, A., Vangehuchten, L. ve Van Parys, W. (2011). Communication for maritime purposes: Some exploratory results of a survey-based study on intercultural and linguistic features. ITL - International Journal of Applied Linguistics, 162, 111-133.

Stacks, D. W. ve Salwen, M. B. (Ed.) (2014). An Integrated Approach to Communication Theory and Research (3. Baskı). Routledge.

Yin, J., Khan, R. U., Afzaal, M., Almalki, H. M., Khasawneh, M. A. S. ve Al Sulaie, S. (2025). Quantitative risk assessment of speech acts and lexical factors in maritime communication failures and accidents. Safety Science.

Kaynakça

Khan, R.U., Yin, J., Afzaal, M. ve Yang, Z. (2026). Quantitative assessment of language and cultural diversity as human reliability factors in maritime safety. Reliability Engineering and System Safety, 273, 112358.

Nadrljanski, D., Pavlinovic, M. ve Sanader, A. (2020). Maritime Processes and Communications Management. Smart Education and e-Learning 2020 icinde (ss. 553-563). Springer Singapore.

Noble, A., Vangehuchten, L. ve Van Parys, W. (2011). New voices versus old traditions: Communication skills for a new age in European maritime education and training. ITL-International Journal of Applied Linguistics, 162, 198-219.

Yin, J., Khan, R.U., Afzaal, M., Almalki, H.M., Khasawneh, M.A.S. ve Al Sulaie, S. (2025). Quantitative risk assessment of speech acts and lexical factors in maritime communication failures and accidents. Safety Science.

Guo, X., Zhen, M. ve Guo, Y. (2026). Enhancing maritime safety through needs analysis: Identifying critical English communication skills for pre-service maritime students in a Chinese university. Behavioral Sciences, 16(1), 130.

Kaynakça

Holm, O. (2006). Communication processes in critical systems: dialogues concerning communications. Ashgate Publishing.

Khan, R. U., Yin, J., Mustafa, F. S., ve Anning, N. (2026). Communication failure in maritime accidents: A systematic review. Maritime Policy & Management, 1-18.

Lützhöft, M., Grech, M. R., ve Porathe, T. (2011). Information environment, fatigue, and culture in the maritime domain. Reviews of Human Factors and Ergonomics, 7(1), 280-322.

Nadrljanski, D., Pavlinović, M., ve Sanader, A. (2020). Maritime processes and communication models. NAŠE MORE: Znanstveni Časopis Za More I Pomorstvo, 67(2), 163-169.

Pyne, R. ve Koester, T. (2005). Methods and means for analysis of crew communication in the maritime domain. The Archives of Transport, 17(1-2), 193-208.

Simanjuntak, M. B., Selasdini, V., Malau, A. G., Barasa, L., Cahyadi, T., Winarna, A., ve Irfani, M. (2025). Examining communication barriers in maritime settings: A qualitative study among seafarers. Journal of Maritime Studies, 45(2), 112-128.

Suresh, A. ve Krithika, M. (2023). Seafarers efficacy on interpersonal communication skills. International Journal of Maritime Safety and Communication, 12(3), 78-92.

Kaynakça

Casareale, C., Marincioni, F. ve Kendra, J. (2021). Smoothing the corners of hierarchy: The cruise ship industry and its challenges. Journal of Contingencies and Crisis Management, 29(2), 111-124.

Espevik, R., Saus, E. R. ve Olsen, O. K. (2017). Exploring the core of crew resource management course content. International Maritime Health, 68(1), 45-51.

Fan, S. ve Yang, Z. (2023). Analysing seafarer competencies in a dynamic human-machine system. Ocean Engineering, 267, 113298.

John, P., Brooks, B. ve Schriever, U. (2019). Speech acts in bridge team communication. Journal of Pragmatics, 140, 216-230.

Jovanović, I., Perčić, M. ve Vladimir, N. (2025). Assessment of human contribution to cargo ship incidents. Ocean Engineering, 315, 119672.

Khan, R. U., Yin, J., Mustafa, F. S., ve Anning, N. (2026). Communication failure in maritime accidents: A systematic review. Maritime Policy & Management, 1-18.

Lützhöft, M., Grech, M. R., ve Porathe, T. (2011). Information environment, fatigue, and culture in the maritime domain. Reviews of Human Factors and Ergonomics, 7(1), 280-322.

Noble, J., Sargent, M., OKeeffe, M., Butt, N., ve Williams, N. (2011). An examination of bridge team operations. Journal of Navigation, 64(S1), S57-S67.

Özkeçeci, Z. ve Çalışır, V. (2022). Medyanın Ötekileştirme Gücü: Sosyal Medya ve Önyargılar. Medya ve Öteki, Eğitim Yayınevi, Konya. Edt: Tuğba Akdal.

Pyne, R. ve Koester, T. (2005). Methods and means for analysis of crew communication in the maritime domain. The Archives of Transport, 17(1-2), 193-208.

Shi, K., Fan, S., Weng, J. ve Yang, Z. (2024). Seafarer competency analysis: Data-driven approach from a BRM perspective. Transportation Research Part D, 126, 104025.

Suresh, A. ve Krithika, M. (2023). Seafarers efficacy on interpersonal communication skills. International Journal of Maritime Safety and Communication, 12(3), 78-92.

Wahl, A. M. ve Kongsvik, T. (2018). Crew resource management training in the maritime industry: A literature review. WMU Journal of Maritime Affairs, 17(3), 377-396.

Kaynakça

Khan, R. U., Yin, J., Afzaal, M. ve Yang, Z. (2026). Quantitative assessment of linguistic and cultural diversity effects on ship communication failures. Maritime Policy & Management, 1-18.

Yin, J., Khan, R. U., Afzaal, M., Almalki, H. M., Khasawneh, M. A. S. ve Al Sulaie, S. (2025). The communication-related speech features in maritime emergency situations. Ocean Engineering, 325, 120797.

Kaynakça

Benetka, G. ve Auersperg, F. (2024). Communication and interaction. U. Wolfradt, E. Flores, J. R. Morss ve A. Marvakis (Ed.), History of psychology in Europe içinde (ss. 305-319). Palgrave Macmillan.

Boström, M. (2020). Closed-loop communication in maritime VHF radio discourse. Journal of Pragmatics, 168, 74-89.

Boström, M. (2021). Other-initiated repair as an indicator of critical communication in ship-to-ship VHF radio communication. Maritime Policy & Management, 48(4), 532-548.

Clark, H. H. ve Schaefer, E. F. (1989). Contributing to discourse. Cognitive Science, 13(2), 259-294.

Jurkovič, M. (2022). Analysis of SMCP compliance in VHF communication in the Northern Adriatic. Maritime Studies, 21, 145-160.

Khan, R. U., Yin, J., Mustafa, F. S., ve Anning, N. (2026). Communication failure in maritime accidents: A systematic review. Maritime Policy & Management, 1-18.

Lützhöft, M., Grech, M. R., ve Porathe, T. (2011). Information environment, fatigue, and culture in the maritime domain. Reviews of Human Factors and Ergonomics, 7(1), 280-322.

McQuail, D. (2008). Models of communication. W. Donsbach (Ed.), The international encyclopedia of communication içinde. Wiley-Blackwell.

Suresh, A. ve Krithika, M. (2023). Seafarers efficacy on interpersonal communication skills. International Journal of Maritime Safety and Communication, 12(3), 78-92.

Tomasello, M. (2011). Origins of human communication. MIT Press.

Yin, J., Xiao, Y., Li, M., ve Khan, R. U. (2025). The communication-related speech features in maritime emergency situations. Ocean Engineering, 325, 120797.

Kaynakça

Guo, X., Zhen, M. ve Guo, Y. (2026). Enhancing maritime safety through needs analysis of Chinese seafarers' maritime English competence. Marine Policy, 175, 106593.

Hall, E. T. (1959). The silent language. Doubleday.

Hall, E. T. ve Hall, M. R. (1990). Understanding cultural differences. Intercultural Press.

Harwood, J. ve Gim, J. (2023). Intergroup communication. W. Donsbach (Ed.), The international encyclopedia of communication içinde. Wiley-Blackwell.

Khan, R. U., Yin, J., Mustafa, F. S., ve Anning, N. (2026). Communication failure in maritime accidents: A systematic review. Maritime Policy & Management, 1-18.

Lützhöft, M., Grech, M. R., ve Porathe, T. (2011). Information environment, fatigue, and culture in the maritime domain. Reviews of Human Factors and Ergonomics, 7(1), 280-322.

Nadrljanski, D., Pavlinović, M., ve Sanader, A. (2020). Maritime processes and communication. Springer.

Noble, A., Vangehuchten, L. ve Van Parys, W. (2011). Communication for maritime purposes. Maritime English Journal, 8(2), 45-62.

Özkeçeci, Z. ve Çiftçi, H. (2023). Öğretmen Adaylarının Sosyal Medyayı Benimseme Düzeylerinin Çeşitli Değişkenler Açısından İncelenmesi. Türkiye Sosyal Araştırmalar Dergisi, 27(3), 698.

Pyne, R. ve Koester, T. (2005). Methods and means for analysis of crew communication in the maritime domain. The Archives of Transport, 17(3-4), 193-208.

Simanjuntak, M. B., Selasdini, V., Malau, A. G., Barasa, L., Cahyadi, T., Winarno, W., ve Simajuntak, D. C. (2025). Integrating intercultural competence in maritime English through multiliteracy pedagogy. English Review: Journal of English Education, 13(1), 259-270.

Suresh, A. ve Krithika, M. (2023). Seafarers efficacy on interpersonal communication skills. International Journal of Maritime Safety and Communication, 12(3), 78-92.

Kaynakça

Casareale, C., Marincioni, F. ve Kendra, J. (2021). Smoothing the corners of hierarchies: Communication and coordination in two maritime disasters. Safety Science, 143, 105436.

Fan, S. ve Yang, Z. (2023). Analysing seafarer competencies in a dynamic human-machine system. Maritime Policy & Management, 50(7), 905-921.

Jovanović, I., Perčić, M. ve Vladimir, N. (2025). Assessment of human contribution to marine casualties in European waters. Ocean Engineering, 319, 120211.

Khan, R. U., Yin, J., Mustafa, F. S., ve Anning, N. (2026). Communication failure in maritime accidents: A systematic review. Maritime Policy & Management, 1-18.

Lützhöft, M., Grech, M. R., ve Porathe, T. (2011). Information environment, fatigue, and culture in the maritime domain. Reviews of Human Factors and Ergonomics, 7(1), 280-322.

Nadrljanski, D., Pavlinović, M., ve Sanader, A. (2020). Maritime processes and communication. Springer.

Pyne, R. ve Koester, T. (2005). Methods and means for analysis of crew communication in the maritime domain. The Archives of Transport, 17(3-4), 193-208.

Shi, K., Fan, S., Weng, J. ve Yang, Z. (2024). Seafarer competency analysis: Data mining from historical accident reports. Maritime Policy & Management, 51(2), 345-362.

Suresh, A. ve Krithika, M. (2023). Seafarers efficacy on interpersonal communication skills. International Journal of Maritime Safety and Communication, 12(3), 78-92.

Yin, J., Khan, R. U., Afzaal, M., Almalki, H. M. ve Al Sulaie, S. (2024). Language and communication-related maritime accidents: A systematic review. Maritime Policy & Management, 51(5), 678-695.

Yin, J., Xiao, Y., Li, M., ve Khan, R. U. (2025). The communication-related speech features in maritime emergency situations. Ocean Engineering, 325, 120797.

Kaynakça

Benetka, G. ve Auersperg, F. (2024). Communication and interaction. U. Wolfradt, E. Flores, J. R. Morss ve A. Marvakis (Ed.), History of psychology in Europe içinde (ss. 305-319). Palgrave Macmillan.

IMO. (1994). FSI 2/INF.3 Casualties and Weather Analysis.

IMO. (2009). Maritime knowledge centre review of maritime transport documents.

Khan, R. U., Yin, J., Mustafa, F. S., ve Anning, N. (2026). Communication failure in maritime accidents: A systematic review. Maritime Policy & Management, 1-18.

Lützhöft, M., Grech, M. R., ve Porathe, T. (2011). Information environment, fatigue, and culture in the maritime domain. Reviews of Human Factors and Ergonomics, 7(1), 280-322.

McQuail, D. (2008). Models of communication. W. Donsbach (Ed.), The international encyclopedia of communication içinde. Wiley-Blackwell.

Nadrljanski, D., Pavlinović, M., ve Sanader, A. (2020). Maritime processes and communication. Springer.

Noble, A. N. (2011). Effective maritime communications and factors that affect it. TransNav: International Journal on Marine Navigation and Safety of Sea Transportation, 5(3), 379-384.

Özkeçeci, Z. ve Alkın, R. C. (2022). Covid-19 Sürecinde Üniversite İdari Personellerinin İnternet Kullanım Pratikleri: Necmettin Erbakan Üniversitesi Örneğinde

Nitel Bir Araştırma. EKEV Akademi Dergisi, (91), 319-339.

Shannon, C. E. ve Weaver, W. (1949). The mathematical theory of communication. University of Illinois Press.

Suresh, A. ve Krithika, M. (2023). Seafarers efficacy on interpersonal communication skills. International Journal of Maritime Safety and Communication, 12(3), 78-92.

Yin, J., Xiao, Y., Li, M., ve Khan, R. U. (2025). The communication-related speech features in maritime emergency situations. Ocean Engineering, 325, 120797.

DİJİTAL ÇAĞDA SİVİL TOPLUM

EDİTÖR
DR. AHMET KANILMAZ

EĞİTİM
yayınevi

DİJİTAL ÇAĞDA SİVİL TOPLUM

Editör: Dr. Ahmet Kanılmaz

Yayınevi Grubu Genel Başkanı: Yusuf Ziya Aydoğan (yza@egitimyayinevi.com)
Genel Yayın Yönetmeni: Yusuf Yavuz (yusufyavuz@egitimyayinevi.com)
Sayfa Tasarımı: Kübra Konca Nam
Kapak Tasarımı: Caner Hamit Esmen

T.C. Kültür ve Turizm Bakanlığı
Yayıncı Sertifika No: 76780

ISBN: 978-625-385-897-1
E-ISBN: 978-625-385-983-1
1. Baskı, Nisan 2026

Baskı Cilt: Vadi Grafik Tasarım ve Reklamcılık Ltd. Şti.
İvedik Org. San.1420. Cad. No: 58/1 Yenimahalle/ANKARA
Matbaa Sertifika No: 47479

Kütüphane Kimlik Kartı

DİJİTAL ÇAĞDA SİVİL TOPLUM

Editör: Dr. Ahmet Kanılmaz
ISBN: 978-625-385-897-1
E-ISBN: 978-625-385-983-1
XVIII+329 s., 135x215 mm
Kaynakça var, dizin yok.

Copyright © Bu kitabın Türkiye'deki her türlü yayın hakkı Eğitim Yayınevi'ne aittir. Bütün hakları saklıdır. Kitabın tamamı veya bir kısmı 5846 sayılı yasanın hükümlerine göre kitabı yayımlayan firmanın ve yazarlarının önceden izni olmadan elektronik/mekanik yolla, fotokopi yoluyla ya da herhangi bir kayıt sistemi ile çoğaltılamaz, yayımlanamaz.

EĞİTİM yayınevi

Yayınevi Türkiye Ofis: İstanbul: Eğitim Yayınevi Tic. Ltd. Şti., Atakent mah., Yasemen sok., No: 4/B, Ümraniye, İstanbul, Türkiye

Konya: Eğitim Yayınevi Tic. Ltd. Şti., Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
+90 332 351 92 85, +90 533 151 50 42
bilgi@egitimyayinevi.com

Yayınevi Amerika Ofis: New York: Egitim Publishing Group, Inc.
P.O. Box 768/Armonk, New York, 10504-0768, United States of America
americaoffice@egitimyayinevi.com

Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi: Kitapmatik Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi, Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
sevkiyat@egitimyayinevi.com
E-Ticaret: +90 553 950 50 37

Kitabevi Şubesi: Eğitim Kitabevi, Şükran mah. Rampalı 121, Meram, Konya, Türkiye
+90 332 499 90 00
bilgi@egitimkitabevi.com

İnternet Satış: www.kitapmatik.com.tr
bilgi@kitapmatik.com.tr
Kitabevi Hattı: +90 501 651 92 85

EĞİTİM YAYINEVİ GRUBU

KAYNAKÇA

Akdeniz, Y., & Güven, O. (2026). *Dijital İtaat Rejimi: Türkiye'de Sosyal Ağ Sağlayıcıları ve Şeffaflık Yanılsaması*. İstanbul: İfade Özgürlüğü Derneği.

Akdeniz, Y. (2022, Mayıs 19). *Blog: Regulating disinformation and social media platforms 'alla Turca'*. ARTICLE19: https://www.article19.org/resources/regulation-of-social-media-platforms-in-turkey-internet-law/ adresinden alındı

Aktaş, M. (2015). Demokrasi Kavramına Eleştirel Bir Bakış. *Muş Alparslan Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi*, 3(1), 87-105.

Avcil, C. (2021). Kamusal Alanı Dijitalleşme Çerçevesinde Yeniden Okumak. *Liberal Düşünce Dergisi*, 26(103), 81-100.

Begtimur, M. E. (2025). Demokrasi ve Dijitalleşme Arasındaki İlişkinin Karşılaştırmalı Analizi. *Kent Akademisi Dergisi*, 18(3), 1692-1711.

Berg, S., & Hofmann, J. (2021). Digital Democracy. *Internet Policy Review*, 10(4), 1-23.

Blanken, M., Wiebrecht, F., & Gafuri, A. (2025). From Aid to Empowerment: The Impact of Democracy Assistance on Civil Society. *The Journal of Development Studies*, 61(11), 1737-1755.

Castells, M. (2008). *Ağ Toplumunun Yükselişi* (2 b., Cilt 1). (E. Kılıç, Çev.) İstanbul: Bilgi Üniversitesi Yayınları.

Castells, M. (2010). *The power of identity* (2 b.). Wiley-Blackwell

Ceyhan, E. G. (2020). Demokrasi ve Medya İlişkisinin Bir Eleştirisi "Dijital Çağda Özgürlük Yanılgısı". *İzmir Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi*, 2(2), 110-120.

Civil Society Europe. (2025). *Civil Society State of the Union 2025*. Co-funded by the European Union. https://civilsocietyeurope.eu/wp-content/uploads/2025/07/CS-SOTEU-2025-Digital.pdf adresinden alındı.

Coleman, S., & Norris, D. F. (2005). *A new agenda for e-democracy*. Oxford Internet Institute, Forum Discussion Paper No. 4.

Congar, K. (2018, Ağustos 30). İnternetin en çok yasaklandığı ülkeler hangileri? euronews: https://tr.euronews.com/2018/08/30/internet-en-cok-hangi-ulkelerde-yasaklaniyor- adresinden alındı.

Congge, U., Guillamon, M., Nurmandi, A., Salahudin, S., & Sihidi, I. (2023). Digital Democracy: A Systematic Literature Review. *Frontiers in Political Science*, 5, 1-11.

Council of Europe. (2009). *e-Democracy: who dares?* Directorate General of Democracy and Political Affairs Council of Europe Publishing.

Değirmencioğlu, G. (2016). Dijitalleşme Çağında Gazeteciliğin Geleceği ve İnovasyon Haberciliği. *TRT Akademi*, 1(2), 590-606.

Doğan, İ. H., & Kırbaç, M. (2025). Dijital Demokrasi Ölçeği: Geçerlik ve Güvenirlik Çalışması. *Adıyaman Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi*, (49), 99-134.

Durdu, Z. (2024). Dijital Demokrasi: Olanaklar ve Riskler. *Sosyolojik Bağlam Dergisi*, 5(3), 504-530.

Ekici, S., & Güven, M. E. (2021). Dijitalleşmenin Demokrasiye ve Siyasete Etkisi. S. Ekici içinde, *Dijital Çağda Dönüşen Birey, Toplum ve Siyaset* (s. 7-38). Ankara: Gazi Kitapevi.

Erdoğan Tosun, G. (2004). Elektronik Demokrasi. M. Acar, & H. Özgür içinde, *Çağdaş Kamu Yönetimi II* (s. 413-440). Ankara: Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık.

Ergüney, M. (2017). İletişimin Dijitalleşmesi ve İletişim Fakültelerinde Yeni Medya Eğitimi. *Ulakbilge Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi*, 5(15), 1475-1486.

Fischli, R., & Muldoon, J. (2024). Empowering Digital Democracy. *Perspectives on Politics*, 22(3), 819- 835.

Freedom House. (2024). China: Freedom on the Net 2024 country report. https://freedomhouse.org/country/china/freedom-net/2024 adresinden alındı

FreeWebTurkey. (2025). *2024–2025 Internet Censorship Report: New Name For Censorship: "National Security"*. İstanbul: Media and Law Studies Association (MLSA).

Global, N.G.O. (2019). Technology Report 2019, https://cdn.prod.website-files.com/5d6eb414117b673d211598f2/5de82e1550d3804ce13ddc75_2019-Tech-Report-English.pdf adresinden alındı

Gülbahar, Y., & Aydın Halisoğlu, T. (2024). Dijital Odaklı Podemos, Ciudadanos ve Vox Siyasi Partilerinin Dijital Demokrasi Bağlamında Değerlendirilmesi: İspanya Örneği. *Ömer Halisdemir Üniversitesi İktisadi ve İdari Bilimler Fakültesi Dergisi*, 17(4), 710-727.

Habermas, J. (2010). *Kamusallığın Yapısal Dönüşümü*. (T. Bora, & M. Sancar, Çev.) İstanbul: İletişim Yayınları.

Hacker, K. L., & Van Dijk, J. (2000). What is Digital Democracy? K. L. Hacker, & J. Van Dijk içinde, *Digital Democracy Issues and Theory of Pratice* (s. 1-9). London: Sage Publications.

Han, B. C. (2023). *Enfokrasi*. (M. Özdemir, Çev.) İstanbul: Ketebe Yayınları.

Işık, A. (2019). *Dijital Çağda Demokrasinin Dönüşümü*. (Yayınlanmamış Doktora Tezi). Marmara Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Ankara.

Kaman, D. (2022). Türkiye'de Belediyelerde Demokrasinin Dönüşümü Bağlamında Dijital Demokrasi: Nitel Bir Araştırma. *Kütahya Dumlupınar Üniversitesi İİBF Dergisi*, (9), 55-68.

Kanılmaz, A. (2025). *Dünden Bugüne Türkiye'nin Sivil Toplum Kültürü* (2 b.). Ankara: Eğitim Yayınevi.

Kars Tayanç, N., & Çil, S. (2022). Demokrasi Arayışında İletişim Teknolojileri ve Yönetim Modelleri. S. Çil içinde, *Dijital Demokrasi* (s. 7-32). Konya: Eğitim Yayınevi.

Keloğlu İşler, E., & Yıldız Kayadevir, R. (2023). Halkla İlişkileri Demokrasi ve Dijital Demokrasi Bağlamında Ontolojik Olarak Sorgulamak. *İletişim Kuram ve Araştırma Dergisi*, (62), 47-65.

Kiljan, K., & Szymik, J. (2025). Protecting Digital Civic Space in the EU. Fundacja Obserwatorium Demokracji Cyfrowej.

Kışlalı, A. T. (2000). *Siyasal Sistemler, Siyasal Çatışma ve Uzlaşma* (5 b.). Ankara: İmge Kitapevi.

Konstantinova, Y., Kuksin, I., Styf, M., Shukhov, F., & Shukhov, F. (2020). State and Civil Society in the Digital Age: a Search for Methodological Approaches. *In Proceedings of the 2nd International Scientific Conference on Innovations in Digital Economy*, (s. 1-7).

MacKinnon, R. (2012). *Consent of the Networked: The Worldwide Struggle For Internet Freedom*. New York: Basic Books.

Morozov, E. (2012). *The Net Delusion: The Dark Side of Internet Freedom*. PublicAffairs.

OECD. (2024). *The OECD Reinforcing Democracy Initiative: Monitoring Report – Assessing Progress and Charting the Way*. Paris: OECD Public Governance Reviews, OECD Publishing.

Palladino, N., Redeker, D., & Celeste, E. (2025). Civil Society's Role in Constitutionalising Global Content Governance. *Internet Policy Review: Journal on Internet Regulation, Alexander von Humboldt Institute for Internet and Society (HIIG)*, 14(1), 1-31.

Pepe, M. M. (2024). Dijital Dünyada Demokrasinin Serencamı. *International Refereed Journal*, 11(113), 2232-2239.

Rattanasevee, P., Akarapattananukul, Y., & Chirawut, Y. (2024). Direct Democracy in the Digital Age: Opportunities, Challenges, and New Approaches. *Humanities and Social Sciences Communications, Palgrave Macmillan*, 11(1), 1-9.

Rosson, Z., Anthonio, F., & Tackett, C. (2025). *Emboldened Offenders, Endangered Communities: Internet Shutdowns in 2024*. Access Now.

Sözen, H. (2022). Dijital Çağda E-katılım Aktivitelerinin Siyasi Boyutlarına Genel Bir Bakış. *Açıköğretim Uygulamaları ve Araştırmaları Dergisi*, 8(2), 151-170.

Tosun, M. U. (2022). *Sivil Toplum Dijitalleşmesi Raporu*. Sivil Toplum İlişkiler Genel Müdürlüğü.

Touraine, A. (2011). *Demokrasi Nedir?* (O. Kunal, Çev.) İstanbul: Yapı Kredi Yayınları.

Tunç, H. (2008). Demokrasi Türleri ve Müzakereci Demokrasi Kavramı. *Gazi Üniversitesi Hukuk Fakültesi Dergisi*, 12(1), 1113-1132.

Yıldırımalp, S. (2021). Türkiye'de Sivil Toplum Kuruluşlarının Dijital Dönüşümü: Mevcut Durum ve Engeller. *Sakarya İktisat Dergisi*, 10(4), 404-422.

Yüksel, H. (2022). Temel Hak ve Özgürlüklerin Kullanılması Bağlamında Dijital Teknolojiler. S. Çil içinde, *Dijital Demokrasi* (s. 33-53). Konya: Eğitim Yayınevi.

KAYNAKÇA

Castells, M. (2015). *Networks of outrage and hope: Social movements in the internet age* (2nd ed.). Polity Press.

Cohen, J. L., & Arato, A. (1992). *Civil society and political theory*. MIT Press.

Fraser, N. (1990). Rethinking the public sphere: A contribution to the critique of actually existing democracy. *Social Text*, (25/26), 56-80. https://doi.org/10.2307/466240

Gladwell, M. (2010). Small change: Why the revolution will not be tweeted. *The New Yorker*. https://www.newyorker.com/magazine/2010/10/04/small-change-malcolm-gladwell

Habermas, J. (1989). *The structural transformation of the public sphere: An inquiry into a category of bourgeois society*. MIT Press.

Han, B.-C. (2012). *Transparenzgesellschaft* [The transparency society]. Matthes & Seitz.

Han, B.-C. (2017). *Psychopolitics: Neoliberalism and new technologies of power*. Verso Books.

Mouffe, C. (2000). *The democratic paradox*. Verso Books.

Mouffe, C. (2013). *Agonistics: Thinking the world politically*. Verso Books.

Shifman, L. (2014). *Memes in digital culture*. MIT Press.

Tufekci, Z. (2017). *Twitter and tear gas: The power and fragility of networked protest*. Yale University Press.

Zuboff, S. (2019). *The age of surveillance capitalism: The fight for a human future at the new frontier of power*. PublicAffairs.

KAYNAKÇA

Dünya Bağışçılık Endeksi CAF. (2024). *CAF World Giving Index 2024*. Charities Aid Foundation.

European Commission. (2018). *Digital transformation of civil society*. European Union.

Sivil Toplumla İlişkiler Genel Müdürlüğü & Hacettepe Üniversitesi. (2022). *Sivil toplum dijitalleşmesi raporu*. İçişleri Bakanlığı Yayınları.

Sivil Toplumla İlişkiler Genel Müdürlüğü. (2025). *Faal dernek sayısı*. https://www.siviltoplum.gov.tr (Erişim tarihi: 16 Ocak 2025).

Nonprofit Tech for Good. (2020-2023). *Global NGO technology reports*.

Turhan, Y. (2020). Sivil toplum kuruluşlarının dijital dönüşümü: Çevrimiçi savunuculuk 2.0. S. Çiğdem & A. Boztaş (Ed.), *Endüstri 4.0'dan toplum 5.0'a güncel yaklaşımlar* (ss. 265-297) içinde. Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık.

TÜSEV. (2006). *Türkiye'de sivil toplum: Bir dönüm noktası*. Türkiye Üçüncü Sektör Vakfı.

TÜSEV. (2024). *Sivil toplum için elverişli ortam izleme matrisi*. Türkiye Üçüncü Sektör Vakfı.

Vakıflar Genel Müdürlüğü. (2025). *Yeni vakıfların yıl bazında dağılımı*. https://www.vgm.gov.tr (Erişim tarihi: 16 Ocak 2025).

Yıldırımalp, S. (2021). Türkiye'de sivil toplum kuruluşlarının dijital dönüşümü: Mevcut durum ve engeller. *Sakarya Üniversitesi İktisat Dergisi*, 10(2), 404-422.

KAYNAKÇA

Ayça Bulut Bican, Özgür Kurtuluş (2020). Likely Impact of Active Citizenship Mechanism (ACM) on Communication and Advocacy & Campaign Support (*Sivil Düşün Programı İletişim ve Savunuculuk Desteği Etki Değerlendirmesi)* [Yayımlanmamış değerlendirme raporu]. Sivil Düşün II AB Programı.

Freedom House. (2024). *Freedom on the Net 2024: Turkey.* URL-1: https://freedomhouse.org/country/turkey/freedom-net/2024 (E.T.: 09.03.2025).

İFÖD [İfade Özgürlüğü Derneği]. (2024). *EngelliWeb 2023: Türkiye'de Adaletsizliğin Sembolü - Sulh Ceza Hakimlikleri ve İnternet Sansürleri.* Akdeniz, Y. ve Güven, O. İstanbul: İFÖD.

Sivil Toplum Destek Vakfı. (2024). *Dijital Dönüşüm Fonu.* URL-2: https://siviltoplumdestek.org/dijital-donusum-fonu/ (E.T.: 09.03.2025).

T.C. Cumhurbaşkanlığı Dijital Dönüşüm Ofisi [CBDDO]. (2024). *Ulusal Yapay Zekâ Stratejisi 2024-2025 Eylem Planı.* Ankara: CBDDO. URL-3: https://cbddo.gov.tr/uyzs (E.T.: 09.03.2025).

TÜSEV [Türkiye Üçüncü Sektör Vakfı]. (2024b). *Sivil Toplum için Elverişli Ortam İzleme Matrisi 2024 Türkiye Ülke Özeti.* İstanbul: TÜSEV. URL-4: https://tusev.org.tr/wp-content/uploads/2025/09/TUSEV_Country-Brief_final.pdf (E.T.: 09.03.2025).

TÜSEV ve STGM [Sivil Toplum Geliştirme Merkezi]. (2022). *Sivil Toplum için Elverişli Ortam İzleme Matrisi 2020-2021 Türkiye Raporu.* İstanbul: TÜSEV. URL-5: https://tusev.org.tr/wp-content/uploads/2024/06/MM20202021TurkiyeRaporu06122023.pdf (E.T.: 09.03.2025).

TÜSEV ve STGM. (2024a). *Sivil Toplum için Elverişli Ortam İzleme Matrisi 2022-2023 Türkiye Raporu.* İstanbul: TÜSEV. URL-6: https://orgutlenmeozgurlugu.org.tr/wp-content/uploads/2025/02/Sivil-Toplum-icin-Elverisli-Ortam-Izleme-Matrisi-2022-2023-Raporu.pdf (E.T.: 09.03.2025).

KAYNAKÇA

Abubakar, M. K., Patricia, M. N., Samuel, O. O. ve Totolo, A. (2017). Factors Affecting Adoption of Social Media by Women's Non-governmental Organisations (WNGOs). *International Journal of Library and Information Science*, *9*(9), 96-106. https://doi.org/10.5897/IJLIS2017.0783

Adnan, S. (Ed.) (1992). *Peoples Participation, NGOs and the Flood Action Plan: An Independent Review*. Daka: Oxfam.

Arnstein, S. R. (1969). A ladder of citizen participation. *American Institute of Planning Journal*, *35*(4), 216-224.

Aurier, P., ve N'Goala, G. (2010). The Differing and Mediating Roles of Trust and Relationship Commitment in Service Relationship Maintenance and Development. *Journal of the Academy of Marketing Science*, *38*, 303−325. https://doi.org/10.1007/s11747-009-0163-z

Baur, D. ve Schmitz, H. P. (2012). Corporations and NGOs: When Accountability Leads to Co-Optation. *Journal of Business Ethics*, *106*(1), 9-21. https://doi.org/10.1007/s10551-011-1057-9

Bebbington, A. (2005). Donor-NGO Relations and Representations of Livelihood in Nongovernmental Aid Chains. *World Development*, *33*(6), 937-950. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.worlddev.2004.09.017

Becker, A., Boenigk S. ve Willems, J. (2020). In Nonprofits We Trust? A Large-Scale Study on the Public's Trust in Nonprofit Organizations. *Journal of Nonprofit & Public Sector Marketing*, *32*(2), 189-216. https://doi.org/10.1080/10495142.2019.1707744

Berry, L.L. (1995). *On Great Service: A Framework for Action*. New York: The Free Press.

Biagini, B. ve Sagar, A. (2004). Nongovernmental Organizations (NGOs) and Energy. *Encyclopedia of Energy*, 301-314. https://doi.org/10.1016/B0-12-176480-X/00448-4

Burnett, K. (1992). Relationship Fund-Raising. London: White Lion Press.

Carver, J. (1990). Boards that Make a Difference: a New Design for Leadership in Non-profit and Public Organizations. San Francisco: Jossey-Bass.

Chisolm, L. B. (2008). What Would the Princess Want? Nonprofit Management and Leadership, 18, 377-380. https://doi.org/10.1002/(ISSN)1542-7854

Cordery, C. J., Goncharenko, G., Polzer, T. ve McConville, D. (2023). NGOs' Performance, Governance, and Accountability in the Era of Digital Transformation. The British Accounting Review, 55(5). https://doi.org/10.1016/j.bar.2023.101239

Crack, A. (2013). Ingo Accountability Deficits: The Imperatives for Further Reform. Globalizations, 10(2), 293-308. https://doi.org/10.1080/14747731.2013.786253

Ebrahim, A. (2003). Accountability in Practice: Mechanisms for NGOs. World Development, 31(5), 813-829. https://doi.org/10.1016/S0305-750X(03)00014-7

Edwards, M. ve Hulme, D. (1996). Too Close for Comfort? The Impact of Official Aid on Nongovernmental Organizations. World Development, 24(6), 961–973. https://doi.org/10.1016/0305-750X(96)00019-8

Fox, J. A. ve Brown, L. D. (Eds.), (1998). *The Struggle for Accountability: The World Bank, NGOs, and Grassroots Movements*. Cambridge, MA: The MIT Press.

Frumkin, P. (2002). *On Being Nonprofit: A Conceptual Policy Primer*. Cambridge: Harvard University Press.

Fry, R. E. (1995). Accountability in Organizational Life: Problem or Opportunity for Nonprofits? *Nonprofit Management and Leadership*, *6*(2), 181-195. https://doi.org/10.1002/nml.4130060207

Gardner, K. ve Lewis, D. (1996). *Anthropology, Development and the Post-Modern Challenge*. London: Pluto Press

Gibelman, M. ve Gelman, S.R. (2001). Very Public Scandals: Nongovernmental Organizations in Trouble. *Nonprofit and Voluntary Sector Quarterly*, *12*(1), 49-66.

Goeschel, C. A., Weiss, W. M. ve Pronovost, P. J., (2012). Using a Logic Model to Design and Evaluate Quality and Patient Safety Improvement Programs. *International Journal for Quality in Health Care, 24*(4), 330-337. https://doi.org/10.1093/intqhc/mzs029

Gonella, C., Pilling, A. ve Zadek, S. (1998). *Making Values Count: Contemporary Experience in Social and Ethical Accounting, Auditing, and Reporting*. London: The Association of Chartered Certified Accountants.

Govier, T. (1998). *Dilemmas of Trust*. Montreal: McGill – Queens's University Press.

Guha, R. (1989). *The Unquiet Woods: Ecological Change and Peasant Resistance in the Himalaya*. Delhi: Oxford University Press.

Hudock, A. (1999). *NGOs and Civil Society: Democracy by Proxy?* Cambridge, MA: Blackwell.

Kearns, K. P. (1996). *Managing for Accountability: Preserving the Public Trust in Nonprofit Organizations*. San Francisco: Jossey-Bass.

Khagram, S. (1998). *Dams, Development and Democracy: Transnational Struggles for Power and Water*. Ph.D. Thesis, Political Science, Stanford University, Stanford, CA.

Keating, V.C. ve Thrandardottir, E. (2017). NGOs, Trust and the Accountability Agenda. *British Journal of Politics & International Relations*, *19*(1), 134-151. https://doi.org/10.1177/1369148116682655

Levy, F., Meltsner, A. J. ve Wildavsky, A. (1974). *Urban Outcomes: Schools, Streets, and Libraries*. Berkeley: University of California.

Lewis, D. (2010). Nongovernmental Organizations, Definition and History. *International Encyclopedia of Civil Society*, 1056-1062. https://doi.org/10.1007/978-0-387-93996-4_3

List of Accredited Organizations, (2025). United Nations Environment Programme. Erişim adresi: https://www.unep.org/civil-society-engagement/accreditation/list-accredited-organizations Erişim tarihi: Ağustos 15, 2025.

Lloyd, R. (2005). *The Role of NGO Self-Regulation in Increasing Stakeholder Accountability.* London: One World Trust.

O'Hara, K. (2004). *Trust*. Cambridge: Totem Books.

Membership, (t.y.). *European Environmental Bureau*. Erişim adresi: https://eeb.org/membership/our-members/ Erişim tarihi: Ağustos 25, 2025

Özgen, E., Aydoğdu, İ. ve Yıldız, E. (2020). Toplumsal Güven ve Sivil Toplum Kuruluşları: Eğitim, Sağlık, Çevre Kuruluşları Üzerine Bir Araştırma. *Karadeniz Teknik Üniversitesi İletişim Araştırmaları Dergisi*, *10*(2), 101-118.

Mayo, E. (1996). *Social Auditing for Voluntary Organisations*. London: VOLPROF.

Mergel, I., Edelmann, N. ve Haug, N. (2019). Defining Digital Transformation: Results from Expert Interviews. *Government Information Quarterly*, *36*(4) https://doi.org/10.1016/j.giq.2019.06.002

Meyer, C. A. (1999). *The Economics and Politics of NGOs in Latin America*. Westport: Praeger.

Moloney, K. (2005). Trust and Public Relations: Center and Edge. Public Relations Review, *31*(4), 550-555. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.pubrev.2005.08.015

Morgan, R. M. ve Hunt, S. D. (1994). The Commitment-Trust Theory of Relationship Marketing. *Journal of Marketing*, *58*, 20-38. https://doi.org/10.1177/002224299405800302

Murtaza, N. (2012). Putting the Last First: The Case for Community-Focused and Peer-Managed NGO Accountability Mechanisms. *Voluntas*, *23*(1), 109-125.

Najam, A. (1996). NGO Accountability: A Conceptual Framework. *Development Policy Review*, *14*, 339-353. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1467-7679.1996.tb00112.x

NGOs, NGDOs and CBOs, (t.y.). The Global Development Research Center. Erişim adresi: https://www.gdrc.org/ngo/ngo-ngdo-cbo.html Erişim tarihi: Ağustos 1, 2025

Palomino, N. (2006). Information for Action: The Approach Used By NGOs to Foster and Strengthen Civic Life: a Case Study from Argentina. *Changing Roles of NGOs in the Creation, Storage and Dissemination of Information in Developing Countries*, K.G. Saur (Ed.). Hague: IFLA Publication.

Perera, J. (1997). In Unequal Dialogue with Donors: the Experience of the Sarvodaya Shramadana Movement. D. Hulme ve M. Edwards (Eds.), *NGOs, States and Donors: too Close for Comfort?* New York: St. Martins Press.

Riddel, R. C. (1999). Evaluating NGO Development Interventions.D. Lewis (Ed.), *International Perspectives on Voluntary Action: Reshaping the Third Sector*, 222-241. London: Earthscan.

Roche, C. (1999). *Impact Assessment for Development Agencies: Learning to Value Change*. Oxford: Oxfam GB.

Sargeant,A., Lee, S.. (2002). Individual and Contextual Antecedents of Donor Trust in the Voluntary Sector. *Journal of Marketing Management*, *18*, 779-802. https://doi.org/10.1362/0267257022780679

Schweitz, M. L. (2001). NGO Network Codes of Conduct: Accountability, Principles, and Voice. *The International Studies Association Annual Convention*, Chicago, Illinois.

Seyyar, A., Adalı, Ö. (2004). Türkiye'de Yoksullukla Mücadelede STK'ların Rolleri ve Önemleri (Deniz Feneri Örneği). *Küresel Demokrasinin Gelişmesi ve Katılım Sağlanması Açısından Sivil Toplum Kuruluşları Bildiriler Kitabı*. I. Ulusal Sivil Toplum Kuruluşları Kongresi.

Slim, H. (2002), By What Authority? The Legitimacy and Accountability of Non-Governmental Organisations. *International Meeting on Global Trends and*

Human Rights - Before and after September 11. Geneva: The International Council on Human Rights Policy.

Şahinoğlu, M.C. (2020). *Sivil Toplum Kuruluşları (STK)'nın Dış Politikaya Etkisi: İnsani Hak Ve Hürriyetleri İnsani Yardım Vakfı (İHH) Özelinde İnsani Yardım Kuruluşları Örneği*. Yayınlanmamış Doktora Tezi, Selçuk Üniversitesi: Konya.

Vakıf Yönetimi, (t.y.). Tokum Otizm. Erişim adresi: https://tohumotizm.org.tr/hakkimizda/vakif-yonetimi/ Erişim tarihi: Ağustos 15, 2025.

Werker, E. ve Ahmed, F. Z. (2008). What Do Nongovernmental Organizations Do? *Journal of Economic Perspectives*, *22*(2), 73–92. https://doi.org/10.1257/jep.22.2.73

Williams, S. A. (2010). Intersections of Accountability: Measuring the Effectiveness of International Development NGOs. *Berkeley Journal of Sociology*, 54, 27-58.

Young, D. R., Bania, N. ve Bailey, D. (1996). Structure and Accountability: A Study of National Nonprofit Associations. *Nonprofit Management and Leadership*, *6*(4), 347-365. https://doi.org/10.1002/nml.4130060405

KAYNAKÇA

Kitap

Coombs, W. T., & Holladay, S. J. (2012). The handbook of crisis communication. Wiley-Blackwell.

Eikenberry, A. M. (2009). Giving circles: Philanthropy, voluntary association, and democracy. Indiana University Press.

Fink, S. (1986). Crisis management: Planning for the inevitable. AMACOM.

Fombrun, C. J. (1996). Reputation: Realizing value from the corporate image. Harvard Business School Press.

Freeman, R. E. (1984). Strategic management: A stakeholder approach. Pitman.

Fukuyama, F. (2009). Trust: The social virtues and the creation of prosperity. Free Press.

Kapucu, N., & Özerdem, A. (2011). Managing emergencies and crises. Jones & Bartlett Learning.

Putnam, R. D. (1993). Making democracy work: Civic traditions in modern Italy. Princeton University Press.

Dergi Makalesi

Benoit, W. L. (1997). Image repair discourse and crisis communication. Public Relations Review, 23(2), 177–186. https://doi.org/10.1016/S0363-8111(97)90023-0

Coombs, W. T. (2007). Protecting organization reputations during a crisis: The development and application of situational crisis communication theory. Corporate Reputation Review, 10(3), 163–176. https://doi.org/10.1057/palgrave.crr.1550049

Suchman, M. C. (1995). Managing legitimacy: Strategic and institutional approaches. Academy of Management Revişe, 20(3), 571–610. https://doi.org/10.5465/amr.1995.9508080331

KAYNAKÇA

Anheier, H. K. (2014). *Nonprofit organizations: Theory, management, policy*. Routledge.

Botan, C. (1997). Ethics in strategic communication campaigns: The case for a new approach to public relations. *Journal of Business Communication, 34*(2), 188–202. https://doi.org/10.1177/002194369703400205

Bozkanat, E. (2020). Sivil toplum kuruluşlarının sosyal medyada ilişki kurma ve iletişim stratejileri: Yeşilay Türkiye Facebook sayfası örneği. *Erciyes İletişim Dergisi, 7*(1), 149–168.

Briones, R. L., Kuch, B., Liu, B. F., & Jin, Y. (2011). Keeping up with the digital age: How the American Red Cross uses social media to build relationships. *Public Relations Review, 37*(1), 37–43. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.pubrev.2010.12.006

Brünker, F., Deitelhoff, F., & Mirbabaie, M. (2019). Collective identity formation on Instagram: Investigating the social movement Fridays for Future. *arXiv*. https://arxiv.org/abs/1912.05123

Demir, E., Tarhan, A., & Görkemli, H. N. (2019). Sivil toplum kuruluşlarında halkla ilişkiler ve sosyal medya: Türk Kızılayı ve LÖSEV örneği. *Selçuk Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi*, (42), 125–141.

Duhalm, S. (2010). The role and importance of public relations at non-governmental organizations. *Studies and Scientific Researches: Economics Edition*, (15).

Edwards, M. (2021). Civil society as associational life. In *The nature of the nonprofit sector* (pp. 336–349). Routledge.

Frumkin, P. (2009). *On being nonprofit: A conceptual and policy primer*. Harvard University Press.

Guo, C., & Saxton, G. D. (2014). Tweeting social change: How social media are changing nonprofit advocacy. *Nonprofit and Voluntary Sector Quarterly, 43*(1), 57–79. https://doi.org/10.1177/0899764012471585

Habermas, J. (2003). *Kamusallığın yapısal dönüşümü* (T. Bora & M. Sancar, Çev.; 5. bs.). İletişim Yayınları.

Hallahan, K. (2008). Organizational–public relationships in cyberspace. In *Public relations: From theory to practice* (ss. 46–73).

Kanter, B. (2009). Ways social media is changing the non-profit world. *Mashable*.

Karayel Bilbil, E., & Şen, T. (2023). Türkiye'de çevreci STK'ların kurumsal kimlik ve imaj bileşenlerinin analizi. *Selçuk İletişim, 16*(1), 166–201.

Kent, M. L. (2008). Critical analysis of blogging in public relations. *Public Relations Review, 34*(1), 32–40. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.pubrev.2007.12.001

Kent, M. L., & Taylor, M. (2002). Toward a dialogic theory of public relations. *Public Relations Review, 28*(1), 21–37. https://doi.org/10.1016/S0363-8111(02)00108-X

Kent, M. L., & Taylor, M. (1998). Building dialogic relationships through the World Wide Web. *Public Relations Review, 24*(3), 321–334.

Kuçuradi, İ. (1998). *Sivil toplum ve sivil toplum kuruluşları*. Türkiye Ekonomik ve Toplumsal Tarih Vakfı Yayınları.

Kurt, E. V. (2021). Sağlık iletişimi ve sosyal medya: Sivil toplum kuruluşlarının Twitter kullanımı üzerine bir değerlendirme. *Celal Bayar Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi, 19*(Özel Sayı), 89–109.

Küçükcivil, B. (2024). Halkla ilişkilerde farkındalık aracı olarak sosyal medya: Kadın sivil toplum derneği üzerine bir araştırma. *Medeniyet ve Toplum Dergisi, 8*(2), 425–446.

Ledingham, J. A., & Bruning, S. D. (2000). A longitudinal study of organization–public relationship dimensions. In *Public relations as relationship management* (pp. 55–69).

Lewis, D. (2014). *Non-governmental organizations, management and development*. Routledge.

Lewis, D., Kanji, N., & Themudo, N. S. (2020). *Non-governmental organizations and development*. Routledge.

Lovejoy, K., & Saxton, G. D. (2012). Information, community, and action: How nonprofit organizations use social media. *Journal of Computer-Mediated Communication, 17*(3), 337–353.

Lubua, E. W., Semlambo, A., & Pretorius, P. D. (2017). Factors affecting the use of social media in the learning process. *South African Journal of Information Management, 19*(1), 1–7.

Naude, A. M., Froneman, J. D., & Atwood, R. A. (2004). The use of the internet by South African NGOs: A public relations perspective. *Public Relations Review, 30*(1), 87–94.

Nchabeleng, G., Botha, C. J., & Bisschoff, C. A. (2018). The use of social media in public relations at NGOs in South Africa. *Journal of Economics and Behavioral Studies, 10*(6), 150–158.

Mourey, D., Eynaud, P., & Cordery, C. (2013). The impact of governmental policy on the effective operation of CSOs. *Nonprofit Policy Forum, 5*(1), 169–193.

Okay, A. (2008). How do non-governmental organizations in Turkey make use of public relations in shaping the public sphere? *İstanbul Üniversitesi İletişim Fakültesi Dergisi*, (33).

Onat, F. (2010). Bir halkla ilişkiler uygulama alanı olarak sosyal medya kullanımı: Sivil toplum örgütleri üzerine bir inceleme. *Gazi Üniversitesi İletişim Fakültesi*, 103.

Pavlovic, J., Lalic, D., & Djuraskovic, D. (2014). Communication of NGOs via Facebook. *Engineering Economics, 25*(2), 186–193.

Saatçioğlu, E. (2017). Sivil toplum örgütlerinin sosyal medya kullanımları: Greenpeace Türkiye Facebook sayfası örneği. *Selçuk İletişim, 10*(1), 158–187.

Salamon, L. M., & Anheier, H. K. (1997). *Defining the nonprofit sector: A cross-national analysis*. Manchester University Press.

Seargeant, P., & Tagg, C. (2014). *The language of social media: Identity and community on the internet*. Springer.

Seo, H., Kim, J. Y., & Yang, S. U. (2009). Global activism and new media. *Public Relations Review, 35*(2), 123–126.

Silsüpür, Ö., & Övüç, M. (2022). Kadına yönelik şiddete karşı sosyal medya. *Uluslararası Medya ve İletişim Araştırmaları Dergisi, 5*(1), 1–25.

Stoycheff, E., Liu, J., Kunto, A., Wiibowo, A., & Nanni, D. P. (2017). What was learned about social media by studying Facebook? *American Journal of Nursing, 117*(9), 50–54.

Subaşı, H. (2024). Kadın hakları alanında STK'ların web siteleri ve X hesapları. *Black Sea Journal of Public and Social Science, 7*(1), 34–46.

Taylor, M. (2000). Media relations in Bosnia. *Public Relations Review, 26*(1), 1–14.

Taylor, M., Kent, M. L., & White, W. J. (2001). How activist organizations are using the Internet. *Public Relations Review, 27*(3), 263–284.

Taylor, M., & Napoli, P. M. (2008). Public perceptions of media and NGOs. *International Journal of Communication, 2*, 22.

Waters, R. D., Burnett, E., Lamm, A., & Lucas, J. (2009). Engaging stakeholders through social networking. *Public Relations Review, 35*(2), 102–106.

Waters, R. D., & Jamal, J. Y. (2011). Tweet, tweet, tweet. *Public Relations Review, 37*(3), 321–324.

Willetts, P. (2002). What is a non-governmental organization? *Conventions, Treaties and Global Issues, 2*(11), 229–248.

KAYNAKÇA

Bridge, G., & James, A. (2003). *A dictionary of diplomacy*. Hampshire: Palgrave.

Cambridge University Press. (n.d.). Diplomacy. Cambridge Dictionary. https://dictionary.cambridge.org/dictionary/english/diplomacy.

Chakraborty, K. (2013). *Cultural diplomacy dictionary*. Berlin: Academy for Cultural Diplomacy, 409.

Clarke, A. (2015). *Business as Usual?: An evaluation of British and Canadian digital diplomacy as policy change*. In Digital Diplomacy (pp. 111-126). Routledge

Constantinou, C. M. (1996*). On the way to diplomacy* (Vol. 7). University of Minnesota Press.

Cull, N. J. (2009). *Public diplomacy: Lessons from the past* (Vol. 12). Los Angeles, CA: Figueroa Press.

Diamond, L. (1994). Rethinking civil society: Toward democratic consolidation. *Journal of democracy*, 5(3), 4-17.

Evans, A., & Steven, D. (2010). Towards a theory of influence for twenty-first century foreign policy: The new public diplomacy in a globalized world. *Place Branding and Public Diplomacy*, 6(1), 18-26.

Gilboa, E. (2008). Searching for a theory of public diplomacy. *The Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science*, 616(1), 55–77.

Gilboa, E. (2016). *Digital diplomacy*. The SAGE handbook of diplomacy, 1, 540-551

Holmes, M. (2015). *Digital diplomacy and international change management*. In Digital diplomacy (pp. 13-32). Routledge.

Kalın, İ. (2011). Soft power and public diplomacy in Turkey. Perceptions: *Journal of International Affairs*, 16(3), 5–23.

Kalın, İ. (2012). Türk dış politikası ve kamu diplomasisi. A. Özkan & T. E. Öztürk (Ed.), *Kamu diplomasisi* (pp. 145–160). İstanbul, Turkey: TASAM Yayınları.

Kerry, J. (2014). Digital diplomacy: Adapting our diplomatic engagement. Balkan Institute for Digital Diplomacy. https://www.bidd.org.rs/digital-diplomacy-adapting-our-diplomatic-engagement/

Leira, H. (2016). A conceptual history of diplomacy. In C. Constantinou, P. Kerr, & P. Sharp (Ed.), *The SAGE handbook of diplomacy* (ss. 28-38). SAGE Publications.

Manor, I. (2016). What is digital diplomacy, and how is it practiced around the world: A brief introduction. Diplomatist Magazine 2016 Annual Edition, 36–42.

Marks, S. (2016). Diplomacy. *Diakses pada*, 12, 62-64.

Melissen, J. (2005). *The new public diplomacy*. Palgrave.

Narmanlıoğlu, H., & İyigüngör, T. (2022). Uygur Türkleri üzerinde dijital gözetim. *Bilig*, (102), 119-146.

Nicolson, H. (1988). *Diplomacy*. Washington, DC: Institute for the Study of Diplomacy, Georgetown University.

Nye, J. S., Jr. (2008). Public diplomacy and soft power. *The Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science*, 616(1), 94–109.

Oxford English Dictionary. (n.d.). Diplomacy, Oxford University Press. https://www.oed.com/dictionary/diplomacy

Pew Research Center. (2022, June 27). Twitter is the go-to social media site for U.S. journalists, but not for the public. Pew Research Center. https://www.pewresearch.org/short-reads/2022/06/27/twitter-is-the-go-to-social-media-site-for-u-s-journalists-but-not-for-the-public

Pew Research Center. (2024). Social media and news fact sheet. Retrieved from https://www.pewresearch.org/journalism/fact-sheet/social-media-and-news-fact-sheet

Rashica, V. (2018). The benefits and risks of digital diplomacy. *Seeu Review*, 13(1), 75-89.

Reuters Institute for the Study of Journalism. (2023, October 25). Here's what our research says about news audiences on Twitter, the platform now known as X. https://reutersinstitute.politics.ox.ac.uk/news/heres-what-our-research-says-about-news-audiences-twitter-platform-now-known-x

Riordan, S. (2005). Dialogue-based public diplomacy: A new foreign policy paradigm?. In The new public diplomacy: Soft power in international relations (pp. 180-195). London: Palgrave Macmillan UK.

Sandre, A. (2015). *Digital diplomacy: Conversations on innovation in foreign policy*. Bloomsbury Publishing PLC.

Satow, E. (1979). *A guide to diplomatic practise*. Longsman.

Sharp, P. (1999). For diplomacy: Representation and the study of international relations. *International studies review*, 1(1), 33-57.

Smith Finley, J. (2021). Why scholars and activists increasingly fear a Uyghur genocide in Xinjiang. *Journal of Genocide Research*, 23(3), 348-370.

Snow, N., & Cull, N. J. (Ed.). (2020). *Routledge handbook of public diplomacy*. Routledge.

Snow, N., & Cull, N. J. (Eds.). (2020). *Routledge handbook of public diplomacy*. New York, NY: Routledge.

Stearns, M. (1996). *Talking to strangers: Improving American diplomacy at home and abroad*. Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press.

Szondi, G. (2008). *Public diplomacy and nation branding: Conceptual similarities and differences*. The Hague, Netherlands: Clingendael Institute.

Szondi, G. (2009). Central and Eastern European public diplomacy: A transitional perspective on national reputation management. In N. Snow & N. J. Cull (Eds*.), Routledge handbook of public diplomacy* (pp. 312–333). New York, NY: Routledge.

T.C. İletişim Başkanlığı (2022). *Kamu Diplomasisi Nedir?*. TC Cumhurbaşkanlığı İletişim Başkanlığı Yayınları

Tuna, F. (2021). Kamu diplomasisinde sivil toplum kuruluşlarının rolü. *Yalova Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi*, 11(2), 1-12.

Van Dinh, T. (1987). *Communication and diplomacy in a changing world*. Norwood, NJ: Ablex.

Vickers, R. (2004). The new public diplomacy: Britain and Canada compared. *The British Journal of Politics and International Relations*, 6(2), 182-194.

Wiseman, G. (2020). Diplomacy. *The Sage Handbook of Political Science*, 3, 1193–1213.

Yıldırım, A., & Şimşek, H. (2005). *Sosyal bilimlerde nitel araştırma yöntemleri (Güncellenmiş ve geliştirilmiş 5. baskı)*. Ankara: Seçkin Yayıncılık.

Yıldırım, İ. (2004). *Demokrasi sivil toplum kuruluşları ve yönetişim*. Seçkin Yayıncılık.

KAYNAKÇA

Bondi, E., Xu, L., Acosta-Navas, D., & Killian, J. A. (2021). Envisioning communities: A participatory approach towards AI for social good. *Proceedings of the AAAI/ACM Conference on AI, Ethics, and Society*. https://doi.org/10.1145/3461702.3462612, (E.T.: 09.03.2026).

Columbia University. (n.d.). *Artificial Intelligence, Social Good and Society Initiative*. https://sig.columbia.edu/content/artificial-intelligence-social-good-and-society-initiative, (E.T.: 14.03.2026).

Crisis Text Line. (2017, Temmuz 19). *Embracing AI to Save Lives*. Crisis Text Line. https://www.crisistextline.org/blog/2017/07/19/embracing-ai-to-save-lives/, (E.T.: 09.03.2026).

Crisis Text Line. (2018, Mart 28). *Detecting Crisis: An AI Solution*. https://www.crisistextline.org/blog/2018/03/28/detecting-crisis-an-ai-solution/, (E.T.: 11.03.2026).

Dastin, J., Weber, J., & Dickerson, M. (2018, Ekim 10). Amazon scraps secret AI recruiting tool that showed bias against women. *Reuters*. https://www.reuters.com/article/world/insight-amazon-scraps-secret-ai-recruiting-tool-that-showed-bias-against-women-idUSKCN1MK0AG/, (E.T.: 01.03.2026).

Dataro. (n.d.). *Helping Amnesty donors leave a legacy that protects rights*. https://dataro.io/stories/helping-amnesty-donors-leave-a-legacy-that-protects-rights, (E.T.: 09.03.2026).

Dataro. (n.d.). *How Greenpeace Australia Pacific retained 531 monthly donors by prioritizing the right thank-you calls*. https://dataro.io/stories/greenpeace-uses-dataro-predict-to-retain-531-monthly-donors-fight-for-a-greener-planet, (E.T.: 09.03.2026).

McCarthy, J., Minsky, M. L., Rochester, N., & Shannon, C. E. (1955). *A Proposal for the Dartmouth Summer Research Project on Artificial Intelligence*. Dartmouth College. https://doi.org/10.1609/aimag.v27i4.1904, (E.T.: 09.03.2026).

Mitchell, T. M. (1997). *Machine Learning*. McGraw-Hill.

MIT Solve & Haidar, A. (2025, Nisan 17). *Darsel*. https://solve.mit.edu/solutions/102353, (E.T.: 20.03.2026).

Newell, A., & Simon, H. A. (1976, Mart 1). Computer Science as Empirical Inquiry: Symbols and Search. *Communications of the ACM*, *19*(3), 113-126.

The Ocean Cleanup. (2025, Temmuz 15). *The Ocean Cleanup and AWS Join Forces to Accelerate Ocean Plastic Removal using AI*. https://theoceancleanup.com/press/press-releases/the-ocean-cleanup-and-aws-join-forces/, (E.T.: 05.03.2026).

ProPublica, Angwin, J., Larson, J., Mattu, S., & Kirchner, L. (2016, Mayıs 23). *Machine Bias*. https://www.propublica.org/article/machine-bias-risk-assessments-in-criminal-sentencing, (E.T.: 17.02.2026).

Ross, B. (2025, Ağustos 5). *How Greenpeace Mexico Used AI to Supercharge Fundraising and Engagement*. https://decisionscience.org.uk/2025/08/greenpeace-mexico-ai-fundraising/, (E.T.: 09.03.2026).

Salesforce. (2025, Mayıs). *Nonprofit Trends Report: 7th Edition*. https://www.salesforce.com/en-us/wp-content/uploads/sites/4/2025/05/s-org-7th-edition-nonprofit-trends-report-2025.pdf, (E.T.: 09.03.2026).

Spring ACT. (n.d.). *Sophia – The Chatbot*. https://springact.org/sophia-chatbot/

Taigman, Y., Yang, M., Ranzato, M., & Wolf, L. (2014, Haziran 23). DeepFace: Closing the Gap to Human-Level Performance in Face Verification. https://doi.org/10.1109/CVPR.2014.220, (E.T.: 09.03.2026).

Turing, A. M. (1950, Ekim 1). Computing Machinery and Intelligence. *Mind*, *59*(236), 433-460.

UNICEF. (n.d.). *Magic Box*. Data science and artificial intelligence. https://www.unicef.org/innovation/Magicbox, (E.T.: 09.03.2026).

Vaswani, A., Shazeer, N., Parmar, N., Uszkoreit, J., Jones, L., Gomez, A. N., Kaiser, L., & Polosukhin, I. (2017, Haziran 12). Attention Is All You Need. *Advances in Neural Information Processing Systems (NeurIPS)*. https://arxiv.org/abs/1706.03762

Vinuesa, R., Azizpour, H., Leite, I., Balaam, M., Dignum, V., Domisch, S., Felländer, A., Langhans, S. D., Tegmark, M., & Fuso Nerini, F. (2020, Ocak 13). The role of artificial intelligence in achieving the Sustainable Development Goals. *Nature Communications*, *2020*(11), 233. https://doi.org/10.1038/s41467-019-14108-y

Virtuous. (2026, Şubat 20). *The 2026 Nonprofit AI Adoption Report*. https://539405.fs1.hubspotusercontent-na1.net/hubfs/539405/AI%20Report/Virtuous%202026%20Nonprofit%20AI%20Adoption%20Report.pdf, (E.T.: 09.03.2026).

Wageningen University & Research. (2025, Eylül 10). *AI system predicts illegal deforestation: Already prevented the clearing of 30 hectares near a gold mine'*. https://www.wur.nl/en/news/ai-system-predicts-illegal-deforestation-already-prevented- (E.T.: 09.03.2026).

KAYNAKÇA

Kuş, O. (2024). Bir Yeni Medya Araştırmacısı Gözünden Algoritmik Yanlılık Meselesi: Somut Teknolojik Sorunlar Ve Çözüme Ulaşmak Üzere Atılan Bebek Adımları, *Varlık Dergisi,* 2024/03-1398, 5.

Lyon, D. (1997) *Elektronik Göz*, İstanbul: Sarmal Yayınları

Mutlu, E. (1995), *İletişim Sözlüğü*, Ankara: Ark Yayınları

Oskay, Ü. (1992), *İletişimin ABC'si.* İstanbul: Simavi Yayınları

TURHAN, Y. (2020), Sivil Toplum Kuruluşlarının Dijital Dönüşümü: Çevrimiçi

Savunuculuk 2.0, Edt. S. Çiğdem A. Boztaş, Endüstri 4.0'dan Toplum 5.0'a Güncel Yaklaşımlar, Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık, ss: 265-297

URL-1:therecord.media/ftc-settles-with-blackbaud-over-data-handling-breach (E.T:27.02.2026)

URL-2: https://therecord.media/save-the-children-charity-cyberattack (E.T:01.03.2026)

KAYNAKÇA

Abbott, G. (2026, Aralık 8). lynching in the United States. Encyclopedia Britannica. https://www.britannica.com/topic/lynching

Açıkel, S. Y. (2016). Linç kültürü ve milliyetçilik üzerinden Türkiye'ye bakmak. E. S. Özcan (Ed.), *Genç Araştırmacılar Tartışıyor: Sosyal Bilimlerde Güncel Araştırmalar* içinde (ss. 155-169). Gece Kitaplığı.

Akpınar, M. E. (2024). Dijital şiddet olarak linç kültürü: Nedenleri, işleyişi ve sonuçları üzerine bir değerlendirme. *Uşak Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi, 17*(1), 1-30.

Alternatif Bilişim Derneği. (t.y.). *Dernek hakkında*. Erişim tarihi: 30 Ocak 2026, https://alternatifbilisim.org/

Department for Science, Innovation and Technology. (2023). *A guide to the Online Safety Act*. GOV.UK. Erişim tarihi: 31 Ocak 2026, https://www.gov.uk/guidance/uks-online-safety-bill-hub

Digital Rights Watch. (t.y.). *About*. Erişim tarihi: 30 Ocak 2026, https://digitalrightswatch.org.au/about/

Electronic Frontier Foundation. (t.y.). *Takedown Hall of Shame*. Erişim tarihi: 30 Ocak 2026, https://www.eff.org/takedowns

Glitch. (t.y.). *About Glitch*. Erişim tarihi: 30 Ocak 2026, https://glitchcharity.co.uk/

Gönüllü, C. (2023). Sosyal medyada linç kültürü ve yaşlı ayrımcılığı. *Sosyal Politika Çalışmaları Dergisi, 23*(60), 235-260. https://doi.org/10.21560/spcd.vi.1146185

İfade Özgürlüğü Derneği. (t.y.). *Hakkımızda*. Erişim tarihi: 30 Ocak 2026, https://ifade.org.tr/

Lea, S. (2025). *American Bloodlines: Reckoning with lynch culture*. University Press of Kentucky.

PEN International. (t.y.). *What we do*. Erişim tarihi: 30 Ocak 2026, https://www.pen-international.org/what-we-do

Türker, E. S. (2025). Sosyal medyada linç kültürünün kullanıcılar üzerine etkisi: X uygulaması üzerinden netnografik analiz. *Epigraf: Sanat, Dil ve Kültür Araştırmaları Dergisi, 1*(1). https://doi.org/10.5281/zenodo.17162694

UNFPA Türkiye. (2025). *Dijital şiddete noktayı koy*. Erişim tarihi: 30 Ocak 2026, https://turkiye.unfpa.org/tr/news/dijital-siddete-noktayi-koy

KAYNAKÇA

Ahunbay, Z. (1996). *Tarihi Çevre Koruma ve Restorasyon*. İstanbul: Yapı-Endüstri Merkezi Yayınları.

Alptürker, H. (2022). Kültürel mirasın korumasında sivil toplum kuruluşları: Çadıra Doğan Güneş örneği. *Karadeniz Araştırmaları*, 19(73), 301-309.

Apaydin, V. (2017). Heritage Values and Communities: Examining Heritage Perceptions and Public Engagements. *Journal of Eastern Mediterranean Archaeology and Heritage Studies*, 5(3), 349-363.

Arslan, E. ve Arslan, B. (2024). An analysis of cultural heritage news after the Kahramanmaraş earthquakes in the context of framing theory. *Folklor/Edebiyat*, 30(120), 911-932.

Blumler, J. G. ve Katz, E. (1974). *The Uses of Mass Communications: Current Perspectives on Gratifications Research*. Beverly Hills: Sage Publications.

Bonini Baraldi, S., Shoup, D. ve Zan, L. (2013). Understanding cultural heritage in Turkey: Institutional context and organisational issues. *International Journal of Heritage Studies*, 19(7), 728–748.

Clifford, J. (1989). The others: Beyond the 'salvage' paradigm. *Third Text*, 3(6), 73–78.

Dolmacı Durukan, E. ve Özdemir Çakır, H. Ö. (2025). Türkiye'deki sivil toplum kuruluşlarının kurumsal iletişim stratejileri ve itibar yönetimi uygulamaları üzerine bir inceleme. *Dumlupınar Üniversitesi İİBF Dergisi*, 16, 59-73.

Ercan, M. A. (2019). *Regeneration, Heritage and Sustainable Communities in Turkey: Challenges, Complexities and Potentials*. London: Routledge.

Harrison, R. (2012). *Heritage: Critical Approaches*. London: Routledge.

Kent, M. L. ve Taylor, M. (2002). Toward a dialogic theory of public relations. *Public Relations Review*, 28(1), 21-37.

Ledingham, J. A. ve Bruning, S. D. (1998). Relationship management in public relations: Dimensions of an organization-public relationship. *Public Relations Review*, 24(1), 55-65.

Lowenthal, D. (1985). *The Past is a Foreign Country*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.

Macdonald, S. (2013). *Memorylands: Heritage and Identity in Europe Today*. London: Routledge.

Mengü, S., Aslan, P. ve Özkoyuncu, F. (2019). *Dijital İletişim Yönetimi*. İstanbul: Der Yayınları.

Morozov, E. (2012). *The Net Delusion: The Dark Side of Internet Freedom*. New York: PublicAffairs.

Norris, P. (2003). *Digital Divide: Civic Engagement, Information Poverty, and the Internet Worldwide*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.

Ölçer Özünel, E. (2023). *Gelecekten Ödünç Almak: Somut Olmayan Kültürel Miras ve Sürdürülebilir Kalkınma*. Ankara: Grafiker Yayınları.

Pekol, B. ve Parlak, Ç. (2023). Türkiye'de Kültürel Mirası Koruma ve Sivil Toplum. İçinde A. Aksoy ve E. Omay Polat (Editörler), *Kültürel Miras ve Katılım* (ss. 15-40). İstanbul: Tarih Vakfı Yayınları.

Sarıca, A. (2019). *Sivil Toplum Kuruluşlarının Kurumsal Kapasite Geliştirme Zorlukları*. Yüksek Lisans Tezi. İstanbul: Marmara Üniversitesi.

Seyfi, M. ve Uzunçarşılı Soydaş, A. (2016). Sivil toplum kuruluşlarında hikayeleştirme. *Marmara İletişim Dergisi*, (22), 163-182.

Smith, L. (2006). *Uses of Heritage*. London: Routledge.

Smith, L. (2020). *Emotional Heritage: Visitor Engagement at Museums and Heritage Sites*. London: Routledge.

Smith, L. ve Akagawa, N. (2009). Introduction. İçinde L. Smith ve N. Akagawa (Editörler), *Intangible Heritage* (ss. 1–9). London: Routledge.

Uğur, A. M. (2023). *Sivil Toplum Kuruluşlarında Kurumsal İletişim Stratejileri ve Kapasite Gelişimi*. Yüksek Lisans Tezi. İstanbul: Marmara Üniversitesi.

Van der Auwera, S. ve Schramme, A. (2011). Civil society action in the field of cultural heritage: A European perspective. *Heritage & Society*, 4(1), 59–82.

Editör: **Prof. Dr. Muhammed Emin Başak**

Deniz ve Gemi Mühendisliği

Alanında Uluslararası Araştırmalar-III

International Research in the Field of Marine and Ship Engineering

EĞİTİM yayınevi

Deniz ve Gemi Mühendisliği Alanında Uluslararası Araştırmalar-III
(International Research in the Field of Marine and Ship Engineering)
Editör: Prof. Dr. Muhammed Emin Başak

Yayınevi Grubu Genel Başkanı: Yusuf Ziya Aydoğan (yza@egitimyayinevi.com)
Genel Yayın Yönetmeni: Yusuf Yavuz (yusufyavuz@egitimyayinevi.com)
Sayfa Tasarımı: Kübra Konca Nam
Kapak Tasarımı: Eğitim Yayınevi Grafik Birimi

T.C. Kültür ve Turizm Bakanlığı
Yayıncı Sertifika No: 76780

ISBN: 978-625-385-829-2
1. Baskı, Mart 2026

Baskı Cilt: Vadi Grafik Tasarım ve Reklamcılık Ltd. Şti.
İvedik Org. San.1420. Cad. No: 58/1 Yenimahalle/Ankara
Matbaa Sertifika No: 47479

Kütüphane Kimlik Kartı
Deniz ve Gemi Mühendisliği Alanında Uluslararası Araştırmalar-III
(International Research in the Field of Marine and Ship Engineering)
Editör: Prof. Dr. Muhammed Emin Başak
X+73 s., 135x215 mm
Kaynakça var, dizin yok.
ISBN: 978-625-385-829-2

Copyright © Bu kitabın Türkiye'deki her türlü yayın hakkı Eğitim Yayınevi'ne aittir. Bütün hakları saklıdır. Kitabın tamamı veya bir kısmı 5846 sayılı yasanın hükümlerine göre kitabı yayımlayan firmanın ve yazarlarının önceden izni olmadan elektronik/mekanik yolla, fotokopi yoluyla ya da herhangi bir kayıt sistemi ile çoğaltılamaz, yayımlanamaz.

EĞİTİM yayınevi

Yayınevi Türkiye Ofis:
Konya: Eğitim Yayınevi Tic. Ltd. Şti., Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
İstanbul: Salon Yayınları, Atakent mah. Yasemen sok. No: 4/B, Ümraniye, İstanbul, Türkiye
Santral: +90 332 351 92 85
Editör hatları: +90 533 151 50 42, +90 507 151 50 43
bilgi@egitimyayinevi.com

Yayınevi Amerika Ofis: New York: Egitim Publishing Group, Inc.
P.O. Box 768/Armonk, New York, 10504-0768, United States of America
americaoffice@egitimyayinevi.com

Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi: Kitapmatik Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi, Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
İnternet Satış: www.kitapmatik.com.tr
Whatsapp hattı: +90 553 950 50 37
bilgi@kitapmatik.com.tr

Kitabevi Şubesi: Eğitim Kitabevi, Şükran mah. Rampalı 121, Meram, Konya, Türkiye
Whatsapp hattı: +90 501 651 92 85
bilgi@egitimkitabevi.com

EĞİTİM YAYINEVİ GRUBU

KAYNAKÇA

Arslan, O. (2024). Gemi acentelerinde personel seçimini etkileyen kriterlerin belirlenmesi üzerine nicel bir araştırma. *Academic Social Resources Journal*, *7*(44), 1658–1665. http://dx.doi.org/10.29228/ASRJOURNAL.66610.

Caesar, L. D. (2023). Emerging dynamics of training, recruiting and retaining a sustainable maritime workforce: a skill resilience framework. *Sustainability*, *16*(1), 239. https://doi.org/10.3390/su16010239.

Cakir, E., ve Yaylagul, S. (2017). Determining importance levels of intern student acceptance criteria by SWARA method: a research on human resources associate students. *PressAcademia Procedia*, *3(1),* 447–456. https://doi.org/10.17261/Pressacademia.2017.431.

Dağdeviren, M. (2007). Bulanik analitik hiyerarşi prosesi ile personel seçimi ve bir uygulama. *Gazi Üniversitesi Mühendislik Mimarlık Fakültesi Dergisi*, *22*(4), 791–799. https://izlik.org/JA34LF36UY.

Dağdeviren, M., ve Eren, T. (2001). Tedarikçi firma seçiminde analitik hiyerarşi prosesi ve 0-1 hedef programlama yöntemlerinin kullanılması. *Gazi Üniversitesi Mühendislik Mimarlık Fakültesi Dergisi*, *16*(1), 41–52. https://izlik.org/JA28CR29NY.

Esen, D. O., ve Özkan, A. A. (2024). İnsan Kaynakları Müdürleri Perspektifinden Staj/Stajyerlerin Değerlendirilmesi: Kuşadası Konaklama İşletmeleri Örneği. *Üçüncü Sektör Sosyal Ekonomi Dergisi*, *59*(3), 1459-1477. https://doi.org/10.15659/3.sektor-sosyal-ekonomi.24.08.2358.

FONASBA, Federation of National Associations of Shipbrokers and Agents (2019). FONASBA Quality Standard for Ship Agents and Ship Brokers. London: FONASBA.

Gökoğlan, K., ve Kaval, U. (2020). İşletmelerin stajyerlerden beklentileri üzerine bir çalışma. *International Journal of Management and Administration*, 4(8), 316–323. https://doi.org/10.29064/ijma.736465

IMO, International Maritime Organisation. (2018). Convention on Facilitation of International Maritime Traffic (FAL Convention). London: IMO.

Özbek, A. (2019). *Çok kriterli karar verme yöntemleri ve excel ile problem çözümü. Kavram – teori -uygulama.* 2. Baskı, Ankara: Seçkin Akademik ve Mesleki Yayınlar.

Özbek, A., ve Erol, E. (2018). AHS ve SWARA yöntemleri ile yem sektöründe iş sağlığı ve güvenliği kriterlerinin ağırlıklandırılması. *Afyon Kocatepe Üniversitesi İktisadi ve İdari Bilimler Fakültesi Dergisi*, 20(2), 51–66. https://doi.org/10.33707/akuiibfd.451969.

Saaty, T. (1980). The Analytic Hierarchy Process, McGraw-Hill International Book Company, USA.

Saaty, T. (2000). The Analytic Hierarchy and Analytic Network Processes, *MCDM XV-th International Conference*, Ankara, Turkey, 2000.

Saaty, T. L. (2008). Decision-making with the Analytic Hierarchy Process. *International Journal of Services Sciences*, 1(1), 83-98. https://doi.org/10.1504/IJSSCI.2008.017590

Söyük, S., ve Gün, İ. (2017). Sağlık Yönetmi Stajyer Öğrencilerinin Yeterliliklerinin Değerlendirilmesi: Bir Alan Araştırması. *Sağlık Bilimleri ve Meslekleri Dergisi*, *4*(2), 111–118. https://doi.org/10.17681/hsp-dergisi.277817

Süt, N.İ., Hamurcu, M., ve Eren, T. (2018). Analitik hiyerarşi süreci kullanılarak Ankara-Sivas yüksek hızlı tren hat güzergâhının değerlendirilmesi. *Harran Üniversitesi Mühendislik Dergisi*, 3(3), 22–30. https://izlik.org/JA86LX39LL.

Tam, M. C., ve Tummala, V. R. (2001). An application of the AHP in vendor selection of a telecommunications system. *Omega*, *29*(2), 171-182. https://doi.org/10.1016/S0305-0483(00)00039-6.

Tsany, T., Manurung, J., ve Prabukusumo, M. A. (2026). Decision-making model for cadet selection using the AHP TOPSIS method. *Jurnal Mandiri IT*, *14*(3), 308–317. https://doi.org/10.35335/mandiri.v14i3.486.

UNCTAD, United Nations Conference on Trade and Development. (2021). Recommendation No.45: Minimum Standards for Ship Agents and Ship Brokers. Geneva: United Nations.

Ünal, Ö. F. (2011). Analitik hiyerarşi prosesi ve personel seçimi alanında uygulamaları. *Uluslararası Alanya İşletme Fakültesi Dergisi*, *3*(2), 18–38. https://izlik.org/JA92WB89XT.

Wulandari, R. S. (2024). Empowering maritime education: the impact of internships on industry readiness. *E3S Web of Conferences*, *577*(02015).

Yalçın, D., ve Çalışır, V. (2021). Gemi acentelerinde çalışanların iş doyumlarının belirlenmesi üzerine bir araştırma. *Journal of Maritime Transport and Logistics*, *2*(1), 36–51. https://izlik.org/JA22CY47TJ.

Yorulmaz, M., ve Feyzioğlu, İ. (2023). Gemi Acentelerini konu alan ulusal literatürdeki çalışmaların analizi. *Kesit Akademi Dergisi*, *9*(35), 673–716. https://doi.org/10.29228/kesit.70016.

Yorulmaz, M., Kıral, M. Ç., ve Çelik, Y. (2024). Gemi acenteliği ve seçim kriterleri. *European Journal of Managerial Research (EUJMR)*, *8*(15), 87–110. https://doi.org/10.62666/eujmr.1532194.

REFERENCES

Amirthan, T., & Perera, M. S. A. (2022). Journal of Natural Gas Science and Engineering The role of storage systems in hydrogen economy : A review. *Journal of Natural Gas Science and Engineering*, *108*(October), 104843. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jngse.2022.104843

An, H., Liu, Z., & Mu, S. (2023). Process analysis of a novel coal-to-methanol technology for gasification integrated solid oxide electrolysis cell (SOEC). *International Journal of Hydrogen Energy*, *48*(26), 9805–9811. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ijhydene.2022.11.300

Bortnowska, M., & Zmuda, A. (2025). A Comparative Analysis of Hydrogen Fuel Cells and Internal Combustion Engines Used for Service Operation Vessels Propulsion. *Energies*, *18*(19), 1–32. https://doi.org/10.3390/en18195104

Chalaris, M., & Varras, G. (2023). Electrochemistry and the Barriers to a Hydrogen Economy. *Journal of Engineering Science and Technology Review*, *16*(4), 149–152. https://doi.org/10.25103/jestr.164.19

Chorowski, M., Lepszy, M., & Machaj, K. (2023). Challenges of Application of Green Ammonia as Fuel in. *Energies*, *16*(13), 1–31.

Cihan, M., Sobey, A. J., & Blake, J. I. R. (2019). Mechanical and dynamic performance of woven flax/E-glass hybrid composites. *Composites Science and Technology*, *172*(January), 36–42. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.compscitech.2018.12.030

Dierickx, J., Verbiest, J., Janvier, T., Peeters, J., Sileghem, L., & Verhelst, S. (2021). Retrofitting a high-speed marine engine to dual-fuel methanol-diesel operation: A comparison of multiple and single point methanol port injection. *Fuel Communications*, *7*, 100010. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jfueco.2021.100010

Dolan, R. H., Anderson, J. E., & Wallington, T. J. (2021). Outlook for ammonia as a sustainable transportation fuel. *Sustainable Energy and Fuels*, *5*(19), 4830–4841. https://doi.org/10.1039/d1se00979f

Gu, B., & Liu, J. (2025). A systematic review of resilience in the maritime transport. *International Journal of Logistics Research and Applications*, *28*(3), 257–278. https://doi.org/10.1080/13675567.2023.2165051

Hu, L., Niu, J., Wu, W., Zhao, Z., Du, M., Chen, L., Zheng, Q., & Cao, H. (2024). Quantitative analysis of toxicity risks in the operation of ammonia-fueled tugboats. *Ocean Engineering*, *310*(P2), 118759. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.oceaneng.2024.118759

Jere, N., Faik, A., & Nachtane, M. (2025). From Design to Application: How Manufacturing Processes Impact Composite Hydrogen Storage Tank Performance? *Polymer Composites*, 1–29. https://doi.org/10.1002/pc.70510

Kramel, D., Krey, V., Fricko, O., Maczek, F., Muri, H., & Anders, H. (2026). *Scientific Reports Article in Press Maritime sector pathways toward net-zero emissions within global energy scenarios IN net-zero emissions within global AR IN*. 0–39.

Magliano, A., Perez Carrera, C., Pappalardo, C. M., Guida, D., & Berardi, V. P. (2024). A Comprehensive Literature Review on Hydrogen Tanks: Storage, Safety, and Structural Integrity. *Applied Sciences (Switzerland)*, *14*(20), 1–38. https://doi.org/10.3390/app14209348

Melnyk, O., Bulgakov, M., Ocheretna, V., & Varlan, T. (2025). Hydrogen and ammonia as next-generation marine fuels in line with IMO 2050. *Machinery Energetics*, *16*(3), 70–80. https://doi.org/10.31548/machinery/3.2025.70

Mohd Zaideen, I. M., van der Horst, D., & Ramli, M. F. (2024). Gearing up for a net zero GHG emission in Malaysia shipping sector: A reference from the United Kingdom. *Journal of International Maritime Safety, Environmental Affairs, and Shipping*, *8*(3). https://doi.org/10.1080/25725084.2024.2370684

Mottschall, M., Kasten, P., & Rodríguez, F. (2020). Decarbonization of on-road freight transport and the role of LNG from a German perspective. *ICCT and Oko-Institut*, *May*, 65. https://theicct.org/sites/default/files/publications/LNG-in-trucks_May2020.pdf

Parris, D., Spinthiropoulos, K., Ragazou, K., Giovou, A., & Tsanaktsidis, C. (2024). Methanol, a Plugin Marine Fuel for Green House Gas Reduction—A Review. *Energies*, *17*(3), 1–28. https://doi.org/10.3390/en17030605

Reichhold. (2009). FRP Material Selection Guide. *Triangle Park, NC: Reichhold, Inc*, *800*.

Satyapal, S., Petrovic, J., Read, C., Thomas, G., & Ordaz, G. (2007). The U.S. Department of Energy's National Hydrogen Storage Project: Progress towards meeting hydrogen-powered vehicle requirements. *Catalysis Today*, *120*(3-4 SPEC. ISS.), 246–256. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cattod.2006.09.022

Vandebroek, L., & Berghmans, J. (2012). Safety aspects of the use of LNG for marine propulsion. *Procedia Engineering*, *45*, 21–26. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.proeng.2012.08.114

Wang, D., Liao, B., Zheng, J., Huang, G., Hua, Z., Gu, C., & Xu, P. (2019). ScienceDirect Development of regulations , codes and standards on composite tanks for on-board gaseous hydrogen storage. *International Journal of Hydrogen Energy*, *44*(40), 22643–22653. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ijhydene.2019.04.133

Wen, Z., Huang, B., Wang, Y., Wang, K., Tu, X., Xie, P., & Fu, X. (2025). Ammonia as a renewable energy carrier from synthesis to utilization. *Nature Reviews Clean Technology*, *1*(11), 755–770. https://doi.org/10.1038/s44359-025-00102-9

Yadav, S., Banerjee, R., & Seethamraju, S. (2022). Thermodynamic Analysis of LNG Regasification Process. *Chemical Engineering Transactions*, *94*(May), 919–924. https://doi.org/10.3303/CET2294153

Zieba, M., Fink, M., Schuster, A., Scheffknecht, G., & Berger, R. (2012). The fate of ammonia and hydrogen cyanide during flameless combustion of low calorific value gases. *International Journal of Thermodynamics*, *15*(1), 35–41. https://doi.org/10.5541/ijot.313

KAYNAKÇA

Alderton, T. ve Winchester, N. (2002). Globalisation and de-regulation in the maritime industry. *Marine Policy,* 26(1), 35-43. https://doi.org/10.1016/S0308-597X(01)00034-3

Balık, İ. (2023). Türkiye'nin Denizcilik Filosunda Yabancı Bayrak Taşıma Oranının Dünya Ölçeğinde Değerlendirilmesi. *Denizcilik ve Lojistik Araştırmaları Dergisi*, 5(2), 80-98. https://doi.org/10.54410/denlojad.1322607

Balkan, S. ve Yeşiltaş, M. (2023). From Geopolitical Anxiety to Assertive Stance: The Historical Construction and Transformation of Turkish Naval Strategy. *Insight Turkey,* 25(3), 118-143. https://doi.org/10.25253/99.2023253.8

Carlisle, R. P. (1981). *Sovereignty for sale: The origins and evolution of the Panamanian and Liberian flags of convenience.* Naval Institute Press.

Carlisle, R. P. (2009). Second Registers: Maritime Nations Respond to Flags of Convenience, 1984-1998. *The Northern Mariner / Le marin du nord,* 19(3), 319-340. https://doi.org/10.25071/2561-5467.320

Celik, M., Er, I. D. ve Ozok, A. F. (2009). Application of fuzzy extended AHP methodology on shipping registry selection: The case of the Turkish maritime industry. *Expert Systems with Applications*, 36(1), 190–198. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.eswa.2007.09.004

Dalziel, J., Goerlandt, F., Pelot, R. ve Chircop, A. (2024). Regulatory capture in the shipping industry. Schulich School of Law Research Paper Series.

DeSombre, E. R. (2008). *Flagging standards: Globalization and environmental, safety, and labor regulations at sea.* MIT Press.

Dong, B., Bautista, L. ve Zhu, L. (2024). Navigating Unchartered Waters: Challenges and Regulatory Solutions for Flag State Jurisdiction of Maritime Autonomous Surface Ships under UNCLOS. *Marine Policy*, 161, 106039. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.marpol.2024.106039

Egiyan, G. S. (1988). The principle of genuine link and the 1986 United Nations Convention on the registration of ships. *Marine Policy*, 12(3), 196–204. https://doi.org/10.1016/0308-597X(88)90065-2

Erdem ve Erdem. (2025). Prohibition on Contracts in Foreign Currency or Indexed to Foreign Currency in Light of Recent Regulations. https://www.erdem-erdem.av.tr/en/insights/prohibition-on-contracts-in-foreign-currency-or-indexed-to-foreign-currency-in-light-of-recent-regulations

Esenyel Partners. (2026). Turkish International Ship Registry Guide. https://www.esenyelpartners.com/turkish-international-ship-registry-guide/

Gloukhovtsev, A. (2019). Toward a General Theory of Regulatory Arbitrage – A Marketing Systems Perspective. Aalto University. https://www.researchgate.net/publication/324884322_Toward_a_General_Theory_of_Regulatory_Arbitrage_A_Marketing_Systems_Perspective

Haralambides, H. E. ve Yang, J. (2003). A fuzzy set theory approach to flagging out: towards a new Chinese shipping policy. *Marine Policy,* 27(1), 13-22. https://doi.org/10.1016/S0308-597X(02)00052-0

İMEAK Deniz Ticaret Odası. (2025). *Denizcilik sektör raporu 2025*. https://www.denizticaretodasi.org.tr

ITF. (2000). The "Genuine Link" concept in International Law. https://orca.cardiff.ac.uk/id/eprint/45062/1/itf-oct2000.pdf

Kanberoğlu, B., Turan, E. ve Kökkülünk, G. (2023). Decarbonization of Maritime Transportation: A Case Study for Turkish Ship Fleet. *Journal of Marine Science and Application*, 22, 716-727. https://doi.org/10.1007/s11804-023-00370-6

Krężel, P. (2023). The Evolution of the Genuine Link Concept in International Maritime Law. *Polish Review of International and European Law*, 12(2) 89-103.

Kurt, H. (2014). Türk Uluslararası Gemi Sicili Kanunu'nun Değerlendirilmesi. *Ankara Barosu Dergisi,* 72(1), 303-322

Chen, C.-Y. ve Hwang, M.-J. (2024). Impact of anti-tax avoidance rules on factors influencing the choice of registry for the self-owned vessels of the shipping lines. *Maritime Policy & Management,* 51, 98-117.. https://doi.org/10.1080/03088839.2022.2089753

Luo, M., Fan, L. ve Li, K. X. (2013). Flag choice behaviour in the world merchant fleet. *Transportmetrica A: Transport Science,* 9(5), 429-450. https://doi.org/10.1080/18128602.2011.594969

Okudan Soytürk, H. (2024). International Transport Workers' Federation's Decision on the Turkish International Ship Registry in the Context of the Flag of Convenience Concept. *DEHUKAMDER*, 6(2), 177-204.

Mansell, J. N. K. (2009). *Flags of Convenience: The Modern Maritime Industry.* London: Informa Law.

Pace, R. (2006). The Mediterranean Island States: Malta and Cyprus. The European Union and the Mediterranean. https://www.researchgate.net/publication/266302236_The_Mediterranean_Island_States_Malta_and_Cyprus

Park, S., Kim, T., Ryu, H. ve Kwon, J. (2022). The economic effect and policy performance of ship registration—A case of Korea. *Marine Policy,* 144, 105218. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.marpol.2022.105218

Stigler, G. J. (1971). The theory of economic regulation. The Bell Journal of Economics and *Management Science*, 2(1), 3–21. https://doi.org/10.2307/3003160

Taş, A. F. (2021). The Registration of Ships: An Evaluation in the Context of Genuine Link and Flag of Convenience Practices. *Journal of Law and Justice*, 12(22), 67-88. https://lawandjustice.taa.gov.tr/dergiler/makale/law-22-3

Teksoy, E. (2011). Earnings to be obtained from the operation and operation of the vessels registered in the Turkish International Vessel Registry. *Lebib Yalkın.* https://www.academia.edu/35707742/

Tiebout, C. M. (1956). A pure theory of local expenditures. *Journal of Political Economy,* 64(5), 416–424. https://doi.org/10.1086/257839

Togan, S. (2008). Policy Reform in Maritime Transport Sector: The Case of Turkey. Bilkent University, Department of Economics. https://repository.bilkent.edu.tr/bitstreams/ac710c48-553c-4d54-984b-b0063f6e72ed/download

Tsagani, C. (2021). Factors Affecting Shipowners' decision in choosing flag: an insight on genuine link. Plymouth University. https://www.researchgate.net/publication/357024387

TUDAV. (2018). Turkish Straits. Türk Deniz Araştırmaları Vakfı (TÜDAV). https://tudav.org/wp-content/uploads/2018/04/turkish_straits_tudav.pdf

UNCTAD. (2024). Review of Maritime Transport 2024. United Nations Conference on Trade and Development.

Yalpat, A. (1984). Turkey's economy under the generals. MERIP. https://www.merip.org/1984/03/turkeys-economy-under-the-generals/

Yannopoulos, G. N. (1988). The economics of 'flagging out'. *Journal of Transport Economics and Policy*, 22(2), 197-207. https://ideas.repec.org/a/tpe/jtecpo/v22y1988i2p197-207.html

Yin, J., Fan, L. ve Li, K. X. (2018). Second ship registry in flag choice mechanism: The implications for China in promoting a maritime cluster policy. *Transportation Research Part A: Policy and Practice*, 107, 152-165. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.tra.2017.11.006

KAYNAKLAR

Afolabi, O.-M., Adeyemi, V.-A., Tlelo-Cuautle, E. ve Nuñez-Perez, J.-C. (2024). FPGA Realization of a Fractional-Order Model of Universal Memory Elements. *Fractal and Fractional*, *8*(10), 605. doi:10.3390/fractalfract8100605

Chen, Y., Petras, I. ve Xue, D. (2009). Fractional order control - A tutorial. *2009 American Control Conference* içinde (ss. 1397–1411). IEEE. doi:10.1109/ACC.2009.5160719

Faieghi, M. R., Naderi, M. ve Jalali, A. A. (2011). Design of Fractional-Order PID for ship roll motion control using chaos embedded PSO algorithm. *The 2nd International Conference on Control, Instrumentation and Automation* içinde (ss. 606–610). IEEE. doi:10.1109/ICCIAutom.2011.6356727

Khooban, M. H., Gheisarnejad, M., Farsizadeh, H., Masoudian, A. ve Boudjadar, J. (2020). A New Intelligent Hybrid Control Approach for DC–DC Converters in Zero-Emission Ferry Ships. *IEEE Transactions on Power Electronics*, *35*(6), 5832–5841. doi:10.1109/TPEL.2019.2951183

Li, G., Chen, B., Chen, H. ve Deng, W. (2022). Fractional-Order PIλDμ Controller Using Adaptive Neural Fuzzy Model for Course Control of Underactuated Ships. *Applied Sciences*, *12*(11), 5604. doi:10.3390/app12115604

Li, G., Li, Y., Chen, H. ve Deng, W. (2022). Fractional-Order Controller for Course-Keeping of Underactuated Surface Vessels Based on Frequency Domain Specification and Improved Particle Swarm Optimization Algorithm. *Applied Sciences*, *12*(6), 3139. doi:10.3390/app12063139

Li, Z., Liu, L., Dehghan, S., Chen, Y. ve Xue, D. (2017). A review and evaluation of numerical tools for fractional calculus and fractional order controls. *International Journal of Control*, *90*(6), 1165–1181. doi:10.1080/00207179.2015.1124290

Monje, C. A., Chen, Y., Vinagre, B. M., Xue, D. ve Feliu, V. (2010). *Fractional-order Systems and Controls*. Advances in Industrial Control. London: Springer London. doi:10.1007/978-1-84996-335-0

Podlubny, I. (1994). Fractional-Order Systems and Fractional-Order Controllers.

Rezaei, A. ve Tabatabaei, M. (2023). Ship roll stabilization using an adaptive fractional-order sliding mode controller. *Ocean Engineering*, *287*, 115883. doi:10.1016/j.oceaneng.2023.115883

Shi, X., Chen, P. ve Chen, L. (2023). An Integrated Method for Ship Heading Control Using Motion Model Prediction and Fractional Order Proportion Integration Differentiation Controller. *Journal of Marine Science and Engineering*, *11*(12), 2294. doi:10.3390/jmse11122294

Uchaikin, V. V. (2025). *Fractional Derivatives for Physicists and Engineers*. Nonlinear Physical Science. Singapore: Springer Nature Singapore. doi:10.1007/978-981-96-0582-8

Wikipedia contributors. (2025). Riemann–Liouville integral. *Wikipedia*. 24 Ağustos 2025 tarihinde https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Riemann–Liouville_integral adresinden erişildi.

Xue, H., Shao, Z., Pan, J., Zhao, Q. ve Ma, F. (2016). A hybrid firefly algorithm for optimizing fractional proportional-integral-derivative controller in ship steering. *Journal of Shanghai Jiaotong University (Science)*, *21*(4), 419–423. doi:10.1007/s12204-016-1741-0

Zhang, H., Sun, K. ve He, S. (2021). A fractional-order ship power system with extreme multistability. *Nonlinear Dynamics*, *106*(1), 1027–1040. doi:10.1007/s11071-021-06875-5

Zhao, S., Cajo, R., De Keyser, R. De ve Ionescu, C.-M. (2020). The Potential of Fractional Order Distributed MPC Applied to Steam/Water Loop in Large Scale Ships. *Processes*, *8*(4), 451. doi:10.3390/pr8040451

Zheng, B., Xiao, J. ve Wang, X. (2021). Fractional Order Fuzzy Controller for Load Frequency Control in Ship Microgrid based on Differential Evolution Algorithm. *International Core Journal of Engineering*, *7*(5), 186–198.

Editör: **Doç. Dr. Nusret Taş**

Din Felsefesi

Alanında Uluslararası Araştırmalar-II

EĞİTİM yayınevi

Din Felsefesi Alanında Uluslararası Araştırmalar-II
Editör: Doç. Dr. Nusret Taş

Yayınevi Grubu Genel Başkanı: Yusuf Ziya Aydoğan (yza@egitimyayinevi.com)
Genel Yayın Yönetmeni: Yusuf Yavuz (yusufyavuz@egitimyayinevi.com)
Sayfa Tasarımı: Kübra Konca Nam
Kapak Tasarımı: Eğitim Yayınevi Grafik Birimi

T.C. Kültür ve Turizm Bakanlığı
Yayıncı Sertifika No: 76780

ISBN: 978-625-385-821-6
1. Baskı, Mart 2026

Baskı Cilt: Vadi Grafik Tasarım ve Reklamcılık Ltd. Şti.
İvedik Org. San.1420. Cad. No: 58/1 Yenimahalle/Ankara
Matbaa Sertifika No: 47479

Kütüphane Kimlik Kartı
Din Felsefesi Alanında Uluslararası Araştırmalar-II
Editör: Doç. Dr. Nusret Taş
VI+94 s., 160x240 mm
Kaynakça var, dizin yok.
ISBN: 978-625-385-821-6

Copyright © Bu kitabın Türkiye'deki her türlü yayın hakkı Eğitim Yayınevi'ne aittir. Bütün hakları saklıdır. Kitabın tamamı veya bir kısmı 5846 sayılı yasanın hükümlerine göre kitabı yayımlayan firmanın ve yazarlarının önceden izni olmadan elektronik/mekanik yolla, fotokopi yoluyla ya da herhangi bir kayıt sistemi ile çoğaltılamaz, yayımlanamaz.

EĞİTİM yayınevi

Yayınevi Türkiye Ofis:
Konya: Eğitim Yayınevi Tic. Ltd. Şti., Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
İstanbul: Salon Yayınları, Atakent mah. Yasemen sok. No: 4/B, Ümraniye, İstanbul, Türkiye
Santral: +90 332 351 92 85
Editör hatları: +90 533 151 50 42, +90 507 151 50 43
bilgi@egitimyayinevi.com

Yayınevi Amerika Ofis: New York: Egitim Publishing Group, Inc.
P.O. Box 768/Armonk, New York, 10504-0768, United States of America
americaoffice@egitimyayinevi.com

Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi: Kitapmatik Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi, Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
İnternet Satış: www.kitapmatik.com.tr
Whatsapp hattı: +90 553 950 50 37
bilgi@kitapmatik.com.tr

Kitabevi Şubesi: Eğitim Kitabevi, Şükran mah. Rampalı 121, Meram, Konya, Türkiye
Whatsapp hattı: +90 501 651 92 85
bilgi@egitimkitabevi.com

EĞİTİM YAYINEVİ GRUBU

KAYNAKÇA

Aslan, R. (2017). *İhvân-ı Safâ ve Hadis*. Araştırma Yayınları.

Demirci, K. (1997). Hârût ve Mârût. İçinde *İslam Ansiklopedisi* (C. 16, ss. 262-264). Türkiye Diyanet Vakfı.

el-Mecritî. (1949). *Risâletü'l-Câmia'*. Matbaatü't-Terakî.

et-Tevhîdî, E. H. (1970). *El-Mukâbisât*. Matbaatü'l-İrşâd.

et-Tevhîdî, E. H. (2003). *El-İmtâ' ve'l-Müânese*. el-Mektebetü'l-Unsûriye.

İhvân-ı Safâ. (2012). Fihrist Risâlesi (E. Uysal, Çev.). İçinde A. Kahraman (Ed.), *İhvân-ı Safâ Risâleleri: I* (ss. 13-30). Ayrıntı Yayınları.

İhvân-ı Safâ. (2014a). 40. Risâle: Nedenler ve Nedenlilere Dair (A. Durusoy, Çev.). İçinde A. Kahraman (Ed.), *İhvân-ı Safâ Risâleleri: III* (ss. 281-311). Ayrıntı Yayınları.

İhvân-ı Safâ. (2014b). 42. Risâle: Mezheplere ve Dinlere Dair (M. Özdemir, Çev.). İçinde A. Kahraman (Ed.), *İhvân-ı Safâ Risâleleri: III* (ss. 327-428). Ayrıntı Yayınları.

İhvân-ı Safâ. (2014c). 45. Risâle: İhvân-ı Safâ'nın Birbirleriyle İlişki Şekli, Din ve Dünya Konusunda Birbirleriyle Yardımlaşmaları ve Samimi Şefkat ve Sevgilerine Dair (M. Özdemir, Çev.). İçinde A. Kahraman (Ed.), *İhvân-ı Safâ Risâleleri: IV* (ss. 37-53). Ayrıntı Yayınları.

İhvân-ı Safâ. (2014d). 52. Risale: Sihir, Büyü ve Göz Değmesinin Mahiyeti Hakkında (M. Demirkol, Çev.). İçinde A. Kahraman (Ed.), *İhvân-ı Safâ Risâleleri* (C. 4, ss. 213-319). Ayrıntı Yayınları.

İhvân-ı Safâ. (2016). *İhvân-ı Safâ Risâleleri: V* (A. Kahraman, Ed.; Komisyon, Çev.). Ayrıntı Yayınları.

İḫvânu'ṣ-Ṣafâ. (1992a). *Resâilu İḫvâni'ṣ-Ṣafâ: I*. Dâru'l-İslâmiyye.

İḫvânu'ṣ-Ṣafâ. (1992b). *Resâilu İḫvâni'ṣ-Ṣafâ: III*. Dâru'l-İslâmiyye.

İḫvânu'ṣ-Ṣafâ. (1992c). *Resâilu İḫvâni'ṣ-Ṣafâ: IV*. Dâru'l-İslâmiyye.

İḫvânü'ṣ-Ṣafâ. (1992). Fihristu'r-Resâil. İçinde *Resâilu İḫvâni'ṣ-Ṣafâ: I* (ss. 21-46). Dâru'l-İslamiyye.

Masûm, F. (1998). *İhvânu's-Safâ, Felsefetuhüm ve Gâyetuhüm*. Dâru'l-Medâ.

Meçin, M. (2014). İhvân-ı Safâ'da Bilgi, Bilim ve İlimlerin Sınıflandırılması. *Dicle Üniversitesi İFD*, *16*(1), Article 1.

Taş, N. (2021a). *Din Felsefesi Bağlamında Alegorik Felsefî Hikâyeler: İhvân-ı Safâ Risâlelerindeki Alegorik Felsefî Hikâyeler*. KDY Akademi.

Taş, N. (2021b). *İhvân-ı Safâ Felsefesinde Akıl-Vahiy İlişkisi*. KDY Akademi.

Taş, N. (2021c). İlimler Tasnifi Bağlamında İhvân-ı Safâ ile Gazzâlî'nin Görüşleri Arasında Bir Karşılaştırma. *SBedergi*, (8), Article 8.

Taş, N. (2024). *İnsanlar Efendi, Hayvanlar Köle midir?* İlâhiyat.

Taş, N., & Dölek, H. (2017). X. Yüzyılın Bilimler Akademisi: İhvân-ı Safâ Teşkilatı. *Fırat Üniversitesi İlahiyat Fakültesi Dergisi*, *22*(1), Article 1.

KAYNAKÇA

Kitap

Akarsu, Bedia. *Ahlak Öğretileri: I. Mutluluk Ahlakı, II. Kant'ın Ahlak Felsefesi*, İstanbul: Remzi Kitabevi, 1982.

Aristoteles, *Nikomakhos'a Etik*, çev. Furkan Akderin, İstanbul: Say Yayınları, 2020.

Bergson, Henri. *Ahlakın ve Dinin İki Kaynağı,* çev. M. Mukadder Yakupoğlu, İstanbul: Doğu Batı Yayınları, 2020.

Cevizci, Ahmet. *Etik: Ahlak Felsefesi*, İstanbul: Say Yayınları, 2021.

Çotuksöken, Betül. *Antropolojinin Işığında Etik ya da Ahlak Felsefesi*, İstanbul, Notos Kitap, 2021.

Görgün, Tahsin. *İnsan Olmak ve Ahlak*, *Ahlakın Temeli*, Der. Ömer Türker, Ankara: Nobel Yayın, 2015.

Hallaq, Wael B. *Modernitenin Reformu*: *Abdurrahman Taha'nın Felsefesinde Ahlak ve Yeni İnsan*, çev. Tahir Uluç, İstanbul: Ketebe Yayınları, 2020.

Hume, David. *Ahlak İlkeleri Üzerine,* çev. Adnan Akdağ, Merve Menekşe Özer, (1.Baskı), Fol Yayınları, İstanbul, 2019.

İbrahim Meşrûh, *Taha Abdurrahman*: *Kırâetun fî Meşru'ihi'l-Fikrî*, Beyrut: Merkezu'l-Hadâra li-Tenmiyeti'l-Fikri'l-İslamî, 2009.

Kılıç, Recep. *Ahlakın Dini Temeli*, Ankara: Türkiye Diyanet Vakfı Yayınları, 2012.

Köktaş, Yavuz. *Seküler Dünyaya Hikmetli Cevap Taha Abdurrahman'ın Felsefesi*, İstanbul: Rağbet Yayınları, 2021.

Özlem, Doğan. *Etik: Ahlak Felsefesi*, İstanbul: Notos Kitap, 2015.

Poyraz, Hakan. *Ahlak Felsefesi Yazıları*, İstanbul: Dergâh Yayınları, 2015.

Taha Abdurrahman, *Amel Sorunsalı; Bilim ve Düşüncenin Pratik Temelleri Üzerine Bir Araştırma*, çev. Tahir Uluç, İstanbul: Pınar Yayıncılık, 2024.

Taha Abdurrahman, *Bilgi Ahlaktan Ayrıldığında*, çev. Abdi Keskinsoy, İstanbul: Pınar Yayınları, 2020.

Taha Abdurrahman, *Dinin Ruhu- Sekülarizmin Sığlığından İlahi Sözleşme ve Emanet Paradigmasının Enginliğine,* çev. Soner Gündüzöz, İstanbul: Pınar Yayıncılık, 2021.

Taha Abdurrahman, *Modernlik Ruhu; İslami Bir Modernlik İnşasına Giriş*, çev. M. Emin Maşalı, İstanbul: Pınar Yayınları, 2022.

Taha Abdurrahman, *Sualu'l-Ahlak: Musâhemetun fi'n-Nakdi'l-Ahlaki li'l-Hadâseti'l Ğarbiyye*, Beyrut: el-Merkez es-Sekafi'l-Arabi Daru'l- Beyda, 2000.

Taha, Abdurrahman*. Ahlak Sorunsalı: Batı Modernitesinin Ahlaki Eleştirisine Bir Katkı*. çev. Tahir Uluç. İstanbul: Pınar Yayınları, 2020.

Tillich, Paul. *Ahlak ve Ötesi,* çev. Aliye Çınar, Ankara: Elis Yayınları, 2006.

Türer, Celal. *Ahlaktan Felsefeye Felsefeden Ahlaka*, İstanbul: Dergâh Yayınları, 2017.

Yaran, Cafer Sadık. *İslam Ahlak Felsefesine Giriş*, İstanbul: Dem Yayınları, 2014.

Yazıcı, Sedat. *Çağdaş Ahlak Felsefesi: Temel Metinler*, İstanbul: İdeal Kültür Yayıncılık, 2020.

Dergi Makalesi

Ateş, Muhammet. "*Taha Abdurrahman, Bilgi Ahlaktan Ayrıldığında Kitap Değerlendirmesi*" Marmara Üniversitesi İlahiyat Fakültesi Dergisi, 59/59, (2020). ss. 165-170.

Kılıç, Emrullah. "*Taha Abdurrahman Felsefesinde İnsan ve Ahlakın Yeniden Temellendirilmesi*", Beytul Hikme, 2, (2021), ss. 877-893.

Kılıç, Emrullah. "*Usûl ve Yöntem Arasında Modern İslam Düşüncesi: Benliğin İnşası -Taha Abdurrahman ve Burhanettin Tatar Örneği*". Tetkik 1 (1 Mart 2022): ss. 1-20.

Yayımlanmamış Tez

Dursun, Abdurrahim. *Taha Abdurrahman Felsefesinde Ahlakın Din ve Akılla İlişkisi,* (Yayımlanmamış yüksek lisans tezi). Erzurum: Atatürk Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, 2024.

Olcay, Hülya. *Taha Abdurrahman'ın Seküler Ahlak Eleştirisi*, (Yayımlanmamış yüksek lisans tezi). Mardin: Artuklu Üniversitesi Lisansüstü Eğitim Enstitüsü, 2025.

Şahin, Yusuf. *Metafizik İyi'nin Yeniden İnşası: Taha Abdurrahman'da Ahlak* (Yayımlanmamış yüksek lisans tezi). Konya: Selçuk Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, 2024.

KAYNAKÇA

Abdülkerim Kuşeyri. (2021). *Kuşeyri Risalesi*. (çev. D. Selvi). İstanbul: Semerkant Yayınevi.

Aydın., M.S. (2019). *Din Felsefesi*. İzmir: İzmir İlahiyat Fakültesi Vakfı Yayınları.

Davud el-Kayseri. (2013). *Tasavvuf İlmine Giriş.* (çev. M. Bedirhan). İstanbul: Nefes Yayınları.

Demirli, E. (2017). *İbnü'l Arabi Metafiziği*. 3. Baskı. İstanbul: Sufi kitap.

Ebu'l Ala Afifi. (2018). *Tasavvuf - İslam'da Manevi Hayat*, (çev. E. Demirli&A. Kartal). İstanbul: İz Yayınları.

Ebu'l Hasen Ali b. İbrahim el-Kari. (2016). *İbn Arabi'nin Menkıbeleri.* (çev. A. Şener, M. Rami Ayaş). 3. Baskı. İstanbul: İz Yayınları.

Ebu Nasr Serrac Tusi. (1996). *el-Lüma,* (çev. K. Yılmaz). İstanbul: Altınoluk Yayınları.

Fazlur Rahman. (2019). *Tarih Boyunca İslami Metodoloji Sorunu*. (çev. S. Akdemir). 7. Baskı. Ankara: Ankara Okulu Yayınları.

Gazzali. (2017). *Arayışlar kitabı*, (çev. O. Güman). 5. Baskı. İstanbul: İlke Yayınları.

Ülken, H. Z. *(*2005). *İslam Düşüncesi*. 4. Baskı. İstanbul: Ülken Yayınları.

İbnü'l Arabi. (2005). *Ruhu'l Kuds*. (çev. V. İnce). İstanbul: Kitsan Yayınları.

İbnü'l Arabi. (2013). *Füsusu'l Hikem*. (çev. ve şerh E. Demirli). İstanbul: Kabalcı Yayınları.

İbnü'l-Arabî. (2007). *Fütuhât-ı Mekkiye I*. (çev. E. Demirli). İstanbul: Litera Yayınları.

İbnü'l-Arabî. (2008). *Fütuhât-ı Mekkiye IX*. (çev. E. Demirli). İstanbul: Litera Yayınları.

İbnü'l-Arabî. (2008). *Fütuhât-ı Mekkiye X*. (çev. E. Demirli). İstanbul: Litera Yayınları.

İbnü'l-Arabî. (2009). *Fütuhât-ı Mekkiye XI*. (çev. E. Demirli). İstanbul: Litera Yayınları.

İbnü'l-Arabî. İcazetname: İbn Arabi'nin kendi kaleminden icazet aldığı Hocaların ve Yazdığı Eserlerin Listesi. (çev. Veysel Kaya). *İlmi Akademik Araştırma Dergisi*. (İbnü'l Arabi Özel Sayısı-1). Sayı:21, ss. 525-539.

Kılıç, C. (2019). Tasavvuf Felsefesi. İçinde. B. A. Çetinkaya (editör). *İslam Felsefesi*. 2.baskı, Ankara: Grafiker Yayınevi.

Mahmud Erol Kılıç. (1994). *Ekberilik,* TDV İslam Ansiklopedisi. Cilt X. ss. 544-545.

Muhammed Abid el-Cabiri. (2019). *Arap Aklının Oluşumu*, (çev. İ. Akbaba). İstanbul: Mana Yayınları.

A. Mustakim. (2019). Fahreddin Razi ve Okulu. *İçinde.* B. A. Çetinkaya (editör). *İslam Felsefesi*. 2.baskı, Ankara: Grafiker Yayınevi.

Seyyid Hüseyin Nasr. (2015). *Gülşen-i Hakikat*. (çev. N. Koltaş). İstanbul: İnsan Yayınları.

Seyyid Hüseyin Nasr. (2023). *Üç Bilge Müslüman,* (çev. A. Ünal). 9. Baskı, İstanbul: İnsan Yayınları.

Yavuz, Y. Ş. (1995). *Fahreddin Razi.* TDV İslam Ansiklopedisi. Cilt XII. ss. 89-95

KAYNAKLAR

Barbosa, J. (2021). The anthropic cosmological principle: A thematic case of teleology and causality in contemporary science. Revista Portuguesa de Filosofia, 77(4), 1397–1408.

Barrow, J., & Tipler, F. J. (1986). The anthropic cosmological principle. New York: Clarendon Press.

Breuer, R. (1991). The anthropic principle: Man as the focal point of nature (H. Newman & M. Lowery, Trans.). Berlin, Heidelberg: Springer Science+Business Media.

Carter, B. (1974). Large number coincidences and the anthropic principle in cosmology. Symposium-International Astronomical Union, 63, 291–298. doi.org/10.1017/S0074180900235638

Carter, B. (2006). Anthropic principle in cosmology. In J. Narlikar & J.-C. Pecker (Eds.), Current issues in cosmology (pp. 173–180). Cambridge University Press. doi.org/10.1017/CBO9780511607028.015

Ćirković, M. M., & Bostrom, N. (2000). Cosmological constant and the final anthropic hypothesis. Astrophysics and Space Science, 274(4), 675–687. doi.org/10.1023/A:1026577506016

Earman, J. (1987). The sap also rises: A critical examination of the anthropic principle. American Philosophical Quarterly, 24(4), 307–317.

Efil, Ş. (2024). İnsan-doğa-Tanrı ilişkisi sorunu ve küresel ekolojik felaket karşısında iki temel öneri. Beytulhikme An International Journal of Philosophy, 8(8:2), 641-664.

Furlan, S., & Puleio, D. (2024). At home in a super-Copernican cosmos: The genesis of John Wheeler's participatory universe. In M. Di Mauro, L. Romano, & V. Zanini (Eds.), At home in a super-Copernican cosmos: The genesis of John Wheeler's participatory universe (pp. 305–312). Padua: FeDOA-Federico II University Press. doi.org/10.6093/978-88-6887-295-3

Gale, G. (1981). The anthropic principle. Scientific American, 245(6), 154–171.

Hawking, S. W. (1989). Zamanın kısa tarihi (S. Say & M. Uraz, Çev.). İstanbul: Milliyet Yayınları.

Kurşunoğlu, M. S. (2006). İnsan-evren ilişkisi ve antropik ilke. Ankara: Elis Yayınları.

Leslie, J. (1982). Anthropic principle, world ensemble, design. American Philosophical Quarterly, 19(2), 141–151.

Leslie, J. (1992). Time and the anthropic principle. Mind, 101(403), 521–540.

Nesteruk, A. V. (1994). The idea of eternal life in modern cosmology: Its ultimate reality and metaethical meaning. Ultimate Reality and Meaning, 17(3), 222–231. doi.org/10.3138/uram.17.3.222

Özgökman, F. (2015). Antropik prensip. Çanakkale Onsekiz Mart Üniversitesi İlahiyat Fakültesi Dergisi, (1), 87–112.

Şahin, H. (2014). Tanrı'nın varlığına dair modern delillerden insancı ilke ve hassas ayar delili. Artuklu Akademi: Mardin Artuklu Üniversitesi İlahiyat Bilimleri Fakültesi Dergisi, I (2), 57–81. TDV İslâm Araştırmaları Merkezi.

Yaran, C. S. (1999). İnsan-evren ilişkisi ve insancı kozmolojik ilke. Ondokuz Mayıs Üniversitesi İlahiyat Fakültesi Dergisi, 11(11), 21–34. doi.org/10.17120/omuifd.12669.

KAYNAKÇA

Başoğlu, T. (2006). Muhkem. İçinde *Türkiye Diyanet Vakfı İslâm Ansiklopedisi* (C. 31, ss. 42-44). TDV Yayınları.

Bradley, F. H. (1899). *Appearance And Reality*. Oxford University Press.

Critchley, S. (2012). *Kıta Felsefesi* (H. Gür, Çev.). Dost Kitabevi.

Dvorkin, I. (2024). The Interaction of Continental and Analytical Philosophy in the Development of the Philosophy of Dialogue. *Philosophies*, *9*(4), 127.

Hanay, N. (2025). İşaret ve Sembol Kavramları Ekseninde Muhkem ve Müteşâbih. *Mütefekkir*, *12*(23), 1-14.

Jones, K. (2009). *Analytic versus Continental Philosophy | Issue 74 | Philosophy Now*. https://philosophynow.org/issues/74/Analytic_versus_Continental_Philosophy

Mahfuz, M. L. (2025). *Understanding the Division Between Analytic and Continental Philosophy*. https://philarchive.org/rec/MAHUTD-3

Öztürk, M. (2008). Müteşabih Kavramı Bağlamında "Tefsir Usûlü'nün (Ulûmü'l-Kur'ân) Mahiyeti ve Pratik Değeri Üzerine Bir İnceleme. *Bilimname: Düşünce Platformu*, *6*(15), 29-46.

Paçacı, M. (1996). Kur'an'da Dil ve Varlık Alanları. *2. Kur'an Sempozyumu Tebliğler-Müzakeler, 4-5 Kasım 1995*, 121-132.

Sayrak, Ö. Ü. (2014). *Interbeing and The "Ethical Echo" of Levinas: Exploring Communication Ethics beyond Willed Agency: Review of Communication: Vol 14, No 3-4*. https://www.tandfonline.com/doi/abs/10.1080/15358593.2014.986515

Tatar, B. (2000). *(15) Kadın Bilincinin Özgürleşmesi Bağlamında Dil Sorunu*. İslamiyat.

Tatar, B. (2013). Anlamanın Tabiatı ve Kur'an'ı Anlama. *ESKIYENI*, *1*(27). https://avesis.omu.edu.tr/yayin/7967eeb2-d088-4d49-bb1f-ae5cd74876ac/anlamanin-tabiati-ve-kurani-anlama

Tatar, B. (2020). Bilinmeyen Alan (Terra Incognıta)'ın Keşfine Bir Vesile Olarak Ötekinin Boşluğu. *FLSF Felsefe ve Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi*, (30), 1-16.

Tatar, B. (2025, Temmuz 2). Boşluğun Çağrısı ve Ele Geçirilemezliği. *Sabah Ülkesi | Kültür-Sanat ve Felsefe Dergisi*. https://www.sabahulkesi.com/2025/07/02/boslugun-cagrisi-ve-ele-gecirilemezligi/

Tokat, L. (2009). Dinin Sembolik Dili. *Milel ve Nihal: inanç, kültür ve mitoloji araştırmaları dergisi*, *6*(1), 75-98.

Woodard, B. (2020). *The Patchwork Absolute: F.H. Bradley and the Divisions of Philosophy* [PhD Thesis]. Leuphana University.

Yavuz, Y. Ş. (2006). Müteşâbih. İçinde *Türkiye Diyanet Vakfı İslâm Ansiklopedisi* (C. 32, ss. 204-207). TDV Yayınları.

Editör: **Doç. Dr. Muhammet Mustafa Bayraktar**

Din Eğitimi

Alanında Uluslararası Araştırmalar-III

International Research in the Field of Religious Education

EĞİTİM yayınevi

Din Eğitimi Alanında Uluslararası Araştırmalar-III
(International Research in the Field of Religious Education)
Editör: Doç. Dr. Muhammet Mustafa Bayraktar

Yayınevi Grubu Genel Başkanı: Yusuf Ziya Aydoğan (yza@egitimyayinevi.com)
Genel Yayın Yönetmeni: Yusuf Yavuz (yusufyavuz@egitimyayinevi.com)
Sayfa Tasarımı: Kübra Konca Nam
Kapak Tasarımı: Eğitim Yayınevi Grafik Birimi

T.C. Kültür ve Turizm Bakanlığı
Yayıncı Sertifika No: 76780

ISBN: 978-625-385-815-5
1. Baskı, Mart 2026

Baskı Cilt: Vadi Grafik Tasarım ve Reklamcılık Ltd. Şti.
İvedik Org. San.1420. Cad. No: 58/1 Yenimahalle/Ankara
Matbaa Sertifika No: 47479

Kütüphane Kimlik Kartı
Din Eğitimi Alanında Uluslararası Araştırmalar-III
(International Research in the Field of Religious Education)
Editör: Doç. Dr. Muhammet Mustafa Bayraktar
X+129 s., 135x215 mm
Kaynakça var, dizin yok.
ISBN: 978-625-385-815-5

Copyright © Bu kitabın Türkiye'deki her türlü yayın hakkı Eğitim Yayınevi'ne aittir. Bütün hakları saklıdır. Kitabın tamamı veya bir kısmı 5846 sayılı yasanın hükümlerine göre kitabı yayımlayan firmanın ve yazarlarının önceden izni olmadan elektronik/mekanik yolla, fotokopi yoluyla ya da herhangi bir kayıt sistemi ile çoğaltılamaz, yayımlanamaz.

EĞİTİM yayınevi

Yayınevi Türkiye Ofis:
Konya: Eğitim Yayınevi Tic. Ltd. Şti., Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
İstanbul: Salon Yayınları, Atakent mah., Yasemen sok., No: 4/B, Ümraniye, İstanbul, Türkiye
Santral: +90 332 351 92 85
Editör hatları: +90 533 151 50 42, +90 507 151 50 43
bilgi@egitimyayinevi.com

Yayınevi Amerika Ofis: New York: Egitim Publishing Group, Inc.
P.O. Box 768/Armonk, New York, 10504-0768, United States of America
americaoffice@egitimyayinevi.com

Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi: Kitapmatik Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi, Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
İnternet Satış: www.kitapmatik.com.tr
Whatsapp hattı: +90 553 950 50 37
bilgi@kitapmatik.com.tr

Kitabevi Şubesi: Eğitim Kitabevi, Şükran mah. Rampalı 121, Meram, Konya, Türkiye
Whatsapp hattı: +90 501 651 92 85
bilgi@egitimkitabevi.com

EĞİTİM YAYINEVİ GRUBU

References

Akgül, M. (2008). Osmanlı'dan Cumhuriyet'e toplumsal değişme; yaşama pratiği, kültür ve din ilişkisi. *Marife: Dini Araştırmalar Dergisi, 1*(1), 225-234.

Bilgin, V. (2003). Popüler kültür ve din: Dindarlığın değişen yüzü. *Uludağ Üniversitesi İlahiyat Fakültesi Dergisi, 12*(1).

Cebeci, S. (2014). Milli kimlik bağlamında din - kültür ilişkisi. *Akademik İncelemeler Dergisi, 3*(2), 1-11.

Çubukçu, İ. A. (1990). Kültür tarihimizde din. *BELLETEN, 54*(210), 773-804. https://doi.org/10.37879/belleten.1990.773

Ekinci, İ. (2018). Sekülerleşme ve din. *Bitlis Eren Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi, 7*(1), 320-337.

Erden, Ö. O. (2023). Türkiye'de siyasal kültür: Temel bir demokrasi meselesi. *Memleket Siyaset Yönetim, 18*(39), 166-193. https://doi.org/10.56524/msydergi.1257062

Gencer, B. (2016). Sünnet cemaatinden kültür cemiyetine. *Mukaddime, 7*(1), 73-113. https://doi.org/10.19059/mukaddime.84091

Göksoy, S. (2020). Küreselleşme ve eğitime yansımaları. *Uluslararası Liderlik Eğitimi Dergisi, 1*(1), 1-10.

Günay, P. D. Ü. (2001). Çağdaş Türkiye'de din, toplum, kültür, gelenek ve değişme. *Çukurova Üniversitesi İlahiyat Fakültesi Dergisi, 1*(2), 1.

Güneş, A. (2014). Sosyolojik olarak din ve toplum ilişkileri. *Fırat Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi, 24*(1), 153-164.

Güvenç, B. (1984). *İnsan ve kültür*. İstanbul: Remzi Kitabevi.

İnci, M. A., Akpınar, Ü., & Kandır, A. (2017). Dijital kültür ve eğitim. *Gazi Üniversitesi Gazi Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi, 37*(2), 493-522.

Korlaelçi, M. (1993). Din-kültür ilişkisi. *Felsefe Dünyası, 8*, 35-47.

Muşta, M. C. (1999). Sekülerleşme laiklik demokrasi ve eğitim. *Ankara Üniversitesi İlahiyat Fakültesi Dergisi, 40*(2-3), 461-474.

Öner, N. (1991). Kültür. *Felsefe Dünyası Dergisi, 1*(2), 2-7.

Önkol Ertunç, Ç. (2019). Geleneksel sanatlarda eğitim modeli ve icazet geleneği. *İSTEM, 34*, 477-487. https://doi.org/10.31591/istem.633307

Tanrıverdi, H. (2018). Din-kültür ilişkisi üzerine bir değerlendirme. *Ordu Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Sosyal Bilimler Araştırmaları Dergisi, 8*(3), 595-601.

KAYNAKÇA

Dergi Makalesi

Bozkurt, C. (2021). Millî Mücadele'de Bursa Uleması: Yunan işgalinde Bursa'da Saltanata Bağlılık Mitingi. *Atatürk Araştırma Merkezi Dergisi,* 37(103), 77–104.

Evcin. E. (2011) Milli Mücadele Döneminde Bolu Livasında Düzenlenen Mitingler, İhtifaller Ve Tezahürat. *Atatürk Araştırma Merkezi Dergisi*, 27(80), 241-292.

Göleç, M. (2013). II. Meşrutiyet, Millî Mücadele Ve Erken Cumhuriyet'te Din Ve Siyaset: Mustafa Fehmi Gerçeker Ve Faaliyetleri. *FSM İlmî Araştırmalar İnsan ve Toplum Bilimleri Dergisi,* 1-Bahar, 173–197.

Sarıkoyuncu, A. (1995). Mehmet Rıfat Efendi (Börekçi)'nin Millî Mücadeledeki Hizmetleri. *Diyanet İlmi Dergi*, 31(1), 79–102.

Sofuoğlu, A. (2003). Osmanlı Arşiv Belgeleri Işığında İşgal Döneminde Bursa. *Atatürk Araştırma Merkezi Dergisi,* 19(55), 51–82.

Şirin, F. S. (2023). Kavramdan Harekete Kuva-yı Milliye. *Avrasya Uluslararası Araştırmalar Dergisi*, Özel Sayı, 106–141.

Temür H. & Karagedikli, G. (2023). Ankara Fetvasını Yeniden Okumak: Milli Mücadele'de Siyasi Aktörler, Ulema Ve Yerel Direniş Unsurların İşbirliği. *Toplumsal Tarih*, Kasım 2023.

Kitap

Güven, C. (2019). Müdafaa-i Hukuk Cemiyeti Ve Karakteristik Özellikleri. İçinde M. Uslu vd. (Editör), *İnsan Ve Medeniyet Araştırmaları* (481-492). Konya: Çizgi Kitabevi.öztürkgüven

Öztürk, C. (2020). Mondros Mütarekesi. İçinde *Türkiye Diyanet Vakfı İslâm Ansiklopedisi* (Cilt 30, 271-273) . Ankara: TDV Yayınları.

Sarıkoyuncu, A. (1997). *Millî Mücadele'de Din Adamları I*. Ankara: Diyanet İşleri Başkanlığı Yayınları.

Sarıkoyuncu, A. (2012). *Millî Mücadele'de Din Adamları II*. Ankara: Diyanet İşleri Başkanlığı Yayınları.

Tez

Yediyıldız, M. A. (1995). Başlangıçtan Günümüze Yıldırım Külliyesi ve Ulucami. Doktora Tezi. Ankara: Hacettepe Üniversitesi.

Arşiv Belgesi

Diyanet İşleri Başkanlığı Sicil Arşivi (t.y). *Ahmet Hamdi Efendi Dosyası* (1923.1224). Diyanet İşleri Başkanlığı Sicil Arşivi, Ankara.

İstanbul Müftülüğü Meşihat Arşivi (t.y.). *Ahmet Hamdi Efendi Dosyası*, MŞH SAİD, No. 247. İstanbul.

KAYNAKÇA

Kitap

Aydın, H. (2013). İnternetin getirdiği avantajlar ve riskler (itikat ve ahlak açısından). *Küreselleşme Sürecinde Din Eğitimi Sempozyum Bildiri Kitabı* içinde (s. 87-96). Eskişehir: Osmangazi Üniversitesi Yayınları.

Creswell, J. W. (2013). *Nitel araştırma yöntemleri: beş yaklaşıma göre nitel araştırma ve araştırma deseni* (M. Bütün & S. B. Demir, Çev.). Ankara: Siyasal Kitabevi.

Gelici, Z. (2021). Dini bilgi ve davranış edinmede dijital ortamlarda elde edilen bilgilenmenin olumlu ve olumsuz yönleri. H. Bekiroğlu vd. (Ed.), *İslam ve Yorum V: C. III* içinde (s. 121-134). Malatya: İnönü Üniversitesi Yayınevi.

Güçlü, İ. (2021). *Sosyal bilimlerde nitel araştırma yöntemleri teknik-yaklaşım-uygulama* (2. Baskı). Ankara: Nika Yayınevi.

Haberli, M. (2018). Sosyal medyada dini inanç ve ahlaki değerlerin dejenerasyonu üzerine bir değerlendirme. *I. Uluslararası İnsan ve Toplum Bilimleri Araştırmaları Kongresi Bildiri Kitabı* içinde (640-648). Karabük: Karabük Üniversitesi Yayınları.

Kurttekin, F., & Yıldırım, R. (2021). Din eğitimi alanında yayınlanan dijitalleşme konulu çalışmaların değerlendirilmesi (dergi park örneği). H. Bekiroğlu vd. (Ed.), *İslam ve Yorum V: C. III* içinde (s. 11-30). İnönü Üniversitesi Yayınevi.

Nalçaoğlu, H. (2007). İnternet ve görselin imhası: internet içeriğini analiz etmek için kuramsal model arayışları. M. Binark vd. (Ed.), *Yeni Medya Çalışmaları* içinde (s. 45-69). Ankara: Dipnot Yayınları.

Özdemir, Ö. (2025). *Gençlerde din dışı yönelimler ve din eğitimi*. İstanbul: Kitap Dünyası Yayınları.

Yıldırım, A., & Şimşek, H. (2018). *Sosyal bilimlerde nitel araştırma yöntemleri* Ankara: Seçkin Yayınları.

Dergi Makalesi

Akdemir, A. B. (2020). Öğrencilerde inanç problemine neden olan faktörlerin belirlenmesi. *Dergiabant*, *8*(1), 318-342. https://doi.org/10.33931/abuifd.689790.

Arıcan, S., & Yalvaç Arıcı, H. (2021). Sosyal medyanın gençlerin din algısına etkileri. *Pamukkale Üniversitesi İlahiyat Fakültesi Dergisi*, *8*(2), 1062-1106. https://doi.org.10.17859/pauifd.1020477

Arslan, M. (2016). Kitle iletişim araçları, medya ve din ilişkisi üzerine. *Birey ve Toplum*, *6*(1), 5-26.

Çakmak, F. (2023). Dijital çağın inanç problemi: inanç göçebeliği. *Şırnak Üniversitesi İlahiyat Fakültesi Dergisi*, *30*, 6-31. https://doi.org/10.35415/sirnakifd.1245524

Furat, A. Z. (2019). Din eğitimi ekseninde Türkiye'de medya ve din araştırmaları. *Medya ve Din Araştırmaları Dergisi (MEDİAD)*, *2*(1), 29-51.

Gedik, Ş. (2021). Lise öğrencilerinde internet bağımlılığı ve obezite ilişkisinin belirlenmesi. *Dokuz Eylül Üniversitesi Tıp Fakültesi Dergisi*, *35*(3), 311-320. https://doi.org/10.5505/deutfd.2021.55822

Gezgin, D. M. (2021). Lise öğrencilerinin sosyal medya kullanım davranışları ile okuma alışkanlıkları üzerine bir inceleme. *Trakya Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi*, *23*(2), 789-806. https://doi.org/10.26468/trakyasobed.809823

İltuş, C. (2021). Din eğitiminde dijital mecraların kullanımının önemi ve sorunları. *Avrasya Sosyal ve Ekonomi Araştırmaları Dergisi (ASEAD)*, *8*(3), 523-532.

Kandemir, S., & Toprak, H. K. (2023). Gençlerin dini referans dünyası ve dijital medya. *Ankara Üniversitesi İlahiyat Fakültesi Dergisi*, *64*(2), 557-590. https://doi.org/10.33227/auifd.1320301

Nazıroğlu, B. (2015). Din eğitiminin gerekliliği açısından dini medya okuryazarlığı. *Din Bilimleri Akademik Araştırmalar Dergisi*, *15*(2), 191-220.

Özarslan, S. (2019). Ülkemizde ateizme yönelme sebepleri. *Diyanet İlmi Dergi*, *55*(4), 1011-1025. https://doi.org/10.61304/did.660435

Özdemir, Ö. (2024). İmam hatip lisesi öğrencilerinde sosyal medya bağımlılığı ile akademik güdülenme ve akademik başarı arasındaki ilişki. *Marife Dini Araştırmalar Dergisi*, *24*(1), 188-215. https://doi.org/10.33420/marife.1458250

Öztürk, F. D., & Tosun, A. (2021). Sosyal medyada yer alan dini içerikler ve din eğitimi üzerindeki etkileri: bir alan araştırması. *Tokat İlmiyât Dergisi*, *9*(2), 607-630. https://doi.org/%2010.51450/ilmiyat.1009036

Sürer, A. G. (2020). Eğitimde dijitalleşme çağı. *Kapadokya Eğitim Dergisi*, *1*(1), 28-34.

Şimşek, M. E. (2024). Dijital din eğitimi. *İlahiyat Akademi*, *19*, 249-283. https://doi.org/10.52886/ilak.1435052

Turanalp, M. F. (2016). İnternetin ergenlere olumsuz etkileri üzerine din eğitimi temelli bir yaklaşım. *Marife Dergisi*, *16*(1), 111-131.

Yayımlanmamış Tez

Bıçakcıgil, B. S. (2023). *Sosyal medya üzerinden din eğitimi imkânı* (Yayımlanmamış yüksek lisans tezi). Sivas Cumhuriyet Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Sivas.

Demir, İ. (2019). *Dini bilgi edinme kaynağı olarak sosyal medya (ilahiyat fakültesi öğrencileri örneği)* (Yayımlanmamış doktora tezi). Çanakkale On sekiz Mart Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Çanakkale.

İrk, E. (2015). *İnternet kullanımının ergenlerin dini gelişimine etkisi* (Yayımlanmamış yüksek lisans tezi). Uludağ Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Bursa.

Varsak, O. (2023). *Sosyal medya kullanımının dini inanç ve davranışla ilişkisi (bursa lise öğrencileri örneği)* (Yayımlanmamış doktora tezi). Uludağ Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Bursa.

KAYNAKÇA

Kitap

Akkoyunlu, A. (2019). *Hazreti Ömer ve Adaleti*. İstanbul: Çıra Çocuk.

Arıcı, A. F. (2018). *Çocuk Edebiyatı ve Kültürü*. Ankara: Pegem Akademi.

Bayraktar, A. (2018). *Çocuk Edebiyatı ve Medya*. Eskişehir: Anadolu Üniversitesi Yayınları.

Börekçi, F. Ç. (2023). *Acayip Bir Operasyon: Hazreti Ebû Bekir'in Hayatı*. Ankara: Türkiye Cumhuriyeti Cumhurbaşkanlığı Diyanet İşleri Başkanlığı Yayınları.

Büyüköztürk, Ş., Kılıç Çakmak, E., Akgün, Ö. E., Karadeniz, Ş. ve Demirel, F. (2022). *Eğitimde Bilimsel Araştırma Yöntemleri*. Ankara: Pegem Akademi.

Can, G. (2004). Kişilik Gelişimi. İçinde B. Yeşilyaprak (Editör), *Gelişim ve Öğrenme Psikolojisi* (111-142). Ankara: Pegem Akademi Yayıncılık.

Kara, A. S. (2020). *Çocuklar İçin Dört Halife*. İstanbul: Kayalıpark Yayınları.

Kara, H. ve Kara, A. (2023). *Peygamberimizin Kahraman Arkadaşı Hazreti Ali (radıyallahu anh)*. İstanbul: Uğur Böceği Yayınları.

Karatay, H. (2018). Çocuk Edebiyatı Metinlerinde Bulunması Gereken Özellikler. İçinde T. Şimşek (Editör), *Kuramdan Uygulamaya Çocuk Edebiyatı El Kitabı* (77-125). Ankara: Grafiker Yayınları.

Peker, H. (2008). *Din Psikolojisi*. İstanbul: Çamlıca Yayınları.

Senemoğlu, N. (2010). *Gelişim, Öğrenme ve Öğretim*. Ankara: Pegem Akademi.

Temizyürek, F., Şahbaz, N. K. ve Gürel, Z. (2016). *Çocuk Edebiyatı*. Ankara: Pegem Akademi.

Yalvaç, H. (2020). *Osman'ın Nezaketi*. İstanbul: Nesil Çocuk.

Yavuzer, H. (2020). *Eğitim ve gelişim özellikleriyle okul çağı çocuğu*. İstanbul: Remzi Kitabevi.

Dergi Makalesi

Çanakçı, A. A. (2018). Çocukluk Dönemi Gelişim Özellikleri ve Din Eğitimi: Sorunlar ve Çözüm Önerileri Üzerine Bir Araştırma. *Türkiye Din Eğitimi Araştırmaları Dergisi*, 6 (Aralık), 51-93.

Demircan, C. (2006). TÜBİTAK Çocuk Kitaplığı Dizisindeki Kitapların Dış Yapısal ve İç Yapısal Olarak İncelenmesi. *Mersin Üniversitesi Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi*, 2(1),13-27.

Meydan, H. (2014). Okulda Değerler Eğitiminin Yeri ve Değerler Eğitimi Yaklaşımları Üzerine Bir Değerlendirme. *Bülent Ecevit Üniversitesi İlahiyat Fakültesi Dergisi*, 1(1),93-108.

Şimşek, E. (2004). Çocukluk Dönemi Dinî Gelişim Özellikleri ve Din Eğitimi. *Dinbilimleri Akademik Araştırma Dergisi*, 4(4), 207-220.

Tezler

Erşahan İspirt, K. (2019). *Michael Ende'nin Çeviri Çocuk Edebiyatı Kitaplarının Çocuk Edebiyatına Uygunluğu ve Çocuk Edebiyatının Temel Öğeleri Bakımından İncelenmesi* (Yüksek lisans tezi). Kütahya Dumlupınar Üniversitesi.

Evcim, F. N. (2024) *Daha Da Küçükler İçin Allah'ı Merak Ediyorum Serisinin Din Eğitimi Açısından İncelenmesi* (Yüksek lisans tezi). Necmettin Erbakan Üniversitesi.

Koçak, N. (2022). *Ödüllü Çocuk Edebiyatı Kitaplarının İlkokula Uygunluğunun Çocuk Edebiyatı Yönünden İncelenmesi* (Yüksek lisans tezi). Mersin Üniversitesi.

Yılmaz, M. (2024). *Değerler Eğitimi Aile Öz Yeterlilik İnancı Ölçeği Geliştirilmesi ve Değerler Eğitimine Yönelik Ailelerin Görüşleri: Bir Karma Yöntem Araştırması* (Doktora tezi). Afyon Kocatepe Üniversitesi.

References

Arslan, K. (2020). Eğitimde yapay zeka ve uygulamaları. *Batı Anadolu Eğitim Bilimleri Dergisi, 11*(1), 71-88.

Koç, O. (2024). Teknoloji eğitiminde yapay zeka uygulamaları. *European Journal of Managerial Research (EUJMR), 8*(15), 19-36. https://doi.org/10.62666/eujmr.1544278

Önder, H. H. (2014). Yapay zeka programlama teknikleri ve bilgisayar destekli eğitim. *Sakarya Üniversitesi Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi, (3)*.

Önür, Z., & Kozikoğlu, İ. (2019). Ortaokul öğrencilerinin 21. yüzyıl öğrenme becerileri. *Trakya Eğitim Dergisi, 9*(3), 627-648. https://doi.org/10.24315/tred.528501

DİJİTAL ÇAĞDA MATEMATİK VE GEOMETRİ EĞİTİMİ: SANAL GERÇEKLİK VE METAVERSE DENEYİMLERİ

Ülkü Sena DOĞAN
ORCID: 0009-0003-4595-3032

Doç. Dr. Tayfun TUTAK
ORCID: 0000-0002-0277-6377

EĞİTİM
yayınevi

DİJİTAL ÇAĞDA MATEMATİK VE GEOMETRİ EĞİTİMİ: SANAL GERÇEKLİK VE METAVERSE DENEYİMLERİ

Ülkü Sena Doğan, Doç. Dr. Tayfun Tutak

Yayınevi Grubu Genel Başkanı: Yusuf Ziya Aydoğan (yza@egitimyayinevi.com)
Genel Yayın Yönetmeni: Yusuf Yavuz (yusufyavuz@egitimyayinevi.com)
Sayfa Tasarımı: Kübra Konca Nam
Kapak Tasarımı: Eğitim Yayınevi Grafik Birimi

T.C. Kültür ve Turizm Bakanlığı
Yayıncı Sertifika No: 76780

E-ISBN: 978-625-385-788-2
1. Baskı, Şubat 2026

Kütüphane Kimlik Kartı

DİJİTAL ÇAĞDA MATEMATİK VE GEOMETRİ EĞİTİMİ: SANAL GERÇEKLİK VE METAVERSE DENEYİMLERİ

Ülkü Sena Doğan, Doç. Dr. Tayfun Tutak
IV+61 s., 135x215 mm
Kaynakça var, dizin yok.
E-ISBN: 978-625-385-788-2

Copyright © Bu kitabın Türkiye'deki her türlü yayın hakkı Eğitim Yayınevi'ne aittir. Bütün hakları saklıdır. Kitabın tamamı veya bir kısmı 5846 sayılı yasanın hükümlerine göre kitabı yayımlayan firmanın ve yazarlarının önceden izni olmadan elektronik/mekanik yolla, fotokopi yoluyla ya da herhangi bir kayıt sistemi ile çoğaltılamaz, yayımlanamaz.

EĞİTİM
yayınevi

Yayınevi Türkiye Ofis:
Konya: Eğitim Yayınevi Tic. Ltd. Şti., Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
İstanbul: Salon Yayınları, Atakent mah. Yasemen sok. No: 4/B, Ümraniye, İstanbul, Türkiye
Santral: +90 332 351 92 85
Editör hatları: +90 533 151 50 42, +90 507 151 50 43
bilgi@egitimyayinevi.com

Yayınevi Amerika Ofis: New York: Egitim Publishing Group, Inc.
P.O. Box 768/Armonk, New York, 10504-0768, United States of America
americaoffice@egitimyayinevi.com

Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi: Kitapmatik Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi, Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
İnternet Satış: www.kitapmatik.com.tr
Whatsapp hattı: +90 553 950 50 37
bilgi@kitapmatik.com.tr

Kitabevi Şubesi: Eğitim Kitabevi, Şükran mah. Rampalı 121, Meram, Konya, Türkiye
Whatsapp hattı: +90 501 651 92 85
bilgi@egitimkitabevi.com

EĞİTİM YAYINEVİ GRUBU

KAYNAKLAR

Akkuş, İ., & Özhan, U. (2017). *Matematik ve Geometri Eğitiminde Artırılmış Gerçeklik Uygulamaları*. İnönü Üniversitesi Eğitim Bilimleri Enstitüsü Dergisi, 4(8), 19–34. Https://Doi.Org/10.29129/İnujgse.358421

Akman, E. (2019). *İlkokul Matematik Dersi Kesirler Konusunda Geliştirilen Sanal Gerçeklik Uygulamasının Farklı Değişkenler Açısından Etkisinin İncelenmesi* [Doktora tezi]. Amasya Üniversitesi.

Alan, S., Akkoç, H., Yeşildere İmre, S., & Kozaklı Ülger, T. (2021). Matematik Öğretmenlerinin Teknoloji Entegrasyon Yaklaşımlarının Öğretmen Görüşlerine Dayalı Olarak Enstrümantal Orkestrasyon Çerçevesinde İncelenmesi. *Batı Anadolu Eğitim Bilimleri Dergisi, 12*(2), 406–431.

Altun, H., & Kahveci, G. (2019). Sanal Gerçeklik Tabanlı Öğretim Materyalinin Öğrenme Güçlüğü Olan Öğrencilerde Geometriye Dayalı Problem Çözme Üzerine Etkililiği. *Necatibey Eğitim Fakültesi Elektronik Fen ve Matematik Eğitimi Dergisi, 13*(1), 460–482.

Altun, M. (2020). *Matematik Öğretimi* (23. Basım). Aktüel Yayınları.

An, M. Y., Ko, K. A., & Kang, E. J. (2020). Problems and Directions of Development Through Analysis of Virtual Reality–Based Education in Korea. *International Journal of Information and Education Technology, 10*(8), 552–556.

Arıcı, A. (2013). *Sanal Gerçeklik Uygulamalarının Öğrenme Üzerine Etkileri* [Yüksek lisans tezi]. Gazi Üniversitesi.

Aronson-Rath, R., Milward, J., Owen, T., & Pitt, F. (2015). *Virtual Reality Journalism*. Tow Center for Digital Journalism, Columbia Journalism Review.

Azuma, R. T. (1997). A Survey of Augmented Reality. *Presence: Teleoperators and Virtual Environments, 6*(4), 355–385.

Bağcı, H., & Erarslan, A. (2022). Eğitimde Metaverse Uygulamaları: Kavramsal Bir Çerçeve. *Uluslararası Eğitim Teknolojisi ve Araştırmaları Dergisi, 3*(1), 22–35. Https://Doi.Org/10.29228/Uetad.8

Baldemir, B., Tutak, T., İç, Ü. (2025). Yapay Zekâ Destekli Matematik Tarihi ve Matematik Bilgi Yarışmasına Yönelik Öğrenci ve Öğretmen Görüşleri. *Eğitim ve İnsani Bilimler Dergisi: Teori ve Uygulama, 16(32), 459-482.*

Ball, C., Huang, K.-T., & Francis-Levin, J. (2025). Beyond the Hype: Longitudinal Trends in Virtual Reality Perceptions Beyond the COVID-19 Pandemic. *Information Research: an International Electronic Journal, 30* (Iconf), 260–279.

Baszucki, D. (2021, January). *The Metaverse İs Coming*. *Wired*.

Başaran, F. (2010). *Öğretmen Adaylarının Eğitimde Sanal Gerçeklik Kullanımına İlişkin Görüşler (Sakarya Üniversitesi BÖTE Örneği)* [Yüksek lisans tezi]. Sakarya Üniversitesi.

Battista, M. T. (2001). Shape Makers: A Computer Environment That Engenders Students' Construction of Geometric İdeas and Reasoning. In J. Took & N. Henderson (Eds.), *Using İnformation Technology in Mathematics Education* (S. 105–120). The Haworth Press.

Bayraktar, E., & Kaleli, F. (2007). Sanal Gerçeklik ve Uygulama Alanları. *Akademik Bilişim*, 60–66.

Cai, S., Liu, E., Yang, Y., & Liang, J. C. (2019). Tablet-Based AR Technology: Impacts on Students' Conceptions and Approaches to Learning Mathematics According to Their Self-Efficacy. *British Journal of Educational Technology, 50*(1), 248–263.

Can, T., & Şimşek, U. (2016). Sanal Gerçeklik Teknolojisinin Eğitimde Kullanımı. *Eğitim Teknolojisi Kuram ve Uygulama, 6*(2), 351–372. Https://Doi.Org/10.17943/Etku.97256

Cardwell, A., Murray, J., Croxton, R., & Nurse, B. (2017). The Use of Virtual Reality in Education and Learning: A Case Study For Teaching Crime Scene İnvestigation. In *EDULEARN17 Proceedings* (S. 3005–3015). IATED.

Cohen, L., Manion, L., & Morrison, K. (2007). *Research Methods in Education* (6. Basım). Routledge.

Collins, C. (2008). Looking to The Future: Higher Education in The Metaverse. *Themes in Science & Technology Education, 43*, 51–63.

Creswell, J. W., & Plano Clark, V. L. (2018). *Designing and Conducting Mixed Methods Research* (3. Basım). SAGE Publications.

Crouch, I. D. (2014). *On The Effect of Virtual Reality on Student Understanding of and İnterest in Physics* [Yüksek lisans tezi]. Michigan Technological University.

Çakıroğlu, Ü., Güler, M., Dündar, M., & Coşkun, F. (2024). Virtual Reality in Realistic Mathematics Education to Develop Mathematical Literacy Skills. *International Journal of Human–Computer Interaction, 40*(17), 4661–4673.

Çakmak, F. (2025). *İmam-Hatip Liselerinde Temel Dini Bilgiler Dersi Öğretimi Üzerine Nitel Bir Analiz*. *Anadolu Journal of Educational Sciences International, 15*(1), 84–109. Https://Doi.Org/10.18039/Ajesi.1401985

Çelik, R. (2022). Metaverse Nedir? Kavramsal Değerlendirme ve Genel Bakış. *Balkan ve Yakın Doğu Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi, 8*(01), 8.

Çetinkaya, L., & Akçay, A. (2013). Artırılmış Gerçeklik ile Öğrenme. *Mersin Üniversitesi Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi, 9*(2), 1–12.

Çoruh, F. (2011). *Sanal Gerçeklik Ortamlarının Öğretimde Kullanılmasına İlişkin Öğretmen Görüşleri* [Yüksek lisans tezi]. Karadeniz Teknik Üniversitesi.

Çoruh, L. (2011). *Sanat Tarihi Dersinde Bir Öğrenme Modeli Olarak Sanal Gerçeklik Uygulamasının Etkililiğinin Değerlendirilmesi* [Doktora tezi]. Gazi Üniversitesi.

Demir, S., & Elitaş, T. (2022). Sanal gerçeklik destekli öğretimin matematik başarısına etkisi: Bir deneysel çalışma. *Eğitim Teknolojisi Kuram ve Uygulama*, 12(1), 24–41. https://doi.org/10.xxxxxx/etku.2022

Demirezen, B. (2019). Artırılmış Gerçeklik ve Sanal Gerçeklik Teknolojisinin Turizm Sektöründe Kullanılabilirliği Üzerine Bir Literatür Taraması. *Uluslararası Global Turizm Araştırmaları Dergisi, 3*(1), 1–26.

Doko, E. (2021). Alternatif Bir Dünya Arayışı: Metaverse. *Lacivert, 85*, 79–81.

Durmuş, S., & Karakış, H. (2006). Sanal Öğrenme Nesnelerinin Matematik Öğretiminde Kullanımı. *Eğitim ve Bilim Dergisi, 31*(140), 75–84.

Ersoy, Y., & Ardahan, H. (2003). İlköğretim Okullarında Kesirlerin Öğretimi-II: Tanya Yönelik Etkinlikler Düzenleme. 20 Ekim 2010 Tarihli, Http://Www.Matder.Org.Tr/İndex.Php?Option

Estudante, A., & Dietrich, N. (2020). Using Augmented Reality To Stimulate Students and Diffuse Escape Game Activities To Larger Audiences. *Journal of Chemical Education, 97*(5), 1368–1374.

Fowler, C. (2015). Virtual Reality and Learning: Where İs The Pedagogy? *British Journal of Educational Technology, 46*(2), 412–422. Https://Doi.Org/10.1111/Bjet.12135

Gaddis, T. (1998). *Virtual Reality in The School*. Virtual Reality and Education Laboratory, East Carolina University.

Ge, J. (2022). Multiple İnfluences of İntelligent Technology on Network Behavior of College Students İn The Metaverse Age. *Journal of Environmental and Public Health, 2022*, Article ID 1–7.

Gökçe Narin, N. (2021). A Content Analysis of The Metaverse Articles. *Journal of Metaverse, 1*(1), 17–24.

Hannafin, R. D., & Scott, B. N. (1998). Identifying Critical Learner Traits in a Dynamic Computer-Based Geometry Program. *Journal of Educational Research, 92*(1), 3–13.

Heid, M. K. (1997). The Technological Revolution and The Reform of School Mathematics. *American Journal of Education, 106*, 5–61.

Hölzl, R. (1996). How Does "Dragging" Affect the Learning of Geometry? *International Journal of Computers for Mathematical Learning, 1*, 169–187.

Hussein, M., & Nätterdal, C. (2015). The Benefits of Virtual Reality İn Education – A Comparison Study.

Işık, A., Çiltaş, A., & Bekdemir, M. (2010). Matematik Eğitiminin Gerekliliği ve Önemi. *Atatürk Üniversitesi Kazım Karabekir Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi, 17*, 174–184.

İç, Ü., Tutak, T. (2018). Correlation between Computer and Mathematical Literacy Levels of 6th Grade Students. *European Journal of Educational Research, 7(1), 63-70.*

İlhan, A., Tutak, T., İç, Ü., Ekinci, N. (2020). Matematik Öğretmen Adaylarının Özel Öğretim Yöntemleri Dersine Yönelik Görüşlerinin İncelenmesi. *Elektronik Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi, 19(73),*

Jin, W. (2011). Virtual Reality Technology in the Design of The Space Environment Research. In *2011 International Conference on Control, Automation and Systems Engineering* (S. 1–4)

Karakış, H. (2008). *Sanal Manipülatiflerin Matematik Öğretimindeki Yeri* [Yüksek lisans tezi]. Gazi Üniversitesi.

Kaufmann, H., & Schmalstieg, D. (2002). Mathematics and Geometry Education with Collaborative Augmented Reality. İn *ACM SIGGRAPH 2002 Conference Abstracts and Applications* (S. 37–41). ACM.

Kavanagh, S., Luxton-Reilly, A., Wuensche, B., & Plimmer, B. (2017). A Systematic Review of Virtual Reality in Education. *Themes in Science & Technology Education, 10*(2), 85–119.

Kayabaşı, Y. (2002). Sanal Gerçeklik ve Eğitimde Kullanım Alanları. *Bilişim Teknolojileri Dergisi, 1*(2), 15–19.

Kayabaşı, Y. (2005). Bilgisayar Destekli Eğitimde Sanal Gerçeklik Teknolojisinin Yeri ve Önemi. *The Turkish Online Journal of Educational Technology, 4*(3), 151–158.

Korkmaz, E., & Moralı, H. S. (2022). A Meta-Synthesis of Studies on The Use of Augmented Reality in Mathematics Education. *International Electronic Journal of Mathematics Education, 17(4), Em0701.*

Kula, S., & Çakıroğlu, Ü. (2023). Ortaokul matematik eğitiminde artırılmış ve sanal gerçeklik teknolojilerinin öğrenci tutumuna etkisi. *Türk Eğitim Teknolojileri Dergisi*, 8(2), 55–68.

Lee, H. J., & Hwang, Y. (2022). Technology-Enhanced Education Through VR-Making and Metaverse-Linking to Foster Teacher Readiness and Sustainable Learning. *Sustainability (Switzerland), 14*(8).

Lin, M. T. Y., Wang, J. S., Kuo, H. M., & Luo, Y. (2017). A Study on the Effect of Virtual Reality 3D Exploratory Education on Students' Creativity and Leadership. *Eurasia Journal of Mathematics, Science and Technology Education, 13*(7), 3151–3161.

Mishra, P., & Koehler, M. J. (2006). Technological Pedagogical Content Knowledge: A Framework for Teacher Knowledge. *Teacher College Record, 108*(6), 1017–1056.

Montserrat Acosta González, M., San, B., Santos, N., Rodríguez Vargas, A., Martín-Gutiérrez, J., & Rodríguez Orihuela, A. (2013). Virtual Worlds Opportunities and Challenges in The 21st Century. *Procedia Computer Science, 25*, 330–337.

Mystakidis, S. (2022). *Metaverse*. In *Encyclopedia* (Ss. 486–497).

National Council of Teachers of Mathematics. (2008). *The Role of Technology İn The Teaching And Learning of Mathematics*. Http://Www.Nctm.Org/About/Content.Aspx?İd=14233

Nevelsteen, K. J. L. (2015). Virtual World, Defined From o Technological Perspective, and Applied to Video Games, Mixed Reality and The Metaverse. *Computer Animation and Virtual Worlds, 29*(1).

O'Leary, Z. (2017). *The Essential Guide to Doing Your Research Project* (3. Basım). Sage Publications Ltd.

Ölçüoğlu, R., & Çetin, S. (2016). TIMSS 2011 Sekizinci Sınıf Öğrencilerinin Matematik Başarısını Etkileyen Değişkenlerin Bölgelere Göre İncelenmesi. *Eğitimde ve Psikolojide Ölçme ve Değerlendirme Dergisi, 7*(1), 202–220. Https://Doi.Org/10.21031/Epod.34424

Özdemir, D., & Özçakır, B. (2019). Kesirlerin Öğretiminde Artırılmış Gerçeklik Etkinliklerinin 5. Sınıf Öğrencilerinin Matematik Başarılarına ve Tutumlarına Etkisinin İncelenmesi. *Adıyaman University Journal of Educational Sciences, 9*(1), 21–41.

Park, S. M., & Kim, Y. G. (2022). A Metaverse: Taxonomy, Components, Applications, And Open Challenges. *IEEE Access, 10*, 4209–4251.

Piaget, J. (1973). *To understand is to invent: The future of education*. Grossman Publishers.

Radianti, J., Majchrzak, T. A., Fromm, J., & Wohlgenannt, I. (2020). A Systematic Review of İmmersive Virtual Reality Applications For Higher Education: Design Elements, Lessons Learned, And Research Agenda. *Computers & Education, 147*, 103778.

Regrebsubla, N. (2016). *Determinants of Diffusion of Virtual Reality* [Diploma Tezi, Grin Publishing].

Riva, G., & Serino, S. (2020). Virtual Reality in The Assessment, Understanding and Treatment of Mental Health Disorders. *Journal of Clinical Medicine, 9*(11).

Sak, R., Şendil, Ç. Ö., & Nas, E. (2021). Bir Araştırma Yöntemi Olarak Doküman Analizi. *Kocaeli Üniversitesi Eğitim Dergisi, 4*(1), 227–250.

Sapazhanov, Y., Orynbassar, A., Kadyrov, S., & Sydykhov, B. (2020). Factors Affecting Mathematics Achievement in Central Asian Specialized Universities. *International Journal of Emerging Technologies in Learning, 15*(19), 143–153. Https://Doi.Org/10.3991/İjet.V15i19.15629

Selwyn, N. (2016). *Education and Technology: Key İssues and Debates* (2. Basım). Bloomsbury Publishing.

Silva-Díaz, F., Marfil-Carmona, R., Narváez, R., Silva Fuentes, A., & Carrillo-Rosúa, J. (2023). Introducing Virtual Reality and Emerging Technologies in a Teacher Training STEM Course. *Education Sciences, 13*(10), 1044.

Sirakaya, M., & Sirakaya, H. (2022). *A Systematic Review of Pedagogy Related To Mixed Reality İn K-12 Education* [Kitap Bölümü].

Stephenson, N. (1992). *Snowcrash*. Bantam Books.

Suan, J. S. (2014). Factors Affecting Underachievement in Mathematics. In *Global Summit on Education 2014* (March), 4–5. Http://Worldconferences.Net/Proceedings/Gse2014/Toc/Papers_Gse2014/G-010-Joefel_Factors-Affecting-Underachievement-İn-Mathematics_Read.Pdf

Suh, W., & Ahn, S. (2022). Utilizing The Metaverse for Learner-Centered Constructivist Education in The Post-Pandemic Era: An Analysis of Elementary School Students. *Journal of Intelligence, 10*(1).

Şimşek, İ., Erbay, H. N., & Kirişçi, M. (2019). Üç Boyutlu Sanal Öğrenme Ortamında 5. Sınıf Düzeyinde Kesirlerin

Öğretimi: Second Life Örneği. *Kırşehir Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi, 20*(1), 139–154.

Tan, S., & Waugh, R. (2013). Use of Virtual Reality in Teaching And Learning Molecular Biology. In Y. Cai (Ed.), *3D İmmersive And İnteractive Learning* (S. 17–43). Springer.

Tas, N., & Bolat, Y. İ. (2022). Bibliometric Mapping of Metaverse in Education. *International Journal of Technologyn in Education, 5*(3), 440–458.

Tashakkori, A., & Teddlie, C. (2009). *Foundations of Mixed Methods Research: Integrative Approaches to The Social And Behavioral Sciences*. Sage Publications.

Tepe, R., Demirci, M., & Taş, E. (2016). Öğrencilerin Sanal Gerçeklik Uygulamalarına İlişkin Görüşlerinin Değerlendirilmesi. *Gazi Üniversitesi Endüstriyel Sanatlar Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi, 38*, 543–556.

Thomsen, L. A. (2023). *Virtual Reality in Mathematics Education (VRiME): An Exploration of The İntegration and Design of Virtual Reality for Mathematics Education* [Doktora tezi]. Aalborg University.

Tutak, T., İlhan, A., İç, Ü., Kılıçarslan, S. (2018). Bilgisayar Destekli Matematik Öğretiminin Matematik Öğretmen Adaylarının Öğrenme Süreçlerine Yönelik Görüşlerine Etkileri. *Journal of Turkish Studies*, 13(27), 1509-1524.

Tutak, T., Süzen, A. B., İnan, İ. E. (2020). Determining the Mistakes of Secondary School Mathematics Teachers in Operation Priority. *Participatory Educational Research, 7(1), 16-29.*

Tüysüz, C., & Koç, M. (2024). Metaverse tabanlı öğrenme ortamlarının matematik öğretimindeki rolü: Nitel bir içerik analizi. *Eğitimde Yeni Yönelimler Dergisi*, 5(1), 75–92.

Yeh, A. (2017). Mathematics, Virtual Reality, and Programming. In *Proceedings of The 22nd Asian Technology Conference in Mathematics* (S. 1–9). Mathematics and Technology, LLC.

Yeh, H. C., Tseng, S. S., & Heng, L. (2020). Enhancing EFL Students' İntracultural Learning Through Virtual Reality. *Interactive Learning Environments*, 1–10.

Yıldırım, A., & Şimşek, H. (2021). *Sosyal Bilimlerde Nitel Araştırma Yöntemleri* (12. Basım). Seçkin Yayıncılık.

Yıldız, E., & Erdem, M. (2021). Eğitimde artırılmış ve sanal gerçeklik uygulamalarının sistematik analizi: Eğilimler ve öneriler. *Eğitimde Kuram ve Uygulama*, 17(2), 125–144. https://doi.org/10.xxxxxx/eku.2021

Yılmaz, R., & Bayraktar, D. M. (2021). Sanal gerçeklik teknolojilerinin matematik öğretiminde kullanımına yönelik öğretmen görüşleri. *Kuram ve Uygulamada Eğitim Bilimleri*, 21(4), 512–533. https://doi.org/10.xxxxxx/kuebi.2021

Zackery, A., Shariatpanahi, P., Zolfagharzadeh, M. M., & Pourezzat, A. A. (2016). Toward a Simulated Replica of Futures: Classification and Possible Trajectories of Simulation in Futures Studies. *Futures, 81*, 40–53.

DUYGULARLA YÖNETMEK

Güvensizlik Çağında İktidar

NADİR ATEŞOĞLU

EĞİTİM
yayınevi

DUYGULARLA YÖNETMEK Güvensizlik Çağında İktidar

Nadir Ateşoğlu

Yayınevi Grubu Genel Başkanı: Yusuf Ziya Aydoğan (yza@egitimyayinevi.com)
Genel Yayın Yönetmeni: Yusuf Yavuz (yusufyavuz@egitimyayinevi.com)
Sayfa Tasarımı: Kübra Konca Nam
Kapak Tasarımı: Eğitim Yayınevi Grafik Birimi

T.C. Kültür ve Turizm Bakanlığı
Yayıncı Sertifika No: 76780

E-ISBN: 978-625-385-784-4
1. Baskı, Şubat 2026

Kütüphane Kimlik Kartı

DUYGULARLA YÖNETMEK Güvensizlik Çağında İktidar

Nadir Ateşoğlu
VI+109 s., 135x215 mm
Kaynakça var, dizin yok.
E-ISBN: 978-625-385-784-4

Copyright © Bu kitabın Türkiye'deki her türlü yayın hakkı Eğitim Yayınevi'ne aittir. Bütün hakları saklıdır. Kitabın tamamı veya bir kısmı 5846 sayılı yasanın hükümlerine göre kitabı yayımlayan firmanın ve yazarlarının önceden izni olmadan elektronik/mekanik yolla, fotokopi yoluyla ya da herhangi bir kayıt sistemi ile çoğaltılamaz, yayımlanamaz.

EĞİTİM
yayınevi

Yayınevi Türkiye Ofis:
Konya: Eğitim Yayınevi Tic. Ltd. Şti., Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
İstanbul: Salon Yayınları, Atakent mah. Yasemen sok. No: 4/B, Ümraniye, İstanbul, Türkiye
Santral: +90 332 351 92 85
Editör hatları: +90 533 151 50 42, +90 507 151 50 43
bilgi@egitimyayinevi.com

Yayınevi Amerika Ofis: New York: Egitim Publishing Group, Inc.
P.O. Box 768/Armonk, New York, 10504-0768, United States of America
americaoffice@egitimyayinevi.com

Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi: Kitapmatik Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi, Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
İnternet Satış: www.kitapmatik.com.tr
Whatsapp hattı: +90 553 950 50 37
bilgi@kitapmatik.com.tr

Kitabevi Şubesi: Eğitim Kitabevi, Şükran mah. Rampalı 121, Meram, Konya, Türkiye
Whatsapp hattı: +90 501 651 92 85
bilgi@egitimkitabevi.com

EĞİTİM YAYINEVİ GRUBU

Kaynakça

Adorno, T. W., & Horkheimer, M. (2002). *Dialectic of enlightenment: Philosophical fragments* (E. Jephcott, Trans.). Stanford University Press. (Original work published 1947)

Ahmed, S. (2004). *The cultural politics of emotion*. Edinburgh University Press.

Alpay, Y. (2020). *Yalanın siyaseti: Post-truth çağında gerçekliğin inşası*. Destek Yayınları.

Anderson, B. (1983). *Imagined communities: Reflections on the origin and spread of nationalism*. Verso.

Anderson, B. (2014). *Encountering affect: Capacities, apparatuses, conditions*. Ashgate.

Arendt, H. (1973). *The origins of totalitarianism* (New ed.). Harcourt Brace Jovanovich. (Original work published 1951)

Ateşoğlu, N. (2023). *Eşitlikçi Olmayan Bir Tutum Olarak Fanatizm,* Kriter Yayınevi

Baudrillard, J. (1994). *Simulacra and simulation* (S. F. Glaser, Trans.). University of Michigan Press. (Original work published 1981)

Baudrillard, J. (1998). *The consumer society: Myths and structures* (C. Turner, Trans.). Sage. (Original work published 1970)

Bauman, Z. (2000). *Liquid modernity*. Polity Press.

Bauman, Z. (2001). *Community: Seeking safety in an insecure world*. Polity Press.

Bauman, Z. (2007a). *Consuming life*. Polity Press.

Bauman, Z. (2007b). *Liquid times: Living in an age of uncertainty*. Polity Press.

Bauman, Z. (2016). *Strangers at our door*. Polity Press.

Beck, U. (1992). *Risk society: Towards a new modernity*. Sage.

Bennett, W. L., & Segerberg, A. (2012). The logic of connective action: Digital media and the personalization of contentious politics. *Information, Communication & Society, 15*(5), 739–768. https://doi.org/10.1080/1369118X.2012.670661

Berger, P. L. (1967). *The sacred canopy: Elements of a sociological theory of religion*. Anchor Books.

Berger, P. L., & Luckmann, T. (1966). *The social construction of reality*. Anchor Books.

Berlant, L. (2011). *Cruel optimism*. Duke University Press.

Billig, M. (1995). *Banal nationalism*. Sage.

Bourdieu, P. (1984). *Distinction: A social critique of the judgement of taste* (R. Nice, Trans.). Harvard University Press. (Original work published 1979)

Bourdieu, P. (1986). The forms of capital. In J. Richardson (Ed.), *Handbook of theory and research for the sociology of education* (pp. 241–258). Greenwood.

Bourdieu, P. (1998). *Acts of resistance: Against the tyranny of the market* (R. Nice, Trans.). New Press.

Brady, W. J., Wills, J. A., Jost, J. T., Tucker, J. A., & Van Bavel, J. J. (2017). Emotion shapes the diffusion of moralized content in social networks. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences, 114*(28), 7313–7318. https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.1618923114

Brown, W. (2015). *Undoing the demos: Neoliberalism's stealth revolution*. Zone Books.

Buğra, A., & Keyder, Ç. (2006). The Turkish welfare regime in transformation. *Journal of European Social Policy, 16*(3), 211–228. https://doi.org/10.1177/0958928706065593

Buruma, I., & Margalit, A. (2004). *Occidentalism: The West in the eyes of its enemies*. Penguin Press.

Çelik, N. (2025). Bir post-truth belgesel örneği: İsmet ve serisi. *Kastamonu İletişim Araştırmaları Dergisi*, *(14)*, 64–90. https://doi.org/10.56676/kiad.1640990

Clough, P. T., & Halley, J. (Eds.). (2007). *The affective turn: Theorizing the social*. Duke University Press.

Crouch, C. (2004). *Post-democracy*. Polity Press.

d'Ancona, M. (2017). *Post-truth: The new war on truth and how to fight back*. Ebury Press.

Douglas, K. M., Uscinski, J. E., Sutton, R. M., Cichocka, A., Nefes, T., Ang, C. S., & Deravi, F. (2019). Understanding conspiracy theories. *Political Psychology, 40*(S1), 3–35. https://doi.org/10.1111/pops.12568

Descartes, R. (1996). *Meditations on first philosophy* (J. Cottingham, Trans.). Cambridge University Press. (Original work published 1641)

Durkheim, E. (2001). *The elementary forms of religious life* (C. Cosman, Trans.). Oxford University Press. (Original work published 1912)

Ehrenberg, A. (2010). *The weariness of the self: Diagnosing the history of depression in the contemporary age*. McGill-Queen's University Press.

Eliade, M. (1959). *The sacred and the profane*. Harcourt Brace.

Elias, N. (2000). *The civilizing process* (Rev. ed.). Blackwell. (Original work published 1939)

Fisher, M. (2009). *Capitalist realism: Is there no alternative?* Zero Books.

Freud, S. (1963). *Introductory lectures on psycho-analysis* (J. Strachey, Trans.). W. W. Norton.

Freud, S. (2001). *Kitle psikolojisi ve benlik analizi* (K. Şipal, Çev.). Cem Yayınevi.

Foucault, M. (1978). *The history of sexuality* (Vol. 1). Pantheon.

Foucault, M. (1980). *Power/knowledge*. Pantheon Books.

Foucault, M. (2007). *Security, territory, population*. Palgrave Macmillan.

Fourcade, M., & Healy, K. (2017). Seeing like a market. *Socio-Economic Review, 15*(1), 9–29. https://doi.org/10.1093/ser/mww033

Furedi, F. (2005). *Politics of fear*. Continuum.

Geertz, C. (1973). *The interpretation of cultures: Selected essays.* Basic Books.

Giddens, A. (1991). *Modernity and self-identity*. Polity Press.

Goffman, E. (1959). *The presentation of self in everyday life*. Anchor Books.

Goffman, E. (1963). *Stigma*. Prentice-Hall.

Habermas, J. (1989). *The structural transformation of the public sphere* (T. Burger & F. Lawrence, Trans.). MIT Press. (Original work published 1962)

Han, B.-C. (2017). *Psychopolitics* (E. Butler, Trans.). Verso. (Original work published 2014)

Harari, Y. N. (2016). *Homo Deus: A brief history of tomorrow*. Harvill Secker.

Harari, Y. N. (2018). *21 lessons for the 21st century*. Jonathan Cape.

Harari, Y. N. (2023). *Nexus: A brief history of information networks from the Stone Age to AI*. Harper.

Haraway, D. (1988). Situated knowledges. *Feminist Studies, 14*(3), 575–599.

Hemerijck, A. (2013). *Changing welfare states*. Oxford University Press.

Hochschild, A. R. (2003). *The managed heart*. University of California Press.

Hoffer, E. (2017). *Kesin inançlılar* (F. Şenel, Trans.). İletişim Yayınları.

Illouz, E. (2007). *Consuming the romantic utopia*. University of California Press.

Illouz, E. (2018). *Cold intimacies*. Polity Press.

Jasanoff, S. (2004). *States of knowledge*. Routledge.

Jasper, J. M. (2011). Emotions and social movements. *Annual Review of Sociology, 37*, 285–303. https://doi.org/10.1146/annurev-soc-081309-150015

Kafka, F. (2016). *Dava* (C. Üster, Trans.). Can Yayınları. (Original work published 1925)

Keyes, R. (2004). *The post-truth era*. St. Martin's Press.

Laclau, E. (2005). *On populist reason*. Verso.

Latour, B. (2018). *Down to earth: Politics in the new climatic regime*. Polity Press.

Lazzarato, M. (2012). *The making of the indebted man*. Semiotext(e).

Le Bon, G. (2009). *Kitleler psikolojisi* (H. Portakal, Çev.). Hayat Yayınları.

Lévi-Strauss, C. (2013). *Yaban düşünce* (Çev. T. Ilgaz). Metis Yayınları. (Orijinal çalışma 1962'de yayımlanmıştır)

Lyotard, J.-F. (1979). *The postmodern condition: A report on knowledge*. University of Minnesota Press.

Luhmann, N. (1979). *Trust and power*. Wiley.

Luhmann, N. (1995). *Social systems*. Stanford University Press.

Marcus, G. E. (2000). Emotions in politics. *Annual Review of Political Science, 3*, 221–250. https://doi.org/10.1146/annurev.polisci.3.1.221

Marwick, A. E. (2013). *Status update: Celebrity, publicity, and branding in the social media age*. Yale University Press.

Massumi, B. (2015). *The politics of affect*. Polity Press.

McLuhan, M. (1964). *Understanding media: The extensions of man*. McGraw-Hill.

McIntyre, L. (2018). *Post-truth*. MIT Press.

Moffitt, B. (2016). *The global rise of populism*. Stanford University Press.

Mouffe, C. (2005). *On the political*. Routledge.

Mouffe, C. (2018). *For a left populism*. Verso.

Mudde, C. (2019). *The far right today*. Polity Press.

Nichols, T. (2017). *The death of expertise*. Oxford University Press.

Nussbaum, M. C. (2001). *Upheavals of thought: The intelligence of emotions*. Cambridge University Press.

Nussbaum, M. C. (2013). *Political emotions*. Harvard University Press.

OECD. (2021). *Risks that matter*. OECD Publishing.

OECD. (2022). *OECD employment outlook 2022*. OECD Publishing.

Ong, A. (2006). *Neoliberalism as exception*. Duke University Press.

Papacharissi, Z. (2015). *Affective publics*. Oxford University Press.

Pariser, E. (2011). *The filter bubble: What the Internet is hiding from you*. Penguin Press.

Piketty, T. (2020). *Capital and ideology*. Harvard University Press.

Rose, N. (1999). *Governing the soul*. Free Association Books.

Said, E. W. (1978). *Orientalism*. Pantheon Books.

Sennett, R. (1998). *The corrosion of character*. W. W. Norton.

Sennett, R. (2006). *The culture of the new capitalism*. Yale University Press.

Shapin, S. (1994). *A social history of truth*. University of Chicago Press.

Standing, G. (2011). *The precariat*. Bloomsbury Academic.

Sunstein, C. R. (2017). *#Republic: Divided democracy in the age of social media*. Princeton University Press.

Tajfel, H. (1982). *Social identity and intergroup relations*. Cambridge University Press.

Tajfel, H., & Turner, J. C. (1979). An integrative theory of intergroup conflict. In W. G. Austin & S. Worchel (Eds.), *The social psychology of intergroup relations* (pp. 33–47). Brooks/Cole.

Tüfekçi, Z. (2014). Engineering the public: Big data, surveillance and computational politics. *First Monday, 19*(7). https://doi.org/10.5210/fm.v19i7.4901

Tüfekçi, Z. (2017). *Twitter and tear gas: The power and fragility of networked protest.* Yale University Press.

Wallerstein, I. (1991). *Unthinking social science*. Polity Press.

Wallerstein, I. (2004). *World-systems analysis*. Duke University Press.

Wallerstein, I., Gulbenkian Commission. (1996). *Open the social sciences*. Stanford University Press.

Wardle, C., & Derakhshan, H. (2017). *Information disorder*. Council of Europe.

Weber, M. (1978). *Economy and society*. University of California Press. (Original work published 1922)

Wetherell, M. (2012). *Affect and emotion*. Sage.

Wimmer, A. (2019). *Nation building*. Princeton University Press.

Wodak, R. (2015). *The politics of fear*. Sage.

World Bank. (2022). *World development report 2022*. World Bank.

Wynne, B. (1996). Misunderstood misunderstandings. *Public Understanding of Science, 1*(3), 281–304.

Zuboff, S. (2019). *The age of surveillance capitalism*. PublicAffairs.

DİJİTALLEŞEN DÜNYADA ÇOCUKLUK DÖNEMİ

DENİZ ŞENYILDIZ

EĞİTİM
yayınevi

DİJİTALLEŞEN DÜNYADA ÇOCUKLUK DÖNEMİ

Deniz Şenyıldız

Yayınevi Grubu Genel Başkanı: Yusuf Ziya Aydoğan (yza@egitimyayinevi.com)
Genel Yayın Yönetmeni: Yusuf Yavuz (yusufyavuz@egitimyayinevi.com)
Sayfa Tasarımı: Kübra Konca Nam
Kapak Tasarımı: Eğitim Yayınevi Grafik Birimi

T.C. Kültür ve Turizm Bakanlığı
Yayıncı Sertifika No: 76780

ISBN: 978-625-385-765-3
1. Baskı, Şubat 2026

Baskı Cilt: Vadi Grafik Tasarım ve Reklamcılık Ltd. Şti.
İvedik Org. San.1420. Cad. No: 58/1 Yenimahalle/Ankara
Matbaa Sertifika No: 47479

Kütüphane Kimlik Kartı

DİJİTALLEŞEN DÜNYADA ÇOCUKLUK DÖNEMİ

Deniz Şenyıldız
VIII+51 s., 135x215 mm
Kaynakça var, dizin yok.
ISBN: 978-625-385-765-3

Copyright © Bu kitabın Türkiye'deki her türlü yayın hakkı Eğitim Yayınevi'ne aittir. Bütün hakları saklıdır. Kitabın tamamı veya bir kısmı 5846 sayılı yasanın hükümlerine göre kitabı yayımlayan firmanın ve yazarlarının önceden izni olmadan elektronik/mekanik yolla, fotokopi yoluyla ya da herhangi bir kayıt sistemi ile çoğaltılamaz, yayımlanamaz.

EĞİTİM
yayınevi

Yayınevi Türkiye Ofis:
Konya: Eğitim Yayınevi Tic. Ltd. Şti., Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
İstanbul: Salon Yayınları, Atakent mah. Yasemen sok. No: 4/B, Ümraniye, İstanbul, Türkiye
Santral: +90 332 351 92 85
Editör hatları: +90 533 151 50 42, +90 507 151 50 43
bilgi@egitimyayinevi.com

Yayınevi Amerika Ofis: New York: Egitim Publishing Group, Inc.
P.O. Box 768/Armonk, New York, 10504-0768, United States of America
americaoffice@egitimyayinevi.com

Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi: Kitapmatik Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi, Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
İnternet Satış: www.kitapmatik.com.tr
Whatsapp hattı: +90 553 950 50 37
bilgi@kitapmatik.com.tr

Kitabevi Şubesi: Eğitim Kitabevi, Şükran mah. Rampalı 121, Meram, Konya, Türkiye
Whatsapp hattı: +90 501 651 92 85
bilgi@egitimkitabevi.com

EĞİTİM YAYINEVİ GRUBU

KAYNAKÇA

Aral, N. ve Baran, G. (2011). *Çocuk gelişimi*. İstanbul: Ya-Pa Yayınları.

Aral vd. (2017). Erken çocukluk döneminde gelişim-1. A. K. Akyol (Ed.). Ankara: Anı yayıncılık.

Aral vd. (2020). Erken çocukluk döneminde gelişim-2. A. K. Akyol (Ed.). Ankara: Anı yayıncılık.

Arıcı, A. F. (2016). Erken çocukluk dil gelişiminde ailenin rolü. Türkiye Eğitim Dergisi, 1(1), 66-78. İstanbul: Yıldız Teknik Üniversitesi.

Atay, M. (2011). Erken çocukluk döneminde gelişim-2. Ankara: Kök yayıncılık.

Aydın. B. 2019. *Çocuk ve ergen psikolojisi*. Ankara: Nobel yayıncılık.

Aydoğan, D. ve Kandemir, M. (2015). Eğitim psikolojisi. Ankara: Pegem Akademi.

Aydoğan, Y., Özyürek, A. ve Akduman, G. G. (Ekim 2018). Erken çocukluk döneminde gelişim. Ankara: Vize Yayıncılık.

Bayhan, P. ve Artan, İ. (2011). *Çocuk gelişimi ve eğitimi*. İstanbul: Morpa Kültür Yayınları.

Binboğa Yel, E., ve Korhan, O. (2015). Eğitsel amaçlı masaüstü/dizüstü/tablet bilgisayar kullanımında öğrencilerin kas-iskelet hareketleri ve olası kas iskelet rahatsızlıkları. Mühendislik Bilimler ve Tasarım Dergisi, 3(3), 631 – 638

Brouwer, C., Duimel, M., Jansen, S., Nikken, P., Pardoen, J., & Pijpers, R. (2011). App Noot Muis. Peuters en kleuters op het Internet: Buurtboek: Leiden.

Caplan, S.E. (2002) Problematic İnternet use and psychosocial well-being: Development of a theory-based cognitive–behavioral measurement instrument. Computers in Human Behavior. 18, 553–575.

Colwell J, Kato M. (2003). Investigation of the relationship between social isolation, selfesteem, agression and computer game play in Japanese adolescents, Asian Journal of Social Psychology. 6(2), 149–158.

Çakır, T. (2013). Çocukta dil gelişimi ve kuramsal yaklaşımlar. Sakarya Üniversitesi Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi, (7), 110-134.

Deniz, E. M. (2021). Erken Çocukluk Döneminde Gelişim. Ankara: Pegem Akademi.

Deniz, E. M. (Ed.). (2010). Erken çocukluk döneminde gelişim. Ankara: Maya Akademi.

DeBell, M., and Chapman, C. (2006). Computer and Internet use by students in 2003 (NCES 2006–065). Washington, DC: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics.

Ergüney, M. (2017). İnternetin Okul Öncesi Dönemdeki Çocuklar Üzerindeki Etkileri Hakkında Bir Araştırma. ulakbilge, 5 (17), s.1917-1938. www.ulakbilge.com 1934

Fazlıoğlu, Y. (2009). Erken çocukluk gelişimi ve eğitimi. İstanbul: Kriter Yayıncılık.

Findahl, O. (2012). Swedes and the Internet 2012. Web: https://www.iis.se/docs/Swedes-andthe-Internet-2012.pdf 03.04.2023 tarihinde adresinden alınmıştır.

Guðmundsdóttir, G.B., and Hardersen, B. (2012). The digital universe of 0-6-year-olds, access to and use of digital devices in young children's free time]. Report, Oslo: Centre for ICT in Education.

Güler, H., Şahinkayası, Y., ve Şahinkayası, H. (2017). İnternet ve mobil teknolojilerin yaygınlaşması: Fırsatlar ve sınırlılıklar. Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi, 7(14), 186-207.

Hesapçıoğlu T. S., Polat, M., İnci, A.M., Demir, E., Uluğ, E., Ercan, F. ve Seven S. (Ed.). (2019). *Çocuk Gelişimi*. Ankara: Vize Yayıncılık.

Holman JP, Hansen CE, Cochian ME, Lindsey CR. Liar, liar: Internet faking but not freguency of use affect social skills, self-esteem, social anxiety, and aggression, Cyber Psychol Behav 2005;8(1), 1-6.

İlhan, N. (2005). Çocukların dil edinimi, gelişimi ve dile katkıları. Manas Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi, 7(13), 155-160g

İnanç, Y. B., Atıcı, K. M. ve Bilgin, M. (2020). Gelişim Psikolojisi I, Bebeklik, Çocukluk ve Ergenlik. Ankara: Pegem Akademi.

Jungwirth, B. (2013). Safer Internet Day 2013: EU-Initiative Saferinternet.Web:http://www.oiat.at/fileadmin/downloads/Praesentation_PK_Safer_Internet_Day_201 3.pd adresinden alınmıştır.

Karacan, E. (2000). Bebeklerde ve çocuklarda dil gelişimi. Klinik Psikiyatri, 3(4), 263-268.

Karacan, E. (2000). Çocuklarda dil gelişimini etkileyen faktörler. Sürekli Tıp Eğitimi Dergisi, 9(7), 1-8.

KARDEŞ,Servet., Erken Çocukluk Döneminde Dijital Okuryazarlık, İnönü Üniversitesi Eğitim Bilimleri Enstitüsü Dergisi. ,Cilt:21 ,Sayı :2, 2020, ss 827-839.

Kubey RW, Lavin MJ, Barrows JR. (2001) Internet use and collegiate academic performance decrements: Early findings, Journal of Communication. 51(2), 366–382.

Li, X., and M. S. Atkins. (2004). Early Childhood Computer Experience and Cognitive and Motor Development. Pediatrics 113 (6): 1715– 1722.

Ofcom. (2012). Children and Parents: Media Use and Attitudes Report. London.

ÖNER, D.Erken Çocukluk Döneminde Teknoloji Kullanımı Ve Dijital Oyunlar: Okul Öncesi Öğretmen Görüşlerinin İncelenmesi. ,İnönü Üniversitesi Eğitim Bilimleri Enstitüsü Dergisi. ,Cilt:7 ,Sayı :14,Ekim 2020

Özcan, N. ve Buzlu S. (2005). Problemli internet kullanımını belirlemede yardımcı bir araç: "İnternette Bilişsel Durum Ölçeği"nin üniversite öğrencilerinde geçerlik ve güvenirliği. Bağımlılık Dergisi. 6, 19–26.

Özkan, B. (2017). Anne görüşlerine göre 5-6 yaş çocukların bilgisayar/tablet kullanım düzeyleri. The Journal of Academic Social Science, 5(54), 390-399.

RTÜK. (2013). Türkiye'de çocukların medya kullanma alışkanlıkları araştırması, 1. Türkiye Çocuk ve Medya Kongresi. Web: http:// www.byegm.gov.tr/uploads/docs/RTUK

Senemoğlu, N. (1989). Okulöncesi eğitimde dilin önemi. Milli Eğitim Vakfı Dergisi, 4(14), 21-22.

Subrahmanyam, K. (2009). Developmental implications of children's virtual worlds. Washington and Lee Law Review, 66 (3), 1065-1083.

Şalcı, O., Karakaya, K., ve Tatlıeşme, S. (2018). Akıllı cihaz kullanımının 3-6 yaş çocukların gelişimine etkisinin okul öncesi öğretmenleri görüşleri açısından değerlendirilmesi. Karabük Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi, 4, 53-63.

Teuwen, J., De Groff, D., & Zaman, B. (2012). Flemish Preschoolers Online: A mixedmethod approach to explore online use, preferences and the role of parents and siblings. Paper presented at the Etmaal van de Communicatiewetenschap, Leuven, Belgium.

TÜİK,(2021).Cocuklarda-Bilisim-Teknolojileri-Kullanim-Arastirmasi Web:https://data.tuik.gov.tr/Bulten

UNCU, Osman . KAYIŞ, Yasemin. LAFÇI, Züleyha .,mesleki ve teknik anadolu lisesi çocuk gelişimi ve eğitimi alanı., çocuk ruh sağlığı ders kitabı.,2020., s.24

Ulusoy, A., ve Bostancı, M. (2014). Çocuklarda sosyal medya kullanımı ve ebeveyn rolü. International Journal of Social Science, 28, 559-572.

Yavuzer, H. (2001). *Çocuk psikolojisi*. İstanbul: Remzi Kitabevi.

Yazgan İnanç B., Bilgin M. ve Kılıç Atıcı. M. (2010). Gelişim psikolojisi. Ankara: Pegem Akademi.

Yazgan İnanç, B., Bilgin, M. ve Kılıç Atıcı, M. (2007). Gelişim psikolojisi çocuk ve ergen gelişimi. Ankara: Pegem Akademi

*** Kitap içeriğindeki görseller chatGPT ve canva da oluşturulmuştur.

Editör: **Dr. Öğr. Üyesi Mehmet Kahraman**

Çağdaş Türk Lehçeleri ve Edebiyatları

Alanında Uluslararası Araştırmalar-II

EĞİTİM yayınevi

Çağdaş Türk Lehçeleri ve Edebiyatları Alanında Uluslararası Araştırmalar-II
Editör: Dr. Öğr. Üyesi Mehmet Kahraman

Yayınevi Grubu Genel Başkanı: Yusuf Ziya Aydoğan (yza@egitimyayinevi.com)
Genel Yayın Yönetmeni: Yusuf Yavuz (yusufyavuz@egitimyayinevi.com)
Sayfa Tasarımı: Kübra Konca Nam
Kapak Tasarımı: Eğitim Yayınevi Grafik Birimi

T.C. Kültür ve Turizm Bakanlığı
Yayıncı Sertifika No: 76780

ISBN: 978-625-385-875-9
1. Baskı, Mart 2026

Baskı Cilt: Vadi Grafik Tasarım ve Reklamcılık Ltd. Şti.
İvedik Org. San.1420. Cad. No: 58/1 Yenimahalle/Ankara
Matbaa Sertifika No: 47479

Kütüphane Kimlik Kartı
Çağdaş Türk Lehçeleri ve Edebiyatları Alanında Uluslararası Araştırmalar-II
Editör: Dr. Öğr. Üyesi Mehmet Kahraman
VIII+116 s., 135x215 mm
Kaynakça var, dizin yok.
ISBN: 978-625-385-875-9

Copyright © Bu kitabın Türkiye'deki her türlü yayın hakkı Eğitim Yayınevi'ne aittir. Bütün hakları saklıdır. Kitabın tamamı veya bir kısmı 5846 sayılı yasanın hükümlerine göre kitabı yayımlayan firmanın ve yazarlarının önceden izni olmadan elektronik/mekanik yolla, fotokopi yoluyla ya da herhangi bir kayıt sistemi ile çoğaltılamaz, yayımlanamaz.

EĞİTİM yayınevi

Yayınevi Türkiye Ofis:
Konya: Eğitim Yayınevi Tic. Ltd. Şti., Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
İstanbul: Salon Yayınları, Atakent mah. Yasemen sok. No: 4/B, Ümraniye, İstanbul, Türkiye
Santral: +90 332 351 92 85
Editör hatları: +90 533 151 50 42, +90 507 151 50 43
bilgi@egitimyayinevi.com

Yayınevi Amerika Ofis: New York: Egitim Publishing Group, Inc.
P.O. Box 768/Armonk, New York, 10504-0768, United States of America
americaoffice@egitimyayinevi.com

Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi: Kitapmatik Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi, Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
İnternet Satış: www.kitapmatik.com.tr
Whatsapp hattı: +90 553 950 50 37
bilgi@kitapmatik.com.tr

Kitabevi Şubesi: Eğitim Kitabevi, Şükran mah. Rampalı 121, Meram, Konya, Türkiye
Whatsapp hattı: +90 501 651 92 85
bilgi@egitimkitabevi.com

EĞİTİM YAYINEVİ GRUBU

KAYNAKÇA

Abdullayev, A. (2007). *Tasavvuf va Uning Namoyandalari.* Termiz: TerDU.

Abul Muhsin Muhammad Boqir ibn Muhammad Ali. (1993). *Bahouddin Balogardon.* Toshkent: Yozuvchi.

Admoni, V.G. (1966). O Modalnosti Predlojenii. *Uchyonıye zapıski Leningradskogo pedagoficheskogo instituta,* T. XX1U: 2-12.

Aksoy, Gulusya (2020), Filosofskaya problematika romana M.Yunısa "Kıpchak kızı" ("Kipchakskaya doch" . Filologiya i kultura 2020. №3(61), 152-159.

Aksoy, Gülüse (2009). Derdmend'in Şiirlerinde Varoluşçuluk İzleri . ASOS Akademik Sosyal Araştırmalar Dergisi, Mart 1999 (7), 89, 114-121. https://doi.org/10.16992/ASOS.14773

Aristotel. (1934). *Metafizika*. Moskva-Leningrad: Sotsekzis.

Aristotel. (1981). *Fizika*. Moskva: Nauka.

Bıchkov, V.V. (1984). *Estetika Avreliya Avgustina.* Moskva: Iskusstvo.

Bruno, Dj. (1949). *Dialogi.* Moskva: Raboçıy.

Bull, W. (1960). *Time, Tense And, The Verb*. Los Angeles: Univ. of Salifornia.

Bunina, I.K. (1970). *Istoriya Glagolnix Vremen V Bolgarskom Yazike*. Moskva: Nauka.

Dekart, R. (1950). *Nachala Filosofii*. Moskva: Nauka.

Dekart, R. (1950). *Izbrannıe Proizvedeniya*. Moskva: Vısshaya shkola. 712 s.

Espersen, O. (1968). *Filosofiya Grammatiki*. Moskva: Izd.inost. litri.

G'ulomov, A. G'. (1964). *Fe'l*. Toshkent: Fan.

Gaydenko, P. (2000). *Ponyatıye Vremeni V Antiçnoy I Rannesrednevekovoy Filosofii.* Moskva: Nauka.

Gaydenko, P.P. (2000). *Ponyatiye Vremeni V Antichnoy İ Rannesrednevekovoy Filosofii.* Moskva: Nauka.

Gorfunkel, A.X. (1980). *Filosofiya Epohi Vozrojdeniya.* Moskva: Vısshaya shkola.

Gurevich, A.Ya. (1984). *Kategorii Srednevekovoy Kulturı*. Moskva: Iskusstvo,

Gegel, G. (1997). *Nauka Logiki.* T. 1 .-Sankt-Peterburg: Nauka.

Haqqul, I. (1998). *Irfon va İdrok*. Toshkent: Ma'naviyat.

Hazratqulov, M. (1988). *Tasavvuf.* Dushanbe: Maorif.

Hodıkin, A.V. (2014). *Vremya Kak Ekzistentsialnaya Problema.* Samara: Izd-vo «Samarskiy universitet».

Hojiev, A. (1973). *Fe'l.* Toshkent: Fan.

Homidiy, H. (2004). *Tasavvuf Allomalari.* Toshkent: Sharq.

Kamaliyeva A. (2025b). Fatih Emirhan ve "Fethulla Hazret": Tatar Edebiyatında Fantastik Düşüncenin Erken İzleri. *Yeni Türk Edebiyatı Değerlendirmeleri,* Yaz yayınları,19-25.

Kamaliyeva, A. (2025a). Kar, Dağ, Miras Ve İnsan: İldar Yuzeev'in Şiirlerinde "Varoluş Ve Kimlik". *Çağdaş Türk Lehçeleri ve Edebiyatları Alanında Uluslararası Araştırmalar-I*. Eğitim Yayınları, 31-51.

Kant, I. (1964). *Kritika Chistogo Razum*a. Moskva: Mısl.

Kazaryan, V.L. (2002). *Konstruktsii Vremeni İ Prostranstva V Fizike. Kontseptsii Sovremennogo Yestestvoznaniya.* Moskva: Progressw.

Koklyanova, A.A. (1963). *Kategoriya Vremeni V Sovremennom Uzbekskom Yazike.* Moskva: Izd-vo AN SSSR.

Kolshanskiy, G.V. (1962). "K Voprosu O Soderjanii Yazikovoy Kategorii Modalnosti". *Voprosi Yazikoznaniya*.1: 97-103.

Komilov, N. (1996). T*asavvuf yoki Komil İnson Axloqi. Birinchi kitob.* Toshkent: Yozuvchi.

Komilov, N. (1999). *Tasavvuf. Ikkinchi kitob «Tavhid Asrori».* Toshkent: G'afur G'ulom nomidagi adabiyot va san'at hamda «O'zbekiston» nashriyoti.

Kormushin, I.V. (1984). *Sistema Vremen Glagola V Altayskix Yazikax*. Moskva: Nauka.

Molchanov, Yu.B. (1977). *Chetıre Kontseptsii Vremeni Filosofii İ Fizike.* Moskva: Nauka.

Navoiy, A. (1988). *Qaro Ko'zim*. Toshkent: G'afur G'ulom nomidagiAdabiyot va san'at nashriyoti.

Navoiy, A. (1989). *Hayratul-Abror.* Toshkent: G'afur G'ulom nomidagi Adabiyot va san'at nashriyoti.

Navoiy, A. (1991). *Garayib us-sigar*. Toshkent: G'afur G'ulom nomidagi Adabiyot va san'at nashriyoti.

Navoiy, A. (2018). *Mahbub ul Qulub.* Toshkent: Yoshlar nashriyoti.

Platon. (1990). *Sobraniye Sochineniy.* Moskva: Mısl.

Platon. (1990). *Sobraniye Soçineniy.* Moskva: Mısl.

Plotin. (1995). *Enneadı.* Kiyev: *UTsIMM-Press*.

Sulaymonov A.H., Hojiev A. Vd. (1962). *Fe'l Zamonlari.* Toshkent: Fan, 1962.

Tavanes, P.V. (1963). *Sujdenie i Yego Vidi*. Moskva: Izd-vo AN SSSR.

Vinogradov, V.V. (1947). *Russkiy Yazik*. Moskva, Leningrad: Uchpedgiz.

Voprosi Kategoriy Vremeni İ Vremeni Nakloneniya V Tyurkskix Yazikax. (1968). Baku: ELM.

Alpomish Dostoni (Turkiy Xalqlar Versiyalari) (2020). Tarjimon va nashrga tayyorlovchi: A.Bo'ronov. Toshkent: Muharrir nashriyoti.

KAYNAKÇA

Abdullin, İ. A. vd. (1977). *Tatar teleneŋ aŋlatmalı sözlege I-III*. Kazan: Tatarstan Kitap Näşriyatı.

Agişev, İ. M. vd. (1993). *Başqort teleneŋ hüzlege I-II*. Moskva: Russkiy yazık.

Akdoğan, Y. (1999). *Azerbaycan Türkçesi'nden Türkiye Türkçesine büyük sözlük*. İstanbul: Beşir Yayınevi.

Akobirov, S. F. vd. (1981). *Uzbek tiliniŋ izoxli luğati I-II*. Moskva: İzdatel'stvo "Russkiy Yazık".

Aksan, D. (2009). *Her yönüyle dil ana çizgileriyle dilbilim*. Ankara: Türk Dil Kurumu.

Arat, R. R. (1979). *Kutadgu Bilig III indeks* (haz. K. Eraslan, O. F. Sertkaya, N. Yüce). İstanbul: TKAE.

Arıkoğlu, E. (2005). *Hakasça-Türkçe sözlük*. Ankara: Akçağ.

Arıkoğlu, E. ve Kuular, K. (2003). *Tuva Türkçesi sözlüğü*. Ankara: TDK.

Ata, A. (1997). *Kısasü'l-Enbiya ıı dizin*. Ankara: TDK.

Ata, A. (2014). *Nehcü'l-Ferâdîs dizin-sözlük*. Ankara: TDK.

Caferoğlu, Ahmet (1993). *Eski Uygur Türkçesi sözlüğü*, 3. Baskı, İstanbul: Enderun Kitabevi.

Clauson, S. G. (1972). *An etymological dictionary of pre-thirteenth-century Turkish*. Oxford: Clarendon Press.

Demir, N. (2002). Ağız terimi üzerine. *Türkbilig Dergisi*, 4, 105-116.

Demir, N. (2005). *Tokat ili ve yöresi ağızları*. Niksar.

Demir, N. ve Yılmaz, E. (2012). *Türk dili el kitabı* (6. Baskı). Ankara: Grafiker Yayınları.

Demirci, M. (2008). *Kültürümüzde İskevsür ağzı*. Ankara: Kültür Ajans Yayınları.

Ercilasun, A. B. ve Akkoyunlu, Z. (2025). *Kâşgarlı Mahmud Dîvânu Lugâti't-Türk giriş-metin-çeviri-notlar-dizin*. Ankara: Türk Dil Kurumu.

Ergin, M. (2009). *Orhun abideleri*. İstanbul: Boğaziçi.

Gülensoy, T. (2007). *Türkiye Türkçesindeki Türkçe sözcüklerin köken bilgisi sözlüğü I-II*. Ankara: TDK.

Gülsevin, G. (2007). Kutadgu Bilig'in dilinde lehçelerin özellikleri: denk çiftler. *Turkish Studies* 2/2: 276-299.

Gülsevin, G. (2008). Türkiye Türkçesi ağızlarında Kıpçakça denilen unsurlar üzerine 2: (ç > ş değişmesi). *Turkish Studies*, 3/3: 378.

Januzaqov, T. (2008). *Qazaq tiliniŋ tüsindirme sözdigi*. Almatı: Dayk-Press.

Karahan, L. (1996). Küçük Türkistan: Anadolu. *Bilig* 2: 135-139.

Karahan, L. (2011). *Anadolu ağızlarının sınıflandırılması*. Ankara: Türk Dil Kurumu.

Naskali, E. G. ve Duranlı, M. (1999). *Altayca-Türkçe sözlük*. Ankara: TDK.

Necip, E. N. (1995). *Yeni Uygur Türkçesi sözlüğü* (çev. İ. Kurban). Ankara: TDK.

Petek, E. (2022). Kıpçak grubu Türk lehçelerinde tercih edilip Erbaa ve yöresi ağızlarında kullanılan kelimeler. *4. Uluslararası Türkoloji Araştırmaları Sempozyumu Bildiriler Kitabı*, 202-217.

Sırkaşeva, L. T. ve Kuçigaşeva, N. A. (2000). *Teleüt ağzı sözlüğü* (çev. Ş. H. Akalın, C. Turgunbayev). Ankara: TDK.
Tavkul, U. (2000). *Karaçay-Malkar Türkçesi sözlüğü*. Ankara: TDK.
Tekin, T. vd. (1995). *Türkmence – Türkçe sözlük*. Ankara: Simurg.
Tekin, T. ve Ölmez, M. (2003). *Türk dilleri giriş*. İstanbul: Yıldız.
Türk Dil Kurumu (1993). *Türkiye'de halk azından derleme sözlüğü I-XII*. Ankara: Türk Dil Kurumu.
Ünlü, S. (2013). *Çağatay Türkçesi sözlüğü*. Konya: Eğitim Kitabevi.
Vardar, B. (1998). *Açıklamalı dilbilim terimleri sözlüğü*. İstanbul: ABC Yayınları.
Vasiliev, Y. (1995). *Türkçe-Sahaca (Yakutça) sözlük*. Ankara: TDK.
Yüce, N. (2014). *Mukaddimetü'l-Edeb*. Ankara: TDK.
Yudahin, K. K. (1998). *Kırgız sözlüğü I-II* (çev. A. Taymas). Ankara: TDK.

Kısaltmalar

ATS: Altayca-Türkçe Sözlük
AzTS: Azerbaycan Türkçesi'nden Türkiye Türkçesine Büyük Sözlük
BTH: Başqort Teleneŋ Hüzlege I-II "Başkurt Dilinin Sözlüğü"
DLT: Divanü Lûgat-it-Türk
DS: Türkiye'de Halk Ağzından Derleme Sözlüğü I-XII
EUTS: Eski Uygur Türkçesi Sözlüğü
HTS: Hakasça-Türkçe Sözlük
KB: Kutadgu Bilig
KE: Kısasü'l-Enbiya
KMTS: Karaçay-Malkar Türkçesi Sözlüğü
KS: Kırgız Sözlüğü
KTTS: Qazaq Tiliniŋ Tüsindirme Sözdigi "Kazak Dilinin Açıklamalı Sözlüğü"
Qutb.: Najstarsza wersja turecka husräw u Širin
ME: Mukaddimetü'l-Edeb
NF: Nehcü'l-Ferâdîs
TAS: Teleüt Ağzı Sözlüğü
TTAS: Tatar Teleneŋ Aŋlatmalı Sözlege "Tatar Dilinin Açıklamalı Sözlüğü"
TTS: Tuva Türkçesi Sözlüğü
Tuh.: Et-Tuhfetu'z-Zekiyye fi'l-Lugati't-Türkiyye
TüTS: Türkmence – Türkçe Sözlük
UTİL: Uzbek Tiliniŋ İzoxli Luğati "Özbek Dilinin Açıklamalı Sözlüğü"
YTS: Türkçe-Sahaca (Yakutça) Sözlük
YUTS: Yeni Uygur Türkçesi Sözlüğü

Kaynakça

Aktulum, K.(2000), *Metinlerarası İlişkiler,* Ankara: Öteki Yayınları.
Aytmatov, C. *(*1996), *Gün Olur Asra Bede, İ*stanbul: Ötüken Neşriyat.
Aytmatov, C. (1997), *Gün Uzar Yüzyıl Olur*, İstanbul: Cem Yayınları.
Aytmatov, C.; Şahanov, M. *(*2002), *Şafak Sancısı* (çev. Damira İbragim), İstanbul: Da Yayıncılık.
Özen, S. (1992), Her yazar kendi halkı için yazmayı nazarda tutar*, Dergâh*, 24, 13.
Sağlık, Ş. (2007), Türk öykücülüğünde postmodern durum, *Hece Öykü,* 24, :86–110.
Söylemez, O. (2002), "Cengiz Aytmatov'un Eserlerinde Manas Destanının İzleri", *Cengiz Aytmatov Hayatı ve Eserleri Üzerine İncelemeler*, İstanbul: KaraM, s.1-9.

Kaynakça

Acaroğlu, T. (1992). Türk atasözleri. İstanbul: İletişim Yayınları.

Aksoy, Ö. A. (1989). Atasözleri ve deyimler sözlüğü. İstanbul: İnkılâp Kitabevi.

Atmaca, E. (2013). Kazak Türkçesinde Makal-Meteller ve "Dil" Organ Adıyla Kurulmuş Makallar. Uluslararası Türkçe Edebiyat Kültür Eğitim Dergisi, 2(1), 20 48.

Çobanoğlu, Ö. (2004). Türk Dünyası Ortak Atasözleri Sözlüğü. Ankara: AKM Yayınları.

Dundes, A. (1980). *Interpreting folklore. Indiana* University Press.

Ergöbek K. (2004). *Qazaq Maqal Mätelderi.* Türkistan: Turan Baspahanası.

Eriksen, T. H. (2015). Small places, large issues: An introduction to social and cultural anthropology (4th ed., pp. 98-105). Pluto Press.

Geertz, C. (1973). *The interpretation of cultures*. Basic Books.

Gürsu, U. (2017). *Kazak Atasözleri*. Ankara: Türk Dil Kurumu Yayınları.

Hammersley, M., & Atkinson, P. (2007). *Ethnography: Principles in practice* (3rd ed., pp. 45-60). Routledge.

Janpeýisov, T. (1989). *Qazaq folklorı jäne halıqtıq tanım* [Kazak Folkloru ve Halk Bilgisi]. Almatı: Jalın.

Keykin J. S. (2014). *Qazaq Maqal Mätelderiniŋ Altın Kitabı*. Almatı: Aruwna Baspası.

Norrick, N. R. (2014). The dark side of proverbs: Irony, satire, and social critique. Journal of Folklore *Research,* 51(2), 123-145.

Qaydar, Ä. (2004). *Xalıq danalığı. Qazaq maqal-mätelderiniñ tüsindirme sözdigi jäne zerttew*. Almatı: Toğanay.

Qaydar, Q. (1998). *Qazaq maqal-mätelderiniñ qurılımı jäne fwnkcïyaları* [Kazak Atasözlerinin Yapısı ve İşlevleri]. Almatı: Ğılım.

Qaydar, Q. (2004). *Qazaqtıñ maqal-mätelder mädenïeti* [Kazak Atasözleri Kültürü]. Almatı: Bılım.

Smaylova, G. (2002). *Qazaq etnografïyası: Mädenïet jäne dästürler* [Kazak Etnografyası: Kültür ve Gelenekler]. Almatı: Qazaq wnïversïtetı baspası.

Spradley, J. P. (1979). *The ethnographic interview*. Holt, Rinehart & Winston.

Editör: **Doç. Dr. Ayşenur İplikçi Özden**

Çeviribilim

Alanında Uluslararası Araştırmalar-II

International Research in
Translation Studies

EĞİTİM
yayınevi

Çeviribilim Alanında Uluslararası Araştırmalar-II
(International Research in Translation Studies)
Editör: Doç. Dr. Ayşenur İplikçi Özden

Yayınevi Grubu Genel Başkanı: Yusuf Ziya Aydoğan (yza@egitimyayinevi.com)
Genel Yayın Yönetmeni: Yusuf Yavuz (yusufyavuz@egitimyayinevi.com)
Sayfa Tasarımı: Kübra Konca Nam
Kapak Tasarımı: Eğitim Yayınevi Grafik Birimi

T.C. Kültür ve Turizm Bakanlığı
Yayıncı Sertifika No: 76780

ISBN: 978-625-385-871-1
1. Baskı, Mart 2026

Baskı Cilt: Vadi Grafik Tasarım ve Reklamcılık Ltd. Şti.
İvedik Org. San.1420. Cad. No: 58/1 Yenimahalle/Ankara
Matbaa Sertifika No: 47479

Kütüphane Kimlik Kartı
Çeviribilim Alanında Uluslararası Araştırmalar-II
(International Research in Translation Studies)
Editör: Doç. Dr. Ayşenur İplikçi Özden
VI+138 s., 160x240 mm
Kaynakça var, dizin yok.
ISBN: 978-625-385-871-1

Copyright © Bu kitabın Türkiye'deki her türlü yayın hakkı Eğitim Yayınevi'ne aittir. Bütün hakları saklıdır. Kitabın tamamı veya bir kısmı 5846 sayılı yasanın hükümlerine göre kitabı yayımlayan firmanın ve yazarlarının önceden izni olmadan elektronik/mekanik yolla, fotokopi yoluyla ya da herhangi bir kayıt sistemi ile çoğaltılamaz, yayımlanamaz.

EĞİTİM yayınevi

Yayınevi Türkiye Ofis:
Konya: Eğitim Yayınevi Tic. Ltd. Şti., Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
İstanbul: Salon Yayınları, Atakent mah. Yasemen sok. No: 4/B, Ümraniye, İstanbul, Türkiye
Santral: +90 332 351 92 85
Editör hatları: +90 533 151 50 42, +90 507 151 50 43
bilgi@egitimyayinevi.com

Yayınevi Amerika Ofis: New York: Egitim Publishing Group, Inc.
P.O. Box 768/Armonk, New York, 10504-0768, United States of America
americaoffice@egitimyayinevi.com

Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi: Kitapmatik Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi, Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
İnternet Satış: www.kitapmatik.com.tr
Whatsapp hattı: +90 553 950 50 37
bilgi@kitapmatik.com.tr

Kitabevi Şubesi: Eğitim Kitabevi, Şükran mah. Rampalı 121, Meram, Konya, Türkiye
Whatsapp hattı: +90 501 651 92 85
bilgi@egitimkitabevi.com

EĞİTİM YAYINEVİ GRUBU

KAYNAKÇA

Bernal-Merino, M. A. (2015). *Translation and localization of video games: Making entertainment software global.* Routledge.

Bordwell, D., Thompson, K., Smith, J. (2020). *Film art: An introduction-Twelfth edition.* McGraw-Hill Education.

Cyberpunk 2077 [Bilgisayar Programı]. (2020). CD Projekt Red.

Elam, K. (1980). *The semiotics of theatre and drama.* Methuen.

Esselink, B. (2000). *A practical guide to software localization.* John Benjamins Publishing Company.

Genette, G. (1980). *Narrative discourse: An essay in method* (çev. Lewin, J. E.). Cornell University Press.

Juul, J. (2005). *Half-real: Video games between real rules and fictional worlds.* MIT Press.

Macrae, A. (2012). Readerly deictic shifting to and through 'I' and 'you': An updated hypothesis. Alina Kwiatkowska (Ed.). *Texts and minds: Papers in cognitive poetics and rhetoric* (s. 41-57). Peter Lang International Academic Publishers.

O'Hagan, M. (2009). Putting pleasure first: Localizing japanese video games. *TTR: Traduction, Terminologie, Rédaction*, 22(1), 147-165. Erişim: 14/02/2026, https://www.erudit.org/en/journals/ttr/2009-v22-n1-ttr3935/044785ar/

O'Hagan, M., Mangiron, C. (2013). *Game localization: Translating for the global digital entertainment industry.* John Benjamins Publishing Company.

Van Oers, A. (2014). Translation strategies and video game translation: A case study of Beyond Good and Evil. Mangiron, C., Orero, P., O'Hagan, M. (Ed.). *Fun for all: Translation and accessibility practices in video games* (s. 129-148). Peter Lang International Academic Publishers.

Wolfenstein II: The New Colossus [Bilgisayar Programı] (2017). Machine Games.

Zan, A. (2018). *Domestication and foreignization in the Turkish translation of video games* (Tez No: 505339) [Yüksek Lisans Tezi, Hacettepe Üniversitesi]. Ulusal Tez Merkezi.

KAYNAKÇA

Aristotle (1853*). The organon, or logical treatises*. (Trans., Owen F.). Henry G. Bohn

Bittner, H. (2020). *Evaluating the evaluator: A novel perspective on translation quality assessment.* Routledge.

Çetiner, C. (2022). Bilgisayar destekli çeviri (BDÇ) araçlarındaki kalite güvence işlevinin çevirmen eğitimindeki etkileri. *Turkish Studies - Language, 17*(1), 167-185. https://dx.doi.org/10.7827/TurkishStudies.

Drugan, J. (2013). *Quality in professional translation: Assessment and improvement*. Bloomsbury Academic.

Halliday, M. A. K. (2001). Towards a theory of good translation. In Steiner, E.& Yallop, C. (Eds.), *Exploring translation and multilingual text production: Beyond content* (pp. 13–18). Mouton de Gruyter.

House, J. (1997). *Translation quality assessment: a model revisited*. G. Narr

House, J. (2015). *Translation quality assessment: Past and present.* Routledge.

Lauscher, S. (2000). *Translation quality assessment: Where can theory and practice meet?. The Translator, 6*(2), 149-168. https://doi.org/10.1080/13556509.2000.10799063

Locke, J. (2014). An essay concerning human understanding. In Warburton, N. (ed*.) Philosophy: The Classics,* (pp. 98–108). Routledge.

Lommel, A. (2018). Metrics for translation quality assessment: A case for standardising error typologies. *Machine Translation: Technologies and Applications,* 109–127. https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-319-91241-7_6

Martínez Mateo, R. (2014). A deeper look into metrics for Translation Quality Assessment (TQA): A case study. *Miscelanea: A Journal of English and American Studies, 49,* 73-93.

Martinez Mateo, R. (2016). Aligning qualitative and quantitative approaches in professional translation quality assessment*. Encuentro, 25,* 36-44.

Martinez Melis, N. & Hurtado Albir, A. (2001). Assessment in Translation Studies: Research needs*. Meta, 46,* 272-287.

Moorkens, J., Castilho, S., Gaspari, F., & Doherty, S. (2018). *Translation Quality Assessment: From principles to practice.* Springer International Publishing.

Mossop, B. (2014). *Revising and editing for translators.* Routledge.

Munday, J. (2016). *Introducing translation studies: Theories and applications.* Routledge.

Nord, C. (2005). *Text analysis in Translation: Theory, methodology, and didactic application of a model for translation-oriented text analysis.* 2nd ed. (1st ed. 1991). Translated by C. Nord and P. Sparrow. Rodopi.

O'Brien, S. (2012). Towards a dynamic quality evaluation model for translation. *The Journal of Specialised Translation, 17*(1), 55-77.

Pym, A. (1992). Translation error analysis and the interface with language teaching. In Dollerup C., and Loddegaard, A. (eds.) *Teaching Translation and Interpreting. Training, Talent and Experience*. (pp. 279-288). Benjamins.

Reiss, K., & Vermeer, H. J. (2013). *Towards a general theory of translational action: skopos theory explained.* (C. Nord, Trans.). St. Jerome Publishing.

Schäffner, C. (1998). Skopos Theory. In M. Baker (ed.), *Routledge encyclopedia of translation studies.* Routledge

Schleiermacher, F. (1813/2021). On the different methods of translating. *The Translation Studies Reader,* 51–71. https://doi.org/10.4324/9780429280641-8

Stejskal, J. (2006). Quality assessment in translation. *MultiLingual, 80*(17), 41-4.

Vermeer, H. J. (1987). What does it mean to translate*?. Indian Journal of Applied Linguistics. 13*(2), 25-33.

Williams, M. (2004). *Translation quality assessment: An argumentation-centred approach.* University of Ottawa Press.

Reference

Asadova, A. (2024). The Translator As Cultural Mediator. *Journal of Foreign Language, Teaching and Applied Linguistics*, *10*, 4.

https://www.researchgate.net/publication/383526470_The_Translator_as_Cultural_Mediator, (A.D.: 18.01.2026).

Ballard, M. (1993). L'unité de traduction. Essai de redéfinition d'un concept. *La traduction à l'Université. Recherches et propositions didactiques.* Lille: Presses Universitaires de Lille, 223-252.

Houyaux, J. (2017, March 31). *Entretien avec Jean-François Ménard*. Faculté de Traduction et d'Interprétation, Mons: UMONS.

https://www.justinehouyaux.com/jfmenard, (A.D.:10.10.2025).

Mulliez, C. (2009). The Intricacies of Onomastics in Harry Potter and its French Translation, *La Clé des Langues.*

https://cle.ens-lyon.fr/anglais/litterature/litterature-britannique/litterature-jeunesse/the-intricacies-of-onomastics-in-harry-potter-and-its-french-translation, (A.D.:25.12.2025).

Nord, C. (2003). Proper Names in Translations for Children : Alice in Wonderland as a case in point. *Meta,* 48 (1-2), 182-196.

Parks, J. (2003). *Class and socioeconomic identity in Harry Potter's England.* In G. L. Anatol (Ed.), *Reading Harry Potter: Critical essays* (pp. 179–190). Praeger.

Rowling, J.K. (1997-2007). *Harry Potter* series. Bloomsbury

Vendler, Z. (1967). Singular Terms. *Linguistics In Philosophy*. London: Cornell University Press, 38.

https://archive.org/details/LinguisticsInPhilosophy/page/n49/mode/2up, (A.D.:17.12.2025).

Vermes, A. P. (2003). *Proper names in translation: An explanatory attempt. Across Languages and Cultures, 4*(1), 89-108. http://dx.doi.org/10.1556/Acr.4.2003.1.5, (A.D.:22.01.2026).

Vinay, J.P., & Darbelnet, J. (1958). *Stylistique comparée du français et de l'anglais. Méthode de traduction*. Paris: Didier. 46-58.

KAYNAKÇA

Kitap

Ahmed, S. (2025). *Duyguların Kültürel Politikası*.(çev. S. Komut) İstanbul: Sel Yayıncılık.

Akalın, A. (2007). Duygulanım ve Duygulanımsal Emek Üzerine Notlar. *Birikim*, (217), 114-121.

Clough, P. T., & Halley, J. O. (Ed.). (2007). *The Affective Turn: Theorizing the Social.* Durham: Duke University Press.

Deleuze, G., & Guattari, F. (2023). *Kapitalizm ve Şizofreni 2: Bin Yayla.* (çev. E. Sünter). İstanbul: Norgunk Yayıncılık.

Even-Zohar, I. (2008). Yazınsal Çoğuldizge İçinde Çeviri Yazının Durumu. içinde M. Rifat (Ed.), *Çeviri Seçkisi II* (s. 125-131). İstanbul: Sel Yayıncılık.

Gregg, M., & Seigworth, G. J. (2010). An Inventory of Shimmers. içinde M. Gregg, G. J. Seigworth, M. (Ed.), *The Affect Theory Reader.* Durham: Duke University Press.

Massumi, B. (2002). *Movement, Affect, Sensation: Parables For the Virtual.* Durham&London: Duke University Press.

Oziewicz, T., & Aleksandra, Z. (2025). *Kimse Bakmazken Duygular Ne Yapar?.* (çev. E. Sönmez). İstanbul: Domingo.

Oziewicz, T., & Zając, A. (2025). *Duygular En Çok Neyi Sever?.* (çev. E. Sönmez). İstanbul: Domingo.

Spinoza, B. (1985 /1677). *Ethics*. içinde E. Curley (Ed.), *Complete Works.* NJ:Princeton University Press.

Stolze, R. (2013). *Çeviri Kuramlarına Giriş.* (çev. E. Büyüknisan). İstanbul: Değişim.

Woodward, K. (1996). Anger . . . and Anger: From Freud to Feminism. içinde J. O'Neill (Ed.), *Freud and Passions* (s. 73-96). PA: Pennsylvania State UP: University Park.

Dergi Makalesi

Athena, A., Pothiti, H., & Yannakopoulos, K. (2008). Towards a New Epistemology: The "Affective Turn". *Historein*, (8), 5-16.

Bora, A. (2017). Oyunbozan Feminist: Sara Ahmed. *Moment,* (4(1)), 271-278.

Even-Zohar, I. (1990). Polysystem Theory. *Poetics Today,* (11(1)), 9-26.

Even-Zohar, I. (1997). The Making of Culture Repertoire and The Role of Transfer. *Target*, (9(2)), 355-363.

Uslu Özer, A. (2016). Sosyal Bilimlerde Duygulanımsal Dönüşün Felsefi Arka Planından Bakarak Duygulanımı Anlamak. *ETHOS: Felsefe ve Toplumsal Bilimlerde Diyaloglar*, (9(1)), 28-46.

KAYNAKÇA

Akman, F. B. (2019). The others in Charlotte Brontë's Jane Eyre: A postcolonial-orientalist and feminist reading. Selçuk Üniversitesi Edebiyat Fakültesi Dergisi (SEFAD), 41, 31–48. https://doi.org/10.21497/sefad.586536

Aksoy-Arıkan, R. (2023). Analyzing Nihal Yeginobali's translation of Moll Flanders by using the interpretative theory of translation (ITT*). Uluslararası Dil, Edebiyat ve Kültür Araştırmaları Dergisi (UDEKAD), 6* (2), s. 255-269. DOI: https://doi.org/10.37999/udekad.1335701

Aydın, B.C. (2024**).** Interdisciplinarity in translation and enlarging the scope of translation activities. *Manisa Celal Bayar University International Journal of English Language Studies, 3*(1), 10-31. https://doi.org/10.5281/zenodo.14513510

Ayyıldız, N. E. (2017). From the bottom to the top: Class and gender struggle in Brontë's Jane Eyre. *Selçuk Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi, 37,* 146–153.

Britannica Editors (2026, January 30). bildungsroman. Encyclopedia Britannica. https://www.britannica.com/art/bildungsroman

Brontë, C. (1847). *Jane Eyre.* London: Smith, Elder & Co.

Brontë, C. (2007). Jane Eyre. (Nihal Yeniobalı, Çev.) İstanbul: Can Yayınları.

Canadian School of Feminist Translation. (n.d.). In Wikipedia. Retrieved November 25, 2024, from https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Canadian_School_of_Feminist_Translation

Castro, O., & Ergun, E. (2018). *Translation and feminism.* In J. Evans & F. Fernández (Eds.), *The Routledge handbook of translation and politics* (pp. 125–143). New York: Routledge.

Chamberlain, L. (1988). Gender and the Metaphorics of Translation. Signs, 13(3), 454–472. http://www.jstor.org/stable/3174168

Collins, P. H. (2000). *Black feminist thought: Knowledge, consciousness, and the politics of empowerment* (2nd ed.). New York: Routledge.

Cregan-Reid, V. (2024, October 29). *Jane Eyre. Encyclopedia Britannica.* https://www.britannica.com/topic/Jane-Eyre-novel-by-Bronte

Ergun, E. et al. (2020) *'Women (re)writing authority'* In Von Flotow, L. and Kamal, H. (Eds.) *The Routledge handbook of translation, feminism and gender.* New York: Routledge.

Evans, J. (1995). *Feminist theory today: An introduction to second-wave feminism.* New York: Sage Publications.

Gilbert, S. M., & Gubar, S. (1979). *The madwoman in the attic: The woman writer and the nineteenth-century literary imagination*. New Heaven: Yale University Press.

Godard, B. (1984). Translating and sexual difference. Resources for Feminist Research, 13(3), 13–16.

Godayol, P. (2020) *Gender and Translation.* In *The Routledge Handbook of Translation Studies.* (173-1850). New York: Routledge.

Hooks, B. (2000). *Feminism is for everybody: Passionate politics.* South End Press.

Meyer, S. (1990). *Colonialism and the figurative strategy of Jane Eyre.* Victorian Studies, 33(2), 247–268.

Piergentili, A., Fucci, D., Savoldi, B., Bentivogli, L., & Negri, M. (2023). Gender neutralization for an inclusive machine translation: From theoretical foundations to open challenges. arXiv preprint arXiv:2301.10075.

Santaemilia, J. Gender and *Translation in/from Europe.* (2021) In Frederici, E. and Santaemilla, S., (Eds.) *New Perspectives on Gender and Translation.* New York: Routledge

Showalter, E. (1977). *A literature of their own: British women novelists from Brontë to Lessing.* Princeton: Princeton University Press.

Simon, S. (1996). *Gender in translation: Cultural identity and the politics of transmission.* New York: Routledge.

Smith, B. G. (2022) *Kadın Çalışmaları: Temeller.* (Özde Çakmak, Çev.) İstanbul: İletişim Yayınları

Tekin, İ. B. (2017). Wide Sargasso Sea and Jane Eyre reconcile at "the third space." *Trakya Üniversitesi Edebiyat Fakültesi Dergisi, 7*(14), 120–129.

Toksöz, İ. (2020). The characterization of "woman" in Pamela by Samuel Richardson and Jane Eyre by Charlotte Brontë. *Eurasian Journal of English Language and Literature, 2(*2), 129–137.

Tompkins, J. M.S. (2024, November 19). *Charlotte Brontë. Encyclopedia Britannica.* https://www.britannica.com/biography/Charlotte-Bronte

Tong, R. (2009). *Feminist thought: A more comprehensive introduction (3rd ed.).* Boulder: Westview Press.

von Flotow, L. (1991). Feminist translation: Contexts, practices and theories. TTR: Traduction, von Flotow, L. (1991). Feminist translation: Contexts, practices, and theories. *TTR: Traduction, Terminologie, Rédaction, 4*(2), 69–84.

von Flotow, L. (1997). *Translation and gender: Translating in the "Era of Feminism".* Manchester: St. Jerome.

Whelehan, I. (1995). *Modern feminist thought: From the second wave to "post-feminism".* Edinburgh: dinburgh University Press.

Zhongli, Y. (2015). *Translating feminism in China. Gender, sexuality and censorship*. New York: Routledge.

REFERENCES

(Ed.) May, L., & Delston, J. B. (2016). Theoretical Perspectives: What Does Ethics Concern? L. (Ed.) May, & J. B. Delston içinde, *Applied Ethics A Multicultural Approach* (s. 1-5). New York & London: Routledge.

Adam Olmak-Bülent Ecevit (Rudyard Kipling-IF). (2010, Eylül 9). *Adam Olmak-Bülent Ecevit (Rudyard Kipling-IF)*. (İ. Kara, Derleyici) Türkiye: YouTube. 20 Mart, 2026 tarihinde www.youtube.com adresinden alındı

Adhikari, R. C. (2023). Race, gender and relşgion: A postcolonial readfing of Kipling's the light that failed and Kim. *Internationla Journal of Research in English*, 151-154.

Arya, A. (2020). An Overview of Textual Analysis as a Research Method. *Internationaş Journal for Innonvative Reaerch inm Multidisplişnary Field*, 173-177.

Barthes, R. (1977). The Death of the Author. *İmages-Music-Text* (s. 142-148). içinde New York: Hill & Wang.

Barthes, R. (2023). *Göstergebilimsel Serüven.* İstanbul: Yapı Kredi Yayınları.

Braun, F. (2021). Türk Dil Yapısında Cinsiyet. *Dil Araştırmaları*, 1-17.

Budak, C. (2018). Türkiye'de Feminist Hareketin Dünü ve Yarını. *Journal of Business in the Digital Age, 1*(1), 38-50. doi:http://dergipark.gov.tr/jobda

Bunch, C. (2016). Women's Rights as Human Rights. L. (Ed.) May, & J. B. Delston içinde, *Applied Ethics A Multicultural Approach* (s. 57-66). New York & London: Routledge.

Cronin, M. (2007, September). Review of Enlarging Translations, Empowering Translators. *TTR, 24*(2), 252-255. doi:10.7202/1013407ar

Çavuşoğlu, Ö. (2020, Nisan). Bir Çeviri Eleştirisi: Ecevit'in "Adam Olmak" Başlıklı Şiir Çevirisi. *Amasya Üniversitesi Sosyla Bilimler Dergisi*, 47-71. Mart 2026 tarihinde alındı

Gürçağlar, Ş. T. (2022). Translation Historiography. *Routledge Handbook of Trnslation Studies* (s. 14-31). içinde London: Routledge.

Harding, S. (2004). Is There A Feminist Method. . *Social Research Methods A Reader.* içinde London; New Yok: Routledge.

Jones, S. (2004). Depty Interviewing. *Social Research Methods A Reader.* içinde London; New York: Routlege.

Karadaş, Y. P. (2026, Mart 4). ENTELLEKTÜELLİK ÜZERİNE. (O. B. Sözen, & G. Şeker, Röportajı Yapanlar)

Kipling, R. (2024). *The Best of Rudyard Kipling A Collection of Essetial Poems.* Britain: Rdd & Co.

Kuşgöz, M. T. (2024). Bülent Ecevit'in Geri Planda Kalmış Çevirmen Kimliğinin Bourdieu'cü Bir Perspektifle Ortaya Çıkarılması. doi:10.58830/ozgur.pub772c3196

Kümbetoğlu, B. (2019). *Sosyolojide ve Antropoljide Niteliksel Yöntem ve Araştırma* (Altı b.). İstanbul: Bağlam Yayıncılık.

Neumann, L. w. (2022). *Toplumsal araştırma Yöntemleri Nicel ve Nital Yaklaşımlar.* Ankara: Siyasal Kitabevi.

Polat, S., & Ay, O. (2016). Meta-Sentez: Kavramsal Bir Çözümleme. *Eğitimde Nitel araştırmalar Dergisi*, 52-64.

Rundle, C. (2012). Translation as an approach to history. *Translation Stuidies*, 232-240.

Ülger, U. D. (2026, Mart 6). ECEVİT VE TÜRK SİYASETİ. (O. B. Sözen, & G. Şeker, Röportajı Yapanlar)

Ülger, U. D. (2026, 6 Mart). ECEVİT VE TÜRK SİYASETİ. (O. B. Sözen, & G. Şeker, Röportajı Yapanlar)

Venuti, L. (2005). Translation, History, Narrative. *Meta*, 800-816.

Venuti, L. (2005, August). Ttranslation, History, Narrative. *Meta*(50), 800-816. doi:10.7202/011597ar

Editör: **Dr. Öğr. Üyesi Enes Bardakçı**

Çocuk Diş Hekimliği

Alanında Uluslararası Araştırmalar-I

EĞİTİM yayınevi

Çocuk Diş Hekimliği Alanında Uluslararası Araştırmalar-I
Editör: Dr. Öğr. Üyesi Enes Bardakçı

Yayınevi Grubu Genel Başkanı: Yusuf Ziya Aydoğan (yza@egitimyayinevi.com)
Genel Yayın Yönetmeni: Yusuf Yavuz (yusufyavuz@egitimyayinevi.com)
Sayfa Tasarımı: Kübra Konca Nam
Kapak Tasarımı: Eğitim Yayınevi Grafik Birimi

T.C. Kültür ve Turizm Bakanlığı
Yayıncı Sertifika No: 76780

ISBN: 978-625-385-862-9
1. Baskı, Mart 2026

Baskı Cilt: Vadi Grafik Tasarım ve Reklamcılık Ltd. Şti.
İvedik Org. San.1420. Cad. No: 58/1 Yenimahalle/Ankara
Matbaa Sertifika No: 47479

Kütüphane Kimlik Kartı
Çocuk Diş Hekimliği Alanında Uluslararası Araştırmalar-I
Editör: Dr. Öğr. Üyesi Enes Bardakçı
IV110 s., 160x240 mm
Kaynakça var, dizin yok.
ISBN: 978-625-385-862-9

Copyright © Bu kitabın Türkiye'deki her türlü yayın hakkı Eğitim Yayınevi'ne aittir. Bütün hakları saklıdır. Kitabın tamamı veya bir kısmı 5846 sayılı yasanın hükümlerine göre kitabı yayımlayan firmanın ve yazarlarının önceden izni olmadan elektronik/mekanik yolla, fotokopi yoluyla ya da herhangi bir kayıt sistemi ile çoğaltılamaz, yayımlanamaz.

Yayınevi Türkiye Ofis:
Konya: Eğitim Yayınevi Tic. Ltd. Şti., Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
İstanbul: Salon Yayınları, Atakent mah. Yasemen sok. No: 4/B, Ümraniye, İstanbul, Türkiye
Santral: +90 332 351 92 85
Editör hatları: +90 533 151 50 42, +90 507 151 50 43
bilgi@egitimyayinevi.com

Yayınevi Amerika Ofis: New York: Egitim Publishing Group, Inc.
P.O. Box 768/Armonk, New York, 10504-0768, United States of America
americaoffice@egitimyayinevi.com

Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi: Kitapmatik Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi, Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
İnternet Satış: www.kitapmatik.com.tr
Whatsapp hattı: +90 553 950 50 37
bilgi@kitapmatik.com.tr

Kitabevi Şubesi: Eğitim Kitabevi, Şükran mah. Rampalı 121, Meram, Konya, Türkiye
Whatsapp hattı: +90 501 651 92 85
bilgi@egitimkitabevi.com

KAYNAKÇA

Alshatrat, S.M., Sabarini, J.M., Hammouri, H.M., Al-Bakri, I.A. ve Al-Omari, W.M. (2022). Effect of Immersive Virtual Reality on Pain in Different Dental Procedures in Children: A Pilot Study. *International Journal of Paediatric Dentistry*, 32(2), 264-272.

Asl Aminabadi, N., Erfanparast, L., Sohrabi, A., Ghertasi Oskouei, S. ve Naghili, A. (2012). The Impact of Virtual Reality Distraction on Pain and Anxiety During Dental Treatment in 4-6 Year-Old Children: A Randomized Controlled Clinical Trial. *Journal of Dental Research, Dental Clinics, Dental Prospects*, 6(4), 117-124.

Balık, E.A. ve Usluoğlu, F. (2024). The Effect of Virtual Reality Glasses on Dental Anxiety in Children Who Will Receive Dental Treatment for the First Time: A Randomized Controlled Trial (RCT). *Current Psychology*, 43(41), 31893-31905.

Bamodu, O. ve Ye, X. (2013). Virtual Reality and Virtual Reality System Components. İçinde International Conference on Information Science and Technology (ss. 269-272). Yangzhou: 23-25 Mart 2013.

Bowman, D.A. ve McMahan, R.P. (2007). Virtual Reality: How Much Immersion Is Enough? *Computer*, 40(7), 36-43.

Cianetti, S., Lombardo, G., Lupatelli, E., Pagano, S., Abraha, I. ve Montedori, A. (2017). Dental Fear/Anxiety Among Children and Adolescents: A Systematic Review. *European Journal of Paediatric Dentistry*, 18(2), 121-130.

Fan, L., Zeng, J., Ran, L., Zhang, C., Wang, J. ve Yu, C. (2023). Virtual Reality in Managing Dental Pain and Anxiety: A Comprehensive Review. *Frontiers in Medicine*, 10, 1285142.

Fox, J., Arena, D. ve Bailenson, J.N. (2009). Virtual Reality. *Journal of Media Psychology*, 21(3), 95-113.

Fusco, A. ve Tieri, G. (2022). Challenges and Perspectives for Clinical Applications of Immersive and Non-Immersive Virtual Reality. *Journal of Clinical Medicine*, 11(15), 4540.

Gigante, M.A. (1993). Virtual Reality: Definitions, History and Applications. İçinde R.A. Earnshaw (Editör), *Virtual Reality Systems* (ss. 3-14). London: Academic Press.

Gizani, S., Seremidi, K., Katsouli, K., Markouli, A. ve Kloukos, D. (2022). Basic Behavioral Management Techniques in Pediatric Dentistry: A Systematic Review and Meta-Analysis. *Journal of Dentistry*, 126, 104303.

Heilig, M. (1962). Sensorama Simulator. US Patent No. 3050870.

Indovina, P., Barone, D., Gallo, L., Chirico, A., De Pietro, G. ve Giordano, A. (2018). Virtual Reality as a Distraction Intervention to Relieve Pain and Distress During Medical Procedures. *Clinical Journal of Pain*, 34(9), 858-877.

Kasimoğlu, Y., Alpayçetin, E., İnce, G. ve Tuna İnce, E.B. (2025). Reduction of Dental Anxiety in Children Using Virtual Reality: A Randomised Controlled Trial. *European Journal of Paediatric Dentistry*, 26(3), 185-191.

Klingberg, G. ve Broberg, A.G. (2007). Dental Fear/Anxiety and Dental Behaviour Management Problems in Children and Adolescents: A Review of Prevalence and Concomitant Psychological Factors. *International Journal of Paediatric Dentistry*, 17(6), 391-406.

King, T.L. ve McCool, W.F. (2004). The Definition and Assessment of Pain. *Journal of Midwifery & Women's Health*, 49(6), 471-472.

Kramida, G. (2016). Resolving the Vergence-Accommodation Conflict in Head-Mounted Displays. *IEEE Transactions on Visualization and Computer Graphics*, 22(7), 1912-1931.

Locker, D., Shapiro, D. ve Liddell, A. (1996). Negative Dental Experiences and Their Relationship to Dental Anxiety. *Community Dental Health*, 13(2), 86-92.

McGrath, P.J., Latimer, M., Finley, G.A. ve Chambers, C.T. (2009). Measurement of Pain in Children. *Pain Research and Management*, 14(1), 11-18.

Malloy, K.M. ve Milling, L.S. (2010). The Effectiveness of Virtual Reality Distraction for Pain Reduction: A Systematic Review. *Clinical Psychology Review*, 30(8), 1011-1018.

Nilsson, S., Finnström, B., Kokinsky, E. ve Enskär, K. (2009). The Use of Virtual Reality for Needle-Related Procedural Pain and Distress in Children and Adolescents in a Paediatric Oncology Unit. *European Journal of Oncology Nursing*, 13(2), 102-109.

Nunna, M., Dasaraju, R.K., Kamatham, R., Mallineni, S.K. ve Nuvvula, S. (2019). Comparative Evaluation of Virtual Reality Distraction and Counter-Stimulation on Dental Anxiety and Pain Perception in Children. *Journal of Dental Anesthesia and Pain Medicine*, 19(5), 277-288.

Palaz, Z.H., Palaz, E. ve Akal, N. (2020). Süt Molar Diş Çekimi Sırasında 3D Video Gözlük Kullanımının Çocuklarda Ağrı ve Anksiyete Üzerine Etkisi. *Acta Odontologica Turcica*, 37(3), 71-77.

Rayen, R., Muthu, M., Rao, C. ve Sivakumar, N. (2006). Evaluation of Physiological and Behavioral Measures in Relation to Dental Anxiety During Sequential Dental Visits in Children. *Indian Journal of Dental Research*, 17(1), 27-32.

Riva, G., Baños, R.M., Botella, C., Mantovani, F. ve Gaggioli, A. (2016). Transforming Experience: The Potential of Augmented Reality and Virtual Reality for Enhancing Personal and Clinical Change. *Frontiers in Psychiatry*, 7, 164.

Rosa, A., Pujia, A.M., Docimo, R. ve Arcuri, C. (2023). Managing Dental Phobia in Children with the Use of Virtual Reality: A Systematic Review of the Current Literature. *Children*, 10(11), 1763.

Ryan, M.L. (1999). Immersion vs. Interactivity: Virtual Reality and Literary Theory. *SubStance*, 28(2), 110-137.

Shahrbanian, S., Ma, X., Aghaei, N., Korner-Bitensky, N. ve Simmonds, M.J. (2012). Use of Virtual Reality (Immersive vs. Non Immersive) for Pain Management in Children and Adults: A Systematic Review of Evidence from Randomized Controlled Trials. *European Journal of Experimental Biology*, 2(5), 1408-1422.

Shetty, V., Suresh, L.R. ve Hegde, A.M. (2019). Effect of Virtual Reality Distraction on Pain and Anxiety During Dental Treatment in 5 to 8 Year Old Children. *Journal of Clinical Pediatric Dentistry*, 43(2), 97-102.

Siahvoshi, S., Hassantash, S. ve Salem, K. (2025). A Narrative Review of Nonpharmacological Approaches to Control Anxiety in Pediatric Dentistry. *International Journal of Pediatrics*, 2025(1).

Slater, M. ve Sanchez-Vives, M.V. (2016). Enhancing Our Lives with Immersive Virtual Reality. *Frontiers in Robotics and AI*, 3.

Slater, M. ve Wilbur, S. (1997). A Framework for Immersive Virtual Environments (FIVE): Speculations on the Role of Presence in Virtual Environments. *Presence: Teleoperators and Virtual Environments*, 6(6), 603-616.

Sutherland, I.E. (1968). A Head-Mounted Three Dimensional Display. İçinde Fall Joint Computer Conference (ss. 757-764). New York: 9-11 Aralık 1968.

Wohlgenannt, I., Simons, A. ve Stieglitz, S. (2020). Virtual Reality. *Business & Information Systems Engineering*, 62(5), 455-461.

Şekerci, C. (2017). Sanal Gerçeklik Kavramının Tarihçesi. *Journal of International Social Research*, 10(54), 1126-1133.

KAYNAKÇA

Kitap

Andreasen JO, Andreasen FM, Andersson L. (2018) *Textbook and Color Atlas of Traumatic Injuries to the Teeth*. 5th ed. Oxford: Wiley-Blackwell.

Andreasen JO, Andreasen FM. (2000) *Essentials of Traumatic Injuries to the Teeth*. Wiley.

Dergi Makalesi

Bennett DT. (1963) Traumatised anterior teeth. I. Assessing the Injury and Principles of Treatment. *Br Dent J*. 115: 309–11.

Bourguignon C, Cohenca N, Lauridsen E, Flores MT, O'Connell AC, Day PF, et al. (2020) International Association of Dental Traumatology Guidelines for the Management of Traumatic Dental Injuries: 1. Fractures and Luxations of Permanent Teeth. *Dental Traumatology*. 36: 314–330.

Eden E, Baysal M, Andersson L. (2020) Eden Baysal Dental Trauma Index: Face and Content Validation. *Dental Traumatology*. 36(2):117–23.

Eden E, Buldur B, Duruk G, Ezberci S. (2021) Web-based Dental Trauma Database Using Eden Baysal Dental Trauma Index: A Turkish Multicenter Study. *Eur Oral Res*. 55(1): 21–7.

Eden E, Onetto JE, Lauridsen E, Andersson L. (2026) Simplified Registration of Clinician-Important Traumatic Dental Injury Outcomes Using a New Index. *Dental Traumatology*. 42:128-137.

Eden E, Onetto JE, O'Connell AC. (2021) Extension of a Novel Diagnostic Index to Include Soft Tissue Injuries: Modified Eden Baysal Dental Trauma Index. *Dental Traumatology*. Dec 1;37(6): 749–57.

Glendor ULF. (2008) Epidemiology of Traumatic Dental Injuries–a 12 Year Review of the Literature. *Dental Traumatology*. 24(6): 603–11

K. P. Kenny, P. F. Day, M. O. Sharif, et al. (2018), "What Are the Important Outcomes in Traumatic Dental Injuries? An International Approach to the Development of a Core Outcome Set," *Dental Traumatology* 34: 4–11

K. P. Kenny, S. Pavitt, R. Foy, and P. F. Day, (2023) "Improving Data Quality From Routine Clinical Appointments—Development of a Minimum Dataset for Traumatic Dental Injuries in Children and Adolescents," *Dental Traumatology* 39, no. 6: 531–541

Lam R. (2016) Epidemiology and Outcomes of Traumatic Dental Injuries: A Review of the Literature. *Aust Dent J*. 61: 4–20.

M. O. Sharif, A. Tejani- Sharif, K. Kenny, and P. F. Day, (2015) "A Systematic Review of Outcome Measures Used in Clinical Trials of Treatment Interventions Following Traumatic Dental Injuries," *Dental Traumatology* 31: 422–428

Petti S, Andreasen JO, Glendor U, Andersson L. (2022) <scp>NA0D</scp> – The New Traumatic Dental Injury Classification of the World Health Organization. *Dental Traumatology.* Jun 28;38(3): 170–74.

Petti S, Glendor U, Andersson L. (2018) World Traumatic Dental Injury Prevalence and Incidence. *Dental Traumatology*. 34: 71-86.

Pagadala S, Tadikonda DC. (2015) An overview of Classification of Dental Trauma. *International Archives of Integrated Medicine*. 2(9): 157-64

Quaranta A, De Giglio O, Coretti C, Vaccaro S, Barbuti G, Strohmenger L. (2014) What do Parents Know About Dental Trauma Among School-Age Children? A pilot Study. *Ann Ig.* 26(5): 443–4

Sweet C.A. (1955) A Classification and Treatment for Traumatized Anterior Teeth. *ASDC J Dent.* Child., 22: 144-9

Yayımlanmamış Tez

Aydan, T. (1996). Dental travma sonrası daimi dişlerde kron kırıklarının modifiye eden baysal dental travma indeksi ile değerlendirilmesi ve tedavilerinin klinik takibi (Yayımlanmamış Uzmanlık Tezi. Malatya: İnönü Üniversitesi.

KAYNAKÇA

Advani, S., Sogi, S., Hugar, S., & Bhatt, K. (2012). Vander Woude's syndrome: The rarest of the rare. *Contemporary Clinical Dentistry*, *3*(Suppl 2), S191-193. https://doi.org/10.4103/0976-237X.101089

Al-Ani, A. H., Antoun, J. S., Thomson, W. M., Merriman, T. R., & Farella, M. (2017). Hypodontia: An Update on Its Etiology, Classification, and Clinical Management. *BioMed Research International*, *2017*, 9378325. https://doi.org/10.1155/2017/9378325

AlKattan, W. M., Al-Qattan, M. M., & Bafaqeeh, S. A. (2015). The pathogenesis of the clinical features of oral-facial-digital syndrome type I. *Saudi Medical Journal*, *36*(11), 1277-1284. https://doi.org/10.15537/smj.2015.11.12446

Allam, A., Cirio, S., Elia, F., Salerno, C., & Cagetti, M. G. (2025). Dental Manifestations in Children Affected by Hypophosphatemic Rickets: A Systematic Review and Meta-Analysis. *Children*, *12*(2), 144. https://doi.org/10.3390/children12020144

AlQarni, M. A., Togoo, R. A., & AlShahrani, I. (2013). A Review of Hypodontia: Classification, Prevalence, Etiology, Associated Anomalies, Clinical Implications and Treatment Options. *World Journal of Dentistry*, *4*(2), 117-125. https://doi.org/10.5005/jp-journals-10015-1216

Arte, S., Nieminen, P., Apajalahti, S., Haavikko, K., Thesleff, I., & Pirinen, S. (2001). Characteristics of Incisor-Premolar Hypodontia in Families. *Journal of Dental Research*, *80*(5), 1445-1450. https://doi.org/10.1177/00220345010800051201

Balsan, S., & Tieder, M. (1990). Linear growth in patients with hypophosphatemic vitamin D-resistant rickets: Influence of treatment regimen and parental height. *The Journal of Pediatrics*, *116*(3), 365-371. https://doi.org/10.1016/S0022-3476(05)82822-7

Baujat, G., & Le Merrer, M. (2007). Ellis-Van Creveld syndrome. *Orphanet Journal of Rare Diseases*, *2*(1), 27. https://doi.org/10.1186/1750-1172-2-27

Birgfeld, C., & Heike, C. (2012). Craniofacial Microsomia. *Seminars in Plastic Surgery*, *26*(02), 091-104. https://doi.org/10.1055/s-0032-1320067

Börglum Jensen, S., Illum, F., & Dupont, E. (1981). Nature and frequency of dental changes in idiopathic hypoparathyroidism and pseudohypoparathyroidism. *European Journal of Oral Sciences*, *89*(1), 26-37. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1600-0722.1981.tb01274.x

Brooks, J. K., Coccaro, P. J., & Zarbin, M. A. (1989). The Rieger anomaly concomitant with multiple dental, craniofacial, and somatic midline anomalies and short stature. *Oral Surgery, Oral Medicine, and Oral Pathology*, *68*(6), 717-724. https://doi.org/10.1016/0030-4220(89)90161-8

Chanchlani, R., Nemer, P., Sinha, R., Nemer, L., Krishnappa, V., Sochett, E., … Raina, R. (2020). An Overview of Rickets in Children. *Kidney International Reports*, *5*(7), 980-990. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ekir.2020.03.025

Daniel, E., McCurdy, E. A., Shashi, V., & McGuirt, W. F. (2002). Ectodermal Dysplasia: Otolaryngologic Manifestations and Management. *The Laryngoscope*, *112*(6), 962-967. https://doi.org/10.1097/00005537-200206000-00005

Davis, D. M., Fiske, J., Scott, B., & Radford, D. R. (2000). The emotional effects of tooth loss: A preliminary quantitative study. *British Dental Journal*, *188*(9), 503-506. https://doi.org/10.1038/sj.bdj.4800522

De Coster, P. J., Marks, L. A., Martens, L. C., & Huysseune, A. (2009). Dental agenesis: Genetic and clinical perspectives. *Journal of Oral Pathology & Medicine: Official Publication of the International Association of Oral Pathologists and the American Academy of Oral Pathology*, *38*(1), 1-17. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1600-0714.2008.00699.x

de Moura, C. P., Vales, F., Andrade, D., Cunha, L. M., Barros, H., Pueschel, S. M., & Clemente, M. P. (2005). Rapid maxillary expansion and nasal patency in children with Down syndrome. *Rhinology*, *43*(2), 138-142.

Dhanrajani, P. J. (2002). Hypodontia: Etiology, clinical features, and management. *Quintessence International*, *33*(4), 294-302.

Elsten, E. E. C. M., Caron, C. J. J. M., Dunaway, D. J., Padwa, B. L., Forrest, C., & Koudstaal, M. J. (2020). Dental anomalies in craniofacial microsomia: A systematic review. *Orthodontics & Craniofacial Research*, *23*(1), 16-26. https://doi.org/10.1111/ocr.12351

Fekonja, A. (2015). Hypodontia Prevalence over Four Decades in a S lovenian Population. *Journal of Esthetic and Restorative Dentistry*, *27*(1), 37-43. https://doi.org/10.1111/jerd.12076

Ferrante, F., Blasi, S., Crippa, R., & Angiero, F. (2017). Dental Abnormalities in Pituitary Dwarfism: A Case Report and Review of the Literature. *Case Reports in Dentistry*, *2017*(1), 5849173. https://doi.org/10.1155/2017/5849173

Fiske, J., Davis, D. M., Leung, K. C., McMillan, A. S., & Scott, B. J. (2001). The emotional effects of tooth loss in partially dentate people attending prosthodontic clinics in dental schools in England, Scotland and Hong Kong: A preliminary investigation. *International Dental Journal*, *51*(6), 457-462. https://doi.org/10.1002/j.1875-595x.2001.tb00860.x

Franco, B., Bruel, A.-L., & Thauvin-Robinet, C. (1993). Oral-Facial-Digital Syndrome Type I. Içinde M. P. Adam, S. Bick, G. M. Mirzaa, R. A. Pagon, S. E. Wallace, & A. Amemiya (Ed.), *GeneReviews®*. Seattle (WA): University of Washington, Seattle. Geliş tarihi gönderen http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/books/NBK1188/

Freiman, A., Borsuk, D., Barankin, B., Sperber, G. H., & Krafchik, B. (2009). Dental manifestations of dermatologic conditions. *Journal of the American Academy of Dermatology*, *60*(2), 289-298. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jaad.2008.09.056

Gao, S., Moreno, M., Eliason, S., Cao, H., Li, X., Yu, W., … Amendt, B. A. (2015). TBX1 protein interactions and microRNA-96-5p regulation controls cell proliferation during craniofacial and dental development: Implications for 22q11.2 deletion syndrome. *Human Molecular Genetics*, *24*(8), 2330-2348. https://doi.org/10.1093/hmg/ddu750

Gomes, R. R., da Fonseca, J. A. C., Paula, L. M., Faber, J., & Acevedo, A. C. (2010). Prevalence of hypodontia in orthodontic patients in Brasilia, Brazil. *European Journal of Orthodontics*, *32*(3), 302-306. https://doi.org/10.1093/ejo/cjp107

Goswami, M., Verma, M., Singh, A., Grewal, H., & Kumar, G. (2009). Albright hereditary osteodystrophy: A rare case report. *Journal of Indian Society of Pedodontics and Preventive Dentistry*, *27*(3), 184. https://doi.org/10.4103/0970-4388.57101

Goya, H. A., Tanaka, S., Maeda, T., & Akimoto, Y. (2008). An orthopantomographic study of hypodontia in permanent teeth of Japanese pediatric patients. *Journal of Oral Science*, *50*(2), 143-150. https://doi.org/10.2334/josnusd.50.143

Heggie, A. (2018). Craniofacial disorders. *Australian Dental Journal*, *63*(S1). https://doi.org/10.1111/adj.12591

Hejlesen, J., Underbjerg, L., Gjørup, H., Bloch-Zupan, A., Sikjaer, T., Rejnmark, L., & Haubek, D. (2018). Dental Findings in Patients With Non-surgical Hypoparathyroidism and Pseudohypoparathyroidism: A Systematic Review. *Frontiers in Physiology*, *9*, 701. https://doi.org/10.3389/fphys.2018.00701

Hickey, A. J., & Vergo, T. J. (2001). Prosthetic treatments for patients with ectodermal dysplasia. *The Journal of Prosthetic Dentistry*, *86*(4), 364-368. https://doi.org/10.1067/mpr.2001.118876

Hobkirk, J. A. (2011). *Hypodontia: A team approach to management*. Chichester, West Sussex: Wiley-Blackwell.

Howard, T. D., Guttmacher, A. E., McKinnon, W., Sharma, M., McKusick, V. A., & Jabs, E. W. (1997). Autosomal dominant postaxial polydactyly, nail dystrophy, and dental abnormalities map to chromosome 4p16, in the region containing the Ellis-van Creveld syndrome locus. *American Journal of Human Genetics*, *61*(6), 1405-1412. https://doi.org/10.1086/301643

Irvine, A. D. (2009). Towards a unified classification of the ectodermal dysplasias: Opportunities outweigh challenges. *American Journal of Medical Genetics Part A*, *149A*(9), 1970-1972. https://doi.org/10.1002/ajmg.a.32852

Kamarthi, N., Venkatraman, S., & Patil, P. B. (2013). Dental findings in the diagnosis of idiopathic hypoparathyroidism. *Annals of Saudi Medicine*, *33*(4), 411-413. https://doi.org/10.5144/0256-4947.2013.411

Kelly, A., Pomarico, L., & De Souza, I. P. R. (2009). Cessation of dental development in a child with idiopathic hypoparathyroidism: A 5-year follow-up. *Oral Surgery, Oral Medicine, Oral Pathology, Oral Radiology, and Endodontology*, *107*(5), 673-677. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.tripleo.2008.11.017

Kjellberg, H., Beiring, M., & Wikland, K. A. (2000). Craniofacial morphology, dental occlusion, tooth eruption, and dental maturity in boys of short stature with or without growth hormone deficiency. *European Journal of Oral Sciences*, *108*(5), 359-367. https://doi.org/10.1034/j.1600-0722.2000.108005359.x

Macey-Dare, L. V., & Goodman, J. R. (1999). Incontinentia Pigmenti: Seven cases with dental manifestations. *International Journal of Paediatric Dentistry*, *9*(4), 293-297. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1365-263X.1999.00148.x

Martin, J. W., Tselios, N., & Chambers, M. S. (2005). Treatment strategy for patients with ectodermal dysplasia. *Journal of Clinical Pediatric Dentistry*, *29*(2), 113-118. https://doi.org/10.17796/jcpd.29.2.581h744407r055r3

Marx, S. J. (2000). Hyperparathyroid and Hypoparathyroid Disorders. *New England Journal of Medicine*, *343*(25), 1863-1875. https://doi.org/10.1056/NEJM200012213432508

Nikopensius, T., Annilo, T., Jagomägi, T., Gilissen, C., Kals, M., Krjutškov, K., … Metspalu, A. (2013). Non-syndromic tooth agenesis associated with a nonsense mutation in ectodysplasin-A (EDA). *Journal of Dental Research*, *92*(6), 507-511. https://doi.org/10.1177/0022034513487210

P. P. H. Alkemade. (t.y.). *Dysgenesis Mesodermalis of the Iris and the Cornea; a Study of Rieger's Syndrome and Peter's Anomaly*. Assen, The Netherlands : Van Gorcum, 1969.

Phillips, J. C., del Bono, E. A., Haines, J. L., Pralea, A. M., Cohen, J. S., Greff, L. J., & Wiggs, J. L. (1996). A second locus for Rieger syndrome maps to chromosome 13q14. *American Journal of Human Genetics*, *59*(3), 613-619.

Pliskin, M. E., Brown, A. M., Baden, E. E., & Kimball, H. G. (1975). Vitamin D resistant rickets of a young adult patient. A review and case report. *Journal of Oral Medicine*, *30*(3), 77-80.

Rakhshan, V. (2015). Congenitally missing teeth (hypodontia): A review of the literature concerning the etiology, prevalence, risk factors, patterns and treatment. *Dental Research Journal*, *12*(1), 1. https://doi.org/10.4103/1735-3327.150286

Rizos, M., & Spyropoulos, M. N. (2004). Van der Woude syndrome: A review. Cardinal signs, epidemiology, associated features, differential diagnosis, expressivity, genetic counselling and treatment. *European Journal of Orthodontics*, *26*(1), 17-24. https://doi.org/10.1093/ejo/26.1.17

Rowe, P. (1997). Distribution of mutations in the PEX gene in families with X-linked hypophosphataemic rickets (HYP). *Human Molecular Genetics*, *6*(4), 539-549. https://doi.org/10.1093/hmg/6.4.539

Sarode, G., Desai, R., Sarode, S., & Kulkarni, M. (2011). Van der woude syndrome with an unusual intraoral finding. *Indian Journal of Dental Research*, *22*(1), 164. https://doi.org/10.4103/0970-9290.79988

Scheuerle, A. E., & Ursini, M. V. (1993). Incontinentia Pigmenti. Içinde M. P. Adam, S. Bick, G. M. Mirzaa, R. A. Pagon, S. E. Wallace, & A. Amemiya (Ed.), *GeneReviews®*. Seattle (WA): University of Washington, Seattle. Geliş tarihi gönderen http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/books/NBK1472/

Sheikhi, M., Sadeghi, M. A., & Ghorbanizadeh, S. (2012). Prevalence of congenitally missing permanent teeth in Iran. *Dental Research Journal*, *9*(Suppl 1), 105-111.

Shields, M. B., Buckley, E., Klintworth, G. K., & Thresher, R. (1985). Axenfeld-Rieger syndrome. A spectrum of developmental disorders. *Survey of Ophthalmology*, *29*(6), 387-409. https://doi.org/10.1016/0039-6257(85)90205-X

Steele, J. G., Sanders, A. E., Slade, G. D., Allen, P. F., Lahti, S., Nuttall, N., & Spencer, A. J. (2004). How do age and tooth loss affect oral health impacts and quality of life? A study comparing two national samples. *Community Dentistry and Oral Epidemiology*, *32*(2), 107-114. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.0301-5661.2004.00131.x

Stockton, D. W., Das, P., Goldenberg, M., D'Souza, R. N., & Patel, P. I. (2000). Mutation of PAX9 is associated with oligodontia. *Nature Genetics*, *24*(1), 18-19. https://doi.org/10.1038/71634

Suri, M. (2002). Oxford Medical Databases: London Dysmorphology Database Version 3.0. London Neurogenetics Database Version 3.0. Dysmorphology Photo Library on CD-ROM Version 3.0: R M Winter, M Baraitser. (CD, £1595.00.) Oxford: Oxford University Press 2001. ISBN 0198510780. *Journal of Medical Genetics*, *39*(10), 782.3-783. https://doi.org/10.1136/jmg.39.10.782-b

Thakker, R. V., & O'Riordan, J. L. H. (1988). 7 Inherited forms of rickets and osteomalacia. *Baillière's Clinical Endocrinology and Metabolism*, *2*(1), 157-191. https://doi.org/10.1016/S0950-351X(88)80012-0

Torlińska-Walkowiak, N., Majewska, K. A., Sowińska, A., Kędzia, A., & Opydo-Szymaczek, J. (2023). Developmental enamel defects and dental anomalies of number and size in children with growth hormone deficiency. *Scientific Reports*, *13*(1), 14707. https://doi.org/10.1038/s41598-023-41892-x

Velez, I., Bond, M., Ellen, S., Ede-Nichols, D., Larumbe, J., Oramas, V., & Arnold, D. (2009). Hereditary Osteodystrophy with Multiple Hormone Resistance—A Case Report. *Journal of Clinical Pediatric Dentistry*, *34*(1), 67-69. https://doi.org/10.17796/jcpd.34.1.33017umx4n144285

Witkop, C. J. (1971). Manifestations of genetic diseases in the human pulp. *Oral Surgery, Oral Medicine, Oral Pathology*, *32*(2), 278-316. https://doi.org/10.1016/0030-4220(71)90232-5

Zhu, J. F., Marcushamer, M., King, D. L., & Henry, R. J. (1996). Supernumerary and congenitally absent teeth: A literature review. *The Journal of Clinical Pediatric Dentistry*, *20*(2), 87-95.

KAYNAKÇA

Abdellatif, E. B., El Kashlan, M. K. **ve** El Tantawi, M. (2023). Silver Diamine Fluoride with Sodium Fluoride Varnish versus Silver Diamine Fluoride in Arresting Early Childhood Caries: A 6-Months Follow up of a Randomized Field Trial. *BMC Oral Health*, 23(1), 875. https://doi.org/10.1186/s12903-023-03597-5

Abdulrahim, R., Splieth, C. H., Mourad, M. S., Vielhauer, A., Khole, M. R. **ve** Santamaría, R. M. (2023). Silver Diamine Fluoride Renaissance in Paediatric Dentistry: A 24-Month Retrospective and Cross-Sectional Analysis. *Medicina*, 60(1), 16. https://doi.org/10.3390/medicina60010016

Almulhim, A. **ve** diğerleri. (2024). Effect of Zinc on Improving Silver Diamine Fluoride-Derived Tooth Discoloration In Vitro. https://doi.org/10.1186/s12903-024-05197-3

Al-Nerabieah, Z., AlKhouli, M. **ve** Dashash, M. (2024). Parental Satisfaction and Acceptance of Silver Diamine Fluoride Treatment for Molar Incisor Hypomineralisation in Pediatric Dentistry: A Cross-Sectional Study. *Scientific Reports*, 14, 4544. https://doi.org/10.1038/s41598-024-55456-0

Alowid, A. M., Hebbal, M., Almufarji, F. S., Almutairi, G. G., Alkait, S. S. **ve** Jodalli, P. (2024). Antimicrobial Effect of Silver Diamine Fluoride (SDF) in Arresting Dentine Caries of Permanent Teeth: A Systematic Review. *F1000Research*, 13, 1495. https://doi.org/10.12688/f1000research.158864.1

Alqalaleef, S. S., Alnakhli, R. A., Ezzat, Y., AlQadi, H. I., Aljilani, A. D. **ve** Natto, Z. S. (2024). The Role of Silver Diamine Fluoride as Dental Caries Preventive and Arresting Agent: A Systematic Review and Meta-analysis. *Frontiers in Oral Health*, 5, 1492762. https://doi.org/10.3389/froh.2024.1492762

Alsagob, E., Sawan, N., Aladhyan, S., Alsalem, N., Alshami, A. **ve** Albluwi, S. (2022). Silver Diamine Fluoride with Delayed Restoration Reduces Tooth Discoloration. *Saudi Journal of Biological Sciences*, 29(3), 1434–1438. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.sjbs.2021.11.030

Aly, M. M. **ve** Yousry, Y. M. (2022). Potential Discolouration of Silver Diamine Fluoride versus Silver Diamine Fluoride/Potassium Iodide in Primary Teeth: A Randomized Clinical Study. *British Dental Journal*. https://doi.org/10.1038/s41415-022-5272-9

Ammar, N. **ve** diğerleri. (2022). Antibacterial Effect and Impact on Caries Activity of Nanosilver Fluoride and Silver Diamine Fluoride in Dentin Caries of Primary Teeth: A Randomized Controlled Clinical Trial. *BMC Oral Health*. https://doi.org/10.1186/s12903-022-02697-y

Annamalaisamy, S. (2024). Management of Early Childhood Caries with Silver Diamine Fluoride: A Review Article. *Saudi Journal of Oral and Dental Research*, 9(11), 303–308. https://doi.org/10.36348/sjodr.2024.v09i11.005

Araz, M., Güven, Y., & Aktören, O. (2015). Bebeklerde beslenme modelleri ve erken çocukluk çağı çürükleri. *Atatürk Üniversitesi Diş Hekimliği Fakültesi Dergisi, 25*, 64–70. https://doi.org/10.17567/dfd.72465

Arrow, P., Forrest, H. **ve** Piggott, S. (2021). Minimally Invasive Dentistry: Parent/Carer Perspectives on Atraumatic Restorative Treatments and Dental General Anaesthesia to the Management of Early Childhood Caries. *Frontiers in Oral Health*, 2, 656530. https://doi.org/10.3389/froh.2021.656530

Asghar, M., Omar, R. A., Yahya, R., Yap, A. U. J. **ve** Shaikh, M. S. (2023). Approaches to Minimize Tooth Staining Associated with Silver Diamine Fluoride: A Systematic Review. *Journal of Esthetic and Restorative Dentistry*, 35, 322–332. https://doi.org/10.1111/jerd.13013

Ballikaya, E. **ve** Çehreli, Z. C. (2020). Gümüş Diamin Florürün Çürük Yönetimindeki Yeri. *Turkiye Klinikleri Journal of Dental Sciences*, 26(2). https://doi.org/10.5336/dentalsci.2019-66600

Brunet-Llobet, L., Auría-Martín, B., González-Chópite, Y., Cahuana-Bartra, P., Mashala, E. I. **ve** Miranda-Rius, J. (2022). The Use of Silver Diamine Fluoride in a Children's Hospital: Critical

Analysis and Action Protocol. *Clinical and Experimental Dental Research*, 8(5), 1175-1184. https://doi.org/10.1002/cre2.611

Buldur, B. **ve** diğerleri. (2025). Conceptual Modelling of the Factors Affecting Parental Acceptance of Silver Diamine Fluoride. *BMC Oral Health*. https://doi.org/10.1186/s12903-025-05718-8

Cagetti, M. G. **ve** Angelino, E. (2020). Could SARS-CoV-2 Burst the Use of Non-Invasive and Minimally Invasive Treatments in Paediatric Dentistry? *International Journal of Paediatric Dentistry*, 31(1), 27. https://doi.org/10.1111/ipd.12679

Cappiello, M. C. **ve** diğerleri. (2025). Comparison of Aesthetic Perception and Acceptability of Silver Diamine Fluoride Staining Between Spanish and Italian Parents. *Scientific Reports*. https://doi.org/10.1038/s41598-025-87347-3

Carlı, C. **ve** Seymen, F. (2023). Silver Diamine Fluoride in Pediatric Dentistry. *European Journal of Research in Dentistry*, 7(1), 47-53. https://doi.org/10.29228/erd.44

Chen, K. J., Gao, S. S., Duangthip, D., Lo, E. C. M. **ve** Chu, C. H. (2018). Managing Early Childhood Caries for Young Children in China. *Healthcare*, 6(1), 11. https://doi.org/10.3390/healthcare6010011

Chu, C. H., Mei, L., Seneviratne, C. J. **ve** Lo, E. C. M. (2012). Effects of Silver Diamine Fluoride on Dentine Carious Lesions Induced by *Streptococcus mutans* and *Actinomyces naeslundii* Biofilms. *International Journal of Paediatric Dentistry*, 22(1), 2–10. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1365-263x.2011.01149.x

Contractor, I. A., Girish, M. S. **ve** Indira, M. D. (2021). Silver Diamine Fluoride: Extending the Spectrum of Preventive Dentistry, A Literature Review. *Pediatric Dental Journal*, 31(1), 17-24. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.pdj.2020.12.005

Crystal, Y. O., & Niederman, R. (2019). Evidence-based dentistry update on silver diamine fluoride. *Dental Clinics of North America, 63*(1), 45–68. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cden.2018.08.011

Dawson, A. S. **ve** Makinson, O. F. (1992). Dental Treatment and Dental Health. Part 1. A Review of Studies in Support of a Philosophy of Minimum Intervention Dentistry. *Australian Dental Journal*, 37(2), 126-132. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1834-7819.1992.tb03050.x

Detsomboonrat, P., Thongmak, P., Lertpayab, P., Aiemsri, W. **ve** Sooampon, S. (2022). Optimal Concentration of Potassium Iodide to Reduce the Black Staining of Silver Diamine Fluoride. *Journal of Dental Sciences*, 17(1), 300–307. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jds.2021.03.014

Duangthip, D., Chu, C. H. **ve** Lo, E. C. (2016). A Randomized Clinical Trial on Arresting Dentine Caries in Preschool Children by Topical Fluorides—18 Month Results. *Journal of Dentistry*, 44, 57–63. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jdent.2015.05.006

Foster, T., Perinpanayagam, H., Pfaffenbach, A. **ve** Certo, M. (2006). Recurrence of Early Childhood Caries After Comprehensive Treatment with General Anesthesia and Follow-up. *Journal of Dentistry for Children*, 73(1), 25-30. https://doi.org/10.1016/s0084-3717(08)70453-7

Froehlich, T. T., Rocha, R. D. O. **ve** Botton, G. (2020). Does Previous Application of Silver Diammine Fluoride Influence the Bond Strength of Glass Ionomer Cement and Adhesive Systems to Dentin? Systematic Review and Meta-analysis. *International Journal of Paediatric Dentistry*, 30(1), 85–95. https://doi.org/10.1111/ipd.12571

Fröhlich, T. T., Botton, G. **ve** de Oliveira Rocha, R. (2022). Bonding of Glass-Ionomer Cement and Adhesives to Silver Diamine Fluoride-Treated Dentin: An Updated Systematic Review and Meta-analysis. *The Journal of Adhesive Dentistry*, 24. https://doi.org/10.1111/ipd.12571

Fung, H. T. M., Wong, M. C., Lo, E. C. **ve** Chu, C. H. (2013). Arresting Early Childhood Caries with Silver Diamine Fluoride: A Literature Review. *Journal of Oral Hygiene and Health*. https://doi.org/10.4172/2332-0702.1000117

Gao, S. S., Chen, K. J., Duangthip, D., Wong, M. C. M., Lo, E. C. M. **ve** Chu, C. H. (2020). Preventing Early Childhood Caries with Silver Diamine Fluoride: Study Protocol for a Randomised Clinical Trial. *Trials*, 21(1), 140. https://doi.org/10.1186/s13063-020-4088-7

Goswami, M. **ve** diğerleri. (2024). Improved Esthetics Using Silver Diamine Fluoride in the Management of Early Childhood Caries: A Case Series. https://doi.org/10.7759/cureus.67275

Grandjean, M. L., Maccarone, N. R., McKenna, G., Müller, F. **ve** Srinivasan, M. (2021). Silver Diamine Fluoride in the Management of Root Caries in Elders: A Systematic Review and Meta-analysis. *Swiss Dental Journal SSO*, 131(5), 417–424. https://doi.org/10.61872/sdj-2021-05-731

Hamdy, D., Giraki, M., Abd Elaziz, A., Badran, A., Allam, G. **ve** Ruettermann, S. (2021). Laboratory Evaluation of the Potential Masking of Color Changes Produced by Silver Diamine Fluoride in Primary Molars. *BMC Oral Health*, 21, 337. https://doi.org/10.1186/s12903-021-01697-8

Horst, J. A., Ellenikiotis, H., & Milgrom, P. L. (2016). UCSF protocol for caries arrest using silver diamine fluoride: Rationale, indications, and consent. *Journal of the California Dental Association, 44*(1), 16–28. https://doi.org/10.1080/19424396.2016.12220962

Hunwin, K., Page, G., Edgar, M., Botana, A., Armitage, R., Bhogadia, M., Desai, U., Duffin, S., Duffin, M., Chan, W. **ve** Grootveld, M. (2024). Physicochemical Properties, Biological Chemistry and Mechanisms of Action of Caries-Arresting Diammine-Silver(I) Fluoride and Silver(I)-Fluoride Solutions for Clinical Use: A Critical Review. *Frontiers in Oral Health*, 5, 1412751. https://doi.org/10.3389/froh.2024.1412751

Inchingolo, F., Inchingolo, A. D., Latini, G., Sardano, R., Riccaldo, L., Mancini, A. **ve** Dipalma, G. (2024). Caries in Primary Molars: Is Silver Diamine Fluoride Effective in Prevention and Treatment? A Systematic Review. *Applied Sciences*, 14(5), 2055. https://doi.org/10.3390/app14052055

Inchingolo, F., Tatullo, M., Abenavoli, F. M., Marrelli, M., Inchingolo, A. D., Palladino, A. **ve** Dipalma, G. (2011). Oral Piercing and Oral Diseases: A Short Time Retrospective Study. *International Journal of Medical Sciences*, 8(8), 649. https://doi.org/10.7150/ijms.8.649

Jamal, D., AlMushayt, A., Abujamel, T., Bamashmous, S., Bamashmous, N. **ve** Alamoudi, N. (2025). Silver Diamine Fluoride: The Science Behind the Action—A Narrative Review. *BMC Oral Health*, 25(1), 1195. https://doi.org/10.1186/s12903-025-06107-x

Jiang, C. M., Duangthip, D., Chan, A. K. Y., Tamrakar, M., Lo, E. C. M. **ve** Chu, C. H. (2021). Global Research Interest Regarding Silver Diamine Fluoride in Dentistry: A Bibliometric Analysis. *Journal of Dentistry*, 113, 103778. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jdent.2021.103778

Kaewkamchai, S., Thanyasrisung, P., Sukarawan, W., Samaranayake, L., Tuygunov, N. **ve** Songsiripradubboon, S. (2024). Efficacy of Silver Diamine Fluoride (SDF) in Arresting Dentin Caries Against Inter-Kingdom Biofilms of *Streptococcus mutans* and *Candida albicans*. *PLoS One*, 19(9), e0308656. https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0308656

Karaduran, B., Çelik, S., Gök, M. K. **ve** Koruyucu, M. (2024). Evaluation of Staining Potential of Silver Diamine Fluoride, Potassium Iodide, Nanosilver Fluoride: An In Vitro Study. *BMC Oral Health*, 24, 699. https://doi.org/10.1186/s12903-024-04370-y

Ladparkdy, S. **ve** diğerleri. (2024). The Parental Concern and Acceptance of Silver Diamine Fluoride Treatment in Preschool Children: A Cross-Sectional Study. https://doi.org/10.4103/jispcd.jispcd_75_24

Lee, K. E. **ve** diğerleri. (2022). Effect of Silver Diamine Fluoride and Potassium Iodide Solution on Enamel Remineralization and Discoloration in Artificial Caries. *Materials*, 15(17), 5888. https://doi.org/10.3390/ma15134523

Lou, Y. L., Botelho, M. G. **ve** Darvell, B. W. (2011). Reaction of Silver Diamine Fluoride with Hydroxyapatite and Protein. *Journal of Dentistry*, 39(9), 612-618. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jdent.2011.06.008

Mabangkhru, S., Duangthip, D., Chu, C. H., Phonghanyudh, A. **ve** Jirarattanasopha, V. (2020). A Randomized Clinical Trial to Arrest Dentin Caries in Young Children Using Silver Diamine Fluoride. *Journal of Dentistry*, 99, 103375. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jdent.2020.103375

Manton, D. J. (2018). Child Dental Caries—A Global Problem of Inequality. *EClinicalMedicine*, 1, 3-4. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.eclinm.2018.06.006

Mei, M. L., Chu, C. H., Low, K. H., Che, C. M. **ve** Lo, E. C. (2013). Caries Arresting Effect of Silver Diamine Fluoride on Dentine Carious Lesion with *S. mutans* and *L. acidophilus* Dual-species Cariogenic Biofilm. *Medicina Oral, Patologia Oral y Cirugia Bucal*, 18(6), e824. https://doi.org/10.4317/medoral.18831

Mei, M. L., Li, Q. L., Chu, C. H., Lo, E. M. **ve** Samaranayake, L. P. (2013). Antibacterial Effects of Silver Diamine Fluoride on Multi-species Cariogenic Biofilm on Caries. *Annals of Clinical Microbiology and Antimicrobials*, 12(1), 4. https://doi.org/10.1186/1476-0711-12-4

Mei, M. L., Lo, E. C. **ve** Chu, C. H. (2018). Arresting Dentine Caries with Silver Diamine Fluoride: What's Behind It? *Journal of Dental Research*, 97(7), 751-758. https://doi.org/10.1177/0022034518774783

Minervini, G., Marrapodi, M. M. **ve** Cicciù, M. (2023). Online Bruxism-Related Information: Can People Understand What They Read? A Cross-Sectional Study. *Journal of Oral Rehabilitation*, 50(11), 1211-1216. https://doi.org/10.1111/joor.13519

Muntean, A., Mzoughi, S. M., Pacurar, M., Candrea, S., Inchingolo, A. D., Inchingolo, A. M. **ve** Bordea, I. R. (2024). Silver Diamine Fluoride in Pediatric Dentistry: Effectiveness in Preventing and Arresting Dental Caries—A Systematic Review. *Children*, 11(4), 499. https://doi.org/10.3390/children11040499

Patano, A., Malcangi, G., De Santis, M., Morolla, R., Settanni, V., Piras, F. **ve** Inchingolo, A. M. (2023). Conservative Treatment of Dental Non-Carious Cervical Lesions: A Scoping Review. *Biomedicines*, 11(6), 1530. https://doi.org/10.3390/biomedicines11061530

Patel, J., Turton, B., Cherian, S. **ve** Anthonappa, R. (2024). Silver Diamine Fluoride Staining with Potassium Iodide: A Prospective Cohort Study. *International Dental Journal*, 74(1), 95–101. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.identj.2023.07.006

Ricketts, D., Lamont, T., Innes, N. P., Kidd, E. **ve** Clarkson, J. E. (2019). Withdrawn: Operative Caries Management in Adults and Children. *Cochrane Database of Systematic Reviews*, 2019(7), CD003808. https://doi.org/10.1002/14651858.cd003808.pub4

Ruff, R. R., Barry Godin, T. J. **ve** Niederman, R. (2024). Noninferiority of Silver Diamine Fluoride vs Sealants for Reducing Dental Caries Prevalence and Incidence: A Randomized Clinical Trial. *JAMA Pediatrics*, 178(4), 354–361. https://doi.org/10.1001/jamapediatrics.2023.6770

Ruff, R. R., Whittemore, R., Grochecki, M., Bateson, J. **ve** Barry Godin, T. J. (2022). Silver Diamine Fluoride and Oral Health-related Quality of Life: A Review and Network Meta-analysis. *PLoS One*, 17(2), e0261627. https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0261627

Sabbagh, S. **ve** diğerleri. (2024). Color Change of Tooth-Colored Restorative Materials Bonded to Silver Diamine Fluoride-Treated Dentine: A Systematic Review. *BMC Oral Health*. https://doi.org/10.1186/s12903-024-04487-0

Schwendicke, F., Frencken, J. E., Bjørndal, L., Maltz, M., Manton, D. J., Ricketts, D. **ve** Innes, N. P. T. (2016). Managing Carious Lesions: Consensus Recommendations on Carious Tissue Removal. *Advances in Dental Research*, 28(2), 58-67. https://doi.org/10.1177/0022034516639271

Seifo, N., Robertson, M., MacLean, J., Blain, K., Grosse, S., Milne, R. **ve** Innes, N. (2020). The Use of Silver Diamine Fluoride (SDF) in Dental Practice. *British Dental Journal*, 228(2), 75-81. https://doi.org/10.1038/s41415-020-1203-9

Seifo, N., Robertson, M., MacLean, J., Blain, K., Grosse, S., Milne, R., Seeballuck, C. **ve** Innes, N. (2020). The Use of Silver Diamine Fluoride (SDF) in Dental Practice. *British Dental Journal*, 228, 75–81. https://doi.org/10.1038/s41415-020-1203-9

Shaheen, S. D. **ve** diğerleri. (2024). The Impact of Silver Diamine Fluoride and Potassium Iodide Treatment on Microtensile Bond Strength of Composite Restoration for Carious Dentin in Primary and Permanent Teeth and Its Potential Color Changes: An In Vitro Study. https://doi.org/10.1055/s-0044-1791684

Shah, S., Bhaskar, V., Venkataraghavan, K., Choudhary, P., Ganesh, M., & Trivedi, K. (2013).

Efficacy of silver diamine fluoride as an antibacterial as well as antiplaque agent compared to fluoride varnish and acidulated phosphate fluoride gel: An: in vivo: study. *Indian Journal of Dental Research*, *24*(5), 575-581. 10.4103/0970-9290.123374

Shrivastava, U., Barjatya, K., B. B. A. K. **ve** diğerleri. (2021). Effectiveness and Parental Perception of Silver Diamine Fluoride Toward Treatment of Dental Caries in Primary Teeth. *International Journal of Clinical Pediatric Dentistry*, 14(6), 790–794. https://doi.org/10.5005/jp-journals-10005-1810

Tedesco, T. K., Calvo, A. F. B., Lenzi, T. L., Hesse, D., Guglielmi, C. A. B., Camargo, L. B. **ve** Raggio, D. P. (2017). ART Is an Alternative for Restoring Occlusoproximal Cavities in Primary Teeth: Evidence from an Updated Systematic Review and Meta-analysis. *International Journal of Paediatric Dentistry*, 27(3), 201-209. https://doi.org/10.1111/ipd.12252

Uçar, Z. **ve** Akyıldız, B. M. (2022). Çocuk Diş Hekimliğinde Gümüş Diamin Florür Kullanımı. *Selcuk Dental Journal*, 9(2), 652–661. https://doi.org/10.15311/selcukdentj.980001

Urquhart, O., Tampi, M. P., Pilcher, L., Slayton, R. L., Araujo, M. W. B., Fontana, M. **ve** Carrasco-Labra, A. (2019). Nonrestorative Treatments for Caries: Systematic Review and Network Meta-analysis. *Journal of Dental Research*, 98(1), 14-26. https://doi.org/10.1177/0022034518800014

Ünlü, Ö. A., Berber, E. S., Gülbahçe, E. K. **ve** Yetkiner, A. A. (2023). Çocuk Diş Hekimliğinde Minimal İnvaziv Tedavi Yaklaşımları. *Ege Üniversitesi Diş Hekimliği Fakültesi Dergisi*, 44, 55–64. https://doi.org/10.17567/ataunidfd.270440

Vimercati, L., De Maria, L., Quarato, M., Caputi, A., Gesualdo, L., Migliore, G. **ve** Tafuri, S. (2021). Association Between Long COVID and Overweight/Obesity. *Journal of Clinical Medicine*, 10(18), 4143. https://doi.org/10.3390/jcm10184143

Wakshlak, R. B. K., Pedahzur, R. **ve** Avnir, D. (2015). Antibacterial Activity of Silver-Killed Bacteria: The "Zombies" Effect. *Scientific Reports*, 5(1), 9555. https://doi.org/10.1038/srep09555

Walia, T. **ve** diğerleri. (2022). Parents' and Children's Acceptance of Silver Diamine Fluoride Staining and Treatment Success. *International Journal of Clinical Pediatric Dentistry*. https://doi.org/10.22514/jocpd.2024.128

Xu, G. Y. **ve** diğerleri. (2024). Minimizing Tooth Discoloration Caused by Topical Silver Diamine Fluoride Application: A Systematic Review. *Journal of Dentistry*. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jdent.2024.105353

Yan, I. G., Zheng, F. M., Gao, S. S., Duangthip, D., Lo, E. C. M. **ve** Chu, C. H. (2022). A Review of the Protocol of SDF Therapy for Arresting Caries. *International Dental Journal*, 72, 579–588. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.identj.2022.06.005

Young, D. A., Quock, R. L., Horst, J., Kaur, R., MacLean, J. K., Frachella, J. C. **ve** Zandona, A. F. (2021). Clinical Instructions for Using Silver Diamine Fluoride (SDF) in Dental Caries Management. *Compendium*, 42(6). https://doi.org/10.12968/denu.2019.46.11.1016

Zaeneldin, A., Yu, O. Y. **ve** Chu, C. H. (2022). Effect of Silver Diamine Fluoride on Vital Dental Pulp: A Systematic Review. *Journal of Dentistry*, 119, 104066. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jdent.2022.104066

Zaffarano, L., Salerno, C., Campus, G., Cirio, S., Balian, A., Karanxha, L. **ve** Cagetti, M. G. (2022). Silver Diamine Fluoride (SDF) Efficacy in Arresting Cavitated Caries Lesions in Primary Molars: A Systematic Review and Metanalysis. *International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health*, 19(19), 12917. https://doi.org/10.3390/ijerph191912917

Zhang, J., Got, S. R., Yin, I. X., Lo, E. C. M. **ve** Chu, C. H. (2021). A Concise Review of Silver Diamine Fluoride on Oral Biofilm. *Applied Sciences*, 11(7), 3232. https://doi.org/10.3390/app11073232

Zhao, I. S., Gao, S. S., Hiraishi, N., Burrow, M. F., Duangthip, D., Mei, M. L. **ve** Chu, C. H. (2018). Mechanisms of Silver Diamine Fluoride on Arresting Caries: A Literature Review. *International Dental Journal*, 68(2), 67–76. https://doi.org/10.1111/idj.12320

Zheng, F. M., Yan, I. G., Duangthip, D., Gao, S. S., Lo, E. C. M. **ve** Chu, C. H. (2022). Silver Diamine Fluoride Therapy for Dental Care. *Japanese Dental Science Review*, 58, 249-257. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jdsr.2022.08.001

KAYNAKÇA

Dergi Makalesi

Alzahrani, A. Y., Alamoudi, N. M. H., & El Meligy, O. A. E. S. (2023). Contemporary Understanding of the Etiology and Management of Molar Incisor Hypomineralization: A Literature Review. *Dentistry Journal*, *11*(7), 157. https://doi.org/10.3390/dj11070157

Bandeira Lopes, L., Machado, V., Botelho, J., & Haubek, D. (2021). Molar-incisor hypomineralization: An umbrella review. *Acta Odontologica Scandinavica*, *79*(5), 359–369. https://doi.org/10.1080/00016357.2020.1863461

Bekes, K., Steffen, R., & Krämer, N. (2023). Update of the molar incisor hypomineralization: Würzburg concept. *European Archives of Paediatric Dentistry*, *24*(6), 807–813. https://doi.org/10.1007/s40368-023-00848-5

Butera, A., Maiorani, C., Morandini, A., Simonini, M., Morittu, S., Barbieri, S., Bruni, A., Sinesi, A., Ricci, M., Trombini, J., Aina, E., Piloni, D., Fusaro, B., Colnaghi, A., Pepe, E., Cimarossa, R., & Scribante, A. (2021). Assessment of Genetical, Pre, Peri and Post Natal Risk Factors of Deciduous Molar Hypomineralization (DMH), Hypomineralized Second Primary Molar (HSPM) and Molar Incisor Hypomineralization (MIH): A Narrative Review. *Children*, *8*(6), 432. https://doi.org/10.3390/children8060432

Casaña-Ruiz, M. D., Vello-Ribes, M. Á., & Catalá-Pizarro, M. (2026). Resin Infiltration for Anterior Teeth Affected by Molar Incisor Hypomineralization in Children and Adolescents: A Clinical Study of Color Masking, Sensitivity, and Aesthetic Perception: A Prospective Single-Arm Interventional Clinical Study. *Children*, *13*(1), 131. https://doi.org/10.3390/children13010131

Crombie, F. A., Manton, D. J., Palamara, J. E. A., Zalizniak, I., Cochrane, N. J., & Reynolds, E. C. (2013). Characterisation of developmentally hypomineralised human enamel. *Journal of Dentistry*, *41*(7), 611–618. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jdent.2013.05.002

Enax, J., Amaechi, B. T., Farah, R., Liu, J. A., Schulze Zur Wiesche, E., & Meyer, F. (2023). Remineralization Strategies for Teeth with Molar Incisor Hypomineralization (MIH): A Literature Review. *Dentistry Journal*, *11*(3), 80. https://doi.org/10.3390/dj11030080

Fagrell, T. G., Dietz, W., Jälevik, B., & Norén, J. G. (2010). Chemical, mechanical and morphological properties of hypomineralized enamel of permanent first molars. *Acta Odontologica Scandinavica*, *68*(4), 215–222. https://doi.org/10.3109/00016351003752395

Farah, R. A., Monk, B. C., Swain, M. V., & Drummond, B. K. (2010). Protein content of molar–incisor hypomineralisation enamel. *Journal of Dentistry*, *38*(7), 591–596. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jdent.2010.04.012

Hasmun, N., Vettore, M. V., Lawson, J. A., Elcock, C., Zaitoun, H., & Rodd, H. D. (2020a). Determinants of children's oral health-related quality of life following aesthetic treatment of enamel opacities. *Journal of Dentistry*, *98*, 103372. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jdent.2020.103372

Hasmun, N., Vettore, M. V., Lawson, J. A., Elcock, C., Zaitoun, H., & Rodd, H. D. (2020b). Determinants of children's oral health-related quality of life following aesthetic treatment of enamel opacities. *Journal of Dentistry*, *98*, 103372. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jdent.2020.103372

Inchingolo, A. M., Inchingolo, A. D., Viapiano, F., Ciocia, A. M., Ferrara, I., Netti, A., Dipalma, G., Palermo, A., & Inchingolo, F. (2023). Treatment Approaches to Molar Incisor Hypomineralization: A Systematic Review. *Journal of Clinical Medicine*, *12*(22), 7194. https://doi.org/10.3390/jcm12227194

Juárez-López, M. L. A., Salazar-Treto, L. V., Hernández-Monjaraz, B., & Molina-Frechero, N. (2023). Etiological Factors of Molar Incisor Hypomineralization: A Systematic Review and Meta-Analysis. *Dentistry Journal*, *11*(5), 111. https://doi.org/10.3390/dj11050111

Lygidakis, N. A., Garot, E., Somani, C., Taylor, G. D., Rouas, P., & Wong, F. S. L. (2022). Best clinical practice guidance for clinicians dealing with children presenting with molar-incisor-hypomineralisation (MIH): An updated European Academy of Paediatric Dentistry policy document. *European Archives of Paediatric Dentistry*, *23*(1), 3–21. https://doi.org/10.1007/s40368-021-00668-5

Mangum, J. E., Crombie, F. A., Kilpatrick, N., Manton, D. J., & Hubbard, M. J. (2010). Surface Integrity Governs the Proteome of Hypomineralized Enamel. *Journal of Dental Research*, *89*(10), 1160–1165. https://doi.org/10.1177/0022034510375824

Mazur, M., Corridore, D., Ndokaj, A., Ardan, R., Vozza, I., Babajko, S., & Jedeon, K. (2023). MIH and Dental Caries in Children: A Systematic Review and Meta-Analysis. *Healthcare*, *11*(12), 1795. https://doi.org/10.3390/healthcare11121795

Özgür, B., Kargın, S. T., & Ölmez, M. S. (2022). Clinical evaluation of giomer- and resin-based fissure sealants on permanent molars affected by molar-incisor hypomineralization: A randomized clinical trial. *BMC Oral Health*, *22*(1), 275. https://doi.org/10.1186/s12903-022-02298-9

Rodd, H. D., Boissonade, F. M., & Day, P. F. (n.d.). *Pulpal Status of Hypomineralized Permanent Molars*. *29*(6).

Rodd, H. D., Graham, A., Tajmehr, N., Timms, L., & Hasmun, N. (2021). Molar Incisor Hypomineralisation: Current Knowledge and Practice. *International Dental Journal*, *71*(4), 285–291. https://doi.org/10.1111/idj.12624

Somani, C., Taylor, G. D., Garot, E., Rouas, P., Lygidakis, N. A., & Wong, F. S. L. (2022). An update of treatment modalities in children and adolescents with teeth affected by molar incisor hypomineralisation (MIH): A systematic review. *European Archives of Paediatric Dentistry*, *23*(1), 39–64. https://doi.org/10.1007/s40368-021-00635-0

KAYNAKÇA

Abdolsamadi, H., Goodarzi, M. T., Ahmadi Motemayel, F., Jazaeri, M., Feradmal, J., Zarabadi, M., Hoseyni, M., & Torkzaban, P. (2014). Reduction of Melatonin Level in Patients with Type II Diabetes and Periodontal Diseases [Text/html]. *Journal of Dental Research*, *Dental Clinics*, Dental Prospects; eISSN 20082118. https://doi.org/10.5681/JODDD.2014.029

Abdul Rehman, S., Khurshid, Z., Hussain Niazi, F., Naseem, M., Al Waddani, H., Sahibzada, H., & Sannam Khan, R. (2017). Role of Salivary Biomarkers in Detection of Cardiovascular Diseases (CVD). *Proteomes*, *5*(3), 21. https://doi.org/10.3390/proteomes5030021

Agarwal, N., Chaturvedy, S., Chaturvedi, S., & Chaturvedi, Y. (2018). Salivary Cortisol and Alpha-amylase—Biomarkers of Stress in Children undergoing Extraction: An *in vivo* Study. *International Journal of Clinical Pediatric Dentistry*, *11*(3), 214-218. https://doi.org/10.5005/jp-journals-10005-1514

Aitken, J. P., Ortiz, C., Morales-Bozo, I., Rojas-Alcayaga, G., Baeza, M., Beltran, C., & Escobar, A. (2015). *α* -2-Macroglobulin in Saliva Is Associated with Glycemic Control in Patients with Type 2 Diabetes Mellitus. *Disease Markers*, *2015*, 1-5. https://doi.org/10.1155/2015/128653

Akgul, N., Gul, P., Alp, H. H., & Kiziltunc, A. (2015). Effects of composite restorations on nitric oxide and uric acid levels in saliva. *Contemporary Clinical Dentistry*, *6*(3), 381-385. https://doi.org/10.4103/0976-237X.161894

Aktaş, A., Giray, B., & Aktaş, G. (2009). Tükürük Salya ; Özellikleri ve Görevleri Tanı Açısından Değeri. *ADO Klinik Bilimler Dergisi*, *3*(2), 361-367.

Akyuz, S., Pince, S., & Hekin, N. (1996). Children's stress during a restorative dental treatment: Assessment using salivary cortisol measurements. *The Journal of clinical pediatric dentistry*, *20 3*, 219-223.

Alamelu, S., Rathinasamy, K., Ulaganathan, A., Ramamurthy, S., Ganesan, R., & Saket, P. (2020). Estimation of TNF-α Levels in Saliva and Serum of Patients with Periodontal Health and Chronic Periodontitis: A Case-control Study. *The Journal of Contemporary Dental Practice*, *21*(2), 148-151. https://doi.org/10.5005/jp-journals-10024-2765

Albagieh, H., Alshehri, A. Z., Alduraywishi, A. S., Aldaws, A., AlBalawi, S. S., Abu Shaqqaf, H. F., & Almubayi, R. A. (2025). Evaluation of Salivary Diagnostics: Applications, Benefits, Challenges, and Future Prospects in Dental and Systemic Disease Detection. *Cureus*, *17*(1), e77520. https://doi.org/10.7759/cureus.77520

Alhajj, M., & Babos, M. (2025). Physiology, Salivation. Içinde *StatPearls*. StatPearls Publishing. http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/books/NBK542251/

Alshahrani, I., Hameed, M., Syed, S., Amanullah, M., Togoo, R., & Kaleem, S. (2019). Changes in essential salivary parameters in patients undergoing fixed orthodontic treatment: A longitudinal study. *Nigerian Journal of Clinical Practice*, *22*(5), 707. https://doi.org/10.4103/njcp.njcp_606_18

Araz, M., Güven, Y., & Aktören, O. (2013). TÜKÜRÜK BİYOMARKERLARIN ERKEN TANIDAKİ ROLÜ-The Role of Salivary Biomarkers in Early Diagnostics. *Journal of Istanbul University Faculty of Dentistry*, *47*(2), 73-80.

Aruna, S., Meenakshi, B., Rama, K. V., & Valarmathi, S. (2020). Salivary levels of calcium and phosphorus in children with and without early childhood caries: A pilot study. *SRM Journal of Research in Dental Sciences*, *11*(2), 72. https://doi.org/10.4103/srmjrds.srmjrds_5_20

Arunkumar, S., & Burde, K. (2014). Developments in diagnostic applications of saliva in oral and systemic diseases- A comprehensive review. *Journal of Scientific and Innovative Research*. https://api.semanticscholar.org/CorpusID:34103622

Bachtiar, E. W., Hermawan, I. Y., Farida, R.-, & Bachtiar, B. M. (2018). Analysis of Salivary Protein Profiles and its Viscosity in Early Childhood Caries (A Cross-Sectional Study). *JOURNAL OF CLINICAL AND DIAGNOSTIC RESEARCH*. https://doi.org/10.7860/JCDR/2018/37036.12376

Badakar, C., Kukreja, P., Thakkar, P., & Sogi, S. (2021). Evaluation of the Effect of Fixed and Removable Appliances on Salivary Parameters (Salivary Flow Rate pH and Buffering Capacity) in Children Aged 5–12 Years: An In Vivo Study. *International Journal of Clinical Pediatric Dentistry*, *14*(6), 774-778. https://doi.org/10.5005/jp-journals-10005-2066

Bagherian, A., Jafarzadeh, A., Rezaeian, M., Ahmadi, S., & Rezaity, M. T. (2008). Comparison of the salivary immunoglobulin concentration levels between children with early childhood caries and caries-free children. *Iranian Journal of Immunology: IJI*, *5*(4), 217-221. https://doi.org/10.22034/iji.2008.17171

Bahurupi, M. P., Gupte, T. S., Grace, B., Sawant, A. S., & Sonawane, N. S. (2022). Comparative evaluation of changes in salivary flow rate, pH, and Streptococcus mutans levels in children undergoing fixed and removable space maintainer therapy. *Journal of Indian Society of Pedodontics and Preventive Dentistry*, *40*(4), 404-409. https://doi.org/10.4103/jisppd.jisppd_439_22

Bakhsh, A., Al-Abdulla, N., Mannocci, F., Allihaibi, M., Moyes, D., Proctor, G., & Niazi, S. A. (2023). The Impact of Apical Periodontitis and Endodontic Treatment on Salivary Inflammatory Biomarkers: A Longitudinal Study. *Applied Sciences*, *13*(6), 3952. https://doi.org/10.3390/app13063952

Banderas-Tarabay, J. A., Zacarías-D'Oleire, I. G., Garduño-Estrada, R., Aceves-Luna, E., & González-Begné, M. (2002). Electrophoretic analysis of whole saliva and prevalence of dental caries. A study in Mexican dental students. *Archives of Medical Research*, *33*(5), 499-505. https://doi.org/10.1016/s0188-4409(02)00395-8

Bardow, A., Hofer, E., Nyvad, B., ten Cate, J. M., Kirkeby, S., Moe, D., & Nauntofte, B. (2005). Effect of saliva composition on experimental root caries. *Caries Research*, *39*(1), 71-77. https://doi.org/10.1159/000081660

Baughan, L. W., Robertello, F. J., Sarrett, D. C., Denny, P. A., & Denny, P. C. (2000). Salivary mucin as related to oral Streptococcus mutans in elderly people. *Oral Microbiology and Immunology*, *15*(1), 10-14. https://doi.org/10.1034/j.1399-302x.2000.150102.x

Bellagambi, F. G., Lomonaco, T., Salvo, P., Vivaldi, F., Hangouët, M., Ghimenti, S., Biagini, D., Di Francesco, F., Fuoco, R., & Errachid, A. (2020). Saliva sampling: Methods and devices. An overview. *TrAC Trends in Analytical Chemistry*, *124*, 115781. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.trac.2019.115781

Benli, M., Frota De Souza, L. A., Deeley, K., Modesto, A., & Vieira, A. R. (2021). Matrix Metalloproteinase 2 Is Associated With Secondary Caries Independent From the Restorative Material. *Frontiers in Dental Medicine*, *2*, 735535. https://doi.org/10.3389/fdmed.2021.735535

Benni, D., Richa, & Basu, P. (2024). Salivary diagnostics: Bridging dentistry and medicine: A systematic review. *Bioinformation*, *20*(12), 1754-1759. https://doi.org/10.6026/9732063002001754

Bhalla, S., Tandon, S., & Satyamoorthy, K. (2010). Salivary proteins and early childhood caries: A gel electrophoretic analysis. *Contemporary Clinical Dentistry*, *1*(1), 17-22. https://doi.org/10.4103/0976-237X.62515

Brailo, V., Vucicevic-Boras, V., Lukac, J., Biocina-Lukenda, D., Alajbeg-Zilic, I., Milenovic, A., & Balija, M. (2012). Salivary and serum interleukin 1 beta, interleukin 6 and tumor necrosis factor alpha in patients with leukoplakia and oral cancer. *Medicina Oral Patología Oral y Cirugia Bucal*, e10-e15. https://doi.org/10.4317/medoral.17323

Camacho-Alonso, F., Tudela-Mulero, M., Penarrocha-Oltra, D., Penarrocha-Diago, M., Balaguer-Marti, J., & Sanchez-Siles, M. (2019). Salivary myeloperoxidase and malondialdehyde are increased in patients exhibiting an asymptomatic mandibular impacted third molar. *Medicina Oral Patología Oral y Cirugia Bucal*, 0-0. https://doi.org/10.4317/medoral.22962

Camisasca, D. R., da Rós Gonçalves, L., Soares, M. R., Sandim, V., Nogueira, F. C. S., Garcia, C. H. S., Santana, R., de Oliveira, S. P., Buexm, L. A., de Faria, P. A. S., Dias, F. L., Pereira, D. de A., Zingali, R. B., Alves, G., & Lourenço, S. Q. C. (2017). A proteomic approach to compare saliva from individuals with and without oral leukoplakia. *Journal of Proteomics*, *151*, 43-52. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jprot.2016.07.029

Chawda, J. G., Chaduvula, N., Patel, H. R., Jain, S. S., & Lala, A. K. (2011). Salivary SIgA and dental caries activity. *Indian Pediatrics*, *48*(9), 719-721. https://doi.org/10.1007/s13312-011-0113-y

Chen, C., Wang, J., Pan, D., Wang, X., Xu, Y., Yan, J., Wang, L., Yang, X., Yang, M., & Liu, G.-P. (2023). Applications of multi-omics analysis in human diseases. *MedComm*, *4*(4), e315. https://doi.org/10.1002/mco2.315

Chukwuma, D., Arowojolu, M., & Ankita, J. (2024). A REVIEW OF SALIVARY BIOMARKERS OF PERIODONTAL DISEASE. *Annals of Ibadan Postgraduate Medicine*, *22*(2), 106-115.

Daokar, S., Siddiqui, S., AlJeaidi, Z., & Mustafa, M. (2016). Assessment of Oxidative Stress Induced by Various Restorative Materials: An In Vivo Biochemical Study. *Journal of International Oral Health*, *8*, 670-674. https://doi.org/10.2047/jioh-08-06-05

Davidopoulou, S., Diza, E., Menexes, G., & Kalfas, S. (2012). Salivary concentration of the antimicrobial peptide LL-37 in children. *Archives of Oral Biology*, *57*(7), 865-869. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.archoralbio.2012.01.008

de Farias, D. G., & Bezerra, A. C. B. (2003). Salivary antibodies, amylase and protein from children with early childhood caries. *Clinical Oral Investigations*, *7*(3), 154-157. https://doi.org/10.1007/s00784-003-0222-7

De Wildt, S. N., Kerkvliet, K. T. M., Wezenberg, M. G. A., Ottink, S., Hop, W. C. J., Vulto, A. G., & Van Den Anker, J. N. (2001). Use of Saliva in Therapeutic Drug Monitoring of Caffeine in Preterm Infants: *Therapeutic Drug Monitoring*, *23*(3), 250-254. https://doi.org/10.1097/00007691-200106000-00011

Dias, L. B., Tonzar, T. T., Santos, D. R. D., Souza, R. O., Ribas, T. B., Silva, L. D. F., Reis, E. N. R. D. C., Ponzoni, D., Dornelles, R. C. M., Nakamune, A. C. D. M. S., & Chaves-Neto, A. H. (2020). Salivary biomarkers of cellular damage and oxidative stress following of lower third molar surgical removal. *ARCHIVES OF HEALTH INVESTIGATION*, *9*(1). https://doi.org/10.21270/archi.v9i1.4865

Dodds, M. W., Johnson, D. A., Mobley, C. C., & Hattaway, K. M. (1997). Parotid saliva protein profiles in caries-free and caries-active adults. *Oral Surgery, Oral Medicine, Oral Pathology, Oral Radiology, and Endodontics*, *83*(2), 244-251. https://doi.org/10.1016/s1079-2104(97)90012-3

Duan, X.-B., Wu, T.-X., Guo, Y.-C., Zhou, X.-D., Lei, Y.-L., Xu, X., Mo, A.-C., Wang, Y.-Y., & Yuan, Q. (2017). Marginal bone loss around non-submerged implants is associated with salivary microbiome during bone healing. *International Journal of Oral Science*, *9*(2), 95-103. https://doi.org/10.1038/ijos.2017.18

Duggal, M. S., Chawla, H. S., & Curzon, M. E. (1991). A study of the relationship between trace elements in saliva and dental caries in children. *Archives of Oral Biology*, *36*(12), 881-884. https://doi.org/10.1016/0003-9969(91)90118-e

Ebrahimi Chaharom, M. E., Bahari, M., Safyari, L., Safarvand, H., Shafaei, H., Jafari Navimipour, E., Alizadeh Oskoee, P., Ajami, A. A., & Abed Kahnamouei, M. (2020). Effect of preheating on the cytotoxicity of bulk-fill composite resins. *Journal of Dental Research, Dental Clinics, Dental Prospects*, *14*(1), 19-25. https://doi.org/10.34172/joddd.2020.003

Elizarova, V. M., & Petrovich, I. A. (1997). [Ionized calcium in the saliva of children with multiple caries]. *Stomatologiia*, *76*(4), 6-8.

ElSalhy, M., Azizieh, F., & Raghupathy, R. (2013). Cytokines as diagnostic markers of pulpal inflammation. *International Endodontic Journal*, *46*(6), 573-580. https://doi.org/10.1111/iej.12030

Engebretson, S., Chertog, R., Nichols, A., Hey-Hadavi, J., Celenti, R., & Grbic, J. (2007). Plasma levels of tumour necrosis factor- α in patients with chronic periodontitis and type 2 diabetes. *Journal of Clinical Periodontology*, *34*(1), 18-24. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1600-051X.2006.01017.x

Ergun, S., Troşala, Ş. C., Warnakulasuriya, S., Özel, S., Önal, A. E., Ofluoğlu, D., Güven, Y., & Tanyeri, H. (2011). Evaluation of oxidative stress and antioxidant profile in patients with oral lichen planus: Oxidative stress and antioxidant profile in OLP. *Journal of Oral Pathology & Medicine*, *40*(4), 286-293. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1600-0714.2010.00955.x

Farias, D. G. D., & Barreto Bezerra, A. C. (2003). Salivary antibodies, amylase and protein from children with early childhood caries. *Clinical Oral Investigations*, *7*(3), 154-157. https://doi.org/10.1007/s00784-003-0222-7

Feldner-Busztin, D., Firbas Nisantzis, P., Edmunds, S. J., Boza, G., Racimo, F., Gopalakrishnan, S., Limborg, M. T., Lahti, L., & de Polavieja, G. G. (2023). Dealing with dimensionality: The application of machine learning to multi-omics data. *Bioinformatics*, *39*(2), btad021. https://doi.org/10.1093/bioinformatics/btad021

Fentoglu, O., Kemer Dogan, E. S., & Dogan, B. (2022). EVALUATION OF THE PRO-INFLAMMATORY CYTOKINE GENE POLYMORPHISMS IN PATIENTS WITH PERIODONTAL DISEASE. *Current Research in Dental Sciences*. https://doi.org/10.54614/CRDS.2022.6203

Fey, J. M. H., Bikker, F. J., & Hesse, D. (2024). Saliva Collection Methods Among Children and Adolescents: A Scoping Review. *Molecular Diagnosis & Therapy*, *28*(1), 15-26. https://doi.org/10.1007/s40291-023-00684-9

Fonseca, F. J. P. O., Junior, M. M., Lourenço, E. J. V., De Moraes Teles, D., & Figueredo, C. M. (2014). Cytokines expression in saliva and peri-implant crevicular fluid of patients with peri-implant disease. *Clinical Oral Implants Research*, *25*(2). https://doi.org/10.1111/clr.12052

Fonteles, C. S. R., Guerra, M. H., Ribeiro, T. R., Mendonça, D. N., de Carvalho, C. B. M., Monteiro, A. J., Toyama, D. O., Toyama, M. H., & Fonteles, M. C. (2009). Association of free amino acids with caries experience and mutans streptococci levels in whole saliva of children with early childhood caries. *Archives of Oral Biology*, *54*(1), 80-85. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.archoralbio.2008.07.011

Frodge, B. D., Ebersole, J. L., Kryscio, R. J., Thomas, M. V., & Miller, C. S. (2008). Bone Remodeling Biomarkers of Periodontal Disease in Saliva. *Journal of Periodontology*, *79*(10), 1913-1919. https://doi.org/10.1902/jop.2008.080070

Gao, X., Jiang, S., Koh, D., & Hsu, C. S. (2016). Salivary biomarkers for dental caries. *Periodontology 2000*, *70*(1), 128-141. https://doi.org/10.1111/prd.12100

Gokul, Dr. K. (2021). Role of TNF-α in Periodontal Disease & Its Implication on Systemic Health. *International Journal of Current Science Research and Review*, *04*(10). https://doi.org/10.47191/ijcsrr/V4-i10-31

Gokul, K. (2012). Estimation of the level of tumor necrosis factor-α in gingival crevicular fluid and serum in periodontal health and disease: A biochemical study. *Indian Journal of Dental Research*, *23*(3), 348. https://doi.org/10.4103/0970-9290.102221

Gomes, F. I. F., Aragão, M. G. B., Barbosa, F. C. B., Bezerra, M. M., De Paulo Teixeira Pinto, V., & Chaves, H. V. (2016). Inflammatory Cytokines Interleukin-1β and Tumour Necrosis Factor-α - Novel Biomarkers for the Detection of Periodontal Diseases: A Literature Review. *Journal of Oral and Maxillofacial Research*, *7*(2). https://doi.org/10.5037/jomr.2016.7202

Gul, S. S., Abdulkareem, A. A., Sha, A. M., & Rawlinson, A. (2020). Diagnostic Accuracy of Oral Fluids Biomarker Profile to Determine the Current and Future Status of Periodontal and Peri-Implant Diseases. *Diagnostics*, *10*(10), 838. https://doi.org/10.3390/diagnostics10100838

Gutiérrez-Corrales, A., Campano-Cuevas, E., Castillo-Dalí, G., Serrera-Figallo, M.-Á., Torres-Lagares, D., & Gutiérrez-Pérez, J.-L. (2017). Relationship between salivary biomarkers and postoperative swelling after the extraction of impacted lower third molars. *International Journal of Oral and Maxillofacial Surgery*, *46*(2), 243-249. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ijom.2016.10.005

Gutierrez-Corrales, A., Campano-Cuevas, E., Castillo-Dali, G., Torres-Lagares, D., & Gutierrez-Perez, J. (2017). Ability of salivary biomarkers in the prognostic of systemic and buccal inflammation. *Journal of Clinical and Experimental Dentistry*, 0-0. https://doi.org/10.4317/jced.53776

Hamdo, H. H., Ahmed, J. N., & Hamdan, Z. Z. (2016). Evaluation of the Level of Melatonin , Cortisol and IgA in Saliva of Patients with Oral Lichen Planus Lesions. *Journal of Baghdad College of Dentistry*, *28*(2), 63-68. https://doi.org/10.12816/0028223

Hasin, Y., Seldin, M., & Lusis, A. (2017). Multi-omics approaches to disease. *Genome Biology*, *18*(1), 83. https://doi.org/10.1186/s13059-017-1215-1

Hema Shree K. (2023). Saliva Collection Methods: A Comprehensive Guide for Scientific Research: Review Article. *International Journal of Orofacial Biology*, *7*(2), 21-25. https://doi.org/10.56501/intjorofacbiol.v7i2.1058

Henson, B. J., Bhattacharjee, S., O'Dee, D. M., Feingold, E., & Gollin, S. M. (2009). Decreased expression of miR-125b and miR-100 in oral cancer cells contributes to malignancy. *Genes, Chromosomes and Cancer*, *48*(7), 569-582. https://doi.org/10.1002/gcc.20666

Huang, G. T.-J., Potente, A. P., Kim, J.-W., Chugal, N., & Zhang, X. (1999). Increased interleukin-8 expression in inflamed human dental pulps. *Oral Surgery, Oral Medicine, Oral Pathology, Oral Radiology, and Endodontology*, *88*(2), 214-220. https://doi.org/10.1016/S1079-2104(99)70118-6

Humberto, J. S. M., Pavanin, J. V., Rocha, M. J. A. D., & Motta, A. C. F. (2018). Cytokines, cortisol, and nitric oxide as salivary biomarkers in oral lichen planus: A systematic review. *Brazilian Oral Research*, *32*(0). https://doi.org/10.1590/1807-3107bor-2018.vol32.0082

Humphrey, S. P., & Williamson, R. T. (2001). A review of saliva: Normal composition, flow, and function. *The Journal of Prosthetic Dentistry*, *85*(2), 162-169. https://doi.org/10.1067/mpr.2001.113778

Ichikawa, K., Iitani, K., Kawase, G., Toma, K., Arakawa, T., Dao, D. V., & Mitsubayashi, K. (2024). Mouthguard-Type Wearable Sensor for Monitoring Salivary Turbidity to Assess Oral Hygiene. *Sensors*, *24*(5), 1436. https://doi.org/10.3390/s24051436

iskender, N. K., Karaoğlanoğlu, S., Akgül, N., Polat, F., & Seven, N. (2017). *AMALGAM RESTORASYONLARININ TÜKÜRÜK CİVA KONSANTRASYONU VE TOTAL ANTİOKSİDAN SEVİYESİ ÜZERİNE ETKİSİNİN İNCELENMESİ*. https://api.semanticscholar.org/CorpusID:201995839

Isola, G., Polizzi, A., Ronsivalle, V., Alibrandi, A., Palazzo, G., & Lo Giudice, A. (2021). Impact of Matrix Metalloproteinase-9 during Periodontitis and Cardiovascular Diseases. *Molecules*, *26*(6), 1777. https://doi.org/10.3390/molecules26061777

Jain, P., Ved, A., Dubey, R., Singh, N., Parihar, A. S., & Maytreyee, R. (2020). Comparative Evaluation of Serum Tumor Necrosis Factor α in Health and Chronic Periodontitis: A Case–Control Study. *Contemporary Clinical Dentistry*, *11*(4), 342-349. https://doi.org/10.4103/ccd.ccd_97_18

Jamal Abbas, M., Khairi Al-Hadithi, H., Abdul-Kareem Mahmood, M., & Mueen Hussein, H. (2020). Comparison of Some Salivary Characteristics in Iraqi Children with Early Childhood Caries (ECC) and Children without Early Childhood Caries. *Clinical, Cosmetic and Investigational Dentistry*, *12*, 541-550. https://doi.org/10.2147/CCIDE.S275963

Javaid, M. A., Ahmed, A. S., Durand, R., & Tran, S. D. (2016). Saliva as a diagnostic tool for oral and systemic diseases. *Journal of Oral Biology and Craniofacial Research*, *6*(1), 66-75. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jobcr.2015.08.006

Jentsch, H., Beetke, E., & Göcke, R. (2004). Salivary analyses and caries increment over 4 years: An approach by cluster analysis. *Clinical Oral Investigations*, *8*(3), 156-160. https://doi.org/10.1007/s00784-004-0263-6

Kandemir, S., Okşan, T., Alpöz, A. R., Ergezer, G., & Kabalak, T. (1997). Salivary cortisol levels in children during dental treatment. *Journal of Marmara University Dental Faculty*, *2*(4), 639-642.

Karaoğlanoğlu, Arş. gör. dt. serpil, & Çolak, Arş. gör. dt. k. meltem. (2001). TÜKÜRÜK AKIŞ HIZI, pH VE TAMPONLAMA KAPASİTESİ. *Atatürk Üniversitesi Diş Hekimliği Fakültesi Dergisi*, *2001*(2). https://dergipark.org.tr/tr/pub/ataunidfd/article/32086

Kart, Ö., & Yarat, A. (2020). Saliva as a Diagnostic Tool in Oral Diseases. *Experimed*, *10*(3), 135-139. https://doi.org/10.26650/experimed.2020.0042

Kaur, A., Kwatra, K. S., & Kamboj, P. (2012). Evaluation of non-microbial salivary caries activity parameters and salivary biochemical indicators in predicting dental caries. *Journal of Indian Society of Pedodontics and Preventive Dentistry*, *30*(3), 212. https://doi.org/10.4103/0970-4388.105013

Kingman, A., Hyman, J., Masten, S. A., Jayaram, B., Smith, C., Eichmiller, F., Arnold, M. C., Wong, P. A., Schaeffer, J. M., Solanki, S., & Dunn, W. J. (2012). Bisphenol A and other compounds in human saliva and urine associated with the placement of composite restorations. *The Journal of the American Dental Association*, *143*(12), 1292-1302. https://doi.org/10.14219/jada.archive.2012.0090

Kizilci, E., Arikan, V., Ozalp, N., & Ozcelik, B. (2021). The effect of space maintainers on salivary pH, flow rate, and the oral microflora. *Australasian Orthodontic Journal*, *37*(2), 259-264. https://doi.org/10.21307/aoj-2021.028

Kloukos, D., Pandis, N., & Eliades, T. (2013). In vivo bisphenol-A release from dental pit and fissure sealants: A systematic review. *Journal of Dentistry*, *41*(8), 659-667. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jdent.2013.04.012

Kokkas, A. B., Goulas, A., Varsamidis, K., Mirtsou, V., & Tziafas, D. (2007). Irreversible but not reversible pulpitis is associated with up-regulation of tumour necrosis factor-alpha gene expression in human pulp. *International Endodontic Journal*, *40*(3), 198-203. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1365-2591.2007.01215.x

Koppolu, P., Sirisha, S., Mishra, A., Deshpande, K., Lingam, A. S., Alotaibi, D. H., Saleh Alwahibi, M., & Penela, S. (2021). Alkaline phosphatase and acid phosphatase levels in saliva and serum of patients with healthy periodontium, gingivitis, and periodontitis before and after scaling with root planing: A clinico-biochemical study. *Saudi Journal of Biological Sciences*, *28*(1), 380-385. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.sjbs.2020.10.016

Koray, M., Dülger, O., Ak, G., Horasanli, S., Uçok, A., Tanyeri, H., & Badur, S. (2003). The evaluation of anxiety and salivary cortisol levels in patients with oral lichen planus. *Oral Diseases*, *9*(6), 298-301. https://doi.org/10.1034/j.1601-0825.2003.00960.x

Kuriakose, S., Sundaresan, C., Mathai, V., Khosla, E., & Gaffoor, F. M. A. (2013). A comparative study of salivary buffering capacity, flow rate, resting pH, and salivary Immunoglobulin A in children with rampant

caries and caries-resistant children. *Journal of the Indian Society of Pedodontics and Preventive Dentistry*, *31*(2), 69-73. https://doi.org/10.4103/0970-4388.115697

Lee, J.-H., Yi, S.-K., Kim, S.-Y., Kim, J.-S., Son, S.-A., Jeong, S.-H., & Kim, J.-B. (2017). Salivary bisphenol A levels and their association with composite resin restoration. *Chemosphere*, *172*, 46-51. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.chemosphere.2016.12.123

Lertsirivorakul, J., Petsongkram, B., Chaiyarit, P., Klaynongsruang, S., & Pitiphat, W. (2015). Salivary Lysozyme in Relation to Dental Caries among Thai Preschoolers. *Journal of Clinical Pediatric Dentistry*, *39*(4), 343-347. https://doi.org/10.17796/1053-4628-39.4.343

Llena-Puy, C. (2006). The rôle of saliva in maintaining oral health and as an aid to diagnosis. *Medicina Oral, Patologia Oral Y Cirugia Bucal*, *11*(5), E449-455.

Lollobrigida, M., Mazzucchi, G., & De Biase, A. (2025). Omics Sciences in Dentistry: A Narrative Review on Diagnostic and Therapeutic Applications for Prevalent Oral Diseases. *Diagnostics*, *15*(23), 3086. https://doi.org/10.3390/diagnostics15233086

Lumbikananda, S., Srithanyarat, S. S., Mattheos, N., & Osathanon, T. (2024). Oral Fluid Biomarkers for Peri-Implantitis: A Scoping Review. *International Dental Journal*, *74*(3), 387-402. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.identj.2023.11.005

Lynch, R. J. M. (2020). Zinc in the mouth, its interactions with dental enamel and possible effects on caries; a review of the literature. *International Dental Journal*, *61*(Suppl 3), 46-54. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1875-595X.2011.00049.x

Mahajan, S., Suneja, B., & Kaur, P. (2017). An attempt to correlate biochemical parameters in saliva with dental carries in children of two different age groups: A comparative study. *International Journal of Oral Health Sciences*, *7*(2), 96. https://doi.org/10.4103/ijohs.ijohs_48_17

Main, S., Carrilho, M. R., Alessandri-Bonetti, A., Sawicki, C., Rao, J., Hall, S., & Sangalli, L. (2025). Salivary Markers as Potential Stress Descriptors for Pediatric Dental Patients: A Literature Review. *Children*, *12*(4), 500. https://doi.org/10.3390/children12040500

Makawi, Y., El-Masry, E., & El-Din, H. M. (2017). Salivary carbonic anhydrase, pH and phosphate buffer concentrations as potential biomarkers of caries risk in children. *Journal of Unexplored Medical Data*, *2*(1). https://doi.org/10.20517/2572-8180.2016.07

Mäkelä, M., Salo, T., Uitto, V. J., & Larjava, H. (1994). Matrix metalloproteinases (MMP-2 and MMP-9) of the oral cavity: Cellular origin and relationship to periodontal status. *Journal of Dental Research*, *73*(8), 1397-1406. https://doi.org/10.1177/00220345940730080201

Malyshev, M. E., Iordanishvili, A. K., Mushegyan, P. A., & Khabirova, T. G. (2021). Secretory immune status of oral cavity in the patients with *Candida*-associated denture stomatitis. *Medical Immunology (Russia)*, *23*(3), 577-584. https://doi.org/10.15789/1563-0625-SIS-2230

Mandel, I. D., & Bennick, A. (1983). Quantitation of human salivary acidic proline-rich proteins in oral diseases. *Journal of Dental Research*, *62*(9), 943-945. https://doi.org/10.1177/00220345830620090501

Maret, D., Marchal-Sixou, C., Vergnes, J.-N., Hamel, O., Georgelin-Gurgel, M., Van Der Sluis, L., & Sixou, M. (2014). Effect of fixed orthodontic appliances on salivary microbial parameters at 6 months: A controlled observational study. *Journal of Applied Oral Science*, *22*(1), 38-43. https://doi.org/10.1590/1678-775720130318

Mazurek-Mochol, M., Bonsmann, T., Mochol, M., Poniewierska-Baran, A., & Pawlik, A. (2024). The Role of Interleukin 6 in Periodontitis and Its Complications. *International Journal of Molecular Sciences*, *25*(4), 2146. https://doi.org/10.3390/ijms25042146

Mese, H., & Matsuo, R. (2007). Salivary secretion, taste and hyposalivation. *Journal of Oral Rehabilitation*, *34*(10), 711-723. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1365-2842.2007.01794.x

Michelsen, V. B., Kopperud, H. B. M., Lygre, G. B., Björkman, L., Jensen, E., Kleven, I. S., Svahn, J., & Lygre, H. (2012). Detection and quantification of monomers in unstimulated whole saliva after treatment with resin-based composite fillings *in vivo*. *European Journal of Oral Sciences*, *120*(1), 89-95. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1600-0722.2011.00897.x

Monaci, F., Bargagli, E., Bravi, F., & Rottoli, P. (2002). Concentrations of major elements and mercury in unstimulated human saliva. *Biological Trace Element Research*, *89*(3), 193-203. https://doi.org/10.1385/BTER:89:3:193

Moslemi, M., Sattari, M., Kooshki, F., Fotuhi, F., Modarresi, N., Khalili Sadrabad, Z., & Shadkar, M. S. (2015). Relationship of Salivary Lactoferrin and Lysozyme Concentrations with Early Childhood Caries. *Journal of Dental Research, Dental Clinics, Dental Prospects*, *9*(2), 109-114. https://doi.org/10.15171/joddd.2015.022

Mungia, R., Cano, S. M., Johnson, D. A., Dang, H., & Brown, J. P. (2008). Interaction of age and specific saliva component output on caries. *Aging Clinical and Experimental Research*, *20*(6), 503-508. https://doi.org/10.1007/BF03324876

Mutafchieva, M. Z., Draganova-Filipova, M. N., Zagorchev, P. I., & Tomov, G. T. (2018). Oral Lichen Planus – Known and Unknown: A Review. *Folia Medica*, *60*(4), 528-535. https://doi.org/10.2478/folmed-2018-0017

Nankar, M., Walimbe, H., Bijle, M. N. A., Muchandi, S., Chaturvedi, S., & Karekar, P. (2015). Comparative Evaluation and Correlation of Salivary Total Antioxidant Capacity and Salivary pH in Caries-free and Severe Early Childhood Caries Children. *The Journal of Contemporary Dental Practice*, *16*(3), 234-237. https://doi.org/10.5005/jp-journals-10024-1667

O'Sullivan, E. A., & Curzon, M. E. (2000). Salivary factors affecting dental erosion in children. *Caries Research*, *34*(1), 82-87. https://doi.org/10.1159/000016574

Özge Anil, G. K. (2023). Comparison of computer controlled local anesthetic delivery and traditional injection regarding disruptive behaviour, pain, anxiety and biochemical parameters: A randomized controlled trial. *Journal of Clinical Pediatric Dentistry*. https://doi.org/10.22514/jocpd.2023.046

Padmanabhan, V., Rai, K., & Hegde, A. (2013). Stress responses in children during endodontic treatment. *Journal of Pediatric Dentistry*, *1*(1), 14. https://doi.org/10.4103/2321-6646.113851

Panagakos, F., & Scannapieco, F. (2011). Periodontal Inflammation: From Gingivitis to Systemic Disease? Içinde F. Panagakos (Ed.), *Gingival Diseases—Their Aetiology, Prevention and Treatment*. InTech. https://doi.org/10.5772/37923

Pantea, M., Ighigeanu, D. A., Totan, A., Greabu, M., Miricescu, D., Imre, M. M., Totan, C., Spinu, T. C., Petre, A., & Bencze, A. (2019). Interactions between dental composite resins and saliva. *Materiale Plastice*, *56*(3), 529.

Pezelj-Ribaric, S., Anić, I., Brekalo, I., Miletić, I., Hasan, M., & Marica \vSimunović-\vSo\vskić. (2002). Detection of tumor necrosis factor alpha in normal and inflamed human dental pulps. *Archives of medical research*, *33 5*, 482-484.

Preethi, B. P., Reshma, D., & Anand, P. (2010). Evaluation of Flow Rate, pH, Buffering Capacity, Calcium, Total Proteins and Total Antioxidant Capacity Levels of Saliva in Caries Free and Caries Active Children: An In Vivo Study. *Indian Journal of Clinical Biochemistry: IJCB*, *25*(4), 425-428. https://doi.org/10.1007/s12291-010-0062-6

Queiroz, A. M., Carvalho, A. B., Censi, L. L., Cardoso, C. L., Leite-Panissi, C. R., Silva, R. A. B. D., Carvalho, F. K. D., Nelson-Filho, P., & Silva, L. A. B. D. (2015). Stress and Anxiety in Children After the Use of Computerized Dental Anesthesia. *Brazilian Dental Journal*, *26*(3), 303-307. https://doi.org/10.1590/0103-6440201300211

Raghavan, R., & Shalu S B, S. (2025). SALIVARY BIOMARKERS IN PROSTHODONTICS: A COMPREHENSIVE LITERATURE REVIEW. *International Journal of Advanced Research*, *13*(09), 896-902. https://doi.org/10.21474/IJAR01/21776

Ramesh, S. (2021). Evaluation Of Interleukin 6, Interleukin 8, TNF Alpha as Biomarkers For Pulpitis—In Vivo Study. *International Journal of Dentistry and Oral Science*, 1655-1660. https://doi.org/10.19070/2377-8075-21000329

Ramezani, G. H., Moghadam, M.-M., Saghiri, M.-A., Garcia-Godoy, F., Asatourian, A., Aminsobhani, M., Scarbecz, M., & Sheibani, N. (2017). Effect of dental restorative materials on total antioxidant capacity and calcium concentration of unstimulated saliva. *Journal of Clinical and Experimental Dentistry*, *9*(1), e71-e77. https://doi.org/10.4317/jced.53272

Ranadheer, E., Nayak, U. A., Reddy, N. V., & Rao, V. A. P. (2011). The relationship between salivary IgA levels and dental caries in children. *Journal of the Indian Society of Pedodontics and Preventive Dentistry*, *29*(2), 106-112. https://doi.org/10.4103/0970-4388.84681

Rautemaa, R., Järvensivu, A., Kari, K., Wahlgren, J., DeCarlo, A., Richardson, M., & Sorsa, T. (2004). Intracellular localization of *Porphyromonas gingivalis* thiol proteinase in periodontal tissues of chronic periodontitis patients. *Oral Diseases*, *10*(5), 298-305. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1601-0825.2004.01021.x

Ravikumar, D., Ramani, P., Gayathri, R., Hemashree, K., & Prabhakaran, P. (2023). Physical and chemical properties of saliva and its role in Early Childhood caries – A systematic review and meta-analysis. *Journal of Oral Biology and Craniofacial Research*, *13*(5), 527-538. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jobcr.2023.05.011

Rekha, V., Sunil, S., & Rathy, R. (2017). Evaluation of oxidative stress markers in oral lichen planus. *Journal of Oral and Maxillofacial Pathology*, *21*(3), 387. https://doi.org/10.4103/jomfp.JOMFP_19_17

Restituto, P., Galofré, J. C., Gil, M. J., Mugueta, C., Santos, S., Monreal, J. I., & Varo, N. (2008). Advantage of salivary cortisol measurements in the diagnosis of glucocorticoid related disorders. *Clinical Biochemistry*, *41*(9), 688-692. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.clinbiochem.2008.01.015

Rezaei, F., Imani, M. M., Lopez-Jornet, P., & Sadeghi, M. (2021). Estimation of serum and salivary matrixmetalloproteinase levels in oral squamous cell carcinomapatients: A systematic review and meta-analysis. *Advances in Dermatology and Allergology*, *38*(1), 106-114. https://doi.org/10.5114/ada.2021.104285

Rocha, F. S., Jesus, R. N. R., Rocha, F. M. S., Moura, C. C. G., & Zanetta-Barbosa, D. (2014). Saliva Versus Peri-implant Inflammation: Quantification of IL-1β in Partially and Totally Edentulous Patients. *Journal of Oral Implantology*, *40*(2), 169-173. https://doi.org/10.1563/AAID-JOI-D-11-00224

Ruiz Miravet, A., Montiel Company, J. M., & Almerich Silla, J. M. (2007). Evaluation of caries risk in a young adult population. *Medicina Oral, Patologia Oral Y Cirugia Bucal*, *12*(5), E412-418.

Sadashivappa Pateel, D. G., Gunjal, S., & Dutta, S. (2022). Association of Salivary Statherin, Calcium, and Proline-Rich Proteins: A Potential Predictive Marker of Dental Caries. *Contemporary Clinical Dentistry*, *13*(1), 84-89. https://doi.org/10.4103/ccd.ccd_859_20

Şaramet, V., Meleşcanu-Imre, M., Ţâncu, A. M. C., Albu, C. C., Ripszky-Totan, A., & Pantea, M. (2021). Molecular Interactions between Saliva and Dental Composites Resins: A Way Forward. *Materials*, *14*(10), 2537. https://doi.org/10.3390/ma14102537

Scarel-Caminaga, R. M., Caldeira, F. I. D., Corbi, S. C. T., Bussaneli, D. G., Bastos, A. D. S., Orrico, S. R. P., Salmon, C. R., & Siqueira, W. L. (2025). Global Salivary Proteomic Profiling of Individuals with the Co-Occurrence of Type 2 Diabetes Mellitus, Dyslipidemia, and Periodontitis. *International Journal of Molecular Sciences*, *26*(24), 11778. https://doi.org/10.3390/ijms262411778

Seppä, L., Hausen, H., & Kärkkäinen, S. (1996). Plaque fluoride and mutans streptococci in plaque and saliva before and after discontinuation of water fluoridation. *European Journal of Oral Sciences*, *104*(4 (Pt 1)), 353-358. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1600-0722.1996.tb00091.x

Sh, H., Zaidan, T. F., & Yakub, A. (2012). *Trace elements and oxidative stress markers in saliva of subjects with amalgam fillings*. https://api.semanticscholar.org/CorpusID:34708199

Shahrabi, M., Nikfarjam, J., Alikhani, A., Akhoundi, N., Ashtiani, M., & Seraj, B. (2008). A comparison of salivary calcium, phosphate, and alkaline phosphatase in children with severe, moderate caries, and caries free in Tehran′s kindergartens. *Journal of Indian Society of Pedodontics and Preventive Dentistry*, *26*(2), 74. https://doi.org/10.4103/0970-4388.41621

Sharma, M., Abraham, D., Goyal, A., Gupta, A., Mrinalini, M., Kumar, L., & Soma, U. (2025). Salivary TNF-α concentrations as an objective biomarker for pulpal inflammation severity: Insights from an observational case-control study. *Discover Applied Sciences*, *7*(11), 1307. https://doi.org/10.1007/s42452-025-07399-y

Sharma, R., & Patel, A. (2023). *A Brief Review on Recent Lab-on-Chip and Nanotechnology driven advances in Salivary Biomarkers Biosensing for oral disease diagnosis*. https://doi.org/10.26434/chemrxiv-2023-lwrsl

Shiva, A., Arab, S., Mousavi, S. J., Zamanian, A., & Maboudi, A. (2020). Serum and Salivary Level of Nitric Oxide (NOx) and CRP in Oral Lichen Planus (OLP) Patients. *Journal of Dentistry*, *21*, 6-11.

Šimunović-Šoškić, M., Pezelj-Ribarić, S., Brumini, G., Glažar, I., Gržić, R., & Miletić, I. (2010). Salivary Levels of TNF-α and IL-6 in Patients with Denture Stomatitis Before and After Laser Phototherapy. *Photomedicine and Laser Surgery*, *28*(2), 189-193. https://doi.org/10.1089/pho.2008.2420

Soysal, F., Isler, S. C., Akca, G., & Unsal, B. (2025). Relationship Between Radiographic Bone Loss and Salivary IL- 1β Levels in Peri-Implantitis. *The International Journal of Oral & Maxillofacial Implants*, 1-17. https://doi.org/10.11607/jomi.11355

Steigmann, L., Maekawa, S., Sima, C., Travan, S., Wang, C.-W., & Giannobile, W. V. (2020). Biosensor and Lab-on-a-chip Biomarker-identifying Technologies for Oral and Periodontal Diseases. *Frontiers in Pharmacology*, *11*, 588480. https://doi.org/10.3389/fphar.2020.588480

Surdu, A., Foia, L. G., Luchian, I., Trifan, D., Tatarciuc, M. S., Scutariu, M. M., Ciupilan, C., & Budala, D. G. (2025). Saliva as a Diagnostic Tool for Systemic Diseases—A Narrative Review. *Medicina*, *61*(2), 243. https://doi.org/10.3390/medicina61020243

Şahin Ata, Ö., Özkan, Y., & Çanakçi, C. F. (2020). PERİODONTAL ENFEKSİYONUN TEŞHİS VE PROGNOZUNDA UMUT VADEDEN BİYOBELİRTEÇLER. *Atatürk Üniversitesi Diş Hekimliği Fakültesi Dergisi*, 1-1. https://doi.org/10.17567/ataunidfd.566916

Tahir, Y., Gürhan, C., Turhal, R. I., Kozguş Güldü, Ö., Çankaya, H., İlhan, B., Güneri, P., & Özçaka Yüksel, Ö. (2025). Oral Liken Planus Hastalarında Tükürük Kortizol Seviyesi, Kaygı Durumu ve Periodontal Enflamasyonun Değerlendirilmesi. *Süleyman Demirel Üniversitesi Sağlık Bilimleri Dergisi*, *16*(2), 243-252. https://doi.org/10.22312/sdusbed.1543003

Tamer Yılmaz. (2012). *AĞIZ VE DİŞ BİYOKİMYASI*. Ankara Üniversitesi Basımevi.

Tao, R., Jurevic, R. J., Coulton, K. K., Tsutsui, M. T., Roberts, M. C., Kimball, J. R., Wells, N., Berndt, J., & Dale, B. A. (2005). Salivary antimicrobial peptide expression and dental caries experience in children. *Antimicrobial Agents and Chemotherapy*, *49*(9), 3883-3888. https://doi.org/10.1128/AAC.49.9.3883-3888.2005

Tenovuo, J., Lehtonen, O.-P., & Aaltonen, A. S. (2009). Serum and Salivary Antibodies against Streptococcus mutans in Young Children with and without Detectable Oral S. mutans. *Caries Research*, *21*(4), 289-296. https://doi.org/10.1159/000261032

Tulunoglu, O., Demirtas, S., & Tulunoglu, I. (2006). Total antioxidant levels of saliva in children related to caries, age, and gender. *International Journal of Paediatric Dentistry*, *16*(3), 186-191. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1365-263X.2006.00733.x

Turtola, L. (1978). [Dental caries and its prevention]. *Proceedings of the Finnish Dental Society. Suomen Hammaslaakariseuran Toimituksia*, *74*(1-2), 36-37.

Tvarijonaviciute, A., Aznar-Cayuela, C., Rubio, C. P., Ceron, J. J., & López-Jornet, P. (2017). Evaluation of salivary oxidate stress biomarkers, nitric oxide and C-reactive protein in patients with oral lichen planus and burning mouth syndrome. *Journal of Oral Pathology & Medicine*, *46*(5), 387-392. https://doi.org/10.1111/jop.12522

Van Wuyckhuyse, B. C., Perinpanayagam, H. E., Bevacqua, D., Raubertas, R. F., Billings, R. J., Bowen, W. H., & Tabak, L. A. (1995). Association of free arginine and lysine concentrations in human parotid saliva with caries experience. *Journal of Dental Research*, *74*(2), 686-690. https://doi.org/10.1177/00220345950740021001

Varma, S., Banerjee, A., & Bartlett, D. (2008). An in vivo investigation of associations between saliva properties, caries prevalence and potential lesion activity in an adult UK population. *Journal of Dentistry*, *36*(4), 294-299. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jdent.2008.01.009

Vitorino, R., de Morais Guedes, S., Ferreira, R., Lobo, M. J. C., Duarte, J., Ferrer-Correia, A. J., Tomer, K. B., Domingues, P. M., & Amado, F. M. L. (2006). Two-dimensional electrophoresis study of in vitro pellicle formation and dental caries susceptibility. *European Journal of Oral Sciences*, *114*(2), 147-153. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1600-0722.2006.00328.x

Wan, Y., Vagenas, D., Salazar, C., Kenny, L., Perry, C., Calvopiña, D., & Punyadeera, C. (2017). Salivary miRNA panel to detect HPV-positive and HPV-negative head and neck cancer patients. *Oncotarget*, *8*(59), 99990-100001. https://doi.org/10.18632/oncotarget.21725

Wang, J., Yang, J., Wang, C., Zhao, Z., & Fan, Y. (2021). Systematic Review and Meta-Analysis of Oxidative Stress and Antioxidant Markers in Oral Lichen Planus. *Oxidative Medicine and Cellular Longevity*, *2021*(1), 9914652. https://doi.org/10.1155/2021/9914652

Wang, X., Kaczor-Urbanowicz, K. E., & Wong, D. T. W. (2017). Salivary biomarkers in cancer detection. *Medical Oncology*, *34*(1), 7. https://doi.org/10.1007/s12032-016-0863-4

Yaneva, M., Mosnier-Pudar, H., Dugué, M.-A., Grabar, S., Fulla, Y., & Bertagna, X. (2004). Midnight Salivary Cortisol for the Initial Diagnosis of Cushing's Syndrome of Various Causes. *The Journal of Clinical Endocrinology & Metabolism*, *89*(7), 3345-3351. https://doi.org/10.1210/jc.2003-031790

Yassin, H. (2016). Comparison of Immunoglobulin IgA Level in the Stimulated Saliva of Caries-Free and Caries-Active Children Aged 7-10 Years. *Journal of baghdad college of dentistry*, *28*, 155-158.

Zangeneh Motlagh, M., Department of oral and maxillofacial Pathology, School of Dentistry, Tehran University of Medical Sciences, Tehran, Iran, Tamimi, A., Department of Regenerative Medicine, Cell Science Research Center, Royan Institute for Stem Cell Biology and Technology, ACECR, Tehran, Iran, Golroo, R., Department of Regenerative Medicine, Cell Science Research Center, Royan Institute for Stem Cell Biology and Technology, ACECR, Tehran, Iran, Hossein-Khannazer, N., Gastroenterology and Liver Diseases Research Center, Research Institute for Gastroenterology and Liver Diseases, Shahid Beheshti University of Medical Sciences, Tehran, Iran., Aminishakib, P., Department of Pathology, Cancer Institute Hospital, IKHC, Tehran University of Medical Sciences, Tehran, Iran., Mahdavi, N., Department of oral and maxillofacial Pathology, School of Dentistry, Tehran University of Medical Sciences, Tehran, Iran, Hassan, M., Experimental Cancer Medicine, Institution for Laboratory Medicine, Karolinska Institute, Stockholm, Sweden, Vosough, M., & Experimental Cancer Medicine, Institution for Laboratory Medicine, Karolinska Institute, Stockholm, Sweden. (2022). Oral squamous cell carcinoma, novel methods for early diagnosis and treatment. *Modern Medical Laboratory Journal*, *5*(1), 14-25. https://doi.org/10.30699/mmlj17.5.1.14

Zhang, Y., Sun, J., Lin, C., Abemayor, E., Wang, M. B., & Wong, D. T. W. (2016). The emerging landscape of salivary diagnostics. *Periodontology 2000*, *70*(1), 38-52. https://doi.org/10.1111/prd.12099

Çocuk Edebiyatında Yapay Zekâ ve Dijitalleşme

EDİTÖR: PROF. DR. EMİNE KOLAÇ
DOÇ. DR. SEDAT KARAGÜL

EĞİTİM
yayınevi

ÇOCUK EDEBİYATINDA YAPAY ZEKÂ VE DİJİTALLEŞME

Editörler: Prof. Dr. Emine Kolaç, Doç. Dr. Sedat Karagül

Yayınevi Grubu Genel Başkanı: Yusuf Ziya Aydoğan (yza@egitimyayinevi.com)
Genel Yayın Yönetmeni: Yusuf Yavuz (yusufyavuz@egitimyayinevi.com)
Sayfa Tasarımı: Kübra Konca Nam
Kapak Tasarımı: Eğitim Yayınevi Grafik Birimi

T.C. Kültür ve Turizm Bakanlığı
Yayıncı Sertifika No: 76780

ISBN: 978-625-385-704-2
1. Baskı, Aralık 2025

Baskı Cilt: Vadi Grafik Tasarım ve Reklamcılık Ltd. Şti.
İvedik Org. San.1420. Cad. No: 58/1 Yenimahalle/Ankara
Matbaa Sertifika No: 47479

Kütüphane Kimlik Kartı

ÇOCUK EDEBİYATINDA YAPAY ZEKÂ VE DİJİTALLEŞME

Editörler: Prof. Dr. Emine Kolaç, Doç. Dr. Sedat Karagül
VIII+287s., 195x240 mm
Kaynakça var, dizin yok.
ISBN: 978-625-385-704-2

Copyright © Bu kitabın Türkiye'deki her türlü yayın hakkı Eğitim Yayınevi'ne aittir. Bütün hakları saklıdır. Kitabın tamamı veya bir kısmı 5846 sayılı yasanın hükümlerine göre kitabı yayımlayan firmanın ve yazarlarının önceden izni olmadan elektronik/mekanik yolla, fotokopi yoluyla ya da herhangi bir kayıt sistemi ile çoğaltılamaz, yayımlanamaz.

Yayınevi Türkiye Ofis: İstanbul: Eğitim Yayınevi Tic. Ltd. Şti., Atakent mah. Yasemen sok. No: 4/B, Ümraniye, İstanbul, Türkiye

Konya: Eğitim Yayınevi Tic. Ltd. Şti., Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
+90 332 351 92 85, +90 533 151 50 42
bilgi@egitimyayinevi.com

Yayınevi Amerika Ofis: New York: Egitim Publishing Group, Inc.
P.O. Box 768/Armonk, New York, 10504-0768, United States of America
americaoffice@egitimyayinevi.com

Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi: Kitapmatik Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi, Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
sevkiyat@egitimyayinevi.com
E-Ticaret: +90 553 950 50 37

Kitabevi Şubesi: Eğitim Kitabevi, Şükran mah. Rampalı 121, Meram, Konya, Türkiye
+90 332 499 90 00
bilgi@egitimkitabevi.com

İnternet Satış: www.kitapmatik.com.tr
bilgi@kitapmatik.com.tr
Kitabevi Hattı: +90 501 651 92 85

EĞİTİM YAYINEVİ GRUBU

Kaynaklar

Akbayır, S. (2005). Çocuk edebiyatı klasiği sorunu klasik dönemin didaktik iki eseri: Hayriye ve Lutfiyye. *HECE Aylık Edebiyat Dergisi Çocuk Edebiyatı Özel Sayısı, 104-105,* 165-169.

Alper, M., & Dede, C. (2022). Artificial intelligence and storytelling: Child-centered approaches in digital narrative design. Journal of Digital Childhood Studies, 3(1), 15–29. https://doi.org/10.1080/jdcs.2022.03.015

Arıcı, A. F. (2008). *Okuma eğitimi.* Ankara: Pegem Akademi Yayınları.

Arlandis, S. & Reyes-Torres, A. (2018). *Thresholds of change in children's literature: The symbol of the mirror.* Journal of New Approaches in Educational Research, 7(2), 125-130. https://doi.org./10.7821/naer.2018.7.275

Barendregt, W., Torgersson, O., & Eriksson, E. (2020). Designing digital books for equity in global childhood literacy. Information Design Journal, 25(3), 220–236. https://doi.org/10.1075/idj.20014.bar

Bhaskar, I. (2023). Global childhoods and digital narratives: Reimagining children's literature in a connected world. Routledge. https://doi.org/10.4324/9781032483061

Birkerts, S. (1994). *The Gutenberg elegies: The fate of reading in an electronic age.* Boston, MA: Faber and Faber.

Broderbund Software. (1994). Living Books series [CD-ROM series]. Novato, CA.

Bus, A. G., Takacs, Z. K., & Kegel, C. A. T. (2020). Affordances and limitations of electronic storybooks for young children's emergent literacy. Journal of Child Psychology and Psychiatry, 61(6), 618–627. https://doi.org/10.1111/jcpp.13203

Bus, A. G., Takacs, Z. K., & Kegel, C. A. T. (2020). Interactive e-books for young children: A systematic review of design features and their impact on learning. Review of Educational Research, 90(1), 69–94. https://doi.org/10.3102/0034654319877156

Cardoso-Leite, P., Buchard, A., Tissiéres, I., Mussack, D. & Bavelier, D. (2021). Media use, attention, mental health and academic performance among 8 to 12 year old children. *PLOS ONE, 16*(11), e0259163. https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0259163

Carr, N. (2010). *The shallows: What the internet is doing to our brains.* New York: W. W. Norton & Company.

Chen Li. (2024). *A study on the impact of digital picture book reading on children's reading literacy*. Proceedings of the 3rd International Conference on Literature, Language, and Culture Development. https://doi.org/10.54254/2753-7064/34/20240078

Chiong, C., Ree, J., & Takeuchi, L. (2012). Print books vs. e-books: Comparing parent-child co-reading on print, basic, and enhanced e-book platforms. Joan Ganz Cooney Center at Sesame Workshop. https://www.joanganzcooneycenter.org

Clark, C., & Teravainen-Goff, A. (2023). Children's digital reading trends in global book fairs. International Journal of Literacy Culture, 8(2), 101–120. https://doi.org/10.1007/ijlc.2023.00212

Clay, M. M. (1977). *Reading: The patterning of complex behaviour.* New Hampshire: Heinemann Educational Books.

Davies, A. (1997). *Tom Sawyer.* Children's Literature in Education, 28(1), 3-10.

Delgado, P. & Salmerón, L. (2021). The inattentive on-screen reading: Reading medium affects attention and reading comprehension under time pressure. *Learning and Instruction, 71,* 101396. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.learninstruc.2020.101396

Demir, H., & Yıldız, B. (2023). Artırılmış gerçeklik temelli çocuk kitaplarının bilişsel gelişim üzerindeki etkileri: Kelimatik örneği. Türk Eğitim Teknolojileri Dergisi, 15(1), 45–62.

Dilidüzgün, S. (2003). *Çağdaş çocuk yazını (Yazın eğitimine atılan ilk adım).* İstanbul: Morpa Kültür Yayınları.

Duguid, A. (2016). *A history of reading in the age of print.* New York: Routledge.

Dworkin, S. (2011). *The children's book business: Lessons form the world of children's publishing.* Random House.

Falkner, A. (2022). Evaluating digital children's literature: Insights from the BolognaRagazzi Digital Award. Children's Media Yearbook, 17, 45–62. https://doi.org/10.1016/cmy.2022.17.004

Falloon, G. (2021). Multimodal engagement in children's digital storybooks: Opportunities and challenges. Computers & Education, 164, 104117. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.compedu.2020.104117

Flegar, Z. & Wertag, T. (2015). *Alice through the ages: Childhood and adaptation.* Libri & Liberi, *4* (2), 213-240.

Göğüş, B. (1978). *Orta dereceli okullarımızda Türkçe ve yazın eğitimi.* Ankara: Gül Yayınevi.

Grafton, A. (1997). *The footnote: A curious history.* Cambridge: Harvard University Press.

Gubar, M. (2016). *Artful drones: Children's literature and the invention of a new way to see*. Oxford University Press.

Hassett, D. D., & Curwood, J. S. (2021). Transforming children's literature: How digitization shapes classic texts. Children's Literature in Education, 52(2), 157–174. https://doi.org/10.1007/s10583-021-09458-w

Hayran, Z. (2020). Çocuk edebiyatı tarihi. S. Karagül, E. Şen (Ed.), *Çocuk edebiyatı (Okuma kültürünün temelleri)* (s. 51-86). Ankara: Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık.

Hoover, W. A. & Gough, P. B. (1990). The simple view of reading. *Reading and Writing: An Interdiciplinary Journal, 2,* 127-160.

Hunt, P. (1994). *An introduction to children's literature.* Oxford: Oxford University Press.

International Board on Books for Young People [IBBY]. (2023). Children, Stories, and Screens: Ethical Guidelines for Digital Publishing in Children's Literature. https://www.ibby.org/fileadmin/user_upload/Publications/children_stories_screens_2023.pdf

Ishizuka, H., & Kikuchi, T. (2021). Manga in digital transformation: From paper to interactive storytelling. Asian Journal of Digital Culture, 3(2), 110–129. https://doi.org/10.11588/digital.2021.2.91432

Kaminski, W. (2016). *Çocuk ve gençlik edebiyatına giriş* (2. Baskı) (Y. Baş, Çev.). Ankara: Millî Eğitim Bakanlığı Yayınları.

Karaca, Ş. (2013). *Türk edebiyatında çocuk.* İstanbul: Kesit Yayınları.

Karagül, S. (2020). Çocuk edebiyatı ve temel nitelikleri. S. Karagül, E. Şen (Ed.), *Çocuk edebiyatı (Okuma kültürünün temelleri)* (s. 1-26). Ankara: Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık.

Karagül, S. (2021). Okuma kültürü edinme sürecinin son basamağı: Evrensel okuryazarlık. B. Öztürk, F. Bulut, Ş. Şimşek (Ed.), *Çocuk ve okuma kültürü* içinde (s. 21-35). Ankara: Akademisyen Kitabevi.

Kaya, A. (2018). Dijital okuma pratikleri ve öğrencilerin okuma alışkanlıkları üzerine bir araştırma. *Eğitim ve Toplum Araştırmaları Dergisi, 5*(2), 45-60.

Kincaid, J. (1992). *Children's literature and the modern world.* Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.

Koenitz, H. (2018). The Narrative Puzzle: On the Interdependence of Narrative and Interaction in Interactive Digital Narratives. Transactions of the Digital Games Research Association, 4(2), 123–142. https://doi.org/10.26503/todigra.v4i2.98

Korat, O., & Falk, Y. (2017). Effects of e-book and printed book reading on preschoolers' emergent literacy skills. Early Childhood Research Quarterly, 41, 78–89. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ecresq.2017.06.002

Korat, O., & Shamir, A. (2021). E-book reading versus adult reading: Differential effects on boys' and girls' emergent literacy. Journal of Early Childhood Literacy, 21(3), 329–354. https://doi.org/10.1177/1468798418790328

Kucirkova, N., & Falloon, G. (2020). The future of children's digital books: Personalization, education and social justice. Oxford Review of Education, 46(2), 240–257. https://doi.org/10.1080/03054985.2019.1704781

Kuznets, L. (1994). *When girls were good: The children's novels of Frances Hodgson Burnett.* Wayne State University Press.

Kümmerling-Meibauer, B. (2023). Editorial transformations in children's publishing: From page layout to metadata literacy. *International Research in Children's Literature*, 16(1), 34–52. https://doi.org/10.3366/ircl.2023.0452

Liu, Z. (2005). Reading behavior in the digital environment: An exploratory study. *Journal of Documentation, 61*(6), 700-711.

Mangen, A., Walgermo, B. R., & Brønnick, K. (2013). Reading linear texts on paper versus computer screen: Effects on reading comprehension. *International Journal of Educational Research, 58,* 61-68.

Mangen, A., & Van der Weel, A. (2022). The digitization of reading and its implications for the literary ecosystem. *New Media & Society*, 24(3), 657–673. https://doi.org/10.1177/1461444820946724

Manguel, A. (2014). *A history of reading.* New York: Penguin Books.

Manresa, M., & Real, N. (2017). *Digital literature for children: Texts, readers and educational practices*. Wiley Online Library. https://doi.org/10.1002/9781119038276.ch21

McGillis, R. (1983). *Fantasy as adventure: Nineteenth century children's fiction.* Children's Literature Association Quarterly, 8(3), 18-22.

Mukherjee, A., & Choudhury, S. (2022). Digital literacy and inclusion in multicultural children's literature. International Journal of Children's Media Studies, 6(1), 44–62. https://doi.org/10.1093/ijcms/2022.006

Murphy, R. (2012). *Darwin and 1860s children's literature: Belief, myth or detrilus.* Journal of Literature and Science, 5(2), 5-21.

Murray, J. (2024). Storytelling and inclusion: The rise of equitable digital literature in award systems. Digital Children's Literature Review, 5(1), 32–50. https://doi.org/10.1080/dclr.2024.05104

Murris, K. S. & Kell, C. (2016). *Imagination and literacy: Introduction to the spiecial issue.* Reading & Writing – Journal of the Reading Association of South Africa, *7*(2), a136. https://dx.doi.org/10.4102/rw.v7i2.136

Nel, P. (2012). *Censoring the imagination: Children's literature, magic, and the state.* Mississippi University Press.

Neydim, N. (2007). Dünyada ve Türkiye'de çocuk edebiyatının tarihsel gelişimi. Z. Güneş (Ed.), *İlköğretimde çocuk edebiyatı* içinde (s. 65-91). Eskişehir: Anadolu Üniversitesi Yayını.

Nikolajeva, M. (2002). *The rhetoric of character in children's literature.* Lanham: The Scarecrow Press.

Nikolajeva, M. (2014). *Theories of children's literature.* Routledge.

Nikolajeva, M. (2021). Children's literature and digital literacies: A framework for analysis. Children's Literature in Education, 52(3), 233–248. https://doi.org/10.1007/s10583-021-09456-3

Nikolajeva, M., & Asplund, S. (2025). Rethinking quality in children's digital picturebooks. *Digital Childhood Studies*, 9(1), 79–101. https://doi.org/10.1080/17482631.2025.1183987

Oğuzkan, A. F. (2010). *Çocuk edebiyatı.* Ankara: Anı Yayıncılık.

Ong, C., & Aryadoust, V. (2023). A review of digital storytelling in language learning in children: Methods, design and reliability. *ResearchGate*. https://www.researchgate.net/publication/364221588

Oryaşın, M. (2020). Çocuk edebiyatında klasikler. S. Karagül, E. Şen (Ed.), *Çocuk edebiyatı (Okuma kültürünün temelleri)* (s. 273-306). Ankara: Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık.

Özbay, M. (2009). *Anlama teknikleri I: Okuma eğitimi.* Ankara: Öncü Kitap.

Özkan, E. (2021). Okuma kültürü edindirmenin dil becerileri ile ilişkisi. B. Öztürk, F. Bulut, Ş. Şimşek (Ed.), *Çocuk ve okuma kültürü* içinde (s. 11-20). Ankara: Akademisyen Kitabevi.

Öztan, G. G. (2013). *Türkiye'de çocukluğun politik inşası.* İstanbul: Bilgi Üniversitesi Yayınları.

Paris, S. G. (2005). Reinterpreting the development of reading skills. *Reading Research Quarterly, 40*(2), 184-202.

Ronconi, A., Mason, L., Manzione, L. & Schüler, A. (2025). Effects of digital reading with on-screen distractions: An eye-tracking study. *Journal of Computer Assisted Learning, 41*(1), e13106. https://doi.org/10.1111/jcal.13106

Ryan, M.-L. (2015). Narrative as Virtual Reality 2: Revisiting Immersion and Interactivity in Literature and Electronic Media. Johns Hopkins University Press.

Sağlam, M. ve Aral, N. (2016). Tarihsel süreç içerisinde çocuk ve çocukluk kavramları. *Çocuk ve Medeniyet, 1*(2), 43-56.

Salariya, D. (2024). *What are the trends in children's book publishing in 2025*. Blog, Davidsalariya.com. https://www.davidsalariya.com/post/what-are-the-trends-in-children-s-book-publishing-in-2024

Sargeant, B. (2015). Children's engagement with e-books in home and school contexts: Meaningful or meaningless? Literacy, 49(2), 59–66. https://doi.org/10.1111/lit.12047

Schmid, K., & Vogel, T. (2021). From print to pixel: White Ravens list and the inclusion of digital books. Bookbird: A Journal of International Children's Literature, 59(4), 25–37. https://doi.org/10.1353/bkb.2021.0043

Sever, S. (1990). Bilgi toplumu olma aşamasında, ülkemizde kitap ve okuma olgusu. *Ankara Üniversitesi Eğitim Bilimleri Fakültesi Dergisi, 23*(2), 721-727.

Sever, S. (2007). Çocuk kitaplarında bulunması gereken temel özellikler. Z. Güneş (Ed.), *İlköğretimde çocuk edebiyatı* içinde (s. 39-64). Eskişehir: Anadolu Üniversitesi Yayını.

Smith, A., & Johnson, L. (2023). *Quality frameworks for children's digital reading platforms: Inclusion, interactivity and safety*. *Journal of Early Childhood Digital Media*, 5(2), 123–145. https://doi.org/10.1007/jecdigital.2023.05.02

Şirin, M. R. (2019). *Çocuk edebiyatına eleştirel bir bakış (Çocuk edebiyatı nedir ne değildir?)*. İstanbul: Uçan At Yayınları.

Tabernero-Sala, A., & ark. (2025). *Children's Digital Books: Development, Testing and Dissemination of Quality Criteria*. *ResearchGate*. https://www.researchgate.net/publication/373302194

Takacs, Z. K., & Bus, A. G. (2016). Benefits and pitfalls of multimedia and interactive features in technology-enhanced storybooks: A meta-analysis. Review of Educational Research, 86(4), 745–778. https://doi.org/10.3102/0034654314566989

Tarr, P. (2017). *Didacticism in children's literature: History, theory, and practice*. Palgrave Macmillan.

Temizkan, M. (2009). *Metin türlerine göre okuma eğitimi.* Ankara: Nobel Yayın Dağıtım.

Thomas, P. (2021). Children's literature in the digital age: Access, agency and transformation. Palgrave Macmillan. https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-030-82246-9

Tucker, J. (2022). Children's digital reading environments and ethical data collection practices. International Journal of Child-Computer Interaction, 33, 100466. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ijcci.2022.100466

Tucker, J., Wallace, L., & Park, H. (2022). AI-driven storytelling for young learners: Designing adaptive narratives in educational media. Journal of Children and Media, 16(1), 27–44. https://doi.org/10.1080/17482798.2021.1949726

Turner, J., et al. (2025). Digital content production for children: Accessibility, sustainability, and ethics. Computers & Education, 210, 104982. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.compedu.2024.104982

UNESCO [United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization]. (2021). Fostering Digital Literacy for Children: Principles and Practices for Equitable Access to Digital Reading. https://unesdoc.unesco.org/ark:/48223/pf0000379178

Ülper, H. (2010). *Okuma ve anlamlandırma becerilerinin kazandırılması.* Ankara: Nobel Yayın Dağıtım.

Wang, Y., Mao, Y., Ni, S., Wan, Z., & Hui, P. (2024). *Metabook: A system to automatically generate interactive AR storybooks to improve children's reading*. arXiv. https://arxiv.org/abs/2405.13701

Welch, T., Tembe, J., Wepukhulu, D., Baker, J., & Norton, B. (2023). *The African Storybook Project: An interim report*. British Council. https://africanstorybook.org

Wolf, M. & Barzillai, M. (2009). The role of the reading brain in the digital age. *Language, Speech, and Hearing Services in Schools, 40*(3), 299-311.

Yalçın, A. ve Aytaş, G. (2017). *Çocuk edebiyatı.* Ankara: Akçağ Yayınları.

Yalçın, Y. (2018). *Türk çocuk edebiyatı tarihinde dönüm noktaları.* Ankara: Gündüz Yayıncılık.

Yardımcı, M. ve Tuncer, H. (2002). *Eğitim fakülteleri için çocuk edebiyatı.* Ankara: Ürün Yayınları.

Yörükoğlu, A. (1992). *Değişen toplumda aile ve çocuk.* İstanbul: Özgür Yayınevi.

Kaynaklar

Alhamad, M., Alshurideh, M. T., & Kurdi, B. (2024). Augmented reality in children's literature: Enhancing attention and problem-solving skills through 3D visualization. *Journal of Educational Technology Systems*. https://doi.org/10.1177/00472395241234567

Chandler, P., & Sweller, J. (1991). Cognitive load theory and the format of instruction. *Cognition and Instruction*, 8(4), 293–332. https://doi.org/10.1207/s1532690xci0804_2

Chuang, H. H., Weng, C. Y., & Huang, F. C. (2023). A systematic review of digital reading in early childhood. *Early Childhood Education Journal*, 51(6), 1107–1119. https://doi.org/10.1007/s10643-022-01366-z

Clinton, V. (2019). Reading from paper compared to screens: A systematic review and meta-analysis. *Journal of Research in Reading*, 42(2), 288–325. https://doi.org/10.1111/1467-9817.12269

Clinton-Lisell, V., & Seipel, B. (2024). Digital and print reading: Exploring the impact of hybrid models on metacognitive awareness and reading depth. *Journal of Educational Computing Research*. https://doi.org/10.1177/07356331241238910

Cooper, H., Campbell, L., & Trottier, C. (2016). Digital storytelling and reluctant readers: A classroom-based study on engagement and participation. *Literacy*, 50(2), 85–93. https://doi.org/10.1111/lit.12072

Delgado, P., Vargas, C., Ackerman, R., & Salmerón, L. (2018). Don't throw away your printed books: A meta-analysis on the effects of reading media on reading comprehension. *Educational Research Review*, 25, 23–38. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.edurev.2018.09.003

Francis, P., & Woodcock, S. (2020). The use of digital and print materials to support students with reading difficulties: An integrated approach. *Journal of Research in Special Educational Needs*, 20(3), 212–223. https://doi.org/10.1111/1471-3802.12476

Furenes, M. I., Kaushal, R., & Nordstokke, D. W. (2021a). Paper vs. screen: A comparison of children's reading on paper versus screen: A meta-analysis. *International Journal of Educational Research*, 107, 101743. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ijer.2021.101743

Furenes, M. I., Kucirkova, N., & Bus, A. G. (2021b). A comparison of children's reading on paper versus screen: A meta-analysis. *Review of Educational Research*, 91(4), 483–517. https://doi.org/10.3102/0034654321990598

Kabali, H. K., Irigoyen, M. M., Nunez-Davis, R., Budacki, J. G., Mohanty, S. H., Leister, K. P., & Bonner, R. L. (2015). Exposure and use of mobile media devices by young children. *Pediatrics*, 136(6), 1044–1050. https://doi.org/10.1542/peds.2015-2151

Kucirkova, N. (2016). Personalisation: A theoretical possibility to reinvigorate children's storybook reading and facilitate more diversity in book reading. *Contemporary Issues in Early Childhood*, 17(3), 304–316. https://doi.org/10.1177/1463949116660954

Kucirkova, N. (2017). *How and why to read and create children's digital books: A guide for primary practitioners*. London: UCL Press. https://doi.org/10.14324/111.9781787350687

Kucirkova, N. (2019). Children's reading with digital books: Past moving quickly to the future. *Child Development Perspectives*, 13(4), 208–214. https://doi.org/10.1111/cdep.12339

Lindgren, R., & Johnson-Glenberg, M. (2019). Cross reality (XR): Challenges and opportunities across the spectrum. *IEEE Pervasive Computing*, 18(3), 26–34. https://doi.org/10.1109/MPRV.2019.2932970

Macaruso, P., Fine, A., & Abouzeid, V. (2019). A longitudinal study of a hybrid digital and print reading program for students at-risk for reading failure. *Reading Psychology*, 40(6), 521–542. https://doi.org/10.1080/02702711.2019.1643444

Mangen, A. (2008). Hypertext fiction reading: Haptics and immersion. *Journal of Research in Reading*, 31(4), 404–419. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1467-9817.2008.00380.x

Mangen, A., Walgermo, B. R., & Brønnick, K. (2013). Reading linear texts on paper versus computer screen: Effects on reading comprehension. *International Journal of Educational Research*, 58, 61–68. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ijer.2012.12.002

McGeown, S., & Wilkinson, K. (2024). Children's reading engagement: Understanding the role of media and context. *The Reading Teacher*, 77(3), 301–312. https://doi.org/10.1002/trtr.2248

Mills, K. A., Comber, B., Woodcock, S., & Bignozzi, S. (2022). *Choosing literacies in the digital age: Multimodal, hybrid, and virtual worlds*. London: Routledge. https://doi.org/10.4324/9781003185338

Moorhouse, N. S., & Wong, K. M. (2021). Blending asynchronous digital reading with synchronous social discussion: A hybrid pedagogy for motivating young readers. *Education and Information Technologies*, 26, 6123–6145. https://doi.org/10.1007/s10639-021-10505-5

Moutsinas, G. (2023). *The effects of gamification and AI-powered personalization on reading comprehension and engagement in digital environments* [Doktora tezi]. University of Athens.

Munzer, T. G., Miller, A. L., Weeks, H. M., Kaciroti, N., & Radesky, J. S. (2019). Parent–toddler social reciprocity during reading from electronic tablets vs print books. *JAMA Pediatrics*, 173(11), 1076–1083. https://doi.org/10.1001/jamapediatrics.2019.0799

Ofcom. (2024, April 19). *Children and parents: Media use and attitudes report 2024*. https://www.ofcom.org.uk/media-use-and-attitudes/media-habits-children/children-and-parents-media-use-and-attitudes-report-2024

Pfost, M., Dörfler, T., & Artelt, C. (2023). The link between fiction reading and reading comprehension: A longitudinal

study. *Reading and Writing*, 36, 1203–1226. https://doi.org/10.1007/s11145-022-10332-6

Pulimeno, M., Piscitelli, A., Colacino, M., Miani, A., & Giudice, D. (2020). Children's literature to promote students' global development and wellbeing. *International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health*, 17(7), 2385. https://doi.org/10.3390/ijerph17072385

Schwabe, A., Lind, F., Kosch, L., & Boomgaarden, H. G. (2022). No negative effects of reading on screen on comprehension of narrative texts compared to print: A meta-analysis. *Media Psychology*, 25(6), 779–796. https://doi.org/10.1080/15213269.2022.2070212

Serafini, F. (2017). *Reading the visual: An introduction to teaching multimodal literacy*. New York: Teachers College Press.

Shen, Y., Pospisil, J., Sundar, S. S., & Yurova, Y. (2021). Parent–child gaze synchrony during shared reading with print and electronic books. *Early Childhood Research Quarterly*, 55, 332–343. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ecresq.2020.11.006

Steiner, C., Müller, L., & Bender, S. (2022). Hybrid book experiences: Combining physical presence with digital interactivity in early childhood. *Computers & Education*, 182, 104473. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.compedu.2021.104473

Takacs, Z. K., Swart, E. K., & Bus, A. G. (2015). Benefits and pitfalls of multimedia and interactive features in technology-enhanced storybooks: A meta-analysis. *Review of Educational Research*, 85(4), 698–739. https://doi.org/10.3102/0034654314566915

Türkiye İstatistik Kurumu [TÜİK]. (2024, Eylül 25). *Çocuklarda bilişim teknolojileri kullanım araştırması, 2024* [Haber bülteni]. https://data.tuik.gov.tr/Bulten/Index?p=Cocuklarda-Bilisim-Teknolojileri-Kullanim-Arastirmasi-2024-53638

Vaknin-Nusbaum, V., Nusbaum, L., & Schwab, S. (2025). Post-pandemic hybrid reading instruction: Integrating digital navigation with print-based deep reading. *Learning and Instruction*, 95, 101824. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.learninstruc.2024.101824

Vasudevan, L., Schultz, K., & Bateman, J. (2010). Multimodal identities: Authoring self in digital media contexts. *Early Childhood Literacy*, 10(4), 442–468. https://doi.org/10.1177/1468798410383354

Wernholm, M. (2021). Children's shared reading and play in the intersection of physical and digital contexts. *Early Child Development and Care*, 191(9), 1385–1398. https://doi.org/10.1080/03004430.2019.1653551

Wolf, M. (2018). *Reader, come home: The reading brain in a digital world*. New York: HarperCollins.

Yokota, J., & Teale, W. H. (2014). Picture books and the digital world: Educators making informed choices. *The Reading Teacher*, 67(8), 577–585. https://doi.org/10.1002/trtr.1262

Kaynaklar

Abrami, P. C., Savage, R., Wade, C. A., Hipps, G., & Lopez, M. (2008). Using technology to assist children learning to read and write. T. Willoughby, E. Wood (Ed.). *Children's learning in a digital world* (s. 128-172). Oxford: Blackwell Publishing.

Bazancir, R. (2025). Elektronik-dijital çocuk edebiyatında çoklu mecra anlatımı: Keloğlan örneği üzerinden medyalararası dönüşüm. *Yüzüncü Yıl Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi, 69,* 132-147.

Beetham, H., & Sharpe, R. (2007). An introduction to rethinking pedagogy for a digital age. H. Beetham, & R. Sharpe (Ed.). *Rethinking pedagogy for a digital age* (s. 1-10). New York: Routledge.

Bennett, G., & Serrin, A. (2018). *Digital media and cultural shifts.* New York: Media Studies Press.

Blummer, B., & Kenton, J. (2018). A systematic review of e-books in academic libraries: Access, advantages, and usage. *New Review of Academic Librarianship, 26*(2), 1-51.

Bolter, J. D. (2001). *Writing space: Computers, hypertext, and the remediation of print.* New Jersey: Lawrence Erlbaum Associates.

Bornmann, L., & Mutz, R. (2015). Growth rates of modern science: A bibliometric analysis based on the number of publications and cited references. *Journal of the Association for Information Science and Technology, 66*(11), 2215-2222. https://doi.org/10.1002/asi.23329

Bozkurt, A. ve Bozkaya, M. (2013). Etkileşimli e-kitap: Dünü, bugünü ve yarını. M. Akgül, U. Çağlayan, E. Derman, A. Özgit, M. Topakcı, R. Uyar, O. Oral, Ş. Akbunar, T. F. Kasalak, E. Sezgin, F. Yücel, H. Akar, U. Ercan (Ed.), *XV. Akademik Bilişim Konferansı Bildirileri* içinde (s. 375-381). İstanbul: Bilgi Kitapevi ve Kırtasiye Ltd. Şti.

Delil, S. (2020). Elektronik yayıncılıkta platformlar: Kullanıcı alışkanlıkları ve dijital yayıncılığın sürdürülebilirliği. *Ulakbilge Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi, 49,* 689-696.

Demirbaş, İ. (2019). *Dijital öykülerin ilkokul öğrencilerinin dinlediğini anlama ve yaratıcı yazma becerilerine etkisi* (Yayımlanmamış yüksek lisans tezi). Kırşehir Ahi Evran Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Kırşehir.

Dhiman, B. (2023). The rise and power of audio storytelling in the 21st century: A critical review. *Global Media Journal, 21*(63), 1-6.

Dönmez, İ., Yurdakul, H., & Taşmurat, T. (2020). Dijitalleşme ve akademik yayıncılık: İletişim Fakültesi dergileri üzerine nicel bir araştırma. *Selçuk İletişim, 13*(3), 1231-1263.

Druten-Frietman, L. J. G. van, Strating, H. T., Denessen, E. J. P. G., & Verhoeven, L. T. W. (2016). Interactive storybook-based intervention effects on kindergartners' language development. *Journal of Early Intervention, 38*(4), 212-229.

Durmuşçelebi, M. ve Temircan, S. (2017). Eğitim Bilişim Ağı'ndaki eğitim materyallerinin öğrenci görüşlerine göre değerlendirilmesi. *OPUS Uluslararası Toplum Araştırmaları Dergisi, 7*(13), 632-652.

Erdoğan Aydın, D. (2015). *Kitap ve e-kitap tasarımının tarihsel gelişimi ve grafik tasarım ilkeleri üzerinden incelenmesi* (Yayımlanmamış yüksek lisans tezi). Anadolu Üniversitesi Güzel Sanatlar Enstitüsü, Eskişehir.

Ertem, İ. S. (2013). Exploring the role of digital children's literature in the technology-based literacy instruction. *Okuma-Yazma Eğitimi Araştırmaları, 1*(2), 102-108.

Ertem, İ. S., Çetinkaya Özdemir, E., Güllü Engin, E. ve Palabıyık, E. (2018). Sınıf öğretmeni adaylarının dijital çocuk edebiyatı ürünü hazırlama deneyimlerine yönelik görüşleri. *Turkish Studies Educational Sciences, 13*(27), 723-736.

Ertürk, M. ve Üzümcü, E. (2018). Yeni nesil dijital okuma deneyimi ve e-kitabın geleceği. *Anadolu Üniversitesi Sanat & Tasarım Dergisi, 8*(2), 196-205.

Ford, E. (2013). Defining and characterizing open peer review: A review of the literature. *Journal of Scholarly Publishing, 44*(4), 311-326. https://doi.org/10.3138/jsp.44-4-001

Göbel, M. (2012). *Animation and children's literature: A study on visual narration.* Oxfordshire: Routledge.

Güran Yiğitbaşı, K. (2018). Transmedya hikayeciliğinde wattpad örneği ve okur tercihlerine yönelik bir araştırma. *AJIT-e: Academic Journal of Information Technology, 9*(31), 21-42.

Ifenthaler, D. (2010). Learning and instruction in the digital age. J. M. Spector, D. Ifenthaler, P. Isaias, Kinshuk, D. Sampson (Ed.). *Learning and instruction in the digital age* (s. 3-10). New York: Springer.

Johnson, L., & Miller, R. (2019). *The digital publishing revolution: E-books, self-publishing, and the future of the industry.* Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.

Jones, P. (2018). *The e-book ecosystem: Access, rights and the future of publishing.* Oxfordshire: Routledge.

Karagül, S. (2020a). Türkçe öğretmeni adaylarının temel teknoloji yeterlik düzeyi algılarının incelenmesi (Burdur örneği). G. L. Uzun, B. Ü. Bozkurt, E. Arıca Akkök, Ö. Dağ Tarcan (Ed.). *Türkçenin eğitimi-öğretiminde kuramsal ve uygulamalı çalışmalar 11* (s. 469-481). Ankara: Ankara Üniversitesi TÖMER.

Karagül, S. (2020b). Dijital öğrenme ortamlarında çocuk edebiyatı ürünlerinin kullanımı. C. Aslan, G. Çalışkan (Ed.). *Uzaktan eğitim sürecinde Türkçe eğitimi* (s. 233-248). Ankara: Pegem Akademi Yayınevi.

Karamaker, A., Jelley, F., Clancy, C., & Sylva, K. (2017). The effects on children's literacy skills of reading e-books with different features: Are 'bells and whistles' over-rated?. *International Journal of Child-Computer Interaction, 12,* 30-36.

Manley, L., & Holley, R. P. (2012). History of the ebook: The changing face of books. *Technical Services Quarterly, 29*(4), 292-311. https://doi.org/10.1080/07317131.2012.705731

Metzger, M. J., & Flanagin, A. J. (2015). Credibility and trust in online information. In P. A. D'Angelo & J. A. D'Angelo (Eds.), *The Oxford handbook of internet studies* (pp. 523-548). Oxford: Oxford University Press.

Miller, T. (2017). *The author-reader relationship in the digital age: From fanfiction to social media.* Oxfordshire: Routledge.

Murray, J. H. (1997). *Hamlet on the Holodeck: The future of narrative in cyberspace.* Cambridge: The MIT Press.

Önder, I. (2011). E-kitap ve dünyada elektronik kitap yayıncılığı. *Türk Kütüphaneciliği, 25*(1), 97-105.

Özen Altınkaynak, Ş. (2019). The effect of interactive book reading activities on children's print and phonemic awareness skills. *International Journal of Progressive Education, 15*(1), 88-99.

Özel, N. (2016). Bilgi ve iletişim teknolojilerinin etkisiyle değişen bilgi kaynakları, hizmetleri ve öğrenme ortamları. *Millî Eğitim, 209,* 270-294.

Peki, L. (2019). *Social media and the author's persona.* Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.

Smith, A. (2020). *Intellectual property in the digital age: Challenges for authors and publishers.* Oxfordshire: Routledge.

Soydan, E. (2012). E-kitap teknolojisi ve basılı kitabın geleceği. *Batman Üniversitesi Yaşam Bilimleri Dergisi, 1*(1), 389-399.

Sönmez, M. (2020). Dijital edebiyatta etkileşimli hikâye anlatımı: Wattpad örneği. *Bilişim ve İletişim Bilimleri Dergisi, 7*(1), 45-60.

Tepetaş Cengiz, G. Ş. (2017). Elektronik çocuk kitapları (e-kitaplar). M. Gönen (Ed.), *Çocuk edebiyatı* içinde (s. 225-237). Ankara: Eğiten Kitap.

UNESCO (2019). *Accessible digital textbooks for all.* Paris: UNESCO Publishing.

Vogus, B. (2020). Ebooks in academic libraries. *Public Services Quarterly, 16*(3), 182-185. https://doi.org/10.1080/15228959.2020.1778599

Kaynaklar

Aile ve Sosyal Hizmetler Bakanlığı. (17 Aralık, 2024). *Dijital Dünyada Çocuk Çalıştayı: Çalıştay Raporu*. https://www.aile.gov.tr/media/204906/dijital-dunyada-cocuk-calistayi-27-02-2025.pdf

Akdi, M. (2016). Ana-babanın çocuğun fotoğraf ve görüntülerinin sosyal medyada yayınlamasından doğan sorumluluğu. *Marmara Üniversitesi Hukuk Fakültesi Hukuk Araştırmaları Dergisi, 22*(3), 123–144. https://dergipark.org.tr/en/download/article-file/333474

Aksallı, G. (2020). *Çocuklar için dijital mahremiyet*. Güvenli İnternet Merkezi.

AlAfeef, M. A. ve Alsmadi, A. A. (2025). Unraveling the impact of digital literacy on financial mastery. *Journal of Financial Services Marketing, 30*(1), 14–27. https://doi.org/10.1007/s43621-025-01137-5

Alakrash, H. M. ve Abdul Razak, N. (2021). Technology-based language learning: Investigation of digital technology and digital literacy. *Sustainability, 13*(21), 12304. https://doi.org/10.3390/su132112304

Alexander, B., Adams Becker, S. ve Cummins, M. (2016). Digital literacy: An NMC Horizon Project Strategic Brief. 3.3., *The New Media Consortium*. https://files.eric.ed.gov/fulltext/ED593900.pdf

Andersen, L. B., Basballe, D. A., Buus, L., Dindler, C., Hansen, T. I., Hjorth, M., Iversen, O. S., Johannessen, C. M., Kanstrup, K. H., Lorentzen, R. F., Misfeldt, M., Musaeus, L. H., Nielsen, C. B., Petersen, M. G., Schrøder, V. ve Slot, M. F. (2024). Infrastructuring digital literacy in K-12 education: A national case study. *International Journal of Child-Computer Interaction*, 42, Article 100697. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ijcci.2024.100697

Anstead, N., Edwards, L., Levingstone, S. ve Stoilova, M. (2025). The Potential for Media Literacy to Combat Misinformation: Results of a Rapid Evidence Assessment. *International Journal of Communication*, 19, 2129-2151. https://ijoc.org/index.php/ijoc/article/view/23549

Archer, H. (2021). Online media literacy: Across the world, demand for training is going unmet. *Ipsos News*. https://www.ipsos.com/sites/default/files/ct/news/documents/2020-10/google-media-literacy-infographic-emea.pdf

Arias López M. del P., Ong B. A., Borrat Frigola X., Fernández A. L., Hicklent R. S., Obeles A. J. T., Rocimo, A. M. ve Celi, L. A. (2023). Digital literacy as a new determinant of health: A scoping review. *PLOS Digital Health 2*(10): 1-21. https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pdig.0000279

Askeri Elektronik Sanayii Anonim Şirketi Tekno Macera. (22 Aralık, 2023). *Çocuklarda dijital okuryazarlık*. https://teknomacera.com/blog/cocuklarda-dijital-okuryazarlik

Aslan, S. ve Durmuş, E. (2020). Okul öncesi dönemde güncel bir ebeveyn davranışı: Sharenting. *Erken Çocukluk Çalışmaları Dergisi, 4*(1), 135-151. https://doi.org/10.24130/eccd-jecs.1967202041185

Ata, R. ve Yıldırım, K. (2019). Exploring Turkish pre-service teachers' perceptions and views of digital literacy. *Education Sciences, 9*(1), 2–16. https://doi.org/10.3390/educsci9010040

Aulia, A., Rahayu, R., Bahari, A. (2023). The influence of digital financial literacy on financial well-being with financial behavior as a moderation variable: communities in West Sumatra. *Journal Akuntansi, 13* (2), 141–149. https://doi.org/10.33369/jakuntansi.13.2.141-149

Avrupa Komisyonu. (7 Ocak, 2020). European Digital Skills and Jobs Core Service Platform: one-stop shop for digital skills. https://digital-strategy.ec.europa.eu/en/funding/european-digital-skills-and-jobs-core-service-platform-one-stop-shop-digital-skills

Avrupa Konseyi. (20 Ocak, 2025). https://europeanyear2025.coe.int/

Aydın, A. F. (2020). Post-truth dönemde sosyal medyada dezenformasyon: Covid-19 (Yeni Koronavirüs) pandemi süreci. *Asya Studies, 4*(12), 76-90. https://doi.org/10.31455/asya.740420

Bahar, M. A. (2021a). Okuma kültürü ve çağcıl okur görünümleri: kavramsal bir çözümleme. İ. S. Aydın ve Ö. Yahşi (Dü.) *PISA ve okuma Kültürü* (s. 347-370) içinde. Nobel.

Bahar, M. A. (2021b). Türkçe eğitiminde öz belirleme. S. Aslan ve M. Müldür (Dü.) *Uygulama örnekleriyle Türkçe öğretiminde çağdaş yaklaşımlar* (s.299-328) içinde. Anı.

Baloğlu, E. (2023). Instagram çağının dijital ebeveynleri: Sharenting bağlamında bir inceleme. *TRT Akademi*, 8(19), 766-785. https://doi.org/10.37679/trta.1328354

Banaz, E. (2024). 2024 Türkiye Yüzyılı Maarif Modeli ortaokul Türkçe dersi öğretim programı'nın dijital okuryazarlık açısından incelenmesi. *Kuram ve Uygulamada Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi, 8*(1), 279–290. https://doi.org/10.48066/kusob.1483671

Beck, E., Goin, M. E., Ho, A., Parks, A., ve Rowe, S. (2021). Critical digital literacy as method for teaching tactics of response to online surveillance and privacy erosion. *Computers and Composition, 61*, 102654. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.compcom.2021.102654

Belshaw, D. A. J. (2012). *What is 'digital literacy' ? A Pragmatic investigation* [Doktora Tezi: Durham Üniversitesi.] Durham E-Theses Online: http://etheses.dur.ac.uk/3446/

Berg, V., Arabiat, D., Morelius, E., Kervin, L., Zgambo, M., Robinson, S., Jenkins, M. ve Whitehead, L. (2024). Young children and the creation of a digital ıdentity on social networking sites: Scoping review. *JMIR Pediatr Parent, 7*(1), e54414. https://doi.org/10.2196/54414

Bhatt, I. ve MacKenzie, A. (2019). Just Google it! Digital literacy and the epistemology of ignorance. *Teaching in Higher Education*, 24(3), 302–317. https://doi.org/10.1080/13562517.2018.1547276

Biletska I. O., Paladieva, A. F., Avchinnikova, H. D. ve Kazak, Y. Y. (2021). The use of modern technologies by foreign

language teachers: Developing digital skills. *Linguistics and Culture Review, 5*(S2), 16–27. https://lingcure.org/index.php/journal/article/view/1327

Bilgi Teknolojileri ve İletişim Kurumu Akademi (t.y.). *Dijital okuryazarlık*. https://www.btkakademi.gov.tr/portal/course/dijital-okuryazarlik-27264

Bilişim Scholl (12 Eylül, 2023). *Çocuklar için dijital okuryazarlık bilinci*. https://www.bilisimschool.com/cocuklar-icin-dijital-okuryazarlik/

Birleşmiş Milletler Çocuklara Yardım Fonu (2018a). *Policy Guide on Children and Digital Connectivity*. UNICEF. https://www.unicef.org/esa/media/3141/file/PolicyLab-Guide-DigitalConnectivity-Nov.6.18-lowres.pdf

Birleşmiş Milletler Çocuklara Yardım Fonu. (2019). *Digital literacy for children: Exploring definitions and frameworks* (2019-01). Küresel Öngörü ve Politika Ofisi. https://www.unicef.org/globalinsight/reports/digital-literacy-children

Birleşmiş Milletler Çocuklara Yardım Fonu (25 Haziran, 2024*). Paylaşan ana-babalık ("sharenting") hakkında bilmeniz gerekenler-Dijital çağda çocuğunuzun mahremiyetini ve gizliliğini korumak için uzman tavsiyeleri.* https://www.unicef.org/turkiye/hikayeler/payla%C5%9Fan-ana-babal%C4%B1k-sharenting-hakk%C4%B1nda-bilmeniz-gerekenler

Blau, I., Shamir-Inbal, T. ve Avdiel, O. (2020). How does the pedagogical design of a technology-enhanced collaborative academic course promote digital literacies, self-regulation, and perceived learning of students? *The Internet and Higher Education*, 45, 100722. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.iheduc.2019.100722

Bouchrika, I. (19 Temmuz, 2025). *How to manage your digital footprint: 20 tips for students*. https://research.com/education/how-to-manage-digital-footprint

Brennen, S. ve Kreiss, D. (2016). Digitalization. B. Peters (Dü.), *International Encyclopedia of Communication Theory and Philosophy,* (s. 556–566) içinde. Wiley-Blackwell. https://doi.org/10.1002/9781118766804.wbiect111

Brocca, N., Masia, V. ve Garassino, D. (2024). Empowering critical digital literacy in EFL: Teachers' evaluation of didactic materials involving the recognition of presupposed information. *Language Teaching Research. OnlineFirst*, https://doi.org/10.1177/13621688241235019

Buchan, M.C., Bhawra, J. Ve Katapally, T.R. (2024). Navigating the digital world: development of an evidence-based digital literacy program and assessment tool for youth. *Smart Learning Environments*, (11), 8 (2024). https://doi.org/10.1186/s40561-024-00293-x

Buckingham, D. (2006). Defining digital literacy – What do young people need to know about digital media? *Nordic Journal of Digital Literacy, 1*(4), 263-277. https://doi.org/10.18261/ISSN1891-943X-2006-04-0

Buckingham, D. (2015). Defining digital literacy-What do young people need to know about digital media?. *Nordic Journal of Digital Literacy, 10(Special Issue),* 21-35. https://doi.org/10.18261/ISSN1891-943X-2015-Jubileumsnummer-03

Buitrago-Ropero, M. E., Ramírez-Montoya, M. S. ve Laverde, A. C. (2020). Digital footprints (2005–2019): a systematic mapping of studies in education. *Interactive Learning Environments, 31*(2), 876–889. https://doi.org/10.1080/10494820.2020.1814821

CareerBuildier (07 Temmuz, 2017). 70% of employers ara snopping candidates' social media… https://www.careerbuilder.com/advice/blog/social-media-survey-2017

Carretero, S., Vuorikari, R. ve Punie, Y. (2017). DigComp 2.1: The digital competence framework for citizens with eight proficiency levels and examples of use. *Publications Office of the European Union*. https://doi.org/10.2760/38842

Choung, Y., Chatterjee, S. ve Pak, T. Y. (2023). Digital financial literacy and financial well-being: The mediating role of financial knowledge. *Journal of Economic Psychology, 97*, 102645. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.joep.2023.102645

Churchill, N.; Ping, L.Ç.; Oakley, G. ve Churchill, D. (2008). Digital storytelling and digital literacy learning. International Conference on Information Communication Technologies in Education. http://www.icicte.org/ICICTE2008Proceedings/churchill043.pdf

Cumhurbaşkanlığı. (2023). *On İkinci Kalkınma Planı (2024–2028)*. Cumhurbaşkanlığı Strateji ve Bütçe Başkanlığı. https://www.sbb.gov.tr/wp-content/uploads/2023/12/On-Ikinci-Kalkinma-Plani_2024-2028_11122023.pdf

Çifci M. (2006). Eleştirel okuma. *Belleten*, *54*(1), 55-80. https://dergipark.org.tr/tr/download/article-file/721400

Çifci, M. ve Kaplan, K. (2020). Propaganda Özelinde Görsel Olanı Eleştirel Okumak. Uluslararası *Türkçe Edebiyat Kültür Eğitim Dergisi, 9*(1), 316-335. https://dergipark.org.tr/tr/download/article-file/1025430

Çocuklar için Gelecek (6 Aralık, 2023*). Eğitici oyunlarla çocukların dijital okuryazarlığını artırma*. https://cocuklaricingelecek.com/egitici-oyunlarla-cocuklarin-dijital-okuryazarligini-artirma/

Dünya Ekonomik Formu. (10 Ocak, 2024). *The Global Risks Report 2024*. https://www.weforum.org/publications/global-risks-report-2024/

Dünya Ekonomik Formu. (17 Ocak, 2018). *The Global Risks Report 2018*. https://www.weforum.org/publications/the-global-risks-report-2018/

Dünya Ekonomik Formu. (2025). *The Global Risks Report 2025*. https://reports.weforum.org/docs/WEF_Global_Risks_Report_2025.pdf

Ekonomik İş Birliği ve Kalkınma Örgütü (t.y.). *Mis- and disinformation*. https://www.oecd.org/en/topics/sub-issues/disinformation-and-misinformation.html

Eshet-Alkalai, Y. (2004). Digital literacy: A conceptual framework for survival skills in the digital era. *Journal of Educational Multimedia and Hypermedia, 13*(1), 93–106. https://psycnet.apa.org/record/2004-13959-005

Feng, X., Liu, H. (2024). I feel blue– teacher, can you help me? A study on the effect of digital literacies on language learners' technostress, on-line engagement, autonomy, and academic success. *BMC Psychology*, 12, 143. https://doi.org/10.1186/s40359-024-01637-5

Gangal, A., Shaviro, C ve Frees, D. (2024). Quantifying the causal effect of financial literacy courses on financial health. *Cornell University arXiv preprint*. https://arxiv.org/abs/2405.01789

Gao, L., Blinder, E. B., Barnes, A., Song, K., Tamara, C., Vitak, J. ve Chetty, M. (2025). Creating and Evaluating Privacy and Security Micro-Lessons for Elementary School Children. *Proceedings of the ACM on Human-Computer Interaction, 1*(1), 1-40. https://spe4k.umd.edu/wp-content/uploads/2025/03/Gao_etal-2025-Connecting-Contexts-Prepub.pdf

Gatto, A., Corsello, A. ve Ferrara, P. (2024) Sharenting: hidden pitfalls of a new increasing trend– suggestions on an appropriate use of social media. Italian Journal of Pediatrics, 50, 15. https://doi.org/10.1186/s13052-024-01584-2

Gee, J. P. (2014). *What video games have to teach us about learning and literacy*. St. Martin's Press.

Gillen, J., Arnott, L., Marsh, J. Bus, A., Castro, T., Dardanou, M., Duncan, P., Enriquez-Gibson, J., Flewitt, R., Gray, C., Holloway, D., Jernes, M., Kontovourki , S., Kucirkova,N., Kumpulainen, K., March-Boehnck, G, Mascheroni, G., Nagy, K., O'Connor, J.,O'Neill, B., Palaiologou, I., Poveda, D., Salomaa, S., Severina, E., Tafa, E. (2018). *DigitalLiteracy and young children: towards better understandings of the benefits andchallenges of digital technologies in homes and early years settings*. Policy briefing ofDigiLitEY COST Action IS1410 and the Digital Childhoods SIG of the European EarlyChildhood Research Association. https://pureportal.strath.ac.uk/en/publications/digital-literacy-and-young-children-towards-better-understandings

Gilster, P. (1997). *Digital Literacy.* Wiley Computer Publishing.

Giovanna Sesse, M. (2023). Disinformation glosary. Avrupa Birliği DisinfoLAB. https://www.disinfo.eu/wp-content/uploads/2023/03/EUDL_Disinformation_Glossary.pdf

Hao, T., Wang, Z. ve Ardasheva, Y. (2021). Technology-assisted vocabulary learning for efl learners: A meta-analysis. *Journal of Research on Educational Effectiveness, 14*(3), 645–667. https://doi.org/10.1080/19345747.2021.1917028

Hobbs, R. ve McGee, S. (2014). Teaching about Propaganda: An Examination of the Historical Roots of Media Literacy. *Journal of Media Literacy Education, 6*(2), 56-67. https://files.eric.ed.gov/fulltext/EJ1046525.pdf

Hoferer, N., Sprenkamp, K., Quelle, D. C., Jones, D. G., Katashinkaya, Z., Bovet, A. ve Zavololina, L.(2025). Effective Yet Ephemeral Propaganda Defense: There Needs to Be More than One-Shot Inoculation to Enhance Critical Thinking. Extended Abstracts of the CHI Conference on Human Factors in Computing Systems (CHI EA '25), 26.04.2025-01.05. 2025, Yokohama, Japonya. ACM. https://doi.org/10.1145/3706599.3720125

Holm, P. (2025). Impact of digital literacy on academic achievement: Evidence from an online anatomy and physiology course. *E-Learning and Digital Media. 22*(2), 139-155. https://eric.ed.gov/?id=EJ1469641

Hornung, G. ve Schnabel, C. (2009). Data protection in Germany I: The population census decision and the right to informational self-determination. Computer *Law & Security Review, 25*(1), 84–88. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.clsr.2008.11.002

Ibrahim, R. K. ve Aldawsari, A. N. (2023). Relationship between digital capabilities and academic performance: The mediating effect of self-efficacy. *BMC Nursing, 22*(1), 434. https://doi.org/10.1186/s12912-023-01593-2

Iordache C., Mariën I. ve Baelden D. (2017). Developing Digital Skills and Competences: A Quick-Scan Analysis of 13 Digital Literacy Models. *Italian Journal of Sociology of Education, 9*(1), 6-30. https://doi.org/10.14658/pupj-ijse-2017-1-2.

Jackman, J. A., Gentile, D. A., Cho, N.-J. ve Park, Y. (2021). Addressing the digital skills gap for future education. *Nature Human Behaviour*, 5, 542–545. https://doi.org/10.1038/s41562-021-01074-z

Ji, H., Dong, J., Pan, W. ve Yu, Y. (2024). Associations between digital literacy, health literacy, and digital health behaviors among rural residents: Evidence from Zhejiang, China. *International Journal for Equity in Health*, 23, 68. https://doi.org/10.1186/s12939-024-02150-2

Jiang, B. (2025). Enhancing digital literacy in foreign language teaching in Chinese universities: Insights from a systematic review. *Teaching and Teacher Education*, 154, 104845. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.tate.2024.104845

Joint Information Systems Committe. (2020). Quick guide -Developing students' digital literacy. https://digitalcapability.jiscinvolve.org/wp/files/2014/09/JISC_REPORT_Digital_Literacies_280714_PRINT.pdf

Jones, R. H. ve Hafner, C. A. (2021). Understanding digital literacies: A practical introduction. Routledge. https://doi.org/10.4324/9781003177647

Kal Korkmaz, S. ve Turgut, Y. E. (2025). Systematic review of the studies investigating parents' social media posts about their children in Türkiye. *Yeni Medya, (18)*, 124–144. https://doi.org/10.55609/yenimedya.1653815

Kardeş, S. (2020). Erken çocukluk döneminde dijital okuryazarlık. *İnönü Üniversitesi Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi, 21*(2), 827-839. https://doi.org/10.17679/inuefd.665327

Kopuz, T., Turgut, Y. E. ve Aslan, A. (2022). Sharenting: Kavramsal bir çözümleme. *Intermedia International E-Journal, 9(*17), 379–390. https://doi.org/10.56133/intermedia.1169655

Küzeci, E. (2014). İstatistikî Birimler ve Bilgilerin Geleceğini Belirleme Hakkı. *İnsan Hakları Yıllığı*, 32, 1-23. https://dergipark.org.tr/tr/pub/ihy/issue/62001/928123

Lazard, Lisa (2022). Digital mothering: Sharenting, family selfies and online affective-discursive practices. *Feminism & Psychology, 32*(4), 540–558. https://doi.org/10.1177/09593535221083840

Lee, S., Kuo, L. J., Xu, Z. ve Hu, X. (2020). The effects of technology-integrated classroom instruction on K-12 English language learners' literacy development: a meta-analysis. *Computer Assisted Language Learning, 35*(5–6), 1106–1137. https://doi.org/10.1080/09588221.2020.1774612

Li, F., Cheng, L., Wang, X., Shen, L., Ma, Y. ve Islam, A. Y. M. A. (2025). The causal relationship between digital literacy and students' academic achievement: A meta-analysis. *Humanities and Social Sciences Communications*, 12, 108. https://doi.org/10.1057/s41599-025-04399-6

Li, P., Li, Q. ve Du, S. (2024). Does digital literacy help residents avoid becoming victims of frauds? Empirical evidence based on a survey of residents in six provinces of east China. *International Review of Economics & Finance*, 91, 364–377. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.iref.2024.01.056

List, A. (2019). Defining digital literacy development: An examination of pre- service teachers' beliefs. Computers & Educaiton, 138, 146-158. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.compedu.2019.03.009

List, A., Brante, E. W. ve Klee, H. L. (2020). A framework of pre-service teachers' conceptions about digital literacy: Comparing the United States and Sweden. *Computers & Education*, 148, Article 103788. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.compedu.2019.103788

Madden, M., Fox, S., Smith, A. ve Vitak, J. (2007). Digital footprints: Online identity management and search in the age of transparency. *Pew Internet & American Life Project*. https://www.pewresearch.org/internet/wp-content/uploads/sites/9/media/Files/Reports/2007/PIP_Digital_Footprints.pdf.pdf

Martin, A. ve Jan, G. (2006). DigEuLit: Concepts and tools for digital literacy development. *Innovation in Teaching and Learning in Information and Computer Sciences, 5*(4), 249–267. https://doi.org/10.11120/ital.2006.05040249

Meiou, Z. (2025). Digital Literacy for Foreign Language Teachers in ChineseUniversities? A Study on Its Meaning and Application. *Sino-US English Teaching 22*(1), 28-33. https://doi.org/10.17265/1539-8072/2025.01.005

Mensonides, D., Smit, A., Talsma, I., Sart, J. ve Broersma, M. (2024). Digital literacies as socially situated pedagogical processes: genealogically understandingmedia, ınformation, and digital literacies. *Media and Communication,* (12), 1-18. https://doi.org/10.17645/mac.i446

Millî Eğitim Bakanlığı. (2020). *Dijital okuryazarlık öğretmen kılavuzu.* Öğretmen Yetiştirme ve Geliştirme Genel Müdürlüğü. http://cdn.eba.gov.tr/kitap/digital/#p=1

Millî Eğitim Bakanlığı. (2024). Türkiye Yüzyılı Maarif Modeli öğretim programlarının Avrupa Konseyi Dijital Vatandaşlık Eğitimi Planlayıcısı çerçevesinde incelenmesi (Araştırma raporu). Talim ve Terbiye Kurulu Başkanlığı. https://ttkbyayin.meb.gov.tr/yayin/300

Motevalli, S. , Razak, R. A., Bailey, R. P. Madihie, A. B., Mehdinezhadnouri, K. ve Pan, Y. (2025). Parents' Sharenting Behaviours: A Systematic Review of Motivations, Attitudes, Perceptions, and Impression Management Perspectives, *F1000Research*, 14, 448. https://doi.org/10.12688/f1000research.161540.2

Nascimbeni, F. ve Vosloo, S. (2019). Digital Literacy for Children: Exploring definitions and frameworks. UNICEF. https://www.unicef.org/innocenti/media/1216/file/%20UNICEF-Global-Insight-digital-literacy-scoping-paper-2020.pdf

Ng, R., Rivera, M. C. S., Cook, M., Mavilidi, M. F. ve Bennet, S. (2025). Co-researching with primary school students to retrace their digital footprint. *Computers & Education 224,* 105170. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.compedu.2024.105170

Ng, W. (2012). Can we teach digital natives digital literacy? *Computers & Education*, *59*(3), 1065-1078. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.compedu.2012.04.016

Nurcahyani, M.T., Junaedi, F. ve Sudiwijaya, E. (2022). Digital literacy: how social media prevent misinformation during pandemic. *Communications in Computer and Information Science* 37, 56–62. https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-031-19682-9_8.

Nygren, T. ve Ecker, U. K. (2024). Education as a countermeasure against disinformation. Lund University Psychological Defence Research Institute- Working Paper 2024:3. https://uu.diva-portal.org/smash/get/diva2:1915602/FULLTEXT01.pdf

O'Keeffe, G. S., Clarke-Pearson, K. ve Council on Communications and Media (2011). The impact of social media on children, adolescents, and families. *Pediatrics, 127*(4), 800–804. https://doi.org/10.1542/peds.2011-0054

Online Kids Academy. (t.y.). Çocuklarda Dijital Okuryazarlık: Gençlerin Güvenli ve Sorumlu İnternet Kullanımı İçin İpuçları ve Stratejiler. https://www.onlinekidsacademy.com/tr/blog/cocuklarda-dijital-okuryazarlik-genclerin-guvenli-ve-sorumlu-internet-kullanimi-icin-ipuclari-ve-stratejiler

Otero, P. (2017). Sharenting… should children's lives be disclosed on social media? *Archivos Argentinos de Pediatría, 115*(5), 412–413. https://doi.org/10.5546/aap.2017.eng.412

Ögel Balaban, H. (2022). Demographic, social network structure and Instagram-use-related factors predicting

parents' sharenting behaviors. *Psikiyatride Güncel Yaklaşımlar, 14*(Ek 1), 28–36. https://doi.org/10.18863/pgy.1026147

Perdana, R., Riwayani, R., Jumadi, J. ve Rosana, D. (2019). Development, Reliability, and Validity of Open-ended Test to Measure Student's Digital Literacy Skill. *International Journal of Educational Research Review, 4*(4), 504-516. https://doi.org/10.24331/ijere.628309

Polizzi, G. (2020). Digital literacy and the national curriculum for England: Learning from how the experts engage with and evaluate online content. *Computers & Education, 152*, 103859. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.compedu.2020.103859

Potter, W. J. (2018). *Media literacy*. Sage Publications.

Rad, H. S., Alipour, J., Jafarpour, A. ve Hashemian, M. (2024). Unlocking the magic of digital adaptivity: Unleashing students' writing skills and self-determination motivation through digital literacy instruction. *System, 125,* 103454. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.system.2024.103454

Radyo ve Televizyon Üst Kurulu. (t.y.). *Propaganda öğretimi*. RTÜK Medya Okuryazarlığı. https://www.medyaokuryazarligi.gov.tr/userfiles/files/moyhizmeticiegitimSunum2.pdf

Reddy, P., Chaudhary, K. ve Hussein, S. (2023). A digital literacy model to narrow the digital literacy skills gap. *Heliyon, 9*(4), e14878. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.heliyon.2023.e14878

Reddy, P., Chaudhary, K., Sharma, B. ve Chad, D. (2021) Contextualized game-based intervention for digital literacy for the Pacific Islands. *Education and Information Technologies 26* (5), 5535–5562. https://doi.org/10.1007/s10639-021-10534-y

Reddy, P., Sharma, B. ve Chaudhary, K. (2020). Digital literacy: A review of literature. *International Journal of Technoethics, 11(*2), 65–94. https://doi.org/10.4018/IJT.20200701.oa1

Resmî Gazete (9 Kasım, 1982). Türkiye Cumhuriyeti Anayasası. https://www.anayasa.gov.tr/tr/mevzuat/anayasa/

Resmî Gazete. (07 Nisan, 2016). 6698 sayılı Kişisel Verilerin Korunması Kanunu. https://www.mevzuat.gov.tr/mevzuat?MevzuatNo=6698&MevzuatTur=1&MevzuatTertip=5

Ribble, M. (2012). Digital Citizenship for Educational Change. *Kappa Delta Pi Record, 48*(4), 148–151. https://doi.org/10.1080/00228958.2012.734015

Sağıroğlu, Ş., Bülbül, H. İ., Kılıç, A. ve Küçükali, M. (2020). *Dijital okuryazarlık: Araçlar, metodojiler, uygulamalar ve öneriler*. Nobel.

Sarıkaya, B. (2024). Türkçe öğretmenlerinin dijital okuryazarlık düzeylerinin belirlenmesi. *Van Yüzüncü Yıl University Journal of Education, 21*(1), 212–229. https://doi.org/10.33711/yyuefd.1415874

Savaş, M., Tuzcu İnce, A., Karabıyık, İ. H. ve Ödek, Ö. (2025). Correlation between digital literacy, digital game addiction, and healthy lifestyle beliefs in adolescents: Structural equation model analysis. *Archives of Psychiatric Nursing* 57, 151921. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.apnu.2025.151921

Sert, N. ve Boynueğri, E. (2017). Digital technology use by the students and English teachers and self-directed language learning. *World Journal on Educational Technology: Current Issues, 9*(1), 24–34. https://doi.org/10.18844/wjet.v9i1.993

Shatila, K., Aránega, A. Y., Soga, L. R. ve Hernández-Lara, A. B. (2025). Digital literacy, digital accessibility, human capital, and entrepreneurial resilience: A case for dynamic business ecosystems. *Journal of Innovation & Knowledge, 10*(3), 1–12. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jik.2025.100709

Soni, N. (2024). Digital footprints of the young: privacy concerns and awareness among teen social media users. *Scienxt International Journal of Cyber Security 1*(1), 1-7. https://www.researchgate.net/publication/387476950_Digital_footprints_of_the_young_privacy_concerns_and_awareness_among_teen_social_media_users

Spante, M., Hashemi, S. S., Lundin, M. ve Algers, A. (2018). Digital competence and digital literacy in higher education research: Systematic review of concept use. *Cogent Education, 5*(1), 519143. https://doi.org/10.1080/2331186X.2018.1519143

Steinberg, S. B. (2017). Sharenting: Children's privacy in the age of social media. *Emory Law Journal, 66*(4), 839–884. https://scholarlycommons.law.emory.edu/elj/vol66/iss4/2

Subramaniam, M., Taylor, N. G., St Jean, B., Follman, R., Kodama, C. ve Casciotti, D. (2015). As simple as that?: Tween credibility assessment in a complex online world. *Journal of Documentation, 71*(3), 550–571. https://doi.org/10.1108/JD-03-2014-0049

Sürmelioğlu, Y. ve Seferoğlu, S. S. (2019). An Examination of Digital Footprint Awareness and Digital Experiences of Higher Education Students. *World Journal on Educational Technology: Current Issues 11*(1), 48-64. https://files.eric.ed.gov/fulltext/EJ1205431.pdf

Şengül, M. ve Demirel, A. (2022). The relationship between the digital literacy levels of Turkish language teacher candidates and their attitudes towards digital writing. *International Journal of Education and Literacy Studies, 10*(4), 19–26. https://doi.org/10.7575/aiac.ijels.v.10n.4p.19

Techataweewan, W. ve Prasertsin, U. (2018). Development of digital literacy indicators for Thai undergraduate students using mixed method research. *Kasetsart Journal of Social Sciences, 39*(2), 215-221. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.kjss.2017.07.001

Ting, Y.-L. (2015). Tapping into students' digital literacy and designing negotiated learning to promote learner autonomy. *The Internet and Higher Education, 26*, 25–32. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.iheduc.2015.04.004

Tohara, A.J.T. (2021). Exploring digital literacy strategies for students with special educational needs in the digital age. *Turkish Journal of Computer and Mathematics*

Education,12(9), 3345–3358. https://doi.org/10.17762/turcomat.v12i9.5741

TulcanazaPrieto, A. B., CortezOrdoñez, A., Rivera, J. ve Lee, C. W. (2025). Is digital literacy a moderator variable in the relationship between financial literacy, financial inclusion, and financial well-being in the Ecuadorian context? *Sustainability, 17*(6), 2476. https://doi.org/10.3390/su17062476

Türkiye Bilimler Akademisi. (t.y.). Türkçe Bilim Terimleri Sözlüğü. http://terim.tuba.gov.tr/

Türkiye Radyo Televiyon Kurulu Akademi. (t.y.). *Dijital medya okuryazarlığı*. https://www.trtakademi.com/tr/egitim/dijital-medya-okuryazarligi-10

Uluslararası Telekomünikasyon Birliği (2024). *Individuals using the Internet*. https://www.itu.int/en/ITU-D/Statistics/Pages/stat/default.aspx

van Laar, E., van Deursen, A. J. A. M., van Dijk, J. A. G. M. ve de Haan, J. (2017). The relation between 21st-century skills and digital skills: A systematic literature review. *Computers in Human Behavior*, 72, 577–588. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.chb.2017.03.010

Vergara-Burgos, M. ve Anthony, J. E. S. (2024). Digital Literacy and Language Learning: The Role of Information Technology in Enhancing English Proficiency. *American Journal of Education and Technology, 3*(4), 86–91. https://doi.org/10.54536/ajet.v3i4.3808

Vod, A.I., Cautisanu, C., Grdinaru, C., Tnsescu, C. ve G.H.S.M de Moraes, (2022). Exploring digital literacy skills in social sciences and humanities students. *Sustainability, 14*(5), 2483. https://doi.org/10.3390/su14052483

Wang, H., Ge, C., Du, X., Feng, Y. ve Wang, W. (2024). Does digital literacy reduce intergenerational income dependency? *International Review of Financial Analysis*, 95, 103389. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.irfa.2024.103389

Warschauer, M. ve Whittaker, P. F. (2002). The Internet for English Teaching: Guidelines for Teachers. J. C. Richards ve W. A. Renandya (Dü.), *Methodology in Language Teaching: An Anthology of Current Practice* (s. 368–373) içinde. Cambridge University Press. https://www.cambridge.org/core/books/abs/methodology-in-language-teaching/internet-for-english-teaching-guidelines-for-teachers/37E58339869362F45CBA477078574224

Wu, Z. (2020). Tracing EFL writers' digital literacy practices in asynchronous communication: A multiple-case study. *Journal of Second Language Writing*, *50*, 100754. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jslw.2020.100754

Yalnız Dilcen, H., Ada, G., Bilişli, Y., Özkara, Y., Yıldırım, F. S. ve Say, S. (2025). Digital literacy's role as a mediator in the impact of e-health literacy on sexual health literacy. *Heliyon, 11*(9), e43304. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.heliyon.2025.e43304

Yang, J., Shen, Q., Tong, X. ve Mukhopadhaya, P. (2025) The impact of digital literacy in enhancing individuals' health in China. *BMC Public Health* 25, 364. https://doi.org/10.1186/s12889-025-21454-8

Yıldırım Şen, İ. E. (t.y.). Dijital okuryazarlık ve sosyal medya. Y. L. Şahin (Dü.). Anadolu Üniversitesi Yayınları. https://www.anadolu.edu.tr/uploads/anadolu/ckfinder/web/files/dijital-okuryazarlik-ve-sosyal-medya.pdf

Yılmaz Soylu, M., Demiröz, S. ve Akkoyunlu, B. (2021). Ortaokul Öğrencilerinin Dijital Ayak İzi Farkındalıkları ve Yaşantılarının İncelenmesi. *Journal of Computer and Education Research, 9*(17), 177-198. https://doi.org/10.18009/jcer.838856

Yüksel, Ü. (2010). Developing Student Autonomy in Learning in Higher Education. *Journal of College Teaching & Learning, 7*(8), 1–8. https://doi.org/10.19030/TLC.V7I8.138

Kaynaklar

Aslan, M. ve Doğan, S. (2020). Dışsal motivasyon, içsel motivasyon ve performans etkileşimine kuramsal bir bakış. *Süleyman Demirel Üniversitesi Vizyoner Dergisi*, 11(26), 291-301. https://doi.org/10.21076/vizyoner.638479

Ateş, M. (2023). Dil eğitiminde dijital öyküleme yönteminin kullanılması: sistematik derleme çalışması. *Pamukkale Üniversitesi Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi, 59*, 340-364. https://doi.org/10.9779/pauefd.1101722

Atli, S. ve Beyazıt, U. (2015). Bebeklik ve ilk çocukluk döneminde duyusal deneyimler. M. Yıldız Bıçakçı (Ed.), *Bebeklik ve ilk çocukluk döneminde (0-36 ay) gelişim: duyuların gelişimi ve desteklenmesi* içinde (s. 339-358). Ankara: Eğiten.

Aydın, E. (Ed.). (2023). *Dijital çağda çocuk edebiyatı*. Ankara: Nobel.

Bağcı Ayrancı, B., Özkan, E. ve Alcan, Y. (2023). Okul öncesi eğitiminde dijital öykünün Türkçe dil becerilerine etkisi. E. Aydın (Ed.), *Dijital çağda çocuk edebiyatı* içinde (s. 1-34). Ankara: Nobel.

Baki, Y. ve Feyzioğlu, N. (2017). Dijital öykülerin 6. sınıf öğrencilerinin yazmaya yönelik tutumlarına etkisi. *Mustafa Kemal Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi*, *14*(40), 31-58. https://dergipark.org.tr/tr/pub/mkusbed/issue/33533/289223

Başoğlu, N. ve Ertik, T. (2023). Çocuk edebiyatında farklı bir okuma/dinleme deneyimi: sesli ve müzikli kitaplar. E. Aydın (Ed.), *Dijital çağda çocuk edebiyatı* içinde (s. 87-100). Ankara: Nobel.

Bedir Erişti, S. Z. (2025). *Yeni medya ve görsel iletişim tasarımı*. Ankara: Pegem

Beşir, H., Aldırmaz, K., Tokuşlu, H. ve Ceylan, Ş. (2024). Çocuklarının duyusal deneyimleriyle ilgili anne görüşleri. *Gümüşhane Üniversitesi Sağlık Bilimleri Dergisi*, *13*(4), 1785-1796. https://doi.org/10.37989/gumussagbil.1412236

Bilginer Kucur, A. (2020). Dijital ses ögeleri. A, Ata (Ed.), *Dijital ses ve görüntü düzenleme teknikleri* içinde (s. 90-115). Erzurum: Atatürk Üniversitesi Açıköğretim Fakültesi Yayınları.

Bulut, A. ve Kaman, Ş. (2025). İlköğretim öğrencilerinin dijital okuma motivasyonlarının incelenmesi. *Turkish Studies Educational Sciences, 20* (1), 1-16.http://dx.doi.org/10.7827/TurkishStudies.77823

Çocuk, H. E., Ergun, A. ve Ersoy, F. (2023). Türkçe öğretiminde elektronik kitaplar. H. E. Çocuk (Ed.), *Türkçe öğretim teknolojileri* içinde (s. 251-278). Ankara: Nobel.

Demirel, A. (2022). Okuma ve/veya dinleme alışkanlığının geliştirilmesinde yararlanılabilecek dijital araçlar: kitap okurlarına ve/veya dinleyicilerine yönelik dijital uygulamalar. *Korkut Ata Türkiyat Araştırmaları Dergisi*, *9*, 116-131. https://doi.org/10.51531/korkutataturkiyat.1207015

Demirkol, S. ve Girmen, P. (2023). Dijital öykü çalışmalarının dil becerilerine yansımaları. *Anadolu University Journal of Education Faculty*, *7*(1), 33-63. https://doi.org/10.34056/aujef.1103190

Ersan, M. (2014). Tablet ortamında resimli çocuk kitapları; etkileşimli bir resimli çocuk kitabı uygulaması tasarımı (Yayımlanmamış yüksek lisans tezi). Hacettepe Üniversitesi Güzel Sanatlar Enstitüsü, Ankara.

Furtun, S. (2023). Türkçe öğretiminde dijital öykü uygulamaları. H. E. Çocuk (Ed.), *Türkçe öğretim teknolojileri* içinde (s. 135-154). Ankara: Nobel.

Gömleksiz, M. N. ve Pullu, E. K. (2017). Toondoo ile dijital hikâyeler oluşturmanın öğrenci başarısına ve tutumlarına etkisi. *Journal of Turkish Studies*, *12* (32), 95-110. http://dx.doi.org/10.7827/TurkishStudies.12717

Graven, S. N. ve Browne, J. V. (2008). Sensory development in the fetus, neonate, and ınfant: ıntroduction and overview. *Newborn and Infant Nursing Reviews*, *8* (4), 169-172. https://doi.org/10.1053/j.nainr.2008.10.007

Gülbahar, Y. (2005). Learning styles and technology. *Education and Science*, *30*(138), 10-17. https://educationandscience.ted.org.tr/article/view/672

Hourcade, J. P. (2008). Interaction design and children. *Foundations and Trends in Human-Computer Interaction*, *1* (4), 277-392. http://dx.doi.org/10.1561/1100000006

https://sozluk.gov.tr/ (E.T.: 25.05.2025).

https://www.trtcocuk.net.tr/trt-cocuk-kitaplik (E.T.: 29.06.2025).

Karadağ Yılmaz, R. (2021). Dinleme becerilerinin geliştirilmesinde dijital ortam ve araçlar. F. Susar Kırmızı (Ed.), *Dijital dönüşümde Türkçe öğretimi* içinde (s. 177-196). Ankara: Anı.

Katrancı, M. (2015). İlkokul dördüncü sınıf öğrencilerinin kitap okuma motivasyonlarının incelenmesi. *Ana Dili Eğitimi Dergisi*, *3*(2), 49-62. https://doi.org/10.16916/aded.41165

Kayabaşı, Y. ve Zor, A. (2023). Grafik tasarım alanında etkileşimli e-kapak tasarımı. *Adıyaman Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi*, *45*, 289-323. https://doi.org/10.14520/adyusbd.1396970

Kucirkova, N. (2018). *How and why to read and create digital children's books: a guide for primary practitioners*. London: UCL. https://doi.org/10.14324/111.9781787353473

Naranjo-Bock, C. (2011). *Effective use of typography in applications for children*, https://www.uxmatters.com/mt/archives/2011/06/effective-use-of-typography-in-applications-for-children-3.php (E.T.: 01.05.2025).

Oruç, T., Aktaş, İ. ve Kurt, M. (2024). Okuma motivasyonu ve yaratıcı okuma algısının okuduğunu anlama üzerindeki yordayıcı etkisi. *İnönü Üniversitesi Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi*, *25*(2), 752-775. https://doi.org/10.17679/inuefd.1436827

Özkaya, P. G. (2020). Dijital öykülerin Türkçe dil becerilerinin gelişimine etkisi: bir meta analiz çalışması. *Ana Dili Eğitimi Dergisi*, *8*(4), 1386-1405. https://doi.org/10.16916/aded.787093

Paganelli, A. ve Wrenn, M. (2019). Original children's literature expressed as digital story with in clinical model. *Srate Journal*, *28* (1), 31-42. https://files.eric.ed.gov/fulltext/EJ1203417.pdf

Schlebbe, K. (2015). *Vorlesen mit dem Tablet: Auswahlkriterien für digitale Kinderbücher* (Yayımlanmamış yüksek lisans tezi). Humboldt-Universität zu Berlin Philosophische Fakultät I Institut für Bibliotheks- und Informationswissenschaft, Berlin.

Sezer, A. ve Kahraman, M. E. (2022). Etkileşim kavramı ve etkileşimli infografikte tasarım geliştirme süreci. *Sanat ve Tasarım Dergisi*, *12*(1), 315-330. https://doi.org/10.20488/sanattasarim.1133914

Türkben, T. ve Alptekin, E. (2023). Türkçe öğretmenlerinin web 2.0 araçları ile dijital hikâye oluşturma yeterliği. *Millî Eğitim Dergisi*, *52*(238), 909-932. https://doi.org/10.37669/milliegitim.1090534

Ünal, C. ve Çakır, H. (2023). Eğitimde dijital öykü araştırmalarının incelenmesi ve dijital öykü araçlarının sınıflandırılması. *Türkiye Sosyal Araştırmalar Dergisi*, *27*(2), 437-456. https://dergipark.org.tr/tr/pub/tsadergisi/issue/79348/1189455

Wagar, C. R. (2016). *The Impact of Audiobooks on reading comprehension and enjoyment* (Yayımlanmamış yüksek lisans tezi). Western Governors University.

Yamaç, A. ve Ulusoy, M. (2016). The effect of digital storytelling in improving the third graders'writing skills. *International Journal of Elemantary Education*, *9*(1), 586. https://files.eric.ed.gov/fulltext/EJ1126674.pdf

Yeşilyurt, E. (2019). Öğrenme stili modelleri: teorik temelleri bağlamında kapsayıcı bir derleme çalışması. *OPUS International Journal of Society Researches*, *14*(20), 2169-2226. https://doi.org/10.26466/opus.603506

Yıldırımkaya, İ. (2016). *Pinokyo öyküsünün animasyon tekniği kullanılarak öğretimi* (Yayımlanmamış yüksek lisans tezi). Abant İzzet Baysal Üniversitesi Eğitim Bilimleri Enstitüsü, Bolu.

Yolcu, A. Ş. ve Kavuran, T. (2019). Akıllı telefon ortamında resimli çocuk kitapları (Efe misafirlikte, Zeynep ile Zeytin). *Uluslararası Sanat Kültür ve İletişim Dergisi*, *2*(1), 18-39. https://dergipark.org.tr/tr/pub/ijacc/issue/47197/538726

oluşturma gibi alanlarda kullanılan yapay zekâ destekli uygulamalar, çocukların anlatı sürecine daha aktif katılım göstermelerini sağlamakta ve yaratıcılıklarını teşvik etmektedir. ChatGPT, Google Gemini, Midjourney ve ElevenLabs gibi araçlar; çocukların yaşına ve ilgi alanlarına uygun özgün öykülerin oluşturulmasını, bu öykülerin sesli hâle getirilmesini ve etkileşimli biçimlerde sunulmasını mümkün kılmaktadır. Yapay zekâ, tek yönlü anlatı yapılarının ötesine geçerek çocuğun kararları doğrultusunda şekillenebilen dinamik kurguların ortaya konmasına olanak tanımaktadır. Bu sayede anlatı süreci hem zenginleşmekte hem de çocuğun anlatıyla olan bilişsel ve duygusal etkileşimi derinleşmektedir. Böylece yazınsal deneyim, kişiselleştirilmiş ve çok katmanlı bir öğrenme sürecine dönüşmektedir.

Kaynaklar

Akyüz, E. (2021). Dijitalleşme bağlamında çocuk edebiyatı yapıtlarının taşıması gereken özellikler. İçinde O. Köksal (Editör), *Dijital eğitim* (s. 139-150). Konya: Eğitim Yayınevi.

Altunışık, M. ve Aktürk, A. O. (2021). Türkiye'de Web 2.0 Araçlarının Eğitim-Öğretim Ortamlarında Kullanımına Bir Bakış: 2010-2020 Dönemi Tezlerinin İncelenmesi. *Bilim, Eğitim, Sanat ve Teknoloji Dergisi (BEST Dergi),* 5(2), 205-227.

Anstey, M. ve Bull, G. (2010) Helping Teachers to Explore Multimodal Texts. *Curriculum & Leadership Journal, 8*(16).

Avcilar, G., Bilir, B. Cihankaya, S., Coskun, Z., Piri, I. ve Unal, E. (2021). Jestlerin Çocukların Dil-İletişim ve Bilişsel Becerilerinin Gelişimindeki Destekleyici Rolü. *Psikoloji Çalışmaları - Studies in Psychology, 41(*3), 789–816. https://doi.org/10.26650/SP2021-879599

Barut, S., ve Türker, O. (2024). Üretken Yapay zekâ (GAI) ve Büyük Dil Modelinin (LLM) Buluşması: Kitap Kapakları Üzerine Bir Uygulama. *III. Uluslararası Bilişim Kongresi Bildiriler Kitabı*. Batman.

Bearne, E. (2004) Multimodal Texts (What They Are And How Children Use Them). *İçinde* J. Evans (Editör.), Literacy Moves on (Using Poular Cultur, New Technologies And Critical Literacy İn The Primary Classroom) (s. 16-30). London: David Fultın Publishers.

Birkök, M. C. (2008). Bir Toplumsallaştırma Aracı Olarak Eğitimde Alternatif Medya Kullanımı: Sinema Filmleri. *Uluslararası İnsan Bilimleri Dergisi*, 5 (2), 1-12.

Burkus, D. (2015). *Yaratıcılık mitleri*. Ankara: Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık

Çelik, T. (2021). Web 2.0 Araçları Kullanımı Yetkinliği Ölçeği Geliştirme Çalışması. *Pamukkale Üniversitesi Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi*, (51), 449-478. https://doi.org/10.9779/pauefd.700181

Çıralı, H. (2014). Dijital Hikâye Anlatımının Görsel Bellek ve Yazma Becerisi Üzerine Etkisi. Yüksek Lisans Tezi. Ankara: Hacettepe Üniversitesi.

Daş, A., Yıldırım, G., Bölen, M. C., ve Çeliker, O. (2013). Etkileşimli E-Kitapların Tasarım Aşamalarının İncelenmesi ve Tasarım Farklılıklarının Belirlenmesi. Akademik Bilişim, 23-25.

Demir, A. (2019). Çocuk Edebiyatı ve Yaratıcı Düşünme. *İdil*, *8*(60), 1011–1025. https://doi.org/10.7816/idil-08-60-07

Demirhan Yüksel, S. (2025). Chatgpt ve Julia Donaldson: Sohbet Robotunun Yazın Çevirisinde Başarısı Üzerine Bir İnceleme. *International Journal of English for Specific Purposes (JOINESP)*, *3*(1), 17–37. https://doi.org/10.70870/joinesp.1667208

Dresang, E. T. ve Mcclelland, K. (1999), Radical Change: Digital Age Literature and Learning. Theory Into Practice, 38(3), 160- 167.

Dupain, M., ve Maguire, L. (2005). Digital Storybook Projects 101: How To Create and *İmple*ment Digital Storytelling into Your Curriculum. *Paper presented at the 21st Annual Conference on Distance Teaching and Learning,* Madison, WI.

Erol, O., ve Taş, S. (2012). MYO *Öğrencilerinin Bilgi* ve İletişim Teknolojilerini Kullanma Sıklıkları İle Yaratıcılık Algıları Arasındaki İlişkinin İncelenmesi. *Mehmet Akif Ersoy Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi*, 4(7), 82-104.

Foley, L. M. (2013). Digital Storytelling İn Primary-Grade Classrooms (Doctoral dissertation, Arizona State University). *ProQuest Dissertations and Theses Global.* https://search.proquest.com/docview/1355759958

Frazel, M. (2010). *Digital Storytelling Guide for Educators.* Washington, DC. International Society for Technology in Education (ISTE).

Gömleksiz, M. N. (2004). Use of Education Technology in English Classes. *The Turkish Online Journal of Educational Technology*, *3*(2), 71–77.

Gün, M., ve Turgut, B. (2021). Yabancılara Türkçe öğretiminde B1 düzeyinde dijital öykü etkinliği tasarlama. İçinde F. Temizyürek ve E. Barın (Editör), Uluslararası Prof. Dr. A. Halûk Dursun Türk Kültürü Sempozyumu Bildirileri (ss. 124–130). Ankara: 18–22 Ağustos 2021.

Hafner, C. A., ve Miller, L. (2011). Fostering Learner Autonomy in English for Science: A Collaborative Digital Video Project in A Technological Learning Environment. *Language Learning & Technology, 15*(3), 68–86. http://dx.doi.org/10.125/44263

Hyder, S. (2016). How Digital Distraction İs Killing Your Creativity (And What To Do About İt). Inc.Com. https://www.inc.com/shama-hyder/how-digital-distraction-is-killing-creativity-what-to-do-about-it.html (E.T.: 12.08.2025)

Jakes, D. S. & Brennan, J. (2005). Capturing stories, capturing lives: An introduction to digital storytelling.http://www.jakesonline.(E.T.: Erişim 12.08.2025).

Karakuş, L. (2024). Dijital Hikâyeleme Yöntemi İle Yapılan Eğitimin 7. Sınıf Öğrencilerinin Fen Bilimleri Dersindeki Akademik Başarısına, 21. Yüzyıl Becerilerine ve Ders Motivasyonuna Etkisi. Yüksek Lisans Tezi. Antalya: Akdeniz Üniversitesi

Köse Biber, S. (2017). Teknoloji ve yaratıcılık. *İçinde* H. F. Odabaşı, B. Akkoyunlu & A. *İşman* (Editör), *TOJET – The Turkish Online Journal of Educational Technology* (ss. 685–706).Ankara: Pegem A Yayıncılık

Kress, G., ve Van Leeuwen, T. (2001). *Multimodal discourse: The modes and media of contemporary communication.* London: Arnold Publishers.

Moradi, H. ve Chen, H. (2019). Digital Storytelling in Language Education. *Behavioral Sciences*, 9(12), 147. https://doi.org/10.3390/bs9120147

Moralı, G. ve *Göçer, A. (2020). Yabancı* Dil Olarak Türkçe *Öğretiminde Dijital Öykülerin Kullanımı:* Kuramsal Temeller. *Journal of History School*, 48, 3227–3255. http://dx.doi.org/10.29228/joh.31956

Morgan, H. (2014). Using Digital Story Projects to Help Students *İmprove* in Reading and Writing. *Reading Improvement, 51*(1), 20–26.

Nguyen, A. T. (2011). Negotiations and Challenges in Creating A Digital Story: The Experience Of Graduate Students. Doktora tezi. Houston: University of Houston.

Norton, D. E., & Norton, S. E. (2011). *Through the Eyes of A Child: An İntroduction to Children's Literature*. Boston: Pearson.

Ohler, J. (2013). *Digital Storytelling in the Classroom. New Media Pathways to Literacy, Learning, And Creativity.* Thousand Oaks, CA: Sage Publications.

Okur, H., ve Ekşi, A. (2024). Yapay Zekâ (AI) Teknolojilerinin İslam Eşya Hukuku Bilgisi Üzerine Bir Değerlendirme: Chatgpt ve Google Gemini Karşılaştırması. *Dinbilimleri Akademik Araştırma Dergisi*, *24*(3), 29–54.

Özdemir, S. U. (2013). Edebiyat ve Müzik. *Kurgu Düşün Sanat Edebiyat Dergisi*, 11, 72-73.

Robin, B. R. (2008). Digital Storytelling: A Powerful Technology Tool for The 21st Century Classroom. *Theory Into Practice*, 47(3), 220-228. https://doi.org/10.1080/00405840802153916

Robin, B. R. (2016). The Power of Digital Storytelling to Support Teaching And Learning. *Digital Education Review*, 30, 17-29.

Semiz, S. (2024). *Dijital yorgunluk, beyin çürümesi ve çaresi*. https://www.tefekkurdanismanlik.info.tr/makale/dijital-yorgunluk-beyin-curumesi-ve-caresi?Id=139 (E.T.: 12.08.2025)

Sever, S. (2013). *Çocukla Yazınsal İletişim. Çocuk Edebiyatı ve Okuma Kültürü*. İzmir: Tudem Yayınları.

Sever, S. (2017). Çocuk *ve Edebiyat*. İzmir: Tudem.

Smeda, N., Dakich, E., ve Sharda, N. (2014). The Effectiveness of Digital Storytelling in The Classrooms: A Comprehensive Study. *Smart Learning Environments*, 1(1). https://doi.org/10.1186/s40561-014-0006-3

Smeda, N., Dakich, E., ve Sharda, N. (2012). Digital storytelling with web 2.0 tools for collaborative learning. İçinde A. Okada, T. Connolly, & P. Scott (Editör.), *Collaborative learning 2.0: Open educational resources* (s. 145-163). IGI Global.

Sunderland, J., ve Mcglashan, M. (2013). Looking at Picturebook Covers Multimodally: The Case of Twomum and Two-Dad Picturebooks. *Visual Communication*, 12(4), 473–496. https://doi.org/10.1177/ 1470357212471474

Şen, E. (2020) Çok katmanlı metin üretmede dijital uygulamalardan yararlanma. İçinde C. Aslan & G. Çalışkan (Editör), *Uzaktan eğitim sürecinde Türkçe eğitimi*. Pegem Akademi Yayıncılık.

Temizyürek, F., ve Çevik, A. (2014). Mustafa Ruhi Şirin'in *Çocuk Edebiyatı Sahasındaki Eserlerinin Dil* ve Kavram Bağlamında İncelenmesi. *Bartın Üniversitesi Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi, 3*(1), 155–175.

Thang, S. M., Lin, L. K., Mahmud, N., Ismail, K., ve Zabidi, N. A. (2014). Technology *İntegration* in The Form of Digital Storytelling: Mapping The Concerns of Four Malaysian ESL *İnstructors*. *Computer Assisted Language Learning*, 27(4), 311–329. https://doi.org/10.1080/09588221.2014.903979

Walia, C. (2019). A Dynamic Definition of Creativity. *Creativity Research Journal*, 31(3), 237–247. https://doi.org/10.1080/10400419.2019.1641787

Wang, S. ve Zhan, H. (2010). Enhancing Teaching and Learning With Digital Storytelling. *International Journal of Information and Communication Technology Education*, 6(2), 76-87. https://doi.org/10.4018/jicte.2010040107

Yıldırım, M. (2024). Türkçe *Öğretmenlerinin Dijital Hikâye Kullanımına İlişkin Tutumları* ile Aldıkları Eğitime Yönelik Görüşlerinin İncelenmesi. Doktora tezi. Bursa:Uludağ Üniversitesi.

Yu, S., ve Olğun-Baytaş, M. (2025). Children's Spatial Narratives: Exploring Agency and Multiliteracy Through Classroom Mapping Activities. *Pedagogy, Culture & Society*. Advance online publication. https://doi.org/10.1080/14681366.2025.2500327

Nasrettin Hoca ve Tavşan-Kaplumbağa Hikayeleri: Çocukların olay akışını hissetmelerini sağlamak, dikkatlerini çekmek ve okuma isteklerini artırmak için *Unity3D* ve *Vuforia SDK* kullanılarak yapılan AR projeleridir. Bu projeler 3D görseller ve ses kullanmaktadır. Yakınlaştırma, duraklatma ve bölümleri yeniden başlatma gibi işlevler için etkileşimli butonlarla her yaş grubu için kullanımı kolay hale getirilmiştir.

Sonuç olarak, AR teknolojisi, öğrenmeyi çocuklar için daha ilgi çekici, somut ve eğlenceli hale getirmek, çeşitli öğrenme stillerini desteklemek ve etkin katılımı teşvik etmek amacıyla çeşitli eğitim materyallerine giderek daha fazla dahil edilmektedir.

Kaynaklar

Alhumaidan, H., Lo, K., & Selby, A. (2018). Co-designing with children a collaborative augmented reality book based on a primary school textbook. *International Journal of Child-Computer Interaction, 15,* 24–36. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ijcci.2017.11.005

Aydoğdu, F. (2022). Augmented reality for preschool children: An experience with educational contents. *British Journal of Educational Technology, 53*(2), 326–348. https://doi.org/10.1111/bjet.13168

Aydoğdu, F., & Turan, S. (2020). Erken çocukluk döneminde artırılmış gerçeklik uygulamaları [Augmented reality applications in early childhood education]. 2nd International Conference on Virtual Reality, Harran Üniversitesi, Şanlıurfa, Türkiye. https://www.researchgate.net/publication/347325643

Bailey, J. O., & Bailenson, J. N. (2019). Virtual reality's effect on children's inhibitory control, social compliance, and sharing. *Journal of Applied Developmental Psychology, 64,* 101052. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.appdev.2019.101052

Bursalı, H., & Yılmaz, R. M. (2019). Effect of augmented reality applications on secondary school students' reading comprehension and learning permanency. *Computers in Human Behavior, 95,* 126–135. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.chb.2019.01.035

Carmigniani, J., & Furht, B. (2011). Augmented reality: An overview. In B. Furht (Ed.), *Handbook of augmented reality* (pp. 3–46). Springer. https://doi.org/10.1007/978-1-4614-0064-6_1

Chen, J. (2015). Effective teaching strategies for facilitating the language acquisition of English language learners. *Idiom, 45*(2), 14–16.

Cheng, K.-H., & Tsai, C.-C. (2014). Children and parents' reading of an augmented reality picture book: Analyses of behavioral patterns and cognitive attainment. *Computers & Education, 72,* 302–312. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.compedu.2013.12.003

Chiang, T.-C., Lu, R.-B., Hsieh, S., Chang, Y.-H., & Yang, Y.-K. (2014). Stimulation in the dorsolateral prefrontal cortex changes subjective evaluation of percepts. *PLoS ONE, 9*(9), e106943. https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0106943

Çetinkaya Özdemir, E., & Akyol, H. (2021). Effect of augmented reality-based reading activities on some reading variables and participation in class. *International Journal of Progressive Education, 17*(2), 135–154. https://doi.org/10.29329/ijpe.2021.366.9

Dalgarno, B., & Lee, M. J. W. (2010). What are the learning affordances of 3-D virtual environments? *British Journal of Educational Technology, 41*(1), 10–32. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1467-8535.2009.01038.x

Delello, J. A. (2014). Insights from pre-service teachers using science-based augmented reality. *Journal of Computers*

in Education, 1(4), 295–311. https://doi.org/10.1007/s40692-014-0021-y

Di Serio, Á., Ibáñez, M. B., & Kloos, C. D. (2013). Impact of an augmented reality system on students' motivation for a visual art course. *Computers & Education, 68,* 586–596. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.compedu.2012.03.002

Dick, E. (2021). *The promise of immersive learning: Augmented and virtual reality's potential in education.* Information Technology & Innovation Foundation.

Duman, N., & Arıcı, F. (2023). Okul öncesinde artırılmış gerçeklik teknolojisi kullanımına yönelik bibliyometrik haritalama analizi. *Türkiye Eğitim Dergisi, 8*(2), 285-298.

Dunleavy, M., Dede, C., & Mitchell, R. (2009). Affordances and limitations of immersive participatory augmented reality simulations for teaching and learning. *Journal of Science Education and Technology, 18*(1), 7–22. https://doi.org/10.1007/s10956-008-9119-1

Ertem, İ. (2013). Exploring the role of digital children's literature in the technology-based literacy instruction. *Okuma Yazma Eğitimi Araştırmaları, 1*(2), 102–108.

Eryiğit, T., & Değirmenci, Ş. (2024). Okul öncesi dönem öğretmenlerinin arttırılmış gerçeklik destekli resimli çocuk kitaplarına ilişkin görüşlerinin incelenmesi. *III Uluslararası Temel Eğitim Kongresi UTEK 2024,* 17-19 Ekim, Karaman.

Gil, K., Rhim, J., Ha, T., Doh, Y. Y., & Woo, W. (2014). AR Petite Theater: Augmented reality storybook for supporting children's empathy behavior. In H. Duh, J. Stadon, & C. Stapleton (Eds.), *ISMAR 2014 - IEEE International Symposium on Mixed and Augmented Reality - Media, Arts, Social Science, Humanities and Design 2014*, Proceedings (pp. 13- Augmented Reality - Media, Arts, Social Science, Humanities and Design 2014, Proceedings). Institute of Electrical and Electronics Engineers Inc.. https://doi.org/10.1109/ISMAR-AMH.2014.6935433

Grynszpan, O., Nadel, J., George, N., & Effa, E. (2018). Safety and lack of negative effects of wearable augmented-reality social communication aid for children and adults with autism. *Frontiers in Neuroscience, 12,* 609. https://doi.org/10.3389/fnins.2018.00609

Ibáñez, M. B., Portillo, A. U., Cabada, R. Z., & Barrón, M. L. (2020). Impact of augmented reality technology on academic achievement and motivation of students from public and private Mexican schools. A case study in a middle-school geometry course. *Computers & Education, 145,* 103734. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.compedu.2019.103734

Ibili, E., Resnyansky, D., & Billinghurst, M. (2019). Applying the technology acceptance model to understand maths teachers' perceptions towards an augmented reality tutoring system. *Education and Information Technologies, 24,* 2653–2675.

Kara, D. N. (2023). Eğitimde sanal gerçeklik (VR) ve artırılmış gerçeklik (AR) kullanımı. In E. P. Yıldız (Ed.), *Eğitim teknolojilerinde yeni eğilimler* (pp. 23–32). Efe Akademi Yayınları.

Karaata, E., & Yılmaz, N. (2023). Resimli çocuk kitaplarında artırılmış gerçeklik kullanımı ve bir uygulama örneği. *Medeniyet Sanat - İMÜ Sanat Tasarım ve Mimarlık Fakültesi Dergisi, 9*(1), 101–119. https://doi.org/10.46641/medeniyetsanat

Kayabaşı, Y. (2005). Sanal gerçeklik ve eğitim amaçlı kullanılması. *The Turkish Online Journal of Educational Technology, 4*(3), 151–158. https://tojet.net/volumes/v4i3.pdf#page=151

Londoño, J. (2024, September 3). *User safety in AR/VR: Protecting kids.* Information Technology & Innovation Foundation. https://itif.org/publications/2024/09/03/user-safety-in-ar-vr-protecting-kids/

Namkoong, K., Leach, J., Chen, J., Zhang, J., & Weichelt, B. (2023). A feasibility study of augmented reality intervention for safety education for farm parents and children. *Frontiers in Public Health, 10,* 903933. https://doi.org/10.3389/fpubh.2022.903933

Nur Rahman, H., & Nur Wangid, M. (2019). Using storybook-based AR in learning mathematics for elementary school: How is it applied? Proceedings of ICCIE 2018, 39–44. https://doi.org/10.2991/iccie-18.2019.39

Park, Y. M., Jung, H., & Lee, H. S. (2023). The use of social media augmented reality for engaging parents and educating children about road safety. *Journal of Road Safety, 34*(4), 82–93. https://journalofroadsafety.org/article/92978

Piaget, J. (1970). Piaget's theory (G. Gellerier & J. Langer, Trans.). In P. H. Mussen (Ed.), *Carmichael's manual of child psychology* (3rd ed., Vol. 1, pp. 703–732). Wiley.

Radu, I. (2014). Augmented reality in education: A meta-review and cross-media analysis. *Personal and Ubiquitous Computing, 18,* 1533–1543. https://doi.org/10.1007/s00779-013-0747-y

Roumba, E., & Nicolaidou, I. (2022). Augmented reality books: Motivation, attitudes, and behaviors of young readers. *International Journal of Interactive Mobile Technologies, 16*(16), 59–73. https://doi.org/10.3991/ijim.v16i16.31741

Shahrir , M. S., & Emran, M. H. (2023). Augmented reality (AR) as a new educational medium for children: Using road safety content. *Malaysian Journal of Information and Communication Technology (MyJICT), 8*(2), 112-122. https://doi.org/10.53840/myjict8-2-101

Şimşek, B., & Direkci, B. (2023). The effects of augmented reality storybooks on students' reading comprehension. *British Journal of Educational Technology, 54*(3), 754–772. https://doi.org/10.1111/bjet.13293

Şirin, F. M. (2019). *Resimli çocuk kitaplarında artırılmış gerçeklik teknolojisinin kullanımı ve bir resimli hikaye kitabı uygulaması.* Yüksek lisans tezi, Hacettepe Üniversitesi, Ankara.

Tanrıverdi, B. (2022). *Artırılmış gerçeklik teknolojisi ile desteklenmiş kitap okumanın okul öncesi dönemdeki çocukların dil gelişimine etkisi (Durum çalışması)*. Yayımlanmamış yüksek lisans projesi, Pamukkale Üniversitesi, Denizli.

Topçu, H., & Kara, E. (2023). The use of augmented reality-supported activities in environmental education for early childhood: A quasi-experimental study. *Sustainability, 16*(23), 10374. https://doi.org/10.3390/su162310374

Uzun, Y., Ergün, H., & Şeker, E. (2022). Hikâyeler için artırılmış gerçeklik yaklaşımı. *Necmettin Erbakan Üniversitesi Fen ve Mühendislik Bilimleri Dergisi, 4*(2), 1–7.

Wang, R. (2022). Application of augmented reality technology in children's picture books based on educational psychology. *Frontiers in Psychology, 13,* 782958. https://doi.org/10.3389/fpsyg.2022.782958

Werner, L., Brey, P., & Henschke, A. (2025). Augmented reality and ethics: Key issues. *Virtual Reality*. Advance online publication. https://doi.org/10.1007/s10055-025-01172-7

Wrzesien, M., & Alcañiz Raya, M. (2010). Learning in serious virtual worlds: Evaluation of learning effectiveness and appeal to students in the e-junior project. *Computers & Education, 55*(1), 178–187. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.compedu.2010.01.003

Kaynaklar

Adepoju, A. H., Eweje, A., Collins, A., & Austin-Gabriel, B. (2024). Automated offer creation pipelines: An innovative approach to improving publishing timelines in digital media platforms. *International Journal of Multidisciplinary Research and Growth Evaluation, 5*(6), 1475-1489. https://doi.org/10.54660/.IJMRGE.2024.5.6.1475-1489

Albanese, A. (2015). DBW Panel : Can publishers take advantage of reader data? Publishers Weekly. Erişim adresi: https://www.publishersweekly.com/pw/by-topic/digital/conferences/article/65290-dbw-can-publishers-take-advantage-of-reader-data.html (Alındığı tarih: 31/07/2025).

Amos, Z. (2024). Kitap yayıncılığı endüstrisi neden yapay zekâdan korkuyor? HackerNoon, 6 Mayıs. Erişim adresi: https://hackernoon.com (Alındığı tarih: 02/08/2025).

Arditi, D. (2023). From patron to patreon: Crowdfunding information. In *Digital feudalism: Creators, credit, consumption, and capitalism* (pp. 127-139). Emerald Publishing Limited. https://doi.org/10.1108/978-1-80455-766-220231008

Ataş, A. (2014). Dijital kitap çağında yazar, yayıncı ve okur olmak. *Yeni Özgür Politika.* Erişim adresi: https://www.ozgurpolitika.com/haberi-ahmet-atas-dijital-kitap-caginda-yazar-yayinci-ve-okur-olmak-40040 (Alındığı tarih: 31/07/2025).

Authors Guild. (2023). Annual report for 2023. Erişim adresi: https://authorsguild.org/news/2023-annual-report/ (Alındığı tarih: 02/08/2025).

Avery, J. J., Abril, P. S., & del Riego, A. (2024). Attributing AI authorship: Towards a system of icons for legal and ethical disclosure. *Northwestern Journal of Technology and Intellectual Property*, *22,* 1. Erişim adresi: https://scholarlycommons.law.northwestern.edu/cgi/viewcontent.cgi?article=1386&context=njtip (Alındığı tarih: 04/08/2025).

Baverstock, A. (2011). *The naked author-a guide to self-publishing.* A&C Black.

Bhaskar, M. (2013). *The Content Machine: Towards a theory of publishing from the printing press to the digital network.* Anthem Press.

Bulat Demir, S. (2023). Dijitalleşmeyle birlikte Türkiye'de kitap yayinciliğinin dönüşümüne sektörel yaklaşimlar. İletişim Çalışmaları *Dergisi, 9*(2), 263-290.

https://doi.org/10.17932/IAU.ICD.2015.006/icd_v09i2006

Chen, V., Liao, Q. V., Wortman Vaughan, J., & Bansal, G. (2023). Understanding the role of human intuition on reliance in human-AI decision-making with explanations. *Proceedings of the ACM on Human-computer Interaction, 7*(CSCW2), 1-32. https://doi.org/10.1145/3610219

Day, K., Michael, R., Otmar, R., & Mullins, S. (2025). Editorial intelligence versus artificial intelligence for literary fiction manuscript development. *New Writing, 22*(1), 3-19. https://doi.org/10.1080/14790726.2024.2425020

Dietz, L. (2015). Who are you calling an author? Changing definitions of career legitimacy for novelists in the digital era. In: Davidson, G., Evans, N. (eds) *Literary Careers in the Modern Era.* Palgrave Macmillan, London. https://doi.org/10.1057/9781137478504_12

Edwards, H. (2008). Positions vacant: Authorpreneurs needed. *Australian Author, 40*(2), 20-24. Erişim adresi: https://search.informit.org/doi/10.3316/ielapa.200810765 (Alındığı tarih: 03/08/2025).

Ey, M., Mee, K., Allison, J., Caves, S., Crosbie, E., Hughes, A., … Wright, S. (2020). Becoming reading group: Reflections on assembling a collegiate, caring collective. *Australian Geographer, 51*(3), 283–305. https://doi.org/10.1080/00049182.2020.1759181

Fengler, S. (2012). From media self-regulation to 'crowd-criticism': Media accountability in the digital age. *Central European Journal of Communication, 5*(09), 175-189.

Flobbe, A. (2024). *Digital publishing transformation: Strategies for success.* Sunbytes. Erişim adresi: https://sunbytes.io/blog/digital-publishing-transformation-strategies-for-success/ (Alındığı tarih: 31/07/2025).

Friedman, J. (2012). The future of the author-publisher relationship. Erişim adresi: https://janefriedman.com/future-author-publisher-relationship/ (Alındığı tarih: 31/07/2025).

Friedman, J. (2025). A new tool for managing the beta-reading process. Erişim adresi: https://janefriedman.com/a-new-tool-for-managing-the-beta-reading-process/ (Alındığı tarih: 01/08/2025).

Gazete Duvar, (2024). *Yapay zekâ etkisi: Kitap okuma alışkanlıkları değişiyor.* Gazete Duvar Haber Merkezi, 22 Nisan. Erişim adresi: https://www.gazeteduvar.com.tr/yapay-zeka-etkisi-kitap-okuma-aliskanliklari-degisiyor-haber-1685841 (Alındığı tarih: 04/08/2025).

Gottlieb, M. (2023). The data-driven revolution: How analytics is transforming book publishing. Trident Media Group SVP & Literary Agent. Erişim adresi: https://literaryagentmarkgottlieb.com/blog/the-data-driven-revolution-how-analytics-is-transforming-book-publishing (Alındığı tarih: 31/07/2025).

Greenland, H. (2025). *Profiling the independent author.* Doctorate Thesis, Kingston University, UK. Erişim adresi: https://researchinnovation.kingston.ac.uk/files/47309991/Greenland-H-56827.pdf (Alındığı tarih: 03/08/2025).

Grima, M. C. (2017). Challenges and opportunities for digital marketing within contemporary art book publishing. *Interscript, 1*(1). https://doi.org/10.14324/111.2398-4732.001

Harris, E. A. (2022). Fantasy author raises $15.4 million in 24 hours to self-publish. *The New York Times,* Erişim adresi: https://www.nytimes.com/2022/03/03/books/brandon-sanderson-kickstarter.html# (Alındığı tarih: 31/07/2025).

Havelange, A., Dumontier, M., Wouters, B., Linde, J., Townend, D., Riedl, A., & Urovi, V. (2019). Luce: A blockchain solution for monitoring data license accountability and

compliance. *arXiv preprint arXiv:1908.02287*. https://doi.org/10.48550/arXiv.1908.02287

Herr, M. (2018). The rights provisions of a book publishing contract. *Journal of Librarianship and Scholarly Communication,* 6(1), eP2273. https://doi.org/10.7710/2162-3309.2273

Hviid, M., Izquierdo-Sanchez, S., & Jacques, S. (2019). From publishers to self-publishing: Disruptive effects in the book industry. *International Journal of the Economics of Business, 26*(3), 355-381. https://doi.org/10.1080/13571516.2019.1611198

Gardner, A. (2015). *Wattpad's 40 million readers creates big opportunities for publishers.* International Publishers Association, 19 March. Erişim adresi: https://internationalpublishers.org/wattpad-s-40-million-readers-creates-big-opportunities-for-publishers/ (Alındığı tarih: 31/07/2025).

Hallström, L., Jennes, I., Van Dam, T., & Van den Broeck, W. (2024). The power of the prosumer: what is the 'prosumer'potential for publishers in Europe in the digital era? *Creative Industries Journal,* 1-18. https://doi.org/10.1080/17510694.2024.2430026

Kalmykov, A. (2024). Transforming the publishing industry in the digital age: challenges and opportunities. *Scientific Journal of Bielsko-Biala School of Finance and Law, 28*(3). https://doi.org/10.19192/wsfip.sj3.2024.12

Knobling, S., Mirza, M., Polzin, R., Thomson, R., Weber, AK. (2025). The landscape of the publishing industry and its job market. In: Gürtler, L., Rietl, J., Zinganell, L.M. (eds) *Young Professionals in Publishing*. Springer Gabler, Wiesbaden. https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-658-45330-5_1

Kotler, P., Kartajaya, H., & Setiawan, I. (2017). *from Traditional to Digital.* Sextante.

Maeda, M. (2014). *Book Publishing 101: Inside Information to Getting Your First Book or Novel Published.* Atlantic Publishing Company.

Martens, M. (2016). *Publishers, Readers, and Digital Engagement.* London: Palgrave Macmillan.

Martin, C. (2024). How TikTok is boosting book sales. Desert News. Erişim adresi: https://www.deseret.com/entertainment/2024/05/17/booktok-influence-book-sales/ (Alındığı tarih: 31/07/2025).

Maxim, A., & Maxim, A. (2012). The role of e-books in reshaping the publishing Industry. *Procedia - Social and Behavioral Sciences, 62,* 1046–1050. https://doi.org/10.1016/J.SBSPRO.2012.09.178

Mohamed, N. (2025). Augmented intelligence: A comprehensive review of the flexibility between human and artificial intelligence. *Journal of the Institution of Engineers (India): Series B.* https://doi.org/10.1007/s40031-025-01213-4

Murray, S. (2018). *The digital literary sphere: reading, writing, and selling books in the internet era.* Johns Hopkins University Press.

Murray, P. R., & Squires, C. (2013). The digital publishing communications circuit. *Book 2.0, 3*(1), 3-23. https://doi.org/10.1386/btwo.3.1.3_1

Nawotka, E. (2024). Inkitt nets another $37 million for AI-powered publishing? *Publishers Weekly*, 27 Şubat. Erişim adresi: https://www.publishersweekly.com/pw/by-topic/international/international-book-news/article/94456-inkitt-nets-another-37-million-for-ai-powered-publishing.html (Alındığı tarih: 01/08/2025).

Patama, S. (2025). Exploring human-AI collaboration in the creative process: Enhancements and limitations. Master Thesis, University of Jyväskylä, Jyväskylä. Erişim adresi: https://jyx.jyu.fi/bitstreams/3ddb1c66-1afd-4cc1-882d-8de273bf43f8/download (Alındığı tarih: 04/08/2025).

Pecoskie, J., & Hill, H. (2015). Beyond traditional publishing models: An examination of the relationships between authors, readers, and publishers. *Journal of Documentation, 71*(3), 609-626. https://doi.org/10.1108/JD-10-2013-0133

Penn, J. (2018). *Business for Authors: How to be an Author Entrepreneur (Vol. 5).* Curl Up Press via PublishDrive.

Øiestad, S., & Bugge, M. M. (2014). Digitisation of publishing: Exploration based on existing business models. *Technological Forecasting and Social Change, 83,* 54-65. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.techfore.2013.01.010

Redpath, A. (2024). *The future of book distribution: Trends and innovations to watch.* Spines. Erişim adresi: https://spines.com/the-future-of-book-distribution-trends-and-innovations-to-watch/ (Alındığı tarih: 31/07/2025).

Ross, O. A. (2023). *Creative self-publishing: ALLi's guide to independent publishing for authors and poets.* Alliance of Independent Authors.

Salani, J., & Tapfuma, M. M. (2025). Artificial intelligence transforming the publishing industry: a case of the book sector in Africa. *Frontiers in Research Metrics and Analytics, 10,* 1504415. https://doi.org/10.3389/frma.2025.1504415

Schwartz, M. (2023). How social media alters the author-reader dynamic. Ibpa PubSpot. Erişim adresi: https://pubspot.ibpa-online.org/article/how-social-media-alters-the-author-reader-dynamic (Alındığı tarih: 31/07/2025).

Scott, R. (2017). Pouring into the Oceans of Publishing Past: An In-sight into Self-Publishing Technologies. Erişim adresi: https://www.academia.edu/34364678/Pouring_into_the_Oceans_of_Publishing_Past_An_In_sight_into_Self_Publishing_Technologies (Alındığı tarih: 31/07/2025).

Skains, R. L. (2010). The shifting author—Reader dynamic: Online novel communities as a bridge from print to digital literature. *Convergence, 16*(1), 95-111. https://doi.org/10.1177/1354856509347713

Skains, R. L. (2019). *Digital Authorship: Publishing in the Attention Economy.* Cambridge University Press.

Span, M. (2024). A typology of authorship: Perspectives on Austrian self-publishing and the contemporary literary sphere. *Logos, 35*(1), 27-36. https://doi.org/10.1163/18784712-20240008

Striphas, T. (2011). *The late age of print: Everyday book culture from consumerism to control.* Columbia University Press.

Suluk, C. (2024). Telif haklarına ilişkin sözleşmeler. Türkiye Basım Yayın Meslek Birliği (TBYM) Bilgilendirme Metni. Erişim adresi: https://tbym.org/icerik/telif-haklarina-iliskin-sozlesmeler.html (Alındığı tarih: 02/08/2025).

Şahin, İ., Gülmez, M., & Ersoy, E. (2019). Social media marketing and e-wom: Young consumers' online brand-related activities, attitudes and engagement. İnternet *Uygulamaları ve Yönetimi Dergisi, 10*(1), 5-24. https://doi.org/10.34231/iuyd.518958

Thompson, J. B. (2021). *Book wars: The digital revolution in publishing.* John Wiley & Sons.

Xu, Y. (2024). What is "derivative work" in the digital age? Authors Alliance, 7 October. Erişim Adresi: https://authorsalliance.substack.com/p/what-is-derivative-work-in-the-digital (Alındığı tarih: 02/08/2025).

Xu, H., Patiño, J. G., & Linaza, J. L. (2023). Reader influence on the creation of transmedia science fiction: A participatory culture perspective. *Humanities and Social Sciences Communications, 10*(1), 1-14. https://doi.org/10.1057/s41599-023-01772-1

Yüksel, D. (2023). Dijital pazarlama. Yüksel, D. ve Topal, B.G. (Ed.), E-ticaret, sosyal medya ve dijital pazarlama kapsamında girişimcilik (ss.121-135). Ankara: Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık.

Kaynaklar

Aggarwal, C. C. (2016). *Recommender systems: the textbook*. Springer International Publishing.

Akyel, Y. ve Tur, E. (2024). Eğitim bilimlerinde yapay zekânın potansiyeli ve beklentiler, zorluklar ve gelecek yönelimleri. *Kırşehir Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi, 25*(1), 645-711.

Aruğaslan, E. (2025). Doktora öğrencilerinin yapay zekâ kullanımı üzerine nitel bir çalışma. *Journal of University Research, 8*(1), 36-53.

Başkaya, F. ve Karacan, H. (2022). Yapay zekâ tabanlı sistemlerin kişisel veri mahremiyeti üzerine etkisi: sohbet robotları üzerine inceleme. *Bilişim Teknolojileri Dergisi, 15*(4), 481–491.

Boztepe, C. (2025). Eğitimde yapay zekâ uygulamaları: fırsatlar, sınırlılıklar ve etik tartışmalar. *Dumlupınar Üniversitesi Eğitim Bilimleri Enstitüsü Dergisi, 9*(1), 98-121.

Chellappa, R. K. & Sin, R. G. (2005). Personalization versus privacy: an empirical examination of the online consumer's dilemma. *Information Technology and Management*, 6, 181-202.

Dande, A. A. & Pund, M. A. (2023). A review study on applications of natural language processing. *International Journal of Scientific Research in Science, Engineering and Technology (IJSRSET), 10*(2), 122-126.

Dargut Güler, T. (2024). Yapay zekâ (AI) tabanlı uzaktan eğitimde etkileşim tasarımı: öğrenci başarısını artırmak için yeni yaklaşımlar. *Kuantum Teknolojileri ve Enformatik Araştırmaları, 2*(2), 51-60.

Dost, S. (2023). Yapay zekâ ve ifade özgürlüğü. *Dicle Üniversitesi Hukuk Fakültesi Dergisi, 28*(49), 279-318.

Ertem, İ. S. (2021). Okuma becerileri ve dijital kişiselleştirme. *Journal of Social and Humanities Sciences Research, 8*(77), 3137-3143.

Gedikoğlu, S. M. & Özçakır, F. (2020). Müşteriye yönelik ürün önerisinde işbirlikçi yöntemlerin kullanılması. *International Marmara Sciences Congress (Spring) 2020 Proceedings Book3* **içinde (**ss. 451-456). https://www.researchgate.net/profile/Feridun-Oezcakir/publication/370984828_USING_COLLABORATIVE_FILTERING_METHODS_FOR_PRODUCTS_RECOMMENDATION_INTENDED_FOR_TO_CUSTOMERS_MUSTERIYE_YONELIK_URUN_ONERISINDE_ISBIRLIKCI_YONTEMLERIN_KULLANILMASI/links/646dd76dcde Erişim tarihi: 08.08.2025.

Gupta, D. G. & Jain, V. (2023). Use of artificial intelligence with ethics and privacy for personalized customer services. J. N. Sheth, V. Jain, E. Mogaji & A. Ambika (Eds.). In *Artificial intelligence in customer service: the next frontier for personalized engagement* (pp. 231-257). Cham: Springer International Publishing.

Gündüz, A. Y. ve Akkoyunlu, B. (2020). Effectiveness of gamification in flipped learning. *SAGE Open, 10*(4), 1-16.

Güven, H. (2023). Yapay zekâ ve elektronik ticaretteki uygulamaları. S. Karsu ve E. E. Şentürk (Ed.). *Pazarlamaya yeni bir bakış: yapay zekâ* içinde (ss. 81-113). Ankara: Nobel.

Ho, S. & Kwok, S. (2003). The attraction of personalized service for users in mobile commerce: an empirical study. *ACM SIGecom Exchanges, 3*(4), 10-18.

HP Online Store (2024). The future of AI in education: personalized learning and beyond. https://www.hp.com/in-en/shop/tech-takes/post/ai-in-education Erişim tarihi: 08.08.2025.

İldere, S. (2019). İşbirlikçi filtreleme sistemi. https://ieeexplore.ieee.org/stamp/stamp.jsp?tp=&arnumber=8907171 Erişim tarihi: 06.07.2025.

Kaiser, A. (2023). Personalization maturity model: when and how should you personalize customer experience. https://www.contentful.com/blog/personalization-maturity-model-segmentation/. Erişim tarihi: 02.08.2025.

Kaleci, D. (2025). Yapay zekâ, kişiselleştirme ve ötesi: eğitimin geleceği bugünden başlıyor. Ankara: Ubak Yayınevi.

Kırık, A. M. ve Özkoçak, V. (2023). Medya ve iletişim bağlamında yapay zekâ tarihi ve teknolojisi: ChatGPT ve Deepfake ile gelen dijital dönüşüm. *Karadeniz Uluslararası Bilimsel Dergi*, 58, 73-99.

Kucirkova, N. (2017). *Digital personalization in early childhood: impact on childhood*. London: Bloomsbury.

Kucirkova, N. & Cremin, T. (2017) Personalised reading for pleasure with digital libraries: towards a pedagogy of practice and design. *Cambridge Journal of Education, 48*(5), 571-589.

Kucirkova, N. & Flewitt, R. (2018). The future-gazing potential of digital personalisation in young children's reading: views from education professionals and app designers. *Early Child Development and Care, 190*(2), 135-149.

Nobre, G. (2020). Artificial intelligence (AI) in communications: journalism, public relations, advertising, and propaganda. DOI: 10.13140/RG.2.2.33598.31040. Erişim tarihi: 10.07.2025.

Okçu, H. (2025). En iyi yapay zekâ okuma analizi platformları hangileri? https://iyininiyisi.com/egitim/okuma-analizi-platformlari Erişim tarihi: 11.07.2025.

Rafieian, O. & Yoganarasimhan, H. (2022). AI and personalization. SSRN: https://ssrn.com/abstract=4123356 **or** http://dx.doi.org/10.2139/ssrn.4123356. Erişim tarihi: 25.07.2025.

Panda, G., Upadhyay, A. K. & Khandelwal, K. (2019). Artificial intelligence: a strategic disruption in public relations. *Journal of Creative Communications, 14*(3), 196-213.

Reyes, M. (2024). How to get book recommendations using artificial intelligence.

https://medium.com/@martareyessuarez25/how-to-get-book-recommendations-using-artificial-intelligence-584643fadaa9 Erişim tarihi: 17.06.2025.

Şeker, P. (2025). Türkiye'de dijital pazarlama stratejilerinde yapay zekânın etkisi ve geleceği. *Ömer Halisdemir Üniversitesi İktisadi ve İdari Bilimler Fakültesi Dergisi, 18*(1), 447–462.

Temur, S. (2025). Eğitimde yapay zekâ kullanımı: etik sorunlar ve çözümler. *Mehmet Akif Ersoy University Journal of Education Faculty*, 74, 568-595.

Wang, B., Rau, P. L. P. & Yuan, T. (2023). Measuring user competence in using artificial intelligence: validity and reliability of artificial intelligence literacy scale. *Behaviour & Information Technology, 42*(9), 1324–1337.

Yalçın, E. (2021). İşbirlikçi filtreleme algoritmalarının çok-beğenilen ürünlere yönelik yanlılığı. *Bilecik Şeyh Edebali Üniversitesi Fen Bilimleri Dergisi, 8*(1), 279-291.

Yıldırım F. ve Bayazıt, D. Z. (2020). Perakende işletmelerinde yapay zekâ uygulamaları: iletişim ve teknoloji. M. K. Yılmaz ve N. Ö. İyigün (Ed.), *Oyun değiştiren yapay güç yapay zekâ* içinde (ss. 473-500). İstanbul: Beta Kitap.

İnternet Kaynakları

5 Big Ideas in AI, https://ai4k12.org Erişim tarihi: 01.05.2025.

Developing an app for books like epic – a detailed guide. https://ideausher.com/blog/develop-app-for-books-like-epic/ Erişim tarihi: 23.07.2025.

Empowering reading through adaptive learning: personalized strategies for success. https://www.readabilitytutor.com/adaptive-learning/#:~:text=Instead%20of%20using%20a%20standard,to%20improve%20their%20reading%20abilities. Erişim tarihi: 13.07.2025.

https://www.getepic.com/ Erişim tarihi: 23.07.2025.

https://www.raz-kids.com/ Erişim tarihi: 23.07.2025.

https://www.readabilitytutor.com Erişim tarihi: 22.07.2025.

https://www.okusfokus.com/ Erişim tarihi: 23.07.2025.

https://www.wattpad.com/ Erişim tarihi: 22.07. 2025.

https://eskritor.com/tr/ Erişim tarihi: 22.07.2025.

https://storynest.ai/ Erişim tarihi: 24.07.2025.

http://storytel.com/tr Erişim tarihi: 24.07.2025.

https://okumanya.com.tr/ Erişim tarihi: 23.07.2025.

https://kitup.net/ Erişim tarihi: 25.07.2025.

https://www.readkidz.com/ Erişim tarihi: 25.07.2025.

https://gokidly.com/tr Erişim tarihi: 24.07.2025.

https://1000kitap.com/ Erişim tarihi: 26.07.2025.

https://www.kobo.com/ Erişim tarihi: 26.07.2025.

https://tr.bookmate.com/ Erişim tarihi: 26.07.2025.

https://okuvaryum.com.tr/ Erişim tarihi: 24.07.2025.

https://egitimai.com.tr/ Erişim tarihi: 26.07.2025.

https://coach.microsoft.com/tr-tr Erişim tarihi: 23.07.2025.

https://edusyntech.com/apps/ Erişim tarihi: 24.07.2025.

https://superead.com/tr Erişim tarihi: 27.07.2025.

https://literably.com/ Erişim tarihi: 26.07.2025.

https://www.mobyread.com/ Erişim tarihi: 27.07.2025.

https://www.carnegielearning.com/solutions/literacy-ela/clearfluency Erişim tarihi: 27.07.2025.

https://play.google.com/store/apps/details?id=com.ageofkids.ketebeApp&hl=tr Erişim tarihi: 27.07.2025.

Kaynaklar

Alagöz, A. (2023). *Öğretmen adaylarına oyun tabanlı öğrenme uygulaması geliştirme becerilerinin kazandırılması*. (Yayımlanmamış yüksek lisans tezi). Bursa Uludağ Üniversitesi Eğitim Bilimleri Enstitüsü, Bursa.

Alamdar, S.G. (2021). *Türk ve batı çocuk edebiyatı yapıtlarının karakter çerçevesi bağlamında incelenmesi*. (Yayımlanmamış doktora tezi). Ankara Üniversitesi Eğitim Bilimleri Enstitüsü, Ankara.

And, M. (1974). *Oyun ve bügü- Türk kültüründe oyun kavramı.* İstanbul: Türkiye İş Bankası Yayınları.

Arkün Kocadere, S. ve Samur, Y. (2016). Oyundan oyunlaştırmaya. A. İşman, H.F. Odabaşı ve B. Akkoyunlu (Ed.), *Eğitim teknolojileri okumaları* içinde (s.397-415). Ankara: TOJET Yayınları.

Aslan, C. (2010). Düşünme becerilerini geliştirici dil ve edebiyat öğretimi ortamları-Bir eğitim durumu örneği-. *Balıkesir Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi*, 13(24), 127152.

Aydemir, M. ve Fetah, V. (2023). Yapay zekânın dijital hikâyeleştirme ve senaryo tasarımında kullanımı: kısa film uygulamalı bir araştırma. *Pamukkale Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi*, 58, 255-275.

Aytaş, M. (2021). Hikâyecinin bin yüzü; yeni sinema ve dijital hikâyecilik. A.Gilerarslan Özdengül (Ed.). *Hkâyenin iletişimi* içinde (s.365-382). Ankara: Nobel Yayınevi.

Bartle, R. (1996). Hearts, clubs, diamonds, spades: Players who suit MUDs. *Journal of MUD research*, 1(1), 19.

Boellstorff, T., Nardi, B., Pearce, C., & Taylor, T. L. (2012). *Ethnography and virtual worlds: A handbook of method*. New Jersey: Princeton University Press.

Boratav, P. N. (1994). *100 soruda Türk folkloru*. İstanbul: Gerçek Yayınevi.

Brusilovsky, P. (1998). Methods and techniques of adaptive hypermedia. P. Brusilovsky, A. Kobsa ve J. Vassileva (Ed.), *Adaptive hypertext and hypermedia* içinde (s.1-44). Boston: Kluwer Academic Publishers.

Caillois, R. (2001). *Man, play and games* (Çev: M Barash). Urbana ve Chicago: University of Illinois Press

Canlı, S. (2015). Türkçe ders kitaplarına seçilecek metinlerin belirlenmesinde çocuğa görelik ilkesi. *Dil Eğitimi ve Araştırmaları Dergisi*, 1(1), 98-123.

Chatzichristofis, S. A., Tsopozidis, A., Kyriakidou-Zacharoudiou, A., Evripidou, S., & Amanatiadis, A. (2025). Designing an AI-supported framework for literary text adaptation in primary classrooms. *AI*, *6*(7), 150.DOI: 10.3390/ai6070150

Csikszentmihalyi, M. (2014). *Flow and the foundations of positive psychology- The collected works of Mihaly Csikszentmihalyi*. Claremont, CA: Springer.

Cunsolo Willox, A., Harper, S. L., & Edge, V. L. (2013). Storytelling in a digital age: digital storytelling as an emerging narrative method for preserving and promoting ındigenous oral wisdom. *Qualitative Research*, 13, 127-147. DOI: 10.1177/14687941124461

Çağlar, Ş. ve Arkün Kocadere, S. (2015). Çevrimiçi öğrenme ortamlarında oyunlaştırma. *Eğitim Bilimleri ve Uygulama*, 14 (27), 83-102.

Çetinkaya, L. (2013). *Uyarlanabilir eğitsel içerikli web ortamlarının tasarım ilkeleri.* (Yayımlanmamış doktora tezi). Ankara Üniversitesi Eğitim Bilimleri Enstitüsü, Ankara.

Davis H, Waycott J. & Schleser M. (2019). Digital storytelling.. Miettinen S, Sarantou M. (Ed.) *Managing complexity and creating innovation through design* içinde s.15-24. Routledge.

De Jager, A., Fogarty, A., Tewson, A., Lenette, C. & Boydell, K. M. (2017). Digital storytellling in research: a systematic review. The Qualitative Report, 22(10), 2548-2582.

Dicheva, D., Dichev, C., Agre, G., & Angelova, G. (2015). Gamification in education: A systematic mapping study. *Educational Technology & Society, 18(*3), 75-88.

Dilidüzgün, S. (2004). Okuma öğretimi hedefleri bağlamında Türkçe ders kitaplarındaki çocuk edebiyatı ürünleri. *HAYEF Journal of Education,* 1(2), 43-55.

Domínguez, A., Saenz-de-Navarrete, J., de-Marcos, L., Fernández-Sanz, L., Pagés, C., & Martínez-Herráiz, J. (2013). Gamifying learning experiences: Practical implications and outcomes. *Computers & Education, 63*, 380-392.

Floridi, L., & Cowls, J. (2019). A Unified Framework of Five Principles for AI in Society. *Harvard Data Science Review*, 1, 2-15. DOI: 10.1162/99608f92.8cd550d1

Forster, E.M.(2016). *Roman sanatı* (Çev.Ü.Aytür). İstanbul: Milenyum Yayınları.

Gee, J.P. (2003). *What video games have to teach us about learning and literacy?* New York: Palgrave Macmillan

Giakalaras, M.M. (Mart, 2016). Gamification and storytelling. *Univ Aegean*, 8, 1-7.

Gligorea, I., Cioca, M., Oancea, R., Gorski, A. T., Gorski, H., & Tudorache, P. (2023). Adaptive learningusing artificial intelligence in e-Learning: A literature review. *Education Sciences*, 13, 1216. DOI: 10.3390/educsci13121216

González, M. A., Santos, B. S. N., Vargas, A. R., Martín-Gutiérrez, J., & Orihuela, A. R. (2013). Virtual worlds. Opportunities and challenges Win the 21st century. *Procedia Computer Science*, 25, 330-337.

Hartley, J. ve McWilliam, K. (2009). *Story circle: digital storytelling around the world*. Wiley-Blackwell

Hoonhout, J., & Meerbeek, B. (2011) *Brainstorm triggers: game characteristics as input in ideation. CHI 2011 Workshop Gamification: Using Game Design Elements in Non-Game Contexts Vancouver, Canada* adlı çalıştayda sunulan bildiri (s.63-68). http://gamification-research.org/wp-content/uploads/2011/04/13-Hoonhout.pdf adresinden 24.07.2025 tarihinde erişilmiştir.

Kabudi, T., Pappas, I., & Olsen, D.H. (2021). AI-enabled adaptive learning systems: A systematic mapping of the literature. *Computers and Education: Artificial Intelligence*, 2, 100017. DOI: 10.1016/j.caeai.2021.100017.

Kapp, K.M. (2012). *The gamification of learning and ınstruction: game-based methods and strategies for training and education.* San Francisco: Pfeiffer.

Kara, A. ve Baş, B. (2024). Kurmaca karakterlerle özdeşim: çocuk okurlar üzerine bir araştırma. *Dil Eğitimi ve Araştırmaları Dergisi,* 10 (2), 429-447.

Kırman, A. (2019). *Çocuk kitaplarında oyun ve oyuncak kavramının incelenmesi* (Yayımlanmamış doktora tezi). Hacettepe Üniversitesi Sağlık Bilimleri Enstitüsü, Ankara.

Kim, A.J. (2011, March 23). Gamification 101: Designing the player journey. *Google Tech Talk*. http://youtu.be/B0H3ASbnZmc

Kuçuradi, I. (1995) "Hoşgörü: Kavramı ve Sınırları", B. Onur (Ed.). Hoşgörü ve Eğitim. Ankara: Türk Eğitim Derneği Yayınları, 18-29.

Lazzaro, N. (2004). *Why we play games: four keys to more emotion without story*. Oakland, CA: XEODesign, Inc.,

Lee, J. J. & Hammer, J. (2011). Gamification in education: What, how, why bother? *Academic Exchange Quarterly*, 15(2), 146.

Lowendahl, J.-M., Thayer, T.-L. B., Morgan, G., Yanckello, R., Resnick, M., & Revang, M. (2016). Top 10 strategic technologies impacting higher education in 2016. *Research Note G*, *294732*, 15.

Lynch-Brown, C. & Tomlinson, C.M. (1999). *Essentials of children's literature*. (3. bsk). MA: Allyn and Bacon.

Marczewski, A. (2017). The ethics of gamification. *XRDS: Crossroads, The ACM Magazine for Students*, *24*(1), 56-59.

McGonigal, J. (2011). *Reality is broken: why games make us better and how they can change the world*. New York: Penguin.

Miller, C. H. (2019). *Digital storytelling: A creator's guide to interactive entertainment* (4thed.). Boca Raton: CRC Press.

Mödritscher, F., Garcia-Barrios, V. M., & Gutl, C. (2004). The past, the present and the future of adaptive E-learning. An approach within the scope of the research project AdeLE. In Proceedings of the International Conference on Interactive Computer Aided Learning (ICL2004). Villach, Austria. https://www.researchgate.net/publication/242378532_C_The_Past_the_Present_and_the_Future_of_adaptive_E-Learning_An_Approach_within_the_Scope_of_the_Research_Project_AdeLE adresinden 28.07.2025 tarihinde erişilmiştir.

Nacke, L. E., Bateman, C., & Mandryk, R. L. (2014). BrainHex: A neurobiological gamer typology survey. *Entertainment Computing, 5(1),* 55–62.*DOI: 10.1016/j.entcom.2013.06.002*

Nazarova, N.R.(2024). How to use artificial intelligence in primary classes: effective games and activities. *Scıence And Innovation International Scientific Journal,* 3(11), 32-37.

Nikolajeva, M. (2012). Guilt, empathy and the ethical potential of children's literature. 10.07.2025 tarihinde https://www.researchgate.net/publication/314811574_Guilt_Empathy_and_the_Ethical_Potential_of_Children's_Literature adresinden alındı.

O'Donovan, S. (2012). Gamification of the games course. Acesso em, 17, 1-8.

O'Sullivan, D., Stavrakakis, I., Gordon, D., Curley, A., Tierney, B., Murphy, E., Collins, M., and Becevel, A. (2021). You can't lose a game if you don't play the game: exploring the ethics of gamification in education. *International Journal for Infonomics*, 14(1), 2035-2045. DOI: 10.20533/iji.1742.4712.2021.0211

Palomino,, P.T., Toda, A.M., Oliveira, W., Cristea, A.I., and Isotani, S. (2019, July). Narrative for gamification in education: why should you care?. In *2019 IEEE 19th International Conference on Advanced Learning Technologies (ICALT)* (Vol. 2161, pp. 97-99). IEEE.

Papazian, G. (2022). Playing children's literature: Games in and the gamification of books for kids. K. Coats, D. Stevenson ve V. Yenika—Agbaw (Ed.), *A companion to children's literature* içinde (s. 242-257). Hoboken: Wiley Blackwell.

Paramythis, A. ve Loidl-Reisinger, S. (2004). Adaptive learning environments and e-learning standards. *Electronic Journal on e-Learning*, 2(1), 181-194.

Pelling, N. (9 Ağustos 2011). *The (short) prehistory of "gamificatio*n blog, 10 Temmuz 2025 tarihinde erişilmiştir. http://nanodome.wordpress.com/2011/08/09/the-short-prehistory-of-gamification/

Pliakos, K., Joo, S.H., Park, J.Y., Cornillie, F., Vens, C., & Van den Noortgate, W.V. (2019). Integrating machine learning into item response theory for addressing the cold start problem in adaptive learning systems. Computers & Education, 137, 91-103. DOI: 10.1016/j.compedu.2019.04.009

Robin, B.R. (2006). The educational uses of digital storytelling C. Crawford, R.Carlsen, K. McFerrin, J. Price, R. Weber, & D. Willis (Ed.). *Proceedings of society for information technology and teacher education international conference* içinde (s. 709-716). Chesapeake, VA: AACE.

Sever, S. (2007). Çocuk edebiyatı öğretimi nasıl olmalıdır? S. Sever (Ed.), *II. ulusal çocuk ve gençlik edebiyatı sempozyumu (gelişmeler, sorunlar ve çözüm önerileri)* içinde (ss. 41-56). Ankara Üniversitesi Basımevi.

Sever, S. (2013). *Çocuk ve edebiyat.* İzmir: Tudem Yayınları.

Sezgin, S., Bozkurt, A., Yılmaz, E.A. ve Van der Linden, N. (2018). Oyunlaştırma, eğitim ve kuramsal yaklaşımlar: öğrenme süreçlerinde motivasyon, adanmışlık ve sürdürülebilirlik. *Mehmet Akif Ersoy Üniversitesi Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi*, 45, 169-189.

Tillmanns, M.V. (2019). Aporia and picture books. *Analytic Teaching and Philosophical Praxis,* 39 (2), 11-22.

Werbach, K., & Hunter, D. (2012). *For the win: How game thinking can revolutionize your business*. Philadelphia, PA: Wharton Digital Press.

Xu, Y. (2011). Literature review on web application gamiication and analytics. *CSDL Technical Report* 11-05. https:// csdl-techreports.googlecode.com/svn/trunk/techreports/2011/11-05/11-05.pdf

Zichermann, G., & Cunningham, C. (2011). *Gamification by design: Implementing game mechanics in web and mobile apps*. O'Reilly Media, Inc. Alagöz, A. (2023). *Öğretmen adaylarına oyun tabanlı öğrenme uygulaması geliştirme becerilerinin kazandırılması*. (Yayımlanmamış yüksek lisans tezi). Bursa Uludağ Üniversitesi Eğitim Bilimleri Enstitüsü, Bursa.

çocuk edebiyatı ürünlerinin özel gereksinimli ve dezavantajlı çocukların gelişiminde olumlu sonuçlar doğurduğu bir gerçektir.

Dijital olanakların sağladığı en büyük yararlardan biri erişimin toplumun geneline ya da çok sayıda bireye yayılmasıdır. Özellikle sosyo ekonomik düzeyi düşük coğrafyalarda çeşitli girişimlerin (Örneğin, African Storybook) milyonlarca çocuğu kitapla buluşturması dijitalleşmenin üstün ayrıcalıklarındandır. Bunun dışında yerel dillere, azınlık dillerine yer verilmesi, özel gereksinimli bireylerin gereksinimlerinin hesaba katılması bu tür uygulamaların değerini daha da artırmaktadır.

Dijital çocuk edebiyatı yapıtları çocuğun kitabı tek başına tekrar tekrar, özerk ve yetişkin yardımı olmadan okumasına, özellikle engelli çocuğun kitapla kuracağı bağın bireyselleşmesine hizmet etmektedir. Bu yönden dijital çocuk edebiyatı yapıtlarının dezavantajlı gruplar ve engelli bireyler için önemini ortaya koyacak bilgilerin kamuoyuyla paylaşılması gerekmektedir.

Dijital çocuk edebiyatı yapıtları, çocuk okurun metinle etkileşim kurmasına olanak sağlayarak, özellikle engelli ve dezavantajlı gruplardaki çocuklar için kişiselleştirilmiş okuma deneyimlerini desteklemektedir. Bu bağlamda yapay zekâ, metinleri anında farklı dillere çevirme, görme ve işitme engellerine uygun formatlara dönüştürme, okuma güçlüğü yaşayan bireylere uyarlanmış içerikler geliştirme gibi işlevleriyle kapsayıcı eğitimi güçlendirmede ve öğrenme engellerini en aza indirmede önemli bir araç olarak öne çıkmaktadır. Böylece yapay zekâ ile desteklenen dijital öyküler, salt teknolojik anlatılardan çıkarak, her çocuğun ihtiyaçları, yetenekleri ve kimliği doğrultusunda erişebileceği kapsayıcı öğrenme ortamlarına dönüşebilmektedir.

Kaynaklar

African Storybook. (2025). *African Storybook*. Haziran 18, 2025 tarihinde African Storybook: https://www.africanstorybook.org/ adresinden alındı

Agrusti, F., Lepri, C., Leproni, R., & Luppi, F. (2024). *Conceptual Framework for achievement, assessment and exchange of Digital Literature Literacy and Literature Digital Reading Skills.* Roma: Università degli Studi Roma Tre.

Asutay, H. (2007). İnternet ile Yeni Medyalarda Çocuk ve Gençlik Yazını. *Trakya Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi, 9*(2), 138-147.

Aşlıyan, R. &. (2008). Türkçe Metinler için Hece Tabanlı Konuşma Sentezleme Sistemi. *X. Akademik Bilişim*, (s. 31-38). Çanakkale.

Balta, E. E. (2018). Çocuk Kitaplarında Mülteciler ve Kültürleşme Stratejileri. *Gaziantep University Journal of Social Sciences, 17*(2), 487-498.

BayaM. (2025). *BayaM*. Haziran 9, 2025 tarihinde BayaM: https://app.bayam.tv/signup/register adresinden alındı

Benmayor, R. (2008). Digital storytelling as a signature pedagogy for the new humanities. *Arts and Humanities in Higher Education,*, 188-204.

Boles, M. (2006). *Digital Commons*. Haziran 30, 2025 tarihinde Digital Commons Web Sitesi : https://commons.emich.edu/cgi/viewcontent.cgi?article=1061&context=honors adresinden alındı

Book Dash. (2025). *Book Dash* . Temmuz 12, 2025 tarihinde Book Dash : https://bookdash.org/who-we-are/book-dash-team/ adresinden alındı

BookTrust. (2025). *BookTrust*. Haziran 21, 2025 tarihinde BookTrust: https://www.booktrust.org.uk/about-us/our-organisation/ adresinden alındı

Children's Digital Books. (2025). *Children's Digital Books*. Haizran 12, 2025 tarihinde Children's Digital Books: https://childrensdigitalbooks.com/about/ adresinden alındı

Coiro, J. (2021). oward a Multifaceted Heuristic of Digital Reading to Inform Assessment, Research, Practice, and Policy. *Reading Research Quarterly, 56*(1), 9-31.

Çelik, R. (2017). Adalet, Kapsayıcılık ve Eğitimde Hakkaniyetli Fırsat Eşitliği. *Fe Dergi, 9*(2), 17-29.

DATAREPORTAL. (2025, February 5). *DATAREPORTAL.* Temmuz 26, 2025 tarihinde DATAREPORTAL: https://datareportal.com/reports/digital-2025-global-overview-report adresinden alındı

Dolan, A. M. (2014). Intercultural Education, Picturebooks and Refugees: Approaches for Language Teachers. *Children's Literature in English Language Education, 2*(1), 92-109.

Dudek, D. L. (2006). Of Murmels and Snigs: Detention-Centre Narratives in Australian Literature for Children and Young Adults. *Overland*(185), 38-42.

Ertem, İ. S. (2013). Exploring the Role of Digital Children's Literature in the Technology-Based Literacy Instruction. *Okuma Yazma Eğitimi Araştırmaları, 1*(2), 102-108.

Ertem, İ. S., Çetinkaya-Özdemir, E., Güllü-Egin, E., & Palabıyık, E. (2018). Sınıf Öğretmeni Adaylarının Dijital Çocuk Edebiyatı ÜRünü Hazırlama Deneyimlerine Yönelik Görüşleri. *Turkish Studies, 13*(27), 723-736.

Frederico, A. (2017). Digital literature for children: texts, readers and educational practices. *Nordic Journal of ChildLit Aesthetics, 8*, 1-3.

Girsang, M., Sihotang, A., Pasaribu, D., Daeli, N., & Laia, R. (2023). Several Digital Literatures for Children. *International Journal of Education and Digital Learning* , 119-126.

Hadiapurwa, A., Listiana, A., & Efendi, E. E. (2021). Digital Flipbook as a Learning Media to Improve Visual Literacy for 4th Grade Students at SDN Abdi Negara. *Jurnal Ilmu Informasi Perpustakaan dan Kearsipan, 10*(2), 8-13.

Hollingsworth, H. (2024, Aaralık 12). *AI is a game changer for students with disabilities. Schools are still learning to harness it*. 08 Salı, 2025 tarihinde AP News: https://apnews.com/article/artificial-intelligence-students-disabilities-ff1f51379b3861978efb0c1334a2a953 adresinden alındı

Hope, J. (2008). "One Day We Had to Runa": The Development of the Refugee Identity in Children's Literature and its Function in Education. *Children's Literature in Education, 39*(4), 295-304.

Houston, C. (2011). Digital Books for Digital Natives. *Children&Libraries, 9*(3), 39-42.

Hwang, S., & Hindman, J. T. (2014). Strategies for Adopting Children's Refugee Literature in the Mutlicultural Classroom. *Journal of ARts and Huımanities, 3*(12), 42-53.

ILT Education. (2025). *ILT Education*. Haziran 15, 2025 tarihinde ILT Education: https://www.ilteducation.com/uk/polylino/ adresinden alındı

Karaboğa, M. T. (2018). Medya Çağında Çocuk ve Çocuk Kültürü: Şiddet ve Tüketim Kültürünün Yansımaları. *Uluslararası Çocuk Edebiyatı ve Eğitim Araştırmaları Dergisi, 2*(2), 1-17.

Kitap12. (2025). *Kitap12*. Haziran 10, 2025 tarihinde Kitap12: https://www.kitap12.com/ adresinden alındı

Kucirkova, N. (2019). Children's Reading With Digital Books: Past Moving Quickly to the Future. *Child Development Perspectives*, 1-7.

Küngerü, A. (2016). Bir İfade Aracı Olarak Dijital Öykü Anlatımı. *Abant Kültürel Araştırmalar Dergisi, 1*(2), 33-45.

Landow, G. P. (1997). *Hypertext 2.0: The Convergence of Contemporary Critical Theory and Technology.* Baltimore: The Johns Hopkins University Press.

Liu, Y., & Shrum, L. J. (2002). What is Interactivity and is it Always Such a Good Thing? Implications of Definition, Person, and Situation for the Influence of Interactivity on Advertising Effectiveness. *Journal of Advertising, 31*(4), 53-64.

Moats, L. C. (2010). *Speech to Print: Language Essentials for Teachers* . Baltimore : Paul H. Brookes Publishing Co.

Mumcu, T. (2024). Çocuklar İçin Dijital Medya İçerikleri. *Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi, 34*(3), 1435-1446.

Neuman, S. B. (2009). The Case for Multi-media Presentation in Learning: A Theory of Synergy. A. G. Bus, & S. B. Neuman içinde, *Multimedia and Literacy Development: Improving Achievement for Young Learners* (s. 44-56). New York: Taylor&Francis.

Neuman, S. B., Samudra, P., & Wong, K. M. (2021). Two may be better than one: Promoting incidental word learning through multiple media. *Journal of Applied Developmental Psychology, 73*.

Nicholas, M., & Paatsch, L. (2024). The Shared Reading of Digital Storybooks with Youn Children: Parents' Perspectives. *Research Papers in Education, 39*(4), 650-667.

Novel Effect. (2025). *Novel Effect*. Temmuz 28, 2025 tarihinde Novel Effect: https://noveleffect.com/ adresinden alındı

Oğuz, C. (2013). *Taşınabilir İletişim Cihazlarında Etkileşimli Grafik Tasarım Kullanımı ve Bir Dijital Çocuk Kitabı Çalışması (Yayımlanmamış Yüksek Lisans Tezi).* Ankara: Ankara Üniversitesi.

Okuvaryum. (2025). *Okuvaryum*. Temmuz 28, 2025 tarihinde Okuvaryum: https://okuvaryum.com.tr/hakkimizda adresinden alındı

Postman, N. (2012). *Öldüren Eğlence Televizyon.* (O. Akınhay, Çev.) İstanbul: Ayrıntı Yayınları.

Pulimeno, M., Piscitelli, P., & Colazzo, S. (2020). Children's literature to promote students' global development and wellbeing. *Health Promotion Perspectives, 10*(1), 13-23.

Radesky, J. S., Schaller, A., Yeo, S. L., Weeks, H. M., & Robb, M. B. (2020). *Young Kids and Youtube: How Ads, Toys, and Games Dominate Viewing.* Temmuz 26, 2025 tarihinde Common Sense Media: https://www.commonsensemedia.org/sites/default/files/research/report/2020_youngkidsyoutube-report_final-release_forweb_1.pdf adresinden alındı

Reich, S. M., Yau, J. C., Xu, Y., Muskat, T., Uvalle, J., & Cannata, D. (2019). Digital or Print? A Comparison of Preschoolers' Comprehension, Vocabulary, and Engagement From a Print Book and an e-Book. *AERA Open, 5*(3), 1-16.

Robin, B. (2006). The Educational Uses of Digital Storytelling. *Proceedings of Society for Information Technology and Teacher Education International Conference 2006* (s. 709-716). Orlando: Association for the Advancement of Computing in Education .

Segers, E., Nooijen, M., & Moor, J. d. (2006). Computer Vocabulary Training in Kindergarten Children with Special Needs. *International Journal of Rehabilitation Research, 29*(4), 343-345.

Shamir, A., Korat, O., & Fellah, R. (2012). Promoting Vocabulary, Phonological Awareness and Concept About Print Among Children at Risk for Learning Disability: Can E-Books Help? *Reading and Writing*(25), 45-69.

Shen, Y. Z. (2018). AltGen: AI-driven alt text generation for enhancing EPUB accessibility. . *Proceedings of the ACM on Measurement and Analysis of Computing Systems*.

Silver-Pacuilla, H., Ruedel, K., & Mistrett, S. (2004, October). *National Center for Technology Innovation.* Temmuz 25, 2025 tarihinde National Center for Technology Innovation: https://toolsforstrugglinglearners.weebly.com/uploads/9/2/4/5/9245728/technology_based_reading_instruction.pdf adresinden alındı

Spears, B. B. (2024, Ekim 29). *Leveraging AI to Bring ILA's Children's Rights to Read to Life*. 08 12, 2025 tarihinde https://www.literacyworldwide.org/: https://www.literacyworldwide.org/blog/literacy-now/2024/10/29/leveraging-ai-to-bring-ila-s-children-s-rights-to-read-to-life adresinden alındı

StoryWeaver. (2015). *StoryWeaver*. Temmuz 12, 2025 tarihinde StoryWeaver: https://storyweaver.org.in/en/about/our-story adresinden alındı

Sümer, S., & Çetin, M. E. (2018). Zihinsel Yetersizliği Olan Bireylerin Dinlediklerini Anlama Düzeyleri Üzerinde Geleneksel Hikaye Okuma ve Dijital Hikaye Kullanımının Etkililik ve Verimliliklerinin Karşılaştırılması. *Education Sciences, 13*(1), 44-55.

Tellan, T. (2024). Robot gazetecilik ve yapay zekâ esaslı haberciliği sosyolojik bakış açısıyla sorgulamak. *5. Uluslararası Medya Çalışmaları Sempozyumu* (s. 44-45). Antalya: Akdeniz Üniversitesi.

Topcubaşı, T. (2016). Farklılıklara Saygı Eğitiminde Öğrenme Ortamının Düzenlenmesi ve Öğrencilerle Yürütülebilecek Etkinlikler. *International Journal Of Eurasian Education And Culture*(1), 34-45.

Trihastuti, N. (2023). Interpreting Children's Literature Appreciation of Children's Literature the Visual Literacy Era. *YouTube Kids dijital platformu, ebeveynler için çocuklarının görsel edebiyat ihtiyaçlarını karşılamak adına bir başvuru kaynağı haline gelmiştir. YouTube Kids, çocuklara yönelik çeşitli anlatım tarzlarında sunulan yabancı, eğlenceli ve heyecan verici hikâ, 4*(1), 14-20.

Türk Dili Kurumu. (2025). *Türk Dili Kurumu*. Ağustos 1, 2025 tarihinde Türk Dili Kurumu: https://sozluk.gov.tr/ adresinden alındı

Türkiye İstatistik Kurumu. (2024, Ekim 24). *Çocuklarda Bilişim Teknolojileri Kullanım Araştırması, 2024.* Temmuz 6, 2025 tarihinde Türkiye İstatistik Kurumu: https://data.tuik.gov.tr/Bulten/Index?p=Cocuklarda-Bilisim-Teknolojileri-Kullanim-Arastirmasi-2024-53638 adresinden alındı

Türkiye İstatistik Kurumu. (2025, Nisan 18). *İstatistiklerle Çocuk, 2024.* Temmuz 12, 2025 tarihinde Türkiye İstatistik Kurumu: https://data.tuik.gov.tr/Bulten/Index?p=Istatistiklerle-Cocuk-2024-54197 adresinden alındı

Türkiye Radyo ve Televizyonu. (2025). *Türkiye Radyo ve Televizyonu*. Haziran 29, 2025 tarihinde Türkiye Radyo ve Televizyonu: https://sso.trt.com.tr/trt-cocuk-kitaplik-uygulamasi adresinden alındı

University of Maryland. (2021). *International Children's Digital Library*. Temmuz 12, 2025 tarihinde International Children's Digital Library: http://www.childrenslibrary.org/ adresinden alındı

Vackova, P., Cermakova, A. L., & Kucirkova, N. I. (2023, July). Haziran 12, 2025 tarihinde https://kudos.dfo.no/documents/77160/files/37249.pdf adresinden alındı

Yıldırım, M. C. (2024). Yapay zekâ Çağı'nda Akademinin ve Ailenin, Okulu Güçlendirme Kapasitesi: Esnek Okula Doğru. *Okul Yönetimi Dergisi, 4*(2), 138-141.

Zhang, R., Zou, D., Xie, H., Au, O. T., & Wang, F. L. (2020). A Systematic Review of Research on E-Book-Based Language Learning. *Knowledge Management & E-Learning, 12*(1), 106-128.

seçme özgürlüğünün Türkçe öğretmenlerine bırakılması önerilmektedir.

ChatGPT-4o, 5. sınıflar için tasarladığı etkinliklerde çoğunlukla eleştirel düşünme ile anlatma becerilerini ilişkilendirmiştir. Bu durumun üstesinden gelmek için prompt (istem) yazılırken temel dil becerilerinin her biri ayrı vurgulanmalıdır.

ChatGPT-4o hazırladığı bir diğer etkinlikte ise 5. sınıflardan makale yazmalarını istemektedir. Ancak 2024 Ortaokul Türkçe Dersi Öğretim Programı'na göre öğrenciler makale türü ile 8. sınıfta tanışmaktadırlar. ChatGPT-4o'nun bu metin türünde 5. sınıf öğrencilerinden yazı üretmelerini istemesi 2024 Ortaokul Türkçe Dersi Öğretim Programı'nı hafızasına almadığını göstermektedir. Ancak Türkçe Dersi Öğretim programı yapay zekâ aracına yüklense dâhi bu tip hatalar yapma ihtimali vardır. Bu yüzden yapay zekânın öğrenciler için hazırladığı etkinlikler Türkçe öğretmeni tarafından kontrol edilmeden öğrencilere uygulanmaması gerekir. Aynı zamanda bu durum yapay zekânın bilişsel yetkinliğinin bir öğretmenin yerini alamayacak nitelikte olduğunun göstergesidir.

ChatGPT-4o'nun 8. sınıf öğrencileri için geliştirdiği etkinlikler daha üst seviyededir. Bu bakımdan yapay zekânın öğrencilerin seviyelerine yönelik ayrım yapabildiği söylenebilir. Örneğin 8. sınıflar için önerilen karakter analizi etkinliğinde 5. sınıflar için hazırlanana göre daha fazla derinlemesine sorular bulunmaktadır. Her iki düzey için hazırlanan etkinliklerde eğitim öğretim sürecinin ayrılmaz bir parçası olan değerlendirme boyutu göz ardı edilmemiştir.

Kaynaklar

Bilgin, S. (2020). *Çağdaş çocuk edebiyatı eserlerinde teknolojinin sunuluş biçimleri* (Yayımlanmamış yüksek lisans tezi). Yıldız Teknik Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, İstanbul.

Bilir, M. (2024). *GPT-4o nedir, nasıl kullanılır?* Erişim tarihi: 11.07.2025, https://bilimgenc.tubitak.gov.tr/makale/gpt-4o-nedir-nasil-kullanilir

Dal, M. ve Tunagür, M. (2025). Yapay zekâ tabanlı Chatgpt'ye dayalı etkinliklerin 7. sınıf öğrencilerin metin yazma, eleştirel ve yaratıcı düşünme becerilerine etkisi. *Bingöl Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi*, 29, 382-395. DOI: 10.29029/busbed.1621042.

Demir, A. (2019). Çocuk edebiyatı ve yaratıcı düşünme. *İDİL*, 60, 1011-1025. DOI: 10.7816/idil-08-60-07

Erol, S. ve Kara, Ö. T. (2020). Çocuk yazınında eleştirel düşünme becerileri, yeterlikleri ve tutumları üzerine bir inceleme: Küçük Kara Balık örneği. *Uluslararası Türkçe Edebiyat Kültür Eğitim Dergisi*, *9*(3), 1125-1135. DOI: 10.7884/teke.5126

Gerlich, M. (2025). AI tools in society: Impacts on cognitive offloading and the future of critical thinking. *Societies*, 15, 1-28. DOI: 10.3390/soc15010006.

Google (2024). *Gemini Pro*. https://deepmind.google/technologies/gemini/

Kaya, E. B. (2024). Google Gemini nedir? Nasıl kullanılır? Erişim tarihi: 12.07.2025, https://bilimgenc.tubitak.gov.tr/makale/google-gemini-nedir-nasil-kullanilir

Kaya, E. ve Sinan, A. T. (2022). Eleştirel düşünme becerisi kazandırması bağlamında Hamdullah Köseoğlu'nun çocuk romanlarının incelenmesi. *Çukurova Araştırmaları*, *8*(3), 375-390. DOI : 10.29228/cukar.6425.

Koyuncuoğlu, A. (2021). Çocuk edebiyatının Dünya'daki ve Türkiye'deki tarihsel gelişimi. *Spor, Eğitim ve Çocuk*, *1*(1), 1-16. DOI: 10.5505/sec.2021.25743.

MEB, (2019). *Türkçe dersi öğretim programı (ilkokul ve ortaokul 1-8. sınıflar)*. Ankara: Millî Eğitim Bakanlığı.

MEB, (2024). *Ortaokul Türkçe dersi öğretim programı (5, 6, 7 ve 8. sınıflar)*. Ankara: Millî Eğitim Bakanlığı.

OpenAI. (2023). *ChatGPT-4o*. OpenAI.

Özcan, S. (2023). Çocuk edebiyatında Çıtır Çıtır Felsefe Serisinin üst düzey düşünme becerilerini kazandırmadaki rolü. *Edebî Eleştiri Dergisi*. 7(1), 118-129. DOI: 10.31465/eeder.1221598

Temizyürek, F. (2003). Türkçe öğretiminde çocuk edebiyatının önemi. *Türklük Bilimi Araştırmaları*, 13, 161-167. Erişim adresi: https://dergipark.org.tr/tr/pub/tubar/issue/16954/177006

Tumisu (ty). *ChatGPT-4o logosu* [İllüstrasyon]. Pixabay. https://pixabay.com/tr/illustrations/yapay-zeka-teknoloji-robot-ai-7834467/

Winkler, M. (ty). *Gemini Pro* [İllüstrasyon]. Pexels. https://www.pexels.com/tr-tr/fotograf/scrabble-tiles-spelling-pro-gemini-ahsap-masada-30869076/

Yalçınkaya, S. ve Demir, M. K. (2024). TÜBİTAK çocuk kitaplarının yorumlama becerisi açısından incelenmesi. *Akademik Sosyal Araştırmalar Dergisi*, *12*(148), 271-303. DOI: 10.29228/ASOS.74392.

Yıldız, R. Ö. ve Baki, Y. (2024). Yeşil Gözlü Kardan Adam adlı çocuk kitabının eleştirel düşünme becerileri açısından incelenmesi. *RumeliDE Dil ve Edebiyat Araştırmaları Dergisi*, 43, 183-207. DOI: 10.5281/zenodo.14543720

ancak sağlanabilir, çocukların dijital dünyanın oluşturduğu risklerden korunması için başka bir seçenek yoktur. Çocuğun dijital haklarının odakta olduğu dizgeler, düzenekler ve politikalar geliştirmek, bunların yaygınlaştırmak ve dijital güvenliği toplumun ortak erdemlerinden birine dönüştürmek günümüz çocuklarını çevrim içi çekincelere karşı koruma altına almanın yanı sıra gelecek kuşakların etik duyarlılığı yüksek, demokratik, eşitlikçi ve kapsayıcı bir toplum olmasının da önünü açar.

Kaynaklar

5Hak Vakfı. ([5Rights Foundation], t.y.a).*About us – 5Rights, the global voice for child rights online*. 5Rights Foundation. https://5rightsfoundation.com/about-us/

5Hak Vakfı. ([5Rights Foundation], t.y.b). *5Rights framework. 5Rights Foundation.* https://5rightsfoundation.com/wp-content/uploads/2024/09/5rights_Framework-.pdf

Akbağ, M. ve Sayıner, B. (2021). Dijital teknolojinin yansımaları: Ebeveyn teknoferansı ve sosyotelizmi. *Humanistic Perspective, 3* (3), 753-778. https://doi.org/10.47793/hp.996220

Auxier, B., Anderson, M., Perrin, A. ve Turner, E. (26 Temmuz, 2020). *Children's engagement with digital devices, screen time*. Pew Araştırma Merkezi. https://www.pewresearch.org/internet/2020/07/28/parenting-children-in-the-age-of-screens/

Avrupa Birliği. (2016). *Regulation (EU) 2016/679 of the European Parliament and of the Council*. Offical Journal of the European Union. https://eur-lex.europa.eu/legal-content/EN/TXT/PDF/?uri=CELEX%3A32016R0679&utm

Avrupa Birliği. (2025). *Review of the year 2024*. Avrupa Birliği Çocuklar için Daha İyi Genel Ağ. https://better-internet-for-kids.europa.eu/sites/default/files/2025-02/BIK_Report2024_WEB.pdf

Avrupa Komisyonu. (2022). *Shaping Europe's digital future. European strategy for a better internet for kids - BIK+*. https://digital-strategy.ec.europa.eu/en/policies/strategy-better-internet-kids

Avrupa Konseyi. (2018). *Guidelines to respect, protect and fulfil the rights of the child in the digital environment: Recommendation CM/Rec(2018)7 of the Committee of Ministers*. https://rm.coe.int/guidelines-to-respect-protect-and-fulfil-the-rights-of-the-child-in-th/16808d881a

Avrupa Konseyi. (2022). *Counsil of Europe strategy for the rights of the child (2022-2027): Children's rights in action: from continuous implementation to joint innovation*. https://rm.coe.int/council-of-europe-strategy-for-the-rights-of-the-child-2022-2027-child/1680a5ef27

Avrupa Konseyi. (25 Ekim, 2007). *Council of Europe Convention on the Protection of Children against Sexual Exploitation and Sexual Abuse (CETS No. 201).* https://rm.coe.int/1680084822

Bahar, M. A., (2024). Çevresel Farkındalık Ufkunda Çocuk Yazınında Üst Düzey Düşünme Biçimi. A. Ö. İnce Samur (Dü.), *Çocuk Edebiyatı ve Çevre Bilinci (Deprem Gibi Doğal Afetler Ekseninde)* (s.103-144) içinde. Nobel.

Barbed-Castrejón, N., Navaridas-Nalda, F., Mason, O. ve Ortuño-Sierra, J. (2024). Prevalence of phubbing behaviour in school and university students in Spain. *Frontiers in Psychology*, 15, 1396863. https://doi.org/10.3389/fpsyg.2024.1396863

Bayrak, N. G. (2022). Sanal platformlarda çocukları bekleyen tehlike: "Çevrimiçi cinsel istismar" *Doğu Karadeniz Sağlık Bilimleri Dergisi, 1*(3), 48–57. https://dergipark.org.tr/tr/pub/ebshealth/issue/74730/1210862

Bayzan, Ş., Yıldırım, Ö., Karakuş Yılmaz, T., Kurşun, E., Turgut, Y. E. ve Aslan, A. (2023). Türkiye'deki Çocukların İnternet Kullanım Alışkanlıkları ve Dijital Okuryazarlık Becerileri Üzerine Bir Araştırma. *Korkut Ata Türkiyat Araştırmaları Dergisi, 13*, 1331–1364. https://doi.org/10.51531/korkutataturkiyat.1376739

Belpaeme, T., Kennedy, J., Ramachandran, A., Scassellati, B. ve Tanaka, F. (2018). Social robots for education: *A review. Science Robotics, 3(*21), eaat5954. https://doi.org/10.1126/scirobotics.aat5954

Benedetto, L. ve Ingrassia, M. (2020). Digital parenting: Raising and protecting children in media world. L. Benedetto ve M. Ingrassia (Dü.), *Parenting - studies by an ecocultural and transactional perspective* (s. 127–148) içinde. IntechOpen. https://doi.org/10.5772/intechopen.92579

Berg, V., Arabiat, D., Morelius, E., Kervin, L., Zgambo, M., Robinson, S., Jenkins, M. ve Whitehead, L. (2024). Young children and the creation of a digital identity on social networking sites: Scoping review. *JMIR Pediatrics and Parenting,* 7, e54414. https://doi.org/10.2196/54414

Birleşik Krallık. (2017). Internet safety strategy: Green paper. Dijital, Kültür, Medya ve Spor Bakanlığı https://assets.publishing.service.gov.uk/media/5a8222f2e5274a2e8ab57aed/Internet_Safety_Strategy_green_paper.pdf

Birleşik Krallık Yayın Kurumu. ([BBC], 2 Nisan 2010). *İnternet bağımlısı G. Koreli çiftin bebeği açlıktan öldü*. BBC News Türkçe. https://www.bbc.com/turkce/haberler/2010/04/100402_southkorea

Birleşik Krallık Yayın Kurumu ([BBC], 2 Mart 2016). *Çocuklar, Facebook'ta fotoğraflarını paylaşan ailelerine 'dava açabilir'*. BBC News Türkçe. https://www.bbc.com/turkce/haberler/2016/03/160302_facebook_ebeveynlere_uyari

Birleşmiş Milletler Çocuklara Yardım Fonu ([UNICEF]. 2017). *Dünya çocuklarının durumu 2017: Dijital bir dünyada çocuklar*. https://www.unicef.org/turkiye/raporlar/d%C3%BCnya-%C3%A7ocuklar%C4%B1n%C4%B1n-durumu-2017-dijital-bir-d%C3%BCnyada-%C3%A7ocuklar

Birleşmiş Milletler. (1989). *Çocuk Haklarına Dair Sözleşme*. Birleşmiş Milletler Genel Kurulu. https://www.ohchr.org/en/instruments-mechanisms/instruments/convention-rights-child

Birleşmiş Milletler. (2 Mart 2021). *General comment No. 25 (2021) on children's rights in relation to the digital environment (CRC/CGC/25).* https://tbinternet.ohchr.org/_layouts/15/treatybodyexternal/Download.aspx?symbolno=CRC/C/GC/25&Lang=en

Brosch, A. (2016). When the child is born into the Internet: Sharenting as a growing trend among parents on Facebook. *The New Educational Review, 43*(1), 225–235. https://doi.org/10.15804/tner.2016.43.1.19

Bullingham, L. ve Vasconcelos, A. C. (2013). 'The presentation of self in the online world': Goffman and the study of online identities. *Journal of Information Science, 39*(1), 101-112. https://doi.org/10.1177/0165551512470051

Caprì, T., Gugliandolo, M. C., Iannizzotto, G., Nucita, A. ve Fabio, R. A. (2021). The influence of media usage on family functioning. *Current Psychology*, 40, 2644–2653. https://doi.org/10.1007/s12144-019-00204-1

Chamarro, A. ve ark. (2024). Stress and suicide risk among adolescents: the role of emotional regulation and problematic gaming. *BMC Public Health*, 24, 1732. https://doi.org/10.1186/s12889-024-17860-z

Chuang, C. ve Jamiat, N. (2023). A systematic review on the effectiveness of children's interactive reading applications for promoting their emergent literacy in the multimedia context. *Contemporary Educational Technology, 15*(2), ep412. https://doi.org/10.30935/cedtech/12941

Clark, L. S. (2011). Parental mediation theory for the digital age. *Communication Theory, 21*(4), 323–343. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1468-2885.2011.01391.x

Çakır, C. ve Köseliören, M. (2022). Technoference as technology interference in the communication process: A study on married couples. *Erciyes İletişim Dergisi, 9*(2), 609–626. https://doi.org/10.17680/erciyesiletisim.1091267

Çocuğa Karşı Şiddeti Önlemek İçin Ortaklık Ağı. (t.y.). *Üye kuruluşlar.* http://www.cocugasiddetionluyoruz.net/uye-kuruluslar

Dautenhahn, K. (2007). Socially intelligent robots: Dimensions of human–robot interaction. *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society B: Biological Sciences, 362*(1480), 679–704. https://doi.org/10.1098/rstb.2006.2004

Dışişleri Bakanlığı. (t.y.). *Çocuk hakları konusunda Türkiye'de yapılan çalışmalar*. https://www.mfa.gov.tr/cocuk-haklari-konusunda-turkiye_de-yapilan-calismalar.tr.mfa

Dignum, V., Penagos, M., Pigmans, K. ve Vosloo, S. (2021). *Policy guidance on AI for children (Version 2.0)*. UNICEF Office of Global Insight and Policy. https://www.unicef.org/innocenti/media/1341/file/UNICEF-Global-Insight-policy-guidance-AI-children-2.0-2021.pdf

Ding, Q., Dong, S. ve Zhang, Y. (2023). Does parental phubbing aggravate adolescent sleep quality problems? *Frontiers in Psychology*, 14, 1094488. https://doi.org/10.3389/fpsyg.2023.1094488

Ekonomik İş Birliği ve Kalkınma Örgütü. (18 Temmuz, 2014). *Observatory of Public Sector Innovation- FATIH Project.* https://oecd-opsi.org/wp-content/uploads/2019/08/FATIH-Project_Turkey_2010.pdf

Ekonomik İş Birliği ve Kalkınma Örgütü. (24 Ocak 2022). *Companion Document to the OECD Recommendation on Children in the Digital Environment*. OECD. https://www.oecd.org/content/dam/oecd/en/publications/reports/2022/05/companion-document-to-the-oecd-recommendation-on-children-in-the-digital-environment_fc4a19d1/a2ebec7c-en.pdf

Elgarf, M., Salam, H. ve Peters, C. (2024). Fostering children's creativity through LLM-driven storytelling with a social robot. Frontiers in *Robotics and AI*, 11, 1457429. https://doi.org/10.3389/frobt.2024.1457429

Elsaesser, C., Russell, B., Ohannessian, C. M. ve Patton, D. (2017). Parenting in a digital age: A review of parents' role in preventing adolescent cyberbullying. *Aggression and Violent Behavior*, *35*, 62–72. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.avb.2017.06.004

Erol, M. U. (2025). Bir insan hakkı olarak dijital eğitim ve olağandışı durumlar. *Türkiye Adalet Akademisi Dergisi, 16*(62), 249–268. https://doi.org/10.54049/taad.1683877

Fasig, L. G. (2000). Toddlers' understanding of ownership: Implications for self-concept development. *Social Development, 9*(3), 370–382. https://doi.org/10.1111/1467-9507.00131

Fong, T., Nourbakhsh, I. ve Dautenhahn, K. (2003). A survey of socially interactive robots. *Robotics and Autonomous Systems, 42*(3–4), 143–166. https://doi.org/10.1016/S0921-8890(02)00372-X

Gasser, U. ve Cortesi, S. (2016). Children's Rights and Digital Technologies: Introduction to the Discourse and Some Meta-Observations. M. Ruck, M. Peterson-Badali ve M. Freeman (Dü.). *Handbook of Children's Rights: Global and Multidisciplinary Perspectives* (s.n.y.) içinde. Taylor and Francis, Forthcoming, Berkman Center Research Publication No. 2016-7, https://ssrn.com/abstract=2768168

Gelman, S. A., Cuneo, N., Kulkarni, S., Snay, S. ve Roberts, S. O. (2021). The roles of privacy and trust in children's evaluations and explanations of digital tracking. *Child Development, 92*(5), 1769–1784 . https://doi.org/10.1111/cdev.13572

Gelman, S. A., Martinez, M., Davidson, N. S. ve Noles, N. S. (2018). Developing digital privacy: Children's moral judgments concerning mobile GPS devices. *Child Development, 89*(1), 17–26. https://doi.org/10.1111/cdev.12826.

Genel Ağ İzlem Vakfı ([Internet Watch Foundation], 2 Şubat 2025). *New AI child sexual abuse laws announced following IWF campaign*. https://www.iwf.org.uk/news-media/news/new-ai-child-sexual-abuse-laws-announced-following-iwf-campaign/

Gnanasekaran, V. ve de Moor, K. (2023). Usability, security, and privacy recommendations for mobile parental control. A. Mileva ve S. Wendzel (Dü.) *Proceedings of the 2023 European Interdisciplinary Cybersecurity Conference* (s. 138–143) içinde. Association for Computing Machinery. https://doi.org/10.1145/3590777.3590800

Goffman, E. (1959). "The Presentation of Self in Everyday Life". *The Presentation of Self in Everyday Life*, s. 17-25. The Overlook Press. https://crossculturalleadership.yolasite.com/resources/Goffman%20%281959%29%20Presentation%20of%20Self%20in%20Everyday%20Life.pdf

Gökçearslan, Ş. ve Seferoğlu S. S. (2016). Ortaokul öğrencilerinin İnternet kullanım biçimleri: Riskli davranışlar ve fırsatlar. *Kastamonu Eğitim Dergisi, 24*(1), 383-404. https://dergipark.org.tr/tr/download/article-file/210034

Götzl, C., Pichlmeier, S., Walter, T., Stickel, M., Jud, A., Streb, J. ve Dudeck, M. (2025). Protecting children against sexual abuse in youth-serving organizations: A qualitative vignette study on (potential) offenders' and therapists' views of Safeguarding Programs. *Child Abuse & Neglect,* 160, 107212. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.chiabu.2024.107212

Hamming, K. (2020). A dangerous inheritance: A child's digital identity. *Seattle University Law Review, 43*(3), 1033–1063. https://digitalcommons.law.seattleu.edu/sulr/vol43/iss3/7

Hay, D. F. (2006). Yours and mine: Toddlers' talk about possessions with familiar peers. *British Journal of Developmental Psychology, 24*(1), 39–52. https://doi.org/10.1348/026151005X68880

Järvenpää, H. (2021). The playful affordances of picture book apps for children. *Eludamos: Journal for Computer Game Culture, 12*(1), 149–167. https://eludamos.org/index.php/eludamos/article/view/vol12no1-8

Jiang, J. (22 Ağustos 2018). How teens and parents navigate screen time and device distractions. Pew Research Center. https://policycommons.net/artifacts/617191/how-tee ns-and-parents-navigate-screen-time-and-device-distractions/1597964

Jing, M., Ye, T., Kirkorian, H. L. ve Mares, M. L. (2023). Screen media exposure and young children's vocabulary learning and development: A meta-analysis. *Child Development, 94*(5), 1398–1418. https://doi.org/10.1111/cdev.13927

Kalyoncu, B. (2025). Uluslararası insan hakları belgeleri ışığında çocuğun çevrimiçi cinsel istismara karşı korunması. *Adalet Dergisi, (74)*, 505–531. https://dergipark.org.tr/en/pub/adaletdergisi/issue/91295/1676823

Keith, B. E. ve Steinberg, S. (2017). Parental Sharing on the Internet: Child Privacy in the Age of Social Media and the Pediatrician's Role. *JAMA Pediatrics, 171*(5), 413–414. https://doi.org/10.1001/jamapediatrics.2016.5059

Kildare, C. A. ve Middlemiss, W. (2017). Impact of parents mobile device use on parent- child interaction: A literature review. *Computers in Human Behavior*, 75, 579–593. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.chb.2017.06.003

Kişisel Verileri Koruma Kurumu (t.y.ç). Yetişkinler tarafından dikkat edilmesi gerekenler (broşür). https://kvkk.gov.tr/Icerik/8029/Yetiskinler-Tarafindan-Dikkat-Edilmesi-Gerekenler-Brosur-

Kişisel Verileri Koruma Kurumu (t.y.d). Ürün ve hizmet geliştirenler tarafından dikkat edilmesi gerekenler (broşür). https://kvkk.gov.tr/Icerik/8030/Urun-ve-Hizmet-Gelistirenler-Tarafindan-Dikkat-Edilmesi-Gerekenler-Brosur-

Kişisel Verileri Koruma Kurumu. (t.y.a). Verican ile Kişisel Verileri Öğreniyorum. https://www.kvkk.gov.tr/Icerik/8031/Verican-ile-Kisisel-Verileri-Ogreniyorum

Kişisel Verileri Koruma Kurumu. (t.y.b). Verinaz ile Dijital Maceralar. https://kvkk.gov.tr/Icerik/8327/Verinaz-ile-Dijital-Maceralar

Kişisel Verileri Koruma Kurumu. (t.y.c). Çocuklar tarafından dikkat edilmesi gerekenler (broşür). https://kvkk.gov.tr/Icerik/8028/Cocuklar-Tarafindan-Dikkat-Edilmesi-Gerekenler-Brosur-

Lauricella, A. R., Cingel, D. P., Beaudoin-Ryan, L., Robb, M. B., Saphir, M. ve Wartella, E. A. (2016). The common sense census: Plugged-in parents of tweens and teens. Common Sense Media-Northwestern University Center on Media and Human Development. (Northwestern Üniversitesi Medya ve İnsan Gelişimi Merkezi) https://www.commonsensemedia.org/sites/default/files/research/report/common-sense-parent-census_whitepaper_new-for-web.pdf

Lee, Y. ve Gelman, S. A. (2022). The development of digital ownership in children. Journal of Experimental *Child Psychology*, 224, 1–11. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jecp.2022.105519

Levinson, L., Charisi, V., Zotos, C., Gomez, R. ve Šabanović, S. (2025). Let us make robots "Think in child!": How children conceptualize fairness, inclusion, and privacy with social robots. *International Journal of Child-Computer Interaction*, 43, 100706. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ijcci.2024.100706

Liu, K., Chen, W. ve Lei, L. (2021). Linking parental phubbing to adolescent self- depreciation: The roles of internal attribution and relationship satisfaction. *The Journal of Early Adolescence, 41*(8), 1269–1283. https://doi.org/10.1177/027243162198982

Liu, S., Wu, P., Han, X., Wang, M., Kan, Y., Qin, K. ve Lan, J. (2024). Mom, dad, put down your phone and talk to me: How parental phubbing influences problematic internet use among adolescents. *BMC Psychology*, 12, 125. https://doi.org/10.1186/s40359-024-01620-0

Livingstone, S. ve Helsper, E. J. (2008). Parental Mediation of Children's Internet Use. Journal of *Broadcasting & Electronic Media, 52*(4), 581–599. https://doi.org/10.1080/08838150802437396

Livingstone, S., Pothong, K., Atabey, A., Hooper, L. ve Day, E. (2024). The googlization of the classroom: Is the UK effective in protecting children's data and rights? *Computers and Education Open*, 7, 100195. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.caeo.2024.100195

Lo Cricchio, M. G., Palladino, B. E., Eleftheriou, A., Nocentini, A. ve Menesini, E. (2022). Parental mediation strategies and their role on youths' online privacy disclosure and protection: A systematic review. *European Psychologist, 27*(2), 116–130. https://doi.org/10.1027/1016-9040/a000450

Lynchy. (9 Ekim 2013). *How McCann invented the word 'Phubbing' for Macquarie Dictionary 'A Word is Born' campaign*. Campaign Brief. https://campaignbrief.com/mccann-australia-documents-how

Manap, A. ve Durmuş, E. (2020). Dijital ebeveynlik farkındalık ölçeğinin geliştirilmesi. *İnönü Üniversitesi Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi, 21*(2), 978-993. http://doi.org/10.17679/inuefd.711101

McArthur, B. A., Volkova, V., Tomopoulos, S. ve Madigan, S. (2022). Global prevalence of meeting screen time guidelines among children 5 years and younger: A systematic review and meta-analysis. *JAMA Pediatrics, 176*(4), 373–383. https://doi.org/10.1001/jamapediatrics.2021.6386

McDaniel, B. T. (2019). Parent distraction with phones, reasons for use, and impacts on parenting and child outcomes: A review of the emerging research. *Human Behavior and Emerging Technologies, 1*(2), 72–80. https://doi.org/10.1002/hbe2.139

McDaniel, B. T. ve Coyne, S. M. (2016). "Technoference": The interference of technology in couple relationships and implications for women's personal and relational well-being. *Psychology of Popular Media Culture, 5*(1), 85–98. https://doi.org/10.1037/ppm0000065

McDaniel, B. T. ve Drouin, M. (2019). Daily Technology Interruptions and Emotional and Relational Well-Being. Computers in human behavior, 99, 1–8. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.chb.2019.04.027

McDaniel, B. T. ve Radesky, J. S. (2018). Technoference: Parent Distraction With Technology and Associations With Child Behavior Problems. *Child Development, 89*(1), 100–109. https://doi.org/10.1111/cdev.12822

McDaniel, B. T., Galovan, A. M., Cravens, J. D. ve Drouin, M. (2018). "Technoference" and implications for mothers' and fathers' couple and coparenting relationship quality. *Computers in Human Behavior*, 80, 303–313. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.chb.2017.11.019

Millî Eğitim Bakanlığı. (07 Mart 2017). *Okullarda sosyal medyanın kullanılması*. (Genelge Nu.:2017/12). Millî Eğitim Bakanlığı Hukuk Hizmetleri Genel Müdürlüğü https://mevzuat.meb.gov.tr/dosyalar/1833.pdf

Millî Eğitim Bakanlığı. (t.y.). *Geçmişten günümüze YEĞİTEK*. Millî Eğitim Bakanlığı Yenilik ve Eğitim Teknolojileri Genel Müdürlüğü. https://yegitek.meb.gov.tr/ggy/index.html

Nancekivell, S. E. ve Friedman, O. (2017). ‘‘Because it’s hers’’: When preschoolers use ownership in their explanations. *Cognitive Science, 41*(3), 827–843. https://doi.org/10.1111/cogs.12358

Nikken, P. ve Jansz, J. (2013). Developing scales to measure parental mediation of young children’s internet use. *Learning, Media and Technology, 39*(2), 250–266. https://doi.org/10.1080/17439884.2013.782038

Nuñez, T. R. ve Radtke, T. (2023). Is socially disruptive smartphone use detrimental to well-being? A systematic meta-analytic review on being phubbed. Behaviour & Information Technology, 1-29. https://doi.org/10.1080/0144929X.2023.2209213

Odabaşı, H. F., Tekgöz, N., Hafızoğlu, R. ve Aydın, S. (2024). *Dijital çağda ailenin dönüşümü: Yeni nesil bağlar ve dinamikler* (Araştırma raporu). Enstitü Sosyal. https://enstitusosyal.org/uploads/publications_module/file-17169685561438079447.pdf

Olson, K. R. ve Shaw, A. (2011). ‘‘No fair, copycat!’’: What children’s response to plagiarism tells us about their understanding of ideas. *Developmental Science, 14*(2), 431–439. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1467-7687.2010.00993.x.

Opan Gündal, R. P. (2024). Çocukların online yasa dışı aktivitelerinin önlenmesi. *Ankara Sosyal Bilimler Üniversitesi Hukuk Fakültesi Dergisi, 6*(1), 502–539. https://doi.org/10.47136/asbuhfd.1355067

Öden Akman, A., Çuhacı Çakır, B. ve Kocabaş, C. N. (2021). Çocukların sosyal medyadaki dijital ayak izleri: Mahremiyet ihlalinde hassas noktalar. *Türkiye Çocuk Hastalıkları Dergisi, 15*(6), 553–555. https://doi.org/10.12956/tchd.949279

Özcan, A. ve Tezel Şahin, F. (2023). “Teknoferans”: Teknoloji Cihazı Müdahale Ölçeği ve Yaşam Örneklerinde Teknoloji Müdahalesi Ölçeği’nin Türkçeye Uyarlanması. *IBAD Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi (14)*, 1-24. https://doi.org/10.21733/ibad.1190823

Özcan, A. ve Tezel-Şahin, F. (2025). Adaptation of the Technoference in Parent-Child Relationships Scale into Turkish: Validity and Reliability Study. *International Journal of Psychology and Educational Studies, 12*(1), 15–28. https://doi.org/10.52380/ijpes.2025.12.1.1378

Özdemir, B. N. (2024). Çocukların çevrimiçi ortamda korunmasına yönelik hukuki yaklaşımlar. *Bilgi Teknolojileri ve İletişim Dergisi, 2*(1), 37–69. https://dergipark.org.tr/tr/pub/btkdergi/issue/85989/1401101

Özkaya, P. (2023). Dijital dünyada çevrimiçi riskler, bilişim suçları ve mağdur çocuk. *Türkiye Adalet Akademisi Dergisi* (53), 13–42. https://doi.org/10.54049/taad.1231771

Parmaksız, İ. (2021). Sosyotelizm (Phubbing) ile Bilinçli Farkındalık Arasındaki İlişkide Sosyal Kaygının Aracı Rolü. *İnönü Üniversitesi Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi, 22(*2), 1387-1420. https://doi.org/10.17679/inuefd.904379

Peng, P., Chen, Z. ve Ren, S. (2025). Internet gaming disorder predicts the incidence, persistence, and worsening of suicidal ideation: A population-based cohort study of 96,158 Chinese adolescents. *Journal of Affective Disorders*, 379, 30–37. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jad.2025.03.029

Perrin, A. ve Atske, S. (26 Mart 2021). About three-in-ten US adults say they are ‘almost constantly’ online. *Pew Research Center*. https://www.pewresearch.org/short-reads/2021/03/26/about-three-in-ten-u-s-adults-say-they-are-almost-constantly-online/

Prakash, A. G. (2019). Parental role in creation and preservation of digital identity of children. *Test Engineering & Management, 81*(11–12), 4907–4911. https://ssrn.com/abstract=352168

Radesky, J. S., Kistin, C. J., Zuckerman, B., Nitzberg, K., Gross, J., Kaplan-Sanoff, M., Augustyn, M. ve Silverstein, M. (2014). Patterns of mobile device use by caregivers and children during meals in fast food restaurants. *Pediatrics, 133*(4), e843–e849. https://doi.org/10.1542/peds.2013-3703

Rega, V., Gioia, F. ve Boursier, V. (2022). Parental mediation and cyberbullying: An narrative literature review. *Marriage & Family Review, 58*(6), 495–530. https://doi.org/10.1080/01494929.2022.2069199

Resmî Gazete. (1 Nisan 2023). Bilgi Teknolojileri ve İletişim Kurulu Kararı. 2023/DK-İD/119. Sosyal Ağ Saylayıcı Hakkında Usul ve Esaslar. https://www.resmigazete.gov.tr/eskiler/2023/04/20230401-13.pdf

Resmî Gazete. (23 Mayıs 2007). 5651 sayılı İnternet Ortamında Yapılan Yayınların Düzenlenmesi ve Bu Yayınlar Yoluyla İşlenen Suçlarla Mücadele Edilmesi Hakkında Kanun. 26530. https://www.mevzuat.gov.tr/mevzuat?MevzuatNo=5651&MevzuatTur=1&MevzuatTertip=5

Resmî Gazete. (7 Nisan, 2016). 6698 sayılı Kişisel Verilerin Korunması Kanunu. 29677. https://www.mevzuat.gov.tr/mevzuat?MevzuatNo=6698&MevzuatTur=1&MevzuatTertip=5

Romero-Moreno, F. (2025). Deepfake detection in generative AI: A legal framework proposal to protect human rights. *Computer Law & Security Review*, 58, 106162. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.clsr.2025.106162

Russel, C. (21 Kasım 2023). “Çocuklar, haklarına giderek daha fazla düşman olan bir dünyada yaşıyorlar” UNICEF Basın Bülteni. https://www.unicef.org/turkiye/bas%C4%B1n-b%C3%BCltenleri/%C3%A7ocuklar-haklar%C4%B1na-giderek-daha-fazla-d%C3%BC%C5%9Fman-olan-bir-d%C3%BCnyada-ya%C5%9F%C4%B1yorlar

Sanders, C. K. ve Scanlon, E. (2021). The Digital Divide Is a Human Rights Issue: Advancing Social Inclusion Through Social Work Advocacy. *Journal of Human Rights and Social Work, 6*(2), 130–143. https://doi.org/10.1007/s41134-020-00147-9

Shaw, A., Li, V. ve Olson, K. R. (2012). Children apply principles of physical ownership to ideas. *Cognitive*

Science, 36(8), 1383–1403. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1551-6709.2012.01265.x

Staake, J. (29 Haziran 2025). *70+ Edtech Companies Transforming the Way We Teach in 2025*. We Are Teachers. https://www.weareteachers.com/edtech-companies/

Stockdale, L. A., Coyne, S. M. ve Padilla-Walker, L. M. (2018). Parent and child technoference and socioemotional behavioral outcomes: A nationally representative study of 10- to 20-year-old adolescents. *Computers in Human Behavior*, 88, 219–226. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.chb.2018.06.034

Stroud, N. J. (2017). Attention as a Valuable Resource. *Political Communication, 34*(3), 479–489. https://doi.org/10.1080/10584609.2017.1330077

Strouse, G. A. ve Samson, J. E. (2021). Learning from video: A meta-analysis of the video deficit in children ages 0 to 6 years. *Child Development, 92*(1), e20–e38. https://doi.org/10.1111/cdev.13429

Sundqvist, A., Koch, F. S., Birberg Thornberg, U., Barr, R. ve Heimann, M. (2021). Growing Up in a Digital World - Digital Media and the Association With the Child's Language Development at Two Years of Age. *Frontiers in Psychology*, 12, 569920. https://doi.org/10.3389/fpsyg.2021.569920

Tan, C. Y., Xu, N., Liang, M., ve Li, L. (2025). Meta-analysis of associations between digital parenting and children's digital wellbeing. *Educational Research Review*, 48, 100699. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.edurev.2025.100699

Taylor, G., Sala, G., Kolak, J., Gerhardstein, P. ve Lingwood, J. (2024). Does adult-child co-use during digital media use improve children's learning aged 0–6 years? A systematic review with meta-analysis. *Educational Research Review, 44*, 100614. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.edurev.2024.100614

Taylor, J., Jones, S., Chrisafis, A., Giuffrida, A. ve Cole, D. (11 Ocak 2025). 'Each year you delay giving a phone is a big win': Child screen-time solutions from around the world. *The Guardian*. https://www.theguardian.com/society/2025/jan/11/children-childhood-screen-time-solutions-around-the-world

Third, A., Bellerose, D., Dawkins, U., Keltie, E. ve Pihl, K. (2014). Dijital çağda çocuk hakları: Tüm dünyadaki çocuklardan çevrim içi görüş. UNICEF Youngandwell Cooperative Research Centre. https://www.unicef.org/turkiye/raporlar/dijital-%C3%A7a%C4%9Fda-%C3%A7ocuk-haklar%C4%B1-t%C3%BCm-d%C3%BCnyadaki-%C3%A7ocuklardan-%C3%A7evrim-i%C3%A7i-g%C3%B6r%C3%BC%C5%9F

TimeTürk. (7 Nisan 2025). *Sosyal medyaya daldı, küvetteki bebeği öldü! Sinan Akçıl anlattı...* TimeTürk. https://www.timeturk.com/gundem/sosyal-medyaya-daldi-kuvetteki-bebegi-oldu-sinan-akcil-anlatti-haber-1808760

Tipple, C. ve Branch-Smith, C. (2025). Parenting in the age of social media: The buffering effect of parental self-efficacy on the relationship between parental social media use and parent–child relationship quality. *Acta Psychologica*, 242, 104140. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.actpsy.2025.104140

Türk, B. ve Şenyuva, G. (2021). Şiddet sarmalı içinden siber zorbalık: Bir gözden geçirme. *IBAD Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi*, (10), 462–479. https://doi.org/10.21733/ibad.901032

Valkenburg, P. M., Piotrowski, J. T., Hermanns, J. ve de Leeuw, R. (2013). Developing and validating the perceived parental media mediation scale: A self-determination perspective. *Human Communication Research, 39*(4), 445–469. https://doi.org/10.1111/hcre.12010

van Dijk, J. A. G. M. (2017). Digital Divide: Impact of Access. *The International Encyclopedia of Media Effects* (s. 1–11) içinde. John Wiley & Sons. https://doi.org/10.1002/9781118783764.wbieme0043

Walsh, K., Mathews, B., Parvin, K., Smith, R., Burton, M., Nicholas, M., Napier, S., Cubitt, T., Erskine, H., Thomas, H. J., Finkelhor, D., Higgins, D. J., Scott, J. G., Flynn, A., Noll, J., Malacova, E., Le, H. ve Tran, N. (2025). Prevalence and characteristics of online child sexual victimization: Findings from the Australian Child Maltreatment Study. *Child Abuse & Neglect*, 160, 107186. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.chiabu.2024.107186

Winters, G. M., Kaylor, L. E. ve Jeglic, E. L. (2021). Toward a Universal Definition of Child Sexual Grooming. *Deviant Behavior, 43*(8), 926–938. https://doi.org/10.1080/01639625.2021.1941427

Xiao, F., Zou, E. W., Lin, J., Li, Z. ve Yang, D. (2025). Parent-led vs. AI-guided dialogic reading: Evidence from a randomized controlled trial in children's e-book context. *British Journal of Educational Technology, 56*(5), 1784–1813. https://doi.org/10.1111/bjet.13615

Yam F. C. ve İlhan T. (2020). Modern Çağın Bütünsel Teknolojik Bağımlılığı: Phubbing. *Psikiyatride Güncel Yaklaşımlar*, 12(1), 1-15. https://.doi.org/10.18863/pgy.551299

Yu, Y., Wu, A. M. S., Fong, V. W. I., Zhang, J., Li, J.-B. ve Lau, J. T. F. (2024). Association between internet gaming disorder and suicidal ideation mediated by psychosocial resources and psychosocial problems among adolescent internet gamers in China: Cross-sectional study. *JMIR Serious Games*, 12, e48439. https://doi.org/10.2196/48439

Zhang, J., Dong, C., Jiang, Y., Zhang, Q., Li, H. ve Li, Y. (2023). Parental phubbing and child social-emotional adjustment: A meta-analysis of studies conducted in China. *Psychology Research and Behavior Management*, 16, 4267–4285. https://doi.org/10.2147/PRBM.S417718

Zhang, J., Zhang, Q., Xiao, B., Cao, Y., Chen, Y. ve Li, Y. (2025). Parental technoference and child problematic media use: Meta-analysis. *Journal of Medical Internet Research*, 27, e57636. https://doi.org/10.2196/57636

Kaynaklar

Buffik (ty). *Dijital dünyada güvenlik* [İllüstrasyon]. Pixabay. https://pixabay.com/tr/illustrations/business-technology-kent-line-5475656/

Carroll M. W. (2013). Creative Commons and the openness of open access. *The New England Journal of Medicine*, *368*(9), 789-791. DOI: 10.1056/NEJMp1300040

Çetin, B. (2024). Dijital haklar yönetimi (DRM) ve blok zinciri teknolojisi. *Fenerbahçe Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi*, *4*(1), 43-51. DOI: 10.58620/fbujoss.1483959

Hargreaves, I. (2011). *Digital opportunity: A review of intellectual property and growth*. UK Intellectual Property Office.

Islam, N. (2024). *Everything you need to know about digital rights management (DRM)*. Erişim tarihi: 07.07.2025, https://medium.com/@nomannayeem/everything-you-need-to-know-about-digital-rights-management-drm-a2ad7798aa2b

Karimov, E. (2025). *Dijital lisans türleri nelerdir ve kullanım kısıtları*. Erişim tarihi: 08.07.2025, https://digipeak.org/tr/blog/dijital-lisans-turleri

Ma, Z. (2017). Digital rights management: Model, technology and application. *China Communications*, *14*(6), 156-167. DOI: 10.1109/CC.2017.7961371

Mohamed_hassan (ty). *Creative Commons lisansları* [İllüstrasyon]. Pixabay. https://pixabay.com/tr/vectors/telif-hakk%C4%B1-h%C4%B1rs%C4%B1z-%C3%A7al%C4%B1nt%C4%B1-6809961/

Özgüven Ceylan, Ü. ve Eroğlu, Ş. (2023). Elektronik kaynaklarda telif hakkı ve lisans sözleşmeleri üzerine bir değerlendirme: Bartın Üniversitesi örneği. *Bilgi Yönetim Dergisi*, *6*(2), 197-216. DOI: 10.33721/by.1290169

Progressor (ty). *Creative Commons lisansları* [İllüstrasyon]. Pixabay. https://pixabay.com/tr/vectors/genel-yarat%C4%B1c%C4%B1-lisanslar-simgeler-783531/

Smith, D. (2018). *Growing your library career with social media*. MA: Chandos Publishing.

Templeton, B. (2008). *10 big myths about copyright explained*. Erişim tarihi: 10.07.2025, https://templetons.com/brad/copymyths.html

Walia, N., Bhakt, V. U., & Sharma, Y. (2023). Challenges of copyright protection in the digital age: A study. *JJTU Journal of Renewable Exchange Energy*, *11*(8), 131-137.

Kaynaklar

Aamodt, S. ve Wang, S. (2018). *Çocuğunuzun beynine hoş geldiniz: Doğum öncesi dönemden üniversite çağına kadar beyin gelişimi*. İstanbul: İndigo Kitap.

Agarwal, R., Gupta, A. K. and Kraut, R. (2008). Editorial overview: The interplay between digital and social networks. *Information Systems Research, 19*(3), 243-252. https://doi.org/10.1287/isre.1080.0200

Ayan, S. (2007). *Aile içinde çocuğa yönelik şiddet (Sivas ilköğretim ikinci kademe öğrencileri üzerine bir inceleme).* Doktora tezi. Cumhuriyet Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Sivas.

Borich, G. D. (2017). *Etkili öğretim yöntemleri: Araştırma temelli uygulamalar* (8. Basımdan çeviri) (M. B. Acat Çev. Ed.). Ankara: Nobel Yayıncılık.

BTK. (2023). Bilgi Teknolojileri ve İletişim Kurumu. *Güvenli web. Güvenli net*. Erişim adresi: https://www.guvenlinet.org.tr/ Erişim tarihi: 04.08.2025

Byrne, J., Day, E. and Raftree, L. (2021). *The case for better governance of children's data: A manifesto*. New York: UNICEF.

Cüceloğlu, D. (2001). *İçimizdeki çocuk* (53. Basım). İstanbul: Remzi Kitabevi.

Çakır, A. ve Dilci, T. (2024). Dijitalleşme, kültür ve psikoloji üçgeninde değer algısı. *Cihannüma Sosyal Bilimler Akademi Dergisi, 2*(2), 40-63. DOI: 10.55205/jocsosa.2220231461839

EBA. (2023). Eğitim Bilişim Ağı. EBA. Erişim adresi: https://www.eba.gov.tr/dijital-teknolojiler Erişim tarihi: 04.08.2025

Genç, R. (2024). *Türkiye'de dijitalleşme ve çocuk üzerine yapılan çalışmaların analizi: Sistematik derleme*. Yüksek Lisans Tezi. Fırat Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Elazığ.

Gillen, J., Arnott, L., Marsh, J. Bus, A., Castro, T., Dardanou, M., Duncan, P., Enriquez-Gibson, J., Flewitt, R., Gray, C., Holloway, D., Jernes, M., Kontovourki, S., Kucirkova, N., Kumpulainen, K., March-Boehnck, G, Mascheroni, G., Nagy, K., O'Connor, J., O'Neill, B., Palaiologou, I., Poveda, D., Salomaa, S., Severina, E. and Tafa, E. (2018). *Digital Literacy and young children: towards better understandings of the benefits and challenges of digital technologies in homes and early years settings.* Policy briefing of DigiLitEY COST Action IS1410 and the Digital Childhoods SIG of the European Early Childhood Research Association. 31st August.

Güney, B. (2017). Dijital bağımlılığın dijital kültüre dönüşmesi: Netlessfobi. *Yeni Medya Elektronik Dergisi, 1*(2), 207-213. DOI NO: 10.17932/IAU.EJNM.25480200.2017.1/2.207-213

Harman, J. P., Hansen, C. E., Cochran, M. E. and Lindsey, C. R. (2005). Liar, liar: Internet faking but not frequency of use affects social skills, self-esteem, social anxiety, and aggression. *CyberPsychology & Behavior, 8*(1), 1-6. DOI: 10.1089/cpb.2005.8.1

Harsh, P., Chakrabarty B. K. and Mahajan, I. (2018). Early exposure and adaptability of smart phone devices among young children and parental perception of their usage in a semi urban, middle class population in India. *International Journal of Current Advanced Research 7*(8C), 14772-14775. DOI:10.24327/ijcar.2018.14775.2690

Hasebrink, U., Livingstone, S., Haddon, L. and Ólafsson, K. (2009). *Comparing children's online opportunities and risks across Europe: Cross-national comparisons for EU Kids Online*. LSE, London: EU Kids Online (Deliverable D3.2, 2nd edition).

Hüsnüoğlu, N. ve Öztürk, L. (2017). Dijital bölünme: Nedenleri ve türleri. *Giresun Üniversitesi İktisadi ve İdari Bilimler Dergisi, 3*(5), 6-21.

İnan Kaya, G. (2021). Dijital çağda çocuk yetiştirme ve eğitim: Değişen roller. *İnsan ve İnsan, 8*(27), 83-100. DOI: https://doi.org/10.29224/insanveinsan.819184

Joubert, M. and Wishart, J. (2012). Participatory practices: Lessons learnt from two initiatives using online digital technologies to build knowledge. *Computers & Education, 59*(1), 110-119. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.compedu.2011.09.024

Kabali, H. K., Irigoyen, M. M., Nunez-Davis, R., Budacki, J. G., Mohanty, S. H., Leister, K. P. and Bonner, R. L. (2015). Exposure and use of mobile media devices by young children. *Pediatrics, 136*(6), 1044-1050. DOI: 10.1542/peds.2015-2151

Keve, H. (2024). *Yeni nesil kuşaklar ve onları bekleyen tehlike: İnternet*. Erişim adresi: https://www.yedam.org.tr/aileler-icin-yazilar/yeni-nesil-kusaklar-ve-onlari-bekleyen-tehlike-internet Erişim tarihi: 04.08.2025

Koral, F. ve Alptekin, K. (2023). Dijital oyun bağımlılığı: Bir derleme çalışması. *Karatay Sosyal Araştırmalar Dergisi, 11*, 283-308. https://doi.org/10.54557/karataysad.1237807

Lauricella, A. R., Wartella, E. and Rideout, V. J. (2015). Young children's screen time: The complex role of parent and child factors. *Journal of Applied Developmental Psychology, 36,* 11-17. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.appdev.2014.12.001

Lyngdoh, T., El-Manstrly, D. and Jeesha, K. (2022). Social isolation and social anxiety as drivers of Generation Z's willingness to share personal information on social media. *Psychology and Marketing, 40*(1), 5-26. https://doi.org/10.1002/mar.21744

Onur, B. (2014). *Gelişim psikolojisi: Yetişkinlik, yaşlılık, ölüm* (10. Baskı). Ankara: İmge Kitabevi.

Övür, A. (2017). Diseases and the possible effects that the new media brought into the digitalizing world. *Communication and Technology Congress,* 20-37. DOI NO: 10.7456/ctc_2017_02

Özgür, H. (2020). Web 2.0 teknolojileri. *Rumeli Köprüsü, Covid-19 Özel Sayısı-2,* 34-45.

Özkan, A. (2016). *Dijital medya ve çocuk: Sosyalleşmenin yeni boyutları*. Doktora Tezi. Sakarya Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Sakarya.

Prensky, M. (2001). Digital natives, digital immigrants. *On the Horizon, 9*(5), 1-6.

Prensky, M. (2009). H. sapiens digital: From digital immigrants and digital natives to digital wisdom. *Innovate, 5*(3), 1-9.

Sayan, H. (2016). Okul öncesi eğitimde teknoloji kullanımı. *21. Yüzyılda Eğitim ve Toplum, 5*(13), 67-83.

Senemoğlu, N. (2015). *Gelişim, öğrenme ve öğretim: Kuramdan uygulamaya* (24. Baskı). Ankara: Yargı Yayınevi.

SİBERAY. (2023). Siberay. Erişim adresi: https://www.siberay.com/ Erişim tarihi: 04.08.2025

Skinner, B. F. (1953). *Science and human behavior*. New York: Mcmillan.

Solmaz, B., Tekin, G., Herzem, Z. ve Demir, M. (2013). İnternet ve sosyal medya kullanımı üzerine bir uygulama. *Selçuk Üniversitesi İletişim Dergisi, 7*(4), 23-32.

Soyoof, A., Reynolds, B. L., Neumann, M., Scull, J., Tour, E. and Mclay, K. (2024). The impact of parent mediation on young children's home digital literacy practices and learning: A narrative review. *Journal of Computer Assisted Learning, 40(*1), 65-88. https://doi.org/10.1111/jcal.12866

Sönmezer, Z. ve Balcıoğlu, B. A. (2023). Dijital medya ve ekrana emanet edilen çocuklar. *Socrates Journal of Interdisciplinary Social Studies, 9*(33), 54-70. https://doi.org/10.5281/zenodo.8339914

Spiro, R. J., Feltovich, P. J., Jacobson, M. J. and Coulson, R. L. (1991). Cognitive flexibility, constructivism, and hypertext: Random access instruction for advanced knowledge acquisition in ill-structured domains. *Educational Technology 31*(5), 24-33.

Şentürk, D. E. (2017). *Sosyal medya bağımlılığının depresyon, anksiyete bozukluğu, karışık anksiyete ve depresif bozukluk hastaları ile kontrol grubu arasında karşılaştırılması ve kullanıcıların kişilik özellikleri ilişkisinin araştırılması.* Uzmanlık Tezi, Gazi Üniversitesi Tıp Fakültesi Psikiyatri Anabilim Dalı, Ankara.

Tahiroğlu, A. Y., Çelik, G. G., Bahalı, K. ve Avcı, A. (2010). Medyanın çocuk ve gençler üzerine olumsuz etkileri; Şiddet eğilimi ve internet bağımlığı. *Yeni Symposium Journal, 48*(1), 19-30.

Tapscott, D. (2009). *Grown up digital: How the net generation is changing your world.* New York: McGraw Hill.

URL-1. UNICEF. (2024). Çocuk Haklarına Dair Sözleşme. Erişim adresi: https://www.unicefturk.org/public/uploads/files/UNICEF_CocukHaklarinaDairSozlesme.pdf Erişim tarihi: 08.08.2025

URL-2. TÜİK (Türkiye İstatistik Kurumu). (2024). Çocuklarda bilişim teknolojileri kullanım araştırması. Erişim adresi: https://data.tuik.gov.tr/Bulten/Index?p=Cocuklarda-Bilisim-Teknolojileri-Kullanim-Arastirmasi-2024-53638#:~:text=%C3%87ocuklar%C4%B1n%20%66%2C1'i,%C4%B1n%C4%B1n%20sosyal%20medya%20kulland%C4%B1%C4%9F%C4%B1%20g%C3%B6r%C3%BCld%C3%BC. Erişim tarihi: 04.08.2025.

Yaman, F., Dönmez, O., Kabakçı Yurdakul, I. ve Odabaşı, F. (2016). Dijital dünyanın ailesi: İnternETİK aile. A. İşman, H. F. Odabaşı ve B. Akkoyunlu (Ed.). *Eğitim teknolojileri okumaları* içinde (s.173-192). TOCET The Turkish Online Journal of Educational Technology.

Yeşilay. (2023). *TBM. Türkiye bağımlılıkla mücadele*. Erişim adresi: https://tbm.org.tr/ Erişim tarihi: 04.08.2025

Yıldırım, İ. (2021). Sosyal medya, dijital bağımlılık ve siber zorbalık ekseninde değişen aile ilişkileri üzerine bir değerlendirme. *Anemon Muş Alparslan Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi, 9*(5), 1237-1258. https://doi.org/10.18506/anemon.892144

Zeybekoğlu Akbaş, Ö. ve Dursun, C. (2020). Teknolojinin aileye etkisi: Değişen ailenin dijital ebeveyn ve çocukları. *Turkish Studies-Social, 15*(4), 2245-2265. DOI:http://dx.doi.org/10.29228/TurkishStudies.43395

COMPARISON OF TÜRKİYE'S COMPETITIVENESS IN INTERNATIONAL FOREIGN TRADE WITH EUROPEAN UNION COUNTRIES

ASST. PROF. DR. DUYGU BAYSAL KURT
ASSOC. PROF. DR. ŞADUMAN YILDIZ

EĞİTİM
yayınevi

COMPARISON OF TÜRKİYE'S COMPETITIVENESS IN INTERNATIONAL FOREIGN TRADE WITH EUROPEAN UNION COUNTRIES
Asst. Prof. Dr. Duygu Baysal Kurt, Assoc. Prof. Dr. Şaduman Yıldız

Chairman of the Publishing House Group: Yusuf Ziya Aydoğan (yza@egitimyayinevi.com)
Executive Editor: Yusuf Yavuz (yusufyavuz@egitimyayinevi.com)
Interior Designer: Kübra Konca Nam
Cover Designer: Education Publishing House Design Unit

Republic of Türkiye Ministry of Tourizm and Culture
Publisher Certificate No: 76780

ISBN: 978-625-8793-25-3
E-ISBN: 978-625-8793-26-0
1. Edition, June 2026

Printing and Binding
Vadi Grafik Tasarım ve Reklamcılık Ltd. Şti.
İvedik Org. San.1420. Cad. No: 58/1 Yenimahalle/Ankara
Printing House Certificate No: 47479

Library Information Card
COMPARISON OF TÜRKİYE'S COMPETITIVENESS IN INTERNATIONAL FOREIGN TRADE WITH EUROPEAN UNION COUNTRIES
Asst. Prof. Dr. Duygu Baysal Kurt, Assoc. Prof. Dr. Şaduman Yıldız
ISBN: 978-625-8793-25-3
E-ISBN: 978-625-8793-26-0
VI+90 p., 135x215 mm
Includes references, no index.

© All rights for this edition are reserved for Eğitim Yayınevi Tic. Ltd. Şti. No part of this book may be reproduced or transmitted in any form or by any means, including photocopying, electronically or mechanically recording or by any information storage or retrieval system,without permission of Eğitim Yayınevi Tic. Ltd. Şti.

EĞİTİM yayınevi

Publisher Türkiye Office: İstanbul: Eğitim Yayınevi Tic. Ltd. Şti., Atakent mah., Yasemen sok., No: 4/B, Ümraniye, İstanbul, Türkiye

Konya: Eğitim Yayınevi Tic. Ltd. Şti., Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
+90 332 351 92 85, +90 533 151 50 42
bilgi@egitimyayinevi.com

Publisher USA Office: New York: Egitim Publishing Group, Inc.
P.O. Box 768/Armonk, New York, 10504-0768, United States of America
americaoffice@egitimyayinevi.com

Logistics and Shipping Center: Kitapmatik Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi, Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
sevkiyat@egitimyayinevi.com
E-Commerce: +90 553 950 50 37

Bookstore Branch: Eğitim Kitabevi, Şükran mah. Rampalı 121, Meram, Konya, Türkiye
+90 332 499 90 00
bilgi@egitimkitabevi.com

Internet Sales: www.kitapmatik.com.tr
bilgi@kitapmatik.com.tr
Bookstore Line: +90 501 651 92 85

EĞİTİM YAYINEVİ GRUBU

REFERENCES

Adigwe, E. O. (2022). "Comparative Analysis of Competitive Trade in a Cluster Market of the European Union: The Revealed Comparative Advantage (RCA) Index". Naše Gospodarstvo/Our Economy, 68 (1), 14-24.

Adıgüzel, M. (2011). Uluslararası Rekabet Gücü Belirleyici Faktörler ve Ölçülmesi, Türkiye Bağlamında Bir Değerlendirme. 1st ed., Ankara: Nobel.

Akat, Ö. (2008). Uluslararası Pazarlama Karması ve Yönetimi (Örnek Olaylar). 6th ed., Bursa: Ekin Publishing.

Ateş, E. (2023). "Determination of Export Competitiveness of the Turkish Defense Industry". SAVSAD The Journal of Defence and War Studies, 33(2), 433-460.

Balaam, D. and Dillman, B. (2015). Introduction to International Political Economy. 1st ed., (translated by N. Uslu). Ankara: Adres Publishing.

Balassa, B. (1965). "Trade Liberalization and Revealed Comparative Advantage". The Manchester School of Economic and Social Studies, 33 (2), 99-123.

Balassa, B. (1977). "Revealed Comparative Advantage Revisited: An Analysis of Relative Export Shares of the Industrial Countries 1953-71". The Manchester School of Economics and Social Studies, 45(4).

Berk, A. (2019). "Küresel Etlik Piliç Ticaretinde Türkiye'nin Rekabet Gücü". 11th International Congress of Social Sciences with Current Research (Full Text Proceedings Book), 28–30 October, Antalya, 75–84.

Berk, A., Bal, T. and Uçum, İ. (2016). "Fruit and Vegetable Trade Competitiveness of Turkey". https://www.researchgate.net/profile/Ali-Berk/publication/324895672_Fruit_and_Vegetable_Trade_Competitiveness_of_Turkiye/links/5ae9b2e1aca2725dabb6158b/Fruit-and-Vegetable-Trade-Competitiveness-of-Turkiye.pdf, 11.03.2026.

Bostan, A., Ateş, İ. and Ürüt, S. (2010). "The Competitiveness of Turkey's Textile and Confection Sectors: A Comparison with EU Countries". Journal of Management and Economics Research, 8 (13), 43-58.

Çakmak, H. (2014). "Turkey's Geographic Proximity to the Foreign Trade and Its Impact on Growth (1980-2011)". Unpublished Master's Thesis, Atatürk University, Institute of Social Sciences, Department of Economics, Erzurum.

Çetin, R. and Uğur, B. (2022). "An Analysis of the Trade Competitiveness of Turkish, Polish and Czech Automotive Industry". Erciyes University Journal of Faculty of Economics and Administrative Sciences, (62), 121- 142.

Çivi, E. (2001). "Rekabet Gücü: Literatür Araştırması". Journal of Management and Economics, 8(2), 21-38.

Demir, E. and Önder, K. (2023). "Comparative Analysis of the Textile and Apparel Sector of The European Union Candidate Countries: 2010-2020 Period". The Journal of Bucak Business Administration Faculty, 6 (1), 64-86.

Erkan, B. (2016). "Analysis of Turkey's Competitiveness in Live Animals, Meat and Seafood Exports". Journal of the Human and Social Science Researches, 5(7), 1843-1864.

Ferto, I. and Hubbard, L. J. (2001). "Regional Comparative Advantage and Competitiveness in Hungarian Agri-Food Sectors". 77th EAAE Seminar / NJF Seminar No. 325, August17–18, Helsinki.

Fidan, H. (2020). "Turkey's Comparative Advantage and Competitive Power in Trade of Articles of Iron or Steel". Journal of Applied Sciences of Mehmet Akif Ersoy University, 4 (1), 1-21.

Frohberg, K. and Hartmann, M. (1997). "Comparing Measures of Competitiveness". Discussion Paper No:2, 1-17.

Gültekin, S. and Savcı, M. (2012). Dış Ticaret İşlemleri Muhasebesi. 4. Baskı, Murathan Publishing House, Trabzon.

Gürpınar, K. and Barca, M. (2007). "Türk Mobilya Sektörünün Uluslararası Rekabet Gücü Düzeyi ve Nedenleri". Eskişehir Osmangazi University Journal of Economics and Administrative Sciences, 2(2), 41-61.

Hinloopen, J. and Van Marrewijk, C. (2001). "On the Empirical Distribution of the Balassa Index". Weltwirtschaftliches Archiv, 137(1), 1-35.

Kaya F. (2011). Uluslararası Ticaret İşlemleri ve Muhasebesi. ISMMMO Publications, Publication No. 146, Istanbul.

Kaya, Ö. and Oduncu, A. (2016). "Türk Tekstil Sektörünün Uluslararası Rekabet Gücü Değerlendirmesi". Akademik Bakış Dergisi, (54), 418-428.

Köksal, M. (2016). "The Relationship Between Foreign Trade and Economic Growth: Case of Turkey". Unpublished Master's Thesis. Konya: Selçuk University.

Kılıçarslan, Z. (2019). "Revealed Comparative Advantage Analysis in Foreign Direct Investment Inflows". IBAD Journal of Social Sciences, Special Issue, 326-339.

Mykhnenko, V. (2005). "What Type of Capitalism in Eastern Europe? Institutional Structures, Revealed Comparative Advantages, and Performance of Poland and Ukraine". Centre for Public Policy for Regions (CPPR) Discussion Paper 6, 1-39, Paisley, Scotland.

Özözen, S. (2024a). "International Competitiveness in Türkiye's Furniture Sector: A Comparative Analysis with Selected Countries". Furniture and Wooden Material Research Journal, 7 (1), 107-120.

Özözen, S. (2024b). "Türkiye's Comparative Competitiveness Analysis in The Global White Goods Market". International Journal of Management Economics and Business, 20 (4), 1178-1201.

Paksoy, S. and Şahin, H. (2023). "Comparison of Türkiye's Wheat and Cotton Export Competitiveness with OECD, EU27 and G7 Countries". Pamukkale University Journal of Social Sciences Institute, (57), 333-346.

Porter, M.E. (1990a). The Competitive Advantages of Nations. The Macmillian Press Ltd., London and Basingstoke.

Porter, M.E. (1990b). "New Global Strategies for Competitive Advantage". Planning Review, May/June, 4-14.

Seyidoğlu, H. (2007). Uluslararası İktisat. Güzem Can Publishing, 16th Edition, Istanbul.

Scott, L. and Vollrath, T.L. (1992). "Global Competitive Advantage and Overall Bilateral Complementarity in Agriculture: A Statistical Review". United States Department of Agriculture, Economic Research Service, Statistical Bulletin, No. 850, Washington D.C.

Şerefli, M. (2016). "Foreign Trade Impact on Economic Growth: The Case of Turkey". Kastamonu University Journal of the Faculty of Economics and Administrative Sciences, 13, 136-143.

Şimşek, N. and Sadat, S. A. (2009). "Turkey in the ECO Market: The Analysis of Competitiveness for 1997-2005". Sosyoekonomi, 10(10), 135-157.

Terin, M. and Yavuz, F. (2019). "A Comparative Analysis on International Competitiveness of Turkey's Poultry Meat Sector Among Selected Countries". Kahramanmaraş Sütçü İmam Unıversity Journal of Agriculture And Nature, *22* (Suppl. Issue 1), 188-194.

Utkulu, U. and Seymen, D. (2004). "Revealed Comparative Advantage and Competitiveness: Evidence for Turkey vis-a-vis the EU/15". European Trade Study Group 6th Annual Conference, Nottingham, September 2004.

Ünsal, E. M. (2017). Makro İktisat. 11th Expanded Edition, Murat Publishing, Ankara.

Vollrath, T. (1991). "A Theoretical Evaluation of Alternative Trade Intensity Measures of Revealed Comparative Advantage". Weltwirtschaftliches Archiv, 130, 265-279.

Waheeduzzaman, M. and Ryans, J. K. (1996). "Definition, Perspective, and Understanding of International Competitiveness: A Quest For a Common Ground". Competitiveness Review, 6-2.

WITS (World Intergrated Trade Solution) (2026a). Exports By Country Product to World. https://wits.worldbank.org/CountryProfile/en/country/by-country/startyear/LTST/endyear/LTST/tradeFlow/Export/indicator/XPRT-TRD-VL/partner/WLD/product/Total, 04.03.2026.

WITS (World Intergrated Trade Solution) (2026b). Merchandise Trade Products Metadata. https://wits.worldbank.org/Product-Metadata.aspx?lang=en, 11.03.2026.

Yardımcıel, O. B. (2021). "Analysis of the International Competitiveness of The Turkish Jewelry Industry". Ankara Hacı Bayram Veli University Graduate School.

CLINICAL MICROARRAY ANALYSIS

A Comprehensive Textbook and Practical Handbook

Author
Ali Torabi, MD, PhD

Nadir Koçak, MD
Supervisory Editor

Selin Torabi, MA
Graphic Design and Editorial

Aras Hatemi, MS
Co-author, Data and Bioinformatics

Sara Rafiei Gavgani, Bsc
Co-Editor

EĞİTİM
yayınevi

CLINICAL MICROARRAY ANALYSIS
A Comprehensive Textbook and Practical Handbook
Ali Torabi, MD, PhD

Chairman of the Publishing House Group: Yusuf Ziya Aydoğan (yza@egitimyayinevi.com)
Executive Editor: Yusuf Yavuz (yusufyavuz@egitimyayinevi.com)
Interior Designer: Kübra Konca Nam
Cover design and graphic illustrations: Selin Torabi, MA
Technical editing and peer review: Associate Professor Dr. Nadir Koçak, MD

Republic of Türkiye Ministry of Tourizm and Culture
Publisher Certificate No: 76780

ISBN: 978-625-385-994-7
E-ISBN: 978-625-385-995-4
1. Edition, May 2026

Printing and Binding
Vadi Grafik Tasarım ve Reklamcılık Ltd. Şti.
İvedik Org. San.1420. Cad. No: 58/1 Yenimahalle/Ankara
Printing House Certificate No: 47479

Library Information Card
CLINICAL MICROARRAY ANALYSIS
A Comprehensive Textbook and Practical Handbook
ISBN: 978-625-385-994-7
E-ISBN: 978-625-385-995-4
Ali Torabi, MD, PhD
XII+254, 160x240 mm
Includes references, no index.

© All rights for this edition are reserved for Eğitim Yayınevi Tic. Ltd. Şti. No part of this book may be reproduced or transmitted in any form or by any means, including photocopying, electronically or mechanically recording or by any information storage or retrieval system,without permission of Eğitim Yayınevi Tic. Ltd. Şti.

Publisher Turkey Office: İstanbul: Eğitim Yayınevi Tic. Ltd. Şti., Atakent mah. Yasemen sok. No: 4/B, Ümraniye, İstanbul, Türkiye

Konya: Eğitim Yayınevi Tic. Ltd. Şti., Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
+90 332 351 92 85, +90 533 151 50 42
bilgi@egitimyayinevi.com

Publisher USA Office: New York: Egitim Publishing Group, Inc.
P.O. Box 768/Armonk, New York, 10504-0768, United States of America
americaoffice@egitimyayinevi.com

Logistics and Shipping Center: Kitapmatik Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi, Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
sevkiyat@egitimyayinevi.com
E-Commerce: +90 553 950 50 37

Bookstore Branch: Eğitim Kitabevi, Şükran mah. Rampalı 121, Meram, Konya, Türkiye
+90 332 499 90 00
bilgi@egitimkitabevi.com

Internet Sales: www.kitapmatik.com.tr
bilgi@kitapmatik.com.tr
Bookstore Line: +90 501 651 92 85

References — Part I

1. Miller DT, Adam MP, Aradhya S, et al. Consensus statement: Chromosomal microarray is a first-tier clinical diagnostic test for individuals with developmental disabilities or congenital anomalies. *Am J Hum Genet.* 2010;86(5):749–764.

2. Kallioniemi A, Kallioniemi OP, Sudar D, et al. Comparative genomic hybridization for molecular cytogenetic analysis of solid tumors. *Science.* 1992;258(5083):818–821.

3. Snijders AM, Nowak N, Segraves R, et al. Assembly of microarrays for genome-wide measurement of DNA copy number. *Nat Genet.* 2001;29(3):263–264.

4. Vissers LELM, de Vries BBA, Osoegawa K, et al. Array-based comparative genomic hybridization for the genomewide detection of submicroscopic chromosomal abnormalities. *Am J Hum Genet.* 2003;73(6):1261–1270.

5. Shaw-Smith C, Redon R, Rickman L, et al. Microarray based comparative genomic hybridisation (array-CGH) detects submicroscopic chromosomal deletions and duplications in patients with learning disability/mental retardation and dysmorphic features. *J Med Genet.* 2004;41(4):241–248.

6. de Vries BBA, Pfundt R, Leisink M, et al. Diagnostic genome profiling in mental retardation. *Am J Hum Genet.* 2005;77(4):606–616.

7. Sagoo GS, Butterworth AS, Sanderson S, et al. Array CGH in patients with learning disability (mental retardation) and congenital anomalies: updated systematic review and meta-analysis. *Genet Med.* 2009;11(3):139–146.

8. Vermeesch JR, Brady PD, Sanlaville D, et al. Genome-wide arrays: quality criteria and platforms to be used in routine diagnostics. *Hum Mutat.* 2012;33(6):906–915.

9. Riggs ER, Andersen EF, Cherry AM, et al. Technical standards for the interpretation and reporting of constitutional copy-number variants: a joint consensus recommendation of the ACMG and ClinGen. *Genet Med.* 2020;22(2):245–257.

10. South ST, Lee C, Lamb AN, et al. ACMG Standards and Guidelines for constitutional cytogenomic microarray analysis, including postnatal and prenatal applications: revision 2013. *Genet Med.* 2013;15(11):901–909.

11. Flint J, Wilkie AO, Buckle VJ, et al. The detection of subtelomeric chromosomal rearrangements in idiopathic mental retardation. *Nat Genet.* 1995;9(2):132–140.

12. Knight SJ, Regan R, Nicod A, et al. Subtle chromosomal rearrangements in children with unexplained mental retardation. *Lancet.* 1999;354(9191):1676–1681.

13. Ishkanian AS, Malloff CA, Watson SK, et al. A tiling resolution DNA microarray with complete coverage of the human genome. *Nat Genet.* 2004;36(3):299–303.

- Principal component analysis (PCA): PCA of probe-level data across batches can reveal systematic batch-dependent clustering that should be addressed before clinical reporting.
- Re-normalization: If batch effects are identified, consider re-normalizing affected samples against an appropriate reference set from the same batch.

References — Part II

1. South ST, Lee C, Lamb AN, et al. ACMG Standards and Guidelines for constitutional cytogenomic microarray analysis. *Genet Med.* 2013;15(11):901–909.
2. Sahoo T, Cheung SW, Ward P, et al. Prenatal diagnosis of chromosomal abnormalities using array-based comparative genomic hybridization. *Genet Med.* 2006;8(11):719–727.
3. Wapner RJ, Martin CL, Levy B, et al. Chromosomal microarray versus karyotyping for prenatal diagnosis. *N Engl J Med.* 2012;367(23):2175–2184.
4. Wang Y, Moorhead M, Karlin-Neumann G, et al. Analysis of molecular inversion probe performance for allele copy number determination. *Genome Biol.* 2007;8(11):R246.
5. Peiffer DA, Le JM, Steemers FJ, et al. High-resolution genomic profiling of chromosomal aberrations using Infinium whole-genome genotyping. *Genome Res.* 2006;16(9):1136–1148.
6. Haraksingh RR, Abyzov A, Gerstein M, et al. Genome-wide mapping of copy number variation in humans: comparative analysis of high resolution array platforms. *PLoS One.* 2011;6(11):e27859.
7. ACMG Board of Directors. Points to consider in the clinical application of genomic copy number microarrays. *Genet Med.* 2007;9(3):207–211.
8. Vermeesch JR, Fiegler H, de Leeuw N, et al. Guidelines for molecular karyotyping in constitutional genetic diagnosis. *Eur J Hum Genet.* 2007;15(11):1105–1114.
9. Conlin LK, Thiel BD, Bonnemann CG, et al. Mechanisms of mosaicism, chimerism and uniparental disomy identified by SNP array analysis. *Hum Mol Genet.* 2010;19(7):1263–1275.

10. Levy B, Burnside RD. Are all chromosome microarrays the same? What clinicians need to know. *Prenat Diagn.* 2019;39(3):157–164.

CNV Size Category	Predominant Mechanism(s)	Recurrent?	Recurrence Risk	Detection Method
100 kb – 5 Mb	NAHR (most common), NHEJ, FoSTeS	Often (if NAHR)	1–2% (NAHR); <1% (non-NAHR)	Standard clinical CMA
5–50 Mb	NAHR, unbalanced translocation, NHEJ	Variable	Variable; low if de novo	CMA, karyotype
>50 Mb / whole chr	Non-disjunction, trisomy rescue	N/A	1–2% (non-disjunction); maternal age-dependent	CMA, karyotype

Table 7.2. *Size-dependent summary of CNV mechanisms, recurrence patterns, and detection methods. Recurrence risk estimates are approximate population averages.*

References — Part III

1. Lander ES, Linton LM, Birren B, et al. Initial sequencing and analysis of the human genome. *Nature.* 2001;409(6822):860–921.

2. de Koning APJ, Gu W, Castoe TA, et al. Repetitive elements may comprise over two-thirds of the human genome. *PLoS Genet.* 2011;7(12):e1002384.

3. Lupski JR. Genomic disorders: structural features of the genome can lead to DNA rearrangements and human disease traits. *Trends Genet.* 1998;14(10):417–422.

4. Stankiewicz P, Lupski JR. Structural variation in the human genome and its role in disease. *Annu Rev Med.* 2010;61:437–455.

5. Lupiáñez DG, Kraft K, Heinrich V, et al. Disruptions of topological chromatin domains cause pathogenic rewiring of gene-enhancer interactions. *Cell.* 2015;161(5):1012–1025.

6. Hancks DC, Kazazian HH Jr. Active human retrotransposons: variation and disease. *Curr Opin Genet Dev.* 2012;22(3):191–203.

7. Deininger PL, Batzer MA. Mammalian retroelements. *Genome Res.* 2002;12(10):1455–1465.

8. Mi S, Lee X, Li X, et al. Syncytin is a captive retroviral envelope protein involved in human placental morphogenesis. *Nature.* 2000;403(6771):785–789.

9. Lee JA, Carvalho CMB, Lupski JR. A DNA replication mechanism for generating nonrecurrent rearrangements associated with genomic disorders. *Cell.* 2007;131(7):1235–1247.

10. Hastings PJ, Ira G, Lupski JR. A microhomology-mediated break-induced replication model for the origin of human copy number variation. *PLoS Genet.* 2009;5(1):e1000327.

11. Stephens PJ, Greenman CD, Fu B, et al. Massive genomic rearrangement acquired in a single catastrophic event during cancer development. *Cell.* 2011;144(1):27–40.

12. Itsara A, Wu H, Smith JD, et al. De novo rates and selection of large copy number variation. *Genome Res.* 2010;20(11):1469–1481.

13. Conrad DF, Pinto D, Redon R, et al. Origins and functional impact of copy number variation in the human genome. *Nature.* 2010;464(7289):704–712.

14. Carvalho CMB, Lupski JR. Mechanisms underlying structural variant formation in genomic disorders. *Nat Rev Genet.* 2016;17(4):224–238.

15. Mefford HC, Eichler EE. Duplication hotspots, rare genomic disorders, and common disease. *Curr Opin Genet Dev.* 2009;19(3):196–204.

16. Baca SC, Prandi D, Lawrence MS, et al. Punctuated evolution of prostate cancer genomes. *Cell.* 2013;153(3):666–677.

17. Liu P, Erez A, Nagamani SCS, et al. Chromosome catastrophes involve replication mechanisms generating complex genomic rearrangements. *Cell.* 2011;146(6):889–903.

18. Flint J, Wilkie AO, Buckle VJ, et al. The detection of subtelomeric chromosomal rearrangements in idiopathic mental retardation. *Nat Genet.* 1995;9(2):132–140.

retrotranspositional activity: LINE-1, Alu, and SVA. Estimated insertion rates are approximately 1 new L1 insertion per 100–200 births, 1 new Alu insertion per 20 births, and 1 new SVA insertion per 900 births. Collectively, this means that approximately 1 in 15–20 live births carries a de novo retrotransposon insertion. While the majority of new insertions land in non-functional genomic regions and are phenotypically silent, a fraction (~0.1%) insert into or near genes and can cause disease. Over 120 disease-causing retrotransposon insertions have been documented to date.

9.6 Segmental Duplication Evolution

9.6.1 The Hominid-Specific Burst of Segmental Duplications

Comparative genomic analysis reveals that the human genome experienced a burst of segmental duplication accumulation specific to the hominid lineage. Approximately 5% of the human genome consists of segmental duplications >1 kb with >90% identity, compared to approximately 2–3% in other mammals. This hominid-specific expansion occurred primarily within the last 10–15 million years and was concentrated in pericentromeric regions and on specific chromosomes (particularly chromosomes 1, 7, 15, 16, 17, and 22). These same chromosomes are the ones most frequently affected by recurrent microdeletion/microduplication syndromes in clinical genetics — a direct consequence of their SD-rich architecture predisposing to NAHR (Eichler, Trends Genet, 2001).

References — Part IV

1. Conrad DF, Pinto D, Redon R, et al. Origins and functional impact of copy number variation in the human genome. *Nature.* 2010;464(7289):704–712.

2. Sudmant PH, Rausch T, Gardner EJ, et al. An integrated map of structural variation in 2,504 human genomes. *Nature.* 2015;526(7571):75–81.

3. Zarrei M, MacDonald JR, Merico D, et al. A copy number variation map of the human genome. *Nat Rev Genet.* 2015;16(3):172–183.

4. Perry GH, Dominy NJ, Claw KG, et al. Diet and the evolution of human amylase gene copy number variation. *Nat Genet.* 2007;39(10):1256–1260.

5. Ohno S. *Evolution by Gene Duplication.* New York: Springer-Verlag; 1970.

6. Lynch M, Conery JS. The evolutionary fate and consequences of duplicate genes. *Science.* 2000;290(5494):1151–1155.

7. Charrier C, Joshi K, Coutinho-Budd J, et al. Inhibition of SRGAP2 function by its human-specific paralogs induces neoteny during spine maturation. *Cell.* 2012;149(4):923–935.

8. Dennis MY, Nuttle X, Sudmant PH, et al. Evolution of human-specific neural SRGAP2 genes by incomplete segmental duplication. *Cell.* 2012;149(4):912–922.

9. Girirajan S, Rosenfeld JA, Cooper GM, et al. A recurrent 16p12.1 microdeletion supports a two-hit model for severe developmental delay. *Nat Genet.* 2010;42(3):203–209.

10. Batzer MA, Deininger PL. Alu repeats and human genomic diversity. *Nat Rev Genet.* 2002;3(5):370–379.

11. Cordaux R, Batzer MA. The impact of retrotransposons on human genome evolution. *Nat Rev Genet.* 2009;10(10):691–703.

12. Gonzalez E, Kulkarni H, Bolivar H, et al. The influence of CCL3L1 gene-containing segmental duplications on HIV-1/AIDS susceptibility. *Science.* 2005;307(5714):1434–1440.

13. Eichler EE. Recent duplication, domain accretion and the dynamic mutation of the human genome. *Trends Genet.* 2001;17(11):661–669.

14. Dumas LJ, O'Bleness MS, Davis JM, et al. DUF1220-domain copy number implicated in human brain-size pathology and evolution. *Am J Hum Genet.* 2012;91(3):444–454.

15. Marshall CR, Howrigan DP, Merico D, et al. Contribution of copy number variants to schizophrenia from a genome-wide study of 41,321 subjects. *Nat Genet.* 2017;49(1):27–35.

16. Stefansson H, Meyer-Lindenberg A, Steinberg S, et al. CNVs conferring risk of autism or schizophrenia affect cognition in controls. *Nature.* 2014;505(7483):361–366.

17. Dupressoir A, Vernochet C, Bawa O, et al. Syncytin-A knockout mice demonstrate the critical role in placentation of a fusogenic, endogenous retrovirus-derived, envelope gene. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA.* 2009;106(29):12127–12132.

References — Part V

1. Olshen AB, Venkatraman ES, Lucito R, et al. Circular binary segmentation for the analysis of array-based DNA copy number data. *Biostatistics.* 2004;5(4):557–572.

2. Wang K, Li M, Hadley D, et al. PennCNV: An integrated hidden Markov model designed for high-resolution copy number variation detection in whole-genome SNP genotyping data. *Genome Res.* 2007;17(11):1665–1674.

3. Lek M, Karczewski KJ, Minikel EV, et al. Analysis of protein-coding genetic variation in 60,706 humans. *Nature.* 2016;536(7616):285–291.

4. Karczewski KJ, Francioli LC, Tiao G, et al. The mutational constraint spectrum quantified from variation in 141,456 humans. *Nature.* 2020;581(7809):434–443.

5. Lupiáñez DG, Kraft K, Heinrich V, et al. Disruptions of topological chromatin domains cause pathogenic rewiring of gene-enhancer interactions. *Cell.* 2015;161(5):1012–1025.

6. Yang YH, Dudoit S, Luu P, et al. Normalization for cDNA microarray data. *Nucleic Acids Res.* 2002;30(4):e15.

7. Bolstad BM, Irizarry RA, Astrand M, et al. A comparison of normalization methods for high density oligonucleotide array data based on variance and bias. *Bioinformatics.* 2003;19(2):185–193.

8. Peiffer DA, Le JM, Steemers FJ, et al. High-resolution genomic profiling of chromosomal aberrations using Infinium whole-genome genotyping. *Genome Res.* 2006;16(9):1136–1148.

9. Veitia RA. The biology of genetic dominance. *Bioessays.* 2006;28(4):430–432.

10. Conlin LK, Thiel BD, Bonnemann CG, et al. Mechanisms of mosaicism, chimerism and uniparental disomy identified by SNP array analysis. *Hum Mol Genet.* 2010;19(7):1263–1275.

11. Riggs ER, Andersen EF, Cherry AM, et al. Technical standards for the interpretation and reporting of constitutional copy-number variants. *Genet Med.* 2020;22(2):245–257.

References — Part VI

1. Riggs ER, Andersen EF, Cherry AM, et al. Technical standards for the interpretation and reporting of constitutional copy-number variants: a joint consensus recommendation of the ACMG and ClinGen. *Genet Med.* 2020;22(2):245–257.

2. South ST, Lee C, Lamb AN, et al. ACMG Standards and Guidelines for constitutional cytogenomic microarray analysis, including postnatal and prenatal applications: revision 2013. *Genet Med.* 2013;15(11):901–909.

3. Miller DT, Adam MP, Aradhya S, et al. Consensus statement: Chromosomal microarray is a first-tier clinical diagnostic test for individuals with developmental disabilities or congenital anomalies. *Am J Hum Genet.* 2010;86(5):749–764.

4. Zarrei M, MacDonald JR, Merico D, et al. A copy number variation map of the human genome. *Nat Rev Genet.* 2015;16(3):172–183.

5. ClinGen Dosage Sensitivity Map. Clinical Genome Resource. *https://clinicalgenome.org/working-groups/dosage-sensitivity*. Accessed 2025.

6. Conlin LK, Thiel BD, Bonnemann CG, et al. Mechanisms of mosaicism, chimerism and uniparental disomy identified by SNP array analysis. *Hum Mol Genet.* 2010;19(7):1263–1275.

7. Stankiewicz P, Lupski JR. Structural variation in the human genome and its role in disease. *Annu Rev Med.* 2010;61:437–455.

8. Levy B, Burnside RD. Are all chromosome microarrays the same? What clinicians need to know. *Prenat Diagn.* 2019;39(3):157–164.

9. Kearney HM, Thorland EC, Brown KK, et al. American College of Medical Genetics standards and guidelines for interpretation and reporting of postnatal constitutional copy number variants. *Genet Med.* 2011;13(7):680–685.

10. Lupiáñez DG, Kraft K, Heinrich V, et al. Disruptions of topological chromatin domains cause pathogenic rewiring of gene-enhancer interactions. *Cell.* 2015;161(5):1012–1025.

References — Part VII

1. Stankiewicz P, Lupski JR. Structural variation in the human genome and its role in disease. *Annu Rev Med.* 2010;61:437–455.

2. Mefford HC, Eichler EE. Duplication hotspots, rare genomic disorders, and common disease. *Curr Opin Genet Dev.* 2009;19(3):196–204.

3. Cassidy SB, Schwartz S, Miller JL, Driscoll DJ. Prader-Willi syndrome. *Genet Med.* 2012;14(1):10–26.

4. Williams CA, Beaudet AL, Clayton-Smith J, et al. Angelman syndrome 2005: updated consensus for diagnostic criteria. *Am J Med Genet A.* 2006;140(5):413–418.

5. Eggermann T, Perez de Nanclares G, Maher ER, et al. Imprinting disorders: a group of congenital disorders with overlapping patterns of molecular changes affecting imprinted loci. *Clin Epigenetics.* 2015;7:123.

6. Flint J, Wilkie AO, Buckle VJ, et al. The detection of subtelomeric chromosomal rearrangements in idiopathic mental retardation. *Nat Genet.* 1995;9(2):132–140.

7. Knight SJ, Regan R, Nicod A, et al. Subtle chromosomal rearrangements in children with unexplained mental retardation. *Lancet.* 1999;354(9191):1676–1681.

8. Koolen DA, Pfundt R, Linda K, et al. The Koolen-de Vries syndrome: a phenotypic comparison of patients with a 17q21.31 microdeletion versus a KANSL1 sequence variant. *Eur J Hum Genet.* 2016;24(5):652–659.

9. Conlin LK, Thiel BD, Bonnemann CG, et al. Mechanisms of mosaicism, chimerism and uniparental disomy identified by SNP array analysis. *Hum Mol Genet.* 2010;19(7):1263–1275.

10. Gu W, Zhang F, Lupski JR. Mechanisms for human genomic rearrangements. *Pathogenetics.* 2008;1(1):4.

11. Levy B, Burnside RD. Are all chromosome microarrays the same? What clinicians need to know. *Prenat Diagn.* 2019;39(3):157–164.

12. Sanders SJ, Ercan-Sencicek AG, Hus V, et al. Multiple recurrent de novo CNVs, including duplications of the 7q11.23 Williams syndrome region, are strongly associated with autism. *Neuron.* 2011;70(5):863–885.

20.4 Laboratory Accreditation and Quality Standards for Somatic CMA

Somatic microarray analysis must be performed in a laboratory meeting appropriate accreditation standards for clinical genomic testing. Key quality requirements include:

- CAP/CLIA accreditation (USA) or ISO 15189 accreditation (international): Mandatory for clinical somatic genomic testing.
- Tumor content documentation: The report must state the estimated tumor cellularity and the minimum detectable allele frequency at that cellularity.
- Somatic vs. constitutional variant annotation: The report must clearly distinguish somatic findings from constitutional (germline) variants, which may be detected in the background normal cells.
- Pathologist co-signature: In many jurisdictions and accreditation frameworks, clinical somatic genomic reports require co-signature by a board-certified pathologist.
- Reporting format: Somatic CMA reports typically follow ISCN 2020 nomenclature for chromosomal findings and include clinical interpretation, prognosis implications, and therapeutic relevance where applicable.

References — Part VIII

1. Miller DT, Adam MP, Aradhya S, et al. Consensus statement: Chromosomal microarray is a first-tier clinical diagnostic test for individuals with developmental disabilities or congenital anomalies. *Am J Hum Genet.* 2010;86(5):749–764.

2. Sagoo GS, Butterworth AS, Sanderson S, et al. Array CGH in patients with learning disability (mental retardation) and congenital anomalies: updated systematic review and meta-analysis. *Genet Med.* 2009;11(3):139–146.

3. Wapner RJ, Martin CL, Levy B, et al. Chromosomal microarray versus karyotyping for prenatal diagnosis. *N Engl J Med.* 2012;367(23):2175–2184.

4. Cooper GM, Coe BP, Girirajan S, et al. A copy number variation morbidity map of developmental delay. *Nat Genet.* 2011;43(9):838–846.

5. South ST, Lee C, Lamb AN, et al. ACMG Standards and Guidelines for constitutional cytogenomic microarray analysis, including postnatal and prenatal applications: revision 2013. *Genet Med.* 2013;15(11):901–909.

6. Dohner H, Stilgenbauer S, Benner A, et al. Genomic aberrations and survival in chronic lymphocytic leukemia. *N Engl J Med.* 2000;343(26):1910–1916.

7. Greenberg PL, Tuechler H, Schanz J, et al. Revised International Prognostic Scoring System (IPSS-R) for myelodysplastic syndromes. *Blood.* 2012;120(12):2454–2465.

8. Capper D, Jones DTW, Sill M, et al. DNA methylation-based classification of central nervous system tumours. *Nature.* 2018;555(7697):469–474.

9. Slavotinek AM. Novel microdeletion syndromes detected by chromosome microarrays. *Hum Genet.* 2008;124(1):1–17.

10. ACMG. Prenatal chromosomal microarray analysis: statement of the American College of Medical Genetics. *Genet Med.* 2016;18(4):245–250.

11. ACOG Committee on Genetics. Array comparative genomic hybridization in prenatal diagnosis. *Obstet Gynecol.* 2016;128(6):e262–e268.

12. Wang Y, Moorhead M, Karlin-Neumann G, et al. Analysis of molecular inversion probe performance for allele copy number determination. *Genome Biol.* 2007;8(11):R246.

BEYOND GREEN BUILDINGS

EXPLORING LONG-TERM ENVIRONMENTAL ETHICS IN CONTEMPORARY ARCHITECTURAL PRACTICE

DR. HÜSEYİN ZÜLFİKAR
DR. MAHSA HAKKI

EĞİTİM yayınevi

BEYOND GREEN BUILDINGS: EXPLORING LONG-TERM ENVIRONMENTAL ETHICS IN CONTEMPORARY ARCHITECTURAL PRACTICE
Dr. Hüseyin Zülfikar
Dr. Mahsa Hakkı
(Istanbul Sabahattin Zaim University)

Chairman of the Publishing House Group: Yusuf Ziya Aydoğan (yza@egitimyayinevi.com)
Executive Editor: Yusuf Yavuz (yusufyavuz@egitimyayinevi.com)
Interior Designer: Kübra Konca Nam
Cover Designer: Kübra Konca Nam

Republic of Türkiye Ministry of Tourizm and Culture
Publisher Certificate No: 76780

ISBN: 978-625-8793-00-0
E-ISBN: 978-625-8793-43-7
1. Edition, June 2026

Printing and Binding
Vadi Grafik Tasarım ve Reklamcılık Ltd. Şti.
İvedik Org. San.1420. Cad. No: 58/1 Yenimahalle/Ankara
Printing House Certificate No: 47479

Library Information Card
BEYOND GREEN BUILDINGS: EXPLORING LONG-TERM ENVIRONMENTAL ETHICS IN CONTEMPORARY ARCHITECTURAL PRACTICE
Dr. Hüseyin Zülfikar, Dr. Mahsa Hakkı
ISBN: 978-625-8793-00-0
E-ISBN: 978-625-8793-43-7
VIII+122 p., 160x240 mm
Includes references, no index.

© All rights for this edition are reserved for Eğitim Yayınevi Tic. Ltd. Şti. No part of this book may be reproduced or transmitted in any form or by any means, including photocopying, electronically or mechanically recording or by any information storage or retrieval system,without permission of Eğitim Yayınevi Tic. Ltd. Şti.

EĞİTİM yayınevi

Publisher Türkiye Office: İstanbul: Eğitim Yayınevi Tic. Ltd. Şti., Atakent mah., Yasemen sok., No: 4/B, Ümraniye, İstanbul, Türkiye

Konya: Eğitim Yayınevi Tic. Ltd. Şti., Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
+90 332 351 92 85, +90 533 151 50 42
bilgi@egitimyayinevi.com

Publisher USA Office: New York: Egitim Publishing Group, Inc.
P.O. Box 768/Armonk, New York, 10504-0768, United States of America
americaoffice@egitimyayinevi.com

Logistics and Shipping Center: Kitapmatik Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi, Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
sevkiyat@egitimyayinevi.com
E-Commerce: +90 553 950 50 37

Bookstore Branch: Eğitim Kitabevi, Şükran mah. Rampalı 121, Meram, Konya, Türkiye
+90 332 499 90 00
bilgi@egitimkitabevi.com

Internet Sales: www.kitapmatik.com.tr
bilgi@kitapmatik.com.tr
Bookstore Line: +90 501 651 92 85

EĞİTİM YAYINEVİ GRUBU

References

Arboleda, M. (2020). *Planetary mine: Territories of extraction under late capitalism*. Verso.

Birkeland, J. (2012). *Positive development: From vicious circles to virtuous cycles through built environment design*. Earthscan.

Brand, S. (1994). *How buildings learn: What happens after they are built*. Penguin Books.

Callicott, J. B. (1989). *In defense of the land ethic: Essays in environmental philosophy*. State University of New York Press.

Cole, R. J. (2012). Transitioning from green to regenerative design. *Building Research & Information, 40*(1), 39–53. https://doi.org/10.1080/09613218.2011.610608

Cripps, E. (2022). *Climate justice: Vulnerability and protection*. Oxford University Press.

Dryzek, J. S., & Pickering, J. (2021). *The politics of the Anthropocene*. Oxford University Press.

Escobar, A. (1999). After nature: Steps to an antiessentialist political ecology. *Current Anthropology, 40*(1), 1–30.

Fox, W. (1990). *Toward a transpersonal ecology*. Shambhala.

Gardiner, S. M. (2021). *A perfect moral storm: The ethical tragedy of climate change* (Updated ed.). Oxford University Press.

Guy, S., & Farmer, G. (2001). Reinterpreting sustainable architecture: The place of technology. *Journal of Architectural Education, 54*(3), 140–148.

Illies, C., & Meijers, A. (2009). Artefacts without agency. *The Monist, 92*(3), 420–440.

Jamieson, D. (2020). *Reason in a dark time: Why the struggle against climate change failed and what it means for our future*. Oxford University Press.

Jonas, H. (1984). *The imperative of responsibility: In search of an ethics for the technological age*. University of Chicago Press.

Kallis, G., Paulson, S., D'Alisa, G., & Demaria, F. (2020). *The case for degrowth*. Polity Press.

Krähmer, K. (2022). Degrowth architecture: Reframing the built environment. *Sustainability Science, 17*(3), 745–758.

https://doi.org/10.1007/s11625-021-01052-5

Latour, B. (2020). *After lockdown: A metamorphosis*. Polity Press.

Naess, A. (1989). *Ecology, community and lifestyle*. Cambridge University Press.

Nelson, A., & Schneider, F. (2021). Housing for degrowth: Principles and prospects. *Journal of Urban Affairs, 43*(6), 857–874.

https://doi.org/10.1080/07352166.2020.1829537

Oliver, P. (2006). *Built to meet needs: Cultural issues in vernacular architecture*. Architectural Press.

Orr, D. W. (2002). *The nature of design: Ecology, culture, and human intention*. Oxford University Press.

Rawes, P. (2013). *Relational architectural ecologies*. Routledge.

Robin, L., et al. (2021). Climate ethics in the Anthropocene. *Environmental Humanities, 13*(2), 345–360.

Rockström, J., Gupta, J., Qin, D., et al. (2023). Safe and just Earth system boundaries. *Nature, 619*, 102–111.

https://doi.org/10.1038/s41586-023-06083-8

Rolston, H. (1988). *Environmental ethics: Duties to and values in the natural world*. Temple University Press.

Savini, F. (2023). Degrowth and the city. *Urban Studies, 60*(4).

Sharifi, A., & Murayama, A. (2013). A critical review of seven selected neighborhood sustainability assessment tools. *Environmental Impact Assessment Review, 38*, 73–87.

Till, J. (2009). *Architecture depends*. MIT Press.

Vale, B., & Vale, R. (2013). *Living within a fair share ecological footprint*. Routledge.

Watson, V. (2009). Seeing from the South: Refocusing urban planning on the globe's central urban issues. *Urban Studies, 46*(11), 2259–2275.

Yusoff, K. (2020). *A billion Black Anthropocenes or none*. University of Minnesota Press.

BİLİMLER IŞIĞINDA YARATILIŞ-9

2. CİLT

EDİTÖRLER
PROF. DR. KORAY KÖKSAL
DR. ERGÜN ÖZUSLU
DOÇ. DR. İBRAHİM ÇEMBERLİTAŞ

EĞİTİM
yayınevi

Bilimler Işığında Yaratılış-9 2. Cilt
Editörler: Prof. Dr. Koray Köksal, Dr. Ergün Özuslu, Doç. Dr. İbrahim Çemberlitaş

Yayınevi Grubu Genel Başkanı: Yusuf Ziya Aydoğan (yza@egitimyayinevi.com)
Genel Yayın Yönetmeni: Yusuf Yavuz (yusufyavuz@egitimyayinevi.com)
Sayfa Tasarımı: Kübra Konca Nam
Kapak Tasarımı: Eğitim Yayınevi Grafik Birimi

T.C. Kültür ve Turizm Bakanlığı
Yayıncı Sertifika No: 76780

E-ISBN: 978-625-385-900-8
1. Baskı, Nisan 2026

Kütüphane Kimlik Kartı
Bilimler Işığında Yaratılış-9 2. Cilt
Editörler: Prof. Dr. Koray Köksal, Dr. Ergün Özuslu, Doç. Dr. İbrahim Çemberlitaş
VII+294 s., 210x297 mm
Kaynakça var, dizin yok.
E-ISBN: 978-625-385-900-8

Copyright © Bu kitabın Türkiye'deki her türlü yayın hakkı Eğitim Yayınevi'ne aittir. Bütün hakları saklıdır. Kitabın tamamı veya bir kısmı 5846 sayılı yasanın hükümlerine göre kitabı yayımlayan firmanın ve yazarlarının önceden izni olmadan elektronik/mekanik yolla, fotokopi yoluyla ya da herhangi bir kayıt sistemi ile çoğaltılamaz, yayımlanamaz.

Yayınevi Türkiye Ofis:
Konya: Eğitim Yayınevi Tic. Ltd. Şti., Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
İstanbul: Salon Yayınları, Atakent mah. Yasemen sok. No: 4/B, Ümraniye, İstanbul, Türkiye
Santral: +90 332 351 92 85
Editör hatları: +90 533 151 50 42, +90 507 151 50 43
bilgi@egitimyayinevi.com

Yayınevi Amerika Ofis: New York: Egitim Publishing Group, Inc.
P.O. Box 768/Armonk, New York, 10504-0768, United States of America
americaoffice@egitimyayinevi.com

Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi: Kitapmatik Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi, Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
İnternet Satış: www.kitapmatik.com.tr
Whatsapp hattı: +90 553 950 50 37
bilgi@kitapmatik.com.tr

Kitabevi Şubesi: Eğitim Kitabevi, Şükran mah. Rampalı 121, Meram, Konya, Türkiye
Whatsapp hattı: +90 501 651 92 85
bilgi@egitimkitabevi.com

KAYNAKLAR:

1.Köylü H (2014): İmmün Sistem. Tıbbi Fizyoloji. Nobel Tıp Kitabevi İstanbul, 461-475
2. Özoran Y, Çobanoğlu Ü (2007). Akut ve Kronik İnflamasyon. Kuzey GM, Özdamar ŞO, Zergeroğlu S Temel Patoloji. Güneş Kitabevi İstanbul. 45-63
3. Kumar V, Abbas AK, Aster JC (2018): Inflammation and Repair. Robbins Basci Pathology. Elsevier. 57-97
4. Gurtner, G. C., Werner, S., Barrandon, Y., & Longaker, M. T. (2008). Wound repair and regeneration. Nature, 453, 314–321.
5. Nathan, C. (2002). Points of control in inflammation. Nature, 420, 846–852
6 Yatim KM, Lakkis FG (2015). A brief journey through the **immune system**. Clin J Am Soc Nephrol. 2015 Jul 7;10(7):1274-81.
7. Spiering MJ (2015). Primer on the Immune System. Alcohol Res. 37(2):171-5
8. McComb S, Thiriot A, Akache B, Krishnan L, Stark FC. (2026). Introduction to the Immune system. Methods Mol Biol. 2980 :1-31.
9. Moser M, Leo O (2010). Key concepts in immunology. Vaccine. 31;28 Suppl 3:C 2-13.
10.Tomar N, De RK. (2014): A brief outline of the immune system. Methods Mol Biol. 2014;1184:3-12.

KAYNAKLAR

Bernardi, L.,Sleight, P., Bandinelli, G., Leuzzi, S., Cencetti, S., Fattorini, L. &Lagi, A. (2019)
Effect of rosaryprayerand yoga mantras on autonomiccardiovascularrhythms. BMJ, 323(7327), 1446–1449.
Bovenzi, M. (2005). Healtheffects of mechanicalvibration. GiornaleItalianodiMedicina del Lavoro, 27(3), 247–250.
Carroll, S. (2019). SomethingDeeplyHidden: Quantum Worldsand the Emergence of Spacetime. Dutton.
Griffin, M. J. (1990). Handbook of Human Vibration. AcademicPress.
ISO 2631-1. (1997). Mechanicalvibrationandshock — Evaluation of humanexposuretowhole-body vibration.
Iwanaga, M. (1995). Harmonicstructure of musicanditsrelationtoemotion. JapanesePsychological
Research, 37(3), 175–185.
McCraty, R.,&Childre, D. (2010). Coherence: Bridgingpersonal, social, andglobalhealth. HeartMathInstitute.
Niedermeyer, E.,& da Silva, F. L. (2021). Electroencephalography: Basic Principles, Clinical Applications, andRelatedFields. Oxford UniversityPress.
Porges, S. W. (2011). The PolyvagalTheory: NeurophysiologicalFoundations of Emotions, Attachment, Communication, and Self-Regulation. Norton.
Rao, S. S. (2019). MechanicalVibrations. Pearson.
Sayeed, S. A., et al. (2013). Medicalbenefits of yoga postures: A mechanicalperspective. Journal of BodyworkandMovementTherapies, 17(1), 34–41.
Bediüzzaman, Said Nursi Sözler, 33. Söz 20. Pencere, Envar neşriyat, ss 671. 2006.
Bediüzzaman, Said Nursi Sözler, 30. Söz Envar neşriyat, 2006.
Özkan, M.O. ve Uzman, Ç. (2024). Çalışanların El-kol titreşimine maruziyet risklerin korunmasına ilişkin uygulama rehberi, TC Çalışma ve Sosyal Güvenlik Bakanlığı

Görüldüğü gibi matematiksel olarak elde edilen oran ile bazı canlıların kemiklerinin incelenmesi ve yapılan gözlemler ile elde edilen sonuçlar oldukça uyumludur. Dolayısıyla bunlar kör bir tesadüfün ürünü olabilir mi?

Kuran-ı Kerim'de de kemikler ile ilgili ayetler mevcuttur. Örneğin Bakara Suresi'nde

"... Şimdi sen kemiklere bak, onları nasıl düzenliyor, sonra ona nasıl et giydiriyoruz... (Bakara Suresi, 259)" buyrulmaktadır.

Sonuç

Bu çalışmada kemik-ilik oranının matematiksel olarak incelenmesiyle, dayanıklılığı artırırken malzeme kullanımını azaltan en uygun iç boşluk oranının yaklaşık $\kappa \simeq 0{,}62$ olduğu gösterilmiştir. Çeşitli canlıların kemiklerinden elde edilen ölçümler bu teorik sonuçla uyumlu olup, doğadaki yapıların optimalite ilkelerine göre şekillendiğini desteklemektedir. Böylece canlıların kemik yapılarının rastlantısal olmadığı; aksine, en az maddeyle en fazla dayanıklılığı sağlayan fiziksel ve matematiksel prensiplerle uyumlu biçimde düzenlendiği anlaşılmaktadır. Bu durum, doğadaki mimarinin ardında yatan ölçü, denge ve düzen fikrini güçlendirmekte hem biyolojik hem de matematiksel açıdan dikkat çekici bir uyum sergilemektedir.

Kaynaklar

1. R. McNeill Alexander, Optima for Animals, Princeton University Press, 1996.
2. E. Pişkin, Bal Arısı Matematik mi Biliyor? / Bal Peteğinin Yapısı, Zafer Dergisi, 2020.

Kaynaklar

Aydın, F. (2020). Allah'ın varlığı ve birliği hakkında İbn Rüşd'ün delilleri ve Eş'arîler'i eleştirisi. Pamukkale Üniversitesi İlahiyat Fakültesi, 7(2), 1120-1141.

Binti Muhammed, N. (2014). The effects of temperature and kaolin mixture on plasticity characteristics and shear strength behaviour of natural soil (Master's thesis, Universiti Malaysia Pahang).

Hadisi Şerif. Buhârî, Salât 88,

Kur'an-ı Kerim. Diyanet İşleri Başkanlığı Yayınları.

Nursî, S. (1990). *Muhakemat*. Sözler Yayınevi.

Nursî, S. (1990). *İşarat ul İc,az* Sözler Yayınevi.

Nursî, S. (2019). *Şualar*. Envar Neşriyat.

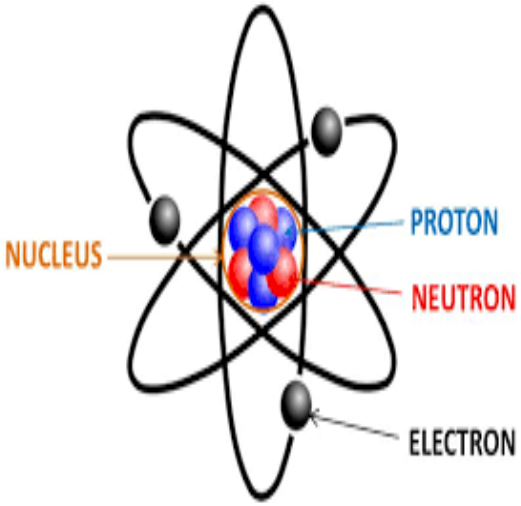
Topaloğlu, B. Allah'ın Varlığı:İslam Kelamcılarına ve Filozflarına Göre. DİB Yayınları, 2012. Ankara. 208 s.

Weil, R. R., & Brady, N. C. (2017). *Nature and properties of soils* (15th ed.). Pearson Education Limited. Pp.1104

SONUÇ

Kâinata matematik gözüyle bakıldığında, görülen simetrik ve estetik düzen, o kadar ince ve anlamlı yaratılmıştır ki, bu mucize ve harika yaratılışın kör tesadüfe, akılsız, şuursuz sebeplere ve tabiata verilmesi imkânsızdır.

Bu, gözle görülen hassas ve harika düzen, akıl sahiplerine Allah'ın birliğini ve her şeyi sonsuz ilim, irade, kudret ve hikmetle yarattığını ispat etmektedir.



KAYNAKLAR

(Mesnevi-i Nuriye – 189)
https://www.hurriyet.com.tr
(Şualar – 713)
https://tr.wikipedia.org
(Mesnevi-i Nuriye – 201)
https://www.risale.online

Kaynaklar

Aksoy, N. (2019). Osmanlı tıbbında mizacın yeri ve ahlât-ı erbaa teorisi. *Osmanlı Bilimi Araştırmaları, 21*(1), 45–67.

Alberts, B., Johnson, A., Lewis, J., Morgan, D., Raff, M., Roberts, K., & Walter, P. (2022). *Molecular Biology of the Cell* (7th ed.). Garland Science.

Averroes. (1974). *Averroes on medicine* (G. C. Anawati, Trans.). Cairo University Press.

Avicenna. (1999). *The Canon of Medicine (al-Qanun fi al-Tibb)* (L. E. Goodman, Ed. & Trans.). Oxford University Press. (Orijinal eser 1025).

Demirci, M., & Kaya, H. (2018). Geleneksel ve tamamlayıcı tıpta mizacın değerlendirilmesi. *Türkiye Klinikleri Journal of Traditional and Complementary Medicine, 1*(2), 50–58. https://doi.org/10.5336/tctm.2018-62213

Galen. (1976). *On the temperament* (P.N. Singer, Trans.). Cambridge University Press. (Original work published ca. 170 CE).

Hippocrates. (2004). Airs, waters, places (W. H. S. Jones, Trans.). Harvard University Press. (Original work published ca. 400 BCE).

Kur'an-ı Kerim. (2011). *Kur'an-ı Kerim ve Türkçe anlamı* (Çev. Elmalılı Hamdi Yazır). Diyanet İşleri Başkanlığı Yayınları.

Nursî, S. (2012). *Şuâlar*. RNK Neşriyat.

Nursî, S. (2014). *Sözler* (33. Söz). RNK Neşriyat.

Özçelik, H. (2025). The Concept of Temperament in Traditional Medicine and its Importance in Treatment. *J Pharmacol Clin Toxicol* 13(1):1191.

Rhazes. (1964). *Kitab al-Mansuri (Liber ad Almansorem)*. Institute of the History of Medicine.

Türk, B., & Erdemir, A. (2021). Mizaç teorisi ve modern bilimlerdeki karşılıkları. *Bilimname, 44*(2), 233–257. https://doi.org/10.1234/bilimname.2021.233

World Health Organization. (2013). *WHO traditional medicine strategy: 2014–2023*. World Health Organization.

sistemi geliştirdi, sonra milyonlarca yıl içerisinde boşaltım sistemi geliştirdi. Azıcık biyoloji bilen herkes bu iddiaya sadece güler. Çünkü sindirim yapıp boşaltamamak ölmek demektir. Aynı şekilde biyokimyasal reaksiyonlar yapıp, tampon sisteme sahip olmamak demek, biyokimyanın çökmesi demektir.

Bu biyokimyasal gerçeklikler, canlılardaki asit–baz homeostazının rastlantısal mutasyonlar ve doğal seçilim yoluyla aşamalı olarak ortaya çıktığı yönündeki evrimsel açıklamaları bilimsel açıdan yetersiz kılmaktadır. Çünkü burada gözlenen yapı, bağımsız parçaların zamanla bir araya gelmesinden ziyade, eşzamanlı komplekslik ve ince ayar sergileyen, amaçlı ve ölçülü bir bütünlüğe işaret etmektedir. Nitekim Kur'an'da "Şüphesiz Biz her şeyi bir ölçü ile yarattık" (Kamer, 49) buyurulmakta; canlı sistemlerde gözlenen bu hassas denge, söz konusu ilkenin biyokimyasal düzeydeki somut bir yansıması olarak karşımıza çıkmaktadır. Dolayısıyla tampon sistemler ve homeostatik denge, canlılığın kör ve yönsüz süreçlerin değil; düzen, ölçü ve hikmet sahibi bir Yaratıcı'nın eseri olduğunu gösteren güçlü bilimsel deliller arasında yer almaktadır.

Kaynaklar

1. Küfrevioğlu Ö. İ. & Keha E. 2025, Biyokimya, Aktif Yayınevi
2. Hames D. & Hooper N. 2025, Biyokimya, Nobel Yayınevi
3. Takım K. 2025, Boşlukların Teorisi, Nobel Yayınevi
4. Tro N. J. 2016, Principles of Chemistry: A Molecular Approach, Pearson
5. Nelson D. L. & Cox M. M. Lehninger Principles of Biochemistry, Worth

KAYNAKLAR

1.Robson MC, Steed DL, Franz MG (2001): Wound healing: biologic features and approaches to maximize healing trajectories. Curr Probl Surg .38: 72 – 140.
2. Barbul A.(2005) Wound healing. Schwartz's Principles of Surgery. Mc Graw Hill Eight edition. 223.
3. Velnar T, Bailey T, Smrkoli V (2009): The wound healing process: an overview of the cellular and molecular mechanism. J Int Med Res. 37:1528-1542.
4. Strecker-McGraw MK, Jones TR, Baer DG (2007): Soft tissue wounds and principles of healing. Emerg Med Clin North Am 25: 1 – 22.
5. Singer AJ, Richard AF, Clark (1999) : Cutaneous Wound healing. N Eng J Med. 738-746
6. Öztaş P (2021): Yara iyileşmesi, bakımı ve tedavisi. Ankara Eğt. Arş. Hast. Derg., 54(2) :341-351
7. Flangan M (2000): The physiology of wound healing. J Wound Care 9: 299 – 300.
8. Baum CL, Arpey CJ: Normal cutaneous wound healing: clinical correlation with cellular and molecular events. Dermatol Surg 2005; **31:** 674 –686
9. Broughton G 2nd, Janis JE, Attinger CE (2006). The basic science of wound healing. Plast Reconstr Surg. 2006 Jun;117(7 Suppl):12-34.
10. O'Kane S (2002): Wound remodelling and scarring. J Wound Care 11**:** 296 – 299.

KAYNAKÇA

Begna, T., Teressa, T. Genetic Variability and Its Benefits in Crop Improvement: A review, *Middle East Journal of Agriculture Research*, 13(1), 128-136, 2024.

Kocaçalışkan, İ. Türler Arası Evrime Karşı Biyolojik Engeller, *I. Uluslararası bilimler ışığında yaratılış kongresi bildiri kitabı*, sayfa 715-722, 30 Kasım – 2 Aralık 2017, Harran Üniversitesi, Şanlıurfa.

Kocaçalışkan, İ. GDO ve evrim, Sayfa 92-94, Bitkiler bize neler söyler?, *LP Akademi Yayınları*, 2018.

Kocaçalışkan, İ., Rekombinant DNA Teknolojisi Açısından Evrim Görüşünün Kritiği, II.
Uluslararası bilimler ışığında yaratılış kongresi bildiri kitabı, Sayfa 637-644, 8-9 Kasım 2018, Atatürk Üniversitesi, Erzurum.

Kocaçalışkan, İ. Varyasyonel ıslah, Sayfa 74-75, Doku ve hücre kültürü teknikleri, *Nobel Yayın,* 2021.

Kocaçalışkan, İ., Mikroevrim kavramı bir aldatmaca mıdır? Sayfa 215-220, Bilimler ışığında yaratılış-6, *Eğitim Yayınevi*, Ekim 2023.

Kocaçalışkan, İ. Arvas, Y. Retrotranspozonlar evrime değil tür içi çeşitliliğe sebep olabilir: Çeltik bitkisi üzerinde bir araştırma, Sayfa 89-106, Bilimler ışığında yaratılış-II, *Duvar Yayınları*, Ekim 2023.

Stange, M., Barrett, R. D. H., Hendry, A. P. The importance of genomic variation for biodiversity, ecosystems and people, *Nature Reviews Genetics*, 22, 89-105, 2021.

Uysal, K. Biyolojik çeşitlilik (Biyoçeşitlilik), Sayfa 361-381, Ekoloji, *Eğitim yayınevi*, 2024.

Kaynaklar

Bakos M.A., Kurosky A. ve Hedrick J.L. (1990). Physicochemical characterization of progressive changes in the *Xenopus laevis* egg envelope following oviductal transport and fertilization. Biochemistry. 29(3), 609-15.

Bowatte G., Perera P., Senevirathne G., Meegaskumbura S. ve Meegaskumbura M. (2013). Tadpoles as dengue mosquito (Aedes aegypti) egg predators. Biol. Cont., 67, 469-474.

Chuliver M., Agnolín F.L., Scanferla A., Rolando M.A., Ezcurra M.D., Fernando E. Novas F.E., ve Xing Xu X. (2024). The oldest tadpole reveals evolutionary stability of the anuran life cycle. Nature, 636, 138-142.

Citadini J.M., Brand R., Williams C.R ve Gomes F.R. J.M. (2018). Evolution of morphology and locomotor performance in anurans:relationships with microhabitat diversification. Journal of evolutionary Biology. 3 1, 371-381.

Coggins L.W. (1973). An ultrastructural and radioautographic study of early oogenesis in the toad *Xenopus laevis*. J Cell Sci. 12(1), 71-93.

Colonna J.G., Gama J. ve Nakamura E.F. (2016). Recognizing family, genus, and species of anuran using a hierarchical classification approach. https://www.researchgate.net/publication/305335644.

Du B., Zhang J., Gómez R.O, Dong L., Zhang M., Lei X., Li A., ve Dai S. (2024). A cretaceous frog with eggs from Northwestern China provides fossil evidence for sexual maturity preceding skeletal maturity in anurans. Proc. R. Soc. B 291: 20232320. https://doi.org/10.1098/rspb.2023.2320.

Dumont J.N. ve Brummett A.R. (1978). Oogenesis in Xenopus laevis (Daudin). V. Relationships between developing oocytes and their investing follicular tissues. J. Morphol. 155(1),73-97.

Elinson R.P. ve Pino E.M. (2012). Developmental Diversity Of Amphibians. Wiley Interdiscip Rev Dev Biology, 1(3), 345-369.

Fenga Y.J., Blackburnb D.C., Lianga D., Hillisc D.M., Waked D.B., David C. Cannatellac D.C., ve Zhanga P. (2017). Phylogenomics reveals rapid, simultaneous diversification of three major clades of Gondwanan frogs at the Cretaceous–Paleogene boundary. PNAS, www.pnas.org/cgi/doi/10.1073/pnas.1704632114.

Fuentes R., Tajer B., Kobayashi M., Pelliccia J. L., Langdon Y., Abrams E. W., Ve ark. (2020). The maternal coordinate system: molecular-genetics of embryonic axis formation and patterning in the zebrafish. Curr. Top. Dev. Biol. 140, 341-389.

Huettner A.F. (1949). Fundamentals of Comparative Embryology of the Vertebrates (Omurgalıların Karşılaştırmalı Embriyolojisinin Temelleri). The Macmillan Co., New York.

Khatiwadaa J.R., Ghimirec S., Khatiwadab S.P., Paudelf B., Bischofg R., Jianga J. ve ark. (2016). Frogs as potential biological control agents in the rice fields of Chitwan, Nepal. Agriculture, Ecosystems and Environment, 230, 307-314.

Mahan R.D. ve Johnson J.R. (2007). Diet of the gray treefrog (Hyla versicolor) in relation to foraging site location. J. Herpetol., 41, 16-23.

Ogielska M, Rozenblut B, Augustynska R, Kotusz A. (2010). Degeneration of germ line cells in amphibian ovary. Acta Zool. 91(3), 319-27.

Oliveira C., Zanetoni C. ve Zieri R. (2002). Morphological Observations On The Testes Of Physalaemus Cuvieri (Amphibia, Anura). Rev. Chil. Anat., 20(3), 263-268.

Rastogi R.K., Bagnara J.T., Iela L. ve Krasovich M.A. (1988). Reproduction in the Mexican leaf frog, Pachymedusa dacnicolor. IV. Spermatogenesis: a light and ultrasonic study. J Morph. 97(3), 277-302.

Roček Z. (2013). Mesozoic and Tertiary Anura of Laurasia. Palaeobio Palaeoenv. 93, 397-439.

Rojas J., Hinostroza F., Vergara S., Pinto-Borguero I., Aguilera F., Fuentes R. ve Carvacho I. (2021). Knockin' on Egg's Door: Maternal Control of Egg Activation That Influences Cortical Granule Exocytosis in Animal Species. Frontiers in Cell and Developmental Biology. 9, 1-20.

Sanchez-Ferreira A., Rincon-Baron E.J. ve Rueda-Solano L.A. (2021). Histology and structure of the testicles in three species of Atelopus frogs (Anura: Bufonidae) endemic to the Sierra Nevada de Santa Marta, Colombia. Rev Biol Trop. 69 (3), 811-28.

Sánchez F. ve Smitz J. (2012). Molecular control of oogenesis. Biochimica et Biophysica Acta 1822. 1896-1912.

Sasso-Cerri E., Cerri P.S., Freymüller E., ve Miraglia S.M. (2006). Apoptosis during the seasonal spermatogenic cycle of *Rana catesbeiana.* J. Anat. *209, 21-29.*

Sato K ve Tokmakov A.A. (2020). Toward the understanding of biology of oocyte life cycle in *Xenopus Laevis*: No oocytes left behind. Reprod Med Biol. 19, 114-119.

Sever D.M., Moriarty E.C., Rania L.C. ve Hamlett W.C. (2001). Sperm storage in the oviduct of the internal fertilizing frog *Ascaphus truei*. J Morphol. 248(1), 1-21.

Song H., Park H.J., Lee W.Y. ve Lee K.H. (2022). Models and molecular markers of spermatogonial stem cells in vertebrates: to find models in nonmammals. Stem Cells Int. 4755514.

Strbenc M., Fazarinc G., Bavdek S.V. ve Pogacnik A. (2003). Apoptosis and proliferation during seasonal testis regression in the brown hare (*Lepus europaeus* L.). *Anat Histol Embryol* 32, 48-53.

Stocker M.R., Nesbitt S.J., Kligman B.T., Paluh D.J., Marsh A.D., Blackburn D.C. ve Parker W.G. (2019). The earliest equatorial record of frogs from the Late Triassic of Arizona. Biol. Lett. 15: 20180922. http://dx.doi.org/10.1098/rsbl.2018.0922.

Tepepa M.M., Cruz C.M., Nieto E.G. ve Hernandez A.A. (2003). A review of the reproductive system in anuran amphibians. Zoological Letters, 9, 3-17.

Tokmakov A.A., Matsumoto Y., Isobe T. ve Sato K.I. (2019). In vitro reconstruction of *Xenopus* oocyte ovulation. Int J Mol Sci. 20 (19).

Wake M.H. (2015). Fetal Adaptations for Viviparity in Amphibians. Journal of Morphology. 276,941-960.

Warne R.W. ve Catenazzi A. (2016). Pouch brooding marsupial frogs transfer nutrients to developing embryos. Biol Lett. 12(10), 20160673. http://dx.doi.org/10.1098/rsbl.2016.0673.

Wick S.L. (2021). Fossil frogs from the early Campanian of West Texas, USA, with comments on Late Cretaceous anuran diversity in southern Laramidia, Palaeobiodiversity and Palaeoenvironments 101(1), DOI:10.1007/s12549-021-00481-4.

Whitaker M. (2006). Calcium at fertilization and in early development. Physiol. Rev. 86, 25-88.

Womack M.C., Steigerwald E., Blackburn D.C., Cannatella D.C., Catenazzi A. ve ark. 2022. State of the Amphibia (2020). A Review of Five Years of Amphibian Research and Existing Resources. Ichthyology & Herpetology 110 (4), 638-661.

Wozniak K. L., Phelps W. A., Tembo M., Lee M. T., ve Carlson, A. E. (2018). The TMEM16A channel mediates the fast polyspermy block in Xenopus laevis. J. Gen. Physiol. 150, 1249-1259.

Kaynaklar

1.Abiko T, Kotula L, Shiono K, Malik AI, Colmer TD, Nakazono M. 2012. Enhanced formation of aerenchyma and induction of a barrier to radial oxygen loss in adventitious roots of zea nicaraguensis contribute to its waterlogging tolerance as compared with maize. Plant, Cell and Environment 35 (9), 1618-1630.

2. Alpi A, Beevers H. 1983. Effects of O_2 concentration on rice seedlings. Plant Physiology 71, 30-34.

3. Colmer TD. 2003. Long distance transport of gases in plants: a perspective on internal aeration and radial oxygen loss from roots. Plant, Cell and Environment 26 (1), 17-36.

4. Colmer TD, Pedersen O. 2008. Oxygen dynamics in submerged rice. New Phytologist 178, 326-334.

5. Colmer TD, Kotula L, Malik AI, Takahashi H, Konnerup D, Nakazono M, Pedersen O. 2019. Rice acclimation to soil flooding: low concentra- tions of organic acids can trigger a barrier to radial oxygen loss in roots. Plant, Cell & Environment 42(7), 2183–2197.

6. Das A, Uchimiya H. 2002. Oxygen stress and adaptation of a semi-aquatic plant: rice (Oryza sativa). Journal of Plant Research 115, 315 – 320.

7. Das KK, Sarkar RK, Ismail AM. 2005. Elongation ability and non- structural carbohydrate levels in relation to submergence tolerance in rice. Plant Science 168(1), 131–136.

8. Fukao T, Xu K, Ronald PC, Bailey-Serres J. 2006. A variable cluster of ethylene response factor-like genes regulates metabolic and developmental acclimation responses to submergence in rice. The Plant Cell 18 (8), 2021-2034.

9. Fukao T, Barrera-Figueroa BE, Juntawong P, Pena-Castro JM. 2019. Submergence and waterlogging stress in plants: a review highlighting research opportunities and understudied aspects. Frontiers in Plant Science 10, 340.

10. Ismail AM, Ella ES, Vergara GV, Mackill DJ. 2009. Mechanisms associated with tolerance to flooding during germination and early seedling growth in rice (Oryza sativa). Annals of Botany 103(2), 197–209.

11. Ismail AM, Singh US, Singh S, Dar MH, Mackill DJ. 2013. The contribution of submergence-tolerant rice varieties to food security in flood-prone rainfed lowland areas in Asia. Field Crops Research 152, 83–93.

12.Kaya, Y. 2024. Çeltik Yetiştiriciliği. Siirt Üniversitesi.

13. Kawai M, Uchimiya H. 2000. Coleoptile senescence in rice (Oryza sativa L.). Annals of Botany 86, 405–414.

14. Kordan, H.A. 1974. Patterns of shoot and root growth in rice seedlings germinating under water. J. Appl. Ecol. 11, 685.

15. Lasanthi-Kudahettige R, Magneschi L, Loreti E, Gonzali S, Licausi F, Novi G, Beretta O, Vitulli F, Alpi A, Perata P. 2007. Transcript profiling of the anoxic rice coleoptile. Plant Physiol. 144, 218–231.

16. Lin C, Zhang Z, Shen X, Liu D, Pedersen O. 2024. Flooding adaptive root and shoot traits in rice. Functional Plant Biology 51, 1-12.

17. Lin C, Ogorek LLP, Liu D, Pedersen O, Sauter M. 2023. A quantitative trait locus conferring flood tolerance to deepwater rice regulates the formation of two distinct types of aquatic adventitious roots. New Phytologist 238(4), 1403–1419.

18. Magneschi L, Perata P. 2009. Rice germination and seedling growth in the absence of oxygen. Annals of Botany 103, 181-196.

19. Mohanty B, Herath V, Wijaya E, Yeo H.C, de los Reyes B.G, Lee DY. 2012. Patterns of cis-element enrichment reveal potential regulatory modules involved in the transcriptional regulation of anoxia response of japonica rice. Gene 511, 235–242.

20. Mongon J, Konnerup D, Colmer TD, Rerkasem B. 2014. Responses of rice to Fe2+ in aerated and stagnant conditions: growth, root porosity and radial oxygen loss barrier. Functional Plant Biology 41(9), 922–929.

21. Mustroph A, Boamfa EI, Laarhoven LJJ, Harren FJM, Albrecht G, Grimm B. 2006. Organ-specific analysis of the anaerobic primary metab- olism in rice and wheat seedlings. I. Dark ethanol production is dominated by the shoots. Planta 225: 103 –114.

22. Narsai R, Edwards JM, Roberts TH, Whelan J, Joss GH, Atwell BJ. 2015. Mechanisms of growth and patterns of gene expression in oxygen-deprived rice coleoptiles. Plant J.82, 25–40.

23. Nghi KN, Tagliani A, Mariotti L, Weits DA, Perata P, Pucciariello C. 2020. Auxin is required for the long coleoptile trait in japonica rice under submergence. New Phytologist.

24. Pedersen O, Sauter M, Colmer TD, Nakazono M. 2021. Regulation of root adaptive anatomical and morphological traits during low soil oxygen. New Phytologist 229(1), 42–49.

25. Peralta Ogorek LL, Takahashi H, Nakazono M, Pedersen O. 2023. The barrier to radial oxygen loss protects roots against hydrogen sulphide intrusion and its toxic effect. New Phytologist 238(5), 1825–1837.

26. Pucciariello C. 2020. Molecular mechanisms supporting rise germination and coleoptile elongation under low oxygen. Plants 9, 1037.

27. Sachs MM, Freeling M, Okimoto R. 1980. The anaerobic proteins in maize. Cell 20:761–767.

28. Setter TL, Ella ES. 1994. Relationship between coleoptile elongation and alcoholic fermentation in rice exposed to anoxia. I. Importance of treatment conditions and different tissues. Annals Botany 74, 265–271.

29. Shiono K, Ogawa S, Yamazaki S, Isoda H, Fujimura T, Nakazono M, Colmer TD. 2011. Contrasting dynamics of radial O2-loss barrier induction and aerenchyma formation in rice roots of two lengths. Annals of Botany 107(1), 89–99.

30. Türkan İ. 2019. Bitki Fizyolojisi ve Gelişimi. Palme Yayınevi. Ankara.

31. Yamauchi T, Colmer TD, Pedersen O, Nakazono M. 2018. Regulation of root traits for internal aeration and tolerance to soil waterlogging-flooding stress. Plant Physiology 176(2), 1118–1130.

32. Yu SM, Lee HT, Lo SF, Ho THD. 2021. How does rice cope with too little oxygen during its early life? New Phytologist 229(1), 36–41.

33. Vergara BS, Jackson B, De Datta SK. 1976. Deepwater rice and its response to deepwater stress. In: International Rice Research Insti- tute (eds) Climate and rice. International Rice Research Institute, Los Banos, Philippines, pp 301–319.

KAYNAKÇA

Allahverdi, H. (2019). Evrim Hipotezinin Teoriye Benzeyen Yönleri. In. Bilimin Işığında Evrim Görüşünün Sorgulanması ve Yaratılış. (19-22). Atatürk Üniversitesi Yayın No: 1240. Bilimlerin Dilinden Yaratılış Serisi No: 8, Erzurum.

Allahverdi, H. (2019). Biyoloji Açısından Evrim Nedir Ne Değildir? In. A. Demircan (Ed). Evrim Nedir Ne Değildir? (11-46). Fecr Yayınları, Ankara.

Allahverdi, H. (2020), Said Nursi'nin Evrim Eleştirisi, Yüksek Lisans Tezi, Yüzüncü Yıl Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Van.

Allahverdi, H. (2023). "Evrim tanımının 'evrimi'". In. K. KöksalB, A. Özdemir, K. Özbeyaz (Ed). Bilimler Işığında Yaratılış II. (46-57). Duvar Yayınları, Ankara.

Futuyma, DJ. (2008). Evrim. (Çeviri Editörleri: Prof. Dr. Aykut Kence, Prof. Dr. A. Nihat Bozcuk), Palme Yayıncılık.

Futuyma, DJ. (2023). Evrim. (Çeviri Editörü: Ergi Deniz Özsoy), Palme Yayıncılık.

Mayr, E. (2021). Biyolojiyi Benzersiz Kılan Nedir? (Çeviren: Mustafa Yavuz), Küre yayınları, 1. Basım.

Tatlı, A., Allahverdi, H., (2025). Tür, Yaratılışı Yansıtan Bir Kavramdır. 8. Bilimler Işığında Yaratılış Kongresi. 24-26 Ekim 2024. Ss; 355-360.

KAYNAKÇA:

1. Torday JS. The Cell as the First Niche Construction. Biology (Basel). 2016 Apr 28;5(2):19. doi: 10.3390/biology5020019. PMID: 27136594; PMCID: PMC4929533.
2. AlberGao T, et al. Geometric and Scaling Effects in the Speed of Catalytic Enzyme Micropumps. ACS Appl Mater Interfaces. 2022 Aug 31;14(34):39515-39523. doi: 10.1021/acsami.2c09555. Epub 2022 Aug 19. PMID: 35984896.
3. Kuran'ı Kerim. Furkan suresi, Ayet 25/2.
4. Meyer, S. The Return of the God Hypothesis. Three Scientific Discoveries That Reveal the Mind Behind the Universe Hardcover – March 30, 2021
5. Axe DD. Estimating the prevalence of protein sequences adopting functional enzyme folds. J Mol Biol. 2004 Aug 27;341(5):1295-315. doi: 10.1016/j.jmb.2004.06.058. PMID: 15321723.
6. Koonin, E. (2020). The Logic of Evolution: Review of the Logic of Chance by Eugene V. Koonin. July 2012Frontiers in Genetics 3. DOI: 10.3389/fgene.2012.00135. LicenseCC BY 4.0.
7. Khan MS et al., Unveiling the Detrimental Effect of Glipizide on Structure and Function of Catalase: Spectroscopic, Thermodynamics and Simulation Studies. J Fluoresc. 2025 Jun;35(6):3991-4004. doi: 10.1007/s10895-024-03792-9. Epub 2024 Jun 24. PMID: 38913089.
8. Kirkman HN, Gaetani GF. Catalase: a tetrameric enzyme with four tightly bound molecules of NADPH. Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A. 1984 Jul;81(14):4343-7. doi: 10.1073/pnas.81.14.4343. PMID: 6589599; PMCID: PMC345585.
9. Chelikani P, Fita I, Loewen PC. Diversity of structures and properties among catalases. Cell Mol Life Sci. 2004 Jan;61(2):192-208. doi: 10.1007/s00018-003-3206-5. PMID: 14745498; PMCID: PMC11138816.
10. Lindskog S. Structure and mechanism of carbonic anhydrase. Pharmacol Ther. 1997;74(1):1-20. doi: 10.1016/s0163-7258(96)00198-2. PMID: 9336012.
11. Sly WS, Hu PY. Human carbonic anhydrases and carbonic anhydrase deficiencies. Annu Rev Biochem. 1995;64:375-401. doi: 10.1146/annurev.bi.64.070195.002111. PMID: 7574487.
12. Supuran CT. Carbonic anhydrases. Bioorg Med Chem. 2013 Mar 15;21(6):1377-8. doi: 10.1016/j.bmc.2013.02.026. PMID: 23452985.
13. Geers C, Gros G. Carbon dioxide transport and carbonic anhydrase in blood and muscle. Physiol Rev. 2000 Apr;80(2):681-715. doi: 10.1152/physrev.2000.80.2.681. PMID: 10747205.
14. Stoner A, et al.Topical carbonic anhydrase inhibitors and glaucoma in 2021: where do we stand? Br J Ophthalmol. 2022 Oct;106(10):1332-1337. doi: 10.1136/bjophthalmol-2021-319530. Epub 2021 Aug 25. PMID: 34433550; PMCID: PMC8936059.
15. Henry RP. Multiple roles of carbonic anhydrase in cellular transport and metabolism. Annu Rev Physiol. 1996;58:523-38. doi: 10.1146/annurev.ph.58.030196.002515. PMID: 8815807.
16. De Simone G, Supuran CT. Carbonic anhydrase IX: Biochemical and crystallographic characterization of a novel antitumor target. Biochim Biophys Acta. 2010 Feb;1804(2):404-9. doi: 10.1016/j.bbapap.2009.07.027. Epub 2009 Aug 11. PMID: 19679200.
17. Gaetani GF, et al. Predominant role of catalase in the disposal of hydrogen peroxide within human erythrocytes. Blood. 1996 Feb 15;87(4):1595-9. PMID: 8608252.
18. Collins, F. (2006). The Language of God. Publisher. Free Press, United States, Pages:304 ISBN; 0-7432-8639-1OCLC 65978711Dewey Decimal, 215 22LC Class,BL240.3 .C66
19. Swinburne, Richard (2004). The Existence of God (2nd ed.). Oxford, England: Oxford University Press. ISBN 978-0199271672.
20. Ayala, F. (2007). Darwin's Gift to Science and Religion January 2009The National Catholic Bioethics Quarterly 9(4):605-608 DOI: 10.5840/ncbq20099418
21. Barbour, I. (1998). Religion and Science: Historical and Contemporary Issues. SCM Press, 1998 ISBN 0334027217, 9780334027218
22. Kuran'ı Kerim.Tin suresi, Ayet, 95/4;
23. Kuran'ı Kerim. Nahl suresi, Ayet, 16/90.
24. Nagel, Thomas (2012). Mind and Cosmos: Why the Materialist Neo-Darwinian Conception of Nature Is Almost Certainly False. Oxford: Oxford University Press. ISBN 978-0-19-991975-8
25. Kuran'ı Kerim. Tur suresi, Ayet. 52/35)
26. Kuran'ı Kerim. Ra'd suresi, Ayet.13/8)
27. Sanli G, Dudley JI, Blaber M. Structural biology of the aldo-keto reductase family of enzymes: catalysis and cofactor binding. Cell Biochem Biophys. 2003;38(1):79-101. doi: 10.1385/CBB:38:1:79. PMID: 12663943.
28. Fischer JD, et al. The structures and physicochemical properties of organic cofactors in biocatalysis. J Mol Biol. 2010 Nov 12;403(5):803-24. doi: 10.1016/j.jmb.2010.09.018. Epub 2010 Sep 17. PMID: 20850456.
29. Li T, Bonkovsky HL, Guo JT (March 2011). "Structural analysis of heme proteins: implications for design and prediction". BMC Structural Biology. 11 13. doi:10.1186/1472-6807-11-13. PMC 3059290. PMID 21371326.
30. Vora S, Oskam R, Staal GE. Isoenzymes of phosphofructokinase in the rat. Demonstration of the three non-identical subunits by biochemical, immunochemical and kinetic studies. Biochem J. 1985 Jul 15;229(2):333-41. doi: 10.1042/bj2290333. PMID: 2931076; PMCID: PMC1145065.
31. Dybas J, et al. Probing the structure-function relationship of hemoglobin in living human red blood cells. Spectrochim Acta A Mol Biomol Spectrosc. 2020 Oct 5; 239:118530. doi: 10.1016/j.saa.2020.118530. Epub 2020 May 29. PMID: 32498028.
32. Thielemann, Fr.-K.; Nomoto, K.; Hashimoto, M.-A. (1996). "Core-Collapse Supernovae and Their Ejecta". The Astrophysical Journal. 460: 408. Bibcode:1996ApJ...460..408T. doi:10.1086/176980.

33. Meteoritical Bulletin". Archived from the original on 22 August 2016. Retrieved 28 May 2014.
34. Li M, et al. Iron Nutrition in Plants: Towards a New Paradigm? Plants (Basel). 2023 Jan 13;12(2):384. doi: 10.3390/plants12020384. PMID: 36679097; PMCID: PMC9862363.
35. Rolić,Tara, et al. Iron Metabolism, Calcium, Magnesium and Trace Elements: A Review. Biological Trace Element Research. 203 (4): 2216–2225. doi:10.1007/s12011-024-04289-z. ISSN 1559-0720. PMC 1192031
36. McSween, Harry Y. (1999). Meteorites and their parent planets (2nd ed.). Cambridge [u.a.]: Cambridge University Press. ISBN 978-0-521-58303-9.
37. Kuran'ı Kerim. Bakara suresi, Ayet. 2/164.

Kaynaklar

Aristotle. (1991). The art of rhetoric (H. C. Lawson-Tancred, Trans.). Penguin Classics. (Original work published ca. 350 BCE).

Atalay, İ. (2013). Applied geomorphology and landslide risk management of the area between İzmir and Manisa. Turkish Journal of Earth Sciences, 22(2), 325-342.

Bediüzzaman, S. N. (1996). Sözler. Sözler Publications.

Begon, M., Townsend, C. R., & Harper, J. L. (2006). *Ecology: From individuals to ecosystems* (4th ed.). Blackwell Publishing.

Behçet, L., Ünal, M., (1999). The vegetation of Pirreşit Mountain (Muradiye – Van). 1st International Symposium on Protection of Natural Enviroment & Ehrami Karaçam (Pinus nigra Arnold. Ssp. Pallasiana (Lamb.) Holmboe. Var. pyramidata (Acat.) Yaltırık), 23-25thSeptember 1999. S:101-120.

Braun–Blanquet, J. (1928). Pflanzensoziologie. Grundzüge der Vegetationskunde. Biologische Studienbücher 7.1. Ed., Berlin, 330.

Braun–Blanquet, J. (1932). Plant Sociology. (Tercüme: G. D. Fuller and H. S. Conard), New York, 439.

Braun–Blanquet, J. (1964). Pflanzensoziologie. Grundzüge der Vegetationskunde. 3rd ed. Springer, Wien – New York, 865.

Chittick, W. C. (2007). *Science of the cosmos, science of the soul: The pertinence of Islamic cosmology in the modern world*. Oneworld.

Clements, F. E. (1916). Plant succession: An analysis of the development of vegetation. Carnegie Institution of Washington.

Foltz, R. C., Denny, F. M., & Baharuddin, A. (Eds.). (2003). *Islam and ecology: A bestowed trust*. Harvard University Press.

Kent, M. (2012). *Vegetation description and data analysis: A practical approach* (2nd ed.). Wiley-Blackwell.

Lausberg, H. (1998). Handbook of literary rhetoric: A foundation for literary study (M. T. Bliss, A. Jansen, & D. E. Orton, Trans.). Brill.

Nasr, S. H. (1996). *Religion and the order of nature*. Oxford University Press.

Odum, E. P., & Barrett, G. W. (2005). *Fundamentals of ecology* (5th ed.). Thomson Brooks/Cole.

Strahler, A. H. (2011). The life zone theory and the elevation gradient of China's vegetation. Journal of Geographical Sciences, 21(6), 963-976.

Tansley, A. G. (1935). The use and abuse of vegetational concepts and terms. Ecology, 16(3), 284–307. https://doi.org/10.2307/1930070

The Qur'an. Surah al-Rahman, verses 1–4.

Quintilian. (2002). The orator's education, Volume IV: Books 9-10 (D. A. Russell, Trans.). Harvard University Press. (Original work published 95 CE).

Vural, M., 2006. Türkiye'nin Bitki Örtüsü Haritası (Cilt 1). Türkiye'nin Önemli Doğa Alanları, Doğa Derneği, Ankara.

Whittaker, R. H. (1975). Communities and ecosystems (2nd ed.). Macmillan.

Dartma, B., (2006). Kur'an ve Ekoloji. Rağbet Yayinlari.s. 160.

Uysal, K., Kuran-ı Kerim Çevre Dersi Veriyor. https://www.dpu.edu.tr/app/views/panel/ckfinder/userfiles/1/files/1__Kuran__Kerim_cevre_dersi_veriyor.pdf (erişim tarihi: 04.02.2026)

Khan Academy, https://tr.khanacademy.org/science/biology/ecology/community-structure-and-diversity/a/ecological-succession (erişim tarihi: 04.02.2026)

Kaynakça

Agnew, D.C. (2002). History of Seismology. International Handbook of Earthquake and Engineering Seismology, Part A. 1st Edition, Volume 81A. Editors: William H.K. Lee, Paul Jennings, Carl Kisslinger, Hiroo Kanamori. Academic Press ISBN 0-12-440652-1.

Aki, K., and Richards, P.G. (1980). Quantitative Seismology.Theory and Methods W.H. Freeman, San Fransisco, (ISBN 0-7167-1058-7).

Aktürk, İ. ve Albeni M. (2002). Doğal Afetlerin Ekonomik Performans Üzerine etkisi: 1999 Yılında Türkiye'de Meydana Gelen Depremler ve Etkileri, [Yüksek lisans tezi].Süleyman Demirel Üniversitesi İktisadi ve İdari Bilimler Fakültesi, 7(1), 1-18.

Ambraseys, N.N. (2009). Earthquakes in the Mediterranean and Middle East: a multidisciplinary study of seismicity up to 1900, Cambridge University Press., ISBN: 978-0-521-87292-8.

Ambraseys, N.N. and Tchalenko, J.S. (1969). The Dasht-e Bayāz (Iran) earthquake of August 31, 1968: A field report. Bulletin of the Seismological Society of America (1969) 59 (5): 1751–1792. https://doi.org/10.1785/BSSA0590051751

Anderson, D.L., W.F. Miller, G.V. Latham, Y. Nakamura, M.N. Toksöz, A.M. Dainty, F.K. Duennebier, A.R. Lazarewicz, R.L. Kovach, T.C.D. Knight. (1977). Seismology on Mars. Journal of Geophysical Research, Volume 82, Issue 28, Pages 4524-4546. https://doi.org/10.1029/JS082i028p04524.

Antoine vd. (2025). The 2025 Mw7.7 Mandalay, Myanmar, earthquake reveals a complex earthquake cycle with clustering and variable segmentation on the Sagaing Fault. PNAS 2025 Vol. 122 No. 33 e2514378122 https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.2514378122

Bachev, H. (2014).Socio-economic and environmental impacts of Match 2011 earthquake, tsunami and Fukushima nuclear accident in Japan, Munich Personal RePEc Archive (MPRA), Paper no. 60661. https://mpra.ub.uni-muenchen.de/60661/

Bilham, R. (2012). Societal and observational problems in earthquake risk assessments and their delivery to those most at risk, Tectonophysics (2012), doi:10.1016/j.tecto.2012.03.023.

CSBB. (2023) Kahramanmaraş And Hatay Earthquakes Report, Cumhurbaşkanlığı Strateji ve Bütçe Başkanlığı, 143p.

Davies, G.F. and Richards, M.A. (1992). Mantle Convection, The Journal of Geology, Vol. 100, No. 2 (Mar., 1992), pp. 151-206.

Demhardt, I.J. (2005). Alfred Wegener's Hypothesis on Continental Drift and Its Discussion in Petermanns Geographische Mitteilungen (1912 – 1942). Polarforschung 75 (1), 29 – 35, 2005.

DesRoches, R., Comerio, M., Eberhard, M., Mooney, W. and Rix, G.J. (2011). Overview of the 2010 Haiti Earthquake. Earthquake Spectra, Volume 27, No. S1, pages S1–S21

Dietz, R. S. (1961), Continent and ocean evolution by spreading of the sea floor: Nature, v. 190, p. 854-857.

Doocy S, Daniels A, Packer C, Dick A, Kirsch TD. (2013). The Human Impact of Earthquakes: a Historical Review of Events 1980-2009 and Systematic Literature Review. PLOS Currents Disasters. 2013 Apr 16. Edition 1. doi: 10.1371/currents.dis.67bd14fe457f1db0b5433a8ee20fb833.

Earle, S. (2019) Physical Geology – 2nd Edition. BC Open Text Book. https://opentextbc.ca/physicalgeology2ed/

Emre Ö, Duman TY, Özalp S et al. (2013) Active fault map of Turkey with explanatory text 1:1.250.000 scale, Special Publication Series-30. General Directorate of Mineral Research and Exploration. Turkey, ISBN: 978-605-5310-56-1

Esper, P. and Tachibana, E. (1998) Lessons from the Kobe earthquake. Geological Society, 15(1):105-116https://doi.org/10.1144/gsl.eng.1998.015.01.11.

Frisch, W. and Meschede, M. (2021): Plattentektonik und Gebirgsbildung. – 208 S., 6. Auflage (1. Auflage 2005), Wissenschaftliche Buchgesellschaft / Primus-Verlag, Darmstadt.

Frohlich , C. & Davis, S.D. (1993). Teleseismic b values; or, much ado about 1.0, J. geophys. Res.: Solid Earth, 98 (B1), 631–644. https://doi.org/10.1029/92JB01891.

Gao, J., Zheng, F., Wang, C. and Meng, H. (2025). Video-based Direct Time Series Measurement of Along-Strike Slip on the Coseismic Surface Rupture During the 2025 Mw7.7 Myanmar Earthquake. arXiv:2505.20494[physics.geo-ph]. https://doi.org/10.48550/arXiv.2505.20494.

Gutenberg, B. and Richter, C.F. (1944). Frequency of earthquakes in California. Bulletin of the Seismological Society of America, 34, 185-188.

Hancock, P.L. (1985). Brittle microtectonics: principles and practice. Journal of Structural Geology, Vol. 7. Nos. 3/4, pp, 4.3-7 to 457. https://doi.org/10.1016/0191-8141(85)90048-3

Hao, W., Li, F., Xiao, C. et al. (2018). Understanding the Moon's internal structure through moonquake observations and remote sensing technologies. Sci. China Earth Sci. 61, 995–1006. https://doi.org/10.1007/s11430-017-9197-4

Hess, H. H., (1962). History of ocean basins, in Engel, A. E. J.; James, H. L.; and Leonard, B. F., eds., Petrologic Studies: a Volume in Honor of A. F. Buddington: Geol. Soc. America, p. 599-620.

Holmes, A. (1929). Radioactivity and earth movements: Transactions of the Geological Society of Glasgow, v. 18 (Part 3), pp. 559–606.

Holmes, A. (1931). Radioactivity and earth movements: Geol. Soc. Glasgow Trans., v. 18, p. 559-606.

Holzer, T.H. (1995). The 1995 Hanshin-Awaji (Kobe), Japan, Earthquake, GSA Today, Vol (5), No. 8.

Jackson et al. (2006). Seismotectonic, rupture process, and earthquake-hazard aspects of the 2003 December 26 Bam, Iran, earthquake, Geophys. J. Int., doi: 10.1111/j.1365-246X.2006.03056.x

Jaupart, C. and Mareschal, J-C. (2011). Heat Generation and Transport in the Earth, Cambridge University Press, ISBN 978-0-521-89488-3.

Kearse, J. and Kaneko, Y. (2025). Curved Fault Slip Captured by CCTV Video During the 2025 Mw 7.7 Myanmar Earthquake, The Seismic Record. 5(3), 281–288, doi: 10.1785/0320250024.

Khazai, B., Daniell, J.E. and Wenzel, F. (2011). The March 2011 Japan Earthquake: Analysis of Losses, Impacts, and Implications for the Understanding of Risks Posed by Extreme Events. TATuP Zeitschrift für Technikfolgenabschätzung in Theorie und Praxis · December 2011. DOI: 10.14512/tatup.20.3.22.

Latham,G., Ewing, M., Dorman, J., Lammlein, D., Press, F. Toksoz, N., Sutton, G., Duennebier, F. (1971) Moonquakes And Lunar Tectonism. Communication presented at the Conference on Lunar Geophysics, held between October 18-21, 1971, at the Lunar Science Institute in Houston, Texas, U.S.A.

Latour et al. (2025). Direct Estimation of Earthquake Source Properties from a Single CCTV Camera. arXiv:2505.15461 [physics.geo-ph] https://doi.org/10.48550/arXiv.2505.15461

Lay T. and Wallace, T.C. (1995) Modern Global Seismology, 1st Edition, Volume 58 Volume 58 in the International Geophysics Series, A Series of monographs and textbooks, Edited by R. Dmowska and J.R. Holton, 535p.

Lay et al. (2005). The Great Sumatra-Andaman Earthquake of 26 December 2004. Science, Vol. 308.

Lei, X. (2003). How do asperities fracture ? An experimental study of unbroken asperities Earth and Planetary Science Letters 213, 347-359. doi:10.1016/S0012-821X(03)00328-5

Li, X., Li, Z., Yang, J. et al. (2018). Spatiotemporal characteristics of earthquake disaster losses in China from 1993 to 2016. Nat Hazards 94, 843–865. https://doi.org/10.1007/s11069-018-3425-6

Mai, P. M., Li, B., Jonsson, S., Suhendi, C., Liu, J., Li, D., Delorme, A., Klinger, Y. (2025). Breaching a seismic gap: the 2025 magnitude 7.7 Myanmar earthquake. https://doi.org/10.21203/rs.3.rs-6734121/v1.

Nédélec, A. (2025). 'Earth's internal cooling through time', Earth and Life: A History of Four Billion Years (Oxford, 2025; online edn, Oxford Academic, 7 July 2025), https://doi.org/10.1093/9780198945451.003.0006, accessed 15 Oct. 2025.

Niitsu et al. (2014). The psychological impact of a dualdisaster caused by earthquakes and radioactive contamination in Ichinoseki after the Great East Japan Earthquake. BMC Research Notes 2014 7:307. http://www.biomedcentral.com/1756-0500/7/307

Nur, A. and Cline, E.H. (2000). Poseidon's Horses: Plate Tectonics and Earthquake Storms in the Late Bronze Age Aegean and Eastern Mediterranean. J. of Archaeological Science (2000) 27, 43-63.

Oldroyd, D. (2011) Arthur Holmes' paper of 1929 on convection currents within the Earth as a cause of continental drift. Episodes Vol. 34, no. 1, 41-50.

Parwanto N. and Oyamaa, T. (2015). Investigating the impact of the 2011 Great East Japan Earthquake and evaluating the restoration and reconstruction performance. Journal of Asian Public Policy, Vol. 8, No. 3, 329–350, http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/23307706.2015.1006764

Sheriff, R.E. and Geldart, L.P. (1995). Exploration Seismology, Second edition, Cambridge University Press, ISBN-13 978-0-521-46826-8.

Smith K. (2000). Environmental Hazards: Assessing Risk and Reducing Disaster, Routledge, 420 pp, ISBN-10: 0415224640.

Stein, S. and Wyession, M. (2003). An Introduction to Seismology, Earthquakes, and Earth Structure, Wiley-Blackwell Publishing, 1.st Edition, ISBN-10-0865420785.

Symithe, S.J., Calais, E., Haase, J.S., Freed, A.M., and Douilly, R. (2013). Coseismic Slip Distribution of the 2010 M 7.0 Haiti Earthquake and Resulting Stress Changes on Regional Faults. Bulletin of the Seismological Society of America, Vol. 103, No. 4, pp. 2326–2343, August 2013, doi: 10.1785/0120120306.

Taroni M. (2025). The Gutenberg–Richter law strikes back: the exponentiality of magnitudes is confirmed by worldwide seismicity. Geophysical Journal International, Volume 243, Issue 2, November 2025, ggaf366, https://doi.org/10.1093/gji/ggaf366.

Tchalenko, J. and Ambraseys, N.N. (1970). Structural Analysis of the Dasht-e Bayaz (Iran) Earthquake Fractures. Geological Society of America Bulletin 81(1) DOI: 10.1130/0016-7606(1970)81[41:SAOTDB]2.0.CO;2

Tchalenko, J. (1970). Similarities between Shear Zones of Different Magnitudes. Geological Society of America Bulletin 81:1625-1640. DOI: 10.1130/0016-7606(1970)81[1625:SBSZOD]2.0.CO;2

Twiss R.J., Moores E.M. (1992). Structural Geology 1st edition, 532 pp, New York W.H. Freeman, ISBN 0-7167-2252-6

Udias, (1999). Principles of Sismology. Cambridge Univ. Press, Cambridge (ISBN 0-521-62478-9).

Utkucu, M. (2002). Anadolu depremlerinde kırılma sürecinin sonlu fay modelleri ile incelenmesi, Doktora tezi, İstanbul Üniversitesi, Fen Bilimleri Enstitüsü.

Wegener, A. (1912). Die Entstehung der Kontinente.- Dr. A. Petermanns Mitteilungen aus Justus Perthes' Geographischer Anstalt 63: 185-195, 253-256, 305-309.

Wiemer, S., Wyss, M. (1997). Mapping the frequency-magnitude distribution in asperities: an improved technique to calculate recurrence times? Journal of Geophysical Research, 102, 15115-15128.

Wiemer, S. (2001). A software package to analyze seismicity: ZMAP. Seismological Research Letter, 72(2), 374-383.

Yeats, R.S., Sieh, K., Allen, C.R. (1997). The Geology of Earthquakes. Oxford University Press, Oxford, 568 p.

Yoshida, M. And Santosh, M. (2020). Energetics of the Solid Earth: An integrated perspective Energy Geoscience, Volume 1, Issues 1–2, July 2020, Pages 28-35.

Zéphyr, D., Córdova, A., and Salgado, H. (2011). Haiti in Distress: The Impact of the 2010 Earthquake on Citizen Lives and Perceptions. Vanderbilt University. ISBN 978-0-9846260-8-3.

Zilio, L.D. and Ampuero, J-P. (2023). Earthquake doublet in Turkey and Syria. Communications Earth and Environment. 4:71 | https://doi.org/10.1038/s43247-023-00747-z.

KAYNAKÇA

Kur'ân-ı Kerîm
Sahih-i Buhari
Nursi, B.S. Sikke-i Tasdik-i Gaybi, s.246.
Nursi, B.S. Muhakemat, s.13.
Nursi, B.S. Mektubat, Yirmi Altıncı Mektup Birinci Mebhas.
Hakîm et-Tirmizî. (1958). Beyânü'l-Fark beyne's-sadri ve'l-kalbi ve'l-fuadi ve'l-lüb. tahk. Nicholas Heer, Kahire: Darü İhya-i Kütübi'l-Arabiyye.
Erzurumlu İbrahim Hakkı. (2011). *Marifetnâme*. sad. M. Fuad Köprülü, İstanbul: Bedir Yayınları.
Damasio, A. R. (1994). Descartes' Error: Emotion, Reason, and the Human Brain. New York: G. P. Putnam's Sons.
Sinai, N. (2017). The Qur'an: A Historical-Critical Introduction. Edinburgh: Edinburgh University Press.

Kaynakça

Akkuş, S. (2010). Kur'an'da Ayet Kavramı. *Usul İslam Araştırmaları*, 14(14), 7-24.

Bedîüzzaman S. N. (2023). Sözler. İstanbul: Rnk Neşriyat.

Bilgin, B. (2001). Eğitim Bilimi ve Din Eğitimi. Ankara: Gün Yayıncılık.

Çetinkaya, H. (2023). Yapılandırmacı öğrenme-öğretme teorisi ile ilgili deneysel çalışmaların bir analizi. *Mehmet Akif Ersoy Üniversitesi Uygulamalı Bilimler Dergisi*, 7(1), 102-113.

Erdem, H. (1998). Allah'ın Varlığının Delillerinin Kur'anî Temelleri. *Necmettin Erbakan Üniversitesi İlahiyat Fakültesi Dergisi*, 8(8). 147-156.

Kur'an-ı Kerîm.

Tosun, C. (1996). Türkiye'de Din Eğitimi ve Öğretimine Genel Bir Bakış, Tartışılan Değerler Açısından Türkiye. Ankara: *TDV Yayınları*. Ss. 95-111.

Yapıcı, A. (15 Nisan 2016). Müslüman Türk Kültüründe İnanç Gelişimi (Bir Model Denemesi). *Dokuz Eylül Üniversitesi İlahiyat Fakültesi Dergisi*, 83-113. https://doi.org/10.21054/deuifd.282806

Yavuz, Y. Ş. & Çetin, A. "Ayet" maddesi. DİA, c. 4, ss. 242-244.

Yeşilyurt, E. (2020). Öğretmenin Pusulası: Genel Öğretim İlkeleri. *EKEV Akademi Dergisi*, *83*, 263-288. https://izlik.org/JA25GP49DG

Yılmaz, Y. (2023). İlim, Âlim Ve Âlem Bağlamında Bediüzzaman Said Nursi'nin İsbât-ı Vâcibu'l-Vücûd ve Tevhide Bakışı. *Uluslararası Batı Karadeniz Sosyal ve Beşeri Bilimler Dergisi*, *7*(2), 228-245. https://doi.org/10.46452/baksoder.1331171

Kaynakça

Abanoz, S. (2020). Türkiye'de yapılan "dinî başa çıkma" konulu araştırmalar hakkında bir değerlendirme = An evaluation of research on 'religious coping' in Turkey. *Eskiyeni*, 40, 406–429. https://doi.org/10.37697/eskiyeni.673386

Ai, A. L., Peterson, C., & Huang, B. (2003). The effect of religious–spiritual coping on positive attitudes of adult Muslim refugees from Kosovo and Bosnia. *The International Journal for the Psychology of Religion, 13*(1), 29–47. https://doi.org/10.1207/S15327582IJPR1301_04

Allport, G. W., & Ross, J. M. (1967). Personal religious orientation and prejudice. *Journal of Personality and Social Psychology, 5*(4), 432–443. https://doi.org/10.1037/h0021212

Angın, Y. (2021). Covid-19 pandemi sürecinden geçerken sağlık çalışanlarında dini başa çıkma ve psikolojik sağlamlık ilişkisi üzerine bir araştırma [A research on the relationship between religious coping and psychological resilience in healthcare professionals during Covid-19 pandemic]. *Cumhuriyet İlahiyat Dergisi, 25*(1), 331–345. https://doi.org/10.18505/cuid.884399

Ano, G. G., & Vasconcelles, E. B. (2005). Religious coping and psychological adjustment to stress: A meta-analysis. *Journal of Clinical Psychology, 61*(4), 461–480. https://doi.org/10.1002/jclp.20049

Bergin A. E., Masters, K.S. & Richards, P.S. (1987). Religiousness and mental health reconsidered: A study of an intrinsically religious sample. *Journal of Counseling Psychology, 35*, 197-204.

Bergin, A. E., Stinchfield, R. D., Gaskin, T. A., Masters, K. S., & Sullivan, C. E. (1988). Religious life-styles and mental health: An exploratory study. *Journal of Counseling Psychology, 35*(1), 91–98. https://doi.org/10.1037/0022-0167.35.1.91

Corbett, L. (1996). The Religious Function Of The Psyche. Routledge.

Coşgun, R., & Tokur, B. (2022). Ağır hastalarda dini başa çıkma. *Journal of Analytic Divinity*, *6*(2), 122–144. https://doi.org/10.46595/jad.1127744

Doğan, M., & Karaca, F. (2021). Covid-19 salgın sürecinde aktif çalışan sağlık çalışanlarında ölüm kaygısı ile dini başa çıkma arasındaki ilişki üzerine bir araştırma. *İlahiyat Tetkikleri Dergisi(55),* 327-351. https://doi.org/10.29288/ilted.885721

Durkheim, E. (1915). The Elementary Forms Of Religious Life. New York: Free Press.

Ekşi, H. (2001). *Dini başa çıkma: Pargament'in modeli bağlamında bir değerlendirme* (Yayımlanmamış doktora tezi). Marmara Üniversitesi, İstanbul.

Fichter, J. H. (1981). Religion And Pain: The Spritüel Dimesions of Health Care. Crossroad.

Frankl, V. E. (2006). İnsanın Anlam Arayışı (Çev. S. Budak). Okuyan Us.

Frankl, V. E. (2014). Psikoterapi ve Din: Bilinçdışındaki Tanrı (Z. Taşkın, Çev.). Say Yayınları.

Freud, S. (1961). The Future of an İllusion. Norton.

Folkman, S. (1984). Personal control and stress and coping processes: A theoretical analysis. *Journal of Personality and Social Psychology, 46*(4), 839–852. https://doi.org/10.1037/0022-3514.46.4.839

Folkman, S., Lazarus, R.S., Gruen, R.J. & Delongis, A. (1986). Appraisal, coping, health status and pyschological symptoms. *Journal of Personality and Social Psychology, 50*(3), 571-579.

Geertz, C. (1966). Religion as a cultural system. In M. Banton (Ed.), Anthropological Approaches to the Study of Religion (pp. 1–46). Tavistock Publications.

Johnson, P.E. (1959). Psychology of Religion. Abingdon Press.

Karagöz, S. (2022). Gebelerin algılanan stres, hayat memnuniyeti, psikolojik dayanıklılık ve dini başa çıkma düzeyleri ilişkisi üzerine bir araştırma. *Amasya İlahiyat Dergisi, 19*, 44–83. https://doi.org/10.18498/amailad.1163319

Kartal, B., Açar, D., & Dilbilir, Y. (2025). Lise öğrencilerinde şiddet eğilimi ile dini başa çıkma durumları arasındaki ilişki. *Artuklu Akademi, 12*(1), 155-177. https://doi.org/10.34247/artukluakademi.1625089

Kımter, N. (2022). Dinî başa çıkma ile depresyon, anksiyete, stres ve psikolojik sağlamlık arasındaki ilişki ve bu ilişkilerde psikolojik sağlamlığın aracılık rolü. *Journal of Social and Humanities Sciences Research, 9*(87), 1806-1841. http://dx.doi.org/10.26450/jshsr.3280

Koenig, H. G. (2012). Religion, spirituality, and health: The research and clinical implications. *ISRN Psychiatry, 2012*(1), Article ID 278730. https://doi.org/10.5402/2012/278730

Koenig, H.G., Pargament, K.I., & Nielsen, J. (1998). Religious coping and health outcomes in medically ill hospitalized older adults. *Journal of Nervous and Mental Diseases, 186*, 513-521.

Korkmaz, S. (2021). Olumlu ve olumsuz dini başa çıkma, sosyal medya bağımlılığı ve yalnızlık ilişkisi. *Tasavvur / Tekirdağ İlahiyat Dergisi, 7*(1), 237–271. https://doi.org/10.47424/tasavvur.883693

Lazarus, R. S., & Folkman, S. (1984). Stress, Appraisal, and Coping. Springer Publishing Company.

Maslow, A. H. (1970). Religions, Values, and Peak-Experiences. Ohio State University Press.

Niyazibeyoğlu, T. (2025). Üniversite sınavı hazırlık sürecinde İmam Hatip lisesi öğrencilerinin başvurdukları dinî başa çıkma yöntemleri. *İslami İlimler Dergisi, 40*, 79–94. https://doi.org/10.34082/islamiilimler.1596463

Pargament, K. I. (1997). The Psychology of Religion and Coping: Theory, Research, Practice (pp. 190–240). The Guilford Press.

Pargament, K. I., Ensing, D. S., Falgout, K., Olsen, H., Reilly, B., Van Haitsma, W., & Warren, R. (1990). God help me!: On religious coping efforts as predictors of the outcomes to significant negative life events. *American Journal of Community Psychology, 18*(6), 793–824.

Pargament, K. I., Kennell, J., Hathaway, W., Grevengoed, N., Newman, J., & Jones, W. (1988). Religion and the problem-solving process: Three styles of coping. *Journal for the Scientific Study of Religion*, *27*(1), 90-104. https://doi.org/10.2307/1387404

Pargament, K. I., Koenig, H. G., & Perez, L. M. (2000). The many methods of religious coping: Development and initial validation of the RCOPE. *Journal of Clinical Psychology, 56*(4), 519-543.

Pargament, K. I., Smith, B. W., Koenig, H. G., & Perez, L. (1998). Patterns of positive and negative religious coping with major life stressors. *Journal for the Scientific Study of Religion, 37*(4), 710–724. https://doi.org/10.2307/1388152

Pargament, K. I., Tarakeshwar, N., Ellison, C. G., & Wulff, K. M. (2002). Religious coping among the religious: The relationships between religious coping and well-being in a national sample of Presbyterian clergy, elders, and members. *Journal for the Scientific Study of Religion, 40*(3), 497–513. https://doi.org/10.1111/0021-8294.00073

Spilka, B., Shaver, P. R., & Kirkpatrick, L. A. (1985). A general attribution theory for the psychology of religion. *Journal for the Scientific Study of Religion, 24*(1), 1–20. https://doi.org/10.2307/1386272

Şentepe, A. (2009). *Yaşlılık döneminde temel problemler ve dini başaçıkma* (Yayımlanmamış yüksek lisans tezi). Marmara Üniversitesi, Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü.

Tarakeshwar, N., Pargament, K. I., & Mahoney, A. (2003). Initial development of a measure of religious coping among Hindus (Hindu-RCOPE). *Journal of Community Psychology*, 31(6), 607-628.

Turan, Y. (2018). Yalnızlıkla başa çıkma: Yalnızlık, dini başa çıkma, dindarlık, hayat memnuniyeti ve sosyal medya kullanımı. *Cumhuriyet İlahiyat Dergisi, 22*(1), 395–434. https://doi.org/10.18505/cuid.406750

Uysal, V., Göktepe, A. K., Karagöz, S., & İlerisoy, M. (2017). Dinî başa çıkma ile umut, hayat memnuniyeti ve psikolojik sağlamlık arasındaki etkileşim üzerine bir araştırma. *Marmara Üniversitesi İlahiyat Fakültesi Dergisi, 52*, 139–160. https://doi.org/10.15370/maruifd.333535

Yağlı Soykan, N. (2024). Doğal afet sonrası travma, yas ve dini başa çıkma: Kahramanmaraş depremi üzerine nitel bir araştırma. *Gümüşhane Üniversitesi İlahiyat Fakültesi Dergisi, 13*(26), 511–552. https://doi.org/10.53683/gifad.1431842

Kaynakça

Akerson, F. (2006). Göstergebilime Giriş, İstanbul: Multilingual Yayınları.

Batu, B. (2011). Sanat Eğitimi Alanında Yapıt İncelemelerinde Bir Yöntem Olarak Görsel Gösterge Çözümlemesi, Doktora Tezi, Ankara Ü. Eğitim Bilimleri Enstitüsü.

Başaran, A. (2022). Mekânın Yaratılışı, Mekânda Yaratılış: Yaratılış Anlatılarında Evrenin Aporetik Kökeni. Hitit İlahiyat Dergisi 21/1 (June), 567-604.

Behe, M. (2000). https://www.ozetkitap.com/kitaplar/darwin_kara_kutu.pdf

Geçit, M. S. (2020). Kutsal Kitaplara Göre Hz. Nuh'un Gemisi Nerede Yapıldı, Nereden Kalktı, Nerede İndi? Ağrı İbrahim Çeçen Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi, 6(2), 147-171.

Gombrich, E.H. (1997). Sanatı Öyküsü, Honkong: Remzi Kitabevi.

Güngör, A. (2013). Antropolojinin Sanata Olan Etkisi ve Kültürlerarası Estetik Üzerine Düşünceler, Skopbülten, https://www.e-skop.com/skopbulten/antropolojinin-sanata-olan-etkisi-ve-kulturlerarasi-estetik-uzerine-dusunceler/1387 (14.02.2026).

Horvath G, Farkas E, Boncz I, Blaho M, Kriska G (2012) Cavemen Were Better at Depicting Quadruped Walking than Modern Artists: Erroneous Walking Illustrations in the Fine Arts from Prehistory to Today. PLoS ONE 7(12). p.1-10.

İbişoğlu, Y. (2012). İlkel İnsanın Doğa, İmge Ve Büyüsel Düşünüşü. Sosyal ve Beşeri Bilimlerde Teori ve Araştırmalar II. Ed. serdar Öztürk, C. 5. Ankara: Gece Kitaplığı.

Jung, G. (2009). İnsan ve Sembolleri, 4.Bs. İstanbul: Okyanus Yayınları.

Oktaviana, AA, Joannes-Boyau, R., Hakim, B. ve diğerleri. Sulawesi'de en az 67.800 yıl öncesine ait kaya sanatı. Nature (2026). https://doi.org/10.1038/s41586-025-09968-y

Özdemir, M. (2021). "Mağara Resimleri Bize Ne Anlatır? Paleolitik Çağ Mağara Resimleri Bağlamında Tarih Öncesi İnancına İlişkin Bazı Sorgulamalar." Tarih ve Gelecek Dergisi, 7(4), 825-843.

Özderin, S. (2016) Kavramsal Sanatta Anlam Sorunu, Uluslararası Sosyal Araştırmalar Dergisi, Cilt 9, Sayı 46, Sayfa:363-364).

Rifat, M. (2009). Göstergebilimin Abc'si, 3.Bs. İstanbul: Say Yayınları.

Soylu, R. (2021). "Sanat Eseri Çözümlemeleriyle Göstergebilim, Ankara: Pegem Akademi.

URL 1. https://www.nationalgeographic.com/science/article/141008-cave-art-sulawesi-hand-science (05.12.2025).

URL 2. https://arkeofili.com/tarih-oncesi-donemden-11-magara-sanati/ (05.12.2025).

URL 3. https://www.arthipo.com/artblog/sanat-tarihi/magara-sanati-tarih-oncesi-sanat-magara-resimleri.html (05.12.2025).

URL 4. https://t24.com.tr/haber/ispanyada-bir-magarada--bin-yillik-cizimler-bulundu,239782 (05.12.2025).

URL 5. https://www.cnnturk.com/teknoloji/bilim/magara-adamina-hakki-teslim-edildi-370570 (05.12.2025).

URL 6. https://www.asiaresearchnews.com/content/earliest-known-rock-art-indonesia (20.01.2026).

Yazar, T. ve Geçen, F. (2018). Görsel Sanatlarda Evrensel Dil Ve Sanatsal Sembolizm, Uluslararası Sosyal Araştırmalar Dergisi, Cilt: 11, Sayı: 61, s. 556-567. Issn: 1307-9581 http://dx.doi.org/10.17719/jisr.2018.2946

Kaynakça

A.Campbell, Neil- B.Reece. (2008). “Biyoloji”. Çeviri Editötleri: Gündüz, Ertunç- Demirsoy, Ali- Türkkan, İsmail. Palme Yayıncılık. Ankar

Allahverdi, H., (2019). “Biyolojide Evrim Nedir Ne Değildir?”, içinde: Evrim nedir? Ne Değildir? *Fecr Yayınları*, Ankara

Allahverdi, S., (2019). Kur’an’daki Nutfe Kavramının Yanlış Manalandırılması Üzerine Bir İnceleme, *içinde: İslamiyet’in Dilinden Yaratılış*, Atatürk Üniversitesi Yayın No: 1239, Bilimlerin Dilinden Yaratılış Serisi No: 7, Erzurum

Aristoteles, (2023). Fizik/Aristoteles. Saffet Babür (çev.). Yapı Kredi Kültür Sanat Yayıncılık. İstanbul

Aristotle, (1943). Generation of Animals, With an English Translation by A.L. Peck, Translation; Peck, Arthur Leslie, 1902. *Cambridge Harvard Univercity Press,* andrea@archve.org (Erişim Tarihi:05/01/2026).

Barnes, M. E., (2014) " Franz Julius Keibel (1861-1929) ". Embryo Project Encyclopedia (21.06.2014 ISSN: 1940-5030 https://hdl.handle.net/10776/7977 (Erişim Tarihi: 10.01.2026).

Barnes, M. E., (2014) " Karl Ernst von Baer'in Embriyoloji Yasaları ". Embriyo Projesi Ansiklopedisi (2014-04-15 ISSN: 1940-5030 https://hdl.handle.net/10776/7821 (Erişim Tarihi: 10.01.2026).

O'Connell, L., (2013) " Meckel-Serres'in Tekrarlama Kavramı ". Embriyo Projesi Ansiklopedisi (2013-07-10 ISSN: 1940-5030 https://hdl.handle.net/10776/5916. (Erişim Tarihi: 03.01.2026).

Peck, A.L. (1949) “*Aristotle Generation of Animals With an English Translation*”. Cambridge Harward University Press. London: July 5 1949.

Türkçe Kur’an Mealleri, (2024). Türkçe Kur’an Mealleri, https://www.kuranmeali.com/AyetKarsilastirma.php?sure=4&ayet=1(Erişim Tarihi: 03/05/2026).

Kaynakça

Aksoy, N. D. (2018). *Türk Yaratılış ve Türeyiş Destanları Ve Dinî Motifler,* İksad Yayınları.
Aydın, M. (2015). *Türk Mitolojisi ve Yaratılış Destanı.* Ankara: Atatürk Kültür Merkezi.
Aydın, F. (2024). Uygur Halk Destanlarında Kut Algısı Üzerine. *KÜN Edebiyat ve Kültür Araştırmaları Dergisi,* 4(1), 4-17.
Deniz, G. (2011). Kur'an'a Göre Hz. Âdem (a. s.)'in Serüveni. *Journal of Islamic Research* 22(2). 89-105.
Banarlı, N. S. (1983). *Resimli Türk Edebiyatı Tarihi C. I,* MEB yayınları
Barutçu Özönder, F. S. (2011). Ali Şir Nevâyî *Muhakematü'l-Lügateyn İki Dilin Mukayesesi. TDK* Yayınları.
Gül, A. R. (2025). Türk Destanlarının Dînî Meşrûiyeti Sorunu: *Kur'ân Kıssaları Merkezli Bir Analiz. Manas Sosyal Araştırmalar Dergisi,* 14(2), 470-494.
Güler, Z. (2006). Yunus Emre'nin Nur-ı Muhammedî Anlatımının Türk Yaratılış Destanlarıyla Benzerliği. *Fırat Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi* 16(2). 63-72.
Günay, H. (2016). *Türk Destanları ve Mitolojisi*. Boğaziçi Üniversitesi Yayınları.
Güneş, M. (2014). *Hamdî ve Tuhfetü'l-Uşşâk*'ı aşıklara armağan. Bizim Büro Matbaacılık ve Basımevi.
Kara, İ. (2019). Altay Yaratılış Destanı'nın Temaları ve Sembolleri. *Türk Dili ve Edebiyatı Dergisi,* 15(3), 101-115.
Kaya, D. (2019). Türklerin Yaratılış Destanı ile İslami Kaynaklardaki Müştereklikliere Sentezi Bir Yaklaşım, 9. Milletlerarası Türk Halk Kültürü Kongresi. T. C. Kültür ve Turizm Bakanlığı Araştırma ve Eğitim Genel Müdürlüğü ıx. Milletlerarası Türk Halk Kültürü Kongresi Gelenek Görenek ve İnançlar. 4, s. 207-214.
Köksal, A. (2010). *Altay Türklerinde Yaratılış Mitleri ve Efsaneler.* Türk Dil Kurumu Yayınları.
Özdemir, A. (2018). Yakut Türklerinin Kültürel Mirası. *Türk Folklor Araştırmaları Dergisi,* 12(2), 45-60.
Parlatır, İ. (2011). *Osmanlı Türkçesi Sözlüğü*. Yargı Yayınevi.
Sepetçioğlu, M. N. (1998). *Karşılaştırmalı Türk Destanları*. İrfan Yayımcılık.
http://www.turktarim.gov.tr/Haber/274/insan-toprak-iliskisi-uzerine, et.14. 08. 2024
Uğurcan, F. Z. (2018). Kozmogoni Mitleri Ekseninde Altay Destanlarında Başlangıç. *Motif Akademi Halkbilimi Dergisi*, 11(23), 50-59.
Yûnus Emre Dîvân-Seçmeler. Haz. Mustafa Tatcı, 2021, DİB Yayınları.
http://www.turktarim.gov.tr/Haber/274/insan-toprak-iliskisi-uzerine
et. 16. 09. 2024.
https://kuran.diyanet.gov.tr/
et. 16. 09. 2024.
https://tr.wikipedia.org/wiki/Yarat%C4%B1l%C4%B1%C5%9F_Destan%C4%B1_(Altay)
et. 16. 09. 2024.

BİR POSTMODERN

ROMAN İNCELEMESİ

MURAT TURNA

EĞİTİM
yayınevi

BİR POSTMODERN ROMAN İNCELEMESİ

Murat Turna

Yayınevi Grubu Genel Başkanı: Yusuf Ziya Aydoğan (yza@egitimyayinevi.com)
Genel Yayın Yönetmeni: Yusuf Yavuz (yusufyavuz@egitimyayinevi.com)
Sayfa Tasarımı: Kübra Konca Nam
Kapak Tasarımı: Eğitim Yayınevi Grafik Birimi

T.C. Kültür ve Turizm Bakanlığı
Yayıncı Sertifika No: 76780

ISBN: 978-625-385-801-8
1. Baskı, Mart 2026

Baskı Cilt: Vadi Grafik Tasarım ve Reklamcılık Ltd. Şti.
İvedik Org. San.1420. Cad. No: 58/1 Yenimahalle/Ankara
Matbaa Sertifika No: 47479

Kütüphane Kimlik Kartı

BİR POSTMODERN ROMAN İNCELEMESİ
Murat Turna
VI+158 s., 160x240 mm
Kaynakça var, dizin yok.
ISBN: 978-625-385-801-8

Copyright © Bu kitabın Türkiye'deki her türlü yayın hakkı Eğitim Yayınevi'ne aittir. Bütün hakları saklıdır. Kitabın tamamı veya bir kısmı 5846 sayılı yasanın hükümlerine göre kitabı yayımlayan firmanın ve yazarlarının önceden izni olmadan elektronik/mekanik yolla, fotokopi yoluyla ya da herhangi bir kayıt sistemi ile çoğaltılamaz, yayımlanamaz.

EĞİTİM
yayınevi

Yayınevi Türkiye Ofis:
Konya: Eğitim Yayınevi Tic. Ltd. Şti., Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
İstanbul: Salon Yayınları, Atakent mah. Yasemen sok. No: 4/B, Ümraniye, İstanbul, Türkiye
Santral: +90 332 351 92 85
Editör hatları: +90 533 151 50 42, +90 507 151 50 43
bilgi@egitimyayinevi.com

Yayınevi Amerika Ofis: New York: Egitim Publishing Group, Inc.
P.O. Box 768/Armonk, New York, 10504-0768, United States of America
americaoffice@egitimyayinevi.com

Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi: Kitapmatik Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi, Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
İnternet Satış: www.kitapmatik.com.tr
Whatsapp hattı: +90 553 950 50 37
bilgi@kitapmatik.com.tr

Kitabevi Şubesi: Eğitim Kitabevi, Şükran mah. Rampalı 121, Meram, Konya, Türkiye
Whatsapp hattı: +90 501 651 92 85
bilgi@egitimkitabevi.com

EĞİTİM YAYINEVİ GRUBU

KAYNAKÇA

Alper Akçam, *Türk Romanında Karnaval*. Ankara: Abis Yayınları, 2018.

Aksu, Hüsamettin. "Fazlullah-ı Hurûfî", *Türkiye Diyanet Vakfı İslam Ansiklopedisi*, 12: 277-279. İstanbul: TDV Yay., 1995.

Aksu, Hüsamettin. "Hurûfîlik", *Türkiye Diyanet Vakfı İslam Ansiklopedisi*, 18: 408-412. İstanbul: TDV Yay., 1998.

Aktulum, Kubilây. *Metinlerarası İlişkiler*. Ankara: Öteki Yayınevi, 1999.

Allen, Graham. *Intertextuality*. London: Routledge, 2000.

Almond, Ian. "Islam, Melancholy, and Sad, Concrete Minarets: The Futility of Narratives in Orhan Pamuk's 'The Black Book.'" *New Literary History* 34, no. 1: 75–90. 2003. http://www.jstor.org/stable/20057766.

Auster, Paul. *New York Üçlemesi*. İstanbul: Can Yayınları, 2016.

Bachelard, Gaston. *Mekânın Poetikası*. İstanbul: Kesit Yayıncılık, 1996.

Bachelard, Gaston. *Su ve Düşler – Maddenin İmgelemi Üzerine Deneme.* İstanbul: Yapı Kredi Yayınları, 2006.

Bakhtin, Mihail. *Problems of Dostoyevsky's Poetics* Çev. Caryl Emerson. Minneapolis and Londra: University of Minnesota Press, 2006.

Başaran, Barış. *Batı Düşünce Tarihi İçerisinde Komplo ve Kuramları*. İstanbul: Mimar Sinan Güzel Sanatlar Üniversitesi Doktora Tezi, 2012.

Baysal, Jale. "Bir Orhan Pamuk Okuyucusundan", *Kara Kitap Tartışmaları* içinde, haz. Nüket Esen, 96-100. İstanbul: Yapı Kredi Yayınları, 2021.

Brendomoen, Bernt. "Orhan Pamuk-Bir Türkçe Sözdizimi Yenilikçisi", *Kara Kitap Tartışmaları* içinde, haz. Nüket Esen, 127-140. İstanbul: Yapı Kredi Yayınları, 2021.

Cebeci, Oğuz. *Psikanalitik Edebiyat Kuramı*. İstanbul: İthaki Yayınları, 2015.

Çeçen, Ramazan. "Kara Kitap Üzerine Kara-Ak Denemeler", *Kara Kitap Tartışmaları* içinde, haz. Nüket Esen, 187-199. İstanbul: Yapı Kredi Yayınları, 2021.

Ecevit, Yıldız. *Türk Romanında Postmodernist Açılımlar*. İstanbul: İletişim Yayınları, 2006.

Damrosch, David. "Orhan Pamuk ile Söyleşi", *Dünya Edebiyatı Deyince... "Aralıkta Edebiyat" Sempozyumu Bildirileri* içinde, haz. E. Efe Çakmak, 19-34. İstanbul: Varlık Yayınları, 2009.

Demirel, Selçuk. *Sen Surat Okumayı Bilir misin? – Kara Kitap İçin Resimler,* İstanbul: Yapı Kredi Yayınları, 2017.

Duman, Hüseyin. *Karşı Yakadan Bir Ses – Bir Orhan Pamuk Eleştirisi*. İstanbul: Sone Yayınları, 2009.

Eco, Umberto. *Açık Yapıt*. İstanbul: Can Yayınları, 2001.

Fethi Naci. " 'Esrarını Mesnevi'den Aldım' Dizesinden Sonra Gelen Dizeyi Anımsıyor musunuz?", *Kara Kitap Tartışmaları* içinde, haz. Nüket Esen, 34-37. İstanbul: Yapı Kredi Yayınları, 2021.

Gérard Genette, *Anlatının Söylemi*, İstanbul: Ayrıntı Yayınları, 2020.

Goytisolo, Juan. "Orhan Pamuk'un *Kara Kitap*'ı", *Defter Dergisi,* 27, 81-94. 1996.

Gündoğdu, Servet. "Hüsn ü Aşk'ta Edebilik ve Alegori Sorunu" *Divan Edebiyatı Araştırmaları Dergisi* 26, 303-333. İstanbul. 2021.

Halbwachs, Maurice. *Kolektif Bellek.* İstanbul: Pinhan Yayıncılık: 2018.

Hadzibegoviç, Darmin. *Kara Kitap'ın Sırları – Orhan Pamuk'un yazı ve resimleriyle.* İstanbul: Yapı Kredi Yayınları, 2023.

Hawari, Rida. "Antoine Galland's Translation of Arabian Nights", *Revue de Littérature Comparée*, 54, 150-164. Paris. 1980.

Hitchcock, Louise A. *Kuramlar ve Kuramcılar – Çağdaş Düşüncede Antik Edebiyat*. İstanbul: İletişim Yayınları, 2015.

Ims, Gunvald. "Aylın'ın Kalemi de Yeşilse Ne Fark Eder? *Kar*'dan Sonra *Kara Kitap*'ı Okumak" *Orhan Pamuk'un Edebi Dünyası* içinde, haz. Nüket Esen-Engin Kılıç, 171-198. İstanbul: İletişim Yayınları, 2008.

Işıkçı, Ahmet- Pamuk, Orhan. "Romanla Okurun Arasına Girmek İstemem", *Kara Kitap Tartışmaları* içinde, haz. Nüket Esen, 302-314. İstanbul: Yapı Kredi Yayınları, 2021.

İnci, Handan. “Kara Kitap’ı (yeniden) okumak için 25 neden”, *Cumhuriyet Kitap*, 21 Mayıs, 2015, (1318).

Jung, Carl Gustav. *Arketipler ve Kolektif Bilinçdışı*. İstanbul: Pinhan Yayıncılık, 2025.

Kahraman, Hasan Bülent. “Orhan Pamuk’la Söyleşi”, *Orhan Pamuk Edebiyatı – Sabancı Üniversitesi Sempozyum Tutanakları* içinde, haz. Fahri Aral, 157-179. İstanbul: Agora Kitaplığı, 2007.

Kim, Sooyong. “Mürşid ile Mürid: *Kara Kitap*’ı Bir Yorumlama Çerçevesi Olarak Tasavvuf”, *Kara Kitap Tartışmaları* içinde, haz. Nüket Esen 226-247. İstanbul: Yapı Kredi Yayınları, 2021.

Koçak, Cemil. “Aynadaki Kitap/Kitaptaki Ayna: Postmodern Anlatının Bazı Sorunları”, *Okur Değiştirmek: Orhan Pamuk Üzerine Üç Deneme*, 19-138. İstanbul: Everest Yayınları, 2024.

Koçak, Orhan. *Okur Değiştirmek: Orhan Pamuk Üzerine Üç Deneme.* İstanbul: Everest Yayınları, 2024.

Kolcu, Abdurrahman. *Orhan Pamuk’un Kara Kitap Adlı Romanına Metinlerarası Bir Yaklaşım*, Hoca Ahmet Yesevi 2. Uluslararası Bilimsel Araştırmalar Kongresi, 6-8 Aralık 2019, Erzurum (891-899).

Kurtuluş, Rıza. “Keşfü’l Esrar”, *Türkiye Diyanet Vakfı İslam Ansiklopedisi*, 25: 319. İstanbul: TDV Yay., 2022.

Leeuwen, Richard Van. “A Thousand and One Nights and the Novel” *The Oxford Handbook of Arab Novelistic Traditions* içinde, Edited by Wail S. Hassan, 103- 117. United States of America: Oxford University Press, 2017.

Lucy, Niall. *Postmodern Edebiyat Kuramı.* İstanbul: Ayrıntı Yayınları, 2003.

Mengi, Mine. “Hayrâbâd”. *Türkiye Diyanet Vakfı İslam Ansiklopedisi*, 17: 54-55. İstanbul: TDV Yayınları, 1998.

Mevlâna Celâleddîn Rûmî. *Mesnevî-i Şerif Şerhi* (Tercüme ve Şerh: Ahmet Avni Konuk), c. 2, İstanbul: Kitabevi, 2005.

Moran, Berna. *Türk Romanına Eleştirel Bir Bakış 3*. İstanbul: İletişim Yayınları, 2012.

Pamuk, Orhan. *Kara Kitap*. İstanbul: İletişim Yayınları, 2002.

Pamuk, Orhan. *Manzaradan Parçalar – Hayat, Sokaklar, Edebiyat.* İstanbul, Yapı Kredi Yayınları, 2023.

Pamuk, Orhan. *Öteki Renkler*. İstanbul: Yapı Kredi Yayınları, 2024.

Pamuk, Orhan. *İstanbul-Hatıralar ve Şehir.* İstanbul: İletişim Yayınları, 2006.

Pamuk, Orhan. “Orhan Pamuk ile Söyleşi”, Enver Ercan’ın röportajı, *Varlık*, 1 Mart 1999, (1098), 38-42.

Pamuk, Orhan. “Orhan Pamuk: ‘Kendimi hep bir günahkâr olarak gördüm’ ”, Gülenay Börekçi’nin röportajı, 30 Nisan 2013. https://egoistokur.com/orhan-pamuk-kendimi-hep-bir-gunahkar-olarak-gordum/

Pamuk, Orhan. “Okulda insanlık öğrenmedim”, Çınar Oskay’ın röportajı, *Hürriyet*, 19 Ağustos, 2013. https://www.hurriyet.com.tr/gundem/okulda-insanlik-ogrenmedim-24545153

Pamuk, Orhan. “Orhan Pamuk ‘Kara Kitap’ı anlattı: ‘Bu kadar ilgi göreceğini düşünmemiştim!’ ” 23 Nisan 2015. https://www.edebiyathaber.net/orhan-pamuk-kara-kitapi-anlatti-kitap-benim-icin-bir-umman/

Pamuk, Orhan. “Şimdi o amcalara hak veriyorum”, Filiz Aygündüz’ün söyleşisi, *Milliyet Sanat*, 27 Nisan 2015. https://www.milliyetsanat.com/haberler/edebiyat/-simdi-o-amcalara-hak-veriyorum-/5140

Pamuk, Orhan. “Binbir Gece Masalları’nı Okusak da Okumasak da”, *Binbir Gece Masalları* içinde, XI-XV. İstanbul: Yapı Kredi Yayınları, 2018.

Pamuk, Orhan. *Kara Kitap 25 Yaşında*. İstanbul: Yapı Kredi Yayınları, 2024.

Parla, Jale. *Türk Romanında Yazar ve Başkalaşım*. İstanbul: İletişim Yayınları, 2012.

Poe, Edgar Allan. *Bütün Hikâyeleri*. İstanbul: İthaki Yayınları, 2007.

Rose, Margaret A. *Parody, Ancient, Modern and Postmodern.* Australia: Cambridge University Press, 2000.

Runciman, Steven. *Haçlı Seferleri Tarihi*, *c. III*, Ankara: Türk Tarih Kurumu, 2008.

Sazyek, Hakan. “Türk Romanında Postmodernist Yöntemler ve Yönelimler”, *HECE Türk Romanı Özel Sayısı* içinde, 65-66-67: 493-509, 2002.

Sevgi, H. Ahmet. "Mantıku't Tayr", *Türkiye Diyanet Vakfı İslam Ansiklopedisi*, 28: 29-30. İstanbul: TDV Yayınları, 2003.

Şanlı, Yadigar. "*Orhan Pamuk'un Romanlarında Doğu Batı Algısı*". Doktora tezi, İstanbul Üniversitesi, 2013.

Şengel, Deniz. " 'Hayatın ve Yazının Ortasında': Kara Kitap'ta Bilinç" *Kara Kitap Üzerine Yazılar* içinde, haz. Nüket Esen, 251-265. İstanbul: Can Yayınları, 1992.

Şeyh Galip, *Hüsn ü Aşk*. haz. Muhammet Nur Doğan, İstanbul: Yelkenli Yayınevi, 2011.

Tosun, Necip. *Modern Öykü Kuramı*. Ankara: Hece Yayınları, 2021.

Turna, Murat. "Erdem Bayazıt'ın Şiirlerinde Metinler Arası İlişkiler" *Günce Filoloji ve Sosyal Bilimler Çalışmaları I* içinde, haz. Veli Uğur, 364-402. Muğla: Günce Yayınları, 2023.

Ünal, Hayriye. "Postmodern Stratejiler ve Yöntem Sorunu Üzerine", *Düşüncede, Edebiyatta, Sanatta Modernizmden Postmodernizme Özel Sayısı* içinde, 138-139-140: 286-296. 2008.

Yücel, Tahsin. "Kara Kitap", *Kara Kitap Tartışmaları* içinde, haz. Nüket Esen, 55-62. İstanbul: Yapı Kredi Yayınları, 2021.

Waugh, Patricia. *Metafiction - The Theory and Practice of Self-Conscious Fiction.* Taylor & Francis e-Library, 2001.

https://tez.yok.gov.tr/UlusalTezMerkezi/tezSorguSonucYeni.jsp Erişim Tarihi 06.05.2025.

ALGIDAN GÜVENE: DİJİTAL ÇAĞDA HALKLA İLİŞKİLERİN YENİ İLETİŞİM HARİTASI

İSMAİL KÜÇÜKASLAN

EĞİTİM
yayınevi

ALGIDAN GÜVENE: DİJİTAL ÇAĞDA HALKLA İLİŞKİLERİN YENİ İLETİŞİM HARİTASI
İsmail Küçükaslan

Yayınevi Grubu Genel Başkanı: Yusuf Ziya Aydoğan (yza@egitimyayinevi.com)
Genel Yayın Yönetmeni: Yusuf Yavuz (yusufyavuz@egitimyayinevi.com)
Sayfa Tasarımı: Kübra Konca Nam
Kapak Tasarımı: Eğitim Yayınevi tasarım Birimi

T.C. Kültür ve Turizm Bakanlığı
Yayıncı Sertifika No: 76780

E-ISBN: 978-625-8793-05-5
1. Baskı, Nisan 2026

Kütüphane Kimlik Kartı
ALGIDAN GÜVENE: DİJİTAL ÇAĞDA HALKLA İLİŞKİLERİN YENİ İLETİŞİM HARİTASI
İsmail Küçükaslan
E-ISBN: 978-625-8793-05-5
X+203 s., 160x240 mm
Kaynakça var, dizin yok.

Copyright © Bu kitabın Türkiye'deki her türlü yayın hakkı Eğitim Yayınevi'ne aittir. Bütün hakları saklıdır. Kitabın tamamı veya bir kısmı 5846 sayılı yasanın hükümlerine göre kitabı yayımlayan firmanın ve yazarlarının önceden izni olmadan elektronik/mekanik yolla, fotokopi yoluyla ya da herhangi bir kayıt sistemi ile çoğaltılamaz, yayımlanamaz.

EĞİTİM yayınevi

Yayınevi Türkiye Ofis:
Konya: Eğitim Yayınevi Tic. Ltd. Şti., Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
İstanbul: Salon Yayınları, Atakent mah., Yasemen sok., No: 4/B, Ümraniye, İstanbul, Türkiye
Santral: +90 332 351 92 85
Editör hatları: +90 533 151 50 42, +90 507 151 50 43
bilgi@egitimyayinevi.com

Yayınevi Amerika Ofis: New York: Egitim Publishing Group, Inc.
P.O. Box 768/Armonk, New York, 10504-0768, United States of America
americaoffice@egitimyayinevi.com

Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi: Kitapmatik Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi, Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
İnternet Satış: www.kitapmatik.com.tr
Whatsapp hattı: +90 553 950 50 37
bilgi@kitapmatik.com.tr

Kitabevi Şubesi: Eğitim Kitabevi, Şükran mah. Rampalı 121, Meram, Konya, Türkiye
Whatsapp hattı: +90 501 651 92 85
bilgi@egitimkitabevi.com

EĞİTİM YAYINEVİ GRUBU

KAYNAKÇA

Akdağ, M., & Arklan, Ü. (2009). Toplam kalite yönetimi ilkelerine halkla ilişkiler penceresinden bakış. *e-Journal of New World Sciences Academy, 4*(2), 175–192.

Akdoğan, Ç., & Akyol, A. (2016). Online tüketici yorumlarına ait genel tutum ile ağızdan ağıza pazarlama arasındaki ilişki. *Trakya Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi, 18*(1), 117–134.

Altın, A., & Şenoğlu, B. (2008). Konum parametresinin bazı sağlam tahmin edicilerinin örnekleme alanında kullanılması ve bir tarım uygulaması. *Afyon Kocatepe Üniversitesi Fen Bilimleri Dergisi, 8*(1), 291–306.

Armutlu, İ. İ. (2016). *Halkla ilişkilerin marka değerine etkisi ve ölçümlenmesi* [doktora tezi]. İstanbul Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü.

Ateşoğlu, İ., & Bayraktar, S. (2011). Ağızdan ağıza pazarlamanın turistlerin destinasyon seçimindeki etkisi. *ZKÜ Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi, 7*(14), 95–108.

Atkin, N. (2003). Ethics and public relations from an assessment perspective. *Assessment Journal, 10*(1), 41–52.

Avcılar, M. Y. (2005). Kişisel etki kaynakları ve ağızdan ağıza iletişim ağı. *Atatürk Üniversitesi İktisadi ve İdari Bilimler Dergisi, 19*(2), 333–347.

Baker, S. (2002). The theoretical ground for public relations practice and ethics: A Koehnian analysis. *Journal of Business Ethics, 35*(3), 191–205.

Baron, R. M., & Kenny, D. A. (1986). The moderator–mediator variable distinction in social psychological research: Conceptual, strategic, and statistical considerations. *Journal of Personality and Social Psychology, 51*(6), 1173–1182.

Barry, A. (2003). *Halkla ilişkilerin gücü* (A. Önen Steidle, Çev.). Elips Kitap.

Baskin, O. W., Aronoff, C., & Lattimore, D. L. (1997). *Public relations: The profession and the practice*. McGraw-Hill.

Baum, J. R. (2011). *Responsive democracy: Increasing state accountability in East Asia*. University of Michigan Press.

Bayar, Ö. (2006). *Halkla ilişkiler ve etik* [yüksek lisans tezi]. Ankara Üniversitesi.

Bentele, G., & Seidenglanz, R. (2008). Trust and credibility: Prerequisites for communication management. In *6th International Symposium Communication in the Millennium* (pp. 3–15).

Böke, K. (2009). Örnekleme. K. Böke (Ed.), *Sosyal bilimlerde araştırma yöntemleri* içinde (ss. 104–149). Alfa Basım Yayım.

Bourne, C. (2009). *Trust as a discursive process produced by financial elites: A communications perspective*. Critical Management Studies Conference, University of Warwick.

Briliana, V., & Silaen, N. E. J. (2019). Creating purchase intention through positive electronic WOM, brand attitude, satisfaction, and brand awareness: Case of Wardah exclusive lip cream on Instagram. In *Proceedings of the 1st Sampoerna University-AFBE International Conference* (pp. 92–100). European Alliance for Innovation.

Broom, G. M., Casey, S., & Ritchey, J. (1997). Toward a concept and theory of organization-public relationships. *Journal of Public Relations Research, 9*(2), 83–98.

Canoğlu, M. (2008). *Otel müşterilerinin imaj ve hizmet kalitesi algıları ile tekrar satın alma davranışları arasındaki ilişkinin belirlenmesi* [yüksek lisans tezi]. Çukurova Üniversitesi.

Cheema, G. S. (2010). Building trust in government: An introduction. G. S. Cheema & V. Popovski (Eds.), *Building trust in government: Innovations in governance reform in Asia* içinde (pp. 1–21). United Nations University Press.

Crable, R. E., & Vibbert, S. L. (1986). *Public relations as communication management*. Bellwether Press.

Çamdereli, M. (2004). *Yönetişim ve reklam iletişimi*. Nobel Yayın Dağıtım.

Dam, T. C. (2020). The effect of brand image, brand love on brand commitment and positive word-of-mouth. *Journal of Asian Finance, Economics and Business, 7*(11), 449–457.

Daugherty, E. L. (2001). Public relations and social responsibility. R. L. Heath (Ed.), *Handbook of public relations* içinde (pp. 389–402). Sage.

De Bruyn, A., & Lilien, G. L. (2008). A multi-stage model of word-of-mouth influence through viral marketing. *International Journal of Research in Marketing, 25*(3), 151–163.

De Ferranti, D., Jacinto, J., & Ody, A. J. (2009). *How to improve governance: A new framework for analysis and action*. Brookings Institution Press.

Demirkıran, Ö., Eser, H. B., & Keklik, B. (2011). Demokrasinin tabana yayılması, yönetimde şeffaflık ve hesap verebilirlik bağlamında Bilgi Edinme Hakkı Kanunu. *Akdeniz Üniversitesi Uluslararası Alanya İşletme Fakültesi Dergisi, 3*(2), 169–192.

Diker, E., & Koçyiğit, M. (2017). Halkla ilişkiler algısı ve marka itibarı arasındaki ilişkinin yapısal eşitlik modeli ile incelenmesi. *Gümüşhane Üniversitesi İletişim Fakültesi Dergisi, 5*(2), 574–590.

Dobni, D., & Zinkhan, G. M. (1990). In search of brand image: A foundation analysis. *Advances in Consumer Research, 17*, 110–119.

East, R., Hammond, K., & Wright, M. (2007). The relative incidence of positive and negative word of mouth: A multi-category study. *International Journal of Research in Marketing, 24*(2), 175–184.

Edelman, R. (2008). *Public engagement: The evolution of public relations*. Institute for Public Relations.

Erciş, M. S. (2011). *Pazarlama iletişimi kavramları*. Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık.

Eren, E. (2007). *Örgütsel davranış ve yönetim psikolojisi*. Beta Yayınları.

Eryılmaz, B., & Biricikoğlu, H. (2011). Kamu yönetiminde hesap verebilirlik ve etik. *İş Ahlakı Dergisi, 4*(7), 19–45.

Finkelstein, N. D. (2000). *Transparency in public policy: Great Britain and the United States*. Palgrave Macmillan.

Gegez, A. E. (2007). *Pazarlama araştırmaları*. Beta Basım Yayım Dağıtım.

Goldberg, R. K. (2002). Restoring public trust in the health-care system. *Public Relations Tactics, 9*(8), 7–17.

Govier, T. (1997). *Social trust and human communities*. McGill-Queen's University Press.

Govier, T. (1998). *Dilemmas of trust*. McGill-Queen's University Press.

Grimmelikhuijsen, S. (2009). *Transparency of local public decision-making: Towards trust or demystification of government?*

Grimmelikhuijsen, S. (2012). A good man but a bad wizard: About the limits and future of transparency of democratic governments. *Information Polity, 17*, 293–302.

Grunig, J. E., & Hunt, T. (1984). *Managing public relations*. Holt, Rinehart and Winston.

Hood, C. (2007). What happens when transparency meets blame-avoidance? *Public Management Review, 9*(2), 191–210.

Jalava, J. (2001). *Trust or confidence?* 5th Conference of the European Sociological Association, Helsinki, Finland.

Kalkan, A., & Alparslan, A. M. (2009). Şeffaflık, iletişim ve hesap verebilirliğin yerel yönetim başarılarına etkileri. *Sosyal ve Beşeri Bilimler Dergisi, 1*(1), 25–40.

Kara, Z., Sarıkaya, M., & Temizel, F. (2009). Yatırımcı ilişkileri yönetiminde güven ve ekonomiye etkisi. *Afyon Kocatepe Üniversitesi İktisadi ve İdari Bilimler Fakültesi Dergisi, 11*(1), 279–307.

Karatepe, S. (2008). İtibar yönetimi: Halkla ilişkilerde güven yaratma. *Elektronik Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi, 7*(23), 77–97.

Kent, M. L., & Taylor, M. (2007). Beyond excellence: Extending the generic approach to international public relations: The case of Bosnia. *Public Relations Review, 33*, 10–20.

Kömür, G., & Köroğlu, A. (2022). Halkla ilişkiler algısı ve pozitif ağızdan ağıza iletişim arasındaki ilişkide marka imajının aracılık rolü. *Gümüşhane Üniversitesi İletişim Fakültesi Elektronik Dergisi, 10*(2), 550–579.

Ledingham, J. A. (2009). Genel bir halkla ilişkiler teorisi olarak ilişki teorisini açımlamak. F. Keskin & B. P. Özdemir (Der.), *Halkla ilişkiler üzerine* içinde (ss. 117–166). Dipnot Yayınları.

Mayes, D. P. (2003). Virginia gains public trust. *Public Roads, 67*(3), 41–47.

Mergel, I. (2012). *Social media in the public sector: A guide to participation, collaboration and transparency in the networked world*. Wiley.

Moloney, K. (2005). Trust and public relations: Center and edge. *Public Relations Review, 31*, 550–555.

Morgan, D., Banch, R., Cameron, C. D., & Deis, R. (1996). What middle managers do in local government. *Public Administration Review, 56*(4), 359–367.

OECD. (2001). *Engaging citizens in policy making: Information, consultation and public participation* (OECD Public Management Policy Brief No. 10). OECD.

O'Hara, K. (2004). *Trust*. Totem Books.

Ojha, A., & Gupta, M. P. (t.y.). *Does e-governance enhance trust in government?*

Özdemir, M. Ç. (2007). Toplumsal değişme karşısında aile ve okul. *Türk Eğitim Bilimleri Dergisi, 5*(2), 185–198.

Özdönmez, M., Akesen, A., & Ekizoğlu, A. (1999). *Halkla ilişkiler*. AB Ofset.

Paliszkiewicz, J. O. (2011). Trust management: Literature review. *Management, 6*(4), 315–331.

Picci, L. (2011). *Reputation-based governance*. Stanford University Press.

Popovski, V. (2010). Conclusion: Trust is a must in government. G. S. Cheema & V. Popovski (Eds.), *Building trust in government: Innovations in governance reform in Asia* içinde (pp. 234–239). United Nations University Press.

Rawlins, B. L. (2007). *Trust and PR practice*. Institute for Public Relations.

Rawlins, B. L. (2008). Measuring the relationship between organizational transparency and employee trust. *Public Relations Journal, 2*(2), 1–21.

Reyhanoğlu, M. (2006). *Ar-Ge işbirliklerinde güven: Ankara'daki teknoparklarda faaliyet gösteren işletmelerde bir araştırma* [doktora tezi]. Ankara Üniversitesi.

Sarker, A. E. (2009). The new mode of public governance and public accountability in developing countries: An analysis with particular reference to Bangladesh. *International Journal of Public Administration, 32*, 1101–1123.

Searson, E. M., & Johnson, M. A. (2010). Transparency laws and interactive public relations: An analysis of Latin American government web sites. *Public Relations Review, 36*, 120–126.

Secor, A. J., & O'Loughlin, J. (2005). Social and political trust in Istanbul and Moscow: A comparative analysis of individual and neighbourhood effects. *Transactions of the Institute of British Geographers, 30*(1), 66–82.

Shurtleff, M. (1998). *Building trust for business success*. Course Technology/Cengage Learning.

Solomon, R. C., & Flores, F. (2001). *Güven yaratmak* (A. Kardam, Çev.). MESS Yayınları.

Stateman, A. (2004). Trust is a universal driver. *Public Relations Strategist, 10*(2), 9.

Sztompka, P. (2000). *Trust: A sociological theory*. Cambridge University Press.

Tench, R., & Yeomans, L. (2006). *Exploring public relations*. Prentice Hall.

Theaker, A. (2004). *The public relations handbook* (2nd ed.). Routledge.

Tsetsura, K., & Luoma-aho, V. (2009). *How much do you trust me? The role of trust and innovation in Russian journalism*.

United Nations Development Programme. (2006). *UNDP and governance experiences and lessons learned*. UNDP.

Valentini, C. (2006). The public relations of the European Union: New challenges in a more integrated Europe. In *Ninth Annual International Public Relations Research Conference: Changing Roles and Functions in Public Relations*.

Yenikurtuluş, H. (2003). *Üniversite kütüphanelerinde halkla ilişkiler uygulaması ve bir örnek: İstanbul Bilgi Üniversitesi Kütüphane ve Elektronik Kaynaklar Merkezi*.

Applied Maritime Physics

Ocean Environment, Structures, and Safety

Vahit ÇALIŞIR, PhD

©2026 VahiÇALIŞIR. Allrights reserved.
No part of this publication may be reproduced without prior written permission.

EĞİTİM
yayınevi

Applied Maritime Physics Ocean Environment, Structures, and Safety
Vahit Çalışır

Chairman of the Publishing House Group: Yusuf Ziya Aydoğan (yza@egitimyayinevi.com)
Editor in Chief: Yusuf Yavuz (yusufyavuz@egitimyayinevi.com)
Interior Designer: Kübra Konca Nam
Cover Designer: Egitim Publishing House Design Department

Turkish Republic Ministry of Tourism and Culture
Publisher Certificate No: 76780

ISBN: 978-625-385-889-6
E-ISBN: 978-625-385-819-3
1. Edition, March 2026

Printing: Vadi Grafik Tasarım ve Reklamcılık Ltd. Şti.
İvedik Org. San.1420. Cad. No: 58/1 Yenimahalle/Ankara
Printing Certificate No: 47479

Library Information Card
Applied Maritime Physics Ocean Environment, Structures, and Safety
Vahit Çalışır
ISBN: 978-625-385-889-6
E-ISBN: 978-625-385-819-3
170 s., 150x220 mm
Includes references, no index.

Copyright © All rights for this edition are reserved for Eğitim Yayınevi Tic. Ltd. Şti. No part of this book may be reproduced or transmitted in any form or by any means, including photocopying, electronically or mechanically recording or by any information storage or retrieval system,without permission of Eğitim Yayınevi Tic. Ltd. Şti.

Publisher Türkiye Office: İstanbul: Eğitim Yayınevi Tic. Ltd. Şti., Atakent mah. Yasemen sok. No: 4/B, Ümraniye, İstanbul, Türkiye

Konya: Eğitim Yayınevi Tic. Ltd. Şti., Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye +90 332 351 92 85, +90 533 151 50 42
bilgi@egitimyayinevi.com

Publisher USA Office: New York: Egitim Publishing Group, Inc.
P.O. Box 768/Armonk, New York, 10504-0768, United States of America
americaoffice@egitimyayinevi.com

Logistics and Shipping Center: Kitapmatik Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi, Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
sevkiyat@egitimyayinevi.com

Bookstore Branch: Eğitim Kitabevi, Şükran mah. Rampalı 121, Meram, Konya, Türkiye
+90 332 499 90 00
bilgi@egitimkitabevi.com
Internet Sales: www.kitapmatik.com.tr
bilgi@kitapmatik.com.tr

of Zheng et al. (2022), and the wind-wave generation theory of Pierini (2025) together demonstrate that the wave environment confronting ships and offshore structures is shaped by processes spanning time scales from fractions of a second (capillary waves) to hours (tidal oscillations and seiches) and spatial scales from centimetres to ocean basins. The extreme value methods of Guedes Soares and Santos (2015) close the chain from physics to engineering practice by providing the statistical tools needed to estimate design wave heights for return periods of 50–100 years. These wave mechanics foundations underpin the ship motions and seakeeping analysis presented in the *Ship Motions and Seakeeping* chapter of the companion volume and the structural loading calculations of Chapter 5.

References

Attwood, E. L. (1917). *A text-book of theoretical naval architecture* (7th ed.) [First published 1899; seventh edition revised 1916, reprinted 1917]. Longmans, Green; Co.

Bejan, A., Ferber, L., & Lorente, S. (2020). Convergent evolution of boats with sails. *Scientific Reports*, *10*, Article 2703. https://doi.org/10.1038/s41598-020-58940-5

Birk, L. (2019). *Fundamentals of ship hydrodynamics: Fluid mechanics, ship resistance and propulsion*. John Wiley & Sons.

Burton, D. A., & Noble, A. (2024). *A geometrical approach to physics*. Springer. https://doi.org/10.1201/9781003228943

Campbell, C. (2025). *Physics: A focused introduction*. CRC Press. https://doi.org/10.1201/9781003571568

Cushman-Roisin, B., & Beckers, J.-M. (2011). *Introduction to geophysical fluid dynamics: Physical and numerical aspects* (2nd ed.). Academic Press.

Dera, J. (1992). *Marine physics* (P. Senn, Trans.) [Translated from Polish. Original: *Fizyka morza*, 1983]. Elsevier.

Faltinsen, O. M. (1990). *Sea loads on ships and offshore structures*. Cambridge University Press.

Fischer-Cripps, A. C. (2014). *The physics companion* (2nd ed.). CRC Press. https://doi.org/10.1201/b17356

Gill, A. E. (1982). *Atmosphere-ocean dynamics* (Vol. 30). Academic Press.

Guedes Soares, C., & Santos, T. A. (Eds.). (2015). *Maritime technology and engineering: Proceedings of MARTECH 2014*. CRC Press.

Hernández-Fontes, J. V., Vitola, M. A., Esperança, P. T. T., Sphaier, S. H., & Silva, R. (2020). Patterns and vertical loads in water shipping in systematic wet dam-break experiments. *Ocean Engineering*, *197*, 106891. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.oceaneng.2019.106891

Hewitt, P. G., Suchocki, J. A., & Hewitt, L. A. (2012). *Conceptual physical science* (5th ed.). Pearson.

Klein, M., Clauss, G. F., & Hoffmann, N. (2021). Introducing envelope soliton solutions for wave–structure investigations. *Ocean Engineering*, *234*, 109271. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.oceaneng.2021.109271

Newman, J. N. (1977). *Marine hydrodynamics*. The MIT Press.

Pierini, S. (2025). *Oceanic and atmospheric fluid dynamics*. Springer. https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-031-77991-6

Rawson, K. J., & Tupper, E. C. (2001). *Basic ship theory* (5th ed.). Butterworth-Heinemann.

Talley, L. D., Pickard, G. L., Emery, W. J., & Swift, J. H. (2011). *Descriptive physical oceanography: An introduction* (6th ed.). Academic Press.

Timman, R., Hermans, A. J., & Hsiao, G. C. (1985). *Water waves and ship hydrodynamics: An introduction*. Springer. https://doi.org/10.1007/978-94-017-3657-2

Zhang, J., Qu, L., Du, L., & Hong, G. (2025). Numerical modeling of vessel's wave-induced responses based on fast surface pressure method. *Ocean Engineering*, *337*, 121887. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.oceaneng.2025.121887

Zheng, Z., Ma, X., Yan, M., Ma, Y., & Dong, G. (2022). Hydrodynamic response of moored ships to seismic-induced harbor oscillations. *Coastal Engineering*, *176*, 104147. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.coastaleng.2022.104147

face, with less than 2% reflected at high sun angles rising to total reflection at grazing incidence (Dera, 1992). Below the surface, underwater irradiance follows exponential decay (Equation 2.13), governed by the diffuse attenuation coefficient K_d whose magnitude varies across the Jerlov classification from $\sim 0.017\ \mathrm{m}^{-1}$ (Type I, euphotic depth $\sim 140\ \mathrm{m}$) to $\sim 0.35\ \mathrm{m}^{-1}$ (Coastal 5, $\sim 10\ \mathrm{m}$) (Dera, 1992). The Gershun equation (Equation 2.14) provides the fundamental connection between the divergence of the irradiance vector and the absorption coefficient, enabling in situ determination of inherent optical properties from irradiance measurements.

The electromagnetic foundations—Coulomb's law (Equation 2.1), the magnetic force on moving charges (Equation 2.2), the Biot–Savart law (Equation 2.3), and Faraday's law of induction (Equation 2.4)—govern radar, GNSS, radio communications, shipboard power generation, and compass correction systems (Campbell, 2025; Griffiths, 2013). The magnetic compass exploits the torque $\vec{\tau} = \vec{m} \times \vec{B}$ (Equation 2.10) to align with the Earth's horizontal field, while deviation arising from the ship's ferromagnetic structure must be compensated by careful adjustment. The contrast between the ocean's extreme transparency to acoustic waves and the rapid attenuation of electromagnetic radiation—the SOFAR channel spans thousands of kilometres while the photic zone extends at most $140\ \mathrm{m}$—defines the fundamental operating envelopes for underwater sensing and communication, a theme developed further in Chapter 6.

References

Burton, D. A., & Noble, A. (2024). *A geometrical approach to physics*. Springer. https://doi.org/10.1201/9781003228943

Campbell, C. (2025). *Physics: A focused introduction*. CRC Press. https://doi.org/10.1201/9781003571568

Dera, J. (1992). *Marine physics* (P. Senn, Trans.) [Translated from Polish. Original: *Fizyka morza*, 1983]. Elsevier.

Fischer-Cripps, A. C. (2014). *The physics companion* (2nd ed.). CRC Press. https://doi.org/10.1201/b17356

Griffiths, D. J. (2013). *Introduction to electrodynamics* (4th ed.). Pearson.

Hewitt, P. G., Suchocki, J. A., & Hewitt, L. A. (2012). *Conceptual physical science* (5th ed.). Pearson.

National Geospatial-Intelligence Agency. (2019). *The American practical navigator (Bowditch)* [Bicentennial edition; originally published 1802 by Nathaniel Bowditch].

Skolnik, M. I. (2001). *Introduction to radar systems* (3rd ed.). McGraw-Hill.

3.6 Conclusion

The Coriolis acceleration $\mathbf{a}_C = 2\boldsymbol{\omega} \times \mathbf{v}$ (Equation 3.4) is the unifying mechanism of atmospheric and oceanic dynamics, deflecting winds, organising global circulation cells, and governing the geostrophic wind $V_g = (1/\rho f)(\Delta p/\Delta n)$ (Equation 3.6) that blows parallel to the isobars (Cornish & Ives, 2009; Dera, 1992). The vertical thermal structure of the atmosphere, characterised by the dry adiabatic lapse rate $\Gamma_d = g/c_p \approx 9.8\,^\circ\mathrm{C\,km^{-1}}$ (Equation 3.1) and the lower saturated rate ($4\,^\circ\mathrm{C\,km^{-1}}$ to $7\,^\circ\mathrm{C\,km^{-1}}$), determines atmospheric stability and thereby controls whether convective clouds, frontal precipitation, or clear skies prevail (Cornish & Ives, 2009). The three-cell model—Hadley, Ferrel, and Polar—explains the trade winds, westerlies, and polar easterlies, while the ITCZ migrates seasonally with the sun, producing the calm doldrums and squally thunderstorms of the tropics.

For mariners, the most operationally critical systems are the extratropical cyclone life cycle (warm front, cold front, occlusion), the tropical cyclone with its dangerous semicircle where translational and rotational winds add, and the fog types—advection, radiation, and frontal—that reduce visibility below 1000 m (Cornish & Ives, 2009). Tropical cyclones require sea surface temperatures exceeding $26.5\,^\circ$C and sufficient Coriolis deflection (latitude above $\sim 5^\circ$); Buys Ballot's law provides the operational rule for locating storm centres and identifying the dangerous semicircle. The Beaufort scale condenses the physics of wind–wave interaction into an observational framework from Force 0 (calm) to Force 12 (hurricane), enabling visual estimation of conditions at sea. At the air–sea interface, the continuous exchange of shortwave radiation, longwave emission, and latent and sensible heat fluxes couples the ocean thermal structure to atmospheric circulation, with sea surface temperature as the controlling variable (Dera, 1992).

References

Cornish, M. M., & Ives, E. E. (2009). *Reeds maritime meteorology* (3rd ed.). Adlard Coles Nautical.

Dera, J. (1992). *Marine physics* (P. Senn, Trans.) [Translated from Polish. Original: *Fizyka morza*, 1983]. Elsevier.

Fischer-Cripps, A. C. (2014). *The physics companion* (2nd ed.). CRC Press. https://doi.org/10.1201/b17356

Gill, A. E. (1982). *Atmosphere-ocean dynamics* (Vol. 30). Academic Press.

Holton, J. R., & Hakim, G. J. (2013). *An introduction to dynamic meteorology* (5th ed.). Academic Press. https://doi.org/10.1016/C2009-0-63394-8

National Geospatial-Intelligence Agency. (2019). *The American practical navigator (Bowditch)* [Bicentennial edition; originally published 1802 by Nathaniel Bowditch].

Wallace, J. M., & Hobbs, P. V. (2006). *Atmospheric science: An introductory survey* (2nd ed.). Academic Press.

method (Dera, 1992). The Brunt–Väisälä frequency $N^2 = -(g/\rho)\,\mathrm{d}\rho/\mathrm{d}z$ (Equation 4.6) measures the vertical stability of the water column, while the three-layer vertical structure—mixed layer, thermocline, and deep ocean—is maintained by the competition between wind-driven turbulent mixing and the thermocline-scale Rayleigh-number balance (Equation 4.19) (Dera, 1992; Stern, 1975). The thermohaline instability criterion (Equation 4.17) demonstrates that a statically stable column can be convectively unstable when $\beta S_z/\kappa_S > \alpha T_z/\kappa_T$, producing salt fingers of centimetre-scale width (Equation 4.18) that drive the slow vertical mixing on decadal timescales (Stern, 1975).

Wind-driven circulation rests on the Ekman–Sverdrup framework: the Ekman spiral (Equations 4.12–4.13) describes the rotation and exponential decay of current with depth within a boundary layer of thickness $\delta_E = \sqrt{2A_v/f}$ (Equation 4.14), and the depth-integrated Ekman transport is directed 90° to the right of the wind in the Northern Hemisphere (Equation 4.15) (Apel, 1988). The Sverdrup relation $M_y = (1/\beta)(\nabla \times \boldsymbol{\tau})_z$ (Equation 4.16) establishes that interior meridional transport is determined entirely by the wind stress curl, with the return flow concentrated in intense western boundary currents (Gulf Stream, Kuroshio) required by vorticity balance (Apel, 1988; Stern, 1975). Tidal dynamics add a periodic forcing described by the tide-generating potential (Equation 4.21), whose expansion into hundreds of constituents (Equation 4.22) produces the observed amphidromic systems and the spring–neap modulation governed by the dominant M_2 and S_2 harmonics (Apel, 1988). The geostrophic balance (Equations 4.23–4.24) relates sea surface slope to current velocity, while operational consequences—fresh water allowance, under-keel clearance, and the ice formation sequence from frazil through multi-year pack (Cornish & Ives, 2009)—translate the underlying physics into direct maritime significance.

References

Apel, J. R. (1988). *Principles of ocean physics* (Vol. 38). Academic Press.

Cornish, M. M., & Ives, E. E. (2009). *Reeds maritime meteorology* (3rd ed.). Adlard Coles Nautical.

Cushman-Roisin, B., & Beckers, J.-M. (2011). *Introduction to geophysical fluid dynamics: Physical and numerical aspects* (2nd ed.). Academic Press.

Dera, J. (1992). *Marine physics* (P. Senn, Trans.) [Translated from Polish. Original: *Fizyka morza*, 1983]. Elsevier.

Fischer-Cripps, A. C. (2014). *The physics companion* (2nd ed.). CRC Press. https://doi.org/10.1201/b17356

Gill, A. E. (1982). *Atmosphere-ocean dynamics* (Vol. 30). Academic Press.

National Geospatial-Intelligence Agency. (2019). *The American practical navigator (Bowditch)* [Bicentennial edition; originally published 1802 by Nathaniel Bowditch].

Stern, M. E. (1975). *Ocean circulation physics*. Academic Press.
Talley, L. D., Pickard, G. L., Emery, W. J., & Swift, J. H. (2011). *Descriptive physical oceanography: An introduction* (6th ed.). Academic Press.

Tupper, 2001). Hooke's law ($\sigma = Y\varepsilon$), extended through the buckling formulae of Euler (Equation 5.14) and Bryan (Equation 5.15), governs the slenderness limits of compressed plating, while the Johnson–Ostenfeld correction bridges the elastic and inelastic buckling regimes (Campbell, 2025; Rawson & Tupper, 2001).

Local and dynamic loading phenomena complete the structural picture. Shipping water events impose quasi-static vertical deck loads that scale with bore steepness ($F^* \approx 0.08$–0.53), and the backflow phase generates loads 64–86% as large as the forward impact, demanding consideration in design (Hernández-Fontes et al., 2020). Fatigue, assessed through the S–N relation (Equation 5.16) and the Palmgren–Miner accumulation rule (Equation 5.17), is the life-limiting failure mode for welded connections in the splash zone: spectral and time-domain analyses for a Panamax container vessel both predicted fatigue lives of only 6.7–7.1 years, well below the 20-year design target, with moderate-to-severe sea states contributing 80% of the total damage despite less than 20% of the operational exposure (Li et al., 2013). The torsion equation $T/J = \tau/r = G\theta/l$ sizes the propeller shaft, and coupled lateral–torsional shaft dynamics can amplify aft-body vibration when blade-rate excitation coincides with structural resonances (Russell et al., 2015; Sutulo & Guedes Soares, 2023).

The probabilistic framework of structural reliability introduces the reliability index $\beta = \Phi^{-1}(1 - P_f)$ (Equation 5.25) and the redundancy indices RI_1 and RI_2 (Equations 5.26–5.27) as unified measures of safety and damage tolerance. Corrosion wastage, modelled by the power law $r(t) = C_1(t - T_c)^{C_2}$ (Equation 5.22), drives a monotonic decline in hull girder capacity—from $\beta \approx 5.3$ at new-build to $\beta \approx 3.1$ after 25 years for the case study vessel—demonstrating that static safety factors alone cannot guarantee adequate safety over the vessel's lifetime (Decò et al., 2012). Longitudinal framing, adopted in large tankers and bulk carriers, increases the critical buckling stress by reducing unsupported panel widths in the direction of dominant compression, a principle validated by section modulus measurement and the bending stress formula (United States Naval Academy, 2021).

References

Attwood, E. L. (1917). *A text-book of theoretical naval architecture* (7th ed.) [First published 1899; seventh edition revised 1916, reprinted 1917]. Longmans, Green; Co.

Bejan, A., Ferber, L., & Lorente, S. (2020). Convergent evolution of boats with sails. *Scientific Reports*, *10*, Article 2703. https://doi.org/10.1038/s41598-020-58940-5

Campbell, C. (2025). *Physics: A focused introduction*. CRC Press. https://doi.org/10.1201/9781003571568

Decò, A., Frangopol, D. M., & Zhu, B. (2012). Reliability and redundancy assessment of ships under different operational conditions. *Engineering Structures*, *42*, 457–471. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.engstruct.2012.04.017

Fischer-Cripps, A. C. (2014). *The physics companion* (2nd ed.). CRC Press. https://doi.org/10.1201/b17356

Guedes Soares, C., & Santos, T. A. (Eds.). (2015). *Maritime technology and engineering: Proceedings of MARTECH 2014*. CRC Press.

Hernández-Fontes, J. V., Vitola, M. A., Esperança, P. T. T., Sphaier, S. H., & Silva, R. (2020). Patterns and vertical loads in water shipping in systematic wet dam-break experiments. *Ocean Engineering*, *197*, 106891. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.oceaneng.2019.106891

Hewitt, P. G., Suchocki, J. A., & Hewitt, L. A. (2012). *Conceptual physical science* (5th ed.). Pearson.

Hughes, O. F., & Paik, J. K. (2010). *Ship structural analysis and design*. The Society of Naval Architects; Marine Engineers.

Lewis, E. V. (Ed.). (1988). *Principles of naval architecture* (2nd ed.) [Three volumes]. The Society of Naval Architects; Marine Engineers.

Li, Z., Ringsberg, J. W., & Storhaug, G. (2013). Time-domain fatigue assessment of ship side-shell structures. *International Journal of Fatigue*, *55*, 276–290. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ijfatigue.2013.07.007

Molland, A. F. (Ed.). (2008). *The maritime engineering reference book: A guide to ship design, construction and operation*. Butterworth-Heinemann. https://doi.org/10.1016/B978-0-7506-8987-8.X0001-7

Rawson, K. J., & Tupper, E. C. (2001). *Basic ship theory* (5th ed.). Butterworth-Heinemann.

Russell, P. A., Jackson, L., & Embleton, W. (2015). *Applied mechanics for marine engineers* (6th ed., Vol. 2). Thomas Reed.

Sutulo, S., & Guedes Soares, C. (2023). Ship dynamics and hydrodynamics. *Journal of Marine Science and Engineering*, *11*(5), 911. https://doi.org/10.3390/jmse11050911

United States Naval Academy. (2021). En400: Principles of ship performance [Course notes, Fall AY2021].

tion 6.6) and Wilson's empirical formula (Equation 6.7) yield typical ocean values of 1430–$1580\,\mathrm{m\,s^{-1}}$, with temperature the dominant variable ($+3.5\,\mathrm{m\,s^{-1}}$ per °C) (Dera, 1992). The resulting vertical sound speed profile—decreasing through the thermocline and increasing under hydrostatic pressure—creates the SOFAR channel at approximately 400–$1200\,\mathrm{m}$ depth, where continuous refraction traps acoustic energy and enables propagation over thousands of kilometres (Urick, 1983). The enormous acoustic impedance mismatch at the air–sea interface ($Z_{\text{sea}}/Z_{\text{air}} \approx 3700$, Equation 6.9) effectively confines underwater sound to the ocean.

Transmission loss combines geometric spreading—spherical divergence yields -6 dB per doubling of distance—with frequency-dependent absorption arising from three chemical relaxation processes: boric acid ($f_r \sim 1\,\mathrm{kHz}$), magnesium sulphate ($f_r \sim 100\,\mathrm{kHz}$), and viscous losses at higher frequencies (Equations 6.16 and 6.17) (Campbell, 2025; Dera, 1992). The Doppler effect (Equation 6.18) underpins the Acoustic Doppler Current Profiler (ADCP), in which the fractional frequency shift of backscattered signals yields current velocity profiles throughout the water column (Campbell, 2025).

References

Campbell, C. (2025). *Physics: A focused introduction*. CRC Press. https://doi.org/10.1201/9781003571568

Dera, J. (1992). *Marine physics* (P. Senn, Trans.) [Translated from Polish. Original: *Fizyka morza*, 1983]. Elsevier.

Fischer-Cripps, A. C. (2014). *The physics companion* (2nd ed.). CRC Press. https://doi.org/10.1201/b17356

Hewitt, P. G., Suchocki, J. A., & Hewitt, L. A. (2012). *Conceptual physical science* (5th ed.). Pearson.

Jensen, F. B., Kuperman, W. A., Porter, M. B., & Schmidt, H. (2011). *Computational ocean acoustics* (2nd ed.). Springer. https://doi.org/10.1007/978-1-4419-8678-8

Medwin, H., & Clay, C. S. (1998). *Fundamentals of acoustical oceanography*. Academic Press.

Urick, R. J. (1983). *Principles of underwater sound* (3rd ed.). McGraw-Hill.

between cognitive failures and the physical consequences of collision kinetic energy—amplified 10–40% by hydrodynamic added mass—and bottom raking structural response (Guedes Soares & Santos, 2015; Rawson & Tupper, 2001). Ship manoeuvrability standards (advance, tactical diameter, stopping distance) translate the hydrodynamic derivatives of the equations of motion into quantitative collision-avoidance and man-overboard recovery criteria (Sutulo & Guedes Soares, 2023; United States Naval Academy, 2021).

References

Attwood, E. L. (1917). *A text-book of theoretical naval architecture* (7th ed.) [First published 1899; seventh edition revised 1916, reprinted 1917]. Longmans, Green; Co.

Biran, A. B. (2003). *Ship hydrostatics and stability*. Butterworth-Heinemann.

Decò, A., Frangopol, D. M., & Zhu, B. (2012). Reliability and redundancy assessment of ships under different operational conditions. *Engineering Structures*, *42*, 457–471. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.engstruct.2012.04.017

Fischer-Cripps, A. C. (2014). *The physics companion* (2nd ed.). CRC Press. https://doi.org/10.1201/b17356

Guedes Soares, C., & Santos, T. A. (Eds.). (2015). *Maritime technology and engineering: Proceedings of MARTECH 2014*. CRC Press.

Hughes, O. F., & Paik, J. K. (2010). *Ship structural analysis and design*. The Society of Naval Architects; Marine Engineers.

Kristiansen, S. (2005). *Maritime transportation: Safety management and risk analysis*. Elsevier Butterworth-Heinemann. https://doi.org/10.4324/9780080473369

Molland, A. F. (Ed.). (2008). *The maritime engineering reference book: A guide to ship design, construction and operation*. Butterworth-Heinemann. https://doi.org/10.1016/B978-0-7506-8987-8.X0001-7

Rausand, M. (2014). *Reliability of safety-critical systems: Theory and applications*. John Wiley & Sons. https://doi.org/10.1002/9781118776353

Rawson, K. J., & Tupper, E. C. (2001). *Basic ship theory* (5th ed.). Butterworth-Heinemann.

Sutulo, S., & Guedes Soares, C. (2023). Ship dynamics and hydrodynamics. *Journal of Marine Science and Engineering*, *11*(5), 911. https://doi.org/10.3390/jmse11050911

United States Naval Academy. (2021). En400: Principles of ship performance [Course notes, Fall AY2021].

Sections 8.4.2 and 8.4.5 address the fuel carbon intensity. The life cycle impact assessment framework (Equation 8.5) provides the analytical tool for comparing these options on a consistent well-to-wake basis.

The environmental trade-offs are complex: scrubbers (Section 8.4.1) solve the air quality problem but transfer pollutants to the water; LNG eliminates SO_x but introduces methane slip risk; antifouling coatings (Section 8.4.4) reduce resistance and emissions but may release biocides to the marine environment. The optimization of these trade-offs requires the quantitative physics-based analysis developed throughout this chapter, underpinned by the fundamental oceanographic properties—optical, acoustic, and thermodynamic—of the marine environment (Clark, 2001; Dera, 1992; Guedes Soares & Santos, 2015).

8.6 Conclusion

The environmental physics of maritime operations links the fundamental properties of seawater—density, optical absorption and scattering, acoustic propagation—to the assessment of anthropogenic impacts. Suspended particles in seawater follow the Junge distribution $N_c(D) = k\,D^{-m}$ (Equation 8.2), with the concentration coefficient k spanning orders of magnitude between open ocean ($\sim 10^4$) and coastal/harbour waters ($\sim 10^7$–10^8) (Dera, 1992). This particle population governs the optical clarity of the water column: anthropogenic inputs from dredging, ballast water discharge, and land-based runoff alter the natural size distribution, raising the attenuation coefficient and reducing the euphotic zone depth with direct consequences for ecosystem productivity (Clark, 2001). The bottom-up trip emission framework (Equation 8.1) quantifies operational emissions from fuel consumption and engine-specific emission factors, while the life cycle impact assessment (Equation 8.5) extends the analysis across the vessel's full cradle-to-grave trajectory, with the operational phase dominating all impact categories at $>$94% of the total (Guedes Soares & Santos, 2015). The regression-based link between hull block coefficient C_B (Equation 8.3) and annual emissions enables environmental performance to be considered as early as the pre-design stage, bridging hull form hydrodynamics (see the *Fluid Dynamics and Ship Resistance* chapter of the companion volume) and environmental regulation (Guedes Soares & Santos, 2015; Papanikolaou, 2014).

References

Clark, R. B. (2001). *Marine pollution* (5th ed.). Oxford University Press. https://doi.org/10.1016/S0025-326X(01)00138-2

Dera, J. (1992). *Marine physics* (P. Senn, Trans.) [Translated from Polish. Original: *Fizyka morza*, 1983]. Elsevier.

Fischer-Cripps, A. C. (2014). *The physics companion* (2nd ed.). CRC Press. https://doi.org/10.1201/b17356

Guedes Soares, C., & Santos, T. A. (Eds.). (2015). *Maritime technology and engineering: Proceedings of MARTECH 2014*. CRC Press.

Kristiansen, S. (2005). *Maritime transportation: Safety management and risk analysis*. Elsevier Butterworth-Heinemann. https://doi.org/10.4324/9780080473369

Medwin, H., & Clay, C. S. (1998). *Fundamentals of acoustical oceanography*. Academic Press.

Molland, A. F. (Ed.). (2008). *The maritime engineering reference book: A guide to ship design, construction and operation*. Butterworth-Heinemann. https://doi.org/10.1016/B978-0-7506-8987-8.X0001-7

Papanikolaou, A. (2014). *Ship design: Methodologies of preliminary design*. Springer. https://doi.org/10.1007/978-94-017-8751-2

Urick, R. J. (1983). *Principles of underwater sound* (3rd ed.). McGraw-Hill.

Wallace, J. M., & Hobbs, P. V. (2006). *Atmospheric science: An introductory survey* (2nd ed.). Academic Press.

Woodyard, D. (2009). *Pounder's marine diesel engines and gas turbines* (9th ed.). Butterworth-Heinemann.

ANAYASACILIK-I

EDİTÖR: DOÇ. DR. FERHAT USLU

EĞİTİM
yayınevi

ANAYASACILIK-I

Editör: Doç. Dr. Ferhat Uslu

Yayınevi Grubu Genel Başkanı: Yusuf Ziya Aydoğan (yza@egitimyayinevi.com)
Genel Yayın Yönetmeni: Yusuf Yavuz (yusufyavuz@egitimyayinevi.com)
Sayfa Tasarımı: Kübra Konca Nam
Kapak Tasarımı: Eğitim Yayınevi Grafik Birimi

T.C. Kültür ve Turizm Bakanlığı
Yayıncı Sertifika No: 76780

ISBN: 978-625-385-880-3
1. Baskı, Mart 2026

Baskı Cilt: Vadi Grafik Tasarım ve Reklamcılık Ltd. Şti.
İvedik Org. San.1420. Cad. No: 58/1 Yenimahalle/Ankara
Matbaa Sertifika No: 47479

Kütüphane Kimlik Kartı

ANAYASACILIK-I
Editör: Doç. Dr. Ferhat Uslu
VI+85 s., 135x215 mm
Kaynakça var, dizin yok.
ISBN: 978-625-385-880-3

Copyright © Bu kitabın Türkiye'deki her türlü yayın hakkı Eğitim Yayınevi'ne aittir. Bütün hakları saklıdır. Kitabın tamamı veya bir kısmı 5846 sayılı yasanın hükümlerine göre kitabı yayımlayan firmanın ve yazarlarının önceden izni olmadan elektronik/mekanik yolla, fotokopi yoluyla ya da herhangi bir kayıt sistemi ile çoğaltılamaz, yayımlanamaz.

EĞİTİM
yayınevi

Yayınevi Türkiye Ofis:
Konya: Eğitim Yayınevi Tic. Ltd. Şti., Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
İstanbul: Salon Yayınları, Atakent mah. Yasemen sok. No: 4/B, Ümraniye, İstanbul, Türkiye
Santral: +90 332 351 92 85
Editör hatları: +90 533 151 50 42, +90 507 151 50 43
bilgi@egitimyayinevi.com

Yayınevi Amerika Ofis: New York: Egitim Publishing Group, Inc.
P.O. Box 768/Armonk, New York, 10504-0768, United States of America
americaoffice@egitimyayinevi.com

Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi: Kitapmatik Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi, Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
İnternet Satış: www.kitapmatik.com.tr
Whatsapp hattı: +90 553 950 50 37
bilgi@kitapmatik.com.tr

Kitabevi Şubesi: Eğitim Kitabevi, Şükran mah. Rampalı 121, Meram, Konya, Türkiye
Whatsapp hattı: +90 501 651 92 85
bilgi@egitimkitabevi.com

EĞİTİM YAYINEVİ GRUBU

KAYNAKÇA

Frevel, B., Voelzke, N. ve Fromm, M. (2026). *Demokratie: Entwicklung - Gestaltung – Herausforderungen*. Springer-Verlag.

Güveyi, Ü. (2025). Anayasaya Sadakat Yükümlülüğü Ekseninde Anayasa Mahkemesi Ve Yargıtay İlişkisi. *Anayasa Yargısı*, 41(2), 159-227.

Karadaş, A. B. (2020). Anayasalcılık Ve Demokrasi Arasındaki İlişki: Sürekli Bir Çatışma Mı Simbiyotik Bir Birliktelik Mi?. *Yıldırım Beyazıt Hukuk Dergisi*, (1), 123-151.

Kaya, S. B. (2025). Anayasacılık Kavramını Berraklaştırmak. *Süleyman Demirel Üniversitesi Hukuk Fakültesi Dergisi*, 15(2), 1193-1225.

Leyland, P. (2026). *The Constitution Of The United Kingdom: A Contextual Analysis Constitutional Systems Of The World*. Bloomsbury Publishing.

Merle, J. (2012). Einführung. İçinde *Die Legitimität von Supranationalen Institutionen Der EU: Die Debatte in Den Neuen und Alten Mitgliedstaaten Band 68/Region, Nation, Europa* (s. 24). Münster: LIT Verlag.

Montesquieu, C. (2025). *The Spirit Of Laws*. URL-1: https://historyofeconomicthought.mcmaster.ca/montesquieu/spiritoflaws.pdf (E.T.: 16.03.2025).

Özkul, F. (2018). Liberal Demokratik Anayasacılık Anlayışı Bağlamında Türkiye Cumhuriyeti 1924 Anayasası'nın Değerlendirilmesi. *Uyuşmazlık Mahkemesi Dergisi*, 1(12), 585-612.

Tzanakopoulou, M. (2018). *Reclaiming Constitutionalism: Democracy, Power And The State*. Bloomsbury Publishing.

Uslu, F. (2023). Anayasacılık Düşüncesi Ve Anayasacılığın Bazı Araçları. *Hasan Kalyoncu Üniversitesi Hukuk Fakültesi Dergisi*, 13(25), 107-148.

Yayla, A. (2012). Anayasacılık, Anayasal Demokrasi Ve İdeolojiler. *Liberal Düşünce Dergisi*, (66), 13-22.

Kaynakça

Adams, R. A., & ProQuest. (2024). *Trumpism, Carl Schmitt, and the threat of anti-liberalism in the United States : the political thought of Donald Trump and Trumpism*. Lexington Books.

Administrative Law--Separation of Powers--Public Rights Doctrine. (2024). *Harvard Law Review*, *138*(1), 405

Akhtar, Z. (2023). Montesquieu's Theory of the Separation of Powers, Legislative Flexibility and Judicial Restraint in an Unwritten Constitution. *Amicus Curiae (Bicester, England)*, *4*(3), 552–577. https://doi.org/10.14296/ac.v4i3.5616

Akgül, M. E. (2010). Kuvvetler Ayrılığı İlkesinin Dönüşümü ve Günümüz Demokratik Rejimlerindeki Anlamı. Ankara Barosu Dergisi, 4. https://izlik.org/JA54SU64MB

Ak, G. (2015). John Stuart Mıll Ve Bireyin Özgürlüğü. LAÜ Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi, 6(1), 37-61. https://izlik.org/JA66LT62DN

Alexander, L. A. (1998). *Constitutionalism : philosophical foundations*. Cambridge University Press.

Babst, G. A., Souris, R. N., & McGregor, J. (2024). Liberal constitutionalism and its contemporary challenges. In *AMINTAPHIL* (1st ed., Vol. 12). Springer. https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-031-53602-1

Bayram, M. (2017). Amerika Siyaset Felsefesinde Adalet, Eşitlik Ve Özgürlük Sorunu John Rawls Ve Ronald Dworkin Modeli. Bingöl Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi, 7(13), 313-322. https://doi.org/10.29029/busbed.310593

Bayram, M. (2015). Ronald Dworkin'de Adalet Kavramı. Uluslararası Beşeri Bilimler ve Eğitim Dergisi, 1(1), 65-78. https://izlik.org/JA46CB84XM

Bell, M. C. (2021). John Stuart Mill's Harm Principle and Free Speech: Expanding the Notion of Harm. *Utilitas*, *33*(2), 162–179. https://doi.org/10.1017/S0953820820000229

Bentham, J., Mill, J., Wheelwright, J. S., & Wheelwright, Philip. (1935). An Introduction To The Principles of Morals And Legislation (1st Ed.). Doubleday, Doran.

Ben-Dor, O. (2000). Constitutional Limits and The Public Sphere : A Critical Study Of Bentham's Constitutionalism. Hart Pub.

Bentham, Jeremy, 1748-1832. / Edinburgh : W. Tait / (Making of Modern Law: Legal Treatises, 1800-1926: British Law.) 1843, 2. Cilt, s. 501

Bernstein, D. E. (2003). Lochner's Legacy's Legacy. *Texas Law Review*, *82*(1), 1.; Hawkins, M. (1997). *Social Darwinism in European and American thought, 1860-1945 : nature as model and nature as threat*. Cambridge University Press.

Bragues, G. (2020). Herbert Spencer's Principle of Equal Freedom: Is It Well Grounded? *The Independent Review (Oakland, Calif.)*, *25*(2), 207–228.

Burry, S. (2024). Dworkin on Ordinary Language Philosophy and Legal Principles before the "Hart–Dworkin Debate." *Modern Intellectual History*, *21*(4), 970–994. https://doi.org/10.1017/S1479244324000386

Callanan, K. (2014). Liberal Constitutionalism and Political Particularism in Montesquieu's "The Spirit of the Laws." *Political Research Quarterly*, *67*(3), 589–602. https://doi.org/10.1177/1065912914525862

Ceylan, C. (2024). Anayasa Değişikliklerinin Esas Bakımından Yargısal Denetiminin Koşulları: Kısa Bir İnceleme. Çukurova Üniversitesi Hukuk Araştırmaları Dergisi, 5, 16-42. https://doi.org/10.59399/cuhad.1399164

Chung, C. (1998). *Herbert Spencer's evolutionary liberalism : resolution of the tension between evolutionism and liberalism in Spencer's writings*. University of Newcastle upon Tyne.

Croce, M., & Salvatore, A. (2024). Beyond emergency politics: Carl Schmitt's substantive constitutionalism. *Philosophy & Social Criticism*, *50*(6), 929–947. https://doi.org/10.1177/01914537221150459

Cohler, A. M. (1988). *Montesquieu's comparative politics and the spirit of American constitutionalism*. University Press of Kansas.

Çavuşoğlu, A. (2019). Doğal Haklar Ve Jeremy Bentham. Pamukkale Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi, 37, 24-31. https://doi.org/10.30794/pausbed.513776

de Wilde, M. (2010). The state of emergency in the Weimar Republic Legal disputes over Article 48 of the Weimar Constitution. *Tijdschrift Voor Rechtsgeschiedenis*, *78*(1–2), 135–158. https://doi.org/10.1163/157181910X487341

Değirmenci, R. (2023). Montesquieu Düşüncesinde Kuvvetler Ayriliği, Özgürlük Ve Yargi Gücü. Akdeniz Üniversitesi Hukuk Fakültesi Dergisi, 13(1), 239-257. https://doi.org/10.54704/akdhfd.1210954

Dursun, İ. (2014). Devletin Faaliyet Alanını Belirleyen Temel Özgürlükler: Negatif Ve Pozitif Özgürlükler. Journal of Academic Inquiries, 4(1), 1-19. https://izlik.org/JA32AL36PX

Durkheim, E., & Carrithers, D. (2009). Montesquieu's Method. In *Charles-Louis de Secondat, Baron de Montesquieu* (1st ed., pp. 147–157). Routledge. https://doi.org/10.4324/9781315095813-8

Dworkin, R. (2008). *Is democracy possible here?: principles for a new political debate* (1st ed.). Princeton University Press. https://doi.org/10.1515/9781400827275

Ege, R., & Igersheim, H. (2010). Rawls's justice theory and its relations to the concept of merit goods. *The European Journal of the History of Economic Thought*, *17*(4), 1001–1030. https://doi.org/10.1080/09672567.2010.482999

Ehlers, D., & Becker, U. (2007). *European fundamental rights and freedoms*. De Gruyter Recht.

Fatovic, C. (2008). The Political Theology of Prerogative: The Jurisprudential Miracle in Liberal Constitutional Thought. *Perspectives on Politics*, *6*(3), 487–501. https://doi.org/10.1017/S1537592708081243

Falk, H. (2022). Carl Schmitt and the Challenges of Interwar Internationalism. Against Weimar - Geneva - Versailles. *Global Intellectual History (Abingdon, England)*, *7*(4), 765–783. https://doi.org/10.1080/23801883.2020.1830497

Ferraro, F. (2022). Utility, Predictability, and Rights: Bentham's Utilitarianism and Constitutional Entitlements. *Ratio Juris*, *35*(1), 38–54. https://doi.org/10.1111/raju.12335

Foss, J. C. (2011). *John Rawls and the Supreme Court: A Study in Continuity and Change* (Vol. 72, Issue 8). ProQuest Dissertations & Theses.

Freeden, M. (2015). *Liberalism : a very short introduction* (1st ed.). Oxford University Press.

Freeman, S. (1990). Constitutional Democracy and the Legitimacy of Judicial Review. *Law and Philosophy*, *9*(4), 327–370. https://doi.org/10.2307/3504771

Gillman, H. (1993). *The Constitution besieged : the rise and demise of Lochner era police powers jurisprudence*. Duke University Press.

Gissis, S. B. (2024). Herbert Spencer: The Tripartite Model. In *Lamarckism and the Emergence of "Scientific" Social Sciences in Nineteenth-Century Britain and France* (Vol. 36, pp. 41–79). Springer. https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-031-52756-2_2

Glasgow, D. (2015). Political Theory Simulations in the Classroom: Simulating John Locke's Second Treatise of Government. *PS, Political Science & Politics*, *48*(2), 368–372. https://doi.org/10.1017/S1049096514002133

Gray, T., & Bellamy, R. (1990). Herbert Spencer's liberalism - from social statics to social dynamics. In *Victorian Liberalism* (1st ed., pp. 110–130). Routledge. https://doi.org/10.4324/9781032671581-7

Gray, T. (1996). *The political philosophy of Herbert Spencer : individualism and organicism*. Avebury.

Grimm, D. (2016). *Constitutionalism : past, present, and future* (First edition.). Oxford University Press.

Güzel, M. N. (2024). Dönüştürücü Anayasacilik: Ortaya Çıkışı Ve Evrimi. Türkiye Adalet Akademisi Dergisi, 59, 205-232. https://doi.org/10.54049/taad.1515034

Gülsoy, M T. (2020). John Locke'un Siyaset Teorisinin Temel Kavramları Ve Yasama Gücü. Erzincan Binali Yıldırım Üniversitesi Hukuk Fakültesi Dergisi, c. 4, sy 1-2, 275-96, https://izlik.org/JA66UT96LN.

Godefroy, B. (2025). Carl Schmitt's Political Theology: Legitimizing Authority after Secularization. *Political Theory*, *53*(1), 83–109. https://doi.org/10.1177/00905917241241510

Görgen, N. (2026). Anayasa Yargisinda Zayıf Form Modeli. Anayasa Yargısı, 42(2), 1049-1096. https://doi.org/10.55792/anayasayargisi.1863158

Göksu, H. T. (2014). Ronald Dworkin'in Adalet Kuramında Temel Kavramlar: Haklar, İlkeler Ve İdeal Yargiç Herkül. Uyuşmazlık Mahkemesi Dergisi, 4, 114-132. https://izlik.org/JA55PC98AE

Göztepe, E. (2016). Bir Klasik Eser Olarak Carl Schmitt'in "Anayasa Öğretisi". Journal of Istanbul University Law Faculty, 73(1), 129-180. https://izlik.org/JA43EG43GU

Hampsher-Monk, I., & Zimmerman, K. (2007). Liberal Constitutionalism And Schmitt's Critique. *History of Political Thought*, *28*(4), 678–695.

Hayek, F. A. (2011). *The constitution of liberty: the definitive edition*. Univ. of Chicago Press.

Jacobs, S. (1993). John stuart mill on the tyranny of the majority. *Australian Journal of Political Science*, *28*(2), 306–321. https://doi.org/10.1080/00323269308402243

Işık, S. (2017). J. J. Rousseau Ve Egemenlik Anlayışı Üzerine. İnönü Üniversitesi Hukuk Fakültesi Dergisi, 8(2), 79-98. https://doi.org/10.21492/inuhfd.336067

Jeffrey Seitzer. (1998). Carl Schmitt's Internal Critique of Liberal Constitutionalism: Verfassungslehre as a Response to the Weimar State

Crisis. In David Dyzenhaus (Ed.), *Law as Politics* (p. 281). Duke University Press. https://doi.org/10.2307/j.ctv11hpj9h.17

Jochen von Bernstorff. (2013). Georg Jellinek and the Origins of Liberal Constitutionalism in International Law. *Göttingen Journal of International Law*, *4*(3). https://doi.org/10.3249/1868-1581-4-3-bernstorff; Zafirovski, M. (2010). The Enlightenment and Politics. In *The Enlightenment and Its Effects on Modern Society* (pp. 169–223). Springer New York. https://doi.org/10.1007/978-1-4419-7387-0_5

Kanatlı, M. (2020). John Rawls'ın Hakkaniyet Olarak Adalet İlkelerinde Özgürlük Ve Eşitlik Sorunu Üzerine. Journal of Academic Inquiries, 15(2), 679-712. https://doi.org/10.17550/akademikincelemeler.746621

Kelly, P. J. (1990). *Utilitarianism and distributive justice : Jeremy Bentham and the civil law*. Clarendon Press ; Oxford University Press.

Kirste, S., & Sellers, M. (2023). Rights: Ronald Dworkin's Perspective. In *Encyclopedia of the Philosophy of Law and Social Philosophy* (pp. 3121–3121). Springer Netherlands. https://doi.org/10.1007/978-94-007-6519-1_300078

Kirby, J. (2019). A. V. Dicey and English constitutionalism. *History of European Ideas*, *45*(1), 33–46. https://doi.org/10.1080/01916599.2018.1498012

Klosko, G. (2013). Utilitarian Liberalism: Jeremy Bentham, James Mill, John Stuart Mill. In *History of Political Theory: An Introduction*. Oxford University Press, Incorporated.

Krause, S. R. (2005). Two Concepts of Liberty in Montesquieu. *Perspectives on Political Science*, *34*(2), 88–96. https://doi.org/10.3200/PPSC.34.2.88-96

Küçükalp, D. (2012). Fayda, Özgürlük Ve Demokrasi İlişkisi Bağlamında John Stuart Mıll'in Politik Felsefesi. Felsefe Dünyası, 56, 109-125. https://izlik.org/JA89CW47CF

Hill, J. L. (2020). The Prophet of Modern Constitutional Liberalism: John Stuart Mill and the Supreme Court. In *The Prophet of Modern Constitutional Liberalism* (pp. iii–iii).

Juppé, A. (2022). The Legacy of Montesquieu: The separation of powers from the perspective of constitutional justice. *Revue française de droit constitutionnel*, *No 129*(1), 9–16. https://doi.org/10.3917/rfdc.129.0009

Jacobs, L. A., & McManus, M. (2023). Reading Dworkin Against Post-Liberal Justice. In *Against Post-Liberal Courts and Justice* (pp. 105–121). Springer International Publishing AG. https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-031-45347-2_7

Lawrence, M. B. (2021). Subordination and Separation of Powers. *SSRN Electronic Journal*, *131*(1), 78–174. https://doi.org/10.2139/ssrn.3831227

Letsas, G. (2007). *A theory of interpretation of the European Convention on Human Rights*. Oxford University Press.

Letsas, G. (2015). Dworkin on Human Rights. *Jurisprudence (Oxford, England)*, *6*(2), 327–340. https://doi.org/10.1080/20403313.2015.1044309

Li, C. (2025). Bentham's law reform association and the continuity of enlightenment in the nineteenth century. *History of European Ideas*, *51*(5), 1104–1125. https://doi.org/10.1080/01916599.2024.2437806

Lino, D. (2018). The Rule of Law and the Rule of Empire: A.V. Dicey in Imperial Context. *Modern Law Review*, *81*(5), 739–764. https://doi.org/10.1111/1468-2230.12363

Lolas Stepke, F. (2023). Rule of Law Index 2022. World Justice Project, Washington, DC, 2022. *Acta Bioethica*, *29*(1), 127–129. https://doi.org/10.4067/S1726-569X2023000100127

Marshall, J. (1994). *John Locke: Resistance, Religion and Responsibility*. Cambridge University Press. https://doi.org/10.1017/CBO9780511598531

Maitland, F. W. (1883). III. Mr. Herbert Spencer's Theory Of Society: Ii. The Law Of Equal Liberty. *Mind*, *os-VIII*(32), 506–524. https://doi.org/10.1093/mind/os-VIII.32.506

Morrison, W. (1997). Adam Smith, Jeremy Bentham and John Stuart Mill: the early development of a utilitarian foundation for law. In *Jurisprudence* (1st ed., pp. 179–212). Routledge. https://doi.org/10.4324/9781843141556-8

Möller, K. (2018). Dworkin's Theory of Rights in the Age of Proportionality. *Law & Ethics of Human Rights*, *12*(2), 281–299. https://doi.org/10.1515/lehr-2018-0011

Muller, J. Z. (1991). Carl Schmitt, Hans Freyer And The Radical Conservative Critique Of Liberal Democracy In The Weimar Republic. *History of Political Thought*, *12*(4), 695–715.

Mulvaney, R. (2013). John Stuart Mill: Liberty Is Independence from the Majority's Tyranny. In *Classic Philosophical Questions: Pearson New International Edition*. Pearson Education, Limited.

Neate, F. W., Agbakoba, O., & International Bar Association. (2009). *The rule of law : perspectives from around the globe*. LexisNexis.

Öktem, N. (2011). Ronald Dworkin ve Hukuk Felsefesi. Anayasa Yargısı, 27(1), 1-14. https://izlik.org/JA55WL24UR

Özeler Sezici, N. (2022). Amerikan Yüksek Mahkemesi Perspektifinde Yanlış İfadelerin Anayasal Koruması. Türkiye İnsan Hakları ve Eşitlik Kurumu Akademik Dergisi, 5(8), 99-120. https://izlik.org/JA45YG86SP

Özhan, M. (2020). John Rawls'ta Kamusal Akıl Üzerine İnceleme. Bitlis Eren Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi, 9(1), 108-112. https://izlik.org/JA75JY29FJ

Perreau-Saussine, A. (2004). Bentham And The Boot-Strappers Of Jurisprudence: The Moral Commitments Of A Rationalist Legal Positivist. *Cambridge Law Journal*, *63*(2), 346–383. https://doi.org/10.1017/S0008197304006610

Pérez-Crespo, C. (2024). Anti-liberalism, Civil War and dictatorship: Carl Schmitt and his intellectual influence on the Francoist ideologists (1939-1942). *Intellectual History Review*, *34*(4), 791–812. https://doi.org/10.1080/17496977.2023.2260262

Pincince, J. (2014). De-centering Carl Schmitt: Colonial State of Exception and the Criminalization of the Political in British India, 1905-1920. *Política Común*, *5*(20210301). https://doi.org/10.3998/pc.12322227.0005.006

Rawls, J. (2001). *The Law of Peoples: With "The Idea of Public Reason Revisited"* (1st ed.). Harvard University Press. https://doi.org/10.2307/j.ctv1pncngc

Reidy, D. A. (2010). Rawls's Religion And Justice As Fairness. *History of Political Thought*, *31*(2), 309–343.

Reeves, A. R., & Scholz, S. (2023). Dworkin, Ronald: Theory of Rights. In S. Kirste & M. Sellers (Eds.), *Encyclopedia of the Philosophy of Law and Social Philosophy* (pp. 830–836). Springer Netherlands. https://doi.org/10.1007/978-94-007-6519-1_4

Richards, D. A. J. (2024). A Constitution for the Ages?: Constitutionalism in the U.S. and Britain. In *Revolution and Constitutionalism in Britain and the U. S* (1st ed., Vol. 1, pp. 123–155). Routledge. https://doi.org/10.4324/9781003410966-5

Riley, J. (2003). K. C. O'Rourke, John Stuart Mill and Freedom of Expression: The Genesis of a Theory, London and New York, Routledge, 2001, pp. viii + 226. *Utilitas*, *15*(3), 374–376. https://doi.org/10.1017/S095382080000412X

Ristroph, A. (2005). Proportionality as a Principle of Limited Government. *Duke Law Journal*, *55*(2), 263–331.

Rosenthal, M., Barzilai, G., & Meydani, A. (2021). Judicial Review in a Defective Democracy: Judicial Nominations and Judicial Review in Constitutional Courts. *Journal of Law and Courts*, *9*(1), 137–157. https://doi.org/10.1086/712655

Savcı, B. (1995). Anayasaciliğimizin Gelişim Çizgisi Üzerine. Ankara Üniversitesi SBF Dergisi, 50(03). https://doi.org/10.1501/SBFder_0000001843

Schmitt, C., Vinx, L., & Zeitlin, S. G. (2021). *Carl Schmitt's early legal-theoretical writings : Statute and judgment and the Value of the state and the significance of the individual*. Cambridge University Press.

Schofield, P., & Zhai, X. (2022). *Bentham on democracy, courts, and codification*. Cambridge University Press.

Schweber, H. H. (2007). *The language of liberal constitutionalism*. Cambridge University Press.

Seagrave, S. . A. (2019). Why Is America Important? Michael Zuckert's Lockean Natural Rights Theory. *American Political Thought (Chicago, Ill.)*, *8*(2), 232–242. https://doi.org/10.1086/703156

Senemoğlu, O. (2017). Locke ve Rousseau'nun İnsan Doğası ve Toplum Düşüncesi. İnsan ve Toplum, 7(1), 187-222. https://izlik.org/JA46WK45XB

Sellers, M. N. S. (1998). Montesquieu's Conception of Liberty. In *The Sacred Fire of Liberty* (pp. 61–63). Palgrave Macmillan UK. https://doi.org/10.1057/9780230371811_12

Sehrawala, F. B. (2024). Carl Schmitt'in Parlamentarizm Eleştirisi ve Olağanüstü Hal Teorisi. Başkent Üniversitesi Hukuk Fakültesi Dergisi, 9(2), 677-718. https://izlik.org/JA57NU47CK

Silver, C. (1988). Bentham and the Common Law Tradition . Gerald J. Postema. *Ethics*, *99*(1), 164–166. https://doi.org/10.1086/293047

Skorupski, J. (2017). Rawls, Liberalism, and Democracy. *Ethics*, *128*(1), 173–198. https://doi.org/10.1086/692947

Soulard, D. (2012). Anglo-French cultural transmission: the case of John Locke and the Huguenots. *Historical Research : The Bulletin of the Institute of Historical Research*, *85*(227), 105–132. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1468-2281.2011.00572.x

Stanton, T. (2011). Authority and Freedom in the Interpretation of Locke's Political Theory. *Political Theory*, *39*(1), 6–30. https://doi.org/10.1177/0090591710386571

Stepan, A., Linz, J. J., & Minoves, J. F. (2014). Democratic Parliamentary Monarchies. *Journal of Democracy*, *25*(2), 35–51. https://doi.org/10.1353/jod.2014.0032 Schweber, H. H. (2007). *The language of liberal constitutionalism*. Cambridge University Press.

Sunstein, C. R. (2007). Incompletely Theorized Agreements in Constitutional Law. *Social Research*, *74*(1), 1–24. https://doi.org/10.1353/sor.2007.0030

Soytürk, Mehmet. "Başkanlik Sistemleri Tartişmalari Eşiğinde John Locke Ve Montesquie'a Göre Kuvvetler Ayrimi Prensibi". Erzincan Binali Yıldırım Üniversitesi Hukuk Fakültesi Dergisi, c. XIX, sy 1-2, Haziran 2015, ss. 17-34, https://izlik.org/JA39AA49AN.

Tilci, Ö., & Çelikçi, A. S. (2022). John Locke'nin Siyaset Felsefesinde Mülkiyet Ve Devlet. *İnönü University International Journal of Social Sciences (INIJOSS)*. https://doi.org/10.54282/inijoss.1137158

Türkölmez, İ. R. (2019). The Supreme Court and The Attitudinal Model Revisited. Hacettepe Hukuk Fakültesi Dergisi, 9(1), 276-281. https://izlik.org/JA74JW22PC

Toudic, H., & Spector, C. (2024). Montesquieu and The Federalist: A Contested Legacy at the American Founding. *Early American Studies*, *22*(1), 80–104. https://doi.org/10.1353/eam.2024.a920460

Uygun, O. (2022). Hukukun Üstünlüğü İlkesi. Yeditepe Üniversitesi Hukuk Fakültesi Dergisi, 19(3), 521-558. https://izlik.org/JA99CU52YR

Waddicor, M. H. (1970). The Originality Of Montesquieu's Method. In *Montesquieu and the Philosophy of Natural Law* (pp. 22–45). Springer Netherlands. https://doi.org/10.1007/978-94-010-3238-4_2

Waldron, J. (2006). The Core of the Case against Judicial Review. *The Yale Law Journal*, *115*(6), 1346–1406. https://doi.org/10.2307/20455656

Weithman, P. J. (2017). *Rawls, political liberalism, and reasonable faith*. Cambridge Unversity Press.

Weinrib, J. (2017). When Trumps Clash: Dworkin and the Doctrine of Proportionality. *Ratio Juris*, *30*(3), 341–352. https://doi.org/10.1111/raju.12166

Wilkinson, M. A. (2013). Political Constitutionalism and the European Union. *Modern Law Review*, *76*(2), 191–222. https://doi.org/10.1111/1468-2230.12010; Michelman, F. I. (2022). *Constitutional essentials : on the constitutional theory of political liberalism*. Oxford University Press.

William Tate, J. (2017). Locke, toleration and natural law: A reassessment. *European Journal of Political Theory*, *16*(1), 109–121. https://doi.org/10.1177/1474885115609739

William Tate, J. (2017). Locke, toleration and natural law: A reassessment. *European Journal of Political Theory*, *16*(1), 109–121. https://doi.org/10.1177/1474885115609739

Yayla, A. (2012). Anayasacılık, Anayasal Demokrasi ve İdeolojiler. Liberal Düşünce Dergisi, 66, 13-22. https://izlik.org/JA94PA33ZR

Yaylalı, M. (2018). Hukuk Devleti ve Hukukun Üstünlüğü Kavramları: Albert Venn Dicey ve Hans Kelsen. Liberal Düşünce Dergisi, 23(91-92), 95-111. https://izlik.org/JA24CN46ZZ

Г. В. Коваленко. (2013). Legal-philosophical ideas of Ronald Dworkin's «Taking rights seriously». *Problemi Zakonnostì*, *123*, 365–374. https://doi.org/10.21564/2414-990x.123.52560

Zabunoğlu, H. G. (2016). Toplum Sözleşmesi Bağlaminda John Locke'un Devlet Anlayişi. İnönü Üniversitesi Hukuk Fakültesi Dergisi, 7(2), 431-456. https://doi.org/10.21492/inuhfd.291309

KAYNAKÇA

Al-Ali, Z. (2011). Constitutional Drafting And External Influence. *Comparative Constitutional Law*, ss. 77-95.

Al-Ali, Z. (2006). The Internationalized Pouvoir Constituant – Constitution-Making Under External Influence In Iraq, Sudan And East Timor. *Max Planck Yearbook of United Nations Law*, (10), 423-463.

Aucoin, L. (2004). The Role Of International Experts In Constitution-Making: Myth And Reality. *Georgetown Journal of International Affairs*, 5(1), 89-95.

Bilir, F. (2008). Anayasa Yapımına Yönelik Değerlendirmeler. *Selçuk Üniversitesi Hukuk Fakültesi Dergisi*, 12(1-2), 551-564.

Birleşmiş Milletler Genel Sekreterliği (2020). *On United Nations Constitutional Assistance*. Guidance Note of the Secretary-General.

Ersöz, E. (2025). Anayasa Yapım Süreçlerinde Kaçınmacı Anayasacılık. *Recep Tayyip Erdoğan Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi*, 12(2), 332-347.

Evran Topuzkanamış, Ş. (2022). *Karşılaştırmalı Anayasa Hukukunda Halka Ait Anayasacılık*. İstanbul: On İki Levha.

Gönenç, L. (2011). Anayasa Yapımı. *TEPAV Anayasa Çalışma Metinleri.*

Gülsoy, M. T. (2010). Türkiye'de Anayasa Yapma Sorunu: Yöntem Boyutu. *Siyaset ve Kültür Dergisi*, 1(4), 127-142.

Hekimoğlu, M. M. (2007). Bu Meclis Anayasa Yapabilir mi?. *Finans Politik & Ekonomik Yorumlar*, 44(511), 8-11.

Karadut, İ. C. (2022). Yine-Yeni-Yeniden Anayasa Yapımı: Yaklaşımlar, Modeller Ve Yöntem Üzerine Bir Değerlendirme. *Yasama Dergisi*, (46), 11-35.

Kontacı, E. (2023). Demokratik Anayasa Yapımı Teorisinin Krizi: Şili Deneyimi Ve Düşündürdükleri. *Akdeniz Üniversitesi Hukuk Fakültesi Dergisi*, 13(1), 15-44.

Ndulo, M. B. (2014). Constitution Making: The Role Of External Actors. *Southern African Journal of Policy and Development*, 1(1), 6-13.

Riegner, M. (2010). The Two Faces Of The Internationalized Pouvoir Constituant: Independence And Constitution-Making Under External Influence In Kosovo. *Goettingen Journal of International Law*, 2(3).

Uslu, F. (2023). Anayasacılık Düşüncesi Ve Anayasacılığın Bazı Araçları. *Hasan Kalyoncu Üniversitesi Hukuk Fakültesi Dergisi*, 13(25), 107-148.

Editör: **Prof. Dr. Sezai Öztaş**

Atatürk İlkeleri ve Cumhuriyet Tarihi

Alanında Uluslararası Araştırmalar-IV

EĞİTİM yayınevi

Atatürk İlkeleri ve Cumhuriyet Tarihi Alanında Uluslararası Araştırmalar-IV
Editör: Prof. Dr. Sezai Öztaş

Yayınevi Grubu Genel Başkanı: Yusuf Ziya Aydoğan (yza@egitimyayinevi.com)
Genel Yayın Yönetmeni: Yusuf Yavuz (yusufyavuz@egitimyayinevi.com)
Sayfa Tasarımı: Kübra Konca Nam
Kapak Tasarımı: Eğitim Yayınevi Grafik Birimi

T.C. Kültür ve Turizm Bakanlığı
Yayıncı Sertifika No: 76780

ISBN: 978-625-385-876-6
1. Baskı, Mart 2026

Baskı Cilt: Vadi Grafik Tasarım ve Reklamcılık Ltd. Şti.
İvedik Org. San.1420. Cad. No: 58/1 Yenimahalle/Ankara
Matbaa Sertifika No: 47479

Kütüphane Kimlik Kartı
Atatürk İlkeleri ve Cumhuriyet Tarihi Alanında Uluslararası Araştırmalar-IV
Editör: Prof. Dr. Sezai Öztaş
VI+117 s., 160x240 mm
Kaynakça var, dizin yok.
ISBN: 978-625-385-876-6

Bu kitapta yer alan yazıların akademik ve yasal sorumluluğu tamamıyla yazarlarına aittir.

Copyright © Bu kitabın Türkiye'deki her türlü yayın hakkı Eğitim Yayınevi'ne aittir. Bütün hakları saklıdır. Kitabın tamamı veya bir kısmı 5846 sayılı yasanın hükümlerine göre kitabı yayımlayan firmanın ve yazarlarının önceden izni olmadan elektronik/mekanik yolla, fotokopi yoluyla ya da herhangi bir kayıt sistemi ile çoğaltılamaz, yayımlanamaz.

EĞİTİM
yayınevi

Yayınevi Türkiye Ofis:
Konya: Eğitim Yayınevi Tic. Ltd. Şti., Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
İstanbul: Salon Yayınları, Atakent mah. Yasemen sok. No: 4/B, Ümraniye, İstanbul, Türkiye
Santral: +90 332 351 92 85
Editör hatları: +90 533 151 50 42, +90 507 151 50 43
bilgi@egitimyayinevi.com

Yayınevi Amerika Ofis: New York: Egitim Publishing Group, Inc.
P.O. Box 768/Armonk, New York, 10504-0768, United States of America
americaoffice@egitimyayinevi.com

Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi: Kitapmatik Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi, Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
İnternet Satış: www.kitapmatik.com.tr
Whatsapp hattı: +90 553 950 50 37
bilgi@kitapmatik.com.tr

Kitabevi Şubesi: Eğitim Kitabevi, Şükran mah. Rampalı 121, Meram, Konya, Türkiye
Whatsapp hattı: +90 501 651 92 85
bilgi@egitimkitabevi.com

EĞİTİM YAYINEVİ GRUBU

KAYNAKÇA

Arşiv Belgeleri
BCA 030.10/64.412.17.
BCA 030.10/65.433.1.
BCA 030.10/65.433.4.
BCA 030.10/158.110.1.
BCA 030.10/177.220.8.
BCA 030.10/177.221.1.
BCA 030.10/177.221.13.
BCA 490.01/513.2060.1.
BCA 490.01/513.2060.2.
BCA 490.01/513.2061.2.
BCA 490.01/510.2046.1.
BCA 490.01/613.1.2.
BCA 490.01/617.21.1.
BCA 490.01/617.23.1.
BCA 490.01/617.24.1.
BCA 490.01/618.25.1.
BCA 490.01/619.30.1.
BCA 490.01/620.36.1.
BCA 490.01/621.37.1.
BCA 490.01/623.48.1.
BCA 490.01/628.66.1.
BCA 490.01/633.88.1.
BCA 490.01/635.95.1.
BCA 490.01/638.1081.1.
BCA 490.01/643.130.1.
BCA 490.01/643.131.1.
BCA 490.01/646.142.1.
BCA 490.01/647.148.1.
BCA 490.01/648.151.1.
BCA 490.01/654.178.11.
BCA 490.01/654.178.1.
BCA 490.01/657.192.1.
BCA 490.01/658.195.1.
BCA 490.01/658.199.1.
BCA 490.01/660.205.1.
BCA 490.01/661.212.1.
BCA 490.01/663.219.1.
BCA 490.01/670.254.1.
BCA 490.01/675.280.1.
BCA 490.01/675.283.1.
BCA 490.01/675.284.1.
BCA 490.01/677.291.1.
BCA 490.01/678.292.1.
BCA 490.01/679.296.1.
BCA 490.01/680.302.1.
BCA 490.01/680.303.1.
BCA 490.01/682.309.1.
BCA 490.01/684.317.1.
BCA 490.01/684.319.1.
BCA 490.01/685.324.1.
BCA 490.01/686.328.1.
BCA 490.01/687.335.1.
BCA 490.01/690.347.1.
BCA 490.01/690.348.1.

BCA 490.01/690.349.1.
BCA 490.01/691.351.1.
BCA 490.01/694.360.1.
BCA 490.01/697.369.1.
BCA 490.01/699.379.1.
BCA 490.01/700.383.1.
BCA 490.01/700.384.1.
BCA 490.01/707.411.1.
BCA 490.01/708.413.1.
BCA 490.01/709.417.1.
BCA 490.01/710.423.1.
BCA 490.01/710.424.1.
BCA 490.01/720.460.1.
BCA 490.01/722.470.1.
BCA 490.01/722.471.1.

Resmi Yayınlar, Kanunlar ve Tutanaklar

Sıtma ile Olağanüstü Savaş Yapılmasına Dair Kanun (Kanun No. 4707). (1945, 28 Mart). *Resmî Gazete*.

Türkiye Büyük Millet Meclisi. (1926). *TBMM Zabıt Ceridesi (II. Devre, Cilt 24)*. Ankara: TBMM Matbaası.

Türkiye Büyük Millet Meclisi. (1926). *TBMM Kanunlar Dergisi (Cilt 4)*. Ankara: TBMM Matbaası.

Umumi Hıfzıssıhha Kanunu, Kanun No: 1593, Kabul Tarihi: 24 Nisan 1930, Resmi Gazete, S. 1489.

Süreli Yayınlar

Akşam
Cumhuriyet
Son Posta
Tan

Tetkik Eserler

Acımış, N. M., ve Kılıç, B. B. (2021). Cumhuriyet (1928-1973) döneminde sürdürülen sağlığın geliştirilmesi mücadelesinde halk sağlığı temaları. *Lokman Hekim Dergisi*, 11(1), 30-39.

Altay, S. (2016). Bulaşıcı ve müzmin bir sosyal afet: Cumhuriyet'in ilk yıllarında trahom hastalığı ve mücadele çalışmaları (1924-1938). *Cumhuriyet Tarihi Araştırmaları Dergisi (CTAD)*, 12(23), 162-206.

Arıkan, A. (2005). *Milli Tıp Kongreleri (1923-1968) ve Türkiye sağlık politikalarına etkileri* (Yayınlanmamış doktora tezi). İstanbul Üniversitesi Sağlık Bilimleri Enstitüsü, İstanbul.

Artvinli, F. (2020). *Salgınların tarihi: Toplumsal ve siyasal açıdan kısa bir bakış. TTB COVID-19 Pandemisi 6. Ay Değerlendirme Raporu*. Türk Tabipleri Birliği.

Atatürk, M. K. (2024). *Atatürk'ün söylev ve demeçleri* (Cilt II: 1922-1924). Atatürk Araştırma Merkezi Başkanlığı; Türk İnkılâp Tarihi Enstitüsü.

Ayberk, N. F. (1937). *Trahom mücadele kılavuzu*. İstanbul: Cumhuriyet Matbaası.

Aydın, E. (1998). *Türkiye'de sıtma savaşı*. Ankara: Türk Tabipler Birliği Yayınları.

Aydın, H. (2024). İkinci Dünya Savaşı yıllarında Türkiye'de bir tehdit unsuru olarak frengi, sıtma, tifüs ve trahom. *Şarkiyat İlmi Araştırmalar Dergisi*, 16(1), 150-168.

Çatal, A. C. (2021). Salgın hastalıklarla mücadelede Osmanlı taşra belediyelerinden örnekler. *Bellek Uluslararası Tarih ve Kültür Araştırmaları Dergisi*, 3, 1-14.

Daşpunar, G. (2020). *Cumhuriyetin ilk yıllarında salgın hastalıklarla mücadele: Sıtma, trahom, frengi ve verem* (1923-19509 (Yayınlanmamış yüksek lisans tezi). Uludağ Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Bursa.

Demir, E. M. (2025). Cumhuriyet'in ilk yıllarında İstanbul'daki okullarda görülen salgın hastalıklar ve alınan tedbirler. *Atatürk Araştırma Merkezi Dergisi*, 41(112), 617-663.

Demirci, H. (2026). Hulusi Behçet (1889-1948). *Atatürk Ansiklopedisi*. https://ataturkansiklopedisi.gov.tr/detay/4923

Eren, N., ve Tanrıtanır, N. (1998). Cumhuriyet ve sağlık. Ankara: Türk Tabipleri Birliği Yayınları.

Evsile, M. (2018). Cumhuriyet döneminde sağlık hizmetleri (1923-1950). *Kesit Akademi*, 4(13), 1-19.

Güneş, M. (2021). 20. yüzyıl başlarında Osmanlı Devleti'nde frengi ile mücadelede etkili bir yöntem: Seyyar tabiplik. *History Studies*, 13(5), 1675-1692.

Haykır, H. (2022). 7. dönem Hatay milletvekillerinin tespit ettiği Hatay ili sorunları ve çözüm çalışmaları. *Büyük Zaferin Anısına Eğitim Bilimleri ve Sosyal Bilimler Üzerine Değerlendirmeler* içinde (108-134). Ankara: Türk Eğitim-Sen Genel Merkezi Yayınları.

Haykır, H. (2025). CHP teftiş raporlarında Sinop'ta sosyoekonomik yapı (1935-1945). *TİDSAD* 12(47), 531-564.

Haykır, H. (2026). Tek parti döneminde Ankara vilayeti: Teftiş raporlarına göre sosyal, siyasi, iktisadi ve kültürel yapı (1939-1945). *Belgi Dergisi*, 31, 167-194.

Haykır, Y.ve Canpolat, U. (2019). İkinci Milli Türk Tıp Kongresi'nde sunulan "Türkiye trahom coğrafyası" raporu. *Tarih Yolunda Bir Ömür: Ergün Öz Akçora Armağanı*, 2, 191-232. İstanbul: Hiper Yayın.

Haykır, Y., ve Canpolat, U. (2023). Erken Cumhuriyet döneminde İstanbul'da sıtma mücadelesi (1923-1945). *İnönü Üniversitesi Uluslararası Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi (INIJOSS)*, 12(1), 104-128.

Hot, İ. (2001). *Sıhhiye Mecmuası'na göre ülkemizde bulaşıcı hastalıklarla mücadele (1913-1996)* (Yayınlanmamış doktora tezi). İstanbul Üniversitesi Sağlık Bilimleri Enstitüsü, İstanbul.

Karacaer Çakır, G. (2021). Cumhuriyet dönemi toplum sağlığı politikalarında bulaşıcı hastalıklar (1920-1940). *SDÜ Fen-Edebiyat Fakültesi Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi*, (53), 202-228.

Kılıç, O. (2004). *Eskiçağdan yakınçağa genel hatlarıyla dünyada ve Osmanlı Devleti'nde salgın hastalıklar.* Elazığ: Fırat Üniversitesi Ortadoğu Araştırmaları Merkezi Yayınları.

Kılıç, R. (2014). Türkiye'de frenginin tarihi. *kebikeç*, (38), 291-306.

Özdinç, A. (2020). Cumhuriyet'in ilk yıllarında frengi: 1916-1925 yılları arası salnamelerde Bolu sancağı örneği. *Abant Tıp Dergisi*, 9(1), 9-15.

Özer: (2014). Türkiye'de trahomla mücadele (1925-1945). *Atatürk Yolu Dergisi*, 54, 121-152.

Özlü, Z., & Tiryaki, K. (2019). Osmanlı'da seferberlik dönemlerinde salgın hastalıklara karşı halk sağlığının muhafazasına dair bulgular. In T. Mehmetoğlu ve Z. Sakhi (Eds.), *Zeugma II. Uluslararası Multidisipliner Çalışmalar Kongresi (18-20 Ocak 2019, Gaziantep) Bildiri kitabı* (pp. 1169-1182). İKSAD Yayınevi.

Sönmez, C. S., & Erdenanar, R. (2022). Atatürk döneminde frengi ile mücadele. *Atatürk Yolu Dergisi*, 71, 256-274.

Töre, O. (2021). Osmanlı'dan Cumhuriyet'e bulaşıcı hastalıklarla savaşım. *Klimik Dergisi*, 34(1), 1-12.

Tuğluoğlu, F. (2008). Türkiye'de sıtma mücadelesi (1924-1950). *Türkiye Parazitoloji Dergisi*, 32(4), 351-359.

Uludağ, O. Ş. (2010). *Osmanlılar devrinde Türk hekimliği* (E. Kahya, Haz.). Ankara: Türk Tarih Kurumu Yayınları.

KAYNAKÇA

Kitap

Alyot H. (1947). *Türkiye'de Zabıta*. Ankara: Kanaat Basımevi.

Aydemir Ş.S. (1999). *Tek Adam Mustafa Kemal (1922-1938)*. Cilt: III. İstanbul: Remzi Kitabevi.

Boratav K. (1962). Türkiye'de Devletçilik (1923-1950). Ankara: Siyasal Bilgiler Fakültesi Yay.

Boratov K. (2013). Türkiye İktisat Tarihi (1908-2009). Ankara: İmge Yayınevi.

Çatma E. (1998). Asker İşçiler. İstanbul: Ceylan Yayıncılık.

Genel Kurmay Başkanlığı. (1978). Türk Silahlı Kuvvetleri Tarihi (1793-1908). Cilt III Kısım V. Ankara: ATASE Başkanlığı Yay.

Goloğlu M. (1974). Milli Şef Dönemi (1939-1945. Ankara: Kalite Matbaası.

Gürun K. (1983). Dış İlişkiler ve Türk Dış Politikası. Ankara: AÜ Siy. Bilgiler Fak. Yayınları.

Jandarma Genel Komutanlığı. (1974). Cumhuriyet Jandarması. Ankara: J.Gn.K.lığı Yay.

Jandarma Genel Komutanlığı. (2002). Jandarma Genel Komutanlığı Tarihi Cilt-I. Ankara: J.Gn.K.lığı Basımevi.

Jandarma Genel Komutanlığı. (2002). Jandarma Genel Komutanlığı Tarihi Cilt-II. Ankara: J.Gn.K.lığı Basımevi.

Karabekir K. (1995). Ankara'da Savaş Rüzgârları. İstanbul: Emre Yay.

Keegan J. (2019). İkinci Dünya Savaşı. (Çev. S. Öksüz). İstanbul: Say Yay.

Koçak C. (2003). *Umumi Müfettişlikler (1927-1952)*. İstanbul: İletişim Yay.

Koçak C. (2010). *Türkiye'de Milli Şef Dönemi (1938- 1945)*. Cilt I. İstanbul: İletişim Yay.

Metinsoy M. (2020). İkinci Dünya Savaşı'nda Türkiye. İstanbul: Türkiye İş Bankası Yay.

Okçabol D. (1940). *Zabıta Tarihi*. Ankara: Ankara Polis Enstitü Neşriyatı.

Selek S. (2020). Milli Mücadele Ulusal Kurtuluş Savaşı. İstanbul: Doğan Kitap.

Tekeli İ. ve İlkin S. (2018). Dış Siyaseti ve Askeri Stratejileriyle İkinci Dünya Savaşı. Cilt I. İstanbul: İletişim Yay.

Tesal D.R. (1998). Selanik'ten İstanbul'a Bir Ömrün Hikâyesi. İstanbul: İletişim Yay.

Toker M. (1970). Tek Partiden Çok Partiye 1944-1950. İstanbul: Milliyet Yay.

Tongur H. (1946). *Türkiye'de Genel Kolluk Teşkil ve Görevlerinin Gelişimi*. Ankara: Kanaat Basımevi.

Tongur H. (1946). Türkiye'de Genel Kolluk Teşkil ve Görevlerinin Gelişimi. Ankara: Kanaat Basımevi.

Yersel K. (1989). *Madencilikte Bir Ömür; Anılar, Görüşler*. İstanbul: Yurt Madenciliği Geliştirme Vakfı ve Maden Mühendisleri Odası Ortak Yayını.

Dergi Makalesi

Günsev R. (1942). Menfi Propagandalara Karşı Halkı Tenvir ve İrşatta Jandarmanın Rolü ve Mst.Tb., Mülhak Tb.,Bl., Tk. ve Karakol K.larına Düşen Vazifelerle Halkı İkna Hususunda Karakterin Rolü. Jandarma Mecmuası. Sayı:67.

Güneş İ. (1983). 1920'de Seyyar Jandarma Müfrezelerinin Kurulması ve Bunların İç Güvenliğin Sağlanmasındaki Rolü. Birinci Askeri Tarih Semineri Bildirileri II. Ankara: Genelkurmay Basımevi.

Haykır Y. ve Aslan M. (2021). Denge Esaslı Türk Dış Politikasına Bir Bakış (1939-1945). Fırat Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi. Nr.31/2. (1069-1089).

Hünalp N. (1942). Paraşütçüler, Paraşütçü Kıta'ları ve Havadan İndirilen Birliklerle Bunlarla Yapılan Düşman Taarruzlarına Karşı Yurt Müdafaasında Jandarma. Jandarma Mecmuası. Sayı:67.

Kümbetlioğlu S.H. (1944). Hudutlarımızın İdaresi. Polis Dergisi. Sayı; 336.

Oral C. (1942). Hepimize Örnek Olacak Hareket. *Ayın Tarihi*. No:102.

Yılmaz M. (1999). İnönü Dönemi Türk Dış Politikası. *Selçuk Üniversitesi Atatürk İlkeleri ve İnkılâp Tarihi Araştırma ve Uygulama Merkezi Dergisi*. Sayı:8.

Yaşar İ. (1997). 151'nci Kuruluş Yıl Dönümünde Jandarmanın Tarihi Gelişimi. *Jandarma Dergisi*. Sayı: 81. Ankara, 1997.

Yayın Kurulu. (1993). Jandarma Genel Komutanlığı Karargâhı. *Jandarma Dergisi*. Sayı: 76.

Yayımlanmamış Tez

Aslan M. (2024). *Cumhuriyet Dönemi Jandarma Teşkilatı ve İcra Ettiği Görevler.* (Yayınlanmamış doktora tezi). Fırat Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Tarih Anabilim Dalı, Elazığ.

Demirbaş B. (2008). II. Dünya Savaşı Döneminde İç Güvenlik. (Yayınlanmamış yüksek lisans tezi). Gazi Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Tarih Anabilim Dalı, Ankara.

Doğan B. (2005). *Jandarma Dergileri (1925-2005) İnceleme ve Bibliyografya*. (Yayınlanmamış yüksek lisans tezi). Celal Bayar Üniversitesi Tarih Anabilim Dalı Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Manisa.

Sertel S. (2012). *Cumhuriyet Döneminde Tunceli*. (Yayınlanmamış doktora tezi). Fırat Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Tarih Anabilim Dalı, Elazığ.

Başkanlık Cumhuriyet Arşivi

BCA. 30.10.0.0.135.970.8; BCA. 30.10.0.0.135.971.24; BCA. 30.18.1.2.100.110.14; BCA. 30.18.1.2.104.16.8; BCA. 030.10-95.619.13; BCA. 030.10-105.686.44.

Zabıt Ceridesi ve Meclis Tutanakları

TBMM Zabıt Ceridesi, Devre:6, Cilt:28, İçtima, 1942.

TBMM Zabıt Ceridesi, Devre:7, Cilt:5 İçtima Fevkalade, 1943.

Gazeteler

Cumhuriyet,16 Mart ve 7 Mayıs 1940; 17 Temmuz 1942.

Son Posta, 05 Eylül 1945.

Kanun ve Nizamnameler

Jandarma Kanunu, 1930.

Jandarma Teşkilat ve Vazife Nizamnamesinin Mer'iyete Konulması Hakkında Kararname, 1937.

KAYNAKÇA

Kitap

Abadan, Y. (2017). Tanzimat Fermanı'nın Tahlili. M. S. Halil İnalcık içinde, *Tanzimat Değişim Sürecinde Osmanlı İmparatorluğu* (s. 59-88). İstanbul: Türkiye İş Bankası Kültür Yayınları.

Alimdar, S. (2016). *Osmalıda'da Batı Müziği.* İstanbul: Türkiye İş Bankası Kültür Yayınları.

Alvan, T., & Alvan, M. (2016). *Saz ve Söz Meclisi Şiir ve Musiki Medeniyetimiz.* İstanbul: Şule Yayınları.

Aracı, E. (2020). *Donizetti Paşa Osmanlı Sarayının İtalyan Maestrosu.* İstanbul: Yapı Kredi Yayınları.

Benlioğlu, S. (2018). *Saray ve Musiki III. Selim ve II. Mahmud Dönemlerinde Musikinin Himayesi.* İstanbul: Dergah Yayınları.

Kolukırık, K. (2019). *Türk Müzik Tarihinde Darülelhan ve Darülelhan Mecmuası.* Ankara: Atatürk Kültür Merkezi Başkanlığı Yayınları.

Öztuna, Y. (2011). *II. Sultan Mahmud.* İstanbul: Babıali Kültür Yayıncılığı.

Say, A. (2019). *Müzik Tarihi.* İstanbul: Islık Yayınları.

Uçan, A. (2012). *Aramızdan Ayrılışının Kırkıncı Yılında Eduard Zuckmayer ve Cumhuriyet Müzik Eğitimi.* Ankara: Müzik Eğitimi Yayınları.

Dergi Makalesi

Akyıldız, A. (2011). Tanzimat. *Türkiye Diyanet Vakfı İslam Ansiklopedisi* (s. 1-10). içinde İstanbul: Türkiye Diyanet Vakfı.

Gürbüz, Ö. I. (2018). Abdülhamid Döneminde Sansürlenen Piyesler. *International Journal of Humanities and Education*, 187-198.

Irtem, S. K. (1935, Teşrinisani 7). Saray ve Babalinin İç Yüzü. *Akşam Gazetesi*, s. 10.

Irtem, S. K. (1935, Teşrinisani 10). Saray ve Babalinin İç Yüzü. *Akşam Gazetesi*, s. 10.

Özden, E. (2018). Arşiv Belgeleriyle Darülelhan. *Konservatoryum-Conservatorium Cilt/Volume: 5, Sayı/Issue: 1*, 97-130.

Taşdelen, D., Doğrusöz, N., & Ergur, A. (2021). Çalkantılı Bir Dönemin Kültür Sahnesi Olarak Dârülelhan: Geleneğin Yeniden Tanımlanması. *Türkiyat Mecmuası*, 1-32.

Toker, H. (2020). Musical sources in the Ottoman archive. *RAST MUSICOLOGY JOURNAL*, 2396-2411.

Uluskan, S. B. (2018). Iı. Abdülhamit'in Sanata Ve Sanatçıya Bakışı. *Çağdaş Türkiye Tarihi Araştırmaları Dergisi*, 5-28.

Yayımlanmamış Tez

Eşgül, A. (2018). *Arşiv belgeleri ışığında Yakınçağ Döneminde Osmanlı'da yabancıların konser faaliyetleri ve musiki cemiyetleri.* İstanbul: Marmara Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü.

Ansiklopedi Maddesi

Küçük, C. (2003). Mehmet VI. *TDV İslam Ansiklopedisi* (s. 422-430). içinde Ankara: TDV İslam Araştırmaları Merkezi.

Öztuna, Y. (1990). *Büyük Türk Musikisi Ansiklopedisi 1.* Ankara: Kültür Bakanlığı.

Öztuna, Y. (1990). *Büyük Türk Musikisi Ansiklopedisi 2.* Ankara: Kültür Bakanlığı.

KAYNAKÇA

Arık, R. O. (1953). *Türk Müzeciliğine Giriş.* İstanbul: Milli Eğitim Basımevi.

Akalın, F. B. (2023). Bellekteki İz Arslantepe. *Internetıonal Socıal Sciences Studies Journal***,** 9(110), 6765-6766.

Batmaz, T. (2020). Erzincan'da Önemli Bir Yerleşim Alanı: Aktepe Höyük. *Türkiye Araştırmaları Enstitüsü Dergisi*, 1(5), 144.

Belli, O. (2000). Van Yoncetepe Kalesi Nekropolü Kazıları. İçinde O. Belli (Editör), *Türkiye Arkeolojisi ve İstanbul Üniversitesi* (s. 181-183). İstanbul: İstanbul Üniversitesi Yayınları.

Belli, O. (2000). Ernis Evditepe Kazısı. İçinde O. Belli (Editör), *Türkiye Arkeolojisi ve İstanbul Üniversitesi* (s. 175-177). İstanbul: İstanbul Üniversitesi Yayınları.

Belli, O. (2000). Çavuştepe Kazıları. İçinde O. Belli (Editör), *Türkiye Arkeolojisi ve İstanbul Üniversitesi* (s. 210-211). İstanbul: İstanbul Üniversitesi Yayınları.

Belli, O. (2000). Urartu Krallığının İkinci Başkenti Toprakkale Kazıları. İçinde O. Belli (Editör), *Türkiye Arkeolojisi ve İstanbul Üniversitesi* (s. 223-225). İstanbul: İstanbul Üniversitesi Yayınları.

Bilgi, Ö. (2000). Köşkerbaba Kazıları. İçinde O. Belli (Editör), *Türkiye Arkeolojisi ve İstanbul Üniversitesi* (s. 133). İstanbul: İstanbul Üniversitesi Yayınları.

Ceylan, A. (2008). Kağızman'da Tarihi ve Arkeolojik Araştırmalar. *Kafkas Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi,* 1(1), 19-20.

Ceylan, A., Bingöl, B., Günaşdı. Y., ve Üngör, İ. (2022). Yüzey Araştırmaları Işığında Iğdır'da Tespit Edilen Arkeolojik Kazılar. İçinde S. Altın (Editör), *Iğdır Araştırmaları I* (s. 22-23). Ankara: Sonçağ Akademi Yayıncılık.

Çal, H. (1997). Osmanlı Devleti'nde Asar-ı Atika Nizamnameleri*. Vakıflar Dergisi,* 26*,* 5-6.

Çığ, M. (1996). Mustafa Kemal Atatürk ve Türk arkeolojisi. *Erdem Dergisi,* 9(26), 10.

Çokal, Z. (2021). Ani Antik Kenti, İçinde O.T. Çakmak (Editör), *Turist Rehberleri İçin Anadolu'da Antik Kent ve Merkezler*, (s. 721). Ankara: Eylül 202.

Darya, M. (2000). Aşağı Fırat Havzası Şemsiyetepe Kazıları 1978-1989. İçinde O. Belli (Editör), *Türkiye Arkeolojisi ve İstanbul Üniversitesi* (s. 13). İstanbul: İstanbul Üniversitesi Yayınları.

Dönmez, S. (2019). 2018 Malatya Arkeolojik Yüzey Araştırması. İçinde C. Keskin (Editör), *37. Araştırma Sonuçları Toplantısı*, (s. 349-355). Diyarbakır: 17-21 Haziran 2019.

Duru, R. (2000). Elazığ Değirmentepe Kazısı. İçinde O. Belli (Editör), *Türkiye Arkeolojisi ve İstanbul Üniversitesi* (s. 130-131). İstanbul: İstanbul Üniversitesi Yayınları.

Engin, H. (2021). Cumhuriyet Dönemi Müzeciliğinin Gelişmesinde Bir Kültür Kurumu Olarak Halk Evlerinin Önemi. *Peorsan Journal,* 6(16), 137-138.

Erdoğan, S., Erçek, M., Çiftçi, Y., Biber, H., Yılmaz, H. Ve Ayaz, G. (2021). Muş/ Varto Tepeköy Höyüğü Tunç Çağları. *Anadolu Araştırmaları,* 25, 5-7.

Erten, A.E. (2022). Osmanlı İmparatorluğunun ve Türkiye Cumhuriyetinin Arkeolojiye Bakış Açıları. *Ankara Hacı Bayram Veli Üniversitesi Edebiyat Fakültesi Dergisi,* Cumhuriyetin Yüzüncü Yılı Özel Sayısı*,* 21-23.

Esin, U. (2000). Tepecik Kurtarma Kazıları. İçinde O. Belli (Editör), *Türkiye Arkeolojisi ve İstanbul Üniversitesi* (s. 123-129). İstanbul: İstanbul Üniversitesi Yayınları.

Eyice, S. (1985). "*Arkeoloji Müzesi ve Kuruluşu",* Tanzimat'tan Cumhuriyet'e Türkiye Ansiklopedisi C. 6*,* İstanbul: İletişim Yayınları, 1596.

Gerçek, F. (1999). *Türk Müzeciliği*. Ankara: Kültür Bakanlığı Yayınları.

Göker, M. (2019). Cafer Höyük ve Değirmentepe Ortaçağ Topluluklarının Karşılaştırılmalı Antropolojik Analizi. Yüksek Lisans Tezi. Ankara: Hacettepe Üniversitesi.

Gölbaş, A. (2016). Türk Arkeolojisinin Kuramı. *Uluslararası Sosyal Araştırmalar Dergisi,* 9(46*),*303.

Günaşdı, Y. (2015). Erzincan Sırataşlar Kalesi. *Trakya Üniversitesi Edebiyat Fakültesi Dergisi,* 5(9), 113-131.

Karaosmanoğlu, M ve Yılmaz, M. (2013). Altıntepe Kalesinden Günümüze Yansımalar. *Uluslararası Sosyal Araştırmalar Dergisi,* 6(25), 227-228.

Kaya, Ş. ve Adıgüzel, H. (2007). *Türkiye'de Müzecilik 100 Müze 1000 Eser*, İstanbul: Kültür Turizm Bakanlığı Yayınları.

Kaleli, C. ve Özlü, T. (2019). Kültürel Miras Turizm Açısından Bir Değerlendirme. *Ani Ören Yeri Aminos,* 4(7), 202.

Keleş, V. (2003). Modern Müzecilik ve Türk Müzeciliği. *Atatürk Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü,* 2(1-2), 2.

Koyuncu, A. (2004). Osmanlı Kimliği Üzerine Bazı Düşünceler. *Hacettepe Üniversitesi Türkiyat Araştırmalar Dergisi,* 1, 201-210.

Körpe, R. (2022). Tarih Araştırmalarında Yeni Bir Metot: Osmanlı Arkeolojisi. Uluslararası Prof. Dr. Halil İnalcık Tarih ve Tarihçilik Sempozyumu Bildiriler II. Cilt. Ankara:10-13 Nisan 2017.

Kuruloğlu, F. (2010). Osmanlı Devleti'nde Müzecilik. *Tarih Okulu Dergisi,* 2010(6), 46-47.

Mutlu, S. ve Mutlubaşaran, M. (2018). Anadolu'da Arkeolojinin Kurumsallaşma Süreci ve Gelişimi. *Araştırma Makalesi,* 1(1), 63-64.

Önge, M. (2018). Kültür Mirasını Tanımlamak İçin Türkiye'de Kullanılan İlk Özgün Terimi Asar-ı Atika. *Avrasya Terim Dergisi,* 6(1), 8-14.

Özbilen, S. (2021). Arkeoloji Geçmiş Zaman ve Kuram. *Uluslararası Eskiçağ Tarihi Araştırmaları Dergisi,* 2(1), 41-60.

Özbalaban, O.S.(2004). Osmanlı Döneminde Arkeoloji Araştırmaları. Yüksek Lisans Tezi. Çanakkale: Çanakkale 18 Mart Üniversitesi.

Özgünel, C. (1986). Cumhuriyet Döneminde Türk Arkeolojisi. *Belleten,* 50(198), 901-902.

Özer, İ. (2023). Cumhuriyet Dönemi Türk Müzeciliği. *Turizm Araştırmaları Dergisi,* 3(34), 285.

Özkan, S. (2009). *Osmanlı Devletinde Arkeolojik Kazılar ve Müzecilik (2. Baskı).* İzmir: Ege Üniversitesi Rektörlüğü Basım Evi Müdürlüğü.

Parlıtı, U., Parlıtı, N. ve Öncel, K.(2017). Doğu Anadolu Bölgesinde Arkeolojik Açıdan Az Bilinen Bir Yöre: Tunceli. *Ordu Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Araştırmalar Dergisi,* 7(2), 348-350.

Patacı, S. (2015). Ardahan İli 2013 Yılı Arkeolojik Yüzey Araştırması. İçinde A. Özme (Editör), 32. Araştırma Sonuçları Toplantısı 1. Cilt, (ss. 100-116). Gaziantep: 2-6 Haziran 2014**.**

Pehlivan, S. (2016). Erzurum İlinde Yapılan Kazılar Hakkında Bir Değerlendirme. *Kafkas Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi,* 17*,* 243-252.

Polat, E. (2024). Cumhuriyet Dönemi Arkeoloji Politikaları ve Bir Cumhuriyet Aydını Ekrem Akurgal. *Atatürk Araştırma Dergisi,* 40(109), 113-134.

Şahin, G. (2007). Avrupalıların Osmanlı Ülkesindeki Eski Eserler İle İlgili İzlenimleri ve Osmanlı Müzeciliği. *Ankara Üniversitesi Dil ve Tarih Coğrafya Fakültesi Tarih Bölümü Araştırma Dergisi,* 26(42), 101-125.

Şahin, M. (2019). Osmanlı'dan Cumhuriyet'e Müzecilik. Yüksek Lisans Tezi. Ankara: Hacettepe Üniversitesi Atatürk İlkeleri ve İnkılap Tarihi Enstitüsü.

Sevim, V.C. (1999). *Arkeoloji Kazı Sistemi El Kitabı.* İstanbul: Arkeoloji ve Sanat Yayınları.

Sevin, V. (2000). Van Karagündüz Kazısı. İçinde O. Belli (Editör), *Türkiye Arkeolojisi ve İstanbul Üniversitesi* (s. 168-170). İstanbul: İstanbul Üniversitesi Yayınları.

Sevin, V. (2000). Van- Altıntepe Kazıları. İçinde O. Belli (Editör), *Türkiye Arkeolojisi ve İstanbul Üniversitesi* (s. 217-218). İstanbul: İstanbul Üniversitesi Yayınları.

Şen, K. ve Karasu, Y.(2022). Bitlis Kalesi Kazı Çalışmaları ve Porselen Fincan Buluntuları. *Fırat Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi,* 32(2), 725-735.

Su, K. (*1947). Osman Hamdi Bey'e Kadar Türk Müzesi:* İstanbul*:* ICOM Türkiye Milli Komitesi Yayınları.

Tataroğlu, E. (2011). Osman Hamdi Bey: 19. Yüzyılın Türk Müzecisi- Devlet Adamı- Ressamı-Sanat Eğitimcisi- Arkeoloğu. *Milli Eğitim Dergisi,* 48(221), 175-185.

Tiryaki, S. (2008). Bingöl Eskiçağ Tarihi. Yüksek Lisans Tezi. Erzurum: Atatürk Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü.

Üngör, İ. ve Torun, R. (2021). Erzincan İli Çayırlı İlçesinde Tespit Edilen Tarihi ve Arkeolojik Merkezlerin Değerlendirilmesi*. Manas Sosyal Araştırmalar Dergisi,* 10(özel sayı), 95-112.

Yılmaz, H. (2021). Geleneksel Bürokrasinin İlk İzleri: Malatya Arslantepe. *Fırat Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi,* 31(2), 795-806.

Wend, M.K. (2004). *Osmanlı Müzeciliği, Müzeler, Arkeoloji ve Tarihin Görselleştirilmesi* (çev. E. Soğancılar). İstanbul: İletişim Yayınları.

Editör: **Doç. Dr. Ferhat Uslu**

Anayasa Hukuku

Alanında Uluslararası Araştırmalar-II

EĞİTİM yayınevi

Anayasa Hukuku Alanında Uluslararası Araştırmalar-II
Editör: Doç. Dr. Ferhat Uslu

Yayınevi Grubu Genel Başkanı: Yusuf Ziya Aydoğan (yza@egitimyayinevi.com)
Genel Yayın Yönetmeni: Yusuf Yavuz (yusufyavuz@egitimyayinevi.com)
Sayfa Tasarımı: Kübra Konca Nam
Kapak Tasarımı: Eğitim Yayınevi Grafik Birimi

T.C. Kültür ve Turizm Bakanlığı
Yayıncı Sertifika No: 76780

ISBN: 978-625-385-858-2
1. Baskı, Mart 2026

Baskı Cilt: Vadi Grafik Tasarım ve Reklamcılık Ltd. Şti.
İvedik Org. San.1420. Cad. No: 58/1 Yenimahalle/Ankara
Matbaa Sertifika No: 47479

Kütüphane Kimlik Kartı
Anayasa Hukuku Alanında Uluslararası Araştırmalar-II
Editör: Doç. Dr. Ferhat Uslu
VI+122 s., 160x240 mm
Kaynakça var, dizin yok.
ISBN: 978-625-385-858-2

Copyright © Bu kitabın Türkiye'deki her türlü yayın hakkı Eğitim Yayınevi'ne aittir. Bütün hakları saklıdır. Kitabın tamamı veya bir kısmı 5846 sayılı yasanın hükümlerine göre kitabı yayımlayan firmanın ve yazarlarının önceden izni olmadan elektronik/mekanik yolla, fotokopi yoluyla ya da herhangi bir kayıt sistemi ile çoğaltılamaz, yayımlanamaz.

EĞİTİM
yayınevi

Yayınevi Türkiye Ofis:
Konya: Eğitim Yayınevi Tic. Ltd. Şti., Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
İstanbul: Salon Yayınları, Atakent mah. Yasemen sok. No: 4/B, Ümraniye, İstanbul, Türkiye
Santral: +90 332 351 92 85
Editör hatları: +90 533 151 50 42, +90 507 151 50 43
bilgi@egitimyayinevi.com

Yayınevi Amerika Ofis: New York: Egitim Publishing Group, Inc.
P.O. Box 768/Armonk, New York, 10504-0768, United States of America
americaoffice@egitimyayinevi.com

Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi: Kitapmatik Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi, Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
İnternet Satış: www.kitapmatik.com.tr
Whatsapp hattı: +90 553 950 50 37
bilgi@kitapmatik.com.tr

Kitabevi Şubesi: Eğitim Kitabevi, Şükran mah. Rampalı 121, Meram, Konya, Türkiye
Whatsapp hattı: +90 501 651 92 85
bilgi@egitimkitabevi.com

EĞİTİM YAYINEVİ GRUBU

KAYNAKÇA

Kitap

Adal, E. (2012). *Hukukun Temel İlkeleri El Kitabı*, (12. Baskı), İstanbul, Legal.

Ağaoğulları, M.A, Zabçı, F. Ç., Ergün, R. (2009). *Kral Devletten Ulus Devlete*, (2. Bası), Ankara, İmge Kitabevi.

Akyılmaz, B., Sezginer, M., Kaya, C. (2023). *Türk İdare Hukuku*, (17. Baskı), İstanbul, Seçkin.

Aristoteles. (2020). *Politika*, Çeviren: Özgüç Orhan, 2. Basım, İstanbul, Pinhan Yayınları.

Atay, E. E. (2023). *İdare Hukuku*, (9. Baskı), Ankara, Turhan.

Balta, T. B. (1970-72). *İdare Hukuku I: Genel Konular*, Ankara, Ankara Üniversitesi SBF Yayınları.

Cicero, M. T. (2016). *Yasalar Üzerine*, Çeviren: C. Cengiz Çevik, İstanbul, Türkiye İş Bankası Yayınları.

Çağlayan, R. (2023). *İdare Hukuku Dersleri*, (11. Baskı), Ankara, Adalet Yayınevi.

Dicey, A. V. (1915). Introduction of the Study of the Law of the Constitution, 8th ed., London, Mac Millan & Co.

De Tocqueville, A. (2004). *Eski Rejim ve Devrim (L'Ancien Régime et la Révolution)*, Çeviren: Turhan Ilgaz, Ankara, İmge Kitabevi.

Duran, L. (1982). *İdare Hukuku Dersleri*, İstanbul, İstanbul Üniversitesi Yayınları.

Ercan, M. S. (2024). *Hukuk Devleti Bağlamında Genel Sağlığın Korunması*, İstanbul, XII Levha Yayıncılık.

Erdem, F. H. (2012). *1982 Anayasası'nın Analizi*, (1. Baskı), Ankara, Orion Yayınları.

Gentes, A. A. (2017). *The Mass Deportation of Poles to Siberia*, 1863-1880, Alstead, Springer.

Gleizal, J. J., Gatti-Domenach, J., Journes, C. (2000). *Batı Demokrasilerinde Polis*, Çeviren: Mustafa Kandemir, Ankara, Temiz Yayınları.

Gözler, K. (2019). *İdare Hukuku*, C. I, (3. Baskı), Bursa, Ekin Yayınları.

Gözler, K., Kaplan, K. (2025). *İdare Hukuku Dersleri*, (27. Baskı), Bursa, Ekin Yayınları.

Gözübüyük, A. Ş. ve Tan, T. (2021). *İdare Hukuku Genel Esaslar*, C. I. (14. Baskı), Ankara: Turhan.

Gözübüyük, A. Ş. ve Tan, T. (2022). *İdare Hukuku*, C. II, İdari Yargılama Hukuku. Ankara: Turhan.

Günday, M. (2013). İdare Hukuku, (10. Baskı), Ankara, İmaj Yayınevi.

Güriz, A. (2020). Hukuk Felsefesi, (15. Baskı), Ankara, Siyasal Kitabevi.

Hamilton, A., Jay, J., Madison, J. (2001). *The Federalist*, Edited: George W. Carey, James McClellan, Indianapolis, Liberty Fund.

Hekimoğlu, M. M. (2024). Hukuk Devleti İlkesinin Tarihsel Süreç İçerisindeki Gelişimi. *Prof. Dr. Serap Helvacı'nın Anısına Armağan*, Editörler: Fulya Erlüle, Dilara Zorlutuna, Ege Türel, Egemen Işık, Işıl Yelkenci, Başak Görgeç, İpek Sağlam, Ekin Şentürk, İstanbul, On İki Levha Yayıncılık.

Heywood, A. (2017). *Siyaset*, Çevirenler: Bekir Berat Özipek, Bican Şahin, Mete Yıldız, Zeynep Kopuzlu, Bahattin Seçilmişoğlu, Atilla Yayla, Ankara, Adres Yayınları.

İstek, A. (2026). *Kuramsal ve Uygulama Bakımından Öğretim Elemanları Disiplin Soruşturmasının İdare Hukukundaki Boyutları ve Tazminat Hakkı*, Ankara, Adalet Yayınevi.

Karl Loewenstein, *Political Power and the Governmental Process*, University of Chicago Press, 1957, s. 128.

Karpen, U. (2005). *Sınırlı İktidar, Hukuk Devleti.* Çeviren: Ersoy Kontacı, Demokrasi ve Yargı, Editör: Ozan Ergül, Ankara, Türkiye Barolar Birliği Yayınları.

Keçeligil, H. T. (2020). *Prof. Dr. Türkan RADO'nun Anısına Armağan*, Editör: Abuzer Kendigelen, *Demokratik Düzende Anayasa Yargısı: Varlık Nedeni, Meşruiyeti ve Yargısal Aktivizm*, İstanubul, XII Levha.

Kelsen, H. (2007). *General Theory of Law and State*, Trans: by Anders Wedberg, Clark-New Jersey, The Lawbook Exchange, Ltd.

Kulaksızoğlu Mercan, N. (2021). *Hukukun Üstünlüğü Kavramının Felsefi Temelleri*, 1. Baskı, İstanbul, XII Levha Yayıncılık.

Lane, J. E. (1996). *Constitutions and Political Theory*, Manchester University Press, Aktaran İrfan Çelik, (2011). Kuvvetler Ayrılığı: Bir İndirgeme ve Dönüşüm, *Liberal Düşünce Dergisi*, (61-62), 143-166.

Le Fur, L. (1940). *XVII. Asırdan Beri Tabiî Hukuk Nazariyesi ve Modern Doktirin*, Çeviren: Nihat Raif Erim, İstanbul, Kenan Basımevi.
Lipson, L. (2005). *Siyasetin temel sorunları*, Çeviren Fügen Yavuz, İstanbul, Türkiye İş Bankası Kültür Yayınları.
Menger C. F. (1953). Der Begriff des sozialen Rechtsstaats im Bomner G-Gurndgesetz, Bonn, Ludwig Röhrscheid Verlag.
Montesquieu. (2017). *Yasaların Ruhu Üzerine*, Çeviren: Berna Günen, (2. Bası), İstanbul, İş Bankası Kültür Yayınları.
Montesquieu. (2003). *İran Mektupları*, Çeviren: Muhiddin Göklü, (3. Baskı), İstanbul, Anka Yayınları.
Ökçesiz, H. (2005). *Hukuk Devleti Olgusu*, Editör: Hayrettin Ökçesiz, *Hukuk Felsefesi ve Sosyolojisi Arkivi 4*, İstanbul, AFA Yayıncılık.
Oktay, C. (2012). *İktidarın sınırlı ve ölçülü kullanımı, Siyaset Bilimi İncelemeleri*, 6. Baskı, İstanbul, Alfa Yayınları.
Onar, S. S. (1966). *İdare Hukukunun Umumi Esasları*, Cilt 1, İstanbul, Hak Kitabevi.
Özay, İ. H. (2004). *Günışığında Yönetim*. İstanbul, Filiz Kitabevi.
Özbudun, E. (2025). *Türk Anayasa Hukuku* (25. Baskı). Ankara, Yetkin Yayınları.
Özbudun, E. (2019). *Anayasacılık ve Demokrasi*, Ankara, Yetkin Yayınları.
Özcan, M. T. (2008). *Modern Toplum ve Hukuk Devleti*, İstanbul, XII Levha Yayınevi.
Platon. (2021). *Yasalar*, Çeviren: Furkan Akderin, 1. Basım, İstanbul, Say Yayınları.
Rawls, J. (2009). *A Theory of Justice*, Revised Edition, Cambridge, Massachusetts, Harvard University Press.
Raz, J. (2008). *Hukuk Devleti ve Erdemi, Hukuk Devleti Hukuki Bir İlke Siyasi Bir İdeal*, Editör: Ali Rıza Çoban vd., Ankara, Liberte Yayınları, s.149-156.
Sancakdar, O., Önüt, L. B., Us Doğan, E., Kasapoğlu Turhan, M., Seyhan, S. (2022). *İdare Hukuku Teorik Çalışma Kitabı*, 11. Baskı, Ankara, Seçkin.
Sartori, G. (1977). *Demokrasi Kavramı*, Çeviren: Deniz Baykal, Ankara, Siyasi İlimler Türk Derneği Yayınları.
Smith, A. (1982). *Lectures on Jurisprudence*, Editörler: Ronald L. Meek, David Daiches Raphael, Peter G. Stein, Online Library of Liberty.
Soysal, M. (1990). *100 Soruda Anayasanın Anlamı*, İstanbul, Gerçek Yayınevi.
Strauss, L. (2018). *Platon'un Politik Felsefesi: Kriton Cilt II*, Çeviri: Özgüç Orhan, Editör: David Janssens, İstanbul, Pinhan Yayıncılık.
Taylar, Y. (2023). *Kamu İcra Hukukunda İdarenin Hukuka Aykırı Haciz ve İhtiyati Haciz İşlemlerinden Kaynaklanan Sorumluluğu*, İstanbul, XII Levha.
Teubner, G. (2012). *Constitutional Fragments: Societal Constitutionalism in Globalization*. Oxford, Oxford University Press.
Tipton, E. K. (2013). *The Japanese Police State: Tokko in Interwar Japan*, London, A&C Black.
Topuzkanamış, Ş. E. (2021). *Karşılaştırmalı Anayasa Hukukunda Halka Ait Anayasacılık*, İstanbul, XII Levha Yayıncılık.
Topçuoğlu, H. (1953). XX'inci Yüzyılda Tabii Hukuk Rönesansı, Ankara, İstiklal Matbaacılık.
Torun, Y. (2005). *Hugo Grotius'un Hukuk ve Siyaset Felsefesi*, İstanbul, Kaknüs Yayınları.
Turan Güneş, *Türk Pozitif Hukukunda Yürütme Organının Düzenleyici İşlemleri*, SBF Yayınları, Ankara, 1964, s. 56.
Türkbağ, A. U. (1995). *Immanuel Kant'ta Özgürlük, Ahlak, Hukuk ve Devlet*, Hazırlayan: Hayrettin Ökçesiz, *Hukuk Felsefesi ve Sosyolojisi Arkivi 2*, İstanbul, AFA Yayıncılık.
Türkbağ, A. U. (2003). *Hukuk ve Ekonomi Anlayışı ya da Hukukun Ekonomik Analizi*, Hukuk Felsefesi
ve Sosyolojisi Arkivi, 8. Kitap, İstanbul, İstanbul Barosu Yayını, İstanbul.
Ulusoy, A. D. (2022). *Türk İdare Hukuku*, Ankara, Yetkin.
Üçer, M. (2020). *Roma Hukukunun Avrupa'da Kanunlaştırma Hareketlerini ve Hukuk Bilimini Etkileme Süreci*, İstanbul, XII Levha.
Yıldırım, R., Çınarlı S. ve Azak, K. (2024). *Türk İdare Hukuku Dersleri*, C. II. (6. Baskı), Ankara, Adalet.
Yıldırım, R., Çınarlı S. ve Azak, K. (2023). *Türk İdare Hukuku Dersleri*, C. 1, (8. Baskı), Ankara, Adalet.

Zabunoğlu, Y. K. (1963). *Devlet Kudretinin Sınırlanması : Bir Hukuk ve Siyasal Bilim Problemi Olarak*, Ankara, Ankara Üniversitesi Yayınları.

Dergi Makalesi

Akbay, M. (1947). Kelsen'in Hukuk ve Devlet Teorisi. *Ankara ÜHFD*, 4 (1), 29-47.

Akçabay, F. C. (2014). Çoğunluk vs. Azınlık: Demokratik Hukuk Devletinin Gerçekleşme Koşulu Olarak Sivil İtaatsizlik. *Anayasa Hukuku Dergisi*, 3 (6), 105-131.

Akgül, M. E. (2010). Kuvvetler Ayrılığı İlkesinin Dönüşümü ve Günümüz Demokratik Rejimlerindeki Anlamı, *Ankara Barosu Dergisi*, (4), 2010, 79-101.

Akıllıoğlu, T. (1982). Yönetsel işlemlerde gerekçe ilkesi. *Amme İdaresi Dergisi*, 15 (2), 7-19.

Akıllıoğlu, T. (1988). Kamu Yararı Kavramı Üzerine Düşünceler, *İdare Hukuku ve İlimleri Dergisi*, 9 (1-3), 11-22.

Akipek, İ. (1952). Kuvvetler Ayrılığı Nazariyesinin Doğmasında Âmil Olan Fikirler. *Ankara ÜHFD*, 9 (1-2), 167-182.

Aktaş, M. (2015). Demokrasi Kavramına Eleştirel Bir Bakış. *Anemon Muş Alparslan ÜSBD*, 3 (1), 87-105.

Aktaş, S. (2020). Hukuk Devleti İdealine Felsefi Bir Bakış. *Yıldırım Beyazıt Hukuk Dergisi*, (1), 1-32.

Aliefedioğlu, Y. (2001). Hukuk, Hukukun Üstünlüğü, Hukuk Devleti'. *Ankara Barosu Dergisi*, (2), 29-68.

Altıparmak, K. (1996). Due Process Of Law Kavramının Amerikan Hukukundaki Yeri Üzerine Bir

İnceleme. *Ankara ÜHFD*, 45 (1), 219-250.

Aras, B. (2021). Disiplin soruşturmaları bakımından hukuki güvenlik ve belirlilik ilkeleri. *ErciseyÜHFD*, 16 (1) 235-276.

Arslan, E. (2022). Hukuki Çoğulluk Olgusunun Hukuk Devleti İlkesi Bakımından Değerlendirilmesi. *İnönü ÜHFD*, 13 (2), 462-475.

Atay, E. E. (2008). Anayasa Kavramının Tanımı, Hazırlanması ve Değiştirilmesi Arasındaki İlişki. *Gazi ÜHFD*, 12 (1-2), 2008, 503-549.

Atay, E. E. (2013). Yargı Bağımsızlığı ve Tarafsızlığı İlkesi Işığında Danıştay, *Gazi Üniversitesi Hukuk Fakültesi Dergisi*, 15 (1-2), 1129-1154.

Azak, K. (2020). Anayasa Mahkemesi Kararlarında Hukuki Güvenlik İlkesi, *İzmir Bakırçay ÜHFD*, 1 (1), 43-70.

Azrak, A. Ü. (1968). Yargı ve İdare: İki Fonksiyonun Karşılaştırılması Üzerine Bir Teorik Deneme, *İstanbul ÜHFD*, 34 (1-4), 129-155.

Bağder, M. M. (2020). 'John Rawls'un Adalet Düşüncesinin Oluşum Şartları Üzerine'. *İstanbul Üniversitesi Felsefe Arkivi Dergisi*, (53), 105-121.

Başaran, S., Kaya, A. (2024). İsaiah Berlin'in Değer Çoğulculuğu ve Negatif Özgürlük Anlayışının Liberal Gelenek ile Gerilimi. *Liberal Düşünce Dergisi*, (113), 75-95.

Baykal, C. M. (2008). Hukuk-Ekonomi İlişkisi ve Ekonomi Hukuku Üzerine, *Ankara Barosu Dergisi*, (4), 76-87.

Bingöl Schrijer, B. (2023). Hukuk ve Kalkınma İlişkisi Açısından Araçsallaştırılmış Yasama Faaliyeti, *Dokuz Eylül ÜHFD*, 25 (1), 23-65.

Can, O. (2005). Belirlilik İlkesine Anayasal Bakış, *Erzincan Binali Yıldırım ÜHFD*, 9 (1-2), 89-125.

Caniklioğlu, M. D. (2015). Anayasalı Devletten Hukuku Devletine Daha Çok Var mı? *İstanbul Aydın ÜHFD,* 1 (1), 37-70.

Çağıl, O. M. (1951). Immanuel Kant'a Göre Devletin ve Devletler Arası Münasebetlerin Felsefi Esasları, *İstanbul Üniversitesi Hukuk Fakültesi Mecmuası*, Ayrı Basım, 17 (3-4), 816-846.

Çağlar, B. (1993). Hukukla Kavranan Demokrasi Ya Da Anayasal Demokrasi, *Anayasa Yargısı Dergisi*, 10, 233-276.

Dağdelen, İ. (2004). Devlet Bilimi Metodolojisi, Hans Kelsen'in Saf Hukuk Kuramı ve Devlet Anlayış. *Uluslararası İnsan Bilimleri Dergisi*, Ankara, 1-44.

Değirmenci, R. (2023). Montesquieu Düşüncesinde Kuvvetler Ayrılığı, Özgürlük ve Yargı Gücü, *Akdeniz ÜHFD*, 13 (1), 239-257.

Demirkol, S. (2023). 'Hukuk Devleti İlkesinin İdare Aygıtını Yönlendirmesi', *Danıştay Dergisi*, (155), 7-49.

Dülger, M. (2025). Kamu Yararı Kavramının Kökenleri: Antikiteden Orta çağa 'Ortak İyi' Kavramının Anlam ve İşlevleri Üzerine Bir İnceleme. *Yeditepe Üniversitesi HFD*, 22 (1), 259-288.

Erdoğan, M. (2011). Demokrasi, Anayasa Yargısı ve Türkiye Örneği. *İstanbul Ticaret ÜSBD*, (20), 27-45.

Erim, N. (1943). La Haye Sulh Konferanslarından Önce Tahkim ve Sulhçuların Gayretleri. *Ankara ÜHFD*, (1), 73-91.

Feyzioğlu, T. (1947). Kuvvetlerin Ayrılığı Nazariyesi, *Ankara Üniversitesi SBFD*, 2 (1), 50-60.

Friedenau, T. (1956). İki Farklı Noktai Nazardan Hukuk Devleti: Taksim Edilmiş Almanya Misalinda İzah Edilmek Üzere Demokratik ve Totaliter Hakimiyet Sahalarında Hukuk Nazariyesi ve Tatbikatı. Çeviren Turgut Kalpsüz, *Ankara ÜHFD*, 1-25.

Gören, Z. (2019). Erkler Ayrılığı İlkesi ve 2017 Anayasa Değişikliği ile Benimsenen Hükümet Sistemi. İzmir Barosu Dergisi, 84 (3), 469-490.

Gözlügöl, S. V. (2013). Uluslararası Hukuk Boyutuyla Hukukun Üstünlüğü. *Ankara Hacı Bayram Veli ÜHFD*, 17 (1-2), 1423-1453.

Gül, C. (2008). Amerikan Toplumu ve Hukukun Üstünlüğü. *Ankara Hacı Bayram Veli ÜHFD*, 12 (1-2), 725-737.

Gülsoy, M. T. (2013). Anayasal Yönetimde Yasa Yapım Süreci ve Hukukun Üstünlüğü. *Melikşah ÜHFD*, 2 (1), 21-40.

Gündüz, F. E. (2019). Hukuka aykırı elde edilmiş delillerin disiplin hukukunda kullanılması, *Yıldırım Beyazıt Hukuk Dergisi*, 1 (4), 89-114.

Hafızoğulları, Z. (1995). İnsan Hakları, Polis Görevi ve Yetkisi, *Ankara ÜHFD*, 44 (1-4), 565-585.

İşten, İ. (2014). Yargı Bağımsızlığı ve Tarafsızlığı, *Gaziantep ÜSBD*, 13 (2), 285-313.

Kanlıgöz, C. (1996). Katılımcı Demokrasi Ya Da İdari Usul Yasası Hazırlığı Uluslararası Sempozyumu Üzerine. *Ankara ÜHFD*., 45 (1-4), 167-183.

Karakoç, İ. (2004). Türk Hukuk Tarihi'nde Uluslararası Andlaşmaların Uluslararası Hukukun Gelişim Sürecindeki Yeri. *Dokuz Eylül ÜHFD*, 6 (2), 199-254.

Kulaksızoğlu Mercan, N. (2021). Hukukun Üstünlüğü (Rule of Law) Kavramının Analizi: A.V. Dicey. *Hukuk ve Adalet Eleştirel Hukuk Dergisi*, 13 (30), 391-406.

Metin, Y. (2012). Anayasal Demokrasi İçinde Anayasa Mahkemesinin Konumu. *Süleyman Demirel ÜHFD*, 2 (1), 89-130.

Misafir, S. (2022). Hukuk Devleti Olgusunun Eski Çağlardaki Kökenleri. TBB Dergisi, (163), 2022, 241-263.

Müderrisoğlu, Ü. (2021). Sivil İtaatsizlik ve Hukuk, *Liberal Düşünce Dergisi*, 26 (102), 7-27.

Okandan R. G. (1966). '1215 Büyük Hürriyet Fermanı', *İstanbul Hukuk Fakültesi Mecmuası*, 31 (1-4), 3-35.

Nal, S., Çirkin, F. (2021). Halk Egemenliği ve Milli Egemenlik Teorileri Bağlamında Anayasacılık. *İstanbul Hukuk Mecmuası*, 79 (2), 599-635.

Orman, Y. (2024). Devletin Güç Tekelinin Kolluk Güçlerine Devrinde Zor Kullanma ve Ölçülülük İlkesi. *Yönetim ve Eğitim Bilimleri Dergisi*, (4), 401-412.

Oktay C. (1984). Kuvvetler Ayrılığı İlkesinin Yargı Açısından Anlamı ve Türkiye Örneği. *Anayasa Yargısı Dergisi*, 1, 215-242.

Özay, İ. H. (1992). Anayasa Mahkemesi (Ya Da Yargısının) Meşruiyeti, *Anayasa Yargısı Dergisi*, 9, 67-74.

Özcan, M. T. (2006). Hukuk Devleti: Modern Toplumun Hukuk Aracılığıyla Siyasal Meşruiyeti. *İstanbul ÜHFD*, 64 (2), 119-144.

Palabıyık, H. (2001). Türk Devlet Telakkisinde 'Tebaa' Anlayışının Tarihi ve Dini Bazı Kökenleri, *Ankara Üniversitesi Türkiyat Araştırmaları Enstitüsü Dergisi*, (16), 157-200.

Rosenfeld, M. (2014). Hukukun Üstünlüğü ve Anayasal Demokrasinin Meşruiyeti, *Hukuk Kuramı Dergisi*, Çeviri: Volkan Aslan, 1 (2), 30-61.

Sancar, M: (2000-2001). Şiddet, Şiddet Tekeli ve Demokratik Hukuk Devleti, *Doğu Batı Dergisi*, (13), 27-46.

Scehepple, K. L. (2013). The Rule of Law and the Frankenstate: Why Governance Checklists Do Not Work, *Governance: An International Journal of Policy, Administration and Institutions*, 26 (4), s. 559-562. Aktaran: Bulut, U. (2018). Anayasacılığın Sınırlandırma

Nesnesi Çerçevesinde Anayasanın Siyasal Öznesi: Siyasal İktidarın Başaşağı Anayasacılık Etkinlikleri ve Sınırları, *Çankaya ÜHFD*, 3 (1), 29-58.

Sever, D. Ç. (2010). Devleti ve Hukuksal Kurumları Anlayabilmek İçin 'Polis' Kavramını Yeniden Düşünmek: Neocleous'un 'Polis Erkinin Eleştirel Teorisi'. *Ankara Barosu Dergisi* , (3), 47-54.

Spector, H. (2003). Judicial Review, Rights, and Democracy. *Law and Philosophy*, 22, 285-334.

Tacir, H. (2015). Kuvvetler Ayrılığı İlkesi ve Anayasalarımızda Yasama, Yürütme ve Yargı İlişkisi. *Kadir Has ÜHFD*, 3 (1), 19-36.

Tushnet, M. (2015). Authoritarian Constitutionalism. *Cornell Law Review*, 100 (2), 391-461.

Türkeli, G. (2020). Schmitt ve Kelsen'in Görüşleri Ekseninde Anayasanın Koruyuculuğu Tartışması. *Marmara ÜHF Hukuk Araştırmaları Dergisi*, 26 (2), 980-1005.

Türkoğlu, H. G. (2020). Roma Cumhuriytenin Anayasal Sistemi Hakkında Bir Değerlendirme. *İzmir Bakırçay ÜHFD*, 1 (1), 2020, 23-42.

Urhan, V. (2016). Aristoteles'in Siyaset Felsefesinde Anayasal Yönetim. *Kaygı Uludağ Üniversitesi Fen-Edebiyat Fakültesi Felsefe Dergisi*, (27), 211-230.

Uslu, F. (2023). Anayasacılık Düşüncesi ve Anayasacılığın Bazı Araçları, *Hasan Kalyoncu ÜHFD*, 13 (25), 107-148

Uygur G. (2004). Adalet ve Hukuk Devleti, *AnkaraÜHFD*, 53 (3), 29-38 (Aktaran) Rawls, J. B. *A Theory of Justice*, Harvard University Press, Cambridge, 1994.

Uygun, O. (2022). Hukukun Üstünlüğü İlkesi, *Yeditepe ÜHFD*, 19 (3), 521-558.

Versteeg, M. Popüler Olmayan Anayasacılık, Çeviren: Şafak Evran Topuzkanamış. (2018). *Dokuz Eylül ÜHFD*, 20 (1), 125–197.

Yayla, A. (2012). Anayasacılık, Anayasal Demokrasi ve İdeolojiler, *Liberal Düşünce Dergisi*, (66), 13-22.

Yıldız, H. (2012). Merkezi ve Yerel Düzeyde Meclisin Yürütme Organını Denetim Yolları Üzerine Bir Karşılaştırma - Yerel Demokratik Model Sorunsalı. *TBBD*, (103), 223-245.

Yıldız, H. (2013). Hukuk Devleti'nin Gelişim Sürecinde Mülk Devleti ve Polis Devletinin Yeri, *Dokuz Eylül Üniversitesi Hukuk Fakültesi Dergisi*, 15 (2), 211-230.

Yüce, T. T. (1994). Ceza Hukuku İlkelerinin Disiplin Ceza Hukukunda Geçerliliği Sorunu ve Danıştay Kararlarının Bu Açıdan Tahlili. *Danıştay Dergisi*, (88), 5-14.

Zengin, M. A. (2016). ABD Başkanlık Sisteminde Fren ve Denge Mekanizması Üzerine Bir İnceleme, *TAAD*, (28), 1-28.

Zenginer, H. O. (2022). Hukuk ve İktisat: Hukukun İktisadi Analizinin Teorisi, Gelişimi ve Uygulamaları. *Journal of Emerging Economies and Policy*, 7 (1), 327-347.

KAYNAKÇA

Kitap

Adalet Bakanlığı Ceza İşleri Genel Müdürlüğü (2014), Disiplin Soruşturması Usul ve Esasları, Ankara, (E. T. 5.3.2026).

Adalet Bakanlığı, *Aday Memur Hazırlayıcı Eğitimi, İdare Hukuku Ders Notu*. Eğitim Daire Başkanlığı, https://edb.adalet.gov.tr/ (E. T. 22.7.2024).

Akyılmaz, B. (2000). *İdari İşlemin Yapılış Usulü*. Ankara: Yetkin.

Akyılmaz, B., Sezginer, M. ve Kaya, C. (2023a). *Türk İdare Hukuku*. (17. Baskı), Ankara: Seçkin.

Akyılmaz, B., Sezginer, M. ve Kaya, C. (2023). *Türk İdari Yargılama Hukuku*. (9. Baskı), Ankara: Seçkin.

Atay, E. E. (2023). *İdare Hukuku*. (9. Baskı), Ankara: Turhan.

Azrak, A.Ü. (1988). *Avrupa Topluluklarında İdari Yargının Genel Esasları*. İstanbul: İstanbul Üniversitesi.

Balta, T.B. (1970). *İdare Hukukuna Giriş* C. I. (No:117, 1968/1970). Ankara: TODAİE.

Bilgin, H. (2023). *İdari Davalar ve Çözüm Yolları*. (4. Baskı). Ankara: Seçkin.

Boz, S. S., İnce, A. K., Büyükyıldırım G. E. ve Acar, E. (2021). *Kamu Personel Hukuku*. (Ed. Boz, S. S.), Ankara: Adalet.

Can, E. (2016). *İdari İşlemlerde Şekil Unsuru*. İstanbul: On İki Levha.

Candan, T. (2023). *Açıklamalı İdari Yargılama Usulü Kanunu*. (10. Baskı). Ankara: Yetkin.

Çağlayan, R. (2006). *İdari Yaptırımlar Hukuku (Kabahatler Kanunu Yorumu)*. Ankara: Asil.

Çağlayan, R. (2022). *İdare Hukuku Dersleri*. (10. Baskı). Ankara: Adalet.

Çağlayan, R. (2024). *İdari Yargılama Hukuku*. (16. Baskı). Ankara: Seçkin.

Duman, B. (2021). Yükseköğretim Ceza ve Disiplin Soruşturması. (7. Baskı). Ankara: Seçkin.

Duran, L. (1982). *İdare Hukuku Ders Notları*. (1. Baskı), İstanbul: İstanbul Üni. Yayınları.

Erkut, C. (1990). *İptal Davasının Konusunu Oluşturma Bakımından İdari İşlemin Kimliği*, Ankara: Danıştay Yayınları.

Eroğlu, H. (1978). *İdare Hukuku*. Ankara: (3. Bası), Ankara İktisadi ve Ticari Bilimler Akademisi Yayını.

Gökalp, A. S. (1968). *İdari Dava Türleri, Yüzyıl Boyunca Danıştay*. Ankara: Türk Tarih Kurumu Basımevi.

Gözler, K. (2019). *İdare Hukuku.* C. I. Bursa: Ekin.

Gözler, K. ve Kaplan, G. (2023). *İdare Hukuku Dersleri*. (25. Baskı). Bursa: Ekin.

Gözübüyük, A. Ş. ve Tan, T. (2021). *İdare Hukuku Genel Esaslar*, C. I. (14. Baskı). Ankara: Turhan.

Gözübüyük, A. Ş. ve Tan, T. (2022). *İdare Hukuku*, C. II, İdari Yargılama Hukuku. Ankara: Turhan.

Güran, S. (2009). *İdari Yargı Denetiminin Kapsamı ve Sınırları*. Danıştay ve İdari Yargı Günü 140. Yıl. Ankara: Danıştay Yayınları.

Hagan, J. (1985). *Modern Criminology: Crime, Criminal Behavior, And Its Control*. USA: McGraw-Hill Pub.

Işıklar, C. (2019). *Teoride ve Uygulamada Kamu Disiplin Yaptırımları*. Ankara: Adalet.

İstek, A. (2026). *Kurumsal ve Uygulama Bakımından Öğretim Elemanları Disiplin Soruşturmasının İdare Hukukundaki Boyutları ve Tazminat Hakkı.* Ankara: Adalet.

Kaboğlu, İ. (2002). *Özgürlükler Hukuku*. Ankara. İmge.

Kangal, Z. T. (2017). *Kabahat Hukuku Yazıları - I*. (1. Baskı), İstanbul: XII Levha.

Karahanoğulları, O. (2012). *İdarenin Hukukla Kavranması: Yasallık ve İdari İşlemler*. (2. Bası), Ankara: Turhan.

Karatepe, Ş. (1988). *İdare Hukuku*. İzmir: Anadolu Matbaacılık.

Livanelioğlu, Ö. A. (2003). *Memur Disiplin Hukuku*. (2. Baskı), Ankara: Türk Hukuk Enstitüsü Yayınları.

Oder, B. E. (2022). Temel Hakların Yargısallaşmasında Kuramsal Sorunlar: Türkiye Örneği, *Anayasa Mahkemesinin Kuruluşunun 60. Yılı Anısına 60 Yıl 60 Makale, C. II*. Ankara: Anayasa Mahkemesi Yayınları.

Odyakmaz, Z. (1998). *İdari usulden beklediklerimiz*. İdari Usul Kanunu Hazırlığı Uluslararası Sempozyumu, Bildiriler. Ankara: Başbakanlık Basımevi.
Oğurlu, Y. (2003). *İdare Hukukunda Kazanılmış Haklara Saygı ve Haklı Beklentiler Sorunu*. (1. Baskı). Ankara: Seçkin.
Onar, S. S. (1966). *İdare Hukukunun Umumi Esasları*, C. I-II-III. (3. Baskı). İstanbul: İsmail Akgün Matbaası.
Özay, İ. H. (2004). *Günışığında Yönetim*. İstanbul: Filiz Kitabevi.
Özay, İ. H. (2017). *Günışığında Yönetim*. (3. Baskı). İstanbul: Filiz Kitabevi.
Özbudun, E. (2014). *Türk Anayasa Hukuku*, (15. Baskı). Ankara: Yetkin Yayınları.
Öztürk, K. B. (2020). *İdari İşlemin Sebep Unsuru: Yeni Bir Tanım Denemesi. Prof. Dr. Metin Günday Armağan*, C. II. Ankara: Atılım Üniversitesi Yayınları.
Sancakdar, O., Önüt, L. B., Eser Us, E., Kasapoğlu Turhan, M. ve Seyhan, S. (2022). *İdare Hukuku Teorik Çalışma Kitabı*. (11. Baskı). Ankara: Seçkin.
Sarıca, R. (1944). *İdare Hukukunda Yokluk ve Butlan, Ebül'ula Mardin'e Armağan*, İstanbul: Kenan Matbaası.
Sarıca, R. (1972). *İdare Hukuku Ders Notları*. İstanbul: Kömen Teksir.
Sezginer, M. (1991). *İdari İşlemlerde Amaç Unsuru Bakımından Hukuka Aykırılık*. (Yayınlanmamış Doktora Tezi). Konya: Selçuk Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü.
Sezginer, M. (2000). *İptal Davasının Uygulanma Alanı Bakımından Ayrılabilir İşlem Kuramı*. Ankara: Yetkin.
Tandoğan, S. (1976). *Objektif ve Sübjektif Tasarruflarda Yokluk, İdare Hukuku ve İdari Yargı ile İlgili İncelemeler I*. Ankara: Güneş Matbaası.
Ulusoy, A. D. (2013). *İdari Yaptırımlar*. İstanbul: XII Levha.
Ulusoy, A. D. (2020). *Yeni Türk İdare Hukuku*. (3. Baskı). Ankara: Yetkin
Ünver, Y. ve Hakeri, H. (2023). *Ceza Muhakemesi Hukuku,* C. I.II.III. (20. Baskı). C. I. Ankara: Adalet.
Yenice, K. ve Esin, Y. (1983). *Açıklamalı-İçtihatlı-Notlu İdari Yargılama Usulü*. Ankara: Arısan Matbaacılık.
Yıldırım, R., Çınarlı S. ve Azak, K. (2023). *Türk İdari Yargılama Hukuku Dersleri C. III*. (4. Baskı). Ankara: Adalet.
Yıldırım, R., Çınarlı S. ve Azak, K. (2024). *Türk İdare Hukuku Dersleri*, C. II. (6. Baskı). Ankara: Adalet.
Yılmaz, D. (2007). *İdari İşlemde Başvuru Yollarının Gösterilmesi*. (Yayınlanmamış Yüksek Lisans Tezi). Ankara: Gazi Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü.
Yılmazoğlu, Y. E. ve Perdecioğlu İ. E. (2021). *Türkiye Cumhuriyeti Anayasası (Gerekçeli)*. Anayasa Mahkemesi Yayınları, Ankara: Epa-Mat.
Dergi Makalesi
Akbulut, E. (2009). İdari İşlemlerde Kanun Yolu ve Süresini Gösterme Yükümlülüğünün Yargısal Denetime Etkisi. *Türkiye Barolar Birliği Dergisi*, (81), 1-21.
Akıllıoğlu, T. (1982). Yönetsel işlemlerde gerekçe ilkesi. *Amme İdaresi Dergisi*, 15 (2), 7-19.
Aktaş, S., Akkoyunlu, A. (2016). İdari Kolluk Faaliyetlerinin Temel Anayasal Sınırları Olarak Kanunilik ve Ölçülülük İlkeleri. *Erzincan ÜHFD*, 20 (1-2), 1-25.
Akyılmaz, B. (2002). 'Anayasal Esaslar Çerçevesinde Kamu Personeli Disiplin Hukuku ve Uygulamadaki Sorunlar'. *Gazi ÜHFD*, 6 (1-2), 239-262.
Altundiş, M. (2008). Hukuki Güvenlik İlkesi. *Yasama Dergisi*, (10), 60-94.
Atay, Y. Ş. (2011). İdari işlemde başvuru yollarının gösterilmesi yükümlülüğü, *TBBD*, (96), s. 293-318.
Ayatar Kızılyar, S. (2013). Ceza Yaptırımı ile İdari Yaptırım Ayrımı. *Yaşar Üniversitesi E-Dergisi*, 8 (Özel), 1637-1667.
Aydın, Ç. K. (2010). Adil Yargılanmanın Bir Unsuru Olarak Susma Hakkı. *TBBD*, (91), 147-158.
Aydın, M. (2006). Anayasa Mahkemesi Kararlarında Hak Arama Özgürlüğü. *Ankara ÜSBFD*, 61 (3), s. 2-37
Bucaktepe A. (2015). Disiplin Makamlarının Disiplin Cezası Verme Yetkileri Üzerine Bir Değerlendirme. *Ankara Hacı Bayram Veli ÜHFD*, 19 (2), 199-224.
Can, O. (2005). Belirlilik İlkesine Anayasal Bakış, *Erzincan Binali Yıldırım ÜHFD*, 9 (1-2), 2005, 89-125.

Çağlayan, R. (2016). İdari Yargılama Hukukunda yargı yerinin sebep ikamesi, *Danıştay Dergisi*, (141), 9-39.
Çaptuğ, M. (2021). Hukuki Güvenlik İlkesinin Kavramsal Gelişimi. *Uyuşmazlık Mahkemesi Dergisi*, (17), 133-160.
Çınarlı, S. ve Azak, K. (2021a). Devlet Memurları Disiplin Yönetmeliğine İlişkin Bir İnceleme, *Namık Kemal ÜHFD*, (1), 15-31.
Çınarlı, S. ve Azak, K. (2021b). Disiplin Cezalarında Gerekçe İlkesi. *Danıştay Dergisi*, (153), 109-141.
Derdiman, R. C. (2014). Türk Disiplin Hukukunda Kanunsuz Suç ve Ceza Olmaz İlkesinin Değeri. *Melikşah ÜHFD*, 3 (2), 201-218.
Dinçer, Y. (1976). Devlet Memurlarının Disiplin Hukuku. *Amme İdaresi Dergisi*, 9 (1), 71-94
Duran, L. (1998). İdari Usulün İlkeleri ve Kapsadığı Konular. *Amme İdaresi Dergisi*, 31 (2), 3-13.
Erkal, A. (2021). İdari İşlemde Usul ve Şekil Sakatlıklarının Sonradan Düzeltilmesi ve Almanya Örneği. Antalya: *Akdeniz ÜHFD*, 11 (2), 183-208.
Günal, Y. (1958). Disiplin Cezaları, *Ankara ÜSBFD*, 13 (2), 190-211.
Günday, M. İdari Yargının Görev Alanının Anayasal Dayanakları, https://www.anayasa.gov.tr/media 347-358.
Hasoğlu, A. (2019). Danıştay Kararları Işığında İdare Hukukunda Sebep İkamesi Kavramı. *ErciyesÜHFD*, 14 (1), 147-173.
Kağıtçıoğlu, M. (2018). Kurgudan Gerçekliğe Uzanan Bir Tartışma Alanı: Susma Hakkının İdare Hukukunda Yeri Var Mıdır? *TBBD*, 134, 115-152.
Kalabalık, H. (1997). İdarenin Takdir Yetkisinin Sınırları ve Yargısal Denetimi. *Gazi ÜHFD*, 1 (1), 172-211.
Kanlıgöz, C. (1996). Katılımcı Demokrasi Ya Da İdari Usul Yasası Hazırlığı Uluslararası Sempozyumu Üzerine. *Ankara ÜHFD*., 45 (1-4), 167-183.
Karahanoğulları, O. (2011). İdarenin Yargısal Denetimine Yönelik Anayasa Değişiklikleri ve Takdir Yetkisinin Yargısal Denetimi. *Mülkiye Dergisi*, 35 (270), 43-64.
Karatepe, Ş. (1991). İdarenin Takdir Yetkisi. *Türk İdare Dergisi*, (392), 63-119.
Kaya, C. (2005). Memur Disiplin Suç ve Cezalarına ve Disiplin Soruşturmasına Hâkim Olan Temel İlkeler. *Amme İdaresi Dergisi*, 38 (2), 61-87.
Oğurlu, Y. (1999). İdari Yaptırımlara Genel Bir Bakış ve İdari Yaptırım-Ceza Yaptırımı Ayrımı. *Erzincan Binali Yıldırım Üniversitesi Hukuk Fakültesi Dergisi*, 3 (1), 143-194.
Osmanoğlu, M. K. (2010). Ceza Hukukunda Geriye Yürüme Yasağı. *Erzincan ÜHFD*, 14 (3-4), 89-116.
Özcan, Y., Dolu, O. ve Gül, S. K. (2011). Ceza Algısının Uyuşturucu Kullanımı Üzerindeki Caydırıcı Etkisi: Bursa İli Ortaöğretim Kurullarında Yapılan Bir Alan Araştırması. *Polis Bilimleri Dergisi*. 13 (4), 1-26,
Pınar, İ. (2012). Disiplin Suçlarının ve Cezalarının Düzenlenmesinde Yasallık İlkesine Uyma Zorunluluğu Ve Kesinleşen Disiplin Cezalarının İdari Bir İşlemle Ortadan Kaldırılamayacağı İlkesi. *Terazi HD*., 7 (74), 42-58.
Söyler, Y. (2017). İdari Yargılama Usul Hukukunda Sebep İkamesi. *Türkiye Adalet Akademisi Dergisi*, (31), 533-566.
Şen, M. (2013). İdarenin Yargısal Denetiminin Sınırlarına İlişkin Modeller. *Gazi ÜHFD*, XVII (1-2), 1623-1641.
Tülen, H. (2004). Olağanüstü Kanun Hükmünde Kararnamelerin yargısal denetimi sorunu ve Anayasa Mahkemesinin bu sorunla ilgili kararları. *Atatürk ÜHFD*, VIII (3-4), 79-110.
Ünver, Y. (1994). Ceza Yargılamasa Normlarının "Derhal Uygulanması" İlkesine İlişkin Bir YCGK Kararının İncelenmesi. *İstanbul ÜHFM*, 54, 201-218.
Yayla, Y. (1964). Maksat Unsuru, Takdir Yetkisi ve Anayasa Mahkemesi, Mahkeme Kararları Kroniği. *İstanbul Hukuk Mecmuası*, 30 (3-4), 1034-1048.
Yıldırım, T. (2001). Kamu Yararı ve Disiplin Cezalarının Affı. *Anayasa Yargısı Dergisi*, 17 (1), 438-450.
Yüce, T. T. (1994). Ceza Hukuku İlkelerinin Disiplin Ceza Hukukunda Geçerliliği Sorunu ve Danıştay Kararlarının Bu Açıdan Tahlili. *Danıştay Dergisi*, (88), 5-14.

KAYNAKÇA

Aktoprak, E. (2011). Ulus-Devletin Dönüşümünde İspanya Modeli ve Katalonya Örneği, *Dipnot Dergisi*, 6, 21-44.

Anayurt, Ö. (2019). *Anayasa Hukuku Genel Kısım (Temel İlkeler, Kavram ve Kurumlar)* (2. Bası), Ankara: Seçkin Yayınevi.

Çavuşoğlu, N. (1997). *Anayasa Notları,* İstanbul: Beta Yayınevi.

Çavuşoğlu, N. (2002). Bölgeli Devlette Egemenlik ve Yetki Paylaşımı, *e-Akademi,* 4. (http://www.e-akademi.org/makaleler/ncavusoglu-1.htm) 01.10.2018.

Çelik, Y. (2025). (*ABD ve Latin Amerika Mukayeseli) Başkanlık Sistemlerinde ve Türk Hukukunda Meclis Soruşturması (Impeachment)*, Ankara: Adalet Yayınevi.

Çelik, Y. (2018). Geçmişten Günümüze Egemenlik Kavramı ve Değişen Egemenlik Anlayışı*, Erzincan Binali Yıldırım Üniversitesi Hukuk Fakültesi Dergisi*, 22, 393-441.

Çiner, C. U. (2010). Devlet Reformunda Yerelleşme ve Bölgeselleşme Üzerine, *Memleket Siyaset Yönetim,* 12 (5), 168-180.

Derdiman, C. (2006). *Anayasa Hukukunun Genel Esasları ve Türk Anayasa Düzeni,* İstanbul: Alfa Yayınevi.

Döner, A. (2003). *İnsan Haklarının Uluslararası Alanda Korunması ve Avrupa Sistemi*, Ankara: Seçkin Yayınevi.

Döner, A. (2025). *Anayasa Hukuku (Genel Esaslar) (*4. Baskı), Ankara: Yetkin Yayınevi.

Erdoğan, M. (2019). *Anayasa Hukukuna Giriş Genel Esaslar* (2. Baskı), Ankara: Siyasal Kitabevi.

Eren, A. (2014). *Anayasa Hukuku Ders Notları,* İstanbul: İÜHF Yayınları.

Eren, A. (2025). *Anayasa Hukuku Dersleri* (7. Baskı), İstanbul: Seçkin Yayınevi.

Gözler, K. (2025), *Anayasa Hukukunun Genel Esasları: Ders Kitabı* (17. Baskı), Bursa: Ekin Yayınevi.

Gözler, K. (2020). *Anayasa Hukukunun Genel Teorisi, C. I,* (2. Baskı), Bursa: Ekin Yayınevi.

Gözler, K. (2007). *Devletin Genel Teorisi,* Bursa: Ekin Yayınları.

Kaboğlu, İ. Ö. (2023), *Anayasa Hukuku Dersleri (Genel Esaslar)* (17. Baskı), İstanbul: Legal Yayınevi.

Karatepe, Ş. (2013). *Anayasa Hukuku*, Ankara: Savaş Yayınevi.

Konuralp, E. (2019). İspanya'da Bölgeli Devletin Tarihsel Gelişimi, Yasal Düzeni ve Siyasal Yapılanışı, *Akademik İncelemeler Dergisi,* 14 (1), 345-402.

Kubalı, H. N. (1971). *Anayasa Hukuku Dersleri Genel Esaslar ve Siyasi Rejimler,* İstanbul: İÜHF Yayınevi.

Meray, S. L. (1968). *Devletler Hukukuna Giriş (C.1),* Ankara: AÜSBF Yayınları.

Metin, Y., Erece, B. (2016). Bölgeli Devlet ve Federal Devlet Mukayesesi: İspanya ve Federal Almanya Örneği, *Uyuşmazlık Mahkemesi Dergisi,* 7, 687-720.

Nalbant, A. (1996). Bölgesel Devlet: Yeni Bir Devlet Biçimi Mi? (I) Kuramsal Temeller, *Amme İdaresi Dergisi,* 29 (2), 39-70.

Nalbant, A. (2012). *Üniter Devlet Bölgeselleşmeden Küreselleşmeye* 2. Baskı), İstanbul: On İki Levha Yayınevi.

Özçelik, S. (1976). *Esas Teşkilat Hukuku Dersleri, (C. 2),* İstanbul: Fakülteler Matbaası.

Özer, A. (2009). *Anayasa Hukuku,* Ankara: Turhan Kitabevi.

Sabuncu, Y. (2007). *Anayasaya Giriş: Ek: 1982 Anayasası* (13. Baskı), Ankara: İmaj Yayınevi.

Sağlam, F. (2013). *Anayasa Hukuku Ders Notları,* Lefkoşa: Yakın Doğu Üniversitesi Yayınevi.

Teziç, E. (2017). *Anayasa Hukuku* (21. Tıpkı Baskı), İstanbul: Beta Yayınevi.

Toksöz, F., Özgür, A. E., Uluçay, Ö., Koç, L., Atar, G., Akalın, N. (2009). *Yerel Yönetim Sistemleri,* İstanbul: Tesev Yayınları.

Tosun, S. (2018). *Bölgeli Devlet, İspanya, İtalya ve Birleşik Krallık Örnekleri*, İstanbul: On İki Levha Yayınevi.

Turhan, M. (2003). Değişen Egemenlik Anlayışının Hak ve Özgürlüklerin Korunmasına Etkileri ve Türk Anayasa Mahkemesi, *Anayasa Yargısı*, 19 (1).

Uygun, O. (2007). *Federal Devlet* (3. Baskı), İstanbul: On İki Levha Yayınevi.

Uygun, O. (2011). *Kamu Hukuku İncelemeleri,* İstanbul: On İki Levha Yayınevi.

Uygun, O. (2014). *Devlet Teorisi,* İstanbul: On İki Levha Yayınevi.

Editör: **Dr. Öğr. Üyesi Yavuz Selim Kaya**

Arkeoloji

Alanında Uluslararası Araştırmalar-III

International Research in
the Field of Archaeology

EĞİTİM
yayınevi

Arkeoloji Alanında Uluslararası Araştırmalar-III
(International Research in the Field of Archaeology)
Editör: Dr. Öğr. Üyesi Yavuz Selim Kaya

Yayınevi Grubu Genel Başkanı: Yusuf Ziya Aydoğan (yza@egitimyayinevi.com)
Genel Yayın Yönetmeni: Yusuf Yavuz (yusufyavuz@egitimyayinevi.com)
Sayfa Tasarımı: Kübra Konca Nam
Kapak Tasarımı: Eğitim Yayınevi Grafik Birimi

T.C. Kültür ve Turizm Bakanlığı
Yayıncı Sertifika No: 76780

ISBN: 978-625-385-851-3
1. Baskı, Mart 2026

Baskı Cilt: Vadi Grafik Tasarım ve Reklamcılık Ltd. Şti.
İvedik Org. San.1420. Cad. No: 58/1 Yenimahalle/Ankara
Matbaa Sertifika No: 47479

Kütüphane Kimlik Kartı
Arkeoloji Alanında Uluslararası Araştırmalar-III
(International Research in the Field of Archaeology)
Editör: Dr. Öğr. Üyesi Yavuz Selim Kaya
XII+104 s., 135x215 mm
Kaynakça var, dizin yok.
ISBN: 978-625-385-851-3

Copyright © Bu kitabın Türkiye'deki her türlü yayın hakkı Eğitim Yayınevi'ne aittir. Bütün hakları saklıdır. Kitabın tamamı veya bir kısmı 5846 sayılı yasanın hükümlerine göre kitabı yayımlayan firmanın ve yazarlarının önceden izni olmadan elektronik/mekanik yolla, fotokopi yoluyla ya da herhangi bir kayıt sistemi ile çoğaltılamaz, yayımlanamaz.

Yayınevi Türkiye Ofis:
Konya: Eğitim Yayınevi Tic. Ltd. Şti., Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
İstanbul: Salon Yayınları, Atakent mah. Yasemen sok. No: 4/B, Ümraniye, İstanbul, Türkiye
Santral: +90 332 351 92 85
Editör hatları: +90 533 151 50 42, +90 507 151 50 43
bilgi@egitimyayinevi.com

Yayınevi Amerika Ofis: New York: Egitim Publishing Group, Inc.
P.O. Box 768/Armonk, New York, 10504-0768, United States of America
americaoffice@egitimyayinevi.com

Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi: Kitapmatik Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi, Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
İnternet Satış: www.kitapmatik.com.tr
Whatsapp hattı: +90 553 950 50 37
bilgi@kitapmatik.com.tr

Kitabevi Şubesi: Eğitim Kitabevi, Şükran mah. Rampalı 121, Meram, Konya, Türkiye
Whatsapp hattı: +90 501 651 92 85
bilgi@egitimkitabevi.com

KAYNAKÇA

Kitap/Kitap Bölümü

Akdeniz, E. (2010). 2008 Yılında Manisa İli ve İlçelerinde Yürütülen Prehistorik- Protohistorik Yüzey Araştırmaları. *27. Araştırma Sonuçları Toplantısı,* 1. cilt, Ankara, 153-174.

Akdeniz, E. (2011). *Tarih Öncesinden İlk Demir Çağı'na Manisa*. Akhisar Belediyesi Kültür Yayınları, Akhisar.

Blegen, C., Caskey, J. L., Rawson, M. ve Sperling, J. (1950). *Troy I: General Introduction - The First and Second Settlements*. Princeton University Press.

Blegen, C., Caskey, J. L. ve Rawson, M. (1951). *Troy, The Third, Fourth and Fifth Settlements*. Volume II, Part 2: Plates, Princeton University Press.

Caymaz, T. (2024). Urla Yarımadası Güney Kesimi Yüzey Araştırması 2022 Yılı Çalışmaları. *Araştırma Sonuçları Toplantısı*, 39/3, 417-431.

Çilingiroğlu, A., Derin, Z., Abay, E., Sağlamtimur, H. ve Kayan, İ. (2004). *Ulucak Höyük Excavations Conducted Between 1995 and 2002*. Ancient Near Eastern Studies, Supplement 15, Belgium.

Darkot, B. ve Tuncel M. (1995). *Ege Bölgesi Coğrafyası*. İstanbul Üniversitesi Edebiyat Fakültesi Basımevi, İstanbul.

Dinçer, B., Şahin, S., Karahan, G. ve İşleyen, F. (2025). Batı Afyonkarahisar Paleolitik Çağ Yüzey Araştırması-2023 (Sandıklı, Hocalar, Kızılören İlçeleri). *Araştırma Sonuçları Toplantısı*, 40/1, 187-202.

Duru, R. (1994). *Kuruçay Höyük I, 1978-1988 Kazılarının Sonuçları Neolitik ve Erken Kalkolitik Çağ Yerleşmeleri*. Türk Tarih Kurumu Yayınları, Ankara.

Eslick, C. (1994). *Elmalı Karataş I: The Neolithic and Chalcolithic Periods: Bağbaşı and Other Sites*. Bryn Mawr.

Joukowsky, M. S. (1986). *Prehistoric Aphrodisias. An Account of the Excavations and Artifact Studies*. vol. I-II, Brown University Press, Louvain.

Lamb, W. (1936). *Excavations at Thermi in Lesbos*. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge.

Lloyd, S. ve Mellaart, J. (1962). *Beycesultan I*, *The Late Chalcolithic and Early Bronze Age Levels*. The British Institute of Archaeology at Ankara, London.

Meriç, R. (2018). *Hermus (Gediz) Valley in Western Turkey: Results of an Archaeological and Historical Survey*. İstanbul: Ege Yayınları.

Yaylalı, S. ve Bircan-Tütüncüler, Ö. (2014). *Milet Müzesi Kesici Sürtme Taş Aletlerinden 'Baltalar'*. Arkeoloji ve Sanat Yayınları, İstanbul.

Dergi Makalesi

French, D. H. (1967). Prehistoric Sites in Northwest Anatolia I. The İznik Area. *Anatolian Studies XVII*, 49-100.

French, D. H. (1969). Prehistoric Sites in Northwest Anatolia II. The Balıkesir and Akhisar/Manisa Areas. *Anatolian Studies XIX*, 41-98.

Kolankaya-Bostancı, N. ve Derin, Z. (2020). Bornova-Yassıtepe Höyüğü Erken Tunç Çağı Sürtme Taş ve Yontmataş Endüstrisi. *CollAn, XIX*, 129-150.

Lamb, W. (1938). Excavations at Kusura near Afyon Karahisar: II. *Archaeologia*, vol. 87, Oxford, 218-273.

Sperling, J. W. (1976). Kum Tepe in the Troad: Trial Excavation, 1934. *Hesperia*, *45*(4), 305-364.

Yaylalı, S. ve Akdeniz, E. (2002). Aphrodisias Müzesi'ndeki Karahisar Buluntuları. *OLBA VI*, Mersin, 1-40.

Yayımlanmamış Tez

Caymaz, T. (2010). *Yeni Buluntuların Isığında Orta Batı Anadolu Kalkolitik Dönem Kültürü (Yayımlanmamış doktora tezi)*. Ege Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, İzmir.

Dedeoğlu, F. (2010). *Neolitik Çağdan Erken Tunç Çağ Sonuna Kadar Yukarı Menderes Havzası: Kültürel, Sosyal ve Ekonomik Süreç (Yayımlanmamış doktora tezi)*. Ege Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimleri Enstitüsü, İzmir.

Kaya, Y. S. (2022). *Yeni Veriler Işığında Neolitik Çağ'dan İlk Tunç Çağı Sonuna Kadar Gediz Havzası'nın Kültürel Yapılanması (Yayımlanmamış doktora tezi)*. Aydın Adnan Menderes Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Aydın.

KAYNAKÇA

Kitap/Kitap Bölümü

Akurgal, E. (1989). Are the Ritual Standards of Alacahöyük Royal Symbols of the Hattian or the Hittite Kings. In K. Emre, B. Hrouda, M. J. Mellink & N. Özgüç (Eds.), *Tahsin Özgüç'e Armağan: Anatolia and the Ancient Near East. Studies in Honor of Tahsin Özgüç* (pp. 1-2). Anadolu Medeniyetleri Araştırma ve Tanıtma Vakfı.

Baltacıoğlu, H. (2006). Güneş Kursları, Alaca Höyük ve Arinna. In B. Avunç (Ed.), *Hayat Erkanal'a Armağan - Kültürlerin Yansıması* (pp. 129-137). Homer Kitabevi.

Beckman, G. (2002). My Sun-God: Reflections of Mesopotamian Conceptions of Kingship among the Hittites. In A. Panaino & G. Pettinato (Eds.), *Ideologies as Intercultural Phenomena: Melammu Symposia III* (pp. 37-43).

Bilgi, Ö. (2004). *Anadolu Dökümün Beşiği*. İstanbul: Graphis Matbaa.

Bittel, K. (1950). *Grundzüge der Vor- und Frühgeschichte Kleinasiens*. Wasmuth.

Eliade, M. (2003). *Dinler Tarihine Giriş*. (çev. L. Arslan), İstanbul: Kabalcı Yayınevi.

Frankfort, H. (1958). *The Art and Architecture of the Ancient Orient*. Yale University Press.

Frazer, J. G. (1926). *The Worship of Nature*. London: Macmillan.

Genouillac, H. de. (1926). *Céramique Cappadocienne, Inventoriée et Décrite Avec Une Introduction. Tome I*. Paris: Librairie Orientaliste Paul Geuthner.

Gürsan-Salzmann, A. (1992). *Alaca Höyük: A Reassessment of the Excavation and Sequence of the Early Bronze Age Settlement*. University of Pennsylvania.

Güterbock, H. G. (1950). Hittite religion. In V. Ferm (Ed.), *Forgotten Religions* (pp. 84-109). The Philosophical Library.

Güterbock, H. G. (1993). Sungod or King. In M. J. Mellink, E. Porada & T. Özgüç (Eds.), *Aspects of Art and Iconography: Anatolia and its Neighbours. Studies in Honor of Nimet Özgüç* (pp. 225-226). Türk Tarih Kurumu Yayınları.

Haas, V. (1994). *Geschichte der Hethitischen Religion*. Leiden: Brill.

Korfmann, M. (1986). Die grosse Göttin in Alaca Höyük. In *IX. Türk Tarih Kongresi* (pp. 153-163). Türk Tarih Kurumu Basımevi.

Koşay, H. Z. (1938). *Türk Tarih Kurumu Tarafından Yürütülen Alaca Höyük Hafriyatı 1936'daki Çalışmalara ve Keşiflere Ait İlk Rapor*. Türk Tarih Kurumu Basımevi.

Koşay, H. Z. (1951). *Türk Tarih Kurumu Tarafından Yürütülen Alaca Höyük Kazısı 1937-39'daki Çalışmalara ve Keşiflere Ait İlk Rapor*. Türk Tarih Kurumu Basımevi.

Özgüç, T. (1948). *Ön Tarih'te Anadolu'da Ölü Gömme Adetleri*. Türk Tarih Kurumu Basımevi.

Özgüç, T. ve Akok, M. (1958). *Horoztepe: Eski Tunç Devri Mezarlığı ve İskan Yeri*. Türk Tarih Kurumu Basımevi.

Özyar, A. (2000). Noch einmal zu den Standartenaufsätzen aus Alacahöyük. In Ü. Yalçın (Ed.), *Anatolian Metal I* (pp. 101-112). Deutsches Bergbau Museum.

Schmidt, E. F. (1932). *The Alishar Hüyük: Seasons of 1928 and 1929. Part I*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press.

Taracha, P. (2009). *Religions of Second Millennium Anatolia*. Wiesbaden: Otto Harrassowitz.

Tschora, N. (2004). Les rites funéraires d'Alaca Hüyük au bronze ancien. In O. Pelon (Ed.), *Studia Aegeo-Anatolica* (pp. 187-222). La Maison de l'Orient.

Dergi Makalesi

Beran, T. (1965). Das Zeichen "Sonne" in der hethitischen Hieroglyphenschrift. *Anadolu Araştırmaları, 2*(1-2), 64-69.

Bossert, H. T. (1957). Meine Sonne. *Orientalia, 26*, 97-126.

Bozkurt Cengiz, T. (2018). Hitit krallığında Arinna'nın Güneş Tanrıçası kültü. *Tarih Araştırmaları Dergisi, 37*(64), 125-140.

Emir, İ. (2025). Hitit uygarlığında güneş kültü ve güneş kursu simgelerinin biçimsel açıdan incelenmesi. *Sanat ve Tasarım Dergisi, 35*, 327-342.

Gonnet Bağana, H. (1967). Arkeolojik belgelere göre Eti güneş kursları. *Anatolia, 11*, 161-166.

Hančar, F. (1938). Alaca Höyük, ein hervorragender kupferzeitlicher Siedlungs und Bestattungsplatz unfern von Boğazköy. *Wiener Beiträge zur Kunst und Kulturgeschichte Asiens, 12*, 3-36.

Hančar, F. (1941). Der Kult der grossen Mutter im kupferzeitlichen Kleinasien: Zur Deutung der Kultstandarten des Alaca Höyüks. *Archiv für Orientforschung, 13*(6), 289-298.

Jutta, B.-K. ve Krafzik, U. (1986). Zur Bedeutung der Aufsätze aus Alaca Höyük. *Die Welt des Orients, 17*, 47-60.

Kellerman, G. (1978). The king and the Sun-God in the Old Hittite period. *Tel Aviv, 5*(3-4), 199-208.

Kellner, H. (2011). Frühbronzezeitliche Standarten. *Anatolian Research, 14*, 279-287.

Mayer Opificius, R. (1984). Die geflügelte Sonne: Himmels- und Regendarstellungen im Alten Vorderasien. *Ugarit-Forschungen, 16*, 189-236.

Orthmann, W. (1967). Zu den Standarten aus Alaca Höyük. *Istanbuler Mitteilungen, 17*, 34-54.

Özgüç, T. ve Akok, M. (1957). Horoztepe eserleri. *Belleten, 82*, 201-219.

Sevinç, F. (2008). Hitit dininde Arinna'nın Güneş Tanrıçası ve onunla özdeş tutulan diğer tanrıçalar. *Kafkas Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi, 1*, 175-195.

Uncu, E. (2013). Mezopotamya, Anadolu ve Mısır medeniyetlerinde güneş kültü. *History Studies, 5*(1), 349-366.

Zimmermann, T. (2007). Symbols of salvations? Function, semantics and social context of Early Bronze Age ritual equipment from Central Anatolia. *Anodos, 6-7*, 509-520.

Yayımlanmamış Tez

Dinçer, M. (2018). *MÖ 2000'de Önasya'da Yaşayan Hurrilerin Siyasi, Sosyal ve Kültürel Tarihi*. Doktora Tezi. Erciyes Üniversitesi, Kayseri.

Erden, A. G. (2014). *MÖ II. Binde Anadolu Tasvirli Sanat Eserlerinde "Signe Royal" Motifi*. Yüksek Lisans Tezi. Ankara Üniversitesi, Ankara.

KAYNAKÇA

Kitap/Kitap Bölümü

Aydın, N. (1991). Seyitömer Höyük Kurtarma Kazısı 1989. *I. MKKS*. Ankara, 191-204.

Bilgen, A. N., Coşkun, G., Bilgen, Z., Kuru, A., Yüzbaşıoğlu, N., Özcan, F. Ç., Çırakoğlu, S. ve Silek, S. (2012). Seyitömer Höyüğü 2010 Yılı Kazısı. *33. KST*. Cilt 1, Ankara, 234-255.

Bilgen, A. N., Bilgen, Z. ve Çırakoğlu, S. (2015). Erken Tunç Çağı Yerleşimi V. Tabaka. İçinde N. Bilgen (Ed.), *Seyitömer Höyük I* (ss. 119-186). İstanbul.

Duru, R. (2016). *Tarım'dan Yazı'ya Burdur Yöresi ve Yakın Çevresi'nin Altıbin Yılı (MÖ 8000-MÖ 2000).* Antalya.

Efe, T. ve Türkteki, M. (2011). İç Batı Anadolu Bölgesi Erken Tunç Çağı Mimarisi. İçinde *Karşıdan Karşıya MÖ 3. Bin'de Kiklad Adaları ve Batı Anadolu* (ss. 198-207). İstanbul.

İlaslı, A. (1996). Seyitömer Höyüğü 1993 Yılı Kurtarma Kazıları. *6. MKKS*. Ankara, 1-15.

Korfmann, M. (1983). *Demircihüyük: Die Ergebnisse der Ausgrabungen 1975-1978. Band I: Architektur, Stratigraphie und Befunde.* Mainz.

Meyer, J. W. (2016). Tell Chuera (Raqqa). İçinde Y. Kanjou ve A. Tsuneki (Eds.), *A History of Syria in One Hundred Sites* (ss. 287-292).

Naiboğlu, N. (2018). *Anadolu Kent Modelinin Yayılımı.* İstanbul.

Oğuzhanoğlu-Akay, U. (2019). Batı Anadolu Erken Tunç Çağı Yerleşim Modeline Dair Yeni Gözlemler: Laodikeia-Kandilkırı 2. Tabaka. İçinde C. Şimşek (Ed.), *15. Yılında Laodikeia (2003-2018)* (ss. 239-252). İstanbul.

Özdoğan, M. (2006). Yakındoğu Kentleri ve Batı Anadolu'da Kentleşme Süreci. İçinde B. Avunç (Ed.), *Hayat Erkanal'a Armağan: Kültürlerin Yansıması* (ss. 571-577). İstanbul.

Taşcı, E., Yıldızay, H. ve Ünan, N. (2021). Seyitömer Bölgesi Erken Tunç Çağı III Dönemi Sıva Örneklerinin Arkeometrik Karakterizasyonu. *İstanbul International Modern Scientific Research Congress-II*, 779-789.

Taşçı, E., Yıldızay, H. ve Dağcı-Tekin, M. (2022). Seyitömer Höyük V. ve VI. Tabakalarından Ele Geçen Sıva Örneklerinin Arkeometrik İncelemesi. İçinde S. Ünan (Ed.), *Seyitömer Höyük Kurtarma Kazısı 1989-2021* (ss. 577-605). Ankara.

Topbaş, A. (1994). Seyitömer Höyüğü 1992 Yılı Kurtarma Kazısı. *IV. MKKS*. Ankara, 297-301.

Ünan, N. (2022). İç Batı Anadolu'da Yeni Bir Ticaret Merkezi: Seyitömer Höyük'ten Bir Grup Terazi Ağırlığı. İçinde S. Ünan (Ed.), *Seyitömer Höyük Kurtarma Kazısı 1989-2021* (ss. 33-47). Ankara.

Ünan, N. (2024). Seyitömer Höyük'te Yangının Yerleşim İskânına Etkileri. İçinde A. Kapuci, S. Kaygısız, Z. Erdinç ve F. Ç. Özcan (Eds.), *A. Nejat Bilgen'e Armağan* (ss. 139-148). İstanbul.

Ünan, N. ve Ünan, S. (2022a). Seyitömer Höyük Erken Tunç Çağı III (D Evresi) Yerleşimi Üzerine Bir Ön Değerlendirme. İçinde S. Ünan (Ed.), *Seyitömer Höyük Kurtarma Kazısı 1989-2021* (ss. 49-323). Ankara.

Ünan, N. ve Ünan, S. (2022b). Seyitömer Höyük, Höyüktepe, Çiledir Höyük Kurtarma Kazıları Işığında Kütahya İli Tunç Çağı. İçinde M. Işıklı, E.

Fidan, A. Türker ve M. A. Yılmaz (Eds.), *MÖ III. Binyılda Anadolu* (ss. 273-292). İstanbul.

Ünan, S., Ünan, N., Bilgiç, H. ve Andaç, M. (2020). Seyitömer Kurtarma Kazısı 2019. İçinde S. Ünan (Ed.), *Kütahya Arkeoloji, Sanat Tarihi ve Tarih Araştırmaları*, Sayı VII, 1-17.

Ünan, S., Ünan, N., Bilgiç, H. ve Andaç, M. (2021). Seyitömer Kurtarma Kazısı 2020 Yılı Çalışmaları. İçinde S. Ünan (Ed.), *Kütahya Arkeoloji, Sanat Tarihi ve Tarih Araştırmaları*, Sayı VIII, 1-19.

Yüzbaşıoğlu, N. (2024). *Kütahya'da Bir Erken Tunç Çağı Yerleşimi: Seyitömer Höyük (ETÇ III) V/D Çanak Çömleği.* İstanbul.

Dergi Makalesi

Derin, Z. (2020). Bornova-Yassıtepe Höyüğü 2010-2019 Yılı Çalışmaları. *Arkeoloji Dergisi, XXV*, 1-42.

Fidan, E. (2013). Anadolu Yerleşim Planı Üzerine Yeni Bir Değerlendirme. *Arkeoloji Dergisi, XVIII*, 113-125.

Ünan, N. (2015). Seyitömer Höyük Erken Tunç Çağı III Ocakları. *TÜBA-AR, 17*, 73-82.

Ünan, S. (2025). Seyitömer Höyük'ten Bir Erken Tunç Çağı II Mekânı Üzerine Değerlendirmeler. *KUBABA: Arkeoloji-Sanat Tarihi-Tarih Dergisi*, 29-37.

Yayımlanmamış Tez

Ünan, N. (2023). *Seyitömer Höyük VI. Tabaka Mimarisi ve Çanak Çömleği* (Yayımlanmamış doktora tezi). Pamukkale Üniversitesi, Arkeoloji Enstitüsü, Denizli.

REFERENCES

Books and Book Chapters

Abell, N. (2024). The Myth of the Minoan Thalassocracy: A Review of Evidence for Maritime Interaction, Power, and Violence in the Insular and Coastal Aegean. In L. A. Kvapil and K. Shelton (Eds.), *Brill's Companion to Warfare in the Bronze Age Aegean*. 353-417.

Blegen, C. W., Caskey, J. L. and Rawson, M. (1951). *Troy: The Third, Fourth and Fifth Settlements.* Vol. II, Part I-II.

Blegen, C. W., Caskey, J. L. and Rawson, M. (1953). *Troy: The Sixth Settlement.* Vol. III, Part I-II.

Georganas, I. (2012). Weapons and Warfare. In E. H. Cline (Ed.), *The Oxford Handbook of the Bronze Age Aegean*. 306-312.

Georganas, I. and Kvapil, L. A. (2024). Weaponry. In L. A. Kvapil and K. Shelton (Eds.), *Brill's Companion to Warfare in the Bronze Age Aegean*. 89-115.

Higgins, R. A. (1967). *Minoan and Mycenaean Art*. London: Thames and Hudson.

Kramer-Hajos, M. (2024). Iconography. In L. A. Kvapil and K. Shelton (Eds.), *Brill's Companion to Warfare in the Bronze Age Aegean*. 161-200.

Mellaart, J. and Murray, A. (1995). *Beycesultan. Vol. III, Part II: Late Bronze Age and Phrygian Pottery and Middle and Late Bronze Age Small Objects.*

Poursat, J. C. and Knappett, C. (2022). *The Art and Archaeology of the Aegean Bronze Age.*

Schachner, A. (2019). *Hattuşa: Efsanevi Hitit İmparatorluğu'nun İzinde.*

Journal Article

Aslan, R. ve Polat, F. (2024). Troya'da Bulunan Son Tunç Çağı Kılıç Kabza Başları. *Höyük*, 13, 19-46.

Bamyacı, O. A. ve Başaran Mutlu, M. (2021). Tunç Çağı Kılıç Topuzları: Maydos Kilisetepe'den İki Miken Örneği. *Arkeoloji Dergisi, 26*(1), 65-82.

Lloyd, S. and Mellaart, J. (1955). Beycesultan Excavations: First Preliminary Report. *Anatolian Studies*, 5, 9-92.

Molloy, B. (2008). Martial Arts and Materiality: A Combat Archaeology Perspective on Aegean Swords of the Fifteenth and Fourteenth Centuries BC. *World Archaeology*, *40*(1), 116-134.

Molloy, B. (2010). Swords and Swordsmanship in the Aegean Bronze Age. *American Journal of Archaeology*, *114*(3), 403-428.

Molloy, B. (2012). Martial Minoans? War as Social Process, Practice and Event in Bronze Age Crete. *The Annual of the British School at Athens*, 107, 87-142.

Sandars, N. K. (1961). The First Aegean Swords and Their Ancestry. *American Journal of Archaeology*, *65*(1), 17-29.

REFERENCES

Books and Book Chapters

Akar, M. & Bulu, M. (2019). Amik Ovası Bölgesel Yüzey Araştırmaları 2017 Yılı Çalışmaları. *Araştırma Sonuçları Toplantısı*. 36-3, 59-71.

Akar, M., Avşar, U. & Bulu, M. (2020). Amik Ovası Bölgesel Yüzey Araştırmaları 2018 Yılı Çalışmaları. *Araştırma Sonuçları Toplantısı*. 37-2, 577-587.

Akar, M., Bulu, M., Ingman, T., Avşar, U., Kırman, O. H., Burgaç, S. & Yener, K. A. (2022). Aççana Höyük, Eski Alalah Kenti 2019-2020 yılı çalışmaları. *2019-2020 Yılı Kazı Çalışmaları-3*. 245-257. Ankara.

Arınç, K. (2006). *Türkiye'nin coğrafi bölgeleri (Kıyı bölgeleri)*. 1. cilt. Erzurum: Mega Ofset Matbaası.

Braidwood, R. J. (1937). *Mounds in the Plain of Antioch: An Archaeological Survey* (Oriental Institute Publications, Vol. 48). Chicago, IL: University of Chicago Press.

Braidwood, R. J. & Braidwood, L. S. (1960). *Excavations in the Plain of Antioch I: The Earlier Assemblages, Phases A-J.* Chicago, IL: University of Chicago Press.

Casana, J. & Wilkinson, T. J. (2005a). Settlement and landscapes in the Amuq region. In K. A. Yener (Ed.), *The Amuq Valley Regional Projects*. Vol. 1, 25-65. Chicago, IL: Oriental Institute.

Casana, J. & Wilkinson, T. J. (2005b). Gazetteer of Sites. In K. A. Yener (Ed.). *The Amuq Valley Regional Projects*. Vol. 1, 203-281. Chicago, IL: Oriental Institute.

Gates, M. H. (1994). 1992 Excavations at Kinet Höyük (Dörtyol/Hatay). *Kazı Sonuçları Toplantısı*. XV-1, 193-200.

Gates, M. H. (1999). 1997 Archaeological Excavations at Kinet Höyük (Dörtyol/Hatay). *Kazı Sonuçları Toplantısı*. XX-1, 259-283.

Gates, M. H. (2001). 1999 Excavations at Kinet Höyük (Yeşil-Dörtyol/Hatay). *Kazı Sonuçları Toplantısı*. 22-1, 203-222.

Gates, M. H., Gates, C., Redford, S. & Eger, A. A. (2014). Excavations at Kinet Höyük and Hisn al-Tinat. In A. Özfırat & Ç. Uygun (Eds.), *Hatay Arkeolojik Kazı ve Araştırmaları*. 157-172. Hatay.

Haines, R. C. (1971). *Excavations in the Plain of Antioch II: The Structural Remains of the Later Phases* (Oriental Institute Publications No. 92). Chicago, IL: University of Chicago Press.

Harrison, T., Batiuk, S. & Snow, H. (2006). 2004 yılı Tayinat Höyük Kazıları. *Kazı Sonuçları Toplantısı*. 27-2, 353-362.

Jones, A. H. M. (1971). *The Cities of the Eastern Roman Provinces*. Oxford: Clarendon Press.

Killebrew, A. E., Lehmann, G. & Gates, M. H. (2009). Summary of the 2007 Cilicia Survey (Iskenderun Bay Region). *Araştırma Sonuçları Toplantısı*. 26-3, 227-239.

Killebrew, A. E. & Lehmann, G. (2010). Summary of the 2008 Cilicia Survey (Iskenderun Bay Region). *Araştırma Sonuçları Toplantısı*. 27-3, 319-339.

Killebrew, A. E. (2011). Summary of the 2009 Cilicia Survey. *Araştırma Sonuçları Toplantısı*. 28-1, 39-47.

Killebrew, A. E., Olson, B. & Lehmann, G. (2017). The Bay of Iskenderun Landscape Archaeology and Survey Project: Dutlu Tarla and Dağılbaz

Höyük-Three Millennia of Settlement in the Iskenderun Plain. In E. Kozal, M. Akar, Y. Heffron, Ç. Çilingiroğlu, T. E. Şerifoğlu, C. Çakırlar, S. Ünlüsoy, & E. Jean (Eds.), *Questions, Approaches, and Dialogues in Eastern Mediterranean Archaeology: Studies in Honor of Marie-Henriette and Charles Gates*. 331-353. Münster.

Lehmann, G., Killebrew, A. E., Gates, M. H. & Halpern, B. (2006). The Mopsos Project: The 2004 Season of Archaeological Survey in the Bay of Iskenderun. *Araştırma Sonuçları Toplantısı*. 23-2, 79-89.

Lehmann, G., Killebrew, A. E. & Gates, M. H. (2008). Summary of the 2006 Cilicia Survey (Iskenderun Bay Region). *Araştırma Sonuçları Toplantısı*. 25-3, 171-189.

Maden Tetkik ve Arama Genel Müdürlüğü (2009). *Türkiye Yer Altı Kaynakları (İllere Göre)*. Yer Bilimleri ve Kültür Serisi 5. Ankara.

Özbal, R. & Gerritsen, F. (2024). Tell Kurdu Höyük 2022 Sezonu. *Kazı Sonuçları Toplantısı*. 43-6, 383-395.

Özdilek, B., Tıbıkoğlu, H. O., Sönmez, N. M. & Ersoy, A. (2025). İssos-Epiphaneia (Hatay-Erzin) 2023 Yılı Kazı ve Araştırmaları. *Kazı Sonuçları Toplantısı*. 44-4, 264-285.

Pamir, H. (2014a). Asi Deltası ve Asi Vadisi Yüzey Araştırmaları. In A. Özfırat & Ç. Uygun (Eds.), *Hatay Arkeolojik Kazı ve Araştırmaları*. 187-218. Hatay.

Pamir, H. (2014b). Sabuniye Höyük Kazısı. In A. Özfırat & Ç. Uygun (Eds.), *Hatay Arkeolojik Kazı ve Araştırmaları*. 137-157. Hatay.

Pamir, H. (2014c). Al Mina Höyük Kazısı. In A. Özfırat & Ç. Uygun (Eds.), *Hatay Arkeolojik Kazı ve Araştırmaları*, 173-187. Hatay.

Pamir, H. (2014d). Antakya, Altınözü, Yayladağı Yüzey Araştırmaları. In A. Özfırat & Ç. Uygun (Eds.), *Hatay Arkeolojik Kazı ve Araştırmaları*, 297-328. Hatay.

Pamir, H., Işıklıkaya Laubscher, I., Bağlıbel, S. & Kocaman Sakin, B. (2022a). Antakya Hipodrom ve Çevresi Kazıları 2019-2020 Yılı Çalışmaları. *2019-2020 Yılı Kazı Çalışmaları*. 2. cilt, 387-409. Ankara.

Pamir, H. & Karataş Yüksel, C. (2022b). Kuseyr Yaylası Yüzey Araştırması 2019. *2019-2020 Yılı Yüzey Araştırmaları*. 2. cilt, 89-107. Ankara.

Pamir, H., Karataş Yüksel, C. & Şimşek, M. (2023). Kuseyr Yaylası Yüzey Araştırması 2021. *Araştırma Sonuçları Toplantısı*. 38-2, 249-265.

Sayar, M. H. (2004). Kilikya'da Epigrafi ve Tarihi-Coğrafya Araştırmaları. *Araştırma Sonuçları Toplantısı*. 21-1, 155-169.

Sayar, M. H. (2008). Kilikya Yüzey Araştırmaları 2006. *Araştırma Sonuçları Toplantısı*. 25-2, 277-293.

Sayar, M. H. (2018). Tarih Yazımında İskender'in Kilikia'dan Geçişi ve İskender Romanı. *XVIII Türk Tarih Kongresi*. 1. cilt, 191-200.

Woolley, L. (1955). *Alalakh: An Account of Excavations at Tell Atchana in the Hatay, 1937-1949*. London: Oxford University Press.

Yakar, J. (2007). *Anadolu'nun Etnoarkeolojisi: Tunç ve Demir Çağlarında Kırsal Kesimin Sosyo-ekonomik Yapısı*. İstanbul.

Yener, K. A. (2005). The Amuq Valley regional projects. In K. A. Yener (Ed.), *The Amuq Valley Regional Projects*. Vol. 1, 1-25. Chicago, IL: Oriental Institute.

Yener, K. A. (2010). Introduction. In K. A. Yener (Ed.), *Tell Atchana, Ancient Alalakh*. Vol. 1, 1-6.

Journal Article

Akar, M., Bulu, M. & Kara, D. (2024). Before the Middle Bronze Age re-urbanization at the hinterland site of Toprakhisar Höyük (Hatay, Türkiye). *TÜBA-AR*, 35, 51-73.

Demirel, S. (1995). İskenderun Körfezi Manyetik Verilerinin Değerlendirilmesi. *Jeofizik (1-2)*, 45-50.

Dinçol, A., Dinçol, B., Hawkins, J. D., Peker, H. & Öztan, A. (2015). Two new inscribed storm-god stelae from Arsuz (Iskenderun): ARSUZ 1 and 2. *Anatolian Studies*, 65, 59-77.

Ensert, K., Görmüş, A. & Kara, D. (2008). The Stele of Erzin. *Adalya*, 11, 35-47.

Erdoğan, O. & Pamir, H. (2023). The Temple Church at Epiphaneia in Cilicia Pedias and its Terracotta Frieze. *Adalya*, 26, 233-255.

Ingman, T., Eisenmann, S., Skourtanioti, E., Akar, M., Ilgner, J., Ruscone, G. A., Roux, P., Shafiq, R., Neumann, G. U., Keller, M., Freund, M., Marzo, S., Lucas, M., Krause, J., Roberts, P., Yener, K. A. & Stockhammer, P. W. (2021). Hatay, Turkey during the 2nd millennium BC: Integration of isotopic and genomic evidence. *Plos One*, *16*(6), 1-48.

Seton-Williams, M. V. (1954). Cilician Survey. *Anatolian Studies*, 4, 121-174.

Yener, K. A., Edens, C., Harrison, T. P., Verstraete, J. & Wilkinson, T. (2000). The Amuq Valley Regional Project 1995-1998. *American Journal of Archaeology*, 104, 163-220.

Unpublished Thesis

Mülazımoğlu, N. S. (1979). *İskenderun Körfezi Tabanı, Kıyıları ve Çevresinin Kuvaterner Jeolojisi ve Jeomorfolojisi (Unpublished doctoral dissertation)*. İstanbul Üniversitesi, İstanbul.

ALGORİTMANIN GÖLGESİNDE HABER

DOÇ. DR. MEHMET BARIŞ YILMAZ

EĞİTİM
yayınevi

ALGORİTMANIN GÖLGESİNDE HABER

Doç. Dr. Mehmet Barış Yılmaz

Yayınevi Grubu Genel Başkanı: Yusuf Ziya Aydoğan (yza@egitimyayinevi.com)
Genel Yayın Yönetmeni: Yusuf Yavuz (yusufyavuz@egitimyayinevi.com)
Sayfa Tasarımı: Kübra Konca Nam
Kapak Tasarımı: Eğitim Yayınevi Grafik Birimi

T.C. Kültür ve Turizm Bakanlığı
Yayıncı Sertifika No: 76780

ISBN: 978-625-385-802-5
1. Baskı, Mart 2026

Baskı Cilt: Vadi Grafik Tasarım ve Reklamcılık Ltd. Şti.
İvedik Org. San.1420. Cad. No: 58/1 Yenimahalle/Ankara
Matbaa Sertifika No: 47479

Kütüphane Kimlik Kartı

ALGORİTMANIN GÖLGESİNDE HABER
Doç. Dr. Mehmet Barış Yılmaz
X+122 s., 135x215 mm
Kaynakça var, dizin yok.
ISBN: 978-625-385-802-5

Copyright © Bu kitabın Türkiye'deki her türlü yayın hakkı Eğitim Yayınevi'ne aittir. Bütün hakları saklıdır. Kitabın tamamı veya bir kısmı 5846 sayılı yasanın hükümlerine göre kitabı yayımlayan firmanın ve yazarlarının önceden izni olmadan elektronik/mekanik yolla, fotokopi yoluyla ya da herhangi bir kayıt sistemi ile çoğaltılamaz, yayımlanamaz.

EĞİTİM yayınevi

Yayınevi Türkiye Ofis:
Konya: Eğitim Yayınevi Tic. Ltd. Şti., Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
İstanbul: Salon Yayınları, Atakent mah. Yasemen sok. No: 4/B, Ümraniye, İstanbul, Türkiye
Santral: +90 332 351 92 85
Editör hatları: +90 533 151 50 42, +90 507 151 50 43
bilgi@egitimyayinevi.com

Yayınevi Amerika Ofis: New York: Egitim Publishing Group, Inc.
P.O. Box 768/Armonk, New York, 10504-0768, United States of America
americaoffice@egitimyayinevi.com

Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi: Kitapmatik Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi, Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
İnternet Satış: www.kitapmatik.com.tr
Whatsapp hattı: +90 553 950 50 37
bilgi@kitapmatik.com.tr

Kitabevi Şubesi: Eğitim Kitabevi, Şükran mah. Rampalı 121, Meram, Konya, Türkiye
Whatsapp hattı: +90 501 651 92 85
bilgi@egitimkitabevi.com

EĞİTİM YAYINEVİ GRUBU

KAYNAKÇA

Abdulhadi, R. I. (2018). The Islamophobia and Israel lobby industries: Overlapping interconnection and anti-racist policy recommendations. In *Countering the Islamophobia Industry: Toward More Effective Strategies* (pp. 14-27). The Carter Center.

Adaklı, G. (2010). Gazetecilik etiğini belirleyen yapısal unsurlar: Mülkiyet ve kontrol sorunu. *Televizyon Haberciliğinde Etik,* Fersa Yayıncılık, Ankara, 61-96.

Adaklı, G. (2020). Dünden Bugüne Araştırmacı Gazetecilik. T. Durna (Ed.), *Sivil Toplum Kuruluşları İçin Hak Temelli Gazetecilik Kılavuzu* içinde (s. 75-126). Um:ag Vakfı Yayınları.

Ahmmad, M., Shahzad, K., Iqbal, A., & Latif, M. (2025). Trap of social media algorithms: A systematic review of research on filter bubbles, echo chambers, and their impact on youth. *Societies*, *15*(11), 301. https://doi.org/10.3390/soc15110301

Aktaş, M. (2014). Avrupa'da yükselen İslamofobi ve medeniyetler çatışması tezi. *Ankara Avrupa Çalışmaları Dergisi*, *13*(1), 31-54.

Akpınar, M. E. (2021). Türk magazin basınında etik sorunlar. *Oğuzhan Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi*, *3*(1), 30-41.

Angelova, D. (2025). Role of Echo Chambers in the Polarization of Society, *Athens Journal of Politics & International Affairs 2025,* 1: 1-16. https://doi.org/10.30958/ajpia.X-Y-Z

Bayraktar, B. (2016). Türkiye'de dış habercilik. *Marmara İletişim Dergisi*, (26), 95-102.

Beam, M. A. (2014). Automating the news: how personalized news recommender system design choices ımpact news reception. *Communication Research*, *41*(8), 1019–1041.

Bednarek, M. (2016). Voices and values in the news: News media talk, news values and attribution. *Discourse, Context and Media*, 11, 27-37.

Beydoun, K. (2016). Islamophobia: Toward a Legal Definition and Framework. *Columbia Law Review Online 108*, vol. 116, retrieved 16 June 2019, SSRN,

Bielsa, E. (2008). The pivotal role of news agencies in the context of globalization: a historical approach. *Global Networks*, *8*(3), 347-366.

Bleich, E. (2011). What Is Islamophobia and how much is there? Theorizing and measuring an emerging comparative concept. *American Behavioral Scientist*, *55*(12), 1581–1600.

Blumler, J, G. & Gurevitch, M. (2001). The Crisis of Public Communication, Routledge, New York.

Bødker, H., & Neverla, I. (2012). Introduction: Environmental journalism. *Journalism Studies*, *13*(2), 152-156.

Bouamama, S. (2018). The making of contemporary identity-based Islamophobia. In *Countering the Islamophobia Industry: Toward More Effective Strategies* (pp. 23-27). The Carter Center.

Boukes, M., & Boomgaarden, H. G. (2015). Soft news with hard consequences? Introducing a nuanced measure of soft versus hard news exposure and its relationship with political cynicism. *Communication Research*, *42*(5), 701-731.

Briggs, A. & Burke, P. (2009). A Social History of the Media From Gutenberg to the Internet, Polity Press.

Büyükbaykal, C. I. (2016). Importance of Culture and Art Journalism Education Today. *Journalism and Mass Communication*, Vol. 6, No. 10, 575-584 doi: 10.17265/2160-6579/2016.10.002

Cangöz, İ. (2024). Gazetecilik ve mesleki güvenirliği geliştirmenin olanakları. *Interdiciplinary Media and Communication Studies,* 1(1), 20-41.

Carson, A., & Farhall, K. (2018). Understanding collaborative investigative journalism in a "post-truth" age. *Journalism Studies*, 19(13), 1899-1911.

Cinelli, M., De Francisci Morales, G., Galeazzi, A., Quattrociocchi, W., & Starnini, M. (2021). The echo chamber effect on social media. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, *118*(9), 1–11.

Colleoni, E., Rozza, A. ve Arvidsson, A. (2014). Echo chamber or public sphere? Predicting political orientation and measuring political homophily in Twitter using big data. *Journal of Communication*, 64, 317–332.

Crosbie, V. (2015). What is new media? *International Journal of New Media Studies (IJNMS),* 1(1), 1-6.

Çakır, E. (2022). Medya yoluyla masumiyet karinesine müdahale, *NKÜ Hukuk Fakültesi Dergisi, 2022(2), 361-384.*

Dean, G., Bell, P., & Newman, J. (2012). The dark side of social media: Review of online terrorism. *Pakistan Journal of Criminology*, *3*(3), 191-210.

Demirli, A. (2011). Terörizm, psikososyal etkileri ve müdahale modelleri. *Türk Psikolojik Danışma ve Rehberlik Dergisi*, *4*(35), 66-78.

Demirok, İ. (2019). Kültür sanat gazeteciliğinde Türkçenin kullanımı: Star gazetesi (Yüksek lisans tezi, Marmara Üniversitesi)

Dursun, Ç. (2005). Haber ve habercilik/gazetecilik üzerine düşünmek. İçinde S. Alankuş (Derleyen), *Gazetecilik ve habercilik* (s. 69-90). IPS İletişim Vakfı Yayınları.

Durgeç, P. (2022). Magazin haberciliğinin itibarsızlaştırma ve dedikodu arasında kalan sorunlu alanı üzerine nitel bir inceleme. *Niğde Ömer Halisdemir Üniversitesi İletişim Fakültesi Akademik Dergisi*, *1*(2), 80-105.

Erimli, B. (2014). Gazetecilik meslek ilkelerinin uygulanmasını engelleyen unsurlar ve çözüm önerileri. *İnsan & İnsan*, (1), 23-34.

Erkelli Kızıl, N. (1998). Hukuk-ahlak ilişkisi bağlamında basın ahlakının basın mesleğinde saygınlığın sağlanmasındaki rolü ve önemi. *İstanbul Üniversitesi Hukuk Fakültesi Mecmuası*, 56(1-4), 115-131.

Erkmen, Ö. (2018). Büyük veri ve gazetecilik: Veri gazeteciliği demokrasi, katılım ve gazeteciliğe dair anlayışımızı nasıl dönüştürebilir? *Akdeniz Üniversitesi İletişim Fakültesi Dergisi*, (30), 322-344.

Etike, Ş. (2023). Algoritmalar ve gazetecilik: Meslek, kimlik, değerler üzerine bir tartışma. *Erciyes İletişim Dergisi*, 10(2), 981-1000.

European Network Against Racism (ENAR). (2024). *Islamophobia*. https://www.enar-eu.org/about/islamophobia/ (erişim tarihi: 20.12.2025)

Flaxman, S., Goel, S., & Rao, J. M. (2016). Filter bubbles, echo chambers, and online news consumption. *Public opinion quarterly*, 80(S1), 298-320.

From, U., & Kristensen, N. N. (2018). Rethinking constructive journalism by means of service journalism. *Journalism Practice, 12*(1), 1-16. Routledge.

Fromkin, D. (1975). The strategy of terrorism. *Foreign Affairs*, *53*(4), 683-698.

Ganor, B. (2002). Defining terrorism: Is one man's terrorist another man's freedom fighter? *Police Practice and Research*, *3*, 287-304.

Gezmen, B., & Büyükaslan, A. (2019). Ulusal gazetelerde kültür sanat haberciliği üzerine bir değerlendirme. *Middle Black Sea Journal of Communication Studies*, *4*(2), 76-91.

Glogger, I. (2019). Soft spot for soft news? Influences of journalistic role conceptions on hard and soft news coverage. *Journalism Studies*. 10.1080/1461670X.2019.1588149

Glogger, I., & Otto, L. P. (2019). Journalistic views on hard and soft news: Cross-validating a popular concept in a factorial survey. *Journalism & Mass Communication Quarterly*, *96*(3), 811-829.

Gölcü, A., & Çuhadar, M. (2017). Batı toplumlarında İslamofobi'nin üretilmesinde medyanın rolü. *Ombudsman Akademik*, *4*(7), 71-99.

Harcup, T., & O'neill, D. (2001). What is news? Galtung and Ruge revisited. *Journalism studies*, 2(2), 261-280.

Hartmann, D., Wang, S. M., Pohlmann, L., & Berendt, B. (2025). A systematic review of echo chamber research: comparative analysis of conceptualizations, operationalizations, and varying outcomes. *Journal of Computational Social Science*, 8(2), 52.

Hunter, M. L. (2011). *Story-Based Inquiry: A manual for investigative journalists*. Unesco. https://unesdoc.unesco.org/ark:/48223/pf0000193078 (erişim tarihi: 25.12.2025)

Huurdeman, A. A. (2003). *The Worldwide History of Telecommunications*. Hoboken, NJ: John Wiley & Sons Inc. Publication.

Işık, M. & Eşitti, Ş. (2014). Türkiye'de ekonomi basınının ortaya çıkışı, gelişimi ve bugünkü durumu üzerine bir inceleme. *İstanbul Ticaret Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimleri Dergisi*, 13(25), 109-131.

İrvan, S. (2018). Araştırmacı gazetecilik: Kavramsal bir değerlendirme. *Etkileşim*, 1(2), 70-95.

Basın Konseyi, (2025). Basın meslek ilkeleri. Erişim tarihi: 25 Aralık 2025. https://basinkonseyi.org.tr/basin-meslek-ilkeleri/

Britannica, (2025). Acta. https://www.britannica.com/topic/Acta (erişim tarihi: 29.12.2025).

Türkiye Gazeteciler Cemiyeti. (2025). Türkiye gazetecileri hak ve sorumluluk bildirgesi. https://www.tgc.org.tr/bildirgeler/t%C3%BCrkiye-gazetecilik-hak-ve-sorumluluk-bildirgesi/bildirge.html (erişim tarihi: 22.10.2026)

Wikipedia (2025). Invention of radio. https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Invention_of_radio. (erişim tarihi: 12.12.2025)

Wikipedia (2025). Televizyon. https://tr.wikipedia.org/wiki/Televizyon. (erişim tarihi: 12.12.2025)

Jaber, N. (2022). Islamophobia: definition, history, and aspects. *Nazhruna: Jurnal Pendidikan Islam*, *5*(2), 327-338. https://doi.org/10.31538/nzh.v5i2.1991.

Johannes W. (2006). Strassburg, 1605: The Origins of the Newspaper in Europe, *German History*, Volume 24, Issue 3, July, Pages 387–412

Karslı, N. (2013). İslamofobi'nin psikolojik olarak incelenmesi. *Din Bilimleri Akademik Araştırma Dergisi*, *13*(1), 75-100.

Kaya, S., & Uçak, O. (2020). Gazetecilik etik kodlarının oluşturulmasında ve güncellenmesinde meslek kuruluşlarının önemi: Türkiye Gazeteciler Cemiyeti örneği. *Adıyaman Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi*, (36), 882-913.

Kılıç, D. (1999). Türkiye'de Parlamento Muhabirliginin İncelenmesi ve Tbmm'de Bir Uygulama. *Kurgu,* 16(1), 131-149.

Kılıç, D. (2005). Haber yapma sürecinin belirleyici unsurları ve basın ahlakı. *Selçuk İletişim*, 3(4), 130-141.

Lehman-Wilzig, S. N., & Seletzky, M. (2010). Hard news, soft news, 'general' news: The necessity and utility of an intermediate classification. *Journalism, 11*(1), 37–56. Sage Publication.

Lewis, N. P., McAdams, M., & Stalph, F. (2020). Data Journalism. *Journalism & Mass Communication Educator*, *75*(1), 16-21.

Lister, M., Dovey, J., Giddings, S., Grant, I., & Kelly, K. (2009). *New media: A critical introduction* (2. baskı). Routledge.

Lıppmann, Walter (1922). Nature of News, Public Opinion, ss:217-229, McMillan Co.

Maccatrozzo, V. (2012). Burst the filter bubble: using semantic web to enable serendipity. *11th International Semantic Web Conference Boston, MA, USA, November 11-15, 2012 Proceedings, Part II* (ss. 391–398). Springer.

Maksimainen, H., & Michaelmas, H. (2016). Improving the quality of health journalism: when reliability meets engagement. *Reuters Institute Fellowship Paper, University of Oxford and Reuters Institute for the Study of Journalism.*

Manovich, L. (2001). What is new media. *The language of new media*, *6*, 1-15.

Mocatta, G. (2015). *Environmental journalism* (JD040). Open School of Journalism.

McLuhan, M. (1999). Gutenberg galaksisi: Tipografik insanın oluşumu (G. Çağalı Güven, Çev.). Yapı Kredi Yayınları.

Narin, B. (2018). Kişiselleştirilmiş çevrimiçi haber akışının yankı odası etkisi, filtre balonu ve siberbalkanizasyon kavramları çerçevesinde incelenmesi. *Selçuk İletişim*, *11*(2), 232–251.

Narin, B., Ayaz, B., Fırat, F., & Fırat, D. (2017). Büyük veri ve gazetecilik ilişkisi bağlamında veri gazeteciliği. *AJIT-e: Online Academic Journal of Information Technology*, *8*(30), 215-235. https://doi.org/10.5824/1309-1581.2017.5.010.x

Nguyen, T. T., Hui, P. M., Harper, F. M., Terveen, L. & Kontsan, W. J. A. (2014). Exploring the filter bubble: the effect of using recommender systems on content diversity. *WW'14: The 23rd International Conference on World Wide Web* (s. 677). ACM.

Norton, A. (2019). The clash of civilizations revisited: Work in the ruins of empire. In *Islamophobia, Geopolitics and the Clash of Civilizations* (pp. 5-16). Istanbul Sabahattin Zaim University Publications.

Oates, T. P., & Pauly, J. (2007). Sports journalism as moral and ethical discourse. *Journal of Mass Media Ethics, 22*(4), 332–347. https://doi.org/10.1080/08900520701583628

Oğuzman, M. K. (1966). Gazetecilerin meslekî ve sosyal hakları ve bunların korunması. *İstanbul Üniversitesi Hukuk Fakültesi Mecmuası*, 31(1-4), 858-883.

Öğüt Yıldırım, P. (2017). Türkiye'de sağlık haberciliğinin tarihsel gelişimi. *Atatürk İletişim Dergisi, 14*, 5-25.

Özmen, Ş. Y. (2011). Çevre iletişimi: Çevre haberlerinin yapısal analizi ve okuyucu farkındalığı (Doktora tezi, Anadolu Üniversitesi).

Özsoy, S., & Doğu, G. (2006). Spor gazeteciliğinin bugünkü durumu ve mesleki nitelikleri. *İstanbul Üniversitesi İletişim Fakültesi Dergisi| Istanbul University Faculty of Communication Journal*, (25). 123-142.

Palmer, M. B. (2019). *International news agencies: A history* (p. 244). Cham, Switzerland: Palgrave Macmillan.

Pariser, E. (2011). *The Filter Bubble: What the Internet is Hiding From You*. Penguin.

Parks, P. (2018). Textbook News Values: Stable Concepts, Changing Choices. *Journalism & Mass Communication Quarterly*, 96, 784- 810.

Parlak, M. O. (2018). Yeni medya ve haberciliğin dönüşümü. *Ufuk Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi,* 7(13), (s. 59-82).

Patterson T. E. (2000). Doing well and doing good: how soft news are shrinking the news audience and weakening democracy. Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press.

Paul, B., Jha, S. S., Dasgupta, A., Bandyopadhyay, L., & Mandal, S. (2021). Health journalism: A challenging paradigm. *Medical Journal of Dr. DY Patil University*, 14(3), 357-358.

Plasser, F. (2005). From hard to soft news standards? How political journalists in different media systems evaluate the shifting quality of news. *The Harvard International Journal of Press/Politics, 10*(2), 47–68.

Posetti, J. N. (2013). The 'twitterisation' of investigative journalism. In S. J. Tanner & N. Richardson (Eds.), *Journalism Research and Investigation in a Digital World* (pp. 88-100). South Melbourne: Oxford University Press.

Rajendran, L., & Preethi, T. (2014). The impact of new media on traditional media. *Middle-East Journal of Scientific Research*, 22(4), 609-616.

Rantanen, T., Jääskeläinen, A., Bhat, R., Stupart, R., & Kelly, A. (2019). The future of national news agencies in Europe: Executive summary. *London School of Economics and Political Science*.

Reese, S. D. (2010). Journalism and globalization. *Sociology Compass, 4*(6), 344-353.

Reinemann, C., Stanyer, J., Scherr, S., & Legnante, G. (2012). Hard and soft news: A review of concepts, operationalizations and key findings. *Journalism*, *13*(2), 221-239. Sage Publication

Resnick, P., Garrett, R. K., Kriplean, T., Munson, S. A., & Stroud, N. J. (2013). Bursting your (filter) bubble: strategies for promoting diverse exposure. In *Proceedings of the 2013 conference on Computer supported cooperative work companion* (pp. 95-100).

Rowe, D. (2007). Sports journalism: still thetoy department'of the news media?. *Journalism,* 8(4), 385-405.

Safitri, R., Kriyantono, R., & Basmatulhana, H. (2024). The construction of news values in online media sexual violence' discourse. *Jurnal Studi Komunikasi (Indonesian Journal of Communications Studies)*.

Salman, A., Ibrahim, F., Hj.Abdullah, M. Y., Mustaffa, N., & Mahbob, M. H. (2011). The impact of new media on traditional mainstream mass media. *The Innovation Journal: The Public Sector Innovation Journal*, 16(3), 1-11.

Schwenkenbecher, A. (2012). *Terrorism: A philosophical enquiry*. Palgrave Macmillan.

Sinai, J. (2008). How to define terrorism. *Perspectives on Terrorism*, *2*(4), 9-11.

Spigel, L. (1992). *Make Room for TV: Television and the Family Ideal in Postwar America*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press.

Sunstein, C. R. (1999). *The law of group polarization* (John M. Olin Law & Economics Working Paper No. 91). University of Chicago Law School.

Sunstein, C. (2004). Democracy and Filtering. *Communications of the ACM*, *47*(12), 57–59.

Şahin, A. (2019). Magazin haberciliğinde muhabir-haber kaynağı ilişkisi (Yüksek lisans tezi, Marmara Üniversitesi). YÖK Ulusal Tez Merkezi.

Şahinsoy, K. (2017). Kriz yönetimi açısından geleneksel ve sosyal medya. *İstanbul Aydın Üniversitesi Dergisi*, 9(1), 1-19.

Şimşek, M. (2016). Terörizm: Kavramsal bir çalışma. *Akademik Bakış Dergisi*, (54), 319-335.

Terörle Mücadele Kanunu, Kanun No. 3713. (1991, 12 Nisan). Resmî Gazete (Sayı: 20843). Terörle Mücadele Kanunu, Kanun No. 3713. (1991, 12 Nisan). Resmî Gazete (Sayı: 20843). https://www.mevzuat.gov.tr/MevzuatMetin/1.5.3713.pdf (erişim tarihi: 29.12.2025)

Thomson, E. A., White, P. R. R., & Kitley, P. (2008). "Objectivity" and "hard news" reporting across cultures. *Journalism Studies, 9*(2), 212–228.

Tokgöz, O. (2003). Temel Gazetecilik**,** İmge Kitabevi, Ankara.

Tuchman, G. (1973). Making news by doing work: Routinizing the unexpected. *American journal of Sociology*, *79*(1), 110-131.

Türkiye Cumhuriyet Anayasası ve Türkiye Büyük Millet Meclisi İç Tüzüğü (2020). Kanunlar ve Kararlar Başkanlığı, Ankara.

United Nations Security Council. (2004). *Resolution 1566 (2004) adopted by the Security Council at its 5053rd meeting, on 8 October.* https://undocs.org/S/RES/1566(2004). (erişim tarihi: 15.12.2025)

Uskali, T., & Kuutti, H. (2015). Models and streams of data journalism. *The Journal of Media Innovations*, 1(2), 77-88.

Van der Haak, B., Parks, M., & Castells, M. (2012). The future of journalism: Networked journalism. *International Journal of Communication*, 6, 2923-2938.

Varol, S. F. (2022). Yankı Odası: Kavramsal Bir Çerçeve. *Jass Studies-The Journal of Academic Social Science Studies,* 15(91), 457-474.

Yanik, A. (2016). Yeni medya nedir ne değildir? *Journal of International Social Research*, *9*(45).

Yeşil, M. M. (2014). Gazeteciliğin etik kuralları, ihlaller ve olası önlemler: Gazetecilerin etik algılaması, görüş ve önerileri - Nitel bir araştırma. *Turkish Studies*, 9(2), 1665-1684.

Yurdam, S. (2022). Haber kaynaklarının korunması meselesinde kadim çelişkiler, yeni sorunlar: dijital güvenlik odaklı bir perspektife doğru. *ViraVerita E-Dergi*, (15), 136-170.

Yüksel, E. (1999). *Türkiye'de ekonomi basını gündemi ve siyasal gündem ilişkisi: Özelleştirme örneğinde bir gündem belirleme çalışması* (Doktora tezi, Anadolu Üniversitesi). YÖK Ulusal Tez Merkezi.

Yüksel, E. & Gürcan H. İ. (2005). *Haber Toplama ve Yazma*, Tablet Kitabevi.

Yüksel, H. (2021). Türkiye'deki Ulusal Gazetelerde Ekonomi Haberciliğinin Mevcut Boyutu: Sabah, Sözcü ve Akşam Gazeteleri Örneği. *Gümüşhane Üniversitesi İletişim Fakültesi Elektronik Dergisi (e-gifder)*, 9(2), 1125-1154.

Zamith, R. (2022). *The International Journalism Handbook*. 1st edition. Amherst Libraries: University of Massachusetts.

Zeichner, K. & Conklin, H. G. (2017). Beyond knowledge ventriloquism and echo chambers: raising the quality of the debate in teacher education. *Teachers College Record*, 118(12), 1-38.

Zhang, Y. (2024). The impact of new media on traditional media. *Journal of Education, Humanities and Social Sciences*, *28*, 691-696.

ANKARA'DA ESNAF LOKANTALARIN GASTRONOMİ MİRASI

EMRE ÖZKAN
DOÇ. DR. İLKAY YILMAZ

EĞİTİM
yayınevi

ANKARA'DA ESNAF LOKANTALARIN GASTRONOMİ MİRASI

Emre Özkan, Doç. Dr. İlkay Yılmaz

Yayınevi Grubu Genel Başkanı: Yusuf Ziya Aydoğan (yza@egitimyayinevi.com)
Genel Yayın Yönetmeni: Yusuf Yavuz (yusufyavuz@egitimyayinevi.com)
Sayfa Tasarımı: Kübra Konca Nam
Kapak Tasarımı: Eğitim Yayınevi Grafik Birimi

T.C. Kültür ve Turizm Bakanlığı
Yayıncı Sertifika No: 76780

ISBN: 978-625-385-797-4
1. Baskı, Mart 2026

Baskı Cilt: Vadi Grafik Tasarım ve Reklamcılık Ltd. Şti.
İvedik Org. San.1420. Cad. No: 58/1 Yenimahalle/Ankara
Matbaa Sertifika No: 47479

Kütüphane Kimlik Kartı

ANKARA'DA ESNAF LOKANTALARIN GASTRONOMİ MİRASI
Emre Özkan, Doç. Dr. İlkay Yılmaz
X+118 s., 135x215 mm
Kaynakça var, dizin yok.
ISBN: 978-625-385-797-4

Copyright © Bu kitabın Türkiye'deki her türlü yayın hakkı Eğitim Yayınevi'ne aittir. Bütün hakları saklıdır. Kitabın tamamı veya bir kısmı 5846 sayılı yasanın hükümlerine göre kitabı yayımlayan firmanın ve yazarlarının önceden izni olmadan elektronik/mekanik yolla, fotokopi yoluyla ya da herhangi bir kayıt sistemi ile çoğaltılamaz, yayımlanamaz.

EĞİTİM yayınevi

Yayınevi Türkiye Ofis:
Konya: Eğitim Yayınevi Tic. Ltd. Şti., Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
İstanbul: Salon Yayınları, Atakent mah. Yasemen sok. No: 4/B, Ümraniye, İstanbul, Türkiye
Santral: +90 332 351 92 85
Editör hatları: +90 533 151 50 42, +90 507 151 50 43
bilgi@egitimyayinevi.com

Yayınevi Amerika Ofis: New York: Egitim Publishing Group, Inc.
P.O. Box 768/Armonk, New York, 10504-0768, United States of America
americaoffice@egitimyayinevi.com

Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi: Kitapmatik Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi, Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
İnternet Satış: www.kitapmatik.com.tr
Whatsapp hattı: +90 553 950 50 37
bilgi@kitapmatik.com.tr

Kitabevi Şubesi: Eğitim Kitabevi, Şükran mah. Rampalı 121, Meram, Konya, Türkiye
Whatsapp hattı: +90 501 651 92 85
bilgi@egitimkitabevi.com

EĞİTİM YAYINEVİ GRUBU

KAYNAKLAR

Akdemir, N., Yüksel, C., Ercelep, B., & Göksun, A. C. (2024). İstanbul'un Meşhur Esnaf Lokantalarının Geleneksel Yiyecek Kültürü: Menü İçerik Analizi. *Journal of Travel and Tourism Research, 25*(25), 281-295.

Akgül, H. (2015). *Ankara'da Kent ve Yemek Kültürü: Tarihsel Bir Analiz*. Ankara Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü. Erişim: https://tez.yok.gov.tr (YÖK Tez No: 412356).

Ankara Büyükşehir Belediyesi (2023). *Ankara İlçe Bazlı Kira Analiz Raporu*. Erişim: https://www.ankara.bel.tr.

Ankara Ticaret Odası (ATO) (2023). *Esnaf Lokantalarının Ekonomik Analizi*. Erişim: https://www.atonet.org.tr.

Ankara Üniversitesi İktisadi ve İdari Bilimler Fakültesi. (2021). Ahilik teşkilatı ve esnaf zümreleri. *Ankara Üniversitesi İİBF Dergisi*, 63(2), 123–140.

Arıkan, Ö. Ü. R., & Çetin, M. C. Bir Ahilik Geleneği Olarak Debbağcılık Ve Bilecik'teki Yansımaları. *V. Uluslararası Ahilik Sempozyumu*, 512.

Aslantürk, E., & Unur, K. (2023). Restoranlarda Müşteri Kişilik Özellikleri, Algılanan Hizmet Kalitesi ve Müşteri Vatandaşlık Davranışı İlişkisi. Güncel Turizm Araştırmaları Dergisi, 7(2), 331-358. https://doi.org/10.32572/guntad.1228592

Ankara Ticaret Odası (2022). https://www.atonet.org.tr/ato-ya-bakis/tarihsel-gelisim Erişim Tarihi: 24.02.2025

Atilla, N. (2015). Esnaf Lokantaları: Lezzetin ve Güler Yüzün Seviyeli Birlikteliği. A. Durak (Ed.), Lokanta, Yapı Kredi Kültür Sanat Yayıncılık, İstanbul, 146.

Avunduk, C. D. (2022, Şubat). *Bir Cumhuriyet Projesi: Karpiç (Şehir) Lokantası*. Apelasyon Dergisi, (Sayı 99). (Erişim: apelasyon.com)

AYDIN, A. (2024). Sürdürülebilir Bölge Kalkınması, Gastronomi Turizmi ve Pazarlama Kapsamında Yöresel Yemekler (Local Foods in the Scope of Sustainable Regional Development, Gastronomy Tourism and Marketing). *Journal of Tourism & Gastronomy Studies, 12*(4), 2511-2536.

Aydın, R. (2023). Osmanlı'dan Cumhuriyete Değişen Sofralar: Yemek ve Âdâb-ı Muâşeret. *Afyon Kocatepe Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi, 25*(4), 1583-1594.

Aydoğdu, A., & Mızrak, M. (2017). Yöresel Yemeklerin Sürdürülebilirliğinde Standart Reçetelendirmenin Önemi: Kastamonu Mutfağı Örneği- The Importance Of Standardızed Recıpes On Sustaınabılıty Of Local Foods: A Case Study From

Kastamonu Cuısıne. Mehmet Akif Ersoy University Journal of Social Sciences Institute, 9(20), 366-394. https://doi.org/10.20875/makusobed.341471

Aytekin, E. (2017). Tarihten Günümüze Fütüvvet ve Ahilik, İstanbul: Kayıhan Yayınları.

Balcı, Ş. (2008). *Modernleşme bağlamında Cumhuriyetten günümüze değişen Ankara lokantaları* (Master's thesis, Ankara Universitesi (Turkey)).

Bayraktar, N. (2013). Tarihe eş zamanlı tanıklık: Ulus ve Kızılay meydanlarının değişim süreci. Ankara Araştırmaları Dergisi, 1(1), 20–15.

Bayram, S. (2012). Osmanlı Devleti'nde Ekonomik Hayatın Yerel Unsurları: Ahilik Teşkilatı ve Esnaf Loncaları, İstanbul Üniversitesi İlahiyat Fakültesi Dergisi.

Bayyiğit, M. (2001). Sosyal Yardımlaşma ve Dayanışma Kurumu Olarak Vakıflar. *Necmettin Erbakan Üniversitesi İlahiyat Fakültesi Dergisi, 11*(11).

Bekki, S. (2005). Ahiliğe Giriş Törenlerinin Bilmecelerle İlişkisi. *I. Ahi Evran-ı Veli ve Ahilik Araştırmaları Sempozyumu Bildiri Kitabı, GÜ Ahilik Kültürünü Araştırma Merkezi, C, 1*.

Bozaz, E., & Yavuz, G. (2023). Esnaf Lokantacılığı Ve Van İlinde Esnaf

Lokantaları Üzerine Bir Araştırma. *Safran Kültür ve Turizm Araştırmaları Dergisi, 6*(2), 196-224.

Bulut, S. H. (2019). Türk gastronomisinde esnaf lokantası kavramının turistik değeri: Sivas Aşçıbaşı Et Lokantası örneği. *Atlas International Refereed Journal on Social Sciences*, 5, 541–

Cihangir, İ. S., Akmeşe, K. A., & Akmese, H. (2023). Gastronomi Turizmi Bağlamında Mutfak Kültür Mirası Olarak Törensel Bir Yemek "Örfene". Selçuk Üniversitesi Akşehir Meslek Yüksekokulu Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi(16), 122-133.

Coşkun, Z. (2024). Osmanlı Ekonomisinde Narh Uygulaması. *Near East Hıstorıcal Revıew, 14*(14/1), 51-65.

Çandır, Muzaffer- Aydın, Yusuf. "Ahilik Teşkilatının Türk Kültürünün Aktarımındaki Rolü". Dokuz Eylül Üniversitesi İlahiyat Fakültesi Dergisi. Aralık 2021. 769-785. https://doi.org/10.21054/deuifd.1051892.

Çavdar, A. (2018). "Kent ve Hafıza: Ankara'nın Kaybolan Mekanları". *Mülkiye Dergisi*, 42(3), 45-68. DOI: 10.22531/mulkiye.2018.42.3.45.

Çebi C. 2019 Gıdaya Saygı; Esnaf Lokantaları https://www.ruhundoysun.com/yazilar/esnaf- lokantalari/ (Erişim Tarihi: 20.03.2025)

Çebi, C. (2012). https://www.ruhundoysun.com/yazilar/esnaf-lokantalari/ (erişim tarihi: 22.03.2025).

Çelebican, Ü. (2024). Kültür Unsurlarından Yöresel Mutfak Üzerine Bir Değerlendirme: Kastamonu İli Örneği. Uluslararası Türkoloji Araştırmaları ve İncelemeleri Dergisi, 9(2), 44-59.

ÇELİK, S., SANDIKCI, M., & CERİT, A. (2020). Esnaf Lokantalarında Otantiklik: Aşçı Bacaksız Örneği (Authenticity in Tradesman Restaurants: Example of Aşçı Bacaksız). *Journal of Tourism & Gastronomy Studies, 8*(2), 1291-1305.

Demir, S. (2022). "Esnaf Lokantalarının Ekonomik Krize Karşı Direnci". *Ankara Ticaret Odası Dergisi*, 15(1), 22-39. Erişim: https://www.atonet.org.tr/dergi.

Demirgül, F. (2018). Çadırdan saraya Türk mutfağı. Uluslararası Türk dünyası turizm araştırmaları dergisi, 3(1), 105-125.

Demirpolat, A., & Akça, G. (2004). Ahilik ve Türk sosyo-kültürel hayatına katkıları. *Selçuk Üniversitesi Türkiyat Araştırmaları Dergisi*, (15), 355-376.

Durna, N. (2022). Ankara'nın Bellek Mekânları: Seksen Yıllık Bir Dönüşümün Sözlü Tarih Denemesi. *Journal of Ankara Studies/Ankara Araştırmaları Dergisi, 10*(1).

Ekşigil, H. (2017). Esnaf Lokantaları Neden Vaz Geçilmezdir? www.hurriyet.com.tr, 29 Eylül (erişim tarihi: 16.03.2025).

Erbaşı, A. (2012). Ahi Teşkilatında Yönetim Fonksiyonlarıyla İlgili Uygulamalar

Gazelci, S. C., & Akar Şahingöz, S. (2023). Ankara yerel gastronomi rotası ve lezzet haritası. *Journal of Tourism and Gastronomy Studies*, 11(2), 991–1007.

Gökyıldız, S., & Sözen, G. (2009). *İstanbul'un esnaf lokantaları: 40 mekan*. İstanbul Ticaret Odası.

Gülçin, A. Ö., & Özer, Ç. (2019). Gastronomi ve Mutfak Sanatları kaynakçası: 1928–2018 yılları arası. *Liberal Arts and Management Review*, 1(1), 1–20.

Güldemir, O. (2014). Orta Asya'dan cumhuriyet dönemine Türk mutfağındaki yemeklerin değişimi: yazılı kaynaklar üzerinden bir değerlendirme. *VII. Lisansüstü Turizm Öğrencileri Araştırma Kongresi, 346*(358), 04-05.

Gültekin, N., & Onsekiz, D. (2005). ANKARA KENTİNDE EĞLENCE MEKANLARININ OLUŞUMU VE YER SEÇİMİ. *Gazi Üniversitesi Mühendislik Mimarlık Fakültesi Dergisi*, *20*(1).

Gürhan, N., Haznedaroğlu, R., & Demir, A. E. (2022). KENT VE YEMEK KÜLTÜRÜ.

Hatipoğlu, A. (2014). *Osmanlı saray mutfağı'nın gastronomi turizmi çerçevesinde incelenmesi* (Doctoral dissertation, Sakarya Universitesi (Turkey)).

Hatipoğlu, A., & Batman, O. (2014). Osmanlı Saray Mutfağı'na ait gastronomik unsurların günümüz Türk mutfağı ile kıyaslanması. *Seyahat ve Otel İşletmeciliği Dergisi, 11*(2).

Işıldar, P., & Aydın, B., (2024). ESNAF LOKANTALARINDAKİ UYGULAMALARIN SÜRDÜRÜLEBİLİRLİKLE İLİŞKİSİ ÜZERİNE NİTEL BİR ARAŞTIRMA. 8.

Uluslararası Gastronomi Turizmi Araştırmaları Kongresi (pp.1400-1411). Aydın, Turkey

Işın, P. M. (2020). Bereketli İmparatorluk: Osmanlı Mutfağı Tarihi. İstanbul: Vakıfbank Kültür Yayınları

Işın, P.M. (2018). *İstanbul'da Gündelik Hayat*. Yapı Kredi Yayınları.

Karaosmanoglu, D. (2009). Eating the past: Multiple spaces, multiple times—performingOttomanness' in Istanbul. *International journal of cultural studies, 12*(4), 339-358.

Kızıl, R. U., Yıldız, M. N., Yıldırım, M., Durmuş, B. U., & Soğancı, A. Ankara'da 1960- 2000 yılları arasında lokanta kültüründe yaşanan değişimler.

Kızılcık, G. (2023, 17 Aralık). *Ceren Bozkurt: Gazinolardan lokantalara – Cumhuriyetin ilk yıllarında Ankara'da yeme içme kültürü*. Ayrancım Gazetesi.

Koç Üniversitesi VEKAM. (1999). *Ankara mutfak kültürü ve yemekleri*. Ankara: Vehbi Koç Ankara Araştırmaları Uygulama ve Araştırma Merkezi (VEKAM).

Kozak, M. A., Zencir, E. (2012). Esnaf Lokantaları Yöneticilerinin İşletme Performansı Hakkında Görüşleri: Eskişehir Örneği, 13. Ulusal Turizm Kongresi, 845-860.

Köktaş, A. (2016). OSMANLI İMPARATORLUĞU'NDA PİYASA DÜZENLEMELERİ: 1500-1700 İSTANBUL KADI SİCİLLERİNE GÖRE NARH UYGULAMALARI. *Niğde Üniversitesi İktisadi ve İdari Bilimler Fakültesi Dergisi, 9*(2), 219-242.

Kurşunlu, M. K. (1999)."Karpiç Lokantası", Ankara Mutfak Kültürü ve Yemekleri, s.27-31 Kurt, R., & Ayrancı, T. Ankara Denizciler'in 1 numarası Boğaziçi Lokantası.

Mason, J. (2002), Qualitative Researching, London: Sage Publication

Noyan, E., & Dizdar, A. (2023). YEREL İŞLETMELERİN VE YÖRESEL MUTFAKLARIN GASTRONOMİ TURİZMİNE ETKİLERİ: GİRESUN ÖRNEĞİ. Safran Kültür Ve Turizm Araştırmaları Dergisi, 6(1), 154-169.

Okumuş, Ejder vd. "Ahilik Kültürü Ve Günümüze Yansımaları (Eskişehir Örneği)". Eskişehir Osmangazi Üniversitesi İlahiyat Fakültesi Dergisi 5/8 (Haziran 2018), 7-38.

Örs, A. (2013, 20 Ekim). *Gerçek yeni Türk mutfağı*. Sabah Gazetesi, Pazar Eki.

ÖZAKINCI, M. L. (2023). BALAT SEMTİNDEKİ BAŞLICA GASTRONOMİ İŞLETMELERİNİN BAŞARI ÖYKÜLERİ ve GÜNCEL PROBLEMLERİ.

ÖZTÜRK, B., & Ertamay, S. İ. (2017). 21. Yüzyıla doğru türk gastronomisi ve geçmişten günümüze gelişiminin etkileri. *ResearchGate Dergisi*, 756-763.

Öztürk, B., & Ertamay, S. İ. (2017). 21. Yüzyıla doğru Türk gastronomisi ve geçmişten günümüze etkileri. ResearchGAte Dergisi, (s. 756-764).

Öztürk, N. (2015). Osmanlı'da gündelik hayat ve esnaf lokantaları. *Tarih ve Toplum*, 12(3), 22-37

Safi, İ., Atnur, G., & Küçükyıldız, D. (2020). Dışarıda yeme kültürü ve lokantalar: Rize örneği. *Mukaddime, 11*(1), 124-153.

Sarı, D. B., & Bilgi, A. F. (2024). Sürdürülebilir Gastronomi Turizmi Kapsamında Otantiklik: Gaziantep Esnaf Lokantaları Üzerine Nitel Bir Araştırma. *Sinop-e: Turizm Araştırmaları Dergisi, 1*(2), 137-147.

Soy, M., & Şengül, S. (2024). Türkiye Selçuklu Mutfağına Özgü Yiyecek ve İçecek Sunan İşletmeler Üzerine Bir Değerlendirme. *Aydın Gastronomy, 8*(2), 307-324.

Subaşı, Ç. (2022). *Gurme Tatavla: Bir İstanbul semtinin dönüşümünün yeme-içme mekanlarindaki izleri* (Master's thesis, Mimar Sinan Fine Arts University (Turkey)).

Taner, B., & Çetin, Ş. (2023). Türk yemek kültüründe esnaf lokantaları. *Toros University Journal of Food Nutrition and Gastronomy, 2*(1), 21-32.

Taner, B., & Çetin, Ş. (2023). *Türk yemek kültüründe esnaf lokantaları* (Artisan restaurants in Turkish food culture). Journal of Food Nutrition and Gastronomy (JFNG), 2(1), 21- 32

Taner, B., & Çetin, Ş. (2023). *Türk yemek kültüründe esnaf lokantaları*. Toros Üniversitesi Gıda ve Gastronomi Dergisi, 2(1), 21-32.

Tarhan, B. A. (2006). "Ankara, Kent ve Modernleşme", Sanki Viran Ankara, s. 107-148

Tomalı, A. (2022). İTTİHAT VE TERAKKİ CEMİYETİ'NİN İKTİSAT POLİTİKALARINDA AKSİYONER BİR GRUP: ESNAF VE ESNAF CEMİYETLERİ (1908-1918). Belgi Dergisi, (23), 323-353.

Turan, K. (1996). Ahilikten Günümüze Mesleki ve Teknik Eğitimin Tarihi Gelişimi İçinde İstanbul: Marmara Üniversitesi İlahiyat Fakültesi Vakfı Yayınları.

Turhanoğlu, F. A. K. (2014). Kentsel Mekânin Üretim Sürecinde Tarihsel ve Kültürel Miras. *Folklor/Edebiyat, 20*(78), 71-82.

Turna, N. (2020). Tanzimat'tan II. Meşrutiyet'e (1839-1908) Esnaf Hareketliliği, Devlet Kontrolü ve İstanbul. Cihannüma: Tarih ve Coğrafya Araştırmaları Dergisi, 6(2), 95- 127.

Tutar, C., & Durukan, D. (2021). Postmodern Kentsel Mekânda Gastronomi Kültürünün Dönüşümü Sürecinde Maddi Kültürün Estetikleştirilmesi. Selçuk İletişim, 14(4), 1879-1909. https://doi.org/10.18094/josc.983216

Türkdoğan, E. (2020). *Ankara'nın Sosyal Tarihinde Esnaf Lokantalarının Rolü*. Hacettepe Üniversitesi Yayınları.

Türkiye'nin En İyi Esnaf Lokantaları. (2003, 31 Ocak). Hürriyet.

Uysal, M., & Tekin, G. Ankara'nın Kentleşme Süreci İçinde Kent ve Beslenme Kültürü İlişkisi. *İDEALKENT*, *17*(47), 150-176.

Ünsal, A. (2010). Geçmişten Günümüze İstanbul'un Lokantaları. *Şehir ve Kültür İstanbul*, 385-424.

Yavuz, G., & Bozaz, E. (2023). *Esnaf Lokantacılığı ve Van İlinde Esnaf Lokantaları Üzerine Bir Araştırma*. Safran Kültür ve Turizm Araştırmaları Dergisi, 6(2), 196-224.

Yıldız, E. (2019). Yaşayan ve Yaşatılan Mutfak Kültürü; İzmir Esnaf Lokantaları Üzerine Bir Değerlendirme. III. Uluslararası Eğitim Bilimleri ve Sosyal Bilimler Sempozyumu, Nevşehir, 1123-1135.

YILMAZ, G., ERDEM, Ö., & ARMAN, A. (2018). Şef Adaylarının Niteliklerine İlişkin Mutfak Şeflerinin Görüşleri (Chefs' Opinions on The. *Journal of Tourism and Gastronomy Studies*, *273*, 294.

*Bu çalışma için E- 62310886-605-410503 sayılı Etik Kurul izni alınmıştır.

*Çalışma Emre Özkan'ın yüksek lisans tezinden üretilmiştir.

AİLE İŞLETMELERİ YÖNETİMİNDE YENİ UFUKLAR:

BİLİMSEL AĞLARIN İZİNDE

DR. NURGÜL ERDAL

EĞİTİM
yayınevi

AİLE İŞLETMELERİ YÖNETİMİNDE YENİ UFUKLAR: BİLİMSEL AĞLARIN İZİNDE

Dr. Nurgül Erdal

Yayınevi Grubu Genel Başkanı: Yusuf Ziya Aydoğan (yza@egitimyayinevi.com)
Genel Yayın Yönetmeni: Yusuf Yavuz (yusufyavuz@egitimyayinevi.com)
Sayfa Tasarımı: Kübra Konca Nam
Kapak Tasarımı: Eğitim Yayınevi Grafik Birimi

T.C. Kültür ve Turizm Bakanlığı
Yayıncı Sertifika No: 76780

ISBN: 978-625-385-773-8
1. Baskı, Mart 2026

Baskı Cilt: Vadi Grafik Tasarım ve Reklamcılık Ltd. Şti.
İvedik Org. San.1420. Cad. No: 58/1 Yenimahalle/Ankara
Matbaa Sertifika No: 47479

Kütüphane Kimlik Kartı

AİLE İŞLETMELERİ YÖNETİMİNDE YENİ UFUKLAR: BİLİMSEL AĞLARIN İZİNDE
Dr. Nurgül Erdal
VI+176 s., 160x240 mm
Kaynakça var, dizin yok.
ISBN: 978-625-385-773-8

Copyright © Bu kitabın Türkiye'deki her türlü yayın hakkı Eğitim Yayınevi'ne aittir. Bütün hakları saklıdır. Kitabın tamamı veya bir kısmı 5846 sayılı yasanın hükümlerine göre kitabı yayımlayan firmanın ve yazarlarının önceden izni olmadan elektronik/mekanik yolla, fotokopi yoluyla ya da herhangi bir kayıt sistemi ile çoğaltılamaz, yayımlanamaz.

EĞİTİM
yayınevi

Yayınevi Türkiye Ofis:
Konya: Eğitim Yayınevi Tic. Ltd. Şti., Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
İstanbul: Salon Yayınları, Atakent mah. Yasemen sok. No: 4/B, Ümraniye, İstanbul, Türkiye
Santral: +90 332 351 92 85
Editör hatları: +90 533 151 50 42, +90 507 151 50 43
bilgi@egitimyayinevi.com

Yayınevi Amerika Ofis: New York: Egitim Publishing Group, Inc.
P.O. Box 768/Armonk, New York, 10504-0768, United States of America
americaoffice@egitimyayinevi.com

Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi: Kitapmatik Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi, Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
İnternet Satış: www.kitapmatik.com.tr
Whatsapp hattı: +90 553 950 50 37
bilgi@kitapmatik.com.tr

Kitabevi Şubesi: Eğitim Kitabevi, Şükran mah. Rampalı 121, Meram, Konya, Türkiye
Whatsapp hattı: +90 501 651 92 85
bilgi@egitimkitabevi.com

EĞİTİM YAYINEVİ GRUBU

KAYNAKÇA

Abdalla, H. F., Maghrabi, A.S., Raggad, B.G. (1998). Assessing the perceptions of human resource managers toward nepotism, a crosscultural study. *International Journal of Manpower, 19*(8): 554-570

Adriaanse, L. S., & Rensleigh, C. (2013). Web of Science, Scopus and Google Scholar: A content comprehensiveness comparison. *The Electronic Library, 31*(6): 727-744.

Akdemir A. (2012). *Stratejik yönetim*, Açıköğretim Fakültesi Yayınları, 1.Baskı, Eskişehir

Akıngüç, F. (2004). Aile işletmeleri, 1. *Aile İşletmeleri Kongresi Kongre Bildiriler Kitabı, İstanbul Kültür Üniversitesi Yayınları, İstanbul, xiv*.

Al, U., & Coştur, R. (2007). Türk Psikoloji Dergisi'nin bibliyometrik profili. Türk Kütüphaneciliği, 21(2): 142-163.

Al, U., & Soydal, İ. (2014). Akademinin atıf dizinleri ile savaşı. Hacettepe Üniversitesi Edebiyat Fakültesi Dergisi, 31(1): 23-42.

Alacaklıoğlu, H. (2009). *Kurumsal yönetim ve aile şirketleri*, Global Kobi Yayınları. (1. Basım). İstanbul:

Alan L. (2004). Carsrud; understanding *the complex relationships between family, business, and ownership*, 1.Aile İşletmeleri Kongresi Kongre Kitabı, İstanbul

Alayoğlu, N. (2003). *Aile işletmelerinde yönetim ve kurumsallaşma.* MÜSİAD yayınları, 18. . İstanbul

Alayoğlu, N. (2006). *Aile işletmelerinin stratejik yönetimi ve işletme felsefelerine göre stratejik yaklaşım farklılıklarının belirlenmesine yönelik bir araştırma*.2. Aile İşletmeleri Sempozyumu: 545-559.

Alayoğlu, N. (2012).*Aile işletmelerinde insan kaynakları uygulamaları: Farklılıklar, sorunlar ve öneriler*. 5. Aile İşletmeleri Sempozyumu, yayın no:169: 245-261.

Alcorn, P. B. (1982). *Success and survival in the family owned firm*. New York: McGraw-Hill.

Allen, T. D. (2001). Family-supportive work environments: The role of organizational perceptions. *Journal of Vocational Behavior*, 58(3): 414-435.

Alsharif, A. H., Salleh, N., and Baharun, R.(2020). Bibliometric analysis, *Journal of Theoretical and Applied Information Technology, 98*(15): 2948-2962, (2020).

Anker, M. S., Hadzibegovic, S., Lena, A., & Haverkamp, W. (2019). The difference in referencing in Web of Science, Scopus, and Google Scholar. *ESC Heart Failure, 6*(6): 1291-1312

Appio, F.P., Cesaroni, F., Di, A. (2014). Minin visualizing the structure and bridges of the intellectual propertymanagement and strategy literature: A document cocitation analysis *Scientometrics, 101* (1):623-661.

Arıcıoğlu, M. A., Gökçe, Ş., & Çelebi, M. E. (2017). Aile işletmelerinin sorunları ve çözümlerine akademik yaklaşım: Lisansüstü tezler bağlamında bir inceleme. *Ordu Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Sosyal Bilimler Araştırmaları Dergisi*, *7*(1), 59-72.

Arslan, E. (2022). Sosyal bilim araştırmalarında VOSviewer ile bibliyometrik haritalama ve örnek bir uygulama. *Anadolu Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi, 22*(Özel Sayı 2): 33-56

Artsın, M. (2020). Bir metin madenciliği uygulaması: Vosvıewer. *Eskişehir Teknik Üniversitesi Bilim ve Teknoloji Dergisi B-Teorik Bilimler, 8*(2): 344-354.

Aslantas, M. (2024). The effect of talent management strategies on work engagement in the finance sector: a study on bank employees. *Avrasya Sosyal ve Ekonomi Araştırmaları Dergisi, 11*(2): 290-317

Asunakutlu, T., ve Avcı, U. (2010). Aile işletmelerinde nepotizm algısı ve iş tatmini ilişkisi üzerine bir araştırma. *Süleyman Demirel Üniversitesi İktisadi ve İdari Bilimler Fakültesi Dergisi, 15*(2): 93-109

Ateş, Ö.(2003) *Aile işletmelerinde değişim ve süreklilik anlayışı*. Ankara Üniversitesi, Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Yayınlanmış Doktora Tezi, Ankara.

Ateş, Ö. (2005). *Aile işletmeleri: değişim ve süreklilik*. Ankara: Ankara Sanayi Odası Yayını.

Athanassıou, N., Crıttenden, W. F., Kelly, L. M., & Marquez, Pedro (2002), Founder centrality effects on the mexican family firm's top management group: firm culture, strategic vision and goals, and firm performance.*Journal of World Business, 37*(2): 139-150.

Aydın, N. (2024). Bibliyometrik Analiz Nasıl Yapılır: Genel Bakış. *Balkan & Near Eastern Journal of Social Sciences (BNEJSS)*, *10*: 153-160.

Aykaç B. (1999), *İnsan kaynakları yönetimi*, Ankara: Nobel Yayınlar

Aykaç, M., & Balcı, B. (2016). Endüstri ilişkileri ve insan kaynakları yönetimi: tamamlayıcımı, ikame mi? *Kırklareli Üniversitesi İktisadi ve İdari Bilimler Fakültesi Dergisi, 5*(1): 1-25.

Aytekin, İ. (2022). Yetkinliklere dayalı insan kaynakları yönetiminin Türkiye kamu kurumları bağlamında mevcut durumu. *Bartın Üniversitesi İktisadi ve İdari Bilimler Fakültesi Dergisi, 13*(25): 118-139.

Baker, H. K., Kumar, S., & Pandey, N. (2021). Forty years of the Journal of Futures Markets: A bibliometric overview. *Journal of Futures Markets*, *41*(7): 1027-1054.

Baker, H. K., Pandey, N., Kumar, S., & Haldar, A. (2020). A bibliometric analysis of board diversity: Current status, development, and future research directions. *Journal of business research*, *108*: 232-246.

Baraz, B. (2010). *Kıdemli aile işletmeleri*: Eskişehir'deki genel görünüm. T. Koçel (Dü.), 4. Aile İşletmeleri Kongresi Kongre Kitabı içinde (s. 25-35). İstanbul: T.C. İstanbul Kültür Üniversitesi Aile İşletmeleri ve Girişimcilik Uygulama ve Araştırma Merkezi

Barış, G. (2003). *Aile şirketleri,* Anadolu Üniversitesi Yayınları. Eskişehir

Barnes, L. B., & Hershon, S. A. (1976). Transferring power in the family business. *Harvard Business Review, 54*(4): 105–114.

Barry, B.(1975).The development of organisation structure in the family firm. *Journal of General Management,3*(1): 42-60.

Barry, B. (1989). The development of organization structure in the family firm. Family Business Review, 2(3): 293-315.

Başer, G. G., ve Erdem, F. (2008). *Aile işletmelerinin sürekliliğini etkileyen aile ve iş değerlerine yönelik bir araştırma.* T. Koçel (Dü.), 3. Aile İşletmeleri Kongresi Kongre Kitabı içinde (s. 1/177-1/180). İstanbul: T.C. İstanbul Kültür Üniversitesi Aile İşletmeleri ve Girişimcilik Uygulama ve Araştırma Merkezi.

Baykal, E. (2019). *Sürdürülebilir aile işletmeleri*. Gazi Kitabevi, Ankara

Berktay, F. (2010). *Küreselleştikçe parçalanan bir dünyanın düşünsel đzdüşümü: postmodernizm,* İstanbul Bilgi Üniversitesi Yayınları.

Bernhard, F., & Sieger, P. (2007, September 17–18). *Empirical issue: The family business definition* [White Paper]. In PhD course on "Central Perspectives and Themes in Family Business." Jönköping International Business School, Sweden.

Birincioğlu, N., & Acuner, T. (2015). Aile işletmeleri kurucularının ve aile değerlerinin aile işletmelerinin sürdürülebilirliği üzerindeki etkisi: Trabzon Örneği. *International Journal of Economic & Administrative Studies*, *7*(14).

Birkle, C., Pendlebury, D. A., Schnell, J., & Adams, J. (2020). Web of Science as a data source for research on scientific and scholarly activity. *Quantitative Science Studies, 1*(1): 363-376.

Borgman, C. L., & Furner, J. (2002). Scholarly communication and bibliometrics. *Annual Review of Information Science and Technology, 36(*1): 2–72.

Börner, Katy-Chen, Chaomei-Boyack ve Kevin, W. (2003). Visualizing knowledge domains. *Annual Review of Information Science and Technology,37*: 179-255.

Broadus, R. N. (1987). Toward a definition of "bibliometrics". *Scientometrics, 12*(5): 373-379.

Bruderl, J., & Schussler, R. (1990). Organizational mortality: The liabilities of newness and adolescence. *Administrative Science Quarterly*, 530-547.

Bubolz, Margaret M. (2001), Family as source, user, and builder of social capital. Journal of Socio-Economics, 30: 129-131.

Büte, M. (2011). Algılanan örgüt ikliminin etik olmayan davranışlar üzerindeki etkilerinin belirlenmesine yönelik bir araştırma. *Atatürk Üniversitesi İktisadi ve İdari Bilimler Dergisi, 25*(2): 103-122.

Can Mutlu, E. ve Karaca, D. (2017). Türkiye' deki Aile İşletmelerinin Misyon İfadeleri Analizi, İstanbul Üniversitesi İşletme Fakültesi İşletme İktisadı Enstitüsü Yönetim Dergisi, Sayı 82, 61-

Canal, B. (2022). Aile işletmelerinde nepotizmin kurumsallaşma üzerindeki etkisine kavramsal bir değerlendirme. *European Journal of Managerial Research (EUJMR), 6*(10): 15-34.

Candan, M.A. (2015).Kalite *Yönetim Uygulamalarının Örgütsel Kurumsallaşmaya Etkisi: İnşaat Sektöründe Bir Araştırm*a, Türk Hava Kurumu Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Ankara.

Carlock, R., & Ward, J. (2001). Strategic planning for the family business: Parallel planning to unify the family and business. Springer.

Caputo, A., & Zarone, V. (2019). Uscio e Bottega: an exploratory study on conflict management and negotiation during family business succession in Tuscany. World Review of Entrepreneurship, Management and Sustainable Development, 15(1-2): 202-225.

Cevher, E. (2014). Kurumsallaşma küçük işletmeler için bir çözüm müdür yoksa yok olma nedeni midir? *The Journal of International Social Research, 7*(32) : 583-593

Chikere, C. C. & Nwoka, J. (2015) The systems theory of management in modern day organizations - a study of aldgate congress resort limited port harcourt. *International Journal of Scientific and Research Publications, 5*(9): 1.

Chua, J. H., Chrisman, J. J., & Sharma, P. (1999). Defining the family business by behavior. *Entrepreneurship theory and practice*, *23*(4): 19-39.

Ciddi, Ş.G (2019). *Liderlik ve girişimcilik ilişkisi: Aile işletmesinde bir araştırma.* Gazi Üniversitesi / Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü / İşletme Ana Bilim Dalı / Yönetim ve Organizasyon Bilim Dalı Yükseklisans tezi, Ankara.

Ciulla, J. B. (2005). In praise of nepotism. *Business Ethics Quarterly, 15*(1):153-160.

Cobo, A., & Diaz, C. (2011). Clinical application of oocyte vitrification: a systematic review and meta-analysis of randomized controlled trials. *Fertility And Sterility, 96*(2), 277-285.

Cobo, Manuel J., López Herrera, Antonio G., Herrera Viedma, Enrique ve Herrera, Francisco (2011). Science mapping software tools: review, analysis, and cooperative study among tools".*Journal of the American Society for Information Science and Technology, 62*(7): 1382-1402

Cobo, Manuel J., López Herrera, Antonio G., Herrera Viedma, Enrique ve Herrera, Francisco (2012), SciMAT: A new science mapping analysis software tool. *Journal of the American Society for Information Science and Technology, 63*(8): 1609-1630.

Coşkun, S. ve Gürler, G.,(2004). Aile işletmeleri stratejik olarak yönetilebilir mi. 1. Aile İşletmeleri Kongresi, İstanbul,

Craigh, B. L., Moores K. (2006). A 10-year longitudinal ınvestigation of strategy, systems, and environment on ınnovation in family firms. *Family Business Review, 19*(1): March, 1-10.

Craig, J. B., & Moores, K. (2017). Leading a family business: Best practices for long-term stewardship. Bloomsbury Publishing USA

Crain, T. L., & Stevens, S. C. (2018). Family-supportive supervisor behaviors: A review and recommendations for research and practice. *Journal of Organizational Behavior,* 39(7):869- 888

Curado, C., & Mota, A. (2021). A systematic literature review on sustainability in family firms. *Sustainability,* 13(7): 3824.

Çalışkanel, S.Ş. (2018).Aile işletmelerinin kurumsallaşması ve kurumsallaşma sorunları - Türkiye genelinde üretim yapan aile işletmeleri üzerine bir araştırma. İstanbul Kültür Üniversitesi / Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü / İşletme Ana Bilim Dalı yükseklisans tezi, İstanbul.

Çavuş, M. F. (2005). Aile işletmelerinde stratejik yönetim. *Çukurova Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi*, *14*(2): 152-166.

Çetinceli, K, Arıkçı, İ. (2020). İş-aile çatışması neden ve sonuçları: Kuramsal bir değerlendirme. *Süleyman Demirel Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi*, (37), 174-192.

Çiçek, D. ve Kozak, N. (2012). Anatolia: turizm araştırmaları dergisi'nde yayımlanan hakem denetimli makalelerin bibliyometrik profili. *Türk Kütüphaneciliği, 26*(4):734-756

Çizmecioğlu. S ve Akman. A.Z. (2021).Blok zincir ve kripto para konularının bibliyometrik bir analizi: 2015-2020 Dönemi. *Business Economics and Management Research Journal*. 4: 1-16

Çobanoğlu, A. (2020). Türk aile yapısında ve kültüründe yakın gelecekte önem kazanacağı öngörülen değişimler. *Sosyal ve Beşeri Bilimler Dergisi, 4*(2): 68-80

Coşkun, S. Y., & Gürler, G. (2004). *Aile işletmeleri stratejik olarak yönetilebilir mi.* İstanbul Kültür Üniversitesi, 1, 653.

Dahlgaard-Park, S. M., Reyes, L. ve Chen, C.K. (2018) The Evolution and convergence of total quality management and management theories. Total Quality Management & Business Excellence 9 (9-10).1108-1128 | https://doi.org/10.1080/14783363.2018.1486556

Daim, T., and Suntharasaj, P. (2009). Technology diffusion: forecasting with bibliometric analysis and Bass model. *Foresight, 11*(3): 45-55, https://doi.org/10.1108/14636680910963936.

Danish, R.O ve F. Ahmad (2015).Effect of Formalization on Organizational Commitment; Interactional Role of Self-Monitoring in the Service Sector", *American Journal of Economics, Finance and Management, 1* (4): 229-235.

Debicki, B. J., Miao, C., & Qian, S. (2020). Internationalization and family firm performance: A cross-cultural meta-analysis of the main effect and moderating factors. *Cross Cultural & Strategic Management,* 27(1): 1-25. https://doi.org/10.1108/CCSM-04-2019-0075

Dereli, A. B. (2024). Vosviewer Ile bibliyometrik analiz. *Communicata,* (28): 1-7.

Deringöl, H. (2010). *Tarihsel gelişimi içinde insan kaynakları yönetimi anlayışı, amaçları ve fonksiyonları üzerine çukurova bölgesinde faaliyet gösteren işletmelerde bir araştırma,* Yayımlanmamış Yüksek Lisans Tezi, Çukurova Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü. Yayımlanmış Yüksek Lisans Tezi.

De Vries, M. F. K. (1993). The dynamics of family controlled firms: The good and the bad news. *Organizational dynamics*, *21*(3): 59-71.

Dinçay, İ.H. (2016).*Aile şirketlerinde kurumsallaşma süreci ve ınsan kaynakları yönetimine dair bir alan araştırması: Yurtbay Seramik A.Ş. Örneği*. Anadolu Ünivesitesi, Eskişehir

Dinçer, Ö. ve Fidan, Y. (1996). İşletme Yönetimi, Beta Yayınları, İstanbul

Diken, A. (2020). *Büyüme sürecinde KOBi'lerde karşılaşılan sorunlar ve aile işletmelerinde kurumsallaşma,* 1.Baskı, Ankara: Gazi Kitabevi. DİKEN, Ahmet (2017). Toplam Kalite Yönetimi, 1. Baskı, Konya: Atlas Yayınevi

Dinler, F. ve Şahin, F. (2024). Türkiye'deki aile işletmelerini konu alan akademik literatür: Sistematik inceleme ve analiz. *Dokuz Eylül Üniversitesi İşletme Fakültesi Dergisi,* 25(1): 173-202. https:// doi.org/ 10.24889/ifede.1423954.

Distelberg, B., ve Ritch S. (2009). Updating systems concepts in family businesses. *Family Business Review,* 22(1): 65–81

Donthu, N., Kumar, S., & Pattnaik, D. (2020). Forty-five years of Journal of Business Research: A bibliometric analysis. *Journal of Business Research, 109*(1): 1–14.

Donthu, N., Kumar, S., Pattnaik, D., & Lim, W. M. (2021a). A bibliometric retrospection of marketing from the lens of psychology: Insights from Psychology & *Marketing. Psychology & Marketing, 38*(5): 834–865. https://doi.org/10.1002/mar.21472.

Donthu, N., Kumar, S., Mukherjee, D., Pandey, N., and Lim, W. M. (2021b). How to conduct a bibliometric analysis: an overview and guidelines", *Journal of Business Research, 133*: 285-296, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2021.04.070

Dökümbilek, F. (2010), *Aile şirketlerinde nepotizm ve bir araştırma*, Yayınlanmamış Yüksek Lisans Tezi, Bahçeşehir Üniversitesi, Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, İstanbul

Duman, O. (2024). Web of Science'ta listelenen kodlama konulu eğitim araştırmalarının VOSviewer ile bibliyometrik analizi (Master's thesis, Necmettin Erbakan University (Türkiye).

Durai, P. (2012). *Human Resource Management.* Pearson Education.

Ekinci, N. (2019). Klasik, neoklasik teori, sistem ve durumsallık yaklaşımları ile bunların karşılaştırılması ve toplam kalite yönetimi içerisindeki yerlerinin değerlendirilmesi. *Avrasya Sosyal ve Ekonomi Araştırmaları Dergisi*, *6*(11): 16-38.

Emich, K.J., Kumar, S., Lu, L., Norder, K., & Pandey, N. (2020). Mapping 50 years of small group research through small group research. Small *Group Research, 51*(6): 659-699

Engels, F. (2003). Ailenin, özel mülkiyetin ve devletin kökeni, Ankara: Eriş Yayınları.

Erdirençelebi, M. (2012). *Aile işletmelerinde kurumsallaşmanın gerçekleşmesi ile sürdürülebilirliğin sağlanmasında kuşaklar arası farklılıklar*. Doktora Tezi, Selçuk Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Konya.

Erdirencelebi, M. (2018). Aile işletmelerinde nesiller arası girişimcilik kültürü. C.Ü. İktisadi ve İdari Bilimler Dergisi, 19(2): 324-339

Erdoğan, M (2024). Siber Suçlarla Ilgili 2000-2023 Yillari Arasindaki Çalişmalarin Bibliyometrik Analizi Hitit University (Turkey) ProQuest Dissertations & Theses, 2024. 32099769

Erdoğmuş, N. Erdemir, E. ve Arkalı Olcay, G. (2015). Türkiye'de *Aile İşletmelerinin Gelişimini Etkileyen Faktörler ve Yenilikçilik Performansı.* Proje, İstanbul, Haziran 2015.

Ertem, Y.(2016). *Kurumsallaşmamış aile işletmelerinde yönetim aksaklıkları İstanbul ili Ticaret odasına kayıtlı aile işletmeleri üzerine bir araştırma*, Karabük Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Yükseklisans tezi.

Falagas, M. E., Pitsouni, E. I., Malietzis, G. A., & Pappas, G. (2008). Comparison of PubMed, Scopus, web of science, and Google scholar: strengths and weaknesses. *The FASEB journal, 22*(2), 338-342.

Fındıkçı, İ. (2008). *Aile şirketleri*. Alfa Yayınevi. İstanbul:

Fındıkçı, İ. (2011), Aile Şirketleri, 4. Basım, Alfa Yayıncılık. İstanbul:

Fındıkçı, İ. (2017). Aile şirketlerinde yönetim ve kurumsallaşma (6. Basım). İstanbul: Alfa Yayınları

Fingerman, S. (2006). Web of Science and Scopus: Current features and capabilities. *Issues in science and technology librarianship,* (48)

Ford, R., & McLaughin, F. (1985). Nepotism, *Personnel Journal* (pre-1986), September, 64, :57-61.

Freixanet, J., Renart Vicens, G., & Marquès Gou, P. (2024). Family firms' survival in an economic downturn: The role of ownership concentration and collaborative intensity. *Journal of Small Business Management*, 1-32

Gallo, M. A., & Sveen, J. (1991). Internationalizing the family business: Facilitating and restraining factors. *Family Business Review, 4*(2):181-190.

Garfield, E. (1964). Science Citation Index"—A New Dimension in Indexing: This unique approach underlies versatile bibliographic systems for communicating and evaluating information. *Science, 144*(3619): 649-654.

Garih, Ü. (2000). Yönetim ilkeleri, Hayat Yayınları. İstanbul

Gersick, K.E.Mccollom ve Lansberg, (1997). Generation to generation: Life cycles of the family business, *Harvard Business School Press*, Boston.

Giddens, A. (2000), *Sosyoloji*, Ankara: Ayraç Yayınevi

Gimeno, A., Baulenas, G., Como-Cros, J. (2010). Family business models: practical solutions for the family business. London: Palgrave Macmillan, 6-83.

Gordon, G., & Nicholson, N. (2008). Family Wars: Classic Conflicts in Family Business and how to Deal with Them. London: Kogan Page

Gökce, H. (2017). Dünü, bugünü, yarını ile aile. *Sosyoloji Notları, 1*(1): 50-63.

Görgülü, D. (2019). Aile işletmelerinde yönetim devir sürecinde örtük bilgi ve yeteneklerin aktarımı üzerine nitel bir çalışma. Gazi Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Yükseklisans Tezi, Ankara

Gözen, A. (2018). Aile İşletmelerinde Aile Etkisi ve Örgütsel Ustalık Kavramlarının İşletme Performansı Üzerindeki Etkilerinin İncelenmesi. (Doktora Tezi), İstanbul: İstanbul Ticaret Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü

Gözen, A., & Kıran, M. A. (2022). Aile şirketlerinde devir planlaması süreci ve liderin örgütsel bağlılığı arasındaki ilişkisinin incelenmesi. *İstanbul Ticaret Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi, 21*(45): 1470-1486.

Greenhaus, J. H., Ziegert, J. C., & Allen, T. D. (2012). When family-supportive supervision matters: Relations between multiple sources of support and work–family balance. *Journal of Vocational Behavior, 80*(2): 266-275.

Grote, J. (2003). Conflicting generations: a new theory of family business rivalry. *Family Business Review, 16* (2): 113-124

Gudmundson, D., Hartman, E. A., & Tower, C. B. (1999). Strategic orientation: Differences between family and nonfamily firms. *Family Business Review, 12*(1): 27-39.

Güleş H. K., Arıcıoğlu M. A., Erdirençelebi M., (2013) *Aile işletmeleri: Kurumsallaşma, sürdürülebilirlik, uyum*, Gazi Kitabevi,15-225. Ankara

Güngör Ak, B. (2010). Aile işletmelerinde kurumsallaşmanın işletme başarısına etkisi: Aydın ilinde faaliyet gösteren aile işletmeleri örneği. Doktora tezi T.C: Aydın Adnan Menderes Üniversitesi, Aydın

Günver, A. B. (2004). *Aile işletmelerinin geleceği*. 1.Aile İşletmeleri Kongre Kitabı (editör Tamer Koçel). İstanbul: İstanbul Kültür Üniversitesi AGMER yayınları:169-171.

Gürel, E., & Tat, M. (2017). SWOT analysis: A theoretical review. Journal of International Social Research, 10(51), 994–1006.

Habbershon, Timothy G. ve Wıllıams, M. L. (1999). A resouce based framework for assessing the strategic advantages of family firms. *Family Business Review,* 12(1): 1-25.

Hammer, L. B., Kossek, E. E., Yragui, N. L., Bodner, T. E., & Hanson, G. C. (2009). Developmentm and validation of a multidimensional measure of family supportive supervisor behaviors (FSSB). *Journal of Management, 35*(4): 837-856.

Harzing, A. W., & Alakangas, S. (2016). Google Scholar, Scopus and the Web of Science: a longitudinal and cross-disciplinary comparison. *Scientometrics, 106*(2): 787-804.

Haşit, G. (2009). *Küçük ve orta ölçekli aile işletmelerinde kurumsal yönetim*: *Eskişehir Ticaret ve Sanayii Odaları işletmeleri üzerine bir uygulama.* Bursa: Ekin Basım Yayın Dağıtım

Hatipoğlu Z. & Evci Hacızade Ş. (2024). Aile Şirketlerinin Kurumsallaşmasında İnsan Kaynakları Süreçlerinin Yapılandırılması. *International Journal of Entrepreneurship and Management Inquiries, 08*(15): 158-180. Doi: 10.55775/ijemi.1583560

Herrmann-Pillath, C., & Caspary, S. C. (2021). Ritual and Community in Japanese Family Business: Extending the 'Circle Model'. Available at SSRN 3811312.

Hjorland, B. (2013). Facet analysis: The logical approach to knowledge organization. *Information Processing & Management*, 49(2): 545-557.

Işık, E. (2023). Genel sistem teorisinden aile sistemleri teorisine: aile çalışmalarında sistem kuramı. *DEÜ Edebiyat Fakültesi Dergisi*, 10(2):701-716.

İpek, İ. (2025). Aile şirketlerinde kurumsallaşma süreci ve sürdürülebilirlik. *Avrasya Sosyal ve Ekonomi Araştırmaları Dergisi*, *12*(4): 302-317.

İyiişleroğlu, S.C. (2006). *Aile şirketleri: Adana ve çevresinde faaliyet gösteren aile şirketlerinde nepotizm uygulamasının tespitine yönelik bir araştırma*. Yüksek lisans tezi. Çukurova Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Adana

Jaffee, D. T. (1990). Working with the ones you love: Conflict resolution & problem solving strategies for a successful family business. *Berkeley: Conari Press.-53*.

Jacso, P. (2005). As we may search—comparison of major features of the Web of Science, Scopus, and Google Scholar citation-based and citation-enhanced databases. *Current Science, 89*(9): 1537-1547.

Kağnıcı, C., Barca, M., Dulkadiroğlu,H (2021) İnsan kaynakları yönetiminde değerlendirme merkezi: Türk kamu sektörü için bir yöntem önerisi , edu. Eryılmaz, Ü. Sosyal Bilimlerde Güncel Tartışmalar, 33-87

Kara Çiğdem A G, Uğraş Dikmen A, Özkan S.(2023). Bibliyometrik analize genel bir bakış. *SOYD;4*(3):112-116

Karabulut, A. T. (2008). Aile işletmelerinin kurumsallaşmaya ve yönetim fonksiyonlarına yönelik yönetim sorunları: İstanbul'da tekstil sektöründe üretim yapan aile işletmesi kobiler üzerinde bir araştırma, *Marmara Üniversitesi İİBF Dergisi*, *12*(2): 643-676.

Karacan, E., & Erdoğan, Ö. N. (2011). İşçi sağlığı ve iş güvenliğine insan kaynakları yönetimi fonksiyonları açısından çözümsel bir yaklaşım. *Kocaeli Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi*, (21): 102-117.

Karasözen, B., Bayram, Ö. G., & Zan, B. U. (2011). WoS ve Scopus veri tabanlarının karşılaştırması. *Türk Kütüphaneciliği, 25*(2): 238-260.

Karavardar, G. (2011). Aile işletmelerinde kurumsallaşma yetki devri ve belirsizliğe tolerans. *Kırıkkale Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi, 1*(1): 157-179.

Karpuzoğlu, E. (1999). Aile işletmelerinde kurumsallaşma düzeyini belirlemeye yönelik bir araştırma. İstanbul Üniversitesi, sosyal bilimler enstitüsü doktora tezi

Karpuzoğlu, E. (2000). Büyüyen ve gelişen aile şirketlerinde kurumsallaşma. Hayat Yayınları. İstanbul

Karpuzoğlu, E. (2001). *Büyüyen ve gelişen aile şirketlerinde kurumsallaşma*. Hayat Yayınları. İstanbul.

Kartop, E., & Soyer, M. (2024). Aile işletmelerinde sürdürülebilirlik ve kültürler arası farklılıklar. *Akademik Hassasiyetler*, 11(26): 147-172

Kaynar, A (2023). *Aile işletmelerinde yönetim sorunları: Konya Örneği.* Necmettin Erbakan Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü İşletme Anabilim Dalı İşletme Bilim Dalı Yükseklisans Tezi

Kellermanns, F. W., & Eddleston, K. A. (2007). A family perspective on when conflict benefits family firm performance. Journal of Business Research, 60(10): 1048-1057.

Kenyon-Rouvinez, D. & Ward, J. L. (2005). *Famıly business*. Palgrave Macmillan

Kerman, S.T. (2004). *İnsan kaynakları yönetimi uygulamaları: Rotasyon gerekli mi*? Yüksek Lisans Tezi, Ankara: Ankara Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü. Ankara

Kessler, M. M. (1963). Bibliographic coupling between scientific papers. *American Documentation, 14*(1): 10-25. doi:10.1002/asi.5090140103

Khan, M. A., Pattnaik, D., Ashraf, R., Ali, I., Kumar, S., & Donthu, N. (2021). Value ofspecial issues in the Journal of Business Research: A bibliometric analysis. *Journal of Business Research, 125*: 295–313.

Kılıçkaya F.Y. (2024) The mediating role of staff empowerment in the effect of person-organization fit on employee motivation, *Journal of Economics and Administrative Sciences, 25*(2): 227-238, DOI: 10.37880/cumuiibf.1381816.

Kıngır, S., Mete, M. & Aslantaş, M. (2016). İşgörenlerin işe adanma ve fanatiklik davranışı ile işten ayrılma niyetlerinin karşılaştırmalı analizi. 2. International Congress on Economics and Business, 1342-1353.

Kıran, F., & Bozkurt, Ö. Ç. (2018). Aile işletmelerinde birinci ve ikinci kuşakların girişimcilik algısı: bucak'taki aile işletmeleri üzerinde nitel bir araştırma. *Journal of Entrepreneurship and Innovation Management, 7*(2): 97-120.

Kıray, O.R. (2010). Aile işletmelerinin kurumsallaşmasında yönetimin devri: eskişehir'de faaliyet gösteren aile işletmelerinde bir araştırma, Yüksek Lisans Tezi, Eskişehir.

Kırım, A. (2003), Aile Şirketlerinin Yönetimi, İstanbul: Sistem Kitapevi,

Kobanoğlu, M. S. (2023). *Aile işletmelerinde kurumsallaşma stratejik yönetim ve insan kaynakları yönetimi uygulamaları*. Eğitim Yayınevi.

Koç, H. (2017). *İşletmelerde kurumsallaşma ve yeniden yapılanma*, 1. Baskı, Seçkin Yayıncılık. Ankara

Koçel, T. (2012). *Neden uzun ömürlü-köklü aile işletmesi ödülü?*. 5. Aile İşletmeleri Kongresi.

Kodalak, O. (2021). *İnsan kaynakları yönetim uygulamalarının kurumsallaşma üzerindeki etkisinde uluslararasılaşma çabalarının aracılık rolü: Otomotiv sektöründe faaliyet gösteren aile işletmelerinde bir araştırma*. Necmettin Erbakan Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü,

Kolca, D. (2026). Sağlık Turizmi Perspektifinden Türkiye Ve Hindistan'ın Sağlık Politikaları ve Sosyal Güvence Sistemlerinin SWOT Analizi. Sosyal Güvence, (29): 2119-2145.

Kossek, E. E., Pichler, S., Bodner, T., & Hammer, L. B. (2011). Workplace social support andwork-family conflict: A meta-analysis clarifying the influence of general and work-familyspecific supervisor and organizational support. *Personnel Psychology, 64*(2): 289–313

Leach, P., Kenway-Smith, W., Hart, A., Morris, T., Ainsworth, J., Beterlsen, E., ... & Pasari, V. (1990). *Managing the family business in the UK: A Stoy Hayward survey in conjunction with the London Business School*. London: Stoy Hayward.

Levinson, Daniel J. (1986). *The seasons of a man's life*, New York: Ballantine Books.

Leach, P& Bogod, T. (1999), *Guide to the family business*, 3rd Edition, Kogan Page, London.

Li, C. T., & Hwang, M. S. (2010). An efficient biometrics-based remote user authentication scheme using smart cards. *Journal Of Network And Computer Applications, 33(*1): 1-5.

Manfred F.R.., Kets de Vries & Randel S. Carlock Elizabeth Florent-Treac (2007). Family Business on The Couch, A Psychological Perspective, John Wiley & Sons Ltd

Martín-Martín, A., Orduna-Malea, E., Thelwall, M., & López-Cózar, E. D. (2018). Google Scholar, Web of Science, and Scopus: A systematic comparison of citations in 252 subject categories. *Journal of Informetrics, 12*(4): 1160-1177.

Martinez, M. Angeles, Cobo, Manuel J., Herrera, Manuel ve Herrera Viedma, Enrique (20 15). Analyzing the scientific evolution of social work using science mapping. *Research on Social Work Practice, 25*(2): 257-277.

Mert, G. (2021*). Aile işletmelerinde kurumsallaşma ve kurumsallaşma süreci*" s Ed: Yılmaz, Osman-Mert, Gözde (2021) Aile İşletmelerinde Kurumsallaşma ve Aile Anayasası, Nobel Kitap, Ankara

Miller, D., Le Breton-Miller, I., Lester, R. H., & Cannella, A. A. (2007). Are family firms really superior performers? *Journal of Corporate Finance*, 13(5): 829-858. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jcorpfin.2007.03.004

Moher, D., Liberati, A., Tetzlaff, J., Altman, D. G., & Prisma Group. (2010). Preferred reporting items for systematic reviews and meta-analyses: the PRISMA statement. International journal of surgery, 8(5): 336-341.

Moher, D., Shamseer, L., Clarke, M., Ghersi, D., Liberati, A., Petticrew, M., ... & Stewart, L. A. (2015). Preferred reporting items for systematic review and meta-analysis protocols (PRISMA-P) 2015 statement. Systematic reviews, 4(1): 1.

Moncrief-Stuart, S. L., Poul, J., & Craig, J. (2007). *Working with familes in business: A content validity study of the aspen family.* P. Z.Poutziouris, K. X. Smyrnios, & S. B. Klein (Dü) içinde, Handbook of Research on Family Business. Cheltenham: Edward Elga,

Moral-Muñoz, J. A., Herrera-Viedma, E., Santisteban-Espejo, A., & Cobo, M. J. (2020). Software tools for conducting bibliometric analysis in science: An up-to-date review. *Profesional de la Información*, *29*(1).

Morgül, G. (2025).İ İktisat İşletme ve Uluslararası İlişkiler Dergisi ktisat İşletme ve Uluslararası İlişkiler Dergisi / *Journal of Economics, Business and International Relations* 4 (1), July DOI: 10.58654/jebi.1612338

Nebioğlu, O. (2019). Turizm ve yiyecek tüketimi: uluslararası alanyazın üzerine bibliyometrik bir analiz. *Seyahat ve Otel İşletmeciliği Dergisi, 16* (1): 71-88.

Neubauer, F., & Lank, A. G. (1988), *The family business ıts governance for sustainability,* MacMillan Press Ltd., London.

Noyons, E. C., Moed, H. F., & Van Raan, A. F. (1999). Integrating research performance analysis and science mapping. *Scientometrics, 46*(3): 591-604.

Oguzhan, Y.S (2022). Aile işletmelerinde girişimcilik: Kayseri'de bir örnek olay çalışması, 8th International EMI Entrepreneurship & Social Sciences Congress, 17-19 November 2022, Aksaray, Türkiye

Olum, Y. (2004) Modern Management Theorıes And Practices. 15th East African Central Banking Course, Kenya, 17-18.

Onbulak, E. (2017). Kurumsal yönetim ve Türkiye yansımaları. Sosyal Siyaset Konferansları Dergisi, (72): 101-126.

Ongar. C (2011): Profesyonel yöneticilerin aile işletmelerinin yönetiminde yaşadıkları sorunlar: Eskişehir'deki aile işletmeleri üzerinde bir araştırma (Yüksek Lisans Tezi) Eskişehir

Onur, T., & Çiftçi, U. S. (2020). Aile işletmelerinde büyüme stratejisi olarak uluslararasılaşma seçeneği: nitel bir araştırma (Internationalization Option as a Growth Strategy in Family Businesses: A Qualitative Research). *Journal of Business Research - Turk, 12*(1): 332-348. https://doi.org/10.20491/isarder.2020.846

Ölçer, A (2013): Çorum İlinde Küçük ve Orta Ölçekli İşletmelerde Stratejik Yönetimin Yeri, Önemi ve Geliştirilmesi: Bir İşletme Örneği Hitit University.Yükseklisans tezi

Özbek A (2025). *Muhasebede entegre raporlama uygulamalarının aile işletmelerinin kurumsal sürdürülebilirliğine etkisi* 1. Baskı Eğitim Yayınevi

Özel, Ç. H., ve Kozak, N. (2012).Turizm pazarlaması alanının bibliyometrik profili (2000-2010) ve bir atıf analizi çalışması. *Türk Kütüphaneciliği, 26*(4): 715-733.

Özer, F. Ö. G. (2024). Örgütlerde Nepotizm ile Etik Liderlik Bir Arada Bulunabilir Mi*?. Social Sciences Studies Journal* (Sssjournal), 5(50): 6500-6511.

Özler, H., Ergun, D. Ö. ve Gümüştekin, G. E. (2007). Aile işletmelerinde nepotizmin gelişim evreleri ve kurumsallaşma. *Selçuk Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi, 17(* 17):437-450.

Özuysal, H.D. (2006). *Aile şirketlerinin kurumsallaşmasında aile anayasasının önemi*. Marmara Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü İşletme Anabilim Dalı Yönetim Ve Organizasyon Bilim Dalı tez, İstanbul

Palmatier, R. W., Houston, M. B., and Hulland, J. (2018).Review articles: Purpose, process, and structure", *Journal of the Academy of Marketing Science, 46*(1): 1-5. https://doi.org/10.1007/s11747-017-0563-4

Peşkircioğlu, N. (2016). "2030 sürdürülebilir kalkinma hedefleri: küresel verimlilik hareketine doğru." *Anahtar Dergisi* 28.355: 4-9.

Pieper, T. M., & Klein, S. B. (2007). The bulleye: A systems approach to modeling family firms. Family business review, 20(4), 301-319.

Poza, J.Ernesto ve Daugherty, Mary S (2014). Family Business, OH USA: South Western Cengage Learnin, Mason Rosenblatt, P. C., De Mik, L., Anderson, R. M. & Johnson, P. (1985). The Family in Business. California: Jossey-Bass Publishers

Pritchard, A. (1969) Statistical bibliography or bibliometrics. *Journal of Documentation, 25*, 348-349.

Reyhanoğlu, M., & Yıldırım, Ş. S. (2016). Aile işletmelerinde aile değerlerinin örgüt kültürüne etkisi. *İnsan ve Toplum Bilimleri Araştırmaları Dergisi*, *5*(3): 574-596.

Rofcanin, Y., Las Heras, M., & Bakker, A. B. (2017). Family supportive supervisor behaviors and organizational culture: Effects on work engagement and performance. *Journal Of Occupational Health Psychology,* 22(2): 207

Rosenblatt,De P. C., Mik, L., Anderson, R. M., & Johnson, P. A. (1985). The family in business: Understanding and dealing with the challenges entrepreneurial families face. San Francisco: Jossey-Bass Publishers.

Rouvinez, K.D., ve Ward, L.J. (2005). Family business key issues, 1. baskı, New York: Palgrave Macmillan

Salisbury, L. (2009). Web of Science and Scopus: A comparative review of content and searching capabilities. The Charleston Advisor, 11(1), 5-18.

Saller, R. (1994). *Patriarchy, property and death in the roman family*. Cambridge University Press

Sarı, E., ve Rüzgar, N. (2025). Yeme-içme sektöründe aile işletmesi olarak faaliyet gösteren işyerlerinde çalışanların demografik özelliklerine göre nepotizm (kayırmacılık) algıları: Bursa örneği. *İşletme Araştırmaları Dergisi*, 17(2): 1205–1222. https://doi.org/10.20491/isarder.2025.2027

Sarıdağ, A. (2021). The role of strategic management in economic cycles of family enterprises in the process of ınstitutionalization. *Open Journal Of Business And Management, 9*(02): 527-556

Selimoğlu, S. K., & Çalışkan, A. Ö. (2018). Başarılı ve uzun ömürlü aile şirketlerinin yol haritası: aile anayasası. *Muhasebe ve Denetime Bakış*, *17*(53): 39-54.

Selznick, P. (1996). Institutionalism "old" and "new". *Administrative Science Quarterly, 41*(2): 270-277.

Sharma, Pr & Nordqvıst, (2008), A Classification Scheme for Family Firms: From Family Values to Effective Governance to Firm Performance, J. Tapies ve J. L. Ward (der.), Family Values and Value Creation: The Fostering of Enduring Values within Family-Owned Businesses içinde, New York: Palgrave Macmillan.

Sharma, P.J. J. & Chrisman, J. H. Chua (1997): Strategic management of the familiy business, Family Business Reviw, 10(1).

Snyder, H., "Literature review as a research methodology: An overview and guidelines", Journal of Business Research, 104, 333-339, (2019). https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2019.07.039

Sözcan, Z., & Işık A. (2024). Endüstri 4.0'ın İnsan Kaynakları Yönetimi Üzerine Etkileri. *Genişletilmiş Bildiri Özetleri Kitabı*, 25. Iı. İnsan Kaynakları Yönetimi Kongresi Ve Çalıştayı (V) Genişletilmiş Bildiri Özetleri Kitabı Editörler Dr. Canan Yılmaz Dr. Burçin Çetin Karabat.

Steier, L. P., & Ward, J. L. (2006). If theories of family enterprise really do matter, so does change in management education. *Entrepreneurship Theory and Practice*, *30*(6): 887-895.

Stern, M. H. (1986). *Inside the family held business*. New York: Harcourt Brace. Stern, M. H. (1986). *Inside the family-held business: A practical guide for entrepreneurs and their advisors*. Law & Business.

Stremersch, S., Verniers, I., & Verhoef P.C. (2007). The quest for citations: Drivers of article impact. Journal *of Marketing, 71* (3): 171-193.

Suess-Reyes, J. (2017). Understanding the transgenerational orientation of family businesses: the role of family governance and business family identity. *Journal of Business Economics*, *87*(6):749-777.

Swastik, A., & Praveen,D & Malik.K & Gehlot..A & Singh,R & Singh,G & Mehedi,G & Masud Jehad, AlAmri.F (2021)., A Sequentıal Roadmap To Industry 6.0: Explorıng Future Manufacturing Trends, The Institution of Engineering and Technology John Waley and Soons, IET Communications, 7 September: 521-531.

Şahin, S. ve Acun, A. (2015). Turist rehberliği alanının bibliyometrik profili ulusal turizmkongreleri bildirileri. Balıkesir Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi, 18(34): 213 -234

Şanal M. (2011). *Aile işletmelerinde kurumsallaşma ve kurumsal girişimcilik üzerine bir araştırma*. Çukurova Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü İşletme Anabilim Dalı Doktora tezi.

Şimşek, M. Ş.(2008). Yönetim ve Organizasyon, Konya: Adım Ofset

Şimşek .M.Ş., ve Çelik, A.,(2017) Yönetim ve Organizasyon (Meslek Yüksekokulları İçin) Eğitim yayınları,6. baskı

Şimşir, İ.(2021). *Bibliyometri and bibliyometrik analize ilişkin kavramsal çerçeve*. Öztürk ve Gürler (Ed.), Bir Literatür İncelemesi Aracı Olarak Bibliyometrik Analiz, Ankara: Nobel Bilimsel Eserler, 7-31,

Tagiuri, R., & Davis, J. (1996). Bivalent Attributes of The Family Firm. Family Business Review, 9(2): 199-208.

Taşlıyan, M., Güven, M., Bakan, İ., & Büyükbese, T. (2004). Aile işletmeleri ve yönetim sorunları; doğu akdeniz bölgesinde bir alan çalışması. İstanbul Kültür Üniversitesi, I. Aile İşletmeleri Kongresi-AİK, 4 17-18.

Temelli, F., & Karcıoğlu, R. (2018). Muhasebe ve vergi uygulamalari dergisinde yayinlanan makalelerin bibliyometrik analizi: 2010-2017 dönemi. *Journal of Accounting and Taxation Studies*, *11*(2): 248-268.

Tengilimoğlu, D., Akbolat, M., Işık, O. (2014) *Sağlık işletmeleri yönetimi*. Nobel Akademi (6. Baskı), Ankara, 39-40, 88.

Thomas, LT ve Ganster, DC (1995). Aileyi destekleyici iş değişkenlerinin iş-aile çatışması ve gerginliği üzerindeki etkisi: Bir kontrol perspektifi. *Uygulamalı Psikoloji Dergisi, 80* (1): 6.

Tunger, D., & Eulerich, M. (2018). Bibliometric analysis of corporate governance research in German-speaking countries: Applying bibliometrics to business research using a custom-made database. *Scientometrics, 117* (3): 2041-2059

Türker, E. (2021). *İnşaat firmalarında sürdürülebilirlik stratejilerinin; firma rekabet gücüne ve firma sürdürülebilirlik performansına etkisinin araştırılması* (Master's thesis, Balıkesir Üniversitesi Fen Bilimleri Enstitüsü)

Ufacık, O. E (2022). *Aile işletmelerinde etik kodlarin kriz yönetimindeki etkisi üzerine bir araştırma,* Marmara Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Doktora Tezi.

Uğurlu, Y. E. (2023). *Aile işletmelerinde sistem modelleri ve sürdürülebilir aile işletmesi modeli üzerinden güven ölçümü: Konya'daki aile işletmeleri üzerine bir uygulama*, Konya Gıda ve Tarım Üniversitesi / Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü / Uluslararası Ticaret ve İşletmecilik Ana Bilim Dalı, Yüksek lisans tezi

Uluocak, M., Eroglu, S., & Alabay, S. (2022). Türkiye'deki lisansüstü tezlerde türkçe kelime bilgisini inceleyen bibliyometrik bir çalışma. *Uluslararası Eğitim ve Okuryazarlık Çalışmaları Dergisi, 10* (4): 164-170.

Uluyol, O. (2004). *Aile şirketleri çatışmalar finansal sorunlar ve çözümler*, Malatya: Medipres Yayıncılık.

Ungerer, M., & Mienie, C. (2018). A family business success map to enhance the sustainability of a multi-generational family business. *International Journal of Family Business and Management Studies*, *2*(1): 1-13.

Uzunçarşılı, Ü., ve Erhan N. (2018). *Örgütsel ve Bireysel Mükemmellik*, İstanbul: Çağlayan Yayınevi.

Ülgen, H.,(1990). *İşletmelerde organizasyon ilkeleri ve uygulaması*, Gençlik Basımevi, İstanbul

Ülgen, H., S.K. Mirze. (2010). *İşletmelerde stratejik yönetim*. İstanbul: Beta Yayınları.

Ülgen, H. ve Mirze, K. (2013). *İşletmelerde stratejik yönetim*, Toplam Kalite Yönetimi, Beta Yayınları, İstanbul

Ülgen, H., S.K. Mirze. (2004). *İşletmelerde stratejik yönetim*. İstanbul: Literatür Yayıncılık.

Van Eck, N. J., & Waltman, L. (2007, March). VOS: A new method for visualizing similarities between objects. In *Advances in Data Analysis: Proceedings of the 30th Annual Conference of the Gesellschaft für Klassifikation eV, Freie Universität Berlin, March 8–10, 2006* (pp. 299-306). Berlin, Heidelberg: Springer Berlin Heidelberg.

Van Eck, N. ve Waltman, L. (2010). Software survey: VOSviewer, a computer program for bibliometric mapping. Scientometrics, 84(2): 523–538. https://doi.org/10.1007/s11192-009-0146-3.

Van Eck. N., & Waltman.L (2018). VOSviewer Manual 27 April 2018 https://www.vosviewer.com/documentation/Manual_VOSviewer_1.6.8.pdf Erişim tarihi. 08.01.2026

Veenhof, K. R. (1977). The old assyrian merchants. *Journal of the Economic and Social History of the Orient4*

Weber, Max (1978). *Economy and society*. University of California Press.

Yalçın, E (2024).Aile işletmelerinde sürdürülebilirlik: Eskişehir ili aile işletmeleri örneği Eskişehir Osmangazi Üniversitesi / Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü / İşletme Ana Bilim Dal

Yelkikalan, N. ve Aydın E. (2010). Aile işletmelerinin yaşamlarını sürdürebilmesinde sonraki kuşakların duygusal sahiplik algılamasının rolü ve önemi - Türkiye'deki Kıdemli İşletmeler Üzerinde Bir Araştırma, *Yönetim Bilimleri Dergisi*, (8:2)

Yener, S. (2018). Sosyolojik kuramlar çerçevesinde aile ve girişimcilik ilişkisi. Anemon Muş Alparslan Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi, 6(6): 869-878.

Yıldız, A. (2008). Aile işletmelerine tavsiyeler ve konya'da aile işletmeleri üzerine yapılmış bir araştırma, sistem yayıncılık: 591, Yönetim Dizisi, İstanbul, 1. Basım: Nisan 2008:13 – 24).

Yıldız G., Balaban Ö.(2008), *Aile işletmelerinde aile anayasasının etkinlik ve işlevselliğine yö- nelik bir araştırma,* Koçel T.(Ed.) , 3. Aile İşletmeleri Kongresi, 18-19 Nisan, İstanbul, (181- 190).

Yiğit, T., & Aksakal, N. Y. (2024). Aile işletmelerinde kurumsallaşmanın çeşitli demografik değişkenler açısından incelenmesi. *İstanbul Ticaret Üniversitesi Girişimcilik Dergisi*, 7(15): 1-20.

Yolaç, S., & Doğan, E. (2011). Küreselleşme sürecinde aile işletmelerinde yönetim ve kurumsallaşma. *İstanbul Üniversitesi İktisat Fakültesi Mecmuası*, 61(2): 83-110.

Yorulmaz, Y. İ. (2023). Öğretmen güçlendirme konusunda yapılan araştırmaların bibliyometrik analizi (1985-2022). Uluslararası Eğitim Bilimleri Dergisi, 10(36): 511-542.

Yu, A., Pichler, S., Russo, M., & Hammer, L. (2022). Family-supportive supervisor behaviors (FSSB) and work-family conflict: The role of stereotype content, supervisor gender, and gender role beliefs. *Journal of Occupational and Organizational Psychology*, 95(2): 275-304.

Yüzer, İ., & Demez, G. (2021). Ataerkil güç ilişkileri bağlamında baba-oğul etkileşimi| father-son ınteractıon ın the context of patrıarchal power relatıons. *Akdeniz Kadın Çalışmaları ve Toplumsal Cinsiyet Dergisi*, *4*(1): 15-34.

Zhao, X., Zhang, T., Choi, M., & Xu, J. (2024). Are different generations of female employees trapped by work-family conflicts? A study on the impact of family-supportive supervisor behavior on thriving at work. Frontiers in Psychology, 15, 1339899.

Zhu, J., Liu, W. A (2020). Tale of two databases: the use of Web of Science and Scopus in academic papers. *Scientometrics* 123: 321–335 (2020). https://doi.org/10.1007/s11192-020-03387-8

Zupic, I., & Čater, T. (2015). Bibliometric methods in management and organization. Organizational research methods, 18(3): 429-472.

İnternet Kaynakları:

https://www.finansingundemi.com/haber/kusaklar-arasi-miras-iste-tarihin-en-guclu-15-aile-sirketi/1852100 Erişim tarihi: 01.01.2026

https://www.kureselamaclar.org/ Erişim tarihi: 10.01.2026

https://serdarerdemyasam.blogspot.com/2013/02/ailesirketiyapisisorunlaricozumler.htm. Erişim tarihi: 20.01.2026

Editörler: **Doç. Dr. Muhammet Fırat**
Prof. Dr. Vehbi Bayhan

Sosyoloji

Alanında Uluslararası Araştırmalar-VI

(International Research in the Field of Sociology)

EĞİTİM yayınevi

Sosyoloji Alanında Uluslararası Araştırmalar-VI
(International Research in the Field of Sociology)
Editörler: Doç. Dr. Muhammet Fırat, Prof. Dr. Vehbi Bayhan

Yayınevi Grubu Genel Başkanı: Yusuf Ziya Aydoğan (yza@egitimyayinevi.com)
Genel Yayın Yönetmeni: Yusuf Yavuz (yusufyavuz@egitimyayinevi.com)
Sayfa Tasarımı: Kübra Konca Nam
Kapak Tasarımı: Eğitim Yayınevi Grafik Birimi

T.C. Kültür ve Turizm Bakanlığı
Yayıncı Sertifika No: 76780

ISBN: 978-625-385-870-4
1. Baskı, Mart 2026

Baskı Cilt: Vadi Grafik Tasarım ve Reklamcılık Ltd. Şti.
İvedik Org. San.1420. Cad. No: 58/1 Yenimahalle/Ankara
Matbaa Sertifika No: 47479

Kütüphane Kimlik Kartı
Sosyoloji Alanında Uluslararası Araştırmalar-VI
(International Research in the Field of Sociology)
Editörler: Doç. Dr. Muhammet Fırat, Prof. Dr. Vehbi Bayhan
IV+292 s., 160x240 mm
Kaynakça var, dizin yok.
ISBN: 978-625-385-870-4

Copyright © Bu kitabın Türkiye'deki her türlü yayın hakkı Eğitim Yayınevi'ne aittir. Bütün hakları saklıdır. Kitabın tamamı veya bir kısmı 5846 sayılı yasanın hükümlerine göre kitabı yayımlayan firmanın ve yazarlarının önceden izni olmadan elektronik/mekanik yolla, fotokopi yoluyla ya da herhangi bir kayıt sistemi ile çoğaltılamaz, yayımlanamaz.

EĞİTİM
yayınevi

Yayınevi Türkiye Ofis:
Konya: Eğitim Yayınevi Tic. Ltd. Şti., Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
İstanbul: Salon Yayınları, Atakent mah. Yasemen sok. No: 4/B, Ümraniye, İstanbul, Türkiye
Santral: +90 332 351 92 85
Editör hatları: +90 533 151 50 42, +90 507 151 50 43
bilgi@egitimyayinevi.com

Yayınevi Amerika Ofis: New York: Egitim Publishing Group, Inc.
P.O. Box 768/Armonk, New York, 10504-0768, United States of America
americaoffice@egitimyayinevi.com

Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi: Kitapmatik Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi, Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
İnternet Satış: www.kitapmatik.com.tr
Whatsapp hattı: +90 553 950 50 37
bilgi@kitapmatik.com.tr

Kitabevi Şubesi: Eğitim Kitabevi, Şükran mah. Rampalı 121, Meram, Konya, Türkiye
Whatsapp hattı: +90 501 651 92 85
bilgi@egitimkitabevi.com

EĞİTİM YAYINEVİ GRUBU

KAYNAKÇA

Bandura, A. (1977). *Social learning theory*. Prentice-Hall.

Bandura, A. (1997). *Self-efficacy: The exercise of control*. W. H. Freeman.

Bass, B. M. (1985). *Leadership and performance beyond expectations*. Free Press.

Bompa, T. O., & Buzzichelli, C. (2019). *Antrenman kuramı ve yöntemi* (T. Bağırgan, Çev.). Spor Yayınevi. (Orijinal çalışma 2019'da yayınlandı)

Bourdieu, P. (1994). *Pratik nedenler: Eylem kuramı üzerine* (H. U. Tanrıöver, Çev.). Hil Yayınları. (Orijinal çalışma 1994'te yayınlandı)

Bourdieu, P. (2015). *Ayrım: Beğeni yargısının toplumsal eleştirisi* (D. Fırat & G. Berkkurt, Çev.). Heretik Yayınları. (Orijinal çalışma 1979'da yayınlandı)

Bourdieu, P., & Passeron, J.-C. (2015). *Yeniden üretim: Eğitim sistemine ilişkin bir teorinin ilkeleri* (A. Sümer & L. Ünsaldı, Çev.). Heretik Yayınları. (Orijinal çalışma 1977'de yayınlandı)

Bourdieu, P., & Wacquant, L. J. D. (2003). *Düşünümsel bir antropoloji için cevaplar* (N. Ökten, Çev.). İletişim Yayınları. (Orijinal çalışma 1992'de yayınlandı)

Cengiz, R. (2023). *Spor sosyolojisi: Spor üzerine sosyolojik bir yaklaşım*. Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık.

Christensen, M. K. (2009). "An eye for talent": Talent identification and the "practical sense" of top-level soccer coaches. *Sociology of Sport Journal, 26*(3), 365–382. https://doi.org/10.1123/ssj.26.3.365

Coakley, J. (2017). *Spor toplumbilimi: Kuram ve güncel sorunlar*. Spor Yayınevi.

Cushion, C. J. (2011). Pierre Bourdieu: A theory of (coaching) practice. In R. L. Jones, P. Potrac, C. Cushion, & L. T. Ronglan (Eds.), *The sociology of sports coaching* (pp. 40–53). Routledge.

Cushion, C. J., & Jones, R. L. (2006). Power, discourse, and symbolic violence in professional youth soccer: The case of Albion Football Club. *Sociology of Sport Journal, 23*(2), 142–161. https://doi.org/10.1123/ssj.23.2.142

Cushion, C. J., & Jones, R. L. (2014). A Bourdieusian analysis of cultural reproduction: Socialisation and the 'hidden curriculum' in professional football. *Sport, Education and Society, 19*(3), 276–298. https://doi.org/10.1080/13573322.2012.666964

González-Ponce, I., Leo, F. M., Sánchez-Miguel, P. A., Amado, D., & Pulido, J. J. (2025). Exploring coach and parent transformational leadership and their associations with social identity in adolescents. *Psychology of Sport and Exercise, 71*, Article 102728. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.psychsport.2024.102728

Gould, D., & Voelker, D. K. (2010). Youth sport leadership development: Leveraging the sports captaincy experience. *Journal of Sport Psychology in Action, 1*(1), 1–14. https://doi.org/10.1080/21520704.2010.528375

Kocamaz Adaş, S., Yetim, A., & Aksoy, B. (2025). Sporun sosyal etkisi ölçeği: Bir ölçek geliştirme çalışması. *ANKAD, 9*(2), 240–258.

Light, R., & Evans, J. R. (2011). The construction of a coaching habitus in elite level rugby coaches. *International Journal of Sport Psychology, 42*(2), 139–154.

Potrac, P., Gilbert, W., & Denison, J. (Eds.). (2012). *Routledge handbook of sports coaching*. Routledge.

Putnam, R. D. (2016). *Tek başına bowling oynamak: Amerikan toplumunun çöküşü ve yeniden doğuşu* (A. Babacan, Çev.). Ayrıntı Yayınları. (Orijinal çalışma 2000'de yayınlandı)

Rees, T., Haslam, S. A., Coffee, P., & Lavallee, D. (2015). A social identity approach to sport psychology: Principles, practice, and prospects. *Sports Medicine, 45*(8), 1083–1096. https://doi.org/10.1007/s40279-015-0245-5

Ryan, R. M., & Deci, E. L. (2017). *Öz-belirleme kuramı: Motivasyon, gelişim ve iyi oluşta temel psikolojik ihtiyaçlar*. Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık. (Orijinal çalışma 2017'de yayınlandı)

Schulenkorf, N., Sugden, J., & Burdsey, D. (2016). Sport for development and peace in divided societies: Coordinating and challenging conflict mechanisms. *Sport Management Review, 19*(3), 246–258. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.smr.2016.02.002

Silva, C. F., Cruz, J., Alves, J. M., & Torregrosa, M. (2025). Analysing gender disparities in youth sports coaching. *International Journal of Sports Science & Coaching, 20*(1), 119–135. https://doi.org/10.1177/1747954124123456

Stirling, A., & Kerr, G. (2009). Abused athletes' perceptions of the coach-athlete relationship. *Sport in Society, 12*(2), 227–239. https://doi.org/10.1080/17430430802206718

Tajfel, H., & Turner, J. C. (1979). An integrative theory of intergroup conflict. In W. G. Austin & S. Worchel (Eds.), *The social psychology of intergroup relations* (pp. 33–47). Brooks/Cole.

Walker, M. (2025). Coaching for development: Generating social impact through improved emotional wellbeing. *Journal of Sport for Development, 14*(1), 1–15.

REFERENCES

Alemdaroğlu, A. (2015). Yabancı şirketler, özel üniversiteler ve yükseköğretimin dönüşümü: Laureate Education Inc.. İçinde S. M. Değirmencioğlu & K. İnal (Editör), *Yükseköğretimin serbest düşüşü: Özel üniversiteler* (s. 248-279). İstanbul: Ayrıntı Yayınları.

Bentham, J. (2018). *An introduction to the principles of morals and legislation*. Charleston, SC: CreateSpace Independent Publishing Platform.

Bora, T., Bora, A., Erdoğan, N., & Üstün, İ. (2011). *Boşuna mı okuduk: Türkiye'de beyaz yakalı işsizliği*. İstanbul: İletişim Yayınları.

Clark, B.R. (1998). *Creating entrepreneurial universities: Organizational pathways of transformation*. Oxford: Pergamon Press.

Creswell, J. W. (2018). *Research design: Qualitative, quantitative, and mixed methods approaches*. Thousand Oaks: Sage Publications.

Dardot, P. & Laval, P. (2014). *The new way of the world: on neoliberal society*. Brooklyn, NY: Verso.

Dudley, W. (2008). *Understanding German idealism*. London: Routledge.

Erdoğan, E.K. (2021). *Bayağı kalabalığız üniversiteli işsizliği*. İstanbul: İletişim Yayınları.

Etzkowitz, H. (2008). *The triple helix: University-industry-government innovation in action*. New York: Routledge.

Freire, P. (2000). *Pedagogy of the oppressed (30th anniversary ed.)*. New York: Continuum.

Gaulejac, V. de (2011). *The society of management: Ideology, power, and social control.* London: Palgrave Macmillan.

Gatto, J.T. (2010). *Weapons of mass instruction: A schoolteacher's journey through the dark world of compulsory schooling*. Gabriola Island, BC: New Society Publishers.

Güllüpınar, F., & Gökalp, E. (2014). Neoliberal zamanın ruhu, yaşam boyu öğrenme ve istihdam ilişkileri: yaşam boyu öğrenme politikaları'nın eleştirel bir analizi. *Mülkiye Dergisi, 38*(2), 67-92.

Günay, D. (2004). Üniversitenin neliği, akademik özgürlük ve üniversite özerkliği. *Internatıonal Congress On Hıgher Educatıon*, 1-15, Istanbul.

Habermas, J. (1970). Technology and science as "ideology". In J. Habermas (Editor), *Toward a rational society: Student protest, science, and politics* (pp. 81-122). Boston: Beacon Press.

Harvey, D. (2005). *A brief history of neoliberalism*. New York, NY: Oxford University Press.

Horkheimer, M. & Adorno, T. W. (2007). *Dialectic of enlightenment: Philosophical fragments.* Stanford: Stanford University Press.

İnal, K. (2015). Üniversiteyi pazarlamak! Reklam ve tanıtım aracı olarak özel üniversitelerin web sayfaları. İçinde S. M. Değirmencioğlu & K. İnal (Editör), *Yükseköğretimin serbest düşüşü: Özel üniversiteler* (s. 248-279). İstanbul: Ayrıntı Yayınları.

Kant, I. (1996). An answer to the question: What is enlightenment? In M.J. Gregor (Editor), *Practical philosophy* (pp. 11–22). Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.

Kant, I. (2001). The conflict of faculties (1798). In P. Guyer & A.W. Wood (Editor), *Religion and rational theology* (pp. 233-329). Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.

Kant, I. (2003). *On education (über pädagogik)*. New York, NY: Dover Publications.

Kurtar, S. (2016). Bilgi, eğitim ve sorgulamanın açıklığında modern üniversiteleri (yeniden) düşünmek. *Kilikya Felsefe Dergisi*, (2), 52-78.

Marx, K. (1976). *Capital: A critique of political economy. Volume I: The process of production of capital*. London: Penguin Books.

Mill, J.S. (2002). *Utilitarianism and the 1868 speech on capital punishment*. Indianapolis: Hackett Publishing Company.

Neuman, W.L. (2014). *Social research methods: Qualitative and quantitative approaches*. Harlow: Pearson Education Limited.

Nietzsche, F. (2021). *The future of our educational institutions*. İstanbul: Karbon Kitaplar.

Ortega y Gasset, J. (1944). *Mission of the university*. Princeton: Princeton University Press.

ÖSYM (n.d.). "Yükseköğretim Kurumları Sınavı" https://www.osym.gov.tr/TR,33849/2026.html (R.D.: 07.03.2026).

Readings, B. (1996). *The university in ruins*. Cambridge: Harvard University Press.

Ritzer, G. (1993). *The mcdonaldization of society: An investigation into the changing character of contemporary social life*. Thousand Oaks: Pine Forge Press.

Rousseau, J. J. (2023). *Emile, or on education*. Paper Books.

Sennett, R. (1998). *The corrosion of character: The personal consequences of work in the new capitalism*. New York: W. W. Norton & Company.

Simmel, G. (1971). On individuality and social forms. In D.N. Levine (Editor), *On individuality and social forms*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press.

Standing, G. (2011). *The precariat: The new dangerous class*. London: Bloomsbury Academic.

Sungur, O. (2015). Üniversitelerin bölgesel kalkınmada -değişen- rolü ve girişimci üniversite kavramı. *Bolu Abant İzzet Baysal Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi, 15*(4), 35-61.

Şekertekin, Z. (2023). *Karl Jaspers felsefesinde üniversite kavramı* (Yayımlanmamış yüksek lisans tezi). Ankara Üniversitesi Eğitim Bilimleri Enstitüsü, Ankara.

T.C. Cumhurbaşkanlığı Mevzuat Bilgi Sistemi (2005). "Vakıf Yükseköğretim Kurumları Yönetmeliği" https://www.mevzuat.gov.tr/mevzuat?MevzuatNo=9768&MevzuatTur=7&MevzuatTertip=5 (R.D.: 07.03.2026).

Titchen, A. & Hobson, D. (2005). Phenomenology. In B. Somekh ve C. Lewin (Editor), *Research methods in the social sciences* (pp. 121-130). London: Sage Publications.

The Council of Higher Education (n.d.). "History" https://www.yok.gov.tr/en/page/history-h6NVn (R.D.: 07.03.2026).

Weber, M. (1978). *Economy and society: An outline of interpretive sociology*. Berkeley: University of California Press.

Yıldırım, E. (2000). İktidar, üniversite ve aydınlar. *Bilgi Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi*, (1), 1-11.

REFERENCES

Braun, V., and Clarke, V. (2006). Using Thematic Analysis in Psychology. *Qualitative Research in Psychology*, 3(2), 77–101. DOI: 10.1191/1478088706qp063oa.

Community Empowerment (Scotland) Act (2015). 2015 asp 6. https://www.legislation.gov.uk/asp/2015/6.

Dalfidan, F., Kızıltepe Ceylan, B., and Sağlam, N. A. (2025). The Key Mechanisms in Social Acceptance of Wind Farms from Energy Justice Perspective: A Case Study in Turkey. Turkish Studies, 26(4), 856–887. DOI: 10.1080/14683849.2025.2495598.

Department for Business Energy & Industrial Strategy (2021). *Community Engagement and Benefits from Onshore Wind Developments Good Practice Guidance for England*. chrome-extension://efaidnbmnnnibpcajpcglclefindmkaj/https://assets.publishing.service.gov.uk/media/61b87e3b8fa8f50384489ccb/community-engagement-and-benefits-from-onshore-wind.pdf.

Drabble, D., Jenkins, K.E.H., Copeland, R., Horn, K., Cullen, J., Gieve, M., and Hanhe, A.S. (2024). *Measuring and evaluating success in the Scottish Just Transition*. Just Transition Commission.

Farr Life Extension. (2020). *Environmental Report*. The Scottish Government Energy Consent Unit: https://www.energyconsents.scot/.

Hagshaw Hill Repowering. (2018a). *Planning Statement*. The Scottish Government Energy Consent Unit: https://www.energyconsents.scot/.

Hagshaw Hill Repowering. (2018b). *EIA Report-Chapter 13: Socio-economics, Recreation and Tourism*. The Scottish Government Energy Consent Unit: https://www.energyconsents.scot/.

Hagshaw Hill Repowering. (2018c). *Proposed Development*. The Scottish Government Energy Consent Unit: https://www.energyconsents.scot/.

Hannon, M., Gowens, R., Searle, R., Roberts, J. J., Cairns, I., and Major, L. (2025) Guiding Principles and Actions for Enhancing Community Benefits from Community Benefit Funds, Strathclyde Institute for Sustainable Communities, University of Strathclyde: DOI: 10.17868/strath.00092494.

Maatta, S. (2024). Community-Developer Collaboration and Voluntary Community Benefits in Scotland: Are Community Benefits a Gift or Compensation? *Energy Policy*, 191, 114164. DOI: 10.1016/j.enpol.2024.114164.

Philpott, A. and Windemer, R. (2022). Repower to the People: The Scope for Repowering to Increase the Scale of Community Shareholding in Commercial Onshore Wind Assets in Great Britain. *Energy Research & Social Science*, 92, 102763.

Revell, P. and Dinnie, E., (2018). Community Resilience and Narratives of Community Empowerment in Scotland. *Community Development Journal*, 55(2), 218-236.

Scottish Government. (2014). *Good Practice Principles for Community Benefits from Onshore Renewable Energy Developments*. https://wisepower-project.eu/wp-content/uploads/Local-Energy-Good-Practice-Principles.pdf.

Scottish Government. (2015). *Good Practice Principles for Shared Ownership of Onshore Renewable Energy Developments*. https://www.dpea.scotland.gov.uk/Document.aspx?id=497247.

Scottish Government. (2017). *Onshore Wind: Policy Statement*. https://www.gov.scot/binaries/content/documents/govscot/publications/speech-statement/2017/12/onshore-wind-policy-statement-9781788515283/documents/00529536-pdf/00529536-pdf/govscot%3Adocument/00529536.pdf.

Scottish Government. (2019a*). Scottish Government Good Practice Principles for Community Benefits from Onshore Renewable Energy Developments*. https://www.gov.scot/binaries/content/documents/govscot/publications/advice-and-guidance/2019/05/scottish-government-good-practice-principles-community-benefits-onshore-

renewable-energy-developments/documents/scottish-government-good-practice-principles-community-benefits-onshore-renewable-energy-developments/scottish-government-good-practice-principles-community-benefits-onshore-renewable-energy-developments/govscot%3Adocument/scottish-government-good-practice-principles-community-benefits-onshore-renewable-energy-developments.pdf

Scottish Government. (2019b). *Good Practice Principles for Shared Ownership of Onshore Renewable Energy Developments*. https://www.gov.scot/binaries/content/documents/govscot/publications/advice-and-guidance/2019/05/scottish-government-good-practice-principles-shared-ownership-onshore-renewable-energy-developments/documents/scottish-government-good-practice-principles-community-benefits-onshore-renewable-energy-developments/scottish-government-good-practice-principles-community-benefits-onshore-renewable-energy-developments/govscot%3Adocument/scottish-government-good-practice-principles-community-benefits-onshore-renewable-energy-developments.pdf.

Scottish Government. (2021). *Just Transition A Fairer, Greener Scotland*. https://www.gov.scot/binaries/content/documents/govscot/publications/strategy-plan/2021/09/transition-fairer-greener-scotland/documents/transition-fairer-greener-scotland/transition-fairer-greener-scotland/govscot%3Adocument/transition-fairer-greener-scotland.pdf.

Scottish Government. (2022a). *Onshore Wind: Policy Statement*. https://www.gov.scot/binaries/content/documents/govscot/publications/strategy-plan/2022/12/onshore-wind-policy-statement-2022/documents/onshore-wind-policy-statement-2022/onshore-wind-policy-statement-2022/govscot%3Adocument/onshore-wind-policy-statement-2022.pdf.

Scottish Government. (2022b). *Scotland's National Strategy for Economic Transformation: Delivering Economic Prosperity*. https://www.gov.scot/binaries/content/documents/govscot/publications/strategy-plan/2022/03/scotlands-national-strategy-economic-transformation/documents/delivering-economic-prosperity/delivering-economic-prosperity/govscot%3Adocument/delivering-economic-prosperity.pdf. 12.01.2026.

Scottish Government. (2023a). *National Planning Framework-4*. https://www.gov.scot/binaries/content/documents/govscot/publications/strategy-plan/2023/02/national-planning-framework-4/documents/national-planning-framework-4-revised-draft/national-planning-framework-4-revised-draft/govscot%3Adocument/national-planning-framework-4.pdf.

Scottish Government. (2023b). *Draft Energy Strategy and Just Transition Plan*. https://www.gov.scot/binaries/content/documents/govscot/publications/strategy-plan/2023/01/draft-energy-strategy-transition-plan/documents/draft-energy-strategy-transition-plan/draft-energy-strategy-transition-plan/govscot%3Adocument/draft-energy-strategy-transition-plan.pdf.

Scottish Government. (2024). *Community Benefits from Net Zero Energy Developments: Consultation*. https://www.gov.scot/binaries/content/documents/govscot/publications/consultation-paper/2024/12/community-benefits-net-zero-energy-developments-consultation/documents/community-benefits-net-zero-energy-developments-consultation/community-benefits-net-zero-energy-developments-consultation/govscot%3Adocument/community-benefits-net-zero-energy-developments-consultation.pdf.

Slee, B. (2020). Social Innovation in Community Energy in Scotland: Institutional Form and Sustainability Outcomes. *Glob. Transitions* 2, 157–166. DOI: 10.1016/j. glt.2020.07.001.

Windemer, R. (2019). Considering Time in Land Use Planning: An Assessment of End-of-Life Decision Making For Commercially Managed Onshore Wind Schemes. *Land Use Policy, Elsevier*, 87, 104024.

Windemer, R. (2021). *End-of-Life Decision Making For Onshore Wind And Solar Farms in Great Britain: Research Findings and Recommendations*. Research Report. https://uwe-repository.worktribe.com/output/8174402.

Windemer, R. (2023). Acceptance Should Not Be Assumed. How the Dynamics of Social Acceptance Changes Over Time, Impacting Onshore Wind Repowering. *Energy Policy*, 173, 113363.

Windy Standart I Repowering. (2022a). Chapter 15: *Socioeconomics, Tourism and Recreation*. The Scottish Government Energy Consent Unit: https://www.energyconsents.scot/.

Windy Standart I Repowering. (2022b). *Planning Statement*. The Scottish Government Energy Consent Unit: https://www.energyconsents.scot/.

Urban Animation. (2016). *Coalburn, Douglas and Glespin Community Action Plan*. https://localenergy.scot/wp-content/uploads/2021/10/Coalburn-Douglas-and-Glespin-communtiy-action-plan.pdf.

Voicescotland. (2020). *The National Standards for Community Engagement*. www.voicescotland.org.uk.

Ziegler, L., Gonzalez, E., Rubert T., Smolka, U., and Melero, J. J. (2018). Lifetime Extension of Onshore Wind Turbines: A Review Covering Germany, Spain, Denmark, and the UK. *Renewable and Sustainable Energy Reviews*, 82 (1), 1261-1271.

Disclosure Statement

The author used ChatGPT (OpenAI) for language editing and proofreading.

KAYNAKÇA

Abrams, P. (1982). *Historical sociology*. Cornell: Cornell University Press.

Corfield, P. (1993). EP Thompson, The Historian: An Appreciation. *New Left Review*, No. 201, 10-17.

Eley, G. (1990). Edward Thompson, Social History and Political Culture: The Making of a Working-Class Public, 1780-1850. *EP Thompson: Critical Perspectives*, Ed. Harvey J. Kaye ve Keith McClelland, Cambridge: Polity Press, 12-49.

Hamilton, S. (2013). *The Crisis of Theory: EP Thompson, The New Left and Postwar British Politics*. Manchester: Manchester University Press.

McCann, G. (1997). *Theory and History: The Political Thought of E.P. Thompson*. London: Ashgate.

McClelland, K. (1990). Introduction. *EP Thompson: Critical Perspectives*, Ed. Harvey J. Kaye ve Keith McClelland,Cambridge: Polity Press, 1-11.

Palmer, B. D. (1994). E.*P. Thompson: Objections and Oppositions*. London: Verso.

Rogan, T. (2017). *The Moral Economists: R.H. Tawney, Karl Polanyi, E.P. Thompson, and The Critique of Capitalism*. Princeton: Princeton University Press.

Rosaldo, R. (1990). Celebrating Thompson's Heroes: Social Analysis in History and Anthropology, *EP Thompson: Critical Perspectives*, Ed. Harvey J. Kaye ve Keith McClelland, Cambridge: Polity Press, 103-124.

Schwarz, B. (1982). 'The People in History: The Communist Party Historians' Group, 1946–56. *Making Histories*, Ed. Richard Johnson vd., Hutchinson, 44-95.

Sewell, W. H. (1990). How Classes are Made: Critical Reflections on E. P. Thompson's Theory of Working-class Formation, *EP Thompson: Critical Perspectives*, Ed. Harvey J. Kaye ve Keith McClelland, Cambridge: Polity Press, 50-77.

Thompson, E. P. (1971). The Moral Economy of the English Crowd in the Eighteenth Century, *Past and Present*, No. 50, 76-136.

Thompson, E. P. (1975). *Whigs and Hunters: The Origins of the Black Act* . London: Allen Lane.

Thompson, E. P. (1976). On History, Sociology and Historical Relevance. *The British Journal of Sociology*, Vol. 27, No. 3, 387-402.

Thompson, E. P. (1994). *Teorinin Sefaleti*. (Çev. Fethi Yıldırım). İstanbul: Alan Yayınları.

Thompson, E. P. (2004). *İngiliz İşçi Sınıfının Oluşumu*. (Çev. Uygur Kocabaşoğlu). İstanbul: Birikim Yayınları.

Thompson, E. P. (2006): *Avam ve Görenek: İngiltere'de Geleneksel Popüler Kültür Üzerine Araştırmalar.* (Çev. Uygur Kocabaşoğlu). Birikim Yayınları.

Wood, E. M. (1990). Falling Through the Cracks: E.P. Thompson and the Debate on Base and Superstructure. *EP Thompson: Critical Perspectives*, Ed. Harvey J. Kaye ve Keith McClelland, Polity Press, 125-152.

KAYNAKÇA

Altıntaş, M. (2023). Engellilik ve Kadın. İçinde. E. Burcu (Editör), *Engellilik Sosyolojisi Araştırma Yazıları*, (s. 65-113). Ankara: Siyasal Kitabevi.

Atikaslan, H. O. (2023). Engellilik ve Yeni Medya. İçinde. E. Burcu (Editör), *Engellilik Sosyolojisi Araştırma Yazıları*, (s. 159-200). Ankara: Siyasal Kitabevi.

Bowen, G. (2009). Document Analysis as a Qualitative Research Method. *Qualitative Research Journal 9*(2), 27-40. https://doi.org/10.3316/QRJ0902027

Burcu, E. (2020). *Engellilik Sosyolojisi* (2. Baskı). Ankara: Anı Yayıncılık.

Castells, M. (2006). *Enformasyon Çağı: Ekonomi, Toplum ve Kültür 2. Cilt: Kimliğin Gücü.* (E. Kılıç, Çev.). İstanbul: İstanbul Bilgi Üniversitesi Yayınları.

Castells, M. (2016). İ*letişimin Gücü.* (E. Kılıç, Çev.). İstanbul: İstanbul Bilgi Üniversitesi Yayınları.

Creswell, J. W. (2014). *Nitel Araştırma Yöntemleri*.(M. Bütün, S.B. Demir, Çev.). Ankara: Siyasal Kitabevi.

Çoşan, B. (2022). Web 1.0'dan Web 3.0'a Mahremiyetin Dönüşümü ve Dezavantajlı Gruplar Açısından Muhtemel Sonuçları. Çalışma ve Toplum, 5(75), 2639-2662. https://doi.org/10.54752/ct.1191456

Çelebi, N. (2022). Dezavantajlılık ve Sosyoloji. Dezavantajlı Grupların Sosyolojisi. İçinde. A. Demir (Editör), *Dezavantajlı Grupların Sosyolojisi: Eşitsizlikler, Riskler ve Çözümler,* (s. 1-10). Çanakkale: Paradigma Akademi.

Çömlekçi, M. F., & Bozkanat, E. (2019). Alternatif Diasporanın Sosyal Medya İletişimi: "New Wave In Berlın" Facebook Grubu Örneği. *Gümüşhane Üniversitesi İletişim Fakültesi Elektronik Dergisi, 7*(2), 932-952. https://doi.org/10.19145/e-gifder.554323

Demir, A. ve Efe, A. (2020). *Engelli Bireylerin Sosyal Medya Kullanmaları Üzerine Bir Araştırma*. İstanbul: Hiperyayın.

Demir (Ed.). (2022). *Dezavantajlı Grupların Sosyolojisi: Eşitsizlikler, Riskler ve Çözümler* Çanakkale: Paradigma Akademi.

Demirel, D. (2020). Bilgi Teknolojileri, E-Devlet ve Siberokrasi Yaklaşımı. İçinde. H. Ateş (Ed*.), Kamu Yönetimi Teorileri: Geleneksel Teorilerden Yeni Yaklaşımlara* (s. 307–322). Ankara: Savaş Kitap ve Yayınevi.

Dijk, J. V. (2016). *Ağ Toplumu.* (Ö. Sakin, Çev.). İstanbul: Epilson Yayıncılık.

Durkheim, E. (2023). *Toplumsal İşbölümü*. (Ö. Ozankaya, Çev.). İstanbul: Cem Yayınevi.

Eren, V. ve Aydın, A. (2014). Sosyal Medyanın Kamuoyu Oluşturmadaki Rolü ve Muhtemel Riskler. *Karamanoğlu Mehmetbey Üniversitesi Sosyal ve Ekonomik Araştırmalar Dergisi, 2014* (3), 197-205. https://doi.org/10.18493/kmusekad.72819

Giddens, A. ve Sutton, P. W. (2018). *Sosyolojide Temel Kavramlar*, (3. Baskı). (A. Esgin, Çev.). Ankara: Phoenix Yahınevi.

Gültekin, T., & Sezer, S. (2017). Engelli Ailelerinin Yaşadıkları Sosyal ve Ekonomik Sorunlar. *Aydın İktisat Fakültesi Dergisi, 2(*2), 81-100.

Gülüm, E. (2018). Dijital İletişim Teknolojileri Aracılı Bir Folklorik Deneyim Alanı Olarak Sanal Ortam. *Millî Folklor 30* (119), 127-139

Kaldık, B. (2022). Engelli Bireylerin Sosyal Medya Kullanım Deneyimleri: Sosyalleşme Aygıtı Olarak Sanal Ağlar. *Turkish Studies-Social,* 17(4), 593-609. https://dx.doi.org/10.7827/TurkishStudies.62983

Kandemir, E. (2023). Küreselleşme Sürecinde Yeni Medya ve Sosyal Medya: Güvenilir Bilgiye Ulaşmak. *İletişim Kuram ve Araştırma Dergisi, 62*, 84-96. https://doi.org/10.47998/ikad.1242863

Kara, Z. (2017). Dijital Sosyoloji. *Sosyoloji Divanı 5(9),* 9-21.

Kariman, S. (2025). Sosyal Medyanın Tüketim Davranışları ve Toplumsal Dayanışma Üzerindeki Etkisi: Nitel Bir Araştırma. *Turkish Studies- Economy, 20*(2), 765-785. https://dx.doi.org/10.7827/TurkishStudies.81476

Mate, G. ve Mate, D. (2025). *Normal efsanesi: Toksik bir kültürde travma, hastalık ve iyileşme* (13. Baskı). (E. Süren, Çev.). İstanbul: Hep Kitap.

Meriç Fermanoğlu, Ö. (2019). Çevrimiçi Hariciler: Türkiye'de Dijital Engelli Aktivizmi Üzerine Bir Araştırma. Connectist: *Istanbul University Journal of Communication Sciences, 56,* 119-152.

Odabaşoğlu, A. N. (2023). Engellilik ve Dijital Eşitsizlik. İçinde. E. Burcu (Editör), *Engellilik Sosyolojisi Araştırma Yazıları*, (s. 365-401). Ankara: Siyasal Kitabevi.

Öztabak, M. Ü. (2017). Engelli Bireylerin Yaşamdan Beklentilerinin İncelenmesi. *FSM İlmi Araştırmalar İnsan ve Toplum Bilimleri Dergisi, 9,* 355-375. https://doi.org/10.16947/fsmia.323388

Papacharissi, Z. (2002). The Virtual Sphere: The İnternet as A Public Sphere. *New Media & Society, 4*(1), 9-27. https://doi.org/10.1177/14614440222226244

Putton, M. Q. (2001). *Qualitative Research and Evaluation Methods.*3rd Edition. London: Sage Publications.

Sözen, H. (2025). Engellilik Kavramının Dijital Ortamda Popülerliği: Google Trends Verileri Üzerinden Kavramsal Yaklaşımların Analizi. *Uluslararası İktisadi ve İdari Akademik Araştırmalar Dergisi, 5*(1), 20-44.

Şentürk, Ü. (2022). Dezavantajlılık Olgusunun Ana Bileşeni: Engellilik. İçinde. A. Demir (Editör), *Dezavantajlı Grupların Sosyolojisi: Eşitsizlikler, Riskler ve Çözümler*, (s. 31-67). Çanakkale: Paradigma Akademi

Topbaş, H., ve Doğan, A. (2016). Toplumsalın Yeni Agorası Olarak Sosyal Medya: Eleştirel Yaklaşım. *Gümüşhane Üniversitesi İletişim Fakültesi Elektronik Dergisi, 4*(1). https://doi.org/10.19145/guifd.53226

Toprak, M. (2025a). Prematüre Çocuklara Yaklaşımların Ebeveynler Üzerindeki Etkisine Yönelik Sosyolojik Bir Analiz. *Firat University Journal of Social Sciences, 35*(1), 95-106. https://doi.org/10.18069/firatsbed.1496273

Toprak, M. (2025b). Gündelik Hayatta Değişen/Dönüşen İnsan İlişkileri: Sanal Dünyanın Etkisi. *İnönü Üniversitesi Uluslararası Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi, (INIJOSS), 14*(1). 151-162. https://doi.org/10.54282/inijoss.1357662

Yıldırım, A. ve Şimşek, H. (2013), *Sosyal Bilimlerde Nitel Araştırma Yöntemleri*.Ankara: Seçkin Yayıncılık.

Wynn, J. (2009). Digital Sociology: Emergent Technologies in the Field and the Classroom. *Sociological Forum* (24), 448–456. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1573-7861.2009.01109.x

Zhao, Y. ve Wang, M. (2023. Digital Sociology: Origin, Development, and Prospects from a Global Perspective J. *The Journal of Chinese Sociology* 10) (19), 1-23. https://doi.org/10.1186/s40711-023-00198-1

KAYNAKÇA

Atoyebi, O., Wister, A., Mitchell, B. vd. (2019). A reformulation and assessment of the Global AgeWatch Wellbeing Index: inclusion of a gender-based domain. *J Pop Research* 36, 365–390. https://doi.org/10.1007/s12546-019-09232-x.

Baltes P.B., Baltes M.M. (1990). Successful Aging: Perspectives from the Behavioral Sciences Cambridge University Press, New York (1990).

Barrett, G., McGoldrick, C. (2013). Narratives of (in)active ageing in poor deprived areas of Liverpool. *International Journal of Sociology and Social Policy*, 33, 347–366. doi:10.1108/ IJSSP-09-2012-0084

Berkman, L.F, Seeman, T.E., Albert, M. vd. (1993). High, usual and impaired functioning in community-dwelling older men and women: findings from the MacArthur Foundation Research Network on Successful Aging. *J Clin Epidemiol.* 46(10):1129-40. DOI: 10.1016/0895-4356(93)90112-e.

Boudiny K. (2013). Active ageing : from empty rhetoric to effective policy tool. *Ageing Soc.* 33(6):1077-1098. DOI: 10.1017/S0144686X1200030X.

Bowling, A., Dieppe, P. (2005). What Is Successful Ageing and Who Should Define It? *British Medical Journal,* 331, 1548-1551. https://doi.org/10.1136/bmj.331.7531.1548.

Chen, C., Zissimopoulos, J. (2017). Strategy for Development of The Hartford Aging Society Index. *Innovation in Aging, 1(Suppl 1),* 1076. https://doi.org/10.1093/geroni/igx004.3943.

Chen, C., Goldman, D.P., Zissimopoulos, J. vd. (2018). Research Network on an Aging Society. Multidimensional comparison of countries' adaptation to societal aging. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A*. 115(37):9169-9174. DOI: 10.1073/pnas.1806260115.

Chung, G.K.K., Marmot, M., Irene, Y.Y.H. vd. (2023). Secular trends of life expectancy and disability-free life expectancy at age 65 and associated gender and area-level socioeconomic inequalities in Hong Kong: a serial cross-sectional study between 2007 and 2020. *The Lancet Regional Health – Western Pacific*, 41, 1-10. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.lanwpc.2023.100909.

Cosco, T.D. vd. (2014). Operational definitions of successful aging: a systematic review. International *Psychogeriatrics,* 26, (3) :373- 381.

Cruz-Martinez, G., Cerev, G. (2021). Global AgeWatch Index and Insights. In: Gu, D., Dupre, M.E. (eds) Encyclopedia of *Gerontology and Population Aging.* Springer, Cham. https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-030-22009-9_229.

Depp, C.A., Jeste, D.V. (2006). Definitions and Predictors of Successful Aging: A Comprehensive Review of Larger Quantitative Studies, *The American Journal of Geriatric Psychiatry*, 14, 1, 6 – 20. DOI: 10.1097/01.JGP.0000192501.03069.bc.

Diaz, T., Banerjee, A. (2023) Welcome to the supplement on measurement of healthy ageing, *Age and Ageing,* 52(4) iv1–iv2. https://doi.org/10.1093/ageing/afad103.

European Comission (2016). Active Ageing Index at the local level. Synthesis Report. Luxembourg: Publications Office of the European Union.

Freedman, V.A., Wolf, D.A., Spillman, B.C. (2016). Disability-Free Life Expectancy Over 30 Years: A Growing Female Disadvantage in the US Population. *Am J Public Health,* 106(6):1079–1085. DOI: 10.2105/AJPH.2016.303089

Foster L., Walker A. (2014). Active and successful aging: a European policy perspective. *Gerontologist*., 55(1):83-90. DOI: 10.1093/geront/gnu028.

Goldman, D., Rowe, J. W. (2017). Policy and program recommendations for an aging society. Innovation in Aging, 1(Suppl_1), 1076. https://doi.org/10.1093/geroni/igx004.3944.

Gursoy-Cuhadar, S. (2020). Yaşlanan nüfusa çözüm önerisi olarak aktif yaşlanma yaklaşımı: eleştiriler ve olası endeks için Türkiye önerileri. *Sosyal Siyaset Konferansları Dergisi,* 79, 361-397. https://doi.org/10.26650/jspc.2020.79.0004.

Havighurst, R. J. (1961). Successful Aging1. *The Gerontologist,* 1 (1), 8-13.

HelpAge International, "Global AgeWatch Index 2013: Insight Report" (2013 a). London.

HelpAge International, "Global AgeWatch Index 2013: Purpose, Methodology and Results". (2013b):https://www.helpage.org/resource/global-agewatch-index-2013-purpose-methodology-and-results/ (A.D.: 21.02.2026).

HelpAge International, "Global AgeWatch Index 2015: Insight report" (2015). London.

Jeste, D.V., Depp, C. A., Vahia, I. V. (2010). Successful cognitive and emotional aging. *World Psychiatry*, 9(2), 78–84. https://doi.org/10.1002/j.2051-5545.2010.tb00277.

Koosheshi, M., Kabiri, K., Zaidi, A. (2020). Wellbeing of Older People in Iran: An Application of the Global AgeWatch Index. *Social Sciences & Humanities,* 28 (1): 409 – 424.

MacArthur Foundation (2026). Research Network on an Aging Society (2007-2017). https://www.macfound.org/programs/pastwork/research-networks/research-network-on-an-aging-society?__cf_chl_tk=IKQ0ubUpCqo0lQFqcYNoNPXLAp5tqkDiFVG1WZ7TXWo-17723085501.0.1.1kA.XoN1tO1_8Sw31.hQCpUKlIOwCUcocW78IexpRpIQ (A.D.:28.02.2026).

Mathers, C.D., Iburg, K.M., Salomon, J.A., vd. (2004). Global patterns of healthy life expectancy in the year 2002. *BMC Public Health*, 24:4-66. DOI: 10.1186/1471-2458-4-66.

Michel J.P. (2019). Identification of the Best Societal Measurement of Healthy Aging. *Ann Geriatr Med Res*.;23(2):45-49. DOI: 10.4235/agmr.19.0017.

São José, J.M., Timonen, V., Amado, C.A.F., vd. (2017). A critique of the Active Ageing Index, Journal *of Aging Studies,* 40, 49-56, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jaging.2017.01.001.

Papadimitriou, A., Foscolou, A., Itsiopoulos, C. vd. (2021). Successful aging and lifestyle comparison of Greeks living in Greece and abroad: the epidemiological Mediterranean Islands Study (MEDIS), Archives of *Gerontology and Geriatrics*, 97, 1-7, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.archger.2021.104523.

Rudman, D.L. (2015). Embodying positive aging and neoliberal rationality: Talking about the aging body within narratives of retirement, *Journal of Aging Studies,* 34, 10-20, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jaging.2015.03.005.

Pack, R., Hand C., Rudman, D.L., Huot, S. (2019). Governing the ageing body: explicating the negotiation of 'positive' ageing in daily life. *Ageing and Society.*39(9):2085-2108. DOI:10.1017/S0144686X18000442

Pham T.V., Hsu H.C., Zaidi A, Chen Y.M. (2020). Active Aging Index in Vietnam Relative to China, South Korea, Taiwan, and 28 European Union Countries. *Res Aging.*42(9-10):312-325. DOI: 10.1177/0164027520934049.

Panagiotakos, D.B., Georgousopoulou, E.N., Pitsavos, C. vd. (2015). Ten-year (2002-2012) cardiovascular disease incidence and all-cause mortality, in urban Greek population: The ATTICA Study. *International Journal of Cardiology*, 180:178-184. 10.1016/j.ijcard.2014.11.206

Pruchno, R.A, Wilson-Genderson M., Rose, M. vd. (2010). Successful aging: early influences and contemporary characteristics. *Gerontologist.* 50(6):821-33. DOI: 10.1093/geront/gnq041.

Rehkopf, D.H. Furstenberg, F.F., Chrıstıan Jackson, H.E. vd. (2022). The Aging Society Research Network A US State Index Of Successful Aging: Differences Between States and Over Time. *Milbank Q.* 100(1):102-133. DOI: 10.1111/1468-0009.12542.

Rowe, J.W., Kahn, R. (1987). Human ageing: Usual and successful. *Science,* 237, 143–149. DOI:10.1126/science. 3299702.

Rowe, J. W., Kahn, R.L. (1997). Successful aging. *The Gerontologist,* 37, 433–440. DOI:10.1093/geront/37.4.433.

Rowe, J.W., Goldman, D. (2017). Presidential Symposium: The Hartford Aging Society Index. *Innovation in Aging ,1 (Suppl_ 1),* :1076-1076. DOI:10.1093/geroni/igx004.3942.

Rowe, J.W. (2019). Challenges For Middle-Income Elders In An Aging Society. *Health Aff (Millwood), 38(5).865-867. DOI: 10.1377/hlthaff.2019.00095.*

Ryff, C.D. (1989). Happiness is everything, or is it? Explorations on the meaning of psychological well-being. *J Pers Soc Psychol*. 57:1069–1081.

Ryff C.D., Lee Y.H., Essex M.J. vd. (1994). My children and me: Midlife evaluations of grown children and of self. *Psychol Aging*. 9:195–205. DOI: 10.1037//0882-7974.9.2.195.

Ryff, C.D and Keyes, C.L.M. (1995). The structure of psychological well-being revisited*. J Pers Soc Psychol.* 69:719–727. DOI: 10.1037//0022-3514.69.4.719.

Ryff, C.D. (2014). Psychological well-being revisited: advances in the science and practice of eudaimonia. *Psychother Psychosom.* 83(1):10-28. DOI: 10.1159/000353263.

Schmutte P.S., Ryff, C.D. (1997). Personality and well-being: Reexamining methods and meanings. *J Pers Soc Psychol*. 73:549–559. doi: 10.1037//0022-3514.73.3.549.

Seeman, T. E., Rodin, J., Albert, M. (1993). Self-Efficacy and Cognitive Performance in High-Functioning Older Individuals: MacArthur Studies of Successful Aging: MacArthur Studies of

Successful *Aging. Journal of Aging and Health,* 5(4), 455-474. https://doi.org/10.1177/089826439300500403

Silva Francisco, A.A. (2017). Gerontogrowth' and population ageing in Africa and the Global AgeWatch Index, *The Journal of the Economics of Ageing,* 9,78-89, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jeoa.2016.08.003.

Stiefel, M.C., Perla, R.J., Zell, B.L. (2010). A healthy bottom line: healthy life expectancy as an outcome measure for health improvement efforts. *Milbank Q.,* 88(1):30-53. DOI: 10.1111/j.1468-0009.2010.00588.x.

Strawbridge, W.J., Cohen, R.D., Shema, S.J. et al. (1996). Successful Aging: Predictors and Associated Activities, *American Journal of Epidemiology*, 144(2):135–141. https://doi.org/10.1093/oxfordjournals.aje.a008900.

Soylu, C., Ozekes, B. C. (2023). Testing a model of biopsychosocial successful aging based on socioemotional selectivity theory in the second half of life. *International Psychogeriatrics*, 35(10), 549–559. https://doi.org/10.1017/S1041610222001090.

The John A. Hartford Foundation (2026). The John A. Hartford Aging Society Index. https://www.johnahartford.org/grants-strategy/the-john-a.-hartford-aging-society-index. (A.D.: 21.02.2026).

Tøndel, G., Cuhadar, S.G. (2021). John A. Hartford Index of Societal Aging. In: Gu, D., Dupre, M.E. (eds) Encyclopedia of Gerontology and Population Aging. Springer, Cham. https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-030-22009-9_235.

Tyrovolas, S., Haro, J.M., Mariolis, A. vd. (2014). Successful aging, dietary habits and health status of elderly individuals: A k-dimensional approach within the multi-national MEDIS study *Experimental Gerontology*, 60: 57-63, 10.1016/j.exger.2014.09.010.

UNDP, Human Development Reports (2026). https://hdr.undp.org/data-center (A.D.: 21.02.2026).

UNECE (2013). Active Ageing Index Project Final Report. Geneva.

UNECE, 2018 Active Ageing Index Analytical Report (2019). https://unece.org/DAM/pau/age/Active_Ageing_Index/ECE-WG-33.pdf

Walker, A. (2002). A strategy for active ageing. *International Social Security Review*, 55: 121-139. https://doi.org/10.1111/1468-246X.00118

WHO (2002). Active ageing: A policy framework. Geneva.

WHO, Aging and Health (2026a). https://www.who.int/news-room/fact-sheets/detail/ageing-and-health (A.D.: 15.02.2026).

WHO, Healthy life expectancy (2026b). https://www.who.int/data/gho/indicator-metadata-registry/imr-details/7752 (A.D.: 15.02.2026).

World Health Organization Regional Office for Europe (1998). Wellbeing measures in primary health care/the DepCare Project: report on a WHO meeting: Stockholm, Sweden, 12–13 February 1998. https://iris.who.int/handle/10665/349766 (A.D.: 21.02.2026).

Zaidi, A., Gasior, K., Hofmarcher, M. M., Lelkes, O. vd. (2013). Active ageing index 2012 concept, methodology and final results. *Methodology Report,* UNECE/European Centre Vienna/ European Commission https:// www.euro.centre.org/downloads/detail/1542.

Zaidi, A. (2014). Life Cycle Transitions and Vulnerabilities in Old Age: A Review (Human Development Reports Office, Occasional Paper) United Nations Development Programme (UNDP), New York.

Zaidi, A. (2015). Global AgeWatch Index: measuring wellbeing of older people across the world: promoting paradigms of active and healthy ageing. *Informationsdienst Soziale Indikatoren*, 53, 11-14. https://doi.org/10.15464/isi.53.2015.11-14.

KAYNAKÇA

Banks, M. (2007). Using Visual Data in Qualitative Research. London: Sage.

Bordwell, D., & Thompson, K. (2010). Film Art: An Introduction (9th ed.). New York: McGraw-Hill.

Bucher, T. (2018). If…Then: Algorithmic Power and Politics. Oxford: Oxford University Press.

Fairclough, N. (1995). Media Discourse. London: Edward Arnold.

Foucault, M. (1977). Discipline and Punish: The Birth of the Prison. New York: Pantheon Books.

Gillespie, T. (2014). The relevance of algorithms. In T. Gillespie, P. J. Boczkowski & K. A. Foot (Eds.), Media Technologies: Essays on Communication, Materiality, and Society (pp. 167–194). Cambridge, MA: MIT Press.

Hall, S. (1997). Representation: Cultural Representations and Signifying Practices. London: Sage.

Lyon, D. (2007). Surveillance Studies: An Overview. Cambridge: Polity Press.

Lyon, D. (2018). The Culture of Surveillance: Watching as a Way of Life. Cambridge: Polity Press.

Rose, G. (2016). Visual Methodologies: An Introduction to Researching with Visual Materials (4th ed.). London: Sage.

Rosenblat, A., & Stark, L. (2016). Algorithmic labor and information asymmetries: A case study of Uber's drivers. International Journal of Communication, 10, 3758–3784.

Scott, J. C. (1998). Seeing Like a State: How Certain Schemes to Improve the Human Condition Have Failed. New Haven: Yale University Press.

Wood, A. J., Graham, M., Lehdonvirta, V., & Hjorth, I. (2019). Good gig, bad gig: Autonomy and algorithmic control in the global gig economy. Work, Employment and Society, 33(1), 56–75.

Zuboff, S. (2019). The Age of Surveillance Capitalism. New York: PublicAffairs.

KAYNAKÇA

Kitap

Connell, R. W. (2005). Masculinities (2nd ed.). Berkeley: University of California Press.

Creswell, J. W. (2013). Nitel araştırma yöntemleri: beş yaklaşıma göre nitel araştırma ve araştırma deseni (M. Bütün ve S. B. Demir, Çev.). Ankara: Siyasal Kitabevi.

Okely, J. (1983). The Traveller-Gypsies. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.

Patton, M. Q. (2015). Qualitative research & evaluation methods (4th ed.). Thousand Oaks: Sage Publications.

Walby, S. (1990). Theorizing Patriarchy. Oxford: Basil Blackwell.

Dergi Makalesi

Afanasieva, L., Bukrieieva, I., Glyns'ka, L., Hlebova, N. ve Semikin, M. (2020). Family roles of Roma and ways to overcome its socio-cultural isolation. Journal of History Culture and Art Research, 9(3), 288-296. DOI: 10.7596/taksad.v9i3.2716

Akgül, İ. (2021). Roman kadını gözüyle erkeklik: İzmir örneği. Yildiz Social Science Review, 7(1), 75-89. DOI: 10.51803/yssr.901983

Casey, R. (2014). "Caravan wives" and "decent girls": gypsy-traveller women's perceptions of gender, culture and morality in the north of England. Culture, Health & Sexuality, 16(7), 806-819. DOI: 10.1080/13691058.2014.911961

Connell, R. W. ve Messerschmidt, J. W. (2005). Hegemonic masculinity: rethinking the concept. Gender & Society, 19(6), 829-859. DOI: 10.1177/0891243205278639

Çelik, G. (2016). "Erkekler (de) ağlar!": toplumsal cinsiyet rolleri bağlamında erkeklik inşası ve şiddet döngüsü. Fe Dergi: Feminist Eleştiri, 8(2), 1-12. DOI: 10.1501/Fe0001_0000000161

Çetin, B. İ. (2017). Kimlikleriyle Romanlar: Türkiye'deki Roman vatandaşlara yönelik sosyal içerme ulusal strateji belgesi ve birinci aşama eylem planı'nın değerlendirilmesi. Yönetim ve Ekonomi Araştırmaları Dergisi, 15(1), 85-112. DOI: 10.11611/yead.278435

Dirimeşe, E. (2022). Avrupa Birliği toplumsal cinsiyet politikaları ve Türkiye'de Roman kadınların durumu: Zonguldak örneği. Roman Dili ve Kültürü Araştırmaları Enstitüsü Dergisi, 3(1), 1-19. https://izlik.org/JA26DD74GB

Dirimeşe, E. ve Gök, B. (2023). İşverenlerin gözünden Romanların istihdam edilmesinde karşılaşılan problemler. Öneri Dergisi, 18(59), 87-109. DOI: 10.14783/maruoneri.1187102

Erhalim Gümüş, B. ve Çelik, F. (2021). İzmir'de Roman kadın olmak: sosyal dışlanma, yoksulluk ve yoksunluk ile müzakere anlatıları. OPUS International Journal of Society Researches, 18(42), 5897-5906. DOI: 10.26466/opus.905540

Eskiocak, M. ve Akbaşak, D. (2017). Roma health in Edirne: social determinants of health and health status. Turkish Journal of Public Health, 15(2), 136-149. DOI: 10.20518/tjph.341169

Fazla, S., Oruç, İ. ve Gezgin, D. M. (2021). Çalışma hayatında ötekileştirilmeye ilişkin Roman kadınların görüşleri: nitel bir çalışma. Trakya Üniversitesi Edebiyat Fakültesi Dergisi, 11(21), 1-20. DOI: 10.33207/trkede.714861

Fremlova, L. (2022). Intersectional discrimination against Romani women in Europe. Roma Rights Journal. https://www.errc.org/roma-rights-journal

İlhan, S. ve Fırat, M. (2017). Bir inşa süreci olarak Çingenelik. Fırat Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi, 27(2), 265-276. DOI: 10.18069/firatsbed.346534

Kandiyoti, D. (1988). Bargaining with patriarchy. Gender & Society, 2(3), 274-290. DOI: 10.1177/089124388002003004

Kóczé, A. (2017). Race, migration and neoliberalism: distorted notions of Romani migration in European public discourses. Social Identities, 23(5), 527-542. DOI: 10.1080/13504630.2017.1335827

Omay, U. (2011). Yedek işgücü ordusu olarak kadınlar. Çalışma ve Toplum, 3(30), 137-166. https://izlik.org/JA65UR46MC

Tremlett, A. (2014). Making a difference without creating a difference: super-diversity as a new direction for research on Roma minorities. Ethnic and Racial Studies, 37(12), 2176-2192. DOI: 10.1080/01419870.2013.858175

Ustabaşı Gündüz, D., Yıldız, F. G. ve Arık, A. (2024). Roman topluluklarının sosyal sorunları: dergipark üzerinden kapsam derlemesi. Roman Dili ve Kültürü Araştırmaları Enstitüsü Dergisi, 5(1), 95-130. DOI: 10.59250/raedergisi.1485328

Yaşar, E. ve Şaşman Kaylı, D. (2021). Roman kültüründe evlilik olgusu üzerine nitel bir çalışma. Sosyoloji Dergisi, 41-42, 25-51. https://izlik.org/JA62MA25UB

Yaşar, Ö. (2017). Eğitimsizlik sarmalının kısır döngüsündeki Roman çocukların eğitimi. International Journal of Social and Humanities Sciences Research, 4(12), 1241-1253. DOI: 10.26450/jshsr.208

Yıldırım, M., Murat, D. ve Aca, Z. (2016). Perceived ethnic discrimination experiences of Romani women in Turkey. Afyon Kocatepe Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi, 17(2), 29-47. https://izlik.org/JA32PS35ZK

Rapor

Akkan, B. E., Deniz, M. B. ve Ertan, M. (2011). Sosyal dışlanmanın Roman halleri. İstanbul: Boğaziçi Üniversitesi Sosyal Politika Forumu. https://spf.bogazici.edu.tr/sites/spf.boun.edu.tr/files/1439798483_roman_kitap_tr.pdf

Corsi, M., Crepaldi, C., Samek Lodovici, M., Boccagni, P. ve Vasilescu, C. (2010). Ethnic minority and Roma women in Europe: A case for gender equality? Brussels: European Commission. https://fnasat.centredoc.fr/doc_num.php?explnum_id=95

Council of Europe. (2020). Strategic action plan for Roma and traveller inclusion (2020-2025). https://rm.coe.int/coe-strategic-action-plan-for-roma-and-traveller-inclusion-en/16809fe0d0

European Union Agency for Fundamental Rights. (2014). Roma survey – data in focus: poverty and employment: the situation of Roma in 11 EU member states. https://fra.europa.eu/en/publication/2014/roma-survey-data-focus-poverty-and-employment

European Union Agency for Fundamental Rights. (2019). EU-MIDIS II: Roma women in nine EU Member States. https://doi.org/10.2811/030653

European Union Agency for Fundamental Rights. (2023). Roma in 10 European countries: main results. https://fra.europa.eu/sites/default/files/fra_uploads/fra-2022-roma-survey-2021-main-results2_en.pdf

UN Women. (2019). Regional report on discrimination of Roma women. https://eca.unwomen.org/sites/default/files/Field%20Office%20ECA/Attachments/Publications/2019/10/Regional%20Report%20on%20discrimination%20of%20Roma%20women%20English.pdf

World Bank. (2019). Closing the gender gaps among marginalized Roma in the Western Balkans. https://documents1.worldbank.org/curated/en/994401560763568796/pdf/Closing-the-Gender-Gaps-among-Marginalized-Roma-in-the-Western-Balkans.pdf

Tez

Aşkın, U. (2011). Küreselleşme sürecinde Türkiye'de yaşayan Romanların sosyo-ekonomik durumları ve beklentileri: İzmir ili örneğinde bir alan araştırması. Doktora Tezi. İzmir: Ege Üniversitesi. https://sosyalpolitika.fisek.org.tr/wp-content/uploads/sbftez50-umur.DOC.pdf

Demirel, N. (2012). Romanların sosyal dışlanma probleminin Romanlar ve toplum düzeyinde karşılaştırmalı araştırması: Kocaeli örneği. Yüksek Lisans Tezi. Kocaeli: Kocaeli Üniversitesi.

Kóczé, A. (2011). Gender, ethnicity and class: Romani women's political activism and social struggles. Doctoral Dissertation. Budapest: Central European University. https://www.etd.ceu.edu/2011/sphkoc01.pdf

Sözlü Kaynaklar

KK-1: K1, Erkek, 46, Evli, 3 çocuk, Zonguldak, Düzensiz işlerde çalışan Roman erkek, 01.12.2025.

KK-2: K2, Erkek, 28, Bekâr, Zonguldak, Düzenli işi olan Roman erkek, 03.12.2025.

KK-3: K3, Erkek, 39, Evli, 2 çocuk, Zonguldak, Mevsimlik/güvencesiz işlerde çalışan Roman erkek, 09.12.2025.

KK-4: K4, Erkek, 55, Evli, 4 çocuk, Zonguldak, Emekli Roman erkek, 15.12.2025.

KK-5: K5, Erkek, 33, Evli, 1 çocuk, Zonguldak, Güvencesiz/düzensiz işlerde çalışan Roman erkek, 15.12.2025.

KAYNAKÇA

Alexander, V. D. (2020). *Sociology of the arts: Exploring fine and popular forms*. John Wiley & Sons.

Bain, A. (2005). Constructing an artistic identity. *Work, employment and society*, *19*(1), 25-46.

Becker, H. S. (2013). *Sanat dünyaları*. (çev. E.Yılmaz), Ayrıntı Yayınları.

Bourdieu, P. (1993a). The Field of Cultural Production: Essays on Art and Literature. Polity Press.

Bourdieu, P. (1993). But Who Created The 'Creators'?. İçinde J.Tenner (Editör), *The Sociology of Art, The Reader* (96-103), New York: Routledge.

Bourdieu, P. (1999). *Sanatın Kuralları*. (çev. *N. K. Sevil)* İstanbul: Yapı Kredi Yayınları.

Bourdieu, P. (2016). *Sosyoloji Meseleleri*. (çev. F. Öztürk, B. Uçar, M. Gültekin, A. Sümer), Ankara: Heretik.

Fürst, H. (2023). Continuing in a creative career: Claiming an artistic identity and aligning trajectories among early career novelists. *Poetics*, *100*, 101818.

Heinich, N. (2016). From Sociology of Culture to Sociology of Artistic Producers: How to Become a Contemporary Artist. İçinde L.Hanquinet ve M. Savage, (Editör). *Routledge International Handbook of the Sociology of Art and Culture (199-205)*, London: Routledge.

Horns, J. (1939). Are Artists Made?. *Design*, *40*(6), 9-11.

Karttunen, S. (1998). How to identify artists? Defining the population for 'status-of-the-artist'studies. *Poetics*, *26*(1), 1-19.

Kaya, Ö. (2022). Sanat Sosyolojisi Üzerine Bir Derkenar: Sosyologlar Sanat ile Toplum İlişkisini Nasıl Görünür Kılar?. *Sosyal ve Kültürel Araştırmalar Dergisi (SKAD)*, *8*(16), 89-119.

Klimek, J. (2025). Becoming an artist. Identity struggles for existential independence. *Journal of Aesthetics & Culture*, *17*(1), 2557687.

Menger, P. M. (1999). Artistic labor markets and careers. *Annual review of sociology*, *25*(1), 541-574.

O'Hagan, A. (2013). Can You Make an Artist?. *Changing English*, *20*(1), 29-33.

Paker, T., (2021). Durum çalışması. İçinde F. N. Seggie, , & Y., Bayyurt (Editör), *Nitel araştırma: Yöntem, Teknik, Analiz ve Yaklaşımları*. Anı Yayıncılık.

Peist, N., (2016). Avant-Garde Artworks, Artists And Mediators: A State Of Relationships. İçinde L.Hanquinet ve M. Savage, (Editör). *Routledge International Handbook of the Sociology of Art and Culture* (207-218), London: Routledge.

Shiner, L., (2004). *Sanatın İcadı: Bir Kültür Tarihi*. (*Çev. İ. Türkmen),* İstanbul: Ayrıntı Yayınları,.

Yıldırım, A., & Simsek, H. (2021). *Sosyal Bilimlerde Nitel Araştırma Yöntemleri* (12 baskı). Seçkin Yayınevi.

Yin, R. K. (2018). *Case Study Research and applications* (Vol. 6). Thousand Oaks, CA: Sage.

Zolberg, V. L. (2013). *Bir Sanat Sosyolojisi Oluşturmak* (Çev. B. O. Özbay). *İstanbul: Boğaziçi Üniversitesi Yayınevi*.

KAYNAKÇA

Acharya, A., & Buzan, B. (2007). Why is there no non-Western International Relations Theory? An introduction. *International Relations of the Asia-Pacific, 7*(3), 287–312. https://doi.org/10.1093/irap/lcm012

Acta Sociologica. (2009). Book reviews: *Southern theory*. *Acta Sociologica, 52*(1), 85–94. https://www.jstor.org/stable/25652099

Akşit, B. (2024). Şenliğin sosyolojisi. İçinde L. Sunar & M. H. Akın (Der.), *Türkiye'de sosyolojinin hikayesi: Sosyologlarla sözlü tarih görüşmeleri* (ss. 33–64). Matbu Kitap.

Alatas, S. F. (2003). Academic dependency and the global division of labour in the social sciences. *Current Sociology, 51*(6), 599–613.

Beigel, F. (2023). Sosyal bilimleri (yeniden) açmak: Açık bilimin sorunları. *Küresel Diyalog, 13*(1), 36–38.

Bhambra, G. K. (2007). *Rethinking modernity: Postcolonialism and the sociological imagination*. Palgrave Macmillan.

Bhambra, G. K. (2013). The possibilities of, and for, global sociology: A postcolonial perspective. *Political Power and Social Theory, 24*, 295–314.

Bhambra, G. K. (2014). *Connected sociologies*. Bloomsbury Academic.

Bhambra, G. K., & de Sousa Santos, B. (2017). Introduction: Global challenges for sociology. *Sociology, 51*(1), 3–10. https://doi.org/10.1177/0038038516674665

Burawoy, M. (2005). For public sociology. *American Sociological Review, 70*(1), 4–28.

Burawoy, M. (2009). Challenges for a global sociology. *South African Review of Sociology, 40*(1), 4–16.

Burawoy, M. (2010). Forging global sociology from below. İçinde S. Patel (Ed.), *The ISA handbook of diverse sociological traditions* (ss. 52–65). Sage.

Burawoy, M. (2016). The promise of sociology. *Sociology, 50*(5), 949–959. https://www.jstor.org/stable/10.2307/26556376

Cherniak, K. (2021). Sociology from the Global South and the Global North: Systematising characteristics and relations. *Sociological Studios, 1*(18), 6–13. https://doi.org/10.29038/2306-3971-2021-01-06-1

Connell, R. (2007a). *Southern theory: The global dynamics of knowledge in social science*. Polity Press.

Connell, R. (2007b). The Northern theory of globalization. *Sociological Theory, 25*(4), 368–385.

Connell, R. (2018). Decolonizing sociology. *Contemporary Sociology, 47*(4), 399–407.

Çelebi, N. (2008). Türkiye'de sosyoloji dernekleri: Süreksizliklerin ardındaki süreklilik. *Türkiye Araştırmaları Literatür Dergisi, 6*(11), 677–690.

Çelik, E. (2016). "Güney sosyolojisi"nin yükselişi ve Türkiye'de sosyoloji için ifade edebileceği anlamlar. *Mülkiye Dergisi, 40*(4), 113–147.

Dados, N., & Connell, R. (2012). The global South. *Contexts, 11*(1), 12–13.

Dirlik, A. (2007). Global South: Predicament and promise. *The Global South, 1*(1), 12–23.

Dirlik, A. (2015). Global South. İçinde A. Wolvers, O. Tappe, T. Salverda, & T. Schwarz (Ed.), *Concepts of the Global South: Voices from around the world* (ss. 12–14). Global South Studies Center.

Doğan, N. (2013). Şerif Mardin'in Türk sosyolojisindeki önemi. *TYB Akademi, 3*(9), 53–60.

Global South Countries 2026. *Global South Nation List (United Nations FCFSSC)* https://worldpopulationreview.com/country-rankings/global-south-countries (E.T.: 05.01.2026).

Go, J. (2016). Globalizing sociology, turning South: Perspectival realism and the Southern standpoint. *Sociologica, 10*(2), 1–42.

Go, J. (2017). Decolonizing sociology. *Social Problems, 64*(2), 194–199.

Göle, N. (1998). Batı-dışı modernlik üzerine bir ilk desen. *Doğu Batı, 1*(2), 65–73.

Grosfoguel, R. (2007). The epistemic decolonial turn. *Cultural Studies, 21*(2), 211–223. https://doi.org/10.1080/09502380601162514

Haug, S. (2021, September 28). What or where is the "Global South"? A social science perspective. *LSE Impact of Social Sciences Blog*.

Hountondji, P. J. (1997). *Endogenous knowledge: Research trails*. CODESRIA.

Itzigsohn, J. (2023). On decolonizing sociology. *Transilvania*, (4), 73–79. https://doi.org/10.51391/trva.2023.04.01

Kaçmazoğlu, H. B. (2015). Türkiye'de sosyolojinin 100 yıllık birikimi üzerine bazı tespitler. *Sosyoloji Konferansları, 52*, 29–55.

Kaltmeier, O. (2015). Global South. İçinde A. Wolvers, O. Tappe, T. Salverda, & T. Schwarz (Ed.), *Concepts of the Global South: Voices from around the world* (ss. 12–14). Global South Studies Center.

Karakaş, M. (Ed.). (2013). Türkiye'nin sosyolojisi. *TYB Akademi, 3*(9), 7–13.

Kasapoğlu, A., Çabuk Kaya, N., & Ecevit, M. (2010). The center-periphery relationship between Turkish and Western sociologies. İçinde *Facing an Unequal World* (ss. 104–110). *(Editör/yayınevi bilgisi eksik—bkz. uyarılar.)*

Kayalı, K. (2008). Bir asırlık sosyoloji birikimi. *Türkiye Araştırmaları Literatür Dergisi, 6*(11), 33–40.

Mardin, Ş. (2003). *Türk modernleşmesi* (12. baskı; M. Türköne & T. Önder, Çev.). İletişim Yayınları.

Mendez, A. (2015). Discussion on the Global South. İçinde A. Wolvers, O. Tappe, T. Salverda, & T. Schwarz (Ed.), *Concepts of the Global South: Voices from around the world* (ss. 15–16). Global South Studies Center.

Mermutlu, B. (2024). Evvel sosyoloji, ahir sosyoloji. İçinde L. Sunar & M. H. Akın (Der.), *Türkiye'de sosyolojinin hikayesi: Sosyologlarla sözlü tarih görüşmeleri* (ss. 65–90). Matbu Kitap.

Neubert, D. (2022). Do western sociological concepts apply globally? Towards a global sociology. *Sociology, 56*(5), 930–945. https://doi.org/10.1177/00380385211063341

Pleyers, G. (2023). Yenilenmiş bir küresel diyalog olarak küresel sosyoloji. *Küresel Diyalog, 13*(1), 13–15.

Quijano, A. (2000). Coloniality of power, eurocentrism, and Latin America. *Nepantla: Views from South, 1*(3), 533–580.

Santos, B. de S. (2014). *Epistemologies of the South: Justice against epistemicide*. Paradigm Publishers.

Sezer, B. (1989). Türk sosyologları ve eserleri I. *İstanbul Üniversitesi Sosyoloji Dergisi, 3*(1), 1–96.

SocSES. (t.y.). *Global South countries*. Social-Ecological Transitions Research Network. https://socses.org/global-south-countries/ (E.T.: 03.01.2026).

Sunar, L., & Akın, M. H. (Der.). (2024). *Türkiye'de sosyolojinin hikayesi: Sosyologlarla sözlü tarih görüşmeleri*. Ketebe Yayınları.

United Nations Development Programme. (2003). *Forging a global south: 25 years after the Buenos Aires Conference on Technical Cooperation among Developing Countries*. New York: UNDP.

Wallerstein, I. (2004). *World-systems analysis: An introduction*. Duke University Press.

KAYNAKÇA

Akçura, Y. (1976). *Üç Tarz-ı Siyaset*. Ankara: Türk Tarih Kurumu Yayınları.

Alkan, M. Ö. (2001). Resmi İdeolojinin Doğuşu ve Evrimi Üzerine Bir Deneme. İçinde Tanıl Bora, Murat Gültekingil (Ed.), *Modern Türkiye'de Siyasi Düşünce: Cumhuriyet'e Devreden Düşünce Mirası Tanzimat ve Meşrutiyet'in Birikimi* (s.377-407). İstanbul: İletişim Yayınları.

Alkan, M. Ö. (2008). Osmanlı İmparatorluğu'nda Modernleşme ve Eğitim. *Türkiye Araştırmaları Literatür Dergisi,* 6(12), 9-84.

Altun, F. (2000). Modernleşme Kuramı ve Gelişme Sorunu. *Divan: Disiplinlerarası Çalışmalar Dergisi,* 8, 123-126.

Aslan, Ö. (2022). İttihad-ı İslam (Panislamizm) Fikrinin Osmanlı ve İran'daki Yansımaları ile İki Ülke İlişkilerine Tesiri. *Alınteri Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi*, 6(1), 27-46.

Baytal, Y. (2000). Tanzimat ve II. Abdülhamid Dönemi Eğitim Politikaları. *OTAM Ankara Üniversitesi Osmanlı Tarihi ve Uygulama Merkezi Dergisi*, 11(11), 23-32.

Berkes, N. (2012). *Türkiye'de Çağdaşlaşma*. İstanbul: Yapı Kredi Yayınları.

Bozaslan, B. M. ve Çokoğullar, E. (2015). Osmanlı'dan Cumhuriyete Modern Eğitimin İnşası: Devletin Kurtarılmasından Devletin Kurulmasına. *Gazi Üniversitesi İktisadi ve idari Bilimler Fakültesi Dergisi,* 17(3), 309-329.

Ceylan Dumanoğlu, S. ve Yetşgin, M. (2019). Taşrada Darülmuallimatların Açılışı ve Tarihsel Gelişimi. *Turkish History Education Journal*, 8(1), 174-198.

Çelebi, N. ve Asan, H. (2014). II. Meşrutiyet Dönemi Eğitimi ve İnsan/Birey Yetiştirme Paradigmaları Analizi. *Eğitim ve Öğretim Araştırmaları Dergisi*, 3(1), 262-270.

Çelik, A. H. (2017). Türk İslam Siyasi Düşüncesinde İttihad-ı İslam Kavramı. İçinde Özgür Önder, Mehmet Akıncı vd., (Ed.). *II. Türk İslam Siyasi Düşüncesi Kongresi Bildiriler Kitabı* (s. 61-68). Kütahya.

Çiydem, E. (2017). *Toplumsal Modernleşme Projesi Olarak Tanzimat Dönemi (Eğitim Islahatı Bağlamında) (1839-1876).* (Yayımlanmamış Doktora Tezi). Atatürk Üniversitesi Eğitim Bilimleri Enstitüsü Sosyal Bilimler ve Türkçe Eğitimi Ana Bilim Dalı, Erzurum.

Erdoğan, A. (2016). *Osmanlı'da Yurtdışı Eğitim ve Modernleşme*. İstanbul: Büyüyenay Yayınları.

Ergün, M. (1996). *İkinci Meşrutiyet Devrinde Eğitim Hareketleri (1908-1914)*. Ankara: Ocak Yayınları.

Ergün, M. (2015). Mehmet Ali Paşa Zamanında Mısır'da Eğitimin Batılılaşması. *Ahi Evran Üniversitesi Kırşehir Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi*, 16(3), 277-294.

Fortna, B. C. (2011). II. Abdülhamid'in Saltanatı. İçinde Reşad Kasaba (Ed.) *Cambridge Türkiye Tarihi 1839-2010: Modern Dünyada Türkiye-Cilt: 4*. (çev. Z. Bilgin) (s. 71-95). İstanbul: Kitap Yayınevi.

Gündüz, M. (2008). II. Abdülhamid Dönemi Eğitimi ve İdeolojisi Üzerine Tartışmalar. *Türkiye Araştırmaları Literatür Dergisi*, 6 (12), 243-286.

Gündüz, M. (2015). Osmanlı Eğitim Mirası: Klasik ve Modern Dönem Üzerine Makaleler. Ankara: Doğu Batı Yayınları.

İgüs, E. (2014). Sultan II. Abdülhamid'in Meşruiyetinin Eğitim Yapıları Üzerinden Okunabilirliği. *MSGSÜ Sosyal Bilimler*, 9, 82-90.

İnalcık, H. ve Seyitdanlıoğlu, M. (2015). *Tanzimat: Değişim Sürecinde Osmanlı İmparatorluğu.* İstanbul: Türkiye İş Bankası Kültür Yayınları.

Kara, İ. (1985). Tanzimat'tan Cumhuriyet'e İslamcılık Tartışmaları. İçinde *Tanzimat'tan Cumhuriyet'e Türkiye Ansiklopedisi*- Cilt 5. (s. 1405-1420). İstanbul: İletişim Yayınları.

Karpat, K. H. (2006). *Osmanlı'da Değişim, Modernleşme ve Uluslaşma*. (çev. D. Özdemir). Ankara: İmge Kitabevi.

Karpat, K. H. (2019). *Türk Demokrasi Tarihi: Sosyal, Kültürel, Ekonomik Temeller.* İstanbul: Timaş Yayınları.

Karpat, K. H. (2020). *Türk Siyasi Tarihi: Siyasal Sistemin Evrimi*. (çev. C. Elitez). İstanbul: Timaş Yayınları.

Kodaman, B. (1991). *Abdülhamid Devri Eğitim Sistemi*. Ankara: Türk Tarih Kurumu Basımevi.

Mardin, Ş. (2003). Türkiye'de Orta Sınıfların Üç Devri. İçinde Mümtaz'er Türköne, Tuncay Önder (Der.) *Türk Modernleşmesi: Makaleler 4*. (s. 337-342). İstanbul: İletişim Yayınları.

Marshall, G. (1999). *Sosyoloji Sözlüğü*. (çev. O. Akınhay ve D. Kömürcü) Ankara: Bilim ve Sanat Yayınları.

Ortaylı, İ. (2002). *İmparatorluğun En Uzun Yüzyılı*, İstanbul: İletişim Yayınları.

Ortaylı, İ. (2006). *Son İmparatorluk Osmanlı*. İstanbul: Timaş Yayınları.

Öztürk, K. (2020). *II. Meşrutiyet Dönemi Eğitimcilerinin Modern Birey Tasavvuru ve Dönemin Eğitim Politikalarına Yansımaları.* (Yayımlanmamış Doktora Tezi). Marmara Üniversitesi İstanbul Sabahattin Zaim Üniversitesi Lisansüstü Eğitim Enstitüsü, İstanbul.

Polat, M. ve Arabacı, İ. B. (2015). Emrullah Efendi ve Satı Bey'den Günümüze: Eğitimde Yenileşme Sorunsalı. *Pamukkale Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi*, 21, 35-43.

Sakaoğlu, N. (1971). *Osmanlı Eğitim Tarihi*. İstanbul: İletişim Yayınları.

Sakaoğlu, N. (1985). Eğitim Tartışmaları. İçinde *Tanzimat'tan Cumhuriyet'e Türkiye Ansiklopedisi.* Cilt: 2. (s. 478-484). İstanbul: İletişim Yayınları.

Sarıoğlu, M. (2011). II. Meşrutiyet Dönemi Maarif Nazırlarından Emrullah Efendi ve Tubâ Ağacı Nazariyesi'ni Yeniden Düşünmek. *Türk Yurdu,* 31(284), 102-105.

Somel, S. A. (2015). Kırım Savaşı, Islahat Fermanı ve Osmanlı Eğitim Düzeninde Dönüşümler. İçinde Halil İnalcık, Mehmet Seyitdanlıoğlu (Ed.). *Tanzimat: Değişim Sürecinde Osmanlı İmparatorluğu* (s. 683-708). İstanbul: Türkiye İş Bankası Kültür Yayınları.

Somel, S. A. (2019). *Osmanlı'da Eğitimin Modernleşmesi (1839-1908): İslamlaşma, Otokrasi ve Disiplin.* (çev. O. Yener). İstanbul: İletişim Yayınları.

Şahin, M. ve Tokdemir, M. A. (2011). II. Meşrutiyet Döneminde Eğitimde Yaşanan Gelişmeler. *Türk Eğitim Bilimleri Dergisi*, 9(4), 851-876.

Şişman, A. (1986). Mekteb-i Osmani (1857-1864). *Osmanlı Araştırmaları*, 5 (5), 83-160.

Tekeli, İ. (1985). Tanzimat'tan Cumhuriyet'e Eğitim Sistemindeki Değişmeler. İçinde*Tanzimat'tan Cumhuriyet'e Türkiye Ansiklopedisi.* Cilt: 2. (s. 456-475). İstanbul: İletişim Yayınları.

Uçar, F. (2018). Türk Düşüncesinde Osmanlıcılık Fikrinin Ortaya Çıkışı ve Türk Siyasal Hayatına Etkileri. *Karadeniz Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi*, 10(18), 81-108.

URL-1: https://www.darussafaka.org/hakkimizda/cemiyet/tarihce (E.T.: 19.05.2025)

Yamaç, Y. (2014). İlk Anayasa (1876 Kanun-i Esasisi) *Balkan Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi*, 3(5), 54-68.

Yorulmaz, Ş. (2010). Osmanlı İmparatorluğu'nda Ruhsatsız Okullaşma: 19. Yüzyılda Açılan Gayrimüslim ve Yabancı Okullar Üzerine Bir Değerlendirme. *Doğu Batı*, 13(54), 171-190.

Zürcher, E. J. (2000). *Modernleşen Türkiye'nin Tarihi.* (çev. Y. S. Gönen). İstanbul: İletişim Yayınları.

KAYNAKÇA

Bauman, Z. (2017*). Sosyolojik düşünmek (A. Yılmaz, Çev.).* Ankara: Ayrıntı Yayınları.

Bilgin, N. (2016). *Kimlik inşası*. İzmir: İzmir Büyükşehir Belediyesi Yayınları.

Burke, P. J., & Stets, J. E. (2009). *Identity theory*. Oxford University Press.

Duckworth, M. P., Radenhausen, M., Seekins, M., & Iezzoni, T. (2020). *Modern prejudice*. In L. T. Benuto, M. P. Duckworth, A. Masuda, & W. O'Donohue (Ed.), Prejudice, stigma, privilege, and oppression (pp. 39–58). Springer.

Frueh, J. (2003*). Political identity and social change: The remaking of the South African social order.* State University of New York Press.

Goffman, E. (1963). *Stigma: Notes on the management of spoiled identity*. Prentice Hall.

Jenkins, R. (2004). *Social identity (2nd ed.).* Routledge.

Kartari, A. (2014). *Kültür, farklılık ve iletişim: Kültürlerarası iletişimin kavramsal dayanakları.* İstanbul: İletişim Yayınları.

Lezzoni, L. I. (2016). *Stigma and persons with disabilities. In J. F. Rosenbaum (Ed.),* Stigma and prejudice: Touchstones in understanding diversity in healthcare (pp. 15–30). Springer.

Mason, T., Carlisle, C., Watkins, C., & Whitehead, E. (2001). *Introduction*. In T. Mason, C. Carlisle, C. Watkins, & E. Whitehead (Ed.), Stigma and social exclusion in healthcare (pp. 1–12). Routledge.

Solanke, I. (2017). *Discrimination as stigma: A theory of anti-discrimination law.* Hart Publishing.

Stets, J. E., & Serpe, R. T. (2016*). New directions in identity theory and research: Looking back and moving forward.* In J. E. Stets & R. T. Serpe (Ed.), New directions in identity theory and research (pp. 3–20). Oxford University Press.

Taylor, C. (1989). *Sources of the self: The making of the modern identity.* Harvard University Press.

Tyler, I. (2020). *Stigma: The machinery of inequality*. Zed Books.

Whitehead, E., Carlisle, C., Watkins, C., & Mason, T. (2001). *Historical developments.* In T. Mason, C. Carlisle, C. Watkins, & E. Whitehead (Ed.), Stigma and social exclusion in healthcare (pp. 13–28). Routledge.

KAYNAKÇA

Anderson, E. N. (2014). *Everyone Eats: Understanding Food and Culture*. New York: New York University Press.

Bell, C. M. (1989). Ritual, change, and changing rituals. *Worship, 63*, 31–41.

Beşirli, H. (2010). Yemek, Kültür ve Kimlik. *Türk Kültürü ve Hacı Bektaş Veli Araştırma Dergisi*, 54, 159–170.

Bourdieu, P. (1984). *Distinction: A Social Critique of the Judgement of Taste*. Cambridge: Harvard University Press.

Bowen, G. A. (2009). Document Analysis as a Qualitative Research Method. *Qualitative Research Journal*, 9(2), 27–40.

Counihan, C. ve Van Esterik, P. (2013). *Food and Culture: A Reader*. New York: Routledge.

Ferry, J. F. (2003). *Food in film: A culinary performance of communication*. New York: Routledge.

Fischler, C. (1988). Food, Self and Identity. *Social Science Information*, 27(2), 275–292.

Greenwald, D. E. (1973). Durkheim on society, thought and ritual. *Sociological Analysis, 34*(3), 157–168.

Kaufer, D. S., & Carley, K. M. (1993). Condensation symbols: Their variety and rhetorical function in political discourse. *Philosophy & Rhetoric, 26*(3), 201–226.

Mintz, S. (1996). *Tasting Food, Tasting Freedom: Excursions into Eating, Culture and the Past*. Boston: Beacon Press.

Onaran, A. Ş. (2012). *Türk Sinema Tarihi*. İstanbul: Kitle Yayınları.

Sutton, D. (2001). *Remembrance of Repasts: An Anthropology of Food and Memory*. Oxford: Berg.

Turner, V. (1969). *The ritual process: Structure and anti-structure*. Chicago: Aldine Publishing.

Turner, V. (1982). *From ritual to theatre: The human seriousness of play*. New York: PAJ Publications.

Yerasimos, M. (2014). *500 Yıllık Osmanlı Mutfağı*. İstanbul: Boyut Yayınları.

Yıldırım, A. ve Şimşek, H. (2018). *Sosyal Bilimlerde Nitel Araştırma Yöntemleri*. Ankara: Seçkin Yayıncılık.

KAYNAKÇA

Aile Yılı (2025). https://aileyili.gov.tr/

Akkan, B. (2023). Toplumsal yeniden üretim perspektifinden kız çocuklarının ev içi bakım emeği. Mülkiye Dergisi, 47(1), 118–139.

Akkan, B., & Canbazer Şanlı, C. (2023). Kurumsal bakım çalışanlarının gözünden bakım emeği ve pandemi sonrası uzun dönemli yaşlı bakımı: Niteliksel bir araştırma. Çalışma ve Toplum, 1(76), 303–336.

Barker, R. (1999). The Social Work Dictionary (4th ed). U.S.A.: NASW Press.

Christensen, H. T. (1964). Handbook of marriage and the family. McNally.

Coleman, J. S. (1990). Foundations of social theory. Harvard university press. 69(2).

Çobanoğlu, A. (2020). Türk Aile Yapısında ve Kültüründe Yakın Gelecekte Önem Kazanacağı Öngörülen Değişimler. Journal of Social Sciences and Humanities, 4 (2), 68-80.

Coşan, B. (2022). Türkiye'de Doğurganlığın Değişimi: Sosyal Politika Açısından Riskler ve Fırsatlar. Sosyal Politika Çalışmaları Dergisi, 22(56), 597-617. https://doi.org/10.21560/spcd.vi.963155

Dikeçligil, F. B. (t.y.). Aile sosyolojisi. In Sosyal Bilimler Ansiklopedisi. TÜBİTAK Bilim ve Toplum Başkanlığı Popüler Bilim Yayınları. Erişim adresi https://ansiklopedi.tubitak.gov.tr/ansiklopedi/aile_sosyolojisi (26.08.2025 tarihinde erişilmiştir).

Dumon, W. (1991). Avrupa topluluğu ülkelerinde aile politikaları. (M. R. Esengün, Çev.) Aile ve Toplum 1 (2), .5-15.

Ecevit, Y. (1985). Üretim ve yeniden üretim sürecinde ücretli kadın emeği. Yapıt/Toplumsal Araştırmalar Dergisi, 9, 72–93.

Ekici, F. Y. (2014). Türk aile yapısının değişim ve dönüşümü ve bu değişim ve dönüşüme etki eden unsurların değerlendirilmesi. The Journal of Academic Social Science Studies, (30), 209–224.

Farber, B. (1964). Family: organization and interaction. Chandler.

Giddens, A. (2012). Sosyoloji (Yay. Haz. C. Güzel). İstanbul: Kırmızı Yayınları.

Giddens, A. (2014). Modernite ve bireysel kimlik: geç modern çağda benlik ve toplum. İstanbul: Say Yayınları.

Gökalp, Z. (2021a). Türkçülüğün esasları. İzmir: Kapra Yayıncılık.

Gökalp, Z. (2021b). Türk medeniyeti tarihi. İzmir: Kapra Yayıncılık.

Hill, R. (1962). Cross-national family research-attempts and prospects. International Social Science Journal, 14(3), 425–451.

İçağasıoğlu Çoban, D. A., & Özbeşler, Y. D. D. C. (2009). türkiye'de aileye yönelik sosyal politika ve hizmetler. Sosyal Politika Çalışmaları Dergisi, 18(18), 31-42. https://doi.org/10.21560/spcd.29106

Kağıtçıbaşı, Ç. (1984). Aile ve kültürel psikoloji. Ulusal Psikoloji Kongresi III'te sunulan bildiri.

Kandiyoti, D. (2016). Gendering the Middle East: Emerging perspectives. Syracuse, NY: Syracuse University Press.

Kıray, M. B. (1964). Ereğli-ağır sanayiden önce bir sahil kasabası. T.C. Başbakanlık Devlet Planlama Teşkilatı Yayınları.

Kongar, E. (1972) İzmir'de kentsel aile. Ankara: Sosyal Bilimler Derneği Yayını.

Lewis, J., Knijn, T., Martin, C., and Ostner, I. (2008). Patterns of development in work/ family reconciliation policies for parents in France, Germany, the Netherlands, and the UK in the 2000s. social politics, 15(3), 261-286

Mann, A., Grimes, M. D., Kemp, A. A., & Jenkins, P. J. (1997). Paradigm shifts in family sociology? Evidence from three decades of family textbooks. Journal of Family Issues, 18(3), 315–349.

Merter, F. (1990). 1950-1988 yılları arasında köy ailesinde meydana gelen değişimler (Malatya Örneği). Ankara: Aile araştırma kurumu Başkanlığı Yayınları.

Ortaylı, İ. (1984)., Osmanlı Toplumunda Aile. İçinde N. Erder (Der.), Türkiye'de Ailenin Değişimi (ss. 79-90). Ankara: Türk Sosyal Bilimler Derneği.

Özgüven, İ.E. (2009). Evlilik ve aile terapisi. 2. Baskı. Ankara: PDR Yayınları.

Parlar, H., & Dere, S. (2025). Dijital ebeveynliğin, aile içi iletişim ve velinin eğitime katılımı üzerine etkisi: Yapısal eşitlik modeli. Sosyal Politika Çalışmaları Dergisi, 25(66), 79–110.

Parsons, T. (1954). The incest taboo in relation to social structure and the socialization of the child. The British Journal of Sociology, 5(2), 101–117.
Parsons, T., & Bales, R. F. (1955). Family, socialization and interaction process. The Free Press.
Pierson, J., & Thomas, M. (1999). Dictonary of social work. London: Collins Education.
Prens Sabahattin. (1999). Türkiye nasıl kurtarılabilir? ve izahlar. İzmir: Ayraç Yayınları.
Roth, S. & Dashper, K. (2016). Sociology in the 1980s: the rise of gender (and ıntersectionality). Sociology, 50(6), 1–12.
Spicker, P. (2001). An Introduction to social policy: social policy, social welfare, the welfare state and the social services. http://www2.rgu.ac.uk/ publicpolicy/. 4 Eylül 2007 tarihinde indirilmiştir.
Şatıroğlu, A. (2011). Ziya Gökalp'in aile konusundaki görüşleri. İçinde K. Tuna & İ. Coşkun (Ed.), Ziya Gökalp (s. 269–282). Turizm ve Kültür Bakanlığı Yayınları.
TÇKŞR, (2017). Türkiye'de çocuğa karşı şiddet raporu. (Haz. Işıl Erdemli). Ankara: Bilkent Üniversitesi.
http://www.cocugasiddetionluyoruz.net/storage/app/uploads/public/5cd/854/ace/5cd854acef9ac406674473.pdf.
Thorne, B., & Yalom, M. (Eds). (1982). Rethinking the family: some feminist questions. Longman.
Timur, S. (1972). Türkiye'de aile yapısı. Ankara: Hacettepe Üniveristesi Yayınları.
Tokuroğlu, B. (1991). Türkiye'de aile araştırmaları. Türk Aile Ansiklopedisi 1 içinde (ss. 37- 41). T.C. Başbakanlık Aile Araştırma Kurumu.
Tolan, B. (2005). Sosyoloji. Ankara: Gazi Kitabevi.
Turan, F. (2016). Türk sosyolojisinde teori ve yöntem: aile sosyolojisi örneğinde. Journal of Sociological Studies/Sosyoloji Konferanslari, 53, 83–100.
TÜİK (2025). İstatistiklerle aile, 2024. Türkiye İstatistik Kurumu.
Erişim adresi: https://data.tuik.gov.tr/Bulten/Index?p=Istatistiklerle-Aile-2024-53898
TÜİK, (2017). Haber Bülteni-21869. http://www.tuik.gov.tr/PreHaberBultenleri.do?id=21869 (Erişim Tarihi: 14.06.2020).
TÜİK, (2019a). Haber Bülteni-33705. http://tuik.gov.tr/OncekiHBArama.do (Erişim Tarihi: 15.06.2020).
TÜİK, (2019b). Temel İstatistikler, Hayati İstatistikler, Evlenme Boşanma Sayısı. http://tuik.gov.tr/UstMenu.do?metod=temelist (Erişim Tarihi: 14.06.2020).
TÜİK, (2019c). Haber Bülteni-33708. http://www.tuik.gov.tr/PreHaberBultenleri.do?id=33708 (Erişim Tarihi: 14.06.2020).
TÜİK, (2021a). Haber Bülteni-37210. https://data.tuik.gov.tr/Bulten/Index?p=Adrese-Dayali-NufusKayit-Sistemi-Sonuclari-2020-37210 (Erişim Tarihi: 17.12.2021).
TÜİK, (2021b). Haber Bülteni-37211. (Erişim Tarihi: 17.12.2021). TÜİK, (2021c). Haber Bülteni-37227. (Erişim Tarihi: 27.03.2022).
Türkiye Aile Yapısı Araştırma [TAYA]. (2016). T.C. Başbakanlık Aile ve Sosyal Araştırmalar Genel Müdürlüğü. Türkiye Aile Yapısı Araştırması. Ankara: TDV Matbaacılık.
Ülken, H. Z. (1943). Aile. İçinde B. Dikeçligil, A. Çiğdem (Ed.), Aile yazıları I içinde (s. 37–42). T.C. Başbakanlık Aile Araştırma Kurumu.
Zencirkıran, M. (2019). Türkiye'de aile. İçinde M. Zencirkıran (Ed.), Türkiye'nin toplumsal yapısı (ss. 151–178). Anadolu Üniversitesi Yayını.

KAYNAKÇA

Alter, A. (2018). *Karşı konulmaz.* (Çev. Deniz İrengün). İstanbul: Paloma Yayınevi.

Amran, M. S., & Jamaluddin, K. A. (2022). Adolescent Screen Time Associated with Risk Factor of Fear of Missing Out During Pandemic COVID-19. In *Cyberpsychology, Behavior, and Social Networking* (Vol. 25, Issue 6, pp. 398–403). SAGE Publications. https://doi.org/10.1089/cyber.2021.0308

Bekir, S., & Çelik, E. (2019). Examining the Factors Contributing to Adolescents' Online Game Addiction. In *Anales de Psicología* (Vol. 35, Issue 3, pp. 444–452). Servicio de Publicaciones de la Universidad de Murcia. https://doi.org/10.6018/analesps.35.3.323681

Bilton, N. (2014, Eylül, 10). Steve jobs was a low-tech parent. *New York Times.* https://www.nytimes.com/2014/09/11/fashion/steve-jobs-apple-was-a-low-tech-parent.html?_r=0

Bodrožić Selak, M., Kotrla Topić, M., & Merkaš, M. (2023). Characteristics and parental viewpoints regarding digital device use in children aged 4 to 8 years. In *Hrvatska revija za rehabilitacijska istraživanja* (Vol. 59, Issue 1, pp. 45–58). Faculty of Education and Rehabilitation Sciences, University of Zagreb. https://doi.org/10.31299/hrri.59.1.3

Boers, E., Afzali, M. H., Newton, N., & Conrod, P. (2019). Association of Screen Time and Depression in Adolescence. In *JAMA Pediatrics* (Vol. 173, Issue 9, p. 853). American Medical Association (AMA). https://doi.org/10.1001/jamapediatrics.2019.1759

Bolat, Ö. (2023). *Beni ödülle cezalandırma.* Doğan Yayınları.

Caroli, M., Argentieri, L., Cardone, M., & Masi, A. (2004). Role of television in childhood obesity prevention. *International Journal of Obesity*, *28*(3), S104-S108.

CNN (2010). 2010: Apple iPad revealed. *CNN.* https://edition.cnn.com/videos/tech/2010/01/27/sot.apple.ipad.short.cnn

Cowden, J. (2018). Parents' screen time linked to children's behavior problems. *NEJM Journal Watch, NA47238*. https://doi.org/10.1056/nejm-jw.NA47238

Dumuid, D., Olds, T., Martín-Fernández, J. A., Lewis, L. K., Cassidy, L., & Maher, C. (2017). Academic performance and lifestyle behaviors in Australian school children: a cluster analysis. *Health Education & Behavior*, *44*(6), 918-927.

Francis, K., Scholten, H., Granic, I., Lougheed, J., & Hollenstein, T. (2021). Insights about screen-use conflict from discussions between mothers and pre-adolescents: a thematic analysis. *International journal of environmental research and public health*, *18*(9), 4686.

Gray, P. (2016). The decline of play and rise of mental disorders. TEDx Talk, TEDxNavesink conference. Erişim, 25 Aralık 2024. Kaynak https://singjupost.com/transcript-peter-gray-on-the-decline-of-play-at-tedxnavesink/.

Haidt, J. (2024). *The anxious generation: How the great rewiring of childhood is causing an epidemic of mental illness*. Penguin.

Hiniker, Alexis & Schoenebeck, Sarita & Kientz, Julie. (2016). Not at the Dinner Table: Parents- and Children-s Perspectives on Family Technology Rules. 1374-1387. 10.1145/2818048.2819940.

Houghton, S., Hunter, S.C., Rosenberg, M. *et al.* Virtually impossible: limiting Australian children and adolescents daily screen based media use. *BMC Public Health* 15, 5 (2015). https://doi.org/10.1186/1471-2458-15-5

Hyman, M. (2024, 18-24 Ekim). Çocuğunuza 16 yaşına kadar akıllı telefon vermeyin. *Oksijen.* https://gazeteoksijen.com/yazarlar/mark-hyman/cocugunuza-16-yasina-kadar-akilli-telefon-vermeyin-225622

Iacono, W. G., Malone, S. M., & McGue, M. (2008). Behavioral Disinhibition and the Development of Early-Onset Addiction: Common and Specific Influences. In *Annual Review*

of Clinical Psychology (Vol. 4, Issue 1, pp. 325–348). Annual Reviews. https://doi.org/10.1146/annurev.clinpsy.4.022007.141157

Independent. (2024, Eylül 19). Çocuklara yönelik akıllı telefon ve sosyal medya kısıtlaması: Hangi ülke, nasıl önlemler aldı?. *Independent Türkçe.* https://www.indyturk.com/node/745406

Kar, A., Özekan, D., Ulengün, B., Yalçınkaya, B., Kizir, E., Bozdağ, E.F. (2023, 18-20 Ekim). *Behavioral patterns of the internet addiction during and the post pandemic (Covid-19) in Turkey*. 10. Uluslararası Yönetim Bilişim Sistemleri Konferansı (IMISC 2023). Yeditepe Üniversitesi, İstanbul, Türkiye.

Karaismailoğlu, S. (2023), *Dünyanın en yalnız beyni.* Ankara, ORTAPIA, Elma Yayınevi.

Kardaras, N. (2020). *5 dakka daha!.* Gün Yayıncılık.

Khan, (2022). All screens are toxic for teen health. *UQ News.* https://www.uq.edu.au/news/article/2022/03/all-screens-toxic-teen-health

Laurson, K. R., Lee, J. A., Gentile, D. A., Walsh, D. A., & Eisenmann, J. C. (2014). Concurrent associations between physical activity, screen time, and sleep duration with childhood obesity. *International Scholarly Research Notices*, *2014*(1), 204540.

Li, M., Zhao, R., Dang, X., Xu, X., Chen, R., Chen, Y., Zhang, Y., Zhao, Z., & Wu, D. (2024). Causal Relationships Between Screen Use, Reading, and Brain Development in Early Adolescents. *Advanced Science* (Vol. 11, Issue 11). Wiley. https://doi.org/10.1002/advs.202307540

Matthes, J., Thomas, M. F., Stevic, A., & Schmuck, D. (2021). Fighting over smartphones? Parents' excessive smartphone use, lack of control over children's use, and conflict. *Computers in Human Behavior*, *116*, 106618.

Maurya, C., Muhammad, T., Maurya, P., & Dhillon, P. (2022). The association of smartphone screen time with sleep problems among adolescents and young adults: cross-sectional findings from India. *BMC Public Health*, *22*(1), 1686.

Medienpädagogischer Forschungsverbund Südwest (2022). *Kindheit, Internet, Medien.* https://mpfs.de/studie/kim-studie-2022/

Niskier, S. R., Snaychuk, L. A., Kim, H. S., da Silva, T. T., de Souza Vitalle, M. S., & Tavares, H. (2024). Adolescent Screen Use: Problematic Internet Use and the Impact of Gender. In *Psychiatry Investigation* (Vol. 21, Issue 1, pp. 18–27). Korean Neuropsychiatric Association. https://doi.org/10.30773/pi.2023.0178

OECD (2025). How's life for children in the digital age?. *OECD Publishing.* https://doi.org/10.1787/0854b900-en.

Oktay, D., & Ozturk, C. (2024). Digital Addiction in Children and Affecting Factors. In *Children* (Vol. 11, Issue 4, p. 417). MDPI AG. https://doi.org/10.3390/children11040417

Page, A. S., Cooper, A. R., Griew, P., & Jago, R. (2010). Children's Screen Viewing is Related to Psychological Difficulties Irrespective of Physical Activity. In *Pediatrics* (Vol. 126, Issue 5, pp. e1011–e1017). American Academy of Pediatrics (AAP). https://doi.org/10.1542/peds.2010-1154

Pérez-Chada, D., Bioch, S. A., Schönfeld, D., Gozal, D., Perez-Lloret, S., & Sleep in Adolescents Collaborative Study Group. (2023). Screen use, sleep duration, daytime somnolence, and academic failure in school-aged adolescents. *Plos one*, *18*(2), e0281379.

Perrault, A. A., Bayer, L., Peuvrier, M., Afyouni, A., Ghisletta, P., Brockmann, C., Spiridon, M., Hulo Vesely, S., Haller, D. M., Pichon, S., Perrig, S., Schwartz, S., & Sterpenich, V. (2019). Reducing the use of screen electronic devices in the evening is associated with improved sleep and daytime vigilance in adolescents. In *Sleep* (Vol. 42, Issue 9). Oxford University Press (OUP). https://doi.org/10.1093/sleep/zsz125

Pew Research Center (2022). *Teens, Social Media and Technology 2022.* https://www.pewresearch.org/internet/2022/08/10/teens-social-media-and-technology-2022/

Postman, N. (1995). *Çocukluğun yok oluşu* (Çev. Kemal İnal). Ankara: İmge.

Radesky, J., Weeks, H.M., Schaller, A., Robb, M., Mann, S., and Lenhart, A. (2023). Constant Companion: A Week in the Life of a Young Person's Smartphone Use. San Francisco, CA: Common Sense.

Reuters. (2025, Kasım 7). Denmark set to ban social media platforms for children under 15. *Reuters.* https://www.reuters.com/sustainability/society-equity/denmark-set-ban-social-media-platforms-children-under-15-2025-11-07/

Rideout, V., Peebles, A., Mann, S., & Robb, M. B. (2022). *Common Sense census: Media use by tweens and teens, 2021*. San Francisco, CA: Common Sense.

Sánchez-Miguel, P. A., Sevil-Serrano, J., Sánchez-Oliva, D., & Tapia-Serrano, M. A. (2022). School and non-school day screen time profiles and their differences in health and educational indicators in adolescents. *Scandinavian Journal of Medicine & Science in Sports*, *32*(11), 1668-1681.

Sanders, T., Parker, P. D., del Pozo-Cruz, B., Noetel, M., & Lonsdale, C. (2019). Type of screen time moderates effects on outcomes in 4013 children: evidence from the Longitudinal Study of Australian Children. *International Journal of Behavioral Nutrition and Physical Activity*, *16*, 1-10.

Stiglic, N., & Viner, R. M. (2019). Effects of screentime on the health and well-being of children and adolescents: a systematic review of reviews. *BMJ open*, *9*(1), e023191.

Syväoja, H., Kantomaa, M. T., Ahonen, T., Hakonen, H., Kankaanpää, A., & Tammelin, T. H. (2013). Physical activity, sedentary behavior, and academic performance in Finnish children. *Medicine and science in sports and exercise*, *45*(11).

Turkle, S. (2011). Alone together: Why we expect more from technology and less from each other. *Basic Books.*

Turkle, S. (2015). *Reclaiming conversation: The power of talk in a digital age.* Penguin.

Wilkinson, K., Andries, V., Howarth, D., Bonsall, J., Sabeti, S., & McGeown, S. (2020). Reading During Adolescence: Why Adolescents Choose (or Do Not Choose) Books. In *Journal of Adolescent & Adult Literacy* (Vol. 64, Issue 2, pp. 157–166). Wiley. https://doi.org/10.1002/jaal.1065

Yücel, A. S., Korkmaz, M., Sevil, Ü., Bayram Değer, V., Öztaş, D., Bal, F., Gürkan, A. (2022). Digital addiction in adolescents and affecting factors. *Uluslararası Hakemli Akademik ve Beşerî Bilimler Dergisi,* vol.26, 31-51.

Zimbardo, P., & Coulombe, N. D. (2017). *Bitik erkekler: Teknoloji erkekliği nasıl sabote etti.* (Çev. Tolga Yalur). Pegasus Yayıncılık**.**

Editörler: **Doç. Dr. Mehmet Kırlıoğlu**
Doç. Dr. Bora Balun

Sosyal Politika

Alanında Uluslararası Araştırmalar-VII

EĞİTİM
yayınevi

Sosyal Politika Alanında Uluslararası Araştırmalar-VII
Editöler: Doç. Dr. Mehmet Kırlıoğlu, Doç. Dr. Bora Balun

Yayınevi Grubu Genel Başkanı: Yusuf Ziya Aydoğan (yza@egitimyayinevi.com)
Genel Yayın Yönetmeni: Yusuf Yavuz (yusufyavuz@egitimyayinevi.com)
Sayfa Tasarımı: Kübra Konca Nam
Kapak Tasarımı: Eğitim Yayınevi Grafik Birimi

T.C. Kültür ve Turizm Bakanlığı
Yayıncı Sertifika No: 76780

ISBN: 978-625-385-855-1
1. Baskı, Mart 2026

Baskı Cilt: Vadi Grafik Tasarım ve Reklamcılık Ltd. Şti.
İvedik Org. San.1420. Cad. No: 58/1 Yenimahalle/Ankara
Matbaa Sertifika No: 47479

Kütüphane Kimlik Kartı
Sosyal Politika Alanında Uluslararası Araştırmalar-VII
Editöler: Doç. Dr. Mehmet Kırlıoğlu, Doç. Dr. Bora Balun
VI+127 s., 160x240 mm
Kaynakça var, dizin yok.
ISBN: 978-625-385-855-1

Copyright © Bu kitabın Türkiye'deki her türlü yayın hakkı Eğitim Yayınevi'ne aittir. Bütün hakları saklıdır. Kitabın tamamı veya bir kısmı 5846 sayılı yasanın hükümlerine göre kitabı yayımlayan firmanın ve yazarlarının önceden izni olmadan elektronik/mekanik yolla, fotokopi yoluyla ya da herhangi bir kayıt sistemi ile çoğaltılamaz, yayımlanamaz.

EĞİTİM yayınevi

Yayınevi Türkiye Ofis:
Konya: Eğitim Yayınevi Tic. Ltd. Şti., Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
İstanbul: Salon Yayınları, Atakent mah. Yasemen sok. No: 4/B, Ümraniye, İstanbul, Türkiye
Santral: +90 332 351 92 85
Editör hatları: +90 533 151 50 42, +90 507 151 50 43
bilgi@egitimyayinevi.com

Yayınevi Amerika Ofis: New York: Egitim Publishing Group, Inc.
P.O. Box 768/Armonk, New York, 10504-0768, United States of America
americaoffice@egitimyayinevi.com

Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi: Kitapmatik Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi, Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
İnternet Satış: www.kitapmatik.com.tr
Whatsapp hattı: +90 553 950 50 37
bilgi@kitapmatik.com.tr

Kitabevi Şubesi: Eğitim Kitabevi, Şükran mah. Rampalı 121, Meram, Konya, Türkiye
Whatsapp hattı: +90 501 651 92 85
bilgi@egitimkitabevi.com

EĞİTİM YAYINEVİ GRUBU

KAYNAKÇA

Agarwal, A. (2025). Rewriting the Green Agenda: Policy Interventions for Gender-Just Sustainability. *Journal Global Values*, XVI, Special Issue No. 1, 26-31.

Andersen, T. M. ve Svarer, M. (2007). Flexicurity—labour market performance in Denmark. *CESifo Economic Studies,* 53(3), 389-429.

Anjum, G. ve Aziz, M. (2025). Climate change and gendered vulnerability: A systematic review of women's health. *Women's Health*, 21, 17455057251323645.

Anurogo, D. (2023). Ecofeminism 5.0. *Multicultural Islamic Education Review*, 1(1), 36-51.

Ardra, MB. (2026). Gender and Environment: A Feminist Perspective http://dx.doi.org/10.2139/ssrn.6058974

Asongu, S. A., Messono, O. O. ve Guttemberg, K. T. (2022). Women political empowerment and vulnerability to climate change: evidence from 169 countries. *Climatic Change,* 174(3), 30.

Bäckstrand, K. ve Kronsell, A. (Eds.). (2015). *Rethinking the Green State. Environmental governance towards climate and sustainability transitions,* London and New York: Earthscan from Routledge.

Baruah, B. (2025). When you think of green jobs, do you think of care work? https://policyoptions.irpp.org/2025/01/green-jobs-care-work.

Bauhardt, C. (2022). Ecofeminist political economy: Critical reflections on the green new deal. In Post-capitalist futures: Paradigms, politics, and prospects (pp. 87-95). Singapore: Springer Singapore.

Bauhardt, C. (2014). Solutions to the crisis? The green new deal, degrowth, and the solidarity economy: Alternatives to the capitalist growth economy from an ecofeminist economics perspective. *Ecological Economics, 102*, 60-68.

Bettio, F. ve Plantenga, J. (2004). Comparing care regimes in Europe. *Feminist economics*, 10(1), 85-113.

Bie, Q., Wang, S., Qiang, W., Ma, X., Gu, Z. ve Tian, N. (2023). Progress toward Sustainable Development Goals and interlinkages between them in Arctic countries. *Heliyon*, 9(2).

Buckingham, S. ve Le Masson, V. (Eds.) (2017). *Understanding Climate Change through Gender Relations.* London: Routledge.

Cohen, M. ve MacGregor, S. (2020). Towards a feminist green new deal for the UK.Women's Budget Group and Women's Environmental Network. A paper for the WBG Commission on a Gender-Equal Economy.

Cohn, C. ve Duncanson, C. (2023). Critical feminist engagements with green new deals. *Feminist Economics,* 29(3), 15-39.

Daly, M. (2011). What adult worker model? A critical look at recent social policy reform in Europe from a gender and family perspective. *Social politics,* 18(1), 1-23.

Daly, M. ve Lewis, J. (2000). The concept of social care and the analysis of contemporary welfare states. *The British journal of sociology*, 51(2), 281-298.

Davidson, P. M., McGrath, S. J., Meleis, A. I., Stern, P., DiGiacomo, M., Dharmendra, T., ... ve Krassen Covan, E. (2011). The health of women and girls determines the health and well-being of our modern world: A white paper from the International Council on Women's Health Issues. *Health care for women international,* 32(10), 870-886.

Deininger, F., Woodhouse, A., Kuriakose, A. T., Gren, A. ve Liaqat, S. (2023). Placing gender equality at the center of climate action. World Bank Group Gender Thematic Policy Notes Series, 179911.

Demirci, M. R. (2025). The position of women in decision-making processes on environmental issues. *Current Opinion in Environmental Sustainability*, 77, 101582.

Dengler, C. ve Strunk, B. (2018). The monetized economy versus care and the environment: degrowth perspectives on reconciling an antagonism. *Feminist Economics*, 24(3), 160-183.

Doan, N., Doan, H. ve Nguyen, C. P. (2025). Green transitions in developing countries: Perspectives on women's political leadership. *Journal of Interdisciplinary Economics*, 37(2), 139-163.

Duvander, A. Z. ve Johansson, M. (2012). What are the effects of reforms promoting fathers' parental leave use?. *Journal of European Social Policy*, 22(3), 319-330.

Ellen MacArthur Foundation (2015). Towards a Circular Economy: The Business Rationale for an Accelerated Transition.

Esping-Andersen, G. (1990). *The three worlds of welfare capitalism*. Polity Press.

Esquivel, V., Ghosh, J. ve Kelleher, F. (2022). A gender-responsive recovery: ensuring women's decent work and transforming care provision. *Gender & Development*, 30(1-2), 3-15.

European Commission (2025). Education and training monitor 2025 – Finland, Publications Office of the European Union, Luxembourg: Publications Office of the European Union.

Federici, S. (2017). Dialogues between feminism and ecology from a perspective centered on the reproduction of life. *Ecología Política*, 54, 119–122.

Ferrera, M. (1996). The'Southern model'of welfare in social Europe. *Journal of European social policy,* 6(1), 17-37.

Fraser, N.(2016).Contradictions of capitalism and care, *New Left Review*, 100, 99-117.

Fredman, S. (2023a). The world of work: A green and feminist future? In C. Albertyn, M. Campbell, H. A. García, S. Fredman, & M. R. de Assis Machado (Ed.), *Feminist frontiers in climate justice* (ss. 116-137). Edward Elgar Publishing.

Fredman, S. (2023b). Greening the workforce: A feminist perspective. *International Journal of Comparative Labour Law and Industrial Relations,* 39 (3/4), 337–358.

Fritz, M. ve Lee, J. (2023). Introduction to the special issue: Tackling inequality and providing sustainable welfare through eco-social policies. *European Journal of Social Security, 25 (4)*, 315-327.

Fritz, M., Emilsson, K. ve Lee, J. (2025). Sustainable welfare as a new paradigm in social policy. In E. Domorenok, P. Graziano, & K. Zimmermann (Ed.), *The eco-social polity? Theoretical, conceptual and empirical issues* (ss. 38-53).

Fitzpatrick, T. (2017). *A Green History of the Welfare State.* Routledge: London and New York.

García-García, P., Buendía, L. ve Carpintero, O. (2022). Welfare regimes as enablers of just energy transitions: Revisiting and testing the hypothesis of synergy for Europe. *Ecological Economics*, 197, 1–14.

Garnier, J., Savić, S., Cediel, N., Barato, P., Boriani, E., Bagnol, B. ve Kock, R. A. (2022). Mainstreaming gender-responsive one health: now is the time. *Frontiers in Public Health*, 10, 845866.

Gough, I. (2017). Heat, Greed and Human Need: Climate Change, Capitalism and Sustainable Wellbeing. Edward Elgar Publishing.

Gough, I. ve Meadowcroft, J. (2011). Decarbonizing the welfare state. In J. S. Dryzek, R. B. Norgaard, & D. Schlosberg (Eds.), *Oxford handbook of climate change and society* (pp. 490-503). Oxford University Press.

Gough, I. (2022). Two scenarios for sustainable welfare: A framework for an eco-social contract. *Social Policy and Society, 21 (3)*, 460-472. https://doi.org/10.1017/S1474746421000701

Harcourt, W. (2026). The ethics and politics of care: reshaping economic thinking and practice. *Review of Political Economy,* 38(1), 150-166.

Hasanaj, V. (2023). The shift towards an eco-welfare state: Growing stronger together. *Journal of International and Comparative Social Policy*, 39(1), 42-63.

Heinrich Böll Stiftung. (2021). Why the European Green Deal needs ecofeminism. Moving from gender-blind to gender-transformative environmental policies.EEB and WCF.

Hirvilammi, T. ve Koch, M. (2020). Sustainable welfare beyond growth. *Sustainability,* 12(5), 1824.

Hirvilammi, T., Häikiö, L., Johansson, H., Koch, M. ve Perkiö, J. (2023). Social policy in a climate emergency context: Towards an ecosocial research agenda. *Journal of Social Policy*, 52(1), 1-23.

Hirvilammi, T. ve Helne, T. (2014). Changing paradigms: A sketch for sustainable wellbeing and ecosocial policy. *Sustainability*, 6(4), 2160-2175.

Hjort, I. ve Østenstad, G. (2025). Will women save the planet? Correlation, causality, and common causes. *Global Environmental Change*, 95, 103077.

International Labour Organization (ILO). (2015). Guidelines for a just transition towards environmentally sustainable economies and societies for all.

İlkkaracan, İ. (2016). The purple economy complementing the green: towards sustainable and caring economies. Gender and Macroeconomics: Current State of Research and Future Directions, 1-17.

İpek, E. (2022). Refah devleti ve kadın. İçinde D. Koca & E. Tanas Karagöl (Ed.), *Kadın ve sosyal politika: Güncel tartışmaları* (ss. 209-244). Çizgi Yayınevi.

Kaijser, A. ve Kronsell, A. (2014). Climate change through the lens of intersectionality. *Environmental politics,* 23(3), 417-433.

Kandemir, A. S., Lone, R. R. ve Simsek, R. (2024). Women in parliaments and environmentally friendly fiscal policies: a global analysis. *Sustainability,* 16(17), 7669.

Koch, M. ve Fritz, M. (2014). Building the eco-social state: Do welfare regimes matter? *Journal of Social Policy, 43 (4)*, 679-703.

Koch, M. (2020). The state in the transformation to a sustainable postgrowth economy. *Environmental Politics, 29 (1)*, 115-133. https://doi.org/10.1080/09644016.2019.1684738

Koengkan, M., Fuinhas, J. A., Auza, A., Castilho, D. ve Kaymaz, V. (2024). Environmental governance and gender inclusivity: Analyzing the interplay of PM2. 5 and women's representation in political leadership in the European Union. *Sustainability,* 16(6), 2492.

Köse, S. (2024). Sürdürülebilir Kalkınma Sürecinde Yeşil Ekonomide Kadın Girişimciliğin Rolü. *Kadın/Woman 2000*, 25(1), 1-22.

Kwauk, C. T. ve Casey, O. M. (2022). A green skills framework for climate action, gender empowerment, and climate justice. *Development Policy Review*, 40, e12624.

Lancker, W. V. ve Ghysels, J. (2012). Who benefits? The social distribution of subsidized childcare in Sweden and Flanders. *Acta Sociologica*, 55(2), 125-142.

Lappegård, T., Duvander, AZ, Neyer, G., Viklund, I., Andersen, S.N. ve Garðarsdóttir, Ó. (2020). Fathers' use of parental leave and union dissolution. *European Journal of Population ,* 36 (1), 1-25.

Lewis, J. (1992). Gender and the development of welfare regimes. *Journal of European Social Policy, 2 (3)*, 159-173.

Løvslett Danbolt, I. (2023). Bridging the Green Jobs Divide: Nordic gender barriers and opportunities in the spotlight. Nordic Council of Ministers.

Mandelli, M. (2022). Understanding eco-social policies: A proposed definition and typology. *Transfer: European Review of Labour and Research*, 28(5).

Mandelli, M., Domorenok, E., Graziano, P. ve Zimmermann, K. (2025). Navigating Eco-Social Policymaking: Trends, Drivers, and Barriers. Introduction to the Special Issue. *Regulation & Governance,* 1–14.

Magnusdottir, G. L. ve Kronsell, A. (2015). The (in) visibility of gender in Scandinavian climate policy-making. *International Feminist Journal of Politics*, 17(2), 308-326.

Mavisakalyan, A. ve Tarverdi, Y. (2019). Gender and climate change: do female parliamentarians make difference?. European Journal of Political Economy, 56, 151-164.

Meadowcroft, J. (2005). From welfare state to ecostate. In J. Barry & R. Eckersley (Ed.), *The state and the global ecological crisis* (pp. 3-23). MIT Press.

Mellor, M. (2006). Ecofeminist political economy. *International Journal of Green Economics*, 1 (1-2), 139-150.

Moriggi, A., Soini, K., Bock, B. B. ve Roep, D. (2020). Caring in, for, and with nature: An integrative framework to understand green care practices. *Sustainability,* 12(8), 3361

OECD (2024). Harnessing the Green and Digital Transitions for Gender Equality: Insights from the 2024 OECD Forum on Gender Equality. OECD Publıc Governance Policy Papers October 2024 No. 6

Olmsted, J. C. (2024). Care labor, intergenerational equity, and (social) sustainability. *Review of Social Economy*, 82(1), 51-75.

Onaran, Ö. (2024). Mor, yeşil, kırmızı bir alternatif iktisadi program. *Kültür ve Siyasette Feminist Yaklaşımlar, 45*, 48-56.

Onaran, Ö. ve Oyvat, C. (2023). The employment effects of public spending in infrastructure, the care economy and the green economy: the case of emerging economies. ITUC-CSI-IGB.

Orloff, A. S. (2009). Gendering the comparative analysis of welfare states: An unfinished agenda. *Sociological Theory, 27 (3)*, 317-343.

Özçatal, E. Ö. (2023). Sosyo-kültürel ve yapısal faktörler temelinde işgücü piyasasında kadınların ekonomik güçlenme süreci önündeki sorunları ve nedenleri. *Fiscaoeconomia*, *7*(3), 2539-2571.

Palladino, L. ve Gunn-Wright, R. (2021). Care & climate: understanding the policy intersections. Feminist Green New Deal Coalition Brief.

Palm, J., Lazoroska, D., Valencia, M., Bocken, N. ve Södergren, K. (2024). A gender perspective on the circular economy: A literature review and research agenda. *Journal of Industrial Ecology*, 28(6), 1670-1683.

Park, J. (2023). *Caring democracy in a degrowth world: An ecofeminist-republican analysis* [Doctoral dissertation, Queen's University Belfast].

Pereira, C. (2024). Gendered Perspectives on Environmental Issues: Intersections, Impacts, and Inclusive Approaches-A review Paper. Gendered Perspectives on Environmental Issues: Intersections, Impacts, and Inclusive Approaches-A review Paper (June 02, 2024).

Perkins, P. E. E. (2019). Climate justice, commons, and degrowth. *Ecological economics*, 160, 183-190.

Pettersen, T. (2020). Caring for more than humans: Ecofeminism and care ethics in conversation. In Between closeness and evil (pp. 183-213).)

Plumwood, V. (2023). *Feminizm ve Doğaya Hükmetmek*. (Çev. Başak Ertür). İstanbul: Metis

Power, M. (2004). Social provisioning as a starting point for feminist economics. *Feminist economics,* 10(3), 3-19.

Ramstetter, L. ve Habersack, F. (2020). Do women make a difference? Analysing environmental attitudes and actions of Members of the European Parliament. Environmental Politics.

Rocheleau, D., Thomas-Slayter, B. ve Wangari, E. (Eds.). (1996). Feminist political ecology: Global issues and local experience. Routledge: London.

Rodriguez, D. T. G. (2025). Convergences and challenges between ecological economics and ecofeminism: Towards a sustainable and inclusive economic model. *Revista Internacional de Investigación y Estudios Científicos Innovadores*, 8(2), 499-505.

Röhr, U. (2007). Gender, climate change and adaptation. Introduction to the gender dimensions Background Paper prepared for the Both Ends Brıefıng Paper.

Ruddick, S. (2021). *Maternal Thinking: Toward a Politics of Peace*. İçinde Andrea O' Reilly (Edit.), Maternal Theory (pp.69-86).Demeter Press; Bradford

Salamon, H. (2023). The effect of women's parliamentary participation on renewable energy policy outcomes. *European Journal of Political Research*, 62(1), 174-196.

Salleh, A. (1995). Nature, woman, labor, capital: Living the deepest contradiction. *Capitalism Nature Socialism,* 6 (1), 21-39.

Shiva, V. ve Mies, M.(2019). Ekofeminizm, (Çev.) İlknur Urkun Kelso, İstanbul: Sinek Sekiz Yayınevi.

Spangenberg, J. H. ve Lorek, S. (2024). Towards care-centred societies. *Frontiers in Sustainability*, 5, 1037148.

Stephens, J. C. (2020). Diversifying power: why we need antiracist, feminist leadership on climate and energy. Washington D.C.: Island Press.

Trifiletti, R. (1999). Southern European welfare regimes and the worsening position of women. *Journal of European social policy,* 9(1), 49-64.

Tronto, J. (2020). Moral boundaries: A political argument for an ethic of care. Routledge.

UNEP (2016). Global Gender and Environment Outlook. United Nations Environment Programme, Nairobi, Kenya. https://www.genevaenvironmentnetwork.org/wp-content/uploads/2020/05/gender_and_environment_outlook_opt.pdf

UN Women, (2025). How gender inequality and climate change are interconnected. (Erişim adresi: https://www.unwomen.org/en/articles/explainer/how-gender-inequality-and-climate-change-are-interconnected).

United Nations Women. (2021). Progress on the sustainable development goals the gender snapshot 2021.

Voituriez, T. (2020). The quest for green welfare state in developing countries. WID.World WORKING PAPER N° 2020/07.

Volodzkiene, L. ve Balezentis, T. (2025). Gender Equality as a Driver of Inclusive Green Transitions: Evidence From EU Panel. *Sustainable Development*, 0,1–13

Wahlberg, S. (2024). Backcasting Finnish Energy and Forest Sector Futures to Meet the EU Green Deal in 2050. Master's thesis, University of Turku. https://urn. fi/URN: NBN: fi-fe2024062457281.

Waring, M. (1988). If Women Counted: A New Feminist Economics. Harper & Row.

WBG (2020). What would a Feminist Green New Deal look like? Briefing from the UK Women's Budget Group and WEN (Women's Environmental Network).

WDO (2023). Women and Climate Change. https://www.wdo-odf.org/images/2024/07/Womand_and_climate_change.pdf.

White, D. (2020). Just transitions/design for transitions: preliminary notes on a design politics for a green new deal. *Capitalism nature socialism*, 31(2), 20-39.

Wu, A. (2025). Do female political leaders make the environment greener? Evidence from the United States. *Kybernetes,* 54(8), 4382-4402.

KAYNAKÇA

Akın, L. (2017). İşyerlerinde ve işletmelerde iş sağlığı ve güvenliği hiyerarşisi. *Sosyal Güvenlik Dergisi, 7*(2), 9-32.

Aksoy, N. (2020). 6331 sayılı Kanun'un 13. maddesi kapsamında çalışmaktan kaçınma hakkı. *Türkiye Adalet Akademisi Dergisi, 1*(42), 499-524.

Alpagut, G. (2014). 6331 sayılı İş Sağlığı ve Güvenliği Kanununun genel esasları. *Journal of Istanbul University Law Faculty, 72*(2), 31-45.

Bayraktar, B., Uyguçgil, H. ve Konuk, A. (2018). Türkiye madencilik sektöründe iş kazalarının istatistiksel analizi. *Bilimsel Madencilik Dergisi, 57*(1), 85-90.

Bayram, F. (2009). *İş güvenliği hukukunda denetim*. Beta Yayıncılık.

Bayram, M. (2016). *İş kazası maliyetlerine etki eden faktörler üzerine bir ampirik araştırma* [Yayımlanmamış doktora tezi]. Sakarya Üniversitesi.

Bayramlar, O. F. ve İşsever, H. (2026). The impact of Law No. 6331 on work-related incidents in Türkiye (2007–2023): Standardization analysis of city-level data for compulsory insured workers. *Gazi Medical Journal, 37*(1), 15-32.

Bayramlar, O. F. ve İşsever, H. (2026). The impact of Law No. 6331 on work-related incidents in Türkiye (2007–2023): Standardization analysis of city-level data for compulsory insured workers. *Gazi Medical Journal, 37*(1), 15-32.

Camkurt, M. Z. (2007). İşyeri çalışma sistemi ve işyeri fiziksel faktörlerinin iş kazaları üzerindeki etkisi. *TÜHİS İş Hukuku ve İktisat Dergisi, 21*(1), 80-106.

Ceylan, H. (2011). Türkiye'deki iş kazalarının genel görünümü ve gelişmiş ülkelerle kıyaslanması. *International Journal of Engineering Research and Development, 3*(2), 18-24.

ÇSGB [Çalışma ve Sosyal Güvenlik Bakanlığı]. (2025). İnşaat sektöründe iş sağlığı ve güvenliği: İş kazaları verileri ve önleyici stratejiler. *Güvenli İnşaat Portalı*. https://guvenliinsaat.csgb.gov.tr

Dilik, S. (1988). Sosyal güvenliğin tarihsel gelişimi. *Ankara Üniversitesi SBF Dergisi, 43*(1), 115-130.

Doğan, M., Gün, İ. ve Şenol, V. (2018). Mesleki Eğitim Merkezi öğrencilerinde iş kazası sıklığı ve etkileyen etmenler. *Sağlık Bilimleri Dergisi, 27*(1), 22-28.

Durdu, H. (2014). İş kazalarının ekonomik analizi ve bazı sektörler bazında değerlendirilmesi. *Sosyal Güvence, 4*(5), 45-62.

Eker, D. (2021). *İş sağlığı ve güvenliğinde kamusal yaptırımlar* [Yayımlanmamış doktora tezi]. Marmara Üniversitesi.

Güğerçin, Ö. ve Baytorun, A. N. (2018). Tarımda iş kazaları ve gerekli önlemler. *Çukurova Tarım ve Gıda Bilimleri Dergisi, 33*(2), 157-168.

Güzel, A. ve Okur, A. R. (2010). *Sosyal güvenlik hukuku*. Beta Yayıncılık.

Kabakçı, M. (2009). İş sağlığı ve güvenliğinin hukuk sistemindeki yeri. *Türkiye Barolar Birliği Dergisi, 86*(1), 249-267.

Kılkış, İ. (2013). İş sağlığı ve güvenliği'nde yeni bir dönem: 6331 sayılı İş Sağlığı ve Güvenliği Kanunu (İSGK). *ISGUC The Journal of Industrial Relations and Human Resources, 15*(1), 17-41.

Koç, M. ve Akbıyık, N. (2011). Türkiye'de iş kazalarının maliyetleri ve çözüm önerileri. *Akademik Yaklaşımlar Dergisi, 2*(2), 129-175.

Kuzgun, Ş. ve Kuzgun, E. (2017). İşverenin işçiyi gözetme borcu bağlamında mobbing uygulamalarının Yargıtay ve öğreti ışığında değerlendirilmesi. *İstanbul Kültür Üniversitesi Hukuk Fakültesi Dergisi, 16*(2), 85-110.

Lafuente, E. (2025). Learning from different types of failure: Evidence from non-severe and severe work accidents in SMEs. *Small Business Economics, 64*(1), 157-180.

Lafuente, E. ve Daza, V. (2020). Work inspections as a control mechanism for mitigating work accidents in Europe. *Tec Empresarial, 14*(1), 26-37.

Mojapelo, T. J. ve Kok, L. (2017). Adherence to occupational health and safety standards: The case of a South African steel processing company. *African Journal of Governance and Development, 6*(1), 51-71.

Mustard, C. A. ve Yanar, B. (2023). Estimating the financial benefits of employers' occupational health and safety expenditures. *Safety Science, 159*(1), 106008.

Özdemir, E. (2014). *İş sağlığı ve güvenliği hukuku*. Vedat Kitapçılık.

Özden, B. (2022). Asıl işveren alt işveren ilişkisinde iş sağlığı ve güvenliği kurullarının oluşumu ve işleyişi. *İstanbul Medeniyet Üniversitesi Hukuk Fakültesi Dergisi, 7*(12), 139-167.

Özen, M. (2015). İş kazalarında hukuki, cezai ve idari sorumluluk. *Ankara Barosu Dergisi, 73*(2), 105-132.

Öztürk, G. S. (2015). *İş sağlığı ve güvenliği yükümlülüklerinin yerine getirilmemesinin hukuki, idari ve cezai sonuçları*. Beta Yayıncılık.

Öztürk, T. ve Akın, G. C. (2021). Türkiye'de tüm sektörlere ait 2018 yılı iş kazalarının ve kaza sonucu yaşam kaybının kazazede yaşı bakımından değerlendirilmesi. *Avrupa Bilim ve Teknoloji Dergisi, 8*(22), 410-415.

SBB [Cumhurbaşkanlığı Strateji ve Bütçe Başkanlığı]. (2025). *İş sağlığı ve güvenliği çalışma grubu raporu* (Ankara 2023). https://www.sbb.gov.tr

Sekmen, M. ve Zengin, M. (2022). Türkiye'de imalat sanayinde meydana gelen iş kazalarının istatistiksel analizi. *7. Uluslararası Mühendislik ve Teknoloji Yönetimi Kongresi*, 521-532.

Senyen Kaplan, E. T. (2014). 6331 sayılı İş Sağlığı ve Güvenliği Kanununda çalışanların yükümlülükleri ve aykırı davranışın hukuki sonuçları. *Sicil İş Hukuku Dergisi, 9*(31), 45-68.

SGK [Sosyal Güvenlik Kurumu]. (2024). *2023 yılı iş kazaları ve meslek hastalıkları istatistik yıllığı*. https://www.sgk.gov.tr

Sözer, A. N. (2019). *Türk sosyal sigortalar hukuku*. Beta Yayıncılık.

Süzek, S. (2017). *İş hukuku*. Beta Yayıncılık.

Süzek, S. ve Başterzi, S. (2024). *İş hukuku: Genel esaslar - bireysel iş hukuku* (24. bs.). Beta Yayıncılık.

Şengöz, T. ve Bozkurt, Y. (2025). Alüminyum sanayisinde işletme körlüğü ve etkileri. *Mühendislik Bilimleri Dergisi, 12*(3), 215-230.

Terzioğlu, A. ve Aksungur, A. B. (2019). İş sağlığı ve güvenliğinde işverenin hukuki ve cezai sorumluluğu. *Dicle Üniversitesi Adalet Meslek Yüksekokulu Dicle Adalet Dergisi, 3*(6), 12-54.

Tuncay, A. (2023). *Can/Ekmekçi, Ömer/Gülver, Ender: Sosyal güvenlik hukuku dersleri* (22. bs.). Beta Yayınevi.

TÜİK [Türkiye İstatistik Kurumu]. (2024). *İstatistiklerle kadın, 2023*. https://data.tuik.gov.tr/Bulten/Index?p=Istatistiklerle-Kadin-2023-53675

TÜİK [Türkiye İstatistik Kurumu]. (2024). *İşgücü istatistikleri, 2023*. https://data.tuik.gov.tr/Bulten/Index?p=Isgucu-Istatistikleri-2023-53521

Yeşiltepe, A. ve Karadağ, G. (2019). Meslek hastalığının boyutları ve meslek hastalıklarından korunmada iş sağlığı hemşiresinin rolleri. *Dokuz Eylül Üniversitesi Hemşirelik Fakültesi Elektronik Dergisi, 12*(4), 294-302.

Yılmaz, A. (2017). Sosyal güvenlik hukukunda iş kazası kavramı: Kıta Avrupası ve Anglosakson hukuk sistemlerinden birer örnek ile Türk hukuku karşılaştırması. *Sosyal Güvence, 6*(11), 77-98.

Yılmaz, F. ve Tan, O. (2015). Bir inşaat şantiyesinde iş kazalarının neden olduğu iş-günü kayıplarının işverene maliyetinin belirlenmesi. *Uluslararası İktisadi ve İdari İncelemeler Dergisi, 7*(14), 111-128.

Yorulmaz, Ç. (2023). Meslek hastalıklarını önlemeye yönelik devletin yükümlülükleri kapsamında liste yönteminin etkisi. *Kırıkkale Hukuk Mecmuası, 3*(2), 163-206.

Zengin, M. A. (2022). Türkiye inşaat sektörü iş kazalarının istatistiksel analizi, 2011-2020. *International Journal of Engineering Research and Development, 14*(2), 492-501.

Zengin, M. A. ve Sekmen, M. (2023). Türkiye tekstil sektörü iş kazalarının eğilim ve gelecek perspektifleri, 2011-2020. *Tekstil ve Mühendis, 30*(129), 61-70.

KAYNAKÇA

Akkan B, Buğra A, Knijn T. Gendered familialism in a Mediterranean context: women's labor market participation and early childhood education and care in Turkey. *New Perspectives on Turkey*. 2023;69:111-127. doi:10.1017/npt.2023.18

Bettio, F., & Plantenga, J. (2004). Comparing care regimes in Europe. *Feminist Economics*, 10(1), 85-113. https://doi.org/10.1080/1354570042000198245

Bettio, F., Simonazzi, A., & Villa, P. (2006). Change in care regimes and female migration: The 'care drain' in the Mediterranean. *Journal of European Social Policy*, 16(3), 271-285. https://doi.org/10.1177/0958928706065598

Bonoli, G. (1997). Classifying welfare states: A two-dimension approach. *Journal of Social Policy*, *26*(3), 351–372.

Buğra, A., & Keyder, Ç. (2006). The Turkish welfare regime in transformation. *Journal of European Social Policy*, 16(3), 211-228. https://doi.org/10.1177/0958928706065593

Campbell, J. C., & Ikegami, N. (2000). Long-term care insurance comes to Japan. *Health Affairs*, 19(3), 26-39. https://doi.org/10.1377/hlthaff.19.3.26

Campbell, J. C., Ikegami, N., & Kwon, S. (2009). Policy learning and cross-national diffusion in social long-term care insurance: Germany, Japan, and the Republic of Korea. *International Social Security Review*, 62(4), 63-80. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1468-246X.2009.01343.x

Da Roit, B., González Ferrer, A., & Moreno-Fuentes, F. J. (2013). The Southern European migrant-based care model: Long-term care and employment trajectories of migrant care workers. *European Societies*, 15(4), 577-596. https://doi.org/10.1080/14616696.2013.836405

Daly, M., & Lewis, J. (2000). The concept of social care and the analysis of contemporary welfare states. *British Journal of Sociology*, 51(2), 281-298. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1468-4446.2000.00281.x

Dayıoğlu, M., & Kırdar, M. G. (2010). Determinants of and trends in labor force participation of women in Turkey. *State Planning Organization of the Republic of Turkey and World Bank Welfare and Social Policy Analytical Work Program Working Paper*, No. 5.

Degirmenci, S. (2022). The long-term care crisis in Turkey: Family care, marketization and the need for a public care policy. *Journal of Population and Social Studies (JPSS)*, 548-561 http://doi.org/10.25133/JPSSv302022.031

Eder, M. (2010). Retreating state? Political economy of welfare regime change in Turkey. *Middle East Law and Governance*, 2(2), 152-184 DOI:10.1163/187633710X500739

Esping-Andersen, G. (1990). *The Three Worlds of Welfare Capitalism*. Cambridge: Polity Press.

Ferrera, M. (1996). The 'Southern model' of welfare in social Europe. *Journal of European Social Policy*, 6(1), 17-37. https://doi.org/10.1177/095892879600600102

Goldin, C. (1995). The U-shaped female labor force function in economic development and economic history. In T. P. Schultz (Ed.), *Investment in Women's Human Capital* (pp. 61-90). Chicago: University of Chicago Press.

Gündüz-Hoşgör, A., & Smits, J. (2008). Variation in labor market participation of married women in Turkey. *Women's Studies International Forum*, 31(2), 104-117. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.wsif.2008.03.003

Harvey, D. (2005). *A Brief History of Neoliberalism*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.

Ilkkaracan, İ. (2012). Why so few women in the labor market in Turkey? *Feminist Economics*, 18(1), 1-37. https://doi.org/10.1080/13545701.2011.649358

Ilkkaracan, İ., Kim, K., & Kaya, T. (2015). The impact of public investment in social care services on employment, gender equality, and poverty: The Turkish case. *Research Project Report*, Istanbul Technical University Women's Studies Center in Science, Engineering and Technology and the Levy Economics Institute.

Kalaycı-Kırlıoğlu, H. İ., Akarçay, D., & Kırlıoğlu, M. (2016a). Atasözleri ve deyimlerde kadına yönelik şiddetin izleri: Niteliksel bir çalışma. *Munzur Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi*, *4*(8), 101-122.

Kalaycı-Kırlıoğlu, H. İ., Kırlıoğlu, M., Akpınar, B., Şenel, D., & Demirel, R. (2016b). Şarkılarda kadına yönelik şiddetin izleri: Niteliksel bir çalışma. *Munzur Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi*, *4*(8), 6-30.

Kalaycı-Kırlıoğlu, H. İ., Kırlıoğlu, M., Baydar, V., Sağlık-Tuğrul, G. N., Balun, B., Akçin, M. E., & Bedir, E. (2025). *Türkiye Doğum Artışı Politika Modeli Önerisi.* Karabük Üniversitesi Yayınları

Kofman, E., & Raghuram, P. (2015). *Gendered Migrations and Global Social Reproduction*. London: Palgrave Macmillan. https://doi.org/10.1057/9781137510143

Leibfried, S. (1993). Towards a European welfare state? On integrating poverty regimes into the European Community. In Z. Ferge & J. E. Kolberg (Eds.), *Social Policy in a Changing Europe* (pp. 245-279). Frankfurt: Campus Verlag.

Leitner, S. (2003). Varieties of familialism: The caring function of the family in comparative perspective. *European Societies*, 5(4), 353-375. https://doi.org/10.1080/1461669032000127642

Lewis, J. (1992). Gender and the development of welfare regimes. *Journal of European Social Policy*, 2(3), 159-173. https://doi.org/10.1177/095892879200200301

Mammen, K., & Paxson, C. (2000). Women's work and economic development. *Journal of Economic Perspectives*, 14(4), 141-164. https://doi.org/10.1257/jep.14.4.141

Moreno, L. (2000). The Spanish development of Southern European welfare. In S. Kuhnle (Ed.), *Survival of the European Welfare State*(pp. 146-165). London: Routledge.

Moreno, L. (2006). Süper kadınlar ve Akdeniz refahı. A. Buğra ve Ç. Keyder (Ed.), *Sosyal politika yazıları*. İletişim Yayınları.

Naldini, M., Pavolini, E., & Solera, C. (2016). Female employment and elderly care: The role of care policies and culture in 21 European countries. *Work, Employment and Society*, 30(4), 607-630. https://doi.org/10.1177/0950017015625602

OECD. (2020). *OECD Employment Outlook 2020: Worker Security and the COVID-19 Crisis*. Paris: OECD Publishing. https://doi.org/10.1787/1686c758-en

OECD. (2025). *Social expenditure database (SOCX): Public social spending as share of GDP*. https://data-explorer.oecd.org/vis?tm=social%20expenditure

Orloff, A. S. (1993). Gender and the social rights of citizenship: The comparative analysis of gender relations and welfare states. *American Sociological Review*, 58(3), 303-328. https://doi.org/10.2307/2095903

Saraceno, C. (1994). The ambivalent familism of the Italian welfare state. *Social Politics*, 1(1), 60-82. https://doi.org/10.1093/sp/1.1.60

Saraceno, C., & Keck, W. (2010). Can we identify intergenerational policy regimes in Europe? *European Societies*, 12(5), 675-696. https://doi.org/10.1080/14616696.2010.483006

Trifiletti, R. (1999). Southern European welfare regimes and the worsening position of women. *Journal of European Social Policy*, 9(1), 49-64. https://doi.org/10.1177/095892879900900103

T.C. Çalışma ve Sosyal Güvenlik Bakanlığı. (2025). *Ulusal istihdam stratejisi (2025-2028)*. Resmi Gazete. https://tim.org.tr/tr/2025-2028-ulusal-istihdam-stratejisi-yayinladi

TÜİK (Türkiye İstatistik Kurumu). (2014). *İşgücü İstatistikleri 2014*. Ankara: TÜİK.

TÜİK (Türkiye İstatistik Kurumu). (2016). *Aile Yapısı Araştırması 2016*. Ankara: TÜİK.

TÜİK (Türkiye İstatistik Kurumu). (2018). *İşgücü İstatistikleri 2018*. Ankara: TÜİK.

TÜİK (Türkiye İstatistik Kurumu). (2020). *İşgücü İstatistikleri Veri Tabanı*. Ankara: TÜİK. Erişim: https://www.tuik.gov.tr

TÜİK (Türkiye İstatistik Kurumu). (2025). *İşgücü İstatistikleri Veri Tabanı*. Ankara: TÜİK. Erişim: https://www.tuik.gov.tr

KAYNAKÇA

Afyonoğlu, M. F., Yiğit, R. R., Mısırlı, G. N., & Bilgin, Ö. (2024). Social work graduates as youth not in education, employment, or training (neet) in Türkiye: An intersectional analysis. Journal of Social Service Research, 50(3), 494-517.

Bailey, T. R. (Ed.). (2010). Learning to work: Employer involvement in school-to-work transition programs. Bloomsbury Publishing USA.

Belfield, C. R., Levin, H. M., & Rosen, R. (2012). The economic value of opportunity youth.

Bell, D. N., & Blanchflower, D. G. (2011). Young people and the Great Recession. Oxford Review of Economic Policy, 27(2), 241-267.

Bonoli, G. (2013). The origins of active social policy: Labour market and childcare policies in a comparative perspective. Oxford University Press.

Brown, A. J., & Koettl, J. (2015). Active labor market programs-employment gain or fiscal drain?. IZA Journal of Labor Economics, 4(1), 12.

Burchardt, T., Le Grand, J., & Piachaud, J. (2002). Degrees of exclusion: Developing a dynamic, multidimensional. J. Hills, J. Le Grand, & D. Pichaud, Understanding social exclusion, 30-43.

Bynner, J., & Parsons, S. (2002). Social exclusion and the transition from school to work: The case of young people not in education, employment, or training (NEET). Journal of vocational behavior, 60(2), 289-309.

Caliendo, M., & Schmidl, R. (2016). Youth unemployment and active labor market policies in Europe. IZA Journal of Labor Policy, 5(1), 1.

Card, D., Kluve, J., & Weber, A. (2018). What works? A meta analysis of recent active labor market program evaluations. Journal of the European Economic Association, 16(3), 894-931.

Çelik Ertuğrul, D., & Bitirim, S. (2025). Job recommender systems: a systematic literature review, applications, open issues, and challenges. Journal of Big Data, 12(1), 140.

De Haan, A. (1999). Social exclusion: Towards an holistic understanding of deprivation. London: DfID.

Desiere, S., Langenbucher, K., & Struyven, L. (2019). Statistical profiling in public employment services. An international comparison.

Dietrich, H. (2012). Youth unemployment in Europe. Theoretical considerations and empirical findings, 16(7), 1-42.

Doyle, L., Graham, L., Wang, G., Dikoko, V., Wang, Z., & Gulgecer, J. (2023). Precarious work and future careers: Examining the transitions of young people in China and South Africa.

Erdogan, E., Flynn, P., Nasya, B., Paabort, H., & Lendzhova, V. (2021). NEET Rural–Urban ecosystems: The role of urban social innovation diffusion in supporting sustainable rural pathways to education, employment, and training. Sustainability, 13(21), 12053.

Escudero, V., Kluve, J., López Mourelo, E., & Pignatti, C. (2019). Active labour market programmes in Latin America and the Caribbean: Evidence from a meta-analysis. The Journal of Development Studies, 55(12), 2644-2661.

Eurofund. (2016). Exploring the diversity of NEETs. Publications Office of the European Union.

Furlong, A. (2006). Not a very NEET solution: representing problematic labour market transitions among early school-leavers. Work, employment and society, 20(3), 553-569.

Gregg, P., & Tominey, E. (2005). The wage scar from male youth unemployment. Labour Economics, 12(4), 487-509.

Güvenç, D., & Karacan, E. (2023). Türkiye'de Gençlik: Eğitim ve İstihdam Verileri Çerçevesinde NEET Kavramına İlişkin Bir Değerlendirme. EKONOMİ GÜNDEMİ: ANALİZLER VE İNCELEMELER, 83.

Hanushek, E. A., Schwerdt, G., Woessmann, L., & Zhang, L. (2017). General education, vocational education, and labor-market outcomes over the lifecycle. Journal of human resources, 52(1), 48-87.

Iammarino, S., Rodriguez-Pose, A., & Storper, M. (2019). Regional inequality in Europe: evidence, theory and policy implications. Journal of economic geography, 19(2), 273-298.

Kang, C., & Youn, M. (2024). Bridging the gender gap in NEET risk: Institutional influences on NEET status in different age groups. Sage Open, 14(4), 21582440241294126.

Kluve, J. (2010). The effectiveness of European active labor market programs. Labour economics, 17(6), 904-918.

Kluve, J. (2016). A review of the effectiveness of Active Labour Market Programmes with a focus on Latin America and the Caribbean. Geneva, Switzerland: ILO.

Kluve, J., Puerto, S., Robalino, D., Romero, J. M., Rother, F., Stöterau, J., ... & Witte, M. (2019). Do youth employment programs improve labor market outcomes? A quantitative review. World Development, 114, 237-253.

Levitas, R. (2006). The concept and measurement of social exclusion. In Poverty and social exclusion in Britain (pp. 123-160). Policy Press.

Levitas, R., Pantazis, C., Fahmy, E., Gordon, D., Lloyd, E., & Patsios, D. (2007). The multi-dimensional analysis of social exclusion. Bristol, England: University of Bristol.

Lőrinc, M., Ryan, L., D'Angelo, A., & Kaye, N. (2020). De-individualising the 'NEET problem': An ecological systems analysis. European Educational Research Journal, 19(5), 412-427.

Lozano-Reina, G., Pérez-García, L., & Sánchez-Marín, G. (2026). Lost in transition! Factors leading to NEET status in youth populations. Journal of Youth Studies, 1-25.

MacDonald, R. (2011). Youth transitions, unemployment and underemployment: Plus ça change, plus c'est la même chose?. Journal of Sociology, 47(4), 427-444.

Martin, J. P. (2015). Activation and active labour market policies in OECD countries: stylised facts and evidence on their effectiveness. IZA Journal of labor policy, 4(1), 4.

Mascherini, M. (2019). Origins and future of the concept of NEETs in the European policy agenda. Youth labor in transition, 503.

Mascherini, M., Salvatore, L., Meierkord, A., & Jungblut, J. M. (2012). NEETs-Young people not in employment, education or training: Characteristics, costs and policy responses in Europe. Eurofound.

Matsumoto, M., & Elder, S. (2010). Characterizing the school-to-work transitions of young men and women: Evidence from the ILO school-to-work transition surveys. International Labour Organization.

Nolan, B., & Whelan, C. T. (2011). Poverty and deprivation in Europe. Oxford University Press.

O'higgins, N. (2012). This time it's different? Youth labour markets during 'the Great Recession'. Comparative Economic Studies, 54(2), 395-412.

Quintini, G., & Martin, S. (2014). Same same but different: School-to-work transitions in emerging and advanced economies.

Raffe, D. (2008). The concept of transition system. Journal of education and work, 21(4), 277-296.

Ross, A., & Leathwood, C. (2013). Problematising early school leaving. European Journal of education, 48(3), 405-418.

Schmillen, A., & Umkehrer, M. (2017). The scars of youth: Effects of early-career unemployment on future unemployment experience. International Labour Review, 156(3-4), 465-494.

Schoon, I., & Bynner, J. (2019). Young people and the Great Recession: Variations in the school-to-work transition in Europe and the United States. Longitudinal and Life Course Studies, 10(2), 153-173.

Tamesberger, D., & Bacher, J. (2014). NEET youth in Austria: A typology including socio-demography, labour market behaviour and permanence. Journal of youth studies, 17(9), 1239-1259.

Thompson, R. (2011). Individualisation and social exclusion: The case of young people not in education, employment or training. Oxford Review of Education, 37(6), 785-802.

Walther, A. (2006). Regimes of youth transitions: Choice, flexibility and security in young people's experiences across different European contexts. Young, 14(2), 119-139.

Yates, S., & Payne, M. (2006). Not so NEET? A critique of the use of 'NEET'in setting targets for interventions with young people. Journal of youth studies, 9(3), 329-344.

KAYNAKÇA

Aaltonen, M., Deeg, D., & Van Groenou, M. B. (2024). Trends in long-term care use among Dutch older men and women between 1995 and 2016: is the gender gap changing?. *Ageing & Society*, *44*(5), 1180-1203.

Ağören, V. (2017). Bakım Sigortası ve Türkiye İçin Model Önerisi. *Sosyal Güvence*, (12), 1-26.

Aile ve Sosyal Politikalar Bakanlığı. (2018). *Türkiye'de Yaşlılara Yönelik Hizmetler: Kurumsal Yaşlı Bakımı ve İllerin Durumu.* https://www.aile.gov.tr/media/9323/kitaptuerkiyede-yaslilara-yonelik-hizmetler-kurumsal-ya%C5%9Fl%C4%B1-bak%C4%B1m%C4%B1-ve-illerin-durumu2018.pdf

Aile ve Sosyal Hizmetler Bakanlığı. (2023). *Yaşlanma Vizyon Belgesi***.** https://www.aile.gov.tr/media/133623/yaslanma_vizyon_belgesi.pdf

Aile ve Sosyal Hizmetler Bakanlığı. (2023a). *Engelli ve Yaşlı İstatistik Bülteni***.** https://aile.gov.tr/media/135432/eyhgm_istatistik_bulteni_nisan_23.pdf?utm_source=chatgpt.com

Aile ve Sosyal Hizmetler Bakanlığı. (2024). *ASHB İstatistik Bülteni 2024 Aralık* https://www.aile.gov.tr/sgbd/istatistik-sayfalari/aylik-istatistik-bulteni/

Aile ve Sosyal Hizmetler Bakanlığı. (2024a). *Türkiye Geneli Bilgilendirme Kitapçığı 2024***.** https://www.aile.gov.tr/media/159360/turkiye-geneli-bilgilendirme-kitapcigi_2024.pdf

Aile ve Sosyal Hizmetler Bakanlığı. (2025). Yaşlı Destek Programı Uygulama Usul Ve Esasları https://www.aile.gov.tr/media/209453/yades-2025_uygulama_usul_esaslari.pdf

Aile ve Sosyal Hizmetler Bakanlığı. (2026). *Bakanımız Göktaş sosyal yardım programlarının aylık ödemelerindeki artışı açıkladı*. https://www.aile.gov.tr/haberler/bakanimiz-goktas-sosyal-yardim-programlarinin-aylik-odemelerindeki-artisi-acikladi

Akalın, H. (2020). Sosyal girişimciliğin sosyal hizmet alanındaki temsili: YADES projesi örneği. *Toplumsal Politika Dergisi, 1*(1), 27-44.

Ayhan, B. (2014). *Uzun süreli bakım sistemleri ve finansman yöntemleri: Türkiye açısından değerlendirmeler* (Uzmanlık tezi). T.C. Aile ve Sosyal Politikalar Bakanlığı, Ankara.

Aysan, M. F., & Aysan, U. (2016). Who cares?: Elderly care in Turkey. *Economia & lavoro*, *50*(3), 33-46.

Bhan, N., Rao, N., & Raj, A. (2020). Gender differences in the associations between informal caregiving and wellbeing in low-and middle-income countries. *Journal of women's health*, *29*(10), 1328-1338.

Buğra, A., & Keyder, Ç. (2006). The Turkish welfare regime in transformation. *Journal of European social policy*, *16*(3), 211-228.

Bundesministerium für Gesundheit. [BMG]. (2025). *Ratgeber Pflege.* https://www.bundesgesundheitsministerium.de/service/publikationen/details/ratgeber-pflege.html

Bundesverwaltungsamt. [BVA], (2025). Neue Leistungsbeträge für Pflegeleistungen ab 1. Januar 2025. https://www.bva.bund.de/SharedDocs/Downloads/DE/Bundesbedienstete/Gesundheit-Vorsorge/Beihilfe/Merkblaetter/Pflegeleistungen_ab_2025.pdf?__blob=publicationFile&v=1

Cabañero-Garcia, E., Martinez-Lacoba, R., Pardo-Garcia, I., & Amo-Saus, E. (2025). Barriers to health, social and long-term care access among older adults: a systematic review of reviews. *International Journal for Equity in Health*, *24*(1), 1-13.

Carmel, S. (2019). Health and well-being in late life: gender differences worldwide. *Frontiers in medicine*, *6*, 218.

Cui, S. (2023). Study on the Problems and Countermeasures of an Aging Society. *Korea*, *80*, 86-3.

Çağlar, T. (2017). *Yaşlı bakımı: Modeller ve uygulamalar*. Ankara: Nika Yayınevi.

De Jong, L., Zeidler, J., & Damm, K. (2022). A systematic review to identify the use of stated preference research in the field of older adult care. *European journal of ageing*, *19*(4), 1005-1056.

Deutscher Hospiz- und PalliativVerband (DHPV). (2025). Zahlen zur Hospiz- und Palliativarbeit. https://www.dhpv.de/zahlen_daten_fakten.html?utm_source

Engin, M. (2022). Türkiye'de aile yapısının dönüşümü: Sorunlar ve beklentiler, *Uluslararası Sosyal Hizmet Araştırmaları Dergisi*, 2 (1), 123-136.

Esping-Andersen, G. (1999). *Social foundations of postindustrial economies*. Oxford university press.

Fatih Belediyesi. (2026). *Valilik Koordinasyonunda, Bakanlık Destekli YADES Projesiyle Fatih'te 65 Yaş Üstü Büyüklerimize Evde Temizlik ve Kişisel Bakım Desteği.* https://www.fatih.bel.tr/tr/main/news/valilik-koordinasyonunda-bakanlik-destekli-ya/10114?utm source

Gaspar, T., Barata, M., de Sousa, S. B., Raimundo, M., & Cabrita, T. (2024). Biopsychosocial factors that ınfluence depression, anxiety, and neuropsychological functions in the aging process. *Western Journal of Nursing Research*, *46*(10), 821-830.

Ismail, M., & Hussein, S. (2021). An evidence review of ageing, long-term care provision and funding mechanisms in Turkey: Using existing evidence to estimate long-term care cost. *Sustainability*, *13*(11), 6306.

Kalaycı-Kırlıoğlu, H. İ., Akarçay, D., & Kırlıoğlu, M. (2016). Atasözleri ve deyimlerde kadına yönelik şiddetin izleri: Niteliksel bir çalışma. *Munzur Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi*, *4*(8), 101-122.

Kassenärztliche Bundesvereinigung (KBV). (2025). *Versorgung von Menschen mit Demenz*. https://gesundheitsdaten.kbv.de/cms/html/17049.php

Kassenärztliche Bundesvereinigung (KBV). (2025a). Gesundheitsdaten https://gesundheitsdaten.kbv.de/cms/html/42582.php

Kocabaş, F., & Kol, E. (2020). Almanya ve Türkiye'de karşılaştırmalı olarak bakım hizmetleri: Türkiye'de bakım sigortası kurulmasına yönelik bir öneri. *Anadolu Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi*, *20*(4), 283-310.

Kuzu, A., Aydın, C., Yıldız, M., Erik, H. E., Keskinkılıç, H. G., Aslan, D. & Şengelen, M. (2019). Dünya sağlık örgütü Avrupa Bölgesi'nde yaşlanma ile ilgili seçilmiş bazı ölçütlerin değerlendirilmesi. *STED*, *28*(1), 17-27.

Nair, S., Sawant, N., Thippeswamy, H., & Desai, G. (2021). Gender issues in the care of elderly: a narrative review. *Indian Journal of Psychological Medicine*, *43*(5_suppl), S48-S52.

OECD. (2025). *How to ensure better ageing in place*. In *The economic benefit of promoting healthy ageing and community care*. https://www.oecd.org/en/publications/the-economic-benefit-of-promoting-healthy-ageing-and-community-care_0f7bc62b-en/full-report/how-to-ensure-better-ageing-in-place c4a6cb66.html (E.T.:25.11.2025).

Power, K. (2020). The COVID-19 pandemic has increased the care burden of women and families. *Sustainability: Science, practice and policy*, *16*(1), 67-73.

Statistisches Bundesamt. (2025). *Pflegebedürftige: Deutschland, Stichtag, Pflegestufe/Pflegegrad* https://www-genesis.destatis.de/datenbank/online/statistic/22421/table/22421-0002

Statistisches Bundesamt. (2025a). PflegeZahl der Pflegebedürftigen steigt bis 2070 deutlich https://www.destatis.de/DE/Themen/Gesellschaft-Umwelt/Gesundheit/Pflege/aktuell-vorausberechnung-pflegebeduerftige.html

Tan, M. P. (2022). Healthcare for older people in lower and middle income countries. *Age and Ageing*, *51*(4), afac016.

Taşçı, F. (2010). Yaşlılara yönelik sosyal politikalar: İsveç, Almanya, İngiltere ve İtalya örnekleri. *Çalışma ve Toplum*, *1*(24), 175-202.

T.C. Resmî Gazete. (2001). *Huzurevleri ile Huzurevi Yaşlı Bakım ve Rehabilitasyon Merkezleri Yönetmeliği***.** (Sayı: 24490)

T.C. Resmî Gazete. (2008). *Özel Huzurevleri ile Huzurevi Yaşlı Bakım Merkezleri Yönetmeliği***.** (Sayı: 26794)

T.C. Resmî Gazete. (2023). *Evde bakım yardımı yönetmeliği* (Sayı: 32202).

T.C. Resmî Gazete. (2026). *Evde Bakım Yardımı Yönetmeliğinde Değişiklik Yapılmasına Dair Yönetmelik* (Sayı: 32599).

Türkiye İstatistik Kurumu. [TÜİK]. (2024). *İstatistiklerle yaşlılar, 2023.* https://data.tuik.gov.tr/Bulten/Index?p=Istatistiklerle-Yaslilar-2023-53710

Türkiye İstatistik Kurumu. [TÜİK]. (2025). *İstatistiklerle yaşlılar, 2024.* https://data.tuik.gov.tr/Bulten/Index?p=Istatistiklerle-Yaslilar-2024-54079

United Nations. (2024). *World population prospects 2024: Summary of results.* https://population.un.org/wpp/assets/Files/WPP2024_Summary-of-Results.pdf

United Nations, Department of Economic and Social Affairs. (2023). *World social report 2023: Leaving no one behind in an ageing world*. United Nations. https://www.un.org/development/desa/publications/world-social-report-2023.html

UNFPA-United Nations Population Fund (2012); *Ageing in the Twenty-First Century: A Celebration and A Challenge*, https://www.unfpa.org/sites/default/files/pub-pdf/Ageing%20report.pdf (E.T.: 03.01.2026).

UN WOMEN., (2023). Forecasting time spent in unpaid care and domestic work https://data.unwomen.org/publications/forecasting-time-spent-unpaid-care-and-domestic-work?utm_source (E.T.: 25.11.2025).

WHO., (2022). *Caregiving impacts on unpaid informal carers' health and well-being - a gender perspective: factsheet* https://cdn.who.int/media/docs/librariesprovider2/euro-health-topics/child-health/caregiving-impacts-on-unpaid-informal-carers--health-and-well-being---a-gender-perspective.pdf?sfvrsn=cc247fb9_3&download=true (E.T.: 25.11.2025).

WHO., (2025). *Ageing and health*. https://www.who.int/news-room/fact sheets/detail/ageing-and-health?utm_source= (E.T.: 04.01.2026).

Editörler: **Doç. Dr. H. İrem Kalaycı Kırlıoğlu**
Dr. Öğr. Üyesi Emel Bedir

Sosyal Hizmet

Alanında Uluslararası Araştırmalar-V

EĞİTİM yayınevi

Sosyal Hizmet Alanında Uluslararası Araştırmalar-V
Editörler: Doç. Dr. H. İrem Kalaycı Kırlıoğlu, Dr. Öğr. Üyesi Emel Bedir

Yayınevi Grubu Genel Başkanı: Yusuf Ziya Aydoğan (yza@egitimyayinevi.com)
Genel Yayın Yönetmeni: Yusuf Yavuz (yusufyavuz@egitimyayinevi.com)
Sayfa Tasarımı: Kübra Konca Nam
Kapak Tasarımı: Eğitim Yayınevi Grafik Birimi

T.C. Kültür ve Turizm Bakanlığı
Yayıncı Sertifika No: 76780

ISBN: 978-625-385-854-4
1. Baskı, Mart 2026

Baskı Cilt: Vadi Grafik Tasarım ve Reklamcılık Ltd. Şti.
İvedik Org. San.1420. Cad. No: 58/1 Yenimahalle/Ankara
Matbaa Sertifika No: 47479

Kütüphane Kimlik Kartı
Sosyal Hizmet Alanında Uluslararası Araştırmalar-V
Editörler: Doç. Dr. H. İrem Kalaycı Kırlıoğlu, Dr. Öğr. Üyesi Emel Bedir
VI+90 s., 135x215 mm
Kaynakça var, dizin yok.
ISBN: 978-625-385-854-4

Copyright © Bu kitabın Türkiye'deki her türlü yayın hakkı Eğitim Yayınevi'ne aittir. Bütün hakları saklıdır. Kitabın tamamı veya bir kısmı 5846 sayılı yasanın hükümlerine göre kitabı yayımlayan firmanın ve yazarlarının önceden izni olmadan elektronik/mekanik yolla, fotokopi yoluyla ya da herhangi bir kayıt sistemi ile çoğaltılamaz, yayımlanamaz.

EĞİTİM yayınevi

Yayınevi Türkiye Ofis:
Konya: Eğitim Yayınevi Tic. Ltd. Şti., Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
İstanbul: Salon Yayınları, Atakent mah. Yasemen sok. No: 4/B, Ümraniye, İstanbul, Türkiye
Santral: +90 332 351 92 85
Editör hatları: +90 533 151 50 42, +90 507 151 50 43
bilgi@egitimyayinevi.com

Yayınevi Amerika Ofis: New York: Egitim Publishing Group, Inc.
P.O. Box 768/Armonk, New York, 10504-0768, United States of America
americaoffice@egitimyayinevi.com

Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi: Kitapmatik Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi, Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
İnternet Satış: www.kitapmatik.com.tr
Whatsapp hattı: +90 553 950 50 37
bilgi@kitapmatik.com.tr

Kitabevi Şubesi: Eğitim Kitabevi, Şükran mah. Rampalı 121, Meram, Konya, Türkiye
Whatsapp hattı: +90 501 651 92 85
bilgi@egitimkitabevi.com

EĞİTİM YAYINEVİ GRUBU

KAYNAKÇA

Abasiubong, F., Abasiattai, A. M., Bassey, E. A., & Ogunsemi, O. O. (2020). Demographic risk faktors in domestic violence among pregnant women in Uyo, a community in the Niger Delta Region, *Nigeria. Health Care for Women International, 31*, 891-901.

Ailenin Korunması ve Kadına Karşı Şiddetin Önlenmesine Dair Kanun. (2012). T.C. Resmî Gazete, 28239,8.3.2012. https://www.resmigazete.gov.tr/eskiler/2012/03/20120320-16.htm

Alan-Dikmen, H. & Çankaya, S. (2020). The effect of exposure to sexual violence on sexual dysfunction and sexual distress in pregnant women. *J Sex Med, 17,* 2394-2407.

Antoniou, E. (2020). Women's experiences of domestic violence during pregnancy: A qualitative research in Greece. *International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health. 17*, 70-69.

Baysan-Arabacı, L. & Uygun, T. (2022). Şiddet uygulayan ve şiddet uygulanan bireylerin özellikleri. *Hemşirelik Bilimi Dergisi,5*(1) 38-46.

Can-Gürkan, Ö., Ekşi, Z., Deniz, D. & Çırçır, H. (2020). The influence of intimate partner violence on pregnancy symptoms. *Journal of Interpersonal Violence,* 35(3-4) 523–541.

Calderón, S. H., Gilbert, P., Jackson, R., Kohn, M. A. & Gerbert, B. (2008). Cueing prenatal providers: effects on discussions of intimate partner violence. *American Journal of Preventive Medicine, 34*(2), 134-137.

Creswell, J. W. (2014). Araştırma deseni: Nitel, nicel ve karma yöntem yaklaşımları (Çev. Ed. S. B. Demir). Ankara: Eğiten Kitap.

Calderón, S. H., Gilbert, P., Jackson, R., Kohn, M. A. & Gerbert, B. (2008). Cueing prenatal providers: effects on discussions of intimate partner violence. *American Journal of Preventive Medicine, 34*(2), 134-137.

Beji, N. K. (Ed.). (2015). Hemşire ve ebelere yönelik kadın sağlığı ve hastalıkları. Nobel Tıp Kitabevleri.

Çitil-Canbay, F. & Çitil, E.T. (2021). Türkiye'de gebelikte şiddet durumuyla ilgili yayınlanan makalelerin içerik analizi: 2010-2020. *Samsun Sağlık Bilimleri Dergisi. 6(*3): 557-572

Chisholm, C. A., Bullock, L., & Ferguson, J. E. J. (2017). 2nd. Intimate partner violence and pregnancy: epidemiology and impact. *American Journal of Obstetrics & Gynecology, 217*(2), 141-144.

Daley, D., Mary McCauley, M. & Van den Broek, N. (2020). Interventions for women who report domestic violence during and after pregnancy in low- and middle-income countries: A systematic literature review. *BMC Pregnancy and Childbirth. 20*, 141.

Demir, S. & Yeşiltepe Oskay, Ü. (2015). Aile İçi Şiddetin Kadın Üreme Sağlığına Etkisi. *Düzce Üniversitesi Sağlık Bilimleri Enstitüsü Dergisi. 5*(1), 35-38

Dikmen, Ö. (2020). Sakarya İlinde Gebelerde Anksiyete ve Depresyon Sıklığı ve İlişkili Etmenler. T.C. Sakarya Üniversitesi Tıp Fakültesi Aile Hekimliği Anabilim Dalı Uzmanlık Tezi. Sakarya.

Ergin, A. B., Özdilek, R., Özdemir, S., & Baydemir, C. (2022). Violence in pregnancy: scale validity and reliability study in Turkey. *Kocaeli Üniversitesi Sağlık Bilimleri Dergisi*, *8*(1), 44-53.

Eryurt, M. A., & Seçkiner, P. Ç. (2015). Consequences of violence against women. *Research on domestic violence against women in Turkey*, 129-153.

Garcia-Moreno, C., Jansen, H. A. F. M., Ellsberg, M., Heise, L., & Watts, C. H. (2006). Prevalence of intimate partner violence: Findings from the WHO multi-country study on women's health and domestic violence. *Lancet, 368,* 1260–1269.

Gümüş, A. B., Şıpkın, S. ve Erdem, Ö. (2020). The prevalence of intimate partner violence against women and women's methods of coping with partner violence. *Journal of Psychiatric Nursing, 11*(2), 79-87.

Güzel, K. ve Akın, B. (2021). Gebelerde Algılanan Psikolojik Eziyet Düzeyinin Belirlenmesi. *TJFMP;15*(1): 42-48.

Hacettepe Üniversitesi Nüfus Etütleri Enstitüsü. (2009). Türkiye'de kadına yönelik aile içi şiddet 2008. Hacettepe Üniversitesi. https://fs.hacettepe.edu.tr/hips/dosyalar/Ara%C5%9Ft%C4%B1rmalar%20
%20raporlar/Aile%20i%C3%A7i%20%C5%9Eiddet%20Ara%C5%9Ft%C4%B1rmalar%C4%B1/2008_TKAA-AnaRapor.pdf

Hacettepe Üniversitesi Nüfus Etütleri Enstitüsü. (2015). Türkiye'de kadına yönelik aile içi şiddet araştırması. Hacettepe Üniversitesi. https://fs.hacettepe.edu.tr/hips/dosyalar/Ara%C5%9Ft%C4%B1rmalar%20-
%20raporlar/Aile%20i%C3%A7i%20%C5%9Eiddet%20Ara%C5%9Ft%C4%B1rmalar%C4%B1/2014_AiSA_Anarapor.pdf

Hawcroft, C., Hughes, R., Shaheen, A., Usta, J., Elkadi, H., Dalton, T., ... & Feder, G. (2019). Prevalence and health outcomes of domestic violence amongst clinical populations in Arab countries: a systematic review and meta-analysis. *BMC public health*, *19*(1), 315.

Müdürlüğü, T. B. K. S. G. (2009). Türkiye'de kadına yönelik aile içi şiddet. *Ankara: Elma Teknik Basım Matbaacılık*, *6*, 2017.

Musa, A., Chojenta, C., & Loxton, D. (2020). High rate of partner violence during pregnancy in Eastern Ethiopia: Findings from a facility-based study. *PLoS One, 15*(6), e0233907.

Oğurlu, M. (2020). *Gebelerde eş şiddetinin doğum korkusuna etkisi* (Master's thesis, Sağlık Bilimleri Enstitüsü).

Orpin, j., Papadopoulos, C. & Puthussery, S. (2020). The Prevalence of Domestic Violence Among Pregnant Women in Nigeria: A Systematic Review. *Trauma, Vıolence, Abuse. 21*(1), 3-15.

Öztürk, Ö., Öztürk, Ö., & Tapan, B. (2016). Kadına yönelik şiddetin kadın ve toplum sağlığı üzerine etkileri. *Sağlık Akademisyenleri Dergisi. 3*(4), 139-144.

Parra-Barrera S. M., Moyano, N., Boldova, M. Á., & Sánchez-Fuentes M. M. Protection against sexual violence in the Colombian legal framework: obstacles and consequences for women victims. *Int J Environ Res Public Health,.18*(8), 41-71.

Robinson, S. R., Maxwell, D., & Williams, J. R. (2019). Qualitative, Interpretive Metasynthesis of Women's Experiences of Intimate Partner Violence During Pregnancy. *Journal of Obstetric, Gynecologic & Neonatal Nursing, 48*(6), 604-614.

Semahegn, A., & Mengistie, B. (2015). Domestic violence against women and associated factors in Ethiopia; systematic review. *Reproductive Health, 12*, 78.

Sezgin, D., & Özcan, H. (2020). Gebelikteki şiddetin maternal-fetal etkileri. Ankara sağlık bilimleri *dergisi*, *9*(2), 270-278.

Siller, H., König-Bachmann, M., Perkhofer, S., & Hochleitner, M. (2022). Midwives perceiving and dealing with violence against women: Is it mostly about midwives actively protecting women? A modified grounded theory study. *Journal of interpersonal violence*, *37*(3-4), 1902-1932.

Silva, R. D. P., & Leite, F. M. C. (2020). Intimate partner violence during pregnancy: prevalence and associated factors. *Revista de saude publica*, *54*, 97.

Şahin HA, Şahin HG. (2003). An unaddressed issue: domestic violence and unplanned pregnancies among pregnant women in Turkey. *The European Journal of Contraception & Reproductive Health Care*, *8*(2), 93-98.

Taşpınar, A., Karabudak, S.S., Çoban, A., & Adana, F. (2021). Gebelikte aile içi şiddete maruz kalmanın postpartum depresyon ve maternal bağlanmaya etkisi. *Adıyaman Üniversitesi Sağlık Bilimleri Dergisi***,** *7*(1):94-102.

T.C. Başbakanlık Kadının Statüsü Genel Müdürlüğü (KSGM). 2015. Türkiye'de kadına yönelik aile içi şiddet. Hacettepe Üniversitesi Nüfus Etütleri Enstitüsü (HÜNEE). Ankara: Elma Teknik Basım.

Topatan, S., Koç, E., Karakaya, N., & Mumcu, N. (2020). Gebelikte yaşanan aile içi şiddetin doğasının incelenmesi: nitel bir çalışma. Düzce Üniversitesi Sağlık Bilimleri Enstitüsü Dergisi, 10(1), 43-51.

TOPKARA, F. N., & ÖZERDOĞAN, N. (2020). Gebelikte Eş Şiddeti; Maternal, Fetal ve Neonatal Sağlık Üzerindeki Etkileri. *Turkiye Klinikleri Journal of Health Sciences/Türkiye Klinikleri Sağlık Bilimleri Dergisi*, *5*(1).

Turhan, Z. (2022). Kadına yönelik şiddet vakalarında çocuğun korunması: Olumlu ebeveyn becerilerinin geliştirilmesi için anne-baba-çocuk müdahaleleri. *Toplum ve Sosyal Hizmet,* 33(2), 653-668.

Ünal, B., & Gülseren, L. (2020). COVID-19 pandemisinin görünmeyen yüzü: Aile içi kadına yönelik şiddet. The hidden side of COVID-19 pandemic: Domestic violence) *Klinik Psikiyatri Dergisi, 23*, 89-94.

Wang, T., Liu, Y., Li, Z., Liu, K., Xu, Y., Shi, W., & Chen, L. (2017). Prevalence of intimate partner violence (IPV) during pregnancy in China: A systematic review and meta-analysis. *PLoS One, 12*(10), e0175108.

Woody, C. A., Ferrari, A. J., Siskind, D. J., Whiteford, H. A., & Harris, M. G. (2017). A systematic review and metaregression of the prevalence and incidence of perinatal depression. Journal of Affective Disorders, 219, 86–92.

World Health Organization. (2005). WHO Multi-country Study on Women's Health and Domestic Violence against Women, Initial results on prevalence, health outcomes and women's responses. https://apps.who.int/iris/handle/10665/43309.

World Health Organisations (WHO) [Online]. 2011. Intimate partner violence during pregnancy. https://iris.who.int/server/api/core/bitstreams/ecfab0e0-e487-4288-b7a5-6f89433b2ad2/content.

World Health Organization. (2013). Global and regional estimates of violence against women: prevalence and health effects of intimate partner violence and non-partner sexual violence. Geneva: World Health Organization. https://apps.who.int/iris/handle/10665/85239.

KAYNAKÇA

Aile ve Sosyal Hizmetler Bakanlığı. (2021). *Çocuk koruma sistemi raporu*. Ankara.

Altundağ, Y. (2020). *Çocuklarda travma ve iyileşme süreçleri*. Pegem Akademi.

Arıcak, O. T. (2016). *Siber zorbalık ve gençler*. Anı Yayıncılık.

Arslan, S. (2015). Akran zorbalığı ve okul ortamı. *Eğitim Bilimleri Dergisi*, 12(2), 45–60.

Ayas, T., & Horzum, M. B. (2021). Siber zorbalık ve dijital riskler. *Eğitim Teknolojisi Kuram ve Uygulama*, 11(1), 1–15.

Aydın, M., & Günay, G. (2020). Suça sürüklenen çocuklar. *Toplum ve Sosyal Hizmet*, 18(2), 87–102.

Aysan, M. (2014). *Türkiye'de aile yapısı ve dönüşümü*. İletişim Yayınları.

Bandura, A. (2001). Social cognitive theory: An agentic perspective. *Annual Review of Psychology*, 52, 1–26.

Baumeister, R. F., & Leary, M. R. (2017). The need to belong: Desire for interpersonal attachments. *Psychological Bulletin*, 117(3), 497–529.

Beardslee, W. (2003). *Resilient children and families*. Guilford Press.

Bourdieu, P. (2015). *Sosyal sermaye*. Heretik Yayıncılık.

Bowlby, J. (1988). *A secure base: Parent-child attachment and healthy human development*. Basic Books.

Bronfenbrenner, U. (2014). *The ecology of human development*. Harvard University Press.

Büyükşahin Çevik, G. (2018). *Ebeveyn tutumları ve çocuk gelişimi*. Pegem Akademi.

Cacioppo, J. T. (2014). *Loneliness: Human nature and the need for social connection*. Norton.

Can, S. (2017). Mahalle ve çocuk suçluluğu. *Toplum ve Sosyal Hizmet*, 28(1), 45–60.

Corsaro, W. (2011). *The sociology of childhood*. Sage.

Cüceloğlu, D. (2016). *İnsan ve davranışı*. Remzi Kitabevi.

Deniz, M., & Erözkan, A. (2014). Aile içi iletişim ve çocuk gelişimi. *Eğitim Araştırmaları Dergisi*, 14(3), 55–70.

Dodge, K. A. (2006). Translational science in aggression research. *Development and Psychopathology*, 18, 791–814.

Durkheim, E. (2010). *Eğitim ve sosyoloji*. Pinhan Yayıncılık.

Erbay, E., & Öztürk, M. (2015). Aile ve çocuk koruma sistemi. *Sosyal Politika Çalışmaları Dergisi*, 15(35), 43–59.

Erkan, S. (2020). *Çocuklarda psikolojik travma*. Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık.

Erkan, S., & Bilge, F. (2018). Madde kullanımı ve gençlik. *Gençlik Araştırmaları Dergisi*, 6(2), 65–80.

Finkelhor, D. (2012). *Childhood victimization: Violence, crime, and abuse in the lives of young people*. Oxford University Press.

Gander, M., & Gardiner, H. (2015). *Child development*. McGraw-Hill.

Giddens, A. (2012). *Sosyoloji*. Kırmızı Yayınları.

Goffman, E. (2014). *Damga: Örselenmiş kimliğin idare edilişi üzerine notlar*. Heretik Yayıncılık.

Gökler, R. (2009). *Okullarda akran zorbalığı*. Anı Yayıncılık.

Gökler, R. (2019). Çocuklarda psikososyal riskler. *Çocuk ve Gençlik Ruh Sağlığı Dergisi*, 26(1), 33–45.

Gönültaş, M. B., & Akduman, G. (2016). Çocuk mağduriyeti üzerine bir değerlendirme. *Sosyal Hizmet Araştırmaları Dergisi*, 4(1), 23–39.

Güngör, A. (2018). *Çocuk gelişimi ve sosyal çevre*. Pegem Akademi.

Günindi Ersöz, A. (2017). *Çocuk sosyolojisi*. Anı Yayıncılık.

Herman, J. L. (2015). *Trauma and recovery*. Basic Books.

Hirschi, T. (1969). *Causes of delinquency*. University of California Press.

Juvonen, J. (2011). Bullying in schools. *Annual Review of Psychology*, 62, 221–244.

Juvonen, J. (2014). Social exclusion and peer relations. *Developmental Psychology*, 50(3), 1–10.

Kalkan, M. (2010). *Aile ve akran ilişkileri*. Pegem Akademi.

Karaman Kepenekci, Y. (2018). *Çocuk hakları ve eğitim*. Pegem Akademi.

Karaman, A., & Sönmez, B. (2020). Çocuk istismarı ve ihmal. *Toplum ve Sosyal Hizmet*, 31(2), 345–360.

Karasu, M. (2021). Riskli mahallelerde çocukluk. *Sosyoloji Araştırmaları Dergisi*, 24(1), 55–70.

Karataş, Z. (2018). *Sokakta çalışan çocuklar*. Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık.

Karataş, Z., & Yıldırım, F. (2019). Çocuk suçluluğu. *Toplum ve Sosyal Hizmet*, 30(1), 111–128.

Kaya, A. (2018). *Sosyal dışlanma ve çocuk*. İstanbul Bilgi Üniversitesi Yayınları.

Kağıtçıbaşı, Ç. (2006). *Aile ve insan gelişimi*. Koç Üniversitesi Yayınları.

Keleş, R. (2017). *Kentleşme politikası*. İmge Kitabevi.

Kepenekçi, Y. (2013). *Okullarda zorbalık ve şiddet*. Pegem Akademi.

Kepenekçi, Y., & Çınkır, Ş. (2014). Okul iklimi ve zorbalık. *Eğitim ve Bilim*, 39(174), 1–14.

Kocadere, S. (2019). Dijital ebeveynlik. *Eğitim Teknolojisi Dergisi*, 9(2), 45–60.

Koç, M. (2019). *Çocukluk sosyolojisi*. Beta Yayınları.

Kulaksızoğlu, A. (2017). *Ergenlik psikolojisi*. Remzi Kitabevi.

Kuzgun, Y. (2019). *Psikolojik danışma ve rehberlik*. Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık.

Kılıç, M. (2015). Okul-aile iş birliği. *Eğitim Araştırmaları Dergisi*, 15(2), 22–34.

Kılıç, M. (2021). *Çocuk mağduriyeti ve sosyal hizmet*. Pegem Akademi.
Kızmaz, Z. (2013). *Suç sosyolojisi*. Orion Yayınları.
Livingstone, S. (2014). *Children and the internet*. Polity Press.
Livingstone, S. (2016). Digital media and children. *Journal of Children and Media*, 10(1), 1–5.
Masten, A. S. (2014). *Ordinary magic: Resilience in development*. Guilford Press.
Merton, R. K. (2014). *Social theory and social structure*. Free Press.
Oktay, A. (2019). *Okul öncesi eğitim*. Morpa Yayınları.
Oktay, A. (2020). *Çocuk gelişimi*. Morpa Yayınları.
Olweus, D. (2013). *Bullying at school*. Wiley-Blackwell.
Parsons, T. (1955). Family, socialization and interaction process. Free Press.
Pişkin, M. (2010). *Okullarda zorbalık*. Anı Yayıncılık.
Polat, O. (2017). *Çocuk istismarı ve ihmal*. Der Yayınları.
Putnam, R. D. (2000). *Bowling alone*. Simon & Schuster.
Rapee, R. M. (2012). Social anxiety in children. *Clinical Psychology Review*, 32, 343–352.
Rapee, R. M. (2016). Anxiety disorders in childhood. *Annual Review of Clinical Psychology*, 12, 251–278.
Rogers, C. (1961). *On becoming a person*. Houghton Mifflin.
Rubin, K. H. (2009). Peer relationships and development. *Child Development*, 80(4), 1008–1015.
Rutter, M. (2015). *School effects on children*. Harvard University Press.
Senemoğlu, N. (2018). *Gelişim, öğrenme ve öğretim*. Pegem Akademi.
Smith, P. (2015). *Bullying in schools*. Cambridge University Press.
Tanrıkulu, T. (2018). *Siber zorbalık*. Anı Yayıncılık.
TÜİK. (2022). *Suça sürüklenen çocuk istatistikleri*. Türkiye İstatistik Kurumu.
Uzun, H., & Baran, G. (2018). Bağlanma ve ebeveyn tutumları. *Çocuk Gelişimi Dergisi*, 4(2), 25–36.
Yavuzer, H. (2016). *Çocuk psikolojisi*. Remzi Kitabevi.
Yavuzer, H. (2018). *Çocuğu tanımak ve anlamak*. Remzi Kitabevi.
Yıldırım, A. (2018). Eğitimde disiplin yaklaşımları. Pegem Akademi.
Yıldırım, A., & Demir, S. (2019). Aile içi iletişim. *Aile Araştırmaları Dergisi*, 5(1), 45–60.
Yıldırım, A., & Çelik, Z. (2018). *Aile sosyolojisi*. Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık.
Yılmaz, H., & Tepeli, K. (2019). Ebeveyn tutumları ve çocuk gelişimi. *Eğitim Bilimleri Araştırmaları Dergisi*, 9(1), 85–100.
van der Kolk, B. (2014). *The body keeps the score*. Viking.
van der Kolk, B. (2018). Developmental trauma disorder. *Psychiatric Annals*, 48(3), 143–148.

Çağdaş, A. (2019). *Ebeveynlik yaklaşımları*. Pegem Akademi.

Çelen, N., & Toprak, D. (2019). Gençlik ve madde kullanımı. *Toplum ve Sosyal Hizmet*, 30(2), 233–248.

Önder, A., & Gülay, H. (2011). *Akran ilişkileri*. Pegem Akademi.

Özbay, Y. (2015). *Aile ve çocuk ilişkileri*. Pegem Akademi.

Öztürk, M. (2017). *Çocuklarda şiddet*. Der Yayınları.

Öztürk, M. (2018). *Çocuk psikiyatrisi*. Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık.

Öztürk, E., & Aydın, B. (2022). Dijital zorbalık ve çocuklar. *Yeni Medya Araştırmaları Dergisi*, 8(1), 55–70.

İmamoğlu, E., & Yasak-Gültekin, Y. (2019). Türkiye'de aile yapısı. *Aile Araştırmaları Dergisi*, 11(2), 17–34.

Şahin, M. (2016). *Çocuk suçluluğu*. Adalet Yayınevi.

Şahin, M. (2020). Çocuk ve sosyal çevre. *Sosyal Hizmet Araştırmaları Dergisi*, 10(1), 45–62.

Şirin, M. (2015). *Çocukluk tarihi*. Kapı Yayınları.

Şirvanlı-Özen, D. (2017). Risk farkındalığı ve çocuk güvenliği. *Psikoloji Çalışmaları*, 37(2), 89–105.

KAYNAKÇA

Ahn, J. S., Jeong, I., Park, S., Lee, J., Jeon, M., Lee, S., Do, G., Jung, D., & Park, J. Y. (2025). App-based ecological momentary assessment of problematic smartphone use during examination weeks in university students: 6-week observational study. *Journal of Medical Internet Research, 27*, e69320. https://doi.org/10.2196/69320

Akbari, M., Seydavi, M., Palmieri, S., Mansueto, G., Caselli, G., & Spada, M. M. (2021). Fear of missing out (FoMO) and internet use: A comprehensive systematic review and meta-analysis. Journal of Behavioral Addictions, 10(4), 879–900.

Babakhani, D., Shojaei, A., Pourroshan Zad, E., Kazemi, M., & Foroughi, A. A. (2025). From nighttime and daytime smartphone use to negative emotions in adults: The pathway through sleep indicators and event importance. *Computers in Human Behavior Reports, 20*, 100826.

Batu, M., Kocaömer, C., Tos, O., & Kocaömer, N. (2022). Understanding motivational factors influencing intention to play esports games in Türkiye. *TRT Akademi, 7*(16), 1032–1051. https://doi.org/10.37679/trta.1141742

Batu, M., & Yanık, A. (2020). *Yeni medyanın dijital toplumu: Sosyal medya & ödüllü kampanyalar*. Ankara: İksad Yayınları.

Beames, J. R., Han, J., Shvetcov, A., Zheng, W. Y., Slade, A., Dabash, O., Rosenberg, J., O'Dea, B., Kasturi, S., Hoon, L., Whitton, A. E., Christensen, H., & Newby, J. M. (2024). Use of smartphone sensor data in detecting and predicting depression and anxiety in young people (12–25 years): A scoping review. *Heliyon, 10*(15), e35472.

Brown, O., & Kuss, D. J. (2022). The problem with the internet: An affordance-based account of internet use and online behavior. *Acta Psychologica, 225*, 103535.

Bufano, P., D'Agostino, A., Del Vecchio, V., Giallonardo, V., Luciano, M., & Sampogna, G. (2023). Digital phenotyping for monitoring mental disorders: A narrative review. *Healthcare, 11*(24), e46778.

Candussi, C. J., Levinson, C. A., & van Ameringen, M. (2023). Problematic smartphone usage, prevalence, predictive factors and associated mental health outcomes among university students: A systematic review. *Journal of Affective Disorders Reports, 14*, 100631.

Cornet, V. P., & Holden, R. J. (2018). Systematic review of smartphone-based passive sensing for health and wellbeing. *Journal of Biomedical Informatics, 77*, 120–132.

Coyne, P., Voth, J., & Woodruff, S. J. (2023). A comparison of self-report and objective measurements of smartphone and social media usage. *Telematics and Informatics Reports, 10*, 100061.

Giansanti, D. (2025). Smartphone addiction in youth: A narrative review of problems and possible interventions. *Youth, 6*(4), 118–135.

Harris, B., Regan, T., Schueler, J., & Fields, S. A. (2020). Problematic mobile phone and smartphone use scales: A systematic review. *Frontiers in Psychology, 11*, 672.

Henry, L. M., Hansen, E., Chimoff, J., Pokstis, K., Kiderman, M., Naim, R., Kossowsky, J., Byrne, M. E., Lopez-Guzman, S., Kircanski, K., Pine, D. S., & Brotman, M. A. (2024). Selecting an ecological momentary assessment platform: Tutorial for researchers. *Journal of Medical Internet Research, 26*, e51125.

Karaahmetoğlu, G. U., & Arabacı, Z. (2024). University students' problematic mobile phone use. *Yükseköğretim ve Bilim Dergisi, 14*(2), 177–185.

Kardefelt-Winther, D. (2014). A conceptual and methodological critique of internet addiction research: Towards a model of compensatory internet use. *Computers in Human Behavior, 31*, 351–354.

Karila, L., Scher, N., Draghi, C., Lichte, D., Darmon, I., Boudabous, H., Serre, F., Pignon, B., Benyamina, A., Billieux, J., & Maurage, P. (2025). Understanding problematic smartphone and social media use through consumption patterns. *JMIR Mental Health, 12*, e63431.

Kwon, M., Lee, J.-Y., Won, W.-Y., Park, J.-W., Min, J.-A., Hahn, C., Gu, X., Choi, J.-H., & Kim, D.-J. (2013). Development and validation of a smartphone addiction scale (SAS). *PLoS ONE, 8*(2), e56936.

Meier, A., Reinecke, L., Vanden Abeele, M. M. P., Klimmt, C., & Hefner, D. (2023). Habitual social media and smartphone use are linked to task delay in adolescents. *Journal of Computer-Mediated Communication, 28*(3), zmad012.

Molaib, K. M., Hynes, S. M., Riese, H., Nguyen, D. P., Oldehinkel, A. J., & Hankonen, N. (2025). Agreement between self-reported and objectively measured smartphone use in adolescents and adults. *Smart Health, 39*, 100541.

Montag, C., Lachmann, B., Herrlich, M., & Zweig, K. A. (2019). Addictive features of social media/messenger platforms and freemium games against the background of psychological and economic theories. *International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health, 16*(14), 2612.

Mostert, N. (2025). Measuring problematic smartphone use among students using the Smartphone Addiction Scale. *South African Family Practice, 67*(1), a6120.

Nawaz, S., Alzahrani, S., & Al-Rasheed, A. (2024). Distinguishing between effectual, ineffectual, and problematic smartphone use. *Smart Health, 35*, 100499.

Ndayambaje, E., & Okereke, P. U. (2025). The psychopathology of problematic smartphone use (PSU): A narrative review of burden,

mediating factors, and prevention. *Health Science Reports, 8*(5), e70843.

Oulasvirta, A., Rattenbury, T., Ma, L., & Raita, E. (2012). Habits make smartphone use more pervasive. *Personal and Ubiquitous Computing, 16*(1), 105–114.

Panova, T., & Carbonell, X. (2018). Is smartphone addiction really an addiction? *Journal of Behavioral Addictions, 7*(2), 252–259.

Paterna, A., Alcaraz-Ibáñez, M., Aguilar-Parra, J. M., Salavera, C., Demetrovics, Z., & Griffiths, M. D. (2024). Problematic smartphone use and academic achievement: A systematic review and meta-analysis. *Addictive Behaviors, 151*, 107975.

Rosenhan, D. L. (1973). On being sane in insane places. *Science, 179*(4070), 250–258.

Rozgonjuk, D., Elhai, J. D., Ryan, T., & Scott, G. G. (2023). Problematic smartphone use: Conceptual foundations, measurement issues, and associations with functional impairment. *Current Opinion in Psychology, 53*, 101660.

Rozgonjuk, D., Saal, K., Täht, K., Kurrikoff, T., Saar, A., & Raudsepp, L. (2018). Problematic smartphone use, deep and surface approaches to learning, and social media use in lectures. *International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health, 15*(1), 92.

Sánchez-Fernández, M., & Borda-Mas, M. (2023). Problematic smartphone use and specific problematic internet uses among university students and associated predictive factors: A systematic review. *Education and Information Technologies, 28*(6), 7111–7204.

Sándor, C., Pirwani, N., Csibi, M., & Szabo, A. (2025). Gender differences regarding problematic smartphone use and its mediating factors. *European Psychiatry, 68*(S1), S1200–S1201.

Serrano-Pintado, I., López de Ayala, M. C., & Torres-Luque, G. (2023). Problematic smartphone use and its relationship with emotional dysregulation, well-being, and daily functioning: A systematic review. *Healthcare, 11*(18), 2528.

Sullivan, B. M., George, M. J., & Elhai, J. D. (2023). The association of motives with problematic smartphone use. *Cyberpsychology: Journal of Psychosocial Research on Cyberspace, 17*(4), Article 8.

Sunday, O. J., Adesope, O. O., & Maarhuis, P. L. (2021). The effects of smartphone addiction on learning: A meta-analysis. *Computers in Human Behavior Reports, 4*, 100114.

Tang, S., Guo, W., Zhang, L., Chen, M., Liu, J., & Liu, J. (2024). Associations of problematic smartphone use with depressive symptoms and suicidal ideation in university students: A systematic review and meta-analysis. *Journal of Behavioral Addictions, 13*(1), 98–112.

Yanık, A. (2016). Yeni medya nedir ne değildir? *Uluslararası Sosyal Araştırmalar Dergisi, 9*(45), 898–910.

Yin, H., Zhu, H., Gu, J., Qin, H., Ding, W., Guo, N., Fu, J., & Yang, Y. (2024). Mobile-based ecological momentary assessment and intervention: Bibliometric analysis. *Frontiers in Psychiatry, 15*, 1300739.

Yu-Hsuan Lin, Y.-H., Chiang, C.-L., Lin, P.-H., Chang, L.-R., Ko, C.-H., Lee, Y.-H., & Lin, S.-H. (2016). Proposed diagnostic criteria for smartphone addiction. *PLoS ONE, 11*(11), e0163010.

Editör: **Prof. Dr. Burak Medin**

Sinema

Alanında Uluslararası Araştırmalar-IV

-Sosyal, Beşeri ve İdari Bilimler

International Research in the Field of Cinema

EĞİTİM yayınevi

Sinema Alanında Uluslararası Araştırmalar-IV -*Sosyal, Beşeri ve İdari Bilimler*
(International Research in the Field of Cinema)
Editör: Prof. Dr. Burak Medin

Yayınevi Grubu Genel Başkanı: Yusuf Ziya Aydoğan (yza@egitimyayinevi.com)
Genel Yayın Yönetmeni: Yusuf Yavuz (yusufyavuz@egitimyayinevi.com)
Sayfa Tasarımı: Kübra Konca Nam
Kapak Tasarımı: Eğitim Yayınevi Grafik Birimi

T.C. Kültür ve Turizm Bakanlığı
Yayıncı Sertifika No: 76780

ISBN: 978-625-385-849-0
1. Baskı, Mart 2026

Baskı Cilt: Vadi Grafik Tasarım ve Reklamcılık Ltd. Şti.
İvedik Org. San.1420. Cad. No: 58/1 Yenimahalle/Ankara
Matbaa Sertifika No: 47479

Kütüphane Kimlik Kartı
Sinema Alanında Uluslararası Araştırmalar-IV -*Sosyal, Beşeri ve İdari Bilimler*
(International Research in the Field of Cinema)
Editör: Prof. Dr. Burak Medin
XVI+345 s., 160x240 mm
Kaynakça var, dizin yok.
ISBN: 978-625-385-849-0

Copyright © Bu kitabın Türkiye'deki her türlü yayın hakkı Eğitim Yayınevi'ne aittir. Bütün hakları saklıdır. Kitabın tamamı veya bir kısmı 5846 sayılı yasanın hükümlerine göre kitabı yayımlayan firmanın ve yazarlarının önceden izni olmadan elektronik/mekanik yolla, fotokopi yoluyla ya da herhangi bir kayıt sistemi ile çoğaltılamaz, yayımlanamaz.

EĞİTİM yayınevi

Yayınevi Türkiye Ofis:
Konya: Eğitim Yayınevi Tic. Ltd. Şti., Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
İstanbul: Salon Yayınları, Atakent mah. Yasemen sok. No: 4/B, Ümraniye, İstanbul, Türkiye
Santral: +90 332 351 92 85
Editör hatları: +90 533 151 50 42, +90 507 151 50 43
bilgi@egitimyayinevi.com

Yayınevi Amerika Ofis: New York: Egitim Publishing Group, Inc.
P.O. Box 768/Armonk, New York, 10504-0768, United States of America
americaoffice@egitimyayinevi.com

Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi: Kitapmatik Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi, Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
İnternet Satış: www.kitapmatik.com.tr
Whatsapp hattı: +90 553 950 50 37
bilgi@kitapmatik.com.tr

Kitabevi Şubesi: Eğitim Kitabevi, Şükran mah. Rampalı 121, Meram, Konya, Türkiye
Whatsapp hattı: +90 501 651 92 85
bilgi@egitimkitabevi.com

EĞİTİM YAYINEVİ GRUBU

KAYNAKÇA

Kitap

Alpaydın, E. (2021). *Yapay Öğrenme, Yeni Yapay Zeka*, Çev. Aylin Ağar, İstanbul: Tellekt.

Kelleher, J.D.-Tierney, B. (2022). *Veri Bilimi*. Çev. Onur Öztürk, İstanbul: Tellekt.

Dergi Makalesi

Akça, K. (2021). Hard Bilim Kurgu Usulü Humanoid Robot Tanımı, *TRT Akademi*, Cilt: 6, Sayı: 13, 939-941.

Aslanyürek, Y., E. Aycan. (2024). Cinematic Futures: The Impact of AI on the Cinematography. *İNİF e-dergi*, 9(1), 75-94.

Coşkun, F, Gülleroğlu,H.D. (2021). Yapay zekanın Tarih İçindeki gelişimi ve Eğitimde Kullanılması, *Ankara Üniversitesi Eğitim Bilimleri Dergisi*, Cil:54, sayı:3, 947-966.

Diker, C. (2021). Bilgi, Duygu ve Arzunun Oluşturduğu Yapay Zekâ'nın Belirsiz Geleceği: "Artificial Intelligence" (2001) Filmi Örneği, *TRT Akademi*, Cilt: 6, Sayı: 13, 931-937.

Göral, B. (2021). Sinemanın Yapay Zekâya Bakışı, *TRT Akademi*, Cilt: 6, Sayı: 13, 919-929.

Günay, İ.E. (2024). Yapay Zekanın Gelişimi ve Sistemin İnsandan Bağımsızlaşmasındaki Rolü, *Hacettepe Üniversitesi Edebiyat Fakültesi Dergisi*, Aralık, 41(2), 742-756.

Karaboğa, F., & Adıgüzel, Y. (2024). Eleştirel teori perspektifinden *Barbie* filminin betimsel analizi. *Türkiye Film Araştırmaları Dergisi, 4*(2), 187-213.

Monaro, F. (2024). AI, Robot, Consciousness: A brief History in Cinema, *Orbis Idearum*, Volume 12, Issue 2 (2024), 59-71.

https://www.theguardian.com/film/article/2024/aug/05/rebel-moon-zack-snyder-director-cut-review-netflix (Erişim: 10.07.2025).

KAYNAKÇA

Burdea, G. C., & Coiffet, P. (2003). *Virtual Reality Technology*. NJ: John Wiley& Sons.

Champel, M. L., & Dore, R., & Mollet, N. (2017). Key Factors For a High-Quality VR Experience. (Edt. Andrew G. Tescher), *Applications of Digital Image Processing XL*, ABD: SPIE Electronic Imaging Conference.

Google News Lab (2017). Storyliving: An Ethnographic Study of How Audiences Experience VR and What That Means for Journalists.

Heeter, C. (1992). Being There: The Subjective Experience of Presence. *Presence Teleoperators & Virtual Environments*, 1(2), 262–271.

Jerald, J. (2016). *The VR Book: Human-Centered Design for Virtual Reality*. Association for Computing Machinery and Morgan & Claypool Publishers.

Kim, J. (2016). Modeling and Optimization of a Tree Based on Virtual Reality for Immersive Virtual Landscape Generation. *Symmetry*, 8, 93.

Kress, B. C. (2019). Digital Optical Elements and Technologies (EDO19): Applications to AR/VR/MR. (Edt. B. C. Kress & P. Schelkens), *Digital Optical Technologies II*, Proc. Of SPIE Vol. 11062, 1106222, Germany: SPIE Electronic Imaging Conference.

Molo, Ü. (2021). *Sanal Gerçeklik ve 360 Derece Film*. Ankara: Nobel Bilimsel Eserler.

Nash, K. (2018). Virtual Reality Witness: Exploring the Ethics of Mediated Presence. *Studies in Documentary Film*, 12:2, 119-131.

Sherman, W., & Craig, A. (2019). *Understanding Virtual Reality*. United States: Morgan Kaufmann Publishers.

Steuer, J. (1992). Defining Virtual Reality: Dimensions Determining Telepresence. *Journal of Communication*, 42, 73-93.

Tcha-Tokey, K., & Loup-Escande, E., & Christmann, O., & Richir, S. (2016). A Questionnaire to Measure the User Experience in Immersive Virtual Environments. *In Proceedings of the 2016 virtual reality international conference*. New York, NY, USA: Association for Computing Machinery.

Thompson, P. (2006). 21. Yüzyılda Sözlü Tarih İçin Potansiyeller ve Meydan Okumalar. A. İlyasoğlu ve G. Kayacan. (Editörler). *Kuşaklar Deneyimler Tanıklıklar Türkiye'de Sözlü Tarih Çalışmaları Konferansı*. İstanbul. Tarih Vakfı, s. 23- 38.

Whyte, J. (2002). *Virtual Reality and the Built Environment*. Oxford: Architectural Press.

Yengin, D., & Bayrak, T. (2017). *Sanal Gerçeklik-VR*. İstanbul: Der Yayınları

Yıldırım, A., & Şimşek, H. (2013). *Sosyal Bilimlerde Nitel Araştırma Yöntemleri*. Ankara: Seçkin Yayıncılık.

Zhang, YU. (2020). *Developing a Cinematic Language for Virtual Reality Filmmaking*. Thesis (PhD Doctorate). Griffith Film School Arts, Education and Law Griffith University.

KAYNAKÇA

Kitap

Assmann, J. (2015). *Kültürel bellek: Eski yüksek kültürlerde yazı, hatırlama ve politik kimlik* (A. Tekin, Çev.). Ayrıntı Yayınları.

Bergson, H. (2007). *Madde ve bellek* (I. Ergüden, Çev.). Dost Kitabevi.

Buckingham, D. (2003). *Media education: Literacy, learning and contemporary culture*. Polity Press.

Connerton, P. (1999). *How societies remember*. Cambridge University Press.

Creswell, J. W. (2012). *Educational research: Planning, conducting, and evaluating quantitative and qualitative research* (4th ed.). Pearson.

Grainge, P. (Ed.). (2003). *Memory and popular film*. Manchester University Press.

Halbwachs, M. (2017). *Kolektif hafıza* (B. Barış, Çev.). Heretik Yayınları.

Nora, P. (2006). *Hafıza mekânları* (M. E. Özcan, Çev.). Dost Kitabevi.

Patton, M. Q. (2002). *Qualitative research and evaluation methods* (3rd ed.). Sage Publications.

Valkenburg, P. M., & Piotrowski, J. T. (2017). *Plugged in: How media attract and affect youth*. Yale University Press.

Kitap Bölümü

Burgoyne, R. (2003). Memory, history and digital imagery in contemporary film. In P. Grainge (Ed.), *Memory and popular film* (pp. 220–234). Manchester University Press.

Dergi Makalesi

Baş, S. Y., & Halaç, H. H. (2021). Rafadan Tayfa 2: Göbeklitepe animasyon filminin yerel kültürel ögeler ve Göbeklitepe arkeolojik alanına ilişkin unsurlar bağlamında değerlendirilmesi. *Nevşehir Hacı Bektaş Veli Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi*, 11(2), 911–927.

Çoban, Z., & Halaç, H. H. (2023). Kültürel miras ve bellek üzerine sistematik bir literatür analizi. *Journal of Humanities and Tourism Research*, 13(3), 571–586.

Güçlü Nergiz, H., Toker, F., & Akoğlan Kozak, M. (2023). Kültürel mirasın uzamsal boyutunda Göbeklitepe'nin ruhu. *Turizm Akademik Dergisi*, 10(2), 179–195.

Karakoyunlu, B. (2022). Hafıza mekânı olarak mahalle: Rafadan Tayfa örneği. *Sosyal Araştırmalar ve Davranış Bilimleri Dergisi*, 8(16), 51–78.

Noy, C. (2008). Sampling knowledge: The hermeneutics of snowball sampling in qualitative research. *International Journal of Social Research Methodology*, 11(4), 327–344.

Olick, J. K. (1999). Collective memory: The two cultures. *Sociological Theory*, 17(3), 333–348.

Schmidt, K. (2010). Göbekli Tepe – the Stone Age sanctuaries: New results of ongoing excavations with a special focus on sculptures and high reliefs. *Documenta Praehistorica*, 37, 239–256.

Ulusal, D., & Doğan, M. C. (2018). Sinemada protez belleğin oluşumu: "Border Cafe" filmi üzerinden bir inceleme. *Uluslararası Sosyal Araştırmalar Dergisi / The Journal of International Social Research*, 11(61), 1039–1054.

Film

Fidan, İ. (Yönetmen). (2019). *Rafadan Tayfa 2: Göbeklitepe* [Animasyon film]. ISF Film Production.

İnternet Kaynakları

Türk Dil Kurumu. (2026). *Türkçe sözlük*. https://sozluk.gov.tr (Erişim tarihi: 4 Ocak 2026)

KAYNAKÇA

Kitap

Barker, T. (2019a). *Indonesian cinema after the new order: Going mainstream*. HKU Press.

Barker, T. (2019b). Indonesian Cinema after the New Order: Going Mainstream. *HKU Press*. https://www.academia.edu/38129662/Indonesian_Cinema_after_the_New_Order_Going_Mainstream

Barker, T. (2019c). *Indonesian cinema after the new order: Going mainstream*. HKU Press.

Barker, T. A. C. (2020). Southeast Asia on Screen: From Independence to Financial Crisis (1945-1998). *Southeast Asia on Screen: From Independence to Financial Crisis (1945-1998)*. https://www.academia.edu/43978137/Southeast_Asia_on_Screen_From_Independence_to_Financial_Crisis_1945_1998_

Biran, H. M. Y. (2009). *Peran Pemuda Dalam Kebangkitan Film Indonesia*. Kementerian Negara Pemuda Dan Olahgara.

Guneratne, A. R., & Dissanayake, W. (2003). *Rethinking Third Cinema*.

Heider, K. G. (1991). *Indonesian cinema: National culture on screen*. University of Hawaii Press.

Heuveldorp, L. (Direktör). (1926). *Loetoeng Kasaroeng* [Sessiz]. Java Film.

Huda, A. N. (2012). Negotiating Islam with cinema A theoretical discussion on Indonesian Islamic films. *Wacana, Journal of the Humanities of Indonesia*, *14*(1), 1. https://doi.org/10.17510/wjhi.v14i1.46

Imanjaya, E. (2024). The paradoxıcal polıcıes, polıtıcs of tastes, and classıc ındonesıan exploıtatıon cınema of the new order regıme. *JWP (Jurnal Wacana Politik)*, *9*(3), 302-312. https://doi.org/10.24198/jwp.v9i3.54487

Ismail, U. (Direktör). (1950). *Darah Dan Doa* [Film]. Perfini,Perusahaan Film Nasional Indonesia.

Izharuddin, A. (2017). *Gender and Islam in Indonesian Cinema*. Springer Singapore. https://doi.org/10.1007/978-981-10-2173-2

Noer, A. C. (Direktör). (1984). *Pengkhianatan Gerakan 30 September* [Trajedi, drama, tarih].

Sen, K. (1994). *Indonesian cinema: Framing the new order*. Zed Books LTD.

Sen, K., & Hill, D. T. (2007). *Media, Culture and Politics in Indonesia*. PT Equinox Publishing Indonesia.

Shahab, A. (Direktör). (1988). *Kisah anak-anak Adam* [Drama,family].

Soedjarwo, R. (Direktör). (2002). *Ada Apa Dengan Cinta* [Film].

Teo, M. L. (2018). *Recuperation and fragmented identity: Chinese stories in contemporary Indonesian film* [UNSW Sydney]. https://doi.org/10.26190/UNSWORKS/20588

KAYNAKÇA

Bazin, A. (2009). *What is Cinema?* Timothy Barnard (çev.), Caboose.

Chaudhary, V., Sharma, M., Sharma, P., & Agarwal, D. (Ed.). (2022). Deep learning in gaming and animations: Principles and applications. Boca Raton, FL: CRC Press.

Chong, A. (2008). Digital animation. London: AVA Academia Publishing.

Furniss, M. (2008). *Art in motion: Animation aesthetics*. UK: John Libbey Publishing.

Gasek, T. (2012). *Frame by Frame Stop Motion: NonTraditional Approaches to Stop Motion Animation*. Routledge.

Gökçearslan, A. (2016). *Çizoynat.* Güzel Sanatlar Enstitüsü Dergisi, 36.

Heidmets, R. (2022). *The Animation Textbook* (1st ed.). CRC Press.

Ken A. Priebe (2007). *The Art of Stop-Motion Animation*, Boston, Massachusetts: Thomson Course Technology.

Laybourne K. (1998). *The Animation Book : A Complete Guide to Animated Filmmaking--from Flip-Books to Sound Cartoons to 3-D Animation.* New York: New digital ed. Three Rivers Press.

Moreno, L. (2014). *The creation process of 2D animated movies*. Consorci d'Educació de Barcelona.

Pettigrew, N. (1999). *The Stop-Motion Filmography : A Critical Guide to 297 Features Using Puppet Animation*. Jefferson, N.C. : McFarland.

Priebe, K. A. (2011). *The advanced art of stop-motion animation,* Boston, MA : Course Technology

Purves, B. J. C. (2008). *Stop Motion: Passion, Process and Performance*. Elsevier.

Rall, H. (2017). *Animation From Concepts and Production*. UK: CRC Press.

Sharma, H., and Juyal, A. (2023). Future of Animation with Artificial Intelligence. ShodhKosh: Journal of Visual and Performing Arts, 4(2SE), 180–187. doi: 10.29121/shodhkosh.v4.i2SE.2023.559

Shaw, S. (2004). *Stop Motion Craft skills for model animation*. (2nd edition), Elsevier.

Tan, J. (2016). *Aspects of Animation - Steps To Learn Animated Cartoons.* Yeni Delhi: Serials Publications Pvt. Ltd.

Taylor, R. (1996). *Encyclopedia of Animation Techniques*. Runnıig Press.

Webster, C. (2005). *Animation: The mechanics of motion*. Oxford: Elsevier.

Wells, P. (1998). *Understanding Animation* (1st ed.). New York: Routledge.

Wells, P. (2006). *The fundamentals of animation*. New York: AVA Publishing.

Wells, P., & Moore, S. (2015). *The fundamentals of animation* (Second edition.). Fairchild Books, an imprint of Bloomsbury Publishing Plc.

Wilson, E. (2018). *'Diagrams of Motion': Stop-Motion Animation as a Form of Kinetic Sculpture in the Short Films of Jan Švankmajer and the Brothers Quay. Animation*, 13(2), 148-161.

Van Laerhoven, T., Di Fiore, F., Van Haevre, W. and Van Reeth, F. (2011), *Paint-on-glass animation: the fellowship of digital paint and artisanal control. Comp. Anim.* Virtual Worlds, 22: 325-332.

KAYNAKÇA

Abisel, N. (2000). Yesilçam Filmlerinde Kadının Temsilinde Kadına Yönelik Şiddet İçinde N. B. Çelik (Ed), Televizyon, Kadın ve Şiddet. Ankara: Dünya Kitle İletişimi Araştırma Vakfı.

Akbulut, H. (2008). Kadına Melodram Yakışır: Türk Melodram Sinemasında Kadın İmgeleri. İstanbul: Bağlam.

Arat, N, (2009). 1980'ler Türkiye'sinde Kadın Hareketi: Liberal Kemalizm'in Radikal Uzantısı İçinde E. Kalaycıoğlu ve A. Y. Sarıbay (Ed.), Türkiye'de Politik Değişim ve Modernleşme, (4.Baskı), Bursa: Dora.

Berktay, F. (1998). Cumhuriyet'in 75 Yıllık Serüvenine Kadınlar Açısından Bakmak, 75 Yılda Kadınlar ve Erkekler, (s. 1-13), İstanbul: Tarih Vakfı.

Erkus, H., ve Görgülü, K. (2025). Sinemada Mekân Kullanımının Filmin Atmosferine Olan Etkisi: Kente Dair Filmler Üzerinden Bir Karşılaştırma. Metu JFA, 42/2, 21-49.

Elpeze Ergeç, N. (2020). Feminist Öznenin Toplumsalla Kuruluşunda Sinema-Ötekiyle Karşılaşma. SineFilozofi, 5(10), 637-652. https://doi.org/10.31122/sinefilozofi.756064

Esen, Ş. (2000). 80'ler Türkiye'sinde Sinema.2. Baskı. İstanbul: Beta.

İlbuğa, E. U. (2018). Yeşim Ustaoğlu Sinemasında Kadın Karakterlerin Özgürlük Arayışları. Selçuk İletişim, 11(2), 292-320.

Kandiyoti, D. (2001). Cariyeler Bacılar Yurttaşlar: Kimlikler ve Toplumsal Dönüşümler. (Çev. A.Bora, F. Sayılan, Ş. Tekeli vd.). İstanbul: Metis.

Mulvey, Laura (1993). Görsel Haz ve Anlatı Sineması. (Çev. N. Abisel). 25. Kare. Sayı:3 (Ocak-Şubat):18-24.

Mulvey, Laura (2000). Yurttaş Kane. (Çev. A. Taşçıoğlu ve D. Vural). İstanbul:OM.

Mutluer, N. (2008). Cinsiyet Halleri: Türkiye'de Toplumsal Cinsiyetin Kesişim Sınırları.
İstanbul: Varlık.

Öngören, M. T. (1982). Sinemada Kadın ve Cinsellik Sömürü. Ankara: Dayanışma.

Özgüç, A. (1988). Türk Sinemasında Cinselliğin Tarihi. İstanbul: Broy.

Özön, N. (1970). İlk Türk Sinemacısı: Fuat Uzkınay, İstanbul: Türk Sinematek Yayınları.

Özön, N. (2010). Türk sineması Tarihi: 1896-1960. 3. Baskı. İstanbul: Doruk.

Ryan, M., ve Lenos, M (2012). Film Çözümlemesine Giriş. (Çev. E. Suat Onat).Ankara: DeKi.

Ryan, Michael ve Douglas Kellner (2010). Politik Kamera. (Çev. E. Özsayar). Ayrıntı: İstanbul.

Sancar, S. (2012). Türk Moderleşmesinin Cinsiyeti: Erkekler Devlet, Kadınlar Aile Kurar.
İstanbul: İletişim.

Sancar, M. K. (2023). Ömer Kavur'un Erken Dönem Filmleri: Varoluşçu arayışların sineması. SineFilozofi, 8(15), 197-214.

Ün, H. (2025). The Deconstruction of Patriarchal Honor in Turkish Cinema: An Analysis of Female Characters Resisting Patriarchy Across Three Genres. CINEJ Cinema Journal, 13(2), 116-165.

Yüksel, E. (2019). Babalar Ve Oğullar: 2000'ler Türkiye Sinemasında Erkeklik Krizi. Sinecine: Sinema Araştırmaları Dergisi, 4(2), 41-67.

KAYNAKÇA

Kitap

And, M. (2025). *Karagöz Turkish Shadow Theatre,* İstanbul: Yapı Kredi Yayınları

Boratav, P. N. (2007). *Nasreddin hoca,* İstanbul: Kırmızı Yayınları.

Ekici, M. (2007). *Halk bilgisi (folklor) derleme ve inceleme yöntemleri,* İstanbul: Geleneksel Yayıncılık.

Furniss, M. (2008). *Art in motion, revised edition: animation aesthetics,* London: John Libbey Publishing.

Jenkins, H. (2006). *Convergence culture where old and new media collide,* New York and London: New York University Press.

Kudret, C. (2013). *Karagöz,* İstanbul: Yapı Kredi Yayınları

Özdemir, N. (2012). *Medya, kültür ve edebiyat,* İstanbul: Grafiker Yayınları.

Wells, P. (1998). *Understanding Animation*, London: Routledge Taylor&Francis Group.

Dergi Makalesi

Afary, J., Afary, K. (2017). The rhetoric and performance of the trickster nasreddin, *Iran Namag, 2*(1), 1-28.

Alıcı, B. (2021). Türkiye'de animasyon sineması çalışmaları üzerine bir değerlendirme, *Türkiye Araştırmaları Literatür Dergisi, 19*(37), 53-78. http://izlik.org/JA72FW96KB

Aslan, E. (2021). Animasyon (çizgi film) tarihine kültür aktarımı açısından bir bakış, *Folklor/Edebiyat, 27*(108), 1059-1074. https://doi.org/10.22559/folklor.1953

Bars, M. E. (2015). William Bascom'un "folklorun dört işlevi" ışığında Nasrettin Hoca fıkraları üzerine bir değerlendirme, *Turkish studies, 10*(4): 149-166. https://doi.org/10.7827/TurkishStudies.7682.

Bayraktar, Z. (2012). Bosna hersek sözlü kültüründe nasreddin hoca tipi üzerine, International *Journal of Social Science, 5*(4), 33-42. http://dx.doi.org/10.9761/jass_197

Bazancir, R. (2023). Anadolu sahasında anlatılan fıkraların karşılaştırmalı analizi: Nasreddin Hoca, Bektaşi, Temel Reis fıkraları ve siyasi fıkralar, *Akademik Tarih ve Düşünce Dergisi, 10*(1), 369-393. https://doi.org/10.46868/atdd.2023.262

Bekki, S. (2018). Nasreddin hocadan temele türk fıkralarında mizah unsuru olarak mülemma. *Uluslararası Türkçe Edebiyat Kültür Eğitim Dergisi, 7*(2), 1047-1054.

Bolat, N. (2017). Keloplan kimliğinde türk masalları anlatısı: propp yönteminde türk masalları, *MANAS Sosyal Araştırmalar Dergisi, 6*(3), 201-226. https://izlik.org/JA67UK62TU

Bulut, H. (2025). Toplumsal anlatı dili olarak animasyonun kullanılması ve kısa animasyon filmi Balance'ın ördek olarak irdelenmesi, *Marmara Üniversitesi Sanat ve Tasarım Dergisi, 16*(1), 129-150. https://doi.org/10.29228/sanat.57

Civelek, H. T. (2024). Animasyon film yapım süreçlerinde türkiyenin yeri, *Sanat ve Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi,* II(I), 22-39.

Çakmak, S., Karoğlu, A. (2020). Dijital sanat bağlamında animasyon film karakter tasarımları üzerine bir inceleme, *İDİL Sanat ve Dil Dergisi,* 67, 515-527. https://doi.org/10.7816/idil-09-67-10.

Çevik, İ. F. (2018). Somut olmayan kültürel anlatıların korunmasında canlandırma film kullanımı, *Akademik Sosyal Araştırmalar Dergisi, 6*(83), 608-618. https://dx.doi.org/10.16992/ASOS.14427

Demir, R. (2021). "Kötü kedi şerafettin" animasyon filminin toplumsal cinsiyet bağlamında çözümlenmesi, *Motif Akademi Halkbilimi Dergisi, 14*(33), 146-161.

Dönmez, A., Karaşahinoğlu, Ş. (2025). Animasyon filmlerde yerel kültür öğelerinin ve tarihsel figürlerin kullanılması, *Motif Akademi Halkbilimi Dergisi, 18*(52), 2361-2381. https://doi.org/10.12981/mahder.1575801

Dursun, Z. (2025). Artificial Intelligence in Cartoon Film: Nasreddin Hodja, The Time Traveler, *Art Vision, 31*(55), 187-197. https://doi.org/10.32547/artvision.1599790

Elyıldırım, S. (2017). Keloğlan masallarında geleneğin yansımaları, *İnsan ve Toplum Bilimleri Araştırmaları Dergisi, 6*(7), 176-201.

Fındıkçı, M. B., Kartopu, S. (2026). The role of poster design in expressing cultural indicators: a contemporary interpretation of nasreddin hodja posters, *The Turkish Online Journal of Design Art and Communication, 16*(1), 401-421. https://doi.org/10.7456/tojdac.1797860

Görkem, İ. (2012). Nasreddin hoca olgusunun algılanması ve anlamlandırılması üzerine, *Türkbilig,* 23, 83-106.

Gürçay, S. (2022). Nasrettin hocanın seçili fıkralarının birey, toplum ve halk deyişleri ekseninde değerlendirilmesi, *Aydın Türklük Bilgisi Dergisi, 8*(1), 53-67. https://doi.org/10.17932/IAU.TURKLUK.2015.011/turkluk_v08i1004

Huang, X., Sriruksa, K., Sriruksa, A. (2025). Cultural heritage preservation through visual storytelling: a study on the representation of the yifan festival in contemporary children's animation, *Studies in Media and Communication, 14*(1), 130-140. https://doi.org/10.11114/smc.v14i1.7904

Koluaçık, İ. (2025). Sözlü kültürden görsel kültüre türk sinemasında nasreddin hocanın eğitsel yönü, *Akademik Dil ve Edebiyat Dergisi, 9*(1), 456-478. https://doi.org/10.34083/akaded.1623901

Kozan, E. (2021). Dijital an,masyon ve görsel efekt teknolojilerin türk sinemasında kullanımı, *International Journal of Cultural and Social Studies (IntJCSS), 7*(1), 78-88. https://doi.org/10.46442/intjcss.882908

Körükçü, M. (2025). Türk kültür dünyasının ortak değeri Nasrettin hoca, *XII. Uluslararası Türk Dünyası Sempozyumu* 21-23 Mayıs 2025, 311-316.

Mametova, D., Altinbekova, A. (2025). Hoca Nasreddin in Turkish Folk Tradition: The Symbol of Humor and Wisdom, *Uzbekistan Language and Culture, 1*(1), 113-124. https://doi.org/10.52773/tsuull.conf.2025/WCZC35451

Medin, B. (2018). 1980'li yıllarda gündelik yaşamı dönüştüren bir iletişim teknolojisi: video-sinema, *Akademik Sosyal Araştırmalar Dergisi, 6*(71), 119-144. https://doi.org/10.16992/ASOS.13758

Özdemir, N. (2010). Mizah, eleştirel düşünce ve bilgelik: Nasreddin Hoca, *Milli Folklor, 22*(87), 27-40.

Sayılgan, Ö. (2023). Kitap incelemesi: animasyon sineması: tarih, kuram, uygulama, *MUJAD Marmara Üniversitesi Sanat ve Tasarım Dergisi, 14*(1), 227-229. https://dx.doi.org/10.29228/sanat.24

Sol, S. (2019). Nasrettin hoca fıkralarında yoksulluk eleştirisi, *Folklor/Edebiyat, 25*(97), 55-70.https://doi.org/10.22559/folklor.404

Şahin, H. İ. (2010). Türkmenistan'da Nasrettin hoca ve timur fıkraları, *Bilig,* 55, 135-136.

Şener, Ö. (2011). Türk edebiyatında hileci bir figür olarak Nasrettin hoca ve klasik çin edebiyatında sunwukong: karşılaştırmalı bir analiz, *Turkish Studies, 6*(3), 1741-1748. http://dx.doi.org/10.7827/TurkishStudies.2575

Şimşek, E. (2017). Türk masallarının milli tipi: Keloğlan, *Akra Kültür Sanat ve Edebiyat Dergisi,* 11, 41-57.

Torusdağ, G., Aydın, İ. (2020). The power of discourse, critical discourse analysis on nasreddin hodja anecdotes, *Journal of Social and Humanities Sciences Research (JSHSR), 7*(60), 2888-2893. http://dx.doi.org/10.26450/jshsr.2118

Ünal, F. T., Er, K. (2016). Views of turkish teacher candidates about Nasrettin hoca, *Uşak Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi, 9*(5), 1-16.

Vardar, B. (2005). Türkiye'de sinemanın gelişimi ve ulusal sinema tartışmaları, *Öneri, 6*(23), 305-316.

Yılar, Ö., Kakşa, M. H. (2020). Geçmişten günümüze nasreddin hoca çizgi filmleri üzerinde karşılaştırmalı bir inceleme, *Ağrı İbrahim Çeçen Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi, 6(*2), 513-538. https://doi.org/10.31463/aicusbed.757250

Yıldırım, T. (2024). Milli değerler ve kültürel öğeler bağlamında çizgi dizilerin incelenmesi: akıncı, *Uluslararası Sosyal ve Beşeri Bilimler Araştırma Dergisi, 11*(114), 2503-2514. https://doi.org/10.5281/zenodo.14579694

KAYNAKÇA

Anadolu, B. (2019). Dijital hikaye anlatıcılığı bağlamında yapay zekanın sinemaya etkisi: Sunspring ve It's No Game filmlerinin analizi. *Erciyes İletişim Dergisi, 6*(1), 39-56. https://doi.org/10.17680/erciyesiletisim.483510

Cevher, E. ve Aydın, Y. (2020). Yapay zekanın şafağında sinema: Morgan filmi fragmanı örneği. *Gümüşhane Üniversitesi İletişim Fakültesi Elektronik Dergisi (e-gifder), 8*(1), 614-642.

Coşkuner, A. (2023). Sinemanın denetimsiz teknolojiyle sınavı: Yapay zekânın film endüstrisine etkisi. *Türkiye Film Araştırmaları Dergisi, 3*(1), 32-47. https://doi.org/10.59280/film.1284277

Çağıl, F. (2025). Dijital sinema kavramı çerçevesinde sinemada kameranın geleceği. *Yeni Medya Elektronik Dergi (eJNM), 9*(1), 31-49. https://doi.org/10.17932/IAU.EJNM.25480200.2025/ejnm_v9i1002

Diker, C. (2021). Bilgi, duygu ve arzunun oluşturduğu yapay zekâ'nın belirsiz geleceği: "Artificial Intelligence" (2001) filmi örneği. *TRT Akademi, 6*(13), 935-937.

Göral, B. (2021). Sinemanın yapay zekâya bakışı. *TRT Akademi, 6*(13), 918-923.

Koçak, S. (2023). Teknoloji toplumunda değişen üretim sürecinin postmodern Hollywood film örnekleri üzerinden görsel analizi. *Hacettepe Üniversitesi Edebiyat Fakültesi Dergisi, 40*(1), 86-108. https://doi.org/10.32600/huefd.1115940

Kürkçüoğlu, H. ve Anadolu, B. (2025). Algoritmik sinema: Yapay zeka çağında film endüstrisine eleştirel bir bakış. *The Turkish Online Journal of Design, Art and Communication, 15*(3), 729-744. https://doi.org/10.7456/tojdac.1671596

Özbey, A. U. (2024). Yapay zekâ'nın geleceği üzerine: Finch filmi göstergebilimsel analizi. *İçtimaiyat, 8*(1), 539-557.

Türten, B. (2024a). Sinemada dağıtım ve gösterim ağında yapay zekâ uygulamaları. *Journal of Humanities and Tourism Research, 14*(3), 376-402.

Türten, B. (2024b). Yapay zekâ ve sinema: Film yapımında olanaklar ve fırsatlar. *Anadolu ve Balkan Araştırmaları Dergisi (ABAD), 7*(14), 399-425. https://doi.org/10.32953/abad.1539736

Vural, A. E. ve Toplu, M. (2025). Dijitalleşen dünyada yapay zekâ ve yabancılaşma: Her (2013) ve Ex Machina (2014) filmlerinin değerlendirilmesi. *İletişim Kuram ve Araştırma Dergisi, 69*, 177-193. https://doi.org/10.47998/ikad.1567034

Yetkiner, B. ve Özdemir, N. (2022). Sinemada transhümanizm ve yapay zekâ. *Academic Journal of Information Technology, 13*(51), 39-55. https://doi.org/10.5824/ajite.2022.04.003.x

Yılmaz, M. ve Turan, N. S. (2018). Zekâ yapay ama aşk doğal: Bilim kurgu sinemasında yapay zekâ-insan aşkının temsili. *Akdeniz İletişim Dergisi, 30*, 281-300.

Zengin, F. (2020). Akıllı makine çağı sinemasına giriş: Sinema sanatında yapay zekâ teknolojilerinin kullanımı. *İletişim Çalışmaları Dergisi, 6*(2), 151-177.

Zengin, F. (2025). Fordizm'den makine zekâsına Hollywood'un yeni üretim bandı: Algoritmalar. *Dicle Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi (DÜSBED), 39*, 257-283. https://doi.org/10.15182.diclesosbed.1603336.

KAYNAKÇA

Kitap

Bordwell, D. ve Thompson, K. (2012). Film art: An introduction (10. bs.). New York: McGraw-Hill Education.

Biswal, S. ve Kulkarni, S. (Ed.). (2025). Exploring the intersection of artificial intelligence and journalism: The emergence of a new journalistic paradigm. New York: Routledge.

Manovich, L. (2001). The language of new media. Cambridge, MA: MIT Press.

Murray, J. H. (2017). Hamlet on the holodeck: The future of narrative in cyberspace (Updated ed.). Cambridge, MA: MIT Press.

Rodowick, D. N. (2007). The virtual life of film. Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press.

Gershon, R. A. (2024). Digital media and innovation: Management and design strategies in communication (6. bs.). New York: Routledge.

Gunkel, D. J. (2024). AI for communication. New York: Routledge.

Vallor, S. (2024). The AI mirror: How to reclaim our humanity in an age of machine thinking. New York: Oxford University Press.

Dergi Makalesi

Anadolu, B. (2019). Dijital hikâye anlatıcılığı bağlamında yapay zekânın sinemaya etkisi. Erciyes İletişim Dergisi, Özel Sayı 1, 39-56. DOI: 10.17680/erciyesiletisim.483510.

Bender, S. (2025). Generative-AI, the media industries, and the disappearance of human creative labour. Media Practice and Education, 26(2), 200-217.

Demir, M. ve Kaplan, M. (2025). Yapay zekâ araçlarının sinematik anlatıda kullanımı. İNİF E-Dergi, 10(2), 509-540. DOI: 10.47107/inifedergi.1610810.

Türten, B. (2024). Sinemada dağıtım ve gösterim ağında yapay zekâ uygulamaları. Journal of Humanities and Tourism Research, 14(3), 376-402.

Türten, B. (2024). Yapay zekâ ve sinema: Film yapımında olanaklar ve fırsatlar. Anadolu ve Balkan Araştırmaları Dergisi.

Guzman, A. L. ve Lewis, S. C. (2024). What generative AI means for the media industries, and why it matters to study the collective consequences. Social Media + Society

Zengin, F. (2020). Akıllı makine çağı sinemasına giriş: Sinema sanatında yapay zekâ teknolojilerinin kullanımı. İletişim Çalışmaları Dergisi, 6(2), 151-177. DOI: 10.17932/IAU.ICD.2015.006/icd_v06i2002..

KAYNAKÇA

Kitap

Arnheim, R. (1957). Film as art. University of California Press.

Bazin, A. (1967). What is cinema? (Vol. 1–2). University of California Press.

Bordwell, D. (1985). *Narration in the fiction film*. Madison: University of Wisconsin Press.

Bordwell, D. (1985). *Narration in the fiction film*. Madison: University of Wisconsin Press.

Bordwell, D. (1989). *Making meaning: Inference and rhetoric in the interpretation of cinema*. Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press.

Bordwell, D. (2008). *Poetics of cinema*. New York: Routledge.

Bordwell, D., ve Thompson, K. (2010). *Film art: An introduction* (9th ed.). New York: McGraw-Hill.

Cook, D. (2004). A history of narrative film (4th ed.). New York: W. W. Norton.

Deleuze, G. (1986). Cinema 1: The movement-image. University of Minnesota Press.

Eisenstein, S. M. (1977). *Film form: Essays in film theory* (J. Leyda, Ed. ve Trans.). New York: Harcourt Brace. (Orijinal çalışma 1949'da yayımlandı.)

Fog, A. (1999). *The supposed and the real role of artistic creation in human evolution*. University of Copenhagen.

Gaudreault, A., ve Jost, F. (1990). *Le récit cinématographique*. Paris: Nathan.

Gülüş, A. (2006). *Sinemada kurgu ve biçim üzerine*. İstanbul: Beta Yayınları.

Kracauer, S. (1960). Theory of film: The redemption of physical reality. New York: Oxford University Press.

Kuleshov, L. (1974). *Kuleshov on film: Writings of Lev Kuleshov* (R. Taylor, Ed.). Berkeley: University of California Press.

Nichols, B. (2010). Introduction to documentary (2nd ed.). Bloomington: Indiana University Press.

Özarslan, Z. (2015). *Sinema kuramları 1* (2. baskı). İstanbul: Su Yayınevi.

Shklovsky, V. (1965). Art as technique. In L. T. Lemon ve M. J. Reis (Eds.), *Russian formalist criticism: Four essays* (pp. 3–24). Lincoln: University of Nebraska Press.

Smith, M. (1995). *Engaging characters: Fiction, emotion, and the cinema*. Oxford University Press.

Stam, R. (2014). *Sinema teorisine giriş* (S. Salman ve Ç. Asatekin, Çev.). İstanbul: Ayrıntı Yayınları.

Steiner, P. (1984). *Russian Formalism: A metapoetics*. Cornell University Press.

Tarkovsky, A. (1986). Sculpting in time. Austin: University of Texas Press.

Tarkovsky, A. (1994). Sculpting in time: Reflections on the cinema. University of Texas Press.

Tynyanov, Y. (1971). *The problem of verse language* (L. J. R. Kozhinov ve A. S. Brown, Trans.). Mouton. (Orijinal çalışma 1927'de yayımlandı.)

Wertheimer, M. (1991). *Gestalt theory*. In W. Ellis (Ed.), *A source book of Gestalt psychology* (pp. 1–11). Routledge. (Orijinal eser 1938).

Dergi Makalesi

Güllüoğlu, Ö. (2012). Neoformalizmin sinema çözümlemesindeki yeri. *Uluslararası Sosyal Araştırmalar Dergisi, 5*(20), 56–65.

Nuyan, E. (2011). Kısa bir sinema felsefesi tarihçesi: R. Arnheim, S. Eisenstein, A. Tarkovsky. *Kaygı: Uludağ Üniversitesi Fen-Edebiyat Fakültesi Felsefe Dergisi, 16*, 133–141.

Serdaroğlu, F. (2016). Sinema neden sanattır? Sinemayı sanat olarak ele alan bir araştırma ne tür bir yaklaşım benimsemelidir? *Anadolu Üniversitesi İletişim Bilimleri Fakültesi Uluslararası Hakemli Dergisi, 24*(2), 113–114.

Topçu, Y. G. (2009). Anlatı ve biçim ilişkisine neoformalist bir yaklaşım: Yazı-Tura örneği. *Erciyes İletişim Dergisi, 1*(2), 104–120.

Uğur, U. (2017). Auteur yönetmen yaklaşımının Türk sinemasına yansımaları: Demirkubuz sineması. *MANAS Sosyal Araştırmalar Dergisi, 6*(3), 227–241.

KAYNAKÇA

Altman, R. (1984). A semantic/syntactic approach to film genre. Cinema Journal, 23(3), 6–18. https://doi.org/10.2307/1225093

Altman, R. (1999). Film/genre. British Film Institute.

Atanasova, A., & Eckhardt, G. M. (2021). Nomadland: The new frontiers of the American dream at the periphery of the market. Markets, Globalization & Development Review, 6(1), Article 2. https://doi.org/10.23860/MGDR-2021-06-01-02

Alzola Cerero, P. (2023). Los sentidos de Nomadland: Stanley Cavell y el cine americano de frontera. A. Esteve Martín (Ed.), Claves para la alianza entre filosofía y cine içinde (ss. 119–138). Dykinson.

Bazin, A. (1967). What is cinema? (Cilt 1, H. Gray, Çev.). University of California Press.

Bruder, J. (2017). Nomadland: Surviving America in the twenty-first century. W. W. Norton.

Bruzzi, S. (2006). New documentary: A critical introduction (2. baskı). Routledge.

Campbell, N. (2013). Post-westerns: Cinema, region, West. University of Nebraska Press.

Carmichael, D. A. (Ed.). (2006). The landscape of Hollywood westerns: Ecocriticism in an American film genre. University of Utah Press.

Cawelti, J. G. (1999). The six-gun mystique sequel. Bowling Green State University Popular Press.

Cohan, S., & Hark, I. R. (Eds.). (1997). The road movie book. Routledge.

Corrigan, T. (1991). A cinema without walls: Movies and culture after Vietnam. Rutgers University Press.

Genette, G. (1992). The architext: An introduction (J. E. Lewin, Çev.). University of California Press.

Genette, G. (1997). Paratexts: Thresholds of interpretation (J. E. Lewin, Çev.). Cambridge University Press.

Genette, G. (1997). Palimpsests: Literature in the second degree (C. Newman & C. Doubinsky, Çev.). University of Nebraska Press.

Jacobs, D. (2000). Revisioning film traditions: The pseudo-documentary and the neo-Western. Edwin Mellen Press.

Laderman, D. (2002). Driving visions: Exploring the road movie. University of Texas Press.

Laist, R. (2024). New materialist freedom in Chloé Zhao's Nomadland. Film-Philosophy, 28(2), 181–201. https://doi.org/10.3366/film.2024.0265

Lefebvre, M. (2006). Between setting and landscape in the cinema. M. Lefebvre (Ed.), Landscape and film in (ss. 19–59). Routledge.

Matheson, S. (Ed.). (2020). Women in the Western. Edinburgh University Press.

Mitchell, L. C. (1996). Westerns: Making the man in fiction and film. University of Chicago Press.

Mitchell, L. C. (2018). Late westerns: The persistence of a genre. University of Nebraska Press.

Moine, R. (2008). Cinema genre (A. Fox & H. Radner, Çev.). Blackwell Publishing.

Neale, S. (2000). Genre and Hollywood. Routledge.

Naficy, H. (2001). An accented cinema: Exilic and diasporic filmmaking. Princeton University Press.

Nichols, B. (1994). Performing documentary. B. Nichols (Ed.), Blurred boundaries: Questions of meaning in contemporary culture içinde (ss. 92–106). Indiana University Press.

Nichols, B. (2017). Introduction to documentary (3. baskı). Indiana University Press.

Orgeron, D. (2008). Road movies: From Muybridge and Méliès to Lynch and Kiarostami. Palgrave Macmillan.

Rhodes, G. D., & Springer, J. P. (Eds.). (2006). Docufictions: Essays on the intersection of documentary and fictional filmmaking. McFarland.

Rieser, K. (2024). Genre, space, and social critique in Chloé Zhao's Nomadland (2020). JAAAS: Journal of the Austrian Association for American Studies, 5(2), 220–238. https://doi.org/10.47060/jaaas.v5i2.186

Schatz, T. (1981). Hollywood genres: Formulas, filmmaking, and the studio system. McGraw-Hill.

Stam, R., Burgoyne, R., & Flitterman-Lewis, S. (1992). New vocabularies in film semiotics: Structuralism, post-structuralism, and beyond. Routledge.

Staiger, J. (2012). Hybrid or inbred: The purity hypothesis and Hollywood genre history. B. K. Grant (Ed.), Film genre reader IV içinde (ss. 185–199). University of Texas Press.

Standing, G. (2011). The precariat: The new dangerous class. Bloomsbury Academic.

Stiglegger, M. (2022). The inner frontier. Images of the USA in recent Western cinema (2000–2020). GeoJournal, 87(Suppl 1), 141–150. https://doi.org/10.1007/s10708-022-10659-8

Tudor, A. (1974). Theories of film. Secker & Warburg.

Wildermuth, M. E. (2018). Feminism and the Western in film and television. Palgrave Macmillan. https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-319-77001-7

Zhu, Y. (2022). 'Nomadland': An American or Chinese story? Review of 'Nomadland' (Chloe Zhao, 2020). Global Storytelling: Journal of Digital and Moving Images, 1(2), 161–172. https://doi.org/10.3998/gs.1706.

REFERENCES

Adorno, T & Horkheimer, M. (2014). *Aydınlanmanın Diyalektiği*. İstanbul: Kabalcı Yayınları.

Akker, R & Gibbons, A & Vermeulen, T. (2017). *Metamodernism: Historicity, Affect and Depth After Postmodernism*. Maryland: Rowman & Littlefield Publishers.

Akker, R & Gibbons, A & Vermeulen, T. (2021). *Metamodernizm: Postmodernizm Sonrası Tarihsellik, Duyuşsallık ve Derinlik*. (A. Dalak, Trans.). Ankara: Tün Yayınları.

Ananda, J & Storm, J. (2021). *Metamodernism: The Future of Theory*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press

Andersen, R. (2019) *Metamodernity: Meaning and Hope in a Complex World*. Copenhagen: Nordic Bildung.

Braun, V & Clarke, V. (2006). Using Thematic Analysis in Psychology. *Qualitative Research in Psychology, 3(2)*, 77-101.

Cooper, L. (2025). *An Architecture of the Metamodern*. Open Access Te Herenga Waka-Victoria University of Wellington. https://doi.org/10.26686/T599-PVES

Dember, G. (2018). After Postmodernism: Eleven Metamodern Methods in the Arts. Retrieved https://medium.com/what-is-metamodern/after-postmodernism-eleven-metamodern-methods-in-the-arts-767f7b646cae

Dember, G. (2020). What is metamodernism and why does it matter? *The Side View*. Retrieved https://thesideview.co/journal/what-is-metamodernism-and-why-does-it-matter/

Dember, G. (2024). *Say Hello to Metamodernism.* Idaho: Exact Rush Publishing.

Dempsey, G. (2023). *Metamodernism: Or the Cultural Logic of Cultural Logics*. Minnesota: Arc Press.

Elyamany, N & Abbas, N. (2025). Digital humor analysis of Bo Burnham's Netflix comedy special Inside: new sincerity, postirony, and metamodernism at play. *Language and Semiotic Studies*. https://doi.org/10.1515/lass-2025-0031

Eshelman, R. (2008). *Performatism, or the End of Postmodernism*. Colorado: Aurora Publisher.

Freinacht, H. (2015). 5 Things That Make You Metamodern. Retrieved https://metamoderna.org/5-things-that-make-you-metamodern/

Freinacht, H. (2017). *The Listening Society: A Metamodern Guide to Politics*. Frederikssund: Metamoderna ApS.

Freinahct, H. (2024). *An Open Invitation to a Metamodern Sociology*. Retrieved https://metamoderna.org/an-open-invitation-to-a-metamodern-sociology/

Fukuyama, F. (1992). *The End of History and The Last Man*. New York: The Free Press.

Giddens, A. (2004). *Modernliğin Sonuçları*. İstanbul: Ayrıntı Yayınları.

Guest, G & MacQueen, K & Namey, E. (2012). *Applied Thematic Analysis*. California: Sage Publications.

Harvey, D. (1997). *Postmodernliğin Durumu*. İstanbul: Metis Yayınları.

Jameson, F. (2022). *Postmodernizm ya da Geç Kapitalizmin Kültürel Mantığı*. İstanbul: Alfa Yayınları.

Kersten, D & Wilbers, U. (2018). Introduction: Metamodernism. *English Studies, 99(7), 719-722*. https://doi.org/10.1080/0013838X.2018.1510657

Konstantinou, L. (2017). Four Faces of Postirony. *Metamodernism: historicity, affect and depth after postmodernism* (Eds). Robin van den Akker, Alison Gibbons, Timotheus Vermeulen. Londra: Rowman & Littlefield, 87-102.

Koparan, E. (2025). *Metamodernizm ya da Dijital Çağın Kültürel Mantığı*. İstanbul: Kalkedon Yayınları.

K-Hole. (2013). *Youth Mode: A Report on Freedom*. Retrieved https://khole.net/issues/youth-mode/, 08.02.2024.

Le Cunff, A. (2025). *An introduction to metamodernism: the cultural philosophy of the digital age*. Retrieved https://nesslabs.com/metamodernism

Lee, A. (2021). *From Postmodernism to Metamodernism*. Retrieved https://sulphuroxide.medium.com/from-postmodernism-to-metamodernism-8c1c3ec8a426

MacDowell, J. (2010). Notes on Quirky. *Movie: A Journal of Film Criticism, 1(1), 1-16*.

MacDowell, J. (2016). Quirky Culture: Tone, Sensibility and Structure of Feeling. *A Companion to American Indie Film*. (Ed.) Geoff King. London: Blackwell Publish, 83-105.

Orr, J. (1997). *Sinema ve Modernlik* (A. Bahçıvan, Trans.). Ankara: Bilim ve Sanat.

Pipere, A & Kristine, M. (2022). Metamodernism and Social Sciences: Scoping the Future. *Social Sciences, 11 (457)*. https://doi.org/10.3390/socsci11100457

Radchenko, S. (2023). Metamodern Nature of Hideo Kojima's Death Stranding Synopsis and Gameplay. *Games and Culture 2025, Vol. 20(1)*, 20-37. DOI: 10.1177/15554120231187794

Rowson, J. (2021). Metamodernism and the Perception of Context. *Perceptiva*. Retrieved https://systems-souls-society.com/metamodernism-and-the-perception-of-context-the-cultural-between-the-political-after-and-the-mystic-beyond/

Saltz, J. (2010). *Sincerity and Irony Hug It Out*. Retrieved https://nymag.com/arts/art/reviews/66277/

Sarı, M. (2022). Sinemada Modernizm ve Postmodernizmin İleri Dönüşümü: Kaçık Porno Filminde Metamodern Duygu Yapısı. *Moment Journal 2022, 9(1)*, 115-135. DOI: https://doi.org/10.17572/mj2022.1.115135

Shcherov, V. (2021). Philosophical Aspects of Metamodernism. *Section For Interdisciplinary Studies in The Human Sciences, Vol. 2 No. 01 (2021)*. DOI: https://doi.org/10.51249/gei.v2i01.159

Stoev, D. (2022). Metamodernism or Metamodernity. *Arts 11 (91)*. https://doi.org/10.3390/arts11050091

Thomas, L. (2020). Teaching Content and Thematic Analysis Using Post Secret Submissions. *Communication Teacher, 34(2)*, 147-152.

Turner, L. (2011). *Metamodernist Manifesto*. Retrieved https://www.metamodernism.org

Turner, L. (2015). *Metamodernism: A Brief Introduction*. Retrieved https://www.metamodernism.com/2015/01/12/metamodernism-a-brief-introduction/

Vermeulen, T & Akker, R. (2010). Notes on Metamodernism. *Journal of Aesthetics & Culture, 2(1), 5677*. DOI: 10.3402/jac.v2i0.5677.

Zavarzadeh, M. (1975). The Apocalyptic Fact and the Eclipse of Fiction in Recent American Prose Narratives. *Journal of American Studies, 9(1)*, 69-83.

KAYNAKÇA

Akarsu, B. (1998). *Felsefe Terimleri Sözlüğü*. 7. Baskı. İstanbul: İnkılap Kitabevi

Bazin, A. (2022). *Sinema Nedir?*. (Şener, İ., Çev.). Doruk Yayımcılık

Berger, A (1993). *Kitle İletişiminde Çözümleme Yöntemleri.* (Barkan, M., Bayram, N., Güler, D., Demiray, U., Tunç, A., Ulutak, N., A.H., Yüksel) Eskişehir: Anadolu Üniversitesi Eğitim Sağlık ve Bilimsel Araştırma Çalışmaları Yayınları No:91.

Biro, Y. (2011). *Sinemada zaman: Ritmik tasarım, türbülans ve akış* (Altunkanat, A.C., Çev.). Doruk Yayımcılık.

British Cinematographer. (2020). Maria von Hausswolff: A White, White Day.
https://britishcinematographer.co.uk/maria-von-hausswolff-a-white-white-day/

Bordwell, D.& Thompson, K. (2012). *Film Sanatı*. (Yılmaz, E.& Onat, E.S., Çev.). Ankara: De Ki Basım Yayım

Ceran, M. (2023). Sıkıştıran manzaralar: "Kız Kardeşler" filminin mizansen eleştirisi. *Kastamonu İletişim Araştırmaları Dergisi*, (11),309-326. https://doi.org/10.56676/kiad.1164972

Çam, A. (2016). Sinemasal mekânlar ve sinemasal mekânların çözümlenmesi. *Sinecine: Sinema Araştırmaları Dergisi*, 7(2), 7-37. https://doi.org/10.32001/sinecine.537771

Çelik, F., Arslan, B. D., Yıldız, F. ve Kalp, M. (2023). Sinemada mekân: The Fall filminde göstergebilimsel yaklaşımla mekân okumaları. *Yedi Sanat Tasarım ve Bilim Dergisi.* 29, 67-80. https://doi.org/10.17484/yedi.1162213

Ekinci, B. T. (2015). Visitors (2013) filminin mizansen analizi ve çağdaş sinemada uzun çekim. *Uluslararası Hakemli Sosyal Bilimler E-Dergisi*, (48), 416-425.

Elsaesser, T., & Buckland, W. (2002). *Studying contemporary American film: A guide to movie analysis.* London: Arnold.

Foss, B. (2016). *Sinema ve Televizyonda Anlatım Teknikleri ve Dramaturji*. (Gerçeker, M. K., Çev.). İstanbul: Hayalperest Yayınevi

Gön, A., & Can Gürbüz, İ. (2025). Modern bir anlatı: Zerre film örneği*. SDÜ İFADE*, 7(2), 76–88. https://doi.org/10.70627/sduifade.1705139

Guide to Iceland. (2025). National symbols of Iceland. Guide to Iceland.
https://guidetoiceland.is/best-of-iceland/national-symbols-of-iceland

Gürkan, Hasan (2015). *Karşı Sinema*. İstanbul: Es Yayınları

İpek, Ö. (2017). Peter Wollen'in Karşı Sinema Kavramı. *Maltepe Üniversitesi İletişim Fakültesi Dergisi.*4(2), 72-87

Kabadayı, L (2014). *Film Eleştirisi Kuramsal Çerçeve ve Sinemamızdan Örnek Çözümlemeler*. İstanbul: Ayrıntı Yayınları

Kartal, A (2010). *Karışık Teknik Animasyon Sineması ve Malfunction Uygulama Filminde Mizansen.* Yüksek Lisans Tezi, Anadolu Üniversitesi, Güzel Sanatlar Enstitüsü, Eskişehir

Kılıç, L. (2013). *Görüntü Estetiği*. (5. Baskı). İstanbul: İnkılap Yayınları

Mascelli, J. V. (2002). *Sinemanın 5 Temel Öğesi. Sinema Filmi Çekim Teknikleri.* (Gür, H., Çev.). Ankara: İmge Kitabevi

Mercado, G. (2011). *Sinemacının Gözü. Sinemada Kompozisyon Kurallarını Kullanmayı (ve yıkmayı) Öğrenmek*. (Taylaner, S., Çev.). İstanbul: Hil Yayın

Meyer, U. (2016). Fatalism as a metaphysical thesis. Manuscrito: Revista *Internacional de Filosofia*, 39(4), 203-223. https://doi.org/10.1590/0100-6045.2016.V39N4.UM

Millar, B., & Lee, J. (2021). Horror films and grief. *Emotion Review*, 13(3), 171-182. https://doi.org/10.1177/17540739211022815

Monaco, J. (2002). *Bir Film Nasıl Okunur? Sinema Dili Tarihi ve Kuramı. Sinema Medya ve Mültimedya Dünyası.* (Yılmaz, E., Çev.). İstanbul: Oğlak Yayıncılık

Oluk, A. (2004). *Klasik Anlatı Sineması Hollywood Sineması Bağlamında*. Yüksek Lisans Tezi, Dokuz Eylül Üniversitesi Güzel Sanatlar Enstitüsü

Özarslan, (2015). *Sinema Kuramları I*. 2. Baskı. İstanbul: Su Yayınevi.

Özön, N (1972). *100 Soruda Sinema Sanatı*. İstanbul: Gerçek Yayınevi

Ryan, M., & Lenos, M. (2012). *Film çözümlemesine giriş: Anlatı sinemasında teknik ve anlam* (Çev. Emrah Suat Onat). Ankara: De Ki Basım Yayım.

Savaş, H. (2006). Doğunun paradoksu, batının özdeşliği ve çağdaş anlatı sineması. *Selçuk İletişim*, 4(2), 212-220.

Serter, (2005). *Sinemada Biçem: Lütfü Ömer Akad Sineması*. Doktora Tezi, Anadolu Üniversitesi, Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Eskişehir.

Sözen, M. (2008). "Anlatı Mesafesi-Anlatı Perspektifi Kavramları, Sinematografik Anlatı ve Örnek Çözümlemeler", *ZKÜ Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi*, Cilt 4, Sayı 8, 2008, 123-145.

Tarkovsky, A. (1986). *Sculpting in time: Reflections on the cinema*. University of Texas Press.

Taylor, R. (1962). Fatalism. *The Philosophical Review*, 71(1), 56-66. https://www.jstor.org/stable/2183681

Tuğyan, N.H (2017). Alman Dışavurumcu Sinemasında Mizansen: Dr. Caligari'nin Muayenehanesi. *Akdeniz İletişim Dergisi*, 28, 303-314. https://doi.org/10.31123/akil.437641

Vineyard, J (2010). *Sinemada Çekim Teknikleri Her Sinemacının Bilmesi Gereken Kamera Hareketleri.* İstanbul: İstanbul Organizasyon

Yiğit, O. (2020). Sinemasal coğrafya ve sinemasal kartografi üzerine kuramsal bir çerçeve. *SineFilozofi Dergisi*, Özel Sayı, 628-642. https://doi.org/10.31122/sinefilozofi.682577

KAYNAKÇA

Kitap

Adalı, B. (1986*). Belgesel sinema*. İstanbul: Hil Yayınları.

Bucher, T. (2018). *If…then: Algorithmic power and politics*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.

Cereci, S. (1997). *Belgesel film*. İstanbul: Şule Yayınları.

Gillespie, T. (2014). The relevance of algorithms. İçinde T. Gillespie, P. J. Boczkowski ve K. A. Foot (Ed.), *Media technologies: Essays on communication, materiality, and society* (s. 167–194). Cambridge: MIT Press.

Kracauer, S. (2015*). Film teorisi* (Ö. Çelik, Çev.). İstanbul: Metis Yayınları.

Lobato, R. (2019). *Netflix nations: The geography of digital distribution*. New York: NYU Press.

Nichols, B. (2017). *Introduction to documentary* (3. bs.). Bloomington: Indiana University Press.

Rotha, P. (2000*). Belgesel sinema* (İ. Şener, Çev.). İstanbul: İzdüşüm Yayınları.

Srnicek, N. (2017*). Platform capitalism*. Cambridge: Polity Press.

Tryon, C. (2013). *On-demand culture: Digital delivery and the future of movies*. New Brunswick: Rutgers University Press.

van Dijck, J., Poell, T. ve de Waal, M. (2018). *The platform society: Public values in a connective world*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.

Dergi Makalesi

Akbulut, H. (2019). Bellek olarak belgesel sinema: Son dönem Türkiye belgesel sinemasına bir bakış. *Sinecine: Sinema Araştırmaları Dergisi*, 1(2), 119–124.

Arda, Ö. (2015). Belgesel filmde yeni yaklaşımların IDFA DocLab 2010–2015 belgesel film örneklemi üzerinden yapısal ve kullanım özelliklerine göre içerik analizi. *İstanbul Üniversitesi İletişim Fakültesi Dergisi*, 48, 1–23.

Atabey, M. (2005). Belgesel film yapımında yeni yönelimler ve melez formlar. *Yeni Düşünceler*, 1(1), 217–227.

Aytaş, M. ve Yavuz, G. (2024). Netflix çağı: Dijital seyir platformları ve belgesel sinemada anlatının dönüşümü. *İdil Sanat ve Dil Dergisi*, 13(113), 59–69. DOI: 10.7816/idil-13-113-04.

Bağcı, C. (2025). Katılımcı ve etkileşimli belgesel: Yeni medya çağında etkileşimli izleyici deneyimi. *Uluslararası Toplumsal Bilimler Dergisi*, 9(4), 650–673.

Beer, D. G. (2017). The social power of algorithms. *Information, Communication & Society*, 20(1), 1–13.

Kaynarca, F. (2024). Dijitalleşme ile değişen belgesel filmlerdeki anlatı estetiğinin dijital yayın platformları üzerinden incelenmesi. *Medya ve Kültürel Çalışmalar Dergisi*, 6(2), 69–86. DOI: 10.55055/mekcad.1553766.

Ocak, E. (2022). Dijital belgeselin kurucu unsurları bağlamında etkileşimli belgesel ve belgeselci. Sinecine: *Sinema Araştırmaları Dergisi*, 13(3), 5–42. DOI: 10.32001/sinecine.1108627.

Toprak, A. G. (2022). Dijital dönemde belgesel film yapımındaki yenilikler üzerine bir değerlendirme. *Medya ve Kültür*, 2(2), 184–207.

Yayımlanmamış Tez

Emir, S. (2018). Türk televizyon belgeselciliğinde kamusal ve tecimsel kanal ayrımı: TRT Belgesel ve BEIN İZ TV örneği (Yayımlanmamış yüksek lisans tezi). Maltepe Üniversitesi, Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, İstanbul.

KAYNAKÇA

Kitap

Adanır, O. (2010). *Eski dünyaya yeni bir bakış: Baudrillard, Berkes, Mauss ve Ülgener üzerinden kuramsal bir deneme*. Doğu Batı Yayınları.

Baudrillard, J. (2011). *Simülakrlar ve simülasyon* (O. Adanır, Çev.). Doğu Batı Yayınları.

Baudrillard, J. (2018). *Simülakrlar ve simülasyon* (O. Adanır, Çev.). Doğu Batı Yayınları.

Beauvoir, S. de. (1982). *Denemeler* (A. Bezirci, Çev.). Payel Yayınları.

Beauvoir, S. de. (2022). *Müphemlik ahlakı üzerine* (G. Kaya-Rocheman, Çev.). Everest Yayınları.

Gleichauf, I. (2007). *Kadın filozoflar tarihi* (L. Uslu, Çev.). ODTÜ Yayınları.

Kim Toffoletti. (2014). *Yeni bir bakışla Baudrillard* (Y. Başkavak, Çev.). Kolektif Kitap.

Rulmann, M. (1998). *Kadın filozoflar* (T. Mengüşoğlu, Çev.). Kabalcı Yayınevi.

Skirbekk, G., & Gilje, N. (2006). *Antik Yunan'dan modern döneme felsefe tarihi* (E. Akbaş & Ş. Mutlu, Çev.). Kesit Yayınları.

Yılmaz, M. (2004). Simone de Beauvoir. In A. Cevizci (Ed.), *Felsefe ansiklopedisi* (Cilt 2, s. 214-223). Etik Yayınları.

Film

Nikou, C., Dagios, A., Venetis, A., Mavroidis, I., Wlodarski, M. (Yapımcı), & Nikou, C. (Yönetmen). (2020). *Apples*. Yunanistan: Dirty Films.

Silver, J. (Yapımcı), Wachowski, L., & Wachowski, L. (Yönetmen). (1999). *The Matrix*. Amerika: Warner Bros.

Wachowski, L., & Matthies, E. (Yapımcı), & Oreck, J. (Yönetmen). (2001). *The Matrix revisited*. Amerika: Warner Bros.

KAYNAKÇA

Agarwal, S., & Agarwal, A. (2012). *Digital cinema: The revolution in cinematography, postproduction, and distribution*. CRC Press.

Barnes, B. (2021). Yayıncılığın Bir Zamanlar Kaçınılmaz Olan Geleceği Birdenbire Şüphe Altında. The New York Times. [Link: https://www.nytimes.com/2021/07/30/business/media/streaming-movies-pandemic.html]

Belton, J. (2014). *Widescreen cinema*. Harvard University Press.

Chen, L., Zhao, Y., & Kumar, R. (2020). *Regulating digital platforms: Privacy, consumer protection, and market dominance*. Springer

Elsaesser, T. (2004). *Film history as media archaeology*. Amsterdam Univ

Eugene, W., Smith, J., & Brown, L. (2012). *Global streaming services and digital media consumption*. Routledge.

Evens, T., Henderickx, A., & Conradie, P. (2023). Technological affordances of video streaming platforms: Why people prefer video streaming platforms over television. *European Journal of Communication*, *39*(1), 3–21.

Friederich, F., Palau-Saumell, R., Matute, J., & Meyer, J.-H. (2024). Digital natives and streaming TV platforms: An integrated perspective to explain continuance usage of over-the-top services. *Online Information Reviewer*, *48*(1), 1–21. Emerald Publishing.

Gaudreau, J., & Akindele, A. (2021). Yayın Hizmetlerinin Eğlence Sektörü Üzerindeki Etkisi: Netflix Örneği. Uluslararası İşletme ve Uygulamalı Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi, 7(7), 50-62.

Gubbins, P. (2015). *Digital transformations in the film industry: Marketing, distribution, and production*. Palgrave Macmillan.

Gunning, T. (1990). The cinema of attractions: Early film, its spectator and the avant-garde. *Wide Angle*, 8(3–4), 63–70.

Hagener, M. (2011). *Film cultures: Essays on cinema and society*. Amsterdam University Press.

Hagener, M. (2014). Film culture and media archaeology. In T. Elsaesser (Ed.), *Early cinema: Space, frame, narrative* (pp. 175–190). British Film Institute.

Herrington, J. (2015). *Film marketing in the digital age: Trailers, social media, and online promotion*. Palgrave Macmillan.

Hu, K. (2016). Virtual reality and the future of cinema. *Journal of Media Practice*, 17(2–3), 171–184. https://doi.org/10.1080/14682753.2016.1248198

Johnson, T. (2018). *Streaming economics: How digital distribution transforms media revenue*. Routledge.

Madrigal, AC (2020). Yayın Akışı Sinema Yıldızını Öldürdü: Film ve Televizyon Endüstrilerinin Talep Üzerine Yıkımı. Televizyon ve Yeni Medya, 21(8), 907-923.

Mulvey, L. (2006). *Death 24x a second: Stillness and the moving image*. Reaktion Books.

Özgün, M., & Treske, M. (2021). *Streaming platforms and the digital transformation of media consumption*. Springer Nature.

Smith, J. (2019). *Content moderation and freedom of expression in digital media*. Palgrave Macmillan.

Smith, R. (2022). Film Endüstrisinde Bozulma: Yayın Akışı, Abonelik ve Gelir Modelleri. Film ve Video Dergisi, 74(3), 25-39.

Srnicek, N. (2015). *Platform capitalism*. Polity Press.

Vielen, F. (2018). *Cinema and the digital turn: Audience experiences in the 21st century*. Routledge.

Vogel, H. L. (2011). *Entertainment industry economics: A guide for financial analysis* (8th ed.). Cambridge University Press.

Zhang, Y., & Wang, L. (2021). *The subscription economy in media: Revenue models and audience behavior*. Springer.

Editör: **Dr. Öğr. Üyesi Fatoş Su Özkarataş**

Sahne Sanatları

Alanında Uluslararası Araştırmalar-II

EĞİTİM yayınevi

Sahne Sanatları Alanında Uluslararası Araştırmalar-II
Editör: Dr. Öğr. Üyesi Fatoş Su Özkarataş

Yayınevi Grubu Genel Başkanı: Yusuf Ziya Aydoğan (yza@egitimyayinevi.com)
Genel Yayın Yönetmeni: Yusuf Yavuz (yusufyavuz@egitimyayinevi.com)
Sayfa Tasarımı: Kübra Konca Nam
Kapak Tasarımı: Eğitim Yayınevi Grafik Birimi

T.C. Kültür ve Turizm Bakanlığı
Yayıncı Sertifika No: 76780

ISBN: 978-625-385-838-4
1. Baskı, Mart 2026

Baskı Cilt: Vadi Grafik Tasarım ve Reklamcılık Ltd. Şti.
İvedik Org. San.1420. Cad. No: 58/1 Yenimahalle/Ankara
Matbaa Sertifika No: 47479

Kütüphane Kimlik Kartı
Sahne Sanatları Alanında Uluslararası Araştırmalar-II
Editör: Dr. Öğr. Üyesi Fatoş Su Özkarataş
VIII+119 s., 135x215 mm
Kaynakça var, dizin yok.
ISBN: 978-625-385-838-4

Copyright © Bu kitabın Türkiye'deki her türlü yayın hakkı Eğitim Yayınevi'ne aittir. Bütün hakları saklıdır. Kitabın tamamı veya bir kısmı 5846 sayılı yasanın hükümlerine göre kitabı yayımlayan firmanın ve yazarlarının önceden izni olmadan elektronik/mekanik yolla, fotokopi yoluyla ya da herhangi bir kayıt sistemi ile çoğaltılamaz, yayımlanamaz.

EĞİTİM yayınevi

Yayınevi Türkiye Ofis:
Konya: Eğitim Yayınevi Tic. Ltd. Şti., Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
İstanbul: Salon Yayınları, Atakent mah. Yasemen sok. No: 4/B, Ümraniye, İstanbul, Türkiye
Santral: +90 332 351 92 85
Editör hatları: +90 533 151 50 42, +90 507 151 50 43
bilgi@egitimyayinevi.com

Yayınevi Amerika Ofis: New York: Egitim Publishing Group, Inc.
P.O. Box 768/Armonk, New York, 10504-0768, United States of America
americaoffice@egitimyayinevi.com

Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi: Kitapmatik Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi, Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
İnternet Satış: www.kitapmatik.com.tr
Whatsapp hattı: +90 553 950 50 37
bilgi@kitapmatik.com.tr

Kitabevi Şubesi: Eğitim Kitabevi, Şükran mah. Rampalı 121, Meram, Konya, Türkiye
Whatsapp hattı: +90 501 651 92 85
bilgi@egitimkitabevi.com

EĞİTİM YAYINEVİ GRUBU

KAYNAKÇA

Barba, E., ve Savarese, N. (1991). *A dictionary of theatre anthropology: The secret art of the performer* (R. Fowler, Çev.; R. Cough, Ed.). Routledge.

Benedetti, J. (2012). *Stanislavski: Bir giriş* (K. Karaboğa, Çev.). Habitus Kitap.

Blair, R. (2008). *The actor, image, and action*. Routledge.

Butler, I. (2022). *The method: How the twentieth century learned to act*. Bloomsbury Publishing.

Curpan, G. (2019). *Stanislavsky's creative state on the stage: A spiritual approach to the "system" through practice as research* (Doktora tezi). Department of Theatre and Performance, Goldsmiths, University of London.

Jung, C. G. (2001). *Doğu metinlerine psikolojik yaklaşım* (A. Demirhan, Çev.). İnsan Yayınları.

Jung, C. G. (2019). *Dönüşüm sembolleri* (F. G. Gerhold, Çev.). ALFA Basım Yayım Dağıtım.

Jung, C. G. (2025). *Arketipler ve kolektif bilinçdışı* (C. Şeref, Çev.). Pinhan Yayıncılık.

Lewis, R. (1958). *Method or madness?* Samuel French, Inc.

McCaw, D. (2016). *Bakhtin and theatre: Dialogues with Stanislavsky, Meyerhold and Grotowski*. Routledge.

Meyer-Dinkgräfe, D. (2005). *Theatre and consciousness: Explanatory scope and future potential*. Intellect Books.

Mitter, S. (2006). *Systems of rehearsal: Stanislavsky, Brecht, Grotowski and Brook*. Routledge.

Pitches, J. (2006). *Science and the Stanislavsky tradition of acting*. Routledge.

Riasanovsky, N. V., ve Steinberg, M. D. (2016). *Rusya tarihi* (F. Dereli, Çev.). İnkılâp Kitabevi.

Stanislavski, K. (2011). *Bir rol yaratmak* (Ç. Genç, F. Güllü, & B. Tanyel, Çev.). Boğaziçi Üniversitesi Yayınevi.

Toporkov, V. (2017). *Stanislavski provada* (C. Yalaz, D. Dalyanoğlu, ve Ö. Eren, Çev.). bgst Yayınları.

Volkov, S. (2010). *Büyülü koro: Lev Tolstoy'dan Aleksandr Soljenitsin'e XX. yüzyıl Rus kültür tarihi* (S. Gürses, Çev.). Yapı Kredi Yayınları.

Whyman, R. (2018). Stanislavski: Contexts and influences. İçinde Patrick Tait (Ed.), *The great European stage directors: Set 1, volumes 1-4: Pre-1950: Antoine, Stanislavski, Saint-Denis* (Cilt 1). Bloomsbury Methuen Drama.

Zarrilli, P. (2020). *(Toward) a phenomenology of acting*. Routledge.

İnternet Kaynakları

Bektaş-Çetinkaya, Y. (2024). Turkish students' language-learning *perezhivanie*, learner identities, and transformation of self. *International Journal of Applied Linguistics, 34*(4), 1032-1045. https://doi.org/10.1111/ijal.12552

Curpan, G. (2020). Stanislavski's creative state on the stage: A spiritual approach to the "system" through practice as research. *Stanislavski Studies: Practice, Legacy, and Contemporary Theater*. https://doi.org/10.1080/20567790.2019.1710057

Gillett, J. (2021). Rediscovering Stanislavsky. *Stanislavski Studies, 9*(1), 109-113. https://doi.org/10.1080/20567790.2020.1863641

KAYNAKÇA

Kitap

And, M. (1985). *Geleneksel Türk tiyatrosu: Köylü ve halk tiyatrosu gelenekleri*. İstanbul: İnkılap Kitabevi.

And, M. (2014). *Başlangıcından 1983'e Türk tiyatro tarihi*. İstanbul: İletişim Yayınları.

Balme, C. (2008). *The Cambridge introduction to theatre studies*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.

Çakmak Duman, B. (2018). *Türk Tiyatrosunda Gerçekçilik Sorunu: Oyun yazarlığı, tiyatro eğitimi ve repertuar politikaları*. Bursa: Ekin Yayınevi.

Foucault, M. (1987). *Söylemin düzeni* (T. Ilgaz, Çev.). Hil Yayınları. (Orijinal çalışma 1971 yılında yayımlanmıştır).

Ibsen, H. (2011). *Yaban ördeği* (S. Selvi, Çev.). İş Bankası Kültür Yayınları. (Orijinal çalışma 1884 yılında yayımlanmıştır).

Gilman, R. (2000). *The making of modern drama: A study of Büchner, Ibsen, Strindberg, Chekhov, Pirandello, Brecht, Beckett, Handke*. New York: Farrar, Straus and Giroux.

Magarshack, D. (1980). *Chekhov the dramatist*. Methuen.

Nutku, Ö. (2001). *Dram sanatı*. İstanbul: Mitos-Boyut Yayınları.

Steiner, G. (1996). *The death of tragedy*. Yale University Press.

Williams, R. (1990). *Modern trajedi* (M. Küçük, Çev.). İletişim Yayınları. (Orijinal çalışma 1966 yılında yayımlanmıştır).

Dergi Makalesi

Karabulut, T. (2020). Gerçeğin yeniden inşasında tiyatroda gündelik dilin kullanımı. *Medeniyet Sanat Dergisi, 6*(1), 27–43.

Korkmaz, G. (2024). Oyunculuk yöntemlerinde ontolojik zeminsizlik ve yeni bir oyunculuk metodu önerisi olarak memorat oyunculuk. *RumeliDE Dil ve Edebiyat Araştırmaları Dergisi*, 478–496.

McClelland, R. (2020). Between postdramatic text and dramatic drama. *Humanities, 9*(3), 61. https://doi.org/10.3390/h9030061

Özdemir, E. (2009). Henrik Ibsen'in modernizmi. *Ankara Üniversitesi Dil ve Tarih-Coğrafya Fakültesi Dergisi, 49*(1), 119–143.

Öztürk, Ö. H. (2007). Çehov'dan Beckett'e köprü sözcükler. *Tiyatro Araştırmaları Dergisi, 23*(23), 89–98. https://doi.org/10.1501/TAD_0000000070

Toksoy Çeber, D. (2011). Dramatik yapıda çatışma. *Atatürk Üniversitesi Güzel Sanatlar Enstitüsü Dergisi*, (24), 147–163.

Kitap Bölümü

Nygaard, J. (2020). Questioning the canons of Ibsen's theatre: Re-searching the relevance of Ibsen's theatre repertory, 1852–1862. In *Relevance and marginalisation in Scandinavian and European performing arts 1770–1860* (pp. 251–270). Routledge.

Çeviri Metin

Szondi, P. (1989). Dram (A. Candan, Çev.). *Tiyatro Anadolu*, 1, 10–13. Eskişehir: Anadolu Üniversitesi Devlet Konservatuvarı Yayınları.

Tez

Yılmaz, S. (2020). *19. yüzyıl Rus toplumsal yapısı bağlamında Çehov oyunlarının incelenmesi* (Yüksek lisans tezi). İstanbul Üniversitesi, Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü.

Ders Notu / Yayımlanmamış Çeviri

Gran, J. (2002). *Theatricality and anti-theatricality in modernity* (R. Ejder, Çev.; yayımlanmamış çeviri).

KAYNAKÇA

Behar. C. (2012). *Aşk olmayınca meşk olmaz, geleneksel Osmanlı/Türk müziğinde öğretim ve intikal*. İstanbul: Yapı Kredi Yay.

Güvener, D., & Güray, C. (2023). Gomidas'ın Türkçe Kürtçe-Ermenice Derlemelerindeki Dans Ezgilerinin Analizi. *Porte Akademik Müzik ve Dans Araştırmaları Dergisi, 24,* ss.91-109

Turhan, S. ve Feyzi, A. (2021). *Dârülelhan halk müziği külliyatı.* İstanbul: ST Prodüksiyon.

Evliyaoğlu, S. ve Baykurt, Ş. (1988) *Türk Halkbilimi,* Ankara: Ofset Reprodüksiyon.

URL-1: https://openaccess.hacettepe.edu.tr/search?query=Afyon (E.T. 08.03.2026)

Yıldırım, A., & Şimşek, H. (2008). *Sosyal Bilimlerde Nitel Araştırma Yöntemleri* (6. Baskı). Ankara: Seçkin Yayıncılık.

Editör: **Prof. Dr. İsmail Akbal**

Siyaset Bilimi

Alanında Uluslararası Araştırmalar-III

EĞİTİM yayınevi

Siyaset Bilimi Alanında Uluslararası Araştırmalar-III
Editör: Prof. Dr. İsmail Akbal

Yayınevi Grubu Genel Başkanı: Yusuf Ziya Aydoğan (yza@egitimyayinevi.com)
Genel Yayın Yönetmeni: Yusuf Yavuz (yusufyavuz@egitimyayinevi.com)
Sayfa Tasarımı: Kübra Konca Nam
Kapak Tasarımı: Eğitim Yayınevi Grafik Birimi

T.C. Kültür ve Turizm Bakanlığı
Yayıncı Sertifika No: 76780

ISBN: 978-625-385-836-0
1. Baskı, Mart 2026

Baskı Cilt: Vadi Grafik Tasarım ve Reklamcılık Ltd. Şti.
İvedik Org. San.1420. Cad. No: 58/1 Yenimahalle/Ankara
Matbaa Sertifika No: 47479

Kütüphane Kimlik Kartı
Siyaset Bilimi Alanında Uluslararası Araştırmalar-III
Editör: Prof. Dr. İsmail Akbal
VI+91 s., 135x215 mm
Kaynakça var, dizin yok.
ISBN: 978-625-385-836-0

Copyright © Bu kitabın Türkiye'deki her türlü yayın hakkı Eğitim Yayınevi'ne aittir. Bütün hakları saklıdır. Kitabın tamamı veya bir kısmı 5846 sayılı yasanın hükümlerine göre kitabı yayımlayan firmanın ve yazarlarının önceden izni olmadan elektronik/mekanik yolla, fotokopi yoluyla ya da herhangi bir kayıt sistemi ile çoğaltılamaz, yayımlanamaz.

EĞİTİM yayınevi

Yayınevi Türkiye Ofis:
Konya: Eğitim Yayınevi Tic. Ltd. Şti., Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
İstanbul: Salon Yayınları, Atakent mah. Yasemen sok. No: 4/B, Ümraniye, İstanbul, Türkiye
Santral: +90 332 351 92 85
Editör hatları: +90 533 151 50 42, +90 507 151 50 43
bilgi@egitimyayinevi.com

Yayınevi Amerika Ofis: New York: Egitim Publishing Group, Inc.
P.O. Box 768/Armonk, New York, 10504-0768, United States of America
americaoffice@egitimyayinevi.com

Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi: Kitapmatik Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi, Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
İnternet Satış: www.kitapmatik.com.tr
Whatsapp hattı: +90 553 950 50 37
bilgi@kitapmatik.com.tr

Kitabevi Şubesi: Eğitim Kitabevi, Şükran mah. Rampalı 121, Meram, Konya, Türkiye
Whatsapp hattı: +90 501 651 92 85
bilgi@egitimkitabevi.com

EĞİTİM YAYINEVİ GRUBU

KAYNAKÇA

Ahn, W.-Y., Kishida, K. T., Gu, X., Lohrenz, T., Harvey, A., Alford, John R., . Montague, P. R. (2014). Nonpolitical images evoke neural predictors of political ideology. Current Biology, 24, 1–7.

Alford, John R.; Funk, Carolyn L.; and Hibbing, John R. (2005). Are political orientations genetically transmitted. Faculty Publications: Political Science. 7. https://digitalcommons.unl.edu/poliscifacpub/7

Amodio DM, Jost JT, Master SL, Yee CM. (2007). Neurocognitive correlates of liberalism and conservatism. Nat Neurosci. 10(10):1246-7. doi: 10.1038/nn1979.

Amodio, D. M. (2008). The social neuroscience of intergroup relations. European Review of Social Psychology, 19, 1–54.

Amodio, D. M., and Devine, P. G. (2006). Stereotyping and evaluation in implicit race bias: Evidence for independent constructs and unique effects on behavior. Journal of Personality and Social Psychology, 91, 652–661.

Amodio, D. M., Harmon-Jones, E., and Devine, P. G. (2003). Individual differences in the activation and control of affective race bias as assessed by startle eyeblink responses and self-report. Journal of Personality and Social Psychology, 84, 738–753.

Ariely, D., and Berns, G. S. (2010). Neuromarketing: The Hope and Hype of Neuroimaging In Business. Nature Reviews Neuroscience, 11, 284-292.

Aristoteles. (2008). Politika. (Çev. M. Tunçay). İstanbul: Remzi Kitabevi.

Banda, K. K., and Windett, J. H. (2016). Negative advertising and the dynamics of candidate support. Political Behavior, 38(3), 747–766. https ://doi.org/10.1007/s1110 9-016-9336-x

Bandettini PA. (2012). Functional MRI: A confluence of fortunate circumstances. Neuroimage. 61(2), doi: 10.1016/j.neuroimage.2012.01.130

Bar-Tal, D. (2002) The (Social) psychological legacy for political psychology. Kristen R. Monroe (Ed.) Political Psychology (Ed.) (ss. 173-191). Mahwah: Lawrence Erlbaum Associates, Inc.

Batı, U. ve Erdem, O., (2015). Ben Bilmem Beynim Bilir. MediaCat Kitapları, İstanbul.

Bear, M., Connors, B., and Paradiso, M. A. (2020). Neuroscience: Exploring the brain(enhanced 4th ed.). Jones & Bartlett Learning.

Carter, R. (2019). The brain book: An illustrated guide to its structure, functions, and disorders. Dorling Kindersley Ltd.

Çakar T. ve Ülman, Y. I. (2012). Nöropolitika ve etik. konferans: Türkiye Biyoetik Derneği VII. Kongresi: Degisen Dünya BiyoetikYer: İstanbulCilt: 1

Çokluk N. (2020). Nörosiyaset: Siyasal karar oluşturmada siyasal iletişimin bilinçdışına etkileri. Yayınlanmamış doktora tezi. İstanbul Üniversitesi, Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, İstanbul.

Çokluk, N. (2022). Siyasal İletişimde Yeni Yönelimler Nörosiyaset ve Siyasal Beynin Çözümlenmesi. Öneri Dergisi, 17(57), 148-173. https://doi.org/10.14783/maruoneri.902785

De Dreu, C.K.W., Greer L.L., Van Kleef G.A., Shalvı S., Handgraaf M.J.J. (2011). Oxytocin Promotes Human Ethnocentrism. Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences. 108, (4):1262-66. Doi: 10.1073/pnas.1015316108.

Eagleman, D. (2015). Incognito. 13. Baskı (Tozar, Z, Çev.). İstanbul: Domingo Yayınevi.

Erdemir, K. O. (2015). Nöropazarlama araştırmalarını anlama kılavuzu. Brandmap,

Farah MJ (2012). Neuroethics: the ethical, legal, and societal impact of neuroscience. Annu Rev Psychol, 63:571-91. doi: 10.1146/annurev.psych.093008.

Fowler, J. H., Schreiber, D. (2008). Biology, politics, and the emerging science of human natüre. Science, 302, 912– 914.

Fowler, James H., Laura A. Baker, &Christopher T. Dawes. (2008). The Genetic Basis of Political Participation. American Political Science Review 102 (2): 233–48.

Giray, C. ve Girişken, Y. (2013). Gözün bilinç seviyesinde duyumsayamadığı uyaranları beynin algılaması mümkün müdür? Nöropazarlama yöntemi ile ölçümleme üzerine deneysel bir tasarım. 18. Ulusal Pazarlama Kongresi, Kars, Kafkas Üniversitesi, 608–618.

Golby, A.J. D. E. Gabrieli, J. Y. Chiao, and J. L. Eberhardt, ‘‘Differntial responses in the fusiform region to same-race and other-race faces,’’ Nature, 2001, 4: 845–850.

Gozzi M, Zamboni, G., Krueger, F. and Grafman, J. (2010). Interest in politics modulates neural activity in the amygdala and ventral striatum. Hum Brain Mapp, 31(11),1763-1771.

Haas, I. J., Baker, M. N., and Gonzalez, F. J. (2017). Who can deviate from the party line? Political ideology moderates evaluation of incongruent policy positions in insula and anterior cingulate cortex. Social Justice Research, 30(4), 355–380.

Haas, I. J., Warren, C., and Lauf, S. J. (2020). Political neuroscience: Understanding how the brain makes political decisions. In Oxford Research Encyclopedia of Politics

Haas, I., Warren, C. and Lauf, S. (2020). Political neuroscience: Understanding how the brain makes political decisions. Retrived from: https://www.researchgate.net/publication/338923133_Political_neuroscience_Understanding_how_the_brain_makes_political_decisions

Hatemi, Peter K., John R. Hibbing, John R. Alford, Nicholas G. Martin, & Lindon J. Eaves. (2009). Is There a Party in Your Genes?. Political Research Quarterly. Forthcoming.

Hatemi, Peter K., Sarah E. Medland, Katherine I. Morley, Andrew C. Heath, and Nicholas G. Martin. (2007). The Genetics of Voting: An Australian Twin Study. Behavior Genetics, 37 (3): 435–48.

Hatemi, Peter K.; Funk, Carolyn L.; Medland, Sarah E.; Maes, Hermine M.; Silberg, Judy L.; Martin, Nicholas G.; Eaves, Lindon J. (2009). Genetic and Environmental Transmission of Political Attitudes Over a Life Time. The Journal of Politics, 71(3), 1141–1156. doi:10.1017/s0022381609090938

Heınrıchs, M., Vondawans B., Domes G. (2009). Oxytocin Vasopressin and Human Social Behavior. Front Neuroendocrinol. 30, (4):548–557. Doi: 10.1016/j.yfrne.2009.05.005.

Houghton, D. P. (2015). *Siyaset psikolojisi*. İstanbul: Bilge Kültür Sanat.

Houghton, D. P. (2021). *Siyaset psikolojisi*. (3.Baskı). İstanbul: Bilge Kültür Sanat.

https://mediacat.com/balkon-konusmasi-ak-partili-olmayanlari-da-heyecanlandirdi/ (Erişim Tarihi: 13.02.2026).

Jost, John T., Hannah Nam, David M. Amodio and Jay J. Van Bavel (2014). Political neuroscience: the beginning of a beautiful friendship. Advances in Political Psychology, 35:1, 3–42

Kanai, R., Feilden, T., Firth, C., and Rees, G. (2011). Political Orientations Are Correlated with Brain Structure in Young Adults. Current Biology, 21, 677-680 https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cub.2011.03.017

Kaplan JT, Freedman J, Iacoboni M. (2007). Us versus them: Political attitudes and party affiliation influence neural response to faces of presidential candidates. Neuropsychologia. 7;45(1):55-64. doi: 10.1016/j.

Karaca, V. (2019). Nöropolitikanın tanımı ve nöropolitika araştırmalarından örnekler. (Yayınlanmamış Yüksek Lisans Tezi). Üsküdar Üniversitesi.

Leary, T., Wilson, R., and Koopman, G. (1977). Neuropolitics: The sociobiology of human metamorphosis. California: Starseed/Peace Press.

Orhan, E. B. (2019). Ak Parti üyelerinin parti bağlılıklarının nöropolitik analizi. (Yayınlanmamış Doktora Tez) . İnönü Üniversitesi

Öç, B. (2024). Toplumsal Hafıza Kodlarının Siyasal Algıları ve Davranışları Belirlemedeki Etkisinin Nörosiyaset Ekseninde Eeg İle Analizi. (Yayınlanmamış Doktora Tezi). Ankara Hacı Bayram Veli Üniversitesi.

Phelps, E. A. K. J. O'Connor, and W. Cunningham et al., ''Perfomance on indirect measures of race evaluation predicts amygdala activation,'' Journal of Cognitive Neuroscience, 2000, 12(5): 729–738.

Pradeep, A. K. (2010). The buying brain: Secrets for selling to the subconscious mind. John Wiley & Sons.

Ruanguttamanun, Chutima. (2014). Neuromarketing: I Put myself into a fmrı scanner and realized that I love louis vuitton ads. Procedia, Social and Behavioral Sciences. 148. 211–218. 10.1016/j.sbspro.2014.07.036.

Rule, N. O., Freeman, J. B., Moran, J. M., Gabrieli, J. D. E., Adams, R. B. and Ambady, N. (2010). Voting behavior is reflected in amygdala response across cultures. Soc Cogn Affect Neurosci, 5(2-3), 349-355. doi:10.1093/scan/ nsp046

Sahab, A. & Aribowo, I. (2023). The biopolitical and neuropolitics İntervention in election studies: a lesson from Indonesia Malaysian Journal of Medicine and Health Sciences. 113-123.

Schmälzle, R., Häcker, F. E. K., Honey, C. J., and Hasson, U. (2015). Engaged listeners: Shared neural processing of powerful political speeches. Social Cognitive and Affective Neuroscience, 10(8), 1137–1143. https ://doi.org/10.1093/scan/nsu16 8

Schreiber, D. (2011). From SCAN to neuropolitics. In P. K. Hatemi & R. McDermott (Eds.), Man is by nature a political animal: Evolution, biology, and politics (pp. 273–299). The University of Chicago Press. https://doi.org/10.7208/chicago/9780226319117.003.0011

Schreiber, D. (2017). Neuropolitics: Twenty years later. Politics and the Life Sciences, 36(2), 114–131.

Schreiber, D., Fonzo, G., Simmons, A. N., Dawes, C. T., Flagan, T., Fowler, J. H., & Paulus, M. P. (2013). Red brain, blue brain: evaluative processes differ in Democrats and Republicans. PLoS One, 8(2), 5297

Sperry RW, Zaidel E, Zaidel D. (1979). Self recognition and social awareness in the deconnected minor hemisphere. Neuropsychologia. 17(2):153-66. doi: 10.1016/0028-3932(79)90006-x

Uzbay, İ. Tayfun. (2015). Beyni anlamak sadece nörobilim ile mümkün mü? Beyin yüzyılında nörolojik bilimlerden sosyal bilimlere yeni açılımlar, yeni yaklaşımlar. Üsküdar Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi, 1, 119-155.

Van der Plas EA, Boes AD, Wemmie JA, Tranel D, Nopoulos P. (2010)Amygdala volume correlates positively with fearfulness in normal healthy girls. Soc Cogn Affect Neurosci. 2010 Dec;5(4):424-31. doi: 10.1093/scan/nsq009

Westen, D., Blagov, P. S., Harenski, K., Kilts, C., and Hamann, S. (2006). Neural bases of motivated reasoning: An fMRI study of emotional constraints on partisan political judgment in the 2004 U.S. presidential election. Journal of Cognitive Neuroscience, 18, 1947–1958.

Yücel, A., ve Şimşek, A. İ. (2018). Tüketici davranışlarını analiz etmede nöropazarlama yöntem ve araçlarının kullanımı. İnönü Üniversitesi Uluslararası Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi, 7(1), 129-130.

Zurawicki, L. (2010). Neuromarketing, Exploring the Brain of the Consumer. (42-53). Berlin Heidelberg. Springer-Verlag.

KAYNAKÇA

Akgün, B. (2002). *Seçmen Davranışı, Partiler Sistemi ve Siyasal Güven*. Ankara: Nobel Yayınevi.

Çelebi, M. B. ve Gezici, H. S. (2022). Siyasal Parti Çeşitleri Üzerine Bir İnceleme. *İktisadi ve İdari Yaklaşımlar Dergisi*, *4*(1), 17-34.

Çınar, Ü. O. (2022). 2002-2018 Yılları Arasında Türkiye'de Siyasi Partilerin Kartelleşmesi. *Süleyman Demirel Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi*, *3*(44), 176-200.

Dursun, D. (2012). *Siyaset Bilimi.* İstanbul: Beta Yayınları.

Duverger, M. (1959). *Political Parties*. New York: John Wiley and Sons, Inc.

Duverger, M. (1974). *Siyasal Partiler*. (çev. E. Özbudun). Ankara: Bilgi Yayınevi.

Gökçe, A. F. (2013). Siyasi Partilerde Parti İçi Demokrasi ve Disiplin Algısı: Türkiye. *Akademik Araştırmalar ve Çalışmalar Dergisi*, *5*(9), 65-79.

Gunther, R. ve Diamond, L. (2001). Types And Functions Of Parties. *Politics parties and Democracies*, Baltimore: Johns Hopkins University Press, 3-40.

Gunther, R. ve Diamond, L. (2003). Species Of Political Parties: A New Typology. *Party Politics*, *9*(2), 167-199.

İnaç, H., Erdoğan, S. ve Güner, Ü. (2007). Siyasal Partilerin Ortaya Çıkışını Hazırlayan Sosyo- Politik Nedenler. *Akademik Bakış Uluslararası Hakemli Sosyal Bilimler E-Dergisi*, (13), 1-18.

Kapani, M. (2010). *Politika Bilimine Giriş*. Ankara: Bilgi Yayınevi.

Janda, K. (1970). A Conceptual Framework For The Comparative Analysis Of Political Parties. *SAGE professional papers in comparative politics*, 2, 77-126.

Krouwel, A. (2006). Party Models. İçinde R. S., Katz ve W., Crotty (Editörler), *Handbook of party politics* (s. 249-270). London: SAGE Publications.

La Palombara, J. ve Weiner, M. (1966). *Political Parties And Political Development*. USA: Princeton University Press.

Neumann, S. (1956). Toward A Comparative Study Of Political Parties. İçinde S., Neumann (Editör), *Modern political parties: Approaches to comparative politics* (s. 395-421) Chicago: The University Of Chicago Press.

Özbudun, E. (1977). *Siyasal Partiler*. Ankara: Sevinç Matbaası.

Özdemir, E. ve Atılgan, G. (2018). Siyasal Partiler. İçinde G. Atılgan ve E. A. Aytekin (Editörler), *Siyaset bilimi: Kavramlar, ideolojiler, disiplinler arası ilişkiler* (s. 239-251). İstanbul: Yordam Kitap.

Öztekin, A. (2014). *Siyaset Bilimine Giriş.* Ankara: Siyasal Kitabevi.

Sarıbay, A. Y. (2016). *Global Bir Bakışla Politik Sosyoloji*. İstanbul: Sentez Yayınları.

Sarıbay, A. Y. (2021). *Siyasal Partiler Sosyolojisi*. Ankara: Dün Bugün Yarın Yayınları.

Sartori, G. (1976). *Parties And Party Systems: A Framework For Analysis*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.

Scwartz, M. A. ve Lawson, K. (2010). Siyasal Partiler: Toplumsal Tabanları, Örgütler ve Çevre. İçinde S. Torlak (Editör), *Siyaset Sosyolojisi* (s. 281-303). Ankara: Phoenix Yayınevi.

Şafak, A. (2016). Anayasa Çalışmaları Perspektifinden Siyasi Partiler ve Seçim Sistemi. *Hak İş Uluslararası Emek ve Toplum Dergisi*, *5*(12), 54-83.

Teziç, E. (2013). *Anayasa Hukuku.* İstanbul: Beta Yayınları.

Uygun, O. (2015). *Devlet Teorisi*. İstanbul: On İki Levha Yayınları.

Yanık, M. (2003). Parti Sistemleri ve Türkiye Uygulamaları. *Erzincan Binali Yıldırım Üniversitesi Hukuk Fakültesi Dergisi*, *7*(1-2), 271-282.

Wolinetz, S. B. (2002). Beyond the catch-all party: Approaches to the study of parties and party organization in contemporary democracies. İçinde R., Gunther, J. R., Montero ve J. Linz (Editörler), *Political parties: Old concepts and new challanges* (s. 136-165). New York: Oxford University Press.

KAYNAKÇA

Kitap

Ahmad, F. (2017). *Jön Türkler ve Osmanlı'da Milletler: Ermeniler, Rumlar, Arnavutlar, Yahudiler ve Araplar.* (A. Gür, Çev.) İstanbul: İstanbul Bilgi Üniversitesi Yayınları.

Akgün, B., Çelik, M. (2015). *Türk diasporası*. In M. Bıyıklı (Ed.), *Türk dış politikası -Cumhuriyet dönemi* (2. baskı, ss. 285–320). Bilimevi Basın Yayın.

Ayni, M. A. (1943). Milliyetçilik. Ankara: Maarif Basımevi.

Braziel, J. E. and Mannur, A. (2007*). Nation, Migration, Globalization: Points of Contention in Diaspora Studies. Theorizing Diaspora*: A Reader (J. E. Braziel ve A. Mannur Ed.). Oxford: Blackwell Pub.

Çelik, F. E. (2023). *Göç ve vatandaşlık ilişkisinde ulus-ötesi bir formülasyon olarak jus nexi esası ve işlevselliği*. TAAD, 53

Duru, K. N. (1959). *Arnavutluk ve Makedonya Hatıralarım*. İstanbul.

Hamza, A. (2006). *Makedonya-Arnavutluk İlişkilerinde Arnavut Sorunu*. Üsküp: Logos-A.

Safran, W. (1999). Diasporas in Modern Societies: Myths of Homeland and Return (S. Vertovec, R. Cohen Ed.). *Migration, Diasporas and Transnationalism.* Massachusetts: Edward Elgar Pub.

Ülger, İ. K. (1998). *Sırplara Göre Kosova Sorunu.* Avrasya Dosyası (Cilt 4.). Asam Yayınları.

Dergi Makalesi

International Centre for Migration Policy Development. Diaspora engagement mapping: North Macedonia. *ECONIDAS Project, funded by the European Union (DG Near).* https://diasporafordevelopment.eu/wp-content/uploads/2024/04/NM-Factsheet-v.2.pdf.

International Centre for Migration Policy Development. Diaspora engagement mapping: Kosovo [Factsheet]. *ECONIDAS Project, funded by the European Union (DG Near).* https://diasporafordevelopment.eu/wp-content/uploads/2024/04/Kosovo-Factsheet

Khara, N. K. (2020). Diaspora and foreign policy: A global perspective. *International Journal of Political Science* (IJPS), 6(4), 12–20. https://doi.org/10.20431/2454-9452.0604002

Kumar, A., & Triandafyllidou, A. (Eds.). (2024). *Migration and identity through creative writing. Springer*. https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-031-41348-3

Shain, Y., Barth, A. (2003*). Diasporas and international relations theory.* International Organization*, 57*(3), 449–479. https://doi.org/10.1017/S0020818303573015.

Sipahioğlu, B. O. (2020). Avrupa'da Türk diasporası: Hollanda örneği üzerinden Türkiye'nin diaspora politikası*. Turkish Studies - Economy*, 15(4), 2429–2441. https://doi.org/10.47644/TurkishStudies.42177.

Tiryaki, S. (2023). The adventure of digital diaspora: Bibliometric analysis of digital diaspora studies*. Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi,* 13(3).

Yayımlanmamış Tez

Arif, A. (2008). *Makedonya Cumhuriyeti'nin Azınlık Politikası ve Eğitime Etkisi.* İstanbul: Yayınlanmamış Yüksek Lisans Tezi.

Bilecen, T. (2004). *Balkan Savaşları Sonrasında Yaşanan Göç Hareketlerinin Osmanlı İç Siyasetine Yansımaları.* Kocaeli: Yayınlanmamış Yüksek Lisans Tezi.

Can, F. (2013). *Balkanlar'da Milliyetçilik ve Kosova'nın Bağımsızlık Süreci.* Malatya: Yayınlanmamış Yüksek Lisans Tezi.

Çakır, D. Ç. (2018). *Kamu diplomasisi bağlamında Türk dış politikasında diaspora diplomasisi*. İzmir: Yüksek Lisans Tezi.

İdrizi, M. (2018). *Osmanlı Sonrası Arnavut Kimliğinin İnşası. Sakarya*: Yayınlanmamış Doktora Tezi.

Olgun, S. (2015). *XIX. Yüzyılın İkinci Yarısında Arnavut Milliyetçiliğinin Gelişiminde Mektepler.* Elazığ: Yayınlanmamış Doktora Tezi.

Proganati, E. (2012). *Arnavutluk-Yunanistan İlişkilerinde Bir Azınlık Sorunu Olarak*: *Çamerya Arnavutları'nın Yeri ve Geleceği.* Ankara: Yayınlanmamış Doktora Tezi.

Progonati, E. (2008). *Arnavutluk Devleti'nin Dış Politikasında Arnavut Azınlıklar (Kosova, Makedonya, Yunanistan)*. Ankara: Yayınlanmamış Yüksek Lisans Tezi.

Rruga, I. (2011). *Arnavutluk'ta Hristiyanlık ve İslamiyet'in Tarihçesi*. Konya: Yayınlanmamış Yüksek Lisans Tezi.

Yıldız, R. (2007). *Arnavutluğun Türkiye ve Komşu Devletler Üzerindeki Stratejik Yaklaşımları.* İstanbul: Yayınlanmamış Yüksek Lisans Tezi.

İnternet Kaynakları

URL-1: https://reporteri.net/tr/haberler/Arnavutluk/Arnavutluk-h%C3%BCk%C3%BCmeti-Ulusal-Diaspora-Ajans%C4%B1%27n%C4%B1-kurdu/ (E.T.: 11.10.2025).

URL-2: https://qbd.gov.al/keshilli-koordinues/. (E.T.: 11.10.2025) (E.T.: 11.10.2025).

URL-3: https://akd.gov.al/en/keshilli-koordinues-i-diaspores/ (E.T.: 11.10.2025).

URL-4: https://kossev.info/tr/uoci-sutrasnjih-izbora-pocelo-glasanje-dijaspore-partije-zavrsavaju-kampanje/ (E.T.: 11.10.2025).
URL-5: https://organizatatshqiptare.germin.org/author/ministria-e-diaspores/ (E.T.: 11.10.2025).
URL-6: https://svetskimakedonskikongres.wordpress.com/about/.(E.T.: 11.10.2025).
URL-7: https://ovp.gov.mk/. (E.T.: 10.10.2025).
URL-8**:** https://mfa.gov.mk/en-GB/kontakt/anketa-dijaspora?utm. (E.T.: 15.10.2025).
URL-9: https://www.ytb.gov.tr/ .(E.T.: 15.10.2025).
URL-10: https://www.yee.org.tr/tr. (E.T.: 15.10.2025).
URL-11: https://tika.gov.tr/.(E.T.: 12.10.2025).
URL-12: https://turkiyemaarif.org/.(E.T.: 12.10.2025).
URL-13: https://www.dtik.org.tr/. (E.T.: 12.10.2025).

SİNEMADA KİMLİK VE TOPLUMSAL CİNSİYET

Oyun Filmi Üzerinden Sanatsal Bir Araştırma

TUFAN ÖZTÜRK

EĞİTİM
yayınevi

SİNEMADA KİMLİK VE TOPLUMSAL CİNSİYET
Oyun Filmi Üzerinden Sanatsal Bir Araştırma
Tufan Öztürk

Yayınevi Grubu Genel Başkanı: Yusuf Ziya Aydoğan (yza@egitimyayinevi.com)
Genel Yayın Yönetmeni: Yusuf Yavuz (yusufyavuz@egitimyayinevi.com)
Sayfa Tasarımı: Kübra Konca Nam
Kapak Tasarımı: Eğitim Yayınevi Grafik Birimi

T.C. Kültür ve Turizm Bakanlığı
Yayıncı Sertifika No: 76780

E-ISBN: 978-625-385-793-6
1. Baskı, Şubat 2026

Kütüphane Kimlik Kartı
SİNEMADA KİMLİK VE TOPLUMSAL CİNSİYET
Oyun Filmi Üzerinden Sanatsal Bir Araştırma
Tufan Öztürk
VIII+50 s., 135x215 mm
Kaynakça var, dizin yok.
E-ISBN: 978-625-385-793-6

Copyright © Bu kitabın Türkiye'deki her türlü yayın hakkı Eğitim Yayınevi'ne aittir. Bütün hakları saklıdır. Kitabın tamamı veya bir kısmı 5846 sayılı yasanın hükümlerine göre kitabı yayımlayan firmanın ve yazarlarının önceden izni olmadan elektronik/mekanik yolla, fotokopi yoluyla ya da herhangi bir kayıt sistemi ile çoğaltılamaz, yayımlanamaz.

EĞİTİM
yayınevi

Yayınevi Türkiye Ofis:
Konya: Eğitim Yayınevi Tic. Ltd. Şti., Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
İstanbul: Salon Yayınları, Atakent mah. Yasemen sok. No: 4/B, Ümraniye, İstanbul, Türkiye
Santral: +90 332 351 92 85
Editör hatları: +90 533 151 50 42, +90 507 151 50 43
bilgi@egitimyayinevi.com

Yayınevi Amerika Ofis: New York: Egitim Publishing Group, Inc.
P.O. Box 768/Armonk, New York, 10504-0768, United States of America
americaoffice@egitimyayinevi.com

Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi: Kitapmatik Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi, Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
İnternet Satış: www.kitapmatik.com.tr
Whatsapp hattı: +90 553 950 50 37
bilgi@kitapmatik.com.tr

Kitabevi Şubesi: Eğitim Kitabevi, Şükran mah. Rampalı 121, Meram, Konya, Türkiye
Whatsapp hattı: +90 501 651 92 85
bilgi@egitimkitabevi.com

EĞİTİM YAYINEVİ GRUBU

KAYNAKÇA

Abisel, N. (2005). *Türk sinemasında kadın imgesi*. Phoenix Yayınları.

Akın, A., & Demirel, S. (2003). Toplumsal cinsiyet kavramı ve sağlığa etkileri. *Cumhuriyet Üniversitesi Tıp Fakültesi Dergisi*, Halk Sağlığı Özel Eki, 73–82.

Alle-Corliss, L., & Alle-Corliss, R. (1999). *Advanced practice in human service agencies: Issues, trends and treatment perspectives*. Wadsworth.

Amman, M. T. (2012). Dini ve toplumsal boyutlarıyla cinsiyet. In İ. Kurt & S. A. Tüz (Eds.), *Toplumsal boyutlarıyla cinsiyet: Sosyal, bilimsel yaklaşımlar* (Sayı 1).

Aşçı, S. (2013). *Yazılı basında LGBT temsili: Onur haftası haberlerinde Türkiye ve ABD karşılaştırması* (Yayımlanmamış yüksek lisans tezi). Marmara Üniversitesi.

Atak, H. (2011). Kimlik gelişimi ve kimlik biçimlenmesi: Kuramsal bir değerlendirme. *Psikiyatride Güncel Yaklaşımlar*, 3(1), 163–213.

Bauman, Z. (2001). *Parçalanmış hayat* (İ. Türkmen, Çev.). Ayrıntı.

Belge, M. (1994). Roman kişisi. In *Edebiyat üstüne yazılar* (pp. 20–35). Yapı Kredi.

Belkıs, Ö. (2015). *Feminist tiyatro*. Mitos Boyut.

Berger, P. (2000). Bilgi sosyolojisinde bir problem olarak kimlik. *Sosyoloji Konferansları*, 26, 241-251.

Bilgin, N. (1994). *Sosyal bilimlerin kavşağında kimlik sorunu*. Ege.

Bilgin, N. (1999). *Kolektif kimlik*. Sistem.

Bilgin, N. (2001). *İnsan ilişkileri ve kimlik*. Sistem.

Bilgin, N. (2016). *Sosyal psikoloji sözlüğü: Kavramlar, yaklaşımlar*. Bağlam.

Bogaert, A. F. (2004). Asexuality: Prevalence and associated factors in a national probability sample. *The Journal of Sex Research*, 41(3), 279-287.

Brown, J. D. (1998). *The self*. McGraw-Hill.

Browne, K. (2011). *An introduction to sociology* (4th ed.). Polity Press.

Butler, J. (1993). Imitation and gender subordination. In H. Abelove, M. A. Barale, & D. M. Halperin (Eds.), *The lesbian and gay studies reader* (pp. 312–315). Routledge.

Butler, J. (1990). *Gender trouble: Feminism and the subversion of identity*. Routledge.

Butler, J. (2013). Queer tahayyül. In S. Yardımcı & Ö. Güçlü (Eds.), *Kritik queer* (C. Çakırlar, Çev., pp. 121–148). Sel.

Butler, J. (2017). *Cinsiyet belası: Feminizm ve kimliğin altüst edilmesi* (B. Ertür, Çev.). Metis.

Castells, M. (2006). *Enformasyon çağı: Ekonomi, toplum ve kültür* (Cilt 2). İstanbul Bilgi Üniversitesi.

Connell, R. W. (1987). *Gender and power: Society, the person and sexual politics*. Blackwell.

Corber, R., & Valocchi, S. (Eds.). (2003). *Queer studies: An interdisciplinary reader*. Blackwell.

Cömert, M. (2009). Eşcinsel arzuyu adlandırma ve sınıflandırmaya tarihsel bir bakış. In *Anti-homofobi kitabı* (pp. 170–174). Kaos GL.

Çelik, E. (2013). *Televizyon dizilerindeki Kürt kimliğinin temsili: Hayat Türküsü örneği* (Yayımlanmamış yüksek lisans tezi). Arel Üniversitesi.

Çiftlikçi, R. (2000). Türk romanında tip ve karakter problemi. *Yedi İklim*, 42-52.

De Lauretis, T. (1987). *Technologies of gender: Essays on theory, film, and fiction*. Indiana University Press.

Donovan, J. (2001). *Feminist teori* (A. Bora, Çev.). İletişim.

Dökmen, Z. Y. (2006). *Toplumsal cinsiyet: Sosyal psikolojik açıklamalar*. Sistem.

Duby, G., & Perrot, M. (Eds.). (2005). *Kadınların tarihi: Yirminci yüzyılda kültürel bir kimliğe doğru* (Cilt 5; A. Fethi, Çev.). Türkiye İş Bankası Kültür.

Durudoğan, H. (2011). Judith Butler ve queer etiği. *Cogito*, 65.

Erikson, E. H. (1963). *Childhood and society*. Norton.

Göker, G. (2015). *Göç, kimlik, aidiyet: Kültürlerarası iletişim açısından İsveçli Türkler*. Literatürk Academia.

Harari, Y. N. (2016). *Hayvanlardan tanrılara: Sapiens* (E. Genç, Çev.). Kolektif Kitap.

Hardt, M., & Negri, A. (2011). *Ortak zenginlik* (E. Yıldırım, Çev.). Ayrıntı.

Hewstone, M., & Stroebe, W. (Eds.). (1996). *Introduction to social psychology*. Wiley-Blackwell.

Jagose, A. (2015). *Queer teori: Bir giriş* (A. Toprak, Çev.). Nota Bene.

Kaos GL. (2015). *Sık sorulan sorular*. Kaos GL.

Ken, P. (2008). Kimlik. In W. Outhwaite (Ed.), *Modern toplumsal düşünce sözlüğü*. İletişim.

Kottak, C. P. (2002). *Antropoloji: İnsan çeşitliliğine bir bakış* (S. Altuntek, Çev.). Ütopya.

Marcia, J. E. (1993). The relational roots of identity. In J. Kroger (Ed.), *Discussions on ego identity* (pp. 34-65). Lawrence Erlbaum.

Marshall, G. (1999). *Sosyoloji sözlüğü* (O. Akınbay & D. Kömürcü, Çev.). Bilim ve Sanat.

McBride, D. E., & Parry, J. A. (2016). *Women's rights in the USA: Policy debates and gender roles*. Routledge.

Mulvey, L. (1975). Visual pleasure and narrative cinema. *Screen*, *16*(3), 6–18. https://doi.org/10.1093/screen/16.3.6

Owens, T. J. (2006). Self and identity. In J. Delamater (Ed.), *Handbook of social psychology* (pp. 205–232). Springer.

Öztürk, T. (2022). *Oyun filmi bağlamında kimlik ve toplumsal cinsiyet kavramlarına eleştirel bir bakış* (Sanatta yeterlik tezi). Maltepe Üniversitesi.

Pamuk, A. (2014). *Kimlik ve tarih: Kimliğin inşasında tarihin kullanımı*. Yeni İnsan.

Parekh, B. (2014). Kimliğin mantığı. In F. Mollaer (Ed.), *Kimlik politikaları*. Doğu Batı.

Sancar, S. (2013). *Erkeklik: İmkânsız iktidar*. Metis.

Sarup, M. (1996). Identity and narrative. In R. Tasneem & G. Athens (Eds.), *Identity, culture and the post-modern world*(p. 14). The University of Georgia Press.

Suner, A. (2010). *New Turkish cinema: Belonging, identity and memory*. I.B. Tauris.

Şah, U. (2009). *Türkiye'deki gençlerin cinsel yönelimlere ilişkin sosyal temsilleri ve homofobi* (Yayımlanmamış yüksek lisans tezi). Ankara Üniversitesi.

Şahin, S. (2017). *Sağlık Bakanlığı için LGBT hakları el kitabı* (2. bs.). Kaos GL.

Tuna, E. (2012). Cinsellik muamması. In C. Çakırlar & S. Delice (Eds.), *Cinsel çeşitlilik* (pp. 44–55). Metis.

Turner, J. (1987). *Rediscovering the social group: A self-categorization theory*. Basil Blackwell.

Yanık, C. (2013). Etnisite, kimlik ve milliyetçilik kavramlarının sosyolojik analizi. *Uludağ Üniversitesi Fen-Edebiyat Fakültesi Felsefe Dergisi*, 20, 225-237.

Yıldız, S. (2007). Kimlik ve ulusal kimlik kavramlarının toplumsal niteliği. *Milli Folklor*, 19(74), 9-16.

Yıldız, S. (2015). Vsevolod Illarionovich Pudovkin. In *Sinema kuramları I* (pp. 59–98). Su.

Zıllıoğlu, M. (2008). Kimliğin kavramsal serüveni. In H. U. Tanrıöver (Ed.), *Toplumsal yaşamda kimlik izdüşümleri* (pp. 13–40). Hil.

SCIENCE TO THINK, MATH TO DESIGN, SPORTS TO LIVE III

EDİTOR: DOÇ. DR. TAYFUN TUTAK

EĞİTİM
yayınevi

SCIENCE TO THINK, MATH TO DESIGN, SPORTS TO LIVE III

Editor: Doç. Dr. Tayfun Tutak

Chairman of the Publishing House Group: Yusuf Ziya Aydoğan (yza@egitimyayinevi.com)
Executive Editor: Yusuf Yavuz (yusufyavuz@egitimyayinevi.com)
Interior Designer: Kübra Konca Nam
Cover Designer: Eğitim Yayınevi Graphics Unit

Republic of Türkiye Ministry of Tourizm and Culture
Publisher Certificate No: 76780

E-ISBN:978-625-385-789-9
1. Edition, February 2026

Library Information Card

SCIENCE TO THINK, MATH TO DESIGN, SPORTS TO LIVE III
Editor: Doç. Dr. Tayfun Tutak
IV+137, 160x240 mm
Includes references, no index.
E-ISBN: 978-625-385-789-9

The authors are solely responsible for all chapters in this book.

© All rights for this edition are reserved for Eğitim Yayınevi Tic. Ltd. Şti. No part of this book may be reproduced or transmitted in any form or by any means, including photocopying, electronically or mechanically recording or by any information storage or retrieval system,without permission of Eğitim Yayınevi Tic. Ltd. Şti.

Publisher Turkey Office: İstanbul: Eğitim Yayınevi Tic. Ltd. Şti., Atakent mah. Yasemen sok. No: 4/B, Ümraniye, İstanbul, Türkiye

Konya: Eğitim Yayınevi Tic. Ltd. Şti., Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
+90 332 351 92 85, +90 533 151 50 42, 0 332 502 50 42
bilgi@egitimyayinevi.com

Publisher USA Office: New York: Egitim Publishing Group, Inc.
P.O. Box 768/Armonk, New York, 10504-0768, United States of America
americaoffice@egitimyayinevi.com

Logistics and Shipping Center: Kitapmatik Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi, Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
sevkiyat@egitimyayinevi.com

Bookstore Branch: Eğitim Kitabevi, Şükran mah. Rampalı 121, Meram, Konya, Türkiye
+90 332 499 90 00
bilgi@egitimkitabevi.com

Internet Sales: www.kitapmatik.com.tr
+90 537 512 43 00
bilgi@kitapmatik.com.tr

REFERENCES

Al-Abdullatif, A. M. (2024). Modeling teachers' acceptance of generative artificial intelligence use in higher education: The role of AI literacy, intelligent TPACK, and perceived trust. *Education Sciences, 14*(11), 1209. DOI: 10.3390/educsci14111209

Angeli, C., & Valanides, N. (2009). Epistemological and methodological issues for the conceptualization, development, and assessment of ICT–TPCK: Advances in technological pedagogical content knowledge (TPCK). *Computers & Education, 52*(1), 154–168. DOI: 10.1016/j.compedu.2008.07.006

Celik, I. (2022). Towards Intelligent-TPACK: An empirical study on teachers' professional knowledge to ethically integrate artificial intelligence (AI)-based tools into education. *Computers in Human Behavior, 138,* 107468. DOI: 10.1016/j.chb.2022.107468

Dick, T. P., & Hollebrands, K. F. (2011). *Focus in high school mathematics: Technology to support reasoning and sense making.* Reston, VA: NCTM.

Koehler, M. J., & Mishra, P. (2009). What is technological pedagogical content knowledge (TPACK)? *Contemporary Issues in Technology and Teacher Education, 9*(1), 60–70.

Koehler, M. J., Mishra, P., Kereluik, K., Shin, T. S., & Graham, C. R. (2013). The technological pedagogical content knowledge framework. In M. J. Spector et al. (Eds.), *Handbook of research on educational communications and technology* (pp. 101-111). Springer Publishing. DOI: 10.1007/978-1-4614-3185-5_9

Mishra, P., & Koehler, M. J. (2006). Technological pedagogical content knowledge: A framework for teacher knowledge. *Teachers College Record, 108*(6), 1017–1054.

Mishra, P., Warr, M., & Islam, R. (2023). TPACK in the age of ChatGPT and generative AI. *Journal of Digital Learning in Teacher Education, 39*(4), 235–251. DOI: 10.1080/21532974.2023.2247480

Niess, M. L. (2011). Investigating TPACK: Knowledge growth in teaching with technology. *Journal of Educational Computing Research, 44*(3), 299–317. DOI: 10.2190/EC.44.3.c

Niess, M. L., Ronau, R. N., Shafer, K. G., Driskell, S. O., Harper, S. R., Johnston, C., Browning, C., Ozgun-Koca, S. A., & Kersaint, G. (2009). Mathematics teacher TPACK standards and development model. *Contemporary Issues in Technology and Teacher Education, 9*(1), 4–24.

Ning, H., Yang, X., Zhou, L., & Han, X. (2024). Teachers' AI-TPACK: Exploring the relationship between knowledge elements. *Sustainability, 16*(3), 978. DOI: 10.3390/su16030978

Shulman, L. S. (1986). Those who understand: Knowledge growth in teaching. *Educational Researcher, 15*(2), 4–14. DOI: 10.3102/0013189X015002004

Shulman, L. S. (1987). Knowledge and teaching: Foundations of the new reform. *Harvard Educational Review, 57*(1), 1–23. DOI: 10.17763/haer.57.1.j463w79r56455411

Tournaki, N. & Lyublinskaya, I. (2014). Preparing special education teachers for teaching mathematics and science with technology by integrating TPACK framework into the curriculum: A study of teachers' perceptions. *Journal of Technology and Teacher Education, 22*(2), 243-259.

REFERENCES

Adamba, C. (2025). Teacher Credentials, Students' Efforts and Aspirations as Determinants of Learning Achievement in Mathematics and Science. International Journal of Learning, Teaching and Educational Research, 24(1), 584–608.

Almas, A., & Krumsvik, R. (2008). Teaching in technology-rich classrooms: Is there a gap between teachers' intentions and ICT practices? Research in Comparative and International Education, 3(2), 103-121.

Angeli, C., & Valanides, N. (2005). Pre-service elementary teachers as information and communication technology designers: An instructional systems design model based on an expanded view of pedagogical content knowledge. Journal of Computer Assisted Learning, 21, 293-302.

Angeli, C., & Valanides, N. (2009). Epistemological and methodological issues for the conceptualization, development, and assessment of ICT-TPCK: advances in technological pedagogical content knowledge (TPCK). Computers & Education, 52(1), 154-168.

Berliner, D. C. (2002). Educational research: The hardest science of all. Educational Researcher, 31(8), 18–20.

Blannin, J. (2022). Beginning teaching with digital technology. SAGE.

Brianza, E., Schmid, M., Tondeur, J., & Petko, D. (2022, April). Investigating contextual knowledge within TPACK: How has it been done empirically so far? In Society for Information Technology & Teacher Education International Conference (pp. 1980-1988). Association for the Advancement of Computing in Education (AACE).

Chai, C. S., Koh, J. H. L., & Tsai, C. C. (2013). A review of technological pedagogical content knowledge. Education Technology and Society, 16(2), 31–51.

Doering, A., Veletsianos, G., Scharber, C., & Miller, C. (2009). Using technological pedagogical content knowledge framework to design online environments and professional development. Journal of Educational Computing, 41(3), 319-346

Erdem, C., & Koçyiğit, M. (2025). The interplay among school climate, instructional quality and teacher job satisfaction: Mediation of teacher motivation. International Journal of Educational Development, 114, 103231.

Ertmer, P. A. (1999). Addressing rst and second-order barriers to change: strategies for technology integration. Educational Technology Research & Development, 47(4), 47–61.

Falk, J. H., & Dierking, L. D. (2000). Learning from museums: Visitor experiences and the making of meaning. Walnut Creek, CA: Altamira Press.

Gozali, I., & Cahyono, B. Y. (2022). Students' Perspective on the Importance of EFL Teachers' TPACK (Technological Pedagogical Content Knowledge) and XK (Contextual Knowledge) for Learning English during the Pandemic. PASAA: Journal of Language Teaching and Learning in Thailand, 64, 244-277.

Groth, R., Spickler, D., Bergner, J., & Bardzell, M. (2009). A qualitative approach to assessing technological pedagogical content knowledge. Contemporary Issues in Technology and Teacher Education (CITE Journal), 9(4), 392-411.

Gruszczynska, A., Merchant, G., & Pountney, R. (2013). "Digital futures in teacher education": exploring open approaches towards digital literacy. Electronic Journal of E-Learning, 11(3), pp193--206.

Harris, J. B., & Hofer, M. J. (2017). "TPACK stories": Schools and school districts repurposing a theoretical construct for technology-related Professional development. Journal of Research on Technology in Education, 49 (1-2), 1–15.

Hew, K. F., & Brush, T. (2007). Integrating technology into K–12 teaching and learning: current knowledge gaps and recommendations for future research. Educational Technology Research and Development, 55(3), 223–252.

Inan, F. A., & Lowther, D. L. (2010). Factors affecting technology integration in K–12 classrooms: a path model. Educational Technology Research and Development, 58(2), 137–154.

Karakaya Cirit, D. (2016). Farklı sınıf seviyelerindeki fen bilgisi öğretmen adaylarının yenilenebilir enerji konusunda teknolojik pedagojik bağlam bilgisi ve öğelerinin araştırılması (Doctoral dissertation, Doktora Tezi, Fırat Üniversitesi, Elazığ).

Kelly, M. (2010). Technological Pedagogical content knowledge (TPACK): a content analysis of 2006-2009 print journal articles. In D. Gibson, & B. Dodge (Eds.), Proceedings of society for information technology & teacher education International conference 2010 (pp. 3880-3888). Chesapeake, VA: Association for the Advancement of Computing in Education (AACE).

Kereluik, K., Mishra, P., & Koehler, M. J. (2011). On learning to subvert signs: Literacy, technology and the TPACK framework. California Reader, 44(2), 12-18.

Koehler, M.J., & Mishra, P. (2005). What happens when teachers design educational technology? The development of technological pedagogical content knowledge. Journal of Educational Computing Research, 32(2), 131–152.

Koehler, M. J., Mishra, P., & Cain, W. (2013). What is technological pedagogical content knowledge (TPACK)? Journal of Education, 193(3), 13-19.

Koehler, M. J., Mishra, P., & Yahya, K. (2007). Tracing the development of teacher knowledge in a design seminar: Integrating content, pedagogy, and technology. Computers and Education, 49, 740–762

Lewthwaite, B. E., Knight, C., & Lenoy, M. (2015). Epistemological considerations for approaching teaching in an on-line environment Aboriginal and Torres Strait Islander teacher education program: Reconsidering TPACK. Australian Journal of Teacher Education (Online), 40 (9), 63–85.

Li, M., & Nugraha, M. G. (2025). Validating a context-specific TPACK scale for primary mathematics education in China. International Electronic Journal of Mathematics Education, 20(2), em0819.

Mehrotra, G. R. (2021). Centering a pedagogy of care in the pandemic. Qualitative Social Work, 20 (1–2), 537–543.

Mishra, P. (2019). Considering contextual knowledge: The TPACK diagram gets an upgrade. Journal of Digital Learning in Teacher Education, 35 (2), 76–78.

Mishra, P., & Koehler, M.J. (2008). Introducing technological pedagogical content knowledge. Paper presented at the Annual Meeting of the American Educational Research Association, New York City, March 24–28

Mishra, P., & Koehler, M. (2006). Technological pedagogical content knowledge: a framework for teacher knowledge. Teachers College Record, 108(6), 1017-1054

Niess, M. L. (2005). Preparing teachers to teach science and mathematics with technology: Developing a technology pedagogical content knowledge. Teaching and Teacher Education, 21(5), 509–523.

Niess, M. L. (2013). Central component descriptors for levels of technological pedagogical content knowledge. Journal of Educational Computing Research, 48(2), 173–198.

Pierson, M. (2001). Technology integration practice as a function of pedagogical expertise. Journal of Education Research on Computing in Education, 33(4), 413-430

Pierson, M., & Borthwick, A. (2010). Framing the assessment of educational technology professional development in a culture of learning. Journal of Digital Learning in Teacher Education, 26(4), 126-131.

Polly, D., Mims, C., Shepherd, C. E., & Inan, F. (2010). Evidence of impact: Transforming teacher education with preparing tomorrow's teachers to teach with technology (PT3) grants. Teaching and Teacher Education: An International Journal of Research and Studies, 26(4), 863-870.

Porras-Hernandez, L. H., & Salinas-Amescua, B. (2013). Strengthening TPACK: a broader notion of context and the use of teachers' narrative to reveal knowledge construction. Journal of Computing Research, 48(2), 223e244.

Rosenberg, J. M., & Koehler, M. J. (2015). Context and technological pedagogical content knowledge (TPACK): A systematic review. Journal of Research on Technology in Education, 47 (3), 186–210.

Selwyn, N. (2021). Education and technology: Key issues and debates. Bloomsbury Academic.

Shulman, L. S. (1986). Those who understand: knowledge growth in teaching. Educational Researcher, 15(2), 4-14.

Swallow, M. J., & Olofson, M. W. (2017). Contextual understandings in the TPACK framework. Journal of Research on Technology in Education, 49(3-4), 228-244.

Tondeur, J., Van Keer, H., van Braak, J., & Valcke, M. (2008). ICT integration in the classroom: challenging the potential of a school policy. Computers & Education, 51(1), 212–223.

University of Texas, Learning Technology Center. (2009). 21st century classroom demonstrates model learning environment. Retrieved July 2, 2016, from http://www.edb.utexas.edu/education/ito/news/2009/21stcen/

Voogt, J., Fisser, P., Pareja Roblin, N., Tondeur, J., & van Braak, J. (2013). Technological pedagogical content knowledge– a review of the literature. Journal of Computer Assisted Learning, 29(2), 109–121.

Votaw, L. N. (2008). Impact of an informal learning science camp on urban, low socioeconomic status middle school students and participating teacher-leaders. Unpublished doctoral dissertation, University of Louisville, Louisville, KY.

Wani, N. U. H., Deshpande, A., Sidana, N., & Rasa, M. M. (2025). Determinants of higher education quality in Afghanistan's higher education sector: insights from students' perceptions. Journal of Applied Research in Higher Education, 17(1), 123–138.

REFERENCES

Adıgüzel, A. (2025a). Türkiye Yüzyılı Maarif modeline göre bütüncül öğrenme yaşantılarına ilişkin öğretmen görüşleri. *APJEC - Academic Platform Journal of Education and Change*, 8(2), 110-132. https://doi.org/10.55150/apjec.1818889

Adıgüzel, A. (2025b). Türkiye Yüzyılı Maarif modelinin Cumhuriyet dönemi eğitim programlarıyla karşılaştırmalı olarak incelenmesi: Bir meta sentez çalışması. *The Journal of International Lingual Social and Educational Sciences,* 11(1), 9-21. https://doi.org/10.34137/jilses.1630966

Ahmed, S., & Alamin, A. (2014). Assessing speaking ability in academic context for fourth year Taif University students. *International Journal of English Linguistics*, 4(6), 97-103. https://doi.org/10.5539/ijel.v4n6p97

Andrade, H. L. & Heritage, M. (2018). *Using formative assessment to enhance learning, achievement, and academic self-regulation*. Routledge Taylor&Francis Group.

Aslanargun, E. (2023). Modernite ve postmodernite arasında Türk eğitim yönetiminin açmazları. *Alanyazın Eğitim Bilimleri Eleştirel İnceleme Dergisi,* 21-27. https://doi.org/10.59320/alanyazin.1191412

Backlund, P. M., Brown, K. L., Gurry, J., & Jandt, F. (1982). Recommendations for assessing speaking and listening skills. *Communication Education*, 31(1), 9-17. Doi:https://doi.org/10.1080/03634528209384655

Bağcı Ayrancı, B. (2016). Konuşma, konuşma eğitimi ve Türkçe programlarındaki yeri. *Karaelmas Eğitim Bilimleri Dergisi*, 4(1), 15-24.https://dergipark.org.tr/tr/pub/kebd/article/1049081

Balta, E. E. (2024a). Okuma stratejileri konulu çalışmalar: Bir meta-sentez incelemesi. *Uluslararası Eğitim Bilimleri Dergisi*, 11 (39), 100-127. https://dx.doi.org/10.29228/INESJOURNAL.75837

Balta, E. E. (2024b). Türkçe derslerinde aktif öğrenme: İlgili çalışmaların betimsel içerik analizi. Alanyazın *Eğitim Bilimleri Eleştirel İnceleme Dergisi*, 5(2), 212-223. https://doi.org/10.59320/alanyazin.1463298

Banarlı, N. S. (2008). *Türkçe'nin sırları.* Kubbealtı Neşriyat.

Bandura, A. (1977). *Social learning theory.* Prentice Hall.

Banguoğlu, T. (1995). *Türkçenin grameri*. Türk Tarih Kurumu Basım Evi.

Baş, Ö. & Temizyürek, F. (2022). 7. Cumhuriyet dönemi Türk dili politikaları. *RumeliDE Journal of Language and Literature Studies(29*), 88-100.10.29000/rumelide.1164037.

Bekleyen, N. (2015). *Dil öğretimi.* Pegem Yayınları.

Bergmann, J. & Sams, A. (2014). *Flipped learning: Gateway to student engagement*. International Society for Technology in Education.

Bloom, S. B. (1956). *Taxonomy of educational objectives: The classification of educational goals*. Longmans, Green and Co Ltd.

Boz, E. (2015). *Türkiye Türkçesi: Biçimsel ve anlamsal işlevli biçimbilgisi* (4. baskı). Gazi Kitapevi.

Bruner, J. S. (1997). *The culture of education*. In The culture of education. Harvard University Press.

Bursalıoğlu, Z. (2004). *Okul yönetiminde yeni yapı ve davranış, yirmiüçüncü basım*. Pegem Akademi,

Buzpınar, Ş. T. (2016). *Hilafet ve saltanat: II. Abdülhamid döneminde halifelik ve Araplar*. Alfa.

CEFR (2020). *Common European framework of reference for languages: learning, teaching, assessment. Companion volume*. Strasbourg: Council of Europe Publishing.

Cin et al. (2024). Türkçe 5 1. Kitap. (Y. Uyar et al, eds.). *Türkiye Cumhuriyeti Milli Eğitim Bakanlığı.* https://tymm.meb.gov.tr/upload/kitap/turkce_5_1.pdf

Çeviker Ay, Ş., & Orhan, Ü. G. (2024). Çokkültürlü eğitim kavramı ve öğretmenler için bir çokkültürlü eğitim çerçevesi. *International Journal of Düzce Educational Sciences*, 2(1), 60-70. https://doi.org/10.62195/ijdes.1446084

Dolmacı, A., Evran-Acar, F. (2025). Development of a twenty-first century skills curriculum through the flipped learning approach. *Humanities and Social Sciences Communication,*12**(**1666) . https://doi.org/10.1057/s41599-025-05925-2

Elalmış, S., & Çetinkaya, F. Ç. (2025). Farklı metin türlerinde okuduğunu anlama becerilerinin zihin kuramı becerileri açısından incelenmesi. *Temel Eğitim Araştırmaları Dergisi*, 5(2), 139-158. https://doi.org/10.55008/te-ad.1706385

Er, O & Demir, Ö. (2013). Konuşma becerisinin Türkçe öğretmenleri tarafından kullanılabilirliğine ilişkin Türkçe öğretmeni adaylarının görüşlerinin incelenmesi. *Turkish Studies - International Periodical For The Languages, Literature and History of Turkish or Turkic. 8(1), 1417-1436. http://dx.doi.org/10.7827/TurkishStudies.3696*

Golan, D. (1986). Hadrian's decision to supplant "Jerusalem" by "Aelia Capitolina." *Historia: Zeitschrift Für Alte Geschichte*, *35*(2), 226–239. http://www.jstor.org/stable/4435963

Gökmen, M. (2025a). An aket study: Turkish Language as a soft power instrument contributing to Türkiye's serönity. In. C. Arenas, & Ç. Tan (Eds). April 16-18 2025 3rd International Turkic World Congress on Social, Humanities, Administrative, and Educational Sciences Proceeding Book Ankara, Türkiye, (pp. 424-449). Bzt Turan Publishing House. https://drive.google.com/file/d/16IF0Y47rZfsSmR8KbO-Mk7TN8o2Jz04I/view

Gökmen, M. (2025b). Belirmats of Hatan roles in Turkish 2 course book. In B. Durbilmez (Ed.), June 13-15 2025 1. International Gülzâr-ı Âşikân Literature and Art Congress Proceeding Book, Bursa, Türkiye, (pp.76-122), Academic Sharing Platform Publishing House. https://ubsder.org/wp-content/uploads/2025/12/GULZAR-CONGRESS-BOOK.pdf.

Gökmen, M. (2025c). Serönality of the suffixes in Türkiye's Turkish as Ottoman Turkish's Vasir. In S. Bakır (Ed.), June 27-30 2025 Avrasya 13th International Conference on Social Sciences Proceeding Book, Tashkent, Uzbekistan, (pp. 857- 883). Academy Global Publishing House. https://www.avrasyakongresi.org/_files/ugd/797a84_8c120fd2bfd2406692d9d4cb0ea77849.pdf

Gökmen, M. (2025ç). Medalime: An Eminerten, Gülseyen, Teniz, Belif, Janik, Sebut, Kadmer and Vasir Form of Education Institution and Curriculum Proposing the Babelisation and Nilenerisation of Social and Medical Studies in One Hub. In A. Kırkan & Y. Cengiz (Eds), (pp.161-188). Linguistics and Comparative Literature - Linguistics. Mardin Artuklu Üniversitesi Yayınları. https://www.artuklu.edu.tr/upload/posterler/karsilastirmaliedebiyat/kongre2/Dilbilim%20%20ve%20Karşılaştırmalı%20Edebiyat%20-Dilbilim-.pdf

Gökmen, M. (2025d). *Vasir Bilkadir Abdülhamid II and his Bayt al-Maqdis policies against Jewish Zionists*. (C. C. S. Temana, ed.). Serüven Yayınevi.

Gökmen, M. & Gökmen, S. (2025e). *Bayt al-Maqdis: A ground for mutual respect*. İksad Publishing House. https://iksadyayinevi.com/home/bayt-al-maqdis-a-ground-for-mutual-respect/

Gökmen, M.& Gökmen, S. (2025f). Shylock as the key figure belirmating Elizabethan Christian society in The *Merchant of Venice. In. M. Bulut (ed.). (pp. 47-66). Sosyal Bilimlerde Kuram, Araştırma ve Tartışmalar- V.* Özgür Yayınevi. DOI: https://doi.org/10.58830/ozgur.pub1121.c4547

Gökmen, M. (2025g). *Two in a hub: A method for Turkish learners*. Eğitim Yayınevi.

Gökmen, M. (2025ğ)**.** Analysing the Destan as a historical text in the context of reconstructionism. In. N. M. Baytimur (ed.)*. International Research in the Field of New Turkish Literature.* Eğitim Yayınevi.

Gökmen, M. & Gökmen, S. (2025h). A proposal to the conflict in Cyprus Island: Two federated state under a uniter state. In. M. E. Güven (ed.). *International Compilation Of Research and Studies in Political Science, International Relations and Public Administration.* (pp. 119-135). Serüven Yayıncılık. https://www.seruvenyayinevi.com/Webkontrol/uploads/Fck/politicalaralik2025_3.pdf

Gökmen, M. (2025ı). Vasir Bilkadir Abdülhamid II's Vanlis policies against Jewish Zionists In Bayt Al-Maqdis. *Socrates Journal Of Interdisciplinary Social Researches*, *11*(60), 191–221. Https://Doi.Org/10.5281/Zenodo.18104408

Gökmen, M. (2026). Experiences of African students' learning Turkish in Düzce University. *Lejana Journal*, 9(1), https://lejana.ac/volume-9-issue-1-2026/

Gökmen, N.;Demirhan-Gökmen, Y.; Kaya, Es.; Kaya, Er.; Gökmen, M. (2025). An educational application and training method lesson proposal: Bizah. In A. Saylık et al.(Eds). *October 30-31 2025 International Social Sciences Graduate Student Symposium: Family in the Light of Sciences Proceedings Book, Siirt, Türkiye*. (pp. 42-90.). Siirt University Press. https://sbe.siirt.edu.tr/dosya/aktivite/sempozyum-tam-metin-kitapcigi-siirt-20261516549878.pdf

Göksoy, S. (2023). Evaluating the behaviors in the educators school in terms of Kohlberg's moral environment development theory. *Journal of Education, Society and Behavioural Science* 36(1):43-52. https://doi.org/10.9734/jesbs/2023/v36i11202

Göksoy, S. (2025a). Enhancing productivity in educators: strategies for teaching and learning. *An Overview of Literature, Language and Education Research*(10),73–8. https://doi.org/10.9734/bpi/aoller/v10/4290

Göksoy, S. (2025b). Bireyin öz liderlik potansiyelini ortaya çıkarması mümkün müdür?? *Uluslararası Liderlik Eğitimi Dergisi,* 9(1), 1-7.https://dergipark.org.tr/tr/pub/ijolt/issue/90476/164893

Gruber-Miller, J. (2005). Developing listening and speaking Skills: Practical ways to implement the standards with the "Oxford Latin Course." *The Classical Journal*, *101*(1), 87–98. http://www.jstor.org/stable/30038634

Güven- Demir, E. (2026). The moderation role of representational fluency in the effect of mental imagery on scientific creativity. *Thinking Skills and Creativity*(59), 1-17, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.tsc.2025.101966

Harlen, W. (2007). *Assessment of learning*. Sage.

Hossain, M. I. (2015). *Teaching productive skills to the students: a secondary level scenario.* (Unpublished Master's Thesis). BRAC University, Bangladesh.

Heller, H. (2011).The Industrial Revolution: Marxist perspectives. *The Birth of Capitalism: A 21st Century Perspective, Pluto Press*, 176–214. https://doi.org/10.2307/j.ctt183p671.10.

Humboldt, W. V. (1988). *On language: The diversity of human language-structure and its influence on the mental development of mankind*, (P. Heath, ed./trans), (pp. 48-65). Cambridge University.

Inbar-Lourie, O. (2008). Constructing a language assessment knowledge base: A focus on language assessment courses. *Language Testing*, 25(3), 385-402.

Karademir, F. (2013). *Türkiye Türkçesinde iyelik olgusu*. Kesit.

Karaağaç, G. (2013). *Türkçenin dil bilgisi*. Akçağ Yayınları

Karamert, Ö., & Kuyumcu Vardar, A. (2021). The effect of gamification on young mathematics learners' achievements and attitudes. *Journal of Educational Technology and Online Learning,* 4(2), 96-114. https://doi.org/10.31681/jetol.904704

Kavcar, C. (1988). Atatürk ve kültür reformu. *Erdem,* 5(12), 915-924. https://dergipark.org.tr/tr/pub/erdem/issue/44540/552576

Kılıç, A. (2009). Learner-centered micro teaching in teacher education. *International Journal of Instruction*, 3(1), 77-100. https://dergipark.org.tr/en/pub/eiji/article/70086

Knight, B. (1992). Assessing speaking skills: A workshop for teacher development. *ELT Journal,* 46(3), 294-302.

Koçer, Z. (2024). *Maarif Modeli 5. sınıf Türkçe ders kitabındaki okuduğunu anlama etkinliklerinin barrett taksonomisi'ne göre değerlendirilmesi*. (Tez No: 974773) [Yüksek Lisans Tezi, Niğde Ömer Halisdemir Üniversitesi]. Türkiye Cumhuriyeti Yüksek Öğretim Kurumu Tez Merkezi.

Korkmaz, Z. (2003). *Türkiye Türkçesi grameri : Şekil bilgisi (3. ed.).* Türk Dil Kurumu.

Koselleck, R. (1989). Linguistic change and the history of events. *The Journal of Modern History*, *61*(4), 650–666. http://www.jstor.org/stable/1881462

Luoma, S. (2004). *Assessing Speaking* (1st Edition). Cambridge University Press.

Maslow, A. H. (1943). A theory of human motivation. *Psychological Review*, 50(4), 370–396.

Mercan, S., & Temizyürek, F. (2024). Yabancı dil olarak Türkçe öğrenen öğrencilerin konuşma motivasyonunun düşmesinin nedenlerine yönelik görüşleri. *Çukurova Üniversitesi Türkoloji Araştırmaları Dergisi,* 9(2), 931-945. https://doi.org/10.32321/cutad.1532068

Mukminatien, N. (2015). The advantages of using an analytic scoring procedure in speaking assessment. *TEFLIN Journal,* 11(1), 35-46.

Mülk Süresi. (2026, Ocak 13). *Kur'an.* Diyanet İşleri Başkanlığı Resmi İnternet Sayfası. https://kuran.diyanet.gov.tr/mushaf/kuran-meal-2/mulk-suresi-67/ayet-1/diyanet-isleri-baskanligi-meali-1

Orhan,&Çeviker-Ay, (2023). How to teach critical thinking: an experimental study with three different approaches. *Learning Environments Research*(26), 199-217. https://doi.org/10.1007/s10984-022-09413-1

Öğretim Programlarının Temel Yaklaşımı (2026, January 13). *T. C. Milli Eğitim Bakanlığı*. https://tymm.meb.gov.tr/temel-yaklasim

Öksüz, H. İ., Keskin, H. K., & Zengin, A. (2025). Türkçe ders kitaplarındaki metinlerle öğrenci kompozisyonlarının cümle uzunluğu yönünden karşılaştırılması. *International Journal of Düzce Educational Sciences*, 3(2), 117-130. https://doi.org/10.62195/ijdes.1753210

Önal, A., & Maden, S. (2025). Türkiye Yüzyılı Maarif Modeli Türkçe ders kitaplarının yenilenmiş bloom taksonomisine göre incelenmesi (5. Sınıf Örneği). *Milli Eğitim Dergisi*, 54(1), 905-940. https://doi.org/10.37669/milliegitim.1705014

Öztürk, N. (2011). Türkçe anadil tartışmaları üzerinde bir değerlendirme. In İ. Yazar (Ed.), *16 – 18 Aralık 2010 Dokuz Eylül Üniversitesi III. Uluslararası Dünya Dili Türkçe Sempozyumu Bildiri Kitabı, İzmir, Türkiye,* (pp. 747-753). Kanyılmaz Matbaası.

Özkan, F. & Bağdagül, M. (2004). Yabancı dillerin Türkçe'nin sözdizimine etkisi. *Bilig*(30), 97–120.

Pınar, M. A. (2025). Türkiye Yüzyılı Maarif Modeli erdem-değer-eylem çerçevesi bağlamında 5. sınıf fen bilimleri ders kitabının incelenmesi. International Journal of Düzce Educational Sciences, 3(2), 92-116. https://doi.org/10.62195/ijdes.1701554

Roever, C., & Kasper, G. (2018). Speaking in turns and sequences: Interactional competence as a target construct in testing speaking. *Language Testing,* 35(3), 331-355.

Ruddell, R. B. (1966). Oral language skills and the development of other language Skills. *Elementary English*, *43*(5), 489–517. http://www.jstor.org/stable/41386030

Sapancı, A. & Kuyumcu-Vardar (2018). Öğretim elemanlarının sınıf içinde karşılaştıkları istenmeyen davranışlar. *Turkish Studies Social Sciences.* 13(18), 1095-1118. http://dx.doi.org/10.7827/TurkishStudies.14076

Sarıtiken, H. (2023). Türkçe öğretmeni adaylarının ortaokul Türkçe derslerinde drama tekniğinin kullanılmasına yönelik görüşlerinin değerlendirilmesi. *Uluslararası Türkçe Edebiyat Kültür Eğitim (TEKE) Dergisi*, 12(3), 1221-1236. https://doi.org/10.7884/teke.1354185

Sultana, N. (2019). Language assessment literacy: An uncharted area for the English language teachers in Bangladesh. *Language Testing in Asia,* 9(1), 1-14.

Suluk, B., & Yıldırım, O. (2025). Türkiye Yüzyılı Maarif Modeli'ne göre hazırlanan ders kitaplarındaki değerlerin gelişimsel dönemler açısından incelenmesi. Kocaeli Üniversitesi Eğitim Dergisi, 8(1), 157-177. https://doi.org/10.33400/kuje.1606487

Şahin, Ö., & Balta, E. E. (2024). Türkçe ders kitaplarının halk bilimi unsurları bakımından değerlendirilmesi. *Uluslararası Türkçe Edebiyat Kültür Eğitim (TEKE) Dergisi*, 13(2), 589-613. https://doi.org/10.7884/teke.1410216

Şahin, S. (2011). *American English, Turkish and Interlanguage Refusals: A cross-cultural communication and interlanguage pragmatics study*. [Unpublished Master's Thesis]. Middle East Technical University, Ankara.

Temizkan, M. (2007). *İlköğretim ikinci kademe Türkçe derslerinde okuma stratejilerinin okuduğunu anlama üzerindeki etkisi.* (Tez No: 211829) [Doktora Tezi, Gazi Üniversitesi]. Türkiye Cumhuriyeti Yüksek Öğretim Kurumu Tez Merkezi.

Temizkan, M. (2010). Öğrenci merkezli öğrenme yaklaşımına göre düzenlenen Türk Dili II dersinin konuşma becerisine yönelik tutumlarına etkisi. *Milli Eğitim Dergisi*, 40(187), 86-103.https://dergipark.org.tr/tr/pub/milliegitim/article/407031

Temizkan, M., & Atasoy, A. (2016). Konuşma becerisinde aşamalı gelişim modelinin etkililiği üzerine bir değerlendirme. *Mustafa Kemal Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi,* 13(34). https://dergipark.org.tr/tr/pub/mkusbed/article/259959

Thornbury, S. (2005). *How to teach speaking.* Pearson-Longman.

Tozlu, S. (2010). Anadolu Türk Tarihi ve Anadoluculuk. *Atatürk Üniversitesi Kazım Karabekir Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi*(9), 397-410. https://dergipark.org.tr/tr/pub/ataunikkefd/issue/2768/37009

Ülkütaşır, M. Ş. (1972). *Büyük Türk dilcisi: Kaşgarlı Mahmut*. Ankara Üniversitesi. https://www.turkceogretimi.com/dil-uezerine/turkcenin-guncel-sorunlari-prof-dr-cahit-kavcar

Yıldırım, N. (2024). *Stratejiye dayalı konuşma etkinliklerinin ortaokul öğrencilerinin konuşma becerisi ve konuşma kaygısına etkisi.* (Tez No: 876514) [Yüksek Lisans Tezi, İnönü Üniversitesi]. Türkiye Cumhuriyeti Yüksek Öğretim Kurumu Tez Merkezi.

Ülker, V. (2017). The design and use of speaking assessment rubrics. Journal of Education and Practice, 8(32).

REFERENCES

"Internal dialogue about Kosovo and external consequences" Observatorio Balkani e Caucaso Transeuropa, 12.01.2018 http://www.unrisd.org/80256B3C005BCCF9/(httpAuxPages)/3C57C157BE2D09D18025790D004F8E82/$file/WebSerbiaRev.pdf, accessed on April 28th 2019

"Kosovo is distancing Vucic from the Church" Radio Free Europe, 28.05.2018 https://kossev.info/rse-kosovo-udaljava-vucica-od-crkve/ accessed on April 28th 2019

"Serbian Jerusalem are Vido and Corfu" article by Dragisa Draskovic published in Serian daily Blic online published on 14.06.2009, accessed on April 25th 2019 https://www.blic.rs/vesti/reportaza/srpski-jerusalim-su-vido-i-krf/1lnxc4f

"*Serbian Orthodox Church and the New Serbian Identity*", Helsinki Committee for Human Rights in Serbia (Belgrade 2006)page 10 https://www.helsinki.org.rs/doc/Studija-Kupres-eng.pdf accessed on April 28th 2019

"*The Wish to be a Jew: The power of Jewish Trope in the Yugoslav Conflict*", article by Marko Zivkovic, published on 06.03.2000, accessed on April 25th 2019https://journals.openedition.org/urmis/323?file=1

Andrew Herschner "*Violence taking place:the architechture of Kosovo conflict*" (Stanford:Stanford University Press 2010) paqe 87-88

Eric Hobsshawn, Terence Ranger, *The Invention of Tradition*, (Cambridge: University Press, 1983) pages 6-7

https://www.britannica.com/event/Kosovo-conflict accessed on April 27th 2019

Patrick More, "Serbia and Montenegro/Bosnia: A Video Shocks Serbia", Radio Free Europe, June 9th 2005

Peter Palmer, "*The Churches and the Conflict in Former Yugoslavia*", in Religion and Internatio nal Relations (New York: Palgrave, 2000) page 94

Rada Drezgic "*Religion, Politics, and Gender in Serbia*", (Institute for Philosophy and Social Theory, University of Belgrade September 2009) page 25

Radio Free Europe "Serbia Jails Ex-Paramilitaries for killings", https://www.rferl.org/a/Serbia_Jails_ExParamilitaries_For_Killings/1757489.html accessed on April 27th 2019

Radmila Radic "*The Church and the "Serbian Question*". (Budapest:Central European University Press, 2000) page 249

Radomir Popovic, "*Serbian Church in History*" (Novi Sad: Artprint, 2005) page 24

Rogers Brubaker "Religion and Nationalism", article published on 03.11.2011, accessed on April 25th 2019 https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/abs/10.1111/j.1469-8129.2011.00486.x

Thomas Emert, *Serbian Golgotha, Kosovo 1389 (New York: Columbia University Press, 1990*)

Vasa Cubrilovic, "Serbian Orthodox Church under the Turks from XV-XIX" article published in 1960 and in online edition https://www.rastko.rs/istorija/spc/vcubrilovic-crkva-turci_c.html, accessed on April 27th 2019

Vjekoslav Perica, "*Serbian Jerusalem: Religious Nationalism, Globalization and the Invention of a Holy Land in Europe's Periphery, 1985-2017*, (Portland: George Fox University Press Volume 37/ Issue 6 page 39

"Serbia's Orthodox Church to change name to stress Kosovo link", Aleksandar Vasovic "Reuters" 08.03.2018 https://www.reuters.com/article/us-serbia-church-kosovo/serbias-orthodox-church-to-change-name-to-stress-kosovo-link-idUSKCN1GK1XX accessed on April 18th 2019

"Who gives away its own home" Kossev, 16 April 2019, https://kossev.info/ko-poklanja-kucu-svoju/ accessed on April 2019

http://chnm.gmu.edu/1989/items/show/674 accessed on April 27th 2019

http://www.unrisd.org/80256B3C005BCCF9/(httpAuxPages)/3C-57C157BE2D09D18025790D004F8E82/$file/WebSerbiaRev.pdf accessed on April 28th 2019

Vjekoslav Perica, *Balkan Idols: Religion and Nationalism in Yugoslav States* (New York: Oxford University Press, 2002) pages 43-55 and 123-165

KAYNAKÇA

Kitap

Arı, T. (2013), *Uluslararası İlişkiler ve Dış Politika*, 608 Sayfa, 10. Baskı, MKM Yayıncılık, Bursa.

Asseburg, M. ve Wimmen, H. (2012), Civil War in Syria, External Actors and Interests as Drivers of Conflict, pp.1-7, SWP Comments, December-2012/C 43.

Davutoğlu, A. (2002), *Stratejik derinlik. Türkiye'nin Uluslararası Konumu*, 584 Sayfa, Küre Yayınları, İstanbul.

Keegan, J. (2001), *İkibinbeşyüz Yıllık Savaş Tarihi*, 396 Sayfa, Çev: Ali Çakıroğlu, Aykırı, İstanbul.

Kegley, C. W. ve Wıttkopf, E. R. (1993), *World Politics: Trend and Transformation*, 614 Pages, St. Martin Press, New York.

Knutsen, T. L. (1992), *A History of International Relations Theory*, 298 Pages, Manchester University Press, Manchester.

Özey, R. (2003), *Küresel İşgal*, 215 Sayfa, Aktif Yayınevi, İstanbul.

Özey, R. (2012), *Dünya ve Türkiye Ölçeğinde Siyasi Coğrafya*, 446 Sayfa, Aktif Yayınevi, İstanbul.

Sinkaya, B. (2012), *Arap Baharı Sürecinde İran'ın Suriye Politikası*, SETA Analiz, Sayı. 53, 40 Sayfa, Turkuvaz Matbaacılık Yayıncılık, İstanbul.

Şimşek, E. (2005), *Türkiye'nin Ortadoğu Politikası*, Sayfa. 247, Kum Saati Yayınları, İstanbul.

Ulutaş, U. ve Hoca, H. (2014), *Suriye Devrim mi, Bölünme mi?*, SETA Analiz, Sayı.95, 36 Sayfa, Turkuvaz Matbaacılık Yayıncılık, İstanbul.

Yalçın, H. B. ve Duran, B. (2016), 'Suriye'de İç Savaş, Vekalet ve Yıpratma', Hasan Basri Yalçın-Burhanettin Duran, ed., *Küresel ve Bölgesel Aktörlerin Suriye Stratejileri*, ss. 7-25, Seta Kitapları, İstanbul.

Zavatı, H. (2001), *Is Jihad a Just War?: War, Peace, and Human Rights Under Islamic and Public International Law*, 218 Pages, Edwin Mellen Press, New York.

Dergi Makalesi

Alakel, M. ve Arab, A. N. A. (2025). *The changing power and security dynamics in the Middle East*. İmgelem, 16, 203-240.

Allison, R. (2013), Russia and Syria: Explaining Alignment with a Regime Crisis, *International Affairs*, 89 (4): 795-823.

Ataman, M. ve Özdemir, Ç. (2018). Turkey's Syria policy: Constant objectives, shifting priorities. *Turkish Journal of Middle Eastern Studies, 5*(2), 13-35.

Bayram, M. (2016), Değişen Enerji Jeopolitiği ve Afrika'daki İç Savaşlar, *Munzur Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi*, 4 (8): 88-100.

Dadparvar, S. ve Parto, A. (2025). Great powers, the arming of non-state groups, and the prolongation of armed conflicts in the Middle East. *Asian Review of Political Economy, 4*(1), 1-22.

Doğan, G. ve Durgun, B. (2012), Arap Baharı ve Libya: Tarihsel Süreç ve Demokratikleşme Kavramı Çerçevesinde Bir Değerlendirme, *Süleyman Demirel Üniversitesi SBE Dergisi*, 1 (15): 61-90.

Eker, S. (2015), Savaş Olgusunun Dönüşümü: Yeni Savaşlar ve Suriye Krizi Örneği, *Türkiye Ortadoğu Çalışmaları Dergisi*, 2 (1): 31-66.

Erol, M. S. ve Çelik, K. E. (2018), ABD'nin Suriye Politikasında Vekil Aktör Olarak Terör Örgütleri: YPG Örneği, *ANKASAM, Bölgesel Araştırmalar Dergisi*, 2 (2): 14-45.

Fauzi, W. (2025). Policy volatility and normative challenges: American engagement in Syria (2011–2024) and the reconfiguration of global governance. *Society, 13*(2), 985-998.

Goodarzi, J. (2013), Syria and Iran: Alliance Cooperation in a Changing Regional Environment, *Ortadoğu Etütleri*, 4 (2): 31-54.

Güdek, Ş. (2017), 20. Yüzyılı Aşırılaştıran ve Aşırılaşan Savaş Algısı Pratiği, *BEU Akademik İzdüşüm*, 2 (2): 79-103.

İyiat, B. (2018), Suriye İç Savaşında Kürtler ve PYD Terör Örgütü, *AUSBD*, 1 (2): 2-10.

Juneau, T. (2020). Iran's costly intervention in Syria: A pyrrhic victory. *Mediterranean Politics,25*(1),26-44.

Kaldor, M. (2013), In Defence of New Wars, Stability:, *International Journal of Security and Development*, 2 (1): 1-16.

Kardas, S. ve Aras, B. (2023). What drove Syria back into the Arab fold? *Middle East Policy, 30*(3), 70-80.

Kazdal, M. (2018), İran'ın Arap Baharı Sonrası Suriye Politikasını Anlamak, *Artuklu Kaime UA İktisadi ve İdari Araştırmalar Dergisi*, I (I): 1-15.

Köroğlu, U. (2012), *İran'ın Suriye Politikası*, (Editör: B. Akgün), Suriye Krizinde Bölgesel ve Küresel Aktörler, *SDE Analiz*, ss. 44-52.

Lal, M. S. (2025). The Iran-Saudi cyber and hybrid warfare: Analyzing the strategic implications for Pakistan. *Journal of Political Stability Archive, 3*(1), 49–58.

Özdemir, Ç. (2016), Suriye'de İç Savaşın Nedenleri: Otokratik Yönetim mi, Bölgesel ve Küresel Güçler mi?, *Bilgi,* Kış (33): 81-102.

Özlük, E. (2015), Adil Savaş ve Irak Savaşı: Anakronik Bir Öğretiyi 21. Yüzyılda Yeniden Okumak, *Selçuk Ün. İİBF Sos. Ek. Ar. Dergisi*, 15 (30): 15-58.

Rıjnoveanu, C. ve Demir, S. (2013), The Impact Of The Syrıa Crısıs On The Global And Regıonal Polıtıcal Dynamıcs, *Journal of Turkish World Studies*, XIII (1) 55-77.

Sağlam, M. (2) (2013), İnadın Ötesinde: Rusya'nın Suriye Politikası, *Ankara Üniversitesi SBF Dergisi*, (68-4): 211-217.

Sinkaya, B. (2017), İran'ın Suriye Stratejisi, *Akademik Ortadoğu*, 11 (2): 49-64.

Şen, G. (2012), İran ve Arap Baharı:Bağlam, Söylem ve Siyaset, *Ortadoğu Etütleri*, 3(2):95-118.

Yeltin, H. ve Işık, K. (2017), Rekabetten İşbirliğine Giden Süreçte Türkiye-Rusya İlişkilerinde Bir Test: Suriye Krizi, *Uluslararası Politik Araştırmalar Dergisi*, 3 (3): 39-50.

Yıldırım, K. E. ve Ercan, M. (2025). Geopolitical and strategic analysis of the Syrian problem after regime change. *Akademik Hassasiyetler, 12*(27), 616-631.

Yolcu, F. H. (2016). Iran's involvement with Syrian civil war: Background, reasons and alternatives. *Bilgi, 33*(Kış), 35-64.

Yüce, Samet, (2016), Rusya'nın Suriye'deki Varlığının Nedenleri, *Kastamonu Üniversitesi İİBF Dergisi*, (11): 269-289.

İnternet Sitelerinde Yayınlanmış Makaleler ve Haberler

Çevik, S. (2025, 8 August). *Moderation without transformation: Why Turkey is failing Syria's postwar transition*. Arab Center Washington DC, Policy Analysis. https://arabcenterdc.org/resource/moderation-without-transformation-why-turkey-is-failing-syrias-postwar-transition/

Etana Syria. (2023). *Explainer: Iran in Syria Today*. Etana Syria. https://etanasyria.org/explainer-iran-in-syria-today/

Goodarzi, J. M. (2019). Iran and the Syrian civil war. In C. Phillips & M. Valter (Eds.), *The War for Syria* (1. bs.). Routledge. https://www.taylorfrancis.com/chapters/edit/10.4324/9780429201967-9/iran-syrian-civil-war-jubin-goodarzi

Hamdach, W. (2025). The fall of Bashar al-Assad: Winners, losers, and challenges ahead. *Georgetown Journal of International Affairs*. https://gjia.georgetown.edu/2025/05/07/the-fall-of-bashar-al-assad-winners-losers-and-challenges-ahead/

Hassan, M. (2025, 7 Ocak). *Egypt and the new Syria: Concerns about the spread of revolution*. Middle East Monitor. https://www.middleeastmonitor.com/20250107-egypt-and-the-new-syria-concerns-about-the-spread-of-revolution/

KAYNAKÇA

Jung, C. G. (1953). Two Essays on Analytical Psychology. Princeton University Press.
Jung, C. G. (1959). The Archetypes and the Collective Unconscious. Princeton University Press.
Jung, C. G. (1964). Man and His Symbols. Doubleday.
Samuels, A., Shorter, B., & Plaut, F. (1986). A Critical Dictionary of Jungian Analysis. Routledge.
Stevens, A. (1994). Jung: A Very Short Introduction. Oxford University Press.

KAYNAKÇA

Ağırbaşlı, Ş. (2012). Avrupa İnsan Hakları Sözleşmesi Çerçevesinde Din ve Vicdan Özgürlüğü. 83-102.

Berger, J. (2016). Religious Organizations in Global Encyclopedia of Public Administration, Public Policy, and Governance . *Springer*, 1-14.

Blitt, T. S. (2005). *The Religion-State Relationship and the Right to Freedom of Religion or Belief - A Comparative Textual Analysis of the Constitutions of Predominantly Muslim Countries.* Washington: U.S. Commission on International Religious Freedom.

Brian J. Grim, A. C. (2009). *Global Restrictions on Religion.* Washington DC: Pew Research Center.

Buquicchio, G., & Link, M. G. (2014). *Guidelines on the Legal Personality of Religious or Belief Communities.* Warsaw: OSCE Office for Democratic Institutions and Human Rights (ODIHR).

Cezayirli, G. (1997). Dini Grup ve Toplumsal Grup. *Ankara Üniversitesi İlahiyat Fakültesi Dergisi, xxxvu*, 335-375.

Günay, Ü. (2010). *Din Sosyolojisi.* İstanbul: İnsan Yayınları.

Gürkan, Ü. (1988). Montesquieu ve Kanunların Ruhu. *Ankara Üniversitesi Hukuk Fakültesi Dergisi*, 9-31.

Harris, D. J., O'Boyle, M., Bates, E., & Buckley, C. M. (2023). *Law of European Convention on Human Rights.* Oxford: Oxford University Press.

Jospeh, S., & Castan, M. (2013, January 27). *International Covenant on Civil and Political Rights, cases, metarilas and Commentary.* Oxford: Oxford University Press. United Nations Treaty Collection: chrome-extension://efaidnbmnnnibpcajpcglclefindmkaj/https://treaties.un.org/doc/treaties/1976/03/19760323%2006-17%20am/ch_iv_04.pdf adresinden alındı

Lugo, L., & Cooperman, A. (2009). *Global Restriction on Religion.* Washington: Pew Forum on Religion & Public Life.

Mardin, Ş. (2010). *Din ve İdeoloji.* İstanbul: İletişim Yayınları.

Montesquieu, C. L. (2017). *Kanunların Ruhu Üzerine.* (B. Günen, Çev.) İstanbul: Türkiye İş Bankası Kültür Yayınları.

Özbudun, E. (2025). *Laiklik ve Din Hürriyeti.* Ankara: Yetkin Yayınları.

Rousseau, J. J. (2012). *Toplum Sözleşmesi.* İstanbul: Türkiye İş Bankası Kültür Yayınları.

United Nations. (2026, 01 27). *Universal Declaration of Human Rights.* United Nations: https://www.un.org/en/about-us/universal-declaration-of-human-rights adresinden alındı

Uslu, Ş. (2004). Laiklik- Din İlişkisi. *Ondokuz Mayıs Üniversitesi İlahiyat Fakültesi Dergisi*, 235-250.

Voas, D. (2015). Religion, Sociology of. *Elsevier Ltd.*, 359-365. doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/B978-0-08-097086-8.84041-6

Wallace, R. (1997). *International Human Rights: Text and Materials.* London: Sweet and Maxwell.

Witte, J., & Green, M. C. (2012). *Religion and Human Rights: An Introduction.* Oxford: Oxford Press.

REFERENCES

Akçay, S., Törnük, F., & Yetim, H. (2020). Microplastics: Their presence in food and their effects on health. *European Journal of Science and Technology, 20*, 530–538. https://doi.org/10.31590/ejosat.725259

Andrady, A. L. (2017). The plastic in the environment: An overview. *Environmental Science & Technology, 51*(12), 6616–6624. https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.est.7b00418

Bermúdez, J. R., & Swarzenski, P. W. (2021). A Microplastic Size Classification Scheme Aligned with Universal Plankton Survey Methods. *MethodsX, 8*, 101516. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.mex.2021.101516

Baldemir, B., İç, Ü., Tutak, T. (2022). Primary School Mathematics Teacher Candidates' Views on Dyscalculia. *Bolu Abant İzzet Baysal University Faculty of Education Journal, 22(1), 485-505.*

Browne, M. A., Crump, P., Niven, S. J., Teuten, E., Tonkin, A., Galloway, T., & Thompson, R. (2011). Accumulation of microplastic on shorelines. *Environmental Science & Technology, 45*(21), 9175–9179. https://doi.org/10.1021/es201811s

Cole, M., Lindeque, P., Halsband, C., & Galloway, T. S. (2011). Microplastics as contaminants in the marine environment: A review. *Marine Pollution Bulletin, 62*(12), 2588–2597. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.marpolbul.2011.09.025

Dris, R., Gasperi, J., Saad, M., Mirande, C., & Tassin, B. (2016). Synthetic fibers in atmospheric fallout: A source of microplastics in the environment? *Marine Pollution Bulletin, 104*(1–2), 290–293. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.marpolbul.2016.01.006

Gülsün, S. (2020). A Brief Review of Microplastics. Pollen Ecology. https://www.polenekoloji.org/mikroplastikler-uzerine-kisa-bir-inceleme/

İç, Ü., Tutak, T. (2018). Correlation between Computer and Mathematical Literacy Levels of 6th Grade Students. *European Journal of Educational Research, 7(1), 63-70.*

İlhan, A., Tutak, T., İç, Ü., Ekinci, N. (2020). Examination of Prospective Mathematics Teachers' Views on Special Teaching Methods Course. *Electronic Journal of Social Sciences, 19(73), 156-170.*

Koylan, N. (n.d.). Microplastics. Nevrez Koylan Official Website. https://nevrezkoylan.com/mikroplastikler/

Li, J., Zhang, K., & Zhang, H. (2016). Microplastics in freshwater systems: A review on occurrence, environmental effects, and methods for microplastics detection. *Environmental Pollution, 218*, 1–15. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.envpol.2016.08.058

Mikroplastik.org. (n.d.). What are microplastics?https://mikroplastik.org/mikroplastik-nedir/

Polat, M., Tutak, T. (2025). Interdisciplinary Comparative Analysis of Science and Mathematics Teachers' Level of Technology Use in Teaching Processes, Their Aims and Problems Encountered. *International Journal of Research in Teacher Education (IJRTE), 16(1), 34-48.*

Rillig, M. C. (2012). Microplastic in terrestrial ecosystems and the soil? *Environmental Science & Technology, 46*(12), 6453–6454. https://doi.org/10.1021/es302011r

Republic of Turkey Ministry of Agriculture and Forestry, General Directorate of Food and Control. (n.d.). Scientific opinion on the effects of microplastics on human and environmental health.

Smith, M., Love, D. C., Rochman, C. M., & Neff, R. A. (2018). Human consumption of microplastics. *Environmental Science & Technology, 52*(12), 7069–7075. https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.est.8b01517

Tutak, T., Süzen, A. B., İnan, İ. E. (2020). Determining the Mistakes of Secondary School Mathematics Teachers in Operation Priority. *Participatory Educational Research, 7(1), 16-29.*

UNESCO. (2021). *Education for sustainable development: A roadmap for the future*. Paris, France: UNESCO.

URL Bilimgenç. (n.d.). How do microplastics affect our health? TÜBİTAK Bilim Genç. Retrieved from https://bilimgenc.tubitak.gov.tr/makale/mikroplastikler-sagligimizi-nasil-etkiliyor on 01.12.2025.

Yurtsever, M. (2015). Microplastics: An overview. *Dokuz Eylül University Faculty of Engineering Journal of Science and Engineering*, 17(2), 68–83.

REFERENCES

Akkaya, R. (2010) "*Examination of the knowledge construction process of concepts in the learning area of Probability and Statistics according to realistic mathematics education and constructivist theory*", Doctoral Thesis, Uludağ University Institute of Social Sciences, Bursa.

Akyüz, M. (2010). *The effect of realistic mathematics education (RME) method on student success in teaching 12th grade mathematics (integral unit) in secondary education*. [Unpublished master's thesis]. Yüzüncü Yıl University, Van.

Alacacı, C. (2016). *Realistic Mathematics Education*. Arslan, S., Bingölbali, E., and Zembat, İ. Ö. (Eds.), Theories in Mathematics Education (341-353). Ankara: Pegem Academy Publications.

Arseven, A. (2010), *The Effect of Realistic Mathematics Teaching on Cognitive and Affective Learning Outcomes*, Doctoral thesis, Hacettepe University Institute of Social Sciences, Ankara.

Arseven, A. & Yağcı, E. (2010), "The Theoretical Structure of Realistics Mathematics Education", *Middle-East Journal of Scientific Research*, 6(6), ss. 664-666.

Bıldırcın, V. (2012). *The effect of realistic mathematics education (RME) approach on teaching length, area and volume concepts in fifth grade primary school*. Unpublished master's thesis, Ahi Evran University, Institute of Social Sciences, Department of Primary Education, Kırşehir.

Baldemir, B., İç, Ü., Tutak, T. (2022). Primary School Mathematics Teacher Candidates' Views on Dyscalculia. *Bolu Abant İzzet Baysal University Faculty of Education Journal, 22(1), 485-505.*

Cansız, Ş. (2015). *The effect of realistic mathematics education approach on students' mathematics achievement and creative thinking skills* (Thesis No. 418229) [Doctoral dissertation, Atatürk University]. YÖK National Thesis Center. https://tez.yok.gov.tr/UlusalTezMerkezi/giris.jsp

De Lange, J. (1987). *Mathematics, Insight and Meaning*, OW&OC, Utrecht University, Utrecht, The Netherlands.

De Lange, J. (1995). *Assessment: no change without problems. T. A. Romberg (Ed.), Reform in school mathematics and authentic assessment*, (s. 87-172). New York: State University of New York Pres.

De Lange, J. (1996). Using and Applying Mathematics in Education. In Bishop, A. et al. (Eds.), *International Handbook of Mathematics Education* V,l, (pp. 49- 97). Dordrecht: Kluwer Acad. Pub.

Freudenthal, H. (1983). *Didactical Phenomenology of Mathematical Structure*. Dordrecht The Netherlands: Kluwer Academis Publishers.

Freudenthal, H. (1973). *Mathematics as an educational task*. Dordrecht: Reidel.

Freudenthal, H. (1991). Thoughts on teachıng mechanıcs didactical phenomenology of the concept of force. *Educational Studies in Mathematics*. 25(2), 71-87.

Gravemeijer, Koeno (1994), *Developing Realistic Mathematics Education*, Freudenthal Institute, Utrecht.

İç, Ü., Tutak, T. (2018). Correlation between Computer and Mathematical Literacy Levels of 6th Grade Students. *European Journal of Educational Research, 7(1), 63-70.*

İlhan, A., Tutak, T., İç, Ü., Ekinci, N. (2020). Examination of Prospective Mathematics Teachers' Views on Special Teaching Methods Course. *Electronic Journal of Social Sciences, 19(73), 156-170.*

Kaylak, S. (2014). "*The effect of lesson activities based on realistic mathematics education on student success*", Master's Thesis, Necmettin Erbakan University Institute of Educational Sciences, Konya.

Kwon, O.N. (2002). Conceptualizing the realistic mathematics education approach in the teaching and learning of ordinary differential equations. *Education Resources Information Center.* 11(2), 143-150.

MEB. (2018). *Mathematics curriculum (primary and secondary school grades 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7 and 8).* MEB. http://mufredat.meb.gov.tr/Dosyalar/201813017165445- MATEMAT%C4%B0K%20%C3%96%C4%9ERET%C4%B0M%20PROGRA MI%202018v.pdf

Nelissen, J. M., (1999). Thinkingskills in realistic mathematics, *Teaching And Learning Thinking Skills, 189-213*.

Oldham, E., Van Der Valk, T., Broekman, H., & Berenson, S. (1999). Beginning preservice teachers' approaches to teaching the area concept: identifying tendencies towards realistic, structuralist, mechanist or empiricist mathematics education. *European journal of teacher education, 22(1), 23-43.*

Özdemir, E. (2008), *The effect of teaching the "Surface Measurements and Volumes" unit based on realistic mathematics education (RME) on student success and student opinions regarding the teaching*. Master's thesis, Balıkesir University Institute of Science.

Polat, M., Tutak, T. (2025). Interdisciplinary Comparative Analysis of Science and Mathematics Teachers' Level of Technology Use in Teaching Processes, Their Aims and Problems Encountered. *International Journal of Research in Teacher Education (IJRTE), 16(1), 34-48.*

Polat, M., & Yılayaz, Ö. (2025). Investigation of the effect of SCAMPER technique on eighth grade students' academic achievement, environmental attitudes and science learning motivations. *Participatory Educational Research,* 13(1), 155-175. https://doi.org/10.17275/per.26.09.13.1

Sezgin Memnun, D. (2011). *Investigation of the processes by which sixth-grade primary school students construct the concepts of coordinate system and line equation in analytical geometry according to constructivist learning and realistic mathematics education* (Thesis No. 306364) [Doctoral thesis, Uludağ University]. YÖK National Thesis Center. https://tez.yok.gov.tr/UlusalTezMerkezi/giris.jsp

Taş, U.E., Arıcı, Ö., Ozarkan, H. B. and Özgürlük, B. (2016). *International Student Assessment Program-PISA 2015 National Report. T.C. Ministry of National Education, General Directorate of Measurement, Evaluation and Examination Services*. https://odsgm.meb.gov.tr/test/analizler/docs/PISA/PISA2015_Ulusal_Rapor.pdf

Treffers, A. (1987). *Three Dimensions- A Model of Goal and Theory Description in Mathematics Instruction*. Dordrecht: Kluwer Academic.

Treffers, A. (1991). *Didactical background of a mathematics program for Primary Education. In Leen Streefland* (Ed.), Realistic Mathematics Education in Primary Schools. Utrecht: Freudenthal Institute, Utrecht University.

Treffers, A. (1993). Wiskobas and freudenthal realistic mathematics education. *Educational Studies İn Mathematics. 25(1), 89-108.*

Tutak, T., Süzen, A. B., İnan, İ. E. (2020). Determining the Mistakes of Secondary School Mathematics Teachers in Operation Priority. *Participatory Educational Research, 7(1), 16-29.*

Üzel, D. (2007) "*The effect of realistic mathematics education (RME) supported education on student success in 7th grade primary school mathematics teaching*", Doctoral Thesis, Balıkesir University Institute of Science, Balıkesir.

Van Den Heuvel-Panhuizen, Marja ve Wijers, Monica (2005), "*Mathematics Standards and Curricula in the Netherlands*", ZDM, 37(4), ss. 287-307.

Van den Heuvel-Panhuizen, M. (2000). *Mathematics education in the Netherlands*. Utrecht: Utrecht University. The Netherlands.

Van den Heuvel-Panhuizen, M. (2003). The didactical use of models in Realistic Mathematics Education: An example from a longitudinal on percentage. *Educational Studies in Mathematics, 54(1), 9-35.*

Van den Heuvel-Panhuizen, M. (2010). *Reform under attack: Forty years of working on Better Mathematics Education Thrown on the Scrapheap*? No Way! Freudenthal Institute for Science and Mathematics Education: Utrecht University.

Van den Heuvel-Panhuizen, M. (2020). *International reflections on the netherlands didactics of mathematics. Visions on and Experiences with Realistic Mathematics Education*. Utrecht: Utrecht University. The Netherlands. Nord University, Bodø. Norway.

Zulkardi, Z. (1999). *How to design mathematics lessons based on the realistic approach*. https://repository.unsri.ac.id/6362/1/rme.html.

Zulkardi, Z. (2002). *Developing a learning environment on realistic mathematics education for Indonesian student teachers* (Doctoral dissertation, University of Twente, Enschede).

REFERENCE

Aydoğdu, M., Tutak, T., Göçük, Ş. (2020). Determining the Misconceptions of Eighth Grade Students on Exponents and Roots. *International Journal of Educational Science and Technology.*

Baki, A. (2020). *History and philosophy of mathematics*. Pegem Academy.

Baki, A., & Bütüner, S. Ö. (2011). Historical development of algebra. *Turkish Journal of Computer and Mathematics Education, 2(3), 198-231.*

Baldemir, B., Tutak, T., İç, Ü. (2025). Student and Teacher Views on Artificial Intelligence-Supported History of Mathematics and Mathematics Knowledge Competition. *Journal of Education and Human Sciences: Theory and Practice, 16(32), 459-482.*

Eroğlu, G. (2012). Transition from classical logic to modern logic: Some issues that can be considered fundamental to the birth of modern logic. *Hikmet Yurdu, 5(9), 115-135.*

Güven, Ö. (2020). Hilbert, the foundations and views of mathematics. *Philosophy Archive, (52), 113-149.*

Herodotus. (2018). *History* (M. Ökmen, Trans.). İş Bankası Cultural Publications. Ministry of National Education

(MEB). (2017). Mathematics textbook (Preparation). *Ministry of National Education Publications.*

Nayıroğlu, B., Tutak, T. (2023). The Effect of Using Web 2.0 Tools in Algebra Teaching on Student Success and Attitude. *International e-Journal of Educational Studies, 7(14), 416-425.*

O'Connor, J. J., & Robertson, E. F. (1999). *Thales of Miletus.* MacTutor History of Mathematics Archive. https://mathshistory.st-andrews.ac.uk/Biographies/Thales/

Öztürk, A. B. (2011). *A philosophical examination of Kurt Gödel's incompleteness theorems and Platonism* [Master's thesis]. Pamukkale University.

Polat, M., Tutak, T. (2025). Interdisciplinary Comparative Analysis of Science and Mathematics Teachers' Level of Technology Use in Teaching Processes, Their Aims and Problems Encountered. *International Journal of Research in Teacher Education (IJRTE), 16(1), 34-48.*

Ross, D. (2020). *Aristotle*. Kabalcı Publishing House. (2020). Metaphysics (A. Arslan, Trans.). Social Publications.

Sarılı, G., & Somuncuoğlu, S. Ö. (2024). A general evaluation of Aristotle's understanding of deduction and induction. *Fikriyat Journal of Social Sciences Research, 4(2), 153-162*.

Takıcak, S. B. (2019). Analytical geometry in the Ottomans. *Kebikeç, (47), 165-188.*

Tutak, T., Nayıroğlu, B., Süzen, A. B. (2023). Examining the Effects of Using Educational Games in 6th Grade Algebra Teaching on Students' Academic Achievement and Attitudes. *International Online Journal of Educational Sciences, 15(2), 238-250*

URL1 Bilgiustam, *what is Analytical Geometry? Its History*. Retrieved from https://www.bilgiustam.com/analitik-geometri-nedir-tarihcesi/ on 01.12.2025.

URL2 *Karl Weierstrass and his famous function*. Mathematical. Retrieved from https://www.matematiksel.org/karl-weierstrass-ve-fonksiyonu/ on 01.12.2025.

URL3 *Derspresso Coordinate Plane [Graphic]. Derspresso Mathematics*. Retrieved from https://www.derspresso.com.tr/matematik/analitik-geometri/koordinat-duzlemi on 01.12.2025.

URL4 *Evrim Ağacı, what is the Pythagorean theorem? Who is Pythagoras*? Retrieved from https://evrimagaci.org/pisagor-teoremi-nedir-pisagor-kimdir-12873 on 01.12.2025.

URL5 *Geomania Forum, The beginning of Euclid's Elements and the list of axioms/postulates [Forum Topic]*. Retrieved from https://geomania.org/forum/index.php?topic=6164.0 on 01.12.2025.

URL6 *History of calculus.* (2024). In Wikipedia. Retrieved from https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/History_of_calculus on 01.12.2025.

URL7 *Passion for Mathematics*, Thales' theorem relation formula [Image]. https://www.matematiktutkusu.com/forum/geometri-formulleri/2405-thales-tales-teoremi-bagintisi-formulu.html Retrieved on 01.12.2025.

URL8 "*How was the first known irrational number, the square root of two, discovered?".* Retrieved from https://bilimgenc.tubitak.gov.tr/makale/bilinen-ilk-irrasyonel-sayi-olan-karekok-iki-sayisi-nasil-kesfedildi on 03.12.2025

URL9 "*Why do negative numbers exist?*". Retrieved from https://bilimgenc.tubitak.gov.tr/makale/negatif-sayilar-neden-var on 05.12.2025.

Zhao, Y. Y. (2023). Discovery of complex numbers. Highlights in Science, *Engineering and Technology, 38, 138-143.*

REFERENCES

Açıkgül, K., & Yalınkılıç, O. (2023). Examination of the readiness of middle school students for flipped mathematics classrooms and their self-regulated learning skill levels. *International Journal of Educational Studies in Mathematics, 10(3), 190-207.*

Baldemir, B., Tutak, T., İç, Ü. (2025). Yapay Zekâ Destekli Matematik Tarihi ve Matematik Bilgi Yarışmasına Yönelik Öğrenci ve Öğretmen Görüşleri. *Eğitim ve İnsani Bilimler Dergisi: Teori ve Uygulama, 16(32), 459-482.*

Çevikbaş, M. (2018). *Examination of the student participation process in a mathematics classroom based on flipped classroom model applications* [Unpublished Doctoral Thesis]. Gazi University Institute of Educational Sciences, Ankara.

Gençer, B. Gürbulak, N., & Adıgüzel, T. (2014, February 5-6). *A New Process in Education: Flipped Classroom System* [Conference Presentation]. International Teacher Education Conference, Dubai, United Arab Emirates.

Gökdemir, A., & Gazel, A. (2019). The Effect of Flipped Learning on Social Studies Teacher Candidates' Attitudes Towards Constructivism. *Journal of Educational Theory and Practice Research, 5(2), 239-249.*

Hayırsever, F., & Orhan, A. (2018). Theoretical analysis of the flipped learning model. *Mersin University Journal of Education, 14(2), 572-596.*

İç, Ü., Tutak, T. (2018). Correlation between Computer and Mathematical Literacy Levels of 6th Grade Students. *European Journal of Educational Research, 7(1), 63-70.*

İlhan, A., Tutak, T., İç, Ü., Ekinci, N. (2020). Matematik Öğretmen Adaylarının Özel Öğretim Yöntemleri Dersine Yönelik Görüşlerinin İncelenmesi. *Elektronik Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi, 19(73),*

Karadeniz, A. (2015, April 24-26). *Flipped classrooms* [Oral presentation]. 6th International Congress on New Trends in Education- ICONTE, Antalya. http://www.jret.org/FileUpload/ks281142/File/35._abdulkadir_karadeniz.pdf

Kaya, D. (2018). The effect of the flipped learning model on the participation of middle school students in mathematics teaching. *Sakarya University Journal of Education, 8(4), 232-249.*

Kozikoğlu, İ. Erbenzer, E., & Ateş, G. (2021). The relationship between teachers' flipped learning self-efficacy perceptions and their behaviors supporting learner autonomy. *Atatürk University Kazım Karabekir Faculty of Education Journal, 42, 344-366.*

Ök, S. (2019). *Investigation of students' academic achievement and self-regulated learning skills in flipped learning environments* [Unpublished Master's Thesis]. Balıkesir University Institute of Science, Balıkesir.

Sakar, D., Uluçınar Sağır, Ş. (2017). Flipped classroom model in education. *International Journal of Social Sciences and Education Research*, 3(5), 1904-1916.

Solak, B., & Coştu, B. (2025). The Effect of Virtual Laboratory Supported Flipped Learning Model on Changes in Students' Cognitive Structures. *International Journal of Social Field Research, 14(1), 1-36.*

Tarhan, G. F. (2019). *Teaching the Ethics and Security Unit of the Fifth Grade Information Technologies and Software Course with Flipped Learning and Gamification Approaches*. [Unpublished Master's Thesis]. Balıkesir University Institute of Science, Balıkesir.

Torun, F., Dargut, T. (2015). A Proposal on the Feasibility of the Flipped Classroom Model in Mobile Learning Environments. *Adnan Menderes University Faculty of Education Journal of Educational Sciences, 6(2), 20-29.*

Tutak, T., İlhan, A., İç, Ü., Kılıçarslan, S. (2018). Bilgisayar Destekli Matematik Öğretiminin Matematik Öğretmen Adaylarının Öğrenme Süreçlerine Yönelik Görüşlerine Etkileri. *Journal of Turkish Studies,* 13(27), 1509-1524.

Tutak, T., Süzen, A. B., İnan, İ. E. (2020). Determining the Mistakes of Secondary School Mathematics Teachers in Operation Priority. *Participatory Educational Research, 7(1), 16-29.*

Unlu, S. (2022). *The Effect of Coding Education with Flipped Learning Model on the Achievement and Attitudes of Science Teacher Candidates.* [Unpublished Master's Thesis]. Necmettin Erbakan University Institute of Educational Sciences, Konya.

Unsal, H. (2018). Flipped learning and some application models. *Gazi Journal of Educational Sciences, 4(2), 39-50.*

References

Ablak, S. (2020). An examination of the 21st-century skills of social studies teacher candidates in terms of various variables. *Journal History School*, 13(48), 3316–3334. https://doi.org/10.29228/Joh.45167

Akyüz, H. (2019). *Educational Sociology*. Pegem Akademi.

Angeline, L., & Else-Quest, N. (2006). The early years. *Evaluating Montessori education*. DOI: 10.1126/science.1132362

Angeline, S. L. (2021). Montessori as an alternative early childhood education. *Early Chıld Development and Care,* 2021, Vol. 191, Nos. 7–8, 1196–1206https://doi.org/10.1080/03004430.2020.1832998

Atik, A. D., & Yetkiner, A. (2021). Examination of secondary school biology curriculum outcomes in terms of 21st century skills. *Trakya Education Journal*, 11(2), 745-765. https://doi.org/10.24315/tred.707904.

Bednarczuk, B. (2023). Potential and Actual Significance of Montessori Learning Environment. *Lubelski Rocznik Pedagogiczny*, *42*(4), 113–130. http://dx.doi.org/10.17951/ lrp.2023.42.4.7.113-130

Belet-Boyacı, Ş. D., & Güner-Özer, M. (2019). The future of the teacher: Turkish language curriculum from the perspective of 21st century skills. *Anadolu Journal of Educational Sciences International,* 9(2), 708–738. https://doi.org/10.18039/ajesi.578170

Bozkurt, F. (2021). Evaluation of the social studies teacher training undergraduate program in terms of 21st century skills. *Pamukkale University Faculty of Education Journal, 51, 34–64. https://doi.org/10.9779/pauefd.688622*

Cansoy, R. (2018). 21st century skills according to international frameworks and their acquisition in the education system. *Journal of Human and Society Research*, 7(4), 3112-3134.

Chloë, M. (2017). Montessori education: a review of the evidence base. npj Science of Learning. *npj Science of Learning* (2017) 2:11; doi:10.1038/s41539-017-0012-7

Demir, A. Y., & Özyurt, M. (2021). Examination of social studies curriculum and textbooks in the context of 21st century skills. *İnönü University Faculty of Education Journal,* 22(2), 1254–1290. Doi: 10.17679/inuefd.867905

Ecevit, T., & Kaptan, F. (2021). Description of the argumentation-supported inquiry-based teaching model designed to acquire 21st century skills. *Hacettepe University Faculty of Education Journal*, 36(2), 470–488. doi: 10.16986/HUJE.2019056328

Eraslan, L. and Babadağ, G. (2015). *Legal Foundations of Education*. In Introduction to Educational Science.

Eryılmaz, S., & Ulusoy, Ç. (2015). Evaluation of the Fatih Project in light of 21st century skills. *Gazi University Gazi Faculty of Education Journal*, 35(2), 209-229

Faisal Reza Saputra (2025). Transforming Teacher-Student Relationships through Montessori Philosophy: Addressing Educational Challenges and Enhancing Learning Environments. *At Turots: Jurnal Pendidikan Islam*. Vol. 7, No. 1, Juni 2025, pp. 376-383

Gömleksiz, M. N., Sinan, A. T., & Doğan, F. D. (2019). Perceptions of 21st-century skills competencies of prospective teachers of Turkish, Turkish language and literature and contemporary Turkish dialects. *Eurasian International Research Journal*, 7(19), 163–185. https://doi.org/10.33692/avrasyad.628236

Güven, İ. (2014). *Turkish Education History*, Ankara: Pegem Akademi.

Hamarat, E. (2019). *Turkey's education policies focusing on 21st-century skills*. Seta Analysis, 272.

Ifeo*ma M. Ogbemudia, Victor Mafone Alasa, Joseph C. Ikenyiri. (2024).* The Montessori Pedagogy: A Multi-Sensory Approach to Childhood Education. *Jurnal Pendidikan Abad Ke-21, Vol 2(2).*

Justus J. R., Anaya, B., Lakshmi, M., David, K. H., Austin, K. M., Stephen, M., debra, l., w., r., Warren, M., Rebecca, O., Angeline, S. L. (2023). Montessori education's impacton academic and nonacademic outcomes: Asystematic review. *Campbell Systematic Reviews*. https://doi.org/10.1002/cl2.1330

Kamer, S. T. and Şimşek A. S. (2016). "Measurement of Teacher Candidates' Attitudes Towards the Turkish Educational History Course". *Ahi Evran University Kırşehir Faculty of Education Journal (KEFAD)* Vol. 17, No. 2, pp. 663-678.

Kayhan, E., Altun, S., & Gürol, M. (2019). Evaluation of the eighth-grade Turkish language curriculum (2018) in terms of 21st-century skills. *Adnan Menderes University Faculty of Education Journal of Educational Sciences, 10*(2), 20–35.

Keerthirathne, WKD, & Sampath, HGC. (2025). Preschool Education and Maria Montessori A Review. *Internatıonal Journal of Research and Scıentıfic Innovatıon (Ijrsı). https://doi.org/10.51244/IJRSI.2024.11120046*

Kızılabdullah, Y. (2021). Montessori Method in Preschool Religious, Value and Moral Education -Indiana Example-. *Religious Studies* 24/60 (June 2021), 9-34, https://doi.org/10.15745/da.931903

Maruša Mavrič, University of Maribor, Slovenia (2020). The Montessori Approach as a Model of Personalized Instruction. *Journal of Montessori Research*, Fall 2020, Volume 6, Issue 2

Nadiya, D. & Oleksandra, S. (2019). The Use of Pedagogical System of Maria Montessori in Ukrainian Education. *Human Studies Series of Pedagogy*, DOI: 10.24919/2413-2039.9/41.175703

Okutan, M. (2003). Administrative Behaviors of School Principals, *National Education Journal*, 157. Eleventh National Education Council. (1982). http://ttkb.meb.gov.tr/meb_iys_dosyalar/2014_10/02113508_11_sura.pdf Accessed: 13.03.2015

Özyılmaz, Ö. (2013). *Problems and Solution Seeking of the Turkish National Education System (4th Edition)*. Ankara: Pegem Academy.

Posos Devrani, A. E. (2021). 21st Century Skills for Young People and the Requirements of the Digitalizing World: New Literacies. *Journal of Youth Studies*, 9(24), 5–20.

Ritu, C. (2024). Montessorı Method of Educatıon is a Boon for Nursery School Chıldren: A Case Study. *Internatıonal Educatıon and Research Journal*. Vol. 10 No. 7 (2024): July Issue,

Susana, S. (2021). *Montessori Education: Building Life with Soft Skills for a Better Life*. Routledge.

Tuğluk, M. N., & Özkan, B. (2019). Analysis of the 2013 Ministry of National Education pre-school education program in terms of 21st century skills. *Journal of Basic Education*, 1(4), 29–38. https://doi.org/10.31464/jlere.578224

Turkish Education Association (2007). *Basic Problems and Solution Proposals of the Pre-School and Primary Education System in Turkey*, Summary Report (First Edition). Ankara: Adım Agency.

Tutak, T., Süzen, A. B., İnan, İ. E. (2020). Determining the Mistakes of Secondary School Mathematics Teachers in Operation Priority. *Participatory Educational Research*, 7(1), 16-29. Doi: http://dx.doi.org/10.17275/per.20.2.7.1

Türk, S. A., Sarı, R. M. (2020). Reading Space with Concepts in Montessori Schools. *Journal of Art and Design, Volume: 10 Issue: 1, 82 - 105, 30.06.2020.*

Üzümcü, Ö., & Bay, E. (2018). The new 21st century skill in education: computational thinking. *International Journal of Social Sciences in the Turkish Cultural Geography*. Volume: 3 Issue: 2, 1 - 16, 30.09.2018

KAYNAKÇA

Araújo, R., Mesquita, I., Hastie, P. A. ve Pereira, C. (2016). Students' game performance improvements during a hybrid sport education–step-game-approach volleyball unit. *European Physical Education Review*, 22(2), 185–200. DOI: 10.1177/1356336X15597927.

Casey, A. ve Kirk, D. (2021). Reorganising physical education through pedagogical models: The possibility of MbP. A. Casey ve D. Kirk (Ed.), *Models-based practice in physical education* içinde (s. 97-110). London: Routledge.

Dyson, B., Griffin, L. L. ve Hastie, P. A. (2004). Sport education, tactical games, and cooperative learning: Theoretical and pedagogical considerations. *Quest*, 56(2), 226-240. DOI: 10.1080/00336297.2004.10491823.

Gao, Y. (2023). The effect of online and offline sports safety education combined with MOOC platforms in physical education teaching in colleges and universities. *Scalable Computing: Practice and Experience*, 24(3), 585–596. DOI: 10.12694/scpe.v24i3.2285.

García-González, L., Abós, Á., Diloy-Peña, S., Gil-Arias, A. ve Sevil-Serrano, J. (2020). Can a hybrid sport education/teaching games for understanding volleyball unit be more effective in less motivated students? An examination into a set of motivation-related variables. *Sustainability*, 12(15), 6170. DOI: 10.3390/su12156170.

Gil-Arias, A., Claver, F., Práxedes, A., Del Villar, F. ve Harvey, S. (2020). Autonomy support, motivational climate, enjoyment and perceived competence in physical education: impact of a hybrid teaching games for understanding/sport education unit. *European Physical Education Review*, 26(1), 36-53. DOI: 10.1177/1356336X18816997.

Gil-Arias, A., Diloy-Peña, S., Sevil-Serrano, J., García-González, L. ve Abós, Á. (2021). A hybrid TGfU/SE volleyball teaching unit for enhancing motivation in physical education: A mixed-method approach. *International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health*, 18(1), 110. DOI: 10.3390/ijerph18010110.

Gil-Arias, A., Harvey, S., Cárceles, A., Práxedes, A. ve Del Villar, F. (2017). Impact of a hybrid TGfU-Sport Education unit on student motivation in physical education. *PLoS ONE*, 12(6), e0179876. DOI: 10.1371/journal.pone.0179876.

González-Víllora, S., Evangelio, C., Sierra-Díaz, J. ve Fernández-Río, J. (2019). Hybridizing pedagogical models: a systematic review. *European Physical Education Review*, 25(4), 1056-1074. DOI: 10.1177/1356336x18797363.

Hastie, P. A. ve Buchanan, A. M. (2000). Teaching responsibility through sport education: prospects of coalition. *Research Quarterly for Exercise and Sport*, 71(1), 25-35. DOI: 10.1080/02701367.2000.10608877.

Hastie, P. A. ve Curtner-Smith, M. D. (2006). Influence of a hybrid sport education - teaching games for understanding unit on one teacher and his students. *Physical Education and Sport Pedagogy*, 11(1), 1-27. DOI: 10.1080/17408980500466813.

Jiang, C. (2024). Hybrid teaching mode of physical education with sports games based on artificial intelligence. *KSII Transactions on Internet and Information Systems*, 18(11), 3165-3176. DOI: 10.3837/tiis.2024.11.004.

Kriswanto, E. S., Firmansyah, Meikahani, R. ve Mulyawan, R. (2023). Digital readiness in physical education and sports health learning study at elementary school, Yogyakarta. *Jurnal Prima Edukasia*, 11(1), 60-71. DOI: 10.21831/jpe.v11i1.56700.

Mehranmanesh, M., Vaez Mousavi, S. M. K. ve Aslankhani, M. A. (2025). Learning outcomes of hybrid pedagogies in the context of physical education: A systematic review. *Motor Behavior*, 17(59), 37-82. DOI: 10.22089/mbj.2023.14275.2077.

Menéndez-Santurio, J. I. ve Fernandez-Rio, J. (2017). Hybridising sport education and teaching for personal and social responsibility to include students with disabilities. *European Journal of Special Needs Education*, 32(4), 508-524. DOI: 10.1080/08856257.2016.1267943.

Metzler, M. W. (2011). *Instructional models for physical education* (3. baskı). Scottsdale, AZ: Holcomb Hathaway. Siedentop, D., Hastie, P. A. ve van der Mars, H. (2011). *Complete guide to sport education* (2. baskı). Champaign, IL: Human Kinetics.

Oliveros, M. ve Fernandez-Rio, J. (2022). Pedagogical models: Can they make a difference to girls' in-class physical activity? *Health Education Journal*, 81(8), 913-925. DOI: 10.1177/00178969221128641.

Zhang, J., Soh, K. G., Bai, X., Mohd Anuar, M. A. ve Xiao, W. (2024). Optimizing learning outcomes in physical education: A comprehensive systematic review of hybrid pedagogical models integrated with the sport education model. *PLoS ONE*, 19(12), e0311957. DOI: 10.1371/journal.pone.0311957.

Zhang, Z. ve Huang, X. (2025). Analysis of physical education teaching and prediction of students' sports performance based on artificial intelligence algorithms. *Proceedings of SEML 2025 Symposium: Machine Learning Theory and Applications* içinde (s. 124-130). DOI: 10.54254/2755-2721/2025.TJ22250.

SANAL GERÇEKLİK DESTEKLİ

İŞ SAĞLIĞI VE GÜVENLİĞİ EĞİTİMLERİ, DEPREM UYGULAMALARI VE ÇALIŞAN MOTİVASYONU

DR. YAKUP TARCAN

EDİTÖR: PROF. DR. ÜMİT UZMAN

EĞİTİM yayınevi

SANAL GERÇEKLİK DESTEKLİ İŞ SAĞLIĞI VE GÜVENLİĞİ EĞİTİMLERİ, DEPREM UYGULAMALARI VE ÇALIŞAN MOTİVASYONU

Dr. Yakup Tarcan

Yayınevi Grubu Genel Başkanı: Yusuf Ziya Aydoğan (yza@egitimyayinevi.com)
Genel Yayın Yönetmeni: Yusuf Yavuz (yusufyavuz@egitimyayinevi.com)
Sayfa Tasarımı: Kübra Konca Nam
Kapak Tasarımı: Eğitim Yayınevi Grafik Birimi

T.C. Kültür ve Turizm Bakanlığı
Yayıncı Sertifika No: 76780

ISBN: 978-625-385-778-3
1. Baskı, Mart 2026

Baskı Cilt: Vadi Grafik Tasarım ve Reklamcılık Ltd. Şti.
İvedik Org. San.1420. Cad. No: 58/1 Yenimahalle/Ankara
Matbaa Sertifika No: 47479

Kütüphane Kimlik Kartı

SANAL GERÇEKLİK DESTEKLİ İŞ SAĞLIĞI VE GÜVENLİĞİ EĞİTİMLERİ, DEPREM UYGULAMALARI VE ÇALIŞAN MOTİVASYONU
Dr. Yakup Tarcan
VIII+112 s., 135x215 mm
Kaynakça var, dizin yok.
ISBN: 978-625-385-778-3

Copyright © Bu kitabın Türkiye'deki her türlü yayın hakkı Eğitim Yayınevi'ne aittir. Bütün hakları saklıdır. Kitabın tamamı veya bir kısmı 5846 sayılı yasanın hükümlerine göre kitabı yayımlayan firmanın ve yazarlarının önceden izni olmadan elektronik/mekanik yolla, fotokopi yoluyla ya da herhangi bir kayıt sistemi ile çoğaltılamaz, yayımlanamaz.

EĞİTİM yayınevi

Yayınevi Türkiye Ofis:
Konya: Eğitim Yayınevi Tic. Ltd. Şti., Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
İstanbul: Salon Yayınları, Atakent mah. Yasemen sok. No: 4/B, Ümraniye, İstanbul, Türkiye
Santral: +90 332 351 92 85
Editör hatları: +90 533 151 50 42, +90 507 151 50 43
bilgi@egitimyayinevi.com

Yayınevi Amerika Ofis: New York: Egitim Publishing Group, Inc.
P.O. Box 768/Armonk, New York, 10504-0768, United States of America
americaoffice@egitimyayinevi.com

Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi: Kitapmatik Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi, Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
İnternet Satış: www.kitapmatik.com.tr
Whatsapp hattı: +90 553 950 50 37
bilgi@kitapmatik.com.tr

Kitabevi Şubesi: Eğitim Kitabevi, Şükran mah. Rampalı 121, Meram, Konya, Türkiye
Whatsapp hattı: +90 501 651 92 85
bilgi@egitimkitabevi.com

EĞİTİM YAYINEVİ GRUBU

KAYNAKÇA

AFAD. (2018). Deprem bölgeleri haritası. https://deprem.afad.gov.tr/deprem-bolgeleri-haritasi#

AFAD. (2022). Afet ve acil durum terimleri sözlüğü. T.C. İçişleri Bakanlığı Afet ve Acil Durum Yönetimi Başkanlığı. https://www.afad.gov.tr

AFAD (2023). Deprem Eğitimi Sunumları. T.C. Afet ve Acil Durum Yönetimi Başkanlığı. Erişim adresi: https://www.afad.gov.tr/afadem/deprem

Akadam, A. (2010). İş güvenliği yönetim sistemi ve Ford Otosan İnönü Fabrikasında psikoteknik değerlendirme uygulaması. Eskişehir Osmangazi Üniversitesi, Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Yüksek Lisans Tezi, Eskişehir.

Akyiğit, E. (2006). İş hukuku (s. 307). Seçkin Yayınları.

Alshowair, A., Bail, J., AlSuwailem, F., Mostafa, A., and Abdel-Azeem, A. (2024). Use of virtual reality exercises in disaster preparedness training: A scoping review. SAGE Open Medicine, 12, 20503121241241936.

Arslan, M. (2023). Türkiye'nin afet yönetimi politikasını yasal ve idari normlar üzerinden okumak. Medeniyet Araştırmaları Dergisi, 1(1), 41–66.

Aslan, M. ve Doğan, S. (2020). Dışsal motivasyon, içsel motivasyon ve performans etkileşimine kuramsal bir bakış. Süleyman Demirel Üniversitesi Vizyoner Dergisi, 11(26), 291–301.

Baradan, S. (2015). ABD'de işçi sağlığı ve güvenliğine genel bakış. İnşaat Mühendisleri Odası. https://eski.imo.org.tr/resimler/ekutuphane/pdf/10551.pdf

Bayram, B. A. (2023). İş sağlığı ve güvenliği eğitimlerinde sanal gerçeklik uygulamaları kullanarak çalışanlarda farkındalık oluşumunun incelenmesi: Liman sektörü. Avrasya Üniversitesi, Lisansüstü Eğitim Enstitüsü, Doktora Tezi, Trabzon.

Berk, M., Önal, B. ve Güven, R. (2011). Meslek hastalıkları rehberi. Çalışma ve Sosyal Güvenlik Bakanlığı, İSGGM, Matsa Basımevi.

Bęś, P., & Strzałkowski, P. (2024). Analysis of the effectiveness of safety training methods**.** Sustainability, 16(7), 2732. https://doi.org/10.3390/su16072732

Bozdemir, E. (2010). Rekabet üstünlüğü açısından hedef ve Kaizen maliyetleme yöntemlerinin Türk otomotiv sektöründe uygulanabilirlik düzeyinin incelenmesi. Atatürk Üniversitesi, Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Doktora tezi, Erzurum.

Calisanie, N., Sansuwito, T., Dioso, R. I., and Lindayani, L. (2025). The impact of virtual reality simulation training on earthquake preparedness knowledge and practices among rural volunteers in Indonesia (Preprint).

Chaban, A. (2024, July 10). Unlocking the potential: The advantages of VR in education**.** EON Reality — AI assisted XR-based knowledge transfer for education and industry. https://eonreality.com/unlocking-the-potential-the-advantages-of-vr-in-education/

Chang, Y. S. (2021). Applying the ARCS motivation theory for the assessment of AR digital media design learning effectiveness. Sustainability, 13(21), 12296.

Cohen, J. (1988). Statistical power analysis for the behavioral sciences. Lawrence Erlbaum Associates.

Çalışma ve Sosyal Güvenlik Bakanlığı. (2012). 6331 sayılı İş Sağlığı ve Güvenliği Kanunu. Resmî Gazete, 28339. https://www.csgb.gov.tr

Çalışma ve Sosyal Güvenlik Bakanlığı. (2023). 6331 sayılı İş Sağlığı ve Güvenliği Kanunu. https://www.mevzuat.gov.tr/mevzuat?MevzuatNo=6331&MevzuatTur=1&MevzuatTertip=5

Çelik, E. (2014). Güvenlik kültürünün güvenlik performansına etkisi: İş tatmininin aracılık rolü. Gazi Üniversitesi, Fen Bilimleri Enstitüsü, Doktora tezi, Ankara.

Çiçek, Ö., & Öçal, M. (2016). Dünyada ve Türkiye'de iş sağlığı ve iş güvenliğinin tarihsel gelişimi**.** Hak-İş Uluslararası Emek ve Toplum Dergisi, 5(11), 106–129. https://dergipark.org.tr/tr/download/article-file/263389

Dalyan, O., Dalyan, H., Ünal, E.ve Pişkin, M. (2022). Çalışanlara verilen iş sağlığı ve güvenliği eğitimlerinde klasik ve alternatif ölçme-değerlendirme sistemlerinin karşılaştırılması. Çalışma İlişkileri Dergisi, 1, 114–129.

Deci, E. L., & Ryan, R. M. (2000). The "what" and "why" of goal pursuits: Human needs and the self-determination of behavior. Psychological Inquiry, 11(4), 227–268.

Demir, Ö., Tepe, S., ve Mertoğlu, B. (2023). İşletmelerdeki Risk Faktörlerinin Sanal Gerçeklik Tabanlı Uygulamalarla Tespiti. Ekonomi İşletme ve Maliye Araştırmaları Dergisi, *5*(2), 139-150.

Dinçer, S., ve Doğanay, A. (2016). Öğretim materyali'ne ilişkin motivasyon ölçeği (ÖMMÖ) Türkçe uyarlama çalışması. İlköğretim Online, 15(4).

Durak, U., ve Şık, A. (2022). İş sağlığı ve güvenliği eğitimi süreçlerinin eğitim teknolojisinin temel ögeleriyle betimlenmesi. OHS ACADEMY, *5*(3), 198-207.

Duruel, Y. Ö. M. C., ve Çelebi, A. (2020). İşyeri afet ve acil durum planlarının önemi ve yönetimi.

Erten, B. (2023) İş güvenliği eğitimlerinde Sanal gerçeklik yaklaşımı: Fotovoltaik Güç Sistemleri. Marmara Üniversitesi, Fen Bilimleri Enstitüsü, Doktora Tezi, İstanbul

Ertuğrul, B. (2025). Hemşirelik öğrencilerine verilen sanal gerçeklik tabanlı afet eğitiminin afete hazır oluşluğa etkisi: Randomize kontrollü çalışma. Başkent Üniversitesi, Sağlık Bilimleri Enstitüsü, Doktora Tezi, Ankara.

Feng, Z., Gonzalez, V., Amor, R., Spearpoint, M., Thomas, J., Sacks, R., and Cabrera-Guerrero, G. (2020). An immersive virtual reality serious game to enhance earthquake behavioral responses and post-earthquake evacuation preparedness in buildings**.** Advanced Engineering Informatics, 45, 101118. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.aei.2020.101118

Ferhat, S. (2016). Dijital dünyanın gerçekliği, gerçek dünyanın sanallığı: Bir dijital medya ürünü olarak sanal gerçeklik. TRT Akademi, 1(2), 724–746.

George, D., and Mallery, P. (2010). SPSS for Windows step by step: A simple study guide and reference, 17.0 update (10th ed.). Allyn& Bacon.

Gök, Y. (2022). İş Sağlığı ve Güvenliği Eğitiminde Sanal Gerçeklik Uygulamalarının Etkisinin İncelenmesi. (Yüksek Lisans Tezi), Selçuk Üniversitesi, Fen Bilimleri Enstitüsü. Konya

Gökçek Yılmaz, B. (2021). Çerçeve Direktif, AB ülkeleri ve Türkiye'de işverenin iş sağlığı ve güvenliği eğitimi yükümlülüğü**.**

Selçuk Üniversitesi Hukuk Fakültesi Dergisi, 28(2), 739–740. https://dergipark.org.tr/tr/download/article-file/1737815

Güler, H. (2008). Zarar azaltmanın temel ilkeleri. JICA Türkiye Ofisi Yayını, 2, 38 s.

Gümüş Şekerci, Y., Ayvazoğlu, G., ve Çekiç, M. (2023). Üniversite öğrencilerinin temel afet bilinci ve farkındalık düzeylerinin saptanması. Gümüşhane Üniversitesi Sağlık Bilimleri Dergisi, 12(1), 74–81. https://doi.org/10.37989/gumussagbil.1136227

Haj-Bolouri, A., Katende, J., and Rossi, M. (2024). Gamified immersive safety training in virtual reality: A mixed methods approach. Journal of Workplace Learning, (ahead-of-print).

Horozoğlu, K. (2017). İş kazalarının iş sağlığı ve güvenliği açısından analizi. Karabük Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi, 8(2), 265–281.

Hoşten, G. (2021). Akademik personel ve öğrenciler için iş sağlığı ve güvenliği açısından güvenlik iklimi modellemesi (Doktora tezi). İstanbul Aydın Üniversitesi, Lisansüstü Eğitim Enstitüsü, İstanbul.

International Labour Organization (ILO). (1981). C155 – Occupational Safety and Health Convention. https://www.ilo.org

İbiş, E. (2014). Afetlerde medikal kurtarma ve sosyal hizmet ilişkisi (Yüksek lisans tezi). Yalova Üniversitesi, Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Yalova.

İnal, A., Senemtaşı Ünal, E., ve Baykan, P. (2021). İş yerlerinde uygulanan iş sağlığı ve güvenliği hizmetlerinin çalışan perspektifinden değerlendirilmesi: Bir üniversite örneği. Ağrı İbrahim Çeçen Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi, 7(2), 35–46.

İşçi, C. (2008). Deprem nedir ve nasıl korunuruz? Journal of Yaşar University, 3(9), 959–983.

Kadıoğlu, M. (2017). Afet yönetimi: Beklenmeyeni beklemek, en kötüsünü yönetmek. İstanbul: Marmara Belediyeler Birliği Yayınları.

Karaahmetoğlu, A. (2022). Türkiye Cumhuriyeti'nde iş sağlığı ve güvenliği sisteminin temel dinamikleri ve uygulama alanı. Uluslararası Batı Karadeniz Sosyal ve Beşeri Bilimler Dergisi, 6(2), 123–147. https://doi.org/10.46452/baksoder.1136795

Karabal, A. (2021). İş sağlığı ve iş güvenliği. Uluslararası Batı Karadeniz Sosyal ve Beşeri Bilimler Dergisi, 5(1), 1–21.

Karabatak, S., Turan, G. B., and Alanoglu, M. (2023). The effect of nursing students' perceptions of ARCS motivational teaching on their academic self-efficacy and attitudes towards learning: A structural equation modeling. Nurse Education Today, 130, 105949.

Karadayı, Z. (2022). Sanal gerçeklik teknolojisi ile desteklenen deneyimsel öğrenmenin öğretmen eğitiminde uygulanmasına ilişkin bir durum çalışması. Çanakkale Onsekiz Mart Üniversitesi, Lisansüstü Eğitim Enstitüsü, Doktora Tezi, Çanakkale.

Karakuş, U., ve Önger, S. (2017). 8. sınıf öğrencilerinin doğal afet ve afet eğitimi kavramını anlama düzeyleri. Tarih Kültür ve Sanat Araştırmaları Dergisi, 6(6), 485.

Kayabaşı, Y. (2002). Sanal gerçeklik ve eğitim amaçlı kullanılması. Turkish Online, 4(3), 151–166.

Keller, J. M. (2009). Motivational design for learning and performance: The ARCS model approach. Springer.

Knowles, M. (1980). The modern practice of adult education: From pedagogy to andragogy. Cambridge University Press.

Koçak, O., ve Koray, N. (2018). İş sağlığı ve güvenliği konusunda Avrupa Birliği uygulamaları ve Türkiye'ye yansımaları. OPUS Uluslararası Toplum Araştırmaları Dergisi, 8(15), 1779–1811. https://dergipark.org.tr/tr/pub/opus/issue/37063/376354

Küçükcan, B. (2008). Kütüphane binaları: Deprem ve diğer afetlere hazırlık. Bilgi ve Belge Araştırmaları Dergisi, 1(3).

Lawson, G. (2019). Virtual reality training could improve employee safety. Retrieved from https://lsm.alfaisal.edu/virtual-reality-training-could-improve-employee-safety/

Macit, İ. (2019). Bütünleşik afet yönetiminde Sendai çerçeve eylem planının beklenen etkisi.

Matei, D. (2024). Evaluating the Impact of Employee Engagement on Occupational Health and Safety: A Data-Driven Methodology (SEED-DM) (Master's thesis, University of Twente).

MEB (2023). Deprem Eğitimi Sunumları. T.C. Millî Eğitim Bakanlığı, Merkez İSG Birimi. Erişim adresi: https://merkezisgb.meb.gov.tr/www/deprem-egitimi/dosya/44

Navidian, A., Rostami, Z., and Rozbehani, N. (2015). Effect of motivational group interviewing-based safety education on workers' safety behaviors in glass manufacturing**.** BMC Public Health, 15**,** 929. https://doi.org/10.1186/s12889-015-2246-8

Oje, A. V., Hunsu, N. J., and May, D. (2023). Virtual reality assisted engineering education: A multimedia learning perspective. Computers & Education: X Reality, 3, 100033.

Prasetya, F., Fortuna, A., Samala, A. D., Rawas, S., Mystakidis, S., Wulansari, R. E., and Kassymova, G. K. (2024). The impact of augmented reality learning experiences based on the motivational design model: A meta-analysis. Social Sciences & Humanities Open, 10, 100926.

Raines, S. (2011). Engagement through training. Professional Safety, 56(4), 36–43.

Ramlall, S. (2004). A review of employee motivation theories and their implications for employee retention within organizations. Journal of American Academy of Business, 5, 52–63.

Ricci, F., Chiesi, A., Bisio, C., Panari, C., and Pelosi, A. (2016). Effectiveness of occupational health and safety training: A systematic review with meta-analysis**.** Journal of Workplace Learning, 28, 355–377. https://doi.org/10.1108/JWL-11-2015-0087

Ryan, R. M., and Deci, E. L. (2000). Intrinsic and extrinsic motivations: Classic definitions and new directions. Contemporary Educational Psychology, 25(1), 54–67.

Sarıoğlu, S. (2019). İlköğretim 6. sınıf fen bilimleri dersi hücre konusunda sanal gerçeklik kullanımının öğrencilerin akademik başarısı ve derse karşı tutumuna etkisi. Gazi Üniversitesi, Fen Bilimleri Enstitüsü, Yüksek Lisans Tezi, Ankara.

Sezer, Ö., ve Tozbey, Ş. (2023). Türkiye'de afet yönetiminin merkezi ve yerel düzeyde örgütlenmesi. Siyasal Bilgiler Fakültesi Dergisi.

Sidani, A., Martins, J., Soeiro, A., and Simões, M. D. L. (2024). Virtual reality for health and safety education and training: A case study on construction site risks**.** SSRN. https://ssrn.com/abstract=4827024

Stefan, H., Mortimer, M., and Horan, B. (2023). Evaluating the effectiveness of virtual reality for safety-relevant training: A systematic review. Virtual Reality, 27(4), 2839–2869.

Stockdale, J., Best, P., Birch, M., Murphy, P., and O'Neill, D. (2023). Using the ARCS motivational model to design interdisciplinary virtual reality simulations. International Journal of Healthcare Simulation.

Şahan, C., ve Dinç, A. (2021). Simülasyon öğretim yönteminin ortaokul öğrencilerinin afetlere karşı hazırlık durumlarına etkisi. Resilience, 5(1), 21–36.

Şahin, Ş. ve Üçgül, İ. (2019). Türkiye'de afet yönetimi ve iş sağlığı güvenliği. Afet ve Risk Dergisi, 2(1), 43–63.

Şekerci, C. (2017). Sanal gerçekliğin iç mekan tasarımında kullanımı / The use of virtual reality in the interior design. The Journal, 10(51).

Şimşek, M. Ş., Çelik, A., ve Akgemci, T. (2015). Davranış bilimlerine giriş ve örgütlerde davranış. Eğitim Yayınevi.

Taşkın, C. (2020). Sanal gerçeklik ortamında yapılan tenis eğitim faaliyetlerinin öğretmen adayları üzerindeki etkilerinin incelenmesi. Trakya Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi, 22(2), 977–988.

Tayyar, A. E. (2020). Phillips makinesi: İktisat öğretimine katkıları üzerine bir araştırma. Akademik Araştırmalar ve Çalışmalar Dergisi (AKAD), 12(22), 75–85.

Tonak, H. A., ve Kitiş, A. (2020). Deprem ve yangın afetlerinde engelli: Anlatımsal bir derleme. Ergoterapi ve Rehabilitasyon Dergisi, 8(1), 77–84.

Resmî Gazete. (2012). İş Sağlığı ve Güvenliği Kanunu. 28339.

Uçkun, G., Yüksel, A., Demir, B., ve Yüksel, İ. (2013). Kurumsal itibarın artırılmasında iş sağlığı ve güvenliği kültürünün rolü ile meslek yüksekokullarında bulunan iş güvenliği uzmanlığı programının analizi. 1(2), 57–67.

Uslu, M. (2002). Kazaların oluş sebepleri. Bıçaklar Kitabevi.

Ünlü, S., Eroğlu, E., Gökdağ, R., ve Ergüven, M. S. (2013). İş ve yaşamda motivasyon. Anadolu Üniversitesi.

Varol, N., ve Kaya, Ç. M. (2018). Afet risk yönetiminde transdisipliner yaklaşım. Afet ve Risk Dergisi, 1(1), 2–6.

Wiedman, J. (2023, December 30). Top 10 challenges of traditional training**.** Medium**.** https://medium.com/@jim_wiedman/top-10-challenges-of-traditional-training-270e638c3537

Wilson, K., and Korn, J. H. (2007). Attention during lectures: Beyond ten minutes**.** Teaching of Psycology, 34(2), 85-89. https://doi.org/10.1177/009862830703400202

Yardımcıoğlu, D. (2018). İşyerinde şiddet ve uygulanacak hukuki yaptırımlar. International Journal of Social and Humanities Sciences, 2(2), 144–160.

Yasin, H. İ. (2021). İş sağlığı ve güvenliği çalışmalarında sanal gerçeklik., Hasan Kalyoncu Üniversitesi, Lisansüstü Eğitim Enstitüsü Yüksek lisans tezi, Gaziantep.

Yılmaz, İ., ve Polat, M. M. (2023). Havacılık sektöründe yer hizmetleri iş sağlığı ve güvenliği eğitimlerinde sanal gerçeklik teknolojisinin kullanılması üzerine bir araştırma. Ergonomi, 6(2), 117–131.

Yılmaz, T. E. (2015). Sağlıkta afet yönetiminde aile hekiminin rolü & Ankara'daki aile hekimliği asistanlarının afet yönetimi farkındalığı. Ankara Medical Journal, 3(1), 14–15.

Yiğit, A. Y. ve Uysal, M. (2019). Nesne tabanlı sınıflandırma ile taşkın alanlarının analizi. Dirençlilik Dergisi, 3(2), 372.

Sporcu Beslenmesi

Ergojenik Yardım ve *Doping*

PROF. DR. ŞEVKİ KOLUKISA

EDİTÖR: PROF. DR. KÜRŞAD HAN DÖNMEZ

EĞİTİM yayınevi

SPORCU BESLENMESİ ERGOJENİK YARDIM VE DOPİNG

Prof. Dr. Şevki Kolukısa

Editör: Prof. Dr. Kürşad Han Dönmez

Yayınevi Grubu Genel Başkanı: Yusuf Ziya Aydoğan (yza@egitimyayinevi.com)
Genel Yayın Yönetmeni: Yusuf Yavuz (yusufyavuz@egitimyayinevi.com)
Sayfa Tasarımı: Kübra Konca Nam
Kapak Tasarımı: Eğitim Yayınevi Grafik Birimi

T.C. Kültür ve Turizm Bakanlığı
Yayıncı Sertifika No: 76780

ISBN: 978-625-385-763-9
1. Baskı, Şubat 2026

Baskı Cilt: Vadi Grafik Tasarım ve Reklamcılık Ltd. Şti.
İvedik Org. San.1420. Cad. No: 58/1 Yenimahalle/Ankara
Matbaa Sertifika No: 47479

Kütüphane Kimlik Kartı

SPORCU BESLENMESİ ERGOJENİK YARDIM VE DOPİNG
Prof. Dr. Şevki Kolukısa
Editör: Prof. Dr. Kürşad Han Dönmez
VI+276 s., 160x240 mm
Kaynakça var, dizin yok.
ISBN: 978-625-385-763-9

Copyright © Bu kitabın Türkiye'deki her türlü yayın hakkı Eğitim Yayınevi'ne aittir. Bütün hakları saklıdır. Kitabın tamamı veya bir kısmı 5846 sayılı yasanın hükümlerine göre kitabı yayımlayan firmanın ve yazarlarının önceden izni olmadan elektronik/mekanik yolla, fotokopi yoluyla ya da herhangi bir kayıt sistemi ile çoğaltılamaz, yayımlanamaz.

EĞİTİM yayınevi

Yayınevi Türkiye Ofis:
Konya: Eğitim Yayınevi Tic. Ltd. Şti., Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
İstanbul: Salon Yayınları, Atakent mah. Yasemen sok. No: 4/B, Ümraniye, İstanbul, Türkiye
Santral: +90 332 351 92 85
Editör hatları: +90 533 151 50 42, +90 507 151 50 43
bilgi@egitimyayinevi.com

Yayınevi Amerika Ofis: New York: Egitim Publishing Group, Inc.
P.O. Box 768/Armonk, New York, 10504-0768, United States of America
americaoffice@egitimyayinevi.com

Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi: Kitapmatik Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi, Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
İnternet Satış: www.kitapmatik.com.tr
Whatsapp hattı: +90 553 950 50 37
bilgi@kitapmatik.com.tr

Kitabevi Şubesi: Eğitim Kitabevi, Şükran mah. Rampalı 121, Meram, Konya, Türkiye
Whatsapp hattı: +90 501 651 92 85
bilgi@egitimkitabevi.com

EĞİTİM YAYINEVİ GRUBU

KAYNAKLAR

Akbulut G, Rakıcıoğlu N.(2010) Şişmanlığın Beslenme Tedavisinde Güncel Yaklaşımlar. Genel Tıp Dergisi; 20:35–40.

Akgün, N.(1989)*Spor Fizyolojisi*, GSGM Yayınları, Ankara.

Artioli, G. G., Solis, M. Y.,Tritto, A. C., & Franchini, E. (2019). Nutrition in Combat Sports. Nutrition and Enhanced Sports Performance, 109–122.

Bayrakdar, A. &Zorba, E.(2020)Egzersiz ve Beslenme, Akademisyen Kitabevi, Ankara

Baysal, A. (2012) *Beslenme*, Hatiboğlu Yayınları,14.baskı, ,Ankara.

Bediz, C. & Günay, E.(2017).Kreatin Desteğinin Egzersiz ve Hastalıklardaki Yeri, Türkiye Klinikleri.

Beelen, M. &et. all (2008) (2008b). Karbonhidrat ve protein hidrolizatının aynı anda tüketilmesi, genç erkeklerde egzersiz sırasında kas protein sentezini uyarır, ancak sonraki gece boyunca iyileşme sırasında daha fazla artış olmaz. J. Nutr. 138: 2198-2204.

Bowtell, JL., et. all. (1999) Effect of oral glutamine on whole body carbohydrate storage during recovery from exhaustive exercise, J Appl Physiol, 86, pp. 1770-1777.

Buell, J. (2016). Optimizing Nutrition for Endurance Training. Endurance Sports Medicine, 295–303.

Burelle, Y,.et.all.(2001) Uzun süreli egzersiz sırasında glikozla birlikte alınan gliserolünün oksidasyonu. J Appl Physiol. 90:1685–1690.

Burke, E.J.(1980) *Ergogenic Aids and Sport Performance*, Mouvement Publ., Ithaca, N.York.

Casa DJ., et.all. (2000) National Athletic Trainers'Association Position Statement: Fluid Replacement for Athletes. Journal of Athletic Training, 35(2), pp. 212–224.

Chen YJ., et. all. (2008) The effect of a pre-exercise carbohydrate meal on immune responses to an endurance performance run, Br J Nutr, 100(6), pp. 1260-8.

Çınar, V., Öztürk, M.E., Şebin, K. & Yazıcı, G. (2010). Doping ve Sporcularda Kullanımı / Dopıng and Usage . Beden Eğitimi ve Spor Bilimleri Dergisi,9: (3), 3-9.

Dirikli, N.B. &Sakaryalı,D.(2016). Kreatin Suplementinin Spor Performansı Üzerine Olan Etkisi, Türkiye Klinikleri J Sports Sci, 8(2):87-96.

Durkalec-Michalski, K. (2016) The Assesment of Nutrition and Body Compasition in Elite Polish Sprinters, Antropomotoryka, Journal of Kinesiology and Exercise Siences, 74 (26): 47-54

Ersoy, G. (2000) *Egzersiz ve Spor yapanlar için Beslenme ile İlgili Temel İlkeler*, Damla Matbaacılık, Ankara.

Ersoy, G. (2004)Egzersiz ve Spor Yapanlar için Beslenme, Nobel Yayın Dağıtım, 3. Baskı, s.104, Ankara.

Eskici, G. (2015).Takım Sporlarında Beslenme, Int. Journal of Human Sci.,12:(2), 244-265.

Fernández-Lázaro D, et. all (2020) The Role of Selenium Mineral Trace Element in Exercise: Antioxidant Defense System, Muscle Performance, Hormone Response, and Athletic Performance. A Systematic Review. Nutrients. Jun 16;12(6):1790.

Fink HH., Burgoon LA., Mikesky AE., (2006) Practional Applications in Sports Nutrition, Jones and Bartlett Publishers, pp.332, 363-428, Canada.

Franchini, E., Brito, CJ.& Artioli, GG. (2012) Weight Loss İn Combat Sports: Physiological, Psychological And Performance Effects. J Int Soc Sports Nutr. Dec 13;9(1):52.

Green,M.S., Corona,BT.,Doyle J.A.& Ingalls C.P.(2008) Carbohydrate-Protein Drinks Do Not Enhance Recovery From Exercise-İnduced Muscle İnjury, Int J Sport Nutr Exerc Metab, 18(1), pp. 1-18.

Günay M., Tamer K.& Cicioğlu İ., Spor Fizyolojisi ve Performans Ölçümü", Baran Ofset, s.47-55, Ankara, 2005.

Günay, M., Tamer, K., Cicioğlu, İ. & Şıklar, E.(2017) *Spor Fizyolojisi ve Performans Ölçüm Testleri*, Batman Belediye Spor Kültür Eğitim ve Spor Yayınları -5.

Güneş, Z.(2005) Spor ve Beslenme. Antrenör ve Sporcu El Kitabı, 4. Baskı, Nobel Yayın dağıtım, s.6, Ankara.

Harvard Üniversity (2020) Nutrition and Health Online Course, Modül-4

Hawley, J., Dennis, SC.& Noakes, TD. (1994) Carbohydrate, Fluid And Electrolyte Requirements Of The Soccer Player: A Review, Int J Sport Nutr, 3, pp. 221-236.

Hermann, J.(2019) Carbohydrates in the Diet, , Oklahoma Cooperative Extension Fact Sheets,

Hodge, C. Taylor, C. (2025) Vitamin A Deficiency. In: Stat Pearls . Treasure Island (FL): Stat Pearls Publishing.

Hoffman.J.R., Varanoske.A.& Stout.J.R.(2018). Effectsof β-Alanine Supple-mentation on Carnosine Elevationand Physiological Performance, Advances in Fo-odand Nutrition Research, (84),184-202.

http://sakur.uludag.edu.tr/dosya/FR-HYE-04-719-40.pdf

https://academic.oup.com/ajcn/article/77/6/1352/4689829

https://acikders.ankara.edu.tr/mod/resource/view.php?id=99649

https://dergipark.org.tr/tr/download/article-file/54269

https://jissn.biomedcentral.com/articles/10.1186/1550-2783-11-36

https://www.acibadem.com.tr/hayat/sporcu-icecekleri-ile-ilgili-merak-edilenler/

https://www.healthdirect.gov.au/potassium

https://www.healthline.com/nutrition/chromium-picolinate)

https://www.healthline.com/nutrition/coenzyme-q10#TOC_TITLE_HDR_14

https://www.healthline.com/nutrition/electrolytes-drinks#Is-an-electrolyte-drink-right-for-you?

https://www.healthline.com/nutrition/sports-drinks

https://www.labistanbul.net/vitamin-a/ (01.08.2025)

https://www.mdpi.com/2072-6643/13/7/2153.

https://www.memorial.com.tr/https://www.memorial.com.tr/saglik-rehberi/obezite-ile-tetiklenen-kanser-riskini-azaltin (Erişim; 28.07.2025)

https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC3761774/

https://www.wada-ama.org/

Insel P., Turner RE., Ross D. (2004) Nutrition, Secon edition, American Dietetic Association, Jones and Bartlett Publishers, pp. 317, Canada.

Işık, A. (2008), "Sportif Performans ve Genetik", Klinik Gelişim Dergisi, ss.37-39

Jager, R. et.all. (2017)Protein ve Egzersiz, Uluslararası Spor Beslenmesi Derneği Dergisi, cilt: 14, makale: 20.

Jelkmann, W., Lundby, C. (2011) Blood doping and its detection. Blood, 118(9):2395-2404. DOI: https://doi.org/10.1182/blood-2011-02-303271

Karakuş, M. (2014).Sporcularda Ergojenik Destek, Spor Hekimliği Dergisi, (49):155-167.

Kolukısa, Ş. & Dönmez, K.H. (2021) Sportif Performansa Etki Eden Faktörler. Spor ve Bilim-8. Gece Yayınları Ss:167

Kolukısa, Ş. &.Çalcalı, T. (2021) Takım Sporları ve Siklet Sporcularının Beslenme Bilgi Düzeyleri ve Beslenme Alışkanlıklarının İncelenmesi. Journal of Current Research on Social Sciences (JoCReSS), cilt: 11, sayı: 2, sayfa: 167-186

Kolukısa, Ş.&Eyipınar,D. C.(2023) Sporcu Beslenmesi ve Egzersiz, Nobel Yayıncılık,2. Baskı. Ankara

Krzysztof, M & Mero, A.(2013) A kinematics analysis of three best 100 m performances ever. J Hum Kinet. Mar 28;36:149-60.

Kurdak, S.S. (1996): *Sporda Doping ve İlaç Kullanımı*, Bağırgan Yayın vi, Ankara.

Mahan, L. & Raymond, J. (2017) *Food&The Nutrition Care Process*, Elsevier , ,14.basım,23;1,444

Mann,J. & Truswell,A.S. (2017) Essentials of Human Nutrition, Oxford University Press

Mayo Clinic Staff (2012) Carbohydrate-Loading Diet. http://mayoclinic.com/health/carbohydrate-loading/MY00223 erişim tarihi: 06.08.2020.

Millard-Stafford, M. Et all. (2008) "Recovery nutrition: timing and composition after endurance exercise", Curr Sports Med Rep, 7(4), pp.193-201.

Mottram D.R. (1999) Banned Drugs in Sport. Sports Med. 27: 1.

Muñoz-Castellanos, B., *et all.* (2023). Effect of Ginseng Intake on Muscle Damage Induced by Exercise in Healthy Adults. *Nutrients.*

Muth, N.D.(2015).Sports Nutrition for Health Professionals, ,7.bölüm, F. A. Davis Company,.134-150.

National Collegiate Athletic Association (2015) Track and Fıeld Sports Nutrıtıon,1-4.

Niaz, K.,Khan, F.& Shah,M.A.(2020)Analysis of Carbohydrastes (Monosaccharides, Polysaccharides) Recent Advences in natural Produkts Analysis. 621-633

Nicholls, J. W., et. all. (2023). On The Potential Roles of Phosphorus in The Early Evolution of Energy Metabolism. Frontiers in Microbiology, 14, 1239189.

Nosaka N., et.all.(2009) Effect Of İngestion Of Medium-Chain Triacylglycerols On Moderate- And High-İntensity Exercise İn Recreational Athletes, J Nutr Sci Vitaminol (Tokyo), 55(2).

Önalan, E.& Dönder, E.(2018). Obezitede Nonfarmakolojik Tedavi. Fırat Tıp Dergisi/Firat Med J 2018; 23: (Özel Sayı/Supp) 68-71.

Özdemir. G. (2010). Spor Dallarına Göre Beslenme, Spormetre Beden Eğitimi ve Spor Bilimleri Dergisi, VIII (1) 1-6.

Özel, R. (1995): Haltercilerde Doping Kullanım Metotları ve Yaygınlığının Araştırılması, Yayınlanmamış Yüksek Lisans Tezi, G.Ü. Sağlık Bilimleri Enstitüsü Beden Eğitim ve Spor Anabilim Dalı, Ankara.

Paker S.,(1996) Sporda Beslenme, Gen matbaacılık, 3. baskı, s.74, Ankara.

Paker, S.(1989)*Sporda Beslenme*, Ertem Basım Yayınları, Ankara.

Powers, S.K. & Dodd, S.L.(2018) *Total Fitness and Wellness,* 7.Basım, Pearson Education

Rasmussen,C.J. (2008) Nutrition Before, During, and After Exercise for the Strength/Power Athlete. Essentials of Sports Nutrition and Supplements. Humana Press.

Roger, L. (2024) Why Hydration İs As İmportant As Nutrition İn A Balanced Diet. (Dengeli Beslenmede Beslenme Olarak Sıvı Alımının Önemi). Clinic Nutrition Hospital Diet. 44(4)

Roy B.D. &Tarnopolsky M.A., (1998) Influence Of Differing Macronutrient İntakes On Muscle Glycogen Resynthesis After Resistance Exercise, J Appl Physiol, 84, pp. 890–6.

Roy, B.D. (2008) Milk: The New Sports Drink. A review", JInt Soc Sports Nutr, 2(5), pp.15.

Sacks, F.M. (2017) Dietary Fats and Cardiovascular Disease: A Presidential Advisory From the American Heart Association". *Circulation*. 136 (3). Temmuz 2017. ss. e1-e23.

Schrier, S.L. & Auerbach, M. (2020) Causes and Diagnosis of Iron Deficiency and Iron Deficiency Anemia in Adults. Up To Date. Waltham, MA: http://uptodate.com. Erişim : 27.07.2020.

Slater, G.J., Sygo, J. & Jorgensen, M.(2019). Sprıntıng Dietary Approaches to Optimize Training Adaptation and Performance, International Journal of Sport Nutrition and Exercise Metabolism, (29): 2, 85-94.

Steen, S. N. & Brownell, K. D. (1990). Patterns of Weight Lossand Regain in Wrestlers. Medicine&Science in Sports &Exercise, 22(6), 762.

Stellingwerff, T., Bovim, I.M.& Whitfield.J. (2019). Contemporary Nutrition Interventions to Optimize Performance in Middle-Distance Runners, International Journal of Sport Nutrition and Exercise Metabolism, (29), 106-116

Sung, D.J., Kim, S., Kim, J., An, H.S. & So, W.-Y. (2016). Role of l-Carnitine in Sports Performance: Focus on Ergogenic Aid and Antioxidant. Sci. Sports. (31);177–188.

Şen, İ. (2003)Sporda Ergojenik Yardımcılar, Beden Eğilimi ve Spor Bilimleri Dergisi, Cilt:5 - Sayı:3

Tıp Enstitüsü (2001)Gıda ve Beslenme Kurulu. A Vitamini, K Vitamini, Arsenik, Bor, Krom, Bakır, İyot, Demir, Manganez, Molibden, Nikel, Silisyum, Vanadyum ve Çinko için Diyet Referans Alımları. National Academy Press, Washington, DC,

Tipton, K., Wolfe RR.(2004) Protein and Aminoacids for Athletes , J Sports Sci, 22, pp. 65-79.

Tipton, K.D., Wolfe, R.R.(2001) Exercise, protein metabolism, and muscle growth, Int J Sport Nutr Exerc Metabol, 11(1), pp. 109-132.

Tiryaki, S. G.(2002) *Egzersiz ve Spor Fizyolojisi*, , Ata Ofset Matbaacılık, Bolu.

Tüber (2015) Türkiye'ye Özgü Beslenme Rehberi, T.C. Sağlık Bakanlığı Temel Sağlık Hizmetleri Genel Müdürlüğü, Ankara,

USDA(2020) ABD Tarım Bakanlığı, Beslenme Rehber Piramidi.

Valentine RJ., Sunders MJ., Todd MK., St Laurent TG. (2008) Influence of Carbohydrate-Protein Beverage on Cycling Endurance and İndices of Muscle Disruption, Int J Sport Nutr Exerc Metab, 18(4), pp. 363-78.

Volpe, S. L.(2012). Fish Oil Supplementation and Athletic Performance, American College of Sports Medicine,(16):5,31-32.

WADA Prohibited_List (2004) https://www.wadaama.org/sites/default/files/resources/files/WADA. erişim tarihi: 17.10.2024.

WADA Prohibited List (2020), https://www.wada-ama.org/en/content/what-is-prohibited erişim tarihi: 11.11.2020.

World Health Organization (WHO) (2017). Expert consultation on diet, nutrition and the prevention of chronic diseases. WHO Technical Report Series No. 916. Geneva, Switzerland.

Yarar, N.R. (1937) İbn Sina'nın Tıp Müfredatına Bir Bakış, Büyük Türk Filozof ve Tıp Üstadı İbn Sina, Şahsiyeti ve Eserleri Hakkında Tetkikleri, Türk Tarih Kurumu, Yayın No: 8.1., İstanbul.

Yeşilada, E. (2015) *Apiterapi Arıyla Gelen Şifa*, Hayy Kitap, İstanbul.

Yücecan, S. (2008) *Optimal Beslenme*, TC Sağlık Bakanlığı Yayınları, Ankara

SELÇUK UNIVERSITY 4TH INTERNATIONAL TECHNOLOGY AND INNOVATION STUDENT SYMPOSIUM (SUTIS 25)

PROCEEDING BOOK

27-30 NOVEMBER 2025 KONYA

Editörler

PROF. DR. SÜLEYMAN NEŞELİ

DR. ÖĞR. ÜYESİ HAKAN TERZİOĞLU

DR. ÖĞR. ÜYESİ SEMA SERVİ

EĞİTİM yayınevi

SELÇUK UNIVERSITY 4TH INTERNATIONAL TECHNOLOGY AND INNOVATION STUDENT SYMPOSIUM 27-30 NOVEMBER 2025 KONYA – PROCEEDING BOOK

Editörler: Prof. Dr. Süleyman Neşeli, Dr. Öğr. Üyesi Hakan Terzioğlu, Dr. Öğr. Üyesi Sema Servi

Yayınevi Grubu Genel Başkanı: Yusuf Ziya Aydoğan (yza@egitimyayinevi.com)
Genel Yayın Yönetmeni: Yusuf Yavuz (yusufyavuz@egitimyayinevi.com)
Sayfa Tasarımı: Kübra Konca Nam
Kapak Tasarımı: Eğitim Yayınevi Tasarım Birimi

T.C. Kültür ve Turizm Bakanlığı
Yayıncı Sertifika No: 76780

E-ISBN: 978-625-385-730-1
1. Baskı, Aralık 2025

Kütüphane Kimlik Kartı

SELÇUK UNIVERSITY 4TH INTERNATIONAL TECHNOLOGY AND INNOVATION STUDENT SYMPOSIUM 27-30 NOVEMBER 2025 KONYA – PROCEEDING BOOK

Editörler: Prof. Dr. Süleyman Neşeli, Dr. Öğr. Üyesi Hakan Terzioğlu, Dr. Öğr. Üyesi Sema Servi
539 s., 210x297 mm
Kaynakça var, dizin yok.
E-ISBN: 978-625-385-730-1

Copyright © Bu kitabın Türkiye'deki her türlü yayın hakkı Eğitim Yayınevi'ne aittir. Bütün hakları saklıdır. Kitabın tamamı veya bir kısmı 5846 sayılı yasanın hükümlerine göre kitabı yayımlayan firmanın ve yazarlarının önceden izni olmadan elektronik/mekanik yolla, fotokopi yoluyla ya da herhangi bir kayıt sistemi ile çoğaltılamaz, yayımlanamaz.

EĞİTİM yayınevi

Yayınevi Türkiye Ofis: İstanbul: Eğitim Yayınevi Tic. Ltd. Şti., Atakent mah. Yasemen sok. No: 4/B, Ümraniye, İstanbul, Türkiye

Konya: Eğitim Yayınevi Tic. Ltd. Şti., Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
+90 332 351 92 85, +90 533 151 50 42
bilgi@egitimyayinevi.com

Yayınevi Amerika Ofis: New York: Egitim Publishing Group, Inc.
P.O. Box 768/Armonk, New York, 10504-0768, United States of America
americaoffice@egitimyayinevi.com

Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi: Kitapmatik Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi, Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
sevkiyat@egitimyayinevi.com

Kitabevi Şubesi: Eğitim Kitabevi, Şükran mah. Rampalı 121, Meram, Konya, Türkiye
+90 332 499 90 00
bilgi@egitimkitabevi.com

İnternet Satış: www.kitapmatik.com.tr
bilgi@kitapmatik.com.tr

EĞİTİM YAYINEVİ GRUBU

8. Bieletzke, S. (2023). AI-CHATBOT-INTEGRATION IN CAMPUS-MANAGEMENT-SYSTEMS. *Conference Paper*. DOI: 10.21125/edulearn.2023.0971.

9. Björkqvist, K., Österman, K., & Lagerspetz, K. (2000). Interactive aggression in computer-mediated communication. *International Conference on Cyberpsychology and Cybertherapy*.

10. Brandtzaeg, P. B., & Følstad, A. (2017). Why people use chatbots. *International conference on internet science*. Springer.

11. Chen, X. (2020). Legal Document Summarization Using Machine Learning Techniques. *Journal Neural Computing and Applications, 32*(20), 5678-5687.

12. Colace, F., De Santo, M., Lombardi, M., Pascale, F., & Santaniello, D. (2018). Chatbot: An education support system for student. *International Symposium on Cyberspace Safety and Security*.

13. Coniam, D. (2008). Evaluating the language resources of chatbots for their potential in English as a second language learning. *ReCALL, 20*(1), 99–117.

14. Condor, A., Litster, M., & Pardos, Z. (2021). Automatic short answer grading with SBERT on out-of-sample questions. *Proceedings of The 14th International Conference on Educational Data Mining (EDM 2021)*, 345-352.

15. Curry, A. C., & Rieser, V. (2018). # metoo alexa: How conversational systems respond to sexual harassment. *Proceedings of the second acl workshop on ethics in natural language processing*, 7–14.

16. Dale, R. (2016). The return of the chatbots. *Natural Language Engineering, 22*(5), 811–817.

17. Devlin, J., Chang, M.-W., Lee, K., & Toutanova, K. (2018). Bert: Pre-training of Deep Bidirectional Transformers for Language Understanding. *arXiv preprint arXiv:1810.04805*.

18. Duijst, D. (2017). Can we Improve the User Experience of Chatbots with Personalisation (Unpublished master's thesis). UNIVERSITY of Amsterdam.

19. Ferrara, E., Varol, O., Davis, C., Menczer, F., & Flammini, A. (2016). The rise of social bots. *Communications of the ACM, 59*(7), 96–104.

20. Ferragina, P., & Scaiella, U. (2010). Tagme: on-the-fly annotation of short text fragments (by Wikipedia entities). *Proceedings of the 19th ACM international conference on information and knowledge management*, 1625-1628.

21. Fitzpatrick, K. K., Darcy, A., & Vierhile, M. (2017). Delivering cognitive behavior therapy to young adults with symptoms of depression and anxiety using a fully automated conversational agent (Woebot): a randomized controlled trial. *JMIR mental health, 4*(2), online.

22. Følstad, A., & Brandtzæg, P. B. (2017). Chatbots and the new world of HCI. *Interactions, 24*(4), 38-42.

23. Gnewuch, U., Morana, S., & Maedche, A. (2017). Chatbots: The next generation of conversational interfaces. *International conference on internet science*, 236–248.

24. Hasal, M., Nowaková, J., Saghair, K. A., Abdulla, H., Snášel, V., & Ogiela, L. (2021). Chatbots: Security, privacy, data protection, and social aspects. *Concurrency and Computation: Practice and Experience, 33*, e6426.

25. Hien, H. T., Cuong, P.-N., Nam, L. N. H., Nhung, H. L. T. K., & Thang, L. D. (2018). Intelligent assistants in higher-education environments: the FIT-EBot, a chatbot for administrative and learning support. *Proceedings of the ninth international symposium on information and communication technology*, 69–76.

26. Hiremath, G., Hajare, A., Bhosale, P., Nanaware, R., & Wagh, K. (2020). Chatbot for Education System. *International Journal of Advance Research, Ideas and Innovations in Technology, 4*(3), 37–43.

27. Huang, X. (2021). *CHATBOT: DESIGN, ARCHITECUTRE, AND APPLICATIONS*. (ASCS CIS 498 Senior Capstone Thesis). UNIVERSITY of Pennsylvania.

28. Imogen, P. V. (2024). AI-Powered Legal Documentation Assistant: Design, Architecture, and Application. *Journal of Artificial Intelligence and Capsule Networks, 6*(2), 211-226.

29. Jain, M., Kumar, P., Kota, R., & Patel, S. N. (2018). Evaluating and Informing the Design of Chatbots. *Proceedings of the 2018 on designing interactive systems conference 2018*, 895–906.

30. Jenkins, M.-C., Churchill, R., Cox, S., & Smith, D. (2007). Analysis of user interaction with service oriented chatbot systems. *Human-computer interaction. hci intelligent multimodal interaction environments*, 76–83.

31. Jurafsky, D., & Martin, J. H. (2020). *Speech and language processing: an introduction to natural language processing, computational linguistics, and speech recognition*. Pearson.

32. Kocaleva, M., Stojanov, D., Stojanovik, I., & Zdravev, Z. (2016). Pattern recognition and natural language processing: state of the art. *TEM Journal, 5*(2), 236–240.

33. Kooli, C. (2023). Chatbots in Education and Research: A Critical Examination of Ethical Implications and Solutions. *Sustainability, 15*(7), 5614.

34. Lokman, A. S., & Ameedeen, M. A. (2019). Modern Chatbot Systems: A TECHNICAL Review. *Proceedings of the Future Technologies Conference (FTC) 2018*.

35. Liu, Y., & Chen, W. (2021). Legal Document Parsing Using Natural Language Processing Techniques. *Journal of Computer and System Sciences, 20*(2), 112345-112353.

36. Mairesse, M., & Walker, M. A. (2009). Towards a statistical model of stylistic variation in generation. *Proceedings of the 12th European Workshop on Natural Language Generation*.

37. Marietto, M. D. G. B., de Aguiar, R. V., Barbosa, G. D. O., Botelho, W. T., Pimentel, E., França, R. D. S., & da Silva, V. L. (2013). Artificial intelligence markup language: a brief tutorial. *arXiv preprint arXiv:1307.3091*.

38. Mäurer, M., & Weihe, K. (2015). Dialogue reference resolution in conversational systems. *Proceedings of the SIGdial 2015 Conference on Discourse and Dialogue*, 143–152.

39. Mikolov, T., Sutskever, I., Chen, K., Corrado, G., & Dean, J. (2013). Distributed representations of words and phrases and their compositionality.

40. Mohammed, M., & Aref, M. M. (n.d.). Chatbot System Architecture. *arXiv preprint arXiv:2201.06348*.

41. Morrissey, M., & Kirakowski, J. (2013). Chatbot's personality and design: the user perspective. *Proceedings of the 17th International Conference on Human-Computer Interaction*.

42. Neubig, G. (n.d.). NLP Programming Tutorial 2 – Bigram Language.

43. Okonkwo, C. W., & Ade-Ibijola, A. (2021). Chatbots applications in education: A systematic review. *Computers and Education: Artificial Intelligence, 2*, 100033.

44. Pennington, J., Socher, R., & Manning, C. D. (2014). GloVe: Global vectors for word representation. *Proceedings of the conference on empirical methods in natural language processing*, 1532–1543.

45. Pérez Solà, C., & Cristina, A. (2021). AI-based Legal Document Drafting, Challenges and Opportunities. *Journal of Empirical Legal Studies, 18*(4), 789-798.

46. Qiu, M., Li, F. L., Wang, S., Gao, X., Chen, Y., Zhao, W., et al. (2017). AliMe Chat: A Sequence to Sequence and Rerank based Chatbot Engine. *Proceedings of the 55th Annual Meeting of the Association for Computational Linguistics*, 1-6.

47. Ranoliya, B. R., Raghuwanshi, N., & Singh, S. (2017). Chatbot for UNIVERSITY related FAQs. *2017 international conference on advances in computing, communications, and informatics (ICACCI)*, 1525–1530.

48. Reimers, N., & Gurevych, I. (2019). Sentence-bert: Sentence embeddings using siamese bert-networks. *arXiv preprint arXiv:1908.10084*.

49. Ruane, E., Birhane, A., & Ventresque, A. (2019). Conversational AI: Social and Ethical Considerations. *AICS*.

50. Rukhiran, M., & Netinant, P. (2022). Automated information retrieval and services of graduate school using chatbot system. *International Journal of Electrical and Computer Engineering (IJECE), 12*(5), 5330–5338.

51. Setiaji, B., & Wibowo, F. W. (2016). Chatbot Using A Knowledge in Database Human-to-Machine Conversation Modeling. *Proceedings of 2016 7th International Conference on Intelligent Systems, Modelling and Simulation (ISMS)*, 72–77.

52. Shawar, B. A., & Atwell, E. (2010). Chatbots: can they serve as natural language interfaces to QA corpus? *Advances in Computer Science and Engineering*, 183–188.

53. Silvervarg, V., & Jönsson, A. (2013). The student's view of an educational chatbot: A preliminary study. *Proceedings of the 16th International Conference on Artificial Intelligence in Education*, 243–252.

54. Sinha, S., Basak, S., Dey, Y., & Mondal, A. (2020). An educational chatbot for answering queries. *Emerging technology in modelling and graphics*, 55–60.

55. Sukhareva, M., & Chernenkiy, V. (2020). Hybrid Chatbot System for Question Answering. *Paper 5*.

56. Sung, C., Dhamecha, T., & Mukhi, N. (2019). Improving short answer grading using transformer-based pre-training. *International Conference on Artificial Intelligence in Education*, 469–481.

57. Sutskever, I., Vinyals, O., & Le Quoc, V. (2014). Sequence to sequence learning with neural networks. *Advances in neural information processing systems*, 3104 - 3112.

58. Swinkels, R. (2017). Eu General Data Protection Regulation Compliance [Master thesis].

59. Thorat, S. A., & Jadhav, V. D. (2020). A Review of Rule-based Chatbot Systems and Platforms. *SSRN*.

60. Toxtli, C., Cranshaw, J., et al. (2018). Understanding chatbot-mediated task management. *Proceedings of the 2018 chi conference on human factors in computing systems*, 58.

61. Tur, G., & Deng, L. (2011). Intent determination and spoken utterance classification. *Spoken language understanding: systems for extracting semantic information from speech*, 93–118.

62. Turing, A. M. (1950). Computing machinery and intelligence. *Mind, 59*(236), 433–460.

63. Wang, B., & Kuo, C.-C. J. (2020). SBERT-WK: A Sentence Embedding Method by Dissecting BERT-based Word Models. *arXiv preprint arXiv:2002.06652v2*.

64. Wallis, P., & Norling, E. (2005). Repair in spoken dialogue systems. *Proceedings of the 9th European Conference on Speech Communication and Technology*, 37–40.

65. Weizenbaum, J. (1966). ELIZA—a computer program for the study of natural language communication between man and machine. *Communications of the ACM, 9*(1), 36–45.

66. Winkler, R., & Söllner, M. (2018). Unleashing the potential of chatbots in education: A state-of-the-art analysis.

67. Yu, L., Hermann, K. M., Blunsom, P., & Pulman, S. (2014). Deep learning for answer sentence selection. *arXiv preprint arXiv:1412.1632*.

68. Zhang, K., & Aslan, A. B. (2021). AI technologies for education: Recent research & future directions. *Computers and Education: Artificial Intelligence, 2*, 100025.

[1] Alpha Aromatics. (2017, Temmuz 10). Understanding The Top Heart And Base Notes Of Fragrance. Alpha Aromatics: https://www.alphaaromatics.com/blog/the-notes-of-fragrance/ adresinden alındı

[2] Bhatia, P. (2024, Mart 26). The Science Behind Fragrance: Understanding Perfume Notes and Composition. Olfa Originals: https://olfaoriginals.com/blogs/notes/the-science-behind-fragrance-understanding-perfume-notes-and-composition adresinden alındı

[3] Centeno, A. A. (2025, Nisan 29). AI Perfume: The Future of Fragrance Creation? Real Men Real Style: https://www.realmenrealstyle.com/ai-perfume/ adresinden alındı

[4] Contract Laboratory. (tarih yok). Perfume Chemical Composition. Contract Laboratory: https://www.contractlaboratory.com/outsourcing/project.cfm?industry=perfumes-fragrances-and-aromatics&i=100857 adresinden alındı

[5] contributors, W. (2025, Mart 22). Pooling layer. Wikipedia: https://en.wikipedia.org/w/index.php?title=Pooling_layer&oldid=1281764712 adresinden alındı

[6] Evidentlyai. (2025, Ocak 9). How to use classification threshold to balance precision and recall. Evidentlyai: https://www.evidentlyai.com/classification-metrics/classification-threshold adresinden alındı

[7] Faster Capital. (2025, Nisan 02). Perfume feedback: Perfume Feedback Strategies for Effective Marketing Campaigns. fastercapita. adresinden alındı

[8] Faster Capital. (2025). Perfume market analysis: Captivating Consumers: The Role of Perfume Market Analysis in Business Growth. Faster Capital.

[9] Focal. (2024, Aralık 24). Text Representation Techniques in NLP: Complete Guide . Focal: https://www.getfocal.co/post/text-representation-techniques-in-nlp-complete-guide adresinden alındı

[10] Fragrantica. (tarih yok). Notes. Fragrantica: https://www.fragrantica.com/about-us.phtml adresinden alındı

[11] Grand View Research. (2011 - 2021). Perfume Market Size, Share & Trends Analysis Report By Product (Mass, Premium), By End-user (Men, Women), By Distribution Channel (Offline, Online), By Region (Europe, APAC), And Segment Forecasts, 2023 - 2030. Amerika Birleşik Devletleri: Grand View Research. 05 17, 2025 tarihinde grandviewresearch: https://www.grandviewresearch.com/industry-analysis/perfume-market adresinden alındı

[12] Istituto Marangoni. (2024, Mart 20). Is the future of fragrance in the hands of AI? Istituto Marangoni: https://www.istitutomarangoni.com/en/maze35/game-changers/is-the-future-of-fragrance-in-the-hands-of-ai adresinden alındı

[13] Ji, X. (2025, Nisan 25). Must knows about TF-IDF (term frequency-inverse document frequency). byteplus: https://www.byteplus.com/en/topic/400325?title=must-knows-about-tf-idf-term-frequency-inverse-document-frequency adresinden alındı

[14] Jinwala, Z. (2024, Eylül 17). AI and Data Analytics for customer loyalty in the fragrance industry. Krishtechnolabs: https://www.krishtechnolabs.com/blog/ai-data-analytics-for-loyalty-in-the-fragrance-industry/ adresinden alındı

[15] Jooyoung Kim, K. O.-S. (2024). An NLP-Based Perfume Note Estimation Based on Descriptive Sentences. MDPI AG, 38. [17] Larisa Nikitina, F. F. (2023). Words of scents: a linguistic analysis of online perfume reviews. ResearchGate.

[18] Lazic, E. (tarih yok). Fragrantica and the unhinged poetry of perfume reviews. dazeddigital: https://www.dazeddigital.com/beauty/article/61399/1/fragrantica-unhinged-poetry-perfume-reviews-itsmellscrazyinhereinstagram adresinden alındı

[19] MediaEval. (2023). Musti: Multimodal Understanding of Smells in Texts and Images. MediaEval: https://multimediaeval.github.io/editions/2023/tasks/musti/ adresinden alındı

[20] Mia Setya Rahayu, I. R. (2024, Temmuz). Optimization of Perfume Sales through Data Mining with K-Means Algorithm. JURNAL MEDIA INFORMATIKA BUDIDARMA.

[21] Odosbeauty. (2025, Ocak 17). The Science Behind Scent: How Fragrances Affect Mood and Perception. Odosbeauty: https://odosbeauty.com/blogs/news/the-science-behind-scent-how-fragrances-affect-mood-and-perception adresinden alındı

[22] Owkin. (tarih yok). Multimodal data. Owkin: https://www.owkin.com/a-z-of-ai-for-healthcare/multimodal-data adresinden alındı

[23] Pavlovic, M. (2023, Aralık 18). Artificial Intelligence in Perfumery – A Brief Overview. Scentalytics: https://scentalytics.com/blog/artificial-intelligence-in-perfumery adresinden alındı

[24] Precedence Research. (2025). Perfume Market Size, Share, and Trends 2025 to 2034. Precedence Research.

[25] Rahul. (2024, Mayıs 4). TF-IDF - Understanding Term Frequency-Inverse Document Frequency in NLP. Zilliz: https://zilliz.com/learn/tf-idf-understanding-term-frequency-inverse-document-frequency-in-nlp adresinden alındı

[26] Sandler, E. (2019, Temmuz 29). Artificial intelligence is quietly disrupting the fragrance development process. Glossy: https://www.glossy.co/beauty/artificial-intelligence-is-quietly-disrupting-the-fragrance-development-process/ adresinden alındı

[27] ScentAir. (tarih yok). Artificial Intelligence: Will AI Replace Fragrance Curators? ScentAir. adresinden alındı

[28] SCENTGOURMAND (Yöneten). (2022). Criteria for Rating Fragrance - Factors to Consider when Deciding your Purchase! [Sinema Filmi]. https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=lVmFmMRmrXk adresinden alındı

[29] scentspiracy. (tarih yok). Artificial Intelligence: Can AI Replace Professional Artists? scentspiracy: https://www.scentspiracy.com/blog/artificial-intelligence-can-ai-replace-professional-artists adresinden alındı

[30] Sözlüğü, E. B. (tarih yok). Önceden Eğitilmiş Model. Encord: https://encord.com/glossary/pre-trained-model-definition/ adresinden alındı

[31] Sözlüğü, E. B. (tarih yok). Önceden Eğitilmiş Model. Önceden Eğitilmiş Model: https://encord.com/glossary/pre-trainedmodel-definition/ adresinden alındı

[32] Spina, L. (2025, Şubat 12). Are social media and AI undermining the exclusivity of niche perfumery? Istituto Marangoni: https://www.istitutomarangoni.com/en/maze35/industry/are-social-media-and-ai-undermining-the-exclusivity-of-nicheperfumery adresinden alındı

[33] Straits Research. (2024). Perfume Market Size, Share & Trends Analysis Report By Product Type (Mass, Premium), By End-User (Men, Women, Unisex), By Distribution Channel (Online, Offline) and By Region(North America, Europe, APAC, Middle East and Africa, LATAM) Forecasts, 2025-2033. Straits Research.

[34] The olfactive pyramid. (tarih yok). Parfums Sylvaine Delacourte: https://www.sylvaine-delacourte.com/en/guide/theolfactive-pyramid adresinden alındı

[35] Vinícius V. Santanaa, M. A. (2020, Mart 20). Optimal fragrances formulation using a deep learning neural network. Computers and Chemical Engineering. Zion Market Research. (2022). Perfume Market Size, Share, Analysis, Trends, Growth Report, 2030. Amerika Birleşik Devletleri: Zion Market Research. 05 17, 2025 tarihinde alındı

[1] Wang, G., Chen, Y., An, P., Hong, H., Hu, J., & Huang, T. (2023). UAV-YOLOv8: A Small-Object-Detection Model Based on Improved YOLOv8 for UAV Aerial Photography Scenarios. Sensors, 23(16), 7190. https://doi.org/10.3390/s23167190

[2] Li, H., Zhang, Q., & Wang, Y. (2024). Small Object Detection in UAV Images Based on YOLOv8n. Discover Artificial Intelligence, 4(1), 55. https://doi.org/10.1007/s44196-024-00632-3

[3] Chen, Z., Liu, H., & Sun, Y. (2024). HSP-YOLOv8: UAV Aerial Photography Small Target Detection. Drones, 8(9), 453. https://doi.org/10.3390/drones8090453

[4] Zhang, K., Liu, D., & Wang, M. (2023). Attention-Enhanced YOLOv7 Model for Small Object Detection. Pattern Recognition Letters, 172, 45–54.

[9] Ultralytics. (2023). Ultralytics YOLO Documentation. Erişim adresi: https://docs.ultralytics.com

[10] Kaggle. (2023). Kaggle Hub Documentation. Erişim adresi: https://www.kaggle.com

[11] Ultralytics. (2025). YOLOv11 Official Release Notes. Erişim adresi: https://github.com/ultralytics/YOLOv11

[13] Redmon, J., & Farhadi, A. (2018). YOLOv3: An Incremental Improvement. arXiv:1804.02767.

[14] Bochkovskiy, A., Wang, C.-Y., & Liao, H.-Y. M. (2020). YOLOv4: Optimal Speed and Accuracy of Object Detection. arXiv:2004.10934.

[15] Hunter, J. D. (2007). Matplotlib: A 2D Graphics Environment. Computing in Science & Engineering, 9(3), 90–95. https://doi.org/10.1109/MCSE.2007.55

[16] Waskom, M. (2021). Seaborn: Statistical Data Visualization. Journal of Open Source Software, 6(60), 3021. https://doi.org/10.21105/joss.03021

[17] Cybersimar08. (2023). Drone Detection Dataset [Kaggle Dataset]. Erişim adresi: https://www.kaggle.com/datasets/cybersimar08/drone-detection

[18] Ultralytics. (2024). YOLOv9 Model and Architecture Overview. Erişim adresi: https://github.com/ultralytics/YOLOv9

4. Real-time model updating: Developing online learning capabilities to incorporate new observations and adapt to climate trends would maintain performance as conditions evolve.

5. Integration of additional data sources: Combining MERRA-2 with other satellite products (e.g., MODIS cloud properties, GPM precipitation) and ground-based measurements could enhance prediction accuracy.

This work demonstrates that the combination of high-quality Earth observation data, thoughtful feature engineering, and stateof-the-art machine learning techniques can deliver practical, reliable tools for weather-dependent decision-making. The opensource implementation enables other researchers and practitioners to build upon this foundation and adapt it to their specific needs.

REFERENCES

[1] NASA Langley Research Center (LaRC) Prediction of Worldwide Energy Resources (POWER) Project, "POWER Data
Access Viewer," 2024. [Online]. Available: https://power.larc.nasa.gov/api/pages/

[2] NASA Global Modeling and Assimilation Office, "MERRA-2: Modern-Era Retrospective analysis for Research and Applications, Version 2," Goddard Earth Sciences Data and Information Services Center (GES DISC), 2015.
Available: https://gmao.gsfc.nasa.gov/reanalysis/MERRA-2/

[3] W. McKinney, "Data structures for statistical computing in Python," in Proc. 9th Python in Science Conference, 2010, pp.
51–56. DOI: 10.25080/Majora-92bf1922-00a

[4] "pandas: Powerful Python data analysis toolkit," pandas development team, 2024. [Online]. Available: https://pandas.pydata.org/docs/

[5] T. Chen and C. Guestrin, "XGBoost: A scalable tree boosting system," in Proc. 22nd ACM SIGKDD Int. Conf. Knowledge
Discovery and Data Mining, 2016, pp. 785–794. DOI: 10.1145/2939672.2939785

[6] "XGBoost Documentation," XGBoost developers, 2024. [Online]. Available: https://xgboost.readthedocs.io/

[7] F. Pedregosa et al., "Scikit-learn: Machine learning in Python," Journal of Machine Learning Research, vol. 12, pp. 2825– 2830, 2011.

[8] L. Breiman, "Random forests," Machine Learning, vol. 45, no. 1, pp. 5–32, 2001. DOI: 10.1023/A:1010933404324

[9] D. Wolpert, "Stacked generalization," Neural Networks, vol. 5, no. 2, pp. 241–259, 1992. DOI: 10.1016/S08936080(05)80023-1

[10] S. Rasp, P. D. Dueben, S. Scher, J. A. Weyn, S. Mouatadid, and N. Thuerey, "WeatherBench: A benchmark data set for data-driven weather forecasting," Journal of Advances in Modeling Earth Systems, vol. 12, no. 11, 2020. DOI:
10.1029/2020MS002203

[11] A. Grover, A. Kapoor, and E. Horvitz, "A deep hybrid model for weather forecasting," in Proc. 21st ACM SIGKDD Int.
Conf. Knowledge Discovery and Data Mining, 2015, pp. 379–386. DOI: 10.1145/2783258.2783275

[12] V. M. Krasnopolsky, "The application of neural networks in the Earth system sciences," in Neural Networks Emulations for Complex Multidimensional Mappings. Springer, 2013, pp. 1–18.

[13] M. Gevrey, I. Dimopoulos, and S. Lek, "Review and comparison of methods to study the contribution of variables in artificial neural network models," Ecological Modelling, vol. 160, no. 3, pp. 249–264, 2003. DOI: 10.1016/S03043800(02)00257-0

[14] J. Schmidhuber, "Deep learning in neural networks: An overview," Neural Networks, vol. 61, pp. 85–117, 2015. DOI:
10.1016/j.neunet.2014.09.003

[15] I. H. Witten, E. Frank, M. A. Hall, and C. J. Pal, Data Mining: Practical Machine Learning Tools and Techniques, 4th ed. Morgan Kaufmann, 2016.

[16] World Meteorological Organization, "Guidelines on the Definition and Monitoring of Extreme Weather and Climate Events," WMO-No. 1245, Geneva, Switzerland, 2018.

[17] J. T. Houghton, Y. Ding, D. J. Griggs, M. Noguer, P. J. van der Linden, X. Dai, K. Maskell, and C. A. Johnson, "Climate Change 2001: The Scientific Basis," Contribution of Working Group I to the Third Assessment Report of the Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change, Cambridge UNIVERSITY Press, Cambridge, UK, 2001.

[18] R. Wilby and T. Wigley, "Precipitation predictors for downscaling: observed and general circulation model relationships," International Journal of Climatology, vol. 20, no. 6, pp. 641-661, May 2000.

[19] N. V. Chawla, K. W. Bowyer, L. O. Hall, and W. P. Kegelmeyer, "SMOTE: Synthetic Minority Over-sampling Technique," Journal of Artificial Intelligence Research, vol. 16, pp. 321-357, 2002.

[20] T. Chen and C. Guestrin, "XGBoost: A Scalable Tree Boosting System," in Proc. 22nd ACM SIGKDD International Conference on Knowledge Discovery and Data Mining, San Francisco, CA, USA, 2016, pp. 785-794.

[21] R. Kohavi, "A Study of Cross-Validation and Bootstrap for Accuracy Estimation and Model Selection," in Proc. International Joint Conference on Artificial Intelligence (IJCAI), Montreal, Canada, 1995, pp. 1137-1143

[22] J. Davis and M. Goadrich, "The Relationship Between Precision-Recall and ROC Curves," in Proc. 23rd International Conference on Machine Learning (ICML), Pittsburgh, PA, USA, 2006, pp. 233-240.

[23] H. He and E. A. Garcia, "Learning from Imbalanced Data," IEEE Transactions on Knowledge and Data Engineering, vol. 21, no. 9, pp. 1263-1284, Sept. 2009.

[24] R. A. Steadman, "The assessment of sultriness. Part I: A temperature-humidity index based on human physiology and clothing science," Journal of Applied Meteorology, vol. 18, no. 7, pp. 861-873, July 1979. DOI: 10.1175/15200450(1979)018<0861:TAOSPI>2.0.CO;2

[25] J. R. Osczevski and M. Bluestein, "The new wind chill equivalent temperature chart," Bulletin of the American Meteorological Society, vol. 86, no. 10, pp. 1453-1458, Oct. 2005. DOI: 10.1175/BAMS-86-10-1453

[26] D. E. Parker, "Urban heat island effects on estimates of observed climate change," Wiley Interdisciplinary Reviews:
Climate Change, vol. 1, no. 1, pp. 123-133, Jan. 2010. DOI: 10.1002/wcc.21

[27] S. Pryor and R. Barthelmie, "Climate change impacts on wind energy: A review," Renewable and Sustainable Energy
Reviews, vol. 14, no. 1, pp. 430-437, Jan. 2010. DOI: 10.1016/j.rser.2009.07.028

değildir [23]. Diferansiyel Gizlilik, matematiksel kesinliği ve dinamik veri akışlarına uyumu sayesinde, bu iki yaklaşım arasında umut verici bir denge noktası olarak görünüyor [24].

6.2. Yükselen Teknolojiler ve Gelecek Araştırma Yönelimleri

Gelecekteki araştırmaların, büyük verinin zorluklarını aşmak için mevcut teknolojileri geliştirmeye ve yeni paradigmalar oluşturmaya odaklanması gerekiyor [24].

Ölçeklenebilir Gizlilik ve Güvenlik Çözümleri: Büyük verinin ölçeği, güvenlik ve gizlilik modellerinin, özellikle MapReduce gibi dağıtık çerçeveleri kullanarak optimize edilmesini gerektiriyor. Gerçek zamanlı yüksek hızlı veri işleme ihtiyacına yanıt verecek, kaynak tüketimini dengeleyen çözümler geliştirilmelidir [25].

Yapay Zekâ ve Makine Öğrenimi Entegrasyonu: Makine öğrenimi (ML) ve derin öğrenme (DL), büyük veri analitiği için hayati öneme sahiptir. Gelecekteki çalışmalar, karmaşık, dengesiz ve heterojen veri kümeleriyle başa çıkmak için (örneğin DL'yi büyük veri analitiğine entegre etmek veya boyut azaltma tekniklerini geliştirmek) optimize edilmiş, özel ML modelleri oluşturmaya odaklanmalıdır [25].

Kuantum Bilişim Etkisi: Kuantum bilişim, mevcut şifreleme şemalarının güvenliğini potansiyel olarak tehdit edebileceğinden, post-kuantum kriptografi alanındaki çalışmalar, büyük veri güvenliğini geleceğe taşımak için kritik hale gelecektir [26].

Blockchain Uygulamaları: Blockchain'in merkezi olmayan doğası, büyük veri ortamlarında veri denetimi (audit) ve değişmezlik (immutability) sağlayarak güvenliği artırma potansiyeline sahiptir [26].

Etik ve Şeffaflık: Yapay zekâ kararlarının açıklanabilirliği (Explainable AI - XAI) ve etik veri uygulamaları, özellikle akıllı şehirler ve telekomünikasyon gibi hassas sektörlerdeki gelecekteki araştırma eğilimlerindendir [27].

7. Sonuç

Büyük veri, sunduğu analitik ve öngörü yetenekleri sayesinde günümüzün en değerli kaynağıdır. Geleneksel güvenlik yaklaşımları, verinin hacmi, hızı ve çeşitliliği karşısında yetersiz kalırken, Homomorfik Şifreleme, Diferansiyel Gizlilik ve gelişmiş anonimleştirme teknikleri, bu yeni tehditlere karşı umut verici çözümler sunmaktadır [27].

Bu alandaki ilerleme, büyük veri sistemlerinin (özellikle Hadoop) kendisinin güvenlik mimarisine dahil edilen, ölçeklenebilir, dinamik ve hibrit koruma mekanizmalarının geliştirilmesine bağlıdır. Gelecekteki çalışmaların, özellikle gizlilik ve veri faydası arasındaki hassas dengeyi gözeterek, makine öğrenimi ve kuantum bilişimi gibi teknolojileri büyük veri güvenliğine entegre etmeye odaklanması gerekmektedir [28].

KAYNAKÇA

1. **Ahn, J. S., et al.** (2022). Association of resting-state theta–gamma coupling with selective visual attention in children with tic disorders. *Frontiers in Human Neuroscience*, *16*(9), 1017703. (Büyük veri analizlerinde kullanılan ML/Bilişsel çalışmalar bağlamında atıf yapılmıştır.)
2. **Bao, R., Chen, Z., & Obaidat, M. S.** (2018). Challenges and techniques in Big data security and privacy: A review. *Security and Privacy*, *1*(4), e13.
3. **Bansal, M., Chana, I., & Clarke, S.** (2020). A survey on IoT Big Data: current status, 13 V's challenges, and future directions. *ACM Computing Surveys*.
4. **Butpheng, C., Yeh, K. H., & Xiong, H.** (2020). Security and privacy in IoT-cloud-based e-health systems-A comprehensive review. *Symmetry*, *12*(7), 1191.
5. **Chen, C. L. P., & Zhang, C. Y.** (2014). Data-intensive applications, challenges, techniques and technologies: A survey on Big Data. *Information Sciences*, *275*(22), 314–347.

6. **Cui, L., et al.** (2016). When Big Data Meets Software-Defined Networking: SDN for Big Data and Big Data for SDN. *IEEE Network*.
7. **Dwork, C.** (2006). Differential Privacy in Encyclopedia of Cryptography and Security. *Springer: Cham, Switzerland*.
8. **ElSayed, I. A., et al.** (2021). Big Data and its Future in Computational Biology: A Literature Review. *Journal of Computer Science*, *17*(12), 1222–1228.
9. **Favaretto, M., et al.** (2020). What is your definition of Big Data? Researchers' understanding of the phenomenon of the decade. *PloS one*, *15*(2), e0228987.
10. **Filaly, Y., Berros, N., El mendili, F., & El Bouzekri EL idrissi, Y.** (2025). A comprehensive survey on big data privacy and Hadoop security: Insights into encryption mechanisms and emerging trends. *Results in Engineering*, *27*, 106203.
11. **Gentry, C.** (2009). Fully homomorphic encryption using ideal lattices. *ACM Symposium on Theory of Computing*. (Homomorfik Şifrelemenin Temeli)
12. **Hussain, A. A., Khaleel, I., & Al-Quraishi, T.** (2024). Using Data Anonymization in big data analytics security and privacy. *Research Article*.
13. **Jha, A., Dave, M., & Madan, S.** (2017). Big Data Security and Privacy: A Review on Issues, Challenges and Privacy Preserving Methods. *International Journal of Computer Applications*, *177*(4).
14. **Karimi, Y., Kashani, M. H., Akbari, M., & Mahdipour, E.** (2021). Leveraging Big Data in smart cities: A systematic review. *Concurrency and Computation: Practice and Experience*.
15. **Koo, J., Kang, G., & Kim, Y. G.** (2020). Security and privacy in big data life cycle: a survey and open challenges. *Sustainability*, *12*(24), 10571.
16. **Lnenicka, M., Hervert, P., & Horak, O.** (2024). Understanding big data and data protection measures in smart city strategies: An analysis of 28 cities. *Urban Governance*, *4*, 255–273.
17. **Lv, Z., Song, H., Basanta-Val, P., Steed, A., & Jo, M.** (2017). Next-generation Big Data analytics: state of the art, challenges, and future research topics. *IEEE Transactions on Industrial Informatics*, *13*(4), 1891–1899.
18. **McNeely, C. L., & Schintler, L. A.** (2022). Big data concept. *Encyclopedia of Big Data, Springer International Publishing*.
19. **Mohan, K., Shrivastva, P., Rizvi, M. A., & Singh, S.** (2014). Big Data privacy based on differential privacy a hope for Big Data.
20. **Mothukuri, V., et al.** (2021). BlockHDFS: Blockchain-integrated Hadoop distributed file system for secure provenance traceability. *Blockchain Research and Applications*, *2*(4), 100032.
21. **Rahmani, A. M., et al.** (2021). Artificial intelligence approaches and mechanisms for Big Data analytics: a systematic study. *PeerJ Computer Science*, *7*, e488.
22. **Shahnawaz, M., & Kumar, M.** (2025). A Comprehensive Survey on Big Data Analytics: Characteristics, Tools and Techniques. *ACM Computing Surveys*, *57*(8), Article 196.
23. **Shamsinejad, E., Banirostam, T., Pedram, M. M., & Rahmani, A. M.** (2025). A Review of Anonymization Algorithms and Methods in Big Data. *Annals of Data Science*, *12*(1), 253–279.
24. **Sweeney, L.** (2002). k-anonymity: a model for protecting privacy. *International Journal on Uncertainty, Fuzziness and Knowledge-Based Systems*, *10*(5), 557-570.
25. **Tilahun, T., & Tsegaye, S.** (2022). The Security Challenges of Big Data Analytics: A Systematic Literature Review. *Asian Journal of Research in Computer Science*, *14*(4), 184–197.
26. **Zhang, X., Yang, T., Liu, C., & Chen, J.** (2014). A scalable two-phase top-down specialization approach for data anonymization using MapReduce on cloud. *IEEE Transactions on Parallel and Distributed Systems*, *25*(2), 363–373. (MapReduce tabanlı anonimleştirme)
27. **Floridi, L., & Cowls, J.** (2019). A Unified Framework of Five Principles for AI in Society. *Harvard Data Science Review*, 1(1). (Etik, şeffaflık ve yapay zekâ kararlarının açıklanabilirliği bağlamında kullanılmıştır.)
28. **Mosca, M.** (2018). Cybersecurity in an Era with Quantum Computers: Will We Be Ready? *IEEE Security & Privacy*, 16(5), 38–41. (Post-kuantum kriptografi ve hibrit güvenlik mimarileri konusuyla ilişkilidir.)

(2) Akgül, M., & Yalçın, M. (2022). *Etik ve yapay zekâ uygulamalarında karar verme süreçleri*. Ankara: Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık.
(3) Akıncı, T. (2021). *Yapay zekâ teknolojilerinin etik boyutları*. *Uluslararası Bilişim ve Etik Dergisi, 4*(2), 45–58.
(4) Al-Kfairy, M., Mustafa, D., Kshetri, N., Insiew, M., & Alfandi, O. (2024). *Ethical challenges and solutions of generative AI: An interdisciplinary perspective*. *Informatics, 11*(3), 58. https://doi.org/10.3390/informatics11030058
(5) Altınok, B. (2020). *Veri etiği ve yapay zekâ uygulamalarında güvenlik*. *Bilişim ve Toplum, 12*(1), 33–42.
(6) Arslan, E. (2021). *Yapay zekâ sistemlerinde etik ilkeler ve sosyal sorumluluk*. *Felsefe ve Toplum, 9*(1), 88–103.
(7) Aydın, H. (2020). *Etik ilkelere göre yapay zekâ uygulamaları*. *Anadolu Bilim Dergisi, 5*(2), 66–74.
(8) Boddington, P. (2017). *Towards a code of ethics for artificial intelligence*. Springer.
(9) Can, M. (2022). *Makine öğrenmesi ve etik sorunlar*. *Teknoloji Felsefesi Dergisi, 8*(3), 54–69.
(10) Çetin, F. (2021). *Veri gizliliği, etik ve yapay zekâ: Güncel tartışmalar*. *Etik Bilimler Dergisi, 2*(1), 27–40.
(11) Demir, A. (2023). *Yapay zekâ etiğinde şeffaflık ve hesap verebilirlik*. *Türkiye Etik Araştırmaları Dergisi, 6*(1), 13–25.
(12) Doğan, K. (2022). *Algoritmik önyargılar ve etik karar verme süreçleri*. *Toplum ve Teknoloji, 5*(2), 120–135.
(13) Eren, L. (2021). *Yapay zekâ etiği ve insan hakları bağlamında sorumluluk kavramı*. *İnsan ve Toplum Bilimleri Dergisi, 10*(2), 245–259.
(14) Eryılmaz, D. (2020). *Otonom sistemlerde etik sorunlar ve çözüm yaklaşımları*. *Teknoloji ve Felsefe Dergisi, 3*(2), 33–49.
(15) Floridi, L. (2019). *Establishing the rules for building trustworthy AI*. *Nature Machine Intelligence, 1*(6), 261–262. https://doi.org/10.1038/s42256-019-0055-y
(16) Gökçe, E. (2022). *Yapay zekâda etik sorumluluk ve toplumsal etkiler*. *Sosyoteknik Araştırmalar Dergisi, 3*(1), 77–91.
(17) Gürkan, Ş. (2020). *Etik yapay zekâ tasarımı: Teorik bir inceleme*. *Yapay Zekâ ve Toplum, 1*(1), 9–23.
(18) Işık, H. (2021). *Yapay zekâ sistemlerinin etik temelleri ve insan merkezlilik*. *Bilişim Felsefesi Dergisi, 4*(1), 101–114.
(19) Jobin, A., Ienca, M., & Vayena, E. (2019). *The global landscape of AI ethics guidelines*. *Nature Machine Intelligence, 1*(9), 389–399. https://doi.org/10.1038/s42256-019-0088-2
(20) Kara, D. (2023). *Yapay zekâ uygulamalarında etik farkındalık: Kuramsal bir yaklaşım*. *Etik ve Bilim Dergisi, 2*(3), 65–78.
(21) Kılıç, N. (2020). *Etik ilkeler bağlamında yapay zekâ politikaları*. *Kamu Yönetimi Araştırmaları Dergisi, 5*(2), 42–57.
(22) Koç, S. (2021). *Etik yapay zekâ yönetişimi: Avrupa Birliği örneği*. *Küresel Etik Dergisi, 6*(2), 34–49.
(23) Mittelstadt, B. (2023). *Principles alone cannot guarantee ethical AI*. *Nature Machine Intelligence, 5*(1), 5–8. https://doi.org/10.1038/s42256-022-00558-9
(24) Morley, J., Floridi, L., Kinsey, L., & Elhalal, A. (2021). *From what to how: An overview of AI ethics tools, methods and research to translate principles into practices*. *Ethics, Information & Technology, 23*(3), 273–286. https://doi.org/10.1007/s10676-021-09584-6
(25) Rahwan, I. (2018). *Society-in-the-loop: Programming the algorithmic social contract*. *Ethics and Information Technology, 20*(1), 5–14. https://doi.org/10.1007/s10676-017-9430-8
(26) Russell, S., & Norvig, P. (2022). *Artificial intelligence: A modern approach* (4th ed.). Pearson.
(27) Şahin, P. (2023). *Etik yapay zekâ ve karar verme mekanizmalarında sorumluluk*. *Türkiye Teknoloji Dergisi, 9*(4), 22–39.
(28) Wright, D. (2020). *Ethical and legal challenges of artificial intelligence technologies*. *Computer Law & Security Review, 36*(2), 105–123.
(29) Zhou, L., & Chen, X. (2021). *Ethical decision-making in artificial intelligence: A systematic review*. *AI & Society, 36*(4), 1207–1221. https://doi.org/10.1007/s00146-020-01037-8

1. Tasmant, H., et al. (2025). A review of machine learning and IoT-based energy management systems for AC microgrids. *Computers and Electrical Engineering, 127*, 110563.
2. Tasmant, H., et al. (2025). *Computers and Electrical Engineering, 127*, 110563 (RL/MARL/Hybrid tabloları).
3. Tasmant, H., et al. (2025). *Computers and Electrical Engineering, 127*, 110563.
4. Aguilar, J., et al. (2021). A systematic literature review on the use of artificial intelligence in energy self-management in smart buildings. *Renewable and Sustainable Energy Reviews, 151*, 111530.
5. Aguilar, J., et al. (2021). *Renewable and Sustainable Energy Reviews, 151*, 111530 (LAMDA, ANN, RL Atıfları).
6. Khadam, U., Davidsson, P., & Spalazzese, R. (2025). A systematic literature review on AI in IoT systems: Tasks, applications, and deployment. *Internet of Things, 34*, 101779.
7. Reddy, K.S.S., et al. (2022). Power management using AI-based IOT systems. *Measurement: Sensors, 24*, 100551.
8. Ali, D.M.T.E., Motuzienė, V., & Džiugaitė-Tumėnienė, R. (2024). AI-Driven Innovations in Building Energy Management Systems: A Review of Potential Applications and Energy Savings. *Energies, 17*(17), 4277.
9. Kumar, A., et al. (2021). Secure and energy-efficient smart building architecture with emerging technology IoT. *Computer Communications, 176*, 207–217.
10. Mustafa, R., et al. (2025). A Secure and Energy Efficient Cross-Layer Network Architecture for Internet Of Things. *Preprints.org*.
11. Wang, Z., & Srinivasan, R.S. (2017). A review of artificial intelligence based building energy use prediction... *Renewable and Sustainable Energy Reviews, 75*(7), 796–808.
12. Merabet, G.H., et al. (2021). Intelligent building control systems for thermal comfort and energy-efficiency... *Renewable and Sustainable Energy Reviews, 144*, 110969.
13. Huang, J., Koroteev, D.D., & Rynkovskaya, M. (2022). Building energy management and forecasting using artificial intelligence... *Computers and Electrical Engineering, 99*, 107790.
14. Ahmad, T., et al. (2022). Energetics Systems and artificial intelligence: Applications of industry 4.0. *Energy Reports, 8*, 334–361.
15. Mariano-Hernández, D., et al. (2021). A review of strategies for building energy management system... *Journal of Building Engineering, 33*, 101692.
16. Maaji, S.S., et al. (2018). «On-line voltage stability monitoring using an Ensemble AdaBoost classifier» *2018 4th International Conference on Information Management (ICIM)*.
17. Rafiei, M., et al. (2018). «Probabilistic load forecasting using an improved wavelet neural network trained by generalized extreme learning machine» *IEEE Trans Smart Grid, 9*(6).
18. Zeng, N., et al. (2017). «A switching delayed PSO optimized extreme learning machine for short-term load forecasting» *Neurocomputing, 240*.
19. Ndeke, C.B., et al. (2024). «Energy management strategy for DC Micro-grid system with the important penetration of renewable Energy». *Appl Sci, 14*(6).
20. Khan, Z.A., et al. (2020). «Towards Efficient Electricity Forecasting in Residential and Commercial Buildings: A Novel Hybrid CNN with a LSTM-AE Based Framework». *Sensors, 20*.
21. Merabet, G.H., et al. (2021). *Renewable and Sustainable Energy Reviews, 144*, 110969 (Tablo 3-7-8-9).
22. Wang, Z., & Srinivasan, R.S. (2017). *Renewable and Sustainable Energy Reviews, 75*(7), 796–808 (Fig. 1-4).
23. Wang, Z., & Srinivasan, R.S. (2017). *Renewable and Sustainable Energy Reviews, 75*(7), 796–808 (Tablo 1-2-3).
24. Merabet, G.H., et al. (2021). *Renewable and Sustainable Energy Reviews, 144*, 110969 (3.2. Optimized functions in support of AI-based control).

25. Merabet, G.H., et al. (2021). *Renewable and Sustainable Energy Reviews, 144*, 110969 (3.3. Performance of AI techniques).
26. Merabet, G.H., et al. (2021). *Renewable and Sustainable Energy Reviews, 144*, 110969 (6.2. Comfort modeling and dynamic temperature set-point adjustment).
27. Merabet, G.H., et al. (2021). *Renewable and Sustainable Energy Reviews, 144*, 110969 (3.1. Artificial Intelligence techniques in building control).
28. Merabet, G.H., et al. (2021). *Renewable and Sustainable Energy Reviews, 144*, 110969 (3.1. Developed AI control techniques).
29. Merabet, G.H., et al. (2021). *Renewable and Sustainable Energy Reviews, 144*, 110969 (3.2. Optimized functions in support of AI-based control)

4.0'ın etkin biçimde uygulandığı tesislerde makineler, kestirimci bakım için gerekli veriyi üreten bütünleşik bir ağ yapısı oluşturmakta ve ortak çalışabilirlik sağlamaktadır. Bu bağlamda kestirimci bakımın temel unsurları olan bulut bilişim, endüstriyel büyük veri ve akıllı fabrika konseptleri hızla yaygınlaşmakta; fabrikaların veri depolama, işleme ve analiz altyapılarına erişimi kolaylaşarak kestirimci bakımın uygulanabilirliği önemli ölçüde artmaktadır.

Kestirimci bakım uygulamaları, geçmiş verilerden yararlanarak ekipmanların gelecekteki durumunu tahmin etmeyi mümkün kılar. Bu nedenle geçmiş verinin doğruluğu, bütünlüğü ve güvenilirliği tahmin modellerinin başarı düzeyini belirleyen en kritik unsurlardır. Etkin bir kestirimci bakım sistemi için ilk adım, doğru amaçların ve uygun veri noktalarının belirlenmesidir. Doğru sensörlerin entegrasyonu, makineden gerçek zamanlı ve yüksek kalitede veri toplanmasını sağlayarak arıza davranışlarının daha sağlıklı izlenmesine katkıda bulunur. Veri hazırlama süreçleri ve veri kalitesi, tüm tahmine dayalı modeller için temel girdilerdir; veri kalitesi arttıkça model performansı ve tahmin doğruluğu da yükselir. Bu durum, kestirimci bakım stratejisinin başarısını güçlendirerek işletmelerin varlıklarını sürdürülebilir ve rekabetçi bir şekilde yönetmesine olanak tanır.

Sonuç olarak kestirimci bakım, statik bir hedef değil; sürekli iyileştirme gerektiren dinamik bir süreç olup işletmenin olgunluk düzeyi arttıkça geliştirilmesi gereken bir yolculuk olarak değerlendirilmelidir.

KAYNAKLAR

1. Haller, S., S. Karnouskos, and C. Schroth. *The internet of things in an enterprise context*. in *Future internet symposium*. 2008. Springer.
2. Meyer, S., A. Ruppen, and C. Magerkurth. *Internet of things-aware process modeling: integrating IoT devices as business process resources*. in *International conference on advanced information systems engineering*. 2013. Springer.
3. Wang, C., H.T. Vo, and P. Ni. *An IoT application for fault diagnosis and prediction*. in *2015 IEEE International Conference on Data Science and Data Intensive Systems*. 2015. IEEE.
4. Chaves, L.W. and Z. Nochta, *Breakthrough towards the internet of things*, in *Unique Radio Innovation for the 21st Century: Building Scalable and Global RFID Networks*. 2010, Springer. p. 25-38.
5. Bughin, J., M. Chui, and J. Manyika, *Clouds, big data, and smart assets: Ten tech-enabled business trends to watch.* McKinsey quarterly, 2010. **56**(1): p. 75-86.
6. Liu, L., X. Liu, and X. Li. *Cloud-based service composition architecture for internet of things*. in *Internet of Things: International Workshop, IOT 2012, Changsha, China, August 17-19, 2012. Proceedings*. 2012. Springer.
7. O'donovan, P., et al., *Big data in manufacturing: a systematic mapping study.* Journal of Big Data, 2015. **2**(1): p. 20.
8. Hermann, M., T. Pentek, and B. Otto. *Design principles for industrie 4.0 scenarios*. in *2016 49th Hawaii international conference on system sciences (HICSS)*. 2016. IEEE.
9. İnce, M., N. Bekiroğlu, and E. Ayçiçek, *Kestirimci Bakım Teknolojilerinin Araştırılması ve Endüstriyel Bir Motorun Amt Sistemi ile Arıza Analizlerinin Çıkarılması.* Yıldız Teknik Üniversitesi Elektrik Mühendisliği Bölümü Elektrik Makinaları Anabilim Dalı, 2017.
10. Crespo Márquez, A., et al., *The maintenance management framework: A practical view to maintenance management.* Journal of Quality in Maintenance Engineering, 2009. **15**(2): p. 167-178.
11. Li, Z., K. Wang, and Y. He. *Industry 4.0-potentials for predictive maintenance*. in *6th international workshop of advanced manufacturing and automation*. 2016. Atlantis Press.
12. Wang, K.-S., et al., *Interpretation and compensation of backlash error data in machine centers for intelligent predictive maintenance using ANNs.* Advances in Manufacturing, 2015. **3**(2): p. 97-104.
13. Garcia, M.C., M.A. Sanz-Bobi, and J. Del Pico, *SIMAP: Intelligent System for Predictive Maintenance: Application to the health condition monitoring of a windturbine gearbox.* Computers in industry, 2006. **57**(6): p. 552-568.
14. Liu, J., et al., *Similarity based method for manufacturing process performance prediction and diagnosis.* Computers in industry, 2007. **58**(6): p. 558-566.
15. Lee, J., H.-A. Kao, and S. Yang, *Service innovation and smart analytics for industry 4.0 and big data environment.* Procedia cirp, 2014. **16**: p. 3-8.
16. Ötleş, S., U. Çolak, and O. Ötleş, *Endüstri için Yapay Zekâ-1–.* Plastik Ambalaj Dergisi, syf, 2018: p. 46-50.

17. Wang, K., *Intelligent predictive maintenance (IPdM) system–Industry 4.0 scenario.* WIT transactions on engineering sciences, 2016. **113**(1): p. 259-268.
18. Aljumaili, M., et al., *eMaintenance ontologies for data quality support.* Journal of Quality in Maintenance Engineering, 2015. **21**(3): p. 358-374.
19. Baheti, R. and H. Gill, *Cyber-physical systems.* The impact of control technology, 2011. **12**(1): p. 161-166.

durumunda paralel akışlı duruma göre daha yüksek performans sergilemiştir.

- Gövde borulu ısı değiştiricinin sıcaklığa olan duyarlılığı diğer 2 tip ısı değiştiriciden daha fazla olmuştur. Yani besleme suyu sıcaklığının artışı gövde borulu ısı değiştiricide diğer ısı değiştirici tiplerinden daha etkin performans artışı olmuştur.
- Gövde borulu ısı değiştirici de karşıt akışlı durum paralel akışlı duruma ortalama olarak %3.87 kadar daha iyi güç yoğunluğu sağlamıştır.
- Çift borulu ısı değiştirici de karşıt akışlı durum paralel akışlı duruma ortalama olarak %3.89 kadar daha iyi güç yoğunluğu sağlamıştır.
- Plakalı ısı değiştirici de karşıt akışlı durum paralel akışlı duruma ortalama olarak %11.53 kadar daha iyi güç yoğunluğu sağlamıştır.
- Akış yönünün etkisi en fazla plakalı ısı değiştiricinin güç yoğunluğunu etkilemiştir. Çift borulu ve gövde borulu tip ısı değiştiricilerin güç yoğunluğunu ise yaklaşık olarak aynı düzeyde etkilemiştir. Buradan akış yönünün farklı tip ısı değiştiricilerde farklı etkilere sebep olduğu sonucuna varılmıştır.
- Karşıt akışlı durumda gövde borulu ısı değiştirici çift borulu tip ısı değiştiriciye göre ortalama olarak % 19.06 daha iyi güç yoğunluğu değeri sağlarken, plakalı tip ısı değiştirici çift borulu tip ısı değiştiriciye göre ortalama olarak % 9.09 daha iyi güç yoğunluğu değeri sağlamıştır.
- Paralel akışlı durumda gövde borulu ısı değiştirici çift borulu tip ısı değiştiriciye göre ortalama olarak % 18.08 daha iyi güç yoğunluğu değeri sağlarken, plakalı tip ısı değiştirici çift borulu tip ısı değiştiriciye göre ortalama olarak % 1.61 daha iyi güç yoğunluğu değeri sağlamıştır.
- Kıyaslanan ısı değiştirici tiplerinden birim alan için en yüksek performanslı olandan en düşük performanslı olana doğru sırasıyla; gövde borulu ısı değiştirici, plakalı ısı değiştirici ve çift borulu ısı değiştirici olduğu tespit edilmiştir.

KAYNAKLAR

1. Dal, A.R., *DÜZ PLAKALI BORULU BİR ISI DEĞİŞTİRİCİSİNİN OPTİMUM KANATÇIK ARALIĞININ SAYISAL ANALİZİ.* Niğde Ömer Halisdemir Üniversitesi Mühendislik Bilimleri Dergisi, 2019. **8**(1): p. 479-501.
2. Kızılkan, Ö., *Gövde Borulu Bir Isı Degistiricisinde Sasırtma Levhasının Isı Tasınım Katsayısına ve Basınç Düşümüne Etkisinin İncelenmesi.* Süleyman Demirel Üniversitesi Fen Bilimleri Enstitüsü Dergisi, 2007. **11**(3): p. 246-251.
3. Genceli, O., *Isı Değiştiricileri. Birsen Yayınevi, İstanbul, Turkey*. 1999, Turkish.
4. Kırtepe, E. and N. Özbalta, *Kanatlı-borulu ısı değiştiricilerde belirsizlik analizi.* Dicle Üniversitesi Mühendislik Fakültesi Mühendislik Dergisi, 2018. **9**(1): p. 161-175.
5. Boran, K., et al., *Isı Eşanjörlerinde Isı Transferi İyileştirme Yöntemlerinin Sayısal ve Deneysel Olarak İncelenmesi.* Politeknik Dergisi, 2014. **17**(4): p. 183-191.
6. Kline, S.J., *Describing uncertainties in single-sample experiments.* Mech. Eng., 1963. **75**: p. 3-8.
7. YILMAZ, M. and O.N. ŞARA, *Isı değiştirici seçimi.* Mühendis ve Makina, 2000. **41**(490): p. 24-37.
8. Walker, G., *Industrial heat exchangers: a basic guide.* (No Title), 1982.
9. Mirzaei, M., H. Hajabdollahi, and H. Fadakar, *Multi-objective optimization of shell-and-tube heat exchanger by constructal theory.* Applied Thermal Engineering, 2017. **125**: p. 9-19.
10. Liu, L., et al., *Failure analysis of tube-to-tubesheet welded joints in a shell-tube heat exchanger.* Case Studies in Engineering Failure Analysis, 2016. **7**: p. 32-40.
11. Shah, R.K. and D.P. Sekulic, *Fundamentals of heat exchanger design*. 2003: John Wiley & Sons.
12. Shinde, S. and U. Chavan, *Numerical and experimental analysis on shell side thermo-hydraulic performance of shell and tube heat exchanger with continuous helical FRP baffles.* Thermal Science and Engineering Progress, 2018. **5**: p. 158-171.

13. Eryener, D., *Thermoeconomic optimization of baffle spacing for shell and tube heat exchangers.* Energy Conversion and Management, 2006. **47**(11-12): p. 1478-1489.
14. Dizaji, H.S., S. Jafarmadar, and S. Asaadi, *Experimental exergy analysis for shell and tube heat exchanger made of corrugated shell and corrugated tube.* Experimental Thermal and Fluid Science, 2017. **81**: p. 475-481.
15. Alimoradi, A. and F. Veysi, *Optimal and critical values of geometrical parameters of shell and helically coiled tube heat exchangers.* Case Studies in Thermal Engineering, 2017. **10**: p. 73-78.
16. Gao, B., et al., *Experimental study of effects of baffle helix angle on shell-side performance of shell-and-tube heat exchangers with discontinuous helical baffles.* Experimental thermal and fluid Science, 2015. **68**: p. 48-57.
17. Abd, A.A., M.Q. Kareem, and S.Z. Naji, *Performance analysis of shell and tube heat exchanger: Parametric study.* Case studies in thermal engineering, 2018. **12**: p. 563-568.
18. Omidi, M., M. Farhadi, and M. Jafari, *A comprehensive review on double pipe heat exchangers.* Applied Thermal Engineering, 2017. **110**: p. 1075-1090.
19. Kakaç, S., H. Liu, and A. Pramuanjaroenkij, *Heat exchangers: selection, rating, and thermal design*. 2002: CRC press.
20. Naphon, P. and T. Suchana, *Heat transfer enhancement and pressure drop of the horizontal concentric tube with twisted wires brush inserts.* International Communications in Heat and Mass Transfer, 2011. **38**(2): p. 236-241.
21. Ghani, S., et al., *Experimental investigation of double-pipe heat exchangers in air conditioning applications.* Energy and Buildings, 2018. **158**: p. 801-811.
22. Pourahmad, S. and S. Pesteei, *Effectiveness-NTU analyses in a double tube heat exchanger equipped with wavy strip considering various angles.* Energy Conversion and Management, 2016. **123**: p. 462-469.
23. Gupta, P. and M. Atrey, *Performance evaluation of counter flow heat exchangers considering the effect of heat in leak and longitudinal conduction for low-temperature applications.* Cryogenics, 2000. **40**(7): p. 469-474.
24. Imran, M., N.A. Pambudi, and M. Farooq, *Thermal and hydraulic optimization of plate heat exchanger using multi objective genetic algorithm.* Case studies in thermal engineering, 2017. **10**: p. 570-578.
25. Sundén, B. and R.M. Manglik, *Plate heat exchangers: design, applications and performance*. Vol. 11. 2007: Wit Press.
26. Zhang, J., et al., *A review of heat transfer enhancement techniques in plate heat exchangers.* Renewable and Sustainable Energy Reviews, 2019. **101**: p. 305-328.
27. Akyürek, E.F., K. Geliş, and M. Yoladı, *Farklı Tip Isı Değiştiriciler için Termodinamik Analiz.* Journal of the Institute of Science and Technology, 2020. **10**(2): p. 1202-1212.
28. Rao, R. and V. Patel, *Thermodynamic optimization of cross flow plate-fin heat exchanger using a particle swarm optimization algorithm.* International Journal of Thermal Sciences, 2010. **49**(9): p. 1712-1721.

Optimal pozlama ayarlarının seçilmesiyle daha net ve kontrastlı görüntüler elde edilmiş, bu da ortofoto ve sayısal model üretiminde hata oranlarını azaltmıştır. Çalışma, özellikle amatör kullanıcılar ve yeni başlayanlar için önemli teknik öneriler sunmaktadır. Farklı uçuş yükseklikleri ve pozlama ayarlarının görüntü kalitesine etkisi incelenmiştir.[50]

8.SONUÇ

İHA teknolojileri, gelişmiş sensörler ve analiz algoritmaları ile birleştirildiğinde, pek çok sektörde karar verme süreçlerini hızlandırmakta, maliyetleri azaltmakta ve insan güvenliğini artırmaktadır. Bu çalışma kapsamında özetlenen 50 başlık, İHA'ların çok disiplinli kullanım potansiyelini gözler önüne sermektedir. Her bir uygulama, belirli bir probleme yenilikçi bir çözüm sunarken, akademik ve sektörel düzeyde gelişimin önünü açmaktadır.

9.KAYNAKLAR

1. Aksoy, B., et al., *İnsansız hava aracı ile görüntü işleme ve yapay zekâ teknikleri kullanılarak yangın tespiti: örnek bir uygulama.* Düzce Üniversitesi Bilim ve Teknoloji Dergisi, 2021. **9**(6): p. 112-122.
2. Melis, U. and I. ÖZEMİR, *İHA ile Fotogrametrik Veri Üretiminde Maliyet Analizi.* Harita Dergisi, Ocak, 2019. **161**: p. 35-45.
3. Kuçak, R.A., et al., *İHA ve hava LİDAR verilerinden üretilen SAM ile geoit modellerinin değerlendirilmesi üzerine bir inceleme.* TMMOB Harita ve Kadastro Mühendisleri Odası. **17**: p. 25-27.
4. Aslan, N., D.K. San, and S. Selim, *İHA Tabanlı Sayısal Yüzey Modeli Kullanılarak Kentsel Peyzajda Ağaç Sıklığı Ve Dikim Aralıklarının Otomatik Olarak Belirlenmesi.* Materyal Bilgileri: p. 19.
5. Gök, G., et al., *Arkeolojik Alanlarda Ortofoto Harita Üzerinden U-Net Tabanlı bir Segmentasyon ve Sınıflandırma Yaklasımı A U-Net Based Segmentation and Classification Approach over Orthophoto Maps of Archaeological.*
6. Engin, M.A. and S. Kökhan, *İnsansız Hava Araçları ile Orman Yangınlarının Tespitinde Görüntü İşleme ve Yapay Zekâ Tabanlı Otomatik Bir Model.* Düzce Üniversitesi Bilim ve Teknoloji Dergisi, 2024. **12**(2): p. 762-775.
7. Kunduracı, M.F., *Görüntü işleme yöntemleri kullanarak araç marka ve modelinin tespit edilmesi.* 2019.
8. Kaymak, A.M., *İnsansız hava aracı (drone) ve görüntü işleme teknolojilerinin meyve bahçelerinde kullanım örneği.* 2019.
9. Demir, N. and H. Köksal, *Vatandaş Bilimi Tabanlı Vektör Haritaların Kullanılması ile İnsansız Hava Aracından Elde Edilen Görüntülerin Yöneltilmesi için Otomatik Yer Kontrol Noktası Üretimi.* Çukurova Üniversitesi Mühendislik-Mimarlık Fakültesi Dergisi, 2018. **33**(4): p. 255-266.
10. Yiğit, A.Y. and M. Uysal, *Yüksek çözünürlüklü insansız hava aracı (İHA) görüntülerinden karayolların tespiti.* Bitlis Eren Üniversitesi Fen Bilimleri Dergisi, 2021. **10**(3): p. 1040-1054.
11. Sayar, İ., *Eğik Fotogrametrik Yöntem ve Klasik Yöntemle Fotogrametrik Veri Üretimlerinin Karşılaştırması*. 2021, Konya Teknik Üniversitesi.
12. Kazar, G.K., *İnsansız Hava Araçlarında Kullanılan Metrik Olmayan Kameraların Kalibrasyonu*. 2021, Konya Teknik Üniversitesi.
13. BUDAK, G.Y., M.S. DOĞAN, and S. ABDİKAN, *İHA GÖRÜNTÜLERİNDEN KONVOLÜSYONEL SİNİR AĞLARI İLE BİNA HASAR TESPİTİ.*

14. Ulvi, A., V. İzci, and A.Y. Yiğit, *Yer Kontrol Nokta (YKN) Sayısı ve Dağılımının Harita Üretim Hassasiyetine Etkisinin Araştırılması.* Erciyes Üniversitesi Fen Bilimleri Enstitüsü Fen Bilimleri Dergisi, 2024. **40**(2): p. 167-180.

15. Kırat, S.S. and İ. Aydın, *İHA TABANLI RAY KONTROLÜ İÇİN EVRİŞİMLİ SİNİR AĞLARI İLE RAY GÖRÜNTÜLERİNİN GERÇEK ZAMANLI SEGMENTASYONU.* Kahramanmaraş Sütçü İmam Üniversitesi Mühendislik Bilimleri Dergisi, 2024. **27**(1): p. 151-165.

16. Canaz Sevgen, S., *LiDAR verilerinden bina çatı düzlemi otomatik çıkarım modeli geliştirme.*

17. Zeybek, M. and İ. Şanlıoğlu, *Topoğrafik yüzey değişimlerinin görüntü işleme teknikleriyle belirlenmesi üzerine bir araştırma.* 2019.

18. Yiğit, A.Y., Y. Kaya, and H.İ. Şenol, *AÇIK MADEN OCAKLARINDA İNSANSIZ HAVA ARACI (İHA) KULLANIMI.* Mühendislik Bilimleri ve Tasarım Dergisi, 2023. **11**(1): p. 225-235.

19. Güzel, E. and M. Yağcı, *Hareketli insan yüzü tespit ve takibi yapabilen İHA uygulaması.* Düzce Üniversitesi Bilim ve Teknoloji Dergisi, 2021. **9**(6): p. 383-394.

20. Gürbüz, M.F. and M. Türker, *Çok yüksek çözünürlüklü İHA görüntülerinden otomatik ağaç tespiti.* Türkiye Ulusal Fotogrametri ve Uzaktan Algılama Birliği IX. Teknik Sempozyumu (TUFUAB2017), 2017: p. 27-29.

21. Altun, M. and M. Türker, *Çok yüksek çözünürlüklü renkli İHA görüntülerinden kentsel alanlarda araç tespiti.* Pamukkale Üniversitesi Mühendislik Bilimleri Dergisi, 2020. **26**(2): p. 371-384.

22. SEFERCİK, U.G., M. NAZAR, and İ. AYDIN, *OPTİK İHA İLE 3B MODEL ÜRETİMİNDE PROBLEMATİK NOKTALAR VE ÇÖZÜM ÖNERİLERİ.* VIII. Uzaktan Algılama ve Coğrafi Bilgi Sistemleri Sempozyumu (UZAL-CBS 2022), Doi, 2022. **10**.

23. Şin, B. and İ. Kadıoğlu, *İnsansız hava aracı (İHA) ve görüntü işleme teknikleri kullanılarak yabancı ot tespitinin yapılması.* Turkish journal of weed science, 2019. **22**(2): p. 211-217.

24. Türkoğlu, M., et al., *Derin Evrişimsel Sinir Ağı Kullanılarak Kayısı Hastalıklarının Sınıflandırılması.* Bitlis Eren Üniversitesi Fen Bilimleri Dergisi, 2020. **9**(1): p. 334-345.

25. Sönmez, N.K., M. Çoşlu, and N. Demir, *Farklı insansız hava araçlarından (İHA) elde edilen veriler ile buğday bitkisinin boyunun belirlenmesi.* Mediterranean Agricultural Sciences, 2021. **34**(2): p. 195-203.

26. Alptekin, A. and M. Yakar, *Lazer Tarayıcının Jeolojik Olayların Modellenmesinde Kullanımı.* Türkiye Lidar Dergisi, 2021. **3**(2): p. 71-75.

27. ERGİN, H. and İ. TÜRKMEN, *SAM ALANLARINDA BULUNAN FÜZE TİPLERİNİN DERİN SİNİR AĞLARI İLE SINIFLANDIRILMASI.*

28. Oruç, M.E. and A. Ulvi, *Maden sahalarındaki deformasyonların İHA'lar ile izlenmesi.* Türkiye Fotogrametri Dergisi, 2023. **5**(2): p. 43-57.

29. Ağca, M., N. Gültekin, and E. Kaya, *İnsansız hava aracından elde edilen veriler ile kaya düşme potansiyelinin değerlendirilmesi: Adam Kayalar örneği, Mersin.* Geomatik, 2020. **5**(2): p. 134-145.

30. Ertuğrul, C., *Eski bir askeri sahada iha sistemleri kullanılarak patlamış ve patlamamış mühimmatların tespiti için havadan manyetik ile araştırılması= Aerial magnetic search for the detection of explosed and unexplosed munitions using uav systems in an old military field*. 2023, Sakarya Üniversitesi.

31. Fidancı, Y., *İnsansız hava araçlarının engebeli alanlardaki karayolu projelerinde kullanımı*. 2019, Konya Teknik Üniversitesi.

32. Seydanlıoğlu, A., *Belediye hizmetlerinde kullanılan harita üretimlerinin temel ölçütlerle kıyaslanması.* 2017.

33. Özdemir, H. and A. Akbaş, *Sayısal yükseklik modellerindeki mekânsal çözünürlük değişkenliğinin taşkın tehlike analizine etkileri.* Coğrafya Dergisi, 2023(46): p. 137-156.

34. ÖZKAN, M., *İHA TABANLI NDVI İLE MISIR BİTKİSİNİN VERİM TAHMİNİ*. 2023.

35. Aksoy, B., et al., *İnsansız Hava Araçları Kullanılarak Deforme Olmuş Karayolu Çizgilerinin Tespitinde Yapay Zekâ Yöntemlerinin Kullanılması.* Gazi Mühendislik Bilimleri Dergisi, 2023. **9**(4): p. 211-219.

36. Karaköse, E. and M. Aksu, *İnsansız Hava Araçlarında Nokta Bulutu Verisi Kullanılarak İniş Pisti Uygunluk Analizi.* Fırat Üniversitesi Mühendislik Bilimleri Dergisi, 2024. **36**(2): p. 535-551.

37. Öztürk, T., *Toplum güvenliği ve kişisel mahremiyet için insansız hava aracı anomali tespiti*. 2024, İstanbul Sabahattin Zaim Üniversitesi.

38. Demircan, M., *İnsansız hava aracı sistemlerinde hata tespit yaklaşımları*. 2019, TOBB UNIVERSITY of Economics and Technology, Graduate School of Engineering ….

39. Kilic, I. and O. Yaman, *Akıllı Tarım İçin Yerel İkili Gauss Modeli (LBGP) Kullanarak Bitkilerin Destek Vektör Makinası (SVM) ile Sınıflandırılması Yöntemi Classification Method of Plants with Support Vector Machine (SVM) Using Local Binary Gaussian Model.*

40. Çömert, R., D.K. Matcı, and U. AVDAN, *YIKILMIŞ BİNALARIN NESNE TABANLI SINIFLANDIRMA İLE İNSANSIZ HAVA ARACI VERİLERİNDEN TESPİT EDİLMESİ.*

41. SEVİCİ, Ö.M., A.A. BİLGİN, and S. SERTTAŞ, *VTOL İNSANSIZ HAVA ARACI TASARIMI VE ÜRETİMİ.*

42. Ay, B. and E. Namlı, *GÖRÜNTÜ İŞLEME TABANLI İHA VE UYDU SİSTEMLERİ HİBRİT YAPAY ZEKÂ MODELİYLE KAÇAK YAPILARIN TESPİTİ.* Yönetim Bilişim Sistemleri Dergisi, 2017. **3**(2): p. 114-129.

43. Kabadayı, A. and M. Uysal, *İnsansiz hava araci ile elde edilen verilerden binalarin tespiti.* Türkiye İnsansız Hava Araçları Dergisi, 2019. **1**(1): p. 8-14.

44. Candan, F., M.E. Sanci, and O. Al, *Insansız Hava Aracı ile Otonom Mayın Tarama: Pilot Çalısma Autonomous Mine Sweeping using Unmanned Aerial Vehicle: Pilot Study.*

45. Tercan, E., *Karayolu ölçmelerinde insansiz hava araçlarinin kullanilmasi: Okurcalar şehir merkezi örneği.* Niğde Ömer Halisdemir Üniversitesi Mühendislik Bilimleri Dergisi, 2018. **7**(2): p. 649-660.

46. Hacıoğlu, R., A. Altan, and K. Köksal, *Vektör Alan Kılavuzu Yöntemi ile Görsel Çizgi Takibi İçin İnsansız Hava Aracı Üzerindeki Yalpanın Model Öngörülü Denetimi.* Karaelmas Fen ve Mühendislik Dergisi, 2017. **7**(1): p. 218-227.

47. TABANLI, H.J.V.U.A. and Y. ÇALIŞMALARIN, *GSI JOURNALS SERIE C: ADVANCEMENTS IN INFORMATION SCIENCES AND TECHNOLOGIES.*

48. Elmas, E.E. and M. Alkan, *İnsansız Hava Araçlarıyla Hareketli Nesnelerin Tespit ve Takibi.* Gazi UNIVERSITY Journal of Science Part C: Design and Technology, 2022. **10**(4): p. 1111-1126.

49. Güler, Ö., *Uzaktan görüntüleme yöntemleri ile elde edilen sayısal yüzey modellerinin mermer madenciliğinde kullanımı*. 2019, Dokuz Eylul Universitesi (Turkey).

50. Yavuz, A., M. BEKTAŞ, and F. BULUT. *Akıllı İnsansız Hava Araçları (İHA) ile Bölge Tarama*. in *3rd International Conference on Data Science and Applications (ICONDATA'20)*. 2020.

Bu çalışmada, COVID-19 pandemisinin küresel askeri harcamalar üzerindeki etkisi Stockholm Uluslararası Barış Araştırmaları Enstitüsü (SIPRI) verileri ışığında analiz edilmiştir. Pandemi döneminde ekonomik daralmalara rağmen birçok ülkenin askeri harcamalarında artış eğilimini sürdürmesi, "güvenlik harcamalarının esnekliği" şeklinde kavramsallaştırılmıştır. Özellikle ABD, Çin, Hindistan ve Rusya gibi büyük aktörlerin savunma bütçelerinde ciddi bir kesinti yapmaması, güvenlik stratejilerinin ekonomi politikaları üzerinde nasıl öncelikli olduğunu göstermektedir. Gelişmekte olan ülkelerde ise savunma harcamalarının daha çok iç güvenlik, sınır savunması ve sağlık sektörüne paralel sivil-asker işbirliği projelerine yönlendirildiği belirtilmiştir. Bu durumun uzun vadede, hibrit tehditlere karşı daha entegre güvenlik politikaları oluşturma zorunluluğu doğuracağı ifade edilmektedir.[30]

8.2. Hipersonik Füzelere Karşı Savunma Sistemleri: Yetersizlikler, Yenilikler ve Gelecek Senaryoları

Bu makalede, hipersonik füze sistemlerine karşı mevcut savunma sistemlerinin yetersizliği ve bu açığı kapatmaya yönelik geliştirilmekte olan teknolojiler değerlendirilmiştir. Halihazırda kullanılan balistik füze savunma sistemleri (ör. THAAD, Patriot, S-400) hipersonik füzelerin manevra kabiliyeti, alçak irtifa seyri ve yüksek hızına karşı etkisiz kalmaktadır. Çalışma, özellikle "glide vehicle" tipi planörlerin önlenememesi sorununu vurgulayarak, klasik radar sistemlerinin hipersonik hedefleri algılamada yaşadığı gecikmeyi teknik verilerle açıklamaktadır. Ayrıca ABD'nin GPI, Glide Breaker gibi yeni projeleri, Çin'in hipersonik karşı radar sistemleri ve Avrupa'nın lazer temelli önleme teknolojileri örneklenmiştir. Makale, etkili bir hipersonik savunma mimarisinin sadece füze değil; erken uyarı uyduları, yapay zekâ destekli veri işleme ve hava-uzay radarlarının bütünleşik şekilde çalıştığı yeni nesil bir sistem gerektirdiğini ileri sürmektedir.[31]

9.Sonuç

Bu literatür taraması, hipersonik füze sistemlerinin sadece askeri değil; diplomatik, teknolojik, etik ve hukuki alanlarda da çok yönlü sonuçlar doğurduğunu göstermektedir. Literatür, gelecekteki savaşların doğasının değişeceğini ve bu değişimin yalnızca büyük güçleri değil, tüm devletleri ve uluslararası düzeni etkileyeceğini ortaya koymaktadır. Tüm bu gelişmeler karşısında, savunma planlayıcılarının ve karar vericilerin sadece silah sistemleri değil, bilgi sistemleri, hukuk altyapısı ve diplomatik kanalları da eşzamanlı olarak yeniden yapılandırması gerekmektedir.

10.KAYNAKLAR

1. Alım, E., *Hipersonik Füzeler ve Stratejik İstikrar: Rusya-ABD İlişkileri Üzerine Bir İnceleme.* Savunma Bilimleri Dergisi, 2021(39): p. 137-177.
2. Öz, O., *Soğuk Savaştan Akıllı Savaşa Geçiş Sürecinde Yapay Zekâ Teknolojilerinin Rolü: Çin ve ABD Örnekleri*. 2023, Kapadokya Üniversitesi, Lisansüstü Eğitim, Öğretim ve Araştırma Enstitüsü.
3. Kiriktaş, A., *Asya-Pasifik'te Çin'in Füze Stratejisi ve Küresel Dengeler.* Bilecik Şeyh Edebali Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi, 2025. **10**(1): p. 1-23.
4. Şahin, E. and M.S.Ö. Özcan, *Bölgesel Güvenlik Kompleksi Bağlamında Artan Arktik Rekabeti ve Askeri Güvenlik.* Paradigma: İktisadi ve İdari Araştırmalar Dergisi. **13**(Özel Sayı): p. 90-111.
5. Altıntaş, N. and E. Önder, *CUMHURİYETİN YÜZÜNCÜ YILINDA TÜRKİYE İÇİN NÜKLEER GÜÇ OLMA İHTİYACININ ANALİZİ.* Avrasya Dosyası, 2024. **14**(2): p. 14-61.
6. İpekçi, İ., A. Soydemir, and A. Erciyas, *NATO'nun 2030 vizyonu.* İstanbul Esenyurt Üniversitesi İşletme ve Yönetim Bilimleri Fakültesi Sosyal Bilimler Araştırmaları Dergisi, 2021. **1**(2): p. 19-39.

7. Bingöl, O., *ABD'nin Soğuk Savaş Sonrası Dönemde Askeri Üs Politikasında Değişimin Türkiye'ye Etkileri ve İncirlik Üssünün Geleceği.* Uluslararası Kriz ve Siyaset Araştırmaları Dergisi, 2024. **8**(1): p. 29-53.

8. Emre, O., *ABD-RUSYA İLİŞKİLERİNDE CAYDIRICILIK VE SİLAHLARIN KONTROLÜ: 21. YÜZYILDA NÜKLEER STRATEJİNİN GELECEĞİ.*

9. Gürsu, M., *Ukrayna-Rusya Savaşından Alınan Hava Savunma Dersleri.* Savunma Bilimleri Dergisi, 2023. **2**(43): p. 357-383.

10. Tokatlı, S.G., *TUKİDİDES TUZAĞI ÇERÇEVESİNDE ABD–ÇİN REKABETİNİN ANALİZİ: TEORİK BİR DEĞERLENDİRME.* Akademik Hassasiyetler, 2023. **10**(21): p. 459-481.

11. Çevirme, A. and U.Y. Asal, *Savaşın değişen yapısı ve yeni nesil silah teknolojileri: Hipersonik silahlar üzerine bir inceleme.* 2024.

12. Sapmaz, A., *Rusya Federasyonu'nun Nükleer Caydırıcılık Politikası.* Avrasya Dünyası, 2023. **7**(13).

13. Egeli, Ö.Ü.S., *GÜVENLİK YAZILARI.*

14. BAYKARA, S.T., *STRATEJİK KONSEPTLER BAĞLAMINDA NATO VE 2022 STRATEJİK KONSEPTİ.* Premium e-Journal of Social Sciences (PEJOSS), 2022. **6**(22): p. 294-302.

15. SEYRİ, A.H., *COVID-19 KRİZİNDE KÜRESEL ASKERİ HARCAMALARIN SEYRİ.*

16. Kaya, E., *Deniz Güvenliği Bağlamında Arktik Okyanusu.* Paradigma: İktisadi ve İdari Araştırmalar Dergisi. **13**(Özel Sayı).

17. Karaağaç, C., *Geleceğin harekât ortamında iha sistemleri: askeri uygulamalar & teknoloji gereksinimleri.* III. Ulusal Havacılıkta İleri Teknolojiler Konferansı, İstanbul, 2014.

18. Demirayak, Ö. and D. Ateş, *Nato'nun Yüksek Kuzey'deki Rolü Ve Yetenekleri.* Paradigma: İktisadi ve İdari Araştırmalar Dergisi, 2024. **13**(Özel Sayı): p. 112-128.

19. Korkmaz, G., *Gelecek öngörüleri ve alınan dersler çerçevesinde savunma tedarik projeleri.* Savunma Bilimleri Dergisi, 2022. **1**(41): p. 163-204.

20. Topcu, N., *Realist bir perspektiften 21. yüzyıl güç mücadelesinde uzay politikalarının yeri: Gelişmekte olan ülke örnekleri–Brezilya, Çin ve Türkiye.* 2024.

21. Biçer, R.S.S., *NATO'nun Savunma ve Caydırıcılık Çalışmaları ile İlgili Bir Değerlendirme.* Güvenlik Stratejileri Dergisi, 2022. **18**(42): p. 323-346.

22. Aka, G.A.G. and K. Süvari, *DÖNÜŞEN KÜRESEL NÜKLEER DÜZENE YÖNELİK YAKLAŞIMLAR: TÜRKİYE, BREZİLYA VE GÜNEY AFRİKA ÖRNEKLERİ.* Uludağ Üniversitesi Fen-Edebiyat Fakültesi Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi, 2023. **24**(45): p. 521-537.

23. Çokgüçlü, Y., *Asya pasifik ve Hint pasifik'te ABD öncülüğünde geliştirilen ittifakların (Aukus-The Quad) ABD-Çin ilişkilerine etkisi.* International Journal of Social Sciences, 2022.

24. Yılmaz, S., *Teknoloji ve Savaş.* İstanbul Esenyurt Üniversitesi İşletme ve Yönetim Bilimleri Fakültesi Sosyal Bilimler Araştırmaları Dergisi, 2021. **1**(1): p. 51-66.

25. Alim, E., *Füze Teknolojisi Kontrol Rejimi: ABD Merkezli Hegemonik Bir Yapıdan Normatif Bir Yapıya Geçişin Önemi.* Güvenlik Stratejileri Dergisi, 2020. **16**(36): p. 821-872.

26. Kucukdegırmencı, O., *Çin Ve Japonya'Nin Doğu Çin Denizi İhtilafi Üzerine Bir Değerlendirme: Senkakudiaoyu Adalari, Dünü Ve Bugünü.* Academic Review of Humanities and Social Sciences, 2021. **4**(2): p. 184-211.

27. EGELİ, S., *Türkiye'nin Balistik Füze Programı.* Middle Eastern Analysis/Ortadogu Analiz, 2013. **5**(58).

28. Onay, Y., *2025 ve Sonrası Dönemde Türkiye'nin Güvenlik Politikalarının Olası Eğiliminin Analizi.* İstanbul Kent Üniversitesi Siyasal, Sosyal ve Stratejik Araştırmalar Dergisi, 2025. **1**(1): p. 104-125.

29. SÖKMEN, A.İ., *YENİ SAVAŞ ALANI: UZAY.*

30. PARALI, Y., *BİRİNCİ VE YÜKSEK MERTEBEDEN KAYMA KİPLİ KONTROL ALGORİTMALARININ MİNİMUM OLMAYAN FAZLI FÜZELERİN KONTROLÜNE UYGULANMASI.*

31. Kıratlı, M. and Z. Kanapiyanova, *Rusya'nın Nükleer Silah Programının Uluslararası Nükleer Hukuk ve Ticaret Hukuku Bakımından Değerlendirilmesi.* Electronic Turkish Studies, 2022. **17**(4).

KAYNAKÇA

[1] N. L. Kusters and M. P. MacMartin, "A Direct-Current-Comparator Bridge for Measuring Shunts up to 20000 Amperes," IEEE Transactions on Instrumentation and Measurement, vol. 18, no. 4, pp. 266–271, Dec. 1969, doi: 10.1109/TIM.1969.4313821.

[2] A. Merev and J. K. Hällström, "A Reference System for Measuring High-DC Voltage Based on Voltage References," IEEE Transactions on Instrumentation and Measurement, vol. 64, no. 1, pp. 184–189, Jan. 2015, doi: 10.1109/TIM.2014.2338673

[3] Kraft, M. (2007). Measurement Techniques for Low-Value, High-Current, Single-Range Current Shunts from 15 to 3000 Amperes. NCSLI Measure, vol. 2, no. 1, pp. 44–49. doi: 10.1080/19315775.2007.11721357.

[4] Hu, K. ve diğerleri (2025). Research on Measurement Device and Method for Low-Voltage DC Superimposed Transient Voltage. 2025 IEEE 8th International Conference on Electrical and Energy (CIEEC), Changsha, China, pp. 2550–2553. doi: 10.1109/CIEEC64805.2025.11116531.

[5] Wang, J., Wang, X. ve Wang, J. (2023). Research on DC High-Voltage Divider Based on Distributed Synchronous Measurement. 2023 3rd International Conference on Energy Engineering and Power Systems (EEPS), Dali, China, pp. 743–747. doi: 10.1109/EEPS58791.2023.10256811.

[6] H. Kato et al., "Development and Evaluation of a Simple Shunt Module for High DC Current Measurement," in IEEE Transactions on Power Delivery, vol. 38, no. 3, pp. 1656-1664, June 2023, doi: 10.1109/TPWRD.2022.3224072.

[7] Voljc, B., Lindic, M., & Lapuh, R. (2009). Direct Measurement of AC Current by Measuring the Voltage Drop on the Coaxial Current Shunt. IEEE Transactions on Instrumentation and Measurement, vol. 58, no. 4, pp. 863–867, April 2009. doi: 10.1109/TIM.2008.2007074.

[8] Kimura, N., Sakoda, Y., & Morizane, T. (2011). DC-DC Converter Current Measurement for MPPT Control. 8th International Conference on Power Electronics – ECCE Asia, Jeju, Korea (South), pp. 1548–1551. doi: 10.1109/ICPE.2011.5944514.

[9] Wenxuan, D., Pingan, D., Yating, Y., & Lichuan, X. (2008). Design and Implementation of Functional Measuring Circuit for Material-Independent Eddy Current Sensor. 2008 IEEE International Conference on Mechatronics and Automation, Takamatsu, Japan, pp. 319–323. doi: 10.1109/ICMA.2008.4798773.

[10] Van Leeuwen, R., van den Brom, H., Rietveld, G., Houtzager, E., & Hoogenboom, D. (2020). Measuring the Voltage Dependence of Current Transformers. 2020 Conference on Precision Electromagnetic Measurements (CPEM), Denver, CO, USA, pp. 1–2. doi: 10.1109/CPEM49742.2020.9191845.

[11] Cai, J., & Wang, J. (2007). Using a Parallel Resonance Circuit to Measure Time-Current Characteristics of High Voltage Current-Limiting Fuses. 2007 8th International Conference on Electric Fuses and their Applications, Ceyrat, France, pp. 11–15. doi: 10.1109/ICEFA.2007.4419959.

[12] "Discussion on "Measuring Stray Currents in Underground Pipes" (Hering), Boston, Mass., June 28, 1912." Proceedings of the American Institute of Electrical Engineers, vol. 31, no. 12, pp. 2373–2391, Dec. 1912. doi: 10.1109/PAIEE.1912.6661118.

[13] Eroshenko, S. A., Egorov, A. O., Senyuk, M. D., & Khalyasmaa, A. I. (2017). Practical Experience in Short-Circuit Current Limiting Measures Implementation. 2017 IEEE Conference of Russian Young Researchers in Electrical and Electronic Engineering (EIConRus), St. Petersburg and Moscow, Russia, pp. 1326–1331. doi: 10.1109/EIConRus.2017.7910812.

[14] "IEEE Draft Standard for DC Power Transmission and Communication to DC Loads," in P2847/D2, May 2021 , vol., no., pp.1-87, 23 June 2021. keywords: {IEEE Standards;DC machines;Power distribution;Power transmission lines;Signal processing;Communication systems;Power line communication;PLC;DC;DC power;DC power line communication;DC power transmission;DC loads;Differential signal;Differential signal communication;High power differential signal power line communication},

[15] T. E. Kiess, "Noise filtering of DC voltages in both the time and frequency domain," IEEE Transactions on Instrumentation and Measurement, vol. 47, no. 3, pp. 674–679, June 1998.

[16] A. Bouabana, E. Şanal ve C. Sourkounis, "Development of a low cost universal sensor for an accurate measurement of current, voltage and temperature," 2016 IEEE International Conference on Renewable Energy Research and Applications (ICRERA), Birmingham, UK, 2016, pp. 391–395.

[17] M. Guan et al., "An External Interference-Resistant Noncontact Voltage Sensor With Negative Feedback Design," IEEE Sensors Journal, vol. 24, no. 10, pp. 17040–17044, 15 May 2024.

[18] Robert O'Rourke, "Opamp Models and Resistive Circuits," in First and Second Order Circuits and Equations: TECHNICAL Background and Insights, IEEE, 2024, pp. 39–43.

[19] F. Faisal, A. Karim, M. Z. Hasan, B. Shanmugam, M. Mahdi ve N. N. Moon, "Low Cost Voltage and Current Measurement Technique using ATmega328p," 2020 Fourth International Conference on I-SMAC (IoT in Social, Mobile, Analytics and Cloud) (I-SMAC), Palladam, India, 2020, pp. 1063-1068, doi: 10.1109/I-SMAC49090.2020.9243404.

[20] A. Es-Saqy, S.-E. Didi, M. Fattah, S. Mazer ve M. El Bekkali, "Construction of a Current-Voltage Characteristic Tracer Using Microcontroller-Based Experimental Equipment for Educational Purposes," 2025 International Conference on Circuit, Systems and Communication (ICCSC), Fez, Morocco, 2025, pp. 1-4, doi: 10.1109/ICCSC66714.2025.11135124.

2. Ünal, G. and Ç. Uluyol, *Blok zinciri teknolojisi.* Bilişim Teknolojileri Dergisi, 2020. **13**(2): p. 167-175.
3. Tanrıverdi, M., M. Uysal, and M.T. Üstündağ, *Blokzinciri teknolojisi nedir? ne değildir?: alanyazın incelemesi.* Bilişim Teknolojileri Dergisi, 2019. **12**(3): p. 203-217.
4. Ünsal, E. and Ö. Kocaoğlu, *Blok zinciri teknolojisi: Kullanım alanları, açık noktaları ve gelecek beklentileri.* Avrupa Bilim ve Teknoloji Dergisi, 2018(13): p. 54-64.
5. Nakamoto, S., *Bitcoin: A peer-to-peer electronic cash system.* 2008.
6. Ber, A.S., *Blokzincir (Blockchain) Teknolojisi Kapsamında Elektronik Çek.* Journal of Marine and Engineering Technology, 2022. **2**(1): p. 1-20.
7. Kırbaş, İ., *Blokzinciri teknolojisi ve yakın gelecekteki uygulama alanları.* Mehmet Akif Ersoy Üniversitesi Fen Bilimleri Enstitüsü Dergisi, 2018. **9**(1): p. 75-82.
8. Usta, A. and S. Doğantekin, *Blockchain 101 v2.* İstanbul: Bankalararası Kart Merkezi, 2018.
9. Babaoğlu, C. and H. Karasoy, *Kamu yönetiminde blokzincir: kullanım alanları ve örnek uygulamalar.* Sosyoekonomi, 2022. **30**(52): p. 283-297.
10. and Communication Networks, S., *Retracted:: Digital Identity Verification and Management System of Blockchain-Based Verifiable Certificate with the Privacy Protection of Identity and Behavior*. 2024, Hindawi.
11. Rejeb, A., E. Sűle, and J. G Keogh, *Exploring new technologies in procurement.* 2018.
12. Milković, M., J. Samardžija, and M. Ognjan, *Application of blockchain technology in media ecology.* Croatian Scientific Bibliography, 2020. **26**(1): p. 29-52.
13. Rejeb, A. and K. Rejeb, *Blockchain and supply chain sustainability.* Logforum, 2020. **16**(3).
14. Ceylan, O. and A.H. Isık, *BLOKZİNCİR TEKNOLOJİSİ VE UYGULAMA ALANLARI.* Uluborlu Mesleki Bilimler Dergisi, 2023. **6**(1): p. 129-154.
15. Monrat, A.A., O. Schelén, and K. Andersson, *A survey of blockchain from the perspectives of applications, challenges, and opportunities.* Ieee Access, 2019. **7**: p. 117134-117151.
16. Singh, S., A.S. Hosen, and B. Yoon, *Blockchain security attacks, challenges, and solutions for the future distributed iot network.* Ieee Access, 2021. **9**: p. 13938-13959.
17. Mendi, A.F., *Blokzincir mimarisi ve getirdiği fırsatlar.* Avrupa Bilim ve Teknoloji Dergisi, 2021(29): p. 181-186.
18. Beştaş, M., *Elektronik Posta Sistemine Üçüncü Taraf Güveni Gerektirmeyen Bir Çözüm Önerisi.* İnsan ve Toplum Bilimleri Araştırmaları Dergisi, 2023. **12**(1): p. 393-418.
19. Yalçınkaya, B., et al., *Bilgi Yönetimi Ve Bilgi Güvenliği: eBelge-eArşiv-eDevlet-Bulut Bilişim-Büyük Veri-Yapay Zekâ.* 2019.
20. Hernández, V.G.S., *Blockchain and the Future of Secure Digital Identity.* 2018.
21. Song, Z., et al., *[Retracted] Digital Identity Verification and Management System of Blockchain-Based Verifiable Certificate with the Privacy Protection of Identity and Behavior.* Security and Communication Networks, 2022. **2022**(1): p. 6800938.
22. Wang, F., Y. Gai, and H. Zhang, *Blockchain user digital identity big data and information security process protection based on network trust.* Journal of King Saud UNIVERSITY-Computer and Information Sciences, 2024. **36**(4): p. 102031.
23. Zwitter, A.J., O.J. Gstrein, and E. Yap, *Digital identity and the blockchain: universal identity management and the concept of the "Self-Sovereign" individual.* Frontiers in Blockchain, 2020. **3**: p. 26.
24. Akleylek, S. and K. Seyhan, *Blok Zinciri Bileşenleri ve Uygulamaları Üzerine Bir Derleme.* İnformasiya Təhlükəsizliyinin Aktual Multidissiplinar Elmi-Praktiki Problemləri, IV Respublika Konfransı Bildiri Kitabı, 2018.
25. Yapıcı, S., et al., *BLOKZİNCİR TEKNOLOJİSİ İLE MERKEZİ VE DAĞITIK VERİ TABANININ KARŞILAŞTIRILMASI.* Endüstri Mühendisliği, 2021. **32**(3): p. 457-472.
26. Önder, Ş., *BLOK ZİNCİR VE DENETİM ÜZERİNE YAPILMIŞ MAKALELERİN BİBLİYOMETRİK ANALİZİ.* Ida Academia Muhasebe ve Maliye Dergisi, 2025. **8**(1): p. 1-12.
27. Liu, J., Z. Liang, and Q. Lyu, *Empowering Privacy Through Peer-Supervised Self-Sovereign Identity: Integrating Zero-Knowledge Proofs, Blockchain Oversight, and Peer Review Mechanism.* Sensors, 2024. **24**(24): p. 8136.
28. Riadi, I., A. Ifani, and R. Kusuma, *Optimization and Evaluation of Authentication System using Blockchain Technology.* Emerging Science Journal, 2022. **4**: p. 225-240.
29. Zhang, S., C. Tian, and B. Li, *A review of identity authentication based on blockchain technology.* Comput. Sci, 2023. **50**: p. 329-347.
30. McCabe, C., A.I.C. Mohideen, and R. Singh, *A Blockchain-Based Authentication Mechanism for Enhanced Security.* Sensors, 2024. **24**(17): p. 5830.
31. Khanna, H., G. Gupta, and H. Sharma, *Investigating Identity Management and Authentication Solutions Using Blockchain Technology.* Available at SSRN 4922025, 2024.
32. Sert, S.A., *Sınır güvenliği için etkin ve güvenli bir çözüm–Blokzincir tabanlı nesnelerin interneti.* Savunma Bilimleri Dergisi, 2023. **2**(43): p. 493-517.

33. Türker, G.F. and K. Tanyeri, *Blokzincir Teknolojisi ile Nesnelerin İnterneti Tabanlı (IoT) Sistemlerin Veri Güvenliğinin Sağlanması.* Gazi UNIVERSITY Journal of Science Part C: Design and Technology, 2024: p. 1-1.
34. Sanni, M.I. and D. Apriliasari, *Blockchain technology application: Authentication system in digital education.* Aptisi Transactions on Technopreneurship (ATT), 2021. **3**(2): p. 151-163.
35. Nivethini, P., et al., *Data security using blockchain technology.* International Journal of Advanced Networking and Applications, 2019: p. 279-282.
36. Salman, T., et al., *Security services using blockchains: A state of the art survey.* IEEE communications surveys & tutorials, 2018. **21**(1): p. 858-880.
37. Baars, D., *Towards self-sovereign identity using blockchain technology*. 2016, UNIVERSITY of Twente.
38. Topcu, B.A. and S.S. Sarıgül, *Dünyada ve Türkiye'de blok zinciri teknolojisi: finans sektörü, dış ticaret ve vergisel düzenlemeler üzerine genel bir değerlendirme.* Avrupa Bilim ve Teknoloji Dergisi, 2020: p. 27-39.
39. Kumari, S. and S. Farheen. *Blockchain based data security for financial transaction system*. in *2020 4th International Conference on Intelligent Computing and Control Systems (ICICCS)*. 2020. IEEE.
40. Ghadge, N., *Use of blockchain technology to strengthen identity and access management (IAM).* International Journal of Information TechnologyMarch, 2024. **1**(3).
41. Xu, Y., et al., *A survey of the fusion of traditional data security technology and blockchain.* Expert Systems with Applications, 2024: p. 124151.
42. Jimmy, F., *Enhancing Data Security in Financial Institutions With Blockchain Technology.* Journal of Artificial Intelligence General science (JAIGS) ISSN: 3006-4023, 2024. **5**(1): p. 424-437.
43. Sultanpure, K.A.G., Subham; Gawale, Sudarshan; Walunj, Harshal; Shivsharan, Gauri, *Blockchain Based Decentralized User Identity Verification System.* International Journal of Intelligent Systems and Applications in Engineering, 2024. **12**: p. 1935–1939.
44. Gunuganti, A., *Blockchain-Based Identity Verification (Decentralized Identity Verification).* International Journal of Core Engineering & Management, 2023. **7**(7): p. 1-13.
45. Patil, P. and M. Sangeetha, *Blockchain-based decentralized KYC verification framework for banks.* Procedia Computer Science, 2022. **215**: p. 529-536.
46. Ghosh, P.K., et al., *Blockchain application in healthcare systems: a review.* Systems, 2023. **11**(1): p. 38.
47. Sousa, M.J., *Blockchain as a driver for transformations in the public sector.* Policy Design and Practice, 2023. **6**(4): p. 415-432.
48. Reed, D., et al., *Decentralized identifiers (dids) v1. 0.* Draft Community Group Report, 2020.
49. Mandru, S., *BLOCKCHAIN-BASED IDENTITY VERIFICATION (DECENTRALIZED IDENTITY VERIFICATION).* International Journal of Core Engineering & Management, 2020. **6**(10).
50. Schardong, F. and R. Custódio, *Self-sovereign identity: a systematic review, mapping and taxonomy.* Sensors, 2022. **22**(15): p. 5641.
51. Sai, B.D.S., et al., *A decentralised KYC based approach for microfinance using blockchain technology.* Cyber Security and Applications, 2023. **1**: p. 100009.
52. Lai, J., et al., *BioZero: An Efficient and Privacy-Preserving Decentralized Biometric Authentication Protocol on Open Blockchain.* arXiv preprint arXiv:2409.17509, 2024.
53. Dash, B. and P. Sharma, *Digital Identity and Authentication in the Blockchain Era.* Available at SSRN 4567733, 2021.
54. Li, J., *A review of identity authentication based on blockchain technology.* Applied and Computational Engineering, 2024. **30**: p. 173-178.
55. Malik, N., et al. *Blockchain based secured identity authentication and expeditious revocation framework for vehicular networks*. in *2018 17th IEEE international conference on trust, security and privacy in computing and communications/12th IEEE international conference on big data science and engineering (TrustCom/BigDataSE)*. 2018. IEEE.

For future research, several directions remain promising. One key area involves developing adaptive and self-tuning variants of HHO that can automatically adjust control parameters during runtime, enhancing generalization in dynamic or noisy environments. Integration with emerging paradigms such as quantum-inspired optimization, federated learning, or explainable AI could further broaden the algorithm's relevance. In addition, deeper theoretical analysis regarding convergence behavior and complexity is needed to strengthen the mathematical foundations of HHO and its variants.

Finally, promoting ethical research practices such as detailed parameter disclosure, fair benchmarking protocols, and open access to code and data will play a vital role in increasing transparency, reproducibility, and collaboration within the optimization community. Expanding HHO's application scope to include sustainability, healthcare diagnostics, and intelligent infrastructure systems may help translate its computational success into real-world societal impact.

REFERENCES

1. Heidari, A.A., et al., *Harris hawks optimization: Algorithm and applications.* Future generation computer systems, 2019. **97**: p. 849-872.
2. Hussien, A.G., et al., *Recent advances in harris hawks optimization: A comparative study and applications.* Electronics, 2022. **11**(12): p. 1919.
3. Alabool, H.M., et al., *Harris hawks optimization: a comprehensive review of recent variants and applications.* Neural computing and applications, 2021. **33**: p. 8939-8980.
4. Zhang, Y., et al., *Boosted binary Harris hawks optimizer and feature selection.* Engineering with Computers, 2021. **37**: p. 3741-3770.
5. Mohammed, H.M., S.U. Umar, and T.A. Rashid, *A systematic and meta-analysis survey of whale optimization algorithm.* Computational intelligence and neuroscience, 2019. **2019**(1): p. 8718571.
6. Mirjalili, S., S.M. Mirjalili, and A. Lewis, *Grey wolf optimizer.* Advances in engineering software, 2014. **69**: p. 46-61.
7. Mirjalili, S. and S. Mirjalili, *Genetic algorithm.* Evolutionary algorithms and neural networks: Theory and applications, 2019: p. 43-55.
8. Mirjalili, S., *SCA: a sine cosine algorithm for solving optimization problems.* Knowledge-based systems, 2016. **96**: p. 120-133.
9. Houssein, E.H., I.E. Mohamed, and Y.M. Wazery, *Salp swarm algorithm: a comprehensive review.* Applications of Hybrid Metaheuristic Algorithms for Image Processing, 2020: p. 285-308.
10. Fan, Q., Z. Chen, and Z. Xia, *A novel quasi-reflected Harris hawks optimization algorithm for global optimization problems.* Soft Computing, 2020. **24**: p. 14825-14843.
11. Shehab, M., et al., *Harris hawks optimization algorithm: variants and applications.* Archives of Computational Methods in Engineering, 2022. **29**(7): p. 5579-5603.
12. Tripathy, B., et al., *Harris hawk optimization: a survey onvariants and applications.* Computational Intelligence and Neuroscience, 2022. **2022**(1): p. 2218594.
13. Chong, G. and Y. Yongliang, *An Improved Harris Hawk Optimization Algorithm.* Mechanical Engineering Science, 2024. **6**(1).
14. Akl, D.T., et al., *IHHO: an improved Harris Hawks optimization algorithm for solving engineering problems.* Neural Computing and Applications, 2024. **36**(20): p. 12185-12298.
15. Gezici, H. and H. Livatyalı, *Chaotic Harris hawks optimization algorithm.* Journal of Computational Design and Engineering, 2022. **9**(1): p. 216-245.
16. Shan, W., et al., *Cauchy mutation boosted Harris hawk algorithm: Optimal performance design and engineering applications.* Journal of Computational Design and Engineering, 2023. **10**(2): p. 503-526.
17. Qu, C., et al., *Harris hawks optimization with information exchange.* Applied mathematical modelling, 2020. **84**: p. 52-75.
18. Jia, H., et al., *Dynamic harris hawks optimization with mutation mechanism for satellite image segmentation.* Remote sensing, 2019. **11**(12): p. 1421.
19. Bao, X., H. Jia, and C. Lang, *A novel hybrid harris hawks optimization for color image multilevel thresholding segmentation.* Ieee Access, 2019. **7**: p. 76529-76546.
20. Abdel-Basset, M., W. Ding, and D. El-Shahat, *A hybrid Harris Hawks optimization algorithm with simulated annealing for feature selection.* Artificial Intelligence Review, 2021. **54**(1): p. 593-637.

21. Ismael, O.M., O.S. Qasim, and Z.Y. Algamal, *Improving Harris hawks optimization algorithm for hyperparameters estimation and feature selection in v-support vector regression based on opposition-based learning.* Journal of Chemometrics, 2020. **34**(11): p. e3311.
22. Sihwail, R., et al., *Improved harris hawks optimization using elite opposition-based learning and novel search mechanism for feature selection.* Ieee Access, 2020. **8**: p. 121127-121145.
23. Kamboj, V.K., et al., *An intensify Harris Hawks optimizer for numerical and engineering optimization problems.* Applied Soft Computing, 2020. **89**: p. 106018.
24. Dhawale, D. and V.K. Kamboj. *Hhho-igwo: a new hybrid Harris Hawks optimizer for solving global optimization problems*. in *2020 international conference on computation, automation and knowledge management (ICCAKM)*. 2020. IEEE.
25. Ridha, H.M., et al., *Boosted mutation-based Harris hawks optimizer for parameters identification of single-diode solar cell models.* Energy Conversion and Management, 2020. **209**: p. 112660.
26. Selim, A., et al., *Optimal placement of DGs in distribution system using an improved harris hawks optimizer based on single-and multi-objective approaches.* IEEE Access, 2020. **8**: p. 52815-52829.
27. Fu, W., et al., *A composite framework coupling multiple feature selection, compound prediction models and novel hybrid swarm optimizer-based synchronization optimization strategy for multi-step ahead short-term wind speed forecasting.* Energy Conversion and Management, 2020. **205**: p. 112461.
28. Chen, H., et al., *Multi-population differential evolution-assisted Harris hawks optimization: Framework and case studies.* Future Generation Computer Systems, 2020. **111**: p. 175-198.
29. Moayedi, H., et al., *Herding Behaviors of grasshopper and Harris hawk for hybridizing the neural network in predicting the soil compression coefficient.* Measurement, 2020. **152**: p. 107389.
30. Rodríguez-Esparza, E., et al., *An efficient Harris hawks-inspired image segmentation method.* Expert Systems with Applications, 2020. **155**: p. 113428.
31. Du, P., et al., *A novel hybrid model based on multi-objective Harris hawks optimization algorithm for daily PM2. 5 and PM10 forecasting.* Applied Soft Computing, 2020. **96**: p. 106620.
32. Zheng-Ming, G., Z. Juan, and H. Yu-Rong. *The improved Harris hawk optimization algorithm with the Tent map*. in *2019 3rd International conference on electronic information technology and computer engineering (EITCE)*. 2019. IEEE.
33. Wei, Y., et al., *Predicting entrepreneurial intention of students: an extreme learning machine with Gaussian barebone Harris hawks optimizer.* Ieee Access, 2020. **8**: p. 76841-76855.
34. Golilarz, N.A., et al., *A new automatic method for control chart patterns recognition based on ConvNet and harris hawks meta heuristic optimization algorithm.* Ieee Access, 2019. **7**: p. 149398-149405.
35. Yu, Z., et al., *Effective assessment of blast-induced ground vibration using an optimized random forest model based on a Harris hawks optimization algorithm.* Applied Sciences, 2020. **10**(4): p. 1403.
36. Wang, M., et al., *Hybrid multi-objective Harris Hawk optimization algorithm based on elite non-dominated sorting and grid index mechanism.* Advances in Engineering Software, 2022. **172**: p. 103218.
37. Abualigah, L., et al., *Improved gradual change-based Harris Hawks optimization for real-world engineering design problems.* Engineering with Computers, 2023. **39**(3): p. 1843-1883.
38. Song, M., et al., *Modified harris hawks optimization algorithm with exploration factor and random walk strategy.* Computational intelligence and neuroscience, 2022. **2022**(1): p. 4673665.
39. Gupta, S., et al., *Opposition-based learning Harris hawks optimization with advanced transition rules: principles and analysis.* Expert Systems with Applications, 2020. **158**: p. 113510.
40. Zhong, C., et al., *First-order reliability method based on Harris Hawks Optimization for high-dimensional reliability analysis.* Structural and Multidisciplinary Optimization, 2020. **62**(4): p. 1951-1968.
41. Ouyang, C., et al., *Integrated improved Harris hawks optimization for global and engineering optimization.* Scientific Reports, 2024. **14**(1): p. 7445.
42. Shehabeldeen, T.A., et al., *Modeling of friction stir welding process using adaptive neuro-fuzzy inference system integrated with harris hawks optimizer.* Journal of Materials Research and Technology, 2019. **8**(6): p. 5882-5892.
43. Sol, D., et al., *Big brains, enhanced cognition, and response of birds to novel environments.* Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences, 2005. **102**(15): p. 5460-5465.
44. Bednarz, J.C., *Cooperative hunting Harris' hawks (Parabuteo unicinctus).* Science, 1988. **239**(4847): p. 1525-1527.
45. Thaher, T., et al., *Binary Harris Hawks optimizer for high-dimensional, low sample size feature selection.* Evolutionary machine learning techniques: algorithms and applications, 2020: p. 251-272.
46. Balaha, H.M., E.M. El-Gendy, and M.M. Saafan, *CovH2SD: A COVID-19 detection approach based on Harris Hawks Optimization and stacked deep learning.* Expert systems with applications, 2021. **186**: p. 115805.
47. Golilarz, N.A., H. Gao, and H. Demirel, *Satellite image de-noising with Harris hawks meta heuristic optimization algorithm and improved adaptive generalized gaussian distribution threshold function.* Ieee Access, 2019. **7**: p. 57459-57468.

48. Houssein, E.H., et al., *A hybrid Harris Hawks Optimization with Support Vector Regression for air quality forecasting.* Scientific Reports, 2025. **15**(1): p. 2275.
49. Gezici, H. and H. Livatyali, *An improved Harris Hawks Optimization algorithm for continuous and discrete optimization problems.* Engineering Applications of Artificial Intelligence, 2022. **113**: p. 104952.
50. Khalifeh, S., et al., *Optimization of water distribution of network systems using the Harris Hawks optimization algorithm (Case study: Homashahr city).* MethodsX, 2020. **7**: p. 100948.
51. Tian, F., J. Wang, and F. Chu, *Improved multi-strategy harris hawks optimization and its application in engineering problems.* Mathematics, 2023. **11**(6): p. 1525.
52. Tikhamarine, Y., et al., *Rainfall-runoff modelling using improved machine learning methods: Harris hawks optimizer vs. particle swarm optimization.* Journal of Hydrology, 2020. **589**: p. 125133.
53. Debjit, K., et al., *An improved machine-learning approach for COVID-19 prediction using Harris Hawks optimization and feature analysis using SHAP.* Diagnostics, 2022. **12**(5): p. 1023.
54. Hu, J., et al., *Detection of COVID-19 severity using blood gas analysis parameters and Harris hawks optimized extreme learning machine.* Computers in Biology and Medicine, 2022. **142**: p. 105166.
55. Houssein, E.H., et al., *Optimal Sink Node Placement in Large Scale Wireless Sensor Networks Based on Harris' Hawk Optimization Algorithm.* IEEE Access, 2020. **8**(99): p. 19381-19397.
56. Srinivas, M. and T. Amgoth, *EE-hHHSS: Energy-efficient wireless sensor network with mobile sink strategy using hybrid Harris hawk-salp swarm optimization algorithm.* International Journal of Communication Systems, 2020. **33**(16): p. e4569.
57. Bhat, S.J. and S.K. Venkata, *An optimization based localization with area minimization for heterogeneous wireless sensor networks in anisotropic fields.* Computer Networks, 2020. **179**: p. 107371.
58. Alsaryrah, O., I. Mashal, and T.-Y. Chung, *Bi-objective optimization for energy aware Internet of Things service composition.* IEEE Access, 2018. **6**: p. 26809-26819.
59. Alsaryrah, O., I. Mashal, and T.-Y. Chung. *Energy-aware services composition for Internet of Things*. in *2018 IEEE 4th World Forum on Internet of Things (WF-IoT)*. 2018. IEEE.
60. Seyfollahi, A. and A. Ghaffari, *Reliable data dissemination for the Internet of Things using Harris hawks optimization.* Peer-to-Peer Networking and Applications, 2020. **13**(6): p. 1886-1902.
61. Abualigah, L., et al., *Efficient text document clustering approach using multi-search Arithmetic Optimization Algorithm.* Knowledge-Based Systems, 2022. **248**: p. 108833.
62. Abualigah, L., et al., *Boosted Harris Hawks gravitational force algorithm for global optimization and industrial engineering problems.* Journal of Intelligent Manufacturing, 2023. **34**(6): p. 2693-2728.
63. Wunnava, A., et al., *A differential evolutionary adaptive Harris hawks optimization for two dimensional practical Masi entropy-based multilevel image thresholding.* Journal of King Saud UNIVERSITY-Computer and Information Sciences, 2022. **34**(6): p. 3011-3024.
64. Yang, X.-S. and S. Deb, *Cuckoo search: recent advances and applications.* Neural Computing and applications, 2014. **24**: p. 169-174.
65. Yang, X.-S. *Firefly algorithms for multimodal optimization*. in *International symposium on stochastic algorithms*. 2009. Springer.
66. Dhiman, G. and A. Kaur, *STOA: a bio-inspired based optimization algorithm for industrial engineering problems.* Engineering Applications of Artificial Intelligence, 2019. **82**: p. 148-174.
67. Jia, H., et al., *Pulse coupled neural network based on Harris hawks optimization algorithm for image segmentation.* Multimedia Tools and Applications, 2020. **79**: p. 28369-28392.
68. Golilarz, N.A., et al., *Optimized wavelet-based satellite image de-noising with multi-population differential evolution-assisted harris hawks optimization algorithm.* Ieee Access, 2020. **8**: p. 133076-133085.
69. Heidari, M., *Improving efficiency of photovoltaic system by using neural network MPPT and predictive control of converter.* International Journal of Renewable Energy Research (IJRER), 2016. **6**(4): p. 1524-1529.
70. HA, E.A., et al. *Application of harris hawks algorithm for frequency response enhancement of two-area interconnected power system with DFIG based wind turbine*. in *2019 21st international middle east power systems conference (MEPCON)*. 2019. IEEE.
71. Devarapalli, R. and B. Bhattacharyya. *Application of modified harris hawks optimization in power system oscillations damping controller design*. in *2019 8th international conference on power systems (ICPS)*. 2019. IEEE.
72. Islam, M.Z., et al. *Optimal power flow using a novel Harris hawk optimization algorithm to minimize fuel cost and power loss*. in *2019 IEEE Conference on Sustainable Utilization and Development in Engineering and Technologies (CSUDET)*. 2019. IEEE.
73. Yousri, D., T.S. Babu, and A. Fathy, *Recent methodology based Harris Hawks optimizer for designing load frequency control incorporated in multi-interconnected renewable energy plants.* Sustainable Energy, Grids and Networks, 2020. **22**: p. 100352.

74. Jiao, S., et al., *Orthogonally adapted Harris hawks optimization for parameter estimation of photovoltaic models.* Energy, 2020. **203**: p. 117804.

6	llama-3.370b	$0,0355	85,50%	95,25%	2.683,10	394
7	kimi-k2instruct-0905	$0,1100	84,50%	94,75%	861,36	200

Effectiveness of the Database Matching Mechanism

Matching the structured notes obtained from the LLM against the database is the final step where the system delivers value to the user. The developed system demonstrated a high success rate in converting users' complex, subjective scent preferences into quantitative, structured data. The system's fundamental success lies in its lowlatency response capability achieved using the Groq platform and cost-effective LLMs.

Future Work:

- **Weighting Mechanism:** The current system only uses the number of note matches. In the future, recommendation sensitivity can be increased by integrating weighting algorithms such as TF-IDF that consider the importance of notes (e.g., higher weight if "vanilla" is a main note) or a structure that assigns different weights to Top/Middle/Base notes.
- **User Feedback:** The system can be enriched with a machine learning component that continuously improves its performance by collecting real user feedback (e.g., liked/disliked recommendations) and adding a Scoring or Rating Mechanism.
- **More Comprehensive Database:** A dynamic database connection can be provided, specifically to include niche brands and newly released perfumes.

In conclusion, this study has laid the foundation for an innovative and commercially viable perfume recommendation system that combines natural language processing with traditional database lookups, optimized for cost and performance.

REFERENCES

[1] Wu L, Zheng Y, Chen X, et al. A Survey on Large Language Models for Recommendation. arXiv preprint arXiv:2305.19860 2024.
[2] Geng S, Liu S, Fu Z, Ge Y, Zhang Y. Recommendation as Language Processing (RLP): A Unified Pretrain, Personalized Prompt & Predict Paradigm (P5). In: RecSys '22: Proceedings of the 16th ACM Conference on Recommender Systems; 2022. p. 299-315.
[3] Saito H, Nakayama T, Watanabe K. An NLP-Based Perfume Note Estimation Based on Descriptive Sentences. Appl Sci 2024;14(20):9293.
[4] Vaswani A, Shazeer N, Parmar N, et al. Attention Is All You Need. In: Advances in Neural Information Processing Systems 30; 2017. p. 5998-6008.
[5] Devlin J, Chang MW, Lee K, Toutanova K. BERT: Pre-training of Deep Bidirectional Transformers for Language Understanding. In: Proceedings of NAACL-HLT; 2019. p. 4171-4186.
[6] Reimers N, Gurevych I. Sentence-BERT: Sentence Embeddings using Siamese BERT-Networks. In: Proceedings of EMNLP-IJCNLP; 2019. p. 3982-3992.
[7] Manning CD, Raghavan P, Schütze H. Introduction to Information Retrieval. Cambridge UNIVERSITY Press; 2008.
[8] Salton G, McGill MJ. Introduction to Modern Information Retrieval. New York: McGraw-Hill; 1983.
[9] Pedregosa F, Varoquaux G, Gramfort A, et al. Scikit-learn: Machine Learning in Python. J Mach Learn Res 2011;12:2825-2830.
[10] Grinberg M. Flask Web Development: Developing Web Applications with Python. 2nd ed. O'Reilly Media; 2018.
[11] Fielding RT. Architectural Styles and the Design of Network-based Software Architectures. Doctoral dissertation. UNIVERSITY of California, Irvine; 2000.
[12] Zhang S, Yao L, Sun A, Tay Y. Deep Learning Based Recommender System: A Survey and New Perspectives. ACM Comput Surv 2019;52(1):1-38.

[13] Bobadilla J, Ortega F, Hernando A, Gutiérrez A. Recommender Systems Survey. Knowl-Based Syst 2013;46:109-132.
[14] Mikolov T, Chen K, Corrado G, Dean J. Efficient Estimation of Word Representations in Vector Space. In: Proceedings of Workshop at ICLR; 2013.
[15] Raschka S, Patterson J, Nolet C. Machine Learning in Python: Main Developments and Technology Trends in Data Science, Machine Learning, and Artificial Intelligence. Information 2020;11(4):193.
[16] Nikitina L, Furuoka F. Words of Scents: A Linguistic Analysis of Online Perfume Reviews. Int J Appl Linguist 2023;33(2):367-384.
[17] Brown TB, Mann B, Ryder N, et al. Language Models are Few-Shot Learners. In: Advances in Neural Information Processing Systems 33; 2020. p. 1877-1901.
[18] Raffel C, Shazeer N, Roberts A, et al. Exploring the Limits of Transfer Learning with a Unified Text-to-Text Transformer. J Mach Learn Res 2020;21(140):1-67.
[19] Mitchell R, McKenna E. Web Scraping with Python: Collecting More Data from the Modern Web. 2nd ed. O'Reilly Media; 2019.

Bu doğrultuda, batarya geri dönüşüm süreçlerinin verimliliğinin artırılması ve çevresel etkilerinin en aza indirilmesi amacıyla; mevcut geri dönüşüm teknolojilerinin iyileştirilmesi, inovatif ve düşük çevresel etkili yöntemlerin geliştirilmesine yönelik Ar-Ge faaliyetlerinin desteklenmesi, yasal gerekliliklerin güçlendirilmesi elzemdir. Ayrıca, batarya atıklarının yönetim sistemlerinin oluşturulması ve bu alandaki uluslararası iş birliklerinin artırılması da, sürdürülebilir bir geri dönüşüm açısından önemli bir gerekliliktir.

10. KAYNAKLAR

Alyar, H., 2022, Elektrikli Otomobillerin Yapısı ve Yangın Riskleri, *Uluslararası Yakıtlar Yanma Ve Yangın Dergisi*, 10 (1), 1-8.

Ambrose, H. ve O'Dea, J., 2021, Electric Vehicle Batteries Addressing Questions about Critical Materials and Recycling, *Union of Concerned Scientists*.

Amusa, H. K., Sadiq, M., Alam, G., Alam, R., Siefan, A., Ibrahim, H., Raza, A. ve Yildiz, B., 2024, Electric vehicle batteries waste management and recycling challenges: a comprehensive review of green technologies and future prospects, *Journal of Material Cycles and Waste Management*, 26 (4), 1959-1978.

Birlik, D. N., Özkan, A., Günkaya, Z. ve Banar, M., 2024, Atık Lityum İyon Pillerden Kobalt Geri Kazanımı Üzerine Bir Değerlendirme, *Gazi Journal of Engineering Sciences*, 10 (2), 251-263.

Can Güven, E. ve Gedik, K., 2019, Ömrünü Tamamlamış Elektrikli Araç Bataryalarının Çevresel Yönetimi, *Iğdır Üniversitesi Fen Bilimleri Enstitüsü Dergisi*, 9 (2), 726-737.

Dong, L., Li, Y., Shi, P., Tian, S., Ren, Z. ve Zhou, Z., 2024, Recovery of valuable metals from cathode materials of spent ternary lithium-ion battery using natural product as reducing reagent, *The Canadian Journal of Chemical Engineering*, 102 (8), 2909-2920.

Harper, G., Sommerville, R., Kendrick, E., Driscoll, L., Slater, P., Stolkin, R., Walton, A., Christensen, P., Heidrich, O., Lambert, S., Abbott, A., Ryder, K., Gaines, L. ve Anderson, P., 2019, Recycling lithium-ion batteries from electric vehicles, *Nature*, 575 (7781), 75-86.

Li, J., Zhang, H., Wang, H. ve Zhang, B., 2023, Research progress on bioleaching recovery technology of spent lithium-ion batteries, *Environ Res*, 238 (Pt 1), 117145.

Lima, M. C. C., Pontes, L. P., Vasconcelos, A. S. M., de Araujo Silva Junior, W. ve Wu, K., 2022, Economic Aspects for Recycling of Used Lithium-Ion Batteries from Electric Vehicles, *Energies*, 15 (6).

Luo, J., Yang, Y. ve Jiang, Y., 2025, Assessing the antecedents, processes, and consequences of sustainable electric vehicle battery recycling: A systematic literature review, *International Journal of Production Economics*, 282.

Rautela, R., Yadav, B. R. ve Kumar, S., 2023, A review on technologies for recovery of metals from waste lithium-ion batteries, *Journal of Power Sources*, 580.

Richa, K., Babbitt, C. W., Gaustad, G. ve Wang, X., 2014, A future perspective on lithium-ion battery waste flows from electric vehicles, *Resources, Conservation and Recycling*, 83, 63-76.

Roy, J. J., Rarotra, S., Krikstolaityte, V., Zhuoran, K. W., Cindy, Y. D., Tan, X. Y., Carboni, M., Meyer, D., Yan, Q. ve Srinivasan, M., 2022, Green Recycling Methods to Treat Lithium-Ion Batteries E-Waste: A Circular Approach to Sustainability, *Adv Mater*, 34 (25), e2103346.

Tie, S. F. ve Tan, C. W., 2013, A review of energy sources and energy management system in electric vehicles, *Renewable and Sustainable Energy Reviews*, 20, 82-102.

Üçtuğ, F. G., 2022, Türkiye'de Üretilen Elektrikli ve İçten Yanmalı Motorlu Araçların Karşılaştırmalı Çevresel Yaşam Döngüsü Değerlendirmesi, *Düzce Üniversitesi Bilim ve Teknoloji Dergisi*, 10 (4), 1701-1714.

5. Literatürdeki Eksikliklerin Tartışılması

Tarama sonuçları, literatürde aşağıdaki eksikliklerin bulunduğunu ortaya koymuştur:

•Radar–görüntü füzyonu için ortak, büyük ölçekli, standart bir veri seti bulunmamaktadır.

•Pek çok füzyon çalışması kara hedeflerine odaklanmış olup hava hedefleri özelinde çalışma sayısı sınırlıdır.

•Radar ve kamera sensörlerinin eş zamanlı kalibrasyon ve hizalama süreçleri metodolojik olarak yeterince açıklanmamıştır.

•Gerçek operasyonel koşullarda test edilmiş füzyon modelleri oldukça sınırlıdır.

•Hesaplama maliyeti yüksek olan füzyon modellerinin gerçek zamanlı sistemlere uygulanması hâlâ araştırma bekleyen bir konudur.

Bu eksiklikler sensör füzyonunun potansiyeline rağmen uygulamadaki bazı engellerin devam ettiğini göstermektedir.

6. Genel Değerlendirme

Bu çalışma kapsamında elde edilen bulgular, radar ve görüntü verilerinin tek başına kullanıldığı durumların belirli avantajlar sunmakla birlikte birçok senaryoda sınırlı kaldığını göstermektedir. Sensör füzyonu ise her iki yönteminin güçlü yanlarını bir araya getirerek daha yüksek doğruluk, daha düşük hata oranı ve daha kararlı performans sağlamaktadır. Literatürün genel eğilimi, sensör füzyonunun hava hedefi tespiti ve sınıflandırması için en etkili yaklaşım olduğu yönündedir.

KAYNAKÇA

[1] Alam, S. S., Chakma, A., Rahman, M. H., Bin Mofidul, R., Alam, M. M., Utama, I. B. K. Y., & Jang, Y. M. (2023). RFenabled deep-learning-assisted drone detection and identification: An end-to-end approach. Sensors, 23(9), 4202.

[2] Alonso-Fernandez, F., & Englund, C. (2022). Drone detection and tracking in real-time by fusion of different sensing modalities. Drones, 6(4).

[3] Avola, D., Cinque, L., Diko, A., Fagioli, A., Foresti, G. L., Mecca, A., Pannone, D., & Piciarelli, C. (2021). MS-Faster RCNN: Multi-stream backbone for improved faster R-CNN object detection and aerial tracking from UAV images. Remote Sensing, 13(9), 1670.1

[4] Ayushkumawat. (2023). Advanced-aerial-drone-detection-system [Computer software]. GitHub.

[5] Cazzato, D., Cimarelli, C., Sanchez Lopez, J. L., Voos, H., & Leo, M. (2020). A survey of computer vision methods for 2D object detection from unmanned aerial vehicles. Journal of Imaging, 6(8), 78.

[6] Dewangan, V., Saxena, A., Thakur, R., & Tripathi, S. (2023). Application of image processing techniques for UAV detection using deep learning and distance-wise analysis. Drones, 7(3), 174.

[7] Fu, Y., & He, Z. (2024). Radio frequency signal-based drone classification with frequency domain Gramian Angular Field and convolutional neural network. Drones, 8(9), 511.

[8] Han, S.-K., Lee, J.-H., & Jung, Y.-H. (2024). Convolutional neural network-based drone detection and classification using overlaid Frequency-Modulated Continuous-Wave (FMCW) range–Doppler images. Sensors, 24(17), 5805.

[9] Hanif, A., Muaz, M., Hasan, A., & Adeel, M. (2021). Micro-Doppler based target recognition with radars: A review. TechRxiv. Preprint.

[10] Jiang, W., Liu, Z., Wang, Y., Lin, Y., Li, Y., & Bi, F. (2024). Realizing small UAV targets recognition via multidimensional feature fusion of high-resolution radar. Remote Sensing, 16(15), 2710.

[11] Kang, Y., Zheng, B., & Shen, W. (2025). Research on oriented object detection in aerial images based on architecture search with decoupled detection heads. Applied Sciences, 15(15), 8370.

[12] Kumawat, H. C., & Raj, A. A. B. (2022). SP-WVD with adaptive-filter-bank-supported RF sensor for low RCS targets' nonlinear micro-Doppler signature/pattern imaging system. Sensors, 22(3), 1186.

[13] Park, D., Lee, S., Park, S., & Kwak, N. (2021). Radar-spectrogram-based UAV classification using convolutional neural networks. Sensors, 21(1), 210.

[14] Park, S., Lee, S., & Kwak, N. (2022). Range-Doppler map augmentation by generative adversarial network for deep UAV classification. In 2022 IEEE Radar Conference (RadarConf22) (pp. 1–6). IEEE.

[15] Rahman, M. H., Sejan, M. A. S., Aziz, M. A., Tabassum, R., Baik, J.-I., & Song, H.-K. (2024). A comprehensive survey of unmanned aerial vehicles detection and classification using machine learning approach: Challenges, solutions, and future directions. Remote Sensing, 16(5), 879.

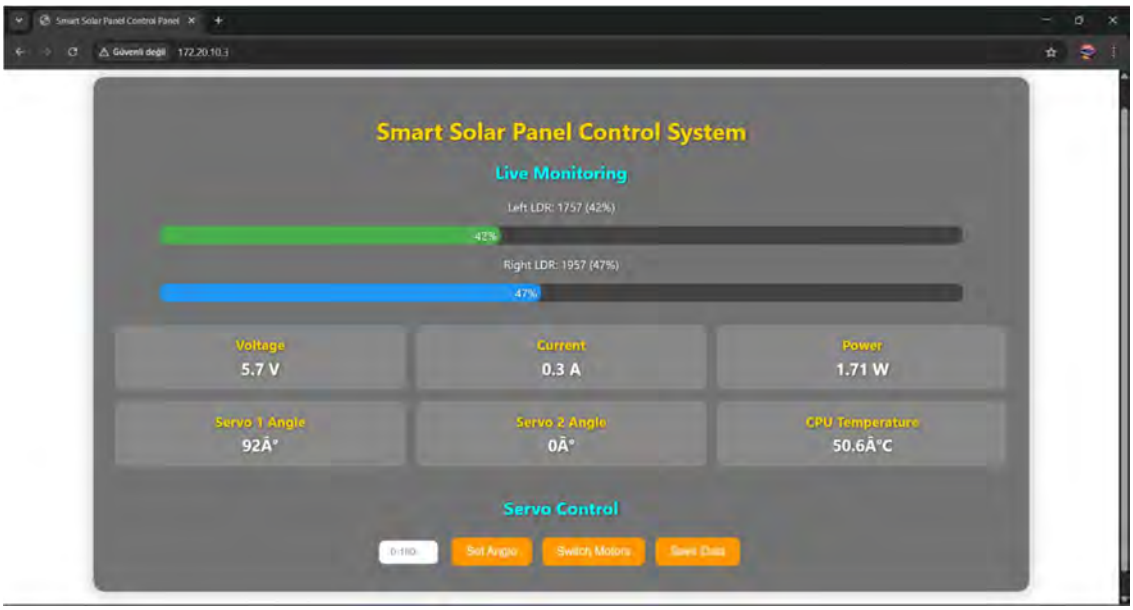
[16] Svanström, F., Moberg, I., & Engstöm, G. (2023). Drone detection and tracking system based on fused acoustical and optical approaches. Drones, 7(8), 518. (Original publication 2023, data accessed via ResearchGate).

[17] Schleher, D. C. (2016). Detection and identification of small unmanned aerial vehicles: Challenges and approaches. IET Radar, Sonar & Navigation, 10(7), 1121–1132.

[18] Tang, G., Ni, J., Zhao, Y., Gu, Y., & Cao, W. (2024). A survey of object detection for UAVs based on deep learning. Remote Sensing, 16(1), 149.

[19] Saygılı, Z., & Özmen, G. (2022). İnsansız hava araçlarında gömülü sistem üzerinden derin öğrenme ile nesne tespiti. Avrupa Bilim ve Teknoloji Dergisi, 292–298.

[20] Yu, S. F., & Zhang, H. (2022). Design and realization of decision fusion model based on multi-sensor information. Journal of Applied Sciences.



Şekil 20. Web Arayüzü

REFERANSLAR

[7] İNNER, Burak. "Güneş Panelleri için Bluetooth tabanlı Veri İzleme Sistemi Data Monitoring System for Solar Panels with Bluetooth."

[8] Polprasert, Jirawadee, et al. "Smart Solar Energy Tracking and Forecasting System Using Data Analytics and LSTM Models." 2025 13th International Electrical Engineering Congress (iEECON). IEEE, 2025.

[9] Chow, Li Sze, and Michael Abiera. "Optimization of solar panel with solar tracking and data logging." 2013 IEEE Student Conference on Research and Developement. IEEE, 2013.

[10] Saravanan, D., and T. Lingeshwaran. "Monitoring of solar panel based on IoT." 2019 IEEE International Conference on System, Computation, Automation and Networking (ICSCAN). IEEE, 2019.

[11] Spanias, Andreas S. "Solar energy management as an Internet of Things (IoT) application." 2017 8th International Conference on Information, Intelligence, Systems & Applications (IISA). IEEE, 2017.

[12] Phoolwani, Udit Kumar, et al. "IoT based solar panel analysis using thermal imaging." 2020 IEEE International Students' Conference on Electrical, Electronics and Computer Science (SCEECS). IEEE, 2020.

[13] Kekre, Ankit, and Suresh K. Gawre. "Solar photovoltaic remote monitoring system using IOT." 2017 International conference on recent innovations in signal processing and embedded systems (RISE). IEEE, 2017.

[14] Demirtaş, Mehmet. "Bilgisayar kontrollü güneş takip sisteminin tasarımı ve uygulaması." Politeknik Dergisi 9.4 (2006): 247-253.

[15] Gochhait, Saikat, et al. "Application of IoT: a study on automated solar panel cleaning system." 2022 4th International conference on electrical, control and instrumentation engineering (ICECIE). IEEE, 2022.

[16] Boyacı, Ömer, and Çağrı Kocaman. "MATLAB/Simulink Üzerinden Gerçek Zamanlı Gömülü Sistem Tabanlı Güneş Takip Sisteminin Tasarımı ve Uygulaması." Anka E-Dergi 3.1 (2018): 1-15.

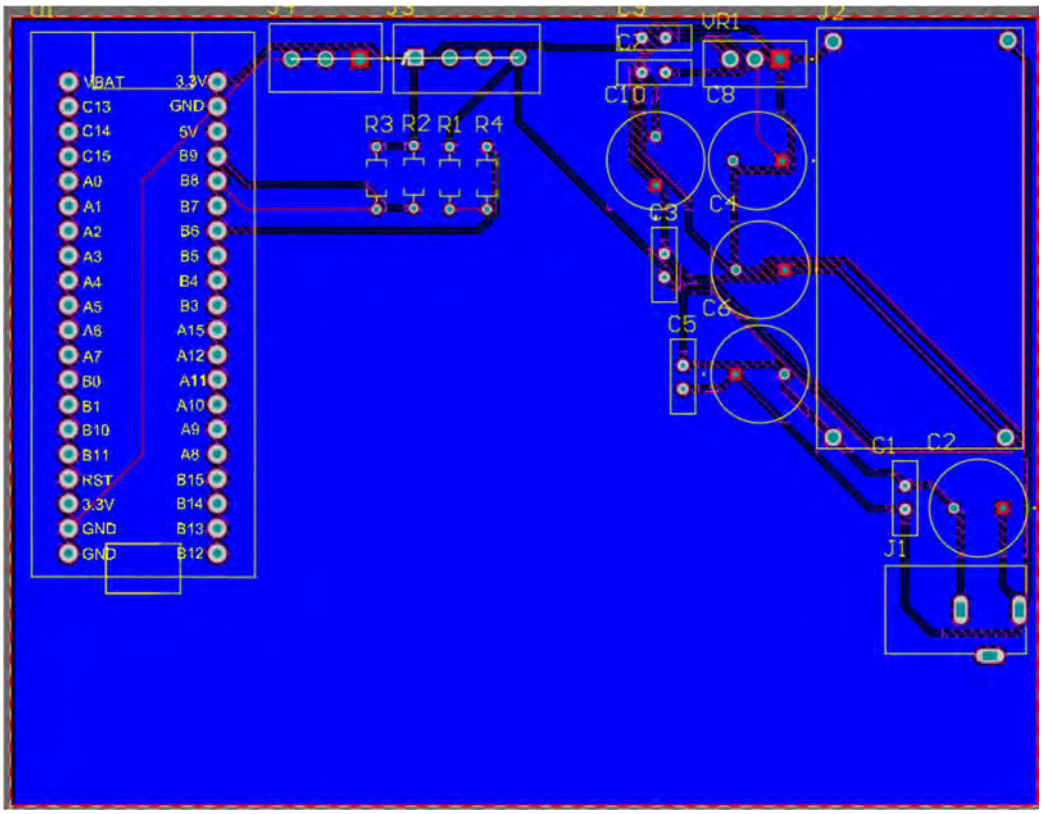
[17] Manohar, K. A., Bairwa, B., Yaragatti, U. R., & Raghu, C. N. (2022, October). Pv power prediction and investigation for movable solar pv module. In 2022 IEEE 2nd Mysore Sub Section International Conference (MysuruCon) (pp. 1-6). IEEE.

[18] Haris, O., Darmawan, A., & Juliansyah, A. (2021, August). Efficiency analysis of using solar panel system tracker to static solar panel. In 2021 IEEE 7th International Conference on Computing, Engineering and Design (ICCED) (pp. 1-6). IEEE.

[19] Ishak, M. H. B., Burham, N., Masrie, M., Janin, Z., & Sam, R. (2023, October). Automatic dual-axis solar tracking system for enhancing the performance of a solar photovoltaic panel. In 2023 IEEE 9th International Conference on Smart Instrumentation, Measurement and Applications (ICSIMA) (pp. 279-283). IEEE.

[20] Reza, N., & Mondol, N. (2021, July). Design and implementation of an automatic single axis tracking with water-cooling system to improve the performance of solar photovoltaic panel. In 2021 International Conference on Automation, Control and Mechatronics for Industry 4.0 (ACMI) (pp. 1-6). IEEE.

[21] Shang, H., & Shen, W. (2023). Design and implementation of a dual-axis solar tracking system. Energies, 16(17), 6330.
[22] Taha, M. T., Mohamed, E. O., Abdolsalam, A. M., & Taha, A. B. (2021, February). Control of Single-Axis and Dual-Axis Solar Tracking System. In 2020 International Conference on Computer, Control, Electrical, and Electronics Engineering (ICCCEEE) (pp. 1-6). IEEE.
[23] Kabalcı, E., Calpbinici, A., & Kabalci, Y. (2015, June). A single-axis solar tracking system and monitoring software. In 2015 7th International Conference on Electronics, Computers and Artificial Intelligence (ECAI) (pp. SG-17). IEEE.
[24] Neacă, M. I. (2021, May). Solar tracking system for several groups of solar panels. In 2021 international conference on applied and theoretical electricity (ICATE) (pp. 1-4). IEEE.
[25] Ghassoul, M. (2018). Single axis automatic tracking system based on PILOT scheme to control the solar panel to optimize solar energy extraction. Energy Reports, 4, 520-527.
[26] GONZALEZ ACEVEDO, H. E. R. N. A. N. D. O., Muñoz Maldonado, Y. A., Ospino, A., Serrano Atencio, J. A., & Jaimes Saavedra, C. (2021). Design and performance evaluation of a solar tracking panel of single axis in Colombia.



Şekil 4. Devrenin PCB Tasarımı.

Sonuç ve Tartışma

Bu çalışmada, düşük maliyetli bileşenlerle PID tabanlı tek eksenli bir açısal dengeleme sistemi tasarlanmış ve simülasyon ortamında test edilmiştir. Elde edilen sonuçlar, sistemin hızlı ve kararlı bir şekilde dengeye ulaştığını göstermektedir.

Sistemde kullanılan LM2596 ve LM2576T regülatörleri sayesinde hem servo motor hem de mikrodenetleyici için kararlı besleme sağlanmıştır. PID kazançlarının uygun seçilmesi, servo motorun ani hareketlerinde titreşimsiz tepki elde edilmesini sağlamıştır.

İlerleyen çalışmalarda sistemin donanım üretimi tamamlanarak gerçek zamanlı testlerinin yapılması, çift eksenli kontrol yapısına geçilmesi ve adaptif PID algoritmalarının eklenmesi planlanmaktadır.

KAYNAKLAR

[1] Harun Eroğlu – Comparative Analysis of PI, LQR and Gain Scheduled Super Twisting Sliding Mode Controllers for Gimbal Systems – 2023

[2] Murat Şahin – Kendinden Ayarlamalı PID Kontrolör ile İki Eksenli Gimbal Uygulaması – 2015

[3] Bindu R., Mini K. Namboothiripad – Tuning of PID Controller for DC Servo Motor using Genetic Algorithm – 2012

[4] Arturo Y. Jaen-Cuellar, Rene de J. Romero-Troncoso, Roque A. Osornio-Rios – PID-Controller Tuning Optimization with Genetic Algorithms in Servo Systems – 2013

[5] Karam M. Elbayomy, Jiao Zongxia, Zhang Huaqing – PID Controller Optimization by GA and Its Performances on the Electro-hydraulic Servo Control System – 2008

[6] Anonymous – Design and Implementation of Servo Motor Speed Control System Based on STM32 – 2013

[7] Muhammed Alizada – Top ve Çubuk Sisteminin Kayma Kipli, PID ve Bulanık PID Kontrolüyle Gerçeklenmesi – 2024

[8] Öznur Şengül – Asılı Sarkaç Sisteminin PID ve Bulanık PID Kontrolcüleri ile Konum Kontrolü – 2023

[9] Efe Fazlıoğlu – Learning Based Control Compensation for Multi-Axis Gimbal Systems – 2021

[10] Erhan Poyrazoğlu – Two-Axis Gimbal System Control Using Adaptive PID Controller – 2020

[11] Damla Leblebicioğlu – Learning Based Control Compensation for Gimbal Systems – 2021

[12] Hasan Doğan – PID Tabanlı İki Eksenli Gimbal Kontrolü Tasarımı – 2018

[13] Muhammed Talha Korkmaz – Gimbal Sistemlerinde Bulanık PID Tabanlı Konum Kontrolü – 2019

[14] Huseyin Murat Aksay – Elektrikli Bir Aracın PID ve Model Referans Adaptif Kontrol Yöntemleri ile Hız Kontrolünün İncelenmesi – 2025

[15] Gülçhan Taşlıcalan, Orhan Akay – İki Tekerlekli Denge Robotunun PID ile Kontrolü – 2022

[16] Furkan Peçe, Eser Yarar, Sedat Karabay – PID ve Bulanık Mantık Kontrol Sistemleri ile İki Tekerlekli Kendini Dengeleyebilen Robotik Sistem Tasarımı – 2020

[17] Ali Rezaei – Design of a Single-Axis Stabilization Platform Using PID Controller – 2020

[18] Hassan Ali, M. Tariq – Implementation of PID Based Angular Stabilization for IMU Controlled Servo System – 2019

[19] R. Patel, S. Singh – Real-Time Control of Servo Motor Using Complementary Filter and PID Algorithm – 2021

[20] Yasin Güneş, İsmail Kocabaş – PID Denetleyici ile Tek Serbestlik Dereceli Sarkaç Sisteminin Kontrolü – 2017

Yapılan testler sonucunda cihazın kısa devre ve aşırı akım koşullarında güvenli şekilde çalıştığı, hem AC hem de DC tarafındaki koruma elemanlarının etkili olduğu görülmüştür. Geliştirilen prototipin düşük maliyetli bileşenlerle üretilebilir olması, sistemin eğitim, hobi elektroniği ve temel laboratuvar uygulamaları için uygun bir alternatif oluşturduğunu göstermektedir.

Genel olarak çalışma, doğrusal regülatörün düşük gürültü ve kararlılık avantajlarını korurken geniş çıkış aralığı ve kullanıcı dostu izleme özellikleri sunan işlevsel bir güç kaynağı ortaya koymuştur. İlerleyen çalışmalarda, verimliliği artırmak amacıyla lineer regülatör öncesine anahtarlamalı bir ön regülatör eklenmesi, mikrodenetleyici tabanlı dijital kontrol yöntemlerinin kullanılması ve tam yük altında ısınmayı azaltacak soğutma çözümlerinin geliştirilmesi önerilmektedir.

KAYNAKLAR

- Kim, D. Ch., Semenov, A. S., & Tatarinov, P. S. (2019). *The Linear Adjustable Power Supply*. 2019 International Multi-Conference on Industrial Engineering and Modern Technologies (FarEastCon). IEEE. DOI: 10.1109/FarEastCon.2019.8934398 Kim D.Ch; P.S. Tatarinov; A.S. Semenov https://ieeexplore.ieee.org/abstract/document/8934398
- *Design of a DC Linear Power Supply with Adjustable Voltage*, Energy Procedia, Cilt 18, 2012, Sayfa 1313-1322, Elsevier. DOI: 10.1016/j.egypro.2012.05.150 Haihong Huang [a], Xiaopeng Zheng [b], Yibing Wu [c], Zhicai Sheng https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0920379620306517
- Özlem Özden, Yankı Duru, Sinan Zengin, Mutlu Boztepe, *"Dijital Kontrollü Laboratuvar Güç Kaynağı Tasarımı,"* Ege Üniversitesi Elektrik-Elektronik Mühendisliği Bölümü, Vestel Elektronik Sanayi ve Ticaret A.Ş. https://www.emo.org.tr/ekler/2285bf915c83d06_ek.pdf
- Guo Jian, Zhang Hong, Zhang Li, *"Design of a DC Linear Power Supply with Adjustable Voltage,"* IERI Procedia, Cilt 3, ss. 73–80, Elsevier, 2012. https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S2212667812002225
- Zhiqiang Cheng, Tao Lan, Yifei Xie, Jiaqi Fan, Huimin Liu, Zijuan Chen, Zengjia Wang, *Digitally Controlled Power Supply Design with Continuously Adjustable Input Voltage Based on UCD3138*, Proceedings of 2019 IEEE International Conference on Mechatronics and Automation, Tianjin, China. https://ieeexplore.ieee.org/abstract/document/8816193
- Chia-Wei Huang, Jun-Yu Du, Wei-Tai Hsu, *Design of Adjustable Switching Power Supply with Current Type Single-Ended Flyback Output*, IOP Conference Series: Materials Science and Engineering, Vol. 644, 012012, 2019. https://iopscience.iop.org/article/10.1088/1757-899X/644/1/012012/meta
- Fan Xue, *Design of High Precision and Adjustable Computerized Numerical Control Power Supply Chip Based on Low Noise Amplifier*, 2024 International Conference on Data Science and Network Security (ICDSNS). https://ieeexplore.ieee.org/abstract/document/10691320
- Chia-Chou Yeh ve Madhav D. Manjrekar, "A Reconfigurable Uninterruptible Power Supply System for Multiple Power Quality Applications", *IEEE TRANSACTIONS ON POWER ELECTRONICS, Cilt 22, Sayı 4, Temmuz 2007*. https://ieeexplore.ieee.org/abstract/document/4267789
- Gong Renxi, Wang Kuang, Meng Xiaobi, Xie lingling, Huang Yang ve Gong Wenying, "Design and Implementation of a Kind of Linear Stabilized Power Supplies with High Efficiency and Wide-Range Adjustable Output Voltage", *2009 IEEE 6th International Power Electronics and Motion Control Conference (IPEMC)*, Mayıs 2009, s. 1652-1655. https://ieeexplore.ieee.org/abstract/document/5157656
- Wenguan Zhu, Xichang Cai, Xinming Zhang, Jiangrui Huang, Yichang Wang ve Yupeng Cheng, "Design of Portable Multiple Outputs Adjustable DC Power Supply", *2024 4th International Conference on Computer Science, Electronic Information Engineering and Intelligent Control Technology (CEI)*, 2024. https://ieeexplore.ieee.org/abstract/document/10871548
- LIU Hong-bing, "Research and design of high precise adjustable power supply device", *International Conference on Applied Science and Engineering Innovation (ASEI 2015)*. https://www.atlantis-press.com/proceedings/asei-15/25836601

- Wenguang Chen, Xiaofeng Wang, Ke Tan, Tianyi Duan, Ruixuan Zhou, Pengcheng Zhang, *Design of pulsed DC magnetron sputtering power supply with adjustable igniting voltage*, Vacuum, Cilt 243, 2026, 114778. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.vacuum.2025.114778
- Haihong Huang, Xiaopeng Zheng, Yibing Wu, Zhicai Sheng, *Design of high precision and high power bidirectional adjustable power supply*, Fusion Engineering and Design, Cilt 162, 2021, 112103. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.fusengdes.2020.112103
- Onuorah L. O., Nwozor K. K., *Instrumentation Geophysics: Design and Construction of a DC Variable Power Supply*, International Journal of Instrumentation Science, 3(2): 13-16, 2014. DOI: 10.5923/j.instrument.20140302.01
- Onur Küçük, *Yüksek Verimli Anahtarlamalı Güç Kaynağı*, Yüksek Lisans Tezi, Türk Hava Kurumu Üniversitesi Fen Bilimleri Enstitüsü, Elektrik-Elektronik Mühendisliği Anabilim Dalı, Ocak 2017
- Saif Ahmad, Sayed Mohammed Tasmimul Huda, H.M. Ragib Shahrear Alam. *"Adjustable DC Power Supply."* Khulna UNIVERSITY of Engineering & Technology, Department of Electronics & Communication Engineering, 2018.
- Rahman, Muhammad Muktadir & Barsoum, Nader N. "An Adjustable HVDC Power Supply using Integrated High Voltage Transformer with Some Protective & Controlling Features." International Journal of Energy Applications and Technologies, Vol. 3, No. 1, pp. 1–6, 2016.
- Akanksha Anand, Suhani Jindal, Tanya Jain. "Variable Power Supply." International Journal of Multidisciplinary Research and Technology, Vol. 4, Issue 6, 2023, pp. 21–25.
- Yueh-Ru Yang, "An Adjustable Linear Power Supply with a Phase-shift PWM Tracking Pre-regulator," The 30th Annual Conference of the IEEE Industrial Electronics Society (IECON 2004), Busan, Korea, 2004.
- Khan, M. A. G., & Malek, M. A. (2023). *Design and Testing of a Simplified AC-AC-DC Power Supply Having Adjustable Output Voltage*. 6th International Conference on Electrical Information and Communication Technology (EICT), Khulna, Bangladesh. IEEE. DOI: 10.1109/EICT61409.2023.10427624

Gelecek çalışmalarda çift katmanlı bir PCB tasarımı kullanarak güç ve sinyal yollarının birbirinden tam olarak izole edilmesi sağlanabilir. Ayrıca sisteme kapalı döngü kontrolü eklenebilir (PID vb.).

Genel olarak değerlendirildiğinde, bu çalışma düşük maliyetli ve yaygın bileşenlerle, 5V'luk mikrodenetleyici platformlarında yüksek güçlü DC motorların sürülmesi problemine odaklanan, donanım temelli pratik bir çözüm sunmuştur.

REFERANSLAR

[1] Seda Postalcıoğlu, Çetin Köktürk (2019) "Bilgisayar Destekli DC Motor Hız Denetimi"

[2] Ahmet Top, Ozan Çakmak, Muammer Gökbulut (2017), "PID ve bulanık mantık ile DC motorun gerçek zamanda STM32F407 tabanlı hız kontrolü"

[3] Yalçın Albayrak, Kaan Karamancı, Turan Çakıl, İbrahim Eren (2014), "Android Cihazlar ile DC Motor Kontrolü"

[4] Ömer Aydoğmuş, Mert Bayer (2009), "PIC Tabanlı Fırçasız DC Motor Sürücüsü Tasarımı"

[5] Ömür Aydoğmuş (2006), "PIC Mikrodenetleyici Yardımı ile DC Motorun Hız Kontrolü"

[6] Davut Yüksekkaya (2017), "Fırçalı DC Motor Sürücü Tasarımı (Arduino & PID)

[7] Saffet Ayasun, Gültekin Karbeyaz (2006), "DC Motor Speed Control Methods Using MATLAB/Simulink"

[8] İlhami ÇOLAK, Ramazan BAYINDIR (2004),"PIC16F877 ile DA motor hız kontrolü"

[9] Barış Gökçe, Yavuz Bahadır Koca, Yılmaz Aslan (2021), "Doğru Akım Motorunun PID ile Hız Kontrolü ve Zorlamalı Yükler Altında Performans Analizi"

[10] Hüseyin KOÇ, Burak Safa BERZENER, Tuğçe YAREN, Selçuk KİZİR (2021), "Gerçek Zamanlı DC Motor Konum-Hız ve Konum-Hız-Tork Kaskad PID Denetleyici Performanslarının Karşılaştırılması"

[11] Enes Şahiner, Can Kaya, Tuncay Soylu (2024), "MOSFET H Köprüsü ile Asenkron Motor Sürücü PCB Tasarımı"

[12] A Faroqi vd. (2018), "DC Motor Speed Controller Design using Pulse Width Modulation"

[13] Yu Qiao vd. (2012), "Wireless DC Motor Speed Control"

[14] Mohamed Elhag vd. (2016), "Speed Control of DC Motor Using Fuzzy Logic and PI Controller"

[15] Hassan Khairi vd. (2014), "Wireless Speed Control of DC Motor Using Microcontroller"

[16] Halil Bahadır Akyıldız (2018), "Fırçasız D.A. Motor Sürücü Tasarımı"

[17] Fatih Köse, Kaplan Kaplan, H. Metin Ertunç (2013), "PID ve Bulanık Mantık ile DC Motorun Gerçek Zamanda STM32F407 Tabanlı Hız Kontrolü"

[18] RUPESH KUMAR, MRITUNJOY RAY, SRIDEEP BASAK, TITAS RAY (2019), "SPEED CONTROL OF DC MOTOR USING PULSE WIDTH MODULATION"

[19] Dr. Jamal A. Mohammed, (2012), "Pulse Width Modulation for DC Motor Control Based on LM324"

[20] Ellen Margirahayu, Junaidi, Gurum Ahmad Pauzi, Sri Wahyu Suciyati (2022), "DC Motor Speed Control System with PWM (Pulse Width Modulation) Technique Based on Arduino For Centrifugation Equipment Application"

planlanmaktadır. Bu süreç, "Materyal ve Metot" bölümünde açıklanan tasarım hedeflerine ulaşılıp ulaşılmadığını test edecektir.

1. Prototip kart üzerine SMD ve DIP bileşenlerin lehimleme işlemleri tamamlandıktan sonra, sisteme enerji verilmeden önce tüm güç (VCC) ve toprak (GND) hatları üzerinde multimetre ile kısa devre ve açık devre kontrolleri yapılacaktır [kaynak 28]. Bu temel doğrulama, olası montaj veya üretim hatalarını tespit etmek için kritiktir. Başarılı olursa, kartın regülatör katmanlarının (12V-5V ve 5V-3.3V) çıkış voltajları doğrulanacaktır.
2. Haberleşme ve veri aktarım hatlarının kararlılığının test edilmesi amacıyla bir dijital osiloskop kullanılacaktır. Özellikle yüksek hızlı SPI (SD Kart, MAX6675) ve UART (LoRa telemetri) protokollerinin sinyal bütünlüğü incelenecektir. Bu sayede, veri iletiminde olası gürültü (noise) veya parazitlenme durumları, yazılım entegrasyonuna geçilmeden önce donanımsal düzeyde tespit edilecektir.
3. Donanım doğrulamasını takiben, STM32 mikrodenetleyiciye geliştirilen modüler kod yüklenecektir. Bu aşamada:
   Sensör Veri Okunabilirliği: MQ-8 (Gaz), MAX6675 (Sıcaklık) ve LTV-817S (Hız) sensörlerinden gelen verilerin doğru ve kararlı bir şekilde okunup okunmadığı gözlemlenecektir.

Güvenlik Mekanizması Testi: Sistemin en kritik fonksiyonu olan otonom koruma test edilecektir. Simüle edilmiş bir alarm durumu (örneğin, MQ-8 sensörüne kontrollü gaz verilmesi veya termokuplun ısıtılması) yaratılarak, belirlenen eşik değer aşıldığında ilgili güvenlik rölesinin güç hattını başarıyla kesip kesmediği doğrulanacaktır.
Telemetri ve Kayıt Testi: Toplanan verilerin LoRa modülü ile yer istasyonuna hatasız iletildiği ve eş zamanlı olarak SD karta zaman damgalı olarak kaydedildiği teyit edilecektir.

Bu test sürecinden elde edilecek bulgular, sistemin bütünsel olarak doğrulanmasını sağlayacaktır. Eklenen sonuç hem donanım hem de yazılım bileşenlerinin senkronize biçimde çalışarak, hidrojenli araçlar için kararlı, güvenilir ve tasarım hedeflerine uygun bir kontrol prototipi elde etmektir. Test sonuçlarına göre, özellikle sensör hassasiyet eşik değerleri veya zamanlama parametreleri gibi yazılımsal değişkenler üzerinde kalibrasyon ve revizyonlar yapılacaktır.

SONUÇ

Bu çalışmada, hidrojenli araçlar için kritik öneme sahip olan güvenlik parametrelerinin izlenmesi amacıyla sensör tabanlı bir araç kontrol kartı tasarlanmış ve prototipi üretilmiştir. STM32 mikrodenetleyicisi ve çoklu sensör mimarisi ile araç içi güvenlik otonom hale getirilmiştir. Gelecek çalışmalarda, sistemin yapay zekâ
Algoritmaları ile desteklenerek kestirimci bakım özelliklerinin eklenmesi hedeflenmektedir.

KAYNAKLAR

1. Cheng, Y., Chen, L., Li, H. et al. (2023). *Research on sensor fusion technology of multi-information fusion in intelligent vehicles*. *Scientific Reports*, 13(2478)

2. Altaf, R., et al. (2023). *Development of a Smart Vehicle Monitoring and Control System using STM32 Microcontroller. IEEE Access.*

3. Khan, A., et al. (2025). *Sensing-based monitoring systems for electric vehicle battery. Energy Storage & Systems*, (forthcoming).

4. Menak, R. (2020). *Elektrikli Araçlarda Batarya Yönetim Sistemleri Üzerine Bir İnceleme.* Inönü Üniversitesi, Elektrik-Elektronik Mühendisliği Bölümü.

5. Karabaşoğlu, O. (2021). *Hibrit ve Elektrikli Araçlar için Güç Aktarım Sistemi Bağlantılı Yeşil Rotalama.* DEÜ FMD, 23(68), 421-433.

6. Zhang, X., Li, J., Wang, P. (2022). Hydrogen leakage detection and safety strategies in fuel cell vehicles: A comprehensive review. *International Journal of Hydrogen Energy*, 47(12), 7812–7830.

7. Li, Y., Chen, Z., & Qin, Z. (2021). Thermal runaway mechanisms and early detection strategies for lithium-ion batteries. *Energy Storage Materials*, 34, 50–65.

8. Sikder, A., et al. (2023). Real-time IoT-based monitoring system for electric vehicle safety. *Sensors*, 23(5), 2451.

9. Çelik, O., & Güneş, A. (2021). Hidrojen Yakıtlı Araçlarda Güvenlik Sistemleri ve Risk Analizi. *Gazi Üniversitesi Fen Bilimleri Dergisi*, 9(3), 211–225.

10. Özdemir, F., & Başaran, M. (2020). Lityum-İyon Bataryalarda Termal Kaçak Davranışı ve Önleme Yöntemleri. *Eskişehir Teknik Üniversitesi Bilim ve Teknoloji Dergisi*, 9(2), 145–160.

kanıtlanmıştır. Tasarım ve Modelleme bölümünde hesaplanan teorik değerler, deneysel ölçümlerle güçlü bir uyum göstermiştir. Teorik görev döngüsü D hesaplamaları (D=12V 0.333 ve D=3V 0.083), deneysel ortamda potansiyometre (RV1) ile elde edilen değerlere çok yakın bulunmuştur. Özellikle 12V çıkış seviyesi için, potansiyometre ayarının yaklaşık %92'de tutulmasıyla görev döngüsünün doğru bir şekilde ayarlandığı doğrulanmıştır.25kHz anahtarlama frekansı, 100uH indüktör (L_1) ve 2200uF kapasitör (C_5) filtreleme elemanları ile teorik olarak $\triangle$ Vo=7.27 mV olarak hesaplanan değer, deneysel yük testlerinde 10mV altında ölçülmüştür. Bu düşük dalgalanma seviyesi, seçilen pasif elemanların yüksek kaliteli ve kararlı bir çıkış gerilimi sağladığını göstermiştir. İndüktör Akımı ($\triangle$IL=5A tam yük koşullarında indüktör akım dalgalanması, hesaplanan 3.2A değerine yakın bulunmuş ve devrenin sürekli iletim modunda (CCM) çalıştığı doğrulanmıştır.

Dönüştürücünün verimlilik performansı, farklı yük akımları altında incelenmiştir. Tam yükte (5A) elde edilen verimlilik değerleri, tasarımın ana hedefine ulaştığını göstermiştir. Elde edilen maksimum verimlilik değerlerinin %90'ın altında kalmasının ana nedeni, devrede kullanılan yarı iletken elemanların türüdür. Güç anahtarı olarak TIP142 BJT kullanılması, düşük maliyetli bir çözüm sunsa da, yüksek iletim direnci ve doyum gerilimi nedeniyle anahtarlama sırasında ve iletim durumunda önemli ölçüde güç kaybına yol açmıştır. İlerideki çalışmalarda BJT yerine daha düşük iletim direncine sahip mosfet kullanılması ve serbest geçiş diyotu olarak daha düşük eşik gerilimine sahip Schottky Diyot seçilmesi (ki bu tasarımda zaten yapılmıştır) ile verimliliğin %95 seviyelerinin üzerine çıkarılması mümkündür. Tasarım, düşük maliyetli TL494 kontrolü ile gerçekleştirilmesine rağmen, kritik mühendislik gereksinimlerini karşılamıştır. Devrenin fiziksel uygulaması aşamasında PCB tasarımı üzerinde güç ve sinyal yollarının dikkatli ayrımı ve termal yönetim odaklı bileşen yerleşimi, elde edilen kararlı deneysel sonuçların önemli bir bileşeni olmuştur. Sonuç olarak, TL494 tabanlı bu Buck dönüştürücü prototipi, basit ve uygun maliyetli güç elektroniği çözümleri arayan laboratuvar ve gömülü sistem uygulamaları için pratik ve güvenilir bir çözüm sunmaktadır.

KAYNAKÇA

1] R. W. Erickson, D. Maksimovic, Fundamentals of Power Electronics, 2nd ed., Springer, 2001.

[2] N. Mohan, T. M. Undeland, W. P. Robbins, Power Electronics: Converters, Applications and Design, 3rd ed., John Wiley & Sons, 2003.

[3] M. H. Rashid, Power Electronics: Circuits, Devices, and Applications, 4th ed., Pearson, 2013.

[4] B. W. Williams, Power Electronics: Devices, Drivers, Applications and Passive Components, McGraw-Hill, 1992.

[5] R. Redl, N. O. Sokal, “Current-mode control of switching power supplies,” IEEE Journal of Solid-State Circuits, vol. 17, no. 3, 1982.

[6] S. Ćuk, R. D. Middlebrook, “A new optimum topology switching converter,” IEEE PESC, 1977.

J. Sun, “Dynamic performance and stability of single-loop voltage-mode PWM control,” IEEE Transactions on Power Electronics, vol. 11, no. 1, 1996.

[3] Sürekli akım modunda çalışan alçaltıcı tip DA-DA dönüştürücülerin gerilim kontrolü.

[4] Buck-Boost Dönüştürücü Tasarımı, Modellenmesi ve Kontrolü.

[5] DA-DA Düşürücü Dönüştürücünün Sistem Tanımlaması ve Kontrolü.

[6] Belirsiz Katsayılar Metodu ile PWM Kontrollü Buck Tipi Dönüştürücü Devre Analizi.

[7] LT1074 Örnek Devre Tasarımı.

[8] Boost(Artıran) Converter devre deneyi.

[9] DESIGN OF BOOST CONVERTER FOR EDUCATIONAL TEST BENCH.

[10] Buck Converters (Step-Down Converter).

[11] Design and Simulation of Synchronous Buck Converter.

[12] An improved Buck converter with high frequency and high step-down ratio for auxiliary power supply applications.

[13] Buck Converter with Voltage Foldback Protection.

[14] A new soft-switching high step-down DC-DC converter for voltage regular module application.

[15] 24V-DC/DC Step-down Converter.

[16] Building a DC-DC Step-Down (Buck) Converter Circuit Using Positive Voltage Regulator.

[17] Design and implementation of step-down Forward converter for dual output.

[18] DESIGN, BUILD AND MEASURE OF DC/DC BUCK CONVERTER.

[19] ANP017 | Designing Buck Converters with Isolated Outputs.

[20] Buck Converter Design.

[3] J. Vetter et al., Ageing Mechanisms in Lithium-Ion Batteries, Journal of Power Sources, 2005.

[4] K. Smith et al., Electrochemical Modeling of Li-Ion Cells Accounting for Aging, Journal of Power Sources, 2010.

[5] H. He, R. Xiong, J. Fan, Evaluation of Lithium-Ion Battery Equivalent Circuit Models, Applied Energy, 2011.

[6] M. Dubarry, N. Vuillaume, B. Liaw, Origins and Propagation of Degradation in Li-Ion Cells, Journal of Power Sources, 2011.

[7] B. Scrosati, J. Garche, Lithium Batteries: Status, Prospects and Future, Journal of Power Sources, 2010.

[8] ISO 12405-1:2011, Electrically Propelled Road Vehicles—Test Specification for Lithium-Ion Traction Battery Packs.

[9] X. Hu, S. Li, H. Peng, A Comparative Study of SOC Estimation Methods, Journal of Power Sources, 2012.

[10] Y. Xing et al., State of Health Estimation for Lithium-Ion Batteries, Applied Energy, 2013.

[11] M. Daowd et al., Passive and Active Battery Balancing Systems, EVS25 Symposium, Shenzhen, 2010.

[12] A. T. Elsayed, M. E. Elshaer, O. Mohammed, Design and Implementation of Smart Battery Management, IEEE Transactions on Smart Grid, 2015.

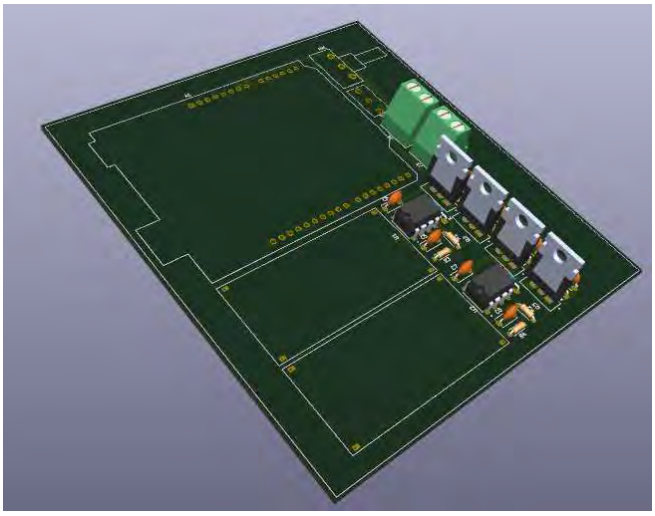
[13] S. Zhang, M. Xu, Active Balancing of Lithium-Ion Batteries Using DC/DC Converters, IEEE Transactions on Power Electronics, 2014.

[14] R. T. Naayagi, A. J. Forsyth, R. Shuttleworth, High-Power Battery Balancing Using Bidirectional Flyback Converters, IEEE Transactions on Power Electronics, 2012.

[15] J. Gallardo-Lozano et al., Battery Equalization Systems for Electric Vehicles, IEEE Transactions on Industrial Electronics, 2014.

[16] H. Rahimi-Eichi, U. Ojha, F. Baronti, M. Chow, Battery Management System: An Overview, IEEE Industrial Electronics Magazine, 2013.

[17] https://www.ti.com/lit/gpn/bq76940



Şekil 6. 3B Görünüm

SONUÇ

Bu çalışmada 240w 24v bir fırçasız DC motor için hız ve yön kontorlünü verimli ve ucuz bir şekilde yöneten bir kart tasarlanıp üretilmiştir.

Simülasyonda ve diğer çalışmalardan alınan bilgiler ışığında parçalar seçilmiş maaliyet analizi yapılıp kart tasarımı çıkarılmıştır.

KAYNAKLAR

[1] Yedamale, P., Brushless DC (BLDC) Motor Fundamentals, Microchip Technology Inc. App. Note, USA. 2003

[2] https://celtasmuhendislik.com.tr/dc-motor-surucusu/

[3] https://en.m.wikipedia.org/wiki/H-bridge

[4] https://www.direnc.net/arduino-uno-r3-smd

[5] https://www.direnc.net/ledli-lm2596-dc-dc-ayarlanabilir-voltaj-dusurucu-guc-modulu

[6] https://www.poyraznetwork.com/mervesan-mt-280-24-280-watt-24-vdc-adaptor?srsltid=AfmBOorVpgEFPswlw8WzniTm8pWRf9LDhJ6ssAbJxCmsse5Bzp-jsH5f

sonuç, sistemin doğru tasarlandığını ve LC devresinin hedeflenen çalışma frekansını sağlıklı şekilde oluşturduğunu göstermektedir.

Açısal frekans ve endüktif reaktans hesaplamaları sonucunda bobinin rezonans noktasındaki empedansının yaklaşık 28 Ω olduğu bulunmuştur. Bu değer, güç elektroniği sürücüsünün bobini kararlı şekilde sürebilmesi için uygun bir empedans seviyesidir. Q faktörü hesaplamaları, sistemin rezonans davranışını etkileyen en kritik parametrelerden biridir. Q = 20 ve Q = 50 hedeflerine göre hesaplanan seri direnç değerleri sırasıyla 1.4 Ω ve 0.56 Ω olup bobinin pratikte bu değerlere yakın davranması sistemin yüksek verimle çalışmasını desteklemiştir. Ferrit çekirdek kullanımı ve sarım geometrisi bu düşük kayıpların elde edilmesinde etkili olmuştur.

Güç aktarımı açısından bakıldığında, verici bobine uygulanan 540 W gücün, sistem verimliliği %86.2 kabul edildiğinde alıcı tarafta yaklaşık 465 W olarak elde edildiği görülmüştür. Deneysel sonuçlar teorik sonuçlarla uyumlu olup, ölçülen gerilim–akım değerleri ve osiloskop sinyalleri sistemin rezonans frekansında kararlı çalıştığını göstermiştir. Yaklaşık 74.5 W'lık toplam güç kaybı, bakır kayıpları, dielektrik kayıplar, parazitik etkiler, sızıntı akıları ve sürücü devresinin anahtarlama kayıpları kaynaklıdır. Bu kayıpların düşürülmesi için ferrit malzeme kalitesinin artırılması, daha kalın tel kullanımı ve daha yüksek Q faktörlü bileşenlerin tercih edilmesi önerilmektedir.

Bobinler arası mesafe ve hizalama, aktarım verimini doğrudan etkileyen en önemli iki parametre olarak gözlemlenmiştir. Özellikle bobinler arasındaki kuplaj katsayısı (k) azaldığında verim hızlı şekilde düşmektedir. Deneylerde bobinlerin doğru hizalandığı ve optimum mesafede konumlandırıldığı durumda sistemin kararlı çalıştığı görülmüştür. Ayrıca PCB tasarımındaki parazit azaltıcı düzenlemeler, ölçüm sonuçlarına olumlu etki etmiş ve frekans kaymasını minimum seviyede tutmuştur.

Sonuç olarak, teorik ve deneysel verilerin uyumlu olması, tasarlanan kablosuz güç aktarım sisteminin hem hesaplamalar hem de fiziksel testler açısından başarılı olduğunu göstermektedir. Sistem, 100 kHz civarında kararlı çalışmış, hedeflenen %86.2 verim seviyesine ulaşmış ve tasarlanan bobin–kapasitör yapısı beklendiği gibi performans göstermiştir. Bu çalışma, orta güç seviyesinde çalışan kablosuz enerji aktarım sistemleri için uygulanabilir ve güvenilir bir referans noktası oluşturmakta; gelecekte daha yüksek verim, daha uzun mesafe ve daha düşük kayıplı sistemler için temel altyapı sağlamaktadır.

REFERENCES

1. Advancements and challenges in wireless power transfer — kapsamlı inceleme üzerine makale.
2. A comprehensive review of wireless power transfer methods — WPT yöntemleri karşılaştırması.
3. Wireless Power Transfer—A Review (MDPI) — WPT teknolojilerinin durumu.
4. Review of Magnetic Coupling Resonance Wireless Energy Transmission — MRC-WPT üzerine değerlendirme.
5. Modern Advances in Magnetic Materials of Wireless Power Transfer — manyetik malzeme inovasyonları.
6. Advanced Magnetic Coupling Resonance Model Optimization — bobin parametre optimizasyonu.
7. A Long-Range, High-Efficiency Resonant Wireless Power Transfer — sistem geliştirmeleri.
8. Resonant current-mode wireless power transfer for implantable devices — biyomedikal uygulama özelinde.
9. Room-scale magnetoquasistatic wireless power transfer using a cavity-based multimode resonator — oda ölçekli sistem tasarımı.
10. Machine Learning Assisted Long-Range Wireless Power Transfer — makine öğrenmesi ile optimizasyon.
11. Demonstration of topological wireless power transfer — topolojik yaklaşımlar ile enerji aktarımı.
12. Parameters Optimization for Magnetic Resonance Coupling — parametre analizleri ve optimizasyon.
13. Aydın, E., Pashaei, A., Yıldırız, E., Aydemir, M. T. (2018). Elektrikli Araçlar için 2.2 kW Gücünde Bir Kablosuz Güç Aktarım Sisteminin Tasarımı. Fırat Üniversitesi Mühendislik Bilimleri Dergisi, 30(3), 1-6.
14. Özüpak, Y. (2022). Elektrikli Araçların Kablosuz Güç Transferi Sistemi için Dairesel Bobinli Bir Transformatörün Tasarımı ve Veriminin Analizi. Çukurova Üniversitesi Mühendislik Fakültesi Dergisi, 37(1), 209-219.
15. Ahmad, A., Alam, M. S., & Chabaan, R. (2017). A Comprehensive Review of Wireless Charging Technologies for Electric Vehicles. IEEE Transactions on Transportation Electrification, 4(1), 38–63.
16. Aslan E, Özüpak Y. Kablosuz güç transferi sistemi için Q faktörü etkisinin analizi. NOHU J. Eng. Sci. 2024;13(2):632-8.

17. A. Kurs, A. Karalis, R. Moffatt, J. D. Joannopoulos, P. Fisher, and M. Soljacic, "Wireless power transfer via strongly coupled magnetic resonances," Science, vol. 317, no. 5834, pp. 83–86, 2007
18. T. Fujita, T. Yasuda, and H. Akagi, "A moving wireless power transfer system applicable to a stationary system," 2015 IEEE Energy Conversion Congress and Exposition (ECCE), 2015, pp. 4943- 4950.
19. S. E. Harris, "Electromagnetically induced transparency," Phys. Today, vol. 50, no. 7, pp. 36–42, Jul. 1997.
20. S. Wang, D. G. Dorrell, Y. Guo, and M.-F. Hsieh, "Inductive Charging Coupler With Assistive Coils," IEEE Transactions on Magnetics, vol. 52, no. 7, pp. 1-4, 2

oluşturmaktadır. Sonuç olarak, geliştirilen AGV sistemi prototipi, hem maliyet hem de işlevsellik açısından endüstriyel otomasyon ve robotik eğitimleri için önemli bir potansiyele sahiptir.

REFERANSLAR

[1] Determining and Improving the Localization Accuracy of AprilTag Detection
[2] Indoor Localization Method for a Mobile Robot Using LiDAR and a Dual AprilTag
[3] Analysis and Improvements in AprilTag Based State Estimation
[4] Relative Localization and Dynamic Tracking of Underwater Robots Based on 3D-AprilTag
[5] An AprilTags-Based Approach for Progress Monitoring and Quality Control in Modular Construction
[6] Split Covariance Intersection Filter Based Visual Localization With Accurate AprilTag Map For Warehouse Robot Navigation
[7] Landmark SLAM Using AprilTag Markers
[8] Visual Localization Using Multi-Camera Multi-Robot System
[9] Fiducial Tag Localization on a 3D LiDAR Prior Map
[10] Navigation Using AprilTag and Raspberry Pi (Instructable – proje seviyesi)
[11] A Fog Robotic System for Dynamic Visual Servoing
[12] Indoor Localization of Mobile Robot Using Dual AprilTag + LiDAR (örnek uygulama)
[13] Use of AprilTags in Construction Sites for UAV Navigation
[14] 5 Fun DIY Drone Projects Using AprilTags
[15] Navigation Toolbox Example: AprilTag Markers
[16] Multiple AprilTag Detection for Robot Calibration and Kinematics
[17] AprilTag Accuracy vs Angle / Viewing Conditions
[18] Fiducial Marker System for AR and Robotics Using AprilTags
[19] AprilTag-Based Object Tracking for UAV Landing
[20] AprilTag Map Establishment for Warehouse / Industrial Automatio

[5] R. Saidur, «A review on electrical motors energy use and energy savings,» *Elsevier,* pp. 877-898, 2009.

[6] C. Burt, X. Piao, F. Gaudi, B. Busch ve N. Taufik, «Electric Motor efficiency Under Variable Frequencies and Loads,» ITRC, California, 2006.

[7] E. N. Lorenz, «Deterministic nonperiodic flow,» *Journal of atmospheric sciences,* cilt 20, pp. 130-141, 1963.

[8] H. T. Moges, T. Manos, O. Racoveanu ve C. Skokos, «On the behavior of the Generalized Alignment Index (GALI) method for dissipative systems,» *International journal of bifurcation and chaos in applied sciences and engineering,* cilt 35, 2025.

[9] Y. a. Aman ve N. C. Sahoo, «Chaos in Electric Motor Drives: An Introduction,» %1 içinde *3rd Odisha International Conference on Electrical Power Engineering, Communication and Computing Technology (ODICON)*, Bhubaneswar, India, 2024.

[10] J. H. Sandee, «Event-driven control in theory and practice : trade-offs in software and control performance,» Technische Universiteit Eindhoven, Eindhoven, 2006.

[11] M. O. Thurston, H. A. Toliyat ve G. B. Kliman, Handbook of Electric Motors, Ohio: CRC Press, 2004.

[12] X. Hu, «An Introduction to Stepper Motors,» UNIVERSITY of Arizona College of Optical Sciences, Arizona, 2018.

[13] M.-C. Arva, M. Stanica ve N. Anghel, «Analysis on vibration and resonance characteristics of an low speed 3phase stepper motor,» %1 içinde *Electronics, Computers and Artificial Intelligence*, Iasi, ROMÂNIA, 2018.

[14] M. Ademi, M. Anačkova ve D. Šiškovski, «REAL-TIME VIBRATION ANALYSIS AND RESONANCE DETECTION OF STEPPER MOTORS,» *Mechanical Engineering – Scientific Journal,* cilt 43, no. 1, pp. 49-57, 2025.

[15] A. &. D. B. Hughes, «Electric Motors and Drives: Fundamentals, Types and Applications,» (5th ed.)Butterworth-Heinemann., 2019, pp. Chapter 11: Stepper motors – operating principle, basic features and control methods..

[16] P. Sen, Principles of Electric Machines and Power Electronics (3rd ed.). Wiley., 2013, pp. 765-770.

[17] D. &. F. T. Jones, «Mechatronics: Principles and Applications.,» *Oxford UNIVERSITY Press.,* Cilt %1 / %2Bölüm

8.3: Step motorların sürme yöntemleri, full-step modun tork avantajları ve titreşim nedenleri., 2010.

[18] T. A. Khan, T. A. Taj ve I. Ijaz, «Hybrid Stepper Motor and its Controlling Techniques a Survey,» %1 içinde *Proceedings of the 2014 IEEE NW Russia Young Researchers in Electrical and Electronic Engineering Conference*, St. Petersburg, Russia, 2014.

[19] F. Bernardi, E. Carfagna, G. Migliazza, G. Buticchi, F. Immovilli ve E. Lorenzani, «Performance Analysis of Current Control Strategies for Hybrid Stepper Motors,» *IEEE Open Journal of the Industrial Electronics Society,* cilt 3, pp. 460-472, 2022.

[20] A. E. Clémence MURON, «DIFFERENCE BETWEENBIPOLAR DRIVES AND UNIPOLAR DRIVES FOR STEPPER MOTORS,» *Portescap,* p. page 6, 2021.

[21] M. E. E. D. F. o. E. a. S. ,. B. U. ,. Ayman Y.Yousef, «SIMULATION AND IMPLEMENTATIONOF MUTIPLE UNIPOLAR STEPPER MOTOR POSITON CONTROL IN THREE STEPPING MODES USING MICROCONTROLLER,»

Indonesian Journal of Electrical Engineering and computer Science , cilt ol.4, no. No.1, pp. 29-40, October 2016.

[22] H. K. A. C. Tanu Shree Roy, «SIMPLE DISCUSSION ON STEPPER MOTORS FOR THE DEVELOPMENT OF ELECTRONİC DEVICE,» *International journal of scientific & Engineering Research,* cilt Volume 5, no. Issue 1, january 2014.

[23] N. Cameron, ESP32 Formats and Communication, Edinburgh, UK : Apress Berkeley, CA, 2023.

[24] G. M. B. Oliveira, D. C. M. Costa, R. J. B. V. M. Cavalcanti, J. P. P. Oliveira, D. R. C. Silva, M. B. Nogueira ve M. C. Rodrigues, «Comparison Between MQTT and WebSocket Protocols for IoT Applications Using ESP8266,» *IEEE,* pp. 236-241, 2018.

[25] V. Wang, F. Salim ve P. Moskovits, «Chapter 3,» %1 içinde *The Definitive Guide to HTML5 WebSocket*, 2013, pp. 33-60.

MALIYET TABLOSU

Tablo 1. Maliyet Tablosu

COMPONENTLER	ADET	FİYAT
Kapasitör(fFarklı Değerlerde)	5	35-40
MC34063 DIP-8 DC - DC Çevirici Entegre	1	16
Esp8266-12E 4Mbit Flash Seri Wifi Modül	1	120
Transistör (P25B6EB-5071)	4	40
SK14-13 Diyot	1	25
Reset buton	1	5
3 lü klamens	2	20
Bobin	1	20-30
Şerit led	1	250
TTL Dönüştürücü	1	100-200
Direnç	11	
		Toplam 750TL

KAYNAKLAR

IoT Smart Lighting • The Future of LED IoT Lighting

IoT için bağlantılı ve akıllı LED aydınlatma | Infineon Teknolojileri

Akıllı IoT Aydınlatma ve Sürdürülebilirlik - AGC Aydınlatma

Simple IoT Projects Ideas 2025 - IotCircuitHub

ESPHome - Akıllı Ev Basitleştirildi

Vikipedi: Özgür Ansiklopedi

https://claude.ai/

[1] https://circuitdigest.com

[2] https://esphome.io/

[3] https://iotcircuithub.com

[4] https://sinric.pro/

[5] https://instructables.com

[6] https://easyelectronicsproject.com

[7] https://iotcircuithub.com

[8] https://kno.wled.ge/

[9] https://instructables.com

[10] https://euristiq.com

[11] https://ltech.cn

[12] https://dusuniot.com

[13] https://infineon.com

[14] https://adayoled.com

[15] https://secretled.com

[16] https://sciencedirect.com

[17] https://agclighting.com

[18] https://docs.arduino.cc/

[19] https://www.makeuseof.com/tag/esp32-smart-home-lighting/

[20] https://www.hackster.io/

zorladığı ifade edilmektedir. Bu nedenle sistemde LM317'nin girişine yerleştirilen aktif kelepçe yapısına sahip pre-regülatör devresi, yüksek gerilim darbelerini sınırlayarak hem regülatörü hem de aküyü güvence altına almıştır.

Alternatif çözümler arasında anahtarlamalı DC-DC dönüştürücüler bulunsa da, düşük güçlü rüzgâr türbinlerinde türbin hızına bağlı olarak giriş geriliminin aşırı geniş aralıkta değişmesi bu yapılarda kararlılık problemlerine neden olabilmektedir. Ayrıca bu dönüştürücülerin yüksek maliyeti ve EMI kaynaklı gürültü sorunları, özellikle mikrodenetleyici tabanlı hassas ölçüm sistemlerinde ek filtreleme ihtiyacı doğurmaktadır. Bu nedenle çalışmada seçilen LM317 + pre-regülatör kombinasyonu, düşük maliyetli ve kararlı bir çözüm olarak öne çıkmaktadır. Elde edilen deneysel sonuçlar, regülatör çıkışının 14.4 V seviyesinde sabit kaldığını ve akünün güvenli bir şekilde şarj edildiğini göstermektedir.

Sistem performansının değerlendirilmesinde, akım ve gerilim ölçümlerinin doğruluğu kritik bir parametre olmuştur. ACS712 akım sensörünün Hall etkili yapısı sayesinde türbin çıkış akımı temassız şekilde ölçülmüş, bu da hem elektriksel güvenliği hem de ölçüm doğruluğunu artırmıştır. Gerilim ölçüm devresinde kullanılan yüksek oranlı direnç bölücü sayesinde STM32 mikrodenetleyicinin ADC girişine 0–3.3 V aralığında güvenilir bir ölçüm sinyali aktarılmıştır. Deneysel çalışmalar sırasında yüksek giriş gerilimlerinde ADC okuma kararlılığının korunduğu, RC filtre yapısı sayesinde gürültünün büyük oranda bastırıldığı gözlemlenmiştir.

Rüzgâr türbininin mekanik performansı, rotor miline yerleştirilen mıknatıs ve US1881 Hall Effect sensörü ile ölçülen RPM değerleri üzerinden incelenmiştir. Sensörün dijital çıkışının kesme tabanlı okuma yöntemi ile işlenmesi, türbinin düşük hızlardan yüksek hızlara kadar geniş bir aralıkta hassas RPM ölçümü yapmasına imkân sağlamıştır. Elde edilen sonuçlar, rüzgâr hızındaki değişimlerin sistem tarafından anlık olarak algılandığını ve OLED ekranda gecikme olmadan görüntülendiğini göstermektedir.

Sistem genelinde yapılan testlerde, şarj devresi, akım–gerilim ölçüm devreleri ve RPM ölçüm yapısının birlikte kararlı çalıştığı doğrulanmıştır. Pre-regülatör sayesinde LM317'nin aşırı ısınması engellenmiş, akünün tam şarj değerine ulaştığı koşullarda CV bölgesine geçiş doğru bir şekilde gözlemlenmiştir. Aynı zamanda ekran üzerinden alınan verilerin, ölçüm devresi tasarımının doğruluğunu gösterir şekilde kararlı olduğu tespit edilmiştir.

Sonuç olarak, rüzgâr türbinlerinden elde edilen değişken enerjiyi hem güvenli hem de izlenebilir hâle getiren entegre bir izleme–kontrol sistemi geliştirilmiştir. Sistem düşük maliyetli, kurulumu kolay ve küçük güçlü rüzgâr türbinleri için uygulanabilir niteliktedir. Özellikle eğitim ve laboratuvar ortamlarında rüzgâr türbini performansının analiz edilmesi, batarya şarj süreçlerinin incelenmesi ve sensör tabanlı ölçüm tekniklerinin uygulanması açısından pratik ve etkili bir çözüm sunmaktadır. Elde edilen sonuçların, küçük ölçekli yenilenebilir enerji sistemlerinin tasarımında ve kontrol stratejilerinin geliştirilmesinde gelecekte yapılacak çalışmalara rehberlik edeceği düşünülmektedir.

REFERENCES

[1] A. Watil et al., "Multimode control and battery charging in standalone wind energy systems," 2022.
[2] Y. Li et al., "Design of an intelligent charger for small wind systems," 2012.
[3] J. M. Lujano-Rojas et al., "Performance of charge controllers in small wind–battery systems," 2012.
[4] Z. Qi et al., "Integrated MPPT and speed control for small wind turbines," 2012.
[5] M. Barzegar-Kalashani et al., "High-wind control strategies for small-scale turbines," 2023.
[6] S. Dunnett, "100W wind-driven battery charger design," 2000.
[7] G. Watson, "Low-cost battery charging from micro wind systems," 1999.
[8] LM317 Datasheet, STMicroelectronics.
[9] ACS712 Datasheet, Allegro Microsystems.
[10] C. I. Martínez-Márquez et al., "Small wind turbine emulator with battery charger," MDPI Energies, 2019.
[11] J. W. Park et al., "Feasibility of micro-wind battery charging systems," 2012.
[12] J. Clavijo-Camacho et al., "STM32-based real-time monitoring for small PMSG wind systems," 2025.

Sayfa yükleme ve başlatma aşamasında kullanıcı tarayıcıdan ESP32'nin IP adresine bağlandığında sunucu HTML sayfasını ve CSS dosyalarını gönderir, JavaScript başlatma fonksiyonu devreye girer, kontrol butonlarına tıklama algılayıcıları atanır, periyodik veri güncelleme zamanlayıcısı başlatılır, sistem durumu ve aktüatör konumu için ilk veri çekimi yapılır. Veri güncelleme sisteminde her 500 milisaniyede bir ESP32'den güncel veri talep edilir, web arayüzü ESP32'nin /data adresine HTTP GET isteği gönderir, sunucudan JSON formatında yanıt gelir, gelen veriler işlendikten sonra arayüzdeki görsel elemanlar dinamik olarak güncellenir.

Kullanıcı etkileşimi buton kontrolleri şu şekildedir;

İLERİ butonu işlem akışında kullanıcı butona tıkladığında öncelikle buton geçici olarak devre dışı bırakılır, ESP32'nin /ileri adresine HTTP isteği gönderilir, kullanıcıya "Aktüatör açılıyor..." şeklinde bildirim gösterilir, ESP32'den yanıt geldikten sonra işlem başarılıysa yeşil onay mesajı, hata oluştuysa kırmızı uyarı mesajı gösterilir, yaklaşık bir saniye sonra buton tekrar aktif hale gelir. GERİ ÇEK butonu işlem akışı İLERİ butonu ile aynıdır, tek fark ESP32'nin /kapat adresine istek gönderilmesi ve motor sürücünün geri yönde hareket sinyali almasıdır, kullanıcıya "Aktüatör kapanıyor..." bildirimi gösterilir. DURDUR butonu işlem akışında acil durdurma butonu hiçbir zaman devre dışı bırakılmaz, butona basıldığında anında ESP32'nin /dur adresine istek gönderilir, sunucu bu komutu en yüksek öncelikle işler ve motor sürücüye durdurma sinyali iletir, kullanıcıya "Aktüatör durduruldu" şeklinde sarı renkli uyarı mesajı gösterilir.

SONUÇLAR VE TARTIŞMA

Bu çalışmada geliştirilen uzaktan konum kontrollü lineer aktüatör sisteminin performansı, maliyet analizi ve uygulama sonuçları bu bölümde detaylı olarak sunulmaktadır.

Geliştirilen sistemin avantajları şu şekilde sıralanabilir: Düşük maliyet, kolay kurulum, ölçeklenebilirlik, kullanıcı dostu arayüz (web tabanlı kolay kontrol), uzaktan erişim (Wi-Fi ile her yerden erişebilme).

Sistem, çeşitli uygulama alanlarında kullanılabilir potansiyele sahiptir. Endüstriyel otomasyon sistemlerinde hassas konum kontrolü gerektiren uygulamalarda, akıllı ev uygulamalarında perde ve pencere kontrolünde, tarım otomasyonunda sera havalandırma sistemlerinde, güneş paneli takip sistemlerinde güneşin konumuna göre panel pozisyonlamasında ve medikal cihazlar ile rehabilitasyon ekipmanlarında kullanılabilir.

Literatürde benzer çalışmalar incelendiğinde, Nava-Pintor ve arkadaşlarının [1] kamera tabanlı konum algılama sistemi kullanarak elde ettikleri hassasiyet ile bu çalışmada potansiyometre kullanılarak elde edilen hassasiyet karşılaştırılabilir düzeydedir. Awari ve arkadaşlarının [3] RF kontrollü sistemi ile karşılaştırıldığında, bu çalışmada Wi-Fi kullanılması daha geniş bir kontrol aralığı ve internet üzerinden erişim imkanı sağlamaktadır.

Platero-Horcajadas ve arkadaşlarının [5] sera kontrol sisteminde olduğu gibi, geliştirilen sistem de IoT teknolojileri ile entegre edilebilir yapıdadır. Ancak bu çalışmada geliştirilen sistem, daha düşük maliyetle ve daha basit kurulum ile benzer işlevselliği sağlamaktadır.

Sistemin geliştirilmesi için önerilen gelecek çalışmalar şunlardır: PID kontrol algoritması entegrasyonu ile hassasiyetin artırılması, çoklu aktüatör kontrolü için sistem genişletilmesi, Android ve iOS platformları için mobil uygulama geliştirilmesi, sıcaklık, basınç gibi farklı sensörlerin sisteme entegrasyonu, makine öğrenmesi algoritmaları ile otomatik konum öğrenme özelliğinin eklenmesi.

Deneysel çalışmalar sırasında karşılaşılan bazı sınırlamalar da bulunmaktadır. Wi-Fi bağlantısının kesintiye uğraması durumunda manuel kontrol imkanının olmaması, yüksek yük altında motor sürücünün ısınması nedeniyle duty cycle limitinin düşmesi, web arayüzünün eş zamanlı çoklu kullanıcı erişiminde performans düşüşü gözlemlenmesi bu sınırlamalar arasındadır. Bu sınırlamaların gelecek çalışmalarda ele alınması planlanmaktadır.

Sonuç olarak, geliştirilen uzaktan konum kontrollü lineer aktüatör sistemi, belirlenen hedeflere ulaşmış ve başarılı bir şekilde test edilmiştir. Sistemin düşük maliyeti, kolay uygulanabilirliği ve ölçeklenebilir yapısı, endüstriyel ve ticari uygulamalarda kullanım potansiyelini göstermektedir.

REFERANS

[1] Nava-Pintor, J. A., Carlos-Mancilla, M. A., Guerrero-Osuna, H. A., Luque-Vega, L. F., Carrasco-Navarro, R., CastroTapia, S., Solís-Sánchez, L. O. (2023). Design, Implementation, and Control of a Linear Electric Actuator for Educational

Mechatronics. MDPI, 11(9), 894. https://www.mdpi.com/2075-1702/11/9/894

[2] Linder, I. (2022). Development of Test Methodology for Electromechanical Linear Actuators (Master's thesis). Uppsala
UNIVERSITY. https://uu.diva-portal.org/smash/get/diva2:1648176/FULLTEXT01.pdf

[3] Awari, R., Barudwale, S., & Raundal, S. (2022). Wireless Remote Controlled Linear Actuator Lamp. International Journal for Research in Applied Science & Engineering Technology (IJRASET). https://www.ijraset.com/research-paper/wirelessremote-controlled-linear-actuator-lamp

[4] Jang, D., Shin, H., Paul, S., Chang, J., & Yun, Y. (2019). Design of a High-Force Electromechanical Actuator for
Electrically Driven Lathe Machine. IEEE/ResearchGate. https://www.researchgate.net/publication/336642301

[5] Platero-Horcajadas, M., et al. (2024). Enhancing Greenhouse Efficiency: Integrating IoT and Optimization. MDPI Sensors, 24(24), 8109. https://www.mdpi.com/1424-8220/24/24/8109

Çalışma Prensibi

Sistem, ESP32 mikrodenetleyicisi üzerinden hem manuel hem otomatik kontrol sağlar. Kullanıcı, mobil uygulama veya fiziksel butonlar aracılığıyla panjuru açabilir, kapatabilir veya sabit bir konuma taşıyabilir. Sensörlerden alınan veriler gerçek zamanlı olarak değerlendirilir:

- **Gaz/Duman algılandığında:**
  Panjur otomatik olarak açılır ve ortamın tahliyesi sağlanır.
- **Su algılandığında:**
  Camların kirlenmemesi için kapatılır.
- **Güneş ışığı yüksek ise:**
  Panjur yarı kapalı konuma getirilerek ısı yükü azaltılır.
- **Gece olduğunda:**
  Panjur otomatik kapanır.

Motor kontrol algoritması, step motorun belirli adım sayısına göre belirlenen pozisyona gitmesini sağlar. Motor yönü ULN2003 üzerinden yönetilir.

Sonuç

Bu çalışmada, düşük maliyetli bileşenler kullanılarak tam fonksiyonel bir akıllı panjur sistemi tasarlanmış ve test edilmiştir. Sistem; çevresel sensörlerle uyumlu, hızlı tepki veren, tamamen uzaktan kontrol edilebilir ve modüler bir yapı sunmaktadır. Geliştirilen prototipin akıllı ev otomasyonlarında kolaylıkla uygulanabileceği ve ileride IoT, yapay zekâ destekli karar mekanizmaları veya enerji optimizasyonu gibi ek fonksiyonlarla geliştirilebileceği değerlendirilmektedir.

REFERANSLAR

[1] Grand View Research. (2025). *Smart Home Market Size and Share, Industry Report, 2030*. Retrieved November 16, 2025, from https://www.grandviewresearch.com/industry-analysis/smart-homes-industry

[2] Adıyaman Akıllı Ev – Otomasyon Sistemleri. (2021, 1 Ekim). *Akıllı Bina KNX*. Retrieved November 16, 2025, from https://adiyamansmarthome.wordpress.com/2021/10/01/akilli-bina-knx/

[3] Espressif Systems. (2025). *ESP32 Hardware Design Guidelines* (Release master, November 07, 2025). Espressif Systems.

[4] https://www.robolinkmarket.com/esp32-wroom-esp32s-wifi-ve-bluetooth-modulu-38-pin?srsltid=AfmBOoqJt0cVHMSapseX2yNHi3fL_Jjw1Hj1-tUW65Ggx50PgD82J_yi https://www.robolinkmarket.com/esp32-wroom-esp32s-wifi-ve-bluetooth-modulu-38-pin?srsltid=AfmBOoqJt0cVHMSapseX2yNHi3fL_Jjw1Hj1-tUW65Ggx50PgD82J_yi

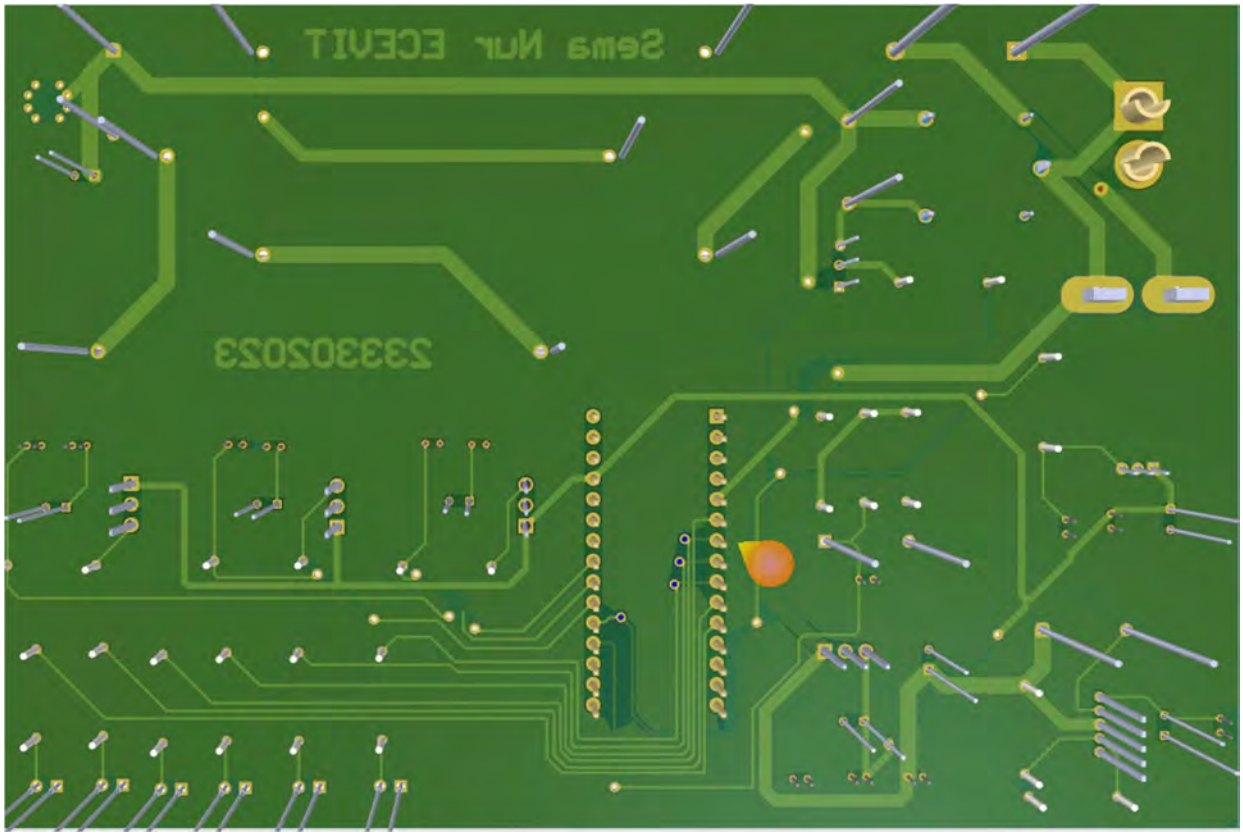
[5] 28BYJ-48 – 5V Stepper Motor Datasheet.” (n.y.). *AllDatasheet.com*. Erişim: https://www.alldatasheet.com/view.jsp?Searchword=28byj48

[6] STMicroelectronics. (2021, November 30). *ULN2001/ULN2002/ULN2003/ULN2004 Datasheet* (DocID 5279 Rev 14). STMicroelectronics. Erişim: https://www.alldatasheet.com/datasheet-pdf/view/170214/STMICROELECTRONICS/ULN2003A.htm

[7] Shenzhen Funkey Tech Co., Ltd. (2025). *5V 4 Phase 5-Wires 28BYJ-48 Unipolar Stepper Motor With 64:1 Gear Reduction Ratio* [Ürün sayfası]. Alibaba. Erişim: https://www.alibaba.com/product-detail/5V-4Phase-5-Wires-28BYJ-48_1600296644673.html

[8] Robotistan. (t.y.). *Su Seviyesi / Yağmur Sensörü – Water Level / Rain Sensor* [Ürün sayfası]. Erişim: https://www.robotistan.com/su-seviyesi-yagmur-sensoru-water-level-rain-sensor

[9] ProjeHocam. (t.y.). *3 mm LDR Işık Sensörü* [Ürün sayfası]. Erişim: https://www.projehocam.com/urun/3mm-ldr-isik-sensoru/?srsltid=AfmBOooVYQXV0st88hllgki7aPxkAKBg1Xva5kKFB4jbUXPHlYeYpu9o



Şekil 11. Devrenin 3 boyutlu (3D) model arka yüz görünüm

KAYNAKÇA

[1] Design of Battery Management System for Electric Vehicles — B. Padmanabhan, R. Dutta, S. Harb, 2019 Ev ölçeğinde BMS mimarisi; paket düzeyi V/I/T izleme, koruma zinciri ve donanım kararlılığı. https://ieeexplore.ieee.org/document/8782576

[2] A Low Cost Microcontroller Based Battery Monitoring System — H. Jung, S. Lee, J. Kim, 2019 Düşük maliyetli MCU tabanlı prototip; eşik/histerezis + LED bildirimi + donanım korumaları ile hızlı uygulama. https://www.mdpi.com/1424-8220/19/9/2066

[3] Battery Management Systems in Electric and Hybrid Vehicles — Y. Xing, E.W.M. Ma, K.-L. Tsui, M. Pecht, 2011 BMS yapıtaşları ve tipik koruma/izleme stratejileri; mimari çerçeve. https://www.mdpi.com/1996-1073/4/11/1840

[4] Li Ion Battery Safety Management: Thermal and Electrical Aspects — Z. Xu, Y. Ouyang, X. Wang, 2020 Güvenlik perspektifi; aşırı V/I/T senaryoları ve "sürekli gözetim" gereği. https://www.mdpi.com/1996-1073/13/5/1307

[5] Hall Effect Current Sensors for High Current Applications — R. Teodorescu, et al., 2021 Hall akım sensörlerinin galvanik izolasyon, düşük kayıp ve EMI bağışıklığı avantajları. https://www.mdpi.com/1424-8220/21/14/4844

[6] Battery Thermal Management Systems for Electric Vehicles — A. Jarrett, X.Y. Yao, 2018 BTMS ilkeleri; zorlanmış konveksiyonla (fan) yüzey sıcaklığı düşürme ve kararlı işletim. https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1359431117321800.

[7] Xu, Z.; Ouyang, Y.; Wang, X. "Li-Ion Battery Safety Management: Thermal and Electrical Aspects," Energies, 13(5), 1307, 2020. https://www.mdpi.com/1996-1073/4/11/1840

[8] Jung, H.; Lee, S.; Kim, J. "A Low-Cost Microcontroller-Based Battery Monitoring System," Sensors, 19(9), 2066, 2019. https://doi.org/10.3390/s19092066

[9] Hannan, M. A.; Lipu, M. S. H.; Hussain, A.; Mohamed, A. "A review of Li-ion battery SoC estimation and BMS," Renewable and Sustainable Energy Reviews, 78, 834–854, 2017. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.rser.2017.05.001

[10] Lu, L.; Han, X.; Li, J.; Hua, J.; Ouyang, M. "A review on the key issues for Li-ion battery management," Journal of Power Sources, 226, 272–288, 2013. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jpowsour.2012.10.060

[11] Teodorescu, R.; et al. "Hall Effect Current Sensors for High-Current Applications," Sensors, 21(14), 4844, 2021. https://doi.org/10.3390/s21144844.

[12] Horowitz, P.; Hill, W. The Art of Electronics, 3rd ed., Cambridge UNIVERSITY Press, 2015. (Inductive loads and snubbers bölümü)

[13] Jarrett, A.; Yao, X. Y. "Battery thermal management systems for electric vehicles," Applied Thermal Engineering, 129, 1101–1116, 2018. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.applthermaleng.2017.10.073

[14] Ma, Y.; et al. "Noise Reduction in Temperature Sensor Interface," IEEE Transactions on Instrumentation and Measurement, 68(10), 4018–4026, 2019.
https://ieeexplore.ieee.org/document/8685600

yüksek uyum içinde olduğunu ve bu kritik sınırı aşmadığını ortaya koymuştur. Bu bulgu, seçilen çıkış kapasitörlerinin ESR ve kapasitans değerlerinin, 150 kHz'lik anahtarlama gürültüsünü filtrelemede başarılı olduğunu kanıtlamaktadır.

REFERENCES

[1] G. Dileep and S. N. Singh, "Selection of non-isolated DC-DC converters for solar photovoltaic system," Renew. Sustain. Energy Rev., vol. 76, no. March, pp. 1230–1247, 2017.

[2] U. S. Ali, "Z-source DC-DC Converter with Fuzzy Logic MPPT Control for Photovoltaic Applications," Energy Procedia, vol. 90, no. December 2015, pp. 163–170, 2016.

[3] M. H. Taghvaee, M. A. M. Radzi, S. M. Moosavain, H. Hizam, and M. Hamiruce Marhaban, "A current and future study on non-isolated DC-DC converters for photovoltaic applications," Renew. Sustain. Energy Rev., vol. 17, pp. 216–227, 2013.

[4] D. G and S. N. Singh, "Selection of non-isolated DC-DC converters for solar photovoltaic system," Renew. Sustain. Energy Rev., vol. 76, no. August 2016, pp. 1230–1247, 2017.

[5] P. K. Jain, W. Thermal, P. Station, G. State, E. Corporation, and A. Kumar, "Interleaved DC to DC Buck Converter for Low Power Application," pp. 0–4, 2015.

[6] M. S. Ali, S. K. Kamarudin, M. S. Masdar, and A. Mohamed, "An Overview of Power Electronics Applications in Fuel Cell Systems : DC and AC Converters," Sci. World J., vol. 2014, pp. 1–9, 2014.

[7] M. K. Hossain and M. H. Ali, "Transient stability augmentation of PV/DFIG/SG-based hybrid power system by parallel-resonance bridge fault current limiter," Electr. Power Syst. Res., vol. 130, pp. 89–102, 2016.

[8]Binitha, P. M., Sanish Kumar T. G., 2013. Comparison of PWM and One Cycle Control for Switching Converters. International Journal of Emerging Technology and Advanced Engineering. 3(4).

[9] Karaarslan, A., Iskender, I., 2005. Application of sliding control method to an arc welding and comparing its performance with that of conventional PI method. 3th International Conference on Electrical and Electronics Engineering.

[10] Karaarslan A., Iskender I., 2011. The analysis of AC-DC Boost PFC converter based on peak and hysteresis current control techniques. International Journal on TECHNICAL and Physical Problems of Engineering (IJTPE), 3(7), No. 2.

[11] Karaarslan A., 2013. The analysis of average Sliding Control Method Applied on Sheppard-Taylor Power Factor Correction Converter. Electrical Engineering, 95(3), 255-265.

[2] Yıldız, İ. (2013). "ELEKTROMANYETİK SİLAH SİSTEMLERİNİN İNCELENMESİ ve BİR UYGULAMA ÖRNEĞİ." *Yüksek Lisans Tezi*, Marmara Üniversitesi Fen Bilimleri Enstitüsü, İstanbul.

[3] Feliciano, A. (2001). "The Design And Optimization Of A Power Supply For A One Meter Electromagnetic Railgun." *Doktora Tezi*, Naval Postgraduate School, TX, USA.

[4] Gherman, L. ve diğ. (2011). "Induction coilgun based on 'E-shaped design'." *IEEE Transactions on Plasma Science*, 39(2), 725–729.

[5] Hartke, J. P. (1997). "Characterization and Magnetic Augmentation of a Low Voltage Electromagnetic Railgun." *Yüksek Lisans Tezi*, Naval Postgraduate School, TX, USA.

[6] Hu, Y., Wang, Y., Yan, Z., Jiang, M. ve Liang, L. (2018). "Experiment and Analysis on the New Structure of the Coilgun With Stepped Coil Winding." *IEEE Transactions on Plasma Science*, 46(6), 2170–2174.

[7] Kim, S.-W., Jung, H.-K. ve Hahn, S.-Y. (1996). "Optimal design of multistage coilgun." *IEEE Transactions on Magnetics*, 32(2), 505–508.

[8] Marder, B. (1993). "A coilgun design primer." *IEEE Transactions on Magnetics*, 29(1), 701–705.

REFERENCES

[1] Arduino™, “Arduino Uno Rev3 Teknik Özellikleri,” Arduino Dokümantasyonu, 2020.

[2] Monk, S., Programming Arduino: Getting Started with Sketches (Arduino Programlama: Sketch'lerle Başlangıç), McGraw-Hill, 2016.

[3] Rashid, M., Power Electronics: Circuits, Devices and Applications (Güç Elektroniği: Devreler, Cihazlar ve Uygulamaları), Pearson, 2014.

[4] IEEE Xplore, "Transistor-based H-bridge design for low-cost DC motor control in mobile robots," (Mobil Robotlarda Düşük Maliyetli DC Motor Kontrolü için Transistör Tabanlı H-köprüsü Tasarımı), Makale Örneği, Yıl: 2020.

[5] Vishay Semiconductors, “Schottky Diodes Datasheet and Application Notes,” (Schottky Diyotları Veri Sayfası ve Uygulama Notları), 2023.

[6] Bolton, W., Mechatronics: Electronic Control Systems in Mechanical and Electrical Engineering (Mekatronik: Mekanik ve Elektrik Mühendisliğinde Elektronik Kontrol Sistemleri), Pearson, 2018.

[7] IEEE Xplore, "Autonomous Navigation and Obstacle Avoidance for Service Robots Using Ultrasonic Sensors," (Ultrasonik Sensörler Kullanarak Servis Robotları İçin Otonom Navigasyon ve Engelden Kaçınma), Makale Örneği, Yıl: 2021.

[8] Baxter, L., Sensors and Signal Conditioning (Sensörler ve Sinyal Koşullandırma), CRC Press, 2001.

[9] HC-SR04 Ultrasonic Sensor Datasheet and Application Guide (HC-SR04 Ultrasonik Sensör Veri Sayfası ve Uygulama Kılavuzu), Bileşen Üreticisi Kaynağı, 2021.

[10] Vishay Semiconductors, “TCRT5000 Reflective Optical Sensor Datasheet,” (TCRT5000 Yansıtıcı Optik Sensör Veri Sayfası), 2018.

Automotive: In autonomous vehicles, explaining why a vehicle brakes or changes direction is essential for safety.

5. Conclusion

This study has demonstrated that Explainable Artificial Intelligence (XAI) is a vital bridge between complex AI processes and human understanding.[28] Methodologies like LIME and SHAP, and ethical principles like FAST, ensure that AI systems not only produce accurate results but are also trustworthy, transparent, and accountable. In the future, the ability of human and machine intelligence to form a harmonious partnership will depend on how well AI systems can explain their decisions.[27]

Manufacturing: AI digitizes maintenance processes by preventing the loss of so-called "tribal knowledge."

REFERENCES

[1] P. Taylor, “Number of smartphone mobile network subscriptions worldwide from 2016 to 2022, with forecasts from 2023 to 2028”i 2023. [Çevrimiçi] Erişim:https://www.statista.com/statistics/330695/number-of-smartphone-users-worldwide/

[2] K. Coussement, S. Lessmann, and G. Verstraeten, “A comparative analysis of data preparation algorithms for customer churn prediction: A case study in the telecommunication industry”, Decis Support Syst, vol. 95, pp. 27-36, 2017. [

3] T. Xu, Y. Ma, and K. Kim, “Telecom churn prediction system based on ensemble learning using feature grouping,” Applied Sciences, vol. 11, no. 11, p. 4742, 2021.

[4]The European Business Review, “How costly is customer churn in the telecom industry, the European business review”, [Çevrimiçi]. Erişim:https://www.europeanbusinessreview.com/ho w-costly-is-customer-churn-in-the-telecom-industry/

[5] E. Yeboah-Asiamah, B. Narteh, and M.A. Mahmoud, “Preventing Customer Churn in the Mobile Telecommunication Industry: Is Mobile Money Usage the Missing Link?”, (in English), J Afr Bus, vol. 19, no. 2, pp. 174-194, 2018.

[6] H. Li et al., “Enhancing Telco Service Quality with Big Data Enabled Churn Analysis: Infrastructure, Model, and Deployment,” (in English), J Comput Sci Tech-Ch, vol. 30, no. 6, pp. 1201-1214, Nov 2015.

[7] H. Li, D. L. Yang, L. L. Yang, Y. Lu, and X. L. Lin, “Supervised Massive Data Analysis for Telecommunication Customer Churn Prediction,” (in English), Proceedings of 2016 Ieee International Conferences on Big Data and Cloud Computing (Bdcloud 2016) Social Computing and Networking (Socialcom 2016) Sustainable Computing and Communications (Sustaincom 2016) (BdcloudSocialcom-Sustaincom 2016), pp. 163-169, 2016.

[8] M.Z. Kastouni and A. Ait Lahcen, “Big data analytics in telecommunications: Governance, architecture and use cases,” Journal of King Saud UNIVERSITY - Computer and Information Sciences, vol. 34, no. 6, pp. 2758-2770, 2022.

[9] S. Ali et al., "Explainable Artificial Intelligence (XAI): What we know and what is left to attain Trustworthy Artificial Intelligence," Inform Fusion, vol. 99, p. 101805, 2023.

[10] A. Barredo Arrieta et al., "Explainable Artificial Intelligence (XAI): Concepts, taxonomies, opportunities and challenges toward responsible AI," Inform Fusion, vol. 58, pp. 82-115, 2020/06/01/ 2020.

[11] İ. Kök, Y.F. Okay, Ö. Muyanlı, and S. Özdemir, "Explainable Artificial Intelligence (XAI) for Internet of Things: A Survey," Ieee Internet Things, vol. 10, no. 16, pp. 14764-14779, 2023.

[12] P. Kisioglu and Y.I. Topcu, "Applying Bayesian Belief Network approach to customer churn analysis: A case study on the telecom industry of Turkey," (in Müh.Bil.ve Araş.Dergisi,202 4 ; 6 (1) 1 3 - 2 3 23 English), Expert Syst Appl, vol. 38, no. 6, pp. 7151- 7157, Jun 2011.

[13] N. Lu, H. Lin, J. Lu, and G. Zhang, "A customer churn prediction model in telecom industry using boosting," Ieee T Ind Inform, vol. 10, no. 2, pp. 1659- 1665, 2012.

[14] H. Jung, J. Mo, and J. Park, "A Data-Driven Customer Quality of Experience System for a Cellular Network," (in English), Mob Inf Syst, vol. 2017, 2017.

[15] M. Bagri, J.K. Singh, M.K. Abhilash, R.S. Sunitha, and S. Kumar, "Churn Analysis in Telecommunication Industry," (in English), 2018 International Conference on Automation and Computational Engineering (Icace), pp. 126-132, 2018.

[16] S. Mitrović, B. Baesens, W. Lemahieu, and J. De Weerdt, "On the operational efficiency of different feature types for telco Churn prediction," European Journal of Operational Research, vol. 267, no. 3, pp. 1141-1155, 2018.

[17] A. De Caigny, K. Coussement, and K.W. De Bock, "A new hybrid classification algorithm for customer churn prediction based on logistic regression and decision trees," European Journal of Operational Research, vol. 269, no. 2, pp. 760-772, 2018.

[18] T.W. Cenggoro, R.A. Wirastari, E. Rudianto, M.I. Mohadi, D. Ratj, and B. Pardamean, "Deep learning as a vector embedding model for customer churn," Procedia Computer Science, vol. 179, pp. 624-631, 2021.

[19] S.L. Wu, W.C. Yau, T.S. Ong, and S.C. Chong, "Integrated Churn Prediction and Customer Segmentation Framework for Telco Business," (in English), Ieee Access, vol. 9, pp. 62118-62136, 2021.

[20] S.M. Shrestha and A. Shakya, "A Customer Churn Prediction Model using XGBoost for the Telecommunication Industry in Nepal," Procedia Computer Science, vol. 215, pp. 652-661, 2022.

[21] A. Amin, A. Adnan, and S. Anwar, "An adaptive learning approach for customer churn prediction in the telecommunication industry using evolutionary computation and Naïve Bayes," Applied Soft Computing, vol. 137, 2023.

[22] L. Saha, H.K. Tripathy, T. Gaber, H. El-Gohary, and E.-S. M. El-kenawy, "Deep churn prediction method for telecommunication industry," SustainabilityBasel, vol. 15, no. 5, p. 4543, 2023.

[23] B. Prabadevi, R. Shalini, and B.R. Kavitha, "Customer churning analysis using machine learning algorithms," International Journal of Intelligent Networks, vol. 4, pp. 145-154, 2023.

[24] M. Mannan, M.F. Mohiuddin, N. Chowdhury, and P. Sarker, "Customer satisfaction, switching intentions, perceived switching costs, and perceived alternative attractiveness in Bangladesh mobile telecommunications market," (in English), S Asian J Bus Stud, vol. 6, no. 2, pp. 142-160, 2017.

[25] T. Lupo and S.A. Delbari, "A knowledge-based exploratory framework to study quality of Italian mobile telecommunication services", Telecommun Syst, vol. 68, no. 1, pp. 129-144, 2018.

[26] X. Zeng, Y. Wu, and Y. Tang, "Definition of Misclassification Cost & Redistribution Strategy of Telecom Churn Analysis," (in English), 2008 International Conference on Apperceiving Computing and Intelligence Analysis (Icacia 2008), pp. 31-33, 2008.

[27] J. H. Ahn, S.P. Han, and Y.S. Lee, "Customer churn analysis: Churn determinants and mediation effects of partial defection in the Korean mobile telecommunications service industry", Telecommun Policy, vol. 30, no. 10-11, pp. 552-568, 2006.

[28] IBM. Telco Customer Churn Dataset. [Çevrimiçi]. Erişim: https://www.kaggle.com/blastchar/telcocustomer-churn

[29] G. Bonaccorso, Machine Learning Algorithms: Popular algorithms for data science and machine learning, Packt Publishing Ltd, 2018.

[30] M. Mohammed, M. B. Khan, and E. B. M. Bashier, Machine learning: algorithms and applications. 1st Edition, Boca Raton, USA, Crc Press, 2016.

[31] K. P. Murphy, Machine learning: a probabilistic perspective. Cambridge, London, UK, MIT press, 2012.

[32] U. Kamath and J. Liu, Explainable artificial intelligence: An introduction to interpretable machine learning, 1st Edition, Switzerland, AG, Springer Cham, 2021.

[33] S.K. Jagatheesaperumal, Q.-V. Pham, R. Ruby, Z. Yang, C. Xu, and Z. Zhang, "Explainable AI over the Internet of Things (IoT): Overview, state-of-the-art and future directions," IEEE Open Journal of the Communications Society, 2022.

[34] A. Bhattacharya, Applied Machine Learning Explainability Techniques: Make ML models explainable and trustworthy for practical applications using LIME, SHAP, and more, Packt Publishing Ltd, 2022.

[35] S.R. Islam, W. Eberle, S.K. Ghafoor, and M. Ahmed, "Explainable artificial intelligence approaches: A survey," arXiv preprint arXiv:2101.09429, 2021.

Öncelikli olarak, tasarlanan devrenin fiziksel olarak prototiplenmesi ve gerçek saha koşullarında ölçüm doğruluğunun ve güvenilirliğinin deneysel olarak test edilmesi planlanmaktadır.

REFERANSLAR

[1] Okwudibe, C. D., & Akinloye, B. O. (2017). *Design and simulation of temperature data logger.* American Journal of Engineering Research (AJER), 6(12), 14-19.

[2] Roberson, P. (2004). *Using data loggers.* Science Teachers' Workshop, North Sydney.

[3] Perez, S. J., Calva, M. A., & Castaneda, R. (1997). *A microcontroller-based data logging system.* Instrumentation and Development, Journal of the Mexican Society of Instrumentation, 3(8).

[4] Steiner, C. (1997-2005). *Introduction to LCD programming tutorial.* Vault Information Services LLC. http://8052.com/tutlcd.phtml

[5] Thompson, A. J., Bahr, J. L., & Thomson, N. R. (n.d.). *Low power data logger.* Proceedings of the Department of Physics, UNIVERSITY of Otago, Dunedin.

[6] Luharuka, R., et al. (n.d.). *A microcontroller-based portable GSR data logger for physiological sensing.* Proceedings of the Department of Mechanical and Industrial Engineering, UNIVERSITY of Massachusetts, Amherst.

[7] Gazal, S. K. (n.d.). Designing and implementation of FreeRTOS multichannel data logger using microcontroller.

[8] Beddows, P. A., & Mallon, E. K. (2018). Cave Pearl data logger: A flexible Arduino-based logging platform for long-term monitoring in harsh environments. Sensors, 18(2), 530.

[9] Sidik, M. A. B., Rusli, M. Q. A., Adzis, Z., Buntat, Z., Arief, Y. Z., Shahroom, H., ... & Jambak, M. I. (2015). *ArduinoUno based mobile data logger with GPS feature.* Telkomnika (Telecommunication Computing Electronics and Control), 13(1), 250-259.

[10] Akingbade, K. F., Alimi, I. A., & Oni, T. (2015). *Design of a data logger for biomedical signals.* International Journal of Electronics and Electrical Engineering (IJEEE), 3(2), 149-152.

[11] Murti, S., Megantoro, P., Silva, G. D. B., & Maseleno, A. (2020). *The design and analysis of DC electrical voltage-current datalogger device implemented on wind turbine control system.* Journal of Robotics and Control (JRC), 1(3), 75-80.

[12] Contreras, G. C., Dulcé-Moreno, H. J., & Melo, R. A. (2019, November). *Arduino data-logger and artificial neural network to data analysis.* In *Journal of Physics: Conference Series* (Vol. 1386, No. 1, p. 012070). IOP Publishing.

[13] Hawkins, A. E. (1966). *The use of a data logger for monitoring rat activity.* Helgoländer wissenschaftliche Meeresuntersuchungen, 14(1), 72-77.

[14] Yik, L. K. (2012). *Remote data logger with multi-sensor for greenhouse.* Faculty of Electrical and Electronic Engineering, Universiti Malaysia Pahang.

[15] Spinelli, G. M., Gottesman, Z. L., & Deenik, J. (2019). A low-cost Arduino-based datalogger with cellular modem and FTP communication for irrigation water use monitoring to enable access to CropManage. HardwareX, 6, e00066.

[16] Akpan, V., Osakwe, R., & Ekong, S. A. (2016). A hypothetical database-driven web-based meteorological weather station with dynamic datalogger system. Atmosphere, 6(1).

[17] Danilenko, K. V., Stefani, O., Voronin, K. A., Mezhakova, M. S., Petrov, I. M., Borisenkov, M. F., ... & Gubin, D. G. (2022). *Wearable light-and-motion dataloggers for sleep/wake research: A review.* Applied Sciences, 12(22), 11794.

[18] Abbott, M. G., Rehm, G., & Uzun, I. S. (2011). *A new fast data logger and viewer at Diamond: The FA Archiver.* Proceedings of ICALEPCS2011, Grenoble, France, 1244-1246.

[19] Saad, Z., Norma, N. H., Md Saad, A. E., Osman, F. N., & Ahmad, K. A. (2009). *Design and development of universal data logger for testing vehicle performance.* Scientific Research Journal, 6(2), 45-54.

[20] Juwariyah, T., Prayitno, S., Krisnawati, L., & Sulasminingsih, S. (2021, May). Design of IoT-based home fire detection system equipped with a data logger. In IOP Conference Series: Materials Science and Engineering (Vol. 1125, No. 1, p. 012079). IOP Publishing.

[21] Seefeldner, M., Oppenrieder, A., Rabus, D., Reuder, J., Schreier, M., Hoeppe, P., & Koepke, P. (2004). *A two-axis tracking system with datalogger.* Journal of Atmospheric and Oceanic Technology, 21(6), 975-979.

[22] Umsup, K., Tammark, K., & Thanpattranon, P. (2019, August). Performance evaluation of low-cost GPS-data logger module for smart-farm tractor. In IOP Conference Series: Earth and Environmental Science (Vol. 301, No. 1, p. 012019). IOP Publishing.

[23] Lu, Y. H., Tan, C. K., Phung, B. T., Khawaja, R. H., & Blackburn, T. R. (2002, October). Development of a computerbased data logger for recovery voltage measurements. In Conference Record of The Australasian Universities Power Engineering Conference, Monash UNIVERSITY, Melbourne.

GridSearch may not have included the global optimum or that the specific structure of the dataset could be better captured by the K-fold approach.

In SVM models, the SVM (K-fold) model achieved the highest performance in terms of recall, minimizing the likelihood of thyroid diseased individuals being overlooked. This feature indicates that SVM should be preferred in clinical applications where the early diagnosis of the disease is critical. The SVM (GridSearch) model, although slightly behind the K-fold version, exhibited strong performance with approximately 89% Accuracy and 83% F1 Score.

The Logistic Regression model showed Accuracy ≈79% and Recall ≈52%. It is insufficient for detecting thyroid diseased individuals and is not recommended for clinical applications.

The Naive Bayes model showed Accuracy ≈78% and F1 Score ≈61. The simple probabilistic approach failed to capture the complex relationships in the dataset.

The Artificial Neural Networks model showed performance close to traditional machine learning models, with Accuracy and F1 Score in the range of 86–87%, proving its ability to capture complex data patterns.

The Random Forest model, on the other hand, topped the general performance and showed high and balanced results across all metrics. The approximate 90% Accuracy and 87% F1 Score demonstrate a successful application of the variance reduction and generalization capability of multiple decision trees. Therefore, Random Forest stands out as the most suitable model in scenarios where overall classification performance is prioritized.

Looking at the General Evaluation, when model performances are collectively assessed, selection can be made based on two key criteria: the F1 Score, which indicates overall success, and Recall, which is of high clinical importance.

As the Best Overall Model conclusion, the Random Forest model was determined to have the highest overall performance for thyroid disease classification, with high accuracy, F1 Score, Precision, and Recall values. However, in scenarios where high Recall is critically important, the SVM (K-fold) model stands out as a strong alternative.

REFERENCES

[1] P. Kumari, B. Kaur, M. Rakhra, A. Deka, H. Byeon, E. Asenso ve A. K. Rawat, "Explainable artificial intelligence and machine learning algorithms for classification of thyroid disease," Discover Applied Sciences, vol. 6, article 360, 2024, doi: 10.1007/s42452-024-06068-w.

[2] A. Tyagi, R. Mehra ve A. Saxena, "Makine öğrenimi tekniği kullanılarak etkileşimli tiroid hastalığı tahmin sistemi," PDGC 2018—2018 5. Uluslararası Paralel, Dağıtık ve Şebeke Hesaplama Konferansı, 2018, ss. 689–693, doi: 10.1109/PDGC.2018.8745910.

[3] A. Begum ve A. Parkavi, "Veri madenciliği teknikleriyle tiroid hastalığının tahmini," 2019 5. Uluslararası Gelişmiş Bilişim ve İletişim Sistemleri Konferansı (ICACCS), 2019, ss. 342–345, doi: 10.1109/ICACCS.2019.8728320.

[4] A. R. Rao ve B. S. Renuka, "Tiroid hastalığını teşhisin erken aşamalarında tahmin etmek için makine öğrenimi yaklaşımı," 2020 IEEE Uluslararası Inovasyon Teknolojileri Konferansı (INOCON), 2020, ss. 1–4, doi: 10.1109/INOCON50539.2020.9298252.

[5] H. Kour ve V. Sharma, "Tiroid bozukluğu tanısı için SVM ve rastgele ormanın performans değerlendirmesi," Int. J. Res. Appl. Sci. Eng. Technol., vol. 9, no. 5, ss. 945–947, 2021, doi: 10.22214/ijraset.2021.34381.

[6] R. Chaganti, F. Rustam, I. De La Torre Díez, J. L. V. Mazón, C. L. Rodríguez ve I. Ashraf, "Seçici özellikler ve makine öğrenimi teknikleri kullanılarak tiroid hastalığı tahmini," Cancers (Basel), vol. 14, no. 16, ss. 1–23, 2022, doi: 10.3390/cancers14163914.

[7] R. Mehra ve A. Tyagi, "Makine öğrenimi teknikleri kullanarak interaktif tiroid hastalığı tahmin sistemi," 2018 5th International Conference on Parallel, Distributed and Grid Computing (PDGC), 2018, pp. 689–693, doi: 10.1109/PDGC.2018.8745910.

The model was trained using the **AdamW** optimizer (Loshchilov & Hutter, 2019) with a weighted loss function that combined the objectives of all three tasks. Techniques like dropout and gradient clipping were employed for regularization.

3. Results And Discussions

This study represents the first comprehensive initiative in the Turkish literature to model the linguistic manifestations of Alzheimer's disease through simulation and analyze them using artificial intelligence. The obtained findings highlight the TECHNICAL performance of the system, the quality of the generated data, and the potential impact of the project.

3.1. Simulation Data and Marker Validity

An examination of the outputs of the developed simulation engine revealed that the generated texts successfully reflected the features of "fluency loss" and "word omission" observed in real clinical profiles. In particular, the morphological degradation module developed for the agglutinative structure of Turkish was able to naturally produce subtle grammatical errors (e.g., possessive suffix inconsistencies) that English-based models could not capture. Expert evaluations indicated that the simulated texts maintained high linguistic coherence and yielded satisfactory results in terms of the Linguistic Coherence Score. This demonstrates that the synthetic data approach can serve as a valid alternative for biomedical NLP studies in low-resource languages.

3.2. Model Performance and Comparative Analysis

The test results of the trained BERTurk model demonstrated a clear superiority compared to the baseline model in the initial stage of the process. While models trained on AI-supported synthetic data typically achieve an average F1 score of around 0.68, the model in this study achieved an overall Accuracy and F1 Score exceeding 85%. Moreover, the Marker Detection Accuracy was targeted above 78%. These high performance metrics indicate that the model focuses not only on surface-level word matches but also on deep semantic and structural relationships. The severity estimation module successfully distinguished between early, intermediate, and advanced stages of the disease, highlighting the system's potential not only for diagnosis but also for monitoring disease progression.

3.3. Societal and Technological Impacts

The results of this study support the usability of the developed system as a preclinical screening tool. Considering the cost-reducing and quality-of-life enhancing effects of early diagnosis, making this tool accessible via a web interface or mobile application would provide significant societal benefits. Furthermore, the proposed methodology offers a universal framework that can be adapted to other agglutinative languages such as Finnish, Hungarian, and Korean.

3.4. Limitations and Future Work

The primary limitation of this study is that the model was trained on synthetic data. Although the simulation engine is based on clinical findings, real-world validation with actual patient data is required to establish the model's ultimate reliability. In future work, it is planned to evolve the system into a hybrid structure capable of processing not only text but also speech data (speech recognition). Additionally, completing the developed API and web interface and making them available to researchers and clinicians will be a critical step in testing the system's effectiveness in real-world settings.

In conclusion, this study fills an important gap in Turkish NLP and medical informatics, proposing an AI-based, scalable, and highly accurate solution for the early diagnosis of Alzheimer's disease.

References

[1] Akin, A. A., & Akin, M. D. (2007). Zemberek, an open source NLP framework for Turkic languages. *Structure*, 10, 1-5.

[2] Caruana, R. (1997). Multitask learning. *Machine Learning*, 28(1), 41-75.

[3] Çakmak, M. A., & Uçar, C. (2023). A comprehensive review and strategic roadmap for AI-driven Alzheimer risk score analysis based on linguistic biomarkers in the Turkish population. *Journal of Education and Science*, 3(1), 63-82.

[4] Fraser, K. C., Meltzer, J. A., & Rudzicz, F. (2016). Linguistic features identify Alzheimer's disease in narrative speech. *Journal of Alzheimer's Disease*, 49(2), 407-422.

[5] Gauthier, S., Webster, C., Morais, J. A., & Rosa-Neto, P. (2022). World Alzheimer Report 2022: Life after diagnosis: Navigating treatment, care and support.

[6] Hevner, A. R., March, S. T., Park, J., & Ram, S. (2004). Design science in information systems research. *MIS Quarterly*, 28(1), 75-105.

[7] Kavé, G., & Levy, Y. (2003). Morphology in picture descriptions provided by persons with Alzheimer's disease. *Journal of Speech, Language, and Hearing Research*, 46(2), 341-352.
[8] König, A., Satt, A., Sorin, A., Hoory, R., Toledo-Ronen, O., Derreumaux, A., ... & David, R. (2015). Automatic speech analysis for the assessment of patients with predementia and Alzheimer's disease. *Alzheimer's & Dementia: Diagnosis, Assessment & Disease Monitoring*, 1(1), 112-124.
[9] Kornfilt, J. (1997). *Turkish*. Routledge.
[10] Livingston, G., Huntley, J., Sommerlad, A., Ames, D., Ballard, C., Banerjee, S., ... & Mukadam, N. (2020). Dementia prevention, intervention, and care: 2020 report of the Lancet Commission. *The Lancet*, 396(10248), 413-446.
[11] Loshchilov, I., & Hutter, F. (2019). Decoupled weight decay regularization. *7th International Conference on Learning Representations (ICLR)*.
[12] Luz, S., Haider, F., de la Fuente, S., Fromm, D., & MacWhinney, B. (2020). Alzheimer's Dementia Recognition through Spontaneous Speech: The ADReSS Challenge. *Proceedings of Interspeech 2020*, 2172-2176.
[13] Orimaye, S. O., Wong, J. S. M., & Golden, K. J. (2017). Predicting probable Alzheimer's disease using linguistic deficits and biomarkers. *BMC Bioinformatics*, 18(1), 65.
[14] Schweter, S. (2020). BERTurk - BERT models for Turkish. Zenodo. https://doi.org/10.5281/zenodo.3770924
[15] Turkish Neurological Society – Dementia Working Group. (2023). *National Dementia Status Report*.
[16] Weiner, M. W., Veitch, D. P., Aisen, P. S., Beckett, L. A., Cairns, N. J., Green, R. C., ... & Trojanowski, J. Q. (2017). The Alzheimer's Disease Neuroimaging Initiative 3: Continued innovation for clinical trial improvement. *Alzheimer's & Dementia*, 13(5), 561-571.
[17] Lindsay, H., Tröger, J., & König, A. (2021). Language impairment in Alzheimer's disease—robust and explainable evidence for AD-related deterioration of spontaneous speech through multilingual machine learning. Frontiers in Aging Neuroscience, 13, Article 642033. https://doi.org/10.3389/fnagi.2021.642033

Future financial markets will depend heavily on intelligent, adaptive, and fully autonomous algorithmic systems.

References

[1] https://dergipark.org.tr/tr/pub/nohusosbil/issue/71192/1130261
[2] Çelik, M. S., & Öztürk, M. B. (2022). *Sermaye Piyasalarında Algoritmik ve Yüksek Frekanslı İşlem Stratejileri*. Niğde Ömer Halisdemir Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi, 4(1), 77-85.
[3] https://dergipark.org.tr/tr/pub/ijiea/article/1176888
[4] Santur, Y., Ulaş, M., & Karabatak, M. (2023). *Genetic Algorithm Based Approach for Algorithmic Trading in Financial Markets*. International Journal of Innovative Engineering Applications, 7(2), 164-169.
[5] https://dergipark.org.tr/en/pub/pap/issue/59366/851901

Paradigm Shift in Routing Protocols

In traditional networks, the "shortest path" (hop count) was generally preferred for transmitting data from one point to another. However, Yao et al. (2021) and Hayat et al. (2016) argue that this logic is invalid for FANETs. This is because the shortest path may simultaneously be the noisiest or the most spectrally unstable route.

Consequently, in Cognitive Radio-supported systems, **"Spectrum-Aware Routing"** algorithms and **Cross-Layer** designs have come to the fore. Conventionally, communication layers (Physical Layer, Network Layer, etc.) operate independently of one another. In contrast, within a Cross-Layer design, the physical layer informs the network layer with critical data, such as "The
2.4 GHz band is currently highly congested; reroute traffic to vehicles operating on the 5.8 GHz band." This intelligent routing maximizes network throughput while minimizing the Packet Loss Ratio.

Immunity to Electronic Warfare and Jamming

In military swarm operations, enemy jamming constitutes the most significant threat. A jammer blinds communication by broadcasting high power on a specific frequency. Studies by Reyes et al. (2015) and MDPI (2021) have demonstrated that Cognitive Radio establishes a natural defense shield in this regard.

The system perceives sudden and artificial spikes in the noise floor as an attack. The moment the cognitive engine detects this anomaly, it employs the **Frequency Hopping Spread Spectrum (FHSS)** technique to jump to a clear band within seconds. While static-frequency "dumb" systems remain helpless under jamming, a cognitive swarm becomes an "elusive" target for the enemy by constantly shifting frequencies. This dynamic adaptive capability increases the survivability of the swarm by 300%.

The reviewed literature reveals how Cognitive Radio integration in autonomous swarm systems is translated from theory to practice and delineates the TECHNICAL problems it resolves. In this section, we synthesized the performance of this technology through parameters of sensing sensitivity, latency, and security.

References

Haykin, S. (2005). Cognitive radio: brain-empowered wireless communications. *IEEE journal on selected areas in communications*, *23*(2), 201-220.
Akyildiz, I. F., Lee, W. Y., Vuran, M. C., & Mohanty, S. (2006). NeXt generation/dynamic spectrum access/cognitive radio wireless networks: A survey. *Computer networks*, *50*(13), 2127-2159.
Mitola, J., & Maguire, G. Q. (2002). Cognitive radio: making software radios more personal. *IEEE personal communications*, *6*(4), 13-18.
Akyildiz, I. F., Lee, W. Y., Vuran, M. C., & Mohanty, S. (2008). A survey on spectrum management in cognitive radio networks. *IEEE Communications magazine*, *46*(4), 40-48.
Bekmezci, I., Sahingoz, O. K., & Temel, Ş. (2013). Flying ad-hoc networks (FANETs): A survey. *Ad Hoc Networks*, *11*(3), 1254-1270.
Campion, M., Ranganathan, P., & Faruque, S. (2018). UAV swarm communication and control architectures: a review. *Journal of Unmanned Vehicle Systems*, *7*(2), 93-106.
Tahir, A., Böling, J., Haghbayan, M. H., Toivonen, H. T., & Plosila, J. (2019). Swarms of unmanned aerial vehicles—A survey. *Journal of Industrial Information Integration*, *16*, 100106.
Abdulhae, O. T., Mandeep, J. S., & Islam, M. (2022). Cluster-based routing protocols for flying ad hoc networks (FANETs). *IEEE access*, *10*, 32981-33004.
Jacob, P., Sirigina, R. P., Madhukumar, A. S., & Prasad, V. A. (2016). Cognitive radio for aeronautical communications: A survey. *IEEE Access*, *4*, 3417-3443.

Dias Santana, G. M., Cristo, R. S. D., & Lucas Jaquie Castelo Branco, K. R. (2021). Integrating cognitive radio with unmanned aerial vehicles: An overview. *Sensors*, *21*(3), 830.
Reyes, H., Gellerman, N., & Kaabouch, N. (2015, March). A cognitive radio system for improving the reliability and security of UAS/UAV networks. In *2015 IEEE Aerospace Conference* (pp. 1-9). IEEE.
Nobar, S. K., Ahmed, M. H., Morgan, Y., & Mahmoud, S. A. (2021). Resource allocation in cognitive radio-enabled UAV communication. *IEEE Transactions on Cognitive Communications and Networking*, *8*(1), 296-310.

References

[1] A. Kumar et al., "MFCC and CNN Based Stress Detection from Audio Signals," in *Proc. IEEE Int. Conf. Signal Process.*, 2023. [Online]. Available: https://ieeexplore.ieee.org/document/10057845

[2] V. Raghavendran et al., "Deep Learning Techniques for Lung Sound Classification: A Systematic Review," *Electronics*, vol. 8, no. 10, article 127, 2019. [Online]. Available: https://mdpi.com/2504-2289/8/10/127

[3] K. Palanisamy et al., "Comparative Analysis of CNN and LSTM for Environmental Sound Classification," *Sustainability*, vol. 15, no. 14, article 10762, 2023. [Online]. Available: https://mdpi.com/2071-1050/15/14/10762

[4] P. Pham et al., "Environmental Sound Classification Using Convolutional Neural Networks," in *Proc. DCASE Workshop*, 2016. [Online]. Available: https://people.cs.pitt.edu/~phuongpham/papers/dcase16a.pdf

[5] A. Ramadhani et al., "Feature Engineering for Audio Classification Using 1D-CNN," in *Proc. IEEE Int. Conf. Mach. Learn. Appl.*, 2024. [Online]. Available: https://ieeexplore.ieee.org/document/10585335

[6] K. Lakshmi et al., "Noise-Robust Audio Classification Using MFCC and CNN," in *Proc. IEEE Int. Conf. Signal Process. Commun.*, 2025. [Online]. Available: https://ieeexplore.ieee.org/document/11033961

[7] A. Mesaros et al., "Detection and Classification of Acoustic Scenes and Events: Outcome of the DCASE 2016 Challenge," *IEEE/ACM Trans. Audio Speech Lang. Process.*, vol. 26, no. 2, pp. 379-393, 2018. [Online]. Available: https://ieeexplore.ieee.org/abstract/document/8123864

[8] K. He et al., "Deep Residual Learning for Image Recognition," *arXiv preprint arXiv:2105.13734*, 2021. [Online]. Available: https://arxiv.org/abs/2105.13734

[9] T. Heittola et al., "Low-Complexity Acoustic Scene Classification for Multi-Device Audio," Tampere UNIVERSITY Research Portal, 2021. [Online]. Available: https://researchportal.tuni.fi/en/publications/low-complexity-acoustic-scene-classification-for-multi-device-aud/

[10] H. Qazi and B. N. Kaushik, "A Hybrid Technique Using CNN+LSTM for Speech Emotion Recognition," *J. Phys.: Conf. Ser.*, vol. 3108, no. 1, article 012023, 2024. [Online]. Available: https://iopscience.iop.org/article/10.1088/1742-6596/3108/1/012023/meta

[11] S. Patil et al., "Hybrid ConvLSTM Architecture for Audio Classification," in *Proc. IEEE Int. Conf. Acoust., Speech Signal Process.*, 2024. [Online]. Available: https://ieeexplore.ieee.org/document/10525931

[12] L. Liu et al., "Acoustic Scene Classification Using Deep Learning: Challenges and Opportunities," *Entropy*, vol. 23, no. 6, article 697, 2021. [Online]. Available: https://mdpi.com/1099-4300/23/6/697

[13] A. Mesaros et al., "DCASE 2019 Challenge: Acoustic Scene Classification," Tech. Rep., New York UNIVERSITY, 2019. [Online]. Available: https://archive.nyu.edu/handle/2451/60751

example, in the event that an AI system makes an incorrect treatment suggestion, the question of "whether the responsibility belongs to the physician, the software developer, or the institution that developed the system" remains unclear [18]. This uncertainty points to the need for legal regulation of AI systems.

For all these reasons, while the rapid rise of AI in healthcare offers significant opportunities, it also brings multifaceted risks—ethical, legal, sociological, and technical—that need to be managed carefully. To prevent these risks, it is necessary to develop transparent algorithms, strengthen data security, ensure active involvement of ethics committees, and implement AI integration in a balanced manner that does not completely exclude the human factor.

3. Conclusion

Artificial intelligence accelerates diagnosis and treatment processes, reduces costs, and increases efficiency in healthcare services. Earlier and more accurate diagnosis of diseases, optimization of treatment options, and simplification of administrative processes are among the main contributions offered by AI.

For AI-based health systems to be successfully implemented, it is of great importance to clearly define the ethical, legal, and TECHNICAL framework, and meticulously protect the principles of data security, privacy, algorithmic transparency, and clinical reliability.

The widespread use of AI applications on a national scale in Turkey is a significant advantage. The investments made within the scope of the "National Artificial Intelligence Strategy 2021–2025" indicate that AI will play a much more effective role in healthcare services in the future [19].

Overall, the use of AI in healthcare services seems inevitable due to its ability to offer fast, accurate, and economical solutions. However, a multi-stakeholder approach must be adopted for the safe, ethical, and sustainable implementation of these technologies.

REFERENCES

[1]Jiang F, et al. Artificial intelligence in healthcare: past, present and future. Stroke and Vascular Neurology 2017;2:230-243

[2] Uzun T. Yapay Zeka ve Sağlık Uygulamaları. İzmir Katip Çelebi Üniversitesi İktisai ve İdari Bilimler Fakültesi Dergisi 2020;3(1):80-92.

[3] Çalışkan SA, ve ark. Sağlık Çalışanları Yapay Zekaya Hazır Mı? Sağlık Bilim Yapay Zeka Dergisi 2021;35.

[4] Walsh T, et al. The effective and ethical development of artificial intelligence: an opportunity to improve our wellbeing. (Australia): Australian Council of Learned Academies; 2019

[5] Globenewswire.com [Internet]. Global Artificial Intelligence AI Market [Cited: 10 July 2023]. Available from: https://www.globenewswire.com/news-release/2021/10/27/2321714/0/en/Global-Artificial-Intelligence-AI-Market-to-Reach-US 291-5-Billion-by-the-Year-2026.html.

[6] Isbanner S, et al. The adoption of artificial ıntelligence in health care and social services in australia: findings from a methodologically innovative national survey of values and attitudes (the AVA-AI Study). J Med Internet Res 2022;24(8):e37611

[7] Mesko B. Tıbbın Geleceğine Yolculuk. İstanbul: Optimist Yayın Grubu, 2018; 174-183.

[8] . Healthtechmagazine.net [Internet]. Intel AI Semantic Data Lakes Save Patients Lives Montefiore Health System. (2018). [Cited:

[9] Somashekhar SP, ve ark. Double blinded validation study to assess performance of IBM artificial intelligence platform, Watson

for oncology in comparison with Manipal multidisciplinary tumour board – First study of 638 breast cancer cases. Cancer Research

[10] (Pesapane, Sannino, Ianniello & Pompili, 2018)

[11] Büyükgöze S, Dereli E. Dijital sağlık uygulamalarında yapay zeka. VI. Uluslararası Bilimsel ve Mesleki Çalışmalar Kongresi-Fen ve Sağlık, Ankara, 2019; 7-10.

[12] July 2023]. Available from: https://healthtechmagazine.net/article/2018/09/intel-ai-semantic-data-lakes-save-patient-lives montefiore-health-system

[13] Scmp.com [Internet]. Doctors said the coma patients would never wake AI said they would - and they did, South China Morning

Post. (2018). [Cited: 17 May 2023]. Available from: https://www.scmp.com/news/china/science/article/2163298/doctors-said

coma-patients-would-never-wake-ai-said-they-would.

[14] Siemenshealthineers.com [Internet]. Siemens Healthineers. (2018). [Cited: 17 May 2023]. Available from:

https://www.siemens-healthineers.com/perspectives/mso-digital-twin-mater.html.

[15] Dijitalbiz.com [Internet]. Gelecekte Sağlığı Dijital Araçlardan Bağımsız Düşünemeyiz. (2023). [Cited: 10 September 2023]. Available from: https://www.dijitalbiz.com/saglik-bakan-yardimcisi-dr-suayip-birinci-gelecekte-sagligi-dijital-araclardan-bagimsiz dusunemeyiz/.

[16] Vayena, E., Dzenowagis, J., & Kopar, P. (2022). Artificial intelligence and digital health: The opportunities and the challenges. Bulletin of the World Health Organization, 100(2), 163–168.

[17] Char, D. S., Shah, N. H., & Magnus, D. (2018). Implementing Machine Learning in Health Care—Addressing Ethical Challenges. The New England Journal of Medicine, 378(11), 981–983.

[18] Topol, E. J. (2019). High-performance medicine: the convergence of human and artificial intelligence. Nature Medicine, 25(1), 44–56.

[19] Davenport T, Kalakota R. The potential for artificial intelligence in healthcare. Future Healthc J 2019;6(2):94-98.

Rajkomar, A., Dean, J., & Kohane, I. S. (2019). Machine Learning in Medicine. The New England Journal of Medicine, 380(14), 1347–1358.

Beam, A. L., & Kohane, I. S. (2018). Big Data and Machine Learning in Health Care. JAMA, 319(13), 1317–1318.

Shickel, B., Ho, K. M., Alarcon, A., & Lee, J. (2017). Deep Learning in Health Care: Review of Applications and Challenges. IEEE Engineering in Medicine and Biology Magazine, 36(6), 47–58.

Chen, J. H., & Asch, D. A. (2017). Machine Learning and Prediction in Medicine—Beyond the Peak of Inflated Expectations. The New England Journal of Medicine, 376(26), 2507–2509.

Pesapane, F., Sannino, F., Ianniello, S., & Pompili, G. (2018). The Role of Artificial Intelligence in Cancer Imaging: Present and Future. Journal of Clinical Medicine, 7(12), 522.

Kelly, C. J., Karthikesalingam, A., Suleyman, M., & Corrado, G. (2019). Key challenges for the clinical adoption of deep learning in healthcare. npj Digital Medicine, 2(1), 1–6.

Price, W. N., & Cohen, I. G. (2019). Privacy in the Age of Medical Big Data. Nature Medicine, 25(1), 37–43.

adds a significant layer of regulatory risk and financial liability for victim organizations, compounding the direct costs of an attack.

Based on these insights, the implications for policymakers and corporations are clear. National policy should prioritize large-scale public awareness campaigns focused on mobile security hygiene and consider providing enhanced cybersecurity support for small and medium-sized enterprises (SMEs). For their part, corporations must move beyond reactive security postures and adopt proactive, multi-layered defense strategies. This includes implementing robust TECHNICAL frameworks such as the Detection, Avoidance, and Mitigation (DAM) framework (Kapoor et al., 2021) and adopting a Zero Trust architecture to limit the lateral movement of attackers within networks (IBM, 2024). Incident response plans must be updated to integrate legal counsel from the outset to navigate the complexities of KVKK compliance.

Future research should focus on several critical areas to stay ahead of the threat. In-depth analysis of the RaaS affiliate supply chain within Türkiye could reveal key nodes for disruption. Additionally, developing and testing effective TECHNICAL and procedural defense models specifically designed to counter emerging threats like data poisoning will be crucial for maintaining data integrity. Ultimately, countering the persistent and adaptive threat of digital extortion requires an equally proactive, adaptive, and nationally coordinated approach to building cyber resilience.

References

Taylor CW. Concepts of undervoltage load shedding for voltage stability. IEEE Trans Power Del 1992;2(7):480–8.

Berg GJ. Power system load representation. Proc IEE 1973;120: 344–8.

Ohyama T, et al. Voltage dependence of composite loads in power systems. IEEE Trans Power Appar Syst 1985;PAS-104:3064–73.

Sekine T, Ohtsuki H. Cascaded voltage collapse. IEEE Trans Power Syst 1990;1(5):250–6.

Taylor CW. Power system voltage stability. New York: McGraw- Hill, 1994.

Hill DJ. Nonlinear dynamic load models with recovery for voltage stability studies. IEEE Trans Power Syst 1993;1(8):166–76.

Xu W, Mansour Y. Voltage stability analysis using generic dynamic load models. IEEE Trans Power Syst 1994;1(9):479–93.

Borghetti A, Caldon R, Mari A, Nucci CA. On dynamic load models for voltage stability studies. IEEE Trans Power Syst 1997;1(12):293– 303.

Prasad GD, AI-Mulhim MA. Performance evaluation of dynamic load models for voltage stability analysis. Int J Electr Power Energy Syst 1997;8(19):533–40.

Balanathan R, Pahalawaththa NC, Annakkage UD. Undervoltage load shedding for induction motor dominant loads considering P, Q coupling. IEE Proc Gener Transm Distrib 1999;146(4):337–42.

Kundur P. Power system stability and control. New York: McGraw- Hill, 1994.

Stanley HC. An analysis of the induction motor. AIEE Trans 1938;57:751–5.

Işık, F. 2000. Taguchi Metodu ve Bir Uygulama, Yüksek Lisans Tezi, İstanbul Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, İstanbul. 75.

Taylan, D. (2009). Taguchi Deney Tasarımı Uygulaması, Yüksek Lisans Tezi, Süleyman Demirel Üniversitesi Fen Bilimleri Enstitüsü, Isparta. 73.

Taguchi, G., Chowdury, S., Wu, Y., 2005. Taguchi's quality engineering hanbook. ASI consulting group, LLC, Livonia, Michigan, ISBN 0-471-41334-8.

Şirvancı, M., 1997. Kalite için deney tasarımı. Literatür yayınları. İstanbul, 110s.

E. B. Agamloh, A. Cavagnino, and S. Vaschetto, "Accurate determination of induction machine torque and current versus speed characteristics", IEEE Transactions on Industry Applications, vol. 53, no. 4, pp. 3285–3294, 2017. DOI: 10.1109/TIA.2017.2675984.

P. C. Krause and C. H. Thomas, "Simulation of symmetrical induction machinery", IEEE Transactions on Power Apparatus and Systems, vol. 84, no. 11, pp. 1038–1053, 1965. DOI: 10.1109/TPAS.1965.4766135.

[2] TurkStats, "City/district center, town/village population and annual population growth rate by province, 2021, 2022," ed. TUİK: TUİK, 2023.

[3] "Fresh Fruit and Vegetable Sector Report," Ministry of Trade: Republic of Türkiye, Ministry of Trade: Republic of Türkiye, 2023. [Online]. Available: https://ticaret.gov.tr/data/5b8700a513b8761450e18d81/Ya%C5%9F%20Meyve%20ve%20Sebze.pdf

[4] C. Bravo, D. Moshou, J. West, A. McCartney, and H. Ramon, "Early disease detection in wheat fields using spectral reflectance," *Biosystems Engineering,* vol. 84, no. 2, pp. 137-145, 2003.

[5] S. Kumar and R. Kaur, "Plant disease detection using image processing-a review," *International Journal of Computer Applications,* vol. 124, no. 16, 2015.

[6] K. P. Ferentinos, "Deep learning models for plant disease detection and diagnosis," *Computers and Electronics in Agriculture,* vol. 145, pp. 311-318, 2018.

[7] S. P. Mohanty, D. P. Hughes, and M. Salathé, "Using deep learning for image-based plant disease detection," *Frontiers in plant science,* vol. 7, p. 1419, 2016.

[8] M. Mustafa, Z. Husin, W. Tan, M. Mavi, and R. Farook, "Development of automated hybrid intelligent system for herbs plant classification and early herbs plant disease detection," *Neural Computing and Applications,* vol. 32, no. 15, pp. 11419-11441, 2020.

[9] T. N. Tete and S. Kamlu, "Detection of plant disease using threshold, k-mean cluster and ann algorithm," in *2017 2nd International Conference for Convergence in Technology (I2CT)*, 2017: IEEE, pp. 523-526.

[10] P. Moghadam, D. Ward, E. Goan, S. Jayawardena, P. Sikka, and E. Hernandez, "Plant disease detection using hyperspectral imaging," in *2017 International Conference on Digital Image Computing: Techniques and Applications (DICTA)*, 2017: IEEE, pp. 1-8.

[11] J. Han, J. Pei, and H. Tong, *Data mining: concepts and techniques*. Morgan kaufmann, 2022.

its behavior, evaluating its own measurement reliability, switching operational modes dynamically, and even predicting adversarial tactics.

Today, the radar–EW competition is no longer defined by raw spectral power but by algorithmic superiority. As radar systems have become more cognitive, electronic warfare systems have become more algorithmic; and as EW has adopted learning-based attack strategies, radar has responded with increasingly sophisticated AI-driven ECCM. Consequently, the relationship between radar and EW must be understood not as a traditional technological contest, but as a mutual, iterative, and cognitively co-evolving process.

In this sense, radar and electronic warfare are not independent engineering domains but mutually dependent and continuously interacting components of a broader technological ecosystem. Their co-evolution unfolds through four fundamental dynamics:

- As radar advances, ECM advances.
- As ECM advances, ECCM advances.
- As ECCM advances, radar becomes more cognitive.
- As radar becomes more cognitive, EW becomes more algorithmic.

To overcome radar's behavior-driven, predictive, and learning-based protection mechanisms, modern electronic warfare has developed AI-powered offensive strategies capable of decoding radar behavior models, disrupting waveform optimization algorithms, corrupting Doppler and range coherence, and directly targeting radar decision-making loops. The outcome of this escalating interaction is unambiguous:

Radar and electronic warfare form an integrated technological architecture in which each system necessitates the evolution of the other; each becomes more complex, intelligent, adaptive, and autonomous precisely because the other exists.

Without the persistent pressure of electronic warfare, modern radar innovations—cognitive processing, MIMO-based high-resolution sensing, adaptive beamforming, LPI waveforms, AI-driven ECCM, and even quantum-metrology-based radar concepts—would never have emerged. Likewise, without these radar advancements, electronic warfare systems would not have achieved their current capabilities in high-fidelity deception, spectral denial, tracking-loop manipulation, and cognitive offensive operations.

Thus, the past, present, and future of radar technology represent far more than the chronological history of a sensing device. They embody a continuously evolving struggle for electromagnetic dominance, in which technical, tactical, architectural, and cognitive dimensions are tightly interwoven. Radar's evolution is therefore not merely a story of engineering advancement, but the manifestation of an enduring, unavoidable, and reciprocal competition within the electromagnetic battlespace.

REFERENCES

[1] Grant, R., The Radar Game, IRIS Independent Research, North Fort, Virginia, 1998.

[2] Schleher, D.C., Electronic Warfare in the Information Age, Artech House, Norwood, MA, 1999.

[3] Skolnik, M. I., Introduction to Radar Systems, 3d ed. McGraw-Hill, New York, 2001.

[4] Richards, M.A., Scheer, J.A., and Holm, W.A., Eds., Principles of Modern Radar, Vol. 1: Basic Principles, SciTech Publishing, Raleigh, NC, 2010.

[5] Rahman, H., Fundamental Principles of Radar, CRC Press, Boca Raton, 2019

[6] Skolnik, M., Ed., Radar Handbook, 2d ed., Chapter 9, Electronic Counter-Countermeasures, McGraw-Hill, New York, 1990.

[7] Stimson, G.W., Introduction to Airborne Radar, 2d ed., Part VIII, Radar in Electronic Warfare, SciTech Publishing, Raleigh, NC, 1998.

[8] Van Brunt, L.B., Applied ECM, vol. 1, EW Engineering, Dunn Loring, VA, 1978.

[9] Zohuri, B., Radar Energy Warfare and the Challenges of Stealth Technology, Springer, Switzerland, 2020.

[10] Neri, F., Introduction to Electronic Defense Systems, 2d ed., SciTech Publishing, Raleigh, NC, 2006.
[11] Sturdivant R., Quan C., Chang E., Systems Engineering of Phased Arrays, Artech House, Norwood, 2019.
[12] Bergin J., Guerci J.R., MIMO Radar Theory and Application, Artech House, Norwood, 2018.
[13] Griffiths H.D., Baker C.J., An Introduction to Passive Radar, Artech House, Norwood, 2019
[14] Pace P.E., Detecting and Classifying Low Probability of Intercept Radar, Artech House, Norwood, 2009.
[15] Guerci, J.R., Cognitive Radar The Knowledge-Aided Fully Adaptive Approach, Artech House, Norwood, MA, 2010.
[16] Martino, D.A., Introduction to Modern EW Systems, Artech House, Norwood, MA, 2012.
[17] Lanzagorta, M., Quantum Radar, Morgan & Claypool, 2011.

Editör: **Doç. Dr. Arzu Kazaz**

Reklamcılık

Alanında Uluslararası Araştırmalar-III

EĞİTİM
yayınevi

Reklamcılık Alanında Uluslararası Araştırmalar-III
Editör: Doç. Dr. Arzu Kazaz

Yayınevi Grubu Genel Başkanı: Yusuf Ziya Aydoğan (yza@egitimyayinevi.com)
Genel Yayın Yönetmeni: Yusuf Yavuz (yusufyavuz@egitimyayinevi.com)
Sayfa Tasarımı: Kübra Konca Nam
Kapak Tasarımı: Eğitim Yayınevi Grafik Birimi

T.C. Kültür ve Turizm Bakanlığı
Yayıncı Sertifika No: 76780

ISBN: 978-625-385-877-3
1. Baskı, Mart 2026

Baskı Cilt: Vadi Grafik Tasarım ve Reklamcılık Ltd. Şti.
İvedik Org. San.1420. Cad. No: 58/1 Yenimahalle/Ankara
Matbaa Sertifika No: 47479

Kütüphane Kimlik Kartı
Reklamcılık Alanında Uluslararası Araştırmalar-III
Editör: Doç. Dr. Arzu Kazaz
VI+108 s., 160x240 mm
Kaynakça var, dizin yok.
ISBN: 978-625-385-877-3

Copyright © Bu kitabın Türkiye'deki her türlü yayın hakkı Eğitim Yayınevi'ne aittir. Bütün hakları saklıdır. Kitabın tamamı veya bir kısmı 5846 sayılı yasanın hükümlerine göre kitabı yayımlayan firmanın ve yazarlarının önceden izni olmadan elektronik/mekanik yolla, fotokopi yoluyla ya da herhangi bir kayıt sistemi ile çoğaltılamaz, yayımlanamaz.

EĞİTİM yayınevi

Yayınevi Türkiye Ofis:
Konya: Eğitim Yayınevi Tic. Ltd. Şti., Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
İstanbul: Salon Yayınları, Atakent mah. Yasemen sok. No: 4/B, Ümraniye, İstanbul, Türkiye
Santral: +90 332 351 92 85
Editör hatları: +90 533 151 50 42, +90 507 151 50 43
bilgi@egitimyayinevi.com

Yayınevi Amerika Ofis: New York: Egitim Publishing Group, Inc.
P.O. Box 768/Armonk, New York, 10504-0768, United States of America
americaoffice@egitimyayinevi.com

Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi: Kitapmatik Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi, Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
İnternet Satış: www.kitapmatik.com.tr
Whatsapp hattı: +90 553 950 50 37
bilgi@kitapmatik.com.tr

Kitabevi Şubesi: Eğitim Kitabevi, Şükran mah. Rampalı 121, Meram, Konya, Türkiye
Whatsapp hattı: +90 501 651 92 85
bilgi@egitimkitabevi.com

EĞİTİM YAYINEVİ GRUBU

KAYNAKÇA

Arantes, L. (2023). Communicating sustainability: how brands can influence consumers' purchasing decision. Paper presented at the 1st International Scientific Conference on Economy, Management and Information Technologies –ICEMIT, 9-10 October, Banja, Serbia, available at: https://icemit.vpsblace.edu.rs/index.php/icemit/article/view/17 (E.T.: 16 Kasım 2025)

Bronn, P. S. and Vrioni, A. B. (2001). Corporate social responsibility and cause related marketing: An overview. *International Journal of Advertising*, *20*(2), 207-222. https://doi.org/10.1080/02650487.2001.11104887

Creswell, J. W. (2017), *Research design: Qualitative, quantitative, and mixed methods approaches* (5th ed.). New York: Sage Publications.

Denzin, N. K. and Lincoln, Y. S. (2018). *The SAGE handbook of qualitative research* (5th ed.). Sage Publications.

Fahrizal, M., Diah, J. and Herdiansyah, D. (2024). The use of digital content in increasing consumer awareness and interest towards electric bicycles. *International Journal of Business Economics & Management*, *7*(1), 27–34. https://doi.org/10.21744/ijbem.v7n1.2250

Gupta, S., Nawaz, N., Alfalah, A., Naveed, R., Muneer, S. and Ahmad, N. (2021). The relationship of CSR communication on social media with consumer purchase intention and brand admiration. *Journal of Theoretical and Applied Electronic Commerce Research*, *16*(5), 1217–1230. https://doi.org/10.3390/jtaer16050068

Haller, K., Lee, J. and Cheung, J. (2020). Meet the 2020 consumers driving change: Why brands must deliver on omnipresence, agility, and sustainability. *Research Insights*, https://nrf.com/research/meet-2020-consumers-driving-change (E.T.: 15.01.2026).

Hartmann, P., Marcos, A., Santa, J. C. and Apaolaza, V. (2022). Perspectives: Advertising and climate change – Part of the problem or part of the solution? *International Journal of Advertising*, *42*(2), 430. https://doi.org/10.1080/02650487.2022.2140963

Kasemsap, K. (2020). Sustainability, environmental sustainability, and sustainable tourism. M. Koshrow-Pour (Ed.), *Environmental and Agricultural Informatics*, (p. 1669-1687). New York: IGI Global.

Kaur, T. and Goel, P. (2025). Sustainability and digital branding: The rise of green marketing on digital platforms. *International Journal of Research in Marketing Management and Sales*, *7*(2), 303. https://doi.org/10.33545/26633329.2025.v7.i2d.300

Kolandai-Matchett, K. and Armoudian, M. (2020). Message framing strategies for effective marine conservation communication. *Aquatic Conservation Marine and Freshwater Ecosystems*, *30*(12), 2441-2463. https://doi.org/10.1002/aqc.3349

Ktisti, E., Hatzithomas, L., & Boutsouki, C. (2022). Green advertising on social media: A systematic literature review. *Sustainability*, *14*(21), 14424. https://doi.org/10.3390/su142114424

Lim, K., Tan, V., Yeo, S. and Tan, C. (2024). Digital marketing dynamics: investigating influential factors in consumer purchase behaviour. *PaperASIA*, 40(3b), 59–71. https://doi.org/10.59953/paperasia.v40i3b.104

Líšková, Z. D., Cudlínová, E., Pártlová, P. and Petr, D. (2016). Importance of green marketing and its potential. *Visegrad Journal on Bioeconomy and Sustainable Development*, *5*(2), 61-64. https://doi.org/10.1515/vjbsd-2016-0012

Maxwell, J. A. (2012). *Qualitative research design: An interactive approach.* (3rd ed.). Sage Publications.

Merriam-Webster. (2012). *Sustainable*. In Merriam-BRter.com dictionary.

Miguel, A. and Miranda, S. (2023). The role of digital platforms in promoting pro-sustainable behavior and conscious consumption by brands. *Ecocycles*, *9*(2), 37. https://doi.org/10.19040/ecocycles.v9i2.298

Mullins, G. R. (2002). Sustainability: From fringe to mainstream. *Annals of the New York Academy of Sciences*, *969*(1), 1-3. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1749 6632.2002.tb04342.x

Nasution, M. and Sazali, H. (2024). Peran komunikasi dalam membangun keberlanjutan dan ketahanan lingkungan. *Reslaj Religion Education Social Laa Roiba Journal*, *6*(9). https://doi.org/10.47467/reslaj.v6i9.2432

Patton, M. Q. (2015). *Qualitative research & evaluation methods*. (4th ed.). New York: Sage.

Rutherford and Cownie, F. (2024). Sustainable digital advertising and greenwashing. I. MacRury, and D. Manika (Ed). *Digital advertising evolution*. (pp. 65-81). Abingdon: Routledge.

Sandelowski, M. (2000). Whatever happened to qualitative description? *Research in Nursing & Health*, *23*(4), 334–340. https://doi.org/10.1002/1098-240X(200008

Saura, J., Palos-Sánchez, P. and Herráez, B. (2020). Digital marketing for sustainable growth: Business models and online campaigns using sustainable strategies. *Sustainability*, *12*(3), 1003. https://doi.org/10.3390/su12031003

Sobnosky, K. (2001). Effective communication in environmental management. *Environmental Quality Management*, *11*(1), 47-56. https://doi.org/10.1002/tqem.1204

Syawaldi, M. (2025). Capitalism in advertising and its impact on today's society lifestyle. *Gama*, *1*(1), 51-59. https://doi.org/10.36312/gama.v1i1.3

Unilever. (2017). Report shows a third of consumers prefer sustainable brands. https://www.unilever.com/news/pressreleases/2017/report-shows-a-third-of-consumers prefer-sustainable-brands.html. (E.T.: 15.01.2026).

Wang, Y., Zaman, H. and Alvi, A. (2022) Linkage of green brand positioning and green customer value with green purchase intention: the mediating and moderating role of attitude toward green brand and green trust. *SAGE Open*, *12*(2), https://doi.org/10.1177/21582440221102441

Yıldırım, A. ve Şimşek, H. (2012). Sosyal bilimlerde nitel araştırma yöntemleri (9. bs.). Ankara: Seçkin Yayıncılık.

Zhang, J. (2025). The role of social media in promoting environmental sustainability. *Journal of Lifestyle and SDGs Review*, *5*(5). https://doi.org/10.47172/2965-730x.sdgsreview.v5.n05.pe06586

KAYNAKÇA

Alan, G.A.E. & Bilgin, O.K. (2024). *Yapay Zeka, Makine Öğrenmesi ve Reklamcılık Konulu Araştırmaların Bibliyometrik Analizi*. Kastamonu İletişim Araştırmaları Dergisi. PDF

Amin, M., Younus, S., Hossen, S., & Rahman, A. (2024). Enhancing Fashion Forecasting Accuracy Through Consumer Data Analytics: İnsights From Current Literature. Ajbaıs, 4(2), 54-66. Https://Doi.Org/10.69593/Ajbais.V4i2.69

Asgari, A., Guerriero, A., Pietrantuono, R., & Russo, S. (2024). From Testing To Evaluation Of Nlp And Llm Systems: An Analysis Of Researchers And Practitioners Perspectives Through Systematic Literature Review And Developers' Community Platforms Mining.. Https://Doi.Org/10.21203/Rs.3.Rs-5702357/V1

Atar, A. (2020). Gelenekselden Dijitale Turizm Sektörü. Turk Turizm Arastirmalari Dergisi, 4(2), 1640-1654. Https://Doi.Org/10.26677/Tr1010.2020.417

Berg, J., Aasa, C., Thorell, B., & Aits, S. (2023). Openchart-Se: A Corpus Of Artificial Swedish Electronic Health Records For İmagined Emergency Care Patients Written By Physicians İn A Crowd-Sourcing Project.. Https://Doi.Org/10.1101/2023.01.03.23284160

Bil, E. ve Özkaya, M. (2021). Büyük Veri Analizi Ve Geleneksel Pazarlama Araştırmalarının Kısa Bir Karşılaştırması. Troyacademy, 6(2), 462-476. Https://Doi.Org/10.31454/Troyacademy.950686

Buluş, B. (2023). *Büyük Veri Analitiği ve Dijital Reklamcılık Yönetim Sistemleri Üzerine Model Önerisi*. Sakarya Üniversitesi. PDF

Canbay, Y. ve Sağıroğlu, Ş. (2020). Derin Öğrenmede Diferansiyel Mahremiyet. Uluslararasi Bilgi Güvenliği Mühendisliği Dergisi, 6(1), 1-16. Https://Doi.Org/10.18640/Ubgmd.750310

Canhoto, A., Keegan, B., & Ryzhikh, M. (2023). Snakes And Ladders: Unpacking The Personalisation-Privacy Paradox İn The Context Of Ai-Enabled Personalisation İn The Physical Retail Environment. Information Systems Frontiers, 26(3), 1005-1024. Https://Doi.Org/10.1007/S10796-023-10369-7

Chester, J. ve Montgomery, K. (2017). The Role Of Digital Marketing İn Political Campaigns. Internet Policy Review, 6(4). Https://Doi.Org/10.14763/2017.4.773

Daherman, Y. ve Wulandari, H. (2024). Simulacra Politics: Digital Advertising For The 2024 Presidential Election On Social Media. Journal La Sociale, 5(2), 411-419. Https://Doi.Org/10.37899/Journal-La-Sociale.V5i2.1113

Darda, K., Carre, M., & Cross, E. (2023). Value Attributed To Text-Based Archives Generated By Artificial İntelligence. Royal Society Open Science, 10(2). Https://Doi.Org/10.1098/Rsos.220915

Dhadwad, U., Dhomse, S., Desai, S., Kohok, P., & Shah, S. (2023). Comprehensive Survey Of Different Techniques And Methods Used For Eshop Software Application. International Journal For Research İn Applied Science And Engineering Technology, 11(3), 1508-1514. Https://Doi.Org/10.22214/İjraset.2023.49725

Du, H., Li, Z., Niyato, D., Kang, J., Xiong, Z., Shen, ., … & Kim, D. (2023). Enabling Ai-Generated Content (Aigc) Services İn Wireless Edge Networks.. Https://Doi.Org/10.48550/Arxiv.2301.03220

Erdem, B.K. (2021). *Yapay Zekânın Medya ve Yayıncılık Alanına Etkisi*. TRT Akademi. PDF

Eriksson, A. (2024). Ai-Driven Advertising: Ethical Challenges, Frameworks, And Future Directions.. Https://Doi.Org/10.31219/Osf.İo/S8wbc

Erkayaoğlu, M. (2020). A Data İntegration Application For Occupational Health And Safety Management İn The Mining İndustry. Çukurova Üniversitesi Mühendislik-Mimarlık Fakültesi Dergisi, 35(1), 105-114. Https://Doi.Org/10.21605/Cukurovaummfd.764636

Eroğlu, Ş. (2018). Dijital Yaşamda Mahremiyet (Gizlilik) Kavramı Ve Kişisel Veriler: Hacettepe Üniversitesi Bilgi Ve Belge Yönetimi Bölümü Öğrencilerinin Mahremiyet Ve Kişisel Veri Algılarının Analizi. Hacettepe Üniversitesi Edebiyat Fakültesi Dergisi, 35(2), 130-153. Https://Doi.Org/10.32600/Huefd.439007

Eyüpoğlu, C., Aydın, M., Sertbaş, A., Zaim, A., & Öneş, O. (2017). Büyük Veride Kişi Mahremiyetinin Korunması. Bilişim Teknolojileri Dergisi, 177-177. Https://Doi.Org/10.17671/Gazibtd.309301

Ghosh, A., Mitra, S., Sarkhel, S., & Swaminathan, V. (2020). Optimal Bidding Strategy Without Exploration İn Real-Time Bidding., 298-306. Https://Doi.Org/10.1137/1.9781611976236.34

Goot, M., Reijmersdal, E., & Zandbergen, S. (2021). Sponsorship Disclosures İn Online Sponsored Content: Practitioners' Considerations. Journal Of Media Ethics, 36(3), 154-169. Https://Doi.Org/10.1080/23736992.2021.1935962

Gökerik, M. ve Gürbüz, A. (2024). Gerilla Pazarlama Stratejileri: Düşük Bütçeyle Büyük Sonuçlar. Uluslararası Bankacılık Ekonomi Ve Yönetim Araştırmaları Dergisi, 7(1), 40-63. Https://Doi.Org/10.52736/Ubeyad.1427218

Grandinetti, R. (2020). How Artificial İntelligence Can Change The Core Of Marketing Theory. Innovative Marketing, 16(2), 91-103. Https://Doi.Org/10.21511/İm.16(2).2020.08

Guo, L., Lü, R., Zhang, H., Jin, J., Zheng, Z., Wu, F., … & Gai, K. (2020). A Deep Prediction Network For Understanding Advertiser İntent And Satisfaction., 62, 2501-2508. Https://Doi.Org/10.1145/3340531.3412681

Hamilton, K., Lee, S., Chung, U., Liu, W., & Duff, B. (2020). Putting The "Me" İn Endorsement: Understanding And Conceptualizing Dimensions Of Self-Endorsement Using İntelligent Personal Assistants. New Media & Society, 23(6), 1506-1526. Https://Doi.Org/10.1177/1461444820912197

Jain, S. And Purohit, H. (2022). Privacy Concerns And Avoidance Behaviour Towards Data-Driven Online Behavioural Advertising. Business Analyst Journal, 43(1), 1-12. Https://Doi.Org/10.1108/Baj-08-2022-0024

Joshi, S. (2019). Applications Of Chatbots İn Marketing: Use Cases, İmpacts, Challenges And Drivers. International Journal Of Advanced Trends İn Computer Science And Engineering, 8(1.6), 195-200. Https://Doi.Org/10.30534/İjatcse/2019/3081.62019

Josué, M., Moreno, M., & Muchaluat-Saade, D. (2022). Supporting Targeted Advertising İn İntegrated Broadcast-Broadband Systems With Automatic Media Content Preparation. Ieee Access, 10, 126845-126857. Https://Doi.Org/10.1109/Access.2022.3226367

Kaartemo, V. ve Helkkula, A. (2018). A Systematic Review Of Artificial İntelligence And Robots İn Value Co-Creation: Current Status And Future Research Avenues.

Journal Of Creating Value, 4(2), 211-228. Https://Doi.Org/10.1177/2394964318805625

Karaman, Ö. (2021). *Yapay Zeka Destekli Kişiselleştirme Algoritmalarının Tüketici Zihninde Filtre Balonu Yaratma Etkisinin İncelenmesi*. Süleyman Demirel Üniversitesi Vizyoner Dergisi. PDF

Khrais, L. (2020). Role Of Artificial İntelligence İn Shaping Consumer Demand İn E-Commerce. Future Internet, 12(12), 226. Https://Doi.Org/10.3390/Fi12120226

Latif, A., Zuhairi, M., Khan, F., Randhawa, P., & Patel, A. (2022). A Critical Evaluation Of Procedural Content Generation Approaches For Digital Twins. Journal Of Sensors, 2022, 1-13. Https://Doi.Org/10.1155/2022/5629645

Leotta, M., Ricca, F., Marchetto, A., & Olianas, D. (2023). An Empirical Study To Compare Three Web Test Automation Approaches: Nlp-Based, Programmable, And Capture&Amp;Amp;Replay. Journal Of Software Evolution And Process, 36(5). Https://Doi.Org/10.1002/Smr.2606

Liu, J., He, Z., Xıang, H., He, Y., Xie, L., & Luo, J. (2019). Design Of E-Commerce Advertising System Based On Big Data. Destech Transactions On Economics Business And Management, (İcaem). Https://Doi.Org/10.12783/Dtem/İcaem2019/31107

Liu–Thompkins, Y., Masłowska, E., Ren, Y., & Kim, H. (2020). Creating, Metavoicing, And Propagating: A Road Map For Understanding User Roles İn Computational Advertising.

Journal Of Advertising, 49(4), 394-410. Https://Doi.Org/10.1080/00913367.2020.1795758

Lu, C., Lu, Y., Bandyopadhyay, N., Kumar, M., & Gupta, G. (2022). Functional Optimization Reinforcement Learning For Real-Time Bidding.. Https://Doi.Org/10.48550/Arxiv.2206.13939

Neves, J. And Pereira, M. (2025). A Marketing Perspective On The Roles Of Ai And Ml İn Shaping Contemporary Programmatic Advertising., 1(1), 1-14. Https://Doi.Org/10.4018/İjdmmi.368043

Okumuş, M. And Atılgan, S. (2021). Üniversite Öğrencilerinin Dijital Okuryazarlık Becerileri İle Dijital Mahremiyet Kaygısı Arasındaki İlişki. Trt Akademi, 6(12), 342-363. Https://Doi.Org/10.37679/Trta.907558

Onay, A. (2020). Metamorphosis Of İnternal Audit İn The Big Data Age. Muhasebe Bilim Dünyası Dergisi, 22(1), 127-163. Https://Doi.Org/10.31460/Mbdd.620837

Sarıoğlu, C. (2022). Sürü Davranışı İledijital İçerik Paylaşımındaki İlişkide, Markaların Pazarlama Faaliyetlerinin Düzenleyici (Moderatör) Etkisi (The Moderating Effect Of Brands Marketing Activities On The Relationship Between Herd Behavior And Digital Content Sharing). Journal Of Business Research - Turk. Https://Doi.Org/10.20491/İsarder.2022.1547

Sert, A. ve Sağlam, Ş. (2023). Konaklama İşletmelerinde Dijital Pazarlama Araçlarının Kullanımı: Ankara Örneği (Determination Of Digital Marketing Tools İn Hospitality Businesses: The Case Of Ankara). Journal Of Business Research - Turk. Https://Doi.Org/10.20491/İsarder.2023.1762

Sevinç, H. ve Karaş, İ. (2022). Konumsal Büyük Veri: Özellikleri Ve Avantajlari.. Https://Doi.Org/10.15659/Uzalcbs2022.13073

Suleiman, A., Audrine, P., & Dewaranu, T. (2022). Co-Regulation İn Protecting Personal Data: The Role Of İndustry Associations As Potential Self-Regulatory Organizations.. Https://Doi.Org/10.35497/555905

Tekin, M., Göbenez, Y., & Tekin, E. (2021). Mobil Pazarlamanin Reklam İçerik Kalitesine Etkisi İmalat Sanayi Sektöründe Bir Araştirma. Odü Sosyal Bilimler Araştırmaları Dergisi (Odüsobiad). Https://Doi.Org/10.48146/Odusobiad.819019

Tomczuk, P. ve Wytrykowska, A. (2018). Digital Billboards Dynamic Luminance Measurements. Matec Web Of Conferences, 231, 04013. Https://Doi.Org/10.1051/Matecconf/201823104013

Vural, Y. (2018). Veri Mahremiyeti: Saldirilar, Korunma Ve Yeni Bir Çözüm Önerisi. Uluslararasi Bilgi Güvenliği Mühendisliği Dergisi, 4(2), 21-34. Https://Doi.Org/10.18640/Ubgmd.664416

Vural, Y. (2018). Veri Mahremiyeti: Saldirilar, Korunma Ve Yeni Bir Çözüm Önerisi. Uluslararasi Bilgi Güvenliği Mühendisliği Dergisi, 4(2), 21-34. Https://Doi.Org/10.18640/Ubgmd.664416

Wang, T., Yang, H., Yu, H., Zhou, W., Liu, Y., & Song, H. (2019). A Revenue-Maximizing Bidding Strategy For Demand-Side Platforms. Ieee Access, 7, 68692-68706. Https://Doi.Org/10.1109/Access.2019.2919450

Yabancı, C., Akça, F., & Ulutaş, E. (2018). Investigating The Relationship Between Anxiety And Emotional İntelligence With Regard To Online Privacy. Connectist Istanbul University Journal Of Communication Sciences, 191-218. Https://Doi.Org/10.26650/Connectist406310

Yabancı, C., Akça, F., & Ulutaş, E. (2018). Investigating The Relationship Between Anxiety And Emotional İntelligence With Regard To Online Privacy. Connectist Istanbul University Journal Of Communication Sciences, 191-218. Https://Doi.Org/10.26650/Connectist406310

Yıldırım, B. (2019). Sağlığın Kişiselleşmesi Ve Kişisel Sağlık Bilgi Sistemleri. Bilgi Yönetimi, 2(2), 127-135. Https://Doi.Org/10.33721/By.642698

Yıldız, E. (2021). *İletişim Alanındaki Yapay Zekâ Konulu Tezlerin İncelenmesi*. İstanbul Aydın Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi. PDF

Zaman, K. (2022). Transformation Of Marketing Decisions Through Artificial İntelligence And Digital Marketing. Journal Of Marketing Strategies, 4(2), 353-364. Https://Doi.Org/10.52633/Jms.V4i2.210

Zegarra, M., Mafé, C., & Blas, S. (2020). The Effects Of Mobile Advertising Alerts And Perceived Value On Continuance İntention For Branded Mobile Apps. Sustainability, 12(17), 6753. Https://Doi.Org/10.3390/Su12176753

Zhang, N., Chen, Y., & Kongjue, Z. (2024). The Future Of Marketing Analytics: Trends And Emerging Technologies. Ijabmr, 01(03), 23-32. Https://Doi.Org/10.62674/İjabmr.2024.V1i03.003

Zhu, Q. (2023). Natural Language Processing İn Teacher Training : A Systematic Review. Lecture Notes İn Education Psychology And Public Media, 18(1), 83-90. Https://Doi.Org/10.54254/2753-7048/18/20231293

Zimand-Sheiner, D. And Earon, A. (2019). Disruptions Of Account Planning İn The Digital Age. Marketing Intelligence & Planning, 37(2), 126-139. Https://Doi.Org/10.1108/Mip-04-2018-0115

KAYNAKÇA

Kitap

Solak, B. B. (2024). *Tüketici, Reklam ve İnternet Reklamcılığı*. Konya: Eğitim Yayınevi.

Tahoun, N. & Taher, A. (2023). Artificial Intelligence as the New Realm for Online Advertising. H. O. Dinana (Ed.), *Marketing and Advertising in the Online-to-Offline (O2O) World* (pp. 66-83). IGI Global Scientific Publishing. https://doi.org/10.4018/978-1-6684-5844-0.ch004

Dergi Makalesi

Adeniran, I. A., Efunniyi, C. P., Osundare, O. S., & Abhulimen, A. O. (2024). Transforming marketing strategies with data analytics: A study on customer behavior and personalization. *International Journal of Management & Entrepreneurship Research*, *6*(8), 41-51.

Aguirre, E., Mahr, D., Grewal, D., de Ruyter, K., & Wetzels, M. (2015). Unraveling the Personalization Paradox: The Effect of Information Collection and Trust-Building Strategies on Online Advertisement Effectiveness. *Journal of Retailing, 91*(1), 34–49.

Aiolfi, S., Bellini, S., & Pellegrini, D. (2021). Data-driven digital advertising: benefits and risks of online behavioral advertising. *International journal of retail & distribution management*, *49*(7), 1089-1110.

Ali, Chreesk Sabah M., and Subhi R. M. Zeebaree. 2025. "Personalization in Digital Marketing: Leveraging Machine Learning for E-Commerce". *Asian Journal of Research in Computer Science* 18 (3), 105-29. https://doi.org/10.9734/ajrcos/2025/v18i3582.

Araujo, T., Copulsky, J. R., Hayes, J. L., Kim, S. J., & Srivastava, J. (2020). From Purchasing Exposure to Fostering Engagement: Brand–Consumer Experiences in the Emerging Computational Advertising Landscape. *Journal of Advertising, 49*(4), 428–445. https://doi.org/10.1080/00913367.2020.1795756

Bleier, A., & Eisenbeiss, M. (2015). Personalized Online Advertising Effectiveness: The Interplay of What, When, and Where. *Marketing Science*, *34*(5), 669–688.

Camilleri, M. A. (2020). The use of data-driven technologies for customer-centric marketing. *International journal of big data management*, *1*(1), 50-63.

De Groot, J. I. M. (2022). The Personalization Paradox in Facebook Advertising: The Mediating Effect of Relevance on the Personalization–Brand Attitude Relationship and the Moderating Effect of Intrusiveness. *Journal of Interactive Advertising*, *22*(1), 57–74. https://doi.org/10.1080/15252019.2022.2032492

De Keyzer, F., Dens, N., & De Pelsmacker, P. (2022). How and When Personalized Advertising Leads to Brand Attitude, Click, and WOM Intention. *Journal of Advertising*, *51*(1), 39–56. https://doi.org/10.1080/00913367.2021.1888339

Duan, Z. (2024). Data-driven personalized marketing in e-commerce: practical applications. *Advances in Economics, Management and Political Sciences*, *102*(1), 79-72.

Gao, B., Wang, Y., Xie, H., Hu, Y., & Hu, Y. (2023). Artificial Intelligence in Advertising: Advancements, Challenges, and Ethical Considerations in Targeting, Personalization, Content Creation, and Ad Optimization. *Sage Open*, *13*(4). https://doi.org/10.1177/21582440231210759

Ham, M., & Lee, S. W. (2025). Personal data strategies in digital advertising: Can first-party data outshine third-party data?. *International Journal of Information Management*, *80*, 102852.

Huang, M., & Liu, T. (2022). Subjective or Objective: How the Style of Text in Computational Advertising Influences Consumer Behaviors? *Fundamental Research, 2*(1), 144–153.

Kim, J., & Jeong, H. J. (2023). 'It's my virtual space': the effect of personalized advertising within social media. *International Journal of Advertising*, *42*(8), 1267–1294. https://doi.org/10.1080/02650487.2023.2274243

Kumar, V., Rajan, B., Venkatesan, R., & Lecinski, J. (2019). Understanding the Role of Artificial Intelligence in Personalized Engagement Marketing. *California Management Review*, *61*(4), 135-155. https://doi.org/10.1177/0008125619859317

Lee, H., & Cho, C. H. (2020). Digital Advertising: Present and Future Prospects. *International Journal of Advertising, 39*(3), 332–341. https://doi.org/10.1080/02650487.2019.1642015

Malthouse, E. C., & Li, H. (2017). Opportunities for and Pitfalls of Using Big Data in Advertising Research. *Journal of Advertising*, *46*(2), 227–235. https://doi.org/10.1080/00913367.2017.1299653

Mo, L., Zhang, X., Lin, Y., Yuan, Z., & Peng, Z. (2023). Consumers' Attitudes towards Online Advertising: A Model of Personalization, Informativeness, Privacy Concern and Flow Experience. *Sustainability,* 15(5), 4090. https://doi.org/10.3390/su15054090

Na, I. H., Jae, Y. I., & Hwa, P. I. (2025). Personalized Digital Marketing Strategies: A Data-Driven Approach Using Marketing Analytics. *Journal of Management and Informatics, 4*(1), 668–686.

Nesterenko, V., Miskiewicz, R., & Abazov, R. (2023). Marketing Communications in the Era of Digital Transformation. *Virtual Economics, 6*(1), 57–70. https://doi.org/10.34021/ve.2023.06.01(4)

Nesterenko., V., Miskiewicz, R., & Abazov, R. (2023). Marketing Communications in the Era of Digital Transformation. *Virtual Economics*, *6*(1), 57-70. https://doi.org/10.34021/ve.2023.06.01(4)

Ofosu-Ampong, K., Boateng, M., Ampong, M. D., Adu-Ntim, J. K., & Ampong-Ansah, F. B. (2025). The impact of AI-driven marketing personalisation on consumer purchase decisions: A mixed-methods analysis. *JDAH*, *6*(1), 59-76, (2025).

Okorie, G. N., Egieya, Z. E., Ikwue, U., Udeh, C. A., Adaga, E. M., DaraOjimba, O. D., & Oriekhoe, O. I. (2024). Leveraging big data for personalized marketing campaigns: a review. *International Journal of Management & Entrepreneurship Research*, *6*(1), 216-242.

Park, Y., Khanna, R., Ghosh, J., & Mihalko, D. (2015). Dpm: A State Space Model for Large-Scale Direct Marketing. *arXiv*, 1-20. https://doi.org/10.48550/arXiv.1507.01135

Rosário, A. T., & Dias, J. C. (2023). How has data-driven marketing evolved: Challenges and opportunities with emerging technologies. *International Journal of Information Management Data Insights*, *3*(2), 100203.

Saura, J. R. (2021). Using Data Sciences in Digital Marketing: Framework, Methods, and Performance Metrics. *Journal of Innovation & Knowledge*, *6*(2), 92-102.

Seyghaly, R., Garcia, J., & Masip-Bruin, X. (2024). A Comprehensive Architecture for Federated Learning-Based Smart Advertising. *Sensors, 24*(12), 3765. https://doi.org/10.3390/s24123765

Shah, D., & Murthi, B. P. S. (2021). Marketing in a data-driven digital world: Implications for the role and scope of marketing. *Journal of Business Research*, *125*, 772-779.

Sheth, J., & Kellstadt, C. H. (2021). Next frontiers of research in data driven marketing: Will techniques keep up with data tsunami?. *Journal of Business Research*, *125*, 780-784.

Sukmono, F. G., Lestari, N. D., Rahman, S. H. A., & Ahmad, M. B. (2024). Digital Transformation Strategy in Advertising: A Study Bibliometric Analysis. *Komunikator, 16*(2), 220–234.

Winter, S., Maslowska, E., & Vos, A. L. (2021). The effects of trait-based personalization in social media advertising. *Computers in Human Behavior*, *114*, 106525.

Xiao, W., Liu, Q., Yao, H., & Banerjee, S. (2023). Innovative Marketing Strategies in The Digital Age: Leveraging Technology for Market Dominance. *International Journal for Multidisciplinary Research, 5*(6).

Yang, S. (2025). Strategic Personalization in Mass Media: Data-Driven Communication, User Engagement, and Precision Marketing in the Digital Age. *Interdisciplinary Humanities and Communication Studies*, *1*(4).

Yu, C., Zhang, Z., Lin, C., & Wu, Y. J. (2020). Can data-driven precision marketing promote user AD clicks? Evidence from advertising in WeChat moments. *Industrial Marketing Management*, *90*, 481-492.

Yun, J. T., Segijn, C. M., Pearson, S., Malthouse, E. C., Konstan, J. A., & Shankar, V. (2020). Challenges and Future Directions of Computational Advertising Measurement Systems. *Journal of Advertising*, *49*(4), 446–458.

Zare, Z., Islam Sifat, A. & Karatas, M. (2025). A Review of Data Analytics and Machine Learning for Personalization in Tech Sector Marketing. *Journal of Soft Computing and Decision Analytics*, *3*(1), 92-111. https://doi.org/10.31181/jscda31202562

Zhang, W., Tsou, T. H., Rodgers, S., & Willett, J. F. (2024). Comparing Personalization Strategies in Social Network Advertising: The Role of Impression Motivation in Persuasion Outcomes. *Journal of Interactive Advertising*, *24*(3), 247–264. https://doi.org/10.1080/15252019.2024.2337057

KAYNAKÇA

Alpan, G. (2010). *Bir yönetim modeli önerisi: Toplam entropi yönetimi* (Yayımlanmış doktora tezi). Uludağ Üniversitesi, Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, İşletme Anabilim Dalı, Bursa.

Alpan, G., & Efil, İ. (2011). Bir yönetim modeli önerisi: Toplam entropi yönetimi. *Business and Economics Research Journal*, *2*(1), 53-87.

Alpaut, O. (1971). *Teorik analitik kimya*. Ankara: Hacettepe Üniversitesi Yayınları.

Altınöz, A. (1983). *Sistem kuramı; Sistemlerde entropy ve negentropy* (Yüksek lisans seminer çalışması). Siyasal Bilgiler Fakültesi.

Anık, C. (2009). Kaostan düzenliliğe bilimsel serüven ve iletişim bilimi. *Gazi Üniversitesi İletişim Fakültesi İletişim Kuram ve Araştırma Dergisi*, *29*, Sunuş Yazısı.

Arnheim, R. (2010). *Entropy and art, an essay on disorder and order*. California: University of California Press.

Ash, R. B. (1990). *Information theory*. New York: Dover Publications.

Başaran, İ. E. (1992). *Yönetimde insan ilişkileri*. Ankara: Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık.

Bentley, T. (1999). *İnsanları motive etme*. (O. Yıldırım, Çev.). İstanbul: Hayat Yayıncılık.

Breton, P. (1992). *Utopie de la communication*. Paris: La Decouverte.

Brillouin, L. (1960). *Science and information theory*. New York: Academic Press.Cage.

Çamdalı, Ü. (2012). Kronik: Termodinamik ve sosyal sistemlerin yakın çevre ilişkilerindeki ilginç benzeşim, değişim ve bir sonuç bir ümit. *Ankara Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Fakültesi Dergisi*, *67*(2), 213-221.

Çeber, B., & Çeliker, S. (2024). Tüketicilerin üretken yapay zekâ uygulamaları ile oluşturulan reklamlara yönelik algı ve davranışları üzerine bir saha araştırması. *Akdeniz Üniversitesi İletişim Fakültesi Dergisi*, *(47)*, 289-313.

Çengel, Y. A. & Boles, M. A. (1996). *Mühendislik yaklaşımıyla termodinamik*. (T. Derbentli, Çev.). İstanbul: Literatür Yayıncılık.

Çetinkaya, S. (1999). *Termodinamik: Yasalar, işlemler, uygulamalar*. Ankara: Nobel Yayın Dağıtım.

Değirmenci, M. (2027). *Amaçlı canlılar: Yönetimde üçüncü nesil sistem düşüncesi*. İstanbul: Hiperlink Yayınları.

Demir, N. K. (2006). Kültürel değişimlerin reklamda kadın ve erkek rol-modellerine yansıması. *Fırat Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi*, *16*(1), 285-304.

Eddington, A. S. (1929). *The nature of the physical world*. New York, NY: Macmillan Company. https://archive.org/details/natureofphysical00eddi/page/n7

Ekermen, N. (2009). *Bir doğa felsefesi evrim-entropi ve kaos*. *Odtülüler Bülteni*, Mart sayısı.

Gencer, Z. T. (2012). *Medyanın gündem oluşturma sürecinde sosyal entropinin rolü üzerinde uygulamalı bir çalışma* (Yayımlanmış doktora tezi). Selçuk Üniversitesi, Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Halkla İlişkiler ve Tanıtım Anabilim Dalı, Konya.

Gündüz, M. (2006). Sosyal yaşam ve entropi yasası: Dünya'nın sonuna mı yaklaştık? *İnönü İktisadi ve İdari Bilimler Dergisi*, *20*(1), 345-355.

Gürsakal, N. (2007). *Sosyal bilimler karmaşıklık ve kaos*. Ankara: Nobel Yayın Dağıtım.

Güz, H. (2000). Reklamın İki yüzünün psikolojik, ekonomik ve toplumsal çerçevede değerlendirilmesi. *Selçuk İletişim Dergisi*, *1*(2), 135-146.

Handscombe, R. D. & Patterson, E. A. (2004). *The entropy vector: Connecting science and business*, Singapore: World Scientific Publishing.

Hewitt, P. G. (1989). *Conceptual physics***,** USA: Harper Collins Publishers

Jonas, H. (2013). Towards a philosophy of technology, In R. C. Scharff & V. Dusek (Eds.), *Philosophy of technology. The technological condition, an anthology* (pp .210-223). Malden, MA: Blackwell.

Jones, G. R. (1998). *Organizational Theory*. Addison-Wesley Publising.

Kaban, Z. Y. (1994). Genel sistem teorisi ve sibernetik. *Marmara Üniversitesi İletişim Fakültesi Dergisi*, *8*, 219-226.

Kaplan, M. (2007). *Motivasyon teorileri kapsamında uygulanan özendirme araçlarının iş gören performansına etkisi ve bir uygulama* (Yayımlanmış yüksek lisans tezi). Atılım Üniversitesi, Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, İşletme Ana Bilim Dalı, Ankara.

Kapur, J. N. & Kesaven, M. (1986). On the entropic measures of stochastic dependence. *Indian Journal of Pure and Applied Mathematics, 17*, 581-595.

Kırtepe, Selçuk (2014). Sosyo-Kültürel Değişme ve Kitle İletişim Araçları. *Gaziosmanpaşa Üniversitesi İlahiyat Fakültesi Dergisi*, 2, 237-256.

Koçel, T. (2014). *İşletme Yöneticiliği*. İstanbul: Beta Yayınları.

Kohler, W. (1920). *Die physischen gestalten in ruhe und im stationaren zustand*. Braunschweig: Vieweg Press.

Köse, H. (2002). Redondance ve entropi evresinde iletişim. *İstanbul Üniversitesi İletişim Fakültesi Dergisi*, *14*, 235-246.

Kuntz, P. G. (1968). *The concept of order.* Seattle, WA: University of Washington Press.

Lechner. J. H. (1999). Visualizing entropy. *Journal of Chemical Education*, *76* (10), 1382-I385.

Levine, I. N. (1988). *Physical chemistry*. Singapore: McGraw-Hill Book Co.

Lieb, E. H., & Yngvason, J. (1999) The physics and mathematics of the second law of thermodynamics. *Physics Reports,310*(1-2), 1-96.

Malizia, D., & Tarsitani, C. (1995*). Looking at the second law of thermodynamics through the eyes of Maxwell's demon.* In C. Bernardini, C. Tarsitani & M. Vicentini (Eds.), *Thinking physics for teaching.* (pp. 355-366). New York, NY: Plenum Press.

McGavin L. H. (1996). *Information in chaos: A non linear approach to the methods of info and entropy in communucation research*, The University of Alabama.

Meliana, P. (2025, November 12). Coca-Cola's AI holiday ad sparks backlash again. https://www.contentgrip.com/coca-cola-ai-holiday-ad-backlash/

Orkan, A. L. (1992). *Bilişim teorisi: Temel kavramlar*. İstanbul: Marmara Üniversitesi İletişim Fakültesi Yayınları.

Prigogine, I. (1978). Time, structure and fluctuations. *Science*, *201*(4358), 777-785.

Rad. S. B. (2018). *Entropinin Görsel Sanattaki İzi*. (Yayımlanmış sanatta yeterlilik tezi). Hacettepe Üniversitesi, Güzel Sanatlar Enstitüsü, Resim Ana Sanat Dalı, Ankara.

Rifkin, J., & Howard, T. (2003). *Entropi: Dünyaya yeni bir bakış*. (H. Okay, Çev.). İstanbul: İz Yayıncılık.

Sarıkaya, Y. (1993). *Fizikokimya*, Ankara: Gazi Büro Yayınları.

Severin, W. J., & Tankard, J. W. (1994). *İletişim kuramları: Kökenleri, yöntemleri ve iletişim araçlarında kullanımları*. (A. A. Bir & S. Sever). Eskişehir: Anadolu Üniversitesi Kibele Sanat Merkezi Yayını.

Shannon, C. E. (1948). A mathematical theory of communication. *The Bell System Technical Journal*, *27*(3), 379-423.

Shannon C. E., & Weaver, W. (1964). *The Mathematical Theory of Communication*. Urban IL: University of Illinous Press.

Sözbilir, M. (2001). *A study of undergraduates' understanding of key chemical ideas in thermodynamics*. (Unpublished doctoral dissertation).York University.

Taslaman, C. (2006). Din felsefesi açısından entropi yasası. *Marmara Üniversitesi İlahiyat Fakültesi Dergisi*, *30*(1), 89-111.

Tok, G. (2007). Zaman yolculuğu. *Bilim ve Teknik Dergisi*.

Tomanek, D. (1994). Cases of conteni: Studying content as a part of a curriculum process. *Science Education*, *78*(1), 73-82.

Yakut, H. F. (2018). Kaos teorisi ve yönetiminde yeni arayışlar. *Süleyman Demirel Üniversitesi Vizyoner Dergisi, 9*(22), 161-168.

Yalçın, K., & Şengül, M. (2007). Dilin iletişim süreci içerisindeki rolü ve işlevleri. *Türkoloji Araştırmaları*, *2*(2), 749-769.

Yıldırım, M. C. (2022). İletişim krizi ve demokrasi kriziyle ilişkisi. *Nevşehir Hacı Bektaş Veli Üniversitesi SBE Dergisi*, *12*(2), 1145-1156.

Yılmaz, B. (2014). *Belirsizlik kavramı ile soyut sanat ilişkisi üzerine görsel çözümlemeler* (Yayımlanmış sanatta yeterlilik tezi). Hacettepe Üniversitesi, Güzel Sanatlar Enstitüsü, Ankara.

Yücetürk, C. (2024). Post-Truth çağda yeni medyada gerçeklik. İstanbul: Artikel Akademi.

Yüksel, A. (2010). Konum, hız, enerji, zaman ve insan davranışı: Artan entropisiyle sosyal bilimler. *Seyahat ve Otel İşletmeciliği Dergisi*, 5(3).

Wiener, R. (1954). Cybernetique et societe. Paris: Gallimard.

İnternet Kaynakları

URL-1: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=b6liVLkW-U8 (E.T.: 12.11.2025).

URL-2: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=E3-J0MwvBSI (E.T.: 12.11.2025).

URL-3: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=IQWUKWM2JrQ (E.T.: 12.11.2025).

URL-4: https://neuron.expert/news/coca-colas-ai-holiday-ad-triggers-backlash/15176/tr/ (E:T: 17.11.2025).

URL-5: https://tribune.com.pk/story/2575763/coca-cola-releases-ai-generated-holidays-are-coming-ad-second-year-in-a-row-despite-backlash?utm_source=chatgpt.com (E.T.: 19.11.2025).

URL-6: https://www.euronews.com/culture/2025/11/05/real-magic-coca-colas-ai-generated-christmas-ad-sparks-widespread-backlash-again?utm_source=chatgpt.com (E.T.: 19.11.2025).

URL-7: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Yy6fByUmPuE (E.T.: 12.11.2025).

URL-8: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=At1z5CfEwgY (E.T.: 12.11.2025).

URL:9: https://www.coca-colacompany.com/media-center/coca-cola-refreshes-givers-of-the-season-embraces-ai-powered-storytelling-in-global-holiday-campaign.html?utm_source=chatgpt.com) (E.T.:19.11.2025).

Editor: **Prof. Dr. Nurten Özçelik**

Recherches
Internationales en

Didactique du Français Langue Étrangère-I

EĞİTİM
yayınevi

Recherches Internationales en Didactique du Français Langue Étrangère-I
Editor: Prof. Dr. Nurten Özçelik

Chairman of the Publishing House Group: Yusuf Ziya Aydoğan (yza@egitimyayinevi.com)
Editor in Chief: Yusuf Yavuz (yusufyavuz@egitimyayinevi.com)
Interior Designer: Kübra Konca Nam
Cover Designer: Egitim Publishing House Design Department

Turkish Republic Ministry of Tourism and Culture
Publisher Certificate No: 76780

ISBN: 978-625-385-822-3
1. Edition, March 2026

Printing: Vadi Grafik Tasarım ve Reklamcılık Ltd. Şti.
İvedik Org. San.1420. Cad. No: 58/1 Yenimahalle/Ankara
Publisher Certificate No: 47479

Library Information Card
Recherches Internationales en Didactique du Français Langue Étrangère-I
Prof. Dr. Nurten Özçelik
VI+224 s., 160x240 mm
Includes references, no index.
ISBN: 978-625-385-822-3

Copyright © All rights for this edition are reserved for Eğitim Yayınevi Tic. Ltd. Şti. No part of this book may be reproduced or transmitted in any form or by any means, including photocopying, electronically or mechanically recording or by any information storage or retrieval system,without permission of Eğitim Yayınevi Tic. Ltd. Şti.

Publisher Türkiye Office: İstanbul: Eğitim Yayınevi Tic. Ltd. Şti., Atakent mah. Yasemen sok. No: 4/B, Ümraniye, İstanbul, Türkiye

Konya: Eğitim Yayınevi Tic. Ltd. Şti., Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye +90 332 351 92 85, +90 533 151 50 42
bilgi@egitimyayinevi.com

Publisher USA Office: New York: Egitim Publishing Group, Inc.
P.O. Box 768/Armonk, New York, 10504-0768, United States of America
americaoffice@egitimyayinevi.com

Logistics and Shipping Center: Kitapmatik Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi, Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
sevkiyat@egitimyayinevi.com

Bookstore Branch: Eğitim Kitabevi, Şükran mah. Rampalı 121, Meram, Konya, Türkiye
+90 332 499 90 00
bilgi@egitimkitabevi.com
Internet Sales: www.kitapmatik.com.tr
bilgi@kitapmatik.com.tr

RÉFÉRENCES

Aouina, M. (2025). The impact of artificial intelligence on improving written production through tools such as ChatGPT and Language Tool. *Zaouli, 6*(9), 638-649.

Bouzid, D. (2025). L'intégration de ChatGPT dans l'enseignement du FLE en Algérie: Représentations et défis académiques. *Passerelle, 14*(1), 435-449.

Dong, L. (2024). "Brave new world" or not?: A mixed-methods study of the relationship between second language writing learners' perceptions of ChatGPT, behaviors of using ChatGPT, and writing proficiency. *Current Psychology*. https://doi.org/ 10.1007/s12144-024-05728-9

Escobar, M. N., & Nadim, L. N. (2024). Les opportunités d'enseignement/apprentissage du français langue étrangère avec ChatGPT à l'ère de l'intelligence artificielle et de l'apprentissage mobile. *Synergies Espagne, 17*, 237-258.

Giannini, S. (2023). Generative AI and the future of education. *UNESCO.* https://unesdoc.unesco.org/ark:/48223/pf0000385877

Guo, K., & Wang, D. (2024). To resist it or to embrace it? Examining ChatGPT's potential to support teacher feedback in EFL writing. *Education and Information Technologies, 29*(7), 8435-8463.

Hwang, G.J. & Chang, C.Y. (2021). A review of opportunities and challenges of chatbots in education. *Interactive Learning Environments, 31*(7), 1-14.

Jeon, J., & Lee, S. (2023). Large language models in education: A focus on the complementary relationship between human teachers and ChatGPT. *Education and Information Technologies, 28*(12), 15873–15892. https://doi.org/10.1007/s10639 023-11834-1

Khan, F., Pasha, M. A., & Masud, S. (2021). Advancements in microprocessor architecture for ubiquitous AI-an overview on history, evolution, and upcoming challenges in AI implementation. *Micromachines, 12*. https://doi.org/10.3390/mi12060665

Khelafi, S., & Bourkaib Saci, N. (2024). L'utilisation de ChatGPT pour le développement des stratégies argumentatives dans la rédaction d'articles scientifiques en FLE chez les chercheurs algériens. 253-232), 2(*10* ,مجلة ميلاف للبحوث والدراسات

.Cai,Q.,Lin,Y.,&Yu,Z.(2023). Factors influencing learner attitudes towards ChatGPT assisted language learningin higher education. *International Journal of Human Computer Interaction, 1* (5). .https://doi.org/10.1080/10447318.2023.2261725

Kohnke, L., Moorhouse, B. L., & Zou, D. (2023a). ChatGPT for language teaching and learning. *RELC Journal, 54*(2), 537–550. https://doi.org/10.1177/ 00336882231162868

Kohnke, L., Moorhouse, B. L., & Zou, D. (2023b). Exploring generative artificial intelligence preparedness among university language instructors: A case study. Computers and Education: *Artificial Intelligence, 5*, Article 100156. https://doi.org/ 10.1016/j.caeai.2023.100156

Kostka, I., & Toncelli, R. (2023). Exploring applications of ChatGPT to English Language teaching: Opportunities, challenges, and recommendations. *Teaching English as a Second or Foreign Language–TESL-EJ, 27*(3). https://doi.org/10.55593/ej.27107int

Liu, M., Zhang, L. J., & Biebricher, C. (2024). Investigating students' cognitive processes in generative AI-assisted digital multimodal composing and traditional writing. *Computers and Education, 211*(0). https://doi.org/10.1016/j.compedu.2023.104977

Thuy, D. *Intégratıon de chatgpt en cours de productıon écrıte. Actes du séminaıre régıonal de recherche* FRANCOPHONE 2025, 278.

Tlili, A., Shehata, B., Adarkwah, M. A., Bozkurt, A., Hickey, D. T., Huang, R. & Agyemang, B. (2023). What if the devil is my guardian angel: ChatGPT as a case study of using chatbots in education. *Smart Learning Environments*, *10*(1), 15.

Warschauer, M., Tseng, W., Yim, S., Webster, T., Jacob, S., Du, Q., & Tate, T. (2023). The affordances and contradictions of AI-generated text for writers of English as a second or foreign language. *Journal of Second Language Writing, 62*, Article 101071. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jslw.2023.101071

Zhou, T., Cao, S., & Zhou, S. (2023). Chinese intermediate English learners outdid ChatGPT in deep cohesion: Evidence from English narrative writing. *System, 118*, 103141.

Zenginaloğlu, K., & Özçelik, N. (2025). Fransızca yabancı dil öğretiminde kültürel içerik aracılığıyla yazma becerisinin geliştirilmesinde ChatGPT kullanımı: Öğrenci görüşleri. *International Journal of Language's Education and Teaching*, *13*(1).

Zenginaloğlu, K. (2025). *Yapay zekâ destekli etkinliklerin kültürlerarası farkındalık, Fransızca yazma becerisi ve akademik başarıya etkisi.* Doktora tezi, Gazi Üniversitesi, Eğitim Bilimleri Enstitüsü, Ankara.

ANNEXE 1. Liste des sources académiques analysées (Corpus de l'étude)

1. Agustina, L., Handoyo, F., & Damaryanti, R. (2025). English Partnering EFL Students With ChatGPT To Enhance Students' Skills In Oral Communication. *Ethical Lingua: Journal of Language Teaching and Literature*, 12(2), 309-327.
2. Alm, A., & Ohashi, L. (2024). Blogging for self-determination with L2 learner journals. *Technology in Language Teaching & Learning*, 6(1).
3. Alm, A., & Watanabe, Y. (2023). Integrating ChatGPT in Language Education: A Freirean Perspective. *Iranian Journal of Language Teaching Research*, 11(3), 19-30.
4. Aouina, M. (2025). The impact of artificial intelligence on improving written production through tools such as ChatGPT and Language Tool. *Zaouli*, 6(9), 638-649.
5. Bekdaş, M. (2025). The pros and cons of ChatGPT in foreign language teaching and its impact on student motivation. *Arab World English Journal (AWEJ)*.
6. Computers and Education Artificial Intelligence. (2024). A systematic review of the first year of publications on ChatGPT and language education. *Computers and Education Artificial Intelligence*, 7, 100266.
7. Du, J., & Alm, A. (2024). The impact of ChatGPT on English for academic purposes (EAP) students' language learning experience: A self-determination theory perspective. *Education Sciences*, 14(7).
8. Dündar, O. İ. (2024). Utilisation Potentielle De ChatGPT Dans L'apprentissage Des Langues Etrangères: Exploration Des Possibilités Selon Les Niveaux Langagiers Du CECRL. *Revue des Sciences Sociales de l'Université Kahramanmaraş Sütçü İmam*, 21(1), 63–75.
9. Dzair, B. (2025). L'intégration de ChatGPT dans l'enseignement du FLE en Algérie: Représentations et défis académiques. *Passerelle*, 14(1), 435-449.
10. ECML. (2024). L'IA dans l'enseignement des langues étrangères. *Gazette 70*.
11. Exploring the Use of Generative Artificial Intelligence (GenAI) in English Language Teaching. (2025). *Technology in Language Teaching & Learning*.
12. Foreign Language Education (FLE): Transforming through LLMs. (2025). *arXiv*.
13. French Lab. (2023). OpenAI and French Studies: Integration of ChatGPT into FLE chatbot.
14. Generative Artificial Intelligence and its implications for applied linguistics. (2024). *Scribd*.
15. Hellmich, E. A., Vinall, K., Brandt, Z. M., Chen, S., & Sparks, M. M. (2024). ChatGPT in language education: Centering learner voices. *Technology in Language Teaching & Learning*, 6(3), 1741.
16. Hong, W. C. H. (2023). The impact of ChatGPT on foreign language teaching and learning: Opportunities in education and research. *Journal of Educational Technology and Innovation*, 5(1).

17. Hutapea, W. A., Maslan, J., & Marice. (2025). Student perspectives on the integration of artificial intelligence (AI) in the course Exploitation des Ressources Numériques en Classe du FLE. *Esteem Journal*.
18. Kellil, A., & Kalkoul, N. H. (2024-2025). ChatGPT in FLE Written Production: Correct Usage and Common Missteps Among Middle School Learners in Khenchela. *Science Education and Innovations in the Context of Modern Problems*.
19. Narrative literature study on ChatGPT advantages and disadvantages. (2025). *Preprints.org*.
20. Nieto Escobar, M., & Nadim Nadim, L. (2024). Les opportunités d'enseignement / apprentissage du français langue étrangère avec ChatGPT à l'ère de l'intelligence artificielle et de l'apprentissage mobile. *Synergies Espagne*, (17), 237-258.
21. Petit, E. (2026). Generative AI in Language Teaching: A Reflective Perspective from 25 Years in Higher Education. *Queen Mary Academy*.
22. Recommendations to advance GAI research in language education. (2025). *Tandfonline*.
23. Soroka, O. G. (2025). Comparative scientific analysis of the concept of modern technology in education and practice. *Science Education and Innovations in the Context of Modern Problems*.
24. Xu, S., Chen, P., & Zhang, G. (2024). Exploring the impact of the use of ChatGPT on foreign language self-efficacy among Chinese students studying abroad: The mediating role of foreign language enjoyment. *Heliyon*, 10(21).

Bibliographie

Alili, F. (2021). Les difficultés de la production orale en classe de FLE chez des élèves de 3ème année du cycle moyen. Cas d'apprenants de l'établissement d'Adjoul Salah, Ain Makhlouf (Guelma).

Benthami, A., & Belahrache, A. (2024). L'apport des supports audiovisuels dans l'enseignement-apprentissage des langues étrangères. *Langues, cultures et sociétés*, *10*(2), 165-172.

Bouchebcheb, L. (2019). L'exploitation de l'audio-visuel en classe de FLE, telle est «apprise» qui croyait «apprendre». 634-622), 3(23, المعيار.

Büyüksaraç, Z. (2025). Apprendre le FLE avec "Les Choristes": Quand le film devient un outil pédagogique. *Studii de gramatică contrastivă*, (43), 71-84. https://zenodo.org/records/15957450

Chaouch, C., Mezhoud, N. & Zehraoui, Achoike. (2025). La chanson pour développer la compétence orale En classe de FLE au moyen. (Doctoral dissertation)

Conseil de l'Europe, 2001, Le Cadre européen commun de référence pour les langues. Apprendre, enseigner, évaluer. Paris: Didier.

Dognon, D. (2025). L'intégration du cinéma dans les programmes scolaires au Bénin: Enjeux, défis et perspectives. *Revue EVALU'A Experts et Evaluateurs d'Afrique,* n°2

Grabowska, M. E. (2022). Le rôle de l'apprentissage informel du FLE dans la stimulation de la conscience et de l'autoconscience métacognitive des étudiants de philologie française. Exemple des films et séries francophones. Glottodidactica. An International Journal of Applied Linguistics, 49(1), 87-106. https://doi.org/10.14746/gl.2022.49.1.06

Irakoze Jenny, F. (2025). Mémoire de licence: Les perceptions des enseignants de FLE sur l'utilisation des ressources audiovisuelles en classe: Analyse basée sur des entretiens et des observations de classe de six enseignants de lycée en Suède.

Kapopoulou, G. (2023). *Les films francophones comme outil de motivation pour les apprenant.e.s du primaire* . MSc Thesis. Université Ouverte Héllenique.

Karboua, N., & Haboul, D. (2024). Le Ludique comme stratégie de motivation à l'apprentissage dans la classe de. *Ziglôbitha, Revue des Arts, Linguistique, Littérature & Civilisations,* Vol. 01, No. 009. https://doi.org/10.60632/ziglobitha.n009.18.2024

Karlsen, F., (2024). *L'utilisation du film et du clip vidéo dans l'enseignement du FLE,* Independent thesis Basic level (degree of Bachelor), Linnaeus University.

Katamba Muamba, M., Frenay, M., & Mukendi Wa Mpoyi P. (2023). Observer les pratiques d'enseignement au supérieur: Adaptation et validation d'une grille d'observation des dimensions de l'enseignement en contexte congolais. Évaluer. Journal international de recherche en éducation et formation, 9(1), 123-155. https://doi.org/10.48782/e-jiref-9-1-123

Khabcher, R. & Benrabah, A. (2022). *Les activités théâtrales au service de la communication orale en classe de FLE cas : (2ème année lettres et langues étrangères).* Mémoire présenté en guise d'obtention d'un diplôme de master. Université Djilali Bounaama khemis-miliana.

Leonardo Rodríguez, S. (2024). *La chanson: un autre moyen pour renfoncer les compétences communicatives en cours de FLE.* Máster en Profesor de Educación Secundaria Obligatoria y Bachillerato, Formación Profesional y Enseñanzas de Idiomas.

Marinca, M. (2023). L'exploitation du film francophone en classe de français langue étrangère. *Enseigner. FLE*, 13.

Marochian, M. I. (2023). Films et séries, des outils à valoriser dans le processus enseignement apprentissage en classe de FLE. *Revista Lengua y Cultura*, *4*(8), 72-80. https://doi.org/10.29057/lc.v4i8.10527

Mebarki, S., 2020, « *L'impact des films sur l'enseignement/apprentissage du FLE* », Mémoire en vue de l'obtention du diplôme de master. Université 8 mai 1945 de Guelma.

Negura, L. (2006). L'analyse de contenu dans l'étude des représentations sociales. *SociologieS*, 1(1), 1–16. https://doi.org/10.4000/sociologies.993

Nyimbili, F., & Nyimbili, L. (2024). Types of purposive sampling techniques with their examples and application in qualitative research studies. *British Journal of Multidisciplinary and Advanced Studies, 5,* 90-99. https://doi.org/10.37745/bjmas.2022.0419

Özçelik, N. (2012). L'enseignement et l'apprentissage de la grammaire en classe du FLE. *Ondokuz Mayis University Journal of Education Faculty*, *31*(1). https://doi.org/10.7822/egt100

Özçelik, N. (2019). Etkili dilbilgisi anlatma teknikleri. In S. Çeçen, Ö. Kahya, Ş. Bozgun, & K. Toptaş (Eds.), *Current debates on social sciences human studies 3* (ss.). Bilgin Kültür Sanat Yayınları.

Özçelik, N. & Çınar Yağcı, Ş. (2021). Compétences d'apprentissage autorégulé des futurs enseignants de français: Cas de l'Univeriıté de Gazi. In S. Kıranlı Güngör (Ed.), Eğitim Bilimleri Alanında Uluslararası Araştırmalar VI (pp. 355-370). Eğitim Yayınevi.

Özçelik, N., & Topçu Tecelli, N. (2008). Causes des difficultés de l'écrit en français chez les étudiants Turcs. *Gazi Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi*, *28*(3).

Pandy, R. K., (2023). Usage of cinéma in French learning class (L'utilisation du cinéma dans une classe de FLE), *Available at SSRN 4568944*. http://dx.doi.org/10.2139/ssrn.4568944

Raîche-Savoie, G., & Déméné, C. (2022). La pluralité de la recherche en design: Tentative de clarification et de modélisation de la recherche-action, de la recherche-création et de la recherche-projet. *Sciences du Design*, *16*(2), 10-29. https://doi.org/10.3917/sdd.016.0010

Rihab, D. (2023). *Les activités ludiques dans l'apprentissage du vocabulaire de FLE Cas des apprenants de la 4-ème années moyenne Du CEM Ahmed Zaid à Biskra.* Mémoire présenté pour l'obtention du diplôme de Master. Université Mohamed Khider- Biskra.

Sadeghpour, R., Safa, P., Gashmardi, M. R., & Shairi, H. R. (2021). Observation du cours de FLE en Iran: De l'investigation à l'observation structurée et optimale dans le cadre de la théorie de l'action située. *Plume: revue semestrielle de l'Association iranienne de langue et de littérature françaises*, *16*(32), 143-164. https://dx.doi.org/10.22129/PLUME.2020.216413.1131

Suter, L., Berthele, R., & Thomas, A. (2024). L'apprentissage du vocabulaire en français L2 avec Netflix: Effet des activités de pré-/post-visionnage. *Journal of French Language Studies*, *34*(2), 227-248. https://doi.org/10.1017/S0959269523000273

Yıldırım, A., & Şimşek, H. (2018). *Sosyal bilimlerde nitel araştırma yöntemleri.* Ankara, Seçkin

BIBLIOGRAPHIE

Aini, N., Kurniarahman, I., Widiati, U., Cahyono, B. Y., & Basthomi, Y. (2024). Indonesian university students' perspectives on integrating AIEd into English language learning. *Issues in Educational Research, 34*(3), *803–824*. http://www.iier.org.au/iier34/aini.pdf

Akkoyun, M. (2025). *İngilizce öğretiminde yapay zekâ kullanımı üzerine sistematik bir inceleme*. Yüksek Lisan tezi. Necmettin Erbakan Üniversitesi.

Algaraady, J., & Mahyoob, M. (2023). ChatGPT's Capabilities in Spotting and Analyzing Writing Errors Experienced by EFL Learners. Arab World English Journal (AWEJ) Special Issue on CALL (9)3-17. DOI: https://dx.doi.org/10.24093/awej/call9.1

Alsalem, M. S. (2024). EFL Students' Perception and Attitude towards the Use of ChatGPT to Promote English Speaking Skills in the Saudi Context. *Arab World English Journal, 15(4), 73-84*. https://dx.doi.org/10.24093/awej/vol15no4.5

Alshammari, J. (2024). Revolutionizing EFL learning through ChatGPT: A qualitative study. *Amazonia Investiga, 13*(82), 208-221. https://doi.org/10.34069/AI/2024.82.10.17

Alzubi, A. A. F., Nazim, M., & Alyami, N. (2025). Do AI-generative tools kill or nurture creativity in EFL teaching and learning? *Education and Information Technologies*. https://doi.org/10.1007/s10639-025-13409-8

Bao, Y., & Li, B. (2023). A preliminary study on graduate student instructors' exploration, perception, and use of ChatGPT. *International Journal of Computer-Assisted Language Learning and Teaching, 13*(1). 10.4018/IJCALLT.332873

Baskara, F. R., Puri, A. D., & Mbato, C. L. (2024). Exploring the use of generative AI in student-produced EFL podcasts: A qualitative study. *Language Teaching Research Quarterly, 43*, 81-101. https://doi.org/10.32038/ltrq.2024.43.05

Bin-Hady, W.R.A., Al-Kadi, A., Hazaea, A. and Ali, J.K.M. (2023), "Exploring the dimensions of ChatGPT in English language learning: a global perspective", *Library Hi Tech*, Vol. ahead-of-print No. ahead-of-print. https://doi.org/10.1108/LHT-05-2023-0200

Büyüksaraç, Z. (2025a). Le français entre plaisir et complexité: une analyse des métaphores conceptuelles chez des étudiants turcs apprenant le français comme seconde langue étrangère. *Traduction Et Langues*, *24*(02), 339-362. https://doi.org/10.52919/translang.v24i02.1068

Büyüksaraç, Z. (2025b). Opinions des enseignants sur les problèmes rencontrés dans l'enseignement d'une seconde langue étrangère. İçinde N. Özçelik (Ed.), *Fransız Dili Eğitimi Alanında Uluslararası Araştırmalar–II* (ss. 1–28). Eğitim Yayınevi.

Cai, Q., Lin, Y., & Yu, Z. (2023). Factors Influencing Learner Attitudes Towards ChatGPT-Assisted Language Learning in Higher Education. *International Journal of Human–Computer Interaction*, 1–15. https://doi.org/10.1080/10447318.2023.2261725.

Chen, M.-R. A. (2024). Metacognitive mastery: Transformative learning in EFL through a generative AI chatbot fueled by metalinguistic guidance. *Educational Technology & Society, 27(3),* 407–427. https://doi.org/10.30191/ETS.202407_27(3).TP05.

Chia, C. S. C., Phan, J., Harry, O., & Lee, K.-M. (2024). Graduate students' perception and use of ChatGPT as a learning tool to develop writing skills. *International Journal of TESOL Studies, 6(3),* 113–127. https://doi.org/10.58304/ijts.20240308

Chukhno, O. (2024). Teachers and Learners' Perspectives on The Use of Generative Ai in Foreign Language Education. M*odern Information Technologies and Innovation Methodologies of Education in Professional Training Methodology Theory Experience Problems, 73*, 53–60. https://doi.org/10.31652/2412-1142-2024-73-53-60

Çınar Yağcı, Ş., & Aydın Yıldız, T. (2025). Yabancı dil eğitiminde yapay zekâ kullanımı üzerine Türkiye'deki lisansüstü tezlerin meta-sentez yöntemiyle eleştirel incelenmesi

(2020–2024). İçinde Y. Topaloğlu (Ed.), *Yapay zekâ ve yabancı dil eğitimi: Kuramsal temeller, uygulamalar ve yeni yaklaşımlar* (ss. 146–169).

Çınar Yağcı, Ş., Orhan, A., & Tekin, İ. (2025). Using ChatGPT in foreign language teaching: A systematic review. In Y. Demir Özgün (Ed.), *Teaching foreign languages: Experiences and practices* (pp. 65–92). Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık.

Dinar, G. (2025). Yapay zekâ ve eylem odaklı yabancı dil öğretimi: Kuram, uygulama ve gelecek perspektifleri. Y. Topaloğlu (Ed.), *Yapay zekâ ve yabancı dil eğitimi: Kuramsal temeller, uygulamalar ve yeni yaklaşımlar* (s. 54–79). Günce Yayınları. ISBN: 978-625-5613-40-0

Dizon, G. (2024). ChatGPT as a tool for self-directed foreign language learning. *Innovation in Language Learning and Teaching*. https://doi.org/10.1080/17501229.2024.2413406.

Eun, H. & Bae, J. (2024). The impacts of creating English picture books using generative AI on English reading and writing skills, AI literacy, and self-efficacy of Korean high school students. *English Teaching, 79*(4), 79–98. DOI : 10.15858/engtea.79.4.202412.79

Goar, V.K., Yadav, N., & Yadav, P.S. (2023). Conversational AI for natural language processing: A review of ChatGPT. *International Journal on Recent and Innovation Trends in Computing and Communication, 11*(3), 109-117.

Gohar, R. H. A. (2024). Using AI-Powered Design Thinking to Foster Student Teachers' EFL Creative Writing Skills and Engagement. *Journal of The Faculty of Education, Mansoura University, 125*(2), 57–99.

Guo, K., & Wang, D. (2024). To resist it or to embrace it? Examining ChatGPT's potential to support teacher feedback in EFL writing. *Education and Information Technologies, 29,* 8435–8463. https://doi.org/10.1007/s10639-023-12146-0

Lee, Y. J., & Davis, R. O. (2024). A case study of implementing generative AI in university's General English courses. *Contemporary Educational Technology, 16(4)*, ep533. https://doi.org/10.30935/cedtech/15218

Li, N., Zhang, L., Lau, K. L., & Liang, Y. (2024). Predicting Chinese language learners' ChatGPT acceptance in oral language practices: The role of learning motivation and willingness to communicate. *Journal of Technology and Chinese Language Teaching, 15(1)*, 25–48. https://www.tclt.us/journal/2024v15n1/lizhanglauliang.pdf

Linkon, A., M., Sarker, M., Nabi, N., Rana, M., Ghosh, S., Rahman, M., Esa, H., & Chowdhury, F. (2024). Advancements and Applications of Generative Artificial Intelligence and Large Language Models on Business Management: A Comprehensive Review. *Journal of Computer Science and Technology Studies*. https://doi.org/10.32996/jcsts.2024.6.1.26.

Mannuru, N., Shahriar, S., Teel, Z., Wang, T., Lund, B., Tijani, S., Pohboon, C., Agbaji, D., Alhassan, J., Galley, J., Kousari, R., Ogbadu-Oladapo, L., Saurav, S., Srivastava, A., Tummuru, S., Uppala, S., & Vaidya, P. (2023). Artificial intelligence in developing countries: The impact of generative artificial intelligence (AI) technologies for development. *Information Development*. https://doi.org/10.1177/02666669231200628.

Meniado, J.C., Huyen, D.T.T., Panyadilokpong, N., & Lertkomolwit, P. (2024). *Using ChatGPT for second language writing: Experiences and perceptions of EFL learners in Thailand and Vietnam*. *Computers and Education: Artificial Intelligence, 7*, 100313. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.caeai.2024.100313

Mohamed, A. M. (2024). Exploring the potential of an AI-based Chatbot (ChatGPT) in enhancing English as a foreign language (EFL) teaching: Perceptions of EFL faculty members. *Education and Information Technologies, 29,* 3195–3217. https://doi.org/10.1007/s10639-023-11917-z

Moher, D., Liberati, A., Tetzlaff, J., Altman, D. G., & Prisma Group. (2009). Preferred reporting items for systematic reviews and meta-analyses: The PRISMA statement. *Annals of Internal Medicine, 151*(4), 264–269.

Moussa, A., & Belhiah, H. (2024). Beyond syntax: Exploring Moroccan undergraduate EFL learners' engagement with AI-assisted writing. *Arab World English Journal (AWEJ), Special Issue on ChatGPT, 138-155*. https://doi.org/10.24093/awej/ChatGPT.9

Orhan, A. & Cinar Yagci, Ş. (2026). The role of generative artificial intelligence in enhancing 4C skills in foreignlanguage education: A comprehensive analysis. In A. Bozkurt (Ed.), Artificial intelligence and the futureof personalized education (pp. 265-306). IGI Global.

Özçelik, N. & Çınar Yağcı, Ş. (2021). Compétences D'apprentissage Autorégulé des Futurs Enseignants de Français: Cas de l'Unıversıté de Gazi. Editör: Doç. Dr. Semra KIRANLI GÜNGÖR Eğitim Bilimleri Alanında Uluslararası Araştırmalar VI içinde (ss. 354-370). Konya

Özçelik, N., & Çınar Yağcı, Ş. (2024b). L'enseignement des langues étrangères soutenu par l'intelligence artificielle générative: L'effet de ChatGPT sur l'amélioration des compétences rédactionnelles en français. In N. Özçelik (Ed.), Fransız dili eğitimi alanında uluslararası araştırmalar I (pp. 25-60). Eğitim Yayınevi.

Özçelik, N., & Çınar Yağcı, Ş. (2025). ChatGPT destekli işbirlikli yazma: Görsellerden yola çıkarak Fransızca hikâye üretimine dayalı bir ders planı tasarımı. İçinde N. Özçelik (Ed.), *Fransız Dili Eğitimi Alanında Uluslararası Araştırmalar–II* (ss. 1–28). Eğitim Yayınevi.

Özçelik, N., & Çınar Yağcı, Ş., (2024a). ChatGPT'nin Ters Yüz Sınıf Modeli ile Fransızca Okuma Becerisinin Geliştirilmesinde Kullanımı. Dil Eğitimi ve Öğretiminde Dijital Yönelimler (pp.109-151), Gaziantep: Doç. Dr. Semahat AYSU-- Doç. Dr. Harun GÖÇERLER.

Özdemir Çiftçi, S.Ö., & Tilbe, A. (2025). TPACK modeli bağlamında Fransızca öğretiminde ChatGPT'nin kullanımı: Dört temel dil becerisi ve pedagojik roller üzerine bir inceleme. In Y. Topaloğlu (Ed.), *Yapay zekâ ve yabancı dil eğitimi: Kuramsal temeller, uygulamalar ve yeni yaklaşımlar* (ss. 158–190). Günce Yayınları.

Pachuashvili, N. (2024). *Teaching in the Era of AI: Teachers' Perspectives of Utilizing ChatGPT in Education*. *The European Conference on Education 2024 Official Conference Proceedings*. Erişim Adresi: https://www.researchgate.net/publication/384331306

Pavlenko, O., & Syzenko, A. (2024). Using ChatGPT as a Learning Tool: A Study of Ukrainian Students' Perceptions. *Arab World English Journal (AWEJ) Special Issue on ChatGPT, April 2024, 252–264.* https://dx.doi.org/10.24093/awej/ChatGPT.17

Petticrew, M., & Roberts, H. (2006). *Systematic reviews in the social sciences: A practical guide*. Blackwell Publishing.

Saka, A. (2025). *Türkiye'de eğitimde yapay zekâ çalışmalarının sistematik derlemesi*. Yüksek Lisans Tezi. Bursa Uludağ Üniversitesi.

Sayed, M. I., & Alharkan, A. (2024). EFL learners' positive emotions in the era of technology: Unpacking the effects of artificial intelligence on learning enjoyment, self-efficacy, and resilience. *Computer Assisted Language Learning Electronic Journal (CALL-EJ), 25(4), 526-551*.

Tai, T.-Y., & Chen, H. H.-J. (2024). Improving elementary EFL speaking skills with generative AI chatbots: Exploring individual and paired interactions. *Computers & Education, 220*, 105112. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.compedu.2024.105112.

Tan, P. J. B. (2024). A study on the use of ChatGPT in English writing classes for Taiwanese college students using TAM (Technology Acceptance Model). *SSRN.* https://doi.org/10.2139/ssrn.4811515

UNESCO. (2024). *Eğitim ve araştırmada üretken yapay zekâ kılavuzu* https://unesdoc.unesco.org/ark:/48223/pf0000390842

Ustun, A. B. (2024). Eğitim Alanında Yapay Zekâ Uygulamaları: Lisansüstü Tezlerin Sistematik İncelemesi. Bilgi Ve İletişim Teknolojileri Dergisi, 6(2), 95-112. https://doi.org/10.53694/bited.1593139

Viveros-Muñoz, R., Carrasco-Sáez, J., Contreras-Saavedra, C., & San-Martín-Quiroga, S. (2025). Does the grammatical structure of prompts influence the responses of generative artificial intelligence? An exploratory analysis in Spanish. *Applied Sciences, 15(3882)*. https://doi.org/10.3390/app15073882

Wang, C. (2024). Exploring students' generative AI-assisted writing processes: Perceptions and experiences from native and nonnative English speakers. *Technology, Knowledge and Learning*. https://doi.org/10.1007/s10758-024-09744-3

Wang, C., Li, X., & Zou, B. (2025). Revisiting integrated model of technology acceptance among the generative AI-powered foreign language speaking practice: Through the lens of positive psychology and intrinsic motivation. *European Journal of Education, 60*, e70054. https://doi.org/10.1111/ejed.70054

Xiao, Y. & Zhi, Y. (2023). An exploratory study of EFL learners' use of ChatGPT for language learning tasks: Experience and perceptions. *Languages, 8*(212), 1-12.

Xu, J., & Liu, Q. (2025). Uncurtaining windows of motivation, enjoyment, critical thinking, and autonomy in AI-integrated education: Duolingo vs. ChatGPT. *Learning and Motivation, 89*, 102100. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.lmot.2025.102100

Yağcı, Ş. Ç., & Genç, A. (2024). Üretken yapay zekâ araçları ile Fransızca dijital hikâye tasarlama: Yazma, görselleştirme ve çeviri süreçleri. In N. Özçelik (Ed.), Fransız dili eğitimi alanında uluslararası araştırmalar I (pp. 85-111). Eğitim Yayınevi.

Yalçın, P., & Çınar Yağcı, Ş. (2024). Fransız Kültür Edincinin Kazandırılmasında Yapay Zekâ Rehber Olabilir Mi? Bing Chat AI Örneği. *Yükseköğretim Ve Bilim Dergisi,* 14(2), 308-327. https://doi.org/10.5961/higheredusci.1402198

Yeh, H.-C. (2024). The synergy of generative AI and inquiry-based learning: Transforming the landscape of English teaching and learning. *Interactive Learning Environments*. https://doi.org/10.1080/10494820.2024.2335491

Yılmaz, B. B., & Kardaş, D. (2025). Yabancı Dil Öğretiminde Yapay Zekâ Kullanımı Üzerine Yapılmış Çalışmaların Bir Meta-Sentez Analizi. Uluslararası Türkçe Öğretimi Araştırmaları Dergisi, 5(2), 433-455. https://doi.org/10.5281/zenodo.16893270

Zenginaloğlu, K., & Özçelik, N. (2025). Fransızca Yazma Becerisi ve Kültür Öğretiminde ChatGPT Kullanımı: Öğrenci Görüşleri. International Journal of Languages' Education and Teaching, 13(1), 94-119. https://doi.org/10.71084/ijlet.1620923

Zou, B., Wang, C., Yan, Y., Du, X., & Ji, Y. (2024). Exploring English as a Foreign Language Learners' Adoption and Utilisation of ChatGPT for Speaking Practice Through an Extended Technology Acceptance Model. *International Journal of Applied Linguistics, 35(2)*, 689–704. https://doi.org/10.1111/ijal.12658

BIBLIOGRAPHIE

Anselmi, S. (2014). *Enseigner la grammaire en classe de FLE. Oui, mais comment ?* Mémoire de master. Université de Toulouse, France.

Aslım Yetiş, V. (2008). *Enseignement-apprentissage de l'expression écrite en FLE, environnement numérique de travail et internet : Le cas de l'Université Anadolu.* Thèse de doctorat. Eskişehir : Université Anadolu.

Bentolila, A. (2006). *Rapport de mission sur l'enseignement de la grammaire.* Université Paris 5 – Sorbonne.

Besse, H. (1985). *Méthodes et Pratiques des manuels de Langue*. CREDIF. Paris : Didier.

Bourguignon, C. (2006). De l'approche Communicative à l'« Approche Communic-Actionnelle » : Une Rupture Epistémologique en Didactique des Langues-Cultures. *Synergie Europe, (1),* 58-73.

Boyer H., Butzbach M., Pendanx M. (1990). *Nouvelle introduction à la didactique du français langue étrangère.* Paris : CLE International.

Boyer, H., Butzbach-Rivera, M. et Pendanx. M. (2001). *Nouvelle Introduction à la Didactique du Français Langue Étrangère.* Paris : CLE International.

Conseil De L'Europe (2001). *Cadre Européen Commun de Références Pour les Langues*. Paris : Les Editions Didier.

Cornaire, C. & Raymond, P. (1999). *La production écrite.* Paris : Clé international.

Cuq, J. P., et Gruca, I. (2005). *Cours de didactique du français langue étrangère et seconde*. Presse Universitaire de Grenoble.

Flores, L. (2006). *L'enseignement de la grammaire du français langue seconde à des apprenants adultes immigrants : Explications et représentations des enseignants*. Thèse de doctorat. Université Laval, Québec.

Genç, H. N., & Akdoğan, S. (2011). La Place de la Grammaire dans les Méthodes de FLE des Années 60 jusqu'à nos Jours. *Turkish Studies*, *6*(1), 453.

Germain C. (1993). *Évolution de l'enseignement des langues : 5000 ans d'histoire*. Paris : CLÉ International.

Goullier, F. (2005). *Les outils du Conseil de l'Europe en classe de langue. Cadre européen commun et Portfolios.* Paris, France : Editions Didier.

Kartal, E. (2014). L'enseignement/apprentissage de la grammaire dans les manuels de FLE en Turquie (1931-1949). *Documents pour l'histoire du français langue étrangère ou seconde*, (52), 91-108.

Kerrouzi, R., & Fari Bouanani, G. (2017). L'enseignement Explicite et/ou Implicite de la Grammaire en 4ème A.M : Quelle Démarche Faut-il Choisir en Classe de FLE ? *Revue des études humaines et sociales, Littérature et Philosophie. 9*(2) 34- 46.

Le petit Larousse illustré. (2012). Paris, France : Larousse. Dictionnaire. 1910 pages.

Özçelik, N. (2012). L'enseignement et L'apprentissage de la Grammaire en Classe du Fle. *Ondokuz Mayıs Üniversitesi Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi*, *31*(1), 175-186.

Özçelik, N. (2019a). Etkili Dilbilgisi Anlatma Teknikleri. İçinde Salih Çeçen, Ömer Kahya, Şafak Bozgun, Koray Toptaş (Editörler) *Current Debates on Social Sciences Human Studies 3* (562 -574). Ankara : Bilgin Kültür Sanat Yayınları.

Özçelik, N. (2019b). Étude Contrastive : Le Français et Le Turc. *International Journal of Languages' Education and Teaching, 7(4), 312-329.*

Özçelik, N., & Mavili Kilüken, A. D. (2020). L'enseignement/L'apprentissage de la Grammaire dans le Manuel Francofolie 1 à la lumière de la Théorie Cognitiviste. *International Journal of Languages' Education and Teaching*, *8*(4), 348–363.

Puren, C. (1988). *Histoire des méthodologies de l'enseignement des langues.* Paris, Nathan-Clé International.

Puren, C. (2014). *Approche communicative et perspective actionnelle, deux organismes méthodologiques génétiquement opposés et complémentaires.* Consulté sur https://www.christianpuren.com/mes-travaux/2014a/

Puren, C., Bertocchini, P., Costanzo, E. (1998). *Se former en didactique des langues.* Paris : Ellipses.

Rambaud, P. (2007). *La grammaire en s'amusant.* Paris : Grasset.

Renard, R. (1966) *La méthode audio-visuelle et structuro-globale.* Didier, Paris.

Riquois, E. (2010). Evolutions Méthodologiques des Manuels et Matériels Didactiques Complémentaires en FLE. *Education et Formation,* (e-292), 129-142.

Robert, J-P. (2007). *Dictionnaire pratique de didactique du FLE*, Paris, Orphrys.

Seara, A. R. (2001). L'évolution des Méthodologies dans l'Enseignement du Français Langue Étrangère depuis la Méthodologie Traditionnelle jusqu'à Nos Jours. *Cuadernos del Marqués de San Adrián: revista de humanidades*, (1), 139-161.

Stoean, C. Ş. (2006). La méthode traditionnelle, *Dialogos, 14*, 6-9.

Topçu, N., & Özçelik, N. (2007). Fransızca Dilbilgisi Öğreniminde Üniversite Öğrencilerinin Karşılaştıkları Güçlükler: Fransızca ve Türkçede Sözdizimsel ve Biçimbilimsel Farklılıklar. *Hacettepe Üniversitesi Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi*, *32*(32), 282-293. https://izlik.org/JA49UM58CD

Voráčová, J. (2013). Méthodes d'enseignement en FLE, FOS. Mémoire de maîtrise. Plzni : Západočeská univerzita

Yıldırım, A., & Şimşek, H. (2018). *Sosyal bilimlerde nitel araştırma yöntemleri.* Seçkin Yayıncılık.

Zeki Abu-laila (2019). Enseigner la Grammaire Française en Classe de FLE : Quelles Méthodes Faut-il Adopter ? *Journal of Arts & Humanities, 8*(3), 12-24.

sağlarken öğretmen, bu araçları kültürlerarası yeterliliği destekleyecek şekilde kurgulayan bir rehber görevi üstlenmektedir.

Özetlemek gerekirse, Fransızca öğretiminde yapay zekânın entegrasyonu, öğrencinin sadece dili konuşmasını değil, o dilin dünyayı anlamlandırma biçimlerini de kavramasını hedeflemelidir. Bu bölümde önerilen modeller, teknolojinin insani ve kültürel değerlerle nasıl harmanlanabileceğine dair somut bir yol haritası sunmaktadır. Gelecekteki çalışmaların, bu dijital araçların etik sınırlarını ve yerel kültürlerle olan etkileşimini daha geniş bağlamlarda irdeleyerek bu zemini derinleştirmesi beklenmektedir.

KAYNAKÇA

Abdallah-Pretceille, M. (2006). Interculturalism as a paradigm for thinking about diversity. *Intercultural education*, *17*(5), 475-483.

Bennett, M. J. (1993). Towards ethnorelativism: A developmental model of intercultural sensitivity. In R. M. Paige (Ed.), *Education for the intercultural experience* (pp. 21–71). Intercultural Press.

Bender, E. M., Gebru, T., McMillan-Major, A., & Shmitchell, S. (2021). On the dangers of stochastic parrots: Can language models be too big? *Proceedings of the 2021 ACM Conference on Fairness, Accountability, and Transparency*, 610–623.

Brown, T. B., Mann, B., Ryder, N., Subbiah, M., Kaplan, J., Dhariwal, P., … Amodei, D. (2020). Language models are few-shot learners. *Advances in Neural Information Processing Systems, 33*, 1877–1901.

Brynjolfsson, E., & McAfee, A. (2014). Work, progress, and prosperity in a time of brilliant technologies. *The second machine age*, 192-3.

Byram, M. (2020). *Teaching and assessing intercultural communicative competence: Revisited*. Multilingual matters.

Council of Europe. Council for Cultural Co-operation. Education Committee. Modern Languages Division. (2001). *Common European framework of reference for languages: Learning, teaching, assessment*. Cambridge University Press.

Council of Europe. (2018). *Common European framework of reference for languages: Learning, teaching, assessment – Companion volume with new descriptors*. Council of Europe Publishing.

Eliot, T. S. (2010). *Notes towards the Definition of Culture*. Faber & Faber.

Held, D., McGrew, A., Goldblatt, D., & Perraton, J. (1999). Global transformations: Politics, economics and culture. In *Politics at the edge: The PSA yearbook 1999* (pp. 14-28). London: Palgrave Macmillan UK.

Khatibi, A. (1983). *Maghreb pluriel*. Paris: Denoël.

Kramsch, C. (1993). *Context and culture in language teaching*. Oxford University Press.

Ouyang, L., Wu, J., Jiang, X., Almeida, D., Wainwright, C., Mishkin, P., … Lowe, R. (2022). Training language models to follow instructions with human feedback. *Advances in Neural Information Processing Systems, 35*, 27730–27744.

Vaswani, A., Shazeer, N., Parmar, N., Uszkoreit, J., Jones, L., Gomez, A. N., … Polosukhin, I. (2017). Attention is all you need. *Advances in Neural Information Processing Systems, 30*, 5998–6008.

Yalçın, P., & Yağcı, Ş. Ç. (2024). Fransız Kültür Edincinin Kazandırılmasında Yapay Zekâ Rehber Olabilir Mi? Bing Chat AI Örneği. *Yükseköğretim ve Bilim Dergisi*, *14*(2), 308-327.

Zenginaloğlu, K., & Özçelik, N. (2025). Fransızca yabancı dil öğretiminde kültürel içerik aracılığıyla yazma becerisinin geliştirilmesinde ChatGPT kullanımı: Öğrenci görüşleri. *International Journal of Language's Education and Teaching*, *13*(1).

Zenginaloğlu, K. (2025). *Yapay zekâ destekli etkinliklerin kültürlerarası farkındalık, Fransızca yazma becerisi ve akademik başarıya etkisi.* Doktora tezi, Gazi Üniversitesi, Eğitim Bilimleri Enstitüsü, Ankara.

KAYNAKÇA

Acar, A., & Puren, C. (2024). *The social action-oriented approach in language teaching: from social goals to practices.* Cambridge: Cambridge.

Ahmed, A. A. A., Ampry, E. S., Komariah, A., Hassan, I., Thahir, I., Hussein Ali, M., ... & Zafarani, P. (2022). Investigating the Effect of Using Game-Based Learning on EFL Learners' Motivation and Anxiety. *Education Research International*, 2022(1), 6503139.

Avrupa Konseyi. (2020). *Diller için Avrupa ortak başvuru metni: (D-AOBM) öğrenme, öğretme ve değerlendirme tamamlayıcı cilt*. Ankara: TTK.

Breien, F. S., & Wasson, B. (2021). "Narrative categorization in digital game-based learning: Engagement, motivation & learning". *British Journal of Educational Technology, 52*(1), 91-111.

Casañ-Pitarch, R. (2018). An approach to digital game-based learning: Video-games principles and applications in foreign language learning. *Journal of Language Teaching and Research, 9*(6), 1147–1159.

Gee, J. P. (2003). What video games have to teach us about learning and literacy. *Computers in entertainment (CIE), 1(*1), 20-20.

Günday, R. (2015). Eylem Odaklı Perspektife Göre Yabancı Dil Öğretimi/Öğreniminde Değerlendirme. *International Journal of Languages' Education and Teaching Mannheim–Germany, 8* (UDES özel sayısı), 2337-2349.

Nitisakunwut, P., & Hwang, G. J. (2023). Effects and core design parameters of digital game-based language learning in the mobile era: A meta-analysis and systematic review. *International Journal of Mobile Learning and Organisation, 17*(4), 470-498.

Reinhardt, J. (2018). *Gameful second and foreign language teaching and learning: Theory, research, and practice.* Springer.

Rodríguez Seara, A. (2001). L'évolution des méthodologies dans l'enseignement du français langue étrangère depuis la méthodologie traditionnelle jusqu'à nos jours. Cuadernos del Marqués de San Adrián: *Revista de Humanidades,* (1), 139-161.

Peterson, M., & Jabbari, N. (Eds.). (2022). *Digital games in language learning: Case studies and applications.* Taylor & Francis.

Poole, F. J., & Clarke-Midura, J. (2020). A systematic review of digital games in second language learning studies*. International Journal of Game-Based Learning (IJGBL), 10*(3), 1–15.

Puren, C. (2004, Février). *De l'approche par les tâches à la perspective co-actionnelle*. Communication présentée au XXVe Congrès de l'APLIUT, pp. 10-26. Auch.

Puren, C. (2005). L'évolution historique des approches en didactique des langues-cultures, ou comment faire l'unité des "unités didactiques". *Le nouveau bulletin de l'ADEAF*, (89), 40-51.

Puren, C. (2014). *Approche communicative et perspective actionnelle, deux organismes méthodologiques génétiquement opposés et complémentaires.* https://www.christianpuren.com/mes-travaux/2014a/

Zhang, R., Zou, D., & Cheng, G. (2023). "Learner engagement in digital game-based vocabulary learning and its effects on EFL vocabulary development*". System, 119*, 103173.

Xu, C., Zhang, X., Yu, X., Lu, Y., & Zheng, C. (2020). Game-based learning in language education: A review of empirical studies from 2009 to 2018. In *28th international conference on computers in education*. Asia-Pacific Society for Computers in Education.

KAYNAKÇA

Anderson, N. (1999). *Exploring second language reading: issues and strategies*. Toronto, Ontario, Kanada: Heinle & Heinle Publishers.

Anderson, J.C. (2000). *Assessing reading*. United Kingdom: Cambridge University Press.

Balaban Salı, J. (2012). Verilerin toplanması. A. Şimşek (Ed). *Sosyal Bilimlerde Araştırma Yöntemleri* içinde (s. 134-161). Eskişehir: Anadolu Üniversitesi.

Başkan, Ö. (2006). *Yabancı dil öğretimi, ilkeler ve çözümler*. İstanbul: Multilingual.

Block, C.C., & Pressley, M. (2002). Introduction. C. C. Block & M. Pressley (Ed.), *Comprehension instruction: Research- based best practices içinde* (ss.1-7). New York: *The Guilford Press.*

Cavkaytar, S. (2013). Sınıf öğretmeni adaylarının Türkçe dersinde demokratik kültür bilincini geliştirmeye ilişkin görüşleri. *Turkish Studies - International Periodical For The Languages, Literature and History of Turkish or Turkic,8* 13, 607-631.

Chamot, A. U., Barnhardt, S., El-Dinary, P.D. &Robbins, J. (1999). *The learning strategies handbook.* New York: Pearson Education.

Defays, J.M. (Deltour, S. ile), (2003). *Le français langue étrangère et seconde: Enseignement et apprentissage,*Sprimont, Belgique: Piere Mardaga Editeur.

Demirel, Ö., & Epçaçan, C. (2012). Okuduğunu anlama stratejilerinin bilişsel ve duyuşsal öğrenme ürünlerine etkisi. *Kalem Eğitim ve İnsan Bilimleri Dergisi,* 2 (1), 71-106.

Demirel, Ö. (2004). *Öğretimde planlama ve değerlendirme: Öğretme sanatı.* Pegem Akademi.

Daly, J. A. (1991). Understanding communication apprehension: An introduction for language educators. Horwitz, E. K. ve Young, D. J. (Ed.), *Language anxiety: From theory and research to classroom implications* (s. 3-13). Englewood Cliffs, New Jersey: Prentice Hall.

Eggen, P., & Kauchak D. (1997). *Educational psychology: Windows on classrooms* (Third Edition). Upper Saddle River, New Jersey: Merrill.

Er, A. (2005). Yabancı dil öğretiminde "Okuma". *KKEFD*, 12.

Flavell, J. H. (1979). Metacognition and cognitive monitoring: A new area of cognitive developmental inquiry. *American Psychologist,* 34(10), 906-911.

Grabe, W. (2009). *Reading in a second language moving from theory to practice*. New York: Cambridge University Press.

Grabe, W., & Stoller, F.L. (2002). *Teaching and researching reading*. Edinburg, England: *Pearson Education.*

Kern, R.G. (1989). Second language reading strategy instruction: Its effects on comprehension and word inference ability. *The Modern Language Journal,* 73, 135-149.

Kıraç, D. (2020). Çocuklara yabancı dil öğretiminde « Paris Tehlikede » isimli Fransızca okuma kitabının çoklu zekâ kuramına Göre İncelenmesi. Yüksek lisans tezi, Ankara: Gazi Üniversitesi Eğitim Bilimleri Enstitüsü.

Kramarski, B. & Feldman, Y. (2000). Internet in the classroom: effects on reading comprehension, motivation and metacognitive awareness. *Educational Media International,* 37(3), 149-155. DOI: 10.1080/0952398005018470.

Köse, D. (2005). Avrupa konseyi yabancı diller ortak başvuru metnine uygun Türkçe öğretiminin başarıya ve tutuma etkisi. *Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi*, 18.

Özer, B. (2008). Öğrencilere öğrenmeyi öğretme. 139-152. *A. Hakan (Ed.) Öğretmenlik meslek bilgisi alanındaki gelişmeler içinde* (s.139-152). Eskişehir: Anadolu Üniversitesi Açıköğretim Fakültesi.

Özer, B. (2007). Bilgi işleme kuramı. G. Can, (Ed.), *Gelişim ve öğrenme* (5. Baskı) içinde (s.157-176). Eskişehir: Anadolu Üniversitesi Açıköğretim Fakültesi.

Özçelik, N.(2020). Yabancı Dil Ediniminde Dinleme Becerisi Modelleri. *Current Debates on Social Sciences,* 5.

Özçelik, N. ve Topçu Tecelli, N. (2008). Causes des Difficultés de L'écrit en Français chez Les Étudiants Turcs. *Gazi Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi*, Cilt 28, Sayı 3 () 99-123.

Özkan G.M. (2011). Fransızca yabancı dil dersinde bilişsel akademik dil öğrenme yaklaşımına dayalı okuma stratejileri öğretiminin okuduğunu anlamaya ve strateji kullanımına etkisi: Eskişehir Osmangazi Üniversitesi Örneği. Doktora tezi. Eskişehir: Anadolu Üniversitesi, Eğitim Bilimleri Enstitüsü.

Öztürk, D. (2016). A Research on argumentative text writing skills of teacher candidates. Yayınlanmamış yüksek lisans tezi. Malatya: İnönü Üniversitesi.

Royer, J. M., & M. S. Carlo. (1991). Transfer of comprehension skills from native to second language. *Journal of Reading,* 34, 6, 450– 455.

Sadoski, M. (2004). Conceptual foundations of teaching reading. New York: *The Guilford Press.*

Senemoğlu, N. (2004). Sınıf öğretmeni bilgiyi aktaran kişi değil, bilgiye ulaşma yollarını öğreten kişidir. *MPM Kalkınmada Anahtar Verimlilik*, 7(81), 12-14.

Sevil, N. (2003). Okul öncesinden ortaöğretime Türk Eğitim sisteminde yabancı dil eğitimi. İ. Erdoğan (Ed). Türk Eğitim Sisteminde Yabancı Dil Eğitim ve Kalite Arayışları Sempozyumu (s.74-80). İstanbul*: Özel Okullar Derneği.*

Weinstein, C.E., & Mayer, R. (1986). *The teaching of learning strategies*. In M.C. Wittrock (Ed.), Handbook of research on teaching (pp. 315-327). New York: Macmillan.

REFERENCES

Aksoy, Z. (2016). Kültürlerarası iletişim eğitiminde öğrencilerin kültürlerarası duyarlılık gelişimi öz değerlendirmeleri üzerine bir inceleme. *Selçuk İletişim Dergisi, 9*(3), 34-53

Alpar, M. (2013). Yabancı dil öğretiminde kültürel unsurların önemi. *The Journal of Language and Linguistic Studies, 9*(1), 95-106.

Beacco, J. C. (2005). *Languages and language repertoires: Plurilingualism as a way of life in Europe.* Strasbourg: France: Council of Europe.

Beacco, J.-C. & Byram, M. (2007). *From linguistic diversity to plurilingual education: Guide for the development of language education policies in Europe*. Strasbourg: France: Council of Europe.

Belli, S. A. (2018). A study on ELT students' cultural awareness and attitudes towards incorporation of target culture into language instruction. *Journal of Language and Linguistic Studies, 14*(1), 102-124.

Bourguignon, C. (2007, March). Apprendre et enseigner les langues dans la perspective actionnelle: le scénario d'apprentissage-action. In *Conférence donnée le* (Vol. 7).

Candelier, M. & Manno, G. (2023). *La didactique intégrée des langues–Apprendre une langue avec d'autres langues.* Cumberland: Association ADEB.

Cenoz, J. & Gorter, D. (2015*). Multilingual education.* Cambridge: Cambridge University.

Coste, D., Moore, D. & Zarate, G. (2009). Plurilingual and pluricultural competence. *Language Policy Division, 4*, 2-44.

Council of Europe. (2001). *Common European Framework of Reference for Languages: Learning, teaching, assessment.* Cambridge University Press.

Council of Europe. (2020). *Common European Framework of Reference for Languages: Learning, teaching, assessment – Companion volume.* Council of Europe Publishing. https://www.coe.int/lang-cefr

Çelik, S. (2013). Plurilingualism, pluriculturalism, and the CEFR: Are foreign language objectives reflected in classroom instruction? *Procedia-Social and Behavioral Sciences, 70*, 1872–1879.

Demir, S. & Üstün, E. (2017). Öğretmen adaylarının kültürlerarası duyarlılık ve etnikmerkezcilik düzeylerinin incelenmesi. *İnönü Üniversitesi Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi, 18*(3), 1-2.

Günday, R. & Aycan, A. (2018). Yabancı dil öğreniminde kültürlerarası iletişim becerisi edinimi. *International Journal of Languages' Education and Teaching, 6*(3), 533-545.

Otheguy, R., García, O., & Reid, W. (2019). A translanguaging view of the linguistic system of bilinguals. *Applied Linguistics Review, 10*(4), 625-651.

Karasar, N. (2000). Bilimsel araştırma yöntemi. Ankara: Nobel.

Kaya, A. (2019). Çokdillilik ve çok kültürlülük kavramlarının diller için Avrupa Ortak Başvuru Metnindeki yeri. *Dil ve Kültür Araştırmaları Dergisi, 3*(2), 65-79.

Kızılaslan, İ. (2010). Yabancı dil öğretmen yetiştirme sürecinde kültürlerarasılık. *Milli Eğitim Dergisi, 40*(185), 81-89.

Köşker, G. (2020). Yabancı dil öğretiminde kültürlerarası iletişimin temel kavramları konusunda ögrenci görüşleri. *Anadolu Journal of Educational Sciences International, 10*(1), 237-272.

Little, D. (2016*). Languages at School: A Challenge for multilingual cities.* UK: Multilingual Matters.

Özçelik, N. (2012).Analyse Comparatıve Des Erreurs Dues Aux Dıvergences Syntaxıques Entre L'anglaıs Et Le Françaıs,Cukurova University Faculty of Education Journal Vol: 41 No: 2 Page: 113-121 http://egitim.cu.edu.tr/efdergi

Özçelik, N. (2013). Yabancı dil Fransızca sınıfında anadil kullanımı. *Turkish Studies, 8*(10), 541.

Özışık, B. Z., Yeşilyurt, S., & Demiröz, H. (2019). Developing intercultural awareness in language teaching: Insights from EFL lecturers in Turkey. *Journal of Language and Linguistic Studies, 15*(4), 1436-1458.

Temur, N. & Aydın, G. (2023). Profiles of learners of Turkish as a second language in terms of acculturation orientation, psychological adjustment, and perceived cultural distance. *Sakarya University Journal of Education, 13*(5), 863-882.

Yıldırım, A., & Şimşek, H. (2013). *Sosyal bilimlerde nitel araştırma yöntemleri.* Seçkin Yayıncılık.

Editör: **Dr. Öğr. Üyesi Nurdan Doğru Çabuker**

Rehberlik ve Psikolojik Danışmanlık

Alanında Uluslararası Araştırmalar-IV

EĞİTİM yayınevi

Rehberlik ve Psikolojik Danışmanlık Alanında Uluslararası Araştırmalar-IV
Editör: Dr. Öğr. Üyesi Nurdan Doğru Çabuker

Yayınevi Grubu Genel Başkanı: Yusuf Ziya Aydoğan (yza@egitimyayinevi.com)
Genel Yayın Yönetmeni: Yusuf Yavuz (yusufyavuz@egitimyayinevi.com)
Sayfa Tasarımı: Kübra Konca Nam
Kapak Tasarımı: Eğitim Yayınevi Grafik Birimi

T.C. Kültür ve Turizm Bakanlığı
Yayıncı Sertifika No: 76780

ISBN: 978-625-385-817-9
1. Baskı, Mart 2026

Baskı Cilt: Vadi Grafik Tasarım ve Reklamcılık Ltd. Şti.
İvedik Org. San.1420. Cad. No: 58/1 Yenimahalle/Ankara
Matbaa Sertifika No: 47479

Kütüphane Kimlik Kartı
Rehberlik ve Psikolojik Danışmanlık Alanında Uluslararası Araştırmalar-IV
Editör: Dr. Öğr. Üyesi Nurdan Doğru Çabuker
VI+114 s., 160x240 mm
Kaynakça var, dizin yok.
ISBN: 978-625-385-817-9

Copyright © Bu kitabın Türkiye'deki her türlü yayın hakkı Eğitim Yayınevi'ne aittir. Bütün hakları saklıdır. Kitabın tamamı veya bir kısmı 5846 sayılı yasanın hükümlerine göre kitabı yayımlayan firmanın ve yazarlarının önceden izni olmadan elektronik/mekanik yolla, fotokopi yoluyla ya da herhangi bir kayıt sistemi ile çoğaltılamaz, yayımlanamaz.

EĞİTİM yayınevi

Yayınevi Türkiye Ofis:
Konya: Eğitim Yayınevi Tic. Ltd. Şti., Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
İstanbul: Salon Yayınları, Atakent mah., Yasemen sok., No: 4/B, Ümraniye, İstanbul, Türkiye
Santral: +90 332 351 92 85
Editör hatları: +90 533 151 50 42, +90 507 151 50 43
bilgi@egitimyayinevi.com

Yayınevi Amerika Ofis: New York: Egitim Publishing Group, Inc.
P.O. Box 768/Armonk, New York, 10504-0768, United States of America
americaoffice@egitimyayinevi.com

Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi: Kitapmatik Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi, Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
İnternet Satış: www.kitapmatik.com.tr
Whatsapp hattı: +90 553 950 50 37
bilgi@kitapmatik.com.tr

Kitabevi Şubesi: Eğitim Kitabevi, Şükran mah. Rampalı 121, Meram, Konya, Türkiye
Whatsapp hattı: +90 501 651 92 85
bilgi@egitimkitabevi.com

EĞİTİM YAYINEVİ GRUBU

KAYNAKÇA

Adıgüzel, S. Ö., & Tanyaş, B. (2020). Suriyeli mülteci kadınların göç deneyimleri: Zorunlu göç, gündelik yaşam ve uyum üzerine nitel bir çalışma. *Kadem Kadın Araştırmaları Dergisi*, *6*(2), 173-210. doi 10.21798/kadem.2021266728

Akçay, G. A. A. (2024). Kilis İlinden Başka Bir İle: Türkiye'deki Suriyelilerin İç Göçü. *Fırat Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi, 34*(3), 1543-1556. doi.10.18069/firatsbed.1456616

Akbeniz, A. (2025). Suriyeli çocuk ve ergen göçmenlerin ruh sağlığı: doküman analizi. Ortadoğu ve Göç, 15(2), 183-219.

Altınışık, M. S., Şahin, M., & Şanlı, E. (2022). Geçici koruma altındaki Suriyelilerde psikolojik yardım almanın önündeki engeller. *Göç Araştırmaları Dergisi, 8*(1), 99-128. http://dergipark.org.tr/en/download/article-file/1801722

American Psychiatric Association (2022, text revision). *Diagnostic and statistical manual of mental disorders* (5th ed., text revision). Arlington, VA.

Assmann, A., & Schwarz, A. (2013). Memory, migration and guilt. Crossings: Journal of Migration & Culture, 4(1), 51-65.

Başterzi, A. D. (2017). Mülteci, sığınmacı ve göçmen kadınların ruh sağlığı. Psikiyatride Güncel Yaklaşımlar, 9(4), 379-387.

Berry, J. W. 1997. Immigration, Acculturation, and Adaptation. *Applied Psychology 46* (1): 5–34. doi 10.1111/j.1464-0597.1997.tb01087.x

Berry, J. W. 2005. Acculturation: Living Successfully in two Cultures. *International Journal of Intercultural Relations 29*(6), 697–712. doi:10.1016/j.ijintrel.2005.07.013

Berry, J. W. 2009. A Critique of Critical Acculturation*. International Journal of Intercultural Relations 33*(5), 361–371. doi:10.1016/j.ijintrel.2009.06.003

BM açıkladı! Kaç Suriyeli ülkesine geri döndü? (2025). CNN Turk. https://www.cnnturk.com/turkiye/bm-acikladi-kac-suriyeli-ulkesine-geri-dondu-2341031

Buz, S. (2008). Türkiye'deki Sığınmacıların Sosyal Profili. *Polis Bilimleri Dergisi*. *10*(4). 1-14. https://www.ajindex.com/dosyalar/makale/acarindex-1423911084.pdf

Becerra, D. (2012). The impact of anti-immigration policies and perceived discrimination in the United States on migration intentions among Mexican adolescents. *International Migration, 50*(4), 20-32. doi.org/10.1111/j.1468-2435.2012.00770.x

Chapagai, S., & Martyn-Nemeth, P. (2022). Sleep health, acculturation, and acculturative stress in immigrants in the United States: a scoping review. Journal of Transcultural Nursing, 33(3), 398-415.

Clark, M. A., L. Ponjuan, J. Orrock, T. Wilson, and G. Flores (2013). Support and Barriers for Latino Male Students' Educational Pursuits: Perceptions of Counselors and Administrators*. Journal of Counseling & Development 91*(4): 458–466. doi:10.1002/j.1556-6676.2013.00118.x

da Silva Rebelo, M. J., Fernández, M., & Achotegui, J. (2018). Mistrust, anger, and hostility in refugees, asylum seekers, and immigrants: A systematic review. Canadian Psychology/Psychologie Canadienne, 59(3), 239.

Demirbaş, H., & Bekaroğlu, E. (2013). Evden uzakta olmak: Sığınmacıların/mültecilerin psikolojik sorunları ve alınacak önlemler. *Kriz dergisi*, *21*(1), 11-24. https://dergipark.org.tr/en/download/article-file/594790

Dogan, S. (2017). School Counselors' Work with Immigrants: A Phenomenological Study of Competence, Social Justice, and Family Language Policy (Doctoral dissertation, The Ohio State University).

Dogan, S. (2023a). Social justice-oriented school counsellors and programmes: A new conceptual framework for social justice principles. Education 3-13, 51(6), 1017-1026. doi.org/10.1080/03004279.2021.2010786

Dogan, S. (2023b). Effectively working with immigrants: A model for school counselors. Journal of Multicultural Counseling and Development, 51(3), 148-157. https://doi.org/10.1002/jmcd.12244

Dogan, S. (2026). School counsellors' perceptions of multilingualism in the US educational landscape: a qualitative investigation. Journal of Multilingual and Multicultural Development, 1-18. https://doi.org/10.1080/01434632.2026.2635644

Dogan, S., & Aras, Y. (2023). Counselling Immigrants: Recommendations for School Counsellors in Turkey. *Education 3-13, 51*(6), 966-978. doi/full/10.1080/03004279.2022.2032252

Dogan, S., & Dollarhide, C. (2023). Counselling immigrants: An exploratory study of school counsellors' experiences. Education 3-13, 51(5), 766-779. https://doi.org/10.1080/03004279.2021.2010786

García-Sierra, R., Fernández-Cano, M. I., Manresa-Domínguez, J. M., Feijoo-Cid, M., Moreno Gabriel, E., Arreciado Marañón, A., ... & Torán-Monserrat, P. (2020, December). Psychological distress and somatization in immigrants in primary health care practices. In Healthcare (Vol. 8, No. 4, p. 557). MDPI.

Grieco, E. M., Y. D. Acosta, G. P. de la Cruz, C. Gambino, T. Gryn, L. J. Larsen, … N. P. Walters. 2012. *The foreign-born population in the United States: 2010* (Publication No. ACS-19).

Hacıhasanoğlu, A. R. & Yıldırım, A. (2018). *Göçün sosyal ve ruhsal etkileri ve hemşirelik. Aydın Avci İ, editör. Göç ve Göçmen Sağlığı*. 1. Baskı. Ankara: Türkiye Klinikleri; p.10-20.

Harunoğulları, M. (2016). Suriyeli sığınmacı çocuk işçiler ve sorunları: Kilis örneği. *Göç Dergisi*, *3*(1), 29-63. file:///C:/Users/sabri.dogan/Downloads/554-Makale%20Metni-563-1-10-20180913.pdf

İçişleri Bakanlığı Göç İdaresi Genel Müdürlüğü İstatistikleri (2025). *Geçici koruma.* https://www.goc.gov.tr/gecici-koruma5638

Kardeş, S., & Akman, B. (2018). Suriyeli Mültecilerin Eğitimine Yönelik Öğretmen Görüşleri. *Ilkogretim Online*, *17*(3), 1224-1237. doi 10.17051/ilkonline.2018.466333

Kotluk, N., & Aydin, H. (2021). Culturally relevant/sustaining pedagogy in a diverse urban classroom: Challenges of pedagogy for Syrian refugee youths and teachers in Turkey. *British Educational Research Journal*, *47*(4), 900-921. doi: 10.1002/berj.3700

Marsiglia, F. F., Kulis, S., Perez, H. G., & Bermudez-Parsai, M. (2011). Hopelessness, family stress, and depression among Mexican-heritage mothers in the southwest. Health & social work, 36(1), 7-18.

National Center for Educational Statistics (2013). Digest of education statistics. https://nces.ed.gov/pubs2015/2015011.pdf

Nesteruk, O. (2018). Immigrants coping with transnational deaths and bereavement: The influence of migratory loss and anticipatory grief. Family process, 57(4), 1012-1028.

Schwartz, S. J., J. B. Unger, L. Baezconde-Garbanati, V. Benet-Martı´nez, A. Meca, B. L. Zamboanga, E. I. Lorenzo-Blanco, et al. (2015). Longitudinal Trajectories of Bicultural Identity Integration in Recently Immigrated Hispanic Adolescents: Links with Mental Health and Family Functioning. *International Journal of Psychology 50*(6): 440–450. doi:10.1002/ijop.12196.

Steel Z, Silove D, Phan T ve ark. (2002) Long-term effect of psychological trauma on the mental health of Vietnamese refugees resettled in Australia: a population-based study. Lancet, 360:1056-1062

Stockton, R., & Doğan, S. (2019). Examination of School Counselors' Statewide Listserv Interactions. Turkish Psychological Counseling and Guidance Journal, 9(53), 317-341.

Turk Dil Kurumu (2025). Turk Dil Kurumu Sozlukleri. https://sozluk.gov.tr/

UNICEF (2023). Suriyeli okul dişi kalmiş çocuklar ile ilgili analiz raporu. https://www.unicef.org/turkiye/media/18036/file/SUR%C4%B0YEL%C4%B0%20OKUL%20DI%C5%9EI%20KALMI%C5%9E%20%C3%87OCUKLAR%20%C4%B0LE%20%C4%B0LG%C4%B0L%C4%B0%20ANAL%C4%B0Z%20RAPORU.pdf

United Nations High Commissioner for Refugees (2022). Global Trends Report. https://www.unhcr.org/global-trends-report-2022

United Nations High Commissioner for Refugees (2024). UNHCR Mid-Year Trends. https://www.unhcr.org/mid-year-trends

United Nations High Commissioner for Refugees (2025). https://www.unhcr.org/mid-year-trends

Wu, Z., & Penning, M. (2015). Immigration and loneliness in later life. Ageing & Society, 35(1), 64-95.

KAYNAKÇA

Akdoğan, H. (2005). Çocuğun cinsel istismarı ve Türkiye'de çocuk cinsel istismarını önlemeye yönelik çalışmalar. *Polis Bilimleri Dergisi, 7*(1), 1–15.

American Psychiatric Association. (1994). *Diagnostic and statistical manual of mental disorders* (4th ed.). Author.

American Psychiatric Association. (2013). *Diagnostic and Statistical Manual of Mental Disorders* (5th ed.). American Psychiatric Association.

Batman, H., ve Güngör, C. (2025). Cinsel İstismar Mağduru Çocuklar ve Cinsel İstismarın Etkileri. In Y. Akyıldız (Ed.), *Sosyal hizmet alanında uluslararası akademik araştırma ve çalışmalar* (s. 13–26). Ankara: Serüven Yayınevi.

Beitchman, J. H., Zucker, K. J., Hood, J. E., daCosta, G. A., & Akman, D. (1991). A review of the short-term effects of child sexual abuse. *Child Abuse & Neglect, 15*(4), 537–556.

Bernstein, D. P., & Fink, L. (1998). *Childhood Trauma Questionnaire: A Retrospective Self-Report Manual*. The Psychological Corporation.

Bernstein, E. M., & Putnam, F. W. (1986). Development, Reliability, and Validity Of A Dissociation Scale. *Journal of Nervous and Mental Disease, 174*(12), 727–735.

Briere, J., & Runtz, M. (1993). Childhood Sexual Abuse: Long-Term Sequelae and İmplications For Psychological Assessment. *Journal of Interpersonal Violence, 8*(3), 312–330. https://doi.org/10.1177/088626093008003002

Courtois, C. A. (2004). Complex Trauma, Complex Reactions: Assessment and Treatment. *Psychotherapy: Theory, Research, Practice, Training, 41*(4), 412–425. https://doi.org/10.1037/0033-3204.41.4.412

Çelebi, B. M., & Polat, A. (2019). Çocukluk çağı travmatik yaşantıların, yetişkin bağlanma stillerinin ve psikolojik iyi oluşun evlilik doyumu üzerindeki etkisi. *Kocaeli Üniversitesi Sağlık Bilimleri Dergisi, 5*(1), 29–34.

Çorapçıoğlu, A., Yargıç, İ., Geyran, P., & Kocabaşoğlu, N. (2006). Olayların Etkisi Ölçeği (IES-R) Türkçe versiyonunun geçerlilik ve güvenilirliği. *New/Yeni Symposium: Psikiyatri, Nöroloji ve Davranış Bilimleri Dergisi, 44*(1), 14–22.

Easton, S. D. (2014). Masculine norms, disclosure, and childhood adversities predict long-term mental distress among men with histories of child sexual abuse. *Child Abuse & Neglect, 38*(2), 243–251.

Ehlers, A., & Clark, D. M. (2000). A cognitive model of posttraumatic stress disorder. *Behaviour Research and Therapy, 38*(4), 319–345.

Erdoğan, B., & Öztürk, E. (2018). Ruhsal travmanın aktarımında narsisizm. *Bartın Üniversitesi Edebiyat Fakültesi Dergisi, 3*(3), 11–20.

Eser, E., Fidaner, H., Fidaner, C., Eser, S. Y., Elbi, H., ve Göker, E. (1999). WHOQOL-100 ve WHOQOL-BREF'in Psikometrik Özellikleri. *3P Dergisi (Psikiyatri, Psikoloji, Psikofarmakoloji), 7*(Ek sayı), 23–40.

Fergusson, D. M., Boden, J. M., & Horwood, L. J. (2008). Exposure to childhood sexual and physical abuse and adjustment in early adulthood. *Child Abuse & Neglect, 32*(6), 607–619.

Green-Bartoi, M., Kinder, B. N., & Tomianovic, D. (2000). Interaction effects of emotional status and sexual abuse on adult sexuality.

Güneş-Aslan, G. (2019). Cinsel İstismarın Kadınlar Üzerindeki Bio-Psiko-Sosyal Etkileri Hakkında Bir Nitel Çalışma. *Tıbbi Sosyal Hizmet Dergisi*, (14), 27–45.

Güneş-Aslan, G. (2020). Çocuğa Yönelik Cinsel İstismarın Yetişkinlik Dönemindeki Etkileri Hakkında Bir Derleme. *Toplum ve Sosyal Hizmet, 31*(2), 647–676. https://doi.org/10.33417/tsh.727426

Helvacı Çelik, F. G., ve Hocaoğlu, Ç. (2018). Çocukluk Çağı Travmaları: Bir Gözden Geçirme. *Sakarya Tıp Dergisi, 8*(4), 695–711.

Herbert, C. (2018). *Travma sonrası psikolojik tepkileri anlamak*. İstanbul: Psikonet Yayınları.

Herman, J. L. (2011). *Travma ve İyileşme: Şiddetin Sonuçları Ev İçi İstismardan Siyasi Teröre* (T. Tosun, Çev.). İstanbul: Literatür Yayıncılık.

Hisli, N. (1989). Beck Depresyon Envanteri'nin Üniversite Öğrencileri İçin Geçerliği, Güvenirliği. *Türk Psikoloji Dergisi, 7*(23), 3–13.

İrevül, G. (2017). Genç Yetişkinlerde Çocukluk Çağı İstismarına Bağlı Madde Kullanımı. *ABMYO Dergisi*, *46*, 47–59.

Janoff-Bulman, R. (1992). *Shattered assumptions: Towards a new psychology of trauma*. Free Press.

Jung, K., & Steil, R. (2012). The feeling of being contaminated in adult survivors of childhood sexual abuse and its treatment: A pilot study. *Cognitive and Behavioral Practice, 19*(1), 203–214.

Kessler, R. C., Aguilar-Gaxiola, S., Alonso, J., Benjet, C., Bromet, E. J., Cardoso, G., Degenhardt, L., de Girolamo, G., Dinolova, R. V., Ferry, F., Florescu, S., Gureje, O., Haro, J. M., Kawakami, N., Koenen, K. C., Lee, S., Lepine, J.-P., Levinson, D., Navarro-Mateu, F., … Koenen, K. C. (2017). Trauma and PTSD in the WHO World Mental Health Surveys. *European Journal of Psychotraumatology, 8*(sup5), 1353383.

Kisiel, C. L., Conradi, L., Fehrenbach, T., Torgersen, E., & Briggs, E. C. (2014). Assessing the effects of trauma in children and adolescents: A practical guide for clinicians. *Child and Adolescent Psychiatric Clinics of North America, 23*(2), 223–242.

Lacelle, C., Hébert, M., Lavoie, F., Vitaro, F., & Tremblay, R. E. (2012). Child sexual abuse and women's sexual health: The contribution of CSA severity and exposure to multiple forms of childhood victimization. *Journal of Child Sexual Abuse, 21*(5), 571–592.

Law, F., Coll, X., Tobias, A., & Hawton, K. (1998). Child sexual abuse in women who take overdoses: II. Risk factors and associations. *Archives of Suicide Research, 4*(1), 31–44.

McCauley, J., Kern, D. E., Kolodner, K., Dill, L., Schroeder, A. F., DeChant, H. K., Ryden, J., Bass, E. B., & Derogatis, L. R. (1997). Clinical characteristics of women with a history of childhood abuse. *JAMA, 277*(17), 1362–1368).

McElvaney, R. (2015). Disclosure of child sexual abuse: Delays, non-disclosure and partial disclosure. What the research tells us and implications for practice. *Child Abuse Review, 24*(3), 159–169.

Musliner, K. L., & Singer, J. B. (2014). Emotional support and adult depression in survivors of childhood sexual abuse. *Child Abuse & Neglect, 38*(8), 1331–1340.

Nasıroğlu, S. (2014). Çocuk istismarında rehabilitasyon ve tedavi merkezleri. *Psikiyatride Güncel Yaklaşımlar, 6*(1), 67–78.

Oflaz, F. (2008). Felaketlerin psikolojik etkileri ve hemşirelik uygulaması. *Cumhuriyet Üniversitesi Hemşirelik Yüksekokulu Dergisi, 12*(3), 70–76.

Ogan, S., Öz Soysal, F. S., ve Aysan, F. (2023). Travma ve Krize Müdahale Yaklaşımları: Kuramsal Bir Bakış. *Batı Anadolu Eğitim Bilimleri Dergisi, 14*(2), 1431-1457. https://doi.org/10.51460/baebd.1388105

Oral, R., Can, D., Kaplan, S., Polat, S., Ates, N., Cetin, G., Miral, S., Hancı, H., Erşahin, Y., Tepeli, N., Bulguc, A. G., ve Tıras, B. (2001). Child Abuse in Turkey: An Experience in Overcoming Denial and A Description Of 50 Cases. *Child Abuse & Neglect, 25*(2), 279–290. https://doi.org/10.1016/S0145-2134(00)00241-6

Ovayolu, N., Uçan, Ö., ve Serindağ, S. (2007). Çocuklarda Cinsel İstismar ve Etkileri. *Fırat Sağlık Hizmetleri Dergisi, 2(*4):13-22

Özgen, F., ve Aydın, H. (1999). Travma Sonrası Stres Bozukluğu. *Klinik Psikiyatri, 1*, 34–41.

Pelendecioğlu, B., ve Bulut, S. (2009). Çocuğa Yönelik Aile İçi Fiziksel İstismar. *Abant İzzet Baysal Üniversitesi Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi, 9*(1), 49–62.

Polat, O. (2007). *Tüm Boyutlarıyla Çocuk İstismarı 2: Önleme ve rehabilitasyon*. İstanbul: Seçkin Yayıncılık.

Romano, E., & De Luca, R. V. (2001). Male sexual abuse: A review of effects, abuse characteristics, and links with later psychological functioning. *Aggression and Violent Behavior, 6*(1), 55–78

Sanderson, C. (2006). *Counselling Adult Survivors of Child Sexual Abuse* (3rd ed.). Jessica Kingsley Publishers.

Sargın, N., & Demirelli, M. A. (2023). Psikososyal destek ve psikolojik ilk yardım. *Current Research and Reviews in Psychology and Psychiatry, 3*(2), 81–92.

Shapiro, F. (2001). *Eye movement desensitization and reprocessing: Basic principles, protocols, and procedures* (2nd ed.). Guilford Press.

Shapiro, F. (2018). *Eye movement desensitization and reprocessing (EMDR) therapy: Basic principles, protocols, and procedures* (3rd ed.). Guilford Press.

Soner, S., & Aykut, S. (2017). Dissosiyatif kimlik bozukluğu temelinde sosyal bir sorun: Ensest ve sosyal hizmet. *Türkiye Sosyal Hizmet Araştırmaları Dergisi, 1*(2), 129–141.

Steine, I. M., Skogen, J. C., Krystal, J. H., Winje, D., Milde, A. M., Grønli, J., Nordhus, I. H., Bjorvatn, B., & Pallesen, S. (2019). Insomnia symptom trajectories among adult survivors of childhood sexual abuse: A longitudinal study. *Child Abuse & Neglect, 93*, 263–276.

Stephenson, K. R., Hughan, C. P., & Meston, C. M. (2014). Childhood sexual abuse moderates the association between sexual functioning and sexual distress in women. *Child Abuse & Neglect, 38*(3), 529–537.

Substance Abuse and Mental Health Services Administration. (2014). *SAMHSA's concept of trauma and guidance for a trauma-informed approach*. U.S. Department of Health and Human Services.

Şen, Ö. (2026). Travma Sonrası Stres Bozukluğunda Ayırıcı Tanı. *Türkiye Bütüncül Psikoterapi Dergisi*, *9*(17). https://doi.org/10.56955/bpd.1682702

Testa, M., VanZile-Tamsen, C., & Livingston, J. A. (2005). Childhood sexual abuse, relationship satisfaction, and sexual risk taking in a community sample of women. *Journal of Consulting and Clinical Psychology, 73*(6), 1116–1124.

Tichelaar, S., Deković, M., Reitz, E., & Prinzie, P. (2020). Child sexual abuse and mandatory reporting: A systematic review of the clinical and ethical literature. *Child Abuse & Neglect, 109*, 104729.

Tolin, D. F., & Foa, E. B. (2006). Sex differences in trauma and posttraumatic stress disorder: A quantitative review of 25 years of research. *Psychological Bulletin, 132*(6), 959–992.

Topçu, S. (2009). *Cinsel istismar*. Phoenix Yayınevi.

Türkmen, S. N., Sevinç, İ., Kırlı, Ö., Erkul, İ., ve Kandemir, T. (2017). Cinsel İstismara Uğrayan Kız Çocuklarının Profilleri. *İzmir Dr. Behçet Uz Çocuk Hastanesi Dergisi, 7*(3), 197–202.

VandenBos, G. R. (2015). *APA dictionary of psychology* (2nd ed.). American Psychological Association.

Yazgı Demir, Z. G., Yılmaz, M., ve Yılmaz, S. (2024). Çocuk İstismarı: Ruh Sağlığına Etkileri ve Psikiyatri Hemşiresinin Sorumlulukları. *Turk J Child Adolesc Ment Health*, *31*(1), 23–29. https://doi.org/10.4274/tjcamh.galenos.2021.72691

Yılmaz, G., İşiten, N., Ertan, Ü., ve Öner, A. (2003). Bir Çocuk İstismarı Vakası. *Çocuk Sağlığı ve Hastalıkları Dergisi, 46*(4), 295–298.

Young, J. E., Klosko, J. S., & Weishaar, M. E. (2003). *Schema therapy: A practitioner's guide*. Guilford Press.

Zara-Page, A. (2004). Çocuk cinsel istismarı: Cinsel istismara neden olan etkenler ve cinsel istismarın çocuklar üzerindeki etkileri. *Türk Psikoloji Yazıları, 7*(13), 103–113.

Walker, E. C., Holman, T. B., & Busby, D. M. (2009). Childhood sexual abuse, other childhood factors, and pathways to survivors' adult relationship quality. *Journal of Family Violence, 24*(6), 397–406.

Wang, Q., Liu, G., Li, J., Zhang, M., Chen, H., Chen, C., Wang, C., Liu, N., & Zhang, N. (2020). Effects of interaction of NOS1AP gene polymorphisms and childhood abuse on paranoid personality disorder features among male violent offenders in China. *Journal of Psychiatric Research, 130*, 180–186.

Weathers, F. W., Litz, B. T., Keane, T. M., Palmieri, P. A., Marx, B. P., & Schnurr, P. P. (2013). *The PTSD Checklist For DSM-5 (PCL-5)*. National Center for PTSD.

Weiss, D. S., & Marmar, C. R. (1997). The Impact of Event Scale-Revised. In J. P. Wilson & T. M. Keane (Eds.), *Assessing psychological trauma and PTSD: A practitioner's handbook* (pp. 399–411). Guilford Press.

Whitaker, D. J., Le, B., Hanson, R. K., Baker, C. K., McMahon, P. M., Ryan, G., Klein, A., & Rice, D. D. (2008). Risk factors for the perpetration of child sexual abuse: A review and meta-analysis. *Child Abuse & Neglect, 32*(5), 529–548.

World Health Organization. (2013). *Guidelines for the management of conditions specifically related to stress*. World Health Organization.

KAYNAKÇA

Akçabozan Kayabol, B. & Ünlü Kaynakçı, Z. (2024). İkincil Travma, Travma Sonrası Büyüme ve Öz Bakım. İçinde F. Savi Çakar (Editör). *Travma Psikolojik Danışmanlığı* (s. 368-398). Ankara: Pegem Akademi.

Baytar, Y. (2025). Deprem Bölgesinde Görev Yapan Psikolojik Danışmanların Bilinçli Farkındalık Temelli Öz-Bakımları ile Psikolojik Dayanıklılıkları Arasındaki İlişki. Yüksek Lisans Tezi. Adana: Çukurova Üniversitesi.

Birkan, E. (2020). Mülteciler ile Çalışmanın Travma Sahasındaki Uzmanlar Üzerindeki Etkilerinin İncelenmesi: İkincil Travma. Yüksek Lisans Tezi. İstanbul: İstanbul Üniversitesi.

Canbulat, N., & Dursun, A. (2024). Travma Sürecinde Yeni ve Sistemli Bir Model: Duygu Odaklı Travma Modeli. *Milli Eğitim Dergisi, 53*(242), 1153-1178. https://doi.org/10.37669/milliegitim.1233140

Cingirit, A. (2024). Psychoeducatıon Program For Trauma Counselors: Strength-Based Self-Care Model. Yüksek Lisans Tezi. Ankara: Ted Üniversitesi.

Demirbaş, F. N., Parlak, F. T., Güler Erdil, İ. E., Şen, İ., Demir, R., Kâhya, Y. (2025). Terapistin Öz-Bakımı ve Kendi Terapi Sürecinden Geçmesi: Etik Bakış Açısı ile Bir Derleme Çalışması. *AYNA Klinik Psikoloji Dergisi, 12*(2)., 190–210. https://doi.org/10.31682/ayna.1497617

Demirel, B. (2024). Psikologların Psikolojik Dayanıklılık Düzeyleri ile İkincil Travma Düzeyleri Arasındaki İlişki: 6 Şubat 2023 Kahramanmaraş Merkezli Deprem Bölgesi Örneklemi. Yüksek Lisans Tezi. İstanbul: İstanbul Ticaret Üniversitesi.

Demirözer, Ş. N. (2024). Depremzedelere Hizmet Veren Ruh Sağlığı Çalışanlarının Travma Deneyimleri. Yüksek Lisans Tezi. İstanbul: İstanbul Sabahattin Zaim Üniversitesi.

Emanet Ateşer, B. (2024). Yetişkin Sosyal Medya Kullanıcılarında İkincil Travmatik Stres Düzeyinin Yordayıcısı Olarak Sosyal Medya Kullanım Süresi, Bilinçli Farkındalık Temelli Öz Bakım Becerileri ve Stresli Durumlarla Başa Çıkma Biçimleri. Yüksek Lisans Tezi. İstanbul: İstanbul Beykent Üniversitesi.

Erdoğan, B., & Öztürk, E. (2018). Ruhsal Travmanın Aktarımında Narsisizm. *Bartın Üniversitesi Edebiyat Fakültesi Dergisi*, *3*(3), 11-20. https://izlik.org/JA29RJ98FP

Herman, J. L. (2019). *Travma ve iyileşme: Ev içi istismardan siyasi teröre şiddetin sonuçları* (çev.T. Tosun). İstanbul: Literatür Yayıncılık.

İlhan Akyaşar, B. (2024). Çocuk İstismarı Vakalarına Maruz Kalmış Hekimlerin İkincil Travma Ölçümleri. Yüksek Lisans Tezi. İstanbul: İstanbul Üniversitesi.

Karabağ, Ş. G. (2021). *Psikolojik dayanıklılık ve öz bakım* (1. baskı). Ankara: T.C Aile ve Sosyal Hizmetler Bakanlığı.

Kaya, Z. (2024). Travma Psikolojik Danışmanlığında Kavramsal Çerçeve. İçinde F. Savi Çakar (Editör). *Travma Psikolojik Danışmanlığı* (s. 2-28). Ankara: Pegem Akademi.

Kızılhan, J. İ., Friedl, N., Steger, F., Rüegg, N., Zaugg, P., Moser, C. T., & Hautzinger, M. (2025). *Psikoterapi Öğrencileri ve Uygulayıcıları İçin Travma Çalışma Kitabı* (çev. F. Tanhan). Ankara: Palme Yayınevi.

Köksal, S. (2024). Psikososyal Destek Profesyonellerinde Görülen İkinci Travma Ve Başa Çıkma Tutumlarının İncelenmesi: Sosyal Politika Açısından Öneriler. Yüksek Lisans Tezi. Burdur: Mehmet Akif Ersoy Üniversitesi.

Küskün, M. E. (2021). Sivil Toplum Kuruluşlarında Profesyonel Olarak Çalışan Bireylerde İkincil Travma ve Psikolojik Sağlamlık Arasındaki İlişkinin İncelenmesi (2019 Yılı Türk Kızılay Toplum Merkezleri Örneği). Yüksek Lisans Tezi. İstanbul: İstanbul Bilgi Üniversitesi.

Ogan, S., Öz Soysal, F. S., & Aysan, F. (2023). Travma ve Krize Müdahale Yaklaşımları: Kuramsal Bir Bakış. *Batı Anadolu Eğitim Bilimleri Dergisi, 14*(2), 1431-1457. https://doi.org/10.51460/baebd.1388105

Öner, S. (2020). *Travma sonrası stres bozukluğu: Kuramsal ve uygulamaya yönelik yaklaşımlar* (1. Baskı). Ankara: Nobel Akademi Yayıncılık

Özen, M. (2024). Aile ve Sosyal Hizmetler Bakanlığı'nda Çalışan Meslek Elemanlarının İkincil Travmatik Stres Düzeylerinin İncelenmesi. Yüksek Lisans Tezi. Ankara: Ankara Hacı Bayram Veli Üniversitesi.

Özkök, G. (2020). Sosyal Hizmet Kurumlarında Çalışan Bakım Personellerinin Psikolojik Dayanıklılıkları ile İkincil Travma Düzeyleri Ve Kaygı Durumları Arasındaki İlişkinin İncelenmesi. Yüksek Lisans Tezi. İstanbul: İstanbul Gelişim Üniversitesi.

Topak, M. (2025). Travma Bilgili Bakım ve İkincil Travma: Sosyal Hizmet Uzmanları Örneği. Yüksek Lisans Tezi. Konya: Necmettin Erbakan Üniversitesi.

Turhan, Z. & Genç, E. (2022). Social Workers' Participation in Self-Care Practices: A Literature Review. *Sosyal Politika Çalışmaları Dergisi, 22*(56)., 619- 640. https://doi.org/10.21560/spcd.vi.1039204

Uygun, P. (2024). Dezavantajlı Gruplarla Çalışan Psikologlarda İkincil Travma Ve Bilişsel Esneklik. Yüksek Lisans Tezi. İstanbul: İstanbul Ticaret Üniversitesi.

Varan, D., & Demirel, Ç. (2024). Travmanın Dolaylı Etkisi: İkincil Travmatik Stres Üzerine Bir Derleme. *İstanbul Kent Üniversitesi İnsan ve Toplum Bilimleri Dergisi, 4*(2), 71-86. https://izlik.org/JA54SA34MY

Yılmaz, T. & Tathan Bekaroğlu, E. (2025). Secondary traumatic stress in mental health professionals. *Psikiyatride Güncel Yaklaşımlar, 17*(1)., 140-146. https://doi.org/10.18863/pgy.1433650

KAYNAKÇA

Ateş, C., Kaymaz, Ö., Kale, H. E., ve Tekindal, M. A. (2019). Comparison of test statistics of nonnormal and unbalanced samples for multivariate analysis of variance in terms of Type-I error rates. *Computational and Mathematical Methods in Medicine*, 2019, Article 2173638. https://doi.org/10.1155/2019/2173638

Avşar, N. (2020). *Yaşam doyumunun yordanmasında bilinçli farkındalık*. (Yayımlanmamış yüksek lisans tezi). İzmir Katip Çelebi Üniversitesi, İzmir.

Brown, K. W. ve Ryan, R. M. (2003). The benefits of being present: Mindfulness and its role in psychological well-being. Journal of Personality and Social Psychology, 84, 822-848. https://doi.org/10.1037/0022-3514.84.4.822

Bulut Serin, N. ve Özbulak, B. (2006). *Okul idarecilerinin duygusal zeka beceri düzeyleri ile yaşam doyumunu yöneticilik deneyimleri ve cinsiyet açısından incelenmesi.* Uluslararası Duygusal Zekâ ve İletişim Sempozyum Bildiri Kitabı (ss.23-30). İzmir: Ege Üniversitesi.

Büyüköztürk, Ş. (2020). *Sosyal bilimler için veri analizi el kitabı.* Ankara: Pegem Akademi.

Cengiz, R., Serdar, E. ve Donuk, B. (2016). Üniversite öğrencilerinin bilinçli farkındalık ve girişimcilik düzeylerinin incelenmesi. *International Journal of Social Sciences and Education Research, 2*(4), 1320-1328. https://doi.org/10.24289/ijsser.279006

Cheung, R. Y. M., Ng, S. T. ve Tong, E. M. W. (2021). Is mindfulness linked to life satisfaction? Testing the mindfulness-to-meaning theory. *Frontiers in Psychology*, *12*, 1–11.

Çivitçi, A. (2009). İlköğretim öğrencilerinde yaşam doyumu: Bazı kişisel ve ailesel özelliklerin rolü. *Uludağ Üniversitesi Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi, 22*(1), 29-52.

Dağlı, A. ve Baysal, N. (2016). Yaşam doyumu ölçeğinin Türkçe 'ye uyarlanması: Geçerlik ve güvenirlik çalışması. *Elektronik Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi*, *15*(59), 1250-1262. https://doi.org/10.17755/esosder.263229

Deniz, M. E., Erus, M. S. ve Büyükcebeci, A. (2017). Bilinçli farkındalık ile psikolojik iyi oluş ilişkisinde duygusal zekânın aracılık rolü. *Türk Psikolojik Danışma ve Rehberlik Dergisi, 7*(47), 17- 31.

Diener, E. (1984). Subjective well-being. *Psychological Bulletin, 95*(3), 542– 575. https://doi.org/10.1037/0033-2909.95.3.542

Diener, E., Emmons, R. A., Larsen, R. J. ve Griffin, S. (1985). The satisfaction with life scale. *Journal of Personality Assessment*, *49*(1), 71-75. https://doi.org/10.1207/s15327752jpa4901_13

Diener, E. ve Lucas, R. E. (1999). Subjective well-being: Three decades of progress. *Psychological Bulletin, 125*(2), 276-303. https://doi.org/10.1037/0033-2909.125.2.276

Duru, H. ve Gültekin, F. (2021). COVID-19 salgını sürecinde bireylerin psikolojik sağlamlıkları: Stresle başa çıkma tarzları ve ontolojik iyi oluş. *Turkish Studies - Social, 16*(3), 1011-1029. https://doi.org/10.47356/turkishstudies.49900

Fredrickson, B. L. (2003). The value of positive emotions: The emerging science of positive psychology is coming to understand why it's good to feel good. *American Scientist, 91*(4), 330–335.

Gençiri, C. (2020). *Beliren yetişkinlik dönemindeki bireylerde sosyal kaygı, duygusal zeka ve aleksitimi arasındaki ilişkinin incelenmesi* (Yayınlanmamış yüksek lisans tezi). İstanbul Gelişim Üniversitesi, İstanbul.

Güler, K. ve Usluca, M. (2021). Yetişkin bireylerde bilinçli farkındalık ile yaşam doyumu arasındaki ilişkinin incelemesi. *Uluslararası Anadolu Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi, 5*(1), 372-383. https://doi.org/10.47525/ulasbid.868875

Kaba, İ., Erol, M. ve Güç K. (2018). Yetişkin yaşam doyumu ölçeğinin geliştirilmesi. *Anadolu Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi, 18*(1), 1-14. https://doi.org/10.18037/ausbd.550232

Karataşoğlu, Y. (2019). *Ebeveynden algılanan psikolojik kontrol ve depresyon ilişkisinde ontolojik iyi oluşun aracı rolü* (Yayımlanmamış yüksek lisans tezi). İstanbul Arel Üniversitesi, İstanbul.

Kendirkıran, G., ve Uslu, E. (2024). Examination of the relationship between mindfulness in society and life satisfaction. *BAUN Health Sci J, 13(*3), 558-565. https://doi.org/10.53424/balikesirsbd.1434278

Keser, A. (2005). İş doyumu ve yaşam doyumu ilişkisi: Otomotiv sektöründe bir uygulama. *Çalışma ve Toplum, 4*(7), 77-96.

Kocayörük, E., Altıntaş, E., Şimşek, Ö. F., Bozanoğlu, I. ve Çelik, B. (2018). Üniversite öğrencilerinin zaman perspektifli iyi-oluş düzeyleri: Kümeleme analizi incelemesi. *Hacettepe Üniversitesi Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi, 33*(3), 550-564. https://doi.org/10.16986/HUJE.2017032927

Köker, A. (1991). Normal ve sorunlu ergenlerin yaşam doyumu düzeylerinin karşılaştırılması (Yayımlanmamış yüksel lisans tezi). Ankara Üniversitesi, Ankara.

Kula, S. ve Çakar, B. (2015). Maslow'un ihtiyaçları geleceğe yönelik olarak toplumunda yapabileceğiniz güvenlik algısı ve yaşam doyumu arasındaki ilişki. *Bartın Üniversitesi İ.İ.B.F. Dergisi, 6*(12), 191-210.

Kuzu Taşçı, D. (2014). *Erken dönem uyumsuz şemalar ile depresyon ilişkisinin açıklanmasında ontolojik iyi oluş değişkeninin aracı rolü: bir yol analizi çalışması* (Yayımlanmamış yüksek lisans tezi). İstanbul Arel Üniversitesi, İstanbul.

Li, X., Wang, Y. ve Zhang, L. (2022). How mindfulness affects life satisfaction: Based on the mindfulness-to-meaning theory. *Frontiers in Psychology, 13*, 931785. https://doi.org/10.3389/fpsyg.2022.887940

Nam, A. ve Akbay, S. E. (2020). Üniversite öğrencilerinde yaşam doyumu: beş faktör kişilik özellikleri, bilinçli farkındalık ve yılmazlığın rolü. *OPUS International Journal of Society Researches, 16*(31), 4210-4237. https://doi.org/10.26466/opus.719138

Özer, M. ve Karabulut Ö. Ö. (2003). Yaşlılarda yaşam doyumu. *Geriatri, 6*(2), 72-74.

Özdoğan, H. ve Balcı Çelik, S. (2022). Yetişkinlerin bilinçli farkındalık düzeylerinin iyimserlik ve yaşam doyumlarına etkisi. *Trakya Eğitim Dergisi, 12*(3), 1907-1922. https://doi.org/10.24315/tred.962851

Özyeşil, Z. (2011). *Üniversite öğrencilerinin öz-anlayış düzeylerinin bilinçli farkındalık, kişilik özellikleri ve bazı değişkenler açısından incelenmesi* (Yayınlanmamış doktora tezi). Selçuk Üniversitesi, Konya.

Özyeşil, Z., Arslan, C., Kesici, Ş. ve Deniz, M.E. (2011). Bilinçli farkındalık ölçeği'ni Türkçeye uyarlama çalışması. *Eğitim ve Bilim*, *36*(160), 224-235. https://doi.org/10.15390/ES.2011.940

Parmaksız, İ. (2020). Yaşam doyumuyla bilinçli farkındalık arasındaki ilişki: yetişkinler üzerine bir araştırma. *Journal of Uludag University Faculty of Education*, *33*(1), 157-176. https://doi.org/10.19171/uefad.587932

Seligman, M. E. P. (1999). The president's address. American Psychologist, 54(8), 559-562. https://doi.org/10.1037/0003-066X.54.8.559

Seligman, M. E. P. ve Csikszentmihalyi, M. (2000). Positive psychology: An introduction. *American Psychologist, 55*(1), 5–14. https://doi.org/10.1037/0003-066X.55.1.5

Subaşı, M. (2021). *Yaşam doyumunu yordamada yükseköğrenim yaşam doyumu ve COVID-19 korkusu* (Yayımlanmamış yüksek lisans tezi). İbn Haldun Üniversitesi, İstanbul.

Şahin, A. (2019). Üniversite öğrencilerinde bilinçli farkındalık ile yaşam doyumu ve iyi oluş arasındaki ilişkiler. *Üsküdar Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi,* (8), 151-176. https://doi.org/10.32739/uskudarsbd.5.8.61

Şimşek, Ö. F. (2009). Happiness revisited: Ontological well-being as a theory-based construct of subjective well-being. *Journal of Happiness Studies, 10*(5), 505-522. https://doi.org/10.1007/s10902-008-9105-6

Şimşek, Ö. F. ve Kocayörük, E. (2013). Affective reactions to one's whole life: Preliminary development and validation of the ontological well-being scale. *Journal of Happiness Studies, 14*(1), 309-343. https://doi.org/10.1007/s10902-012-9333-7

Şiran, Ö. (2019). *Ontolojik iyi oluş ve duygusal iyi oluşun yordayıcıları olarak özel öz bilinçlilik, mutlak gerçek ihtiyacı ve bilinçli farkındalık* (Yayımlanmamış yüksek lisans tezi). İstanbul Arel Üniversitesi, İstanbul.

Tabachnick, B. ve Fidell, L. (2014). *Using multivariate statistics* (6th ed.). Boston: Pearson Education.

Tatlılıoğlu, K. ve Deniz M. E. (2011). Farklı öz-anlayış düzeylerine sahip üniversite öğrencilerinin karar vermede öz-saygı, karar verme stilleri ve kişilik özelliklerinin değerlendirilmesi. *Bingöl Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi, 1*(2), 19-41.

Tuncer, M. (2020). Nicel araştırma desenleri. B. Oral ve A. Çoban (Eds.), *Kuramdan uygulamaya eğitimde bilimsel araştırma yöntemleri* (s. 205-227). Ankara: Pegem Akademi.

Ülker Tümlü, G. ve Recepoğlu, E. (2013). Üniversite akademik personelinin psikolojik dayanıklılık ve yaşam doyumu arasındaki ilişki. *Yükseköğretim ve Bilim Dergisi* (3), 205-213. https://doi.org/10.5961/jhes.2013.078

Yeşilçayır, C. (2022). Viktor E. Frankl'ın Yaşam Felsefesi ve Anlam. *Temaşa Felsefe Dergisi, 18*,55–67. https://doi.org/10.55256/temasa.1159089

Yıldırım, E. (Ed.). (2022). *Antrenörlerde algılanan stres özyeterlilik ve yaşam doyumu.* Ankara: Gazi Kitapevi.

Zümbül, S. (2021). Bilinçli farkındalık temelli bilişsel terapi: bir inceleme çalışması. *İstanbul Aydın Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi, 13*(1), 155-194. https://doi.org/10.17932/IAU.IAUD.2757.7252/iaud_v13i1006

KAYNAKÇA

Aksu, Ö. V. ve Demirel, Ö. (2011). Trabzon kenti ilköğretim okul bahçelerinde tasarım ve alan kullanımları. *SDÜ Orman Fakültesi Dergisi*, *12*(1), 40-46.

Bandura, A. (1997). *Self-efficacy: The exercise of control.* Freeman.

Bartkus, K. R., Nemelka, B., Nemelka, M. ve Gardner P. (2012). Clarifying the meaning of extracurricular activity: A literature review of definitions. *American Journal of Business Education, 5*(6), 693-704.

Blum, R. (2005). *School connectedness: Improving the lives of students.* Baltimore, Maryland: Johns Hopkins Bloomberg School of Public Health.

Canlı, S., Demirtaş, H. ve Özer, N. (2018).Okul iklimi ölçeğinin geçerlik ve güvenirlik çalışması. *Elementary Education Online, 17*(4), 1797-1811.

Cohen, J., Mccabe, E.M., Michelli, N. M. ve Pickeral, T. (2009). School climate: Research, policy, practice, and teacher education. *Teachers College Record, 111*(1), 180–213.

Çalık, T. ve Kurt, T. (2010). Okul iklimi ölçeğinin (OİÖ) geliştirilmesi. *Eğitim ve Bilim, 35*(157), 167-180.

Çalık, T., Kurt, T. ve Çalık, C. (2011). Güvenli okulun oluşturulmasında okul iklimi: Kavramsal
bir çözümleme. *Pegem Eğitim ve Öğretim Dergisi, 1*(4), 73-84.

Çelikkaleli, Ö. ve İnandı, Y.(2012). İlköğretim öğretmenlerinin disiplin anlayışı ve kişilerarası ilişkiye yönelik yetkinlik inancının incelenmesi. *Pegem Eğitim ve Öğretim Dergisi, 2*(2), 15–28.

Daily, S. M., Mann, M. J., Lilly, C. L., Dyer, A. M., Smith, M. L. ve Kristjansson, A. L. (2020). School climate as an intervention to reduce academic failure and educate the whole child: A longitudinal study. *Journal of School Health*, *90*(3), 182-193.

Doğan, T. (2003). *Öğretmen ve eğitim yöneticilerine rehber*. Ankara: Seçkin Yayıncılık.

Durmuşoğlu-Saltalı, N. ve Arslan, E. (2013). Okul öncesi öğretmenlerin sınıflarında koydukları kurallar ve uygulayışları. *Ilkogretim Online*, *12*(4), 1032-1040.

Erdönmez, İ. M. Ö. (2007). İlköğretim okulu bahçelerinde peyzaj tasarim normlari. *Journal of the Faculty of Forestry, Istanbul University, 57 (*1),107-122.

Ertekin, Y. (1978). *Örgüt iklimi*. Ankara: Türkiye ve Orta Doğu Amme İdaresi Enstitüsü Yayınları.

Ertem, H. Y. ve Gökalp, G. (2017). Velilerin okul iklimi algısı ölçeğinin Türkçe'ye uyarlanması. *Ahi Evran Üniversitesi Kırşehir Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi, 18*(2), 155-173.

Ertuğrul, A. ve Töremen, F. (2017). Okul yöneticileri liderlik stillerinin okul iklimi üzerindeki etkisi: Gaziantep orta öğretim okullarında bir uygulama. *Ekonomi ve Sosyal Araştırmalar Dergisi, 4*(7). 48-82.

Fredricks, J. A. ve Eccles, J. S. (2006). Is extracurricular participation associated with beneficial outcomes? Concurrent and longitudinal relations. *Developmental Psychology, 42*(4), 698-713.

Gregory, A., Cornell, D., Fan, X., Sheras, P., Shih, T. H., & Huang, F. (2010). Authoritative school discipline: High school practices associated with lower student bullying and victimization. *Journal of Educational Psychology, 102*(2), 483–496. https://doi.org/10.1037/a0018562

Güneroğlu, N., Bekar, M. ve Şahin- Kaya, E. K. (2018, Nisan). *Çocuk eğitimde okul bahçe tasarımlarının önemi.*1. Uluslararası Eğitim ve Sosyal Bilimlerde Yeni Ufuklar Kongresinde sunulan bildiri, İstanbul-Türkiye.

Haegele, J. A., Aigner, C. ve Healy, S. (2020). Extracurricular activities and bullying among children and adolescents with disabilities. *Maternal And Child Health Journal, 24,* 310–318

Halpin, A. W. ve Croft, D. B. (1963). *The Organizational climate of schools.* Chicago: Midwest Administration Center, University of Chicago.

Hamid, F., Ahmed, G. ve Rashid, K. (2020). Association of school climate with teacher's motivation and self esteem in division gujranwala. *Pakistan Social Sciences Review, 4*(2), 78-89.

Hännikäinen, M. (2005). Rules and agreements. And becoming a preschool community of learners. *European Early Childhood Education Research Journal*, *13*(1), 97-110.

Haynes, N. M., Emmons, C. ve Ben-Avie, M. (1997). School climate as a factor in student adjustment and achievement. *Journal of Educational and Psychological Consultation, 8*(3), 321-329.

Haynes, N. M., Emmons, C. L. ve Comer, J. P. (1993). *Elementary and middle school climate survey.* New Haven, CT: Yale University Child Study Center.

Hill, R. (2010). *Extracurricular activities: An examination of student achievement in the Lee's Summit school district* (Unpublished doctoral dissertation). Baker University, Overland Park, Kansas.

Hoferichter, F., Hirvonen, R. ve Kiuru, N. (2021). The development of school well-being in secondary school: High academic buoyancy and supportive class-and school climate as buffers. *Learning and Instruction*, *71*, 101377.

Hoy, W. K. ve Clover, I. R. (1986). Elementary school climate: A revision of the OCDQ. *Educational Administration Quarterly, 22*(1), 93-110.

Hoy, W. K., ve Miskel, C. G. (2010). *Eğitim yönetimi.* (Çev. Edt: S. Turan). Ankara: Nobel.

Hoy W. K. ve Sabo, D.J. (1998). *Quality middle schools: Open and healty.* Thousand Oaks, CA:Corwin.

Hoy, W. K., Tarter, C. J. ve Kottkamp, R. B. (1991). *Open schools, healthy schools: Measuring organizational climate.* London: Corwin Press.

Huang, F. ve Anyon, Y. (2020). The relationship between school disciplinary resolutions with school climate and attitudes toward school. *Preventing School Failure: Alternative Education for Children and Youth*, *64*(3), 212-222.

Jamal, A. A. (2012). Developing interpersonal skills and professional behaviors through extracurricular activities participation: a perception of King Abdulaziz university medical students. *Journal of King Abdulaziz University–Medical Sciences*, *19*(4), 3-24.

Jordan, E., Cowan, A. ve Roberts, J. (1995) Knowing the rules: Discursive strategies in young children's power struggles, *Early Childhood Research Quarterly, 10,* 339-358.

Karadağ, A. A., Mutlu, S. ve Sayın, Ş. (2012). Okul bahçelerinin oyun alanı olarak değeri: Düzce kenti örneği. *Düzce Üniversitesi Ormancılık Dergisi, 8(*2), 45-56.

Kocayiğit, A. ve Ekinci, N. (2020). Ortaöğretim okullarında uygulanan program dışı etkinliklerin öğretmen görüşlerine göre değerlendirilmesi. *OPUS Uluslararası Toplum Araştırmaları Dergisi*, *16*(29), 1810 – 1848.

Köse, E. (2007). İlköğretim öğrencilerinin ders dışı etkinliklerini tercih etme nedenleri. *Atatürk Üniversitesi Bayburt Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi, 2*(3), 46-61.

Köse, E. (2013). Eğitim kurumlarında gerçekleştirilen ders dışı etkinliklerin sınıflandırılmasına yönelik bir öneri. *Uluslararası Türkçe Edebiyat Kültür Eğitim Dergisi, 2*(2), 336-353.

Kuş, Z. ve Karatekin, K. (2009). Öğrencilerin okul ortamında kurallara uygun davranma yeterliklerinin çeşitli değişkenler açısından incelenmesi. *Ahi Evran Üniversitesi Kırşehir Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi, 10*(1), 183-196.

Moore, H., Astor, R. A. ve Benbenishty, R. (2020). Role of school-climate in school-based violence among homeless and nonhomeless students: Individual-and school-level analysis. *Child Abuse & Neglect, 102*, 104378.

Moriana, J. A., Alós, F., Alcalá, R., Pino, M. J., Herruzo, J. ve Ruiz, R. (2006). Extra-curricular activities and academic performance in secondary students. *Electronic Journal of Research in Educational Psychology*, *4*(1), 35-46.

Ozdemir, S., Sezgin, F., Sirin, H., Karip, E. ve Erkan, S. (2010). Examining the variables predicting primary school students' perceptions of school climate. *Hacettepe University Journal of Education, 38*, 213-224.

Ozkan, U. B. (2020). The effect of students' participation in extracurricular activities on academic achievement according to PISA-2015. *Inonu University Journal of the Faculty of Education*, *21*(1), 254-269.

Ryberg, R., Her, S., Temkin, D., Madill, R., Kelley, C., Thompson, J. ve Gabriel, A. (2020). Measuring school climate: Validating the education department school climate survey in a sample of urban middle and high school students. *AERA Open*, *6*(3), 1-21.

Stearns, E. ve Glennie, E. J. (2010). Opportunities to participate: Extracurricular activities' distribution across and academic correlates in high schools. *Social Science Research*, *39*(2), 296-309.

Şenel, T. ve Buluç, B. (2016). İlkokullarda okul iklimi ile okul etkililiği arasındaki ilişki. *TÜBAV Bilim, 9*(4), 1-12.

Şimşek, Ö. F. (2004). Bir grup rehberliği programının öğretmenlerin disiplin anlayışına etkisi. *Ankara Üniversitesi Eğitim Bilimleri Fakültesi Dergisi, 37*(2), 41-59.

Tepeköylü Öztürk, Ö, Deymeci, O. ve Göde, O. (2020). Lise öğrencilerinin ders dışı etkinliklere katılım durumlarına göre iletişimci biçimlerinin incelenmesi. *Selçuk İletişim, 13*(1) , 71-90.

Thapa, A., Cohen, J., Guffey, S., & Higgins-D'Alessandro, A. (2013). A review of school climate research. *Review of Educational Research, 83*(3), 357–385. https://doi.org/10.3102/0034654313483907

Wang, M.T. ve Degol, J. L. (2016). School climate: a review of the construct, measurement, and ımpact on student outcomes. *Educational Psychology Review, 28*(2), 315-352.

Welsh, W. N. (2000). The effects of school climate on school disorder. *The Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science*, *567*(1), 88-107.

Yesilyaprak, B. (2000). *Egitimde rehberlik hizmetleri.* Ankara: Nobel.

Zakariya, Y. F. (2020). Effects of school climate and teacher self-efficacy on job satisfaction of mostly STEM teachers: a structural multigroup invariance approach. *International Journal of STEM Education, 7*(1), 1-12.

Zullig, K.J., Koopman, T. M., Patton, J. M. ve Ubbes, V. A. (2010). School climate: Historical review, ınstrument development, and school assessment. *Journal of Psychoeducational Assessment, 28*(2), 139-152.

Editör: **Dr. Öğr. Üyesi Mert Mazhar Erduran**

Rekreasyon

Alanında Uluslararası Araştırmalar-I

EĞİTİM yayınevi

Rekreasyon Alanında Uluslararası Araştırmalar-I
Editör: Dr. Öğr. Üyesi Mert Mazhar Erduran

Yayınevi Grubu Genel Başkanı: Yusuf Ziya Aydoğan (yza@egitimyayinevi.com)
Genel Yayın Yönetmeni: Yusuf Yavuz (yusufyavuz@egitimyayinevi.com)
Sayfa Tasarımı: Kübra Konca Nam
Kapak Tasarımı: Eğitim Yayınevi Grafik Birimi

T.C. Kültür ve Turizm Bakanlığı
Yayıncı Sertifika No: 76780

ISBN: 978-625-385-813-1
1. Baskı, Mart 2026

Baskı Cilt: Vadi Grafik Tasarım ve Reklamcılık Ltd. Şti.
İvedik Org. San.1420. Cad. No: 58/1 Yenimahalle/Ankara
Matbaa Sertifika No: 47479

Kütüphane Kimlik Kartı
Rekreasyon Alanında Uluslararası Araştırmalar-I
Editör: Dr. Öğr. Üyesi Mert Mazhar Erduran
VI+152 s., 160x240 mm
Kaynakça var, dizin yok.
ISBN: 978-625-385-813-1

Copyright © Bu kitabın Türkiye'deki her türlü yayın hakkı Eğitim Yayınevi'ne aittir. Bütün hakları saklıdır. Kitabın tamamı veya bir kısmı 5846 sayılı yasanın hükümlerine göre kitabı yayımlayan firmanın ve yazarlarının önceden izni olmadan elektronik/mekanik yolla, fotokopi yoluyla ya da herhangi bir kayıt sistemi ile çoğaltılamaz, yayımlanamaz.

EĞİTİM
yayınevi

Yayınevi Türkiye Ofis:
Konya: Eğitim Yayınevi Tic. Ltd. Şti., Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
İstanbul: Salon Yayınları, Atakent mah., Yasemen sok., No: 4/B, Ümraniye, İstanbul, Türkiye
Santral: +90 332 351 92 85
Editör hatları: +90 533 151 50 42, +90 507 151 50 43
bilgi@egitimyayinevi.com

Yayınevi Amerika Ofis: New York: Egitim Publishing Group, Inc.
P.O. Box 768/Armonk, New York, 10504-0768, United States of America
americaoffice@egitimyayinevi.com

Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi: Kitapmatik Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi, Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
İnternet Satış: www.kitapmatik.com.tr
Whatsapp hattı: +90 553 950 50 37
bilgi@kitapmatik.com.tr

Kitabevi Şubesi: Eğitim Kitabevi, Şükran mah. Rampalı 121, Meram, Konya, Türkiye
Whatsapp hattı: +90 501 651 92 85
bilgi@egitimkitabevi.com

EĞİTİM YAYINEVİ GRUBU

KAYNAKÇA

Alanazi, T. R., Alharthey, B. K., & Rasli, A. (2013). Overview of path–goal leadership theory. *Sains Humanika, 64*(2).

Bass, B. M., & Steidlmeier, P. (1999). Ethics, character, and authentic transformational leadership behavior. *The Leadership Quarterly, 10*(2), 181–217. https://doi.org/10.1016/S1048-9843(99)00016-8

Behrendt, P., Matz, S., & Göritz, A. S. (2017). An integrative model of leadership behavior. *The Leadership Quarterly, 28*(1), 229–244. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.leaqua.2016.08.002

Berman, D., & Davis-Berman, J. (2002). An integrated approach to crisis management in wilderness settings. *Journal of Adventure Education & Outdoor Learning, 2*(1), 9–17. https://doi.org/10.1080/14729670285200121

Berman, D., Davis-Berman, J., & Gillen, M. (1998). Behavioral and emotional crisis management in adventure education. *Journal of Experiential Education, 21*(2), 105–110. https://doi.org/10.1177/105382599802100205

Betts, S. C. (2003). Contingency theory: Science or technology? *Journal of Business & Economics Research, 1*(8), 123–130.

Bibbins, K. (2000). The private writings of Robert K. Greenleaf. *Therapeutic Recreation Journal, 34*(2), 164.

Boettcher, M. L., & Gansemer-Topf, A. M. (2015). Examining leadership development through student leader outdoor recreation training. *Recreational Sports Journal, 39*(1), 49–58. https://doi.org/10.1123/rsj.2014-0034

Boyes, M. A., & O'Hare, D. (2003). Between safety and risk: A model for outdoor adventure decision making. *Journal of Adventure Education & Outdoor Learning, 3*(1), 63–76. https://doi.org/10.1080/14729670385200251

Briand, L., Sauvé, N., & Fréchette, L. (2011). The benefits and economic value of community recreation: Proposal for an analytical framework based on an exploratory study. *Canadian Journal of Nonprofit and Social Economy Research, 2*(1), 24–44. https://doi.org/10.22230/cjnser.2011v2n1a54

Brown, P. (2016). The benefits of leisure and recreation. *Journal of Park and Recreation Administration, 34*(4), 103–105.

Carson, H. J., Davies, N., & Collins, L. (2021). The hills are alive with… many different folk! Rationalising and operationalising a professional judgment and decision-making approach within mountain leadership. *Journal of Adventure Education and Outdoor Learning, 21*(4), 311–322. https://doi.org/10.1080/14729679.2020.1784768

Collins, L., Carson, H. J., Amos, P., & Collins, D. (2018). Examining the perceived value of professional judgement and decision making in mountain leaders in the UK: A mixed-methods investigation. *Journal of Adventure Education and Outdoor Learning, 18*(2), 132–147. https://doi.org/10.1080/14729679.2017.1378584

Doğu, G. (2003). Boş zamanları değerlendirme ve doğa sporları. İçinde T. Çolakoğlu & E. E. Erturan (Ed.), *1. Gençlik boş zaman ve doğa sporları sempozyumu* (ss. 245–274). Ankara.

Donnelly, P., & Coakley, J. (2002). *The role of recreation in promoting social inclusion*. Laidlaw Foundation.

Engelbert, B., & Wallgren, L. G. (2016). The origins of task- and people-oriented leadership styles: Remains from early attachment security and influences during childhood and adolescence. *SAGE Open, 6*(2), 1–12. https://doi.org/10.1177/2158244016649012

Fullan, M. (2011). *The six secrets of change: What the best leaders do to help their organizations survive and thrive*. John Wiley & Sons.

Germain, M. L. (2012). Traits and skills theories as the nexus between leadership and expertise: Reality or fallacy? *Performance Improvement, 51*(5), 32–39. https://doi.org/10.1002/pfi.21265

Hickman, M., & Stokes, P. (2016). Beyond learning by doing: An exploration of critical incidents in outdoor leadership education. *Journal of Adventure Education and Outdoor Learning, 16*(1), 63–77. https://doi.org/10.1080/14729679.2015.1051564

Jenkins, J. M., & Pigram, J. J. (2006). Outdoor recreation. In C. Rojek, S. M. Shaw, & A. J. Veal (Eds.), *A handbook of leisure studies* (pp. 363–385). Palgrave Macmillan.

Jeronen, E., Palmberg, I., & Yli-Panula, E. (2016). Teaching methods in biology education and sustainability education including outdoor education for promoting sustainability: A literature review. *Education Sciences, 7*(1), 1. https://doi.org/10.3390/educsci7010001

Kinczel, A., Maklári, G., & Müller, A. (2020). Recreational activities and motivation among young people. *GeoSport for Society, 12*(1), 53–65. https://doi.org/10.30892/gss.1206-059

King, J., Brymer, E., & Dashper, K. (2021). A different way forward: An ecological perspective on leadership in outdoor adventurous activity. In M. Baker, E. Stewart, C. Poria, & Y. Poria Neil (Eds.), *Leisure activities in the outdoors: Learning, developing and challenging* (pp. 147–159). CABI.

Little, D. E., & Watkins, M. N. (2004). Exploring variation in recreation activity leaders' experiences of leading. *Journal of Park & Recreation Administration, 22*(1), 75–95.

Lyons, K. D. (2003). Leadership. In J. M. Jenkins & J. J. Pigram (Eds.), *Encyclopedia of leisure and outdoor recreation* (pp. 277–279). Routledge.

Malik, S. H. (2012). Study of relationship between leader behaviors and subordinate job expectancies: A path–goal approach. *Pakistan Journal of Commerce and Social Sciences, 6*(2), 357–371.

Mallette, A., Heaney, S., McGlynn, B., Stuart, S., Witkowski, S., & Plummer, R. (2025). Outdoor education, environmental perceptions, and sustainability: Exploring relationships and opportunities. *Journal of Outdoor and Environmental Education, 28*(2), 177–192. https://doi.org/10.1007/s42322-024-00162-8

Matthews, G. (2018). Cognitive-adaptive trait theory: A shift in perspective on personality. *Journal of Personality, 86*(1), 69–82. https://doi.org/10.1111/jopy.12319

McKay, E. (2008). For refreshment and preserving health: The definition and function of recreation in early modern England. *Historical Research, 81*(211), 52–74. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1468-2281.2007.00398.x

Morton, K. L., Wilson, A. H., Perlmutter, L. S., & Beauchamp, M. R. (2012). Family leadership styles and adolescent dietary and physical activity behaviors: A cross-sectional study. *International Journal of Behavioral Nutrition and Physical Activity, 9*, 48. https://doi.org/10.1186/1479-5868-9-48

NOLS. (2024). *About NOLS history: Our story*. https://www.nols.edu/en/about/history/

O'Connell, T. S. (2015). Introduction to 21st-century leadership in leisure services. In T. S. O'Connell, B. Cuthbertson, & T. J. Goins (Eds.), *Leadership in recreation and leisure services*. Human Kinetics.

Osborne, C. (2008). *Leadership*. Dorling Kindersley.

Parry, K., & Bryman, A. (2006). Leadership in organizations. In S. R. Clegg, C. Hardy, T. B. Lawrence, & W. R. Nord (Eds.), *The SAGE handbook of organization studies* (pp. 447–468). SAGE.

Priest, S. (1988a). Outdoor leadership training in higher education. *Journal of Experiential Education, 11*(1), 42–47. https://doi.org/10.1177/105382598801100108

Priest, S. (1988b). The role of judgment, decision making, and problem solving for outdoor leaders. *Journal of Experiential Education, 11*(3), 19–26. https://doi.org/10.1177/105382598801100306

Priest, S., & Dixon, T. (1991). Towards a new theory of outdoor leadership style. *Leisure Studies, 10*(2), 163–170. https://doi.org/10.1080/02614369100390151

Priest, S., & Gass, M. A. (1997). *Effective leadership in adventure programming*. Human Kinetics.

Rilling, C., & Jordan, D. (2007). Important co-leader skills and traits on extended outdoor trips as perceived by leaders. *Leisure Studies, 26*(2), 193–212. https://doi.org/10.1080/02614360500337524

Ringer, M. (1994). Leadership competences for outdoor adventure: From recreation to therapy. In J. Barrett (Ed.), *Adventure-based interventions with young people in trouble and at risk* (pp. 29–52). Basecamp.

Robles, M. M. (2012). Executive perceptions of the top 10 soft skills needed in today's workplace. *Business Communication Quarterly, 75*(4), 453–465. https://doi.org/10.1177/1080569912460400

Russell, R. V. (2012). *Leadership in recreation*. Sagamore Publishing.

Sharma, M. K., & Jain, S. (2013). Leadership management: Principles, models and theories. *Global Journal of Management and Business Studies, 3*(3), 309–318.

Shenhav, Y. (2020). Leaders and leadership: Factors that influence leaderships. *Natura et Cultura, 47*, 82–99.

Shooter, W., Sibthorp, J., & Paisley, K. (2009). Outdoor leadership skills: A program perspective. *Journal of Experiential Education, 32*(1), 1–13. https://doi.org/10.1177/105382590903200102

Silva, A. (2016). What is leadership? *Journal of Business Studies Quarterly, 8*(1), 1–5.

Skodvin, T., & Andresen, S. (2006). Leadership revisited. *Global Environmental Politics, 6*(3), 13–27. https://doi.org/10.1162/glep.2006.6.3.13

Spicker, P. (2012). Leadership: A perniciously vague concept. *International Journal of Public Sector Management, 25*(1), 34–47. https://doi.org/10.1108/09513551211200276

Tang, K. N. (2019). *Leadership and change management*. Springer.

Turmudi, I. (2022). Analisis kecenderungan gaya kepemimpinan kepala sekolah dasar Islam Nahdlatul Ulama Pare dalam perspektif teori gaya kepemimpinan tiga dimensi William James Reddin. *Indonesian Proceedings and Annual Conference of Islamic Education*, 199–212.

Van Knippenberg, D. (2023). The problem of research method informing research questions in leadership research. *Journal of Leadership & Organizational Studies, 30*(1), 5–10. https://doi.org/10.1177/15480518221130704

Vignesh, M. (2020). Decision making using Vroom–Yetton–Jago model with a practical application. *International Journal for Research in Applied Science and Engineering Technology, 8*(10), 330–337. https://doi.org/10.22214/ijraset.2020.31876

Walter, F., & Scheibe, S. (2013). A literature review and emotion-based model of age and leadership: New directions for the trait approach. *The Leadership Quarterly, 24*(6), 882–901. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.leaqua.2013.10.003

Werner, I. (1993). *Liderlik ve yönetim* (V. Üner, Çev.). Rota Yayınevi.

Winston, B. E., & Patterson, K. (2006). An integrative definition of leadership. *International Journal of Leadership Studies, 1*(2), 6–66.

Wynn, S. R. (2003). Trait theory. *Educational Administration Quarterly, 39*, 95–134.

Yukl, G., & Gardner, W. L. (2019). *Leadership in organizations*. Pearson.

Zaccaro, S. J., & Horn, Z. N. (2003). Leadership theory and practice: Fostering an effective symbiosis. *The Leadership Quarterly, 14*(6), 769–806. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.leaqua.2003.09.009

Zakharova-Goodman, T. (2024). Sandbox: Re/playing assemblages. *Review of Education, Pedagogy, and Cultural Studies, 46*(5), 736–756. https://doi.org/10.1080/10714413.2024.2379657

KAYNAKÇA

Bailey, R. (2006). Physical education and sport in schools: A review of benefits and outcomes. *Journal of School Health*, 76(8), 397–401.

Barnett, L. M., van Beurden, E., Morgan, P. J., Brooks, L. O., & Beard, J. R. (2009). Childhood motor skill proficiency as a predictor of adolescent physical activity. *Journal of Adolescent Health*, 44(3), 252–259.

Biddle, S. J., & Asare, M. (2011). Physical activity and mental health in children and adolescents. *British Journal of Sports Medicine*, 45(11), 886–895.

Coakley, J. (2015). *Sports in society: Issues and controversies*. McGraw-Hill Education.

Cordes, K., & Ibrahim, H. (2003). *Applications in recreation and leisure*. McGraw-Hill.

Eime, R. M., Young, J. A., Harvey, J., Charity, M., & Payne, W. (2013). A systematic review of the psychological and social benefits of participation in sport. *International Journal of Behavioral Nutrition and Physical Activity*, 10(1), 98.

Faigenbaum, A. D., Kraemer, W. J., Blimkie, C. J., Jeffreys, I., Micheli, L. J., Nitka, M., & Rowland, T. (2009). Youth resistance training. *Pediatrics*, 121(4), 835–840.

Fraser-Thomas, J., Côté, J., & Deakin, J. (2005). Youth sport programs. *Physical Education and Sport Pedagogy*, 10(1), 19–40.

Harter, S. (2012). *The construction of the self: Developmental and sociocultural foundations*. Guilford Press.

Hillman, C. H., Erickson, K. I., & Kramer, A. F. (2008). Be smart, exercise your heart. *Nature Reviews Neuroscience*, 9(1), 58–65.

Holt, N. L., Neely, K. C., Slater, L. G., Camiré, M., Côté, J., Fraser-Thomas, J., ... & Tamminen, K. A. (2017). A grounded theory of positive youth development through sport. *International Review of Sport and Exercise Psychology*, 10(1), 1–49.

Janssen, I., & LeBlanc, A. (2010). Systematic review of the health benefits of physical activity in school-aged youth. *International Journal of Behavioral Nutrition and Physical Activity*, 7(1), 40.

Lubans, D. R., Richards, J., Hillman, C. H., Faulkner, G., Beauchamp, M., Nilsson, M., ... & Biddle, S. (2016). Physical activity for cognitive and mental health in youth. *British Journal of Sports Medicine*, 50(21), 1251–1258.

Mull, R., Bayless, K., & Jamieson, L. (2017). *Recreational sport management*. Human Kinetics.

Pellegrini, A. D., & Smith, P. K. (2005). The nature of play. *Guilford Press*.

Sallis, J. F., Prochaska, J. J., & Taylor, W. C. (2000). A review of correlates of physical activity in children and adolescents. *Medicine & Science in Sports & Exercise*, 32(5), 963–975.

Smith, A. (2003). Peer relationships in physical activity contexts. *Youth & Society*, 34(3), 280–298.

Strong, W. B., Malina, R. M., Blimkie, C. J., Daniels, S. R., Dishman, R. K., Gutin, B., ... & Trudeau, F. (2005). Evidence based physical activity for school-age youth. *The Journal of Pediatrics*, 146(6), 732–737.

Telama, R., Yang, X., Viikari, J., Välimäki, I., Wanne, O., & Raitakari, O. (2005). Physical activity from childhood to adulthood. *American Journal of Preventive Medicine*, 28(3), 267–273.

Tremblay, M. S., Leblanc, A., Kho, M., Saunders, T., Larouche, R., Colley, R., ... & Gorber, S. (2011). Systematic review of sedentary behaviour and health indicators in school-aged children. *International Journal of Behavioral Nutrition and Physical Activity*, 8(1), 98.

Warburton, D., & Bredin, S. (2017). Health benefits of physical activity. *Current Opinion in Cardiology*, 32(5), 541–556.

World Health Organization. (2020). *Guidelines on physical activity and sedentary behaviour*.

KAYNAKÇA

Ajzen, I. (1991). The theory of planned behavior. *Organizational Behavior and Human Decision Processes*, 50(2), 179–211.

Ballantyne, M., & Pickering, C. (2015). Recreational trails as a source of negative impacts on the persistence of sensitive plant species. *Journal of Environmental Management*, 153, 1–10. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jenvman.2015.02.034

Buckley, R. (2012). Sustainable tourism: Research and reality. *Annals of Tourism Research*, 39(2), 528–546.

Capaldi, C. A., Dopko, R., & Zelenski, J. M. (2014). The relationship between nature connectedness and happiness: A meta-analysis. *Frontiers in Psychology*, 5, 976. https://doi.org/10.3389/fpsyg.2014.00976

Clayton, S., & Myers, G. (2015). *Conservation psychology: Understanding and promoting human care for nature* (2nd ed.). Wiley-Blackwell.

Hammitt, W. E., & Cole, D. N. (2015). *Wildland recreation: Ecology and management* (3rd ed.). Wiley.

Larson, L. R., Reed, S. E., Merenlender, A. M., & Crooks, K. R. (2016). Effects of recreation on animals revealed as widespread through a global systematic review. *PLOS ONE*, 10(12), e0147259. https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0147259

Leung, Y. F., Spenceley, A., Hvenegaard, G., & Buckley, R. (2018). *Tourism and visitor management in protected areas: Guidelines for sustainability*. IUCN.

Manning, R. (2011). *Studies in outdoor recreation: Search and research for satisfaction.* Oregon State University Press.

Marion, J. L. (2014). *Recreation ecology: The ecological impacts of outdoor recreation and tourism*. University of Virginia Press.

Marion, J. L. (2016). Recreation ecology and sustainable recreation management. *Journal of Outdoor Recreation and Tourism.*

Marion, J. L., & Reed, S. E. (2013). Minimising visitor impacts to protected areas. *Journal of Outdoor Recreation and Tourism*, 4–5, 1–12.

Mayer, F. S., & Frantz, C. M. (2004). The connectedness to nature scale: A measure of individuals' feeling in community with nature. *Journal of Environmental Psychology*, 24(4), 503–515.

Miller, A. B., Blahna, D. J., Morse, W. C., Leung, Y. F., & Rowland, M. M. (2022). From recreation ecology to a recreation ecosystem: A framework accounting for social–ecological systems. *Journal of Outdoor Recreation and Tourism*, 38, 100455. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jort.2021.100455

Monz, C., Pickering, C., & Hadwen, W. (2013). Recreation ecology: A review of research and future directions. *Environmental Management*, 51(3), 1–17. https://doi.org/10.1007/s00267-012-9992-0

Newsome, D., Moore, S. A., & Dowling, R. K. (2013). *Natural area tourism: Ecology, impacts and management* (2nd ed.). Channel View Publications.

Nisbet, E. K., Zelenski, J. M., & Murphy, S. A. (2009). The nature relatedness scale: Linking individuals' connection with nature to environmental concern and behavior. *Journal of Environmental Psychology*, 29(3), 309–317. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jenvp.2009.02.001

Ostrom, E. (2009). A general framework for analyzing sustainability of social–ecological systems. *Science*, 325(5939), 419–422. https://doi.org/10.1126/science.1172133

Pickering, C., Hill, W., Newsome, D., & Leung, Y. F. (2010). Comparing hiking, mountain biking and horse riding impacts on vegetation and soils in Australia and the United States of America. *Journal of Environmental Management*, 91(3), 551–562. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jenvman.2009.09.025

Pickering, C., Rossi, S., & Barros, A. (2011). Assessing the impacts of recreation on alpine vegetation: A review of experimental studies. *Journal of Environmental Management*, 92(3), 531–540. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jenvman.2010.10.008

Rice, W., Taff, B. D., & Miller, Z. D. (2020). Outdoor recreation and sustainability: Exploring visitor behavior in protected areas. *Journal of Outdoor Recreation and Tourism*, 28, 100243. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jort.2019.100243

Sardar, S., & Islam, M. M. (2025). The impact of recreational activities on ecology: An evidence-based systematic review and bibliometric analysis. *Sustainability*, 17(1), 74.

Steg, L., & Vlek, C. (2009). Encouraging pro-environmental behaviour: An integrative review and research agenda. *Journal of Environmental Psychology*, 29(3), 309–317. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jenvp.2008.10.004

Whitburn, J., Linklater, W., & Abrahamse, W. (2020). Meta-analysis of human connection to nature and pro-environmental behavior. *People and Nature*, 2(1), 123–146. https://doi.org/10.1002/pan3.10052

KAYNAKÇA

Bond, M. J., & Feather, N. T. (1988). Some correlates of structure and purpose in the use of time. *Journal of Personality and Social Psychology*, 55(2), 321–329.

Britton, B. K., & Tesser, A. (1991). Effects of time-management practices on college grades. *Journal of Educational Psychology*, 83(3), 405–410.

Claessens, B. J. C., Van Eerde, W., Rutte, C. G., & Roe, R. A. (2007). A review of the time management literature. *Personnel Review*, 36(2), 255–276.

Crawford, D. W., & Godbey, G. (1987). Reconceptualizing barriers to family leisure. *Leisure Sciences*, 9(2), 119–127.

Crompton, J. L. (2015). *Leisure and tourism studies*. Routledge.

Gershuny, J. (2000). *Changing times: Work and leisure in postindustrial society*. Oxford University Press.

Godbey, G. (2008). *Leisure in your life: An exploration*. Venture Publishing.

Godbey, G., Caldwell, L., Floyd, M., & Payne, L. (2005). Contributions of leisure studies to the active living agenda. *American Journal of Preventive Medicine*, 28(2), 150–158.

Iso-Ahola, S. (1980). *The social psychology of leisure and recreation*. Wm. C. Brown.

Iwasaki, Y. (2007). Leisure and quality of life in an international and multicultural context. *Journal of Leisure Research*, 39(2), 233–244.

Kelly, J. (2012). *Leisure*. Pearson.

Lakein, A. (1973). *How to get control of your time and your life*. New American Library.

Macan, T. H. (1994). Time management: Test of a process model. *Journal of Applied Psychology*, 79(3), 381–391.

Mannell, R. C., & Kleiber, D. A. (1997). *A social psychology of leisure*. Venture Publishing.

Putnam, R. (2000). *Bowling alone: The collapse and revival of American community*. Simon & Schuster.

Robinson, J. P., & Godbey, G. (1997). *Time for life: The surprising ways Americans use their time*. Pennsylvania State University Press.

Shaw, S. M., Bonen, A., & McCabe, J. F. (1991). Do more constraints mean less leisure? *Journal of Leisure Research*, 23(4), 286–300.

Shaw, S. M., & Dawson, D. (2001). Purposive leisure. *Leisure Sciences*, 23(4), 217–231.

Veal, A. J. (2017). *Leisure, sport and tourism, politics, policy and planning*. CABI.

KAYNAKLAR

Ahtiainen, A. (2010). Work related challenges and Sherborne developmental movementeducational evening for vhemaa day care personnel (Unpublished bachelor‘s thesis), Satakunta University of Applied Sciences, Satakunnan ammattikorkeakoulu.

American Psychiatric Association [APA] (2013). Diagnostic And Statistical Manuel of Mental Disoraders. (5nd ed.). US: American Psychiatric Publishing.

Ashe, M. C., Miller, W. C., Eng, J. J., Noreau, L (2009). Older adults, chronic disease and leisure time physical activity, *Gerontology*, *55*, 64–72.

Aydın, İ., Sarol, H. (2014). Otizmli bireylerin fiziksel aktivite programlarına katılımını engelleyen faktörlerin incelenmesi. *International Journal of Science Culture and Sport*, *1*, 870-880.

Ayvazoglu, N. R., Oh, H-K., Kozub, M. F. (2006). Explaining physical activity in children with visual impairments: A family systems approach. *Exceptional Children, 72*(2), 235-248.

Bassuk, S.S., Manson, J.E. (2005). Epidemiological evidence for the role of physical activity in reducing risk of type 2 diabetes and cardiovascular disease. *Journal of Applied Physiology*, *99*, 1193–1204.

Bloomfield, S. A. (2005). Contributions of physical activity to bone health over the lifespan. *Topics in Geriatric Rehabilitation, 21*(1), 68-76.

Bogdanowicz, M. (1992). The results of the research on the effectiveness of the Sherborne method in Poland. *Issues in special education and rehabilitation, 7*(2), 81-86.

Brown, I., Anand, S., Fung, W. L. A., Isaacs, B., Baum, N. (2003). Family quality of life: Canadian results from an international study. *Journal of Developmental and Physical Disabilities, 15*(3), 207-230.

Buchman, A.S., Boyle, P.A.,Wilson, R.S., Bienias, J.L., Bennett, D.A. (2007). Physical activity and motor decline in older persons. *Muscle Nerve, 35*(3), 354–362.

Castaneda, L., Sherill, C. (1999). Family participation in challenger baseball: Critical theory perspectives. *Adapted Physical Activity Quarterly, 16*(4), 372-388.

Celibert, D. A., Bobo, H. E., Kelly, K. S., Harris, S. L., Handleman, J. S. (1997). The differential and temporal effects of antecedent exercise on the self-stimulatory behavior of a child with autism. *Research in Developmental Disabilities, 18*(2), 139-150.

Cho, H. (2020). Work-leisure conflict and well-being: the role of leisure nostalgia. *Leisure Sciences,* 1–22.

Crawford, D. W., Godbey, G. (1987). Reconceptualizing barriers to family leisure. *Leisure Sciences, 9,* 119-127.

Crollick, J. L., Mancil, G. R., Stopka, C. (2006). Physical activity for children with autism spectrum disorder. *Teaching Elementary Physical Education, 17*(2), 30-34.

Çoban, A. 2005. Müzik Terapi. İstanbul: Timaş.

Daveson, B. Edwards, J. (1998). A role for music therapy in special education. *International Journal of Disability, Development and Education, 45*(4), 449–457.

Elliot, R. O., Dobbin, A. R., Rose, G. D., Soper, H. V. (1994). Vigorous, aerobic exercise versus general motor training activities: Effects on maladaptive and stereotypic behaviors of adults with both autism and mental retardation. *Journal of Autism and Developmental Disorders, 24*(5), 565-576.

Gallegos-Carrillo, K., Honorato-Cabanas, Y., Macias, N., Garcia-Pena, C., N Flores, Y., Salmeron, J. (2019). Preventive health services and physical activity improve health-related quality of life in Mexican older adults. *Salud Publica Mexico, 61*(2), 1-10.

García-Villamisar, D. Dattilo, J. Muela, C. (2016). Effects of therapeutic recreation on adults with ASD and ID: a preliminary randomized control trial. *Journal of Intellectual Disability Research, 61*(4), 1-16.

Ghaziuddin, M., Butler, E., Tsai, L., Ghaziuddin, N. (1994). Is clumsiness a marker for Asperger syndrome? *Journal of Intellectual Disability Research, 38*(5), 519-527.

Gilchrist, A., Green, J., Cox, A., Burton, D., Rutter, M., LeCouter, A. (2001). Developmental and current functioning in adolescents with Asperger syndrome; A comparative study. *Journal of Child Psychology & Psychiatry, 42*(2), 227-240.

Godbey, G., Crawford, D. W., Shen, X. S. (2010). Assessing hierarchical leisure constraints theory after two decades. *Journal of Leisure Research, 42*(1), 111–134.

Karaküçük, S. 2012. Terapatik Rekreasyon (1.Basım). Ankara: Gazi Kitabevi.

Kırşehirli, M. (2011). Zihinsel engelli çocuklara özbakım becerilerinin şarkı yoluyla öğretilmesi. Yayımlanmamış Yüksek Lisans Tezi, Abant İzzet Baysal Üniversitesi, Eğitim Bilimleri Enstitüsü, Bolu.

Kozub, F. M. (2001). Adapted physical activity programming within the family the family systems theory. *Palaestra, 17*(3), 30-37.

Kozub, F. M., Frey, G. (2006). Facilitating leisure-time physical activity in individuals with disabilities using general systems theory: Recommendations for therapeutic recreation specialists. *Annual in Therapeutic Recreation, 14*, 12-24.

Levinson, L., Reid, G. (1991). Patterns of physical activity among youngsters with developmental disabilities. *Canadian Association for Health, Physical Education, and Recreation, 56*, 24-28.

Levinson, L., Reid, G. (1993). The effects of exercise intensity on the stereotypic behaviors of individuals with autism. *Adapted Physical Activity Quarterly, 10*(3), 255-268.

Lytle, R., Todd, T. (2009). Stress and the student with autism spectrum disorders: Strategies for stress reduction and enhanced learning. *Teaching Exceptional Children, 41*(4), 36-42.

Manjiviona, J., Prior, M. (1995). Comparison of Asperger syndrome and high functioning autistic children on a test of motor impairment. *Journal of Autism and Developmental Disorders, 25*(1), 23-39.

Mathias, K. E., Brynteson, P., Adams, T. M., Caldwell, A. (1997). An investigation of the relationships between family activity habits and children's fitness levels. *Physical Educator, 34*(3), 128-134.

Morgulec-Adamowicz, N. (2020). The sherborne developmental movement (SDM) for individuals with autism spectrum disorder. *Plaestra, 34*(2), 17-22.

Mota, J., Esculcas, C. (2002). Leisure-time physical activity behavior: Structured and unstructured choices according to sex, age, and level of physical activity. *International Journal of Behavioral Medicine, 9*(2), 111-121.

Mota, J., Silva, G. (1999). Adolescent's physical activity: Association with socioeconomic status and parental participation among Portuguese sample. *Sport, Education & Society, 4*(2), 193-200.

Murphy, N. A. Carbone, P. S. (2008). Promoting the participation of children with disabilities in sports, recreation, and physical activities. *Pediatrics, 121*(5), 1057–1061.

O'Connor, J., French, R., Henderson, H. (2000). Use of physical activity to improve behavior of children with autism-two for one benefit. *Palaestra, 16*(3), 22-29.

Önal, O. (2010). Otistik çocuklarda müzik eğitimi. Yayımlanmamış Yüksek Lisans Tezi, Kırıkkale Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Kırıkkale.

Pan, C-Y., Frey, G. C. (2005). Identifying physical activity determinants in youth with autistic spectrum disorders. *Journal of Physical Activity and Health, 2*(4), 412-422.

Pitetti, K. H., Rendoff, A. D., Grover, T., Beets, M. W. (2007). The efficacy of a 9- month treadmill walking program on the exercise capacity and weight reduction for adolescents with severe autism. *Journal of Autism and Developmental Disorders, 37*(6), 997-1006.

Powers, S., Thibadeau, S., Rose, K. (1992). Antecedent exercise and its effects on selfstimulation. *Behavioral Residential Treatment, 7*(1), 15-22.

Rinehart, N. J., Bradshaw, J. L., Brereton, A. V., Tonge, B. J. (2001). Movement preparation in high-functioning autism and Asperger disorder: A serial choice reaction time task involving motor programming. *Journal of Autism and Developmental Disorders, 31*(1), 79-88.

Rintala, P., Pienimäki, K., Ahonen, T., Cantell, M., Kooistra, L. (1998). The effects of a psychomotor training programme on motor skill development in children with developmental language disorders. *Human Movement Science, 17*, 721-737.

Rosenthal-Malek, A., Mitchell, S. (1997). Brief report: The effects of exercise on the self-stimulatory behaviors and positive responding of adolescents with autism. *Journal of Autism and Developmental Disabilities, 27*(2), 193-202.

Sallis, J. F. (2000). Age-related decline in physical activity: A synthesis of human and animal studies. *Medicine and Science in Sports and Exercise, 32*(9), 1598-1600.

Sallis, J. F., Patrick, K. (1994). Physical activity guidelines for adolescents: Consensus statement. *Pediatric Exercise Science, 64*(4), 302-314.

Sandt, D. D. R., Frey, G. C. (2005). Comparison of physical activity levels between children with and without autistic spectrum disorders. *Adapted Physical Activity Quarterly, 22*(2), 146-159.

Sarıkaya, R. (2019). Ritim öğretiminde eğitsel oyun kullanımının müzik eğitimine etkileri üzerine bir araştırma. Doktora Tezi, Gazi Üniversitesi Eğitim Bilimler Enstitüsü, Ankara.

Sarol, H., Aydın, İ., Gümüşboğa, İ., Güngörmüş, H. A., Alıcı, Y. (2020). Otizmli çocuğa sahip ebeveyn perspektifi ile serbest zaman ve fiziksel aktivitenin anlamı. *Beden Eğitimi ve Spor Bilimleri Dergisi Spormetre, 18*(1), 144-155.

Schleien, S.J., Germ, P. A., McAvoy, L. H. (1996). Inclusive community leisure services: Recommended Professional practices and barries encountered. *Thereapeutic Recreation Journal, 30*(4), 260-273.

Sherborne, V. (1990). Developmental Movement for Children: Mainstream, Special Needs and Pre-School. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.

Simons, J., Simons, J., Leitschuh, C. Popa, M. (2011). The effect of body awareness training of pre-school children based on the Sherborne Developmental Movement method versus regular physical education class. *European Psychomotricity Journal, 4*(1), 38-50.

Şahin, M. Y., Sarol, H., Alıcı, Y. (2013). Otizmli bireylerin fiziksel aktivite programlarına katılım sebepleri ve beklentilerinin bir spor kulübü açısından değerlendirilmesi. *Atatürk Üniversitesi Beden Eğitimi ve Spor Bilimleri Dergisi. 15*(4), 57-68.

Telama, R., Yang, X. (2000). Decline of physical activity from youth to young adulthood in Finland. *Medicine and Science in Sports and Exercise, 32*(9), 1617-1622.

Tomporowski, P. D. (2003). Cognitive and behavioral responses to acute exercise in youths: A review. *Pediatric Exercise Science, 15*(4)*,* 348-359.

Tütüncü, Ö. **(**2008). Rekreasyon yönetimine yönelik üniversite düzeyinde bir müfredat geliştirme önerisi. *Anatolia Turizm Araştırmaları Dergisi, 19*(12), 93-103.

U.S. Department of Health and Human Services [USDHHS]. (1996). Physical activity and health*: A report of surgeon general*. Atlanta, GA: National Center for Chronic Disease Prevention and Health Promotion, Centers for Disease Control and Prevention.

Uslu, M. (2007). Çocuklarda ve gençlerde müzik eğitiminin önemi üzerine bir değerlendirme. *Müzik ve Bilim Uluslararası Hakemli Bilimsel Müzik Dergisi, 7*, 811-826.

Van Mechelen, W., Twisk, J. W. R., Post, G. B., Snel, J., Kemper, H. C. G. (2000). Physical activity of young people: The Amsterdam longitudinal growth and health study. *Medicine and Science in Sports and Exercise, 32*(9), 1610-1616.

Waltz, M. (2002). Autistic Spectrum Disorders: Understanding The Diagnosis & Getting Help (2nd ed.). Sebastopol, CA: O'Reilly & Associates.

Yilmaz, I., Yanardag, M., Birkan, B., Bumin, G. (2004). Effects of swimming training on physical fitness and water orientation in autism, *Pediatrics International, 46*(5), 624-626.

Zwolińska, D., Podstawski, R., Nowosielska-Swadżba, D. (2014). The importance of persons accompanying children with moderate intellectual disability in the teraphy of veronica sherborne developmental movement. *Advances in Rehabilitation, 28*(2), 33-40.

KAYNAKLAR

Akyıldız, M., & Argan, M. (2012). Spor organizasyonlarında gönüllülük motivasyonu. *Spor Bilimleri Dergisi.*

Bang, H., & Chelladurai, P. (2009). Development and validation of the volunteer motivations scale. *Journal of Sport Management.*

Bass, B., & Riggio, R. (2006). *Transformational Leadership.* Psychology Press.

Clary, E. et al. (1998). Understanding and assessing the motivations of volunteers. *Journal of Personality and Social Psychology.*

Cuskelly, G., Hoye, R., & Auld, C. (2006). *Working with Volunteers in Sport.* Routledge.

Deci, E., & Ryan, R. (2000). The "what" and "why" of goal pursuits. *Psychological Inquiry.*

Doherty, A. (2009). The volunteer management program. *Sport Management Review.*

Driver, B., Brown, P., & Peterson, G. (1991). *Benefits of Leisure.* Venture Publishing.

Edginton, C., Hudson, S., & Lankford, S. (2008). *Managing Recreation Programs.* McGraw Hill.

Greenleaf, R. (1977). *Servant Leadership.* Paulist Press.

Gürbüz, B., & Henderson, K. (2014). Leisure activity preferences and constraints. *Anatolia.*

Hoye, R., Smith, A., Nicholson, M., & Stewart, B. (2015). *Sport Management Principles and Applications.* Routledge.

Karaküçük, S. (2014). *Rekreasyon: Boş Zamanları Değerlendirme.* Gazi Kitabevi.

Karaküçük, S., & Gürbüz, B. (2007). *Rekreasyon ve Boş Zaman Değerlendirme.* Gazi Kitabevi.

Nichols, G., & Ralston, R. (2011). Social inclusion through volunteering. *European Sport Management Quarterly.*

Northouse, P. (2019). *Leadership Theory and Practice.* Sage.

Parent, M., & Smith-Swan, S. (2013). *Managing Major Sports Events.* Routledge.

Pearce, C., & Conger, J. (2003). *Shared Leadership.* Sage.

Putnam, R. (2000). *Bowling Alone.* Simon & Schuster.

Rowold, J., & Rohmann, A. (2009). Transformational and transactional leadership in volunteer organizations. *Leadership & Organization Development Journal.*

Stebbins, R. (2007). *Serious Leisure.* Transaction Publishers.

Wilson, J. (2012). Volunteerism research. *Nonprofit and Voluntary Sector Quarterly.*

Yıldırım, Y., & Akgül, B. (2018). Gönüllülük motivasyonu üzerine bir araştırma. *Turkish Journal of Sport Sciences.*

KAYNAKÇA

Aksın, K. (2008). Oryantiring sporunda kent içi organizasyonlar üzerine bir inceleme. Yayımlanmamış Yüksek Lisans Tezi. Ankara: Gazi Üniversitesi, Sağlık Bilimleri Enstitüsü

Atakurt E, Şahan A, Erman K. A. Oryantiring eğitiminin dikkat ve bellek üzerine etkisinin incelenmesi. Spormetre Beden Eğitimi ve Spor Bilimleri Dergisi 2017, 15: 127-34.

Barton, J., & Pretty, J. (2010). What is the best dose of nature and green exercise for improving mental health? A multi-study analysis. *Environmental Science & Technology*, 44(10), 3947-3955.

Barton, J., & Pretty, J. (2010). Zihinsel sağlığı iyileştirmek için doğa ve yeşil egzersizin en iyi dozu nedir? Çoklu çalışma analizi. *Çevre bilimi ve teknolojisi* , *44* (10), 3947-3955.

Bektaş, F., Kaya, S., Karademir, E., Kalın, C., Şeker, T., Kurtoğlu, E., Öztürk, F., Arslan, E., Aydın, Ö., Ataklı, G., & Oymak, Ö. (2019). Oryantiring Eğitimi. Milli Eğitim Bakanlığı.

Bull, S. J., Albinson, J. G. and Shambrook, C. J. (1996). *The mental game plan: Getting psyched for sport*. Eastbourne: Sports Dynamics.

Carol, M. (1996). *Orienteering the skills of the game*. Ramsbury, Marlborough: The Crowood Pres Ltd.

Çekin R, Aylar F, Çebi M, Öztürk ME, 2008. Spor turizmi: Amasya'da oryantiring sporuna uygun alanların belirlenmesine yönelik bir uygulama örneği (İnegöl Dağı). J Phy Edu Sport Sci, 10 (3), 54-64.

Deniz E, Karaman G, Bektaş F, Yoncalık O, Güler V, Kılınç A, Ateş A, 2012. Çocuklara oryantiring eğitimi. (2. Baskı). Kültür Ajans Yayınları, Ankara.

Derince B. (2024). Spor bilimleri fakültesi öğrencilerinin oryantiring sporuna yönelik

Driver, B. L., Brown, P. J. ve Peterson, G. L. (1991). Benefits of leisure. In Preliminary drafts of the chapters in this volume were presented at a workshop of the authors in Snowbird, Utah, May 1989. Venture Publishing.

Driver, B. L., Brown, P. J., & Peterson, G. L. (1991). *Benefits of leisure*. Venture Publishing.

Enstitüsü).

Ferguson, C., & Turbyfill, R. (2013). *Discovering orienteering: Skills, techniques, and activities*. Human Kinetics.

Genel Müdürlüğü Türkiye Oryantiring Federasyonu Yayınları, 1(4), 44-48.

Gezgin, İ. ve Gümüş, M. (2019). Spor lisesi oryantiring ders kitabı. Ankara: MEB

Güler, V. (2009). *Oryantiring ve çocuklar için oryantiring eğitimi.* Ankara. Kültür Ajans Yayınları.

Hébert-Losier, K., Platt, S., & Hopkins, W. G. (2015). Sources of variability in performance times at the world orienteering championships. Medicine & Science in Sports & Exercise, 47(7), 1523-1530.

Hommes R, 2007. Orienteering with anventure education: new games for the 21st centruy strategies: A Journal for Physical and Sport Educators, 7 (13).

http://web.origo.gen.tr/index.aspx

https://orienteering.sport/

International Orienteering Federation (IOF). (2022) Erişim tarihi: 10 Mart 2026. Erişim adresi

International Orienteering Federation (IOF). (2023). *Competition Rules for Orienteering*.

International Orienteering Federation (IOF). (2023). *History and archives*.

International Orienteering Federation (IOF). Erişim tarihi: 10 Mart 2026. Erişim adresi https://orienteering.sport/

International Orienteering Federation. (2023). *History and archives*. International Orienteering Federation. https://orienteering.sport/

International Orienteering Federation. (2023). *Trail Orienteering Competition Rules 2023*. IOF. https://orienteering.sport

Iwasaki, Y. (2007). Uluslararası ve çokkültürlü bir bağlamda boş zaman ve yaşam kalitesi: Boş zamanı yaşam kalitesine bağlayan başlıca yollar nelerdir?. *Sosyal göstergeler araştırması* , *82* (2), 233-264.

ile matematik-mantıksal zekâ gelişimleri üzerindeki etkisinin incelenmesi. (Yayınlanmamış

Karaca, F. (2013). 10 soruda Oryantiring. 2. Cilt. Ankara: T.C. Başbakanlık Gençlik ve Spor

Kjellström, B. (2010). Be expert with map & compass. (3. Edition). New Jersey: John Wiley & Sons

Koçak, F., & Balcı, V. (2010). Doğada yapılan sportif etkinliklerde çevresel sürdürülebilirlik. *Ankara Üniversitesi Çevrebilimleri Dergisi*, *2*(2), 213-222.

Kotan, E. (2001). *Oryantiring tarihi ve günümüzde antrenörler için kapsamlı orienteering eğitimi incelemesi,* (Yayımlanmamış yüksek lisans tezi). Sakarya Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Sakarya.

Li, C.L., & Wang, C.Y. (2012). The factors affecting life satisfaction: recreation benefits and quality of life perspectives. Sports & Exercise Research, 14(4), 407-418. Doi:10.5297/ser.1404.001.

Lowry, R. and Sidney, K. (1985). Orienteering skills and strategies. Ontario: Orienteering Ontario.

Lowry, R., & Sidney, K. (1987). *Orienteering training and performance*. Ontario: Orienteering Ontario.

McNeill, C., Cory-Wright, J., & Renfrew, T. (2006). *Orienteering: Skills, Techniques, Training*. Crowood Press.

Norouzi, M. (2013) Application of GPS in Orienteering Competitions. *International Journal of Mobile Network Communications & Telematics.* 4, 9-13.

Özcan F, (2007). Oryantiring sporunun ilköğretim öğrencilerinin sosyal bireysel davranışları

Peke, K. (2020). *Oryantiring katılımcılarının spora bağlılıkları ve zihinsel dayanıklılıklarının incelenmesi* (Yayınlanmamış Yüksek Lisans Tezi, İstanbul Gelişim Üniversitesi Lisansüstü Eğitim Enstitüsü).

Renfrew, T. (1997). Orienteering. Hong Kong: Human Kinetics.

Shapiro, D. R., & Martin, J. J. (2010). Athletic identity, affect, and peer relations in youth athletes with physical disabilities. *Disability and health journal*, *3*(2), 79-85.

Tanrıkulu, M. (2011). Harita ve Pusulanın Farklı Bir Kullanım: Oryantiring. *Milli Eğitim Dergisi*, *41*(191), 120-126.

tutumların araştırılması (Yayınlanmamış Doktora Tezi, İnönü Üniversitesi Sağlık Bilimleri

Türkiye Oryantiring Federasyonu (TOF). Erişim tarihi: 10 Mart 2026. Erişim adresi

Yüksek Lisans Tezi, Dumlupınar Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Kütahya)

Zagorodnikova, D. M., & Guseva, N. L. (2020). Sport orienteering practices and their impact on cognitive mental processes in students. *Theory and Practice of Physical Culture*, (11), 24-26.

Zentai, L. (2007). *New Technologies in Making Orienteering Maps*. http://real.mtak.hu/5533/1/1146695.pdf , [10 Mart 2026 tarihinde erişildi].

KAYNAKÇA

Ali, A., et al. (2024). Environmental sustainability scholarship and the efforts of the sport sector: A rapid review of literature. *Frontiers in Sports and Active Living, 6*, 1297739. https://doi.org/10.3389/fspor.2024.1297739

Alrazi, B., & Mat Husin, N. (2016). Institutional governance framework for determining carbon-related accounting practices: An exploratory study of electricity generating companies in Malaysia. *IOP Conference Series: Earth and Environmental Science, 32*, 012063. https://doi.org/10.1088/1755-1315/32/1/012063

Alrazi, B., de Villiers, C., & van Staden, C. J. (2016). The environmental disclosures of the electricity generation industry: A global perspective. *IOP Conference Series: Earth and Environmental Science, 32*, 012063. https://doi.org/10.1088/1755-1315/32/1/012063

Alrazi, B., de Villiers, C., & van Staden, C. J. (2016). The environmental disclosures of the electricity generation industry: A global perspective. *IOP Conference Series: Earth and Environmental Science, 32*, 012063. https://doi.org/10.1088/1755-1315/32/1/012063

Atalay, A., & Demir, S. (2024). Sports, environment and climate change: The carbon footprint of sports facilities based on energy consumption in Turkey. *Baltic Journal of Sport & Health Sciences, 2*(133), 13–23. DOI: https://doi.org/10.33607/bjshs.v2i133.1545

Bernard, P., et al. (2021). Climate change, air pollution, and physical activity: Implications for health and sport participation. *Sports Medicine, 51*(3), 453–465. https://doi.org/10.1007/s40279-021-01439-4

Chatzigianni, E., & Mallen, C. (2023). Exploring congruence in global sport governance between environmental policy and practice. *Sustainability, 15*(2), 1462. https://doi.org/10.3390/su15021462

Cury, R., Kennelly, M., & Howes, M. (2023). Environmental sustainability in sport: A systematic literature review. *European Sport Management Quarterly, 23*(1), 13–37. https://doi.org/10.1080/16184742.2022.2126511

Darnell, S. C., & Millington, R. (2023). From sport for development to sport as sustainability: Confronting the climate crisis in sport for development. *Sustainability*.

DEFRA. (2023). *UK Government greenhouse gas conversion factors for company reporting*. Department for Environment, Food & Rural Affairs.

Dingle, G. W. (2015). *Playing the carbon game: A study of climate change impacts and responses at organisations managing major Australian sport stadia* (Doctoral dissertation, Victoria University).

Frühauf, A., et al. (2020). Climate change and winter sport participation: Effects of climate change–affected scenarios on intention to engage in winter sport activities. *Frontiers in Public Health, 8*, 598297. https://doi.org/10.3389/fpubh.2020.598297

Gandola, M., & Asdrubali, F. (2024). Methodology for carbon footprint assessment in sport events. *Sustainability*. https://doi.org/10.3390/su16041504

Giulianotti, R., Darnell, S., Collison, H., & Howe, P. D. (2018). Sport for development and peace and the environment: The case for policy, practice, and research. *Sustainability, 10*(7), 2241. https://doi.org/10.3390/su10072241.

Giulianotti, R., Darnell, S., Collison, H., & Howe, P. D. (2018). Sport for development and peace and the environment: The case for policy, practice, and research. *Sustainability, 10*(7), 2241. https://doi.org/10.3390/su10072241

Goldblatt, D. (2020). *The age of football: Soccer and the 21st century*. Macmillan.

Goldblatt, D. (2020). *The age of football: Soccer and the 21st century*. Macmillan.

Göös, N. (2025). Assessing the carbon footprint of a sport organization: Case Finnish Athletics Federation (Master's thesis). Lappeenranta-Lahti University of Technology (LUT).

Göös, N. (2025). Carbon footprint assessment of a national athletics federation. Master's thesis.

Gössling, S., & Higham, J. (2021). The low-carbon imperative: Destination management under urgent climate change. Journal of Travel Research, 60(6), 1167–1179. https://doi.org/10.1177/0047287520933679

Hautbois, C., & Desbordes, M. (2023). Sustainability in sport: Sport, part of the problem… and of the solution. *Sustainability, 15*(15), 11820. https://doi.org/10.3390/su151511820

Hu, H., Chen, Y., & Li, W. (2023). The green economic impact of a green comprehensive industry agglomeration: An example from the sports industry. *Heliyon, 9*, e22707. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.heliyon.2023.e22707

Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change (IPCC). (2006). *2006 IPCC guidelines for national greenhouse gas inventories*. IPCC.

International Olympic Committee (IOC). (2023). *Paris 2024 carbon footprint methodology and results report*. IOC.

International Olympic Committee (IOC). (2023). *Paris 2024 carbon footprint methodology and results report*. IOC.

International Olympic Committee (IOC). (2024). *Paris 2024 sustainability and legacy report*. IOC.

International Olympic Committee (IOC). (2024). *Paris 2024 sustainability and legacy report*. IOC.

Ito, E., Ota, A., & Higham, J. (2025). Carbon reduction policies of Japanese Olympic sports. *Annals of Tourism Research Empirical Insights*. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.annale.2026.100206

Karaman, T., & Özsoy, D. (2025). Carbon footprint in sport management: A comparative analysis of sustainability strategies and organizational transformation. *International Journal of Sport Culture and Science, 13*(3), 251–260. https://doi.org/10.14486/IntJSCS.2025.748

Khanna, M., Daddi, T., Merlo, F., & Iraldo, F. (2024). An assessment on the carbon footprint of a football club—An action research from theory to practice. *Circular Economy and Sustainability*. https://doi.org/10.1007/s43615-024-00350-0.

Larneby, M., Svensson, P. G., & Hedenborg, S. (2025). Challenges, tensions and opportunities: Sport and climate change. *Sport Management Review*. https://doi.org/10.1080/17430437.2025.2560751

McCullough, B. P., Trendafilova, S., & Picariello, M. (2016). Encouraging pro-environmental behavior through sport. *Sport Management Review, 19*(4), 452–464. https://doi.org/10.3390/su16020494

Monni, S., & Raes, F. (2008). Multilevel climate governance: The role of cities in the EU emissions trading scheme. *European Environment, 18*(3), 150–163.

Orr, M., & Inoue, Y. (2019). Sport and climate change: A review of impacts and responses. *Journal of Sport Management, 33*(3), 225–239.

Orr, M., McCullough, B. P., & Kellison, T. (2022). Climate change and sport: Current state and future directions. *Sport Management Review, 25*(4), 567–582.

Perkumienė, D., Atalay, A., & Švagždienė, B. (2023). Carbon footprint stemming from ice sports on the Turkey and Lithuanian scale. *Energies, 16*, 1476.

Saleh, H. M. (2025). The role of international sports organizations in climate change and adaptation. *Jurnal Pendidikan Olahraga, 15*(3), 175–180. DOI:10.37630/jpo.v15i3.3059

Schneider, S., & Mücke, H. G. (2021). Sport and climate change—How will climate change affect sport? *Bundesgesundheitsblatt – Gesundheitsforschung – Gesundheitsschutz, 64*, 9–15.

Schneider, S., & Mücke, H. G. (2024). Climate change, heat exposure, and implications for sport participation and safety. *Journal of Science and Medicine in Sport*. https://doi.org/10.1007/s12662-021-00786-8

Scott, D., Hall, C. M., & Gössling, S. (2019). Global tourism vulnerability to climate change. Bristol: Channel View Publications.

Sherif, A., El-Bakry, H., & Hassan, M. (2025). Blockchain-based environmental control systems for sustainable mega sporting events. *Sustainability*.

Simmonds, R., & Pielke, R. A. (2024). Sport at the climate crossroads: Champions for climate or green-sportwashing? *Environmental Science & Policy, 154*, 1–10.

Simoes, K. (2025). *Game plan for a warmer world: Assessing the climate change readiness of national-level Canadian sport organizations* (Master's thesis, University of Waterloo).

Stupak, I., Mansoor, M., & Tattersall Smith, C. (2021). Conceptual framework for increasing legitimacy and trust of sustainability governance. *Energy, Sustainability and Society, 11*(5). https://doi.org/10.1186/s13705-021-00280-x

Stupak, N., et al. (2021). Governance legitimacy in climate and sustainability transitions. *Sustainability Science, 16*(4), 1187–1201.https://doi.org/10.1186/s13705-021-00280-x.

Su, X.-Z., Chen, L., & Xu, X. L. (2025). Carbon emission and energy risk management in mega sporting events: Challenges, strategies, and pathways. *Frontiers in Environmental Science, 12*, 1513365. https://doi.org/10.3389/fenvs.2024.1513365

Szathmári, L. (2025). Navigating the playing field: Reimagining the sports industry in the face of accelerated climate change. *Sustainability*. https://doi.org/10.1177/10126902241268256

Tan, X., et al. (2022). Bridging transition pathways with institutions: A theoretical framework of China's climate governance toward carbon neutrality. *Environmental Science & Policy, 130*, 1–10. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.fmre.2022.03.010

Tan, X., Kong, L., Yan, H., & Cheng, Y. (2024). Bridging transition pathway with institutions: A theoretical framework of China's climate governance toward carbon neutrality. *Global Sustainability, 7*, e48. https://doi.org/10.1017/sus.2024.43

Trendafilova, S., & McCullough, B. P. (2018). Environmental sustainability scholarship and the efforts of the sport sector: A rapid review of literature. *Cogent Social Sciences, 4*(1), 1467256. https://doi.org/10.1080/23311886.2018.1467256

Trendafilova, S., McCullough, B., Pfahl, M., Nguyen, S. N., Casper, J., & Picariello, M. (2014). Environmental sustainability in sport: Current state and future trends. *Global Journal on Advances in Pure & Applied Sciences, 3*, 9–14.

Triantafyllidis, S. (2018). Carbon dioxide emissions research and sustainable transportation in the sports industry. *C, 4*(4), 57.

Tuerk, A., Mehling, M., Flachsland, C., & Sterk, W. (2009). Linking carbon markets: Concepts, case studies and pathways. *Climate Policy, 9*(4), 341–357. https://doi.org/10.3763/cpol.2009.0621

U.S. Department of Agriculture, Forest Service. (2004). *Climate change, carbon, and forestry in northwestern North America: Proceedings of a workshop (PNW-GTR-614).* Pacific Northwest Research Station.

United Nations Framework Convention on Climate Change (UNFCCC). (2020). *Sport for climate action framework*. UNFCCC.

United Nations Framework Convention on Climate Change (UNFCCC). (2021). *Race to zero and sport climate commitments report*. UNFCCC.

United States Department of Agriculture (USDA) Forest Service. (2004). *Carbon sequestration and forest management*. USDA Forest Service Report PNW-GTR-614.

Wei, X., Zhang, J., Lyulyov, O., & Pimonenko, T. (2023). The role of digital economy in enhancing the sports industry to attain sustainable development. *Sustainability, 15*(15), 12009. https://doi.org/10.3390/su151512009

Wilby, R. L., et al. (2023). The carbon footprint of sport: Trends, drivers and mitigation pathways. *Climate Policy, 23*(5), 612–628. doi: 10.1111/nyas.14925

Yu, X., Han, G., Song, B., & Xie, H. (2025). Construction of carbon footprint measurement method system for the sports industry under the guidance of green economy. *Preprint*. DOI:10.21203/rs.3.rs-7575848/v1

Zhang, J. J., Kim, E., Mastromartino, B., Qian, T. Y., & Nauright, J. (2018). The sport industry in growing economies: Critical issues and challenges. *International Journal of Sports Marketing and Sponsorship, 19*(2), 110–126. https://doi.org/10.1108/IJSMS-03-2018-0023

REALITY TELEVİZYON PROGRAMLARINDA KURULAN GERÇEKLİK:
EVLİLİK PROGRAMLARI

DR. SUMRU YILDIRIM

EDİTÖR: DR. ÖĞR. ÜYESİ EMRAH SUAT ONAT

EĞİTİM
yayınevi

REALITY TELEVİZYON PROGRAMLARINDA KURULAN GERÇEKLİK: EVLİLİK PROGRAMLARI

Dr. Sumru Yıldırım

Yayınevi Grubu Genel Başkanı: Yusuf Ziya Aydoğan (yza@egitimyayinevi.com)
Genel Yayın Yönetmeni: Yusuf Yavuz (yusufyavuz@egitimyayinevi.com)
Sayfa Tasarımı: Kübra Konca Nam
Kapak Tasarımı: Eğitim Yayınevi Grafik Birimi

T.C. Kültür ve Turizm Bakanlığı
Yayıncı Sertifika No: 76780

ISBN: 978-625-385-758-5
1. Baskı, Ocak 2026

Baskı Cilt: Vadi Grafik Tasarım ve Reklamcılık Ltd. Şti.
İvedik Org. San.1420. Cad. No: 58/1 Yenimahalle/ANKARA
Matbaa Sertifika No: 47479

Kütüphane Kimlik Kartı

REALITY TELEVİZYON PROGRAMLARINDA KURULAN GERÇEKLİK: EVLİLİK PROGRAMLARI

Dr. Sumru Yıldırım
VIII+291 s., 160x240 mm
Kaynakça var, dizin yok.
ISBN: 978-625-385-758-5

Copyright © Bu kitabın Türkiye'deki her türlü yayın hakkı Eğitim Yayınevi'ne aittir. Bütün hakları saklıdır. Kitabın tamamı veya bir kısmı 5846 sayılı yasanın hükümlerine göre kitabı yayımlayan firmanın ve yazarlarının önceden izni olmadan elektronik/mekanik yolla, fotokopi yoluyla ya da herhangi bir kayıt sistemi ile çoğaltılamaz, yayımlanamaz.

EĞİTİM
yayınevi

Yayınevi Türkiye Ofis: İstanbul: Eğitim Yayınevi Tic. Ltd. Şti., Atakent mah. Yasemen sok. No: 4/B, Ümraniye, İstanbul, Türkiye

Konya: Eğitim Yayınevi Tic. Ltd. Şti., Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
+90 332 351 92 85, +90 533 151 50 42
bilgi@egitimyayinevi.com

Yayınevi Amerika Ofis: New York: Egitim Publishing Group, Inc.
P.O. Box 768/Armonk, New York, 10504-0768, United States of America
americaoffice@egitimyayinevi.com

Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi: Kitapmatik Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi, Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
sevkiyat@egitimyayinevi.com
E-Ticaret: +90 553 950 50 37

Kitabevi Şubesi: Eğitim Kitabevi, Şükran mah. Rampalı 121, Meram, Konya, Türkiye
+90 332 499 90 00
bilgi@egitimkitabevi.com

İnternet Satış: www.kitapmatik.com.tr
bilgi@kitapmatik.com.tr
Kitabevi Hattı: +90 501 651 92 85

EĞİTİM YAYINEVİ GRUBU

KAYNAKÇA

Genel Başvuru Kaynakları

Cevizci, A. (2013). *Felsefe Sözlüğü*. İstanbul, Türkiye: Paradigma.

Hançerlioğlu, O. (1975). *İnanç Sözlüğü.* İstanbul.

Hançerlioğlu, O. (1986). *Toplumbilim Sözlüğü.*

Kitaplar

Adanır, O. (2010). *Eski Dünyaya Yeni Bir Bakış.* İstanbul: Doğu Batı yayınları.

Adanır, O. (2012). *Sinema Televizyon Kültür.* İstanbul: Hayalperest.

Adanır, O. (2013). *Simülasyon Kuramı Üzerine Notlar ve Söyleşiler* (1 b.). İzmir: Eylül Sanat.

Adanır, O., & Altıntaş, M. (2011). *Jean Baudrillard'la Söyleşi*. (O. Adanır, Çev.) *Özne* (14), 131-142.

Ahıska, M., & Yenal, Z. (2006). *Aradığınız Kişiye Şu An Ulaşılamıyor: Türkiye'de Hayat Tarzı Temsilleri 1980-2005.* İstanbul: Osmanlı Bankası Arşiv ve Araştırma Merkezi.

Ahmad, F. (2002). *The Making of Modern Turkey.* London and New York: Routledge.

Akşit, B., Şentürk, R., Küçükural, Ö., & Cengiz, K. (2012). *Türkiye'de Dindarlık.* İstanbul: İletişim Yayınları.

Akay, A. (1991). *Konu-m-lar.* İstanbul: Bağlam.

Akay, A. (2000). *Minör Politika.* İstanbul: Bağlam.

Aksoy, M. (2005). Başörtüsü-Türban: Batılılaşma-Modernleşme, Laiklik ve Örtünme. İstanbul: Kitap Yayınevi.

Allen, N. J., Pickering, W. S., & Miller, W. W. (1998). *On Durkheim's Elementary Forms of Religious Life.* London and New York: Routledge.

Althusser, L. (2003). *İdeoloji ve Devletin İdeolojik Aygıtları.* (A. Tümertekin, Çev.) İstanbul: İthaki.

Andrejevic, M. (2003). *Reality TV: The Work of Being Watched.* United States of America: Rowman & Littlefield Publishers.

Ang, I. (1986). Watching Dallas. Soap Opera and the Melodramatic Imagination. London and New York: Routledge.

Ang, I. (1991). *Desperately Seeking the Audience.* London and New York: Routledge.

Arnheim, R. (1969). *Visiual Thinking.* Berkeley: University of California.

Atasoy, Y. (2009). *Islam's Marriage with Neoliberalism.* London: Palgrave Macmillan.

Aydın, M. A. (2018). *Osmanlı Aile Hukuku.* İstanbul: Klasik Yayınları.

Aytaç, A. M. (2007). Ailenin Serencamı Türkiye'de Modern Aile Fikrinin Oluşması. Ankara: Dipnot Yayınları.

Bali, R. N. (2002). Tarz-ı Hayat'tan Life Style'a Yeni Seçkinler, Yeni mekanlar, Yeni Yaklaşımlar. İstanbul: İletişim.

Bali, R. N. (2021). Life Style'dan Yeni Türkiye'ye Yeni Binyıl'ın Türkiyesi'nden Manzaralar 2001-2021. İstanbul: Libra.

Bali, R. N. (2023). "Zenginin Malı Züğürdün Çenesini Yorar" İstanbul'un "Cemiyet Hayatı", Zenginler ve Ultra Zenginler 1950-2022. İstanbul: Libra.

Baudrillard, J. (1991). *Sessiz Yığınların Gölgesinde ya da Toplumsalın Sonu.* (O. Adanır, Çev.) İstanbul: Ayrıntı Yayınları.

Baudrillard, J. (2011). *Simülakrlar ve Simülasyon.* (O. Adanır, Çev.) İstanbul: Doğu Batı.

Berger, P. L., & Luckmann, T. (1966). The Social Construction of Reality: A Treatise in the Sociology of Knowledge. New York: Anchor Books Doubleday.

Berkes, N. (1942). *Bazı Ankara Köyleri Üzerinde Bir Araştırma.* Ankara: Uzluk Basımevi.

Berkes, N. (1964). *200 Yıldır Neden Bocalıyoruz?* Yenigün Haber Ajansı.

Berkes, N. (1964). *The Development of Secularism in Turkey.* London: Hurst & Company, McGill University Press.

Berkes, N. (1973). *Türkiye'de Çağdaşlaşma.* İstanbul: Yapı Kredi Yayınları.

Bignell, J., & Woods, F. (2023). *An Introduction to Television Studies.* London and New York: Routledge.

Bilgin, N. (1999). *Kollektif Kimlik* (Cilt 2). İstanbul, Türkiye: Sistem Yayıncılık.

Bilgin, N. (2007). *Kimlik İnşası*. İzmir: Aşina Kitaplar.

Bilgin, N. (2013). *Tarih ve Kolektif Bellek.* İstanbul: Bağlam Yayıncılık.

Bill, N. (1994). *Blurred Boundaries: Questions of Meaning in Contemporary Culture.* Bloomington & Indianapolis: Indian University Press.

Billig, M. (1995). *Banal Nationalism.* London: SAGE Publications.

Bora, A. (2005). Kadınların Sınıfı Ücretli Ev Emeği ve Kadın Öznelliğinin İnşası. İstanbul: İletişim Yayınları.

Bora, A., & Üstün, İ. (2005). "Sıcak Aile Ortamı" Demokratikleşme Sürecinde Kadın ve Erkekler. İstanbul: TESEV Yayınları.

Bora, T. (2017). *Türkiye'de Siyasi İdeolojiler.* İstanbul: İletişim Yayınları.

Boran, B. (1945). Toplumsal Yapı Araştırmaları: İki Köy Çeşidinin Mukayeseli Tetkiki. Ankara: Türk Tarih Kurumu Basımevi.

Boran, B. (1993). *Toplumsal Yapı Araştırmaları.* İstanbul: Sarmal Yayınevi.

Boran, B. (2010). *Yazılar Konuşmalar, Söyleşiler, Savunmalar* (Cilt 1). İstanbul: Sosyal Tarih Yayınları.

Bourdieu, P. (1984). *Distinction: A Social Critique of the Judgement of Taste.* (R. Nice, Çev.) USA: Harvard University Press.

Bourdieu, P. (1990). *Photography A Middle-Brow Art.* Stanford: Stanford University Press.

Bourdieu, P. (1997). *Televizyon Üzerine.* İstanbul: Yapı Kredi Yayınları.

Bourdieu, P. (2001). *Masculine Domination.* Redwood City, CA: Stanford University Press.

Bryman, A. (2012). *Social Research Methods.* New York: Oxford University Press.

Burton, G. (1995). *Görünenden Fazlası.* (Ç. N. Dinç, Ed.) İstanbul, Türkiye: Alan Yayıcılık.

Collins, S. G. (2021). *All Tomorrow's Culture.* United States: Berghahn Books.

Coontz, S. (2006). Marriage, a History: How Love Conquered Marriage. Penguin Books.

Curran, J. (2002). *Media and Power.* London and New York: Routledge.

Çelenk, S. (2005). *Televizyon Temsil Kültür.* Ankara: Ütopya Yayınevi.

David M., S. (1984). *A Critique of the Study of Kinship.* United States of America: University of Michigan Press.

Debord, G. (1977). *Gösteri Toplumu.* (Ekmekçi Ayşen, & O. Taşkent, Çev.) İstanbul: Ayrıntı Yayınları.

Deller, R. A. (2020). *Reality Television The Television Phenomenon That Changed the World*. United Kingdom: Emerald Publishing Limited.

Doğan, S. (2016). Mahalledeki AKP: Parti İşleyişi, Taban Mobilizasyonu ve Siyasal Yabancılaşma. İstanbul: İletişim Yayınları.

Duben, A., & Behar, C. (2014). *İstanbul Haneleri: Evlilik Aile ve Doğurganlık 1880- 1940.* (N. Mert, Çev.) İstanbul: Boğaziçi Üniversitesi Yayınevi.

Durkheim, E. (2005). *Dini Hayatın İlkel Biçimleri.* İstanbul: Ataç Yayınları.

Durkheim, E. (2014). *Toplumsal İş bölümü.* (Ö. Ozankaya, Çev.) İstanbul.

Durkheim, E. (2019). *Ahlak ve Toplum.* İstanbul: Pinhan Yayınevi.

Edensor, T. (2002). *National Identity, Popular Culture*. Oxford: Berg .

Ellis, J. (2000). Seeing Things: Television in the Age of Uncertainty. London: Tauris Publishers.

Esslin, M. (2001). *Televizyon Çağı TV Beyaz Camın Arkası.* İstanbul: Pınar Yayınları.

Fairclough, N. (1995). Critical Discourse Analysis: The Critical Study of Language. New York: Longman.

Fairclough, N. (2003). Analysing Discourse Textual Analysis for Social Research. London and New York: Routledge.

Fichter, J. (2001). *Sosyoloji Nedir?* (N. Çelebi, Çev.) Ankara: Atilla Kitabevi.

Firestone, S. (1970). *Cinselliğin Diyalektiği: Feminist Devrim Örneği.* (Y. Salman, Çev.) İstanbul: Payel Yayınevi.

Fisher, H. (2016). Anatomy of Love: A Natural History of Mating, Marriage, and Why We Stray. New York-London: W. W. Norton & Company.

Fiske, J. (1987). *Television Culture.* London and New York: Routledge.

Gökalp, Z. (1959). Turkish Nationalism and Western Civilization: Selected Essays of Ziya Gökalp. (N. Berkes, Çev.) New York: Columbia University Press.

Gökalp, Z. (1968). *Türkçülüğün Esasları.* Ankara: Varlık Yayınları.

Gökalp, Z. (1977). *Makaleler III.* (M. O. Durusoy, Dü.) Ankara: T.C. Kültür Bakanlığı Yayınları.

Gökalp, Z. (1981). *Makaleler VIII.* (F. R. Tuncor, Dü.) Ankara: T.C. Kültür Bakanlığı Yayınları.

Gökalp, Z. (1982). *Makaleler VII.* (S. H. Bolay, Dü.) Ankara: T.C. Kültür Bakanlığı Yayınları.

Gökalp, Z. (1989). *Türk Ahlakı "Doğudan-Batıdan Seçmeler" Dizisi.* No:16. İstanbul: Toker Yayınları.

Gökalp, Z. (1991). *Türk Uygarlığı Tarihi.* İstanbul: İnkılap Kitapevi.

Gökalp, Z. (1992). *Terbiyenin Sosyal ve Kültürel Temelleri.* (R. Kardaş, Dü.) İstanbul: Milli Eğitim Bakanlığı Yayınları.

Gökalp, Z. (2010). *Türkleşmek, İslamlaşmak Muasırlaşmak.* Ankara: Akçağ Yayınları.

Gökalp, Z. (2023). *Yeni Mecmua Yazıları.* (S. Çonoğlu, Dü.) Ötüken.

Göle, N. (1999). *Melez Desenler.* İstanbul: Metis.

Göle, N. (2012). *Seküler ve Dinsel Aşınan Sınırlar.* İstanbul: Metis.

Göle, N. (2015). Islam and Secularity: The Future of Europe's Public Sphere. London: Duke University Press.

Guillin, V. (2009). *Auguste Comte and John Stuart Mill on Sexual Equality Historical, Methodological and Philosophical Issues*. T. Ball, J. Leonhard, & W. Velema, (Dü.), Leiden, Boston: Brill.

Gürbilek, N. (2001). *Kötü Çocuk Türk.* İstanbul: Metis.

Gürbilek, N. (2001). Vitrinde Yaşamak 80'lerin Kültürel İklimi. İstanbul: Metis.

Gane, M. (2011). The Problematic Consistency of Durkheim's 'Official' Method. London and New York: Routledge.

Giddens, A. (1992). The Transformation of Intimacy: Sexuality, Love and Eroticism in Modern Societies. Stanford, California: Stanford University Press.

Giddens, A. (2013). *Sociology* (7th b.). Cambridge: Polity Press.

Gitlin, T. (1980). The Whole World is Watching: Mass Media in the Making and Unmaking of the New Left. Berkeley: CA: University of California.

Goffman, D. (2004). *The Ottoman Empire and Early Modern Europe*. Cambridge: Cambridge.

Goffman, E. (1959). *The Presentation of Self in Everday Life.* New York: Anchor Books.

Goffman, E. (1963). Stigma: Notes on the Management of Spoiled Identity. New York: Simon & Schuster.

Goffman, E. (1981). *Forms of Talk.* Philadelphia: University of Pennsylvania Press.

Gramsci, A. (2011). *Hapishane Defterleri* (Cilt I). (J. A. Buttigieg, Dü., & E. Ekici, Çev.) İstanbul: Kalkedon.

Gray, J., & Lotz, A. D. (2019). *Television Studies.* Cambridge UK: Polity Press.

Halbwachs, M. (2017). *Kolektif Hafıza.* İstanbul: Heretik.

Hall, S. (1973). *Encoding and Decoding in the Television Discourse*. Council of Europe Colloquy. Birmingham: Centre for Cultural Studies.

Hall, S. (1997). Representation: Cultural Representations and Signifying Practices. London: Sage.

Harvey, D. (2005). *A Brief History of Neoliberalism.* London: Oxford University Press.

Heyd, U. (1950). *Foundations of Turkish Natinalism.* London: Luzac & Company and The Harvill Press Ltd.

Hill, A. (2005). Reality TV Audiences and Popular Factual Television. London and New York: Routledge.

Hill, A. (2015). *Reality TV.* London and New York: Routledge.

Hochschild, A. (2012). *The Managed Heart: Commercialization of Human Feeling.* USA: University of California Press.

Hofstede, G. (2001). Culture's Consequences: Comparing Values, Behaviors, Institutions, and Organizations Across Nations. London: Sage Publications.

Holmes, S., & Jermyn, D. (2004). *Understanding Reality Television.* London and New York: Routledge.

Holmes, T. L. (2000). *Television and Reality: Are They Different? 1643*. Eastern Illinois University.

Jenkins, H. (2006). *Convergence Culture. Where Old and New Media Collide.* New York: New York University Press.

Kadıoğlu, A. (1999). Cumhuriyet İradesi, Demokrasi Muhakemesi. İstanbul: Metis.

Kandiyoti, D. (1997). *Cariyerler, Bacılar, Yurttaşlar.* İstanbul: Metis.

Kandiyoti, D., & Saktanber, A. (2002). *Fragments of Culture The Everyday of Modern Turkey.* London: I.B. Tauris & Co Ltd.

Kaplan, Y. (1992). *Televizyon.* Ağaç Yayıncılık.

Kavka, M. (2008). Reality Television, Affect and Intimacy: Reality Matters. New York: Palgrave Macmillan.

Kavka, M. (2012). *Reality TV.* Edinburgh: Edinburgh University Press Ltd.

Kaya, İ. (2004). Social Theory and Later Modernities The Turkish Experience. Liverpool: Liverpool University Press.

Kaya, İ. (2013). *Modern-dışılaşan Türkiye.* İstanbul: Gündoğan Yayınları.

Kağıtçıbaşı, Ç. (2017). Family, Self, and Human Development Across Cultures. London and New York: Routledge.

Kağıtçıbaşı, Ç., & Cemalcılar, Z. (2017). *Dünden Bugüne İnsan ve İnsanlar.* İstanbul: Evrim.

Kellner, D. (1995). Media Culture: Cultural Studies, Identity and Politics Between the Modern and the Postmodern. London and New York: Routledge.

Keyman, E. F. (2006). *Türkiye'de Sivil Toplumun Serüven,: İmkansızlıklar İçinde Bir Vaha.* Ankara: Sivil Toplum Geliştirme Merkezi.

Kıray, M. B. (1970). *Social Stratification as an Obstacle to Development*. New York: Praeger Publishers.

Kıray, M. B. (1981). *Toplumbilim Yazıları.* Ankara: Toplum Bilimleri Araştırma Merkezi Yayınları.

Kıray, M. B. (1998). *Değişen Toplum Yapısı.* İstanbul: Bağlam.

Kıray, M. B. (1998). *Kentleşme Yazıları.* İstanbul: Bağlam.

Kıray, M. B. (1999). *Toplumsal Yapı Toplumsal Değişme.* İstanbul: Bağlam Yayıncılık.

Klein, N. (2010). *Şok Doktrini: Felaket Kapitalizminin Yükselişi.* (S. Özgül, Çev.) İstanbul: Agora Kitaplığı.

Kraidy, M. M. (2005). *Hybridity, or the Cultural Logic of Globalization.* Philadelphia: Temple University Press.

Lamanna, M. A. (2002). *Émile Durkheim on the Family.* London: Sage Publications.

Lindemann, D. J. (2021). *True Story: What Reality TV Says About Us.* New York: Farrar, Straus and Giroux

Livingstone, S. M., & Lunt, P. K. (1994). *Talk on Television: Audience Participation and Public Debate*. London: Routlege.

Lotz, A. D. (2014). *The Television Will Be Revolutionized.* New York and London: New York University Press.

Machin, D., & Ledin, P. (2020). *Introduction to Multimodal Analysis.* Great Britain: Bloomsbury Publishing.

Malinowski, B. (1990). *Büyü, Bilim ve Din.* İstanbul.

Mannheim, K. (1936). Ideology and Utopia: An Introduction to the Sociology of Knowledge. Harcourt: Brace & Co.

Mardin, Ş. (1986). *Din ve İdeoloji*. İstanbul: İnsan Yayınları.

Mardin, Ş. (1990). *Türkiye'de Din ve Siyaset.* İstanbul: İletişim.

Mardin, Ş. (1991). *Türk Modernleşmesi.* İstanbul: İletişim.

McLuhan, M. (1964). *Understading Media.* Toronto: McGraw-Hill.

Miller, W. W. (2003). *Durkheim, Morals and Modernity.* London: Taylor & Francis Group.

Morley, D. (1986). Family Television: Cultural Power and Domestic Leisure. London and New York: Routledge.

Mutlu, E. (2001). *Televizyonu Anlamak.* Ankara: Ankara İletişim Fakültesi.

Newcomb, H. (1976). *Television: The Critical View.* New York: Oxford.

Nurdan, G. (1992). *Vitrinde Yaşamak.* İstanbul: Metis Yayınları.

Ogburg, W. F. (1922). Social Change with Respect to Culture and Original Nature. New York: Viking Press.

Ortaylı, İ. (2000). *Osmanlı Toplumunda Aile.* İstanbul: Pan Yayıncılık.

Ouellette, L. (2016). *Lifestyle TV.* London and New York: Routledge.

Özbek, M. (1991). *Popüler Kültür ve Orhan Gencebay Arabeski.* İstanbul: İletişim Yayınları.

Parla, T. (2009). Ziya Gökalp, Kemalizm ve Türkiye'de Korporatizm. İstanbul: Deniz Yayınları.

Pilar, G.-C. B., & Nuria, L.-D. (2013). *Reality Television: A Discourse-Analytical Perspective.* London: Palgrave Macmillan.

Postman, N. (1985). *Amusing Ourselves to Death.* New York: Penguin.

Sancar, S. (2014). Türk Modernleşmesinin Cinsiyeti: Erkekler Devlet, Kadınlar Aile Kurar. İstanbul: İletişim Yayınları.

Schneider, D. M. (1984). *A Critique of the Study of Kinship.* United States of America: The University of Michigan Press.

Serim, Ö. (2007). *Türk Televizyon Tarihi 1952-2006.* İstanbul: Epsilon.

Shoemaker, P. J., & Reese, S. D. (2014). *Mediating the Message in the 21st Century.* London and New York: Routledge.

Skeggs, B., & Wood, H. (2012). *Reacting to Reality Television.* London and New York: Routledge.

Tekelioğlu, O. (2006). Pop Yazılar: Varoştan Merkeze Yürüyen 'Halk Zevki'. İstanbul: Telos.

Tekelioğlu, O. (2017). *Televizyon Halleri: Dizi Dizi Türkiye.* İstanbul: Habitus Kitap.

Therborn, G. (2017). Cities of Power The Urban, The National, The Popular, The Global. London: Verso.

Timur, S. (1972). *Türkiye'de Aile Yapısı.* Ankara: Hacettepe Üniversitesi Yayınları.

Tunalı, D. (2006). *Batıdan Doğuya, Hollywood'dan Yeşilçam'a Melodram: Zihniyet ve Kültür Etkileşimleri Çerçevesinde Yeşilçam Melodramı'na Bakış*. Ankara: Aşina Kitaplar

Ülgener, S. F. (1981). Dünü ve Bugünü ile Zihniyet ve Din İslam, Tasavvuf ve Çözülme Devri İktisat Ahlakı. İstanbul: Derin Yayınları.

Ülgener, S. F. (1983). *Zihniyet, Aydınlar ve İzm'ler.* İstanbul: Derin Yayınları.

Ülgener, S. F. (2006). *Makaleler.* İstanbul: Derin.

Ülken, H. Z. (1943). *Dini Sosyoloji.* İstanbul: İbrahim Horoz Basımevi.

Ülken, H. Z. (1948). *Millet ve Tarih Şuuru.* İstanbul: Türkiye İş Bankası Kültür Yayınları.

Ülken, H. Z. (1970). *Aşk Ahlakı Halka Rağmen Halk İçin Kitap.* İstanbul: Türkiye İş Bankası Kültür Yayınları.

Van Dijk, T. (2009). Society and Discourse: How Social Contexts Influence Text and Talk. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.

Van Dijk, T. A. (2014). *Discourse and Knowledge: A Sociocognitive Approach.* United Kingdom: Cambridge University Press.

Williams, R. (1960). *Culture and Society 1780-1950.* New York: Anchor Books Doubleday.

Williams, R. (1976). Keywords: A Vocabulary of Culture and Society. London: Fontana.

Williams, R. (1980). *Culture and Materialism.* London: Verso.

Williams, R. (2003). *Television: Technology and Cultural Form*. London and New York: Routledge.

Zürcher, E. J. (2004). *Turkey a Modern History.* I.B. Tauris.

Makaleler

Açıkel, F. (1996). "Kutsal Mazlumluğun" Psikopatolojisi: Mazlumluk Söylemi, Güç İstemidir. *Toplum ve Bilim* (70).

Akpınar, A. (2016). Sıla-i Rahim: Akrabalık Bağlarını Canlı Tutmak. *Din ve Hayat* (28), 6-10.

Alexander, A. C., & Christian, W. (2011). Islam and Patriarchy: How Robust Is Muslim Support for Patriarchal Values? *World Values Research,* 4(2), 40-70.

Alexopoulos, C., Taylor, L. D., & Roberts, L. (2022). Media Messages Depicting Partner Abundance Increase. *Sexuality & Culture,* 26, 2242-2252.

Arı, C., Aslaner, M., Balkan, I., Başpınar, G., & Bayrak, Ş. (2014). Cumhuriyet Baloları. *Kebikeç,* (38), 307-315.

Binark, M., & Kılıçbay, B. (2004). Türkiye'de Gerçek televizyonu ve Telegörsel Kimlikler: Biri Bizi Gözetliyor Örneği. *İletişim Araştırmaları,* 2(1), 73-92.

Bolin, G. (2009). Symbolic Production and Value in Media Industries. *Journal of Cultural Economy,* 2(3), 345-361.

Brecher, B. (2012). The Family and Neoliberalism: Time to Revive a Critique. *Ethics and Social Welfare,* 6(2), 157-167.

Buchowski, M. (1993). The Family Value System. *The Centennial Review,* 37(1), 61-72.

Bulut, Y. (2015). Sosyal ve Siyasal Arasında Sıkışmış Bir Düşünür: Ziya Gökalp Hars-Medeniyet Kuramı. *Sosyoloji Konferansları,* 52(2), 79-110.

Bynder, H. (1696). Emile Durkheim and the Sociology of the Family. *Journal of Marriage and Family,* 31(3), 527-533.

Chepo, M., Martin, S., Deom, N., Halid, A. F., & Padros, C. V. (2024). Twitter Analysis of Health Care Workers' Sentiment and Discourse Regarding Post–COVID-19 Condition in Children and Young People: Mixed Methods Study. *J Med Internet Res,* 26.

Corner, J. (2007). Television Studies and the Idea of Criticism. *Screen,* 48(3), 363-369. Kasım 20, 2020 tarihinde http://www.johncorner.com/wp-content/uploads/2014/08/Television_studies_and_the_idea_of_criticism.pdf adresinden alındı.

Çek, S. C. (2014). Ziya Gökalp'in Düşünce Sistemi ve Folklora Bakış. *Milli Folklor,* 26(103), 59-68.

Dauncey, H. (1996). French `Reality Television' More than a Matter of Taste? *European Journal of Communication,* (11-1), 83-106.

Demirel, N. (2011). Farklı Bir Platformda Sivil Toplum ve Türkiye. *Edebiyat Fakültesi Dergisi,* (26), 145-164.

Drotner, K. (2002). New Media, New Options, New Communities? Towards A Convergent Media and ICT Research. *Nordicom,* 24(2-3), 11-22.

Eker, G. Ö. (2001). Yazılı Kaynaklarda Türk Ailesi. *Erdem,* 13(37), 131-158.

Feyissa, İ., & Zhang, N. (2023). When Unstructured Big Text Corpus Meets Text Network Analysis: Social Reality Conceptualization and Visualization Graph of Big Interview Data of Heavy Drug Addicts of Skid Row. *Healthcare, 17*(11). doi:https://doi.org/10.3390/healthcare11172439

Frey, F. W. (1968). Socialization to National Identification Among Turkish Peasants. *The Journal of Politics,* 30(4), 934-965.

Günen, H., & Tacoğlu, T. P. (2017). Mardin'de Gerçekleştirilen Tercihli ve Geleneksel evliliklerin Nedenleri ve Evliliğe Karar Verme Süreci. *Hacettepe Üniversitesi Türkiyat Araştırmaları Dergisi,* 0(26), 187-222.

Haiyan, G., Peng, W., & Tam, T. (2024). Chinese Social Value Change and Its Relevant Factors: An Age-Period-Cohort Effect Analysis. *The Journal of Chinese Sociology,* 11(7), 2-23.

Happer, C., & Philo, G. (2013). The Role of the Media in the Construction of Public Belief and Social Change. *Journal of Social and Political Psychology,* 1(1), 321-336.

Hicks, J. A. (1992). Television Theme Songs: A Content Analysis. *Popular Music and Society,* 16(1), 13-20. doi:10.1080/03007769208591461

Hoskins, A. (2004). Television and the Collapse of Memory. *Time & Society,* 13(109-127).

İmamoğlu, O. (1993). Değişen Dünyada Değişen Aile-İçi Roller. *Kadın Araştırmaları Dergisi,* (1), 58-68.

İzmir, B. (2023). Dışarıdan Eve Taşınan Eğlence Kültürü: 1970'lerde Türkiye'de Televizyonun Sosyo-Kültürel Yaşamdaki Yeri. *Korkut Ata Türkiyat Araştırmaları Dergisi* (Özel Sayı), 1451-1474.

Kandiyoti, D. (1977). Women and National Development: The Complexities of Change). Sex Roles and Social Change: A Comperative Appraisal of Turkey's Women. *Signs,* 3(1), 57-73.

Karaçoban, E. (2021). Anadolu'da Dinî İnanç Ve Yaşayışta Görülen Bazı Eski Tesirler Üzerine Değerlendirme. *On Dokuz Mayıs Üniversitesi İlahiyat Fakültesi Dergisi*, 429-467.

Karakaş, M. (2022). Türk Modernleşmesi Üzerine Değerlendirmeler. *Sosyologca* (24), 109-120.

Katz, E. (2009). Introduction: The End of Television? It's Impact on the World (So Far). *The Annuals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science* (625), 6-18.

Kaya, T. (2013). Televizyonda Yayınlanan İzdivaç Programlarında Toplumsal Cinsiyetin Temsili. *Kadın Araştırmaları Dergisi,* 2(13), 81-110.

Kağıtçıbaşı, Ç. (1973). Psychological Aspects of Modernization in Turkey. *Journal of Cross-Cultural Psychology,* (4), 157-174.

Kağıtçıbaşı, Ç., & Ataca, B. (2005). Value of Children and Family Change: A Three-Decade Portrait from Turkey. *Applied Psychology: An International Review,* 54(3), 317-337.

Kilborn, R. (2004). How Real Can You Get: Recent Developments in 'Reality Television'. *European Journal of Communication,* 9, 421-439.

Koçtürk, N., Bilge, F., & Yüksel , F. (2018). Erken Yaşta Evlenen Ergenlerin Bireysel ve Ailesel Özellikleri, Okul Terkinin Nedenleri ve Evlilikle İlgili Sorunları. *Türk Psikolojik Danışma ve Rehberlik Dergisi,* 50(8), 1-28.

Kocamaner, H. (2018). The Politics of Family Values in Erdoğan's New Turkey. *Confronting The New Turkey*, 36-39.

Kongar, E. (1971). Toplumsal Değişme. *Amme İdaresi Dergisi,* 4(1), 63-90.

Korkmaz, H. (2022). Modern Dönemde Geleneksel Kültür Kodlarının/Ataerkil Yapının Aile Hayatına Yansıması. *Antakiyat*, 54-71.

Köse, H. (2006). Magazin Medyası ve Gençliğin Nevrotik Evrimi: Pop Star, Biz Evleniyoruz, Sevda Masalı vb. Yarışma Programlarına Eleştirel Bir Bakış. *Selçuk İletişim*, 341-352.

Kuşdil, M. E., & Kağıtçıbaşı, Ç. (2000). Türk Öğretmenlerin Değer Yönelimleri ve Schwartz Değer Kuramı. *Türk Psikoloji Dergisi,* 15(45), 59-75.

Lee, B., & Lee, R. S. (2004). How and Why People Watch TV: Implications for the Future of Interactive Television. *European Journal of Communication,* (9), 421-439.

Lobato, R. (2018). Rethinking International TV Flows Research in the Age of Netflix. *Television & New Media*, 19(3), 241-256.

McCarthy, A. (2007). Reality Television: a Neoliberal Theater of Suffering. Socail Text, 25(4), s. 17-40. doi:10.1215/01642472-2007-010

Navaro-Yashin, Y. (1998). Uses and Abuses of 'State and Civil Society' in Contemporary Turkey. *New Perspectives on Turkey,* (18), 1-22.

Nye, F. I. (1967). Values, Family, and a Changing Society. *Journal of Marriage and Family,* 29(2), 241-248.

Özer, S. (2013). Kadınlara Seçme ve Seçilme Hakkı Verilmesinin Türk Kamuoyundaki Yankıları. *Atatürk Araştırma Merkezi,* 29(85), 131-168.

Paranyushkin, D. (2011). Identifying the Pathways for Meaning Circulation Using Text; Network Analysis Nodus Labs: Berlin. *Venture Fiction Practices,* 2(4).

Sağlık, C. (2019). Émile Durkheim'ın Metodolojisi ve Sosyolojisi. *Kırıkkale Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi (KÜSBD),* 9(2), 449-480.

Sezen, L. (2005). Türkiye'de Evlenme Biçimleri. Atatürk Üniversitesi Türkiyat Araştırmaları Enstitüsü Dergisi, 11(27), 185-195.

Shil, E. (2002). Merkez ve Çevre. (Y. Çelikkaya, Çev.) *Türkiye Günlüğü,* (70), 86-96.

Skeggs, B. (2009). The Moral Economy of Person Production: the Class Relations of Self-Performance on "Reality" Television. *The Sociological Review,* 57(4), 626-644. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1467-954X.2009.01865.x.

Şahin, E. (2018). Geçmişten Günümüze Kadın Süreli Yayınlarına Karşılaştırmalı Bir Yaklaşım. *Türk & İslam Dünyası Sosyal Araştırmalar Dergisi,* 5(16), 86-105.

Tadeo, D. J., & Yoo, J. (2022). Topic Modeling of the Student Emails Sent Before and During the Birth of COVID19 in Physics and Math Classes. *EURASIA Journal of Mathematics, Science and Technology Education,* 18(10).

Terzi, E. G. (2015). Toplumsal Cinsiyet Bağlamında Politik Söylem: 1989-2011 Yılları Arası Hükümet Programlarında Aile ve Kadınlar . *Sosyoloji Araştırmaları Dergisi,* 18(2), 145-176.

Törnberg, A., & Törnberg, P. (2016). Muslims in Social Media Discourse: Combining Topic Modeling and Critical Discourse Analysis. *Discourse, Context & Media,* B(13), 132-142.

Tuna, S. T. (2018). Türklerde Milli Değerlerden Birisi: Ana-Baba Sevgisi. *Uluslararası Folklor Akademi Dergisi,* 1, 137-148.

Tursunkulova, I., Castell, S., & Jenson, J. (2023). Exploring Infranodus: A Text Analysis Tool. *20th International Conference on Cognition and Exploratory Learning in Digital Age (CELDA 2023)*, 34-42).

Üzelgün, M. A. (2015). Sosyal Temsil Çalışmaları İçin Sistematik Bir Yöntem Olarak Argüman Analizi. *Psikoloji Çalışmaları Dergisi,* 35(2), 71-90.

Vergin, N. (1985). Social Change and the Family in Turkey. *Current Anthropology,* 26(5), 571-574.

Vesely, L. M. (2021). Media Portrayals of Binational Couples in 90 Day Fiancé. *Continuum Journal of Media & Cultural Studies,* 35(4), 571-584. doi:https://doi.org/10.1080/10304312.2021.1933385

Williams, R. (1977). A Lecture on Realism. *Screen,* 1(18), 61-74.

Yıldırım, S. (2018). Kadının Bedeni ve Duyguları Üzerinden Sömürülmesi: Evlendirme Programları Örneği. *Avrasya Sosyal ve Ekonomi Araştırmaları Dergisi (ASEAD),* 5(1), 1-11.

Kitap İçi Bölümler

Abisel, N. (1984). Türk Sinemasında Aile. T. Erder (Dü.) içinde, *Türkiye'de Ailenin Değişimi Sanat Açısından İncelemeler* (s. 31-46). Ankara: Türk Sosyal Bilimler Derneği.

Adaklı, G. (2009). 2002-2008: Türk Medyasında AKP Etkisi. İ. Uzgel, & B. Duru (Dü.) içinde, *AKP Kitabı: Bir Dönüşümün Bilançosu* (s. 559-613). Ankara: Phoenix.

Adler, M. A., & Lenz, K. (2023). Beyond Standard Families in Advanced Countries. M. A. Adler, & K. Lenz (Dü.) içinde, *The Changing Faces of Families : Diverse Family Forms in Various Policy Contexts* (s. 1-14). New York: Taylor & Francis Group.

Belge, M. (1996). Yeni İnsan, Yeni Kültür. Belge, M.(Dü.) içinde, *Cumhuriyet Dönemi Türkiye Ansiklopedisi* (s. 826-830). İstanbul: İletişim Yayınları.

Bignell, J. (2014). Realism and Reality Formats. L. Quellette içinde, *A Companion to Reality Television* (s. 97-115). London: Wiley Blackwell.

Bilgin, N., & Uğurlar, P. (2010). İzmir ve İzmirlilere İlişkin Algı ve Temsiller. *İzmirli Olmak Sempozyum Bildiriler Kitabı*, (s. 165-179). İzmir.

Bilgin, N. (2013). 1950'lerden Bu Yana Geleneksek Bir Sokağın Öyküsü. *Tarih ve Kolektif Bellek* (s. 143-177). içinde İstanbul: Bağlam Yayınları.

Biressi, A., & Nunn, H. (2005). Therapeutic Culture: Narcissism and Self-Revelation. *Reality TV: Realism and Revelation* (s. 95-107). içinde United States of America: Columbia University Press.

Bora, A. (2015). Giriş. A. Bora (Dü.) içinde, *İradenin İyimserliği:2000'lerde Türkiye'de Kadınlar* (s. 7-14). İstanbul: Ayizi Kitap.

Bora, T. (2005). Analar, Bacılar, Orospular: Türk Milliyetçi-Muhafazakâr Söyleminde Kadın. A. Öncü, & O. Tekelioğlu (Dü.) içinde, *Şerif Mardin'e Armağan* (s. 241-282). İstanbul: İletişim Yayınları.

Cavender, G., & Fishman, M. (1998). Television Reality Crime Programs: Context and History. G. Cavender, & M. Fishman (Dü.) içinde, *Entertaining Crime: Television Reality Programs* (s. 1-18). New York: Aldine De Gruyter.

Deren, S. (2006). Milli Eğitim Üzerine Muhafazakâr Görüşler. T. Bora, & M. Gültekin (Dü.) içinde, *Modern Türkiye'de Siyasi Düşünce Muhafazakârlık* (s. 604-630). İstanbul: İletişim Yayınları.

Doyle, A. (1998). Cops: Television Policing as Policing Reality. M. Fishman, & G. Cavender (Dü.) içinde, *Entertaining Crime: Television Reality Programs* (s. 95-116). New York: Aldine De Gruyter.

Doğan, A. E. (2009). İslamcı Sermayenin Gelişme Dinamikleri ve 28 Şubat Süreci. İ. Uzgel, & B. Duru (Dü.) içinde, *AKP Kitabı Bir Dönüşümün Bilançosu* (s. 283-306). Ankara: Phoenix.

Erikson, K. T. (2014). On the Sociology of Deviance. Adler, P. A. & Adler, P. (Dü.) içinde, *Constructions of Deviance: Social Power, Context, and Interaction* (s. 17-24). United States of America.

Göle, N. (1994). Towards an Autonomization of Politics and Civil Society in Turkey. M. Heper, & A. Evin (Dü.) içinde, *Politics in the Third Turkish Republic* (s. 213-222). Westview Press.

Gerbner, G., Gross, L., Morgan, M., & Signorielli, N. (2002). Growing up with Television: The Cultivation Perspective., M. Morgan (Dü.) içinde, *Against the Mainstream: The Selected Works of George Gerbner* (s. 1-25). New York: Peter Lang Publishing.

Gitlin, T. (2000). Prime Time Ideology: The Hegemonic Process in Television Entertainment. H. Newcomb (Dü.) içinde, *Television: The Critical View* (s. 26-29). Cambridge: Oxford University Press.

Grossberg, L. (1996). History, Politics and Postmodernism: Stuart Hall and Cultural Studies. D. Morley, & K. H. Chen (Dü.) içinde, *Stuart Hall: Critical Dialogues in Cultural Studies* (s. 151-173). London and New York: Routledge.

Hall, S. (2017). Temsil İşi. Hall, S. (Dü.) içinde, *Temsil Kültürel Temsiller ve Anlamlandırma Uygulamaları* (s. 21-99). İ. Dündar (Çev.). İstanbul: Pinhan.

Hall, S., & O'Shea, A. (2015). Common-Sense Neoliberalism. S. Hall, D. Massey, & M. Rustin (Dü.) içinde, *After Neoliberalism: The Kilburn Manifesto* (s. 52-68). London: Lawrence and Wishart Limited.

Kadıoğlu, A. (2005). Vatandaşlığın Ulustan Arındırılması: Türkiye Örneği. A. Kadıoğlu (Dü.) içinde, *Vatandaşlığın Dönüşümü Üyelikten Haklara* (s. 31-54). İstanbul: Metis.

Kadıoğlu, A. (2005). Türkiye'de Vatandaşlığın Anatomisi. A. Kadıoğlu (Dü.) içinde, *Vatandaşlığın Dönüşümü: Üyelikten Haklara* (s. 168-184). İstanbul: Metis.

Kandiyoti, D. (1995). Ataerkil Örüntüler: Türk Toplumunda Erkek Egemenliğinin Çözümlenmesine Yönelik Notlar. Ş. Tekeli (Dü.) içinde, *1980'ler Türkiye'sinde Kadın Bakış Açısından Kadınlar* (s. 327-338). İstanbul: İletişim Yayınları.

Kandiyoti, D. (1996). Contemporary Feminist Scholarship and Middle East Studies. D. Kandiyoti (Dü.) içinde, *Gendering the Middle East.* (s. 1-28). London: I.B. Tauris.

Kıray, M. B. (1976). Changing Roles of Mothers: Changing Intra-Family Relations in a Turkish Town. P. J. (Dü.) içinde, *Mediterranean Family Structure* (s. 261-271). Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.

Kymlicka, W., & Norman, W. (2005). Vatandaşın Dönüşü: Vatandaşlık Kuramındaki Yeni Çalışmalar Üzerine Bir Değerlendirme. A. Kadıoğlu (Dü.) içinde, *Vatandaşlığın Dönüşümü: Üyelikten Haklara* (s. 187-217). İstanbul: Metis.

Massey, D. (2015). Vocabularies of the Economy. S. Hall, D. Massey, & M. Rustin (Dü.) içinde, *After Neoliberalism: The Kilburn Manifesto* (s. 24-36). London: Lawrence and Wishart Limited.

Meyer, M., & Wodak, R. (2009). Critical Discourse Analysis: History, Agenda, Theory, and Methodology. M. Meyer, & R. Wodak (Dü.) içinde, *Methods of Critical Discourse Analysis* (s. 1-33). Sage.

Öğün, S. S. (2006). Türk Muhafazakârlığının Kültürel Politik Kökleri. T. Bora, & M. Gültekin (Dü.) içinde, *Modern Türkiye'de Siyasi Düşünce: Muhafazakârlık* (Cilt 5, s. 539-589). İstanbul: İletişim Yayınları.

Özdemir, F. U., & Yücel , G. Ç. (2015). Aliyyül Âla Dergisi: Muhafazakâr Kadının Halet-i Ruhiyesi. A. Bora (Dü.) içinde, *İradenin İyimserliği: 2000'lerde Türkiye'de Kadınlar* (s. 179-209). Ay izi Kitap.

Raphael, C. (2004). The Political Economic Origins of Reality TV. M. Susan, & Q. Laurie (Dü.) içinde, *Reality TV: Remaking Television Culture* (s. 123-140). New York: New York University Press.

Sağol, G. (2005). Türklerde Evliliğin Algılanışı "Evlenmek" Karşılığı Kullanılan Kelimelerden Hareketle. G. Kut , & F. B. Yılmaz (Dü.) içinde, *Şinasi Tekin'in Anısına: Uygurlardan Osmanlıya* (s. 661-684). İstanbul: Simurg.

Sammut, G. (2015). Attitudes, Social Representations and Points of View. G. Sammut, E. Andreouli, G. Gaskell, & J. Valsiner (Dü.) içinde, *The Cambridge Handbook of Social Representations* (s. 96-112). Cambridge University Press.

Sternberg, R. (1986). Cognition and Instruction: Why the Marriage Sometimes Ends in Divorce. R. Dillon, & R. Sternberg (Dü.) içinde, *Cognition and Instruction* (s. 375-382). New Haven, Connecticut: Academic Press Inc.

Sunar, L. (2022). Editors Introduction: Contemporary Thought in Muslim Societies- Renewal, Diversification and Transformation. L. Sunar (Dü.) içinde, *The Routledge International Handbook of Contemporarry Muslim Socio-Political Thought* (s. 1-16). London and New York: Routledge.

Şener, S. (1984). Türk Tiyatrosunda Aile. T. Erder (Dü.) içinde, *Türkiye'de Ailenin Değişimi Sanat Açısından İncelemeler* (s. 19-30). Ankara: Türk Sosyal Bilimler Derneği.

Tütüncü, F. (2007). "Güzel Ahlaklı Biriyle Hayırlı Bir İzdivaç İçin": İslami Evlilik Siteleri Dönüşen Mahremiyetler ve Kadın Öznelliği. F. Tütüncü, & M. Binark (Dü.) içinde, *Yeni Medya Çalışmaları* (s. 281-305). Ankara: Dipnot.

Turner, B. S. (2005). Bir Vatandaşlık Kuramının Ana Hatları. A. Kadıoğlu (Dü.) içinde, *Vatandaşlığın Dönüşümü: Üyelikten Haklara* (s. 107-139). İstanbul: Metis.

Uzgel, İ. (2009). AKP: Neoliberal Dönüşümün Yeni Aktörü. İ. Uzgel, & B. Duru (Dü.) içinde, *AKP Kitabı: Bir Dönüşümün Bilançosu* (s. 11-39). Ankara: Phoenix.

Walzer, M. (1992). Comment. A. Gutmann (Dü.) içinde, *Multiculturalism and "The Politics of Recognition"* (s. 99-103). Princeton, New Jersey: Princeton University Press.

Yıldızoğlu, E. (2009). AKP ve Liberal Entelektüellerin Yavaş İntiharı. İ. Uzgel, & B. Duru (Dü.) içinde, *AKP Kitabı: Bir Dönüşümün Bilançosu* (s. 108-125). Ankara: Phoenix.

Zürcher, E.-J. (2001). Kemalist Düşüncenin Osmanlı Kaynakları. T. Bora, & M. Gültekingil (Dü.) içinde, *Modern Türkiye'de Siyasi Düşünce: Kemalizm* (Cilt 2, s. 44-55). İstanbul: İletişim Yayınları.

Basılmamış Kaynaklar

Akan, A. (2009). *Press Discourse in Turkey As an Agent of Discrimination Towards the Non-Muslims: A Critical Analysis of the Press Coverage of the 1934 Thrace Events, 1942 Wealth Tax And 6/7 September 1955 Riots*. Ankara: (Yayınlanmış Doktora Tezi) Orta Doğu Teknik Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Siyaset Bilimi ve Kamu Yönetimi Ana Bilim Dalı.

Brieuc, P. (2023). *Analysis and Comparison of Literature Dedicated Visual Mapping Software.* Belçika: (Yayınlanmış Yüksek Lisans Tezi) Ecole Polytechnique de Louvain.

Doğan, S. (2017). *Ziya Gökalp'in Ahlak Felsefesi.* İstanbul: (Yayınlanmış Yüksek Lisans Tezi) Yıldız Teknik Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Felsefe Ana Bilim Dalı.

Koçer, D. N. (2009). *Demokrat Parti Dönemi (1950-1960) Kadın Dergilerinde Kadın İmajı.* İstanbul: (Yayınlanmış Doktora Tezi) Marmara Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Genel Gazetecilik Bilim Dalı.

Mert, Ş. E. (2012). *Kamu Hizmeti Yayıncısının Kültürel Çeşitliliği Kavrayışı:1980-2000 Arası TRT Örneği*. Ankara: (Yayınlanmış Doktora Tezi) Ankara Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Radyo Televizyon Ve Sinema Anabilim Dalı. Yayınlanmış Yüksek Lisans Tezi.

Sunam, A. (2017). *Müslüman Kadınların Yeni Tanışma ve Evlenme Biçimleri: Türkiye'de Evlilik Siteleri.* İstanbul: (Yayınlanmış Doktora Tezi) Galatasaray Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü.

Araştırma Raporları

AKK. (1990). *Türkiye Aile Bibliyografyası.* Ankara: T.C. Başbakanlık Aile Araştırma Kurumu Yayınları.

AKK. (1991). *Aile Yazıları: 2- Kültürel Değerler ve Sosyal Değişme.* (B. Dikeçligil, & A. Çiğdem, Dü) Ankara: T.C. Başbakanlık Aile Araştırma Kurumu Yayınları.

AREDA. (2022). *Türkiye'de Ailenin Değişen Yapısı Araştırması*. İstanbul: AREDA .

Büker, S. (2020). *Medyada Toplumsal Cinsiyet Eşitliği haritalama ve İzleme Çalışması Geniş Özet.* Cinsiyet Eşitliği İzleme Derneği (CEİD). Ankara: CEİD Yayınları.

Burça Kızılırmak, E. M. (2022). *Türkiye'nin Toplumsal Cinsiyet Eşitliği Performansı 2000-2019: UNDP Toplumsal Cinsiyet Eşitliği Endeksleri Analizi*. Ankara: Cinsiyet Eşitliği İzleme Derneği UNDP Türkiye Ofisi.

Dikeçligil, B., Başer, V., Avcılar, S. B., Başer, A., Demirci, E. Y., & Kavuncu, M. G. (1998). *Metropol'de Kariyer Meslekleri ve Aile Yapısı Temelinde Yaşama Tarzları: Ankara Örneği.* T.C. Başbakanlık Aile Araştırma Kurumu Başkanlığı. Ankara: T.C. Başbakanlık Aile Araştırma Kurumu Başkanlığı Yayınları.

EBU. (2023). *Audience Trends: Television 2023.* EBU Media Intelligence Service.

IPSOS KMG. (2023). *Anti Kriz Monitörü.* İstanbul: IPSOS KMG.

IPSOS KMG. (2010). *Türkiye'yi Anlama Kılavuzu Yaşam Tarzları ve Eğilimler 2005-2007-2009*. İstanbul: IPSOS KMG.

IPSOS KMG. (2012). *Türkiye'yi Anlama Kılavuzu 2012.* İstanbul: IPSOS KMG.

IPSOS KMG. (2016). *Türkiye'yi Anlama Kılavuzu 2016.* İstanbul: IPSOS KMG.

IPSOS KMG. (2018). *Türkiye'yi Anlama Kılavuzu 2018.* İstanbul: IPSOS KMG.

Kentel, F. (2022). *Türkiye'de Bir Arada Yaşarız Araştırması: Kutuplaşan Toplumda Bir Arada Yaşama Kapasitesi*. İzmir: BAYETAV Yayınları.

Koç, İ. (2018). *Türkiye Aile Yapısı İleri İstatistik Analizi.* Ankara: T.C. Aile, Çalışma ve Sosyal Hizmetler Bakanlığı Aile ve Toplum Hizmetleri Genel Müdürlüğü.

KONDA. (2008). *"Biz Kimiz? Hayat Tarzları Araştırması".* İstanbul: KONDA Araştırma ve Danışmanlık.

KONDA. (2013). *Bilime İnanç ve Bilim Dışılık.* İstanbul: KONDA Araştırma ve Danışmanlık.

KONDA. (2016a). *Evlilik ve Evlenme Yaşı Tartışmaları ve Cinsel İstismar.* İstanbul: KONDA Araştırma ve Danışmanlık.

KONDA. (2016b). *Türkiye'deki Ortalama İnsan Kim?* İstanbul: KONDA Araştırma ve Danışmanlık.

KONDA. (2018a). *Türkiye'de Bireycilik.* İstanbul: KONDA Araştırma ve Danışmanlık.

KONDA. (2018b). *Yeme İçme Değerleri ve Alışkanlıkları Araştırması.* İstanbul: KONDA Araştırma ve Danışmanlık.

KONDA. (2019a). *Medya Raporu Televizyonda Değişen Algılar, Sosyal Medyanın Yükselişi ve 10 Yıllık Medya Serüvenimiz 2008-2018*. İstanbul: KONDA Araştırma ve Danışmanlık.

KONDA. (2019b). *Türkiye'de Toplumsal Cinsiyet Raporu Hayat Tarzları 2018 Araştırması.* İstanbul: KONDA Araştırma ve Danışmalık.

KONDA. (2020). *Yoksulluk Nafakası Dosyası.* İstanbul: KONDA Araştırma ve Danışmanlık.

KONDA. (2022). *Türkiye 100 Kişi Olsaydı.* İstanbul: KONDA Araştırma ve Danışmanlık.

KONDA. (2024). *Borusan Toplumsal Cinsiyet Eşitliği Algı Değişim Raporu.* İstanbul: KONDA Araştırma ve Danışmanlık.,

O'Neil, M. L., & Çarkoğlu, A. (2019). *Türkiye'de Toplumsal Cinsiyet ve Kadın Algısı Araştırması.* İstanbul: Kadir Has Üniversitesi.

Sancar, S., & Bilgin, M. G. (2021). *Erkekler, Erkeklikler ve Toplumsal Cinsiyet Eşitliği Haritalama ve İzleme Çalışması Geniş Özet*. Ankara: CEİD (Cinsiyet Eşitliği İzleme Derneği).

Semerci, P. (2018). *Fanusta Diyaloglar: Türkiye'de Kutuplaşmanın Boyutları Araştırması.* İstanbul: İstanbul Bilgi Üniversitesi Yayınları.

SODEV. (2020). *Laiklik Araştırması.* İstanbul: SODEV.

SODEV. (2023). *Toplumsal Kutuplaşmanın Sebepleri ve Boyutu Araştırma Raporu*. İstanbul: Sosyal Demokrasi Vakfı (SODEV).

Şentürk, M. (2018). *Türkiye Aile Yapısı İleri İstatistik Analizi, 2018.* Ankara: T.C. Aile, Çalışma ve Sosyal Hizmetler Bakanlığı Aile ve Toplum Hizmetleri Genel Müdürlüğü.

TİAK. (2023). *TİAK Televizyon İzleyici Ölçümü 2023 Yılı Televizyon İzleme Davranışları Özet Veriler*. TİAK Anonim Şirketi. İstanbul: TİAK Anonim Şirketi.

Topçuoğlu, A. (2010). *Türkiye'de Aile Değerleri Araştırması.* Ankara: T.C. Başbakanlık Aile ve Sosyal Araştırmalar Genel Müdürlüğü.

TÜİK. (2015). *Türkiye'de Evlilik Tercihleri.* T.C. Aile ve Sosyal Politikalar Bakanlığı Aile ve Toplum Hizmetleri Genel Müdürlüğü.

TÜİK. (2017, 05 10). *İstatistiklerle Aile: 2016.* 11 1, 2017 tarihinde Türkiye İstatistik Kurumu: http://www.tuik.gov.tr/HbPrint.do?id=24646 adresinden alındı

TÜİK. (2021). *Aile Yapısı Araştırması.* Türkiye İstatistik Kurumu. Ankara: TÜİK.

TÜİK. (2022). *Evlenme ve Boşanma İstatistikleri.* Türkiye İstatistik Kurumu. Ankara: TÜİK.

Türkoğlu, N. (2010). *Toplumsal Dönüşümler ve Medyada İzleyici Katılımı.* TÜBİTAK. Ankara: TÜBİTAK.

İnternet Kaynakları

Adanır, (2004,Ocak 18). *Popstar ya da Sahte Kurban Töreni.* 17 Haziran 2022 tarihinde https://www.kameraarkasi.org/makaleler/makaleler/popstar.html adresinden alındı.

Akit. (2017, Şubat 21). *Ahlaksız İzdivaç Programları İçin Alperenler Harekete Geçti!.* 18 Ağustos 2023 tarihinde www.yeniakit.com.tr: https://www.yeniakit.com.tr/haber/ahlaksiz-izdivac-programlari-icin-alperenler-harekete-gecti-282123.html adresinden alındı.

Akit. (2017, Mart 15). *Kültür Şurası'ndan Yerli Hamle.* 18 Ağustos 2023 tarihinde www.yeniakit.com.tr: https://www.yeniakit.com.tr/haber/kultur-surasindan-yerli-hamlesi-289680.html adresinden alındı.

Atatürk Ansiklopedisi. (2024). 15 Haziran 2024 tarihinde https://ataturkansiklopedisi.gov.tr/bilgi/soyadi-kanunu/?pdf=3366 adresinden alındı.

Esmer, Y. (2012, Ekim 09). *Türkiye Değerler Atlası.* 14 Ekim 2017 tarihinde bahcesehir.edu.tr: http://content.bahcesehir.edu.tr/public/files/files/ATLAS%20SUNUM%202_10_2012%20(2).pdf adresinden alındı.

Eygi, M. Ş. (2023, Temmuz 03). *Bu Gazete ve TV'lerle Türkiye Selamete ve Huzura Kavuşmaz*. 02 Ocak 2024 tarihinde İlçem Gazetesi: https://www.ilcemhaber.com/ulusal-haberler/bu-gazete-ve-tvlerle-turkiye-selamete-ve-huzura-kavusmaz-h3832.html adresinden alındı.

Hürriyet. (2016, Şubat 17). *Evlendirme Programları RTÜK'te Masaya Yatırıldı*. 15 Temmuz 2023 tarihinde www.hurriyet.com.tr: https://www.hurriyet.com.tr/ekonomi/evlendirme-programlari-rtukte-masaya-yatirildi-40056769 adresinden alındı.

İdiz, N. (2024, Mart 27). *196Sekiz*, 15 Mayıs 2024 tarihinde https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=99a54KQGFsU. (A. Çağlayan, Röportaj Yapan) YouTube adresinden alındı.

İstanbul Sözleşmesi. (2014, Ağustos 01). Council of Europe Treaty Office, 15 Temmuz 2023 tarihinde https://www.coe.int/en/web/conventions/full-list?module=treaty-detail&treatynum=210 adresinden alındı.

Keten, E. T. (2020, Eylül 10). *AKP'nin Popülist Kültürü ve Kültür Müteahhitleri.* 02 Ocak 2023 tarihinde e-skop.com: https://www.e-skop.com/skopdergi/akpnin-populist-kulturu-ve-kultur-muteahhitleri/5899 adresinden alındı.

Kur'an-ı Kerim. (2020). 15 Nisan 2023 tarihinde www.diyanet.gov.tr: https://kuran.diyanet.gov.tr/tefsir/Nis%C3%A2-suresi/527/34-ayet-tefsiri adresinden alındı

Medyaradar. (2015, Şubat 12). *Türk Televizyonculuğunun Büyük Başarısı!.* 15 Haziran 2023 tarihinde https://www.medyaradar.com/turk-televizyonculugunun-buyuk-basarisi-medyaradarozel-haberi-134792 adresinden alındı.

Newcomb, H. (2018, Mart 03). *Encyclopedia of Television*. 05 Mayıs 2024 tarihinde http://www.museum.tv/archives/etv/R/htmlR/realityprogr/realityprogr.htm adresinden alındı

NTV. (2011, Ağustos 12). *İzdivaç'ta Bekaret ve Villa Pazarlığı*. 15 Haziran 2023 tarihinde https://www.ntv.com.tr/yasam/izdivacta-bekaret-ve-villa-pazarligi,1__jaQn-5ka58UYenyMTeg adresinden alındı.

ODATV. (2017, Şubat 16). *Alperenlerin Hedefi Evlilik Programları*. 18 Ağustos 2023 tarihinde www.odatv.com: https://www.odatv.com/guncel/alperenlerin-hedefi-evlilik-programlari-109884 adresinden alındı.

Pala, İ. (2012, Nisan 10). *Muhafazakârın Sanat Manifestosu.* 15 Ocak 2023 tarihinde T24 Bağımsız İnternet Gazetesi: https://t24.com.tr/haber/iskender-paladan-muhafazakâr-sanat-protestosu, 06 Haziran 2014 adresinden alındı.

Rosenfeld, J. (2024, Mayıs 22). Reality TV. 05 Mayıs 2024 tarihinde *Britanika Ansiklopedisi*: https://www.britannica.com/topic/reality-TV adresinden alındı

Rowen, B. (2000, Temmuz 21). *Reality TV Takes Hold*. 25 Şubat 2023 tarihinde Infoplease: https://www.infoplease.com/culture-entertainment/tv-radio/history-reality-tv adresinden alındı.

Sabah. (2012, Haziran 02). *İlk Kez Bir Türk Yapımı Format Tüm Dünyaya Satıldı*. 15 Haziran 2023 tarihinde https://www.sabah.com.tr/cumartesi/2012/06/02/ilk-kez-bir-turk-yapimi-format-tum-dunyaya-satildi adresinden alındı.

SOL. (2017, Şubat 2017). *RTÜK'ten Evlilik Programları Kararı*. 15 Haziran 2023 tarihinde www.sol.org.tr: https://haber.sol.org.tr/medya/rtukten-evlilik-programlari-karari-185500 adresinden alındı.

Sözcü. (2017, Şubat 22). *Numan Kurtulmuş'tan Evlilik Programları Çıkışı*. 15 Şubat 2024 tarihinde https://www.sozcu.com.tr/: https://www.sozcu.com.tr/ adresinden alındı.

TDK. (2023). *Türkçe Sözlük*. 15 Temmuz 2023 tarihinde www.sozluk.gov.tr: https://sozluk.gov.tr adresinden alındı

Tekelioğlu, O. (2014, Aralık 01). *Bu Tarz Kimin Bilen Var mı?* 15 Şubat 2024 tarihinde www.hurriyet.com.tr: https://www.hurriyet.com.tr/kelebek/keyif/bu-tarz-kimin-bilen-var-mi-27675774 adresinden alındı.

Türkiye Diyanet Vakfı. *İslam Ansiklopedisi* (2024). 15 Haziran 2024 tarihinde https://islamansiklopedisi.org.tr/hukuk-i-aile-kararnamesi adresinden alındı.

Vatan, G. (2008, Aralık 24). *Türk Yapımcı ABD'de 'Gelinim Olur musun?' Davasını Kaybetti*. 15 Ocak 2023 tarihinde Vatan Gazetesi: https://www.gazetevatan.com/yasam/turk-yapimci-abd-de-gelinim-olur-musun-davasini-kaybetti-215052 adresinden alındı.

World Value Survey. (2024, Şubat 02). 15 Şubat 2024 tarihinde http://www.worldvaluesurvey.org/ adresinden alındı.

6284 Sayılı Kanun. (2012, Mart 20). *Ailenin Korunması ve Kadına Karşı Şiddettin Önlenmesine Dair Kanun*. 18 Ağustos 2023 tarihinde mevzuat.gov.tr: https://www.mevzuat.gov.tr/mevzuatmetin/1.5.6284.pdf adresinden alındı.

690 Sayılı KHK. (2017, Nisan 29). *Olağanüstü Hal Kapsamında Bazı Düzenlemeler Yapılması Hakkında Kanun Hükmünde Kararname*. 18 Ağustos 2023 tarihinde resmigazete.gov.tr: https://www.resmigazete.gov.tr/eskiler/2017/04/20170429-M1-2.htm adresinden alındı.

Editör: **Doç. Dr. Emine Tarakci Eren**

Peyzaj Mimarlığı

Alanında Uluslararası Araştırmalar-II

EĞİTİM yayınevi

Peyzaj Mimarlığı Alanında Uluslararası Araştırmalar-II
Editör: Doç. Dr. Emine Tarakci Eren

Yayınevi Grubu Genel Başkanı: Yusuf Ziya Aydoğan (yza@egitimyayinevi.com)
Genel Yayın Yönetmeni: Yusuf Yavuz (yusufyavuz@egitimyayinevi.com)
Sayfa Tasarımı: Kübra Konca Nam
Kapak Tasarımı: Eğitim Yayınevi Grafik Birimi

T.C. Kültür ve Turizm Bakanlığı
Yayıncı Sertifika No: 76780

ISBN: 978-625-385-846-9
1. Baskı, Mart 2026

Baskı Cilt: Vadi Grafik Tasarım ve Reklamcılık Ltd. Şti.
İvedik Org. San.1420. Cad. No: 58/1 Yenimahalle/Ankara
Matbaa Sertifika No: 47479

Kütüphane Kimlik Kartı

Peyzaj Mimarlığı Alanında Uluslararası Araştırmalar-II
Editör: Doç. Dr. Emine Tarakci Eren
VI98 s., 160x240 mm
Kaynakça var, dizin yok.
ISBN: 978-625-385-846-9

Copyright © Bu kitabın Türkiye'deki her türlü yayın hakkı Eğitim Yayınevi'ne aittir. Bütün hakları saklıdır. Kitabın tamamı veya bir kısmı 5846 sayılı yasanın hükümlerine göre kitabı yayımlayan firmanın ve yazarlarının önceden izni olmadan elektronik/mekanik yolla, fotokopi yoluyla ya da herhangi bir kayıt sistemi ile çoğaltılamaz, yayımlanamaz.

Yayınevi Türkiye Ofis:
Konya: Eğitim Yayınevi Tic. Ltd. Şti., Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
İstanbul: Salon Yayınları, Atakent mah. Yasemen sok. No: 4/B, Ümraniye, İstanbul, Türkiye
Santral: +90 332 351 92 85
Editör hatları: +90 533 151 50 42, +90 507 151 50 43
bilgi@egitimyayinevi.com

Yayınevi Amerika Ofis: New York: Egitim Publishing Group, Inc.
P.O. Box 768/Armonk, New York, 10504-0768, United States of America
americaoffice@egitimyayinevi.com

Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi: Kitapmatik Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi, Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
İnternet Satış: www.kitapmatik.com.tr
Whatsapp hattı: +90 553 950 50 37
bilgi@kitapmatik.com.tr

Kitabevi Şubesi: Eğitim Kitabevi, Şükran mah. Rampalı 121, Meram, Konya, Türkiye
Whatsapp hattı: +90 501 651 92 85
bilgi@egitimkitabevi.com

KAYNAKÇA

Avci, V., Esen, F., & Kıranşan, K. (2018). Bingöl ilinin fiziki coğrafya özellikleri. Bingöl Araştırmaları Dergisi, 4(2), 9-40. https://izlik.org/JA27CS37WM

Azeri, T., (2025). Peyzaj tasarımı görselleştirmelerinde 3 boyutlu modelleme ile yapay zekâ araçlarının karşılaştırılması, Yüksek Lisans tezi. Akdeniz Üniversitesi Fen Bilimleri Enstitüsü, Antalya.

Carrus G, Scopelliti M, Lafortezza R, Colangelo G, Ferrini F, Salbitano F, Agrimi M, Portoghesi L, Semenzato P, Sanesi G. (2015). Go greener, feel better? The positive effects of biodiversity on the well-being of individuals visiting urban and peri urban green areas. Landscape Urban Planning 134:221–228

Hajrasouliha, A., (2017) Campus score:Measuring Universty campus qualities. Landscape and Urban Planning, 158: 166-176.

Hipp, J.A., Gulvadi, G.B., Alves, S., Sequeri,a S., 2016. The relationship between perceived greness and perceived restorativeness of universty campus and student_reported quality of life. Environment and Behavior, 48(10): 1292-1308.

Kahveci, B., & Sandal Erzurumlu, G. (2023). Üniversite kampüslerinde peyzaj tasarımı; Niğde Ömer Halisdemir Üniversitesi örneği. Peyzaj - Eğitim, Bilim, Kültür ve Sanat Dergisi, 5(2), 113-123. DOI: https://doi.org/10.53784/peyzaj.1402309

Vural, H. (2016). Erzurum kenti okul bahçelerinin Fiziki yeterlilikleri ve peyzaj Tasarım sonrası eğitime Katkılarının analizi, Doktora tezi. Atatürk Üniversitesi Fen Bilimleri Enstitüsü, Erzurum.

Yılmaz, S., & Yılmaz, H. (2013). Peyzaj tasarım sürecinin Üçkümbetler Parkı örneğinde incelenmesi. Atatürk Üniversitesi Ziraat Fakültesi Dergisi, 30(2). https://izlik.org/JA75XY34NJ

Yılmaz, H. (2019). Atatürk Üniversitesi Merkez Yerleşkesi açık-yeşil alan avlusu peyzaj tasarımı ve uygulama süreci. Akademik Ziraat Dergisi, 8(1), 127-134. DOI: https://doi.org/10.29278/azd.594038

KAYNAKÇA

Kitap

Ahunbay, Z. (2021). *Kültür mirasını koruma-ilke ve teknikleri*. İstanbul: Yem Yayın.

Bağışkan, T. (2019). *Tarihi Lefkoşa'da geçmişe yolculuk*. Kıbrıs: Limasol Bankası Kültür Yayınları.

Bakshi, A. (2017). *Topographies of memories: A new poetics of commemoration* (p. 173). Cham: Palgrave Macmillan.

Boyer, M. C. (1994). *The city of collective memory: its historical imagery and architectural entertainments*. Mit Press.

Halbwachs, M. (1992). *On collective memory* (L. A. Coser, Ed. & Trans.). University of Chicago Press.

Shtern, M., Sonan, S., & Papasozomenou, O. (2022). *City profile: Nicosia. Cities*, 130, 103866.

Dergi Makalesi

Aydın, D., & Yaldız, E. (2022). Palimpsest Yer Olarak Konya Alâeddin Tepesi; Kentsel ve Mimari Bellek. *International Journal of Social and Humanities Sciences Research* (JSHSR), 9(83), 1066-1084.

Corboz, A. (1983). The land as palimpsest. *Diogenes*, 31(121), 12-34.

Çelik, C., & Dinç, G. (2012). Osmanlı Dönemi Kıbrıs Su Vakıfları (1571-1878). *Akdeniz İnsani Bilimler Dergisi*, 2(1), 37-59.

D'aléssıo, M. M. (1992). Memória: leituras de M. Halbwachs e P. Nora. *Revista Brasileira de História*, 13(25/26), 97-103.

Gezen, A. M. İ. L., & Öymen Gür, Ş. (2022). Tarihsel Süreçte Bir Palimpsest: Büyükada. *Yakın Mimarlık Dergisi*, 6(2).

Gürhan, N. (2025). Mekansal Hafızayı Kaybetmek: Kentsel Dönüşüm, Mekan ve Hafıza İlişkisi Üzerine Sosyolojik Bir Araştırma. *Hafıza*, 7(2), 261-279.

Halbwachs, M. (1950). La memoria colectiva y el tiempo. *El conocimiento de la memoria colectiva*, 103-137.

Köksaldı, E. (2020). Lefkoşa Suriçi Tarihi Dokusu Kentsel Peyzajında Bir Yeşil Alan:" Yiğitler Burcu Parkı". *Journal of Near Architecture*.

Legg, S. (2007). Reviewing geographies of memory/forgetting. *Environment and planning A*, 39(2), 456-466.

Nora, P. (1989). Between memory and history: Les lieux de mémoire. *representations*, 7-24.

Norberg-Schulz, C. (1980). Meaning in western architecture.

Relph, E. (2013). "Prospects for Places": from Place and Placelessness (1976). *In The urban design reader* (pp. 266-271).

Seamon, D., & Sowers, J. (2008). Place and placelessness, edward relph. *Key texts in human geography*, 43, 51.

Tutal, N. (2001). Fransız Düşünürlerden Ötekilik Yaklaşımları. *Kültür ve İletişim*, 4(7), 29-46.

KAYNAKÇA

Kitap - Rapor

Cohen-Shacham, E., Walters, G., Janzen, C., & Maginnis, S. (Eds.). (2016). *Nature-based solutions to address global societal challenges*. IUCN portal https://doi.org/10.2305/IUCN.CH.2016.13.en

European Commission. (2020). *Nature-based solutions: State of the art in EU-funded projects*. https://doi.org/10.2777/236007

European Commission. (2025, September 9). *Nature-based solutions*. Research and Innovation. https://research-and-innovation.ec.europa.eu/research-area/environment/nature-based-solutions_en

IPCC. (2022). *Climate change 2022: Impacts, adaptation and vulnerability. Contribution of Working Group II to the Sixth Assessment Report of the Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change*. Cambridge University Press. https://doi.org/10.1017/9781009325844

IUCN. (2020). *Global standard for nature-based solutions: A user-friendly framework for the verification, design and scaling up of NbS* (1st ed.). International Union for Conservation of Nature. https://doi.org/10.2305/IUCN.CH.2020.08.en

Ivers, B. C. (Ed.). (2021). *250 things a landscape architect should know*. Birkhäuser.

United Nations Environment Programme. (2022). *Nature-based solutions: Opportunities and challenges for scaling up*. United Nations Environment Programme. https://www.unep.org/resources/report/nature-based-solutions-opportunities-and-challenges-scaling

Dergi Makalesi

Ahern, J. (2011). From fail-safe to safe-to-fail: Sustainability and resilience in the new urban world. *Landscape and Urban Planning, 100*(4), 341–343. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.landurbplan.2011.02.021

Ahern, J. (2013). Urban landscape sustainability and resilience: The promise and challenges of integrating ecology with urban planning and design. *Landscape Ecology, 28*(6), 1203–1212. https://doi.org/10.1007/s10980-012-9799-z

Aguilera-Rodríguez, J. J., Scolobig, A., Martin, J. G. C., & Linnerooth-Bayer, J. (2025). Implementing nature-based solutions: Insights from private contractors and consultants. *Nature-Based Solutions, 8*, 100278. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.nbsj.2025.100278

Anderson, V., & Gough, W. A. (2022). A typology of nature-based solutions for sustainable development: An analysis of form, function, nomenclature, and associated applications. *Land, 11*(7), 1072. https://doi.org/10.3390/land11071072

Eggermont, H., Balian, E., Azevedo, J. M. N., Beumer, V., Brodin, T., Claudet, J., Fady, B., Grube, M., Keune, H., Lamarque, P., Reuter, K., Smith, M., van Ham, C., Weisser, W. W., & Le Roux, X. (2015). Nature-based solutions: New influence for environmental management and research in Europe. *GAIA, 24*(4), 243–248. https://doi.org/10.14512/gaia.24.4.9

Frantzeskaki, N., McPhearson, T., Collier, M. J., Kendal, D., Bulkeley, H., Dumitru, A., Walsh, C., Noble, K., van Wyk, E., Ordóñez, C., Oke, C., Pintér, L., & Murtagh, N. (2019). Seven lessons for planning nature-based

solutions in cities. *Environmental Science & Policy, 93*, 101–111. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.envsci.2018.12.033

Frantzeskaki, N., & Bush, J. (2021). Governance of nature-based solutions through intermediaries for urban transitions: A case study from Melbourne, Australia. *Urban Forestry & Urban Greening, 64*, 127262. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ufug.2021.127262

Frantzeskaki, N., Ossola, A., & Bush, J. (2022). Nature-based solutions for changing urban landscapes: Lessons from Australia. *Urban Forestry & Urban Greening, 73*, 127611. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ufug.2022.127611

Gann, G. D., McDonald, T., Walder, B., Aronson, J., Nelson, C. R., Jonson, J., Hallett, J. G., Eisenberg, C., Guariguata, M. R., Liu, J., Hua, F., Echeverría, C., Gonzales, E., Shaw, N., Decleer, K., & Dixon, K. W. (2019). *International principles and standards for the practice of ecological restoration* (2nd ed.). Society for Ecological Restoration. https://doi.org/10.1111/rec.13035

Han, D., Xia, J., & Wu, D. (2025). Ecological resilience and urban health: A global analysis of research hotspots and trends in nature-based solutions. *Forests, 16*(8), 1305. https://doi.org/10.3390/f16081305

Hölscher, K., Frantzeskaki, N., Kindlon, D., Collier, M. J., Dick, G., Dziubała, A., Lodder, M., Osipiuk, A., Quartier, M., Schepers, S., Van De Sijpe, K., & van der Have, C. (2024). Embedding co-production of nature-based solutions in urban governance: Emerging co-production capacities in three European cities. *Environmental Science & Policy, 152*, 103652. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.envsci.2023.103652

Malekpour, S., Tawfik, S., & Chesterfield, C. (2021). Designing collaborative governance for nature-based solutions. *Urban Forestry & Urban Greening, 62*, 127177. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ufug.2021.127177

Martin, J. G. C., Langemeyer, J., Andersson, E., Borgström, S., Davis, M., Dorst, H., Frantzeskaki, N., Golivets, M., van den Bosch, M., & Wamsler, C. (2025). The nature-based solution implementation gap: A review of barriers and enablers. *Journal of Environmental Management, 384*, 126367.

Meerow, S. (2020). The politics of multifunctional green infrastructure planning in New York City. *Cities, 100*, 102621. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cities.2020.102621

Mirsafa, M., Castaldo, A. G., & Lemes De Oliveira, F. (2025). Enabling nature-based solutions for climate adaptation in cities of the Global South. *Environment, Development and Sustainability, 27*, 1-25. https://doi.org/10.1007/s10668-024-05179-w

Nesshöver, C., Assmuth, T., Irvine, K. N., Rusch, G. M., Waylen, K. A., Delbaere, B., Haase, D., Jones-Walters, L., Keune, H., Kovacs, E., Krauze, K., Külvik, M., Rey, F., van Dijk, J., Vistad, O. I., Wilkinson, M. E., & Wittmer, H. (2017). The science, policy and practice of nature-based solutions: An interdisciplinary perspective. *Science of the Total Environment, 579*, 1215–1227. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.scitotenv.2016.11.106

Shi, W., Yang, B., & Geng, Y. (2014). Managing for multifunctionality in urban open spaces. *Frontiers of Architectural Research, 3*(4), 369–380.

Simonson, W. D., Duriavig, M., Allen, H. D., & Coomes, D. A. (2021). Enhancing climate change resilience of ecological restoration: A framework for action. *Trends in Ecology & Evolution, 36*(11), 1018–1030.

Sharma, M., Ashraf, J., Mehta, D., & Pandey, R. (2024). Assessment of nature-based interventions adherence with IUCN global standards and an analysis of flow of associated ecosystem services in tropical drylands of India. *Ecological Indicators, 159*, 111717. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ecolind.2024.111717

Schaubroeck, T. (2017). Nature-based solutions: Sustainable? *Nature, 543*(7645), 315. https://doi.org/10.1038/543315c

Seddon, N., Smith, A., Smith, P., Key, I., Chausson, A., Girardin, C., House, J., Srivastava, S., & Turner, B. (2021). Getting the message right on nature-based solutions to climate change. *Global Change Biology, 27*(8), 1518–1546. https://doi.org/10.1111/gcb.15513

Sowińska-Świerkosz, B., & García, J. (2022). What are nature-based solutions (NBS)? Setting core ideas for concept clarification. *Nature-Based Solutions, 2*, 100009. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.nbsj.2022.100009

Suedel, B. C., & Oen, A. M. P. (2022). Incorporating nature-based solutions into the built environment. *Integrated Environmental Assessment and Management, 18*(1), 39-41. https://doi.org/10.1002/ieam.4540

Valente, D., Marinelli, M. V., Lovello, E. M., Giannuzzi, C. G., & Petrosillo, I. (2022). Fostering the resiliency of urban landscape through the sustainable spatial planning of green spaces. *Land, 11*(3), 367. https://doi.org/10.3390/land11030367

Wang, D., Liu, J., Luo, M., Liu, J., & Russo, A. (2024). Urban green infrastructure: Bridging biodiversity conservation and sustainable urban development through adaptive management approach. *Frontiers in Ecology and Evolution, 12*, 1440477. https://doi.org/10.3389/fevo.2024.1440477

Yeo, O. T. S., Mohd Yusof, M. J., Maruthaveeran, S., Mohd Shafri, H. Z., Pradhan, B., & Yeo, L. B. (2022). ABC of green infrastructure analysis and planning: The basic ideas and methodological guidance based on landscape ecological principle. *Urban Forestry & Urban Greening, 73*, 127600.

Zhou, K., Kong, F., Yin, H., Destouni, G., Meadows, M. E., Andersson, E., Chen, L., Chen, B., Li, Z., & Su, J. (2024). Urban flood risk management needs nature-based solutions: A coupled social-ecological system perspective. *npj Urban Sustainability, 4*, Article 36. https://doi.org/10.1038/s42949-024-00162-z

KAYNAKÇA

Ahern, J. (2013). Urban landscape sustainability and resilience. *Landscape Ecology*, 28, 1203-1212.

Avcı, M. (2005). Diversity and endemism in Turkey's vegetation. *Istanbul University Journal of Geography*, 13, 27–55.

Avci, V., Esen, F., & Kıranşan, K. (2018). Bingöl ilinin fiziki coğrafya özellikleri. Bingöl Araştırmaları Dergisi, 4(2), 9-40. https://izlik.org/JA27CS37WM

Beatley, T. (2011). *Biophilic cities: Integrating nature into urban design and planning*. Island Press.

Beatley, T. (2016). *Handbook of biophilic city planning and design*. Island Press.

Benedict, M. A., & McMahon, E. T. (2006). *Green infrastructure: Linking landscapes and communities*. Island Press.

Bolund, P., & Hunhammar, S. (1999). Ecosystem services in urban areas. *Ecological Economics*, 29, 293-301.

Bowler, D. E., Buyung-Ali, L., Knight, T. M., & Pullin, A. S. (2010). Urban greening to cool towns and cities. *Landscape and Urban Planning*, 97(3), 147-155.

Cetin, M. (2015). Using GIS analysis to assess urban green spaces. *Environmental Monitoring and Assessment*, 187, 1-10.

Chiesura, A. (2004). The role of urban parks for the sustainable city. *Landscape and Urban Planning*, 68(1), 129–138. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.landurbplan.2003.08.003

Çorbacı, Ö. L., Özyavuz, M., & Yazgan, M. E. (2011). Peyzaj mimarlığında suyun akıllı kullanımı: Xeriscape. *Journal of Agricultural Sciences*.

Davis, P. H. (1965–1985). *Flora of Turkey and the East Aegean Islands* (Vols. 1–9). Edinburgh University Press.

Demirkan, G. Ç. (2017). Kurak bölgelerde su etkin peyzaj düzenlemeleri yaklaşımıyla xeriscape.

Dunnett, N., & Clayden, A. (2007). *Rain gardens: Managing water sustainably in the garden and designed landscape*. Timber Press.

Epa. (2009). *Water-efficient landscaping*. United States Environmental Protection Agency.

Forman, R. T. T. (2014). *Urban ecology: Science of cities*. Cambridge University Press.

Gill, S. E., Handley, J. F., Ennos, A. R., & Pauleit, S. (2007). Adapting cities for climate change: The role of green infrastructure. *Built Environment*, 33(1), 115–133.

Jim, C. Y. (2004). Green-space preservation and allocation for sustainable greening of compact cities. *Cities*, 21(4), 311-320.

Kaplan, R., & Kaplan, S. (1989). *The experience of nature: A psychological perspective*. Cambridge University Press.

Kenney, D. R., Dumont, R., & Kenney, G. (2006). Mission and place: Strengthening learning and community through campus design. *Planning for Higher Education*, 34(3), 6–15.

Marcus, C. C., & Francis, C. (1998). *People places: Design guidelines for urban open space* (2nd ed.). New York: John Wiley & Sons.

St. Hilaire, R., Arnold, M. A., Wilkerson, D. C., Devitt, D. A., Hurd, B. H., Lesikar, B. J., Lohr, V. I., Martin, C. A., McDonald, G. V., Morris, R. L., Pittenger, D. R., Shaw, D. A., Zoldoske, D. F., & Wiese, C. (2008). Efficient water use in residential urban landscapes. *HortScience*, 43(7), 2081–2092.

Tzoulas, K., Korpela, K., Venn, S., Yli-Pelkonen, V., Kaźmierczak, A., Niemelä, J., & James, P. (2007). Promoting ecosystem and human health in urban areas using green infrastructure: A literature review. *Landscape and Urban Planning*, 81(3), 167–178. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.landurbplan.2007.02.001

KAYNAKÇA

Abbaspour, M., Karimi, E., Nassiri, P., Monazzam, M. R. ve Taghavi, L. (2015). Hierarchal assessment of noise pollution in urban areas – A case study. *Transportation Research Part D*, 34, 95-103.

Akbulut, F. (2016). Kentsel ulaşım hizmetlerinin planlanması ve yönetiminde sürdürülebilir politika önerileri. *Kastamonu Üniversitesi İktisadi ve İdari Bilimler Fakültesi Dergisi*, 11(1), 336-355.

Aletta, F., Kang, J. ve Axelsson, Ö. (2016). Soundscape descriptors and their effect on the perception.

Arregi, A., Vegas, O., Lertxundi, A., Silva, A., Ferreira, I., Bereziartua, A. ve Lertxundi, N. (2024). Road traffic noise exposure and its impact on health: Evidence from animal and human studies—chronic stress, inflammation, and oxidative stress as key components of the complex downstream pathway underlying noise-induced non-auditory health effects. *Environmental Science and Pollution Research*, 31(34), 46820-46839.

Basner, M., Babisch, W., Davis, A., Brink, M., Clark, C., Janssen, S. ve Stansfeld, S. (2014). Auditory and non-auditory effects of noise on health. *The Lancet*, 383(9925), 1325-1332.

Bıçakçı, T. ve Selek, Z. (2012). Trafikten kaynaklanan çevresel gürültü haritaları ve Çukurova Üniversitesi örneği. *Çukurova Üniversitesi Mühendislik-Mimarlık Fakültesi Dergisi*, 28(2).

Brambilla, G. ve Maffei, L. (2006). Responses to noise in urban parks and in rural quiet areas: Recent advances in soundscape research. *Acta Acustica United with Acustica*, 92(6), 875-880.

Cetin, M. (2016). Sustainability of urban coastal area management: A case study on Cide. *Journal of Sustainable Forestry*, 35(7), 527-541.

Garg, N. ve Maji, S. (2016). A retrospective view of noise pollution control policy in India: Status, proposed revisions and control measures. *Current Science*, 29-38.

Gidlöf-Gunnarsson, A. ve Öhrström, E. (2007). Noise and well-being in urban residential environments: The potential role of perceived availability to nearby green areas. *Landscape and Urban Planning*, 83(2-3), 115-126.

González, D. M., Morillas, J. M. B. ve Rey-Gozalo, G. (2023). Effects of noise on pedestrians in urban environments where road traffic is the main source of sound. *Science of the Total Environment*, 857, 159406.

Kibaroğlu, D., Şişman, A. ve Sesli, F. A. (2009). Kıyı bilgi sisteminde veriler ve veri kaynakları. *TMMOB Coğrafi Bilgi Sistemleri Kongresi*, İzmir.

Li, B., Tao, S., Dawson, R. W., Cao, J. ve Lam, K. (2002). A GIS based road traffic noise prediction model. *Applied Acoustics*, 63(6), 679-691.

Margaritis, E. ve Kang, J. (2017). Soundscape mapping in environmental noise management and urban planning: Case studies in two UK cities. *Noise Mapping*, 4(1), 87-103.

Mucci, N., Traversini, V., Lorini, C., De Sio, S., Galea, R. P., Bonaccorsi, G. ve Arcangeli, G. (2020). Urban noise and psychological distress: A systematic review. *International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health*, 17(18), 6621.

Murphy, E. ve King, E. A. (2022). *Environmental noise pollution: Noise mapping, public health, and policy*. Elsevier.

Özer, S., Yılmaz, H., Yeşil, M. ve Yeşil, P. (2009). Evaluation of noise pollution caused by vehicles in the city of Tokat, Turkey. *Scientific Research and Essay*, 4(11), 1205-1212.

Park, T., Kim, M., Jang, C., Choung, T., Sim, K. A., Seo, D. ve Chang, S. I. (2018). The public health impact of road-traffic noise in a highly-populated city, Republic of Korea: Annoyance and sleep disturbance. *Sustainability*, 10(8), 2947.

Payne, S. R. (2013). The production of a perceived restorativeness soundscape scale. *Applied Acoustics*, 74(2), 255-263.

Piccolo, A., Plutino, D. ve Cannistraro, G. (2005). Evaluation and analysis of the environmental noise of Messina, Italy. *Applied Acoustics*, 66, 447-465.

Savaş, S. (2019). *İstanbul Kavacık mevkiinde tem otoyolundan kaynaklanan gürültünün haritalanması ve gürültü perdesi modelinin uygulanması (Yayımlanmamış yüksek lisans tezi).* Namık Kemal Üniversitesi Fen Bilimleri Enstitüsü, Tekirdağ.

Shi, R., Peng, X., Cui, Y., Duan, X., Xu, D., Wang, L. ve Yeh, A. G. O. (2025). Dynamic exposure to urban lakefront spaces: Unveiling the role of social infrastructure in shaping visitation. *Landscape and Urban Planning*, 264, 105465.

Sun, P., Zhao, H., Zhong, J., Cao, S. ve Gao, M. (2025). Popularity influence mechanism of coastal spaces in urban areas: Insights from multi-modal large language models. *Cities*, 161, 105909.

Szopińska, K. (2019). Sustainable urban transport and the level of road noise: A case study of the city of Bydgoszcz. *Geomatics and Environmental Engineering*, 13(4), 93-107.

World Health Organization. (2018). *Environmental noise guidelines for the European region*. Copenhagen: WHO.

Yan, C., Cai, X., Wu, Y., Tang, X., Zhou, Y., Yang, Q. ve Lin, L. (2023). How do urban waterfront landscape characteristics influence people's emotional benefits? Mediating effects of water-friendly environmental preferences. *Forests*, 15(1), 25.

Yang, W., He, J., He, C. ve Cai, M. (2020). Evaluation of urban traffic noise pollution based on noise maps. *Transportation Research Part D: Transport and Environment*, 87, 102516.

Yong Jeon, J., Jik Lee, P., Young Hong, J. ve Cabrera, D. (2011). Non-auditory factors affecting urban soundscape evaluation. *The Journal of the Acoustical Society of America*, 130(6), 3761-3770.

Zhang, K. ve Batterman, S. (2013). Air pollution and health risks due to vehicle traffic. *Science of the Total Environment*, 450, 307-316.

Zhang, L. ve Xu, J. (2025). Research on public health-oriented renewal strategy of waterfront landscape space based on AHP-Fuzzy comprehensive evaluation method. *Journal of Asian Architecture and Building Engineering*, 1-26.

Editör: **Dr. Öğr. Üyesi Hüseyin Fatih Atlı**

Pazarlama

Alanında Uluslararası Araştırmalar-VI

International Research in
the Field of Marketing

EĞİTİM
yayınevi

Pazarlama Alanında Uluslararası Araştırmalar-VI
(International Research in the Field of Marketing)
Editör: Dr. Öğr. Üyesi Hüseyin Fatih Atlı

Yayınevi Grubu Genel Başkanı: Yusuf Ziya Aydoğan (yza@egitimyayinevi.com)
Genel Yayın Yönetmeni: Yusuf Yavuz (yusufyavuz@egitimyayinevi.com)
Sayfa Tasarımı: Kübra Konca Nam
Kapak Tasarımı: Eğitim Yayınevi Grafik Birimi

T.C. Kültür ve Turizm Bakanlığı
Yayıncı Sertifika No: 76780

ISBN: 978-625-385-837-7
1. Baskı, Mart 2026

Baskı Cilt: Vadi Grafik Tasarım ve Reklamcılık Ltd. Şti.
İvedik Org. San.1420. Cad. No: 58/1 Yenimahalle/Ankara
Matbaa Sertifika No: 47479

Kütüphane Kimlik Kartı
Pazarlama Alanında Uluslararası Araştırmalar-VI
(International Research in the Field of Marketing)
Editör: Dr. Öğr. Üyesi Hüseyin Fatih Atlı
VI+109 s., 135x215 mm
Kaynakça var, dizin yok.
ISBN: 978-625-385-837-7

Copyright © Bu kitabın Türkiye'deki her türlü yayın hakkı Eğitim Yayınevi'ne aittir. Bütün hakları saklıdır. Kitabın tamamı veya bir kısmı 5846 sayılı yasanın hükümlerine göre kitabı yayımlayan firmanın ve yazarlarının önceden izni olmadan elektronik/mekanik yolla, fotokopi yoluyla ya da herhangi bir kayıt sistemi ile çoğaltılamaz, yayımlanamaz.

EĞİTİM yayınevi

Yayınevi Türkiye Ofis:
Konya: Eğitim Yayınevi Tic. Ltd. Şti., Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
İstanbul: Salon Yayınları, Atakent mah. Yasemen sok. No: 4/B, Ümraniye, İstanbul, Türkiye
Santral: +90 332 351 92 85
Editör hatları: +90 533 151 50 42, +90 507 151 50 43
bilgi@egitimyayinevi.com

Yayınevi Amerika Ofis: New York: Egitim Publishing Group, Inc.
P.O. Box 768/Armonk, New York, 10504-0768, United States of America
americaoffice@egitimyayinevi.com

Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi: Kitapmatik Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi, Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
İnternet Satış: www.kitapmatik.com.tr
Whatsapp hattı: +90 553 950 50 37
bilgi@kitapmatik.com.tr

Kitabevi Şubesi: Eğitim Kitabevi, Şükran mah. Rampalı 121, Meram, Konya, Türkiye
Whatsapp hattı: +90 501 651 92 85
bilgi@egitimkitabevi.com

EĞİTİM YAYINEVİ GRUBU

KAYNAKÇA

Adam, M., Wessel, M., & Benlian, A. (2021). AI-based chatbots in customer service and their effects on user perceptions. Electronic Markets, 31(2), 447-464. https://doi.org/10.1007/s12525-020-00414-7

Aktaş, M., & Durmaz, Y. (2025). The mediating role of customer satisfaction in the effect of artificial intelligence-enabled chatbots on online shopping experience and repurchase intention. *Reflektif Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi, 6*(3), 969-990. https://doi.org/10.47613/reflektif.2025.252

Bouhia, M., Rajaobelina, L., PromTep, S., Arcand, M., & Ricard, L. (2022). Drivers of privacy concerns when interacting with a chatbot in a customer service encounter. International Journal of Bank Marketing, 40(6), 1159-1181. https://doi.org/10.1108/IJBM-09-2021-0442

Bhattacherjee, A. (2001). Understanding information systems continuance: An expectation-confirmation model. *MIS Quarterly, 25*(3), 351-370. https://doi.org/10.2307/3250921

Calvo, A. V., Franco, A. D., & Frasquet, M. (2023). The role of artificial intelligence in improving the omnichannel customer experience. *International Journal of Retail & Distribution Management, 51*(9/10), 1174-1194. https://doi.org/10.1108/IJRDM-12-2022-0493

Castelo, N., Bos, M. W., & Lehmann, D. R. (2019). Task-dependent algorithm aversion. *Journal of Marketing Research, 56*(5), 809-825. https://doi.org/10.1177/0022243719851788

Cheng, X., Bao, Y., Zarifis, A., Gong, W., & Mou, J. (2022). Exploring consumers' response to text-based chatbots in e-commerce: The moderating role of task complexity and chatbot disclosure. Internet Research, 32(2), 496-517. https://doi.org/10.1108/INTR-08-2020-0460

Chung, M., Ko, E., Joung, H., & Kim, S. J. (2020). Chatbot e-service and customer satisfaction regarding luxury brands. *Journal of Business Research, 117*, 587-595. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2018.10.004

Davis, F. D. (1989). Perceived usefulness, perceived ease of use, and user acceptance of information technology. *MIS Quarterly, 13*(3), 319-340. https://doi.org/10.2307/249008

Gümüş, N., & Çark, Ö. (2021). Chatbot (sohbet robotu) kullanım niyetinin genişletilmiş teknoloji kabul modeli ile incelenmesi. *Elektronik Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi, 20*(79), 1145-1165. https://doi.org/10.17755/esosder.800310

Huang, Y.-S., & Dootson, P. (2022). Chatbots and service failure: When does it lead to customer aggression. *Journal of Retailing and Consumer Services, 68*, Makale 103044. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jretconser.2022.103044

Jenneboer, L., Herrando, C., & Constantinides, E. (2022). The impact of chatbots on customer loyalty: A systematic literature review. *Journal of Theoretical and Applied Electronic Commerce Research, 17*(1), 212-229. https://doi.org/10.3390/jtaer17010011

Kasilingam, D. (2020). Understanding the attitude and intention to use smartphone chatbots for shopping. *Technology in Society, 62*, Makale 101280. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.techsoc.2020.101280

Molinillo, S., Aguilar-Illescas, R., Anaya-Sánchez, R., & Carvajal-Trujillo, E. (2022). The customer retail app experience: Implications for customer loyalty. *Journal of Retailing and Consumer Services, 65*, Makale 102842. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jretconser.2021.102842

Lin, W., Hung, H., & Maneesai, T. (2026). From frustration to satisfaction: The effectiveness of chatbot communication styles in service recovery. Journal of Hospitality and Tourism Technology. https://doi.org/10.1108/JHTT-03-2025-0227

Pham, T. C. T., Huynh, T., Tran, P. T., & Ly, A. Q. (2025). Exploring how AI chatbots influence customer loyalty among generation Z on e-commerce platforms. *Advances in Consumer Research, 53*, 2473-2486.

Pizzi, G., Scarpi, D., & Pantano, E. (2021). Artificial intelligence and the new forms of interaction: Who has the control when interacting with a chatbot? Journal of Business Research, 129, 878-890. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2020.11.006

PwC Türkiye. (2023). *Yeni nesil müşteri deneyimi yönetimi araştırması*. https://www.pwc.com.tr/yeni-nesil-musteri-deneyimi

Rese, A., & Witthohn, L. (2025). Recovering customer satisfaction after a chatbot service failure – The effect of gender. Journal of Retailing and Consumer Services, 84, Makale 104257. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jretconser.2025.104257

Ruan, Y., & Mezei, J. (2022). When do AI chatbots lead to higher customer satisfaction than human frontline employees in online shopping assistance? Considering product attribute type. *Journal of Retailing and Consumer Services, 68*, Makale 103059. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jretconser.2022.103059

Syarova, L. (2022). *Chatbot usage in e-retailing and the effect on customer satisfaction* [Yayımlanmamış lisans tezi, Twente Üniversitesi].

Tueanrat, Y., Papagiannidis, S., & Alamanos, E. (2021). A conceptual framework of the antecedents of customer journey satisfaction in omnichannel retailing. *Journal of Retailing and Consumer Services, 61*, Makale 102550. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jretconser.2021.102550

KAYNAKÇA

Aslan, N., & Kanbur, A. (2007). Türkiye'de 1980 sonrası satın alma gücü paritesi yaklaşımı. *Marmara Üniversitesi İktisadi ve İdari Bilimler Dergisi, 23*(2), 9–43. https://izlik.org/JA58HN76EM

Akerlof, G. A., & Shiller, R. J. (2009). *Animal spirits: How human psychology drives the economy, and why it matters for global capitalism*. Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press.

Banerjee, A. V. (1992). A simple model of herd behavior. Quarterly Journal of Economics, 107(3), 797–817. https://doi.org/10.2307/2118364

Bernanke, B. S. (1983). Irreversibility, uncertainty, and cyclical investment. Quarterly Journal of Economics, 98(1), 85–106. https://doi.org/10.2307/1885568

Bils, M., & Klenow, P. J. (2004). Some evidence on the importance of sticky prices. Journal of Political Economy, 112(5), 947–985. https://doi:10.1086/422559

Cavallo, A. (2018). Scraped data and sticky prices. Review of Economics and Statistics, 100(1), 105–119. https://doi:10.1162/REST_a_00652

Cavallo, A., Cruces, G., & Perez-Truglia, R. (2017). Inflation expectations, learning, and supermarket prices: Evidence from survey experiments. *American Economic Journal: Macroeconomics,* 9(3), 1–35. https://doi:10.1257/mac.20150147

Cavallo, A., & Rigobon, R. (2016). The billion prices project: Using online prices for measurement and research. *Journal of Economic Perspectives, 30*(2), 151–178. https://doi:10.1257/jep.30.2.151

Daşdemir, E., & Börü, M. K. (2025). Kredi kartı işlem adeti ve tüketici fiyat endeksi ilişkisi: Türkiye ekonomisi örneği. *Gaziantep Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi*, *24*(4), 1658–1671. https://doi.org/10.21547/jss.1597815

Deaton, A., & Muellbauer, J. (1980). *Economics and consumer behavior*. Cambridge, England: Cambridge University Press.

Dixit, A. K., & Pindyck, R. S. (1994). *Investment under uncertainty*. Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press.

Ekmekci, N. (2025). Panik satın alma literatürünün bibliyometrik analizi (2020-2024). *Premium e-Journal of Social Sciences, 9*(56), 674–686. https://doi:10.5281/zenodo.16730333

ENAG (Enflasyon Araştırma Grubu). (2022). Enflasyon raporu: Temmuz 2022. https://enagrup.org adresinden alındı.

Gürkaynak, R. S., Kısacıkoğlu, B., Lee, S. S., & Şimşek, A. (2023). *Türkiye'nin enflasyon tercihleri.* İçinde A. S. Akat & S. Gürsel (Ed.), Çıkmaz yol: Dünden yarına Türkiye ekonomisi (ss. 123–148). İstanbul: İletişim Yayınları.

Helson, H. (1964). *Adaptation-level theory*. New York, NY: Harper & Row.

Heymann, D., & Leijonhufvud, A. (1995). *High inflation: The Arne Ryde Memorial Lectures*. Oxford, England: Oxford University Press.

Kahneman, D., Knetsch, J. L., & Thaler, R. H. (1986). Fairness and the assumptions of economics. *Journal of Business, 59*(4), S285–S300. https://doi:10.1086/296367

Kahneman, D., & Tversky, A. (1979). Prospect theory: An analysis of decision under risk. *Econometrica, 47*(2), 263–291. https://doi:10.2307/1914185

Kırmızıkaya, A. (2025). Enflasyon algısının tüketici marka tercihleri üzerindeki olası etkileri: Kavramsal bir inceleme ve teorik model. *Akademik Yaklaşımlar Dergisi*, *16*(2), 891–919. https://doi:10.54688/ayd.1743583

Lendl, D., Bognar, Z. B., & Puljic, N. P. (2023). C*hanges in consumer behavior in the conditions of inflation. Economic and Social Development: Book of Proceedings*, 99th International Scientific Conference on Economic and Social Development (ss. 76–83).

McIndoe-Calder, T. (2018). Hyperinflation in Zimbabwe: Money demand, seigniorage and aid shocks. *Applied Economics, 50*(15), 1659–1675. https://doi:10.1080/00036846.2017.1371840

Negm, E. M. (2023). Consumers' purchase behavior reactions: A focus on the steady devaluation of currency, compounding increase in inflation rates in Egypt. J*ournal of Humanities and Applied Social Sciences, 5*(5), 383–401. https://doi:10.1108/JHASS-05-2023-0054

Odabaşı, Y. (2010). *Küresel kriz ortamında tüketici davranışları*. İçinde Tüketici Yazıları II (s. 67). Ankara: Hacettepe Üniversitesi TÜPADEM.

Putler, D. S. (1992). Incorporating reference price effects into a theory of consumer choice. *Marketing Science, 11(*3), 287–309. https://doi:10.1287/mksc.11.3.287

Saraç, T. B. (2010). Enflasyon ve para ikamesi ilişkisi: Türkiye ekonomisi için ekonometrik bir analiz (1994:01-2009:12). *Ekonomi Bilimleri Dergisi, 2*(1), 147–152. https://izlik.org/JA85NC34NS

Shafir, E., Diamond, P., & Tversky, A. (1997). Money illusion. *Quarterly Journal of Economics, 112*(2), 341–374. https://doi:10.1162/003355397555208

Shiller, R. J. (1997). *Why do people dislike inflation?* In C. D. Romer & D. H. Romer (Eds.), Reducing inflation: Motivation and strategy (pp. 13–65). Chicago, IL: University of Chicago Press.

Shiller, R. J. (2017). Narrative economics. American *Economic Review, 107*(4), 967–1004. https://doi:10.1257/aer.107.4.967

Sobotkiewicz, D., & Waniowski, P. (2025). Inflation-driven changes in consumer behavior on the Polish market: A survey approach. *European Research Studies Journal, 28*(2), 1059–1070. https://doi:10.35808/ersj/4026

Sönmezler, G., Gündüz, İ. O., & Torun, M. (2019). Türkiye'de kredi kartı harcamaları ile tüketici güven endeksi ve enflasyon arasındaki ilişki üzerine ampirik bir çalışma. *Çukurova Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi, 28(*1), 17–29. https://izlik.org/JA59AE87ZH

Stiglitz, J. E. (1987). The causes and consequences of the dependence of quality on price. *Journal of Economic Literature, 25(*1), 1–48. https://www.jstor.org/stable/2726189

Taş, H., & Boyacıoğlu, E. Z. (2024). Shrinkflasyon algısının tüketici davranışlarına yansıması. *Nişantaşı Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi, 12*(Özel Sayı), 377–398.

TCMB (Türkiye Cumhuriyet Merkez Bankası). (2022). *Tüketici enflasyon beklentileri ve görüşleri anketi*. Ankara: TCMB Araştırma ve Para Politikası Genel Müdürlüğü.

TCMB (Türkiye Cumhuriyet Merkez Bankası). (2024). *Enflasyon raporu 2024-IV*. Ankara: TCMB. https://www.tcmb.gov.tr adresinden alındı.

TCMB (Türkiye Cumhuriyet Merkez Bankası). (2025). Sektörel enflasyon beklentileri raporu: Aralık 2025. Ankara: TCMB. https://www.tcmb.gov.tr adresinden alındı.

Thaler, R. H. (1985). Mental accounting and consumer choice. *Marketing Science, 4*(3), 199–214. https://doi:10.1287/mksc.4.3.199

Thaler, R. H., & Sunstein, C. R. (2008). *Nudge: Improving decisions about health, wealth, and happiness*. New Haven, CT: Yale University Press.

TÜİK (Türkiye İstatistik Kurumu). (2023). Tüketici fiyat endeksi istatistikleri. https://www.tuik.gov.tr adresinden alındı.

TÜİK (Türkiye İstatistik Kurumu). (2024a). Tüketici fiyat endeksi, Mayıs 2024. https://data.tuik.gov.tr adresinden alındı.

TÜİK (Türkiye İstatistik Kurumu). (2025). Tüketici fiyat endeksi, Aralık 2025. https://data.tuik.gov.tr adresinden alındı.

Tüzel, M. F., & Altay, Ö. Ü. B. (t.y.). Davranışsal iktisat perspektifinden enflasyonist ortamda tüketici davranışları. Afyon Kocatepe Üniversitesi Açık Erişim Arşivi. https://acikerisim.aku.edu.tr/xmlui/handle/11630/7305 adresinden alındı.

Tversky, A., & Kahneman, D. (1974). Judgment under uncertainty: *Heuristics and biases. Science, 185*(4157), 1124–1131. https://doi:10.1126/science.185.4157.1124

Yalçın, A. (2024). Türkiye'de 2003-2023 yılları arasında gerçekleşen enflasyonun mutluluk düzeyine etkileri. *Journal of International Management Educational and Economics Perspectives, 12*(2), 135–146. https://izlik.org/JA52MA53ER

Varian, H. R. (2010). *Intermediate microeconomics: A modern approach* (8. baskı). New York, NY: W. W. Norton & Company.

REFERENCES

Anholt, S. (2006). *Competitive identity: The new brand management for nations, cities and regions*. Palgrave Macmillan.

City of Gothenburg. (2025, June 27). *Green Bond Impact Report 2024* [Impact report]. https://goteborg.se/wps/wcm/connect/c6131547-2034-4ccc-aec8-d0e99d670be9/Impact%2BReport%2B2024%2BCity%2Bof%2BGothenburg.pdf

City of Oslo. (2025, February). *Green Bond Framework* [Framework]. https://live.euronext.com/sites/default/files/contributions_live/2025-10/1761551795_36059_Green%20Bond%20Framework%202025.pdf

Energy Transition Partnership. (2024, March 18). *Impact assessment of EU's Carbon Border Adjustment Mechanism (CBAM) and recommendations on carbon tax policies for Vietnam* [Report]. https://www.energytransitionpartnership.org/wp-content/uploads/2024/06/20240318_Final-CBAM-Assessment-Report-final.pdf

Environmental Protection Agency. (n.d.). *The EU Carbon Border Adjustment Mechanism (CBAM).* Retrieved January 2, 2026, from https://www.epa.ie/our-services/licensing/climate-change/eu-carbon-border-adjustment-mechanism/

European Commission. (n.d.). *Carbon Border Adjustment Mechanism.* https://taxation-customs.ec.europa.eu/carbon-border-adjustment-mechanism_en

European Commission. (2023). *Default values for the transitional period* [Guidance document]. European Union.

European Commission. (2025). *Report reviewing the application of the Carbon Border Adjustment Mechanism (CBAM) during the transitional period (1 October 2023–end of 2025)* [Report]. https://taxation-customs.ec.europa.eu/document/download/3903da9d-44fd-4508-8915-f27ef25fe033_en?filename=Review+Report_0.pdf

European Parliament and Council of the European Union. (2023). *Regulation (EU) 2023/956 of the European Parliament and of the Council of 10 May 2023 establishing a Carbon Border Adjustment Mechanism*. *Official Journal of the European Union, L 130*, 52–104. https://data.europa.eu/eli/reg/2023/956/oj

International Monetary Fund. (2025). *The EU's CBAM: Implications for member states and trading partners* [Working paper/Staff discussion paper]. International Monetary Fund.

Integrity Council for the Voluntary Carbon Market. (2024). *Core Carbon Principles (CCPs): Assessment framework and related documents* [Policy/assessment documents]. Integrity Council for the Voluntary Carbon Market.

Kavaratzis, M., & Kalandides, A. (2015). Rethinking the place brand: The interactive formation of place brands and the role of participatory place branding. *Environment and Planning A, 47*(6), 1368–1382.

Kotler, P., Haider, D. H., & Rein, I. (1993). *Marketing places: Attracting investment, industry, and tourism to cities, states, and nations*. Free Press.

NewClimate Institute. (2025, April 3). *Navigating CBAM in China* [Report]. https://newclimate.org/sites/default/files/2025-04/navigating_cbam_in_china_2304.pdf

OECD. (2021). *Green budget tagging: Introductory guidance and principles*. OECD Publishing.

OECD. (2024). *Green Budgeting in OECD Countries 2024*. OECD Publishing. https://doi.org/10.1787/9aea61f0-en

OECD. (2024). *Beyond green tagging: Linking budgets better with climate and environmental results*. OECD Publishing.

Reuters (Twidale, S.). (2024, August 6). Around a third of carbon credits fail new benchmark test. *Reuters*. https://www.reuters.com/sustainability/around-third-carbon-credits-fail-new-benchmark-test-2024-08-06/

UNFCCC CDM Executive Board. (2005). *Tool for the demonstration and assessment of additionality (AM-Tool-01)* [Methodological tool]. United Nations Framework Convention on Climate Change.

United Nations. (1992). *Rio Declaration on Environment and Development*. In *Report of the United Nations Conference on Environment and Development, Rio de Janeiro, 3–14 June 1992* (Vol. I). United Nations.

United Nations Framework Convention on Climate Change. (n.d.). *The Kyoto Protocol; Mechanisms under the Kyoto Protocol (CDM, JI, emissions trading).* Retrieved January 2, 2026, from UNFCCC website.

Voluntary Carbon Markets Integrity Initiative. (2024). *Claims Code of Practice* (Version 1.10) [Code of practice]. Voluntary Carbon Markets Integrity Initiative.

World Bank. (2015). *Green bonds: A guide to understanding green bonds* [Guide]. World Bank.

World Bank. (2024). *State and trends of carbon pricing 2024* [Report]. World Bank.

World Bank, & United Nations Capital Development Fund (UNCDF). (2024). *Local governments climate finance instruments: Global experiences and prospects in developing countries* [Report]. World Bank; UNCDF.

World Resources Institute, C40 Cities, & ICLEI. (2014). *Global Protocol for Community-Scale Greenhouse Gas Emission Inventories (GPC)* [Standard]. World Resources Institute.

Zhang, W., & Sovacool, B. K. (2025). The “triple burden” effect and “pressure-opportunity paradox” of net-zero transitions: Exploring the political economy of Carbon Border Adjustment Mechanism (CBAM) implementation in the Global South. *Energy Strategy Reviews, 62*, 101913. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.esr.2025.101913

KAYNAKÇA

Arrow, Kenneth J. ve Dasgupta, Partha S. (2009). Conspicuous Consumption, Inconspicuous Leisure, *Economic Journ*al, 119(November), 497-516.

Bagwell, L.S. ve Bernheim, B.D. (1996), Veblen effects in a theory of conspicuous consumption. *The American Economic Review*, 86(3), 349-373.

Batra, R., Ramaswamy, V., Alden, D. J.-B.E.M. Steenkamp, J.-B.E.M. ve Ramachander, S. (2000), "Effects of Brand Local and Non-local Origin on Consumer Attitudes in Developing Countries", *Journal of Consumer Psychology*, 9(2), 83-95.

Chang, L.C.ve Chuang, H. (2005), "The Study of Subculture and Consumer Behavior: 'An Example of Taiwanese University Students' Consumption Culture", *The Journal of American Academy of Business, Cambridge*, 7(2), 258-264.

Chaudhuri, H. R., ve Majumdar, S. (2006). Of diamonds and desires: Understanding conspicuous consumption from a contemporary marketing perspective. *Academy of Marketing Science Review,* 11, 1-18.

Christie, P.M.J., Kwon, I.-W.G., Stoeberl, P.A. & Baumhart, R., 2003. A cross-cultural comparison of ethical attitudes of business managers: India, Korea and the United States. *Journal of Business Ethics*, 46(3), 263-287. https://doi.org/10.1023/a:1025501426590

Çelik, N. (2013),"Thorstein Veblen'in Gösterişçi Tüketim Yaklaşımı: Niğde Üniversitesi İdari Personeli Örneği" *Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi* 34(1), 171-203.

Dirwan, D. ve Latief, F. (2023). Understanding the psychology behind consumer behavior. *Advances in Business & Industrial Marketing Research,* 1(3), 130-145.

Furrer, O., Liu, B. S.-C., ve Sudharshan, D. (2000). The Relationships between Culture and Service Quality Perceptions. *Journal of Service Research,* 2(4): 355–371. doi: 10.1177/109467050024004

Hassan, L. M., Shiu, E. ve Walsh, G. (2011). A multi-country assessment of the long-term orientation scale. *International Marketing Review* 28 (1):81–101. doi: 10.1108/02651331111107116.

Hız, G**.** (2009). Gösterişçi tüketim eğilimi üzerine bir alan araştırması: Muğla örneği. *Organizasyon ve Yönetim Bilimleri Dergisi*, *3*(2), 117-128.

Hofstede, G. (1980). "Motivation, Leadership, and Organization: Do American Theories Apply Abroad?," Organizational Dynamics, 16 (4), 42-63.

Hofstede, G. 2001. *Culture's consequences: Comparing values, behaviors, institutions and organizations across nations*. United States of America: Sage. https://www.scribd.com/document/564670458/Hofstede-G-2001-Culture-s-Consequences-Comparing-Values-Behaviors-Institutions-And-Organizations-Across-Nations-2nd-Ed

Hofstede, G. (2011). Dimensionalizing cultures: The Hofstede model in context. *Online Readings in Psychology and Culture* 2(1):1–26. doi: 10.9707/2307-0919.1014.

Jamalova, M. (2018). Review of consumer behaviour from intercultural marketing perspective. *Vadyba / Journal of Management,* 33(2), 31-38

Jensen, M. (2007). Defining lifestyle, *Environmental Sciences*, 4(2), 63-73,DOI: 10.1080/15693430701472747.

Kahraman, A. B. (2011), "Hacettepe Üniversitesi ile Erciyes Üniversitesi'nde Görev Yapan Öğretim Üyelerinin Tüketim Alışkanlıkları ve Yaşam Tarzı Profilleri", *Hacettepe Üniversitesi Sosyolojik Araştırmalar e-Dergisi*, 28 Haziran 2011, 1-32

Kau, A.K. ve Jung K. (2004). Cultures Consequences on Consumer Behavior, National University of Singapore and KDI School of Public Policy and Management, Korea

Konyar, Hürriyet. (2000). *Tüketim Kültürünün Belirlediği Yeni Toplumsal Kimlikler*, Ankara: Gazi İletişim Fakültesi Dergisi, sayı:6. İletişim, Ankara: Gazi Üniversitesi İletişim Fakültesi Basımevi.

Köseoğlu, Ö. (2002). Değişim Fenomeni Karşısında Markalaşma Süreci ve Bu Süreçte Halkla İlişkilerin Rolü, Ege Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Halkla İlişkiler Anabilim Dalı, Yüksek Lisans Tezi, İzmir.

Levy , S. J., (2005), The Evolution of Qualitative Research in Consumer Behavior. *Journal of Business Research*, 58, 341-347.

Maden, D. ,Göztaş, A. ve Topsümer, F. (2015), Effects of Brand Origin, Fashion Conseciousness and Price-Quality Perception On Luxury Consumption Motivations: An Empirical Analysis Directed To Turkish Customers. *Advances in Business-Related Scientific Research Journal (ABSRJ)* Volume 6 (1), 15-29.

Marcus, A. ve Gould, E. W.(2000), "Crosscurrents: Cultural Dimensions and Global Web User Interface Design, Interactions, 7(4), 32-46. Aaron Marcus and Associates, Inc. www.AmandA.com.

Matharu, G. K., von der Heidt, T., Sorwar, G., ve Sivapalan, A. (2024). The moderating role of Hofstede's cultural dimensions on consumer purchasing of organic food. *Journal of international consumer marketing,* 36(1), 21-40.

Minkov, M. ve Kaasa, A (2022). Do dimensions of culture exist objectively? A validation of the revised Minkov-Hofstede model of culture with World Values Survey items and scores for 102 countries. *Journal of International Management* 28, 1-17.https://doi.org/10.1016/j.intman.2022.100971

Muter, C. (2002). Bilinçaltı Reklamcılık (Biliçaltı Reklam Mesajlarının Tüketiciler Üzerindeki Etkileri), Ege Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Halkla İlişkiler ve Tanıtım Anabilim Dalı, Yüksek lisans Tezi, İzmir.

O'cass, A. ve McEwen, H. (2004). Exploring Consumer Status and Conspicuous Consumption. *Journal of Consumer Behaviour*, 4(1), 25-39.

Odabaşı, Y.ve Barış, G. (2003). Tüketici Davranışı, 2. Baskı, İstanbul: MediaCat Akademi.

Özer, A. ve Dovganiuc, O.(2013), "Gösteriş Amaçlı Ürünlerim Satın Alınmasında Ülke Orijini ve Tüketici Etnosentrizminin Etkisi" *Pazarlama ve Pazarlama Araştırmaları Dergisi,* 11, Ocak 2013, 61-80

Quliyev, O. (2012). Gösteriş Tüketimi Ve Tüketim Tarzlarının İncelenmesi: Azerbaycan Örneği, (Yayımlanmamış Doktora Tezi). Sakarya Üniversitesi, Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Sakarya.

Penpece, D. (2006), "Tüketici Davranışlarını belirleyen Etmenler: Kültürün Tüketici Davranışları Üzerindeki Etkisi", T.C. Kahramanmaraş Sütçü

İmam Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü İşletme Anabilim Dalı, Yüksek Lisans Tezi, Ankara

Rachwal-Mueller, A. ve Fedotova, I. (2024). The impact of cultural factors on consumer behavior: a holistic model for adaptive marketing approaches. Економіка транспортного комплексу, (44), 165-184.

Saboori, F. ve Pishghadam, R. (2016). English language teachers' burnout within the cultural dimensions framework. *The Asia-Pacific Education Researcher* 25 (4):677–87. doi: 10.1007/s40299-016-0297-y.

Soares, A. M. (2004), "The influence of culture and consumers : exploratory and risk taking behaviour", A thesis submitted to the University of Minho in fulfilment of requirements for the degree of Doctor of Philosophy in Management

Sobol, K. (2008), "The 'Global Consumer Culture': An Empirical Study in the Netherlands" A Thesis in The John Molson School of Business Presented in Partial Fulfillment of the Requirements For the Degree of Master of Science in Administration (Marketing) at Concordia University Montreal, Quebec, Canada

Stoll-Kleemann S, O'Riordan T, Jaeger CC. 2001. The psychology of denial concerning climate mitigation measures: evidence from Swiss focus groups. *Global Environ Change* 11:107 – 117.

Taşyürek, N. (2010), "Reklam ve Reklamın Tüketicilerin Satın Alma Davranışları Üzerindeki Etkisi: Bir Alan Araştırması", Atılım Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü İşletme Anabilim Dalı, Yüksek Lisans Tezi, Ankara.

Trigg, A. (2001) Veblen, Bourdieu, and Conspicuous Consumption. *Journal of Economic Issues*, 35(1), 99-115.

Yeter, C. (2025). A Look At Advertisements With Conspicuous Consumption From A Rhetorical Perspective. Contemorary Issues Of Communication, 4(1), 52-68.

Yoon, C. (2009). The effects of national culture values on consumer acceptance of e-commerce: Online shoppers in China. *Information & Management* 46 (5):294–301. doi: 10.1016/j.im.2009.06.001.

Yüce, A. (2013). "Kollektivist Kültür Değerinin Sosyal Sorumlu Tüketim Üzerine Etkisini Belirlemeye Yönelik Bir Araştırma" *Atatürk Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi* 2013 17 (2): 275-291

Żemojtel-Piotrowska, M. ve Piotrowski, J. (2023). Hofstede's cultural dimensions theory. In Encyclopedia of sexual psychology and behavior (s. 1-4). Cham: Springer International Publishing.

ÖLDÜRMEDEN ÖNCE

KADIN CİNAYETLERİNİN PSİKOLOJİSİ

KONTROL DİNAMİKLERİ VE FAİL PROFİLLERİ

DOÇ. DR. ZEYNEP TEKKUŞ SET

EĞİTİM
yayınevi

ÖLDÜRMEDEN ÖNCE
KADIN CİNAYETLERİNİN PSİKOLOJİSİ, KONTROL DİNAMİKLERİ VE FAİL PROFİLLERİ
Doç. Dr. Zeynep Tekkuş Set

Yayınevi Grubu Genel Başkanı: Yusuf Ziya Aydoğan (yza@egitimyayinevi.com)
Genel Yayın Yönetmeni: Yusuf Yavuz (yusufyavuz@egitimyayinevi.com)
Sayfa Tasarımı: Kübra Konca Nam
Kapak Tasarımı: Eğitim Yayınevi Tasarım Birimi

T.C. Kültür ve Turizm Bakanlığı
Yayıncı Sertifika No: 76780

ISBN: 978-625-8793-33-8
E-ISBN: 978-625-8793-34-5
1. Baskı, Haziran 2026

Baskı Cilt: Vadi Grafik Tasarım ve Reklamcılık Ltd. Şti.
İvedik Org. San.1420. Cad. No: 58/1 Yenimahalle/Ankara
Matbaa Sertifika No: 47479

Kütüphane Kimlik Kartı

ÖLDÜRMEDEN ÖNCE
KADIN CİNAYETLERİNİN PSİKOLOJİSİ, KONTROL DİNAMİKLERİ VE FAİL PROFİLLERİ
Doç. Dr. Zeynep Tekkuş Set
ISBN: 978-625-8793-33-8
E-ISBN: 978-625-8793-34-5
XIV+327 s., 160x240 mm
Kaynakça var, dizin yok.

Copyright © Bu kitabın Türkiye'deki her türlü yayın hakkı Eğitim Yayınevi'ne aittir. Bütün hakları saklıdır. Kitabın tamamı veya bir kısmı 5846 sayılı yasanın hükümlerine göre kitabı yayımlayan firmanın ve yazarlarının önceden izni olmadan elektronik/mekanik yolla, fotokopi yoluyla ya da herhangi bir kayıt sistemi ile çoğaltılamaz, yayımlanamaz.

EĞİTİM yayınevi

Yayınevi Türkiye Ofis:
Konya: Eğitim Yayınevi Tic. Ltd. Şti., Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
İstanbul: Salon Yayınları, Atakent mah., Yasemen sok., No: 4/B, Ümraniye, İstanbul, Türkiye
Santral: +90 332 351 92 85
Editör hatları: +90 533 151 50 42, +90 507 151 50 43
bilgi@egitimyayinevi.com

Yayınevi Amerika Ofis: New York: Egitim Publishing Group, Inc.
P.O. Box 768/Armonk, New York, 10504-0768, United States of America
americaoffice@egitimyayinevi.com

Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi: Kitapmatik Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi, Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
İnternet Satış: www.kitapmatik.com.tr
Whatsapp hattı: +90 553 950 50 37
bilgi@kitapmatik.com.tr

Kitabevi Şubesi: Eğitim Kitabevi, Şükran mah. Rampalı 121, Meram, Konya, Türkiye
Whatsapp hattı: +90 501 651 92 85
bilgi@egitimkitabevi.com

EĞİTİM YAYINEVİ GRUBU

Kaynaklar

Agrawal, H. R., Gunderson, J., Holmes, B. M., & Lyons-Ruth, K. (2004). Attachment studies with borderline patients: A review. *Harvard Review of Psychiatry, 12*(2), 94-104.

Armenti, N. A., Snead, A. L., Babcock, J. C., & Shorey, R. C. (2021). Borderline personality features, anger, and intimate partner violence. *Journal of Interpersonal Violence, 36*(11-12), NP6149-NP6171.

Bancroft, L. (2002). Why does he do that? Inside the minds of angry and controlling men. Berkley Books.

Baumeister, R. F., Smart, L., & Boden, J. M. (1996). Relation of threatened egotism to violence and aggression: The dark side of high self-esteem. *Psychological Review, 103*(1), 5–33.

Beauregard, E., DeLisi, M., & Skubak Tillyer, M. (2024). Sexual homicide: New directions in theory and research. *Behavioral Sciences & the Law, 42*(2), 115-132.

Benjamin, J. (1988). The bonds of love: Psychoanalysis, feminism, and the problem of domination. Pantheon Books.

Benjamin, J. (1990). An outline of intersubjectivity: The development of recognition. Psychoanalytic Psychology, 7(Suppl.), 33–46.

Benjamin, J. (1990). The bonds of love: Psychoanalysis, feminism, and the problem of domination. Pantheon Books.

Blair, R. J. R. (2001). Neurocognitive models of aggression, the antisocial personality disorders, and psychopathy. *Journal of Neurology, Neurosurgery & Psychiatry, 71*(6), 727-731.

Bouchard, S., Sabourin, S., Lussier, Y., & Villeneuve, E. (2009). Relationship quality and stability in couples when one partner suffers from borderline personality disorder. *Journal of Marital and Family Therapy, 35*(4), 446-455.

Bowlby, J. (1969). Attachment and loss: Vol. 1. Attachment. Basic Books.

Bowlby, J. (1980). Attachment and loss: Vol. 3. Loss: Sadness and depression. Basic Books.

Bowlby, J. (1988). A secure base: Parent-child attachment and healthy human development. Basic Books.

Bozzatello, P., Bellino, S., Bosia, M., Rocca, P., & Zeppegno, P. (2021). The role of trauma in early onset borderline personality disorder: A biopsychosocial perspective. *Frontiers in Psychiatry, 12*, 721361.

Brown, R. P., Imura, M., Mayeux, L., & Galperin, A. (2018). Culture, masculine honor, and violence toward women. *Personality and Social Psychology Bulletin, 44*(3), 313-329.

Buckels, E. E., Jones, D. N., & Paulhus, D. L. (2013). Behavioral confirmation of everyday sadism. *Psychological Science, 24*(11), 2201-2209.

Buller, A. M., Pichon, M., Chevalier, C., & Treves-Kagan, S. (2023). The role of gender and romantic jealousy in intimate partner violence against women: A mixed-methods study in Northern Ecuador. *Culture, Health & Sexuality, 25*(2), 223-240.

Bushman, B. J., & Baumeister, R. F. (1998). Threatened egotism, narcissism, self-esteem, and direct and displaced aggression: Does self-love or self-hate lead to violence? *Journal of Personality and Social Psychology, 75*(1), 219-229.

Cailleau, V., Afonso, L., Cherprenet, C., Delbreil, A., Davignon, G., Paquette, S., & Jaafari, N. (2024). Yakın partner cinsel şiddeti tekil bir şiddet midir? *L'Encéphale, 50*(6), 663-669.

Caman, S., Sturup, J., Howner, K., & Kristiansson, M. (2022). Mental disorders and intimate partner femicide: Clinical characteristics in perpetrators of intimate partner femicide and male-to-male homicide. *Frontiers in Psychiatry, 13*, Article 844807.

Campbell, J. C. (1986). Nursing assessment for risk of homicide with battered women. Advances in Nursing Science, 8(4), 36–51.

Campbell, J. C., Webster, D. W., & Glass, N. (2009). The danger assessment: Validation of a lethality risk assessment instrument for intimate partner femicide. Journal of Interpersonal Violence, 24(4), 653–674.

Campbell, J. C., Webster, D., Koziol-McLain, J., Block, C., Campbell, D., Curry, M. A., Gary, F., Glass, N., McFarlane, J., Sachs, C., Sharps, P., Ulrich, Y., Wilt, S. A., Manganello, J., Xu, X., Schollenberger, J., Frye, V., & Laughon, K. (2003). Risk factors for femicide in abusive

relationships: Results from a multisite case control study. American Journal of Public Health, 93(7), 1089–1097.

Carpenter, R. W., & Trull, T. J. (2013). Components of emotion dysregulation in borderline personality disorder: A review. *Current Psychiatry Reports, 15*(1), 335.

Chapman, A. L., Jamil, R. T., & Fleisher, C. (2025). Borderline personality disorder. *StatPearls*.

Collison, K. L., & Lynam, D. R. (2021). Personality disorders as predictors of intimate partner violence: A meta-analysis. *Clinical Psychology Review, 88*, 102047.

Comes-Fayos, J., Moreno, I. R., Lila, M., Romero-Martínez, Á., & Moya-Albiol, L. (2024). Weakened sympathetic response and lower parasympathetic activity in intimate partner violence perpetrators when empathizing: Influence of autonomous activation in affective approach and prosocial behavior. *Aggressive Behavior, 50*(1), e22126.

Connell, R. W. (1995). Masculinities. University of California Press.

Connell, R. W. (2005). Masculinities (2nd ed.). University of California Press.

Connell, R. W., & Messerschmidt, J. W. (2005). Hegemonic masculinity: Rethinking the concept. *Gender & Society, 19*(6), 829-859.

Creamer, C. J., Butters, R. P., & O'Donohue, W. T. (2022). Intimate partner stalking/pursuit: A pathophysiology of attachment style. *Cureus, 14*(3), e23431.

Crown Prosecution Service. (2025). Controlling or coercive behaviour in an intimate or family relationship: Prosecution guidance.

Cunha, O., & Gonçalves, R. A. (2019). Predictors of intimate partner homicide in a sample of portuguese male domestic offenders. *Journal of Interpersonal Violence, 34*(12), 2573-2598.

Cunha, O., Abrunhosa, C., Caridade, S., & Soares, C. (2021). Psychopathy and intimate partner violence. *Aggression and Violent Behavior, 56*, 101525.

de Beauvoir, S. (2011). İkinci cins (G. Acar-Savran, Çev.). Payel Yayınları. (Orijinal eser 1949'da yayımlanmıştır.)

Dobash, R. E., & Dobash, R. (1979). Violence against wives. Free Press.

Dobash, R. E., & Dobash, R. P. (2011). What were they thinking? Men who murder an intimate partner. *Violence Against Women, 17*, 111-132.

Dobash, R. E., Dobash, R. P., Cavanagh, K., & Medina-Ariza, J. (2007). Lethal and nonlethal violence against an intimate female partner: Comparing male murderers to nonlethal abusers. Violence Against Women, 13(4), 329–353.

Dutton, D. G. (2007). The abusive personality: Violence and control in intimate relationships (2nd ed.). Guilford Press.

Dutton, D. G., & Painter, S. (1993). Emotional attachments in abusive relationships: A test of traumatic bonding theory. Violence and Victims, 8(2), 105–120.

Dyduch-Hazar, K., Mrozinski, B., & Kaźmierczak, M. (2024). Sadizmin grup içi ve grup dışı saldırganlık bağlamındaki yeri. *Aggressive Behavior, 50*(2), e22123.

Easton, J. A., & Shackelford, T. K. (2009). Patolojik kıskançlık ve partnere yönelen şiddette cinsiyet farkları. *Human Nature, 20*(3), 342-350.

Edelstein, A., Peled, E., & Idisis, Y. (2018). Intimate partner jealousy and femicide among former spouses. *Journal of Interpersonal Violence, 33*(17), 2719-2742.

Family Safety Victoria. (2023). MARAM 5-year evidence review: Rapid literature review report.

Fantuzzo, J. W., & Mohr, W. K. (1999). Prevalence and effects of child exposure to domestic violence. The Future of Children, 9(3), 21–32.

Fentem, A., McCauley, T. G., & Flowe, H. D. (2024). Everyday sadism and aggression in romantic conflict: Associations with psychological, physical, and sexual aggression. *Journal of Interpersonal Violence*.

Fisher, K. A., Torrico, T. J., & Hany, M. (2025). *Antisocial personality disorder*. StatPearls Publishing.

Fonagy, P., & Luyten, P. (2018). Attachment, mentalization, and the self. In A. W. Bateman & P. Fonagy (Eds.), Handbook of mentalizing in mental health practice (2nd ed.). American Psychiatric Association Publishing.

Fonagy, P., Gergely, G., Jurist, E. L., & Target, M. (2002). Affect regulation, mentalization, and the development of the self. Other Press.

Freyd, J. J. (1996). Betrayal trauma: The logic of forgetting childhood abuse. Harvard University Press.

Gilligan, J. (1996). Violence: Reflections on a national epidemic. Vintage Books.

Glass, N., Laughon, K., Campbell, J., Block, C. R., Hanson, G., Sharps, P. W., & Taliaferro, E. (2008). Non-fatal strangulation is an important risk factor for homicide of women. The Journal of Emergency Medicine, 35(3), 329–335.

Goldner-Vukov, M., & Moore, L. J. (2010). Kötü huylu narsisizm: Masallardan sert gerçekliğe. *Psychiatria Danubina, 22*(3), 392-405.

Goncy, E. A., Basting, E. J., & Dunn, C. B. (2021). A meta-analysis linking parent-to-child aggression and dating abuse during adolescence and young adulthood. *Trauma, Violence, & Abuse, 22*(5), 1248-1261.

González, L., & Rodríguez-Planas, N. (2020). Gender norms and intimate partner violence. *Journal of Economic Behavior & Organization, 178*, 223-248.

Harden, J., Spencer, C. M., & Stith, S. M. (2019). Examining attempted and completed intimate partner homicide: A review. *Journal of Family Violence, 34*(8), 621-632.

Hare, R. D. (2003). Without conscience: The disturbing world of the psychopaths among us. Guilford Press.

Hare, R. D. (2009). Psychopathy: Assessment and forensic implications. *Canadian Journal of Psychiatry, 54*(12), 791-802.

Harford, T. C., Chen, C. M., Kerridge, B. T., Grant, B. F., & Blanco, C. (2019). Borderline personality disorder and violence toward self and others: A national study. *Journal of Personality Disorders, 33*(2), 170-188.

Herman, J. L. (1992). Trauma and recovery. Basic Books.

Hilton, N. Z., Harris, G. T., Rice, M. E., Lang, C., Cormier, C. A., & Lines, K. J. (2004). An in brief actuarial assessment for the prediction of wife assault recidivism: The Ontario Domestic Assault Risk Assessment. Psychological Assessment, 16(3), 267–275.

Holtzworth-Munroe, A., & Stuart, G. L. (1994). Typologies of male batterers: Three subtypes and the differences among them. Psychological Bulletin, 116(3), 476–497.

Jackson, M. A., Rogers, M. L., & Fay, N. N. (2017). Borderline personality disorder and related constructs as risk factors for intimate partner violence perpetration. *Aggression and Violent Behavior, 24*, 95-106.

Johnson, L. (2024). Jealousy as a correlate of intimate partner homicide-suicide versus homicide-only cases: National Violent Death Reporting System, 2016-2020. *Suicide and Life-Threatening Behavior, 54*(4), 663-672.

Katz, J. (2006). The macho paradox: Why some men hurt women and how all men can help. Sourcebooks.

Kaufman, M. (1999). Men, feminism, and men's contradictory experiences of power. In J. Kuypers (Ed.), Men and power (pp. 59–83). Fernwood Publishing.

Kaurin, A., Drapeau, M., & Lefebvre, R. (2020). Attachment and borderline personality disorder. *Psychiatry Research, 293*, 113451.

Kelly, J. B., & Johnson, M. P. (2008). Differentiation among types of intimate partner violence: Research update and implications for interventions. *Family Court Review, 46*(3), 476-499.

Kernberg, O. F. (1975). *Borderline conditions and pathological narcissism*. Jason Aronson.

Kimmel, M. S. (2003/2005). The gender of violence. In The gendered society / related work on men and masculinity. Oxford University Press. (Google Kitaplar)

Kimmel, M. S. (2008). Guyland: The perilous world where boys become men. Harper.

Kimmel, M. S. (2013). Angry white men: American masculinity at the end of an era. Nation Books.

Kingham, M., & Gordon, H. (2004). Aspects of morbid jealousy. *Advances in Psychiatric Treatment, 10*(3), 207-215.

Kitzmann, K. M., Gaylord, N. K., Holt, A. R., & Kenny, E. D. (2003). Child witnesses to domestic violence: A meta-analytic review. Journal of Consulting and Clinical Psychology, 71(2), 339–352.

Kivisto, A. J. (2015). Male perpetrators of intimate partner homicide: A review and proposed typology. *The Journal of the American Academy of Psychiatry and the Law, 43*(3), 300-312.

Knapp, S., & VandeCreek, L. (2012). Practical ethics for psychologists: A positive approach (2nd ed.). American Psychological Association.

Kohut, H. (1971). The analysis of the self. International Universities Press.

Kohut, H. (1972). Thoughts on narcissism and narcissistic rage. The Psychoanalytic Study of the Child, 27(1), 360–400. https://doi.org/10.1080/00797308.1972.11822721

Krause-Utz, A., Daffner, S. D., Sobanski, E., & Bohus, M. (2021). Childhood maltreatment, borderline personality features, and adult intimate partner violence victimization among women. *Journal of Interpersonal Violence, 36*(13-14), NP7183-NP7207.

Krause-Utz, A., Fiacadori, M., Hepsomali, P., & Murphy, C. M. (2023). Psychological factors linked to intimate partner violence and femicide: A review of the literature. *Frontiers in Psychology, 14*, 1223241.

Kropp, P. R., Hart, S. D., Webster, C. D., & Eaves, D. (1995). Manual for the Spousal Assault Risk Assessment Guide (SARA). British Columbia Institute on Family Violence.

Leichsenring, F., Heim, N., Leweke, F., Spitzer, C., Steinert, C., Kernberg, O. F., & Lenzenweger, M. F. (2024). Borderline personality disorder: A comprehensive review of diagnosis and clinical presentation. *The Lancet, 403*(10424), 136-150.

Leong, G. B., Silva, J. A., Garza-Treviño, E. S., & Penny, G. (1994). The dangerousness of persons with the Othello syndrome. *Journal of Forensic Sciences, 39*(6), 1445-1454.

Li, S., Zhao, F., & Yu, G. (2019). Childhood maltreatment and intimate partner violence victimization: A meta-analysis. *Child Abuse & Neglect, 88*, 212-224.

Linehan, M. M. (1993). Cognitive-behavioral treatment of borderline personality disorder. Guilford Press.

Lisco, C. G., Leone, R. M., & Parrott, D. J. (2015). The moderating effect of heavy episodic drinking on the relation between hegemonic masculine norms and male-to-female physical aggression. *Drug and Alcohol Dependence, 151*, 178-185.

Lünnemann, M. K. M., Steketee, M., & Roest, J. (2019). The intergenerational impact of trauma and family violence on parents and children. *Child Abuse & Neglect, 96*, 104134.

Mahler, M. S., Pine, F., & Bergman, A. (1975). The psychological birth of the human infant: Symbiosis and individuation. Basic Books.

Masterson, J. F. (1981). The narcissistic and borderline disorders: An integrated developmental approach. Brunner/Mazel.

Matthies, S., Philipsen, A., & Svaldi, J. (2018). Please don't leave me—Separation anxiety and related traits in borderline personality disorder. *Current Psychiatry Reports, 20*(11), 99.

McFarlane, J. M., Campbell, J. C., Wilt, S., Sachs, C. J., Ulrich, Y., & Xu, X. (1999). Stalking and intimate partner femicide. *Homicide Studies, 3*(4), 300–316.

Meloy, J. R. (1988). The psychopathic mind: Origins, dynamics, and treatment. Jason Aronson.

Monckton Smith, J. (2021). *In control: Dangerous relationships and how they end in murder*. Bloomsbury.

Morris, E. W., Anderson, K. L., & Hilary, B. (2019). Hegemonic masculinity and male peer support: An assessment of past scholarship and future directions for gender and violence scholarship. *Sociology Compass, 13*(11), e12738.

Mshweshwe, L. (2020). Understanding domestic violence: Masculinity, culture, traditions. *Heliyon, 6*(10), e05334.

Mullins, D. (2010). Morbid jealousy: The green-eyed monster. *Advances in Psychiatric Treatment, 16*(1), 34-41.

Najström, M., & Jansson, B. (2025). Traditional masculinity and aggressive behavior. *Frontiers in Psychology, 16*, 1638171.

Nathanson, D. L. (1992). Shame and pride: Affect, sex, and the birth of the self. W. W. Norton.

National Institute for Health and Care Excellence. (2018). Recognising and responding to domestic violence and abuse.

Nevala, S., & Kelleher, C. (2017). Coercive control and its impact on intimate partner violence through the lens of European Union data. *European Journal of Criminology, 14*(5), 605-624.

Nevala, S., & Kelleher, C. (2017). Zorlayıcı kontrol ve yakın partner şiddeti üzerindeki etkisi. *Violence Against Women, 23*(14), 1643-1664.

Oliffe, J. L., Han, C. S., Drummond, M., Sta. Maria, E., Bottorff, J. L., & Creighton, G. (2015). Men, masculinities, and murder-suicide. *American Journal of Men's Health, 9*(6), 473-485.

Oliver, E., Palmer, A. J., & Bloomfield, S. (2024). Narcissism and intimate partner violence: A systematic review. *Trauma, Violence, & Abuse, 25*(2), 1017–1034.

Pence, E., & Shepard, M. (Eds.). (1999). Coordinating community responses to domestic violence: Lessons from Duluth and beyond. Sage.

Pérez-Martínez, V., Álvarez-Bernardo, G., Barrientos-Báez, A., & Rodríguez-García, A.-M. (2023). Positive masculinities and gender-based violence educational interventions involving young men: A systematic review. *Trauma, Violence, & Abuse, 24*(3), 1400-1417.

Pichon, M., Stern, E., Sharma, V., Kyegombe, N., Stöckl, H., & Buller, A. M. (2025). The role of jealousy and infidelity in intimate partner violence against women: A qualitative meta-synthesis of five studies. *BMC Public Health, 25*, 1-15.

Pichon, M., Treves-Kagan, S., Stern, E., Kyegombe, N., Stöckl, H., & Buller, A. M. (2020). A mixed-methods systematic review: Infidelity, romantic jealousy and intimate partner violence against women. *International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health, 17*(16), 5682.

Pilkington, P. D., Noonan, C., May, T., Younan, R., & Holt, R. A. (2021). Early maladaptive schemas and intimate partner violence victimization and perpetration: A systematic review and meta-analysis. *Clinical Psychology & Psychotherapy, 28*(5), 1030-1042.

Pinho, S. A., Leitão, F., Freitas, J. R., & Coutinho, F. (2024). Review of delusional jealousy and its association with sexual dysfunctions. *European Psychiatry, 67*(Suppl. 1), S760.

Putnam, K. M., & Silk, K. R. (2005). Emotion dysregulation and the development of borderline personality disorder. *Development and Psychopathology, 17*(4), 899-925.

Reidy, D. E., Berke, D. S., Gentile, B., & Zeichner, A. (2014). Masculine discrepancy stress and intimate partner violence. *Personality and Individual Differences, 68*, 160-164.

Reidy, D. E., Smith-Darden, J. P., Cortina, K. S., Kernsmith, P. D., Vivolo-Kantor, A. M., & Valle, L. A. (2016). Masculine discrepancy stress, substance use, assault, and injury in a survey of United States men. *Injury Prevention, 22*(5), 370-374.

Romero-Martínez, Á., & Moya-Albiol, L. (2013). The role of traumatic brain injury and alcohol abuse and/or dependence on the cognitive impairments of intimate partner violence perpetrators: A systematic review. *Trauma, Violence, & Abuse, 14*(4), 347-360.

Romero-Martínez, Á., Lila, M., Martínez, M., Pedrón-Rico, V., & Moya-Albiol, L. (2016). Improvements in empathy and cognitive flexibility after court-mandated intervention program in intimate partner violence perpetrators: The role of alcohol abuse. *International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health, 13*(4), 394.

Ronningstam, E. (2009). Narcissistic personality disorder: Facing DSM-V. *Psychiatric Annals, 39*(3), 111-121.

Russell, D. E. H., & Harmes, R. A. (Eds.). (2001). Femicide in global perspective. Teachers College Press.

Russell, D. E. H., & Radford, J. (1992). Femicide: The politics of woman killing. Twayne Publishers.

Sansone, R. A., & Sansone, L. A. (2012). Borderline personality and externalized aggression. *Innovations in Clinical Neuroscience, 9*(3), 23-26.

Santos-Hermoso, J., González-Álvarez, J. L., López-Ossorio, J. J., García-Collantes, Á., & Alcázar-Córcoles, M. Á. (2022). Psychopathic femicide: The influence of psychopathy on intimate partner homicide. *Journal of Forensic Sciences, 67*(4), 1579-1592.

Seligman, M. E. P. (1975). Helplessness: On depression, development, and death. W. H. Freeman.

Sev'er, A., & Yurdakul, G. (2001). Culture of honor, culture of change: A feminist analysis of honor killings in rural Turkey. Violence Against Women, 7(9), 964–998.

Sileo, K. M., Kershaw, T. S., Callands, T. A., & Hansen, N. B. (2022). Mechanisms linking masculine discrepancy stress and intimate partner violence. *Journal of Interpersonal Violence, 37*(21-22), NP19716-NP19740.

Silva, J. A., Ferrari, M. M., Leong, G. B., & Penny, G. (1998). The dangerousness of persons with delusional jealousy. *Journal of the American Academy of Psychiatry and the Law, 26*(4), 607-623.

Smith, M., South, S. C., & Côté, S. M. (2020). Romantic attachment style and borderline personality pathology: A meta-analysis. *Clinical Psychology Review, 75*, 101781.

Somasundaram, O. (2010). Facets of morbid jealousy: With an anecdote from a historical Tamil romance. *Indian Journal of Psychiatry, 52*(2), 153-158.

Sorenson, S. B., & Schut, R. A. (2018). Nonfatal gun use in intimate partner violence: A systematic review of the literature. *Trauma, Violence, & Abuse, 19*(4), 431-442.

Sorenson, S. B., & Schut, R. A. (2018). Yakın partner şiddetinde ölüm dışı ateşli silah kullanımı. *Injury Epidemiology, 5*(1), 36.

Spencer, C. M., & Stith, S. M. (2020). Risk factors for male perpetration and female victimization of intimate partner homicide: A meta-analysis. *Trauma, Violence, & Abuse, 21*(3), 527-540.

Spencer, C. M., Keilholtz, B. M., Stith, S. M., & Cafferky, B. M. (2021). The association between attachment styles and physical intimate partner violence perpetration and victimization: A meta-analysis. *Family Process, 60*(1), 270-284.

Stark, E. (2007). Coercive control: How men entrap women in personal life. Oxford University Press.

Stewart, D. E., Vigod, S. N., Riazantseva, E., Nuttall, R., & Fraser, S. L. (2020). Recognizing and responding to intimate partner violence. Canadian Journal of Psychiatry, 65(12), 809–818.

Thatcher, A. S., Wallace, L., & Fido, D. (2024). Psikopatik kişilik, cinsel zorlama yatkınlığı ile cinsel dürtü ve cinsel sadizm arasındaki ilişkinin düzenleyicisi olarak. *Sexual Abuse, 36*(6), 703-727.

van der Kolk, B. A. (2014). The body keeps the score: Brain, mind, and body in the healing of trauma. Viking.

van IJzendoorn, M. H., Euser, E. M., Cyr, C., Bakermans-Kranenburg, M. J., & Plichta, M. M. (2020). Umbrella synthesis of meta-analyses on child maltreatment antecedents and interventions: Differential susceptibility perspective on risk and resilience. *Trauma, Violence, & Abuse, 21*(5), 903-922.

Velotti, P., Beomonte Zobel, S., Rogier, G., & Tambelli, R. (2018). Exploring relationships: A systematic review on intimate partner violence and attachment. *Frontiers in Psychology, 9*, 1166.

Velotti, P., Rogier, G., Beomonte Zobel, S., & Billieux, J. (2022). The relation of anxiety and avoidance dimensions of attachment to intimate partner violence: A meta-analysis about perpetrators and victims. *Trauma, Violence, & Abuse, 23*(1), 196-212.

Viñas-Racionero, R., Raghavan, C., Soria-Verde, M. Á., Scalora, M. J., Santos-Hermoso, J., González-Álvarez, J. L., & Garrido-Antón, M. J. (2025). Enhancing the assessment of zorlayıcı kontrolin Spanish femicide cases: A nationally representative qualitative analysis. Journal of Family Violence.

Walker, L. E. (1979). The battered woman. Harper & Row.

Winnicott, D. W. (1965). The maturational processes and the facilitating environment: Studies in the theory of emotional development. Hogarth Press.

World Health Organization. (2013). Responding to intimate partner violence and sexual violence against women: WHO clinical and policy guidelines.

World Health Organization. (2021). Clinical handbook on the health care of survivors of gender-based violence.

World Health Organization. (2021). Violence against women prevalence estimates, 2018. World Health Organization.

Young, J. E., Klosko, J. S., & Weishaar, M. E. (2003). Schema therapy: A practitioner's guide. Guilford Press.

Zara, G., Gino, S., Freilone, F., Veggi, S., & Mazzocchi, M. (2018). Intimate partner violence and its escalation into femicide. *Frontiers in Psychology, 9*, 1777.

Zharima, C., Kigawa, H., Hamadani, J. D., & Coll, C. V. N. (2024). Economic hardship and perpetration of intimate partner violence: A systematic review. *Trauma, Violence, & Abuse, 25*(4), 2500-2518.

Zhu, H., Xu, M., Xie, Y.**,** Xu, Y., Wang, W., Zheng, Y., & Zhang, D. (2024). Childhood maltreatment and intimate partner violence: A meta-analysis. *Aggression and Violent Behavior, 76*, 101954.

Editör: **Prof. Dr. Ahmet Kurnaz**

Özel Yetenekliler Alanında Farklı Disiplinlerden Araştırmalar

EĞİTİM
yayınevi

Özel Yetenekliler Alanında Farklı Disiplinlerden Araştırmalar

Editör: Prof. Dr. Ahmet Kurnaz

Yayınevi Grubu Genel Başkanı: Yusuf Ziya Aydoğan (yza@egitimyayinevi.com)
Genel Yayın Yönetmeni: Yusuf Yavuz (yusufyavuz@egitimyayinevi.com)
Sayfa Tasarımı: Kübra Konca Nam
Kapak Tasarımı: Eğitim Yayınevi Grafik Birimi

T.C. Kültür ve Turizm Bakanlığı
Yayıncı Sertifika No: 76780

E-ISBN: 978-625-385-785-1
1. Baskı, Şubat 2026

Kütüphane Kimlik Kartı

Özel Yetenekliler Alanında Farklı Disiplinlerden Araştırmalar

Editör: Prof. Dr. Ahmet Kurnaz
IV+328 s., 160x240 mm
Kaynakça var, dizin yok.
E-ISBN: 978-625-385-785-1

Copyright © Bu kitabın Türkiye'deki her türlü yayın hakkı Eğitim Yayınevi'ne aittir. Bütün hakları saklıdır. Kitabın tamamı veya bir kısmı 5846 sayılı yasanın hükümlerine göre kitabı yayımlayan firmanın ve yazarlarının önceden izni olmadan elektronik/mekanik yolla, fotokopi yoluyla ya da herhangi bir kayıt sistemi ile çoğaltılamaz, yayımlanamaz.

EĞİTİM
yayınevi

Yayınevi Türkiye Ofis:
Konya: Eğitim Yayınevi Tic. Ltd. Şti., Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
İstanbul: Salon Yayınları, Atakent mah. Yasemen sok. No: 4/B, Ümraniye, İstanbul, Türkiye
Santral: +90 332 351 92 85
Editör hatları: +90 533 151 50 42, +90 507 151 50 43
bilgi@egitimyayinevi.com

Yayınevi Amerika Ofis: New York: Egitim Publishing Group, Inc.
P.O. Box 768/Armonk, New York, 10504-0768, United States of America
americaoffice@egitimyayinevi.com

Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi: Kitapmatik Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi, Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
İnternet Satış: www.kitapmatik.com.tr
Whatsapp hattı: +90 553 950 50 37
bilgi@kitapmatik.com.tr

Kitabevi Şubesi: Eğitim Kitabevi, Şükran mah. Rampalı 121, Meram, Konya, Türkiye
Whatsapp hattı: +90 501 651 92 85
bilgi@egitimkitabevi.com

EĞİTİM YAYINEVİ GRUBU

Kaynaklar

Ataman, A. (2003). Üstün zekâlı ve yetenekli ve üstün yetenekli çocuklar. İçinde Ö. Ataman (Ed.), *Özel gereksinimli çocuklar ve özel eğitim* (s. 179–198). Ankara: Gündüz Eğitim ve Yayıncılık.

Bacanlı, H. (1999). *Duyuşsal davranış eğitimi*. Ankara: Nobel Yayın Dağıtım.

Berkowitz, M. W., & Bier, M. C. (2005). *What works in character education: A research-driven guide for educators*. St. Louis, MO: University of Missouri–St. Louis, Center for Character and Citizenship.

Berkowitz, M. W., & Hoppe, M. A. (2009). Character education and gifted children. *High Ability Studies, 20*(2), 131–142. https://doi.org/10.1080/13598130903358536

Berger, K. S. (2003). *The developing person through childhood and adolescence* (6th ed.). New York: Worth Publishers.

Büyükdüvenci, S. (2003). *Eğitim felsefesi*. Ankara: Pegem A Yayıncılık.

Cutts, E. N., & Moseley, N. (2001). *Üstün zekâlı ve yetenekli çocukların eğitimi* (İ. Ersevim, Çev.). İstanbul: Özgür Yayınları.

Dabrowski, K. (1996). *Multilevelness of emotional and instinctive functions*. Lublin: Katolickiego Universytetu Lubelskiego.

Dilmaç, B. (1999). *İlköğretim öğrencilerine insani değerler eğitimi verilmesi ve ahlaki olgunluk ölçeği ile eğitimin sınanması* (Yayımlanmamış yüksek lisans tezi). Marmara Üniversitesi, Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, İstanbul.

Dilmaç, B. (2007). *Bir grup fen lisesi öğrencisine verilen insani değerler eğitiminin insani değerler ölçeği ile sınanması* (Yayımlanmamış doktora tezi). Selçuk Üniversitesi, Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Konya.

Doğanay, A. (2006). *Değerler eğitimi*. Ankara: Pegem A Yayıncılık.

Ekşi, H. (2003). Temel insanî değerlerin kazandırılmasında bir yaklaşım: Karakter eğitimi programları. *Değerler Eğitimi Dergisi, 1*(1), 79–96.

Ekşi, H., & Katılmış, A. (2011). *Değerler eğitimi yaklaşımları ve uygulamaları*. Ankara: Pegem Akademi.

Elbot, C. F., & Fulton, D. (2008). *Building an intentional school culture: Excellence in academics and character*. Thousand Oaks, CA: Corwin Press.

Erkızan, H. (2003). Değer kavramı üzerine felsefi bir analiz. *Felsefe Dünyası Dergisi, 38*(2), 45–60.

Gudmundsdottir, S. (1991). Values in teaching: The teacher's value orientation and its relationship to curriculum. İçinde S. Akbaba-Altun (2003), *Eğitimde değerler ve değerler eğitimi*. *Değerler Eğitimi Dergisi, 1*(4), 7–19.

Kuçuradi, İ. (1995). *İnsan ve değerleri*. Ankara: Türkiye Felsefe Kurumu Yayınları.

Kurnaz, A., Çiftci, Ü., & Karapazar, H. (2013). Üstün zekâlı ve yetenekli öğrencilerin değer algılarının betimsel bir analizi. *Değerler Eğitimi Dergisi, 26*, 11–29.

Kurnaz, A., Sünbül, A. M., & Arslantaş, S. (2007). Effect of student activities based on Mevlana's seven pieces of advice on students' values. *Caucasus Educational Journal, 1*(2), 45–58.

Meydan, H. (2012). Değerler eğitimi üzerine bir araştırma. *Kuram ve Uygulamada Eğitim Bilimleri, 12*(2), 1237–1254.

Renzulli, J. S. (1999). What is thing called giftedness and how do we develop it? A twenty five year perspective. *Journal for the Education of the Gifted, 7*, 78–83.

Sarı, M. (2007). *Demokratik değerlerin kazanımı sürecinde örtük program: Düşük ve yüksek okul yaşam kalitesine sahip iki ilköğretim okulunda nitel bir çalışma* (Yayımlanmamış doktora tezi). Çukurova Üniversitesi, Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Adana.

Silverman, L. K. (1994). The moral sensitivity of gifted children and the evolution of society. *Roeper Review, 17*(2), 110–116.

Welton, D. A., & Mallan, J. T. (1999). *Children and their world*. Boston: Houghton Mifflin Company.

Ataman, A. (2003). Üstün zekâlı ve yetenekli ve üstün yetenekli çocuklar. İçinde Ö. Ataman (Ed.), Özel gereksinimli çocuklar ve özel eğitim (s. 179-198). Gündüz Eğitim ve Yayıncılık.

Bacanlı, H. (1999). Duyuşsal davranış eğitimi. Nobel Yayın Dağıtım.

Cutts, E. N., & Moseley, N. (2001). Üstün zekâlı ve yetenekli çocukların eğitimi (İ. Ersevim, Çev.). Özgür Yayınları.

Dabrowski, K. (1996). Multilevelness of emotional and instinctive functions. Katolickiego Universytetu Lubelskiego.

Dilmaç, B. (1999). İlköğretim öğrencilerine insani değerler eğitimi verilmesi ve ahlaki olgunluk ölçeği ile eğitimin sınanması (Yayımlanmamış yüksek lisans tezi). Marmara Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü.

Dilmaç, B. (2007). Bir grup fen lisesi öğrencisine verilen insani değerler eğitiminin insani değerler ölçeği ile sınanması (Yayımlanmamış doktora tezi). Selçuk Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü.

Ekşi, H. (2003). Temel insanî değerlerin kazandırılmasında bir yaklaşım: Karakter eğitimi programları. Değerler Eğitimi Dergisi, 1, 79-96.

Kurnaz, A., Çiftci, Ü., & Karapazar, H. (2013). Üstün zekâlı ve yetenekli öğrencilerin değer algılarının betimsel bir analizi. Değerler Eğitimi Dergisi, 26, 11.

Kurnaz, A., Sünbül, A. M., & Arslantaş, S. (2007). Effect of student activities based on Mevlana's seven pieces of advice on students' values. Caucasus Educational Journal.

Renzulli, J. S. (1999). What is thing called giftedness and how do we develop it? A twenty five year perspective. Journal for the Education of Gifted, 7, 78-83.

Sarı, M. (2007). Demokratik değerlerin kazanımı sürecinde örtük program: Düşük ve yüksek "okul yaşam kalitesi" ne sahip iki ilköğretim okulunda nitel bir çalışma (Yayınlanmamış doktora tezi). Çukurova Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü.

Silverman, L. K. (1994). The moral sensitivity of gifted children and the evolution of the society. http://search.epnet.com/direct.asp?an=9501205368&db=aph

Welton, D. A., & Mallan, J. T. (1999). Children and their world. Houghton Mifflin Compan

Kaynaklar

Ertürk, S. (1975). Eğitimde program geliştirme. Ankara: Yelkentepe Yayınları.
Fidan, N. (1986). Eğitim bilimine giriş. Ankara: Kadıoğlu Matbaası.
Gardner, H. (2011). *Frames of mind: The theory of multiple intelligences*. Basic Books.
Gagné, F. (2004). Transforming gifts into talents: The DMGT as a developmental theory. High Ability Studies, 15(2), 119–147.
Gross, M. U. M. (2004). Exceptionally gifted children. Routledge.
Güvenç, B. (1972). İnsan ve kültür. Remzi Kitabevi.
Renzulli, J. S. (2005). The three-ring conception of giftedness: A developmental model for promoting creative productivity. In R. Sternberg & J. Davidson (Eds.), Conceptions of giftedness (pp. 246–279). Cambridge University Press.
Sak, U. (2021). Üstün zekâlılar: Kuramlar ve eğitim uygulamaları. Nobel Akademik.
Sousa, D. A. (2017). How the brain learns. Corwin Press.
Sternberg, R. J. (1985). Beyond IQ: A triarchic theory of human intelligence. Cambridge University Press.
Subotnik, R. F., Olszewski-Kubilius, P., & Worrell, F. C. (2011). Rethinking giftedness and gifted education: A proposed direction forward based on psychological science. Psychological Science in the Public Interest, 12(1), 3–54.
Woolfolk, A. (2022). *Educational psychology* (15th ed.). Pearson.

Kaynaklar

Akbüber, A., Erdik, E. & Güney, H. (2019). Bilim ve sanat merkezlerinde özel yetenekli öğrencilerin sorunlarının değerlendirilmesinde bir yöntem önerisi: Özel yetenekli öğrenci çalıştayı. Üstün Zekalılar Eğitimi ve Yaratıcılık Dergisi 6(1), , 22-39.

Albayrak, K. (2017). Dinlerin Rengi Renklerin Dili. Ankara: Maarif Mektepleri Yayınları.

Ataman, A. B. (2012). Üstün yetenekli çocuklar.

Ataman, A. S. (1998). Üstün Zekalılar ve Üstün Yetenekliler Özel Eğitim içinde. Anadolu Üniversitesi Yayınları, (s.171-194).

Aydın, F. (2010). Ortaöğretim öğrencilerinin coğrafya kavramına ilişkin sahip oldukları metaforlar. Kuram ve Uygulamada Eğitim Bilimleri (Educational Sciences: Theory& Practice)10(3),, , s.1293-1322.

Aydın, İ. H. (2004). Bir Felsefi Metafor "Yolda Olmak". Kırıkkale Üniversitesi 1.Ulusal Sosyal Bilimler Sempozyumu Bildiri Metni, (s. s.12.).

Bakırcıoğlu, R. (2012). Ansiklopedik Eğitim ve Psikoloji Sözlüğü. Ankara: Anı Yayıncılık.

Cerit, Y. ((2008)). "Öğretmen Kavramı ile İlgili Metaforlara İlişkin Öğrenci, Öğretmen ve Yöneticilerin Görüşleri". Türk Eğitim Bilimleri Dergisi, 6 (4), 693-712.

Comesky, R., S. McCool, L. Byrnes, ve R. Weber. (1992). “Implementing Total Quality Management in Higher Education.

Efilti, E., Demirci, B. ve Karaduman, M. (2021). Özel Eğitim Öğretmenlerinin Özel Eğitime ve Özel Eğitim Öğrencilerine Yönelik Metaforik Algılarının İncelenmesi. OPUS International Journal of Society Researches 17 (33), 221- 251 .

Erdem, B. (2013). Bilim ve sanat merkezine devam eden üstün zekâlı ve özel yetenekli çocukların. Yayımlanmamış Yüksek Lisans Tezi, .

Erdem, B. (2013). Bilim ve sanat merkezine devam eden üstün zekâlı ve özel yetenekli çocukların sosyalleşme koşulları batı karadeniz örneği. Süleyman Demirel Üniversitesi, Isparta.

Girmen, P. ((2007)). İlköğretim öğrencilerinin konuşma ve yazma sürecinde metaforlardan yararlanma durumları. Doktora tezi. Anadolu Üniversitesi Eğitim Bilimleri Enstitüsü:

Girmen, P. (2007). İlköğretim öğrencilerinin konuşma ve yazma sürecinde metaforlardan yararlanma durumları. Yayınlanmamış Doktora Tezi, Anadolu Üniversitesi, .

Girmen, P. (2007). İlköğretim öğrencilerinin konuşma ve yazma sürecinde metaforlardan yararlanma durumları.

İ.Kefeli & D.Üçüncü & Z.Yaman. (30/06/2021). Üstün Yetenekli/Zekâlı Öğrencilerle “Çocuklar İçin Felsefi Etkinlik”. Turkish Journal of Primary Education, 52.

Kurnaz, A. Ç. (2013). Üstün zekalı ve yetenekli öğrencilerin değer algılarının betimsel bir analizi. Değerler Eğitimi Dergisi, 185-225.

Lakoff, G. &. ((2007)). Metaforlar: hayat, anlam ve dil.

Lakoff, G., & Johnson, M. (2015). Metaforlar: Hayat, Anlam ve Dil., İstanbul: İthaki Yayınları.

M, A. M. ((2006)). Metaforik düşünme ve öğrenme yaklaşımının eğitim ve öğretim açısından incelenmesi. Milli Eğitim 171, 100-108 .

M, A. M. (2006). Metaforik düşünme ve öğrenme yaklaşımının eğitim öğretim açısından incelenmesi. Milli Eğitim, 171, 100-108 .

Mahlios, M. (. (2002). “Teacher role formation”,. Action in Teacher Education 24(1), 9-21.

Mario De Bortoli and Jesus Maroto. (2001). “Colours Across Cultures: Translating Colours in Interactive Marketing Communications”, The European Languages and The Implemantation of Communication and Information Technologies Conference, University of Paisley. 7.

MEB. (2019). Milli Eğitim Bakanlığı Bilim ve Sanat Merkezleri Yönergesi.

Morgan, G. (1998). Yönetim ve örgüt teorilerinde metafor.

Moser, K. S. (2000). Metaphor Analysis in Psychology-Method, Theory, and Fields of Application: Qualitative Research .

Ocak, v. g. (2006). Eğitim fakültesini yeni kazanan öğretmen adaylarının öğretmenlik mesleğine giriş dersini almadan önce ve aldıktan sonra . Afyon Kocatepe University Social Sciences Journal 8(2),, 293-311.

Özsoy, Y. (. (tarih yok). Özel yetenekli (üstün zekâlı ve yetenekli).

Özsoy, Y. (2014). Bilim ve sanat merkezi öğrenci, öğretmen ve velilerinin üstün yetenekli öğrenci. Üstün Yetenekliler Eğitimi Araştırmaları Dergisi, 2(1), 74-87.

Özsoy, Y. (2015). Özel yetenekli (üstün zekâlı ve yetenekli) ortaokul öğrencilerinde yazma kaygısı. Yayımlanmamış Yüksek Lisans Tezi.

Özsoy, Y. (2015). Özel yetenekli (üstün zekâlı ve yetenekli) ortaokul öğrencilerinde yazma kaygısı.

Saban, A. (2008). Okula ilişkin metaforlar. Kuram ve Uygulamada Eğitim Yönetimi 55, , 459.

Saban, A., Koçbeker, B. N., ve Saban, A. (2006). Öğretmen adaylarının öğretmen kavramına ilişkin algılarının metafor analizi yoluyla incelenmesi. Kuram ve Uygulamada Eğitim Bilimleri, 6(2), 461–522 .

Sak, u. (Nisan 2012). Üstün Zekâlılar . Ankara: Maya Akademi Yayınevi.

Salman, Y. (2003). "Dilin Düş Evreni: Eğretileme". Kitap-lık Dergisi sayı. 65, 53 54.

Semerci, Ç. (2007). "Program Geliştirme Kavramına İlişkin Metaforlarla Yeni İlköğretim Programlarına Farklı Bir Bakış. Cumhuriyet Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi, 31 (2), 125-140.

Sözer, Ö. (2009). Felsefenin ABC'si. İstanbul: Say Yayınları.

TDK. (2016). Büyük Türkçe sözlük.

topdemir, h. g. (2009). Felsefe Nedir? Bilgi Nedir? Türk Kütüphaneciliği 23, 1, 119-133.

Töremen, F. v. ((2009)). İlköğretim öğretmenlerinin müfettişlik kavramına ilişkin metaforik algıları. International Journal of Educational Reform, 13(3, 295-306. .

Yalçın, M., E. A. Özoğlu ve A. Dönmez. (2016). Öğretim Elemanlarının Araştırma Görevlisi Kavramına İlişkin Metaforik Algıları. Eğitim ve Bilim, 41(185): , 19-32. .

Yıldırım, A. v. (2006). Sosyal Bilimlerde Nitel Araştırma Yöntemleri. Ankara : Seçkin Yayıncılık.

Zeidner, M. a. (1999). Educational Setting and the Psychosocial Adjustment of. Studies in Educational Evaluation,25, 33-46.

Zeren, G. ve Yapıcı, M. ". (2014,). "Öğretmen Adaylarının Renklere İlişkin Metaforları", The Journal of Academic Social Science Studies 25/1. s.166. .

Kaynaklar

Almeida, L. S., Fleith, D. S., & Oliveira, E. P. (2013). *Sobredotação: Respostas educativas*. ADIPSIEDUC.

Ben-Eliyahu, A., Linnenbrink-Garcia, L., & Putallaz, M. (2017). The intertwined nature of adolescents' social and academic lives: Social and academic goal orientations. *Journal of Advanced Academics, 28*(1), 66–93.

Benny, N., & Blonder, R. (2016). Factors that promote/inhibit teaching gifted students in a regular class: Results from a professional development program for chemistry teachers. *Education Research International, 2016*, Article 2742905.

Bracken, B. A., & Keith, L. K. (2004). *Professional manual for the Clinical Assessment of Behavior*. Psychological Assessment Resources.

Callahan, C. (2009). Myth 3: A family of identification myths: Your sample must be the same as the population. There is a "silver bullet" in identification. There must be "winners" and "losers" in identification and programming. *Gifted Child Quarterly, 53*(4), 239–241.

Clark, B. (2002). *Growing up gifted: Developing the potential of children at home and at school* (6th ed.). Prentice Hall.

Corson, A., Loveless, J., Mochrie, K., & Whited, M. (2018). Perfectionism in relation to stress and cardiovascular disease among gifted individuals and the need for affective interventions. *Roeper Review, 40*(1), 46–55.

Creswell, J. W. (2015). *Nitel araştırma yöntemleri: Beş yaklaşıma göre nitel araştırma ve araştırma deseni*. Siyasal Kitabevi.

Cross, T., & Cross, J. (2017). Maximizing potential: A school-based conception of psychosocial development. *High Ability Studies, 28*(1), 43–58.

Ecker-Lyster, M., & Niileksela, C. (2017). Enhancing gifted education for under-represented students: Promising recruitment and programming strategies. *Journal for the Education of the Gifted, 40*(1), 79–95.

Ford, D., & Harmon, D. (2001). Providing access to gifted education for culturally diverse students. *Journal of Secondary Gifted Education, 3*, 141–143.

Gagné, F. (2011). Academic talent development and the equity issue in gifted education. *Talent Development and Excellence, 3*, 3–22.

Gallagher, J. (2004). No Child Left Behind and gifted education. *Roeper Review, 26*, 121–123.

Gentry, M. (2009). Myth 11: A comprehensive continuum of gifted education and talent development services. *Gifted Child Quarterly, 53*(4), 262–265.

Gentry, M., Steenbergen-Hu, S., & Choi, B. (2011). Student-identified exemplary teachers: Insights from talented teachers. *Gifted Child Quarterly, 55*(2), 111–125.

Grant, B., & Piechowski, M. (1999). Theories and the good: Toward child-centered gifted education. *Gifted Child Quarterly, 43*(1), 4–12.

Henfield, M., Woo, H., & Bang, N. (2017). Gifted ethnic minority students and academic achievement: A meta-analysis. *Gifted Child Quarterly, 61*(1), 3–19.

Jarosewich, T., Pfeiffer, S. I., & Morris, J. (2002). Identifying gifted students using teacher rating scales: A review of existing instruments. *Journal of Psychoeducational Assessment, 20*, 322–336.

Jung, J., & Evans, P. (2016). The career decisions of child musical prodigies. In G. McPherson (Ed.), *Musical prodigies: Interpretations from psychology, music education, musicology and ethnomusicology* (pp. 409–423). Oxford University Press.

Karasar, N. (2020). *Bilimsel araştırma yöntemleri*. Nobel Yayınları.

Kuo, C. C., Maker, J., Su, F. L., & Hu, C. (2010). Identifying young gifted children and cultivating problem solving abilities and multiple intelligences. *Learning and Individual Differences, 20*, 365–379.

Kyriakides, L., Christoforou, C., & Charalambous, C. (2013). What matters for student learning outcomes: A meta-analysis of studies exploring factors of effective teaching. *Teaching and Teacher Education, 36*, 143–152.

Lubinski, D. (2016). From Terman to today: A century of findings on intellectual precocity. *Review of Educational Research, 86*, 900–944.

McBee, M., & Makel, M. (2019). The quantitative implications of definitions of giftedness. *AERA Open, 5*(1).

Merriam, S. B. (2015). *Nitel araştırma: Desen ve uygulama için bir rehber*. Nobel Akademi Yayıncılık.

Miranda, L. C., & Almeida, L. S. (2012). Sinalização de alunos sobredotados e talentosos: Perfil de desempenho em provas psicológicas e perceção dos professores. *Revista Amazônica, 5*(3), 146–164.

Morgan, P., Farkas, G., Hillemeier, M., & Maczuga, S. (2016). Science achievement gaps begin very early, persist, and are largely explained by modifiable factors. *Educational Researcher, 45*, 18–35.

Olszewski-Kubilius, P., Subotnik, R., & Worrell, F. (2017). The role of domains in the conceptualisation of talent. *Roeper Review, 39*(1), 59–69.

Park, G., Lubinski, D., & Benbow, C. (2007). Contrasting intellectual patterns predict creativity in the arts and sciences: Tracking intellectually precocious youth over 25 years. *Psychological Science, 18*(11), 948–952.

Pekrun, R., Hall, N., Goetz, T., & Perry, R. (2014). Boredom and academic achievement: Testing a model of reciprocal causation. *Journal of Educational Psychology, 106*(3), 696–710.

Penke, L., Maniega, S., Bastin, M., Hernandez, M., Murray, C., Royle, N., & Deary, I. (2012). Brain white matter tract integrity as a neural foundation for general intelligence. *Molecular Psychiatry, 17*(10), 1026–1030.

Peters, S. (2016). The bright versus gifted comparison: A distraction from what matters. *Gifted Child Today, 39*(2), 125–127.

Pfeiffer, S. I. (2003). Challenges and opportunities for students who are gifted: What the experts say. *Gifted Child Quarterly, 47*, 161–169.

Pfeiffer, S. I. (2012). Current perspectives on the identification and assessment of gifted students. *Journal of Psychoeducational Assessment, 30*, 3–9.

Pfeiffer, S. I., & Jarosewich, T. (2003). *Gifted Rating Scales*. Psychological Corporation.

Reis, S., & Renzulli, J. (2009). Myth 1: The gifted and talented constitute one single homogeneous group and giftedness is a way of being that stays in the person over time and experiences. *Gifted Child Quarterly, 53*(4), 233–235.

Renzulli, J. S. (2003). A conception of giftedness and its relationship to the development of social capital. In N. Colangelo & G. A. Davis (Eds.), *Handbook of gifted education* (3rd ed., pp. 75–87). Allyn & Bacon.

Rindermann, H., & Thompson, J. (2011). The effect of cognitive ability on wealth, as mediated through scientific achievement and economic freedom. *Psychological Science, 22*(6), 754–763.

Rohrer, J. C. (1995). Primary teacher conceptions of giftedness: Image, evidence, and nonevidence. *Journal for the Education of the Gifted, 18*, 269–283.

Ruthsatz, J., Ruthsatz-Stephens, K., & Ruthsatz, K. (2014). The cognitive bases of exceptional abilities in child prodigies by domain: Similarities and differences. *Intelligence, 44*, 11–14.

Steenbergen-Hu, S., Makel, M., & Olszewski-Kubilius, P. (2016). What one hundred years of research says about the effects of ability grouping and acceleration on K–12 students' academic achievement: Findings of two second-order meta-analyses. *Review of Educational Research, 86*(4), 849–899.

Stephens, K. R., & Karnes, F. A. (2000). State definitions for the gifted and talented revisited. *Exceptional Children, 66*(2), 219–238.

Şimşek, A., & Yıldırım, A. (2011). *Sosyal bilimlerde nitel araştırma yöntemleri*. Seçkin Yayıncılık.

Thomas, M., Ansari, D., & Knowland, V. (2019). Annual research review: Educational neuroscience: Progress and prospects. *Journal of Child Psychology and Psychiatry, 60*(4). *(Sayfa aralığı eklenebilir.)*

Von Károlyi, C., Ramos-Ford, V., & Gardner, H. (2003). Multiple intelligences: A perspective on giftedness. In N. Colangelo & G. A. Davis (Eds.), *Handbook of gifted education* (3rd ed., pp. 100–112). Allyn & Bacon.

White, S., Graham, L., & Blaas, S. (2018). Why do we know so little about the factors associated with gifted underachievement? A systematic literature review. *Educational Research Review, 24*, 55–66.

Willis, J., Dumont, R., & Kaufman, [İlk ad/baş harf eksik]. (2011). Factor-analytic models of intelligence. In R. Sternberg & S. Kaufman (Eds.), *The Cambridge handbook of intelligence* (pp. 39–57). Cambridge University Press.

Worthington, M. (2013). Differences between phenomenological research and a basic qualitative research design.

Kaynaklar

Anderson, R. M., & Funnell, M. M. (2005). Patient empowerment: Reflections on the challenge of fostering the adoption of a new paradigm. *Patient Education and Counseling,* 57(2), 153–157. DOI: 10.1016/j.pec.2004.05.008

Bruzzese, J. M., Evans, D., Kattan, M., & Mellins, R. B. (2009). School-based asthma programs. *Journal of Allergy and Clinical Immunology*, 124(2), 195–200. DOI: 10.1016/j.jaci.2009.05.040

Bruzzese JM, Markman LB, Appel D, Webber M. An evaluation of Open Airways for Schools: Using college students as instructors. *Journal of Asthma.* 2001;38(4):337–342. https://doi.org/10.1081/JAS-100000261

Bush A, Saglani S (2010) Management of severe asthma in children. *Lancet* 376: 814–825.

Celik, G. E., Aydin, O., Gokmen, D., Koycu Buhari, G., Celebi Sozener, Z., Gemicioglu, B., … Yorgancioglu, A. (2023). Picturing asthma in Turkey: results from the Turkish adult asthma registry. *Journal of Asthma*, 60(11), 1973–1986. https://doi.org/10.1080/02770903.2023.2206902

Fedele, D. A., Cushing, C. C., Fritz, A., Amaro, C. M., & McQuaid, E. L. (2013). Mobile health interventions for improving health outcomes in youth: A meta-analysis. *Journal of Pediatric Psychology,* 38(5), 497–505.

Global Initiative for Asthma (GINA). (2023). Global strategy for asthma management and prevention.

Halterman JS, Szilagyi PG, Yoos HL, Conn KM, Kaczorowski JM, Holzhauer RJ, et al. Benefits of a school-based asthma treatment program in the absence of secondhand smoke exposure: results of a randomized clinical trial. *Arch Pediatr Adolesc Med.* 2004;158(5):460–7.

Halterman, J. S., Szilagyi, P. G., Fisher, S. G., Fagnano, M., Tremblay, P., Conn, K. M., & Chinchilli, V. M. (2011). Randomized controlled trial to improve care for urban children with asthma: Results of the School-Based Asthma Therapy trial. *Archives of Pediatrics & Adolescent Medicine*, 165(3), 262–268. https://doi.org/10.1001/archpediatrics.2011.1

Neihart, M., Reis, S. M., Robinson, N. M., & Moon, S. M. (2021). The social and emotional development of gifted children: What do we know? (2nd ed.). *Prufrock Press*. DOI: 10.4324/9781003238928

Moonie, S., Sterling, D. A., Figgs, L. W., & Castro, M. (2008). The relationship between school absence, academic performance, and asthma status. *Journal of School Health,* 76(1), 18–24. DOI: 10.1111/j.1746-1561.2007.00276.x

Wissow, L. S., van Ginneken, N., Chandna, J., & Rahman, A. (2016). Integrating children's mental health into primary care. International *Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health*, 13(7), 1–15. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.pcl.2015.08.005

World Health Organization (WHO). (2025). *Asthma.*

Kaynaklar

Akman, B. (2002). Okul öncesi dönemde matematik. *Hacettepe Üniversitesi Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi*, 23, 244-248.

Alisinanoğlu, F., Özbey, S., & Kahveci, G. (2011). *Okul öncesinde fen eğitimi*. Maya Akademi Yayınları.

Arnas Aktaş, Y., Aslan, D., & Günay Bilaloğlu, R. (2018). *Okul öncesi dönemde fen eğitimi*. Vize.

Bahar, M., & Özatlı, S. (2003). Kelime iletişim testi yöntemi ile lise 1. sınıf öğrencilerinin canlıların temel bileşenleri konusundaki bilişsel yapılarını araştırılması. *Balıkesir Üniversitesi Fen Bilimleri Enstitüsü Dergisi*, 5, 75-85.

Baş, G. (2013). Kelime çağrışım tekniğinin öğrencilerin kavramsal anlamalarına etkisi: Kavram haritaları ile karşılaştırmalı bir çalışma. *Eğitim ve Bilim*, 38(169), 123-137.

Bektaş, M. (2012). İçerik analizi ve doküman inceleme yöntemleri. *Eğitim Bilimleri Dergisi*, 35(2), 23-34.

Çepni, S. (2014). *Araştırma ve proje çalışmalarına giriş*. Trabzon.

Darwin, C. (1872). *The expression of the emotions in man and animals*. John Murray.

Demirbaş, M., & Yağbasan, R. (2005). Sosyal öğrenme teorisine dayalı öğretim etkinliklerinin, öğrencilerin bilimsel tutumlarının kalıcılığına olan etkisinin incelenmesi. *Uludağ Üniversitesi Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi*, 18(2), 363-382.

Demirci, Ö., Özkaya, M., & Konyalıoğlu, A. C. (2017).

Demiriz, S., & Ulutaş, İ. (2001). Okul öncesi eğitim kurumlarındaki fen ve doğa etkinlikleri ile ilgili uygulamaların belirlenmesi. In *IV. Fen Bilimleri Eğitimi Kongresi Bildiriler Kitabı* (pp. 89-90).

Erdoğdu, M. Y. (2006). Yaratıcılık ölçeğinin Türk kültürüne uyarlanması. *İnönü Üniversitesi Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi*, 7(12), 61-79.

Girotto, V., & Noveck, I. A. (1998). Well-defined versus ill-defined problems: Opportunities for thinking and problem-solving. *Mind & Society*, 2(1), 7-28.

Güler, D., & Bıkmaz, F. H. (2002). Anasınıflarda fen etkinliklerinin gerçekleştirilmesine ilişkin öğretmen görüşleri. *Eğitim Bilimleri ve Uygulama*, 1(2), 249-267.

Kalley, M., & Psillos, D. (2001). Pre-school teachers' content knowledge in science: Their understanding of elementary science concepts and of issues raised by children's questions. *International Journal of Early Years Education*, 9(3), 165-179.

Kesicioğlu, O. S. (2019). Erken çocukluk döneminde matematik eğitimi ve önemi. In G. Uludağ (Ed.), *Erken çocukluk döneminde matematik eğitimi*. Atlas Akademik Basım.

Köse, S., & Gezer, K. (2010). Kelime çağrışım testi ile öğrencilerin madde kavramına yönelik bilgilerinin belirlenmesi. *Necatibey Eğitim Fakültesi Elektronik Fen ve Matematik Eğitimi Dergisi (NEF-EFMED)*, 4(2), 1-14.

Laney, D. C. (1983). Composition in the intermediate grades: How to promote thinking and creativity. Paper presented at the Annual Meeting of the California Educational Research Association.

Millán, E., Sanchis, A., & Conejero, J. (2013). Morphological synthesis technique for problem-solving in education. *Educational Studies*, 39(3), 1-16.

Ritchey, T. (2011). Morphological analysis: A general method for non-quantified modeling. *Tech Management Studies*, 18(4), 365-386.

Sak, U. (2014). Yaratıcılık: Öğretmenler için bir el kitabı. *Yaratıcılık ve Problem Çözme Uluslararası Dergisi*, 24(4), 1-10.

Sato, M., & Ballinger, S. (2016). Exploring the roles of positive and negative feedback in L2 written task revisions: An exploratory case study. *The Language Learning Journal*, 44(1), 39-51.

Schultz, P. W. (2012). The structure of environmental concern: Concern for self, other people, and the biosphere. *Journal of Environmental Psychology*, 22(1-2), 1-17.

Senemoğlu, N. (2004). *Gelişim öğrenme ve öğretim kuramdan uygulamaya*. Gazi Kitapevi.

Turan, S. B. (2016). Matematik öğretmen adaylarının limit kavramına ilişkin bilişsel yapılarını kelime ilişkilendirme testi ile incelenmesi. Yüksek lisans tezi, Necmettin Erbakan Üniversitesi Eğitim Bilimleri Enstitüsü.

Uyanık, G., Balat, T., & Önkol, L. (2011). Okul öncesi dönemde fen eğitimi öğretim yöntemleri. In B. Akman, G. Uyanık Balat, & T. Güler (Eds.), *Okul öncesi dönemde fen eğitimi*. PegemA.

Ünal, M., & Akman, B. (2006). Okul öncesi öğretmenlerinin fen eğitimine karşı gösterdikleri tutumlar. *Hacettepe Üniversitesi Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi*, 30, 251-257.

Wells, H. (2012). The role of creative thinking in science education. *Journal of Science Education and Technology*, 21(4), 564-578.

Yılmaz, D. (2011). Öğrenme stratejilerinin öğrenme stilleri ve bazı değişkenler açısından incelenmesi. Yüksek lisans tezi, Selçuk Üniversitesi Eğitim Bilimleri Enstitüsü.

Zwicky, F. (1969). *Discovery, invention, research through the morphological approach*. Macmillan.

Kaynakça

Armitage, L.A. & Amar, JHN. (2021). Person-environment fit theory: Application to the desing of work environments. A Handbook of Theories on Designing Alignment between People and the Office Environment, Routledge, 14-26.

Barber, B. (1996). Meslekler Sosyolojisinde Bazı Sorunlar. Meslekler ve Sosyoloji Dergisi. Çev. Zafer Cirhinlioğlu. Ankara: Gündoğan yayınları.

Bart, W. M. (1971). Issues in the Measurement of Intelligence. The Irish Journal of Education / Iris Eireannach an Oideachais, 5(2), 59–69. http://www.jstor.org/stable/30077183

Baruch, Y. (2004). "Transforming careers: from linear to multidimensional career paths". Career Development International, 9(1), 58-73. doi:10.1108/13620430410518147.

Binet, A., & Simon, T. (1916). New methods for the diagnosis of the intellectual level of subnormals. In H. H. Goddard (Ed.), The development of intelligence in children (the Binet–Simon Scale) (E. S. Kite, Trans.; pp. 37–90). Baltimore: Williams & Wilkins.

Boyd, G., Hemmings, B., & Braggett, E. (2001). A Career Education Program for Gifted High School Students: A Case Study. Australian Journal of Career Development, 10(2), 6-10. https://doi.org/10.1177/103841620101000203

Brown, S. D., & Lent, R. W. (2023). Social cognitive career theory. In W. B. Walsh, L. Y. Flores, P. J. Hartung, & F. T. L. Leong (Eds.), Career psychology: Models, concepts, and counseling for meaningful employment (pp. 37–57). American Psychological Association. https://doi.org/10.1037/0000339-003

Choi, J., Kim, Y., & Lee, Y. (2021). Effects of Career Education Program in Science & Engineering Fields to Career Outcome Expectation, Career Decision-Making Self-Efficacy and Grit for Science Gifted High School Students. Journal of Engineering Education Research, 24(5), 28–37. https://doi.org/10.18108/JEER.2021.24.5.28

Cody, M. S., & Prieto, L. R. (2000). Teaching intelligence testing in APA-accredited programs: A national survey. Teaching of Psychology, 27(3), 190–194. https://doi.org/10.1207/S15328023TOP2703_05

Dawis, R. V. (2005). The Minnesota theory of work adjustment. In S. D. Brown & R. W. Lent (Eds.), Career development and counseling: Putting theory and research to work (pp. 3–23). Hoboken: Wiley.

Eggerth, D. E. (2008). From Theory of Work Adjustment to Person–Environment Correspondence Counseling: Vocational Psychology as Positive Psychology. Journal of Career Assessment, 16(1), 60-74. https://doi.org/10.1177/1069072707305771

Endepohls-Ulpe, M., & Ruf, H. (2005). Primary school teachers' criteria for the identification of gifted pupils. High Ability Studies, 16(2), 219-228. https://doi.org/10.1080/13598130600618140

Erickson, E.H. (1963), Childhood and Society. New York, Norton.

Gagne, F. (1998). The prevalence of gifted, talented, and multitalented individuals: Estimates from peer and teacher nominations. In R.C. Friedman & K. B. Rogers (Eds.), Talent in context: Historical and social perspectives on giftedness (pp. 101-126). Washington, DC: American Psychological Association.

Ginzberg, E. (1988). Toward a theory of occupational choice. Career Development Quarterly, 36(4), 358–63. https://doi.org/10.1002/j.2161-0045.1988.tb00510.x

Gottfredson, L. S. (1997a). Mainstream science on intelligence: An editorial with 52 signatories, history, and bibliography. Intelligence, 24(1), 13–23. https://doi.org/10.1016/S0160-2896(97)90011-8

Gottfredson, L. S. (2005b). Applying Gottfredson's theory of circumscription and compromise in career guidance and counseling. In S. D. Brown & R. W. Lent (Eds.), Career development and counseling: Putting theory and research to work (pp. 71–100). New York: Wiley.

Greene, M. (2002a). Career counseling for gifted and talented students. In M. Neihart, S.J. Reis, N.M. Robinson, and S.J. Moon (Eds.), The social and emotional development of gifted children: What do we know? (pp. 41-50). Washington, DC: National Association for Gifted Children.

Greene, M. J. (2006b). Helping Build Lives: Career and Life Development of Gifted and Talented Students. Professional School Counseling, 10(1), 34–42. http://www.jstor.org/stable/42732499

Hatipoglu, K. (2018). Ölçeklendirildiğinde Erken Çocukluk İşgücünün Desteklenmesi: Güney Afrika'da toplum sağlığı çalışanları. Washington.

Herr, E. L., Cramer, S. H., & Niles, S. G. (2004). Career Guidance and Counselling through the Lifespan: Systematic Approaches (6th Edition). Prentice-Hall.

Hogan, R., & Blake R. (1999). John Holland's Vocational Typology and Personality Theory. Journal of vocational Behavior, 55(1), 41-56. https://doi.org/10.1006/jvbe.1999.1696

Holland, J. L. (1997). Making vocational choices: A theory of vocational personalities and work environments (3rd ed.). Englewood Cliffs, NJ: Prentice-Hall

Howell, F. M., Frese, W., & Sollie, C. R. (1977) Ginzberg's theory of occupational choice: A reanalysis of increasing realism. Journal of Vocational Behavior, 11(3), 332-346, https://doi.org/10.1016/0001-8791(77)90029-X.

International Standard Classification of Occupations (ISCO), (2008). International Standard Classifi cation of Occupations Structure, group definitions and correspondence tables. International Labour Office, Geneva, Switzerland https://uluslararasi.yok.gov.tr/Documents/avrupa-yuksekogretim-alani-ile-uyumlasma-projesi/documents/isco-08.pdf

Jung, J. (2019). 'The Career Development of Gifted Students', in Athanasou J; Perera HN (ed.), International Handbook of Career Guidance, Springer, pp. 325 - 342, http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/978-3-030-25153-6_15

Kaufman, A. S. & Kaufman, N. L. (2004). Kaufman Brief Intelligence Test. Second Edition. Bloomington, MN: Pearson, Inc.

Kelly, K.R. (1992). Career Maturity of Young Gifted Adolescents: A Replication Study. Journal for the Education of the Gifted, 16(1), 36 - 45. https://doi.org/10.1177/016235329201600105

Kerr, B. A., & Erb, C. (1991). Career counseling with academically talented students: Effects of a value-based intervention. Journal of Counseling Psychology, 38(3), 309-314. https://doi.org/10.1037/0022-0167.38.3.309

Kerr, B. A., & Ghrist-Priebe, S. (1988). Intervention for multipotentiality. Journal of Counseling and Development, 66(8), 366-370. https://doi.org/10.1002/j.1556-6676.1988.tb00888.x

Kim, B., Jung, S. H., Jang, S. H., Lee, B., Rhee, E., Cho, S. H. ve Lee, S. M. (2014). Construction and initial validation of the Planned Happenstance Career Inventory. The Career Development Quarterly, 62(3), 239-253. https://doi.org/10.1002/j.2161-0045.2014.00082.x

Korkut Owen, F., Açıkel, M., Arıcı, F., Çağ, P., Demirtaş, S., Emir, E. …….Ülker, G. (2010). Kariyer danışmanlığı için bir model önerisi: Kariyer Yelkenlisi Modeli, 12. Rehberlik Sempozyumu, AREL Okulları, İstanbul, 27 Mart 2010.

Korkut-Owen, F. ve Niles, S. C. (2011). Kariyer danışmanlığında yeni kuramlar ve yaklaşımlar (Edit. B. Yeşilyaprak), Kariyer danışmanlığı: Kuramdan uygulamaya, (ss. 273-307), Ankara, PegemAkademi.

Krumboltz, J. D. (2009). The happenstance learning theory. Journal of Career Assessment, 17(2), 135–154. http://doi.org/10.1177/1069072708328861

Kuzgun, Y. (2005). Akademik Benlik Kavramı Ölçeği. Y. Kuzgun ve F. Bacanlı (Editörler). Rehberlik ve psikolojik danışmada kullanılan ölçme araçları ve programlar dizisi:2. 3.Basım. Ankara: Nobel Yayın Dağıtım.

Lent, R.W., Brown, S.D., & Hackett, G. (2002). Career development from a social cognitive perspective. In D. Brown, L. Brooks, and Associates, Career choice and development, 255-311. San Francisco: Jossey-Bass.

Leung, A. S. (1998). Vocational identity and career choice congruence of gifted and talented high school students. Counseling Psychology Quarterly, 11(3), 325–335. https://doi.org/10.1080/09515079808254064

Levinson, E. & Folino, L. (1994). The relationship between the WISC-III and the Kaufman Brief Intelligence Test with students referred for gifted evaluation. Special Services in the Schools, 8(2),155–159.

Liu, Y. C. (2003). The Relationship between Resilience and Career Beliefs of Employees in Taiwan [Doctoral Dissertation]. Texas A&M University.

Mahatmya, D., Assouline, S., Foley-Nicpon, M., Ali, S. R., McGinnis, D., & Teriba, A. (2023). Patterns of high ability and underrepresented students' subject-specific psychosocial strengths: A latent profile analysis. High Ability Studies, 34(2), 229–248. https://doi.org/10.1080/13598139.2023.2176293

Marshall, B. C. (1981). Career decision making patterns of gifted and talented adolescents: Implications for career education. Journal of Career Education, 7(4), 305-310. https://doi.org/10.1177/0894845381007004

Miller, J. V. (1981). Overview of Career Education for Gifted and Talented. Journal of Career Development, 7(4), 266–270. doi:10.1177/089484538100700401

Montgomery, J. L., & McKay, J. W. (1992). Career development: Activities for gifted and talented youth. Paper presented at the Asian Conference on Giftedness: Growing Up Gifted and Talented, July, Taipei, Taiwan.

Murphy, L. L., Plake, B. S., & Spies R. A. (2006). Tests in print VII: An index to tests, test reviews, and the literature on specific tests. Lincoln, NE: Buros Institute of Mental Measurements, University of Nebraska-Lincoln.

Neisser, U. (1998). The rising curve: Long-term gains in IQ and related measures. Washington, DC, US7 American Psychological Association.

Nelson, D. L. (1988). Occupation; form and performance Amerikan. Journal of Occupation Therapy, 42(1), 633-641. doi: 10.5014/ajot.42.10.633. PMID: 3059801.

Niles, S. G., Yoon, H. J., Balın, E., Amundson, N. A. (2010). Using A Hope-Centered Model of Career Development in Challenging Times. Turkish Psychological Counseling and Guidance Journal, 4(34), 101-108. https://doi.org/10.17066/pdrd.86654

Oden, M. H. (1968). The fulfillment of promise: 40-year follow-up of the Terman gifted group. Genetic Psychology Monographs, 77(1), 3-93. Corpus ID: 40006136

OrRico, M. J., & Feldhusen, J. F. (1979). Career Education for the Gifted, Creative and it Talented. G/C/T, 2(5), 37-40. https://doi.org/10.1177/107621757900200511

Patton, W., & McMahon, M. (2014). Comparison of the Current Theories. In: Career Development and Systems Theory. Career Development Series, 2. Sense Publishers, Rotterdam. https://doi.org/10.1007/978-94-6209-635-6_5

Pryor, R. G. L., & Bright, J. E. H. (2003a). The chaos theory of careers. Australian Journal of Career Development, 12(1), 12–20. https://doi.org/10.1177/103841621351850

Pryor, R. G. L., & Bright, J. E. H. (2014b). The chaos theory of careers (CTC): Ten years on and only just begun. Australian Journal of Career Development, 23(1), 4-12. https://doi.org/10.1177/1038416213518506

Renzulli, J. S. (2011). What Makes Giftedness? Reexamining a Definition. Phi Delta Kappan, 92(8), 81-8. https://doi.org/10.1177/003172171109200821

Robinson, D. L. (1986). The Wechsler adult intelligence scale and personality assessment: Towards a biologically based theory of intelligence and cognition. Personality and Individual Differences, 7(2), 153-159. https://doi.org/10.1016/0191-8869(86)90050-4.

Roper, C.J., & Berry, K. (1986). College career centers: Reaching out to the gifted and talented. Journal of Career Development, 13(1), 49–60. https://doi.org/10.1007/BF01352178

Sak, U., Bal Sezerel, B., Ayas, B., Tokmak, F., Özdemir, N., Demirel Gürbüz, Ş., Öpengin, E. (2016). Anadolu Sak Zekâ Ölçeği (ASİS) uygulayıcı kitabı. Anadolu Üniversitesi ÜYEP Merkezi, Eskişehir.

Sampson, J. P., Jr., Peterson, G. W., Lenz, J. G., Reardon, R. C., & Saunders, D. E. (1996). Career Thoughts Inventory: Professional manual, Odessa, FL: Psychological Assessment Resources.

Sanborn, M. P. (1988). Career development: Problems of gifted students. In N. Colangelo & R. Zaffrann (Eds.), New voices in counseling the gifted (pp. 186-196). Dubuque, IA: Kendall-Hunt.

Savickas, M. L. (1997a), "Career adaptability: An integrative construct for life-span, life-space theory". Career Development Quarterly, 45(3), 247–259. https://doi.org/10.1002/j.2161-0045.1997.tb00469.x

Savickas, M. L. (2005b). "The theory and practice of career construction" in Career development and counseling: Putting theory and research to work. eds. R. W. Lent and S. D. Brown (Hoboken, NJ: John Wiley & Sons, Inc), 42–70.

Savickas, M. L., and Porfeli, E. J. (2012). Career adapt-abilities scale: construction, reliability, and measurement equivalence across 13 countries. Journal of Vocat. Behav. 80(3), 661–673. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jvb.2012.01.011

Smith, J-C. (1994) Strong separatism in professional ethics. Professional Ethics, 3, (pp.117-140).

Spokane, A. & Glickman, I. (1994). Light, information, inspriation cooperation: Origins of the clinical science intervention. Journal of Career Development, 20(4)295-304. https://doi.org/10.1007/BF02106302

Super, D. E. (1980a), "A Life-Span, Life-Space Approach to Career Development". Journal of Vocational Behavior, 16(3), 282-298. https://doi.org/10.1016/0001-8791(80)90056-1

Super, D. E. (1990b) A life span, life-space approach to career development. In Career Choice and Development, 2nd ed. (Eds D Brown, L Brooks):197–261. San Francisco, Jossey–Bass

Swanson, D. & Schneider, D. (2013) Minnesota theory of work adjustment. Career development and Counseling, Putting Theory and Research to Work, John Willeyve Sons Inc. 29-53.

The World Economic Form (WEF), (2016). The Future of Jobs Employment, Skills and Workforce Strategy for the Fourth Industrial Revolution. https://www3.weforum.org/docs/WEF_FOJ_Executive_Summary_Jobs.pdf [Erişim Tarih:01.09.2024]

Trede, F., Macklin, R., & Bridges, D. (2012). Professional identity development: a review of the higher education literature. Stud High Educ., 37(3), 365–384. doi: 10.1080/03075079.2010.521237

Tuttle, F. B., Becker, L. A., & Sousa, J. A. (1988). Characteristics and identification of gifted and talented students (3rd ed.). NEA Professional Library Press

Ulrich, D., & Smallwood, N. (2012). What is talent? Leader to Leader, 63, 55–61. https://doi.org/10.1002/ltl.20011

Van Tassel-Baska, J. (1981). A Comprehensive Model of Career Education for Gifted and Talented. Journal of Career Development, 7(4), 325–331. https://doi.org/10.1177/0894845381007004

Wasserman, J. D. (2018). A history of intelligence assessment: The unfinished tapestry. In D. P. Flanagan & E. M. McDonough (Eds.), Contemporary intellectual assessment: Theories, tests, and issues (4th ed., pp. 3–55). The Guilford Press.

Watley, D. J., & Kaplan, R. (1971). Career or marriage?: Aspirations and achievements of able young women. Journal of Vocational Behavior, 1, 29-44.

Watson, K., Mahatmya, D., Ali, S., Nicpon, M. F., & Assouline, S. (2024). Understanding factors that influence students' sense of belonging and engagement in a career exploration program: A mixed methods study. The Career Development Quarterly, 1–16. https://doi.org/10.1002/cdq.12368

Wechsler, D. (1944a). The measurement of adult intelligence (3rd ed.). Williams & Wilkins Co. https://doi.org/10.1037/11329-000

Wechsler, D. (1997b). WAIS-III administration and scoring manual. San Antonio, TX: Psychological Corporation.

Willoughby, E.A., Kim, Y., Lee, J.J., DeYoung, C.G. (2023). The Construct Validity of Intellect and Openness as Distinct Aspects of Personality through Differential Associations with Reaction Time. Journal of Intelligence, 11(2), 30. https://doi.org/10.3390/jintelligence11020030

Yang, L., & Wong, L. P. W. (2020). Career and Life Planning Education: Extending the Self-Concept Theory and Its Multidimensional Model to Assess Career-Related Self-Concept of Students with Diverse Abilities. ECNU Review of Education, 3(4), 659-677. https://doi.org/10.1177/2096531120930956

Yeşilyaprak, B, Güngör, A., Kurç, G. (1998). Eğitsel ve Mesleki Rehberlik. Ankara, Varan Maatbacılık.

KAYNAKÇA

Aktaş, M., & Gündüz, N. (2001). Dil öğretiminde yazma becerisi. Eğitim ve Bilim, 26(119), 45-53.

Bax, S. (2003). Rethinking CALL: Towards a critical approach. ReCALL, 15(2), 223-241.

Can, A. (2006). Yabancı dil öğretiminde yapılandırmacı yaklaşım. Dil ve Edebiyat Eğitimi Dergisi, 1(1), 1-12.

Demircan, E. (1990). Dil öğretimi ve öğrenimi. Eğitim Dergisi, 7(2), 47-59.

Demircan, E. (2002). İletişimsel dil öğretimi ve etkileri. Türk Eğitim Bilimleri Dergisi, 2(3), 123-134.

Demirel, Ö. (1978). Yabancı dil öğretiminde yöntem ve teknikler. Milli Eğitim Dergisi, 97, 12-18.

Demirel, Ö. (2003). Eğitimde yeni yaklaşımlar. Ankara: Pegem A Yayıncılık.

Gardner, R. C. (1985). Social psychology and second language learning: The role of attitudes and motivation. London: Edward Arnold.

Kağıtçıbaşı, C. (1999). İnsanın ve toplumun psikolojisi. İstanbul: Evrim Yayınları.

Kaplan, T. (2013). Üstün zekâlı çocukların eğitimi. İstanbul: Nobel Yayıncılık.

Larsen-Freeman, D., & Anderson, M. (2011). Techniques and principles in language teaching. Oxford: Oxford University Press.

Longman Applied Linguistics Dictionary. (1992). Longman Applied Linguistics Dictionary. Harlow: Longman.

MEB. (2011). Millî Eğitim Bakanlığı Talim ve Terbiye Kurulu Orta Öğretim Kurumlarında İngilizce Ders Programları. Ankara: MEB Yayınları.

Richards, J. C., & Rodgers, T. S. (1999). Approaches and methods in language teaching. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.

Rivers, W. M. (1987). Interactive language teaching. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.

Sever, M. (1995). İlköğretim İngilizce öğretimi. İstanbul: Alfa Yayınları.

Tutle, J. (1979). Teaching the gifted child. New York: Harper & Row.

Yule, G. (1994). The study of language. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.

Kaynaklar

Kitap

Bandura, A. (1986). Social foundations of thought and action: A social cognitive theory. Prentice-Hall.

Goleman, D. (1995). Emotional intelligence: Why it can matter more than IQ. Bantam Books.

Gresham, F. M., & Elliott, S. N. (1990). Social Skills Rating System. American Guidance Service.

Neihart, M., Reis, S. M., Robinson, N. M., & Moon, S. M. (2002). The social and emotional development of gifted children: What do we know? Prufrock Press.

Silverman, L. K. (1993). Counseling the gifted and talented. Love Publishing Company.

Dergi Makalesi

Cross, T. L. (2001). Social/emotional needs: Depression and the gifted student. Gifted Child Today, 24(4), 44–46.

Durlak, J. A., Weissberg, R. P., Dymnicki, A. B., Taylor, R. D., & Schellinger, K. B. (2011). The impact of enhancing students' social and emotional learning: A meta-analysis of school-based universal interventions. Child Development, 82(1), 405–432.

Pfeiffer, S. I., & Stocking, V. B. (2000). Vulnerabilities of academically gifted students. Special Services in the Schools, 16(1–2), 83–93.

Renzulli, J. S. (1978). What makes giftedness? Re-examining a definition. Phi Delta Kappan, 60(3), 180–184.

Schutte, N. S., Malouff, J. M., Hall, L. E., Haggerty, D. J., Cooper, J. T., Golden, C. J., & Dornheim, L. (1998). Development and validation of a measure of emotional intelligence. Personality and Individual Differences, 25(2), 167–177.

Yayımlanmamış Tez/Rapor

Bridgeland, J., Bruce, M., & Hariharan, A. (2013). The missing piece: A national teacher survey on how social and emotional learning can empower children and transform schools. Collaborative for Academic, Social, and Emotional Learning (CASEL). Retrieved from https://casel.org/wp-content/uploads/2016/01/the-missing-piece.pdf

CASEL. (2020). *Core competencies. Collaborative for Academic, Social, and Emotional Learning. Retrieved from https://casel.org/wp-content/uploads/2016/01/the-missing-piece.pdf

MEB. (2020). Özel yetenekli bireyler strateji ve uygulama planı (2018–2023). T.C. Milli Eğitim Bakanlığı. Retrieved from [https://orgm.meb.gov.tr/uygulama-plan.pdf] (https://orgm.meb.gov.tr/uygulama-plan.pdf)

Kaynaklar

Al-Khasawneh, F. M. S. (2015). Motivations towards learning English: The case of Jordanian gifted students. *International Journal of Education, 7*(2), 306–321. https://doi.org/10.5296/ije.v7i2.7699

Ashrapova, A. Kh., Svirina, L. O., & Litvinenko, E. V. (2020). On learning via Skype vs brick-and-mortar learning: The experience of teaching a foreign language to gifted children. In *Proceedings of the International Scientific Conference "Digitalization of Education: History, Trends and Prospects" (DETP 2020)* (Advances in Social Science, Education and Humanities Research, Vol. 437, pp. 566–569). Atlantis Press. https://doi.org/10.2991/assehr.k.200509.103

Aysin, S. K., & Emir, S. (2017). The effects of differentiated foreign language instruction on academic achievement and creativity of gifted students. *International Journal of Academic Research, 5*(1), 276–287

Bell, S. M., & McCallum, R. S. (2012). Do foreign language learning, cognitive, and affective variables differ as a function of exceptionality status and gender? *International Education, 42*(1), 86–106

Cenoz, J., Genesee, F., & Gorter, D. (2014). Critical analysis of CLIL: Taking stock and looking forward. *Applied Linguistics, 35*(3), 243–262. https://doi.org/10.1093/applin/amt011

Çelik-şahin, Ç., & Schmidt, O. (2014). Teaching English Activities for the Gifted and Talented Students. *Journal for the Education of Gifted Young Scientists, 2*(1), 53-67.

Di Pierro, M. (2021). *Giftedness and language teaching: A case study* (Master's thesis). University of Padua, Italy.

Skehan, P. (1991). Individual Differences in Second Language Learning. *Studies in Second Language Acquisition*, *13*(2), 275–298. doi:10.1017/S0272263100009979

Faulkner, H.J. (2003). *Predicting gifted foreign language learning and performance* [Doctoral dissertation, University of Nottingham]. University of Nottingham Repository.

Florida Department of Education, Bureau of Standards and Instructional Support. (2019). *Resource guide for the education of gifted students in Florida* (Revised 2019). https://www.fldoe.org/core/fileparse.php/5660/urlt/RGEGSF.pdf

Gagné, F. (2004). Transforming gifts into talents: The DMGT as a developmental theory. *High Ability Studies, 15*(2), 119–147. https://doi.org/10.1080/1359813042000314682

Gagné, F. (2015). From genes to talent: The DMGT/CMTD perspective on talent development. *Revista de Educación, 368*, 12–37. https://doi.org/10.4438/1988-592X-RE-2015-368-289

Gali, G. V., Fakhrutdinova, A. V., & Gali, A. I. (2019). Methods of foreign language teaching to linguistically gifted students. *International Journal of Higher Education, 8*(8), 1–7. https://doi.org/10.5430/ijhe.v8n8p1

Gardner, H. (1983). *Frames of mind: The theory of multiple intelligences*. Basic Books.

Gardner, H. (1999). *Intelligence reframed: Multiple intelligences for the 21st century*. Basic Books.

Hazar, E. (2022). Learning a brand-new language through Duolingo: A case study of a gifted student. *African Educational Research Journal, 10*(4), 447–453. https://doi.org/10.30918/aerj.104.22.079

Heuser, B. L., Wang, K., & Shahid, S. (2017). Global dimensions of gifted and talented education: The influence of national perceptions on policies and practices. *Global Education Review, 4*(1), 4–21.

Hmelo-Silver, C. E. (2004). Problem-based learning: What and how do students learn? *Educational Psychology Review, 16*(3), 235–266. https://doi.org/10.1023/B:EDPR.0000034022.16470.f3

Höl, D., & Acar, F. (2023). An investigation into teaching English to gifted individuals: Giving voice to Turkish EFL teachers. *International Journal of Educational Spectrum, 5*(2), 313–328. https://doi.org/10.47806/ijesacademic.1341104

Ibrahim, A., Nik Yusoff, N. M. R., Zakaria, Z., Ahmad Hilmi, A. B., & Spawi, M. (2017). Teaching foreign languages to gifted and talented students using tablets. *Journal of Global Business and Social Entrepreneurship, 1*(4), 112–122.

Kamarulzaman, M. H., Ibrahim, N., Yunus, M. M., & Ishak, N. M. (2013). Language anxiety among gifted learners in Malaysia. *English Language Teaching, 6*(3), 20–29. https://doi.org/10.5539/elt.v6n3p20

Kaplan, S. N. (2019). *The grid: Curriculum differentiation for the gifted and talented*. Prufrock Press.

Kaplan, S. N. (2009). The grid: A model to construct differentiated curriculum for the gifted. In J. S. Renzulli, E. J. Gubbins, K. S. McMillen, R. D. Eckert, & C. A. Little (Eds.), *Systems and models for developing programs for the gifted and talented*. Routledge. https://doi.org/10.4324/9781003419426

Landron, M. L., Agreda Montoro, M., & Colmenero Ruiz, M. J. (2018). The effect of project-based learning in gifted students of a second language. *Revista de Educación, 380*, 210–236.

Millî Eğitim Bakanlığı (MEB). (2025a). *Türkiye Yüzyılı Maarif Modeli: Ortak Metin*. Talim ve Terbiye Kurulu Başkanlığı.

Millî Eğitim Bakanlığı (MEB). (2025b). *İngilizce dersi öğretim programı (9–12. sınıflar)*. Talim ve Terbiye Kurulu Başkanlığı.

Millî Eğitim Bakanlığı (MEB). (2025c). *İngilizce dersi öğretim programı (2–8. sınıflar)*. Talim ve Terbiye Kurulu Başkanlığı.

Okan, Z., & Ispınar, D. (2009). Gifted students' perceptions of learning English as a foreign language. *Educational Research and Reviews, 4*(4), 117–126. https://eric.ed.gov/?id=EJ888211.

Passet, M. (2015). *Giftedness and language learning* (master's thesis). Leiden University. Retrieved from https://studenttheses.universiteitleiden.nl/access/item%3A2658702/view.

Paul, R. H., & Carlson, N. N. (1981). An exploratory study of characteristics of gifted and talented foreign language learners. *Foreign Language Annals, 14*(5), 385–391. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1944-9720.1981.tb01657.x

Puskás, A., & Kálmánová, C. (2024, January). Gifted learners in the primary EFL classroom: A case study. In *16th International Conference of J. Selye University*. https://doi.org/10.36007/5086.2025.181

Reis, S. M., & Renzulli, J. S. (2010). Is there still a need for gifted education? An examination of current research. *Learning and Individual Differences, 20*(4), 308–317. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.lindif.2009.10.012

Renzulli, J. S. (1978). What makes giftedness? Reexamining a definition. *Phi Delta Kappan, 60*(3), 180–184.

Renzulli, J. S. (2005). The three-ring conception of giftedness: A developmental model for promoting creative productivity. In R. J. Sternberg & J. E. Davidson (Eds.), *Conceptions of giftedness* (2nd ed., pp. 246–279). Cambridge University Press. https://doi.org/10.1017/CBO9780511610455.015

Renzulli, J. S. (2005). Applying gifted education pedagogy to total talent development for all students. *Theory Into Practice, 44*(2), 80–89. https://doi.org/10.1207/s15430421tip4402_2

Renzulli, J. S., & Reis, S. M. (2014). *The schoolwide enrichment model: A how-to guide for talent development* (3rd ed.). Routledge / Prufrock Press.

Richtoff, D. (2024). *Gifted students – Challenges and perspectives of EFL teachers* (Master's thesis). Malmö University. Retriewed from: https://www.diva-portal.org/smash/get/diva2:1865649/FULLTEXT02.pdf

Serafeim, M., ve Alexiou, T. (2020). Investigating foreign language aptitude in intellectually gifted students. In W. Zoghbor ve T. Alexiou (Eds.), *Advancing English language education* (pp. 125–142). Zayed University Press.

Shemuda, M. (2018). Strategies for teaching gifted students English grammar. *Advanced Education, 5*(10), 107–113. https://doi.org/10.20535/2410-8286.109786.

Tomlinson, C. A. (2017). *How to differentiate instruction in academically diverse classrooms* (3rd ed.). ASCD.

Trayer, M. (1991). Learning style differences: Gifted vs. regular language students. *Foreign Language Annals, 24*(5), 419–425. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1944-9720.1991.tb00488.x

VanTassel-Baska, J., & Baska, A. (2021). *Curriculum planning and instructional design for gifted learners* (3rd ed.). Routledge.

VanTassel-Baska, J., & Stambaugh, T. (2005). Challenges and Possibilities for Serving Gifted Learners in the Regular Classroom. *Theory Into Practice*, *44*(3), 211–217. https://doi.org/10.1207/s15430421tip4403_5

Yunus, M. M., Sulaiman, N. A., & Embi, M. A. (2013). Malaysian gifted students' use of English language learning strategies. *English Language Teaching, 6*(4), 97–109. https://doi.org/10.5539/elt.v6n4p97

Kaynakça

Akarsu, F. (2001). *Üstün yetenekli çocuklar.* Ankara: Eduser Yayınları

Alsop, G. (1997). Coping or counseling: Families of intellectually gifted students. *Roeper Review, 20*(1), 28-34.

Ataman, A. (1984). Üstün zekalı çocuklara ana-babaları ve öğretmenleri nasıl yardımcı olabilir. *Ankara Üniversitesi Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi*, 15 (1), 335-344.

Ataman, A. (1998). Üstün zekalılar ve üstün özel yetenekliler (Ed: Süleyman Eripek). *Özel eğitim* (ss.171-194). Eskişehir: Anadolu Üniversitesi Yayınları No:1018.

Bencik, S. (2006). *Üstün yetenekli çocuklarda mükemmeliyetçilik ve benlik algısı arasındaki ilişkinin incelenmesi [An investigation of the relationship between perfectionisim and self concept to gifted children]* (Unpublished master's thesis, Hacettepe University, Institute of Health Sciences, Ankara, Turkey) Retrieved from http://tez.yok.gov.tr/UlusalTezMerkezi. (Thesis Number 192729).

Betts, G. T., & Neihart, M. (1988). *Profiles of the Gifted and Talented*. Gifted Child Quarterly, 32(2), 248–253.

Bilim ve Sanat Merkezleri Rehberlik ve Psikolojik Danışma Hizmetleri Kılavuzu, 2023. 15.11 2023 tarihinde https://orgm.meb.gov.tr/www/bilim-ve-sanat-merkezleri-rehberlik-ve-psikolojik-danisma-hizmetleri-kilavuzu-yayimlandi/icerik/2554 adresinden indirilmiştir.

Canel, A. N. (2007). Eğitimde rehberlik hizmetlerinin yeri ve önemi (Ed: Betül Aydın). *Rehberlik* (ss. 117-151). Ankara: Pegem Yayıncılık.

Colangelo, N. ve Davis, G. A. (2002). Handbook on gifted education. Boston: Allyn& Bacon.

Çağlayan, G. (2021). "Üstün Zekâlı Öğrencilerin Sosyal-Duygusal Özellikleri ve Rehberlik Gereksinimleri." *Milli Eğitim Dergisi*, 50(2), 110-127.

Çepni,S., Gökdere, M. ve Bacanak, A. (2004). Üstün yetenekli öğrencilerin eğitiminde fen öğretmenlerinin karşılaştıkları temel sorunlar. *Milli Eğitim Dergisi,* 162,1-6.

Dabrowski, K. (1964). Positive disintegration. Boston: Little Brown.

Dabrowski, K. & Pieshowski, M. (1977). Theory of levels of Emotional development. Oceanside, NY:Dabor Science.

Dağlıoğlu, E. (2006). Üstün yetenekli çocukların eğitiminde ailenin yeri. *İlköğretmen (Eğitimci) Dergisi,* 1,16-21.

Davaslıgil, Ü. (2004). *Bireyi tanıma teknikleri, psikolojik danışma ve rehberlik.* G. Can (Editör). Ankara: PegemA Yayınları.

Davaslıgil, Ü. (2009). Türkiye'de üstün zekalı çocukların eğitimi ile ilgili bir model geliştirme projesi. 14. 10. 2013 tarihinde, http://www.istanbul.edu.tr/hay/bilgi.php?islem=genel&b=12 adresinden indirilmiştir.

Davaslıgil, Ü. (2009). Türkiye'de üstün zekalı çocukların eğitimi ile ilgili bir model geliştirme projesi. 20.09.2025 tarihinde, https://www.tuzyeksav.org.tr/wp-content/uploads/2015/09/davasligil-umit-turkiyede-ustun-zek%C3%A2li-ve-yetenekli-cocuklarin-egitimi-ile-ilgili-bir-model-gelistirme-projesi.pdf adresinden indirilmiştir.

Fonseca, C. (2011). Emotional intensity in gifted students: Helping kids cope with explosive feelings. Texas: Profrock.

Freeman, J. (2010). Giftedness in the long term. *Journal for the Education of the Gifted*, 33(4), 469–487.

Ginsburg, H., ve Opper, S. (1969). Piaget's Theory of Intellectual Development: An Introduction. Englewood Cliffs, N.J: Prentice Hall.

Gökdere, M. ve Ayvacı, H. Ş. (2004). Sınıf öğretmenlerinin üstün yetenekli çocuklar ve özellikleri ile ilgili bilgi seviyelerinin belirlenmesi. *Ondokuz Mayıs Üniversitesi Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi*, (18): 17-26.

Hotaman, D. (2009). Demokratik Bir Eğitim: Demokratik Bir Eğitim Programı. *International Symposium on Democracy and Education in Europe*, Çanakkale, Türkiye

Ilgar, Z. (2004). Rehberliğin Başlıca Türleri (Ed: Gürhan Can). *Psikolojik Danışma ve Rehberlik* (ss. 28-46). Ankara: Pegem Yayıncılık.

Kepçeoğlu, M. (1994). *Psikolojik danışma ve rehberlik.* Ankara: Özerler Matbaası.

Kokot, S. (1999). Help our child is gifted. Radford House Publication.

Kök, B. (2008). Eğitimde Fırsat Eşitliği Bağlamında Üstün Yetenekli Öğrencilerin Eğitimi. *XVII. Ulusal Eğitim Bilimleri Kongresi*. Sakarya Üniversitesi Eğitim Fakültesi, Sakarya.

Küsmenoğlu, Sema. Psikolojik Danışma ve Metafor. İstanbul: KDY Yayıncılık, 2021.

Leana-Taşcılar, M., Özyaprak, M., Güçyeter, Ş., Kanlı, E., & Erdoğan, S. C. (2014). Üstün zekâli ve yetenekli çocuklarda mükemmeliyetçiliğin değerlendirilmesi. HAYEF Journal of Education, 11(1), 31-45.

Leana-Taşcılar, M. (2018). (Editör). Özel yetenekli çocukların psikolojisi: Kuramdan uygulamaya. Nobel Yayınları.

Leana-Taşcılar, M. *Üstün Zekâlı ve Yetenekli Öğrenciler ve Okula Uyum*. 20.09.2025 tarihinde, ozelegitim.medeniyet.edu.tr üzerinden erişim sağlanmıştır.

Mısırlı-Taşdemir, Ö. (2003). *Üstün yetenekli çocuklarda mükemmeliyetçilik ile sınav kaygısı, benlik saygısı, kontrol odağı, öz yeterlilik ve problem çözme becerileri arasındaki ilişkinin incelenmesi [The examination of relationship among problem solving skills and self-essicacy, locus of control, self-esteem, test anxiety, perfectionizm in giffed children]* (Unpublished master's thesis, Karadeniz Technical University, Institute of Social Sciences, Trabzon, Turkey) Retrieved from http://tez.yok.gov.tr/UlusalTezMerkezi. (Thesis Number 137585)

MEB (2022). *Rehberlik ve Psikolojik Danışma Hizmetleri Yönetmeliği*.

Mendaglio, S. (Ed.). (2008). *Dabrowski's Theory of Positive Disintegration*. Great Potential Press.

Meredith, G. (2006). Helping build lives: career and life development of gifted and talented students. *Professional School Counseling,*10 (1), 32-42.

Milli Eğitim Bakanlığı (2013). Özel yetenekli bireyler strateji ve uygulama planı (2013-2017). Ankara, MEB.

Millî Eğitim Dergisi. Şule Güçyeter (2018). *Rehber Öğretmen Adaylarının Üstün Yetenekli Öğrencilerin Eğitimleri, Sosyal Duygusal Özellikleri ve Rehberlik Gereksinimlerine İlişkin Farkındalıkları*.

Moon, S. M. (2002). Gifted children with attention-deficit/hyperactivity disorder (ADHD): Identification, diagnosis, and dual differentiation. *Gifted Child Quarterly*, 46(4), 272–281.

Neihart, M. (1999). The impact of giftedness on psychological well-being: What does the empirical literature say? *Rooper Review, 22*, 10-12.

Neihart, M., Reis, S. M., Robinson, N. M., & Moon, S. M. (Eds.). (2002). *The Social and Emotional Development of Gifted Children: What Do We Know?* Prufrock Press.

Neihart, M., & Yeo, L. S. (2018). Addressing the needs of gifted children: A guide for educators and parents. *Educational Psychology*, 38(3), 209–224.

Neihart, M. (2021). The social and emotional development of gifted children: What do we know?. Routledge.

Neihart, M., & Yeo, L. S. (2021). *Addressing the Social-Emotional Needs of Gifted Learners*. Roeper Review, 43(1), 1–9.

Oğurlu, Ü., Yaman, Y. (2013). Ebeveynlerin Üstün Zekalı ve Yetenekli Çocuklarıyla İlgili Rehberlik İhtiyaçları. Türk Üstün Zeka ve Eğitim Dergisi, Cilt 3, Sayı 2, 81-94.

Piechowski, M. M. (1999). *Overexcitabilities: Theoretical Background, Research, and Application*. Advanced Development Journal.

Renzulli, J. S. (1999). What is this thing called giftedness and how do we develop it? A twenty-five year perspective. *Journal for the education of the Gifted,* 23(1), 3-54

Renzulli, J. S. (2002). Emerging conceptions of giftedness: Building a bridge to the new century. Exceptionality, 10(2), 67-75.

Renzulli, J. S. (2005). *The Three-Ring Conception of Giftedness: A Developmental Model for Promoting Creative Productivity*.

Rimm, S. B. (2008). *Why Bright Kids Get Poor Grades and What You Can Do About It*. Great Potential Press.

Rinn, A. N. (2009). Overexcitabilities and the gifted child. Retrieved 13.04.2016, from https://tip.duke.edu/node/922

Ross, A. O. (1964) The exceptioanl child in the family, helping parent of exceptioanl children. ERIC, ED015599.

Sak, U. (2014). *Üstün Zekâlılar: Özellikleri, Tanılanmaları, Eğitimleri*. Ankara: Vize Yayıncılık.

Silverman, L. K. (2009). *The Social and Emotional Development of Gifted Children: What Do We Know?* Prufrock Press.

Silverman, L. K. (2009). *The Moral Sensitivity of Gifted Children and the Evolution of Society*. Gifted Education International, 25(2-3), 129–141.

Silverman, L. K. (2016). *Giftedness 101*. Springer Publishing Company.

Tekel Y., & Akgül, S. 2024. *The Effect of Bibliotherapy Method on Social and Emotional Learning Skills in Gifted Children*. Education and Science, 49(219), 49-67.

Yeşilyaprak, B. (2001) *Eğitimde rehberlik hizmetleri.* Ankara: Nobel Yayın.

Yeşilyaprak, B. (2003). Eğitimde Rehberlik Hizmetleri. Ankara: Nobel Yayın Dağıtım.

Yewchuk, C. ve Jobagy, S. (1991). Gifted Adolescents: At Risk for Suicide, European Journal for High Ability, 2, 73-85.

Kaynaklar

Acar, S., Sen, S., & Cayirdag, N. (2016). Consistency of the Performance and Nonperformance Methods in Gifted Identification. *Gifted Child Quarterly*, 60(2), 81-101.

Altintas, E., & Ilgun, S. (2016). The term "gifted children" from teachers` view. *Educational Research and Reviews*, 11(10), 957-965.

Appleton, J., Christenson, S., Kim, D., & Reschly, A. (2006). Measuring cognitive and psychological engagement: Validation of the Student engagement instrument. *Journal of School Psychology*, 44(5), 427-445

Archambault, I., Janosz, M., Morizot, J., & Pagani, L. (2009). Adolescent behavioral, affective, and cognitive engagement in school: Relationship to dropout. *Journal of School Health*, 79(9): 408-415

Baker, B. D., & McIntire, J. (2003). Evaluating state funding for gifted education programs. *Roeper Review,* 25(4), 173-179.

Benny, N., & Blonder, R. (2016). Factors that promote/inhibit teaching gifted students in a regular class: Results from a professional development program for chemistry teachers. *Education Research International*, ID 2742905. https: //doi.org/10.1155/2016/2742905.

Chapman, E. (2003). Alternative approaches to assessing student engagement rates. Practical Assessment, *Research & Evaluation*, 8(13).

Creswell, J. W. (2015). *Nitel araştırma yöntemleri: Beş yaklaşıma göre nitel araştırma ve araştırma deseni*. Ankara: Siyasal Kitabevi.

Fernandez, E., Garcia, T., Arias-Gundin, O., Vazquez, A., & Rodriguez, C. (2017). Identifying Gifted Children: Congruence among Different IQ Measures. Front Psychol, 8(JUL), 1239

Gallagher, J. J. (2004). No Child Left Behind and gifted education. *Roeper Review*, 26(3), 121-123

Gama, M. (2007). *Parceria entre família e escola. In D. S. Fleith (Ed.), A construção de práticas educacionais para alunos com altas habilidades/sobredotação*. (Vol. 3, pp. 61-73). Ministério da Educação, Secretaria de Educação Especial

Işıkoğlu, N. (2005). *Eğitimde nitel araştırma Eğitim Araştırmalar*. Denizli: Pamukkale Üniversitesi.

Jie, L. Z., & Hassan, S. A. (2019). School counseling services for gifted and talented students: a systematic review of literature. *Malaysian Journal of Medicine and Health Sciences*, 15, 128-133.

Karasar, N. (2020). *Bilimsel Araştırma Yöntemleri*. Ankara: Nobel Yayınları.

Little, C. (2012). Curriculum as motivation for gifted students. *Psychology in the Schools*, 49(7), 619-723. https: //doi.org/10.1002/pits.21621.

Marks, H. M. (2000). Student engagement in instructional activity: Patterns in the elementary, middle, and high school years. *American Educational Research Journal*, 37(1), 153-184

Martin, L., Burns, R., & Schonlau, M. (2009). Mental disorders among gifted and nongifted youth: A selected review of the epidemiologic literature. *Gifted Child Quarterly*, 54(1), 31–41.

Matheis, S., Kronborg, L., Schmitt, M., & Preckel, F. (2017). Threat or challenge? Teacher beliefs about gifted students and their relationship to teacher motivation. *Gifted and Talented International*, 32(2), 134-160

Matheis, S., Kronborg, L., Schmitt, M., & Preckel, F. (2017). Threat or challenge? Teacher beliefs about gifted students and their relationship to teacher motivation. *Gifted and Talented International*, 32(2), 134-160

Merriam, S. B. (2015). *Nitel araştırma: Desen ve uygulama için bir rehber*. Ankara: Nobel Akademi Yayıncılık.

Netz, H. (2014). Gifted Conversations: Discursive Patterns in Gifted Classes. *Gifted Child Quarterly*, 58(2), 149-163. https: //doi.org/10.1177/0016986214523312

Olszewski-Kubilius, P., Lee, S.-Y., & Thomson, D. (2014). Family Environment and Social Development in Gifted Students. *Gifted Child Quarterly*, 58(3), 199–216. https: //doi.org/10.1177/0016986214526430.

Olthouse, J. (2014). How do preservice teachers conceptualize giftedness? A Metaphor Analysis. *Roeper Rev*., 36(2), 122-132.

Ozcan, D., & Kotek, A. (2015). What do the teachers think about gifted students? *Procedia - Social and Behavioral Sciences*, 190, 569-573.

Pedersen, F., & Kronborg, L. (2014). Challenging secondary teachers to examine beliefs and pedagogy when teaching highly able students in mixed-ability health education classes. *Australasian Journal of Gifted Education*, 23(1), 15–27.

Preckel, F., Baudson, T. G., Krolak-Schwerdt, S., & Glock, S. (2015). Gifted and maladjusted? Implicit attitudes and automatic associations related to gifted children. *American Educational Research Journal*, 52(6), 1160–1184

Reis, S. M., & McCoach, D. (2000). The underachievement of gifted students: What do we know and where do we go?. *Gifted Child Quarterly*, 44(3), 152-170.

Reis, S. M., & Renzulli, J. S. (2010). Is there still a need for gifted education? An examination of current research. *Learning and Individual Differences*, 20(4), 308-317

Reis-Jorge, J., Ferreira, M., & Olcina-Sempere, G. (2020). *La figura del profesorado-investigador en la reconstrucción de la profesionalidad docente en un mundo en transformación.* Revista Educación, Universidad de Costa Rica, Costa Rica, 44(1).

Reis-Jorge, J., Ferreira, M., Olcina-Sempere, G., & Marques, B. (2021). Perceptions of Giftedness and Classroom Practice with Gifted Children – an Exploratory Study of Primary School Teachers. *Qualitative Research in Education*, 10(3), 291-315. http: //dx.doi.org/10.17583/qre.8097

Renzulli, J. S., & Park, S. (2000). Gifted dropouts: The who and the why. *Gifted Child Quarterly*, 44, 261-271

Singh, K., Granville, M., & Dika, S. (2002). Mathematics and science achievement: Effects of motivation, interest, and academic engagement. *Journal of Educational Research*, 95(6), 323-332

Spanjers, D., Burns, M., & Wagner, A. (2008). Systematic direct observation of time on task as a measure of student engagement. *Assessment for Effective Intervention*, 33(2), 120-126.

Subotnik, R. F., Olszewski-Kubilius, P., & Worrell, F. C. (2021). *The Talent Development Megamodel: A Domain-Specific Conceptual Framework Based on the Psychology of High Performance*. In R. J. Sternberg & D. Ambrose (Eds.), Conceptions of Giftedness and Talent (pp. 425-442). Cham: Springer International Publishing

Şimşek, A., & Yıldırım, A. (2011). *Sosyal bilimlerde nitel araştırma yöntemleri*. Ankara: Seçkin Yayınevi.

Şimşek, A., & Yıldırım, A. (2011). *Sosyal bilimlerde nitel araştırma yöntemleri*. Ankara: Seçkin Yayınevi

Vaivre-Douret, L. (2011). Developmental and cognitive characteristics of "high-level potentialities" (highly gifted) children. *International Journal of Pediatrics*. https: //doi.org/10.1155/2011/420297

Van de Gaer, E., Pustjens, H., Van Damme, J., & De Munter, A. (2009). School engagement and language achievement: A longitudinal study of gender differences across secondary school. *Journal of Developmental Psychology*, 55(4), 373-405

Van Tassel-Baska, J. (2010). The history of urban gifted education. *Gifted Child Today*, 33(4), 18-27.

VanTassel-Baska, J., & Stambaugh, T. (2005). Challenges and possibilities for serving gifted learners in the regular classroom. *Theory Into Practice*, 44(3), 211-217. https: //doi.org/10.1207/s15430421tip4403_5

Wang, M., & Holcombe, R. (2010). Adolescents' perceptions of school environment, engagement, and academic achievement in middle school. *American Educational Research Journal*, 47(3), 633-662.

Wang, M., & Holcombe, R. (2010). Adolescents' perceptions of school environment, engagement, and academic achievement in middle school. A*merican Educational Research Journal,* 47(3), 633-662.

Welsh, M. E. (2011). Measuring teacher effectiveness in gifted education: Some challenges and suggestions. *Journal of Advanced Academics,* 22(5), 750–770. https: //doi.org/10.1177/1932202X11424882

Worthington, M. (2013). *Differences between phenomenological research and a basic qualitative research design*

ÖĞRENME STRATEJİLERİNDEN BELLEK DESTEKLEYİCİLER

İngilizce Kelime Öğretimi Etkinlikleri

PROF. DR. ONUR KÖKSAL

EĞİTİM
yayınevi

ÖĞRENME STRATEJİLERİNDEN BELLEK DESTEKLEYİCİLER
İngilizce Kelime Öğretimi Etkinlikleri

Prof. Dr. Onur Köksal

Yayınevi Grubu Genel Başkanı: Yusuf Ziya Aydoğan (yza@egitimyayinevi.com)
Genel Yayın Yönetmeni: Yusuf Yavuz (yusufyavuz@egitimyayinevi.com)
Sayfa Tasarımı: Kübra Konca Nam
Kapak Tasarımı: Eğitim Yayınevi Grafik Birimi

T.C. Kültür ve Turizm Bakanlığı
Yayıncı Sertifika No: 76780

ISBN: 978-605-5176-01-3
1. Baskı, Şubat 2013
2. Baskı, Ocak 2026

Baskı Cilt: Vadi Grafik Tasarım ve Reklamcılık Ltd. Şti.
İvedik Org. San.1420. Cad. No: 58/1 Yenimahalle/Ankara
Matbaa Sertifika No: 47479

Kütüphane Kimlik Kartı

ÖĞRENME STRATEJİLERİNDEN BELLEK DESTEKLEYİCİLER
İngilizce Kelime Öğretimi Etkinlikleri

Prof. Dr. Onur Köksal
XII+319 s., 135x215 mm
Kaynakça var, dizin yok.
ISBN: 978-605-5176-01-3

Copyright © Bu kitabın Türkiye'deki her türlü yayın hakkı Eğitim Yayınevi'ne aittir. Bütün hakları saklıdır. Kitabın tamamı veya bir kısmı 5846 sayılı yasanın hükümlerine göre kitabı yayımlayan firmanın ve yazarlarının önceden izni olmadan elektronik/mekanik yolla, fotokopi yoluyla ya da herhangi bir kayıt sistemi ile çoğaltılamaz, yayımlanamaz.

EĞİTİM
yayınevi

Yayınevi Türkiye Ofis:
Konya: Eğitim Yayınevi Tic. Ltd. Şti., Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
İstanbul: Salon Yayınları, Atakent mah. Yasemen sok. No: 4/B, Ümraniye, İstanbul, Türkiye
Santral: +90 332 351 92 85
Editör hatları: +90 533 151 50 42, +90 507 151 50 43
bilgi@egitimyayinevi.com

Yayınevi Amerika Ofis: New York: Egitim Publishing Group, Inc.
P.O. Box 768/Armonk, New York, 10504-0768, United States of America
americaoffice@egitimyayinevi.com

Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi: Kitapmatik Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi, Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
İnternet Satış: www.kitapmatik.com.tr
Whatsapp hattı: +90 553 950 50 37
bilgi@kitapmatik.com.tr

Kitabevi Şubesi: Eğitim Kitabevi, Şükran mah. Rampalı 121, Meram, Konya, Türkiye
Whatsapp hattı: +90 501 651 92 85
bilgi@egitimkitabevi.com

EĞİTİM YAYINEVİ GRUBU

KAYNAKÇA

Açıkgöz, Ü. K. (2003). *Aktif Öğrenme***.** İzmir: Eğitim Dünyası Yayınları.

Açıkgöz, Ü.K. (2003). *Etkili Öğrenme ve Öğretme*. İzmir: Eğitim Dünyası Yayınları.

Aitchison, J.(1987). *Words in the Mind.* Oxford: Blackwell.

Allen, V. F. (1983). *Techniques in teaching vocabulary*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.

Anglin, G. J. (1987). The effect of pictures on recall of written prose: How durable are picture effects. *Educational Communication and Technology Journal*, *35*(1), 25 - 30.

Arends, R.I. (1997). *Classroom Instruction and Management*. USA: The Mcgraw Hill.

Arslantaş, S. (2005). İlköğretim IV. Sınıf Fen Bilgisi Dersi Dünyamız Ünitesinde Bellek Destekleyici Tekniklerden Kafiye Tekniğinin Klasik Öğretim Tekniklerine Göre Öğrenci Başarısına Etkisi (Yayınlanmamış Yüksek Lisans Tezi). Selçuk Üniversitesi, Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Eğitim Bilimleri Anabilim Dalı, Konya, Türkiye.

Ashcraft, M. (1989). *Human Memory and Cognition*. Glenview, II: Scatt, Foresman,

Atalay, B.(2011). Öğrenme Psikolojisi.Konya: Vizyon Yayınları.

Atkinson, R.C. (1975). Mnemotechnics in second-language learning. *American Psychologist*, *30*, 821-828.

Atkinson, R.C., and Raugh, M.R. (1975). An application of the mnemonic keyword method to the acquisition of a Russian vocabulary. *Journal of Experimental Psychology: Human Learning and Memory*, *l*, 126-133.

Atkinson, R. L.,Atkinson, R.C, ve Hilgard E.R. (1995). *Psikolojiye Giriş I,* (Çeviren: Kemal Atakay ve diğerleri), İstanbul: Sosyal Yayınlar.

Avila, E., and Sadoski, M. (1996). Exploring new applications of the keyword method to acquire English vocabulary, *Language Learning*, *46*, 379–395.

Aydın, B., Akbağ, M., Tuzcuoğlu, S., Yaycı, L. ve Ağır, M. (2005). *Gelişim ve Öğrenme.* (B. Aydın, Ed.). Ankara: Nobel Yayın Dağıtımı.

Aydın, M. (2010*). İlköğretim 5. Sınıf Fen ve Teknoloji Dersinde Uygulanan Bellek Destekleyici Stratejilerin Öğrencilerin Erişi ve Tutumlarına Etkisi*. (Yayınlanmamış Yüksek Lisans Tezi). Selçuk Üniversitesi**,** Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Eğitim Bilimleri Anabilim Dalı, Konya, Türkiye.

Bademcioğlu, Ş. (2005). *Kurgusal Sözlük.*. İstanbul: Alfa Basım Dağıtım.

Baleghizadeh, S. and Ashoori, A.(2010).The Effect of Keyword and Word List Methods on Immediate Vocabulary Retention of EFL Learners. *Pakistan Journal of Social Sciences (PJSS), 30*(2)*, 251-261.*

Başaran, İ. E. (1985). *Eğitim Psikolojisi*. Ankara: Sevinç Matbaası.

Belezza, F. S. (1981). Mnemonic Devices: Classification, Characteristics, and Criteria. *American Educational Research Association Journal*, *51*, 247-275.

Bellezza, F. S. (2003). Mnemonic Devices. In W. M. Reynolds ; G. J. Miller; I. B. Weiner (Eds.), *Handbook of Psychology (Volume 7)(*286 – 288) Canada: John Wiley Son.

Bellezza, F.S. and Bower, G. H. (1982). Remembering script based –text and menmonics. *Handbook of Psychology*, *11*, 1-23.

Biehler,R., and Snowman, J. (2003). *Psychology applied to teaching*. Boston: Houghton Mifflin.

Bourne, L.E., Dominowski, R.L., Loftus, E.F.ve Healy, A.F. (1986). *Cognitive Processes* (2nd Edition). Englewood Cliffs, NJ: Prentice Hall.

Bower, D. J., Madsen, H., and Hilferty, A. (1985). *Tesol techniques and procedures.*Singapore: Newbury House Publishers.

Bower, G. H. (2007).A history of psychology in autobiography, Vol. IX (pp. 77-113). Washington, DC US: *American Psychological Association*. doi:10.1037/11571-003.

Brigham, F. J., Scruggs, T. E., and Mastropieri, M. A. (1992). Teacher enthusiasm in learning disabilities classrooms: effects on learning and behavior. *Learning Disabilities Research and Practice,* 7, 68-73.

Brown, D. H. (2000). *Principles of language learning and teaching (4th Ed.),* NY:Addison, Wesley, Longman.

Brown, D. H. (2006). *Tricks of the mind*. London: Transworld Publishers.

Brown, T. S. and Perry F. L. (1991). A comparison of three learning strategies for ESL vocabulary acquisition. *TESOL Quarterly*, 25, 655-670.

Buzan, T. ve Keane, R. (1996). *Dehanın El Kitabı*, (Çeviren: Sinem Gül), İstanbul: Sabah Kitapları Çeşitlemeler Dizisi.

Büyüköztürk, Ş. (2011). *Sosyal bilimler için veri analizi el kitabı* (13. Baskı). Ankara: Pegem Akademi.

Caine, M.R. ve Caine, G.(2002) *Beyin Temelli Öğrenme* Ankara: Nobel Yayınevi.

Cameron, L. (2001). *Teaching languages to young learners*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.

Campos, A., González, M. A., and Amor, A. (2003). Limitations of the mnemonic-keyword method. *Journal of General Psychotlogy*, *130*, 399-413.

Carlson, N. R. , Buskıst, W. and Martin, G. N. (2000). Psychology: The Science of Behavior- Europian Adaptation (6.ed.). Great Britain: Pearson Education Limited.

Carney,R. N., Levin, J. R., and Stackhouse T. L. (1997). Brief Research Report: The Face-Name Mnemonic Strategy From a Different Perspective. *Contemporary Educational Psychology*, *22*, 399-412.

Carney, R. N., and Levin, J. R. (2000). Fading Mnemonic Memories: Her Looking Anew, Again!.*Contemporary Educational Psychology*, *25*, 499-508.

Carson, D. (1995). *Diversity in the clasroom: multiple ıntelligences and mathematical problem-solving* (Unpublished doctoral dissertation) University of Alabama, USA. Carter, R., and N. D. (2001). (Ed). *Teaching English to speakers of other languages.* Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.

Chang, S. C. (2011). A Contrastive Study of Grammar Translation Method and Communicative Approach in Teaching English Grammar.*English Language Teaching*, *4*(2), 15-16.

Coady, J. (1993). Research on ESL/EFL Vocabulary Acquisition: Putting It in Context. In T. Huckin, M. Haynes and J. Coady (Eds.), *Second Language Reading and Vocabulary Learning* (pp. 3-23). Norwood: Ablex Publishing Corporation.

Cohen, A. D.(1987). The Use of Verbal and Imagery Mnemonics in Second-Language Vocabulary Learning. *Studies in Second Language Acquisition*, *9*(1).43-61.

Condus, M. M., Marshall, K. J. and Miller, S. R. (1986). Effects of the Keyword Mnemonic Strategy on Vocabulary Acquisition and Maintenance by Learning Disabled Children. *Journal of Learning Disabilities*, *19*(10), 609-613. ERIC No: EJ345479.

Cook, V. (1991). *Second Language Learning and Language Teaching*. New York. Chapman and Itall.

Craik, F. and Lockhart, R. (1972). Levels of processing: A framework for memory research. *Journal of Verbal Learning and Verbal Behavior*, *11*, 671-684.

Çekiç, A. (2011). *Impacts of integrated input on incidental vocabulary learning by freshman Turkish ELT trainees in a virtual learning environment.* (Yayınlanmamış Doktora Tezi). Hacettepe Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Ankara.

Çelebi,S. (2009).*Teachers and Students' Views on Anxiety in English Classrooms and Attitudes Towards English* (Yayınlanmamış Doktora Tezi) Çukurova Üniversitesi, Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Adana, Türkiye.

Çilenti, K. (1991). *Eğitim Teknolojisi ve Öğretim*. Ankara : Kadıoğlu Matbaası.

Çurum, D. (2010). *Effect of imagery mnemonic method of loci in consecutive interpreter learning*. (Yayınlanmamış Yüksek Lisans Tezi), Hacettepe Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Ankara, Türkiye.

Daniel, L. G. (1995). Comparisons of exploratory and confirmatory factor analysis. *Paperpresented at the Annual Meeting og the Mid-south Educational REsearch Association*, Little Rock, AR.

de Charms, R. (1976). *Enhancing motivation: Change in the classroom.* New York: Irvington.

Delosh,E.L. (1996).*Effect Of Mnemonic Variables On Function And Category Learning*(Yayınlanmamış Doktora Tezi).Purdue University, West Lafayette,USA.

Dempster, N. F. (1987). Effects of Variable Encoding and Spaced Presentations on Vocabulary Learning. *Journal of Educational Psychology*, *79*(2), 162-170.

Destan, S., and Valerie, S. (2010). The Trans-Cultural Comparative Literature Method: Using Grammar Translation Techniques Effectively. *English Teaching Forum*, *48*(3), 26.

Dewey,J. (1933).*How We Think A Restatement of the Relation of Reflective Thinking to the Educative Process*, Boston, MA: DC. Heath and Company.

Doğan, A. (1995).*Simultane Tıp Çevirisi Eğitiminde Bellek Destekleyici Anahtar Sözcük Yönteminin Etkinlik Derecesi*(Yayımlanmamış Doktora Tezi), Hacettepe Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Ankara.

Doğan, A. (2003). Sözlü Çeviride Gölgeleme Alıştırmasının Bilişsel Dayanakları. Hacettepe Üniversitesi Edebiyat Fakültesi Dergisi, 20(2), 117-125. Çevrim içi: http://www.edebiyatdergisi.hacettepe.edu.tr/2003202AymilDogan.pdf (Erişim Tarihi: 15 mayıs 2012).

Dretzke, B. J., and Levin, J. R. (1990). Building Factual Knowledge About the U.S. Presidents via Pictorial Mnemonic Strategies. *Contemporary Educational Psychology*, *15*(2), 152-169. ERIC No: EJ409676.

Duyar, M. S. (1996). *Accelerated Word Memory Power* .Ankara: Basım Matbaacılık A.Ş.

Eckhardt, K.W., and Ermann, M.D.(1977). *Social Research Methods*. New York: Random House.

Eggen, P., and Kauchak. D. (1999). *Educational Psychology: Classroom Connections* (4.ed). Merril: Prentice Hall.

Elliot, C.H. and Elliot, T. (2008). Salkind Encyclopedia Of Educational Psychology. 864-866.United States of Amerika: SAGE Publications.

Ekiz, D. (2006). Self-Observation and Peer-Observation: Reflective Diaries of PrimaryStudent-Teachers. Elementary Education Online, 5(1), 45-47.

Er, N. (1999). *Belleğimizi Gelistirmek Mümkün mü? Türk Psikoloji Bülteni*, *2*(5), 100-106. Çevrim içi: http://www.psikolog.org.tr/articles_detail.asp?cat=2andid=11> (Erişim Tarihi: 12 Nisan 2012).

Evans, R.H. (2006) *Mind Performance Hacks. Tips and Tools for Overclocking Your Brain.* 1005 Gravenstein Highway North: O'Reilly Media, Inc.,

Eysenck, M.W., and Keane, M.T. (1995). *Cognitive Pscyhology : A student's handbook* (2nd ed). London: Lawrence Erlbaum Associate Ltd.

Fahrer, C., and Harris, D. (2004). LAMPPOST: A mnemonic Device for Teaching Climate Variables. *Journal of Geography Education*, *103*, 86-90.

Feuerstein,R., and Jensen, M.R.(1980). Instrumental enrichment: Theoretical basis, goals, and instruments. *The Educational Forum*,401-423.

Fidan, N. ve Erden, M.(1998) *Eğitime Giriş*. İstanbul: Alkım Yayınları.

Foıl, C. R., and Alber, S. R. (2002). Fun And Effective Ways To Build Your Students' Vocabulary. *Intervention in School and Clinic. Intervention in School and Clinic*, *37*(3), 131-140, EBSCOHOST No: 5890724.

Fontana, J. L., Scruggs, T., and Mastropieri, M. A. (2007). Mnemonic Strategy Instruction in Inclusive Secondary Social Studies Classes. *Remedial and Special Education*, *28*, 345–355.

Fritz, C.O., Morris, P.E., Acton, M., Voelkel, A.R., and Etkind, R. (2007). Comparing and combining retrieval practice and the keyword mnemonic for foreign vocabulary learning. *Applied Cognitive Psychology*, 21, 499–526.

Gage,N.L., and Berliner,D.C.(1988). *Educational Psychology* .(4th Edition). Boston: Houghton Mifflin.

Gagné, R. M. (1985). The conditions of learning and theory of instruction, (Fourth Ed.). New York: Holt, Rinehart and Winston.

Gains, R., and Redman, S. (1998).*Working with Words.* Cambridge. Cambridge University Press.

Gamon, D. ve Allen, B. D. (2003). *Hızlı Öğren ve Çok Hatırla.*(Çeviren: Soner Yaşar; Editör: Metin Yurtbaşı). İstanbul: Arıon Yayınevi.

Geisselhart, R. R. veZerbst, M. (1998).*Bellek Geliştirme*. İstanbul: Evrim Yayınevi.

Glynn, S., Koballa, T., and Coleman, D.(2003). Mnemonic-Methods. *The Science Teacher*, *70*, 52-55.

Göl, F. (2009). *Coğrafya Dersinde Bellek Destekleyicilerin Erişi, Tutum ce Kalıcılığa Etkisi (Ortaöğretim 10. Sınıf).* (Yayınlanmamış Doktora Tezi).Gazi Üniversitesi, Eğitim Bilimleri Enstitüsü, Ortaöğretim Sosyal Alanlar Eğitimi Anabilim Dalı, Coğrafya Eğitimi Bilim Dalı. Ankara, Türkiye.

Gruneberg, M. M. (2010). *Instant recall Spanish.*Chicago. McGraw-Hill.

Gu, Y. P. (2003). Vocabulary Learning in a Second Language: Person, Task, Context and Strategies. *The Electronic Journal for English as a Second Language, 7*(2).

Gumar, J., and Martin, D. (1990). Group ethics: A multimodal model for training knowledge and skill competencies. *Journal for Specialists inGroup Work*, *15*, 94–103.

Hallahan, D. P., and Kauffman, J., and Lloyd, J. W. (1985). *Introduction to learning disabilities.* Englewood Cliffs, NJ: Prentice Hall.

Harman, P. E., and Rule, A. C (2006) . High School Students' Mnemonic Devices for Mohs Hardness Scale. *Journal of Geoscience Education,54*(1), 69-69.

Harmer, J.(1991). *The Practice of English Language Teaching.* London, Longman.

Heather, A.,and Gibson, M. A. (2009). Using mnemonics to increase knowledge of an organizing curriculum framework. *Teaching and Learning in Nursing,4*, 56–62.

Hebb, D.O. (1972). *A Textbook of Psychology*(3rd. Ed.). Philadelpia: Saunders.

Hersey, W. D. (1990). *Blueprint for Memory*. New York: American Manogement Association.

Higbee, K. L. (1996). *Your memory: How it works and how to improve it* (2nd ed.), Cambridge, MA: Da Capo Press.

Howard, S., Da Deppo, L. M. W., and de La Paz, S. (2008). Getting the bugs out with PESTS: A mnemonic approach to spelling sight words for students with learning disabilities. *Teaching Exceptional Children Plus*, *4*(5), 1-9.

Howatt, T. G. (1986).*Approaches and Methods in Language Teaching*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.

Iglesıa,T., Buceta,K., and Campos, A. (2005).Prose learning in children and adults with Down syndrome: The use of visual and mental image strategies to improve recall. *Journal of Intellectual & Developmental Disability,30*(4), 199–206.

Irish, C. (2002). Using Peg- and Keyword Mnemonics and Computer-Assisted Instruction To Enhance Basic Multiplication Performance in Elementary Students with Learning and Cognitive Disabilities. *Journal of Special Education Journal of Music Therapy,45*(3), 307-307.

Karasar, N. (2009). *Bilimsel Araştırma Yöntemi.* Ankara: Nobel Yayın Dağıtım.

Keskinkılıç, G. (2005). *İlköğretim 6. Sınıf Fen Bilgisi Dersinde Uygulanan Bellek Destekleyici Stratejilerin (anahtar sözcük yöntemi) Öğrencilerin Erişi ve Tutumlarına Etkisi.* (Yayımlanmamış Yüksek Lisans Tezi), Selçuk Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Eğitim Bilimleri Anabilim Dalı Eğitim Programı ve Öğretim Bilim Dalı, Konya.

Kılınç, A. R. (1996). *The Effectiveness of Mnemonic Audio Visual in Teaching Content Words to EFL Students at a Turkish University.* (Unpublished Master's Thesis), Bilkent University, Ankara.

Kıng-Sears, M. E., Mercer, C .D., and Sindelar, P. T. (1992). Towards independence with keyword mnemonics: A strategy for science vocabulary instruction, ERIC No: EJ452965.

Kırk, E.,P. (2003).*How Learning A Mnemonic Structure Influences Attention Demand At Retrieval*. (Unpublished Ph.D. Thesis), The Florida State Universty, College OfArts And Sciences.

Kıroğlu, Ş. (2010).*Fen ve Teknoloji Öğretiminde Bellek Destekleyici Stratejilerin Öğrencilerin Başarıları Üzerine Etkileri.*(Yayınlanmamış Yüksek Lisans Tezi). Selçuk Üniversitesi, Eğitim Bilimleri Enstitüsü, İlköğretim Ana Bilim Dalı, Fen Bilgisi Eğitimi Programı, Konya.

Kleınheksel, K. A., and Summy, S. E. (2003). Enhancing Student Learning and Social Behavior Through Mnemonic Strategies. *Teaching Exceptional Children*, 36(2), 30-35, EBSCOHOST No: 11449730.

Kondu, C. (2011).*Hafızanızı Geliştirme Teknikleri*. Çevrim içi: http://webcache.googleusercontent.com/search?q=cache:fhhMOJnvKPMJ:www.cemalkondu.com/index.asp%3Fs%3Dmakale%26Oku%3D441+e%C4%9Fitimde+akrosti%C5%9F+%C3%B6rnekleriandcd=21andhl=trandct=clnkandgl=usandclient=firefox-aandsource=www.google.com (Erişim Tarihi: 18.04.2012).

Korkmaz, Ö. (2007). *Ayrıntılama Kuramına Dayalı Bir Öğretimde Bellek Destekleyicilerin Öğrencilerin Başarılarına ve Öğrenmenin Kalıcılığına Etkisi*. (Yayımlanmamış Doktora Tezi). Gazi ÜniversitesiEğitim Bilimleri Enstitüsü Eğitim Teknolojisi Anabilim Dalı, Ankara.

Köksal, O. (2009). *Teaching tenses in English to the students of the second stage at primary education through using 5e model in constructivist approach (7th grade)* (Unpublished MA Thesis). Selçuk University, Institute of Social Sciences, Konya, Turkey.

Krinsky, R., and Krinsky, S. (1994). The peg-word mnemonic facilitates immediate but not long-term memory in fifth-grade children. *Contemporary Educational Psychology*, *19*(2), 217-29. doi: EJ485752.

Kristina. C. D. (2010). *Keyword Mnemonic Strategy: A Study of SAT Vocabulary in High School English* (Yayımlanmamış Yüksek Lisan Tezi). George Mason University, Fairfax, VA.

Külekçi, M. (2000).*The Effects of "Experimenter Provided Keyword Method" in Teaching Vocabulary* (Unpublished Master's Thesis). Anadolu University, Eskişehir.

Kütük, R. (2007). *The Effect of Mnemonic Vocabulary Learning Strategy And Story Telling on Young Learners' Vocabulary Learning And Retention* (Unpublished MA Thesis). Çukurova University, The Instute of Social Science Depertment of English Language Teaching, Adana.

Laing, K.G.(2010). An empirical test of mnemonic devices to improve learning in elementary accounting. *Journal of Education for Bussiness*, *85*, 349-358.

Landis, J. R., and Koch, G. G. (1977). The measurement of observer agreement for categorical data. *Biometrics*, *33*, 159-174.

Lawson, M. J., and Hogben, D. (1998). Learning and Recall of Foreign Language Vocabulary: Effects of a Keyword Strategy for Immediate and Delayed Recall. *Learning and Instruction,8*(22), 179-194. ERIC No: EJ563466.

Levie, W. H., and Lentz, R. (1982). Effects of text illustrations: A review of research. *Educational Communication and Technology*, *30*(4), 195-233.

Levin, J. R. (1980). The Mnemonic '80s Keywords in the Classroom.*A report from the Project on Studies in Language: Reading and Communication,* 1 -57.

Levin, J. R. (1981). The mnemonics: Keywords in the classroom. *Educational Psychologist, 16*, 65-82.

Levin, J. R. (1983). Mnemonic strategies and classroom learning: A twenty year report card. *The Elementary School Journal,* 94, 235-244. doi: EJ474780.

Levin, J. R., and Pressley, M. (1985). Mnemonics vocabulary instruction: What's fact, what's fiction? *Individual Differences in Cognition, 2*, 145-172.

Levin, J. R, Johnson, D. D., Pittelman, S. D., Levin, K. M., Shriberg, L. K., Toms-Bronowski, S., and Hayes, B. L. (1990). A comparison of semantic- and mnemonic-based vocabulary-learning strategies. *Reading Psychology, 5*, 1-15.

Lewis, M. (1993).*The Lexical Approach*.Language Teaching Publications, Hove.

Lockavitch, J. F. (1986). Motivating the unmotivated student. *Techniques*, *2*, 317–321.

Lorayne, H., and Lucas, J. (1974). *The memory book*. New York: Stein and Day.

Mahiroğlu, A. ve Korkmaz, Ö. (2007). Beyin, Bellek ve Öğrenme. *Kastamonu Eğitim Dergisi, 15*(1), *93-104.*

Maki, R. H.,and Schuler, J.(1980). Effects of rehearsal duration andlevels of processing on memory for words. *Journal of Verbal Learning & Verbal Behavior*, *19*, 36-45.

Manktelow, J. (2003). *Mind Tools: Practical Thinking Skills for an Excellent Life*. Burgess Hill: Mind Tools.

Marschark, M., and Hunt,R.R. (1989). A reexamination of the role of imagery in learning and memory. *Journal of Experimental Psychology: Learning and Memory and Cognition, 15*,710-720.

Mastropieri, M. A., and Scruggs, T. E. (1988). Increasing content area learning of learning disabled students: Research implementation. *Learning Disabilities Research, 4*, 7-25.

Mastropieri, M. A., and Scruggs, T. E. (1998). Enhancing School Success with Mnemonic Strategies. *Intervention in School and Clinic*, *33*, 201-208

Mastropieri, M. A., Scruggs, T. E., and Levin, J. R. (1986). Direct vs. Mnemonic Instruction: Relative Benefits for Exceptional Learners. *The Journal of Special Education*, 20(3) 299-308. ERIC No: EJ350760.

Mastropieri, M. A., Scruggs, T. E., and Whedon, C. (1997). Using mnemonic strategies to teach information about U.S. presidents: A classroombased investigation. *Learning Disability Quarterly,20,* 13–21.

Mastropieri, M. A., Sweda, J., and Scruggs, T. E. (2000). Putting mnemonic strategies to work ın an ınclusive classroom. *Learning Disabilities Research and Practice*, *15*(2), 69-74. ERIC No: EJ608054.

Mastropieri, M.A., Scruggs, T.E., and Fulk, B. J. M. (1990). Teaching Abstract Vocabulary with the Keyword Method: Effects on Recall and Comprehension. *Journal of Learning Disabilities*, *23*, 92-107.

Mastropieri, M.A , Margo A., Scruggs T. E., Bakken J. and Brigham, E. J. (1992). *A Complex Mnemonic Strategy For Teaching States And Capitals: Comparing Forward And Backward Associations. Learning Disabilities Research and Practice,7*(2), 96-103. ERIC No: EJ443023.

McCormick, C.B.,Levin, J.R., Miller, G.E., Berry, J.K., and Pressley, M. (1985). Mnemonic versus nonmnemonic vocabulary-learning strategies for children. *American Educational Research Journal*, *19*, 1: 121-136.

McLoone, B. B., Mastropieri, M. A., Scruggs, T. E., and Zucker, S. F. (1986). Memory strategy instruction and training with learning disabled adolescents. *LearningDisability Quarterly, (8),*57-63.

Meara, P. (1980).Vocabulary acquisition: a neglected aspect of language learning. *Language Teaching and Linguistics: Abstracts, 13*(4), 221-246.

Meara, P. (1982). Vocabulary acquisition: a neglected aspect of language learning. In. V. Kinsella (Ed.). *Surveys 1: Eight State-Of-The-Art Articles On Key Areas In Language Teaching*.(pp. 100- 126). Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.

Menli, N.(1991).Çocuklarda, Görsel İşitsel Sayı Dizileri Testinden Alınan Puanlara Bellek Destekleyici Tekniklerin ve Sunum Hızının Etkisi (Yayımlanmamış Yüksek Lisans Tezi), Hacettepe Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Ankara.

Metzger, C. A. (2000). *Poems as Mnemonic Devices to Aid Grammar Recall.* (Unpublished MA Thesis). Graduate School of University of Texas-Pan American.

Miller, P. H. (1983). *Theories of Development Psychology*. San Fransisco: W. H. Freeman and Co.

Miller, S., Peterson, S., and Mercer, C. D. (1993). Mnemonics: Enhancing the math performance of students with learning difficulties. *Interventionin School and Clinic*, *29*(2), 78–82.

Moore. S.K., Peterson, A.D., O'Shea, G., Mclntosh, C. G., and Thaut, H. M. (2008). The effectiveness of Music as a Mnemonic Device on Recognition Memory for People with Multiple Sclerosis. *Journal of Music Therapy*, *XLV*(3), 307-329.

Nagy, W. E., and Scott, J. A. (2000). Vocabulary Processes. In R. Barr, M. L. Kamil, P. Mosenthal and P. D. Pearson (Eds.), Handbook of reading research (Vol. III, pp. 269-284). Manwah, NJ: Laurence Erlbaum Associates.

Nation, P. (1990). *Teaching and learning vocabulary*. Boston, MA: Heinle and Heinle.

Nation, P. (2001).*Learning vocabulary in another language*. New York: Cambridge University Press.

Nation, P., and Gu, P. (2007). *Focus on vocabulary*. Sydney: Macquarie.

Nunan, D. (2005). *Research Methods in Language Learning*, Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.

Oaks, T. (1995). Storytelling : A Natural Mnemonic; A Study Of A Storytelling Teaching Method To Positively Influence Student Recall Of Instruction. Ph.D. Thesis, The Universty of Tennessee.

Olçum, Y. (2000). İlköğretim 4.Sınıf Sosyal Bilgiler Dersinde Bellek Destekleyicilerin Erişi ve Kalıcılığa Etkisi (Yayınlanmamış Doktora Tezi). Hacettepe Üniversitesi, Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Ankara.

Old, S. R.(2009). The Keyword Method Appliıed To Root-Learning Of Vocabulary. Çevrim içi: http://clearinghouse.missouriwestern.edu/manuscripts/282.php (Erişim Tarihi: 16.05.2012).

Ormrod, J.E. (1990).*Human Learning.* Colombus: Merill Publishing.

Ortapişirici, Z. (2007*). A Comparative Study of the Meaning-Inferred Method and Meaning-Given Method on Retention in Teaching Vocabulary at School of Foreign Languages at Selcuk University*. (Yayınlanmamış Master Tezi). Selçuk Üniversitesi, Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Yabancı Diller Eğitimi Anabilim Dalı, İngilizce Öğretmenliği Bilim Dalı, Konya.

Özçelik, D. A. (1987). *Eğitim Programları ve Öğretimi*. Ankara: ÖSYM Eğitim Yayınları.

Painter, K. (2006). *Living and Teaching the Writing Workshop*. Portsmouth, NH:Heinemann.

Paivo, A. (1971). *Imagery and Verbal Processes*.New York: Holt, Rinehart and Winston.

Paivio, A., and Desrochers, A. (1979).Effects of an imagery mnemonic on L2 recall and comprehension. *Canadian Journal ofPsychology, 33*(1), 17-28.

Peters, E. E., and Levin, J. R. (1986). Effects of a mnemonic imagery on good and poor readers' prose recall. *Reading Research Quarterly*, *21*, 179–192.

Polanyi, M. (1967). *The Tacit Dimension*, Garden City, New York: Doubleday.

Prensky, M. (2001). Digital natives digital immigrants [Dijital yerliler ve dijital göçmenler]. *On the Horizon*, *9*(5), pp. 1-6. Çevirimiçi: http://www.marcprensky.com/writing/Prensky%20-%20Digital%20Natives,%20Digital%20Immigrants%20-%20Part1.pdf (Erişim tarihi: 1 Temmuz 2011).

Pressley, M., and Dennis-Rounds, J. (1980). Stransfer of a mnemonic keyword strategy at two age levels. *Journal of Educational Psychology*, *72*, 575-582.

Pressley, M., Levin, J. R., Kuiper, N. A., Bryant, S. L., and Michener, S. (1982). Mnemonic versus nonmnemonic vocabulary-learning strategies: Additional comparisons. *Journal of Educational Psychology, 74,* 693-707.

Richmond, A. S., Cummings, R., and Klapp, M. (2008). Transfer of the method of loci, pegword, and keyword mnemonics in the eighth grade classroom. *Researcher, 21*(2)*,* 1-13.

Rodriguez, M., and Sadoski, M. (2000). Effects of rote, context, keyword, and context/keyword bmethods on retention of vocabulary in EFL classrooms [Electronic version]. *Language Learning*, 50, 385–413.

Rosch, E.(1975). Cognitive representations of semantic categories. *Journal of Experimental Psychology*, 104, 192-233. doi: 10.1037/0096-3445.104.3.192

Rule, A.C.(2003). The rhyming peg mnemonic device applied to learning the Mohs scale of hardness. Journal of Geoscience Education ,v.51, p.465-473.

Rummel, N., Levin, J. R., and Woodward, M.M. (2003). Do pictorial mnemonic textlearning aids give students something worth writing about? Journal of Educational Psychology, 95, 327-334.

Sandnes, E. F., Huang, P.Y., and Huang, M. Y. (2008).An Eyes-Free In-Car User Interface Interaction Style based on Visual and Textual Mnemonics, Chording and Speech. 2008 International Conference on Multimedia and Ubiquitous Engineering.

Sarigül, E., and Ercan, E. E. (2007). *How Can Students Remember New English Words More Easily?* The 11th International Inged Elt Conference Streching Boundaries (06-08th September 2007) Ankara: Ankara University School of Foreign Languages.

Saygın, O., Maraslı, A. ve Maraslı, M. (2000). *Bellek Teknikleriyle, Beyin Gücünü Gelistirme.*İstanbul: Hayat Yayınları.

Schmitt, N. (2000).*Vocabulary in Language Teaching*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.

Schmitt, N. (2010).*An Introduction to Applied Linguistics*(2nd edition). Oxford University Press; Hodder and Stoughton Ltd.

Schumacher, D. L. (2005).Do your CATS PRRR?: A Mnemonic Device to Teach Safety Checks for Administering Intravenous Medications. *The Journal of Continuing Education in Nursing*. 36(3), 104.

Schunk, D. H. (2004). *Learning theories: An educational perspective* (4th edition). Upper Saddle River, NJ: Merrill/Prentice Hall.

Scruggs, T. E., and Mastropieri, M. A. (1992). Classroom applications of mnemonic instruction. Exceptional Children Publisher: Council for Exceptional Children.

Scruggs, T. E., Mastropieri, M. A., Sullivan, G. S., and Hesser, L. S. (1993). Improving reasoning and recall: The differential effects of elaborative interrogation and mnemonic elaboration. *Learning Disability Quarterly,16*(3), 233-240.

Sencer, M. (1981). *Yöntem Bilim Terimleri Sözlüğü*. Ankara: Ankara Üniversitesi Basımevi.

Senemoğlu, N. (2007). *Gelişim Öğrenme ve Öğretim: Kuramdan Uygulamaya*. Ankara: Gönül Yayıncılık.

Sener, U., and Belfiore, P. (2005). Mnemonic strategy development: Improving alphabetic understanding in Turkish students, at risk for failure in EFL settings. *Journal of Behavioral Education, 14*(2), 105-115. doi:10.1007/s10864-005-2705-x.

Siriganjanavong, V. (2012). Attitudes of Low Proficient English Learners towards the Use of Mnemonic Method to Enhance Vocabulary Learning,*International Journal of Arts and Sciences (IJAS)* conference for academic disciplines (1-5 April 2012) (8-10). Trend Hotel Ananas, Sonnenhofgasse Vienna, Austria.

Slavin, R. (2006). *Educational psychology* (8th ed.). Boston: Pearson/Allyn and Bacon.

Smith. C., M. ve Philips, R. M. (2001). Age differences in memory for radio advertisements: the role of mnemonics .*Journal of Bussiness Research,* 53, 103-109.

Stephens, J. A. H., and Dwyer, F. M. (1997). Effect of Varied Mnemonic Strategies in Facilitating Student Achievement of Different Educational Objectives.*Internatioal Journal of Instructional Media*, *24*(1), 75-88. ERIC No:EJ569040.

Sünbül, A. M. (2010). Öğretim İlke ve Yöntemleri. Konya: Eğitim Akademi.

Sünbül, A. M., Keskinkılıç, G., Arslantaş, S. ve Yağız, D. (2004). İlköğretim Dördüncü Sınıf Fen Bilgisi Derslerinde Uygulanan Bellek Destekleyici Tekniklerin Öğrenci Erişilerine Etkisi. XIII. Ulusal Eğitim Bilimleri Kurultayı, (6-7 Temmuz 2004), İnönü Üniversitesi, Eğitim Fakültesi, Malatya.

Taşdemir, M. (2003). *Eğitimde Planlama ve Değerlendirme.* Ankara: Ocak Yayınları.

Tavşancıl, E. (2005). *Tutumların Ölçülmesi ve SPSS ile Veri Analizi* (İkinci Baskı). Ankara: NobelYayınları.

Terrill, M. C., Scruggs, T. E., and Mastropieri, M. A. (2004). SAT vocabulary instruction for high school students with learning disabilities. *Intervention in School and Clinic, 39*(5), 288-294. doi: EJ693676.

Thomas, M. H., and Wang, A. Y. (1996). Learning by the Keyword Mnemonic: Looking for the Long Term Benefits. *Journal of Experimental Psychology,2*, 330-342.

Thomson, I. (1987). *Memory in Language Learning*. London, Prentice Hall.

Thornbury, S. (2002). *How to Teach Vocabulary*. England: Longman.

Tılsım, R. Ö. (1999).*The Effectiveness of Two Techniques in Teaching Content Words to EFL Students at a Turkish University*. (Unpublished Master's Thesis). Bilkent University, Ankara.

Trout-Ervin, E. D.(1990). Application of Keyword Mnemonics to Learninig Terminology In the Collage Classroom. *Journal of Experimental Education*, *59*, 31-41.

Tuckman, B.W.(1991). *Educational Psychology: From Theory to Application*. New York: Harcourt Brace Jovanovich.

Tulving, E. (1972). *Episodic and Semantic Memory.Organization of Memory*. New York: Academic Press.

Tulving, E. (1985). How many memory systems are there? *American Psychologist*, *40*(4), 385-398.

Turanlı, N., Karakaş, N. ve Keçeli, V. (2008). Matematik Alan Derslerine Yönelik Tutum Ölçeği Geliştirilmesi. *H. Ü. Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi*, *34*, 254-262.

Uberti, H. Z., Scruggs, T. E., and Mastropieri, M. A. (2003). Keywords make the difference. Mnemonic instruction in inclusive classrooms. *Teaching Exceptional Children*, *35*(3), 56-61.

Ulusoy, A. (2006).*Gelişim ve Öğrenme.*Ankara: Anı Yayıncılık.

Ur, P. (1996). *A Course in Language Teaching* . Cambridge. Cambridge University Press.

Ülgen, G. (1997). *Eğitim Psikolojisi.* Ankara: Alkım Basım Yayın.

Ün, K. (1984). *Yabancı Dil Sözcüklerinin Öğretilmesinde Bellek Destekleyici Anahtar Sözcük Yönteminin Etkileri*. (Yayınlanmamış Doktora Tezi). Ankara: Hacettepe Üniversitesi. Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Eğitim Anabilim Dalı.

Veit, D.T., Scruggs, T. E., and Mastropieri, M.A. (1986). Extended mnemonic instruction with learning disabled students. *Journal of Educational Psychology, 78,* 300–308.

Veljačiková, Z. M. (2011). *Application of learning styles in teaching English. Proven teaching experience educational practice*. Námestovo, Slovakia.

Wallace, M. (1982). *Teaching Vocabulary.* London:. Heinemann.

Wang, A. Y., and Thomas, M. H. (1995). Effect of keywords on long-term retention: Help or hindrance? *Journal of Educational Psychology*, *87*. 468-475.

Wang, A. Y., Thomas, M. H., and Ouellette, J. A. (1992). Keyword mnemonic and retention of second-language vocabulary words. *Journal of Educational Psychology, 84*, 520-528.

Wieczynski, D. M., and Blick, K. A. (1996). Self-referencing versus the keyword method in learning vocabulary words. *Psychological Reports*, *79*, 1391-1394.

Wilding, J., Rashid, W.,Gilmore, D., and Valentine, E. (1986). A comparison of two mnemonic methods in learning medical information. *Human Learning Journal of Practical Research and Applications*, *5*, 211–217.

Wilkins, D.A. (1972). *Linguistics in language teaching*. London: Edward Amold.

Woolfolk, E. A. (1993). *Educational Psychology*. Baston: Allyn and Bacon.

Yalçınkaya, L., Bağdu, L. ve Sazer, B. A. (2011).İlköğretim My English Student's Book. Ankara: Pasifik Yayınları.

Yantis,S.,and Meyer, D.(1988). Dynamics of Activation in Semantic and Episodic Memory. *Journal of Experimental Psychology*, 117.

Yaylı, D. (1995). Effects of the Teacher-Provided and Student Generated Keyword Methods on the Immediate and Delayed Recall and Recognition of Vocabulary Items Under Classrom Conditions. (Unpublished Master's Thesis). Bilkent University, Ankara.

Yıldırım, K. (2007). Yazılı Program ve Uygulanan Program KavramlarıAçısından Ses Temelli Cümle Yönteminin Degerlendirilmesi. *Milli Egitim*, *175*,25-46.

Yıldız, A. (2004). *Güçlü Hafıza.*İstanbul: Alfa Yayınları.

Yılmaz, H. (2007). *Comparison of Teacher-Provided Keyword and Context Methodson Retention of Vocabulary* (Yayımlanmamış Yüksek Lisans Tezi). Selçuk University, Konya.

Yüksel, G. (2011). Öğrenme Öğretme Kuram ve Yaklaşımları. Ankara Pegem Akademi.

Zanden. G. (1980). Neue Oder Wenig Bekannte Arten Onterarten der palaearktıschen Megachiliden (Insecte, Hymenoptera, Apoidea: Megachhilinae, Entom. Abhandl., 53(6), 71-86.

Zimbardo, P.G., Johnson, R.L., and Weber, A. L. (2006). *Psychology: Core Concepts*. Boston: Allyn and Bacon.

Zimmerman, C. B. (1997). Do Reading and Interactive Vocabulary Instruction Make a Difference. An Empirical Study. *TESOL Quarterly*, *31*(1), 121- 140.

Zimmerman, C. B. (1997). Historical trends in second language vocabulary instruction. In J. Coady and T.Huckin (Eds.), *Second Language Vocabulary Acquisition*(pp. 5- 19). Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.

Zülal, A. (2000). Bellek ve Bilgiyi İşleme Kuramı. *Tübitak Bilim ve Teknik İnsan*, 34-40.

TEZDE KULLANILAN GÖRSELLERİN WEB ADRESLERİ

İngilizce ErişiTestinde Kullanılan Görsellerin Web Adresleri

http://nicevillepubliclibrary.blogspot.com/2011/03/march-library-programs.html

http://tr.fotolia.com/id/4545941

http://biranneninbulduklari.wordpress.com/category/aktivite/page/10/

http://www.ahlat.bel.tr/?Bid=1057535

http://www.sospage.com/en/printpublicacao.php?id_publicacao=1956

http://www.metromazda.ca/en/info/promos/house.spy?id=61412

http://s690.photobucket.com/albums/vv264/miragitsu/?action=view&current=busy-guy.gif&newest=1

http://www.clipartguide.com/_pages/0511-1112-1615-2237.html

http://www.learnenglish.org.uk/drag_n_drop_games/files/family-tree.html

http://www.dreamstime.com/stock-photography-cartoon-sick-man-image6455562

http://www.paraci.net/para/goomass

http://www.shutterstock.com/s/%22happy+children%22/search.html#id=51542833

http://www.animalpictures1.com/r-spider-119-cartoon-spider-2113.htm

http://crittergetritter.com/tag/whistler-mice/

http://emeralds82.wordpress.com/tag/fairies/

http://tr.fotolia.com/id/12133623

http://www.illustrationsof.com/11459-royalty-free-sailor-clipart-illustration
http://whensouthmetnorth.blogspot.com/2011/03/chapter-22-i-flunked.html
http://www.pictures88.com/comments/bored/
http://goodinparts.blogspot.com/2006_04_01_archive.html
http://www.coloringpages365.com/tag/bike-coloring-pages
http://www.illustrationsof.com/1048149-royalty-free-slide-clipart-illustration
http://koranbaru.com/seni-batuk-yang-benar/
http://www.shutterstock.com/pic-65576050/stock-vector-jigsaw-piece-cartoon.html
http://media.photobucket.com/image/cartoon%20earth/jared--12/cartoon_earth_3.gif?o=3
http://niniasemani.blogfa.com/post-299.aspx
http://www.clipartof.com/interior_wall_decor/details/Cartoon-Banana-Character-Eating-A-Banana-Poster-Art-Print-440422
http://www.clipartof.com/portfolio/toons4biz/illustration/slice-of-white-bread-food-mascot-cartoon-character-jumping-with-excitement-16669.html
http://www.how-to-draw-cartoons-online.com/fish-cartoon.html
http://www.clker.com/clipart-13418.html
http://www.premiumpsd.com/cartoon-ship-design-psd-download.html
http://all-free-download.com/free-vector/vector-clip-art/butter_and_knife_clip_art_13525.html
http://www.clker.com/clipart-11670.html
http://www.zazzle.ca/cute_green_anaconda_snake_cartoon_postcard-239593723941944668
http://bilgipaneli.com/max/model/araba-mercedes-ferrari-uzay-arabasi-gondol-ucak-tren11.html
http://media.photobucket.com/image/soccer%20ball%20on%20fire/cheerchick101_2008/758px-Flaming_soccer_ball_01svg.png?o=8
http://www.istockphoto.com/stock-illustration-15090248-boy-playing-with-kite-cartoon-illustration.php
http://www.clipartof.com/portfolio/toonaday/illustration/cartoon-skinny-man-trying-to-flex-438863.html
http://www.varbak.com/resmi/siyah-k%C3%B6pek-%C3%A7izimi
http://tr-tr.facebook.com/pages/S%C3%BCnger-Bob/103247593077391
http://www.123rf.com/photo_3575739_happy-cartoon-world-globe-surrounded-by-diverse-coloured-people.html
http://www.islamicnet.com/pirates-treasure.htm
http://www.bigstockphoto.com/image-5111961/stock-photo-banana-in-the-box
http://www.freecoloringsheets.net/view/Plants/Three_Flowers_In_Vase
http://www.clker.com/clipart-walk-sign.html
http://eu.fotolia.com/id/8494858
http://www.canstockphoto.com/cat-cartoon-character-5916906.html
https://www.uniiverse.com/listings/4f567f9293b871548701313f
http://www.inkity.com/catalog/product/2/2495/Man-Touching-Money.html

http://www.clipartof.com/portfolio/toonaday/illustration/cartoon-businessman-ripping-his-pants-to-pick-up-a-pen-442216.html

http://www.shutterstock.com/pic.mhtml?id=73288999

Kelime Testinde Kullanılan Görsellerin Web Adresleri

http://advisorwebsites.com/blog/marketing/precise-prospecting-with-the-pushpull-technique/

http://www.acclaimimages.com/_gallery/_print_pages/0521-1010-2713-5308.html

http://all-free-download.com/free-vector/vector-clip-art/white_cat_drinking_clip_art_22177.html

http://fyi.uwex.edu/uwmril/milking-machines/methods-for-evaluating-teat-condition-recommended-by-the-teat-club-international/

http://www.yummyclipart.com/breads.htm

http://www.printactivities.com/ColoringPages/SummerFun/flying-kite.html

http://cliparts101.com/free_clipart/743/Cherry.aspx

http://www.i-want-abs.com/Secret-Staying-Slim.php

http://www.kaboodle.com/reviews/snake-in-a-basket

http://en.fotolia.com/id/14698941

http://findicons.com/icon/29084/bugs_bunny_carrot?id=29084

http://danielsdoodlez.blogspot.com/2007_03_01_archive.html

http://www.zazzle.com/cute_cat_eating_a_fish_postcard-239261380187375141

http://www.varbak.com/resmi/siyah-kar%C4%B1nca

http://2.bp.blogspot.com/_Cq7Ya31rHx0/S1GETjMsgfI/AAAAAAAAEeM/JHA9kc4EoLE/s1600-h/ARTparis_life_058-786419.gif

http://www.graphicsfactory.com/Clip_Art/People/waterboy_155038.html

http://www.picturesof.net/pages/090619-002557-607009.html

http://www.clipartof.com/portfolio/toonaday/illustration/cartoon-winking-male-guitarist-440255.html

http://clipartfantasy.altervista.org/vacanze_pag_3.htm

http://www.teatrflowers.ru/blog/11.html

http://unicorntutorials.blogspot.com/2010/09/oldies-but-goldies-vol8.html

http://www.picturesanimations.com/spiderman/0/8.gif

http://www.cizgifilmoyunlari.com/oyna/23/Temel-Reis-Oyunlari

http://www.postcardsfree.co.uk/enviar-postal1.php?img=http://gifs.gifmania.co.il/Animated-Gifs-Comics/Animations-Lucky-Luke/lucky-luke14.gif

http://www.agametoplay.net/the-smurfs/the-smurf-papas-memory

http://www.clipartreview.com/pages/110617-213932-465009.html

http://www.panthera.org/action-center/widgets

http://www.coolturizate.com/2011/11/jordan-y-sus-comienzos-en-el-basket.html

http://3.bp.blogspot.com/-Dh3vc9DUdzs/TjcVPvJ_nJI/AAAAAAAAAA-U/2URzQj5TCus/s220-h/bored_frustrated_pink-41.gif

http://caillouturkiye.blogcu.com/caillou-haberleri/sayfa/1

http://www.cailloupasta.com/U46,15,pasta-resimleri-caillou-davul-caliyor.htm

http://www.cailloupasta.com/U86,15,pasta-resimleri-caillou-beyzbol-oynuyor1.htm

http://www.gifss.com/dibujos-animados/caillou/index3.htm
http://www.101hairsolutions.com/Washing-hair.html
http://www.speedysigns.com/images/baby-boy.html
http://www.zorlunakliyat.com/evden-eve-nakliyat.html
http://jennrosella.blogspot.com/2011/12/skipping-rope-might-actually-works.html
http://theback-benchers.com/tag/best-rajnikanth-jokes/#
http://pufferdust.com/?attachment_id=341
http://www.clipartguide.com/_pages/1552-1202-0120-2804.html

Etkinliklerde Kullanılan Görsellerin Web Adresleri

http://hollyzzdavis.blogspot.com/2009_07_01_archive.html
http://www.123rf.com/photo_7067990_family-housework-cartoon.html
http://www.graphicsfactory.com/Clip_Art/Cartoon/2500-Royalty-Free-Soccer-Ball_379681.html
http://www.machineautomatic.com/images/20110702/Commercial-Dishwasher-2.jpg
http://tr.wiktionary.org/wiki/Dosya:Sleep_thumbnail.png
http://toolmonger.com/2007/04/23/comment-of-the-day-two-tool-bags-for-9/
http://www.clker.com/clipart-4056.html
http://www.arastiralim.com/ciflik-hayvanat-bahcesi.html
http://goldenretrieverroxy.blogspot.com/2010/11/kopeginizle-gidebileceginiz-mekanlar.html
http://www.picturesof.net/pages/090113-195888-498048.html
http://www.seslicihan.com/oksuruk-ve-tedavi.html/cough
http://implantzirkonyum.com/k5/dis_agrisi.html
http://www.forumdas.net/ilginc-testler/hangi-meslek-sana-daha-uygun-44928/sayfa2.html
http://900igr.net/kartinki/chelovek/Sport-2.files/005-Sport.html
http://www.picturesof.net/pages/080718-195662-089038.html
http://www.loadtr.com/433758-tatl%C4%B1_inek_ve_kelebek.htm
http://it.123rf.com/photo_4193631_cute-monkey-holding-una-banana.html
http://www.cartoonspot.net/looney-tunes/wallpaper-bugs-bunny-19.php
http://www.bradfitzpatrick.com/stock_illustration/cartoon-animal-clipart/cartoon-turtle-clipart.htm
http://www.anglaisfacile.com/exercices/exercice-anglais-1/exercice-anglais-141.php
http://www.icone-gif.com/gif/animaux/grenouilles/grenouille056.gif
http://www.clipartguide.com/_search_terms/python.html
http://www.picgifs.com/clip-art/goats/12121/clip-art-goats-584998/
http://www.shutterstock.com/pic-14613553/stock-vector-safari-crocodile-vector-illustration.html
http://www.clker.com/clipart-151002.html
http://www.clipartof.com/portfolio/geoimages/illustration/adorable-white-male-sheep-a-ram-with-brown-curly-horns-16265.html

http://www.flickr.com/photos/john/5553540/
http://www.bebekyemeklerim.com/bebek-beslenme-bilgileri.html
http://www.picturesof.net/pages/090929-174363-182042.html

http://educatingourselves.blogs.deseretnews.com/files/2012/05/tort-hare1.gif

http://www.shutterstock.com/pic-6710320/stock-vector-kangaroo-vector-illustration.html

http://www.amazon.com/Kids-Wall-Decals-Cartoon-Removable/dp/B004G6MBJ2

http://www.gomediazine.com/tutorials/draft-create-vector-art-twitter-icon-character-adobe-illustrator/
http://www.clipartof.com/portfolio/ctsankov/illustration/hispanic-cartoon-teacher-woman-78878.html

http://www.toplumdusmani.net/modules/wordbook/entry.php?entryID=6901

http://pagfloyd.hubpages.com/hub/Worlds-Funniest-Cartoon-Characters

http://www.clipartof.com/portfolio/derocz/illustration/cute-blue-cat-wearing-a-red-ribbon-on-her-head-38681.html

http://www.graphicsfactory.com/Clip_Art/Cartoon/1670-Asian-Boy-With-Books-In-Their-Hands_379163.html

http://joestrupp.blogspot.com/2012/03/mouse-in-middle-school-house.html

http://ehaege.com/haber/DERNEK.html

http://imageshack.us/photo/my-images/261/karikatur06buyuktt0.gif/
http://www.gr8tutorial.com/tutorials/Illustrator/70/3D-Fruit-Bowl.html

http://meetingtomorrow.files.wordpress.com/2010/09/97499243.jpg

http://www.fotosearch.com/CSP730/k7305250/

http://thebookonthetablered.blogspot.com/

http://tr.toonpool.com/cartoons/P_10339

http://www.marmaragundem.org/wp-content/uploads/2011/03/2011dis-agrisi.gif
http://es.123rf.com/photo_9582979_una-imagen-de-un-hombre-con-una-lesion-en-la-pierna-dolorosa.html

http://www.kotusozluk.com/gorseller/16155/1

http://www.saglikkatalogu.com/bogaz-agrisi.html

OSMANLI MİLLÎ EMLAK TEŞKİLATININ KURULUŞU SÜRECİ:

İKTİSAT TARİHİ PERSPEKTİFİNDEN
BİR DEĞERLENDİRME

DR. CUMALİ BOZPİNAR

EĞİTİM
yayınevi

OSMANLI MİLLÎ EMLAK TEŞKİLATININ KURULUŞU SÜRECİ: İKTİSAT TARİHİ PERSPEKTİFİNDEN BİR DEĞERLENDİRME

Dr. Cumali Bozpinar

Yayınevi Grubu Genel Başkanı: Yusuf Ziya Aydoğan (yza@egitimyayinevi.com)
Genel Yayın Yönetmeni: Yusuf Yavuz (yusufyavuz@egitimyayinevi.com)
Sayfa Tasarımı: Kübra Konca Nam
Kapak Tasarımı: Eğitim Yayınevi Grafik Birimi

T.C. Kültür ve Turizm Bakanlığı
Yayıncı Sertifika No: 76780

ISBN: 978-625-385-901-5
E-ISBN: 978-625-385-902-2
1. Baskı, Nisan 2026

Baskı Cilt: Vadi Grafik Tasarım ve Reklamcılık Ltd. Şti.
İvedik Org. San.1420. Cad. No: 58/1 Yenimahalle/Ankara
Matbaa Sertifika No: 47479

Kütüphane Kimlik Kartı

OSMANLI MİLLÎ EMLAK TEŞKİLATININ KURULUŞU SÜRECİ: İKTİSAT TARİHİ PERSPEKTİFİNDEN BİR DEĞERLENDİRME
Dr. Cumali Bozpinar
ISBN: 978-625-385-901-5
E-ISBN: 978-625-385-902-2
VIII+75 s., 135x215 mm
Kaynakça var, dizin var.

Copyright © Bu kitabın Türkiye'deki her türlü yayın hakkı Eğitim Yayınevi'ne aittir. Bütün hakları saklıdır. Kitabın tamamı veya bir kısmı 5846 sayılı yasanın hükümlerine göre kitabı yayımlayan firmanın ve yazarlarının önceden izni olmadan elektronik/mekanik yolla, fotokopi yoluyla ya da herhangi bir kayıt sistemi ile çoğaltılamaz, yayımlanamaz.

EĞİTİM yayınevi

Yayınevi Türkiye Ofis:
Konya: Eğitim Yayınevi Tic. Ltd. Şti., Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
İstanbul: Salon Yayınları, Atakent mah. Yasemen sok. No: 4/B, Ümraniye, İstanbul, Türkiye
Santral: +90 332 351 92 85
Editör hatları: +90 533 151 50 42, +90 507 151 50 43
bilgi@egitimyayinevi.com

Yayınevi Amerika Ofis: New York: Egitim Publishing Group, Inc.
P.O. Box 768/Armonk, New York, 10504-0768, United States of America
americaoffice@egitimyayinevi.com

Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi: Kitapmatik Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi, Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
İnternet Satış: www.kitapmatik.com.tr
Whatsapp hattı: +90 553 950 50 37
bilgi@kitapmatik.com.tr

Kitabevi Şubesi: Eğitim Kitabevi, Şükran mah. Rampalı 121, Meram, Konya, Türkiye
Whatsapp hattı: +90 501 651 92 85
bilgi@egitimkitabevi.com

EĞİTİM YAYINEVİ GRUBU

KAYNAKÇA

Arşiv Kaynakları

The National Archives, Foreign Office Papers (FO) 195/208, 19 Kasım 1846, 952–953.

Türkiye Cumhuriyeti Cumhurbaşkanlığı Devlet Arşivleri Başkanlığı Osmanlı Arşivi (BOA), Bâb-ı Âlî Evrak Odası (BEO), 3468/260036, [H.16 Zi'l-hicce 1326] 9 Ocak 1909.

Türkiye Cumhuriyeti Cumhurbaşkanlığı Devlet Arşivleri Başkanlığı Osmanlı Arşivi (BOA), Bâb-ı Âlî Evrak Odası (BEO), 3506/262936, [H.15 Safer 1327] 8 Mart 1909.

Türkiye Cumhuriyeti Cumhurbaşkanlığı Devlet Arşivleri Başkanlığı Osmanlı Arşivi (BOA), Bâb-ı Âsafî Meclis-i Tanzîmât Defterleri (A.DVNSMTANd), 2/266-271.

Türkiye Cumhuriyeti Cumhurbaşkanlığı Devlet Arşivleri Başkanlığı Osmanlı Arşivi (BOA), Hariciye Nezareti Tahrirat Kalemi (HR.TH.), 373/18, 3 Mart 1909.

Türkiye Cumhuriyeti Cumhurbaşkanlığı Devlet Arşivleri Başkanlığı Osmanlı Arşivi (BOA), İrade Dahiliye (İ.DH.), 499/33929, [H.4 Cemâziye'l-âhir 1279] 27 Kasım 1862.

Türkiye Cumhuriyeti Cumhurbaşkanlığı Devlet Arşivleri Başkanlığı Osmanlı Arşivi (BOA), İrade Meclis-i Mahsus (İ.MMS.), 34/1417, [H.5 Safer 1284] 8 Haziran 1867.

Basılı ve Dijital Kaynaklar

Abik, Y. (2010). Kaynak hakkına ilişkin Türk Medeni Kanunundaki hükümler hakkında bir değerlendirme. *Tarım Bilimleri Araştırma Dergisi*, *3*(1), 79-91.

Ağar, S. (2016). Defterdarlık kurumu perspektifinden Osmanlı Devleti mülki idare sistemi ve yapılan ıslahat çalışmaları. İçinde S. F. Göncüoğlu (ed.), *Osmanlı devlet teşkilatının kadim bir kurumu: Defterdarlık*. İstanbul Defterdarlığı.

Akgündüz, A. (2000). İntikal. *Türkiye Diyanet Vakfı İslam Ansiklopedisi* (Cilt 22, 353-56), https://islamansiklopedisi.org.tr/intikal

Akkuş, Y. (2011). *Osmanlı taşra maliyesinde reform: Merkez-taşra arasındaki idari-mali ilişkiler ve vilayet bütçeleri (1864-1913)* [Yayımlanmamış doktora tezi]. İstanbul Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, İstanbul.

Akpınar, M. (2013). Bir Tanzimat bürokratının portresi: Krikor Ağaton Efendi (1823-1868). *Tarih İncelemeleri Dergisi*, *28*(2), 329-354.

Akyıldız, A. (2003). Meclis-i Vâlâ-yı Ahkâm-ı Adliyye. *Türkiye Diyanet Vakfı İslam Ansiklopedisi* (Cilt 28, 250-251), https://islamansiklopedisi.org.tr/meclis-i-vala-yi-ahkam-i-adliyye

Akyıldız, A. (2011). Tanzimat. *Türkiye Diyanet Vakfı İslam Ansiklopedisi* (Cilt 40, 1-10), https://islamansiklopedisi.org.tr/tanzimat

Araz, T. (2014). *Osmanlı-Avusturya Savaşı (1787-1791)* [Yayımlanmamış yüksek lisans tezi]. Abant İzzet Baysal Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Bolu.

Aydın, M. Â. (1991). Arazi Kanunnâmesi. *Türkiye Diyanet Vakfı İslam Ansiklopedisi* (Cilt 3, 346-347), https://islamansiklopedisi.org.tr/arazi-kanunnamesi

Aydın, B. (1996). *Osmanlı yenileşme döneminde Bab-ı Meşihat'ın bürokratik yapısı ve evrak idaresi* [Yayımlanmamış yüksek lisans tezi]. Marmara Üniversitesi Türkiyat Araştırmaları Enstitüsü, İstanbul.

Barkan, Ö. L. (1975). Feodal Düzen ve Osmanlı Timarı. İçinde O. Okyar (ed.), *Türkiye İktisat Tarihi Semineri: Metinler/Tartışmalar 8-10 Haziran 1973*. Ankara: Hacettepe Üniversitesi Yayınları (1-25).

Beydilli, K. (2002). Küçük Kaynarca Antlaşması. *Türkiye Diyanet Vakfı İslam Ansiklopedisi* (Cilt 26, 524-527), https://islamansiklopedisi.org.tr/kucuk-kaynarca-antlasmasi

Blaisdell, D. C. [1929] (2008). *Düyûn-ı Umûmiyye: Osmanlı İmparatorluğu'nda Avrupa mali denetimi* (3. baskı). A. İ. Dalgıç (çev.). İstanbul: Nesnel Yayınları.

Bozpinar, C. (2018). *Osmanlı Devleti'nde iktisadi zihniyet ve sanayileşme sorunsalı: Bursa ipek sektörü örneği* [Yayımlanmamış doktora tezi]. Hacettepe Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Ankara.

Bozpinar, C. (2020). Weberyan subjektif rasyonalite: Osmanlı iktisadi zihniyeti. *Efil Journal*, *3*(9), 126-45.

Bozpinar, C. (2022). Bursa ipek sektörünün XIX. yüzyılda yapısal dönüşümü. *Üçüncü Sektör Sosyal Ekonomi Dergisi*, *57*(1), 336-48, https://doi.org/10.15659/3.sektor-sosyal-ekonomi.22.02.1773

Bozpinar, C. (2025a). A typological study in the light of British and Ottoman archival documents: Emanuel Falkeisen. *Middle Eastern Studies*, *61*(6), 783-800, https://doi.org/10.1080/00263206.2025.2492095

Bozpinar, C. (2025b). Osmanlı İstanbulu'nda ulaşım ve iktisat tarihi: Arşiv belgeleri ışığında Omnibüs Kumpanyası'nın kuruluşu. İçinde İ. Dursunoğlu (ed.), *Sosyal beşeri ve idari bilimler alanında disiplinler arası çalışmalar-I* (75-98). Konya: Eğitim Yayınevi.

Bozpinar, C. ve Teoman, Ö. (2023). İktisadi zihniyet perspektifinden Osmanlı tütün sektörü tarihi. *Fiscaoeconomia*, *7*(1), 483-507, https://doi.org/10.25295/fsecon.1190164

Chiha, N. H. (1967). Osmanlı Devleti'nde gayrimenkul mülkiyeti bakımından yabancıların hukuki durumu. H. Cin (çev.). *Ankara Üniversitesi Hukuk Fakültesi Dergisi*, *24*(1), 247–74.

Cin, H. (1966). Osmanlı toprak hukukunda miri arazinin hukukî rejimi ve bu arazinin TMK. karşısındaki durumu. *Ankara Üniversitesi Hukuk Fakültesi Dergisi*, *22*(1), 745-98.

Cin, H. (1987). *Mirî arazi ve bu arazinin özel mülkiyete dönüşümü*. Konya: Selçuk Üniversitesi Hukuk Fakültesi.

Cin, H. (1991). Arazi. *Türkiye Diyanet Vakfı İslam Ansiklopedisi* (Cilt 3, 342-346), https://islamansiklopedisi.org.tr/arazi

Çakmak, H. A. (2016). *Meclis-i Âlî-i Hazâin'in teşkilat yapısı ve faaliyetleri* [Yayımlanmamış yüksek lisans tezi]. İstanbul 29 Mayıs Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, İstanbul.

Çakmak, H. A. (2025). İngiliz maliyeciler Lord Hobart ve Morgan Hugh Foster'ın İstanbul serüveni (1861-1863). *Hazine-i Evrak ve Tarih Araştırmaları Dergisi*, *7*(7), 177-203.

Çetin, C. (2009). *Baltazzi ailesinin iktisadi faaliyetleri ve Osmanlı maliyesi ile ilişkileri* [Yayımlanmamış doktora tezi]. İstanbul Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, İstanbul.

Çetintaş, E. (2002). *Osmanlı reform çağında Ermeni Milleti (1808-1876)* [Yayımlanmamış doktora tezi]. Hacettepe Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Ankara.

Dalsar, F. (1960). *Türk sanayi ve ticaret tarihinde Bursa'da ipekçilik*. İstanbul: İstanbul Üniversitesi Yayınları.

Devellioğlu, D. [1962] (2023). *Osmanlıca-Türkçe ansiklopedik lûgat* (2. baskı). İstanbul: Türkiye İş Bankası Kültür Yayınları.

Dığıroğlu, F. (2007). *Memalik-i Osmaniye Duhanları Müşterekü'l Menfaa Reji Şirketi Trabzon Reji İdaresi: 1883-1914*. İstanbul: Osmanlı Bankası Arşiv ve Araştırma Merkezi.

Divitçioğlu, S. [1967] (2010). *Asya Üretim Tarzı ve Osmanlı toplumu*. İstanbul: İş Bankası Kültür Yayınları.

Du Velay, A. (1978). *Türkiye maliye tarihi*. [y.y.] Maliye Bakanlığı Tetkik Kurulu Neşriyatı.

Eldem, E. (2006). Capitulations and Western trade. İçinde S. N. Faroqhi (ed.), *The Cambridge history of Turkey III*. Cambridge: Cambridge University.

Ergüne, M. S. (2010). Üst hakkının tasarruf işlemlerine konu olmasına ilişkin hukukî sorunlar. *Journal of Istanbul University Law Faculty*, *66*(1), 275-291.

Esmer, G. (1984). *Mevzuatımızda gayrimenkul hükümleri ve tapu sicili*. Ankara: Olgaç Yayın Basım Dağıtım.

Genç, M. (2000). İltizam. *Türkiye Diyanet Vakfı İslam Ansiklopedisi* (Cilt 22, 154-158), https://islamansiklopedisi.org.tr/iltizam--vergi

Genç, M. (2012). *Osmanlı İmparatorluğunda devlet ve ekonomi*. İstanbul: Ötüken Neşriyat.

Gözübüyük, Ş. ve Kili, S. (1982). *Türk anayasa metinleri: 1839-1980* (2. bası). Ankara: Ankara Üniversitesi Siyasal Bilgiler Fakültesi Yayınları.

Işık, S., Kadıoğlu, S. ve Yıldırır, M. (ed.). (2012). *Kuyûd-ı Kadîme arşiv kataloğu*. Ankara: Çevre ve Şehircilik Bakanlığı Tapu ve Kadastro Genel Müdürlüğü.

Işıklar, C. (2023). İdare ile kamu malları arasındaki hukuki ilişki bağlamında devletin hüküm ve tasarrufunda altında olma. *Selçuk Üniversitesi Hukuk Fakültesi Dergisi*, *31*(2), 703-753, https://doi.org/10.15337/suhfd.1309020

İnalcık, H. (1964). Tanzimat'ın uygulanması ve sosyal tepkiler. *Belleten*, *28*(112), 623-690.

İslamoğlu, H. ve Keyder, Ç. (1977). Agenda for Ottoman history. *Review*, *1*(1), 31-55.

Kardeş, S. (2008). *Millî Emlâk sözlüğü*. Ankara: Devlet Malları Uzmanları Derneği.

Kasaba, R. (1988). *The Ottoman Empire and the World Economy: The Nineteenth Century*. Albany: State University of New York.

Kazgan, H. (1985). Düyun-u Umumiye. İçinde *Tanzimat'tan Cumhuriyet'e Türkiye Ansiklopedisi* (Cilt 3, 691-716). İstanbul: İletişim Yayınları.

Kenanoğlu, M. M. (2002). *1858 Arazi Kanunnamesinin Osmanlı siyasal ve toplumsal yapısı üzerindeki etkileri (1858-1876)* [Yayımlanmamış doktora tezi]. Ankara Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Ankara.

Keskin, Ö. (2005). *Orman ve Ma'âdin Nezâreti'nin kuruluşu ve faaliyetleri* [Yayımlanmamış doktora tezi]. İstanbul Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, İstanbul.

Kış, S. (ed.). (2012). *Kuruluşundan Cumhuriyet'e Sayıştay tarihi (1862-1923)*. Ankara: Sayıştay Başkanlığı.

Lewis, B. (2011). *Modern Türkiye'nin doğuşu* (5. baskı). B. B. Turna (çev.). Ankara: Arkadaş Yayınevi.

Maliye Bakanlığı. (1998). *Osmanlı'dan günümüze maliye teşkilatı ve görevleri mevzuatı* (Cilt 1). Ankara: Maliye Bakanlığı Personel Genel Müdürlüğü.

Maliye Bakanlığı. (2000a). *İhsaiyat-ı maliye: Maliye istatistikleri (1885-1909)*. Ankara: Maliye Bakanlığı Araştırma, Planlama ve Koordinasyon Kurulu Başkanlığı.

Maliye Bakanlığı. (2000b). *Osmanlı bütçeleri (1909-1918)*. Ankara: Maliye Bakanlığı Araştırma, Planlama ve Koordinasyon Kurulu Başkanlığı.

Manav, M. (2018). II. Meşrutiyet döneminde Maliye Nezareti'nde tenkisat, memurların tepkisi ve yeni teşkilat yapısı. *Yeditepe Üniversitesi Tarih Bölümü Araştırma Dergisi*, *2*(3), 71-92.

Mardin, E. (1927). *Kavanin-i Tasarrufiye*. İstanbul.

Mr. Foster ve Lord Hobart. [1861] (2000). Türkiye'nin mali durumu hakkında rapor. Ö. F. Batırel (çev.). İçinde N. Varcan (ed.). *Osmanlı maliyesi hakkında İngiliz raporları: 1861-1892* (13-70). Ankara: Maliye Bakanlığı Araştırma, Planlama ve Koordinasyon Kurulu Başkanlığı.

Okan, O. C. (2025). Outliving an empire: Mehmed Ziya, the former Ottoman bureaucrat, and his pension claim across Post-Ottoman Lebanon and Cyprus in the 1920s. *Contemporary European History*, *34*(4), 1246-1261, https://doi.org/10.1017/S0960777324000225

Öner, E. (2000). Sunuş. İçinde N. Varcan (ed.). *Osmanlı maliyesi hakkında İngiliz raporları: 1861-1892* (7-8). Ankara: Maliye Bakanlığı Araştırma, Planlama ve Koordinasyon Kurulu Başkanlığı.

Öner, E. (2001). *Mali olaylar ve düzenlemeler ışığında Osmanlı İmparatorluğu ve Cumhuriyet Döneminde mali idare*. Ankara: Maliye Bakanlığı.

Öner, E. (2009). *Osmanlı Devleti 1912 Yılı Hazine Genel Hesabı ve Kesin Hesap Kanunu Tasarısı*. Ankara: Maliye Bakanlığı Strateji Geliştirme Başkanlığı.

Öz, M. (2010). Tahrir. *Türkiye Diyanet Vakfı İslam Ansiklopedisi* (Cilt 39, 425-429), https://islamansiklopedisi.org.tr/tahrir

Özavcı, H. O. (2019). 'A little light in the darkness': The mission of Charles Laurent and the Young Turks (1908-11). İçinde Ş. Tufan Buzpınar and Gökhan Çetinsaya (ed.), *Abdulhamid II and Its Legacy: Studies in Honour of F.A.K. Yasamee* (203-228). İstanbul: The Isis Press.

Özcan, M. (2011). *Düyun-ı Umumiye İdaresi ve Osmanlı iktisadı üzerine etkileri* [Yayımlanmamış yüksek lisans tezi]. Marmara Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, İstanbul.

Özdemir, B. (2010). *Osmanlı Devleti dış borçları*. Ankara: Maliye Bakanlığı Strateji geliştirme Başkanlığı.

Özkaya, Y. ve Akyıldız, A. (2020). Muhassıl. *Türkiye Diyanet Vakfı İslam Ansiklopedisi* (Cilt 31, 18-20), https://islamansiklopedisi.org.tr/muhassil--tahsildar

Öztel, M. (2007). *II. Meşrutiyet Dönemi Osmanlı maliyesi* [Yayımlanmış doktora tezi]. Marmara Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, İstanbul.

Pakalın, M. Z. (1977). *Maliye teşkilâtı tarihi: 1442-1930* (Cilt 1). [y.y.] Maliye Bakanlığı Tetkik Kurulu Yayını.

Pamuk, Ş. (2018). *Osmanlı ekonomisinde bağımlılık ve büyüme: 1820-1913*. İstanbul: Türkiye İş Bankası Kültür Yayınları.

Quataert, D. (2008). *Anadolu'da Osmanlı reformu ve tarım: 1876-1908*. N. Ö. Gündoğan ve A. Z. Gündoğan (çev.). İstanbul: Türkiye İş Bankası Kültür Yayınları.

Sayın, A. V. [R.1330] (2000). *Tarih-i mâli*. Ankara: Maliye Bakanlığı Araştırma, Planlama ve Koordinasyon Kurulu Başkanlığı.

Tapu ve Kadastro Genel Müdürlüğü Tapu Dairesi Başkanlığı (Tapu-Kadastro). (2014). *Tapu sicili uygulamaları*. Ankara: Tapu ve Kadastro Genel Müdürlüğü.

Teoman, Ö. ve Bozpinar, C. (2020). XIX. yüzyılda Osmanlı İmparatorluğu ve Japonya'da sanayisizleşme: İpekli imalatı üzerine karşılaştırmalı bir değerlendirme. *Marmara Üniversitesi İktisadi ve İdari Bilimler Dergisi*, *42*(1), 157-179. DOI: 10.14780.muiibd.763976

Teoman, Ö. ve Bozpinar, C. (2021). Osmanlı İmparatorluğu'nda Celali İsyanları: Chayanovyan bakış açısıyla bir değerlendirme. *Akdeniz İİBF Dergisi*, *21*(1), 121-130, https://doi.org/10.25294/auiibfd.869396

Terzi, A. T. (2000). *Hazine-i Hassa Nezareti.* İstanbul: Türk Tarih Kurumu Yayınları.

Tural, E. (2006). *II. Meşrutiyet döneminde devletin restorasyonu bağlamında 1909 Teşkilat ve Tenkisat Kanunu* [Yayımlanmamış doktora tezi]. Dokuz Eylül Üniversitesi Atatürk İlkeleri ve İnkılap Tarihi Enstitüsü, İzmir.

Türk Dil Kurumu (TDK). (t.y.). *Güncel Türkçe sözlük*, https://sozluk.gov.tr/

Türk Dil Kurumu (TDK). (1980*). Kentbilim terimleri sözlüğü*, https://sozluk.gov.tr/

Wallerstein, I. (1979). The Ottoman Empire and the Capitalist World-Economy: Some questions for research. *Review*, *2*(3), 389-398.

Wallerstein, I. (2011a). *Dünya-Sistemleri Analizi: Bir giriş*. E. Abadoğlu ve N. Ersoy (çev.). İstanbul: bgst Yayınları.

Wallerstein, I. (2011b). *Modern Dünya Sistemi III* (2. baskı). L. Boyacı (çev.) İstanbul: Yarın Yayıncılık.

Weber, M. (2012). *Ekonomi ve toplum I*. L. Boyacı (çev.). İstanbul: Yarın Yayıncılık.

Yeşil, F. (2021). Osmanlı-Rus harplerini (1710-1829) etkileyen faktörler üzerine. *Türk Savaş Çalışmaları Dergisi*, *2*(2), 99-116, https://doi.org/10.52792/tws.988590

Yıldırır, M., Kadıoğlu, S., Dalkıran A. ve Mercan, F. (ed.). (2009). *Osmanlı'dan günümüze tapu arşiv* (2. baskı). Ankara: Bayındırlık ve İskân Bakanlığı Tapu ve Kadastro Genel Müdürlüğü Tapu Arşiv Dairesi Başkanlığı.

Yıldırır, M. ve Kadıoğlu, S. (2010). *Defterhâne'den Tapu ve Kadastro'ya: Tapu ve Kadastro Genel Müdürlüğü'nün tarihçesi*. Ankara:

Bayındırlık ve İskân Bakanlığı Tapu ve Kadastro Genel Müdürlüğü Tapu Arşiv Dairesi Başkanlığı.

Mevzuat

Islâhât-ı Mâliyye Komisyonu'nun Vezâifine Dâir Olan 1 Ramazan 1327 Tarihli Nizâmnâmenin 5'inci Maddesinin Tashîhi Hakkında İrâde-i Seniyye (14 Eylül 1325/27 Eylül 1909), *Düstûr*, *2*, Cilt 1. Dersaâdet [İstanbul]: Matbaa-i Osmâniyye, R.1329/1913, 766–767.

İcra ve İflas Kanunu (Kanun no.2004), *Resmî Gazete*, 19 Haziran 1932, 2128.

Kanûnnâme-i Arâzî (23 Şevval 1274/6 Haziran 1858), *Düstûr*, *1*, Cilt 1. İstanbul: Matbaa-i Âmire, R.1289/1873, 165–169.

Kanûn-ı Esâsî (7 Zi'l-hicce 1293/24 Aralık 1876), *Düstûr*, *1*, Cilt 4. İstanbul: Matbaa-i Âmire, H.1295/1878, 4-20.

Mâliyye Nezâreti Hey'etinin Teşkîlâtıyla Vezâifini Şâmil Nizâmnâme (10 Kânûn-ı Sânî 1295/22 Ocak 1880), *Düstûr, 1*, Cilt 4. İstanbul: Mahmud Bey Matbaası, R.1299/1883, 674-689.

Mâliyye Nezâreti İdâre-i Merkeziyyesi Aklâmının Vezâifi Nizâmnâmesi (R.1326/1910). *Mâliyye Nezâreti'nin İdâre-i Merkeziyyesi, Aklâmın Vezâifi*. Dersaâdet [İstanbul]: Matbaa-i Âmire.

Mâliyye Nezâretinde Müteşekkil Islâhât-ı Mâliyye Komisyonunun Vezâif ve Sâlahiyyeti Hakkında Nizâmnâme (R.3 Eylül 1325/16 Eylül 1909), *Düstûr*, *2*, Cilt 1. Dersaâdet [İstanbul]: Matbaa-i Osmâniyye, R.1329/1913, 749-751.

Mülga Türk Kanunu Medenisi (Kanun no.743), *Resmî Gazete*, 4 Nisan 1926, 339.

Orman Nizâmnâmesi (11 Şevval 1286/13 Ocak 1870), *Düstûr*, *1*, Cilt 2. Matbaa-i Âmire, R.1289/1873, 404-414.

Tebaa-yı Ecnebiyenin Emlâke Mutasarrıf Olmaları Hakkında Nizâmnâme (Gurre-i Cemâziye'l-ûlâ/31 Ağustos 1867), *Düstûr*, *1*, Cilt 1. Matbaa-i Âmire, R.1289/1873, 230-236.

Türk Medeni Kanunu (Kanun no.4721), *Resmî Gazete*, 8 Aralık 2001, 24607.

Usûl-i Muhâsebe-i Umûmiyye Kanûnu (28 Cemâziye'l-evvel 1328/6 Haziran 1910), *Düstûr, 2*, Cilt 2. Matbaa-i Osmâniyye, R.1330/1914, 300-390.

Editör: **Prof. Dr. Gözde İnal**

Okul Öncesi Eğitimi

Alanında Uluslararası Araştırmalar-IV

EĞİTİM yayınevi

Okul Öncesi Eğitimi Alanında Uluslararası Araştırmalar-IV
Editör: Prof. Dr. Gözde İnal

Yayınevi Grubu Genel Başkanı: Yusuf Ziya Aydoğan (yza@egitimyayinevi.com)
Genel Yayın Yönetmeni: Yusuf Yavuz (yusufyavuz@egitimyayinevi.com)
Sayfa Tasarımı: Kübra Konca Nam
Kapak Tasarımı: Eğitim Yayınevi Grafik Birimi

T.C. Kültür ve Turizm Bakanlığı
Yayıncı Sertifika No: 76780

ISBN: 978-625-385-864-3
1. Baskı, Mart 2026

Baskı Cilt: Vadi Grafik Tasarım ve Reklamcılık Ltd. Şti.
İvedik Org. San.1420. Cad. No: 58/1 Yenimahalle/Ankara
Matbaa Sertifika No: 47479

Kütüphane Kimlik Kartı
Okul Öncesi Eğitimi Alanında Uluslararası Araştırmalar-IV
Editör: Prof. Dr. Gözde İnal
VI+114 s., 135x215 mm
Kaynakça var, dizin yok.
ISBN: 978-625-385-864-3

Copyright © Bu kitabın Türkiye'deki her türlü yayın hakkı Eğitim Yayınevi'ne aittir. Bütün hakları saklıdır. Kitabın tamamı veya bir kısmı 5846 sayılı yasanın hükümlerine göre kitabı yayımlayan firmanın ve yazarlarının önceden izni olmadan elektronik/mekanik yolla, fotokopi yoluyla ya da herhangi bir kayıt sistemi ile çoğaltılamaz, yayımlanamaz.

EĞİTİM yayınevi

Yayınevi Türkiye Ofis:
Konya: Eğitim Yayınevi Tic. Ltd. Şti., Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
İstanbul: Salon Yayınları, Atakent mah. Yasemen sok. No: 4/B, Ümraniye, İstanbul, Türkiye
Santral: +90 332 351 92 85
Editör hatları: +90 533 151 50 42, +90 507 151 50 43
bilgi@egitimyayinevi.com

Yayınevi Amerika Ofis: New York: Egitim Publishing Group, Inc.
P.O. Box 768/Armonk, New York, 10504-0768, United States of America
americaoffice@egitimyayinevi.com

Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi: Kitapmatik Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi, Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
İnternet Satış: www.kitapmatik.com.tr
Whatsapp hattı: +90 553 950 50 37
bilgi@kitapmatik.com.tr

Kitabevi Şubesi: Eğitim Kitabevi, Şükran mah. Rampalı 121, Meram, Konya, Türkiye
Whatsapp hattı: +90 501 651 92 85
bilgi@egitimkitabevi.com

EĞİTİM YAYINEVİ GRUBU

KAYNAKLAR

Acar, Ö. & Koyuncu, A. A. (2025). Aile-Çocuk İlişkilerinde Dijital Bakıcıların Rolü. *Turkish Studies*, 20(Ö1), 17.

Aral, N. (2020). Dijital Dünyada Çocuk Olmak. *Trt Akademi.* 7(16). Erişim adresi: https://dergipark.org.tr/en/download/article-file/2678074

Avrupa Çevrimiçi Çocuklar (EU Kids Online) Projesi (2010). http://eukidsonline.metu.edu.tr/

Ay, S., & Kılıç, T. (2023). Coğrafi dijital uçurum: Türkiye'de dijital dönüşümün kentsel-kırsal, bölgesel ve cinsiyet eşitsizlikleri. *Coğrafya Dergisi*, (46), 111-122.

Bayliss, A. (2016). *Making STEAM: A maker mindset for STEAM education*. 1st Maker Space. https://1stmakerspace.com/

Benton, C., Mullins, L., Sheley, K., & Dempsey, T. (2013). *Makerspaces: Supporting an entrepreneurial system*. City of East Lansing & East Lansing Public Library; Michigan State University, EDA University Center for Regional Economic Innovation.

Bers, M. U. (2008). Blocks to robots: Learning with technology in the early childhood classroom. NY, NY: Teachers College Press

Bonnette, R. N. (2020). *Bridging the in-and-out of school divide: Lessons for supporting learning in educational makerspaces* (Doctoral dissertation, University of Pittsburgh). ProQuest Dissertations & Theses Global. https://www.proquest.com/dissertations-theses/bridging-out-school-divide-lessons-supporting/docview/2498943378/se-2

Causo, A., Vo, G. T., Chen, I. M., & Yeo, S. H. (2016). Design of robots used as an education companion and tutor. In Robotics and mechatronics (pp. 75–84). Cham: Springer

Çelik, B., & Işıtan, S. (2023). *Erken Çocukluk Dönemine Hitap Eden Dijital Oyunların İncelenmesi.* 3rd International Conference on Educational Technology and Online Learning. Tam metin bildiri kitabı, 363.

De Wit, J., Schodde, T., Willemsen, B., Bergmann, K., de Haas, M., Kopp, S., et al. (2018). The effect of a robot's gestures and adaptive tutoring on children's acquisition of second language vocabulary. In Proceedings of the 2018 ACM/IEEE International Conference

World Health Organization (2019). Guidelines on physical activity, sedentary behaviour and sleep for children under 5 years of age. Geneva: Licence: CC BY-NC-SA 3.0 IGO.

https://iris.who.int/server/api/core/bitstreams/60a1cbaa-2bef-4251-9557-e52ce22112b3/content

Hachey, A. C., An, S. A., & Golding, D. E. (2021). Nurturing kindergarteners' early STEM academic identity through makerspace pedagogy. *Early Childhood Education Journal*, *49*(1), 1–11. https://doi.org/10.1007/s10643-021-01154-9

Kabali, H. K., Irigoyen, M. M., Nunez-Davis, R., Budacki, J. G., Mohanty, S. H., Leister, K. P., & Bonner, R. L. (2015). Exposure and use of mobile media devices by young children. *Pediatrics,* 136(6), 1044 1050.

Mustafaoğlu, R., Zirek, E., Yasacı, Z., & Özdinçler, A. R. (2018). Dijital teknoloji kullanımının çocukların gelişimi ve sağlığı üzerine olumsuz etkileri. *Addicta: The Turkish Journal on Addictions*, 5(2), 1-21.

Mercan, Z. (2022). Erken çocukluk döneminde 21. Yüzyıl becerileri. *Muallim Rıfat Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi*, *4*(2), 87-105.

Mercan, Z., & Gozum, A. İ. C. (2023). Innovation potential of toys made in steam makerspaces: reflections from teachers. *International Journal of Education, Technology and Science, 3(3),* 634-650.

Mercan, Z., Gözüm, A.İ.C., Bilir, B. & Özcan, M. (2024). STEAM makerspace reflections from teachers and children. *International Online Journal of Education and Teaching (IOJET),* 11(1). 56-88.

Mercan, Z. (2025). Examining social robot examples in early childhood education curricula. *Ordu Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Sosyal Bilimler Araştırmaları Dergisi,* 15 (ISRIS 2025), 42-54.

P21EarlyChildhoodGuide (2019). 21st-century learning for early childhood guide. Partnership for 21st learning: A network of Battelle http://static.battelleforkids.org/documents/p21/P21EarlyChildhoodGuide.pdf

Rahiem, M. D. (2021). Storytelling in early childhood education: Time to go digital. *International Journal of Child Care and Education Policy*, 15(1), 4.

Sezgin, E. (2024). Erken çocukluk eğitiminde dijital hikâye anlatımı ve artırılmış gerçeklik: yeni nesil öğrenme deneyimleri. *Eğitim & Bilim*, 79.

Third vd (2014). Dijital çağda çocuk hakları. https://www.unicef.org/turkiye/media/2606/file/TURmedia_Dijital%20Cagda%20Cocuk%20Haklari.pdf%20.pdf

UNICEF Dünya Çocuklarının Durumu (2017). Dijital Bir Dünyada Çocuklar. http://www.unicef.org.tr/files/bilgimerkezi/doc/SOWC_2017_SUM_TR.pdf

Tam, H. B. Y., & Ulutaş, İ. (2025). Erken Çocukluk Eğitiminde Dijital Hikâye Anlatımı: Neden ve Nasıl? *Eğitim ve Toplum Araştırmaları Dergisi,* 12(2), 290-307.

Ünal, F. P. (2022). Erken çocukluk döneminde dijital bağımlılığın alanyazın değerlendirilmesi. *Uygulamada Eğitim ve Yönetim Bilimleri Dergisi,* 2(1), 62-77.

Üstündağ, A. (2019). 4-6 yaş arası çocuklar tarafından tercih edilen dijital oyunlar. *Çankırı Karatekin Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi,* 10(2), 1-19.

Vuorikari, R., Ferrari, A., & Punie, Y. (2019). Makerspaces for Education and Training. *Exploring future implications for Europe. JRC117481. Luxembourg: Publications Office of the European Union*.

Zeybekoğlu Akbaş, Ö. & Dursun, C. (2020). Teknolojinin aileye etkisi: Değişen ailenin dijital ebeveyni ve çocukları. Turkish Studies Social Sciences, 15(4), 2245-2265. http://dx.doi.org/10.29228/TurkishStudies.43395

KAYNAKLAR

Avalos, B. (2011). Teacher professional development in teaching and teacher education over ten years. *Teaching and Teacher Education, 27*(1), 10–20.

Bağçeli-Kahraman, G., & Poyraz-Rüstemoğlu, Ş. (2023). Okul öncesi dönemde sosyal beceri gelişimi ve sosyal sorumluluk projeleri. *Erken Çocukluk Eğitimi Dergisi, 12*(1), 45–62.

Bailey, R., Stickle, L., Brion-Meisels, G., & Jones, S. M. (2019). Re-imagining social-emotional learning: Findings from a strategy-based approach. *Phi Delta Kappan, 100*(5), 53–58.

Bandura, A. (1986). *Social foundations of thought and action: A social cognitive theory*. Prentice-Hall.

Baumeister, R. F., & Leary, M. R. (1997). Writing narrative literature reviews. *Review of General Psychology, 1*(3), 311–320. https://doi.org/10.1037/1089-2680.1.3.311

Belfield, C., Bowden, A., Klapp, A., Levin, H., Shand, R., & Zander, S. (2015). The economic value of social and emotional learning. *Journal of Benefit-Cost Analysis, 6*(3), 508–544.

Bronfenbrenner, U. (1979). *The ecology of human development: Experiments by nature and design*. Harvard University Press.

Bronfenbrenner, U. (2005). *Making human beings human: Bioecological perspectives on human development*. SAGE.

Buldu, E. (2022). Understanding the value of play: Recasting playful learning by early childhood teachers. *Open Journal for Educational Research, 6*(1), 57–68.

Caprara, G. V., Barbaranelli, C., Pastorelli, C., Bandura, A., & Zimbardo, P. G. (2000). Prosocial foundations of children's academic achievement. *Child Development, 71*(6), 1611–1626.

CASEL. (2020). What is SEL? Collaborative for Academic, Social, and Emotional Learning. https://casel.org/what-is-sel/

Collaborative for Academic, Social, and Emotional Learning (CASEL). (2023). What is SEL? https://casel.org

Çabuk, A., Günay, E., & İlhan, M. (2020). Okul öncesi eğitimde sosyal sorumluluk projelerinin etkisi. *Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi, 8*(3), 120–135.

Chen, X. (2008). Children's social competence in cultural context. *Merrill-Palmer Quarterly, 54*(1), 13–24.

Denham, S. A. (2006). Social-emotional competence as support for school readiness: What is it and how do we assess it? *Early Education and Development, 17*(1), 57–89.

Denham, S. A. (2010). Social-emotional competence as support for school readiness. *Early Education and Development, 21*(5), 795–814.

Denham, S. A., & Burton, R. (2003). *Social and emotional prevention and intervention programming for preschoolers*. Springer.

Denham, S. A., et al. (2012). Preschool emotional competence: Pathway to social competence? *Child Development, 73*(2), 494–504. https://doi.org/10.1111/1467-8624.00434

Domitrovich, C. E., Cortes, R. C., & Greenberg, M. T. (2007). Improving young children's social and emotional competence: A randomized trial of the preschool "PATHS" curriculum. *The Journal of Primary Prevention, 28*(2), 67–91. https://doi.org/10.1007/s10935-007-0081-0

Domitrovich, C. E., et al. (2017). Social-emotional competence in early childhood: The roles of teacher training and classroom quality. *Journal of Applied Developmental Psychology, 49*, 35–45. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.appdev.2016.10.005

Eisenberg, N., Spinrad, T. L., & Morris, A. S. (2014). Prosocial development. In M. Lamb & R. M. Lerner (Eds.), *Handbook of child psychology and developmental science* (pp. 610–656). Wiley.

Elias, M. J., & Haynes, N. M. (2008). Social competence, social support, and academic achievement in minority, low-income, urban elementary school children. *School Psychology Quarterly, 23*(4), 474–495.

Epstein, J. L. (2011). *School, family, and community partnerships: Preparing educators and improving schools*. Westview Press.

Erdem, M., & Kaya, Ö. (2018). Bronfenbrenner'in ekolojik sistemler kuramının okul öncesi eğitim bağlamında uygulanması. *Eğitim Kuram ve Uygulama, 14*(1), 12–29.

Erikli, S. (2016). Okul öncesi dönemde uygulanan değerler eğitimi programının çocukların sosyal davranışları üzerindeki etkisi [Yüksek lisans tezi, Orta Doğu Teknik Üniversitesi]. METU Open Access. https://open.metu.edu.tr/handle/11511/25757

Güner Alpaslan, Z., & Erden, F. (2014). An exploration of early childhood teachers' attitudes and practices regarding outdoor play. Paper presented at the *European Early Childhood Education Research Association Conference*.

Gültekin, S., & Gündoğan, S. (2017). Sosyal sorumluluk eğitiminin okul öncesi çocuklarda etkisi. *Erken Çocukluk Araştırmaları Dergisi, 3*(2), 115–132.

Heckman, J. J. (2011). The economics of inequality: The value of early childhood education. *American Educator, 35*(1), 31–47.

İvrendi, A., Cevher-Kalburan, N., Hansen Sandseter, E. B., Storli, R., & Holla Sivertsen, A. (2019). Children, mothers, and preschool teachers' perceptions of play: Findings from Turkey and Norway. *Erken Çocukluk Çalışmaları Dergisi, 3*(1), 32–54.

Johansson, E., & Rosell, S. (2021). Social sustainability and early childhood education: Promoting social competence. *International Journal of Early Childhood, 53*(1), 89–102. https://doi.org/10.1007/s13158-020-00269-7

Johansson, E., & Rosell, Y. (2021). Young children's social sustainability: Meaning-making in preschool. *International Journal of Early Childhood, 53*(2), 169–188. https://doi.org/10.1007/s13158-021-00293-5

Jones, D. E., Greenberg, M., & Crowley, M. (2015). Early social-emotional functioning and public health: The relationship between kindergarten social competence and adult health and earnings. *American Journal of Public Health, 105*, 2283–2290.

Katz, L. G., & McClellan, D. E. (1997). *Fostering children's social competence: The teacher's role*. National Association for the Education of Young Children.

Kayabalı, H., & Özbey, H. (2024). Erken çocuklukta sosyal becerilerin oyun yoluyla geliştirilmesi. *Çocuk Gelişimi ve Eğitimi Dergisi, 15*(2), 75–89.

Kontoh, C. (2023). Social sustainability and community engagement in education. *Journal of Sustainable Development, 16*(4), 45–59. https://doi.org/10.5539/jsd.v16n4p45

Korkmaz, A., & Yıldız, A. (2017). Okul öncesi eğitim kurumlarında sürdürülebilirlik uygulamalarının değerlendirilmesi: Eco-Schools programı örneği. *Hacettepe Üniversitesi Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi, 32*(4), 824–843. https://doi.org/10.16986/HUJE.2017025682

Learning Policy Institute. (2023). *Evidence for social and emotional learning in schools*. https://learningpolicyinstitute.org

Malti, T., & Dys, S. P. (2015). From being nice to being kind: Development of prosocial behaviors. *Current Opinion in Psychology, 5*, 24–28. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.copsyc.2015.03.002

Meran, S. (2019). Turkish early childhood pre-service teachers' beliefs about free play and teacher roles in free play (Master's thesis, Middle East Technical University).

Merrell, K. W., & Gimpel, G. A. (2014). *Social skills assessment and intervention guide: Practical strategies for social interaction skills*. Guilford Press.

Metin, Ş., Kalyenci, D., & Başaran, M. (2024). Design-based digital story program: Enhancing coding and computational thinking skills in early childhood education. *Early Childhood Education Journal*.

OECD. (2020). *Early learning and child well-being report*. OECD Publishing.

OECD. (2021). *Early learning and social-emotional development*. OECD Publishing. https://doi.org/10.1787/4f0b9c72-en

Oberle, E., Domitrovich, C. E., Meyers, D. C., & Weissberg, R. P. (2016). Establishing systemic social and emotional learning approaches in schools: A framework for schoolwide implementation. *Cambridge Journal of Education, 46*(3), 277–297. https://doi.org/10.1080/0305764X.2015.1125450

Oberle, E., & Schonert-Reichl, K. A. (2016). Stress contagion in the classroom? *Social Science & Medicine, 159*, 30–37.

Özgünlü, M., Erbil, F., & Göl Güven, M. (2023). Social and emotional learning (SEL): How it finds a place in an early childhood education curriculum in Turkey. *Journal of Childhood, Education & Society*.

Özen Uyara, R., Aslan, D., & Aktaş, Y. (2025). Enhancing preschool teachers' capacity to support children's social emotional learning in Turkey. *Journal of Research in Childhood Education*.

Piaget, J. (1962). The stages of cognitive development in children.

Rodríguez-Marín, J., et al. (2020). Child agency and social responsibility in early education. *European Early Childhood Education Research Journal, 28*(3), 345–360. https://doi.org/10.1080/1350293X.2020.1745203

Sağlam, A. (2020). Erken çocuklukta sosyal sorumluluk bilinci geliştirme: Özel okul uygulamaları örneği. In H. Yılmaz (Ed.), *Okul öncesi eğitimde iyi uygulamalar kitabı* (ss. 155–168). Pegem Akademi.

Schultz Volden, T. V., & Burelli, P. (2024). Children's expressed emotions during playful learning games. *arXiv*.

Sustainability, play and children's agency: A comparative study of the Swedish and Turkish preschool curricula. (2024). *Early Years: An International Research Journal*.

Torres, P. E., Ulrich, P. I. N., Cucuiat, V., et al. (2021). A systematic review of physical-digital play technology and developmentally relevant child behaviour. *arXiv*.

UNESCO. (2017). *Education for sustainable development: A global insight*. UNESCO.

UNICEF. (2019). *Every Child Learns: UNICEF education strategy 2019–2030*. UNICEF.

UNICEF. (2021). *Early childhood development frameworks*. UNICEF.

United Nations. (2015). *Transforming our world: The 2030 Agenda for Sustainable Development*. https://sdgs.un.org/2030agenda

Vygotsky, L. S. (1978). *Mind in society: The development of higher psychological processes*. Harvard University Press.

Watt, S., & Frydenberg, E. (2024). Play and social skill development in preschoolers: A meta-analysis. *Early Childhood Research Quarterly, 58*, 44–59. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ecresq.2023.101130

Weissberg, R. P., Durlak, J. A., Domitrovich, C. E., & Gullotta, T. P. (2015). Social and emotional learning: Past, present, and future. In J. A. Durlak et al. (Eds.), *Handbook of social and emotional learning* (pp. 3–19). Guilford Press.

Weldemariam, K., et al. (2022). Social sustainability and education: A systematic review. *Sustainability, 14*(6), 3452. https://doi.org/10.3390/su14063452

Xu, Y., et al. (2024). Teacher social-emotional competence and preschooler outcomes: A longitudinal study. *Journal of Educational Psychology, 116*(1), 89–105. https://doi.org/10.1037/edu0000632

Yeşil, R., Erdiller Yatmaz, Z., & Metindogan, A. (2025). Exploring children's play culture and game construction: Role of sociodramatic play. *Early Childhood Education Journal, 53*, 703–716.

Yıldız, D., & Dönmez, E. (2020). Sosyal-duygusal öğrenme odaklı okul öncesi program modelleri. *Eğitim ve Bilim, 45*(203), 103–120.

Yıldız, F., & Gülbahar, Y. (2023). Öğretmenlerin sosyal beceri gelişimindeki rolü: Okul öncesi eğitim perspektifi. *Eğitim ve Öğretim Araştırmaları Dergisi, 12*(1), 112–126.

Zins, J. E., Weissberg, R. P., Wang, M. C., & Walberg, H. J. (Eds.). (2004). *Building academic success on social and emotional learning: What does the research say?* Teachers College Press.

KAYNAKÇA

Braun, V., & Clarke, V. (2021). Thematic analysis: A practical guide. SAGE Publications.

Cansoy, Ramazan & Polatcan, Mahmut & Parlar, Hanifi. (2018). Research on Teacher Self-efficacy in Turkey: 2000-2017. World Journal of Education. 8. 14007-14007. 10.5430/wje.v8n4p133.

Creswell, J. W., & Plano Clark, V. L. (2018). Designing and conducting mixed methods research (3rd ed.). SAGE.

Evans, R. T., & Kilinç, E. (2013). History Of Place-Based Education In The Social Studies Field. Adıyaman Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitisü Dergisi, 6(14).

Field, A. (2018). Discovering statistics using IBM SPSS Statistics (5th ed.). SAGE.

Finch, J. E., Akhavein, K., Patwardhan, I., & Clark, C. A. C. (2023). Teachers' Self-Efficacy and Perceptions of School Climate are Uniquely Associated with Students' Externalizing and Internalizing Behavior Problems. Journal of applied developmental psychology, 85, 101512. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.appdev.2023.101512.

Hernandez Gonzalez, F. (2023). Exploring the affordances of place-based education (PBE) for advancing sustainability education. Education Sciences, 13(7), 676. https://doi.org/10.3390/educsci13070676

İkiz, F. E. (2022). Okul öncesi dönemde yer temelli eğitimin çocuk gelişimine etkisi. Erken Çocukluk Araştırmaları Dergisi, 6(1), 42–60. https://doi.org/10.24130/ecrj.2022.1.5

Kassim, N. F. ., Saidon, M. K. ., Bahador, Z. ., & Zulkifli, M. I. . (2025). Place-Based Education in a Context of Environmental Education, Outdoor Education and History Education: A Scoping Review. PENDETA, 16(1), 78-86. https://doi.org/10.37134/pendeta.vol16.1.8.2025

Kotluk, Nihat & Kocakaya, Serhat. (2020). Examining Teachers' Culturally Relevant Education Self-Efficacy Perceptions in Turkey. Discourse and Communication for Sustainable Education. 11. 137-158. 10.2478/dcse-2020-0023.

Lincoln, Y. S., & Guba, E. G. (1985). Naturalistic inquiry. SAGE.

McHugh, M. L. (2012). Interrater reliability: The kappa statistic. Biochemia Medica, 22(3), 276–282. https://doi.org/10.11613/BM.2012.031

Orakcı, Ş., Yüreğilli, G., Göksu, D., & Karagöz, S. (2023). A mixed methods study of teachers' self-efficacy and professional growth. Frontiers in Psychology, 14, 1035829. https://doi.org/10.3389/fpsyg.2022.1035829

Öner, N. S., & Dalgar, G. (2025). Okul öncesi öğretmenlerinin yer temelli eğitim konusundaki özyeterlikleri ölçek geliştirme çalışması. Buca Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi, 65, 3078–3101.

Sobel, D. (2004). Place-based education: Connecting classrooms and communities. The Orion Society.

Tabaru Örnek, G., & Yel, S. (2025). A place-based practice in primary school: effects on environmental literacy. Journal of Adventure Education and Outdoor Learning, 25(3), 692-718.

Teddlie, C., & Tashakkori, A. (2009). Foundations of mixed methods research: Integrating quantitative and qualitative approaches in the social and behavioral sciences. SAGE.

Thomas, T. G. (2005). Teachers' decision-making about place-based education and state testing. The Rural Educator, 26(3), 19-24. https://doi.org/10.35608/ruraled.v26i3.505

Vijayavarathan-r, K. (2022). Development of teacher self-efficacy for teaching in rural schools: The implications for teacher education. Journal of Teacher Education and Educators.

Yada, A., Leskinen, M., Savolainen, H., & Schwab, S. (2021). Meta-analysis of the relationship between teachers' self-efficacy and attitudes toward inclusive education. Teaching and Teacher Education, 109, 103521. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.tate.2021.103521

Yemini, M., Engel, L., & Ben Simon, A. (2023). Place-based education – a systematic review of literature. Educational Review, 77(2), 640–660. https://doi.org/10.1080/00131911.2023.2177260

KAYNAKÇA

Akyüz, E. (2023). Bir okuma deneyimi olarak elektronik çocuk kitapları. *Korkut Ata Türkiyat Araştırmaları Dergisi*, (Özel Sayı 1), 785-801.

Alazwari, A. (2021). Using digital play in teaching early childhood education. *Journal of Faculty of Education Assiut University, 37* (3), 1-15.

Alper, I. T. (2025). Okul öncesi eğitimde dijital hikâye kullanımı üzerine öğretmen görüşleri. *Adıyaman Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi*, (51), 95-129

Altınışık, M. (2021). *Dijital oyunların matematiksel kavram gelişimi ve öğretimsel nitelikler açısından incelenmesi.* (Yayımlanmamış Yüksek Lisans Tezi). Fatih Sultan Mehmet Vakıf Üniversitesi, İstanbul.

Anderson-McNamee, J. K. & Bailey, S. J. (2010). The importance of play in early childhood development. *Montana State University Extention*, *4*(10), 1-4.

Aslıyüksek, M., Taş, V. O., Türkoğlu, E. ve Sezer, C. (2023). Okul öncesi öğretmenlerinin dijital teknoloji kullanımı ve etkileri. *International Academic Social Resources Journal, 8* (53), 3766-3775. http://dx.doi.org/10.29228/ASRJOU RNAL.72305.

Aşkın, O. (2016). *Okul öncesi eğitimde dijital çocuk kitabı uygulamalarının görsel iletişim sorunları ve uygulama önerisi* [Yayımlanmamış Yüksek Lisans tezi]. Işık Üniversitesi.

Attanasio, O. (2024). Early childhood. *Oxford Open Economics*, *3* (Supplement_1), i709-i710. https://doi.org/10.1093/ooec/odad099.

Avcı, N., Güner, N. K. ve Dilek, A. (2021). Okul öncesi dönemde edebiyat türleri ve özel konular. A. Urla (Ed.). *Çocuk edebiyatı* içinde (s.86-109). Hedef Yayıncılık.

Ayan, S. ve Memiş, U. A. (2012). Erken çocukluk döneminde oyun. *Selçuk Üniversitesi Beden Eğitimi ve Spor Bilim Dergisi*, *14*(2), 143-149.

Aydemir, F. (2022). Digital games and their effects on children. *Adıyaman Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi*, (41), 40-69.

Başal, H.A. (2017). *Geçmişten günümüze Türkiye'de geleneksel çocuk oyunları.* Nobel Yayıncılık.

Baştemur Kaya, C. ve Kaya, E. (2014). *Elektronik kitap üzerine yapılan çalışmalara genel bir bakış.* http://hdl.handle.net/20.500.11787/7089

Bay, D. N. (2022). The perspective of preschool teachers on the use of digital technology. *Southeast Asia Early Childhood Journal, 11*(2), 87-111. https://doi.org/10.37134/saecj.vol11.2.6.2022

Bayındır, D. ve Adagideli, F.H. (2020). Oyun yoluyla bilişsel becerilerin desteklenmesi. H.A. Çiftçi ve A. Önder (Eds.). *Erken çocuklukta oyun ve oyun yoluyla öğrenme* içinde (s. 95-120). Nobel Yayıncılık.

Bayındır, D. ve Mısırlı, Z.A. (2020). Dijital oyunlar. H.A. Çiftçi ve A. Önder (Eds.). *Erken çocuklukta oyun ve oyun yoluyla öğrenme* içinde (s. 261-277). Nobel Yayıncılık.

Bilir-Seyhan, G. (2022). *Resimli öykü kitabı okuma etkinliklerinin 3 yaş çocuklarının dil gelişimleri ve sosyal becerileri üzerindeki etkisinin incelenmesi.* (Yayımlanmamış Doktora Tezi). Hacettepe Üniversitesi, Ankara.

Biricik, Z. ve Atik, A. (2021). Gelenekselden dijitale değişen oyun kavramı ve çocuklarda oluşan dijital oyun kültürü. *Gümüşhane Üniversitesi İletişim Fakültesi Elektronik Dergisi*, *9*(1), 445-469.

Bozkurt Yükçü, Ş., İzoğlu Tok, A. ve Bencik Kangal, S. (2019). Çocuk edebiyatının geldiği son nokta: Okul öncesi dönem resimli e-kitaplara gelişimsel bir bakış. *Erken Çocukluk Çalışmaları Dergisi*, *3*(1), 139–164. https://doi.org/10.24130/eccd-jecs.1967201931122

Budak, O. (2017). Dijital çocuk oyunlarına çocuk gelişimi ve okul öncesi öğretmenlerinin ve annelerin bakış açısı. *Uluslararası Eğitim Bilimleri Dergisi*, (13), 158-172.

Bus, A. G., Takacs, Z. K. & Kegel, C. A. (2015). Affordances and limitations of electronic storybooks for young children's emergent literacy. *Developmental review*, *35*, 79-97.

Ceylan, Ş. ve Kılınç, N. (2020). Oyunun rolü. Ş. Ceylan (Çev. Ed.). *Çocuk gelişimi pratik bir başlangıç* içinde (s.223-241). Nobel Yayıncılık.

Chen, H., Lyu, D. & Zhu, L. (2025). The effectiveness of social-themed picture book reading in promoting children's prosocial behavior. *Frontiers in psychology*, *16*, 1569925.

Chen, Y. & Ding, Z. (2024). Effects of digitalization in preschool education on the creative and cognitive development of children. *Education and Information Technologies*, *29*(16), 21567-21591.

Chera, P. & Wood, C. (2003). Animated multimedia 'talking books' can promote phonological awareness in children beginning to read. *Learning and instruction*, *13*(1), 33-52.

Chu, C., Paatsch, L., Kervin, L. & Edwards, S. (2024). Digital play in the early years: A systematic review. *International Journal of Child-Computer Interaction*, *40*, 100652.

Çelik, Ç.B. (2022). Çocuklarda teknoloji bağımlılığı. Ç.B. Çelik ve O. Çelik (Eds.), *Farklı disiplinlerin bakış açısıyla dijital dünyada çocuk* içinde (s.105-123). Eğitim Yayınevi.

Çetin, A. ve Kırman, A. (2020). Çocuklarda kitap okuma alışkanlığını kazandırma. Ş. Ceylan (Ed.). *Çocuk edebiyatı* içinde (s.329-349). Eğiten Kitap.

Çiftçi, H.A. ve Önder, A. (2020). Oyun nedir? H.A. Çiftçi ve A. Önder (Eds.). *Erken çocuklukta oyun ve oyun yoluyla öğrenme* içinde (s. 2-21). Nobel Yayıncılık.

Çopur, H.G. (2022). Erken çocukluk döneminde dijital oyun. Altun ve F. Tantekin Erden (Eds.). *Erken çocukluk döneminde dijital teknoloji: Uygulamalar, araştırmalar ve eğilimler* içinde (s.212-234). Nobel Yayıncılık.

Ecemmuslu, C. (2022). Dijital dünyada çocuk olmak. Ç.B. Çelik ve O. Çelik (Eds.), *Farklı disiplinlerin bakış açısıyla dijital dünyada çocuk* içinde (s.11-26). Eğitim Yayınevi.

Ersoy, Ö.A. ve Bayraktar, V. (2021). Okul öncesi dönemde çocuk edebiyatı kavramı ve çocuk kitaplarının özellikleri. A. Urla (Ed.). *Çocuk edebiyatı* içinde (s.52-83). Hedef Yayıncılık.

Eyinç, A. (2024). Çocuk gelişiminde dijital oyunların kullanımı (Olumlu, Olumsuz Yönleri). M. Kaya (Ed.). *Çocuk gelişiminde beden eğitimi, spor ve oyun* içinde (s.157-174). Efe Akademi.

Göle, M. O. (2023). Anne ve okul öncesi öğretmeni olarak dijital oyuna bakış. *IBAD Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi*, (15), 1-30.

Gözüm, A. İ. C. ve Kandır, A. (2020). Okul öncesi çocukların dijital oyun oynama sürelerine göre oyun eğilimi ile konsantrasyon düzeylerinin incelenmesi. *Atatürk Üniversitesi Kazım Karabekir Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi*, (41), 82-100.

Gros, B. (2007). Digital games in education: The design of games-based learning environments. *Journal Of Research On Technology In Education, 40*(1), 23-38.

Gür, E., Bozkurt, F., Eren, T., Batmaca, M., Demirel, E. ve Kızıl, E. (2023). Okul öncesi eğitim alan ve almayan çocukların okula başladıktan sonra aralarındaki hazırbulunuşluk ve gelişimsel farklarının incelenmesi. *Premium e-Journal of Social Sciences (PEJOSS)*, *7*(31), 500-514.

Güral, M. (2017). Okul öncesi eğitimini anlamak. Z. Seçer (Ed.). *Okul öncesi eğitime giriş* içinde (s.1-19). Eğiten Kitap.

Ihmeideh, F. M. (2014). The effect of electronic books on enhancing emergent literacy skills of pre-school children. *Computers & Education*, *79*, 40-48.

İlvan, T. E. ve Ceylan, R. (2024). Okul öncesi dönem çocuğu olan annelerin dijital oyun kavramına yönelik algıları: Metaforik bir çalışma. *Ordu Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Sosyal Bilimler Araştırmaları Dergisi*, *14*(4), 1353-1368.

İnci, M. A. ve Kandır, A. (2017). Okul öncesi eğitim'de dijital teknolojinin kullanımıyla ilgili bilimsel çalışmaların değerlendirilmesi. *Hitit Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi,* 10 (2), 1705-1724.

İslim, Ö. F. ve Yıldırım, İ. S. (2017, Ekim). Okul öncesi öğretmenliği eğitiminde dijital hikâye kullanımı. *ITTES2017.* https://hdl.handle.net/11511/85710.

Kakırman Yıldız, A. (2017). Comparison of metacognitive learning strategies of female and male university students. *International Journal of Social Sciences and Education Research. 3*(3), 792-802.

Kangal, S.B. ve Özkızıklı, S. (2014). Teknoloji ve eğitim. P. Bayhan (Ed.). *Her yönüyle okul öncesi eğitim Okul öncesi dönemde teknolojinin rolü* içinde (s.131-153). Hedef Yayıncılık.

Karslı, E. (2016). Çocuk, oyun ve eğitim. M. Ören (Ed.). *Çocuk ve oyun* içinde (s.2-22). Anadolu Üniversitesi.

Kocaman-Karoğlu, A. (2016). Okul öncesi eğitimde teknoloji entegrasyonu: dijital hikâye anlatımı üzerine öğretmen görüşleri. *Turkish Online Journal of Qualitative Inquiry*, *7*(1), 175-205.

Koç, O. (2021). Çocuk edebiyatı ve çocuk kitaplarına yönelik toplumsal bir bakış. *EUropean Journal of Managerial Research (EUJMR)*, *5*(9), 379-395.

Kucirkova, N. & Rodriguez-Leon, L. (2023). Multisensory reading in early childhood: Systematic review with theoretical guidance for human development studies. *Human Development*, *67*(4), 193-210.

Kurnaz, Ö., Göreli, A., Coşkun, K., Sert, M. ve Altun, M. (2024). Dünyada ve Türkiye'de okul öncesi eğitimin gelişimi. *Akademik Sosyal Araştırmalar Dergisi, 12* (150), 443-451.

Likhar, A., Baghel, P. & Patil, M. (2022). Early childhood development and social determinants. *Cureus*, *14*(9).

Lu, Y. & He, B. (2025). Research on the application of picture book reading in the development of language ability for early childhood transition. *International Journal of Social Science and Education Research*, *8*(8), 331-336.

Millî Eğitim Bakanlığı [MEB] (2013). *Okul öncesi eğitim programı.* https://mufredat.meb.gov.tr/Dosyalar/20195712275243-okuloncesi_egitimprogrami.pdf

Millî Eğitim Bakanlığı [MEB] (2024). *Okul öncesi eğitim programı.* https://tegm.meb.gov.tr/dosya/okuloncesi/guncellenenokuloncesiegitimprogrami.pdf

Nalbantoğlu, M. (2022). Dijital dünyada çocuk ve edebiyat. Ç.B. Çelik ve O. Çelik (Eds.), *Farklı disiplinlerin bakış açısıyla dijital dünyada çocuk* içinde (s.185-202). Eğitim Yayınevi.

Ölmez, E. (2024). "*Ebeveynim Dijital Oyun Rehberim" aile eğitim programının çocukların dijital oyun bağımlılıkları ile dijital oyun ebeveyn rehberlik stratejilerine etkisi.* (Yayımlanmamış Yüksek Lisans Tezi). Çankırı Karatekin Üniversitesi, Çankırı.

Önder, I. ve Atılgan, D. (2015). Elektronik kitap ve gelişim süreci. U. Al ve Z. Taşkın (Yay. Haz.), *Prof. Dr. İrfan Çakın'a armağan* içinde, Ankara: Hacettepe Üniversitesi Bilgi ve Belge Yönetimi Bölümü Yayınları.

Ören, M. (2017). Çocuk gelişiminde oyun ve oyunun desteklenmesi. S. Erdoğan (Ed.). *Çocuk gelişiminde alan çalışmaları* içinde (s.48-73). Anadolu Üniversitesi.

Özçelik, Ş., Üney, V.S., Doğru, B. ve Yılmaz, V. (2024). Okul öncesi öğretmenlerinin çocuk ve dijitalleşme durumlarının incelenmesi. *International Journal of Original Educational Research, 3*(2), 47-59.

Özok-Bulut, N. ve Esen, S. (2025). Okul öncesi sınıflarındaki resimli çocuk kitaplarının çocuk edebiyatı ilkeleri açısından incelenmesi. *TEBD, 23*(2), 1748-1771. https://doi.org/10.37217/tebd.1636270

Özyürek, A., Yıldırım, N., Aydın, Ü., Yazgan, E., Korkut, A., Erşan, E., … ve Karabulut, Z. E. (2022). Okul öncesi çocukların oynadığı dijital oyunların incelenmesi. *TEBD, 20*(3), 950-972. https://doi.org/10.37217/tebd.1078627

Plowman, L. & Stephen, C. (2014). Digital play. *The SAGE handbook of play and learning in early childhood*, 330-341.

Plowman, L., Stevenson, O., Stephen, C. & McPake, J. (2012). Preschool children's learning with technology at home. *Comput. Educ., 59*, 30-37.

Ratnasari, E. M. (2020). The influence of picture book to the storytelling skill of preschool children. *Indonesian Journal of Early Childhood Education Studies*, *9*(1), 8-12.

Rauf, A. L. A. & Bakar, K. A. (2019). Effects of play on the social development of preschool children. *Creative Education, 10*, 2640-2648. https://doi.org/10.4236/ce.2019.1012191

Sarı, B. (2018). *Elektronik hikâye kitaplarının farklı sosyo-ekonomik düzeyden gelen 4-6 yaş çocukların anlamlı kelime edinimleri üzerine etkisi.* (Yayımlanmamış Doktora Tezi). Uludağ Üniversitesi, Bursa.

Schmitt, K. L., Hurwitz, L. B., Duel, L. S. & Linebarger, D. L. N. (2018). Learning through play: The impact of web-based games on early literacy development. *Computers in Human Behavior*, *81*, 378-389.

Sinamo, J., Panjaitan, L. S. W. & Butar, M. L. E. B. (2024). Building children's social skills through picture story books. *Jurnal Talitakum*, *3*(1), 14-21.

Soyluçiçek, S. (2010). *Bilgisayar oyunlarında grafik tasarım ve uygulama sorunları: bir oyun için arayüz tasarımı.* (Yayımlanmamış Yüksek Lisans Tezi). Hacettepe Üniversitesi, Ankara.

Suna, H. E. & Ozer, M. (2024). Medium-and long-term outcomes of early childhood education: experiences from Turkish large-scale assessments. *Humanities and Social Sciences Communications*, *11*(1), 1-15.

Suryana, D., Tika, R. & Wardani, E. K. (2022, June). Management of creative early childhood education environment in increasing golden age creativity. In *6th International Conference of Early Childhood Education (ICECE-6 2021)* (pp. 17-20). Atlantis Press.

Şahin, B. (2022). *Okul öncesi dönem çocuklarının sosyal becerilerinin dijital oyun oynama özelliklerine göre incelenmesi.* (Yayımlanmamış Yüksek Lisans Tezi). Maltepe Üniversitesi, İstanbul.

Şimşek, Z. C. (2017). *Farklı kitap okuma tekniklerinin 48-66 ay grubu çocuklarının dil gelişimine olan etkileri.* (Yayımlanmamış Doktora Tezi). Pamukkale Üniversitesi, Denizli.

Topkaya, İ., Salı, A., Çetinel, A., Seviş, A.N., Cesur, C., Erbaş, E., Balcan, G., İncetepe, K., Göç, Ö. ve Küçükçakır, S. (2016). *Çocukta oyun gelişimi: Tür ve çeşitlerine göre okulöncesi 36/72 aylık çocukların eğitimine yönelik oyunlar / etkinlikler.* İ. Topkaya (Ed.). Efil Yayınevi.

Tosun, N. S. (2023). *Okul öncesi öğretmenlerinin bilişsel esneklikleri ve dijital yeterlilikleri ile resimli kitaplarla ilgili (dijital-basılı) uygulamaları arasındaki ilişki*. (Yayımlanmamış Yüksek Lisans Tezi). Pamukkale Üniversitesi, Denizli.

Uğur, N. (2025). *Okul öncesi dönemde dijital kitap ve basılı kitap kullanımının çocukların erken okuryazarlık becerileri üzerindeki etkileri.* (Yayımlanmamış Yüksek Lisans Tezi). Bahçeşehir Üniversitesi, İstanbul.

Uğurlu, B.S. ve Bus, A.G. (2022). Dijital çocuk kitaplarında etkileşim: Hikayeler ve gerçek yaşam arasında köprü. Altun ve F. Tantekin Erden (Eds.). *Erken çocukluk döneminde dijital teknoloji: Uygulamalar, araştırmalar ve eğilimler* içinde (s.416-438). Nobel Yayıncılık.

Ulusoy, M. ve Altun, D. (2018). Okul öncesi öğretmen adaylarının çocuk edebiyatı ve resimli çocuk kitapları ile ilgili metaforları. *Elektronik Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi, 17*(67), 1206-1221.

Uslu, E. M. (2020). Okul öncesi öğretmenlerinin çocuk kitaplarına ilişkin görüşlerinin incelenmesi. *Eğitimde Kuram ve Uygulama, 16*(2), 251-264.

Ülker, Ü. ve Bülbül, H. İ. (2018). Dijital oyunların eğitim seviyelerine göre kullanılma durumları. *TÜBAV Bilim Dergisi, 11*(2), 10-19.

Ürün, B. C. Ö. ve Atıcı, V. O. (2022). Okul öncesi dönem çocuklarının dijital oyunlara ilişkin görüşlerinin incelenmesi. *Pearson Journal*, *7*(17), 38-54.

Üstündağ, A. (2020). *Çocuk ve ekran: Dijital medya ve çocuk gelişimi.* Eğiten Kitap.

Weber, C. L. & Cavanaungh, T. W. (2006). Using ebooks with gifted and advanced readers. *Promoting Reading, 29*(4), 57-63.

Xiong, Z., Liu, Q. & Huang, X. (2022). The influence of digital educational games on preschool children's creative thinking. *Computers & Education*, *189*, 104578.

Yalçıntaş Sezgin, E. & Ulus, L. (2017). The early literacy at preschool education: the book or the e-book?. *Turkish Online Journal of Educational Technology-TOJET*, *16*(4), 77-83.

Zor, A. ve Kirişcan, B. Y. (2016). Elektronik kitaplar ve sanat eğitimi derslerinde e-kitap kullanımına yönelik bir öneri. *Akdeniz Sanat Dergisi*, *9*(19), 1-14.

Editör: **Doç. Dr. Seyfettin Kaya**

Orta Çağ Tarihi

Alanında Uluslararası Araştırmalar-V

EĞİTİM yayınevi

Orta Çağ Tarihi Alanında Uluslararası Araştırmalar-V
Editör: Doç. Dr. Seyfettin Kaya

Yayınevi Grubu Genel Başkanı: Yusuf Ziya Aydoğan (yza@egitimyayinevi.com)
Genel Yayın Yönetmeni: Yusuf Yavuz (yusufyavuz@egitimyayinevi.com)
Sayfa Tasarımı: Kübra Konca Nam
Kapak Tasarımı: Eğitim Yayınevi Grafik Birimi

T.C. Kültür ve Turizm Bakanlığı
Yayıncı Sertifika No: 76780

ISBN: 978-625-385-853-7
1. Baskı, Mart 2026

Baskı Cilt: Vadi Grafik Tasarım ve Reklamcılık Ltd. Şti.
İvedik Org. San.1420. Cad. No: 58/1 Yenimahalle/Ankara
Matbaa Sertifika No: 47479

Kütüphane Kimlik Kartı
Orta Çağ Tarihi Alanında Uluslararası Araştırmalar-V
Editör: Doç. Dr. Seyfettin Kaya
VI+97 s., 135x215 mm
Kaynakça var, dizin yok.
ISBN: 978-625-385-853-7

Copyright © Bu kitabın Türkiye'deki her türlü yayın hakkı Eğitim Yayınevi'ne aittir. Bütün hakları saklıdır. Kitabın tamamı veya bir kısmı 5846 sayılı yasanın hükümlerine göre kitabı yayımlayan firmanın ve yazarlarının önceden izni olmadan elektronik/mekanik yolla, fotokopi yoluyla ya da herhangi bir kayıt sistemi ile çoğaltılamaz, yayımlanamaz.

EĞİTİM yayınevi

Yayınevi Türkiye Ofis:
Konya: Eğitim Yayınevi Tic. Ltd. Şti., Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
İstanbul: Salon Yayınları, Atakent mah. Yasemen sok. No: 4/B, Ümraniye, İstanbul, Türkiye
Santral: +90 332 351 92 85
Editör hatları: +90 533 151 50 42, +90 507 151 50 43
bilgi@egitimyayinevi.com

Yayınevi Amerika Ofis: New York: Egitim Publishing Group, Inc.
P.O. Box 768/Armonk, New York, 10504-0768, United States of America
americaoffice@egitimyayinevi.com

Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi: Kitapmatik Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi, Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
İnternet Satış: www.kitapmatik.com.tr
Whatsapp hattı: +90 553 950 50 37
bilgi@kitapmatik.com.tr

Kitabevi Şubesi: Eğitim Kitabevi, Şükran mah. Rampalı 121, Meram, Konya, Türkiye
Whatsapp hattı: +90 501 651 92 85
bilgi@egitimkitabevi.com

EĞİTİM YAYINEVİ GRUBU

Kaynakça

Bağdadlı İsmâil Paşa. (1951-1955). *Hediyyetü'l-ârifîn esmâü'l-müellifîn ve âsârü'l-musannifîn* (Cilt I). İstanbul: Maarif Vekâleti.

Berggren, J. L. (2007). Ibn Irāq: Abū Naṣr Manṣūr ibn Alī ibn Irāq. T. Hockey (Ed.), *The biographical encyclopedia of astronomers* (Cilt I, s. 557-558). New York, NY: Springer.

Beyrûnî, E. R. (2013). *Tahdidü nihayati'l-emakin* (K. Burslan, Çev.; M. Dosay Gökdoğan & T. Uymaz, Haz.). Ankara: Türk Tarih Kurumu.

Brockelmann, C. (1937). *GAL: Supplementband I* (1. bs.). Leiden: E. J. Brill.

Charette, F. (2007). Ḥabash al-Ḥāsib: Abū Ja'far Aḥmad ibn Abd Allāh al-Marwazī. T. Hockey (Ed.), *The biographical encyclopedia of astronomers* (Cilt I, s. 455-457). New York, NY: Springer.

Charette, F., & Schmidl, P. G. (2001). A universal plate for timekeeping by the stars by Habash al-Hāsib: Text, translation and preliminary commentary. *Suhayl, 2*, 107-159.

Dalen, B. van. (1993). *Ancient and mediaeval astronomical tables: Mathematical structure and parameter values* (Doktora tezi). Universiteit Utrecht, Utrecht.

Dayf, Ş. (2005). *Târîhu'l-edebi'l-arabî* (Cilt IV). Kahire: Dâru'l-Maârif.

Fazlıoğlu, İ. (1996). Habeş b. el-Hâsib. *DİA* (Cilt XIV, s. 367-369). İstanbul: TDV Yayınları.

Hartner, W. (1986). Ḥabash al-Ḥāsib al-Marwazī. H. A. R. Gibb & J. H. Kramers (Eds.), *The encyclopaedia of Islam (EI2)* (Cilt III, s. 8-9). Leiden: E. J. Brill.

İbnü'l-İbrî, E. F. C. G. H. (1992). *Tarihu muhtasari'd-düvel* (Cilt I, A. S. el-Yesuî, Tahk.). Beyrut: Darü'ş-Şark.

İbnü'l-Kıftî. (1903). *Târihu'l-hukemâ'* (J. Lippert, Tahk.). Leipzig: Dieterich'sche Verlagsbuchhandlung.

İbnü'n-Nedîm, E. F. M. İ. (1997). *el-Fihrist* (İ. Ramazan, Tahk.). Beyrut: Darü'l-Ma'rife.

İbnü'n-Nedîm, E. İ. (1929). *el-Fihrist* (A. Emin, Tahk.). Kahire: El-Mektebetü't-Ticâriyyetü'l-Kübrâ.

İbnü'n-Nedîm, E. İ. (2014). *el-Fihrist* (Cilt II, E. F. Seyyid, Tahk.). Londra: Müessesetü'l-Furkân li't-Türâsi'l-İslâmî.

Karabulut, A. R., & Karabulut, A. T. (2001). *Mu'cemü't-târîh: et-Türâsü'l-islâmî fî mektebâti'l-âlem* (Cilt III). Kayseri: Darü'l-Akabe.

Kâtip Çelebi. (1943). *Keşfü'z-zunûn an esâmi'l-kütüb ve'l-fünûn* (Cilt II, M. Ş. Yaltkaya & R. B. Kilisli, Haz.). İstanbul: Maarif Ajansı.

Kaya, S. (2017). Orta çağ'da Arap-İslam dünyasında astronomi bilimi. *Bitlis Eren Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi, 6*(2), 354-373.

Kaya, S. (2019). Ortaçağ Arap-İslam devletlerinde ilm-i nücum ve müneccimlik. *History Studies, 11*(6), 2311-2324.

Kaya, S. (2020). *Orta çağ İslam dünyasında rasathaneler*. İstanbul: Libra Kitapçılık ve Yayıncılık.

Kaya, S. (2021). *Orta çağ İslam dünyasında astronomi, astroloji ve gözlemevleri*. İstanbul: Selenge Yayınları.

Kehhâle, Ö. R. (1957-1961). *Mu'cemü'l-müellifîn* (Cilt III). Şam: el-Mektebetü'l-Arabiyye.

Kennedy, E. S. (1956a). A survey of Islamic astronomical tables. *Transactions of the American Philosophical Society, 46*(2), 121-177.

Kennedy, E. S. (1956b). Parallax theory in Islamic astronomy. *ISIS, 47*(1), 33-53.

King, D. A. (2000). Too many cooks… A new account of the earliest Muslim geodetic measurements. *Suhayl, 1*, 207-241.

King, D. A. (2005). *In synchrony with the heavens: Studies in astronomical timekeeping and instrumentation in medieval Islamic civilization* (Cilt II). Leiden-Boston: E. J. Brill.

King, D. A. (2007). Ḥusayn, Hasan and Muḥammad. T. Hockey (Ed.), *The biographical encyclopedia of astronomers* (Cilt I, s. 540-541). New York, NY: Springer.

Langermann, Y. T. (1985). The book of bodies and distances of Habash al-Hasib. *Centaurus, 28*, 108-128.

Rius, M. (2007). Ibn al-Samḥ: Abū al-Qāsim Aṣbagh ibn Muḥammad ibn al-Samḥ al-Gharnāṭī. T. Hockey (Ed.), *The biographical encyclopedia of astronomers* (Cilt I, s. 568). New York, NY: Springer.

Said el-Endelüsî. (2014). *Tabakâtü'l-ümem* (R. Şeşen, Çev.). İstanbul: Türkiye El Yazma Eserler Kurumu Başkanlığı.

Sarton, G. (1927). *Introduction to the history of science* (Cilt I). Baltimore, MD: Williams & Wilkins.

Sayılı, A. (1955). Habeş el-Hâsib'ın 'el-Dimişki' adîyle maruf zîci'nin mukaddemesî (Arapça metin ve tercüme). *DTCFD, 13*(4), 133-151.

Sayılı, A. (1960). *The observatory in Islam*. Ankara: TTK.

Schoy, C. (1923). Beiträge zur arabischen Trigonometrie. *ISIS, 5*, 364-399.

Sezgin, F. (1978). *GAS* (Band VI). Leiden: E. J. Brill.

Souder, L. (2006). Habash al-Hâsib. H. Selin (Ed.), *Encyclopaedia of the history of science, technology, and medicine in non-western cultures* (Cilt I, s. 1043). New York, NY: Springer.

Suter, H. (1900). *Die mathematiker und astronomen der Araber und ihre Werke*. Leipzig: B. G. Teubner.

Tekeli, S. (1980). Habash al-Hasib, Ahmed Ibn Abdallah al-Marwazi. C. C. Gillispie (Ed.), *Dictionary of scientific biography* (Cilt V, s. 612-620). New York, NY: Charles Scribner's Sons.

Zeki, S. (2004). *Âsâr-ı bâkiye* (Cilt III, M. Dosay Gökdoğan, R. Demir & M. Kılıç, Çev.). Ankara: Babil Yayınları.

KAYNAKÇA

Belâzurî, E. H. A. (2013). *Fütûhu'l büldan* (M. Fayda, Çev.). İstanbul: Siyer Yayınları.

Budleigh, C. (2013). *Byzantine astronomy in the thirteenth and fourteenth centuries and the influence of Gregory Chioniades* (Yayımlanmamış yüksek lisans tezi). Royal Holloway, University of London, Londra.

Çoğ, M. (2016). XIII. yüzyılda Batı'daki ilmi canlanmanın Trabzon'daki yansımaları. *Karadeniz İncelemeleri Dergisi*, (20), 45-54.

Dalen, B. V. (2007). Zhamaluding: Jamāl al-Dīn Muḥammad ibn Ṭāhir ibn Muḥammad al-Zaydī al-Bukhārī. T. Hockey (Ed.), *The biographical encyclopedia of astronomers* (Cilt 2, s. 1262-1263) içinde. New York: Springer.

Daniz, R. (2018). Maragha observatory and its scientists. *İRS History*, *3*(35), 10-15.

Demirkol, M. (2007). *Nasreddîn Tûsî'nin İbn Sinacılığı* (Yayımlanmamış doktora tezi). Ankara Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Ankara.

Dilgan, H. (1963). *Büyük Türk âlimi Nasîrüddîn Tûsî*. İstanbul: İTÜ Mimarlık Fakültesi Baskı Atölyesi.

Doğan, M. (2013). *İslam'da bilim ve teknoloji tarihi*. Ankara: Anı Yayıncılık.

Fazlıoğlu, İ. (2016-17). *Çin-İslâm kültür havzası: Kişiler ve eserleri*. 27 Ekim 2019 tarihinde *https://omeruzunagac.com/2018/08/09/cin-islam-kultur-havzasi-kisiler-ve-eserler-ihsan-fazlioglu/* adresinden erişildi (E.T. 27.10.2019).

Fazlıoğlu, İ. (2017). İznik'te ne oldu? Osmanlı ilmî hayatının teşekkülü ve dâvûd kayserî. *Nazariyat İslam Felsefe ve Bilim Tarihi Araştırmaları Dergisi*, *4*(1), 1-68.

Gregory Ebü'l Farac. (1945). *Abu'l farac tarihi* (Cilt 1) (Ö. Rıza Doğrul, Çev.). Ankara: TTK.

Haramundanis, K. (2007). Chioniades, Gregor (George). T. Hockey (Ed.), *The biographical encyclopedia of astronomers* (Cilt 1, s. 229) içinde. New York: Springer.

Haykıran, K. R. (2015). *İlhanlılar zamanında kültür ve eğitim* (Yayınlanmamış doktora tezi). Ankara Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Ankara.

İbn Battûta. (2000). *İbn Battûta seyahatnamesi* (Cilt 1) (A. Sait Aykur, Çev.). İstanbul: Yapı Kredi Yayınları.

İbn Hallikan. (1970). *Vefeyatü'l-a'yan* (Cilt 1) (B. Mac-Guckin de Slane, Çev.). Beyrut: Mektebetu Lübnan.

Kar, A. (2018). Merâga Rasadhanesi'nde gökbilim çalışmaları: Zîc-i İlhânî. *Yeditepe Üniversitesi Tarih Bölümü Araştırma Dergisi*, *2*(3), 93-103.

Kaya, S. (2019). İlhanlılar dönemi'nde Merâga ve Tebrîz gözlemevleri. *Turkish Studies- Historical Analysis*, *14*(4), 929-946.

Kaya, S. (2020a). İlhanlı astronomisinin Bizans ve Avrupa astronomisine etkisinde George Chioniades'in rolü. *Van Yüzüncü Yıl Üniversitesi SBED*, (49), 53-76.

Kaya, S. (2020b). *Orta çağ İslam dünyasında rasathaneler*. İstanbul: Libra Kitapevi.

Köprülü, M. F. (1942). VIII. asırda Maraga Rasadhanesi hakkında bazı notlar. *Belleten*, *6*(23-24), 207-226.

Krisciunas, K., & Bistu´e, B. (2017). *Where did Copernicus obtain the tools to build his heliocentric model? Historical considerations and a guiding translation of Valentin Rose's Ptolemaeus und die Schule von Toledo (1874)*. 23 Kasım 2019 tarihinde *https://arxiv.org/pdf/1712.05437.pdf* adresinden erişildi (E. T. 23.11.2019).

Lohlker, R. (2019). *Entangled histories: Philosophy, religion, astronomy, and mathematics*. 11 Nisan 2019 tarihinde *https://lohlker.files.wordpress.com/2019/01/lohlker-entangled-history.pdf* adresinden erişildi (E.T.11.04.2019).

Mozaffari, S. M. (2012). The effect of astrological opinions on society: A preliminary view. *TRAMES*, *16*(66/61), 359-368.

Mozaffari, S. M. (2013). Eclipses in the Middle East from the late medieval Islamic period to the early modern period. Part 1: The observations of six lunar eclipses from the late medieval Islamic period. *Journal of Astronomical History and Heritage*, *16*(3), 312-324.

Mozaffari, S. M., & Zotti, G. (2013). The observational instruments at the Maragha Observatory after AD 1300. *Suhayl: International Journal for the History of the Exact and Natural Sciences in Islamic Civilisation*, (12), 45-179.

Paschos, E. A. (1998). *Byzantine astronomy from A.D. 1300*. Dortmund: Department of Physics, University of Dortmund.

Pingree, D. (1964). Gregory Chioniades and Palaeologan astronomy. *Dumbarton Oaks Papers*, (18), 133-160.

Reşîdüddîn Fazlullah. (2010). *Camü't tarih* (E. Göksu & H. Hüseyin Güneş, Çev.). İstanbul: Selenge Yayınları.

Saliba, G. (1990). Essay review: Arabic astronomy in Byzantium, the astronomical works of Gregory Chioniades. *Journal for the History of Astronomy*, *21*(2), 211-219.

Saliba, G. (2007). *Islamic science and the making of the European renaissance*. Londra: The MIT Press.

Sarton, G. (1962). *Introduction to the history of science* (Cilt 2/2). Baltimore: Williams & Wilkins.

Sayılı, A. (1946). Gazan Han Rasathanesi. *Belleten*, *10*(40), 625-640.

Sayılı, A. (1960). *The observatory in Islam*. Ankara: TTK.

Şirinov, A. (2012). Nasîrüddîn Tûsî. *DİA* içinde (Cilt 41, s. 437-442). İstanbul: TDV Yayınları.

Takahashi, H. (2007). Barhebraeus: Gregory Abû al-Faraj. T. Hockey (Ed.), *The biographical encyclopedia of astronomers* (Cilt 1, s. 94-95) içinde. New York: Springer.

Theodosiou, E., Manimanis, V., & Dimitrijevic, M. S. (2010). The contributions of the church in Byzantium to the natural sciences Byzantine astronomers and scientists. *European Journal of Science and Theology*, *6*(4), 57-69.

Resimlerin Alındığı WEB Adresleri

http://wikimapia.org/33819781/THE-GREAT-Sextant-astronomical-AT-THE-MARAGHA-OBSERVATORY-1259-EC#/photo/5112547 (E. T. 10.07.2019).

http://wikimapia.org/33819781/THE-GREAT-Sextant-astronomical-AT-THE-MARAGHA-OBSERVATORY-1259-EC#/photo/5112547 (E. T. 10.07.2019).

http://wikimapia.org/33819781/THE-GREAT-Sextant-astronomical-AT-THE-MARAGHA-OBSERVATORY-1259-EC#/photo/5112549 (E. T. 10.07.2019).

http://wikimapia.org/33819781/THE-GREAT-Sextant-astronomical-AT-THE-MARAGHA-OBSERVATORY-1259-EC#/photo/5112553 (E. T. 10.07.2019).

http://wikimapia.org/33819781/THE-GREAT-Sextant-astronomical-AT-THE-MARAGHA-OBSERVATORY-1259-EC#/photo/5112550 (E. T. 10.07.2019)

KAYNAKÇA

Akın, Ş. (2024). İdeolojik Söylemler ve Kadın Hakları: İstanbul Sözleşmesi Örneği. *Necmettin Erbakan Üniversitesi Hukuk Fakültesi Dergisi,* 7(3), 2024, 569-587. DOI: 10.51120/NEUHFD.2024.131.

Baker, S. J. (2019). *An Introduction to English Legal History*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.

Bardsley, S. (2007). *Women's Roles in the Middle Ages*. London: Greenwood Press.

Barron, C. M. (1994). Introduction: The Widows' World in Later Medieval London. C. M. Barron ve A. F. Sutton (Ed.), *Medieval London Widows, 1300-1500* içinde (s. xiii-xxxiv). London ve Ohio: The Hambledon Press.

Beattie, C. (2001). *Meanings of Singleness: The Single Women in Late Medieval England* (Yayımlanmamış Doktora Tezi). University of York Centre for Medieval Studies.

Beattie, C. (2007). *Medieval Single Women: The Politics of Social Classification in Late Medieval England*. New York: Oxford University Press.

Bennett, J. M. (1988). Public Power and Authority in the Medieval English Countryside. M. Erler ve M. Kowaleski (Ed.), *Women and Power in the Middle Ages* içinde (s. 18-36). Athens ve London: The University of Georgia Press, 1988.

Bennett, J. M. (1996). *Ale, Beer and Brewsters in England: Women's Work in a Changing World 1300-1600*. New York ve Oxford: Oxford University Press.

Bennett, J. M. (1987). *Women in the Medieval English Countryside: Gender and Household in Brigstock Before the Plague*. New York ve Oxford: Oxford University Press.

Butler, S. M. (2019). "Femme Sole Status: A Failed Feminist Dream?". *Legal History Miscellany*. Erişim: 27.12.2025, https://legalhistorymiscellany.com/2019/02/08/femme-sole-status-a-failed-feminist-dream.

Butler, S. M. (2013). "Discourse on the Nature in the Later Medieval Courtroom". T. Stretton ve K. J. Kesselring (Ed.), *Married Women and the Law: Coverture in England and the Common Law World* içinde (s. 24-44). London: McGill-Queen's University Press.

Davis, J. (2022). "Home and Family". J. Davis (Ed.), *A Cultural History of Shopping in the Middle Ages* içinde (s. 113-132). London: Bloomsbury Academic.

Devos, I., Schmidt, A. ve De Groot, J. (2016). "Introduction: Unmarried and unknown: Urban men and women in the Low Countries since the Early Modern Period". *Journal of Urban History*, 42/1, 3–20.

Di Addario, S., Giorcelli, M. ve Maida, A. (2025). *Women inventors: The Legacy of Medieval Guilds*. [CESifo, Working Paper No. 11649]. https://www.ifo.de/DocDL/cesifo1_wp11649.pdf (Erişim Tarihi, 20 Şubat 2026).

Erickson, A. L. (2003). *Women and Property in Early Modern England*. London ve New York: Routledge.

Federici, S. (2004). *Caliban and the Witch: Women, the Body and Primitive Accumulation*. New York: Autonomedia.

Gaskill, M. (2000). *Crime and Mentalities in Early Modern England*. Cambridge ve New York: Cambridge University Press.

Goldberg, P. J. P. (1992). *Women, Work and Life Cycle in a Medieval Economy: Women in York and Yorkshire c.1300-1520*. Oxford: Clarendon Press.

Gowing, L. (2016). "Girls on Forms: Apprenticing Young Women in Seventeenth-Century London". *Journal of British Studies*, 55, 447-473. DOI:10.1017/jbr.2016.54.

Hanawalt, B. A. (1986). "Introduction". B. A. Hanawalt (Ed.), *Women and Work in Preindustrial Europe* içinde (s. vii-xviii). Bloomington: Indiana University Press.

Helmholz, R. H. (2004). *The Oxford History of the Laws of England: The Canon Law and Ecclesiastical Jurisdiction from 597 to the 1640s (Cilt I)*. New York: Oxford University Press.

Heuvel, D. V. D. (2007). *Women and Entrepreneurship: Female Traders in the Northern Netherlands c.1580-1815*. Amsterdam: Aksant.

Howell, M. C. (1986). *Women Production and Patriarchy in Late Medieval Cities*. Chicago ve London: The University of Chicago Press.

Hutton, S. (2011). *Women and Economic Activities in Late Medieval Ghent*. New York: Palgrave Macmillan.

Jewell, H. M. (1996). *Women in Medieval England*. Manchester ve New York: Manchester University Press.

Jones, B. A. (2019). *Long Meg of Westminster: Women, Waives and Outlaws in Premodern England* (Doktora Tezi). Lancaster University.

Karras, R. M. (2003). *From Boys to Men: Formations of Masculinity in Late Medieval Europe*. Philadelphia: University of Pennsylvania Press.

Kirshner, J. (2017). Hidden in Plain Sight: Citizen Women in Late Medieval Italy [Çalışma Metni]. https://www.academia.edu/30770102/Hidden_in_Plain_Sight_Citizen_Women_in_Late_Medieval_Italy (Erişim Tarihi: 20 Şubat 2026)

Kowaleski, M. (1986). "Women's Work in a Market Town: Exeter in the Late Fourteenth Century". B. A. Hanawalt (Ed.), *Women and Work in Preindustrial Europe* içinde (s. 145-164). Bloomington: Indiana University Press.

Lanczova, I. ve Makoova, N. (2024). "Evolving Roles and Legal Dynamics: Status of Women in the Medieval and Modern Era in the Territory of Slovakia". *Krakowskie Studia z Historii Panstwa i Prawa*, 17(3), 289-300. DOI:10.4467/20844131KS.24.022.21006.

Leongard, J. S. (2006). "Feme Sole". M. Schaus (Ed.), *Women and Gender in Medieval Europe: An Encyclopedia* içinde (s. 282-283). New York ve London: Routledge.

Lu, S. Y. (2018). *Women in Court: The Property Rights of Brides, Heiresses and Widows in Thirteenth-Century England* (Doktora Tezi). University of London.

Mate, M. E. (1999). *Women in Medieval English Society*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.

McIntosh, M. K. (1998). *Controlling Misbehavior in England, 1370-1600*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.

McIntosh, M. K. (2005). *Working Women in English Society, 1300-1620*. Cambridge ve New York: Cambridge University Press.

Montenach, A. ve Simonton, D. (2013). "Introduction: Gender, Agency and Economy". D. Simonton ve A. Montenach (Ed.), *Female Agency in the Urban Economy: Gender in European Towns, 1640-1830* içinde (s. 1-16). London ve New York: Routledge.

Muldrew, C. (1998). *The Economy of Obligation: The Culture of Credit and Social Relations in Early Modern England*. New York: Palgrave.

Peacock, M. M. (2019). "The Maid of Holland and Her Heroic Heiresses". S. J. Moran ve A. Pipkin (Ed.), *Women and Gender in the Early Modern Low Countries, 1500-1750* içinde (s. 68-127). Leiden ve Boston: Brill.

Phillips, K. M. (1997). *The Medieval Maiden: Young Womanhood in Late Medieval England*. York: University of York.

Phipps, T. (2020). *Medieval Women and Urban Justice: Commerce, Crime and Community in England, 1300-1500*. Manchester: Manchester University Press.

Power, E. (1975). *Medieval Women*. New York: Cambridge University Press.

Pulliainen, K. (2009). *Women in the Public Life in Late Medieval England: A Study Through Contemporary Sources in the 1400s* (Yüksek Lisans Tezi). University of Jyväskylä.

Reyerson, K. L. (2016). *Women's Networks in Medieval France: Gender and Community in Montpellier, 1300-1350*. Minnesota: Palgrave Macmillan.

Rosenthal, J. T. (1993). "Fifteenth-Century Widows and Widowhood: Bereavement, Reintegration and Life Choices". S. S. Walker (Ed.), *Wife and Widow in Medieval England* içinde (s. 33-58). Ann Arbor: The University of Michigan Press.

Scutt, J. A. (2016). *Women and Magna Carta: A Treaty for Rights or Wrongs?*. London: Palgrave Macmillan.

Seabourne, G. (2021). *Women in Medieval Common Law c.1200-1500*. London ve New York: Routledge.

Shahar, S. (2003). *The Fourth Estate: A History of Women in the Middle Ages*. London ve New York: Routledge.

Schmidt, A. ve Van der Heijden, M. (2016). "Women Alone in Early Modern Dutch Towns: Opportunities and Strategies to Survive." *Journal of Urban History* 42, no. 1. ss. 21–38.

Shepard, A. (2003). *Meanings of Manhood in Early Modern England*. New York ve Oxford: Oxford University Press.

Stewart, D. (1885). "Married Women Traders". *The American Law Register*, 33(6), 353-368.

Stretton, T. ve Kesselring, K. J. (2013). "Introduction and Continuity". T. Stretton ve K. J. Kesselring (Ed.), *Married Women and the Law: Coverture in England and the Common Law World* içinde (s. 3-23). London: McGill-Queen's University Press.

Van der Heijden, M. ve Schmidt, A., & Wall, R. (2007). Editorial: Broken families: Economic resources and social networks of women who head families. *History of the Family*, No. 12, 223-232.

Walker, S. S. (1993). "Introduction". S. S. Walker (Ed.), *Wife and Widow in Medieval England* içinde (s. 1-16). Ann Arbor: The University of Michigan Press.

Ward, J. (2016). *Women in Medieval Europe 1200-1500*. New York: Routledge.

Whitehead, A. (2020). *Women of Power in Anglo-Saxon England*. Yorkshire ve Philadelphia: Pen and Sword History.

KAYNAKÇA

Akyüz, G. (1998). *Nusaybin'deki Mor Yakup Kilisesi ve Nusaybin Okulu (M.S. 325).* Mardin: Mardin Kırklar Kilisesi.

al-Shābushtī. (2025). *The Book of Monasteries.* (H. Kilpatrick, Çev.) New York: New York University Press.

Bell, G. (1913). *Churches and Monasteries of the Tûr 'Abdîn and Neighbouring Districts.* Heidelberg: Carl Winter's Universitäts-Buchhandlung.

Ebü'l-Fidâ. (1860). *Takvimü'l-Büldan.* (M. G. M. Reinaud, Dü.) Paris: L'imprimerie Royale.

İbn Havkal. (1938). *Sûretü'l-Arz.* Beyrut: Dâr Sâdır (Ofset Leiden).

İdrîsî. (1409/1989). *Nüzhetü'l-müştâk fî ihtirâkı'l-âfâk* (Cilt I-II). Beyrut: Âlemü'l-Kütüb.

Özen, Ş. (2013). Yahyâ b. Eksem. *TDV İslâm Ansiklopedisi, 43*, s. 249-251.

Öztürk, L. (2003). Manastır. *TDV İslâm Ansiklopedisi, 27*, s. 560-561.

Öztürk, L. (2010). Şâbüştî. *TDV İslâm Ansiklopedisi, 38*, 218-219.

Palmer, A. (1990). *Monk and Mason on the Tigris Frontier.* Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.

Parry, O. (1895). *Six Months in a Syrian Monastery.* London: Horace Cox.

Socin, A. (1881). Zur Geographie des Tur 'Abdīn. *Zeitschrift der Deutschen Morgenländischen Gesellschaft, 35*(3).

Strabo. (1930). *The Geography of Strabo* (Cilt 7). London: William Heinemann Ltd.

Streck, M. (2000). Ṭurʿ Abdin. *The Encyclopedia of Islam (New Edition), 10*.

Şâbüştî. (2022). *ed-Diyârât.* (t. H. Kilpatrick, Dü.) New York: New York University Press.

Yâkūt el-Hamevî. (1995). *Muʿcemü'l-Büldân* (Cilt 4). Beyrut: Darü's-Sâdr.

ORTAÖĞRETİM KURUMLARINDA DÖRT ÇERÇEVE LİDERLİK EĞİLİMLERİ İLE OKUL ETKİLİLİĞİ ARASINDAKİ İLİŞKİLERİN İNCELENMESİ

Yazar: Kevser Çetin

Editor: Sümeyye Çetin Balcı

EĞİTİM
yayınevi

ORTAÖĞRETİM KURUMLARINDA DÖRT ÇERÇEVE LİDERLİK EĞİLİMLERİ İLE OKUL ETKİLİLİĞİ ARASINDAKİ İLİŞKİLERİN İNCELENMESİ

Kevser Çetin

Editor: Sümeyye Çetin Balcı

Yayınevi Grubu Genel Başkanı: Yusuf Ziya Aydoğan (yza@egitimyayinevi.com)
Genel Yayın Yönetmeni: Yusuf Yavuz (yusufyavuz@egitimyayinevi.com)
Sayfa Tasarımı: Kübra Konca Nam
Kapak Tasarımı: Eğitim Yayınevi Tasarım Birimi

T.C. Kültür ve Turizm Bakanlığı
Yayıncı Sertifika No: 76780

E-ISBN: 978-625-385-761-5
1. Baskı, Ocak 2026

Kütüphane Kimlik Kartı

ORTAÖĞRETİM KURUMLARINDA DÖRT ÇERÇEVE LİDERLİK EĞİLİMLERİ İLE OKUL ETKİLİLİĞİ ARASINDAKİ İLİŞKİLERİN İNCELENMESİ

Kevser Çetin
VII+107 s., 160x240 mm
Kaynakça var, dizin yok.
E-ISBN: 978-625-385-761-5

Copyright © Bu kitabın Türkiye'deki her türlü yayın hakkı Eğitim Yayınevi'ne aittir. Bütün hakları saklıdır. Kitabın tamamı veya bir kısmı 5846 sayılı yasanın hükümlerine göre kitabı yayımlayan firmanın ve yazarlarının önceden izni olmadan elektronik/mekanik yolla, fotokopi yoluyla ya da herhangi bir kayıt sistemi ile çoğaltılamaz, yayımlanamaz.

EĞİTİM yayınevi

Yayınevi Türkiye Ofis: İstanbul: Eğitim Yayınevi Tic. Ltd. Şti., Atakent mah. Yasemen sok. No: 4/B, Ümraniye, İstanbul, Türkiye

Konya: Eğitim Yayınevi Tic. Ltd. Şti., Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
+90 332 351 92 85, +90 533 151 50 42
bilgi@egitimyayinevi.com

Yayınevi Amerika Ofis: New York: Egitim Publishing Group, Inc.
P.O. Box 768/Armonk, New York, 10504-0768, United States of America
americaoffice@egitimyayinevi.com

Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi: Kitapmatik Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi, Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
sevkiyat@egitimyayinevi.com

Kitabevi Şubesi: Eğitim Kitabevi, Şükran mah. Rampalı 121, Meram, Konya, Türkiye
+90 332 499 90 00
bilgi@egitimkitabevi.com

İnternet Satış: www.kitapmatik.com.tr
bilgi@kitapmatik.com.tr

EĞİTİM YAYINEVİ GRUBU

7. KAYNAKÇA

Abbak, A. C., & Özdemir, M. (2023). Liderlik yönelimi ve örgütsel özdeşleşme ilişkisinde psikolojik sözleşmenin Aracı Rolü: Adana ili örneği. *Yuzunci Yil Universitesi Egitim Fakultesi Dergisi*. https://doi.org/10.33711/yyuefd.1321709

Ada, Ş., & Ayık, A. (2009). İlköğretim okullarında oluşturulan okul kültürü ile okulların etkililiği arasındaki ilişki. *Gaziantep Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi*, *8*(2), 429-446.

Abdurrezzak, S. (2015). *Etkili okul ve okul liderliğine ilişkin öğretmen algılarının incelenmesi* [Yayımlanmamış yüksek lisans tezi]. Cumhuriyet Üniversitesi.

Ada, S., & Baysal, Z.N. (2010). *Türk eğitim sistemi ve etkili okul yönetimi.* Pegem Akademi.

Akbal, N. (2008). *Etkili okulun oluşmasında okul yöneticilerinin etkin iletişim becerileri* (Yayın No.235506) [Yüksek lisans tezi, Beykent Üniversitesi]. Yükseköğretim Kurulu Başkanlığı Tez Merkezi.

Akçay Güngör, A. (2018). Etkili okul özelliklerinin dönüşümsel liderlik ve öğretmen bağlılığıyla ilişkisi [Yayımlanmamış doktora tezi]. Ege Üniversitesi.

Akkoç, H., & Uğurlu, R. (2011). Matematik öğretmen adaylarının ölçme-değerlendirme bilgilerinin gelişiminin tamamlayıcı-şekillendirici ölçme-değerlendirme bağlamında incelenmesi. *Pamukkale Üniversitesi Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi*, *30*(30), 155-167.

Akdoğan, A. (2014). Türkiye'deki Uluslararası Bakalorya PYP programını uygulayan okulların etkili okul özellikleri ve okul kültürünün incelenmesi [Yayımlanmamış doktora tezi]. İstanbul Üniversitesi.

Akgün, İ. H. ve Şimşek, N. (2011). *Türkiye ve Amerika Birleşik Devletleri eğitim sistemlerinin karşılaştırılması*. Uluslararası Eğitimde Yeni Yönelimler Kongresi'nde sunulmuş bildiri, Türkiye.

Akman, Y., Ünal, B., & Akman, G. İ. Dört çerçeve liderlik yaklaşımı bağlamında okul müdürlerinin liderlik davranışlarının okul etkililiğiyle ilişkisinin incelenmesi. *Bayburt Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi*, *19*(42), 2175-2189.

Aksu, T. (2021). *Öğretmenlerin mesleki bağlılıkları ile duygusal emeklerinin okul etkililiğini yordama düzeyi* (Yayın No.670744) [Yüksek lisans tezi, İstanbul Sabahattin Zaim Üniversitesi]. Yükseköğretim Kurulu Başkanlığı Tez Merkezi.

Alanoğlu, M. (2014). *Ortaöğretim kurumlarının örgütsel öğrenme düzeylerinin okul etkililiği ve örgütsel vatandaşlık davranışlarına etkisi* (Yayın No.363096) [Yüksek lisans tezi, Fırat Üniversitesi]. Yükseköğretim Kurulu Başkanlığı Tez Merkezi.

Al-Omari, A. A. (2013). Leadership frame preference of Jordanian schools principals' as perceived by their teachers: The Bolman and Deal four frames model. *European Journal of Social Sciences*, *38*(2), 252-262.

Arslan, H., Kuru, M., & Satıcı, A. (2010). Devlet ve özel ilköğretim okullarının etkililiğinin araştırılması. *Eğitim ve Bilim*, *31*(142).

Arıkan, S. (2016). Türkiye'deki öğrencilerin öğrenme fırsatları ve matematik performansları arasındaki ilişki. *Mustafa Kemal Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi*, *13*(36).

Aslan, H., & Erözyürek, A. (2021). Okul yönetiminin demokratiklik düzeyi ile öğretmenlerin psikolojik iyi oluşları arasındaki ilişki. *İnsan ve Toplum Bilimleri Araştırmaları Dergisi, 10*(4), 3711-3741.

Aslanargun, E. (2007). Okul-aile işbirliği ve öğrenci başarısı üzerine bir tarama çalışma. *Manas Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi*, *9*(18), 119-135.

Ata, E. (2015). *Okul yöneticilerinin öz yeterlik inançlari ile etkili okul liderliği arasindaki ilişki* (Yayın No.378300) [Doktora tezi, Gazi Üniversitesi]. Yükseköğretim Kurulu Başkanlığı Tez Merkezi.

Atcıoğlu, E., & Köse, A. (2018). The relationship between the levels of teachers' and administrators' work engagement and the effectiveness of the schools. *International Journal of Eurasia Social Sciences/Uluslararasi Avrasya Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi*, *9*(32), 915-947.

Atış, D. (2020). *Okul etkililiği ve pozitif psikolojik sermaye ilişkilerine ilişkin öğretmen görüşleri* (Yayın No.647096) [Doktora tezi, Anadolu Üniversitesi]. Yükseköğretim Kurulu Başkanlığı Tez Merkezi.

Atilkan, N. (2019). *Okul müdürünün dağıtımcı liderlik davranışları ile okulların etkililiği arasındaki ilişkinin incelenmesi* (Yayın No.603420) [Yüksek lisans tezi, Karabük Üniversitesi]. Yükseköğretim Kurulu Başkanlığı Tez Merkezi.

Aycan, A. (2005). Gençlik merkezlerinde örgütsel etkililik ve hizmet kalitesinin değerlendirilmesi [Yayımlanmamış doktora tezi]. Marmara Üniversitesi.

Aydın, M. (2013). *Eğitimde örgütsel davranış*. Gazi Kitabevi.

Aydın, M. (2018). *Eğitim yönetimi.* Gazi Kitabevi.

Aytaç, T. (1999). Okul merkezli yönetim. *Eğitim ve Bilim*, *23*(111).

Balcı, A. (2011). Eğitim yönetiminin değişen bağlamı ve eğitim yönetimi programlarına etkisi. *Eğitim ve Bilim*, *36*(162).

Balcı, A. (2014). *Etkili okul ve okul geliştirme*. Pegem Akademi.

Bakkal, M., & Radmard, S. (2020). Okul müdürlerinin eğitimsel liderlik standartlarını karşılama düzeyleri ile öğretmenlerin okul iklimi algıları ve motivasyonları arasındaki ilişki. *İstanbul Aydın Üniversitesi Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi*, *5*(2), 163-195.

Başaran, İ. E. (2004). *Yönetimde insan ilişkileri: Yönetsel davranış*. Nobel Yayın Dağıtım.

Başaran, İ. E., & Çınkır, Ş. (2006). *Türk eğitim sistemi ve okul yönetimi.* Siyasal Kitabevi Yayınları.

Bayar, A. (2015). Bir örgüt olarak okulda meydana gelen çatışma nedenleri ve çözüm yollarına yönelik okul müdürlerinin görüşleri. *Sakarya University Journal of Education*, *5*(3), 130-141.

Beşir, F. H. (2019). Örgütsel değerlerin okul etkililiğine etkisinin bazı değişkenler açısından incelemesi [Yayımlanmamış yüksek lisans tezi]. Necmettin Erbakan Üniversitesi.

Beytekin, F. (2004). *İlköğretim okul müdürleri için eğitim liderliği standartlarının araştırılması* [Yayımlanmamış yüksek lisans tezi]. Kocaeli Üniversitesi.

Bilir, P., & Ay, Ü. (2005). Gençlik ve Spor Genel Müdürlüğü'nün örgüt iklimi ve çalışanların katılımla ilgili algılamaları. *Spormetre Beden Eğitimi ve Spor Bilimleri Dergisi*, *5*(1), 43-50.

Bilir, B., & Arslan H. (2016). Ortaöğretim kurumlarında görev yapmakta olan öğretmenlerin müdürlerinin liderlik yönelimlerine ilişkin algıları. *Uşak Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi, 9*(4), 1-23.

Biltekin, T. (2013). *Ortaöğretim okullarındaki öğretmenlerin etkili okul algıları* [Yayımlanmamış yüksek lisans tezi]. Erciyes Üniversitesi.

Bingöl, Y. H. (2021). Eğitim yöneticilerinin eğitim liderliği davranışlarının öğretmenlerin motivasyonlarına etkileri [Yayımlanmamış yüksek lisans tezi]. İstanbul Sabahattin Zaim Üniversitesi.

Bolman, LG, & Deal, TE (1984). Organizasyonları anlama ve yönetmeye yönelik modern yaklaşımlar. San Francisco: Jossey-Bass.

Bolman, L. G., & Deal, T. E. (1992). Leading and managing: Effects of context, culture, and gender. *Educational administration quarterly*, *28*(3), 314-329.

Bolman, L., Deal, T. (2003). *Reframing organizations*. San Francisco: Jossey-Bass.

Bolman, L., Deal, T. (2013). *Organizasyonları Yeniden Yapılandırmak* (A. Aypay& A. Tanrıöğen, Çev.). Seçkin Yayıncılık.

Bolman, L. G., & Deal, T. E. (2015). Think—or sink: Leading in a VUCA world. *Leader to Leader*, *2015*(76), 35-40.

Bozkurt, E., Ustün, A., & Bayar, A. (2018). Okul yöneticilerinin okul çevre ilişkileri ile ilgili sorunları ve çözüm önerileri. *Hitit Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi*, *11*(3), 2561-2574.

Bursalıoğlu, Z. (1987). *Okul yönetiminde yeni yapı ve davranış*. Ankara Üniversitesi Eğitim Fakültesi Yayınları.

Cafoğlu Z. (1995). Okulların güçlendirilmesi. *Kuram ve Uygulamada Eğitim Yönetimi*, *4*(4), 549-556.

Can, N. (2018). Kuram ve uygulamada eğitim yönetimi. Pegem Akademi.

Cemaloğlu, N. (2002). Öğretmen performansının artırılmasında okul yöneticisinin rolü. *Milli Eğitim Dergisi*, *15*(2).

Çalık, T., & Sezgin, F. (2005). Küreselleşme, bilgi toplumu ve eğitim. *Kastamonu Eğitim Dergisi*, *13*(1), 55-66.

Çakır, R. ve Kesme, C. (2018). Meslek liselerinin etkinlik düzeylerinin avrupa birliği proje sayıları açısından incelenmesi. *Evrensel Eğitim Araştırmaları Dergisi* , *6* (10), 2341-2351.

Cerit, Y., & Yıldırım, B. (2017). İlkokul müdürlerinin etkili liderlik davranışları ile okul etkililiği arasındaki ilişki. *Bartın Üniversitesi Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi*.

Çeliker, S. (2021). Öğretmenlerin örgütsel bağlılık algıları ile etkili okul arasındaki ilişkinin incelenmesi [Yayımlanmamış yüksek lisans tezi]. Sütçü İmam Üniversitesi.

Çelikten, M. (2001). Etkili okullarda karar süreci. *Erciyes Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi*, *1*(11), 1-12.

Çevrik, M., (2022). *Okul etkililiğinde karizmatik liderlik ve kolektif öğretmen yeterliğinin rolü* (Yayın No.711370) [Yüksek lisans tezi, Uşak Üniversitesi]. Yükseköğretim Kurulu Başkanlığı Tez Merkezi.

Çobanoğlu, F., & Badavan, Y. (2017). Başarılı okulların anahtarı: etkili okul değişkenleri. *Pamukkale Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi*, (26), 114-134.

Çubukçu, Z., & Girmen, P. (2006). Ortaöğretim kurumlarının etkili okul özelliklerine sahip olma düzeyleri. *Manas Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi*, *8*(16), 121-136.

Demirkasımoğlu, N., & Taşkın, P. (2015). Yetenek yönetiminin örgütsel etkililik ile ilişkisi özel öğretim kurumları örneği. *Eğitim ve Öğretim Araştırmaları Dergisi, 4*, 268-285.

Dereli, M. (2003). *A survey research of leadership styles of elementary school principals* [Yayımlanmamış yüksek lisans tezi]. Orta Doğu Teknik Üniversitesi.

Döş, İ. (2013). Etkili okul, kuram ve uygulamada eğitim yönetimi. Pegem Yayınları.

Duranay Yıldırım, P. (2005). *Ortaögretim kurumlarının etkili okul özelliklerini karşılama düzeyleri (İzmir örneği)* (Yayın No.210916) [Yüksek lisans tezi, Pamukkale Üniversitesi]. Yükseköğretim Kurulu Başkanlığı Tez Merkezi.

Dursun, B. (2023). *Etkili okul ve örgüt kültürü değişkenlerinin öğretmen motivasyonu ve öğretmen sinif liderliği ile ilişkisi* (Yayın No.804487)

[Doktora tezi, Gazi Üniversitesi]. Yükseköğretim Kurulu Başkanlığı Tez Merkezi.

Elekoğlu, F. (2021). Öğretmen algılarına göre liderlik stilleri, etkili okul ve okulda şeffaflık arasındaki ilişkinin incelenmesi: Zonguldak ili örneği. (Yayın No.675480) [Yüksek lisans tezi, Bülent Ecevit Üniversitesi]. Yükseköğretim Kurulu Başkanlığı Tez Merkezi.

Erdoğan, İ. (2001). Eğitimde yeni yönelimler: Öğretmenlik mesleğine giriş. Pegem Yayınları.

Ergeneli, A. (1995). Örgütsel etkililik kriteri olarak lider davranışının örgütsel iklim ile ilişkisi: görev karmaşıklığı bakımından farklılaşan iki örgüte ilişkin bir uygulama. *Ankara Üniversitesi SBF Dergisi*, *50*(01).

Ermeydan, M. ve Atalmış, E. (2017). *Okul iklimini etkileyen faktörlerin incelenmesi.* London: İjopec Publication.

Ermeydan, M. (2019). *Öğretmen görüşlerine göre okul yöneticilerinin liderlik stilleriyle algılanan okul etkililiği arasındaki ilişki* (Yayın No.579558) [Yüksek lisans tezi, Kahramanmaraş Sütçü İmam Üniversitesi]. Yükseköğretim Kurulu Başkanlığı Tez Merkezi.

Ermeydan, M., & Can, N. (2020). Okul yöneticilerin liderlik stilleriyle etkili okul arasındaki ilişki. *Gaziantep Üniversitesi Eğitim Bilimleri Dergisi*, *4*(2), 94-121.

Ertürk, H. (2012). *Okul müdürlerinin etik liderlik davranış düzeylerinin incelenmesi: Uşak ili örneği* (Yayın No.327798) [Yüksek lisans tezi, Uşak Üniversitesi]. Yükseköğretim Kurulu Başkanlığı Tez Merkezi.

Eskicumalı, A. (2001). Eğitim ve sosyal değişme: Türkiye'nin değişim sürecinde eğitimin rolü. *Sakarya Üniversitesi Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi*, (1).

Fraenkel, J. R., & Wallen, N. E. (2005). *How to design and evaluate research in education.* Newyork: McGraw-Hill.

Garipağaoğlu, B. Ç., & Şimşek, E. (2016). Bolman ve Deal'in dört çerçeve modeline göre akademik liderlerin liderlik yaklaşımlarının incelenmesi. *İnönü Üniversitesi Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi*, *17*(1).

Görgülü, H. (2021). *Öğretmenlerin örgütsel adalet ile etkili okul algıları arasındaki ilişki* [Yayımlanmamış Yüksek Lisans Tezi]. Düzce Üniversitesi.

Güçlü, N., & Koşar, S. (2016). Eğitim yönetiminde liderlik: Teori, araştırma ve uygulama. Pegem Akademi.

Güçlü, E. B. (2018). *Temel eğitim kurumlarında liderlik yaklaşımları ve öğretmen motivasyonu* [Yayımlanmamış Yüksek Lisans Tezi]. İstanbul Üniversitesi.

Güler, G., Çıkrıkçı, R. N., & Akçay, P. (2020). Öğretmenlerin etkili okul algıları ve mesleki aidiyet düzeyleri arasındaki ilişki. *Abant İzzet Baysal Üniversitesi Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi, 20*(3), 1499-1511.

Gümüşeli, A. İ. (1996). Okul müdürlerinin öğretim liderliğini sınırlayan etkenler. *Kuram ve Uygulamada Eğitim Yönetimi*, *6*(6), 201.

Helvacı, M. A., & Aydoğan, İ. (2011). Etkili okul ve etkili okul müdürüne ilişkin öğretmen görüşleri. *Uşak Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi*, *4*(2), 41-60.

Higgins, B. C. (2008). An evaluation of the relationship of nursing school administrators' leadership frame orientation to faculty perceptions of job satisfaction and leadership effectiveness [Yayımlanmamış doktora tezi]. University of Missouri.

Hoy, W. K., & Miskel, C. G. (2010). *Eğitim yönetimi, teori, araştırma ve uygulama*. Nobel Yayın Dağıtım.

Kanmaz, A., & Uyar, L. (2016). The effect of school efficiency on student achievement. *International Journal of Assessment Tools in Education*, *3*(2), 123-136.

Karatepe, S. (2005). Yönetsel etkililik: okul yönetiminde yönetsel etkililiğin astlarla ilişkiler boyutu. *Süleyman Demirel Üniversitesi İktisadi ve İdari Bilimler Fakültesi Dergisi*, *10*(2), 307-326.

Karslı, M. D. (2006). *Etkili okul yöneticiliği*. Morpa Yayınları.

Kaya, A., Balay, R., & Tınaz, S. (2014). Yönetici ve öğretmenlerin yönetsel etkililik ve örgütsel bağlılık algıları arasındaki ilişki. *Ahi Evran Üniversitesi Kırşehir Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi*, *15*(2), 79-97.

Keleş, Y. (2009). İşgörenlerin eğitim düzeylerinin örgütsel vatandaşlık davranışına etkisi. [Yayımlanmamış Yüksek Lisans Tezi]. Gazi Üniversitesi.

King, M. B., & Bouchard, K. (2011). The capacity to build organizational capacity in schools. Journal of Education Administration. *Special Issue: Building Organizational Capacity in School Education, 1-30.*

Koçak, F., & Helvacı, M. A. (2011). Okul yöneticilerinin etkililiği (Uşak ili örneği). *Eğitim Bilimleri Araştırmaları Dergisi*, *1*(1), 33-55.

Koçak, S., & Özdemir, M. (2019). Kolektif öğretmen yeterliğinin dört çerçeve liderlik modeli perspektifinden değerlendirilmesi. *Eğitim ve Bilim*, *45*(203).

Kondakçı, Y., & Sivri, H. (2014). Salient characteristics of high-performing Turkish elementary schools. *Journal of Educational Administration*, *52*(2), 254-272.

Korkmaz, M., & Yumuşak, H. (2021). Okul etkililiği konulu tez ve makalelerin incelenmesi: Bir içerik analizi çalışması. *Gazi Üniversitesi Gazi Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi*, *41*(3), 1771-1800.

Korumaz, M. ve Kocabaş, İ. (2013, 7-9 Kasım). *Öğretmen görüşlerine göre okul müdürlerinin yeterlilikleri.* 8. Ulusal Eğitim Yönetimi Kongresi, İstanbul, Türkiye.

Koyuncu, V., & Kazak, E. (2023). Okul müdürlerinin yönetim becerileri ile okul etkililiği arasındaki ilişki. *Trakya Eğitim Dergisi*, *13*(3), 1536-1556.

Köse, Y. (2021). Dört Çerçeve modeline göre okul yöneticilerinin liderlik yönelimi ile okullarının etkililiğine ilişkin yönetici ve öğretmen görüşleri (Yayın No.681321) [Yüksek lisans tezi, Sakarya Üniversitesi]. Yükseköğretim Kurulu Başkanlığı Tez Merkezi.

Kurt, B. (2013). *İlkokul ve ortaokul yöneticilerinin öğretim liderliği davranışlarının öğretmen motivasyonuna etkisi* (Yayın No.349996) [Yüksek lisans tezi, Marmara Üniversitesi]. Yükseköğretim Kurulu Başkanlığı Tez Merkezi.

Kuşaksız, N. (2010). Öğretmen görüşlerine göre ilköğretim okullarının etkili okul özelliklerine sahip olma düzeyleri (Üsküdar ilçesi örneği). (Yayın No.264359) [Yüksek lisans tezi, Selçuk Üniversitesi]. Yükseköğretim Kurulu Başkanlığı Tez Merkezi.

Kuzubaşıoğlu, D. (2008). Genel liselerde çalışan öğretmenlerin değişim yönetimi faktörlerine ilişkin algılarının okul etkililiği açısından değerlendirilmesi (Yayın No.226382) [Yüksek lisans tezi, Marmara Üniversitesi]. Yükseköğretim Kurulu Başkanlığı Tez Merkezi.

Lezotte, L. (2001). Revolutionary and evolutionary: The effective schools movement. *Okemos,* MI: Effective Schools Products, Ltd, 5.

Luthans, F. (1992). *Organizational behavior.* New York: McGraw Hill.

MacBeath, J., & Mortimore, P. (2001). *Improving school effectiveness*. McGraw-Hill Education (UK).

McGregor, D. (1989). The human side of enterprise. *Readings in managerial psychology*, *4*(2), 314-324.

MD, K. (2004). *Yönetsel Etkililik*. Pegem Yayıncılık

McEwan, E. K. (2018). *Etkili okul yöneticilerinin 10 özelliği* (N. Cemaloğlu Çev.). Pegem Yayınları.

MEB Mevzuat Bilgi Sistemi. (2014). "Millî Eğitim Bakanlığına Bağlı Eğitim Kurumları Yönetici ve Öğretmenlerinin Norm Kadrolarına İlişkin Yönetmelik". 10 Mayıs 2024'te https://mevzuat.sitesi.web.tr/ adresinden alındı.

Memduhoğlu, H. B., & Karataş, E. (2017). Öğretmenlere göre çalıştıkları okullar ne kadar etkili? *Eğitim Bilimleri Araştırmaları Dergisi (EBAD)*, *7*(2), 227-244.

Nayır, K. F. (2012). Örgütsel etkililiğin psikolojik temelleri. *Çankırı Karatekin Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi*, *3*(2), 197-208.

Oral, Ş. (2005). İlköğretim okullarının etkili okul kavramı açısından değerlendirilmesi (Batman ili örneği) [Yayımlanmamış Yüksek Lisans Tezi]. Dicle Üniversitesi.

Önder, E. (2019). *Okul Türüne Göre Okul Etkililiği Algısı.* ICOESS 2018 Bildiri Tam Metinleri Kongre E-Kitabı: 506-5013

Özcan, K., & Balyer, A. (2013). Liderlik oryantasyon ölçeğinin Türkçeye uyarlanması. *Mersin Üniversitesi Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi, 9(*1), 136-150. https://doi.org/10.17860/efd.34755

Özdemir, F. (2006). Örgütsel iklimin iş tatmin düzeyine etkisi: Tekstil sektöründe bir araştırma. [Yayımlanmamış doktora tezi]. Çukurova Üniversitesi.

Özdemir, M. (2018). Liderlik yönelimi ve politik beceri arasındaki ilişkinin okul müdürlerinin görüşlerine göre incelenmesi. *Ege Eğitim Dergisi*, *19*(1), 116-134.

Özdemir, S., Sezgin, F., Kılınç, A. Ç., & Polatcan, M. (2023). A cultural lens to school leadership effects on teacher instructional practices: The mediation of teacher collective efficacy and the moderation of uncertainty avoidance. *Educational Management Administration & Leadership,* 0(0).

Özdemir, S. (2000). *Eğitimde örgütsel yenileşme*. Pegem Yayıncılık.

Özdemir, S., & Sezgin, A. G. F. (2002). Etkili okullar ve öğretim liderliği. *Kırgızistan Manas Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi*, *2*(3), 266-282.

Özerdem, Ş. (2022). *Öğretmenlik mesleği iş özellikleri ile okul etkililiği arasındaki ilişki* (Yayın No.732933) [Yüksek lisans tezi, Uşak Üniversitesi]. Yükseköğretim Kurulu Başkanlığı Tez Merkezi.

Özkan, Y. (2014). *Okul yöneticilerinin liderlik stilleri ile okulların etkililik düzeyleri arasındaki ilişkinin incelenmesi.* (Yayın No.385913) [Yüksek lisans tezi, Mevlana Üniversitesi]. Yükseköğretim Kurulu Başkanlığı Tez Merkezi.

Özmen, İ. & Şentürk, İ. (2018). Bolman ve Deal'ın dört çerçeve kuramından liderlik ve örgütsel vatandaşlık davranışı ilişkisi. *Uluslararası Liderlik Çalışmaları Dergisi: Kuram ve Uygulama, 1*(1), 29-51.

Öztaş, N. (2010). *Okul müdürlüğünden eğitim liderliğine geçiş ve Karaman ili örneği* (Yayın No.320149) [Yüksek lisans tezi, Karamanoğlu Mehmetbey Üniversitesi]. Yükseköğretim Kurulu Başkanlığı Tez Merkezi.

Pennix, G. E. (2009). A study of teacher perceptions of the relationship between leadership styles of principals in high and low performing West Virginia elementary schools. West Virginia University.

Sağlam, A.Ç. & Akbaş, G. (2020). Yabancı dil dersi öğretmenlerinin motivasyon düzeylerini etkileyen yönetimsel ve örgütsel faktörler. *Atlas Dergisi*, *6* (36), 1078-1088.

Sammons, P. (2009). The dynamics of educational effectiveness: A contribution to policy, practice and theory in contemporary schools. Routledge.

Sammons, P. ve Bakkum, L. (2011). Etkili okullar, eşitlik ve öğretmen yeterliliği: Literatürün gözden geçirilmesi. *Profesorado, Müfredatın Gözden Geçirilmesi Ve Profesorado Formasyonu* , *15* (3), 9-26.

Sasnett, B., & Ross, T. (2007). Health program management: Four frame leadership and its effectiveness. *Journal of Health Administration Education, 25*(4), 281-292.

Scheerens, J. ve Creemers, B.P. (1989). Okul etkinliğini kavramsallaştırmak. *Uluslararası Eğitim Araştırmaları Dergisi*, *13* (7), 691-706.

Semiz, H. (2011). *Ortaöğretim öğrencilerinde sporun liderlik üzerine etkisi:(Hendek örneği)* (Yayın No.328017) [Yüksek lisans tezi, Sakarya Üniversitesi]. Yükseköğretim Kurulu Başkanlığı Tez Merkezi.

Sucuoğlu, E. (2015). Devlet lisesi öğretmenlerinin çatışma nedenleri ve çatışma yönetimi yaklaşımlarının değerlendirilmesi. *Hacettepe Üniversitesi Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi*, *30*(4), 16-28.

Şahin, A., & Temizel, H. (2007). Bilgi toplumunun örgütsel ve yönetsel yapılar üzerine etkileri bağlamında Türk kamu yönetiminde liderlik anlayışı: Bir anket çalışması.

Şahin Dinçsoy, B. (2011). *Ortaöğretim okullarının etkili okul olmasında okul müdürlerinin kültürel liderlik rolleri* (Yayın No.296301) [Yüksek lisans tezi, Afyon Kocatepe Üniversitesi]. Yükseköğretim Kurulu Başkanlığı Tez Merkezi.

Şenel, T., & Buluç, B. (2016). İlkokullarda okul iklimi ile okul etkililiği arasındaki ilişki. *TÜBAV Bilim Dergisi*, *9*(4), 1-12.

Şimşek, M. (2005). *Lise müdürlerinin liderlik tarzları (Erzurum ili örneği)* [Yayımlanmamış yüksek lisans tezi]. Kırıkkale Üniversitesi.

Şimşek, E. (2015). *Akademik liderlerin liderlik yaklaşımlarının dört çerçeve modeline göre incelenmesi: durum analizi* (Yayın No.414607) [Yüksek lisans tezi, Bahçeşehir Üniversitesi]. Yükseköğretim Kurulu Başkanlığı Tez Merkezi.

Şişman, M., & Turan, S. (2002). Dünyada eğitim ve yöneticilerinin yetiştirilmesine ilişkin başlıca yönelimler ve Türkiye için çıkarılabilecek bazı sonuçlar. *Türk Eğitim Bilimleri Dergisi*, *2*(1), 13-26.

Şişman, M., & Turan, S. (2004). *Eğitim ve okul yöneticiliği el kitabı*. Pegem Yayınları.

Şişman, M. (2013). Eğitimde mükemmellik anlayışı- etkili okullar. Pegem Yayınları.

Şişman, M. (2020). Eğitimde mükemmellik arayışı: Etkili okullar. Pegem Yayınları.

Tabachnick, BG ve Fidell, LS (2013). *Çok değişkenli istatistiklerin kullanılması.* Pearson.

Tahaoğlu, F., & Gedikoğlu, T. (2009). İlköğretim okulu müdürlerinin liderlik rolleri. *Kuram ve Uygulamada Eğitim Yönetimi*, *58*(58), 274-298.

Tanrıöğen, A. (2000). Temel eğitim öğretmenlerinin okul müdürlerinden bekledikleri öğretimsel liderlik davranışları. *Pamukkale Üniversitesi Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi*, *7*(7), 67-73.

Tanrıöğen, Z. M. (2013). *İlköğretim okulu müdürlerinin liderlik tarzlarının örgüt kültürü ile ilişkisi* (Yayın No.140638) [Yüksek lisans tezi, Pamukkale Üniversitesi]. Yükseköğretim Kurulu Başkanlığı Tez Merkezi.

Taşdemir, D. B. (2022). *Öğretmenlerin algılarına göre okul etkililiği ile stratejik yönetim arasındaki ilişki.* (Yayın No.754420) [Yüksek lisans tezi, Onsekiz Mart Üniversitesi]. Yükseköğretim Kurulu Başkanlığı Tez Merkezi.

Tepe, N. (2018). Kolaylaştırıcı okul yapısı, akademik iyimserlik ve okul etkililiği arasındaki ilişkinin incelenmesi [Yayımlanmamış doktora tezi]. Gazi Üniversitesi.

Tural, H. (2019). *Okul çevre ilişkileri ve okul etkililiği arasındaki ilişki* [Yayımlanmamış yüksek lisans tezi]. Ondokuz Mayıs Üniversitesi.

Uçak, Z., & Bilgivar, O. O. (2023). Okul müdürlerinin vizyoner liderlik özelliklerinin okul etkililiği ile arasındaki ilişkinin incelenmesi. *Uluslararası Düzce Eğitim Bilimleri Dergisi*, *1*(1), 66-80.

Uğurlu, C. T., & Demir, A. (2016). Etkili okullar için kim ne yapmalı? Mersin University Journal of the Faculty of Education/Mersin Üniversitesi Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi, 12(1).

Uline, C. L., Miller, D. M., & Tschannen-Moran, M. (1998). School effectiveness: The underlying dimensions. *Educational Administration Quarterly*, *34*(4), 462-483.

Vatansever Bayraktar, H., & Ardıç Çiller, S. (2022). Öğretmenlerin örgütsel aidiyet düzeylerinin incelenmesi. *Uluslararası Avrasya Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi*.

Wagner, T., & Vander Ark, T. (2003). *Making the grade: Reinventing America's schools*. Routledge.

Yalnızlar, D. N. (2019). Ortaöğretim kurumlarının etkili okul özelliklerine sahip olma düzeyi ile öğretmenlerin örgütsel kimlik algısı arasındaki ilişki (Tekirdağ ili Süleymanpaşa merkez ilçesi örneği) (Yayın No.581352) [Yüksek lisans tezi, Yıldız Teknik Üniversitesi]. Yükseköğretim Kurulu Başkanlığı Tez Merkezi.

Yılmaz, F. Ç. (2021). *Okul müdürlerinin çevik liderlik özellikleri ile okul etkililiği arasındaki ilişki* (Yayın No.667137) [Yüksek lisans tezi, İstanbul Sabahattin Zaim Üniversitesi]. Yükseköğretim Kurulu Başkanlığı Tez Merkezi.

Yılmaz, K. (2015). *Öğretmenlerin örgütsel güven ve farkındalık algıları ile okulların etkililik düzeyleri* (Yayın No.397911) [Yüksek lisans tezi, Adnan Menderes Üniversitesi]. Yükseköğretim Kurulu Başkanlığı Tez Merkezi.

Yılmaz, V. (2006). İlköğretim okullarının etkili okul özelliklerine sahip olma düzeyleri (Düzce ili örneği) [Yayımlanmamış Yüksek Lisans Tezi]. Abant İzzet Baysal Üniversitesi.

Yüner, B., & Özdemir, M. (2020). Kolektif öğretmen yeterliği ile okul etkililiği arasındaki ilişkinin öğretmen görüşlerine göre incelenmesi. *Uludağ Üniversitesi Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi*, *33*(2), 389-409.

Yörük, S., & Sağban, Ş. (2012). Okul Müdürlerinin Kültürel Liderlik Rollerinin Öğretmenlerin Örgütsel Bağlılık Düzeyine Etkisi. *Electronic Turkish Studies*, *7*(3).

Editörler: **Prof. Dr. Hüseyin Gürbüz**
Prof. Dr. Veysel Yılmaz

Nicel Karar Yöntemleri

Alanında Uluslararası Araştırmalar-V

International Research in the Field of Quantitative Decision Methods

EĞİTİM yayınevi

Nicel Karar Yöntemleri Alanında Uluslararası Araştırmalar-V
(International Research in the Field of Quantitative Decision Methods)
Editörler: Prof. Dr. Hüseyin Gürbüz, Prof. Dr. Veysel Yılmaz

Yayınevi Grubu Genel Başkanı: Yusuf Ziya Aydoğan (yza@egitimyayinevi.com)
Genel Yayın Yönetmeni: Yusuf Yavuz (yusufyavuz@egitimyayinevi.com)
Sayfa Tasarımı: Kübra Konca Nam
Kapak Tasarımı: Eğitim Yayınevi Grafik Birimi

T.C. Kültür ve Turizm Bakanlığı
Yayıncı Sertifika No: 76780

ISBN: 978-625-385-814-8
1. Baskı, Mart 2026

Baskı Cilt: Vadi Grafik Tasarım ve Reklamcılık Ltd. Şti.
İvedik Org. San.1420. Cad. No: 58/1 Yenimahalle/Ankara
Matbaa Sertifika No: 47479

Kütüphane Kimlik Kartı
Nicel Karar Yöntemleri Alanında Uluslararası Araştırmalar-V
(International Research in the Field of Quantitative Decision Methods)
Editörler: Prof. Dr. Hüseyin Gürbüz, Prof. Dr. Veysel Yılmaz
VI+110 s., 160x240 mm
Kaynakça var, dizin yok.
ISBN: 978-625-385-814-8

Copyright © Bu kitabın Türkiye'deki her türlü yayın hakkı Eğitim Yayınevi'ne aittir. Bütün hakları saklıdır. Kitabın tamamı veya bir kısmı 5846 sayılı yasanın hükümlerine göre kitabı yayımlayan firmanın ve yazarlarının önceden izni olmadan elektronik/mekanik yolla, fotokopi yoluyla ya da herhangi bir kayıt sistemi ile çoğaltılamaz, yayımlanamaz.

EĞİTİM
yayınevi

Yayınevi Türkiye Ofis:
Konya: Eğitim Yayınevi Tic. Ltd. Şti., Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
İstanbul: Salon Yayınları, Atakent mah., Yasemen sok., No: 4/B, Ümraniye, İstanbul, Türkiye
Santral: +90 332 351 92 85
Editör hatları: +90 533 151 50 42, +90 507 151 50 43
bilgi@egitimyayinevi.com

Yayınevi Amerika Ofis: New York: Egitim Publishing Group, Inc.
P.O. Box 768/Armonk, New York, 10504-0768, United States of America
americaoffice@egitimyayinevi.com

Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi: Kitapmatik Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi, Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
İnternet Satış: www.kitapmatik.com.tr
Whatsapp hattı: +90 553 950 50 37
bilgi@kitapmatik.com.tr

Kitabevi Şubesi: Eğitim Kitabevi, Şükran mah. Rampalı 121, Meram, Konya, Türkiye
Whatsapp hattı: +90 501 651 92 85
bilgi@egitimkitabevi.com

EĞİTİM YAYINEVİ GRUBU

KAYNAKÇA

Castillo-Manzano, J. I., Castro-Nuno, M. ve Fageda, X. (2014). Could being in the European Union save lives? An econometric analysis of the Common Road Safety Policy for the EU-27. *Journal of European Public Policy*, *21*(2), 211-229.

Commandeur, J. J., Bijleveld, F. D., Bergel-Hayat, R., Antoniou, C., Yannis, G. ve Papadimitriou, E. (2013). On statistical inference in time series analysis of the evolution of road safety. *Accident Analysis & Prevention*, *60*, 424-434.

Elvik, R. (2010). Assessment and applicability of road safety management evaluation tools: Current practice and state-of-the-art in Europe (p. 349). Transportøkonomisk institutt.

EU. (2015). Mobility & Transport - Road Safety, https://road-safety.transport.ec.europa.eu

EU. (2024). EU Transport in figures: Statistical Pocketbook, https://transport.ec.europa.eu/facts-funding/studies-data/eu-transport-figures-statistical-pocketbook/statistical-pocketbook-2025_en

EU. (2025). Road Safety Statistics for 2024: Progress continues amid persistent challenges, https://transport.ec.europa.eu/news-events/news/road-safety-statistics-2024-progress-continues-amid-persistent-challenges-2025-10-17_en

Hughes, B. P., Anund, A. ve Falkmer, T. (2015). System theory and safety models in Swedish, UK, Dutch and Australian road safety strategies. *Accident Analysis & Prevention*, *74*, 271-278.

Johansson, R. (2009). Vision Zero–Implementing a policy for traffic safety. *Safety science*, *47*(6), 826-831.

Mendoza, A. E., Wybourn, C. A., Mendoza, M. A., Cruz, M. J., Juillard, C. J. ve Dicker, R. A. (2017). The worldwide approach to vision zero: implementing road safety strategies to eliminate traffic-related fatalities. *Current trauma reports*, *3*(2), 104-110.

Montgomery, D. C., Peck, E. A. ve Vining, G. G. (2012). *Introduction to linear regression analysis* (5th ed.). John Wiley & Sons.

Oppe, S. (1991). The development of traffic and traffic safety in six developed countries. *Accident Analysis & Prevention*, 23(5), 401-412.

Papadimitriou, E., Filtness, A., Theofilatos, A., Ziakopoulos, A., Quigley, C. ve Yannis, G. (2019). Review and ranking of crash risk factors related to the road infrastructure. *Accident Analysis & Prevention*, *125*, 85-97.

Python Software Foundation. (2026). *Python (Version 3.14.3)*

Tingvall, C. ve Haworth, N. (1999). Vision Zero: An ethical approach to safety and mobility. *Proceedings of the 6th ITE International Conference Road Safety & Traffic Enforcement: Beyond 2000*, Melbourne, Australia.

Wegman, F. (2017). The future of road safety: A worldwide perspective. *IATSS Research*, 40(2), 66-71.

Yasin, Y. J., Grivna, M. ve Abu-Zidan, F. M. (2021). Global impact of COVID-19 pandemic on road traffic collisions. *World Journal of Emergency Surgery*, 16(51), 1-14

Zdaniuk, B. (2024). Ordinary least-squares (OLS) model. In *Encyclopedia of quality of life and well-being research* (pp. 4867-4869). Cham: Springer International Publishing.

European Commission. (2020). *EU Road Safety Policy Framework 2021-2030 - Next steps towards "Vision Zero"*. Publications Office of the European Union.

Sander, U. (2017). Opportunities and limitations for intersection collision intervention—A study of real world 'left turn across path'accidents. *Accident Analysis & Prevention*, *99*, 342-355.

KAYNAKÇA

Arslankaya, S. ve Göraltay, K. (2019). *Çok kriterli karar verme yöntemlerinde güncel yaklaşımlar*. Ankara: İKSAD Yayınları.

Bell, D. E. ve Raiffa, H. (1988). Marginal value and intrinsic risk aversion. D. E. Bell, H. Raiffa ve A. Tversky (Ed.), *Decision making: Descriptive, normative, and prescriptive interactions* içinde (s. 465–494). Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.

Belton, V. ve Stewart, T. J. (2002). *Multiple criteria decision analysis: An integrated approach*. Boston: Kluwer Academic Publishers. DOI: 10.1007/978-1-4615-1495-4

Çelen, A. (2014). Comparative analysis of normalization procedures in TOPSIS method: With an application to Turkish deposit banking market. *Informatica, 25*, 185–208.

Diakoulaki, D., Mavrotas, G. ve Papayannakis, L. (1995). Determining objective weights in multiple criteria problems: The CRITIC method. *Computers & Operations Research, 22*(7), 763–770. DOI: 10.1016/0305-0548(94)00059-H

French, S. (1986). *Decision theory: An introduction to the mathematics of rationality*. Chichester: Ellis Horwood.

French, S., Maule, J. ve Papamichail, N. (2010). Decision analysis and support. *Decision behaviour, analysis and support* içinde (s. 57–90). Cambridge: Cambridge University Press. DOI: 10.1017/CBO9780511609947.005

Hwang, C. L. ve Yoon, K. (1981). *Multiple attribute decision making: Methods and applications*. Berlin: Springer. DOI: 10.1007/978-3-642-48318-9

Jahan, A. ve Edwards, K. L. (2013). A state-of-the-art survey on the influence of normalization techniques in ranking: Improving the materials selection process in engineering design. *Materials & Design, 65*, 335–342. DOI: 10.1016/j.matdes.2014.09.022

Kahneman, D. ve Tversky, A. (1979). Prospect theory: An analysis of decision under risk. *Choices, Values, and Frames* içinde (s. 17–43). Cambridge: Cambridge University Press. DOI: 10.1017/CBO9780511803475.003

Karami, A. ve Johansson, R. (2014). Utilization of multi attribute decision making techniques to integrate automatic and manual ranking of options. *Journal of Information Science and Engineering, 30*(2), 519–534.

Keeney, R. L. (1988). Value-focused thinking and the study of values. D. E. Bell, H. Raiffa ve A. Tversky (Ed.), *Decision making: Descriptive, normative, and prescriptive interactions* içinde (s. 465–494). Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.

Keeney, R. L. ve Raiffa, H. (1976). *Decisions with multiple objectives: Preferences and value tradeoffs*. New York: Wiley.

Keshavarz-Ghorabaee, M., Zavadskas, E. K., Olfat, L. ve Turskis, Z. (2015). Multi-criteria inventory classification using a new method of evaluation based on distance from average solution (EDAS). *Informatica, 26*(3), 435–451. DOI: 10.15388/Informatica.2015.57

Keshavarz-Ghorabaee, M., Zavadskas, E. K., Turskis, Z. ve Antucheviciene, J. (2016). A new combinative distance-based assessment (CODAS) method for multi-criteria decision-making. *Economic Computation and Economic Cybernetics Studies and Research, 50*(3), 25–44.

Keshavarz-Ghorabaee, M., Amiri, M., Zavadskas, E. K., Turskis, Z. ve Antucheviciene, J. (2021). Determination of objective weights using a new method based on the removal effects of criteria (MEREC). *Symmetry, 13*, 525. DOI: 10.3390/sym13040525

Langholtz, H. J. (2025). *Making decisions: Analytics, cognition, and application*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press. DOI: 10.1017/9781009450850

Li, X., Wang, K., Liu, L., Xin, J., Yang, H. ve Gao, C. (2011). Application of the entropy weight and TOPSIS method in safety evaluation of coal mines. *Procedia Engineering, 26*, 2085–2091.

Mardani, A., Jusoh, A., Nor, K. M., Khalifah, Z., Zakwan, N. ve Valipour, A. (2015). Multiple criteria decision-making techniques and their applications – A review of the literature from 2000 to 2014. *Economic Research–Ekonomska Istraživanja, 28*(1), 516–571. DOI: 10.1080/1331677X.2015.1075139

Opricovic, S. ve Tzeng, G. H. (2004). Compromise solution by MCDM methods: A comparative analysis of VIKOR and TOPSIS. *European Journal of Operational Research, 156*(2), 445–455. DOI: 10.1016/S0377-2217(03)00020-1

Pamučar, D. ve Ćirović, G. (2015). The selection of transport and handling resources in logistics centers using multi-attributive border approximation area comparison (MABAC). *Expert Systems with Applications, 42*(6), 3016–3028. DOI: 10.1016/j.eswa.2014.11.057

Pamučar, D., Stević, Ž. ve Sremac, S. (2018). A new model for determining weight coefficients of criteria in MCDM models: Full consistency method (FUCOM). *Symmetry, 10*(9), 393. DOI: 10.3390/sym10090393

Pohekar, S. D. ve Ramachandran, M. (2004). Application of multi-criteria decision making to sustainable energy planning—A review. *Renewable and Sustainable Energy Reviews, 8*(4), 365–381. DOI: 10.1016/j.rser.2003.12.007

Rezaei, J. (2015). Best-worst multi-criteria decision-making method. *Omega, 53*, 49–57. DOI: 10.1016/j.omega.2014.11.009

Roy, B. (1991). The outranking approach and the foundations of ELECTRE methods. *Theory and Decision, 31*(1), 49–73. DOI: 10.1007/BF00134132

Saltelli, A., Tarantola, S., Campolongo, F. ve Ratto, M. (2004). *Sensitivity analysis in practice: A guide to assessing scientific models*. Chichester: John Wiley & Sons.

Shannon, C. E. (1948). A mathematical theory of communication. *The Bell System Technical Journal, 27*(3), 379–423. DOI: 10.1002/j.1538-7305.1948.tb01338.x

Simon, H. A. (1955). A behavioral model of rational choice. *Quarterly Journal of Economics, 69*, 99–118.

Steuer, R. E. (1986). *Multiple criteria optimization: Theory, computation, and application*. New York: Wiley.

Stević, Ž., Pamučar, D., Puška, A. ve Chatterjee, P. (2020). Sustainable supplier selection in healthcare industries using a new MCDM method: Measurement of alternatives and ranking according to compromise solution (MARCOS). *Computers & Industrial Engineering, 140*, 106231. DOI: 10.1016/j.cie.2019.106231

Triantaphyllou, E. ve Sánchez, A. (1997). A sensitivity analysis approach for some deterministic multi-criteria decision-making methods. *Decision Sciences, 28*(1), 151–194. DOI: 10.1111/j.1540-5915.1997.tb01306.x

Tversky, A. ve Kahneman, D. (1981). The framing of decisions and the psychology of choice. *Science, 211*, 453–458.

Wang, X. ve Triantaphyllou, E. (2008). Ranking irregularities when evaluating alternatives by using some ELECTRE methods. *Omega, 36*(1), 45–63. DOI: 10.1016/j.omega.2005.12.003

Wang, Y. J. ve Lee, H. S. (2009). Generalizing TOPSIS for fuzzy multiple-criteria group decision-making. *Computers & Mathematics with Applications, 57*(11–12), 1843–1853. DOI: 10.1016/j.camwa.2006.08.037

Yoon, K. ve Hwang, C. L. (1995). *Multiple attribute decision making: An introduction*. Thousand Oaks, CA: Sage Publications.

Zadeh, L. A. (1965). Fuzzy sets. *Information and Control, 8*(3), 338–353. DOI: 10.1016/S0019-9958(65)90241-X

Zavadskas, E. K., Govindan, K., Antuchevičienė, J. ve Turskis, Z. (2016). Hybrid multiple criteria decision-making methods: A review of applications for sustainability issues. *Economic Research–Ekonomska Istraživanja, 29*(1), 857–887. DOI: 10.1080/1331677X.2016.1237302

Zavadskas, E. K. ve Turskis, Z. (2008). A new logarithmic normalization method in games theory. *Informatica, 19*(2), 239–253. DOI: 10.15388/Informatica.2008.215

Zolfani, S. H., Yazdani, M. ve Zavadskas, E. K. (2018). An extended stepwise weight assessment ratio analysis (SWARA) method for improving criteria prioritization process. *Soft Computing, 22*(22), 7399–7405. DOI: 10.1007/s00500-018-3092-2

REFERENCES

Ajzen, I. (1991). The theory of planned behavior. *Organizational Behavior and Human Decision Processes*, 50(2), 179–211. https://doi.org/10.1016/0749-5978(91)90020-T

Conner, M., and Norman, P. (2015). *Predicting and changing health behaviour: Research and practice with social cognition models* (3rd ed.). Open University Press.

Glanz, K., Rimer, B. K., and Viswanath, K. (2008). *Health behavior and health education: Theory, research, and practice* (4th ed.). Jossey-Bass.

Huang, Y., Wang, J., Shi, J., Wang, X., and Li, Z. (2017). The influence of perceived risk and perceived barriers on safety behavior among young drivers. *Accident Analysis & Prevention,* 103, 85–92. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.aap.2017.03.021

Janz, N. K., and Becker, M. H. (1984). The Health Belief Model: A decade later. *Health Education Quarterly*, 11(1), 1–47. https://doi.org/10.1177/109019818401100101

McEachan, R. R. C., Conner, M., Taylor, N. J., and Lawton, R. J. (2016). Prospective prediction of health-related behaviours with the Theory of Planned Behaviour: A meta-analysis. *Health Psychology Review*, 10(2), 97–144. https://doi.org/10.1080/17437199.2015.1087096

Özdemir, S. (2020). Genç sürücülerde trafik güvenliği davranışlarının psikososyal belirleyicileri. *Güvenlik Bilimleri Dergisi*, 9(2), 45–63.

Rosenstock, I. M. (1974). Historical origins of the Health Belief Model. *Health Education Monographs*, 2(4), 328–335. Nhttps://doi.org/10.1177/109019817400200403

Simons-Morton, B. G., Ouimet, M. C., and Catalano, R. F. (2011). Parenting and the young driver problem. *American Journal of Preventive Medicine*, 41(2), S294–S303. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.amepre.2011.06.004

Yıldırım, M., and Polat, C. (2021). Trafik güvenliği davranışlarının algılanan risk ve fayda açısından incelenmesi. *Ulaşım Araştırmaları Dergisi*, 4(1), 1–15.

KAYNAKLAR

Bentahar, O., Benzidia, S. ve Bourlakis, M. (2022). A green supply chain taxonomy in healthcare: Critical factors for a proactive approach. *The International Journal of Logistics Management*, *34*(1), 60-83.

Biswas, B. ve Akomodi, J. O. (2026). Artificial intelligence-based digital twin framework for circular economy optimization in healthcare waste management. *International Journal of Applied Resilience and Sustainability*, *2*(1), 243-264.

Camgöz-Akdağ, H., Beldek, T., Aldemir, G. ve Hoşkara, E. (2016). Green supply chain management in green hospital operations. *ПОЛ13 Journal*, (Supplement Issue).

Cinaroglu, S. ve Pirgaip, B. (2026). ESG and firm performance in global healthcare real estate investment trusts: Evidence from efficiency and financial outcomes. *Corporate Social Responsibility and Environmental Management*.

Ekawati, N. K., Budiman ve Sumardani, R. (2025). Development of health and wellness tourism potential in Bilebante Green Tourism Village as a leading tourism attraction, West Nusa Tenggara. *Jurnal Manajemen Pelayanan Hotel*, *9*(1), 111-123.

Gedik, Y. (2024). Turizmin yeşil yüzü: Sürdürülebilir turizm faydaları, zorlukları ve stratejileri üzerine kavramsal bir çerçeve. *Ufuk Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi*, *13*(25).

Gupta, S., Srivastava, A., Mishra, B., Mishra, M. ve Bajpai, V. (2026). Tourism and referral healthcare system efficiency the role of sustainability and socio-cultural factors in Uttar Pradesh. *International Review of Management and Marketing*, *16*(1), 313-324.

Jones, K., Senay, E., Slutzman, J. ve Padget, M. (2026). Tracking progress on environmentally sustainable healthcare in the U.S.: Survey results from climate-leading hospitals. *The Journal of Climate Change and Health*, *27*, 100618.

Jovanović Milenković, M. ve Petrović, N. (2018). Big data - The impact on health tourism and sustainability. *3rd International Scientific Conference: Tourism in Function of Development of the Republic of Serbia - Tourism in the Era of Digital Transformation, Thematic Proceedings* içinde (513-530). University of Kragujevac, Faculty of Hotel Management and Tourism.

Liu, Y. (2026). Analyzing Tourism Sector's Influence on Sustainable Development, Ecological Sustainability, Profitability, and Employability in China. *Sustainable Development*, 0:1–25.

Mokhtari, H., & Dehnavi, S. (2026). Sustainable pharmaceutical supply chain for humanitarian relief logistics. *Sustainable Futures*, 11, 101712.

Naim, A., & Khan, F. (2024). The utilization of AI in advancing green supply chain management focusing healthcare sector in Saudi Arabia. *Journal of Information and Optimization Sciences*, 45(3), 747-763.

Nzimande, N., & Takawira, B. (2026). Integrating Sustainability Practices and Governance Capabilities in South Africa's Private Healthcare System for Improved Performance. Preprint. https://www.preprints.org/manuscript/202602.0216.

KAYNAKÇA

Akdeniz, A., & Turgutlu, E. (2007). Savunma sanayine yönelik uygulamalarda bulanık mantık tabanlı karar verme yaklaşımı. *Savunma Bilimleri Dergisi*, 6(1), 45-62.

Aydın, Y., & Eren, T. (2018). Savunma sanayiinde stratejik ürün için çok kriterli karar verme yöntemleri ile tedarikçi seçimi. *Ömer Halisdemir Üniversitesi Mühendislik Bilimleri Dergisi*, 7(1), 129-148.

Canatan, E. (2022). *Çok kriterli karar verme yöntemleri kullanılarak savunma sanayi sektöründe tedarikçi seçimi* (Yüksek Lisans Tezi). Hacı Bayram Veli Üniversitesi, Lisansüstü Eğitim Enstitüsü, Ankara.

Çelikkol, S. (2017). *Savunma sanayinde parça tedariki yapan firmaların performanslarını değerlendirmek amacıyla bir TOPSIS uygulaması* (Yüksek Lisans Tezi). Gazi Üniversitesi, Fen Bilimleri Enstitüsü, Ankara.

Demir, A. (2018). *Savunma sanayii firmalarında tedarikçi değerlendirme süreçlerinin AHP ve DEMATEL yöntemleri ile incelenmesi* (Yüksek Lisans Tezi). Yıldız Teknik Üniversitesi, Fen Bilimleri Enstitüsü, İstanbul.

Demirtaş, E. A., & Akdoğan, Ö. (2014). Savunma sanayinde bulanık çok kriterli karar verme yöntemleri ile tedarikçi seçimi. *Endüstri Mühendisliği Dergisi*, 25(3), 12-28.

Dolu, M. (2020). *Savunma sanayisi sistemlerine parça tedariğinde MOORA ve COPRAS yöntemleri ile tedarikçi seçimi* (Yüksek Lisans Tezi). İstanbul Teknik Üniversitesi, Fen Bilimleri Enstitüsü, İstanbul.

Ekemen, M. (2014). *Savunma sanayisinde tedarik zinciri yönetimi ve bilişim sistemleri entegrasyonu* (Yüksek Lisans Tezi). Orta Doğu Teknik Üniversitesi, Bilişim Enstitüsü, İstanbul.

Güneri, B. (2021). *Karar verme modellerinin savunma sanayi sektörüne entegrasyonu: AHP tabanlı bir yaklaşım* (Yüksek Lisans Tezi). Başkent Üniversitesi, Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Ankara.

Haskalfalı, M., Akpınar, İ. D., & Keçeci, B. (2025). Savunma sektöründe çok kriterli karar verme yöntemleri ile tedarikçi seçimi. *International Journal of Advances in Engineering and Pure Sciences*, 37(3), 317-339.

Hwang, C. L., & Yoon, K. (1981). *Multiple attribute decision making: Methods and applications*. Springer-Verlag.

Nikou, S., & Moschuris, S. J. (2016). Supplier selection for military critical items: An integrated approach. *Journal of Military Studies*, 12(2), 55-73.

Özkır, V. (2018). *Belirsizlik altında çevre bilinçli tedarikçi seçimi ve savunma sanayisi uygulaması* (Doktora Tezi). Marmara Üniversitesi, Fen Bilimleri Enstitüsü, İstanbul.

Rasmussen, M., Jensen, L., & Smith, K. (2023). A systematic review of MCDM methods in the aerospace and defense industry. *Journal of Defense Analytics*, 15(4), 210-235.

Shannon, C. E. (1948). A mathematical theory of communication. *The Bell System Technical Journal*, 27(3), 379-423.

Supçiller, A. A., & Deligöz, K. (2018). Tedarikçi seçimi probleminde VIKOR yönteminin kullanılması ve savunma sanayisinde bir uygulama. *İktisadi ve İdari Bilimler Dergisi*, 32(1), 101-118.

Şen, H. (2016). *Savunma sanayinde tedarik zinciri risk yönetimi üzerine ampirik bir çalışma* (Yüksek Lisans Tezi). Harp Akademileri Komutanlığı, İstanbul.

Ünlü, U., & Beğenirbaş, M. (2024). Tedarikçi seçiminin savunma alanı özelinde incelenmesi: Analitik hiyerarşi süreci ile seçim süreci. *Savunma Bilimleri Dergisi*, 20(1), 79-104.

Weber, C. A., Current, J. R., & Benton, W. C. (1991). Vendor selection criteria and methods. *European Journal of Operational Research*, 50(1), 2-18.

Yavuz, M. (2022). Supplier selection for aerospace & defense industry through MCDM methods. *Cleaner Engineering and Technology*, 12, 100590.

REFERENCES

Bhattacherjee, A. (2001). Understanding information systems continuance: An expectation-confirmation model. *MIS Quarterly*, 25(3), 351–370. https://doi.org/10.2307/3250921

Cronin, J. J., & Taylor, S. A. (1992). Measuring service quality: A re-examination and extension. *Journal of Marketing*, 56(3), 55–68. https://doi.org/10.2307/1252296

Parasuraman, A., Zeithaml, V. A., & Berry, L. L. (1988). SERVQUAL: A multiple-item scale for measuring consumer perceptions of service quality. *Journal of Retailing*, 64(1), 12–40.

Rana, N. P., Dwivedi, Y. K., & Williams, M. D. (2013). Evaluating citizen adoption of e-government initiatives in India: A case of statewide online service. *Electronic Government, an International Journal*, 10(4), 405–428.

Venkatesh, V., Thong, J. Y., Chan, F. K., Hu, P. J., & Brown, S. A. (2012). Extending the two-stage information systems continuance model: Incorporating UTAUT predictors and the role of context. *Information Systems Journal*, 21(6), 527–555. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1365-2575.2011.00373.x

Yılmaz Uz, C. (2025). Key to Reporting PLS-SEM Results. Structural Equation Modelling and Multivariate Research, 2(2). 53-65. https://doi.org/10.5281/zenodo.17764865

NİTEL ARAŞTIRMALARDA GÜVENİRLİK VE GEÇERLİLİĞİN SAĞLANMASI:

KAVRAMSAL ÇERÇEVE, YÖNTEMLER VE UYGULAMA ÖRNEKLERİ

DOÇ. DR. ZEYNEP TURHAN

EĞİTİM
yayınevi

NİTEL ARAŞTIRMALARDA GÜVENİRLİK VE GEÇERLİLİĞİN SAĞLANMASI: KAVRAMSAL ÇERÇEVE, YÖNTEMLER VE UYGULAMA ÖRNEKLERİ

Doç. Dr. Zeynep Turhan

Yayınevi Grubu Genel Başkanı: Yusuf Ziya Aydoğan (yza@egitimyayinevi.com)
Genel Yayın Yönetmeni: Yusuf Yavuz (yusufyavuz@egitimyayinevi.com)
Sayfa Tasarımı: Kübra Konca Nam
Kapak Tasarımı: Eğitim Yayınevi Grafik Birimi

T.C. Kültür ve Turizm Bakanlığı
Yayıncı Sertifika No: 76780

ISBN: 978-625-385-776-9
1. Baskı, Şubat 2026

Baskı Cilt: Vadi Grafik Tasarım ve Reklamcılık Ltd. Şti.
İvedik Org. San.1420. Cad. No: 58/1 Yenimahalle/ANKARA
Matbaa Sertifika No: 47479

Kütüphane Kimlik Kartı

NİTEL ARAŞTIRMALARDA GÜVENİRLİK VE GEÇERLİLİĞİN SAĞLANMASI: KAVRAMSAL ÇERÇEVE, YÖNTEMLER VE UYGULAMA ÖRNEKLERİ

Doç. Dr. Zeynep Turhan
VIII+118 s., 160x240 mm
Kaynakça var, dizin yok.
ISBN: 978-625-385-776-9

Copyright © Bu kitabın Türkiye'deki her türlü yayın hakkı Eğitim Yayınevi'ne aittir. Bütün hakları saklıdır. Kitabın tamamı veya bir kısmı 5846 sayılı yasanın hükümlerine göre kitabı yayımlayan firmanın ve yazarlarının önceden izni olmadan elektronik/mekanik yolla, fotokopi yoluyla ya da herhangi bir kayıt sistemi ile çoğaltılamaz, yayımlanamaz.

EĞİTİM
yayınevi

Yayınevi Türkiye Ofis:
Konya: Eğitim Yayınevi Tic. Ltd. Şti., Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
İstanbul: Salon Yayınları, Atakent mah. Yasemen sok. No: 4/B, Ümraniye, İstanbul, Türkiye
Santral: +90 332 351 92 85
Editör hatları: +90 533 151 50 42, +90 507 151 50 43
bilgi@egitimyayinevi.com

Yayınevi Amerika Ofis: New York: Egitim Publishing Group, Inc.
P.O. Box 768/Armonk, New York, 10504-0768, United States of America
americaoffice@egitimyayinevi.com

Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi: Kitapmatik Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi, Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
İnternet Satış: www.kitapmatik.com.tr
Whatsapp hattı: +90 553 950 50 37
bilgi@kitapmatik.com.tr

Kitabevi Şubesi: Eğitim Kitabevi, Şükran mah. Rampalı 121, Meram, Konya, Türkiye
Whatsapp hattı: +90 501 651 92 85
bilgi@egitimkitabevi.com

EĞİTİM YAYINEVİ GRUBU

Kaynakça

Aaltonen, S., & Kivijärvi, A. (2018). Disrupting professional practices with research-driven intervention: Researcher–gatekeeper negotiations in the context of targeted youth services. *Qualitative Social Work, 18*(4), 621–637. https://doi.org/10.1177/1473325018757080

Agar, M. (1993). *Speaking of ethnography*. Sage Publications.

Auerbach, C. F., & Silverstein, L. B. (2003). *Qualitative data: An introduction to coding and analysis*. NYU Press.

Andoh-Arthur, J., et al. (2018). Walking a tightrope: Reflections on police gatekeeping roles in suicide research in Ghana. *International Journal of Social Research Methodology, 21*(3), 289–301. https://doi.org/10.1080/13645579.2017.1381820

Baez, B. (2002). Confidentiality in qualitative research: Reflections on secrets, power and agency. *Qualitative Research, 2*(1), 35–58. https://doi.org/10.1177/1468794102002001638

Ball, S. J. (1994). *Education reform: A critical and post-structural approach*. Open University Press.

Barry, C. A., Britten, N., Barber, N., Bradley, C., & Stevenson, F. (1999). Using reflexivity to optimize teamwork in qualitative research. *Qualitative Health Research, 9*(1), 26–44. https://doi.org/10.1177/104973299129121677

Barrett, A., Kajamaa, A., & Johnston, J. (2020). How to be reflexive when conducting qualitative research. *The Clinical Teacher, 17*(1), 9–12. https://doi.org/10.1111/tct.13133

Becker, H. S. (1979). Do photographs tell the truth? *Afterimage, 7*(1), 9–13.

Belur, J. (2013). Status, gender and geography: Power negotiations in police research. *Qualitative Research, 14*(2), 184–200. https://doi.org/10.1177/1468794112468474

Bellah, R. N., Madsen, R., Sullivan, W. M., Swidler, A., & Tipton, S. M. (1985). *Habits of the heart: Individualism and commitment in American life*. University of California Press.

Bloor, M. (1978). On the analysis of observational data: A discussion of the worth and uses of inductive techniques and respondent validation. *Sociology, 12*(3), 545–552. https://doi.org/10.1177/003803857801200305

Blumenfeld-Jones, D. (1995). Fidelity as a criterion for practicing and evaluating narrative inquiry. *International Journal of Qualitative Studies in Education, 8*(1), 25–35.

Bourke, B. (2014). Positionality: Reflecting on the research process. *The Qualitative Report, 19*(33), 1–9. https://doi.org/10.46743/2160-3715/2014.1026

Bover, A. (2013). Reflexivity and positionality tools to promote theoretical-methodological congruency on commencing a qualitative study. *Enfermería Clínica, 23*(1), 33–37. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.enfcli.2012.11.007

Britten, N. (1995). Qualitative interviews in medical research. *BMJ, 311*(6999), 251–253. https://doi.org/10.1136/bmj.311.6999.251

Brock-Utne, B. (1996). Reliability and validity in qualitative research within education in Africa. *International Review of Education, 42*(6), 605–621. https://doi.org/10.1007/BF00601406

Brown, N. E. (2012). Negotiating the insider/outsider status: Black feminist ethnography and legislative studies. *Journal of Feminist Scholarship, 3*, 19–39.

Buckner, S. (2005). Taking the debate on reflexivity further. *Journal of Social Work Practice, 19*, 59–72. https://doi.org/10.1080/02650530500071969

Burman, E., Smailes, S. L., & Chantler, K. (2004). "Culture" as a barrier to service provision and delivery: Domestic violence services for minoritized women. *Critical Social Policy, 24*(3), 332–357.

Burton, M., & Kagan, C. (2000). Edge effects, resource utilisation, and community psychology. In *Third European Conference on Community Psychology* (pp. 1–7).

Campbell, D. T., & Fiske, D. W. (1959). Convergent and discriminant validation by the multitrait–multimethod matrix. *Psychological Bulletin, 56*(2), 81–105. https://doi.org/10.1037/h0046016

Campbell, L. M., et al. (2006). Gatekeepers and keymasters: Dynamic relationships of access in geographical fieldwork. *Annals of the Association of American Geographers, 96*(1), 97–121.

Cannell, C. F., & Kahn, R. L. (1968). Interviewing. In G. Lindzey & E. Aronson (Eds.), *The handbook of social psychology* (Vol. 2, pp. 526–595). Addison-Wesley.

Carolan, M. (2003). Reflexivity: A personal journey during data collection. *Nurse Researcher, 10*(3), 7–14. https://doi.org/10.7748/nr2003.04.10.3.7.c5892

Cassell, J. (1993). The relationship of observer to observed when studying up. In R. M. Lee (Ed.), *Doing research on sensitive topics* (pp. 89–108). Sage Publications.

Chantler, K., & Thiara, R. K. (2017). We are still here: Re-centring the quintessential subject of intersectionality. *Atlantis, 38*(1), 82–94.

Charmaz, K. (2014). *Constructing grounded theory* (2nd ed.). Sage Publications.

Cherryholmes, C. H. (1988). *Power and criticism: Poststructural investigations in education*. Teachers College Press.

Clark, T. (2011). Gaining and maintaining access: Exploring the mechanisms that support and challenge the relationship between gatekeepers and researchers. *Qualitative Social Work, 10*(4), 485–502. https://doi.org/10.1177/1473325009358228

Cohen, L., Manion, L., & Morrison, K. (2013). *Research methods in education* (7th ed.). Routledge.

Connell, R. W., Ashenden, D. J., Kessler, S., & Dowsett, G. W. (1996). *Making the difference: Schools, families and social division*. Allen & Unwin.

Copland, F., & Creese, A. (2015). Ethical issues in linguistic ethnography: Balancing the micro and the macro. In Ethics in applied linguistics research (pp. 161-178). Routledge.

Crowhurst, I., & Kennedy-Macfoy, M. (2013). Troubling gatekeepers: Methodological considerations for social research. *International Journal of Social Research Methodology, 16*(6), 457–462. https://doi.org/10.1080/13645579.2013.823281

Cronbach, L. J., & Meehl, P. E. (1955). Construct validity in psychological tests. *Psychological Bulletin, 52*(4), 281–302. https://doi.org/10.1037/h0040957

Dahinden, J., Fischer, C., & Menet, J. (2021). Reflexivity and power in qualitative research relationships: Ethical and methodological implications. *Qualitative Social Work, 20*(1–2), 356–372. https://doi.org/10.1177/1473325020973342

Darawsheh, W. (2014). Reflexivity in research: Promoting rigour, reliability and validity in qualitative research. *International Journal of Therapy and Rehabilitation, 21*(12), 560–568. https://doi.org/10.12968/ijtr.2014.21.12.560

Davies, J. T., & Peters, E. (2014). Relationships between gatekeepers and researchers: The experience of conducting evaluations into parenting programmes in community and penal settings. In K. Lumsden & A. Winter (Eds.), *Reflexivity in criminological research: Experiences with the powerful and the powerless* (pp. 25–36). Palgrave Macmillan.

De Laine, M. (2000). *Fieldwork, participation and practice: Ethics and dilemmas in qualitative research*. Sage.

Denscombe, M. (1995). *The good research guide: For small-scale social research projects*. Open University Press.

Denzin, N. K. (2017). *The research act: A theoretical introduction to sociological methods*. Routledge.

Denzin, N. K. (1997). *Interpretive ethnography: Ethnographic practices for the 21st century*. Sage.

Denzin, N. K., & Lincoln, Y. S. (1994). *Handbook of qualitative research*. Sage.

DeVault, M. L., & Gross, G. (2012). Feminist qualitative interviewing: Experience, talk, and knowledge. In S. N. Hesse-Biber (Ed.), *Handbook of feminist research: Theory and praxis*. Sage Publications.

Dowling, M. (2006). Approaches to reflexivity in qualitative research. *Nurse Researcher, 13*(3), 7–21. https://doi.org/10.7748/nr2006.04.13.3.7.c5975

Doyle, S. (2013). Reflexivity and the capacity to think. *Qualitative Health Research, 23*(2), 248–255. https://doi.org/10.1177/1049732312467854

Dwyer, S. C., & Buckle, J. L. (2009). The space between: On being an insider–outsider in qualitative research. *International Journal of Qualitative Methods, 8*(1), 54–63. https://doi.org/10.1177/160940690900800105

Edwards, R. (1998). A critical examination of the use of interpreters in the qualitative research process. *Journal of Ethnic and Migration Studies, 24*(1), 197–208.

Edwards, R., & Alexander, C. (2011). Researching with peer/community researchers – Ambivalences and tensions. In M. Williams & P. Vogt (Eds.), *The SAGE handbook of innovation in social research methods* (pp. 269–292). Sage.

Eide, P., & Allen, C. B. (2005). Recruiting transcultural qualitative research participants: A conceptual model. *International Journal of Qualitative Methods, 4*(2), 44–56.

Eisenhart, M., & Howe, K. R. (1992). Validity in educational research. The handbook of qualitative research in education, 643-680.

Emmel, N., et al. (2007). Accessing socially excluded people – trust and the gatekeeper in the researcher–participant relationship. *Sociological Research Online, 12*(2), 1–13. https://doi.org/10.5153/sro.1512

England, K. V. L. (1994). Getting personal: Reflexivity, positionality, and feminist research. *The Professional Geographer, 46*(1), 80–89. https://doi.org/10.1080/1369183X.1998.9976626

Ercikan, K. (1998). Translation effects in international assessments. *International Journal of Educational Research, 29*(6), 543–553.

Erickan, K. (1998). Translation effects in international assessments. *International Journal of Educational Research, 29*, 543–553.

Fathi, M. (2013). Dialogical and transversal translation: Trespassing cultural boundaries and making the self through language. *Narrative Works, 3*(2), 54–57.

Fielding, N. G., & Fielding, J. L. (1986). *Linking data: The articulation of qualitative and quantitative methods in social research*. Sage Publications.

Finlay, L. (2002). "Outing" the researcher: The provenance, process, and practice of reflexivity. *Qualitative Health Research, 12*(4), 531–545. https://doi.org/10.1177/104973202129120052

Fischer, C. B., & Ragsdale, K. (2005). Goodness-of-fit ethics for multicultural research. In J. E. Trimble & C. B. Fischer (Eds.), *The handbook of ethical research with ethnocultural populations and communities* (pp. 3–26). Sage Publications.

Flyvbjerg, B. (2001). *Making social science matter: Why social inquiry fails and how it can succeed again*. Cambridge University Press.

Flyvbjerg, B. (2006). Five misunderstandings about case-study research. Sosiologisk tidsskrift, 12(2), 117-142.

Freud, S. (1963). *New introductory lectures on psychoanalysis* (J. Strachey, Trans.). W. W. Norton & Company. (Original work published 1933)

Freysteinson, W., Lewis, C., Sisk, A., Wuest, L., Deutsch, A., & Cesario, S. (2013). Investigator reflections: A final debriefing following emotionally sensitive mirror research. *Holistic Nurse Practice, 2*(3), 177–184. https://doi.org/10.1097/HNP.0b013e31828a0968

Gailey, J. A., & Prohaska, A. (2011). Power and gender negotiation during interviews with men about sex and sexually degrading practices. *Qualitative Research, 11*(4), 365–380.

Gawlewicz, A. (2016). Language and translation strategies in researching migrant experience: A reflexive approach. *Qualitative Research, 16*(1), 27–42.

Geertz, C. (1974). "From the native's point of view": On the nature of anthropological understanding. *Bulletin of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences, 28*(1), 26–45.

Gergen, K. J. (1990). Toward a postmodern psychology. The Humanistic Psychologist, 18(1), 23-34.

Gewirtz, S., & Ozga, J. (1993). Partnership, modernisation and governance in education. *Journal of Education Policy, 8*(4), 329–341.

Giddens, A. (1979). *Central problems in social theory: Action, structure and contradiction in social analysis*. University of California Press.

Glesne, C. (1999). *Becoming qualitative researchers: An introduction* (2nd ed.). Longman.

Glaser, B., & Strauss, A. (1967). *The discovery of grounded theory: Strategies for qualitative research*. Aldine.

Golafshani, N. (2003). Understanding reliability and validity in qualitative research. *The Qualitative Report, 8*(4), 597–606.

Gorard, S., & Taylor, C. (2004). *Combining methods in educational and social research*. Open University Press.

Gough, B. (2017). Reflexivity in qualitative psychological research. In C. Willig & W. Stainton Rogers (Eds.), *The SAGE handbook of qualitative research in psychology* (2nd ed., ss. 545–561). SAGE Publications.

Guba, E. G., & Lincoln, Y. S. (1989). *Fourth generation evaluation*. Sage Publications.

Gunaratnam, Y. (2003). *Researching 'race' and ethnicity: Methods, knowledge and power*. Sage Publications.

Habermas, J. (1971). *Knowledge and human interests*. Heinemann.

Hammersley, M. (1992). *What's wrong with ethnography? Methodological explorations*. Routledge.

Hammersley, M., & Atkinson, P. (1983). *Ethnography: Principles in practice*. Tavistock.

Heath, S., Brooks, R., Cleaver, E., & Ireland, E. (2007). *Researching young people's lives*. Sage Publications.

Hesse-Biber, S. N. (2004). *Feminist research practice: A primer*. Sage Publications.

Hester, S. (2011). *Ethnomethodology*. Sage Publications.

Hill Collins, P. (1990). *Black feminist thought: Knowledge, consciousness, and the politics of empowerment*. Routledge.

Hitchcock, G., & Hughes, D. (1989). *Research and the teacher: A qualitative introduction to school-based research*. Routledge.

Homan, R. (2001). The principle of assumed consent: The ethics of gatekeeping. *Journal of philosophy of education, 35(3), 329-343.*

Holloway, I., & Biley, F. C. (2011). Being a qualitative researcher. *Qualitative Health Research, 21*(7), 968–975.

Houghton, C., Casey, D., Shaw, D., & Murphy, K. (2013). Rigour in qualitative case-study research. *Nurse Researcher, 20*(4), 12–17.

House, E. R. (1980). *Evaluating with validity*. Sage Publications.

Hsiung, P.-C. (2008). Teaching reflexivity in qualitative interviewing. *Teaching Sociology, 36*(3), 211–226.

Johnson, B. (2018). *Ethical issues in shadowing research*. In S. McLeod (Ed.), *Ethics in qualitative research* (pp. 113–129). Routledge.

Kelly, L., & Westmarland, N. (2015). *Researching gender, violence and abuse: Theory, method, action*. Routledge.

Kerlinger, F. N. (1979). *Behavioral research: A conceptual approach*. Holt, Rinehart & Winston.

Kim, J.-H. (2015). *Understanding narrative inquiry: The crafting and analysis of stories as research*. Sage Publications.

Kirk, J., & Miller, M. L. (1986). *Reliability and validity in qualitative research*. Sage Publications.

Kitwood, T. M. (1977) *Values in adolescent life: towards a critical description,* Unpublished PhD dissertation, School of Education, University of Bradford.

Kleven, T. A. (1995). Reliability as an educational problem. (Reliabilitet som pedagogisk problem). Mimeo. Doctoral lecture.

Kolb, S. M. (2012). Grounded theory and the constant comparative method: Valid research strategies for educators. *Journal of Emerging Trends in Educational Research and Policy Studies, 3*(1), 83–86.

Korteweg, A. C., & Yurdakul, G. (2009). Islam, gender, and immigrant integration: Boundary drawing in discourses on honour killing in the Netherlands and Germany. *Ethnic and Racial Studies, 32*(2), 218–238.

Kvale, S. (1996). *Interviews: An introduction to qualitative research interviewing*. Sage Publications.

Kvale, S., & Brinkmann, S. (2009). *InterViews: Learning the craft of qualitative interviewing* (2nd ed.). Sage Publications.

Labov, W. (1969). Contraction, deletion, and inherent variability of the English copula. *Language, 45*(4), 715–762.

Labov, W. (1972). *Sociolinguistic patterns*. University of Pennsylvania Press.

Lave, J., & Kvale, S. (1995). What is anthropological research? An interview with Jean Lave by Steinar Kvale. International Journal of Qualitative Studies in Education, 8(3), 219-228.

Lave, J., & Wenger, E. (1991). *Situated learning: Legitimate peripheral participation*. Cambridge University Press.

Lazard, L., & McAvoy, J. (2020). Doing reflexivity in psychological research: What's the point? What's the practice? *Qualitative Research in Psychology, 17*(2), 159–177.

LeCompte, M. D., & Preissle, J. (1993). *Ethnography and qualitative design in educational research* (2nd ed.). Academic Press.

Lee, R. M. (1993). *Doing research on sensitive topics*. Sage Publications.

Lewis, J. (2007). Analysing qualitative longitudinal research in evaluations. Social Policy and Society, 6(4), 545-556.

Liamputtong, P. (2007). *Researching the vulnerable: A guide to sensitive research methods*. Sage.

Lin, N. (1976). *Foundations of social research*. McGraw-Hill.

Limerick, B., Burgess-Limerick, T., & Grace, M. (1996). The politics of interviewing: Power relations and accepting the gift. *International Journal of Qualitative Studies in Education, 9*(4), 449–460.

Lumsden, K., & Winter, A. (Eds.). (2014). *Reflexivity in criminological research: Experiences with the powerful and the powerless*. Palgrave Macmillan.

Lyotard, J.-F. (1984). *The postmodern condition: A report on knowledge*. University of Minnesota Press.

Longhurst, R. (2010). Semi-structured interviews and focus groups. In N. Clifford, S. French, & G. Valentine (Eds*.), Key methods in geography* (2nd ed., pp. 103–115). Sage.

Marcus, G. E. (1994). What comes (just) after "post"? The case of ethnography. In N. K. Denzin & Y. S. Lincoln (Eds.), *Handbook of qualitative research* (pp. 563–574). Sage.

Marx, K. (1998). *The German ideology*. Prometheus Books. (Original work published 1846)

Maxwell, J. A. (1992). Understanding and validity in qualitative research. *Harvard Educational Review, 62*(3), 279–300.

McAreavey, R., & Das, C. (2013). A delicate balancing act: Negotiating with gatekeepers for ethical research when researching minority communities. *International Journal of Qualitative Methods, 12*(1), 113–131.

McCormick, R., & James, M. (2018). Curriculum evaluation in schools. *Routledge.*

McFadyen, A., & Rankin, J. (2016). The role of gatekeepers in research: learning from reflexivity and reflection. J Nurs Health Care (JNHC), 4(1), 218-9.

Merriam, S. B., Johnson-Bailey, J., Lee, M., Kee, Y., Ntseane, G., & Muhamad, M. (2001). Power and positionality: Negotiating insider/outsider status within and across cultures. *International Journal of Lifelong Education, 20*(5), 405–416.

Miles, M. B., & Huberman, A. M. (1984). *Qualitative data analysis: A sourcebook of new methods*. Sage.

Miles, M. B., & Huberman, A. M. (1994). *Qualitative data analysis: An expanded sourcebook* (2nd ed.). Sage.

Miller, T. (1995). *Social research methods*. Open University Press.

Miller, T., & Cannell, C. (1997). *Survey interviewing*. Sage Publications.

Mishler, E. G. (1990). *Research interviewing: Context and narrative*. Harvard University Press.

Mortimore, P., Sammons, P., Stoll, L., Lewis, D., & Ecob, R. (1988). *School matters: The junior years*. Open Books.

Neal, S., & McLaughlin, E. (2009). Researching up? Interviews, emotionality and policy-making elites. *Journal of Social Policy,* 38(4), 689-707.

Nir, A. E. (2018). Ethical issues in educational leadership research. *Leadership and Policy in Schools, 17*(1), 123–135.

Oakley, A. (2013). Interviewing women: A contradiction in terms. *In H. Roberts (Ed.), Doing feminist research* (pp. 30–61). Routledge.

Onwuegbuzie, A., & Leech, N. (2006). Linking research questions to mixed methods data analysis procedures. *The Qualitative Report, 11*(3), 474–498.

Opie, A. (1992). Qualitative research, appropriation of the 'other'and empowerment. Feminist review, 40(1), 52-69. https://doi.org/10.1057/fr.1992.5.

Oppenheim, A. N. (2000). *Questionnaire design, interviewing and attitude measurement*. Pinter Publishers.

Packer, M. (2011). *The science of qualitative research*. Cambridge University Press.

Patel, J., & Kester, K. (2023). Reflective research in peace education: Theory and practice. In Innovations in Peace and Education Praxis (pp. 65-81). Routledge.

Patnaik, E. (2013). Reflexivity: Situating the researcher in qualitative research. *Humanities and Social Science Studies, 2(2), 98-106.*

Patton, M. Q. (1980). *Qualitative evaluation methods*. Sage Publications.

Park, C. L. (2010). Making sense of the meaning literature: An integrative review of meaning making and its effects on adjustment to stressful life events. Psychological Bulletin, 136(2), 257–301. https://doi.org/10.1037/a0018301

Pillow, W. (2003). Confession, catharsis, or cure? Rethinking the uses of reflexivity as methodological power. *International journal of qualitative studies in education, 16*(2), 175–196.

Probst, B. (2015). The eye regards itself: Benefits and challenges of reflexivity in qualitative social work research. Social Work Research, 39(1), 37–48. doi: 10.1093/swr/svu028.

Reason, P. (1994). *Participation in human inquiry.* Sage.

Ricoeur, P. (1971). The model of the text: Meaningful action considered as a text. Social Research, 38(3), 529-562.

Rorty, R. (1989). *Contingency, irony, and solidarity*. Cambridge University Press.

Rubin, H. J., & Rubin, I. S. (1995). Qualitative interviewing: The art of hearing data. Sage Publications.

Ruddock, J. (1981). *The improvement of practice: Research perspectives on professional development.* Falmer Press.

Russell, C., Touchard, D., and Porter, M. (2002). What's rapport got to do with it? The practical accomplishment of fieldwork relations between young female researchers and socially marginalised older men. The Qualitative Report, 7(1), 1–21. Doi: 10.46743/2160-3715/2002.1989

Russell, G. M., and Kelly, N. H. (2002). Research as interacting dialogic processes: Implications for reflexivity. Forum: Qualitative Social Research. Retrieved from http://www.qualitative-research.net/fqs-texte/3-02/3-02russellkelly-e.htm

Salner, M. (1989). Validity in human science research: A perspectival approach. New Ideas in Psychology, 7(2), 189-203.

Sanghera, G.S. and Thapar-Björkert, S. (2008) 'Methodological dilemmas: gatekeepers and positionality in Bradford', *Ethnic and Racial Studies*, 31(3), pp. 543–562. doi:10.1080/01419870701491952.

Saunders, M. (2006) *'Gatekeeper', Sage Dictionary of Social Research Methods, 2006, p 49,*. Available at: http://srmo.sagepub.com/view/the-sage-dictionary-of-social-research-methods/n85.xml, (accessed January 2016).

Schofield, J. W. (1996). *Increasing the generalizability of qualitative research.* Springer.

Silverman, D. (1985). *Qualitative methodology and sociology: Describing the social world.* Gower.

Silverman, D. (1993). *Interpreting qualitative data: Methods for analyzing talk, text, and interaction.* Sage.

Simon, S., & Von Flotow, L. (1997). Gender in translation: cultural identity & the politics of transmission. University of Toronto Quarterly, 67(1), 149.

Simons, H. (1982). *Conversation with children: The role of the interview in evaluation*. In H. Simons (Ed.), *Towards a science of the singular* (pp. 174–194). CARE, University of East Anglia.

Smith, J. K., & Deemer, D. K. (2000). The problem of criteria in the age of relativism. In N. K. Denzin & Y. S. Lincoln (Eds.), *Handbook of qualitative research* (2nd ed., pp. 877–896). Sage Publications.

Smith, J. A. (1994). Towards reflexive practice: Engaging participants as co-researchers or co-analysts in psychological inquiry. Journal of Community & Applied Social Psychology, 4(4), 253–60. Doi: 10.1002/casp.2450040405

Song, M., and Parker, D. (1995). Commonality, difference and the dynamics of disclosure in in-depth interviewing. Sociology, 29(2), 241–56. doi: 0803973233.

Spence, D. P. (1982). *Narrative truth and historical truth: Meaning and interpretation in psychoanalysis.* W. W. Norton & Company.

Spivak, G. (1992) 'The politics of translation', in Barrett, M. and Phillips, A. (eds) *Contemporary Feminist Analysis: Destabilizing Theory: Contemporary Feminist Debates*. Cambridge: Polity Press, pp. 177–200.

Stenbacka, C. (2001). Qualitative research requires quality concepts of its own. *Management Decision, 39(7),* 551-555. https://doi.org/10.1108/EUM0000000005801

Stake, R. E. (2005). *Qualitative case studies*. In N. K. Denzin & Y. S. Lincoln (Eds.), *The Sage handbook of qualitative research* (3rd ed., pp. 443–466). Sage Publications.

Stanley, N., Graham-Kevan, N. and Borthwick, R. (2012) 'Fathers and domestic violence: Building motivation for change through perpetrator programmes', *Child Abuse Review*, 21(4), pp. 264–274. doi:10.1002/car.2222.

Sixsmith, J., Boneham, M. and Goldring, J.E. (2003) 'Accessing the community: Gaining insider perspectives from the outside', *Qualitative Health Research*, 13(4), pp. 578–589. doi:10.1177/1049732302250759.

Taylor, S. J., Bogdan, R., & DeVault, M. (2016). *Introduction to qualitative research methods: A guidebook and resource* (4th ed.). Wiley.

Taylor, C. (1985). *Philosophy and the human sciences: Philosophical papers 2.* Cambridge University Press.

Teddlie, C., & Tashakkori, A. (2009). *Foundations of mixed methods research: Integrating quantitative and qualitative approaches in the social and behavioral sciences.* Sage.

Temple, B. (1997) 'Watch your tongue: issues in translation and cross-cultural research', *Sociology*, 31(3), pp. 607–618.

Temple, B. (2008) 'Narrative analysis of written texts: reflexivity in cross langauge research', *Qualitative Research*, 8(3), pp. 355–365. doi:10.1177/1468794106093632.

Temple, B. and Koterba, K. (2009) 'The same but different: researching language and culture in the lives of Polish people in England', *Forum: Qualitative Social Research*, 10(1). Available at: http://www.qualitative-research.net/index.php/fqs/article/view/1212.

Temple, B. and Young, A. (2004) 'Qualitative research and translation dilemma', *Qualitative Research*, 4(2), pp. 161–178. doi:10.1177/1468794104044430.

Thapar-Bjorkert, S., and Henry, M. (2004). Reassessing the research relationship: Location, position and power in fieldwork accounts. International Journal of Social Research Methodology, 7(5), 363–81. doi: 10.1080/1364557092000045294.

Thornberg, R., v Charmaz, K. (2014). Grounded theory and theoretical coding. In The SAGE handbook of qualitative data analysis. London: SAGE Publications.

Tilusubya, B., Nababan, M. and Santosa, R. (2018) 'Translation Analysis of Circumstances in the Gospel of Matthew Chapter 12 through 14 from English into Indonesian', *Lingua Cultura*, 12(4), pp. 415–421. doi:10.21512/lc.v12i4.4608.

Tuckman, B. W., & Harper, B. E. (2012). *Conducting educational research.* Bloomsbury Publishing USA.

Turhan, Z., & Bernard, C. (2021) Perpetrators' Engagement in Domestic Violence Interventions among Turkish Men in England. Journal of Gendered Based Violence. 6 (1)209.

Turhan, Z., Fırat, E., Genç, E., Başer Baykal, N., Ulus, İ. Ç., & Bulut, S. (2025). Strengths and weaknesses of inviting men to a voluntary-based domestic violence intervention. *International journal of offender therapy and comparative criminology*, 69(16), 2226-2245.

Turhan, Z., Demir, A., & Karadağ, F. (2024). Perspectives and experiences of preschool teachers in preventing and intervening child abuse and neglect. *Journal of Public Child Welfare*, 18(5), 996-1017.

Tushman, M.L. and Katz, R. (1980) 'External communication and project performance: An investigation into the role of gatekeepers', *Management Science*, 26(11), pp. 1071–1085. doi:10.1287/mnsc.26.11.1071.

Twine, F. (2000) 'Racial ideologies and racial methodologies', in Twine, F. and Warren, J. (eds) *Racing Research Researching Race: Methodological Dilemmas In Critical Race Studies*. New York and London: New York University Press.

Vulliamy, G. (1990) 'Research outcomes: PostScript', in Vulliamy, G. et al. (eds) *Doing Educational Research in Developing Countries*. London: The Falmer Press.

Walsh, R. (2003). The methods of reflexivity. Humanistic Psychologist, 31(4), 51–66. doi: 10.1080/08873267.2003.9986934.

Walford, G. (1994). Researching the powerful. In G. Walford (Ed.), *Researching the powerful in education* (pp. 219–235). UCL Press.

Watt, D. (2007). On becoming a qualitative researcher: The value of reflexivity. The Qualitative Report, 12(1), 82–101. doi: 10.46743/2160-3715/2007.1645.

Wilkinson, S. (1988). The role of reflexivity in feminist psychology. Women's Studies International Forum, 11(5), 493–502. Doi: 10.1016/0277-5395(88)90024-6

Willig, C. (2013). Introducing qualitative research in psychology. McGraw-Hill Education.

Winter, G. (2000). A comparative discussion of the notion of validity in qualitative and quantitative research. *The Qualitative Report, 4*(3), 1-14.

Woodby, L. L., Williams, B. R., Wittich, A. R., and Burgio, K. L. (2011). Expanding the notion of researcher distress: The cumulative effects of coding. Qualitative Health Research, 21(6), 830–38. doi: 10.1177/1049732311402095.

Yin, R. K. (1994). *Case study research: Design and methods* (2nd ed.). Sage Publications.

Zitomer, M., and Goodwin, D. (2014). Gauging the quality of qualitative research in adapted physical activity. Adapted Physical Activity Quarterly, 31(3), 193–218. Doi: 10.1123/apaq.2013-0084

MUHASEBE EĞİTİMİNDE

TERS YÜZ ÖĞRENME MODELİ

Modelin Öğrencilerin Öğrenme Yaklaşımları, Tutumları ve Akademik Başarılarına Etkisi

DR. ÖĞR. ÜYESİ MUSA ALTIN
PROF. DR. BAKİ YILMAZ

EĞİTİM yayınevi

MUHASEBE EĞİTİMİNDE TERS YÜZ ÖĞRENME MODELİ
Modelin Öğrencilerin Öğrenme Yaklaşımları, Tutumları ve Akademik Başarılarına Etkisi
Dr. Öğr. Üyesi Musa Altın, Prof. Dr. Baki Yılmaz

Yayınevi Grubu Genel Başkanı: Yusuf Ziya Aydoğan (yza@egitimyayinevi.com)
Genel Yayın Yönetmeni: Yusuf Yavuz (yusufyavuz@egitimyayinevi.com)
Sayfa Tasarımı: Kübra Konca Nam
Kapak Tasarımı: Eğitim Yayınevi Tasarım Birimi

T.C. Kültür ve Turizm Bakanlığı
Yayıncı Sertifika No: 76780

ISBN: 978-625-8793-48-2
E-ISBN: 978-625-8793-49-9
1. Baskı, Haziran 2026

Baskı Cilt: Vadi Grafik Tasarım ve Reklamcılık Ltd. Şti.
İvedik Org. San.1420. Cad. No: 58/1 Yenimahalle/Ankara
Matbaa Sertifika No: 47479

Kütüphane Kimlik Kartı
MUHASEBE EĞİTİMİNDE TERS YÜZ ÖĞRENME MODELİ
Modelin Öğrencilerin Öğrenme Yaklaşımları, Tutumları ve Akademik Başarılarına Etkisi
Dr. Öğr. Üyesi Musa Altın, Prof. Dr. Baki Yılmaz
ISBN: 978-625-8793-48-2
E-ISBN: 978-625-8793-49-9
X+154 s., 160x240 mm
Kaynakça var, dizin yok.

Copyright © Bu kitabın Türkiye'deki her türlü yayın hakkı Eğitim Yayınevi'ne aittir. Bütün hakları saklıdır. Kitabın tamamı veya bir kısmı 5846 sayılı yasanın hükümlerine göre kitabı yayımlayan firmanın ve yazarlarının önceden izni olmadan elektronik/mekanik yolla, fotokopi yoluyla ya da herhangi bir kayıt sistemi ile çoğaltılamaz, yayımlanamaz.

EĞİTİM yayınevi

Yayınevi Türkiye Ofis:
Konya: Eğitim Yayınevi Tic. Ltd. Şti., Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
İstanbul: Salon Yayınları, Atakent mah., Yasemen sok., No: 4/B, Ümraniye, İstanbul, Türkiye
Santral: +90 332 351 92 85
Editör hatları: +90 533 151 50 42, +90 507 151 50 43
bilgi@egitimyayinevi.com

Yayınevi Amerika Ofis: New York: Egitim Publishing Group, Inc.
P.O. Box 768/Armonk, New York, 10504-0768, United States of America
americaoffice@egitimyayinevi.com

Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi: Kitapmatik Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi, Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
İnternet Satış: www.kitapmatik.com.tr
Whatsapp hattı: +90 553 950 50 37
bilgi@kitapmatik.com.tr

Kitabevi Şubesi: Eğitim Kitabevi, Şükran mah. Rampalı 121, Meram, Konya, Türkiye
Whatsapp hattı: +90 501 651 92 85
bilgi@egitimkitabevi.com

EĞİTİM YAYINEVİ GRUBU

KAYNAKÇA

Abitoye, O., Abdul, A. A., Babalola, F. I., Daraojimba, C. ve Oriji, O. (2023). The role of technology in modernizing accounting education for Nigerian students - a review. *International Journal of Management ve Entrepreneurship Research, 5(12*),*892-906*. doi: 10.51594/ijmer.v5i12.624

Adeoye-Olatunde, O. A. ve Olenik, N. L. (2021). Research and scholarly methods: Semi-structured interviews. *Journal of The American College of Clinical Pharmacy*, *4*(10), *1358-1367*. doi: 10.1002/jac5.1441

Adzharuddin, N. A. ve Ling, L. H. (2013). Learning management system (LMS) among university students: does it work. *International Journal of e-Education, e-Business, e-Management and e-Learning, 3(3)*, *248-252*. doi: 10.7763/IJEEEE.2013.V3.233

Agostino, S., Cherasco, G. M., Papotti, G., Milan, A., Abate Daga, F., Abate Daga, M. ve Veglio, F. (2024). Impact of simulation-based and flipped classroom learning on self-*perceived clinical skills compared to traditional training. Education Sciences, 15(1), 31, 1-17.* doi: 10.3390/educsci15010031

Ağırman, E. (2018). Finans Eğitiminde Ters Yüz Edilmiş Sınıflar Modeli. *The Journal Of Academic Social Science, 75(75*), 186-197. doi: 10.16992/ASOS.13944

Akdağ, M. ve Tok, H. (2008). Geleneksel Öğretim ile Powerpoint Sunum Destekli Öğretimin Öğrenci Erişisine Etkisi. *Eğitim ve Bilim, 33(147*), 26-34.

Aksoy, B. (2021). *Hemşirelik eğitiminde ters yüz öğrenme modelinin öğrencilerin güdülenme ve öğrenme stratejileri üzerine etkisi (Doktora tezi).* Erişim adresi:https://tez.yok.gov.tr/UlusalTezMerkezi/tezSorguSonucYeni.jsp

Alhammadi, S. (2021). The effect of the COVID-19 pandemic on learning quality and practices in higher education—using deep and surface approaches. *Education Sciences, 11(9), 462, 1-13.* doi: 10.3390/educsci11090462

Al-Hattami, H. M. (2024). What factors influence the intention to adopt blockchain technology in accounting education? *Humanities and Social Sciences Communications, 11(1*), 1-11. doi: 10.1057/s41599-024-03315-8

Al-Hattami, H. M. (2025). Understanding how digital accounting education fosters innovation: The moderating roles of technological self-efficacy and digital literacy. *The International Journal of Management Education, 23(2), 101131, 1-10*. doi: 10.1016/j.ijme.2025.101131

Ali, F., Bhayangkara, A. ve Hidayat, E. (2025). Developing a gamified mobile learning approach for evaluating student's agricultural accounting education. W. R. Hartari (Ed.) *ABEC 4 th International Annual Conference(s. 611-618) içinde*. Indonesia.

Ali, I., Narayan, A. K. ve Gedera, D. (2022). Transforming assessment in accounting education to align with online learning. *Pacific Accounting Review, 34(4) , 536-547.* doi: 10.1108/PAR-05-2021-0058

Allen, I. E. ve Seaman, J. (2010). Class differences: Online education in the United States. *Sloan Consortium (NJ1), 1-30.* Erişim adresi: https://files.eric.ed.gov/fulltext/ED529952.pdf

Al-Sawafiri, P. ve Alhausaina, A. I. (2022). Increasing the effectiveness of accounting education through activating advanced tools of learning. *International Journal of*

Academic Management Science Research (IJAMSR), 6(9), 100-118. doi: 10.21608/aljalexu.2017.60817

Alsowat, H. (2016). An EFL flipped classroom teaching model: Effects on English language higher-order thinking skills, student engagement and satisfaction. *Journal of education and* practice, 7(9), 108-121. Erişim adresi: https://files.eric.ed.gov/fulltext/EJ1095734.pdf

Alt, D. ve Boniel-Nissim, M. (2018). Links between adolescents' deep and surface learning approaches, problematic internet use, and fear of missing out (FoMO). *Internet interventions, 13, 30-39.* doi: 10.1016/j.invent.2018.05.002

Ambrose, S. A., Bridges, M. W., DiPietro, M. ve Lovett, M. C. (2010). *How learning works: Seven research-based principles for smart teaching.* John Wiley ve Sons. United States of America: Jossey-Bass. Erişim adresi: https://firstliteracy.org/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/How-Learning-Works.pdf

Armellini, A. ve Rodriguez, B. (2021). Active blended learning: Definition, literature review, and a framework for implementation. *2021*, 1-22. doi: 10.4018/978-1-7998-7856-8.ch001

Arslantaş, Y. (2014). Paleolitik ve mezolitik (epi-paleolitik) çağ'da barınma. *Fırat Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi, 24(2), 319-344.* doi: 10.1016/j.invent.2018.05.002

Aslan, S. (2021). The effect of the flipped classroom model on pre-service teachers' digital literacy and digital pedagogical competencies. *Educational Policy Analysis and Strategic Research, 16(4), 73-89*. doi: 10.29329/epasr.2021.383.4

Ata, F. İ. ve Geyikçi, U. B. (2019). Z ve alfa kuşakları için muhasebe eğitiminde yeni bir yaklaşım: ters yüz edilmiş sınıf yaklaşımı. E. M. Miynat, T. Özdil, M. H. Yalçınkaya ve C. Çılbant (Yay. Haz.), *Yeni Nesil Girişimcilik ve Ekonomiiçinde (s. 129-146).* Bursa: Ekin Basım Yayın Dağıtım.

Atagan Çetin, A. (2016). Ters yüz sınıfların muhasebe eğitimine yansıması. O. Köksal (Ed.) *1st International Academic Research Congress(s. 3954-3961) içinde*. Side, Antalya: Pegem Akademi. Erişim adresi: https://www.researchgate.net/publication/332781128_Ters_Yuz_Siniflarin_Muhasebe_Egitimine_Yansimasi

Atalay, B. (2016). Ön Lisans Düzeyinde Muhasebe Eğitimi. A. Gökgöz (Ed.), *Türkiye'de Muhasebe Eğitimi (s. 55-105) içinde*. Bursa: Ekin Basım Yayın Dağıtım.

Ateş, İ. (2023). *Muhasebe eğitiminde bilişsel yük teorisi (*Yüksek Lisans tezi). Erişim adresi: https://tez.yok.gov.tr/UlusalTezMerkezi/tezSorguSonucYeni.jsp

Ayre, C. ve Scally A. J. (2014). Critical values for Lawshe's content validity ratio: revisiting the original methods of calculation. *Measurementand Evaluation in Counselingand Development*, *47 (1), 79–86.* doi: 10.1177/0748175613513808

Azewara, M. A., Agyeman, E. P., Dawson-Ahmoah, J., Adusei, A. ve Twum-Ampofo, E. (2021). Students' approaches to learning the new B. Ed. programme in Ghana: evidence from colleges of education within Mampong municipality. *Social Education Research, 278-288.* doi: 10.37256/ser.222021914

Aziz, A. (2015). *Sosyal Bilimlerde Araştırma Yöntemleri ve Teknikleri (10. Basım).* Ankara: Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık Eğitim Danışmanlık Tic. Ltd. Şti.

Azizan, F. Z. (2010). Blended learning in higher education institution in Malaysia. . *In Proceedings of regional conference on knowledge integration in ICT (Vol. 10), (s.*

454-466). Erişim adresi: https://library.oum.edu.my/oumlib/sites/default/files/file_attachments/odl-resources/4334/blended-learning.pdf

Baccouche, C. (1992). Towards an accounting science. *Managerial Finance, 18(6) , 66-77.* doi: 10.1108/eb013699

Bae, J., Kim, J., Kim, E. ve So, K. H. (2015). The effect of elementary free inquiry lessons utilizing flipped learning with smart devices on the elementary students' digital literacy, 21 st century skills and scientific attitude. *Journal of Korean Elementary Science Education, 34(4), 476-485*. doi: 10.15267/keses.2015.34.4.476

Bahçe, E. ve Özçelik, Ö. (2024). İlk çağ'da ortaya çıkan iktisadi düşünceler ve iktisat bilimine katkıları. *Anadolu İktisat ve İşletme Dergisi, 8(1), 43-67.* doi: 10.59293/anadoluiid.1434471

Bakhit, M. ve Bilal, A. (2025). The impact of artificial intelligence applications on improving the quality of accounting education in Saudi universities. *Journal of Business and Environmental Sciences, 4(1), 210-229.* doi: 10.21608/JCESE.2023.203312.1016

Bakhtiar, Y., Yanuarmawan, D., Triyuwono, I. ve Irianto, G. (2019). Reconstruction of accounting education purpose concept through the thoughts of ki hadjar dewantara. *International Journal of Religious and Cultural Studies, 1(2), 74-82.* doi: 10.34199/ijracs.2019.10.04

Balasubramanian, N. (2012). Likert technique of attitude scale construction in nursing research. *Asian Journal of Nursing Education and Research, 2(2), 65-69.* doi: 10.5958/2349-2996

Bates, S. B. (2018). *Accounting students' perceptions of the value of pursuing cpa certification and factors that ınfluence their decisions (Doktora Tezi).* Erişim adresi: https://www.proquest.com/docview/2038452450/fulltextPDF/59546A92272477DPQ/1?accountid=25089&sourcetype=Dissertations%20&%20Theses

Batı, A. H., Tetik, C. ve Gürpınar, E. (2010). Öğrenme yaklaşımları ölçeği yeni şeklini Türkçeye uyarlama ve geçerlilik güvenirlilik çalışması. *Türkiye Klinikleri Journal of Medical Sciences, 30(5), 1639-1646.*doi: 10.5336/medsci.2009-15368

Beard, L. A. ve Harper, C. (2002). Student perceptions of online versus on campus instruction. *Education, 122(4), 658-663.* Erişim adresi: https://link.gale.com/apps/doc/A90188937/AONE?u=anon~af42b5c8&sid=googleScholar&xid=b045e617

Bergmann, J. ve Sams, A. (2012). *Flip your classroom: Reach every student in every class every day.* International society for technology in education. Erişim adresi: https://so03.tci-thaijo.org/index.php/jliwu/article/view/107655/85309

Beukes, B. (2018). Student perceptions of blended learning interventions in teaching auditing. *University of Pretoria (South Africa).* Erişim adresi: https://repository.up.ac.za/server/api/core/bitstreams/4febb3e1-e047-4326-ab0f-777fd69a85d2/content

Bishop, J. ve Verleger, M. A. (2013). The flipped classroom: A survey of the research. In. *2013 ASEE Annual Conference ve Exposition, (s. 1-18).* Atlanta, Georgia. doi: 10.18260/1-2--22585

Bolatlı, Z. ve Korucu, A. T. (2020). Determining the academic achievement of students who use flipped classroom method supported by a mobile application and their views on *collaborative learning. Bartın University Journal of Faculty of Education, 9(2), 229-251.* doi: 10.14686/buefad.631835

Boyraz, C. (2018). İlköğretim anabilim dalı doktora tezlerinde kullanılan başarı testlerinin incelenmesi (2012-2017). *İnönü Üniversitesi Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi, 19(3), 14-28.* doi: 10.17679/inuefd.327321

Bradley, K. P. (2021). *Bringing accounting education into the 21st century: A systematic review (Doctoral Thesis).* United State: University Of Maryland Global Campus. Erişim adresi:https://www.proquest.com/docview/2624705415?sourcetype=Dissertations%20&%20Theses

Brown, C. A., Danvers, K. ve Doran, D. T. (2016). Student perceptions on using guided reading questions to motivate student reading in the flipped classroom. *Accounting Education, 25(3) , 256-271*. doi: 10.1080/09639284.2016.1165124

Brown, J. D. (2002). The Cronbach alpha reliability estimate. *JALT Testing ve Evaluation SIG Newsletter, 6(1), 17-18*. Erişim adresi: https://teval.jalt.org/test/PDF/Brown13.pdf

Bupo, G. O. ve Ibeneme, O. T. (2022). Effect of flipped classroom approach on student's retention in financial accounting among business education students in rivers state universities. *Rivers State University Journal of Education, 25(2), 108-122.* Erişim adresi:https://rsujoe.com.ng/index.php/joe/article/view/127/116

Büyüköztürk, Ş. (2010). *Sosyal Bilimler İçin Veri Analizi El Kitabı, İstatistik, Araştırma Deseni SPSS Uygulamaları ve Yorum (11. Baskı).* Ankara: Pegem Akademi.

Büyüköztürk, Ş., Kılıç Çakmak, E., Akgün, Ö., Karadeniz, Ş. ve Demirel, F. (2019). *Eğitimde Bilimsel Araştırma Yöntemleri (27. Baskı).* Ankara: Pegem Akademi.

Can, A. (2022). *SPSS ile Bilimsel Araştırma Sürecinde Nicel Veri Analizi (10. Baskı).* Ankara: Pegem Akademi.

Canaday, L. M. (2018). *The effectiveness of cognitive load theory as applied to an accounting classroom: is it better for achieving student learning outcomes?(Doctoral thesis).* San Diego, California: Northcentral University. Erişim adresi: https://dadabhoy.edu.pk/shah_moodledata_ehid/filedir/b5/04/b504d306a49bb4ff8e132948dd45fffe8961c587

Candeias, A. A., Rebelo, N., Oliveira, M. ve Mendes, P. (2010). Pupils' attitudes and motivation toward learning and school–study of exploratory models on the effects of socio-demographics, personal attributes and school characteristics. *4th Annual International Conference on Psychology,1, 1-18.* Erişim adresi: https://www.researchgate.net/profile/Nicole-Rebelo/publication/209270454_Student'_Attitudes_and_Motivation_toward_learning_and_school_-_Study_of_exploratory_models_about_the_effects_of_socio-demographics_personal_attributes_and_school_characteristics/links/02bfe50eaf55216f2c000000/Student-Attitudes-and-Motivation-toward-learning-and-school-Study-of-exploratory-models-about-the-effects-of-socio-demographics-personal-attributes-and-school-characteristics.pdf

Carnegie, G., Parker, L. ve Tsahuridu, E. (2021). It's 2020: what is accounting today? *Australian Accounting Review, 31(1*), 65-73. doi: 10.1111/auar.12325

Cavanaugh, C. S., Barbour, M. K. ve Clark, T. (2009). Research and practice in K-12 online learning: A review of open access literature. *The International Review of Research in Open and Distributed Learning, 10(1), 1-22.* Erişim adresi: https://www.irrodl.org/index.php/irrodl/article/view/10.1.4/1183

Cequeña, M. B., Mendoza, N. ve Amora, J. T. (2022). Flipped classroom: Benefits and challenges. *Advances in Online Education: A Peer-Reviewed Journal, 1(2), 152-172.* Erişim adresi: https://www.ingentaconnect.com/contentone/hsp/aoe/2022/00000001/00000002/art00007

Chen, Y., Wang, Y. ve Chen, N. S. (2014). Is FLIP enough? Or should we use the FLIPPED model instead? *Computers ve Education, 79, 16-27.* doi: 10.1016/J.COMPEDU.2014.07.004

Chiou, C. C., Tien, L. C. ve Tang, Y. C. (2020). Applying structured computer-assisted collaborative concept mapping to flipped classroom for hospitality accounting. *Journal of Hospitality, Leisure, Sport ve Tourism Education, 26*. doi: 10.1016/j.jhlste.2020.100243

Chou, A. Y. ve Chou, D. C. (2011). Course management systems and blended learning: An innovative learning approach. *Decision Sciences Journal of Innovative Education, 9(3) , 463-484.* doi: 10.1111/j.1540-4609.2011.00325.x

Chue, K. L. (2022). Using the Rasch model to examine pre-service teachers approach to learning profiles. *Methodological Innovations, 15(1), 86-95.* doi: 10.1177/20597991221077908

Çiçek, E. K. ve Özdil, S. Ö. (2024). Ölçme ve Değerlendirme Uzmanlarının İş Doyumları: Açıklayıcı Sıralı Karma Yöntemler Araştırması. *Ahi Evran Üniversitesi Kırşehir Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi, 25 (2), 1387-1438.*doi: 10.29299/kefad.1250105

Cilliers, L. ve Pylman, J. (2022). South African students' perceptions of the flipped classroom: A case study of higher education. *Innovations in Education and Teaching International, 59(3), 296-305.* doi: 10.1080/14703297.2020.1853588

Cleveland-Innes, M. ve Wilton, D. (2018). Guide to blended learning. British Columbia, Canada: Commonwealth of Learning. Erişim adresi: https://oasis.col.org/server/api/core/bitstreams/888d37d6-2e2d-4859-940d-36df969621e5/content

Cohen, J. (1992). "A powerprimer".*Psychological Bulletin, 1992, (112)1, 155-159*. Erişim adresi:https://www2.psych.ubc.ca/~schaller/528Readings/Cohen1992.pdf

Cohen, L., Manion, L. ve Morrison, K. (2018). *Research Methods in Education (Eighth Edition)*. UK: Routledge. doi: 10.4324/9781315456539

Coşkun, R., Altunışık, R. ve Yıldırım, E. (2017). *Sosyal Bilimlerde Araştırma Yöntemleri SPSS Uygulamalı (9. Baskı).*Sakarya: Sakarya Yayıncılık.

Creswell, J. W. (2009). *Research desing, qualitative, quantitative and mixed methods approaches(4th edition).* USA: SAGE Publications. Erişim adresi: https://dergipark.org.tr/en/pub/eltrj/issue/74667/1178262

Creswell, J. W. (2012). *Educational research: Planning, conducting, and evaluating quantitative and qualitative research.* USA: Pearson Education. Erişim adresi: https://discovered.ed.ac.uk/discovery/fulldisplay/alma9924483540502466/44UOE_INST:44UOE_VU2

Creswell, J. W. (2017). *Karma yöntem araştırmalarına giriş. M. Sözbilir (Ed. ve Çev.).* Ankara: Pegem Akademi.

Creswell, J. W. ve Plano Clark, V. L. (2014). *Karma yöntem araştırmaları tasarımı ve yürütülmesi. Y. Dede, S.B. Demir (Ed. ve Çev.).* Ankara: Anı Yayıncılık.

Creswell, J. W. ve Plano Clark, V. L. (2017). *Designing and conducting mixed methods research (Third Edition).* USA: Sage Publications. Erişim adresi: https://

collegepublishing.sagepub.com/products/designing-and-conducting-mixed-methods-research-3-241842

Cronje, J. (2020). Towards a new definition of blended learning. *Electronic journal of e-Learning, 18(2), 114-121*. doi: 10.34190/EJEL.20.18.2.001

Çelebi, Ö. (2023). *Kesintisiz ters yüz edilmiş öğrenme modelinin öğrenci başarısına etkililiği ile sürece ilişkin öğrenci ve veli görüşleri (Doktora tezi).* Erişim adresi: https://tez.yok.gov.tr/UlusalTezMerkezi/tezSorguSonucYeni.jsp

Dangi, M., Saat, M. M. ve Saad, S. (2023). Teaching and learning using 21st century educational technology in accounting education: Evidence and conceptualisation of usage behaviour. *Australasian Journal of Educational Technology, 39(1)*, *19-38.* doi: 10.14742/ajet.6630

Dangwal, K. L. (2017). Blended learning: An innovative approach. *Universal Journal of Educational Research, 5(1), 129-136.* doi: 10.13189/ujer.2017.050116

Danker, B. (2015). Using flipped classroom approach to explore deep learning in large classrooms. *IAFOR Journal of Education*, *3*(*1), 171-186.* Erişim adresi: https://files.eric.ed.gov/fulltext/EJ1100618.pdf

De Oliveira Neto, J. D., De Sousa Gomes, G. ve Titton, L. A. (2017). Using technology driven flipped class to promote active learning in accounting. *Revista Universo Contábil, 13(1), 49-64.* doi: 10.4270/ruc.2017103

De Santis, J. (2007). A brief history of accounting: from prehistory to theınformation age. Erişim adresi (13.05.2024): http://ensign.ftlcomm.com/historyAcc/ResearchPaperFin.htm

Dewi, A. C. (2024). Adapting alternative learning resources to diverse learning styles in accounting education for adult leaners. *JPEK (Jurnal Pendidikan Ekonomi dan Kewirausahaan), 8(3), 1095-1108.* Erişim adresi: https://e-journal.hamzanwadi.ac.id/index.php/jpek/article/view/28451/6075

Díez-Palomar, J., García-Carrión, R., Hargreaves, L. ve Vieites, M. (2020). Transforming students' attitudes towards learning through the use of successful educational actions. *PloS one, 15(10), e0240292, 1-20.* doi: 10.1371/journal.pone.0240292

Dimitrios, B., Labros, S., Nikolaos, K., Koutiva, M. ve Athanasios, K. (2013). Traditional teaching methods vs. teaching through the application of information and communication technologies in the accounting field: Quo Vadis? *European scientific journal, 9(28), 73-101.* Erişim adresi: https://www.researchgate.net/publication/260289304_Traditional_Teaching_Methods_Vs_Teaching_Through_The_Application_Of_Information_And_Communication_Technologies_In_The_Accounting_Field_Quo_Vadis

Doğan, N., Soysal, S. ve Karaman, H. (2017). Aynı örnekleme açımlayıcı ve doğrulayıcı faktör analizi uygulanabilir mi? *Pegem Atıf İndeksi, 373-400*. doi: 10.14527/9786053188407.25

Downing, S. M. ve Haladyna, T. M. (2011). *Handbook of test development*. London: Lawrence Erlbaum Associates. Erişim adresi: https://fatihegitim.wordpress.com/wp-content/uploads/2014/03/hndb-t-devt.pdf

Doyle, L., Brady, A. M. ve Byrne, G. (2009). An overview of mixed methods research. *Journal of research in nursing, 14 (2), 175-185*. doi: 10.1177/1744987108093962

Driscoll, M. (2002). Blended learning: Let's get beyond the hype. *E-learning, 1-4.* Erişim adresi:https://www.academia.edu/1267316/Blended_learning_Lets_get_beyond_the_hype

Elian, S. A. ve Hamaidi, D. A. (2018). The effect of using flipped classroom strategy on the academic achievement of fourth grade students in Jordan.*iJET is an Open Access Journal, 110-125.* doi: 10.3991/ijet.v13i02.7816

Elo, S. ve Kyngäs, H. (2008). The qualitative content analysis process. *Journal of advanced nursing, 62(1), 107-115.*doi: 10.1111/j.1365-2648.2007.04569.x.

Eltahir, M. E. ve Alsalhi, N. R. (2025). Impact of the flipped classroom on academic achievement, motivation, and engagement: A higher education case study. *Contemporary Educational Technology, 17(1), ep553, 1-18*. doi: 10.30935/cedtech/15742

Enwere, J. O., Ikeanyıonwu, C. L. ve Goddy-Mkpa, P. P. (2021). Effects of flipped classroom teaching method on the achievement of male and female financial accounting students in secondary schools. *Unizik Journal Of Educational Research And Policy Studies, 2, 210-221.* Erişim adresi: https://unijerps.org/index.php/unijerps/article/view/31/27

Eryılmaz, M. (2015). The effectiveness of blended learning environments. *Contemporary Issues in Education Research, 8(4), 251-256.* Erişim adresi: https://files.eric.ed.gov/fulltext/EJ1077330.pdf

Evans, E. ve Paisey, C. (2018). Histories of accounting education–an introduction. *Accounting History, 23(1-2), 3-13.* doi: 10.1177/1032373217742427

Ezeudu, S. A. ve Gbendu, G. O. (2019). Effect of flipped classroom strategy on students' attitude towards secondary school geography: Implications for entrepreneurship education in Nigeria. *International Journal of Studies in Education, 16(2), 38-51.* doi: 10.5281/zenodo.8434927

Fabrigar, L. R., Wegener, D. T., MacCallum, R. C. ve Strahan, E. J. (1999). Evaluating the use of exploratory factor analysis in psychological research. *Psychological methods, 4(3) , 272-299.* doi: 10.1037/1082-989X.4.3.272

Febriansyah, A. ve Septyan, K. (2024). Restoring the spirit of [accounting] education using Al-Attas' and Al-Faruqi's thoughts. *JIFA (Journal of Islamic Finance and Accounting), 7(2*), 90-104. doi: 10.22515/jifa.v7i2.9840

Fernández-Martín, F. D., Romero-Rodríguez, J. M., Gómez-García, G. ve Ramos Navas-Parejo, M. (2020). Impact of the flipped classroom method in the mathematical area: A systematic review. *Mathematics, 8(12), 2162, 1-11.* doi: 10.3390/math8122162

Fernández-Otoya, F., Bravo, J., Pérez-Postigo, G., Alcázar-Holguin, M. A. ve Loaiza Chumacero, S. C. (2025). The impact of the MOOC based on the flipped classroom methodology to increase the level of information and information literacy competence in primary school teachers. *In Frontiers in Education (Vol. 9, p. 1447127). Frontiers Media SA. , 1-10.* doi: 10.3389/feduc.2024.1447127

Fetaji, M., Fetaji, B. ve Ebibi, M. (2019). Analyses of possibilities of flipped classroom in teaching computer science courses.*In 2019 42nd International Convention on Information and Communication Technology, Electronics and Microelectronics (MIPRO) (s. 747-752).* Opatija, Croatia: Institute of Electrical and Electronics Engineers (IEEE). doi: 10.23919/MIPRO.2019.8757126

Fındık, H. (2016). Ortaöğretim düzeyinde muhasebe eğitimi. A. Gökgöz (Ed.),*Türkiye'de Muhasebe Eğitimi (s. 5-53) içinde.* Bursa: Ekin Basım Yayın Dağıtım.

Forman, J. ve Damschroder, L. (2007). Qualitative content analysis. In Empirical methods for bioethics: A primer. *Emerald Group Publishing Limited, 39-62.* doi: 10.1016/S1479-3709(07)11003-7

Fowler, T. W., Loos, G. P. ve Miles, K. K. (1999). *A model for research on training effectiveness.* Columbia Parkway Cincinnati: National Institute for Occupational Safety and Health Publications Dissemination. Erişim adresi: https://stacks.cdc.gov/view/cdc/5187

Fraenkel, J. R., Wallen, N. E. ve Huyun, H. H. (2012). *How to Design and Evaluate Research in Education (8th edition).* New York: The McGraw-Hill Companies. Erişim adresi: https://saochhengpheng.wordpress.com/wp-content/uploads/2017/03/jack_fraenkel_norman_wallen_helen_hyun-how_to_design_and_evaluate_research_in_education_8th_edition_-mcgraw-hill_humanities_social_sciences_languages2011.pdf

Garavan, T. N. (1997). Training, development, education and learning: different or the same? *Journal of European industrial training, 21(2), 39-50.*doi: 10.1108/03090599710161711

Gay, L. R., Mills, G. E. ve Airasian, P. W. (2012). *Educational research: Competencies for analysis and applications.* USA: Pearson Education. Erişim adresi:https://yuli-elearning.com/pluginfile.php/4831/mod_resource/content/1/Gay-E%20Book%20Educational%20Research-2012.pdf

Gilboy, M. B., Heinerichs, S. ve Pazzaglia, G. (2015). Enhancing student engagement using the flipped classroom. *Journal of nutrition education and behavior, 47(1), 109-114*. doi: 10.1016/j.jneb.2014.08.008

Girgin, P. ve Cabaroğlu, N. (2021). Web 2.0 supported flipped learning model: EFL students' perceptions and motivation. *Cukurova University Faculty of Education Journal, 50 (2)*, *858–876.* doi: 10.14812/cuefd.944217

Goodwin, L. D. (1999). The role of factor analysis in the estimation of construct validity. *Measurement in physical education and exercise science, 3(2), 85-100.* Erişim adresi: https://www.tandfonline.com/doi/abs/10.1207/s15327841mpee0302_2

Gökgöz, A. (2011). Tarihsel perspektifte muhasebenin doğuşunu ve gelişimini etkileyen faktörler. *Yalova Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi, 1(1), 167-177.* Erişim adresi: https://dergipark.org.tr/tr/pub/yalovasosbil/issue/21785/615300

Gökgöz, A. (2016). *Türkiye'de Muhasebe Eğitimi.*Bursa: Ekin Basım Yayın Dağıtım.

Görü Doğan, T. (2015). Sosyal medyanın öğrenme süreçlerinde kullanımı: ters yüz edilmiş öğrenme yaklaşımına ilişkin öğrenen görüşleri. *Açıköğretim Uygulamaları ve Araştırmaları Dergisi AUAD, 1(2), 24-28.* Erişim adresi: https://dergipark.org.tr/tr/pub/auad/issue/3029/42080

Graham, C. R. (2006). Blended learning systems. *The handbook of blended learning: Global perspectives, local designs, 1 (s. 3-21).* Erişim adresi: https://www.researchgate.net/publication/258834966_Blended_learning_systems_Definition_current_trends_and_future_directions

Graham, C. R. (2013). Emerging practice and research in blended learning. *In Handbook of distance education(s. 333-350).* Erişim adresi: https://www.researchgate.net/publication/258477665_Emerging_practice_and_research_in_blended_learning

Gravetter, F. J. ve Forzano, L. B. (2012). *Research Methods for the Behavioral Sciences (4th edition).* Canada: Wadsworth Cengage Learning. Erişim adresi: https://www.scribd.com/document/808903067/PDF-Research-Methods-for-the-Behavioral-Sciences-4th-Edition-Frederick-J-Gravetter-download

Günbayı, İ. *(2019)*. Nitel araştırmada veri analizi: tema analizi, betimsel analiz, içerik analizi ve analitik genelleme. Erişim adresi (03.02.2020): https://www.nirvanasosyal.com/h-392-nitel-arastirmada-veri-analizi-tema-analizi-betimsel-analiz-icerik-analizi-ve-analitik-genelleme.html

Gürbüz, S. ve Şahin, F. (2018). *Sosyal Bilimlerde Araştırma Yöntemleri Felsefe -Yöntem – Analiz (5. Baskı).*Ankara: Seçkin Yayınevi.

Hadijah, S. (2020). Pengaruh Penyalahgunaan Teknologi Informasi Dan Integritas Mahasiswa Terhadap Perilaku Kecurangan Akademik Mahasiswa Akuntansi Sebagai Calon Akuntan. *Journal of Economic, Public, and Accounting (JEPA), 2(2)*, *158-168.* doi: 10.31605/jepa.v2i2.701

Halcomb, E. J. ve Hickman, L. (2015). Mixed methods research. *Faculty of Science. Medicine and Health-Papers: part A, 2656, 1-17*. doi: 10.7748/ns.29.32.41.e8858

Hawkey, J. W. ve Kircher, R. (2022). Mixed-methods approaches to the study of language attitudes. R. K. (Ed.) içinde, *Research methodsin language attitudes (s. 330-345).* Cambridge University Press. doi: 10.1017/9781108867788.026

Hayes, B., Bonner, A. ve Douglas, C. (2013). An introduction to mixed methods research for nephrology nurses. *Renal Society of Australasia Journal, 9(1)*, *8-14.* Erişim adresi: https://eprints.qut.edu.au/218815/

Haynes, S. N., Richard, D. ve Kubany, E. S. (1995). Content validity in psychological assessment: A functional approach to concepts and methods. *Psychological assessment, 7(3) , 238–247.* doi: 10.1037/1040-3590.7.3.238

Helliar, C. (2013). The global challenge for accounting education. *Accounting Education, 22(6), 510-521.* doi: 10.1080/09639284.2013.847319

Henson, R. K. ve Roberts, J. K. (2006). Use of exploratory factor analysis in published research: Common errors and some comment on improved practice. *Educational and Psychological Measurement, 66(3), 393-416.* doi: 10.1177/0013164405282485

Hernandez, H. (2021). Testing for normality: What is the best method. *ForsChem Research Reports, 6 (5), 1-38.* doi: 10.13140/RG.2.2.13926.14406

Hill, R. (1998). What sample size is “enough” in internet survey research. *Interpersonal Computing and Technology: An electronic journal for the 21st century, 6(3-4), 1-12.* Erişim adresi: https://cadcommunity.pbworks.com/f/what%20sample%20size.pdf

Hofmann, J. (2011). Top 10 challenges of blended learning. *Training, 48(2)*, *12-13.* Erişim adresi: https://cedma-europe.org/newsletter%20articles/Training%20Magazine/Top%2010%20Challenges%20of%20Blended%20Learning%20(Apr%2011).pdf

Horngren, C., Harrison, W., Oliver, S., Best, P., Fraser, D., Tan, R. ve Willett, R. (2012). *Accounting. Pearson Higher Education AU.* Australia: Pearson Australia Group Pty Lad. Erişim adresi: https://books.google.com.tr/books?hl=tr&lr=&id=MyriBAAAQBAJ&oi=fnd&pg=PP1&dq=Accounting.+Pearson+Higher+Education+AU+Horngren&ots=eyfAwCHmmE&sig=LDLDkLHNr_rilvtWU3Hw9519Uvs&redir_esc=y#v=onepage&q=Accounting.%20Pearson%20Higher%20Education%20AU%20Horngren&f=false

Hotiu, A. (2006). *The relationship between item difficulty and discrimination indices in multiple-choice tests in a physical science course (Doctoral thesis).*Florida Atlantic University. Erişim adresi: https://www.annals.edu.sg/pdf/35VolNo2200603/V35N2p67.pdf

Hrastinski, S. (2019). What do we mean by blended learning? *TechTrends, 564-569*. doi: 10.1007/s11528-019-00375-5

Hsieh, H. F. ve Shannon, S. E. (2005). Three approaches to qualitative content analysis. *Qualitative health research, 15(9), 1277-1288.* doi: 10.1177/1049732305276687

Hu, G., Muhamad, H., Mustafa, H. ve Alhasnawi, M. Y. (2025). Accounting education from 1960 to 2023: a bibliometric review. *Int J Eval ve Res Educ, 14(2)*, *849-861*.doi: 10.11591/ijere.v14i2.30486

Hu, X. ve Yeo, G. B. (2020). Emotional exhaustion and reduced self-efficacy: The mediating role of deep and surface learning strategies. *Motivation and Emotion, 44(5), 785-795.* doi: 10.1007/s11031-020-09846-2

Hubackova, S. ve Semradova, I. (2016). Evaluation of blended learning. *Procedia-Social and Behavioral Sciences, 217*, *551-557*. doi: 10.1016/j.sbspro.2016.02.044

Hwang, G. J., Lai, C. L. ve Wang, S. Y. (2015). Seamless flipped learning: a mobile technology-enhanced flipped classroom with effective learning strategies. *Journal of computers in education, 2, 449-473.*doi: 10.1007/s40692-015-0043-0

Ibrahim, A. ve Haruna, J. A. (2017). Effects of flipped and conventional teaching approaches on performance and retention ability of students in advance financial accounting in Abubakar Tafawa Balewa University Bauchi, Nigeria. *Jurnal Psikologi Malaysia*, 12-20. Erişim adresi: https://spaj.ukm.my/ppppm/jpm/article/view/280/222

Ibrahim, M., Khairudin, N. ve Salleh, D. (2018). Innovation of flipped learning encouraging better communication and critical thinking skills among accounting students. *In Journal of Physics: Conference Series (Vol. 1019, p. 012089), (s. 1-8).* IOP Publishing. doi: 10.1088/1742-6596/1019/1/012089

İlhan, A. (2022). Coğrafya Öğretimine Yönelik Başarı Testi Nasıl Geliştirilir?.*Socıal Sciences Studies Journal (Sssjournal), 6(64), 2702-2723*. doi: 10.26449/sssj.2377

Issa, M. ve Tripoli, S. T. (2023). The Role of Accounting Education in Promoting Entrepreneurship in Libya. *International Journal of Economics, Business and Management Research, 7 (8), 202-2011.*doi: 10.51505/IJEBMR.2023.7815

Jacomossi, F. A. ve Biavatti, V. T. (2017). Normas internacionais de educação contábil propostas pelo International Accounting Education Standards Board. *Revista Evidenciação Contábil ve Finanças, 5(3), 57-78.* doi: 10.22533/at.ed.6131927055

Jamaludin, R., Osman, S. M. ve Yusof, W. W. (2016). FLIPPED: A case study in fundamental of accounting in malaysian polytechnic. *Journal of Education and E-Learning Research, 3(1), 23-31*. doi: 10.20448/journal.509/2016.3.1/509.1.23.31

Jandaghi, G. (2010). Assessment of validity, reliability and difficulty indices for teacher-built physics exam questions in first year high school. *Educational Research and Reviews, 5(11)*, *651-654.* Erişim adresi: https://academicjournals.org/article/article1379652980_Jandaghi.pdf

Jandaghi, G. ve Shaterian, F. (2008). Validity, reliability and difficulty ındices for ınstructor-built exam questions. *Journal of Applied Quantitative Methods, 3(2), 151-155.* Erişim adresi: https://www.researchgate.net/publication/26520219_Validity_reliability_and_difficulty_indices_for_instructor-built_exam_questions

Jinkens, R. C. (2015). Accounting faculty who don't use effective teaching methods. *Journal of Higher Education Theory ve Practice, 15(6), 27-37.* Erişim adresi: http://www.na-businesspress.com/JHETP/JinkensRC_Web15_6_.pdf

Johanson, G. A. ve Brooks, G. P. (2010). Initial scale development: sample size for pilot studies. *Educational and psychological measurement, 70(3), 394-400.* doi: 10.1177/0013164409355692

Johnson, B. R. ve Christensen, L. (2014). *Educational research: Quantitative, qualitative, and mixed approaches Fifth edition.* USA: SAGE Publications. Erişim adresi: https://lms.apitwist.com/pluginfile.php/45368/mod_resource/content/1/Johnson_2014_Educational%20Research_%20Quantitative_Qualitative_and%20Mixed.pdf

Johnson, R. B. ve Onwuegbuzie, A. J. (2004). Mixed methods research: A research paradigm whose time has come. *Educational researcher, 33 (7)*, *14-26*. doi: 10.3102/0013189X033007014

Jun Zhang ve Tang (Temmuz 2022). Reform of Accounting Informatization Teaching in Universities Based on the Flipped Course Instructional Mode, *2022 4th International Modern Education Research Conference (IMERC 2022), 97-101*. Fukuoka, Japan. Erişim adresi: https://www.clausiuspress.com/conferences/AETP/IMERC%202022/AAZL2208013.pdf

Kaiser, H. F. (1960). LittleJiffy, Mark IV. *EducationalandPsychologicalMeasurement, 34, 111-117.* doi: 10.1177/001316447403400115

Kalmış, H. (2018). Muhasebe öğretiminde yeni yöntemlerin gerekliliği ve kişiselleştirilmiş esnek öğretim modellerinin uygulanması ve Biga İİBF örneği. *Journal of Life Economics, 5(2), 45-54*. doi: 10.15637/jlecon.249

Kameli, M. ve Miliani, A. (2022). Accounting education in Algeria: The road to IAES. *Accounting Education, 6(01)*, 528-545. Erişim adresi: https://www.researchgate.net/publication/361641220_Accounting_Education_in_Algeria_The_Road_to_IAES

Kang, H. (2013). A guide on the use of factor analysis in the assessment of construct validity. *Journal of Korean Academy of Nursing, 43(5), 587-594.* doi: 10.4040/jkan.2013.43.5.587

Kapil, S. (2019). Flipped classroom for finance students: Participative learning and flexible assessment. *Theoretical Economics Letters, 9 (8), 2771-2784.* doi: 10.4236/tel.2019.98174

Kapinga-Mutatayi, M., Mukendi waMpoyi, P. ve Elen, J. (2023). Students approaches to learning: Towards a context-specific learning approaches instrument. *International Journal of Higher Education, 12(3)*, *68-79.*doi: 10.5430/ijhe.v12n3p68

Kara, A. (2010). Öğrenmeye ilişkin tutum ölçeğinin geliştirilmesi. *Elektronik Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi, 9(32), 49-62.* Erişim adresi: https://dergipark.org.tr/tr/pub/esosder/issue/6146/82503

Karagöz, Y. (2016). *SPSS ve AMOS 23 Uygulamalı İstatistiksel Analizler (1. Baskı).*Ankara: Nobel Yayıncılık.

Karaman H., Atar B.G. ve Aktan, D.Ç. (2017). Açımlayıcı faktör analizinde kullanılan faktör çıkartma yöntemlerinin karşılaştırılması. *Gazi Üniversitesi Gazi Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi*, 37(*3*), *1173-1193.* doi: 10.17152/gefad.309356

Karatsareas, P. (2022). Semi-structured interviews. *Research methods in language attitudes, 99-113.* doi: 10.1017/9781108867788.010

Kaur, M. (2013). Blended learning-its challenges and future. *Procedia-social and behavioral sciences, 93, 612-617.* doi: 10.1016/j.sbspro.2013.09.248

Kayabaşı, H. ve Kasımoğlu, M. (2023). Örgütlerin Dijital Olgunluk Düzeyinin Ölçülmesi– Bir Ölçek Geliştirme Çalışması. *Sağlık ve Sosyal Refah Araştırmaları Dergisi, 5(1), 1-21*. doi: 10.55050/sarad.1139482

Keengwe, J. ve Kidd, T. T. (2010). Towards best practices in online learning and teaching in higher education. *MERLOT Journal of Online Learning and Teaching, 6(2)*, *533-541.* Erişim adresi: https://jolt.merlot.org/vol6no2/keengwe_0610.pdf

Keevy, M., Tharapos, M., O'Connell, B. T., Verhoef, G., de Lange, P. ve Beatson, N. J. (2025). Using an extended professional project to develop professional skills among rural South African accounting students. *Accounting Education, 34(1)*, *25-49*. doi: 10.1080/09639284.2023.2283441

Khairudin, N., Khairudin, R., Salleh, D. ve Ibrahim, M. (2017). Success factors of flipped learning approach: A case of business accounting students. *Jurnal psikologi malaysia, 31(3), 147-153.* Erişim adresi: https://scispace.com/pdf/success-factors-of-flipped-learning-approach-a-case-of-z8arsgm78s.pdf

Kheyami, D., Jaradat, A., Al-Shibani, T. ve Ali, F. A. (2018). Item analysis of multiple choice questions at the department of paediatrics, Arabian Gulf University, Manama, Bahrain. *Sultan Qaboos University Medical Journal, 18(1), 68-74.* doi: 10.18295/squmj.2018.18.01.011

Khoshaim, H. B. ve Rashid, S. (2016). Assessment of the assessment tool: Analysis of items in a non-mcq mathematics exam. *International Journal of Instruction, 9(1), 119-132.* Erişim adresi: https://www.researchgate.net/profile/Heba-Khoshaim/publication/291362544_Assessment_of_the_Assessment_Tool_Analysis_of_Items_in_a_Non-MCQ_Mathematics_Exam/links/5728a32308ae0acc4f4a9b29/Assessment-of-the-Assessment-Tool-Analysis-of-Items-in-a-Non-MCQ-Mathematics-Exam.pdf

Kidane, T. T. ve Worth, S. (2012). A review of agricultural education and training in South Africa. *African Journal of Agricultural Research, 7(18), 2741-2750.* doi: 10.5897/AJARX11.082

Kim, W. (2007). Towards a definition and methodology for blended learning. *In The proceedings of workshop on blended learning*, *1-8.*doi: 10.34190/EJEL.20.18.2.001

Kim, Y. I. (1991). Education and Training: Pedagogical Issues and Renovative Approach in Health and Research Manpower Development in the Western Pacific Region. *Korean Journal of Medical Education, 3(1)*, *70-76.* doi: 10.3946/kjme.1991.3.1.70

Kline, P. (2014). *An easy guide to factor analysis.* London: Routledge. doi: 10.4324/9781315788135

Kline, R. B. (2011). *Principle and practice of structural equation modelling. (Third Edition).* New York: The Guilford Press. Erişim adresi: http://ndl.ethernet.edu.et/bitstream/123456789/74702/1/35.pdf

Kocakavak, D. ve Erökten, S. (2021). Karikatürlerle zenginleştirilmiş fen bilimleri öğretiminin öğrenci başarısına ve tutumuna etkisi. *Pamukkale Üniversitesi Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi, 1-19.*doi:10. 9779/pauefd.694569

Kontrimienė, S., Raudienė, R. ve Čečetienė, R. (2024). "Can we do it next year?" The impact of the flipped classroom method on EFL learning performance. *Research in language, 22(3)*, *163-181*. doi: 10.18778/1731-7533.22.3.01

Kottara, C., Kavalieraki-Foka, D., Gonidakis, F., Asonitou, S., Zaridis, A. ve Brinia, V. (2024). Sustainable development and blended learning in accounting education. *International Journal of Education Economics and Development. DOI, 10. , 1-11.* Erişim adresi: https://www.researchgate.net/profile/Chara-Kottara/publication/383941084_Sustainable_Development_and_Blended_Learning_in_Accounting_Education/links/673871144a70511f07204c92/Sustainable-Development-and-Blended-Learning-in-Accounting-Education.pdf

Kömür, İ. A., Kılınç, H. ve Okur, M. R. (2023). The rotation model in blended learning. *Asian Journal of Distance Education, 18(2)*, *63-74.* Erişim adresi: https://files.eric.ed.gov/fulltext/EJ1410152.pdf

Köse, Y. ve Acar, E. (2017). Muhasebe eğitiminde modern yaklaşımlar: ters yüz edilmiş sınıflar ve öğrencilerin yaklaşımı. *Uluslararası Yönetim İktisat ve İşletme Dergisi, 13(13), 1049-1065.* Erişim adresi: https://dergipark.org.tr/en/download/article-file/1124145

Krasodomska, J. ve Godawska, J. (2021). E-learning in accounting education: The influence of students' characteristics on their engagement and performance. *Accounting Education, 30(1), 22-41*. doi: 10.1080/09639284.2020.1867874

Krivacek, G. J. (2016). *The effect of a blended teaching method on student performance and satisfaction in a first accounting course in higher education (Doctoral thesis)*. Robert Morris University. Erişim adresi: https://www.proquest.com/docview/1827742547?pq-origsite=gscholar&fromopenview=true&sourcetype=Dissertations%20&%20Theses

Kurnaz, E. ve Ağgül, S. (2018). Ters Yüz Edilmiş Sınıf Modeline Muhasebe Eğitimi Alan Öğrencilerin Bakış Açıları: Bayburt Üniversitesi ve Kafkas Üniversitesi Örneği. *Business ve Management Studies: An International Journal, 6(2)*, *332-344.* doi: 10.15295/bmij.v6i2.237

Kurt, G., Koçyiğit, S. Ç. ve Baskan, T. D. (2022). Muhasebe Eğitiminde Ters Yüz Edilmiş Sınıf Yaklaşımına (TYSY) Akademisyenlerin Bakışı. *Selçuk Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Meslek Yüksekokulu Dergisi, 25(Özel Sayı), 350-368.* doi: 10.29249/selcuksbmyd.1134563

Kvashnina, O. S. ve Martynko, E. A. (2016). Analyzing the potential of flipped classroom in ESL teaching. *International Journal of Emerging Technologies in Learning (Online), 11(3), 71-73.* doi: 10.3991/ijet.v11i03.5309

Laribi, M. ve Hadjsadok, B. (2020). Measuring the effect of accounting education programs on the ability of accounting scientific achievement of the Algerian student to enter the world of work-A case study. *Journal of Economic Sciences Institute, 32(02), 1533-1553*. Erişim adresi: https://asjp.cerist.dz/en/article/140934

Lawshe, C. H. (1975). A quantitative approach to content validity. *Personnelpsychology*, *28(4), 563-575.* doi: 10.1111/j.1744-6570.1975.tb01393.x

Lento, C. (2016). Promoting active learning in introductory financial accounting through the flipped classroom design. *Journal of Applied Research in Higher Education, 8(1)*, *72-87.* doi: 10.1108/JARHE-01-2015-0005

Li, R., Lund, A. ve Nordsteien, A. (2023). The link between flipped and active learning: A scoping review. *Teaching in Higher Education, 28(8)*, *1993-2027.* doi: 10.1080/13562517.2021.1943655

Lima, H. C. (2023). On the stage of accounting education: the scenario of professional skills in Brazil. *XVII Congresso Anpcont (s. 1-20).* São Paulo, Brazil: Ppgcont.

Lindblom-Ylänne, S., Parpala, A. ve Postareff, L. (2019). What constitutes the surface approach to learning in the light of new empirical evidence? *Studies in higher education, 44(12)*, *2183-2195*. doi: 10.1080/03075079.2018.1482267

Lotto, J. R. (2022). *Engagement of Hispanic/Latinx ESL Students in Higher Education Flipped Classrooms: A Qualitative Descriptive Study (Doctoral thesis).* Grand Canyon University. Erişim adresi: https://www.proquest.com/docview/2637141137?pq-origsite=gscholar&fromopenview=true&sourcetype=Dissertations%20&%20Theses

Lubbe, E. (2016). Innovative teaching in accounting subjects: analysis of the flipped classroom. *International journal of social sciences and humanity studies, 8(2)*, *63-74.* Erişim adresi: https://dergipark.org.tr/en/download/article-file/257170

Luo, H., Yang, T., Xue, J. ve Zuo, M. (2019). Impact of student agency on learning performance and learning experience in a flipped classroom. *British Journal of Educational Technology, 50(2)*, *819-831*. doi: 10.1111/bjet.12604

Luo, X. (2019). Reversal classroom design in accounting teaching. *Frontiers in Educational Research, 2(2)*, *125-131*. doi: 10.25236/FER.033018

Lusher, A., Huber, M. M. ve Valencia, J. M. (2012). Empirical evidence regarding the relationship between the computerized classroom and student performance in introductory accounting. *The Accounting educators' journal, 22, 1-23*. Erişim adresi: https://aejournal.com/ojs/index.php/aej/article/view/215/120

Lux, D. F. (2000). *Professor thinking and accounting education reform (Doctoral thesis). The University of Utah.* Depertment of Educational Studies, The University of Utah. Erişim adresi: https://www.proquest.com/docview/304653294?pq-origsite=gscholar&fromopenview=true&sourcetype=Dissertations%20&%20Theses

Mah'd, O. A. ve Mardini, G. H. (2022). The quality of accounting education and the integration of the international education standards: evidence from Middle Eastern and North African countries. *Accounting Education, 31(2), 113-133*. doi: 10.1080/09639284.2020.1790020

Maldonado, I., Silva, A. P., Magalhães, M., Pinho, C., Pereira, M. S. ve Torre, L. (2023). Distance learning of financial accounting: Mature undergraduate students' perceptions. *Administrative Sciences, 13(4), 103, 1-23*. doi: 10.3390/admsci13040103

Margolis, A. R., Porter, A. L. ve Pitterle, M. E. (2017). Best practices for use of blended learning. *American journal of pharmaceutical education, 81(3), 49, 1-8*. doi: 10.5688/ajpe81349

Masadeh, M. (2012). Training, education, development and learning: what is the difference? *European scientific journal, 8(10), 62-68.* Erişim adresi: https://core.ac.uk/download/pdf/236411025.pdf

McCollum, T. (2019). *A comparison of a station rotation blended learning classroom to a traditional classroom using NWEA MAP(Doctoral thesis).* Charleston, Illinois: McKendree University. Erişim adresi: https://www.proquest.com/docview/2228376963?pq-origsite=gscholar&fromopenview=true&sourcetype=Dissertations%20&%20Theses

Mokhtar, M., Ahmad, N. J. ve Winarno, N. (2024). The Effect of Flipped Classroom to The Higher-Order Thinking Skills and Chemical Engineering Students' Perception on Environmental Issues. *International STEM Journal, 5(2), 1-19*. Erişim adresi: https://ijie.um.edu.my/index.php/STEM/article/view/54656

Muhuro, P. ve Kang'ethe, S. M. (2025). Prospects of ımplementing the flipped classroom blended learning model among lecturers in African Universities. *Research in Social Sciences ve Technology (RESSAT), 10(1)*, *144-158.* Erişim adresi: https://files.eric.ed.gov/fulltext/EJ1467178.pdf

Müller, C. A. (2025). Is accounting education keeping pace with contemporary challenges? A comparative study of publications. *Studia Universitatis Babes Bolyai-Oeconomica, 70(1), 1-32*. Erişim adresi: https://www.ceeol.com/search/article-detail?id=1325477

Nayci, Ö. (2017). *Sosyal bilgiler öğretiminde ters yüz sınıf modeli uygulamasının değerlendirilmesi (Doktora tezi).* Eğitim Bilimleri Enstitüsü, Ankara Üniversitesi, Ankara. Erişim adresi: https://tez.yok.gov.tr/UlusalTezMerkezi/tezSorguSonucYeni.jsp

Naz, N., Gulab, F. ve Aslam, M. (2022). Development of qualitative semi-structured interview guide for case study research. *Competitive Social Science Research Journal, 3(2), 42-52.* Erişim adresi: https://cssrjournal.com/index.php/cssrjournal/article/view/170/72

Nazarova, L. (2024). The effectıveness of flipped classroom in developıng students critical thinking. *In International Conference On Linguistics, Literature And Translation Vol. 10*, *(s. 70-74).* London. Erişim adresi: https://top-conferences.us/index.php/ICLLT/article/view/1050#

Neaupane, D. (2017). Videos production for flipped classroom: A guide for teachers. *Helsinki Metropolia University of Applied Sciences Degree Bachelors Degree Programme Media Engineering*, *Helsinki.* Erişim adresi: https://www.theseus.fi/bitstream/handle/10024/124988/Neaupane_Deepak.pdf?sequence=1&isAllowed=y

Nederveld, A. ve Berge, Z. L. (2015). Flipped learning in the workplace. .*Journal of Workplace Learning, 27(2), 162-172.* Erişim adresi: https://www.emerald.com/insight/content/doi/10.1108/jwl-06-2014-0044/full/html?fullSc=1&utm_source=TrendMD&utm_medium=cpc&utm_campaign=Journal_of_Workplace_Learning_TrendMD_0&WT_mc_id=Emerald_TrendMD_0

Nedeva, V., Dineva, S. ve Ducheva, Z. (2019). Students in blended learning by flipped classroom approach. *Information Technologies and Learning Tools, 72(4)*, *204-213.* Erişim adresi: https://pdfs.semanticscholar.org/9360/08147de2f0a575ea2b280593c89681657e8f.pdf

Nelson, S. J. ve Thompson, G. W. (2005). Barriers perceived by administrators and faculty regarding the use of distance education technologies in preservice programs for secondary agricultural education teachers. *Journal of Agricultural Education, 46(4), 36-48.* doi: 10.5032/jae.2005.04036

Network, F. L. (2014). The four pillars of FLIP. Erişim adresi: www.flippedlearning.org/definition.

Niswatin, N., Monoarfa, R., Amaliah, T. H., Badu, R. S., Noholo, S. ve Mahdalena, M. (2024, December). Partnership Model of Accounting Education in Supporting the Implementation of Independent Campus: Evidence in Indonesia. *In 4th International Conference on Social Sciences and Law (ICSSL 2024),(s. 551-558)*. Surabaya, Indonesia: Atlantis Press. doi: 10.2991/978-2-38476-303-0_52

Njeru, M. A. (2020). *The effect of the flipped learning model on student achievement in a secondary school mathematics classroom: A quantitative study (Doctoral thesis)*. ABD: Northcentral University.

Nkhoma, C., Nkhoma, M., Thomas, S., Tu, L. K. ve Le, N. Q. (2018). Gamifying a flipped first year accounting classroom using Kahoot. *International Journal of Information System and Engineering, 6(2), 93-115*. doi: 10.24924/ijise/2018.11/v6.iss2/93.115

Nkonge, B. ve Gueldenzoph, L. E. (2006). Best practices in online education: Implications for policy and practice. *Business Education Digest, (15)*, *42-53.* Erişim adresi: https://openurl.ebsco.com/EPDB%3Agcd%3A16%3A29202032/detailv2?sid=ebsco%3Aplink%3Ascholar&id=ebsco%3Agcd%3A21778536&crl=c&link_origin=scholar.google.com

Nsor-Ambala, R. (2024). The impact of flipped classroom design on an advanced auditing and assurance class in Ghana. *Accounting Education*, *1-38.* doi: 10.1080/09639284.2024.2305216

Nugroho, A., Warnars, H., Heriyadi, Y. ve Tanutama, L. (2019). Measure the level of success in using google drive with the Kuder Richardson (KR) reliability method. *International Congress on Applied Information Technology (AIT), s. 1-7.* Yogyakarta, Indonesia: IEEE. doi: 10.1109/AIT49014.2019.9144915

Odamanova, G., Oral, A. ve Taubayeva, S. (2021). The educational philosophy of flipped learning as a new educational paradigm. *Тәуелсіздік Және Тарихи Тұлға, 111-115.* Erişim adresi: https://okmpu.edu.kz/sites/default/files/3_tom_0.pdf#page=111

Oğuz, H. ve Tokcan, H. (2020). Alternatif ölçme değerlendirme etkinliklerinin sosyal bilgiler dersinde başarı ve kalıcılığa etkisi. *Turkish Journal of Primary Education, 5(2)*, *171-182*. Erişim adresi: https://dergipark.org.tr/tr/download/article-file/1374336

Ohatkar, S. N. (2020). Use of flipped classroom model as an active learning approach to teach information theory and coding techniques. *Cummins College Digest Of Engineering Education, 1, 19-28.* Erişim adresi: https://www.cumminscollege.org/wp-content/uploads/2023/04/1.-CCDEE_Issue-1-2020.pdf#page=25

Oliveira, P. S., Cunha, C. C. ve Nakayama, M. K. (2016). Learning Management Systems (LMS) and e-learning management: an integrative review and research agenda. *JISTEM-Journal of Information Systems and Technology Management, 13(2)*, *157-180.* doi: 10.4301/S1807-17752016000200001

Oluwatayo, J. A. (2012). Validity and reliability issues in educational research. *Journal of educational and social research, 2(2), 391–400*. doi:10.5901/jesr.2012.v2n2.391

Østerlie, O. ve Kjelaas, I. (2019). The perception of adolescents' encounter with a flipped learning intervention in Norwegian physical education.*Frontiers in Education, 4, 114, 1-12*. doi: 10.3389/feduc.2019.00114

Özden, Y. (2005). *Öğrenme ve Öğretme (7. Baskı).* Ankara: Pegem Yayıncılık.

Özpeynirci, R., Yücenurşen, M., Apak, İ. ve Polat, Y. (2015). A comparative analysis of accounting education's effectiveness with the balanced scorecard method: A case study of KMU. *Procedia-Social and Behavioral Sciences, 174*, *1849-1858*. doi: 10.1016/j.sbspro.2015.01.847

Pallant, J. (2017). *SPSS Survival Manual: A Step by Step Guide to Data Analysis Using SPSS for Windows (Version 12) 6th ed.* New York: Open UniversityPress.

Park, Y. H., Paik, T. Y. ve Koo, J. H. (2019). Effect of student activity participation on accounting education. *Journal of Open Innovation: Technology, Market, and Complexity, 5(3), 40, 1-11.* doi: 10.3390/joitmc5030040

Parke, R. H. (1994). Finding English words to talk about accounting concepts. *Accounting, Auditing ve Accountability Journal, 7(2)*, *70-85.* doi: 10.1108/09513579410058193

Pathak, V., Jena, B. ve Kalra, S. (2013). Qualitative research. *Perspectives in clinical research, 4(3)*, *192.doi:* 10.4103/2229-3485.115389

Patton, M. Q. (2018). *Nitel Araştırma ve Değerlendirme Yöntemleri.* 3. baskıdan çeviri. M. Bütün ve S. B. Demir, Çev.(Edt.). Ankara: Pegem Akademi.

Patton, M. Q. (1988). *Qualitative evaluation methods, 9th ed.* Beverly Hills, California: Sage Publications.

Phillips, C. R. ve Trainor, J. E. (2014). Millennial students and the flipped classroom. *ASBBS Proceedings, 21(1)*, *519-530.* Erişim adresi: https://asbbs.org/files/ASBBS2014/PDF/P/Phillips_Trainor(P519-530).pdf

Pierce, R. ve Fox, J. (2012). Vodcasts and active-learning exercises in a "flipped classroom" model of a renal pharmacotherapy module. *American journal of pharmaceutical education, 76(10), 196*, *1-5*. doi: 10.5688/ajpe7610196

Plano Clark, V. L. (2019). Meaningful integration within mixed methods studies: Identifying why, what, when, and how. *Contemporary Educational Psychology, 57*, *106-111*. doi: 10.1016/j.cedpsych.2019.01.007

Prastiwi, I. B. ve Syahdan, S. (2023). Accounting student perceptions toward online flipped statistics course and effective methods to promote engagement, ıncrease satisfaction, and ımprove self-efficacy. *Jurnal Pendidikan Akuntansi (JPAK), 11(2)*, *148-163*. doi: 10.26740/jpak.v11n2.p148-163

Prince, M. J. ve Felder, R. M. (2006). Inductive teaching and learning methods: Definitions, comparisons, and research bases. *Journal of engineering education, 95(2), 123-138*. doi: 10.1002/j.2168-9830.2006.tb00884.x

Quaigrain, K. ve Arhin, A. K. (2017). Using reliability and item analysis to evaluate a teacher-developed test in educational measurement and evaluation. *Cogent Education, 4(1), 1301013*, *1-11*. doi: 10.1080/2331186X.2017.1301013

Radcliffe, D. E., Knappenberger, T. ve Daigh, A. L. (2016). Using Khan Academy videos in flipped classroom mode to bolster calculus skills in soil physics courses. *Natural Sciences Education, 45(1), 1-7*. doi: 10.4195/nse2016.04.0008

Rahmadhani, S. N., Yusnaini, Y. ve Ananda, R. F. (2024). Trends of accounting educator profession: Its role in light of contemporary accounting education. *Prosiding Simposium Ilmiah Akuntansi*, *84-94.* Erişim adresi: https://sia-iaikpd.fdaptsu.org/index.php/sia/article/view/38/14

Rahman, A. U. ve Uddin, S. (2009). Statistical Analysis of Different Socio Economic Factors Affecting Education of NW. FP (Pakistan). *Journal of applied quantitative methods, 4(1)*, *88-94.* Erişim adresi: https://files.eric.ed.gov/fulltext/EJ835627.pdf

Rahman, M. M. (2019). Semi-structured interview: A critical analysis. *University of Bath, July*, *4-6*. Erişim adresi: https://www.researchgate.net/profile/Mohammad-Mushfequr-Rahman/publication/334277239_Semi-Structured_Interview_A_Critical_Analysis/links/5d2097ba92851cf440698122/Semi-Structured-Interview-A-Critical-Analysis.pdf

Razali, F., Sulaiman, T., Ayub, A. ve Majid, N. A. (2023). The impact of active learning and learning style on blended learning: Insights from higher education students. *International Journal of Evaluation and Research in Education, 12(4)*, *2149-2156*. doi: 10.11591/ijere.v12i4.24858

Rivera, V. M. (2016). *Flipped Classrooms: Advantages and disadvantages from the perspective of a practicing art teacher (Doctoral thesis).* State University of New York: State University of New York at New Paltz.

Roehl, A., Reddy, S. L. ve Shannon, G. J. (2013). The flipped classroom: An opportunity to engage millennial students through active learning strategies. *Journal of family and consumer sciences, 105(2)*, *44-49*. doi:10.14307/JFCS105.2.12

Roehling, P. V. (2018). Introduction to flipped learning. P.V. Roehling (Ed.), *Flipping the College Classroom: An Evidence-Based Guide* (s. 1-14) içinde. Erişim adresi: https://link.springer.com/chapter/10.1007/978-3-319-69392-7_1

Rogers, J. ve Revesz, A. (2019). Experimental and quasi-experimental designs. J. McKinley, H. Rose (Ed.), *The Routledge Handbook of Research Methods in Applied Linguistics* (s. 133-143) içinde. Erişim adresi: https://www.routledge.com/The-Routledge-Handbook-of-Research-Methods-in-Applied-Linguistics/McKinley-Rose/p/book/9781032474922?srsltid=AfmBOoqdZxcxS9dDQ4a1b0voWC1BKt9ymcl5VaRJw_l20Sbmtr3MDq_e

Ruslin, R., Mashuri, S., Rasak, M., Alhabsyi, F. ve Syam, H. (2022). Semi-structured Interview: A methodological reflection on the development of a qualitative research instrument in educational studies. *IOSR Journal of Research ve Method in Education (IOSR-JRME), 12(1), 22-29*. doi: 10.9790/7388-1201052229

Saira, A., Ajmal, F. ve Hafeez, M. (2020). Assessment of student's assessment of student's academic achievement by flipped classroom model and traditional lecture method. *Global Educational Studies Review, 4*, *10-19.* doi: 10.31703/gesr.2020(V-IV).02

Sarıgöz, O. (2017). An analytical study related learning with flipped classrooms model. *Mustafa Kemal Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi, 14(38), 1-11*. Erişim adresi:https://dergipark.org.tr/en/download/article-file/329308

Sari, D. E., Asila, N. F., Mustofa, R. H., Suranto, Jatmika, S., Ahmad, N. L., Setianingrum, S. ve Fadhilah, R. (2025). Using the Fraud Triangle framework to explore the impact of information technology misuse on academic fraud in accounting education: evidence from Indonesia. *Cogent Education, 12(1),1-14*. doi: 10.1080/2331186X.2025.2476302

Sawan, N., Al-Hajaya, K., Salem, R. A. ve Alshh, M. (2024). Pre-COVID-19 student perceptions on blended learning and flipped classroom in accountancy: A case study from two emerging UK HEIs. *Journal of Applied Research in Higher Education, 16(2) , 597-609*. Erişim adresi: https://www.emerald.com/insight/content/doi/10.1108/jarhe-01-2023-0002/full/html?casa_token=T2qZLA4veDQAAAAA:7DjosDtgraO-bGS3zBSVOX52PeyWFsYOT_L2ghaGzrEWvMXwoPWcNcuWRdJ99c1Ba-TD-DK-BkZc2rWX2I_pFLLnb22kb05AFWZ2SzQq1hAJHt1nlHSg

Sawyer, P. ve Otamiri, S. (2024). Educational Digitalization and Accounting Education Delivery in Tertiary Institutions of South-South, Nigeria. *FUO-Journal of Educational Research, 3(1)*, *115-127.* Erişim adresi: https://foej.fuotuoke.edu.ng/index.php/foej/article/view/22/31

Şanal, F. (2019). What is Flipped Learning? *Uluslarası Eğitim Bilimleri Dergisi, 6(20), 92-96.* doi: 10.16991/INESJOURNAL.1605

Serçemeli, M. (2016). Muhasebe eğitiminde yeni bir yaklaşım önerisi: Ters yüz edilmiş sınıflar. *Muhasebe ve Finansman Dergisi, (69)*, *115-126*. doi: 10.25095/mufad.396664

Serçemeli, M., Günbaş, N. ve Baydaş, Ö. (2018). Using flipped classroom approach in computerized accounting education. *Muhasebe Bilim Dünyası Dergisi, 20(4), 980-994*. doi: 10.31460/mbdd

Sethy, S. S. (2008). Distance education in the age of globalization: An overwhelming desire towards blended learning. *Turkish Online Journal of Distance Education, 9(3), 29-44.* Erişim adresi: https://dergipark.org.tr/en/download/article-file/156282

Sevilengül, O. (2011). *Genel Muhasebe (16.Baskı)*. Ankara: Gazi Kitabevi.

Shanta, H. I. (2024). The reflection of international accounting education standards on accounting education and their impact on achieving sustainable development. *Journal of Administration and Economics, 49(143), 36-49.* doi: 10.31272/jae.i143.1195

Sharma, H. L. ve Chowdhry, M. (2020). Virtual flipped classroom: The ultimate blend of classic lecture with more self-directed learning during the Covid pandemic. *Ilkogretim Online, 19(4), 6095-6100.*doi: 10.17051/ilkonline.2020.04.765017

Sharma, L. R. (2022). Identifying the benefits and challenges of digital technology and online learning. *International Research Journal of MMC, 3(2), 26-32*. doi: 10.3126/irjmmc.v3i2.46297

Sharpe, S. H. (2016). *An investigation of the flipped classroom in algebra two with trigonometry classes (Doctoral thesis).* Regent University. Erişim adresi: https://www.proquest.com/docview/1859923271?pq-origsite=gscholar&fromopenview=true&sourcetype=Dissertations%20&%20Theses

Shehata, M. (2019). Using flipped learning for enhancing faculty of education English majors' reflective teaching skills and learning autonomy. *Journal of Research in Curriculum Instruction and Educational Technology, 4(4), 37-80*. doi: 10.21608/jrciet.2019.31955

Shiru, S. A. (2020). *Effects of blended learning and e-learning on students' academic achievement in financial accounting in colleges of education (Master's thesis).* Nigeria: Kwara State University. Erişim adresi: https://www.proquest.com/docview/2501232507?pq-origsite=gscholar&fromopenview=true&sourcetype=Dissertations%20&%20Theses

Siemens, G. (2005). Connectivism: A learning theory for the digital age. *International Journal of Instructional Technology and Distance Learning.* Erişim adresi: http://www.itdl.org/Journal/Jan_05/article01.htm

Singh, H. ve Reed, C. (2001). A white paper: Achieving success with blended learning. *Centra software, 1-11.* Erişim adresi: https://facilitateadultlearning.pbworks.com/f/blendedlearning.pdf

Sireci, S. G. ve Soto, A. (2016). Validity and accountability: Test validation for 21st-century educational assessments. H. Braun (Ed.), *In Meeting the challenges to measurement in an era of accountability(s. 149-167) içinde*. doi: 10.4324/9780203781302

Sithole, N. V. ve Dube, B. (2025). The ambivalence of accounting education among university students: Towards a collaborative learning environment. *Research in Social Sciences ve Technology (RESSAT), 10(1), 375-391*. doi: 10.46303/ressat.2025.20

Sletten, S. R. (2017). Investigating flipped learning: Student self-regulated learning, perceptions, and achievement in an introductory biology course. *Journal of Science Education and Technology, 26*, *347-358*. doi: 10.1007/s10956-016-9683-8

Smallhorn, M. (2017). The flipped classroom: A learning model to increase student engagement not academic achievement. *Student Success, 8(2)*, *43-53*. doi: 10.5204/ssj.v8i2.381

Soraya, S., Shabani, A., Kamalzadeh, L., Kashaninasab, F., Rashedi, V., Saeidi, M., et al. (2021). Predictability of discrimination coefficient and Difficulty Index of Psychiatry multiple-choice questions. *Journal of Iranian Medical Council, 4 (3)*, *165-172*. doi: 10.18502/jimc.v4i3.7219

Sorensen, K. B., Edmonds, M. A., Blix, L. H. ve Edmonds, C. T. (2023). The Flipped Accounting Course: Best Practices And Experiences. *Journal Of Theoretical Accounting Research, 18(3)*, *1-21*. Erişim adresi: https://openurl.ebsco.com/EPDB%3Agcd%3A12%3A7461756/detailv2?sid=ebsco%3Aplink%3Ascholar&id=ebsco%3Agcd%3A163955040&crl=c&link_origin=scholar.google.com

Sönmez, S. (2023). *10. Sınıf Coğrafya Dersi İç Kuvvetler Konusunun Öğretiminde Ters Yüz Öğrenme Modelinin Etkililiğinin İncelenmesi (Doktora tezi)*. Erişim adresi: https://acikerisim.erbakan.edu.tr/server/api/core/bitstreams/8b8a8aa1-3c31-4b36-a563-6eab8966ae05/content

Sönmez, V. ve Alacapınar, F. G. (2019). *Örneklendirilmiş bilimsel araştırma yöntemleri.* Ankara: Anı Yayıncılık.

Srivastava, K. (2014). Role of flipped classroom in education. *İndian Journal of Research Education, 3(4)*, *81-83.* Erişim adresi: https://www.researchgate.net/publication/275019862_Role_of_Flipped_Classroom_in_Education

Sriwedari, T., Nurhayani, U., Sibarani, C., Sitompul, H. P. ve Nurwendari, W. (2025). Analysis of Factors Affecting the Difficulty of Learning Introduction to Accounting for Students in Accounting Education Program at Universitas Negeri Medan. *Proceedings of the 6th International Conference on Innovation in Education, Science, and Culture, ICIESC 2024.* Medan, Indonesia: The European Union Digital Library (EUDL). doi: 10.4108/eai.17-9-2024.2352879

Staker, H. ve Horn, M. B. (2012). Classifying K-12 blended learning. *Innosight institute, 1-22.* Erişim adresi: https://files.eric.ed.gov/fulltext/ED535180.pdf

Stevens, J. P. (2002). *Appliedmultivariatestatisticsforthesocialsciences (Fourth Edition).* New Jersey: LawranceErlbaumAssociation, Inc. Erişim adresi: https://psycnet.apa.org/record/2001-18534-000

Stodel, E. J., Thompson, T. L. ve MacDonald, C. J. (2006). Learners' perspectives on what is missing from online learning: Interpretations through the community of inquiry framework. *International Review of Research in Open and Distributed Learning, 7(3)*, *1-24.* doi: 10.19173/irrodl.v7i3.325

Stone, B. B. (2012). Flip your classroom to increase active learning and student engagement. *In Proceedings from 28th Annual Conference on Distance Teaching ve Learning, (s. 1-5).*Madison, Wisconsin, USA. Erişim adresi: https://www.academia.edu/32368071/Flip_Your_Classroom_to_Increase_Active_Learning_and_Student_Engagement

Stover, S. ve Houston, M. A. (2019). Designing flipped-classes to be taught with limited resources: Impact on students' attitudes and learning. *Journal of the Scholarship of Teaching and Learning, 19(3)*, *34-48.*doi: 10.14434/josotl.v19i2.23868

Subedi, B. S. (2004). Emerging trends of research on transfer of learning. *International education journal, 5(4), 591-599.* Erişim adresi: https://files.eric.ed.gov/fulltext/EJ903882.pdf

Sukerti, G. A., Handayani, L. C., Laksana, I. Y. ve Virginiya, P. T. (2024, December). Crafting IT English Teaching Materials based on Outcome-Based Education with a Character-Enriched Flipped Classroom Method. *In International Conference on Sustainable Green Tourism Applied Science-Social Applied Science 2024 (ICoSTAS-SAS 2024) (s. 87-96).* Badung, Bali, Indonesia: Atlantis Press. doi: 10.2991/978-94-6463-622-2_11

Süer, H. M. (2024). *Muhasebe Eğitiminde E-Öğrenme Çözümlerinin Kullanılmasının Öğrenme Üzerindeki Etkilerine İlişkin Görüşler Üzerine Bir Araştırma (Doktora tezi),* Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, İstanbul Üniversitesi, İstanbul. Erişim adresi: https://tez.yok.gov.tr/UlusalTezMerkezi/tezSorguSonucYeni.jsp

Şeker, S. ve Şeker, F. (2019). MÖ 8. binyıl'dan yazının icadına kadar kullanılan muhasebe sistemi: Token'ler. *Uluslararası Muhasebe Ve Finans Araştırmaları Dergisi, 1(2)*, *107-119.* Erişim adresi: https://dergipark.org.tr/tr/pub/ijafr/issue/50335/442351

Şendurur, U. (2020). Muhasebe eğitiminde ters yüz edilmiş öğrenme ve öğrencilerin bakış açıları: Ağrı İbrahim Çeçen Üniversitesi örneği. *Ulakbilge Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi, 8(48), 547-554*. doi: 10.7816/ulakbilge-08-48-05

Tabachnick, B. G. ve Fidell, L. S. (2013). *Using multivariate statistics (Sixth Edition).* USA: Pearson Education Limited. Erişim adresi: http://ndl.ethernet.edu.et/bitstream/123456789/27657/1/Barbara%20G.%20Tabachnick_2013.pdf

Taherdoost, H. (2019). What is the best response scale for survey and questionnaire design; review of different lengths of rating scale/attitude scale/Likert scale. *International Journal of Academic Research in Management (IJARM), 8, 1-13*. Erişin adresi: https://www.researchgate.net/publication/343994538_What_Is_the_Best_Response_Scale_for_Survey_and_Questionnaire_Design_Review_of_Different_Lengths_of_Rating_Scale_Attitude_Scale_Likert_Scale

Talley, C. P. ve Scherer, S. (2013). The enhanced flipped classroom: Increasing academic performance with student-recorded lectures and practice testing in a" flipped" STEM course. *Journal of Negro Education, 82(3), 339-347.* doi: 10.7709/jnegroeducation.82.3.0339

Taş, İ., Uçacak, K. ve Çiçek, Y. (2017). Türk kamu yönetiminde yaşanan dijital dönüşümün bürokratik işlemlerin azaltilmasi üzerindeki etkileri. *Süleyman Demirel Üniversitesi İktisadi ve İdari Bilimler Fakültesi Dergisi, 22 (Kayfor 15 Özel Sayısı), 2303-2319.* Erişim adresi:https://dergipark.org.tr/tr/download/article-file/1027389

Taşpınar, M. (2017). *Sosyal Bilimlerde SPSS Uygulamalı Nicel Veri Analizi.* Ankara: Pegem Akademi.

Tavşancıl, E. (2006). *Tutumların Ölçülmesi ve SPSS ile Veri Analizi (3. Baskı)*. Ankara: Nobel Yayın Dağıtım.

Tayebinik, M. ve Puteh, M. (2013). Blended Learning or E-learning? *arXiv preprint arXiv:1306.4085, 1-11*. doi: 10.48550/arXiv.1306.4085

Temelli, F. ve Karcıoğlu, R. (2021). Muhasebe eğitimi alan İİBF öğrencilerinin ters yüz sınıf modeli'ne yönelik tutumları: Ağrı İbrahim Çeçen Üniversitesi örneği. *39. Türkiye Muhasebe Eğitimi Sempozyumu Bildiriler Kitabı*, *90-110*. Erişim adresi: https://www.researchgate.net/profile/Eda-Koese/publication/355585743_bildiriler-kitabi/links/6177b6da0be8ec17a93062e5/bildiriler-kitabi.pdf#page=104

Teresi, J. A., Yu, X., Stewart, A. L. ve Hays, R. D. (2022). Guidelines for designing and evaluating feasibility pilot studies. *Medical care, 60(1)*, *95-103*.doi: 10.1097/MLR.0000000000001664

Tettamanzi, P., Minutiello, V. ve Murgolo, M. (2023). Accounting education and digitalization: A new perspective after the pandemic. *The International Journal of Management Education, 21(3),1-18.* doi: 10.1016/j.ijme.2023.100847

Thompson, B. (2004). *Exploratory and confirmatory factor analysis: Understanding concepts and applications.* Washington, DC, 3: Citeseer. doi: 10.1037/10694-000

Thuy, L. (2024). Factors affecting the quality of university accounting education in the context of industry 4.0: An empirical study at universities in Vietnam. *Edelweiss Applied Science and Technology, 8(6)*, *8860-8872*. doi: 10.55214/25768484.v8i6.3882

Todd, M. (1993). Education and training. P. Brigden, M. Todd (Ed.), *Concepts in community care for people with a learning difficulty(s. 163-176) içinde*. Erişim adresi: https://link.springer.com/book/10.1007/978-1-349-12863-1

Tomal, N. (2016). Nitel Araştırmalarda Güvenirlik-Geçerlilik ve Etik. N. Özgen (Ed.), *Beşerî Coğrafyada Araştırma Yöntemleri ve Teknikler(s. 454-480) içinde*. Ankara: Pegem Akademi.

Tomas, L., Evans, N. S., Doyle, T. ve Skamp, K. (2019). Are first year students ready for a flipped classroom? A case for a flipped learning continuum. *International Journal of Educational Technology in Higher Education, 16(1), 1-22*. doi: 10.1186/s41239-019-0135-4

Tursun, M. (2021). *Sistem Düşüncesine Dayalı Muhasebe Eğitiminin Öğrencilerin Öğrenme Yaklaşımları, Tutumları ve Akademik Başarılarına Etkisi (Doktora tezi).* Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, İnönü Üniversitesi, Malatya.

Uçar, H. ve Bozkurt, A. (2018). Dönüştürülmüş sınıf 2.0: bilginin üretimi ve sentezlenmesi. *Eğitimde Nitel Araştırmalar Dergisi, 6(3)*, *143-157*.doi: 10.14689/issn.2148-2624.1.6c3s7m

Ugwoke, E. O., Edeh, N. I. ve Ezemma, J. C. (2018). Effect of flipped classroom on learning management systems and face-to-face learning environments on students' gender, interest and achievement in accounting. *Library Philosophy and Practice,* 1-34. Erişim adresi: https://www.researchgate.net/publication/329208243_Effect_of_Flipped_Classroom_on_Learning_Management_Systems_and_Face-to-Face_Learning_Environments_on_Students'_Gender_Interest_and_Achievement_in_Accounting

Urfa, M. (2018). Flipped classroom model and practical suggestions. *Journal of Educational Technology and Online Learning, 1(1)*, *47-59.* doi: 10.31681/jetol.378607

Uyanah, D. A. ve Nsikhe, U. I. (2023). The theoretical and empirical equivalence of Cronbach alpha and Kuder-Richardson formular-20 reliability coefficients. *International Research Journal of Innovations in Engineering and Technology, 7(5), 17-23*. doi:10.47001/IRJIET/2023.705003

Uyanık, C. (2022). *İlkokul sosyal bilgiler dersinde ters yüz edilmiş öğrenme modeli uygulamaları: bir eylem araştırması (Doktora tezi).* Anadolu University, Eskişehir.

Uyumaz, G. ve Sırgancı, G. (2020). Doğrulayıcı faktör analizi için gerekli örneklem büyüklüğü kaç kişidir?: Bayes Yaklaşımı ve maksimum olabilirlik kestirimi. *OPUS International Journal of Society Researches, 16(32)*, *5302-5340*. doi: 10.26466/opus.826895

Valiathan, P. (2002). Blended learning models. *Learning circuits, 3(8)*, 50-59. Erişim adresi: https://purnima-valiathan.com/wp-content/uploads/2015/09/Blended-Learning-Models-2002-ASTD.pdf

Van Niekerk, M. ve Delport, M. (2022). Evolving flipped classroom design in a cost/management accounting module in a rural South African context. *Accounting Education, 31(5)*, *567-595*. doi: 10.1080/09639284.2022.2029748

Varlı, B. ve Sağır, Ş. U. (2019). Araştırma sorgulamaya dayalı öğretimin ortaokul öğrencilerinin fen başarısı, sorgulama algısı ve üstbiliş farkındalığına etkisi. *Gazi Üniversitesi Gazi Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi, 39(2)*, *703-725*. doi: 10.17152/gefad.407417

Velicer, W. F. ve Jackson, D. N. (1990). Component analysis versus common factor analysis: Some issues in selecting an appropriate procedure. *Multivariate Behavioral Research, 25, 1-28*. doi: 10.1207/s15327906mbr2501_1

Vieira, S. R. (2024). *Uma análise das competências em habilidades desenvolvidas nas instituições de ensino superior com base nas normas propostas pelo International Accouting Education Standards Board-IAESB (Master's thesis).* State of Paraná, Brazil: Unıversıdade Estadual Do Oeste Do Paraná - Unıoeste Programa De Pós-Graduação Em Tecnologıas, Gestão E Sustentabılıdade – Ppgtgs (Mestrado Profissıonal). Erişim adresi: https://tede.unioeste.br/bitstream/tede/7235/2/Sandro_Rizzon_Vieira_2024.pdf

Viviers, H. ve De Villiers, R. (2020). Teaching methodology in accounting education.. J. Fouchè, N. Van Der Merwe (Ed.), *South African accounting education stocktake. African Sun Media.(s. 27-56) içinde.* Erişim adresi: https://africansunmedia.com/product/south-african-accounting-education-stocktake/

Vodovozov, V., Raud, Z. ve Petlenkov, E. (2022). Active blended learning engineering students: A case study. *Education Sciences, 12(5), 344, 1-14.* doi: 10.3390/educsci12050344

Vokshi, B. N. ve Krasniqi, X. F. (2017). Role of accounting information in decision-making process, the importance for its users. *Entrenova-Enterprise Research Innovation, 3(1)*, *276-283.* Erişim adresi: https://hrcak.srce.hr/ojs/index.php/entrenova/article/view/14089/7133

Voshaar, J., Knipp, M., Loy, Y., Zimmermann, J. ve Johannsen, F. (2023). The impact of using a mobile app on learning success in accounting education. *Accounting Education, 32(2)*, *222-247*. doi: 10.1080/09639284.2022.2041057

Waha, B. ve Davis, K. (2014). University students' perspective on blended learning. *Journal of Higher Education Policy and Management, 36(2)*, *172-182.* doi: 10.1080/1360080X.2014.884677

Walker, R., Grimmer, T. ve Borchers, S. (2024). Accounting students' perceptions of teaching and assessment methods. *Journal of Education for Business, 99(6)*, *371-380*. doi: 10.2139/ssrn.4762328

Walsh, P. E. (2020). *Designed intervention in accounting higher education to solve authentic problems (Doctoral Thesis).* Bloomington: Indiana University. Erişim adresi: https://scholarworks.iu.edu/iuswrrest/api/core/bitstreams/7aa6dc7f-5362-4bec-905a-985f4d1aaf95/content

Watson, J. (2008). Blended Learning: The Convergence of Online and Face-to-Face Education. Promising Practices in Online Learning. *North American Council for Online Learning, 1-17*. Erişim adresi: https://files.eric.ed.gov/fulltext/ED509636.pdf

Weggen, C. C. ve Urdan, T. A. (2000). Corporate e-learning: Exploring a new frontier. *WR Hambrecht and Co. www. wrhambrecht. com/research/coverage/elearning/idir explore. html*. Erişim adresi: https://cclp.mior.ca/Reference%20Shelf/PDF_OISE/Corporate%20e-learning.pdf

Weil, S., De Silva, T. A. ve Ward, M. (2014). Blended learning in accounting: a New Zealand case. *Meditari Accountancy Research, 22(2), 224-244*. doi: 10.1108/MEDAR-10-2013-0044

Williams, B., Horner, C. ve Allen, S. (2019). Flipped v's traditional teaching perspectives in a first year accounting unit: An action research study. *Accounting Education, 28(4), 333-352*. doi: 10.1080/09639284.2019.1609536

Wilson, R. M. (2014). *The Routledge companion to accounting education.* New York: Routledge. doi: 10.4324/9781315889801

Xiao, M. (2018). The Design and Application of" Flipped Classroom" in Accounting Teaching. *In 3rd International Conference on Contemporary Education, Social Sciences and Humanities (ICCESSH 2018) (s. 161-165).* Moscow, Russia: Atlantis Press. doi: 10.2991/iccessh-18.2018.36

Yaghmaeı, F. (2003). Content validity and its estimation. *Journal of Medical Education, 3(1), 25-27*. Erişim adresi:https://www.sid.ir/EN/VEWSSID/J_pdf/1014200301S05.pdf

Yang, S. ve Berdine, G. (2021). Normality tests. *The Southwest Respiratory and Critical Care Chronicles, 9(37), 87-90. doi:* 10.12746/swrccc.v9i37.805

Yarbro, J., McKnight, P., Arfstrom, K. M., Director, P. ve Network, F. L. (2014). Extension of a review of flipped learning. Erişim adresi: https://www.lifelongfaith.com/uploads/5/1/6/4/5164069/review_of_flipped_learning.pdf

Yardımcıoğlu, M. ve Balsu, Ö. (2025). Tarih Boyunca Muhasebe: Gelişim ve Dönüşüm. „*Journal of West European Social Sciences, 2(1)*, *196-209*. Erişim adresi: https://zenodo.org/records/15122970

Yestrebsky, C. L. (2015). Flipping the classroom in a large chemistry class-research university environment. *Procedia-Social and Behavioral Sciences, 191*, *1113-1118*. doi: 10.1016/j.sbspro.2015.04.370

Yeşilyaprak, B. (2013). *Eğitim Psikolojisi Gelişim-Öğrenme-Öğretim.* Ankara: Pegem Akademi.

Yıldırım, A. ve Şimşek, H. (2016). *Sosyal Bilimlerde Nitel Araştırma Yöntemleri(11. Baskı).* Ankara: Seçkin Yayınevi.

Yılmaz, H (2022). *Muhasebe eğitiminde yanılgıların analizi: Ölçek geliştirme çalışması (Doktora tezi).* Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Selçuk Üniversitesi, Konya. Erişim adresi: https://acikerisim.selcuk.edu.tr/server/api/core/bitstreams/663bec25-e608-47bb-9d9e-a66c5ee4489c/content

Yun, V., Ulang, N. ve Husain, S. (2023). Measuring the Internal Consistency and Reliability of the Hierarchy of Controls in Preventing Infectious Diseases on Construction Sites: The Kuder-Richardson (KR-20) and Cronbach's Alpha. *Journal of Advanced Research in Applied Sciences and Engineering Technology, 33(1)*, *392-405*. doi: 10.37934/araset.33.1.392405

Zeytin, M. (2016). Lisans Düzeyinde Muhasebe Eğitimi. A. Gökgöz (Ed.), *Türkiye'de Muhasebe Eğitimi* (s. 107-150) içinde. Bursa: Ekin Basın Yayın Dağıtım.

Zhang, H. (2020). Applying the MOOC-based flipped classroom education to the accounting information system. *Journal of Computers, 31(3)*, *242-255.* doi:10.3966/199115992020063103019

Zhao, Y., Deng, X. ve Zhai, S. (2016, April). The analysis of flipped classroom mode of CIMA financial operation course. *6th International Conference on Electronic, Mechanical, Information and Management (EMIM 2016), s. 1365-1369*. Shenyang, China: Atlantis Press. doi: 10.2991/emim-16.2016.278

https://dokuman.osym.gov.tr/pdfdokuman/2022/YKS/YERLESTIRME/yks_yerlestirme_tablo3_2022.pdf. (Erişim tarihi: 07.09.2022).

https://www.ifac.org. (Erişim tarihi: 25.10.2024).

https://obs.kmu.edu.tr/oibs/bologna/index.aspx?lang=tr&curOp=showPac&curUnit=56&curSunit=12514# (Erişim tarihi: 07.09.2022).

MUHASEBE MESLEK MENSUPLARININ TTK DÜZENLEMELERİ İLE DEĞİŞEN ROLÜ

DOÇ. DR. NAMIK KEMAL ERDEMİR

EĞİTİM
yayınevi

MUHASEBE MESLEK MENSUPLARININ TTK DÜZENLEMELERI ILE DEĞIŞEN ROLÜ
Doç. Dr. Namık Kemal Erdemir

Yayınevi Grubu Genel Başkanı: Yusuf Ziya Aydoğan (yza@egitimyayinevi.com)
Genel Yayın Yönetmeni: Yusuf Yavuz (yusufyavuz@egitimyayinevi.com)
Sayfa Tasarımı: Kübra Konca Nam
Kapak Tasarımı: Eğitim Yayınevi Grafik Birimi

T.C. Kültür ve Turizm Bakanlığı
Yayıncı Sertifika No: 76780

ISBN: 978-625-7316-52-1
E-ISBN: 978-625-385-985-5
1. Baskı, Nisan 2021
Güncelleştirilmiş 2. Baskı, Nisan 2026

Baskı Cilt: Vadi Grafik Tasarım ve Reklamcılık Ltd. Şti.
İvedik Org. San.1420. Cad. No: 58/1 Yenimahalle/Ankara
Matbaa Sertifika No: 47479

Kütüphane Kimlik Kartı
MUHASEBE MESLEK MENSUPLARININ TTK DÜZENLEMELERI ILE DEĞIŞEN ROLÜ
Doç. Dr. Namık Kemal Erdemir
ISBN: 978-625-7316-52-1
E-ISBN: 978-625-385-985-5
XVI+348 s., 160x240 mm
Kaynakça var, dizin yok.

Copyright © Bu kitabın Türkiye'deki her türlü yayın hakkı Eğitim Yayınevi'ne aittir. Bütün hakları saklıdır. Kitabın tamamı veya bir kısmı 5846 sayılı yasanın hükümlerine göre kitabı yayımlayan firmanın ve yazarlarının önceden izni olmadan elektronik/mekanik yolla, fotokopi yoluyla ya da herhangi bir kayıt sistemi ile çoğaltılamaz, yayımlanamaz.

EĞİTİM
yayınevi

Yayınevi Türkiye Ofis:
Konya: Eğitim Yayınevi Tic. Ltd. Şti., Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
İstanbul: Salon Yayınları, Atakent mah., Yasemen sok., No: 4/B, Ümraniye, İstanbul, Türkiye
Santral: +90 332 351 92 85
Editör hatları: +90 533 151 50 42, +90 507 151 50 43
bilgi@egitimyayinevi.com

Yayınevi Amerika Ofis: New York: Egitim Publishing Group, Inc.
P.O. Box 768/Armonk, New York, 10504-0768, United States of America
americaoffice@egitimyayinevi.com

Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi: Kitapmatik Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi, Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
İnternet Satış: www.kitapmatik.com.tr
Whatsapp hattı: +90 553 950 50 37
bilgi@kitapmatik.com.tr

Kitabevi Şubesi: Eğitim Kitabevi, Şükran mah. Rampalı 121, Meram, Konya, Türkiye
Whatsapp hattı: +90 501 651 92 85
bilgi@egitimkitabevi.com

EĞİTİM YAYINEVİ GRUBU

KAYNAKÇA

Abdioğlu, H. (2008). İşletmelerde kurumsal yönetim anlayışı kapsamında iç denetimin rolü: IMKB – 100 şirketleri üzerine ampirik bir araştırma. *Muhasebe Bilim Dünyası Dergisi*, 10(4), 185 – 208

Acar, D. ve Özçelik, H. (2011). Muhasebe bilgi kalitesini etkileyen kritik başarı faktörleri. *Muhasebe ve Finansman Dergisi* (49), 10 – 23.

Adiloğlu, B. (2011). *İç Denetim Süreci ve Kontrol Prosedürleri*, İstanbul: Türkmen Kitabevi.

Ağca, A. (2006). Sürekli denetim: denetimde bir devrim mi, yoksa bir hayal mi?. *Muhasebe Bilim Dünyası Dergisi*, 8(1), 63 – 78.

Akbıyık, S. (2005). *Vergi Uygulamaları Yönüyle Denetim ve Raporlama*, Bursa: Ekin Yayınevi,

Akbulut, A. (2012). *Karşılaştırmalı TMS/TFRS - Vergi Uygulamaları ve Sonuçları*, Ankara: HUD Yayınları.

Akbulut, A. (2014). *Finansal Tabloları Bağımsız Denetime Hazırlama Kılavuzu*, Ankara: HUD Yayınları.

Akdoğan, N. ve Tenker, N. (2001). *Finansal Tablolar ve Mali Analiz Teknikleri*, Genişletilmiş 7. Baskı, Ankara: Gazi Kitapevi.

Akdoğan, N. ve Akdoğan, M. U. (2011). Türk Ticaret Kanunu'nun kurumsal yönetim ilkelerine ilişkin düzenlemelerinin Sermaye Piyasası Kurulu tarafından yayımlanan kurumsal yönetim ilkeleriyle uyumunun karşılaştırmalı olarak analizi. *Muhasebe ve Denetime Bakış Dergisi*, 35, 1-32.

Akgüç, Ö. (2014). *Finansal Yönetim*, 8. Baskı, İstanbul: Avcıol Basım Yayın.

Akpınar, O. ve Özdemir, E. (2012). *Genel Muhasebe İlkeler ve Uygulamalar*, 2. Baskı, Ankara: Detay Yayıncılık

Aktaş, R. (2009). *Bütünleşik Sistemler ve Muhasebe Etkileşimi*, Ankara: Detay Yayıncılık.

Aktaş, R. ve Kargın, S. (2013). Muhasebe eğitimi yapan yükseköğretim kurumlarında kurumsal yönetim derslerinin durum analizi, *32. Türkiye Muhasebe Eğitimi Sempozyumu*, 24 – 28 Nisan 2013, Belek, Antalya, Türkiye, *Bildirileri İçinde* (62 – 80).

Alagöz, A., Öge, S. ve Koçyiğit, N. (2013). Muhasebe bilgi sistemi ve karar destek sistemleri ilişkisinin yönetsel karar alma faaliyetlerine etkisi. *Selçuk Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi,* (30), 27 – 40.

Alkan G. İ. ve Doğan, O. (2012). Uluslararası finansal raporlama standartlarının finansal rasyolara kısa ve uzun dönem etkileri: İMKB'de bir araştırma. *Muhasebe ve Finansman Dergisi*, (54), 87 – 100.

Alptürk, E. (2008). *Finans Muhasebe ve Vergi Boyutlarında İç Denetim Rehberi*, İstanbul: Maliye ve Hukuk Yayınları.

Altaş, S. (2012a). *Yeni Türk Ticaret Kanunu'na Göre Limited Şirketler*, 3. Baskı, Ankara: Seçkin Yayınları.

Altaş, S. (2012b). *Temmuz 2012 İtibariyle Yeni Türk Ticaret Kanununda Neler Değişti?* 2. Baskı, Ankara: Seçkin Yayınları.

Altaş, S. (2013a). *Türk Ticaret Kanunu'na Göre Anonim Şirketler*, 4. Baskı, Ankara: Seçkin Yayınları.

Altaş, S. (2013b). *Türk Ticaret Kanununa Göre Şirket Denetimi*, 5. Baskı, Ankara: Seçkin Yayınları.

Altıntaş, N. N. ve Yakar, N. (2010). Denetimde hata ve hile. *Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi*, (1), 151 – 161.

Altuğ, F. (2000). *Mali Denetim*, Bursa: Ezgi Kitabevi.

Anameriç H. (2005). Yönetim bilgi sistemlerinin yönetim fonksiyonları üzerine etkisi. *Ankara Üniversitesi Dil ve Tarih-Coğrafya Fakültesi Dergisi*, 45(2), 25 – 44.

Apak, S., Bal, H. ve Şen, E. (2013). Modül – IV Kurumsal Yönetim İlkeleri ve Finansal Yönetim, İstanbul: Beykent Üniversitesi. http://www.kgk.gov.tr/contents/files/pdf/egitim/beykent/m-4-kgkweb.pdf [Erişim Tarihi: 10.01.2014.]

Argun, D., İbiş, C. ve Demir, V. (2008). *Mali Tablolar Analizi Uygulamaları*, 5. Baskı, Yayın No:62, İstanbul: İSMMMO Yayınları.

Aslan, S. (2003). *Türk Bankacılık Sektöründe İç Denetim*, İstanbul: Avcıol Basım Yayın.

Ataman, Ü., Hacırüstemoğlu, R. ve Bozkurt, N. (2001). *Muhasebe Denetimi Uygulamaları*, İstanbul: Alfa Basım Yayım.

Ataman, B. (2010). Türkiye'de kamu denetimi ve kamu denetçilerine genel bir bakış. *Maliye Finans Yazıları*, 1(87), 17 - 26.

Atmaca, M. ve Çelenk, H. (2011). Uluslararası muhasebe ve finansal raporlama standartlarının finansal analize etkilerinin regresyon analizi ile ölçülmesine yönelik bir araştırma. *Muhasebe ve Finansman Dergisi*, (49), 113 – 125.

Aysan, M. A. (2005). Ekonomik kalkınmada muhasebe denetiminin rolü. *Muhasebe ve Finansman Dergisi*, (2), 6 – 17.

Babuşcu, Ş., Hazar, A. ve Yenice, S. (2009). *SPK Bağımsız Denetim Lisanslama Sınavlarına Hazırlık*, Ankara: Bankacılık Akademisi Yayınları, SPK Lisanslama Serisi.

Bakır, M. (2011). *Denetim ve Meslek Hukuku*, Güncellenmiş 6. Baskı, İstanbul: Murathan Yayınları.

Başpınar A. (2004). Türkiye'de ve dünyada denetim standartlarının oluşumuna genel bir bakış. *Maliye Dergisi*, (147), 42 – 57.

Başpınar A. (2005). Türkiye'de ve dünyada denetim standartlarının oluşumuna genel bir bakış. *Maliye Dergisi*, (148), 35 – 62.

Baykara, S. T. (2013). Denetimin ilişkili olduğu disiplinler üzerine bir değerlendirme. *Sayıştay Dergisi*, (90), 97 – 118.

Bayraklı, H. H., Erkan, M. ve Elitaş, C. (2012). *Muhasebe ve Vergi Denetiminde Muhasebe Hata ve Hileleri*, Bursa: Ekin Basım Yayın Dağıtım.

Bedük, A. (2012). *Karşılaştırmalı İşletme-Yönetim Terimleri Sözlüğü*, Konya: Atlas Yayıncılık.

Berçin, A. (2011). *Muhasebe ve Vergi Denetimi*, İstanbul: Kriter Yayınları.

Bezirci, M. ve Karasioğlu, F. (2011). Türkiye'de denetimin tarihsel gelişimi. *Sosyal ve Ekonomik Araştırmalar Dergisi*, 11(21), 571 - 592.

Bilen, A. (2008). *Türkiye'de Muhasebe Mesleğinin Gelişimi ve Meslek Mensuplarını İş Tatmini Üzerine bir Araştırma*, Ankara: Gazi Kitabevi.

Bilginoğlu, F. (1988). *Muhasebe Organizasyonu*, Yayın No:54, İstanbul: İstanbul Üniversitesi İşletme Fakültesi Muhasebe Enstitüsü.

Bostancı, S. (2002). Bankalarda bağımsız denetim. *Mali Çözüm*, (58).

http://archive.ismmmo.org.tr/docs/malicozum/58MaliCozum/29%20-%2058%20SERPİL%20BOSTANCI.doc [Erişim Tarihi: 10.04.2012.]

Bozdemir, E. (2012). Yeni Türk Ticaret Kanunu'nun muhasebe meslek mensupları açısından değerlendirilmesine yönelik ampirik bir çalışma. *Muhasebe ve Finansman Dergisi*, (54) , 101-122

Bozkurt, N. (2009). *İşletmelerin Kara Deliği Hile: Çalışan Hileleri*, İstanbul: Alfa Yayınları.

Bozkurt, N. (2010). *Muhasebe Denetimi*, 5. Baskı, İstanbul: Alfa Yayınları.

Büyükmirza, K. (2009). *Maliyet ve Yönetim Muhasebesi, Tekdüzene Uygun Bir Sistem Yaklaşımı*, 14. Baskı, Ankara: Gazi Kitabevi.

Can, A.V. ve Uyar, S. (2010). *İşletmelerde Faaliyet Denetimi*, Ankara: Nobel Yayın Dağıtım.

Canbek, G. ve Sağıroğlu, Ş. (2006). Bilgi, bilgi güvenliği ve süreçleri üzerine bir inceleme. *Politeknik Dergisi*, 9(3), 165 – 174.

Cankar, İ. (2006). Denetimin yeni paradigması: sürekli denetim. *Sayıştay Dergisi*, 17(61), 69 – 81.

Cemalcılar Ö. (2006). Mali tablolar. İçinde Sürmeli, F. (Ed.), *Genel Muhasebe*, (17 – 45), 5. Baskı, Eskişehir: A.Ü. Yayınları.

Ceran, Y. ve Bezirci, M. (2011). Pazarlama bilgi sistemi - muhasebe bilgi sistemi ilişkisine stratejik bir yaklaşım: stratejik pazarlama muhasebesi. *Selçuk Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi*, (26), 103 – 115.

Ceylan, A. ve Korkmaz, T. (2013). *İşletmelerde Finansal Yönetim*, 13. Basım, Bursa: Ekin Yayınevi.

Ceylan, A. **(**2001). *İşletmelerde Finansal Yönetim*, 7. Baskı, Bursa: Ekin Kitabevi.

Civelek, M. ve Özkan, A. (2006). *Maliyet ve Yönetim Muhasebesi***,** Ankara: Detay Yayıncılık.

Çabuk, A. (2013). Finansal tablolar ve finansal analiz. İçinde Önce, S. (Ed.), (2013). *Finansal Tablolar Analizi*, (2 – 21), Eskişehir: A.Ö.F. Yayınları, Yayın No: 2996.

Çaldağ, Y. (2007). *Denetim ve Raporlama, Finansal Tablolar ve Mali Analiz Teknikleri*, Ankara: Gazi Kitabevi Yayınları.

Çalgan, E., Menteşe, E., Işıloğlu, F., Toroslu, M. V. ,Özcan, M., Gülmez,…, Ağca Z. (2008). *Muhasebe Denetimi*, İstanbul: İSMMMO Yayınları Yayın No:113.

Çalışkan, A. (2006). Sekizinci Yönerge çerçevesinde Avrupa Birliği'nde bağımsız denetim. *Sayıştay Dergisi*, (63), 51 – 58.

Çanakçı, M. (2010). *Dönem içi Muhasebe Uygulamaları*, İstanbul: Der Yayınları.

Çeker, M. (2013). *6102 Sayılı Türk Ticaret Kanununa Göre Ticaret Hukuku*, 7. Baskı, Adana: Karahan Yayınları.

Çelik, Orhan (2003). Muhasebe kuramı ve uygulamaları açısından muhasebe bilgilerinin niteliği, Ankara Üniversitesi Siyasal Bilgiler Fakültesi Gelişme ve Toplum Araştırmaları Merkezi Tartışma Metinleri. http://www.politics.ankara.edu.tr/tartisma_metinleri.php, [Erişim Tarihi: 01.0.2013].

Çemberci, M. (2013). Kurumsal yönetim ilkelerinin Türk aile işletmelerinin yönetim ilkelerine adaptasyonunun değerlendirilmesi. *Akademik Bakış Dergisi*, (34), E dergi, http://www.akademikbakis.org [Erişim, 07.07.2013].

Çıtak, N. (2009). Yaratıcı muhasebe hileli finansal raporlama mıdır? *Mali Çözüm***,** (91), 81 – 109.

Çoşkun, M. (2013). Birleşme ve satın almalar. İçinde Aydın, N. (Ed.), *Finansal Yönetim II*, (151 – 178), Eskişehir: AÖF Yayınları.

Dabbağoğlu, K. (2011). *Muhasebe Teorisi Fonksiyonel Yaklaşım, Kontrol Kayıt Raporlama Analiz*, İstanbul: Türkmen Kitabevi.

Dal, S. (2013). *Yeni Türk Ticaret Kanunu'na Göre Limited Şirketler Hukuku El Kitabı*, İstanbul: Legal Yayın.

Davenport, T. ve Prusak, L. (2001). *İş Dünyasında Bilgi Yönetimi*, İstanbul: Rota Yayın.

Demir, B. (2005). Muhasebe bilgi sistemlerinde bilgi güvenliği. *Muhasebe ve Finansman Dergisi* , (26) , 147-156.

Demir, Berna (2010). Muhasebe bilgi sistemlerinde bilgi kalitesi. *Muhasebe ve Finansman Dergisi*, (48), 142 - 153.

Demir, Ş. (2012). *TMS - TFRS VUK Değerleme Yaklaşımı***,** Ankara: Seçkin Kitabevi.

Demir V. (2009). *TFRS/UFRS Kapsamında Finansal Araçlar, Sunum Muhasebeleştirme ve Ölçme Açıklamalar,* Ankara: Nobel Yayın Dağıtım.

Demir, Y. ve Coşkun, D. (2009). Finansal bilgi sisteminin işletmelerin yönetim fonksiyonu üzerine etkisi: Aydın ili örneği. *Uşak Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi*, 2 (2) , 1-21.

Demir, V. ve Bahadır, O. (2007). Muhasebe manipülasyonu yöntemler ve teknikler. *Mali Çözüm*, (84), 103 – 119.

Demir, V. ve Bahadır, O. (2008). *SMMM Staja Başlama Sınavlarına Hazırlık İçin Muhasebe*, İstanbul: ISMMMO, Yayın No:108.

Demirel Utku, B., Gürsoy K. (2011). KOBİ'ler için Türkiye Finansal Raporlama Standartlarının (KOBİ TFRS) tam set TFRS ile karşılaştırılarak değerlendirilmesi. *Mali Çözüm*, (103), 19 - 42.

Demircan, A. S. (2007). *Sarbanes Oxley (2002) Yasası ve bağımsız denetime etkileri*. Yayınlanmamış Yüksek Lisans Tezi, Trakya Üniversitesi S.B.E. Maliye Ana Bilim Dalı, Edirne.

Demirhan, D. (2002). İşletmelerde stratejik bilgi sistemleri yönetimi ve rekabet üstünlüğü elde edilmesindeki rolü. *Ege Akademik Bakış Dergisi*, 2(2), 117 – 124.

http://onlinedergi.com/eab/arsiv/arsivdetay.aspx?yil=2002&peryot=2 [Erişim Tarihi, 08.07.2012].

Dinç E. ve Varıcı, İ. (2008a). Muhasebe bilgi sisteminin kurumsallaşma düzeyine etkisi: sanayi işletmeleri üzerine bir araştırma. *Afyon Kocatepe Üniversitesi İktisadi ve İdari Bilimler Fakültesi Dergisi*, 10 (1) , 67 – 85.

Dinç, E. ve Varıcı, İ. (2008b). E- işletme olgusunun muhasebe ilke ve uygulamaları üzerine etkisi. *Afyon Kocatepe Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi,* 10 (1), 191-212.

Dinç, E. ve Abdioğlu, H. (2009). İşletmelerde kurumsal yönetim ve muhasebe bilgi sistemi: İMKB 100 şirketleri üzerine ampirik bir araştırma. *Balıkesir Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi*, 12(21), 157 – 184.

Doğan, U. (2013). *550 Soruda E-Fatura E-Defter*, Güncelleştirilmiş 2. Baskı, Ankara: Seçkin Yayınları.

Dönmez, A., Berberoğlu, P. B. ve Ersoy, A. (2005). Ülkemiz Bağımsız Dış Denetim Standartlarının ABD Genel Kabul Görmüş Denetim Standartları – AB Sekizinci Yönergesi ve Uluslararası Denetim Standartlarıyla karşılaştırılması. *Akdeniz İ.İ.B.F. Dergisi*, 5(9), 52 – 78.

Duman, Ö. (2008). *SM, SMMM, YMM Sınavları İçin Muhasebe Denetimi ve Raporlama*, Gözden Geçirilmiş 2. Baskı, Yayın No: 78, Ankara: TESMER.

Durmuş, C. N. ve Taş, O. (2008). *Denetim, SPK Düzenlemeleri ve 3568 Sayılı Mevzuat Kapsamında*, İstanbul: Alfa Yayınları.

Dursun, A. (2007). *Yönetim Açısından Uygulamalı Denetim El Kitabı*, İstanbul: Beta Yayınevi.

Ekinci, H. (2006). Bilgi teknolojilerinin rekabet açısından önemi ve değişim yönetimindeki etkilerine ilişkin yöneticilerin algılarını ölçmeye yönelik bir araştırma. *Kocaeli Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi*, (11), 54 – 70.

Elitaş, C. (2011). *Muhasebe Denetiminde Çalışma Kağıtları*, Bremen: Gazi Kitabevi.

Er, S. (2009). *Devletin Bankacılık Sektöründe Düzenleyici Denetleyici Rolü ve Türkiye Uygulaması*, 2. Baskı, Yayın No: 2009-34, İstanbul: İTO Yayınları.

Er, F. ve Altuntaş, C. (2012). Yeni TTK ile KOBİ'ler denetlenmeye hazır mı? Sakarya ilinde bir araştırma. *Muhasebe ve Vergi Uygulamaları Dergisi*, 5(2) , 85 – 100.

Ercan, T. (2012). *Yeni Türk Ticaret Kanunu'nun Getirdiği Başlıca Yenilikler ve Mali Hukuka Etkileri*, Genişletilmiş 2. Baskı, Ankara: Adalet Yayınevi.

Erdemir, N. K. (2012), A regional perspective of the New Turkish Commercial Code: example of O.I.Z of Karaman, *1st International Conference on Sustainable Business and Transitions for Sustainable Development Bildirileri İçinde* (419 – 434), 11 – 13 Ekim 2012, Konya, Türkiye.

Erdoğan, M. (2006). *Denetim, Kavramsal ve Teknolojik Yapı*, Ankara: Maliye ve Hukuk Yayınları.

Erdoğan, N. (2008). Bilginin, doğruluğu, güvenilirliği ve bağımsız denetim. İçinde Çömlekçi, F. (Ed.). *Muhasebe Denetimi ve Mali Analiz*, (1 – 14), Eskişehir: A.Ö.F. Yayını 839.

Erdoğan, N. (2012). Bilgi işleme ve muhasebe süreci. İçinde Erdoğan, M. (Ed.). *Genel Muhasebe*, (20 – 41), 1. Baskı, Eskişehir: A.Ö.F. Yayını 1563.

Erol, M. ve Atmaca, M. (2003). Tekdüzen muhasebe sisteminin iş dünyasında (sanayi – ticaret – hizmet sektöründe) uygulama sonuçlarının değerlendirilmesi ve ampirik bir çalışma. *Çanakkale Üniversitesi Biga İİBF Yönetim Bilimleri Dergisi*, 1(1 – 2), 119 – 129.

Erol, M. ve Elagöz, İ. (1997). Tek Düzen Muhasebe Sisteminin iş dünyasında (sanayi – ticaret – hizmet sektörü) uygulanmasında karşılaşılan problemler ve çözüm önerileri. *Türkiye XVI. Muhasebe Eğitimi Sempozyumu*, 1 – 5 Ekim 1997 Antalya, Türkiye *Bildirileri içinde* (202 – 224).

Erol, M. (2008). İşletmelerde yaşanan yolsuzluklara (hata ve hileler) karşı denetimden beklentiler. *Süleyman Demirel Üniversitesi İİBF Dergisi*, 13(1), 229 – 237.

Ersoy, M. (2014). Finansal bilgilerin yönetimi sürecinde muhasebe bilgi sistemi. Finansal Araştırmalar ve Çalışmalar Dergisi, 3 (6) , 9-21.

Ertürk, A. (2010). *İşletmelerde Hata ve Hileyi Önlemede İç Kontrol Sisteminin Etkililiği ve Bir Uygulama*. Yayınlanmamış Yüksek Lisans Tezi Marmara Üniversitesi S.B.E. Muhasebe Denetimi Bilim Dalı, İstanbul.

Esendemirli, E. ve Demirkan S. (2013). Kurumsal yönetim anlayışının finansal raporlamaya etkileri: halka açık şirketlerin derecelendirme raporları analizi. *32. Türkiye Muhasebe Eğitimi Sempozyumu* 24 – 28 Nisan 2013, Belek, Antalya, Türkiye *Bildirileri İçinde* (13 – 28).

Fidan, M. E. ve Cinit, H. (2013). Türkiye Finansal Raporlama Standartları çerçevesinde KOBİ muhasebe standartlarının muhasebe meslek mensupları tarafından algı düzeylerinin tespitine yönelik uygulama (Eskişehir ili örneği). *Muhasebe ve Finansman Dergisi* , (59) , 39 – 60.

Göçen, C. A. (2010). Kurumsal yönetim, iç kontrol ve bağımsız denetim: Parmalat Vakası. *Mali Çözüm,* (97), 107 – 129.

Gökdeniz, Ü. (2005). İşletmelerde muhasebe bilgi sistemine yaklaşım. *Muhasebe ve Finansman Dergisi* , (27) , 86 – 94.

Gücenme, Ü. ve Ertan, Y. (2011). Muhasebe ve etik. İçinde Sabuncuoğlu, Z. (Ed.), *İşletme Etiği* (197 – 216), İstanbul: Beta Yayınları.

Güçlü, F., Çiçek, H. ve Benli, T. (2006). *TDMS Göre Genel Muhasebe*, Ankara: Detay Yayıncılık.

Güçlü, N. (2003). Stratejik Yönetim. *Gazi Üniversitesi Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi*, 23(2), 61 – 85.

Güler, E. (2012). Muhasebe mensuplarının Yeni TTK yer alan denetim uygulamaları hakkında farkındalıklarına yönelik bir araştırma. *Muhasebe ve Vergi Uygulamaları Dergisi*, 5(3), 81 – 104.

Günal, M. (2007). *Para Banka ve Finansal Sistem*, 2. Baskı, Ankara: Yeni Dönem Yayınları.

Güneş, N. H. (2008). *Tek Düzen Hesap Planının Muhasebe Standartlarına Uygunluğu, SPK – TFRS – UFRS'na Uygun Mali Tablo Düzenleme Uygulaması*, İstanbul: İSMMMO Yayınları Yayın No: 102.

Güney, A. (2012). Bankacılık Sektörünü Düzenleyen ve Denetleyen Otoriteler. İçinde Kaya, F. (Ed.). *Bankacılık Giriş ve İlkeleri* (200 – 209), İstanbul: Beta Yayınevi.

Güney, S. ve Bozkurt, R. (2011). Muhasebe meslek mensupları ve aday stajyerlerin muhasebe hata ve hileleri karşısındaki etiksel tutumları: Erzurum ili muhasebe meslek mensupları ve stajyerler uygulaması, *3. Ulusal Kurumsal Yönetim, Yolsuzluk, Etik ve Sosyal Sorumluluk Konferansı Bildirileri İçinde*, 7-11 Haziran, Nevşehir.

http://icongfesr2011.tolgaerdogan.net/documents/national_presantations/UL08.pdf [Erişim tarihi, 02.06.2012]

Gürbüz, H. (1995). *Muhasebe Denetimi*, 4. Baskı, İstanbul: Bilim Teknik Yayınevi

Güredin, E. (2010). *Denetim*, 10. Baskı, İstanbul: Beta Yayınları.

Güredin, E. (2011). *Denetim ve Güvence Hizmetleri*, İstanbul: Türkmen Kitabevi.

Haftacı, V. (2011). *Muhasebe Denetimi*, 2. Baskı, Kocaeli: Umuttepe Yayınları.

Hazine Müsteşarlığı, 2013

Hesap Uzmanları Derneği (2013). *Denetim İlke ve Esasları*, Cilt 1, 5. Baskı, İstanbul.

Höçük, Ö. (2007). *Bilişim teknolojilerinin büro faaliyetleri üzerine etkisi*, Yayınlanmamış Yüksek Lisans Tezi. Gazi Üniversitesi Eğitim Bilimleri Enstitüsü Büro Yönetimi Eğitimi Ana Bilim Dalı, Ankara.

http://www.aicpa.org/About/FAQs/Pages/FAQs.aspx#aicpa_answer1 [Erişim Tarihi: 11.03.2014].

http://kgk.gov.tr/contents/files/tms_seti/tmstfrs2011ktp/kavramsal_cerceve.pdf [Erişim Tarihi: 11.03.2014].

http://www.kgk.gov.tr/contents/files/BDS/BDS_240.pdf [Erişim Tarihi: 11.03.2014].

http://www.ismmmo.org.tr/html.asp?id=3997, [Erişim Tarihi: 11.03.2014].

http://www.minfin.ru/common/img/uploaded/library/2009/03/Audit_Law_in_Engl-05-11.doc [Erişim Tarihi: 14.04.2014].

http://www.pwc.com.tr/tr/publications/5dakika/pages/5-dakika-finansal-tablo-hileleri.jhtml [Erişim Tarihi: 14.04.2009].

http://www.spk.gov.tr/indexcont.aspx?action=showpage&menuid=6&pid=9&subid=1&submenu-header=null [Erişim Tarihi: 14.04.2009].

http://www.turmob.org.tr/arsiv/mbs/pratikBilgiler/ekmalitablo-2014.pdf ,[Erişim Tarihi: 11.03.2014].

http://yunus.hacettepe.edu.tr/~yurdugul/3/indir/Kuresellik.pdf [Erişim Tarihi: 11.03.2014]

http://w3.balikesir.edu.tr/~demirci/faktor_analiz.pdf [Erişim Tarihi: 11.03.2014]

Işık, A. ve Meriç, E. (2009). AB'de kamu yatırımlarının finansmanında "altın kural. *Ege Akademik Bakış*, 9(4), 1591 – 1603. www.onlinedergi.com/makaledosyalari/51/PDF009_4_25.pdf

İraz, R. (2005). İşletmelerde bilgi yönetiminin yenilik ve rekabet gücü üzerindeki etkileri. *Atatürk Üniversitesi İktisadi ve İdari Bilimler Dergisi*, 19(1) , 243-258.

İstanbul Ticaret Üniversitesi (2013). "Kurumsal Yönetim ve Finansal Yönetim", KGK Geçiş Dönemi Materyali.

Kaderli, Y. ve Köroğlu, Ç. (2014). İşletmelerde muhasebe bilgi sistemi ile kurumsal yönetim anlayışı arasındaki ilişki. *Muhasebe ve Finansman Dergisi* , (63) , 21-38 .

Kahya Mehmet (2011). Sigortacılık faaliyetlerinin denetimi. İçinde Ferudun Kaya (Ed.), *Sigortacılık*, (117 – 142), 2. Baskı, İstanbul: Beta Yayınları.

Kandemir, C. ve Kandemir, Ş. (2012). Enron Olayı'nı doğru okumak – I: bir çözümleme denemesi. *Muhasebe ve Denetime Bakış*, 37, 103 - 123.

Karacan, S. (2009). *KOBİ'lerde UFRS'ye Uygun Finansal Raporlama*, Kocaeli: Umuttepe Yayınları.

Karacan, S. (2012). *Muhasebede Dönem İçi İşlemleri*, Kocaeli: Umuttepe Yayınları.

Karacan, S. ve Uygun, R. (2012). *Tek Düzen Muhasebe Sistemi ve Uluslararası Denetim Standartları ile Uyumlu Denetim ve Raporlama*, Kocaeli: Umuttepe Yayınları.

Karanfiloğlu, A.Y. (1999). Muhasebe denetimi kavram ilke ve yöntemleri. *Sayıştay Dergisi*, 10(35), 28-37.

Karasioğlu, F. (2014). *Finansal Muhasebe Dönem Sonu İşlemleri – TMS/T.F.R:S. Uygulamalı*, Konya: Nobel Yayıncılık.

Karasioğlu, F. ve Eryiğit, O. (2005). Finansal raporlama ve XBRL (genişletilebilir kurumsal raporlama dili). *Süleyman Demirel Üniversitesi İktisadi ve İdari Bilimler Fakültesi Dergisi*, 10(2) , 133 – 152.

Karasioğlu, F. ve Altan, M. (2003). Ülkemiz muhasebe meslek mensuplarının toplumun çeşitli katmanları tarafından algılanma biçimi üzerine bir araştırma, *6. Türkiye Muhasebe Denetimi Sempozyumu*, 16 – 19 Nisan 2003,

Bildirileri İçinde. http://archive.ismmmo.org.tr/docs/sempozyum/06Sempozyum/3Oturum/FehmiKarasioglu.pdf

Karasu, R. (2014), Yeni bir düzenleyici ve denetleyici kurum: Kamu Gözetimi Muhasebe ve Denetim Standartları Kurumu. *Amme İdaresi Dergisi*, 47(1), 79 – 105.

Kaval, H. (2008). *Uluslararası Finansal Raporlama Standartları (IFRS/IAS) Uygulama Örnekleri ile Muhasebe Denetimi*, Gözden Geçirilmiş 3. Baskı, Ankara: Gazi Kitabevi.

Kavut, L., Taş, O. ve Şavlı, T. (2009). *Uluslararası Denetim Standartları Kapsamında Bağımsız Denetim*, İstanbul: İSMMMO Yayın No:130

Kepekçi, C. (1994). *İç Kontrol Sistemi*, 2. Baskı, Ankara: Siyasal Kitapevi.

Kıcı, D. (2010). Üniversite öğrencilerinin mobil öğrenmenin üniversite eğitimindeki etkisi konusundaki beklentileri üzerine bir araştırma. *International Conference on New Trends in Education and Their Implications*, 11 – 13 Kasım 2010, Antalya, Türkiye, Bildirileri içinde (565-572).

http://www.iconte.org/FileUpload/ks59689/File/125.pdf

Koç Yalkın, Y. (2008). *Genel Muhasebe İlkeler ve Uygulamalar Tekdüzen Muhasebe Sistemi*, 16. Baskı, Ankara: Nobel Yayın.

Köse K. A., Yılmaz, F. (2003). Mesleki yeterlilik öncesi IFAC'ın mesleki kuralları. VI.Türkiye Muhasebe Denetimi Sempozyumu, 16-20 Nisan 2003, Antalya, Türkiye, Bildirileri İçinde.

http://archive.ismmmo.org.tr/docs/sempozyum/06Sempozyum/1oturum/02FatihYilmazAhmetKose.pdf

Kurnaz, N. ve Çetinoğlu, T. (2010). *İç Denetim Güncel Yaklaşımlar*, Kocaeli: Umuttepe Yayınları.

Kurt, H. (1990). Tekdüzen Muhasebe Sisteminin niteliği ve getireceği yararlar. *1981'den 2003'e Vergi Dünyası Dergisi*, *Elektronik Ortam CD'si*, HUD Yayınları.

Kutukız, D. ve Öncü, M. A. (2009). Bağımsız denetimin anonim ortaklıklarda kurumsal yönetimin gelişmesine etkisi. *Muhasebe ve Finansman Dergisi*, (41) , 131-139.

Küçük, E. ve Uzay, Ş. (2009). Hileli finansal raporlamanın oluşumu ve doğurduğu sorunlar. *Erciyes Üniversitesi İİBF Dergisi*, (32), 239–258.

Küçüksavaş, N. (2010). *Genel Muhasebe*, 11. Baskı, İstanbul: Beta Yayınları.

Lazol, İ. (2012). *Genel Muhasebe.* 18. Baskı, Bursa: Ekin Yayınevi.

Marşap, B., Kurt, G. ve Uçma,T. (2012). Sürekli denetimin gerektirdiği iç denetim faaliyetleri açısından stratejik yönetim muhasebesinin gerekliliği. *Muhasebe Bilim Dünyası Dergisi*, 14(4), 1 – 17.

Memiş, M. Ü ve Tüm, K. (2011). Sürekli denetim süreci ve iç denetim ile ilişkisi, *Erciyes Üniversitesi İktisadi ve İdari Bilimler Fakültesi Dergisi*, 37, 145 – 162.

Mutluer, M. K., Uslu, M. S. ve Bildirici, Z. (2013). *Sermaye Şirketlerinin Denetimi*, İstanbul: İstanbul Bilgi Üniversitesi Yayınları.

Odabaş, H. (2005). Bilgi yönetimi sistemi. İçinde Ed.: Aktan, C. C. ve Vural, İ. Y. *Bilgi Çağı Bilgi Yönetimi ve Bilgi Sistemleri*. Konya: Çizgi Kitabevi , http://eprints.rclis.org/3846/1/10.pdf

Okka, O. (2006). *Finansal Yönetime Giriş*, 2. Baskı, Konya: Nobel Yayın Dağıtım.

Okka, O. (2013). *Finansal Yönetim, Teori ve Çözümlü Problemler*, Geliştirilmiş 5. Baskı, Ankara: Nobel Yayın Dağıtım.

Okur, Y. (2007). *Türkiye'de Kamu Denetimi; Değişim Süreci ve Performans Denetimi*, Ankara: Nobel Yayın Dağıtım.

Özbirecikli, M. ve Pastacıgil A. (2009). Türkiye'de muhasebeci eğitiminin gelişim süreci: IFAC standartları ile mukayeseli bir inceleme. *Muhasebe ve Finansman Dergisi* , (41) , 82-97.

Özbolat Murat (2009), Temel Sigortacılık, Seçkin Yayıncılık 3. Baskı, Ankara.

Özcan, Z. (2013). *Hangi Şirket Kurulmalı*?, İstanbul: Seçkin Yayınları.

Özdemir, S. ve Elitaş, C. (2013). Kurumsal yönetim ilkelerinden şeffaflık kavramının muhasebe bilgi sistemindeki bilgi kalitesine ve muhasebe eğitimine etkileri. *32. Türkiye Muhasebe Eğitimi Sempozyumu*, 24 – 28 Nisan 2013, Belek, Antalya, Türkiye, *Bildirileri İçinde* (29 – 44).

Özkan, M. ve Terzi, S. (2010). Avrupa Birliği'nde finansal raporlama: İngiltere, Fransa ve Almanya örnekleri. *Mali Çözüm*, (100), 21 – 44.

Özkorkut, K. (2013). *6102 Sayılı Türk Ticaret Kanunu Açısından Anonim Şirketlerde Bağımsız Denetim*, Ankara: Banka ve Ticaret Hukuku Araştırma Enstitüsü.

Özocak, H. ve Baş, M. (2001), Muhasebe ve denetim mesleğinde etik, bağımsızlık ve tarafsızlık. *Mali Çözüm (56).*

http://archive.ismmmo.org.tr/YAYINLAR/MALI_COZUM/MALICOZUM56.pdf [Erişim Tarihi: 02.02.2014]

Öztürk, T. (2011). Osmanlılarda mali denetim aracı olarak muhasebe icmal defterleri: Trabzon örneği. *Bilig / Türk Dünyası Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi*, (56), 211 - 234.

Pamukçu, F. (2011). Finansal raporlama ile kamuyu aydınlatma ve şeffaflıkta kurumsal yönetimin önemi. *Muhasebe ve Finansman Dergisi* , (50) , 133 – 148.

Parasız İ. (2009). *Para Banka ve Finansal Piyasalar*, Gözden Geçirilmiş 9. Baskı, Bursa: Ezgi Kitabevi.

Parasız İ. (2011). *Türkiye'de ve Dünyada Bankacılık*, Bursa: Ezgi Kitabevi.

Parlakkaya, R. ve Tekin, A. (2002). Tümleşik bilgi sistemleri ve muhasebe bilgi sistemi. *I.Ulusal Bilgi, Ekonomi ve Yönetim Kongresi*, 10 – 11 Mayıs 2002, Kocaeli, Türkiye, *Bildirileri* İçinde (675-684).

Parlakkaya, R. (2004). Muhasebede uluslararası uyum ve Avrupa Birliği sürecinde Türkiye'de muhasebe uyumlaştırma çalışmaları. *Sosyal ve Ekonomik Araştırmalar Dergisi*, 1(7), 119 – 139.

Pehlivanlı, D. (2010). *Modern İç Denetim Güncel İç Denetim Uygulamaları*, İstanbul: Beta Yayınları.

Pekdemir, R. ve Kavut Akün, L. (1999). Sosyalist Bloğun çöküşü ile ortaya çıkan ihtiyacın, kapitalist düzenin muhasebe sistemi ile giderilmesi. *Muhasebe Denetimi Sempozyumu 4,* 5 - 9 Mayıs 1999, *Bildirileri* İçinde, http://www.ismmmo.org.tr/Yayinlar/Muhasebe-Denetimi-Sempozyumu-Bildirileri/sayi-4/--2296 [Erişim Tarihi: 16.08.2013]

Pulaşlı, H. (2012). *6102 Sayılı Türk Ticaret Kanunu'na Göre Yeni Şirketler Hukuku Genel Esaslar*, Ankara: Adalet Yayınevi.

Poroy Arsoy, A. (2008). Kurumsal şeffaflık ve muhasebe standartları. *Afyon Kocatepe Üniversitesi İktisadi ve İdari Bilimler Fakültesi Dergisi*, 10 (2) , 17-35.

Rezaee, Z., Elam, R. and Sharbatoghlie, A. (2001). Continuous Audit of The Future, *Managerial Auditing Journal* 16(3), 150 - 158, Bayazıtlı, E. (Çev.) Sürekli denetim: geleceğin denetimi, *Muhasebe ve Denetime Bakış*, 6, 119 – 128.

Salimi Altan, M. (2010). Türk sigortacılık sektöründe etkinlik: veri zarflama analizi yöntemi ile bir uygulama. *Gazi Üniversitesi İktisadi ve İdari Bilimler Fakültesi Dergisi*, 12(1), 185 – 204.

Sağıroğlu, K. (2002). Enron Olayı (vak'a), *Yönetim Dergisi*, İstanbul Üniversitesi İşletme Fakültesi İşletme İktisadı Enstitüsü, 13(43), 49 - 53.

Sağlam N. ve Öztürk, B. (2008). Muhasebe standartlarının oluşum süreci. İçinde Sağlam, N, Şengel, S. ve Öztürk, B. (Ed.), *UFRS - UMS Uyumlu TMS Uygulaması*, (2 – 35), 3. Baskı, Ankara: Maliye Hukuk Yayınları.

Sağlam N., Yolcu, M. ve Eflatun, A. O. (2014). *Örneklerle UFRS Kayıtları*, Özel Baskı, Bursa: Muhasebe Kitapları.

Sarıaslan, H. ve Erol, C. (2014). *Finansal Yönetim Kavramlar Kurumlar İlkeler*, Gözden Geçirilmiş 2. Baskı, Ankara: Siyasal Kitabevi.

Sayılgan, G. (2006). *Soru ve Yanıtlarla İşletme Finansmanı*, 2. Baskı, Ankara: Turhan Kitapevi.

Sayılgan, G. (2010). *Soru ve Yanıtlarla İşletme Finansmanı*, Güncelleştirilmiş 4. Bası, Ankara: Turhan Kitabevi.

Sermaye Piyasası Kurulu.

http://www.spk.gov.tr/indexcont.aspx?action=showpage&menuid=0&pid=0&submenuheader=-1, [Erişim Tarihi: 16.08.2013]

Selimoğlu, S. K. (2014). Denetimin genel çerçevesi. İçinde Selimoğlu S.K. ve Uzay, Ş. (Ed.), Muhasebe *Denetimi* (1 – 11), Gözden Geçirilmiş 4. Baskı, Ankara: Gazi Kitabevi.

Sevilengül, Orhan (2009). *Genel Muhasebe*, 15. Baskı, Ankara: Gazi Kitabevi.

Sevimli, A. (2012). Sürekli Denetim, Dünü Anla, Bugünü Değerlendir, Geleceği Denetle, 1 – 4, http://www.denetimnet.net/UserFiles/Documents/surekli_denetim.pdf [Erişim Tarihi, 10.12.2012].

Sürmeli, F. (1996). Muhasebe bilgi sisteminin temel yapısı. İçinde Banar, K. *Muhasebe Bilgi Sistemi*, (46 – 65) Eskişehir: İşletme Fakültesi Yayın No: 21.

Şahin, A. (2006). *Yönetim bilgi sistemleri.* Yayımlanmamış Yüksek Lisans Tezi, Süleyman Demirel Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Kamu Yönetimi Ana Bilim Dalı, Isparta.

Takan, M. ve Acar Boyacıoğlu, M. (2010). *Bankacılık Teori Uygulama ve Yöntemleri*, Konya: Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık.

Tektüfekçi, F. (2010). *Kamu Sosyal Tesisleri Muhasebe Sistemi, Finansal Raporlama ve Denetimi*, İzmir: Altınnokta Yayınları.

Temel, H. (2008), Bağımsız denetimde Sarbanes Oxley Kanunu ve SPK düzenlemelerinin karşılaştırılması. Finans, politik ve Ekonomik Yorumlar, 45 (519) http://www.ekonomikyorumlar.com.tr/dergiler/makaleler/519/Sayi_519_Makale_07.pdf [Erişim Tarihi, 10.12.2012].

Terzi, S. (2012). *Hileli Finansal Raporlama Önleme ve Tespit İMKB İmalat Sanayinde Bir Araştırma*, İstanbul: Beta Yayınları.

TESMER (2009). *Mesleki Uyum Eğitimi, Denetim Teori Cilt 1*, Yayın No: 85, Ankara: TESMER Yayınları.

TİDE (2008), *Uluslararası İç Denetim Standartları Mesleki Uygulama Çerçevesi*, İstanbul.

Tokay, S. H. ve Deren, A. (2008). Türkiye Muhasebe ve Finansal Raporlama Standartları'nda değerleme ölçüleri. *Mali Çözüm*, (90), 15 – 48.

Topçuoğlu, M. (2011). *Yeni Türk Ticaret Kanununa Göre İşlem Denetçisi ve Sorumluluğu*, Ankara: Seçkin Kitabevi.

Toroslu, M. V. (2012a). *Muhasebe Teorisi*, Ankara: Adalet Yayınevi.

Toroslu, M. V. (2012b). *Yeni Türk Ticaret Kanunu Kapsamında Finansal Tablolar Denetimi*, İstanbul: Seçkin Yayınları.

Tüm, K. (2010). Denetim birimi olarak YMM'lerin vergi kaybını önlemede etkisi: YMM'ler üzerine uygulamalı bir araştırma. Yayınlanmamış Doktora Tezi, Adana: Çukurova Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, İşletme.

Türker, M. (1995). IFAC (Uluslararası Muhasebeciler Federasyonu) Kongresi'nin ardından, *Mali Çözüm*, (31).

http://archive.ismmmo.org.tr/docs/malicozum/31MaliCozum/02-MASUMTURKER20.doc [Erişim Tarihi, 10.10.2013].

Türkiye İş Bankası Eğitim Müdürlüğü (2008). İstihbarat ve Mali Tahlil, 16. Baskı.

Türkiye Sigorta Birliği (Türkiye Sigorta, Reasürans ve Emeklilik Şirketleri Birliği) www.tsb.org.tr/hakkimizda.aspz?pagell)=657 [Erişim Tarihi: 16.08.2013]

Uçma T. (2005). Türk Muhasebe Hukuku'nu oluşturan düzenlemeler ve Türkiye'de Uluslararası Muhasebe Standartları'na uyum çalışmaları. *Mevzuat Dergisi*, 8(89), 1 – 17.

Ulusan, H., Eren, E. ve Köylü, Ç. (2012). 6102 Sayılı Yeni Türk Ticaret Kanunu (TTK)'nun muhasebe ve denetim uygulamalarına getirdiği yenilikler üzerine bir araştırma, *Muhasebe ve Finansman Dergisi* , (55) , 11-34.

Uyar, S. ve Ünlüsoy, E. (2007). Uluslararası Eğitim Standartları (IESS) ve Eğitim Uygulamaları Açıklamaları (IEPSS) çerçevesinde bilgi teknolojileri ile muhasebe ve denetim ilişkisi. *Türkiye Muhasebe Standartları Sempozyumu XI*, 26–30 Ekim 2007, Antalya, Bildirileri İçinde (1- 22).

Uyar, S. (2013). "Yeni Meslek Yasası'nın Getirdikleri", http://www.muhasebetr.com/yazarlarimiz/suleyman/015/ [Erişim Tarihi: 15.09.2013].

Uzay, Ş. (2006). Denetçilerin denetiminde yeni bir model olarak Kamu Gözetim Kurulu ve Türkiye'de uygulanabilirliği. *Muhasebe Bilim Dünyası Dergisi*, 8(4), 175–210.

Uzay, Ş. (2004). "21. yüzyılın başında muhasebe mesleğini etkileyen gelişmeler ve geleceğe yönelik değerlendirmeler. *Mali Çözüm*, (67), 229–248.

Uzay, Ş. (2007). Faaliyet denetimine genel bakış. *8. Türkiye Muhasebe Denetimi Sempozyumu*, , 25-29 Nisan 2007, Antalya, Bildirileri İçinde,http://iibf.erciyes.edu.tr/akademik_eski/suzay/SUZAY_Faaliyet_Denetimi.pdf [Erişim Tarihi: 08.11.2012].

Uzay, Ş., Tanç, A. ve Erciyes, M. (2009). "Türkiye'de muhasebe denetimi geçmişten geleceğe-1. *Mali Çözüm*, (95), 125 - 140.

Uzun, H. ve Durna, U. (2008). İşletmelerde rekabet unsuru olarak bilgi yönetimi. *Niğde Üniversitesi İİBF Dergisi*, 1(1), 33 – 40.

Walker, S. (2007). Profesyonelleşmekten uzaklaşma ya da yeniden profesyonelleşme. *Muhasebe ve Finansman Dergisi*, (35), 24 – 29.

Yalçın, S. (2011). Muhasebe meslek mensupları ve işletmelerin etik konusunda tutumları: Türkiye araştırması. *Muhasebe ve Finansman Dergisi*, (52), 47 – 66.

Yaralı, L. (2012). Şirketlere yönelik Yeni Türk Ticaret Kanunu araştırması. *Kurumsal Yönetim Dergisi*, 16(Yaz), 62 – 63.

Yavuz, M. (2011). Bağımsız denetim kuruluşları ve bağımsız denetçiler üzerinde kamu denetimi ve gözetimi", *Mali Çözüm*, 107, 147-162.

Yazıcıoğlu, Y. ve Erdoğan, S. (2004). *SPSS Uygulamalı Bilimsel Araştırma Yöntemleri*. Ankara: Detay Yayıncılık.

Yazıcı, N. (2010). Bir bilgi sistemi olarak muhasebenin KOBİ'lerin yönetim kararlarına etkisi: Erzurum araştırması. *Muhasebe Finansman Dergisi*, 47, 202 – 212.

Yel, A. T. ve Öztürk Çiftçi, D. (2013). Yeni Türk Ticaret Kanunu ile TFRS/TMS konusunda getirilen yenilikler ve Ordu ili muhasebe meslek mensuplarının bakış açılarını değerlendirilmeye yönelik bir uygulama. *Muhasebe ve Vergi Uygulamaları Dergisi,* 6(2), 93 -114.

Yelmenoğlu, İ. (1997). Tekdüzen Muhasebe Sistemi çerçevesinde düzenlenecek mali tablolar, *1981'den 2003'e Vergi Dünyası Dergisi*, *Elektronik Ortam CD'si*, HUD Yayınları.

Yılancı, F. M. (2006). *İç Denetim Türkiye'nin 500 Büyük Sanayi İşletmesi Üzerine Bir Araştırma*, Ankara: Nobel Yayın Dağıtım.

Yürekli, E. ve Uyar, S. (2016). Şeffaflık ve hesap verilebilirlik açısından mesleki yargı. *Muhasebe Bilim Dünyası Dergisi*, 18(1), 781 - 812.

Kanun ve Yönetmelikler

27954 Sayılı Enerji Piyasasında Faaliyet Gösteren Gerçek ve Tüzel Kişilerin Bağımsız Denetim Kuruluşlarınca Denetlenmesi Hakkında Yönetmelik.

29141 Sayı 10 Ekim 2014 Tarihli Bağımsız Denetime Tabi Olacak Şirketlerin Belirlenmesine İlişkin Bakanlar Kurulu Kararı.

3568 Sayılı Serbest Muhasebeci Mali Müşavirlik ve Yeminli Mali Müşavirlik Kanunu.

5018 Sayılı Kamu Malî Yönetimi ve Kontrol Kanunu.

5411 Sayılı Bankacılık Kanunu.

5684 Sayılı Sigortacılık Kanunu.

6102 Sayılı Türk Ticaret Kanunu.

6103 Sayılı Türk Ticaret Kanununun Yürürlüğü Ve Uygulama Şekli Hakkında Kanun.

6273 Sayılı Kanun.

6335 Sayılı Kanun.

6353 Sayılı Kanun.

6455 Sayılı Gümrük Kanunu İle Bazı Kanun ve Kanun Hükmünde Kararnamelerde Değişiklik Yapılmasına Dair Kanun.

6462 Sayılı Kanun.

6495 Sayılı Kanun.

6552 Sayılı Torba Yasa.

666 Sayılı KHK.

6762 Sayılı Türk Ticaret Kanunu

MEDYA, TOPLUM VE EĞİTİM

KURAMDAN UYGULAMAYA

DOÇ. DR. FATİH PALA

EĞİTİM
yayınevi

MEDYA, TOPLUM VE EĞİTİM: KURAMDAN UYGULAMAYA

Doç. Dr. Fatih Pala

Yayınevi Grubu Genel Başkanı: Yusuf Ziya Aydoğan (yza@egitimyayinevi.com)
Genel Yayın Yönetmeni: Yusuf Yavuz (yusufyavuz@egitimyayinevi.com)
Sayfa Tasarımı: Kübra Konca Nam
Kapak Tasarımı: Eğitim Yayınevi Grafik Birimi

T.C. Kültür ve Turizm Bakanlığı
Yayıncı Sertifika No: 76780

ISBN: 978-625-385-914-5
E-ISBN: 978-625-385-918-3
1. Baskı, Nisan 2026

Baskı Cilt: Vadi Grafik Tasarım ve Reklamcılık Ltd. Şti.
İvedik Org. San.1420. Cad. No: 58/1 Yenimahalle/Ankara
Matbaa Sertifika No: 47479

Kütüphane Kimlik Kartı

MEDYA, TOPLUM VE EĞİTİM: KURAMDAN UYGULAMAYA
Doç. Dr. Fatih Pala
ISBN: 978-625-385-914-5
E-ISBN: 978-625-385-918-3
X+158 s., 135x215 mm
Kaynakça var, dizin yok.

Copyright © Bu kitabın Türkiye'deki her türlü yayın hakkı Eğitim Yayınevi'ne aittir. Bütün hakları saklıdır. Kitabın tamamı veya bir kısmı 5846 sayılı yasanın hükümlerine göre kitabı yayımlayan firmanın ve yazarlarının önceden izni olmadan elektronik/mekanik yolla, fotokopi yoluyla ya da herhangi bir kayıt sistemi ile çoğaltılamaz, yayımlanamaz.

Yayınevi Türkiye Ofis:
Konya: Eğitim Yayınevi Tic. Ltd. Şti., Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
İstanbul: Salon Yayınları, Atakent mah., Yasemen sok., No: 4/B, Ümraniye, İstanbul, Türkiye
Santral: +90 332 351 92 85
Editör hatları: +90 533 151 50 42, +90 507 151 50 43
bilgi@egitimyayinevi.com

Yayınevi Amerika Ofis: New York: Egitim Publishing Group, Inc.
P.O. Box 768/Armonk, New York, 10504-0768, United States of America
americaoffice@egitimyayinevi.com

Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi: Kitapmatik Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi, Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
İnternet Satış: www.kitapmatik.com.tr
Whatsapp hattı: +90 553 950 50 37
bilgi@kitapmatik.com.tr

Kitabevi Şubesi: Eğitim Kitabevi, Şükran mah. Rampalı 121, Meram, Konya, Türkiye
Whatsapp hattı: +90 501 651 92 85
bilgi@egitimkitabevi.com

KAYNAKÇA

Buckingham, D. (2013). *Media Education: Literacy, Learning and Contemporary Culture*. Cambridge: Polity Press.

Hall, S. (1997). *Representation: Cultural Representations and Signifying Practices*. London: Sage Publications.

Kellner, D. (2003). *Media Culture: Cultural Studies, Identity and Politics Between the Modern and the Postmodern*. London: Routledge.

Kellner, D., & Share, J. (2007). Critical media literacy is not an option. *Learning Inquiry*, 1(1), 59–69.

Livingstone, S. (2004). Media literacy and the challenge of new information and communication technologies. *The Communication Review*, 7(1), 3–14.

Mayer, R. E. (2014). Incorporating motivation into multimedia learning. *Learning and instruction*, *29*, 171-173.

Postman, N. (2004). *Televizyon: Öldüren Eğlence*. İstanbul: Ayrıntı Yayınları. Sayar, K. & Benli, S. (2020). *Dijital çocuk.* Kapı Yayınları

Şişman, N. (2016). *Dijital çağda Müslüman kalmak*. İnsan Yayınları.

Tomlinson, J. (1999). *Globalization and Culture*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press.

Williams, R. (1995). *The sociology of culture*. University of Chicago Press.

KAYNAKÇA

Arnd-Caddigan, M. (2015*). Sherry Turkle: Alone Together: Why We Expect More from Technology and Less from Each Other.* Basic Books, New York, 2011, 348 pp, ISBN 978-0465031467 (pbk).

Buckingham, D. (2013). *Media education: Literacy, learning and contemporary culture*. John Wiley & Sons.

Giddens, A. (2023). Modernity and self-identity. In *Social theory re-wired* (pp. 477-484). Routledge.

Hall, S. (1997). *Representation: Cultural Representations and Signifying Practices*. London: Sage Publications.

Kellner, D. (2003). *Media Culture: Cultural Studies, Identity and Politics Between the Modern and the Postmodern*. London: Routledge.

Kellner, D., & Share, J. (2007). Critical media literacy is not an option. *Learning Inquiry*, 1(1), 59–69.

Livingstone, S. (2004). Media literacy and the challenge of new information and communication technologies. *The Communication Review*, 7(1), 3–14.

Poorghorban, Y. (2023). On Michel Foucault: Power/Knowledge, Discourse, and Subjectivity. *OKARA: Jurnal Bahasa dan Sastra*, *17*(2), 318-328.

KAYNAKÇA

Castells, M. (2011). *The Rise of the Network Society*. Oxford: Wiley-Blackwell.

Entman, R. M. (1993). Framing: Towards clarification of a fractured paradigm. *McQuail's reader in mass communication theory*, *390*, 397.

Guo, L., & McCombs, M. (2011, May). Network agenda setting: A third level of media effects. In *annual conference of the International Communication Association, Boston, MA*.

Habermas, J. (1989). *The Structural Transformation of the Public Sphere*. Cambridge: MIT Press.

McCombs, M. (2004). Setting the agenda: The mass media and public opinion. *Polity*. McCombs, M., & Shaw, D. (1972). The agenda-setting function of mass media. *Public Opinion Quarterly*, 36(2), 176–187.

Pariser, E. (2011). *The Filter Bubble: What the Internet Is Hiding from You*. New York: Penguin Press.

Wardle, C., & Derakhshan, H. (2017). *Information Disorder: Toward an Interdisciplinary Framework for Research and Policy Making*. Strasbourg: Council of Europe.

KAYNAKÇA

Bradshaw, S., & Howard, P. (2017). Troops, trolls and troublemakers: A global inventory of organized social media manipulation. *Computational propaganda research project*. Buckingham, D. (2013). *Media education: Literacy, learning and contemporary culture*. John Wiley & Sons.

Cialdini, R. B. (2001). *Influence: Science and Practice*. Boston: Allyn & Bacon.

Entman, R. M. (1993). Framing: Towards clarification of a fractured paradigm. *McQuail's reader in mass communication theory*, *390*, 397.

Herman, E. S., & Chomsky, N. (1988). *Manufacturing Consent: The Political Economy of the Mass Media*. New York: Pantheon Books.

Jowett, G. S., & O'donnell, V. (2018). *Propaganda & persuasion*. Sage publications.

Kellner, D., & Share, J. (2007). Critical media literacy is not an option. *Learning Inquiry*, 1(1), 59–69.

Perloff, R. M. (1993). *The dynamics of persuasion: Communication and attitudes in the 21st century*. Routledge.

Petty, R. E., & Cacioppo, J. T. (2012). *Communication and persuasion: Central and peripheral routes to attitude change*. Springer Science & Business Media.

Tufekci, Z. (2015). Algorithmic harms beyond Facebook and Google: Emergent challenges of computational agency. *Colo. Tech. LJ*, *13*, 203.

Vosoughi, S., Roy, D., & Aral, S. (2018). The spread of true and false news online. *science*, *359*(6380), 1146-1151.

Wardle, C., & Derakhshan, H. (2017). *Information disorder: Toward an interdisciplinary framework for research and policymaking* (Vol. 27, pp. 1-107). Strasbourg: Council of Europe.

KAYNAKÇA

Abidin, C. (2016). Visibility labour: Engaging with influencers' fashion brands and #OOTD advertorial campaigns on Instagram. *Media International Australia*, 161(1), 86–100.

Baudrillard, J. (1998). *The Consumer Society: Myths and Structures*. London: Sage Publications.

Bauman, Z. (2007). *Consuming Life*. Cambridge: Polity Press.

Belk, R. W. (1988). Possessions and the extended self in consumer behavior. *Journal of Consumer Research*, 15(2), 139–168.

Campbell, C., & Marks, L. J. (2015). Good native advertising isn't a secret. *Business Horizons*, 58(6), 599–606.

Featherstone, M. (2007). *Consumer Culture and Postmodernism* (2nd ed.). London: Sage Publications.

McChesney, R. D. (2004). *The problem of the media: US communication politics in the twenty-first century*. NYU Press.

Postman, N. (2004). *Televizyon: Öldüren Eğlence*. İstanbul: Ayrıntı Yayınları.

Turow, J. (2012). *The daily you: How the new advertising industry is defining your identity and your worth*. Yale University Press.

Williamson, J. (1978). *Decoding advertisements* (Vol. 4). London: Marion Boyars.

Zuboff, S. (2023). The age of surveillance capitalism. In *Social theory re-wired* (pp. 203-213). Routledge.

KAYNAKÇA

Aarts, N., 2013. Castells, Manuel (2012). *Networks of outrage and hope–social movements in the Internet age*. Int. J. Public Opin. Res.

Donnelly, J. (2013). *Universal human rights in theory and practice*. Cornell University Press.

Habermas, J. (1989). *The Structural Transformation of the Public Sphere*. Cambridge: MIT Press.

Kellner, D., & Share, J. (2007). Critical media literacy is not an option. *Learning Inquiry*, 1(1), 59–69.

Livingstone, S. (2004). Media literacy and the challenge of new information and communication technologies. *The Communication Review*, 7(1), 3–14.

McQuail, D. (2010). *McQuail's mass communication theory*. Sage publications.

Nilsson, A. N., Morrow, E., & Quinn, R. (2017). *An Analysis of Robert A. Dahl's Democracy and its Critics*. Macat Library.

Sękowska-Kozłowska, K., Baranowska, G., & Gliszczyńska-Grabias, A. (2022). Sexist hate speech and the International Human Rights Law: towards legal recognition of the phenomenon by the United Nations and the council of Europe. *International Journal for the Semiotics of Law-Revue internationale de Sémiotique juridique*, *35*(6), 2323-2345.

United Nations. General Assembly. (1949). *Universal declaration of human rights* (Vol. 3381). Department of State, United States of America.

Wardle, C., & Derakhshan, H. (2017). *Information disorder: Toward an interdisciplinary framework for research and policymaking* (Vol. 27, pp. 1-107). Strasbourg: Council of Europe.

KAYNAKÇA

Branch, R. M., & Varank, İ. (2009). *Instructional design: The ADDIE approach* (Vol. 722, p. 84). New York: Springer.

Buckingham, D. (2003). Media Education. Literacy. *Learning and Contemporary Culture*.

Koehler, M. J., & Mishra, P. (2009). What is technological pedagogical content knowledge (TPACK)? *Contemporary Issues in Technology and Teacher Education, 9*(1), 60–70.

Kress, G. (2009). *Multimodality: A social semiotic approach to contemporary communication*. Routledge.

Kress, G., & Van Leeuwen, T. (2020). *Reading images: The grammar of visual design*. Routledge.

Mayer, R. E. (2013). Multimedia instruction. In *Handbook of research on educational communications and technology* (pp. 385-399). New York, NY: Springer New York.

McQuail, D. (2010). *McQuail's mass communication theory*. Sage publications.

Mishra, P., & Koehler, M. J. (2006). Technological pedagogical content knowledge: A framework for teacher knowledge. *Teachers College Record, 108*(6), 1017–1054.

Molenda, M. (2003). In search of the elusive ADDIE model. *Performance improvement*, *42*(5), 34-37.

Paivio, A. (1990). *Mental representations: A dual coding approach*. Oxford university press.

KAYNAKÇA

Baudrillard, J. (1998). *The consumer society: Myths and structures*. Sage Publications.

Bloom, B. S. (1956). Taxonomy of. *Educational Objectives*.

Bloom, B. S. (2010). *A taxonomy for learning, teaching, and assessing: A revision of Bloom's taxonomy of educational objectives*. Longman.

Buckingham, D. (2003). *Media education: Literacy, learning and contemporary culture*. Polity Press.

Dewey, J. (1986, September). Experience and education. In *The educational forum* (Vol. 50, No. 3, pp. 241-252). Taylor & Francis Group.

Freire, P. (1970). *Pedagogy of the oppressed*. Continuum.

Goffman, E. (2023). The presentation of self in everyday life. In *Social theory re-wired* (pp. 450-459). Routledge.

Hobbs, R. (2010). *Digital and media literacy: A plan of action. A white paper on the digital and media literacy recommendations of the Knight Commission on the information needs of communities in a democracy*. Aspen Institute. 1 Dupont Circle NW Suite 700, Washington, DC 20036.

Kellner, D., & Share, J. (2007). Critical Media Literacy. *Media literacy: A reader*, *1*.

Kress, G. (2009). *Multimodality: A social semiotic approach to contemporary communication*. Routledge.

Mishra, P., & Koehler, M. J. (2006). Technological pedagogical content knowledge: A framework for teacher knowledge. *Teachers College Record, 108*(6), 1017–1054.

Papert, S. A. (2020). *Mindstorms: Children, computers, and powerful ideas*. Basic books.

Piaget, J., & Inhelder, B. (2008). *The psychology of the child*. Basic books.

Shulman, L. S. (2013). Those who understand: Knowledge growth in teaching. *Journal of education*, *193*(3), 1-11.

Lee, A. Y. (2022, November). Media and information literacy. In *Soft skills and hard values: meeting education's 21st century challenges. Taylor & Francis, Oxon, UK*.

Vygotsky, L. S. (1978). *Mind in society: The development of higher psychological processes* (Vol. 86). Harvard university press.

Mobbingin Bireysel Örgütsel Toplumsal Öncülleri ve Ardılları-II

Şiddet (Sağlık)

EDİTÖRLER

PROF. DR. MEHMET SERDAR ERCİŞ

PROF. DR. AHMET BERHAN YILMAZ

PROF. DR. MUSTAFA TALİP ŞENER

ÖĞR. GÖR. JALE ALCAN (YEMİNLİ SOSYAL ARABULUCU-BİLİRKİŞİ)

EĞİTİM yayınevi

MOBBİNGİN BİREYSEL ÖRGÜTSEL TOPLUMSAL ÖNCÜLLERİ VE ARDILLARI-II -ŞİDDET (SAĞLIK)

Editörler: Prof. Dr. Mehmet Serdar Erciş, Prof. Dr. Ahmet Berhan Yılmaz, Prof. Dr. Mustafa Talip Şener, Öğr. Gör. Jale Alcan(Yeminli Sosyal Arabulucu-Bilirkişi)

Yayınevi Grubu Genel Başkanı: Yusuf Ziya Aydoğan (yza@egitimyayinevi.com)
Genel Yayın Yönetmeni: Yusuf Yavuz (yusufyavuz@egitimyayinevi.com)
Sayfa Tasarımı: Kübra Konca Nam
Kapak Tasarımı: Eğitim Yayınevi Grafik Birimi

T.C. Kültür ve Turizm Bakanlığı
Yayıncı Sertifika No: 76780

ISBN: 978-625-385-905-3
E-ISBN: 978-625-385-890-2
1. Baskı, Nisan 2026

Baskı Cilt: Vadi Grafik Tasarım ve Reklamcılık Ltd. Şti.
İvedik Org. San.1420. Cad. No: 58/1 Yenimahalle/Ankara
Matbaa Sertifika No: 47479

Kütüphane Kimlik Kartı

MOBBİNGİN BİREYSEL ÖRGÜTSEL TOPLUMSAL ÖNCÜLLERİ VE ARDILLARI-II -ŞİDDET (SAĞLIK)
Editörler: Prof. Dr. Mehmet Serdar Erciş, Prof. Dr. Ahmet Berhan Yılmaz, Prof. Dr. Mustafa Talip Şener, Öğr. Gör. Jale Alcan(Yeminli Sosyal Arabulucu-Bilirkişi)
ISBN: 978-625-385-905-3
E-ISBN: 978-625-385-890-2
XII+215 s., 160x240 mm
Kaynakça var, dizin yok.

Copyright © Bu kitabın Türkiye'deki her türlü yayın hakkı Eğitim Yayınevi'ne aittir. Bütün hakları saklıdır. Kitabın tamamı veya bir kısmı 5846 sayılı yasanın hükümlerine göre kitabı yayımlayan firmanın ve yazarlarının önceden izni olmadan elektronik/mekanik yolla, fotokopi yoluyla ya da herhangi bir kayıt sistemi ile çoğaltılamaz, yayımlanamaz.

Yayınevi Türkiye Ofis:
Konya: Eğitim Yayınevi Tic. Ltd. Şti., Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
İstanbul: Salon Yayınları, Atakent mah., Yasemen sok., No: 4/B, Ümraniye, İstanbul, Türkiye
Santral: +90 332 351 92 85
Editör hatları: +90 533 151 50 42, +90 507 151 50 43
bilgi@egitimyayinevi.com

Yayınevi Amerika Ofis: New York: Egitim Publishing Group, Inc.
P.O. Box 768/Armonk, New York, 10504-0768, United States of America
americaoffice@egitimyayinevi.com

Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi: Kitapmatik Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi, Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
İnternet Satış: www.kitapmatik.com.tr
Whatsapp hattı: +90 553 950 50 37
bilgi@kitapmatik.com.tr

Kitabevi Şubesi: Eğitim Kitabevi, Şükran mah. Rampalı 121, Meram, Konya, Türkiye
Whatsapp hattı: +90 501 651 92 85
bilgi@egitimkitabevi.com

KAYNAKLAR

Bourdieu, P. (1990). *The logic of practice*. Stanford University Press.

Bourdieu, P. (2001). *Masculine domination*. Stanford University Press.

Bourdieu, P., & Passeron, J.-C. (1990). *Reproduction in education, society and culture*. Sage Publications.

Butler, J. (1990). *Gender trouble: Feminism and the subversion of identity*. Routledge.

Connell, R. W. (1995). *Masculinities*. University of California Press.

Erciş, M. S. (2021). A new approach in social media: Dijital marketing and dijital marketing Channels. In *New Paradigms within the communication Sciences*. Cambridge Scholars Publishing.

Erciş, M. S. (2023). Bir halkla ilişkiler aracı olarak otel işletmelerinin web sitelerinin içerik analizi: Kars örneği. *Kafkas Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi*, (32), 673–692.

Goffman, E. (1979). *Gender advertisements*. Harvard University Press.

Hall, S. (1997). *Representation: Cultural representations and signifying practices*. Sage Publications.

Kilbourne, J. (1999). *Can't buy my love: How advertising changes the way we think and feel*. Touchstone.

Tomlinson, J. (1999). *Globalization and culture*. University of Chicago Press.

Wolf, N. (1991). *The beauty myth: How images of beauty are used against women*. HarperCollins.

KAYNAKLAR

Balkin, J. M. (2018). Free speech in the algorithmic society: Big data, private governance, and new school speech regulation. *UC Davis Law Review, 51*(3), 1149–1210.

Banet-Weiser, S. (2018). *Empowered: Popular feminism and popular misogyny*. Duke University Press.

Bartky, S. L. (1990). *Femininity and domination: Studies in the phenomenology of oppression*. Routledge.

Bauman, Z. (2013). *Liquid surveillance: A conversation*. Polity Press.

Bruce, T. (2016). New rules for new times: Sportswomen and media representation in the third wave. *Sex Roles, 74* (7–8), 361–376.

Bucher, T. (2018). *If…then: Algorithmic power and politics*. Oxford University Press.

Chesney, R., & Citron, D. K. (2019). Deep fakes: A looming challenge for privacy, democracy, and national security. *California Law Review, 107*(6), 1753–1819.

Citron, D. K. (2014). *Hate crimes in cyberspace* (2nd ed.). Harvard University Press.

Cooky, C., & Messner, M. A. (2018). *No slam dunk: Gender, sport and the unevenness of social change* (2nd ed.). Rutgers University Press.

Crawford, K., & Calo, R. (2016). There is a blind spot in AI research. *Nature, 538*(7625), 311–313.

Diakopoulos, N. (2016). Accountability in algorithmic decision making. *Communications of the ACM, 59*(2), 56–62.

Duggan, M. (2017). *Online harassment 2017*. Pew Research Center.

Erciş, M.S. (2021). *A New Approach in Social Media: Dijital Marketing and Dijital Marketing Channels," In New Paradigms within the Communication Sciences,* Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, Cambridge (MA), USA.

Erciş, M.S. (2020). *Dijitalleşen Pazarlama,* Dijital Reklamcılık, İstanbul: Nobel yayınları.

Fairclough, N. (1995). *Critical Discourse Analysis: The critical study of language*. Longman.

Fink, J. S. (2015). Female athletes, women's sport, and the sport media commercial complex: Have we really "come a long way, baby"? *Sport Management Review, 18*(3), 331–342.

Foucault, M. (1977). *Discipline and punish: The birth of the prison* (A. Sheridan, Trans.). Pantheon Books.

Gillespie, T. (2018). *Custodians of the internet: Platforms, content moderation, and the hidden decisions that shape social media*. Yale University Press.

Glikson, E., & Woolley, A. W. (2020). Human trust in artificial intelligence: Review of empirical research. *Academy of Management Annals, 14*(2), 627–660.

Gorwa, R. (2019). The platform governance triangle: Conceptualising the informal regulation of online content. *Policy & Internet, 11*(3), 419–438.

Hall, S. (1997). *Representation: Cultural representations and signifying practices*. Sage.

Henry, N., & Powell, A. (2018). Technology-facilitated sexual violence: A review of empirical research. *Trauma, Violence, & Abuse, 19*(2), 195–208.

Hinduja, S., & Patchin, J. W. (2018). *Cyberbullying: Identification, prevention, and response* (2nd ed.). Routledge.

Hobbs, R. (2010). *Digital and media literacy: Connecting culture and classroom*. Corwin.

Hutchins, B., & Rowe, D. (2012). *Sport beyond television: The internet, digital media and the rise of networked media sport*. Routledge.

Jane, E. A. (2017). Misogyny online: A short (and brutish) history. *SAGE Open, 7*(1), 1–10.

Jhaver, S., Ghoshal, S., & Bruckman, A. (2018). Online harassment and content moderation: The case of blocklists. *ACM Transactions on Social Computing, 1*(2), Article 7.

Kane, M. J. (2013). The better sportswomen get, the more the media ignores them. In L. A. Wenner (Ed.), *MediaSport* (pp. 37–49). Routledge.

Kavanagh, E., Cramer, H., & Wesch, M. (2019). Women in sport: Online abuse and the impact on public engagement. *International Journal of Sport Communication, 12*(4), 451–471.

Kian, E. M., Vincent, J., & Mondello, M. (2008). Masculine hegemony in sport media: An analysis of content and language in coverage of male and female athletes. *Mass Communication and Society, 11*(3), 275–295.

Kitchin, R. (2017). Thinking critically about and researching algorithms. *Information, Communication & Society, 20*(1), 14–29.

Kowalski, R. M., Giumetti, G. W., Schroeder, A. N., & Lattanner, M. R. (2014). Bullying in the digital age: A critical review and meta-analysis of cyberbullying research among youth. *Psychological Bulletin, 140*(4), 1073–1137.

Levy, K. (2017). *Doxing: Online privacy and the threat of personal data exposure*. MIT Press.

Livingstone, S. (2014). Developing social media literacy: How children learn to interpret risky opportunities on social network sites. *Communications, 39*(3), 283–303.

Messner, M. A. (2002). *Taking the field: Women, men, and sports* (2nd ed.). University of Minnesota Press.

Noble, S. U. (2018). *Algorithms of oppression: How search engines reinforce racism*. NYU Press.

O'Neil, C. (2016). *Weapons of math destruction: How big data increases inequality and threatens democracy*. Crown Publishing Group.

Pasquale, F. (2015). *The black box society: The secret algorithms that control money and information*. Harvard University Press.

Pegoraro, A., & Jinnah, N. (2012). Tweeting the athletes: Examining the role of Twitter in professional sport. *International Journal of Sport Communication, 5*(4), 509–531.

Rae, J., & Lonborg, S. (2015). Gendered language in sports media: Analyzing descriptors of male and female athletes. *Journal of Sports Media, 10*(1), 1–24.

Roberts, S. T. (2019). *Behind the screen: Content moderation in the shadows of social media*. Yale University Press.

Srnicek, N. (2017). *Platform capitalism*. Polity Press.

Tufekci, Z. (2015). Algorithmic harms beyond Facebook and Google: Emergent challenges of computational agency. *Colorado Technology Law Journal, 13*, 203–218.

UN Women. (2021). *Online violence against women and girls: The impact on women's political participation*. United Nations Entity for Gender Equality and the Empowerment of Women.

Zuboff, S. (2019). *The age of surveillance capitalism: The fight for a human future at the new frontier of power*. PublicAffairs.

KAYNAKÇA

1. Al-Al, F., Eshah, N., Rayan, A., Hani, S., Albashtawy, M., Abdalrahim, A., & Alkhawaldeh, A. (2024). The association between workplace bullying and the mental health of Jordanian nurses and its predictors: A cross-sectional correlational study. Journal of Workplace Behavioral Health, 40, 65 - 83. https://doi.org/10.1080/15555240.2024.2322725.
2. Alcan, J.H. (2022). Mobbing Nedir, Ne Değildir? İçinde M.S. ERCİŞ, M.D. AYDIN, A.N. KÖK, A.J. ALCAN (Editör), *Mobbingin Bireysel-Örgütsel-Toplumsal Öncülleri Ve Ardılları* (s. 7-27). Konya: Eğitim Yayınevi.
3. *Erciş, M.S., Alcan, A.A. (2022).Mobbing Olgusunun Pazarlama Ve Halkla İlişkiler Uygulamaları Üzerindeki Etkileri. İçinde M.S. ERCİŞ, M.D. AYDIN, A.N. KÖK, A.J. ALCAN (Editör), Mobbingin Bireysel-Örgütsel-Toplumsal Öncülleri Ve Ardılları (s. 73-92). Konya: Eğitim Yayınevi.*
4. Al-Ghabeesh SH, Qattom H. Workplace bullying and its preventive measures and productivity among emergency department nurses. BMC Health Serv Res. 2019;19:445.
5. Araya, F. (2023). Workplace violence and its effect on nursing professionals at the in-hospital level: a national and international systematic review. International Journal of Family & Community Medicine. https://doi.org/10.15406/ijfcm.2023.07.00319.
6. Aristidou, L., Mpouzika, M., Papathanassoglou, E., Middleton, N., & Karanikola, M. (2020). Association Between Workplace Bullying Occurrence and Trauma Symptoms Among Healthcare Professionals in Cyprus. Frontiers in Psychology, 11. https://doi.org/10.3389/fpsyg.2020.575623.
7. Asi Karakaş, S., Okanlı, A. (2013). Hemşirelik Ve Mobbing. Gümüşhane University Journal of Health Sciences, 2(4):562-576.
8. Báguena1, MJ., Beleña1, MÁ., Toldos, MP., Martínez, D. (2011). Psychological harassment in the workplace: methods of evaluation and prevalence. The Open Criminology Journal. 4:102-108.
9. Balsak, H., Ayhan, F., Balsak, H., & Gün, İ. (2025). Workplace mobbing as a predictor of quality of work life in early-career clinical nurses. BMC Nursing, 24. https://doi.org/10.1186/s12912-025-03391-4.
10. Chatziioannidis, I., Bascialla, F., Chatzivalsama, P., Vouzas, F., & Mitsiakos, G. (2018). Prevalence, causes and mental health impact of workplace bullying in the Neonatal Intensive Care Unit environment. BMJ Open, 8. https://doi.org/10.1136/bmjopen-2017-018766.
11. Da Silva João, A., & Portelada, A. (2019). Mobbing and Its Impact on Interpersonal Relationships at the Workplace. Journal of Interpersonal Violence, 34, 2797 - 2812. https://doi.org/10.1177/0886260516662850.
12. Dikmetaş, E., Top, M., Ergin, G. (2014). Asistan hekimlerin tükenmişlik ve mobbing düzeylerinin incelenmesi. Turk Psikiyatri Derg, 22:137-149.
13. Efe, S.Y., Ayaz, S. (2010). Mobbing Against Nurses İn The Workplace In Turkey. International Nursing Reivew, 57(3):328-34.
14. Ekmekçi, N. (2015). Mobbing ve hemşirelik mesleği. Sağlık Düşüncesi ve Tıp Kültürü Dergisi, 33:48-49.
15. Erdoğan, V., Yildirim, A. (2017). Healthcare professionals' exposure to mobbing behaviors and relation of mobbing with job satisfaction and organizational commitment. Procedia Computer Science, 120:931–938.
16. Felblinger, D.M. (2008). Incivility and Bullying in The Workplace and Nuses' Shame Responses, Journal of Obstetric, Gynecologic & Neonatal Nursing 37: 2.
17. Galanis, P., Moisoglou, I., Katsiroumpa, A., & Mastrogianni, M. (2024). Association between Workplace Bullying, Job Stress, and Professional Quality of Life in Nurses: A Systematic Review and Meta-Analysis. Healthcare, 12. https://doi.org/10.3390/healthcare12060623.
18. Ibrahim, A., & Awad, S. (2022). Workplace Mobbing , Abusive Supervision and Psychological Distress Among Head Nurses.. Egyptian Journal of Health Care. https://doi.org/10.21608/ejhc.2022.257889.
19. Jurado, M., Martínez, Á., Martín, A., Márquez, M., Ruiz, N., Sisto, M., Pérez-Fuentes, M., & Linares, J. (2021). Emotional Intelligence Profiles and Mobbing in Nursing: The Mediating Role of Social Support and Sensitivity to Anxiety. European Journal of Investigation in Health, Psychology and Education, 11, 345 - 357. https://doi.org/10.3390/ejihpe11020026.

20. Kahriman, İ. (2014). Hemşirelerin Sözel ve Fiziksel Şiddete Maruz Kalma Durumlarının Belirlenmesi. Journal of Psychiatric Nursing 5(2):77-83.
21. Kemer, S., & Yıldız, M. (2025). The Impact of Mobbing on Nurses' Levels of Hope: A Factorial Design Study. Journal of Interpersonal Violence, 40, 3911 - 3928. https://doi.org/10.1177/08862605251345469.
22. Kendall-Gallagher, D., Reeves, S., Alexanian, J., and Kitto, S. (2017). A nursing perspective of interprofessional work in critical care: findings from a secondary analysis. J. Crit. Care 38, 20–26. doi: 10.1016/j.jcrc.2016.10.007
23. Khorsid, L., Akın, E. (2006). Hemşirelikte Meslektaş Şiddeti. Hastane Yönetimi.
24. Kim, Y., Lee, E., and Lee, H. (2019). Association between workplace bullying and burnout, professional quality of life, and turnover intention among clinical nurses. PLoS One 14:e0226506. doi: 10.1371/journal.pone.0226506
25. Koinis, A., Kouroutzis, I., Mourtziapi, M., Skentzou, G., Ragias, S., Boura, E., Pavlos, S., & Maria, M. (2025a). Experiences, Beliefs and Perceptions of Emergency Department Nurses in Mental Resilience and Positive Emotions as Protective Factors Against Mobbing. A Qualitative Study. International Journal of Quantitative and Qualitative Research Methods. https://doi.org/10.37745/ijqqrm.13/vol13n15688.
26. Koinis, A., Papathanasiou, I., Moisoglou, I., Kouroutzis, I., Tzenetidis, V., Anagnostopoulou, D., Sarafis, P., & Malliarou, M. (2025b). Resilience and Mobbing Among Nurses in Emergency Departments: A Cross-Sectional Study. Healthcare, 13. https://doi.org/10.3390/healthcare13151908.
27. Koinis, A., Papathanasiou, I., Kouroutzis, I., Papathanasiou, I., Anagnostopoulou, D., Androutsakos, I., Papandreou, M., Katsaiti, I., Tsioumas, N., Mourtziapi, M., Sarafis, P., & Malliarou, M. (2025c). The Effect of Workplace Mobbing on Positive and Negative Emotions: The Mediating Role of Psychological Resilience Among Nurses. Healthcare, 13. https://doi.org/10.3390/healthcare13151915.
28. Lambrou, P., Papastavrou, E., Merkouris, A., and Middleton, N. (2015). Professional environment and patient safety in emergency departments. Int. Emerg. Nurs. 23, 150–155. doi: 10.1016/j.ienj.2014.07.009
29. Lopes, I. (2025). Mobbing in Nurses – a systematic review of the literature. RevSALUS - Revista Científica da Rede Académica das Ciências da Saúde da Lusofonia. https://doi.org/10.51126/revsalus.v7i2.876.
30. Machul, M., Krasucka, K., Pelc, D., & Dziurka, M. (2024). Impact of Workplace Bullying on Nursing Care Quality: A Comprehensive Review. Medical Science Monitor : International Medical Journal of Experimental and Clinical Research, 30, e944815-1 - e944815-11. https://doi.org/10.12659/msm.944815.
31. Naktiyok, A.(2022). Mobbingin Örgütsel Öncülleri: Yapı, Kültür, Liderlik, Strateji Ve Yönetici Davranışları. İçinde M.S. ERCİŞ, M.D. AYDIN, A.N. KÖK, A.J. ALCAN (Editör), Mobbingin Bireysel-Örgütsel-Toplumsal Öncülleri Ve Ardılları (s. 121-160). Konya: Eğitim Yayınevi.
32. Panayiotou, E. (2019). Workplace Harassment and Depression in Mental Health Nurses: A National Survey from Cyprus. Community Medicine and Public Health Care. https://doi.org/10.24966/cmph-1978/100047.
33. Peng, X., , J., Chen, Y., Han, Y., Zhou, H., Gong, A., Peng, F., Sun, X., Wang, X., Xiong, X., Li, L., Huang, M., & Zeng, Q. (2025). The moderating effect of psychological capital on the relationship between nurses' perceived workplace bullying and emotional exhaustion: a cross-sectional study. BMC Nursing, 24. https://doi.org/10.1186/s12912-025-02763-0.
34. Ramírez, R. (2025). Workplace Harassment in Nursing: An Urgent Challenge in Healthcare. International Journal of Current Science Research and Review. https://doi.org/10.47191/ijcsrr/v8-i4-26.
35. Šagátová, E., Rottková, J., Padyšaková, H., Slezáková, Z., & Paouris, D. (2025). Workplace Mobbing Among Nurses in Slovakia: The Impact of Education, Workplace Type, and Job Position.. International nursing review, 72 3, e70072 . https://doi.org/10.1111/inr.70072.
36. Sauer, P., & McCoy, T. (2017). Nurse Bullying: Impact on Nurses' Health. Western Journal of Nursing Research, 39, 1533 - 1546. https://doi.org/10.1177/0193945916681278.

37. Sofield, L., Salmond, S.W. (2003). Workplace violence. A Focus On Verbal Abuse And Intent To Leave The Organization. Orthoapedic nursing, 22(4):274-83.
38. Sönmez, B., Yıldırım, A. (2018). Mobbing and its Effects on Turkish Nurses: A National Literature Review. International Journal of Organizational Leadership, 7: 178-194.
39. Tekin, H.H. (2013). Hastanede Çalışan Hemşirelerin Mobbinge Maruz Kalma Durumları ve Stres Durumlarının Değerlendirilmesi. Yüksek Lisans Tezi. Selçuk Üniversitesi Sağlık Bilimleri Enstitüsü, Konya.
40. Wilczek-Rużyczka, E. (2023). Job burnout among polish nurses - influence of mobbing and coping with stress. Acta Neuropsychologica. https://doi.org/10.5604/01.3001.0054.2659.
41. Václavíková, K., & Kozáková, R. (2021a). Mobbing and its impact on health of nurses – a pilot study. Pielegniarstwo XXI wieku / Nursing in the 21st Century, 20, 155 - 159. https://doi.org/10.2478/pielxxiw-2021-0022.
42. Václavíková, K., & Kozáková, R. (2021b). Mobbing experienced by general nurses and related factors: a scoping review. , 12, 385-392. https://doi.org/10.15452/cejnm.2020.11.0024.
43. Václavíková, K., & Kozáková, R. (2022). Mobbing and its effects on the health of a selected sample of nurses in the Czech Republic. Pielegniarstwo XXI wieku / Nursing in the 21st Century, 21, 29 - 33. https://doi.org/10.2478/pielxxiw-2022-0008.
44. Varytis, A., & Giannouli, V. (2023). Workplace mobbing, group cohesion and intraindividual variables in nurses from a rural hospital in Northern Greece: A correlation study. Work, 76, 1255 - 1261. https://doi.org/10.3233/wor-220607.
45. Yang, L., Liang, Q., Zeng, Q., Wang, Y., Zeng, Y., & Zhang, X. (2025). Psychological Reactions and Coping Strategies in Nurses' Experiences With Workplace Bullying: A Qualitative Study.. International journal of mental health nursing, 34 4, e70117 . https://doi.org/10.1111/inm.70117.
46. Yavuzer, Y., Çivilidağ, A. (2014). Sağlık Çalışanlarında İş Yerinde Mobbing ile Yaşam Doyumu Arasındaki İlişkide Depresyonun Aracı Rolü. The Journal of Psychiatry and Neurological Sciences, 27:115-125.
47. Yıldırım, A., & Yıldırım, D. (2007). Mobbing in the workplace by peers and managers: mobbing experienced by nurses working in healthcare facilities in Turkey and its effect on nurses.. Journal of clinical nursing, 16 8, 1444-53 . https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1365-2702.2006.01814.x.
48. Yıldırım, A., Hacıhasanoğlu, R. (2011). Sağlık çalışanlarında yaşam kalitesi ve etkileyen değişkenler. Psikiyatri Hemşireliği Dergisi, 2:61-68.
49. Yıldırım, A., Yıldırım, D. (2006). Mobbing The Workplace by Peers and Managers: Mobbing Experienced by Nurses Working in Healthcare Facilities in Turkey And Its Effect on Nurses. Journal Of Clinical Nursing, 1144-1149.
50. Zhou, J., Liu, X., & Ye, G. (2025). The impact of workplace bullying on depression among clinical nurses in China: A comparative analysis. Medicine, 104. https://doi.org/10.1097/md.0000000000041246.

KAYNAKÇA

Alcan JH (2022). Mobbing nedir, ne değildir? İçinde *Mobbingin Bireysel-Örgütsel-Toplumsal Öncülleri ve Ardılları* (Editör: Komisyon, s.7-27). Konya: Eğitim Yayınevi.

Andersson LM, Pearson CM (1999). Tit for tat? The spiraling effect of incivility in the workplace. *Academy of Management Review*, 24(3), 452- 471.

Baran H, Giderler Karavelioğlu C (2021). İşyeri nezaketsizliği. İçinde *Örgütsel Davranışta Seçme Konular-1* (Editör: Özler DE, s.127-156), Ekin Yayınları.

Baron RA, Neuman, JH (1996). Workplace violence and workplace aggression: Evidence on their relative frequency and potential causes. *Aggressive Behaviour*, 25, 161-173.

Cartwright S, Holmes N (2006). The meaning of work: The challenge of regaining employee engagement and reducing cynicism. *Human Resource Management Review*, 16, 199- 208.

Caza B, Cortina LM (2007). From insult to injury: Explaining the impact of incivility, *Basic and Applied Social Psychology*, 29(4), 335– 350.

Cortina LM (2008). Unseen injustice: Incivility as modern discrimination in organizations. *The Academy of Management Review*, 33(1), 55-75.

Cortina LM, Magley VJ, Williams JH, Langhout RD (2001). Incivility in the workplace: Incidence and impact. *Journal of Occupational Health Psychology*, 6(1), 64-80.

Dönmez G (2012). *Personeli Güçlendirme ve Tükenmişlik İlişkisi: İş Yükü-Kontrolü Modeli Açısından Bir Değerlendirme* (Yayımlanmamış yüksek lisans tezi). Balıkesir Üniversitesi, Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü.

Gallus JA, Bunk JA, Matthews RA, Barnes-Farrell JL, Magley VJ (2014). An eye for an eye? Exploring the relationship between workplace incivility experiences and perpetration. *Journal of Occupational Health Psychology*, 19(2), 143-154.

Güngör Delen M (2010). Çalışma hayatında işyeri kabalığı olgusu. *Maliye Araştırma Merkezi Konferansları.* İstanbul Üniversitesi İktisat Fakültesi, 53, 43-58.

Hornstein H (2003). A workplace incivility: An unavoidable product of human nature and organizational nurturing. *Ivey Business Journal*, 68(2), 3-4.

Işıkay Ç (2019). İşyeri nezaketsizliği ve demografik özellikler arasındaki ilişkiler: hemşireler üzerine bir inceleme. *Uluslararası Sağlık Yönetimi ve Stratejileri Araştırma Dergisi*, 5(1), 51-68.

İslamoğlu G (2018). İşyeri nezaketsizliği. İçinde *Örgütsel Davranış: Gündemdeki Konular* (Editör: Tülay Turgut, s.139-165). Çağlayan.

Johnson PR, Indvik J (2001). Slings and arrows of rudeness: Incivility in the workplace. *Journal of Management Development*, 20(8), 705-714.

Kanten P (2014). İşyeri nezaketsizliğinin sosyal kaytarma davranışı ve işten ayrılma niyeti üzerindeki etkisinde duygusal tükenmenin aracılık rolü. *Aksaray Üniversitesi İktisadi ve İdari Bilimler Fakültesi Dergisi*, 6(1), 11-26

Lewis P, Malecha A (2011). The impact of workplace incivility on the work environment, manager skill, and productivity. *JONA: The Journal of Nursing Administration*, 41(1), 41-47.

Lewis PS (2009). *Individual and Organizational Factors That Predict Workplace Incivility: Impact on Costs, Absenteeism, and Productivity*. Texas Woman's University. PhD Thesis.

Lim S, Lee A (2011). Work and nonwork outcomes of workplace incivility: Does family support help? *Journal of Occupational Health Psychology*, 16(1), 95-111.

Linvill JS (2008). *Surviving Workplace Incivility: The Use of Supportive Networks as a Coping Strategy*. Indiana: Purdue University, West Lafayette, Master of Arts.

Meier LL, Semmer NK (2012). Lack of reciprocity, narcissism, anger and instigated workplace incivility: A moderated mediation model, *European Journal of Work and Organizational Psychology*, 22(4), 461-475.

Milam AC, Spitzmueller C, Penney LM (2009). Investigating individual differences among targets of workplace incivility. *Journal of Occupational Health Psychology*, 14(1), 58-69.

Miner KN, Cortina LM (2016). Observed workplace incivility toward women, perceptions of interpersonal injustice, and observer occupational well-being: differential effects for gender of the observer. *Frontiers in Psychology*, 7(1), 1-12.

Montgomery K, Kane K, Vance CM (2004). Accounting for differences in norms of respect. *Group & Organization Management*, 29(2), 248-268.

Morrow PC, McElroy JC, Scheibe KP (2011). Work unit incivility, job satisfaction, and total quality management among transportation employees. *Transportation Research Part E: Logistics and Transportation Review*, 47(6), 1210-1220.

Naimon EC, Mullins ME, Osatuke K (2013). The effects of personality and spirituality on workplace incivility perceptions. *Journal of Management, Spirituality & Religion*, 10(1), 91-110.

Namie G (2003). Workplace bullying: Escalated incivility. *Ivey Business Journal*, 68, 1-6.

Özcan G (2022). İşyeri nezaketsizliği: Kavramsal bir inceleme. *Bucak İşletme Fakültesi Dergisi*, 5(2), 341-367.

Pearson CM, Andersson LM, Porath CL (2000). Assessing and attacking workplace incivility. *Organizational Dynamics*, 29(2), 123-137.

Pearson CM, Porath CL (2005). On the nature, consequences and remedies of workplace incivility: No time for "nice"? Think again. *Academy of Management Executive*, 19(1), 7-18.

Penney LM, Spector PE (2005). Job stress, incivility, and counterproductive work behavior (cwb): The moderating role of negative affectivity. *Journal of Organizational Behavior*, 26, 777-796.

Polat U (2025). *Örgütsel Özdeşleşmenin Motivasyon Üzerindeki Etkisinde İşyeri Nezaketsizliğinin Aracılık Rolü Üzerine Bir Alan Araştırması* (Yayımlanmamış yüksek lisans tezi). Atatürk Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Erzurum.

Porath CL, Pearson CM (2010). The cost of bad behaviour. *Organizational Dynamics*, 39(1), 64-71.

Porath CL, Pearson CM (2013). The price of incivility. *Harvard Business Review*, (January-February, 2013).

Salin D (2003). Ways of explaining workplace bullying: A review of enabling, motivating and precipitating structures and processes in the work environment. *Human Relations*, 56, 1213-1232.

Shim J (2010). *The Relationship Between Workplace Incivility and the Intention to Share Knowledge: The Moderating Effects of Collaborative Climate and Personality Traits*. University of Minnesota, PhD Thesis.

Sliter M, Withrow S, Jex SM (2015). It happened, or you thought it happened? Examining the perception of workplace incivility based on personality characteristics. *International Journal of Stress Management*, 22(1), 24-45.

Tarraf RC (2012). *Taking A Closer Look at Workplace Incivility: Dimensionality and Source Effects.* The University of Western Ontario, The School of Graduate and Postdoctoral Studies Graduate Program in Psychology, Master Thesis.

Van Jaarsveld DD, Walker DD, Skarlicki DP (2010). The role of job demands and emotional exhaustion in the relationship between customer and employee incivility. *Journal of Management*, 36(6), 1486-1504.

Watson D, Tellegen A (1985). Toward a consensual structure of mood. *Psychological Bulletin*, 98(2), 219-235.

Zurbrügg L, Miner KN (2016). Gender, sexual orientation, and workplace incivility: Who is most targeted and who is most harmed? *Frontiers in Psychology*, 7, Article 565.

KAYNAKÇA

Aydemir, S. (2023). Örgütsel iletişim iklimi ve iş tatmini arasındaki ilişkinin incelenmesi. *İnsan ve Toplum Bilimleri Araştırmaları Dergisi, 12*(1), 145–162.

Balay, R. (2014). *Yönetici ve Öğretmenlerde Örgütsel Bağlılık*. Ankara: PEGEM Akademi.

Baykal, A. N. (2005). *Yıldırma (mobbing) ve iş yaşamında psikolojik taciz*. İstanbul: Beta Yayınları.

Bozkurt, V. (2000). *Püritanizmden Hedonizme Yeni Çalışma Etiği*. Bursa: Alesta Yayıncılık.

Buckingham, M. (2016). "Büyük Yöneticiler Ne Yaparlar?". s.119-144. içinde *İnsan Yönetimi*. (Çev.) Melis İnan. İstanbul: Optimist Yayınları.

Clampitt, P. G. and Downs, C. W. (1993). Employee perceptions of the relationship between communication and productivity: A field study. *Journal of Business Communication, 30*(1), 5–28. https://doi.org/10.1177/002194369303000101

Danna, K. and Griffin, R. W. (1999). Health and well-being in the workplace: A review and synthesis of the literature. *Journal of Management, 25*(3), 357–384. https://doi.org/10.1177/014920639902500305

Deetz, S. (2010). Communication and organizational change. In C. R. Scott & L. K. Lewis (Eds.), *The international encyclopedia of organizational communication*. Malden, MA: Wiley-Blackwell.

Einarsen, S., Hoel, H., Zapf, D. and Cooper, C. L. (2011). *Bullying and harassment in the workplace: Developments in theory, research, and practice* (2nd ed.). Boca Raton, FL: CRC Press.

Erciş, M. S. ve Alcan, A. A. (2022). "Mobbing Olgusunun Pazarlama ve Halkla İlişkiler Uygulamaları Üzerindeki Etkileri". s.73-92. içinde *Mobbingin Bireysel-Örgütsel-Toplumsal Öncülleri ve Ardılları*. (Ed.) M. S. Erciş, M. D. Aydın. A. N. Kök ve J. Alcan. Konya: Eğitim Yayınevi.

Erciş, M. S. (2003). "Halkla İlişkilerin Pazarlama İletişiminde Yeri ve Önemi". İstanbul Üniversitesi İletişim Fakültesi Dergisi. Sayı 18. s.383-392.

Goleman, D. (2016). "Sonuç Alıcı Liderlik". s.7-42. içinde *İnsan Yönetimi*. (Çev.) Melis İnan. İstanbul: Optimist Yayınları.

Grant, A. M., Christianson, M. K. and Price, R. H. (2007). Happiness, health, or relationships? Managerial practices and employee well-being tradeoffs. *Academy of Management Perspectives, 21*(3), 51–63. https://doi.org/10.5465/amp.2007.26421238

Hoel, H. and Cooper, C. L. (2000). *Destructive conflict and bullying at work*. Manchester, UK: Manchester School of Management, University of Manchester Institute of Science and Technology (UMIST).

Karacaoğlu, K. ve Reyhanoğlu, M. (2006). "Kıbrıs Türkü ve Türkiyeli Ayrımı Bağlamında İşyerinde Yıldırma". *Ankara Üniversitesi SBF Dergisi*. 147. s.145-176.

Karavardar, G. (2009). Psikolojik Yıldırma ve Psikolojik Yıldırmaya Direnç Gösteren Kişilik Özellikleri, İstanbul Üniversitesi, Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, İşletme Anabilim Dalı, Yayımlanmamış Doktora Tezi, İstanbul.

Leymann, H. (1996). The content and development of mobbing at work. *European Journal of Work and Organizational Psychology, 5*(2), 165–184. https://doi.org/10.1080/13594329608414853

Men, L. R. (2014). Strategic internal communication: Transformational leadership, communication channels, and employee satisfaction. *Public Relations Review, 40*(4), 662–670. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.pubrev.2014.07.001

Miller, K. (2015). *Organizational communication: Approaches and processes* (7th ed.). Boston, MA: Cengage Learning.

Özdemir, H. Ö. ve Türkmen, G. (2025). İletişim İklimi ile Yenilikçi İş Davranışı Arasındaki İlişkide Örgütsel Bağlılığın Aracılık Etkisi: Tarım Personeli Üzerine Araştırma. *Kırşehir Ahi Evran Üniversitesi Ziraat Fakültesi Dergisi*. 5(2). s.76-100.

Pace, R. W. and Faules, D. F. (1994). *Organizational communication: Strategies for success*. Boston, MA: Allyn & Bacon.

Peltekoğlu, F. B. (2018). *Halkla ilişkiler nedir?* (9. baskı). İstanbul: Beta Yayınları.

Peltekoğlu, F. B. ve Ayan, N. (2023). Kurum içi iletişim ve çalışan bağlılığı ilişkisi üzerine bir değerlendirme. *Gazi İletişim Kuram ve Araştırma Dergisi, 56*, 87–104.

Rayner, C. and Keashly, L. (2005). Bullying at work: A review of the literature. In S. Cartwright & C. L. Cooper (Eds.), *International review of industrial and organizational psychology* (Vol. 20, pp. 1–37). Chichester, UK: John Wiley & Sons.

Robbins, S. P. and Judge, T. A. (2017). *Organizational behavior* (17th ed.). Boston, MA: Pearson.

Salin, D. (2003). Ways of explaining workplace bullying: A review of enabling, motivating, and precipitating structures and processes in the work environment. *Human Relations, 56*(10), 1213–1232. https://doi.org/10.1177/00187267035610001

Sayan, İ. (2025). Örgütsel etik ikliminin çalışan refahına etkisinde algılanan psikolojik güvenliğin aracılık rolü. *Iğdır Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi, 34*, 233–255.

Shockley-Zalabak, P. (2015). *Fundamentals of organizational communication: Knowledge, sensitivity, skills, values* (9th ed.). Boston, MA: Pearson.

Shockley-Zalabak, P., Ellis, K. and Winograd, G. (2000). Organizational trust: What it means, why it matters. *Journal of Business Communication, 37*(3), 245–267. https://doi.org/10.1177/002194360003700304

Soydaş, N. (2013). Kurumsal iletişim iklimi ve işyerinde psikolojik şiddet (mobbing) ilişkisi. İstanbul: Marmara Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Yayınlanmamış Yüksek Lisans Tezi.

Tınaz, P. (2006). *İşyerinde psikolojik taciz (mobbing)*. İstanbul: Beta Yayınları.

Tourish, D. and Hargie, O. (2004). *Key issues in organizational communication: Research and practice*. London, UK: Routledge.

Tutar, H. (2013). *Örgütsel iletişim*. Ankara: Seçkin Yayıncılık.

Uzunoğlu, E., Onat, F., Aşman Alikılıç, Ö. ve Yeygel Çakır, S. (2009). *İnternet Çağında Kurumsal İletişim*. İstanbul: Say Yayınları.

Yıldırım, A. and Yıldırım, D. (2010). Mobbing in the workplace by peers and managers: Mobbing experienced by nurses working in healthcare facilities in Turkey and its effect on nurses. *Journal of Clinical Nursing, 19*(19–20), 290–300. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1365-2702.2009.03128.x

Yılmaz, G. ve Çelik, S. (2017). İşyerinde mobbing ve çalışanların psikolojik iyi oluşu arasındaki ilişki. *Süleyman Demirel Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi, 29*(3), 95–114.

Zapf, D. and Einarsen, S. (2005). Mobbing at work: Escalated conflicts in organizations. In S. Einarsen, H. Hoel, D. Zapf, & C. L. Cooper (Eds.), *Bullying and emotional abuse in the workplace*. London: Taylor & Francis.

KAYNAKÇA

1. Leymann, H. (1990). Mobbing and psychological terror at workplaces. *Violence and Victims,* 5(2), 119–126.
2. Pekmezcan, Y. (2024). İşyerinde nezaketsizliğin nedenleri ve sonuçları açısından bir inceleme. *Kocaeli Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi*, 2(48), 227–241. https://doi.org/10.35343/kosbed.1591758
3. Tetik, S. (2010). Mobbing kavramı: Birey ve örgütler açısından önemi. *Karamanoğlu Mehmetbey Üniversitesi Sosyal ve Ekonomik Araştırmalar Dergisi*, 2010(1), 81–89. https://izlik.org/JA84TC85GK
4. International Labour Office (ILO). (1998). Workplace violence: A new global problem. https://www.ilo.org/sites/default/files/wcmsp5/groups/public/@dgreports/@dcomm/documents/publication/dwcms_080629.pdf. (E.T.: 05.02.2026).
5. Kaya, M. (2015). Mobbingin kurumsal etkileri ve maliyeti. *Sayıştay Dergisi,* 97, 77–88. https://izlik.org/JA97UL22ZS
6. Kalay, F., Oğrak, A. ve Nişancı, Z. N. (2014). Mobbing, örgütsel sessizlik ve örgütsel sinizm ilişkisi: Örnek bir uygulama. *Kastamonu Üniversitesi İktisadi ve İdari Bilimler Fakültesi Dergisi*, 4(2), 127–143. https://izlik.org/JA43RP62ED
7. Tunç, Y. E. ve Aslantürk, O. (2024). Mobbing ile mücadelede iş sağlığı ve güvenliği hukuku. *Yasama Dergisi*, 50, 39–74. https://izlik.org/JA85FK39FG
8. Leymann, H. (1996). The content and development of mobbing at work. European Journal of Work and Organizational Psychology, 5(2), 165–184. https://doi.org/10.1080/13594329608414853.
9. İbiloğlu, A. O. (2020). Farklı yönleriyle mobbing (psikolojik şiddet). *Psikiyatride Güncel Yaklaşımlar*, 12(3), 330–341. doi: 10.18863/pgy.543354.
10. Einarsen, S., Hoel, H., Zapf, D. ve Cooper, C. L. (2003). *Bullying and emotional abuse in the workplace: International perspectives in research and practice.* London: Taylor & Francis.
11. Polat, O. ve Pakiş, I. (2012). Mobbing: İşyerinde psikolojik taciz. *Acıbadem Üniversitesi Sağlık Bilimleri Dergisi*, 4, 211–217.
12. Yılmaz, H. ve Kaymaz, A. (2016). Kurumsal bir risk unsuru: Mobbing (iş yerinde psikolojik taciz). *Denetişim*, 14, 73–81. https://izlik.org/JA78FZ59YP
13. Nielsen, M. B. ve Einarsen, S. (2018). What we know, what we do not know, and what we should and could have known about workplace bullying: An overview of the literature and agenda for future research. Aggression and Violent Behavior, 42, 71–83. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.avb.2018.06.007.
14. Nielsen, M. B. ve Einarsen, S. (2012). Victimization and witnessing of workplace bullying and physician-diagnosed physical and mental health and organizational outcomes: A cross-sectional study. *Work & Stress*, 26(4), 309–332. https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0265863
15. Uzkurt, B. K. (2025). İşyerinde mobbing: Türkiye'deki ampirik çalışmaların sistematik bir analizi. Sosyal Güvenlik Dergisi, 15(1), 21–38.
16. Ünal, E. ve Yaşar, A. B. (2025). Mobbing ve travmatik etkileri. *Psikiyatride Güncel Yaklaşımlar*, 17(3), 554–564. https://doi.org/10.18863/pgy.1509478
17. Tinaz, P. (2006). İşyerinde psikolojik taciz (mobbing). *Çalışma ve Toplum*, 4, 13–28. https://izlik.org/JA46JM88ZW
18. Özveren, C. G. (2024). Emotional problems experienced by mobbing victims and a research model proposal in terms of cognitive behavioral model. *Health Sciences Quarterly*, 4(1), 73–84. https://doi.org/10.26900/hsq.2162
19. Yaşar, A. B. ve Ünal, E. (2025). Mobbing ve travmatik etkileri. *Psikiyatride Güncel Yaklaşımlar*, 17(3), 554–564. https://doi.org/10.18863/pgy.1509478.
20. Chenevert, M., Vandenberghe, C., Doucet, O. ve Ben Ayed, A. K. (2022). Workplace bullying and post-traumatic stress disorder symptomology. *International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health,* 19(17), 10646. https://doi.org/10.3390/ijerph191710646.
21. Aristidou, L., Charalambous, A., Lambrinou, E. ve ark. (2020). Association between workplace bullying occurrence and trauma symptoms among healthcare workers. *Frontiers in Psychology*, 11, 575623. https://doi.org/10.3389/fpsyg.2020.575623.

22. Leach, L. S., Poyser, C. ve Butterworth, P. (2017). Workplace bullying and the association with suicidal ideation and behaviour: A systematic review. *Journal of Occupational Health Psychology*, 22(3), 366–377. https://doi.org/10.1136/oemed-2016-103726.

23. Lo Presti, A., Pappone, P. ve Landolfi, A. (2019). The associations between workplace bullying and physical or psychological negative symptoms: *Anxiety and depression as mediators. Europe's Journal of Psychology*, 15(4), 808–822. https://doi.org/10.5964/ejop.v15i4.1733.

24. da Silva, I. V., Aquino, E. M. L. ve Pinto, I. C. M. (2015). Workplace bullying and mental health: A cross-sectional study. *BioMed Research International*, 2015, 1–10. https://doi.org/10.1155/2015/712642.

25. Takaki, J., Taniguchi, T. ve Hirokawa, K. (2013). Associations of workplace bullying and harassment with pain. *International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health,* 10(10), 4560–4570. https://doi.org/10.3390/ijerph10104560.

26. Román-Santana, W. M., Mata-De-Salcedo, C., Martínez-Alonzo, J. M. ve Plata Ventura, Á. L. (2024). Occupational mobbing and irritable bowel syndrome: A study in public servants. *Salud y Vida*, 8(16), 117-135. https://doi.org/10.35381/s.v.v8i16.4150

27. Nielsen, M. B., Harris, A., Pallesen, S. ve Einarsen, S. V. (2020). Workplace bullying and sleep: A systematic review and meta-analysis of the research literature. *Sleep Medicine Reviews*, 51, 101289. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.smrv.2020.101289.

28. Hansen, A. M., Hogh, A., Garde, A. H. ve Persson, R. (2014). Workplace bullying and sleep difficulties: A 2-year follow-up study. *International Archives of Occupational and Environmental Health*, 87(3), 285–294. https://doi.org/10.1007/s00420-013-0860-2.

29. Kim, J. E., Kim, B. J., Kim, M. N., Lee, S. Y. ve Kim, N. I. (2018). Psychological stress and skin diseases: A review of the evidence. *Annals of Dermatology*, 30(4), 409–417. https://doi.org/10.5021/ad.2018.30.4.409

30. Picardi, A. ve Abeni, D. (2001). Stressful life events and skin diseases: Disentangling evidence from myth. *Psychotherapy and Psychosomatics*, 70(3), 118–136. https://doi.org/10.1159/000056239

31. Aydın, O. ve Öcel, H. (2009). İşyerinde psikolojik şiddet (mobbing) ölçeği: Geçerlik ve güvenirlik çalışması. *Türk Psikoloji Yazıları*, 12(23), 94–103.

32. Karaahmet, E., Kıran, S., Atik, L., Atasoy, N., Saraçlı, Ö., Ankaralı, H. ve Konuk, N. (2013). The reliability of the Turkish version of the Negative Acts Questionnaire (NAQ-TR) for measuring mobbing at work. *Anadolu Psikiyatri Dergisi*, 14(3), 275–282.

33. Einarsen, S., Hoel, H. ve Notelaers, G. (2009). Measuring exposure to bullying and harassment at work: Validity, factor structure and psychometric properties of the Negative Acts Questionnaire-Revised. *Work & Stress*, 23(1), 24–44. https://doi.org/10.1080/02678370902815673.

KAYNAKLAR

Abrahamsen, Randi, Baad-Hansen, Lene, & Svensson, Peter. (2008). Hypnosis in the management of persistent idiopathic orofacial pain–clinical and psychosocial findings. *Pain®, 136*(1-2), 44-52

Alcan, HJ. (2022). Mobbing nedir ne değildir. İçinde MS Erciş, MD Aydın, AN Kök, HJ Alcan (Editörler), *Mobbingin Bireysel-Örgütsel-Toplumsal Öncülleri Ve Ardıllar* (s.7-28).İstanbul: Eğitim yayınevi.

Aydın, MD. (2022). Mobbing Kavramına Nörobiyolojik Ve Nöropatolojik Yaklaşım- Mobbing Kavramının Nörobiyolojik Kökenine Yolculuk. İçinde MS Erciş, MD Aydın, AN Kök, HJ Alcan (Editörler), *Mobbingin Bireysel-Örgütsel-Toplumsal Öncülleri Ve Ardıllar* (s.35-62).İstanbul: Eğitim yayınevi.

Baltaş, A. / Baltaş, Z. (1991), Stres ve Başa Çıkma Yolları, 11.Baskı, İstanbul, Remzi Kitabevi.

Başkak M. (2019). Hipno terapide duygu yönetimi. İçinde K. Taştan (Editör), *Bilinmeyen yönleriyle Hipnoz ve Hipnoterapi,* (s.633-670). Erzurum: zafer medya

Beddis, H, Pemberton, M, & Davies, Stephen. (2018). Sleep bruxism: an overview for clinicians. *British dental journal, 225*(6), 497-501.

Belkic, K. (2003), Occupational Stress Index: An Approach Derived from Cognitive Ergonomics and Brain Research for Clinical Practice, the UK, Cambridge International Science Publishing.

Ceyhan, Derya, & Yiğit, Tuğba Tasa. (2013). Tıbbi tedavilerde hipnoz uygulamalarının kullanımı ve etkinliği. *ADO Klinik Bilimler Dergisi, 7*(2), 1507-1516.

Chate, RAC, & Falconer, DT. (2011). Dental appliances with inadequate occlusal coverage: a case report. *British dental journal, 210*(3), 109-110

Clarke, J Henry, & Reynolds, PJ. (1991). Suggestive hypnotherapy for nocturnal bruxism: a pilot study. *American Journal of Clinical Hypnosis, 33*(4), 248-253.

Çelik N (2023). Dental Anksiyete, Korku Ve Fobi Durumlarının Yönetiminde Hipnoz. İçinde K Taştan (Editör), *Hipnodonti* (s.294-305). Erzurum: Atatürk Üniversite Yayınevi.

Dowd Thomas E. (2013). Nocturnal bruxism and hypnotherapy: a case study. *International Journal of Clinical and Experimental Hypnosis, 61*(2), 205-218.

Eren, Selin, Arıkan, Hümeyra Kocaelli, Tamam, Cüneyt, & Kasapoğlu, Çetin. (2015). Bruksizm ve güncel tedavi yaklaşımları. *Arşiv Kaynak Tarama Dergisi, 25*(2), 241-258.

Gecesefa YE, Yağmur M. (2023). Hipnoz Seviyeleri Ve Derinleştirme Teknikleri. İçinde K Taştan (Editör), *Hipnodonti* (s.148-156). Erzurum: Atatürk Üniversite Yayınevi

Golan HP (1989). Temporomandibular joint disease treated with hypnosis. *American Journal of Clinical Hypnosis, 31*(4), 269-274.

Heap, Michael. (2012). *Hypnotherapy: A Handbook: A handbook*: McGraw-Hill Education (UK).

Kökkılınç Eraltuğ, A. (2008), "İşe Bağlı Stres ve Hukuksal Sonuçları", İSGHD, S.19, s.901-918.

Kün-Darbois, Jean-Daniel, Libouban, Hélène, & Chappard, Daniel. (2015). Botulinum toxin in masticatory muscles of the adult rat induces bone loss at the condyle and alveolar regions of the mandible associated with a bone proliferation at a muscle enthesis. *Bone, 77*, 75-82.

Lavigne, GJ, Khoury, S, Abe, S, Yamaguchi, T, & Raphael, Karen. (2008). Bruxism physiology and pathology: an overview for clinicians. *Journal of Oral Rehabilitation, 35*(7), 476-494.

Lobbezoo, Frank, Ahlberg, J, Manfredini, D, & Winocur, E. (2012). Are bruxism and the bite causally related? *Journal of oral rehabilitation, 39*(7), 489-501.

Lobbezoo, F., Ahlberg, J., Glaros, A. G., Kato, T., Koyano, K., Lavigne, G. J., ... & Winocur, E. (2013). Bruxism defined and graded: an international consensus. *Journal of oral rehabilitation*, *40*(1), 2-4.

Lobbezoo, F., Ahlberg, J., Raphael, K. G., Wetselaar, P., Glaros, A. G., Kato, T., . . . Manfredini, D. (2018). International consensus on the assessment of bruxism: Report of a work in progress. *Journal of Oral Rehabilitation, 45*(11), 837-844. doi:10.1111/joor.12663

Lobbezoo, F., Ahlberg, J., & Manfredini, D. (2024). The advancement of a discipline: The past, present and future of bruxism research. *Journal of Oral Rehabilitation*, *51*(1), 1-4.

Macedo, Cristiane R, Macedo, Elizeu C, Torloni, Maria R, Silva, Ademir B, & Prado, Gilmar F. (2014). Pharmacotherapy for sleep bruxism. *Cochrane database of systematic reviews*(10).

Magnusson, Tomas, Adiels, Anne-Marie, Nilsson, Håkan L, & Helkimo, Martti. (2004). Treatment effect on signs and symptoms of temporomandibular disorders--comparison between stabilisation

splint and a new type of splint (NTI). A pilot study. *Swedish dental journal, 28*(1), 11-20.

Manfredini, Daniele, Ahlberg, Jari, Aarab, Ghizlane, Bender, Steven, Bracci, Alessandro, Cistulli, Peter A, . . . Emodi-Perlman, Alona. (2024). Standardised tool for the assessment of bruxism. *Journal of Oral Rehabilitation, 51*(1), 29-58.

Manfredini, Aurora, Saracutu, Ovidiu Ionut, Ferrari, Marco, Pollis, Matteo, & Manfredini, Daniele. (2025). Sleep bruxism self-report and awake bruxism: an ecological momentary assessment. *Oral Diseases, 31*(11), 3201-3210.

Mohajan, H. (2012), "The Occupatioanl Stress And Risk Of It Among The Employees", International Journal Of Mainstream Social Sciece, No:2, s.17-34.

Murali, RV, Rangarajan, Priyadarshni, & Mounissamy, Anjana. (2015). Bruxism: Conceptual discussion and review. *Journal of Pharmacy and Bioallied Sciences, 7*(Suppl 1), S265-S270.

Neiburger EJ (1976). Hypnosis and suggestion. III *Dent J,*45(2):102-3.

Okeson, Jeffrey P. (1987). The effects of hard and soft occlusal splints on nocturnal bruxism. *The Journal of the American Dental Association, 114*(6), 788-791. .

Okeson, JP. (2006). Functional anatomy. *Maino G. Management of Temporomandibular Disorders and Occlusion. 5th ed. Bologna, Italy: Edizioni Martina*, 1-127.

Okeson JP. Management of Temporomandibular Disorders and Occlusion. 5th edition. USA: Mosby., 2006; 25-72.

Okeson, Jeffrey P. (2026). *Clinical Management of Temporomandibular Disorders-E-BOOK*: Elsevier Health Sciences

Özkal Eminoğlu D. (2023). Hipnozda Kullanılan Terimler. İçinde K Taştan (Editör), *Hipnodonti* (s.30-33). Erzurum: Atatürk Üniversite Yayınevi

Pficer JK, Dodic S, Lazic V, Trajkovic G, Milic N, Milicic B. Occlusal stabilization splint for patients with temporomandibular disorders: *Meta-analysis of short and long term effects journal*. pone.0171296 February 6, 2017PLOS ONE | DOI:10.1371

Prosthodontics, Academy of. (1999). *The glossary of prosthodontic terms*: Mosby.

Raphael, KG, Santiago, V, & Lobbezoo, F. (2016). Is bruxism a disorder or a behaviour? Rethinking the international consensus on defining and grading of bruxism. *Journal of Oral Rehabilitation, 43*(10), 791-798.

Schiffman, E., Ohrbach, R., Truelove, E., Look, J., Anderson, G., Goulet, J. P., ... & Dworkin, S. F. (2014). Diagnostic criteria for temporomandibular disorders (DC/TMD) for clinical and research applications: recommendations of the International RDC/TMD Consortium Network and Orofacial Pain Special Interest Group. *Journal of oral & facial pain and headache*, *28*(1), 6.

Sezen, İrem, Işık, Bozkurt Kubilay, & Menziletoğlu, Dilek. (2019). Hipnozun Diş Hekimliğinde Kullanimi: Bir Derleme. *Necmettin Erbakan Üniversitesi Diş Hekimliği Dergisi, 1*(1), 34-41.

Shetty, Shilpa, Pitti, Varun, Satish Babu, CL, Surendra Kumar, GP, & Deepthi, BC. (2010). Bruxism: a literature review. *The Journal of Indian prosthodontic society, 10*(3), 141-148.

Simon EP, Lewis DM.(2000) Medical hypnosis for temporomandibular disorders: Treatment efficiacy and medical utilization outcome. *Oral Surg Oral Med Oral Pathol Oral Radiol Endod*. 90:5463.

Somer, E (1991). Hypnotherapy in the treatment of the chronic nocturnal use of a dental splint prescribed for bruxism. *International Journal of Clinical and Experimental Hypnosis, 39*(3), 145-154.

Soysal, A. (2009), "İş Yaşamında Stres", Çimento İşveren Dergisi, Mayıs Sayısı, s.17-40.

Steiger-Sackmann, S. (2017), "Grundlagen und Tücken von Stresshaftungsklagen", AJP/PJA, 6/2017, S.729-738.

Taştan K, Set T. (2013).*Bilinçalının Terapötik Gücü:Hipnoterapi*. Erzurum. Ayhan Ofset Matbaacılık.

Taştan K, Ghalehlou SA, Taştan B.(2023). Hipnodontide Telkin Örnekleri. İçinde K Taştan (Editör), *Hipnodonti* (s.343-346.). Erzurum: Atatürk Üniversite Yayınevi.

Tınaz, P. (2008). İşyerinde Psikolojik Taciz (Mobbing). İstanbul: Beta Basım Yayım Dağıtım

Thompson L. Pediatric Inductions for the child in all of us ISH Kongresi Roma,2009

Uluslararası Geleneksel ve Tamamlayıcı Tıp Kongresi, (2018) *Bildiriler Kitabı,* Miki Matbaacılık, Ankara, S.393-394

Uslu, M. (2015). *Diş Hekimliğinde Hipnoz*, Adana:Ulusoy Matbaası.

Uran B. (2011). *Hipnozun Kitabı* (Yavuzyılmaz M. Ed.). ANKARA: Pusula yayınevi.

Verhoeff, Merel C, Lobbezoo, Frank, Ahlberg, Jari, Bender, Steven, Bracci, Alessandro, Colonna, Anna, . . . Häggman-Henrikson, Birgitta. (2025). Updating the bruxism definitions: report of an international consensus meeting. *Journal of Oral Rehabilitation, 52*(9), 1335-1342.

Weber A, Hörmann G, Köllner V. Mobbing--a work related risk factor of service-based society? Gesundheitswesen. 2007 May;69(5):267-76. doi: 10.1055/s-2007-976518.

Williamson, Ann. (2019). What is hypnosis and how might it work? In (Vol. 12, pp.1178224219826581): SAGE Publications Sage UK: London, England.

Worcester, E., Mccomb, S., & Coriat, I. H. (1908). The nature of hypnotism. In E. Worcester, S. Mccomb, & I. H. Coriat, religion and medicine: the moral control of nervous disorders (pp. 218-233). New york, NY, US: moffat, yard & company.

Yanıkoğu N.(2019) Bruksizm, İçinde K Taştan (Editör). *Bilinmeyen Yönleriyle Hipnoz ve Hipnoterapi*. Erzurum. (s. 955-978). Zafer Yayınevi.

Yanıkoğlu, Nuran, Yılmaz, Ahmet Berhan, & Taştan, Kenan. (2022). Bruksizmi Olan Hastalarin Hipnoterapi İle Rehabilitasyonu: 3 Vaka Sunumu. *Anadolu Tıbbı Dergisi, 1*(2), 1-5.

Yerli EB (2023). Hipnoz Çeşitleri. İçinde K Taştan (Editör), *Hipnodonti* (s.156-179). Erzurum: Atatürk Üniversite Yayınevi

Yilmaz, Ahmet Berhan, & Yilmaz, Sevcihan GÜNEN. (2022). *Farklı Açılardan Temporomandibular Eklem*: Akademisyen Kitabevi.

Yücel, Y. (2022), "İşyeri Stresi", Çalışma ve Toplum, C.3, S.74. s. 1959-1986

URL 1:

https://www.akademikkaynak.com/mobbing-kavraminin-birey-ve-orgutler-acisindan-onemi.html

URL 2:

https://psikiyatri.org.tr/halka-yonelik/40/sorular-ve-yanitlarla-hipnoz-hakkinda-bilmek-istediginiz-hersey#:~:text=Hipnoz%20yapma%20yetkisi%2C%20sadece%20tedavi,son%20derecede%20yerinde%20bir%20uygulamad%C4%B1r.

URL 3:

https://www.e-psikiyatri.com/dis-hekimliginde-hipnoz

KAYNAKLAR

Bourdieu, P. (1998). *Practical reason: On the theory of action*. Stanford University Press.

Fairclough, N. (2015). *Language and power* (3rd ed.). Routledge.

Gürkan, A., Atabay, T., & Gezgin, D. M. (2022). Cyber aggression and digital media practices among youth. *Computers in Human Behavior, 134*, 1809–1817.

Gürkan, A., Atabay, T., & Gezgin, D. M. (2022). Digital bullying and social media: Psychological effects among youth. *Journal of Cyberpsychology, 16*(4), 1805–1820.

Gürkan, H., Atabay, E., & Gezgin, S. (2022). Social media and cyber violence: A study on digital aggression. *Sustainability, 14*(4), 1805.

Istiqomah, I., Sastia, N., Salsabila, A., & Rangkuti, D. (2024). Cyber violence and social norms: A discourse analysis of online aggression. *International Journal of Media Studies, 12*(2), 95–110

Istiqomah, I., Sastia, N., Salsabila, A., & Rangkuti, D. (2024). Critical discourse analysis of online hate and violence in digital platforms. *International Journal of Communication Research, 12*(1), 95–110.

Karaboğa, G., & Işık, O. (2022). The cultural legitimation of online aggression: A media analysis. *Journal of Communication and Society, 10*(1), 110–125.

Karaboğa, M. T., & Işık, M. (2022). Dijital medyada nefret söylemi ve siber zorbalık üzerine bir inceleme. *Erciyes İletişim Dergisi, 9*(1), 1–18.

Kowalski, R. M., Limber, S. P., & Agatston, P. W. (2014). *Cyberbullying: Bullying in the digital age* (2nd ed.). Wiley-Blackwell.

Livingstone, S., Haddon, L., Görzig, A., & Ólafsson, K. (2017). *Children's online risks and opportunities: Comparative findings from EU Kids Online and Net Children Go Mobile*. London School of Economics and Political Science.

Machackova, H., & Pfetsch, J. (2020). Humor and dehumanization in online hate speech. *New Media & Society, 22*(2), 215–233.

Machado, L., Lobato de Faria, R., Araújo, R., & Caridade, S. (2024). Digital violence and psychological impact on adolescents. *Journal of Digital Media Studies, 8*(1), 385–400.

Öcal, D. (2020). "Reklamcılık: Nereden Nereye…". s.1-41. içinde *Dijital Reklamcılık*. (Ed.) Derya Öcal ve Hıdır Polat. İstanbul: Nobel Yayınları.

Tufekci, Z. (2015). Algorithmic harms beyond Facebook and Google: Emergent challenges of computational agency. *Colorado Technology Law Journal, 13*(2), 203–218.

KAYNAKLAR

Bucher, T. (2018). If then: Algorithmic power and politics. Oxford University Press.

Citron, D. K. (2014). Hate crimes in cyberspace. Harvard University Press.

Fairclough, N. (2015). Language and power (3rd ed.). Routledge.

Gillespie, T. (2018). Custodians of the Internet: Platforms, content moderation, and the hidden decisions that shape social media. Yale University Press.

Gürkan, A., Yıldırım, D., & Kaya, R. (2022). Dijital zorbalık ve psikolojik etkileri: Ergenler üzerinde bir çalışma. Turkish Journal of Psychology, 37(4), 1805–1812.

Gürkan, H., Atabay, E., & Gezgin, D. M. (2022). Lise öğrencileri arasında dijital şiddet: Siber zorbalık, akıllı telefon bağımlılığı ve medya okur yazarlığı arasındaki ilişki. Trakya Eğitim Dergisi, 12(3), 1799–1820.

Gürkan, H., Çelik, E., & Yıldız, S. (2022). Siber zorbalık ve gençlerin çevrim içi davranışları. Journal of Digital Youth Studies, 10(3), 1800–1820.

Hall, S. (1997). Representation: Cultural representations and signifying practices. Sage.

Henry, N., & Powell, A. (2018). Technology-facilitated sexual violence: A review of research. Aggression and Violent Behavior, 40, 200–215.

Hinduja, S., & Patchin, J. W. (2018). Cyberbullying: Identification, prevention, and response (2nd ed.). Routledge.

Hobbs, R. (2010). Digital and media literacy: Connecting culture and classroom. Corwin Press.

Istiqomah, I., Sastia, M., Salsabila, E., & Rangkuti, R. (2024). The language of shame in cyber discourse: A critical discourse analysis of gendered moral policing on X media. Titian: Jurnal Ilmu Humaniora, 9(2).

Istiqomah, L., Hartono, R., & Wijaya, A. (2024). Critical discourse analysis in digital media studies: Approaches and applications. Journal of Communication Studies, 12(1), 5–10.

Istiqomah, L., Prasetyo, H., & Widodo, A. (2024). Critical discourse analysis of online hate speech: Dehumanization and symbolic violence. International Journal of Communication Studies, 18(1), 20–35.

Jane, E. A. (2017). Misogyny online: A short (and brutish) history. Sage.

Karaboğa, C., & Işık, N. (2022). Dijital ortamda nefret söylemi ve toplumsal etkileri. İletişim ve Toplum Araştırmaları Dergisi, 8(2), 10–25.

Karaboğa, D., & Işık, E. (2022). Dijital şiddet ve siber zorbalık: Türkiye örneği. İstanbul Üniversitesi Yayınları.

Karaboğa, F., & Işık, M. (2022). Dijital şiddet ve nefret söylemi. Spor, Eğitim ve Çocuk, 2(1), 1–26.

Kavanagh, P., Smith, J., & Johnson, L. (2019). Social media, digital engagement, and the spread of online violence. Journal of Communication Research, 41(4), 451–471.

Kitchin, R. (2017). The data revolution: Big data, open data, data infrastructures and their consequences. Sage.

Kowalski, R. M., Giumetti, G. W., Schroeder, A. N., & Lattanner, M. R. (2014). Bullying in the digital age: A critical review and meta-analysis of cyberbullying research among youth. Psychological Bulletin, 140(4), 1073–1137.

Livingstone, S., Haddon, L., Görzig, A., & Ólafsson, K. (2017). Children's online risks and opportunities: Comparative findings from EU Kids Online and Net Children Go Mobile. Springer.

Machackova, H., & Pfetsch, J. (2020). Cyber harassment and online hate: Key concepts, risk factors, and consequences. Journal of Media Ethics, 35(2), 106–108.

Machado, B., Lobato de Faria, P., Araújo, I., & Caridade, S. (2024). Cyber interpersonal violence: Adolescent perspectives and digital practices. International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health, 21(7), Article 832.

Machado, F., Santos, R., & Oliveira, P. (2024). Cyber aggression and online interaction dynamics: The role of social cues and digital platforms. Computers in Human Behavior, 150, 115–125.

Machado, M., Silva, R., & Costa, P. (2024). Cyberviolence: Mechanisms and impacts in digital communication. Journal of Digital Media Studies, 8(1), 10–15.

Machado, R., Silva, P., & Costa, L. (2024). Digital violence and online aggression: Communication and algorithmic dynamics. London: Routledge.

Pasquale, F. (2015). The black box society: The secret algorithms that control money and information. Harvard University Press.

Srnicek, N. (2017). Platform capitalism. Polity Press.

Tüfekçi, Z. (2015). Algorithmic harms beyond Facebook and Google: Emergent challenges of computational agency. Colorado Technology Law Journal, 13(2), 203–218.

Zuboff, S. (2019). The age of surveillance capitalism: The fight for a human future at the new frontier of power. PublicAffairs.

KAYNAKÇA

Adams, K. V., Alexander, K. N., & Dorsch, T. E. (2024). "You're Made to Feel Like You're the Crazy One": An İnterpretive Description of Former College Student-Athletes' Views of Emotional Abuse. *Frontiers in Sports and Active Living,* 6, 1428682.

Alexander, K. N., Adams, K. V., & Dorsch, T. E. (2023). Exploring the İmpact of Coaches' Emotional Abuse on İntercollegiate Student-Athletes' Experiences. *Journal of Aggression, Maltreatment & Trauma,* 32(9), 1285–1303.

Alpan, B., & Bora, T. (2023). Stadiums as the Sites of the Political: The Case of Passolig in Turkey. In *The Political Football Stadium: Identity Discourses and Power Struggles* (pp. 241-262). Cham: Springer International Publishing.

Aydın, G., & Dertli, Ş. (2025). Spor ve Rekreatif Aktiviteler Bağlamında Tribün Şiddeti Araştırmalarının Bibliyometrik Profili. *Yalova Üniversitesi Spor Bilimleri Dergisi,* 4(2), 360–382.

Bartholomew, K. J., Ntoumanis, N., & Thøgersen-Ntoumani, C. (2010). The Controlling İnterpersonal Style in A Coaching Context: Development and İnitial Validation of A Psychometric Scale. *Journal of Sport and Exercise Psychology,* 32(2), 193–216.

Bekker, S., & Posbergh, A. (2022). Safeguarding in Sports Settings: Unpacking A Conflicting İdentity. *Qualitative Research in Sport, Exercise and Health*, 14(2), 181–198.

Cosh, S. M., McNeil, D. G., Jeffreys, A., Clark, L., & Tully, P. J. (2024). Athlete Mental Health Help-Seeking: A Systematic Review and Meta-Analysis of Rates, Barriers and Facilitators. *Psychology of Sport and Exercise,* 70, 102586.

Cushion, C. J., & Jones, R. L. (2006). Power, Discourse, And Symbolic Violence in Professional Youth Soccer: The Case of Albion Football Club. *Sociology of Sport Journal,* 23(2), 142–161.

Çakmak, G., & Çiftçi, S. (2021). Football Fans' Views on The Passolig E-Ticket System and the Decrease in Stadium Attendance: The Case of the Turkish Football Super League. *Physical Culture and Sport. Studies and Research,* 92(1), 9–18.

Çetin, E. (2023). Türkiye'de Genç Sporcuların Maruz Kaldığı Duygusal Kötü Muamelenin Spor Kurumu ile İlişkili Değişkenlerle İncelenmesi. *Sosyoloji Dergisi,* 45, 29–47.

Dallam, S. J., Ortiz, A. J., Timon, C. E., Kang, J. S., & Hamilton, M. A. (2024). Interpersonal Violence in Elite US Athletes: Prevalence and Mental Health Correlates. *Journal of Aggression, Maltreatment & Trauma, 33*(9), 1135-1153.

Durukan, E., & Aydın, G. (2025). Antrenör–Sporcu Etkileşiminin Sporcuların Problem Çözme Becerilerine Yansımaları. *The Online Journal of Recreation and Sports,* 14(2), 135–140.

Erturan-Öğüt, E. E. (2020). Neoliberalizing Football and Fandom: The Authoritarian E-Ticketing System in Turkish Stadiums. *International Journal of Sport Policy and Politics,* 12(1), 91–110.

Fortier, K., Parent, S., & Lessard, G. (2020). Child Maltreatment in Sport: Smashing the Wall of Silence: A Narrative Review of Physical, Sexual, Psychological Abuses and Neglect. *British Journal of Sports Medicine,* 54(1), 4–7.

Gervis, M., & Dunn, N. (2004). The Emotional Abuse of Elite Child Athletes by Their Coaches. *Child Abuse Review: Journal of the British Association for the Study and Prevention of Child Abuse and Neglect*, 13(3), 215-223.

Gurgis, J. J., & Kerr, G. A. (2021). Sport Administrators' Perspectives on Advancing Safe Sport. *Frontiers in Sports and Active Living*, 3, 630071.

Güvendi, B., & Keskin, B. (2020). Sporcuların Antrenörlerinden Algıladıkları Etik Dışı Davranış Algısına Göre Saldırganlık ve Öfke Davranışlarının İncelenmesi. *Gaziantep Üniversitesi Spor Bilimleri Dergisi*, 5(2), 134-145.

Hu, Q., Li, P., Jiang, B., & Liu, B. (2023). Impact of A Controlling Coaching Style on Athletes' Fear of Failure: Chain Mediating Effects of Basic Psychological Needs and Sport Commitment. *Frontiers in Psychology,* 14, 1106916.

İsbir, B., & Şimşek, Z. (2026). Sporda Şiddetin ve Düzensizliğin Önlenmesinde Kadın Taraftarın Rolüne Dair Hukuki Bir Öneri. *Firat University Journal of Social Sciences*, 36(Kadın Araştırmaları), 257-273.

Kalina, L., O'Keeffe, B. T., O'Reilly, S., & Moustakas, L. (2024). Risk and Protective Factors for Bullying in Sport: A Scoping Review. *International Journal of Bullying Prevention*, 1-16.

Karababa, B. (2024). Üniversitede Öğrenim Gören Futbolcuların Depresyon, Anksiyete ve Stres Düzeylerinin Psikolojik İyi Oluş Düzeylerine Etkisi. *Ondokuz Mayıs University Journal of Sports and Performance Researches,* 15(3), 365–377.

Karakaş, F., & Acar, K. (2023). Takım Sporcularının Mental İyi Oluş Düzeyleri ile Şiddet Eğilimleri Arasındaki İlişki. *Mediterranean Journal of Sport Science*, 6(1-Cumhuriyet'in 100. Yılı Özel Sayısı), 617-629.

Kavussanu, M., & Al-Yaaribi, A. (2021). Prosocial and Antisocial Behaviour in Sport. *International Journal of Sport and Exercise Psychology*, 19(2), 179-202.

Küçükalpelli, F. (2025). Sporda Çocuk Koruma Üzerine Bir Değerlendirme. *Journal of Sport for All and Recreation,* 7(4), 800–807.

Li, J., Li, X., Sun, J., Li, J., Li, C., Fu, Y., & Yan, C. (2025). The İmpact of Abusive Supervision by Coaches on Athlete Burnout in Chinese Culture*. Frontiers in Psychology,* 16, 1643356.

Mountjoy, M., Brackenridge, C., Arrington, M., Blauwet, C., Carska-Sheppard, A., Fasting, K., Kirby, S., Leahy, T., Marks, S., Martin, K., Starr, K., Tiivas, A. & Budgett, R. (2016). International Olympic Committee Consensus Statement: Harassment and Abuse (Non-Accidental Violence) in Sport. *British Journal of Sports Medicine,* 50(17), 1019–1029.

Reyhan, S., Müniroğlu, S., & Yetim, A. A. (2020). Taraftarların Futbolda Şiddetin Kaynağına İlişkin Görüşleri: Ölçek Geliştirme Çalışması. *SPORMETRE Beden Eğitimi ve Spor Bilimleri Dergisi,* 18(1), 213–224.

Rice, S. M., Purcell, R., De Silva, S., Mawren, D., McGorry, P. D., & Parker, A. G. (2016). The Mental Health of Elite Athletes: A Narrative Systematic Review. *Sports Medicine*, 46(9), 1333-1353.

Ritondo, T., Giles, A., & Darroch, F. (2025). Canadian National Sport Organizations' Safe Sport Policies: Are Pregnant and Parenting Athletes İncluded?. *International Journal of Sport Policy and Politics*, 1-21.

Stirling, A. E. (2009). Definition and Constituents of Maltreatment in Sport: Establishing a Conceptual Framework for Research Practitioners. *British journal of sports medicine*, 43(14), 1091-1099.

Stirling, A. E., & Kerr, G. A. (2008). *Defining and Categorizing Emotional Abuse in Sport. European Journal of Sport Science,* 8(4), 173–181.

Stirling, A. E., & Kerr, G. A. (2013). The Perceived Effects of Elite Athletes' Experiences of Emotional Abuse in the Coach–Athlete Relationship, *International Journal of Sport and Exercise Psychology,* 11(1), 87–100.

Tekin, D., & Kurland, J. (2019). Turkish Football Fans' Perceptions of the Legitimacy of Crime Prevention Measures. *International Journal of Law, Crime and Justice,* 58, 56–68.

Tuakli-Wosornu, Y. A., Burrows, K., Fasting, K., Hartill, M., Hodge, K., Kaufman, K., Kavanagh, E., Kirby, S. L., MacLeod, J. G., Mountjoy, M., Parent, S., Tak, M., Vertommen, T. & Rhind, D. J. A. (2024). IOC Consensus Statement: Interpersonal Violence and Safeguarding in Sport. *British Journal of Sports Medicine,* 58(22), 1322–1344.

Tunçel, N. Y., & Tunçel, S. (2025). Sporda Duygusal Kötü Muamele ve Antrenör Tutumu Arasındaki İlişkinin İncelenmesi. *Gençlik Araştırmaları Dergisi,* 13(37), 150–167.

Vertommen, T., Kampen, J., Schipper-van Veldhoven, N., Uzieblo, K., & Van den Eede, F. (2018). Severe İnterpersonal Violence Against Children in Sport: Associated Mental Health Problems and Quality of Life in Adulthood. *Child Abuse & Neglect,* 76, 459–468.

Willson, E., Buono, S., Kerr, G., & Stirling, A. (2025). The Relationship Between Psychological Abuse, Athlete Satisfaction, Eating Disorder and Self-Harm İndicators in Elite Athletes. *Frontiers in Sports and Active Living*, 6, 1406775.

Willson, E., Kerr, G., Stirling, A., & Buono, S. (2022). Prevalence of Maltreatment Among Canadian National Team Athletes. *Journal of Interpersonal Violence,* 37(21–22), NP19857–NP19879.

Wilson, A. L., & Rhind, D. J. (2022). Tracking Progress Towards the İnternational Safeguards For Children İn Sport. *Social Sciences*, 11(8), 322.

Zogg, C. K., Runquist, E. B., Amick, M., Gilmer, G., Milroy, J. J. & Wyrick, D. L. (2024). Experiences of İnterpersonal Violence in Sport and Perceived Coaching Style Among College Athletes. *JAMA Network Open,* 7(1), e2350248.

KAYNAKÇA

Ajunwa, I., Crawford, K., & Schultz, J. (2017). Limitless worker surveillance. *California Law Review*, 105(3), 735–776.

Ajunwa, I. (2020). The paradox of automation as anti-bias intervention. *Cardozo Law Review*, 41(5), 1671–1743.

Branch, S., Ramsay, S., & Barker, M. (2013). Workplace bullying, mobbing and general harassment. *International Journal of Management Reviews*, 15(3), 280–299.

Brynjolfsson, E., & McAfee, A. (2014). *The second machine age*. W. W. Norton.

Cambria, E., & White, B. (2014). Jumping NLP curves: A review of natural language processing research. *IEEE Computational Intelligence Magazine*, 9(2), 48–57.

Chesney, R., & Citron, D. (2019). Deepfakes and the new disinformation war. *Foreign Affairs*, 98(1), 147–155.

Davenport, T. H., & Ronanki, R. (2018). Artificial intelligence for the real world. *Harvard Business Review*, 96(1), 108–116.

Dubal, V. B. (2023). On algorithmic wage discrimination. Columbia Law Review, 123(6), 1689–1754.

Einarsen, S., Hoel, H., Zapf, D., & Cooper, C. (2011). *Bullying and harassment in the workplace*. CRC Press.

Floridi, L., Cowls, J., Beltrametti, M., Chatila, R., Chazerand, P., Dignum, V., … Vayena, E. (2018). AI4People—An ethical framework for a good AI society. *Minds and Machines*, 28(4), 689–707.

Goodfellow, I., Bengio, Y., & Courville, A. (2016). *Deep learning*. MIT Press.

Hoel, H., Sheehan, M., Cooper, C., & Einarsen, S. (2011). Organizational effects of workplace bullying. *Human Resource Management Journal*, 21(3), 269–287.

Jobin, A., Ienca, M., & Vayena, E. (2019). The global landscape of AI ethics guidelines. *Nature Machine Intelligence*, 1(9), 389–399.

Kellogg, K., Valentine, M., & Christin, A. (2020). Algorithms at work: The new contested terrain of control. *Academy of Management Annals*, 14(1), 366–410.

Kleinberg, J., Ludwig, J., Mullainathan, S., & Obermeyer, Z. (2020). Prediction policy problems. *American Economic Review*, 110(3), 698–732.

Lee, M. K., Kusbit, D., Metsky, E., & Dabbish, L. (2015). Working with machines: The impact of algorithmic management on human workers. *Proceedings of the CHI Conference on Human Factors in Computing Systems*, 1603–1612.

Leymann, H. (1990). Mobbing and psychological terror at workplaces. *Violence and Victims*, 5(2), 119–126.

Leymann, H. (1996). The content and development of mobbing at work. *European Journal of Work and Organizational Psychology*, 5(2), 165–184.

Littler Mendelson. (2025). *Deepfakes in the workplace: The emerging legal risks of AI-driven harassment*. https://www.littler.com/news-analysis/asap/deepfakes-workplace-emerging-legal-risks-ai-driven-harassment

Mateescu, A., & Nguyen, A. (2019). Algorithmic management in the workplace. Data & Society Research Institute. https://datasociety.net/library/algorithmic-management-explainer

Moore, P., Upchurch, M., & Whittaker, X. (2018). *Humans and machines at work*. Palgrave Macmillan.

Möhlmann, M., & Henfridsson, O. (2019). What people hate about being managed by algorithms, according to a study of Uber drivers. Harvard Business Review. https://hbr.org/2019/08/what-people-hate-about-being-managed-by-algorithms-according-to-a-study-of-uber-drivers

O'Neil, C. (2016). *Weapons of math destruction: How big data increases inequality and threatens democracy*. Crown Publishing.

Pasquale, F. (2015). *The black box society*. Harvard University Press.

Russell, S., & Norvig, P. (2021). *Artificial intelligence: A modern approach* (4th ed.). Pearson.

Salin, D. (2003). Ways of explaining workplace bullying. *Human Relations*, 56(10), 1213–1232.

Schmidt, A., & Wiegand, M. (2017). A survey on hate speech detection. *Proceedings of the Fifth International Workshop on Natural Language Processing for Social Media*, 1–10.

Voigt, P., & von dem Bussche, A. (2017). *The EU general data protection regulation (GDPR): A practical guide*. Springer.

Wasserman, S., & Faust, K. (1994). *Social network analysis: Methods and applications*. Cambridge University Press.

Wiggin, T. (2025). Weaponizing the workplace: How algorithmic management shaped Amazon's antiunion campaign in Bessemer, Alabama. Socius, 11. https://doi.org/10.1177/23780231251318389

Wiener, M., Cram, W. A., & Benlian, A. (2021). Technology-mediated control revisited: A review and conceptual extension. Journal of the Association for Information Systems, 22(2), 457–491. https://doi.org/10.17705/1jais.00664

Wood, A., Graham, M., Lehdonvirta, V., & Hjorth, I. (2019). Good gig, bad gig. *Work, Employment and Society*, 33(1), 56–75.

Zapf, D., & Einarsen, S. (2020). Bullying in the workplace. *International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health*, 17(10), 1–12.

Kaynakça

1. Akhnaf, A. F., Nurmayanti, A. A., Kusuma, E., Syahda, M. A., Febriandini, T., Chasyavera, F. A., & Qudsyi, H. (2024). Counting Blessing Activity in Managing Psychological Well-Being for University Students.Psikis: Jurnal Psikologi Islami,10(1), 27-34.
2. Andersen, S. S., & Ronglan, L. T. (2012). Nordic elite sport: Same ambitions, different tracks. Copenhagen Business School Press.
3. Aydın, S. (2018). Spor psikolojisi ve performans ilişkisi. Ankara: Pegem Akademi.
4. Bhambri, E., Dhillon, P. K., Sahni, S. P. (2005). Effect of psychological interventions in enhancing mental toughness dimensions of sports persons. Journal of the Indian academy of applied psychology, 31(1-2), 63-68.
5. Bull, S. J., Shambrook, C. J., James, W., Brooks, J. E. (2005). Towards an understanding of mental toughness in elite English cricketers. Journal of applied sport psychology, 17(3), 209-227.
6. Bourdieu, P. (1993). The field of cultural production. Columbia University Press.
7. Carter, L. (2013). Running in the zone: Mental toughness, imagery, and flow in first time marathon runners. Temple University.
8. Burton, D. ve Raedeke, T. D. (2008). Mentalplans: Sportpsychologyforcoaches. USA: Human Kinetics
9. Clough, P., Earle, K., Sewell, D. (2002). Mental toughness: The concept and its measurement. Solutions in sport psychology, 32-43
10. Crust, L. (2008). A review and conceptual re-examination of mental toughness: Implications for future researchers. Personality and individual differences, 45(7), 576-583.
11. Jones, R., & Smith, L. (2021). Psychological pressure and decision-making in elite sport environments. Journal of Sports Sciences, 39(12), 1450–1462.
12. Jones, G., Hanton, S., Connaughton, D. (2007). A framework of mental toughness in the world's best performers. The Sport Psychologist, 21(2), 243-264.
13. Deloitte. (2024). Annual review of football finance. Deloitte Sports Business Group.
14. Demir, H. (2024). Sporun sosyokültürel işlevi ve toplumsal bütünleşme. Spor Bilimleri Araştırmaları Dergisi, 9(1), 101–118.
15. Doğan, E. (2020). Spor psikolojisi ve performans. Ankara: Pegem Akademi.
16. Doğan, İ., & Yıldız, S. (2024). Futbol taraftarlarında fanatiklik düzeyi ile saldırgan davranışlar arasındaki ilişkinin incelenmesi. Düzce Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi, 14(2), 215–232.
17. Erdemli, A. (2008). Spor felsefesi ve sporun anlamı. İstanbul: E Yayınları.
18. FIFA. (2023). Global football report / Integrity report. Fédération Internationale de Football Association.
19. Fletcher, D., & Sarkar, M. (2022). Psychological resilience in sport performance: A review and conceptual framework. Sport, Exercise, and Performance Psychology, 11(2), 123–140.
20. Gucciardi, D. F., Gordon, S., Dimmock, J. A. (2009). Evaluation of a mental toughness training program for youth-aged Australian footballers: I. A quantitative analysis. Journal of applied sport psychology, 21(3), 307-323.
21. Güllich, A., & Emrich, E. (2022). Talent development in elite sport: A systematic review of long-term athlete development. International Journal of Sports Science & Coaching, 17(4), 789–805.
22. Luthans, F. (2015). Psychological capital and beyond. Oxford University Press.
23. Kahneman, D. (2011). Thinking, fast and slow. Farrar, Straus and Giroux.
24. Karslı, T. A. (2019). Üniversite öğrencilerinde zihinsel dayanıklılık ile üstbilişsel farkındalık arasındaki ilişkinin algılanan sosyal destek ve yaşam doyumu üzerine etkisi. Social Mentality and Researcher Thinkers Journal, 5(5), 109-116
25. Kaya, M. (2023). Spor seyircilerinde şiddet eğilimi ve sosyal kimlik ilişkisi. Celal Bayar Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi, 21(1), 87–102.
26. Kendall, G., & Wickham, G. (2022). Using Foucault's methods. SAGE Publications.
27. Koruç, Z., & Bayar, P. (2016). Elit sporcularda zihinsel dayanıklılık ve performans ilişkisi. Spor Bilimleri Dergisi, 27(3), 145–158.

28. Kumar, N. (2022). Mental Health and Well-being: An Indian Psychology Perspective. Routledge India.
29. Moon, J. A. (2019). Reflection in learning and professional development. Routledge.
30. Nesti, M. (2010). Psychology in football: Working with elite and professional players. Routledge.
31. Newson, J. J., Sukhoi, O., & Thiagarajan, T. C. (2024). MHQ: constructing an aggregate metric of population mental wellbeing. Population Health Metrics, 22(1), 16.
32. Reilly, T., Williams, A. M., & Richardson, D. (2003). Science and soccer. Routledge.
33. Ryff,C.D. and Singer,B.H. (2008). Know thyself and become what you are: A eudaimonic approach to psychological well-being. Journal of Happiness Studies, 9(1), 13-39.
34. Thelwell, R. C., Such, B. A., Weston, N. J., Such, J. D., Greenlees, I. A. (2010). Developing mental toughness: Perceptions of elite female gymnasts. International Journal of Sport and Exercise Psychology, 8(2), 170-188.
35. UEFA (2023). Respect Campaign Report: Promoting Fair Play and Inclusion in European Football. Nyon.
36. UEFA. (2024). Technical report: Elite performance and psychological pressure in football. Union of European Football Associations.
37. UK Home Office. (2021). Football-related violence statistics report.
38. Weinberg, R. S., & Gould, D. (2019). Foundations of sport and exercise psychology (7th ed.). Human Kinetics.
39. Wieser, R., Thiel, H. (2014). A survey of "mental hardiness" and "mental toughness"in professional male football players. Chiropractic & manual therapies, 22(1), 17
40. Yetim, A., & Cengiz, R. (2018). Sporda etkili iletişim. Ankara: Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık.
41. Yılmaz, A. (2023). Kültürel kimlik, toplumsal aidiyet ve modern toplum. Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi, 15(2), 45–60.
42. Yıldıran, İ. (2012). Spor felsefesi ve etik sorunlar. Ankara: Spor Yayınevi.
43. Yıldız, M., & Çelik, O. (2020). Genç futbolcularda psikolojik dayanıklılık ve performans ilişkisi. Beden Eğitimi ve Spor Bilimleri Dergisi, 14(2), 89–101.

Kaynaklar

Anderson, C. A., & Bushman, B. J. (2018). Media violence and the general aggression model. Journal of Social Issues, 74(2), 386–413.

Arkonaç, S.A., (1998), Psikoloji: Zihin Süreçleri Bilimi, (İkinci Baskı), İstanbul: Alfa Basımevi.

Bilgin N. (2007). Kimlik İnşası. Ankara, Aşina Kitaplar.

Boniface, P., (2007), Futbol ve Küreselleşme, (Birinci Baskı), (Çev. Yerguz İ.), İstanbul: NTV Yayınları 5.

Cengiz, R. (2004). Futbol antrenörlerinin saldırganlık türleri ve şiddet olaylarına bakış açıları (Yüksek lisans tezi, Gazi Üniversitesi, Sağlık Bilimleri Enstitüsü).

Cengiz, R., Pulur, A., & Cengiz, Ş. (2008). Futbol hakemlerinin saldırganlık tiplerinin klasman düzeylerine göre incelenmesi. Niğde Üniversitesi Beden Eğitimi ve Spor Bilimleri Dergisi, 2(2), 1–10.

Cengiz, R. (2009). Futbolda psikolojik baskı ve şiddet. TFF-FGM Futbol Eğitim Yayınları.

Cleland, J., & Cashmore, E. (2016). Football fans' views of violence in British football. International Review for the Sociology of Sport, 51(3), 343–360.

Dervent, F., (2007), Lise Öğrencilerinin Saldırganlık Düzeyleri ve Sportif Aktivitelere Katılımla İlişkisi, Yüksek Lisans Tezi, Ankara: Gazi Üniversitesi Eğitim Bilimleri Enstitüsü.

Dunning, E., Murphy, P., & Williams, J. (2019). Spectator violence in sport: A sociological analysis. Routledge.

Giulianotti, R. (2015). Sport and violence: A critical review. European Journal for Sport and Society, 12(3), 201–217.

Kerr, J. H., & Stirling, A. (2017). Aggression in sport. International Journal of Sport Psychology, 48(1), 1–16.

Le Bon, G. (2019). The crowd: A study of the popular mind. Routledge.

Ozan, M. (2002). Futbolda şiddet ve toplumsal etkileri. (Yerel akademik rapor/çalışma).

Tajfel, H., & Turner, J. C. (1986). The social identity theory of intergroup behavior. In Psychology of intergroup relations.

Plessner, H., Schweizer, G., Brand, R., & O'Hare, D. (2017). Decision making in soccer referees. Frontiers in Psychology, 8, 798.

Spaaij, R. (2014). Sports crowd violence: An interdisciplinary synthesis. Aggression and Violent Behavior, 19(2), 146–155.

Wann, D. L., & James, J. D. (2019). Sport fans: The psychology and social impact of fandom (2nd ed.). Routledge.

World Health Organization. (2014). Global status report on violence prevention. World Health Organization

MÜŞTERİ İLİŞKİLERİ YÖNETİMİ

EDİTÖR
DOÇ. DR. ZEKİ YÜKSEKBİLGİLİ

EĞİTİM
yayınevi

MÜŞTERİ İLİŞKİLERİ YÖNETİMİ

Editör: Doç. Dr. Zeki Yüksekbilgili

Yayınevi Grubu Genel Başkanı: Yusuf Ziya Aydoğan (yza@egitimyayinevi.com)
Genel Yayın Yönetmeni: Yusuf Yavuz (yusufyavuz@egitimyayinevi.com)
Sayfa Tasarımı: Kübra Konca Nam
Kapak Tasarımı: Yasemin Çelik Turan

T.C. Kültür ve Turizm Bakanlığı
Yayıncı Sertifika No: 76780

ISBN: 978-625-385-887-2
E-ISBN: 978-625-385-979-4
1. Baskı, Nisan 2026

Baskı Cilt: Vadi Grafik Tasarım ve Reklamcılık Ltd. Şti.
İvedik Org. San.1420. Cad. No: 58/1 Yenimahalle/Ankara
Matbaa Sertifika No: 47479

Kütüphane Kimlik Kartı

MÜŞTERİ İLİŞKİLERİ YÖNETİMİ
Editör: Doç. Dr. Zeki Yüksekbilgili
ISBN: 978-625-385-887-2
E-ISBN: 978-625-385-979-4
XII+290 s., 160x240 mm
Kaynakça var, dizin yok.

Copyright © Bu kitabın Türkiye'deki her türlü yayın hakkı Eğitim Yayınevi'ne aittir. Bütün hakları saklıdır. Kitabın tamamı veya bir kısmı 5846 sayılı yasanın hükümlerine göre kitabı yayımlayan firmanın ve yazarlarının önceden izni olmadan elektronik/mekanik yolla, fotokopi yoluyla ya da herhangi bir kayıt sistemi ile çoğaltılamaz, yayımlanamaz.

EĞİTİM yayınevi

Yayınevi Türkiye Ofis:
Konya: Eğitim Yayınevi Tic. Ltd. Şti., Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
İstanbul: Salon Yayınları, Atakent mah., Yasemen sok., No: 4/B, Ümraniye, İstanbul, Türkiye
Santral: +90 332 351 92 85
Editör hatları: +90 533 151 50 42, +90 507 151 50 43
bilgi@egitimyayinevi.com

Yayınevi Amerika Ofis: New York: Egitim Publishing Group, Inc.
P.O. Box 768/Armonk, New York, 10504-0768, United States of America
americaoffice@egitimyayinevi.com

Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi: Kitapmatik Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi, Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
İnternet Satış: www.kitapmatik.com.tr
Whatsapp hattı: +90 553 950 50 37
bilgi@kitapmatik.com.tr

Kitabevi Şubesi: Eğitim Kitabevi, Şükran mah. Rampalı 121, Meram, Konya, Türkiye
Whatsapp hattı: +90 501 651 92 85
bilgi@egitimkitabevi.com

EĞİTİM YAYINEVİ GRUBU

KAYNAKÇA

Bartels, R. (1976). The History of Marketing Thought. 2nd Ed. Columbus, Ohio: Grid Publishing.

https://www.scribd.com/document/943802017/Bartels-Robert-1976-The-History-of-Marketing-Thought-2nd-ed

Berry, L. L. (1980). Services Marketing Is Different. Business, 30, 24-29.

Blythe, J. (2005) Essentials of Marketing. Third Edition. Pearson Education.

Demirbaş, E. (2022) Anadolu'da Tarih Öncesi Dönemdeki Sosyoekonomik Faaliyetlerin Pazarlama Tarihi Açısından Önemi. Ömer Halisdemir Üniversitesi İktisadi ve İdari Bilimler Fakültesi Dergisi, 15 (4), 783- 800.

Geniş, M. A. (2022). Pazarlama faaliyetlerinin izlerini Eski Asur ticaretinde aramak: Kültepe tabletlerine ilişkin yazın üzerinden bir yeni okuma. Pazarlama ve Pazarlama Araştırmaları Dergisi, 15(1), 245–270.

Kotler, P. & Armstrong, G. (1993). Marketing An Introduction (Third Edition). New Jersey, USA: Prentice- Hall.

Kotler, P., Armstrong, G., Saunders, J. & Wong, V. (2005). Principles of Marketing. Fourth European Edition. Pearson Education Limited.

Kotler Philip&Gary M. Armstrong, (2010), Principles of Marketing. 13th Edition. Prentice Hall,

Kotler, P. & Armstrong, G. (2012). Principles of Marketing. 14th Edition. New Jersey, USA: Pearson Prentice Hall.

Kotler, P., & Keller, K. L. (2016). Marketing Management. 15th Edition. Pearson Education.

Mucuk, İ. (2007). Pazarlama İlkeleri. 16. Basım. Türkmen Kitabevi, İstanbul.

Öztürk, S. A. (2012). Hizmet Pazarlaması. 12. Baskı. Ekin Basın Yayın Dağıtım.

Prabhaker, P. R., Goldhar J. D., David L. (1995). Marketing Implications of Newer Manufacturing Technologies. Journal of Business & Industrial Marketing, 10 (2), 48-58. https://doi.org/10.1108/08858629510087373

Tikoo, N. (2022) Editor. Marketing Management/Essentials of Marketing. Lovely Professional University, Excel Books Private Limited, New Delhi, ISBN: 978-93-87034-74-7. https://ebooks.lpude.in/arts/ba/year_2/DCOM405_DMGT408_MARKETING_MANAGEMENT_DMGT203_ESSENTIALS_OF_MARKETING.pdf

Üner, M. (2003). Pazarlama Tanımı Üzerine. Pi Dergisi, 4(4), 44-57.

KAYNAKÇA

Abdeta, O. E., Zewdie, S. (2021) The Effects of Promotional Mix Strategies on Organizational Performance: Evidence from Systematic Review of Literature, International Journal of Business and Economics Research, Vol. 10, Issue.6

Akgün, S. (2015), Adım Adım Satış, Adra Yayıncılık, İstanbul

Albérico, R., & Casaca, J. A. (2023). Relationship marketing and customer retention - A systematic literature review. Studies in Business and Economics, 18(3), 44–66. https://doi.org/10.2478/sbe-2023-0044

Ali, N. (2024). Customer lifetime value (CLV) insights for strategic marketing success and its impact on organizational financial performance. Cogent Business & Management, 11(1), Article 2361321. https://doi.org/10.1080/23311975.2024.2361321

Alotaibi, E. K., Khanfar, I. A. A., Ismaeel, B., & Shkeer, A. S. (2025). Analyzing the influence of direct marketing strategies on consumer purchasing decisions. Heritage and Sustainable Development, 7(1), 329–338. https://doi.org/10.37868/hsd.v7i1.1133

Asakdiyah, S. (2026). Relationship marketing as a driver of competitive advantage in service industries. Jurnal Manajemen Bisnis dan Kewirausahaan, 6(1), 505–519. https://doi.org/10.55606/jumbiku.v6i1.6863

Aydin, S. (2025). Why does customer relationship management exist? OSF Preprints. https://doi.org/10.31219/osf.io/abcde

Badarou, N. S. (2021). *The impact of marketing mix (4P's) on consumer buying behavior in the telecommunication sector: A study on mobile operators in Cameroon* (Yüksek Lisans Tezi). Istanbul Aydın University Institute of Graduate Studies, İstanbul.

Belch, G. E., & Belch, M. A. (2015). *Advertising and Promotion: An Integrated Marketing Communications Perspective* (10th ed.). McGraw-Hill.

Bindeeba, D. S., & diğerleri. (2026). Harnessing digital–relational synergies for sustainable SME performance: Exploring the interplay between digital marketing and network capital in resource-constrained settings. International Journal of Educational Advancement. https://doi.org/10.1186/s40991-026-00137-6

Borden, N.H., "The Concept of the Marketing Mix", Science in Marketing. J.Wiley and Sons. New York, 1960

Bozkurt, İ. (2013). Pazarlama İletişiminde Sihirli Dokunuşlar. İstanbul: MediaCat

Campbell, M. C. (1999). "Perceptions of Price Unfairness: Antecedents and Consequences." *Journal of Marketing Research*.

Chaffey, D. & Ellis-Chadwick, F. (2016). Digital Marketing, and UK. Pearson: Harlow (GB).

Desta, E. Zewudie, S. (2023). The Influence of Promotional Mix Strategies on Consumers' Buying Behavior: Evidence from Systematic Review of Literature, Eur. Chem. Bull. 2023,12(Special Issue 4), 20865-20883

Ferman, M. (1994). Klasik Pazarlama Teorisinin Yerleşik Bileşenleri (4P) Modeline Bir Eleştiri, İ.Ü. Siyasal Bilgiler Fakültesi Dergisi, No:8, Temmuz.

Gobbilla, U. Kiran, D. S. (2025). A Comparative Analysis of Traditional and Digital Marketing Strategies in Era of E-Commerce. International Journal of Engineering, Business and Management (IJEBM). Vol-9, Issue-3, Jul-Sep, 2025

Ha, M. T. (2023). Understanding the mediating effect of switching costs on service value, quality, satisfaction, and loyalty. Humanities and Social Sciences Communications, 10, Article 288. https://doi.org/10.1057/s41599-023-01797-6

Hinterhuber, A. (2008). "Customer value-based pricing strategies: Why companies resist." *Journal of Business Strategy*.

Kahneman, D., & Tversky, A. (1979). "Prospect Theory: An Analysis of Decision under Risk." *Econometrica*.

Kannan, P. K., & Kopalle, P. K. (2001). "Dynamic pricing on the Internet: Importance and implications for consumer behavior." *International Journal of Electronic Commerce*.

Kaur, R. Singh, R. Gehlot, A., Priyadarshi, N., Twala, B. (2022) Marketing Strategies 4.0: Recent Trends and Technologies in Marketing, Sustainability, www.mdpi.com

Khan, M. T. (2014). The concept of 'marketing mix' and its elements (A conceptual review paper). *International Journal of Information, Business and Management*, *6*(2), 95–100.

Kotler, P., & Armstrong, G. (2008). *Principles of marketing* (12th ed.). Pearson Education.

Kotler, P., & Keller, K. L. (2016). *Marketing Management* (15th ed.). Pearson.

Kotler, P.(2015). Marketing Management, Pearson

Koushik, A. (2025). Impact of artificial intelligence on customer relationship management. ResearchGate. https://doi.org/10.13140/RG.2.2.14789.88801

Kuštelega, M., & diğerleri. (2025). The impact of customer lifetime value in customer relationship management: A bibliometric analysis. TEM Journal, 14(3), 2711–2722. https://doi.org/10.18421/TEM143-71

Lang, L.D, Lim, W.M., Guzman, F. (2022) How does promotion mix affect brand equity? Insights from a mixed-methods study of low involvement products, Journal of Business Research, Vol. 141, P.175-190

Lin, J. Y., & diğerleri. (2025). Driving innovation through customer relationship management—A data-driven approach. Sustainability, 17(8), 3663. https://doi.org/10.3390/su17083663

Lim, W. M. ve diğ. (2023). Transformative marketing in the new normal: A novel practice-scholarly integrative review of business-to-business marketing mix challenges, opportunities, and solutions, Journal of Business Research. Vol. 160. May

McCarthy, E. J. (1960). *Basic Marketing: A Managerial Approach*. Irwin.

McCarthy, E. J. (1975). *Basic marketing: A managerial approach* (5th ed.). ISBN: 0-256- 01567-8.

Mihanović, Z. (2026). Membership model as part of relationship marketing on the example of football club. Zbornik radova Ekonomskog fakulteta u Rijeci/Proceedings of Rijeka Faculty of Economics: Journal of Economics and Business, 44(1), 1–24

Mueller, S. (2025). Purpose in marketing and advertising: Developing a definition and framework for future research. Journal of Current Issues & Research in Advertising, 46(4), 453–472.

Nagle, T. T., & Müller, G. (2017). *The Strategy and Tactics of Pricing: A Guide to Growing More Profitably*. Routledge.

Nguyen, H. S. (2024). The impact of value co-creation behavior on customer loyalty in the service domain. Heliyon, 10(24), Article e30639. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.heliyon.2024.e30639

Percy, W. S., Visvanathan, N., & Watson, C. (2020). Relationship marketing: Strategic and tactical challenges for SMEs. International Scholars Journals. https://www.internationalscholarsjournals.com/articles/relationship-marketing-strategic-and-tactical-challenges-for-smes.pdf

Rajendra Kumar, V. R. (2025). Digital marketing: A transformative shift in social media marketing – Opportunities and challenges. ACR Journal. https://acr-journal.com/article/digital-marketing-a-transformative-shift-in-social-media-marketing-opportunities-and-challenges-1477

Rosário, A. (2025). The impact of relationship marketing on customer loyalty: A systematic literature review. International Journal of Marketing, Communication and New Media, 13(24), 139–158

Roy, S. K., Singh, G., Hope, M., Nguyen, B., & Harrigan, P. (2025). AI-capable relationship marketing: Shaping the future of customer relationships. Journal of Business Research, 182, Article 114789. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2025.114789

Ryńca, R., & Ziaeian, Y. (2021). Applying the goal programming in the management of the 7P marketing mix model at universities – Case study. *PLOS ONE*, *16*(11), e0260067. https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0260067

Semenova, M. (2010). Marketing mix approaches: Where is "branding"? In *Proceedings of the Scientific-Practical Conferenc "Business Education as a Tool for Sustainable Economic Development"*. Baikal International Business School, Irkutsk State University.

Sharma, S. Pandey, V. K. (2025). Traditional Marketing Vs. Digital Marketing: A Comparative Analysis of Effectiveness, International Journal for Multidisciplinary Research (IJFMR), Vol.7, Issue.3, May-June

Singh, M. (2012). Marketing mix of 4P's for competitive advantage. *IOSR Journal of Business and Management*, *3*(6), 40–45. http://www.iosrjournals.org

Ulqinaku, A. (2025). When sales promotions make consumers experiencing financial restrictions purchase more or less: The role of decisional conflict. Italian Journal of Marketing. Advance online publication. https://doi.org/10.1007/s43039-025-00112-2

Waterschoot, W. V., & Van den Bulte, C. (1992). The 4P classification of the marketing mix revisited. *Journal of Marketing*, *56*(4), 83–93. https://doi.org/10.1177/002224299205600407

Yardımcıoğlu, M. (2024). Halkla ilişkiler ve tanıtım. Journal of Western European Social Sciences, 1(1), 39–44. https://doi.org/10.5281/zenodo.12779303

Yudelson, J. (1999). Adapting McCarthy's four P's for the twenty-first century. *Journal of Marketing Education*, *21*(1), 60–67.

https://www.ama.org

https://ivypanda.com/essays/traditional-marketing-vs-relationship-marketing

https://www.prca.global/sites/default/files/PRCA%20PR%20DEFINITION%20JAN%2026.pdf

https://www.researchgate.net/publication/395987375_Tools_and_the_role_of_personalized_communications_in_forming_customer_experience

KAYNAKÇA

Abouhawwash, M., Rosak-Szyrocka, J., & Gupta, S. K. (Eds.). (2025). *Aspects of Industry* 5.0. CRC Press.

Aloysius C. A. (2020). Customer 5.0 and predictive analysis [Online forum post]. LinkedIn. https://www.linkedin.com/pulse/customer-50-predictive-analysis-aloysius-chan/.

Awan, T. M. (Ed.). (2024). *Customer relationship management: Contemporary concepts and strategies*. IntechOpen. http://dx.doi.org/10.5772/intechopen.111023.

Ayentimi, D. T. (2020). *Who is a Customer?* In R. E. Hinson, O. Adeola, T. Lituchy, A. F. O.Amartey (Eds), Customer Service Management in Africa: A Strategic and Operational Perspective (pp. 11-22). New York: Routledge .

Ayman, U. (Ed.). (2023). *A new era of consumer behavior - In and beyond the pandemic.* IntechOpen. http://dx.doi.org/10.5772/intechopen.100829.

Baciu, L. (2020). Customers 4.0: Who they are? What they want? Why companies should reinvent for them? Lumeer. https://www.lumeer.io/customers-4-0-who-they-are/.

Bangarwa, K., & Boora, K. (2021). Retailing 4.0: A study in the context of new transformations of the retail market. *Journal of Marketing Vistas*, 11(2), 19–32.

Bartosik-Purgat, M., & Filimon, N. (Eds.). (2023). *European consumers in the digital era: Implications of technology, media and culture on consumer behavior.* Routledge.

Bheekharry, N. D. (2022). Moving on with digital innovation: The always-connected customer. *Lecture Notes in Networks and Systems*, 557–571. https://doi.org/10.1007/978-981-19-2225-1_49.

Borgström, B., Araujo, L., & Hertz, S. (2025). Who is the customer? On multiple-customer representation in supply chains. *Logistics,* 9(2), 65. https://doi.org/10.3390/logistics9020065.

Boulding, W., Staelin, R., Ehret, M., & Johnston, W. J. (2005). A customer relationship management roadmap: What is known, potential pitfalls, and where to go. *Journal of Marketing*, 69(4), 155–166.

Bozbay, Z. (2021). Customer management: From past to the future. In A. Sekerkaya (Ed.), Contemporary issues in strategic marketing. Istanbul University Press.

Buffon, C. Z., Elshennawy, A., & Cudney, E. A. (2024). The evolution into customer 4.0: A systematic literature review. *Journal of Management & Engineering Integration*, 17(2), 1-9. https://doi.org/10.62704/10057/28460.

Cochoy, F. (2005). A brief history of 'customers,' or the gradual standardization of markets and organizations. *Sociologie du Travail*, 47, S36–S56.

Dash, G., Kiefer, K., & Paul, J. (2021). Marketing-to-Millennials: Marketing 4.0, customer satisfaction and purchase intention. *Journal of Business Research*, 122, 608–620. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2020.10.016.

Demirel, Y. (2006). *Müşteri ilişkileri yönetimi ve bilgi paylaşımı* (Yayın No. 195). IQ Kültür Sanat Yayıncılık.

Doğan, S. (2005). *Çalışan ilişkileri yönetimi ERM*. Kare Yayınları.

Drucker, P. F. (1954). *The practice of management*. Harper & Row.

George, B. P., & Paul, J. (Eds.). (2020). *Digital transformation in business and society: Theory and cases*. Palgrave Macmillan.

Hinson, R. E. (2017). *Customer service essentials* (2nd ed.). Sedco Publishing Limited.

Hinson, R. E., Adeola, O., Lituchy, T. R., & Amartey, A. F. O. (Eds.). (2020). *Customer service management in Africa: A strategic and operational perspective*. Routledge.

Hoekstra, J. C., Leeflang, P. S. H., & Wittink, D. R. (1999). The customer concept: The basis for a new marketing paradigm. *Journal of Market Focused Management*, 4, 43–76.

Khargharia, H. S., Rehman, M. H. U., Banerjee, A., Montori, F., Forkan, A. R. M., & Jayaraman, P. P. (2023). Towards Marketing 4.0: Vision and survey on the role of IoT and data science. *Societies,* 13(4), 100. https://doi.org/10.3390/soc13040100.

Kılıçer, K., & Odabaşı, H. F. (2010). Bireysel yenilikçilik ölçeği (BYÖ): Türkçeye uyarlama, geçerlik ve güvenirlik çalışması. *Hacettepe Üniversitesi Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi*, 38(38), 150-164.

Kotler, P., & Armstrong, G. (2020). *Principles of Marketing* (18th ed.). Pearson.

Kotler, P., Kartajaya, H., & Setiawan, I. (2010). *Marketing 3.0*. Wiley. https://doi.org/10.1002/9781118257883.

Kotler, P., Kartajaya, H., & Setiawan, I. (2019). *Marketing 4.0: Moving from traditional to digital.* In World Scientific eBooks (pp. 99–123). https://doi.org/10.1142/9789813275478_0004.

Kumar, V. (2024). *Valuing customer engagement: Strategies to measure and maximize profitability* (2nd ed.). Springer Nature Switzerland AG. https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-031-43296-5.

Lu, Y., Adrados, J. S., Chand, S. S., & Wang, L. (2021). Humans are not machines—Anthropocentric human–machine symbiosis for ultra-flexible smart manufacturing. *Engineering,* 7(6), 734–737. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.eng.2021.04.015.

Martín-Guart, R., & Cavia, J. F. (2014). Advertising and media agencies in the face of the change in the media ecosystem. *Cuadernos.info*, 34, 13–25. https://doi.org/10.7764/cdi.34.572.

Marzo, M., Pedraja, M., & Rivera, P. (2007). The customer concept in university services: A classification. *International Review on Public and Non Profit Marketing*, 4(1/2), 65-80.

Mazurek, G., & Tkaczyk, J. (Eds.). (2016). *The impact of the digital world on management and marketing*. Poltext.

McKean, John. (2003). *Customers are people... the human touch*. John Wiley & Sons.

Okeke, T. C. (2023*). Antecedents and consequences of customer engagement behaviour in the hospitality industry: A moderated mediation*. In U. Ayman (Ed.), A new era of consumer behavior - In and beyond the pandemic (pp. 177-201). IntechOpen. http://dx.doi.org/10.5772/intechopen.107139.

Ots, M. (2009). Who is the customer in the "customer value?" Inherent problems in the marketing of advertising media. *The International Journal on Media Management*, 11(3-4), 124-134. https://doi.org/10.1080/14241270903278850.

Özaydın, E. (2022). Pazarlama Çalışanlarının Bireysel Yenilikçilik Düzeylerinin İncelenmesi. *Sosyal Bilimler Araştırmaları Dergisi*, 17(2), 150-159.

Reinartz, W. J., & Kumar, V. (2002). *The mismanagement of customer loyalty*. Harvard Business Review, 80(7), 86–94.

Rogers, E. M. (2003). *Diffusion of innovations* (5th ed.). Free Press.

Rosak-Szyrocka, J., Gupta, S. K., & Boccia, F. (2025). *New role of value for customer 5.0 in augmented era*. In M. Abouhawwash, J. Rosak-Szyrocka, & S. K. Gupta (Eds.), Aspects of Industry 5.0 (pp. 1-20). CRC Press.

Roubal, O. (2023). *Consumer culture and abundance of choices: Having more, feeling blue*. In U. Ayman (Ed.), A new era of consumer behavior - In and beyond the pandemic (pp. 3-20). IntechOpen. http://dx.doi.org/10.5772/intechopen.105607.

Schwartz, B. (2004). *The paradox of choice: Why more is less* (1st ed.). ECCO.

Shah, D., Rust, R. T., Parasuraman, A., Staelin, R., & Day, G. S. (2006). The path to customer centricity. *Journal of Service Research*, 9(2), 113–124.

Skawińska, E., Zalewski, R. I., & Wyrwa, J. (2023). Students' food consumption behavior during COVID-19 lockdown. *Sustainability,* 15(12), 9449. https://doi.org/10.3390/su15129449.

Strasser, S. (1989). *Satisfaction guaranteed: The making of the American mass market*. Pantheon Books.

Tapscott, D. (2008*). Grown up digital: How the next generation is changing your world*. New York: McGraw-Hill.

Wereda, W., & Woźniak, J. (2019). Building relationships with Customer 4.0 in the era of Marketing 4.0: The case study of innovative enterprises in Poland. *Social Sciences*, 8(6), 177. https://doi.org/10.3390/socsci8060177.

Winarko, T., Parapak, E. R., Virananda, S. A., Yulianti, R., & Istijanto, I. (2022). The effect of perceived value and marketing 4.0 on customer satisfaction and purchase intention in e-commerce context. *International Journal of Electronic Commerce Studies*, 13(3), 69. https://doi.org/10.7903/ijecs.2121.

Xi, W. (2021). Changes in marketing strategy structure based on smartphones. E3S *Web of Conferences*, 251, 01019. https://doi.org/10.1051/e3sconf/202125101019.

KAYNAKÇA

Aaker, D. A. (1991). Managing brand equity: Capitalizing on the value of a brand name. Free Press.

Anderson, E. W., & Sullivan, M. W. (1993). The antecedents and consequences of customer satisfaction for firms. Marketing science, 12(2), 125–143.

Anderson, E. W. (1998). Customer satisfaction and word of mouth. Journal of Service Research, 1(1), 5–17.

Anderson, E. W., Fornell, C., & Lehmann, D. R. (1994). Customer satisfaction, market share, and Profitability: Findings from Sweden. Journal of Marketing, 58(3), 53–66.

Avcılar, M.Y. (2023). Müşteri ilişkileri yönetimi. Akademisyen Kitabevi.

Bandyopadhyay, S., & Martell, M. (2007). Does attitudinal loyalty influence behavioral loyalty? A theoretical and empirical study. Journal of retailing and consumer services, 14(1), 35–44.

Batra, R., & Ahtola, O. T. (1991). Measuring the hedonic and utilitarian sources of consumer attitudes. Marketing letters, 2(2), 159–170.

Berger, P. D., & Nasr, N. I. (1998). Customer lifetime value: Marketing models and applications. Journal of Interactive Marketing, 12(1), 17–30.

Berman, B. (2006). Developing an effective customer loyalty program. California Management Review, 49(1), 123–148.

Chaudhuri, A., & Holbrook, M. B. (2001). The chain of effects from brand trust and brand affect to brand performance: the role of brand loyalty. Journal of Marketing, 65(2), 81–93.

Day, G. S. (1969). A two-dimensional concept of brand loyalty. Journal of Advertising Research, 9(3), 29-35.

Dick, A. S., & Basu, K. (1994). Customer loyalty: toward an integrated conceptual framework. Journal of the Academy of Marketing Science, 22(2), 99–113.

Dodds, W. B., Monroe, K. B., & Grewal, D. (1991). Effects of price, brand, and store information on buyers' product evaluations. Journal of Marketing Research, 28(3), 307–319.

Fornell, C. (1992). A national customer satisfaction barometer: The Swedish experience. Journal of Marketing, 56(1), 6–21.

Garbarino, E., & Johnson, M. S. (1999).The different roles of satisfaction, trust, and commitment in customer relationships. Journal of Marketing, 63(2), 70–87.

Gupta, S., & Lehmann, D. R. (2003). Customers as assets. Journal of Interactive Marketing, 17(1), 9–24.

Gustafsson, A., Johnson, M. D., & Roos, I. (2005). The effects of customer satisfaction, relationship commitment dimensions, and triggers on customer retention. Journal of Marketing, 69(4), 210–218.

Gwinner, K. P., Gremler, D. D., & Bitner, M. J. (1998). Relational benefits in services industries:

the customer's perspective. Journal of the academy of marketing science, 26(2), 101–114.

Hennig-Thurau, T., Gwinner, K. P., & Gremler, D. D. (2002). Understanding relationship marketing outcomes: an integration of relational benefits and relationship quality. Journal of Service Research, 4(3), 230–247.

Holbrook, M. B., & Hirschman, E. C. (1982). The experiential aspects of consumption: Consumer

fantasies, feelings, and fun. Journal of Consumer Research, 132–140.

Homburg, C., Koschate, N., & Hoyer, W. D. (2005). Do satisfied customers really pay more? A study of the relationship between customer satisfaction and willingness to pay. Journal of Marketing, 69(2), 84–96.

Karakaya Eren, G.K. (2022). Müşteri değeri ve marka: Marka imajı ve marka bağlılığı ekseninde Müşteri değeri. Gazi Kitabevi.

Kotler, P., Armstrong, G. (1991). Principles of Marketing (5th Edition). Prentice Hall.

Kotler, P., Armstrong, G. (2018). Principles of Marketing (17th Global Edition). Pearson Education.

Kotler, P.,&Keller, K.L. (2009). Marketing management (13th ed). Pearson International.

Mathwick, C., Malhotra, N., & Rigdon, E. (2001). Experiential value: conceptualization, measurement, and application in the catalog and Internet shopping environment☆. Journal of Retailing, 77(1), 39–56.

Meyer-Waarden, L., & Benavent, C. (2009). Grocery retail loyalty program effects: self-selection or Purchase behavior change?. Journal of the Academy of Marketing Science, 37(3), 345–358.

Meyer-Waarden, L., & Benavent, C. (2006). The impact of loyalty programmes on repeat purchase behaviour. Journal of Marketing Management, 22(1-2), 61–88.

Mittal, V., & Kamakura, W. A. (2001). Satisfaction, repurchase intent, and repurchase behavior: Investigating the moderating effect of customer characteristics. Journal of Marketing Research, 38(1), 131–142.

Odabaşı, Y. (2015). Satışta ve pazarlamada müşteri ilişkileri yönetimi (CRM) (12. bs.). Aura kitaplığı.

Oliver, R. L. (1980). A cognitive model of the antecedents and consequences of satisfaction decisions. Journal of Marketing Research, 17(4), 460–469.

Oliver, R. L. (1999). Whence consumer loyalty?. Journal of Marketing, 63(4_suppl1), 33–44.

Ravald, A., & Grönroos, C. (1996). The value concept and relationship marketing. European journal of marketing, 30(2), 19–30.

Sheth, J. N., Newman, B. I., & Gross, B. L. (1991). Why we buy what we buy: A theory of consumption values. Journal of Business Research, 22(2), 159–170.

Singh, J., & Pandya, S. (1991). Exploring the effects of consumers′ dissatisfaction level on complaint behaviours. European Journal of Marketing, 25(9), 7–21.

Srinivasan, S. S., Anderson, R., & Ponnavolu, K. (2002). Customer loyalty in e-commerce: an

exploration of its antecedents and consequences. Journal of Retailing, 78(1), 41–50.

Sweeney, J. C., & Soutar, G. N. (2001). Consumer perceived value: The development of a multiple-item scale. Journal of Retailing, 77(2), 203–220.

Teas, R. K., & Agarwal, S. (2000). The effects of extrinsic product cues on consumers' perceptions of quality, sacrifice, and value. Journal of the Academy of Marketing Science, 28(2), 278–290.

Woodruff, R. B. (1997). Customer value: the next source for competitive advantage. Journal of the Academy of Marketing Science, 25(2), 139–153.

Zeithaml, V. A. (1988). Consumer perceptions of price, quality, and value: a means-end model and synthesis of evidence. Journal of Marketing, 52(3), 2–22.

Holbrook, M. B., & Hirschman, E. C. (1982). The experiential aspects of consumption: Consumer fantasies, feelings, and fun. Journal of Consumer Research, 132–140.

KAYNAKÇA

Buttle, F., & Maklan, S. (2019). Customer Relationship Management: Concepts and Technologies (4th ed.). Routledge.

Chatterjee, S., Rana, N. P., Dwivedi, Y. K., & Baabdullah, A. M. (2021). Understanding AI adoption in customer relationship management: A systematic literature review and future research agenda. International Journal of Information Management, 57, 102270. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ijinfomgt.2020.102270

Chen, I. J., & Popovich, K. (2003). Understanding customer relationship management (CRM): People, process and technology. Business Process Management Journal, 9(5), 672–688. https://doi.org/10.1108/14637150310496758

Çiçek, E. (2017). Pazarlamada ve rekabette başarının anahtarı müşteri ilişkileri yönetimi, Eğitim Yayınevi.

Davenport, T. H., Guha, A., Grewal, D., & Bressgott, T. (2020). How artificial intelligence will change the future of marketing. Journal of the Academy of Marketing Science, 48(1), 24–42. https://doi.org/10.1007/s11747-019-00696-0

Garrido-Moreno, A., and Padilla-Meléndez, A. (2011). Analyzing the Impact of Knowledge Management on CRM Success: The Mediating Effects of Organizational Factors. International, Journal of Information Management, 31(5): 437-444.

Gray, P., & Byun, J. (2001). Customer relationship management. In J. N. Sheth & A. Parvatiyar (Eds.), Handbook of relationship marketing (pp. 57–72). Sage Publications.

Kumar, V., & Reinartz, W. (2018). Customer relationship management: Concept, strategy, and tools (3rd ed.). Springer. https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-662-55381-7

Lemon, K. N., & Verhoef, P. C. (2016). Understanding customer experience throughout the customer journey. Journal of Marketing, 80(6), 69–96. https://doi.org/10.1509/jm.15.0420

Liao, S. H., Chu, P. H., & Hsiao, P. Y. (2012). Data mining techniques and applications–A decade review from 2000 to 2011. Expert systems with applications, 39(12), 11303-11311.

Maklan, S., Knox, S., & Ryals, L. (2005). Using real options to help build the business case for CRM

Odabaşı, Y. (1997). Satış ve Pazarlamada Müşteri İlişkileri. Der Yayınları, İstanbul

Pan, S. L. (2005). Customer perspective of CRM systems: A focus group study. International Journal

Parvatiyar, A., & Sheth, J. N. (2001). Customer relationship management: Emerging practice, process, and discipline. Journal of Economic and Social Research, 3(2), 1–34.

Payne, A., & Frow, P. (2005). A strategic framework for customer relationship management. Journal of Marketing, 69(4), 167–176.

Peppers, D., & Rogers, M. (2011). Managing customer relationships: A strategic framework (2nd ed.). Wiley.

Rahimi, R., & Kozak, M. (2017). Impact of customer relationship management on Customer satisfaction: The case of a budget hotel chain. Journal of travel & tourism marketing, 34(1), 40-51.

Ryals, Lynette, and Simon Knox. "Cross-functional issues in the implementation of relationship marketing through customer relationship management." European management journal 19, no. 5 (2001): 534-542.

Sin, L. Y. M., Tse, A. C. B., & Yim, F. H. K. (2005). CRM: Conceptualization and scale development. European Journal of Marketing, 39(11/12), 1264–1290.

Swift, R. S. (2001). Accelerating Customer Relationships: Using CRM and Relationship Technologies. Prentice Hall.

Tanner, J. (2005). Why CRM doesnt work: How to win by letting customers manage the relationship.

Winer, R. S. (2001). A framework for customer relatioship managment.California Managment Review, 43(4), 89-105.

Wedel, M., & Kannan, P. K. (2016). Marketing analytics for data-rich environments. Journal of Marketing, 80(6), 97–121. https://doi.org/10.1509/jm.15.0413

KAYNAKÇA

Askool, S.S. ve Nakat, K., (2010). "Scoping Study to Identify Factors Influencing the Acceptance of Social CRM", Proceedings of the 2010 IEEE ICMIT, 1055-106

Boulding, W., Staelin, R., Ehret, M., & Johnston, W. J. (2005). A customer relationship management roadmap: What is known, potential pitfalls, and where to go. Journal of Marketing, 69(4), 155-166. https://doi.org/10.1509/jmkg.2005.69.4.155

Burns, K. S., (2008). "A Historical Examination of The Development of Social Media and Its Application to The Public Relations Industry," in 2008 ICA Preconference Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

Buttle, F., & Maklan, S. (2019). Customer relationship management: Concepts and technologies (4th ed.). Routledge. https://doi.org/10.4324/9781351016551

Chen, I. J., & Popovich, K. (2003). Understanding customer relationship management (CRM): People, process and technology. Business Process Management Journal, 9(5), 672-688. https://doi.org/10.1108/14637150310496758

Çelik, K., & Karakaş, A. (2021). The effect of electronic customer relationship management on perceived customer relationship quality and customer loyalty. Journal of Emerging Economies and Policy, 6(2), 382-393.

Deniz, S. (2001). İlişkisel pazarlama kavramı ve müşteri ilişkileri yönetimi. Yönetim ve Ekonomi: Celal Bayar Üniversitesi İktisadi ve İdari Bilimler Fakültesi Dergisi, 8(2), 1–15.

Fjermestad, J., & Romano, N. C. (2003). Electronic customer relationship management: Revisiting the general principles of usability and resistance - An integrative implementation framework. Business Process Management Journal, 9(5), 572-591. https://doi.org/10.1108/14637150310496695

Frow, P., Payne, A., Wilkinson, I. F., & Young, L. (2011). Customer management and CRM: Addressing the dark side. Journal of Services Marketing, 25(2), 79-89. https://doi.org/10.1108/08876041111119804

Gajić, J., Živković, R., Stanković, J. ve Brdar, I. (2016). Social CRM in the Airline Industry. Sitcon (s. 8791).

Greenberg, P. (2009). CRM at the speed of light: Social CRM 2.0 strategies, tools, and techniques for engaging your customers (4th ed.). McGraw-Hill.

Güler, E. G. (2014). Otel işletmelerinde müşteri için değer yaratma ve müşteri sadakati arasındaki ilişki. İşletme Araştırmaları Dergisi, 6(3), 37–56.

Güleş, H.K., Akgemci, T. ve Civelek, A. (2005). Stratejik bir rekabet aracı olarak müşteri ilişkileri yönetimi: konaklama işletmeleri üzerine bir uygulama. Selçuk Üniversitesi İ.İ.B.F. Sosyal ve Ekonomik Araştırmalar Dergisi, 5 (9), ss.273-290.

Hamşioğlu, A. B. (2004). Pazarlamada yeni açılım: Birebir pazarlama ve müşteri ilişkileri yönetimi. Akademik Bakış Dergisi, 4(1), 45–60.

Harrigan, P., Miles, M. P., Fang, Y. ve Roy, S. K. (2020). The role of social media in the engagement and information processes of social CRM. International Journal of Information Management, 54, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ijinfomgt.2020.102151.l.

Khodakarami, F., & Chan, Y. E. (2014). Exploring the role of customer relationship management (CRM) systems in customer knowledge creation. Information & Management, 51(1), 27-42. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.im.2013.09.001

Kumar, V., & Reinartz, W. (2018). Customer relationship management: Concept, strategy, and tools. Springer. https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-662-55381-7

Lemon, K. N., & Verhoef, P. C. (2016). Understanding customer experience throughout the customer journey. Journal of Marketing, 80(6), 69-96. https://doi.org/10.1509/jm.15.0420

Mithas, S., Krishnan, M. S., & Fornell, C. (2005). Why do customer relationship management applications affect customer satisfaction? Journal of Marketing, 69(4), 201-209. https://doi.org/10.1509/jmkg.2005.69.4.201

Morgan, R. M., & Hunt, S. D. (1994). The commitment-trust theory of relationship marketing. Journal of Marketing, 58(3), 20-38. https://doi.org/10.1177/002224299405800302

Neslin, S. A., Grewal, D., Leghorn, R., Shankar, V., Teerling, M. L., Thomas, J. S., & Verhoef, P. C. (2006). Challenges and opportunities in multichannel customer management. Journal of Service Research, 9(2), 95-112. https://doi.org/10.1177/1094670506293559

Ngai, E. W. T., Xiu, L., & Chau, D. C. K. (2009). Application of data mining techniques in customer relationship management: A literature review and classification. Expert Systems with Applications, 36(2), 2592-2602. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.eswa.2008.02.021

Payne, A., & Frow, P. (2005). A strategic framework for customer relationship management. Journal of Marketing, 69(4), 167-176. https://doi.org/10.1509/jmkg.2005.69.4.167

Peppers, D., & Rogers, M. (2017). Managing customer experience and relationships: A strategic framework (3rd ed.). Wiley.

Reinartz, W., Krafft, M., & Hoyer, W. D. (2004). The customer relationship management process: Its measurement and impact on performance. Journal of Marketing Research, 41(3), 293-305. https://doi.org/10.1509/jmkr.41.3.293.35991

Rigby, D. K., Reichheld, F. F., & Schefter, P. (2002). Avoid the four perils of CRM. Harvard Business Review, 80(2), 101-109.

Romano, N. C., Jr., & Fjermestad, J. (2003). Electronic commerce customer relationship management: A research agenda. Information Technology and Management, 4(2-3), 233-258. https://doi.org/10.1023/A:1022906513502

Tiwana, A. (2001). The essential guide to knowledge management: E-business and CRM applications. Prentice Hall PTR.

Trainor, K. J., Andzulis, J. M., Rapp, A., & Agnihotri, R. (2014). Social media technology usage and customer relationship performance: A capabilities-based examination of social CRM. Journal of Business Research, 67(6), 1201-1208. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2013.05.002

Verhoef, P. C., Kannan, P. K., & Inman, J. J. (2015). From multi-channel retailing to omni-channel retailing: Introduction to the special issue on multi-channel retailing. Journal of Retailing, 91(2), 174-181. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jretai.2015.02.005

Yereli, A. N. (2001). "Müşteri İlişkileri Yönetimi (CRM) ve Günümüz Türkiye'sindeki Yeri". Yönetim ve Ekonomi Dergisi, 8(1), 29-42.

KAYNAKÇA

Binsaeed, R. H. et al. (2023). Customer engagement and CRM capabilities. Sustainability.

Buttle, F., & Maklan, S. (2019). Customer relationship management: concepts and technologies. Routledge.

Chatterjee, S., Rana, N. P., Tamilmani, K., & Sharma, A. (2021). The effect of AI-based CRM on organization performance and competitive advantage: An empirical analysis in the B2B context. Industrial Marketing Management, 97, 205-219.

Gao, Y., & Liu, H. (2023). Artificial intelligence-enabled personalization in interactive marketing: a customer journey perspective. Journal of research in interactive marketing, 17(5), 663-680.

Grönroos, C. (1993). Toward a third phase in service quality research. Advances in Services Marketing and Management, 2, 49–64.

Kotler, P., & Keller, K. L. (2016). A framework for marketing management (6/E). Baskı, Essex: Pearson Education Limited.

Kumar, V., & Reinartz, W. (2018). Customer Relationship Management: Concept, Strategy and Tools (3rd ed.). Springer.

Ledro, C. et al. (2025). Artificial intelligence in customer relationship management: A systematic framework for a successful integration. Journal of Business Research.

Payne, A., & Frow, P. (2017). Relationship marketing. Journal of Services Marketing.

Payne, A., & Frow, P. (2005). A strategic framework for customer relationship management. Journal of Marketing, 69(4), 167–176.

Reinartz, W., Krafft, M., & Hoyer, W. (2004). The customer relationship management process. Journal of Marketing Research, 41(3), 293–305.

Suoniemi, S., Zablah, A., Terho, H., Olkkonen, R., Straub, D., & Makkonen, H. (2022). CRM system implementation and firm performance: the role of consultant facilitation and user involvement. Journal of Business & Industrial Marketing

Verhoef, P. C., Kannan, P. K., & Inman, J. J. (2015). From multi-channel retailing to omni-channel customer experience. Journal of Retailing, 91(2), 174–181.

KAYNAKÇA

Aktepe, C.; Baş M., & Tolon M. (2009)..Müşteri İlişkileri Yönetimi, 1. Baskı,Ankara

Arnbjerg M. (2004). Emergence of Mobile CRM in Western Europe – Vendor Strategies, IDC, Framingham, MA.

Aziz A. (2022). İletişime Giriş, Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık, 6. Basım

Buttle F. (2001). The CRM value chain. Marketing Business, 96(2), 52-55

Boulding W., Staelin R., Ehret M. & Johnston W. J. (2005). A customer relationship management roadmap: What is known, potential pitfalls, and where to go. Journal of Marketing, 69, 155-166

Chalmeta, R., Campos, C. & Grangel, R. (2001). References architectures for enterprise integration. Journal of Systems and Software, 57 (3), 175– 191

Choudhury, M. M., & Harrigan, P. (2014). CRM to social CRM: the integration of new technologies into customer relationship management Journal of Strategic Marketing, 22(2), 149–176.

Cortimiglia M. N., Ghezzi A., & Renga F. (2011). Mobile applications and their delivery platforms. IT Professional Magazine, 13(5), 51-56

Defazio, N.; BirbilD., Atalay, N. & Yıldırım, Ş. (2000). Pazarlama Yönetiminde Yeni Yaklaşımlar ve Küçük ve Orta Boy İşletmeler, MPM Yayınları, Ankara.

Demirel Y. (2017). Müşteri İlişkileri Yönetimi Teori Uygulama Ölçüm,3. Baskı, Ankara

De Vries, L., Gensler, S., & Leeflang, P. S. H. (2012). Popularity of brand posts on brand Fan pages: an investigation of the effects of social media marketing. Journal of Interactive Marketing, 26(2), 83–91.

Deng J. & Lin Y. (2022). The benefits and challenges of ChatGBT: An overview, Frontiers in Computing and Intelligent Systems, 2 (2), 81-83.

Fidan M., &Tarakcı H.N. (2019). İletişimde Algı Yönetimi, Atlas Akademi, Konya

Fiske J. (2011). İletişim Çalışmalarına Giriş, Pharmakon Yayınevi, 4. Basım

Frow P. E. & Payne A. F. (2009). Customer relationship management: a strategic perspective. Journal of Business Market Management, 3(1), 7-27.

Erdoğan İ. (2005). İletişimi Anlamak, Pozitif Matbaacılık, 2. Baskı

Gartner Research (2011). Gartner customer 360 summit 2011, available at: https://www.gartner.com/imagesrv/summits/docs/na/customer-360/C360_2011_brochure_FINAL.pdf (erişim:12. 2025).

Glazer, R. (1997). Strategy and structure in information-intensive markets: The relationship between marketing and IT. Journal of Market-Focused Management, 2(1), 65-81

Greenberg P. (2010). The impact of CRM 2.0 on customer insight. Journal of Business and Industrial Marketing, 25(6), 410–419.

Greenville, M. (2005). Big brands still won't use mobile, Report of SMS and Mobile Messaging Association, www.160characters.org/news.php?action ¼ view&nid ¼ 1647 (erişim:11. 2025).

Gökçe O. (2006). İletişim bilimi insan ilişkilerinin anatomisi, Siyasal Kitapevi, 2006, 1. Baskı.

Güldür, G. (2004). 4 Temel bileşeni ile CRM dünyası-4x4 CRM, http://www.crminturkey.org/crm/archive/showppt.asp?pptID, Erişim Tarihi: 17.11.2025.

Haluza D., & Jungwirth, D. (2023). Artificial intelligence and ten societal megatrends: An exploratory study using GPT-3. Systems, 11(3), 120

Hanna, R., Rohm, A., & Crittenden, V. L. (2011). We're all connected: the power of the social media ecosystem. Business Horizons, 54(3), 265–273.

Hollebeek, L., Glynn, M. S., & Brodie, R. J. (2014). Consumer brand engagement in social media: conceptualization, scale development and validation. Journal of Interactive Marketing, 28(2), 149–165.

Hootsuite. (2020), Digital in 2020: Global Digital Review We are Social. Vancouver, Canada: Hootsuite.

Kaplan, A. M., & Haenlein, M. (2010). Users of the world, unite! The challenges and opportunities of social media. Business Horizons, 53(1), 59–68.

Kennerley M., Neely A. (2001). Enterprise resource planning: analysing the impact. Integrated Manufacturing Systems, 12 (2), 103–113

Khan R. U., Salamzadeh Y., Iqbal Q., & Yang S. (2022). The impact of customer relationship management and company reputation on customer loyalty: The mediating role of customer satisfaction. Journal of Relationship Marketing, 21(1), 1-26.

Konya-Baumbach E., Biller M., & von Janda S. (2023). Someone out there? A study on the social presence of anthropomorphized chatbots. Computers in Human Behavior, 139, 107513

Kumar, V. (2013). Profitable customer engagement: concept, metric and strategies. New Delhi: Sage Publications.

Kumar, V. and Pansari, A. 2015. Competitive advantage through engagement. Journal of Marketing Research, In Press, doi:10.1509/jmr.15.0044.

Kumar, V., Aksoy, L., Donkers, B., Venkatesan, R., Wiesel, T., & Tillmanns, S. (2010). Undervalued or overvalued customers: capturing total customer engagement value. Journal of Service Research, 13(3), 297–310.

Laksamana, P. (2020). I will Always Follow You: Exploring the Role of Customer Relationship in Social Media Marketing, International Review of Management, 10 (3), 22-28.

Lehmkuhl, T., and Jung, R. 2013. Towards social CRM - scoping the concept and guiding research. Proceedings of the 26th Bled eConference, Bled, Slovenia, 190–205.

Malthouse, E. C., Haenlein, M., Skiera, B., Wege, E., & Zhang, M. (2013). Managing customer relationships in the social media era: introducing the social CRM house. Journal of Interactive Marketing, 27(4), 270–280.

Manovich, L. (2002). The Language of New Media, MIT Press

Meng, Q., Zhang, N., Zhao, X., Li, F., & Guan, X. (2016). The governance strategies for public emergencies on social media and their effects: a case study on the microblog data. Electronic Markets, 26(1), 15–29.

Murtarelli G., Collina C. & Romenti S. (2023). Hi! How can I help you today?: investigating the quality of chatbots-millenials relationship within the fashion industry' The TQM Journal, Vol. 35, No.3, pp.719-733

Musser, J., & O'Reilly, T. (2007). Web 2.0 principles and best practices. Gravenstein: O'Reilly Media, Inc

Nysveen H., Pedersen P. E., Thorbjornsen H. & Berthon P. (2005). Mobilizing the brand: the effects of mobile services on brand relationships and main channel use, Journal of Service Research, Vol. 7 No. 3, pp. 257-76

Park C-H. & Kim Y-G. (2003). A framework of dynamic CRM: Linking marketing with information strategy, Business Process Management Journal, Vol. 9 No. 5, pp. 652-71.

Paul J., Unedo A. & Dennis C. (2023). ChatGPT amd consurmers: Benefits, pitfals and future research agenda, International Journal of Consumer Studies,2023;47:1213-1225

Przegalińska A. (2022). Collaborative artificial intelligence. The example of virtual assistants and conversational AI. Artificial Intelligence (AI) as a Megatrend Shaping Education, 12

Reid, R.P. (2002). Waginig public relations: A cornerstone of fourth- generation warfare, Journal of Information Warfare, 1 (5), 51-65

Reinhold, O., and Alt, R. 2012. Social customer relationship management: state of the art and learnings from current projects. Proceedings of the 25th Bled eConference, Bled, Slovenia, 155–169.

Rodriguez M. & Trainor K. (2016). A conceptual model of the drivers and outcomes of mobile CRM application adoption. Journal of Research in Interactive Marketing. 10 (1): 67–84.

Rossanty Y. Irawan N. (2019). Communication and customer relations strategy in improving hotel guests' satisfaction in samosir tourism area, North Sumatra, Indonesia, International Journal of Management, 10(6), 88-98.

Sasser, S., Kilgour, M., & Hollebeek, L. D. (2014). Marketing in an interactive world: the evolving nature of communication processes using social media. In K. Lertwachera & A. Ayanso (Eds.),Harnessing the Power of Social Media and Web Analytics: Techniques, Tools, and Applications (chapter 2) (pp. 29–52). NewYork: IGI Global.

Sinisola J., Salo J., Karjaluoto H. & Leppaniemi M. (2007). Mobile customer relationship management: underlying issues and challenges, Business Process Management Journal, Vol. 13, No.6, pp.771-787.

Solmaz, I. (2014). Nöropazarlama faaliyetlerinde bilinçaltı reklamcılık ve tüketici algısı üzerindeki etkisi, Yüksek Lisans Tezi, İzmir Gediz Üniversitesi

Subagja A. D., Ausat A. M. A, Sari A. R., Wanof M. I. & Suherlan (2023). Improving customer service quality in MSMEs through the use of chatGBT, Jurnal Minfo Polgan, Volume 12, Nomor 2, Juni

Sun B., Li S., Zhou C. (2006). Adaptive learning and proactive customer relationship management, Journal of Interctive Marketing, 20 (3-4).

Sypchalska D. K. (2019). How chatbots influence marketing, Management, Vol. 23, No.1 ISSN 1429-9321.

Taecharungroj V. (2023). What can ChatGPT do? analyzing early reactions to the innovative AI chatbot on twitter. Big Data and Cognitive Computing, 7(1), 35

Truly A. (2022). I used the ChatGPT AI chatbot to do my holiday shopping this year. Digital Trends. https://www.digitaltrends.com/computing/iused-chatgpt-to-do-my-holiday-shopping-this-year

Wallord, H. (2004). The new era of customer relationship, Business Strategy Review, 13.

KAYNAKÇA

Alavi, M., & Leidner, D. E. (2001). Review: Knowledge management and knowledge management systems: Conceptual foundations and research issues. MIS Quarterly, 25(1), 107–136. https://doi.org/10.2307/3250961

Berger, P. D., & Nasr, N. I. (1998). Customer lifetime value: Marketing models and applications. Journal of Interactive Marketing, 12(1), 17–30. https://doi.org/10.1002/(SICI)1520-6653(199824)12:1<17::AID-DIR3>3.0.CO;2-K

Berry, L. L. (1995). Relationship marketing of services—Growing interest, emerging perspectives. Journal of the Academy of Marketing Science, 23(4), 236–245. https://doi.org/10.1177/009207039502300402

Boulding, W., Staelin, R., Ehret, M., & Johnston, W. J. (2005). A customer relationship management roadmap: What is known, potential pitfalls, and where to go. Journal of Marketing, 69(4), 155–166. https://doi.org/10.1509/jmkg.2005.69.4.155

Buttle, F. (2009). Customer relationship management: Concepts and technologies (2nd ed.). Butterworth-Heinemann.

Buttle, F., & Maklan, S. (2019). Customer relationship management: Concepts and technologies (4th ed.). Routledge.

Chaffey, D., & Ellis-Chadwick, F. (2019). Digital marketing: Strategy, implementation and practice (7th ed.). Pearson Education.

Davenport, T. H. (2018). The AI advantage: How to put the artificial intelligence revolution to work. MIT Press.

Davenport, T. H., & Prusak, L. (1998). Working knowledge: How organizations manage what they know. Harvard Business School Press.

Day, G. S. (2000). Managing market relationships. Journal of the Academy of Marketing Science, 28(1), 24–30. https://doi.org/10.1177/0092070300281003

Dick, A. S., & Basu, K. (1994). Customer loyalty: Toward an integrated conceptual framework. Journal of the Academy of Marketing Science, 22(2), 99–113. https://doi.org/10.1177/0092070394222001

Gebert, H., Geib, M., Kolbe, L., & Brenner, W. (2003). Knowledge-enabled customer relationship management: Integrating customer relationship management and knowledge management concepts. Journal of Knowledge Management, 7(5), 107–123. https://doi.org/10.1108/13673270310505421

Gold, A. H., Malhotra, A., & Segars, A. H. (2001). Knowledge management: An organizational capabilities perspective. Journal of Management Information Systems, 18(1), 185–214. https://doi.org/10.1080/07421222.2001.11045669

Greenberg, P. (2010). CRM at the speed of light: Social CRM strategies, tools, and techniques for engaging your customers (4th ed.). McGraw-Hill.

Grönroos, C. (1994). From marketing mix to relationship marketing: Toward a paradigm shift in marketing. Management Decision, 32(2), 4–20. https://doi.org/10.1108/00251749410054774

Huang, M.-H., & Rust, R. T. (2021). Artificial intelligence in service. Journal of Service Research, 24(1), 3–18. https://doi.org/10.1177/1094670520902266

Kahneman, D. (2011). Thinking, fast and slow. Farrar, Straus and Giroux.

Kotler, P., & Keller, K. L. (2016). Marketing management (15th ed.). Pearson Education.

Kumar, V., & Reinartz, W. (2016). Creating enduring customer value. Journal of Marketing, 80(6), 36–68. https://doi.org/10.1509/jm.15.0414

Ngai, E. W. T., Xiu, L., & Chau, D. C. K. (2009). Application of data mining techniques in customer relationship management: A literature review and classification. Expert Systems with Applications, 36(2), 2592–2602. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.eswa.2008.02.021

Nonaka, I., & Takeuchi, H. (1995). The knowledge-creating company. Oxford University Press.

Payne, A., & Frow, P. (2005). A strategic framework for customer relationship management. Journal of Marketing, 69(4), 167–176. https://doi.org/10.1509/jmkg.2005.69.4.167

Peppers, D., & Rogers, M. (1997). Enterprise one to one: Tools for competing in the interactive age. Currency Doubleday.

Reinartz, W., Krafft, M., & Hoyer, W. D. (2004). The customer relationship management process: Its measurement and impact on performance. Journal of Marketing Research, 41(3), 293–305. https://doi.org/10.1509/jmkr.41.3.293.35991

Rigby, D. K., Reichheld, F. F., & Schefter, P. (2002). Avoid the four perils of CRM. Harvard Business Review, 80(2), 101–109.

Ryals, L., & Payne, A. (2001). Customer relationship management in financial services: Towards information-enabled relationship marketing. Journal of Strategic Marketing, 9(1), 3–27. https://doi.org/10.1080/09652540123024

Sin, L. Y. M., Tse, A. C. B., & Yim, F. H. K. (2005). CRM: Conceptualization and scale development. European Journal of Marketing, 39(11/12), 1264–1290. https://doi.org/10.1108/03090560510623253

Walsh, J. P., & Ungson, G. R. (1991). Organizational memory. Academy of Management Review, 16(1), 57–91. https://doi.org/10.2307/258607

Wedel, M., & Kannan, P. K. (2016). Marketing analytics for data-rich environments. Journal of Marketing, 80(6), 97–121. https://doi.org/10.1509/jm.15.0413

Zahay, D., & Griffin, A. (2004). Customer learning processes, strategy selection, and performance in business-to-business service firms. Decision Sciences, 35(2), 169–203. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.00117315.2004.02338.x

Zahay, D., & Griffin, A. (2010). Marketing strategy selection, marketing metrics, and firm performance. Journal of Business & Industrial Marketing, 25(2), 84–93. https://doi.org/10.1108/08858621011017714

KAYNAKÇA

Akter, S., Wamba, S. F., Gunasekaran, A., Dubey, R., & Childe, S. J. (2019). How to improve strategic alignment of big data analytics and business strategy. Journal of Business Research, 101, 345–355.

Al Islam, R. (2025). Netflix - Customer churn prediction with ML and personalized recommendations. https://vsenk.com/use-case/netflix-customer-churn-prediction-with-ml-and-personalized-recommendations

Barney, J. (1991). Firm resources and sustained competitive advantage. Journal of Management, 17(1), 99–120.

Becker, L., & Jaakkola, E. (2020). Customer experience: Fundamental premises and implications for research. Journal of the Academy of Marketing Science, 48(4), 630–648.

Buttle, F., & Maklan, S. (2019). Customer relationship management: Concepts and technologies (4th ed.). London, Routledge.

Chatterjee, S., Chaudhuri, R., Vrontis, D., & Jabeen, F. (2022). Digital transformation of organization using AI-CRM: From microfoundational perspective to an integrated framework. Journal of Business Research, 153, 46–58.

Davenport, T., Guha, A., & Grewal, D. (2020). How artificial intelligence will change the future of marketing. Journal of the Academy of Marketing Science, 48(1), 24–42.

Day, G. S. (2000). Managing market relationships. Journal of the Academy of Marketing Science, 28(1), 24–30.

Elsyah, R. D. (2025). he impact of E-CRM applications on consumer purchasing behaviour: study case Trendyol in Ankara, Türkiye, Research Journal of Business and Management, 12(2), 74-86.

Erdil, T. S. ve Özdemir, O. (2016). The Determinants of Relationship Between Marketing Mix Strategy and Drivers of Export Performance in Foreign Markets: An Application on Turkish Clothing Industry. Procedia-Social and Behavioral Sciences, 235, 546-556.

Garanti BBVA. (2023). 2023 Entegre Faaliyet Raporu. https://www.garantibbvainvestorrelations.com/tr/images/pdf/GBFR23_entegre_TR.pdf

Garanti BBVA. (2024). 2024 Entegre Faaliyet Raporu. https://www.garantibbvainvestorrelations.com/tr/images/pdf/GarantiBBVA-2024-Entegre-Faaliyet-Raporu.pdf

Gomez-Uribe, C. A., & Hunt, N. (2015). The Netflix recommender system: Algorithms, business value, and innovation. ACM Transactions on Management Information Systems (TMIS), 6(4), 1–19.

Grönroos, C. (1994). From marketing mix to relationship marketing. Management Decision, 32(2), 4–20.

Gummesson, E. (2002). Total relationship marketing. London, Routledge.

Gupta, S., Lehmann, D. R., & Stuart, J. A. (2004). Valuing customers. Journal of marketing research, 41(1), 7-18.

Gupta, S., & Zeithaml, V. (2006). Customer metrics and their impact on financial performance. Marketing science, 25(6), 718-739.

Hallikainen, H., Savimäki, E., & Laukkanen, T. (2020). Fostering B2B sales with customer big data analytics. Industrial Marketing Management, 86, 90–98.

Hallinan, B., & Striphas, T. (2016). Recommended for you: The Netflix algorithm and the politics of algorithmic culture. New Media & Society, 18(1), 117–137.

Homburg, C., Jozic, D., & Kuehnl, C. (2017). Customer Experience Management: Toward Implementing an Evolving Marketing Concept. Journal of the Academy of Marketing Science, 45, 377-401.

Huang, M.-H., & Rust, R. T. (2021). A strategic framework for artificial intelligence in marketing. Journal of the Academy of Marketing Science, 49(1), 30–50.

Ijomah, T. I., Idemudia, C., Eyo-Udo, N. L., & Anjorin, K. F. (2024). The role of big data analytics in customer relationship management: Strategies for improving customer engagement and retention. World Journal of Advanced Science and Technology, 6(1), 13-24.

Jin, Z. (2024). Analysis of the Successful Marketing Strategy of Starbucks Based on 4P Theory. Advances in Economics, Management and Political Sciences, 85, 18-23.

Kaplan, R. S., & Norton, D. P. (1996). The balanced scorecard: Translating strategy into action. Harvard Business Review Press.

Keiningham, T. L., Aksoy, L., Bruce, H. L., Cadet, F., Clennell, N., Hodgkinson, I. R., & Kearney, T. (2020). Customer experience driven business model innovation. Journal of Business Research, 116,431–440.

Kim, J., Suh, E., & Hwang, H. (2003). A model for evaluating the effectiveness of CRM using the balanced scorecard. Business Process Management Journal, 9(5), 699–714.

Kumar, V., & Reinartz, W. (2018). Customer relationship management: Concept, strategy, and tools (3rd ed.). Springer.

Kumar, V., Dixit, A., Javalgi, R. G., & Dass, M. (2021). Digital Transformation and AI Adoption in Marketing and Sales: Opportunities and Challenges. Industrial Marketing Management, 95, 48-60.

Ledro, C., Nosella, A., & Vinelli, A. (2022). Artificial intelligence in customer relationship management: Literature review and future research directions. Journal of Business & Industrial Marketing, 37(1), 48–63.

Lemon, K. N., & Verhoef, P. C. (2016). Understanding customer experience. Journal of Marketing, 80(6), 69–96.

Marr, B. (2018,). Starbucks: Using big data, analytics and artificial intelligence to boost performance. Forbes. https://www.forbes.com/sites/bernardmarr/2018/05/28/starbucks-using-big-data-analytics-and-artificial-intelligence-to-boost-performance/

Marr, B. (2019). Artificial intelligence in practice: how 50 successful companies used AI and machine learning to solve problems. John Wiley & Sons.

Martin, K., & Murphy, P. (2017). The role of data privacy in marketing. Journal of the Academy of Marketing Science, 45(2), 135–155.

Morgan, R. M., & Hunt, S. D. (1994). The commitment-trust theory of relationship marketing. Journal of Marketing, 58(3), 20–38.

Odabaşı, Y. (2006). Satışta ve Pazarlamada Müşteri İlişkileri Yönetimi (CRM), Sistem Yayıncılık.

Oliver, R. L. (1997). Satisfaction: A behavioral perspective on the consumer. McGraw-Hill.

Öztayşi, B. ve Özok, A. F. (2009). Müşteri İlişkileri Yönetiminde Etkinliği Arttırmak İçin Bir Bulanık Model Önerisi. İstanbul Teknik Üniversitesi Dergisi Seri D: Mühendislik, 8 (4), 149-159

Payne, A., & Frow, P. (2005). A strategic framework for customer relationship management. Journal of Marketing, 69(4), 167–176.

Ramshaw, A. (2022). Net Promoter Score Case Studies. https://www.genroe.com/blog/net-promoter-score-success-stories-and-case-studies/984

Reichheld, F. F. (2003). The one number you need to grow. Harvard Business Review, 81(12), 46-55.

Reichheld, F. F., & Sasser, W. E. (1990). Zero defections: Quality comes to services. Harvard Business Review, 68(5), 105-111.

Reinartz, W., Krafft, M., & Hoyer, W. (2004). The customer relationship management process. Journal of Marketing Research, 41(3), 293–305.

Rodriguez, M., & Trainor, K. J. (2016). A conceptual model of the drivers and outcomes of mobile CRM application adoption. Journal of Research in Interactive Marketing, 10(1), 67–84.

Rodriguez, M., & Boyer, S. L. (2020). The impact of mobile customer relationship management (mCRM) on sales collaboration and sales performance. Journal of Marketing Analytics, 8(3), 137–148.

Rust, R. T., Lemon, K. N., & Zeithaml, V. A. (2004). Return on marketing. Journal of Marketing, 68(1), 109–127.

Salesforce. (2025). Einstein AI use cases and performance metrics. Salesforce Official Resources. https://www.salesforce.com/artificial-intelligence/use-cases

Sephora Case Studie: nGrow Blog (2024a), Sephora's omnichannel approach to enhance customer loyalty.. https://www.ngrow.ai/blog/case-study-sephoras-omnichannel-approach-to-enhance-customer-loyalty

Sephora Case Studie: 42Signals (2024b), Sephora's digital strategy: How smart beauty sales & their insider program revolutionized retail. 42Signals Blog. https://www.42signals.com/blog/sephora-digital-strategy

Shah, D., Kumar, V., & Kim, K. H. (2014). Managing customer profits: The power of habits. Journal of Marketing Research, 51(6), 726-741.

Sin, L. Y., Tse, A. C., & Yim, F. H. (2005). CRM: Conceptualization and scale development. European Journal of Marketing, 39(11/12), 1264–1290.

Smith, B., & Linden, G. (2017). Two decades of recommender systems at Amazon.com. IEEE Internet Computing, 21(3), 12–18.

Srivastava, R. K., Fahey, L., & Christensen, H. K. (2001). The resource-based view and marketing: The role of intangible assets in creating shareholder value. Journal of Management, 27(6), 777–802.

Theodorakopoulos, L., & Theodoropoulou, A. (2024). Leveraging big data analytics for understanding consumer behavior in digital marketing: A systematic review. Human Behavior and Emerging Technologies, 2024(1), 3641502.

Trainor, K. J., Andzulis, J. M., Rapp, A., & Agnihotri, R. (2014). Social media technology usage and customer relationship performance: A capabilities-based examination of social CRM. Journal of Business Research, 67(6), 1201–1208.

Verhoef, P. C. (2003). Understanding the effect of customer relationship management efforts on customer retention and customer share development. Journal of Marketing, 67(4), 30-45.

Verhoef, P. C., Kannan, P. K., & Inman, J. (2015). From multi-channel retailing to omni-channel retailing. Journal of Retailing, 91(2), 174–181.

Wedel, M., & Kannan, P. K. (2016). Marketing analytics for data-rich environments. Journal of Marketing, 80(6), 97–121.

Zeithaml, V. A., Berry, L. L., & Parasuraman, A. (1996). The behavioral consequences of service quality. Journal of Marketing, 60(2), 31–46.

Zhang, S., Yao, L., Sun, A., & Tay, Y. (2021). Deep learning based recommender system: A survey and new perspectives. ACM Computing Surveys, 52(1), 1–38.

KAYNAKÇA

Cameron, K. S., & Quinn, R. E. (2011). Diagnosing and Changing Organizational Culture: Based on the Competing Values Framework (3rd ed.). San Francisco: Jossey-Bass.

Duan, Y., & Fang, L. B. (2025). How do firms manage their long-term customer relationship? The role of customer experience and constructive mechanism on customer commitment from utilitarian and hedonic perspectives. SAGE OpenJanuary-March 2025:1–15. https://doi.org/10.1177/21582440251323580

Dwivedi, R. K., Lohmor Choudhary, S., Dixit, R. S., Sahiba, Z., & Naik, S. (2024). The customer loyalty vs. customer retention: The impact of customer relationship management on customer satisfaction. Web Intelligence, 22, 425–442 https://doi.org/10.3233/WEB-230098

Ledro, C., Nosella, A., Vinelli, A., Dalla Pozza, I., & Souverain, T. (2025). Artificial intelligence in customer relationship management: A systematic framework for a successful integration. Journal of Business Research, 199, 115531. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2025.115531

Padilla, N., & Ascarza, E. (2021). Overcoming the cold start problem of customer relationship management using a probabilistic machine learning approach. Journal of Marketing Research, Volume 58(issue 5),981–1006. https://doi.org/10.1177/00222437211032938

Payne, A., & Frow, P. (2017). Relationship Marketing: Looking Backwards towards the Future. Journal of Services Marketing, 31, 11-15. https://doi.org/10.1108/JSM-11-2016-0380

Roy, S. K., Tehrani, A. N., Pandit, A., Apostolidis, C., & Ray, S. (2025). AI-capable relationship marketing: Shaping the future of customer relationships. Journal of Business Research, 192, 115309. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2025.115309

Schein, E. (2010). Organizational Culture and Leadership. Wiley Imprint 4th edition.

Vuong, B. N., Hieu, V. T., Lien, L. T. P., & Huyen, N. T. T. (2025). How customer orientation reduces job burnout through emotional labor and its impact on turnover intention: Does perceived organizational support matter? Acta Psychol (Amst) 2025 Sep:259:105331. doi:10.1016/j.actpsy.2025.105331. Epub 2025 Jul23

KAYNAKÇA

Adnan, A. Z., Rahayu, A., Hendrayati, H., & Yusuf, R. (2021, February). The role of electronic customer relationship management (E-CRM) in improving service quality. In Journal of Physics: Conference Series (Vol. 1764, No. 1, p. 012051). IOP Publishing.

Agnihotri, R., Dingus, R., Hu, M. Y., & Krush, M. T. (2016). Social media: Influencing customer satisfaction in B2B sales. Industrial marketing management, 53, 172-180.

Ahmed, B. S., Amroush, F., & Maati, M. B. (2019). The intelligence of E-CRM applications and approaches on online shopping industry. In Advanced methodologies and technologies in digital marketing and entrepreneurship (pp. 70-82). IGI Global Scientific Publishing.

Akter, S., Bandara, R., Hani, U., Wamba, S. F., Foropon, C., & Papadopoulos, T. (2019). Analytics-based decision-making for service systems: A qualitative study and agenda for future research. International Journal of Information Management, 48, 85-95.

Akter, S., Mohiuddin Babu, M., Hossain, T. M. T., Dey, B. L., Liu, H., & Singh, P. (2024). Omnichannel management capabilities in international marketing: the effects of word of mouth on customer engagement and customer equity. International Marketing Review, 41(1), 42-73.

Akter, S., Wamba, S. F., Gunasekaran, A., Dubey, R., & Childe, S. J. (2016). How to improve firm performance using big data analytics capability and business strategy alignment?. International journal of production economics, 182, 113-131.

Aldaihani, F. M. F., & Ali, N. A. (2018). Effect of Electronic Customer Relationship Management on Electronic service quality provided by the commercial banks in Kuwait. International Journal of Academic Research in Accounting, Finance and Management Sciences, 8(2), 143-154.

Aldaihani, F. M. F., Abu-Romman, S. A. T., Mohammad, A. A. S., Alserhan, A. F., Khodeer, S. M. D. T., Alrfai, M. M., ... & Al-Hawary, S. I. S. (2023). Determining the dimensions of electronic customers' relationship management in Jordanian insurance companies. In Emerging Trends and Innovation in Business and Finance (pp. 3-19). Singapore: Springer Nature Singapore.

Al-Gasawneh, J. A., AlZubi, K. N., Anuar, M. M., Padlee, S. F., Ul-Haque, A., & Saputra, J. (2022). Marketing performance sustainability in the Jordanian hospitality industry: The roles of customer relationship management and service quality. Sustainability, 14(2), 803.

Al-Gasawneh, J. A., Anuar, M. M., Dacko-Pikiewicz, Z., & Saputra, J. (2021). The impact of customer relationship management dimensions on service quality. Polish Journal of Management Studies, 23(2), 24-41.

Al-Gasaymeh, A., Al-Gasaymeh, L. A., Kasem, J., Jaber, J. J., Al-Naimi, A. A., Alnimer, E. M., & Al-Gasawneh, J. (2024). The Impact of Digital Transformation on Customer Satisfaction in Jordanian Commercial Banks. In International Conference on National Institutions' Role in Confronting Environmental Risks-Reality and Solutions (pp. 101-108). Cham: Springer Nature Switzerland.

Al-Hawary, S. I. S., & Alhajri, T. M. S. (2020). Effect of electronic customer relationship management on customers' electronic satisfaction of communication companies in Kuwait. Calitatea, 21(175), 97-102.

Alshawi, S., Missi, F., & Irani, Z. (2011). Organisational, technical and data quality factors in CRM adoption—SMEs perspective. Industrial Marketing Management, 40(3), 376-383.

Alshurideh, M. T., Al Kurdi, B., Saleh, S., Massoud, K., & Osama, A. (2023). IoT applications in business and marketing during the coronavirus pandemic. In The Effect of Information Technology on Business and Marketing Intelligence Systems (pp. 2541-2551). Cham: Springer International Publishing.

Beck, N., & Rygl, D. (2015). Categorization of multiple channel retailing in Multi-, Cross-, and Omni-Channel Retailing for retailers and retailing. Journal of retailing and consumer services, 27, 170-178.

Becker, L., & Jaakkola, E. (2020). Customer experience: fundamental premises and implications for research. Journal of the academy of marketing science, 48(4), 630-648.

Bharadwaj, A., El Sawy, O. A., Pavlou, P. A., & Venkatraman, N. V. (2013). Digital business strategy: toward a next generation of insights. MIS quarterly, 471-482.

Chatterjee, S., Chaudhuri, R., & Vrontis, D. (2022). Big data analytics in strategic sales performance: mediating role of CRM capability and moderating role of leadership support. EuroMed Journal of Business, 17(3), 295-311.

Chatterjee, S., Chaudhuri, R., Vrontis, D., & Thrassou, A. (2023). Examining the role of social CRM capability in online marketing communication. Journal of Marketing Communications, 29(2), 118-136.

Chatterjee, S., Rana, N. P., Khorana, S., Mikalef, P., & Sharma, A. (2023). Assessing organizational users' intentions and behavior to AI integrated CRM systems: A meta-UTAUT approach. Information Systems Frontiers, 25(4), 1299-1313.

Chen, H., Chiang, R. H., & Storey, V. C. (2012). Business intelligence and analytics: From big data to big impact. MIS quarterly, 1165-1188.

Chen, I. J., & Popovich, K. (2003). Understanding customer relationship management (CRM) People, process and technology. Business process management journal, 9(5), 672-688.

Choudhury, M. M., & Harrigan, P. (2014). CRM to social CRM: the integration of new technologies into customer relationship management. Journal of Strategic Marketing, 22(2), 149-176.

Dastane, O. (2020). Impact of digital marketing on online purchase intention: Mediation effect of customer relationship management. Journal of Asian Business Strategy.

Erevelles, S., Fukawa, N., & Swayne, L. (2016). Big Data consumer analytics and the transformation of marketing. Journal of business research, 69(2), 897-904.

Eugene, E., & Syahchari, D. H. (2024). Analyzing the Impact of Digital Marketing, Website Design, e-CRM, and Customer Experience on Online Customer Buying Behavior. In 2024 IEEE Technology & Engineering Management Conference-Asia Pacific (TEMSCON-ASPAC) (pp. 1-8). IEEE.

Fang, J., Liu, H., Cai, Z., & Tan, C. W. (2023). Omni-channel retailing on platforms: Disentangling the effects of channel integration and inter-platform function usage difference. Journal of Operations Management, 69(2), 197-216.

Farooqi, R., & Dhusia, D. K. (2011). A comparative study of CRM and e-CRM technologies. Indian journal of computer science and engineering, 2(4), 624-627.

Foltean, F. S., Trif, S. M., & Tuleu, D. L. (2019). Customer relationship management capabilities and social media technology use: Consequences on firm performance. Journal of business research, 104, 563-575.

Gangwar, H., Date, H., & Ramaswamy, R. (2015). Understanding determinants of cloud computing adoption using an integrated TAM-TOE model. Journal of enterprise information management, 28(1), 107-130.

Garrido-Moreno, A., & Padilla-Meléndez, A. (2011). Analyzing the impact of knowledge management on CRM success: The mediating effects of organizational factors. International Journal of Information Management, 31(5), 437-444.

Garrido-Moreno, A., García-Morales, V. J., Lockett, N., & King, S. (2018). The missing link: Creating value with social media use in hotels. International Journal of Hospitality Management, 75, 94-104.

George, G., Haas, M. R., & Pentland, A. (2014). Big data and management. Academy of management Journal, 57(2), 321-326.

Harrigan, P., & Miles, M. (2014). From e-CRM to s-CRM. Critical factors underpinning the social CRM activities of SMEs. Small Enterprise Research, 21(1), 99-116.

Harrigan, P., Evers, U., Miles, M., & Daly, T. (2017). Customer engagement with tourism social media brands. Tourism management, 59, 597-609.

Harrigan, P., Soutar, G., Choudhury, M. M., & Lowe, M. (2015). Modelling CRM in a social media age. Australasian Marketing Journal, 23(1), 27-37.

Hashem, I. A. T., Yaqoob, I., Anuar, N. B., Mokhtar, S., Gani, A., & Khan, S. U. (2015). The rise of "big data" on cloud computing: Review and open research issues. Information systems, 47, 98-115.

Haudi, H., Rahadjeng, E. R., Santamoko, R., Putra, R. S., Purwoko, D., Nurjannah, D., ... & Purwanto, A. (2022). The role of e-marketing and e-CRM on e-loyalty of Indonesian companies during Covid pandemic and digital era. Uncertain Supply Chain Management, 10(1), 217-224.

Heller Baird, C., & Parasnis, G. (2011). From social media to social customer relationship management. Strategy & leadership, 39(5), 30-37.

Hendriyani, C., & Raharja, S. U. J. (2018). Analysis building customer engagement through e-CRM in the era of digital banking in Indonesia. International Journal of Economic Policy in Emerging Economies, 11(5), 479-486.

Homburg, C., Jozić, D., & Kuehnl, C. (2017). Customer experience management: toward implementing an evolving marketing concept. Journal of the Academy of Marketing Science, 45(3), 377-401.

Iriana, R., & Buttle, F. (2007). Strategic, operational, and analytical customer relationship management: attributes and measures. Journal of Relationship Marketing, 5(4), 23-42.

Juaneda-Ayensa, E., Mosquera, A., & Sierra Murillo, Y. (2016). Omnichannel customer behavior: key drivers of technology acceptance and use and their effects on purchase intention. Frontiers in psychology, 7, 1117.

Kennedy, A. (2006). Electronic customer relationship management (eCRM): Opportunities and challenges in a digital world.

Kımıloğlu, H., & Zaralı, H. (2009). What signifies success in e-CRM?. Marketing Intelligence & Planning, 27(2), 246-267.

Kumar, P., Mokha, A. K., & Pattnaik, S. C. (2022). Electronic customer relationship management (E-CRM), customer experience and customer satisfaction: evidence from the banking industry. Benchmarking: An International Journal, 29(2), 551-572.

Kumar, V., Dixit, A., Javalgi, R. R. G., & Dass, M. (2016). Research framework, strategies, and applications of intelligent agent technologies (IATs) in marketing. Journal of the Academy of Marketing Science, 44(1), 24-45.

Lemon, K. N., & Verhoef, P. C. (2016). Understanding customer experience throughout the customer journey. Journal of marketing, 80(6), 69-96.

Limna, P., Siripipatthanakul, S., Jaipong, P., Sitthipon, T., & Auttawechasakoon, P. (2022). A review of digital marketing and service marketing during the COVID-19 and the digital economy. Advance Knowledge for Executives, 1(1), 1-10.

Malthouse, E. C., Haenlein, M., Skiera, B., Wege, E., & Zhang, M. (2013). Managing customer relationships in the social media era: Introducing the social CRM house. Journal of interactive marketing, 27(4), 270-280.

Martinho, D., Farinha, J., & Ribeiro, V. (2025). The impact of customer relationship management systems on business performance of Portuguese SMEs. Sustainability, 17(12), 5647.

Migdadi, M. M. (2021). Knowledge management, customer relationship management and innovation capabilities. Journal of Business & Industrial Marketing, 36(1), 111-124.

Naim, I., Rajuddin, W. O. N., & Ansyori, A. (2024). Customer relationship management in the digital era to enhance customer experience through technology. Transforma Jurnal Manajemen, 2(2), 120-128.

Ngai, E. W., Tao, S. S., & Moon, K. K. (2015). Social media research: Theories, constructs, and conceptual frameworks. International journal of information management, 35(1), 33-44.

Nguyen, B., & Simkin, L. (2013). The dark side of CRM: advantaged and disadvantaged customers. Journal of Consumer Marketing, 30(1), 17-30.

Ooi, K. B., Tan, G. W. H., Al-Emran, M., Al-Sharafi, M. A., Capatina, A., Chakraborty, A., ... & Wong, L. W. (2025). The potential of generative artificial intelligence across disciplines: Perspectives and future directions. Journal of Computer Information Systems, 65(1), 76-107.

Oumaima, J., & Lamari, S. (2024). Customer experience in the digital transformation era: Insights on personalization, digital marketing, and customer relationship management. International Journal of Economics, Management and Finance (IJEMF), 3(2), 52-69.

Payne, A., & Frow, P. (2005). A strategic framework for customer relationship management. Journal of marketing, 69(4), 167-176.

Payne, A., & Frow, P. (2017). Relationship marketing: looking backwards towards the future. Journal of services marketing, 31(1), 11-15.

Payne, A., Frow, P., & Eggert, A. (2017). The customer value proposition: evolution, development, and application in marketing. Journal of the Academy of Marketing Science, 45(4), 467-489.

Rahimi, R. (2017). Customer relationship management (people, process and technology) and organisational culture in hotels: which traits matter?. International Journal of Contemporary Hospitality Management, 29(5), 1380-1402.

Rahimi, R., & Gunlu, E. (2016). Implementing customer relationship management (CRM) in hotel industry from organizational culture perspective: case of a chain hotel in the UK. International Journal of Contemporary Hospitality Management, 28(1), 89-112.

Rahimi, R., & Kozak, M. (2017). Impact of customer relationship management on customer satisfaction: The case of a budget hotel chain. Journal of travel & tourism marketing, 34(1), 40-51.

Rahman, M. M. (2024). Data-Driven Decision-Making Through Customer Relationship Management: A Systematic Literature Review In Modern Enterprises. American Journal of Advanced Technology and Engineering Solutions, 4(03), 30-59.

Rane, N., Choudhary, S., & Rane, J. (2023). Hyper-personalization for enhancing customer loyalty and satisfaction in Customer Relationship Management (CRM) systems. Available at SSRN 4641044.

Rather, R. A., & Hollebeek, L. D. (2021). Customers' service-related engagement, experience, and behavioral intent: Moderating role of age. Journal of Retailing and Consumer Services, 60, 102453.

Reinartz, W., Krafft, M., & Hoyer, W. D. (2004). The customer relationship management process: Its measurement and impact on performance. Journal of marketing research, 41(3), 293-305.

Riyadi, S. (2021). Effect of E-Marketing and E-CRM on E-Loyalty: An Empirical Study on Indonesian Manufactures. Turkish Journal of Physiotherapy and Rehabilitation, 32(3), 5290-5297.

Rodriguez, M., & Trainor, K. (2016). A conceptual model of the drivers and outcomes of mobile CRM application adoption. Journal of Research in Interactive Marketing, 10(1), 67-84.

Rodriguez, M., Peterson, R. M., & Krishnan, V. (2012). Social media's influence on business-to-business sales performance. Journal of Personal Selling & Sales Management, 32(3), 365-378.

Romano Jr, N. C., & Fjermestad, J. (2003). Electronic commerce customer relationship management: A research agenda. Information technology and management, 4(2), 233-258.

Setyawan, N. A., Wibowo, B. Y., Eviyanti, N., Luthfia, I. M., & Purnamasari, E. (2025). Big Data Analytics Capabilities and Competitive Advantage in Batik SMEs: The Mediating Roles of SCM and E-CRM. Al-Kharaj: Journal of Islamic Economic and Business, 7(2).

Shankar, V., Kleijnen, M., Ramanathan, S., Rizley, R., Holland, S., & Morrissey, S. (2016). Mobile shopper marketing: Key issues, current insights, and future research avenues. Journal of interactive marketing, 34(1), 37-48.

Singh, R., & Karn, M. K. (2024). E-Crm-Importance And Impact On Retail Industry. Cahiers Magellanes-Ns, 6(2), 6767-6779.

Soltani, Z., & Navimipour, N. J. (2016). Customer relationship management mechanisms: A systematic review of the state of the art literature and recommendations for future research. Computers in Human Behavior, 61, 667-688.

Trainor, K. J., Andzulis, J. M., Rapp, A., & Agnihotri, R. (2014). Social media technology usage and customer relationship performance: A capabilities-based examination of social CRM. Journal of business research, 67(6), 1201-1208.

Trainor, K. J., Rapp, A., Beitelspacher, L. S., & Schillewaert, N. (2011). Integrating information technology and marketing: An examination of the drivers and outcomes of e-Marketing capability. Industrial marketing management, 40(1), 162-174.

Ullah, I., & Narain, R. (2020). The impact of customer relationship management and organizational culture on mass customization capability and firm performance. International Journal of Customer Relationship Marketing and Management (IJCRMM), 11(3), 60-81.

Verhoef, P. C., Kannan, P. K., & Inman, J. J. (2015). From multi-channel retailing to omni-channel retailing: introduction to the special issue on multi-channel retailing. Journal of retailing, 91(2), 174-181.

Wamba, S. F., Gunasekaran, A., Akter, S., Ren, S. J. F., Dubey, R., & Childe, S. J. (2017). Big data analytics and firm performance: Effects of dynamic capabilities. Journal of business research, 70, 356-365.

Wang, Y., & Feng, H. (2012). Customer relationship management capabilities: Measurement, antecedents and consequences. Management Decision, 50(1), 115-129.

Wedel, M., & Kannan, P. K. (2016). Marketing analytics for data-rich environments. Journal of marketing, 80(6), 97-121.

Xu, Z., Frankwick, G. L., & Ramirez, E. (2016). Effects of big data analytics and traditional marketing analytics on new product success: A knowledge fusion perspective. Journal of business research, 69(5), 1562-1566.

Yadav, M. S., & Pavlou, P. A. (2014). Marketing in computer-mediated environments: Research synthesis and new directions. Journal of Marketing, 78(1), 20-40.

Yunis, M., Tarhini, A., & Kassar, A. (2018). The role of ICT and innovation in enhancing organizational performance: The catalysing effect of corporate entrepreneurship. Journal of Business Research, 88, 344-356.

Zatalini, M. A., & Pamungkas, T. N. (2017). Exploring the success factors of E-crm implementation on B2c E-commerce: Satisfaction and loyalty a conceptual framework. Journal Economy business, 22(2).

KAYNAKÇA

Belanche, D., Casaló, L. V., Flavián, C., & Schepers, J. (2020). Service robot implementation: A theoretical framework and research agenda. Service Industries Journal, 40(3-4), 203–225.

Buhalis, D., Lin, M. S., & Leung, D. (2023). Metaverse as a driver for customer experience and value co-creation in tourism and hospitality. Journal of Service Management, 34(4), 511–543.

Davenport, T., Guha, A., Grewal, D., & Bressgott, T. (2020). How artificial intelligence will change the future of marketing. Journal of the Academy of Marketing Science, 48, 24–42.

Davenport, T. H., & Klahr, P. (2023). The AI advantage in customer relationship management: Predictive analytics and the future of sales. Harvard Business Review Press.

Dwivedi, Y. K., Hughes, L., Baabdullah, A. M., Ribeiro-Navarrete, S., Giannakis, M., Al-Debei, M. M., ... & Wamba, S. F. (2022). Metaverse: Beyond fantasy-A review and theoretical framework. International Journal of Information Management, 66, 102542.

Grewal, D., Hulland, J., Kopalle, P. K., & Manor, O. (2023). The future of technology and marketing: A multidisciplinary perspective. Journal of the Academy of Marketing Science, 51, 1–8.

Hoyer, W. D., Kroschke, M., Schmitt, B., Kraume, K., & Shankar, V. (2020). Transforming the customer experience through new technologies. Journal of Interactive Marketing, 51(1), 57–71.

Hsu, M. (2023). Neuromarketing: The new science of consumer behavior and its impact on CRM strategy. MIT Press.

Huang, M. H., & Rust, R. T. (2021). A Strategic Framework for Artificial Intelligence in Marketing. Journal of Marketing, 85(1), 22–42.

Huang, M. H., & Rust, R. T. (2021). Engaged to a robot? The role of AI in service. Journal of Service Research, 24(1), 30–41.

Kumar, V., & Shah, D. (2004). Building and Sustaining Profitable Customer Loyalty for the 21st Century. Journal of Retailing, 80(4), 317–329.

Kumar, V., Dixit, A., Javalgi, R. G., Dass, M., & Kannan, P. K. (2019). Digital transformation of business-to-business marketing: Framework and propositions. Journal of Business & Industrial Marketing, 34(7), 1409–1423.

Kumar, V., & Reinartz, W. (2024). Customer relationship management: Concept, strategy, and tools (4th ed.). Springer Nature.

Labrecque, L. I., vor dem Esche, J., Mathwick, C., Novak, T. P., & Hofacker, C. F. (2020). Consumer power: Evolution in the digital age. Journal of Interactive Marketing, 51, 1–11.

Lemon, K. N., & Verhoef, P. C. (2016). Understanding Customer Experience Throughout the Customer Journey. Journal of Marketing, 80(6), 69–96.

Lim, W. M. (2024). The rise of neuro-marketing in the digital age: A systematic review and future research agenda. Journal of Consumer Psychology, 34(2), 112–128.

Mende, M., Scott, M. L., van Doorn, J., Grewal, D., & Shanks, I. (2019). Service robots rising: How humanoid robots influence service experience and food consumption. Journal of Marketing Research, 56(4), 535–556.

Ngai, E. W. T., Xiu, L., & Chau, D. C. K. (2009). Application of data mining techniques in customer relationship management: A literature review and classification. Expert Systems with Applications, 36(2), 2592–2602.

Payne, A., & Frow, P. (2005). A Strategic Framework for Customer Relationship Management. Journal of Marketing, 69(4), 167–176.

Payne, A., & Frow, P. (2013). Strategic Customer Management: Integrating Relationship Marketing and CRM. Cambridge University Press.

Payne, A., & Frow, P. (2023). Strategic customer management: Integrating CRM and marketing strategy. Cambridge University Press.

Plassmann, H., Ramsoy, T. Z., & Milosavljevic, M. (2022). Consumer neuroscience: Applications, challenges, and promises. Journal of Marketing Research, 59(1), 7–25.

Prahalad, C. K., & Ramaswamy, V. (2004). Co-creation experiences: The next practice in value creation. Journal of Interactive Marketing, 18(3), 5–14.

Ramsoy, T. Z. (2023). Introduction to neuromarketing & consumer neuroscience. Neurons Inc.

Rejeb, A., Keogh, J. G., & Treiblmaier, H. (2022). Leveraging blockchain technology in the management of customer relationships. Business Process Management Journal, 28(4), 1121–1145.

Rust, R. T., Moorman, C., & Dickson, P. R. (2002). Getting Return on Quality: Revenue Expansion, Cost Reduction, or Both? Journal of Marketing, 66(4), 7–24.

Sirdeshmukh, D., Singh, J., & Sabol, B. (2002). Consumer trust, value, and loyalty in relational exchanges. Journal of Marketing, 66(1), 15–37.

Soyaltın, T.E. (2022). The Effects of Retro Music on Brand Perception Among Consumers: An Examination Within a Neuromarketing Framework. PhD Thesis, 1-147.

Tan, T. M., & Low, L. W. (2021). Blockchain as the future of CRM: Privacy and transparency in customer data management. Journal of Business Research, 131, 210–222.

Verhoef, P. C., et al. (2010). Customer Engagement as a New Perspective in Customer Management. Journal of Service Research, 13(3), 247–252.

Verhoef, P. C., Kannan, P. K., & Inman, J. J. (2015). From Multi-Channel Retailing to Omni-Channel Retailing. Journal of Retailing, 93(2), 174–181.

Verhoef, P. C., Broekhuizen, T., Bart, Y., Bhattacharya, A., Dong, J. Q., Fabian, N., & Haenlein, M. (2021). Digital transformation: A multidisciplinary reflection and research agenda. Journal of Business Research, 122, 889–901.

Wamba, S. F., et al. (2024). Blockchain-enabled CRM: A meta-analysis and research framework. Information & Management, 61(1), 103890.

Wedel, M., & Kannan, P. K. (2016). Marketing Analytics for Data-Rich Environments. Journal of Marketing, 80(6), 97–121.

Xiao, L., & Kumar, V. (2021). Robotics for customer service: A useful complement or an ultimate substitute? Journal of Service Research, 24(1), 9–29.

Yoon, C., Gonzalez, R., Bechara, A., Berns, G. S., Alain, A. A., Dubé, L. & Liberzon, I. (2022). Decision neuroscience and consumer resiliency. Journal of Consumer Psychology, 32(1), 160–182.

Editör: **Doç. Dr. Suzan Odabaşı Gürgil**

Mikro İktisat

Alanında Uluslararası Araştırmalar-IV

EĞİTİM yayınevi

Mikro İktisat Alanında Uluslararası Araştırmalar-IV
Editör: Doç. Dr. Suzan Odabaşı Gürgil

Yayınevi Grubu Genel Başkanı: Yusuf Ziya Aydoğan (yza@egitimyayinevi.com)
Genel Yayın Yönetmeni: Yusuf Yavuz (yusufyavuz@egitimyayinevi.com)
Sayfa Tasarımı: Kübra Konca Nam
Kapak Tasarımı: Eğitim Yayınevi Grafik Birimi

T.C. Kültür ve Turizm Bakanlığı
Yayıncı Sertifika No: 76780

ISBN: 978-625-385-859-9
1. Baskı, Mart 2026

Baskı Cilt: Vadi Grafik Tasarım ve Reklamcılık Ltd. Şti.
İvedik Org. San.1420. Cad. No: 58/1 Yenimahalle/Ankara
Matbaa Sertifika No: 47479

Kütüphane Kimlik Kartı
Mikro İktisat Alanında Uluslararası Araştırmalar-IV
Editör: Doç. Dr. Suzan Odabaşı Gürgil
IV+76 s., 135x215 mm
Kaynakça var, dizin yok.
ISBN: 978-625-385-859-9

Copyright © Bu kitabın Türkiye'deki her türlü yayın hakkı Eğitim Yayınevi'ne aittir. Bütün hakları saklıdır. Kitabın tamamı veya bir kısmı 5846 sayılı yasanın hükümlerine göre kitabı yayımlayan firmanın ve yazarlarının önceden izni olmadan elektronik/mekanik yolla, fotokopi yoluyla ya da herhangi bir kayıt sistemi ile çoğaltılamaz, yayımlanamaz.

EĞİTİM yayınevi

Yayınevi Türkiye Ofis:
Konya: Eğitim Yayınevi Tic. Ltd. Şti., Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
İstanbul: Salon Yayınları, Atakent mah. Yasemen sok. No: 4/B, Ümraniye, İstanbul, Türkiye
Santral: +90 332 351 92 85
Editör hatları: +90 533 151 50 42, +90 507 151 50 43
bilgi@egitimyayinevi.com

Yayınevi Amerika Ofis: New York: Egitim Publishing Group, Inc.
P.O. Box 768/Armonk, New York, 10504-0768, United States of America
americaoffice@egitimyayinevi.com

Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi: Kitapmatik Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi, Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
İnternet Satış: www.kitapmatik.com.tr
Whatsapp hattı: +90 553 950 50 37
bilgi@kitapmatik.com.tr

Kitabevi Şubesi: Eğitim Kitabevi, Şükran mah. Rampalı 121, Meram, Konya, Türkiye
Whatsapp hattı: +90 501 651 92 85
bilgi@egitimkitabevi.com

EĞİTİM YAYINEVİ GRUBU

KAYNAKÇA

Adebayo, T.S., Oladipupo, S.D., Rjoub, H., Kirikkaleli, D. ve Adeshola, I. (2023). Asymmetric effect of structural change and renewable energy consumption on carbon emissions: designing an SDG framework for Turkey. *Environment, Development and Sustainability*, 25(1), 528-556. https://doi.org/10.1007/s10668-021-02065-w

Ali, H.S., Sahoo, M., Alam, M.M., Tijjani, I.I.I., Al-Amin, A.Q. ve Ahmed, A. (2023). Structural transformations and conventional energy-based power utilization on carbon emissions: empirical evidence from Pakistan. *Environment, Development and Sustainability*, 25(3), 2419-2442. https://doi.org/10.1007/s10668-022-02133-9

American Chemical Society, 2017. What are the greenhouse gas changes since the Industrial Revolution? Available from: https://www.acs.org/content/acs/en/climatescience/greenhousegases/industrialrevolution.html (E.T.: 15.2.2026).

Anderson, T.R., Hawkins, E. ve Jones, P.D. (2016). CO2, the greenhouse effect and global warming: from the pioneering work of Arrhenius and Callendar to today's Earth System Models. Endeavour, 40(3), 178-187. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.endeavour.2016.07.002

Ang, B. W. (2015). LMDI decomposition approach: A guide for implementation. Energy Policy, 86, 233-238. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.enpol.2015.07.007

Bai, C., Zhou, L., Xia, M. ve Feng, C. (2020). Analysis of the spatial association network structure of China's transportation carbon emissions and its driving factors. *Journal of environmental management*, 253, 109765. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jenvman.2019.109765

Bekele, D., Alamirew, T., Kebede, A., Zeleke, G. ve Melese, A. M. (2017). Analysis of rainfall trend and variability for agricultural water management in Awash River Basin, Ethiopia. *Journal of Water and Climate Change*, 8(1), 127-141. https://doi.org/10.2166/wcc.2016.044

Bolan, S., Padhye, L. P., Jasemizad, T., Govarthanan, M., Karmegam, N., Wijesekara, H. ... ve Bolan, N. (2024). Impacts of climate change on the fate of contaminants through extreme weather events. *Science of The Total Environment*, 909, 168388. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.scitotenv.2023.168388

Cansino, J. M., Román, R., & Ordonez, M. (2016). Main drivers of changes in CO2 emissions in the Spanish economy: A structural decomposition analysis. Energy Policy, 89, 150-159. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.enpol.2015.11.020

Carrasco, L., Papeş, M., Sheldon, K.S. ve Giam, X. (2021). Global progress in incorporating climate adaptation into land protection for biodiversity since Aichi targets. *Global Change Biology*, 27(9), 1788-1801. https://doi.org/10.1111/gcb.15511

Chen, D., Chen, S., & Jin, H. (2018). Industrial agglomeration and CO2 emissions: Evidence from 187 Chinese prefecture-level cities over 2005–2013. Journal of cleaner production, 172, 993-1003. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jclepro.2017.10.068

Cortés Arbués, I., Chatzivasileiadis, T., Ivanova, O., Storm, S., Bosello, F. ve Filatova, T. (2024). Distribution of economic damages due to climate-driven sea-level rise across European regions and sectors. *Scientific Reports*, 14(1), 126. https://doi.org/10.1038/s41598-023-48136-y

Datta, S. (2019). Decoupling and demand-side management: Evidence from the US electric industry. Energy Policy, 132, 175-184. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.enpol.2019.05.005

Dong, Y., Ishikawa, M., Liu, X., ve Wang, C. (2010). An analysis of the driving forces of CO2 emissions embodied in Japan–China trade. Energy Policy, 38(11), 6784-6792. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.enpol.2010.06.050

Duan, C., Zhu, W., Wang, S. ve Chen, B. (2022). Drivers of global carbon emissions 1990–2014. *Journal of Cleaner Production*, 371, 133371. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jclepro.2022.133371

Doulabian, S., Golian, S., Toosi, A.S. ve Murphy, C. (2021). Evaluating the effects of climate change on precipitation and temperature for Iran using RCP scenarios. *Journal of Water and Climate Change*, 12(1), 166-184. https://doi.org/10.2166/wcc.2020.114

Fan, F., ve Lei, Y. (2017). Factor analysis of energy-related carbon emissions: a case study of Beijing. Journal of Cleaner Production, 163, S277-S283. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jclepro.2015.07.094

Fethi, S., ve Rahuma, A. (2020). The impact of eco-innovation on CO2 emission reductions: Evidence from selected petroleum companies. Structural Change and Economic Dynamics, 53, 108-115. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.strueco.2020.01.008

Filonchyk, M., Peterson, M.P., Zhang, L., Hurynovich, V. ve He, Y. (2024). Greenhouse gases emissions and global climate change: Examining the influence of CO2, CH4, and N2O. *Science of The Total Environment*, 935, 173359. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.scitotenv.2024.173359

Forkel, M., Carvalhais, N., Rödenbeck, C., Keeling, R., Heimann, M., Thonicke, K., ... ve Reichstein, M. (2016). Enhanced seasonal CO2 exchange caused by amplified plant productivity in northern ecosystems. Science, 351(6274), 696-699. https://doi.org/10.1126/science.aac4971

Han, H., Zeeshan, Z., Talpur, B.A., Sadiq, T., Bhatti, U. A., Awwad, E.M. ... ve Ghadi, Y.Y. (2024). Studying long term relationship between carbon Emissions, Soil, and climate Change: Insights from a global Earth modeling Framework. *International Journal of Applied Earth Observation and Geoinformation*, 130, 103902. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jag.2024.103902

Hasan, M. M., & Raza, M. Y. (2022). Nexus of natural gas consumption and economic growth: does the 2041 Bangladesh development goal realistic within its limited resource?. Energy Strategy Reviews, 41, 100863. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.esr.2022.100863

Hoekstra, R., & Van den Bergh, J. C. (2003). Comparing structural decomposition analysis and index. Energy economics, 25(1), 39-64. https://doi.org/10.1016/S0140-9883(02)00059-2

Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change (IPCC) (2023) Climate Change 2022—impacts, adaptation and vulnerability. In: Climate

Change 2022—impacts, adaptation and vulnerability. Cambridge University Press. https://doi.org/10.1017/9781009325844 (E.T.: 10.2.2026).

Islam, M., Kanemoto, K., ve Managi, S. (2016). Impact of trade openness and sector trade on embodied greenhouse gases emissions and air pollutants. Journal of Industrial Ecology, 20(3), 494-505. https://doi.org/10.1111/jiec.12455

Islam, M.S. ve Rahaman, S.H. (2023). The asymmetric effect of ICT on CO2 emissions in the context of an EKC framework in GCC countries: the role of energy consumption, energy intensity, trade, and financial development. *Environmental Science and Pollution Research*, 30(31), 77729-77741. https://doi.org/10.1007/s11356-023-27590-1

Jiang, M., An, H., Gao, X., Liu, S., ve Xi, X. (2019). Factors driving global carbon emissions: A complex network perspective. Resources, Conservation and Recycling, 146, 431-440. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.resconrec.2019.04.012

Jorgenson, A.K., Rice, J. ve Clark, B. (2010). Cities, slums, and energy consumption in less developed countries, 1990 to 2005. *Organization & Environment*, 23(2), 189-204. https://doi.org/10.1177/1086026610368376

Jose, M.M., Gupta, B. ve Aggarwal, S. (2026). Exploring the Intersection of Artificial Intelligence and Climate Change Action. *Artificial Intelligence Enabled Real Time Environmental Monitoring*, 145-165. https://doi.org/10.1007/978-981-95-3767-9_7

Ledley, T.S., Sundquist, E.T., Schwartz, S.E., Hall, D.K., Fellows, J.D. ve Killeen, T.L. (1999). Climate change and greenhouse gases. *Eos, Transactions American Geophysical Union*, 80(39), 453-458. https://doi.org/10.1029/99EO00325

Li, W., Sun, W., Li, G., Cui, P., Wu, W., & Jin, B. (2017). Temporal and spatial heterogeneity of carbon intensity in China's construction industry. Resources, Conservation and Recycling, 126, 162-173. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.resconrec.2017.07.043

Li, R., Wang, Q., Liu, Y. ve Jiang, R. (2021). Per-capita carbon emissions in 147 countries: the effect of economic, energy, social, and trade structural changes. *Sustainable Production and Consumption*, 27, 1149-1164. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.spc.2021.02.031

Li, X., Wu, P., Shen, G.Q., Wang, X. ve Teng, Y. (2017). Mapping the knowledge domains of Building Information Modeling (BIM): A bibliometric approach. *Automation in Construction*, 84, 195-206. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.autcon.2017.09.011

Li, S. ve Zhou, C. (2019). What are the impacts of demographic structure on CO2 emissions? A regional analysis in China via heterogeneous panel estimates. *Science of the Total Environment*, 650, 2021-2031. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.scitotenv.2018.09.304

Lin, S., Wang, S., Marinova, D., Zhao, D., ve Hong, J. (2017). Impacts of urbanization and real economic development on CO2 emissions in non-high income countries: Empirical research based on the extended STIRPAT model. Journal of cleaner production, 166, 952-966. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jclepro.2017.08.107

Lin, B. ve Long, H. (2016). Emissions reduction in China′ s chemical industry–Based on LMDI. *Renewable and Sustainable Energy Reviews*, *53*, 1348-1355. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.rser.2015.09.045

Lin, B., ve Xie, X. (2016). CO2 emissions of China's food industry: an input–output approach. Journal of Cleaner Production, 112, 1410-1421. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jclepro.2015.06.119

Liu, H. ve Fan, X. (2017). Value-added-based accounting of CO2 emissions: a multi-regional input-output approach. *Sustainability*, *9*(12), 2220. https://doi.org/10.3390/su9122220

Liu, H., Liu, J., Zhao, H., Li, L., Shang, G., Zhou, Y., ve Wang, H. (2017). The design and rationale of the Beijing vascular disease patients evaluation study (best study). Contemporary Clinical Trials Communications, 7, 18-22. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.conctc.2017.05.004

Liu, J., Li, S. ve Ji, Q. (2021). Regional differences and driving factors analysis of carbon emission intensity from transport sector in China. *Energy*, 224, 120178. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.energy.2021.120178

Malhi, Y., Franklin, J., Seddon, N., Solan, M., Turner, M.G., Field, C.B. ve Knowlton, N. (2020). Climate change and ecosystems: threats, opportunities and solutions. *Philosophical transactions of the Royal Society B*, 375(1794), 20190104. https://doi.org/10.1098/rstb.2019.0104

McKenzie, N. R., Horton, B. K., Loomis, S. E., Stockli, D. F., Planavsky, N. J., ve Lee, C. T. A. (2016). Continental arc volcanism as the principal driver of icehouse-greenhouse variability. Science, 352(6284), 444-447. https://doi.org/10.1126/science.aad5787

Moldan, B., Janoušková, S., ve Hák, T. (2012). How to understand and measure environmental sustainability: Indicators and targets. Ecological indicators, 17, 4-13. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ecolind.2011.04.033

Muluneh, M.G. (2021). Impact of climate change on biodiversity and food security: a global perspective—a review article. *Agriculture & Food Security*, 10(1), 1-25. https://doi.org/10.1186/s40066-021-00318-5

Nunes, L.J. (2023). The rising threat of atmospheric CO2: a review on the causes, impacts, and mitigation strategies. *Environments*, 10(4), 66. https://doi.org/10.3390/environments10040066

Peters, G.P. (2008). From production-based to consumption-based national emission inventories. *Ecological economics*, 65(1), 13-23. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ecolecon.2007.10.014

Raghuraman, S.P., Paynter, D. ve Ramaswamy, V. (2021). Anthropogenic forcing and response yield observed positive trend in Earth's energy imbalance. *Nature communications*, 12(1), 4577. https://doi.org/10.1038/s41467-021-24544-4

Rawat, A., Kumar, D. ve Khati, B.S. (2024). A review on climate change impacts, models, and its consequences on different sectors: a systematic approach. *Journal of Water and Climate Change*, 15(1), 104-126. https://doi.org/10.2166/wcc.2023.536

Raza, M. Y., ve Lin, B. (2020). Decoupling and mitigation potential analysis of CO2 emissions from Pakistan's transport sector. Science of

the Total Environment, 730, 139000. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.scitotenv.2020.139000

Rocha, J., Oliveira, S., Viana, C.M. ve Ribeiro, A. I. (2022). Climate change and its impacts on health, environment and economy. In One Health (pp. 253-279). Academic Press. https://doi.org/10.1016/B978-0-12-822794-7.00009-5

Ruffing, K. (2007). Indicators to measure decoupling of environmental pressure from economic growth. Sustainability indicators: A scientific assessment, 67, 211. https://books.google.com.tr/books?hl=tr&lr=&id=W4o-qunretMC&oi=fnd&pg=PA211&dq=Ruffing,+Kenneth.+2007.+%E2%80%9CIndicators+to+Measure+Decoupling+of+Environmental+Pressure+fromEconomic+Growth.%E2%80%9D+Sustainability+Indicators:+A+Scientific+Assessment+67:+211.&ots=iiFcPtuP4g&sig=-xTgD2YWsmwDEHS2YXYFZmPp9kg&redir_esc=y#v=onepage&q&f=false

Shi, Q., Chen, J., & Shen, L. (2017). Driving factors of the changes in the carbon emissions in the Chinese construction industry. Journal of Cleaner Production, 166, 615-627. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jclepro.2017.08.056

Shivanna, K.R. (2022). Climate change and its impact on biodiversity and human welfare. *Proceedings of the Indian National Science Academy*, 88(2), 160-171. https://doi.org/10.1007/s43538-022-00073-6 .

Sintayehu, D.W. (2018). Impact of climate change on biodiversity and associated key ecosystem services in Africa: a systematic review. *Ecosystem health and sustainability*, 4(9), 225-239. https://doi.org/10.1080/20964129.2018.1530054

Su, B., & Ang, B. W. (2012). Structural decomposition analysis applied to energy and emissions: some methodological developments. Energy Economics, 34(1), 177-188. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.eneco.2011.10.009

Su, B., ve Thomson, E. (2016). China's carbon emissions embodied in (normal and processing) exports and their driving forces, 2006–2012. Energy Economics, 59, 414-422. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.eneco.2016.09.006

Sun, Z.Y., Deng, M.X., Li, D. ve Sun, Y. (2024). Characteristics and driving factors of carbon emissions in China. *Journal of Environmental Planning and Management*, 67(5), 967-992. https://doi.org/10.1080/09640568.2022.2142906

Tang, X., Jin, Y., Wang, X., Wang, J., ve McLellan, B. C. (2017). Will China's trade restructuring reduce CO2 emissions embodied in international exports?. Journal of Cleaner Production, 161, 1094-1103. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jclepro.2017.05.069

Tang, X., Liu, S., Wang, Y. ve Wan, Y. (2024). Study on carbon emission reduction countermeasures based on carbon emission influencing factors and trends. *Environmental Science and Pollution Research*, 31(9), 14003-14022. https://doi.org/10.1007/s11356-024-31962-6

Tang, Z., Shang, J., Shi, C., Liu, Z., & Bi, K. (2014). Decoupling indicators of CO2 emissions from the tourism industry in China: 1990–2012.

Ecological indicators, 46, 390-397. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ecolind.2014.06.041

Tapio, P. (2005). Towards a theory of decoupling: degrees of decoupling in the EU and the case of road traffic in Finland between 1970 and 2001. Transport policy, 12(2), 137-151. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.tranpol.2005.01.001

Tian, X., Chang, M., Tanikawa, H., Shi, F., ve Imura, H. (2013). Structural decomposition analysis of the carbonization process in Beijing: a regional explanation of rapid increasing carbon dioxide emission in China. Energy Policy, 53, 279-286. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.enpol.2012.10.054

Torvanger, A. (1991). Manufacturing sector carbon dioxide emissions in nine OECD countries, 1973–87: A Divisia index decomposition to changes in fuel mix, emission coefficients, industry structure, energy intensities and international structure. Energy economics, 13(3), 168-186. https://doi.org/10.1016/0140-9883(91)90018-U

Visual Capitalist. 2024. G20 Greenhouse Gas Emissions per Capita (1990-2024). https://www.visualcapitalist.com/ranked-g20-greenhouse-gas-emissions-per-capita-1990-2024/

Wang, W. Z., Liu, L. C., Liao, H., & Wei, Y. M. (2021). Impacts of urbanization on carbon emissions: An empirical analysis from OECD countries. Energy policy, 151, 112171. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.enpol.2021.112171

Wang, T., Wang, J., Wu, P., Wang, J., He, Q. ve Wang, X. (2018). Estimating the environmental costs and benefits of demolition waste using life cycle assessment and willingness-to-pay: A case study in Shenzhen. *Journal of cleaner production*, 172, 14-26. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jclepro.2017.10.168

Wang, Q., & Zhang, F. (2021). The effects of trade openness on decoupling carbon emissions from economic growth–evidence from 182 countries. Journal of cleaner production, 279, 123838. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jclepro.2020.123838

Wang, Z., ve Zhu, Y. (2020). Do energy technology innovations contribute to CO2 emissions abatement? A spatial perspective. Science of the Total Environment, 726, 138574. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.scitotenv.2020.138574

Wee, S.J., Park, E., Alcantara, E. ve Lee, J.S.H. (2024). Exploring multi-driver influences on Indonesia's biomass fire patterns from 2002 to 2019 through geographically weighted regression. *Journal of Geovisualization and Spatial Analysis*, 8(1), 4. https://doi.org/10.1007/s41651-023-00166-w

Wei, J., Huang, K., Yang, S., Li, Y., Hu, T., ve Zhang, Y. (2017). Driving forces analysis of energy-related carbon dioxide (CO2) emissions in Beijing: an input–output structural decomposition analysis. Journal of Cleaner Production, 163, 58-68. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jclepro.2016.05.086

Wilson, K.L., Tittensor, D.P., Worm, B. ve Lotze, H.K. (2020). Incorporating climate change adaptation into marine protected area planning. *Global Change Biology*, 26(6), 3251-3267. https://doi.org/10.1111/gcb.15094

Wu, P., Song, Y., Wang, J., Wang, X., Zhao, X. ve He, Q. (2017). Regional variations of credits obtained by LEED 2009 certified green buildings—A country level analysis. *Sustainability*, 10(1), 20. https://doi.org/10.3390/su10010020

Wu, P., Song, Y., Zhu, J. ve Chang, R. (2019). Analyzing the influence factors of the carbon emissions from China's building and construction industry from 2000 to 2015. *Journal of Cleaner Production*, 221, 552-566. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jclepro.2019.02.200

Wu, P., Xia, B. ve Wang, X. (2015). The contribution of ISO 14067 to the evolution of global greenhouse gas standards—A review. *Renewable and Sustainable Energy Reviews*, 47, 142-150. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.rser.2015.02.055

Xie, S. C. (2014). The driving forces of China′ s energy use from 1992 to 2010: An empirical study of input–output and structural decomposition analysis. Energy Policy, 73, 401-415. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.enpol.2014.05.035

Xinfa, T., Yifei, S., Chenhui, Z., Lihong, W. ve Yan, L. (2023). Research on the promotion of digital teaching and learning toward achieving China's dual-carbon strategy. *Frontiers in Environmental Science*, 11, 983526. https://doi.org/10.3389/fenvs.2023.983526

Xu, S. C., He, Z. X., & Long, R. Y. (2014). Factors that influence carbon emissions due to energy consumption in China: Decomposition analysis using LMDI. Applied Energy, 127, 182-193. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.apenergy.2014.03.093

Yamakawa, A., ve Peters, G. P. (2011). Structural decomposition analysis of greenhouse gas emissions in Norway 1990–2002. Economic Systems Research, 23(3), 303-318. https://doi.org/10.1080/09535314.2010.549461

Yang, L., Xia, H., Zhang, X., ve Yuan, S. (2018). What matters for carbon emissions in regional sectors? A China study of extended STIRPAT model. Journal of Cleaner Production, 180, 595-602. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jclepro.2018.01.116

Zhang, S., Liu, X., ve Bae, J. (2017). Does trade openness affect CO2 emissions: evidence from ten newly industrialized countries?. Environmental Science and Pollution Research, 24(21), 17616-17625. https://doi.org/10.1007/s11356-017-9392-8

Zeng, L., Xu, M., Liang, S., Zeng, S., ve Zhang, T. (2014). Revisiting drivers of energy intensity in China during 1997–2007: A structural decomposition analysis. Energy Policy, 67, 640-647. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.enpol.2013.11.053

Zheng, J. J., ve Yu, X. L. (2015). Did the introduction of FDI contribute to China's carbon emissions? Analysis based on the market perspective. China Manage. Sci., 23, 778-785.

Zhou, X., Zhang, M., Zhou, M., & Zhou, M. (2017). A comparative study on decoupling relationship and influence factors between China's regional economic development and industrial energy–related carbon emissions. Journal of Cleaner Production, 142, 783-800. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jclepro.2016.09.115

KAYNAKÇA

Anderson, M. (2015). As the wind blows: The effects of long-term exposure to air pollution on mortality (NBER Working Paper No. 21578). National Bureau of Economic Research. https://doi.org/10.3386/w21578

Capraz, O., Deniz, A., & Dogan, N. (2017). Effects of air pollution on respiratory hospital admissions in Istanbul, Turkey, 2013 to 2015. Chemosphere, 181, 544–550. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.chemosphere.2017.04.105

Cesur, R., Tekin, E., & Ulker, A. (2013). Air pollution and infant mortality: Evidence from the expansion of natural gas infrastructure (NBER Working Paper No. 18736). National Bureau of Economic Research. https://doi.org/10.3386/w18736

Cesur, R., Tekin, E., & Ulker, A. (2016). Can natural gas save lives? Evidence from the deployment of a fuel delivery system in a developing country (NBER Working Paper No. 22522). National Bureau of Economic Research. https://doi.org/10.3386/w22522

Chen, Y., Ebenstein, A., Greenstone, M., & Li, H. (2013). Evidence on the impact of sustained exposure to air pollution on life expectancy from China's Huai River policy. SSRN Electronic Journal. https://doi.org/10.2139/ssrn.2291154

European Environment Agency. (2014). EEA air pollution country factsheet: Turkey. http://www.eea.europa.eu/themes/air/air-pollution-country-fact-sheets

Gul, H., Gaga, E. O., Dogeroglu, T., Ozden, O., Ayvaz, O., Ozel, S., & Gungor, G. (2011). Respiratory health symptoms among students exposed to different levels of air pollution in a Turkish city. International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health, 8(4), 1110–1125. https://doi.org/10.3390/ijerph8041110

Kan, H. (2003). Particulate air pollution in urban areas of Shanghai, China: Health-based economic assessment. Science of the Total Environment. https://doi.org/10.1016/S0048-9697(03)00514-X

Kara, E., Ozdilek, H. G., & Kara, E. E. (2012). Ambient air quality and asthma cases in Nigde, Turkey. Environmental Science and Pollution Research, 20(6), 4225–4234. https://doi.org/10.1007/s11356-012-1376-0

Mentese, S., Mirici, N. A., Otkun, M. T., Bakar, C., Palaz, E., Tasdibi, D., … Cotuker, O. (2015). Association between respiratory health and indoor air pollution exposure in Canakkale, Turkey. Building and Environment, 93, 72–83. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.buildenv.2015.01.023

Ozdilek, H. G. (2006). An analogy on assessment of urban air pollution in Turkey over the turn of the millennium (1992–2001). Environmental Monitoring and Assessment, 122(1–3), 203–219. https://doi.org/10.1007/s10661-005-9175-4

Viegi, G., Maio, S., Pistelli, F., Baldacci, S., & Carrozzi, L. (2006). Epidemiology of chronic obstructive pulmonary disease: Health effects of air pollution. Respirology, 11(5), 523–532. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1440-1843.2006.00886.x

Zaim, K. K. (1998). Estimation of health and economic benefits of air pollution abatement for Turkey in 1990 and 1993. Fuel and Energy Abstracts, 39(1), 61. https://doi.org/10.1016/S0140-6701(97)86002-X

KAYNAKÇA

Kitap

Bohi, D. R. (2011). *Analyzing demand behavior: A study of energy elasticities*. RFF Press.

Harvey, L. D. D. (2010). *Energy and the new reality, volume 1: Energy efficiency and the demand for energy services.* Earthscan.

Tokatlıoğlu, İ., Öztürk, F., & Narin, M. (2023). Mikroiktisat. Gazi Kitabevi.

Dergi Makalesi

DiClemente, D. F., & Hantula, D. A. (2003). Applied behavioral economics and consumer choice. *Journal of economic psychology*, 24(5), 589-602. https://doi.org/10.1016/S0167-4870(03)00003-5

dos Santos, S. I., da Silveira, D. S., da Costa, M. F., & de Freitas, H. M. S. (2024). Systematic review of sustainable energy consumption from consumer behavior perspective. *Renewable and Sustainable Energy Reviews*. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.rser.2024.114736

Ehrhardt-Martinez, K. (2011). Changing habits, lifestyles and choices: The behaviours that drive feedback-induced energy savings. *Proceedings of the 2011 ECEEE Summer Study on Energy Efficiency in Buildings*, *Toulon, France,* 2011, 6-11.

Filippini, M., Hirl, B., & Masiero, G. (2018). Habits and rational behaviour in residential electricity demand. *Resource and Energy Economics*, 52, 137-152. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.reseneeco.2018.01.002

Guo, Z., Zhou, K., Zhang, C., Lu, X., Chen, W., & Yang, S. (2018). Residential electricity consumption behavior: Influencing factors, related theories and intervention strategies. *Renewable and Sustainable Energy Reviews*, 81, 399-412. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.rser.2017.07.046

Huebner, G. M., Cooper, J., & Jones, K. (2013). Domestic energy consumption—What role do comfort, habit, and knowledge about the heating system play? *Energy and Buildings*, 66, 626–636. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.enbuild.2013.07.043

Krysiak, F. C., & Weigt, H. (2015). The demand side in economic models of energy markets: The challenge of representing consumer behavior. *Frontiers in Energy Research*, 3, 24. https://doi.org/10.3389/fenrg.2015.00024

Lynham, J., Nitta, K., Saijo, T., & Tarui, N. (2016). Why does real-time information reduce energy consumption?. *Energy Economics*, 54, 173-181. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.eneco.2015.11.007

Maréchal, K. (2009). An evolutionary perspective on the economics of energy consumption: the crucial role of habits. *Journal of Economic Issues*, 43(1), 69-88. https://doi.org/10.2753/JEI0021-3624430104

Maréchal, K. (2010). Not irrational but habitual: The importance of "behavioural lock-in" in energy consumption. *Ecological Economics*, 69(5), 1104–1114. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ecolecon.2009.12.004

Moussa, R. K., & Kanga, D. K. (2024). Elicitation of electricity consumption habit formation among new subscribers. *Heliyon,* 10(7). https://doi.org/10.1016/j.heliyon.2024.e28360

Pierce, J., Schiano, D. J., & Paulos, E. (2010). Home, habits, and energy: examining domestic interactions and energy consumption. In *Proceedings of the SIGCHI conference on human factors in computing systems* (pp. 1985-1994). https://doi.org/10.1145/1753326.1753627

Vega, A., Santamaria, F., & Rivas, E. (2019). Energy demand projection based on consumption habits in the residential sector. *Energy Efficiency*, 12, 1921–1935. https://doi.org/10.1007/s12053-019-09816-9

Raporlar

Martiskainen, M. (2007). Affecting consumer behaviour on energy demand (Research report). SPRU – Science and Technology Policy Research (SPRU), University of Sussex.

KAYNAKÇA

Aassve, A., Arpino, B., & Goisis, A. (2012). Grandparenting and mothers' labour force participation: A comparative analysis using the generations and gender survey. *Demographic Research,* 27, 53-84.

Angrist, J., & Evans, W. N. (1996). Children and their parents' labor supply: Evidence from exogenous variation in family size.

Arpino, B., Pronzato, C. D., & Tavares, L. P. (2014). The effect of grandparental support on mothers' labour market participation: An instrumental variable approach. *European Journal of Population,* 30(4), 369-390.

Becker, G. S. (1965). A theory of the allocation of time. *The Economic Journal*, 75(299), 493–517.

Blau, D. M., & Robins, P. K. (1989). Fertility, employment, and child-care costs. *Demography,* 26(2), 287-299.

Blau, F. D., & Kahn, L. M. (2013). Female labor supply: Why is the United States falling behind? *American Economic Review*, 103(3), 251–256.

Billari, F., & Kohler, H. P. (2004). Patterns of low and lowest-low fertility in Europe. *Population studies*, 58(2), 161-176.

Compton, J., & Pollak, R. A. (2014). Family proximity, childcare, and women's labor force attachment. *Journal of Urban Economics*, 79, 72–90.

Del Boca, D. (2002). The effect of child care and part-time opportunities on participation and fertility decisions in Italy. *Journal of Population Economics*, 15(3), 549–573.

Dimova, R., & Wolff, F.-C. (2008). Grandchild care transfers by ageing immigrants in France: Intrahousehold allocation and labour market implications. *European Journal Population,* 24, 315–340.

Erbil, N., & Pasinlioğlu, T. (2004). Kadının ailede karar vermeye etkisi. *Atatürk Üniversitesi Hemşirelik Yüksekokulu Dergisi,* 7(2):1-11.

García-Morán, E., & Kuehn, Z. (2012). With Strings Attached: Grandparent-provided child care, fertility, and female labour market outcomes..

Garcia-Moran, E., & Kuehn, Z. (2017). With strings attached: Grandparent-provided child care and female labor market outcomes. *Review of Economic Dynamics*, 23, 80-98.

Hagestad, G.O. (2006). Transfers between grandparents and grandchildren: The importance of taking a three-generation perspective. *Zeitschrift für Familienforschung* 18(3): 315-332.

Heckman, J. J. (1974). Effects of child-care programs on women's work effort. Journal of Political Economy, 82(2, Part 2), S136-S163.

Heckman, J. J., & MaCurdy, T. E. (1980). A life cycle model of female labour supply. *The Review of Economic Studies*, 47(1), 47-74.

Herlofson, K., & Hagestad, G. O. (2012). Transformations in the role of grandparents across welfare states. In Contemporary grandparenting (pp. 27-50). Policy Press.

Jacobsen, J. P., Pearce III, J. W., & Rosenbloom, J. L. (1999). The effects of childbearing on married women's labor supply and earnings: using twin births as a natural experiment. *Journal of Human Resources*, 449-474.

Landmann, A., Seitz, H., & Steiner, S. (2017). Intergenerational coresidence and female labour supply.

Leopold, T., Geißler, F., & Pink, S. (2012). How far do children move? Spatial distances after leaving the parental home. *Social Science Research*, 41(4), 991–1002.

Lilly, M. B., Laporte, A. and Coyte, P. C. (2007). Labor market work and home care's unpaid caregivers: a systematic review of labor force participation rates, predictors of labor market withdrawal, and hours of work. *Milbank Quarterly*, 85 (4), 641_690.

Maurer-Fazio, M., Connelly, R., Chen, L. and Tang, L. (2011). Childcare, eldercare, and labor force participation of married women in urban China, 1982_2000. Journal of Human Resources, 46 (2), 261_294.

McDonald, P. (2000). Gender equity in theories of fertility transition. *Population and development review* 26(3): 427-439. doi:10.1111/j.1728-4457.2000.00427.x.

Moya, M., Exposito, F., & Ruiz, J. (2000). Close relationships, gender, and career salience. Sex Roles, 42(9), 825-846.

Mörk, E., Sjögren, A., & Svaleryd, H. (2013). Childcare costs and the demand for children—evidence from a nationwide reform. *Journal of Population Economics*, 26(1), 33-65.

Mroz TA (1984). The sensitivity of an empirical model of married women's hours of work to economic and statistical assumptions. *Econometrica* 55(4):765-799.

Oishi, A. S. and Oshio, T. (2006). Coresidence with parents and a wife's decision to work in Japan. *The Japanese Journal of Social Security Policy*, 5 (1), 35_48.

Posadas, J. and Vidal-Fernández, M. (2013). Grandparents' childcare and female labor force participation. *IZA Journal of Labor Policy*, 2 (1), 1_20.

Rindfuss, R.R. and Brauner-Otto, S.R. (2008). Institutions and the transition to adulthood: Implications for fertility tempo in low-fertility settings. Vienna Yearbook of Population Research: 57-87. doi:10.1553/populationyearbook 2008s57.

Saraceno, C. (2008). Introduction: Intergenerational relations in families– A micro-macro perspective. In Families, ageing and social policy. Edward Elgar Publishing.

Sasaki, M. (2002). The causal e_ect of family structure on labor force participation among

Shen, K., Yan, P. and Zeng, Y. (2016). Coresidence with elderly parents and female labor supply in China. *Demographic Research*, 35 (23), 645_670.

Türkiye İstatistik Kurumu (TÜİK). (2023). İşgücü istatistikleri. https://www.tuik.gov.tr

Editör: **Doç. Dr. Gözde Çakır Kıasıf**

Mimarlık

Alanında Uluslararası Araştırmalar-IX

International Research in the Field of Architecture

EĞİTİM yayınevi

Mimarlık Alanında Uluslararası Araştırmalar-IX
(International Research in the Field of Architecture)
Editör: Doç. Dr. Gözde Çakır Kıasıf

Yayınevi Grubu Genel Başkanı: Yusuf Ziya Aydoğan (yza@egitimyayinevi.com)
Genel Yayın Yönetmeni: Yusuf Yavuz (yusufyavuz@egitimyayinevi.com)
Sayfa Tasarımı: Kübra Konca Nam
Kapak Tasarımı: Eğitim Yayınevi Grafik Birimi

T.C. Kültür ve Turizm Bakanlığı
Yayıncı Sertifika No: 76780

ISBN: 978-625-385-852-0
1. Baskı, Mart 2026

Baskı Cilt: Vadi Grafik Tasarım ve Reklamcılık Ltd. Şti.
İvedik Org. San.1420. Cad. No: 58/1 Yenimahalle/Ankara
Matbaa Sertifika No: 47479

Kütüphane Kimlik Kartı
Mimarlık Alanında Uluslararası Araştırmalar-IX
(International Research in the Field of Architecture)
Editör: Doç. Dr. Gözde Çakır Kıasıf
VI+111 s., 160x240 mm
Kaynakça var, dizin yok.
ISBN: 978-625-385-852-0

Copyright © Bu kitabın Türkiye'deki her türlü yayın hakkı Eğitim Yayınevi'ne aittir. Bütün hakları saklıdır. Kitabın tamamı veya bir kısmı 5846 sayılı yasanın hükümlerine göre kitabı yayımlayan firmanın ve yazarlarının önceden izni olmadan elektronik/mekanik yolla, fotokopi yoluyla ya da herhangi bir kayıt sistemi ile çoğaltılamaz, yayımlanamaz.

Yayınevi Türkiye Ofis:
Konya: Eğitim Yayınevi Tic. Ltd. Şti., Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
İstanbul: Salon Yayınları, Atakent mah. Yasemen sok. No: 4/B, Ümraniye, İstanbul, Türkiye
Santral: +90 332 351 92 85
Editör hatları: +90 533 151 50 42, +90 507 151 50 43
bilgi@egitimyayinevi.com

Yayınevi Amerika Ofis: New York: Egitim Publishing Group, Inc.
P.O. Box 768/Armonk, New York, 10504-0768, United States of America
americaoffice@egitimyayinevi.com

Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi: Kitapmatik Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi, Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
İnternet Satış: www.kitapmatik.com.tr
Whatsapp hattı: +90 553 950 50 37
bilgi@kitapmatik.com.tr

Kitabevi Şubesi: Eğitim Kitabevi, Şükran mah. Rampalı 121, Meram, Konya, Türkiye
Whatsapp hattı: +90 501 651 92 85
bilgi@egitimkitabevi.com

KAYNAKÇA

Bachelard, G. (2017). *Mekânın Poetikası.* (çev. A. Tümertekin). İstanbul: Minotor Kitap. (Orijinal eser 1958 tarihlidir).

Barthes, R. (2023). *Göstergebilimsel Serüven.* (çev. M. Rifat ve S. Rifat). İstanbul: Yapı Kredi Yayınları. (Orijinal eser 1993 tarihlidir).

Baudrillard, J. (2003). *Simülakrlar ve Simülasyon*. (çev. O. Adanır). İstanbul: Doğu Batı Yayınları. (Orijinal eser 1981 tarihlidir).

Bruno, G. (2002). *Atlas of Emotion: Journeys in Art, Architecture, and Film*. New York: Verso

Castells, M. (2005). *Ağ toplumunun yükselişi.* (çev. E. Kılıç). İstanbul: İstanbul Bilgi Üniversitesi Yayınları.

Debord, G. (1996). *Gösteri Toplumu*. (çev. A. Ekmekçi ve O. Taşkent). İstanbul: Ayrıntı Yayınları. (Orijinal eser 1967 tarihlidir).

Deleuze, G. ve Guattari, F. (2023). *Bin yayla: Kapitalizm ve şizofreni 2*. (Çev. I. Ergüden). İstanbul: Norgunk Yayıncılık. (Orijinal çalışma basım tarihi 1980).

Deleuze, G. (2001). Denetim toplumları konusunda bir ek (çev. U. Baker) Birikim, 142-143. (Orijinal eser 1990 tarihlidir).

Fortin, D. (2024). *Architecture and Science Fiction Film*. Londra: Routledge.

Foucault, M. (2011). *Hapishanenin Doğuşu.* (çev. M. A. Kılıçbay). İstanbul: İmge Kitabevi. (Orijinal eser 1975 tarihlidir).

Goffman, E. (2009). *Günlük Yaşamda Benliğin Sunumu*. (çev. B. Cezar). İstanbul: Metis Yayınları. (Orijinal eser 1959 tarihlidir).

Harvey, D. (2021). *Postmodernliğin Durumu.* (çev. S. Savran). İstanbul: Metis Yayınları. (Orijinal eser 1989 tarihlidir).

Heidegger, M. (2021). *Bina Yapmak, Oturmak, Düşünmek. (*çev. K. H. Ökten). İstanbul: Alfa Yayınları. (Orijinal eser 1951 tarihlidir).

Jonze, S. (Yönetmen). (2013). *Her* [Film]. Annapurna Pictures.

Kirby, D. (2010). The Future is Now: Diegetic Prototypes and the Role of Popular Films in Generating Real-World Technological Development. *Social Studies of Science*,40(1), 41- 70.

Lefebvre, H. (2016). *Mekânın üretimi.* (çev. I. Ergüden). İstanbul: Sel Yayıncılık. (Orijinal eser 1974 tarihlidir).

Lindley, J. G. Ve Coulton, P. (2015). Back to the future: 10 years of design fiction. İçinde S. Lawson ve P. Dickinson (Editör). *Proceedings of the 2015 British HCI Conference* (s. 210-211). Lincoln: 13-17 Temmuz 2015.

Mitchell, W. J. (1995). *City of Bits: Space, Place, and the Infobahn*. Cambridge: MIT Press.

Oldenburg, R. (1999). *The Great Good Place: Cafes, Coffee Shops, Community Centers, Beauty Parlors, General Stores, Bars, Hangouts, and How They Get You Through the Day*. New York: Marlowe & Company.

Pallasmaa, J. (2011). *Tenin Gözleri: Mimarlık ve Duyular.* (çev. A. U. Kılıç). İstanbul: YEM Yayın.

Penz, F. (2017). *Cinematic Aids to Design: Architecture, Cinematic Space and the Moving Image*. Londra: Routledge.

Scott, R. (Yönetmen). (1982). *Blade Runner* [Film]. Warner Bros.

Sennett, R. (2020). *Kamusal İnsanın Çöküşü.* (çev. A. Yılmaz ve F. G. Özcan). İstanbul: Ayrıntı Yayınları. (Orijinal eser 1974 tarihlidir).

Simmel, G. (2005). Metropol ve Zihinsel Yaşam. (çev. O. T. Üzmen). İçinde A. Aydoğan (Editör), *Şehir ve Cemiyet* (s. 167-184). İstanbul: İz Yayıncılık. (Orijinal eser 1903 tarihlidir).

Spielberg, S. (Yönetmen). (2002). *Minority Report* [Film]. 20th Century Fox.

Spielberg, S. (Yönetmen). (2018). *Ready Player One* [Film]. Warner Bros. Pictures.

Turkle, S. (2011). *Alone together: Why we expect more from technology and less from each other.* New York: Basic Books.

Wright, J. (Yönetmen). (2016). Nosedive [Televizyon dizisi bölümü]. C. Brooker (Yapımcı), *Black Mirror* içinde. Netflix.

Kaynakça

Abd El-Maksoud, N. M., & Ahmed, E. A. (2024). Artificial intelligence applications in green architecture. *Journal of Fayoum University Faculty of Engineering*, 7(2), 317–337. https://doi.org/10.21608/fuje.2024.345049

Adetayo, A. J. (2024). Reimagininglearningthrough AIart: The promise of DALL-E and MidJourney for education and libraries. *Library Hi Tech News*, 41(1), 1–18. https://doi.org/10.1108/LHTN-01-2024-0005

Almaz, A. F., El-Agouz, E. A. E., Abdelfatah, M. T., & Mohamed, I. R. (2024). The future role of artificial intelligence (AI) design's integration into architectural and interior design education is to improve efficiency, sustainability, and creativity. Department of Architecture Engineering, Horus University; Tanta University; Arab Academy for Science, Technology and Maritime Transport.

Aslan, T., & Aydın, K. (2023). The use of artificial intelligence and prompt literacy in architectural education. *Archnet-IJAR*, 17(2), 100–110.

Avinç, G. M. (2024). The use of text-to-image generation artificial intelligence tools for the production of biophilic design in architecture. *Black Sea Journal of Engineering and Science*, 7(3), 641–650. https://doi.org/10.34248/bsengineering.1470411

Buldaç, M. (2024). Use of artificial intelligence tools in the experimental design process: Outcomes of a course model in interior design education. *Sanat ve Tasarım Dergisi*, 14(2), 69–91. https://doi.org/10.20488/sanattasarim.1602366

Cao, Y., Gao, X., Yin, H., Yu, K., & Zhou, D. (2024). Reimaginingtradition: A comparative study of artificial intelligence and virtual reality in sustainable architecture education. *Sustainability*, 16(24), 11135. https://doi.org/10.3390/su162411135

Castro Pena, M. L., Carballal, A., Rodrí guez-Ferná ndez, N., Santos, I., & Romero, J. (2021). Artificial intelligence applied to conceptual design: A review of its use in architecture. *Automation in Construction*, 124. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.autcon.2021.103550

Chen, Y., Zhao, M., & Liu, H. (2024). User-controlled AI-based architectural prototype production system. *Advanced Engineering Informatics*, 55, 101812. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.aei.2023.101812

Harapan, F., Andi, S., & Gunagama, A. F. (2021). Artificial intelligence in architectural design. *International Journal of Design*, 15(1), 1–6.

Lukovich, A. (2023). Advances in AI-based architectural design methods. *International Journal of Architectural Computing*, 21(3), 215–230.

Mammadov, E., Asgarov, A., & Mammadova, A. (2025). The Role of Artificial Intelligence in ModernComputer Architecture: From Algorithms to Hardware Optimization. Porta Universorum, 1(2), 65-71. https://doi.org/10.69760/portuni.010208

Marşoğlu, Z., & Özdemir, Ş. (2025). Yapay zekâ destekli senaryo görselleştirme ve storyboard geliştirme: İç mimarlık stüdyosu örneği. *İstanbul Sabahattin Zaim Üniversitesi Fen Bilimleri Enstitüsü Dergisi,* 7(1), 30–39. https://doi. org/10.47769/izufbed.1633621

Park, S., & Kim, J. (2024). Interactive use of AItools in creative poster design generation. *International Journal of Design Creativity and Innovation,* 12(2), 88–103. https://doi.org/10.1080/21650349.2023.2214097

Ploennigs, J., & Berger, M. (2023). AIart in architecture. *AI in Civil Engineering,* 2(8). https://doi.org/10.1007/s43503-023-00018-y

Sharma, M., Singh, A. K., & Saini, R. K. (2023). Generative AImodels in architectural visualization. *Journal of Computational Design,* 3(4), 150–170.

Sheikh, A. T., & Crolla, K. (2023). Architectural education with virtual reality: An exploration of Unreal Engine 5 and Nvidia Omniverse. *Building Simplexity Lab, The University of Hong Kong. In Proceedings of eCAADe 41 – Volume 1: Digital Design Reconsidered,*159–168.

Smith, S., & Jones, R. (2024). Decision support systems based on AIfor architectural conceptual design. *Computers in Industry,* 150, 103945.

Softaoğlu, B. (2024). The role of artificial intelligence in architectural heritage conservation. Heritage, 7(81). https://doi.org/10.3390/heritage7010081

REFERENCES

Clemente, V., Tschimmel, K., & Pombo, F. (2023). *PhD research for "trans-action": The role of research questions*. In *Developments in design research and practice II* (pp. 110–123). Springer. https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-031-32280-8_9

Creswell, J. W., & Creswell, J. D. (2020). *Research design: Qualitative, quantitative and mixed method approaches* (5th ed.; S. B. Demir, Trans.). Nobel Academic Publishing. (Original work published 2018)

Libera Università di Bolzano. (n.d.-a). *Master EDENspaces*. https://www.unibz.it/it/faculties/education/master-edenspaces/

Libera Università di Bolzano. (n.d.-b). *Master in design eco-sociale*. WeUni. https://www.weuni.com/it/istituti/libera-universita-di-bolzano/master-in-design-eco-sociale/

METU. (n.d.). *Bachelor architecture program*. https://archweb.metu.edu.tr/en/bachelor-architecture

MIAK. (n.d.). *Association for accreditation of architectural education (MiAK) charter*. http://www.miak.org/en/?p=pages&page_id=37 (Retrieved : February 2026)

Poli.Design. (n.d.). *Design e tecnologie digitali per il patrimonio culturale intangibile*. https://www.polidesign.net/it/formazione/cultural-heritage/corso--design-e-tecnologie-digitali-per-ilpatrimonio-culturale-intangibile/

Politecnico di Milano. (n.d.). *Sustainable architecture and landscape design – Architettura sostenibile e progetto del paesaggio*. https://www.polimi.it/formazione/corsi-di-laurea-magistrale/dettagliocorso/sustainable-architecture-and-landscape-design-architettura-sostenibile-e-progetto-delpaesaggio

Politecnico di Torino. (n.d.). *Architettura per la sostenibilità*. https://www.polito.it/didattica/corsidi-laurea-magistrale/architettura-per-la-sostenibilita

Proludic. (n.d.). *Corso "Design for All" – Politecnico*. https://www.proludic.it/corso-design-for-allpolitecnico/

Sapienza Università di Roma. (2025). *Green BIM and architectural engineering*. https://www.uniroma1.it/en/offerta-formativa/master/2025/green-bim-and-architectural-engineering

TMMOB Chamber of Architects. (2020). *Turkiye architectural education policy 2020*. http://www.mo.org.tr/_docs/TMEP_2020.pdf

Tesch, R. (1990). *Qualitative research: Analysis types and software tools*. Falmer Press.

UIA Architectural Education Commission. (2002). *UIA and architectural education reflections and recommendations*. http://www.mo.org.tr/UIKDocs/reflections.pdf

Vitruvius. (2017). *De architectura libri decem: Ten books on architecture* (Ç. Dürüşken, Trans.). Alfa.

YTU Bologna Information System. (n.d.). *Bachelor of Architecture program*. https://bologna.yildiz.edu.tr/index.php?r=program/view&id=50&aid=38

KAYNAKÇA

Aydın, Ö. (2019). Binalarda Enerji Verimliliği Kapsamında Yapılan Projelerin Değerlendirilmesi: Türkiye örneği. *Mimarlık ve Yaşam*, 4(1), 55–68.

Al-Homoud, M. S. (2001). Computer Aided Building Energy Analysis Techniques. *Building and Environment*, 36, 421–433.

EU Commission. (2010). Directive 2010/31/EU of the European Parliament and of the Council of 19 May 2010 on the energy performance of buildings (recast). *Official Journal of the European Union*.

EU Commission. (2018). Directive (EU) 2018/844 of the European Parliament and of the Council of 30 May 2018 on the energy performance of buildings. *Official Journal of the European Union*.

EU Commission. (2024). Directive (EU) 2024/1275 of the European Parliament and of the Council of 24 April 2024 on energy efficiency. *Official Journal of the European Union*.

Gökçek, N. (2026). *Kişisel Arşiv*.

Hepbaşlı, A. ve Hancıoğlu, E. (2001). Toprak Kaynaklı (Jeotermal) Isı Pompalarının Tasarımı, Testi ve Fizibilitesi. TESKON 2001 Kapsamında Sunulan Bildiriler (s. 521–564). İzmir: TMMOB Makina Mühendisleri Odası Yayınları.

İner, G. ve Koman, İ. (2014). Kırsal Kalkınmada Sürdürülebilir Kırsal Konut. SEEB-TR Sürdürülebilir Enerji Etkin Binalar Sempozyumu. İstanbul: 7–8 Ocak 2014.

Kısa Ovalı, P. (2019). Biyoklimatik Tasarım Matrisi (Türkiye). *Trakya Üniversitesi Mühendislik Bilimleri Dergisi*, 20(2), 51–66.

Koca, Ö. (2006). Sıcak Kuru ve Sıcak Nemli İklim Bölgelerinde Enerji Etkin Yerleşme ve Bina Tasarım İlkelerinin Belirlenmesine Yönelik Yaklaşım. Yüksek Lisans Tezi. İstanbul: İstanbul Teknik Üniversitesi.

Manioğlu, G. ve Oral, G. K. (2010). Ekolojik Yaklaşımla İklime Dengeli Cephe Tasarımı. 5. Ulusal Çatı ve Cephe Sempozyumu. İzmir: 15–16 Nisan 2010.

Özyurt, G. ve Karabalık, K. (2009). Enerji verimliliği, Binaların Enerji Performansı ve Türkiye'deki Durum. *Türkiye Mühendislik Haberleri Dergisi*, 457, 32–34.

Penttinen, S. L. ve Reins, L. (2019). System Boundaries of Nearly Zero-Energy Buildings in the European Union: Rethinking the Legal Framework for Active Consumer Participation. *Journal of Energy and Natural Resources Law*, 37(4), 389–404.

Sönmez, N. ve Maçka Kalfa, S. (2021). Avrupa Birliği Binaların Enerji Performansı Direktifi Bağlamında Üye Ülkelerin Yaklaşık Sıfır Enerji Bina Yaklaşımları ve Türkiye'de Mevcut Durum Analizi. *Yapı Dergisi*. Erişim adresi: https://yapidergisi.com/avrupa-birligi-binalarin-enerji-performansi-direktifi-baglaminda-uye-ulkelerin-yaklasik-sifir-enerji-bina-yaklasimlari-ve-turkiyede-mevcut-durum-analizi/ (E.T.: 28.10.2025).

T.C. Cumhurbaşkanlığı Strateji ve Bütçe Başkanlığı. (2024). *On İkinci Kalkınma Planı (2024–2028)*. Ankara.

T.C. Çevre, Şehircilik ve İklim Değişikliği Bakanlığı. (2023). *2053 Uzun Dönemli İklim Stratejisi*. Erişim adresi: www.iklim.gov.tr

T.C. Çevre, Şehircilik ve İklim Değişikliği Bakanlığı, Mesleki Hizmetler Genel Müdürlüğü. (2025). *Binalarda Enerji Verimliliği Mevzuatı ve Faaliyetleri*. Erişim adresi: meslekihizmetler.csb.gov.tr

T.C. Enerji ve Tabii Kaynaklar Bakanlığı. (2019). *Enerji Verimliliğinde Kurumsal Kapasitenin Geliştirilmesi İçin Teknik Destek Projesi – Eğitim 7: Enerji Verimli Binalar*. Ankara.

T.C. Enerji ve Tabii Kaynaklar Bakanlığı. (2023). *Enerji Verimliliği Eğitim Kitabı*. Enerji Verimliliği ve Çevre Dairesi Başkanlığı.

TS 825. (2024). *Binalarda Isı Yalıtım Kuralları*.

URL-1: https://www.camurkaplicalari.com/29/Kula-Evleri.aspx (E.T.: 4.2.2026).

URL-2: https://www.bizevdeyokuz.com/birgi/ (E.T.: 5.2.2026).

URL-3: https://www.facebook.com/LaziXristianepe/ (E.T.: 4.2.2026).
URL-4: https://www.turkiyenintarihieserleri.com/?oku=2664 (E.T.: 5.2.2026).
URL-5: https://www.mayerakademi.com/kutuphane/YARARLI- DOKUMANLAR/Enerji-Etkin-Bina-Tasarimi.pdf (E.T.: 4.2.2026).
URL-6:https://www.aa.com.tr/tr/yasam/sivasta-koyluler-icme-suyunu-gunes-enerjisiyle-evlerine-ulastiriyor/2931203 (E.T.: 5.2.2026).
URL-7:https://www.amasya.gov.tr/gumushacikoy-dumanli-koyu-mevkiinde-yapiminda-sona-gelinen-ruzgar-enerjisi-santralinde-incelemelerde-bulunuldu (E.T.: 5.2.2026).
URL-8:https://www.eniyilerden.com/toprak-kaynakli-isi-pompasi-calisma-prensibi-ve-kurulum-maliyeti/ (E.T.: 4.2.2026).
URL-9: https://www.isipompasi.net/toprak_kaynakli_isi_pompasi.asp (E.T.: 4.2.2026).

KAYNAKÇA

Anabolu, M. U. (1996). *Yunan ve Roma mimarlığı*. İstanbul.

Armstrong, H. F. (1925). The unredeemed isles of Greece. *Foreign Affairs*, 4(1), 154–157.

Arslan, R. (2011). *Sosyal, siyasal ve ekonomik yönüyle Marmaris (1923–1960)* (Yayımlanmamış yüksek lisans tezi). Muğla Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Muğla.

Akyürek, E. (2016). Likya'da Bizans dönemi mimarlığı / Byzantine architecture in Lycia. H. İşkan ve E. Dündar (Ed.), *Lukka'dan Likya'ya: Sarpedon ve Aziz Nikolaos'un ülkesi / From Lukka to Lycia: The land of Sarpedon and St. Nicholas* içinde (s. 234–520). İstanbul: Yapı Kredi Yayınları.

Aydınoğlu, Ü. (2010). The farms in Rough Cilicia in the Roman and Early Byzantine periods. *Adalya*, 13, 243–283.

Aydınoğlu, Ü. (2017). Doğu Dağlık Kilikia'daki kırsal yerleşimlerde peristyl avlulu konutlar. *Adalya*, 20, 291–315.

Blümel, W. (1991). *Die Inschriften der Rhodischen Peraia*. Bonn: Habelt.

Carter, R. S. (1982). The 'stepped pyramids' of the Loryma Peninsula. *Istanbuler Mitteilungen*, 32, 176–195.

Dal, M. (Ed.). (2023). *Mimaride doğal taş*. Lyon: Livre de Lyon.

Demirciler, V. (2014). *Agricultural terraces and farmsteads of Bozburun Peninsula in antiquity* (Yayımlanmamış doktora tezi). Orta Doğu Teknik Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Ankara.

Demirciler, V. ve Oğuz-Kırca, E. D. (2022). Phoinix ve Tymnos'un çiftlik yapıları ışığında Bozburun Yarımadası kırsal yerleşim düzenlemesi (İ.Ö. 4. yüzyıl–Geç Antik Çağ). *TroyAcademy*, 7(3), 258–298.

Demirciler, V., Oğuz-Kırca, E. D., Sarı, Ö. ve Bakan, C. (2023). Bozburun Yarımadası'nda Erken Demir Çağı'ndan Geç Antikite'ye yerleşim sistemleri ve tarımsal organizasyonlar: Arkeolojik yüzey araştırması 2022 yılı çalışmaları. *43. Uluslararası Kazı, Araştırma ve Arkeometri Sempozyumu / 39. Araştırma Sonuçları Toplantısı* içinde (C. 3, s. 483–503). Ankara: Kültür Varlıkları ve Müzeler Genel Müdürlüğü Yayınları.

Fafouti, A. E., Vythoulka, A., Delegou, E. T., Farmakidis, N., Ioannou, M., Perellis, K., Giannikouris, A., Kampanis, N. A., Alexandrakis, G. ve Moropoulou, A. (2023). Designing cultural routes as a tool of responsible tourism and sustainable local development in isolated and less developed islands: The case of Symi Island in Greece. *Land*, 12(8), 1590.

Foss, C. (1995). The Near Eastern countryside in Late Antiquity: A review article. J. H. Humphrey (Ed.), *The Roman and Byzantine Near East: Some recent archaeological research* içinde (s. 213–234). Ann Arbor.

Harrison, R. M. ve Lawson, G. R. (1979). An early Byzantine town at Arif in Lycia. *Yayla*, 2, 13–17.

Held, W. (1995). Neue und revidierte Inschriften aus Loryma und der karischen Chersones. *Epigraphica Anatolica*, 24, 55–86.

Held, W. (1999). Loryma in Karien: Vorbericht über die Kampagnen 1995 und 1998. *Istanbuler Mitteilungen*, 49, 159–196.

Held, W. (2010). Die Heiligtümer und Kulte von Loryma. R. van Bremen ve J.-M. Carbon (Ed.), *Hellenistic Karia* içinde (s. 355–377). Bordeaux: Ausonius Éditions.

Held, W. (2014). Hellenistische Grabmonumente der Karischen Chersones. A. Matthaei ve M. Zimmermann (Ed.), *Stadtkultur im Hellenismus* içinde (s. 250–267). Mainz: Philipp von Zabern.

Lawrence, A. W. (1967). *Greek architecture*. London: Penguin Books.

Marquand, A. (1909). *Greek architecture*. New York: The Macmillan Company.

Mengeş, Y. (2017). İkinci Dünya Savaşı'nda Menteşe (Rodos, 12 Ada ve Meis) adaları. *Çağdaş Türkiye Tarihi Araştırmaları Dergisi*, 37, 279–318.

Myres, J. L. (1920). The Dodecanese. *The Geographical Journal*, 56(5), 329–347.

Oğuz, E. D. (2013). *The rural settlement pattern in Bozburun Peninsula during Classical and Hellenistic periods* (Yayımlanmamış doktora tezi). Orta Doğu Teknik Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Ankara.

Oğuz-Kırca, E. D. (2014). Restructuring the settlement pattern of a Peraean deme through photogrammetry and GIS: The case of Phoinix (Bozburun Peninsula, Turkey). *Mediterranean Archaeology and Archaeometry*, 14(2), 281–313.

Oğuz-Kırca, E. D. ve Demirciler, V. (2015). Antik dünyada kırsal ekonomi: Karia Kersonesosu'ndan yeni kanıtlar. *Anatolia*, 41, 51–76.

Orhonlu, C. (1964). On iki ada meselesi. *Türk Kültürü*, 2(23).

Ousterhout, R. G. (2016). *Bizans'ın yapı ustaları* (F. Yavuz, Çev.). İstanbul: Koç Üniversitesi Yayınları.

Özberk, B. (2004). *The evolution and evaluation of Fenaket megaroid dwellings: A seasonal hamlet in western Bozburun Peninsula* (Yayımlanmamış yüksek lisans tezi). Orta Doğu Teknik Üniversitesi Fen Bilimleri Enstitüsü, Ankara.

Özbozdağ, Günsu ve Ali Kazım Öz (2026). "Aziziye (Karamaka) Köyü Meryem Ana Kilisesi: Mimari Özellikleri, Tarihsel-Kültürel Sürekliliği ve Koruma Yaklaşımları." *Pamukkale Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi*, 72, 91–110.

Plommer, H. (1956). *Ancient and classical architecture* (Vol. 1). New York.

Ruggieri, Vincenzo (1989a). "Rilievi di Architettura Bizantina nel Golfo di Simi. I Parte." *Orientalia Christiana Periodica*, 55, 75–100.

Ruggieri, Vincenzo (1989b). "Rilievi di Architettura Bizantina nel Golfo di Simi. II Parte." *Orientalia Christiana Periodica*, 55, 345–373.

Saka, M. (1974). *Ege Denizi'nde Türk hakları*. İstanbul: Hareket Yayınları.

T.C. Çevre ve Orman Bakanlığı. Datça-Bozburun Özel Çevre Koruma Bölgesi Sosyo-Ekonomik, Tarihi ve Kültürel Değerler Araştırması. Ankara, 2010.

Turan, Ş. (1965). Rodos ve 12 Ada'nın Türk hâkimiyetinden çıkışı. *Belleten*, 29(113), 75–104.

Wittek, P. (1986). *Menteşe Beyliği: 13–15 inci asırda garbî Küçük Asya tarihine ait tetkik* (O. Ş. Gökyay, Çev.). Ankara: Türk Tarih Kurumu.

References

Aletta, F., Kang, J., & Axelsson, Ö. (2016). Soundscape descriptors and a conceptual framework for developing predictive soundscape models. Landscape and Urban Planning, 149, 65–74. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.landurbplan.2016.02.001

Amerigo, M., & Aragones, J. I. (1997). A theoretical and methodological approach to the study of residential satisfaction. Journal of Environmental Psychology, 17(1), 47–57.

Argojati, A., Mulyono, B., & Prakoso, I. (2025). Development of a prefabricated house prototype with DFMA and BIM integration. Dinamika Rekayasa, 21(2), 186–194. https://doi.org/10.20884/1.jidr.2025.21.2.30

Aslan, F., & Şahin, İ. (2025). Standing on the threshold, forgetting and remembering: The case of 6 February earthquake survivors settled in Kayseri KYK Gevher Nesibe Dormitory. Journal of Sociological Context, 6(1), 71–96. https://doi.org/10.52108/2757-5942.6.1.4

Ali, H.I. (2022). The acoustic performance assessment in residential high-rises as a salutogenic approach in design: Erbil- Kurdistan region of Iraq as a case study. Journal of Salutogenic Architecture, 1 (1), 1–18. https://doi.org/10.38027/jsalutogenic_vol1no1_1

Axelsson, Ö., Nilsson, M. E., & Berglund, B. (2010). A principal components model of soundscape perception. The Journal of the Acoustical Society of America, 128(5), 2836–2846. https://doi.org/10.1121/1.3493436

Bostan, Y. E., & Demirtas, Y. (2025). Quality of life among earthquake survivors living in prefabricated houses in Adiyaman: A cross-sectional study after the February 2023 earthquakes in Türkiye. Frontiers in Public Health. https://doi.org/10.3389/fpubh.2025.1567881

Bouzir, T. A. K., Berkouk, D., Eisenman, T. S., Schwela, D., Azab, N., Gomma, M. M., & Boucherit, S. (2024). Soundscapes in Arab cities: A systematic review and research agenda. Sound and Vibration, 58, 1–24. https://doi.org/10.32604/sv.2024.046723

Chen, Y., Wang, J., Wu, J., Li, Y., Lu, J., & Zhang, L. (2026). The impact of residential neighbor noise on cognitive health in Chinese cities. Building and Environment, 292. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.buildenv.2025.113901

Chen, Z., Jin, M., Zuo, Y., Ding, P., & Shi, X. (2024). The effect of soundscape on sense of place for residential historical and cultural areas: A case study of Taiyuan, China. Buildings, 14(5). https://doi.org/10.3390/buildings14051394

Doğruel, F. (2024). The impact of earthquake disasters on work-life sustainability: Reflections from Antakya. Folklor/Edebiyat, 30(4/1), 1235–1256. https://doi.org/10.22559/folklor.3804

Frontczak, M., & Wargocki, P. (2011). Literature survey on how different factors influence human comfort in indoor environments. Building and Environment, 46(4), 922–937. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.buildenv.2010.10.021

İnce, A., & Demirel, F. (2023). Noise control in residential buildings in the context of national regulation and an example. GU J Sci Part B, 11(4), 785–797.

Jahangeer, F. (2019). Acoustic comfort in the living environment and its association with noise representation: A systematic review. SHS Web of Conferences. https://doi.org/10.1051/shsconf/20196403012

Jonsson, A. Z. (2019). Perceived acoustic quality and effect on occupants' satisfaction in green and conventional residential buildings. Buildings, 9, Article 24. https://doi.org/10.3390/buildings9010024

Kang, J., & Aletta, F. (2018). The impact and outreach of soundscape research. Environments, 5(5), 58. https://doi.org/10.3390/environments5050058

Kang, J. (2023). Soundscape in city and built environment: current developments and design potentials. City and Built Environment, 1 (1). https://doi.org/10.1007/s44213-022-00005-6

Ladiana, D., & Claut, A. (2024). Emergency housing solutions after earthquakes: Innovative technologies and resilience strategies. Journal of Civil Engineering and Architecture, 18, 515–524. https://doi.org/10.17265/1934-7359/2024.11.001

Mustafa, S. A., & Muhealdeen, B. N. (2023). Acoustic comfort evaluation in traditional houses and its impact on inhabitant satisfaction in the city of Sulaimani. UHD Journal of Science and Technology, 7(2), 50–68. https://doi.org/10.21928/uhdjst.v7n2y2023.pp50-68

Ozturk, Z. S., Kang, J., & Aletta, F. (2025). Soundscape research in streets: A scoping review. Sustainability, 17(8). https://doi.org/10.3390/su17083329

Pacione, M. (2003). Urban environmental quality and human wellbeing: A social geographical perspective. Landscape and Urban Planning, 65, 19–30.

Ratcliffe, E. (2021). Sound and soundscape in restorative natural environments: A narrative literature review. Frontiers in Psychology, 12. https://doi.org/10.3389/fpsyg.2021

Rehan, R. M. (2016). The phonic identity of the city: Urban soundscape for sustainable spaces. HBRC Journal, 12(3), 337–349. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.hbrcj.2014.01.005

Sakina, B., & Djimantoro, M. I. (2021). The comparison of soundscape between urban residential and gated residential in Indonesia. IOP Conference Series: Earth and Environmental Science, 794(1). https://doi.org/10.1088/1755-1315/794/1/012200

Torresin, S., Aletta, F., Babich, F., Bourdeau, E., Harvie-Clark, J., Kang, J., Lavia, L., Radicchi, A., & Albatici, R. (2020). Acoustics for supportive and healthy buildings: Emerging themes on indoor soundscape research. Sustainability, 12. https://doi.org/10.3390/su12156054

Torresin, S., Albatici, R., Aletta, F., Babich, F, Oberman, T. & Kang, J. (2021). Integrating: indoor soundscape approach into IEQ research: acoustic comfort in naturally ventilated residential buildings. In IAQ 2020: Indoor Environmental Quality Performance Approaches (ASHRAE), Athens, Greece.

Yang, X., Zhang, G., Lu, X., Zhang, Y., & Kang, J. (2024). Contribution of soundscape appropriateness to soundscape quality assessment in space: A mediating variable affecting acoustic comfort. Journal of Environmental Management, 372. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jenvman.2024.123321

Yang, W.Y & Kwon, M.K. (2025). Rethinking residentil acoustic: A comprehensive analysis of psychological and social determinants of inter-floor noise perception. Building and Environment, 258. https://doi.org/10.1016lj.buildenv.2025.113571

Zhou, C., Feng, M., Zhang, X., & Kaner, J. (2025). Soundscapes in home environments: The impact of home types and soundscapes on the recovery benefits of psychophysiological stress. Building and Environment, 292. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.buildenv.2026.114234

Editör: **Doç. Dr. Müge Manga**

Makro İktisat

Alanında Uluslararası Araştırmalar-VI

EĞİTİM yayınevi

Makro İktisat Alanında Uluslararası Araştırmalar-VI
Editör: Doç. Dr. Müge Manga

Yayınevi Grubu Genel Başkanı: Yusuf Ziya Aydoğan (yza@egitimyayinevi.com)
Genel Yayın Yönetmeni: Yusuf Yavuz (yusufyavuz@egitimyayinevi.com)
Sayfa Tasarımı: Kübra Konca Nam
Kapak Tasarımı: Eğitim Yayınevi Grafik Birimi

T.C. Kültür ve Turizm Bakanlığı
Yayıncı Sertifika No: 76780

ISBN: 978-625-385-841-4
1. Baskı, Mart 2026

Baskı Cilt: Vadi Grafik Tasarım ve Reklamcılık Ltd. Şti.
İvedik Org. San.1420. Cad. No: 58/1 Yenimahalle/Ankara
Matbaa Sertifika No: 47479

Kütüphane Kimlik Kartı
Makro İktisat Alanında Uluslararası Araştırmalar-VI
Editör: Doç. Dr. Müge Manga
VI+117 s., 160x240 mm
Kaynakça var, dizin yok.
ISBN: 978-625-385-841-4

Copyright © Bu kitabın Türkiye'deki her türlü yayın hakkı Eğitim Yayınevi'ne aittir. Bütün hakları saklıdır. Kitabın tamamı veya bir kısmı 5846 sayılı yasanın hükümlerine göre kitabı yayımlayan firmanın ve yazarlarının önceden izni olmadan elektronik/mekanik yolla, fotokopi yoluyla ya da herhangi bir kayıt sistemi ile çoğaltılamaz, yayımlanamaz.

Yayınevi Türkiye Ofis:
Konya: Eğitim Yayınevi Tic. Ltd. Şti., Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
İstanbul: Salon Yayınları, Atakent mah. Yasemen sok. No: 4/B, Ümraniye, İstanbul, Türkiye
Santral: +90 332 351 92 85
Editör hatları: +90 533 151 50 42, +90 507 151 50 43
bilgi@egitimyayinevi.com

Yayınevi Amerika Ofis: New York: Egitim Publishing Group, Inc.
P.O. Box 768/Armonk, New York, 10504-0768, United States of America
americaoffice@egitimyayinevi.com

Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi: Kitapmatik Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi, Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
İnternet Satış: www.kitapmatik.com.tr
Whatsapp hattı: +90 553 950 50 37
bilgi@kitapmatik.com.tr

Kitabevi Şubesi: Eğitim Kitabevi, Şükran mah. Rampalı 121, Meram, Konya, Türkiye
Whatsapp hattı: +90 501 651 92 85
bilgi@egitimkitabevi.com

KAYNAKÇA

Baziki, S.B. ve Çapacıoğlu,T. (2020). Bank lending and maturity: the anatomy of the transmission of monetary policy. *TCMB Çalışma Tebliği, 20/05*.

Bezirgan, E. (2025). Türkiye'de politika faizinin dönemsel vadeli mevduat faizleri ve kredi ürünleri üzerindeki simetrik ve asimetrik etkilerin belirlenmesi. *Akademik Sosyal Araştırmalar Dergisi,13(170)*, 98-112. DOI: 10.29228/ASOS.87150.

BDDK, Aylık Bülten, https://www.bddk.org.tr/BultenAylik/ (E.T.: 06.03.2026)

BDDK. Türk Bankacılık Sektörü Aylık Bülten – Sektörel Kredi Dağılımı Tablosu Metaverisi, https://www.bddk.org.tr/BultenAylik/ (Sektörel Kredi Dağılımı) (E.T.: 06.03.2026)

Black, L.K. ve Rosen, R.J. (2016). Monetary policy, loan maturity, and credit availability. *International Journal of Central Banking, 12(1)*, 199-230.

Deryol, A., Şamcı, M.E. ve Ustaoğlu, E.M. (2025). TCMB faiz indirimleri kredi ve mevduat faizlerine yansıyor mu? *TCMB Merkezin Güncesi*.

Jungherr J., Meier, M., Reinelt, T. ve Schott, I. (2024). Corporate debt maturity matters for monetary policy. *Board of Governors of the Federal Reserve System, International Finance Discussion Papers, 1402*.

TCMB. (2025). Finansal istikrar raporu - Kasım 2025.

TCMB, https://www.tcmb.gov.tr/ (E.T.: 06.03.2026)

TCMB, Enflasyon Hesaplayıcı, https://herkesicin.tcmb.gov.tr/wps/wcm/connect/ekonomi/hie/icerik/enflasyon+hesaplayici (E.T.: 08.03.2026)

TÜİK. Enflasyon ve Fiyat İstatistikleri, https://veriportali.tuik.gov.tr/tr/press/58287 (E.T.: 08.03.2026)

Yun, Y. ve Cho, B. (2022). Does monetary policy affect bank lending to households and firms differently? Economic Modelling, 119. DOI: 10.1016/j.econmod.2022.105783.

Zheng L., Liu G., Liang Z. ve Liu C. (2025). Monetary policy, debt maturity structure and corporate investment efficiency: Evidence from China. *PLoS One, 20(8),* 1-27. DOI: 10.1371/journal.pone.0328358.

KAYNAKÇA

Kitaplar

Ağayev, S. (2022). *Dijital Çağda Merkez Bankacılığı ve Finansal Krizler*. İstanbul: Ekonomi Yayınları.

Creswell, J. W. (2014). *Research Design: Qualitative, Quantitative and Mixed Methods Approaches*. Thousand Oaks: SAGE Publications.

Merriam, S. B. (2009). *Qualitative Research: A Guide to Design and Implementation.* San Francisco: Jossey-Bass.

Patton, M. Q. (2015). *Qualitative Research & Evaluation Methods: Integrating Theory and Practice.* Thousand Oaks: SAGE Publications.

Rogoff, K. S. (2017). *The Curse of Cash: How Large-Denomination Bills Aid Crime and Tax Evasion and Constrain Monetary Policy*. Princeton: Princeton University Press.

Scott, J. (1990). *A Matter of Record: Documentary Sources in Social Research.* Cambridge: Polity Press.

Yin, R. K. (2018). *Case Study Research and Applications: Design and Methods.* Thousand Oaks: SAGE Publications.

Dergi Makaleleri

Auer, R. ve Böhme, R. (2020). The Technology of Retail Central Bank Digital Currency. *BIS Quarterly Review*, March 2020, 85-100.

Bech, M. L. ve Garratt, R. (2017). Central Bank Cryptocurrencies. *BIS Quarterly Review,* September 2017, 55-70.

Brunnermeier, M. K. ve Niepelt, D. (2019). On the Equivalence of Private and Public Money. *Journal of Monetary Economics,* 106, 27-41.

Çabuk, A. ve Odabaş, A. (2021). Merkez Bankası Dijital Para Birimleri (CBDC) Ve Makroekonomik Etkileri Üzerine Bir İnceleme. *Maliye Dergisi*, 180, 245-268.

Demir, E. ve Şahin, H. (2022). Dijital Euro ve E-CNY Ekseninde Küresel Rekabet ve CBDC Politikaları. *Uluslararası Ekonomi ve Finans İncelemeleri Dergisi*, 14(2), 210-235.

Ersen, H. (2023). Merkez Bankası Dijital Paralarının Finansal Kapsayıcılık Rolü: Gelişmekte Olan Ülkeler İçin Bir Değerlendirme. *Finansal Araştırmalar ve Çalışmalar Dergisi,* 15(1), 60-82.

Goodhart, C. A. (1998). The Two Concepts of Money: Implications for the Analysis of Optimal Currency Areas. *European Journal of Political Economy,* 14(3), 407-432.

Gorton, G. B. ve Zhang, S. T. (2021). Taming Wildcat Stablecoins. *University of Chicago Law Review*, 90(2), 1-35.

Gültekin, Y. ve Ayhan, F. (2021). Kripto Paralar ve Merkez Bankası Dijital Paraları: Karşılaştırmalı Bir Analiz. *Bankacılık ve Sermaye Piyasası Araştırmaları Dergisi*, 5(3), 40-58.

Keskin, B. (2022). Blokzincir Teknolojisi ve Dijital Merkez Bankası Paralarının Geleceği. *İktisadi Yenilikler Dergisi*, 9(4), 88-105.

Koç, S. (2020). Merkez Bankası Dijital Paralarının (CBDC) Finansal İstikrar Üzerindeki Etkileri. *Ekonomi Politikaları Dergisi*, 12(1), 75-96.

Meaning, J., Dyson, B., Barker, J. ve Clayton, E. (2021). Broadening Narrow Money: Monetary Policy with a Central Bank Digital Currency. *International Journal of Central Banking*, 17(2), 1-42.

Orhan, M. (2021). Merkez Bankası Dijital Paraları ve Para Politikası Aktarım Mekanizmasına Etkileri. *Türkiye İktisat Dergisi*, 22(2), 105-128.

Tunç, A. (2020). Dijitalleşen Paranın Ekonomi Politiği: Merkez Bankası Dijital Paraları. *Ankara Üniversitesi SBF Dergisi*, 75(3), 1121-1148.

Yılmaz, A. (2022). Dijitalleşen Finansal Sistemde CBDC: Fırsatlar ve Tehditler. *Mali İktisat ve Regülasyon Dergisi,* 8(2), 125-148.

Raporlar

BIS. (2020). *Central Bank Digital Currencies: Foundational Principles and Core Features*. Basel: Bank for International Settlements.

Boar, C., Holden, H. ve Wadsworth, A. (2020). *Impending Arrival-A Sequel to the Survey on Central Bank Digital Currency*. BIS Papers No. 107. Basel: Bank for International Settlements.

CBN. (2021). *Design Paper for the Enaira*. Abuja: Central Bank of Nigeria.

CBOB. (2020). *Project Sand Dollar: A Bahamian Payments System Modernization Initiative*. Nassau: Central Bank of The Bahamas.

ECB. (2023). *Progress on the İnvestigation Phase of a Digital Euro - Third Report*. Frankfurt: European Central Bank.

PBOC. (2021). *Progress of Research and Development of e-CNY in China*. Beijing: People's Bank of China.

TCMB. (2023). *Dijital Türk Lirası Birinci Faz Değerlendirme Raporu*. Ankara: Türkiye Cumhuriyet Merkez Bankası.

Bildiriler

Auer, R., Cornelli, G. ve Frost, J. (2020). *Rise of the Central Bank Digital Currencies: Drivers, Approaches and Technologies.* BIS Working Papers No. 880. Basel: Bank for International Settlements.

Bindseil, U. (2020). *Tiered CBDC and the Financial System.* ECB Working Paper Series No. 2351. Frankfurt: European Central Bank.

Bordo, M. D. ve Levin, A. T. (2017). *Central Bank Digital Currency and the Future of Monetary Policy*. NBER Working Paper No. 23711. Cambridge: National Bureau of Economic Research.

Carstens, A. (2021). *Digital Currencies and the Future of the Monetary System*. Hoover Institution Policy Seminar. Basel: Bank for International Settlements.

Kumhof, M. ve Noone, C. (2018). *Central Bank Digital Currencies-Design Principles and Macroeconomic Outcomes*. Bank of England Working Paper No. 725. London: Bank of England.

Mancini-Griffoli, T., Martinez Peria, M. S., Agur, I., Ari, A., Kiff, J., Popescu, A. ve Rochon, C. (2018). *Casting Light on Central Bank Digital Currency* .(IMF Staff Discussion Note No. 18/08). Washington: International Monetary Fund.

Panetta, F. (2021). *Evolution or Revolution? The Impact of a Digital Euro on the Financial System*. Bruegel Online Seminar. Frankfurt: European Central Bank.

Yermack, D. (2015). *Is Bitcoin A Real Currency? An Economic Appraisal.* NBER Working Paper No. 19747. Cambridge: National Bureau of Economic Research.

İnternet Kaynakları

Nakamoto, S. (2008). Bitcoin: A Peer-To-Peer Electronic Cash System. Erişim adresi: https://bitcoin.org/bitcoin.pdf. (E.T.: 11.02.2026)

KAYNAKÇA

Adaçay, F. R. ve Misirlioğlu, I. (2023). Economic impact of defense expenditures in Turkey: A dual-approach analysis from 1974 to 2021. *Opportunities and Challenges in Sustainability*, *2*(4), 206-229. https://doi.org/10.56578/ocs020404.

Alirzayev, H., ve Çifçi, İ. (2024). The Relationship Between Defense Expenditures and Economic Growth: The Case of Türkiye. *BİLTÜRK Journal of Economics and Related Studies*, *6*(4), 168-184. Doi: 10.47103/bilturk. 1527194.

Aslan, M. (2023). Savunma Harcamaları Türkiye'de Ekonomik Büyümeyi Artırıyor mu? Genişletilmiş ARDL Yaklaşımı ile Yeniden Gözden Geçirilmesi. *Artvin Çoruh Üniversitesi Uluslararası Sosyal Bilimler Dergis*i, *9*(2), 368-381. https://doi.org/10.22466/acusbd.1337673

Benoit, E. (1978). Growth and defense in developing countries. *Economic Development and Cultural Change*, *26*(2), 271-280. https://sci-hub.ist/10.1086/451015

Bilgin, C. (2022). Savunma Harcamasındaki Değişimlerin Ekonomik Büyüme Üzerindeki Etkileri: Türkiye için Doğrusal Olmayan Eşbütünleşme Modeli ve Asimetrik Nedensellik Testi. *İzmir İktisat Dergisi*, *37*(1), 92-109. Doi: 10.24988/ije.835979

Cai, Y., Sam, C. Y. ve Chang, T. (2018). Nexus between clean energy consumption, economic growth and CO_2 emissions. *Journal of Cleaner Production*, *182*, 1001–1011. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jclepro.2018.02.035

Deger, S. ve Smith, R. (1983). Military expenditure and growth in less developed countries. *Journal of Conflict Resolution*, *27*(2), 335-353. https://sci-hub.ist/10.1177/0022002783027002006

Goh, S. K., Sam, C. Y. ve McNown, R. (2017). Re-examining foreign direct investment, exports, and economic growth in Asian economies using a bootstrap ARDL test for cointegration. *Journal of Asian Economics*, *51*, 12–22. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.asieco.2017.06.001

Hacker, R. S., ve Hatemi-J, A. (2006). Tests for causality between integrated variables using asymptotic and bootstrap distributions: theory and application. *Applied Economics*, *38*(13), 1489-1500. https://doi.org/10.1080/00036840500405763

Khan M. H. (2004). Defence expenditure and macroeconomic stabilization: causality evidence from Pakistan. SBP Working Paper Series, No 6. https://www.sbp.org.pk/repec/sbp/wpaper/wp06.pdf

Khalid, M. A., ve Altaee, H. H. A. (2015). Military spending and economic growth relationship in the case of France, ARDL and causality analysis. *Mediterranean Journal of Social Sciences*, *6*(4), 178-185. DOI: 10.5901/mjss.2015.v6n4p178

Kara, M. A., ve Aksu, T. (2024). Savunma sanayi harcamalarinin ekonomik büyümeye katkısı: Türkiye örneği. *Toplum Ekonomi ve Yönetim Dergisi*, *5*(2), 225-244. DOI : 10.58702/teyd.1338502

Karagöl, K. ve Palaz, S. (2004). Does defence expenditure deter economic growth in Turkey? A cointegration analysis. *Defence and Peace Economics*, *15*(3), 289–298, DOI: 10.1080/1024269320001608908

Karakaya, C., ve Sahinoglu, T. (2020). Savunma harcamaları ve ekonomik büyüme ilişkisi: Türkiye örneği. *Business and Economics Research Journal*, *11*(2), 335-351. Doi: 10.20409/berj.2020.253

Lebovic, J. H., ve Ishaq, A. (1987). Military burden, security needs, and economic growth in the Middle East. *Journal of Conflict Resolution*, *31*(1), 106-138. https://doi.org/10.1177/0022002787031001007

McNown, R., Sam, C. Y. ve Goh, S. K. (2018). Bootstrapping the autoregressive distributed lag test for cointegration. *Applied Economics*, *50*(13), 1509–1521. https://doi.org/10.1080/00036846.2017.1366643

Pan, C. I., Chang, T., ve Wolde-Rufael, Y. (2015). Military Spending and Economic Growth in the Middle East Countries: Bootstrap Panel Causality Test. *Defence and Peace Economics*, *26*(4), 443–456. https://doi.org/10.1080/10242694.2014.891356

Pesaran, M. H., Shin, Y. ve Smith, R. J. (2001). Bounds testing approaches to the analysis of level relationships. *Journal of Applied Econometrics*, *16*(3), 289–326. https://doi.org/10.1002/jae.616

Sam, C. Y., McNown, R. ve Goh, S. K. (2019). An augmented autoregressive distributed lag bounds test for cointegration. *Economic Modelling*, *80,* 130–141. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.econmod.2018.11.001

Shahbaz, M., Afza, T., ve Shabbir, M. S. (2013). Does Defence Spending Impede Economic Growth? Cointegration and Causality Analysis for Pakistan. *Defence and Peace Economics*, *24*(2), 105–120. https://doi.org/10.1080/10242694.2012.723159

Stockholm International Peace Research Institute (SIPRI). (2024). *SIPRI Military Expenditure Database*. https://milex.sipri.org/sipri

Tarla, E. G., ve Boyrazlı, M. A. (2023). Savunma Harcamalari ile Ekonomik Büyüme Arasindaki İlişkinin İncelenmesi: Türkiye Örneği. *Savunma Bilimleri Dergisi*, *2*(43), 295-312. DOI: 10.17134/khosbd.1292552

Yıldırım, J., Sezgin, S. ve Öcal, N. (2005). Military expenditure and economic growth in Middle Eastern countries: A dynamic panel data analysis. *Defence and Peace Economics*, *16*(4), 283-295. DOI: 10.1080/10242690500114751

Stockholm International Peace Research Institute. (t.y.). *SIPRI Military Expenditure Database*. https://milex.sipri.org/sipri

KAYNAKÇA

Abdurashid o'g'li, Y.U., Abduqahhor qizi, M.H. (2023). Application of artificial intelligence in agriculture and economics, *Web of Semantic: Universal Journal on Innovative Education*, 2(5), 183-186.

Akbaş, G.G., Bağcı, A. (2021). Economic growth and smart farming, *Gazi İktisat ve İşletme Dergisi*, 7(2), 104-121.

Aksu, S. (2000). Türkiye'de zeytinyağı üretimi, tüketimi ve dışsatımı, V.Teknik Kongre, Ocak.

Atabey, E. (2024). Zeytin ve zeytinyağı hakkında herşey, https://www.researchgate.net/publication/377974517_ZEYTIN_VE_ZEYTINYAGI_HAKKINDA_HERSEY .

Chavula, P., Kayusi, F., Kayus, B.A. (2025). Linking new information technologies to agricultural economics: The role of artificial intelligence integration, *LatlA*,3,326.

FAO, https://www.fao.org/faostat/en/#home (E.T.:23.02.2026).

Gangwar, P. (2023). Artificial intelligence in agriculture, *Just Agriculture*, 3(8), 578-583.

Gök, F. (2023). Anadolu'da zeytinyağı kültürü; dünü, bugünü ve geleceği, Zeytine Dair, Sayı 2, https://www.zeytinedair.com.tr/wp-content-uploads/2023/01/Fatma-Gok-.pdf .

Hanieh, A.A., Hasan, A.A. (2025). Olive sector integrated artificial intelligence and modern technologies: Model for Palestine, *GCSM 2023, LNME*,3-10.

Jose, A., Nandagopalan, S., Akana, C.M.V.S. (2021). Artificial intelligence techniques for agriculture revolution: A survey, *Annals of the Romanian Society for Cell Biology*, 25(4), 2580-2597.

Kavita., Kavinder., DevRaj (2023). Role of artificial intelligence (AI) in agriculture, *Just Agriculture*, 4(2), 264-267.

Malik, S. (2024). Artificial intelligence (AI) for agricultural advancement, *Discourse*.

Mete, M. (2015). Türkiye'nin daha karlı zeytinyağı ihracatı yapabilmesi için ticari istihbarat ve hedef pazar seçiminin önemi örnek bir uygulama, *Gaziantep University Journal of Social Sciences*, 14(2), 371-386.

Nalage, R.V., Patil, D. (2024). Sustainable precision agriculture techniques using artificial intelligence, *International Journal of Creative Research Thoughts*, 12(12),802-809.

Nayak, A., Lokesha, H., Shariff, M., Khan, M. (2019). The economics of applications of artificial intelligence and machine learning in agriculture, *International Journal of Pure & Applied Bioscience*, 7(1), 296-305.

Özkan, Z. (2024). Zeytinyağı ve sofralık zeytin 2023, *Ürün Raporu, Tarımsal Ekonomi ve Politika Geliştirme Enstitüsü*.

Rishab, R., Prajwal, M., Somashekara, G., Santhrupth, H.R. (2025). The economic impacts of AI-Driven agriculture on small-scale farmers in emerging economies, *International Journal for Multidisciplinary Research*, 7(1),1-4.

Savran, M.K., Demirbaş, N. (2022). Türkiye'de zeytinden katma değerli ürün geliştirme stratejisinin SWOT analiziyle değerlendirilmesi, *Balkan ve Yakın Doğu Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi*, 08(01), 36-42.

Soldic-Aleksic, J., Zeceviz, A., Krasavac, B.C. (2024). Artificial intelligence in agriculture: The impact on labor productivity, *Economics of Agriculture*, 71(3), 957-971.

T.C. Gıda Tarım ve Ormancılık Bakanlığı, (2016). Zeytin hastalık ve zararlıları ile mücadele, https://www.tarimorman.gov.tr/GKGM/Belgeler/Uretici_Bilgi_Kosesi/Dokumanlar/zeytin.pdf .

T.C. Ticaret Bakanlığı Esnaf, Sanatkârlar ve Kooperatifçilik Genel Müdürlüğü (2020). 2019 yılı zeytin ve zeytinyağı raporu, https://esnafkoop.ticaret.gov.tr/data/5d44168e13b876433065544f/2019%20Zeytinyağı%20Raporu.pdf .

YÖNDES (2014). Nizip zeytinyağı sektör analizi raporu, *Nizip Ticaret Odası*, https://www.kalkinmakutuphanesi.gov.tr/assets/upload/dosyalar/nizip-zeytinyagi-sektor-analizi-raporu-2014.pdf .

KAYNAKÇA

Akça, M. ve Çamkaya, S. (2026). Türkiye'de enflasyon histerisi geçerli mi? WRALS-ADF birim kök testlerinden ampirik kanıtlar. *Trends in Business and Economics*, *40*(1), 179–190.

Azazi, H. Arık, M., ve Akcan, M. B. (2024). The situation of inflation hysteresis in Türkiye: Analysis with traditional, Fourier and fractional frequency Fourier tests. *Sosyoekonomi*, *32*(62), 79–93.

Balcilar, M. (2004). Persistence in inflation: Does aggregation cause long memory? *Emerging Markets Finance and Trade*, *40*(5), 25–56.

Becker, R., Enders, W. ve Lee, J. (2006). A stationarity test in the presence of an unknown number of smooth breaks. *Journal of Time Series Analysis*, *27*(3), 381–409.

Benati, L. (2008). Investigating inflation persistence across monetary regimes. *The Quarterly Journal of Economics*, *123*(3), 1005–1060.

Bilici, B. ve Çekin, S. E. (2020). Inflation persistence in Turkey: A TVP-estimation approach. *The Quarterly Review of Economics and Finance*, *78*, 64–69.

Blanchard, O. J. ve Summers, L. H. (1986). Hysteresis and the European unemployment problem. *NBER Macroeconomics Annual*, *1*, 15–78.

Caporale, G. M. ve Gil-Alana, L. A. (2020). Fractional integration and the persistence of UK inflation, 1210–2016. *Economic Papers: A Journal of Applied Economics and Policy*, *39*(2), 162–166.

Caporale, G. M., Gil-Alana, L. A. ve Trani, T. (2018). *On the persistence of UK inflation: A long-range dependence approach* (CESifo Working Paper No. 6968). DIW Berlin.

Carroll, C. D. (2003). Macroeconomic expectations of households and professional forecasters. *Quarterly Journal of Economics*, *118*(1), 269–298.

Christopoulos, D. K. ve León-Ledesma, M. A. (2010). Smooth breaks and non-linear mean reversion: Post-Bretton Woods real exchange rates. *Journal of International Money and Finance*, *29*(6), 1076–1093.

Christopoulos, D. K. ve Leon-Ledesma, M. A. (2011). International output convergence, breaks, and asymmetric adjustment. *Studies in Nonlinear Dynamics & Econometrics*, *15*(3), Article 4.

Coibion, O., Gorodnichenko, Y., Kumar, S. ve Pedemonte, M. (2020). Inflation expectations as a policy tool? *Journal of International Economics*, *124*(c).

Çat, T. ve Kırca, M. (2024). Testing the unemployment hysteresis hypothesis for Türkiye by age, gender and frequency differences: Evidence from wavelet-based unit root tests. *Akademik Yaklaşımlar Dergisi*, *15*(3), 1599–1623.

Erlat, H. (2001). Long memory in Turkish inflation rates. L. Rittenberg (Ed.), *Inflation and disinflation in Turkey* (ss. 97–122) içinde. Nova Science Publishers.

Forbes, K., Gagnon, J. ve Collins, C. G. (2021). *Low inflation bends the Phillips curve around the world* (NBER Working Paper No. 29323). National Bureau of Economic Research.

Harvey, D. I., Leybourne, S. J. ve Xiao, B. (2008). A powerful test for linearity when the order of integration is unknown. *Studies in Nonlinear Dynamics & Econometrics*, *12*(3).

Kapetanios, G., Shin, Y. ve Snell, A. (2003). Testing for a unit root in the non-linear STAR framework. *Journal of Econometrics*, *112*(2), 359–379.

Korap, L. ve Dikilitaş, S. (2019). Türkiye ekonomisindeki enflasyonist yapının değerlendirilmesine yönelik ekonometrik bir uygulama. *Sosyal Ekonomik Araştırmalar Dergisi*, *19*(37), 62–79.

Kose, M. A., Matsuoka, M. Panizza, U. ve Vorisek, D. (2019). *Inflation expectations: Review and evidence* (Koç University-TUSIAD Economic Research Forum Working Papers 1904). Koç University-TUSIAD Economic Research Forum.

Kumar, S., Afrouzi, S., Coibion, O. ve Gorodnichenko, Y. (2015). Inflation targeting does not anchor inflation expectations: Evidence from firms in New Zealand. *Brookings Papers on Economic Activity*, *2015*(2), 151–225.

Kwiatkowski, D., Phillips, P. C. B., Schmidt, P. ve Shin, Y. (1992). Testing the null hypothesis of stationarity against the null hypothesis of a unit root. *Journal of Econometrics*, *54*(1-3), 159–178.

Lenza, M., ve Primiceri, G. E. (2022). How to estimate a vector autoregression after March 2020. *Journal of Applied Econometrics*, *37*(4), 688–699.

Özcan, M. (2022). Türkiye'de enflasyon yapışkanlığının asimetrik yöntemler ile incelenmesi. *Ekonomi, Politika ve Finans Araştırmaları Dergisi*, *7*(Özel Sayı), 106–122.

Öztürk, M. (2021). Türkiye'de enflasyon histerisi üzerine bir deneme. *Premium E-Journal of Social Sciences (PEJOSS)*, *5*(17), 2221–2244.

Perron, P. (1989). The Great Crash, the oil price shock, and the unit root hypothesis. *Econometrica*, *57*(6), 1361–1401.

Risso, W. A. ve Carrera, E. J. S. (2009). Inflation and Mexican economic growth: Long-run relation and threshold effects. *Journal of Financial Economic Policy*, *1*(3), 246–263.

Roache, S. K. (2014). *Inflation persistence in Brazil: A cross country comparison* (IMF Working Paper No. WP/14/55). International Monetary Fund.

Said, S. E. ve Dickey, D. A. (1984). Testing for unit roots in autoregressive-moving average models of unknown order. *Biometrika*, *71*(3), 599–607.

Sousa, R. ve Yetman, J. (2016). *Inflation expectations and monetary policy* (BIS Paper No. 89d). Bank for International Settlements.

Tunay, K. B. (2009). Türkiye'de enflasyon sürekliliğinin ABKBHO modelleriyle analizi. *Öneri Dergisi*, *8*(31), 249–257.

Tutgun, S. (2020). Fiyatlama davranışlarındaki şoklar geçici mi? Kalıcı mı? Doğrusal ve Fourier birim kök testlerinden kanıtlar. *Journal of International Trade and Economic Researches*, *4*(2), 80–86.

Türkiye Cumhuriyet Merkez Bankası. (2026). *Sektörel Enflasyon Beklentileri (Aylık) (Yüzde), Elektronik Veri Dağıtım Sistemi (EVDS)*. Erişim tarihi: 18/02/2026

KAYNAKÇA

Aksu, T., Uğur, B., ve Dallı, T. (2024). D-8 ülkelerinde ortalama tüketim eğiliminin ampirik analizi. *Equinox Journal of Economics, Business & Political Studies*, 11(1), 38-52. https://doi.org/10.48064/equinox.1322221

Ando, A., ve Modigliani, F. (1963). The life-cycle hypothesis of saving: Aggregate implications and tests. *American Economic Review*, 53(1), 55–84.

Arı, A., ve Özcan, B. (2015). Tüketim-gelir oranının durağanlığı: Türkiye örneği. *Hacettepe Üniversitesi İktisadi ve İdari Bilimler Fakültesi Dergisi*, 33(3), 1-24.

Bai, J., ve Perron, P. (2003). Computation and analysis of multiple structural change models. *Journal of Applied Econometrics*, 18(1), 1-22. https://doi.org/10.1002/jae.659

Baykara, S., ve Telatar, E. (2012). *The stationarity of consumption-income ratios with nonlinear and asymmetric unit root tests: Evidence from fourteen transition economies* (Working Paper No. 20129). Hacettepe University Department of Economics.

Becker, R., Enders, W., ve Lee, J. (2004). *A stationarity test in the presence of an unknown number of smooth breaks*. University of Alabama, Department of Economics Working Paper.

Becker, R., Enders, W., ve Lee, J. (2006). A stationarity test in the presence of an unknown number of smooth breaks. *Journal of Time Series Analysis*, 27(3), 381-409. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1467-9892.2006.00478.x

Ceylan, R., ve Karaağaç, G. E. (2019). Türkiye'de sürekli gelir hipotezinin test edilmesi: Doğrusal olmayan birim kök testlerinden kanıtlar. *Ufuk Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi*, 8(15), 219-237.

Chen, S. W., ve Xie, Z. (2015). Nonlinear mean reversion in the consumption income ratio: New evidence from the OECD countries. *International Review of Accounting, Banking and Finance*, 7(3/4), 30-56.

Christopoulos, D. K., ve Leon-Ledesma, M. A. (2010). Smooth breaks and non-linear unit root tests. *Studies in Nonlinear Dynamics & Econometrics*, 14(1). https://doi.org/10.2202/1558-3708.1725

Deaton, A. S. (1977). Involuntary saving through unanticipated inflation. *American Economic Review*, 67(5), 899–910.

Duesenberry, J. S. (1948). Income-consumption relation and their implications. M. G. Mueller (Ed.), *Readings in Macroeconomics* (1967, ss. 61-67) içinde. New York: Holt, Rinehart and Winston Inc.

Duesenberry, J. S. (1952). *Income, saving and the theory of consumer behavior*. Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press.

Elmi, Z., ve Ranjbar, O. (2013). Non-linear adjustment to the mean reversion of consumption-income ratio. *Economic Modelling*, 35, 477-480.

Eryer, A., ve Konuk, T. (2022). BRICS-TM ülkelerinde ortalama tüketim eğiliminin geçerliliği. *Uluslararası Muhasebe ve Finans Araştırmaları Dergisi*, 4(2), 142-152.

Friedman, M. (1957). *A theory of the consumption function*. Princeton: Princeton University Press.

Gozgor, G. (2013). Stochastic properties of the consumption-income ratios in central and eastern European countries. *Zbornik Radova Ekonomskog Fakulteta u Rijeci: Časopis za Ekonomsku Teoriju i Praksu*, 31(2), 193-207.

Keynes, J. M. (1936). *The general theory of employment, interest and money*. London: MacMillan.

Özbek, S., Uğur, B., ve Türkmen, S. (2020). Ortalama tüketim eğiliminin durağanlığı: Türkiye örneği. *Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi / The Journal of Social Sciences (SOBİDER)*, (45), 114-124. https://doi.org/10.29228/SOBIDER.41894

Ranjbar, O., ve Elmi, Z. (2013). Structural breaks and the energy consumption-GDP nexus: Evidence from Iran. *Journal of Business and Policy Research*, 8(3), 1-13.

Ranjbar, O., Chang, T., Lee, C. C., ve Elmi, Z. M. (2016). Reopening the convergence debate when sharp breaks and smooth shifts wed, 1870–2010. *Iranian Economic Review*, 20(3), 356-377.

Ranjbar, O., Chang, T., Elmi, Z., ve Lee, C. (2018). A new unit root test against asymmetric ESTAR nonlinearity with smooth breaks. *Iranian Economic Review*, 22(1), 51-62. https://doi.org/10.22059/ier.2018.65349

Romero-Ávila, D. (2009). Are OECD consumption–income ratios stationary after all? *Economic Modelling*, 26(1), 107–117.

Samuelson, P. A. (1966). The simple mathematics of income determination. M. G. Mueller (Ed.), *Readings in Macroeconomics* içinde. New York: Holt, Rinehart and Winston, Inc.

Sivri, U., ve Seven, B. (2017). Ortalama tüketim eğilimi durağan mıdır? Türkiye ekonomisi için bir zaman serisi analizi. *Anadolu İktisat ve İşletme Dergisi*, 1(1), 50-65.

Sollis, R. (2009). A simple unit root test against asymmetric STAR nonlinearity with an application to real exchange rates in Nordic countries. *Economic Modelling*, 26(1), 118-125. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.econmod.2008.06.002

Spanos, A. (1989). Early empirical findings on the consumption function, stylized facts or fiction: A retrospective view. *Oxford Economic Papers*, 41(1), 150-169.

Tsionas, E., ve Christopoulos, D. (2002). Non-stationarity in the consumption-income ratio: Further evidence from panel and asymmetric unit root tests. *Economics Bulletin*, 3(24), 1–5.

Türkmen, Ş. (1995). *Tüketim teorilerinin karşılaştırılması (Mutlak gelir hipotezi, nisbi gelir hipotezi, sürekli gelir hipotezi; yaşam boyu gelir hipotezi)* [Yüksek lisans tezi, Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü].

Uğur, B., ve İspir, T. (2021). N11 ülkelerinde ortalama tüketim eğilimi durağan mıdır? *Uygulamalı Bilimler Fakültesi Dergisi*, 3(1-2), 15-28.

Ünsal, E. M. (2005). *Makro iktisat*. Ankara: İmaj Yayıncılık.

World Bank. (n.d.). *Households and NPISHs final consumption expenditure (% of GDP)*. https://data.worldbank.org/indicator/NE.CON.PRVT.ZS adresinden 14 Mart 2025 tarihinde erişildi.

Yılancı, V., Zeren, F., ve Arı, A. (2013). Tüketim-gelir oranı Güneydoğu Asya ülkelerinde durağan mı?: Panel birim kök testi. *Yönetim ve Ekonomi Araştırmaları Dergisi*, 21, 1301-1339.

Yıldırım, K., ve Karaman, D. (2005). *Makroekonomi*. Eskişehir: Eğitim, Sağlık ve Bilimsel Araştırma Çalışmaları Vakfı Yayınları.

KAYNAKÇA

Castells, M. (2000). Materials For An Exploratory Theory Of The Network Society. *British Journal of Society* 51(1): 5-24.

Çelebi, Ç. ve Betül, F. (2025). Türkiye'nin Patent Verileri ile Patent Hukuku Eğitimi Arasındaki İlişki. *Erciyes Üniversitesi Hukuk Fakültesi Dergisi* 20(1): 115-145.

Dura, C. ve Atik, H. (2002). *Bilgi Toplumu, Bilgi Ekonomisi ve Türkiye.* İstanbul: Literatür Yayıncılık

Eurostat Data Explorer, R&D Expenditure, (Erişim 13.12.2025) https://ec.europa.eu/eurostat/statistics-explained/index.php?title=R%26D_expenditure#R.26D_expenditure_by_source_of_funds

Hu, G. A. ve Jefferson, H. G. (2009). A Great Wall Of Patents: What İs Behind China's Recent Patent Explosion? *Journal of Development Economics* 90(1): 57–68.

Kelleci, A. M. (2003). Bilgi Ekonomisi, İşgücü Piyasasının Temel Aktörleri ve Eşitsizlik: Eğilimler, Roller, Fırsatlar Ve Riskler. *T.C. Başbakanlık Devlet Planlama Teşkilatı Müsteşarlığı, Ekonomik Modeller ve Stratejik Araştırmalar Genel Müdürlüğü, Stratejik Araştırmalar Dairesi Başkanlığı.*

Kevük, S. (2011). Bilgi Ekonomisi. *Journal of Yaşar University* 1(4): 319-350.

Koç, A. (2013). Beşeri Sermaye ve Ekonomik Büyüme İlişkisi: Yatay Kesit Analizi ile AB Ülkeleri Üzerine Bir Değerlendirme. *Maliye Dergisi,* Sayı 165: 241-258.

OECD. (2025). *OECD Economic Surveys: Türkiye 2025*. OECD Publishing: Paris, France.

OECD. (1996). *The Knowledge-Based Economy. OECD* Publishing: Paris, France.

Türkiye İstatistik Kurumu (TÜİK), (2025). Araştırma-Geliştirme Faaliyetleri Araştırması, Haber Bülteni

https://veriportali.tuik.gov.tr/tr/search?q=ara%C5%9Ft%C4%B1rma%20ge

Uçkun, G., Uçkun, S. ve Latif, H. (2005). Bilgi Toplumu ve Bilgi Yönetimi, Aktan, C. C. ve Vural, Y. İ. (Ed.) *Bilgi Çağı, Bilgi Yönetimi ve Bilgi Sistemleri*, Konya: Çizgi Kitabevi

World Bank-World Development Indicators, (Erişim 11.12.2025) https://databank.worldbank.org/source/world-development-indicators?Series=SE.XPD.CTOT.ZS

World Bank. (2007). *Building Knowledge Economies: Advanced Strategies For Development. Washington, DC:* World Bank.

World Economic Forum. 2019, *The Global Competitiveness Report 2019*. Geneva: WEF, https://www.weforum.org/publications/how-to-end-a-decade-of-lost-productivity-growth/

World Intellectual Property Organization (WIPO), (Erişim 15.12.2025) https://www.wipo.int/en/web/ip-statistics/country-profiles

Editör: **Prof. Dr. Sadık Özçelik**

Müzik

Alanında Uluslararası Araştırmalar-VI

International Research in the Field of Music

EĞİTİM yayınevi

Müzik Alanında Uluslararası Araştırmalar-VI
(International Research in the Field of Music)
Editör: Prof. Dr. Sadık Özçelik

Yayınevi Grubu Genel Başkanı: Yusuf Ziya Aydoğan (yza@egitimyayinevi.com)
Genel Yayın Yönetmeni: Yusuf Yavuz (yusufyavuz@egitimyayinevi.com)
Sayfa Tasarımı: Kübra Konca Nam
Kapak Tasarımı: Eğitim Yayınevi Grafik Birimi

T.C. Kültür ve Turizm Bakanlığı
Yayıncı Sertifika No: 76780

ISBN: 978-625-385-825-4
1. Baskı, Mart 2026

Baskı Cilt: Vadi Grafik Tasarım ve Reklamcılık Ltd. Şti.
İvedik Org. San.1420. Cad. No: 58/1 Yenimahalle/Ankara
Matbaa Sertifika No: 47479

Kütüphane Kimlik Kartı

Müzik Alanında Uluslararası Araştırmalar-VI
(International Research in the Field of Music)
Editör: Prof. Dr. Sadık Özçelik
VI+119 s., 160x240 mm
Kaynakça var, dizin yok.
ISBN: 978-625-385-825-4

Copyright © Bu kitabın Türkiye'deki her türlü yayın hakkı Eğitim Yayınevi'ne aittir. Bütün hakları saklıdır. Kitabın tamamı veya bir kısmı 5846 sayılı yasanın hükümlerine göre kitabı yayımlayan firmanın ve yazarlarının önceden izni olmadan elektronik/mekanik yolla, fotokopi yoluyla ya da herhangi bir kayıt sistemi ile çoğaltılamaz, yayımlanamaz.

EĞİTİM
yayınevi

Yayınevi Türkiye Ofis:
Konya: Eğitim Yayınevi Tic. Ltd. Şti., Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
İstanbul: Salon Yayınları, Atakent mah. Yasemen sok. No: 4/B, Ümraniye, İstanbul, Türkiye
Santral: +90 332 351 92 85
Editör hatları: +90 533 151 50 42, +90 507 151 50 43
bilgi@egitimyayinevi.com

Yayınevi Amerika Ofis: New York: Egitim Publishing Group, Inc.
P.O. Box 768/Armonk, New York, 10504-0768, United States of America
americaoffice@egitimyayinevi.com

Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi: Kitapmatik Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi, Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
İnternet Satış: www.kitapmatik.com.tr
Whatsapp hattı: +90 553 950 50 37
bilgi@kitapmatik.com.tr

Kitabevi Şubesi: Eğitim Kitabevi, Şükran mah. Rampalı 121, Meram, Konya, Türkiye
Whatsapp hattı: +90 501 651 92 85
bilgi@egitimkitabevi.com

EĞİTİM YAYINEVİ GRUBU

REFERENCES

Abbas, M. K., Gupta, K., Mudassir, M., & Jain, R. (2023). A Comprehensive Analysis of Music Genre Classification with Audio Spectrograms using Deep Learning Techniques. *2023 5th International Conference on Advances in Computing, Communication Control and Networking (ICAC3N)*, 1139–1147. https://doi.org/10.1109/ICAC3N60023.2023.10541392

Ahmed, M., Rozario, U., Kabir, M. M., Aung, Z., Shin, J., & Mridha, M. F. (2024). Musical Genre Classification Using Advanced Audio Analysis and Deep Learning Techniques. *IEEE Open Journal of the Computer Society*, *5*, 457–467. https://doi.org/10.1109/OJCS.2024.3431229

Ashraf, M., Abid, F., Din, I. U., Rasheed, J., Yesiltepe, M., Yeo, S. F., & Ersoy, M. T. (2023). A Hybrid CNN and RNN Variant Model for Music Classification. *Applied Sciences*, *13*(3). https://doi.org/10.3390/app13031476

Chaudhury, M., Karami, A., & Ghazanfar, M. A. (2022). Large-Scale Music Genre Analysis and Classification Using Machine Learning with Apache Spark. *Electronics*, *11*(16). https://doi.org/10.3390/electronics11162567

Chen, J., Ma, X., Li, S., Ma, S., Zhang, Z., & Ma, X. (2024). A Hybrid Parallel Computing Architecture Based on CNN and Transformer for Music Genre Classification. *Electronics*, *13*(16). https://doi.org/10.3390/electronics13163313

Cheng, Y.-H., & Kuo, C.-N. (2022). Machine Learning for Music Genre Classification Using Visual Mel Spectrum. *Mathematics*, *10*(23). https://doi.org/10.3390/math10234427

Coca Salazar, A. E. (2023). GLSI Texture Descriptor Based on Complex Networks for Music Genre Classification. *2023 International Joint Conference on Neural Networks (IJCNN)*, 1–8. https://doi.org/10.1109/IJCNN54540.2023.10191818

Costanzi, G. H., Teixeira, L. O., Felipe, G. Z., Cavalcanti, G. D. C., & Costa, Y. M. G. (2024). Music Genre Classification Using Contrastive Dissimilarity. *2024 31st International Conference on Systems, Signals and Image Processing (IWSSIP)*, 1–8. https://doi.org/10.1109/IWSSIP62407.2024.10634017

Ding, Y., Zhang, H., Huang, W., Zhou, X., & Shi, Z. (2024). Efficient Music Genre Recognition Using ECAS-CNN: A Novel Channel-Aware Neural Network Architecture. *Sensors*, *24*(21). https://doi.org/10.3390/s24217021

Gan, R., Huang, T., Shao, J., & Wang, F. (2024). Music Genre Classification Based on VMD-IWOA-XGBOOST. *Mathematics*, *12*(10). https://doi.org/10.3390/math12101549

J, S. W., R M, P. K., K, P. K., & J, P. (2023). Music Genre Classification Using LSTM and CNN. *2023 3rd International Conference on Pervasive Computing and Social Networking (ICPCSN)*, 205–209. https://doi.org/10.1109/ICPCSN58827.2023.00039

Kesimal, K., Reyhanlıoglu, M. E., & Ozcan, H. (2025). Deep Learning versus Machine Learning for Music Genre Classification: A Dual-Dataset Evaluation. *2025 9th International Symposium on Innovative Approaches in Smart Technologies (ISAS)*, 1–6. https://doi.org/10.1109/ISAS66241.2025.11101752

Liu, Z., Bian, T., & Yang, M. (2023). Locally Activated Gated Neural Network for Automatic Music Genre Classification. *Applied Sciences*, *13*(8). https://doi.org/10.3390/app13085010

M R, N., & Mohan B S, S. (2020). Music Genre Classification using Spectrograms. *2020 International Conference on Power, Instrumentation, Control and Computing (PICC)*, 1–5. https://doi.org/10.1109/PICC51425.2020.9362364

Mohanapriya, S., Jhansi Ida, S., Magadalene, M., Nithiyashree, S., Monisha, U., & Indraja, M. (2024). Deep Learning-Based Music Genre Classification using Convolutional Neural Network. *2024 First International Conference on Software, Systems and Information Technology (SSITCON)*, 1–6. https://doi.org/10.1109/SSITCON62437.2024.10796579

Prabhakar, S. K., & Lee, S.-W. (2023). Holistic Approaches to Music Genre Classification using Efficient Transfer and Deep Learning Techniques. *Expert Systems with Applications*, *211*, 118636. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.eswa.2022.118636

Rama, A., Mythili, N., Rajakumar, M. P., Arunmozhi, S., Mohammed, M. A., & Rajinikanth, V. (2023). Lightweight Deep-Learning Based Music Genre Classification: A Study. *2023 International Conference on System, Computation, Automation and Networking (ICSCAN)*, 1–5. https://doi.org/10.1109/ICSCAN58655.2023.10395381

Srinivas, U. M., Rafi, S., Manohar, T. V., & Rao, M. V. (2024). Classification of Music Genre Using Deep Learning Approaches. *2024 4th International Conference on Artificial Intelligence and Signal Processing (AISP)*, 1–5. https://doi.org/10.1109/AISP61711.2024.10870721

Tzanetakis, G., & Cook, P. (2002). Musical genre classification of audio signals. *IEEE Transactions on Speech and Audio Processing*, *10*(5), 293–302. https://doi.org/10.1109/TSA.2002.800560

Wang, J., Li, S., & Sung, Y. (2023). Deformer: Denoising Transformer for Improved Audio Music Genre Classification. *Applied Sciences*, *13*(23). https://doi.org/10.3390/app132312673

Yang, J., Gao, F., Yun, T., Zhu, T., Zhu, H., Zhou, R., & Wang, Y. (2025). A Deep-Learning Framework with Multi-Feature Fusion and Attention Mechanism for Classification of Chinese Traditional Instruments. *Electronics*, *14*(14). https://doi.org/10.3390/electronics14142805

Yimer, M. H., Yu, Y., Adu, K., Favour, E., Liyih, S. M., & Patamia, R. A. (2023). Music Genre Classification using Deep Neural Networks. *2023 35th Chinese Control and Decision Conference (CCDC)*, 2384–2391. https://doi.org/10.1109/CCDC58219.2023.10327367

Yulita, I. N., Mutyara, M. A. F., Suryana, I., Ardiansyah, F., Ramdhani, M. R., & Wicaksono, M. A. (2024). Music Genre Classification Using Convolutional Neural Network Method. *2024 International Conference on Information Technology Systems and Innovation (ICITSI)*, 581–585. https://doi.org/10.1109/ICITSI65188.2024.10929347

KAYNAKLAR

American Psychiatric Association (2013). Diagnostic and Statistical Manual of Mental Disorders Fifth Edition Text Revision:Washington DC: APA

Archontopoulou, A. & Vaiouli, P. (2020). Music and social skills for young children with autism: A survey of early childhood educators. *International Journal of Educational Research Review*, *5*(3), 190-207.

Berrakçay, O. (2022). Otizmli çocuklarda müzik eğitimi. T. Malkoç. & H. Bağcı (Ed.), *Bütünleştirici eğitimde özel gereksinimli çocuklar için müzik eğitimi* içinde (s.217-241). Ankara: Akademisyen.

Bieleninik, L., Geretsegger, M., Mossler, K., Assmus, J., Thompson, G., Gattino, G., et al. (2017). Effects of improvisational music therapy vs enhanced standard care on symptom severity among children with autism spectrum disorder: the TIME-A randomized clinical trial. *JAMA* 318, 525–535.

Büyüköztürk, Ş., Çakmak, E.K., Akgün, Ö.E., Karadeniz, Ş. & Demirel, F. (2016). *Bilimsel Araştırma Yöntemleri*. Ankara: Pegem.

Crawford, M. J., Gold, C., Odell-Miller, H., Thana, L., Faber, S., Assmus, J., et al. (2017). International multicentre randomised controlled trial of improvisational music therapy for children with autism spectrum disorder: TIME-A study. *Health Technol. Assess.* 21, 1–40. doi: 10.3310/hta21590

Eren, B., Deniz, J. & Düzkantar, A. (2013). The effectiveness of embedded teaching through the most-to-least prompting procedure in concept teaching to children with autism within orff-based music activities.*Educational Sciences: Theory and Practice*, *13*(3), 1877-1885.

Gattino, G. S., Riesgo, R. S., Longo, D., Loguercio-Leite, J. C., & Faccini, L. S. (2011). Effects of relational music therapy on communication of children with autism: a randomized controlled study. *Nord. J. Music. Ther.* 20, 142–154.

Ghasemtabar, S. N., Hosseini, M., Fayyaz, I., Arab, S., Naghashian, H., & Poudineh, Z. (2015). Music therapy: an effective approach in improving social skills of children with autism. *Adv. Biomed. Res.* 4:157.

Gökmen, U. (2010). *Otizm tanısı almış bir çocuğun müziğe ve müzik çalışmalarına verdiği tepkilerin betimlenmesi*. Yüksek Lisans Tezi, Marmara Üniversitesi Eğitim Bilimleri Enstitüsü, İstanbul.

Hossain, M. M., Khan, N., Sultana, A., Ma, P., McKyer, E. L. J., Ahmed, H. U., & Purohit, N. (2020). Prevalence of comorbid psychiatric disorders among people with autism spectrum disorder: An umbrella review of systematic reviews and meta-analyses. *Psychiatry research*, *287*, 112922. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.psychres.2020.112922

Kaplan, R. S., & Steele, A. L. (2005). An analysis of music therapy program goals and outcomes for clients with diagnoses on the autism spectrum. *J. Music. Ther.* 42, 2–19. doi: 10.1093/jmt/42.1.2

Kern, P., Wolery, M. & Aldridge, D. (2007). Use of songs to promote independence in morning greeting routines for young children with autism. *J Autism Dev Disord 37,* 1264–1271. https://doi.org/10.1007/s10803-006-0272-1

Kırcaali-İftar, G. (2014). Otizm spektrum bozukluğuna genel bakış. E. Tekin-İftar (Ed.), *Otizm spektrum bozukluğu olan çocuklar ve eğitimleri* içinde (s. 17-44). Ankara: Vize.

Kim, J., Wigram, T., & Gold, C. (2008). The effects of improvisational music therapy on joint attention behaviors in autistic children: a randomized controlled study. *J. Autism Dev. Disord.* 38, 1758–1766. doi: 10.1007/s10803-008-0566-6

Kim, J., Wigram, T., & Gold, C. (2009). Emotional, motivational and interpersonal responsiveness of children with autism in improvisational music therapy. *Autism* 13, 389–409. doi: 10.1177/1362361309105660

LaGasse, A. B. (2014). Effects of a music therapy group intervention on enhancing social skills in children with autism. *J. Music. Ther.* 51, 250–275. doi: 10.1093/jmt/thu012

Lee, L. & Lin, H. F. (2023). The influence of music technology on the academic behavior of preschool children with autism spectrum disorder.*EURASIA Journal of Mathematics, Science and Technology Education*, *19*(6), em2273.

Liu, T., Martinez-Torres, K., Mazzone, J., Camarata, S., & Lense, M. (2025). Brief report: telehealth music-enhanced reciprocal imitation training in autism: a single- subject feasibility study of a virtual parent coaching intervention. *J. Autism Dev. Disord*. 55, 2950–2962. doi: 10.1007/s10803-023-06053-z

Lundqvist, L.-O., Andersson, G., & Viding, J. (2019). Effects of vibroacoustic music on challenging behaviors in individuals with autism and developmental disabilities. *Res. Autism Spectr. Disord.* 3, 390–400.

Malkoç, T. & Bağcı, H. (Eds.). (2022). *Bütünleştirici eğitimde özel gereksinimli çocuklar için müzik eğitimi*. Ankara: Akademisyen.

Meister, I. G., Krings, T., Foltys, H., Boroojerdi, B., Muller, M., Topper, R., et al. (2004). Playing piano in the mind–an fMRI study on music imagery and performance in pianists. *Brain Res. Cogn. Brain Res.* 19, 219–228. doi: 10.1016/j.cogbrainres.2003.12.005

Merriam, S. B. (2013). *Nitel araştırma desen ve uygulama için bir rehber*. (S. Turan, Çev.) Ankara: Nobel.

Navarro L, Mallah NEZ, Nowak W, Pardo-Seco J, Gómez-Carballa A, Pischedda S, Martinón-Torres F & Salas A (2025) The effect of music interventions in autism spectrum disorder: a systematic review and meta-analysis. Front. Integr. Neurosci. 19:1673618. doi: 10.3389/fnint.2025.1673618

Önal, O. & Öztosun Çaydere, Ö. (2011). Otistik çocuklarda müzik eğitimi. *Fine Arts*, *6*(2), 225-235.

Özdemir, E., Norton, A., & Schlaug, G. (2006). Shared and distinct neural correlates of singing and speaking. *NeuroImage* 33, 628–635. doi: 10.1016/j.neuroimage.2006.07.013

Pasiali, V., LaGasse, A. B., & Penn, S. L. (2014). The effect of musical attention control training (MACT) on attention skills of adolescents with neurodevelopmental delays: a pilot study. *J. Music. Ther.* 51, 333–354. doi: 10.1093/jmt/thu030

Poquerusse, J., Azhari, A., Setoh, P., Cainelli, S., Ripoli, C., Venuti, P., et al. (2018). Salivary alpha-amylase as a marker of stress reduction in individuals with intellectual disability and autism in response to occupational and music therapy. *J. Intellect. Disabil. Res.* 62, 156–163. doi: 10.1111/jir.12453

Porter, S., McConnell, T., McLaughlin, K., Lynn, F., Cardwell, C., Braiden, H. J., et al. (2017). Music therapy for children and adolescents with behavioural and emotional problems: a randomised controlled trial. *J. Child Psychol. Psychiatry* 58, 586–594.

Reece, A. (2015). *The interaction between music and language in learning and recall in children with autism spectrum condition*. Doctoral dissertation, University of Roehampton).

Sa, V. (2020). The effect of music attention control training (MACT) for pre- adolescents with autism Spectrum disorder: University of the Pacific.

Sakarkaya, S., Onuray Eğilmez, H. & Engür, D. (2019). Müzik Eğitiminin Hafif Düzey Zihinsel Engelli Öğrencilerin Sosyalleşme Düzeylerine Etkisi. *Anemon Muş Alparslan Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi, 7*(4), 35-43. https://doi.org/10.18506/anemon.453753

Schwartzberg, E. T., & Silverman, M. J. (2016). Effects of a music-based short story on short- and long-term reading comprehension of individuals with autism Spectrum disorder: a cluster randomized study. *Arts Psychother.* 48, 54–61. doi: 10.1016/j.aip.2016.01.001

Sharda, M., Tuerk, C., Chowdhury, R., Jamey, K., Foster, N., Custo-Blanch, M., et al. (2018). Music improves social communication and auditory-motor connectivity in children with autism. *Transl. Psychiatry* 8:231. doi: 10.1038/s41398-018-0287-3

Srinivasan, S. M., Park, I. K., Neelly, L. B., & Bhat, A. N. (2015). A comparison of the effects of rhythm and robotic interventions on repetitive behaviors and affective states of children with autism Spectrum disorder (ASD). *Res. Autism Spectr. Disord.* 18, 51–63. doi: 10.1016/j.rasd.2015.07.004

Stone, W. L., Ousley, O. Y., Yoder, P. J., Hogan, K. L., & Hepburn, S. L. (1997). Nonverbal communication in two- and three-year-old children with autism. *J. Autism Dev. Disord.* 27, 677–696. doi: 10.1023/A:1025854816091

Tahmazian, I., Watts, A., Chen, O., Ferrara, H. J., McCrimmon, A., Hu, B., & Chomiak, T. (2023). A wearable device-enabled therapeutic approach to improve joint attention in autism spectrum disorder: a prospective pilot study. *Journal of Neural Transmission*, *130*(12), 1601-1607. doi: 10.1007/s00702-023-02683-w

Thompson, G. A., McFerran, K. S., & Gold, C. (2014). Family-centred music therapy to promote social engagement in young children with severe autism spectrum disorder: a randomized controlled study. *Child Care Health Dev.* 40, 840–852. doi: 10.1111/cch.12121

Thorsson, M., Galazka, M. A., Asberg Johnels, J., & Hadjikhani, N. (2024). Influence of autistic traits and communication role on eye contact behavior during face-to-face interaction. *Sci. Rep.* 14:8162. doi: 10.1038/s41598-024-58701-8

Vaiouli, P., Grimmet, K., & Ruich, L. J. (2015). "bill is now singing": joint engagement and the emergence of social communication of three young children with autism. *Autism* 19, 73–83. doi: 10.1177/1362361313511709

Williams, T. I., Loucas, T., Sin, J., Jeremic, M., Meyer, S., Boseley, S., Fincham-Majumdar, S., Aslett, G., Renshaw, R., & Liu, F. (2024). Using music to assist language learning in autistic children with minimal verbal language: The MAP feasibility RCT. *Autism*, *28*(10), 2515-2533. doi: 10.1177/13623613241233804

Yıldırım, A. & Şimşek, H. (2021). *Sosyal bilimlerde nitel araştırma yöntemleri*. Ankara: Seçkin.

Yoo, G. E., & Kim, S. J. (2018). Dyadic drum playing and social skills: implications for rhythm-mediated intervention for children with autism Spectrum disorder. *J. Music. Ther.* 55, 340–375. doi: 10.1093/jmt/thy013

Yükselsin, İ. Y. & Berrakçay, O. (2010). Bir müziksel terapi modeli olarak etkileşimli ritim tekrarı alıştırmasının otizm spektrum bozuklukları olan çocuklardaki problem davranışların azaltılmasındaki etkileri. *Journal of International Social Research*, *3*(10), 661-673.

KAYNAKÇA

Adorno, T. W. (2006). *Philosophy of new music* (R. Hullot-Kentor, Trans.). Minneapolis, MN: University of Minnesota Press. (Original work published 1949)

Assmann, J. (2015). *Kültürel bellek* (A. Tekin, Çev.). İstanbul: Ayrıntı Yayınları.

Buchanan, D. A. (1995). Review of *Ethnicity, identity and music: The musical construction of place*, by M. Stokes (Ed.). *Notes, 52*(2), 427–430.

Chaplin, A. D. (2019). Langer's logic of signs and symbols: Its sources and application. *Eidos: A Journal for Philosophy of Culture, 3*(4), 44–54.

Clifton, T. (1983). *Music as heard: A study in applied phenomenology*. New Haven, CT: Yale University Press.

Erdoğan, A., Levendoğlu, O., & Güray, C. (2020). Alevilik-müzik ilişkisine yönelik fenomenolojik bir yaklaşım (Tunceli örneği). *Türk Kültürü ve Hacı Bektaşi Veli Araştırma Dergisi, 9*(Kış), 81–115.

Erdoğan, A. (2023). *Dersimlilik fenomeni bağlamında Alevilik anlayışındaki değişimin müzik üzerindeki yansıması* (Yayımlanmamış doktora tezi). Erciyes Üniversitesi, Güzel Sanatlar Enstitüsü, Müzik Bilimleri ABD, Kayseri.

Esendemir, M. (2024). Transandantal fenomenoloji ve nesnenin aşkınlığı. *Kilikya Felsefe Dergisi, 2*, 164–179. https://dergipark.org.tr/kilikya

Foucault, M. (1984). Of other spaces: Utopias and heterotopias. *Architecture / Mouvement / Continuité*, October.

Güray, C. (2018). Semah Kavramını Devir Nazariyesi Üzerinden Anlamak: Aynayı Tuttum yüzüme. In *IV. Uluslararası Alevilik ve Bektaşilik Sempozyumu Bildiriler Kitabı* (ss. 611–631). Ankara.

Halbwachs, M. (2022). *Hafızanın toplumsal çerçeveleri* (B. Uçar, Çev.). Ankara: Heretik Yayınları. (Original work published 1925)

Heidegger, M. (2016). *Varlık ve zaman* (K. H. Ökten, Çev.). İstanbul: Agora Kitaplığı. (Original work published 1927)

Høffding, S. (2018). *A phenomenology of musical absorption*. Cham: Palgrave Macmillan.

Husserl, E. (2003). *Fenomenoloji üzerine beş ders* (H. Tepe, Çev.). Ankara: Bilim ve Sanat Yayınları. (Original work published 1907)

Husserl, E. (2000). *Ideas I: Saf fenomenoloji ve fenomenolojik felsefenin ideaları* (S. Babür, Çev.). Ankara: Türkiye Felsefe Kurumu Yayınları. (Original work published 1913)

Husserl, E. (2017). *Fenomenoloji üzerine beş ders* (H. Tepe, Çev.). Ankara: Sentez Yayınları.

Ihde, D. (2007). *Listening and voice: Phenomenologies of sound* (2nd ed.). Albany, NY: State University of New York Press.

Kant, I. (2010). *The critique of pure reason* (J. M. D. Meiklejohn, Trans.). Pennsylvania State University Electronic Classics Series. (Original work published 1781)

Küçükparmak, A. (2019). Kant'ta zaman-mekânın a prioriliği problemi. *Temâşâ Felsefe Dergisi*, 11, 91–100.

Langer, S. K. (1957). *Philosophy in a new key: A study in the symbolism of reason, rite, and art* (3rd ed.). Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press.

Merleau-Ponty, M. (1962). *Phenomenology of perception* (C. Smith, Trans.). London: Routledge. (Original work published 1945)

Ricoeur, P. (2019). *Yorum teorisi: Söylem ve artı anlam* (G. Y. Demir, Çev.). İstanbul: Pinhan Yayınları.

Ricoeur, P. (2010). *Başkası olarak kendisi* (H. Hünler, Çev.). Ankara: Doğu Batı Yayınları.

Ricoeur, P. (2004). *Memory, history, forgetting* (K. Blamey & D. Pellauer, Trans.). Chicago, IL: University of Chicago Press.

Salman, C. (2015). *Göç ve kentleşme sürecinde Alevi kimliğinin kültürel-siyasal değişimi ve dönüşümü* (Yayınlanmış doktora tezi). İstanbul Üniversitesi, Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, İstanbul.

Schudson, M. (2007). Why Democracies Need an Unlovable Press. Polity Press.

Zahavi, D. (2014). *Husserl'in fenomenolojisi* (B. Parlak, Çev.). Ankara: Dost Kitabevi Yayınları.

KAYNAKÇA

Akdeniz, S. (2013). Alevi Müzik Uyanışının Birlik ve Farklılık Ekseninde İzmir Yamanlar Cemevi Müzik Pratiklerine Yansıması. *EÜ Devlet Türk Musikisi Konservatuvarı Dergisi*, 3, 129-147.

Akdoğu, O. (1999). *Türk Müziği'nde Perdeler.* Ankara: Müzik Ansiklopedisi.

Alpyıldız, E. (2012). Yerelden Ulusala Taşınan Müzik Belleği ve Yurttan Sesler. *Milli Folklor*, 24(96), 88-90.

Balkılıç, Ö. (2015). *Temiz ve Soylu Türküler Söyleyelim: Türkiye'de Milli Kimlik İnşasında Halk Müziği.* İstanbul: Tarih Vakfı Yurt Yayınları.

Çanakçı, E. ve Mak, M. (2023). Bağlamada Tel Ayırma Tekniği. *Türk Kültürü ve Hacı Bektaş Veli Araştırma Dergisi*, 106, 1-25.

Çelik, A. (2021). Müzikle İlgili Uygulamaların İdeolojisi ve Profesyonel Türk Halk Müziği Sanatçısı: Yaratıcı Dürtüyü Güçlendirme (A. Çelik, Markoff'tan 1990-91'den Çev.). *Afyon Kocatepe Üniversitesi Akademik Müzik Araştırmaları Dergisi,* 7(13), 45-58.

Çelik, H. (2013). Kültür ve Kişisel Deneyim: Bir Araştırma Yöntemi Olarak Otoetnografi. *İstanbul Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi*, 6, 1., 01-14.

Dönmez, B. M. (2008). *Alevi Müziği Uyanışı.* Ankara, Türkiye: Gece Kitaplığı.

Ekim, G. (2019). Geçmişten Günümüze Bağlama ile İlgili Resmi İcra Ve Eğitim Kurumundaki Uygulamalar Çerçevesinde Bir Değerlendirme. *Electronic Turkish Studies*, 14(4), 2235-2241. doi:10.29228/TurkishStudies.22505

Erol, A. (2009). *Müzik Üzerine Düşünmek* (1. baskı). İstanbul, Türkiye: Bağlam.

Ersoy, İ. (2014). Türk Halk Müziğinin Yeniden Üretimi/İnşası: Ulusal Kaynaştırma Projesi Olarak Yurttan Sesler Topluluğu. *International Journal of Human Sciences*, 11(2), 931-947.

Gerekten, S. E. (2020a). Bağlama/Saz Çalgısı ile İlgili Yapılan Çalışmalar Üzerine Bir Bibliyografya Denemesi. *Eurasian Journal of Music and Dance*, 17, 391-411. Erişim adresi: https://dergipark.org.tr/tr/download/article-file/1461503

Gerekten, S. E. (2020b). Bağlamada/Sazda Misket Düzeni İçin Egzersiz ve Etütlere Dayalı Öğretim Modeli Önerisi ve Öğrenci Başarısına Etkisi. Yayımlanmamış Doktora Tezi. Konya: Türkiye.

Gerekten, S. E. (2023). Bağlamada Düzen-Makam Pratikleri Bağlamında Güncel Perde Dizilimine Alternatif Dizilimler ve Öğretimde Kullanımına Dönük Görüşler. İçinde *Güncel Eğitim Bilimleri Araştırmaları VIII*, 175-203. Ankara: Akademisyen Yayınevi.

Gerekten, S. E. ve Yarman, O. (2025, 4 Aralık). Bağlamada Perde Bağı Dizme Pratikleri: Perde Sistemi ile Tel Düzeni İlişkisi Bağlamında Özgün Modeller (Seminer). İstanbul Üniversitesi Devlet Konservatuvarı, İstanbul.

Gerekten, S. E. (2026). Türkiye'de Bağlamacılık Kültürü Birinci Kuşak Yorumcularında Bağlama Perde Dizilimlerine İlişkin Tespitler, (Basım aşamasında), 8th Internatıonal Black Sea Modern Scıentıfıc Research Congress. Giresun, Türkiye: February 21-22, 2026.

Markoff, I. (1990-91). The İdeology of Musical Practice and The Professional Turkish Folk Musician: Tempering The Creative Impulse. *University of Texas Press, Asian Music* 22(1), 129-145.

Özdemir, U. (2018). Müzik İcrası ve Tahakküm İlişkisi Bağlamında Kısa Saplı Bağlamanın Serencamı. 1. Uluslararası Etnomüzikoloji Sempozyumu-Müzik ve Politika. Bursa: 22-24 Mart 2018.

Öztürk, O. M. (2009). Onyedi'den Yirmidört'e: Bağlama Ailesi Çalgılar ve Geleneksel Perde Sistemi. *Folklor/Edebiyat*, 15(58), 63-88.

Öztürk, O. M. (2012). Geleneksel Bağlama İcrasının Gelişiminde Üstadlık Kültürünün Rolü ve Belirleyiciliği. İTÜ TDMK Nida Tüfekçi Uluslararası Bağlama Sempozyumu. İstanbul, Türkiye: 09-13 Nisan 2012.

Öztürk, O. M. (2014). Makam Müziğinde Ezgi ve Makam İlişkisinin Analizi ve Yorumlanması Açısından Yeni Bir Yaklaşım: Perde Düzenleri ve Makamsal Ezgi Çekirdekleri. Yayımlanmamış doktora tezi. İstanbul: İstanbul Teknik Üniversitesi.

Öztürk, O. M. (2022). *Türk Müziği'nin Temeli Olarak Halk Müziği Teorisi ve Uygulaması I*. Ankara: Müzik Eğitimi Yay.

Parlak, E. (2001). *Şelpe Tekniği Metodu 1*. İstanbul: Ekin.

Pelikoğlu, M. C. (2012). *Geleneksel Türk Halk Müziği Eserlerinin Makamsal Açıdan Adlandırılması.* Erzurum: Atatürk Üniversitesi Yayınları.

Yeşilyurt, Y. (2015). Uzun Sap Bağlama Enstrümanındaki Mevcut Perde Sistemiyle Hüzzam Makamı Dizisinin Seslendirilmesinde Ortaya Çıkan Problemler ve Çözüm Önerileri. Yayımlanmamış yüksek lisans tezi. Erzurum: Atatürk Üniversitesi.

Yürükoğlu, R. (1993). *Değirmenin Bendine.* Alev: İstanbul.

Yükselsin, İ. (2015). Bir Kültürel Aracı Olarak Muzaffer Sarısözen ve Erken Cumhuriyet Döneminde 'Türk Halk Müziği'nin Yeniden İnşasındaki Rolü. *Yedi*, (14), 77-90.

İnternet Bağlantıları

URL-1: Erkan Oğur Müzik Okulu. (2021, 5). Erkan Oğur [Video]. Erişim adresi: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Q_aqUKZuN5E&ab_channel=ErkanO%C4%9FurM%C3%BCzikOkulu, (E. T.: 06.06.2025).

URL-2: Şimşek, E. (2019, Kasım 11). Erdem Şimşek / HERDEM düzeni ile doğaçlama (4 Telli Bağlama), https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=lYVPbJtMKkA&ab_channel=Erdem%C5%9Eim%C5%9Fek, (E. T.: 06.06.2025).

URL-3: Art Akademie. (2021, Mart 14). Kemal Dinç-Çapraz düzeni-ArtAkademie, https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=g6wpF26tjSk&ab_channel=ArtAkademie, (E. T.: 06.06.2025).

KAYNAKÇA

Ainscow, Mel. Understanding the Development of Inclusive Schools. London: Routledge, 1999.

Altınok Semih (2009) Körler İçin Ayrı Müzik Okulları Açılmalı mı, Kişisel web sitesi, Erişim tarihi: 25.06.2009, http://www.selimkerim.com/korluk/?page_id=19.

Braille Institude http://www.brailleinstitute.org

Braille, L. (1829). Procedure for Writing Words, Music, and Plain Songs by Means of Dots, for Use by the Blind and Arranged for Them. Paris: Royal Institute for Blind Youth.

Birleşmiş Milletler (United Nations). Convention on the Rights of Persons with Disabilities. New York: United Nations, 2006.

Corn, Anne L., and Alan H. Koenig (eds.). Foundations of Low Vision: Clinical and Functional Perspectives. New York: AFB Press, 1996.

Dewey, John (1934) Art as Experience. New York: Perigee Books.

Dirksen, J. (2015). Braille Music Notation: A Comprehensive Guide. London: Routledge.

Doidge, Norman. The Brain That Changes Itself: Stories of Personal Triumph from the Frontiers of Brain Science. New York: Viking, 2007.

Freire, Paulo. Pedagogy of the Oppressed. New York: Continuum, 1970.

Friend, Marilyn, and William D. Bursuck. Including Students with Special Needs: A Practical Guide for Classroom Teachers. Boston: Pearson, 2012.

Gardner, Howard (1983) Frames of Mind: The Theory of Multiple Intelligences. New York: Basic Books.

Giddens, Antony (2009) Sosyoloji. Kırmızı Yayınları.

Görme Engelli Kadınlar Kurultayı Kitabı (2007) T.C. Başbakanlık Kadın Statüsü Genel Müdürlüğü, Can Ofset Matbaa [ISBN 975-19-4171-8], Ankara.

Güleroğlu, Süleyman, Sümer, Atilla (1982) Dünyada ve Türkiyede Körlerin Eğitimi, Körler Ortaokulu Müdürlüğü Yayını, Ankara.

Herlein G. Doris, (1975) "Music Reading for the Sightless: Braille Notation" Music Educators Journal Vol.62, September, No.1, p.42-45

Hallahan, D. P., Kauffman, J. M., & Pullen, P. C. (2015). Exceptional Learners: An Introduction to Special Education. Pearson.

Johnson, David (2015) Braille Music Literacy: Theory and Practice. Routledge.

Karamahmutoğlu, Gülay (2009) Türkiye'de Görme Engellilerin Müzik Eğitimine Genel Bir Bakış. (Bildiri) 5. İstanbul Müzik Öğretmenleri Sempozyumu, KAHEM, 15-17 Eylül 2009.

Kodály, Zoltán. Selected Writings. London: Boosey & Hawkes, 1974.

Koenig, Alan H., and M. Cay Holbrook (eds.).(2000) Foundations of Education for Blind and Visually Handicapped Children and Youth: Theory and Practice. New York: AFB Press.

Kübler-Ross, Elisabeth (1969) On Death and Dying. New York: Macmillan.

Lowenfeld, Berthold (1973) The Visually Handicapped Child in School. New York: John Day Company.

Lupton, Deborah, and Wendy Seymour (2000) Technology and Disability: Social and Cultural Perspectives. London: Sage Publications.

Mace, Ronald L. (1997) The Principles of Universal Design. Raleigh, NC: North Carolina State University.

Oliver, Michael (1990) The Politics of Disablement. Palgrave Macmillan, London.

Orff, Carl (1963) Orff-Schulwerk: Music for Children. Mainz: Schott.

Özel Eğitim Kurumları İçin Braille Müzik İşaretleri Sistemi Kılavuzu: Öğretmen-Öğrenci El Kitabı (1991) 1. Basılış, MEB Milli Eğitim Basımevi İstanbul.

Ryles, Helen (1984) Louis Braille and the Braille System. University Press.

Smaligo, Mary A. (1998) Resources for Helping Blind Music Students, Music Educators Journal, Vol.85, September, No.2, p. 23-26.

Şahin, H., & Bektaş, M. (2020). Engellilerin toplumsal yaşama katılımında karşılaşılan sorunlar. Toplum ve Sosyal Hizmet.

Shakespeare, T. (2006). Disability Rights and Wrongs. Routledge.

United Nations. (2006). Convention on the Rights of Persons with Disabilities. United Nations Publishing.

World Health Organization & World Bank (2011). World Report on Disability. Geneva: World Health Organization Press.

KAYNAKÇA

Acunaz Eytemiz, Z. S. ve Güner, E. (2021). Robert Schumann örneğinde duygu durum bozukluklarının yaratma sürecine yansımaları. Afyon Kocatepe Üniversitesi Akademik Müzik Araştırmaları Dergisi, 7(13), 94-107.

Araboğlu, A. (2010). Robert Schumann'ın Op.13 Senfonik Etüdler'ine genel bir bakış. Trakya Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi, 12(1), 421–433.

Bent, I. ve Drabkin, W. (1987). The new grove handbooks in music: Analysis. Macmillan Press.

Cangal, N. (2011). Müzik formları. Arkadaş Yayınevi.

Cook, N. (1990). Music, imagination, and culture. Clarendon Press.

Creswell, J. W. (2007). Qualitative inquiry and research design: Choosing among five approaches (2nd ed.). Sage Publications.

Fenmen, M. (1991). Müzikçinin el kitabı. Müzik Ansiklopedisi Yayınları.

Geck, M. (2013). Robert Schumann: The life and work of a romantic composer. University of Chicago Press.

Green, B. ve Gallwey, T. (2002). The inner game of music. Pan Books.

Guba, E. G. ve Lincoln, Y. S. (1994). Competing paradigms in qualitative research. In Denzin N. K., Lincoln Y. S. (Eds.), Handbook of qualitative research (pp. 105-117). Sage.

Klenke, K. (2016). Qualitative research in the study of leadership. Bingley: Emerald Group Publishing Limited.

Sınır, İ. (2020). J. S. Bach'ın BWV 851 numaralı prelüd ve füginün formel ve tonal analizi. Ahmet Keleşoğlu Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi, 2(1), 12-36.

MÜZİKLE BÜYÜMEK

GÜLCE YANMAZ DÜZTABAN

EĞİTİM
yayınevi

MÜZİKLE BÜYÜMEK

Gülce Yanmaz Düztaban

Yayınevi Grubu Genel Başkanı: Yusuf Ziya Aydoğan (yza@egitimyayinevi.com)
Genel Yayın Yönetmeni: Yusuf Yavuz (yusufyavuz@egitimyayinevi.com)
Sayfa Tasarımı: Kübra Konca Nam
Kapak Tasarımı: Eğitim Yayınevi Grafik Birimi

T.C. Kültür ve Turizm Bakanlığı
Yayıncı Sertifika No: 76780

E-ISBN: 978-625-385-800-1
1. Baskı, Mart 2026

Kütüphane Kimlik Kartı
MÜZİKLE BÜYÜMEK

Gülce Yanmaz Düztaban
V+64 s., 135x215 mm
Kaynakça var, dizin yok.
E-ISBN: 978-625-385-800-1

Copyright © Bu kitabın Türkiye'deki her türlü yayın hakkı Eğitim Yayınevi'ne aittir. Bütün hakları saklıdır. Kitabın tamamı veya bir kısmı 5846 sayılı yasanın hükümlerine göre kitabı yayımlayan firmanın ve yazarlarının önceden izni olmadan elektronik/mekanik yolla, fotokopi yoluyla ya da herhangi bir kayıt sistemi ile çoğaltılamaz, yayımlanamaz.

EĞİTİM
yayınevi

Yayınevi Türkiye Ofis:
Konya: Eğitim Yayınevi Tic. Ltd. Şti., Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
İstanbul: Salon Yayınları, Atakent mah. Yasemen sok. No: 4/B, Ümraniye, İstanbul, Türkiye
Santral: +90 332 351 92 85
Editör hatları: +90 533 151 50 42, +90 507 151 50 43
bilgi@egitimyayinevi.com

Yayınevi Amerika Ofis: New York: Egitim Publishing Group, Inc.
P.O. Box 768/Armonk, New York, 10504-0768, United States of America
americaoffice@egitimyayinevi.com

Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi: Kitapmatik Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi, Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
İnternet Satış: www.kitapmatik.com.tr
Whatsapp hattı: +90 553 950 50 37
bilgi@kitapmatik.com.tr

Kitabevi Şubesi: Eğitim Kitabevi, Şükran mah. Rampalı 121, Meram, Konya, Türkiye
Whatsapp hattı: +90 501 651 92 85
bilgi@egitimkitabevi.com

EĞİTİM YAYINEVİ GRUBU

KAYNAKÇA

American Academy of Pediatrics (AAP). (2016). Media and young minds. *Pediatrics*, *138*(5), e20162591.

Axline, V. M. (1969). *Dibs: In search of self*. Ballantine Books.

Bandura, A. (1997). *Self-efficacy: The exercise of control*. W. H. Freeman and Company.

Bandura, A. (2000). Exercise of human agency through collective efficacy. *Current Directions in Psychological Science*, *9*(3), 75–78.

Baumeister, R. F., & Leary, M. R. (1995). The need to belong: Desire for interpersonal attachments as a fundamental human motivation. *Psychological Bulletin*, *117*(3), 497–529.

Belgrave, M. (2011). The effect of a music therapy intergenerational program on children and older adults' interactions, cross age attitudes, and older adults' psychosocial well being. *Journal of Music Therapy*, *48*(4), 486–508.

Bensimon, M., Amir, D., & Wolf, Y. (2008). Drumming and coping with social anxiety: A randomized controlled trial. *The Arts in Psychotherapy*, *35*(4), 237–246.

Bergman Nutley, S., Darki, F., & Klingberg, T. (2014). Music practice is associated with development of working memory and executive functions in children. *PLOS ONE*, *9*(8), e104278.

Bernardi, L., Porta, C., & Sleight, P. (2006). Cardiovascular, cerebrovascular, and respiratory changes induced by different types of music in musicians and non-musicians: The importance of silence. *Heart*, *92*(4), 445–452.

Besson, M., Chobert, J., & Marie, C. (2011). Transfer of training between music and speech: Common processing, attention, and memory. *Frontiers in Psychology*, *2*, 94.

Birnbaum, J. (2011). *Healing childhood trauma through music and play* (Monograph Series, Vol. 6). Barcelona Publishers.

Bowman, W. (2012). Philosophy, aesthetics, and music education. In W. Bowman (Ed.), *The Oxford handbook of philosophy in music education* (pp. 231–254). Oxford University Press.

Brinson, M. L. (2010). *An investigation of the effects of Orff-based music education on elementary students' social and emotional development* [Unpublished master's thesis]. Texas Woman's University.

Bruscia, K. E. (1987). *Improvisational models of music therapy*. Charles C Thomas.

Bruscia, K. E. (1998). *Standards of clinical practice in music therapy*. Barcelona Publishers.

Bruscia, K. E. (2014a). *Defining music therapy*. Barcelona Publishers.

Bruscia, K. E. (2014b). *Music therapy assessment: A comprehensive guide*. Barcelona Publishers.

Campbell, K. E. (2006). The child-centered curriculum in music education. *The Bulletin of the Council for Research in Music Education*, *168*, 7–19.

Campbell, P. S. (2016). World music pedagogy: Where music meets culture in classroom practice. In C. R. Abril & B. M. Gault (Eds.), *Teaching general music: Approaches, issues, and viewpoints* (pp. 89–111). Oxford University Press.

Campbell, P. S., & Scott-Kassner, C. (2019). *Music in childhood: From preschool through the elementary grades* (9th ed.). Cengage Learning.

Chanda, M. L., & Levitin, D. J. (2013). The neurochemistry of music. *Trends in Cognitive Sciences*, *17*(4), 179–193.

Cirelli, L. K., Wan, E., & Trainor, L. J. (2014). Fourteen-month-old infants use interpersonal synchrony as a cue to direct helpfulness. *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society B: Biological Sciences*, *369*(1658), 20130403.

Cragun, J. M. (2012). The effects of music on the anxiety and stress of children in a healthcare setting. *Journal of Pediatric Nursing*, *27*(2), 125–132.

Custodero, L. A. (2005). The musical experience and the development of emotional intelligence in young children. *The Bulletin of the Council for Research in Music Education*, *163*, 45–56.

Decety, J., & Jackson, P. L. (2004). The functional architecture of human empathy. *Behavioral and Cognitive Neuroscience Reviews*, *3*(2), 71–100.

Deci, E. L., & Ryan, R. M. (2000). The "What" and "Why" of goal pursuits: Human needs and the self-determination of behavior. *Psychological Inquiry*, *11*(4), 227–268.

El Sistema Venezuela. (2025). *El Sistema Venezuela*.

Elliott, D. J. (1995). *Music matters: A new philosophy of music education*. Oxford University Press.

Elliott, D. J., & Silverman, M. (2015). *Music matters: A philosophy of music education* (2nd ed.). Oxford University Press.

Fanchamps, N., Van Gool, E., Folkertsma, A., & De Meyst, K. (2024). The Influence of Music Producing and Creativity on Computational Thinking in Primary School Children. *Education Sciences*, *14*(12), 1380.

Feierabend, J. M. (2000). *First steps in music for infants and toddlers: The curriculum*. GIA Publications.

Gerry, D., Unrau, A., & Trainor, L. J. (2012). Active music classes in infancy enhance musical, communicative and social development. *Developmental Science*, *15*(3), 398–407.

Gold, C., Voracek, M., & Wigram, T. (2004). Effects of music therapy for children and adolescents with psychopathology: A meta-analysis. *Journal of Child Psychology and Psychiatry*, *45*(6), 1054–1063.

Gold, C., Wigram, T., & Elefant, C. (2006). Music therapy for autistic spectrum disorder. *Cochrane Database of Systematic Reviews*, *(2)*, CD004381.

Goleman, D. (1995). *Emotional intelligence: Why it can matter more than IQ*. Bantam Books.

Goodman, R. (2011). Play therapy with music for traumatized children. In M. A. Wigram (Ed.), *Music therapy and trauma* (pp. 75–90). Jessica Kingsley Publishers.

Green, L. (2002). *How popular musicians learn: A pedagogy for a new generation*. Ashgate Publishing.

Gross, J. J. (2015). Emotion regulation: Current status and future prospects. *Psychological Inquiry*, *26*(1), 1–26.

Hallam, S. (2010). The power of music: Its impact on the intellectual, social and personal development of children and young people. *International Journal of Music Education*, *28*(3), 269–289.

Hannon, E. E., & Trainor, L. J. (2007). Music acquisition: Effects of enculturation and formal training on development. *Trends in Cognitive Sciences*, *11*(11), 466–472.

Hanser, S. B. (2018). *The new handbook of music therapy*. Oxford University Press.

Herholz, S. C., & Zatorre, R. J. (2012). Musical training as a framework for brain plasticity: Behavior, function, and structure. *Neuron*, *76*(3), 486–502.

Higgins, L. (2012). *Community music: In theory and in practice*. Oxford University Press.

Hove, M. J., & Risen, J. L. (2009). It's all in the timing: Interpersonal synchrony increases affiliation. *Social Cognition*, *27*(6), 949–960.

Hughes, D. A. (2009). *Attachment-focused family therapy*. W. W. Norton & Company.

Huron, D. (2006). *Sweet anticipation: Music and the psychology of expectation*. MIT Press.

Hyde, K. L., Lerch, J. P., Norton, A., Forgeard, Z., & Evans, A. C. (2009). The corpus callosum and music training. *Journal of Neuroscience*, *29*(1), 420–427.

Janata, P. (2009). The neural architecture of music evoked autobiographical memories. *Cerebral Cortex*, *19*(11), 2579–2587.

Jaques-Dalcroze, É. (1967). *Rhythm, music and education*. G. P. Putnam's Sons. (Orijinal çalışma 1921'de yayımlandı)

Juslin, P. (2013). *Musical emotions explained: An affective science approach*. Oxford University Press.

Juslin, P. N., & Västfjäll, D. (2008). Emotional responses to music: The need to consider underlying mechanisms. *Behavioral and Brain Sciences*, *31*(5), 559–575.

Keller, P. E. (2014). Ensemble performance: Interpersonal alignment of musical expression. In D. Fabian, R. Timmers, & E. Schubert (Eds.), *Expressiveness in music performance: Empirical approaches across styles and cultures* (pp. 260–282). Oxford University Press.

Khalfa, S., Dufour, A., & Dubé, L. (2003). Effects of pleasant and unpleasant music on mood and cortisol levels. *Annals of the New York Academy of Sciences*, *999*(1), 257–259.

Kim, J., Wigram, T., & Gold, C. (2008). The effects of improvisational music therapy on joint attention behaviors in autistic children: A randomized controlled study. *Journal of Autism and Developmental Disorders*, *38*(9), 1758–1766.

Kodály, Z. (1969). *Selected writings*. Boosey & Hawkes.

Kraus, N., & Chandrasekaran, B. (2010). Music training for the development of auditory skills. *Nature Reviews Neuroscience*, *11*(8), 599–605.

Kuhl, P. K. (2011). Early language acquisition: Cracking the speech code. *Nature Reviews Neuroscience*, *12*(11), 831–843.

Launay, J., Arr, R., & Dunbar, R. I. M. (2014). Synchrony and the social bonds: The effect of dancing in time on pain thresholds and social closeness. *Evolution and Human Behavior*, *35*(6), 518–522.

Levitin, D. J. (2006). *This is your brain on music: The science of a human obsession*. Dutton.

Loewy, J., Stewart, K., Dassler, A., Telsey, A., & Homel, P. (2013). The effects of music therapy on vital signs, feeding, and sleep in preterm infants. *Pediatrics*, *131*(5), 1016–1026.

McNeill, W. H. (1995). *Keeping together in time: Dance and drill in human history*. Harvard University Press.

Moreno, S., Bialystok, E., Barac, R., Schellenberg, E. G., Cepeda, N. J., & Chau, T. (2011). Short-term music training enhances verbal intelligence and executive function. *Psychological Science*, *22*(11), 1425–1433.

Musicians Without Borders. (2025). *Musicians Without Borders*. https://www.musicianswithoutborders.org/

Music Will International. (2025). *Music Will International*. https://musicwill.org/

Nettl, B. (2005). *The study of ethnomusicology: Thirty-one issues and concepts*. University of Illinois Press.

Nordoff, P., & Robbins, C. (1977). *Creative music therapy*. John Day Company.

Nordoff, P., & Robbins, C. (2007). *Creative music therapy: A guide to fostering clinical musicianship*. Barcelona Publishers.

Orff, C., & Keetman, G. (1976). *Music for children* (Vol. 1). Schott & Co.

Patel, A. (2008). *Music, language, and the brain*. Oxford University Press.

Playing For Change Foundation. (2025). *Playing For Change Foundation*. https://playingforchange.org/

Rauscher, F. H., & Shaw, G. L. (1998). Key components of the Mozart effect. *Perceptual and Motor Skills*, *86*(3), 835–841.

Sawyer, R. K. (2006). The semiotics of improvisation: The example of jazz. *Symbolic Interaction*, *29*(4), 517–533.

Schellenberg, E. G. (2004). Music lessons enhance IQ. *Psychological Science*, *15*(8), 511–514.

Sistema Europe. (2025). *Sistema Europe*. https://www.sistemaeurope.org/

Squire, L. R. (1992). Memory and the hippocampus: A synthesis from findings with rats, monkeys, and humans. *Psychological Review*, *99*(2), 195–231.

Swanwick, K. (1988). *Music, mind, and education*. Routledge.

Swanwick, K. (1999). *Teaching music musically*. Routledge.

Thaut, M. H. (2005). *Rhythm, music, and the brain: Scientific foundations and clinical applications*. Routledge.

Thaut, M. H., & Gardiner, J. C. (2014). Musical Attention Control Training. In M. H. Thaut & V. Hömberg (Eds.), *Handbook of Neurologic Music Therapy* (pp. 235–252). Oxford University Press.

Thaut, M. H., & Hömberg, V. (2014). *Handbook of neurological music therapy*. Oxford University Press.

The Song Room. (2025). *The Song Room*. https://www.songroom.org.au/

Trainor, L. J. (2005). The origins of musical abilities: A new look at nature versus nurture. *Current Directions in Psychological Science*, *14*(4), 165–169.

Trainor, L. J., Marie, C., Gerry, D., Whiskin, E., & Unrau, A. (2012). Becoming musically enculturated: effects of music classes for infants on brain and behavior. *Annals of the New York Academy of Sciences*, *1252*(1), 129–138.

Trehub, S. E., & Hannon, E. E. (2006). Infant music perception: Domain-general or domain-specific mechanisms? *Cognition*, *100*(1), 73–99.

Volk, T. M. (2004). *Music, education, and multiculturalism: Foundations and principles*. Oxford University Press.

Vygotsky, L. S. (1978). *Mind in society: The development of higher psychological processes*. Harvard University Press.

Wan, C. Y., & Schlaug, G. (2010). Music making as a tool for promoting brain plasticity across the life span. *The Neuroscientist*, *16*(4), 42–49.

Wigram, T., Pedersen, I. N., & Bonde, L. O. (2002). *A comprehensive guide to music therapy: Theory, clinical practice, research, and training*. Jessica Kingsley Publishers.

Winnicott, D. W. (1971). *Playing and reality*. Tavistock Publications.

Zatorre, R. J., Chen, J. L., & Penhune, V. B. (2007). When the brain plays music: Auditory-motor interactions in music perception and production. *Nature Reviews Neuroscience*, *8*(7), 547–558.

Zatorre, R. J., & Salimpoor, V. N. (2013). From perception to pleasure: Music and its neural substrates. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, *110*(Supplement 2), 10430–10437.

MARAŞ ABASI

Kalıp ve Motif Özellikleri

DR. ÖĞRETİM ÜYESİ EMİNE KELEŞ

EĞİTİM
yayınevi

MARAŞ ABASI: Kalıp ve Motif Özellikleri

Dr. Öğretim Üyesi Emine Keleş

Yayınevi Grubu Genel Başkanı: Yusuf Ziya Aydoğan (yza@egitimyayinevi.com)
Genel Yayın Yönetmeni: Yusuf Yavuz (yusufyavuz@egitimyayinevi.com)
Sayfa Tasarımı: Kübra Konca Nam
Kapak Tasarımı: Eğitim Yayınevi Grafik Birimi

T.C. Kültür ve Turizm Bakanlığı
Yayıncı Sertifika No: 76780

ISBN: 978-625-385-796-7
1. Baskı, Mart 2026

Baskı Cilt: Vadi Grafik Tasarım ve Reklamcılık Ltd. Şti.
İvedik Org. San.1420. Cad. No: 58/1 Yenimahalle/Ankara
Matbaa Sertifika No: 47479

Kütüphane Kimlik Kartı

MARAŞ ABASI: Kalıp ve Motif Özellikleri
Dr. Öğretim Üyesi Emine Keleş
VIII+229 s., 160x240 mm
Kaynakça var, dizin yok.
ISBN: 978-625-385-796-7

Copyright © Bu kitabın Türkiye'deki her türlü yayın hakkı Eğitim Yayınevi'ne aittir. Bütün hakları saklıdır. Kitabın tamamı veya bir kısmı 5846 sayılı yasanın hükümlerine göre kitabı yayımlayan firmanın ve yazarlarının önceden izni olmadan elektronik/mekanik yolla, fotokopi yoluyla ya da herhangi bir kayıt sistemi ile çoğaltılamaz, yayımlanamaz.

Yayınevi Türkiye Ofis:
Konya: Eğitim Yayınevi Tic. Ltd. Şti., Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
İstanbul: Salon Yayınları, Atakent mah. Yasemen sok. No: 4/B, Ümraniye, İstanbul, Türkiye
Santral: +90 332 351 92 85
Editör hatları: +90 533 151 50 42, +90 507 151 50 43
bilgi@egitimyayinevi.com

Yayınevi Amerika Ofis: New York: Egitim Publishing Group, Inc.
P.O. Box 768/Armonk, New York, 10504-0768, United States of America
americaoffice@egitimyayinevi.com

Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi: Kitapmatik Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi, Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
İnternet Satış: www.kitapmatik.com.tr
Whatsapp hattı: +90 553 950 50 37
bilgi@kitapmatik.com.tr

Kitabevi Şubesi: Eğitim Kitabevi, Şükran mah. Rampalı 121, Meram, Konya, Türkiye
Whatsapp hattı: +90 501 651 92 85
bilgi@egitimkitabevi.com

KAYNAKLAR

AKPINARLI, H. Feriha (2014). "Dokumacılık", Kahramanmaraş El Sanatları, Cilt I, Mart, Ankara.

ARTUN, Erman (Tarihi Bilinmiyor). "Adana ve Osmaniye Halk Kültüründe Giyim- Kuşam Geleneği".

ARIKAN, Hatice (2009). "Kahramanmaraş Ahşap Oyma Sanatı", Yayımlanmamış Yüksek Lisans Tezi, Tez Danışmanı: Yrd. Doç. Dr. Zeynep Gökçesu, Gazi Üniversitesi Eğitim Bilimleri Enstitüsü, Ankara.

ARSLAN KALAY, Hacer (2015). "Eskişehir Arkeoloji Müzesi'nde Bulunan Düz Dokumalar", Yayımlanmamış Doktora Tezi, Danışman Prof. Dr. Recai Karahan, Yüzüncü Yıl Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Van.

ATEŞ, Hacer (2010). "Kahramanmaraş, Gaziantep ve Kilis İllerindeki Yöresel Ayakkabıların İncelenmesi", Yayımlanmamış Yüksek Lisans Tezi, Danışmanlar Prof. Dr. Mediha Gürler ve Yrd. Doç. Dr. İbrahim Kısaç, Gazi Üniversitesi Eğitim Bilimleri Enstitüsü, Ocak, Ankara.

AYTAÇ, Ahmet (2019). "Ahilikte Geçen Dokumacılıkla Alakalı Mesleklere Dair", Sutad 46, Ağustos, Konya.

BARIŞTA, H. Örcün (1998). "Türk El Sanatları", Ankara, Kültür Bakanlığı Yayınları.

BARIŞTA, H. Örcün (1999). "Osmanlı İmparatorluğu Dönemi Türk İşlemeleri", Ankara, Kültür Bakanlığı Yayınları.

BEGİÇ, H. Nurgül (2021). "Keçecilik", Kahramanmaraş Ansiklopedisi, 4. Cilt, Kasım, Kahramanmaraş, Kahramanmaraş Sütçü İmam Üniversitesi Yayınları.

BÜKEN OYMAN, N. Rengin (Tarihi Bilinmiyor). "El Dokumacılığının ve El Dokuma Tezgâhının Tarihçesi, El Dokuma Tezgâhı Çeşitleri".

BÜYÜKTÜRKMEN, Mustafa (2013). "Maraş Abası", Aralık, Ankara.

ÇALIŞ, Hikmet (2014). "Akdeniz' in Altın Kenti Kahramanmaraş", Kahramanmaraş, Kahramanmaraş Valiliği İl Kültür ve Turizm Müdürlüğü Yayınları.

ÇELEBİ, Handan, ABANOZ, Gülden, ŞENER, Tuğba (Tarihi Bilinmiyor). "Kahramanmaraş İli Bindallı Elbiseleri", Kahramanmaraş Sempozyumu.

ÇEŞMECİ, Mustafa ve KARAKIZ, Cem (2021). "Kahramanmaraş' ta Yapılan Örgü Çarıkların Türk Tarihindeki Yaşam Seyri ve Günümüzdeki Üretimi", Kahramanmaraş Tarih, Kültür ve Sanat Araştırmaları, Temmuz, Kahramanmaraş, Kültür Yayınları.

ÇETİN, Bayram ve COŞKUN, Mürşide (2020). "Kültürel Miras Unsuru Olan Aba Güreşine Yönelik Şekilsel ve İşlevsel Kültür Bölgesi Belirleme Denemesi (Hatay)", Coğrafya Dergisi, Sayı 40, İstanbul.

ÇOLAK, Adem ve AKPINARLI, H. Feriha (2021). "Kahramanmaraş Geleneksel Çorap Örücülüğü", Kahramanmaraş Kültür ve Sanat Araştırmaları, Temmuz, Kahramanmaraş Kültür Yayınları.

DENİZHANOĞULLARI, Nuran (2021). "Maraş Abası, Motifleri ve Günümüzdeki Aba Örnekleri", Kahramanmaraş Tarih, Kültür ve Sanat Araştırmaları, Temmuz, Kahramanmaraş.

DOĞDU, Yüksel (2016). "Gaziantep Geleneksel Erkek Giyimlerinden Aba ve Aba Yelek Üzerine Bir İnceleme", Kalemişi Dergisi, Cilt 4, Sayı 8.

EL SANATLARI TEKNOLOJİSİ (2012). "Kastamonu Çarşaf Dokuma", Ankara.

ERDEN, Filiz, TUFAN, Melek, ÖZUS, E. Elhan (2015). "Geleneksel Dokumadan Giysi Tasarımına", International Journal of Science Culture and Sport, Ağustaos.

GAZİANTEP EL VE EV SANATLARI (1997). Gaziantep İl Turizm Müdürlüğü, Gaziantep.

GAZİANTEP EL VE EV SANATLARI (1999). Gaziantep İl Turizm Müdürlüğü, Gaziantep.

GEZER, Ülkü (2012). "16. YY. Osmanlı Kumaşlarındaki Motiflerin Sembolik Yönden İncelenmesi ve Günümüze Yansımaları", Yayımlanmamış Sanatta Yeterlilik Tezi, Tez Danışmanı: Prof. Tarık Taşkale, Mimar Sinan Güzel Sanatlar Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, İstanbul.

GÖK, Mustafa Oğuz (2017). "Kahramanmaraş Aba Dokumacılığı", Akademik Bakış Dergisi, Uluslararası Hakemli Sosyal Bilimler e-dergisi, Sayı 63, Eylül- Ekim, Kırgızistan.

GÜNDÜZ, Filiz; YILDIZ, Ayşegül, AKINCI, Elhan (Tarihi Bilinmiyor). "Kahramanmaraş Kıyafetlerinin Tanıtılması", Kahramanmaraş Sempozyumu.

HIZ, Kevser (2015). "Burdur İli Geleneksel Mekikli Dokumaları", Yayımlanmamış Yüksek Lisans Tezi, Danışman Doç. N. Rengin Oyman, Süleyman Demirel Üniversitesi Güzel Sanatlar Enstitüsü, Isparta.

KAHRAMANMARAŞ ANSİKLOPEDİSİ (2020). 4. Cilt, Kahramanmaraş, Nisan, Kahramanmaraş Sütçü İmam Üniversitesi Yayınları.

KARABÜK, Nurten (2019). "Amasya Yassıçal Köyü Mekikli Dokumaları ve Güncel Tasarımlar", Yayımlanmamış Yüksek Lisans Tezi, Danışman Dr. Öğr. Üyesi H. Serpil Ortaç, Gazi Üniversitesi Güzel Sanatlar Enstitüsü, Ekim, Ankara.

KARADEMİR, Nadire, SANDAL, Ersin Kaya, URHAN, Fatma Betül (2018). "Kahramanmaraş'ta Turizm Algısı", Doğu Coğrafya Dergisi, Yıl:23, Sayı:39, Haziran, Erzurum.

KARAKIZ, Cem ve ÇEŞMECİ, Mustafa (2021). "Kahramanmaraş' ta Yapılan Nakışlı Postalların Tarihi Süreci ve Günümüzdeki Durumu", Kahramanmaraş Tarih, Kültür ve Sanat Araştırmaları, Temmuz, Kahramanmaraş, Kültür Yayınları.

KAZAR, Mustafa (2000). "Aba ve Abacılık", III. Ulusal Türk El Dokumalarına Yaklaşım ve Sorunları Sempozyum Bildirileri, 17-18 Mayıs, Konya.

KOÇ, Fatma (Tarihi Bilinmiyor). "Türk Giyim Kuşamında Kullanılan Süslemeler".

KOÇ, Fatma ve KOCA, Emine (2016). "Türk Halk Giyiminde Kullanılan Süslemelere Tipolojik Bir Yaklaşım", İdil Dergisi, Cilt 5, Sayı 19.

KOÇU, Reşat Ekrem (1969). "Türk Giyim Kuşam ve Süslenme Sözlüğü", Sümerbank Kültür Yayınları.

KURT, Gülten (2014a). "Deri Sanatları", Kahramanmaraş El Sanatları, Cilt II, Mart, Ankara,

KURT, Gülten (2014b). "Kuyumculuk", Kahramanmaraş El Sanatları, Cilt II, Mart, Ankara.

KURT, Gülten (2014c). "Yöresel Giysiler", Kahramanmaraş El Sanatları, Cilt II, Mart, Ankara.

KURT, Gülten ve YILDIZ, Eshabil (2014). "Bakırcılık", Kahramanmaraş El Sanatları, Cilt II, Mart, Ankara.

KURTUL, Zehra (2011). "Kahramanmaraş Müzesinde Bulunan Kadın Cepkenlerin İncelenmesi", Yayımlanmamış Yüksek Lisans Tezi, Danışman Yrd. Doç. H. Saadet BEDÜK, Selçuk Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Konya.

KURU, Songül ve KIRKINCIOĞLU, Zeynep (2016). "Kahramanmaraş Çocuk Abalarında Nazarlık", Motif Akademi Halkbilim Dergisi, Cilt 9, Sayı 17, Ocak- Haziran.

KÜÇÜKOSMANOĞLU, Şerife, ESİRGENLER, Emine, GÜZEL, Selda (2004). "Kahramanmaraş Geleneksel Erkek Kıyafetlerinin Araştırılması ve Günümüz Modasına Aktarılması", Kahramanmaraş Sempozyumu, Mayıs, Kahramanmaraş.

MERCİMEK, Kevser (2014). "Kahramanmaraş Geleneksel Giyim ve Kuşamında Görülen Kadın Tepelikleri, Başlıkları ve Fesleri", Yayımlanmamış Yüksek Lisans Tezi, Danışman Doç. Dr. Fikri Salman, Atatürk Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Erzurum.

MESLEKİ EĞİTİM ve ÖĞRETİM SİSTEMİNİN GÜÇLENDİRİLMESİ PROJESİ (2007). 'Mekikli Dokumaya Hazırlık', Ankara.

ÖZKAN, Şükran (2011). "Sanatsal Dokumalarda Geleneksel Dokuma Tekniklerinin Kullanımı", Yayımlanmamış Yüksek Lisans Tezi, Danışman Yrd. Doç. Turgay Korun, Mimar Sinan Güzel Sanatlar Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, İstanbul.

ÖZKARCI, Mehmet (2019). "Kahramanmaraş' ta Bakırcılık Sanatı", 9. Milletlerarası Türk Halk Kültürü Kongresi, Maddi Kültür, Ankara.

ÖZKARCI, Mehmet (2017). "Aba", Kahramanmaraş Ansiklopedisi, Cilt no 1, Yayın No 145, Şubat, Kahramanmaraş, Kahramanmaraş Sütçü İmam Üniversitesi Yayınları.

ÖZKARCI, Mehmet (2021). "Köşkerlik", Kahramanmaraş Ansiklopedisi, Cilt No 5, Yayın No 150, Kahramanmaraş, Kahramanmaraş Sütçü İmam Üniversitesi Yayınları.

ÖZSAN, Meltem, KOPARAN, Yasemin, HARMANKAYA Hatice (2021). "Kahramanmaraş Arkeoloji Müzesinde Yer Alan Sütun Başlıklarına Ait Desenlerden Keçe Yelek Tasarımlarının Oluşturulması", Temmuz, Kültür ve Sanat Araştırmaları, Kahramanmaraş, Kültür Yayınları.

PAÇA, Rabiye (2015). "Kahramanmaraş Ve Civarında Giyilen Geleneksel Kadın Tören Giysilerinin İncelenmesi", Yayımlanmamış Yüksek Lisans Tezi, Danışman Yrd. Doç. Dr. Aytül Papilla, Beykent Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, İstanbul.

POLAT, Cavit (2019). "Kahramanmaraş' ta Kaybolmaya Yüz Tutmuş Bir Geleneksel El Sanatı: Aba Dokumacılığı ve Süsleme Özellikleri", İdil Dergisi.

PAMUK, Beyhan ve EĞRİ, Şule (2021). "Giyilebilir Sanat Anlayışı ile Maraş Abası", Kahramanmaraş Tarih, Kültür ve Sanat Araştırmaları, Temmuz, Kültür Yayınları.

SAYDAM, Orhan (2020). "Elbistan' da Geleneksel Kıyafet Kültürü", Ağustos, https://www.elbistaninsesi.com/elbistanda-geleneksel-kiyafet-kulturu-makale,5821.html, Erişim Tarihi 21.02.2022.

SOYSALDI, Aysen ve KABALCI, Oğuzhan (2021). "Osmanlı Salnamelerinde Kahramanmaraş Halı- Kilim Dokumacılığı", Kahramanmaraş Tarih, Kültür ve Sanat Araştırmaları, Temmuz, Kahramanmaraş, Kültür Yayınları.

SÖYLEMEZOĞLU, Feryal ve KURT KARAKÜLAH, Hafsa (2020). "Geçmişten Günümüze Gaziantep Aba Dokumacılığı", Folklor Akademi Dergisi, Cilt 3, Sayı 4.

TDK (Türkiye Diyanet Vakfı) (1993). "İslam Ansiklopedisi", Cilt 7, İstanbul, Türkiye Diyanet Vakfı Yayınları.

TURAN, Aslıhan (2012). "Artvin Yöresinde El Dokumacılığı", Yayımlanmamış Yüksek Lisans Tezi, Danışman Doç. Dr. Valide Paşayeva, Atatürk Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Erzurum.

TÜRK PATENT VE MARKA KURUMU (2017), "Resmi Coğrafi İşaret ve Geleneksel Ürün Adı Bülteni", Sayı 5, Ankara.

TÜTÜNCÜLER, Özlem (2005). "MÖ 2. Bin Ege Bölgesi Dokuma Aletleri", Yayımlanmamış Doktora Tezi, Danışman Prof. Dr. Hayat Erkanal, Ankara Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Ankara.

ZAYIF, Neslihan (2013). "Kahramanmaraş İli Maraş İşi (Dival İşi) İşlemeleri", Yayımlanmamış Yüksek Lisans Tezi, Danışman Yrd. Doç. Dr. Hülya (Köklü) Kasaplı, Gazi Üniversitesi Eğitim Bilimleri Enstitüsü, Ankara, Eylül.

İnternet Kaynakları

www.marasbugun.com, Erişim Tarihi 11.01.2015.

http://www.tdk.gov.tr/index.php?option=com_gts&arama=gts&guid=TDK.GTS.5c38f2777ed542.64909505, Erişim Tarihi 11.01.2019.

https://siradisidergisi.com/onikisubat-bir-festivaldir/, Erişim Tarihi 08.12.2021.

https://tr.wikipedia.org/wiki/Kahramanmaraş, Erişim Tarihi: 11.01.2022.

https://kahramanmaras.bel.tr/, Erişim Tarihi: 12.01.2020.

https://www.kahramanmarastayatirim.com/sektorler/sanayi,ErişimTarihi 17.01.2022.

http://www.kmtso.org.tr/uye-listeleri-2/, Erişim Tarihi 17.01.2022.

https://kahramanmaras.bel.tr/kesfedin/kahramanmarasin-tarihi, Erişim tarihi: 08.02.2022.

https://www.marasmanset.com/, Erişim Tarihi: 18.02.2022.

https://www.dunya.com/gundem/039039carik039039-modern-caga-meydan-okuyor-haberi-200538, Erişim Tarihi 18.02.2022.

https://tr.pinterest.com/, Erişim Tarihi 20.02.2022.

https://m.facebook.com/K.Maras.HalkOyunlari/, Erişim Tarihi 20.02.2022.

https://kahramanmaras.ktb.gov.tr/TR-152444/geleneksel-giyim-kusam.html, Erişim Tarihi 20.02.2022.

https://gurlekmilli.com/urun/kahramanmaras-kiz-1/, Erişim Tarihi 11.03.2022.

https://sozluk.gov.tr/, Erişim Tarihi: 23.03.2022.

https://www.atasozlerianlamlari.com/, Erişim Tarihi: 13.03.2022.

https://tr.wiktionary.org/wiki/, Erişim Tarihi: 23.03.2022.

https://www.turkudostlari.net/, Erişim Tarihi 27.03.2022.

https://tr.pinterest.com/pin/, Erişim Tarihi 25.05.2022.

https://kmarasolgunlasma.meb.k12.tr/icerikler/aba-ede_7852585.html#gallery-7, Erişim Tarihi 7.05.2022.

https://www.marasgundem.com.tr/kahramanmaras/, Erişim Tarihi 06.06.2022.

https://siradisidergisi.com/maras-isi-sim-sirma-2/, Erişim Tarihi 06.06.2022.

https://www.marasmanset.com/, Erişim Tarihi 06.06.2022.

https://kahramanmarassehirrehberi.com/tr/, Erişim Tarihi 06.06.2022.

https://edebiyatvesanatakademisi.com/, Erişim Tarihi 06.06.2022.

https://www.aksutvhaber.net/, Erişim Tarihi 06.06.2022.

https://www.akittv.com.tr/, Erişim Tarihi 06.06.2022.

LOJİSTİKTE İKİZ DÖNÜŞÜM:

STRATEJİK PERFORMANSIN BÜTÜNLEŞİK ÇKKV İLE ANALİZİ

DR. ÖĞR. ÜYESİ MUSTAFA ÖZDEMİR

EĞİTİM
yayınevi

LOJİSTİKTE İKİZ DÖNÜŞÜM: STRATEJİK PERFORMANSIN BÜTÜNLEŞİK ÇKKV İLE ANALİZİ

Dr. Öğr. Üyesi Mustafa Özdemir

Yayınevi Grubu Genel Başkanı: Yusuf Ziya Aydoğan (yza@egitimyayinevi.com)
Genel Yayın Yönetmeni: Yusuf Yavuz (yusufyavuz@egitimyayinevi.com)
Sayfa Tasarımı: Kübra Konca Nam
Kapak Tasarımı: Eğitim Yayınevi Grafik Birimi

T.C. Kültür ve Turizm Bakanlığı
Yayıncı Sertifika No: 76780

E-ISBN: 978-625-385-826-1
1. Baskı, Mart 2026

Kütüphane Kimlik Kartı
LOJİSTİKTE İKİZ DÖNÜŞÜM: STRATEJİK PERFORMANSIN BÜTÜNLEŞİK ÇKKV İLE ANALİZİ
Dr. Öğr. Üyesi Mustafa Özdemir
X+98 s., 160x240 mm
Kaynakça var, dizin yok.
E-ISBN: 978-625-385-826-1

Copyright © Bu kitabın Türkiye'deki her türlü yayın hakkı Eğitim Yayınevi'ne aittir. Bütün hakları saklıdır. Kitabın tamamı veya bir kısmı 5846 sayılı yasanın hükümlerine göre kitabı yayımlayan firmanın ve yazarlarının önceden izni olmadan elektronik/mekanik yolla, fotokopi yoluyla ya da herhangi bir kayıt sistemi ile çoğaltılamaz, yayımlanamaz.

Yayınevi Türkiye Ofis:
Konya: Eğitim Yayınevi Tic. Ltd. Şti., Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
İstanbul: Salon Yayınları, Atakent mah. Yasemen sok. No: 4/B, Ümraniye, İstanbul, Türkiye
Santral: +90 332 351 92 85
Editör hatları: +90 533 151 50 42, +90 507 151 50 43
bilgi@egitimyayinevi.com

Yayınevi Amerika Ofis: New York: Egitim Publishing Group, Inc.
P.O. Box 768/Armonk, New York, 10504-0768, United States of America
americaoffice@egitimyayinevi.com

Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi: Kitapmatik Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi, Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
İnternet Satış: www.kitapmatik.com.tr
Whatsapp hattı: +90 553 950 50 37
bilgi@kitapmatik.com.tr

Kitabevi Şubesi: Eğitim Kitabevi, Şükran mah. Rampalı 121, Meram, Konya, Türkiye
Whatsapp hattı: +90 501 651 92 85
bilgi@egitimkitabevi.com

EĞİTİM YAYINEVİ GRUBU

KAYNAKÇA

Abdul Rauf, M. I., & Sari, I. T. P. (2024). From Emissions to Efficiency: A Narrative Review on Sustainable Transportation and Logistics. *Sinergi International Journal of Logistics*, *2*(1), 62–75. https://doi.org/10.61194/sijl.v2i1.620

Ağin, K. (2022). A general evaluation of logistics management in terms of organizations. *New Era Journal of Interdisciplinary Social Studies*, *6*(10), 1–7. https://doi.org/10.46291/newera.157

Akinbolajo, O. E. (2024). Resilience in supply chain management: lessons learned from disruptions like the COVID-19 pandemic. *International Journal of Science and Research Archive*. https://doi.org/10.30574/ijsra.2024.12.1.0827

Alsaleh, A. (2025). Electric and Autonomous Vehicles in Italian Urban Logistics: Sustainable Solutions for Last-Mile Delivery. *World Electric Vehicle Journal*, *16*(7), 338. https://doi.org/10.3390/wevj16070338

Alshdadi, A., Kamel, S., Alsolami, E. A., Lytras, M. D., & Boubaker, S. (2024). *An IoT Smart System for Cold Supply Chain Storage and Transportation Management*. https://doi.org/10.48084/etasr.6857

Altıntaş, F. F. (2025). A Novel Approach to Objective Criterion Weighting: Extended Statistical Variance Procedure (ESVP). *Gazi Üniversitesi Fen Bilimleri Dergisi*, *13*(3). https://doi.org/10.29109/gujsc.1691115

Anathi-Sokhetye, A., & Makalima, M. (2025). *Environmental, Social, and Governance (ESG) Metrics and Integrated Reporting in*

Logistics: A Comprehensive Overview. https://doi.org/10.20944/preprints202505.1007.v1

Atanassov, K. (1986). Intuitionistic fuzzy sets. Fuzzy Sets and Systems, 20, 87–96

Bahadır, O., & Türkmençalıkoğlu, H. (2021). Bilgi Kuramında Shannon Entropisi ve Uygulamaları. *Avrupa Bilim ve Teknoloji Dergisi*, (32), 491-497.

Beggiato, C. (2025). Supply chain resilience, a systematic literature review. *International Journal of Advanced Research*, *13*(08), 1642–1663. https://doi.org/10.21474/ijar01/21666

Bektaş, T., Ehmke, J. F., Psaraftis, H. N., & Puchinger, J. (2019). The role of operational research in green freight transportation. *European Journal of Operational Research*, *274*(3), 807-823.

Bellamy, M. A., & Basole, R. C. (2012). Network Analysis of Supply Chain Systems: A Systematic Review and Future Research. *Social Science Research Network*. https://papers.ssrn.com/sol3/papers.cfm?abstract_id=2118800

Ben Youssef, A. (2025). *Twin Transition: Digital Transformation Pathways for Sustainable Innovation*. https://doi.org/10.20944/preprints202506.0739.v1

Bielecki, M., Galińska, B., & Tokarski, D. (2024). Determinants and trends of logistics paradigms in industrial revolutions. *Ekonomia i Środowisko*. https://doi.org/10.34659/eis.2024.90.3.780

Boonsothonsatit, K., Kara, S., Kayis, B., & Ibbotson, S. (2013). Weighted additive fuzzy goal programming-based decision support system for green supply network design. *Industrial Engineering*

and Engineering Management, 882–886. https://doi.org/10.1109/IEEM.2013.6962538

Borgi, T., Zoghlami, N., Abed, M., & Naceur, M. S. (2017). *Big Data for Operational Efficiency of Transport and Logistics: A Review*. 113–120. https://doi.org/10.1109/ICADLT.2017.8547029

Boroushaki, S. (2017). Entropy-Based Weights for MultiCriteria Spatial Decision-Making. *Yearbook of the Association of Pacific Coast Geographers*, *79*(1), 168–187. https://doi.org/10.1353/PCG.2017.0009

Bukowska-Piesztrzyńska, A., Golec, P., & Motowidlak, U. (2024). *How supply chain disruptions affect the way companies function – a case study on the example of the tfl entity geis global logistics*. https://doi.org/10.34739/zn.2023.61.14

Can Sağlam, Y. (2023). Dijital Dönüşüm Çağında Akıllı Lojistik Yönetimi: Sistematik Literatür İncelemesi. *Journal of the Human and Social Science Researches (Itobiad)*. https://doi.org/10.15869/itobiad.1283253

Cebir, Y., & Akkartal, E. (2024). Digital twin in logistics and supply chain management. In *Strategic Innovations for Dynamic Supply Chains* (pp. 170-192). IGI Global Scientific Publishing.

Chaudhary, K. P. (2025). Impact of Electric Vehicles (EV) in Logistics Operations in Establishing Green Supply Chain. *Indian Scientific Journal Of Research In Engineering And Management*, *09*(05), 1–9. https://doi.org/10.55041/ijsrem48824

Chaudhari, N., Kalekar, V., Rane, N., & More, P. (2025). Advancing Logistics and Supply Chain Efficiency Through Artificial Intelligence and Machine Learning. *International Journal of Latest*

Technology in Engineering Management & Applied Science, *14*(7), 607–610. https://doi.org/10.51583/ijltemas.2025.1407000071

Cheaitou, A., & Cariou, P. (2019). Greening of maritime transportation: a multi-objective optimization approach. *Annals of Operations Research*, *273*(1), 501-525.

Cho, H., & Lee, J. S. (2020). Does transportation size matter for competitiveness in the logistics industry? The cases of maritime and air transportation. *The Asian Journal of Shipping and Logistics*, *36*(4), 214–223. https://doi.org/10.1016/J.AJSL.2020.04.002

Cobos Gómez, J. M. (2024). El paquete «Objetivo 55»: la fiscalidad y su base legal en el derecho de la Unión Europea. *Contabilidad y Tributación, CEF/Contabilidad y Tributación, CEF*. https://doi.org/10.51302/rcyt.2024.24091

Coto-Millán, P., Paz Saavedra, D., de la Fuente, M., & Fernández, X. L. (2024). Integrating Logistics into Global Production: A New Approach. *Logistics*, *8*(4), 99. https://doi.org/10.3390/logistics8040099

Çakır, S., & Perçin, S. (2013). Çok Kriterli Karar Verme Teknikleriyle Lojistik Firmalarında Performans Ölçümü. *Ege Academic Review*, *13*(4), 449–460. https://doi.org/10.21121/EAB.2013418079

Di Vaio, A., Van Engelenhoven, E., Raimo, N., & Garofalo, A. (2025). Strategic Carbon Disclosure and Accountable Efficiency: Reporting Shipping Industry Scope 3 Emissions. *Business Strategy and The Environment*. https://doi.org/10.1002/bse.70210

Diakoulaki, D., Mavrotas, G., & Papayannakis, L. (1995). Determining objective weights in multiple criteria problems: The critic method. *Computers & operations research*, *22*(7), 763-770.

Dickason, X. (2023). Decarbonising transport in the european union. *Australian and New Zealand Journal of European Studies*, *15*(1), 102-108. https://doi.org/10.30722/anzjes.vol15.iss1.17371

Duttyal, S. (2025). Machine Learning-Based Supply Chain Technologies in the Tech Industry. *European Modern Studies Journal*, *9*(4), 1059–1078. https://doi.org/10.59573/emsj.9(4).2025.99

Dukkanci, O., Bektaş, T., & Kara, B. Y. (2019). *The green network design problem* (pp. 169–206). Elsevier. https://doi.org/10.1016/B978-0-12-814242-4.00007-7

Dzreke, S. S., & Dzreke, S. E. (2025). *Beyond JIT: Building antifragile supply chains for the age of disruption*. *2*(1), 67–89. https://doi.org/10.71350/30624533109

Ebrahimi, S., Chen, J., Bridgelall, R., Szmerekovsky, J., & Motwani, J. (2025). Unlocking the Commercialization of SAF Through Integration of Industry 4.0: A Technological Perspective. *Sustainability*, *17*(16), 7325. https://doi.org/10.3390/su17167325

Emon, M. M. H., & Chowdhury, Most. S. A. (2025). *AI and IoT-Powered Smart Logistics*. 45–72. https://doi.org/10.4018/979-8-3373-2434-0.ch002

Epstein, A.-S. (2025). EU Environmental Law in the Digital Age: A Critical Outlook on the Twin Transition's Legal Structure.

European Journal of Risk Regulation, 1–17. https://doi.org/10.1017/err.2025.10029

Erbey, A., Fidan, Ü., & Gündüz, C. (2025). A Robust Hybrid Weighting Scheme Based on IQRBOW and Entropy for MCDM: Stability and Advantage Criteria in the VIKOR Framework. *Entropy*, *27*(8), 867. https://doi.org/10.3390/e27080867

Ersoy, N. (2022). Kriter ağırlıklandırma yöntemlerinin ÇKKV sonuçları üzerindeki etkisine yönelik gerçek bir hayat uygulaması. *MANAS Sosyal Araştırmalar Dergisi*, *11*(4), 1449-1463.

Fares, N., Cherrafi, A., Shardeo, V., & Garza-Reyes, J. A. (2025). Supply chain management in the Industry 5.0 era: strategic implications. *Benchmarking*, 1–29. https://doi.org/10.1108/bij-12-2024-1136

Fegde, N. (2025). Challenges and Solutions in Managing Last-Mile Delivery in Urban Areas. *Indian Scientific Journal Of Research In Engineering And Management*, *09*(01), 1–9. https://doi.org/10.55041/ijsrem40615

Gamberini, L., & Pluchino, P. (2024). Industry 5.0: A comprehensive insight into the future of work, social sustainability, sustainable development, and career. *Australian Journal of Career Development*, *33*(1), 5–14. https://doi.org/10.1177/10384162241231118

Gill, S., Lam, R. Q., Cheong, D. Y., Tapiwanashe, M. N., Kaseke, T. S., Pan, S.-Y., Yang, E. C. Y., Marimuthu, S., & Vincent, J. (2025). Reducing Carbon Emission Towards Sustainable Aviation. *Journal*

of Engineering Technology and Applied Physics, *7*(2), 81–87. https://doi.org/10.33093/jetap.2025.7.2.10

Golpîra, H. (2016). A robust bi-objective uncertain green supply chain network management. *Serbian Journal of Management*, *11*(2), 211–222. https://doi.org/10.5937/SJM11-10705

Gomes, L. F. A. M., & Lima, M. M. P. P. (1991). TODIMI: Basics and application to multicriteria ranking. *Found. Comput. Decis. Sci*, *16*(3-4), 1-16.

Guersola, M., Pinheiro de Lima, E., & Arns Steiner, M. T. (2018). Supply chain performance measurement: a systematic literature review. *International Journal of Logistics Systems and Management*, *31*(1), 109–131. https://doi.org/10.1504/IJLSM.2018.10015227

Gupta, G., & Gupta, M. (2025). Balancing Supply Chain Costs with Best Practices for Informed Decision-Making. *International Journal of Multidisciplinary Research and Growth Evaluation*, *6*(4), 1420–1425. https://doi.org/10.54660/.ijmrge.2025.6.4.1420-1425

Haddar, H., & Bouaziz, F. (2025). *Blockchain Technology and Supply Chain Resilience*. 29–58. https://doi.org/10.4018/979-8-3373-0649-0.ch002

Ivanov, D. A. (2024). Transformation of supply chain resilience research through the COVID-19 pandemic. *International Journal of Production Research*. https://doi.org/10.1080/00207543.2024.2334420

Kaur, T., Jasmine, & Sood, S. K. (2025). From Industry 4.0 to Industry 5.0: Redefining Technology with Human-Centricity and

Sustainability. *International Journal For Multidisciplinary Research*, *7*(2). https://doi.org/10.36948/ijfmr.2025.v07i02.42420

Kedla, S., Meghana, D. B., & Deepashree, A. J. (2025). Changing the Landscape of Logistic Sector: Way Towards Green Logistics in Circular Economy. *European Journal of Management, Economics and Business.*, *2*(2), 55–60. https://doi.org/10.59324/ejmeb.2025.2(2).06

Keshavarz-Ghorabaee, M., Amiri, M., Zavadskas, E. K., Turskis, Z., & Antucheviciene, J. (2021). Determination of objective weights using a new method based on the removal effects of criteria (MEREC). *Symmetry*, *13*(4), 525.

Kherbash, O., & Mocan, M. (2015). A Review of Logistics and Transport Sector as a Factor of Globalization. *Procedia. Economics and Finance*, *27*, 42–47. https://doi.org/10.1016/S2212-5671(15)00969-7

Knapp, F., Kessler, M., & Arlinghaus, J. C. (2021). The influence of cognitive biases in production logistics. In *Dynamics in Logistics: Twenty-Five Years of Interdisciplinary Logistics Research in Bremen, Germany* (pp. 183-193). Cham: Springer International Publishing.

Koç, Ç., & Özceylan, E. (2018). Yeşil ve Elektrikli Araç Rotalama Problemleri Üzerine bir Literatür Taraması ve Araştırma Öngörüleri. *Gaziantep University Journal of Social Sciences*, *17*(3), 1041–1053. https://doi.org/10.21547/JSS.404377

Kuo, K.-C., Yu, H.-Y., Lu, W.-M., & Le, T.-T. (2022). Sustainability and Corporate Performance: Moderating Role of Environmental,

Social, and Governance Investments in the Transportation Sector. *Sustainability*, *14*(7), 4095. https://doi.org/10.3390/su14074095

Kutlu Gündoğdu, F., & Kahraman, C. (2019, July). Spherical fuzzy sets and decision making applications. In *International Conference on Intelligent and Fuzzy Systems* (pp. 979-987). Cham: Springer International Publishing.

Lawrence, A. (2025). *Balancing Cost and Resilience in Supply Chain Network Design*. https://doi.org/10.31219/osf.io/wuk6m_v1

Leicht, J. B., & Leicht, M. (2024). Climate change and transportation companies: A bibliometric and systematic literature review. *Transportation Research Part F-Traffic Psychology and Behaviour*. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.trf.2024.01.001

Ma, W., Ma, D., Ma, Y., Zhang, J., & Wang, D. (2021). Green maritime: A routing and speed multi-objective optimization strategy. *Journal of Cleaner Production*, *305*, 127179.

Mahallati Rayeni, M., & Hosseinzadeh Saljooghi, F. (2013). Evaluating performance of supply chain based on network data envelopment analysis. *Management Science Letters*, *3*(1), 227–236. https://doi.org/10.5267/J.MSL.2012.11.004

Maheshwari, G. J., Gogi, V. S., Aradhya, I. N., & Shankaramma. (2024). *Digitalization of Lean Tools and Techniques: Enhancing Efficiency and Quality in Modern Industries*. 1–6. https://doi.org/10.1109/csitss64042.2024.10817042

Mannava, V., & Velautham, L. (2023). *Decarbonizing aviation: The roles of sustainable aviation fuels and hydrogen fuel*. *4*, 137–144. https://doi.org/10.38105/spr.4z2j4tru9a

Marchenko, O., Guk, O., Borutska, Yu., Pacheva, N. O., & Zaichenko, V. (2023). Ensuring Sustainable Development of the Enterprise During the Transition to Industry 5.0. *International Journal of Sustainable Development and Planning*, *18*(4), 1149–1154. https://doi.org/10.18280/ijsdp.180418

Marinelli, M., Janardhanan, M. N., & Koumi, N. (2021). *An Explorative Analysis of IoT Applications in Cold Chain Logistics* (pp. 1–8). Springer, Singapore. https://doi.org/10.1007/978-981-33-4320-7_1

Memedovic, O., Ojala, L., Rodrigue, J.-P., & Naula, T. (2008). Fuelling the global value chains: what role for logistics capabilities? *International Journal of Technological Learning, Innovation and Development*, *1*(3), 353–374. https://doi.org/10.1504/IJTLID.2008.019978

Menezes, B. C., Yaqot, M., Hassaan, S., Franzoi, R. E., AlQashouti, N., & Al-Banna, A. (2022). *Digital Transformation in the Era of Industry 4.0 and Society 5.0: A perspective*. 1–6. https://doi.org/10.1109/eSmarTA56775.2022.9935399

Miah, S. J. (2014). *A Cloud-based Business Analytics for Supply Chain Decision Support*. *4*(1), 274–280. https://scitecresearch.com/journals/index.php/jisct/article/view/203/144

Miman, M., & Pohl, E. A. (2012). Multi-objective optimisation of a contingency logistics network through physical programming. *International Journal of Collaborative Enterprise*, *3*(1), 1. https://doi.org/10.1504/IJCENT.2012.052383

Mubarak, A. Z., Mawengkang, H., & Suwilo, S. (2024). Enhancing vehicle routing efficiency through branch and bound and heuristic methods. *Sinkron: jurnal dan penelitian teknik informatika*, *8*(3), 1463-1472.

Muchenje, K. C. (2024). Green Logistics and Supply Chain Management. *Advances in Civil and Industrial Engineering Book Series*, 33–61. https://doi.org/10.4018/979-8-3693-3755-4.ch002

Nagao, T., Ijuin, H., Nagasawa, K., & Yamada, T. (2022, October). Modeling Carbon Border Tax for Material-Based GHG Emission and Costs in Global Supply Chain Network. In *Global Conference on Sustainable Manufacturing* (pp. 328-336). Cham: Springer International Publishing.

Olaleye, I. A., Mokogwu, C., Olufemi-Phillips, A. Q., & Adewale, T. T. (2024). Innovative frameworks for sustainable transportation coordination to reduce carbon footprints in logistics. *International Journal of Science and Technology Research Archive*, *7*(2), 068–075. https://doi.org/10.53771/ijstra.2024.7.2.0068

Opricović, S. (1998). *Višekriterijumska optimizacija sistema u građevinarstvu*. Građevinski fakultet Univerziteta.

Ostrowski, K., Starzec, M., & Starzec, G. (2024). The Ant Colony Optimization Algorithm Applied in Transport Logistics. *Computer Science*, *25*(3). https://doi.org/10.7494/csci.2024.25.3.6360

Oubrahim, I., Sefiani, N., & Happonen, A. (2022). Supply chain performance evaluation models: a literature review. *Acta Logistica*, *9*(2), 207–221. https://doi.org/10.22306/al.v9i2.298

Patibandla, K. R. (2024). *Predictive Maintenance in Aviation using Artificial Intelligence*. https://doi.org/10.60087/jaigs.v4i1.214

Rana, A. I. (2023). An Analysis of Warehouse Management Systems. *International Journal For Science Technology And Engineering*, *11*(6), 1154–1157. https://doi.org/10.22214/ijraset.2023.53808

Rane, N., Desai, P., Kaya, Ö., & Paramesha, M. (2024). *Artificial intelligence, machine learning, and deep learning for sustainable and resilient supply chain and logistics management*. https://doi.org/10.70593/978-81-981367-4-9_5

Rao, P. J. M. (2025). Blockchain-enabled supply chain: Transparent product journey from source to consumer. *World Journal of Advanced Engineering Technology and Sciences*, *15*(1), 2247–2256. https://doi.org/10.30574/wjaets.2025.15.1.0444

Ravikumar, N. (2025). Cloud Analytics: Transforming Supply Chain Management through Data-Driven Insights. *Journal of Information Systems Engineering and Management*. https://doi.org/10.52783/jisem.v10i58s.12668

Phukan, R., & Kumar, M. (2025). *Supply chain resilience: strategies for mitigating disruption in a global world*. *4*(3), 287–294. https://doi.org/10.64751/ijdim.2025.v4.n3.pp287-294

Rosário, A. T., & Raimundo, R. (2025). *AI, Optimization, and Human Values: Mapping the Intellectual Landscape of Industry 4.0 to 5.0*. https://doi.org/10.20944/preprints202505.1954.v1

Psaraftis, H. N. (2019). Speed optimization versus speed reduction: Are speed limits better than a bunker levy? HN Psaraftis. *Maritime Economics & Logistics*, *21*(4), 524-542.

Puška, A., Stević, Ž., & Pamučar, D. (2022). Evaluation and selection of healthcare waste incinerators using extended sustainability

criteria and multi-criteria analysis methods. *Environment, Development and Sustainability*, *24*(9), 11195-11225.

Shannon, C. E. (1951). Prediction and entropy of printed English. *Bell system technical journal*, *30*(1), 50-64.

Sharma, P. (2025). *Smart Logistics for a Sustainable Supply Chain Future*. 133–158. https://doi.org/10.4018/979-8-3373-2434-0.ch005

Seroka-Stolka, O., & Ociepa-Kubicka, A. (2019). Green logistics and circular economy. *Transportation Research Procedia*, *39*, 471–479. https://doi.org/10.1016/J.TRPRO.2019.06.049

Setyadi, A., Pawirosumarto, S., & Damaris, A. (2025). *Toward a Resilient and Sustainable Supply Chain: Operational Responses to Global Disruptions in the Post-COVID Era*. https://doi.org/10.20944/preprints202506.0636.v1

Shenisetty, N. (2025). Transforming Logistics Operations Through Cloud-Based Systems Integration. *European Journal of Computer Science and Information Technology*, *13*(38), 33–46. https://doi.org/10.37745/ejcsit.2013/vol13n383346

Song, M., Zhao, Q., & Song, Z. (2016). Logistics capabilities of cement transport firm: Towards an understanding of capabilities portfolio. *International Conference on Logistics, Informatics and Service Sciences*, *2016*, 1–5. https://doi.org/10.1109/LISS.2016.7854355

Sukhov, P. I., & Zverkova, V. M. (2023). Assessment of Sustainable Development Aspects in Transport Companies Activities. *World of Transport and Transportation*, *21*(1), 49-54.

Thekdi, S., & Santos, J. R. (2019). Decision-Making Analytics Using Plural Resilience Parameters for Adaptive Management of Complex Systems. *Risk Analysis*, *39*(4), 871–889. https://doi.org/10.1111/RISA.13209

UNCTAD, (2023). Twin Transition for Global Value Chains: Green and Digital. *Policy Brief*. https://doi.org/10.18356/27082822-111

Vagapov, S. N., & Репникова, B. M. (2025). Using big data to optimize logistic operations. *Èkonomika i Upravlenie: Problemy, Rešeniâ*, *3/13*(156), 228–239. https://doi.org/10.36871/ek.up.p.r.2025.03.13.026

Wang, C. (2025). Digital Transformation, Green Innovation and Enterprise Performance. *Advances in Economics, Management and Political Sciences*, *208*(1), 52–59. https://doi.org/10.54254/2754-1169/2025.gl26182

Wen, X. (2024). The digital transformation, funding constraints, and the green innovation of transportation companies. *Frontiers in Environmental Science*, *12*. https://doi.org/10.3389/fenvs.2024.1332051

Wiśniewski, G. (2022). The Innovative Activities Improving Competitiveness of Transport Companies. *Logistics and Transport*, *53*(1-2), 61-78.

Xu, L. (Gloria). (2023). Is the EUs Carbon Border Adjustment Mechanism Proposal in Accordance with WTO Regulations? *Lecture Notes in Education Psychology and Public Media*. https://doi.org/10.54254/2753-7048/23/20230526

Yager, R. R. (2013). Pythagorean membership grades in multicriteria decision making. *IEEE Transactions on fuzzy systems*, *22*(4), 958-965.

Zadeh, L. A. (1965). Fuzzy sets. *Information and control*, *8*(3), 338-353.

Zhikharevich, V., Matsiuk, N. A., & Ostapov, S. E. (2016). Solving the routing problem by ant colony optimization algorithms. *International Journal of Computing*, *15*(2), 84–91. https://doi.org/10.47839/IJC.15.2.841

Zisi, V., Psaraftis, H. N., & Zis, T. (2021). The impact of the 2020 global sulfur cap on maritime CO2 emissions. *Maritime Business Review*, *6*(4), 339-357.

Zou, H., Lü, Y., Zhang, T., Yu, C., & Huang, J. (2025). Deep reinforcement learning-based optimisation of reverse logistics transport in closed-loop supply chain. *Proceedings of the Institution of Civil Engineers*, 1–18. https://doi.org/10.1680/jtran.24.00163

KİŞİSEL GELİŞİM DEMİŞKEN...

Farklı Açılardan

Kişisel Gelişim

2

DOÇ. DR. YELİZ YEŞİL

EĞİTİM
yayınevi

KİŞİSEL GELİŞİM DEMİŞKEN FARKLI AÇILARDAN KİŞİSEL GELİŞİM-2

Doç. Dr. Yeliz Yeşil

Yayınevi Grubu Genel Başkanı: Yusuf Ziya Aydoğan (yza@egitimyayinevi.com)
Genel Yayın Yönetmeni: Yusuf Yavuz (yusufyavuz@egitimyayinevi.com)
Sayfa Tasarımı: Kübra Konca Nam
Kapak Tasarımı: Eğitim Yayınevi Grafik Birimi

T.C. Kültür ve Turizm Bakanlığı
Yayıncı Sertifika No: 76780

ISBN: 978-625-8793-54-3
E-ISBN: 978-625-8793-55-0
1. Baskı, Haziran 2026

Baskı Cilt: Vadi Grafik Tasarım ve Reklamcılık Ltd. Şti.
İvedik Org. San.1420. Cad. No: 58/1 Yenimahalle/ANKARA
Matbaa Sertifika No: 47479

Kütüphane Kimlik Kartı

KİŞİSEL GELİŞİM DEMİŞKEN FARKLI AÇILARDAN KİŞİSEL GELİŞİM-2
Doç. Dr. Yeliz Yeşil
ISBN: 978-625-8793-54-3
E-ISBN: 978-625-8793-55-0
VIII+105 s., 135x215 mm
Kaynakça var, dizin yok.

Copyright © Bu kitabın Türkiye'deki her türlü yayın hakkı Eğitim Yayınevi'ne aittir. Bütün hakları saklıdır. Kitabın tamamı veya bir kısmı 5846 sayılı yasanın hükümlerine göre kitabı yayımlayan firmanın ve yazarlarının önceden izni olmadan elektronik/mekanik yolla, fotokopi yoluyla ya da herhangi bir kayıt sistemi ile çoğaltılamaz, yayımlanamaz.

Yayınevi Türkiye Ofis: İstanbul: Eğitim Yayınevi Tic. Ltd. Şti., Atakent mah. Yasemen sok. No: 4/B, Ümraniye, İstanbul, Türkiye

Konya: Eğitim Yayınevi Tic. Ltd. Şti., Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
+90 332 351 92 85, +90 533 151 50 42
bilgi@egitimyayinevi.com

Yayınevi Amerika Ofis: New York: Egitim Publishing Group, Inc.
P.O. Box 768/Armonk, New York, 10504-0768, United States of America
americaoffice@egitimyayinevi.com

Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi: Kitapmatik Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi, Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
sevkiyat@egitimyayinevi.com

Kitabevi Şubesi: Eğitim Kitabevi, Şükran mah. Rampalı 121, Meram, Konya, Türkiye
+90 332 499 90 00
bilgi@egitimkitabevi.com

İnternet Satış: www.kitapmatik.com.tr
bilgi@kitapmatik.com.tr

KAYNAKÇA

Allen, T. D., & Eby, L. T. (2007). *The Blackwell Handbook of Mentoring: A Multiple Perspectives Approach*. Malden: Blackwell Publishing.

Albert Bandura (1997). Self-Efficacy: The Exercise of Control. Freeman.

Aline Brosh McKenna (2006). The Devil Wears Prada [Senaryo]. (Ayrıca film, Lauren Weisberger'in aynı adlı romanına dayanmaktadır.)

Artun, E. (2013). *Türk Halk Bilimi*. Adana: Karahan Kitabevi.

American Psychological Association (APA)

Angela Duckworth (2016). Grit: The Power of Passion and Perseverance. Scribner.

Atatürk, M. K. (1924). Öğretmenler Birliği Kongresi Konuşması.

Atatürk, M. K. (1927). Nutuk. Ankara: Türk Tayyare Cemiyeti.

Austen, J. (1813). Pride and Prejudice.

Barışta, H. Ö. (1998). Türk El Sanatları. Ankara: Kültür Bakanlığı Yayınları.

Bandura, A. (1997). Self-Efficacy: The Exercise of Control. W. H. Freeman.

Bayrak,B.(2022).Bir Kadın Girişimci Olarak Coco Chanel ve Marka Değeri, https://www.plumemag.com/coco-chanel-ve-chanel-marka-degeri/.

Britannica. (2023). Tom Hanks Biography and Filmography. Britannica – Tom Hanks

Brown, M. (2017). Diana: The Life and Legacy. Random House.

Butler, J. (2004). Gender, identity and media representation. Journal of Communication.

Bowlby, J. (1969). Attachment and Loss: Vol. 1. Attachment. Basic Books.

Carol Dweck (2006). Mindset: The New Psychology of Success. Random House.

Carl Rogers (1961). On Becoming a Person. Houghton Mifflin.

Canary, D. J., & Dainton, M. (2003). Maintaining Relationships Through Communication. Lawrence Erlbaum Associates.

Cohen, S., & Wills, T. A. (1985). Stress, social support, and the buffering hypothesis. Psychological Bulletin, 98(2), 310–357.

CNN Türk. (2022). İzel Çelik Ercan kimdir?

Cüceloğlu, Doğan Cüceloğlu (1991). İnsan ve Davranışı. İstanbul: Remzi Kitabevi.

David Frankel (Yönetmen). (2006). The Devil Wears Prada. 20th Century Fox.

Duckworth, A. (2016). Grit: The Power of Passion and Perseverance. Scribner.

Dweck, Carol S. Mindset: The New Psychology of Success. New York: Random House, 2006.

Dorsay, A. (2004). Türk Sineması Üzerine Yazılar.

Eby, L. T., Rhodes, J. E., & Allen, T. D. (2007). *Definition and Evolution of Mentoring*. Blackwell Publishing.

Edirne'nin Sesi – Doç. Dr. Yeliz Yeşil'in Yeni Kitabı

Eby, L. T., Rhodes, J. E., & Allen, T. D. (2007). Definition and evolution of mentoring. Journal of Vocational Behavior, 51(1), 5–19.

Empowering Young Hearts and Minds: 10 Ways to Foster Motivation in Kids,https://www.ymcapkc.org/blog/empowering-young-hearts-and-minds-10-ways-foster-motivation-kids,Çeviri:Yeliz Yeşil

Erbek, G. (1986). Anadolu Motifleri ve El Sanatları. Ankara: İş Bankası Yayınları.

Erik Erikson (1950). Childhood and Society. Norton.

Erikson, E. H. (1968). Identity: Youth and Crisis. Norton.

Encyclopaedia Britannica. “Ginger Rogers Biography.” Britannica

Encyclopaedia Britannica. “Ginger Rogers Facts.” Britannica Facts

Encyclopaedia Britannica. (2025). The Nanny American television series.

Encyclopaedia Britannica,2024. The Editors of Encyclopaedia Britannica. (n.d.). Drew Barrymore. Entertainment Weekly. (2023). The cast of Moonlighting: Where are they now? Entertainment Weekly – Moonlighting Cast

Facione, P. A. (1990). Critical thinking: A statement of expert consensus. American Philosophical Association.

Feasey, R. (2012). From Happy Homemaker to Desperate Housewives. Wiley-Blackwell.

Fielding, Helen. Bridget Jones’s Diary. London: Picador, 1996.

Freud, S. (1905). Three Essays on the Theory of Sexuality.

Gardner, A. (1990). Ava: My Story. Bantam Books.

Gilles Deleuze (1990). The Logic of Sense. Columbia University Press. Grimm, J., & Grimm, W. (1812). Children’s and Household Tales.

Goleman, D. (1995). Emotional Intelligence. New York: Bantam Books.

Hababam Sınıfı

Harold Bloom (2006). Bloom’s Guides: Alice’s Adventures in Wonderland. Chelsea House. Held, B. S. (2004). The negative side of positive psychology. Journal of Humanistic Psychology, 44(1), 9–46. https://doi.org/10.1177/0022167803259645

Hepburn, A. (1991). Audrey Hepburn: An Elegant Spirit. Random House.

Hürriyet. (2019). İzel kimdir, kaç yaşında?

İnan, A. (1950). Atatürk Hakkında Hatıralar ve Belgeler. Ankara: Türkiye İş Bankası Kültür Yayınları.

IMDb. (2024). You’ve Got Mail (1998). IMDb – You’ve Got Mail

IMDb. (2026). The Nanny (1993–1999).

IMDb Kemal Sunal Profili

IMDb. (n.d.). Drew Barrymore Filmography. Johnson, C. L. (1988). Jane Austen: Women, Politics and the Novel. University of Chicago Press.

Jon Kabat-Zinn (1994). Wherever You Go, There You Are. Hyperion.

Kapıcılar Kralı

Kamala Harris – Biyografi ve siyasi kariyer bilgileri

Knowles, M. S. (1975). Self-directed learning. Association Press.

Kram, K. E. (1985). Mentoring at Work: Developmental Relationships in Organizational Life. University Press of America.

Karnaval. (2024). İzel - Çelik - Ercan sanatçı profili.

Kemal Sunal, TV’deki Adam, Doğan Kitap, İstanbul.

Kinross, L. (1964). Atatürk: The Rebirth of a Nation.

Kolb, D. A. (1984). Experiential Learning: Experience as the Source of Learning and Development. New Jersey: Prentice Hall.

Köklü, H. (2010). “Türk Kültüründe İğne Oyalarının Anlam Dili”. Halk Kültürü Araştırmaları Dergisi, 12(3), 45-52.

Kram, K. E. (1985). *Mentoring at Work: Developmental Relationships in Organizational Life*. Glenview: Scott Foresman.

Kuzgun, Y. (2000). *Meslek Danışmanlığı Kuramlar ve Uygulamalar*. Ankara: Nobel Yayınları.

Kültür ve Turizm Bakanlığı – Sinema Genel Müdürlüğü

Law – Hukuk eğitimi ve mesleki gelişim

Lane, M. (1985). The Tale of Beatrix Potter. Penguin Books.

Lear, L. (2007). Beatrix Potter: A Life in Nature. St. Martin's Press.

Lewis Carroll (1865). Alice's Adventures in Wonderland. Macmillan.

Little Girl Lost Barrymore, D. (1990). Little Girl Lost. New York: Pocket Books. Louise Hay, Do You Truly Know How to Love Yourself?,https://www.louisehay.com/do-you-truly-know-how-to-love-yourself/,çeviri:Yeliz Yeşil.

Onuk, T. (2005). Geleneksel Türk El Sanatları. İstanbul: Ya-Pa Yayınları.

Onuk, T. (2012). Anadolu'da İğne Oyaları ve Sembolik Anlamları. Kültür Bakanlığı Yayınları.

Mango, A. (2000). Atatürk: The Biography of the Founder of Modern Turkey.

Maslow, A. H. (1943). "A Theory of Human Motivation." Psychological Review, 50(4), 370–396.

Martin Gardner (2000). The Annotated Alice. W.W. Norton & Company. Martin Seligman (2011). Flourish: A Visionary New Understanding of Happiness and Well-being. Free Press.

Masten, A. S. (2001). "Ordinary Magic: Resilience Processes in Development." American Psychologist, 56(3), 227–238.

Masten, A. S. (2014). Ordinary Magic: Resilience in Development. Guilford Press.

McAdams, D. P. (2008). The Life Story Interview. Northwestern University.

Modanın Muhteşem İsmi: Coco Chanel Hakkında Az Bilinen 7 Şey, https://www.hurriyet.com.tr/mahmure/modanin-muhtesem-ismi-coco-chanel-hakkinda-az-bilinen-7-sey-41597559.

Morton, A. (1997). Diana: Her True Story. Michael O'Mara Books.

Montgomery, L. M. (1908). Anne of Green Gables. Boston: L.C. Page & Company.

Nicholson, S. (1993). Ella Fitzgerald: A Biography of the First Lady of Jazz. Scribner.

Noe, R. A. (2020). Employee Training and Development. McGraw-Hill.

Personal Development – Liderlik ve bireysel gelişim kuramları

Phinney, J. S. (1990). "Ethnic Identity in Adolescents and Adults." Psychological Bulletin, 108(3), 499–514.

Psychology Today. (2022). Resilience and Personal Growth. Psychology Today

Porter, E. H. (1913). Pollyanna. L.C. Page & Company.

Powell, E. H. (2018). Staying Golden: The Politics of Gender, Sexuality, and Jazz in The Golden Girls. Jazz Research Journal.

Ragins, B. R., & Kram, K. E. (2007). The Handbook of Mentoring at Work. Sage Publications.

Reddit. (2023). Moonlighting TV discussions. Reddit – Moonlighting Discussions

Reddit Classic Films Community Discussions. Reddit Classic Films

Ryff, C. D., & Singer, B. (1998). "The Contours of Positive Human Health." Psychological Inquiry, 9(1), 1–28.

Rogers, C. R. (1961). On Becoming a Person. Boston: Houghton Mifflin.

Sayın, E. (2000). Hayatım ve Sanatım (varsayımsal referans amaçlı kullanılmıştır).

Seligman, M. E. P. (2011). Flourish: A Visionary New Understanding of Happiness and Well-being. Free Press.

Southam, B. C. (1995). Jane Austen: The Critical Heritage. Routledge.

Scognamillo, G. (2003). Türk Sinema Tarihi.

Sharma,S. (2024). How to Find Your WHY in Life (And Why is It so Important) https://www.calmsage.com/how-to-find-your-why-in-life/,çeviri:Yeliz Yeşil

Sharma,S.Feel Incompetent at Everything" | Reasons + What to Do, https://www.calmsage.com/why-i-feel-incompetent-what-to-do/,çeviri:Yeliz Yeşil

Shirley Temple – Biyografi ve kariyer bilgileri

Stephen R. Covey (1989). The 7 Habits of Highly Effective People. Free Press.

Taylor, J. (2016). The Natural World of Beatrix Potter. Frederick Warne.

Taylor, J. (1986). Beatrix Potter: Artist, Storyteller and Countrywoman. London: Frederick Warne.

Tedeschi, R. G., & Calhoun, L. G. (2004). "Posttraumatic Growth: Conceptual Foundations and Empirical Evidence." Psychological Inquiry, 15(1), 1–18.

The Drew Barrymore Show CBS Media Ventures. (2020–). The Drew Barrymore Show. The Golden Girls. (1985–1992). NBC Television Series.

The Nanny. CBS Television Distribution.

The Tale of Peter Rabbit. (1902). London: Frederick Warne & Co.

Trakya Üniversitesi Haber – Kırsal Alanda Kadınlar Kitabı

Trakya Üniversitesi İngilizce Akademik Profil

Trakya Üniversitesi Personel Sayfası – Doç. Dr. Yeliz Yeşil

Trakya Üniversitesi UNIS Akademik Profili

Turkipedia. (2024). İzel-Çelik-Ercan.

UNESCO (2021). Eğitim ve yaşam boyu öğrenme raporları.

UNESCO (2020). Somut Olmayan Kültürel Miras Çalışmaları.

United Nations – Diplomasi ve kamu hizmeti örnekleri

United Nations – Sosyal adalet ve eşitlik politikaları

Van Bauwel, S. (2018). Invisible golden girls? Post-feminist discourses and female ageing bodies in contemporary television fiction. Feminist Media Studies.

Vanity Fair. (2021). An Oral History of Moonlighting's Atomic Shakespeare. Vanity Fair – Moonlighting

Verywell Mind. (2021). Emotional Expression and Communication. Verywell Mind

Viktor Frankl. İnsanın Anlam Arayışı. Beacon Press, 1946.

Wikipedia. (2025). Çelik Erişçi ve Ercan Saatçi biyografileri.

Wikipedia. "Ginger Rogers." Wikipedia Ginger Rogers

Wikipedia. (2026). Moonlighting (TV series). Wikipedia – Moonlighting

Wildflower Barrymore, D. (2015). Wildflower. New York: Dutton. Yükseköğretim Kurulu (2022). Yükseköğretimde öğrenci gelişimi çalışmaları.

Zhao, L. (2010). Symbolism of the lotus in Eastern philosophy. Journal of Cultural Studies, 12(3), 45–52.

Zürcher, E. J. (2004). Turkey: A Modern History.

https://www.soylentidergi.com/mona-lisa-gulusu-film-incelemesi-kaliforniyali-bohem-bir-kadin/

https://www.amazon.com.tr/Anne-Green-Gables-L-Montgomery/dp/0553153277

https://masalist.com/pamuk-prenses-ve-yedi-cuceler/

https://www.foxnews.com/entertainment/ginger-rogers-religion-christian-science

https://www.miramax.com/movie/bridget-joness-diary/

https://www.facebook.com/70s80s90smaziyeyolculuk/posts/mavi-ay-moonlighting-dizisi80lerin-unutulmaz-televizyon-ak%C5%9Famlar%C4%B1ndan-birini-hat/122198614556048881/

https://www.alkapida.com/tr-nl/p/elisi-dantel-papatya-model-vitrin-pecetesi-12-parca-beyaz-boyut-ebat-beyaz/1263141

https://www.amazon.in/stores/author/B000APL6J4/about

https://www.dilgem.com.tr/tr/makaleler/erken-cocukluk-donemi-ozel-egitim/

https://www.instagram.com/p/CYPDXtMLm8H/.

https://artdogistanbul.com/seytan-marka-giyer-2-dijital-dunyada-kadin-olmak/.

https://tvtropes.org/pmwiki/pmwiki.php/Series/TheNanny

https://www.samdan.com.tr/prenses-diana-nin-olum-yil-donumu-h

https://www.audible.com.au/pd/Pollyanna-Audiobook/B0GCP4W382

https://tr.pinterest.com/guillote1961/

https://www.facebook.com/EllaFitzgerald/posts/on-april-25-1917ella-jane-fitzgeraldwas-born-in-newport-news-virginiathank-you-f/778656880290888/

https://www.orgumoda.com/renkli-igne-oyalari/

https://www.facebook.com/70s80s90smaziyeyolculuk/posts/mavi-ay-moonlighting-dizisi80lerin-unutulmaz-televizyon-ak%C5%9Famlar%C4%B1ndan-birini-hat/122198614556048881/

https://www.cnnturk.com/magazin/izel-celik-ercan-31-yil-sonra-yeniden-bir-arada-1818706

https://ogrencibloglari.net/coco-chanel/.

https://www.facebook.com/70s80s90smaziyeyolculuk/posts/mavi-ay-moonlighting-dizisi80lerin-unutulmaz-televizyon-ak%C5%9Famlar%C4%B1ndan-birini-hat/122198614556048881/

https://tr.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mesaj%C4%B1n%C4%B1z_Var

https://tamadres.com/alice-harikalar-diyarinda-lewis-carroll-kitabi-187908-9789752522343?srsltid=AfmBOoo7mmZudtl8fUPHbVuFiBdph7EpAfw7UDfjw1JlNZryTmfTpeFF

https://www.showtv.com.tr/dizi/tum_bolumler/bahar-sezon-2-bolum-18-izle/121021

https://atlastozu.com/2011/11/11/coco-chanel/.

https://www.tazecicek.com/blog/lotus-ciceginin-anlami

www.kitapyurdu.com/kitap/tv-ve-sinemada-kemal-sunal-guldurusu/747770.html?srsltid=AfmBOoqvDsarzixIz9CmNuXzW3LCyqC9fgoVAv2L9_8O-rApkoPNcaS3_

https://www.elele.com.tr/saglik/bir-amac-ugruna-yasamak-olaganustu-bir-yasam-icin-7-kural

https://www.calmsage.com/why-i-feel-incompetent-what-to-do/

https://vogue.com.tr/static/img/article_detail/20-11/26/3.jpg

https://www.biography.com/actors/drew-barrymore-family

https://batech.org.tr/mentor/

https://tr.pinterest.com/pin/sezen-aksu-arklar--755408537481712427/

https://www4.fusionmovies.to/film/two-weeks-notice/FHP1jTP7

https://www.amazon.com/Shirley-Temple-America%C2%92s-Sweetheart-Collection/dp/B00133QNUO

https://www.amazon.com/Shirley-Temple-America%C2%92s-Sweetheart-Collection/dp/B00133QNUO

https://kamalaharris.com/about/

Kültürel Diplomasi
ve
Türkçe Öğretimi Bağlamında
Türkiye-Körfez İlişkileri

EDİTÖR: **DR. MUHAMMED MAZHAR ŞAHİN**

EĞİTİM
yayınevi

KÜLTÜREL DİPLOMASİ VE TÜRKÇE ÖĞRETİMİ BAĞLAMINDA TÜRKİYE KÖRFEZ İLİŞKİLERİ

Editör: Dr. Muhammed Mazhar Şahin

Yayınevi Grubu Genel Başkanı: Yusuf Ziya Aydoğan (yza@egitimyayinevi.com)
Genel Yayın Yönetmeni: Yusuf Yavuz (yusufyavuz@egitimyayinevi.com)
Sayfa Tasarımı: Kübra Konca Nam
Kapak Tasarımı: Mustafa Mert Gövüş

T.C. Kültür ve Turizm Bakanlığı
Yayıncı Sertifika No: 76780

ISBN: 978-625-8793-07-9
E-ISBN: 978-625-8793-08-6
1. Baskı, Mayıs 2026

Baskı Cilt: Vadi Grafik Tasarım ve Reklamcılık Ltd. Şti.
İvedik Org. San.1420. Cad. No: 58/1 Yenimahalle/Ankara
Matbaa Sertifika No: 47479

Kütüphane Kimlik Kartı

KÜLTÜREL DİPLOMASİ VE TÜRKÇE ÖĞRETİMİ BAĞLAMINDA TÜRKİYE KÖRFEZ İLİŞKİLERİ
Editör: Dr. Muhammed Mazhar Şahin
ISBN: 978-625-8793-07-9
E-ISBN: 978-625-8793-08-6
VIII+122 s., 135x215 mm
Kaynakça var, dizin yok.

Copyright © Bu kitabın Türkiye'deki her türlü yayın hakkı Eğitim Yayınevi'ne aittir. Bütün hakları saklıdır. Kitabın tamamı veya bir kısmı 5846 sayılı yasanın hükümlerine göre kitabı yayımlayan firmanın ve yazarlarının önceden izni olmadan elektronik/mekanik yolla, fotokopi yoluyla ya da herhangi bir kayıt sistemi ile çoğaltılamaz, yayımlanamaz.

EĞİTİM
yayınevi

Yayınevi Türkiye Ofis:
Konya: Eğitim Yayınevi Tic. Ltd. Şti., Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
İstanbul: Salon Yayınları, Atakent mah., Yasemen sok., No: 4/B, Ümraniye, İstanbul, Türkiye
Santral: +90 332 351 92 85
Editör hatları: +90 533 151 50 42, +90 507 151 50 43
bilgi@egitimyayinevi.com

Yayınevi Amerika Ofis: New York: Egitim Publishing Group, Inc.
P.O. Box 768/Armonk, New York, 10504-0768, United States of America
americaoffice@egitimyayinevi.com

Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi: Kitapmatik Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi, Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
İnternet Satış: www.kitapmatik.com.tr
Whatsapp hattı: +90 553 950 50 37
bilgi@kitapmatik.com.tr

Kitabevi Şubesi: Eğitim Kitabevi, Şükran mah. Rampalı 121, Meram, Konya, Türkiye
Whatsapp hattı: +90 501 651 92 85
bilgi@egitimkitabevi.com

EĞİTİM YAYINEVİ GRUBU

7. Kaynakça

Aile ve Sosyal Hizmetler Bakanlığı. (2023). *Aile ve Sosyal Hizmetler Bakanımız Göktaş, Bahreyn Millî Günü programına katıldı*. https://www.aile.gov.tr/haberler/aile-ve-sosyal-hizmetler-bakanimiz-goktas-bahreyn-millî-gunu-programina-katildi/

Aljasim, N. (2019). *Bahreyn – Türkiye ilişkileri: Gelişim, günün koşulları ve gelecekteki beklentiler* (Yüksek lisans tezi). Gazi Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Ankara.

Anadolu Ajansı. (2023a, 19 Nisan). *Türkiye ve Bahreyn, diplomatik ilişkilerin 50. yılını kutluyor.* https://www.aa.com.tr/tr/politika/turkiye-ve-bahreyn-diplomatik-iliskilerin-50-yilini-kutluyor/2876484

Anadolu Ajansı. (2023b, 29 Ekim). *Bahreyn'in Ankara Büyükelçisi Alabdulla: Bu önemli gün Türkiye'nin kalıcı ruhunun kanıtı.* https://www.aa.com.tr/tr/cumhuriyetin-yuzuncu-yili/bahreynin-ankara-buyukelcisi-alabdulla-bu-onemli-gun-turkiyenin-kalici-ruhunun-kaniti/3034467

Bekfelavi, K. (2017). *Türkiye'nin Balkan ülkeleriyle ilişkilerinde yumuşak güç faktörü olarak Türk İşbirliği ve Koordinasyon Ajansı ve Yunus Emre Enstitüsü* (Yüksek lisans tezi). Uludağ Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Bursa.

Çağ, H. D. ve Bölükbaş Kaya, F. (2021). Türkçenin yurt dışında yabancı dil olarak öğretimine genel bir bakış. *BUGU Dil ve Eğitim Dergisi, 2*(1), 74-101. http://dx.doi.org/10.46321/bugu.42

Çiftçi, B. (2025). *Kültürel diplomaside eğitim faaliyetlerinin rolü: Yunus Emre Enstitüsü ve Kral Sejong Enstitüsü'nün karşılaştırmalı olarak incelenmesi* (Yüksek lisans tezi). Marmara Üniversitesi Eğitim Bilimleri Enstitüsü, İstanbul.

Denizli Yeni Olay. (2023, 20 Kasım). *Bahreynli gençler Denizli'de.* https://denizliyeniolay.com/guncel/84778-bahreynli-gencler-denizlide

Durmuş, M. (2013). Türkçenin yabancılara öğretimi: Sorunlar, çözüm önerileri ve yabancılara Türkçe öğretiminin geleceğiyle ilgili görüşler. *Adıyaman Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi, 6*(11), 207-228.

Ekşi, M. (2018). *Kamu diplomasisi ve AK Parti dönemi Türk dış politikası.* Siyasal Kitabevi.

Erdoğan, A. ve Merdan, A. S. (2021). Türkiye'nin Körfez açılımında Bahreyn. *Çankırı Karatekin Üniversitesi İktisadi ve İdari Bilimler Fakültesi Dergisi, 11*(1), 441-465. https://doi.org/10.18074/ckuiibfd.771055

Gençlik Hizmetleri Genel Müdürlüğü. (t.y.). *Türkiye-Bahreyn Gençlik Değişim Projesi dördüncü ayağı başladı.* https://genclikhizmetleri.gov.tr/turkiye-bahreyn-genclik-degisim-projesi-dorduncu-ayagi-basladi/

Gençlik ve Spor Bakanlığı. (2024, 23 Ekim). *Dünya Okul Sporları Yaz Oyunları Bahreyn'de başlıyor.* https://www.gsb.gov.tr/tr/haber-detay/280795-dunya-okul-sporlari-yaz-oyunlari-bahreynde-basliyor

Gül, F. ve Soysal, B. (2009). Dil ve düşünce ilişkisi üzerine. *SBArD (Sosyal Bilimler Araştırmaları Dergisi)*, (13), 65-76.

Karaçay, M. (2018). *Modern Bahreyn edebiyatı'nda kısa öykü türünün doğuşu ve gelişimi* (Yüksek lisans tezi). İstanbul Üniversitesi.

Karslı, S. E. ve Yazgan, A. M. (2025). Kültürel diplomasi bağlamında Türk dizileri. *Telakki Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi, 3*(5), 232-262.

Keskin, Y. B. (2016). *Dış politika - mezhep ilişkisi: Bahreyn örneği* (Yüksek lisans tezi). Abant İzzet Baysal Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Bolu.

Kültür ve Turizm Bakanlığı. (2025). *Gönüllü iade edilen yazma eser*. https://basin.ktb.gov.tr/

Öztürk, A. (2013). *Bahreyn 2013.* K. İnat ve M. Ataman (Ed.), Ortadoğu yıllığı 2013 içinde. Açılım Kitap.

Sanyürek, M. B. (2025). Türkiye – Bahreyn ilişkileri (1971-1990). *Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi (SOBİDER), 12*(76), 160-179. http://dx.doi.org/10.29228/SOBIDER.82459

Şahin, M. M. (2022). Yunus Emre Enstitüsünün Türkçe öğretimi kapsamında Ortadoğu'daki varlığı ve Ortadoğu vatandaşlarının Türkçe Öğretim Portali'ne ilgisi. *Uluslararası Yabancı Dil Olarak Türkçe Öğretimi Dergisi, 5*(1), 55-71. https://izlik.org/JA95UJ98XS

T.C. Hükûmeti ve Bahreyn Hükûmeti. (1995). *Türkiye Cumhuriyeti Hükûmeti ile Bahreyn Devleti Hükûmeti arasında kültür anlaşması.* T.C. Resmî Gazete (22247, 3 Nisan 1995). http://www.resmîgazete.gov.tr/arsiv/22247.pdf

T.C. Manama Büyükelçiliği Ticaret Müşavirliği. (2021). *Bahreyn ülke raporu.* DEİK.

Türk Maarif Ansiklopedisi. (t.y.). *Yunus Emre Enstitüsü.* https://turkmaarifansiklopedisi.org.tr

Türkiye Maarif Vakfı. (2020). *Türkçenin yabancı dil olarak öğretimi programı.* Türkiye Maarif Vakfı Yayınları.

Yunus Emre Enstitüsü. (2022). *2022 yılı faaliyet raporu.* Yunus Emre Enstitüsü Yayınları.

Yunus Emre Enstitüsü. (2026). *Yunus Emre Enstitüsü ile Bahreyn Üniversitesi arasında iş birliği protokolü.* https://www.yee.org.tr/tr/node/3161

6. Kaynakça

ʿAbbās, B. (2025, July 16). *el-İmārāt va-Turkiyā.. ʿalākāt tārīhiyye va-şarākāt sakāfiyye mutanāmiyya* Roayah News. https://roayahnews.com/

al-Ghūl, Ş. (2024, November 14). *el-İmārāt va-Turkiyā.. taʿāvun sakāfī va-insānī mutanāmī tuʿazzizuhu ziyārāt mutabādala* Al Khaleej. https://www.alkhaleej.ae/

Al-Mughnī, ʿA. S. (2020). *Mawqif Britāniyā min al-nufūdh al-ʿUthmānī fī Imārāt al-sāḥil al-mutaṣāliḥ ḫilāl al-nisf al-ṯānī min al-qarn al-tāsiʿ ʿašar wa-ḥattā maṭlaʿ al-qarn al-ʿišrīn. Majallat Waqāʾiʿ Tārīḫiyya, 43*(1), 347–485.

Al-Ṭuneyjī, Ḫ. S. (2006). *Al-nufūdh al-ʿUthmānī fī Imārāt al-sāḥil al-mutaṣāliḥ [Osmanlı nüfuzu Mutasâlih Sahili Emirlikleri'nde]. Majallat Turāth, 8*(44).

Bilgi Dubai. (2025). *Learn Turkish Dubai.* https://www.bilgidubai.com/learn-turkish-dubai/

Dubai Türkçe Saatleri [@dubaiturkcesaatleri]. (2025, Eylül). *Instagram gönderisi.* https://www.instagram.com/dubaiturkcesaatleri/

T.C. Dubai Başkonsolosluğu. (2024–2025). *Dubai Türkçe Saatleri paylaşımları.* Resmî sosyal medya hesapları.

İletişim Başkanlığı. (2022, 14 Şubat). *Türkiye ile BAE arasında "Medya ve İletişim Alanlarında İş Birliği Protokolü" imzalandı.* https://www.iletisim.gov.tr

Mehmed, A. (2020). *Türkiye–Birleşik Arap Emirlikleri ilişkileri. Uluslararası İlişkiler ve Diplomasi Dergisi / Journal of International Relations and Diplomacy, 3*(1), 76–99.

Merkez el-İttiḥād lil-Ahbār. (2026). *el-İmārāt va-Turkiyā.. ʿalākāt sakāfiyya*. El İttihad.https://www.aletihad.ae/

Naṣīr, A. (2025, July 16). *Muḥammad bin Zāyid yabdaʾ ziyāra dawliyya ilā Turkiyā yawm al-arbiʿāʾ* Al-Ain News. https://al-ain.com/article/mohammed-bin-zayed-begins-state-visit-turkiye-wednesday

Nişantaşı Üniversitesi. (2024, 26 Haziran). *Dubai Üniversitesi ziyareti.* https://www.nisantasi.edu.tr

İbn Haldun Üniversitesi. (2025, 13 Mayıs). *İbn Haldun Üniversitesi ve BAE Üniversitesi arasında akademik iş birliği anlaşması imzalandı.* https://www.ihu.edu.tr

International Monetary Fund (IMF). (2025). *United Arab Emirates: Country profile. IMF Data Mapper.* https://www.imf.org/external/datamapper/profile/ARE

Trading Economics. (2025). *United Arab Emirates unemployment rate.* https://tradingeconomics.com/united-arab-emirates/unemployment-total-percent-of-total-labor-force-wb-data.html

T.C. Dubai Başkonsolosluğu. (2022, 25 Nisan). *Online Turkish Courses.* learnturkish.com

World Bank. (2025). *United Arab Emirates macro poverty outlook.* https://thedocs.worldbank.org/en/doc/65cf93926fdb3ea23b72f277fc249a72-0500042021/related/mpo-are.pdf

T.C. Dubai Başkonsolosluğu. (2022, 25 Nisan). *Resmî duyuru.* https://dubai-bk.mfa.gov.tr/Mission/ShowAnnouncement/396529

Worldometer. (2025). *United Arab Emirates population (2025).* https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/united-arab-emirates-population

Şahin, M. M. (2022). *Yunus Emre Enstitüsünün Türkçe öğretimi kapsamında Ortadoğu'daki varlığı ve 2020 faaliyet raporuna göre Ortadoğu vatandaşlarının Türkçe öğretim portalına ilgisi. Uluslararası Yabancı Dil Olarak Türkçe Öğretimi Dergisi, 5*(1), 55–71.

T.C. Ticaret Bakanlığı. (2025). *Birleşik Arap Emirlikleri ülke profili.* Uluslararası Anlaşmalar ve Avrupa Birliği Genel Müdürlüğü. T.C. Ticaret Bakanlığı Yayınları.

6. Kaynakça

Anadolu Ajansı. (2025). *Katar'da "Türk Mutfağı Haftası" etkinliği düzenlendi.* Erişim Adresi: https://www.haberler.com/guncel/katar-da-turk-mutfagi-haftasi-etkinligi-duzenlendi-18672899-haberi/ (22.04.2026 tarihînde internet sitesinde erişilmiştir).

Anadolu Ajansı. (2024). *Doha'da Türk kültürü etkinlikeri başladı.* Erişim Adresi: https://www.sondakika.com/guncel/haber-doha-da-turk-kulturu-etkinlikleri-basladi-17827602/ (03.05.2026 tarihînde internet sitesinde erişilmiştir).

Anadolu Ajansı. (2024). *Protokol imzalandı! Katarlılar Türkçe öğrenecek.* Erişim Adresi: https://www.yeniakit.com.tr/haber/protokol-imzalandi-katarlilar-turkce-ogrenecek-1902929.html (22.04.2026 tarihînde internet sitesinde erişilmiştir).

Anadolu Ajansı. (2023). *Türkiye ile Katar arasında ortak bildiri ve 12 anlaşma imzalandı.* Erişim Adresi: https://www.turkiyegazetesi.com.tr/gundem/turkiye-ile-katar-arasinda-ortak-bildiri-ve-anlasmalar-imzalandi-1154671 (01.05.2026 tarihînde internet sitesinde erişilmiştir).

Anadolu Ajansı. (2021). *Türkiye Katar Ordusuna Türkçe Eğitimi Verecek*. Erişim Adresi: https://www.savunmasanayist.com/katar-ordusuna-turkce-egitimi-basliyor/ (02.04.2026 tarihînde internet sitesinde erişilmiştir).

Arıoğlu, İ. E. (2024). Katar üniversitesinde Türkçe öğretimi. S. Noyan, M. Karaca ve G. Arslan (Ed.), *Yabancı dil olarak nitelikli Türkçe öğretimi* (ss. 91–99). Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık.

Ataman M. ve Akdoğan İ. (2014). Türkiye'nin Körfez ülkeleri ve Ürdün politikası: Katar. B. Duran, K. İnat, A. Balcı (Ed.), *Türk dış politikası yıllığı* (ss. 209-235). SETA.

Bingöl, D. (2019). Katar'da Osmanlı hâkimiyetine tarihsel bir bakış. *Vakanüvis Uluslararası Tarih Araştırmaları Dergisi, 4*(1), 79-100.

Divan Derneği, (2025). *Lusail Üniversitesinde Türkçe Eğitimi ve Kültürel Etkileşim: Bir Kürsü. Deneyimi* Erişim adresi: https://www.divandernegi.com.tr/2025/10/21/lusail-universitesinde-turkce-egitimi-ve-kulturel-etkilesim-bir-kursu-deneyimi/

Doha Event, (2025). *Türkiye Cumhuriyeti Doha Büyükelçiliği faaliyet duyuru sayfası:* Erişim adresi: https://www. dohaevent.com/tr/ Etkinlikler (01.01.2026 tarihînde internet sitesinde erişilmiştir.)

Fokus Plus, (2025). *Karadeniz'in incisi Trabzon, Katar'daki "Trabzon günleri" etkinliğinde tanıtıldı.* Erişim Adresi: https://www.fokusplus.com/kultur-gundem/karadenizin-incisi-trabzon-katardaki-trabzon-gunleri-etkinliginde-tanitildi (02.01.2026 tarihînde internet sitesinde erişilmiştir.)

Gulf Times, (2022). *Turkish president meets chairman of Board of Trustees of Lusail University.* Erişim Adresi: https://www.gulf-times.com/story/713799/Turkish-president-meets-chairman-of-Board-of-Trustees-of-Lusail-University

Güler, S. (2025). *Yurt dışındaki Türk okullarında görev yapmış öğretmenlerin meslekî uygulamalarında karşılaştığı sorunları ve çözüm stratejileri.* (Yayımlanmamış Yüksek Lisans Tezi). Kırşehir Ahi Evran Üniversitesi, Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Kırşehir.

Karadeniz, C. (2019). Katar'da kültür, miras ve müze çalışmaları. *Art-e Sanat Dergisi, 12*(24), 719-747.

Katar Türk Okulu (2026). Ana sayfa. *T.C. Millî Eğitim Bakanlığı*. (https://katar.meb.k12.tr/) (05.05.2026 tarihînde internet sitesinde erişilmiştir.)

Kınık, H. (2022). Türkiye'nin çok boyutlu dış politikasına bir örnek: Türkiye Katar ilişkilerinin gelişimi. *Barış Araştırmaları ve Çatışma Çözümleri Dergisi, 10*(2), 27-46.

Koca, S. (2022). Katar'da Türkçe öğretimine genel bir bakış. *Sanat ve Sosyal Bilimler Kongresi*, 323.

Koch, N. (2020). Sports and soft authoritarian nation-branding: The case of Qatar. *The International Journal of the History of Sport, 37*(14), 1425–1440.

Şahin, M. M. (2026). *Katar'da Türkçe öğrenen öğrencilerin konuşma becerisine yönelik tutumları.* (Yayımlanmamış Doktora Lisans Tezi). Gazi Üniversitesi, Eğitim Bilimleri Enstitüsü, Ankara.

Şahin, M.M, Özkan, Ö. ve Karadeniz, A. (2026). Ana dili Arapça olan öğrencilerin Türkçe konuşma becerisine yönelik tutumları ölçeği: Bir ölçek geliştirme çalışması. *Aydın Tömer Dil Dergisi, 11*(1), 113-144.

Şahin, M. M. (2022). Yunus Emre Enstitüsünün Türkçe öğretimi kapsamında Ortadoğu'daki varlığı ve Ortadoğu vatandaşlarının Türkçe öğretim portaline ilgisi. *Uluslararası Yabancı Dil Olarak Türkçe Öğretimi Dergisi, 5*(1), 55-71.

Ürün, A.K. (2016). *Arap ülkeleri sosyo-kültürel yapısı*. Çizgi Yayınevi.

Verdikhanov, İ. (2024). Değişen güç dengeleri karşısında Türkiye'nin dış politikası: Türkiye Katar ilişkileri. *Türkiye Siyaset Bilimi Dergisi, 7*(2), 157-172.

Yetim, M. ve Akcan, N. (2020). Türkiye Katar ortaklığında sert güç. *Ortadoğu Analiz, 11*(92), 24–27.

7. Kaynakça

Alabdulhadi, K. (2024). *Turkish cuisine week celebrates Turkey's timeless culinary culture*. Kuwait Times: https://kuwaittimes.com/article/14681/kuwait/other-news/turkish-cuisine-week-celebrates-turkeys-timeless-culinary-culture/

Al-Seyassah. (2025). Alsulaili Kuveyt Üniversitesi'nde Türkçe dersi verilmeyi sabırsızlıkla beklediğini ve iki ülke arasındaki ilişkilerin güçlü olduğunu söyledi. https://alseyassah.com/article/438206

Al-Shammari, L. (2013). *Aljwead Türkçe sözcüklerin Kuveyt lehçesi üzerindeki etkisinin nedenlerini belirtmektedir*. Aljarida. https://www.aljarida.com/articles/1462314748013106200

Baskın, S. (2012). Türklerin Araplarla ilk münasebetleri ve Osmanlı dönemine kadar Türkçenin Araplara öğretimi. *ODÜ Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Sosyal Bilimler Araştırmaları Dergisi*, 3 (5), 45-53.

Benim Turkcem. (2025). Türkçe Kursları. https://www.benimturkcemkw.com/?v=048685d96262

Bilge, M. L. (2003). Küveyt. *Türkiye Diyanet Vakfı İslam Ansiklopedisi*, 27, 36-38.

Crystal, J. (2016). *Kuwait: The transformation of an oil state*. London and New York: Routledge.

Diplomasi Akademisi. (2024). *Kuveytli Diplomatlara Yönelik Eğitim Programı*. http://diab.mfa.gov.tr/kuveytli-diplomatlar-egitim-programi-2024.tr.mfa

Doğan, B. (2020). *Kamu diplomasisinde yumuşak güç unsuru olarak MEB yurt dışı Türk okulları: Sorunlar ve çözüm önerileri (Körfez ülkeleri örneği),* (Yayımlanmamış doktora tezi). Marmara Üniversitesi Eğitim Bilimleri Enstitüsü, İstanbul.

El-Raşid, A. (1978*). Tarihül Kuveyt*. Lübnan: Mektebül Hayat.

Erinç, S. (2003). Küveyt. *Türkiye Diyanet Vakfı İslam Ansiklopedisi*, 27, 35-36.

Geldi, M. (2024). *Türkiye'nin Kuveyt Büyükelçisi: "Türkiye-KİK serbest ticaret anlaşması yeni yatırımların önüne açacaktır*. Anadolu Ajansı. https://www.aa.com.tr/tr/ekonomi/turkiyenin-kuveyt-buyukelcisi-turkiye-kik-serbest-ticaret-anlasmasi-yeni-yatirimlarin-onunu-acacak/3327691

Kuveyt Türk Anadolu Lisesi. (2024). Kuveyt'te açılan Türkçe dil kursumuza yoğun ilgi gösteriliyor. https://kuveyt.meb.k12.tr/icerikler/kuveytte-acilan-turkce-dil-kursumuza-yogun-ilgi-gosteriliyor_15280556.html

Kuveyt Türk Anadolu Lisesi. (2025). Bilgi çadırı "OTAĞ" okul dergimiz sizlerle. https://kuveyt.meb.k12.tr/icerikler/bilgi-cadiri-otag-okul-dergimiz-sizlerle_15938969.html

Kuveyt Türk Okulu. (2023). Brifing dosyası. https://kuveyt.meb.k12.tr/

Kuwait University . (2018a). Kuwait Engineers Program launched its Second Edition under the Sponsorship of Limak Construction Company. https://www.ku.edu.kw/media-center/news/announcements/kuw128507

Kuwait University. (2018b). Turkish Ambassador visits the Faculty of Arts at Kuwait University. https://www.ku.edu.kw/media-center/news/announcements/kuw129289

Kuwait University. (2025a). The center for Gulf and Arabian Peninsula studies organizes symposium on Gulf-Turkish relations. https://www.ku.edu.kw/media-center/news/mrkz-drasat-alkhlyj-waljzyrt-alrbyt-nzwm-ndwt-hwl-allaqat-alkhlyjyt-altrkyt

Kuwait University. (2025b). Türkiye Büyükelçi ile toplantı. https://dcsce.ku.edu.kw/ar/media-center/news/ajtma-alsfart-altrkyt

Millî Eğitim Bakanlığı. (2024). *Yükseköğretim ve Yurt Dışı Eğitim Genel Müdürlüğü: Görevlerimiz*. https://yyegm.meb.gov.tr/www/yuksekogretim-ve-yurt-disi-egitim-genel-mudurlugu-gorevleri/icerik/499

Millî Eğitim Bakanlığı. (2025). *Yükseköğretim ve Yurt Dışı Eğitim Genel Müdürlüğü birim faaliyet raporu*. Ankara: Yükseköğretim ve Yurt Dışı Eğitim Genel Müdürlüğü. https://yyegm.meb.gov.tr/meb_iys_dosyalar/2025_03/21103105_2024_yyegm_birim_faaliyet_raporu_10.01.2025.pdf

Murat, T. (2013). Kuveyt üzerinde Osmanlı-İngiliz mücadelesi. *Fırat Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi,* 23(1), 307-316.

Omar, F. (2025). Embassy celebrates Turkish Cuisine Week. Kuwait Times: https://kuwaittimes.com/article/28599/kuwait/other-news/embassy-celebrates-turkish-cuisine-week/

Şahin, M. M. (2022) Yunus Emre Enstitüsünün Türkçe öğretimi kapsamında Ortadoğu'daki varlığı ve 2020 Faaliyet Raporu'na göre Ortadoğu vatandaşlarının Türkçe Öğretim Portalı'na ilgisi. *Uluslararası Yabancı Dil Olarak Türkçe Öğretimi Dergisi,* 5(1), 55-71.

Polat, H. (1998). *Arapların Türkçe öğrenirken karşılaştıkları sorunlar,* (yayımlanmamış yüksek lisans tezi). Ankara Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Ankara.

Uikuwait. (2024). https://uikuwait.com/

Technology Domain Institute. (2024). A1-A2-B1 Turkish Language. https://tdi.com.kw/product/a2/

Türkiye Maarif Vakfı. (2025). Dünyada Maarif güncel durum bilgisi. https://turkiyemaarif.org/dunyada-maarif

Yunus Emre Enstitüsü. (2023). 2023 yılı faaliyet raporu. Ankara: Yunus Emre Enstitüsü. https://yee.org.tr/tr/node/16016

Yunus Emre Enstitüsü. (2024). *2024 yılı faaliyet raporu*. Ankara: Yunus Emre Enstitüsü. https://yee.org.tr/tr/node/16030

7. Kaynakça

Barın, E. (2004). *Yabancılara Türkçenin öğretiminde temel ilkeler*. Hacettepe Üniversitesi Yayınları.

Byram, M. (1997). *Teaching and assessing intercultural communicative competence*. Multilingual Matters.

Demir, A., & Açık, F. (2011). Yabancılara Türkçe öğretiminde karşılaşılan sorunlar ve çözüm önerileri. *Turkish Studies*, *6*(2), 799–810. https://doi.org/10.7827/TurkishStudies.2215

Gündoğdu, Yusuf B. (2014). Suudi Arabistan Türk Okullarında Görev Yapan Öğretmenlerin Sorunları, *Millî Eğitim*, 201, 125-148.

Kral Saud Universitesi, King Saud University; https://cols.ksu.edu.sa/en/node/329 (18.04.2026 tarihînde internet sitesinden erişilmiştir.)

Millî Eğitim Bakanlığı (MEB), https://www.meb.gov.tr/dilimizin-zenginlikleri-projesi/duyuru/34862 (20.04.2026 tarihînde internet sitesinden erişilmiştir.)

Millî Eğitim Bakanlığı (MEB), https://www.meb.gov.tr/bakan-tekin-suudi-arabistandaki-uluslararasi-turk-okulunu-ziyaret-etti/haber/36326/tr (22.04.2026 tarihînde internet sitesinden erişilmiştir.)

Millî Eğitim Bakanlığı (MEB), https://www.meb.gov.tr/suudi-arabistanda-kapatilan-turk-okullari-aciliyor/haber/27163/tr (23.04.2026 tarihînde internet sitesinden erişilmiştir.)

Millî Eğitim Bakanlığı (MEB), https://yyegm.meb.gov.tr/www/yurt-disi-okullarimiz/icerik/366 (24.04.2026 tarihînde internet sitesinden erişilmiştir.)

Scholaro Data Base, https://www.scholaro.com/db/Countries/Saudi-Arabia/Education-System (21.04.2026 tarihînde internet sitesinden erişilmiştir.)

Türkiye Büyük Millet Meclisi (TBMM), https://www5.tbmm.gov.tr/tutanaklar/TUTANAK/MM__/d04/c021/mm__04021011ss0322.pdf (25.04.2026 tarihînde internet sitesinden erişilmiştir.)

Şahin, M. M. (2022). Yunus Emre Enstitüsünün Türkçe Öğretimi Kapsamında Ortadoğu'daki Varlığı ve 2020 Faaliyet Raporu'na Göre Ortadoğu Vatandaşlarının Türkçe Öğretim Portalı'na İlgisi. *Uluslararası Yabancı Dil Olarak Türkçe Öğretimi Dergisi*, 55-71.

6. Kaynakça

Açıkel, G. (2023). *Türkiye and Oman's growing relationship in the first three years of Sultan Haitham*. Journal of History Culture and Art Research.

Anadolu Ajansı. (2019, 27 Nisan). *Umman'da üniversitede Türkçe seçmeli ders olacak*.

Chaziza, M., & Lutmar, C. (2025). *Oman's niche diplomacy: Middle power strategies in a shifting Middle East*. Social Sciences, 14, 511.

Gültekin, H. (2015). *Türk dış politikasında kamu diplomasisi ve yumuşak güç kavramı* (Yüksek lisans tezi).

Öztop, M. (2026). *Körfez İşbirliği Konseyi ve üyelerinin Suriye devrimi süreci politikaları*. Artuklu Kaime, 17, 113–125.

Worrall, J. (2021). *"Switzerland of Arabia": Omani foreign policy and mediation efforts in the Middle East*. The International Spectator, 56(4), 134–150.

Nye, J. S. (1990). *Soft power*. Foreign Policy, (80), 153–171.

Stratejik Düşünce Enstitüsü. (2024). *Türkiye-Umman arasında 10 anlaşma imzalandı*.

Şahin, M.M, Özkan, Ö. ve Karadeniz, A. (2026). Ana dili Arapça olan öğrencilerin Türkçe konuşma becerisine yönelik tutumları ölçeği: Bir ölçek geliştirme çalışması. *Aydın Tömer Dil Dergisi, 11*(1), 113-144.

Şahin, M. M. (2022). Yunus Emre Enstitüsünün Türkçe öğretimi kapsamında Ortadoğu'daki varlığı ve 2020 faaliyet raporuna göre Ortadoğu vatandaşlarının Türkçe öğretim portalına ilgisi. *Uluslararası Yabancı Dil Olarak Türkçe Öğretimi Dergisi, 5*(1), 55–71.

Türkiye Maarif Vakfı. (2019). *Sultan Kabus Üniversitesi ile iş birliği protokolü*.

Yunus Emre Enstitüsü. (2024). *Geleneksel Türk okçuluğu kursu – Muskat etkinliği*.

Editör: **Dr. Öğr. Üyesi Pınar Bozbeyoğlu**

Kimya

Alanında Uluslararası Araştırmalar-V

EĞİTİM
yayınevi

Kimya Alanında Uluslararası Araştırmalar-V
Editör: Dr. Öğr. Üyesi Pınar Bozbeyoğlu

Yayınevi Grubu Genel Başkanı: Yusuf Ziya Aydoğan (yza@egitimyayinevi.com)
Genel Yayın Yönetmeni: Yusuf Yavuz (yusufyavuz@egitimyayinevi.com)
Sayfa Tasarımı: Kübra Konca Nam
Kapak Tasarımı: Eğitim Yayınevi Grafik Birimi

T.C. Kültür ve Turizm Bakanlığı
Yayıncı Sertifika No: 76780

ISBN: 978-625-385-843-8
1. Baskı, Mart 2026

Baskı Cilt: Vadi Grafik Tasarım ve Reklamcılık Ltd. Şti.
İvedik Org. San.1420. Cad. No: 58/1 Yenimahalle/Ankara
Matbaa Sertifika No: 47479

Kütüphane Kimlik Kartı
Kimya Alanında Uluslararası Araştırmalar-V
Editör: Dr. Öğr. Üyesi Pınar Bozbeyoğlu
VI+79 s., 135x215 mm
Kaynakça var, dizin yok.
ISBN: 978-625-385-843-8

Copyright © Bu kitabın Türkiye'deki her türlü yayın hakkı Eğitim Yayınevi'ne aittir. Bütün hakları saklıdır. Kitabın tamamı veya bir kısmı 5846 sayılı yasanın hükümlerine göre kitabı yayımlayan firmanın ve yazarlarının önceden izni olmadan elektronik/mekanik yolla, fotokopi yoluyla ya da herhangi bir kayıt sistemi ile çoğaltılamaz, yayımlanamaz.

EĞİTİM yayınevi

Yayınevi Türkiye Ofis:
Konya: Eğitim Yayınevi Tic. Ltd. Şti., Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
İstanbul: Salon Yayınları, Atakent mah. Yasemen sok. No: 4/B, Ümraniye, İstanbul, Türkiye
Santral: +90 332 351 92 85
Editör hatları: +90 533 151 50 42, +90 507 151 50 43
bilgi@egitimyayinevi.com

Yayınevi Amerika Ofis: New York: Egitim Publishing Group, Inc.
P.O. Box 768/Armonk, New York, 10504-0768, United States of America
americaoffice@egitimyayinevi.com

Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi: Kitapmatik Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi, Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
İnternet Satış: www.kitapmatik.com.tr
Whatsapp hattı: +90 553 950 50 37
bilgi@kitapmatik.com.tr

Kitabevi Şubesi: Eğitim Kitabevi, Şükran mah. Rampalı 121, Meram, Konya, Türkiye
Whatsapp hattı: +90 501 651 92 85
bilgi@egitimkitabevi.com

EĞİTİM YAYINEVİ GRUBU

KAYNAKLAR

Alberti, S., Böhse, K., Arndt, V., Schmitz, A. ve Höhfeld, J. (2004). The cochaperone HspBP1 inhibits the CHIP ubiquitin ligase and stimulates the maturation of the cystic fibrosis transmembrane conductance regulator. *Mol Biol Cell*, 15 (9), 4003–4010.

Altammar, K.A. (2023). A review on nanoparticles: characteristics, synthesis, applications, and challenges. *Front. Microbiol*. 14, 1155622. doi: 10.3389/fmicb.2023.1155622

Anghel, I., Grumezescu, A.M., Andronescu, E., Anghel, A.G., Ficai, A., Saviuc, C., Grumezescu, V., Vasile, B.S. ve Chifiriuc, M.C. (2012). Magnetite nanoparticles for functionalized textile dressing to prevent fungal biofilms development. *Nanoscale Res. Lett.,* 7(1), 501.

Ashok Kumar, D., Palanichamy, V. ve Roopan, M. (2014). Photocatalytic action of AgCl nanoparticles and its antibacterial activity. *J Photochem Photobiol B,* 138, 302–306.

Baban, D. ve Seymour, L.W. (1998). Control of tumour vascular permeability. *Adv. Drug Deliv. Rev.,* 34, 109-119.

Bar, H., Bhui, D.K., Sahoo, G.P., Sarkar, P., De S.P. ve Misra, A. (2009). Green synthesis of silver nanoparticles using latex of *Jatropha curcas*. Colloids and Surfaces A, *Physicochem. Eng. Aspects*, 339,(1-3), 134-139.

Blecher, K., Nasir, A. ve Friedman, A. (2011). The growing role of nanotechnology in combating infectious disease. *Virulence*, 2(5), 395–401.

Brady-Estévez A.S., Kang, S. ve Elimelech, M. (2008). A single-walled-carbon-nanotube filter for removal of viral and bacterial pathogens. *Small,* 4(4), 481–484. doi: 10.1002/smll.200700863.

Brown, A.N., Smith, K., Samuels, T.A., Lu, J., Obare, S.O. ve Scott, M.E. (2012). Nanoparticles functionalized with ampicillin destroy multiple-antibiotic-resistant isolates of Pseudomonas aeruginosa and Enterobacter aerogenes and methicillin-resistant Staphylococcus aureus. *Appl. Environ. Microbiol.,* 78(8), 2768–2774.

Chen, J., Guo, Y., Zhang, X., Liu, J., Gong, P., Su, Z., Fan, L. ve Li, G. (2023). Emerging nanoparticles in food: sources, application, and safety. *J. Agricult. Food Chem.* 71(8), 3564–3582. DOI: 10.1021/acs.jafc.2c06740

Choi, O., Deng, K.K., Kim, N.J., Ross, L. Jr., Surampalli, R.Y. ve Hu, Z. (2008). The inhibitory effects of silver nanoparticles, silver ions, and silver chloride colloids on microbial growth. *Water Res,* 42(12), 3066–3074.

Dan, D.T. (2020). Nanotechnology, nanoparticles and nanoscience: A new approach in chemistry and life sciences. *Soft Nanoscience Letters*, 10, 17-26. https://www.scirp.org/journal/snl

Das, R., Nath, S.S., Chakdar, D., Gope, G. ve R. Bhattacharjee. (2009). Preparation of silver nanoparticles and their characterization," *AZojono Journal of Nanotechnology Online*, 5(10), 2240.

Espitia, P.J.P., Soares, N.D., Coimbra J. S., Andrade N. J., Cruz, R.S. ve Medeiros, E.A.A. (2012). Zinc oxide nanoparticles: synthesis,

antimicrobial activity and food packaging applications. *Food Bioprocess Technol*., 5, 1447–1464.

Hamal, B., Haggstrom, J.A., Marchin, G.L., Ikenberry, M.A., Hohn, K. ve Klabunde, K.J. (2010). A multifunctional biocide/sporocide and photocatalyst based on titanium dioxide (TiO_2) codoped with silver, carbon, and sulfur. *Langmuir,* 26(4), 2805–2810.

Han, G., Martinez, L.R., Mihu, M.R., Friedman, A.J., Friedman, J.M. ve Nosanchuk, J.D. (2009). Nitric oxide releasing nanoparticles are therapeutic for *Staphylococcus aureus* abscesses in a murine model of infection. *PLoS ONE,* 4 (11), e7804. https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0007804

Hetrick, E.M., Shin, J.H., Paul, H.S. ve Schoenfisch, M.H. (2009). Anti-biofilm efficacy of nitric oxide-releasing silica nanoparticles. *Biomaterials,* 30 (14), 2782–2789.

Hiraki, J. (1995). Basic and applied studies on ε-polylysine. *J Antibact Antifung Agents*, 23, 349–354.

Huh, A.J. ve Kwon, Y.J. (2011). Nanoantibiotics: a new paradigm for treating infectious diseases using nanomaterials in the antibiotics resistant era. *J Control Release*, 156 (2), 128–145.

Imada, K., Sakai, S., Kajihara, H., Tanaka, S. ve Ito, S. (2016). Magnesium oxide nanoparticles induce systemic resistance in tomato against bacterial wilt disease. *Plant Pathol*, 65, 551-560. doi:10.1111/ppa. 12443.

Islam, F., Shohag, S., Uddin, M.J., Islam, M.R., Nafady, M.H., Akter, A., Mitra, S., Roy, A., Emran, T.B. ve Cavalu, S. (2022). Exploring the journey of zinc oxide nanoparticles (ZnO-NPs) toward biomedical applications. *Materials*, 15(6), 2160. doi: 10.3390/ma15062160

Jha, A.K. ve Prasad, K. (2010). International journal of green nanotechnology: Physics and Chemistry, 1, 110- 117.

Jha, S., Kori, A. ve Patil, S.M. (2024). A Review on Nanoparticles. *Int. J. of Pharm. Sci.,* 2(3), 399-412. DOI: 10.5281/zenodo.10814901.

Jin, T., Sun, D., Su, J.Y., Zhang, H. ve Sue, H.J. (2009). Antimicrobial efficacy of zinc oxide quantum dots against *Listeria monocytogenes*, *Salmonella enteritidis*, and *Escherichia coli* O157:H7. *J Food Sci*., 74(1), 46–52.

Karpuz, Ö., Baltacı, C., Gül, A., Gülen, J., Bozbeyoğlu, P., & Aydoğan, N. (2025). Green synthesis of iron and silver nanoparticles from aqueous extract of buckwheat husk waste: antibacterial, cytotoxic, and dye decolorization properties. *Biomass Conversion and Biorefinery*, *15*(21), 27679-27711.

Kesharwani, P., Ma, R., Sang, L., Fatima, M., Sheikh, A., Abourehab, M.A.S., Gupta, N., Chen, Z.-S. ve Zhou, Y. (2023). Gold nanoparticles and gold nanorods in the landscape of cancer therapy. *Molecular Cancer,* 22:98. https://doi.org/10.1186/s12943-023-01798-8

Khan, F.A. (2011). *Biotechnology Fundamentals*; CRC Press; Boca Raton.

Khurana, C., Vala, A.K., Andhariya, N., Pandey, O.P. ve Chudasama, B. (2014). Antibacterial activities of silver nanoparticles and antibiotic-adsorbed silver nanoparticles against biorecycling microbes. *Environ Sci Process Impacts,* 16(9), 2191–2198.

Kurcheti, P.P., Dhayanath, D., Mary, A.J., Jeena, J. ve Alim, H. (2020). Biosynthesis of nanoparticles- A new horizon in fish biomedicine. *J Aquac Fisheries,* 4, 035. DOI: 10.24966/AAF-5523/100035

Kutner, A.J. ve Friedman, A.J. (2013). Use of nitric oxide nanoparticulate platform for the treatment of skin and soft tissue infections. *Wiley Interdiscip. Rev. Nanomed Nanobiotechnol.* 5 (5), 502–514.

Lapresta-Fernàndez, A., Salinas-Castillo, A., Anderson De La Llana, S., Costa- Fernàndez, J.M., Domínguez-Meister, S., Cecchini, R., Capitàn-Vallvey, L.F., Moreno- Bondi, M.C., Marco, M.P., Sànchez-López, J.C. ve Anderson, I.S. (2014). A general perspective of the characterization and quantification of nanoparticles: Imaging, spectroscopic, and separation techniques. Critical Reviews in Solid State and Materials Sciences, 39, 423–458, DOI: 10.1080/10408436.2014.899890.

LewisOscar, F., Vismaya, S., Arunkumar, M., Thajuddin, N., Dhanasekaran, D. ve Nithya, C., (2016). Algal Nanoparticles: Synthesis and Biotechnological Potentials. Algae - Organisms for Imminent Biotechnology. Chapter 7, 157- 182. http://dx.doi.org/10.5772/62909

Liu, Y., He, L., Mustapha, A., Li, H., Hu, Z.Q. ve Lin, M. (2009). Antibacterial activities of zinc oxide nanoparticles against *Escherichia coli* O157:H7. *J Appl Microbiol*., 107(4), 1193– 1201.

Luo, X., Morrin, A., Killard, A.J. ve Smyth, M.R. (2006). Application of nanoparticles in electrochemical sensors and biosensors. *Electroanalysis*, 18: 319– 326.

Nair, G. M., Sajini, T. ve Mathew, B. (2022). Advanced green approaches for metal and metal oxide nanoparticles synthesis and their environmental applications. *Talanta Open*, 5(6), 100080. DOI:10.1016/j.talo.2021.100080.

Nam, N.H ve Luong, N.H. (2019). Nanoparticles: Synthesis and applications. Chapter 7. *Materials for Biomedical Engineering: Inorganic Micro and Nanostructures*. 211-240. DOI: https://doi.org/10.1016/B978-0-08-102814-8.00008-1

Ninganagouda, S., Rathod, V., Singh, D., Hiremath, J., Singh, A.K., Mathew, J. ve ul- Haq, M. (2014). Growth kinetics and mechanistic action of reactive oxygen species released by silver nanoparticles from *Aspergillus niger* on of reactive oxygen species. *J Phys Chem B,* 112(43), 13608–13619.

Palanikumar, L., Ramasamy, S.N. ve Balachandran, C. (2014). Size dependent antimicrobial response of zinc oxide nanoparticles. *IET Nanobiotechnol,* 8(2), 111–117.

Panacek, A., Kvítek, L., Prucek, R., Kolar, M., Vecerova, R., Pizúrova, N., Sharma, V.K., Nevecna, T. ve Zboril, R. (2006). Silver colloid nanoparticles: synthesis, characterization, and their antibacterial activity. *J Phys Chem B,* 110 (33), 16248–16253.

Pelgrift, R.Y. ve Friedman, A.J. (2013). Nanotechnology as a therapeutic tool to combat microbial resistance. *Adv. Drug Deliv. Rev.,* 65 (13–14), 1803–1815.

Poulose, S., Panda, T., Nair, P.P., Théodore, T. (2014). Biosynthesis of silver nanoparticles. *J Nanosci. Nanotechnol.,* 14 (2), 2038–2049. doi: 10.1166/jnn.2014.9019.

Prerna, Dubey, A. ve Gupta, R. (2021). Nanoparticles: An Overview. Drugs and Cell Therapies in Haematology. 10(1).

Rai, M., Yadav, A. ve Gade, A. (2009). Silver nanoparticles as a new generation of antimicro- bials. *Biotechnol Adv*., 27 (1), 76–83.

Ramyadevi, J., Jeyasubramanian, K., Marikani, A., Rajakumar, G. ve Rahuman, A.A. (2012). Synthesis and antimicrobial activity of copper nanoparticles. *Mater. Lett*., 71, 114– 116.

Rassaei, L., Marken, F., Sillanpää, M., Amiri, M., Cirtiu, C. M. ve Sillanpää, M. (2011). Nanoparticles in electrochemical sensors for environmental monitoring. TrAC Trends in Analytical Chemistry. 30(11), 1704–1715.

Reddy, V.R. (2006). Gold nanoparticles: Synthesis and applications. *Thieme eJournals,* 2006, (11), 1791-1792.

Ruparelia, J.P., Chatterjee, A.K., Duttagupta, S.P. ve Mukherji, S. (2008). Strain specificity in antimicrobial activity of silver and copper nanoparticles. *Acta Biomater,* 4 (3), 707–716.

Shahverdi, R., Fakhimi, A., Shahverdi, H.R. ve Minaian, S. (2007). Synthesis and effect of silver nanoparticles on the antibacterial activity of different antibiotics against *Staphylococcus aureus* and *Escherichia coli*. *Nanomed Nanotechnol Biomed*, 3(2), 168–171.

Shankar, S.S., Rai, A., Ankamwar, B., Singh, A., Ahmad, A. ve Sastry M. (2004), *Nat. Mater*, 3, 482-488.

Sharma, V.K., Ria, A.Y. ve Lin, Y. (2009). Advances in Colloid and Interface Science, 145, 83-96.

Slomberg, D.L., Lu, Y., Broadnax, A.D., Hunter, R.A., Carpenter, A.W. ve Schoenfisch, M.H. (2013). Role of size and shape on biofilm eradication for nitric oxide-releasing silica nanoparticles. *ACS Appl. Mater Interfaces,* 5 (19), 9322–9329.

Tomar, A. ve Garg, G. (2013). Short review on application of gold nanoparticles. Global Journal of Pharmacology, 7 (1), 34-38.

Zahra, Z., Habib, Z., Chung, S. ve Badshah, M.A. (2020). Exposure route of TiO_2 NPs from industrial applications to wastewater treatment and their impacts on the agro-environment. *Nanomaterials*, 10, 1469. doi: 10.3390/nano10081469

Zan, L., Fa, W., Peng, T. ve Gong, Z.K. (2007). Photocatalysis effect of nanometer TiO_2 and TiO_2-coated ceramic plate on Hepatitis B virus. *J Photochem Photobiol B,* 86(2), 165–169.

Zhu, H., Zhang, C. ve Yin, Y. (2005). Novel synthesis of copper nanoparticles: Influence of the Synthesis Conditions on the Particle Size. *Nanotechnology*, 16(12), 3079.

Wei, Y., Xie, H., Chen, L., Li, Y. ve Zhang, C. (2010). Controlled synthesis of narrow-dispersed copper nanoparticles. *Journal of Dispersion Science and Technology*, 31(3), 364-367.

Referanslar

Amalina, F., Abd Razak, A. S., Krishnan, S., Zularisam, A. W., & Nasrullah, M. (2022). The effects of chemical modification on adsorbent performance on water and wastewater treatment-A review. *Bioresource Technology Reports*, *20*, 101259.

Arab, C., El Kurdi, R., & Patra, D. (2022). Zinc curcumin oxide nanoparticles for enhanced adsorption of Congo red: kinetics and adsorption isotherms study. *Materials Today Chemistry*, *23*, 100701.

Bozbeyoglu, P., & Gündoğdu, A. (2023). Adsorption of hexavalent chromium from aqueous solution onto corn cobs–activated carbon. Turkish Journal of Analytical Chemistry, 5(2), 107-117.

Chang, C., He, M., Zhou, J., & Zhang, L. (2011). Swelling behaviors of pH- and salt-responsive cellulose-based hydrogels. *Macromolecules*, *44*(6), 1642-1648.

Dinari, M., Shirani, M. A., Maleki, M. H., & Tabatabaeian, R. (2020). Green cross-linked bionanocomposite of magnetic layered double hydroxide/guar gum polymer as an efficient adsorbent of Cr (VI) from aqueous solution. *Carbohydrate polymers*, *236*, 116070.

Duran, A., Tuzen, M., & Soylak, M. (2009). Preconcentration of some trace elements via using multiwalled carbon nanotubes as solid phase extraction adsorbent. *Journal of Hazardous Materials*, *169*(1-3), 466-471.

Ettahiri, Y., Bouargane, B., Fritah, K., Akhsassi, B., Pérez-Villarejo, L., Aziz, A., ... & Novais, R. M. (2023). A state-of-the-art review of recent advances in porous geopolymer: Applications in adsorption of inorganic and organic contaminants in water. *Construction and Building Materials*, *395*, 132269.

Girgis, B. S., El-Sherif, I. Y., Attia, A. A., & Fathy, N. A. (2012). Textural and adsorption characteristics of carbon xerogel adsorbents for removal of Cu (II) ions from aqueous solution. *Journal of Non-Crystalline Solids*, *358*(4), 741-747.

Gislon, P., Galli, S., & Monteleone, G. (2013). Siloxanes removal from biogas by high surface area adsorbents. *Waste management*, *33*(12), 2687-2693.

Gkika, D. A., Mitropoulos, A. C., & Kyzas, G. Z. (2022). Why reuse spent adsorbents? The latest challenges and limitations. *Science of the total environment*, *822*, 153612.

Han, AW; Lali, NS; Sabei, FY; Irfan, MI; Naeem-ul-Hassan, M.; Sher, M.; Safhi, AY; Alsalhi, A.; Albariqi, AH; Kamli, F.; ve diğerleri. (2024). Atkuyruğu yaprağı özütü kullanılarak güneş ışığı destekli yeşil altın nanoküp sentezi: Pb^{2+} için yüksek seçiciliğe sahip kolorimetrik sensör , fotokatalitik ve antimikrobiyal ajan. *J. Environ. Chem. Eng.* , *12* , 112576.

Hu, Y., Guo, T., Ye, X., Li, Q., Guo, M., Liu, H., & Wu, Z. (2013). Dye adsorption by resins: Effect of ionic strength on hydrophobic and electrostatic interactions. *Chemical engineering journal*, *228*, 392-397.

Iqbal, M. S., Aslam, A. A., Iftikhar, R., Junaid, M., Imran, S. M., Nazir, M. S., ... & Ahmadipour, M. (2023). The potential of functionalized

graphene-based composites for removing heavy metals and organic pollutants. *Journal of Water Process Engineering*, *53*, 103809.

Juang, R. S., Yei, Y. C., Liao, C. S., Lin, K. S., Lu, H. C., Wang, S. F., & Sun, A. C. (2018). Synthesis of magnetic Fe3O4/activated carbon nanocomposites with high surface area as recoverable adsorbents. *Journal of the Taiwan Institute of Chemical Engineers*, *90*, 51-60.

Khan, F., Siddique, A. B., Irfan, M. I., Hassan, M. N. U., Sher, M., Alhazmi, H. A., ... & Abbas, A. (2024). Maleated hydroxyethyl cellulose for the efficient removal of Cd (II) ions from an aqueous solution: isothermal, kinetic and regeneration studies. *Water, Air, & Soil Pollution*, *235*(8), 536.

Khanna, R., Konyukhov, Y., Zinoveev, D., Jayasankar, K., Burmistrov, I., Kravchenko, M., & Mukherjee, P. S. (2022). Red mud as a secondary resource of low-grade iron: A global perspective. *Sustainability*, *14*(3), 1258.

Kheradmand, A., Negarestani, M., Kazemi, S., Shayesteh, H., Javanshir, S., & Ghiasinejad, H. (2022). Adsorption behavior of rhamnolipid modified magnetic Co/Al layered double hydroxide for the removal of cationic and anionic dyes. *Scientific Reports*, *12*(1), 14623.

Kurniawan, T. A., Chan, G. Y., Lo, W. H., & Babel, S. (2006). Comparisons of low-cost adsorbents for treating wastewaters laden with heavy metals. *Science of the total environment*, *366*(2-3), 409-426.

Li, C., Klemes, M. J., Dichtel, W. R., & Helbling, D. E. (2018). Tetrafluoroterephthalonitrile-crosslinked β-cyclodextrin polymers for efficient extraction and recovery of organic micropollutants from water. *Journal of Chromatography A*, *1541*, 52-56.

Li, J., Wang, X., Zhao, G., Chen, C., Chai, Z., Alsaedi, A., ... & Wang, X. (2018). Metal–organic framework-based materials: superior adsorbents for the capture of toxic and radioactive metal ions. *Chemical Society Reviews*, *47*(7), 2322-2356.

Li, Q. L., Yuan, D. X., & Lin, Q. M. (2004). Evaluation of multi-walled carbon nanotubes as an adsorbent for trapping volatile organic compounds from environmental samples. *Journal of Chromatography A*, *1026*(1-2), 283-288.

Liang, L.; Wang, Z.; Li, J. (2019). Hızla gelişen kentsel yığılmalarda kentleşmenin çevre kirliliği üzerindeki etkisi. *Temiz Üretim Dergisi, 237*, 117649.

Lin, Y., Tian, Y., Sun, H., & Hagio, T. (2021). Progress in modifications of 3D graphene-based adsorbents for environmental applications. *Chemosphere*, *270*, 129420

Liu, X., Yang, L., Luo, X., Pei, J., Xi, Y., Liu, C., & Liu, L. (2018). A novel non-imprinted adsorbent with superior selectivity towards high-performance capture of Ag (I). *Chemical engineering journal*, *348*, 224-231.

Ma, J.; Qi, J.; Yao, C.; Cui, B.; Zhang, T.; Li, D. (2012). Sudan anyonik kirleticilerin uzaklaştırılması için yeni bir bentonit bazlı adsorban. *Kimya Mühendisliği Dergisi* , *200* , 97–103.

Ma, L., Li, D., Chen, X., Xu, H., & Tian, Y. (2024). A sustainable carbon aerogel from waste paper with exceptional performance for antibiotics removal from water. *Journal of Hazardous Materials*, *474*, 134738.

Mitra, D., Zhou, C., Hashim, M. H. B., Hang, T. M., Gin, K. Y. H., Wang, C. H., & Neoh, K. G. (2021). Emerging pharmaceutical and organic contaminants removal using carbonaceous waste from oil refineries. *Chemosphere*, *271*, 129542.

Mladenović, N., Kljajević, L., Nenadović, S., Ivanović, M., Čalija, B., Gulicovski, J., & Trivunac, K. (2020). The applications of new inorganic polymer for adsorption cadmium from waste water. *Journal of Inorganic and Organometallic Polymers and Materials*, *30*(2), 554-563.

Murray, C. C., Safulko, A., Vatankhah, H., Liu, C. J., Tajdini, B., Marshall, R. E., & Bellona, C. (2023). PFAS adsorbent selection: The role of adsorbent use rate, water quality, and cost. *Journal of Hazardous materials*, *454*, 131481.

Nguyen, T. M. P., Van, H. T., Yılmaz, M., Hoang, T. K., Nguyen, Q. T., Vi, T. M. H., & Nga, L. T. Q. (2022). Removal of Tetracycline from aqueous solution using composite adsorbent of ZnAl layered double hydroxide and bagasse biochar. *Environmental Technology & Innovation*, *28*, 102914.

Paul, S., Bhardwaj, S. K., Kaur, R., & Bhaumik, J. (2020). Lignin-derived hybrid materials as promising adsorbents for the separation of pollutants. In *Multidisciplinary Advances in Efficient Separation Processes*, American Chemical Society, 225-261

Pham, T. H., Jung, S. H., Kim, Y. J., & Kim, T. (2021). Adsorptive removal and recovery of organic pollutants from wastewater using waste paper-derived carbon-based aerogel. *Chemosphere*, *268*, 129319.

Sacco, O.; Vaiano, V.; Daniel, C.; Navarra, W.; Venditto, V. (2019). Su kirleticilerinin giderilmesi için son derece sağlam ve seçici bir sistem: Geleneksel bir fotokatalizörün su kirleticilerinin giderilmesi için son derece sağlam ve seçici bir sisteme nasıl dönüştürüleceği. *Nanomalzemeler* , *9* , 1509.

Saiz, J., Bringas, E., & Ortiz, I. (2014). New functionalized magnetic materials for As5+ removal: adsorbent regeneration and reuse. *Industrial & Engineering Chemistry Research*, *53*(49), 18928-18934.

Sajjadi, M., Ahmadpoor, F., Nasrollahzadeh, M., & Ghafuri, H. (2021). Lignin-derived (nano) materials for environmental pollution remediation: Current challenges and future perspectives. *International Journal of Biological Macromolecules*, *178*, 394-423.

Shah, A.; Akhtar, S.; Mahmood, F.; Urooj, S.; Siddique, AB; Irfan, MI; Naeem-ul-Hassan, M.; Sher, M.; Alhoshani, A.; Rauf, A.; ve diğerleri. (2024).Fagonia arabica özütü ile stabilize edilmiş altın nanopartiküller, Cd^{2+} tespiti için yüksek seçiciliğe sahip kolorimetrik bir nanoprob ve potansiyel bir fotokatalitik ve antibakteriyel ajan olarak. *Surf. Interfaces,51* , 104556.

Silvestro, I.; Fernández-García, M.; Ciarlantini, C.; Francolini, I.; Girelli, A.; Piozzi, A. (2022). 2,4-diklorofenoksiasetik asit giderimi için

kitosan bazlı moleküler olarak baskılanmış polimerler. *Int. J. Mol. Sci., 23* , 13192.

Tarashi, S., Nazockdast, H., Shafaghsorkh, S., & Sodeifian, G. (2022). A porous monolith polysaccharide-based adsorbent aerogel with enhanced mechanical performance and efficient adsorption capacity. *Separation and Purification Technology*, *287*, 120587.

Wang, H.; Chen, D.; Wen, Y.; Zhang, Y.; Liu, Y.; Xu, R. (2023). Iron-rich red mud and iron oxide-modified biochars: A comparative study on the removal of Cd (II) and influence of natural aging processes. *Chemosphere*, *330*, 138626.

Wang, T., Liu, W., Xiong, L., Xu, N., & Ni, J. (2013). Influence of pH, ionic strength and humic acid on competitive adsorption of Pb (II), Cd (II) and Cr (III) onto titanate nanotubes. *Chemical Engineering Journal*, *215*, 366-374.

Xia, M., Li, A., Zhu, Z., Zhou, Q., & Yang, W. (2013). Factors influencing antibiotics adsorption onto engineered adsorbents. *Journal of Environmental Sciences*, *25*(7), 1291-1299.

Xie, Y., Gao, S., Jian, J., Shi, X., Lai, C., Wang, C., ... & Zhang, D. (2023). Skin-mimicking strategy to fabricate strong and highly conductive anti-freezing cellulose-based hydrogels as strain sensors. *International Journal of Biological Macromolecules*, *227*, 462-471.

Zhang, C.; Dong, Y.; Yang, D.; Jin, Q.; Lin, H. Synthesis of co-pyrolyzed Zhang, C., Dong, Y., Yang, D., Jin, Q., & Lin, H. (2023). Synthesis of co-pyrolyzed biochar using red mud and peanut shell for removing phosphate from pickling wastewater: Performance and mechanism. *Chemosphere*, *331*, 138841.

Zhang, Z., & Hu, J. (2010). Effect of environmental factors on estrogenic compounds adsorption by MIP. *Water, Air, & Soil Pollution*, *210*(1), 255-264.

Zhao, Y., Yang, H., Sun, J., Zhang, Y., & Xia, S. (2021). Enhanced adsorption of Rhodamine B on modified oil-based drill cutting ash: characterization, adsorption kinetics, and adsorption isotherm. *ACS omega*, *6*(26), 17086-17094.

Zhou, Z., Qiao, W., Xing, C., Wang, C., Jiang, L. M., Gu, Y., & Wang, L. (2015). Characterization of dissolved organic matter in the anoxic–oxic-settling-anaerobic sludge reduction process. *Chemical Engineering Journal*, *259*, 357-363.

Zhu, C., Shen, Y., Wang, S., Song, S., Fang, Q., Wang, D., ... & He, Z. (2021). Bidirectional progressive optimization of carbon and nitrogen defects in solar-driven regenerable adsorbent to remove UV-filters from water. *ACS ES&T Engineering*, *1*(3), 456-466.

Editör: **Doç. Dr. Adnan Karataş**

Kamu Yönetimi

Alanında Uluslararası Araştırmalar-IV

International Research in the Field of Public Management

EĞİTİM yayınevi

Kamu Yönetimi Alanında Uluslararası Araştırmalar-IV
(International Research in the Field of Public Management)
Editör: Doç. Dr. Adnan Karataş

Yayınevi Grubu Genel Başkanı: Yusuf Ziya Aydoğan (yza@egitimyayinevi.com)
Genel Yayın Yönetmeni: Yusuf Yavuz (yusufyavuz@egitimyayinevi.com)
Sayfa Tasarımı: Kübra Konca Nam
Kapak Tasarımı: Eğitim Yayınevi Grafik Birimi

T.C. Kültür ve Turizm Bakanlığı
Yayıncı Sertifika No: 76780

ISBN: 978-625-385-839-1
1. Baskı, Mart 2026

Baskı Cilt: Vadi Grafik Tasarım ve Reklamcılık Ltd. Şti.
İvedik Org. San.1420. Cad. No: 58/1 Yenimahalle/Ankara
Matbaa Sertifika No: 47479

Kütüphane Kimlik Kartı
Kamu Yönetimi Alanında Uluslararası Araştırmalar-IV
(International Research in the Field of Public Management)
Editör: Doç. Dr. Adnan Karataş
VIII+198 s., 160x240 mm
Kaynakça var, dizin yok.
ISBN: 978-625-385-839-1

Copyright © Bu kitabın Türkiye'deki her türlü yayın hakkı Eğitim Yayınevi'ne aittir. Bütün hakları saklıdır. Kitabın tamamı veya bir kısmı 5846 sayılı yasanın hükümlerine göre kitabı yayımlayan firmanın ve yazarlarının önceden izni olmadan elektronik/mekanik yolla, fotokopi yoluyla ya da herhangi bir kayıt sistemi ile çoğaltılamaz, yayımlanamaz.

EĞİTİM yayınevi

Yayınevi Türkiye Ofis:
Konya: Eğitim Yayınevi Tic. Ltd. Şti., Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
İstanbul: Salon Yayınları, Atakent mah. Yasemen sok. No: 4/B, Ümraniye, İstanbul, Türkiye
Santral: +90 332 351 92 85
Editör hatları: +90 533 151 50 42, +90 507 151 50 43
bilgi@egitimyayinevi.com

Yayınevi Amerika Ofis: New York: Egitim Publishing Group, Inc.
P.O. Box 768/Armonk, New York, 10504-0768, United States of America
americaoffice@egitimyayinevi.com

Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi: Kitapmatik Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi, Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
İnternet Satış: www.kitapmatik.com.tr
Whatsapp hattı: +90 553 950 50 37
bilgi@kitapmatik.com.tr

Kitabevi Şubesi: Eğitim Kitabevi, Şükran mah. Rampalı 121, Meram, Konya, Türkiye
Whatsapp hattı: +90 501 651 92 85
bilgi@egitimkitabevi.com

EĞİTİM YAYINEVİ GRUBU

KAYNAKÇA

Kitap

Ağaoğulları, M. A., Akal, C. B., ve Köker, L. (2009). *Kral devlet ya da ölümlü tanrı*. İmge Kitabevi.

Aron, R. (1986). *Sosyolojik düşüncenin evreleri* (K. Alemdar, Çev.). Türkiye İş Bankası Yayınları.

Aristoteles. (1993). *Politika* (M. Tuncay, Çev.). Remzi Kitabevi.

Bodin, J. (1955). *Six books of the commonwealth* (M. J. Tooley, Trans. & Abrid.). Basil Blackwell.

Gözler, K. (2009). *Türk anayasa hukuku*. Ekin Yayınevi.

Gözler, K. (2018). *Anayasa hukukuna giriş*. Ekin Yayınevi.

Locke, J. (2010). *Yönetim üzerine ikinci inceleme: Sivil yönetimin gerçek kökeni, boyutu ve amacı üzerine bir deneme* (F. Bakırcı, Çev.). Ebabil Yayınları.

Montesquieu. (2019). *Kanunların ruhu üzerine* (B. Günen, Çev.). Türkiye İş Bankası Kültür Yayınları.

Mumcu, A., ve Küzeci, E. (2015). *İnsan hakları ve kamu özgürlükleri.* Turhan Kitabevi.

Özbudun, E. (1998). *Türk anayasa hukuku* (5. bs.). Yetkin Yayınları.

Özenç, B. (2016). *Hukuk devleti kökenleri ve küreselleşme çağındaki işlevi.* İletişim Yayınları.

Pufendorf, S. (2003). *The whole duty of man according to the law of nature* (A. Tooke, Trans.; I. Hunter & D. Saunders, Eds.). Liberty Fund.

Schmitt, C. (2008). *Constitutional theory* (J. Seitzer, Trans. & Ed.). Duke University Press.

Uzun, E. (2012). *Adalet meslek etiği*. Anadolu Üniversitesi Yayını.

Dergi Makalesi

Akgül, M. E. (2010). Kuvvetler ayrılığı ilkesinin dönüşümü ve günümüz demokratik rejimlerindeki anlamı. *Ankara Barosu Dergisi*, 68(2010/4), 79–101.

Akarsu, B. (1961). John Locke'un devlet felsefesi. *Felsefe Arşivi*, 12, 72–85.

Boucher, D. (2001). Resurrecting Pufendorf and capturing the Westphalian moment. *Review of International Studies, 27*(4), 557–577. https://doi.org/10.1017/S0260210501005575

Çeçen, A. (1989). Devlet ve insan hakları. *Türkiye Barolar Birliği Dergisi*, 1989(6), 826–845.

Eroğlu, M. (2010). John Locke'un devlet teorisi. *Akademik Bakış Dergisi*, (21), 1–15.

Gözler, K. (2016). Elveda kuvvetler ayrılığı. *Ankara Barosu Dergisi*, 74(2016/4), 25–36.

Karahanoğulları, Y. (2011). ABD'nin federal bütçe süreci. *Maliye Dergisi*, (160), 269–288.

Özkan Duvan, A. (2019). Devlet teorisinde kuvvetler ayrılığının doğuşu: Locke ve Montesquieu. *Yıldırım Beyazıt Hukuk Dergisi*, 4(1), 35–60.

Saygılı, A. (2014). Jean Bodin'in egemenlik anlayışı çerçevesinde kralın iki bedeni kuramına kısa bir bakış. *Ankara Üniversitesi Hukuk Fakültesi Dergisi*, 63(1), 185–198.

Yıldız, H. (2013). Hukuk devleti'nin gelişim sürecinde mülk devleti ve polis devletinin yeri. *Dokuz Eylül Üniversitesi Hukuk Fakültesi Dergisi*, 15(2), 211–230.

Mevzuat

Türkiye Cumhuriyeti. (1876). *Kanun-ı Esasi*.

Türkiye Cumhuriyeti. (1921). *1921 Anayasası*.

Türkiye Cumhuriyeti. (1924). *1924 Anayasası*.

Türkiye Cumhuriyeti. (1961). *1961 Anayasası*.

Türkiye Cumhuriyeti. (1982). *1982 Anayasası*.

KAYNAKÇA

Başbakanlık Cumhuriyet Arşivi. BCA:30.1.0.0/107.673.7.
Başbakanlık Cumhuriyet Arşivi. BCA:30.18.1.2/164.21.20.
Başbakanlık Cumhuriyet Arşivi. BCA:30.18.1.2/178.34.1.
Başbakanlık Cumhuriyet Arşivi. BCA:30.18.1.2/182.19.8.
Başbakanlık Cumhuriyet Arşivi. BCA:30.18.1.2/187.39.6.
Başbakanlık Cumhuriyet Arşivi. BCA:30.18.1.2/189.58.18.
Başbakanlık Cumhuriyet Arşivi. BCA:30.18.1.2/193.16.9.
Başbakanlık Cumhuriyet Arşivi. BCA:30.18.1.2/198.15.6.
Başbakanlık Cumhuriyet Arşivi. BCA:30.18.1.2/203.13.12.
Başbakanlık Cumhuriyet Arşivi. BCA:30.18.1.2/210.60.13.
Başbakanlık Cumhuriyet Arşivi. BCA:30.18.1.2/212.77.7.
Başbakanlık Cumhuriyet Arşivi. BCA:30.18.1.2/213.87.7.
Başbakanlık Cumhuriyet Arşivi. BCA:30.18.1.2/228.90.8.
Birinci Kalkınma Planı. (1963). DPT.
Bülent Tanör. (2011). Osmanlı-Türk Anayasal Gelişmeleri. Yapı Kredi Yayınları.
Cumhuriyet Gazetesi, 12 Temmuz 1963.
Ekiz, C., & Somel, A. (2014). Türkiye'de Planlama ve Planlama Anlayışının Değişimi. Mülkiye Dergisi, 31(256), 97–136. https://dergipark.org.tr/tr/pub/mulkiye/issue/256/1141
Feridun Cemil Özcan. (2021). Altmışlı Yıllarda Türkiye Ekonomisi. In Mete Kaan Kaynar (Ed.), Türkiye'nin 1960'lı Yılları (ss. 179–204). İletişim Yayınları.
Gökhan Atılgan. (2015). 1960-1971 Sanayi Kapitalizminin Şafağında. Gökhan Atılgan, E. Attila Aytekin, Ebru Deniz Ozan, Cenk Saraçoğlu, Mustafa Şener, Ateş Uslu, & Melih Yeşilbağ (Eds.), Osmanlı'dan Günümüze Türkiye'de Siyasal Hayat (ss. 393–521). Yordam Kitabevi.
İkinci Kalkınma Planı. (1968). DPT.
Kepenek Yakup. (2012). Türkiye Ekonomisi. Remzi Kitabevi.
Korkut Boratav. (2008). Türkiye İktisat Tarihi 1908-2015. İmge Yayınevi.
Övgün Barış. (2009). Türkiye'de Kamu İktisadi Teşebbüsü Olgusu. Mülkiyeliler Birliği Vakfı Yayınları.
Resmî Gazete, RG: 1 Mart 1960, Sayı:10445.
Resmî Gazete, RG: 3 Eylül 1960, Sayı: 10594.
Resmî Gazete, RG: 5 Ekim 1960, Sayı:10621.
Resmî Gazete, RG: 17 Temmuz 1964, Sayı: 11756.
Resmî Gazete, RG: 21 Mart 1964, Sayı:11662.
Resmî Gazete, RG: 22 Mayıs 1964, Sayı:11709.
Rıza Barlas. İktisadi Devlet Teşekküllerini Yeniden Düzenleme Çabaları. CG, 13 Eylül 1966, s.6.

KAYNAKÇA

Kitap

Akdoğan, A. A. (2013). Gündem Belirleme. M. Y. Sobacı içinde, *Kamu Politikası: Kuram ve Uygulama* (s. 210-226). Ankara: Liberte.

Anderson, E. J. (2011). Public Policymaking (7th ed.). United States: Wadsworth.

Birkland, A. T. (2011). An Introduction to The Policy Process . New York: M.E. Sharpe.

Bonser, C. F., McGregor, E. B., ve Oster, C. V. (2000). American public policy problems: an introductory guide. New Jersey: Prentice Hall.

Coşkun, (2003). Kamu Yönetiminde Yönetişim Yaklaşımı. A. B. diğerleri içinde, Kamu Yönetiminde Çağdaş Yaklaşımlar. Ankara: Seçkin Yayınları.

Dye, T. R. (1987). Understanding Public Policy (4 b.). New Jersey: Prentice Hall.

Eryılmaz, B. (2011). Kamu Yönetimi. Ankara: Okutman Yayınları.

Eyestone, R. (1971). The Threads of Public Policy: A Study in Policy Leadership. Indianapolis:Ardent Media.

Güler, B. A. (2005). Yeni Sağ ve Devletin Değişimi. Ankara: İmge Yayınevi.

Nohutçu, B. C. (2005). Türkiye'de Kamu Yönetiminde Yeniden Yapılanma: Kuramsal-Tarihsel

Perspektif, Genel Değerlendirme ve Saptamalar. A. Nohutçu içinde, Bilgi Çağında Türk Kamu Yönetiminin Yeniden Yapılandırılması I (s. 1-32). İstanbul: Beta Yayınları.

Okçu, M. (2012). Değişen Dünyayı Anlamak İçin Önemli Bir Kavram: Yönetişim, Yönetişim ve Yönetim Ekseninde Kamu Yönetimi. Bursa: Ekin Yayınları.

Özal, T. (1992). Açılış Konuşması. Türkiye'nin Stratejik Öncelikleri. Ankara: Başbakanlık Basımevi.

Özkazanç, A. (1997). Refah Devletinden Yeni Sağa: Siyasi İktidar Tarzında Dönüşümler. Mürekkep.

Tanör, B. (1997). Türkiye'de Demokratikleşme Perspektifleri. İstanbul: TÜSİAD.

Yıldız, M. (2005). Küreselleşme ve Kamu Hizmetleri. İstanbul: Alfa Aktüel.

Yıldız, M., ve Sobacı, M. Z. (2013). Kamu Politikası. M. Y. Sobacı içinde, Kamu Politikası: Kuram ve Uygulama (s. 17-42). Ankara: Adres Yayınları.

Dergi Makalesi

Baltacı, C. (2004). Yeni sağ üzerine bir eleştiri. Süleyman Demirel Üniversitesi İktisadi İdari Bilimler Fakültesi Dergisi, 9(2) 359-373.

Çetin, F. G. 2021. Türkiye'de Kamu Politikası Oluşturma Sürecinde Gündem Belirleme: Sağlıkta Dönüşüm Programına Yönelik Bir İnceleme, Nevşehir Hacı Bektaş Veli Üniversitesi SBE Dergisi 11(2): 667–82. https://dergipark.org.tr/tr/download/article-file/1316176 (March 2, 2026).

Duru, A. A. 2022. Türkiye'de Kamu Politikası Sürecindeki Aktörler ve Gündem Belirleme. Çankırı Karatekin Üniversitesi İktisadi ve İdari Bilimler Fakültesi Dergisi 12(3): 158–87. doi:10.18074/ckuiibfd.1179153.

Eser, H., Memişoğlu, D., ve Özdamar, G. (2011). Sosyal Siyasetin Üretilmesi Sürecinde Refah Devletinden Neo-Liberal Devlete Geçiş: Devletin Kamu Hizmeti Sunma İşlevinin Değişimi. Süleyman Demirel Üniversitesi İİBF Dergisi, 16(2): 201-217.

Genç, F. N. (2010). Yeni Kamu Hizmeti Yaklaşımı. Türk İdare Dergisi, 466. 145-159.

Janet A., W. (1989). The powers of problem definition: The case of government paperwork . Policy Sciences , 97-121.

Köseoğlu, Ö. (2013). Meslek, Sanat ve Disiplin Olarak Kamu Politikası: Türkiye'ye İzdüşümleri. Bilgi Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi, 1, 4-36. https://izlik.org/JA73CE53EY

Şener, Bülent; Çolak, Çağrı D. 2015. Türkiye'de Yeni Sağ'ın Kamu Yönetimi Anlayışı:Turgut Özal ve ANAP. The Journal of Academic Social Science (18). 393–417.

Yaman, Abdulsemet. 2014. "Başkanlık Sistemi, Uygulamaları ve Türkiye'de Uygulanabilirliği." Fırat Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi 24(1): 83–98. https://dergipark.org.tr/tr/download/article-file/1316176 (March 2, 2026)

Yayınlanmış Doktora Tezi

Nacak, O. (2015). Yeni Kamu Yönetimi ve Türkiye'de Kamu Politikalarının Oluşturulması: Aktör Temelli Bir Analiz. Sakarya: Sakarya Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Doktora Tezi.

Gazete Haberi

Başkanlık Sistemine Tepki. (1987, 10, 19). Milliyet : 7.
Evren'de beş değişiklik. (1988, 10, 17). Milliyet : 12.
Meclis'te Özal tartışıldı. (1989, 11, 14). Milliyet : 11.
Mumcu, U. (1984, 4, 27). Tek Kanatlı Kuş. Cumhuriyet : 11.
Özal Öztorun'u istemiyor. (1987, 6 30). Milliyet : 7.
Özal Yine Önde. (1987, 10, 18). Milliyet : 6.
Özal, T. (1987, 12 25). II. Özal Hükümeti Programı.
Özal, T. (2016, Mayıs 5). 6 Kasım 1983 Beyannamesi. Mayıs 5, 2016 tarihinde TBMM: www.tbmm.gov.tr adresinden alındı
Özal'a 2 Evet, 1 Hayır. (1989, 10 11). s. 1.
Seçimi Boykot. (1987, 9 10). Milliyet : 13.
Tokatlı, O. (29, 6 1987). Ben Emekliyim Görev Öztorun'un. Milliyet : 14.
Tümer öneriyi geri çekti. (1984, 3 23). Cumhuriyet : 1.

KAYNAKÇA

Barca, M. ve Nohutçu, A. (2013), Kamu sektöründe stratejik yönetim ve Türk kamu yönetiminde stratejik planlama uygulamasına eleştirel bir bakış. A. Balcı, A. Nohutçu, N. K. Öztürk, B. Coşkun (Editörler), *Kamu yönetiminde çağdaş yaklaşımlar* içinde (s.339-362). 3. Baskı. Ankara: Seçkin Yayıncılık.

Bryson, J. M. (2011). *Strategic planning for public and nonprofit organizations: A guide to strengthening and sustaining organizational achievement*. Fourth Edition. San Francisco: Jossey-Bass.

Collins, J. C. ve Porras, J. I. (2018). Şirketinizin vizyonunu oluşturmak. *Strateji, Harvard Business Review'den En Etkili Yönetim Fikirleri* içinde (s.103-136). (M. İnan, Çev.). İstanbul: Optimist Yay.

Çetin, S. (2009). Vizyon yönetimi. *Selçuk Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi*, (22), 95-103.

Dinçer, Ö. (2013). *Stratejik yönetim ve işletme politikası*. 9. Baskı. İstanbul: Alfa Yayınları.

Doğan, S. (2002). İşletmelerde vizyon ve misyon bildirisi geliştirme ve önemi üzerine bir araştırma, *Amme İdaresi Dergisi*, 35(1), 143-174.

Ertuna, Ö. (2008). *Stratejik yönetim*. İstanbul: Okan Üniversitesi Yayınları.

Kaplan, R. S. ve Norton, D. P. (2014). *Strateji haritaları, gayrimaddi varlıkları maddi sonuçlara dönüştürmek* (Ş. Öztürk, Çev.). 4. Basım. İstanbul: Alfa Basım Yay.

Kılıç, M. (2010). Stratejik yönetim sürecinde değerler, vizyon ve misyon kavramları arasındaki ilişki, *Sosyoekonomi*, 13(13), 81-97.

Pearce II, J. A. ve Robinson, R. B., Jr. (2015). *Stratejik yönetim-geliştirme, uygulama ve kontrol* (Mehmet Barca, Çev. Ed.). Ankara: Nobel Yayınları.

Ramazanoğlu, F. ve Bahçeci, B. (2006). Örgütlerde vizyon ve misyon kavramı, *Fırat Üniversitesi Doğu Araştırmaları Dergisi*, 5(1), 52-56.

SBB. (2021). *Kamu idareleri için stratejik planlama kılavuzu*, www.sp.gov.tr/upload/xSpKutuphane/files/0QRai+Kamu_Idareleri_Icin_Stratejik_Planlama_Kilavuzu_V3_1_.pdf, (E.T.: 23.01.2026).

Senge, P. M. (2016). *Beşinci disiplin: Öğrenen organizasyon sanatı ve uygulaması* (A. İldeniz, A. Doğukan, B. Pala, Çevirenler). İstanbul: Yapı Kredi Yayınları.

Soygür, İ. C. (2018). Kamu ile yerli ve yabancı özel sektör bankalarının vizyon ve misyon farkları üzerine bir değerlendirme, *Süleyman Demirel Üniversitesi İktisadi ve İdari Bilimler Fakültesi Dergisi*, 23(3), 987-1004.

T.C. Adalet Bakanlığı 2024-2028 Stratejik Planı, www.sp.gov.tr/upload/xSPStratejikPlan/files/ujXai+Adalet_Bakanligi_2024-2028_Stratejik_Plani_.pdf, (E.T.: 23.01.2026).

T.C. Aile ve Sosyal Hizmetler Bakanlığı 2024-2028 Stratejik Planı, www.sp.gov.tr/upload/xSPStratejikPlan/files/OnvVY+ashb.pdf, (E.T.: 23.01.2026).

T.C. Çalışma ve Sosyal Güvenlik Bakanlığı 2024-2028 Stratejik Planı, www.sp.gov.tr/upload/xSPStratejikPlan/files/XIEPw+CSGB.pdf, (E.T.: 23.01.2026).

T.C. Çevre, Şehircilik ve İklim Değişikliği Bakanlığı 2024-2028 Stratejik Planı, www.sp.gov.tr/upload/xSPStratejikPlan/files/J1acK+C_0DB_19_Kas1m_2024_Stratejik_Plan_Guncellenmi_Versiyonu_104765.pdf, (E.T.: 23.01.2026).

T.C. Dışişleri Bakanlığı 2024-2028 Stratejik Planı, www.sp.gov.tr/upload/xSPStratejikPlan/files/lMS7U+2024-2028-stratejik-plani.pdf, (E.T.: 23.01.2026).

T.C. Enerji ve Tabii Kaynaklar Bakanlığı 2024-2028 stratejik Planı, www.sp.gov.tr/upload/xSPStratejikPlan/files/lfdDM+enerji_24-28_sp.pdf, (E.T.: 23.01.2026).

T.C. Gençlik ve Spor Bakanlığı 2024-2028 Stratejik Planı, www.sp.gov.tr/upload/xSPStratejikPlan/files/0TVh2+GSB_24-28_SP.pdf, (E.T.: 23.01.2026).

T.C. Hazine ve Maliye Bakanlığı 2024-2028 Stratejik Planı, www.sp.gov.tr/upload/xSPStratejikPlan/files/VgQd6+Hazine_ve_Maliye_Bakanligi_2024-2028_Stratejik_Plani_.pdf, (E.T.: 23.01.2026).

T.C. İçişleri Bakanlığı 2024-2028 Stratejik Planı, www.sp.gov.tr/upload/xSPStratejikPlan/files/NurdA+icisleri_24-28_sp.pdf, (E.T.: 23.01.2026).

T.C. Kültür ve Turizm Bakanlığı 2024-2028 Stratejik Planı, www.sp.gov.tr/upload/xSPStratejikPlan/files/XX9Hs+KTB24-28sp.pdf, (E.T.: 23.01.2026).

T.C. Millî Eğitim Bakanlığı 2024-2028 Stratejik Planı, www.sp.gov.tr/upload/xSPStratejikPlan/files/iJs8G+MEB_2024-2028_Stratejik_Plani.pdf, (E.T.: 23.01.2026).

T.C. Millî Savunma Bakanlığı Vizyonu. (2026). https://www.msb.gov.tr/Bakanlik/Vizyon, (E.T.: 23.01.2026).

T.C. Sağlık Bakanlığı 2024-2028 Stratejik Planı, www.sp.gov.tr/upload/xSPStratejikPlan/files/zLO40+Saglik_Bakanligi_2024-2028_Stratejik_plani.pdf, (E.T.: 23.01.2026).

T.C. Sanayi ve Teknoloji Bakanlığı 2024-2028 Stratejik Planı, www.sp.gov.tr/upload/xSPStratejikPlan/files/ObPRw+STB_2024-2028_Stratejik_Plan.pdf, (E.T.: 23.01.2026).

T.C. Tarım ve Orman Bakanlığı 2024-2028 Stratejik Planı, www.sp.gov.tr/upload/xSPStratejikPlan/files/fKLNg+Tarim_ve_Orman_Bakanligi_2024-2028_Stratjik_Plani_Guncellenmis_.pdf, (E.T.: 23.01.2026).

T.C. Ticaret Bakanlığı 2024-2028 Stratejik Planı, www.sp.gov.tr/upload/xSPStratejikPlan/files/XWp0a+Ticaret_Bak_2024-2028_SP.pdf, (E.T.: 23.01.2026).

T.C. Ulaştırma ve Altyapı Bakanlığı 2024-2028 Stratejik Planı, www.sp.gov.tr/upload/xSPStratejikPlan/files/VbiOu+UAB_2024-2028_Nihai_Stratejik_Plani_5_1_2024.pdf, (E.T.: 23.01.2026).

Türk Dil Kurumu (2026). "Vizyon", https://sozluk.gov.tr, (E.T.: 30.01.2026).

Valcik, N. A. (2016). *Strategic planning and decision-making for public and non-profit organizations.* American society for public administration series in public administration and public policy. New York: Routledge, Taylor & Francis.

Yavuz, M. ve Döven, M. S. (2018). Misyon ve vizyon ifadeleri kurumu ifade etmekte midir: Kamu hastane birlikleri örneği, *Stratejik Yönetim Araştırmaları Dergisi*, 1(1), 67-100.

1 sayılı Cumhurbaşkanlığı Kararnamesi, https://www.mevzuat.gov.tr/MevzuatMetin/19.5.1.pdf, (E.T.: 23.01.2026).

5018 Sayılı Kamu Mali Yönetimi ve Kontrol Kanunu. https://www.mevzuat.gov.tr/MevzuatMetin/1.5.5018.pdf, (E.T.: 23.01.2026).

KAYNAKÇA

Arnstein, S. R. (1969). A ladder of citizen participation. *Journal of the American Institute of Planners*, *35*(4), 216-224. Doı: 10.1080/01944366908977225

Ayhan, E., & Önder, M. (2017). Yeni kamu hizmeti yaklaşımı: yönetişime açılan bir kapı. *Gazi İktisat ve İşletme Dergisi*, *3*(2), 19-48.

Bevir, M. (2012). *Governance: A very short introduction*. Oxford University Press.

Bovaird, T., & Löffler, E. (2012). From engagement to co-production: The contribution of users and communities to outcomes and public value. *Voluntas, 23*(4), 1119-1138. Doı: 10.1007/s11266-012-9309-6

Doğan, K. C. (2016). Postmodern kamu yönetimi, yerel yönetimler ve katılım: Yerel yönetişim odaklı bir yaklaşım. *İstanbul Gelişim Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi*, *3*(2), 73-99. DOI:10.17336/igusbd.14844

Dryzek, J. S. (2010). *Foundations and frontiers of deliberative governance.* Oxford University Press.

Eryılmaz, B. (2020). *Kamu yönetimi: Düşünceler, yapılar, işlevler, politikalar*. Kocaeli: Umuttepe Yayınları.

Fung, A. (2015). Putting the public back into governance: The challenges of citizen participation and its future. *Public Administration Review, 75*(4), 513-522. doi: 10.1111/puar.12361

Güneş, V. (2025). Siyasal karar alma sürecinde vatandaş katılımı: Araçlar ve katılımı sınırlayan unsurlar. *Journal of Politics Economy and Management*, *8*(1), 31-46.

Howlett, M., Ramesh, M., & Perl, A. (2020). *Studying public policy: Policy cycles and policy subsystems* (4th ed.). Oxford: Oxford University Press.

İzci, F., & Sarıtürk, M. (2019). Demokratik toplumlarda halkın yönetime katılımı: Yönetime katılım ve yönetişim ilişkisi. *Uluslararası Yönetim Akademisi Dergisi*, *2*(3), 498-517. Doı: 10.33712/mana.661125

Jessop, B. (2002). *The future of the capitalist state.* Polity Press.

Karaca, N. (2024). *Yerel yönetimlerde vatandaş katılımı açısından Avrupa Birliği ve Türkiye uygulamaları* (Yayınlanmamış Yüksek Lisans Tezi) Necmettin Erbakan Üniversitesi. Konya.

Kocaoğlu, M., & Yıldırımoğlu, M. (2023). Farklı ülke deneyimleri çerçevesinde açık verinin yönetişim kavramı açısından değerlendirilmesi. *Uluslararası Akademik Birikim Dergisi*, *6*(Özel Sayı).

Koçdemir, M. (2021). Yaparak öğrenme etkinliği olarak okul katılımcı bütçeleme uygulaması. *Sosyal Bilimler Araştırma Dergisi*, *10*(4), 990-1007.

Kooiman, J. (2003). *Governing as governance*. Sage Publications.

Lütfullah, Ü. N. (2020). Kamu hizmetinin görülmesinde vatandaş katılımını özendirici bir yöntem ödüllendirme. *Premium e-Journal of Social Sciences (PEJOSS)*, *4*(9), 335-345. Doı:10.37242/pejoss.56

Margetts, H. (2017). *Political turbulence: How social media shape collective action.* Princeton University Press.

OECD (2018). *Open government data report: Enhancing policy maturity for sustainable impact*. OECD Publishing.

OECD (2021). *Innovative citizen participation and new democratic institutions: Catching the deliberative wave.* Paris: OECD Publishing.

Papadopoulos, Y. (2007). Problems of democratic accountability in network and multilevel governance. *European Law Journal, 13*(4), 469-486. Doı: 10.1111/j.1468-0386.2007.00370.x

Pierre, J., & Peters, B. G. (2020). *Governance, politics and the state* (2nd ed.). London: Red Globe Press.

Putnam, R. D. (2000). *Bowling alone: The collapse and revival of American community.* New York: Simon & Schuster.

Rhodes, R. A. W. (1996). The new governance: Governing without government. *Political Studies, 44*(4), 652-667. Doı: 10.1111/j.1467-9248.1996.tb01747.x

Saylam, A. (2021). Kamu yönetiminde elektronik katılım ve yönetişim ilişkisi. *Amme İdaresi Dergisi, 54*(2), 1-26.

Tekeli, İ. (2017). *Katılımcı demokrasi ve sivil toplum.* İstanbul: Tarih Vakfı Yurt Yayınları.

Uçar Kocaoğlu, B. (2019). Kamu politikası yapım sürecinde vatandaş katılımı: Türkiye üzerine bir değerlendirme. *Yönetim Bilimleri Dergisi, 17*(34), 435-458.

Wampler, B., & Avritzer, L. (2004). Participatory publics: Civil society and new institutions in democratic Brazil. *World Development, 32*(2), 291-312. Doı: 10.1016/j.worlddev.2003.08.007

Wu, X., Ramesh, M., & Howlett, M. (2015). Policy capacity: A conceptual framework for understanding policy competences and capabilities. *Policy and Society, 34*(3), 165-171. Doı: 10.1016/j.polsoc.2015.09.001

KAYNAKÇA

Adger, W. N. (2000). Social and ecological resilience: Are they related? Progress in Human Geography, 24(3), 347-364. https://doi.org/10.1191/030913200701540465

Alexander, D. E. (2013). Resilience and disaster risk reduction: An etymological journey. Natural Hazards and Earth System Sciences, 13(11), 2707-2716. https://doi.org/10.5194/nhess-13-2707-2013

Alexander, D. E. (2002). Principles of emergency planning and management. Oxford University Press.

Ansell, C., & Gash, A. (2008). Collaborative Governance in Theory and Practice. Journal of Public Administration Research and Theory, 18(4), 543-571. https://doi.org/10.1093/jopart/mum032

Comfort, L. K. (2007). Crisis Management in Hindsight: Cognition, Communication, Coordination, and Control. Public Administration Review, 67(s1), 189-197. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1540-6210.2007.00827.x

Coppola, D. P. (2015). Introduction to international disaster management (Third edition). Elsevier/Butterworth-Hein.

Çakı, F. (2020). Afet Yönetişiminde Sivil Toplum ve Güven Algıları. Sosyal ve Kültürel Araştırmalar Dergisi (SKAD), 6(12), 1-45. https://doi.org/10.25306/skad.720617

Dynes, R. R. (1994). Community Emergency Planning: False Assumptions and Inappropriate Analogies. International Journal of Mass Emergencies & Disasters, 12(2), 141-158. https://doi.org/10.1177/028072709401200201

Helbing, D. (2013). Globally networked risks and how to respond. Nature, 497(7447), 51-59. https://doi.org/10.1038/nature12047

Mitchell, M. (2009). Complexity A Guided Tour. Oxford University PressNew York, NY. https://doi.org/10.1093/oso/9780195124415.001.0001

Pescaroli, & Alexander. (2015). A definition of cascading disasters and cascading effects: Going beyond the "toppling dominos" metaphor. https://citeseerx.ist.psu.edu/document?repid=rep1&type=pdf&doi=5e056c0990d341ce554b98d25d2bca935623ad76

Pescaroli, G., Nones, M., Galbusera, L., & Alexander, D. (2018). Understanding and mitigating cascading crises in the global interconnected system. International Journal of Disaster Risk Reduction, 30, 159-163. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ijdrr.2018.07.004

Pescaroli, G., Trump, B. D., Linkov, I., & Alexander, D. E. (2024). Resilience and Cascading Disasters. Içinde G. Pescaroli, B. D. Trump, I. Linkov, & D. E. Alexander, Oxford Research Encyclopedia of Natural Hazard Science. Oxford University Press. https://doi.org/10.1093/acrefore/9780199389407.013.518

Özler, M. (2019). Kamu Yönetimi Paradigmasında Afet Riski Yönetiminden Yönetişimine. Kahramanmaraş Sütçü İmam Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi, 16(1), 139-150. https://doi.org/10.33437/ksusbd.474491

Quarantelli, E. L. (1988). DISASTER CRISIS MANAGEMENT: A SUMMARY OF RESEARCH FINDINGS. Journal of Management Studies, 25(4), 373-385. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1467-6486.1988.tb00043.x

Rhodes, R. A. W. (1996). The New Governance: Governing without Government. Political Studies, 44(4), 652-667. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1467-9248.1996.tb01747.x

Rinaldi, S. M., Peerenboom, J. P., & Kelly, T. K. (2001). Identifying, understanding, and analyzing critical infrastructure interdependencies. IEEE Control Systems, 21(6), 11-25. https://doi.org/10.1109/37.969131

Tierney, K. J. (2014). The Social Roots of Risk: Producing Disasters, Promoting Resilience. Stanford University Press.

UNISDR. (2007). Hyogo Framework for Action 2005-2015: Building the Resilience of Nations and Communities to Disasters (ss. 1-28). https://www.unisdr.org/files/1037_hyogoframeworkforactionenglish.pdf

Yazgan, J., & Tenikler, G. (2024). Basamaklı Afetlere Disiplinler Arası Bir Bakış Açısı. 6. Uluslararası Dirençlilik Kongresi. Ankara

Yükseler, M., Yazgan, J., & Tenikler, G. (2024). Anlık Gönüllülük Olgusunun Türkiye'deki Afet ve Acil Durum Yönetimi Açısından Değerlendirilmesi. İktisadi ve İdari Bilimler Fakültesi Dergisi. https://doi.org/10.33707/akuiibfd.1311962

Wisner (Ed.). (2004). At risk: Natural hazards, people's vulnerability, and disasters (2nd ed). Routledge.

KAYNAKÇA

Kitap

Balcı, A. (2008). E-Devlet: Kamu Yönetiminde Yeni Perspektifler, Fırsatlar ve Zorluklar. İçinde. A. Balcı, A. Nohutçu, N. K. Öztürk, B. Coşkun (Editörler). *Kamu Yönetiminde Çağdaş Yaklaşımlar.* 317-336. 2. Baskı, Ankara: Seçkin Yayınevi.

BM (2014). https://publicadministration.un.org/egovkb/en-us/Reports/UN-E-Government-Survey-2014. E. T.: 20.02.2026.

BM (2016). https://publicadministration.un.org/egovkb/en-us/Reports/UN-E-Government-Survey-2016. E. T.: 20.02.2026.

BM (2018). https://publicadministration.un.org/egovkb/en-us/Reports/UN-E-Government-Survey-2018. E. T.: 20.02.2026.

BM (2020). https://publicadministration.un.org/egovkb/en-us/Reports/UN-E-Government-Survey-2020. E. T.: 20.02.2026.

BM (2022). https://publicadministration.un.org/egovkb/en-us/Reports/UN-E-Government-Survey-2022. E. T.: 20.02.2026.

BM (2024). https://publicadministration.un.org/egovkb/en-us/Reports/UN-E-Government-Survey-2024. E. T.: 20.02.2026.

Coşkun, B., Aktaş, M., Sarcan, N. (2023). *Kamu Yönetiminde Yapay Zekâ Uygulamaları*. Içinde M. Aktaş (Editör), *Yapay Zekâ Yönetim ve Eğitim*, 55-83. Ankara: Nobel Yayınevi.

Parlak, B. (2021). *Yönetim Bilimi ve Çağdaş Yönetim Teknikleri*, Sakarya: Değişim Yayınları

Öztürk, N. K. (2022). *Bürokrasi*, Çanakkale: Paradigma Akademi.

Dergi Makalesi

Akçakaya, M. (2017). E-Devlet Anlayışı ve Türk Kamu Yönetiminde e-devlet Uygulamaları. Yüzüncü Yıl Üniversitesi İktisadi ve İdari Bilimler Fakültesi Dergisi, (3), 8-31.

Al-Aghbari, A., Waheeb, A. U., Othman, I., Faisal, S. (2015). The Readiness and Limitations of E-Government in Yemen. Jurnal Teknologi (Sciences & Engineering), 73(2),107-115.

Al-Eryani, A., Rashed, A. (2012). The Impact of The Culture on The Ereadiness For E-Government in Developing Countries (Yemen). In The 13th International Arab Conference on Information Technology ,10(13).

Aleryani, M. (2020). Yemen E government Research Landscape: An in-depth study on the trends of published research. International Journal of Scientific and Research Publications, 10(10), 412-427.

Al-Eryani, A. Y. (2009). E-Government Services in Yemen: Success and Failure Factors. Faculty of Science Bulletin, (22), 61-74.

Algori, M. (2024). Challenges and Requirements of Implementing E-Government in the Republic of Yemen. Journal Of Legal And Social Studies, 9(3), 31- 53.

Al-Hashmi, A. (2013). Evaluating the Awareness of E-government in the Republic of Yemen. International Journal of Computer Applications, 67(16), 41-45.

Almotawkel, N. A. A., Qureshi, E. A. (2021). Analytical Comparison of the Performance Efficiency of The Administrative System Of E-Government in the Arab Countries. IJRAR21B1208 International Journal of Research and Analytical Reviews (IJRAR), 8(2), 761-774

Al-Wazir, A. A., Zheng, Z. (2012). E-government development in Yemen: assessment and solutions. Journal of Emerging Trends in Computing and Information Sciences, 3(4), 512-518.

Al-Wazir, A. A., Zheng, Z. (2014). Factors Influencing E-Government Implementation in Least Developed Countries: A Case Study of Yemen. Developing Country Studies, 4(7), 20-29.

Atef, R. and Al Mutawkkil, A. (2019). E-government Maturity Model: Developing Countries (Yemen). International Journal of Computer Science and Network, 8(1), 18-23.

Balcı, A., Kırılmaz, H. (2009). Kamu Yönetiminde Yeniden Yapılanma Kapsamında E-Devlet Uygulamaları. Türk İdare Dergisi, 81(463), 45-70.

Bawazir, A. M., Ateş, V. (2023). E-Devlet Gelişiminin Önündeki Engeller ve Çözüm Önerileri: Yemen E-Devlet Projesi. Organizasyon ve Yönetim Bilimleri Dergisi, 15(1), 65-77.

Coşkun, B., Yıldırım, Ç. P. (2018). Kamu Yönetimi Açısından Dijital Zekanın İyi Yönetime Etkisi. Ombudsman Akademik, (1), 141-162.

Çakır, C. (2015). E-Devlet Uygulamalarında Karşılaşılan Sorunlar ve Çözüm Önerileri. Küresel İktisat ve İşletme Çalışmaları Dergisi, 4(7), 37-48.

ESCWA (Economic and Socıal Commission for Western Asia) (2003)."Profile of the information society in the Republic of Yemen" United Nations, https://digitallibrary.un.org/record/510048?v=pdf. E. T.: 10.02. 2026.

ESCWA (Economic and Socıal Commission for Western Asia) (2007). "National Profile of The Information Society in Yemen" United Nations, https://www.unescwa.org/sites/default/files/inline-files/Yemen-07-E.pdf. E. T.: 10.02. 2026.

ESCWA (Economic and Socıal Commission for Western Asia) (2009). "National Profile of The Information Society in Yemen" United Nations, https://www.unescwa.org/sites/default/files/inline-files/Yemen-09-E.pdf. E. T.: 10.02. 2026.

Gül, H. (2002). Kamu Kuruluşlarında Elektronik Hizmetlerin Yaygınlaştırılması (E-devlet). Maliye Dergisi, (140), 1-33.

Heeks, R. (2003). Most E-Government-for-Development Projects Fail: How Can Risks Be Reduced? Institute for Development Policy and Management, University of Manchester. 2-17.

Karasoy, H. A. (2009). E-devlet Uygulamalarının Hizmet Kalitesine Etkileri. Selçuk Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Meslek Yüksekokulu Dergisi, 12(1-2), 279-294.

Kifle, H., Cheng, P. L. K. (2009). e-Government Implementation and Leadership-the Brunei Case Study. Electronic Journal of e-Government, 7(3), 271-282.

Kurnaz, S. Ç. (2024). Türkiye'nin E-Devlet Olgunluk Düzeyi: BM E-Devlet Gelişmişlik Endeksi Üzerinden Bir Değerlendirme. Yönetim Bilimleri Dergisi, 22, 1417-1449.

Yayımlanmamış Tez

Alhammadi, I. S. (2018). The Role of E-Government in Combating Corruption in the Public Sector in Yemen. (Unpublished Master Thesis). Saba University, Sana'a.

Almalı, V. (2021). Standart Maliyet Modeli Bağlamında E-Devlet Uygulamalarının Yönetiminin İyileştirilmesi ve Refah Üzerindeki Etkileri. (Yayımlanmamış doktora tezi). Muğla Sıtkı Koçamn Üniversitesi, Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Muğla.

Alsebaeai, M. A. (2013). An Empirical Analysis of the Policy Makers Preferences towards e-Government Adoption (Unpublished Doctoral Thesis). Seoul National University, Seul.

İnternet Kaynakları

https://pages.bsigroup.com/l/35972/2024-02-19/3t7jlfg/35972/1708341180vyN2yYnD/PAS_2009.pdf. E. T.: 06.03.2026

https://moi-gov-ye.org/view/4056?utm. E. T.: 15.02.2026.

https://s.mocsi.gov.ye/ar. E. T.: 15.02.2026.

https://www.mtit.gov.ye/Default.aspx. E. T.: 02.03.2026.

https://edurank.org/. E. T.: 12.03.2026.

https://moheye.net/. E. T.: 12.03.2026.

KAYNAKÇA

Bilgin, R. & Küçükhazar, M. (2018). Türkiye'de kamu sağlık kuruluşlarında yaşanan etik dışı davranışlar ve uygulamaların genel görünümü. *Munzur Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi*, 7(13), 119–140.

Braveman, P., & Gruskin, S. (2003). Defining equity in health. *Journal of Epidemiology, Community Health*, 57(4), 254–258.

Bukari, C. (2024). Corruption and health service delivery: Evidence from developing countries. *World Development*, 176, 106516.

Chapman, A. R. (2010). *Global health, human rights, and the challenge of neoliberal policies*. Cambridge University Press.

Deni, S., Husein, T., & Deni, A. (2025). Navigating meritocracy and political influence in regional bureaucratic recruitment. *Journal of Public Policy and Administration*, 9(4), 214–223. https://doi.org/10.11648/j.jppa.20250904.11

Glynn, J. R. (2022). Corruption and accountability in the health sector: The impact on health outcomes. *International Journal for Equity in Health*, 21(1), 142.

Gostin, L. O., & Powers, M. (2006). What does social justice require for the public's health? Public health ethics and policy imperatives. *Health Affairs*, 25(4), 1053–1060.

Hutchinson, E., Balabanova, D., & McKee, M. (2019). We need to talk about corruption in health systems. *International Journal of Health Policy and Management*, 8(4), 191–194. https://doi.org/10.15171/ijhpm.2018.123

Kyriacou, A. P., Muinelo-Gallo, L., & Roca-Sagalés, O. (2023). Clientelism and fiscal redistribution: Evidence across countries. *Public Choice*, 194(3–4), 349–372.

Keleş, H. N., Özkan, T. K., & Bezirci, M. (2020). A study on nepotism, favoritism and cronyism in organizations. *International Journal of Business and Social Science*, 11(2), 42–49.

Marmot, M. (2005). Social determinants of health inequalities. *The Lancet*, 365(9464), 1099–1104.

Metin, B. (2017). Sağlık hakkı. *Sağlık Akademisyenleri Dergisi*, 4(1), 46–50.

Savedoff, W. D., & Hussmann, K. (2006). Why are health systems prone to corruption? In Global Corruption Report 2006: *Corruption and Health, Transparency International*. 4–16.

Shaheen, S., Bashir, S., & Khan, A. K. (2020). Organizational cronyism and employee outcomes: A social exchange perspective. *Frontiers in Psychology*, 11, 579560. https://doi.org/10.3389/fpsyg.2020.579560

Solar, O., & Irwin, A. (2010*). A conceptual framework for action on the social determinants of health*. World Health Organization.

United Nations. (1966). *International covenant on economic, social and cultural rights*. United Nations Treaty Series.

Ortiz-Prado, E., Simbaña-Rivera, K., Gómez-Barreno, L., Rubio-Neira, M., & Cevallos-Robalino, D. (2023). Corruption in the health sector: A problem that needs global attention. *Frontiers in Public Health*, 11, 1259124.

van Druten, V. P., Bartels, E. A. C., Elissen, A. M. J., van den Muijsenbergh, M. E. T. C., & Vrijhoef, H. J. M. (2022). Concepts of health in different contexts: A scoping review. *BMC Health Services Research*, 22, 389. https://doi.org/10.1186/s12913-022-07702-2

Varkey, B. (2020). Principles of clinical ethics and their application to practice. *Medical Principles and Practice*, 29(1), 17–28.

Zengin, N. (2010). Sağlık hakkı ve sağlık hizmetlerinin sunumu. *Sağlıkta Performans ve Kalite Dergisi*, 1(1), 44–52.

Whitehead, M. (1992). The concepts and principles of equity and health. *International Journal of Health Services*, 22(3), 429–445.

KAYNAKÇA

Acar, H. (2018). *Türkiye'de Milliyetçi Hareket Düşüncesinin Gençlik Teşkilatlarına Etkisi: Ülkü Ocakları Örneği*. [Yayımlanmamış Doktora Tezi]. Bursa Uludağ Üniversitesi/ Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Bursa.

Anbarlı Bozatay, Ş. ve Şahnagil, S. (2021). *Yerel siyaset ve demokrasi*. (Ed. Özgür Önder, Esra Banu Sipahi, Murat Yaman), Yerel Yönetimler Yönetim, Siyaset, Kent ve Güncel Tartışmalar, (s. 455-490). Gazi Kitabevi, Ankara.

Aydın, K. (2018). Milliyetçi Hareket Partisi: Kutlu yolculuğun siyasi adresi. *Düşünce Dünyasında Türkiz*, 9(49), 177-184.

Bahçeli, D. (22 Ekim 2024). Milliyetçi Hareket Partisi Genel Başkanı Devlet Bahçeli'nin TBMM Grup Toplantısında Yapmış Oldukları Konuşma. https://www.mhp.org.tr/htmldocs/genel_baskan/konusma/5354/index.html

Bahçeli, D. (10 Mart 2025). Milliyetçi Hareket Partisi Genel Başkanı Devlet Bahçeli'nin Sosyal Medya Hesabı X Üzerinden Yayınladıkları Mesaj. https://www.mhp.org.tr/htmldocs/genel_baskan/konusma/5403/index.html

Bahçeli, D. (11 Haziran 2024). Milliyetçi Hareket Partisi Genel Başkanı Devlet Bahçeli'nin, TBMM Grup Toplantısında Yapmış Oldukları Konuşma. https://www.mhp.org.tr/htmldocs/genel_baskan/konusma/5319/index.html

Bahçeli, D. (11 Şubat 2024). Milliyetçi Hareket Partisi Genel Başkanı Devlet Bahçeli'nin Ankara'da düzenlenen "Seçmen İletişim Merkezi Açılış Töreni'nde" Yapmış Oldukları Konuşma. https://www.mhp.org.tr/htmldocs/genel_baskan/konusma/5283/index.html

Bahçeli, D. (11 Temmuz 2023). Milliyetçi Hareket Partisi Genel Başkanı Devlet Bahçeli'nin TBMM Grup Toplantısında Yapmış Oldukları Konuşması. https://www.mhp.org.tr/htmldocs/genel_baskan/konusma/5214/index.html

Bahçeli, D. (13 Şubat 2024). Milliyetçi Hareket Partisi Genel Başkanı Devlet Bahçeli'nin TBMM Grup Toplantısında Yapmış Oldukları Konuşma. https://www.mhp.org.tr/htmldocs/genel_baskan/konusma/5284/index.html

Bahçeli, D. (14 Mayıs 2024). Milliyetçi Hareket Partisi Genel Başkanı Devlet Bahçeli'nin TBMM Grup Toplantısında Yapmış Oldukları Konuşma. https://www.mhp.org.tr/htmldocs/genel_baskan/konusma/5311/index.html

Bahçeli, D. (14 Ocak 2025). Milliyetçi Hareket Partisi Genel Başkanı Devlet Bahçeli'nin TBMM Grup Toplantısında Yapmış Oldukları Konuşma Metni. https://www.mhp.org.tr/htmldocs/genel_baskan/konusma/5381/index.html

Bahçeli, D. (17 Ekim 2023). Milliyetçi Hareket Partisi Genel Başkanı Devlet Bahçeli'nin TBMM Grup Toplantısında Yapmış Oldukları Konuşma. https://www.mhp.org.tr/htmldocs/genel_baskan/konusma/5241/index.html

Bahçeli, D. (18 Mayıs 2024). Milliyetçi Hareket Partisi Genel Başkanı Devlet Bahçeli'nin Belediye Başkanları İstişare ve Değerlendirme Toplantısı Açılışı Öncesinde Yaptığı Basın Toplantısı Konuşması. https://www.mhp.org.tr/htmldocs/genel_baskan/konusma/5313/index.html

Bahçeli, D. (18 Mayıs 2025). Milliyetçi Hareket Partisi Genel Başkanı Devlet Bahçeli'nin 19 Mayıs Atatürk'ü Anma Gençlik ve Spor Bayramı Münasebetiyle Yayınladıkları Kutlama Mesajı. https://www.mhp.org.tr/htmldocs/genel_baskan/konusma/5440/index.html

Bahçeli, D. (19 Eylül 2023). Milliyetçi Hareket Partisi Genel Başkanı Devlet Bahçeli'nin Merkez Yönetim Kurulu, Merkez Disiplin Kurulu Toplantısı Sonrasında Yaptığı Basın Toplantısının Konuşma Metni. https://www.mhp.org.tr/htmldocs/genel_baskan/konusma/5235/index.html

Bahçeli, D. (19 Kasım 2024). Milliyetçi Hareket Partisi Genel Başkanı Devlet Bahçeli'nin TBMM Grup Toplantısında Yapmış Oldukları Konuşma. https://www.mhp.org.tr/htmldocs/genel_baskan/konusma/5365/index.html

Bahçeli, D. (19 Mart 2025). Milliyetçi Hareket Partisi Genel Başkanı Devlet Bahçeli'nin Sosyal Medya Hesabı X Üzerinden Yayınladıkları Mesajları. https://www.mhp.org.tr/htmldocs/genel_baskan/konusma/5410/index.html

Bahçeli, D. (20 Haziran 2023). Milliyetçi Hareket Partisi Genel Başkanı Devlet Bahçeli'nin TBMM Grup Toplantısı Konuşması. https://www.mhp.org.tr/htmldocs/genel_baskan/konusma/5205/index.html

Bahçeli, D. (20 Mart 2025). Milliyetçi Hareket Partisi Genel Başkanı Devlet Bahçeli'nin Türkiye Gündemine İlişkin Yapmış Oldukları Yazılı Basın Açıklaması. https://www.mhp.org.tr/htmldocs/genel_baskan/konusma/5411/index.html

Bahçeli, D. (23 Ocak 2024). Milliyetçi Hareket Partisi Genel Başkanı Devlet Bahçeli'nin TBMM Grup Toplantısında Yapmış Oldukları Konuşması. https://www.mhp.org.tr/htmldocs/genel_baskan/konusma/5271/index.html

Bahçeli, D. (23 Temmuz 2024). Milliyetçi Hareket Partisi Genel Başkanı Devlet Bahçeli'nin Genel Merkez'de Düzenlemiş Oldukları Basın Toplantısı. https://www.mhp.org.tr/htmldocs/genel_baskan/konusma/5332/index.html

Bahçeli, D. (25 Haziran 2024). Milliyetçi Hareket Partisi Genel Başkanı Devlet Bahçeli'nin TBMM Grup Toplantısında Yapmış Oldukları Konuşma. https://www.mhp.org.tr/htmldocs/genel_baskan/konusma/5324/index.html

Bahçeli, D. (28 Ocak 2024). Milliyetçi Hareket Partisi Genel Başkanı Devlet Bahçeli'nin Mersin'de Düzenlenen "Cumhur Bizim Türkiye Hepimizin" Temalı Açık Hava Toplantısında Yapmış Oldukları Konuşma. https://www.mhp.org.tr/htmldocs/genel_baskan/konusma/5272/index.html

Bahçeli, D. (29 Nisan 2025). Milliyetçi Hareket Partisi Genel Başkanı Devlet Bahçeli'nin. Türkiye ve Dünya Meseleleri" Hakkında Yapmış Oldukları Yazılı Basın Açıklaması. https://www.mhp.org.tr/htmldocs/genel_baskan/konusma/5430/index.html

Bahçeli, D. (29 Şubat 2024). Milliyetçi Hareket Partisi Genel Başkanı Devlet Bahçeli'nin Merkez Yönetim Kurulu, Merkez Disiplin Kurulu Toplantısı Sonrasında Yaptığı Basın Toplantısı Konuşması. https://www.mhp.org.tr/htmldocs/genel_baskan/konusma/5290/index.html

Bahçeli, D. (3 Aralık 2024). Milliyetçi Hareket Partisi Genel Başkanı Devlet Bahçeli'nin TBMM Grup Toplantısında Yapmış Oldukları Konuşma Metni. https://www.mhp.org.tr/htmldocs/genel_baskan/konusma/5370/index.html

Bahçeli, D. (3 Ekim 2023). Milliyetçi Hareket Partisi Genel Başkanı Devlet Bahçeli'nin TBMM Grup Toplantısında Yapmış Oldukları Konuşma. https://www.mhp.org.tr/htmldocs/genel_baskan/konusma/5239/index.html

Bahçeli, D. (30 Nisan 2024). Milliyetçi Hareket Partisi Genel Başkanı Devlet Bahçeli'nin TBMM Grup Toplantısında Yapmış Oldukları Konuşma. https://www.mhp.org.tr/htmldocs/genel_baskan/konusma/5307/index.html

Bahçeli, D. (30 Ocak 2024). Milliyetçi Hareket Partisi Genel Başkanı Devlet Bahçeli'nin TBMM Grup Toplantısında Yapmış Oldukları Konuşma. https://www.mhp.org.tr/htmldocs/genel_baskan/konusma/5273/index.html

Bahçeli, D. (4 Haziran 2024). Milliyetçi Hareket Partisi Genel Başkanı Devlet Bahçeli'nin TBMM Grup Toplantısında Yapmış Oldukları Konuşma. https://www.mhp.org.tr/htmldocs/genel_baskan/konusma/5318/index.html

Bahçeli, D. (5 Kasım 2024). Milliyetçi Hareket Partisi Genel Başkanı Devlet Bahçeli'nin TBMM Grup Toplantısında yapmış oldukları konuşma. https://www.mhp.org.tr/htmldocs/genel_baskan/konusma/5361/index.html

Bahçeli, D. (6 Ocak 2024). Milliyetçi Hareket Partisi Genel Başkanı Devlet Bahçeli'nin Siyaset ve Liderlik Okulu'nun 19. Dönem Sertifika Töreni'nde Yapmış Oldukları Konuşma. https://www.mhp.org.tr/htmldocs/genel_baskan/konusma/5260/index.html

Bahçeli, D. (8 Ekim 2024). Milliyetçi Hareket Partisi Genel Başkanı Devlet Bahçeli'nin TBMM Grup Toplantısında Yapmış Oldukları Konuşma. https://www.mhp.org.tr/htmldocs/genel_baskan/konusma/5352/index.html

Bahçeli, D. (9 Şubat 2024). Milliyetçi Hareket Partisi Genel Başkanı Devlet Bahçeli'nin Ankara'da düzenlenen "Milliyetçi Hareket Partisi'nin Kuruluşunun 55. Yıldönümü Kutlama Etkinlikleri Programında" Yapmış Oldukları Konuşma. https://www.mhp.org.tr/htmldocs/genel_baskan/konusma/5282/index.html

Balcı, E., ve Özkul, O. (2022). Kutsallık bağlamında Türk İslam ülküsü ve dinî eklektik sloganlar. *Asya Studies*, 6(22), 167-178. https://doi.org/10.31455/asya.1068468

Chong, D., ve Druckman, J. N. (2007). Framing theory. *Annual Review of Political Science*, 10, 103-126. https://doi.org/10.1146/annurev.polisci.10.072805.103054

Cohen, S. (1972). *Folk devils and moral panics: The creation of the Mods and Rockers*. MacGibbon and Kee.

Comparative Agendas Project (2022). *KGP Topics*. https://www.comparativeagendas.net/pages/master-codebook adresinden 1 Mayıs 2025 tarihinde alınmıştır.

Coşkun, Y. (2017). I. Milliyetçi Cephe Hükümeti'nin ilk üç ayında Türk siyasal hayatı ve Meclis'te iktidar-muhalefet ilişkisi. *Balıkesir Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi*, 20(38), 271-298. https://doi.org/10.31795/baunsobed.645128

Çiçek, A. (2023). İdeolojiden kitleye Türkiye'de siyasi partiler, *Dicle Akademi Dergisi*, 3(2), 255-281.

Çiner, C. U. (2008). *1946 yılı: 'Demokrasi'ye kavuşma*. (Ed. Birgül Ayman Güler). Açıklamalı Yönetim Zamandizini (1940-1949) (s.701-848). Ankara Üniversitesi Yayınları, Ankara.

Erdal, İ. (2020). MHP'nin Türk kimliği ve Türk milliyetçiliği anlayışı ve Türk dünyası'na bakışı. *Genel Türk Tarihi Araştırmaları Dergisi*, 2(3), 185-200.

Esen, B., Bektaş, E., ve İşsever Ekinci, E. (2020). Hükümetlerin politika gündemleri: 1983 sonrası kanunlar üzerine bir inceleme. *Yasama Dergisi*, (42), 11-48.

Gençkaya, Ö., Gündoğdu, H. G., & Aytekin, A. (2021). Büyükşehir Belediyeleri Web Sitelerinin Yönetişim İlkeleri Açısından Değerlendirilmesi. *Eskişehir Osmangazi Üniversitesi İktisadi ve İdari Bilimler Dergisi*, *16*(3), 705-726. https://doi.org/10.17153/oguiibf.935192

Günal, M. (2022). 50. Yılında MHP ve ekonomi: Politikalar, görüşler ve öneriler. *Düşünce Dünyasında Türkiz*, 9(49), 85-131.

Kantar, G. (2018). 15 Temmuz sonrası, Türk siyasetinde MHP'nin tutumu. *Uluslararası Medeniyet Çalışmaları Dergisi*, 3(1), 232-255. https://doi.org/10.26899/inciss.107

Kapusızoğlu, M., ve Yolcu, T. (2023). Siyasal uzlaşma bağlamında siyasi ittifaklar: Cumhur İttifakı ve Millet İttifakı'na yönelik bir inceleme. *Akademik Yaklaşımlar Dergisi*, 14(2), 664-692.

Kaygısız, Ü. (2021). Siyasal Karar Süreçlerinde Algoritmik Karar Verme: Türkiye'de Kovid 19 Pandemi Sürecinde Yerinde Karar Dönemi Uygulamasına Dair Bir İnceleme. *Turkish Academic Research Review*, 6(2), 772-797. https://doi.org/10.30622/tarr.891772

Lasswell, H. D. (1936). *Politics: Who gets what, when, how*. Whittlesey House.

MHP (2025). *Genel Başkanımız Devlet Bahçeli'nin Konuşmaları* https://www.mhp.org.tr/htmldocs/genel_baskan/konusmalari/mhp/Devlet_Bahceli_Konusmalari.html adresinden 1 Mayıs 2025 tarihinde alınmıştır.

MHP Parti Programı. (2024). *Milliyetçi Hareket Partisi Programı*. https://www.mhp.org.tr/htmldocs/mhp/program/mhp/mhp_tarihcesi.html adresinden 2 Mayıs 2025 tarihinde alınmıştır.

MHP Seçim Beyannamesi (2018). *Cumhur İttifakı Millet Aklı* https://www.mhp.org.tr/usr_img/_mhp2007/kitaplar/cumhur_ittifaki_blumu_web.pdf adresinden 2 Mayıs 2025 tarihinde alınmıştır.

MHP Seçim Beyannamesi. (2023). *Gelen Türk Asrı Geleceğin Gücü Türkiye* https://www.mhp.org.tr/usr_img/_mhp2007/kitaplar/beyanname_14_mayis_2023_opt.pdf adresinden 2 Mayıs 2025 tarihinde alınmıştır.

Özbudun, E. (2017). *Türk anayasa hukuku*. (17. Baskı). Yetkin Yayınları. Ankara.

Özkan, U. B. (2021). *Eğitim bilimleri araştırmaları için doküman inceleme yöntemi*. Ankara: Pegem Akademi.

Tosun, H. (2002). Türkiye'de demokrasinin gelişim sürecine genel bir bakış. *Atatürk Araştırma Merkezi Dergisi,* 15(52), 187-234.

Yalçın, E. S. (13 Şubat 2022). Milliyetçi Hareket Partisi Genel Başkan Yardımcısı İstanbul Milletvekili Prof. Dr. E. Semih Yalçın'ın, "Kızılcahamam'daki İl Başkanları Toplantısı Sonrasında" Yapmış Olduğu Açıklama. https://www.mhp.org.tr/htmldocs/kadrolar/detay_ba_4957/myk/84.html

Tunç, A., Belli, A., & Aydoğdu, Y. (2017). Dijitalleşen kamu hizmetleri açısından Gıda Tarım ve Hayvancılık Bakanlığı değerlendirilmesi. *Süleyman Demirel Üniversitesi İktisadi ve İdari Bilimler Fakültesi Dergisi*, 22 (Kayfor 15 Özel Sayısı), 1921-1931. https://izlik.org/JA25XL27GX

Yıldırım, M. (2018). Milliyetçilik, demokrasi ve millî idare sisteminde MHP. *Düşünce Dünyasında Türkiz*, 9(49), 201-211.

Yıldız, F. (2022). Türk milliyetçiliğinin MHP versiyonu: Dokuz Işık doktrini. *Düşünce Dünyasında Türkiz*, 2(9), 99-136.

Yücel, G., & Korkmaz, T. (2019). Türk milliyetçiliğinin cihanşumul kodları, Ülkücü Hareket ve MHP. *Düşünce Dünyasında Türkiz*, 10(50), 157-169.

Zengin, B. ve Koç, İ. (2022). Türkiye'deki siyasi partilerin turizm politikalarının incelenmesi: parti programlarına yönelik içeriklerin betimsel analizi. *Türk Turizm Araştırmaları Dergisi*, 6 (4), 1068-1090.

Zeren, H. E., Yilmaz, E. A., & Akbulut, A. (2017). Dijital çağda Davutoğlu döneminden günümüze Türk dış politikasının "sıfır sorun söylemi" bağlamında analizi. *Süleyman Demirel Üniversitesi İktisadi ve İdari Bilimler Fakültesi Dergisi*, 22 (Kayfor 15 Özel Sayısı), 1879-1891.

KAYNAKÇA

Kitap

Bayraktar, U., ve Penpecioğlu, M. (2013). Yerel Liderlik, Toplumcu Belediyecilik ve Ali Dinçer:1977-1980 Dönemi Ankara Belediyesi. H. G. İhsan Kamalak (Dü.) içinde, *Toplumcu Belediyecilik.* İstanbul: SODEV.

Jourdain, A., ve Naulin. (2016). *Pierre Bourdieu'nün Kuramı ve Sosyolojik Kullanımları.* İstanbul: İletişim.

İslamoğlu, A. H. (2002). *Siyaset Pazarlaması: Toplam Kalite Yaklaşımı.* İstanbul: Beta Basım Yayım Dağıtım.

Seyyar, A., ve Oral, D. (2008). *Katılımcılık ve Kalkınma Ekseninde Yerel Sosyal Politikalar.* İstanbul: Kam Yayınları.

Swartz, D. (2013). *Kültür ve İktidar.* İstanbul: İletişim.

Taşçı, C. N. (2009). *Zamanı Durduran Saat.* İstanbul: Doğan Kitap.

Turan, A. E. (2004). *Türkiye'de Seçmen Davranışı – Önceki Kırılmalar ve 2002 Seçimi.* İstanbul: Bilgi Üniversitesi.

Uzel, O. (2011, 2 14). *Prof. Dr. Yılmaz Büyükerşen Eskişehir Büyükşehir Belediye Başkanı*. Milliyet.

Wacquant, L. (2014). *Düşünsel Bir Antropoloji İçin Cevaplar.* İstanbul: İletişim.

Yıldız, M. (2005). *Küreselleşme ve Kamu Hizmetleri.* İstanbul: Alfa Aktüel.

Dergi Makalesi

Çevikbaş, R. (2010). Sosyal Hizmetler Etkinliklerinde Belediyeler. *Yerel Siyaset Dergisi* (36).

Bayraktar, U. (2011). Yerelin seçimi, çözümlemenin yereli: Mersin'de Mart 2009 İl Genel Meclisi ve Büyükşehir Belediye Başkanlığı seçimleri. *Toplum ve Bilim* , 0(121), 9 - 47.

Eser, H., Memişoğlu, D., ve Özdamar, G. (2011). Sosyal Siyasetin Üretilmesi Sürecinde Refah Devletinden Neo-Liberal Devlete Geçiş: Devletin Kamu Hizmeti Sunma İşlevinin Değişimi. *Süleyman Demirel Üniversitesi İİBF Dergisi*, 201-217.

Güllüpunar, H. (2013). Belediye Başkanlığı Aday İmajı Algısı: Gümüşhane Örneği. *İletişim Kuram ve Araştırma Dergisi* (36), 29-45.

Janet A., W. (1989). The powers of problem definition: The case of government paperwork . *Policy Sciences* , 97-121.

Kamalak, İ. (2013, Ekim 28). Yerelin Yerel Seçimlere Etkisi: Belediye Başkan Adayları Üzerinden Bir İnceleme . *Dokuz Eylül Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi, 15*(3): 419-446.

Tezler

Dündar, A. (2011). Aday İmajının Seçmen Tercihi Üzerine Etkisi: Yılmaz Büyükerşen Örneği. Yüksek Lisans Tezi. Eskişehir: Anadolu Üniversitesi.

Gazeteler

Milliyet. (1973, Eylül 18). *Tv ile öğretim ve Açık Üniversite*.

Milliyet. (1999, Nisan 17). Son Gün Son Söz. Milliyet.

Sakarya. (1993, 12 3). *Eskişehir Büyükerşen İçin Ayağa Kalktı*.

Seçimi Boykot. (1987, 9 10). *Milliyet*: 13.

REFERENCES

Ahmad, F. (2014). *Modern Türkiye'nin oluşumu* (Y. Alogan, Çev.). İstanbul: Kaynak Yayınları.

Aydemir, R. (2023). Attempts to establish parties and established political parties during the single-party era (1923–1945). *ETÜT Dergisi*, 6, 20–39.

Aydoğan, E., & Akcakaya, U. (2021). I. Dünya Harbi ve Osmanlı kamuoyu: Günlük ve hatıralar üzerinden bir değerlendirme. *Belgi Dergisi*.

Bektaş, H. (2021). *Tek parti döneminde siyasal akımlar: Fikir dergileri eksenli bir analiz (1923–1945)* (Yüksek lisans tezi). Sakarya Üniversitesi, Sakarya.

Berkes, N. (2002). *Türkiye'de çağdaşlaşma*. İstanbul: Yapı Kredi Yayınları.

Berlin, I. (2002). *Four essays on liberty*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.

Buzan, B., Wæver, O., & Wilde, J. (1998). *Security: A new framework for analysis*. Boulder, CO: Lynne Rienner.

Çınar, M. (2005). *Türkiye'de siyasal partiler ve modernleşme*. İstanbul: İletişim Yayınları.

Doğan Çetinkaya, Y. (2019). *Cihan Harbini yaşamak ve hatırlamak: Osmanlı askerlerinin cephe hatıraları ve Türkiye'de Birinci Dünya Savaşı hafızası*. İstanbul: İletişim Yayınları.

Foucault, M. (1975). *Discipline and punish: The birth of the prison*. New York: Vintage Books.

Gözcü, A. (2016). *I. Dünya Savaşı ve Osmanlı Devleti'nin gündelik hayatından kesitler*. İstanbul: ÇTTAD.

Hayek, F. A. (1960). *The constitution of liberty*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press.

Hobbes, T. (1996). *Leviathan* (R. Tuck, Ed.). Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.

Kaplan, İ. (2011). *Türkiye'de milli eğitim ideolojisi*. İstanbul: İletişim Yayınları.

Karatay, H. (2011). *Çocuk edebiyatı metinlerinde bulunması gereken özellikler*. T. Şimşek (Ed.), *Kuramdan uygulamaya çocuk edebiyatı el kitabı* içinde (s. 77–123). Ankara: Grafiker Yayınları.

Kili, S. (1980). *Atatürk devrimi: Bir çağdaşlaşma modeli*. Ankara: Türk Tarih Kurumu.

Koçak, C. (2005). Parliament membership during the single-party system in Turkey (1925–1945). *European Journal of Turkish Studies*.

Koçak, C. (2018). *Türkiye'de Millî Şef dönemi (1938–1945)*. İstanbul: İletişim Yayınları.

Lewis, B. (1999). *Modern Türkiye'nin doğuşu*. İstanbul: Arkadaş Yayınları.

Locke, J. (1988). *Two treatises of government* (P. Laslett, Ed.). Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.

Marshall, T. H. (1950). *Citizenship and social class*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.

Mill, J. S. (2001). *On liberty*. Saskatoon: Batoche Books.

Özbudun, E. (2013). *Türk anayasa hukuku*. Ankara: Yetkin Yayınları.

Özteke, F. (2024). Tek parti zamanında (1923–1945) yaşanmış sosyolojik evrimin tahlili. Türk *İslâm Medeniyeti Akademik Araştırmalar Dergisi*.

Parla, T. (2019). *Türkiye'de siyasal kültürün resmî kaynakları*. İstanbul: İletişim Yayınları.

Pettit, P. (1997). *Republicanism: A theory of freedom and government*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.

Rousseau, J.-J. (2012). *Toplum sözleşmesi* (V. Günyol, Çev.). İstanbul: Türkiye İş Bankası Kültür Yayınları.

Schmitt, C. (2005). *Political theology* (G. Schwab, Çev.). Chicago: University of Chicago Press.

Schmitt, C. (2007). *Siyasal kavramı* (E. Akın, Çev.). İstanbul: Dost Kitabevi.

Şimşek, Ş., & Demirel, İ. (2020). Ortaokul Türkçe ders kitaplarının anlatıma dayalı etkinlikler yönünden karşılaştırılması. *Kastamonu Eğitim Dergisi*, 28(5), 2125–2135. https://doi.org/10.24106/kefdergi.731886

Toprak, Z. (2023). *Modern Türkiye Tarihi I: Cumhuriyet ve Siyaset*. İzmir: Folkart Gallery Yayınları.

Tunaya, T. Z. (1995). *Türkiye'de siyasal partiler* (Cilt 1). İstanbul: İletişim Yayınları.

Tunaya, T. Z. (2016). *Türkiye'de siyasal partiler: 1859–1952*. İstanbul: İletişim Yayınları.

Tunçay, M. (2010). *Türkiye Cumhuriyeti'nde tek-parti yönetiminin kurulması (1923–1931)*. İstanbul: Tarih Vakfı Yurt Yayınları.

Turan, M. (2018). Tek parti rejiminde bir sivil toplum kuruluşunun evrimi: İstanbul ve Ankara Muallimler Birliği. *Cumhuriyet Tarihi Araştırmaları Dergisi*, 14(27), 35–68.

Uyar, A. (2023). *Türkiye'nin tek parti döneminde birey devlet ilişkisi (1923–1945): Ahmet Ağaoğlu'nun birey düşüncesi* (Yayınlanmış doktora tezi). İnönü Üniversitesi, Malatya.

Uyar, H. (1999). *Tek parti dönemi ve siyasal hayat*. İstanbul: Boyut Yayınları.

Uygun, S. (1996*). Öğretmen görüşlerine göre ilköğretim kurumları Türkçe eğitim programının değerlendirilmesi* (Yayımlanmamış yüksek lisans tezi). Gazi Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Ankara.

KENTTE GÜVENSİZLİK:

SUÇ, GÖZETİM VE TOPLUMSAL ÇÖZÜLME

Editörler

NURİYE ÇELİK

NADİR ATEŞOĞLU

EĞİTİM
yayınevi

KENTTE GÜVENSİZLİK: SUÇ, GÖZETİM VE TOPLUMSAL ÇÖZÜLME

Editörler: Nuriye Çelik, Nadir Ateşoğlu

Yayınevi Grubu Genel Başkanı: Yusuf Ziya Aydoğan (yza@egitimyayinevi.com)
Genel Yayın Yönetmeni: Yusuf Yavuz (yusufyavuz@egitimyayinevi.com)
Sayfa Tasarımı: Kübra Konca Nam
Kapak Tasarımı: Eğitim Yayınevi Grafik Birimi

T.C. Kültür ve Turizm Bakanlığı
Yayıncı Sertifika No: 76780

E-ISBN: 978-625-385-811-7
1. Baskı, Mart 2026

Kütüphane Kimlik Kartı

KENTTE GÜVENSİZLİK: SUÇ, GÖZETİM VE TOPLUMSAL ÇÖZÜLME

Editörler: Nuriye Çelik, Nadir Ateşoğlu
VI+123 s., 135x215 mm
Kaynakça var, dizin yok.
E-ISBN: 978-625-385-811-7

Copyright © Bu kitabın Türkiye'deki her türlü yayın hakkı Eğitim Yayınevi'ne aittir. Bütün hakları saklıdır. Kitabın tamamı veya bir kısmı 5846 sayılı yasanın hükümlerine göre kitabı yayımlayan firmanın ve yazarlarının önceden izni olmadan elektronik/mekanik yolla, fotokopi yoluyla ya da herhangi bir kayıt sistemi ile çoğaltılamaz, yayımlanamaz.

EĞİTİM
yayınevi

Yayınevi Türkiye Ofis:
Konya: Eğitim Yayınevi Tic. Ltd. Şti., Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
İstanbul: Salon Yayınları, Atakent mah. Yasemen sok. No: 4/B, Ümraniye, İstanbul, Türkiye
Santral: +90 332 351 92 85
Editör hatları: +90 533 151 50 42, +90 507 151 50 43
bilgi@egitimyayinevi.com

Yayınevi Amerika Ofis: New York: Egitim Publishing Group, Inc.
P.O. Box 768/Armonk, New York, 10504-0768, United States of America
americaoffice@egitimyayinevi.com

Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi: Kitapmatik Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi, Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
İnternet Satış: www.kitapmatik.com.tr
Whatsapp hattı: +90 553 950 50 37
bilgi@kitapmatik.com.tr

Kitabevi Şubesi: Eğitim Kitabevi, Şükran mah. Rampalı 121, Meram, Konya, Türkiye
Whatsapp hattı: +90 501 651 92 85
bilgi@egitimkitabevi.com

EĞİTİM YAYINEVİ GRUBU

KAYNAKLAR

Ak, T. (2024). Kentlerde suç ve akıllı kentler yaklaşımı ekseninde Türkiye'de kentleşme ve kent güvenliği. Kent Akademisi Dergisi, 17(3), 1005–1029.

Alacadağlı, E. (2020). Güvenli Kent ve Kent Güvenliği Üzerine Bir İrdeleme. Giresun Üniversitesi İktisadi ve İdari Bilimler Dergisi, 6(2), 152-167. https://doi.org/10.46849/guiibd.826821

Aliağaoğlu, A., ve Uğur, A. (2021). Kentlerde Suç Ve Suça İten Sebepler, Suçla İlgili Teorik Çalışmalar. Doğu Coğrafya Dergisi, 26(45), 37-54. https://doi.org/10.17295/ataunidcd.877000

Altınışık, H. U. (2023). Kent ve suç ilişkisi üzerine bir değerlendirme. Adli Bilimler ve Suç Araştırmaları Dergisi, 5(1), 37–50.

Alver, K. (2017). Kent sosyolojisi. İstanbul: Açılım Kitap.

Aytaç, Ö. (2023). "Modernite, Gözetim ve Düzen Retoriği", İMGELEM, 7 (13): 409-438.

Bauman, Z., ve Lyon, D. (2013). Liquid surveillance: A conversation. Polity Press.

Begen, R. (2024). The Panopticon in the Age of Digital Surveillance: Portal Electronic Government of the Republic of Kazakhstan. Communicata, 28, 8-17.

Bozoğlu, T. (2018). Teknoloji, Yönetim ve Mekân: Gözetim, Denetim, Mahremiyet ve Mekânsal Yapılandırmayla Pratiklerinin Kurumsallaşması. Ekonomi Politika ve Finans Araştırmaları Dergisi, 3(3), 259-288. https://doi.org/10.30784/epfad.435157

Conklin, J. E. (2006). Criminology. Boston: Pearson Allyn ve Bacon

Çankal, G. (2022). Kentsel dönüşümün ve hareketliliğin mekân-suç ilişkisi üzerine yansıması: Şükran Mahallesi örneği. İçtimaiyyat Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi, 6(1), 152-166.

Çelik, F. (2018). Kentsel Açık-Yeşil Alanlarda Güvenlik. İDEALKENT, 9(23), 58. https://doi.org/10.31198/idealkent.416257

Deleuze, G. (1992). Postscript on the societies of control. October, 59, 3–7.

Derdiman, R. C., ve Tataroğlu, N. (2016). Devlet Gözetimi ile İnsan Haklarının Uyumlaştırılması Sorunu ve Çözüm Önerileri. İnönü Üniversitesi Hukuk Fakültesi Dergisi, 7(1), 247-294. https://doi.org/10.21492/inuhfd.239942

Dolu, O., Uludağ, Ş.veDoğutaş,C. (2010). Suç korkusu : Nedenleri , sonuçları ve güvenlik politikaları ilişkisi. Ankara Üniversitesi Sağlık Bilimleri Fakültesi Dergisi : 65-71.

Eran, M.S., Hasranizam, H. (2024). The Effectiveness of Crime Prevention Using GIS Technology and CCTV Application for Smart City. In: Yadava, R.N., Ujang, M.U. (eds) Advances in Geoinformatics Technologies . Earth and Environmental Sciences Library. Springer, Cham. https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-031-50848-6_4

Fedorchenko, S ve Karlyavina, E. (2021) "Smart City: the arrival of a New Democracy or Digital Totalitarianism?," Journal of Political Research, 5(1): 3–22, doi: 10.12737/2587-6295-2021-5-1-3-22.

Ferraro,K. F.(1995) Fear of Crime: Interpreting victimization risk.Albany: State University of New York Press.

Foucault, M. (1992). Hapishanenin Doğuşu. Ankara: İmge Kitabevi Yayınları.

Gıddens, A.(2000). Elimizden Kaçıp Giden Dünya. (çev: Osman Akınhay), İstanbul: Alfa Basom Yayın Dağıtım.

Goodfriend, S. (2023). Algorithmic state violence: Automated surveillance and Palestinian dispossession in Hebron's Old City. International Journal of Middle East Studies, 55, 461–478. https://doi.org/10.1017/S0020743823000879

Gökulu, G. (2010). Kent güvenliği, kentleşme ve suç ilişkisi. Atatürk Üniversitesi İİBF Dergisi, 24(1), 209–226.

Gökulu, G.(2010). Kent güvenliği kentleşme ve suç ilişkisi, Atatürk Üniversitesi İktisadi ve İdari Bilimler Dergisi, 24(1): 212- 221.

Gündüzöz, İ. (2016). "Türkiye ve Dünyada Güvenli Kent Yaklaşımı: Kentsel Güvenlik mi? Güvenli Kent mi?", Türk İdare Dergisi, 483.

Kalaman, S. (2019). Yeni medya ve dijital gözetim: Türkiye'deki sosyal medya kullanıcıları üzerine bir araştırma. Yönetim ve Ekonomi 26(2): 575-594.

Kaypak, Ş.(2016). Kentsel bir sorun olarak kentsel Güvenlik. Akademik Sosyal Araştırmalar Dergisi, 33(4), 35-50.

Keshet, Y. (2020). Fear of panoptic surveillance: using digital technology to control the COVID-19 epidemic. Israel Journal of Health Policy Research, 9(1), 67. https://doi.org/10.1186/S13584-020-00429-7

Kılınç, A. (2019). Akıllı Kent: Öğreten Kentlerden Öğrenen Kentlilere. Gaziantep Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi, 18(3), 1101-1112. https://doi.org/10.21547/jss.513892

Koca, T. T. (2018). As A Factor Of Improving The Life Quality; Measurement Of Spatial Safety. MEGARON / Yıldız Technical University Faculty of Architecture E-Journal. https://doi.org/10.5505/megaron.2018.18942

Koca, T., Erkan NÇ. (2022). Kentsel Güvenliğin Sağlanmasında Tasarım Rehberleri. Planlama , 32(1), 162 - 173. doi.org/10.14744/planlama.2021.36036

Özer, H. D. (2022). MOBESE izleme ve kayıtları: Gözetim toplumu bağlamında bir değerlendirme. Dokuz Eylül Üniversitesi Hukuk Fakültesi Dergisi, 24(1), 459–500. https://doi.org/10.33717/deuhfd.1089766

Özgür, E. F. (2006). Sosyal ve mekânsal ayrışma çerçevesinde yeni konutlaşma eğilimleri: Kapalı siteler (İstanbul–Çekmeköy örneği) (Doktora tezi). İstanbul Üniversitesi, İstanbul.

Özsoy, H. N., ve Pektaş, E. K. (2025). Kentsel güvenlik yaklaşımı: Birleşmiş Milletler belgeleri üzerinden bir değerlendirme. Kent Akademisi Dergisi, 18(5), 2785–2812.

Rizanaj, F.H. (2020). Yeni Medyada Gözetim ve Mahremiyetin Dönüşümü. Ankara: Gece Kitaplığı.1.Baskı.,

Şahin, D. (2016). Kent güvenliği algısı ve suç korkusu. 4. Uluslararası Kentsel ve Çevresel Sorunlar ve Politikalar Kongresi, İstanbul, 105-11.

Taştekin, A. (2020). Kentli Hakları Bağlamında Kentsel Güvenlik Hakkı. ECONHARRAN, 4(5), 47-65.

Uçar, H. (2023). Kent ve Suç İlişkisi Üzerine Bir Değerlendirme. Adli Bilimler ve Suç Araştırmaları, 5(1), 37-50.

Utma, S. (2020). Medyada korkunun inşası: Televizyon haberleri özelinde kuramsal bir değerlendirme. Uluslararası Sosyal Araştırmalar Dergisi, 13(69), 1297–1303. https://doi.org/10.17719/jisr.2020.4042

Zuboff, S. (2019). The age of surveillance capitalism. PublicAffairs.

KAYNAKÇA

Akyol Altun, D. (2010). Kapalı Konut Siteleri ve Mahalle Kavramı. *İdealkent*, 1(2), 216-244. https://dergipark.org.tr/en/pub/idealkent/article/417025

Allen, K. A., Kern, M. L., Rozek, C. S., McInerney, D. M., & Slavich, G. M. (2021). Belonging: A Review Of Conceptual Issues, an Integrative Framework, and Directions For Future Research. *Australian Journal of Psychology*, *73*(1), 87–102. https://doi.org/10.1080/00049530.2021.1883409

Alver, K. (2010). Mahalle: Mekân ve Hayatın Israrlı Birlikteliği. *İdealkent*, 2, 116-139. https://dergipark.org.tr/en/download/article-file/460443

Andersen, B., Skrede, J., & Grevstad-Nordbrock, T. (2025). The Significance of Culture For Social Sustainability – A Discussion of Cultural Security and Insecurity in Neighbourhoods. *Local Environment*, *30*(1), 1–15. https://doi.org/10.1080/13549839.2024.2424427

Bauman, E. (2019). *Akışkan modernite*. (Çev. S. O. Çavuş). İstanbul: Can Yayınları.

Berdievna, U., & Ikhtiyorovna, N. (2025). Mahalla- The Factor of Civil Society. *American Journal of Social Sciences and Humanity Research,* 5(3), 22-27. https://doi.org/10.37547/ajsshr/volume05issue03-06

Beshi, T., & Kaur, R. (2019). Public Trust in Local Government: Explaining the Role of Good Governance Practices. *Public Organization Review*, 20, 337-350. https://doi.org/10.1007/s11115-019-00444-6

Bourdieu, P. (2015). Ayrım Beğeni Yargısının Toplumsal Eleştirisi. (Çev. D. Fırat Şannan-A. G. Berkurt). Ankara: Heretik Yayınları.

Brednikova, O. (2021). "I don't communicate with my neighbors at all": Neighboring as a Routine Interacion. *Laboratorium: Russian Review of Social Research*, *13*(2), 101–123. https://doi.org/10.25285/2078-1938-2021-13-2-101-123

Carrière, J. (2016). Neighbourhood Collective Efficacy: A Scoping Review of Existing Research. *Neighbourhood Change Research Partnership*. 1-36. http://neighbourhoodchange.ca/documents/2016/07/neighbourhood-collective-efficacy.pdf

Castells, M. (1996). The Rise Of The Network Society. *American Journal of Sociology*. 103(2), 521-523. https://doi.org/10.2307/2654643

Çetin, N.S. (2021). *Gençlerin Dini Kimlik İnşasında Medyanın Rolü*. Adana: Akademisyen Yayınları.

Day, A. (2009). Believing in Belonging: An Ethnography of Young People's Constructions of Belief. *Culture and Religion*, *10*(3), 263–278. https://doi.org/10.1080/14755610903279671

Delmelle, E. C., & Thill, J. C. (2014). Mutual Relationships in Neighborhood Socioeconomic Change. *Urban Geography*, *35*(8), 1215–1237. https://doi.org/10.1080/02723638.2014.946733

Doyle, M., Gerell, M., & Andershed, H. (2021). Perceived Unsafety and Fear of Crime: The Role of Violent and Property Crime, Neighborhood Characteristics, and Prior Perceived Unsafety and Fear of Crime. *Deviant Behavior*, 43, 1347- 1365. https://doi.org/10.1080/01639625.2021.1982657

Du, Y., Jiang, H., Huang, Z. & Yang, H. (2023). Associations Between Neighborhood Environment and Sense of Community Belonging in Urban China: Examining Mediation Effects of Neighborly Interactions and Community Satisfaction. *Frontiers in Public Health*, 10: 1105473. 1-14. https://doi.org/10.3389/fpubh.2022.1105473

Erman, T. (2012). *Urbanization and urbanism*. İçinde M. Heper & S. Sayari (Eds.), The Routledge Handbook of Modern Turkey (s. 293-302). Oxford: Routledge.

Erman, T. (2013). Küresel ve Yerel Dinamikler Altında 'Anadolu Kaplanı' Kentleri. *İdealkent*. 4(8), 50-73. https://dergipark.org.tr/tr/pub/idealkent/article/417375

Ersoy, E. (2014). Türetim Aynasında "Göz"e Yansıyan Seyirlik ve Sembolik Kimlikler. *Istanbul Journal of Sociological Studies*, 49, 47-74. https://dergipark.org.tr/en/download/article-file/101339

Friedland, L. A. (2001). Communication, Community, and Democracy: Toward a Theory of the Communicatively Integrated Community: Toward a Theory of the Communicatively Integrated Community. *Communication Research*, *28*(4), 358-391. https://doi.org/10.1177/009365001028004002

Galster, G. (2001). On the Nature of Neighbourhood. *Urban Studies*, *38*(12), 2111-2124. https://doi.org/10.1080/00420980120087072

Garde, A. (2020). New Urbanism: Past, Present, and Future. *Urban Planning*, 5(4), 453-463. DOI:10.17645/up.v5i4.3478

Gibbons, J. L., Ashdown, B. K., & Poelker, K. E. (2025). Empathy Among Guatemalan Adolescents: A Mixed-Methods Study of Culture And Economic Condition. *International Journal of Adolescence and Youth*, 30(1). 1-16. https://doi.org/10.1080/02673843.2025.2456599

Gibson, C. L., Zhao, J., Lovrich, N. P., & Gaffney, M. J. (2002). Social Integration, Individual Perceptions of Collective Efficacy, and Fear of Crime in Three Cities. *Justice Quarterly*, *19*(3), 537–564. https://doi.org/10.1080/07418820200095341

Giddens, A. (2019). *Modernite ve Bireysel Kimlik Geç Modern Çağda Benlik ve Toplum*. (Çev. Ü. Tatlıcan). İstanbul: Say Yayınları.

Goffman, E. (2020). *Gündelik Yaşamda Benliğin Sunumu*. (Çev. B. Cezar). İstanbul: Metis Yayınları.

Gülcan, C. &Ergin, T. (2020). Tüketim Kültürü Bağlamında Bireyin Sosyal Kimlik İnşası Üzerine Bir Araştırma: Marka Toplulukları. *Maltepe Üniversitesi İletişim Fakültesi Dergisi*, 7(1), 30-48. https://dergipark.org.tr/tr/download/article-file/1158360

Haslam, S. A., Fong, P., Haslam, C., & Cruwys, T. (2024). Connecting to Community: A Social Identity Approach to Neighborhood Mental Health. *Personality and Social Psychology Review, 28*(3), 251-275. https://doi.org/10.1177/10888683231216136

Hirvonen, J., Lilius, J. (2019). Do Neighbour Relationships Still Matter?. *Journal of Housing and the Built Environment,* 34, 1023–1041. https://doi.org/10.1007/s10901-019-09656-0

Howley, P., Neill, S. O., & Atkinson, R. (2015). Who Needs Good Neighbors? *Environment and Planning A: Economy and Space*, 47(4), 939-956. https://doi.org/10.1068/a140214p

Jacobs, J (1961). *The Death and Life of Great American Cities*. USA: Random House.

Jensen, S. Q., & Christensen, A. D. (2012). Territorial Stigmatization and Local Belonging: A Study of The Danish Neighbourhood Aalborg East. *City, 16*(1–2), 74–92. https://doi.org/10.1080/13604813.2012.663556

Kalmijn, M. (2024). Comparing Neighbors and Friends in Age-Related Network Changes. *The Journals of Gerontology Series B: Psychological Sciences and Social Sciences*, 79(9), 1-12. https://doi.org/10.1093/geronb/gbae108

Lambert, N. M., Stillman, T. F., Hicks, J. A., Kamble, S., Baumeister, R. F., & Fincham, F. D. (2013). To Belong Is to Matter: Sense of Belonging Enhances Meaning in Life: Sense of Belonging Enhances Meaning in Life. *Personality and Social Psychology Bulletin*, *39*(11), 1418-1427. https://doi.org/10.1177/0146167213499186

Larsen, T. S., & Delica, K. N. (2019). The Production of Territorial Stigmatisation: A Conceptual Cartography. *City, 23*(4–5), 540–563. https://doi.org/10.1080/13604813.2019.1682865

Leverentz, A., Pittman, A., & Skinnon, J. (2018). Place and Perception: Constructions of Community and Safety across Neighborhoods and Residents. *City & Community*. 17, 972- 995. https://doi.org/10.1111/cico.12350

Lewicka, M. (2011). Placa Attachment: How Far Have We Come in The Last 40 Years?. *Journal of Environmental Psychology,* 31(3), 207-230. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jenvp.2010.10.001

Link, F., Señoret, A., & Valenzuela, F. (2021). From Community to Public Familiarity: Neighborhood, Sociability, and Belonging in the Neoliberal City. *Urban Affairs Review*, *58*(4), 960-995. https://doi.org/10.1177/10780874211021512

Liu, W., Son, M., Wenzel, A., An, Z., Zhao Martin, N., Nah, S., & Ball-Rokeach, S. (2018). Bridging Mechanisms in Multiethnic Communities: Place-Based Communication, Neighborhood Belonging, and Intergroup Relations. *Journal of International and Intercultural Communication, 11*(1), 58–80. https://doi.org/10.1080/17513057.2017.1384506

Low, S. (2017). *Spatializing Culture: The Ethnography of Space and Place*. Routledge. https://doi.org/10.4324/9781315671277

Luo, X. (2021). Community to Society: Research on Tönnies's Modernity Thoughts. *The Frontiers of Society, Science and Technolog,* 3(5), 14-18. https://doi.org/10.25236/FSST.2021.030504

Mohnen, S.M., Völker, B., Flap, H., Subramanian, S.V. & Groenewegwn, P. P. (2015). The Influence of Social Capital on Individual Health: Is it the Neighbourhood or the Network?. *Social Indicators Research,* 121, 195–214 (2015). https://doi.org/10.1007/s11205-014-0632-8

Nour, Z. (2025). Dynamıcs Of Socıal Tıes in Urban Space And Theır Manıfestatıons in Everyday Life Interactıons: An Ethnographıc Study in El-Wıam Neighborhood – Laghouat. *International Journal of Innovative Technologies in Social Science*, 2(46), 1-15. https://doi.org/10.31435/ijitss.2(46).2025.3536

Oittinen, R., Luoma, T., Huilla, H., & Kosunen, S. (2024). 'If I tell them that I live near the neighborhood, they're like, oh are you poor?' Differences in Young People's Reactions To Territorial Stigma in The Helsinki metropolitan area, Finland. *Children's Geographies*, *22*(5), 762–777. https://doi.org/10.1080/14733285.2024.2369791

Parente, G. (2024). Modernity and Identity Processes on The Light of The Diffusion of New Digital Technologies. *Community Notebook. People, Education and Welfare in the Society 5.0*. (Ed. S. Capogna-L. Simanskiene-E. Zuperkiene). 229-258. https://doi.org/10.61007/qdc.2023.3.161

Patulny, R., & Svendsen, G. (2007). Exploring the Social Capital Grid: Bonding, Bridging, Qualitative, Quantitative. Internaional Journal of Sociology and Social Policy, 27, 32-51. https://doi.org/10.1108/01443330710722742

Pentaris, P., & Stacey, T. (2014). Believing in Belonging: Belief & Social Identity in the Modern World. *Journal of Contemporary Religion*, *29*(3), 567–569. https://doi.org/10.1080/13537903.2014.945772

Pfaff-Czarnecka, J. (2020). From 'Identity' To 'Belonging' in Social Research: Plurality, Social Boundaries, and The Politics of The Self. *European Scientific Journal*, 16(39), 113-132. https://doi.org/10.19044/esj.2020.v16n39p113

Putnam, R.D. (2000). *Bowling Alone: America's Declining Social Capital*. In: Crothers, L., Lockhart, C. (eds) Culture and Politics. Palgrave Macmillan, New York. https://doi.org/10.1007/978-1-349-62397-6_12

Putra, D., Salim, W., Indradjati, P., & Prilandita, N. (2023). Understanding The Position of Urban Spatial Configuration on The Feeling of Insecurity From Crime in Public Spaces. *Frontiers in Built Environment*, 9, 1-14. https://doi.org/10.3389/fbuil.2023.1114968

Ranaweera, K. (2024). Urban Harmony: Balancing Fear of Crime with Sustainable and Innovative Community Development. *International Journal of Social Science, Technology and Economics Managemen,* https://doi.org/10.59781/nuem4918

Robb, K., Uribe, P., Dickens, E., Marcoux, A., Creighton, J., & De Jong, J. (2025). The Impact of City-Led Neighborhood Action on the Coproduction of Neighborhood Quality and Safety in Buffalo, NY. *International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health*, 22. https://doi.org/10.3390/ijerph22030341

Robinette, J., Piazza, J., & Stawski, R. (2021). Neighborhood Safety Concerns and Daily Well-Being: A National Diary Study. *Wellbeing, space and society*, 2. 1-8. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.wss.2021.100047

Ross, C., & Jang, S. (2000). Neighborhood Disorder, Fear, and Mistrust: The Buffering Role of Social Ties with Neighbors. *American Journal of Community Psychology*, 28, 401-420. https://doi.org/10.1023/a:1005137713332

Ruonavaara, H. (2021). The Anatomy of Neighbour Relations. *Sociological Research Online*, *27*(2), 379-395. https://doi.org/10.1177/13607804211012708

Santiago, J. (2023). The Impact of Religious Rituals on Cultural Identity: Review of the Relationship between Religious Practices and Cultural Belonging. *International Journal of Culture and Religious Studies,* 4(2), 13-22. https://doi.org/10.47941/ijcrs.1346

Silva, C., Douglas, N., & Van Orden, K. (2023). Neighborhood Belonging and Thoughts of Death Among Hispanics in the United States. *Archives of Suicide Research*, *27*(2), 629–643. https://doi.org/10.1080/13811118.2022.2029784

Slavich, G.M. (2020). Social Safety Theory: A Biologically Based Evolutionary Perspective on Life Stress, Health, and Behavior. *Annual Review Clinical Psychology*, 16:265-295. https://doi.org/10.1146/annurev-clinpsy-032816-045159

Şengül, H. T. (2017). Türkiye'de kentleşme deneyiminin dönemlenmesi. İçinde F. Alpkaya & B. Duru (Ed.) *1920'den Günümüze Türkiye'de Toplumsal Yapı ve Değişim* (s. 407-453). Ankara: Phoenix Yayınevi.

Tanveer, R., Naseer, Z., Kanwal, & Wajid, U. (2025). The Role of Cultural Heritage Preservation in Maintaining Social Identity within Immıgrant Communities. *Social Sciences & Humanity Research Review,* 3(2), 1135-1153. https://doi.org/10.63468/sshrr.031.

Turkle, S. (2011). *Alone Together: Why We Expect More from Technology and Less from Each Other*. New York: Basic Book. https://doi.org/10.5860/choice.48-7239

Valente, R., Valera Pertegas, S., & Guàrdia Olmos, J. (2020). Feeling Unsafe in Italy's Biggest Cities. *European Journal of Criminology*, *19*(4), 849-867. https://doi.org/10.1177/1477370820932075

Valera, S., & Guàrdia, J. (2014). Perceived Insecurity and Fear of Crime in a City with Low-Crime Rates. *Journal of Environmental Psychology*, 38, 195-205. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jenvp.2014.02.002

Velasquez, A., Douglas, J., Guo, F., & Robinette, J. (2021). What Predicts How Safe People Feel in Their Neighborhoods and Does it Depend On Functional Status?. *SSM - Population Health*, 16. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ssmph.2021.100927

Vilalta, C.J. (2011). Fear of Crime in Gated Communities and Apartment Buildings: A Comparison of Housing Types and a Test of Theories. *Journal of Housing and the Built Environment,* 26, 107–121. https://doi.org/10.1007/s10901-011-9211-3

Wacquant, L. (2007). Territorial Stigmatization in the Age of Advanced Marginality. *Thesis Eleven*, *91*(1), 66-77. https://doi.org/10.1177/0725513607082003

Wacquant, L. (2015). *Kent Paryaları İleri Marjinalliğin Karşılaştırmalı Sosyolojisi*. (Çev. M. Doğan). İstanbul: Boğaziçi Üniversitesi Yayınları.

Waine, H., & Chapman, M. (2022). Place As Social Identity: An Analysis of The Spatial Enactments of Community Loss and Activism Within The Built Environment Surrounding Grenfell Tower. *Identities*, *29*(3), 263–281. https://doi.org/10.1080/1070289X.2021.1992991

Williams, S., & Hipp, J. (2019). How Great and How Good?: Third Places, Neighbor Interaction, and Cohesion in The Neighborhood Context. *Social Science Research*, 77, 68-78. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ssresearch.2018.10.008

Worldometers. (2026). Türkiye Demografisi. https://www.worldometers.info/tr/demografi/turkiye-demografisi/#pop

Wrigley-Asante, C., Frimpong, L. K., Amu, J. T., Owusu, G., & Oteng-Ababio, M. (2019). Determinants of Perceived Insecurity in A Low-Income Neighborhood in Accra, Ghana. *Journal of Urbanism: International Research on Placemaking and Urban Sustainability*, 12(4), 476–495. https://doi.org/10.1080/17549175.2019.1635189

Yazgan, P. (2016). Hareketlilikte Kimlik İnşasına Yönelik Analitik Bir Çerçeve. *Göç Dergisi*, 4(1), 282-296. https://doi.org/10.33182/GD.V3I2.583

Yücel, C. (2020). 20. Yüzyıl Dünya ve Türkiye Kentleşmesi Üzerine Bir Derleme. *Erciyes Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi*, 50, 200-230. https://doi.org/10.48070/erusosbilder.762929

Zangger, C. (2025). Feeling Connected, Feeling Poor? The Dual Impact of Everyday Interactions With Neighbors and Relative Deprivation on Subjective Well-Being. *Social Science & Medicine*, 381. 1-10. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.socscimed.2025.118213

Ziller, C., & Andreß, H. (2021). Quality of Local Government and Social Trust in European Cities. *Urban Studies*, 59, 1909- 1925. https://doi.org/10.1177/00420980211019613

KAYNAKÇA

Bauman, Z. (2000). *Liquid modernity*. Polity Press.

Baym, N. K. (2015). *Personal connections in the digital age* (2nd ed.). Polity Press.

Brooks, S. K., Webster, R. K., Smith, L. E., Woodland, L., Wessely, S., Greenberg, N., & Rubin, G. J. (2020). The psychological impact of quarantine and how to reduce it: Rapid review of the evidence. *The Lancet*, 395(10227), 912–920. https://doi.org/10.1016/S0140-6736(20)30460-8

Beck, U. (1992). *Risk society: Towards a new modernity* (M. Ritter, Trans.). Sage.

Butler, J. (2004). *Precarious life: The powers of mourning and violence*. Verso.

Castells, M. (2010). *The rise of the network society* (2nd ed.). Wiley-Blackwell.

Collins, R. (2008). *Violence: A micro-sociological theory*. Princeton University Press.

Elias, N. (2000). *The civilizing process: Sociogenetic and psychogenetic investigations* (E. Jephcott, Trans.). Blackwell.

Gehl, J. (2011). *Life between buildings: Using public space*. Island Press.

Granovetter, M. S. (1973). The strength of weak ties. *American Journal of Sociology*, 78(6), 1360–1380. https://doi.org/10.1086/225469

Goffman, E. (1963). *Behavior in public places: Notes on the social organization of gatherings*. Free Press.

Habermas, J. (1991). *The structural transformation of the public sphere: An inquiry into a category of bourgeois society* (T. Burger, Trans.). MIT Press.

Kohn, M. (2004). *Brave new neighborhoods: The privatization of public space*. Routledge.

Lofland, L. H. (1998). *The public realm: Exploring the city's quintessential social territory*. Routledge.

Low, S. M. (2000). *On the plaza: The politics of public space and culture*. University of Texas Press.

Low, S. M. (2017). *Spatializing culture: The ethnography of space and place*. Routledge.

Oldenburg, R. (1999). *The great good place: Cafés, coffee shops, bookstores, bars, hair salons, and other hangouts at the heart of a community* (Rev. ed.). Marlowe & Company.

Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development. (2021). *The impact of COVID-19 on social connections*. OECD Publishing.

Putnam, R. D. (2000). *Bowling alone: The collapse and revival of American community*. Simon & Schuster.

Rosa, H. (2013). *Social acceleration: A new theory of modernity* (J. Trejo-Mathys, Trans.). Columbia University Press.

Sennett, R. (1977). *The fall of public man*. Cambridge University Press.

Turkle, S. (2011). *Alone together: Why we expect more from technology and less from each other*. Basic Books.

World Health Organization. (2020). *Considerations for quarantine of individuals in the context of containment for coronavirus disease (COVID-19)*. World Health Organization.

Wacquant, L. (2008). *Urban outcasts: A comparative sociology of advanced marginality*. Polity Press.

Tüfekçi, Z. (2017). *Twitter and tear gas: The power and fragility of networked protest*. Yale University Press.

Zukin, S. (2010). *Naked city: The death and life of authentic urban places*. Oxford University Press.

KAYNAKÇA

Alwaqaa, M. A. (2020). Sociology and literature: An interdisciplinary approach. *Journal of liberal arts and humanities*, *1*(10), 34-38.

Bourdıeu, P. ve Wacquant, Loic J. D. (2003). Düşünümsel Bir Antropoloji için Cevaplar, (Çev. Nazlı Ökten). İstanbul: İletişim Yayınları.

Bourdieu, P. (1990). Photography: A Middle-Brow Art, Stanford: Stanford University Press Bourdieu.

Bourdieu, P. (2005). Hukukun Gücü: Yasal Alanın Sosyolojisine Doğru. Çeviren: Sibel Demir, Ankara: Kalan Yayınları.

Durkheim, E. (1983). Der Selbstmord. Frankfurt am Main: Suhrkamp.

Eagleton, T. (1988). Two approaches in the sociology of literature. *Critical Inquiry*, *14*(3), 469-476.

Foucault, M. (1980). Power/knowledge: selected interviews and other writings 1972 – 1977. New York: Pantheon Books.

Foucault, M. (2003). Cinselliğin Tarihi, Çev. Hülya Uğur Tanrıöver, İstanbul: Ayrıntı Yayınları.

Foucault, M. (2006). Hapishanenin Doğuşu, Çev. Mehmet Ali Kılıçbay, İmge Kitabevi, 3. Baskı, Ankara.

Goffman, E. (2009) Günlük Yaşamda Benliğin Sunumu, Çev. Barış Cezar. Ankara: Metis Yayınları.

Kaşıkçı, S. (2023). Tetikleyici Olaylar ve Geri Dönüşü Olmayan Noktalar: Hamsun ve Carlsen'in "Açlık" Yapıtları. *İdil Sanat ve Dil Dergisi*, *12*(110), 1683-1690.

Lyngstad, S. (2005). *Knut Hamsun, Novelist: A Critical Assessment*. Peter Lang.

Marx, K. (2013). Yabancılaşma. Der. Barışta Erdost. Ankara: Sol Yayınları.

Merton, R. K. (1968). Social theory and social structure. The Free Press.

Noble, T. (1976). Sociology and literature. *The British Journal of Sociology*, *27*(2), 211-224.

Simmel, G. (1999). Çatışma Fikri ve Modern Kültürde Çatışma, Haz. Ahmet Aydoğan, İz Yayıncılık, İstanbul.

Simmel, George (1950), The Metropolis and Mental Life, (In.) The Sociology of George Simmel, Translated K. Wolff. New York: The Free Press, 409-424.

Stragnell, G. (1922). A Psychopathological Study of Knut Hamsun's" Hunger". *The Psychoanalytic Review (1913-1957)*, *9*, 198-217.

Turner, J. A. (2003). The Sutructure of Sociological Theory, United States: Thomson Wadsword.

Tümer, C. Ş. (2021). Knut Hamsun Merkezinde" Açlık" Adını Taşıyan Üç Roman. *Turkish Studies-Language & Literature*, *16*(1).

Wientzen, T. (2015). The aesthetics of hunger: Knut Hamsun, Modernism, and starvation's global frame. In *Novel: A Forum on Fiction* (Vol. 48, No. 2, pp. 208-223). Duke University Press.

KAYNAKÇA

Alver, K. (2010). Mahalle: Mekân ve Hayatın Esrarlı Birlikteliği. İdeal Kent(2), 116-139.

Alver, K. (2017). Kent İmgesi. K. Enver içinde, Kent Sosyolojisi (s. 11-37). İstanbul: ÇİZgi Yayınevi.

Arısoy, A. (2014, 7 11). Bütüncül Kentsel Korumada Bologna ve Verona Örnekleri. Çevre ve Kültür Değerlerini Koruma vei Tanıtma Vakfı. İstanbul, Beyoğlu, Türkiye.

Bartu Candan, A., & Kolluoğlu, B. (2008). Neoliberalizmin yükselen mekânları: İstanbul'da bir güvenlikli site ve bir toplu konut projesi. New Perspectives on Turkey, 5-46. https://doi.org/10.1017/S0896634600005123

Beatley, T. (2000). Green Urbanism: Learning from European Cities. Island Press.

Brenner, N., & Theodore, N. (2002). Cities and the geographies of "actually existing neoliberalism". Antipode, 34(3), 349–379. https://doi.org/10.1111/1467-8330.00246

Council of Europe. (1992). European Urban Charter. Council of Europe: https://www.coe.int/en/web/congress/urban-charter adresinden alınmıştır

Council of Europe. (2008). European Urban Charter II: Manifesto for a new urbanity. Council of Europe: https://rm.coe.int/urban-charter-ii-manifesto-for-a-new-urbanity-publication-a5-58-pages-/168095e1d5 (E.T.:24.12.2025)

Çavuşoğlu, E. (2016). Türkiye Kentleşmesinin Toplumsal Arkeolojisi. İstanbul: Ayrıntı Yayınları.

Çelik, Z. (1986). The remaking of Istanbul: Portrait of an Ottoman city in the nineteenth century. University of California Press.

EEA. (2020). Urban Sustainability in Europe-Opportunities and Challanges. https://www.eea.europa.eu/themes/sustainability-transitions/urban (E.T.:11.11.2025)

Erder, S. (1996). İstanbul'da Bİr Kent kondu: Ümraniye. İstanbul: İletişim Yayınları.

Erder, S. (2005). Kentsel Dönüşüm ve Mahalle. S. Erder, & A. Bartu içinde, Osmalı'dan günümüze mekanın dönüşümü (s. 123-138). İstanbul: Tarih Vakfı Yurt Yayınları.

Ergin, N. (1995). Mahalle: Osmanlı kentinde bir yaşam birimi. In C. Keyder (Ed. & Trans.), Osmanlı'da kent: Osmanlı kentinde toplumsal ve ekonomik yapı (pp. 35–48). İstanbul: Tarih Vakfı Yurt Yayınları.

Esping-Andersen, G. (1990). The Three Worlds of Welfare Capitalism. New Jersey: Princeton University Press.

European Comission. (1999). European Spatial Development Perspective: Towards Balanced and Sustainable Development of the Territory of the EU. European Commission: https://ec.europa.eu/regional_policy/en/

information/publications/reports/1999/european-spatial-development-perspective (E.T.:22.10.2025)

European Commission. (2020). A European Green Deal: Striving to be the first climate-neutral continent. https://commission.europa.en (E.T.: 08.01.2026)

European Commission. (2020). The European Green Deal. European Commission: https://ec.europa.eu/info/publications/communication-european-green-deal_en (E.T.: 14.10.2025)

Fainstein, S. S. (2010). The Just City. Cornell University Press.

Güngör, S., & Özcan, U. (2022). "Şehir Mimarı" Hermann Jansen'in planlama anlayışı ve başkent Ankara'nın imarı. International Journal of Social and Humanities Sciences (IJSHS), 6(3), 155–172. https://dergipark.org.tr/tr/pub/ijshs/issue/74839/1227687

Hall, P. (2002). Cities Of Tomorrow: An intellectual history of urban planning and design in the twentieth century (3rd ed.). Blackwell Publishing.

Hamnett, C., & Randolph, B. (2015). Londra'da Mülkiyet Dönüşümü ve Daire Tasfiyesi: Britanya'da Kat Mülkiyeti Deneyimi. N. Smith, & P. Williams içinde, Kentin Mutenalaştırılması (s. 165-207). İstanbul: Yordam Kitap.

Harvey, D. (2003). Paris, capital of modernity. Routledge.

Harvey, D. (2005). A brief history of neoliberalism. Oxford University Press.

Harvey, D. (2008). The Right to the City. New Left Review, 23-40.

Harvey, D. (2012). Asi Şehirler. Sel Yayıncılık.

Harvey, D. (2017). Kent Deneyimi. İstanbul: Sel Yayıncılık.

İnalcık, H. (1997). Osmanlı'da şehir ve kentlileşme. H. İnalcık içinde, Osmanlı ve Dünya (s. 45-70). İstanbul: İletişim Yayınları.

Keyder , Ç. (1999). Küresel İle Yerel Arasında. İstanbul: Metis Yayınlar.

Kunduracı, N. F. (2013). Dünya'da ve Türkiye'de Sosyal Konut Uygulamaları. Çağdaş Yerel Yönetimler, 22(3), 53-77.

Lefebvre, H. (2011). Kentsel Devrim. İstanbul: Sel Yayıncılık.

Lefebvre, H. (2014). Mekanın Üretimi. İstanbul: Sel Yayıncılık.

Mumford, L. (1961). The City in history: Its Origins, Its transformations, and Its prospects. Harcourt: Brace&World.

Mumford, L. (2007). Tarih Boyunca Kent. İstanbul: Ayrıntı Yayınları.

Pirenne, H. (1925). Medieval cities: Their origins and the revival of trade. Princeton University Press.

Sassen, S. (2001). The Global City:New York, London, Tokyo. Princeton University Press.

Sutcliffe, A. (1981). Towards the planned city: Germany, Britain, the United States, and France, 1780–1914. Basil Blackwell.

Tekeli, İ., Gülöksüz, Y., & Okyay, T. (2020). Dolmuşlu, Gecekondulu, İşportalı Şehir. Ankara: İdealkent yayınları.

Tekeli, İ. (1998). Cumhuriyetin ilk yıllarında şehir Planlama ve Mimarlık. Tanzimat'tan Cumhuriyet'e Türkiye Ansiklopedisi (s. 1012-1035). İçinde İletişim Yayınları.

Tekeli, İ. (2008). Modernleşme, şehircilik ve kent planlama yazıları. Tarih Vakfı Yurt Yayınları.

Tekeli, İ. (2011). Kent, Kentli Hakları,Kentleşme ve Kentsel Dönüşüm. İstanbul: Tarih Vakfı Yurt Yayınları.

Tekeli, İ. (2014). Sunuş. A. Türkün içinde, Mülk, Mahal, İnsan, İstanbul'da Kentsel Dönüşüm. İstanbul: İstanbul BİIgi Üniversitesi Yayınları.

Tewdwe-Jones, M. (2012). Urban reflections: Narratives of place, planning and change. Policy Press.

Tükün, A. (2014). Mülk, Mahal İnsan İstanbul'da Kentsel Dönüşüm. İstanbul: İstanbul BİIgi Üniversitesi.

UN. (1972). Declaration of the United Nations Conference on the Human Environment (Stockholm Declaration). United Nations: https://www.un.org/en/conferences/environment/stockholm1972 (E.T.:17.01.2026)

UN. (1992). Rio Declaration on Environment and Development. United Nations: https://www.un.org/en/development/desa/population/theme/agenda-21(E.T.:14.11.2025)

UN. (2015). Transforming our world: The 2030 Agenda for Sustainable Development. United Nations: https://sustainabledevelopment.un.org/content/documents/21252030%20Agenda%20for%20Sustainable%20Development%20web.pdf (E.T.:26.11.2025)

Uzun, N. (2015). İstanbul'da Seçkinleştirmenin Üç Aşaması: Cihangir, Galata ve Tarlabaşı Üzerine Bir Değerlendirme. B. Duman, & İ. Coşkun içinde, Neden Nasıl ve Kim İçin Kentsel Dönüşüm (s. 432-451). İstanbul: Litera Yayıncılık.

WCED. (1987). Our Common Future. Oxford University Press.

Weber, M. (2015). Şehir. İstanbul: Yarın Yayınları.

KOOPERATİFLERDE İŞLETMECİLİK VE BİLANÇO ANALİZİ

TAYFUN VARNALI
GÜLEN ÖZDEMİR
EDİTÖR: PROF. DR. GÜLEN ÖZDEMİR

EĞİTİM
yayınevi

KOOPERATİFLERDE İŞLETMECİLİK VE BİLANÇO ANALİZİ

Tayfun Varnalı, Gülen Özdemir
Editör: Prof. Dr. Gülen Özdemir

Yayınevi Grubu Genel Başkanı: Yusuf Ziya Aydoğan (yza@egitimyayinevi.com)
Genel Yayın Yönetmeni: Yusuf Yavuz (yusufyavuz@egitimyayinevi.com)
Sayfa Tasarımı: Kübra Konca Nam
Kapak Tasarımı: Eğitim Yayınevi Grafik Birimi

T.C. Kültür ve Turizm Bakanlığı
Yayıncı Sertifika No: 76780

ISBN: 978-625-385-809-4
1. Baskı, Mart 2026

Baskı Cilt: Vadi Grafik Tasarım ve Reklamcılık Ltd. Şti.
İvedik Org. San.1420. Cad. No: 58/1 Yenimahalle/Ankara
Matbaa Sertifika No: 47479

Kütüphane Kimlik Kartı

KOOPERATİFLERDE İŞLETMECİLİK VE BİLANÇO ANALİZİ
Tayfun Varnalı, Gülen Özdemir
Editör: Prof. Dr. Gülen Özdemir
VIII+166 s., 160x240 mm
Kaynakça var, dizin yok.
ISBN: 978-625-385-809-4

Copyright © Bu kitabın Türkiye'deki her türlü yayın hakkı Eğitim Yayınevi'ne aittir. Bütün hakları saklıdır. Kitabın tamamı veya bir kısmı 5846 sayılı yasanın hükümlerine göre kitabı yayımlayan firmanın ve yazarlarının önceden izni olmadan elektronik/mekanik yolla, fotokopi yoluyla ya da herhangi bir kayıt sistemi ile çoğaltılamaz, yayımlanamaz.

EĞİTİM
yayınevi

Yayınevi Türkiye Ofis:
Konya: Eğitim Yayınevi Tic. Ltd. Şti., Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
İstanbul: Salon Yayınları, Atakent mah. Yasemen sok. No: 4/B, Ümraniye, İstanbul, Türkiye
Santral: +90 332 351 92 85
Editör hatları: +90 533 151 50 42, +90 507 151 50 43
bilgi@egitimyayinevi.com

Yayınevi Amerika Ofis: New York: Egitim Publishing Group, Inc.
P.O. Box 768/Armonk, New York, 10504-0768, United States of America
americaoffice@egitimyayinevi.com

Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi: Kitapmatik Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi, Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
İnternet Satış: www.kitapmatik.com.tr
Whatsapp hattı: +90 553 950 50 37
bilgi@kitapmatik.com.tr

Kitabevi Şubesi: Eğitim Kitabevi, Şükran mah. Rampalı 121, Meram, Konya, Türkiye
Whatsapp hattı: +90 501 651 92 85
bilgi@egitimkitabevi.com

EĞİTİM YAYINEVİ GRUBU

KAYNAKLAR

Abakay, C. (2019). *Tarım işletmelerinin muhasebeleştirme sürecinin incelenmesi ve TMS 41 standardı ile karşılaştırılması: Elmacılık sektörü üzerinde örnek uygulama* (Yüksek lisans tezi). Karamanoğlu Mehmetbey Üniversitesi, Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü.

Act Human. (2021, January 14). *Sosyal dayanışma ekonomisi için güçlü kooperatifçilik: Raporu lansman toplantısı* [Presentation]. Orkun Doğan. https://ingev.org/Sosyal_Dayanisma_Ekonomisi_icin_Guclu_Kooperatifcilik_Sunumu.pdf

Akdoğan, N. (1982). Banka işletmelerinde finansal tablolar ve analizi. *Bankacılık Sigortacılık Yüksek Okulu Dergisi*, (2), 20–28.

Akdoğan, N., & Tenker, N. (1992). *Finansal tablolar ve mali analiz teknikleri*. Gazi Üniversitesi Basın Yayın Yüksekokulu Matbaası.

Akdoğan, N., & Tenker, N. (2007). *Finansal tablolar ve mali analiz teknikleri* (10. baskı). Gazi Kitabevi.

Akgüç, Ö. (1984). *Kredi taleplerinin değerlendirilmesi*. Türkiye İş Bankası Kültür Yayınları.

Akgüç, Ö. (1995). *Mali tablolar analizi* (9. baskı). Muhasebe Enstitüsü Yayını.

Akgüç, Ö. (1998). *Finansal Yönetim*. İstanbul: Avcıol Basım-Yayınları

Akıncı, N., & Erdoğan, N. (1995). *Finansal tablolar ve analizi*. Barış Yayınları.

Aktuğlu, M. A. (1972). *Tarım işletmeleri ve muhasebesi* (No. 64/24). E.Ü.İ.T.B.F. Yayınları.

Almazari, A. A. (2012). Financial performance analysis of the Jordanian Arab Bank by using the DuPont system of financial analysis. *International Journal of Economics and Finance, 4*(4), 86–94.

Amul. (2021). *The Amul model*. https://www.amul.com/m/about-us

Arslan, Y. (2007). *Afyon Pancar Ekicileri Kooperatifinin finansal analizi* (Yüksek lisans tezi). Anadolu Üniversitesi, Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü.

Atabey, N. A., et al. (2009). *Genel muhasebe dönem sonu muhasebe işlemleri*. Atlas Kitabevi.

Avan, E. (2023). Hastane hizmetleri alt sektörünün finansal performansının trend analiziyle incelenmesi. *Uluslararası Sağlık Yönetimi ve Stratejileri Araştırma Dergisi, 9*(1), 1–11. https://izlik.org/JA47RK29SB

Aydın, N., Başar, M., & Coşkun, M. (2010). *Finansal yönetim*. Detay Yayıncılık.

Berk, N. (2010). *Finansal yönetim*. Türkmen Kitabevi.

Berk, N. (2020). *Finansal yönetim* (13. baskı). Türkmen Kitabevi.

Bose, D. C. (2010). *Financial management*. PHI Learning Pvt. Ltd.

Botika, M. (2012). The use of DuPont analysis in abnormal returns evaluation: Empirical study of Romanian market. *Procedia - Social and Behavioral Sciences, 62*, 1179–1183.

Brealey, R. A., Myers, S. C., & Marcus, A. J. (1999). *İşletme finansının temelleri* (Ü. Bozkurt, T. Arıkan, & H. Doğukanlı, Çev.). Literatür Yayıncılık.

CHS Inc. (2025). *Our history*. https://www.chsinc.com/about-us/our-history

Coşkun, M. (2007). Finansal analiz. In N. Aydın (Ed.), *Finansal yönetim* (pp. 43–64). Anadolu Üniversitesi Açıköğretim Fakültesi Yayını.

Crédit Agricole. (2025). *Histoire du groupe Crédit Agricole*. https://www.credit-agricole.com/notre-groupe/histoire-du-groupe-credit-agricole

Crédit Mutuel. (2025). *Notre histoire*. https://www.creditmutuel.com/fr/notre-histoire.html

Çabuk, A., & Lazol, İ. (2011). *Mali tablolar analizi*. Ekin Basım Yayın Dağıtım.

Çabuk, A., & Lazol, İ. (2016). *Mali tablolar analizi*. Ekin Basım Yayın Dağıtım.

Çelik, Y. (2014). Türkiye'de tarım işletmelerinde farklı muhasebe sistemlerine göre masraf ve gelir hesaplama yöntemleri. *Tarım Ekonomisi Dergisi, 20*(1–2), 41–52. https://izlik.org/JA53FG45MA

Çetin, B., & Tipi, T. (2007). *Tarım muhasebesi (Uygulamalı örneklerle)*. Nobel Yayın Dağıtım.

Çevik, O. N. (1990). *Kooperatifler hukuku uygulaması ve ilgili mevzuat*. Yetkin Yayınları.

Deran, S. H. T. A. (2011). Tarım sektöründe ve tarım sektörünün önemli bir alt dalı olan meyve bahçesi işletmelerinde muhasebenin gereği, belge ve defter düzeni. *Niğde Üniversitesi İktisadi ve İdari Bilimler Fakültesi Dergisi, 4*(1), 40. https://izlik.org/JA74GA83GH

DPT. (1973). *Yeni strateji ve üçüncü beş yıllık kalkınma planı (1973–1977)*. http://www.trakyaka.org.tr/upload/Node/35251/xfiles/plan3.pdf

Eriş, G., & Ulusoy, Y. (1990). *Kooperatifler kanunu ve vergilendirme*. Olgaç Matbaası Yayınları.

Fidan, H. (2018). Tarım muhasebesinin tanımı, önemi ve amaçları. *Balkan and Near Eastern Journal of Social Sciences, 4*(01), 92–99.

Fowzi, H. (2022). *Kanatlı hayvan yetiştiriciliği sektöründe UMS 41 tarımsal faaliyetler çerçevesinde muhasebe ve raporlama = Tarımsal faaliyetler kapsamında IAS 41 çerçevesinde muhasebe ve raporlama* (Yüksek lisans tezi). Sakarya Üniversitesi.

Gibson, C. H. (1995). *Financial statement analysis: Using financial accounting information* (6th ed.). South-Western Publishing.

Göçer, K. (2016). Mali tablolar analizi: Pendik Belediyesi örneği. *Bilgi Ekonomisi ve Yönetimi Dergisi, 10*(1), 139–161. https://izlik.org/JA62ZD54WT

Grace, D. (2014). *Measuring the size and scope of the cooperative economy: Results of the 2014 global census on co-operatives*. United Nations Secretariat, Department of Economic and Social Affairs, Division for Social Policy and Development.

Groupe BPCE. (2025). *Histoire du groupe*. https://www.groupebpce.com/le-groupe/histoire/#:~:text=Au%20terme%20d'un%20rapprochement,bancaire%20en%20France%2C%20est%20n%C3%A9

Gücenme, Ü. (2002). *Genel muhasebe*. Marmara Kitabevi.

Güneş, N. (2019). *Tarımsal faaliyetlerin TMS 41 ve Türk vergi mevzuatı açısından incelenmesi* (Yüksek lisans tezi). Marmara Üniversitesi, Türkiye.

Gürsoy, C. T. (2012). *Finansal yönetimin ilkeleri*. Beta Yayınevi.

Hazar, N. (1990). *Kooperatifçilik tarihi* (3. bası). Türk Kooperatifçilik Eğitim Vakfı Yayınları, 496–506.

İffco. (2021). *Corporate information*. https://www.iffco.in/en/corporate

İnan, İ. H. (1994, Haziran). Türkiye'de tarımsal kooperatifçilik ve AB modeli. *İstanbul Kooperatif Dünyası*, 279.

İnan, İ. H. (2006). *Tarım ekonomisi ve işletmeciliği*. İdeal Kültür Yayıncılık.

Karadeniz, E., Koşan, L., Günay, F., & Dalak, S. (2019). Otel işletmelerinde kârlılığı etkileyen değişkenlerin DuPont analiz tekniğiyle ölçülmesi: Avrupa borsalarında ekonometrik bir analiz. *Muhasebe ve Finansman Dergisi*, 81, 21–36. https://doi.org/10.25095/mufad.510452

Karan, M. B. (2004). *Yatırım analizi ve portföy yönetimi*. Gazi Kitapevi.

Karapınar, A. & Zaif, F. A. (2013), Finansal Analiz: Uluslararası Finansal Raporlama Standartları İle Uyumlu, Ankara: Gazi Kitabevi.

Kılıç, E. (1999). *Kooperatifçilik ilkeleri ve tüketim kooperatifleri*. Mira Ajans.

Kızıl, C., & Aslan, T. (2019). Finansal performansın rasyo yöntemiyle analizi: Borsa İstanbul'da (BİST'de) işlem gören havayolu şirketleri üzerine bir uygulama. *MANAS Sosyal Araştırmalar Dergisi, 8*(2), 1778–1799. https://doi.org/10.33206/mjss.467997

Koopbis. (2025). *Kooperatif bilgi sistemi: Giriş sayfası*. https://koopbis.ticaret.gov.tr/account/login

Koşan, L., & Karadeniz, E. (2013). Türk imalat sektöründe küçük, orta ve büyük ölçekli işletmelerin finansal performansının DuPont analiz tekniğiyle incelenmesi. *Çağ Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi*, 10(2), 45–62. https://izlik.org/JA82YM93CM

Laidlaw, H. H. (1981). *Contemporary queen rearing*. Journal Printing Company.

Mazman İtik, Ü. (2021). Mali tablolar analizi: Borsa İstanbul (BİST)'da faaliyet gösteren bir gıda işletmesinde uygulama (2015–2019). *Elektronik Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi, 20*(80), 1641–1661. https://doi.org/10.17755/esosder.819470

Mülayim, Z. G. (1975). *Genel ve tarımsal kooperatifçilik*. Bilgi Yayınevi.

Mülayim, Z. G. (2006). *Kooperatif ilkelerinin tarım kooperatiflerimizde uygulanması*. Türk Kooperatifçilik Kurumu Yayınları.

Omağ, A. (2021). DuPont analizi ve örnek bir uygulama. *Finans Ekonomi ve Sosyal Araştırmalar Dergisi*, 6(1), 51–57. https://doi.org/10.29106/fesa.817973

Özçelik, A. (1995). Kooperatifçilik ilkelerinde değişiklikler. *Karınca Dergisi*, 707.

Özdemir, G. (1990). *Türk tarımında girdi kullanımında kooperatiflerin payı* (Yüksek lisans tezi). Ankara Üniversitesi, Türkiye.

Özdemir, G. (2016). *Kooperatifçilik*. Nobel Yayınları.

Poyraz, E. (2008). Büyük ölçekli otel işletmelerinin orta ve uzun vadeli fon temini sorunu ve sermaye piyasalarına açılma eğiliminin analizi için yönetici tutumlarının araştırılması. *Muhasebe ve Finansman Dergisi*, 142–152.

REWE Group. (2025). *The timeless success of the cooperative model*. https://www.rewe-group.com/en/press-and-media/newsroom/stories/the-timeless-success-of-the-cooperative-model/

Saraç, M. (2012). *Finansal yönetim*. Sakarya Yayıncılık.

Sevilengül, O. (2000). *Genel muhasebe*. Gazi Kitabevi.

Şehirlioğlu, İ. A. (1983). *Köy kalkınma kooperatiflerinde yönetim*. T. K. K. Yayınları.

Şen, L., Zengin, B., & Yusubov, F. (2015). Otel işletmelerinde finansal analizlere ilişkin bir örnek olay incelemesi. *İşletme Bilimi Dergisi, 3*(1), 64–85. https://doi.org/10.22139/ibd.42668

Tarım ve Orman Bakanlığı. (2020). *Kooperatifçilik mevzuatı*. http://www.tarimorman.com

Tarım ve Orman Bakanlığı. (2025). *Tarımsal amaçlı örgütler*. https://istatistik.tarimorman.gov.tr/Sayfa/Detay/2116

Tekeli, M. (1990). *Uluslararası bütünleşme sürecinde yeni işletme oluşumları: Bölgesel entegrasyonlar, kooperatif hareketler*.

Tekirdağ İl Tarım ve Orman Müdürlüğü. (2020). *Tekirdağ kooperatif sayıları*. http://www.tekirdagtarimorman.com

Ticaret Bakanlığı. (2025). *E-bültenler*. https://esnafkoop.ticaret.gov.tr/yayinlar/e-bultenler

Tunçez, H. A. (2014). Tarımsal faaliyetlerin muhasebeleştirilmesinin Türkiye Muhasebe Standardı-41 çerçevesinde incelenmesi: Bir tarım işletmesinde örnek uygulama. *Selçuk Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Meslek Yüksekokulu Dergisi*, 14(1–2), 311–328. https://izlik.org/JA85ZG39LL

Turan, A., & Mülayim, Z. G. (1994). *Süt fabrikası işleten Tonya ve bütün köylerini kalkındırma kooperatifinin tarımsal kooperatif işletmeciliği yönünden analizi* (Yayın No. 85). Türk Kooperatifçilik Kurumu.

Turan, N. (2007). *Konut sorununun çözümünde bir alternatif olarak konut kooperatifleri ve Eskişehir ilindeki konut kooperatiflerinin sosyo ekonomik analizi* (Doktora tezi). Anadolu Üniversitesi, Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü.

Turan, Z. (1991). *İstihdam yaratma açısından tarım kooperatifleri: İçel ve Niğde illerindeki kooperatifler üzerinde bir uygulama* (Doktora tezi). Gazi Üniversitesi, Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü.

Tutar, H. (2007). *Örgütsel iletişim*. Seçkin Yayıncılık.

Türkiye Odalar ve Borsalar Birliği. (2025). *Kurulan ve kapanan şirket istatistikleri*. https://www.tobb.org.tr/BilgiErisimMudurlugu/Sayfalar/KurulanKapananSirketistatistikleri.php

Türksoy, A. (2011). *Konaklama yönetim muhasebesi*. Turhan Kitapevi.

Unimed. (2025). *Sistema Unimed*. https://www.unimed.coop.br/site/sistema-unimed

World Cooperative Monitor. (2025). *World Cooperative Monitor 2025*. https://monitor.coop/sites/default/files/2025-11/wcm_2025_final.pdf

Yaman, B. O. (2024). Üç taraflı kayıt yönteminin (Momentum Muhasebesi) uygulanabilirliği üzerine bir değerlendirme. *Hitit Ekonomi ve Politika Dergisi, 4*(2), 87–106. https://doi.org/10.58702/hepdergi.1586605

Yılmaz, H. (2025). Çift taraflı kayıttan üç taraflı kayda: Blok zinciri çağında muhasebenin dönüşümü. *Toplum Ekonomi ve Yönetim Dergisi, 6*(1), 19–43. https://doi.org/10.58702/teyd.1601018

KESKİN ÇİZGİLERDEN GRİ ALANLARA:

GEÇMİŞTEN GÜNÜMÜZE BULANIK MANTIĞIN TEMELLERİ, TÜRLERİ VE ÇKKV UYGULAMALARI

DR. ÖĞR. ÜYESİ MÜSLÜM ÖZTÜRK

EĞİTİM
yayınevi

KESKİN ÇİZGİLERDEN GRİ ALANLARA: GEÇMİŞTEN GÜNÜMÜZE BULANIK MANTIĞIN TEMELLERİ, TÜRLERİ VE ÇKKV UYGULAMALARI

Dr. Öğr. Üyesi Müslüm Öztürk

Yayınevi Grubu Genel Başkanı: Yusuf Ziya Aydoğan (yza@egitimyayinevi.com)
Genel Yayın Yönetmeni: Yusuf Yavuz (yusufyavuz@egitimyayinevi.com)
Sayfa Tasarımı: Kübra Konca Nam
Kapak Tasarımı: Eğitim Yayınevi Grafik Birimi

T.C. Kültür ve Turizm Bakanlığı
Yayıncı Sertifika No: 76780

E-ISBN: 978-625-385-806-3
1. Baskı, Mart 2026

Kütüphane Kimlik Kartı

KESKİN ÇİZGİLERDEN GRİ ALANLARA: GEÇMİŞTEN GÜNÜMÜZE BULANIK MANTIĞIN TEMELLERİ, TÜRLERİ VE ÇKKV UYGULAMALARI

Dr. Öğr. Üyesi Müslüm Öztürk
XIII+128 s., 160x240 mm
Kaynakça var, dizin yok.
E-ISBN: 978-625-385-806-3

Copyright © Bu kitabın Türkiye'deki her türlü yayın hakkı Eğitim Yayınevi'ne aittir. Bütün hakları saklıdır. Kitabın tamamı veya bir kısmı 5846 sayılı yasanın hükümlerine göre kitabı yayımlayan firmanın ve yazarlarının önceden izni olmadan elektronik/mekanik yolla, fotokopi yoluyla ya da herhangi bir kayıt sistemi ile çoğaltılamaz, yayımlanamaz.

EĞİTİM
yayınevi

Yayınevi Türkiye Ofis:
Konya: Eğitim Yayınevi Tic. Ltd. Şti., Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
İstanbul: Salon Yayınları, Atakent mah. Yasemen sok. No: 4/B, Ümraniye, İstanbul, Türkiye
Santral: +90 332 351 92 85
Editör hatları: +90 533 151 50 42, +90 507 151 50 43
bilgi@egitimyayinevi.com

Yayınevi Amerika Ofis: New York: Egitim Publishing Group, Inc.
P.O. Box 768/Armonk, New York, 10504-0768, United States of America
americaoffice@egitimyayinevi.com

Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi: Kitapmatik Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi, Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
İnternet Satış: www.kitapmatik.com.tr
Whatsapp hattı: +90 553 950 50 37
bilgi@kitapmatik.com.tr

Kitabevi Şubesi: Eğitim Kitabevi, Şükran mah. Rampalı 121, Meram, Konya, Türkiye
Whatsapp hattı: +90 501 651 92 85
bilgi@egitimkitabevi.com

EĞİTİM YAYINEVİ GRUBU

KAYNAKÇA

Arfi, B. (2010). Linguistic fuzzy-logic decision-making process. In *Linguistic Fuzzy Logic Methods in Social Sciences* (pp. 43-62). Berlin, Heidelberg: Springer Berlin Heidelberg

Belman-Flores, J. M., Rodríguez-Valderrama, D. A., Ledesma, S., García-Pabón, J. J., Hernández, D., & Pardo-Cely, D. M. (2022). A review on applications of fuzzy logic control for refrigeration systems. *Applied Sciences*, *12*(3), 1302.

Bezerra, E. D. C., Teles, A. S., Coutinho, L. R., & da Silva e Silva, F. J. (2021). Dempster–Shafer theory for modeling and treating uncertainty in IoT applications based on complex event processing. *Sensors*, *21*(5), 1863.

Blackburn, S. (2005). *The Oxford dictionary of philosophy*. OUP Oxford.

Büyüközkan, G., Uztürk, D., & Ilıcak, Ö. (2024). Fermatean fuzzy sets and its extensions: a systematic literature review. *Artificial Intelligence Review*, *57*(6), 138.

Castronovo, L., Filippone, G., Galici, M., La Rosa, G., & Tabacchi, M. E. (2025). Fuzzy MCGDM Approach for Ontology Fuzzification. *Electronics*, *14*(18), 3596.

Copi, I. M., Cohen, C., & McMahon, K. (2014). Science and Hypothesis. *Introduction to Logic. 14th ed. London, UK: Pearson Education Limited*, 559-585.

Enderton, H. B. (2001). *A mathematical introduction to logic*. Elsevier.

Gilda, K. S., & Satarkar, S. L. (2020). Analytical overview of defuzzification methods. *International Journal of Advance Research, Ideas and Innovations in Technology*, *6*(2), 359-365.

Gottwald, S., & Gottwald, P. S. (2001). *A treatise on many-valued logics* (Vol. 9). Baldock: research studies press.

Hariri, R. H., Fredericks, E. M., & Bowers, K. M. (2019). Uncertainty in big data analytics: survey, opportunities, and challenges. *Journal of Big data*, *6*(1), 44.

Herrera-Viedma, E., Palomares, I., Li, C. C., Cabrerizo, F. J., Dong, Y., Chiclana, F., & Herrera, F. (2020). Revisiting fuzzy and linguistic decision making: Scenarios and challenges for making wiser decisions in a better way. *IEEE Transactions on Systems, Man, and Cybernetics: Systems*, *51*(1), 191-208.

Hurley, P. J. (2011). *A concise introduction to logic*. Cengage Learning.

Klir, G. J., & Yuan, B. (1995). *Fuzzy Sets and Fuzzy Logic: Theory and Applications*. Prentice Hall.

Lee, M. F. R. (2023). A review on intelligent control theory and applications in process optimization and smart manufacturing. *Processes*, *11*(11), 3171.

Losee, J. (2001). *A historical introduction to the philosophy of science*. OUP Oxford.

Mamdani, E. H. (1974, December). Application of fuzzy algorithms for control of simple dynamic plant. In *Proceedings of the institution of electrical engineers* (Vol. 121, No. 12, pp. 1585-1588). IEE.

Mendel, J. M. (2017). Uncertain rule-based fuzzy systems. *Introduction and new directions*, *684*.

Mitsuishi, T. (2022). Definition of centroid method as defuzzification. *Formalized Mathematics*, *30*(2), 125-134.

Muñoz-Valero, D., Moreno-Garcia, J., López-Gómez, J. A., Villarrubia-Martin, E. A., & Jimenez-Linares, L. (2025). A knowledge-driven fuzzy logic framework for supporting decision-making entities. *Applied Soft Computing*, *181*, 113415.

Nagel, E. (1979). : Problems in the Logic of Scientific Explanation.

Nasr, S. H. (1993). *An introduction to Islamic cosmological doctrines*. SUNY press.

Nodelman, U., Allen, C., & Perry, J. (2003). *Stanford encyclopedia of philosophy*.

Novák, V., Perfilieva, I., & Mockor, J. (1999). *Mathematical principles of fuzzy logic* (Vol. 517). Springer Science & Business Media.

Öztürk, M. (2025). A hybrid approach for battery selection based on green criteria in electric vehicles: DEMATEL-QFD-interval type-2 fuzzy VIKOR. *Sustainability*, *17*(14), 6277.

Öztürk, M. (2026). Equipment Supplier Selection for Sustainable Hydrogen Production: A Group Decision-Making Supported Spherical Fuzzy TOPSIS Approach. *Sustainability*, *18*(4), 1737.

Priest, G. (2008). *An introduction to non-classical logic: From if to is*. Cambridge university press.

Romanov, A. A., Filippov, A. A., & Yarushkina, N. G. (2025). An approach to generating fuzzy rules for a fuzzy controller based on the decision tree interpretation. *Axioms*, *14*(3), 196.

Ross, T. J. (2005). *Fuzzy logic with engineering applications*. John Wiley & Sons.

Russell, B., & Whitehead, A. N. (1910–1913). *Principia Mathematica* (Vols. I–III). Cambridge University Press.

Saatchi, R. (2024). Fuzzy logic concepts, developments and implementation. *Information*, *15*(10), 656.

Sarma, S., & Bhuyan, R. K. (2019). Boolean Algebra and Logic Gates. *International Journal of Mathematics Trends and Technology-IJMTT*, *65*.

Sekiziyivu, I. (2014). *A fuzzy knowledge based system for clinical diagnosis of tropical fever* (Master's thesis, Sakarya Universitesi (Turkey).

Shapiro, S. (1997). *Philosophy of mathematics: Structure and ontology*. Oxford University Press.

Smarandache, F. (2025). Introduction to neutrosophy, neutrosophic set, neutrosophic probability, neutrosophic statistics and their applications to decision making. In *Neutrosophic Paradigms: Advancements in Decision Making and Statistical Analysis: Neutrosophic Principles for Handling Uncertainty* (pp. 3-21). Cham: Springer Nature Switzerland.

Smith, W. (2018). *Aristotle's logic*. In E. N. Zalta (Ed.), *The Stanford encyclopedia of philosophy* (Fall 2018 Edition).

Takagi, T., & Sugeno, M. (1985). Fuzzy identification of systems and its applications to modeling and control. *IEEE transactions on systems, man, and cybernetics*, (1), 116-132.

Walker, W. E., Harremoës, P., Rotmans, J., Van Der Sluijs, J. P., Van Asselt, M. B., Janssen, P., & Krayer von Krauss, M. P. (2003). Defining uncertainty: a conceptual basis for uncertainty management in model-based decision support. *Integrated assessment*, *4*(1), 5-17.

Wu, H., & Zeshui, X. U. (2021). Fuzzy logic in decision support: Methods, applications and future trends. *International journal of computers communications & control*, *16*(1).

Yager, R. R., & Zadeh, L. A. (Eds.). (2012). *An introduction to fuzzy logic applications in intelligent systems*. Springer Science & Business Media.

Zadeh, L. A. (1965). Fuzzy sets. *Information and control*, *8*(3), 338-353.

Zadeh, L. A. (1975). The concept of a linguistic variable and its application to approximate reasoning—I. *Information sciences*, *8*(3), 199-249.

Zadeh, L. A. (1978). Fuzzy sets as a basis for a theory of possibility. *Fuzzy sets and systems*, *1*(1), 3-28.

Zarte, M., Pechmann, A., & Nunes, I. L. (2021). Fuzzy inference model for decision Support in sustainable production planning processes—A case study. *Sustainability*, *13*(3), 1355.

Zimmermann, H. J. (2011). *Fuzzy set theory—and its applications*. Springer Science & Business Media.

KAPSAYICI ÖRGÜTLER

DR. ÖĞR. ÜYESİ SELVİ VURAL
PROF. DR. FÜSUN ÇINAR ALTINTAŞ

EĞİTİM
yayınevi

KAPSAYICI ÖRGÜTLER
Dr. Öğr. Üyesi Selvi Vural, Prof. Dr. Füsun Çınar Altıntaş

Yayınevi Grubu Genel Başkanı: Yusuf Ziya Aydoğan (yza@egitimyayinevi.com)
Genel Yayın Yönetmeni: Yusuf Yavuz (yusufyavuz@egitimyayinevi.com)
Sayfa Tasarımı: Kübra Konca Nam
Kapak Tasarımı: Eğitim Yayınevi Grafik Birimi

T.C. Kültür ve Turizm Bakanlığı
Yayıncı Sertifika No: 76780

ISBN: 978-625-385-804-9
E-ISBN: 978-625-385-919-0
1. Baskı, Mart 2026

Baskı Cilt: Vadi Grafik Tasarım ve Reklamcılık Ltd. Şti.
İvedik Org. San.1420. Cad. No: 58/1 Yenimahalle/Ankara
Matbaa Sertifika No: 47479

Kütüphane Kimlik Kartı

KAPSAYICI ÖRGÜTLER
Dr. Öğr. Üyesi Selvi Vural, Prof. Dr. Füsun Çınar Altıntaş
VI+96 s., 135x215 mm
Kaynakça var, dizin yok.
ISBN: 978-625-385-804-9
E-ISBN: 978-625-385-919-0

Copyright © Bu kitabın Türkiye'deki her türlü yayın hakkı Eğitim Yayınevi'ne aittir. Bütün hakları saklıdır. Kitabın tamamı veya bir kısmı 5846 sayılı yasanın hükümlerine göre kitabı yayımlayan firmanın ve yazarlarının önceden izni olmadan elektronik/mekanik yolla, fotokopi yoluyla ya da herhangi bir kayıt sistemi ile çoğaltılamaz, yayımlanamaz.

EĞİTİM yayınevi

Yayınevi Türkiye Ofis:
Konya: Eğitim Yayınevi Tic. Ltd. Şti., Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
İstanbul: Salon Yayınları, Atakent mah. Yasemen sok. No: 4/B, Ümraniye, İstanbul, Türkiye
Santral: +90 332 351 92 85
Editör hatları: +90 533 151 50 42, +90 507 151 50 43
bilgi@egitimyayinevi.com

Yayınevi Amerika Ofis: New York: Egitim Publishing Group, Inc.
P.O. Box 768/Armonk, New York, 10504-0768, United States of America
americaoffice@egitimyayinevi.com

Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi: Kitapmatik Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi, Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
İnternet Satış: www.kitapmatik.com.tr
Whatsapp hattı: +90 553 950 50 37
bilgi@kitapmatik.com.tr

Kitabevi Şubesi: Eğitim Kitabevi, Şükran mah. Rampalı 121, Meram, Konya, Türkiye
Whatsapp hattı: +90 501 651 92 85
bilgi@egitimkitabevi.com

EĞİTİM YAYINEVİ GRUBU

KAYNAKÇA

Adams, J. S. (1981). *Inequity in social exchange*. In L. Berkowitz (Ed.), *Advances in experimental social psychology* (Vol. 14, pp. 267-299). Academic Press.

Ajzen, I. (1991). The theory of planned behavior. *Organizational Behavior and Human Decision Processes, 50*(2), 179-211.

Ajzen, I., & Fishbein, M. (1970). Attitude-behavior relations: A theoretical analysis and review of empirical research. *Psychological Bulletin, 84*(5), 888-918.

Ajzen, I., & Fishbein, M. (1977). *Attitude-behavior relations: A theoretical analysis and review of empirical research.* In D. A. G. R. L. Murphy (Ed.), *Advances in experimental social psychology* (Vol. 10, pp. 1-42). Academic Press.

Akhtar, S. (2024). Discrimination and the exclusion of people with disabilities. *Ethics & Global Politics*, *17*(2-3), 68-82.

Akrami, N., Ekehammar, B., Claesson, A., & Sonnander, K. (2006). A survey of prejudices and attitudes towards disabled people in Sweden. *Journal of Social Psychology, 146*(2), 222-234.

Aktan, T. ve Sakallı-Uğurlu, N. (2013). Kalıpyargı içeriği modeline sosyal bağlamsal bir yaklaşım: Bağlam içinde kalıpyargı içerikleri, *Türk Psikoloji Yazıları*, 16 (31), 15-31.

Albert, B. (2004). *Disability and social models*. Routledge.

Alizadeh, Y., Shehni Yailagh, M., Allipour Birgani, S., & Maktabi, G. (2025). The Impact of the Self-Affirmation Method on the Academic Performance, Stereotype Threat, Stress, and Academic Motivation of Male Pupils in the Third Grade of SecoNdary Schools in Ilam. *Journal of Applied Psychological Research,* 16(1), 267-282.

Allport, G. W. (1935). *Attitudes*. In C. Murchison (Ed.), Handbook of Social Psychology (pp. 798-844). Worcester, MA: Clark University Press.

Allport, G. W. (1954). *The nature of prejudice*. Addison-Wesley.

Allport, G. W. (1967). *Attitudes*. In A. M. Lee (Ed.), Personality and the Social Sciences (pp. 131-156). New York: Holt, Rinehart & Winston.

American Disability Act. (1990). *The ADA: A guide for businesses*. U.S. Government Printing Office.

Amick, B. C., Habeck,R. V., Hunt, A. Fossel,A. H., Chapin,A., Keller, R. B. ve Katz, J. N. (2000). Measuring the ımpact of organizational

behaviors on work disability prevention and management. *Journal of Occupational Rehabilitation,1(10),21-38.*

Appel, M. ve Weber, S., (2017). Do mass mediated stereotypes harm members of negatively stereotyped groups? a meta-analytical review on media-generated stereotype threat and stereotype lift, *Communication Research*, 1-29.

Araten-Bergman, T. (2016). Managers' hiring intentions and the actual hiring of qualified workers with disabilities. *The International Journal of Human Resource Management*,14(27),1510-1530.

Arkonaç, S. (1998). Tutum değişikliği ve davranışların tutumlarla ilişkisi. *Psikoloji Dergisi*, 45(2), 102-118.

Arkonaç, S. (2001). *Tutum ve Davranışlar*. İstanbul: Nobel Yayıncılık.

Arslan, G. (2009). *Tutumlar ve davranışlar.* Nobel Yayın Dağıtım.

Ashmore, R. D., & Del Boca, F. K. (1981). *Conceptual approaches to stereotyping*. In D. L. Hamilton (Ed.), *Cognitive processes in stereotyping and intergroup behavior* (pp. 1-37). Lawrence Erlbaum.

Aşık, S. (2010). Engelli bireylerin sosyal entegrasyonu. *Sosyal Hizmetler Dergisi, 12*(3), 44-56.

Australian Network on Disability. (2016). *Supporting employees with disabilities in Australian organizations*. *ANoD Report*.

Avrupa Komisyonu. (2011). *Kurumsal sosyal sorumluluk ve kapsayıcılık.* Avrupa Komisyonu Yayınları.

Ay, S. (2012). Türkiye'de işsizliğin nedenleri: istihdam politikaları üzerine bir değerlendirme. *Yönetim ve Ekonomi Dergisi*, 9 (2): 321-341.

Banaji, M. R., & Greenwald, A. G. (2013). Implicit stereotyping and prejudice. In *The psychology of prejudice* (pp. 55-76). Psychology Press.Barnard, C. I. (1930). *The functions of the executive*. Harvard University Press.

Barnard, C. I. (1930). *The functions of the executive*. Harvard University Press.

Barnard, C. I. (1958). *The functions of the executive* (Revised ed.). Harvard University Press.

Basharat, J., Mehdi, R., Karim, K., Surendra, A. ve Habib, T. (2017). Impact of inclusive leadership on innovative work behavior: The role of psychological safety–corrigendum. *Journal of Management and Organization*, 23(3), 472–475.

Baysal, E. (1981). *Tutumların Gelişimi ve Değişimi*. İstanbul: Birey Yayıncılık.

Bellucci, S., Barbieri, L., & Bargagliotti, L. (2023). Disability and organizational attitudes: Exploring biases in the workplace. *Journal of Organizational Behavior*, 45(2), 115-134.

Bilgin, N. (2000). Özürlülerin çalışma hayatındaki sorunları ve çözüm önerileri. *Kamu - İş Hukuku ve İktisat Dergisi*, 1-19.

Blau, P. M. (1964). *Exchange and power in social life*. Wiley.

Bloom, B. S., Hasting, J. T., & Madaus, G. F. (1971). *Handbook on formative and summative evaluation of student learning.* McGraw-Hill.

Blum, L. (2004). Stereotypes and stereotyping: A moral analysis. *Philosophical papers*, *33*(3), 251-289.

Bodenhausen, G. V., Sheppard, L. A., & Kramer, G. P. (1994). Negative affect and social judgment: The differential impact of anger and sadness. *European Journal of Social Psychology, 24*, 45-56.

Boehm, S. A., Dwertmann, D.J.G., Kunze,F., Mıchaelıs,B., Parks,K.M. ve Mcdonald, D.P. (2014). Expandıng ınsıghts on the dıversıty clımate– performance lınk: the role of workgroup dıscrımınatıon and group sıze. *Human Resource Management*, 3(53), 379–402.

Bos, V. A. ve Stanel, D. A., (2009). Why people stereotype affects how they stereotype: the differential ınfluence of comprehension goals and self-enhancement goals on stereotyping. *Personality and Social Psychology Bulletin*, 35 (1), 101-113.

Brief, A. P., & Motowidlo, S. J. (1986). *Prosocial organizational behavior*. *Academy of Management Review*, 11(4), 710-725.

Brisenden, S. (1986). *Disability, handicap and society*. Longman.

Burke, M. M., Bezyak, J. L., Fraser, R. T., Pete, J. L., Ditchman, N., & Chan, F. (2013). *Vocational rehabilitation and disability management*. Rehabilitation Counseling Bulletin, 56(4), 236-248.

Buscaglia, L. (1985). *Living, loving and learning.* Holt, Rinehart & Winston.

Butler, D., & McManus, J. (1998). Affective learning and its application in organizational settings. *Journal of Business Psychology*, 12(3), 45-56.

Choi, S. B., Tran, T. B. H. ve Park, B. I. (2015). Inclusive leadership and work engagement: Mediating roles of affective organizational commitment and creativity. *Social Behavior Personality Internation Journal,* 43(6), 931–943. https://doi.org/10.2224/sbp.2015.43.6.931.

Colella, A. (1994). Organizational socialization of employees with disabilities: Critical issues and implications for workplace interventions, *Journal of Occupational Rehabilitation*, 4, 87-106.

Colella, A. (1996). The organizational socialization of employees with disabilities: Theory and research. (In G. R. Ferris, Ed.). *Research in Personnel and Human Resources Management*,14, 351-417.

Colella, A. ve Bruye`re, S. (2011). Disability and employment: New directions for industrial and organizational psychology. *In APA Handbook of Industrial and Organizational Psychology*, 473-503.

Colella, A. ve Bruye`re, S. (2011). Disability and employment: New directions for industrial and organizational psychology. *In APA Handbook of Industrial and Organizational Psychology*, 473-503.

Colella, A., & Stone, D. L. (1996). The influence of job characteristics and organizational support on employee attitudes toward disabilities in the workplace. *Journal of Vocational Behavior*, 49(2), 172-187. https://doi.org/10.1006/jvbe.1996.0011

Coles, A. S., & Scior, K. (2012a). Disability and employment: Issues and solutions. *Journal of Applied Social Psychology*, *42*(12), 3173-3192.

Coles, S., ve Scior, K. (2012b). Public attitudes towards people with intellectual disabilities: A qualitative comparison of White British & South Asian People. *Journal of Applied Research in Intellectual Disabilities,* 25, 177– 188.

Crano, W. D., & Gardikiotis, A. (2015). *Attitude Strength: Antecedents and Consequences*. In M. P. Zanna (Ed.), Advances in Experimental Social Psychology (Vol. 52, pp. 57-106). San Diego: Academic Press.

Cuddy, A. J. C., Fiske, S. T. ve Glick, P. (2007). The BIAS Map: Behaviors from intergroup affect and stereotypes. *Journal of Personality and Social Psychology*, 92, 631–648.

Cuddy, A. J. C., Fiske, S. T. ve Glick, P. (2008). Warmth and competence as universal dimensions of social perception: the stereotype content model and the BIAS Map. *Advances in Experimental Social Psychology*, 61–149.

Çınar-Altıntaş, F. ve Kavurmacı-Aytaç, C. (2018). Yöneticilik özelliklerine ilişkin algılanan cinsiyet kalıp yargılarının analizi, *Ankara Üniversitesi SBF Dergisi*,73(2), 527-543.

Dalbay, T. (2009). Toplumda engellilik algısı. *Engelli Çalışmaları Dergisi*, *4*(2), 103-110.

Dam, S. (2016). Work and mental health: How job characteristics affect employee well-being. *Journal of Occupational Health Psychology, 21*(2), 145-158.

Dansereau, F., Graen, G. B., & Haga, W. J. (1975). *A vertical dyad linkage approach to leadership within formal organizations*. *Organizational Behavior and Human Performance*, 13(1), 46-78.

Darcy, S., & Pegg, S. (2011). Towards strategic intent: Perceptions of disability service provision amongst hotel accommodation managers. *International Journal of Hospitality Management, 30*, 468–476.

Denison, D. (1990). Corporate culture and organizational. *New York: Wiley. Dike, P.(2013). The impact of workplace diversity on organizations. Dobbin, F., & Jung, J.(2010). Corporate board gender diversity and stock performance: The competence gap or institutional investor bias. NCL Rev*, *89*, 809.

Deniz İş Kanunu, 29.04.1967,*12586 Sayılı Resmi Gazete,* Tertip 5, Cilt 6, 1849-1867.

Devine, P. G. (1989). Stereotypes and prejudice: Their automatic and controlled components. *Journal of Personality and Social Psychology, 56*(1), 5-18.

Dipboye, R. L. (1985). Some neglected variables in research on discrimination in appraisals. *Academy of Management Review, 10*(1), 116-127.

Dobusch, L. (2021). The inclusivity of inclusion approaches: A relational perspective on inclusion and exclusion in organizations. *Gender, Work & Organization*, *28*(1), 379-396.

Dominguez-Catena, I., Paternain, D., Jurio, A., & Galar, M. (2025). Less can be more: representational vs. stereotypical gender bias in facial expression recognition. *Progress in Artificial Intelligence*, *14*(1), 11-31.

Dunning, D., & Sherman, D. K. (1997). *Motivated reasoning and the evaluation of bias*. Psychological Review, 104(3), 579-589.

Dwertmann, D. J. G. (2016). Management research on disabilities: examining methodological challenges and possible solutions. *The International Journal of Human Resource Management*,14(27), 1477–1509.

Dwertmann, D.J.G. ve Boehm, S. A. (2016). Status matters: the asymmetrıc effects of supervısor–subordınate dısabılıty ıncongruence and clımate for ınclusıon. *Academy of Management Journal,* 1(59), 44–64.

Eagly, A. H. ve Chaiken, S. (2007). The advantages of an inclusive definition of attitude. *Social Cognition,* 25(5), 582-602.

Eaton, (2021). Diversity and inclusion at Eaton: A sustainable approach to organizational success. Eaton Corporation.

Ehring, T., Razik, S. ve Emmelkamp, P. M.G. (2011). Prevalence and predictors of posttraumatic stress disorder, anxiety, depression, and burnout in pakistani earthquake recovery workers. *The Journal of Psychiatry Research,* 185: 161–166.

Enabling Masterplan. (2012). *A framework for enabling disabled individuals in the workplace in Singapore*. Singapore: Ministry of Social and Family Development.

Erdoğan, M. (1999). *Tutumlar ve Birey Davranışları*. Ankara: Seçkin Yayıncılık.

Ergüden, H. (2008). *Engellilerin çalışma yaşamındaki entegrasyonu: Singapur örneği*. *Journal of Disability Policy and Research, 14*(4), 22-35.

Esty, K., Griffin, R., Hirsch, M. S. (1995). *Workplace diversity: A Manager's guide to solving problems and turning diversity into a competetive advantage*. Avon, Massachusetts: Adams Media Corporation.

Festinger, L. (1957). *A theory of cognitive dissonance.* Stanford University Press.

Fiske, S. (2000). Stereotyping, prejudice and discirimination at the seam between the centuries: evolution, culture, mind and brain. *European Journal of Social Psychology*, 30 (3), 299-322.

Fiske, S. T. (1998). Stereotyping, prejudice, and discrimination. In D. T. Gilbert, S. T. Fiske, & G. Lindzey (Eds.), *The handbook of social psychology* (4th ed., pp. 357-411). McGraw-Hill.

Fiske, S. T. (1999). Stereotyping, prejudice, and discrimination. *Psychology Press*.

Fiske, S. T. (2012). Warmth and competence: stereotype content ıssues for clinicians and researchers. *Canadian Psychology / Psychologie Canadienne*, 1(53), 14–20.

Fiske, S. T., Cuddy, A. J. C., & Glick, P. (2002). A model of (often mixed) stereotype content: Competence and warmth respectively follow from the perception of status and competition. *Journal of Personality and Social Psychology, 82*(3), 878-902.

Fogarty, G. J. ve Shaw, A. (2010). Safety climate and the theory of planned behavior: towards the prediction of unsafe behavior. *Accident Analysis & Prevention*, 42, 1455-1459.

Freedman, J. L., Sears, D. O., & Carlsmith, J. M. (1998). *Social Psychology*. Upper Saddle River, NJ: Prentice Hall.

George, J. M. (1991). State or trait: Effects of positive moods on prosocial behaviors at work. *Journal of Applied Psychology*, 76(2), 299-307. https://doi.org/10.1037/0021-9010.76.2.299

George, J. M. ve Brief, A. P. (1992). Feeling good-doing good: a conceptual analysis of the mood at work- organizational spotaneity relationship. *Psychological Bulletin,112 (2),*310-329.

Gewurtz, R, ve Kirsh, B. (2009). Disruption, disbelief and resistance: A meta-synthesis of disability in the workplace. *Work Journal*, 34(1), 33–44.

Gould, R., Harris, S. P., Mullin, C., & Jones, R. (2020). Disability, diversity, and corporate social responsibility: Learning from recognized leaders in inclusion. *Journal of Vocational Rehabilitation*, *52*(1), 29-42.

Gouldner, A. W. (1960). *The norm of reciprocity: A preliminary statement*. *American Sociological Review*, 25(2), 161-178.

Göçmen, S. ve Hüseyinli, Namık. (2017). Engelli çalışma kültürünün cinsiyet bağlamında değerlendirilmesi. *İnsan ve Toplum Bilimleri Araştırmaları Dergisi,*6 (6), 254-270.

Gökbay, Z. İ., Ergen, A. ve Özdemir, N. (2011). Engelli bireylerin istihdamına yönelik bir vaka çalışması: engelsiz eğitim. *Öneri Dergisi*, 9 (36): 1-8.

Güler, A. (2015). *Engelli bireylere yönelik tutumlar ve işyerinde karşılaşılan zorluklar*. *Sosyal Politikalar Dergisi, 5*(3), 118-130.

Haddock, G., & Maio, G. R. (2008). Attitudes and the self-concept. *European Journal of Social Psychology*, 38(2), 229-237.

Hamilton, D. L., & Sherman, S. J. (1994). *Stereotypes*. In M. P. Zanna (Ed.), *Advances in experimental social psychology* (Vol. 26, pp. 1-61). Academic Press.

Hashim, H., Ishak,N. A. ve Hilmi, Z. A. G. (2015). Influence of organizational climate on disabled job embeddedness. *Procedia - Social and Behavioral Sciences*, 202, 242 – 251.

Haveman, R., Wolfe, B., Buron, L., & Hill, S. C. (1995). The loss of earnings capability from disability/health limitations: toward a new social indicator. *Review of Income and Wealth*, *41*(3), 289-308.

Heider, F. (1958). *The psychology of interpersonal relations.* Wiley.

Hellman, D. (2008). *When is discrimination wrong?*. Harvard University Press.

Hill, L., Theriault, J., Cherry, T., & Stiver, W. (2022). Is a seat at the table sufficient? Specialized unit participation and perspectives of female law enforcement officers. *Police Practice and Research*, *23*(5), 569-583.

Hogg, M. A., & Vaughan, G. M. (2011). *Social psychology* (6th ed.). Pearson Education.

Homans, G. C. (1958). *Social behavior as exchange*. *American Journal of Sociology*, 63(6), 597-606.

Horlak, M. (2000). Social categorization, in-group bias and intergroup conflict. *European Journal of Social Psychology*, 30(4), 261-280.

Hortaçsu, N. (1998). *Kalıp yargılar ve bunların toplumdaki yeri*. İstanbul Üniversitesi Yayınları.

Hovland, C. I., Janis, I. L., & Kelley, H. H. (1953). *Communication and Persuasion: Psychological Studies of Opinion Change*. New Haven, CT: Yale University Press.

Hunt, C. S., & Hunt, B. (2004). Changing attitudes toward people with disabilities: Experimenting with an educational intervention. *Journal of Managerial Issues*, 266-280.

Inceoğlu, M. (2000). *Psikoloji ve Davranış*. İstanbul: Kaknüs Yayınları.

İmançer, D. (2004). Sosyal psikolojik açıdan stereotip kavramının dil ve metin analizlerinde kullanımı. *Selçuk Üniversitesi İletişim Fakültesi Akademik Dergisi*, 3(3), 128-142.

İş Kanunu, 10.6.2003, *25134 Sayılı Resmi Gazete, Tertip: 5, Cilt: 42,* 8423-8460.

John, A. S. (2005). Social inclusion of disabled employees in India: A cultural perspective. *Disability and Society, 20*(4), 531-544.

Kamisah, R., & Wafa, A. A. (2014). Cognitive and motivational aspects of stereotype formation. *Psychology of Stereotyping*, 3(2), 22-30.

Kamp, A., & Hagedorn-Rasmussen, P. (2004). Diversity management in a Danish context: Towards a multicultural or segregated working life. *Economic and Industrial Democracy, 25*(4), 525-554.

Katz, D. (1960). The functional approach to the study of attitudes. *Public Opinion Quarterly*, 24(2), 163-204.

Katz, D., & Braly, K. W. (1933-35). Racial prejudice and racial stereotypes. *Journal of Abnormal and Social Psychology*, *28*(2), 175-182.

Kavaklı, M., & Özkara, G. (2012). Engellilik ve toplum. *Toplum ve Sosyal Hizmet Dergisi*, *22*(4), 50-66.

Kensbock, J. M. ve Boehm, S. A. (2016). The role of transformational leadership in the mental health and job performance of employees with disabilities. *The International Journal of Human Resource Management*,14(27),1580-1609.

Keser, A. (2004). Çalışma hayatının önemi ve engelli bireyler. *Çalışma Ekonomisi Dergisi*, *22*(2), 112-130.

Kirk-Brown, A. ve Van Dijk, P. (2016). An examination of the role of psychological safety in the relationship between job resources, affective commitment and turnover intentions of Australian employees with chronic illness. *The International Journal of Human Resource Management*,14(27),1626-1641.

Krech, D., & Crutchfield, R. S. (1980). *Theory and Problems of Social Psychology*. New York: McGraw-Hill.

Kruse, D., & Schur, L. (2003). Employment of people with disabilities following the ADA. *Industrial Relations: A Journal of Economy and Society, 42*(1), 31-66.

Kulkarni, M. (2016). Organizational career development initiatives for employees with a Disability. *The International Journal of Human Resource Management*,14(27),1662-1679.

Kulkarni, M. ve Lengnick-Hall, M.L. (2014). Obstacles to success in the workplace for people with disabilities: a review and research agenda. *Human Resource Development Review,* 13(2),158-180.

Kumar, A., Srivastava, S. K. ve Singh, K. K. (2019). Study on attitude of co-workers towards employees with ıntellectual disabilities. *Indian Journal of Public Health Research & Development*, 10(12), 720-724.

Linnehan, F., Konrad, A. M. (1999). Diluting diversity: ımplications for ıntergroup ınequality in organizations. *Journal of Management Inquiry*, 8, 399-414.

Lippmann, W. (1922). *Public Opinion*. New York, NY: Harcourt.

Litwin, G. ve Stringer, R. (1968). *Motivation and organizational climate*. Division of Research Graduate School of Business Administration, Printed United States of America, Boston, 29-146.

Livingston, B. A., Schilpz, P. ve Erez, A. (2014). Not what you expected to hear: accented messages and their effect on choice. *Journal of Management,* 43 (3), 1-30.

Loo, R. (2004). Attitudes toward employing persons with disabilities: a test of the sympathy-discomfort categories. *Journal of Applied Social Psychology*, 34(10), 2200-2214.

Lyubykh, Z.,Turner, N. Barling, J., Reich,T. C. ve Batten, S. (2020). Employee disability disclosure and managerial prejudices in the return-to-work context. *Personnel Review, 105*(2), 159-175.

Mackelprang, R. W., & Salsgiver, R. O. (1996). People with disabilities and social work: Historical and contemporary issues. *Social Work, 41*(1), 7-14.

MacKenzie, S. B., Podsakoff, P. M., & Fetter, R. (1993). The impact of organizational citizenship behavior on evaluations of salesperson performance. *Journal of Marketing*, 57(1), 70-80. https://doi.org/10.1177/002224299305700106

Maio, G. R., Esses, V. M., Arnold, K. A., & Olson, J. M. (2004). Attitudes and group membership. *Social Psychological Perspectives*, 16(3), 35-56.

Majola, S., & Dhunpath, R. (2016). *Disability policies and employment practices in Africa*. *Journal of African Social Work, 10*(1), 28-40.

Martin, R., Epitropaki, O., Thomas, K. W., & Topakas, A. (2010). *Leader–member exchange (LMX) and performance: A meta-analytic review*. *Journal of Organizational Behavior*, 31(6), 669-688.

Matt, S. ve Butterfield, P. (2006). Changing the disability climate promoting tolerance in the workplace. *AAOHN Journal*,3(54), 129-135.

Mella, P. (2022). In every organization, gender stereotypes reduce organizational efficiency and waste productive energy: a systems thinking perspective. *Kybernetes*, *51*(13), 156-185.

Meşhur. A., H. F. (2011). Ortopedik engellilerin istihdamında tele çalışmaya ilişkin tutumlar açısından bir uygulama. *Akdeniz Üniversitesi İktisadi ve İdari Bilimler Fakültesi Dergisi*, 22: 72-118.

Mitchell, W. L. (1982). The relationship between attitudes and behaviors. *Psychological Bulletin, 92*(2), 207-228.

Mor Barak, M. E., Cherin, D. A., & Berkman, S. (1998). Organizational and personal dimensions in diversity climate: Ethnic and gender differences in employee perceptions. *Journal of Applied Behavioral Science*, 34, 82–104.

Morgan, D. M. (1980). *The relationship between attitudes and behavior: An empirical investigation.* Wiley.

Morgan, W. (1995). The origins and influences of attitudes in childhood. *Journal of Social Psychology*, 45(1), 83-97.

Mujtaba, B. G. (2025). Distinguishing Implicit from Explicit Biases in Modern Workforce Management: Mitigation Strategies to Prevent its Negative Impact and Promote Meritocracy. *Journal of Management*, *4*, 1-14.

Mullin, C., Gould, R., Harris, S. P., & Jones, R. (2023). Disability and the diversity framework in the post-pandemic workplace. In *Disability in the Time of Pandemic* (pp. 211-230). Emerald Publishing Limited.

Munene, J. C. (1995). The impact of perceived organizational justice on organizational citizenship behavior: A longitudinal study. *Journal of Organizational Behavior*, 16(3), 257-275. https://doi.org/10.1002/job.4030160304

Munn, N.L., Fernald, L.D. ve Fernald, P.S. (1969). *Introduction to psychology*. (L. Carmicheal, Ed.). Houghton Mifflin, Boston.

Myers, G. D. (2015). *Sosyal psikoloji.* Nobel Yayınları.

National Disability Survey-Nds. (2006). *Profile Of Disability.* The Stationery Office, Dublin, Ireland, Chapter 2, 1-191.

Nelissen, P. T. J. H., Vornholt, K., Van Ruitenbeek, G. M. C., Hu¨lsheger, U. R., ve Uitdewilligen, S. (2014). Disclosure or nondisclosure – Is this the question?. *Industrial and Organizational Psychology,* 7, 231– 235.

Nelissen, P.T.J.H., Ruitenbeek, U. R. H.G. M.C. ve Zijlstra, F. R.H. (2016). How and when stereotypes relate to inclusive behavior toward people with disabilities. *The International Journal of Human Resource Management*,14(27),1610-1625.

OECD (2012). Disability and the labor market: The challenges for disabled workers. *OECD Publishing*.

Oliver, M., & Barnes, C. (2015). *Disability, poverty, and social inclusion*. Palgrave Macmillan.

Olson, J. M., & Kendrick, S. A. (2008). The role of attitudes in prediction and understanding behavior. *Social Psychological Review, 10*(1), 29-46.

Organ, D. W. (1977). A reappraisal of the satisfaction–performance hypothesis. *Journal of Applied Psychology*, 62(3), 457-462.

Organ, D. W. (1988). *Organizational citizenship behavior: the good soldier syndrome* (1st Edition). England: Lexington Books.

Organ, D. W. (1990). *The motivational basis of organizational citizenship behavior*. *Research in Organizational Behavior*, 12, 43-72.

Organ, D. W. (1997). Organizational citizenship behavior: It's construct clean-up time. *Human Performance*, 10(2), 85-97.

Organ, D. W., Podsakoff, P. M., & MacKenzie, S. B. (2005). *Organizational citizenship behavior: Its nature, antecedents, and consequences*. Sage Publications.

Ostroff, C., & Bowen, D. E. (2000). Moving HR to a higher level: HR practices and organizational effectiveness. (K. J. Klein & S. W. J. Kozlowski, Ed.). *Multilevel theory, research, and methods in organizations: Foundations, extensions, and new directions. (*211–266). San Francisco: Jossey-Bass.

Payne, R. L. ve Pugh, D. S. (1976). *Organizational structure and climate*. (M. Dunnette, Ed.). Handbook of industrial and organizational psychology. *(*1125–1173). Chicago: Rand McNally.

Peck, B., & Kirkbride, L. T. (2001). Why businesses don't employ people with disabilities. *Journal of Vocational Rehabilitation, 16*(2), 71-75.

Perugini, M. (2003). *The role of reciprocity in organizational behavior*. *European Journal of Social Psychology*, 33(3), 451-474.

Peters, V., Houkes, I., Rijk, A.E., Bohle, P.L., Engels, J.A. ve Nijhuis, F.J.N. (2016). Which resources moderate the effects of demanding work schedules on nurses working in residential elder care? a longitudinal study. *International Journal of Nursing Studies*, 58, 31-46.

Podsakoff, P. M. (1996). Organizational citizenship behaviors: A critical review of the theoretical and empirical literature and suggestions for future research. *Journal of Management*, 22(2), 513-543. https://doi.org/10.1177/014920639602200305

Podsakoff, P. M. (2000). *Organizational citizenship behavior: A critical review of the theoretical and empirical literature and suggestions for future research*. *Journal of Management*, 26(3), 513-563.

Poppe, E. (2001). Effects of changes in GNP and perceived group characteristics on national and ethnic stereotypes in central and eastern Europe. *Journal of Applied Social Psychology* ,31(8), 1689–1708.

Portolano, D., & Evans, B. (2005). Persuasion and social influence in attitude change. *Journal of Applied Social Psychology*, 35(5), 1100-1123.

PricewaterhouseCooper-PwC. (2011). *Disability and employment: Best practices in Australia*. *PwC Australia Report*.

Reichenberg, M. (2013). 'I liked the text about the little bird.'Five intellectually disabled persons talk about texts. *Scandinavian Journal of Disability Research*, *15*(2), 108-124.

Roscoe, P. (2022). How 'matter matters' for morality: The case of a stock exchange. *human relations*, *75*(3), 475-

Rosenberg, M., & Abelson, R. P. (1960). *Cognitive consistency and attitude change.* Stanford University Press.

Rotenberry, P. F., & Moberg, P. J. (2007). An empirical study of the relationships between social exchange and organizational citizenship behavior. *Journal of Business Research*, 60(2), 111-120.

Sakatların Meslekî Rehabilitasyonu ve İstihdamı Hakkında 159 Sayılı Uluslararası Çalışma Teşkilâtı (ILO) Sözleşmesinin Onaylanmasının Uygun Bulunduğuna Dair Kanun, *10.7.1999, 23751 Resmi Gazete,* 187-191.

Sanclemente, F. J., Gamero, N., Medina, F. J., & Mendoza-Denton, R. (2024). A multilevel model of job inclusion of employees with disabilities: The role of organizational socialization tactics, coworkers social support, and an inclusive team context. *Applied Psychology*, *73*(3), 887-909.

Schneider, B., ve Reichers, A. E. (1983). On the etiology of climates. *Personnel Psychology*, *36*, 19–39.

Schneider, D. (2001). *The psychology of stereotyping.* New York, Guilford Press.

Schrader, S. V., Malzer, V. ve Bruyère, S. (2014). Perspectives on disability disclosure: the ımportance of employer practices and workplace climate. *Employ Respons Rights Journal*,26, 237–255.

Schur, L., Han, K., Kim, A., Ameri, M., Blanck, P., ve Kruse, D. (2017). Disability at work: A look back and forward. *Journal of Occupational Rehabilitation*, 27(4), 482-497.

Schur, L., Kruse, D., Blasi, J., ve Blanck, P. (2009). Is disability disabling in all workplaces? Workplace disparities and corporate culture. *Industrial Relations: A Journal of Economy and Society*, 48, 381– 410.

Scior, K. (2011). Understanding disability stigma. *The British Journal of Psychiatry*, 199(5), 364-367.

Shakespeare, T., & Watson, N. (2001). The social model of disability: A philosophical approach. *Journal of Social Philosophy,* 12(1), 56-74.

Shakespeare, T., & Watson, N. (2002). The social model of disability: An outdated ideology? *Research in Social Science and Disability, 2*, 9-28.

Sherif, M., & Sherif, C. W. (1996). *Groups in Harmony and Tension: An Integration of the Social Sciences*. New York: Harper & Row.

Smith, C. A., Organ, D. W., & Near, J. P. (1983). Organizational citizenship behavior: Its nature and antecedents. *Journal of Applied Psychology*, 68(4), 653-663. https://doi.org/10.1037/0021-9010.68.4.653

Smith, P. B., Bruner, J. S., & White, R. W. (1956). *Attitudes and attitudes change.* John Wiley & Sons.

Snyder, M. ve Meine, P. (1994). Stereotyping of the elderly: a functional approach. *British Journal of Social Psychology*, 33, 63-82.

Spears, R., & Haslam, S. A. (1997). Stereotyping and social influence: The mediation of stereotype applicability and shared reality. *Social Cognition, 15*(1), 87-90.

Stensrud, R. (2007). Developing relationships with employers means considering the competitive business environment and the risks ıt produces. *Rehabilitation Counseling Bulletin*, 50(4): 226-237.

Stone, D. L., & Colella, A. (1996). A model of factors affecting the treatment of disabled individuals in organizations. *Academy of management review*, *21*(2), 352-401.

T.C. Başbakanlık Özürlüler İdaresi Başkanlığı. (2008). Özürlüler Kanunu ve İlgili Mevzuat. *T.C. Başbakanlık Özürlüler İdaresi Başkanlığı Yayınları,* Yayın No:43, 1-496.

T.C. Başbakanlık Özürlüler İdaresi Başkanlığı. (2009). Toplum özürlülüğü nasıl anlıyor? Temel araştırması. 2009. https://www.ailevecalisma.gov.tr/media/2622/toplum-ozurlulugu-nasil-anliyor-arastirma-projesi-sonuclari.pdf.

Tagiuri, R. (1968). *The concept of organizational climate*. (R. Tagiuri, & H. Litwin, Ed.). Organizational climate: explorations of a concept. Division of Research Graduate School of Business Administration, Printed United States of America,11-32.

Tajfel, H. (1981). *Human groups and social categories: Studies in social psychology.* Cambridge University Press.

Tajfel, H., & Turner, J. C. (1986). The social identity theory of intergroup behavior. In S. Worchel & W. G. Austin (Eds.), *Psychology of intergroup relations* (pp. 7-24). Nelson-Hall.

Taylor, S. E., Peplau, L. A. ve Sears, D. O. (2020). *Sosyal Psikoloji* (Çev. Ali Dönmez). İmge Kitabevi, 5. Baskı, Ankara.

TBMM Türkiye Cumhuriyeti Anayasası. (1982). *9.11.1982, 17863 Sayılı Resmi Gazete*, https://www.tbmm.gov.tr/anayasa/anayasa_2011.pdf , (erişim tarihi: 03.02.2026).

Tekarslan, E., Baysal, E., & Şencan, H. (1989). *Sosyolojik Perspektiften Davranışsal Tutumlar*. İstanbul: Beta Yayınları.

Thomas, K. W. (1991). The influence of diversity on organizational behavior. *Human Resource Management Review*, 6(2), 249-271. https://doi.org/10.1016/1053-4822(91)90016-I

Thompson, R. ve Rose, J. (2011). Does organizational climate impact upon burnout in staff who work with people with intellectual disabilities? A systematic review of the literatüre. *Journal of Intellectual Disabilities*, 15(3), 177–193.

Thurstone, L. L. (1928). *Attitudes and Measurement of Attitudes*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press.

Tolan, A., İsen, S., & Batmaz, S. (1985). The role of cognitive development in attitude change. *Journal of Experimental Psychology*, 35(2), 150-160.

TÜİK/DİE (2002). *Türkiye'de engellilik durumu: Bir analiz*. Türkiye İstatistik Kurumu Yayınları.

United Nations Department Of Public Information- Dpı/2486. (2007). Employment of persons with disabilities. *United Nations Enable Fact Sheet 1-2-3*, 1-9.

Van Laer, K., Jammaers, E., & Hoeven, W. (2022). Disabling organizational spaces: Exploring the processes through which spatial environments disable employees with impairments. *Organization*, *29*(6), 1018-1035.

Van Scotter, J. R. ve Motowidlo, S. J. (1996). Interpersonal facilitation and job dedication as seperate facets of contextual performance. *Journal of Applied Psychology, 81,* 525-531.

Vecchio, R. P. (1991). *The relationship between attitudes and behavior: Toward a comprehensive understanding.* Journal of Organizational Behavior, 12(5), 231-249.

Villamor, I., & Aguinis, H. (2024). Think star, think men? Implicit star performer theories. *Journal of Organizational Behavior*, *45*(6), 783-799.

Wade, M. L., & Brewer, M. B. (2006). The structure of female subgroups: An exploration of ambivalent stereotypes. *Sex roles*, *54*, 753-765.

Walster, E., Berscheid, E., & Walster, G. W. (1976). *New directions in equity research*. *American Psychologist*, 31(2), 331-337.

Walter C. B., Louis A. P., Tammy D. A. ve Motowidlo, S. J. (2001). Personality Predictors of Citizenship Performance. *International Journal of Selection and Assesment*, 9 (1/2), 52-69.

WHO. (2011). *World report on disability*. World Health Organization.

Williams, L., ve Anderson, S. (1991). Job satisfaction and organizational commitment as predictors of organizational citizenship and in-role behaviors. *Journal of Management,* 17, 601–617.

WLTW (Willis Towers Watson). (2021). İnternet Erişimi: https://www.willistowerswatson.com/tr-TR/Solutions/inclusion-and-diversity.

Yzerbyt, V., & Schadron, G. (2016). The stereotype and the social judgment. *Tarih Kültür ve Sanat Araştırmaları Dergisi, 5*(3), 206-221.

Zijlstra, F., Mulders, H., & Nijhuis, F. (2012). Inclusieve organisaties: Op weg naar duurzame arbeidsparticipatie. *Tijdschrift voor Arbeidsvraagstukken, 28*(1), 1-9.

KURUM İÇİ HALKLA İLİŞKİLER

VE UYGULAMA ÖRNEĞİ

TUUBA KULAKSIZ

EĞİTİM
yayınevi

Kurum İçi Halkla İlişkiler ve Uygulama Örneği

Tuuba Kulaksız

Yayınevi Grubu Genel Başkanı: Yusuf Ziya Aydoğan (yza@egitimyayinevi.com)
Genel Yayın Yönetmeni: Yusuf Yavuz (yusufyavuz@egitimyayinevi.com)
Sayfa Tasarımı: Kübra Konca Nam
Kapak Tasarımı: Eğitim Yayınevi Grafik Birimi

T.C. Kültür ve Turizm Bakanlığı
Yayıncı Sertifika No: 76780

E-ISBN: 978-625-385-783-7
1. Baskı, Mart 2026

Kütüphane Kimlik Kartı

Kurum İçi Halkla İlişkiler ve Uygulama Örneği

Tuuba Kulaksız
VII+98 s., 160x240 mm
Kaynakça var, dizin yok.
E-ISBN: 978-625-385-783-7

Copyright © Bu kitabın Türkiye'deki her türlü yayın hakkı Eğitim Yayınevi'ne aittir. Bütün hakları saklıdır. Kitabın tamamı veya bir kısmı 5846 sayılı yasanın hükümlerine göre kitabı yayımlayan firmanın ve yazarlarının önceden izni olmadan elektronik/mekanik yolla, fotokopi yoluyla ya da herhangi bir kayıt sistemi ile çoğaltılamaz, yayımlanamaz.

EĞİTİM
yayınevi

Yayınevi Türkiye Ofis:
Konya: Eğitim Yayınevi Tic. Ltd. Şti., Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
İstanbul: Salon Yayınları, Atakent mah. Yasemen sok. No: 4/B, Ümraniye, İstanbul, Türkiye
Santral: +90 332 351 92 85
Editör hatları: +90 533 151 50 42, +90 507 151 50 43
bilgi@egitimyayinevi.com

Yayınevi Amerika Ofis: New York: Egitim Publishing Group, Inc.
P.O. Box 768/Armonk, New York, 10504-0768, United States of America
americaoffice@egitimyayinevi.com

Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi: Kitapmatik Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi, Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
İnternet Satış: www.kitapmatik.com.tr
Whatsapp hattı: +90 553 950 50 37
bilgi@kitapmatik.com.tr

Kitabevi Şubesi: Eğitim Kitabevi, Şükran mah. Rampalı 121, Meram, Konya, Türkiye
Whatsapp hattı: +90 501 651 92 85
bilgi@egitimkitabevi.com

EĞİTİM YAYINEVİ GRUBU

KAYNAKÇA

Akıncı, Beril (1998). **"Personel İletişimin Geleceğinde Kurum Halkla İlişkiler Yetkililerinin Rolü"**, İzmir: Düşünceler Ege Üniversitesi Yayınları.

Asna, Alaaddin (1985). **Bankalar İçin Halkla İlişkiler Bilgisi**, Ankara: Banka ve Ticaret Hukuku Araştırma Enstitüsü Yayını.

Asna, Alaaddin (1993). **Halkla İlişkiler**, İstanbul: TODAİE Yayınları.

Asna, Alaaddin (1997). **Public Relations**, İstanbul: Sabah Yayınları.

Alpugan, Oktay; Demir, Hulusi; Oktav, Mete; Üner, Nurel (1987). **İşletme Ekonomisi ve Yönetimi**, İstanbul: Beta Basım Yayım Dağıtım.

Bıçakçı, İlker (1998). **İletişim ve Halkla İlişkiler**, Ankara: Mediacat Yayınları.

Bilgin, Kamil Ufuk (1994). **"Türk Kamu Yönetiminde Halkla İlişkiler Uygulamasına Örgütsel Bir Yaklaşım"**, Ankara: Amme İdaresi Dergisi C.27.

Budak, Gönül; Budak, Gülay(1995).**Davranışsal Bir Yaklaşım: Halkla İlişkiler,** İstanbul: Beta Dağıtım.

Bursk, Edward (1971). **Salesmanship and Sales Force Management**, London: Oxford University .

Center, Allen H. ; Jackson, Patric(1990). **Public Relations Practice**, New Jersey: Boston University.

Cutlip, Scott M.;Center,Allen H. ; Broom,Glen M.(1994). **Effective Public Relations**, New Jersey: Prentice Hall Inc.

Çoruh, Selahattin(1969). **Propaganda, Reklâm, Halkla İlişkiler**, Ankara: Turhan Kitabevi.

Deighton,John; Barwise, Patric (2000). **Digital Marketing Communication**, London: Future Media Research Programme.

Dirter, Ahlert (1984).**Grundzuge das Marketing 3,**Duesseldorf: Deutscher Ingenieure.

Dunn, Watson; Cahll, Martin; Boddewyn, Jean(1990). **How Fifteen Transnational Corporations Manage Public,** London.

Ertekin, Yücel (1995). **Halkla İlişkiler**, Ankara: TODAİE Yayınları.

Ewen, Stuart (1996). **Public Relations**, Boston: Basic Books.

Gözübüyük, A. Şeref (1998).**Yönetim Hukuku**, Ankara: Turhan Kitabevi.

Gürüz, Demet (1993).**Halkla İlişkiler Teknikleri**, İzmir: Ege Üniversitesi Yayınları.

Hicks,G.Herber(1979).**Örgütlerin Yönetimi: Sistemler ve Beşeri Kaynaklar Açısından**, çev. Osman Tekok, Birol Bumin, Ankara: Turhan Kitabevi.

Howard. WİLFRED (1998).**The Practice of Public Relations**, London: British Library.

Hutton, G. James(1999**). "The Definition, Dimenions and Domain of Public Relations,"** vol.25, No:2, Summer.

Hürel, Feridun (1998). " **Halkla İlişkiler ya da Reklam Misafir ya da Kiracı",Reklam Halkla İlişkiler ve Ötesi,** Ankara: Mediacat Yayınları.

Jefkins, Frank (1998). **Public Realations Tecniques**, London: British Library.

Jefkins, Frank(1982).**Public Relations,** London: Made Simple Books

Kadıbeşigil, Salim(1998). **"Halkla İlişkilerin Yeni Evrensel Boyutu: Repuception**", **Reklam Halkla İlişkiler ve Ötesi**, Ankara: Mediacat Yayınları.

Karalar, Rıdvan (1997). **İşletme Temel Bilgiler İşlevler**, Eskişehir: Anadolu Üniversitesi Basımevi.

Karasar, Niyazi (1991).**Bilimsel Araştırma ve Yöntemi**, Ankara: Sanem Matbaacılık San. ve Tic. A.ş.

Kazancı, Metin (1997). **Kamuda ve Özel Sektörde Halkla İlişkiler**, Ankara: Turhan Kitabevi.

Küçükkurt, Mehmet (1987**). "Halkla İlişkilerde Araştırma Yöntemleri ve Değerlendirme", Halkla İlişkiler Sempozyumu**, Ankara: TODAİE Yayınları.

Marschall, Stefan (1999).**Offentlichkeit und Volksvertretung**, Wiesbaden: Westdeutscher Verlkag.

Mogel, Leonard (1993). **Making It In Public Relations**,New York: Macmillan Publishing Comp.

Moss, Danny (1990). **Public Relations In Practice**, London: NWL Edititorial Service.

Munter, Mary (1987). **Business Communication: Strategy and Skill**, New Jersey: Prentice Hall Int. Int.

Nolte, L. William (1974**). Fundamentals of Public Relatıons,** New York: Pergamon Press.

Okay, Ayla; Okay, Aydemir (2001). **Halkla İlişkiler Kavram Strateji ve Uygulamaları,** İstanbul: Der Yayınları.

Onal, Güngör (1997). **Halkla İlişkiler**, İstanbul: Türkmen Kitabevi.

Örnek, Acar (1992). **Kamu Yönetimi,** İstanbul: İstanbul Üniversitesi İktisat Fakültesi Yayınları.

Özkan, Işık; Süar, Tülay (1993). **İşletme Ekonomi ve Yönetimi**, İzmir: Ege Yayıncılık.

Özkara, Belkıs (1999) . **"Yerel Yönetim-Halk Bütünleşmesinin Sağlanmasında Bir Halkla İlişkiler Model Önerisi"**, Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi, Afyon: Kocatepe Üniversitesi Yayınları.

Qrrick, James (1967). **Halkla İlişkiler**, çev. Oğuz Onaran, Ankara: Ankara Üniversitesi Basın ve Yayın Yüksekokulu Yayınları.

Paksoy, Arzu Çekirge (1999). **Türkiye'de Halkla İlişkiler Uygulamaları,** İstanbul: Rota Yayınları.

Peltekoğlu, Filiz Balta (1993). **Halkla İlişkilere Giriş,** İstanbul: Marmara Üniversitesi İletişim Fakültesi Yayınları.

Hürel, Feridun (1998). **Reklam Halkla İlişkiler ve Ötesi**, Ankara: Mediacat Yayınları.

Sabuncuoğlu, Zeyyat (1992). **İşletmelerde Halkla İlişkiler**, Bursa: Rota Ofset.

Sabuncuoğlu, Zeyyat; Tokol, Tuncer (1989)**. İşletme I-II**, Bursa: Rota Ofset.

Cutlip, M.Scott (1995). **Public Relations History**, New Jersey: The University of Georgia Press.

Sezer, Birol (1986). **Halkla İlişkiler Semineri**, Ankara: TODAİE Yayınları.

Şener, Sami (1992). **Halkla İlişkiler**, Sakarya: İ.T.Ü. Yayınları.

Şenyapı, Önder (1971). **" Bir Halkla İlişkiler Sorunu Olarak Reklamcılık**" Amme İdaresi Dergisi, C.4, S.3, Ankara: TODAİE Yayınları.

Şimşek, Şeref (1998).**Yönetim ve Organizasyon**, Konya: Damla Matbaacılık.

Tokgöz, Oya (1997). **"Gazetecilik Halkla İlişkisinde Yazılı Basının Rolü ve Önemi"**, Ankara: Halkla İlişkiler Sempozyumu.

Tortop, Nuri (1990). **Halkla İlişkiler,** Ankara: Gazi Üniversitesi Basın Yayın Yüksekokulu Yayını.

Tosun, Kemal (1992). **İşletme Yönetimi**, Ankara: Savaş Yayınları**.**

Uysal, Birkan (1998). **Siyaset Yönetim Halkla İlişkiler**, Ankara: TODAİE Yayınları.

Wakefield, Gay; Cottone, Laura Perkins (1992). **"Public Relations Strategies and Skills Required by Public Relations Employers"**, Public Relations Rewiev, Vol.8, No.3.

Wilcox, Denise L.; Ault, Philip; Agee, WarrenKendell (1986). **Public Relations Stategies and Tactics,** New York: Herper&Row Publisher.

Williams, W. John; Eggland, Stevan A. (1991). **Örgütlerde İletişim**, çev.Yılmaz Büyükerşen, vd., Eskişehir: Anadolu Üniversitesi Yayınları.

Woodrum, Robert l. (1998). **"Uzun Başarılı Bir Halkla İlişkiler Kariyeri İçin Tavsiyeler", Reklam Halkla İlişkiler ve Ötesi**, Ankara: Mediacat Yayınları.

Varol, Muharrem (1993).**Halkla İlişkiler Açısından Örgüt Sosyolojisine Giriş**, Ankara: Ankara Üniversitesi Siyasal Bilimler Fakültesi Yayınları.

Varol, Muharrem (1987). **Yıllık**, Ankara: Ankara Üniversitesi Siyasal Bilimler Fakültesi Yayınları.

Kimlikten İmaja

YÖNETİM BAKIŞ AÇISIYLA KURUMSAL İTİBAR

(Corporate Reputation)

"Testinin İçinde Ne Varsa Dışına O Sızar..."

Editör: Prof. Dr. Selen DOĞAN

EĞİTİM
yayınevi

Kimlikten İmaja
YÖNETİM BAKIŞ AÇISIYLA KURUMSAL İTİBAR (*Corporate Reputation*)
Editör: Prof. Dr. Selen Doğan

Yayınevi Grubu Genel Başkanı: Yusuf Ziya Aydoğan (yza@egitimyayinevi.com)
Genel Yayın Yönetmeni: Yusuf Yavuz (yusufyavuz@egitimyayinevi.com)
Sayfa Tasarımı: Kübra Konca Nam
Kapak Tasarımı: Eğitim Yayınevi Grafik Birimi

T.C. Kültür ve Turizm Bakanlığı
Yayıncı Sertifika No: 76780

ISBN: 978-625-385-782-0
1. Baskı, Şubat 2026

Baskı Cilt: Vadi Grafik Tasarım ve Reklamcılık Ltd. Şti.
İvedik Org. San.1420. Cad. No: 58/1 Yenimahalle/Ankara
Matbaa Sertifika No: 47479

Kütüphane Kimlik Kartı

Kimlikten İmaja
YÖNETİM BAKIŞ AÇISIYLA KURUMSAL İTİBAR (*Corporate Reputation*)
Editör: Prof. Dr. Selen Doğan
XXVIII+504 s., 160x240 mm
Kaynakça var, dizin yok.
ISBN: 978-625-385-782-0

Copyright © Bu kitabın Türkiye'deki her türlü yayın hakkı Eğitim Yayınevi'ne aittir. Bütün hakları saklıdır. Kitabın tamamı veya bir kısmı 5846 sayılı yasanın hükümlerine göre kitabı yayımlayan firmanın ve yazarlarının önceden izni olmadan elektronik/mekanik yolla, fotokopi yoluyla ya da herhangi bir kayıt sistemi ile çoğaltılamaz, yayımlanamaz.

EĞİTİM
yayınevi

Yayınevi Türkiye Ofis:
Konya: Eğitim Yayınevi Tic. Ltd. Şti., Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
İstanbul: Salon Yayınları, Atakent mah. Yasemen sok. No: 4/B, Ümraniye, İstanbul, Türkiye
Santral: +90 332 351 92 85
Editör hatları: +90 533 151 50 42, +90 507 151 50 43
bilgi@egitimyayinevi.com

Yayınevi Amerika Ofis: New York: Egitim Publishing Group, Inc.
P.O. Box 768/Armonk, New York, 10504-0768, United States of America
americaoffice@egitimyayinevi.com

Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi: Kitapmatik Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi, Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
İnternet Satış: www.kitapmatik.com.tr
Whatsapp hattı: +90 553 950 50 37
bilgi@kitapmatik.com.tr

Kitabevi Şubesi: Eğitim Kitabevi, Şükran mah. Rampalı 121, Meram, Konya, Türkiye
Whatsapp hattı: +90 501 651 92 85
bilgi@egitimkitabevi.com

EĞİTİM YAYINEVİ GRUBU

KAYNAKÇA

Argenti, P. A. ve Druckenmiller, B. (2004). Reputation and the corporate brand. *Corporate Reputation Review,* 6(4), 368-374.

Ayral, G. ve Saracer N. (2021). Etik iklimin kurumsal itibar ve kurumsal sürdürülebilirlik yaklaşımına etkisi. *İşletme Araştırmaları Dergisi,* 13(3), 2376-2395. doi:10.20491/isarder.2021.1267

Bahar, B. (2019). Kurumsal itibar ve kuramsal temelleri. *Journal of Yasar University,* 14(55), 226-236.

Balmer, J. M. T. (2001). From the Pentagon: A new identity framework. *Corporate Reputation Review,* 4(1), 11-22.

Balmer, J. M. T. ve Greyser, S. A. (2006). Corporate marketing - integrating corporate identity, corporate branding, corporate communications, corporate image and corporate reputation, *European Journal of Marketing*, 40(7-8) , 730-741.

Barnett, M. L., Jermier, J. M. ve Lafferty, B. A. (2006). Corporate reputation: The definitional landscape. *Corporate* Reputation *Review,* 9(1), 26-38. doi:10.1057/palgrave.crr.1550012

Baygül Özpınar, Ş. B. (2008). *Kurumsal itibarın ölçümü: Türkiye'ye yönelik ölçek geliştirme çalışması* (Yayımlanmamış Yüksek lisans Tezi). Eskişehir Anadolu Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Reklamcılık ve Halkla İlişkiler Ana Bilim Dalı, Ekim, Eskişehir.

Cable, D. M. ve Graham, M. E. (2000). The determinants of job seekers' reputation perceptions. *Journal of Organizational Behavior,* 21(8), 929-947.

Carpenter D. P. ve Krause, G.A. (2011). Reputation and public administration. *Public Administration Review,* 72 (1), 26-32.

Chun, R. (2005). Corporate Reputation: Meaning and measurement. *International Journal of Management Review,* 7(2), 91-109.

Çakar, M. ve Danışman A. (2012). *Örgüt kuramları: Kurumsal kuram* (Ed: C. Sözen, N. Basım). Beta Basım Yayım Dağıtım A.Ş. İstanbul, 241-271.

Çatar, R.Ö. (2010). *Kurumsal itibarın ölçülmesi ve yönetimi - İki özel hastane örneği.* (Yayımlanmamış Doktora Tezi). Marmara Üniversitesi Sağlık Bilimleri Enstitüsü Sağlık Kurumları Yöneticiliği Ana Bilim Dalı, İstanbul.

Davies, G., Chun, R., Da Silva, R. V. ve Roper, S. (2003). İtibar paradigması. (Ed: Y. Argüden), *İtibar yönetimi,* İstanbul, ARGE Danışmanlık, 21-39.

Dowling, G. R. (2001). *Creating corporate reputations: Identity, image and performance.* Oxford University Press.

Dowling, G. R. (2016). *Winning the reputation game: Creating stakeholder value and competitive advantage.* MIT Press.

Dowling, Grahame R. (2004), Corporate reputations: Should you compete on yours? *California Management Review,* 46(3), 19-36.

Flammer, C. (2021). Corporate sustainability and shareholder activism. *Review of Financial Studies.*

Fombrun, C. J. (1996). *Reputation: Realizing value from the corporate ımage*. Harvard Business School Press.

Fombrun, C. J. Garldberg, N. A. ve Sever, J. (2000). The reputation quotient: A multi-stakeholder measure of corporate reputation. *Journal of Brand Management,* 7(4), 241-255.

Fombrun, C. J. ve Van Riel, C. B. M. (1997). The reputational landscape. *Corporate Reputation Review,* 1(1-2), 5-13. doi: 10.1057/palgrave.crr.1540002

Fombrun, C. J. ve Van Riel, C. B. M. (2004). *Fame & fortune: How successful companies build winning reputations.* Financial Times, Prentice Hall.

Fombrun, C. ve Shanley, M. (1990). What's in a name? Reputation building and corporate strategy, *Academy of Management Journal,* 33(2), 233-258.

Gotsi, M. ve Wilson, A. M. (2001). Corporate reputation: Seeking a definition. *Corporate Communications: An International Journal,* 6 (1), 24-30. doi: 10.1108/13563280110381189

Gray, E. R. ve Balmer, J. M. T. (1998). Managing corporate image and corporate reputation. *Long Range Planning,* 31(5), 695-702. doi:10.1016/S0024-6301(98)00074-0

Güler, Ç. (2012). *Çalışanların kurumsal itibar sürecine katılmalarındaki rolü.* (Yayımlanmamış Yüksek Lisans Tezi). Maltepe Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü. Halkla İlişkiler Ana Bilim Dalı. Pazarlama İletişimi Programı.

Güler, M. (2015). *İşveren markası, örgütsel çekicilik ve katılma niyeti ilişkisi üzerine aday özelliklerinin rolü* (Yayımlanmamış Doktora Tezi). Kara Harp Okulu Savunma Bilimleri Enstitüsü, Savunma Yönetimi Ana Bilim Dalı Ankara.

Güllüpınar, Doğan M. (2023). Kurumsal itibar-corporate reputation. *İletişim ansiklopedisi,* Ekim. https://iletisimansiklopedisi.com/2023/10/23/kurumsal-itibar-corporate-reputation/ (E.T:08.10.2025), 1-3. doi: 10.5281/zenodo.10033842

Helm, S. (2007). The role of corporate reputation in determining investor satisfaction and loyalty. *Corporate Reputation Review,* 10 (1), 22-37.

Highhouse, S., Lievens, F. ve Sinar, E. F. (2003). Measuring attraction to organizastions. *Educational and Psychological Measurement,* 63 (6), 986-1001.

https://sozluk.gov.tr/ (E.T: 04.12.2025)

https://twoandfive.com.tr/yesil-yikama-greenwashing-nedir-twoandfive-2025/YeşilYıkama (Greenwashing) Nedir? (E. T: 21.11.2025).

Kadıbeşegil, S. (2018). *İtibar yönetimi,* (9. Baskı). Mediacat Yayınları, İstanbul.

Kalemci, R. A. ve Tüzün, İ. K. (2008). Örgütsel alanda mesruiyet kavramının açılımı: Kurumsal ve stratejik meşruiyet. *Süleyman Demirel Üniversitesi İktisadi ve İdari Bilimler Fakültesi Dergisi,* 13 (2), 403-413.

Karaköse, T. (2007). *Kurumların DNA'sı ve itibar yönetimi.* Nobel Yayın Dağıtım A.Ş., Ankara.

Karatop, B. ve Yıldız İ. (2019). Kurumsal itibar stratejisi tasarım modeli önerisi. *4th International Symposium on International Symposium on Innovative Approaches in Social, Human and Administrative Sciences.* 4 (8), 283-288.

Melewar, T. C. (2003). Determinants of the corporate identity construct: A review of the literature. *Journal of Marketing Communications,* 9(4), 195-220.

Melewar, T. C. ve Saunders, J. (2000). Global corporate visual identity systems: Using an extended marketing mix. *European Journal of Marketing,* 34(5/6), 538-550.

Miles, J.A. (2012). *Management and organization theory,* Jossey-Bass, California.

Milgrom, P. ve Roberts, J. (1986). Price and Advertising Signals of Product Quality. *Journal of Political Economy.*

Olins, W. (2008). *The brand handbook.* Thames & Hudson.

Perek, A. A. ve Aksoy Hazır, Ç. (2014). *İtibar yönetimi* (Ed: Haluk Sümer ve Helmut Pernsteiner). Beta Basım Yayım Dağıtım A.Ş., 1. Baskı, Nisan, İstanbul.

Rafaeli, A. ve Pratt, M. G. (1993). Tailored meanings: On the meaning and impact of organizational dress. *Academy of Management Review,* 18(1), 32-55.

Schmitt, B. (1995). Strategic brand experience management. *Journal of Brand Management,* 2(3), 167-176.

Schwaiger, M. (2004). Components and parameters of corporate reputation: An empirical study. *Schmalenbach Business Review* (56), 46-71.

Seven, S. (2019). *Örgütsel özdeşleşmenin kurumsal itibar üzerindeki etkisi* (Yayımlanmamış Yüksek Lisans Tezi). Kütahya Dumlupınar Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü İşletme Ana Bilim Dalı. Kütahya.

Spence, Michael (1973). Job market signaling. *Quarterly Journal of Economics,* 87 (3), 355-374.

Şatır, Ç. ve Sümer, E. F .(2008). Kurum itibarının bileşenleri üzerine bir araştırma: Sağlık hizmeti üreten bir kamu kurumunda iç paydaşlar itibarı nasıl algılıyor?", *Selçuk İletişim,* 5(2), 15-25.

Ural, E. G. (2012). Kurumsal itibarı ölçme yöntemi olarak Türkiye itibar endeksi ve endeks sonuçlarından hareketle Türkiye'de elektronik sektörünün itibarı üzerine bir değerlendirme. *AJIT-e: Online Academic Journal of Information Technology,* 3(7): 7-20.

Van den Bosch, A. L. M. de Jong, M. D. T. ve Elving, W. J. L. (2005). How corporate visual identity supports reputation. *Corporate Communications,* 10(2), 108-116.

Veh, A., Göbel, M. ve Vogel, R (2019). Corporate reputation in management research: A review of the literature and assessment of the concept. *Business Research*. 12, 315-353. doi: 10.1007/s40685-018-0080-4

Walker, K. (2010). A Systematic review of the corporate reputation literature: Definition, measurement, and theory. *Corporate Reputation Review,* 12 (4), 357-387.

Wartick, S. (2002). Measuring corporate reputation: Definition and data. *Business & Society*, 41(4), 371-392.

Whetten, D. A. ve Mackey, A. (2002). A social actor conception of organizational identity and its implications for the study of organizational reputation. *Business & Society,* 41(4), 393-414. doi: 10.1177/0007650302238775

Yılmaz, B. (2014). *İşletmelerde kurumsal imajın insan kaynakları yönetimindeki yeri ve işletme yönetimine katkıları* (Yayımlanmamış Yüksek Lisans Tezi). Beykent Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü İşletme Yönetimi Ana Bilim Dalı, İnsan Kaynakları ve Örgütsel Değişim Bilim Dalı. İstanbul.

KAYNAKÇA

Acquaah, M. (2003). Organizational competence and firm-specific Tobin's *q*: The moderating role of corporate reputation. *Strategic Organization,* 1(4), 383-411.

Bracker, J. (1980). The historical development of the strategic management concept. *Academy of Management Review,* 5(2), 219-224.

Casado, A. M., Peláez, J.I. ve Cardona, J. (2014). Managing corporate reputation: A perspective on the Spanish market. *Corporate Reputation Review,* 17, 46-63. doi: 10.1057/crr.2013.23

Chun, R. (2005). Corporate reputation: Meaning and measurement. *International Journal of Management Reviews,* 7(2), 91-109.

Cravens, K., Oliver, E.G. ve Ramamoorti, S. (2003). The reputation index: Measuring and managing corporate reputation. *European Management Journal,* 21(2), 201-212. doi: 10.1016/S0263-2373(03)00015-X

Davies, G., Chun, R., da Silva, R.V. ve Roper, S. (2003). *Corporate reputation and competitiveness*. Routledge. New York.

Delgado-García, J.B., de Quevedo-Puente, E. ve Díez-Esteban, J.M. (2013). The impact of corporate reputation on firm risk: A panel data analysis of spanish quoted firms. *British Journal of Management,* 24, 1-20. doi: 10.1111/j.1467-8551.2011.00782.x

Dhlamini, J. (2025). Setting the strategic direction: The role of the mission, vision, values statements and strategic leadership. *Journal of Strategy and Management,* 18(3), 591-615. doi: 10.1108/JSMA-08-2024-0193

Dollinger, M.J., Golden, P.A. ve Saxton, T. (1997). The effect of reputation on the decision to joint venture. *Strategic Management Journal,* 18(2), 127-140.

Dolphin, R.R. (2004). Corporate reputation - a value creating strategy. *Corporate Governance,* 4(3), 77-92. doi: 10.1108/14720700410547521

Dowling, G.R. (2014). Corporate reputations: Should you compete on yours? *California Management Review,* 46(3), 19-36.

Eckert, C. (2017). Corporate reputation and reputation risk: Definition and measurement from a (risk) management perspective. *The Journal of Risk Finance,* 18(2), 145-158. doi: 10.1108/JRF-06-2016-0075

Elkington, J. (1994). Towards the sustainable corporation: Win-Win-Win business strategies for sustainable development. *California Management Review,* 36(2), 90-100.
doi: 10.2307/41165746

Esenyel, V. (2020). Corporate reputation as a strategic management tool: Through the lens of employees. *International Journal of Management and Sustainability,* 9(1), 24-42.
doi: 10.18488/journal.11.2020.91.24.42

Esty, D.C. ve Porter, M.E. (1998). Industrial ecology and competitiveness: Strategic implications for the firm. *Journal of Industrial Ecology*, 2(1), 35-43.

Ferguson, T.D., Deephouse, D.L. ve Ferguson, W.L. (2000). Do strategic groups differ in reputation? *Strategic Management Journal,* 21, 1195-1214.

Fombrun, C.J. (1996). *Reputation: Realizing value from the corporate image.* MA Harvard Business School Press, Boston.

Fombrun, C.J. ve Rindova, V. (1998). Reputation management in global 1000 firms: A benchmarking study. *Corporate Reputation Review,* 1(3), 205-212.

Fombrun, C.J. ve Shanley, M. (1990). What's in a name? Reputation building and corporate strategy. *Academy of Management Journal,* 33(2), 233-258.

Fombrun, C.J. ve Van Riel, C. (1997). The reputational landscape. *Corporate Reputation Review,* 1(1-2), 5-13.

Gangi, F., Daniele, L.M. ve Varrone, N. (2020). How do corporate environmental policy and corporate reputation affect risk-adjusted financial performance? *Business Strategy and the Environment,* 29, 1975-1991. doi: 10.1002/bse.2482

Gomez-Trujillo, A.M., Velez-Ocampo, J. ve Gonzalez-Perez, M.A. (2020). A literature review on the causality between sustainability and corporate reputation: What goes first? *Management of*

Environmental Quality: An International Journal, 31(2), 406-430. doi: 10.1108/MEQ-09-2019-0207

Gurau, C. (2013). Developing an environmental corporate reputation on the internet. *Marketing Intelligence & Planning,* 31(5), 522-537. doi: 10.1108/MIP-04-2013-0059

Gürel, P.A. (2012). A strategic approach to reputation management and its reflections on sustainable competitiveness. *International Journal of Research in Business and Social Science*, 3(2), 31-55.

Gwebu, K.L., Wang, J. ve Wang, L. (2018). The role of corporate reputation and crisis response strategies in data breach management. *Journal of Management Information Systems,* 35(2), 683-714. doi: 10.1080/07421222.2018.1451962

Helm, S. (2007). One reputation or many? Comparing stakeholders' perceptions of corporate reputation. *Corporate Communications: An International Journal,* 12(3), 238-254.
doi: 10.1108/13563280710776842

Hoelz, J.C. ve Bataglia, W. (2022). Corporate reputation and strategic alliance performance. *Corporate Reputation Review,* 25, 161-175. doi: 10.1057/s41299-021-00120-w

Honisch, S.V. ve Manchón, L.M. (2020). The effects of paracrisis origin and response strategy on facebook audience's perceived organisational reputation and behavioural intentions. *Corporate Reputation Review,* 23, 133-144. doi: 10.1057/s41299-019-00070-4

Hsu, K-T. (2012). The advertising effects of corporate social responsibility on corporate reputation and brand equity: Evidence from the life insurance industry in Taiwan. *Journal of Business Ethics,* 109, 189-201. doi: 10.1007/s10551-011-1118-0

Kelley, K.J. ve Alvarado-Vargas, M.J. (2020). IT signal generation and management capabilities' effect on corporate reputation: A typological approach to strategic positioning in a digital world. *Corporate Reputation Review*, 23*,* 145-159. doi: 10.1057/s41299-019-00072-2

Kim, J-N., Hung-Baesecke, C.F., Yang, S-U. ve Grunig, J.E. (2013). A strategic management approach to reputation, relationships, and publics: The research heritage of the excellence theory. İçinde C.E. Carroll (Ed.), *The Handbook of Communication and Corporate Reputation* (s. 197-212). John Wiley & Sons Inc.

Ma, Q.A. ve Osiyevskyy, O. (2017). Maximizing the strategic value of corporate reputation: A business model perspective. *Strategy & Leadership,* 45(4), 24-32. doi: 10.1108/SL-05-2017-0043

Mahon, J.F. (2002). Corporate reputation: A research agenda using strategy and stakeholder literature. *Business & Society,* 41(4), 415-445. doi: 10.1177/0007650302238776

Martin, G. (2009). Driving corporate reputations from the inside: A strategic role and strategic dilemmas for HR? *Asia Pacific Journal of Human Resources,* 47(2), 219-235.

Mirvis, P., Googins, B. ve Kinnicutt, S. (2010). Vision, mission, values: Guideposts to sustainability. *Organizational Dynamics*, 39, 316-324. doi: 10.1016/j.orgdyn.2010.07.006

Mullane, J.V. (2002). The mission statement is a strategic tool: When used properly. *Management Decision,* 40(5), 448-455. doi: 10.1108/00251740210430461

Nuortimo, K., Harkonen, J. ve Breznik, K. (2024). Exploring corporate reputation and crisis communication. *Journal of Marketing Analytics.* doi: 10.1057/s41270-024-00353-8

Pollard, D. ve Hotho, S. (2006). Crises, scenarios and the strategic management process. *Management Decision,* 44(6), 721-736. doi: 10.1108/00251740610673297

Porter, M.E. (1980). Industry structure and competitive strategy: Keys to profitability. *Financial Analysts Journal*, 36(4), 30-41.

Porter, M.E. (1981). The contributions of industrial organization to strategic management. *Academy of Management Review*, 6(4), 609-620.

Porter, M.E. (1985). *Competitive advantage: Creating and sustaining superior performance*. Free Press. New York.

Porter, M.E. (1987). From competitive advantage to corporate strategy. *Harvard Business Review*, 65(3), 43-59.

Porter, M.E. (1991). Towards a dynamic theory of strategy. *Strategic Management Journal,* 12, 95-117.

Porter, M.E. (1996). What is strategy? *Harvard Business Review,* 74(6), 61-78.

Porter, M.E. (1997). Competitive strategy. *Measuring Business Excellence,* 1(2), 12-17.

Porter, M.E. (1998). Clusters and the new economics of competition. *Harvard Business Review*, 76(6), 77-90.

Porter, M.E. (2001). Strategy and the internet. *Harvard Business Review,* 79(3), 62-78.

Porter, M.E. (2008). The five competitive forces that shape strategy. *Harvard Business Review,* 86(1), 78-93.

Porter, M.E. ve Kramer, M.R. (1999). Philanthropy's new agenda: Creating value. *Harvard Business Review*, 77(6), 121-130.

Porter, M.E. ve Kramer, M.R. (2011). The big idea: Creating shared value. *Harvard Business Review,* 89(1-2), 62-77.

Porter, M.E. ve Takeuchi, H. (1999). Fixing what really ails Japan. *Foreign Affairs*, 78(3), 66-81.

Preble, J.F. (1997). Integrating the crisis management perspective into the strategic management process. *Journal of Management Studies,* 34(5), 769-791.

Puncheva, P. (2008). The role of corporate reputation in ther stakeholder decision-making process. *Business & Society,* 47(3), 272-290. doi: 10.1177/0007650306297946

Raithel, S. ve Schwaiger, M. (2015). The effects of corporate reputation perceptions of the general public on shareholder value. *Strategic Management Journal,* 36, 945-956.

Schweizer, T.S. ve Wijnberg, N.M. (1999). Transferring reputation to the corporation in different cultures: Individuals, collectives, systems and the strategic management of corporate reputation. *Corporate Reputation Review,* 2(3), 249-266.

Weigelt, K. ve Camerer, C. (1988). Reputation and corporate strategy: A review of recent theory and applications. *Strategic Management Journal,* 9(5), 443-454.

Whittington, R. ve Yakıs-Douglas, B. (2012). Strategic disclosure: Strategy as a form of reputation management. İçinde M.L. Barnett ve T.G. Pollock (Eds.), *The Oxford Handbook of Corporate Reputation* (s. 402-419). GB: Oxford University Press.

Will, M., Probst, M. ve Schmidt, T. (1999). Who's managing corporate reputation? A survey of leading European companies. *Corporate Reputation Review,* 2(4), 301-306.

Williams, R.J., Schnake, M.E. ve Fredenberger, W. (2005). The impact of corporate strategy on a firm's reputation. *Corporate Reputation Review*, 8(3), 187-197.

KAYNAKÇA

Aaker, D.A. (1991). *Managing brand equity: Capitalizing on the value of a brand name*. Free Press, Macmillan. New York.

Berens, G. ve Van Riel Cees, B. M. (2004). Corporate associations in academic literature: Three main streams of thought in the reputation measurement literature, *Corporate Reputation Review*, 7(2), 161-178.

Bundy, J., Deephouse, D. L., Gardberg, N. A. ve Newburry, W. (2022). Can we adequately assess corporate reputation? *Rutgers Business Review,* 7(2), 193-210, https://ssrn.com/abstract=4317269

Capital (2024). *İş dünyasının en beğenilen şirketleri belli oldu.* https://www.capital.com.tr/haberler/tum-haberler/is-dunyasinin-en-begenilen-sirketleri-bellioldu (E. T: 08.01.2026).

Carroll, J. B. (1993). *Human cognitive abilities: A survey of factor-analytic studies.* Cambridge University Press. doi: 10.1017/CBO9780511571312

Caruana, A. ve Chircop, S. (2000). Measuring corporate reputation: A case example. *Corporate Reputation Review*, 3(1), 43-57.

Chun, R. (2005). Corporate Reputation: Meaning and measurement. *International Journal of Management Review,* 7(2), 91-109.

Colleoni, E., Arvidsson, A., Hansen, L. K. ve Marchesini, A. (2011). Measuring corporate reputation using sentiment analysis. Paper presented at *The 15th International Conference on Corporate Reputation*, New Orleans, United States.

Davies, G.ve Chun, R. (2002). Gaps between the internal and external perceptions of corporate brand. *Corporate Reputation Review*, 5(2/3), 144-158.

Davies, G., Chun, R., daSilva, R. ve Roper, S. (2001). The personification metaphor as a measurement approach for corporate reputation. *Corporate Reputation Review*, 4(2), 113-127.

Davies, G. ve Miles, L. (1998). Reputation management: Theory versus practice. *Corporate Reputation Review*, 2(1), 16-27.

Deren van het Hof, S. (2013). Models in reputation measurement. İçinde B. Baybars-Hawks & O. Samast (Ed.) *New Challenges, New Opportunities: Interdisciplinary Perspectives on Reputation Management* (s. 29-42). Pozitif, Ankara.

Dutton, J.E. ve Dukerich, J.M. (1991). Keeping an eye on the mirror: Image and identity in organizational adaptation. *Academy of Management Journal*, 34(3), 517-554.

Eysenck, H. J. (1994). Personality and intelligence: Psychometric and experimental approaches. İçinde R. J. Sternberg ve P. Ruzgis (Ed.), *Personality and Intelligence* (s. 3-31). Cambridge University. New York.

Fombrun, C.J. (1996). *Reputation: Realizing value from the corporate image*. Harvard Business School Press. Boston.

Fombrun, C. J. (2018). *Reputation: Realizing value from the corporate image* (20th Anniversary Edition). Harvard Business Scholl Press.

Fombrun, C. J., Gardberg, N. A. ve Sever, J. M. (2000). The reputation quotient: a multiple stakeholder measure of corporate reputation. *Journal of Brand Management*, 7(4), 241-255.

Fombrun, C., Ponzi, L. ve Newburry, W. (2015). Stakeholder tracking and analysis: The RepTrak® system for measuring corporate reputation. *Corporate Reputation Review,* 18, 3-24.
doi:_10.1057/crr.2014.21

Hatch, M. J. ve Schultz, M. (2001). Are the strategic stars aligned for your corporate brand? *Harvard Business Review*, 79(2), 128-134.

Gardner, H. (1983). *Frames of mind: The theory of multiple intelligences*. Basic Books.

Goetsch, D. L. ve Davis, S. (2013). *Toplam kalite yönetimi -örgütsel mükemmellik için- toplam kaliteye giriş*. Nobel, Ankara.

Keller, K. L. (1993). Conceptualizing, measuring, and managing customer-based brand equity. *Journal of Marketing*, 57, 1-22.

LeBranc, G. ve Nguyen, N. (1996). Cues used by customers evaluating corporate image in service firms: an empirical study in financial institution. *International Journal of Service Industry Management*, 7(2), 44-56.

Lewellyn, P. G. (2002). *Corporate reputation: Focusing the zeitgeist*. *Business & Society,* 41(4), 446-455. doi: 10.1177/000765030223877

Likert, R. (1932) A technique for the measurement of attitudes. *Archives of Psychology*, 22, 5-55.

Loke R. ve Reitter W. (2021). Aspect based sentiment analysis on online review data to predict corporate reputation. In *Proceedings of the 10th International Conference on Data Science, Technology and Applications.* doi:10.5220/0010607203430352

Lubinski, D. (2004). Introduction to the special section on cognitive abilities: 100 years after Spearman's "General Intelligence" objectively determined and measured. *Journal of Personality and Social Psychology*, 86(1), 96-111.

Molavi, H. ve Zhang, L. (2025). AI-driven corporate reputation measurement in digital ecosystems: A systematic literature review. *Acta Psychologica*, *261*, Article 105846.
doi: 10.1016/j.actpsy.2025.105846

Newell, S. J., ve Goldsmith, R. E. (2001). The development of a scale to measure perceived corporate credibility. *Journal of Business Research* 52: 235-247.

Ones, D. S., Dilchert, S. ve Viswesvaran, C. (2012). Cognitive abilities. N. Schmitt (Ed.), *The Oxford Handbook of Personnel Assessment and Selection* (s.179-224), Oxford University.

Ponzi, L. J., Fombrun, C. J. ve Gardberg, N. A. (2011). RepTrak™ pulse: Conceptualizing and validating a short-form measure of corporate reputation. *Corporate Reputation Review,* 14(1), 15-35. doi: 10.1057/crr.2011.5

Spearman, C. (1904). "General Intelligence", objectively determined and measured. *American Journal of Psychology*, 15, 201-293.

Sherif, M. (1936). *The psychology of social norms.* Harper.

Terblanche, N. S. (2015). Studies on customer-based corporate reputation scales: Some application guidelines for emerging markets. *Journal of Transnational Management*, 20(4), 257-271.
doi: 10.1080/15475778.2015.1095571

Veh, A., Göbel, M. ve Vogel, R (2019). Corporate reputation in management research: A review of the literature and assessment of the concept. *Business Research*. 12, 315-353.
doi: 10.1007/s40685-018-0080-4

Vygotsky, L. S. (1978). *Mind in society: The development of higher psychological processes*. Harvard University Press.

Walker, K. (2010). A Systematic review of the corporate reputation literature: Definition, measurement and theory. *Corporate Reputation Review,* 12 (4), 357-387.

Walsh, G. ve Beatty, S.E. (2007). Customer-based corporate reputation of a service firm: scale development and validation. *Journal of the Academy of Marketing Science.* 35, 127-143.
doi: 10.1007/s11747-007-0015-7

Walsh, G., Beatty, S. E., ve Shiu, E. M. K. (2009a). The customer-based corporate reputation scale: Replication and short form. Journal of Business Research, 62(10), 924-930.
doi: 10.1016/j.jbusres.2007.11.018

Walsh, G., Mitchell, V. W., Jackson, P. R. ve Beatty, S. E. (2009b). Examining the antecedents and consequences of corporate reputation: A customer perspective. *British Journal of Management,* 20, 187-203. doi: 10.1111/j.1467-8551.2007.00557.x

Walsh G., Schaarschmidt M. ve Ivens S. (2017). Effects of customer-based corporate reputation on perceived risk and relational outcomes: empirical evidence from gender moderation in fashion retailing. *Journal of Product & Brand Management*, 26(3), 227-238, doi: 10.1108/JPBM-07-2016-1267

Wartick, S. (2002). Measuring corporate reputation: Definition and data. *Business and Society*, 41(4), 371-392.

KAYNAKÇA

Akpa, V. O., Asikhia, O. U. ve Nneji, N. E. (2021). Organizational culture and organizational performance: A review of literature. *International Journal of Advances in Engineering and Management*, 3(1), 361-372. doi: 10.35629/5252-0301361372

Alvesson, M. (1989). Concepts of organizational culture and presumed links to efficiency. *Omega*, 17(4), 323-333. doi: 10.1016/0305-0483(89)90046-7

Aula, P. ve Mantere, S. (2013). Making and breaking sense: An ınquiry into the reputation change. *Journal of Organizational Change Management*, 26(2), 340-352.

Aula, H. M. ve Tienari, J. (2011). Becoming "world-class"? Reputation-building in a university merger. *Critical Perspectives on International Business*, 7(1), 7-29.
doi: 10.1108/17422041111103813

Barney, J. (1991). Firm resources and sustained competitive advantage. *Journal of Management,* 17(1), 99-120. doi:10.1177/014920639101700108

Bilmez, E. (2011). Kriz döneminde kurumsal itibar yönetiminin önemi. *Selçuk Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Meslek Yüksekokulu Dergisi*, 14(1-2), 161-172.

Braje, I. N. (2022). Can toxic organizational culture really cause the great resignation: In search of answers. *In 3rd International Conference on Innovative Approaches in Social Sciences, Economics and Business Management,* 2 (1), 35-41.

Bohnet, I. ve Huck, S. (2004). Repetition and reputation: Implications for trust and trustworthiness when institutions change. *American Economic Review*, 94(2), 362-366.

Camerer, C. ve Vepsalainen, A. (1988) The economic efficiency of corporate culture. *Strategic Management Journal,* (9), 115-126.

Carrie, J. (2017). Uber CEO travis kalanick resigns following months of chaos. *Technology*, 6, 21.

Bogale, A. T. ve Debela, K. L. (2024). Organizational culture: A systematic review. C*ogent Business & Management*, 11(1), 1-23. doi: 10.1080/23311975.2024.2340129

Cameron, K. S. ve Quinn, R. E. (2006). Diagnosing and changing organizational culture: The competing values approach. based on the competing values framework. *Revised Edition.* CA: Jossey-Bass. San Francisso.

Chalençon, L., Colovic, A., Lamotte, O. ve Mayrhofer, U. (2017). Reputation, e-reputation and value-creation of mergers and acquisitions. *International Studies of Management & Organization*, 47(1), 4-22. doi: 10.1080/00208825.2017.1241086

Chun, R. ve Davies, G. (2010). The effect of merger on employee views of corporate reputation: Time and space dependent theory. *Industrial Marketing Management*, 39(5), 721-727.
doi: 10.1016/j.indmarman.2010.02.010

Damberg, S., Liu, Y. ve Ringle, C. M. (2024). Does culture matter? Corporate reputation and sustainable satisfaction in the chinese and german banking sector. *Journal of Marketing Analytics*, 12(1), 6-24.

Deal, T. E. ve Kennedy, A. A. (1983). Corporate cultures: The rites and rituals of corporate life: Addison-Wesley, 1982. ISBN: 0-201-10277-3. $14.95. *Business Horizons*, 26(2), 82-85.

Doğru, B. (2023). Sivil toplum kuruluşlarının kurumlara yönelik itibar algısında sürdürülebilirlik iletişiminin rolü. *Asya Studies*, 7(23), 319-330.

Druckman, D., Singer J. E. ve Van Cott, H. (Ed.) (1997). *Organizational Culture*. *In Enhancing Organizational Performance.* Washington, DC: National Academies Press. 65-101. doi:10.17226/5128

Ece, Ş. (2025). *Otantik liderlik ile görev performansı ve bağlamsal performans ilişkisinde yöneticiye olan güvenin ve destekleyici örgüt kültürünün rolü: Kamu kurumunda bir araştırma.* (Yayınlanmamış Doktora Tezi). Yıldız Teknik Üniversitesi.

Fombrun, C. ve Van Riel, C. (1997). The reputational landscape. *Corporate Reputation Review*, 1-16.

Fombrun, C.J ve Shanley, M. (1990). What's in a name? Reputation building and corporate strategy. *Academy of Management Journal*, 33(2), 233-258.

Fowler, S. (2017). Reflecting on oner very, very strange year at uber. https://www.susanjfowler.com/blog/2017/2/19/reflecting-on-one-very-strange-year-at-uber (E.T: 08.11.2025).

Feldman, P. M., Bahamonde, R. A. ve Velasquez Bellido, I. (2014). A new approach for measuring corporate reputation. *Revista De Administraçao De Empresas*, 54, 53-66. doi: 10.1590/S0034-759020140102

Gatti, L., Caruana, A. ve Snehota, I. (2012). The role of corporate social responsibility, perceived quality and corporate reputation on purchase intention: Implications for brand management. *Journal of Brand Management*, 20(1), 65-76.

Gotsi, M. ve Wilson, A. (2001). Corporate reputation management: "living the brand". *Management Decision*, 39(2), 99-104. doi: 10.1108/EUM0000000005415

Hofstede, G. (2011). Dimensionalizing cultures: The Hofstede model in context. *Online Readings in Psychology and Culture,* 2(1)., 1-26. doi: 10.9707/2307-0919.1014.

Hofstede, G., Hofstede, G. J. ve Minkov, M. (2010). Cultures and organizations: Software of the mind. *Revised and* expanded third edition. McGraw-Hill, London, UK.

Isci, E., Aydoğan, S. ve Koca, Y. (2016). An assessment of the relationship between organizational culture and organizational reputation: The example of hospital management. *The Journal of American Academy of Business.* 2(21), 229-238.

Karabulut, M. Ş. (2022). İşletmelerde değişim yönetimi, değişime uyum sağlama ve dijital dönüşüm. *Bilimsel Gelişmeler Işığında Yönetim ve Strateji Araştırmaları*, 13-21.

Khaw, K. W., Alnoor, A., Al-Abrrow, H., Tiberius, V., Ganesan, Y. ve Atshan, N. A. (2023). Reactions towards organizational change: A systematic literature review. *Current Psychology*, 42(22), 19137-19160. doi: 10.1007/s12144-022-03070-6

Lange, D., Lee, P. M. ve Dai, Y. (2011). Organizational reputation: A review. *Journal of Management,* 37(1), 153-184. doi: 10.1177/0149206310390963

Larcker, D. F. ve Tayan, B. (2017). Governance gone wild: Epic misbehavior at Uber technologies. *Rock Center for Corporate Governance at Stanford University Closer Look Series: Topics, Issues and Controversies in Corporate Governance No. CGRP-70, Stanford University Graduate School of Business Research Paper*, (18-3).

Lawrence, D. ve Yarlett, P. (1995). Helping people change roles. *Management Development Review*, 8(4), 17-20.

Lostakova, H. ve Stejskalova, I. (2014). Importance of company reputation and ıts customer-oriented culture for strengthening of relationships with customers on ındustrial market with chemical products. *Economics and Business*, 26, 69-75.

Luoma-aho, V. L. ve Makikangas, M. E. (2014). Do public sector mergers (re) shape reputation? *International Journal of Public Sector Management*, 27(1), 39-52.
doi: 10.1108/IJPSM-09-2012-0120

Meng, T., Yahya, M. H. D. H., Ashhari, Z. M. ve Yu, D. (2023). ESG performance, investor attention, and company reputation: Threshold model analysis based on panel data from listed companies in china. *Heliyon*, 9(10). doi: 10.1016/j.heliyon.2023.e20974.

Metz, D., Ilieş, L. ve Nistor, R. L. (2020). The impact of organizational culture on customer service effectiveness from a sustainability perspective. *Sustainability*, 12(15), 6240.

Meyer, J. P., Hecht, T. D., Gill, H. ve Toplonytsky, L. (2010). Person-organization (culture) fit and employee commitment under conditions of organizational change: A longitudinal study. *Journal of Vocational Behavior*, 76(3), 458-473. doi: 10.1016/j.jvb.2010.01.001

MacIntosh, E. W. ve Doherty, A. (2010). The ınfluence of organizational culture on job satisfaction and ıntention to leave. *Sport Management Review*, 13(2), 106-117. doi:10.1016/j.smr.2009.04.006

McMurray, D. W. (2001). The importance of "goodness of fit" between organizational culture and climate in the management of change: A case study in the development of online learning. *Alt-j*, 9(1), 73-83. doi: 10.1080/09687760108656777

Morgan, T., Obal, M. ve Jewell, R. D. (2021). Strategic change and innovation reputation: Opening up the innovation process. *Journal of Business Research*, 132, 249-259.
doi: 10.1016/j.jbusres.2021.03.055

Murè, P., Spallone, M., Mango, F., Marzioni, S. ve Bittucci, L. (2021). ESG and reputation: The case of sanctioned Italian banks. *Corporate Social Responsibility and Environmental Management*, 28(1), 265-277. doi: 10.1002/csr.2047

Mutlucan, N. Ç. (2019). İtibar yönetiminde etik liderlik, etik örgüt kültürü, kurumsal sosyal sorumluluk ve kurumsal itibar ilişkileri üzerine kuramsal bir çalışma. *Journal of Empirical Economics and Social Sciences*, 1(2), 19-35.

Nevins, A. (2024). Google's company culture: Unveiling organizational values. Culture Partners. https://culturepartners.com/insights/googles-company-culture-unveiling-organizational-values/ (E.T: 15.11.2025).

Oko, A. N., Emmanuel, U. ve Egwu, O. N. (2015). Corporate reputation and goodwill in merger and acquisitions: Study of the consolidation exercise in the banking industry in Nigeria. *Reports on Economics and Finance*, 1(1), 11-42.

Ouchi, W. G. ve Wilkins, A. L. (1985). Organizational culture. *Annual Review of Sociology*, 11(1), 457-483. doi: 10.1146/annurev.so.11.080185.002325

Sanati, S. ve Demirsel, M. T. (2021). Örgüt kültürünün algılanan kurumsal itibar üzerindeki etkisi: Bir kamu hastanesinde araştırma. *Selçuk Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Meslek Yüksekokulu Dergisi*, 24(2), 597-609.

Shahzad, F., Luqman, R. A., Khan, A. R. ve Shabbir, L. (2012). Impact of organizational culture on organizational performance: An overview. *Interdisciplinary Journal of Contemporary Research in Business*. 3(9), 975-985.

Schein, H. S. (1990). Organizational culture. *American Psychologist.* 45 (2), 109-119.

Siyal, S., Ahmad, R., Riaz, S., Xin, C. ve Fangcheng, T. (2022). The impact of corporate culture on corporate social responsibility: Role of reputation and corporate sustainability. *Sustainability*, 14(16), 10105.

Smith, K. T., Smith, M. ve Wang, K. (2010). Does brand management of corporate reputation translate into higher market value? *Journal of Strategic Marketing*, 18(3), 201-221.
doi: 10.1080/09652540903537030

Sull, D., Sull, C., Cipolli, W. ve Brighenti, C. (2022, March 16). Why every leader needs to worry about toxic culture. *MIT Sloan Management Review.* https://sloanreview.mit.edu/article/why-every-leader-needs-to-worry-about-toxic-culture/ (E.T: 09.11.2025).

Tran, S.K. (2017). Google: A reflection of culture, leader, and management. International Journal of Corporate Social Responsibility 2 (10). doi: 10.1186/s40991-017-0021-0

Wang, X. ve Zhao, J. (2023). The green reputation: Corporate culture and environmental reputation risk. *Finance Research Letters*, (58), 104247.

Weber, Y. (1996). Corporate cultural fit and performance in mergers and acquisitions. *Human Relations*, 49(9), 1181-1202. doi: 10.1177/001872679604900903

Yalçın, İ. ve Bayram, A. (2014). Örgüt kültürünün kurumsal itibara etkilerinin tespit edilmesine yönelik bir araştırma. *Selçuk Üniversitesi Sosyal ve Ekonomik Araştırmalar Dergisi,* 28.

Yazıcı, A. M. ve Öztırak, M. (2023). The mediator role of the organizational culture in the relationship between charismatic leadership and corporate reputation. O*rganizacija*, 56(3), 247-264. doi: 10.2478/orga-2023-0017

Yeşil, A. (2018). Örgütlerde değişimin önemi ve değişim yönetimi üzerine kavramsal bir değerlendirme. *Uluslararası Akademik Yönetim Bilimleri Dergisi*, 4(5), 307-323.

KAYNAKÇA

Akçin Gürler, R. ve Erkasap, A. (2025). Etik liderlik algısının çalışan motivasyonuna etkisinde çalışan sadakatinin aracı rolü: Havacılık sektörü örneği. *Üçüncü Sektör Sosyal Ekonomi Dergisi*. 60(3), 2157-2169. https://tisej.com/index.php/pub/article/view/1448/1480

Akyürek, M. İ. (2020). Otantik liderlik: Bir alanyazın taraması. *Uluslararası Liderlik Çalışmaları Dergisi: Kuram ve Uygulama*, 3(3), 99-109. https://izlik.org/JA95CX62JS

Alfalah, T. F. (2017). The role of leadership styles in building and sustaining corporate reputation-empirical investigation on islamic banks in jordan. *International Review of Management and Marketing,* 7(3), 227-232. https://www.econjournals.com/index.php/irmm/article/view/4563

Alkan, D. P. (2015). Etik liderlik ölçeğinin Türkçe formunun güvenilirlik ve geçerlilik çalışması. *Erciyes Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi*, 1(38), 109-121. https://izlik.org/JA62HG56CU

Artantaş, E. ve Gürsoy, H. (2020). İşletmelerde kurumsal itibar, kurumsal itibarın yönetilmesi ve ölçülmesi: Bir araştırma. *Selçuk Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi*, 43, 352-367. https://izlik.org/JA44YJ72UT

Ateşci, Ö. ve Dirik, D. (2024). Dönüşümcü liderlik ile yenilikçi iş davranışı ilişkisi üzerine yapılan çalışmaların bibliyometrik analizi. *İşletme Araştırmaları Dergisi*, 16(4), 2218-2236. https://www.isarder.org/index.php/isarder/article/view/2221/2147

Avcı, Ö. (2015). Kurumsal itibarın oluşturulması ve korunmasında liderin rolü. *Emniyet Genel Müdürlüğü Polis Dergisi,* 85(21), 58-65. https://www.ajindex.com/dosyalar/makale/acarindex-1459718030.pdf

Barasa J. ve Olanrewaju A. (2024). The dynamics of transformational leadership: Characteristics and practical uses, *Journal of Management Information and Decision Sciences,* 27(6), 1-11. https://www.abacademies.org/articles/the-dynamics-of-transformational-leadership-characteristics-and-practical-uses.pdf

Bolat, T., Seymen, O. A., Bolat, O. İ. ve Erdem, B. (2008). *Yönetim ve organizasyon*. Detay Yayıncılık. Ankara.

Brown, M. E. ve Treviño, L. K. (2006). Ethical leadership: A review and future directions. *The Leadership Quarterly*, 17(6), 595-616. doi:10.1016/j.leaqua.2006.10.004

Brown, M. E., Trevino, L. K. ve Harrison, D. A. (2005). Ethical leadership: a social learning perspective for construct development and testing. *Organizational Behavior and Human Decision Processes,* 97(2), 117-134. doi: 10.1016/j.obhdp.2005.03.002

Çantay, N. ve Yaşar, O. (2019). Kurumsal itibar algısında örgütsel iletişimin rolü: Devlet ve özel okullarında karşılaştırmalı bir analiz. *OPUS International Journal of Society Researches,* 14(20), 1161-1186. doi: 10.26466/opus.606924.

Çekim, İ. S. (2025). Bir kişinin liderliği mi, bir örgütün liderliği mi? bireysel liderlikten paylaşılan liderliğe. Mücevher, M. H. (Ed.), *Yönetim ve organizasyon alanında paradigma kaymaları - 2*. (ss. 133-148). Özgür Yayınları. doi: 10.58830/ozgur.pub790.c3330

Davies G. ve Chun R. (2009). The leader's role in managing reputation, In: J.Klewes ve R.Wreschniok (Ed.), Reputation Capital (311-323), Spinger-Verlag Berlin Heidelberg. https://www.researchgate.net/publication/227109374_The_leader's_role_in_managing_reputation

Düger, Y. S. (2021). Etik liderlik ile bilgi paylaşımı arasındaki ilişki: Sistematik bir inceleme, *Alanya Akademik Bakış*, 5(2), 619-645. https://dergipark.org.tr/tr/download/article-file/1330440

Engelbrecht, A. S., Heine, G. ve Mahembe, B. (2014). The influence of ethical leadership on trust and work engagement: An exploratory study. SA Journal of Industrial Psychology, 40(1), 1-9. https://www.researchgate.net/publication/265421433_The_influence_of_ethical_leadership_on_trust_and_work_engagement_An_exploratory_study

Erer, B. ve Demirel, E. (2018). Modern liderlik yaklaşımlarına genel bir bakış. *Journal of Institute of Economic Development and Social Researches*, 4(13), 647-656. https://izlik.org/JA32KZ76WP

Esenyel, V. (2020). Key elements of corporate reputation. *Journal of Ekonomi*, 2(2), 76-79. https://izlik.org/JA65PB68SD

Fombrun, C. J. ve Van Riel, C. B. M. (1997). The reputational landscape. *Corporate Reputation Review*, 1(1), 5-13. https://link.springer.com/article/10.1057/palgrave.crr.1540008

French, J. R. P. ve Raven, B. (1959). The bases of social power. In D. Cartwright (Ed.), *Studies in social power* (ss. 150–167), Institute for Social Research, University of Michigan, https://www.researchgate.net/publication/215915730_The_bases_of_social_power

Giberson, T. R., Resick, C. J. ve Dickson, M. W. (2005). Embedding leader characteristics: An examination of homogeneity of personality and values in organizations. *Journal of Applied Psychology,* 90(5), 1002-1010. doi: 10.1037/0021-9010.90.5.1002

Grobler, A. ve Holtzhausen, M. M. E. (2018). Supervisory trust to be earned: The role of ethical leadership mediated by person-organisational fit. *South African Journal of Economic and Management Sciences.* 21(1), 1015-8812. https://www.researchgate.net/publication/324066562_Supervisory_trust_to_be_earned_The_role_of_ethical_leadership_mediated_by_person-organisational_fit

Gupta, P. (2025). Transformational leadership: Inspiring change and innovation. *International Journal of Science and Research (IJSR)*, 14(2), 504-509. doi: 10.21275/MR25206180024

Gürgen, H. (2023. 05 05). *Liderlik ve itibar*. https://mediacat.com/liderlik-ve-itibar/

Hsieh, C. C. ve Wang, D. S. (2015). Does supervisor-perceived authentic leadership ınfluence employee work engagement through employee-perceived authentic leadership and employee trust? *The International Journal of Human Resource Management*, 26(18), 2329-2348.

Karakaya Şatır, Ç. (2013). Farklı paydaş algılarının eşzamanlı ölçümü: Kolektif itibar akademik örgütlerin iç ve dış paydaşlarının algıları üzerine bir araştırma. *Akdeniz Üniversitesi İletişim Fakültesi Dergisi*, 19, 45-59. https://webis.akdeniz.edu.tr/uploads/1057/icerik_stk/Dergi%20Arsivi/2013-19%20Say%C4%B1.pdf

Karatepe, S. (2008). İtibar yönetimi: Halkla ilişkilerde güven yaratma. *Elektronik Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi*, 7(23), 77-97. https://izlik.org/JA65WF86EX

Kızıl, S. ve Naktiyok, A. (2019). Yöneticilerin stratejik liderlik davranışlarının kurumsal itibar algısı üzerine etkisinde kurumsal sosyal sorumluluğun (KSS) rolü. *Istanbul Business Research*, 48(1), 64-83. doi: 10.26650/ibr.2019.48.0051

Koçel, T. (2018). *İşletme Yöneticiliği.* Beta Yayınları, Genişletilmiş 17. Baskı, İstanbul.

Koeswayo, P. S., Haryanto, H. ve Handoyo, S. (2024). The impact of corporate governance, internal control and corporate reputation on employee engagement: a moderating role of leadership style. *Cogent Business & Management,* 11(1), 2296698. doi: 10.1080/23311975.2023.2296698

Kwatubana, S. (2014). Stakeholder perceptions of the determinants of reputation in South African public schools. *Mediterranean Journal of Social Sciences*, 5(20), 1439-1447.

Men, L. R. (2012). CEO credibility, perceived organizational reputation, and employee engagement. *Public Relations Review*, 38(1), 171-173. doi: 10.1016/j.pubrev.2011.12.011

Men, L. R. (2012). CEO credibility, perceived organizational reputation, and employee engagement. *Public Relations Review*, 38(1), 171-173. doi: 10.1016/j.pubrev.2011.12.011

Men, L. R. (2014). Internal reputation management: The impact of authentic leadership and transparent communication. *Corporate Reputation Review,* 17(4), 254-272.

Men, L. R. ve Stacks, D. W. (2013). The impact of leadership style and employee empowerment on perceived organizational reputation. *Journal of Communication Management*, 17(2), 171-192. doi: 10.1108/13632541311318765

Miraglia, Y. (2024). The role of leadership ın shaping organizational culture. *Journal of Organizational Culture Communications and Conflict, 28*(3), 1-3. https://www.abacademies.org/articles/the-role-of-leadership-in-shaping-organizational-culture-17027.html

Okur, A. ve Akpınar, A. (2012). Liderin itibarının kurumsal itibar yönetimine etkisi. *Mevzuat Dergisi*, 15(174). https://www.mevzuatdergisi.com/2012/06a/01.htm

Özalp, İ. ve Öcal, H. (2000). Örgütlerde dönüştürücü transformational liderlik yaklaşımı. *Balıkesir Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi*, 3(4), 207-227. https://izlik.org/JA28LG73YP

Paksoy, H. M. (2013). Liderlik. E. Örücü ve E. Üngören (Ed.), *Örgütsel davranış* içinde (ss. 359-381). Lisans Yayıncılık. İstanbul.

Şengüllendi, M. F. ve Şehitoğlu, Y. (2022). Spiritüel liderliğin kurumsal itibara etkisinin incelenmesi. *Beykent Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi*, 15(1), 58-71. doi: 10.18221/bujss.1059045

The Enron Saga. (t.y). https://enron.net/the-rank-and-yank-system (E.T: 10.02.2026)

Ughulu, J. (2024). Ethical leadership in modern organizations: Navigating complexity and promoting integrity. 8(5), 52-62. https://www.researchgate.net/publication/380596735_Ethical_Leadership_in_Modern_Organizations_Navigating_Complexity_and_Promoting_Integrity

Walker, K. (2010), A systematic review of the corporate reputation literature: Definition, measurement and theory, *Corporate Reputation Review*, 12(4), 357-387. https://link.springer.com/article/10.1057/crr.2009.26

Yavuz, A. E. ve Oğuzhan, Y. S. (2024). Otantik Liderlik, D. Gökmen (Ed.), *Liderlik Dinamikleri Üzerine Araştırmalar-I* içinde (ss. 77-95). Özgür Yayınları. doi: 10.58830/ozgur.pub526.c2236

Yıldırım, G. (2010). Kurumsal itibar oluşturmada CEO'nun rolünün Türkiye'de ve dünyada tartışılması. *Anadolu Bil Meslek Yüksekokulu Dergisi*, 20, 54-78. https://izlik.org/JA36LC38ZR

Yousfi, K., Eldjerbi, A. ve Kharkhache, D. (2025). The role of authentic leadership in building organizational reputation from the point of view of academic leaders in the faculties of the University of M'sila. *The International Tax Journal*, 52(3), 910-929. https://internationaltaxjournal.online/index.php/itj/article/view/111/192.

Zehir, C., Ertosun, Ö. G., Zehir, S. ve Müceldili, B. (2011). The effects of leadership styles and organizational culture over firm performance: Multi-National companies in İstanbul. *Procedia - Social and Behavioral Sciences,* 24, 1460-1474. doi:10.1016/j.sbspro.2011.09.032

Zhu, Y. (2014). The mediating effects of managerial skills on the relationship between managerial values, ethical leadership, and organizational reputation. *Journal of Asia-Pacific Business*, 15(4), 335-359. https://research.ebsco.com/c/awctia/search/details/pn23i3fzdr?db=bsu

Zincir, O. ve Tunç, A. Ö. (2018). Yöneticim etik bir lider midir?: Beyaz yaka çalışanlarının algısı üzerine bir çalışma, *Bolu Abant İzzet Baysal Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi*, 18(18), 23-47. doi: 10.11616/asbed.v18i38800.459462

KAYNAKÇA

Al Damen, R. (2024). Building a strong organizational culture through effective HR practices. *Journal of Informatics Education and Research*, 4(3).

Arbay, H. (2017). Türkiye'deki şirketlerin İK karnesi. Techinside, https://www.techinside.com/turkiyedeki-sirketlerin-ik-karnesi/ (E.T: 11.10.2025).

Argenti, P. A. ve Druckenmiller, B. (2004). Reputation and the corporate brand. *Corporate Reputation Review,* 6(4), 368-374. doi: 10.1057/palgrave.crr.1540005

Aslam, H.D., Aslam, M., Ali, N. ve Habib, B. (2013). Importance of human resource management in 21st Century: A theoretical perspective. *Organization*, 3(3), 87-96.

Associated Press. (2023). Activision blizzard to pay $54 million to settle california lawsuit over harassment claims, https://apnews.com/article /d3df8190658262a5c4e22c8a63997eb4, (E.T: 15.10.2025).

Axios. (2021). Activision blizzard employees say HR department failed them, https://www.axios.com/2021/08/03/activision-blizzardharassment-lawsuit-hr (E.T: 18.10.2025).

Backhaus, K. ve Tikoo, S. (2004). Conceptualizing and researching employer branding. *Career Development International*, 9(5), 501-517.

Balmer, J. M. T. (2020). Explicating corporate brands and their management: Reflections and directions from 1995. *Journal of Brand Management,* 27(6), 625-641. doi: 10.1057/s41262-020-00213-4

Balmer, J.M.T. ve Greyser, S.A. (2006). Corporate marketing: Integrating corporate identity, corporate branding, corporate communications, corporate ımage and corporate reputation. *European Journal of Marketing,* 40(7/8), 730-741.

Bamberger, P.A., Biron, M. ve Meshoulam, I. (2014). *Human Resource Strategy: Formulation, Implementation, and Impact.* Routledge, New York.

Baron, A. (2018). Understanding HR reputation (Doctoral Dissertation, Bournemouth University), https://eprints.bournemouth.ac.uk/32705/1/ BARON%2C%20Angela_Ph.D._2018.pdf, (E.T: 26.10.2025)

Bersin, J. (2018). *Deloitte Global Human Capital Trends 2018: The Rise of the Social Enterprise.* New York: Deloitte University Press.

Birkinshaw, J. ve Gibson, C. (2004). The antecedents of organizational ambidexterity. *Academy of Management Journal*, 47(2), 209-226.

Brower, H.H., Lester, S.W., Korsgaard, M.A. ve Dineen, B.R. (2000). A closer look at trust between managers and subordinates: Understanding the effects of both trusting and being trusted on subordinate outcomes. *Journal of Management*, 35(2), 327-347.

Brynjolfsson, E. ve McAfee, A. (2014). *The Second Machine Age: Work, Progress, and Prosperity in a Time of Brilliant Technologies.* W. W. Norton & Company, New York.

Carmeli, A. ve Tishler, A. (2004). The Relationships between ıntangible organizational elements and organizational performance. *Strategic Management Journal*, 25(13), 1257-1278.

Charan, R., Barton, D. ve Carey, D. (2015). *Talent Wins: The New Playbook for Putting People First.* Harvard Business Review Press, Boston.

Choudhury, P., Foroughi, C. ve Larson, B. Z. (2020). Work-from-anywhere: The productivity effects of virtual meetings. *Harvard Business Review*, 98(1), 56-65.

Cropanzano, R., Bowen, D.E. ve Gilliland, S.W. (2007). The management of organizational justice. *Academy of Management Perspectives,* 21(4), 34-48.

Colquitt, J.A., Conlon, D.E., Wesson, M.J., Porter, C.O.L.H. ve Ng, K.Y. (2001). Justice at the Millennium: A meta-analytic review of 25 years of organizational justice research. *Journal of Applied Psychology*, 86(3), 425-445.

Çelik, M. ve Aydın, E. (2019). Kurumsal itibarın insan kaynakları uygulamalarıyla ilişkisi: Eğitim ve gelişim perspektifi. *İşletme Araştırmaları Dergisi,* 11(3), 1456-1472.

Çelik, M. ve Karabay, M.E. (2021). Kurumsal itibarın artırılmasında öğrenen organizasyon yapısının rolü. *Organizasyon ve Yönetim Araştırmaları Dergisi*, 3(2), 55-68.

Daley, D., Vasu, M.L. ve Weinstein, M.B. (2002). Strategic human resource management: perceptions among north carolina county social service professionals. *Public Personnel Management*, 31, 359-375.

Damcı, D. (2024). The role of human resources in shaping organizational culture. *Journal of Organizational Culture, Communications and Conflict*, 28(3).

Davies, G., Mete, M. ve Whelan, S. (2018). When employer brand image aids employee satisfaction and loyalty. *Journal of Organizational Effectiveness: People and Performance,* 5(1), 64-80. doi:10.1108/JOEPP-03-2017-0028

Delery, J.E. ve Doty, H.D. (1996). Modes of theorizing in strategic human resource management: tests of universalistic, contingency, and configurational performance predictions. *Academy of Management Journal,* 39(4), 802-835.

DeNisi, A.S. ve Ricky W.G. (2001). *Human resource management.* Houghton Mifflin Company. New York.

DHA. (2024). 3 yıl üst üste 'Türkiye'nin en iyi işvereni' ünvanı, https://www.dha.com.tr/yerel-haberler/antalya/3-yil-ust-uste-turkiyenin-en-iyi-isvereni-un-2428918, (E.T: 15.10.2025)

Dowling, G.R. (2001). *Creating Corporate Reputations: Identity, Image and Performance.* Oxford University Press, New York.

Erdogan, B. (2002). Antecedents and consequences of justice perceptions in performance appraisals. *Human Resource Management Review,* 12(4), 555-578.

Fombrun, C.J. ve Shanley, M. (1990). What's in a name? Reputation building and corporate strategy. *Academy of Management Journal*, 33(2), 233-258.

Fombrun, C.J. (1996). *Reputation: Realizing Value from the Corporate Image.* Harvard Business School Press, Boston.

Fombrun, C.J. ve Van Riel, C.B.M. (2004). *Fame & Fortune: How Successful Companies Build Winning Reputations*. New Jersey: FT Prentice Hall.

Gambhir, V., Sidhu, J., Kalidhas, A., Munusamy, S., Goyal, S., Shah, B., Nagpal, M. ve Upadhyay, A. (2024). A comprehensive study of the ımpact of organizational culture on HR management practices. *Evolutionary Studies in Imaginative Culture*, 8(1).

GameDeveloper. (2023). Activision blizzard is struggling to attract and retain workers, https://www.gamedeveloper.com/business/activision-blizzard-is-struggling-to-attract-and-retain-workers

Garvin, D.A., Edmondson, A.C. ve Gino, F. (2008). Is yours a learning organization? *Harvard Business Review*, 86(3), 109-116.

Guest, D.E. (2017). Human resource management and employee well-being: towards a new analytic framework. *Human Resource Management Journal,* 27(1), 22-38.

Greenberg, J. (1990). Organizational justice: Yesterday, today, and tomorrow. *Journal of Management*, 16(2), 399-432.

Harter, J.K., Schmidt, F.L. ve Hayes, T.L. (2002). Business-unit-level relationship between employee satisfaction, employee engagement and business outcomes: A meta-analysis. *Journal of Applied Psychology*, 87(2), 268-279.

Harrison, J. ve Rainer, M. (2019). The role of employee engagement in corporate reputation. *Journal of Corporate Communications*, 24(4), 556-575.

Heskett, J. L., Sasser, W. E. ve Schlesinger, L. A. (1997). The Service Profit Chain. Free Press.

Helm, S. (2011). Employees' awareness of their ımpact on corporate reputation. *Journal of Business Research*, 64(7), 657-663.

Hill, E. J., Hawk, S. T. ve Miller, B. C. (2008). Work and family in the virtual office: Perceived influences of telework on work and family. *Family Relations*, 57(3), 329-343.

HRM Guide. (2022). Case studies of hr-led value transformation, https://hrmguide.io/strategy/strategic-value/hr-value-case-studies/

HR Vision. (2022). Real-life examples of effective employer branding and how to leverage them, https://www.hrvisionevent.com/content-hub/real-life-examples-of-effective-employer-branding-and-how-to-leverage-them/, (E.T: 09.10.2025).

Huselid, M.A., Jackson, S.E. ve Schuler, R.S. (1997). Technical and strategic human resource management effectiveness as determinants of firm performance. *Academy of Management Journal*, 40, 171-188.

Ilhéu, C. (2020). *Şirket itibarı ve insan kaynakları uygulamaları* (Yayımlanmamış Yüksek Lisans Tezi). Lizbon Üniversitesi, Lizbon.

Jang, S. ve Ardichvili, A. (2020). Examining the link between corporate social responsibility and human resources: Implications for HRD research and practice. *Human Resource Development Review*, 19(2), 183-211.

Kane, G. C., Palmer, D., Phillips, A. N., Kiron, D., ve Buckley, N. (2015). Strategy, Not Technology, Drives Digital Transformation. *MIT Sloan Management Review and Deloitte University Press,* https://sloanreview.mit.edu/projects/strategy-not-technology-drives-digital-transformation/ (E.T: 06.10.2025)

Karasu, Y. (2009). *İnsan kaynakları yönetimi uygulamalarının etik açıdan çalışanlar tarafından algılanışı ve örgütsel bağlılıkla ilişkisine yönelik bir araştırma.* (Yayımlanmamış Yüksek Lisans Tezi). İstanbul Üniversitesi, İstanbul.

Kaya, S. (2020). *İnsan kaynakları yönetimi uygulamalarının örgütsel performansa etkisi.* Nobel Yayıncılık, Ankara.

Kaynak, T., Adal Z. ve Ataay İ. (1998). *İnsan kaynakları yönetimi*. İstanbul Üniversitesi İşletme Fakültesi Yayınları. İstanbul.

Khalis, T., Abdul Halim, B.B., Sanaullah, A. ve Hammad, M. (2025). Corporate reputation and employee behavior: A theoretical review of key perspectives and research insights. *International Journal of Academic Research in Business and Social Sciences,* 15(9), 35-49.

Kossek, E.E., Baltes, B.B. ve Matthews, R.A. (2011). Family-supportive organizational policies and practices: A critical review and extension. *Journal of Management*, 37(4), 842-867.

Kuvaas, B. (2006). Performance appraisal satisfaction and employee outcomes: Mediating and moderating roles of work motivation. *The International Journal of Human Resource Management*, 17(3), 504-522.

Kuzutürk, B., Kırkbeşoğlu, E. ve Tuzlukaya, Ş. (2021). İnsan kaynakları uygulamalarının algılanan örgütsel performansa etkisi. *Fiscaoeconomia-İnsan Kaynakları Uygulamaları Özel Sayısı*, 5(3), 918-935.

Marler, J.H. ve Fisher, S.L. (2013). Analyzing the impact of Human Resource Information Systems (HRIS) on HRM Effectiveness. *International Journal of Human Resource Management*, 24(6), 1105-1129.

Marshev, V.I. (2005). *History of Management Thought*. Moscow: INFRA-M

Mazzei, A. (2014). Internal communication for employee enablement: Strategies in American and Italian companies. *Corporate Communications: An International Journal,* 19(1), 82-95.

Men, L. R. (2014). Strategic internal communication: Transformational leadership, communication channels and employee satisfaction. *Management Communication Quarterly*, 28(2), 264-284.

Morgan, A. (2020). Employee experience: The new frontier of HR. *Human Resource Management Review*, 30(2), 126-139.

Moroko, L. ve Uncles, M.D. (2008). Characteristics of successful employer brands. *Journal of Brand Management*, 16(3), 160-175.

Occupop. (2023). 5 Examples of companies doing employer branding right, https://www.occupop.com/blog/5-examples-of-companies-doing-employer-branding-right, (E.T: 21.10.2025)

Onyekwelu, N.P., Ezeafulukwe, C., Owolabi, O.R., Asuzu, O.F., Bello, B.G. ve Onyekwelu, S.C. (2024). Ethics and corporate social responsibility in HR: A comprehensive review of policies and practices. *International Journal of Science and Research Archive*, 11(1), 1294-1303.

Özdevecioğlu, M. (2003). Algılanan örgütsel destek ile örgütsel bağlılık arasındaki ilişkilerin belirlenmesine yönelik bir araştırma. *Dokuz Eylül Üniversitesi İ.İ.B.F. Dergisi*, 18(2).

Özgen, H., Öztürk A. ve Yalçın A. (2002). *İnsan Kaynakları Yönetimi*. Nobel Kitabevi. Adana.

Öztürk, F. (2022). *Kurumsal itibar yönetiminde insan kaynaklarının rolü.* Beta Yayıncılık, İstanbul.

Phillips, J.J. (2005). The value of human capital: What logic and instuition are telling us. *Chief Learning Officer*, 4(8), 50-52.

Pietrantoni, L. ve Mariani, M.G. (2024). Fairness in e-recruitment: Examining procedural justice perceptions and job seekers' intentions. *Sustainability*, 16(18), 8124.

Pimenta, S., Duarte, A.P. ve Simões, E. (2024). How socially responsible human resource management fosters work engagement: The role of perceived organizational support and effective organizational commitment. *Social Responsibility Journal*, 20(2), 326-343.

Rigby, D.K., Sutherland, J. ve Takeuchi, H. (2016). Embracing agile. *Harvard Business Review*, 94(5), 40-50.

Salgado, J. F. (2017). Personnel selection and the impact of technology. *International Journal of Selection and Assessment*, 25(4), 333-350.

Sambamurthy, V., Bharadwaj, A. ve Grover, V. (2003). Shaping agility through digital options: reconceptualizing the role of ınformation technology in contemporary firms. *MIS Quarterly*, 27(2), 237-263.

Satzger, M. ve Vogel, R. (2023). Do ınclusive workplace policies foster employer attractiveness? Comparative evidence from an online employer review platform. *Public Personnel Management*, forthcoming.

Schwab, K. (2016). *The Fourth Industrial Revolution*. Crown Business, New York.

Senge, P.M. (2006). *The Fifth Discipline: The Art & Practice of the Learning Organization*. Doubleday, New York.

Shen, J., Chanda, A., D'Netto, B. ve Monga, M. (2009). Managing diversity through human resource management: An International perspective and conceptual framework. *The International Journal of Human Resource Management,* 20(2), 235-251.

Stone, D.L., Deadrick, D.L., Lukaszewski, K.M. ve Johnson, K. (2015). The influence of technology on the future of human resource management. *Human Resource Management Review*, 25(2), 216-230.

Teece, D.J. (2007). Explicating dynamic capabilities: The nature and microfoundations of (sustained) enterprise performance. *Strategic Management Journal*, 28(13), 1319-1350.

Tien Thanh, P., Thu Ha, N., Thi Hong Ngoc, P. ve Thuy Ha, L.T. (2024). Corporate social responsibility, corporate reputation and ıntention to apply for a job: Evidence from students in an emerging economy. *International Journal of Organizational Analysis*, 32(1), 1-18.

Time. (2021). How leena nair, Unilever's head of hr, sees the future of work in a post-pandemic world, https://time.com/6049936/leena-nair-unilever-interview/ (E.T: 26.10.2025).

Tur Group. (t.y.). İnsan Kaynakları Politikamız, https://turgroup.com.tr/Kariyer, (E.T: 15.10.2025).

Turker, D. (2009). How corporate social responsibility ınfluences organizational commitment. *Journal of Business Ethics*, 89(2), 189-204.

Turban, D. B. ve Cable, D. M. (2003). Firm reputation and applicant pool characteristics. *Journal of Organizational Behavior,* 24(6), 733-751.

Türk, A., Vardarlier, P. ve Hazar, M. A. (2020). İş başvurularında şirket tercihi üzerinde insan kaynakları yönetiminde işveren markası uygulamalarının rolü. *Uluslararası İş Ekosistemi ve Strateji Dergisi (IJBES)*, 2(4), 1-9.

Türk Eximbank. (2023). *Sürdürülebilirlik Raporu 2023,* https://eximbank.gov.tr/interaktif-surdurulebilirlik-raporlari/2023.

Transparency International. (2017). HR management and anti-corruption in the private sector, https://knowledgehub.transparency.org /assets/uploads/kproducts/HR-management-and-anti-corruption-private-sector-2017.pdf, (E.T: 15.10.2025).

Ulrich, D. (1997). *Human Resource Champions: The Next Agenda for Adding Value and Delivering Results*. Harvard Business Press, Boston.

Ulrich, D., Brockbank, W., Johnson, D., Sandholtz, K. ve Younger, J. (2012). HR competencies: Mastery at the intersection of people and business. *Society for Human Resource Management*.

Ulrich, D. ve Dulebohn, J.H. (2015). Are we there yet? What's next for HR? *Human Resource Management*, 54(2), 177-186.

Universum. (2021). Employer branding strategy examples: Insights, content, and pitfalls, https://universumglobal.com/resources/ blog/employer-branding-examples/ (E.T: 21.10.2025)

Vural, Z. (2007). *Örgüt Kültürü iletişim Liderlik Motivasyon Bağlılık Performans Açısından Değerlendirme*. Nobel Yayınları, İstanbul.

Wikipedia Contributors. (2024). 2020 Ubisoft sexual misconduct litigation and accusations, https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/2020_ Ubisoft_sexual_misconduct_litigation_and_accusations, (E.T: 26.10.2025).

Wikipedia Contributors. (2024). GSK China Scandal, https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/GSK_China_scandal, (E.T: 26.10.2025).

Westerman, G., Bonnet, D. ve McAfee, A. (2011). The digital advantage: How digital leaders outperform their peers in every industry. Cambridge, MA: MIT, *Sloan Management Review.*

Yılmazer, Ö. (2018). *Hastanelerde sağlık çalışanlarının motivasyon düzeylerinin örgütsel bağlılıklarına etkileri: Kırıkkale ili örneği.* (Yayımlanmamış Doktora Tezi). Gazi Üniversitesi. Ankara.

Yılmaz, T. ve Demir, H. (2021). Eğitim ve gelişim faaliyetlerinin örgütsel bağlılık ve itibar üzerindeki etkisi. *Yönetim Bilimleri Dergisi,* 19(2), 87-104.

KAYNAKÇA

Akdöl, B. ve Kale, M. S. (2025). Kurumsal itibarın işveren marka çekiciliği üzerine etkisi: Bilişim sektöründe bir araştırma. *İşletme Araştırmaları Dergisi*, 15(3), 2011-2027.

Ambler, T. ve Barrow, S. (1996). The employer brand. *Journal of Brand Management*, 4(3), 185-206.

Backhaus, K. (2016). Employer branding revisited. *Organization Management Journal*, *13*(4), 193-201. doi: 10.1080/15416518.2016.1245128

Backhaus, K. ve Tikoo, S. (2004). Conceptualizing and researching employer branding. *Career Development International,* 9, 501-517. doi: 10.1108/13620430410550754

Bondarouk, T., Ruël, H. ve Weekhout, W. (2012). Employer branding and its effect on organizational attractiveness via the world wide web: Results of quantitative and qualitative studies combined. *4th International e-HRM Conference Innovation, Creativity and e-HRM*, Nottingham Trent University.

Blau, P. (1964). *Exchange and power in social life.* Wiley. New York.

Chapman, D. S., Uggerslev, K. L., Carroll, S. A., Piasentin, K. A. ve Jones, D. A. (2005). Applicant attraction to organizations and job choice: A meta-analytic review of the correlates of recruiting outcomes. *The Journal of applied psychology*, 90(5), 928944. doi: 10.1037/0021-9010.90.5.928

Chun, R. (2005). Corporate reputation: Meaning and measurement. *International Journal of Management Review,* 7(2), 91-109.

Connelly, B. L., Certo, S. T., Reutzel, C. R., DesJardine, M. R. ve Zhou, Y. S. (2025). Signaling theory: State of the theory and its future. *Journal of Management*, 51(1), 24-61.
doi: 10.1177/01492063241268459

Cropanzano, R. ve Mitchell, M. S. (2005). Social exchange theory: An interdisciplinary review. *Journal of Management*, 31(6), 874-900. doi: 10.1177/0149206305279602

Da Motta Veiga, S. P. ve Turban, D. B. (2014). Who is searching for whom? integrating recruitment and job search research. U. C. Klehe & E. A. J. Van Hooft, (Ed.), *The Oxford Handbook of Job Loss and Job Search,* (p.311-328). Oxford Academic.
doi: 10.1093/oxfordhb/9780199764921.013.024

Ehrhart, K. H. ve Ziegert, J. C. (2005). Why are individuals attracted to organizations? *Journal of Management,* 31(6), 901-919.

Freeman, R. E. (1984). *Strategic management: A stakeholder approach.* Pitman. Boston.

Güler, M. (2025). Genel işveren markası ölçeği geliştirme çalışması. *Ömer Halisdemir Üniversitesi İktisadi ve İdari Bilimler Fakültesi Dergisi,* 18(3), 825-836. doi: 10.25287/ohuiibf.1685955

Güler, M. ve Basım, H. N. (2018) İşveren markası, örgütsel çekicilik ve organizasyona katılma niyeti ilişkisi: Görgül bir araştırma. *Social Sciences Studies Journal*, 4(21), 3659-3673.

Highhouse, S., Lievens, F. ve Sinar, E. F. (2003). Measuring attraction to organizations. *Educational and Psychological Measurement,* 63(6), 986-1001.

Jackson, A. (2023) How Google Bain & Company have stayed on this best places to work list for 15 years. *https://www.cnbc.com/2023/01/13/google-bain-company-make-glassdoor-best-places-to-work-since-2009.html* (E.T: 24.12.2025).

Junça Silva, A. ve Dias, H. (2023). The relationship between employer branding, corporate reputation and intention to apply to a job offer. *International Journal of Organizational Analysis,* 31(8), 1-16. doi: 10.1108/IJOA-01-2022-3129

Kalinska-Kula, M. ve Staniec, I. (2021). Employer branding and organizational attractiveness: current employees' perspective*, European Research Studies Journal*, XXIV(1), 583-603.

Kapferer, J.-N. (2008). *New strategic brand management: Creating and sustaining brand equity long term* (4th ed.), Kogan Page. London.

Karasek, R. ve Bryant, P. (2011). Signaling theory: Past, present, and future. *Proceedings of the Academy of Strategic Management,* 10(1), 27-32.

Lievens, F., Van Hoye, G. ve Anseel, F. (2007). Organizational identity and employer image: Towards a unifying framework. *British Journal of Management,* 18, 45-59.

Lievens, F. (2007). Employer branding in the Belgian Army: The importance of instrumental and symbolic beliefs for potential applicants, actual applicants, and military employees. *Human Resource Management.* 46(1), 51-69.

Lievens, F. ve Highhouse, S. (2003). The relation of ınstrumental and symbolic attributes to a company's attractiveness as an employer. *Personnel Psychology,* 53, 75-102.

Nguyen M. H., Nguyen, V. L. ve Huynh, L. T. (2021). Employer branding and employee engagement. *Hong Kong Journal of Social Sciences*, 57, 250-264.

Oluç, M. (2006). *Temel pazarlama kavramları*, Beta Basım. İstanbul.

Saylan, O. ve Eroğlu, U. (2022). Çalışanların işveren marka algılarının örgütsel bağlılıkları üzerindeki etkisi. *International Journal of Management and Administration,* 6(11), 23-40. doi: 10.29064/ijma.1016271

Schein, E. H. (1990). Organizational culture. *American Psychologist,* 45(2), 109-119.

Senge, P. M. (1990). *The fifth discipline: The art & practice of the learning organization*. Doubleday/ Currency.

Senge, P. (2025). *Systems thinking | Peter Senge 5th discipline for learning organization*. https:// thesystemsview.com/learning-organization/systems-thinking-for-learning-organization/

Sivertzen, A.-M., Nilsen, E. R. ve Olafsen, A. H. (2013). Employer branding: Employer attractiveness and the use of social media. *Journal of Product and Brand Management***,** 22(7), 473-483. doi: 10.1108/JPBM-09-2013-0393

Spence, M. (1973). Job market signaling. *The Quarterly Journal of Economics*, 87(3), 355-374.

Srinivas V., Prasad K. D. V., Rani R. ve Nisa, M. (2025). Effect of employer branding on employee performance: Mediating and moderating effects of brand perception and employer image. *Social Sciences & Humanities Open* 11, 101560. doi: 10.1016/j.ssaho.2025.101560

Tajfel, H. ve Turner, J. C. (2004). The social identity theory of intergroup behavior. In J. T. Jost & J. Sidanius (Eds.), *Political psychology: Key readings* (pp. 276–293). Psychology Press. doi: 10.4324/9780203505984-16

Tanwar K. ve Kumar, A. (2019), Employer brand, person-organisation fit and employer of choice: Investigating the moderating effect of social media. *Personnel Review*, 48(3), 799-823. doi: 10.1108/PR-10-2017-0299

Van Hoye, G., Bas, T., Cromheecke, S. ve Lievens, F. (2013), The instrumental and symbolic dimensions of organisations' image as an employer: A large-scale field study on employer branding in Turkey. *Applied Psychology*, 62, 543-557. doi: 10.1111/j.1464-0597.2012.00495.x

Wernerfelt, B. (1984). A resource-based view of the firm. *Strategic Management Journal*, 5, 171-180.

KAYNAKÇA

Bateson, J. E. G. (1977). Do we need service marketing? *Journal of Marketing,* 41(1), 25-28. doi: 10.2307/1250631

Benner, M. J. ve Veloso, F. M. (2008). ISO 9000 practices and financial performance: A technology coherence perspective. *Journal of Operations Management,* 26(5), 611-629. doi: 10.1016/j.jom.2007.10.005

Berry, L. L. (1980). Services marketing is different. *Business Horizons,* 23(3), 24-29. doi: 10.1016/0007-6813(80)90005-8

Boiral, O. (2011). Managing with ISO systems: Lessons from practice. *Long Range Planning,* 44(3), 197-220. doi: 10.1016/j.lrp.2010.12.003

Booms, B. H. ve Bitner, M. J. (1981). *Marketing strategies and organization structures for service firms*. In J. H. Donnelly ve W. R. George (Eds.), Marketing of services, American Marketing Association, 41-51.

Bou-Llusar, J. C., Escrig-Tena, A. B., Roca-Puig, V. ve Beltrán-Martín, I. (2009). An empirical assessment of the EFQM excellence model. *International Journal of Quality & Reliability Management,* 26(9), 907-929. doi: 10.1108/02656710910995006

Brucks, M., Zeithaml, V. A. ve Naylor, G. (2000). Price and brand name as indicators of quality dimensions. Journal of the Academy of Marketing Science, 28(3), 359-374. doi: 10.1177/0092070300283005

Carmen, J. M. ve Langeard, E. (1980). Growth strategies of service firms. *Strategic Management Journal,* 1(1), 7-22.

Coombs, W. T. (2007). Protecting organization reputations during a crisis. *Corporate Reputation Review,* 10(3), 163-176. doi: 10.1057/palgrave.crr.1550049

Crosby, P. B. (1979). Quality is free. McGraw-Hill.

Çelik, A. (2010). *Toplam kalite yönetimi.* Gazi Kitapevi. Ankara.

Dawar, N. ve Pillutla, M. M. (2000). Impact of product-harm crises on brand equity. *Journal of Marketing Research,* 37(2), 215-226. doi: 10.1509/jmkr.37.2.215.18729

Deming, W. E. (1986). *Out of the crisis.* MIT Press, Cambridge.

Deming, W. E. (1993). *The new economics for industry, government, education.* MIT Press, Cambridge.

Derdiyok, T. (2018). *Kalite yönetimi ve uygulamaları.* Berikan Yayınları, Ankara.

Dowling, G. (2001). *Creating corporate reputations.* Oxford University Press, Oxford.

EFQM. (2020). *EFQM model.* European Foundation for Quality Management.

Erkoç, Z. (2004). *Kalite yönetim sistemleri iç tetkik rehberi.* Beta Yayıncılık, İstanbul.

Evans, J. R. ve Lindsay, W. M. (2020). *Managing for quality and performance excellence (11th ed.).* Cengage Learning.

Flynn, B. B., Schroeder, R. G. ve Sakakibara, S. (1995). The impact of quality management practices on performance. *Decision Sciences,* 26(5), 659-691. doi: 10.1111/j.1540-5915.1995.tb01445.x

Fombrun, C. J. (1996). *Reputation: Realizing value from the corporate image*. Harvard Business School Press.

Fombrun, C. J. ve Shanley, M. (1990). What's in a name? *Academy of Management Journal,* 33(2), 233-258. doi: 10.2307/256324

Fonseca, L. (2015). From quality gurus and TQM to ISO 9001: 2015. *International Journal of Quality Research,* 9(1), 167-178.

Freeman, R. E. (1984). *Strategic management: A stakeholder approach.* Pitman.

Garvin, D. A. (1987). Competing on the eight dimensions of quality. *Harvard Business Review,* 65(6), 101-109.

Garvin, D. A. (1988). *Managing quality.* Free Press.

Gronroos, C. (1978). A service-oriented approach to marketing of services. *European Journal of Marketing,* 12(8), 588-601.

Gronroos, C. (1982). Strategic management and marketing in the service sector. *Swedish School of Economics.*

Hendricks, K. B. ve Singhal, V. R. (2001). Firm characteristics, total quality management and financial performance. *Journal of Operations Management,* 19(3), 269-285.

ISO. (2015). ISO 9001: *Quality management systems-requirements.* International Organization for Standardization.

Jarrell, G. ve Peltzman, S. (1985). The impact of product recalls on the wealth of sellers. *Journal of Political Economy,* 93(3), 512-536.

Juran, J. M. (1988). *Juran on planning for quality.* Free Press.

Klein, J. ve Dawar, N. (2004). Corporate social responsibility and consumers' attributions. *Journal of Marketing,* 68(4), 203-218.

Kotler, P. ve Keller, K. L. (2012). *Marketing Management: Philip Kotler, Kevin Lane Keller (14th ed.).* Pearson.

Lai, C. S., Chiu, C. J., Yang, C. F. ve Pai, D. C. (2010). The effects of corporate social responsibility on brand performance. *Journal of Business Ethics,* 95(3), 457-469.

Larson, T. J. (1993). Quality management systems. *Quality Progress,* 26(9), 43-48.

Lehtinen, U. ve Lehtinen, J. R. (1982). Service quality: A study of quality dimensions. Service Management Institute.

Lewis, R. C. ve Booms, B. H. (1983). *The marketing aspects of service quality.* In L. Berry et al. (Eds.), Emerging perspectives on services marketing. AMA, 99-107.

Lovelock, C. H. (1981). Why marketing management needs to be different for services. *Marketing of Services,* 5-9.

Martin, K. D., Borah, A. ve Palmatier, R. W. (2017). Data privacy. *Journal of Marketing,* 81(1), 36-58.

Mayer, R.C., Davis, J.H. ve Schoorman, F.D. (1995). An ıntegrative model of organizational trust. *The Academy of Management Review,* 20(3), 709-734. doi: 10.2307/258792.

Neville, B. A., Bell, S. J. ve Mengüç, B. (2005). Corporate reputation, stakeholders and the social performance-financial performance relationship. *European Journal of Marketing,* 39(9/10), 1184-1198.

NIST. (2019). *Baldrige excellence framework.* National Institute of Standards and Technology.

Nonaka, I. ve Takeuchi, H. (1995). *The knowledge-creating company.* Oxford University Press.

Oakland, J. S. (2014). *Total quality management and operational excellence (4th ed.).* Routledge.

Oliver, R. L. (1980). A cognitive model of the antecedents and consequences of satisfaction decisions. *Journal of Marketing Research,* 17(4), 460-469.

Parasuraman, A., Zeithaml, V. A. ve Berry, L. L. (1985). A conceptual model of service quality. *Journal of Marketing,* 49(4), 41-50.

Parasuraman, A., Zeithaml, V. A. ve Berry, L. L. (1988). SERVQUAL. *Journal of Retailing,* 64(1), 12-40.

Powell, T. C. (1995). Total quality management as competitive advantage. *Strategic Management Journal,* 16(1), 15-37.

Rawlins, B. (2008). Measuring the relationship between organizational transparency and trust. *Public Relations Journal,* 2(2), 1-21.

Regan, W. J. (1963). The service revolution. *Journal of Marketing,* 27(3), 57-62.

Rhee, M. ve Haunschild, P. R. (2006). The liability of good reputation. *Academy of Management Journal,* 49(1), 20-33.

Roberts, P. W. ve Dowling, G. R. (2002). Corporate reputation and sustained superior financial performance. *Strategic Management Journal,* 23(12), 1077-1093.

Sasser, W. E., Olsen, R. P. ve Wyckoff, D. D. (1978). *Management of service operations.* Allyn & Bacon.

Schein, E. H. (2010). *Organizational culture and leadership (4th ed.).* Jossey-Bass.

Shostak, G. L. (1977). Breaking free from product marketing. *Journal of Marketing,* 41(2), 73-80.

Sony, M., Antony, J. ve McDermott, O. (2020). Leading innovation through Lean Six Sigma. *International Journal of Quality & Reliability Management,* 37(6), 779-794.

Spence, M. (1973). Job market signaling. *Quarterly Journal of Economics,* 87(3), 355-374.

Tekin, M. (2013). *Üretim yönetimi.* Günay Ofset, Konya.

Terlaak, A. ve King, A. A. (2006). The effect of certification with the ISO 9000 quality management standard. *Journal of Economic Behavior & Organization,* 60(4), 579-602.

Terziovski, M. ve Power, D. (2007). Increasing ISO 9000 certification benefits. *International Journal of Production Research,* 45(1), 1-22.

Upah, G. D. (1980). Mass marketing in service retailing. *Journal of Retailing,* 56(2), 59-76.

Walsh, G. ve Beatty, S. E. (2007). Customer-based corporate reputation. *Journal of the Academy of Marketing Science,* 35(1), 127-143.

Zeithaml, V. A. (1981). How consumer evaluation processes differ between goods and services. *Marketing of Services,* 186-190.

KAYNAKÇA

Abulaaban, M. ve Erhan, T. (2024). Participation leadership and job satisfaction for creating organization commitment and increasing employee performance. *Oğuzhan Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi,* 6(1), 59-77. doi: 10.55580/oguzhan.1489739

Adams, J. S. (1965). Inequity in social exchange. L. Berkowitz (Ed.), *Advances in Experimental Social Psychology* içinde (267-299). Academic Press. New York.

Ajis, A., Mansyur, A. R., Prastica, Y. D. ve Damayanti, N. (2022). The influence of transformational leadership and HRM practices on organization performance: Organization trust as a mediator. *BIRCI Journal,* 5(3), 21825-21838. doi: 10.33258/birci.v5i3.5834

Akduman, G. (2023). Örgütsel güven. B. Hırlak (Ed.), *Örgütsel davranış kavramlar ve araştırmalar-II* içinde (391-414). Özgür Yayınları. Ankara.

Aksoy Kürü, S. ve Köksal, K. (2022). Etik liderliğin örgütsel adalet algısı üzerindeki etkisi: Psikolojik sözleşme algısının aracılık rolü. *Yıldız Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi,* 5(2), 128-144.

Alsop, R. J. (2004). Corporate reputation: Anything but superficial-the deep but fragile nature of corporate reputation. *Journal of Business Strategy,* 25(6), 21-29.
doi: 10.1108/02756660410699900

Altundere, M. B. ve Karagöz, S. (2022). Örgütsel adalet algısının örgütsel bağlılık ve tükenmişliğe etkisi. *Uluslararası İktisadi ve İdari Bilimler Dergisi,* 8(2), 157-179.
doi: 10.29131/uiibd.1210526

Ashforth, B. E. ve Mael, F. (1989). Social identity theory and the organization. *Academy of Management Review,* 14(1), 20-39. doi: 10.5465/amr.1989.4278999

Ayral, G. ve Saracel, N. (2022). Etik iklimin sürdürülebilirlik uygulamalarına etkisinde kurum itibarının rolünün yönetici ve kurum özellikleri bakımından değerlendirilmesi. *Uluslararası Anadolu Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi,* 6(3), 793-808. doi: 10.47525/ulasbid.1117723

Backhaus, K. ve Tikoo, S. (2004). Conceptualizing and researching employer branding. *Career Development International,* 9(5), 501-517. doi:10.1108/13620430410550754

Beduk, A., Unsacar, M. K. ve Eryesil, K. (2016). The relationship between organizational justice and corporate reputation in footwear manufacturing company. *International Journal of Academic Research in Business and Social Sciences,* 6(12), 530-542.

Bilen, G., Yıkılmaz, İ. ve Sürücü, L. (2023). Examining the mediating role of organizational trust on the effect of ethical climate on employee voice in the health sector. *Elektronik Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi,* 22(88), 2117-2136. doi: 10.17755/esosder.1314376.

Blau, P. (1964). *Exchange and power in social life*. Wiley. New York.

Brown, M. E. ve Treviño, L. K. (2006). Ethical leadership: A review and future directions. *The Leadership Quarterly,* 17(6), 595-616.

Brown, M. E., Treviño, L. K. ve Harrison, D. A. (2005). Ethical leadership: A social learning perspective for construct development and testing. *Organizational Behavior and Human Decision Processes,* 97(2), 117-134. doi: 10.1016/j.obhdp.2005.03.002

Candan, H. (2014). Çalışanların örgütsel adalet ve örgütsel güven algılarının örgütsel bağlılığa etkisi: Bir kamu kurumu üzerinde araştırma *Gaziantep Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi,* 13(4), 889-917.

Colquitt, J. A. (2001). On the dimensionality of organizational justice: A construct validation of a measure. *Journal of Applied Psychology,* 86(3), 386-400. doi: 10.1037/0021-9010.86.3.386

Colquitt, J. A., Conlon, D. E., Wesson, M. J., Porter, C. O. L. H. ve Ng, K. Y. (2001). Justice at the millennium: A meta-analytic review of 25 years of organizational justice research. *Journal of Applied Psychology,* 86(3), 425-445. doi: 10.1037/0021-9010.86.3.425

Costa, A. C., Roe, R. A. ve Taillieu, T. (2001). Trust within teams: The relation with performance effectiveness. *European Journal of Work and Organizational Psychology,* 10(3), 225-244.
doi: 10.1080/13594320143000654

Cropanzano, R. ve Ambrose, M. L. (2015). Organizational justice: Where we have been and where we are going. R. Cropanzano ve M. Ambrose (Ed.), *The Oxford Handbook of Justice in the Workplace* içinde (3-13). OUP. Oxford.

Cropanzano, R. ve Greenberg, J. (1997). Progress in organizational justice: Tunneling through the maze. C. L. Cooper ve I. T. Robertson (Ed.), *International Review of Industrial and Organizational Psychology* (Cilt 12, 317-372) içinde. John Wiley & Sons. New York.

Çağlar, İ. ve Akça, C. (2022). Kurumsal itibar, iş tatmini, duygusal bağlılık ve işten ayrılma niyeti arasındaki ilişkiler. *Üçüncü Sektör Sosyal Ekonomi,* 57(2), 854-867.

Çekmecelioğlu, H. G. ve Dinçel, G. (2013). Çalışanların iş tutum ve davranışlarının kurumsal itibar üzerindeki etkileri. *Elektronik Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi,* 12(47), 125-139.

Çetinsöz, B. C. ve Turhan, M. (2022). The impact of the perceived organizational trust on employee's self-efficacy perception: A study on all inclusive hotels. *Turizm Akademik Dergisi,* 9(1), 293-310.

Dirani, K. M., Abadi, M., Alizadeh, A., Barhate, B., Garza, R. C., Gunasekara, N., Ibrahim, G. ve Majzun, Z. (2020). Leadership competencies and the essential role of HRD in crises. *Human Resource Development International,* 23(4), 380-394.

Dirks, K. T. ve Ferrin, D. L. (2001). The role of trust in organizational settings. *Organization Science,* 12(4), 450-467.

Dirks, K. T. ve Ferrin, D. L. (2002). Trust in leadership: Meta-analytic findings. *Journal of Applied Psychology,* 87(4), 611-628.

Edmondson, A. (1999). Psychological safety and learning behavior in work teams. *Administrative Science Quarterly,* 44(2), 350-383. doi: 10.2307/2666999

Erat, S. (2020). Bilgi paylaşımı ve örgütsel güvenin yenilikçilik davranışı ve bireysel performansa etkisi, meslek lisesi öğretmenleri üzerine bir araştırma. *International Review of Economics and Management,* 8(1), 124-145. doi: 10.18825/iremjournal.756072

Erdem, M., Elçi, M. ve Türker, M. K. (2022). Örgüt içi uyum ile psikolojik güçlendirme algıları ilişkisinde yöneticiye güvenin moderatör rolü. *Öneri Dergisi,* 17(57), 210-242. doi: 10.14783/maruoneri.918767

Folger, R. ve Konovsky, M. A. (1989). Effects of procedural and distributive justice on reactions to pay raise decisions. *Academy of Management Journal,* 32(1), 115-130. doi: 10.2307/256422

Fombrun, C. (1996). *Reputation: Realizing value from the corporate image*. Harvard Business School Press.

Fombrun, C. J. ve Van Riel, C. B. M. (2004). *Fame & fortune*: *How successful companies build winning reputations.* Pearson. New York.

Frazier, M. L., Fainshmidt, S., Klinger, R. L., Pezeshkan, A. ve Vracheva, V. (2017). Psychological safety: A meta-analytic review and extension. *Personnel Psychology,* 70(1), 113-165. doi: 10.1111/peps.12183

Freeman, R. E. (1984). *Strategic management: A stakeholder approach*. Pitman. Boston.

Gazeloğlu, C., Erkiliç, E. ve Aytekin, E. (2023). The effect of trust in managers on organizational identification and intention to quit: A research on hospitality business employees. *Journal of Tourism & Gastronomy Studies,* 7(3), 1912-1932. doi: 10.21325/jotags.2019.455

Gilbert, J. A. ve Tang, T. L.-P. (1998). An examination of organizational trust antecedents. *Public Personnel Management,* 27(3), 321-338. doi: 10.1177/009102609802700303

Gönülal, T. ve Ceylan, A. (2022). Örgütsel güvenin değişime direnç ve yenilikçi iş davranışı üzerindeki etkisi. *Route Educational & Social Science Journal,* 9(6), 192-210.

Greenberg, J. (1987). A taxonomy of organizational justice theories. *Academy of Management Review,* 12(1), 9-22.

Greenberg, J. (1990). Organizational justice: Yesterday, today, and tomorrow. *Journal of Management,* 16(2), 399-432. doi: 10.1177/014920639001600208

Guo, K. (2022). The relationship between ethical leadership and employee job satisfaction: The mediating role of media richness and perceived organizational transparency. *Frontiers in Psychology,* 13, 885515. doi: 10.3389/fpsyg.2022.885515

Güripek, E. ve Güzel, B. (2021). Psikolojik sözleşme, örgütsel adalet, örgütsel güven ve işyerinde yalnızlık ilişkisi: Karşılılık normu yaklaşımı. *İşletme Araştırmaları Dergisi,* 12(2), 1915-1932.

Helm, S. (2011). Employees' awareness of their impact on corporate reputation. *Journal of Business Research,* 64(7), 657-663.

İşcan, Ö. F. ve Sayın, U. (2011). Örgütsel adalet, iş tatmini ve örgütsel güven arasındaki ilişki. *Atatürk Üniversitesi İİBF Dergisi,* 24(4), 195-216.

İyigün, N. Ö. (2012). Örgütsel adalet: Kuramsal bir yaklaşım. *İstanbul Ticaret Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi,* 11(21), 49-64.

Kaptein, M. (2011). From inaction to external whistleblowing: The Influence of the Ethical Culture of Organizations on Employee Responses to Observed Wrongdoing. *Journal of Business Ethics,* 98, 513-530. doi: 10.1007/s10551-010-0591-1

Konrad, A. M. ve Bhardwaj, A. (2023). Grand challenges in organizational justice, diversity and equity. *Frontiers in Organizational Psychology,* 1, 1227725. doi: 10.3389/forgp.2023.1227725

Korkmaz, M. ve Altıntaş, M. (2024). Yöneticinin algılanan aydınlık kişilik özelliklerinin yöneticiye duyulan güven düzeyine etkisinde birey-örgüt uyumunun aracılık rolü. *Journal of Human and Work,* 11(1), 93-107. doi: 10.18394/iid.1458110

Kramer, R. M. (1999). Trust and distrust in organizations: Emerging perspectives, enduring questions. *Annual Review of Psychology,* 50, 569-598. doi: 10.1146/annurev.psych.50.1.569

Leventhal, G. S. (1980). What should be done with equity theory? K. Gergen, M. Greenberg ve R. Willis (Ed.), *Social Exchange: Advances in Theory and Research* içinde (27-55). Plenum. New York.

Lewis, J. D. ve Weigert, A. (1985). Trust as a social reality. *Social Forces,* 63(4), 967-985.

Lind, E. A. ve Tyler, T. R. (1988). *The social psychology of procedural justice*. Plenum. New York.

Martínez, C., Skeet, A. G. ve Sasia, P. M. (2021). Managing organizational ethics: How ethics becomes pervasive within organizations. *Business Horizons,* 64(1), 83-92. doi: 10.1016/j.bushor.2020.09.008

Mayer, R. C., Davis, J. H. ve Schoorman, F. D. (1995). An integrative model of organizational trust. *Academy of Management Review,* 20(3), 709-734.

McAllister, D. J. (1995). Affect- and cognition-based trust as foundations for interpersonal cooperation in organizations. *Academy of Management Journal,* 38(1), 24-59. doi: 10.2307/256727

Meyer, J. ve Allen, N. (1991). A three-component conceptualization of organizational commitment. *Human Resource Management Review,* 1, 64-98.

Mishra, A. K. (1996). Organizational responses to crisis: The centrality of trust. R. Kramer ve T. Tyler (Ed.), *Trust in Organizations* içinde (261-287). Sage. Thousand Oaks.

Mishra, J. M. ve Morrissey, M. A. (1990). Trust in employee/employer relationships: A survey of west michigan managers. *Public Personnel Management,* 19, 443-486.

Morgan, R. M. ve Hunt, S. D. (1994). The commitment-trust theory of relationship marketing. *Journal of Marketing,* 58(3), 20-38.

Morrison, E. W. (2011). Employee voice behavior: Integration and directions for future research. *The Academy of Management Annals,* 5(1), 373-412. doi: 10.1080/19416520.2011.574506

Morrison, E. W. ve Robinson, S. L. (1997). When employees feel betrayed: A model of how psychological contract violation develops. *The Academy of Management Review,* 22(1), 226-256. doi: 10.2307/259230

Newman, A., Donohue, R. ve Eva, N. (2017). Psychological safety: A systematic review of the literature. *Human Resource Management Review,* 27(3), 521-535. doi: 10.1016/j.hrmr.2017.01.001

O'Reilly, C. A. ve Chatman, J. (1986). Organizational commitment and psychological attachment: The effects of compliance, identification, and internalization on prosocial behavior. *Journal of Applied Psychology,* 71(3), 492-499. doi: 10.1037/0021-9010.71.3.492

Organ, D. W. (1988). *Organizational citizenship behavior: The good soldier syndrome*. Lexington Books. Lexington, MA.

Öztürk, Z., Arıkan, G. ve Doğuç, E. (2017). Sağlık çalışanlarının psikolojik sözleşmeleri ile örgütsel adalet algıları arasındaki ilişkinin incelenmesi. *Avrasya Sosyal ve Ekonomi Araştırmaları Dergisi,* 4(12), 617-632.

Pirson, M. ve Malhotra, D. (2011). Foundations of organizational trust: What matters to different stakeholders? *Organization Science,* 22(4), 1087-1104. doi: 10.1287/orsc.1100.0581

Raineri, A. (2023). Leaders' induced justice perceptions as mediator of the relation between participative leadership behaviors and team learning. *Frontiers in Psychology,* 14, 1244273. doi: 10.3389/fpsyg.2023.1244273

Rousseau, D. M. (1989). Psychological and implied contracts in organizations. *Employee Responsibilities and Rights Journal,* 2(2), 121-139. doi: 10.1007/BF01384942

Rousseau, D. M. (1995). *Psychological contracts in organizations: Understanding written and unwritten agreements.* SAGE Publications, Inc.

Schein, E. H. (2010). *Organizational culture and leadership* (4th ed.). San Francisco: Jossey-Bass.

Schweitzer, M. E., Ordóñez, L. ve Douma, B. (2004). Goal setting as a motivator of unethical behavior. *Academy of Management Journal,* 47(3), 422-432. doi: 10.2307/20159591

Shapiro, D. ve Brett, J. (2005). *What is the role of justice in negotiation?* J. Greenberg ve J. Colquitt (Ed.), *Handbook of Organizational Justice* içinde (155-177). Lawrence Erlbaum Associates Publishers.

Shockley-Zalabak, P., Ellis, K. ve Winograd, G. (2000). Organizational trust: What it means, why it matters. *Organization Development Journal,* 48(4), 385-403.

Siang, C. L. W. (2022). The an understanding of how stakeholder relationships may affect the reputation of a corporation. *Journal of Digital Marketing and Communication*, 2(1), 20-24.

Skarlicki, D. P. ve Folger, R. (1997). Retaliation in the workplace: The roles of distributive, procedural, and interactional justice. *Journal of Applied Psychology,* 82(3), 434-443. doi: 10.1037/0021-9010.82.3.434

Slabbert, Y. (2016). A new conceptual framework to strengthen internal corporate image: A stakeholder-inclusive perspective. *Communicatio,* 42(2), 253-275. doi: 10.1080/02500167.2016.1167752

Somech, A. (2002). Explicating the complexity of participative management: An investigation of multiple dimensions. *Educational Administration Quarterly,* 38(3), 341-371. doi: 10.1177/00161X02038003004

Sökmen, A., Sökmen, A. ve Benk, O. (2024). Örgütsel güvenin inovatif iş davranışı ve dile getirme davranışı ile ilişkisinde kariyer tatmininin aracılık rolü. *Üçüncü Sektör Sosyal Ekonomi Dergisi,* 59(2), 813-832. doi: 10.15659/3.sektor-sosyal-ekonomi.24.06.2384.

Taş, A., Özkara, Z. U. ve Aydıntan, B. (2021). Yönetici desteğinin ona duyulan duygusal güven üzerindeki etkisi: Bilişsel güvenin aracılık rolü. *Yaşar Üniversitesi E-Dergisi,* 16(61), 147-169.

Tekingündüz, S., Aydın, M. ve Polat, H. (2014). Kamu sektöründe örgütsel adalet, örgütsel güven ve iş tatmini arasındaki ilişkilerin incelenmesi: Bir devlet hastanesi örneği. *Sayıştay Dergisi,* 94, 53-72.

Thibaut, J. W. ve Walker, L. (1975). *Procedural justice: A psychological analysis*. Hilssdale: Lawrence Erlbaum Associates.

Treviño, L. K. ve Nelson, K. A. (2017). *Managing business ethics: Straight talk about how to do it right*. John Wiley & Sons. Hoboken.

Vito, D. (2025). *Corporate reputation: A literature review*. D. Vito (Ed.), *Corporate Reputation as Strategic Intangible Asset.* İçinde Cham: Springer. doi: 10.1007/978-3-031-93331-8_2

Whitener, E. M., Brodt, S. E., Korsgaard, M. A. ve Werner, J. M. (1998). Managers as ınitiators of trust: an exchange relationship framework for understanding managerial trustworthy behavior. *Academy of Management Review*, 23(3), 513-530. doi: 10.5465/AMR.1998.926624

Yan, X., Espinosa-Cristia, J. F., Kumari, K. ve Cioca, L. I. (2022). Relationship between Corporate Social Responsibility, Organizational Trust, and Corporate Reputation for Sustainable Performance. *Sustainability,* 14(14), 1-15. doi: 10.3390/su14148737

Yiğit, B., Altiparmak, D., Özcan, A. ve Erkasap, A. (2024). The mediating role of organizational dissent in the relationship between perceived organizational justice and turnover ıntention: Evidence from the technology sector. *J. Corporate Governance Insurance Risk Management,* 11(4), 206-215. doi: 10.56578/jcgirm110401

Yue, C. A., Men, L. R. ve Ferguson, M. A. (2019). Bridging transformational leadership, transparent communication, and employee openness to change: The mediating role of trust. *Public Relations Review,* 45(3), 101779. doi: 10.1016/j.pubrev.2019.04.012

Zheng, J. ve Zhang, T. (2025). Patterns of trust and subjective well-being across societies: The role of long-term versus short-term orientation. *BMC Psychology,* 13, 697. doi: 10.1186/s40359-025-03048-6

Zheng, S. Y., Chen, R., Liu, H., Li, J., Fahad, S. ve Li, B. (2023). Corporate social responsibility initiatives and their role in firms' reputation and green economic recovery through organizational trust. *Environmental Science and Pollution Research,* 30(45), 101817-101828. doi: 10.1007/s11356-023-29259-1

KAYNAKÇA

Agbozo, G.K., Ansa-Bonnah, E., Hoedoafia, M.A. ve Atakorah, Y.B. (2018). The role psychological contract plays in organizational behaviour: A case study of a public university in Ghana. *European Scientific Journal,* 14(23), 34-56. doi: 10.19044/esj.2018.v14n23p34

Albert, S. ve Whetten, D.A. (1985). Organizational identity. *Research in Organizational Behavior,* 7, 263-295.

Alsayed, A.K. (2022). The implications of the psychological contract on the perceived organizational reputation of workers on the temporary employment clause in the Gaza Strip. *International Journal of Business Ethics and Governance,* 5(1), 31-58. doi: 10.51325/ijbeg.v5i1.95

Argyris (1960). *Understanding Organizational Behavior*. London: Tavistock Publications.

Aydın, A.F. (2015). Kurumsal itibar açısından sosyal medyaya ilişkin bir değerlendirme. *Karadeniz Teknik Üniversitesi İletişim Araştırmaları Dergisi,* 5(1), 78-92.

Ayral, G. ve Saracel, N. (2021). Etik iklimin kurumsal itibar ve kurumsal sürdürülebilirlik yaklaşımına etkisi. *İşletme Araştırmaları Dergisi,* 13(3), 2376-2395.
doi: 10.20491/isarder.2021.1267

Bera, A. (2022). Research on the psychological contract: A systematic literature review. *Zeszyty Naukowe Cracow Review of Economics and Management,* 4(998), 129-143.
doi: 10.15678/ZNUEK.2022.0998.0407

Blau, P.M. (1964). Exchange and power in social life. New York: Wiley.

Botha, L. ve Steyn, R. (2021). Conceptualisation of psychological contract: Definitions, typologies and measurement. *Macrothink Institute Journal of Social Science Studies, 8*(2), 1-20.
doi: 10.5296/jsss.v8i2.18703

Conway, N. ve Briner, R.B. (2005). The history and development of the psychological contract concept. N. Conway and R.B. Briner (Eds.), *Understanding Psychological Contracts at Work: A Critical Evaluation of Theory and Research* in (pp. 7-18). Oxford: Oxford University Press. doi: 10.1093/acprof:oso/9780199280643.003.0002

Conway, N. ve Coyle-Shapiro, J. A. M. (2012). The reciprocal relationship between psychological contract fulfilment and employee performance and the moderating role of perceived organizational support and tenure. *Journal of Occupational and Organizational Psychology,* 85(2), 277-299. doi: 10.1111/j.2044-8325.2011.02033.x

Coyle-Shapiro, J. A.-M. ve Kessler, I. (2002). Consequences of the psychological contract for the employment relationship: A large scale survey. *Journal of Management Studies,* 37(7), 903-930. doi: 10.1111/1467-6486.00210

Cropanzano, R. ve Mitchell, M.S. (2005). Social exchange theory: An interdisciplinary review. *Journal of Management,* 31(6), 874-900. doi: 10.1177/0149206305279602

Çitil, E. (2022). The concept of "psychological contract" in organizational communication process and a literature review on psychological contract. *Hatay Mustafa Kemal Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi,* 19(50), 119-140.

De Clercq, D. (2025). Psychological contract breaches, plans to quit, and destructive voice behavior: Catalytic effects of proactive personality. *European Management Journal, 43*(3), 481-491.
doi: 10.1016/j.emj.2024.03.010

Dernowska, N. (2021). Psychological contract and its importance in the organization managing. *Scientific Journal of the Military University of Land Forces,* 53(3) (201), 446-453.
doi: 10.5604/01.3001.0015.3397

Dhanpat, N. (2021). Psychological contract: What to expect? M. Coetzee and A. Deas (Eds.), *Redefining the psychological contract in the digital era: Issues for research and practice* in (pp. 9-36). Springer Nature Switzerland AG. doi: 10.1007/978-3-030-63864-1_2

Dixon-Fowler, H., O'Leary-Kelly, A., Johnson, J. ve Waite, M. (2020). Sustainability and ideology-infused psychological contracts: An organizational and employee-level perspective. *Human Resource Management Review,* 30(3), 1-12. Article 100690. doi: 10.1016/j.hrmr.2019.100690

Durgun, M. (2025). İşletmelerde itibar yönetiminin kurumsal etik uygulamalarına etkisi. *TURAN-SAM Uluslararası Bilimsel Hakemli Dergisi,* 17(67), 253-266. doi: 10.15189/1308-8041

Dutton, J.E. ve Dukerich, J.M. (1991). Keeping an eye on the mirror: Image and identity in organizational adaptation. *The Academy of Management Journal, 34*(3), 517-554. doi: 10.2307/256405

Fantinelli, S., Galanti, T., Guidetti, G., Conserva, F., Giffi, V., Cortini, M. ve Di Fiore, T. (2023). Psychological contracts and organizational commitment: The positive impact of relational contracts on call center operators. *Administrative Sciences,* 13(4), 1-14. Article 112. doi: 10.3390/admsci13040112

Fettahlıoğlu, Ö.O. (2015). Kurumsal itibar yönetiminin, psikolojik sözleşme ihlali ile üretkenlik karşıtı davranışlar ilişkisinde düzenleyici etkisi. *Avrasya Bilimler Akademisi Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi,* (4), 132-149. doi: 10.17740/eas.soc.2015.V4.09

Fombrun, C. ve Shanley, M. (1990). Wha's in a name? Reputation building and corporate strategy. *Academy of Management Journal,* 33(2), 233-258. doi: 10.5465/256324

Fombrun, C., Gardberg, N.A. ve Sever, J.M. (2000). The reputation quotient: A multi-stakeholder measure of corporate reputation. *Journal of Brand Management,* 7(4), 241-255. doi: 10.1057/bm.2000.10

Fombrun, C.J. ve Van Riel, C.B.M. (2004). *Fame & Fortune: How successful companies build winning reputations*. Prentice-Hall. New Jersey.

Geçikli, F., Erciş, M.S. ve Okumuş, M. (2016). Kurumsal itibarın bileşenleri ve parametreleri üzerine deneysel bir çalışma: Türkiye'nin öncü kurumlarından biri. *Atatürk Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi,* 20(4), 1549-1562.

Goffman, E. (1970). *Strategic interaction*. Blackwell. Oxford.

Hall, D.T. ve Moss, J.E. (1998). The new protean career contract: Helping organizations and employees adapt. *Organizational Dynamics,*26(3), 22-37. doi:10.1016/S0090-2616(98)90012-2

Hatch, M.J. ve Schultz, M. (2005). The dynamics of organizational identity. *Publicado Originalmente Na Revista Human Relations,* 55(8), 989-1018. doi: 10.1177/0018726702055008181

Hui, Z. (2021). Corporate social responsibilities, psychological contracts and employee turnover intention of SMEs in China. *Frontiers Psychology,* 12(2021), 1-12. Article 754183. doi: 10.3389/fpsyg.2021.754183

Karabetyan, L. (2019). Kurumsal itibar yönetiminin önemi ve itibarı etkileyen bileşenlerin lojistik regresyon analizi yardımıyla belirlenmesi. *Avrasya Bilimler Akademisi Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi,* (12), 62-79. doi: 10.17740/eas.stat.2019-V12-05

Kobanoğlu, M.S. ve Uygungil Erdoğan, S. (2022). Psikolojik sözleşme ihlalinin üretkenlik karşıtı iş davranışlarına etkisinde örgütsel sinizmin aracı rolü. *İktisat İşletme ve Uluslararası İlişkiler Dergisi,* 1(2), 179-194. doi: 10.58654/jebi.1205706

Levinson, H., Price, C.R., Munden, K.J., Mandl, H.J. ve Solley, C.M. (1962). *Men, management and mental health*. Harvard University Press.

Morrison, E.W. ve Robinson, S.L. (1997). When employees feel betrayed: A model of how psychological contract violation develops. *The Academy of Management Review,* 22(1), 226-256. doi: 10.2307/259230

Mostafa, B.A. (2025). Nurturing psychological contract fulfillment: Internal CSR and employee advocacy in the telecommunication sector. *Corporate Reputation Review,* (Early Preview), 1-19. doi: 10.1057/s41299-024-00213-2

Mücevher, M.H. (2021). Örgütlerde simbiyotik yaşam: İşbirlikçiler, sığıntılar ve asalaklar. *İktisadi İdari ve Siyasal Araştırmalar Dergisi,* 6(15), 172-184. doi: 10.25204/iktisad.855529

Ng, T.W.H. ve Feldman, D.C. (2009). Age, work experience and the psychological contract. *Journal of Organizational Behavior,* 30(8), 1053-1075. doi: 10.1002/job.599

Ngobeni, D.A., Saurombe, M.D. ve Joseph, R.M. (2022). The influence of the psychological contract on employee engagement in a South African bank. *Frontiers in Psychology Section Organizational Psychology,* 13, 1-20. doi: 10.3389/fpsyg.2022.958127

Okolie, U.C. ve Memeh, J.N. (2022). Psychological contract and employee retention: The role of HR. *RUDN Journal of Public Administration,* 9(3), 316-331. doi: 10.22363/2312-8313-2022-9-3-316-331

Özbay, D. ve Selvi, Y. (2014). Kurumsal itibarın ölçümü: Bir model önerisi. *İstanbul Üniversitesi İşletme Fakültesi İşletme İktisadı Enstitüsü Yönetim Dergisi,* 25(76), 1-34.

Özdaşlı, K. ve Çelikkol, Ö. (2012). Psikolojik sözleşme: Kavramsal çerçeve ve bir içerik analizi. *Mehmet Akif Ersoy Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi,* 4(7), 141-154.

Porter, L.W., Pearce, J.L., Tripoli, A.M. ve Lewis, K.M. (1998). Differential perceptions of employers' inducements: Implications for psychological contracts. *Journal of Organizational Behavior, 19*(S1), 769-782. doi: 10.1002/(SICI)1099-1379(1998)19:1+%3C769: AID-JOB968%3E3.0.CO; 2-1

Rajalakshmi, M. ve Naresh, B. (2018). Influence of psychological contract on workplace bullying. *Aggression and Violent Behavior,* 41(July-August 2018), 90-97. doi: 10.1016/j.avb.2018.05.001

Robinson, S.L. (1996). Trust and breach of the psychological contract. *Administrative Science Quarterly,* 41(4), 574-599. doi: 10.2307/2393868

Rousseau, D.M. (1989). Psychological and implied contracts in organizations. *Employee Responsibilities & Rights Journal,* 2(2), 121-139. doi: 10.1007/BF01384942

Rousseau, D. (1995). *Psychological contracts in organizations: Understanding written and unwritten agreements*. Sage Publication. Thousand Oaks, CA.

Rousseau, D.M. (2004). Psychological contracts in the workplace: Understanding the ties that motivate. *Academy of Management Perspectives,* 18(1), 120-127.
doi: 10.5465/ame.2004.12689213

Rousseau, D.M., Tomprou, M. ve Montes, S.D. (2013). Psychological contract theory. E.H. Kessler (Editor), *Encyclopedia of Management Theory* in (pp. 635-639). SAGE Publications Inc. Thousand Oaks (California- USA). doi: 10.4135/9781452276090.n199

Safitri, D. (2024). Psychological contract: A systematic literature review. *International Journal of Scientific Multidisciplinary Research,* 2(4), 261-288. doi: 10.55927/ijsmr.v2i4.8495

Savarimuthu, A. ve Rachael, J. (2017). Psychological contract - A conceptual framework. *International Journal of Management (IJM),* 8(5), 101-110.

Saylı, H. ve Yaşar Uğurlu, Ö. (2007). Kurumsal itibar ve yönetsel etik ilişkisinin analizine yönelik bir değerlendirme. *Süleyman Demirel Üniversitesi İktisadi ve İdari Bilimler Fakültesi Dergisi,* 12(3), 75-96.

Schein, E. (1980). *Organizational psychology*. Prentice-Hall. New Jersey.

Sezgin, D. (2017). Kurum çalışanı bakış açısıyla kurumsal itibar. *Selçuk İletişim Dergisi,* 9(4), 141-163. doi: 10.18094/si.41881

Şengül, E. (2004). *Kurumsal itibar yönetimi ve Türkiye'de bir uygulama.* (Yayımlanmamış Yüksek Lisans Tezi). İstanbul Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, İstanbul.

Taşlıyan, M., Okur, E. ve Gurbanlı, E. (2023). Kurumsal itibar yönetimi algısının örgütsel bağlılık üzerindeki etkisi: Urfa ilinde bir uygulama. *Journal of Social, Humanities and Administrative Sciences,* 9(64), 2844-2862. doi:10.29228/JOSH AS.70044

Topa, G., Aranda-Carmena, M. ve De-Maria, B. (2022). Psychological contract breach and outcomes: A systematic review of reviews. *International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health,* 19(23), 1-22. Article 15527. doi: 10.3390/ijerph192315527

Uygun, S.V. (2020). Role of the psychological contract perception of public personnel on task satisfaction. *Turkish Studies – Economics, Finance, Politics,* 15(2), 987-1000.
doi: 10.29228/TurkishStudies.43558

Ülker, Y. (2019). The perception of employees on psychological contract and its relation with innovative work behavior. *Journal of the Human and Social Science Researches,* 8(4), 3096-3113. doi: 10.15869/itobiad.621699

Yener, M. ve Ergun, S. (2014). İtibar yönetimi: Tanım, ölçüm ve teori. H. Sumer ve H.Pernsteiner (Editörler), *İtibar Yönetimi* içinde (ss. 3-23). Beta Basım Yayım Dağıtım A.Ş. İstanbul.

KAYNAKÇA

Ahmad, R. ve Islam, T. (2018). Relationships between corporate social responsibility, work engagement and organizational commitment: Explanatory role of organizational identification. *Journal of Behavioural Sciences,* 28(2), 1-12. https://www.proquest.com/docview/2194010425.

Aksoy, C. (2017). Çalışanların örgütsel adalet ve örgütsel bağlılık algılarının incelenmesi. *The Journal of Social Science,* 1(1), 20-35. doi: 10.30520/tjsosci.341109

Ardıç, K. ve Bağcı, M. (2022). Örgütsel özdeşleşmenin örgütsel bağlılık ve iş performansı üzerindeki etkisi: Kamu sektöründe bir araştırma. *Yönetim ve Ekonomi Araştırmaları Dergisi,* 20(2), 1-19.

Ashforth, B. E. ve Mael, F. (1989). Social identity theory and the organization. *Academy of Management Review,* 14(1), 20-39. doi: 10.2307/258189

Atagül, K. (2015). *Örgütsel özdeşleşme, örgütsel bağlılık ve iş performansının örgütsel vatandaşlık davranışı üzerine etkisi* (Yayımlanmamış yüksek lisans tezi). Nevşehir Hacı Bektaş Veli Üniversitesi.

Aydem Çiftçioğlu, B. ve Sabuncuoğlu, Z. (2008). *Kurumsal itibarın çalışanların örgütsel bağlılıkları üzerindeki etkisi ve bir uygulama* (Doktora tezi). Bursa Uludağ Üniversitesi.

Aydemir, B. A. (2008). İşletmelerin yeni rekabet aracı olarak kurumsal itibar. *İş, Güç Endüstri İlişkileri ve İnsan Kaynakları Dergisi,* 10(1). https://dergipark.org.tr/tr/pub/isguc/issue/25497/268876.

Barattucci, M., Teresi, M., Pietroni, D., Iacobucci, S., Presti, A. L. ve Pagliaro, S. (2021). Ethical climate(s), distributed leadership, and work outcomes: The mediating role of organizational identification. *Frontiers in Psychology,* 11, 564112. doi: 10.3389/fpsyg.2020.564112

Baskındağlı, S. ve Altındağ, E. (2022). Sosyal kimlik teorisi bağlamında örgütsel özdeşleşme: Bir literatür incelemesi. *Yönetim ve Ekonomi Araştırmaları Dergisi,* 20(3), 145-165.

Bolat, O. İ. ve Bolat, T. (2008). Otel işletmelerinde örgütsel bağlılık ve örgütsel vatandaşlık davranışı arasındaki ilişkiler. *Balıkesir Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi,* 11(19), 75-94. https://dergipark.org.tr/tr/pub/baunsobed/issue/50242/648171.

Boz, D., Duran, C. ve Uğurlu, E. (2021). Örgütsel bağlılığın iş performansına etkisi. *MANAS Sosyal Araştırmalar Dergisi,* 10(1), 345-360. doi: 10.33206/mjss.726618

Carmeli, A., Gilat, G. ve Weisberg, J. (2006). Perceived external prestige, organizational identification and affective commitment: A stakeholder approach. *Corporate Reputation Review,* 9(2), 92-109. doi: 10.1057/palgrave.crr.1550014

Cica, B. ve Karabulut, T. (2024). Örgütsel özdeşleşme ve işten ayrılma niyeti ilişkisinde örgütsel bağlılığın aracılık rolü. *Journal of Business in the Digital Age,* 7(1), 45-58.

Çakıroğlu, D. ve Başpınar, N. Ö. (2021). Etik liderlik davranışlarının örgüt iklimi ve örgütsel özdeşleşmeye etkisi. *Kahramanmaraş Sütçü İmam Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi,* 18(3), 1903-1926. doi: 10.33437/ksusbd.873984

Çakmak, F. (2023). İşveren markası algısının örgütsel bağlılık üzerindeki etkisi: Hizmet sektöründe bir araştırma. *İstanbul Gelişim Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi,* 10(1), 291-308. doi: 10.17336/igusbd.902032

Demirci, T. Ş. ve Marşap, A. (2022). Kurumsal itibar algısının örgütsel çekicilik ve örgütsel özdeşleşme üzerine etkisinin yeme içme sektöründe incelenmesi. *İstanbul Ticaret Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi,* 21(45), 1487-1512. doi: 10.46928/iticusbe.1191688

Deniz, G. (2022). The mediation role of transparency on the effects of hotel employees' corporate reputation perceptions on insider status perceptions. *Journal of Tourism and Gastronomy Studies.* https://dergipark.org.tr/tr/pub/touraj/issue/70329/1077033.

Derin, N., Türk, M. ve Cömert, Y. (2014). The relationship in between corporate interior image and the commitment of sales staff at retailers sector. *Pazarlama ve Pazarlama Araştırmaları Dergisi,* (14), 1-22. https://dergipark.org.tr/tr/pub/jmml/issue/0/123243.

Doğanay, M. ve Arıkan, B. A. (2019). Kurumsal itibar ve örgütsel bağlılık arasındaki ilişki: BELKO A.Ş.'de bir çalışma. *Ankara Hacı Bayram Veli Üniversitesi İktisadi ve İdari Bilimler Fakültesi Dergisi,* 21(2), 484-508.

Dutton, J. E., Dukerich, J. M. ve Harquail, C. V. (1994). Organizational images and member identification. *Administrative Science Quarterly,* 39(2), 239-263.

Erer, B. (2023). Eğitim ve geliştirme faaliyetleri çalışan performansını etkiler mi? Örgütsel özdeşleşme bağlamında bir araştırma. *Akdeniz Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Teknik Bilimler Meslek Yüksekokulu Dergisi.* https://dergipark.org.tr/tr/pub/akmyosb/issue/78215/1296142.

Erkasap, A. (2024). İşten ayrılma niyeti, iş tatmini ve örgütsel bağlılık arasındaki ilişkinin infaz koruma memurları bağlamında incelenmesi: Bir meta-analiz. *Eğitim ve Toplum Araştırmaları Dergisi.* https://dergipark.org.tr/en/pub/joeep/issue/86904/1552177.

Erkul, H., Kanten, P. ve Gümüştekin, G. (2018). The effects of structural empowerment on corporate reputation and organizational identification. *Acta Academica Karviniensia,* 18(3), 27-40. doi: 10.25142/aak.2018.018

Esenyel, V. (2020). Kurumsal itibarın oluşumunda içsel paydaşların rolü: Kavramsal bir değerlendirme. *Akademik Hassasiyetler,* 7(14), 455-472.

Fortune. (2023, February 1). World's most admired companies 2023. https://fortune.com/ranking/worlds-most-admired-companies/2023/

Gouthier, M. H. ve Rhein, M. (2011). Organizational pride and its positive effects on employee behavior. *Journal of Service Management,* 22(5), 633-653. doi: 10.1108/09564231111174988

Gümüş, M. ve Öksüz, B. (2010). İtibarın temel taşı olarak kurumsal *iletişim: Kurumsal itibar sürecinde iletişimin rolü ve önemi. Marmara* İletişim Dergisi, (16), 113-128. https://dergipark.org.tr/tr/pub/maruid/issue/25257/267004.

Işık, M. ve Zincirkıran, M. (2016). Organizational identification mediating role on the effect perception of corporate reputation on job satisfaction: An application on the universities in the Eastern Anatolia region. *Journal of Business Research-Turk,* 8(3), 89-111.
doi: 10.20491/isarder.2016.191

Jafarova, F. ve Sağlam, N. (2018). Çalışanların iş tatmini, örgütsel bağlılık ve işten ayrılma niyetlerinin karşılaştırmalı analizi. *İstanbul Aydın Üniversitesi Dergisi,* 10(3), 63-88. https://dergipark.org.tr/tr/pub/iaud/issue/38557/447333.

Kar, A. ve Muratoğlu, M. (2022). Psikolojik sözleşme ihlalinin örgütsel özdeşleşme ve işten ayrılma niyeti üzerine etkisi: Sigortacılık sektörü üzerine bir uygulama. *Dicle Üniversitesi İktisadi ve İdari Bilimler Fakültesi Dergisi,* 12(24), 225-244. https://dergipark.org.tr/tr/pub/duiibfd/issue/73541/1126365.

Karaca, M., Bayram, A. T. ve Kaya, Y. (2020). İnsan kaynakları yönetimi uygulamalarının örgütsel bağlılık üzerindeki etkisi. *MANAS Sosyal Araştırmalar Dergisi,* 9(1), 199-214. doi: 10.33206/mjss.497053

Khalis, T., Halim, B. B. A., Sanaullah, A. ve Hammad, M. S. A. (2025). Corporate reputation and employee behavior: A theoretical review of key perspectives and research insights. *International Journal of Academic Research in Business and Social Sciences,* 15(3). doi: 10.6007/ijarbss/v15-i3/24856

Kırpık, G., Akdemir, B., Atik, A., Temana, B. P., Mutlu, C. ve Çuhacıoğlu, A. (2018). Kuşak farklılıkları ile kurumsal itibar algısı ve örgütsel özdeşleşme ilişkisi. *Sosyoekonomi*, 26(38), 183-204.

Kocabaş, D. A. ve Köse, E. K. (2023). The relationship between teachers' perceptions of organizational justice, organizational commitment and job satisfaction. *Pamukkale University Journal of Education.* doi: 10.9779/pauefd.1186429

Korkmazer, F. ve Saydan, R. (2018). Kurumsal itibar algısının örgütsel bağlılık üzerindeki etkisi: Sağlık sektöründe bir uygulama. *Yüzüncü Yıl Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi,* (41), 125-146.

Köse, E. ve Pehlivanoğlu, M. Ç. (2020). The effect of organizational identification on organizational commitment. *Journal of Business Research-Turk,* 12(2), 2151-2165.
doi: 10.20491/isarder.2020.968

Kreiner, G. E. ve Ashforth, B. E. (2003). Evidence toward an expanded model of organizational identification. *Journal of Organizational Behavior,* 25(1), 1-27. doi: 10.1002/job.234

Mael, F. ve Ashforth, B. E. (1992). Alumni sentiments as a matrix for university loyalties. *Journal of Organizational Behavior,* 13(2), 103-123.

Meyer, J. P. ve Allen, N. J. (1991). A three-component conceptualization of organizational commitment. *Human Resource Management Review*, *1*(1), 61-89. doi: 10.1016/1053-4822(91)90011-Z

Mou, F. ve Dai, Y. (2024). Towards a unified framework of work commitment and identification: Integrating multiple foci and dimensions in employee-organization relationships. *Frontiers in Business, Economics and Management,* 17(1), 28-36. doi:10.54097/s0fyxt29

Mowday, R. T., Steers, R. M. ve Porter, L. W. (1979). The measurement of organizational commitment. *Journal of Vocational Behavior,* 14(2), 224-247. doi: 10.1016/0001-8791(79)90072-1

Näppä, A. (2022). *The employer brand as a symbolic object: Measuring follower-based employer brand equity* (Doctoral dissertation, Luleå University of Technology). Luleå University of Technology Press.

Okur, Y., Aksu, B., Akçakanat, T. ve Uzunbacak, H. H. (2021). The effect of person-organization fit and leader-member exchange on affective commitment: The moderator role of collective gratitude. *Uluslararası İktisadi ve İdari Bilimler Dergisi,* 7(2), 78-95. doi: 10.29131/uiibd.972942

Onesti, G. (2023). Exploring the impact of leadership styles, ethical behavior, and organizational identification on workers' well-being. *Administrative Sciences,* 13(6), 149. doi: 10.3390/admsci13060149

O'Reilly, C. A. ve Chatman, J. (1986). Organizational commitment and psychological attachment: The effects of compliance, identification, and internalization on prosocial behavior. *Journal of Applied Psychology,* 71(3), 492-499.

Öktem, S., Özdemir, L. ve Erdem, R. (2016). Örgütsel özdeşleşme ve örgütsel bağlılık ilişkisi: Sağlık çalışanları üzerine bir araştırma. *Sağlık ve Hemşirelik Yönetimi Dergisi,* 3(2), 65-74.

Öncer, A. Z. ve Yıldız, M. L. (2012). The impact of ethical climate on relationship between corporate reputation and organizational identification. *Procedia - Social and Behavioral Sciences,* 58, 714-723. doi: 10.1016/j.sbspro.2012.09.1049

Özarallı, N. (2017). Dönüştürücü liderlik ve örgütsel özdeşleşme arasındaki ilişkide psikolojik güçlendirmenin aracılık rolü. *Yönetim ve Ekonomi Araştırmaları Dergisi,* 15(1), 1-22.

Özarallı, N. (2017). Enhancing job engagement through structural empowerment, organizational identification and goal internalization. *International Journal of Social Sciences and Education Research,* 3(4), 1258-1271. doi:10.24289/ijsser.321522.

Pratt, M. G. (1998). *To be or not to be? Central questions in organizational identification.* In D. A. Whetten & P. C. Godfrey (Eds.), Identity in organizations: Building theory through conversations (pp. 171-208). SAGE Publications.

Rey, C. ve Malbašić, I. (2019). Harmonization of personal and organizational purpose. In C. Rey, M. Bastons, & P. Sotokoto (Eds.), Purpose-driven organizations (pp. 17-29). *Palgrave Macmillan*. doi: 10.1007/978-3-030-17674-7_2

Riketta, M. (2005). Organizational identification: A meta-analysis. *Journal of Vocational Behavior,* 66(2), 358-384.

Rozovsky, J. (2015, November 17). The five keys to a successful Google team. *Re: Work.* https://rework.withgoogle.com/blog/five-keys-to-a-successful-google-team/

Seren, M. E. ve Çiftçioğlu, B. A. (2019). Kurumsal itibarın örgütsel özdeşleşme ve örgütsel bağlılık üzerindeki etkisi: Havacılık sektörü çalışanları üzerine bir araştırma. *İşletme Araştırmaları Dergisi,* 11(3), 2097-2113.

Solmaz, A. ve Çolakoğlu, B. E. (2019). Örgütsel özdeşleşmenin işten ayrılma niyeti üzerindeki etkisi: Otel işletmeleri üzerine bir araştırma. *İşletme Araştırmaları Dergisi,* 11(1), 198-212.

Stinglhamber, F., Marique, G., Caesens, G., Hanin, D. ve De Zanet, F. (2015). The influence of perceived organizational support on organizational identification of employee and temporary workers. *Journal of Vocational Behavior,* 88, 122-134.

Şener, S. ve Ballı, E. (2020). Otel işletmelerinde iş tatmini ve duygusal bağlılığın yaşam doyumuna etkisi. *Turizm Ekonomi ve Kültür Dergisi,* 2(2), 125-144. https://dergipark.org.tr/tr/pub/turek/issue/55422/733325.

Timur, A. ve Behram, N. K. (2021). İşveren markası ve örgütsel bağlılık ilişkisinde örgütsel özdeşleşmenin aracı rolü: Sosyal kimlik kuramı bağlamında bir araştırma. *Finans Ekonomi ve Sosyal Araştırmalar Dergisi,* 6(1), 135-151. doi: 10.29106/fesa.857470

Tsachouridi, I. ve Nikandrou, I. (2022). Perceived organizational support and outcomes: A view through the lens of the group engagement model, the role of identification, pride and respect. *Corporate Governance and Organizational Behavior Review,* 6(2), 174-185. doi: 10.22495/cgobrv6i2sip1

Ünler Öz, E. ve Bulutlar, F. (2009). Algılanan kurumsal itibar ve kurumdan ayrılma niyeti arasındaki ilişkide bir ara değişken olarak özdeşleşmenin rolü. *İstanbul Üniversitesi İşletme Fakültesi Dergisi,* 38(1), 1-22.

Villartay, S. de. (2020). Consumers and employees faced with a corporate reputation crisis: A reading through the psychological contract and organizational identification (Doctoral dissertation, Université Paris-Dauphine). *HAL Open Science.* https://theses.hal.science/tel-03080338.

Wasti, S. A. (2005). Commitment profiles: Combinations of organizational commitment forms and job outcomes. *Journal of Vocational Behavior,* 67(2), 290-308.

Yalman, Y. ve Çonkar, K. (2020). Türkiye'de işletmelerin çalışanlarına yönelik kurumsal sosyal sorumluluk faaliyetlerinin kurumsal itibara etkisi. *Uluslararası Ekonomi İşletme ve Politika Dergisi,* 4(2), 393-410. doi: 10.29216/ueip.783212

Yeksan, Ö. (2020). Yükseköğretimde çalışanların etik liderlik algılamalarının örgütsel *bağlılıkları üzerindeki etkisi. Ortadoğu* ve Balkan İncelemeleri Dergisi. https://dergipark.org.tr/tr/pub/oybd/issue/52767/692705.

Zakaria, A., Hamid, M. R. A. ve Imaduddin, A. (2025). Cultural variations in ethical leadership: Insights into governance, integrity, and organizational practices. *International Journal of Research and Innovation in Social Science,* 2219-2235. doi: 10.47772/ijriss.2025.905000174x

KAYNAKÇA

Abdalla, H. F., Maghrabi, A. S. ve Raggad, B. G. (1998). Assessing the perceptions of human resource managers toward nepotism: A cross-cultural study. *International Journal of Manpower*, 19(8), 554-570.

Adams, J. S. (1965). *Inequity in social exchange. In L. Berkowitz (Ed.), Advances in experimental social psychology* (Vol. 2, pp. 267-299). Academic Press.

Aguilera, R. V., Williams, C. A., Conley, J. M. ve Rupp, D. E. (2006). *Corporate governance and social responsibility: A comparative analysis of the UK and the US. Corporate Governance: An International Review,* 14(3), 147-158. doi: 10.1111/j.1467-8683.2006.00495.x

Arasli, H. ve Tumer, M. (2008). Nepotism, favoritism and cronyism: A study of their effects on job stress and job satisfaction in the banking industry of north Cyprus. *Social Behavior and Personality: An International Journal,* 36(9), 1237-1250. doi: 10.2224/sbp.2008.36.9.1237

Arslaner, E., Erol, G. ve Boylu, Y. (2014). Konaklama işletmelerinde nepotizm ve örgütsel adalet algısı üzerine bir araştırma. *Muğla Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi,* (32), 62-77.

Asunakutlu, T. ve Avcı, U. (2010). Aile işletmelerinde nepotizm algısı ve iş tatmini ilişkisi üzerine bir araştırma. *Süleyman Demirel Üniversitesi İktisadi ve İdari Bilimler Fakültesi Dergisi,* 15(2), 93-109.

Aycan, Z. (2006). *Paternalism: Towards conceptual refinement and operationalization.* In U. Kim, K. S. Yang, & K. K. Hwang (Eds.), Indigenous and cultural psychology: Understanding people in context (pp. 445-466). Springer.

Backhaus, K. ve Tikoo, S. (2004). Conceptualizing and researching employer branding. *Career Development International,* 9(5), 501-517. doi: 10.1108/13620430410550754

Boxall, P. ve Purcell, J. (2022). *Strategy and human resource management.* Bloomsbury Publishing.

Brown, M. E. ve Treviño, L. K. (2006). Ethical leadership: A review and future directions. *The Leadership Quarterly,* 17(6), 595-616. doi: 10.1016/j.leaqua.2006.10.004

Buğra, A. (2016). *Kapitalizm, yoksulluk ve Türkiye'de sosyal politika.* İletişim Yayınları.

Büte, M. (2011a). Akrabacılık ve kayırmacılığın çalışan davranışları ve insan kaynakları uygulamaları üzerindeki etkileri: Türk kamu bankaları üzerine bir araştırma. *TODAİE Kamu Yönetimi Dergisi,* 5(1), 185-208.

Büte, M. (2011b). Nepotizmin iş stresi iş tatmini olumsuz söz söyleme ve işten ayrılma niyeti üzerine etkileri: Aile işletmeleri üzerinde bir araştırma. *Çukurova Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi,* 20(1), 17-194.

Büte, M. (2011c). The effects of nepotism on organizational justice, job satisfaction, and quitting intention. *African Journal of Business Management,* 5(20), 8082-8092.
doi: 10.5897/AJBM10.1118

Coombs, W. T. ve Holladay, S. J. (2014). How publics react to crisis communication efforts: Comparing crisis response reactions across sub-arenas. *Journal of Communication Management,* 18(1), 40-57. doi: 10.1108/JCOM-03-2013-0015

Cropanzano, R., Bowen, D. E. ve Gilliland, S. W. (2007). The management of organizational justice. *Academy of Management Perspectives,* 21(4), 34-48. doi: 10.5465/amp.2007.27875338

Donaldson, T. ve Dunfee, T. W. (1999). *Ties that bind: A social contracts approach to business ethics.* Harvard Business School Press.

Dowling, G. (2006). How good corporate reputations create corporate value. *Corporate Reputation Review,* 9(2), 134-143. doi: 10.1057/palgrave.crr.1550017

Erdem, B. (2010). *İşletmelerde nepotizm: Akraba kayırmacılığı.* Beta Basım Yayım.

Fombrun, C. J. (1996). *Reputation: Realizing value from the corporate image.* Harvard Business School Press.

Ford, R. ve McLaughlin, F. (1985). Nepotism: Help or hindrance? *Personnel Administrator,* 30(11), 57-64.

Gallup (t.y.). What is employee engagement? https://www.gallup.com/workplace/285492/rethinking-employee-engagement.aspx (E.T: 10 Ocak 2026).

Google. (2026). Gemini (Pro sürümü) [Büyük dil modeli]. https://gemini.google.com/app/a82c728b82ca8f34?hl=tr.

Greenberg, J. (1990). Organizational justice: Yesterday, today, and tomorrow. *Journal of Management,* 16(2), 399-432. doi: 10.1177/014920639001600208

Güler, B. A. (2005). *Kamu yönetimi: Temel kavramlar.* İmge Kitabevi.

Gültekin, D. D. (2025). Lider nepotizminin örgütsel dinamikler üzerindeki etkileri: Kavramsal bir inceleme. *Cataloging-In-Publication Data,* 11(12), 95-101.

Hall, E. T. (1976). *Beyond culture.* Anchor Books.

Hasdemir, F. N., ve Aydoğdu, E. (2023). Adams'ın Eşitlik Kuramı Bağlamında Yönetici ve Öğretmenlerin Kullandıkları Stratejiler. Türk Eğitim Bilimleri Dergisi, 21(3), 1857-1882. doi: 10.37217/tebd.1309940

Hayajenh, A. F., Maghrabi, A. S. ve Al-Dabbagh, T. H. (1994). Research note: Assessing the effect of nepotism on human resource managers. *International Journal of Manpower,* 15(1), 60-67. doi: 10.1108/01437729410053004

Hofstede, G. (2001). *Culture's consequences: Comparing values, behaviors, institutions and organizations across nations.* Sage Publications.

Jones, R. G. (Ed.). (2012). *Nepotism in organizations.* Routledge.

Jones, R. G. ve Stout, T. (2015). Policing nepotism and cronyism without losing the value of social connection. *Industrial and Organizational Psychology,* 8(1), 2-12. doi: 10.1017/iop.2014

Kang, M. ve Sung, M. (2017). How symmetrical employee communication leads to employee engagement and positive employee communication behaviors: The mediation of employee-organization relationships. *Journal of Communication Management,* 21(1), 82-102. doi: 10.1108/JCOM-04-2016-0026

Kaptein, M. (2011). Understanding unethical behavior by unraveling ethical culture. *Human Relations,* 64(6), 843-869. doi: 10.1177/0018726710390536

Karamustafa, K. ve Ekici, R. (2014). Kayırmacılık (nepotizm) kavramı ve türleri üzerine bir literatür taraması. *Erciyes Üniversitesi İktisadi ve İdari Bilimler Fakültesi Dergisi,* (44), 115-142.

Koçel, T. (2020). *İşletme yöneticiliği.* Beta Yayıncılık.

Lentz, B. F. ve Laband, D. N. (1986). The inheritance of job-specific human capital: Some new evidence. Journal of Human Resources, 21(2), 235-248. doi: 10.2307/145711

Mumcu, A. ve Döven, M. S. (2016). Etik iklim ve algılanan örgütsel adalet ilişkisi: Tokat ili bankacılık sektöründe bir araştırma. *İş Ahlakı Dergisi,* 9(1), 113-152.

Near, J. P. ve Miceli, M. P. (1985). Organizational dissidence: The case of whistle-blowing. Journal of Business Ethics, 4(1), 1-16. doi: 10.1007/BF00382668.

Niehoff, B. P. ve Moorman, R. H. (1993). Justice as a mediator of the relationship between methods of monitoring and organizational citizenship behavior. *Academy of Management Journal,* 36(3), 527-556. doi: 10.2307/256591

Padgett, M. Y. Ve Morris, K. A. (2005). Keeping it "all in the famil": Does nepotism in the hiring process really benefit the beneficiary? *Journal of Leadership & Organizational Studies,* 11(2), 34-45. doi: 10.1177/107179190501100205

Pfeffer, J. (1998). *The human equation: Building profits by putting people first.* Harvard Business Press.

Puffer, S. M. ve McCarthy, D. J. (2011). Two decades of Russian business and management research: An institutional theory perspective. *Academy of Management Perspectives,* 25(2), 21-36. doi: 10.5465/amp.2011.61020800

Safina, D. (2015). Favouritism and nepotism in an organization: Causes and effects. *Procedia Economics and Finance,* 23, 630-634. doi: 10.1016/S2212-5671(15)00416-6

Suchman, M. C. (1995). Managing legitimacy: Strategic and institutional approaches. *Academy of Management Review,* 20(3), 571-510. doi: 10.2307/258788

Trompenaars, F. ve Hampden-Turner, C. (1999). Riding the waves of culture. *Competency,* 6, 19-19.

Valentine, S. ve Fleischman, G. (2008). Ethics programs, perceived corporate social responsibility and job satisfaction. *Journal of Business Ethics,* 77(2), 159-172. doi: 10.1007/s10551-006-9306-z

Vinton, K. L. (1992). Nepotism: An interdisciplinary model. *Family Business Review,* 5(1), 25-39. doi: 10.1111/j.1741-6248.1992.00025.x

Vveinhardt, J. ve Petrauskaite, L. (2013). Nepotism in the context of organizational culture. *Social Sciences,* 82(4), 16-30. doi: 10.5755/j01.ss.82.4.6604

KAYNAKÇA

Akella, D. ve Lewis, V. J. (2019). The modern face of workplace incivility. *Organization Management Journal,* 16(2), 55-60.

Al-Hadrawi, B. K. (2023). Promoting productive dialogue in the workplace: The profound influence of civility. *Journal of Production & Industrial Engineering (JPIE),* 4(2).

Atsan, M. (2024). İşveren markası yönetiminin çalışan deneyimi bağlamında değerlendirilmesi: İK yöneticileri üzerine bir araştırma. *Selçuk Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Meslek Yüksekokulu Dergisi,* 27 (1), 294-307.

Queen L. ve Obulor J. N. (2022). Workplace civility and employee commitment in oil and gas industry. *International Journal of Innovative Social Sciences & Humanities Research* 10(3): 70-80

Bahar, B. (2019). Kurumsal itibar ve kuramsal temelleri. *Yaşar Üniversitesi E-Dergisi*, 14(55), 226-236.

Billante, N. ve Saunders, P. (2002). Why civility matters. policy: *A Journal of Public Policy and Ideas,* 18(3).

Bingöl, D. (2014). *İnsan kaynakları yönetimi*. Beta Yayınları. Ankara.

Chun, R. (2005), Corporate reputation: Meaning and measurement. *International Journal of Management Reviews,* 7: 91-109. doi: 10.1111/j.1468-2370.2005.00109.x

Chun, R., Da Silva, R., Davies, G. ve Roper, S. (2005). *Corporate reputation and competitiveness*. Routledge.

Clark, C. M. (2019). Fostering a culture of civility and respect in nursing. *Journal of Nursing Regulation,* 10(1), 44-52.

Cortina, L. M., Magley, V. J., Williams, J. H. ve Langhout, R. D. (2001). Incivility in the workplace: Incidence and impact. *Journal of Occupational Health Psychology,* 6(1), 64.

Cortina, L. M. ve Magley, V. J. (2009). Patterns and profiles of response to incivility in the workplace. *Journal of Occupational Health Psychology,* 14(3), 272.

Cropanzano, R. ve Mitchell, M. S. (2005). Social exchange theory: An interdisciplinary review. *Journal of Management,* 31(6), 874-900.

Çavuş, T. ve Eğilmez, Ö. (2021). Sosyal medyada kurumsal itibar yönetimi: Türkiye'deki telekomünikasyon şirketlerinin Twitter veri analizi. *Bilecik Şeyh Edebali Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi*, 6(2), 210-226.

Demir, Y. ve Çavuş, M. F. (2009). İşletmelerde takım dinamiğinin önemi etkileri. *Çukurova Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi,* 18(2), 119-128.

Dillon, B. L. (2012). Workplace violence: Impact, causes, and prevention. *Work,* 42(1), 15-20.

Doğan, S. ve Karaçelebi, F. G. (2021). İş yeri nezaketsizliğinin örgütsel vatandaşlık davranışına etkisinde psikolojik sözleşme ihlalinin aracılık rolü. *Journal of Human and Work,* 8(2), 185-193. doi: 10.18394/iid.969253

Doğan, S. ve Karaçelebi, F. G. (2024). Yönetici nezaketsizliğinin iş performansına etkisinde işe tutulmanın aracılık rolü. *Uluslararası İşletme, Ekonomi ve Yönetim Perspektifleri Dergisi,* 2(2), 440-451. doi: 10.29228/ijbemp.64383

Dowling, G. R. (2004). Journalists' evaluation of corporate reputations. *Corporate Reputation Review,* 7(2), 196-205.

Eriş, E. D. ve Kocabıyık, M. S. (2022). Nezaket: Örgütlerde yönetici-çalışan ilişkilerini güçlendirici bir davranış. *Yaşar Üniversitesi E-Dergisi,* 17(65), 329-350.

Freeman, R. E. (2010). *Strategic management: A stakeholder approach*. Cambridge University Press.

Ferriss, A. L. (2002). Studying and measuring civility: A framework, trends, and scale. *Sociological Inquiry,* 72(3).

Gümüş, M. ve Öksüz, B. (2010). İtibarın temel taşı olarak kurumsal iletişim: Kurumsal itibar sürecinde iletişimin rolü ve önemi. *Marmara İletişim Dergisi,* 16.

Han, S., Harold, C. M., Oh, I. S., Kim, J. K. ve Agolli, A. (2022). A meta-analysis integrating 20 years of workplace incivility research: Antecedents, consequences, and boundary conditions. *Journal of Organizational Behavior,* 43(3), 497-523.

Hoffman, R. L. ve Chunta, K. (2015). Workplace incivility: Promoting zero tolerance in nursing. *Journal of Radiology Nursing,* 34(4), 222-227.

Itzkovich, Y. (2014). Incivility: The moderating effect of hierarchical status does a manager inflict more damage? *Journal of Management Research*, 6(3).

Irum, A., Ghosh, K. ve Pandey, A. (2020). Workplace incivility and knowledge hiding: A research agenda. Benchmarking: *An International Journal,* 27(3), 958-980.

Jelavić, S. R., Aleksić, A. ve Braje, I. N. (2021). Behind the curtain: Workplace incivility-individual actors in cultural settings. *Sustainability*, 13(3), 1249.

Jeong, Y. C., Lim, J., Shin, D. ve Bazmohammadi, S. (2024). The burden of being atypical: The impact of (A) typicality in leader profiles on organizational reputation. Strategic Organization. doi: 10.1177/14761270241304377

Karalinç, T. ve Arıkan, B. A. (2024). Kurumsal itibar ve hizmet kalitesinin işletme performansına etkileri sağlık işletmelerinde bir araştırma. *Akademik Hassasiyetler,* 12(25), 632-662.

Karasoy, H. A. (2021). Yönetim fonksiyonları ekseninde örgütsel iletişimin önemi. *Kamu Yönetimi ve Politikaları Dergisi,* 2(1), 81-92.

Kisner, T. (2018). Workplace incivility: How do you address it? *Nursing 2018,* 48(6), 36-40.

Kunkel, D. ve Davidson, D. (2014). Taking the good with the bad: Measuring civility and incivility. *Journal of Organizational Culture, Communications and Conflict,* 18(1), 215.

Krzakiewicz, K. ve Cyfert, S. (2015). Organizational reputation risk management as a component of the dynamic capabilities management process. *Management,* 19(1), 6-18.

LaVan, H. ve Martin, W. M. (2008). Bullying in the US workplace: Normative and process-oriented ethical approaches. *Journal of Business Ethics,* 83(2), 147-165.

Martinez, J. O. ve Eisenberg, J. (2019). Incivility and beyond at the top management team level. *Organizational Management Journal,* 16(2), 98-110.

Men, L. R. ve Stacks, D. W. (2013). The impact of leadership style and employee empowerment on perceived organizational reputation. *Journal of Communication Management,* 17(2), 171-192.

Namin, B. H., Øgaard, T. ve Røislien, J. (2021). Workplace incivility and turnover intention in organizations: A meta-analytic review. *International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health,* 19(1), 25.

Olson, B. J., Nelson, D. L. ve Parayitam, S. (2006). Managing aggression in organizations: What leaders must know. *Leadership & Organization Development Journal,* 27(5), 384-398.

Osatuke, K., Leiter, M., Belton, L., Dyrenforth, S. ve Ramsel, D. (2013). Civility, respect and engagement at the workplace (CREW): A national organization development program at the Department of Veterans Affairs. *Journal of Management Policies and Practices,* 1(2), 25-34.

Pearson, C. M., Andersson, L.M. ve Porath, C.L. (2000), Assessing and attacking workplace incivility. *Organizational Dynamics,* 29(2), 123-137.

Pearson, C. M. ve Porath, C. L. (2005). On the nature, consequences and remedies of workplace incivility: No time for "nice"? Think again. *Academy of Management Perspectives,* 19(1), 7-18.

Peng, X. (2023). Advancing Workplace Civility: A systematic review and meta-analysis of definitions, measurements, and associated factors. *Frontiers in Psychology,* 14,
doi: 10.3389/fpsyg.2023.1277188

Porath, C. (2016). The hidden toll of workplace incivility. McKinsey Quarterly.

Porath, C. ve Pearson, C. (2013). The price of incivility. *Harvard Business Review*, 91(1-2), 114-121.

Reed, L., Whitten, C. ve Jeremiah, J. (2019). The importance of teaching civility as a workplace relationship building competency. *Developments in Business Simulation and Experiential Learning,* 46.

Theurer, C. P., Tumasjan, A., Welpe, I. M. ve Lievens, F. (2018). Employer branding: A brand equity-based literature review and research agenda. *International Journal of Management Reviews,* 20(1), 155-179. doi: 10.1111/ijmr.12121

Vasconcelos, A. F. (2020). Workplace incivility: A literature review. *International Journal of Workplace Health Management,* 13(5), 513-542.

Vasconcelos, A. F. (2023). Organizational incivility: A conceptual framework. *Society and Business Review,* 18(3), 484-503.

Vickers, M. H. (2006). Writing what' relevant: Workplace incivility in public administration? A wolf in sheep's clothing. *Administrative Theory & Praxis,* 28(1), 69-88.

Walker, A. N. (2014). The examination of organizational respect in relation to organizational culture. *Honors Theses and Capstones.* 206

Walsh, B. M., Magley, V. J., Reeves, D. W., Davies-Schrils, K. A., Marmet, M. D. ve Gallus, J. A. (2012). Assessing workgroup norms for civility: The development of the civility norms questionnaire-brief. *Journal of Business and Psychology,* 27(4), 407-420.

Walsh, B. M., Lee, J., Jensen, J. M., McGonagle, A. K. ve Samnani, A. K. (2018). Positive leader behaviors and workplace incivility: The mediating role of perceived norms for respect. *Journal of business and psychology,* 33(4), 495-508.

Weiss, H. M., ve Cropanzano, R. (1996). Affective events theory: A theoretical discussion of the structure, causes and consequences of affective experience at work. *Research in Organizational Behavior,* 18, 1-74.

KAYNAKÇA

Akgün, İ. (2020). Mobbingin bireysel ve toplumsal etkileri üzerine bir değerlendirme. *Uluslararası Sosyal Araştırmalar Dergisi,* 13(74), 935-944.

Aytaç, S. (2011). *İşyerinde psikolojik taciz (mobbing).* Beta Yayınları.

Bano, S. ve Malik, S. (2013). Impact of workplace bullying on organizational outcome. *Pakistan Journal of Commerce and Social Sciences,* 7(3), 618-632.

Baruch, Y. ve Jenkins, S. (2007). Swallowing the bitter pill: The management of corporate reputation during crisis. *Journal of Organizational Change Management,* 20(6), 589-607.

Cemaloğlu, N. (2007). The exposure of primary school teachers to bullying. *Social Behavior and Personality,* 35(6), 789-802.

Chirila, T. ve Constantin, T. (2013). Workplace bullying and negative work relationships. *Procedia – Social and Behavioral Sciences,* 84, 705-709.

Coombs, W. T. (2007). *Ongoing crisis communication: Planning, managing, and responding* (2nd ed.). Sage Publications.

Coyne, I., Seigne, E. ve Randall, P. (2000). Predicting workplace victim status from personality. *European Journal of Work and Organizational Psychology,* 9(3), 335-349.

Çalışkan, A. (2020). Kurumsal itibarın sürdürülebilirliği ve etik yönetim ilişkisi. *İşletme Araştırmaları Dergisi,* 12(2), 1560-1578

Çobanoğlu, Ş. (2005). *İş yerinde duygusal saldırı ve mücadele yöntemleri (Mobbing).* Timaş Yayınları.

Davenport, N., Schwartz, R. D. ve Elliott, G. P. (1999). *Mobbing: Emotional abuse in the American workplace.* Civil Society Publishing.

Denenberg, R. V. ve Braverman, M. (2001). *The violence-prone workplace.* Cornell University Press.

Einarsen, S. (2000). Harassment and bullying at work: A review of the Scandinavian approach. *Aggression and Violent Behavior,* 5(4), 379-401.

Einarsen, S., Hoel, H., Zapf, D. ve Cooper, C. L. (2011). *Bullying and harassment in the workplace: Developments in theory, research, and practice.* CRC Press.

Einarsen, S., Raknes, B. I. ve Matthiesen, S. B. (1994). Bullying and harassment at work and their relationships to work environment quality: An exploratory study. *European Journal of Work and Organizational Psychology,* 4(4), 381-401.

Felblinger, D. M. (2008). Bullying, incivility and disruptive behaviors in healthcare settings. *Journal of Nursing Regulation,* 2(1), 14-20.

Fox, S. ve Stallworth, L. E. (2004). Racial/ethnic bullying: Exploring links between bullying and racism in the US workplace. *Journal of Vocational Behavior,* 59, 291-309.

Galanaki, E. (2024). Nothing personal, it's the organization! Links between culture and bullying at work. *Frontiers in Psychology,* 15, 1-12.

Glavas, A. ve Godwin, L. N. (2013). Is the perception of 'goodness' good enough? *Journal of Business Ethics,* 114(1), 15-27.

Gök, S. (2013). İşyerinde psikolojik taciz: Tarafları, aşamaları ve etkileri. *T.C. Çalışma ve Sosyal Güvenlik Bakanlığı, Çalışma Hayatında Psikolojik Taciz (Mobbing) Panel ve Çalıştayı Bildiriler Kitabı.*

Hauge, L. J., Skogstad, A. ve Einarsen, S. (2009). Individual and situational predictors of workplace bullying. *Work & Stress,* 23(4), 349-368.

Hershcovis, M. S. (2011). "Incivility, social undermining, bullying… oh my!" A call to reconcile constructs within workplace aggression research. *Journal of Organizational Behavior,* 32(3), 499-519.

Hilal, Ö. (2015). Mobbing (psikolojik yıldırma), örgüt üzerindeki etkileri ve çözüm önerileri. *Dergi Park,* 1(1), 1-15.

Hoel, H., Glaso, L., Hetland, J., Cooper, C. L. ve Einarsen, S. (2010). Leadership styles as predictors of workplace bullying. *British Journal of Management,* 21(2), 453-468.

Hofstede, G. (2001). *Culture's consequences* (2nd ed.). Sage Publications.

Karatuna, I. ve Gök, S. (2014). A study analyzing post-traumatic embitterment disorder and workplace bullying. *Journal of Workplace Behavioral Health,* 29(2), 127-142.

Karatuna, I. ve Tınaz, P. (2010). *İşyerinde psikolojik taciz: Sağlık sektöründe kesitsel bir araştırma.* TÜRK-İŞ Yayınları.

Kuşcu, P. Ç. (2011). *Örgüt kültürü ve iş yeri mobbingi: İşkur ve Ors örneği* (Yayımlanmamış Doktora Tezi). Hacettepe Üniversitesi, Ankara.

Leymann, H. (1996). The content and development of mobbing at work. *European Journal of Work and Organizational Psychology,* 5(2), 165-184.

Leymann, H. (2005). Identification of mobbing activities. *The Mobbing Encyclopedia.* http://www.leymann.se/English/12210E.HTM

Malola, P. (2024). The impact of workplace bullying on turnover intention and psychological distress. *BMC Public Health,* 24, 1-15.

Matthiesen, S. B. ve Einarsen, S. (2007). Perpetrators and targets of bullying at work. *Violence and Victims,* 22(6), 735-753.

Namie, G. (2003). Workplace bullying: Escalated incivility. *Ivey Business Journal,* 68(2), 1-6.

Nimmi, P. M. (2022). Workplace bullying, engagement and employability. *Frontiers in Psychology,* 13, 1-10.

Notelaers, G., Einarsen, S., De Witte, H. ve Vermunt, J. K. (2006). Measuring exposure to bullying at work. *Work & Stress,* 20(4), 288-301.

Özdemir, L. ve Açıkgöz, A. (2007). Çalışma yaşamında psikolojik yıldırma (mobbing) ve bir alan araştırması. *Atatürk Üniversitesi İİBF Dergisi,* 21(2), 307-332.

Özen, S. (2007). İşyerinde psikolojik şiddet ve nedenleri. *Endüstri İlişkileri ve İnsan Kaynakları Dergisi,* 9(3).

Salin, D. (2003). Ways of explaining workplace bullying. *Human Relations,* 56(10), 1213-1232.

Tambur, M. ve Vadi, M. (2025). Workplace bullying and organizational culture in a post-transitional country. *International Journal of Business and Management,* 60(2), 118-132.

Tınaz, P. (2006). İşyerinde psikolojik taciz mobbing. *Çalışma ve Toplum,* 4(11), 13-28.

Tınaz, P. (2011). *İşyerinde psikolojik taciz (Mobbing).* Beta Basım A.Ş., İstanbul.

Tınaz, P. (2013). Çalışma psikolojisi boyutlarıyla mobbing tanım ve tanı. *Çalışma Hayatında Psikolojik Taciz (Mobbing) Panel ve Çalıştayı Bildiriler Kitabı,* 21-33.

Tınaz, P. ve Karatuna, I. (2010). İşyerinde psikolojik taciz: Nedenleri ve sonuçları. *Çalışma ve Toplum,* 25(1), 147-164.

Tyler, T. R. ve Blader, S. L. (2005). Can businesses effectively regulate employee conduct? *Academy of Management Journal,* 48(6), 1143-1158.

Vartia, M. (1996). The sources of bullying: Psychological work environment and organizational climate. *European Journal of Work and Organizational Psychology,* 5(2), 203-214.

Victor, B. ve Cullen, J. B. (1988). The organizational bases of ethical work climates. *Administrative Science Quarterly,* 33(1), 101-125.

Yıldırım, D. ve Yıldırım, A. (2007). Mobbing behaviors encountered by nurse teaching staff. *Nursing Ethics,* 14(4), 447-463.

Yılmaz, A. (2007). Mobbing: Kuramsal temeller ve literatür incelemesi. *Acarindex Akademik Yayınlar,* 1(1), 1-25.

Zapf, D. (1999). Organizational, work group related and personal causes of mobbing. *International Journal of Manpower,* 20(1/2), 70-85.

KAYNAKÇA

Acker, J. (2006). Inequality regimes: Gender, class, and race in organizations. *Gender & Society,* 20(4), 441-464.

Akyüz, M. ve Özyer, K. (2016). Cinsiyet ayrımcılığının örgütsel sapma davranışları üzerindeki etkisi: Sağlık kurumlarında bir araştırma. *Örgütsel Davranış Araştırmaları Dergisi,* 1(2), 53-76.

BBC (2017). Uber fires 20 staff after harassment investigation. https://www.bbc.com/news/business-40179472

Bear, S., Rahman, N. ve Post, C. (2010). The Impact of Board Diversity and Gender Composition on Corporate Social Responsibility and Firm Reputation. *J Bus Ethics* 97, 207-221. doi: 10.1007/s10551-010-0505-2

Bhattacharya, C. B. ve Sen, S. (2004). Doing better at doing good: When, why, and how consumers respond to corporate social initiatives. *California Management Review,* 47(1), 9-24.

Bloomberg (2024). https://assets.bbhub.io/company/sites/51/2025/06/Bloomberg-Sustainability-Report-2024.pdf

Brian L. Connelly, S. Trevis Certo, R. Duane Ireland ve Christopher R. Reutzel (2011). Signaling theory: A Review and Assessment. *Journal of ManagementVolume* 37, Issue 1

Cortina, L. M., Kabat-Farr, D., Leskinen, E. A., Huerta, M. ve Magley, V. J. (2013). Selective incivility as modern discrimination in organizations: Evidence and impact. *Journal of Management,* 39(6), 1579-1605.

Cox, T. H. ve Blake, S. (1991). Managing cultural diversity: Implications for organizational competitiveness. *The Executive,* 5(3), 45-56.

Crane, A., Matten, D., Glozer, S. ve Spence, L. J. (2019). *Business ethics: Managing corporate citizenship and sustainability in the age of globalization* (6th ed.). Oxford University Press.

Deloitte. (2021). *The Deloitte Global 2021 Millennial and Gen Z Survey.* https://www2.deloitte.com/global/en/pages/about-deloitte/articles/millennialsurvey.html

Dobbin, F. ve Kalev, A. (2016). Why Diversity Programs Fail. *Harvard Business Review,* 94(7-8), 52-60.

Global Sustainable Investment Alliance. (2021). Global sustainable investment review 2020. http://www.gsi-alliance.org/wp-content/uploads/2021/08/GSIR-20201.pdf

Güler Bilir, G. (2005). *Örgüt kültürü içinde cinsiyet ayrımcılığı ve kadınların işyerinde karşılaştıkları mesleki baskılar: Trakya bölgesi imalat sektöründe kadın çalışanlar üzerine bir araştırma.* (Yayınlanmamış Doktora Tezi). Ankara Üniversitesi, Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Ankara.

Healy, S. ve Tyrrell, M. (2013). Importance of debriefing following critical incidents. Emergency Nurse, 20(10), 32-37. doi: 10.7748/en2013.03.20.10.32.s8

Huselid, M. A. (1995). The impact of human resource management practices on turnover, productivity, and corporate financial performance. *Academy of Management Journal,* 38(3), 635-672.

ILO. (2019). Convention No. 111 on Discrimination (Employment and Occupation).

Kahn, W. A. (1990). Psychological conditions of personal engagement and disengagement at work. *Academy of Management Journal,* 33(4), 692-724.

Kalev, A., Dobbin, F. ve Kelly, E. (2006). Best practices or best guesses? Diversity management and the remediation of inequality. *American Sociological Review,* 71(4), 589-617.

Kulik, C. T. ve Roberson, L. (2008). *Diversity initiative effectiveness: What organizations can (and cannot) expect from diversity recruitment, diversity training, and formal mentoring programs.* In A. P. Brief (Ed.), Diversity at work (pp. 265–317). Cambridge University Press.

McKinsey Global Institute. (2018). Skill shift: Automation and the future of the workforce. https://www.mckinsey.com/featured-insights/future-of-work/skill-shift-automation-and-the-future-of-the-workforce

OECD. (2017). The pursuit of gender equality: An uphill battle. OECD Publishing. https://www.oecd.org/gender/the-pursuit-of-gender-equality-9789264281318-en.htm

Özkılıçcı, G. ve Aytaç, S. (2022). Zihinsel iş yükü, iş tatmini, ücret tatmini ve işten ayrılma niyeti arasındaki ilişkilerin incelenmesi. *International Journal of Social Inquiry,* 15(2), 277-293. doi: 10.37093/ijsi.1125305

Pfeffer, J., Zorbach, T. ve Carley, K. M. (2014). Understanding online firestorms: Negative word-of-mouth dynamics in social media networks. *Journal of Marketing Communication*s, 20(1-2), 117-128.

Porter, M.E. ve Kramer, M.R. (2011) The big idea: Creating shared value. *Harvard Business Review,* 89, 2-17.

Ridgeway, C. L. (2011). *Framed by gender: How gender inequality persists in the modern world.* Oxford University Press.

Roberson, Q.M. (2006). Disentangling the meanings of diversity and inclusion in organizations. *Group & Organization Management,* 31(2), 212-236.

Serinkan, C. ve Mengüloğlu, M. A. (2025). *Örgüt yönetiminde ayrımcılığın yerini alan çeşitlilik, eşitlik ve kapsayıcılık uygulamaları.* İçinde: Mücevher, M. H. (ed.), Yönetim ve Organizasyon Alanında Paradigma Kaymaları- 1. Özgür Yayınları. doi: 10.58830/ozgur.pub789.c3317

Sivertzen, A.M., Nilsen, E. R. ve Olafsen, A. H. (2013). Employer branding: Employer attractiveness and the use of social media. *Journal of Product and Brand Management* (22)7.
doi: 10.1108/JPBM-09-2013-0393

T.C. Resmî Gazete. (2003). 4857 sayılı İş Kanunu.

Wigert, B. ve Agrawal, S. (2018). *Employee burnout*, Part 1: The 5 Main Causes. Gallup.

Wirth, L. (2001). *Breaking through the glass ceiling: Women in management.* ILO, Geneva.

World Economic Forum. (2020). *The future of jobs report 2020* https://www.weforum.org/reports/the-future-of-jobs-report-2020 https://www.gallup.com/workplace/237059/employee-burnout-part-main-causes.aspx

KAYNAKÇA

Acar, M. (2015). Kamu politikası perspektifinden sivil toplum-devlet ilişkileri: Bir çerçeve önerisi. *Yasama Dergisi,* 29, 58-83.

Acartürk, E. ve Özgür, H. (2004). Teoride ve Türkiye'de desantralizasyon. A. Yılmaz ve M. Ökmen (Ed.), *Kamu Yönetimi: Kuramdan Uygulamaya* (s. 143-182). Gazi Kitabevi. Ankara.

Aktan, C. C. ve Aktan, S. C. (2019). Organizasyonlar ve kurumlar kurallar ve kurumların rolü, fonksiyonları ve önemi. *Organizasyon ve Yönetim Bilimleri Dergisi*, 11(1), 65-82.

Aktan, C. C. ve Çoban, H. (2006). Kamu sektöründe iyi yönetim ilkeleri. C. C. Aktan (Ed.), *Kamu Mali Yönetiminde Stratejik Planlama ve Performans Esaslı Bütçeleme* (s.13-43). Seçkin, Ankara.

Arıkan, C. ve Yarımbatman, G. (2022). Siyasi iktidarın sınırlandırılması ve anayasal denge denetim düşüncesinin kökeni. *İçtimaiyat Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi,* 6(2), 555-574.
doi: 10.33709/ictimaiyat.1090666

Aslan, S. (2009). Siyasal iktidarı etkileme yöntemlerinden biri olarak lobicilik. *Dumlupınar Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi*, 23, 113-122.

Ateş, H. (2004). Kamu yönetiminde güven problemi ve halkın devlete güveni. M. Acar ve H. Özgür (Ed.), *Çağdaş Kamu Yönetimi II* (s. 354-387). Nobel. Ankara.

Ateş, H. ve Buyruk, G. C. (2018). Bir iyi yönetişim ilkesi olarak katılımcılık ve Türk kamu yönetiminde katılımcılığın konumu. *Ombudsman Akademik*, 1, 81-98.

Aydın, N. (2025). Bir Devletin Bağışıklık Sistemi: Kamuda Liyakat Platformu. https://books.google.com.tr/books (E.T: 15.12.2025).

Balcı, A. (2003). Toplam kalite yönetimi ve kamu yönetimi. M. Acar ve H. Özgür (Ed.), *Çağdaş Kamu Yönetimi I* (s. 329-346). Nobel. Ankara.

Bilgiç, V. (2008). Yeni kamu yönetimi anlayışı. A. Balcı, A. Nohutçu, N. K. Öztürk ve B. Coşkun (Ed.), *Kamu Yönetiminde Çağdaş Yaklaşımlar: Sorunlar, Tartışmalar, Çözüm Önerileri, Modeller, Dünya ve Türkiye Yansımaları, 2. Baskı* (s. 27-46). Seçkin, Ankara.

Bouckaert, G. (2012).Trust and public administration. *Administration*, 60(1), 91-115.

Boyalı, H. ve Atmaca, Y. (2023). Kamuda kurumsallaşma olgusunun kurumsal itibar ve etik yönetim ilkeleri perspektifinden analizi. *Sinop Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi,* 7(1), 700-731.
doi: 10.30561/sinopusd.1269335

Carpenter, D. P. ve Krause, G. A. (2011). Reputation and public administration. *Public Administration Review*, 72(1), 26-32.

Cesuroğlu, M. ve Atmaca, Y. (2023). Kamu politikalarının karar verme sürecinde bir aktör olarak sivil toplum kuruluşları ve etkinlik düzeyi. *MTÜ Sosyal ve Beşerî Bilimler Dergisi*, 3(2), 305-324.

Ceyhan, H. (2025). Yönetişim paradigması ve kamu yönetiminde yeni aktörlerin katılımı. E. Çeliksoy (Ed.), *Çağdaş Kamu Yönetimi Araştırmaları* (s. 35-50). Özgür. Gaziantep.

Coşkun, B. (2008). Kamu yönetiminde yeniden yapılanma üzerine bir değerlendirme. A. Balcı, A. Nohutçu, N. K. Öztürk ve B. Coşkun (Ed.), *Kamu Yönetiminde Çağdaş Yaklaşımlar: Sorunlar, Tartışmalar, Çözüm Önerileri, Modeller, Dünya ve Türkiye Yansımaları, 2. Baskı* (s. 47-66). Seçkin, Ankara.

Çevik, H. H. (2008). Kamu politikaları: Temel kavramlar ve süreçte rol oynayan aktörler. A. Balcı, A. Nohutçu, N. K. Öztürk ve B. Coşkun (Ed.), *Kamu Yönetiminde Çağdaş Yaklaşımlar: Sorunlar, Tartışmalar, Çözüm Önerileri, Modeller, Dünya ve Türkiye Yansımaları, 2. Baskı* (s. 181-202). Seçkin, Ankara.

Çevik, H. H. ve Demirci, S. (2008). *Kamu Politikası: Kavramlar, Aktörler, Süreçler, Modeller, Analiz, Karar Verme*. Seçkin. Ankara.

Çukurçayır, A. (2003). Çok boyutlu bir kavram olarak yönetişim. M. Acar ve H. Özgür (Ed.), *Çağdaş Kamu Yönetimi I* (s. 259-275). Nobel. Ankara.

Demirci, S. (2011). Kamu politikasında işbirlikçi tarafgirlik (koalisyon) modeli. A. Kaptı (Ed.), *Kamu Politikası Süreci Teorik Perspektifler* (s. 137-149). Seçkin. Ankara.

Duru, A. A. (2022). Türkiye'de kamu politikası süreci aktörleri ve gündem belirleme. *Çankırı Karatekin Üniversite İktisadi ve İdari Bilimler Fakültesi Dergisi,* 12(3), 158-187.

Dye, T. R. (2017). *Understanding Public Policy, Fifteenth Edition,* Pearson. New Jersey.

Erdoğan, M. (2020). *Hukukun Üstünlüğü El Kitabı*. Özgürlük Araştırmaları Derneği. Ankara.

Erdoğan-Tosun, G. (2004). Elektronik demokrasi. M. Acar ve H. Özgür (Ed.), *Çağdaş Kamu Yönetimi II* (s. 413-440). Nobel. Ankara.

Eren, V. (2003). Kamu yönetiminde rekabet, rekabetin kurumlaştırılması ve rekabet mekanizmaları. *Ankara Üniversitesi SBF Dergisi*, 58(4), 83-105.

Erol, Y. ve Aksu, M. (2011). Kamuda hizmet kalitesi ve demografik faktörlerle ilişkisi bir uygulama çalışması. *Sosyal Bilimler Araştırmaları Dergisi*, 6(2), 34-49.

Eryılmaz, B. (2021). *Kamu Yönetimi: Düşünceler, Yapılar, Fonksiyonlar, Politikalar, Gözden Geçirilmiş ve Güncelleştirilmiş 14. Baskı*. Umuttepe, Kocaeli.

Fombrun, C. J. (2018). *Reputation: Realizing Value From The Corporate İmage* (20th anniversary edition). Harvard Business School Press.

Gül, H. (2015). Kamu politikası analizi, yöntemleri ve teknikleri. *Yasama dergisi*, 29, 5-31. doi: 10.4135/9781412973533.d29

Gül, H. ve Özgür, H. (2004). Ademi merkeziyetçilik ve merkez yönetim-yerel yönetim ilişkisi. M. Acar ve H. Özgür (Ed.), *Çağdaş Kamu Yönetimi II* (s. 161-204). Nobel. Ankara.

Gümüş, B., Çelik-Sütiçer, M. E. ve Karagül, V. (2023). İtibar yönetiminin iç müşteri memnuniyeti üzerine etkisi: Belediye çalışanları üzerine bir araştırma. *Disiplinlerarası Yenilik Araştırmaları Dergisi*, 3(2), 117-132. doi: 10.56723/dyad.1313480

İzci, F., Atmaca, Y. ve Yılmaz, V. (2019). Kamu kurumlarında itibar yönetimi: Kurumsal itibarı ölçme ve değerlendirme. *Avrasya Sosyal ve Ekonomi Araştırmaları Dergisi,* 6(7), 302-316.

Kapani, M. (2007). *Politika Bilimine Giriş.* Bilgi Yayınevi. İstanbul.

Karaköse, T. (2007). Örgütlerde itibar yönetimi. *Akademik Bakış Uluslararası Hakemli Sosyal Bilimler E-Dergisi*, 11(9), 1-12.

Karatepe, S. (2008). İtibar yönetimi: Halkla ilişkilerde güven yaratma. *Elektronik Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi,* 7(23), 77-97.

Kırımlı, M. (2023). *Kurumsal İtibar Yönetimi ve Kamuoyunda Türkiye İş Kurumu Algısı* (Yayımlanmamış uzmanlık tezi). T.C. Çalışma ve Sosyal Güvenlik Bakanlığı, Türkiye İş Kurumu Genel Müdürlüğü. Ankara.

Köroğlu-Çorapçıoğlu, F. (2022). Siyasal etik üzerine. *Düşünce Dünyasında Türkiz*, 2(7), 51-62.

Okçu, M. (2012). Değişen dünyayı anlamak için önemli bir kavram: Yönetişim. F. N. Genç (Ed.), *Yönetişim ve Yönetim Ekseninde Kamu Yönetimi* (s.9-29). Ekin. Bursa.

Oktar, Ö. F. ve Çarıkçı, İ. H. (2012). Farklı paydaşlar açısından itibar algılamaları: Süleyman Demirel Üniversitesi'nde bir araştırma. *Süleyman Demirel Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi*, 15, 127-149.

Özer, M. A. (2006). Kamu yönetiminde kimlik bunalımı üzerine değerlendirmeler. *Sayıştay Dergisi*, (61), 3-22.

Özer, M. A., Akçakaya, M., Yaylı, H. ve Batmaz, N. Y. (2019). *Kamu Yönetimi: Modern Yapı ve Süreçler. Güncellenmiş 2. Baskı*. Gazi. Ankara.

Parlak, B. (2011). *Kamu Yönetimi Sözlüğü*. MKM, Bursa.

Polat, N. (2006). Saydamlık, hesap verme sorumluluğu ve denetim. C. C. Aktan (Ed.), *Kamu Mali Yönetiminde Stratejik Planlama ve Performans Esaslı Bütçeleme* (s. 45-60). Seçkin. Ankara.

Rhodes, R. A. W. (1996), The new governance: Hoverning without government. *Political Studies,* 44(4), 652-667. doi: 10.1111/j.1467-9248.1996.tb01747.x

Saran, U. (2004). Kamu Yönetiminde Yeniden Yapılanma, Kalite Odaklı Bir Yaklaşım. Atlas. Ankara.

Schultz, H. B. ve Werner, A. (2005). Reputation management. *Retrieved June,* 13, 2005.

Sezer, Ö. (2008). Kamu hizmetlerinde müşteri (vatandaş) odaklılık: Türkiye'de kamu hizmeti anlayışı açısından bir değerlendirme. *ZKÜ Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi*, 4(8), 147-171.

Sorgun, B. ve Doğan, İ. (2023). Devlet ve siyaset bağlamında siyasal iletişim aktörü olarak baskı grupları ve lobicilik. *İletişim ve Toplum Araştırmaları Dergisi*, 3(2), 333-357. doi: 10.59534/jcss.1315904

Şahin, A. (2011). Siyasal düşünceler tarihinde "Sınırlı Devlet" fikrinin kadimliği ya da genel kamu hukuku bağlamında insan, özgürlük ve devlet iktidarı algısındaki evrilme. *Ankara Hacı Bayram Veli Üniversitesi Hukuk Fakültesi Dergisi,* 15(3), 311-362.

Tahtalıoğlu, H. (2023). Yetkinliğe dayalı insan kaynağının tespiti ve geliştirilmesinde cumhurbaşkanlığı hükümet sistemiyle gelen kurumsal girişimler. *Alanya Akademik Bakış,* 7(2), 771-790. doi: 10.29023/alanyaakademik.1133339

Thompson, D. F. (2018). Political ethics. H. La Follette (Ed*.), In International Encyclopedia of Ethics*, Wiley- Blackwell. Oxford UK.

Uğurhan, Y. Z. C. (2022). Kurumsal itibar. H. Altıncık (Ed.), *Kamu Kurumlarında Halkla İlişkiler*, (s. 135-150). Eğitim. Konya.

Yıldız, M. (2003). Elektronik (e)devlet kuram ve uygulamasına genel bir bakış ve değerlendirme. M. Acar ve H. Özgür (Ed.), *Çağdaş Kamu Yönetimi I* (s. 305-327). Nobel. Ankara.

Yıldız, M. ve Sobacı, M. Z. (2013) Kamu politikası ve kamu politikası analizi: genel bir çerçeve. M. Yıldız ve M. Z. Sobacı (Ed.), *Kamu Politikası Kuram ve Uygulama*, (s. 16-42). Adres. Ankara.

Yılmaz, N. (2022). Siyasi etiğin önemi üzerine bir değerlendirme. *Düşünce Dünyasında Türkiz*, 13(61), 13-29.

Zavattaro, S. ve Eshuis, J. (2021). Public administration in the reputation era: A conceptual exploration. *Public Administration Quarterly*, 45(4), 418-438. doi: 10.37808/paq.45.4.4

KAYNAKÇA

Akgemci, T. ve Güleş, H. K. (2009). *İşletmelerde stratejik yönetim*. Gazi Kitabevi. Ankara.

Akkoyunlu, Ş. ve Kalyoncuoğlu, S. (2014). Kurumsal sosyal sorumluluk faaliyetlerinin işletmeler açısından önemi. *Akademik Bakış Dergisi*, 44, 1-18.

Aristoteles. (2014). *Nicomachean ethics* (C. C. W. Taylor, Trans.). Oxford University Press. Oxford.

Arslan, M. ve Berkman, Ü. (2009). Dünyada ve Türkiye'de iş etiği ve etik yönetimi. *İstanbul Ticaret Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi*, 8(16), 1-20.

Aygün, Z. (2018). *İş etiği ve sosyal sorumluluk*. Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık. Ankara.

Banerjee, S. B. (2008). Corporate social responsibility: The good, the bad and the ugly. *Critical Sociology*, 34(1), 51-79.

Bowen, H. R. (1953). *Social responsibilities of the businessman*. Harper & Row. New York.

Börü, D. ve Aktan, B. (2007). Kurumsal sosyal sorumluluk. *Amme İdaresi Dergisi*, 40(4), 1-27.

Brammer, S. ve Pavelin, S. (2006). Corporate reputation and social performance. *Journal of Business Ethics*, 66(4), 435-455.

Brammer, S., Millington, A. ve Rayton, B. (2007). The contribution of corporate social responsibility to organizational commitment. *International Journal of Human Resource Management*, 18(10), 1701-1719.

Carroll, A. B. (1979). A three-dimensional conceptual model of corporate performance. *Academy of Management Review*, 4(4), 497-505. doi: 10.5465/amr.1979.4498296

Carroll, A. B. (1991). The pyramid of corporate social responsibility: Toward the moral management of organizational stakeholders. *Business Horizons*, 34(4), 39-48.
doi: 10.1016/0007-6813(91)90005-G

Carroll, A. B. ve Shabana, K. M. (2010). The business case for corporate social responsibility. *International Journal of Management Reviews*, 12(1), 85-105.

Crane, A. ve Matten, D. (2016). *Business ethics* (4th ed.). Oxford University Press. Oxford.

Crane, A., Palazzo, G., Spence, L. J. ve Matten, D. (2014). Contesting the value of "creating shared value". *California Management Review*, 56(2), 130-153.

Davis, K. (1960). Can business afford to ignore social responsibilities? *California Management Review*, 2(3), 70-76. doi: 10.2307/41166246

Davis, K. (1971). The case for and against business assumption of social responsibilities. *Academy of Management Journal*, 16(2), 312-322.

Davis, K. ve Blomstrom, R. L. (1971). *Business, society and environment: Social power and social response*. McGraw-Hill. New York.

Delmas, M. A. ve Burbano, V. C. (2011). The drivers of greenwashing. *California Management Review*, 54(1), 64-87.

Fombrun, C. J. (1996). *Reputation: Realizing value from the corporate image*. Harvard Business School Press. Boston.

Fombrun, C. J. ve Van Riel, C. B. M. (2004). *Fame & fortune: How successful companies build winning reputations*. Prentice Hall. Upper Saddle River, NJ.

Fombrun, C. J., Gardberg, N. A. ve Barnett, M. L. (2000). Opportunity platforms and safety nets: Corporate citizenship and reputational risk. *Business and Society Review*, 105(1), 85-106.

Frankena, W. K. (1973). *Ethics*. Prentice-Hall. Englewood Cliffs, NJ.

Frederick, W. C. (1987). Theories of corporate social performance. In S. P. Sethi & C. M. Falbe (Eds.), *Business and society: Dimensions of conflict and cooperation* (pp. 142-161). Lexington Books. Lexington, MA.

Freeman, R. E. (1984). *Strategic management: A stakeholder approach*. Pitman. Boston.

Friedman, M. (1970). The social responsibility of business is to increase its profits. *The New York Times Magazine*, September 13.

Godfrey, P. C., Merrill, C. B. ve Hansen, J. M. (2009). The relationship between corporate social responsibility and shareholder value. *Strategic Management Journal*, 30(4), 425-445.

Hart, S. L. (1995). A natural-resource-based view of the firm. *Academy of Management Review*, 20(4), 986-1014.

İbişoğlu, H. (2007). Kurumsal sosyal sorumluluk ve işletmelerin toplumsal rolü. *Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi*, 9(1), 87-103.

Kant, I. (1993). *Grounding for the metaphysics of morals* (J. W. Ellington, Trans.). Hackett. (Original work published 1785). Indianapolis.

Kotler, P. ve Lee, N. (2006). *Corporate social responsibility: Doing the most good for your company and your cause*. John Wiley & Sons. Hoboken, NJ.

Kraut, R. (2018). *Aristotle on ethics*. Stanford Encyclopedia of Philosophy.

Lange, D., Lee, P. M. ve Dai, Y. (2011). Organizational reputation. *Journal of Management*, 37(1), 153-184.

McGee, J. (1998). Commentary on corporate strategies and environmental regulation. *Journal of Management Studies*, 35(3), 377-387.

McGuire, J. W. (1963). *Business and society*. McGraw-Hill. New York.

Mill, J. S. (2001). *Utilitarianism*. Hackett. (Original work published 1863). Indianapolis.

Moir, L. (2001). What do we mean by corporate social responsibility? *Corporate Governance: The International Journal of Business in Society*, 1(2), 16-22. doi: 10.1108/EUM0000000005486

Palazzo, G. ve Scherer, A. G. (2006). Corporate legitimacy as deliberation. *Journal of Business Ethics*, 66(1), 71-88.

Pieper, A. (1999). *Etik*. Ayrıntı Yayınları. İstanbul.

Porter, M. E. ve Kramer, M. R. (2006). Strategy and society: The link between competitive advantage and corporate social responsibility. *Harvard Business Review*, 84(12), 78-92.

Scherer, A. G. ve Palazzo, G. (2011). The new political role of business. *Journal of Management Studies*, 48(4), 899-931.

Sen, S., Bhattacharya, C. B. ve Korschun, D. (2006). The role of corporate social responsibility in strengthening multiple stakeholder relationships. *Journal of the Academy of Marketing Science*, 34(2), 158-166.

Stone, C. D. (1975). *Where the law ends: The social control of corporate behavior*. Harper & Row. New York.

Suchman, M. C. (1995). Managing legitimacy: Strategic and institutional approaches. *Academy of Management Review*, 20(3), 571-610.

TDK. (2024). Etik. https://www.tdk.gov.tr

Turban, D. B. ve Greening, D. W. (1997). Corporate social performance and organizational attractiveness. *Academy of Management Journal*, 40(3), 658-672.

Turker, D. (2009). Measuring corporate social responsibility: A scale development study. *Journal of Business Ethics*, 85(4), 411-427.

United Nations Industrial Development Organization (UNIDO). (2002). *Corporate social responsibility: Implications for small and medium enterprises in developing countries*. UNIDO. Vienna.

URL-1: European Commission. (2011). *A renewed EU strategy 2011–14 for corporate social responsibility*.

Valentine, S. ve Fleischman, G. (2008). Ethics programs, perceived corporate social responsibility and job satisfaction. *Journal of Business Ethics*, 77(2), 159-172.

Velasquez, M. G. (2018). *Business ethics: Concepts and cases* (8th ed.). Pearson.

Vural, Z. B. A. ve Coşkun, G. (2011). Kurumsal sosyal sorumluluk ve etik. *Ege Akademik Bakış*, 11(1), 61-77.

World Business Council for Sustainable Development (WBCSD). (1999). *Corporate social responsibility: Meeting changing expectations*. Geneva: WBCSD.

Yönet, E. (2005). Kurumsal sosyal sorumluluk anlayışı ve işletmelerde uygulanması. In R. Şeşen (Ed.), *İşletmelerde çağdaş yönetim yaklaşımları* (ss. 235-260). Beta Yayınları. İstanbul.

KAYNAKÇA

Akerlof, G. A. (1970). The market for "lemons": Quality uncertainty and the market mechanism. *The Quarterly Journal of Economics,* 84(3), 488-500. doi: 10.2307/1879431

Alnıaçık, Ü. (2011). Kurumsal itibarı oluşturan farklı bileşenlerin müşteri bağlılığı üzerindeki etkileri. *Pazarlama ve Pazarlama Araştırmaları Dergisi*, (7), 65-96.

Aouadi, A. ve Marsat, S. (2018). Do ESG controversies matter for firm value? Evidence from international data. *Journal of Business Ethics,* 151(4), 1027-1047. doi: 10.1007/s10551-016-3213-8

Atabay, E. S. ve Şahin, K. (2023). Kurumsal itibar ile finansal performans arasındaki ilişkide aile üyeliğinin biçimleyici etkisi. *Karadeniz Teknik Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi,* 13(26), 287-310.

Basel Committee on Banking Supervision (2012). *Principles for enhancing corporate governance*. Bank for International Settlements.

Blajer-Gołębiewska, A. (2021). Individual corporate reputation and perception of collective corporate reputation regarding stock market investments. *PLoS ONE,* 16(9), Article e0257323. doi: 10.1371/journal.pone.0257323

Blajer-Gołębiewska, A. (2024). The effect of corporate reputation on investors' decisions following a stock price shock. *Economics & Sociology,* 17(4), 11-28. doi: 10.14254/2071-789X.2024/17-4/1

Bushman, R. M., Piotroski, J. D. ve Smith, A. J. (2004). What determines corporate transparency? *Journal of Accounting Research,* 42(2), 207-252. doi: 10.1111/j.1475-679X.2004.00136.x

Chung, K. H. ve Pruitt, S. W. (1994). A simple approximation of Tobin's Q. *Financial Management,* 23(3), 70-74. doi: 10.2307/3665623

Claessens, S., Djankov, S. ve Lang, L. H. P. (2000). The separation of ownership and control in East Asian corporations. *Journal of Financial Economics*, 58(1-2), 81-112. doi: 10.1016/S0304-405X(00)00067-2

Deephouse, D. L. (2000). Media reputation as a strategic resource: An integration of mass communication and resource-based theories. *Journal of Management,* 26(6), 1091-1112. doi: 10.1177/014920630002600602

Demirbilek, İ. (2015). *Türk sigorta sektörünün kurumsal itibarının RepMan modeli ile ölçülmesi: Finansal performans ve itibar ilişkisi* (Yayımlanmamış doktora tezi). Marmara Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü.

Diamond, D. W. ve Verrecchia, R. E. (1991). Disclosure, liquidity, and the cost of capital. *The Journal of Finance,* 46(4), 1325-1359. doi: 10.1111/j.1540-6261.1991.tb04620.x

Easley, D. ve O'Hara, M. (2004). Information and the cost of capital. *The Journal of Finance, 59*(4), 1553-1583. doi: 10.1111/j.1540-6261.2004.00672.x

Eccles, R. G., Ioannou, I. ve Serafeim, G. (2014). The impact of corporate sustainability on organizational processes and performance. *Management Science,* 60(11), 2835-2857. doi: 10.1287/mnsc.2014.1984

El-Deeb, M. S., Halim, Y. T. ve İsmail, E. (2023). Corporate reputation and shareholder investment: A study of Egypt's tourism listed companies. *Future Business Journal,* 9(1), Article 56. doi: 10.1186/s43093-023-00230-3

Fama, E. F. ve French, K. R. (1992). The cross-section of expected stock returns. *The Journal of Finance,* 47(2), 427-465. doi: 10.1111/j.1540-6261.1992.tb04398.x

Fang, L. ve Peress, J. (2009). Media coverage and the cross-section of stock returns. *The Journal of Finance,* 64(5), 2023-2052. doi: 10.1111/j.1540-6261.2009.01493.x

Fombrun, C. J. (1996). *Reputation: Realizing value from the corporate image*. Harvard Business School Press.

Fombrun, C. J. ve Van Riel, C. B. M. (1997). The reputational landscape. *Corporate Reputation Review,* 1(1), 5-13. doi: 10.1057/palgrave.crr.1540024

Healy, P. M. ve Palepu, K. G. (2001). Information asymmetry, corporate disclosure, and the capital markets: A review of the empirical disclosure literature. *Journal of Accounting and Economics,* 31(1-3), 405-440. doi: 10.1016/S0165-4101(01)00018-0

Lambert, R., Leuz, C. ve Verrecchia, R. E. (2007). Accounting information, disclosure and the cost of capital. *Journal of Accounting Research,* 45(2), 385-420. doi: 10.1111/j.1475-679X.2007.00238.x

Lev, B. (2018). *The end of accounting and the path forward for investors and managers*. Wiley.

Lev, B. ve Zarowin, P. (1999). The boundaries of financial reporting and how to extend them. *Journal of Accounting Research,* 37(2), 353-385. doi: 10.2307/2491413

Liberti, J. M. ve Petersen, M. A. (2019). Information: Hard and soft. *Review of Corporate Finance Studies*, 8(1), 1-41. doi: 10.1093/rcfs/cfy009

Meng, T., Yahya, M. H. D., Ashhari, Z. M. ve Yu, D. (2023). ESG performance, investor attention, and company reputation: Threshold model analysis based on panel data from listed companies in China. *Heliyon,* 9(10), Article e20974. doi: 10.1016/j.heliyon.2023.e20974

Myers, S. C. ve Majluf, N. S. (1984). Corporate financing and investment decisions when firms have information that investors do not have. *Journal of Financial Economics,* 13(2), 187-221. doi: 10.1016/0304-405X(84)90023-0

Petersen, M. A. (2004). *Information: Hard and soft* [Working paper]. Northwestern University.

Petersen, M. A. (2009). Estimating standard errors in finance panel data sets: Comparing approaches. *The Review of Financial Studies,* 22(1), 435-480. doi: 10.1093/rfs/hhn053

Raithel, S. ve Schwaiger, M. (2015). The effects of corporate reputation perceptions of the general public on shareholder value. *Strategic Management Journal,* 36(6), 945-956. doi: 10.1002/smj.2248

Roberts, P. W. ve Dowling, G. R. (2002). Corporate reputation and sustained superior financial performance. *Strategic Management Journal,* 23(12), 1077-1093. doi:10.1002/smj.274

Sakarya, Ş., Çalış, N. ve Deniz, D. (2019). İtibar riskinin finansal performansa etkisi: BİST bankacılık sektöründe işlem gören kamu bankaları üzerine bir uygulama. *Uluslararası İşletme, Ekonomi ve Yönetim Perspektifleri Dergisi,* 4(2), 61-74. doi:10.29228/ijbemp.40373

Saylı, Y., Ağca, Y. D., Kızıldağ, A. ve Uğurlu, A. Y. (2009). Etik, kurumsal itibar ve kurumsal performans ilişkisinin belirlenmesine yönelik ilk 500 işletme içinde yapılmış bir araştırma. *Süleyman Demirel Üniversitesi İktisadi ve İdari Bilimler Fakültesi Dergisi,* 14(2), 171-180.

Shiller, R. J. (2017). Narrative economics. *American Economic Review,* 107(4), 967-1004. doi: 10.1257/aer.107.4.967

Stiglitz, J. E. ve Weiss, A. (1981). Credit rationing in markets with imperfect information. *The American Economic Review,* 71(3), 393-410.

Tetlock, P. C. (2007). Giving content to investor sentiment: The role of media in the stock market. *The Journal of Finance,* 62(3), 1139-1168. doi: 10.1111/j.1540-6261.2007.01232.x

Tischer, S. ve Hildebrandt, L. (2014). Linking corporate reputation and shareholder value using the publication of reputation rankings. *Journal of Business Research,* 67(5), 1007-1017. doi: 10.1016/j.jbusres.2013.08.008

Tobin, J. (1969). A general equilibrium approach to monetary theory. *Journal of Money, Credit and Banking,* 1(1), 15-29. doi: 10.2307/1991374

Yeşil, S. ve Purtaş, S. (2017). Farklılıkların yönetimi, kurumsal itibar ve işletme performansı üzerine etkileri: Tekstil sektöründe bir alan araştırması. *Kahramanmaraş Sütçü İmam Üniversitesi İktisadi ve İdari Bilimler Fakültesi Dergisi,* 7(2), 173-194.

KAYNAKÇA

Aligne, F. ve Mattioli, J. (2011). The role of context for crisis management cycle. In: Burstein, F., Brézillon, P. ve Zaslavsky, A. (eds) *Supporting Real Time Decision-Making (pp.113-132). Annals of Information Systems,* Vol 13. Springer, MA. Boston,.

Aliyah, S. N. (2024). Guardian of Image: Evaluating corporate reputation as a shield against COVID-19 fallout on firm performance. *Journal of Economics, Business and Accountancy* Ventura, 27(1), 130-144.

Başaran, D. (2025). Exploring the impact of social medıa crisis management on customer trust and corporate reputation: The case of Starbucks Türkiye. *Research Journal of Business and Management,* 11(2), 94-111.

Benoit, W. L. (1997). Image repair discourse and crisis communication. *Public Relations Review*, 23(2), 177-186.

Benoit, W. L. (2015). *Accounts, excuses, and apologies: Image repair theory and research* (2nd ed.). Sunny Press.

Can, Ö. ve Çetiner, M. (2021). Covid-19 salgını sürecinde kurumsal kriz iletişimi: Gıda sektörü örneği. *İstanbul Aydın Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi,* 13(3), 769-800.

Chen, S., Yang, G. ve Han, Q. (2024). Navigating through crisis: an empirical investigation of effective response strategies for reputation restoration. *The European Journal of Finance,* 30(14), 1614-1641.

Citrawijaya, O. R., Susanto, B. K. ve Amalia, D. A. (2024). The role of communication strategies in crisis management: A comparative analysis across industries. *The Journal of Academic Science,* 1(6), 748-761.

Contreras-Pacheco, O. E., Claasen, C. ve Garrigós-Simón, F. J. (2024). Stakeholder perceptions in organizational crisis management: Exploring alternative configurations. *Journal of Management & Organization,* 30(5), 1344-1365.

Coombs, W. T. (2006). The protective powers of crisis response strategies: Managing reputational assets during a crisis. *Journal of Promotion Management,* 12(3-4), 241-260.

Coombs, W. T. (2007a). Protecting organization reputations during a crisis: The development and application of situational crisis communication theory. Corporate Reputation Review, 10(3), 163-176.

Coombs, W. T. (2007b). *Ongoing crisis communication: Planning, managing, and responding.* Sage.

Coombs, W. T. (2014). State of crisis communication: Evidence and the bleeding edge. *Research Journal of the Institute for Public Relations,* 1(1), 1-12.

Coombs, W. T. ve Holladay, S. J. (2006). Unpacking the halo effect: Reputation and crisis management. *Journal of Communication Management*, 10(2), 123-137.

Çınarlı, İ. (2016). *Kriz iletişimi*. Beta Yayınları.

Dabrowski, M. (2023). Financial crises, their forms, interrelations between them, and crises' origins. In Elgar Encyclopedia of Financial Crises (pp. 151-154). Edward Elgar Publishing.

Darıcı, S. (2020). Kriz senaryoları nedir? Türkiye-ABD'nin karşılaştırmalı analizi ve iletişim odaklı bir kriz senaryo modeli önerisi. *Turkish Studies*, 15(4), 277-294.

Dibie, V. M. (2013). Marketing strategies: Rebranding as a means of redeeming corporate image of products and organizations. Journal of Business and Organizational Development, 5(1), 26-34.

Dowling, G. R. (2000). The Crisis: Communication strategies to protect desired images and reputations (pp. 252–276). Oxford University Press.

Eccles, R. G., Newquist, S. C. ve Schatz, R. (2007). Reputation and its risks. *Harvard Business Review,* 85(2), 104-114.

Fombrun, C. J. (2018). Reputation: Realizing Value from the Corporate Image (20th Anniversary Edition). Harvard Business School Press.

Fombrun, C. J. ve Van Riel, C. B. M. (2004). *Fame and fortune: How successful companies build winning reputations.* FT Press.

Fragouli, E. (2020). Leading in crisis & corporate reputation. *Risk and Financial Management,* 2(1), 62-75.

Fernández Sánchez, J. L., Luna Sotorrío, L. ve Baraibar Díez, E. (2012). Can corporate reputation protect companies' value? Spanish evidence of the 2007 financial crash. *Corporate Reputation Review,* 15(4), 228-239.

Grunwald, G. ve Hempelmann, B. (2010). Impacts of reputation for quality on perceptions of company responsibility and product-related dangers in times of product-recall and public complaints crises: Results from an empirical investigation. *Corporate Reputation Review,* 13(4), 264-283.

Güdek, E. (2023). Kurumsal itibar ve kriz yönetimi: Kodak company krizi üzerinden bir değerlendirme. *Necmettin Erbakan Üniversitesi Siyasal Bilgiler Fakültesi Dergisi,* 5(2), 226-241.

Harriott, S. A. (2025). *Navigating turbulence: Crisis management and strategic reputation repair in the digital age. In Innovative approaches to managing conflict and change in diverse work environments* (pp. 445–466). IGI Global Scientific Publishing.

Heath, R. L. ve O'Hair, D. (Eds.). (2009). *Handbook of risk and crisis communication* (p. 22). New York: Routledge.

Helm, S. ve Tolsdorf, J. (2013). How Does Corporate Reputation Affect Customer Loyalty in a Corporate Crisis. *Journal of Contingencies and Crisis Management,* 21(3), 144-152.

Hough, M. G. ve Spillan, J. E. (2005). Crisis planning: Increasing effectiveness, decreasing discomfort. *Journal of Business & Economics Research,* 3(4), 19-24.

Jahantigh, F. F., Khanmohammadi, E. ve Sarafrazi, A. (2018). Crisis management model using fuzzy cognitive map. *International Journal of Business Excellence,* 16(2), 177-198.

Jurkiewicz, C. L. (2017). *Ethics and crisis management. In A. Farazmand (Ed.),* Global encyclopedia of public administration, public policy and governance. Springer.

Karsak, B. ve Şekerci, Y. (2025). From CEO's communication crisis to corporate reputation damage: The Patiswiss case. İletişim Kuram ve Araştırma Dergisi, (70), 1-27.

Kazanskaia, A. N. (2025a). *Leveraging Media in Crisis Communication: Strategies for Effective Information Dissemination in Low-Resource Contexts. NEYA Global Journal of Non-Profit Studies*. Neya Global Publishing.

Kazanskaia, A. N. (2025b). *Crisis and contingency planning for non-profits.* NEYA Global Publishing.

Kiambi, D. M. ve Shafer, A. (2016). Corporate crisis communication: Examining the interplay of reputation and crisis response strategies. *Mass Communication and Society,* 19(2), 127-148.

Lin, Z. ve Chen, Y. (2024). Crisis PR in the new media era: The impact on the reputation of Chinese new energy businesses. *Business and Management Studies,* 10(2), 15.

Lucero, M., Tan Teng Kwang, A. ve Pang, A. (2009). Crisis leadership: When should the CEO step up? *Corporate Communications: An International Journal,* 14(3), 234-248.

Mitroff, I. I., Shrivastava, P. ve Udwadia, F. E. (1987). *Effective crisis management. Academy of Management Perspectives*, 1(4), 283-292.

Mitroff, I. I. (1994). Crisis management and environmentalism: A natural fit. *California Management Review*, 36(2), 101-113.

Mitroff, I. I. ve Alpaslan, M. C. (2003). Preparing for evil. *Harvard Business Review,* 81(4), 109-115.

Muzellec, L. ve Lambkin, M. (2006). Corporate rebranding: Destroying, transferring or creating brand equity? *European Journal of Marketing,* 40(7/8), 803-824.

Mwandembo, F. (2024). Navigating the storm: Effective crisis communication strategies. *International Journal of Innovative Science and Research Technology (IJISRT), 9*(3), 2685-2697.

Narayan, V. (2024). Corporate crisis management: A contemporary best practices template [Undergraduate honors thesis, University of Arkansas]. *ScholarWorks*. https://scholarworks.uark.edu/finnuht/134.

Ndone, J. (2024). Taking a nosedive: Can Boeing's image be saved? Application of image repair theory. *International Journal of Mass Communication*, 2, 10-19.

Pearson, C. M. ve Clair, J. A. (1998). Reframing crisis management. *Academy of Management Review,* 23(1), 59-76.

Petrova, E. (2023). From traditional to modern forms of crises: A brief analysis of human crises. *Annals of Spiru Haret University. Economic Series,* 23(2), 167-178.

Pursiainen, C. (2017). *The crisis management cycle: Models and insights for emergency management*. Routledge.

Rainville, L. (2022). Recognizing a crisis (pp. 61-72). *In Oxford University Press eBooks*. https://doi.org/10.1093/oso/9780197660294.003.0006

Schermer, T. (2021). Thinking Differently: Reputational Crises Resituated. In R*eputational Crises Unspun: A Stakeholder Solution to Reputational Crises* (pp. 89-106). Springer. Singapore.

Sheehan, M. J. ve Oppi, B. (2015). Post-crisis: Rebuilding a company, a reputation, a community (Chapter, pp. 158-167). Deakin University. https://hdl.handle.net/10536/DRO/DU:30140167

Sohn, Y. J. ve Lariscy, R. W. (2014). Understanding reputational crisis: Definition, properties, and consequences. *Journal of Public Relations Research,* 26(1), 23-43.

Soy, S. ve Sandıkçı, E. (2020). Kriz dönemlerinde imaj yönetimi: Halkla ilişkiler uygulama süreci çerçevesinde bir yol haritası önerisi. *Elektronik Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi,* 19(75), 883-897.

Spradley, R. T. (2017). Crisis communication in organizations. In C. R. Scott ve L. Lewis (Eds.), J. Barker, J. Keyton, T. Kuhn, & P. Turner (Assoc. Eds.), *The international encyclopedia of organizational communication*. Wiley Inc.

Şimşek, M. Ş. (2001). *Yönetim ve organizasyon* (6. bs.). Günay Ofset.

Taneja, S., Pryor, M. G. ve Humphreys, J. H. (2013). Strategic management in an era of paradigmatic chaos. *International Journal of Management*, 30(1), 112-126.

Taneja, S., Pryor, M. G., Sewell, S. ve Recuero, A. M. (2014). Strategic crisis management: A basis for renewal and crisis prevention. *Journal of Management Policy and Practice,* 15(1), 78-85.

Tao, W. (2023). Ability or social responsibility? Highlighting the effects of precrisis attitudinal foundations and certainty in product harm crises. *Journal of Contingencies and Crisis Management,* 31(1), 48-60.

Ulmer, R. R., Sellnow, T. L. ve Seeger, M. W. (2017). *Effective crisis communication: Moving from crisis to opportunity* (4th ed.). Sage Publications.

Veil, S. R., Buehner, T. ve Palenchar, M. J. (2011). A work-in-process literature review: Incorporating social media in risk and crisis communication. *Journal of Contingencies and Crisis Management,* 19(2), 110-122.

Walter, I. (2013). Reputational risk and the financial crisis. In M. Pinedo ve I. Walter (Eds.), *Global Asset Management: Strategies, Risks, Processes and Technologies* (pp. 186-208). Palgrave Macmillan UK. London.

KAYNAKÇA

Aaker, D. A. (1991). *Managing brand equity: Capitalizing on the value of a brand name*. The Free Press.

Aaker, D. A. (1996). Measuring brand equity across products and markets. *California Management Review, 38*(3), 102-120. doi: 10.2307/41165845

Aaker, D. A. (2014). *Markalama: Başarıya ulaştıran 20 temel ilke*. MediaCat Kitapları.

Aggarwal, A. ve Saxena, N. (2021). Examining the relationship between corporate social responsibility, corporate reputation and brand equity in Indian banking industry, *Journal of Public Affairs,* 23(1), 1-16. doi: 10.1002/pa.2838

Akgün, V. Ö. ve Tekin, M. (2019). Çalışanlar açısından kurumsal itibar yönetimi uygulamalarının marka değeri üzerine etkilerini ölçmeye yönelik bir saha çalışması. *Gaziantep University Journal of Social Sciences,* 18(2), 638-661. doi: 10.21547/jss.478378

Aksak, E*.O*, Ferguson, M.A. ve Duman, S. E. (2015). Corporate social responsibility and CSR fit as predictors of corporate reputation: A global perspective, *Public Relations Review,* 42(1), 79-81. doi: 10.1016/j.pubrev.2015.11.004

Aktuğlu, I. K. (2017). *Marka yönetimi: Güçlü ve başarılı markalar için temel ilkeler*. İletişim Yayınları. İstanbul.

Almeida, M. G. C. ve Coelho, A. (2017). A causal relationship model linking corporate reputation and customer-based brand equity: A customer perspective. *Academia Revista Latinoamericana de Administración,* 30(2), 249-268.

American Marketing Association. (2025). *Brand*. AMA Dictionary. https://www.ama.org/topics/brand-and-branding/

Argenti, P.A. ve Druckenmiller, B. (2004). Reputation and the Corporate Brand, *Corporate Reputation Review,* 6(4), 368-374.

Ayhan, A. ve Saral Güneş, S. (2017). Tüketici kanaatleri bağlamında kurumsal itibarın marka değeri üzerindeki rolü: THY örneğinde bir analiz. *İletişim Kuram ve Araştırma Dergisi*, 45, 67-85.

Ceciliano, P. H., Silya, A. C. M. ve Vieira, P. R. C. (2021). The impact of CSR, credibility and reputation on corporate brand equity: A study with structural equation modeling. *Revista FSA,* 18(10), 25-49.

Chaudhuri, A. (2002). How Brand Reputation Affects the Advertising-Brand Equity Link. *Journal of Advertising Research*, 42(3), 33-43. doi: 10.2501/jar-42-3-33-43

Datta, S. ve Mukherjee, S. (2022). In families we trust: Family firm branding and consumer's reaction to product harm crisis. *Journal of Business Research,* 151, 257-268. doi: 10.1016/j.jbusres.2022.07.009

Dick, A. S. ve Basu, K. (1994). Customer loyalty: Toward an integrated conceptual framework. *Journal of the Academy of Marketing Science,* 22(2), 99-113. doi: 10.1177/0092070394222001

Duguleană ve Duguleană, (2014). Brand valuation methodologies and practices, *Bulletin of the Transilvania University of Brasov. Series V: Economic Sciences,* 7(56), 43-52.

Edelman Trust Barometer (2011). *2011 Edelman Trust Barometer Global Report*. https://www.paleycenter.org/assets/international-council/IC-2011-LA/Mobile-App/2011TrustBarometer-Global-Deck-1-14-11-FINAL-for-Paley.pdf

Erdil, T. S. ve Uzun, Y. (2009). *Marka olmak*. Beta Yayıncılık. İstanbul.

Fombrun, C. J. (1996). *Reputation: Realizing value from the corporate image*. Harvard Business School Press.

Guitart, I.A., Schwaiger, M. ve Eberhardt, J. (2024). How and why does corporate reputation moderate mass media news' impact on market value? *Schmalenbach Journal of Business Research* 76, 1-28. https://link.springer.com/article/10.1007/s41471-023-00175-x

Heinberg, M., Ozkaya, H. E. ve Taube, M. (2018). Do corporate image and reputation drive brand equity in India and China? *Journal of Business Research,* 86, 259-268. doi: 10.1016/j.jbusres.2017.09.018

Interbrand. (2015). *Best global brands 2015*. http://interbrand.com/best-brands/best-global-brands/2015/ranking/

Interbrand. (2025). *Best global brands 2025*. https://interbrand.com/best-global-brands/

Jung, N.Y. ve Seock, Y.K. (2016). The impact of corporate reputation on brand attitude and purchase intention, *Fashion and Textiles,* 3(20), 1-15.

Kamakura, W. A. ve Russell, G. J. (1993). Measuring brand value with scanner data. *International Journal of Research in Marketing,* 10(1), 9-21. doi: 10.1016/0167-8116(93)90030-3

Kapferer, J. N. (1995). Brand confusion: empirical study of a legal concept. *Psychology & Marketing,* 12(3), 551-68. doi: 10.1002/mar.4220120607

Keller, K. L. (1993). Conceptualizing, measuring, and managing customer-based brand equity. *Journal of Marketing,* 57(1), 1-22. doi: 10.1177/002224299305700101

Keller, K. L. (2019). *Stratejik marka yönetimi: Marka sermayesinin inşası, ölçümü ve yönetimi* (A. Candemir Totan, Çev.). Nobel Yayıncılık. Ankara.

Kosiba, J. P. B., Boateng, H., Amartey, A. F.O., Boakye, R. O. ve Hinson, R. (2018). Examining customer engagement and brand loyalty in retail banking: The trustworthiness influence. *International Journal of Retail & Distribution Management,* 46(8), 764-779. doi: 10.1108/IJRDM-08-2017-0163

Kotler, P. ve Keller, K. L. (2016). *Marketing management* (15th ed.). Pearson Education.

Kriegbaum, C. (1998). *Valuation of brands: A critical comparison of different methods* Dresdner Beiträge zur Betriebswirtschaftslehre, No. 13/98, Technische Universität Dresden, Fakultät Wirtschaftswissenschaften, Dresden.

Lai, C. S., Chiu, C. J., Yang, C. F. ve Pai, D. C. (2010). The effects of corporate social responsibility on brand performance: The mediating effect of industrial brand equity and corporate reputation. *Journal of Business Ethics,* 95, 457-469. doi: 10.1007/s10551-010-0433-1

Liu, E. K. (1997). Talk about the corporate brand evaluation methods from the elements of brand value. *Economic Forum*, 1, 17-19.

Mahmood, A. ve Bashir, J. (2020). How does corporate social responsibility transform brand reputation into brand equity? Economic and noneconomic perspectives of CSR, *International Journal of Engineering Business Management,* 12*,* 1-13.

McMurrian, R. ve Washburn, J. H. (2008). Branding: A social contract between a business and its customer. T. C. Melewar ve E. Karaosmanoğlu (Ed.), *Contemporary thoughts on corporate branding and corporate identity management* (ss. 5-22). Palgrave Macmillan. https://link.springer.com/chapter/10.1057/9780230583221_2

Milewicz, J. ve Herbig, P. (1994). Evaluating the brand extension decision using a model of reputation building. *Journal of Product & Brand Management,* 3(1), 39-47. doi: 10.1108/10610429410053077

Oliver, R. L. (1997). *Satisfaction: A behavioral perspective on the consumer*. McGraw-Hill.

Park, S. U. ve Srinivasan, V. (1994). A survey-based method of measuring and understanding brand equity and its extendibility. *Journal of Marketing Research,* 31(2), 271-288. doi: 10.1177/002224379403100210

Pullig, C., Netemeyer, R. G. ve Biswas, A. (2006). Attitude basis, certainty, and challenge alignment: A case of negative brand publicity. *Journal of the Academy of Marketing Science,* 34(4), 528-543. doi: 10.1177/0092070306287128

Roehm, M. L. ve Tybout, A. M. (2006). When will a brand scandal spill over and how should competitors respond? *Journal of Marketing Research,* 43(3), 366-373. doi: 10.1509/jmkr.43.3.366

Rose, C. ve Thomsen, S. (2004). The impact of corporate reputation on performance: Some danish evidence. *European Management Journal,* 22(2), 201-210.
doi: 10.1016/j.emj.2004.01.012

Siltaoja, M. E. (2006). Value priorities as combining core factors between CSR and reputation: A qualitative study. *Journal of Business Ethics,* 68(1), 91-111. doi: 10.1007/s10551-006-9042-4

Srivastava, R. K., Shervani, T. A. ve Fahey, L. (1998). Market-based assets and shareholder value: A framework for analysis. *Journal of Marketing,* 62(1), 2-18. doi: 10.1177/002224299806200102

Temporal, P. (2011). *İleri düzeyde marka yönetimi*. Brandage Yayınları.

Verčič, A. T. ve Verčič, D. (2007). Reputation as matching identities and images: Extending Davies and Chun's research. *Journal of Marketing Communications,* 13(4), 277-290.
doi: 10.1080/13527260701300151

Wang, Y., Kandampully, J. A., Lo, H. P. ve Shi, G. (2006). The roles of brand equity and corporate reputation in CRM. *Corporate Reputation Review,* 9(3), 179-197. doi: 10.1057/palgrave.crr.1550027

Yoo, B., ve Donthu, N. (2001). Developing and validating a multidimensional consumer-based brand equity scale. *Journal of Business Research,* 52(1), 1-14. doi: 10.1016/S0148-2963(99)00098-3

KAYNAKÇA

Arnott, D. C. (2007). Trust-current thinking and future research. *European Journal of Marketing,* 41(9/10), 981-987. doi: 10.1108/03090560710773291

Balan D.A. ve Achiopoiu A. B. (2017), The development of a corporate reputation metric: A customer perspective, în Pînzaru, F. Zbuchea, A., Brătianu, C., Vătămănescu, E.M., Mitan. A. *Major challenges of today's economy*, 595-606, Bucharest: Tritonic.

Basaran, D. (2024). Exploring the impact of social media crisis management on customer trust and Corporate reputation: The case of Starbucks Türkiye, *Pressacademia,* 11(2), 94-111. doi: 10.17261/Pressacademia.2024.1949

Blattberg, R. C., Kim B.D., Scott A. ve Neslin S. A.(2008). *Database Marketing Analyzing and Managing Customers,* by Springer Science+Business Media, LLC.

Bohling, T., Bowman, D., LaValle, S., Mittal, V., Narayandas, D., Ramani, G. ve Varadarajan, R. (2006), CRM Implementation: Effectiveness issues and insights, *Journal of Service Research*, 9(2), 184-194, doi: 10.1177/1094670506293573

Boulding, W., Staelin, R., Ehret, M. ve Johnston,W.J. (2005). A customer relationship management roadmap: What is known, potential pitfalls and where to go, *Journal of Marketing,* 69 (October), 155-166.

Bramer, M. (2016), *Principles of Data Mining,* Third Edition, Springer-Verlag London Ltd.

Brønn, P. S. (2007). Relationship outcomes as determinants of reputation, *Corporate Communications: An International Journal,* 12(4), 376-393. doi: 10.1108/13563280710832524

Caruana, A. ve Vella, J. (2024), Communal-brand connection and service loyalty: The mediation effect of corporate reputation and customer satisfaction among retail banking customers, *International Journal of Bank Marketing*, 42(7), 1472-1491. doi: 10.1108/IJBM-01-2024-0012

Carmeli, A. ve Tishler A. (2005), Perceived organizational reputation and organizational performance: An empirical investigation of industrial enterprises, *Corporate Reputation Review*, 8(1), 13-30.

Chaudhry, P. E. (2007), Developing a process to enhance customer relationship management for small entrepreneurial businesses in the service sector*, Journal of Research in Marketing and Entrepreneurship*, 9 (1): 4-23. doi: 10.1108/14715200780001337l-23

Chikweche, T. ve Fletcher, R. (2013), Customer relationship management at the base of the pyramid: myth or reality? *Journal of Consumer Marketing,* 30(3), 295-309. doi: 10.1108/07363761311328964

Coombs, W. T. (2007). Protecting organization reputations during a crisis: The development and application of situational crisis communication theory, *Corporate Reputation Review*, 10 (3), 163-176.

Dewnarain, S., Ramkissoon, H. ve Mavondo, F. (2021), Social customer relationship management: A customer perspective, *Journal of Hospitality Marketing & Management*, 30(6), 673-698. doi: 10.1080/19368623.2021.1884162

Dwivedi, R.K., Choudhary, S.L.,Dixit, R.S., Sahiba, Z. ve Naik, S. (2024), The customer loyalty vs. customer retention: The ımpact of customer relationship management on customer satisfaction, *Web Intelligence,* 22, 425-442. doi: 10.3233/WEB-230098IOS Press.

Durans, A., de A. ve Mainardes, E., W. (2025), Effects of strategic value orientation on personal data privacy, value in use and organizational reputation*, International Journal of Bank Marketing,* 43 (2), 341-367. doi: 10.1108/IJBM-04-2024-0243

Folkes, V. S. (1988), Recent attribution research in consumer behavior: A review and new directions, *Journal of Consumer Research*, 14(4), 548-565.

Fombrun, C. J. (2018). *Reputation Realizing Value from the Corporate Image*, 20th Anniversary Edition, Harvard Business School Press.

Fombrun, C. J. ve Van Riel, C. B. M. (2004). Fame & fortune: How successful companies build winning reputations, *Corporate Reputation Review,* 6(4), 390-395.

Frow, P., Payne, A., Wilkinson, I. F. ve Young, L. (2011). Customer management and CRM: Addressing the dark side, *Journal of Services Marketing,* 25(2), 79-89. doi: 10.1108/08876041111119804

Goldring, D. (2015), Reputation orientation improving marketing performance through corporate reputation building, *Marketing Intelligence & Planning,* 33(5), 784-803. doi: 10.1108/MIP-11-2013-0183

Grunwald, G. ve Hempelmann, B. (2010), Impacts of reputation for quality on perceptions of company responsibility and product-related dangers in times of product-recall and public complaints crises: Results from an empirical investigation, *Corporate Reputation Review*, 13 (4), 264-283.

Gürbüz, E. (2018), Pazarlama karması elemanları ve güven, *Turkish Studies Economics, Finance and Politics*, 13(30), 165-178.

Helm, S., Garnefeld, I. ve Tolsdorf, J. (2009). Perceived corporate reputation and consumer satisfaction-An experimental exploration of causal relationships, *Australasian Marketing Journal*, 17, 69-74.

Koç, E. (2015), *Tüketici Davranışı ve Pazarlama Stratejileri: Global ve Yerel Yaklaşım*, 6. Baskı, Seçkin Yayınevi. Ankara.

Kumar, V. ve Reinartz, W. (2006), *Customer Relationship Management Concept, Strategy, and Tools* Third Edition, Springer Texts in Business and Economics Originally published by John Wiley & Sons, Inc.

Malki, D., Bellahcene, M., Latreche, H., Terbeche, M. ve Chroqui, R. (2024), How social CRM and customer satisfaction affect customer loyalty, *Spanish Journal of Marketing,* 28 (4), 465-480. doi: 10.1108/SJME-09-2022-0202

Mitussis, D., O'Malley, L. ve Patterson, M. (2006), Mapping the re-engagement of CRM with relationship marketing, *European Journal of Marketing,* 40(5/6), 572-589.
doi: 10.1108/03090560610657840

Nadeem, M. (2012), Social Customer Relationship Management (SCRM): How connecting social analytics to business analytics enhances customer care and loyalty*? International Journal of Business and Social Science*, 3(21), 88-102.

Nguyen, B. ve Mutum, D. S. (2012), A review of customer relationship management: Successes, advances, pitfalls and futures, *Business Process Management Journal,* 18(3), 400-419.
doi: 10.1108/14637151211232614

Nguyen, B. ve Simkin, L. (2013), The dark side of CRM: Advantaged and disadvantaged customers, *Journal of Consumer Marketing,* 30(1), 17-30. doi: 10.1108/07363761311290812

Nuortimo, K., Harkonen, J. ve Breznik, K. (2024), Exploring corporate reputation and crisis communication, *Journal of Marketing Analytics*, doi: 10.1057/s41270-024-00353-8

Oliver, R. L. (1977), Effect of expectation and disconfirmation on postexposure product evaluations: An alternative interpretation, *Journal of Applied Psychology,* 62 (4), 480-486.

Oliver, R. L. (1980), A cognitive model of the antecedents and consequences of satisfaction decisions, *Journal of Marketing Research*, 17(4), 460-469.

Osarenkhoe, A. ve Bennani, A.E. (2007), An exploratory study of implementation of customer relationship management strategy, *Business Process Management Journal,*13(1), 139-164.
doi: 10.1108/14637150710721177

Ou, W. M., Shih, C.M., Chen, C.Y. ve Tseng, C.W. (2012), Effects of ethical sales behaviour, expertise, corporate reputation and performance on relationship quality and loyalty*, The Service Industries Journal,* 32(5), 773-787, doi: 10.1080/02642069.2010.531268

Özkan, P., Süer, S., Keser, İ. K. ve Kocakoç, İ. D. (2020), The effect of service quality and customer satisfaction on customer loyalty: The mediation of perceived value of services,corporate image, and corporate reputation, *International Journal of Bank Marketing,* 38(2), 384-405.
doi: 10.1108/IJBM-03-2019-0096

Palmer, A. J. (1995), Relationship marketing: Local implementation of a universal concept, *International Business Review,* 4(4), 471-481.

Payne, A. ve Frow, P. (2005). A strategic framework for customer relationship management, *Journal of Marketing,* 69 (October), 167-176.

Peppers, D. ve Rogers, M. (2004). *Managing Customer Relationships: A Strategic Framework*, Published by John Wiley & Sons, Inc., Hoboken, New Jersey.

Radomir, L.ve Moisescu, O.I. (2020), Discriminant validity of the customer-based corporate reputation scale: Some causes for concern*, Journal of Product & Brand Management,* 29(4), 457-469. doi: 10.1108/JPBM-11-2018-2115

Ramiller, N. C. ve Swanson, E. B. (2003), Organizing visions for information technology and the information systems executive response, *Journal of Management Information Systems,* 20(1), 13-50. doi: 10.1080/07421222.2003.11045760

Sin, L.Y.M., Alan, C.B.T, ve Yim, F.H.K. (2005), CRM: Conceptualization and scale development, *European Journal of Marketing,* 39(11/12), 1264-1290. doi: 10.1108/03090560510623253

Singh, J. ve Saini, S. (2016), Importance of CEM in CRM-CL framework, *Journal of Modelling in Management,* 11(1), 91-115. doi: 10.1108/JM2-05-2014-0038

Su, L. ve Swanson, S.R., Chinchanachokchai, S., Hsu, M.K. ve Chen, X. (2016), Reputation and intentions: The role of satisfaction, identification, and commitment, *Journal of Business Research,* 69(9), 3261-3269.

Swanson, E. B. ve Ramiller, N. C. (1997), The organizing vision in ınformation systems innovation, *Organization Science*, 8(5), 458-474.

Terblanche, N.S. (2009), Customer experiences, interactions, relationships and corporate reputation: A conceptual approach, *Journal of General Management,* 35(1), 5-17.

Van der Merwe, A.W.A.J. ve Puth, G. (2014), Towards a conceptual model of the relationship between corporate trust and corporate reputation, *Corporate Reputation Review*, 17 (2), 138-156.

Walsh, G., Dinnie, K. ve Wiedmann, K.P. (2006), How do corporate reputation and customer satisfaction impact customer defection? A study of private energy customers in Germany, *Journal of Services Marketing,* 20(6), 412-420. doi: 10.1108/08876040610691301

Walsh, G. ve Beatty, E. S. (2007), Customer-based corporate reputation of a service firm: Scale development and validation, *Journal of the Academy of Marketing Science*, 35, 127-143. doi: 10.1007/s11747-007-0015-7

Winer, R.S. (2001), A Framework for customer relationship management, *California Management Review*, 43(4), 89-105.

KAYNAKÇA

Ağca, A. T. (2021). Sosyal medyada kriz yönetimi: Dardanel krizinin durumsal kriz iletişimi modeline göre incelenmesi*, Kocaeli Üniversitesi İletişim Fakültesi Araştırma Dergisi,* (18), 170-193.

Akgün V. ve Tekin Ö. (2019). Çalışanlar açısından kurumsal itibar yönetimi uygulamalarının marka değeri üzerine etkilerini ölçmeye yönelik bir saha çalışması, *Gaziantep University Journal of Social Sciences*, 18(2), 638-661.

Apuke, O. D. ve Tunca, E. A. (2018). Social media and crisis management: A review and analysis of existing studies, *EUL Journal of Social Sciences / LAÜ Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi*, 9(29), 199-215.

Asna, A.(1998). *Public Relations*, Der Yayınları. İstanbul.

Aydede, C. (2007). *Halkla İlişkiler Kampanyaları*, Mediacat Kitapları. İstanbul.

Aydın K.ve Yayla H.E. (2018). Muhasebe meslek mensuplarının etik tutumlarının kurumsal itibar yönetimi üzerindeki etkisi, *Atlas Journal,* 4(8),104-107.

Canpolat N., Kılıç S. ve Özaltın H. (2020).Tüketicilerin gözünden itibar: Arçelik ve Vestel tüketicileri üzerinden bir değerlendirme. *Social Mentality and Researcher Thinkers Journal*, 6(35), 1479-1494.

Coombs, W. T. ve Tachkova, E. R. (2023). Integrating moral outrage in situational crisis communication theory: A triadic appraisal model for crises. *Management Communication Quarterly*, 37(4), 798-820.

Coombs, W.T. ve J. Sherry Holladay (2012). The paracrisis: The challenges created by publicly managing crisis prevention, *Public Relations Review*, 38(39), 408-415.

David Ogilvy Awards (2011), Title of case study: Pizza turnaround, http://efaidnbmnnnibpcajpcglclefindmkaj/https://thearf-org-unified-admin.s3.amazonaws.com/ARF%20Ogilvy%20Award%20Case%20Studies/2011%20ARF%20David%20Ogilvy%20Award%20CS/2011_Domino's%20Pizza_Case%20Study.pd (E.T: 25.11.2025).

Digital (2025). The essential guide to the global state of digital, https://wearesocial.com/uk/blog/2025/02/digital-2025-the-essential-guide-to-the-global-state-of-digital/, (E. T: 20.11.2025).

Doorley, J. ve Garcia, H.F. (2015). *Reputation anagement: The Key to Successful Public Relations and Corporate Communication,* Oxfordshire: Routledge Publishing.

Eğilmez Ö.(2017). *Kurumsal İtibar Yönetimi: Tepe Yöneticisinin Güvenilirliğinin Kurumsal İtibar ve Çalışan Olma Niyetine Etkisi,* Doktora Tezi, Anadolu Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü. Eskişehir.

Erdoğan İ. (2002). *İletişimi Anlamak*, Erk Yayınları. Ankara.

Erdoğan İ.(2008). *Teori ve Pratikte Halkla İlişkiler*, Erk Yayınları. Ankara.

Fombrun C., Gardberg N. ve Sever J. (2000). Reputation quotient model: A multiple stakeholder measure of corporate reputation. *The Journal of Brand Management*, 7(4), 241-255.

Geçikli, F.(2008). *Halkla İlişkiler ve İletişim*, Beta Yayınları. İstanbul.

Global Tanıtım (1998). *Halkla İlişkilerde Kriz Yönetimi,* Halkla İlişkiler ve Araştırma Limited Şirketi Araştırma Dizisi. İstanbul.

İşler E. İ.K. (2007). *Demokrat Parti'nin Halkla İlişkiler Stratejileri Üzerine Tarihsel Bir İnceleme.* (Doktora Tezi), Selçuk Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Konya.

Kadıbeşegil, S. (2003). *Halkla İlişkilere Nereden Başlamalı,* Mediacat Kitapları. İstanbul.

Kadıbeşegil, S.(2001). *Kriz Geliyorum*, Mediacat Kitapları. İstanbul.

Kayış F. ve Küçükcivil B.(2025). Dijital halkla ilişkilerde kriz iletişim stratejileri, *İşletme Araştırmaları Dergisi,* 17(2), 905-920.

Kemp, S. (2025), Dijital 2025 Turkey, https://datareportal.com/reports/digital-2025-turkey, (E.T: 20.11.2025).

Kemp, S.(2025a). Dijital 2026 Turkey, https://datareportal.com/reports/digital-2026-turkey, (E.T: 20.11.2025).

Ki, E. J., Ertem-Eray, T. ve Hayden, G. (2024). The Evolution Of Digital Public Relations Research, *Public Relations Review*, 50(5).

Koçyiğit, M.(2017). *Dijital Halkla İlişkiler,* Eğitim Yayınevi. Konya.

Latorre, M. (2018). Historia De Las Web, 1.0, 2.0, 3.0 Y 4.0, *Recuperado de Universidad Marcelino Champagnat*, http://umch. edu. pe/arch/hnomarino/74_Historia% 20de% 20la% 20Web. pdf, Çev. Yılmaz Ö. (2021) WEB 1.0, 2.0, 3.0 ve 4.0'ın Tarihi, *Maltepe Üniversitesi İletişim Fakültesi Dergisi,* 8(2), 344-350.

Okay, A. ve Okay, A. (2001). *Halkla İlişkiler.* Der Yayınları. İstanbul.

Özgen, E. ve Yalçınkaya, M. (2022). Dijital pazarlama amaçlı halkla ilişkilerin aracı olarak dijital itibarın marka farkındalığı ve markanın algılanan kalitesi üzerine etkisi: Sosyal medya kullanıcılarına yönelik bir araştırma. *International Social Sciences Studies Journal*, 8(99), 2178-2193.

Peltekoğlu, B. F. (2001). *Halkla İlişkiler Nedir*, Beta Yayınları. İstanbul.

Pira, A. ve Sohodol, Ç. (2004). *Kriz Yönetimi*, İletişim Yayıncılık. İstanbul.

Sancar G. A. (2016). What is public relations? An analysis of turkish public relations job advertisements discourses. *Online Journal of Communication and Media Technologies*, 171-191.

Solis B. (2010). *Engage The Complete Guide for Brands and Businesses to Build, Cultivate, and Measure Success in the New Web,* John Wiley&Sons. New Jersey.

Stareva, İ. (2014). *Social Media and the Rebirth of PR: The Emergence of Social Media As a Change Driver for PR,* Anchor Academic Publishing. Hamburg.

Tanyıldızı, N. İ. (2021). *Dijital Dünyada Halkla İlişkiler,* İKSAD Yayınevi. Ankara.

Tekvar S.O. (2012), *Yeni Medya ve Halkla İlişkilerde Dönüşüm: Farklı Kurumsal Yapılarda Halkla İlişkiler Algısı ve Sosyal Paylaşım Ağları,* Doktora Tezi, Ankara Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Ankara.

Young C. L. ve Flowers A. (2012). Fight viral with viral: A case study of domino's pizza's crisis communication strategies, *Case Studies in Strategic Communication*, 1, www.csscjournal.org (E.T: 25.11.2025).

KAYNAKÇA

Barnett, M. L., Jermier, J. M. ve Lafferty, B. A. (2006). Corporate reputation: The definitional landscape. *Corporate Reputation Review.* 9(1), 26-38. doi: 10.1057/palgrave.crr.1550012

Bender, E. M., Gebru, T., McMillan-Major, A. ve Shmitchell, S. (2021). On the dangers of stochastic parrots: Can language models be too big? Proceedings of the 2021 ACM Conference on Fairness, *Accountability and Transparency,* 610-623. doi: 10.1145/3442188.3445922

Bennett, W. L. ve Segerberg, A. (2012). The logic of connective action: Digital media and the personalization of contentious politics. *Information, Communication & Society,* 15(5), 739-768. doi: 10.1080/1369118X.2012.670661

Berman, S. J. (2012). Digital transformation: Opportunities to create new business models. *Strategy & Leadership,* 40(2), 16-24. doi: 10.1108/10878571211209314

Bharadwaj, A., El Sawy, O. A., Pavlou, P. A. ve Venkatraman, N. (2013). Digital business strategy: Toward a next generation of insights. *MIS Quarterly.* 37(2), 471-482.
doi: 10.25300/MISQ/2013/37:2.3

Brady, W. J., Wills, J. A., Jost, J. T., Tucker, J. A. ve Van Bavel, J. J. (2017). Emotion shapes the diffusion of moralized content in social networks. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences,* 114(28), 7313-7318. doi: 10.1073/pnas.1618923114

Brynjolfsson, E. ve Mcafee, A. (2014). *The second machine age: Work, progress and prosperity in a time of brilliant technologies.* W.W. Norton & Company.

Bulgurcu, B., Cavusoglu, H. ve Benbasat, I. (2010). ınformation security policy compliance: An empirical study of rationality-based beliefs and information security awareness. *MIS Quarterly,* 34(3), 523-548. doi: 10.2307/25750690

Castelló, I., Etter, M. ve Nielsen, F. Å. (2016). Strategies of legitimacy through social media: The networked strategy. *Journal of Management Studies,* 53(3), 402-432. doi: 10.1111/joms.12145

Castells, M. (1996). *The rise of the network society.* Blackwell Publishing. Ocford, UK.

Coombs, W. T. (2007). Protecting organization reputations during a crisis: The development and application of situational crisis communication theory. *Corporate Reputation Review,* 10(3), 163-176. doi: 10.1057/palgrave.crr.1550049

Coombs, W. T. ve Holladay, S. J. (2012). *The handbook of crisis communication.* Wiley-Blackwell. Malden, MA.

Cornelissen, J. (2020). *Corporate communication: A guide to theory and practice (6th ed.).* UK: SAGE. London.

DAMA International. (2017). *The DAMA guide to the data management body of knowledge* (DAMA-DMBOK2) (2nd ed.). Technics Publications.

Doorley, J. ve Garcia, H. F. (2015). R*eputation management: The key to successful public relations and corporate communication* (3rd ed.). Routledge. New York.

Einwiller, S. A. ve Steilen, S. (2015). Handling complaints on social network sites: An analysis of complaints and complaint responses on facebook and twitter pages of large U.S. companies. *Public Relations Review,* 41(2), 195-204.
https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/abs/pii/S0363811114001842

Floridi, L. ve Cowls, J. (2019). A unified framework of five principles for AI in society. *Harvard Data Science Review,* 1(1). doi: 10.1162/99608f92.8cd550d1

Florini, A. (2007). *The right to know: Transparency for an open world.* Columbia University Press.

Fombrun, C. J. (1996). *Reputation: realizing value from the corporate image.* Boston: Harvard Business School Press.

Fombrun, C. J. ve Van Riel, C. B. M. (2004). *Fame & fortune: How successful companies build winning reputations.* Upper Saddle River: FT Prentice Hall.

Gatzert, N. (2015). The impact of corporate reputation and reputation damaging events on financial performance. *Journal of Risk and Insurance,* 82(3), 641-670. doi: 10.1111/jori.12047

Global Sustainability Standards Board (GSSB). (2021). GRI 1: Foundation 2021. *Global Reporting Initiative. Amsterdam.* https://www.globalreporting.org/standards/

Grewal, D., Roggeveen, A. L. ve Nordfält, J. (2017). The future of retailing. *Journal of Retailing*. 93(1), 1-6. doi: 10.1016/j.jretai.2016.12.008

Hermida, A. (2010). Twittering the news: The emergence of ambient journalism. *Journalism Practice.* 4(3), 297-308. doi: 10.1080/17512781003640703

Holt, D. (2004). *How brands become icons: The principles of cultural branding.* Boston: Harvard Business School Press.

Kane, G. C., Palmer, D., Phillips, A. N., Kiron, D. ve Buckley, N. (2015). *Strategy, not technology, drives digital transformation.* Cambridge: MIT Sloan Management Review and Deloitte Insights.

Kaplan, A. M. ve Haenlein, M. (2010). Users of the world, unite: The challenges and opportunities of social media. *Business Horizons*. 53(1), 59-68. doi: 10.1016/j.bushor.2009.09.003

Kapp, K. M. (2012). *The gamification of learning and instruction: Game-based methods and strategies for training and education.* John Wiley & Sons San Francisco.

Kitchin, R. (2014). *The data revolution: Big data, open data, data infrastructures and their consequences.* SAGE. London.

Lemon, K. N. ve Verhoef, P. C. (2016). Understanding customer experience throughout the customer journey. *Journal of Marketing.* 80(6), 69-96. doi: 10.1509/jm.15.0420

Lovejoy, K. ve Saxton, G. D. (2012). Information, community, and action: How nonprofit organizations use twitter. *Journal of Computer-Mediated Communication,* 17(3), 337-353. doi: 10.1111/j.1083-6101.2012.01576.x

Macnamara, J. (2016). *Organizational listening: The missing essential in public communication*. Peter Lang. New York.

Manetti, G. ve Bellucci, M. (2016). The use of social media for stakeholder engagement: Evidence from sustainability reporting. *Accounting, Auditing & Accountability Journal,* 29(6), 985-1011. doi: 10.1108/AAAJ-08-2014-1797

Meijer, A. J. (2013). Understanding the complex dynamics of transparency. *Public Administration Review,* 73(3), 429-439. doi: 10.1111/puar.12032

Romanosky, S. (2016). Examining the costs and causes of cyber incidents. *Journal of Cybersecurity,* 2(2), 121-135. doi: 10.1093/cybsec/tyw001

Ross, J. W., Beath, C. M. ve Mocker, M. (2019). *Designed for digital: How to architect your business for sustained success*. MIT Press. Cambridge.

Schein, E. H. (2010). *Organizational Culture And Leadership* (4th ed.). San Francisco: Jossey-Bass.

Schnackenberg, A. K. ve Tomlinson, E. C. (2016). Organizational transparency: A new perspective on managing the flow of information. *Journal of Management,* 42(7), 1784-1810. doi: 10.1177/0149206314525202

Schnackenberg, A. K. ve Tomlinson, E. C. (2016*).* Organizational transparency: A new perspective on managing the flow of information. *Journal of Management,* 42(7), 1784-1810. doi: 10.1177/0149206314525202

Schultz, F., Utz, S. ve Göritz, A. (2011). Is the medium the message? Perceptions of and reactions to crisis communication via twitter, blogs and traditional media. *Public Relations Review,* 37(1), 20-27. doi: 10.1016/j.pubrev.2010.12.001

Spence, M. (1973). Job market signaling. *The Quarterly Journal of Economics*. 87(3), 355-374. doi: 10.2307/1882010

Veil, S. R., Buehner, T. ve Palenchar, M. J. (2011). A work-in-process literature review: Incorporating social media in risk and crisis communication. *Journal of Contingencies and Crisis Management,* 19(2), 110-122. doi: 10.1111/j.1468-5973.2011.00639.x

Vial, G. (2019). Understanding digital transformation: A review and a research agenda. *The Journal of Strategic Information Systems*. 28(2), 118-144. doi: 10.1016/j.jsis.2019.01.003

Voigt, P. ve Von dem Bussche, A. (2017). *The EU General Data Protection Regulation (GDPR): A practical guide*. Switzerland: Springer.

Walker, K. (2010). A systematic review of the corporate reputation literature: Definition, measurement and theory. *Corporate Reputation Review*. 12(4), 357-387. doi: 10.1057/crr.2009.26

Westerman, G., Bonnet, D. ve McAfee, A. (2014). *Leading digital: Turning technology into business transformation*. Boston: Harvard Business Review Press.

Wirtz, J., Patterson, P. G., Kunz, W. H., Gruber, T., Lu, V. N., Paluch, S. ve Martins, A. (2018). Brave new world: Service robots in the frontline. *Journal of Service Management,* 29(5), 907-931. doi: 10.1108/JOSM-04-2018-0119

Zuboff, S. (1988). *In the age of the smart machine: The future of work and power.* New York: Basic Books.

https://developers.google.com/search/docs/fundamentals/seo-starter-guide?hl=tr

https://tr.wikipedia.org/wiki/%C3%87evresel,_sosyal_ve_kurumsal_y%C3%B6netim

https://tr.wikipedia.org/wiki/B%C3%BCt%C3%BCnc%C3%BCl_kanal

https://tr.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ye%C5%9Fil_aklama#:~:text=Ye%C5%9Fil%20aklama%20veya%20greenwashing%2C%20bir,ve%20kamu%20mesajlar%C4%B1n%C4%B1%20kullanmas%C4%B1na%20denir

https://www.theguardian.com/news/2018/mar/17/cambridge-analytica-facebook-influence-us-election

İLETİŞİM ÇALIŞMALARINDA

DİJİTAL KÜLTÜR TARTIŞMALARI

EDİTÖR: DR. NESLİHAN YOLÇU CENGİZ

EĞİTİM
yayınevi

İLETİŞİM ÇALIŞMALARINDA DİJİTAL KÜLTÜR TARTIŞMALARI
Editör: Dr. Öğr. Üyesi Neslihan Yolçu Cengiz

Yayınevi Grubu Genel Başkanı: Yusuf Ziya Aydoğan (yza@egitimyayinevi.com)
Genel Yayın Yönetmeni: Yusuf Yavuz (yusufyavuz@egitimyayinevi.com)
Sayfa Tasarımı: Kübra Konca Nam
Kapak Tasarımı: Eğitim Yayınevi Tasarım Birimi

T.C. Kültür ve Turizm Bakanlığı
Yayıncı Sertifika No: 76780

ISBN: 978-625-8793-10-9
E-ISBN: 978-625-8793-15-4
1. Baskı, Mayıs 2026

Baskı Cilt: Vadi Grafik Tasarım ve Reklamcılık Ltd. Şti.
İvedik Org. San.1420. Cad. No: 58/1 Yenimahalle/Ankara
Matbaa Sertifika No: 47479

Kütüphane Kimlik Kartı
İLETİŞİM ÇALIŞMALARINDA DİJİTAL KÜLTÜR TARTIŞMALARI
Editör: Dr. Öğr. Üyesi Neslihan Yolçu Cengiz
ISBN: 978-625-8793-10-9
E-ISBN: 978-625-8793-15-4
XII+203 s., 160x240 mm
Kaynakça var, dizin yok.

Copyright © Bu kitabın Türkiye'deki her türlü yayın hakkı Eğitim Yayınevi'ne aittir. Bütün hakları saklıdır. Kitabın tamamı veya bir kısmı 5846 sayılı yasanın hükümlerine göre kitabı yayımlayan firmanın ve yazarlarının önceden izni olmadan elektronik/mekanik yolla, fotokopi yoluyla ya da herhangi bir kayıt sistemi ile çoğaltılamaz, yayımlanamaz.

EĞİTİM yayınevi

Yayınevi Türkiye Ofis:
Konya: Eğitim Yayınevi Tic. Ltd. Şti., Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
İstanbul: Salon Yayınları, Atakent mah., Yasemen sok., No: 4/B, Ümraniye, İstanbul, Türkiye
Santral: +90 332 351 92 85
Editör hatları: +90 533 151 50 42, +90 507 151 50 43
bilgi@egitimyayinevi.com

Yayınevi Amerika Ofis: New York: Egitim Publishing Group, Inc.
P.O. Box 768/Armonk, New York, 10504-0768, United States of America
americaoffice@egitimyayinevi.com

Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi: Kitapmatik Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi, Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
İnternet Satış: www.kitapmatik.com.tr
Whatsapp hattı: +90 553 950 50 37
bilgi@kitapmatik.com.tr

Kitabevi Şubesi: Eğitim Kitabevi, Şükran mah. Rampalı 121, Meram, Konya, Türkiye
Whatsapp hattı: +90 501 651 92 85
bilgi@egitimkitabevi.com

EĞİTİM YAYINEVİ GRUBU

KAYNAKÇA

Agiwal, M., Roy, A. ve Saxena, N. (2016). Next generation 5G Wireless Networks: A Comprehensive Survey. *IEEE Communications Surveys & Tutorials*, *18*(3), 1617-1655.

Attewell, P. ve Battle, J. (1999). Home Computers and School Performance. *The Information Society*, *15*(1), 1-10.

Britz, J. J. (2004). To Know or Not to Know: A Moral Reflection on Information Poverty. *Journal of Information Science*, *30*(3), 192-200.

Chatman, E. A. (1996). The Impoverished Life-World of Outsiders. *Journal of the American Society for Information Science*, *47*(3), 193-206.

Daepp, M. I.G., & Counts, S. (2025). The Emerging Generative Artificial Intelligence Divide in the United States. *In Proceedings of the International AAAI Conference on Web and Social Media 19*(1), 443-456.

DiMaggio, P. ve Hargittai, E. (2001). *From the 'Digital Divide' to 'Digital Inequality': Studying Internet Use as Penetration Increases* (Working Paper No. 15). Princeton University, Center for Arts and Cultural Policy Studies.

DiMaggio, P., Hargittai, E., Celeste, C. ve Shafer, S. (2004). Digital Inequality: From Unequal Access to Differentiated Use. K. Neckerman (Ed.), *Social Inequality* içinde (s. 355-400). Russell Sage Foundation.

DİSK-AR. (2025). Asgari Ücret Araştırması 2026, https://arastirma.disk.org.tr Devrimci İşçi Sendikaları Konfederasyonu Araştırma Merkezi (E.T.: 26.04.2026).

Education Estonia. (2023). From Books to Bytes: Libraries and Digital Literacy in Estonia, https://www.educationestonia.org/the-role-of-libraries-in-enhancing-digital-literacy-in-estonia/ (E.T.: 27.04.2026).

Engels, F. (1990). *Ailenin, Özel Mülkiyetin ve Devletin Kökeni* (çev. K. Somer) Ankara: Sol Yayınları.

Eroğlu, Ş. ve Yılmaz, B. (2015). Akademisyenlerin Türkiye'de İnternet Sansürüne Yönelik Yaklaşımları: Hacettepe Üniversitesi Edebiyat Fakültesi Örneği. *Bilgi Dünyası*, *16*(1), 75-104.

Fuchs, C. (2008). *Internet and Society: Social Theory in the Information Age*. Routledge.

Hargittai, E. (2003). Informed Web Surfing: The Social Context of User Sophistication. P. N. Howard & S. Jones (Eds.), *Society Online: The Internet in Context içinde (*s. 257–274). Thousand Oaks, CA: Sage.

Hargittai, E. ve Hinnant, A. (2008). Digital Inequality: Differences in Young Adults' Use of the Internet. *Communication Research*, *35*(5), 602-621.

Helsper, E. J. (2012). A Corresponding Fields Model for the Links Between Social and Digital Exclusion. *Communication Theory*, *22*(4), 403-426.

Hollimon, L. A., Taylor, K. V., Fiegenbaum, R., Carrasco, M., Garchitorena Gomez, L., Chung, D., & Seixas, A. A. (2025). Redefining and Solving the Digital Divide and Exclusion to Improve Healthcare: Going Beyond Access to Include Availability, Adequacy, Acceptability, and Affordability. *Frontiers in Digital Health, 7*, 1508686.

ITU. (2025). Measuring Digital Development: Facts and Figures 2025, https://www.itu.int/itu-d/reports/statistics/facts-figures-2025/ International Telecommunication Union (E.T.: 26.04.2026).

Lerner, G. (1986). *The Creation of Patriarchy*. Oxford University Press.

Mansell, R. (2002). From Digital Divides to Digital Entitlements in Knowledge Societies. *Current Sociology*, *50*(3), 407-426.

Morisco, R. (2026). Generative Artificial Intelligence and the Knowledge Gap: Toward A New Form of Informational Inequality, arXiv preprint arXiv:2603.24335.

Norris, P. (2001). *Digital Divide: Civic Engagement, Information Poverty and the Internet Worldwide*. Cambridge University Press.

NTIA. (2024). Broadband Equity, Access, and Deployment (BEAD) Program, https://www.ntia.gov/sites/default/files/ 2025-06/bead-restructuring-policy-notice.pdf National Telecommunications and Information Administration (E.T.: 28.04.2026).

OECD. (2025). *Closing Broadband Connectivity Divides for All: From Evidence to Practice*. OECD Publishing, Paris,

Schradie, J. (2011). The Digital Production Gap: The Digital Divide and Web 2.0 Collide. *Poetics*, *39*(2), 145-168.

TÜİK. (2024). Hanehalkı İşgücü Araştırması Mikro Veri Seti, 2024, https://data.tuik.gov.tr Türkiye İstatistik Kurumu (E.T.: 29.04.2026).

Van Dijk, J. A. G. M. (2005). *The Deepening Divide: Inequality in the Information Society*. Sage Publications.

Vassil, K. (2016). *Estonian e-Government Ecosystem: Foundation, Applications, Outcomes*. World Development Report Background Paper, World Bank.

Warren, M. (2007). The Digital Vicious Cycle: Links Between Social Disadvantage and Digital Exclusion in Rural Areas. *Telecommunications Policy*, *31*(6-7), 374-388.

WEF. (2025). The Future of Jobs Report 2025, https://www.weforum.org/publications/the-future-of-jobs-report-2025/ World Economic Forum (E.T.: 30.04.2026).

KAYNAKÇA

Banning, M. E. (2015). Shared Entanglements–Web 2.0, İnfo-Liberalism & Digital Sharing. Information, *Communication & Society, 19(4)*, 1-14.

Berg, J., Furrer, M., Harmon, E., Rani, U., & Silberman, M. S. (2018). Digital Labour Platforms and the Future of Work: Towards Decent Work in the Online World. International Labour Office (ILO).

Çakır, M. (2014) Yeni Medyaya İlişkin Eleştirel Yaklaşımları ve Tespitleri ile Christian Fuchs. İçinde M. Çakır (Editör) *Yeni Medyaya Eleştirel Yaklaşımlar (*s. 81-130). İstanbul: Doğu Kitabevi.

Demir, İ. (2024). Errand Runners of Digital Platform Capitalism: The Errand Economy as a Contribution to the Discussion on the Gig Economy. *tripleC*, *22*(1), 86-103.

Fuchs, C. (2012). Google Capitalism. *tripleC, 10(1)*, 42-48.

Fuchs, C. (2015). *Dijital Emek ve Karl Marx* (çev. T. E. Kalacı ve S. Oğuz), Ankara: NotaBene Yayınları.

Fuchs, C., ve Sevignani, S. (2013). What is Digital Labour? What is Digital Work? What's Their Difference? And Why Do These Questions Matter for Understanding Social Media?. *tripleC*, *11*(2), 237-293.

Haidar, J. ve Keune, M. (2021). Introduction: Work and Labour Relations Global Platform Capitalism. İçinde J. Haidar ve M. Keune (Editörler) *Work and Labour Relations in Global Platform Capitalism* (s. 1-27). Edward Elgar Publishing. DOI:10.4337/9781802205138.00007

Kocabay Şener, N. (2020). İletişimin Ekonomi Politiğine Dallas W. Smythe'ın Perspektifinden Bakmak. *İnsan ve İnsan, 7*(26), 25-39.

Langley, P., & Leyshon, A. (2017). Platform Capitalism: The İntermediation and Capitalisation of Digital Economic Circulation. *Finance and Society, 3(1*), 11-31.

Liang, Y., Aroles, J., & Brandl, B. (2022). Charting Platform Capitalism: Definitions, Concepts and İdeologies. New Technology, *Work and Employment, 37(2)*, 308-327.

Marčeta, P. (2021). Platform Capitalism-Towards the Neo-commodification of Labour? İçinde J. Haidar ve M. Keune (Editörler) *Work and Labour Relations in Global Platform Capitalism* (s. 69-91). Edward Elgar Publishing. DOI: https://doi.org/10.4337/9781802205138.00011

Marx, K.(2010). *Kapital I. Cilt,* (çev. M. Selik ve N.Satılgan). İstanbul: Yordam Yayınları.

Marx. K. (1993). *1984 Elyazmaları.* (çev. K. Somer). Ankara: Sol Yayınları.

Mosco, V. (2014). *To the Cloud: Big Data in A Turbulent World*. New York: Paradigm Publishers.

Murdock, G. (1978). Blindspots About Western Marxism: A Reply to Dallas Smythe. *Canadian Journal of Political and Social Theory, 2*(2), 109-115.

Nitikitn, P. (1990). *Ekonomi Politik*. (çev. H. Konur) Ankara, Sol Yayınları.

O'Dwyer, R. (2015). Money Talks: The Sociotechnical Enclosure of Payments. İçinde G. Lovink, N. Tkacz, ve P. De Vries (Editörler) *Moneylab Reader: An Intervention in Digital Economy* (s.234-240). Amsterdam: Institute of Network Cultures.

Segura, M. S., & Waisbord, S. (2019). Between Data Capitalism and Data Citizenship. *Television & New Media, 20(4*), 412–419.

Smythe, D. W. (1977). Communications: Blindspot of Western Marxism. *Canadian Journal of Political and Social Theory, 1*(3), 1-27.

Sørensen, S. B. (2024). Value and Productive Labour in the Era of Digital Technologies: Revisiting the Digital Labour Debate. *tripleC: Communication, Capitalism & Critique. Open Access Journal for a Global Sustainable Information Society*, *22*(2), 498-517.

Srnicek, N. (2017). *Platform Capitalism*. Cambridge: Polity Press.

Srnicek, N. (2021). Value, Rent and Platform Capitalism. İçinde J. Haidar ve M. Keune (Editörler) *Work and Labour Relations in Global Platform Capitalism* (s. 29-45). Edward Elgar Publishing. DOI: https://doi.org/10.4337/9781802205138.00009

Stiernstedt, F. (2024). Dallas Smythe (1977) Communications: Blindspot of Western Marxism. İçinde S. Bengtsson, S. Ericson ve F. Stiernstedt (Editör), *Classics in Media Theory* (s. 211-226). New York: Routledge.

Terranova, T. (2000) Free labor: Producing Culture for the Digital Economy. *Social text*, 18, 33-58.

Van Dijck, J. (2013). *The Culture of Connectivity: A Critical History of Social Media*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.

Wood, A. J., Graham, M., Lehdonvirta, V., & Hjorth, I. (2019). Networked but Commodified: The (dis) embeddedness of Digital Labour in the Gig Economy. *Sociology, 53(5*), 931-950.

Yaylagül, L. (2018). Dallas W. Smythe'ın İletişimin Ekonomi Politiği Alanına Katkısı. *İNİF E-Dergi, 3*(2), 63-74.

Yazdanipour, F., Faramarzi, H., ve Bicharanlou, A. (2022). Digital Labour and the Generation of Surplus Value on Instagram. *tripleC*, *20*(2), 179-194.

Zuboff, S. (2021). *Gözetleme Kapitalizmi Çağı: Gücün Yeni Sınırında İnsan Geleceği İçin Savaş*. (çev. T. Uzunçelebi) İstanbul: Okuyan Us Yayınevi.

KAYNAKÇA

Ahlbeck, J., Lappalainen, P., Launis, K., & Tuohela, K. (2018). *Childhood, Literature And Science: Fragile Subjects.* Routledge**.**

Alver, F. (2004). Neil Postman'ın Çocukluğun Yok Oluş Sürecinde İletişim Teknolojisi Eleştirisinin Eleştirisi. *İletişim Araştırmaları Dergisi*, 2(2), 129-141.

Andrejevic, M. (2007). Surveillance İn The Digital Enclosure. *The Communication Review*, 10(4), 295-317. https://doi.org/10.1080/10714420701715365

Avşar, G. (2025). Dijital Ebeveynlik Ve Mahremiyet: Instagram'da Çocukların Temsili Üzerine Eleştirel Bir İnceleme. *Eskişehir Osmangazi Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi*, (Özel Sayı), 1509-1531.

Barassi, V. (2018). The Child As Datafied Citizen: Critical Questions On Data Justice İn Family Life. İçinde G. Mascheroni, C. Ponte, & A. Jorge (Ed.), *Digital Parenting: The Challenges For Families İn The Digital Age*. (s. 169-177). Nordicom.

Bilgin, R. (2023). Tüketim Toplumunda Yok Olan Çocukluk. İçinde V. Bilican Gökkaya & M. Öztürk (Ed.), *Pandoranın Kutusu Açılıyor: Gölgedeki Sosyal Sorunlar I*. Ankara: Nobel Bilimsel Eserler.

Couldry, N. & Mejias, U. (2019). *The Costs Of Connection: How Data İs Colonizing Human Life And Appropriating İt For Capitalism.* Stanford University Press.

Demirel, E. (2023). *Çocukluğun Yok Oluşu: Youtube'daki Çocuk Kanalları Üzerine Nitel Bir Çalışma* (Yayımlanmamış yüksek lisans tezi). Üsküdar Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, İstanbul.

Draper, N. A., & Turow, J. (2019). The Corporate Cultivation Of Digital Resignation. *New Media & Society,* 21(8), 1824–1839.

Foucault, M. (2014). Özne ve İktidar (I. Ergüden ve O. Akınhay, Çev.). İçinde *Özne ve iktidar: Seçme yazılar 2.* (ss. 57-83). Ayrıntı Yayınları. (Orijinal çalışma basım tarihi 1982).

Fuchs, C. (2014). *Digital Labour and Karl Marx.* Routledge.

Gültepe, M. (2025). Dijital Ebeveynlik Ve Gözetim Kapitalizmi: Ailede Bedensel Disiplinin Yeni Biçimleri. *İletişim ve Diplomasi*, 15, 77-98.

Han, B.-C. (2017). *Psychopolitics: Neoliberalism And New Technologies Of Power.* Verso Books.

İnal, K. (2007). *Modernizm ve Çocuk: Geleneksel, Modern, Postmodern Çocukluk İmgeleri,* Sobil: Ankara.

Jenks, C. (2005). *Childhood,* Routledge: Abingdon ve New York

Lupton, D. (2016). *The Quantified Self: A Sociology of Self-Tracking*. (First ed.) Polity Press.

Lupton, D., Pedersen, S. ve Thomas, G. M. (2016). Parenting And Digital Media: From The Early Web To Contemporary Digital Society. *Sociology Compass*, 10(8), 730-743.

Lupton, D., & Williamson, B. (2017). The Datafied Child: The Dataveillance Of Children And İmplications For Their Rights. *New Media & Society*, 19(5), 780-794.

Mascheroni, G., Ponte, C. ve Jorge, A. (Ed.). (2018). *Digital Parenting: The Challenges For Families İn The Digital Age.* Nordicom.

Mayer-Schönberger, V. & Cukier, K. (2013). *Büyük Veri: Yaşama, Çalışma Ve Düşünme Şeklimizi Dönüştürecek Bir Devrim* (B. Erol, Çev.). İstanbul: Paloma Yayınevi.

Mintz, S. (2004). *Huck's Raft: A History of American Childhood, The Belknap,* Press of Harvard University Press: United States of America.

Öztan, G. G. (2009). *Türkiye'de Çocukluğun Politik İnşası* (Yayımlanmamış doktora tezi). İstanbul Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, İstanbul.

Postman, N. (1995). *Çocukluğun Yok Oluşu* (K. İnal, Çev.). Ankara: İmge Kitabevi.

Prout, A. (2005). *The Future Of Childhood: Towards The İnterdisciplinary Study Of Children.* RoutledgeFalmer.

Sadowski, J. (2025). Veri Sermayeye Dönüştüğünde: Verileştirme, Birikim Ve Veri Çıkarımı (Ş. Koçak Kurt, çev.*). Yeni Medya*, 19, 475-492. https://izlik.org/JA88YM55HX.

Srnicek, N. (2017). *Platform Capitalism*. Polity Press.

Steinberg, S. B. (2017). Sharenting: Children's Privacy in the Age of Social Media, 66 Emory L.J. 839.

Thomas, G. M. ve Lupton, D. (2015). Threats And Thrills: Pregnancy Apps, Risk And Consumption. *Health, Risk & Society*, 17(7-8), 706-722.

Van Dijck, J. (2014). Datafication, Dataism And Dataveillance: Big Data Between Scientific Paradigm And İdeology. *Surveillance & Society*, 12(2), 197-208.

Williamson, B. (2015). Algorithmic Skin: Health-Tracking Technologies, Personal Analytics And The Biopedagogies Of Digitized Health And Physical Education. *Sport, Education and Society* 40(2), 133-151.

Zuboff, S. (2021). *Gözetleme Kapitalizmi Çağı: Gücün Yeni Sınırında İnsan Geleceği İçin Savaş* (T. Uzunçelebi, Çev.). İstanbul: Okuyanus Yayınevi. (Orijinal eser 2019).

Bonini, T., ve Gandini, A. (2019). First Week is Editorial, Second Week is Algorithmic: Platform Gatekeepers and the Platformization of Music Curation. *Social Media + Society*, *5*(4). DOI: 10.1177/2056305119880006.

Bontridder, N. ve Poullet, Y. (2021). The Role of Artificial Intelligence in Disinformation. *Data & Policy, 3*. DOI:10.1017/dap.2021.20.

Boyd, D. (2010). Social Networks Sites as Networked Publics: Affordances, Dynamics, and Implications. İçinde Z. Papacharissi (Ed.). *A networked self*. New York: Routledge.

Cantarella, M., Fraccaroli, N., Volpe, R. (2023). Does Fake News Affect Voting Behaviour? *Research Policy, 52* (1). DOI: 10.1016/j.respol.2022.104628.

Chan-Olmsted, S. M. (2019). A Review of Artificial Intelligence Adoptions in the Media Industry. *International Journal on Media Management*, *21*(3–4), 193–215. DOI: 10.1080/14241277.2019.1695619

Chen, H., Chiang, R. H. L., Storey, V. C. (2012). Business Intelligence and Analytics: From Big Data to Big Impact. *MIS Quarterly*, *36*(4), 1165–1188. DOI: 10.2307/41703503.

Chen, J., Kim, G., Sriram, A., Durrett, G., Choi, E. (2023). Complex Claim Verification Eith Evidence Retrieved in the Wild. *Computation and Language*. DOI: 10.48550/arXiv.2305.11859

Cinelli, M., Morales, G. D. F., Galeazzi, A., Quattrociocchi, W., Starnini, M. (2021). The Echo Chamber Effect on Social Media. *Psychological and Cognitive Sciences, 118* (9). DOI: 10.1073/pnas.202330111.

Cohen, R., Moffatt, K., Ghenai, A., Yang, A., Corwin, M., Lin, G., Zhao, R., Ji, Y., Parmentier, A., P'ng, J., Tan, W., Gray, L. (2020). Addressing Misinformation in Online Social Networks: Diverse Platforms and the Potential of Multiagent Trust Modeling. *Information, 11*, 539. DOI: 10.3390/info11110539.

Coronado-Vázquez, V., Allande-Cussó, R., Caparrós-González, R. A., Gómez-Salgado, J. (2026). Inteligencia Artificial y Desinformación En Salud: La Necesidad de Reeducación Desde La Atención Primaria [Artificial Intelligence and Disinformation in Health: The Need for Re-Education from Primary Care]. *Atención Primaria, 58* (3). DOI: 10.1016/j.aprim.2026.103460.

Das, A., Liu, H., Kovatchev, V., Lease, M. (2023). The State of Human-Centered NLP Technology for Fact-Checking. *Information Processing & Management, 60*(2). DOI: 10.1016/j.ipm.2022.103219.

Delwiche, A. ve Henderson, J. J. (2012). *The Participatory Cultures Handbook*. New York: Routledge.

Doherty, Á., Torres, A. M., Keenan Gaylard, A. (2026). Advancing Phygital Experiential Marketing via Generative AI. *Journal of Strategic Marketing*, 1–15. DOI: 10.1080/0965254X.2026.2614475.

Dong, L., Chen, Y., Ke, W., Wu, H., Deng, L., Liao, G. (2026). Multimodal Fake News Detection via Evidence Retrieval and Visual Forensics with Large Vision-Language Models. *Information*, *17*(4), 317. DOI:10.3390/info17040317

Dujeancourt, E. ve Garz, M. (2023). The Effects of Algorithmic Content Selection on User Engagement with News on Twitter. *The Information Society*, *39*(5), 263–281. DOI: 10.1080/01972243.2023.2230471.

Dumbre, M. (2025). *Fact-Checking in the Digital Age*. Springer.

Dünya Sağlık Örgütü (2024). Disinformation and Public Health. *World Health Organization*. Erişim tarihi: 27.03.2026. Erişim adresi: https://www.who.int/news-room/questions-and-answers/item/disinformation-and-public-health.

Elumba, H. A. E., Jacalan, A. M., Ego, I. R. P., Casay, D. A., Madriaga, P. V. (2025). Impact of Analysis of AI-Created Content on the Decline of Public Trust and the Breakdown of Information Integrity in the Digital Information Environment. *Cognizance Journal of Multidisciplinary Studies, 5*(10), 72-79. DOI: 10.47760/cognizance.2025.v05i10.007.

Eppler, M. J. ve Mengis, J. (2004). The Concept of Information Overload: A Review of Literature from Organization Science, Accounting, Marketing, MIS, and Related Disciplines. *The Information Society, 20*, 325-344. DOI: 10.1080/01972240490507974.

Fügener, A., Walzner, D. D., Gupta, A. (2025). Roles of Artificial Intelligence in Collaboration with Humans: Automation, Augmentation, and the Future of Work. *Management Science, 72* (1). DOI: 10.1287/mnsc.2024.05684.

Gao, B., Wang, Y., Xie, H., Hu, Y., Hu, Y. (2023). Artificial Intelligence in Advertising: Advancements, Challenges, and Ethical Considerations in Targeting, Personalization, Content Creation, and Ad

Optimization. *Sage Open, 13*(4). DOI: 10.1177/21582440231210759.

Gawer, A. (2022). Digital Platforms and Ecosystems: Remarks on the Dominant Organizational Forms of the Digital Age. *Innovation*, *24*(1), 110–124. DOI: 10.1080/14479338.2021.1965888.

Germano, F., Gómez, V., Sobbrio, F. (2026). Ranking for Engagement: How Social Media Algorithms Fuel Misinformation and Polarization. *Journal of Public Economics, 255*. DOI: 10.1016/j.jpubeco.2026.105589.

Gill, A. Q. (2021). A Theory of Information Triology: Digital Ecosystem Information Exchange Architecture. *Information, 12*(7). DOI: 10.3390/info12070283.

Gill, A. Q. (2022). The Digital Ecosystem Information Framework: Insight from Action Design Research. *Journal of Information Science, 50* (1), DOI: 10.1177/01655515221086593

Gisondi, M. A., Barber, R., Faust, J. S., Raja, A., Strehlow, M. C., Westafer, L. M., Gottlieb, M. (2022). A Deadly Infodemic: Social Media and the Power of COVID-19 Misinformation. *Journal of Medical Internet Research, 24* (2). DOI: 10.2196/35552.

Gran, A. B., Booth, P., Bucher, T. (2021). To Be or Not to Be Algorithm Aware: A Question of a New Digital Divide? *Information, Communication & Society*, *24* (12), 1779–1796. DOI: 10.1080/1369118X.2020.1736124.

Grimes, D. R. (2021). Medical Disinformation and the Unviable Nature of COVID-19 Conspiracy Theories. *PLoS One, 16* (3). DOI: 10.1371/journal.pone.0245900.

Guo, Z., Schlichtkrull, M., Vlachos, A. (2022). A Survey on Automated Fact-Checking. *Transactions of the Association for Computional Linguistic, 10*, 178-206. DOI: 10.1162/tacl_a_00454.

Hallsby, A. (2024). A Copious Void: Rhetoric as Artificial Intelligence 1.0. *Rhetoric Society Quarterly*, *54*(3), 232–246. DOI: 10.1080/02773945.2024.2343265.

Halupka, M. ve Brown, J. T. (2024), Repackaging and Repurposing Digital Objects: A Conceptual Model to Understand the Malleability of Politics in Digital Environments. *Policy & Internet*, 17: e430. DOI: 10.1002/poi3.430.

Hargittai, E. ve Walejko, G. (2008). The Participation Divide: Content Creation and Sharing in the Digital Age1. *Information, Communication & Society*, *11*(2), 239–256. DOI: 10.1080/13691180801946150.

Hashim, S. Z. M. ve Waden, J. (2023). Content-Based Filtering Algorithm in Social Media. *Wasit Journal of Computer and Mathematics Science, 2* (1). DOI: 10.31185/wjcm.112.

Hassan, N., Arslan, F., Li, C., Tremayne, M. (2017). Toward Automated Fact-Checking: Detecting Check-Worthy Factual Claims by ClaimBuster. Proceedings of the 23rd ACM SIGKDD International Conference on Knowledge Discovery and Data Mining. DOI: 10.1145/3097983.3098131.

Helberger, N., Karppinen, K., D'Acunto, L. (2018). Exposure Diversity as a Design Principle for Recommender Systems. *Information, Communication & Society*, *21*(2), 191–207. DOI:10.1080/1369118X.2016.1271900.

Huang, Y., Lv, S., Tseng, K. K., Tseng, P. J., Xie, X., Lin, R. F. Y. (2023). Recent Advances in Artificial Intelligence for Video Production System. *Enterprise Information Systems*, *17*(11). DOI: 10.1080/17517575.2023.2246188.

Hwang, Y., Ryu, J. Y., Jeong, S. H. (2021). Effects of Disinformation Using Deepfake: The Protective Effect of Media Literacy Education. *Cyberpsychology, Behavior, and Social Networking, 24* (3). DOI: 10.1089/cyber.2020.0174.

Jain, V. (2024). Transforming Media Landscapes: The Role of Python-Driven Generative AI in Content Creation and Ethical Implications. İçinde R. Kumar, Sahu, S., S. Bhattacharya (Ed.). *The pioneering applications of generative AI*. IGI Global.

Jarrahi, M. H., Lutz, C., Newlands, G. (2022). Artificial Intelligence, Human Intelligence and Hybrid Intelligence Based on Mutual Augmentation. *Big Data & Society*, DOI: 10.1177/20539517221142824.

Jenkins, H. (2006). *Convergence Culture: Where Old and New Media Collide*. New York: New York University Press.

Johnson, M., Mozaffar, H., Campagnolo, G. M., Hyysalo, S., Pollock, N., Williams, R. (2014). The Managed Prosumer: Evolving Knowledge Strategies in the Design of Information Infrastructures. *Information, Communication & Society*, *17* (7), 795–813. DOI: 10.1080/1369118X.2013.830635.

Johnson, P. R. (2024). A Case of Claims and Facts: Automated Fact-Checking the Future of Journalism's Authority. *Digital Journalism*, *12* (10), 1461–1484. DOI: 10.1080/21670811.2023.2174564.

Jürgens, P. ve Stark, B. (2022). Mapping Exposure Diversity: The Divergent Effects of Algorithmic Curation on News Consumption. *Journal of Communication, 72* (3), 322-344. DOI: 10.1093/joc/jqac009.

Kakaraparthi, N. (2025). Generative AI in Content Creation and CMS Integration: Transforming Digital Content Management Through Intelligent Automation. *Sarcouncil Journal of Multidiscilinary, 5* (7). DOI: 10.5281/zenodo.15862166.

Kavtaradze, L. (2024). Challenges of Automating Fact-Checking: A Technographic Case Study. *Emerging Media, 2* (2). DOI: 10.1177/27523543241280.

Kavtaradze, L. (2025). Dominant Disciplinary and Thematic Approaches to Automated Fact-Checking: A Scoping Review and Reflection. *Digital Journalism*, *13*(9), 1552–1577. DOI: 10.1080/21670811.2024.2427036.

Kelm, O., Neumann, T., Behrendt, M., Brenneis, M., Gerl, K., Marshall, S., Meibner, F., Harmeling, S., Vowe, G., Ziegele, M. (2023). How Algorithmically Curated Online Environments Influence Users' Political Polarization: Results from Two Experiments with Panel Data. *Computers in Human Behavior Reports, 12*. DOI: 10.1016/j.chbr.2023.100343.

Keselman, A., Arnott, Smith, C., Murcko, A. C., Kaufman, D. R. (2019). Evaluating the Quality of Health Information in a Changing Digital Ecosystem. *Journal of Medical Internet Research, 21*(2). DOI: 10.2196/11129.

Kim, H. J., Han, S., Hong, J. W. (2025). That's my AI-Content: Exploring Psychological Ownership and Posting Intentions of AI-Generated Content on Social Media. *International Journal of Human–Computer Interaction*, 1–21. DOI: 10.1080/10447318.2025.2570097

Kirjakovski, A. (2023). Rethinking Perception and Cognition in the Digital Environment. *Frontiers in Cognition, 2*. DOI: 10.3389/fcogn.2023.1266404.

Kitchin, R. (2014). Big Data, New Epistemolojies and Paradigm Shifts. *Big Data & Society,* DOI: 10.1177/2053951714528481.

Kogan, S., Moskowitz, T. J., Niessner, M. (2022). Fake News: Evidence from Financial Markets. SSRN. DOI: 10.2139/ssrn.3237763.

Kubin, E. ve von Sikorski, C. (2021). The Role of (Social) Media in Political Polarization: A Systematic Review. *Annals of the International Communication Association, 45* (3). DOI: 10.1080/23808985.2021.1976070.

Kuehn, E. F. (2022). The Information Ecosystem Concept in Information Literacy: A Theoretical Approach and Definition. *Journal of Association for Information Science and Technology, 74,* 434-443. DOI: 10.1002/asi.24733.

Kumar, A. (2024). Fact-Checking Methodology and Its Transparency: What Indian Fact-Checking Websites Have to Say? *Journalism Practice*, *18* (6), 1461–1480. DOI: 10.1080/17512786.2022.2098520.

Landon-Murray, M., Mujkic, E., Nussbaum, B. (2019). Disinformation in Contemporary U.S. Foreign Policy: Impacts and Ethics in an Era of Fake News, Social Media, and Artificial Intelligence. *Public Integrity*, *21* (5), 512–522. DOI: 10.1080/10999922.2019.1613832.

Lazarski, E., Al-Khassaweneh, M., Howard, C. (2021). Using NLP for Fact Checking: A Survey. *Designs*, *5*(3), 42. DOI: 10.3390/designs5030042

Lazer, D. M. J., Baum, M. A., Benkler, Y., Berinsky, A. J., Greenhill, K. M., Menczer, F., Metzger, M. J., Nyhan, B., Pennycook, G., Rothschild, D., Schudson, M., Sloman, S. A., Sunstein, C. R., Thorson, E. A., Watts, D. J., Zittrain, J. L. (2018). The Science of Fake News: Addressing Fake News Requires a Multidisciplinary Effort. *Science, 359* (6380), 1094-1096. DOI: 10.1126/science.aao299.

Lelo, T. (2022). The Rise of the Brazilian Fact-Checking Movement: Between Economic Sustainability and Editorial Independence. *Journalism Studies*, *23*(9), 1077–1095. DOI: 10.1080/1461670X.2022.2069588.

Lewandowsky, S., Ecker, U. K. H., Cook, J. (2017). Beyond Misinformation: Understanding and Coping with the "Post-Truth" Era. *Journal of Applied Reseach in Memory and Cognition, 6* (4), 353-369. DOI: 10.1016/j.jarmac.2017.07.008.

Li, H. (2025). UGC and Participatory Culture: The Impact of Internet Content Creation on the Expression and Dissemination of Individual Ideas. *Communications in Humanities Research, 85*. DOI: 10.54254/2753-7064/2025.HT27735

Liu, X., Qi, L., Wang, L., Metzger, M. (2023). Checking the Fact-Checkers: The Role of Source Type, Perceived Credibility, and Individual Differences in Fact-Checking Effectiveness. *Communication Research, 52* (6). DOI: 10.1177/00936502231206419.

Liu-Thompkins, Y., Rogerson, M., (2012). Rising to Stardom: An Empirical Investigation of the Diffusion of User-Generated Content. *Journal of Interactive Marketing, 26*(2). DOI: 10.1016/j.intmar.2011.11.00.

Lopez-Joya, S., Diaz-Garcia, J. A., Ruiz, M. D., Martin-Bautista, M. J. (2025). The Blueprint of a New Fact-Checking System: A Methodology to Enrich RAG System with New Generated Datasets. *Computers and Electrical Engineering, 128* (8). DOI: 10.1016/j.compeleceng.2025.110746.

Luca, M. (2015). User-Generated Content and Social Media. İçinde S. P. Anderson, D. Strömberg, ve J. Waldfogel (Ed.), *Handbook of Media Economics* (563-592). DOI: 10.1016/B978-0-444-63685-0.00012-7.

Lv, J., Gao, Y., Li, L, Shi, L., Li, S. (2025). Multi-Modal Fake News Detection: A Comprehensive Survey on Deep Learning Technology, Advances, and Challenges. *Journal of King Saud University Computer and Information Sciences, 37*, 306. DOI: 10.1007/s44443-025-00317-7.

Ma, H., Dennis, A. S., Dennis, A. R., & Huang, W. (2025). Artificial Intelligence Recommendations Amplify the Sharing of True and Fake News on Social Media by Appealing to Fast Cognition. *Journal of Management Information Systems*, *42*(4), 987–1016. DOI: 10.1080/07421222.2025.2561381.

Mahajan, S. (2025). The Democratization Dilemma: When Everyone is an Expert, Who Do We Trust? *Humnities & Social Sciences Communications, 12,* 455. DOI: 10.1057/s41599-025-04734-x.

Maia, C.H., Ariel, P., Nunes, S. (2025). Adding Human Values on the Deepfake: Co-designing Fact-Checking Solutions to Combat Misinformation. *AI Ethics* 5, 3035–3050. DOI: 10.1007/s43681-024-00619-y.

McKelvey, F. ve Hunt, R. (2019). Discoverability: Toward a Definition of Content Discovery Through Platforms. *Social Media + Society*, *5* (1). DOI: 10.1177/2056305118819188.

Mendoza, M., Providel, E., Santos, M., Valenzuela, S. (2024). Detection and Impact Estimation of Social Bots in the Chilean Twitter Network. *Scientific Reports,* 14, 6525. DOI: 10.1038/s41598-024-57227-3.

Möller, J. ve Bjørn von Rimscha, M. (2017). (de)Centralization of the Global Informational Ecosystem. *Media and Communication, 5*(3). DOI: 10.17645/mac.v5i3.1067.

Munusamy, S., Syasyila, K., Shaari, A. A.H., Pitchan, M. A., Kamaluddin, M. R., Jatnika, R. (2024). Psychological Factors Contributing to the Creation and Dissemination of Fake News Among Social Media Users: A Systematic Review. *BMC Psychology,* 12, 673. DOI: 10.1186/s40359-024-02129-2.

Nakov, P., Corney, D., Hasanain, M., Alam, F., Elsayed, T., Barron-Cedeno, A., Papotti, P., Shaar, S., San Martino, G. (2021). Automated Fact-Checking for Assisting Human Fact-Checkers. Proceedings of the Thirtieth International Joint Conference on Artificial Intelligence (IJCAI-21. DOI: 10.48550/arXiv.2103.07769.

Nygren, T., Frau-Meigs, D., Corbu, N., Santoveña-Casal, S. (2022). Teachers' Views on Disinformation and Media Literacy Supported by a Tool Designed for Professional Fact-Checkers: Perspectives from France, Romania, Spain and Sweden. *SN Social Sciences, 2*(4). DOI: 10.1007/s43545-022-00340-9.

Parasuraman, R., Sheridan, T. B., Wickens, C. D. (2000). A Model for Types and Levels of Human Interaction with Automation. *IEEE Transactions on Systems, Man, and Cybernetics - Part A: Systems and Humans*, 30(3), 286-297 DOI: 10.1109/3468.844354.

Kraft, P.W., Krupnikov, Y., Milita, K., Ryan, J.B., Soroka, S. (2020). Social Media and the Changing Information Environment: Sentiment Differences in Read Versus Recirculated News Content, *Public Opinion Quarterly*, 84 (S1), 195–215. DOI: 10.1093/poq/nfaa015.

Pawelec, M. (2022). Deepfakes and Democracy (Theory): How Synthetic Audio-Visual Media for Disinformation and Hate Speech Threaten Core Democratic Functions. *Digital Society, 1*(2). DOI: 10.1007/s44206-022-00010-6.

Peres, R., Schreier, M., Schweidel, D., Sorescu, A. (2023). On ChatGPT and Beyond: How Generative Artificial Intelligence May Affect Research, Teaching, and Practice. *International Journal of Research in Marketing, 40* (2), 269-275. DOI: 10.1016/j.ijresmar.2023.03.001.

Peterson-Salahuddin, C. (2024). From Information Access to Production: New Perspectives on Addressing Information Inequity in our Digital Information Ecosystem. *Journal of the Association for Information Science and Technology, 75*(10), 1134-1151. DOI:10.1002/asi.24879.

Pilati, F., Sacco, P.L., Scianna, M., Artime, O. (2025). The Broadcasting Trap: TikTok and the "Democratization" of Digital Content Production. *Humanit Soc Sci Commun* 12, 496. DOI: 10.1057/s41599-025-04797-w.

Pool, J., Fatehi, F., Akhlaghpour, S. (2021). Infodemic, Misinformation and Disinformation in Pandemics: Scientific Landscape and the Road Ahead for Public Health Informatics Research. *Studies in Health Technology and Informatics, 281*:764-768. DOI: 10.3233/SHTI210278.

Qin, X. (2025). AI-Powered Fact-Checking: Combating Misinformation in the Digital Age. *Frontiers in Humanities and Social Science, 5* (4). DOI: 10.54691/mbhp6969.

Quelle, D ve Bovet, A. (2024) The Perils and Promises of Fact-Checking with Large Language Models. *Frontiers in Artificial Intelligence*, 7:1341697. DOI: 10.3389/frai.2024.1341697.

Rhodes, S. C. (2022). Filter Bubbles, Echo Chambers, and Fake News: How Social Media Conditions Individuals to be Less Critical of Political Misinformation. *Political Communication*, *39* (1), 1–22. DOI: 10.1080/10584609.2021.1910887.

Robertson, C. T., Mourão, R. R., Thorson, E. (2020). Who Uses Fact-Checking Sites? The impact of Demographics, Political Antecedents, and Media Use on Fact-Checking Site Awareness, Attitudes, and Behavior. *The International Journal of Press/Politics*, *25* (2), 217-237. DOI: 10.1177/1940161219898055.

Rowley, J. ve Johnson, F. (2013). Understanding Trust Formation in Digital Information Sources: The Case of Wikipedia. *Journal of Information Science, 39*(4). DOI: 10.1177/0165551513477820.

Rubin, V. L. (2022). *Misinformation and Disinformation*. Springer. DOI: 10.1007/978-3-030-95656-1_7.

Sabbagh, K., Friedrich, R., El-Darwiche, B., Singh, M., Ganediwalla, S. (2012). Maximizing the Impact of Digitization. The Global Information Technology Report. World Economic Forum. Erişim tarihi: 25.03.2026, Erişim adresi: https://www3.weforum.org/docs/GITR/2012/GITR_Chapter1.11_2012.pdf.

Santos, A., Cazzamatta, R., & Napolitano, C. J. (2025). Holding Platforms Accountable in the Fight Against Misinformation: A Cross-National Analysis of State-Established Content Moderation Regulations. *International Communication Gazette*, *87* (8), 729-750. DOI: 10.1177/17480485251348550.

Schaewitz, L., Kluck, J. P., Klösters, L., & Krämer, N. C. (2020). When is Disinformation (in) Credible? Experimental Findings on Message Characteristics and Individual Differences. *Mass Communication and Society*, *23*(4), 484–509. DOI: 10.1080/15205436.2020.1716983.

Schröder, N., Schultz, C.D., Paetz, F., Grzadziel, A., Clegg, M. (2025). Unraveling the Influence: Exploring the Role of User Generated Content Along the Customer Journey and Understanding Its Relevance for Research and Practice. *Schmalenbach Journal of Business Research, 77*, 457–496. DOI: 10.1007/s41471-025-00214-9.

Sharma, K., Qian, F., Jiang, H., Ruchansky, N., Zhang, M., Liu, Y. (2019). Combating Fake News: A Survey on Identification and Mitigation Techniques. *ACM Transaction on Intelligeng Systems and Technology, 10* (3), 1-42. DOI: 10.1145/330526.

Sharma, S. ve Sharma, V. (2024). Navigating the Data Deluge: A Comprehensive Examination of Recommendation Systems in Real-World Applications, *14th International Conference on Cloud Computing, Data Science & Engineering (Confluence)*, Noida, India, 2024, ss. 195-198, DOI: 10.1109/Confluence60223.2024.10463318.

Shao, C., Ciampaglia, G.L., Varol, O., Yang, K. C., Flammini, A., Menczer, F. (2018). The Spread of Low-Credibility Content by Social Bots. *Nature Communications, 9*, 4787. DOI: 10.1038/s41467-018-06930-7.

Sheikhi, G., Touileb, S., Khan, S. (2023). Automated Claim Detection for Fact-Checking: A Case Study Using Norwegian Pre-Trained Language Models. *Proceedings of the 24th Nordic Conference on*

Computational Linguistics (NoDaLiDa), pages 1–9, Tórshavn, Faroe Islands. University of Tartu Library.

Siegel, M., Rossi, M. J., Lubowitz, J. H. (2024). Artificial Intelligence and Machine Learning May Resolve Health Care Information Overload. *Related Surgery, 40* (6), 1721-1723. DOI 10.1016/j.arthro.2024.01.007.

Singh, L. H., Charanarur, P., Chaudhary, N. K. (2025). Advancements in Detecting Deepfakes: AI Algorithms and Future Prospects – A Review. *Discovery Internet of Things, 5*, 53. DOI: 10.1007/s43926-025-00154-0.

Song, C. Y., Thussu, D. K., Margolin, D. (2025). Checking the Fact-Checkers: A Global Perspective. London: Rotledge.

Stiglitz, J. E. ve Ventura-Bolet, M. (2025). The Impact of AI and Digital Platforms on the Information Ecosystem. *Working Papers.* DOI:10.3386/w34318.

Stinson, C. (2022). Algorithms are Not Neutral. *AI Ethics 2*, 763–770. DOI: 10.1007/s43681-022-00136-w.

Thorne, J. ve Vlachos, A. (2018). Automated Fact Checking: Task Formulations, Methods and Future Directions. *Proceedings of the 27th International Conference on Computational Linguistics*, pages 3346–3359, Santa Fe, New Mexico, USA. Association for Computational Linguistics.

Toquero, C. M. D. (2023). Addressing Infodemic Through the Comprehensive Competency Framework of Media and Information Literacy. *Journal of Public Health (Oxford), 45* (1), e132-e133. DOI: 10.1093/pubmed/fdab412.

Thurman, N., Lewis, S. C., Kunert, J. (2019). Algorithms, Automation, and News. *Digital Journalism*, *7*(8), 980–992. DOI: 10.1080/21670811.2019.1685395.

Vaccari, C. ve Chadwick, A. (2020). Deepfakes and Disinformation: Exploring the Impact of Synthetic Political Video on Deception, Uncertainty, and Trust in News. *Social Media + Society*, *6* (1). DOI: 10.1177/2056305120903408.

Vallayil, M., Nand, P., Yan, W. Q., Allende-Cid, H. (2023). Explainability of Automated Fact Verification Systems: A Comprehensive Review. *Applied Sciences*, *13* (23), 12608. DOI: 10.3390/app132312608

van Berlo, Z. M. C., Campbell, C., Voorveld, H. A. M. (2024). The MADE Framework: Best Practices for Creating Effective Experimental Stimuli Using Generative AI. *Journal of Advertising*, *53* (5), 732–753. DOI: 10.1080/00913367.2024.2397777.

van Dijck, J. (2013). *The Culture of Connectivity: A Critical History of Social Media*. New York: Oxford University Press.

Virvou M. (2023). Artificial Intelligence and User Experience in Reciprocity: Contributions and State of the Art. *Intelligent Decision Technologies*, 17 (1):73-125. DOI:10.3233/IDT-230092

Vivo, I. (2023). The "Neo-Intermediation" of Large On-line Platforms: Perspectives of Analysis of the "State of Health" of the Digital Information Ecosystem. *Communications*, *48* (3), 420-439. DOI: 10.1515/commun-2022-0102.

Vosoughi, S., Roy, D., Aral, S. (2018). The Spread of True and False News Online. *Science, 359* (6380), 1146-1151. DOI: 10.1126/science.aap9559.

Wallace, J. (2018). Modelling Contemporary Gatekeeping: The Rise of Individuals, Algorithms and Platforms in Digital News Dissemination. *Digital Journalism*, *6* (3), 274–293. DOI:10.1080/21670811.2017.1343648

Walter, N., Cohen, J., Holbert, R. L., Morag, Y. (2020). Fact-Checking: A Meta-Analysis of What Works and for Whom. *Political Communication*, *37* (3), 350–375. DOI:10.1080/10584609.2019.1668894.

Wang, P. (2021). Connecting the Parts with the Whole: Toward an Information Ecology Theory of Digital Innovation Ecosystem. *MIS Quarterly, 45* (1), 397-422. DOI: 10.25300/MISQ/2021/15864.

Wardle, C. ve Derakhshan, H. (2017). Information Disorder: Toward an Interdisciplinary Framework for Reseach and Policymaking. Counsil of Europe Report DGI(2017)09.

Waysdorf, A. S. (2021). Remix in the Age of Ubiquitous Remix. *Convergence: The International Journal of Research Into New Media Technologies*, *27* (4), 1129-1144. DOI: 10.1177/1354856521994454.

Whelan, E. ve Teigland, R. (2010). Managing Information Overload: Examining the Role of the Human Filter. SSRN. Erişim tarihi: 25.03.2025. Erişim adresi: https://papers.ssrn.com/sol3/papers.cfm?abstract_id=1718455.

Wiberg, M. ve Stolterman Bergqvist, E. (2023). Automation of Interaction—Interaction Design at the Crossroads of User Experience (UX) and Artificial Intelligence (AI). *Personal and Ubiqitous Computing, 27*, 2281–2290. DOI: 10.1007/s00779-023-01779-0

Wright, D. Ve Augenstein, I. (2020). Claim Check-Worthiness Detection as Positive Unlabelled Learning. *Computation and Language*. DOI: 10.48550/arXiv.2003.02736

Yang, Z. (2024). *The Prospect of Labor in Cyberspace*. Singapore: Palgrave Macmillan. DOI: 10.1007/978-981-97-8756-2_4.

Yoo, E., Rand, W., Eftekhar, M., Rabinovich, E. (2016). Evaluation Information Diffusion Speed and Its Determinants in Social Media Networks During Humanitarian Crises. *Journal of Operations Management, 45,* 123-133. DOI: 10.1016/j.jom.2016.05.007.

Zhou, S. (2025). Effectiveness of Citizen Journalism: Evaluating the Credibility, Bias, and Impact of User-Generated News Content in the Digital Age. *Humanities and Social Sciences Communications, 12,* 1956. DOI: 10.1057/s41599-025-06216-6.

Zouzou, Y. ve Varol, O. (2024). Unsupervised Detection of Coordinated Fake-Follower Campaigns on Social Media. *EPJ Data Science,* 13, 62. DOI: 10.1140/epjds/s13688-024-00499-6.

KAYNAKÇA

Ay, A. (2022). Yapay Zekâ Haberciliği ve Gazetecilik Tartışmalarına Dair Bir Değerlendirme. *The Turkish Online Journal of Design, Art and Communication*, 12(4), 913-926.

Beckett, C. (2019). *New Powers, New Responsibilities: A Global Survey of Journalism and Artificial Intelligence*. London: LSE.

Broussard, M. (2018). *Artificial Unintelligence: How Computers Misunderstand the World*. Cambridge: MIT Press.

Brynjolfsson, E. ve McAfee, A. (2014). *The Second Machine Age*. New York: W.W. Norton.

Büyük, M. (2024). Artificial Intelligence Journalism: An Enquiry within the Framework of News Values and Ethical Principles. *İletişim Kuram ve Araştırma Dergisi*, 67, 5-15.

Carlson, M. (2015). The Robotic Reporter. *Digital Journalism*, 3(3), 416–431.

Castells, M. (2010). *The Rise of the Network Society*. Oxford: Wiley-Blackwell.

Çelebi, Ö. (2024). Robotlar Çağında Gazetecilik. *İletişim Çalışmaları Dergisi*, 10(2), 138-152.

Demir, G. ve Kılıçgeldik, M. (2025). Türkiye'de Haber Üretken Yapay Zekâ Kullanımı: Tehdit mi Yoksa Fırsat mı? *İstanbul Üniversitesi İletişim Fakültesi Dergisi*.

Diakopoulos, N. (2019). *Automating the News*. Cambridge: Harvard University Press.

Dinçer, E. (2024). Hard and Soft Skills Revisited: Journalism Education at the Dawn of Artificial Intelligence. *Aydın Adnan Menderes Üniversitesi Dergisi*, 11, 65-78.

Dörr, K. N. (2016). Mapping the Field of Algorithmic Journalism. *Digital Journalism*, 4(6), 700–722.

Geyik, K. (2025). Geleneksel Haber Yazma Açısından Bir Yapay Zekâ Gazeteciliği Örneği Olan Dipnot.tv'nin İncelenmesi. *Yeni Medya Dergisi*, 18.

Gökbel, H. (2024). Yapay Zekânın Gazetecilik Pratiklerindeki Yeri. *TAM Akademi Dergisi*, 3(2), 135-163.

Graefe, A. (2016). *Guide to Automated Journalism*. New York: Tow Center for Digital Journalism.

Gül, K. (2024). Yapay Zekâ Teknolojilerinin Gazetecilik Alanında Kullanımı: Avantajlar ve Dezavantajlar. *CSS Journal*, 4(2).

Işık, U., Ölçekci, H. ve Koz, K. A. (2022). Yapay Zekâ ve Algoritma Ekseninde Gazeteciliğin Geleceği ve Toplum İçin Anlamı. *Gümüşhane Üniversitesi İletişim Fakültesi Elektronik Dergisi (e-gifder)*, 10(2), 1248-1275.

Kaplan, A. M. ve Haenlein, M. (2019). Siri, Siri in My Hand: Who's the Fairest in the Land? *Business Horizons*, 62(1), 15–25.

Karaçam, Z. (2013). Sistematik Derleme Metodolojisi.

Kavut, S. (2022). Türkiye'de Yapay Zekâ Alanında Yazılan Tezlerin İçerik Analizi Yöntemiyle İncelenmesi. *Türkiye İletişim Araştırmaları Dergisi*, 10, 105-167.

McCarthy, J. (2007). What is Artificial Intelligence?

Pavlik, J. V. (2013). Innovation and the Future of Journalism. *Digital Journalism*, 1(2), 181–193.

Russell, S. ve Norvig, P. (2021). *Artificial Intelligence: A Modern Approach*. New Jersey: Pearson.

Schwab, K. (2016). *The Fourth Industrial Revolution*. Geneva: World Economic Forum.

Stray, J. (2021). Making Artificial Intelligence Work for Investigative Journalism.

Yu, Z. ve Huang, Y. (2021). Artificial Intelligence and Journalism.

KAYNAKÇA

Anderson, C. W. (2013). *Rebuilding The News: Metropolitan Journalism İn The Digital Age*. Philadelphia: Temple University Press.

Bucher, T. (2018). *If...Then: Algorithmic Power And Politics*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.

Davies, N. (2008). *Flat Earth News: An Award-Winning Reporter Exposes Falsehood, Distortion And Propaganda İn The Global Media*. London: Chatto & Windus.

Entman, R. M. (1993). Framing: Toward Clarification Of A Fractured Paradigm. *Journal of Communication*, 43(4), 51-58.

Goldhaber, M. H. (1997). The Attention Economy And The Net. *First Monday*, 2(4).

Kahneman, D. (2011). *Thinking, Fast And Slow.* Farrar, Straus and Giroux.

Karagöz, K. (2018). Post Truth Çağında Yayıncılığın Geleceği. *TRT Akademi*, *3*(6), 678-708.

Kovach, B., & Rosenstiel, T. (2014). *The Elements Of Journalism: What Newspeople Should Know And The Public Should Expect*. New York: Three Rivers Press.

Kress, G., & Van Leeuwen, T. (2006). *Reading İmages: The Grammar Of Visual Design*. London: Routledge.

Kutlu, M. (2023). Sosyal Medyada Kitle Psikolojisi Ve Linç Kültürü, *Kritik İletişim Çalışmaları Dergisi, (2),* 95-125

McIntyre, L. (2018). *Post-truth*. Cambridge, MA: MIT Press.

Narin, B. (2018). Kişiselleştirilmiş Çevrimiçi Haber Akışının Yankı Odası Etkisi, Filtre Balonu ve Siberbalkanizasyon Kavramları Çerçevesinde İncelenmesi. *Selçuk İletişim*, *11*(2), 232-251

Nichols, T. (2017). *The Death Of Expertise: The Campaign Against Established Knowledge And Why İt Matters*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.

Öztürk, E. (2022). " Dezenformasyon Yasası" Ekseninde İnternet Paylaşımlarının Etki ve Sınırları. *Yeni Medya*, *2022*(13), 501-503.

Özyal, B. (2016). Tık Odaklı Habercilik: Tık Odaklı Haberciliğin Türk Dijital Gazetelerindeki Kullanım Biçimleri. *Global Media Journal TR Edition*, *6*(12), 273-301.

Papacharissi, Z. (2015). *Affective Publics: Sentiment, Technology, And Politics*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.

Pariser, E. (2011). *The Filter Bubble: What The İnternet İs Hiding From You*. London: Penguin UK.

Srnicek, N. (2017). *Platform Capitalism*. Cambridge, UK: Polity Press.

Sunstein, C. R. (2017). Deliberative Trouble? Why Groups Go To Extremes. In *Multi-Party Dispute Resolution, Democracy And Decision-Making* (pp. 65-95). Routledge.

Tutal, N., ve Ertem, Y. (2020). Dikkat Ekonomisi Aracılığıyla Sosyal Medyayı Yeniden Düşünmek. *Galatasaray Üniversitesi İletişim Dergisi*, (5), 94-122.

Van Dijk, T. A. (1988). *News As Discourse*. Hillsdale, NJ: Erlbaum.

Wahl-Jorgensen, K. (2019). *Emotions, Media And Politics*. Cambridge, UK: Polity Press.

Wardle, C., & Derakhshan, H. (2017). *Information Disorder: Toward An İnterdisciplinary Framework For Research And Policymaking*. Strasbourg, France: Council of Europe Report.

KAYNAKÇA

Baudrillard, J. (2015). *Şeytana Satılan Ruh Ya Da Kötülüğün Egemenliği*. (çev. O. Adanır). Ankara: Doğu Batı Yayınları.

Bauman, Z. (2018). *Akışkan Modernite*. (çev. S. O. Çavuş). İstanbul: Can Sanat Yayınları.

Castells, M. (2008). *Enformasyon Çağı: Ekonomi, Toplum ve Kültür 1. Cilt Ağ Toplumunun Yükselişi*. (çev. E. Kılıç). İstanbul: İstanbul Bilgi Üniversitesi Yayınları.

Crary, J. (2015). *7/24 Geç Kapitalizm ve Uykuların Sonu*. (çev. N. Çatlı). İstanbul: Metis Yayınları.

Debord, G. (1996). *Gösteri Toplumu*. (çev. A. Ekmekçi ve O. Taşkent). İstanbul: Ayrıntı Yayınları.

Dudu Karaman, E. (2023). Dijital Çağın İnsanını Dijital Medya İle Kurduğu İlişki Üzerinden Anlamak: Gümüşhane Üniversitesi İletişim Fakültesi Öğrencileri Üzerinde Ampirik Bir Araştırma. *Smac Journal*, (4)7, 1-24.

Düz, M. (2024). Sosyal Hızlanma Teorisi Bağlamında Zaman Kavramı. *Türkiye Medya Akademisi Dergisi*, *4*(7), 134-169.

Güven, E. (2021). Yavaş Güzeldir: "Yavaş Yemek"ten "Yavaş Medya"ya Hızlı Tüketime Dair Bir Çözüm Önerisi. *Selçuk İletişim*, 7(1), 113-121.

Han, B. C. (2020). *Zamanın Kokusu: Bulunma Sanatı Üzerine Felsefi Bir Deneme*. (çev. Ş. Öztürk). İstanbul: Metis Yayınları.

Harvey, D. (1997). *Postmodernliğin Durumu*. (çev. S. Savran). İstanbul: Metis Yayınları.

Karadağ, M. V. (2025). Yavaş İnternet Hareketi: Tüketim Odaklı Dijital Kültüre Alternatif Bir Yaklaşım Ne Kadar Mümkün?. *4. BOYUT Medya ve Kültürel Çalışmalar Dergisi*, 27, 155-168. https://doi.org/10.26650/4boyut.2025.1749828.

Kern, S. (2013). *Zaman ve Uzam Kültürü (1980-1918)*. (çev. A. Salman). İstanbul: İletişim Yayınları.

Koç, R. (2022). Dijitalleşen Kültür Ya Da Kültürün Dijitalleşmesi: Dijital Kültür Kavramı. *Motif Akademi Halk Bilimi Dergisi*, *15*(38), 500-513. DOI: 10.12981/mahder.1112610.

Koçyiğit, M. ve Koçyiğit A. (2018). Değişen ve Gelişen Dijital İletişim: Yazılabilir Web Teknolojisi (Web 2.0). İçinde V. Çakmak ve S. Çavuş (Editör), *Dijital Kültür ve İletişim* (s.19-48). Konya: Literatürk Yayınevi.

Marx, K. ve Engels, F. (2015). Komünist Manifesto. (çev. N. Satlıgan) İstanbul: Yordam Kitap.

Mermutlu, A. (2018). Hız Semptomları: Geç-Modern Zaman Rejiminde Belirsizlik, Dolayımsızlık, Eşzamansızlık. *Fırat Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi*, *28*(1), 245-260. DOI: 10.18069/firatsbed.387934.

Neuman, W. L. (2014). *Toplumsal Araştırma Yöntemleri: Nitel ve Nicel Yaklaşımlar Cilt 1*. (çev. S. Özge). Ankara: Siyasal Kitabevi.

Olgun, C. K. (2020). Dijital Kültürün Yükselişine Doğru: Riskler ve Fırsatlar. *Adıyaman Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi, 13*(35), 185-217.

Rosa, H. (2003). Social Acceleration: Ethical and Political Consequences of a Desynchronized High-Speed Society. *Constellations*, *10*(1), 3-33.

Rosa, H. (2022). *Yabancılaşma ve Hızlanma: Geç Modern Zamansallığına Dair Bir Eleştirel*

Teoriye Doğru. (çev. B. Konuk). İstanbul: Albaraka Yayınları.

Türkelli, N. (2024). *Kapitalist Zamanın Dışında: Queer Yaşlılık ve Queer Zaman.* Yüksek Lisans Tezi. Ankara: Hacettepe Üniversitesi.

Virilio, P. (1998). *Hız ve Politika: Dromoloji Üzerine Bir Deneme*. (çev. M. Cansever). İstanbul: Metis Yayıncılık.

Yıldırım, A. ve Şimşek H. (2011). *Sosyal Bilimlerde Nitel Araştırma Yöntemleri*. İstanbul: Seçkin Yayıncılık.

KAYNAKÇA

Aktaş, E. (2025). Dijital Çalışma Hakkı Bakımından Ulaşılamama Hakkı. *Yeditepe Üniversitesi Hukuk Fakültesi Dergisi, 22*(1), 1-48.

Bakker, A. B. & Demerouti, E. (2024). Job Demands-Resources Theory: Frequently-Asked Questions. *Journal of Occupational Health Psychology*.

Bakker, A. B., Demerouti, E. & Schaufeli, W. B. (2003). Dual Processes At Work İn A Call Centre: An Application Of The Job Demands-Resources Model. *European Journal of Work and Organizational Psychology, 12*(4), 393-417.

Bakker, A. B., Demerouti, E. & Verbeke, W. (2004). Using The Job Demands-Resources Model To Predict Burnout And Performance. *Human Resource Management, 43*(1), 83-104. https://doi.org/10.1002/hrm.20004

Bausch, D., Kraemer, T. & Mauroner, O. (2024). Technology-induced stress and employee resistance in the context of digital transformation and identification of countermeasures. *International Journal of Innovation and Technology Management, 21*(4), 1-36. https://doi.org/10.1142/S0219877024500299

Buonomo, I., Benevene, P. & Pansini, M. (2025). Evidence-based antecedents and consequences of technostress within organisations: A literature review. *Unlocking sustainable wellbeing in the digital age: New avenues for research and practice* içinde (s. 79-105).

Brod, C. (1984). Technostress: The human cost of the computer revolution. Reading, MA: AddisonWesley.

Chen, C. F. & Chen, S. C. (2014). Investigating the effects of job demands and job resources on cabin crew safety behaviors. *Tourism Management, 41*, 45-52.

Cheung, F. & Tang, C. (2010). The influence of emotional dissonance on subjective health and job satisfaction. *Journal of Applied Social Psychology, 40(12), 3192-3217.*

Chiappetta M (2017). The technostress: definition, symptoms and risk prevention. *Senses Sci* 4(1):358–361.

Demerouti, E., Bakker, A. B., Nachreiner, F. & Schaufeli, W. B. (2001). The job demands-resources model of burnout. *Journal of Applied Psychology, 86*(3), 499-512. https://doi.org/10.1037/0021-9010.86.3.499

Fischer, T., Reuter, M., & Riedl, R. (2021). The digital stressors scale: Development and validation of a new survey instrument to measure digital stress perceptions in the workplace context. *Frontiers in Psychology*, 12. https://doi.org/10.3389/ fpsyg.2021.607598

Giray, L., Nemeño, J., Braganaza, J., Lucero, S. M. & Bacarra, R. (2024). A survey on digital device engagement, digital stress, and coping strategies among college students in the Philippines. *International Journal of Adolescence and Youth, 29*(1), 2371413.

Hefner, D., & Vorderer, P. (2016). Digital stress: Permanent connectedness and multitasking. In L. Reinecke & M.-B. Oliver (Eds.), Handbook of media use and well-being (pp. 23–249). New York: Routledge.

Kaya, T. (2024). İşçinin ulaşılabilir olmama hakkı. *Ankara Hacı Bayram Veli Üniversitesi Hukuk Fakültesi Dergisi, 28*(1), 233-269. https://doi.org/10.34246/ahbvuhfd.1314881

Kivak, R. (2024). *Transactional model of stress and coping*. EBSCO. https://www.ebsco.com/research-starters/psychology/transactional-model-stress-and-coping#full-article

Koeske, G. F., & Koeske, R. D. (1993). A preliminary test of a stress–strain– outcome model for reconceptualizing the burnout phenomenon. *Journal of Social Service Research*, 17, 107–135.

Koçak, D. (2023). Kişi-örgüt uyumu. M. Avcı & E. Kara (Ed.), *Birey, örgüt ve toplum* içinde. Eğitim Yayınevi.

Koldijk, S., Kraaij, W. & Neerincx, M. A. (2016). Deriving requirements for pervasive well-being technology from work stress and intervention theory: Framework and case study. *JMIR mHealth and uHealth, 4*(3), e79.

La Torre, G., Esposito, A., Sciarra, I. & Chiappetta, M. (2019). Definition, symptoms and risk of techno-stress: A systematic review. *International Archives of Occupational and Environmental Health, 92*, 13-35. https://doi.org/10.1007/s00420-018-1352-1

Lazarus, R. S. & Folkman, S. (1984). *Stress, appraisal, and coping*. Springer Publishing Company.

Maslach, C. (2003). Job burnout: New directions in research and intervention. *Current Directions in Psychological Science, 12*(5), 189-192. https://doi.org/10.1111/1467-8721.01258

Maslach, C., Schaufeli, W. B. & Leiter, M. P. (2001). Job burnout. *Annual Review of Psychology, 52*, 397-422.

Pansini, M., Buonomo, I., De Vincenzi, C., Ferrara, B. & Benevene, P. (2023). Positioning technostress in the JD-R model perspective: A systematic literature review. *Healthcare, 11*(3), 446. https://doi.org/10.3390/healthcare11030446

Putri, S. E. S., Saputra, M. C. & Pinandito, A. (2023). The effect of social media overload, exhaustion, and technostress on student's learning productivity using stressor-strain-outcome model. *Proceedings of the 8th International Conference on Sustainable Information Engineering and Technology*. Association for Computing Machinery.

Ragu-Nathan, T. S., Tarafdar, M., Ragu-Nathan, B. S. & Tu, Q. (2008). The consequences of technostress for end users in organizations: Conceptual development and empirical validation. *Information Systems Research, 19*(4), 417-433.

Tarafdar, M., Tu, Q., Ragu-Nathan, B. S. & Ragu-Nathan, T. S. (2007). The impact of technostress on role stress and productivity. *Journal of Management Information Systems, 24*(1), 301-328. https://doi.org/10.2753/MIS0742-1222240109

Wang, X. & Li, B. (2019). Technostress among university teachers in higher education: A study using multidimensional person-environment misfit theory. *Frontiers in Psychology, 10*, 1791. https://doi.org/10.3389/fpsyg.2019.01791

Wang, Y., & Teo, P. C. (2023). Stressor-Strain-Outcome (SSO) model in the context of enterprise social media research. *International Journal of Academic Research in Business and Social Sciences*, 13(8), 257-264.

Ward, C., Harunavamwe, M. & Kanengoni, H. (2025). The influence of technostress creators on psychological, emotional, and social well-being of employees in digitised hybrid work settings. A. van Niekerk, N. Harry & M. Coetzee (Ed.), *Unlocking sustainable wellbeing in the digital age: New avenues for research and practice* içinde (s. 143-167). Springer Nature Switzerland. https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-031-87616-5_8

Zhang, Q., Dai, W., Chen, J., Gu, Y. & Zhao, Y. (2025). The 'side effects' of digitalization: A study on role overload and job burnout of employees. *PLoS ONE, 20*(4), e0322112.

KAYNAKÇA

Ariès, P. (1974). The Reversal of Death: Changes in Attitudes Toward Death in Western Societies. *American Quarterly*, *26*(5), 536-560. https://doi.org/10.2307/2711889

Ariès, P. (2015). *Batı'da Ölümün Tarihi.* (çev. I. Gürbüz). İstanbul: Everest Yayınları.

Arora, V. (2021). The Changing Paradigm of Death and Dying. *Social Change*, *51*(3), 347-361. https://doi.org/10.1177/00490857211032951

Bassett, D. J. (2015). Who Wants to Live Forever? Living, Dying and Grieving in Our Digital Society. *Social Sciences*, *4*(4), 1127-1139. https://doi.org/10.3390/socsci4041127

Bassett, D. J. (2021). Ctrl+Alt+Delete: The Changing Landscape of the Uncanny Valley and the Fear of Second Loss. *Current Psychology: A Journal for Diverse Perspectives on Diverse Psychological Issues, 40*(2), 813–821. https://doi.org/10.1007/s12144-018-0006-5

Bassett, D. J. (2022). *The Creation and Inheritance of Digital Afterlives: You Only Live Twice.* Switzerland: Palgrave Macmillan.

Bell, G. ve Gray, J. (2001). Digital Immortality. *Communications of the ACM*, *44*(3), 28-31.

Buben, A. (2015). Technology of the Dead: Objects of Loving Remembrance or Replaceable Resources? *Philosophical Papers*, *44*(1), 15–37. https://doi.org/10.1080/05568641.2015.1014538

Buben, A. (2025). Digital Replacement of the Dead: A Legitimate Worry? *Philosophy & Technology*, *38*(3), 90. https://doi.org/10.1007/s13347-025-00913-5

Ciani Sciolla, J. ve Pagallo, U. (2025). No Peace After Death? The Impact of AI-Driven Memorial Chatbots on Privacy and Data Protection. *Information*, *16*(6), 426. https://doi.org/10.3390/info16060426

Degni, F. (2025). *The Afterlife in the Age of AI: A Psychological, Ethical, and Technological Analysis*. https://doi.org/10.2139/ssrn.5183433

Elias, N. (2023). *Ölmekte Olanların Yalnızlığı Üzerine*. (çev. O. Ekinci). İstanbul: İletişim Yayınları.

Erdener, J. (2025). Commodifying Death: Thanatechnologies as Platform Workers in the Digital Afterlife Economy. *New Media & Society*, 0(0). https://doi.org/10.1177/14614448251366173

Fu, K., Ye, C., Wang, Z., Wu, M., Liu, Z. ve Yuan, Y. (2025). Ethical Dilemmas and the Reconstruction of Subjectivity in Digital Mourning in the Age of AI: An Empirical Study on the Acceptance Intentions of Bereaved Family Members of Cancer Patients. *Frontiers in Digital Health*, *7*. https://doi.org/10.3389/fdgth.2025.1618169

Gorer, G. (1955, Ekim). The Pornography of Death. *Encounter*, 49–52.

Haneman, V. J. (2025). The Law of Digital Resurrection. *Boston College Law Review*, *66*(5), 1569–1626. https://doi.org/10.70167/yoeq2314

Henrickson, L. (2023). Chatting with the Dead: The Hermeneutics of Thanabots. *Media, Culture & Society*, *45*(5), 949-966. https://doi.org/10.1177/01634437221147626

Hollanek, T. ve Nowaczyk-Basińska, K. (2024). Griefbots, Deadbots, Postmortem Avatars: on Responsible Applications of Generative AI in the Digital Afterlife Industry. *Philosophy & Technology*, *37*(2), 63. https://doi.org/10.1007/s13347-024-00744-w

Hutson, J. ve Ratican, J. (2023). Life, Death, and AI: Exploring Digital Necromancy in Popular Culture—Ethical Considerations, Technological Limitations, and the Pet Cemetery Conundrum. *Metaverse, 4*(1). https://doi.org/10.54517/m.v4i1.2166

Jacobsen, M. H. (2016). "Spectacular Death"—Proposing a New Fifth Phase to Philippe Ariès's Admirable History of Death. *Humanities*, *5*(2), 19. https://doi.org/10.3390/h5020019

Jiménez-Alonso, B. ve Brescó de Luna, I. (2024). AI and Grief: A Prospective Study on the Ethical and Psychological Implications of Deathbots. içinde S. Caballé, J. Casas-Roma, ve J. Conesa (Ed.), *Ethics in Online AI-based Systems: Risks and Opportunities in Current Technological Trends* (ss. 175–191). Academic Press.

Klass, D., Silverman, P. R. ve Nickman, S. L. (1996) *Continuing Bonds: New Understandings of Grief*. New York: Routledge.

Kopelman, S. ve Frosh, P. (2025). The "Algorithmic as if": Computational Resurrection and the Animation of the Dead in Deep Nostalgia. *New Media & Society*, *27*(4), 2393-2413. https://doi.org/10.1177/14614448231210268

Krueger, J. ve Osler, L. (2022). Communing with the Dead Online: Chatbots, Grief, and Continuing Bonds. *Journal of Consciousness Studies, 29*(9-10), 222–252. https://doi.org/10.53765/20512201.29.9.222

Lee, P. Y. K., Ma, N. F., Kim, I.-J. ve Yoon, D. (2023). Speculating on Risks of AI Clones to Selfhood and Relationships: Doppelganger-phobia, Identity Fragmentation, and Living Memories. *Proc. ACM Hum.-Comput. Interact.*, *7*(CSCW1). https://doi.org/10.1145/3579524

Lee, R. L. M. (2008). Modernity, Mortality and Re-Enchantment: The Death Taboo Revisited. *Sociology*, 42(4), 745-759. https://doi.org/10.1177/0038038508091626

Mellor, P. A. (1992). Death in High Modernity: The Contemporary Presence and Absence of Death. *The Sociological Review*, *40*(1_suppl), 11-30. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1467-954X.1992.tb03384.x

Mori, M. (1970). The Uncanny Valley. *Energy*, *7*(4), 33-35.

Öhman, C. ve Floridi, L. (2017). The Political Economy of Death in the Age of Information: A Critical Approach to the Digital Afterlife Industry. *Minds and Machines: Journal for Artificial Intelligence, Philosophy and Cognitive Science, 27*(4), 639–662. https://doi.org/10.1007/s11023-017-9445-2

Öhman, C. ve Floridi, L. (2018). An Ethical Framework for the Digital Afterlife Industry. *Nature Human Behaviour*, *2*(5), 318–320. https://doi.org/10.1038/s41562-018-0335-2

Puzio, A. (2023). When the Digital Continues After Death Ethical Perspectives on Death Tech and the Digital Afterlife. *Communicatio Socialis, 56*(3), 427-436. https://doi.org/10.5771/0010-3497-2023-3-427

Rodríguez Reséndiz, H. ve Rodríguez Reséndiz, J. (2024). Digital Resurrection: Challenging the Boundary Between Life and Death with Artificial Intelligence. *Philosophies*, *9*(3), 71. https://doi.org/10.3390/philosophies9030071

Saraiva, C. (2025). When Death Meets AI: Engaging in New Death Ways in Portugal. *Religions, 16*(4), 488. https://doi.org/10.3390/rel16040488

Savin-Baden, M. (2022). *AI for Death and Dying.* Boca Raton: CRC Press.

Savin-Baden, M. ve Burden, D. (2019). Digital Immortality and Virtual Humans. *Postdigital Science and Education*, *1*(1), 87–103. https://doi.org/10.1007/s42438-018-0007-6

Sisto, D. (2020). *Online Afterlives: Immortality, Memory, and Grief in Digital Culture.* (çev. B. McClellan-Broussard). Cambridge, MA: The MIT Press.

Sofka, C. J. (1997). Social Support "Internetworks," Caskets for Sale, and More: Thanatology and the Information Superhighway. *Death Studies*, *21*(6), 553–574. https://doi.org/10.1080/074811897201778

Stokes, P. (2021). *Digital Souls: A Philosophy of Online Death*. London: Bloomsbury Publishing.

Zhang, Z., Dou, D. ve Liu, X. (2025). Co-construction with Deathbots: A Form of Existentialist Practice. *Humanities and Social Sciences Communications*, *12*. https://doi.org/10.1057/s41599-025-04876-y

KAYNAKÇA

Adesina, O. (2017). *Foreign Policy in an Era of Digital Diplomacy.* Cogent Social Science, 3,1-13

Albayrak, O. (2023). Dijital Diplomasi: Diplomasi 3.0 *İstanbul Ticaret Üniveristesi Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi*. 22 (46). 493-508

Anholt, S. (2008). From Nation Branding to Competitive İdentity The Role of Brand Management as A Component of National Policy. İçinde K. DINNIE (Editör), *Nation Branding Concepts, Issues, Practice* (s. 22-31). Burlington: Elsevier .

Anholt, S. (2011). *Yerlerin Markalaşması, Kimlik, İmaj, İtibar*. İstanbul: Brand Age

Avcı, Ö. ve Sürücü Ç. (2018). Üniversite Öğrencilerinin Sosyal Medya Etkileşimleri: Bartın Üniversitesi Örneği. *Karadeniz Uluslararası Bilimsel Dergisi*, 40, 500-514.

Aydın D.P. ve Akgün A.C. (2023). Türkiye'nin Ulus Markalama Yaklaşımında Go Türkiye Kampanyasının Betimsel Analiz İle İncelenmesi. *Karadeniz İletişim Araştırmaları Dergisi*. Cilt 13, Sayı 2

Baştan Y. ve Karagül S. (2021). Diplomasinin Dönüşümü ve Dijital Diplomasi. *Troy Academy International Journal of Social Sciences*. 6 (13).777-803

Balcı, F. (2020). *Dijital Kültür-2* İstanbul: Arı Sanat Yayınevi

Balçıner O. (2019). Bir Yumuşak Güç Aracı Olarak Ulus Markalama: Almanya ve Türkiye Ulus Markalarının Değerlendirilmesi. *Academic Review of Humanities and Social Sciences* Vol.:2, Issue: 2

Carmody, T. (2010). *The Trouble with Digital Culture, In Haking the Academy,* Daniel J.C. ve Tom C. (Ed.) Univercity of Michigan Press

Castells, M. (2013). *Ağ Toplumunun Yükselişi.* İstanbul: İstanbul Bilgi Üniversitesi Yayınları

Clow, K. E. ve Baack, D. (2016). *Bütünleşik Reklam, Tutundurma ve Pazarlama İletişimi*. (Çev. G. Öztürk), İstanbul: Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık.

Dinnie, K. (2022). *Nation Branding*: Concepts, Issues, Practice. New York: Routledge

Dinnie, K., ve Sevin, E. (2020). *The Changing Nature of Nation Branding Implications for Public Diplomacy*. N. Snow, ve N. Cull içinde, Routledge Handbook of Public Diplomacy (s. 137-142). New York.

Fan, Y. (2010). Branding the Nation: Towards a Better Understanding. *Place Branding and Public Diplomacy*, 97-103. doi:10.1057/pb.2010.16

Fetscherin, M. (2010). The Determinants and Measurement of a Country Brand: The Country Brand Strenght Index. *International Marketing Review*, 27 (4), 466- 479.

Gere, C. (2008). *Digital Culture*, Second Edition, London: Reaktion

Gümüş, İ. (2022). *Dijital Kültür Diplomasisi*. Konya: Literatürk

Heep, A. (2015). *Medyatikleşen Kültürler*, (Çev. Ç. Bozdağ ve E. Posos Devrani), Ankara: Dipnot Yayınları.

Kalsın, B. (2023). Dijital Diplomasinin Ulus Markalaşmasındaki Rolü: İsveç Örneği Üzerine Bir İnceleme. *Social Sciences Research Journal,* 12 (6), 710-723.

Küçükhıdır, B. (2024). Ulusmarkalama ve Türkiye Örneği, *Telakki Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi,* Sayı 4, Cilt 3

Melissen, J. (2005). *The New Public Diplomacy: Between Theory and Practice*. The New Public Diplomacy Soft Power in International Relations İçinde, Ed. Jan Melissen 3-27 New York: Palgrave Macmillion

Nye, J. (2004). *Soft Power: The Means to Success in World Politics*. New York: Public Affairs.

Olins, W. (2002). Branding The Nation The Historical Context. *Journal of Brand Management*, 241-248.

Ovalı, A.Ş. (2020). Türkiye-ABD İlişkilerinde Twitter Diplomasisi. *Uluslararası İlişkiler,* 1-23

Nas, A. (2017). *Ulus Markalama Dünyadan Örneklerle Kuram ve Uygulama*. İstanbul: Kriter.

Özdemir, M. (2019). *Dijital Kültür, Tradijital, Medya-İnternet-Edebiyat ve Halk Bilimi Araştırmaları*. İstanbul: Arı Sanat Yayınları

Ramussen, R.K. ve Merkelsen, H. (2012). The New PR of States: How Nation Branding Practices affect the Security Function of Public Diplomacy. *Public Relations Review*, 38,810-818

Szondi, G. (2008). Public Diplomacy and Nation Branding: Conceptual Similarities and Differences. Discussion Papers in Diplomacy: Netherlands Institute of International Relations 'Clingendael', Lahey

Türkiye'den ve Dünyadan Ulus Markalama Tecrübe Paylaşımları (2024), Ankara: Cumhurbaşkanlığı İletişim Başkanlığı Yayınları

Yavaşgel, E. ve Turdubaeva, E. (2021). *Digital Culture and Power. Digital Siege* (Ed. E. K. Doruk, S. Mengü, ve E. Ulusoy). İstanbul: Istanbul University Press

Yücel, G. (2016). Dijital Diplomasi. *TRT Akademi Dergisi,* Cilt 1, Sayı 2

URL 1: https://www.youtube.com/@TCDisisleri (E.T. 30.03.2026)

URL 2: https://www.instagram.com/tcdisisleri?igsh=dXM0N2NidjF4cXQ4 (E.T. 30.03.2026)

URL 3: https://tga.gov.tr/ (E.T. 30.03.2026)

URL 5: https://istanbul.ktb.gov.tr/TR-288365/turkiyenin-global-turizm-tanitim-platformu-goturkiyecom-.html (E. T.: 30.03.2026)

URL 6: goturkiye.com (E.T. 30.03.2026)

URL 7: https://tga.gov.tr/faaliyetler/aylik-raporlar (E.T. 31.03.2026)

URL 8: https://www.yee.org.tr/tr/node/16030 (E. T.: 31.03.2026)

URL 9: https://www.yee.org.tr/tr/node/16015 (E. T.: 31.03.2026)

URL 10: https://www.yee.org.tr/tr/node/16016 (E. T.: 31.03.2026)

URL 11: https://www.yee.org.tr/tr/node/16014 (E. T.: 31.03.2026)

İLKOKULDA FEN KAVRAMLARININ ÖĞRETİMİ VE STRATEJİLERİ

EDİTÖR: **DR. ÖĞR. ÜYESİ AYŞE IŞIK ÖNER**

EĞİTİM yayınevi

İlkokulda Fen Kavramlarının Öğretimi ve Stratejileri
Editör: Dr. Öğr. Üyesi Ayşe Işık Öner

Yayınevi Grubu Genel Başkanı: Yusuf Ziya Aydoğan (yza@egitimyayinevi.com)
Genel Yayın Yönetmeni: Yusuf Yavuz (yusufyavuz@egitimyayinevi.com)
Sayfa Tasarımı: Kübra Konca Nam
Kapak Tasarımı: Eğitim Yayınevi Grafik Birimi

T.C. Kültür ve Turizm Bakanlığı
Yayıncı Sertifika No: 76780

ISBN: 978-625-385-973-2
E-ISBN: 978-625-385-974-9
1. Baskı, Nisan 2026

Baskı Cilt: Vadi Grafik Tasarım ve Reklamcılık Ltd. Şti.
İvedik Org. San.1420. Cad. No: 58/1 Yenimahalle/Ankara
Matbaa Sertifika No: 47479

Kütüphane Kimlik Kartı
İlkokulda Fen Kavramlarının Öğretimi ve Stratejileri
Editör: Dr. Öğr. Üyesi Ayşe Işık Öner
ISBN: 978-625-385-973-2
E-ISBN: 978-625-385-974-9
VI+306 s., 160x240 mm
Kaynakça var, dizin yok.

Copyright © Bu kitabın Türkiye'deki her türlü yayın hakkı Eğitim Yayınevi'ne aittir. Bütün hakları saklıdır. Kitabın tamamı veya bir kısmı 5846 sayılı yasanın hükümlerine göre kitabı yayımlayan firmanın ve yazarlarının önceden izni olmadan elektronik/mekanik yolla, fotokopi yoluyla ya da herhangi bir kayıt sistemi ile çoğaltılamaz, yayımlanamaz.

EĞİTİM yayınevi

Yayınevi Türkiye Ofis:
Konya: Eğitim Yayınevi Tic. Ltd. Şti., Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
İstanbul: Salon Yayınları, Atakent mah., Yasemen sok., No: 4/B, Ümraniye, İstanbul, Türkiye
Santral: +90 332 351 92 85
Editör hatları: +90 533 151 50 42, +90 507 151 50 43
bilgi@egitimyayinevi.com

Yayınevi Amerika Ofis: New York: Egitim Publishing Group, Inc.
P.O. Box 768/Armonk, New York, 10504-0768, United States of America
americaoffice@egitimyayinevi.com

Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi: Kitapmatik Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi, Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
İnternet Satış: www.kitapmatik.com.tr
Whatsapp hattı: +90 553 950 50 37
bilgi@kitapmatik.com.tr

Kitabevi Şubesi: Eğitim Kitabevi, Şükran mah. Rampalı 121, Meram, Konya, Türkiye
Whatsapp hattı: +90 501 651 92 85
bilgi@egitimkitabevi.com

EĞİTİM YAYINEVİ GRUBU

KAYNAKÇA

Akgün, A., Tokur, F., & Duruk, Ü. (2016). Associating conceptions in science teaching with daily life: water chemistry and water treatment. *Adıyaman University Journal of Educational Sciences*, *6*(1), 161-178.

Alkış Küçükaydın, M. (2020). Fen eğitiminde kavram öğretimi konulu araştırmaların sistematik derleme yöntemiyle incelenmesi. *Ege Eğitim Dergisi, 21*(2), 36–56.

Asoko, H. (2002). Developing conceptual understanding in primary science. *Cambridge Journal of Education*, *32*(2), 153-164.

Corrigan, M. W., Wong, J. T., Grove, D., Andersen, S., & Hughes, B. S. (2025). Enhancing Elementary Students Conceptual Understandings of Scientific Phenomena: The Impact of STEAM-First and STEM-First Approaches. *Science Education*, *109*(5), 1336–1364.

Çiğdemir, S. (2023). Çocuk edebiyatı ürünleri ile kavram öğretimi: Bir karma yöntem çalışması. *Ana Dili Eğitimi Dergisi*, *11*(3), 549–566.

Guerra-Reyes, F., Guerra-Dávila, E., Naranjo-Toro, M., Basantes-Andrade, A., & Guevara-Betancourt, S. (2024). Misconceptions in the learning of natural sciences: A systematic review. *Education Sciences*, *14*(5), 497.

Gülçiçek, Ç., & Güneş, B. (2004). Fen öğretiminde kavramların somutlaştırılması: modelleme stratejisi, bilgisayar simülasyonları ve analojiler. *Education and Science*, *29*(134), 36-48.

Hürsoy, P. Ş., & Demir, R. (2023). Kavram öğretiminde kullanılan öğretim yöntem ve tekniklerinin ilkokul 2. sınıf hayat bilgisi ders kitabına yansımaları. *Araştırma ve Deneyim Dergisi*, *8*(1), 35–56.

Kurt, K. (2025). *İlkokul öğrencilerinin ısı ve sıcaklık kavramlarına yönelik bilgi yapılarının kavram yanılgısı onarım teorisine göre analizi: Isı bir madde midir?* (Yayımlanmamış doktora tezi). Ondokuz Mayıs Üniversitesi, Lisansüstü Eğitim Enstitüsü, Samsun.

Spitzer, D. R. (1975). What is a concept?. *Educational Technology*, *15*(7), 36-39.

Ukzuzoğlu, T. (2023). *Fen eğitiminde ters yüz sınıf modeli uygulamalarının öğrenciler üzerindeki motivasyona, kavram yanılgısına, erişine ve bilimsel süreç becerilerine etkisi* (Yayımlanmamış yüksek lisans tezi). Akdeniz Üniversitesi, Eğitim Bilimleri Enstitüsü, Antalya.

Uyanık, G. (2019). İlkokul öğrencilerinin fen bilimleri kavramlarına ilişkin kavram yanılgılarının belirlenmesi. *TÜBAV Bilim Dergisi, 12*(4), 45–54.

Wong, C. L., Chu, H. E., & Yap, K. C. (2020). A framework for defining scientific concepts in science education. *Asia-Pacific science education, 6*(2), 615-644.

Yağbasan, R., & Gülçiçek, A. G. Ç. (2003). Fen öğretiminde kavram yanılgılarının karakteristiklerinin tanımlanması. *Pamukkale Üniversitesi Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi*, *13*(13), 102–120.

KAYNAKÇA

Chi, M.T.H (2008). Three types of conceptual change: Belief Revision, mental model transformation, and categorical shift. In S. Vosniadou (Ed.), *Handbook of research on conceptual change* (pp. 61-82). Hillsdale, NJ: Erlbaum

diSessa A, A. & Sherin, B.L (1998). What Changes in Conceptual Change, *International Journal of Science Education*, *20*(10), 1155-1191. https://doi.org/10.1080/0950069980201002

Kuhn, T. S (2018). *Bilimsel Devrimlerin Yapısı*, çev. Nilüfer Kuyaş, İstanbul: Kırmızı Yayınları, (Kitabın ilk basımı 1962 yılında yayımlanmıştır)

Linn, M. C. (2008). Teaching for conceptual change: Distinguish or extinguish ideas. *International Handbook of Research on Conceptual Change*, (pp.694-722). New York: Routledge.

Nersessian, N. J. (1992). How do scientists think? Capturing the dynamics of conceptual change in science. In R. N. Giere (Ed.), *Cognitive models of science*, *15*, pp. (3–44). Minneapolis: University of Minnesota Press.

Nersessian, N. J. (2002). The cognitive basis of model-based reasoning in science. In P. Carruthers, S. Stich, ve M. Siegal (Eds.), *The cognitive basis of science* (pp. 133-153). New York, NY, US: Cambridge University Press.

Posner, G.J., Strike, K.A, Hewson, P. W ve Gertzog, W. A (1982). Accomodation of a Scientific Conception: Toward a Theory of Conceptual Change, *Science Education*, *66*(2): 211-227.

Vosniadou, S. (1999). Conceptual change research: State of the art and future directions. In W. Schnotz, S. Vosniadou, ve M. Carretero (Eds.), *New perspectives on conceptual change* (pp. 3–13). Oxford: Elsevier Science.

Vosniadou, S. (2008). Conceptual change research: an introduction. In S. Vosniadou (Ed.), *International Handbook of Research on Conceptual Change* (pp. xiii-xxviii). New York: Routledge.

Vosniadou, S. (2003). Exploring the relationships between conceptual change and intentional learning. In G. M. Sinatra ve P. R. Pintrich (Eds.), *Intentional conceptual change* (pp. 377–406). Mahwah, NJ: Erlbaum.

Vosniadou, S. (1991). Designing curricula for conceptual restructuring: Lessons from the study of knowledge acquisition in astronomy. *J. Curriculum Studies*, *23* (3), 219-237.

Zhou, G. (2010). Conceptual change in science: A process of argumentation. *Eurasia Journal of Mathematics, Science and Technology Education,* *6*(2), 101-110. https://doi.org/10.12973/ejmste/75231

KAYNAKÇA

Ausubel, D. P. (1968). *Educational psychology: A cognitive view*. Holt, Rinehart and Winston.

Ball, D. L., Thames, M. H., & Phelps, G. (2008). Content knowledge for teaching: What makes it special? *Journal of Teacher Education, 59*(5), 389–407. https://doi.org/10.1177/0022487108324554

Carey, S. (2009). *The origin of concepts*. Oxford University Press.

Chi, M. T. H. (2008). Three types of conceptual change: Belief revision, mental model transformation, and categorical shift. In S. Vosniadou (Ed.), *International handbook of research on conceptual change* (pp. 61–82). Routledge.

Çetin, N. (2025). Analyzing student drawings of cosmology concepts. *Sakarya University Journal of Education,* 15(2), 117–137. https://doi.org/10.19126/suje.1618404

Denzin, N. K. (2017). *The research act: A theoretical introduction to sociological methods* (2nd ed.). McGraw-Hill.

Driver, R., & Easley, J. (1978). Pupils and paradigms: A review of literature related to concept development in adolescent science students. *Studies in Science Education, 5*(1), 61–84. https://doi.org/10.1080/03057267808559857

Driver, R., Squires, A., Rushworth, P., & Wood-Robinson, V. (1994). *Making sense of secondary science: Research into children's ideas*. Routledge.

Duit, R., & Treagust, D. F. (2003). Conceptual change: A powerful framework for improving science teaching and learning. *International Journal of Science Education, 25*(6), 671–688. https://doi.org/10.1080/09500690305016

Gürel, D. K., Eryılmaz, A., & McDermott, L. C. (2015). A review and comparison of diagnostic instruments to identify students' misconceptions in science. *Eurasia Journal of Mathematics, Science and Technology Education, 11*(5), 989–1008. https://doi.org/10.12973/eurasia.2015.1369a

Herrmann-Abell, C. F., & DeBoer, G. E. (2018). Investigating a learning progression for energy ideas from upper elementary through high school. *Journal of Research in Science Teaching, 55*(1), 68–93. https://doi.org/10.1002/tea.21411

Keogh, B., & Naylor, S. (1999). Concept cartoons, teaching and learning in science: An evaluation. *International Journal of Science Education, 21*(4), 431–446. https://doi.org/10.1080/095006999290642

Naylor, S., & Keogh, B. (2000). *Concept cartoons in science education*. Millgate House.

Novak, J. D., & Gowin, D. B. (1984). *Learning how to learn*. cambridge University press.

Peşman, H., & Eryılmaz, A. (2010). Development of a three-tier test to assess misconceptions about simple electric circuits. *The Journal of Educational Research, 103*(3), 208–222. https://doi.org/10.1080/00220670903383002

Piaget, J. (1970). *Science of education and the psychology of the child*. Orion Press.

Posner, G. J., Strike, K. A., Hewson, P. W., & Gertzog, W. A. (1982). Accommodation of a scientific conception: Toward a theory of conceptual change. *Science Education, 66*(2), 211–227. https://doi.org/10.1002/sce.3730660207

Shulman, L. S. (1986). Those who understand: Knowledge growth in teaching. *Educational Researcher, 15*(2), 4–14. https://doi.org/10.3102/0013189X015002004

Smith, J. P., diSessa, A. A., & Roschelle, J. (1994). Misconceptions reconceived: A constructivist analysis of knowledge in pieces. *The Journal of the Learning Sciences, 3*(2), 115–163. https://doi.org/10.1207/s15327809jls0302_1

Soeharto, S., Csapó, B., Sarimanah, E., Dewi, F. I., & Sabri, T. (2019). A review of students' common misconceptions in science and their diagnostic assessment tools. *Jurnal Pendidikan IPA Indonesia, 8*(2), 247–266. https://doi.org/10.15294/jpii.v8i2.18649

Vosniadou, S. (Ed.). (2013). *International handbook of research on conceptual change* (2nd ed.). Routledge.

Vygotsky, L. S. (1986). *Thought and language* (A. Kozulin, Trans.). MIT Press.

Wandersee, J. H., Mintzes, J. J., & Novak, J. D. (1994). Research on alternative conceptions in science. In D. L. Gabel (Ed.), *Handbook of research on science teaching and learning* (pp. 177–210). Macmillan.

White, R., & Gunstone, R. (1992). *Probing understanding*. Falmer Press.

KAYNAKÇA

Aarto-Pesonen, L. & Piirainen, A. (2020). Teacher students' meaningful learning in widening learning worlds. *Teaching Education, 31*(3), 323–342.

Acar Şeşen, B. (2019). *Yapılandırmacılık temelinde fen kavramlarının öğrenimi*. Çağlayan Yayınları.

Akyürek, E. & Afacan, Ö. (2013). İlköğretim 8. sınıf öğrencilerinin hücre bölünmesi ve kalıtım ünitesindeki kavram yanılgılarının giderilmesi. *Ahi Evran Üniversitesi Kırşehir Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi, 14*(1), 175–193.

Alparslan, C., Tekkaya, C. & Geban, Ö. (2003). Using conceptual change instruction to improve learning. *Journal of Biological Education, 37*(3), 133–137.

Amiruddin, M. Z. B., Suhandi, A., Samsudin, A., Coştu, B. & Kaniawati, I. (2025). Perspectives future research in conceptual change. *Africa Education Review*, 21(2), 1-41.

Assaraf, O. B. Z. & Orion, N. (2010). System thinking skills at the elementary school level. *Journal of Research in Science Teaching, 47*(5), 540–563. https://doi.org/10.1002/tea.20351

Asterhan, C. S. C. & Dotan, A. (2018). Feedback that corrects and contrasts students' erroneous solutions with expert ones improves expository instruction for conceptual change. *Instructional Science, 46*(4), 519–545. https://doi.org/10.1007/s11251-017-9441-1

Ausubel, D. P. (1968). *Educational psychology: A cognitive view*. Holt, Rinehart & Winston.

Ausubel, D. P. (2000). *The acquisition and retention of knowledge: A cognitive view*. Springer.

Başak, B. (2019). *Ortaokul öğrencilerinin kavram yanılgıları* (Yüksek lisans tezi). Uludağ Üniversitesi.

Bayuni, T. C., Sopandi, W. & Sujana, A. (2018). Identification misconception using a five-tier diagnostic test. *Journal of Physics: Conference Series*, *1013*(1), 012022.

Bener, Ö. & Özmen, H. (2014). Rehberli buluş yöntemi ile bütünleştirilmiş analoji kullanımının öğrencilerin maddenin tanecikli yapısı konusundaki kavramsal anlamalarına etkisi. *Kastamonu Eğitim Dergisi*, *22*(3), 1051–1074.

Cerrah Özsevgeç, L., Yurtbakan, E. & Uludüz, Ş. (2019). Kavram karikatürünün etkisi. *Fen Bilimleri Öğretimi Dergisi, 7*(1), 51–67.

Chambers, S. K. & Andre, T. (1997). Gender, prior knowledge, interest, and experience in electricity and conceptual change text manipulations in learning about direct current networks. *Journal of Research in Science Teaching*, *34*(2), 107–123.

Chi, M. T. H. (2013). Misconceived knowledge. In S. Vosniadou (Ed.), *International Handbook of Research on Conceptual Change*. Routledge

Chi, M. T. H. (2023). Causal knowledge structures. *Frontiers in Education, 8*, 1177638.

Chi, M. T. H., Slotta, J. D. & De Leeuw, N. (1994). Conceptual change theory. *Learning and Instruction, 4*(1), 27-43.

Chu, H. E., Treagust, D. F. & Chandrasegaran, A. (2009). Understanding optics concepts. *Research in Science & Technological Education, 27*(3), 253–265.

Çakır, Y. (2005). *Kavram yanılgıları* (Yüksek lisans tezi). Marmara Üniversitesi.

Çil, E. & Çepni, S. (2016). The effectiveness of conceptual change texts and concept clipboards in learning the nature of science. *Research in Science & Technological Education*, *34*(1), 41–64. https://doi.org/10.1080/02635143.2015.1066323

Çökelez, A. & Harman, G. (2017). Fen eğitiminde analojilerin rolü ve önemi. *Necatibey Eğitim Fakültesi Elektronik Fen ve Matematik Eğitimi Dergisi*, *11*(1), 329–353.

Dawson, V. & Donovan, J. (2020). *The art of teaching science: A comprehensive guide to the teaching of secondary school science*. Routledge.

Demir, H. & Sezek, K. (2009). Fen bilgisi öğretiminde analoji kullanımının kavram yanılgılarının giderilmesi ve öğrenci başarısı üzerine etkisi. *Gaziosmanpaşa Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Araştırmaları Dergisi*, *4*(2), 114–124.

diSessa, A. A. (2014). Conceptual change research history. In K. Sawyer (Ed.), *Cambridge handbook of the learning sciences*. Cambridge University Press.

Driver, R. (1981). Pupils' alternative frameworks. *European Journal of Science Education, 3*(1), 93–101.

Ebenezer, J. V. (1992). Making chemistry learning more meaningful. *Journal of Chemical Education, 69*, 464-467

Erdem, A. (2013). The constructivist approach in education. *Journal of Education and Future, 3,* 61–77.

Eriksson, S., Gericke, N. & Thörne, K. (2026). Analogy competence for science teachers. *Studies in Science Education, 62*(1), 41 -69.

Gabel, D. L. & Samuel, K. V. (1986). High school students' ability to solve molarity problems and their analog counterparts. *Journal of Research in Science Teaching, 23*(2), 165 -176.

Gilbert, J. K. & Watts, D. M. (1983). Concepts and misconceptions. *Studies in Science Education, 10*, 61-98.

Gilbert, J. K., Osborne, R. J. & Fensham, P. J. (1982). Children's science and its consequences for teaching. *Science Education, 66*(4), 623–633.

Gödek, Y., Polat, D. & Kaya, V. H. (2019). *Fen bilgisi öğretiminde kavram yanılgıları*. Pegem Akademi.

Jaakkola, T. & Nurmi, S. (2008). Electricity understanding. *Journal of Computer Assisted Learning, 24*(4), 271–283.

Jensen, M. S. & Finley, F. N. (1996). Changes in students' understanding of evolution resulting from different curricula and clusters of instructors. *Journal of Research in Science Teaching*, *33*(8), 879–900.

Kabapınar, F. (2009). *Yapılandırmacı öğrenme sürecine yönelik bir rehber: Fen ve teknoloji öğretimi*. Maya Akademi Yayıncılık

Karakuş, M. & Yalçın, O. (2016). Argümantasyon temelli öğrenme. *Anadolu Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi, 16*(4), 1–20.

Kassim, A. H. B. & Maskill, R. (1990). Problems in the descriptive observation of concept teaching in science classrooms. *International Journal of Science Education, 12*(2), 157–166.

Kassim, G. (2019). İlkokul öğrencilerinin fen bilimleri kavramlarına ilişkin kavram yanılgılarının belirlenmesi. *Türk Bilim Araştırma Vakfı Dergisi (TÜBAV), 12*(4), 45–54.

Kaya, O. N. (2003). Fen eğitiminde kavram haritaları. *Pamukkale Üniversitesi Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi*, 13, 70-79.

Kaya, O. N. & Ebenezer, J. V. (2003, March). *A longitudinal study of the effects of concept mapping and Vee diagramming on senior university students' achievement, attitudes and perceptions in science laboratory*. Paper presented at the annual conference of the National Association for Research in Science Teaching (NARST), Philadelphia, PA, United States.

Keogh, B. & Naylor, S. (1999). Concept cartoons, teaching and learning in science: An evaluation. *International Journal of Science Education*, *21*(4), 431–446.

Klausmeier, H. J. (1990). *Conceptualizing*. In Thomas J. Peters (Ed.), *Concept Learning and Development*. New York: Academic Press.

Koray, Ö. Ç. & Şenol, B. A. (2002). Fen öğretiminde kavram yanılgıları ve kavramsal değişim stratejisi. *Kastamonu Eğitim Dergisi, 10*(2), 295–302.

Kuhn, D. (1992). Thinking as argument. *Harvard Educational Review, 62*, 155–178.

Libarkin, J. C. & Kurdziel, J. P. (2001). Research methodologies. *Journal of Geoscience Education, 49*(4), 378–383.

Mert, E., Apaydın, Z. & Omca-Çobanoğlu, E. (2024). Misconceptions in science education. *Journal of Computer and Education Research*, *12*(23), 125-147.

Mitchell, I. J. & Gunstone, R. F. (1984). Some student conceptions from Victorian secondary schools. *Research in Science Education*, *14*(1), 78–87. https://doi.org/10.1007/BF02356711

Nakhleh, M. B. (1994). A review of student misconceptions in science and chemistry. *Journal of Chemical Education*, *71*(3), 191–196. https://doi.org/10.1021/ed071p191

Nakiboğlu, M. T. (2003). Kuramdan uygulamaya beyin fırtınası yöntemi. *Türk Eğitim Bilimleri Dergisi*, 1(3), 341-358.

Novak, J. D. & Gowin, D. B. (1984). Learning how to learn. Cambridge University Press.

Ocak, G., Karakuyu, A., Bahçeğil Yazıcıoğlu, E. & Yıldırım, K. N. (2025). Anlamlı öğrenmeyi geliştirme: Kavram haritalarının fen bilimleri dersinde kullanımı. *Muallim Rıfat Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi, 7*(1), 1–23.

Ojo, S. O. & Owolabi, T. (2021). Impact of analogy instructional strategy on students' conceptual understanding of physics in secondary schools. *Journal of Curriculum and Teaching*, *10*(2), 58–64. https://doi.org/10.5430/jct.v10n2p58

Onbaşılı, Ü. İ. (2019). Kavram öğretimi. İçinde H. Bağ ve S. Say (Editör), *Fen Öğretiminde Yeni Yaklaşımlar*. Pegem Akademi.

Özmen, H. (2020). Kavram Öğretimi. İçinde Z. Tatlı (Editör), *Kavram Öğretiminde Web 2.0* (s. 2-12). Ankara: Pegem Akademi

Özteke Kozan, H. İ. (2022). İlkokul öğrencisinin gelişim özellikleri. İçinde İ. Korkmaz (Ed.), *İlkokulda Öğretim: Öğretmen El Kitabı* (ss. 17–37). Pegem Akademi.

Palmer, D. (1995). The role of analogies in the teaching and learning of science. *School Science Review*, *77*(279), 79–82.

Pektaş, H. M. & Karamustafaoğlu, S. (2024). Başarı testi geliştirme çalışması: Elektrik yükleri ve elektrik enerjisi. *Fen Bilimleri Öğretimi Dergisi, 12* (2), 318-347.

Perkins, D. N. & Grotzer, T. A. (2005). Dimensions of causal understanding: The role of complex causal models in learning science. *Studies in Science Education*, *41*(1), 117–165. https://doi.org/10.1080/03057260508560216

Polat, D. & Kaya, V. H. (Eds.). (2022). *5. ve 6. sınıf fen bilimleri kavram yanılgılarının giderilmesi öğretmen kitabı*. Pegem Akademi.

Posner, G. J., Strike, K. A., Hewson, P. W. & Gertzog, W. A. (1982). Conceptual change theory. *Science Education, 66*(2), 211–227.

Sadhu, S. & Laksono, E. W. (2017). Development and validity of two-tier diagnostic test instrument to measure higher order thinking skills (HOTS). *AIP Conference Proceedings*, *1868*(1), 100001. https://doi.org/10.1063/1.4995208

Saputra, A., Setiawan, A. & Rusdiana, D. (2021). The effectiveness of analogy-based physics learning to improve students' critical thinking skills. *Journal of Physics: Conference Series*, *1806*(1), 012020. https://doi.org/10.1088/1742-6596/1806/1/012020

Senemoğlu, N. (2018). *Gelişim, öğrenme ve öğretim*. Anı Yayıncılık.

Shymansky, J. A., Yore, L. D., Treagust, D. F., Thiele, R. B., Harrison, A., Waldrip, B. G., Stocklmayer, S. M. & Venville, G. (1998). Examining the construction process: A study of changes in level 10 students' understanding of classical mechanics. *Journal of Research in Science Teaching, 34*(6), 571–593.

Skelly, K. M. & Hall, D. (1993). *The development and validation of a categorization of sources of misconceptions in chemistry*. Paper presented at the Third International Seminar on Misconceptions and Educational Strategies in science and Mathematics, Ithaca.

Smith, S. M., Ward, T. B. & Schumacher, J. S. (1993). Creative generation task. *Memory & Cognition, 21*(6), 837–845.

Su, M., Chi, M.T.H. & Nagashima, T. (2026). Applying the PAIR-C Framework to foster deep understanding and address misconceptions in science education. *Journal of Learning Sciences, 35*(1), 130-175.

Suwono, H., Pratiwi, N. E., Susanto, H. & Adi, W. C. (2021). Analogy-based inquiry learning to improve students' critical thinking skills and conceptual understanding in biology. *Journal of Physics: Conference Series*, *1747*(1), 012018.

Şahin, E., Bülbül, E. & Durukan, Ü. G. (2017). Analoji destekli tahmin-gözlem-açıklama (TGA) etkinliklerinin öğrencilerin akademik başarılarına ve bilgilerinin kalıcılığına etkisi. *Journal of Human Sciences*, *14*(3), 2244–2261. https://doi.org/10.14687/jhs.v14i3.4651

Şimşek, C. L. (Ed.). (2022). *Fen öğretiminde kavram yanılgıları tespiti ve giderilmesi*. Pegem Akademi.

Toulmin, S. (1958). *The uses of argument*. Cambridge University Press.

Uyanık, G. & Dindar, H. (2016). Kavramsal değişim metinleri. *Gazi Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi, 36*(2), 349–374.

Ülgen, G. (2001). *Kavram geliştirme: Kuramlar ve uygulamalar*. Ankara: Pegem Akademi Yayıncılık.

Vosniadou, S. (2013). *Conceptual change research.* Routledge.

White, R. T., & Gunstone, R. F. (1992). *Probing understanding*. Falmer Press.

Yağbasan, R. & Gülçiçek, Ç. (2003). Fen öğretiminde kavram yanılgılarının karakteristiklerinin tanımlanması. *Pamukkale Üniversitesi Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi*, *(13)*, 102-120.

Yıldırım, Ş. (2016). *Kavram yanılgıları* (Yüksek lisans tezi). Aksaray Üniversitesi.

Yip, D. Y. (1998). Circulatory system misconceptions. *Journal of Biological Education, 32*(3), 207–215.

Yuberti, Y., Latifah, S., Anugrah, A., Antomi, Y. & Kurniawati, I. (2020). Approaching the physics concept: The impact of analogy-based learning on students' conceptual understanding. *Journal of Physics: Conference Series*, *1467*(1), 012002.

KAYNAKÇA

Aydın, M. (2010). *Fen ve teknoloji öğretiminde tahmin-gözlem-açıklama tekniğinin kullanımının kavram yanılgılarının giderilmesine ve öğrenci başarısına etkisinin araştırılması* (Yayınlanmamış yüksek lisans tezi). Zonguldak Karaelmas Üniversitesi, Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü. Zonguldak.

Baydar, H. E. (2023). *Bilgisayar destekli tahmin-gözlem-açıklama stratejisinin normal dağılım ve örnekleme dağılımı konularının öğrenilmesine etkisi* (Yayınlanmamış doktora tezi). Trabzon Üniversitesi, Lisansüstü Eğitim Enstitüsü, Trabzon.

Çepni, S. (Ed.). (2019). *Kuramdan uygulamaya fen ve teknoloji öğretimi* (14. bs.). Pegem Akademi.

Demirci Güler, M. P. (Ed.). (2017). *Fen bilimleri öğretimi: Yaklaşımlar ve kazanımlar doğrultusunda uygulama örnekleri*. Pegem Akademi.

Erdem Özcan, G. (2019). *İlkokul dördüncü sınıf fen bilimleri dersinde tahmin gözlem açıklama stratejisine dayalı öğretimin akademik başarı, tutum ve kalıcılığa etkisi* (Yayımlanmamış yüksek lisans tez). Kastamonu Üniversitesi, Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Kastamonu.

Erdem Özcan, G., & Uyanık, G. (2022). The effects of the "predict-observe-explain (POE)" strategy on academic achievement, attitude and retention in science learning. *Journal of Pedagogical Research, 6*(3).

Gödek, Y., Polat, D., & Kaya, V. H. (2019). *Fen bilgisi öğretiminde kavram yanılgıları: Kavram yanılgılarının tespiti-giderilmesi ve uygulamalı örnekler* (5. baskı). Pegem Akademi.

Güngör, S. N., & Özkan, M. (2017). Fen bilgisi öğretmen adaylarının tahmin-gözlem-açıklama (TGA) yöntemine ilişkin görüşlerinin değerlendirilmesi. *E-Uluslararası Eğitim Araştırmaları Dergisi, 8*(1), 82–95.

Güngör, S. N., & Özkan, M. (2017). Fen bilgisi öğretmen adaylarına tahmin-gözlem-açıklama (TGA) yöntemiyle biyoloji konularının öğretiminin başarı, kalıcılık ve bilimsel süreç becerilerine etkisi. *Sakarya Üniversitesi Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi*, (34), 1–29.

Güven, E. (2011). *Çevre eğitiminde tahmin-gözlem-açıklama destekli proje tabanlı öğrenme yönteminin farklı değişkenler üzerine etkisi ve yönteme ilişkin öğrenci görüşleri* (Yayımlanmamış doktora tezi). Gazi Üniversitesi, Eğitim Bilimleri Enstitüsü, Ankara.

Hastürk, H. G. (Ed.). (2017). *Teoriden pratiğe fen bilimleri öğretimi*. Pegem Akademi.

Hilario, J. S. (2015). The use of predict-observe-explain-explore (POEE) as a new teaching strategy in general chemistry-laboratory. *International Journal of Education and Research, 3*(2), 37–48.

Keleş, Ö. (Ed.). (2014). *Uygulamalı etkinliklerle fen eğitiminde yeni yaklaşımlar*. Pegem Akademi Kibirige, I., Osodo, J., & Tlale, K. M. (2014). The effect of predict-observe-explain strategy on learners' misconceptions about dissolved salts. *Mediterranean Journal of Social Sciences, 5*(4), 300–307.

Köse, S., Coştu, B., & Keser, Ö. F. (2003). Fen konularındaki kavram yanılgılarının belirlenmesi: TGA yöntemi ve örnek etkinlikler. *Pamukkale Üniversitesi Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi*, (13), 43

Köseoğlu, F., Tümay, H., & Kavak, N. (2002). Yapılandırıcı öğrenme teorisine dayanan etkili bir öğretim yöntemi: Tahmin et–gözle–açıkla. Buz ile su kaynatılabilir mi? *V. Ulusal Fen Bilimleri ve Matematik Eğitimi Kongresi Bildirileri*, Ankara, Türkiye, 638.

Köseoğlu, F., & Tümay, H. (2015). *Fen eğitiminde yapılandırıcılık ve yeni öğretim yöntemleri: Öğrenmeyi öğrenelim – öğrenmeyi öğretelim*. Palme Yayıncılık.

Laçin Şimşek, C. (Ed.). (2022). *Fen öğretiminde kavram yanılgıları tespiti ve giderilmesi* (2. baskı). Pegem Akademi.

Numanoğlu, N. S., & Taşdemir, A. (2025). İlkokul fen bilimleri dersinde kavram karikatürü destekli TGA tekniğinin kullanımı: Akademik başarı üzerine etkiler. *Fen, Matematik, Girişimcilik ve Teknoloji Eğitimi Dergisi, 8*(1), 22–41.

Prabawati, R., Nugrahaningsih, W. H., & Alimah, S. (2020). The influence of predict observe explain (POE) learning model on student learning outcomes. *Journal of Biology Education, 9*(1), 435–441..

Tekin, S. (2008). Tahmin-gözlem-açıklama stratejisinin fen laboratuvarında kullanımı: Kükürdün molekül kütlesi nedir? *Erzincan Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi, 10*(2)

KAYNAKÇA

Akpolat, E. Ş. (2019). *Öğretmenlerin kavram haritaları kullanma ile ilgili bilgi durumları ile kavram haritalarına dair uygulamaları arasındaki ilişkinin incelenmesi* [Yayımlanmamış yüksek lisans tezi]. İstanbul Aydın Üniversitesi**.**

Ausubel, D. P. (1963). *The psychology of meaningful verbal learning*. Grune and Stratton.

Ausubel, D. P. (1968). *Educational psychology: A cognitive view*. Holt, Rinehart and Winston**.**

Alkış Küçükaydın, M. (2020). Fen eğitiminde kavram öğretimi konulu araştırmaların sistematik derleme yöntemiyle incelenmesi. *Ege Eğitim Dergisi*, *21*(1), 35-58.

Ayas, A. (2005). Kavram öğrenimi. S. Çepni (Ed.), *Kuramdan uygulamaya fen ve teknoloji öğretimi* içinde (ss. 192-220). Pegem Akademi.

Aydoğdu, M., & Kesercioğlu, T. (2005). *İlköğretimde fen ve teknoloji öğretimi*. Anı Yayıncılık.

Balım, A. G., Aydın, G., Türkoğuz, S., Yılmaz, S. N., & Evrekli, E. (2013). Fen ve teknoloji öğretmenlerine yönelik teknoloji destekli kavram haritaları uygulamaları. *Bartın Üniversitesi Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi*, *2*(2), 412-424.

Başaran Uğur, A. R. (2018). *Fen bilgisi ve sınıf öğretmeni adaylarının maddenin halleri ve ısı-sıcaklık konularındaki kavram yanılgılarının incelenmesi* [Yayımlanmamış yüksek lisans tezi]. Kahramanmaraş Sütçü İmam Üniversitesi.

Coştu, B., Karataş, F. Ö., & Ayas, A. (2003). Kavram öğretiminde çalışma yapraklarının kullanılması. *Pamukkale Üniversitesi Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi*, *14*(14), 33-48.

Çakmak, Ö., & Hevedanlı, M. (2004). *Biyoloji eğitiminde kavram haritalarının önemi ve diğer yöntemlerden farkı*. XIII. Ulusal Eğitim Bilimleri Kurultayı, İnönü Üniversitesi, Malatya.

Çetinkaya, M., & Taş, E. (2011). Canlıların sınıflandırılması konusu için web destekli kavram haritaları ve anlam çözümleme tablolarının öğrenme üzerindeki etkisinin araştırılması. *Dicle Üniversitesi Ziya Gökalp Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi*, *16*, 180-195.

Çite, H., Gürbüzer S., & Alkış Küçükaydın, M. (2023). İlkokulda yavaş geçişli animasyon ve dijital kavram haritası kullanımı: Fen bilimleri tutumu ve üst bilişsel farkındalık açısından bir değerlendirme. *Pamukkale Üniversitesi Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi*, *58*, 177-200.

Çömek, A., Akınoğlu, O., Elmacı, E., & Gündoğdu, T. (2016). Fen eğitiminde kavram haritaları kullanımının akademik başarı ve tutuma etkisi. *International Journal of Human Sciences*, *13*(1), 348-363.

Davies, M. (2011). Concept mapping, mind mapping and argument mapping: What are the differences and do they matter? *Higher Education*, *62*, 279-301.

Duru, M. K. (2001). *İlköğretim fen bilgisi dersinde kavram haritasıyla ve gruplara kavram haritası çizdirilerek öğretimin öğrenci başarısına ve hatırlamaya etkisi* [Yayımlanmamış yüksek lisans tezi]. Marmara Üniversitesi.

Ebenezer, J. V., & Haggerty, M. S. (1999). *Becoming a secondary school science teacher*. Merrill Press.

Fidan, N. (1985). *Okulda öğrenme ve öğretme*. Alkım Kitapçılık Yayıncılık.

Gürbüz, F. (2006). *İlköğretim 6. sınıf öğrencilerinin "ısı ve sıcaklık" konusundaki kavram yanılgılarının düzeltilmesinde kavramsal değişim metinlerinin etkisinin araştırılması* [Yayımlanmamış yüksek lisans tezi]. Atatürk Üniversitesi.

Harlen, W. (2002). *Primary science: Taking the plunge*. Heinemann.

Kabaca, T. (2002). *Ortaöğretim matematik eğitiminde kavram haritalanması tekniğinin kullanımı* [Yayımlanmamış yüksek lisans tezi]. Marmara Üniversitesi.

Kalaycı, N., & Çakmak, M. (2000). Kavram haritalarının öğretim sürecinde kullanılması. *Kuram ve Uygulamada Eğitim Yönetimi*, *24*(6), 571-580.

Kaptan, F. (1998). Fen öğretiminde kavram haritası yönteminin kullanılması. *Hacettepe Üniversitesi Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi*, *14*, 95-99.

Kaptan, F. (1999). *Fen bilgisi öğretimi*. Milli Eğitim Basımevi.

Kara, F., & Kefeli, N. (2018). Kavram haritaları kullanımının öğrencilerin başarı, mantıksal düşünme becerisi ve fen bilimlerine yönelik tutumlarına etkisi. *Necatibey Eğitim Fakültesi Elektronik Fen ve Matematik Eğitimi Dergisi*, *12*(2), 594-622.

Kaya, O. N. (2003). Eğitimde alternatif bir değerlendirme yolu: Kavram haritaları. *Hacettepe Üniversitesi Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi*, *25*, 265-271.

Kinchin, I. M. (2019). Concept mapping in biology. *Journal of Biological Education*, *34*(2), 61-68.

Korukcu, A. (2007). *Kavram haritalarının din öğretiminde kullanımı* [Yayımlanmamış doktora tezi]. Ankara Üniversitesi.

Kurnaz, M. A. (2010). Kavram haritalarının öğretim sürecinde kullanılması: Bir aksiyon araştırması. *Türk Eğitim Bilimleri Dergisi*, *8*(1), 175-199.

Martin, D. J. (2009). *Elementary science methods: A constructivist approach*. Delmar Publishers.

Nakhleh, M. B. (1994). Students' models of matter in the context of acid-base chemistry. *Journal of Chemical Education*, *71*(6), 495.

Novak, J. D., & Cañas, A. J. (2006). The origins of the concept mapping tool and the continuing evolution of the tool. *Information Visualization*, *5*(3), 175-184.

Novak, J. D., & Cañas, A. J. (2008). *The theory underlying concept maps and how to construct and use them* (Technical Report IHMC CmapTools 2006-01 Rev 01-2008). Florida Institute for Human and Machine Cognition.

Novak, J. D., & Gowin, D. B. (1984). *Learning how to learn*. Cambridge University Press.

Ocak, G., Karakuyu, A., Bahçeğil Yazıcıoğlu, E., & Yıldırım, K. N. (2025). Anlamlı öğrenmeyi geliştirme: Kavram haritalarının fen bilimleri dersinde kullanımı. *Muallim Rıfat Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi*, *7*(1), 1-23.

Roth, W.-M., & Roychoudhury, A. (1992). Science discourse through collaborative concept mapping: New perspectives for the teacher. *International Journal of Science Education*, *16*(4), 437-455.

Ruiz-Primo, M. A., & Shavelson, R. J. (1996). Problems and issues in the use of concept maps in science assessment. *Journal of Research in Science Teaching*, *33*(6), 569-600.

Saraç E. (2021). Fiziksel Olaylar/Kuvvet. İçinde M. Alkış Küçükaydın ve Ç. Akkanat (Editör) *Etkinliklerle İlkokulda Fen Öğretimi* (s. 93). Ankara: Pegem Akademi.

Sarıca, R., & Çetin, B. (2010). Öğretimde kavram haritaları kullanımının öğrencilerin akademik başarısına ve kalıcılığa etkisi. *İlköğretim Online*, *11*(2), 306-318.

Şahin, F. (2001). Kavram haritalarının değerlendirme aracı olarak kullanılması ile ilgili bir araştırma. *Pamukkale Üniversitesi Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi*, *1*(11), 17-32.

Şimşek Laçin, C. (2022). Kavram, Kavram Yanılgıları, Tespiti ve Giderilmesi. İçinde C. Laçin Şimşek (Editör) *Fen Öğretiminde Kavram Yanılgıları Tespiti ve Giderilmesi* (s. 1-20). Ankara: Pegem Akademi.

Temelli, A., & Kurt, M. (2012). Bitkilerde taşıma sistemi konusunun kavram haritalarıyla öğretilmesinin öğrencilerin akademik başarısına etkisi. *Necatibey Eğitim Fakültesi Elektronik Fen ve Matematik Eğitimi Dergisi*, *5*(2), 42-57.

Temelli, A., Çakmak, M., & Seyhan, B. Ç. (2011). İç salgı bezlerimiz konusunda uygulanan kavram haritalarının öğrencilerin akademik başarısına etkisi. *Dicle Üniversitesi Ziya Gökalp Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi*, *17*, 146-159.

Yılmaz, M., Meraklı, Ö., Akça, E., Tuna, A., & Yılmaz, L. (2024). Geri dönüşüm konusunda fen bilgisi dersi öğrencilerinin kavram haritaları ve öğretmen gözüyle değerlendirilmeleri. *Uluslararası Eğitim Bilimleri Dergisi*, *11*(40), 209-224.

KAYNAKÇA

Cengiz, M. (2023). *Mobil artırılmış gerçeklik uygulamalarının ilköğretim 6. sınıf öğrencilerinin "vücudumuzdaki sistemler" ünitesi ile ilgili kavram yanılgılarının giderilmesine ve akademik başarılarına etkisi.* (Yayınlanmamış yüksek lisans tezi). Kafkas Üniversitesi,.Kars.

Çağlar, M. (2022). *Sınıf öğretmenlerinin çoklu temsillere yönelik görüşleri ve çoklu temsil kullanımları.* (Yayınlanmamış yüksek lisans tezi.). Kastamonu Üniversitesi, Kastamonu.

Çelik, B. (2022). *Mobil artırılmış gerçeklik ile destekli öğretimin 6. sınıf öğrencilerinin güneş sistemi konusunda akademik başarıları ve zihinsel modelleri üzerine etkisinin belirlenmesi.* (Yayınlanmamış yüksek lisans tezi). Muğla Sıtkı Koçman Üniversitesi, Muğla.

Ercan, J. (2014). *Öğretmen adaylarının fen öğretiminde kullandıkları çoklu temsiller: bir eylem araştırması.* (Yayınlanmamış yüksek lisans tezi.). Gazi Üniversitesi, Ankara.

İncikabı, S. (2017). Çoklu temsiller ve matematik öğretimi: ders kitapları üzerine bir inceleme. *Cumhuriyet International Journal Of Education*, 6(1), 66-81.

Kaya, D. (2015). *Çoklu temsil temelli öğretimin öğrencilerin cebirsel muhakeme becerilerine, cebirsel düşünme düzeylerine ve matematiğe yönelik tutumlarına etkisi üzerine bir inceleme*. (Yayımlanmamış yüksek lisans tezi.) Dokuz Eylül Üniversitesi, İzmir.

Kozma, B. B. (2003). Technology and classroom practices. *Journal of Research on Technology in Education, 36* (1), 1-14.

Millî Eğitim Bakanlığı. (2024). *Türkiye yüzyılı maarif modeli öğretim programı: fen bilimleri dersi (İlkokul ve Ortaokul 3., 4., 5., 6., 7. ve 8. Sınıflar)*. Ankara: Millî Eğitim Bakanlığı.

Türk Dil Kurumu. (t.y.). Temsil. *Güncel Türkçe Sözlük* içinde. Erişim tarihi: 5 Mart 2026, https://sozluk.gov.tr

Treagust, D. F. (2018). *The importance of multiple representations for teaching and learning science*. M. Shelley & A. Kıray (Ed.) In Education research highlights in mathematics, science and technology, 2018. U.S.A.: ISRES

Wu, H. K. & Puntambekar, S. (2012). Pedagogical affordances of multiple external representations in scientific processes. *Journal Of Science And Educational Technology*, 21(1), 754-767.

Yıldız, A. (2025). *Çoklu temsil temelli öğretimin 8. sınıf öğrencilerinin başarılarına ve çoklu temsil becerilerine etkisi.* (Yayımlanmamış yüksek lisans tezi). Kırıkkale Üniversitesi, Kırıkkale.

KAYNAKÇA

Abdi, A. (2014). The effect of inquiry-based learning method on students' academic achievement in science course. *Universal Journal of Educational Research, 2*(1), 37-41.

Alake-Tuenter, E. (2014). *Inquiry-based science teaching competence of pre-service primary teachers*. (Doctoral Thesis). Wageningen University, Wageningen.

Arslan, A. (2007). Fen *eğitiminde araştırmaya dayalı öğretim yönteminin kavramsal öğrenmeye etkisi.* (Yayımlanmamış yüksek lisans tezi). Marmara Üniversitesi, Eğitim Bilimleri Enstitüsü. İstanbul.

Çelik, S., Şenocak, E., Bayrakçeken, S., Taşkesenligil, Y., & Doymuş, K. (2005). aktif öğrenme stratejileri üzerine bir derleme çalışması. *Atatürk Üniversitesi Kazım Karabekir Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi*, (11), 155-185.

Demirkıran, Z. A. (2016). Fen bilimleri dersinde araştırma-sorgulamaya dayalı uygulamaların etkileri. (Yayımlanmamış yüksek lisans tezi). İstanbul Aydın Üniversitesi. İstanbul.

Duban, N. (2008). *İlköğretim fen ve teknoloji dersinin sorgulamaya dayalı öğrenme yaklaşımına göre işlenmesi: bir eylem araştırması*. (Yayımlanmamış doktora tezi). Anadolu Üniversitesi, Eğitim Bilimleri Enstitüsü. Eskişehir.

Ebren Ozan, C. (2018). *Fen eğitiminde rehberli sorgulamaya dayalı öğrenmenin etkisi.* (Yayımlanmamış yüksek lisans tezi). Amasya Üniversitesi. Amasya.

Ecevit, T. ve Kaptan, F. (2019). 21. Yüzyıl becerilerinin kazandırılmasına yönelik tasarlanan argümantasyon destekli araştırma-sorgulamaya dayalı öğretim modelinin betimlenmesi. *Hacettepe Üniversitesi Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi, 36*(2), 470-488.

Gençtürk, H. A. ve Türkmen, L. (2007). İlköğretim 4. sınıf fen bilgisi dersinde sorgulama yöntemi ve etkinliği üzerine bir çalışma. *Gazi Üniversitesi Gazi Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi, 27*(1), 277-292.

Gladun, M., Buchynska, D. (2017). Tools for inquiry-based learning in primary school. *Open Educational E-Environment Of Modern University*, (3), 43-54.

Güneş, F. (2016). Eğitimde sorgulamanın gücü. *Bartın University Journal of Faculty of Education, 5*(2), 188-204.

Gürdal, A. (1992). İlköğretim okullarında fen bilgisinin önemi. *Hacettepe Üniversitesi Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi, 8*(8).

Juan Rubio, A. D., García Conesa, I. M. (2022). Inquiry-based learning ın primary education. *Journal of Language and Linguistic Studies, 18*(2), 623-647

Keçeci, G. (2014). *Araştırma ve sorgulamaya dayalı fen öğretiminin öğrencilerin bilimsel süreç becerilerine ve tutumlarına etkisi*. (Yayımlanmamış doktora tezi). Fırat Üniversitesi. Elâzığ.

Keçeci, G. ve Zengin, F. K. (2017). Öğrencilerin araştırma sorgulamaya dayalı fen öğrenimi hakkındaki görüşleri. *Turkish Studies, 12*(4), 313.

Kotsis, K. T., Gikopoulou, O., Patrinopoulos, M., Kapotis, E., & Kalkanis, G. T. (2025). The new Greek inquiry-based learning science curriculum for primary education. *Journal of Mathematics and Science Teacher, 5*(3).

Maxwell, D. O., Lambeth, D. T., ve Cox, J. T. (2015, June). Effects of using inquiry-based learning on science achievement for fifth-grade students. *In Asia-Pacific Forum on Science Learning & Teaching,* 16,1.

Millî Eğitim Bakanlığı [MEB] (2024). *Fen bilimleri dersi (3., 4., 5., 6., 7. ve 8. sınıflar) öğretim programı*. Ankara: Talim ve Terbiye Kurulu Başkanlığı.

Mulyenı, T., Jamarıs, M., Suprıyatı, Y. (2019). Improving basic science process skills through ınquiry-based approach in learning science for early elementary students. *Journal of Turkish Science Education, 16*(2), 187-201.

Ozan, C. & Köse, E. (2014). Eğitim programları ve öğretim alanındaki araştırma eğilimleri. *Sakarya University Journal of Education, 4(*1), 116-136.

Öztürk, E. & Yılmaz, E. (2021). Bilimsel sorgulamaya dayalı öğretim uygulamalarının ilkokul dördüncü sınıf öğrencilerinin fen bilimlerine yönelik tutumlarına etkisi. *Turkish Studies-Educational Sciences, 1*6(5).

Perry, V. R. & Richardson, C. P. (2001). *The new mexico tech master of science teaching program: An exemplary model of inquiry-based learning.* In 31st Annual Frontiers in Education Conference. Impact on Engineering and Science Education. Conference Proceedings (Cat. No. 01CH37193) (Vol. 1, pp. T3E-1). IEEE.

Şimşek, Ş. ve Demirel, İ. (2020). Ortaokul Türkçe ders kitaplarının anlatıma dayalı etkinlikler yönünden karşılaştırılması. *Kastamonu Eğitim Dergisi*, *28*(5), 2125-2135. DOI: 10.24106/kefdergi.731886.

Tatar, N. (2006) *İlköğretim fen eğitiminde araştırmaya dayalı öğrenme yaklaşımının bilimsel süreç becerilerine, akademik başarıya ve tutuma etkisi.* (Yayımlanmamış doktora tezi). Gazi Üniversitesi. Ankara.

Varlı, B (2018). *Araştırma sorgulamaya dayalı öğrenme yaklaşımının fen başarısı, sorgulama, üst biliş ve öz düzenleme becerilerine etkisi.* (Yayımlanmamış yüksek lisans tezi). Amasya Üniversitesi, Amasya.

van Uum, M. S., Peeters, M., & Verhoeff, R. P. (2021). Professionalising primary school teachers in guiding inquiry-based learning. *Research in Science Education*, 51, 81-108.

Yaşar, Ş. & Duban, N. (2009). Sorgulamaya dayalı öğrenme yaklaşımına yönelik öğrenci görüşleri. *İlköğretim Online, 8*(2), 457-475.

KAYNAKÇA

Aksoy, G., & Gürbüz, F. (2013). Örnek: 5E modelinin öğrencilerin akademik başarısı üzerindeki etkisi: "Kuvvet ve Hareket" ünitesi kapsamında. *Inonu University Journal of the Faculty of Education, 14*(2), 1-16.

Alshwayat, R. M., & Hijazi, D. A. (2025). The effect of the 5E model on Jordanian EFL fifth-grade students' reading comprehension skills. *Dirasat: Human and Social Sciences, 52*(6), 7588.

Ayvacı, H. Ş., & Bakırcı, H. (2012). Fen ve teknoloji öğretmenlerinin fen öğretim süreçleriyle ilgili görüşlerinin 5E modeli açısından incelenmesi. *Türk Fen Eğitimi Dergisi, 9*(2), 132-151.

Biber, A. Ç., Tuna, A., Gülsevinçler, D., & Karaosmanoğlu, A. B. (2015). Matematik öğretmenlerinin 5E öğretim modeline yönelik görüşleri. *Erzincan Üniversitesi Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi, 17*(1). http://dx.doi.org/10.17556/jef.02989

Çavuş Güngören, S., Yeşildağ Hasançebi, F., & Mesci, G. (2020). The effect of teacher evaluation and self-evaluation on pre-service teachers' inquiry-based 5E lesson plan design and teaching practice. *Educational Policy Analysis and Strategic Research, 15*(4).

Çepni, S. (Ed.). (2019). *Kuramdan uygulamaya fen ve teknoloji öğretimi* (14. bs.). Pegem Akademi.

Gödek, Y., Polat, D., & Kaya, V. H. (2019). *Fen bilgisi öğretiminde kavram yanılgıları: Kavram yanılgılarının tespiti-giderilmesi ve uygulamalı örnekler* (5. baskı). Pegem Akademi.

Gökçe, E., İşcan, C. D., & Erdem, A. (2012). Öğretmen adaylarının sınıf ortamında yapılandırmacılık yaklaşımına uygun çalışmalar gerçekleştirilmesine ilişkin gözlemler. *Eğitim ve Öğretim Araştırmaları Dergisi, 1*(1).

Köseoğlu, F., & Tümay, H. (2015). *Fen eğitiminde yapılandırıcılık ve yeni öğretim yöntemleri: Öğrenmeyi öğrenelim–öğrenmeyi öğretelim*. Palme Yayıncılık.

Metin, M., & Özmen, H. (2009). Sınıf öğretmeni adaylarının yapılandırmacı kuramın 5E modeline uygun etkinlikler tasarlarken ve uygularken karşılaştıkları sorunlar. *Necatibey Eğitim Fakültesi Elektronik Fen ve Matematik Eğitimi Dergisi, 3*(2), 94-123.

Özbek, G., Çelik, H., Ulukök, Ş., & Sarı, U. (2012). 5E ve 7E öğretim modellerinin fen okur-yazarlığı üzerine etkisi. *Eğitim ve Öğretim Araştırmaları Dergisi, 1*(3).

Özdemir, B., & Balkan, H. (2017). Dilbilgisi öğretiminde 5E yapılandırmacı öğretim modelinin kullanımı. *Okuma Yazma Eğitimi Araştırmaları, 5*(1), 56-64.

Özkurt, İ. (2024*). İlkokul 4. sınıf fen bilimleri dersi "Besinlerimiz" ünitesinin 5E modeline dayalı olarak vantrilok kukla ile öğretilmesinin öğrencilerin kavram öğrenmelerine etkisi nedir?* (Yayımlanmamış yüksek lisans tezi), Giresun Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Giresun.

Polanin, J. R., Austin, M., Taylor, J. A., Steingut, R. R., Rodgers, M. A., & Williams, R. (2024). Effects of the 5E instructional model: A systematic review and meta-analysis. *AERA Open, 10*(1), 1–16. https://doi.org/10.1177/23328584241269866

Şahin, Ç., & Çepni, S. (2012). 5E öğretim modeline dayalı öğretimin öğrencilerin gaz basıncı kavramlarını anlaması üzerindeki etkinliği. *Necatibey Eğitim Fakültesi Elektronik Fen ve Matematik Eğitimi Dergisi, 6*(1), 220-264.

Sinaga, O. D. P. U., Veronita, H. V., & Simanjuntak, M. P. (2025). A synthesis of research on the implementation and impact of the 5E learning cycle model in science education. The Invention: *Journal Research and Education Studies, 6*(3).

Taghiyeva, A. (2025). Azerbaycan coğrafyası öğretiminde 5E modelinin uygulanması ve uluslararası deneyimlere dayalı karşılaştırmalı analizi. *Вісник післядипломної освіти: збірник наукових праць. Серія «Педагогічні науки», 34*(63).

Yıldız Feyzioğlu, E., & Ergin, Ö. (2012). Yedinci sınıf öğrencilerinin öğrenmeye yaklaşımları üzerinde 5E öğrenme modelinin etkisi. *Necatibey Eğitim Fakültesi Elektronik Fen ve Matematik Eğitimi Dergisi, 6*(1), 23-54.

Zdir, D. (2024). The «5E» educational model as a means of designing STEM lessons in elementary school. *Problems of Education, 2*(101). https://doi.org/10.52256/2710-3986.2-101.2024.05

KAYNAKÇA

Akman, C. (2024). *Fen eğitiminde eğitsel dijital oyun destekli argümantasyon etkinliklerinin 7. sınıf öğrencilerinin eleştirel düşünme becerileri ve akademik başarı üzerine etkisinin incelenmesi* (Yayımlanmamış yüksek lisans tezi). Bursa Uludağ Üniversitesi, Bursa.

Altepe, E. (2025). *Argümantasyon ve eğitsel dijital oyun destekli argümantasyon etkinliklerinin 5. sınıf öğrencilerinin fen başarısı ve değer kazanımına etkisi* (Yayımlanmamış yüksek lisans tezi). Atatürk Üniversitesi, Erzurum.

Apaydın, Z. & Kandemir, M. A. (2018). İlkokulda sınıf öğretmenlerinin fen bilimleri dersinde argümantasyon yöntemi kullanımına ilişkin görüşleri. *Journal of Computer and Education Research, 6*(11), 106-122.

Ayas, A., Çepni, S. & Ayvacı, H. Ş. (2019*). Fen bilimleri dersinde öğrencileri aktif kılan yöntem teknik ve modellemeler.* İçinde S. Çepni (Editör), Kuramdan Uygulamaya Fen ve Teknoloji Öğretimi (s.252-284). Ankara: Pegem Akademi Yayıncılık.

Bell, P. & Linn, M. C. (2000). Scientific arguments as learning artifacts: Designing for learning from the web with KIE. *International Journal of Science Education, 22*(8), 797-817.

Coşan, A. (2023). *Using argumentation to promote high school students' argumentation skills, conceptual understanding in electrochemistry, and critical thinking skills.* PhD Thesis. Middle East Technical University.

Driver, R., Newton, P. & Osborne, J. (2000). Establishing the norms of scientific argumentation ın classrooms. *Science Education, 84*(3), 287-312.

Erdem, S. (2024). *Argümantasyon tabanlı bilim öğrenme yaklaşımının öğrencilerin kavramsal anlamalarına, çoklu gösterim kullanma ve argümantasyon becerilerine etkisinin incelenmesi* (Yayımlanmamış yüksek lisans tezi). Yozgat Bozok Üniversitesi, Yozgat.

Erduran, S. & Aleixandre, M. (Ed.). (2008). *Argumentation in science education: Perspectives from classroom-based research*. Springer.

Günel, M., Kıngır, S. & Geban, Ö. (2012). Argümantasyon tabanlı bilim öğrenme (ATBÖ) yaklaşımının kullanıldığı sınıflarda argümantasyon ve soru yapılarının incelenmesi. *Eğitim ve Bilim, 37*(164), 316–330.

Hiğde, E. & Aktamış, H. (2017). Fen bilgisi öğretmen adaylarının argümantasyon temelli fen derslerinin incelenmesi: Eylem araştırması. *İlköğretim Online, 16*(1), 89-113.

İnam, A. & Güven, S. (2019). Argümantasyon yönteminin kullanıldığı deneysel çalışmaların analizi: bir meta-sentez çalışması. *The Journal of International Lingual Social and Educational Sciences, 5*(1), 155-173.

İşleyen, T. & Küçük Demir, B. (2019). Argümantasyon tabanlı bilim öğrenme yaklaşımının öğrencilerin matematik başarılarına etkisi. *Yüzüncü Yıl Üniversitesi Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi, 16*(1), 1084–1109.

Kuhn, D. & Udell, W. (2003). The development of argument skills. *Child Development, 74*(5), 1245–1260.

Osborne, J., Erduran, S. & Simon, S. (2004). Enhancing the quality of argumentation in school science. *Journal of Research in Science Teaching, 41*(10), 994–1020.

Özcan, R., Aktamış, H. & Hiğde, E. (2018). Fen bilimleri derslerinde kullanılan argümantasyon düzeyinin belirlenmesi. *Pamukkale University Journal of Education*, (43), 93–106.

Parlak, V. (2025). *Argümantasyon temelli stem etkinliklerinin 5. sınıf öğrencilerinin elektrik konusu üzerine argümantasyon ve yaratıcı düşünme seviyeleri gelişimlerine etkisinin incelenmesi* (Yayımlanmamış yüksek lisans tezi). Van Yüzüncü Yıl Üniversitesi, Van.

Sampson, V., Grooms, J. & Walker, J. P. (2011). Argument-Driven inquiry as a way to help students learn how to participate in scientific argumentation and craft written arguments: an exploratory study. *Science Education, 95*(2), 217–257.

Sevgi, Y. (2016). *Gazete haberlerindeki sosyobilimsel konuların argümantasyon yöntemiyle tartışılmasının ortaokul 7. sınıf öğrencilerinin eleştirel düşünme, karar verme ve argümantasyon becerilerine etkisi* (Yayımlanmamış yüksek lisans tezi). Marmara Üniversitesi, İstanbul.

Şen, M. (2021). *Investigating the effectiveness of argument-based inquiry on 6th grade students' scientific literacy and portraying their argumentation schemes and engagement in argumentation process.* PhD Thesis. Middle East Technical University.

Toulmin, S. (2003). *The uses of argument* (Updated ed). Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.

Tümay, H. & Köseoğlu, F. (2011). Kimya öğretmen adaylarının argümantasyon odaklı öğretim konusunda anlayışlarının geliştirilmesi. *Türk Fen Eğitimi Dergisi, 8*(3), 105-119

van Eemeren, F. H. & Grootendorst, R. (2004). *A systematic theory of argumentation: The pragma-dialectical approach*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.

KAYNAKÇA

Adadan, E. & Kabapınar, F. (2019). Okul dışı öğrenme ortamı olarak bilim merkezlerinde fen eğitimi: Öğrenme ve öğretim. F. Köseoğlu (Ed.) *Okul duvarlarının ötesine öğrenme yolculuğu :Bilim-teknoloji merkezleri ve bilim müzeleri* içinde (ss, 99-120). Ankara: Nobel Akademi.

Atabek Yiğit, E. (2011). Sanayi kuruluşları. C. Laçin Şimşek (Ed.). *Fen Öğretiminde Okul Dışı Öğrenme Ortamları* içinde (ss. 105-116). Pegem Akademi.

Atagök, T.(1999). Çağdaş müzeciliğin anlamı; müze ve ilişkileri. T. Atagök (Der.), *Yeniden müzeciliği düşünmek* içinde (ss. 131-142). İstanbul Yıldız Teknik Üniversitesi Basım Yayın Merkezi Matbaası

Behrendt, M. & Franklin, T. (2014). A review of research on school field trips and their value in education .*International Journal of Environmental and Science Education, 9*(3), 235-245. Doi: 10.12973/ijese.2014.213a

Bostan Sarıoğlan, A. & Küçüközer, H. (2017). Fen bilgisi öğretmen adaylarının okul dışı öğrenme ortamları ile ilgili görüşlerinin araştırılması. *İnformal Ortamlarda Araştırmalar Dergisi 2*(1), 1-15.

Bozdoğan, A. E. (2008). Fen bilgisi öğretmen adaylarının bilim merkezlerini fen öğretimi açısından değerlendirilmesi: Feza Gürsoy bilim merkezi örneği. *Uludağ Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi, 21*(1), 19-41. https://doi.org/10.52797/tujped.925015

Braund, M., & Reiss, M. (2006). Towards a more authentic science curriculum: The contribution of out-of-school learning. *International Journal of Science Education, 28(*12), 1373–1388. https://doi.org/10.1080/09500690500498419

Brown, J. S., Collins, A., & Duguid, P. (1989). Situated cognition and the culture of learning. *Educational Researcher, 18*(1), 32-42. https://doi.org/10.3102/0013189X018001

Buyurgan, S. (2017). Verimli Bir Müze Ziyaretini Nasıl Gerçekleştirebiliriz? *Millî Eğitim, 214,* 317-343. https://izlik.org/JA62DL43RK

Cengiz, E. (2024). *Sanal müzelerle desteklenmiş fen öğretiminin öğrencilerin fen dersine yönelik tutumlarına ve motivasyonlarına etkisi* (Yayımlanmamış yüksek lisans tezi). Bartın Üniversitesi Lisansüstü Eğitim Enstitüsü, Bartın.

Dierking, L. D., J. H. Falk, L. Rennie, D. Anderson, & K. Ellenbogen.(2003). Policy statement of the "informal science education" ad hoc committee. *Journal of Research in Science Teaching*. *40*(2), 108–111. https://doi.org/10.1002/tea.10066

Durna, E. & Türkoğuz, S. (2025). Fen bilimleri dersinde sanal müze kullanımı hakkında öğrenci görüşleri. *International Journalof New Trends in Arts, Sports & Science Education (IJTASE), 14*(4), 108-132

Erten, Z. & Taşçi, G. (2016). Fen bilgisi dersine yönelik okul dışı öğrenme ortamları etkinliklerinin geliştirilmesi ve öğrencilerin bilimsel süreç becerilerine etkisinin değerlendirilmesi. *Erzincan Üniversitesi Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi, 18*(2), 638-657. https://doi.org/10.17556/jef.41328

Eshach, H. (2007). Bridging in-school and out-of-school learning: formal, non-formal, and informal education. *Journal of Science Education and Technology, 16*(2), 171–190 . https://doi.org/10.1007/s10956-006-9027-1

Falk, J. H., & Dierking, L. D. (2000). *Learning from museums visitor experiences and the making meaning*. New York: Altamira Press.

Fallik, O., Rosenfeld, S., & Eylon, B. S. (2013). School and out-of-school science: a model for bridging the gap. *Studies in Science Education*, *49*(1), 69–91. https://doi.org/10.1080/03057267.2013.822166

Fidan, N. (2012). *Okulda öğrenme ve öğretme* (3. baskı). Ankara: Pegem Akademi.

Hooper Greenhill, E. (2000). *Museums and the interpretation of visual culture*. New York: Routledge.

Grenier, R.S. (2011). *Museums as Sites of Adult Learning.* K. Rubenson (Ed.) Adult Learning and Education. Academic press.

Kanlı, U. (2022). Okul dışı öğrenme ortamlarında fen eğitimi. M. Genç ve H. Ö. Arslan (Ed.), *Fen eğitiminde disiplinlerarası yaklaşımlar ve uygulamaları* içinde (s. 379-424). Ankara: Nobel Bilimsel Eserler.

Karadeniz, C. (2018). *Müze kültür toplum.* Ankara: İmge Kitabevi

Karadeniz, C., Okvuran, A., Artar, M. & Çakır İlhan, A. (2015). Yeni müzebilim bağlamında müze eğitimine çağdaş yaklaşımlar ve müze eğitimcisi. *Ankara Üniversitesi Eğitim Bilimleri Fakültesi Dergisi, 48* (2), 203-226. https://doi.org/10.1501/Egifak_0000001371

Karslı, G., Karamustafaoğlu, O. & Kurt, M. (2019). Botanik bahçesinin öğretim sürecinde öğrencilerin sosyobilimsel konulara olan bakışlarına etkisi: Sürdürülebilir çevre. *Journal of Computer and Education Research, 7* (14), 437-46. https://doi.org/10.18009/jcer.603489

Kolb, D. (1984). Experiential learning, experiences as the source of learning and development. Englewood Cliffs, New Jersey: Prentice Hall.

Millî Eğitim Bakanlığı. (2024). *Türkiye Yüzyılı Maarif Modeli fen bilimleri dersi öğretim programı (3., 4., 5., 6., 7. ve 8. sınıflar).* Erişim adresi: https://tymm.meb.gov.tr/upload/program/2024programfen345678Onayli.pdf

Millî Eğitim Bakanlığı. (2019). Okul Dışı Öğrenme Ortamları Kılavuzu. Erişim adresi: https://istanbul.meb.gov.tr/www/okul-disi-ogrenme-ortamlari-kilavuzlari/icerik/2807

Metin, M. & Bozdoğan, A. E. (2020). Fen bilimleri dersi kapsamında planetaryuma düzenlenen bir gezinin 7. sınıf öğrencilerinin akademik başarı, ilgi ve motivasyonuna etkisi. *Gazi Eğitim Bilimleri Dergisi, 6*(2), 240-260. https://izlik.org/JA38WU27MZ

Michie, M. (1998). Factors influencing secondary science teachers to organise and conduct field trips. *Australian Science Teacher's Journal, 44,* 43–50.

Nakiboğlu, C. (2019). Bilim ve sanat merkezleri, bilim merkezleri ve bilim müzelerinin işlevleri ve görevleri açısından karşılaştırılması. F. Köseoğlu (Ed.) *Okul duvarlarının ötesine öğrenme yolculuğu :Bilim-teknoloji merkezleri ve bilim müzeleri* içinde (ss, 65-82). Ankara: Nobel Akademi.

National Research Council. (2009). Learning Science in Informal Environments: People, Places, and Pursuits. Washington, DC: The National Academies Press. ISBN 978-0-309-11955-9. Erişim adresi: https://www.nationalacademies.org/read/12190/chapter/1#iii

Okur Berberoğlu, E. & Uygun, S. (2013). Sınıfdışı eğitimin dünyadaki ve Türkiye'deki gelişim durumunun örgün ve yaygın eğitim kapsamında incelenmesi. *Mersin Üniversitesi Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi, 9*(2), 32-42. https://izlik.org/JA78DD26JY

Orion, N., & Hofstein, A. (1994). Factors that influence learning during a scientific field trip in a naturalenvironment. *Journal of Research in Science Teaching, 31*, 1097–1119. https://doi.org/10.1002/tea.3660311005

Packer, J., & Ballantyne, R. (2010). The role of zoos and aquariums in education for a sustainable future. *New Directions for Adultand Continuing Education, 127*, 25-35. http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/ace.378

Pasquier, M., & Narguizian, P. J. (2006). Using nature as a resource: Effectively planning an outdoor field trip. *Science Activities*,*43*(2), 29–33. https://doi.org/10.3200/SATS.43.2.29-33

Posner, G.J., Strike, K. A., & Hewson, P.W. (1982). Accomodation of a scientific conception: toward of conceptual change. *Science Education, 66* (2), 211-227. https://doi.org/10.1002/sce.3730660207

Rennie, L. (2014). Learning science outside of school. In N. Lederman, & S. Abell (Eds.), *Handbook of research on science education* (Vol. 2, pp. 120-144). New York: Routledge.

Salmi, H. (1993). *Science centre education: Motivation and learning in informal education* (Doctoral Thesis). University of Helsinki, Department of Teacher Education, Research Report 119.

Saraç, H. (2017). Türkiye'de okul dışı öğrenme ortamlarına ilişkin yapılan araştırmalar: içerik analizi çalışması. *Eğitim Kuram ve Uygulama Araştırmaları Dergisi, 3*(2), 60-81. https://izlik.org/JA28GC59BT

Schultz, S. K., & Slater, T. F. (2020). Who are the planetarians? A demographic survey of planetarium-based astronomy educators. *Journal of Astronomy & Earth Sciences Education, 7*(1), 25-40. https://doi.org/10.19030/jaese.v7i1.10355

Sevim, S. & Demirci, E. (2025). Okul dışı öğrenme ortamlarında gerçekleştirilen fen öğretiminin akademik başarı ve bilimsel epistemolojik inançlara etkisinin incelenmesi: Güneş sistemi ve ötesi ünitesi örneği. *Pamukkale Üniversitesi Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi, 63*, 334-372. https://doi.org/10.9779/pauefd.1457628

Sontay, G., Tutar, M., & Karamustafaoğlu, O. (2016). Okul dışı öğrenme ortamları ile fen öğretimi hakkında öğrenci görüşleri: Planetaryum gezisi. *İnformal Ortamlarda Araştırmalar Dergisi (İAD), 1*(1), 1-24. https://izlik.org/JA97KR43LU

Soylu, Ü. İ. & Karamustafaoğlu, O. (2021). Okul dışı öğrenme ortamlarında materyal destekli fen öğretimi gerçekleştirilmiş ulusal akademik çalışmaların incelenmesi. *İnformal Ortamlarda Araştırmalar Dergisi, 6*(2), 203-226. https://izlik.org/JA68ZS65BH

Şahbaz, E., Karabulut, H., Gökçe, H. & Kariper, İ.A. (2024). Fen eğitiminde okul dışı öğrenme ortamlarına ilişkin yapılan çalışmaların sistematik derlemesi. *Bolu Abant İzzet Baysal Üniversitesi Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi, 24*(3), 1251-1276, https://dx.doi.org/10.17240/aibuefd.2024..-1334705.

Şimşek, A. & Kaymakcı, S. (2023). Okul dışı sosyal bilgiler öğretiminin amacı ve kapsamı. A. Şimşek ve S. Kaymakcı (Ed.), *Okul dışı sosyal bilgiler öğretimi* içinde (2. baskı, ss. 1-14). Ankara: Pegem Akademi.

Tal, T., & Morag, O. (2009). Reflective practice as a means for preparing to teach outdoors in an ecological garden. *Journal of Science Teacher Education*, *20*(3), 245–262. https://doi.org/10.1007/s10972-009-9131-1

Tay, B. & Uçuş Güldalı, Ş. (2017). Hayat bilgisi öğretiminde okul dışı öğrenme çevreleri. B. Tay (Ed.), *Etkinlik örnekleriyle hayat bilgisi öğretimi* içinde (ss. 225-256). Ankara: Pegem Akademi.

Tekbıyık, A., Şeyihoğlu, A., Sezen Vekli, G. & Birinci Konur, K. (2013). Aktif öğrenmeye dayalı bir yaz bilim kampının öğrenciler üzerindeki etkilerinin incelenmesi. *The Journal of Academic Social Science Studies (JASSS), 6*(1), 1383-1406. http://dx.doi.org/10.9761/JASSS_545

TÜBA. (2019). *Bilim merkezleri değerlendirme raporu.* Ankara: Türkiye Bilimler Akademisi Yayınları, TÜBA raporları no:32, ISBN: 978-605-2249-40-6.

TÜBİTAK (2025). *4006 TÜBİTAK Bilim Fuarları Destekleme Programı 4006-A Kılavuz.* Erişim adresi: https://tubitak.gov.tr/sites/default/files/2025-09/12_BF_4006-A_kilavuz.pdf

Türkmen, H. (2010). İnformal (sınıf-dışı) fen bilgisi eğitimine tarihsel bakış ve eğitimimize entegrasyonu. *Çukurova Üniversitesi Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi, 3*(39), 46-59.

Vygotsky, L. S. (1978). *Mind in society: Development of higher psychological processes*. M. Cole, V. Jolm-Steiner, S. Scribner, & E. Souberman (Eds.). Harvard University Press. https://doi.org/10.2307/j.ctvjf9vz4

Yavuz Topaloğlu, M. & Balkan Kıyıcı, F. (2018). Okul dışı öğrenme ortamlarında yürütülen etkinliklerin öğrencilerin sosyobilimsel konulara ilişkin görüşlerine etkisi: organ bağışı ve GDO. *E-Uluslararası Eğitim Araştırmaları Dergisi, 9*(1), 36-50. https://doi.org/10.19160/ijer.350189

Yıldırım, H. İ. (2025). Fen öğretiminde okul dışı öğrenme. Orhan, A. T. (Ed.). *Fen Eğitiminde Yenilikçi Yaklaşımlar ve Dijital Dönüşüm* içinde (ss. 81-122). Özgür Yayınları. https://doi.org/10.58830/ozgur.pub894.c3694

Yıldız, N. (2024). Hayat bilgisi öğretiminde okul dışı öğrenme ortamları. G. Tabaru-Örnek ve N. Yıldız (Ed.), *Hayat bilgisi öğretimi 2024 Türkiye Yüzyılı Maarif Modeline Uygun* içinde (s. 198-218). Ankara: Pegem Akademi.

Yılmaz, S. (2017). Bilim kültürü oluşturmada bilim merkezlerinin rolü. A. Güney (Ed.), *Her yönüyle bilim merkezi: Bilim merkezlerine dair kavramsal bir okuma* içinde (ss.73-86). Konya: Çizgi Kitabevi.

İnternet kaynakları

https://gozlemevi.istanbul.edu.tr/tr/_
https://www.tad.org.tr/turkiyede-astronomi/gozlemevleri
https://www.mta.gov.tr/v3.0/muze/yerlesim-plani

KAYNAKÇA

Adıgüzel, Ö. (2013). *Eğitimde yaratıcı drama*. Pegem Akademi. https://pegem.net/urun/Egitimde-Yaratici-Drama-35936?srsltid=AfmBOoqL-7wAaPUtPmLKZgtwEBA3hIVwnjPo0S8tdJ__wzYjTzf3LkU6

Andersen, C. (2004). Learning in "As-If" Worlds: Cognition in Drama in Education. Theory Into Practice, 43(4), 281–286. https://doi.org/10.1207/s15430421tip4304_6

Ausubel, D. P. (1968). *Educational psychology: A cognitive view*. New York: Holt, Rinehart and Winston. https://psycnet.apa.org/record/1968-35017-000

Bao, L. & Fritchman, J. C. (2021). Development of a conceptual framework for knowledge integration in learning Newton's third law. https://arxiv.org/abs/2104.05944

Bolton, G. (1984). *Drama as education*. Longman. https://archive.org/details/dramaaseducation0000bolt

Braund, M. (2015). Drama and learning science: An empty space? *British Educational Research Journal*, 41(1), 102–121. https://doi.org/10.1002/berj.3130

Bronfenbrenner, U. (1979). The Ecology of Human Development: Experiments by Nature and Design. Harvard University Press. https://www.hup.harvard.edu/books/9780674224575

Bruner, J. S. (1966). *Toward a theory of instruction*. Harvard University Press. https://www.hup.harvard.edu/books/9780674897014

Buckingham, D. (2007). Beyond technology: Children's learning in the age of digital culture. Polity Press. https://www.politybooks.com/bookdetail?book_slug=beyond-technology-childrens-learning-in-the-age-of-digital-culture--9780745638805

Cawthon, S. W, Dawson, K. & Ihorn, S. (2011). Activating Student Engagement Through Drama-Based Instruction. *Journal for Learning through the Arts*, 7(1). http://dx.doi.org/10.21977/D97110007

Çelik, M. (2022). Eğitimde drama araştırmaları: 1975–2022. *Anadolu Kültürel Araştırmalar Dergisi*, 6(2), 135-148. https://doi.org/10.15659/ankad.v6i2.194

diSessa, A. A. (1993). Toward an epistemology of physics. *Cognition and Instruction*, 10(2–3), 105–225. https://doi.org/10.1080/07370008.1985.9649008

Dorion, K. R. (2009). Science through Drama: A multiple case exploration of the characteristics of drama activities used in secondary science lessons. *International Journal of Science Education*, 31(16), 2247–2270. https://doi.org/10.1080/09500690802712699

Driver, R. (1989). Students' conceptions and the learning of science. *International Journal of Science Education*, 11(5), 481–490. https://doi.org/10.1080/0950069890110501

Driver, R., Squires, A., Rushworth, P. & Wood-Robinson, V. (1994). *Making sense of secondary science: Research into children's ideas.* London: Routledge. https://doi.org/10.4324/9781315747415

Fleming, M. (2011). *The arts in education*. https://www.routledge.com/The-Arts-in-Education-An-introduction-to-aesthetics-theory-and-pedagogy/Fleming/p/book/9780415620291

Fragkiadaki, G., Fleer, M. & Rai, P. (2023). Science concept formation during infancy, toddlerhood, and early childhood: Developing a scientific motive over time. *Research in Science Education*, 53, 275–294. https://doi.org/10.1007/s11165-022-10053-x

Ihmeideh, F. (2015). The impact of dramatic play centre on promoting the development of children's early writing skills. *European Early Childhood Education Research Journal*, 23(2), 250–263. https://doi.org/10.1080/1350293X.2014.970848

Immordino-Yang, M. H. & Damasio, A. (2007). We feel, therefore we learn. *Mind, Brain, and Education*, 1(1), 3–10. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1751-228X.2007.00004.x

Johnson, D. W. & Johnson, R. T. (2009). An Educational Psychology Success Story: Social Interdependence Theory and Cooperative Learning. *Educational Researcher*, 38(5), 365–379. https://doi.org/10.3102/0013189X09339057

Kılıç, Z., & Erdoğan, T. (2021). 2000–2020 yılları arasında yaratıcı drama alanında ilkokul öğrencileri ile yapılan çalışmaların eğilimleri. *Yaratıcı Drama Dergisi*, 16(2), 261–280. https://izlik.org/JA26HA89NW

Kolb, D. A. (1984). *Experiential Learning: Experience as the Source of Learning and Development.* Prentice-Hall. https://carleton-wp-production.s3.amazonaws.com/uploads/sites/313/2022/12/Experiential_Learning_Experience_As_The_Source_Of_-1.pdf

Lee, B. K., Patall, E. A., Cawthon, S. W. & Steingut, R. R. (2015). The effect of drama-based pedagogy on student outcomes: A meta-analysis of research from 1985 to 2012. *Review of Educational Research*, 85(1), 3–49. https://doi.org/10.3102/0034654314540477

Livingstone, S., & Third, A. (2017). Children and Young People's Rights in the Digital Age: An Emerging Agenda. *New Media & Society*, 19(5), 657-670. https://doi.org/10.1177/1461444816686318

Millî Eğitim Bakanlığı [MEB]. (2024). *Fen Bilimleri Dersi Öğretim Programı.* Millî Eğitim Bakanlığı Temel Eğitim Genel Müdürlüğü. https://tymm.meb.gov.tr/ogretim-programlari/ders/fen-bilimleri-dersi

National Academies of Sciences, Engineering, and Medicine. (2022). *Science and engineering in preschool through elementary grades*. Washington, DC: National Academies Press. https://www.nationalacademies.org/publications/26215

Neelands, J. (2009). Acting together: ensemble as a democratic process in art and life. *Research in Drama Education*, 14(2), 173–189. https://doi.org/10.1080/13569780902868713

Novak, J. D. & Cañas, A. J. (2008). *The theory underlying concept maps and how to construct and use them*. Institute for Human and Machine Cognition. https://cmap.ihmc.us/docs/theory-of-concept-maps

O'Connor, G., Fragkiadaki, G., Fleer, M. & Rai, P. (2021). Early childhood science education from 0 to 6: A literature review. *Education Sciences*, 11(4), 178. https://doi.org/10.3390/educsci11040178

O'Neill, C. (1995). *Drama worlds: A framework for process drama.* Heinemann. https://www.heinemann.com/products/drama-worlds-08671.aspx

O'Toole, J. (1992). *The process of drama: Negotiating art and meaning.* Routledge. https://www.routledge.com/The-Process-of-Drama-Negotiating-Art-and-Meaning/OToole/p/book/9780415082440

Ødegaard, M. (2003). Dramatic science: A critical review of drama in science education. *Studies in Science Education*, 39(1), 75–102. https://doi.org/10.1080/03057260308560196

Piaget, J. (1970). *The Science of Education and the Psychology of The Child*. The Viking Press. https://archive.org/details/scienceofeducati00piag/page/n3/mode/2up

Pine, K., Messer, D. & St. John, K. (2001). Children's misconceptions in primary science: A survey of teachers' views. *Research in Science & Technological Education*, 19(1), 79–96. https://doi.org/10.1080/02635140120046240

Prensky, M. (2001). Digital natives, digital immigrants. *On the Horizon*, 9(5), 1-6. https://doi.org/10.1108/10748120110424816

Sawyer, R. K. (2006). *Explaining creativity*. Oxford University Press. https://api.pageplace.de/preview/DT0400.9780199838202_A23584368/preview-9780199838202_A23584368.pdf

Shulman, L. S. (1986). Those Who Understand: Knowledge Growth in Teaching. *Educational Researcher*, 15(2), 4-14. https://www.wcu.edu/webfiles/pdfs/shulman.pdf

Strasburger, V. C., Jordan, A. B., & Donnerstein, E. (2010). Health effects of media on children and adolescents. *Pediatrics*, 125(4), 756-767. https://doi.org/10.1542/peds.2009-2563

Toivanen, T., Komulainen, K. & Ruismäki, H. (2011). Drama education and improvisation as a resource of teacher student's creativity. *Procedia Social and Behavioral Sciences*, 12, 60–69. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.sbspro.2011.02.010

TRT Çocuk (2021). *Aslan'ın Deney Odası* [Çizgi dizi]. Türkiye Radyo Televizyon Kurumu. https://www.trtcocuk.net.tr/aslanin-deney-odasi

Vaiopoulou, J., Tsikalas, T., Stamovlasis, D. & Papageorgiou, G. (2023). Conceptual understanding in science learning and the role of four psychometric variables: a person-centered approach. *Frontiers in Psychology,* 14:1204868. https://doi.org/10.3389/fpsyg.2023.1204868

Vosniadou, S. (2013). Conceptual change in learning and instruction: The framework theory approach. In S. Vosniadou (Ed.), *International handbook of research on conceptual change* (pp. 11–30). Routledge. https://doi.org/10.4324/9780203154472

Vygotsky, L. S. (1978). *Mind in society: The development of higher psychological processes*. Harvard University Press. https://home.fau.edu/musgrove/web/vygotsky1978.pdf

KAYNAKÇA

Akatugba, A. H., & Wallace, J. (1999). Sociocultural influences on physics students' use of proportional reasoning in a non-Western country. *Journal of Research in Science Teaching, 36*(3), 305–320. https://doi.org/10.1002/(SICI)1098-2736(199903)36:3

Duit, R., & Treagust, D. F. (2003). Conceptual change: A powerful framework for improving science teaching and learning. *International Journal of Science Education, 25*(6), 671–688. https://doi.org/10.1080/09500690305016

Han, J. (2013). *Scientific reasoning: Research, development, and assessment* (Doctoral dissertation). The Ohio State University.

Kalinowski, S. T., & Pelakh, A. (2024). A hypothetico-deductive theory of science and learning. *Journal of Research in Science Teaching, 61*(6), 1362–1388. https://doi.org/10.1002/tea.21892

Kambeyo, L., & Csapó, B. (2018). Scientific reasoning skills: A theoretical background to science education. *Reform Forum: Journal for Educational Research in Namibia, 26*(1), 27–36.

Lawson, A. E. (1973). The development and validation of a classroom test of formal reasoning. *Journal of Research in Science Teaching, 10*(1), 61–66. https://doi.org/10.1002/tea.3660100109

Lawson, A. E. (1985). A review of research on formal reasoning and science teaching. *Journal of Research in Science Teaching, 22*(7), 569–617. https://doi.org/10.1002/tea.3660220702

Lawson, A. E. (2004). The nature and development of scientific reasoning: A synthetic view. *International Journal of Science and Mathematics Education, 2*(3), 307–338. https://doi.org/10.1007/s10763-004-3224-2

Lawson, A. E., Baker, W. P., Didonato, L., Verdi, M. P., & Johnson, M. A. (1993). The role of hypothetico-deductive reasoning and physical analogues of molecular interactions in conceptual change. *Journal of Research in Science Teaching, 30*(9), 1073–1085. https://doi.org/10.1002/tea.3660300906

Liebenberg, L. (2013). *The origin of science: The evolutionary roots of scientific reasoning and its implications for tracking science* (2nd ed.). Cape Town: CyberTracker.

National Research Council. (2012). *A framework for K–12 science education: Practices, crosscutting concepts, and core ideas.* Washington, DC: National Academies Press. https://doi.org/10.17226/13165

OECD. (2023). *PISA 2025 science framework (draft).* OECD Publishing. https://pisa-framework.oecd.org/science-2025/

Osborne, J. (2013). The 21st century challenge for science education: Assessing scientific reasoning. *Thinking Skills and Creativity, 10*, 265–279. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.tsc.2013.07.006

Osborne, J., & Ratcliffe, M. (2002). Developing effective methods of assessing ideas and evidence. *School Science Review, 83*(305), 113–123.

Schwichow, M., Croker, S., Zimmerman, C., Höffler, T. N., & Härtig, H. (2016). Teaching the control-of-variables strategy: A meta-analysis. *Developmental Review, 39*, 37–63. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.dr.2015.12.001

Schwichow, M., Osterhaus, C., & Edelsbrunner, P. A. (2020). The relation between the control-of-variables strategy and content knowledge in physics in secondary school. *Contemporary Educational Psychology, 63*, Article 101923. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cedpsych.2020.101923

She, H. C. (2010). Concepts of higher hierarchical level required more dual situational learning events for conceptual change: A study of students' conceptual changes on air pressure and buoyancy. *International Journal of Science Education, 24*(9), 981–996.

Zimmerman, C. (2000). The development of scientific reasoning skills. *Developmental Review, 20*, 99–149.

KAYNAKÇA

Adams, W.K. (2010). Student engagement and learning with PhET interactive simulations. *Il Nuovo Cimento C, 33*(3), 21-32.

Akbaba, K. & Ertaş Kılıç, H. (2022). Web 2.0 uygulamalarının öğrencilerin fene ve teknoloji kullanımına yönelik tutumlarına etkisi. *Erzincan Üniversitesi Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi, 24*(1), 130–139.

Akkaya, R. (2006). *İlköğretim altıncı sınıf öğrencilerinin cebir öğrenme alanında karşılaşılan kavram yanılgılarının giderilmesinde etkinlik temelli yaklaşımın etkililiği* (Yayınlanmamış yüksek lisans tezi). Abant İzzet Baysal Üniversitesi, Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Bolu.

Alkış Küçükaydın, M. (2019). Fen eğitiminde kullanılan kavram karikatürlerinin akademik başarıya etkisi: Meta-analiz çalışması. *İnönü Üniversitesi Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi*, *20*(1), 220–233.

Alp, G. (2023). *Fen bilimleri dersinde dijital teknolojiler ile zenginleştirilmiş öğretim materyallerinin öğrencilerin bilgisayarca düşünme becerilerine ve kavram geliştirme süreçlerine etkileri.* (Doktora tezi). Bursa Uludağ Üniversitesi, Eğitim Bilimleri Enstitüsü.

Alt, D. & Naamati-Schneider, L. (2021). Health management students' self-regulation and digital concept mapping in online learning environments. *BMC Medical Education, 21*(110).

Altıok, S., Yükseltürk, E. & Üçgül, M. (2017). Web 2.0 eğitimine yönelik gerçekleştirilen bilimsel bir etkinliğin değerlendirilmesi: Katılımcı görüşleri. *Journal of Instructional Technologies & Teacher Education, 6*(1), 1-8.

Arslan, K. & Akçay, H. (2022). Çizgi romanla fen bilimleri öğretiminin öğrenci başarısına etkisi. *Bilim, Eğitim, Sanat ve Teknoloji Dergisi (BEST Dergi), 6*(1), 14–31.

Ayas, A., Taş, E. & Köse, S. (2003). Bilgisayar destekli öğretimin kavram yanılgıları üzerine etkisi: Fotosentez. *Pamukkale Üniversitesi Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi, 2*(4), 106–112.

Başoğlu, S. (2017). *Klasik ve teknoloji destekli tanılayıcı dallanmış ağaç tekniğinin öğrencilerin akademik başarılarına, kavram yanılgılarına ve bilişsel yüklerine etkisi* (Yüksek lisans tezi). Ordu Üniversitesi.

Bhandary, A. & Kumar, V. (2025). Integrating technology in science education: enhancing student learning outcomes. *International Journal for Multidisciplinary Research, 7*(2). 1-16.

Bratescu, M. (2025). Augmented reality in the classroom: Quiver app, a creative tool for interactive learning. *Journal of Non-Formal and Digital Education, 1*(2), 7–11.

Charlesworth, R. & Lind, K. K. (2007). *Math and science for young children.* (Fifth edition). New York: Thomson Delmar Learning.

Chavan, R. & Khandagale, V. (2022). Intricacies in identification of biological misconceptions. *Scholarly Research Journal for Interdisciplinary Studies*, *9*(70), 16810–16819.

Chi, M.T.H. (2008). Three types of conceptual change: Belief revision, mental model transformation and categorical shift. S. Vosniadou (Ed.), *Research on conceptual change ek kitabı* (ss. 61-82). Hillsdale, NJ: Erlbaum.

Chin, C. & Teou, Y.L. (2009). Using concept cartoons in formative assessment: scaffolding students' argumentation. *International Journal of Science Education, 31*(10). 1307-1332.

Çalgıcı, G., Yıldırım, M. & Duru, M.K. (2020). Elimination by gamification the 5th grade students' misconceptions about the matter and phase change. *Necatibey Eğitim Fakültesi Elektrobik Fen ve Matematik Eğitimi Dergisi, 14*(2), 1278-1310.

Coştu, B. (2008). Learning science through the PDEODE teaching strategy: Helping students make sense of everyday situations. *Eurasia Journal of Mathematics, Science and Technology Education, 4*(1), 3-9.

Coştu, B., Ayas, A. & Niaz, M. (2012). Investigating the effectiveness of a POE-bades teaching activity on students' understanding of condensation. *Instructional Science, 40*(1), 47-67.

Coştu, B., Ayas, A. & Ünal, S. (2007). Kavram yanılgıları ve olası nedenleri: Kaynama kavramı. *Kastamonu Eğitim Dergisi, 15*(1), 123-136.

Coştu, B., Çepni, S. & Yeşilyurt, M. (2002). Hal değişimi ile ilgili kavram yanılgılarına yönelik bilgisayar destekli materyallerin kullanılması. *V. Ulusal Fen Bilimleri ve Matematik Eğitimi Kongresi,* ODTÜ, Ankara.

De Cecco, J. P. (1968). *The psychology of learning and instruction: Educational psychology*. Prentice-Hall.

Demirbaş, M., Altınışık, D., Tanrıverdi, G. & Şahintürk, Y. (2011). Fen bilgisi öğretmen adaylarının çözeltiler konusundaki kavram yanılgılarının giderilmesinde kavramsal değişim metinlerinin etkisi. *Sakarya University Journal of Education*, *1*(2), 52–69.

Demircioğlu, H. (2017). Effect of PDEODE teaching strategy on Turkish students' conceptual understanding: Particulate natüre of matter. *Journal of Education and Training Studies, 5*(7), 78.

Diab, H., Daher, W., Rayan, B., Issa, N.İ & Rayan, A. (2024). Transforming science education in elementary schools: The power of PhET simulations in enhancing student learning. *Multimodal Technologies and Interaction, 8*(11), 105.

Duran Uzun, D. & Koparan, T. (2020). Rasyonel sayılar konusu ile ilgili kavram yanılgılarının giderilmesinde kavramsal değişim yaklaşımının incelenmesi. *Cumhuriyet International Journal of Education. 9*(4), 1267-1289.

Ecevit, T. & Özdemir Şimşek, P. (2017). Öğretmenlerin fen kavram öğretimleri, kavram yanılgılarını saptama ve giderme çalışmalarının değerlendirilmesi. *Elemantary Education Online, 16*(1), 129-150.

Elmas, R. & Geban, Ö. (2012). Web 2.0 tools for 21st century teachers. *International Online Journal of Educational Sciences, 4*(1), 243–254.

Erdem, Ö. & Sarpkaya Aktaş, G. (2018). Ortaokul 7.sınıf öğrencilerinin cebir öğrenme alanında yaşadıkları kavram yanılgılarının giderilmesinde etkinlik temelli öğretimin değerlendirilmesi. *Turkish Journal of Computer and Mathematics Education, 9*(2), 312-338.

Farooq, E., Zaidi, E. & Shah, M. M. A. (2024). The future classroom: analyzing the integration and impact of digital technologies in science education. *Jurnal Penelitian dan Pengkajian Ilmu Pendidikan, 8*(2). 280-318.

Fratiwi, J.N., Kaniawati, I., Suhendi, E., Suyana, I. & Samsudin, A. (2017). The transformation of two-tier test into four-tier test on newton's laws concepts, *AIP Conference Proceedings, 1848,* 050011.

Giampietro, M. & Funtowicz, S.O. (2020). From elite folk science to the policy legend of the circular economy. *Environmental Science and Policy, 109,* 64-72.

Gregorcic, B. & Bodin, M. (2017). Algodoo: A tool for encouraging creativity in physics teaching and learning. *The Physics Teacher, 55*(1), 25–28.

Guerra-Reyes, F., Guerra-Dávila, E., Naranjo-Toro, M., Basantes-Andrade, A. & Guevara-Betancourt, S. (2024). Misconceptions in the learning of natural sciences: A systematic review. *Education Sciences*, *14*(497), 1-17.

Guo, J. (2025). A Study of the impact of science and technology in education on teaching and learning implementation. *Proceedings of the 3rd International Conference on Social Psychology and Humanity Studies*, 70-76.

Güdek, B. & Açıksöz, F. (2018). Teknolojik pedagojik içerik bilgisi modeli çerçevesinde müzik öğretiminde teknoloji entegrasyonu. *Akademik Bakış Dergisi, 65,*370-380.

Hennessy, D., Hicks, C. ve Koesno, H. (2006). The training and development needs of midwives in Indonesia: Paper 2 of 3. *Human Resources for Health*, *4*(9), 1-12.

Jaakkola, T. & Nurmi, S. (2008). Fostering elementary school students' understanding of simple electricity by combining simulation and laboratory activities. *Journal of Computer Assisted Learning, 24*(4), 271–283.

Karaman, I. (2011). Effect of instruction based on conceptual change text on students' understanding of fluid pressure concept. *International Journal of Innovation and Learning, 9*(1), 21–34.

Kazemi, A. & Moradi, A. (2019). The influence of concept mapping and rehearsal on speaking accuracy and complexity. *Cognet Arts & Humanities, 6*(1). 1597463.

Keogh, B., Naylor, S. & Downing, B. (2003). *Children's Interactions in the Classroom: Argumentation in Primary Science. Noordwijkerhout*, Netherlands: 4th European Science Education Research Association Conference.

Korur, F., Korumaz, K. & Erduran Avcı, D. (2025). Enhancing students conceptual understanding: An interventional study on the knowledge revision components framework using online materials. *Sage Open, 15*(3), 1-8.

Kumar Rai, A. & Kumar, S. (2019). Misconceptions in science: A theoretical analysis. *Journal of Emerging Technologies and Innovative Research, 6*(6), 543–551.

Latorre, M. (2018). WEB 1.0, 2.0, 3.0, 4.0'ın Tarihi, (çev, Ö. Yılmaz). *Maltepe Üniversitesi İletişim Fakültesi Dergisi*, 8(2), 344-350.

Linn, M. (2003). Technology and science education: starting points, research programs, and trends. *International Journal of Science Education, 25*(6). 727-758.

Ma, H., Yang, H., Li, C., Ma, S. & Li, G. (2025). The effectiveness and sustainability of tier diagnostic technologies for misconception detection in science education: A systematic review. *Sustainability*, *17*(8), 3145.

Maier, R. (Ed.). (2004). *Zwischen Zahlebigkeit und Zerrinnen: Nationalgeschichte im Schulunterricht in Ostmitteleuropa* (Studien zur internationalen Schulbuchforschung, Band 112). Hahnsche Buchhandlung.

Manisha, & Gargrish, S. (2023). Augmented Reality and education: a comprehensive review and analysis of methodological considerations in empirical studies. *Journal of E-Learning and Knowledge Society, 19*(3), 99–109.

Martin, D.J. (1994). Concept mapping as an aid to lesson planning: a longitudinal study. *Journal of Elementary Science Education, 6*(2). 11-30.

Merenluoto, K. & Lehtinen, E. (2004). Number concept and conceptual change: Towards a systemic model of the processes of change. *Learning and Instruction*, *14*(5), 519–534.

Mishra, P. & Koehler, M.J. (2006). Technological pedagogical content knowledge: a framework for teacher knowledge. *Teachers College Record, 108*(6). 1017-1054.

Najah, A.N. & Azumah, E.A. (2025). Influence of technology and its benefits on science teachers' classroom practices. *International Journal of Research in Education and Science (IJRES), 11*(1), 74-90.

National Academy of Sciences. (1997). *Science, Engineering and Medicine in the Department of Energy*. National Academies Press.

National Research Council. (2012). *A framework for K-12 science education: Practices, crosscutting concepts, and core ideas*. National Academies Press.

Novak, J. D. & Cañas, A. J. (2008). The theory underlying concept maps and how to construct and use them (Technical Report). *Institute for Human and Machine Cognition,* Pensacola.

Ortaakarsu, F. & Sülün, Y. (2025). Fen öğretiminde Web 2.0 araçlarının akademik başarı, motivasyon ve hatırlama düzeyine etkisi. *Buca Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi,* 63, 81-117.

Özçınar, H. & Öztürk, H.T. (2022). Eğitim bilimleri çalışmalarında kullanılan ağ yaklaşımının kavramsal haritalanması. *Pamukkale Üniversitesi Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi,* 57, 333-355.

Özdemir, A. & Eren, P. (2024). İlkokul 3.sınıf fen bilimleri dersinde Web 2.0 uygulamaları

kullanımının etkisinin incelenmesi. *Nevşehir Hacı Bektaş Veli Üniversitesi SBE* Dergisi, 14(1), 372–392.

Özden, A.T. (2022). 1.0'dan 5.0'a Dünya: Web, pazarlama, endüstri ve toplum. *Journal of Business in the Digital Age, 5*(3), 29-44.

Özmen, H. (2020). Kavram Öğretimi. İçinde Z. Tatlı (Editör), *Kavram Öğretiminde Web 2.0* (s. 2-12). Ankara: Pegem Akademi

Pektaş, H.M., Karamustafaoğlu, O. & Çelik, H. (2025). The role of educational data mining and artificial intelligence supported learning analytics on conceptual change: New approaches to differentiated instruction. Journal *of Science Education and Technology.*

Rante, S.V.N., Linggih, I.K., Baso, Y., Pilo, M.I., La'Bi, D.A. & Allo, M.D.G. (2025). The level of conceptual change in science learning progress based on local wisdom among prospective elemantary school teachers. *Primary:Jurnal Pendidikan Guru Sekolah Dasar, 14(*3), 328-333.

Rayan, B., Daher, W., Diab, H. & Issa, N. (2023). Integrating PhET simulations into elementary science education: A qualitative analysis. *Education Sciences, 13*(9), 884.

Resbiantoro, G., Setiani, R. & Dwikoranto (2022). A review of misconception in physics: the diagnosis, causes, and remediation. *Journal of Turkish Science Education, 19*(2), 403-427.

Safdar, M., Hussain, A., Shah, I. & Rifat, Q. (2012). Concept maps: An instructional tool to facilitate meaningful learning. *European Journal of Educational Research, 1*(1), 55-64.

Samsudin, A., Afif, N.F., Nugraha, M.G., Suhandi, A., Fratiwi, N.J., Aminudin, A.H., Adimayuda, R., Linuwih, S. & Coştu, B. (2021). Reconstructing students' misconceptions on work and energy through the PDEODE*E tasks with think-pair-hare. *Journal of Turkish Science Education, 18*(1), 118–144.

Samsudin, A., Suhandi, A., Rusdiana, D., Kaniawati, I. & Coştu, B. (2016). Investigating the effectiveness of an active learning based interactive conceptual instruction (ALBICI) on electric field concept. *Asia-Pacific Forum on Science Learning and Teaching, 17*(1), 1–41.

Samsudin, A., Wulandari, N., Suhandi, A., Yusup, M., Supriyatman, S., Aminudin, A.H., Sumarni, W. & Kapıcı, H. Ö. (2025). Augmented reality-based rebuttal texts (ARaRaT) on momentum-impulse: Rasch analysis on students' conceptual change. *Qubahan Academic Journal, 5*(1), 368–387.

Sancar, M. & Koparan, T. (2019). Ortaokul öğrencilerinin çokgenler konusundaki kavram yanılgılarının giderilmesinde kavram karikatürlerinin etkisinin incelenmesi. *Karaelmas Journal of Educational Sciences*, *27*(6), 2561–2573.

Saptura, O., Setiawan, A., Rusdiana, D., Muslim, M. & Izzuddin, M.A. (2021). The development of 5E-POW (predict-observe-write) learning model assisted by virtual simulation to reduce the quantity of high school students' misconceptions on fluid topics. *Journal of Physics: Conference Series, 1806,* 012030.

Scaravetti, D. & Doroszewski, D. (2019). Augmented reality experiment in higher education, for complex system appropriation in mechanical design. *Procedia CIRP, 84*(2019), 197-202.

Shulman, L. S. (1986). Those who understand: Knowledge growth in teaching. *Educational Researcher*, *15*(2), 4–14.

Singgalen, Y.A. (2024). Project monitoring and assessment system design using rapid and participatory application development framework. *Journal of Information System Research, 5*(4). 1425-1435.

Slavin, R.E., Lake, C., Hanley, P. & Thurston, A. (2014). Experimental evaluations of elementary science programs: A best-evidence synthesis. *Journal of Research in Science Teaching, 51*(7), 870-901.

Suhandi, A., Sapriadil, D., Setiawan, A., Malik, A., Safitri, D., Lisdiani, S.A.S. & Hermita, N. (2018). Optimizing students' scientific communication skills through higher order thinking virtual laboratory (HOTVL). *Journal of Physics: Conference Series, 1013*, 012050.

Şahin, Ç. & Çepni, S. (2012). Effect of different teaching methods and techniques embedded in the 5E instructional model on students' learning about buoyancy force. *Eurasian Journal of Physics Chem. Education, 4*(2), 97-127.

Şahin, T.Y. & Yıldırım, S. (1999). *Öğretim teknolojileri ve materyal geliştirme.* Anı Yayıncılık.

Taban, T. & Kıray, S.A. (2022). Determination of preservice science teachers' misconceptions about liquid pressure with a four-tier diagnostic test. *International Journal of Science and Mathematics Education*, 20(8), 1791–1811.

Tanghian Laid, S.M. & Adlaon, M.S. (2025). A systematic review of innovative teaching strategies in science: Exploring hands-on learning, technology integration and student-centered approaches. *Acta Pedagogia Asiana, 4*(2), 101-114.

Treagust, D.F. & Duit, R. (2008). Conceptual change: A discussion of theoretical, methodological and practical challenges for science education. *Cultural Studies of Science Education*, *3*(2), 297–328.

Tseng, S.-S. (2015). Concept-Mapping tools and the development of students' critical-thinking kills. *Educational Technology*, *55*(5), 39–43.

Ünal, S. (2007). *Atom ve molekülleri bir arada tutan kuvvetler konularının öğretilmesinde yeni bir yaklaşım: BDÖ ve KDM'nin birlikte kullanımının kavramsal değişime etkisi* (Doktora tezi). Karadeniz Teknik Üniversitesi, Fen Bilimleri Enstitüsü.

Ünsal, A.A., & Aydoğdu, C. (2025). Technological tools used in misconceptions studies in physics education: A systematic review. *Journal of Education in Science, Environment and Health (JESEH), 11*(3), 210-220.

Wahjuningsih, E., Santihastuti, A., Kurniawati, I. & Arifin, U.M. (2020). "Storyboard That" platform to boost students' creativity: Can it become real? *IOP Conference Series.: Earth and Environmental Science, 485*, 012095.

İNGİLİZCE ÖĞRETİMİNDE HARMANLANMIŞ VE YÜZ YÜZE ÖĞRENME:

AKADEMİK BAŞARI VE DOYUM

DR. YILMAZ KILAVUZ
PROF. DR. KEMAL DURUHAN

EĞİTİM
yayınevi

İNGİLİZCE ÖĞRETİMİNDE HARMANLANMIŞ VE YÜZ YÜZE ÖĞRENME: AKADEMİK BAŞARI VE DOYUM

Dr. Yılmaz Kılavuz, Prof. Dr. Kemal Duruhan

Yayınevi Grubu Genel Başkanı: Yusuf Ziya Aydoğan (yza@egitimyayinevi.com)
Genel Yayın Yönetmeni: Yusuf Yavuz (yusufyavuz@egitimyayinevi.com)
Sayfa Tasarımı: Kübra Konca Nam
Kapak Tasarımı: Eğitim Yayınevi Grafik Birimi

T.C. Kültür ve Turizm Bakanlığı
Yayıncı Sertifika No: 76780

E-ISBN: 978-625-385-907-7
1. Baskı, Nisan 2026

Kütüphane Kimlik Kartı
İNGİLİZCE ÖĞRETİMİNDE HARMANLANMIŞ VE YÜZ YÜZE ÖĞRENME: AKADEMİK BAŞARI VE DOYUM
Dr. Yılmaz Kılavuz, Prof. Dr. Kemal Duruhan
XII+289 s., 210x297 mm
Kaynakça var, dizin yok.
E-ISBN: 978-625-385-907-7

Copyright © Bu kitabın Türkiye'deki her türlü yayın hakkı Eğitim Yayınevi'ne aittir. Bütün hakları saklıdır. Kitabın tamamı veya bir kısmı 5846 sayılı yasanın hükümlerine göre kitabı yayımlayan firmanın ve yazarlarının önceden izni olmadan elektronik/mekanik yolla, fotokopi yoluyla ya da herhangi bir kayıt sistemi ile çoğaltılamaz, yayımlanamaz.

Yayınevi Türkiye Ofis:
Konya: Eğitim Yayınevi Tic. Ltd. Şti., Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
İstanbul: Salon Yayınları, Atakent mah. Yasemen sok. No: 4/B, Ümraniye, İstanbul, Türkiye
Santral: +90 332 351 92 85
Editör hatları: +90 533 151 50 42, +90 507 151 50 43
bilgi@egitimyayinevi.com

Yayınevi Amerika Ofis: New York: Egitim Publishing Group, Inc.
P.O. Box 768/Armonk, New York, 10504-0768, United States of America
americaoffice@egitimyayinevi.com

Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi: Kitapmatik Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi, Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
İnternet Satış: www.kitapmatik.com.tr
Whatsapp hattı: +90 553 950 50 37
bilgi@kitapmatik.com.tr

Kitabevi Şubesi: Eğitim Kitabevi, Şükran mah. Rampalı 121, Meram, Konya, Türkiye
Whatsapp hattı: +90 501 651 92 85
bilgi@egitimkitabevi.com

KAYNAKÇA

Abdelrahman, N., & Irby, B. J. (2016). Hybrid learning: Perspectives of higher education faculty. *International Journal of Information Communication Technologies and Human Development (IJICTHD)*, *8*(1), 1-25.

Adas, D., & Bakir, A. (2013). Writing difficulties and new solutions: Blended learning as an approach to improve writing abilities. International Journal of Humanities and Social Science, 3(9), 254–266.

Al Bataineh, K. B., Banikalef, A. E. A. A., & Albashtawi, A. H. (2019). The Effect of Blended Learning on EFL Students' Grammar Performance and Attitudes: An Investigation of Moodle. *Arab World English Journal*, *10*(1), 324-334.

Al-Hajmee, A. A. (2023). The use of blended learning in Sawa private University and its effect on English department students' language achievements. *INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL OF RESEARCH IN SOCIAL SCIENCES & HUMANITIES*, *13*(02), 752-758.

Al-Jarf, R. (2007). Impact of Blended Learning on EFL College Readers. *Online Submission*.

Al-Qudimi, Y. H. A., & Hameed, S. (2024). Blended learning in EFL programs in Yemen: Learners' perceptions. *Journal of English Studies in Arabia Felix*, *3*(1), 28-42.

Akbarov, A., Gönen, K., & Aydogan, H. (2018). Students' Attitudes toward Blended Learning in EFL Context. *Acta Didactica Napocensia*, *11*(1), 61-68.

Akbulut, Y., & Cardak, C. S. (2012). Adaptive educational hypermedia accommodating learning styles: A content analysis of publications from 2000 to 2011. Computers & Education, 58(2), 835–842.

Akgündüz, D., & Akınoğlu, O. (2017). The impact of blended learning and social media-supported learning on the academic success and motivation of the students in science education. *Egitim ve Bilim*, *42*(191).

Akkoyunlu, B., & Soylu, M. Y. (2008). A study of students' perceptions in a blended learning environment based on different learning styles. Interactive Learning Environments, 16(1), 1–22.

Akkoyunlu, B., & İmer, G. (1998). Türkiye'de eğitim teknolojisinin görünümü. In B. Özer (Ed.), Çağdaş eğitimde yeni teknolojiler (pp. 157–170). Anadolu Üniversitesi Yayınları.

Aksoğan, M. (2011). Harmanlanmış öğrenmenin öğrencilerin akademik başarısına ve öğrenmedeki kalıcılığa etkisi [Yüksek lisans tezi]. Fırat Üniversitesi, Eğitim Bilimleri Enstitüsü.

Aksel, A. (2021). *A study on the effectiveness of a blended learning model in English language learning in higher education: Student attitudes and opinions* (Master's thesis, Bursa Uludag University (Turkey)).

Albiladi, W. S., & Alshareef, K. K. (2019). Blended learning in English teaching and learning: A review of the current literature. *Journal of language Teaching and Research*, *10*(2), 232-238.

Alkan, C. (2011*). Eğitim Teknolojisi*. 8. bs. Anı Yayıncılık

Almasaeid, T. F. (2014). The effect of using blended learning strategy on achievement and attitudes in teaching science among 9th grade students. *European Scientific Journal*, *10*(31).

Altıntaş, A. (2012). İlköğretim öğrencilerinin web 2.0 kullanım amaçları ve eğilimlerinin belirlenmesi [Yayınlanmamış yüksek lisans tezi]. Hacettepe Üniversitesi.

Anderson, T. (2006). Interaction in learning and teaching on the educational semantic web. In C. Juwah (Ed.), Interactions in online education: Implications for theory and practice (pp. 141–155). Routledge.

Apandi, A. M., & Raman, A. (2020). Factors affecting successful implementation of blended learning at higher education. International Journal of Instruction, Technology, and Social Sciences (IJITSS), 1(1), 13–23.

Arbaugh, J. B. (2000). How classroom environment and student engagement affect learning in internet-based MBA courses. Business Communication Quarterly, 63(4), 9–26. http://bcq.sagepub.com/content/63/4/9

Arslan, E. (2021). *Turistik tüketimin kimlik inşasındaki rolü* (Yayımlanmamış doktora tezi). Anadolu Üniversitesi, Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü.

Arslan, B. (2003). *Bilgisayar Destekli Eğitime Tabi Tutulan Ortaöğretim Öğrencileriyle Bu Süreçte Eğitici Olarak Rol Alan Öğretmenlerin BDE'e İlişkin Görüşleri.* The Turkish Online Journal of Educational Technology-TOJET, 2003, 2 (4), 67-75.

Aslani, M., & Tabrizi, H. H. (2015). Teaching grammar to Iranian EFL learners through blended learning using multimedia softwares. *Journal of Applied Linguistics and Language Research*, *2*(8), 76-87.

Atac. Şirvan. (2023). EFL learners' views on blended learning and their suggestions to improve its use in language classes. (Yüksek Lisans Tezi) İstanbul Aydın Üniversitesi / Lisansüstü Eğitim Enstitüsü / Yabancı Diller Eğitimi Ana Bilim Dalı / İngiliz Dili Eğitimi.

Aydın, A. (2014). *Eğitim psikolojisi*. Pegem Yayımcılık.

Badawi, M. F. B. (2021). Blended Learning Academic Motivation Levels and EFL Students' Grade Point Average Levels: A Correlational Study.

Bağcı, H. (2012). *Harmanlanmış öğrenme ortamında denetim odağına göre uyarlanmış 5e öğrenme modelinin öğrencilerin akademik başarısına ve memnuniyetine etkisi*. (Doktora tezi). Gazi Üniversitesi, Eğitim Bilimleri Enstitüsü, Ankara.

Balcı, E. (2017). *Perceptıons On Blended Learnıng: A Study On Student And Instructor Experıences In An Englısh Preparatory Program.* (Yüksek Lisans Tezi) Pamukkale Unıversıty Instıtute Of Educatıonal Scıences Department Of Foreıgn Languages.

Bali, S., & Liu, M. C. (2018, November). Students' perceptions toward online learning and face-to-face learning courses. In Journal of Physics: Conference Series, 1108(1), IOP Publishing (pp.1-7).

Balluerka, N., Rodríguez, M., Gorostiaga, A., & Vergara, A. (2008). Development of a questionnaire to evaluate pilot schemes adapting undergraduate courses to the requirements of the European Higher Education Area (EHEA). European Psychologist, 13(3), 222-226.

Banditvilai, C. (2016). Enhancing students language skills through blended learning. *Electronic Journal of E-learning*, *14*(3), pp223-232.

Baber, H. (2021). Modelling the acceptance of e-learning during the pandemic of COVID-19-A study of South Korea. *The International Journal of Management Education*, *19*(2), 100503.

Baber, H. (2020). Determinants of students' perceived learning outcome and satisfaction in online learning during the pandemic of COVID-19. *Journal of Education and e-learning Research*, *7*(3), 285-292.

Batista-Toledo, S.; Gavilan, D. Student Experience, Satisfaction and Commitment in Blended Learning: A Structural Equation Modelling Approach. Mathematics 2023, 11, 749. https://doi.org/10.3390/math11030749.

Baquero, A. ve Escortell, R. (2022). Blended Learning: A New Trend In Education.

Batıbay, E. F. (2019). *Web 2.0 Uygulamalarının Türkçe Dersinde Motivasyona ve Başarıya Etkisi: Kahoot Örneği.* (Yüksek Lisans Tezi), Hacettepe Üniversitesi.

Bayır, M. (2024). Harmanlanmış Öğrenme Modeli. Journal of Turkic Civilization Studies, 5(1), 171-186.

Bayrak, A. (2013). Almanca öğretmenliği programı öğrencilerinin yabancı dil eğitiminde bilgisayar ve internetin kullanımına ilişkin görüşleri. *Anadolu Journal of Educational Sciences International*, *3*(1), 22-34.

Behjat, F., Yamini, M., & Bagheri, M. S. (2012). Blended learning: A ubiquitous learning environment for reading comprehension. *International Journal of English Linguistics*, *2*(1), 97.

Bilen, M. (2002). *Plandan uygulamaya öğretim*. Anı Yayıncılık.

Bilgiç, H. G., Duman, D. ve Seferoğlu, S. S. (2011). *Dijital yerlilerin özellikleri ve çevrim içi ortamların tasarlanmasındaki etkileri.* XIII. Akademik Bilişim Konferansı, Malatya.

Bluemink, J. ve Ja¨rvela, S. (2004). Face-to-face encounters as contextual support for Web-based discussions in a teacher education course. *Internet and Higher Education*, 7, 199–215.

Bokolo Anthony Jr., Kamaludin, A., Romli, A., Raffei, A. F. M., Eh Phon, D. A. L., Abdullah, A., & Ming, G. L. (2022). Blended Learning Adoption and Implementation in Higher Education: A Theoretical and Systematic Review. *Technology, Knowledge and Learning*, 27, 531-578.

Bonk, C. J., & Graham, C. R. (2012). The handbook of blended learning: Global perspectives, local designs. San Francisco, CA: John Wiley & Sons.

Boyd, F. B. (2002). *Motivation to continue: enhancing literacy learning for struggling readers and writers. Reading and Writing Quarterly: Overcoming Learning Difficulties*, 18, 257–277.

Bozkaya, M., Aydın, I. E., & Kumtepe, E. G. (2012). Research Trends and Issues in Educational Technology: A Content Analysis of TOJET (2008-2011). *Turkish Online Journal of Educational Technology*-TOJET, 11(2), 264-277.

Bradford, L., Cooper, E., Allen, M., Stanley, J. ve Grimes, D. (2006). *Race and the Classroom: Interaction and Image.* B. Gayle, R. Preiss, N. Burrell ve M. Allen, (Edi*). Classroom Communication and Instructional Processes: Advances through Meta-Analysis* içinde (ss. 169-184). London: Lawrence Erlbaum Ass.

Browning, M. H., Larson, L. R., Sharaievska, I., Rigolon, A., McAnirlin, O., Mullenbach, L., ... & Alvarez, H. O. (2021). Psychological impacts from COVID-19 among university students: Risk factors across seven states in the United States. *PloS one*, *16*(1), e0245327.

Cao, Y., Jeyaraj, J. J., & Razali, A. B. (2024). Attitudes and Perceptions of English as a Foreign Language Students on Blended Learning and Learner Autonomy in a Private University of China. *International Journal of Learning, Teaching and Educational Research*, *23*(1), 549-571.

Cao, W. (2023). A meta-analysis of effects of blended learning on performance, attitude, achievement, and engagement across different countries. Sec. Educational Psychology.

Carlson, D. S. (1999). Personality and role variables as predictors of three forms of work–family conflict. *Journal of vocational behavior*, *55*(2), 236-253.

Castle, S. R. ve McGuire, C. J., (2010). An analysis of student self-assessment of online, blended, and face-to-face learning environments: Implications for sustainable education delivery. *International Education Studies*, 3(3), 36-40.

Celik, B. (2024). The positive effect of technology-integrated teaching on students' grammar learning. *Arab World English Journal (AWEJ)*, 59-69.

Chamorro, M. L. M. (2018). *Comparing online English language learning and face-to-face English language learning at El Bosque University in Colombia*. Virginia Commonwealth University.

Chapelle, C. A. (2001). *Computer applications in second language acquisition*. Cambridge University Press.

Che Ku Nuraini Che Ku Mohd, Faaizah Shahbodin, Naim Che Pee, (2014). Exploring the Potential Technology in Personalized Learning Environment (PLE). J. Appl. Sci. & Agric., 9(18): 61-65,

Choi, N. (2005). Self-Efficacy and self-concept as predictors of college students' academic performance. *Psychology in The Schools,* 42(2), 197-205.

Creswell, J. W., & Plano Clark, V. L. (2023). Revisiting mixed methods research designs twenty years later. *Handbook of mixed methods research designs*, *1*(1), 21-36.

Creswell, J. W., & Creswell, J. D. (2017). Research design: Qualitative, quantitative, and mixed methods approaches. Sage publications.

Creswell, J. W. (2018). Nitel Araştırma Yöntemleri: Beş Yaklaşıma Göre Nitel Araştırma ve Araştırma Deseni (M. Bütün & S. B. Demir, Çev. Ed.). Siyasal.

Creswell, J. W., & Creswell, J. D. (2017). Research design: Qualitative, quantitative, and mixed methods approaches. Sage publications.

Codone, S. (2001). An E-Learning Primer, Raytheon Interactive Pensacola, Florida. *Online) http://faculty. mercer. edu/. Accessed: Mar*, *1*, 2016.

Cohen, E. (2002). *Challenges of information technology education in the 21st century*. IGP.

Coman, C., Țîru, L. G., Meseșan-Schmitz, L., Stanciu, C., & Bularca, M. C. (2020). Online teaching and learning in higher education during the coronavirus pandemic: Students' perspective. *Sustainability*, *12*(24), 10367.

Conrad, R-M. ve Donaltson, J. A. (2004). *Engaging the Online Learner: Activities and Resources for Creative Instruction*. John Wiley & Sons, Inc.

Çakıroğlu, Ü. (2013). *Öğretim teknolojilerinin öğrenme ortamlarına entegrasyonu*. (Ed. Kürşat Çağıltay ve Yüksel Göktaş), Öğretim teknolojilerinin temelleri: Teoriler, araştırmalar, eğilimler içinde (413- 430). PegemA Yayıncılık.

Çakmak, D., Güler, M., Karabey, S., Kurşun, E., Arpacık, Ö., & Karaman, S. (2020). Uzaktan Eğitim Yoluyla Kampüs Tabanlı Derslerin Verilmesi: Atatürk Üniversitesi Uzaktan Eğitim Uygulama ve Araştırma Merkezi Deneyimi. *Anadolu Üniversitesi Açıköğretim Uygulamaları ve Araştırmaları Dergisi*, *6*(4).

Çam, M. (2007). *Ortaöğretim Kurumlarında Öğrenci Doyumu: Ankara Örneği*. Yüksek LisansTezi, Ankara Üniversitesi Eğitim Bilimleri Enstitüsü.

Çelik, H. C. ve Kahyaoğlu, M. (2007). İlköğretim Öğretmen Adaylarının Teknolojiye Yönelik Tutumlarının Kümeleme Analizi. *Türk Eğitim Bilimleri Dergisi*. c. 5 s. 4: 571-586.

Çetin, A., & Özdemir, Ö. F. (2018). HARMANLANMIŞ VE YÜZ-YÜZE ÖĞRENME ORTAMLARINDA KULLANILAN ÖĞRETİM YÖNTEMLERİNİN İNTERNETE YÖNELİK TUTUMA ETKİSİ. *Abant İzzet Baysal Üniversitesi Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi*, *18*(3), 1378-1403.

Çilenti, K. (1988). *Eğitim Teknolojisi ve Öğretim*. 3. bs. Kadıoğlu Matbaası.

Çırak Kurt, S. (2017). Bir harmanlanmış Öğrenme Deneyimi. *İlköğretim Online,* 16(2), 860-886.

Dahlia, A., Musty, B. Ve Ramna, A. (2020). The Effectiveness of Blended Learning in Improving Students' English Speaking Ability. English Journal Literacy Utama ISSN 2654-5284.

Dağ, F. (2011). Harmanlanmış Karma Öğrenme Ortamları ve Tasarımına İlişkin Öneriler. Ahi Evran Üniversitesi Kırşehir Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi, 12(2), 73-97.

Dangwal, K. L. (2017). Blended learning: An innovative approach. *Universal Journal of Educational Research*, *5*(1), 129-136.

Debourgh, G. A. (1999). Technology is the tool, teaching is the task: Student satisfaction in distance learning. In *Society for information technology & teacher education international conference* (pp. 131-137). Association for the Advancement of Computing in Education (AACE).

Demir, D. (2023). *The effects of blended learning on students' foreign language learning attitude and academic achievement.* Bahçeşehir Üniversitesi / Lisansüstü Eğitim Enstitüsü / Eğitsel Tasarım ve Değerlendirme Ana Bilim Dalı.

Demir, Y. ve Gözüm, S., (2011). Sağlık eğitiminde yeni yönelimler; Web destekli sağlık eğitimi. Dokuz Eylül Üniversitesi Hemşirelik Yüksekokulu Dergisi, 4(4), 196-203.

Demirci Güler, M. P. & Irmak, B. (2018). Fen eğitiminde teknoloji kullanımı üzerine yapılan çalışmaların içerik analizi. *Kırşehir Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi*, 19(3), 2473-2496.

Demirel, Ö. (2004). *Öğretme Sanatı*. Yedinci Basım. Pegem A Yayıncılık.

Demirel, Ö. (2005). *Eğitimde Planlama ve Değerlendirme: Öğretme Sanatı*. Sekizinci Basım. Pegem A Yayıncılık.

Demirel, Ö. (2009). *Öğretme sanatı.* (15. Baskı). PegemA Yayıncılık.

Demirkol, M. (2012). Ortaöğretim kurumlarında harmanlanmış öğrenme ortamının akademik başarıya ve öğrenci tutumlarına etkisi. *Fırat Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü*.

Demirli, C. ve Kütük, Ö. F. (2010). Anlamsal Web (Web 3.0) ve Ontolojilerine Genel Bir Bakış. *İstanbul Ticaret Üniversitesi Fen Bilimleri Dergisi*, 9(18).

Demirtaş, H., ve Güneş, H. (2002). *Eğitim yönetimi ve denetimi sözlüğü*. Anı yayıncılık.

Deniz, Ş. E. N. O. L. (2024). A BRIEF HISTORY OF BLENDED LEARNING AND ITS IMPORTANCE IN ENGLISH LANGUAGE TEACHING. *International Journal of Eurasia Social Sciences/Uluslararasi Avrasya Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi*, *14*(55).

Denzin, N. K. and Lincoln, Y. S. (2008). *Introduction: The discipline and practice of qualitative research.*

Doll, W. J., & Torkzadeh, G. (1998). Developing a multidimensional measure of system-use in an organizational context. *Information & Management, 33 (4), 171-185.*

Döngel, A. (2011). Dyned; Bilgisayar Destekli İngilizce Programının İlköğretim İngilizce Dersi Öğretim Programlarına Uygunluğu Yönünden İçerik Analizi (5. Sınıf Örneği). *International Conference on New Trends in Education and Their Implications Bildiriler,* 27-29 Nisan 2011. Antalya: ICONTE: 1128- 1148.

Drysdale, J. S., Graham, C. R., & Halverson, L. R. (2013). An analysis of research trends in dissertations and theses studying blended learning. *The Internet and Higher Education*, 17, 90-100.

Dudeney, G., Hockly, N., & Harmer, J. (2012). *How to teach English with technology.* Sin Lugar: Pearson Education Limited.

Durkheim, E. (1956). *Education and sociology*. Simon and Schuster.

Dyckhoff, A. L., Zielke, D., Bültmann, M., Chatti, M. A., & Schroeder, U. (2012). Design and implementation of a learning analytics toolkit for teachers. *Journal of Educational Technology & Society*, *15*(3), 58-76.

Dziuban, C. D., Hartman, J. L., & Moskal, P. D. (2004). Blended learning. *EDUCAUSE Center for Applied Research*.

Ekici, G. (2003). *Öğrenme Stiline Dayalı Öğretim ve Biyoloji Dersi Öğretimine Yönelik Ders Planı Örnekleri.* Gazi Kitapevi.

Ekmekci, E. (2014). *Flipped writing class model with a focus on blended learning* [Yayımlanmamış doktora tezi]. Gazi University, Graduate School of Educational Sciences.

Ergun, M., Ergezer, B., Çevik, İ. ve Özdaş, A. (1999). *Öğretmenlik Mesleğine Giriş*. Ocak Yayınları.

Ersoy, M. &. Gürgen, L. (2021). Eğitim teknolojileri ile ilgili yayımlanan makalelerin incelenmesi, *E-Uluslararası Eğitim Araştırmaları Dergisi*, 12(2), 2021, ss. 1-16.

Ertürk, Selahattin. (2016). *Eğitimde Program Geliştirme*. 2. bs. İstanbul: Edge Akademi Yayıncılık.

Esichaikul, V., Lamnoi, S., & Bechter, C. (2011). Student modelling in adaptive e-learning systems. *Knowledge Management & E-Learning*, *3*(3), 342.

Eşgi, N. (2012). Harmanlanmış Öğrenmenin Başarı ve Motivasyona Etkisi. *Türk Eğitim Bilimleri Dergisi, 10*(1), 1-27.

Fakhir, Z. (2015). *The Impact of Blended Learning on the Achievement of the English Language Students and their Attitudes towards it* (Doctoral dissertation, Middle East University).

Fredericksen, E., Pickett, A. W., Shea, P., & Swaqan, K. (2000). "Student Satisfaction and Perceived Learning with Online Courses: Principles and Examples from the SUNY Learning Network*". Journal of Asynchronous Learning Networks.*

French, D. ve Vardiman, P. (2003). *Learning-Whose Responsibility Is It*?. D. French, N. Olrech, C. Hale ve C. Johnson (Edi.) Blended Learning: An Ongoing Process for Internet Integration içinde (ss. 9-22). e-Linkages, Inc.

Friend, M. ve Cook, L. (2007). *Interactions: Collaboration Skills for School Professionals*. Beşinci Basım. USA: Pearson Education, Inc.

Fuller, Thomas, (2002). "*Foreign workers Face Turning Tide: Backlash in Europe*", in International Herald Tribune, 11.12.2023.

Gallagher, S., & Garrett, G. (2013). Disruptive education: technology enabled universities.

Garcés-Manzanera, A. (2021). A comparison between online and blended learning in an EFL course during the pandemic: exploring undergraduates' perceptions. *De la filosofía digital a la sociedad del videojuego. Literatura, pensamiento y gamificación en la era de las redes sociales*.

Garrick, B., Pendergast, D., Geelan, D., Garrick, B., Pendergast, D., & Geelan, D. (2017). Introduction to the philosophical arguments underpinning personalised education. *Theorising Personalised Education: Electronically Mediated Higher Education*, 1-16.

Garrick, B., Pendergast, D., Geelan, D., Garrick, B., Pendergast, D., & Geelan, D. (2017). Personalised learning, pedagogy, and E-mediated tools. *Theorising Personalised Education: Electronically Mediated Higher Education*, 27-46.

Garrison, D. R., & Vaughan, N. D. (2008). *Blended Learning in Higher Education: Framework, Principles, and Guidelines*. Jossey-Bass.

Ghazizadeh, T., & Fatemipour, H. (2017). The effect of blended learning on EFL learners' reading proficiency. *Journal of Language Teaching and Research*, *8*(3), 606.

Gibson, D., Ostashewski, N., Flintoff, K., Grant, S., & Knight, E. (2015). Digital badges in education. *Education and Information Technologies*, *20*, 403-410.

Gottfried, A. E., Fleming, J. S., & Gottfried, A. W. (2001). Continuity of academic intrinsic motivation from childhood through late adolescence: A longitudinal study. *Journal of educational psychology*, *93*(1), 3.

Gökbulut, B. (2020). İngilizce Öğretmenlerinin Bilgisayar Destekli DynEd İngilizce Öğretim Yazılımı Hakkındaki Görüşleri. *OPUS–Uluslararası Toplum Araştırmaları Dergisi.* c. 15 s. 26: 4134-4165.

Gökoğlu, S. (2014). *Sistem tabanlı teknoloji liderliği modeliyle öğrenme ortamlarına teknoloji entegrasyonunun değerlendirilmesi*. (Yayımlanmamış Yüksek Lisans Tezi) Karadeniz Teknik Üniversitesi Eğitim Bilimleri Enstitüsü.

Göktaş, Y., Küçük, S., Aydemir, M., Telli, E., Arpacık, Ö., Yıldırım, G., & Reisoğlu, İ. (2012). Türkiye'de eğitim teknolojileri araştırmalarındaki eğilimler: 2000-2009 dönemi makalelerinin içerik analizi. *Kuram ve Uygulamada Eğitim Bilimleri Dergisi*, 12(1), 177-199.

Güzel, S. (2023). The effect of gamified blended learning module on EFL learners' language skills, learner autonomy, L2 motivation selves, and classroom interaction. (Doktora Tezi) Çanakkale Onsekiz Mart Üniversitesi / Lisansüstü Eğitim Enstitüsü / Yabancı Dil Olarak İngilizce Öğretimi Ana Bilim Dalı.

Graf, S., Kinshuk ve Liu, T. C. (2009). Supporting teachers in identifying students' learning styles in learning management systems: an automatic student modelling approach. *Educational Technology & Society,* 12(4), 3–14.

Graham, C. R., Woodfield, W., & Harrison, J. B. (2013). A framework for institutional adoption and implementation of blended learning in higher education. Internet and Higher Education, 18(1), 4-14. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.iheduc.2012.09.003.

Graham, C. R. (2004). *Blended Learning Systems. (Eds. Curtis J. Bonk, Charles R. Graham, Jay Cross. & Michael G. Moore) The Handbook of Blended Learning: Global Perspective,* Local Designs. Pfeiffer Publishing.

Graham, C. R. (2006). *Blended learning systems: Definition, current trends and future directions. In C. J. Bonk, & C. R. Graham (Ed.), The handbook of blended learning*: Global perspectives, local designs (p. 3-21). CA: Pfeiffer.

Graham, C. R. (2006). Blended learning systems: Definition, current trends, and future directions. In Handbook of blended learning: *Global perspectives, local designs* (pp. 3-21). Pfeiffer Publishing.

Greene, J. C. (2007). *Mixed methods in social inquiry*. John Wiley & Sons.

Grgurovic, M. (2011). Blended learning in an ESL class: A case study. *Calico Journal, 29*(1), 100–117.

Gustiani, S. (2020). Students' motivation in online learning during covid-19 pandemic era: a case study. Holistics Journal, 12(2), 23-40.

Gülbahar, Y. (2005). Web-Destekli Öğretim Ortamında Bireysel Tercihler. *The Turkish Online Journal of Educational Technology* – TOJET, 4 (2).

Gülcan, Y., Kuştepeli, Y. ve Aldemir, C. (2002). *Yüksek Öğretim'de Öğrenci Doyumu: Kuramsal bir Çerçeve ve Görgül Bir Araştırma.* Süleyman Demirel Üniversitesi İktisadi ve İdari Bilimler Fakültesi, 7(1), 99-114.

Günay, D. (2017). Teknoloji nedir? Felsefi bir yaklaşım*. Yükseköğretim ve Bilim Dergisi*, 7(1), 163-166. DOI: 10.5961/jhes.2017.194

Günes, S., & Alagözlü, N. (2021). Asynchronous distance learning and blended learning in terms of learner autonomy, motivation and academic success. *Turkish Online Journal of Educational Technology,* 20(3), 54-65.

Güvercin Seçkin, G., & Şen Zeytun, A. (2023). Bir Analoji Bağlamında Dünden Bugüne Harmanlanmış Öğrenme. *Trakya Eğitim Dergisi*, 13(2), 1451-1470.

Hackman, M. Z. & Walker, K. B. (1990). *Instructional Communication in the Televised Classroom: The Effects of System Design and Teacher Immediacy on Student Learning and Satisfaction.* Communication Education, 39, 196-209.

Hadi, N., Safari, N., Shaifol, N., Ridzuan, A. ve Ramlan, A. (2020). The Effectiveness of Using Blended Learning (i-Learn). e-Journal of Media & Society, Volume: 5.

Hamner, W. C., & Organ, D. W. (1978). *Organizational behavior: An applied psychological approach*. Business publications.

Han, X. (2023). Evaluating blended learning effectiveness: an empirical study from undergraduates' perspectives using structural equation modeling. Sec. Educational Psychology, Volume 14.

Harper, R. S. & Quaye, S.J. (2009*). Beyond Sameness, with Engagement and Outcomes for All.In: Student Engagement in Higher Education*.New York and London: Routledge. 1–15.

Hashemı, A., & Na, K. S. (2020). The effects of using blended learning in teaching and learning English: A review of literature. *The Eurasia Proceedings of Educational and Social Sciences*, *18*, 173-179.

Hebebci, M. T., & Usta, E. (2015). Türkiye'de harmanlanmış öğrenme eğilimleri: Bir literatür çalışması. *Adıyaman Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi*, 8(19), 195-219.

Heilporn, G., Lakhal, S., & Bélisle, M. (2021). An examination of teachers' strategies to foster student engagement in blended learning in higher education. *International Journal of Educational Technology in Higher Education, 18*(25).

Heilporn, G., Lakhal, S., & Bélisle, M. (2021). An examination of teachers' strategies to foster student engagement in blended learning in higher education. *International Journal of Educational Technology in Higher Education, 18*, 25.

Hewitt, D. (2008). *Understanding effective learning*. McGraw-Hill Education (UK).

Hiğde, E., & Aktamış, H. (2021). Probleme dayalı harmanlanmış öğrenme ortamının etkililiğinin ve öğrencilerin tutumlarının incelenmesi. *Manisa Celal Bayar Üniversitesi Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi*, 9(1), 81-103.

Hillman, D.C.A., Willis, D.J. ve Gunawardena, C. N. (1994). Learner – Interface Interaction in distance Learning: An extension of Contemporary Models and Strategies for Practitioners. *The American Journal of Distance Education,* 8(2), 29-42.

Hiranrithikorn, P. (2019, October). ADVANTAGES AND DISADVANTAGES OF ONLINE LEARNING. In *International Academic Multidisciplinary research conference in Berlin 2019* (pp. 14-17).

Huang, S., & Hu, H. (2000, December). Integrating windows streaming media technologies into a virtual classroom environment. In *Proceedings International Symposium on Multimedia Software Engineering* (pp. 411-418). IEEE.

Hocaoğlu, N. (2015). İngilizce konuşma ve yazma güçlüklerinin incelenmesi: Afyonkarahisar örneklemi / Investigation of the difficulties of speaking and writing in English: Case of Afyonkarahisar [Yüksek lisans tezi, Afyon Kocatepe Üniversitesi].

Holt, D. M., & Thompson, D. J. (1998). Managing information technology in open and distance higher education. *Distance education*, *19*(2), 197-227.

Horton, W. (2000). *Designing Web-Based Training. How to teach anyone anything anywhere anytime*. William Horton Consultign, Inc. USA.

Horzum, M.B. (2007). *İnternet Tabanlı Eğitimde Transaksiyonel Uzaklığın Öğrenci Başarısı, Doyumu ve Özyeterlilik Algısına Etkisi.* Doktora Tezi. Ankara Üniversitesi Eğitim Bilimleri Enstitüsü.

Hrastinski, S. (2019). What do we mean by blended learning?. *TechTrends*, *63*(5), 564-569.

Hrastinski, S. (2009). A theory of online learning as online participation. *Computers & Education*, *52*(1), 78-82.

Ilgaz, H. (2008). *Uzaktan Eğitimde Teknoloji Kabulünün ve Topluluk Hissinin Öğrenen Memnuniyetine Katkısı (*Yayınlanmamış Yüksek Lisans Tezi) Hacettepe Üniversitesi.

Islam, M. K., Sarker, M. F. H., & Islam, M. S. (2021). Promoting student-centred blended learning in higher education: A model. *E-Learning and Digital Media, 19*(1), 36-54.

Isti'anah, A. (2017). The Effect of Blended Learning to the Students' Achievement in Grammar Class. IJEE (Indonesian Journal of English Education), 4 (1), 16-30.

İlter, B. G. (2009). Effect of technology on motivation in EFL classrooms*. Turkish online journal of distance education.*

Ilter, B. G., Aksu, M. B., & Yılmaz, N. (2005). Students' Views of Distance Education Provision at One University. Turkish Online Journal of Distance Education, 6(4), 128-137.

Januszewski, A. ve Molenda, M. (2008). Educational Technology: A Definition with Commentary. *British Journal of Educational Technology*. c. 40 s. 1: 185-195.

Jia, J., Chen, Y., Ding, Z., & Ruan, M. (2012). Effects of a vocabulary acquisition and assessment system on students' performance in a blended learning class for English subject. *Computers & education*, *58*(1), 63-76.

Johnson, K. A. (2020). International Migration, Development, And Policy: Reconsidering Migration Transition Theory—A Way Forward. *Hatfield Graduate Journal Of Public Affairs*, 4 (1), Article 5.Doi: 10.15760/Hgjpa.2020.4.1.5.

Johnson, P. ve Kanten, S. (2015). *İş yaşamının kalitesinin yaşam doyumu üzerindeki etkisinde iş doyumunun aracılık rolü.* D. Selen (Ed.), Yaşam Doyumu içinde, Nobel Yayıncılık.

Jonassen, D. H., & Grabowski, B. (1993). Individual differences and instruction. *New York: Allen & Bacon*.

Karadağ, E., Sağlam, H., & Baloğlu, N. (2003). Bilgisayar destekli eğitim (BDE): İlköğretim okulu yöneticilerinin tutumlarına ilişkin bir araştırma. Uluslararası Sosyal Araştırmalar Dergisi, 1(3), 251–266.

Karapetoff, W. (1903). On life-satisfaction. American Journal of Sociology, 8(5), 681–686. https://www.jstor.org/stable/pdf/2761994.pdf

Karataş, A. (2014). Lise öğretmenlerinin FATİH Projesini uygulamaya yönelik teknolojik pedagojik alan bilgisi yeterliliklerinin incelenmesi: Adıyaman ili örneği [Yüksek lisans tezi]. Sakarya Üniversitesi Eğitim Bilimleri Enstitüsü.

Karataş, S. (2005). Deneyim eşitliğine dayalı internet temelli ve yüz yüze öğrenme sistemlerinin öğrenci başarısı ve doyumu açısından karşılaştırılması [Yayımlanmamış doktora tezi]. Ankara Üniversitesi Eğitim Bilimleri Enstitüsü.

Kasap, S. (2019). *Öğrencilere 168 Milyon Ders Kitabı Ücretsiz Dağıtıldı*. https://www.aa.com.tr/tr/egitim/ogrencilere-168-milyon-ders-kitabi-ucretsizdagitildi/1428045

Katz, S. (2021). Rapport in the foreign language classroom: From face-to-face to online in times of pandemic. *İkala*, *26*(3), 485-511.

Kaya, Z. (2006). Öğretim teknolojileri ve materyal geliştirme (2. bs.). Pegem A Yayıncılık.

Kayabaşı, Y. (2012). Öğretmenlerin öğretim sürecinde kullandıkları öğretim yöntem ve teknikleri ile bunları tercih etme nedenleri. *Balıkesir Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi*, 15, 27.

Kazu, I. Y., & Demirkol, M. (2014). Effect of Blended Learning Environment Model on High School Students' Academic Achievement. *Turkish Online Journal of Educational Technology-TOJET*, *13*(1), 78-87.

Keegan, D. (1996). *Foundations of distance education*. Routledge.

Kerfeld, C. (2005), *Blended Instruction Case Studies; Life Science* 3, http:/1www.college.ucla.edu/edtech/bics/kerfeld.htm adresinden 12.12.2023 tarihinde alınmıştır.

Kezar, A. J., & Glazer, F. S. (2011). *New pedagogies and practices for teaching in higher education: blended learning: across the disciplines, across the academy*. Sterling, VA: Stylus Publishing.

Khodabandeh, F. (2024). Analyzing the Influence of Ambiguity Tolerance on Grammar Acquisition in EFL Learners Across Face-to-Face, Blended, and Flipped Learning Environments. *Journal of Psycholinguistic Research*, *53*(4), 57.

Khodabandeh, F., & Tharirian, M. H. (2020). Exploring the Impact of Blended, Flipped, and Traditional Teaching Strategies for Teaching Grammar on Iranian EFL Learners""through English Newspaper Articles. *Teaching English as a Second Language Quarterly (Formerly Journal of Teaching Language Skills)*, *39*(3.1), 89-129.

King, A. (1993). From sage on the stage to guide on the side. *College teaching*, *41*(1), 30-35.

Kirk, J. & Miller, M. L. (1986). Reliability and validity in qualitative research. Beverly Hills, CA: Sage.

Kirkwood, A., & Price, L. (2014). Technology-enhanced learning and teaching in higher education: what is 'enhanced' and how do we know? A critical literature review. *Learning, media and technology*, *39*(1), 6-36.

Kılıç, M. E., Kılıç, M., & Akan, D. (2021). Motivation in the classroom. *Participatory Educational Research*, *8*(2), 31-56.

Kıranlı G., S. & Dertli, G. (2021). Yükseköğretim kurumlarında eğitim teknolojisi üzerine yapılmış çalışmaların analizi. *Journal of Computer and Education Research,* 9(18), 795-830.

Klomegah, R. Y. (2007). Predictors of academic performance of university students: an application of the goal efficacy model. *College Student Journal*, 41(2), 407-415.

Knezek, C., & Yildiz, M. (2012, March). Outcomes of Matching Student Learning Styles to Delivery of Research and Technology Coursework at Kean University. In *Society for Information Technology & Teacher Education International Conference* (pp. 530-534). Association for the Advancement of Computing in Education (AACE).

Koutsoulis, M. K., & Campbell, J. R. (2001). Family processes affect students' motivation, and science and math achievement in Cypriot high schools. *Structural Equation Modeling*, *8*(1), 108-127.

Koyuncuoğlu, A. (2021). Okul yöneticilerinin eğitimde teknoloji entegrasyonu konusunda görev ve sorumluluklarına ilişkin görüşleri [Yayımlanmamış yüksek lisans tezi]. Gazi Üniversitesi Eğitim Bilimleri Enstitüsü.

Kumpulainen, K. ve Mutanen, M. (2000). Mapping the Dynamics of Peer Group Interaction: A Method of Analysis of Socially Shared Learning Process. H. Cowie ve G. Aalsvoort (Edi.). *Social Interaction in Learning and Instruction* içinde (ss. 144-160). Oxford: Elsevier Science Ltd.

Kurt, A. A. (2013). *Eğitimde teknoloji entegrasyonuna kavramsal ve kuramsal bakış*. (Ed. Işıl Kabakçı Yurdakul). Teknopedagojik eğitime dayalı öğretim teknolojileri ve materyal tasarımı içinde (1-38). Anı Yayıncılı.

Kurt, S. (2017). Bir Harmanlanmış Öğrenme Deneyimi. *Elementary Education Online*, 16(2): 860-886.

Kuzgun, Y. ve Deryakulu, D. (2004). *Bireysel Farklılıklar ve Eğitime Yansımaları.* Y. Kuzgun ve D. Deryakulu (Edi.). Eğitimde Bireysel Farklılıklar içinde (ss. 1-11). Nobel Yayın Dağıtım.

Lara, L. ve diğerleri (2001). Synchronous and Asynchronous Interactions of Bilingual Hispanic Pre- and In-Service Teachers in Distance Learning. *The American Journal of Distance Education*, 15(3), 50-67.

Leboff, D. (2020, September). Why blended learning is key for colleges in the COVID-19 era. TopHat. https://tophat.com/blog/blended-learning/

Lee, M. J. W. ve McLoughlin, C. (2010). Social Software as Tools for Pedagogical Transformation: Enabling Personalization, Creative Production, and Participatory Learning. N. Lambropoulos ve M. Romeo (Edi.) Educational Social Software for

Context-Aware Learning: Collaborative Methods and Human Interaction içinde (ss. 1-22). *Hershey: Information Science Reference.*

Lee, C. Y., & Witta, E. L. (2001). *Online Students' Perceived Self-Efficacy: Does It Change?*.

Leithwood, K., & Jantzi, D. (2000). The effects of transformational leadership on organizational conditions and student engagement with school. *Journal of educational administration*, *38*(2), 112-129.

Li, L. (2022). Students' academic achievement and satisfaction in a blended learning community of college English in China: A quasi-experimental study. *SAGE Open*, 12.

Li, X., Ng, S. B., & Liang, H. (2024). Blended learning environment in EFL class: role of face-to-face and online learning. *Environment-Behaviour Proceedings Journal*, *9*(28), 101-107.

Liaw, S. S., & Huang, H. M. (2013). Perceived satisfaction, perceived usefulness and interactive learning environments as predictors to self-regulation in e-learning environments. *Computers & Education*, *60 (1), 14-24.*

Littlejohn, A. ve Pegler, C. (2007). *Preparing for Blended E-Learning*. Oxon: Routledge.

Lorenzo, N., & Gallon, R. (2019). Smart pedagogy for smart learning. *Didactics of smart pedagogy: Smart pedagogy for technology enhanced learning*, 41-69.

Maghfiroh, A., Unaiziah, E. A. N., Mustikawati, D. A., & Susilowati, T. (2024). Students' English learning strategies assisted with e-resources in blended learning. Journal of Languages and Language Teaching, 12(1), 535-545.

Mah, D. K. (2016). Learning analytics and digital badges: Potential impact on student retention in higher education. *Technology, Knowledge and Learning*, *21*, 285-305.

Maitree, I. (2023). Blended Learning Classroom Model: A New Extended Teaching Approach for New Normal. International Journal for Lesson and Learning Studies, v12 n4 p288-300.

Mali, D., & Lim, H. (2021). How do students perceive face-to-face/blended learning as a result of the Covid-19 pandemic?. *The International Journal of Management Education*, *19*(3), 100552.

Manurung, G. N., Manurung, K., Mertosono, S. R., & Kamaruddin, A. (2020). Perceptions of EFL learners in the implementation of blended learning post-natural disaster at a university in Indonesia. *Theory and Practice in Language Studies*, *10*(8), 959-968.

Mantyla, K. (1999). Interactive Distance Learning Exercises That Really Work: Turn Classroom Exercises into Effective and Enjoyable Distance Learning Activities. *USA: American Society for Training & Development.*

Mazman, S. G. (2009). *Sosyal ağların benimsenme süreci ve eğitsel bağlamda kullanımı* (Yayımlanmamış yüksek lisans tezi). Hacettepe Üniversitesi Fen bilimleri Enstitüsü.

McHone, C. (2020). *Blended learning integration: Student motivation and autonomy in a blended learning environment* (Doctoral dissertation, East Tennessee State University).

McDermott, John. (1972). *Technology: The Opiate of the Intellectuals. Technology and Man's Future.* ed. A. H. Teich. New York: St. Martin's Press.

Memişoğlu, S. P. (2005). *Sınıfta İletişim ve Grup Etkileşim Süreci.* M. Şişman ve S. Turan, (Edi.) Sınıf Yönetimi içinde (ss. 103-126). Üçüncü Basım. Pegem A Yayıncılık.

Millî Eğitim Bakanlığı. (2009). MEB 2010-2014 stratejik planı. http://sgb.meb.gov.tr/Str_yon_planlama_V2/MEBStratejikPlan.pdf

Millî Eğitim Bakanlığı Eğitimi Araştırma ve Geliştirme Dairesi Başkanlığı (EARGED). (2011). MEB 21. yüzyıl öğrenci profili. https://www.meb.gov.tr/earged/earged/21.%20yy_og_pro.pdf

Millî Eğitim Bakanlığı. (2015). Millî Eğitim Bakanlığı 2015-2019 stratejik planı. http://sgb.meb.gov.tr/meb_iys_dosyalar/2015_09/10052958_10.09.2015sp17.15imzasz.pdf

Miliszewska, I. (2007). Is it fully 'on' or partly 'off'? The case of fully-online provision of transnational education. *Journal of Information Technology Education: Research*, 6(1), 499-514.

Miltiadou, M., & McIsaac, M. (2000). Problems and practical solutions of web-based courses: Lessons learned from three educational institutions. In *Society for Information Technology & Teacher Education International Conference* (pp. 124-129). Association for the Advancement of Computing in Education (AACE).

Min, W., & Yu, Z. (2023). A systematic review of critical success factors in blended learning. *Education Sciences*, 13(5), 469.

Moore, M. G. (1989). Editorial: Three Types of Interaction. *The American Journal of Distance Education,* 3(2), 1-6.

Mulwa, C., Lawless, S., Sharp, M., Arnedillo-Sanchez, I., & Wade, V. (2010, October). Adaptive educational hypermedia systems in technology enhanced learning: a literature review. In *Proceedings of the 2010 ACM conference on Information technology education* (pp. 73-84).

Müller, C., & Mildenberger, T. (2021). Facilitating flexible learning by replacing classroom time with an online learning environment: A systematic review of blended learning in higher education. *Educational Research Review, 34*, 100394.

Naseer, S., & Perveen, H. Z. (2023). Perspective chapter: Advantages and disadvantages of online learning courses. In *Massive open online courses-current practice and future trends*. IntechOpen.

Negraponte, N. (1995). *Being digital*. Knopf.

Nikolopoulou, K. ve Zacharis, G. (2023). Blended Learning in a Higher Education Context: Exploring University Students' Learning Behavior. Educ. Sci, 13, 514.

O'reilly, T. (2005). *What is Web 2.0*. https://www.oreilly.com/pub/a/web2/archive/what-is-web-20.

Osguthorpe, R. T., & Graham, C. R. (2003*). Blended learning environments: definitions and directions.* The Quarterly Review of Distance Education, 4(3), 227-233.

Owston, R., York, D., & Murtha, S. (2013*). Student perceptions and academic achievement in a university blended learning strategic initiative*. Internet and Higher Education (18), 38-46.

Öz, H., & Yılmaz, K. (2024). Bir Analoji Bağlamında Dünden Bugüne Harmanlanmış Öğrenme. *Trakya Eğitim Dergisi*. DergiPark.

Özer, Y., ve Anıl, D. (2011). Öğrencilerin fen ve matematik başarılarını etkileyen faktörlerin yapısal eşitlik modeli ile incelenmesi. *Hacettepe Üniversitesi Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi*, 41, 313-324.

Özdemir, Y. D. D. S. M. (2009). Eğitimde Program Değerlendirme ve Türkiye'de Eğitim Programlarını Değerlendirme Çalışmalarının İncelenmesi (ss.126-149). Van Yüzüncü Yıl Üniversitesi Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi, 6(2), 126-149.

Özipek, K. (2019). Padlet uygulamasının öğrencilerin akademik başarıları ile teknolojiye ve Türkçe dersine karşı tutumlarına etkisi [Yayımlanmamış yüksek lisans tezi]. Marmara Üniversitesi, Eğitim Bilimleri Enstitüsü.

Özkan, C. (2019). The relationship between students' success and their level of foreign language anxiety and the primary sources of foreign language speaking anxiety [Yüksek lisans tezi, Çağ Üniversitesi].

Öztaş, E. (2022). *Turkish students' perception of blended learning in EFL and higher education context*. (Yüksek Lisans Tezi). Çağ Üniversitesi / Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü / İngiliz Dili Eğitimi Ana Bilim Dalı / İngiliz Dili Eğitimi Bilim Dalı.

Özyildirim, İ., & Jomaa, N. J. (2023). Teaching and Learning English Online: The Perspectives of English Teachers and Students at Karabuk University in Turkey. In *Shaping the Future of Online Learning: Education in the Metaverse* (pp. 220-249). IGI Global.

Pallant, J. (2015). *SPSS survival manual/SPSS Kullanma Kılavuzu, SPSS ile Adım Adım Veri Analizi*. (6. baskı, Ed. Balcı S, Ahi B, 2016). Anı Yayıncılık.

Paramythis, A. ve Loidl-Reisinger, S. (2004). Adaptive Learning Environments and eLearning Standards. *Electronic Journal of eLearning*. 2(1), 181-194

Parker, D., & Gemino, A. (2004). Moving a University Toward On-line Learning: Opportunities, Challenges, and Technologies. *Educational Innovation in Economics and Business: Pedagogy, Technology and Innovation*, 61-76.

Van Petegem, W. (2008, June). From learning over e-learning to MyLearning. In *ITI 2008-30th international conference on information technology interfaces* (pp. 27-30). IEEE.

Pereira, J. A., Pleguezuelos, E., Merí, A., Molina-Ros, A., Molina-Tomás, M. C., & Masdeu, C. (2007). Effectiveness of using blended learning strategies for teaching and learning human anatomy. *Medical education*, *41*(2), 189-195.

Perry, N. E., Turner, J. C., & Meyer, D. K. (2006). Classrooms as context for motivating learning. In P. A. Alexander & P. H. Winne (Eds.), Handbook of educational psychology (pp. 326–348). Erlbaum.

Pesen, A., ve Oral, B. (2016). Harmanlanmış öğrenme yaklaşımının öğretmen adaylarının akademik başarısına ve güdülenme düzeyine etkisi. *Elektronik Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi, 15(58),* 799-821.

Picciano, A. G. (2009*). Blended learning: Research perspectives*. Sloan Consortium.

Picciano, A. G., Dziuban, C., & Graham, C. R. (2013). Blended learning: Research perspectives. New York, NY: Routledge Publication.

Pinto-Llorente, A. M., Sánchez-Gómez, M. C., García-Peñalvo, F. J., & Casillas-Martín, S. (2017). Students' perceptions and attitudes towards asynchronous technological tools in blended-learning training to improve grammatical competence in English as a second language. *Computers in Human Behavior*, *72*, 632-643.

Polat, S. (2009). Öğretmen Adaylarinin Çok Kültürlü Eğitime Yönelik Kişilik Özellikleri. *International Online Journal of Educational Sciences*, *1*(1).

Purwanti, I.T., Suryawati, E. and Eliwarti (2022), "Video lectures in online efl flipped-classroom: effectiveness, students' evaluation and experiences", European Journal of Educational Research, Vol. 11 No. 2, pp. 885-898, doi:

Prosser, M., Martin, E., Trigwell, K., Ramsden, P., & Lueckenhausen, G. (2005). Academics' experiences of understanding of their subject matter and the relationship of this to their experiences of teaching and learning. *Instructional Science*, *33*, 137-157.

Qındah, S. (2018). The effects of blended learning on EFL students' usage of grammar in context. *The Eurasia Proceedings of Educational and Social Sciences*, *10*, 11-22.

Rabbi, M. F., Islam, M. S., & Hossain, M. J. (2024). Enhancing English Language Learning In Tertiary Education Through Blended Approaches: A Bangladesh Perspective. *Indonesian Journal of Education Research (IJoER)*, *5*(1), 1-9.

Rahman, M. N. A., Zamri, S. N. A. S., & Eu, L. K. (2017). A meta-analysis study of satisfaction and continuance intention to use educational technology. *International Journal of Academic Research in Business and Social Sciences*, *7*(4), 1059-1072.

Romero-García, C., Buzón García, O., & Touron, J. (2019). The flipped learning model in online based education for secondary teachers. *JOTSE: Journal of Technology and Science Education*, *9*(2), 109-121.

Ranjan, P. (2019). Blended Learning and Face-to-Face Learning: A Comparative Study. *Explore- Journal of Research, 11(1),* 199-211.

Ratnawati, R., Faridah, D., Anam, S., & Retnaningdyah, P. (2019, March). Investigating Experience on Blended Learning Classroom Practices in Tertiary EFL Students. In *International Symposium on Social Sciences, Education, and Humanities (ISSEH 2018)* (pp. 212-217). Atlantis Press.

Redding, S. (2014). Personal competencies: A conceptual framework.

Reimers, G., & Neovesky, A. (2015). Student focused dashboards—An analysis of current student dashboards and what students really want. In Proceedings of the 7th International Conference on Computer Supported Education (CSEDU) (pp. 399–404).

Rıza, E. T. (1997). *Eğitim Teknolojisi Uygulamaları* 1. 4. bs. Anadolu Matbaası.

Rinekso, A. B., & Muslim, A. B. (2020). Synchronous online discussion: teaching English in higher education amidst the covid-19 pandemic. *JEES (Journal of English Educators Society)*, *5*(2), 155-162.

Roberts, L. D., Howell, J. A., & Seaman, K. (2017). Give me a customizable dashboard: Personalized learning analytics dashboards in higher education. *Technology, Knowledge and Learning*, *22*, 317-333.

Rubel, A., & Jones, K. M. (2016). Student privacy in learning analytics: An information ethics perspective. *The information society*, *32*(2), 143-159.

Sabry, K. ve Baldwin, L. (2003). Web-based learning interaction and learning styles. *British Journal of Educational Technology*, 34(4), 443-454.

Sadık, F. (2002). *Sınıf İçindeki Problem Davranışların Nedenleri*. Eğitim Araştırmaları, 9, 106-115.

Safran, M. (2020). Okula kayıt için destek programı [Support program for school enrollment]. Millî Eğitim Bakanlığı. https://www.meb.gov.tr/multeci-cocuklarin-egitime-kazandirilmasi-icin-destekprogrami/haber/20068/tr

Salcedo, C. S. (2010). Comparative analysis of learning outcomes in face-to-face foreign language classes vs. language lab and online. *Journal of College Teaching & Learning* (TLC), 7(2). 43-54.

Sampson, N. (2003). Meeting the needs of distance learners. *Language learning and technology*, 7(3), 103-118.

Sandelowski, M. (1986). The problem of rigor in qualitative research. *Advances in Nursing Science, 8*(3), 27–37.

Schoen, L. T., & Teddlie, C. (2008). A new model of school culture: A response to a call for conceptual clarity. *School effectiveness and school improvement*, *19*(2), 129-153.

Schwarzer, R., & Hallum, S. (2008). *Perceived teacher self-efficacy as a predictor of job stress and burnout: mediation analyses*. International Association of Applied Psychology, Applied Psychology: An International Review, 57, 152–171.

Selvi, K., Belgin S., ve Fatma Ö. (2011). John Dewey: *Okul, Toplum ve Eğitim. 1. Uluslararası Eğitim Programları ve Öğretim Kongresi Bildiriler*, 5-8 Ekim 2011. Eskişehir: Anadolu Üniversitesi: 18-19.

Sendall, P., Ceccucci, W. & Peslak, A. (2008). Web 2.0 Matters: An Analysis of İmplementing Web 2.0 in the Classroom. *Information Systems Education Journal*, 6(64), 1-17.

Setyaningsih, E. (2020). Face to face or online learning: Students' perspectives on blended learning in Indonesia. *Journal of English Language Studies*, *5*(1), 1-14.

Seven, M. A ve Engin, A. O. (2008). Öğrenmeyi Etkileyen Faktörler. Atatürk Üniversitesi *Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi,* 2008, 12 (8), 189.

Sezer, B. (2011). Bilişim Teknolojilerinin Eğitime Kaynaştırılması: Önem, Engeller ve Ülkemizde Gerçekleştirilen *Projeler. XVI. Türkiye'de İnternet Konferansı Bildiriler*, 30 Kasım-2 Aralık 2011. Ege Üniversitesi: 12- 18.

Shaer, I. (2013). Effects of a blended learning module on EFL students' attitudes in an introductory reading course in Al-Quds Open University setting. International Journal of Language Learning and Applied Linguistics World (IJLLALW), 3(4), 224–242.

Sharma, S. K., Palvia, S. C. J., & Kumar, K. (2017). Changing the landscape of higher education: From standardized learning to customized learning. *Journal of Information Technology Case and Application Research*, *19*(2), 75-80.

Shih, R. C. (2010). Blended learning using video-based blogs: Public speaking for English as a second language students. *Australasian Journal of Educational Technology*, *26*(6).

Shoukat, R., Ismayil, I., Huang, Q., Oubibi, M., Younas, M., & Munir, R. (2024). A comparative analysis of blended learning and traditional instruction: Effects on academic motivation and learning outcomes. *PloS one*, *19*(3), e0298220.

Shyamlee, S., & Phil, M. (2012). Technology and Multiliteracies in Learning English for Specific Purposes. Procedia – Social and Behavioral Sciences, 66, 506-515.

Silverman, D. (2013). Doing qualitative research: A practical handbook (4th ed.) Sage.

Simbolon, N. E. (2021). EFL students' perceptions of blended learning in English language course: learning experience and engagement. *Journal on English as a Foreign Language*, *11*(1), 152-174.

Simonova, I. (2019). Blended approach to learning and practising English grammar with technical and foreign language university students: comparative study. *Journal of Computing in Higher Education*, *31*(2), 249-272.

Simon, Yves R. (1983). *Pursuit of Happiness and Lust for Power in Technological Society. Philosophy and Technology*. ed. Mitcham & R. Mackey. New York: Free Press.

Singh, H., & Reed, C. (2001). A white paper: Achieving success with blended learning. *Centra software*, *1*, 1-11.

Singh, M., & Han, J. (2005). Globalizing flexible work in universities: Socio-technical dilemmas in internationalizing education. *The International Review of Research in Open and Distributed Learning*, *6*(1).

Skaalvik, E. M., & Skaalvik, S. (2010). Teacher self-efficacy and teacher burnout: A study of relations. *Teaching and teacher education*, *26*(4), 1059-1069.

Stöhr, C., Demazière, C., & Adawi, T. (2020). The polarizing effect of the online flipped classroom. *Computers & Education*, *147*, 103789.

Son, C., Hegde, S., Smith, A., Wang, X., & Sasangohar, F. (2020). Effects of COVID-19 on college students' mental health in the United States: Interview survey study. *Journal of medical internet research*, *22*(9), e21279.

Sumbayak, L. R., Saragih, A. T., & Natalia, C. H. (2025). Case Study: The Impact of Blended Learning on Students' English Writing Skills. *Fonologi: Jurnal Ilmuan Bahasa dan Sastra Inggris*, *3*(1), 01-10.

Su, D., & Sazalli, N. (2024). The Attitudes of Chinese College Students Towards Utilizing Blended Learning to Enhance Their English Speaking Skills. *Journal of Language Teaching and Research*, *15*(4), 1117-1127.

Sun, S. Y. H. (2011). Online language teaching: The pedagogical challenges. Knowledge Management & E-Learning: *An International Journal*, 3(3), 428-447.

Suo Y., Shi Y. (2008) Towards Blended Learning Environment Based on Pervasive Computing Technologies. In: Fong J., Kwan R., Wang F.L. (eds) Hybrid Learning and Education. ICHL 2008. Lecture Notes in Computer Science, vol 5169. Springer, Heidelberg.

Suriaman, A., Tadeko, N., Manurung, K., Usman, S. ve Yuliyani, A. (2022). English Blended Learning: An Analysis of Indonesian Students' Perception. IJEE (Indonesian Journal of English Education), 9 (1), 1-18

Sutton, L. A. (2001). The Principle of Vicarious Interaction in Computer-Mediated Communications. *International Journal of Educational Telecommunications*, 7(3), 223-242.

Syafi'i, A. (2016). *BLENDED LEARNING TO ENHANCE STUDENTS'MOTIVATION AND ENGLISH ACHIEVEMENT AT SMKN 3 METRO* (Doctoral dissertation, University of Lampung).

Sykes, J. M., Oskoz, A. ve Thorne, S. L. (2008). Web 2.0, synthetic immersive environments, and mobile resources for language education. *Calico Journal*, 25(3), 528–546.

Şad, S. N., & Gürbüztürk, O. (2013). İlköğretim birinci kademe öğrenci velilerinin çocuklarının eğitimine katılım düzeyleri. *Kuram ve Uygulamada Eğitim Bilimleri*, *13*(2), 993-1011.

Şahin, L. (2017). Bir Sosyal Politika Aracı Olarak Eğitim ve Türkiye'deki Durumu. *Trakya Üniversitesi İktisadi ve İdari Bilimler Fakültesi E-Dergi*. c. 6 s. 1: 122-171.

Şener, F. (2019). *Teknopedogojik eğitim kapsamında Türkçe öğretmenlerinin Web 2.0 araçlarını kullanma durumları.* [Yayımlanmamış yüksek lisans tezi]. Çanakkale Onsekiz Mart Üniversitesi Eğitim Bilimleri Enstitüsü.

Şevik, Y. (2014). *İlköğretim müdür ve müdür yardımcılarının öğrencilerin akademik başarısını etkileyen faktörlere ilişkin görüşleri ile akademik başarısına katkıları.* Yayınlanmamış yüksek lisans tezi, Mehmet Akif Üniversitesi.

Tabachnick, B. G. and Fidell, L. S. (2013). Using multivariate statistics. Pearson.

Tait, J. ve Knight, P. (Ed.). (1996). *The management of independent learning*. Routledge.

Tao. Y, Yu. L, Luo. L, and Zhang, H. (2024) Effect of blended teaching on college students' EFL acquisition. *Front. Educ.* 9:1264573. Doi: 10.3389/feduc.2024.1264573.

Tatlı, C. (2022). Uzaktan Eğitimde Farklı Etkileşim Türlerinin Eğitsel Denkliklerinin İncelenmesi. [Yayımlanmış doktora tezi]. Ankara Üniversitesi.

Tatlı, C. ve Şimşek, N., (2022). Uzaktan Eğitimde Etkileşim Tasarımı. Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık.

Tezcan, M. (2019). *Eğitim Sosyolojisi*. 19. bs. Anı Yayıncılık.

Thorne, K. (2003). *Blended Learning: How to Integrate Online and Traditional Learning.* Kogan Page.

Tok, N. T. (2008). *Etkili öğretim için yöntem ve teknikler*. A. Doğanay (Ed.). Öğretim ilke ve yöntemleri (2. Baskı). (ss. 161-214). PegemA Yayıncılık.

Toledo, P. F. (2002). New Technologies and Genre Variation. Printed and Electronic Documents in Tertiary Education ESP' Courses. *International Journal of English Studies*, 2(1), 251-268.

Tosun, S. (2015). The effects of blended learning on EFL students' vocabulary enhancement. *Procedia-Social and Behavioral Sciences*, *199*, 641-647.

Tran, T. M. L. (2024). Blended Learning in EFL Classrooms at a Vietnamese University from Students' Perspectives. International Journal of TESOL & Education, 4(2), 99-117. DOI: https://doi.org/10.54855/ijte.24426

Tratnik, A., Urh, M., & Jereb, E. (2017). Student satisfaction with an online and a face-to-face business English course in a higher education context. Innovations in Education and Teaching International, 54(1), 1–10. https://doi.org/10.1080/14703297.2017.1374875

Trudeau, C. S. (1999). *A Study Of Overall Student Satisfaction And The Factors Influencing Satisfaction At A Midwestern Church-Related College. Doctorate Dissertation*. Education in the Department of Higher Education Indiana University.

Tsegaye, D., & Gezahegn, G. (2024). Challenges and Benefits of Blended Learning in University EFL Reading Comprehension: A Mixed-Method Study. *JELITA*, *5*(2), 374-393.

Tyler, R. W. (2014). Eğitim Programlarinin ve Öğretimin Temel İlkeleri.

Oweis, T. I. (2018). Effects of using a blended learning method on students' achievement and motivation to learn English in Jordan: A pilot case study. *Education research international*, *2018*(1), 7425924.

Uşun, Salih. (2004). *Bilgisayar Destekli Öğretimin Temelleri*. 3. bs. Nobel Yayınları.

Valiathan, P. (2002). Blended Learning Models http://www.learningcircuits. org/2002/aug2002/valiathan. html. *Published: August*.

Van Si, V. (2022). An investigation into EFL university students' perceptions toward benefits of Moodle quiz-supported listening practice. *European Journal of English Language Teaching, 7*(5). Varış, F. (1987). *Eğitim Bilimine Giriş.* Anadolu Üniversitesi Yayınları, 1987.

Vaughan, N. (2007). Perspectives on blended learning in higher education. *International Journal on E-Learning,* 6(1), 81-94.

Vaughan, N. ve Garrison, D. R. (2006). How blended learning can support a faculty development community of inquiry. *Journal of Asynchronous Learning Networks*, 10(4), 139-152.

Wagner, E. D. (2006). *On Designing Interaction Experiences For The Next Generation of Blended Learning.* C. J. Bonk ve C. R. Graham (Edi.). The Handbook of Blended Learning: Global Perspectives and Local Designs içinde (ss. 41-55). USA: Pfeiffer.

Wallace, R. M. (2003). Online learning in higher education: A review of research on interactions among teachers and students. *Education, Communication & Information*, *3*(2), 241-280.

Wandera, G. (2017). L*earning online, offline, and in-between: comparing student academic outcomes and satisfaction*. Springer.

Wang, N., Chen, J., Tai, M., & Zhang, J. (2021). Blended learning for Chinese university EFL learners: Learning environment and learner perceptions. *Computer Assisted Language Learning*, *34*(3), 297-323.

Wang, T., & Reeves, T. (2007). *The effects of blended learning environments on student motivation and academic success in higher education*. Springer.

Watson, J. (2008). Blended Learning: The Convergence of Online and Face-to-Face Education. Promising Practices in Online Learning. *North American Council for Online Learning*.

Weis, A. H., Mandich, M., Seidenberg, I., Odom, R. D., Conn, C., Pfeiffer, E., Fortune, R., Rollins, K. B., Hendricks, J., Marks, M., Rush, S., Crane, T., Studley, J. J., Nevens, T. M., Cameron, D., Bryant, A. L., Banks, D. F., House, D., Hayes, J., & Spoon, A. G. (1999). Professional development: A link to better learning. School, technology and readiness report. The CEO Forum on Education and Technology. ERIC.

Wichadee, S. (2017). A development of the blended learning model using Edmodo for maximizing students' oral proficiency and motivation. *International Journal of Emerging Technologies in Learning (Online)*, *12*(2), 137.

Wolf, M. A. (2010). Innovate to educate: System [re] design for personalized learning (pp. 21). In *Partoyan, E., Schneiderman, & Seltz, J.(Eds.), A Report from the 2010 Symposium. ACSD. Retrieved July* (Vol. 28, p. 2014).

Wong, K. T., Hwang, G. J., Choo Goh, P. S., & Mohd Arrif, S. K. (2020). Effects of blended learning pedagogical practices on students' motivation and autonomy for the teaching of short stories in upper secondary English. *Interactive Learning Environments*, *28*(4), 512-525.

Wu, L. F. (2013). Learners' perceptions of a blended English learning program in Taiwan. *Asian Journal of Distance Education*, *11*(2), 4-13.

Wright, B. M. (2017). Blended learning: Student perception of face-to-face and online EFL lessons. *Indonesian journal of applied linguistics*, *7*(1).

Yamanoto, G. T. ve Altun, D. (2020). Coronavirüs ve Çevrimiçi (Online) Eğitimin Önlenemeyen Yükselişi. *Üniversite Araştırmaları Dergisi*, 3(1), 25-34.

Yang, X., Zhou, X., & Hu, J. (2021). Students' preferences for seating arrangements and their engagement in cooperative learning activities in college English blended learning classrooms in higher education. *Higher Education Research & Development*, *41*(4),1356–1371.

Yapici, I. U., & Akbayin, H. (2012). The Effect of Blended Learning Model on High School Students' Biology Achievement and on Their Attitudes towards the Internet. *Turkish Online Journal of Educational Technology-TOJET*, *11*(2), 228-237.

Yenice, Nilgün, Şenay Sümer, Hasan Can Oktaylar, Elif Erbil. (2003). Fen Bilgisi Derslerinde Bilgisayar Destekli Öğretimin Dersin Hedeflerine Ulaşma Düzeyine Etkisi. *Hacettepe Üniversitesi Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi*. c. 24 s. 24: 152-158.

Yenilik ve Eğitim Teknolojileri Genel Müdürlüğü. (2015). Türkiye Eğitim Teknolojileri Zirvesi.https://yegitek.meb.gov.tr/www/egitimde-fatih-projesiegitim-teknolojileri-zirvesi-2015/icerik/373 [11.12.2023].

Yenilik ve Eğitim Teknolojileri Genel Müdürlüğü. (2020a). Uzaktan Eğitim. https://yegitek.meb.gov.tr/www/ilkokul-ortaokul-ve-lise-ogrencileri-icin-ebave-trt-eba-tv-ile-uzaktan-egitim-suruyor/icerik/3037 [15.12.2023].

Yenilmez, K., & Özabacı, N. Ş. (2003). Yatili öğretmen okulu öğrencilerinin matematik ile. *Pamukkale Üniversitesi Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi*, *14*(14), 132-146.

Yeou, M. (2016). A comparison of blended and face-to-face approaches to teaching 'Research Methods' to undergraduate students. *Turkish Online Journal of Educational Technology*.

Yılmaz, A. B. (2019). Distance and face-to-face students' perceptions towards distance education: A comparative metaphorical study. Turkish Online Journal of Distance Education, 20(1), 191–207. https://doi.org/10.17718/tojde.522705

Yıldırım, A. ve Şimşek, H. (2013). Sosyal Bilimlerde Nitel Araştırma Yöntemleri. Seçkin.

Yıldırım, A., ve Şimşek, H. (2018). Sosyal bilimlerde nitel araştırma yöntemleri. Seçkin Yayıncılık.

Yıldırım, A., ve Şimşek, H. (2018). Sosyal bilimlerde nitel araştırma yöntemleri. (9. Baskı). Seçkin Yayıncılık.

Yiğit, N. ve Altun, T. (2011). Bir hizmetiçi eğitim kursunun etkililiği: Öğretim yöntem ve teknikleri. *Millî Eğitim Dergisi,* 189, 117-130.

Yördem, A. (2015). VOCATIONAL COLLEGE STUDENTS'PERCEPTIONS OF A NEWLY IMPLEMENTED ONLINE COURSE OF TEACHING ENGLISH AS A FOREIGN LANGUAGE. *International Journal of Languages' Education and Teaching*, *3*(2), 1-9.

Yuhanna, I., Alexander, A., & Kachik, A. (2020). Advantages and Disadvantages of Online Learning. *Journal Educational Verkenning*, *1*(2), 13-19.

Zaki, M. S. (2022). ADVANTAGES AND DISADVANTAGES OF ONLINE LEARNING. *Journal of International Social Research*, *15*(92).

Zenger, J. ve Uehlein, C. (2001). Why Blended Will Win. http://www2.wit.ie/SchoolsDepartments/SchoolofEducation/LiteracyDevelopmentCentre/AboutUs/FiletoUpload,4560.

Ziguras, C. (2000). *New frontiers, new technologies, new pedagogies. Educational technology and the internationalisation of higher education in South East Asia. Melbourne*: Monash Centre for Research in International Education.

Zimmerman, B. J. (2002). *Self-efficacy and educational development. In A. Bandura (Ed.), Self-efficacy in changing societies* (p. 202-231). Cambridge University Press.

Editör: **Doç. Dr. Gözde Çakır Kıasıf**

İç Mimarlık

Alanında Uluslararası Araştırmalar-VII

International Research in the
Field of Interior Architecture

EĞİTİM yayınevi

İç Mimarlık Alanında Uluslararası Araştırmalar-VII
(International Research in the Field of Interior Architecture)
Editör: Doç. Dr. Gözde Çakır Kıasıf

Yayınevi Grubu Genel Başkanı: Yusuf Ziya Aydoğan (yza@egitimyayinevi.com)
Genel Yayın Yönetmeni: Yusuf Yavuz (yusufyavuz@egitimyayinevi.com)
Sayfa Tasarımı: Kübra Konca Nam
Kapak Tasarımı: Eğitim Yayınevi Grafik Birimi

T.C. Kültür ve Turizm Bakanlığı
Yayıncı Sertifika No: 76780

ISBN: 978-625-385-860-5
1. Baskı, Mart 2026

Baskı Cilt: Vadi Grafik Tasarım ve Reklamcılık Ltd. Şti.
İvedik Org. San.1420. Cad. No: 58/1 Yenimahalle/Ankara
Matbaa Sertifika No: 47479

Kütüphane Kimlik Kartı
İç Mimarlık Alanında Uluslararası Araştırmalar-VII
(International Research in the Field of Interior Architecture)
Editör: Doç. Dr. Gözde Çakır Kıasıf
VI+79 s., 160x240 mm
Kaynakça var, dizin yok.
ISBN: 978-625-385-860-5

Copyright © Bu kitabın Türkiye'deki her türlü yayın hakkı Eğitim Yayınevi'ne aittir. Bütün hakları saklıdır. Kitabın tamamı veya bir kısmı 5846 sayılı yasanın hükümlerine göre kitabı yayımlayan firmanın ve yazarlarının önceden izni olmadan elektronik/mekanik yolla, fotokopi yoluyla ya da herhangi bir kayıt sistemi ile çoğaltılamaz, yayımlanamaz.

Yayınevi Türkiye Ofis:
Konya: Eğitim Yayınevi Tic. Ltd. Şti., Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
İstanbul: Salon Yayınları, Atakent mah. Yasemen sok. No: 4/B, Ümraniye, İstanbul, Türkiye
Santral: +90 332 351 92 85
Editör hatları: +90 533 151 50 42, +90 507 151 50 43
bilgi@egitimyayinevi.com

Yayınevi Amerika Ofis: New York: Egitim Publishing Group, Inc.
P.O. Box 768/Armonk, New York, 10504-0768, United States of America
americaoffice@egitimyayinevi.com

Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi: Kitapmatik Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi, Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
İnternet Satış: www.kitapmatik.com.tr
Whatsapp hattı: +90 553 950 50 37
bilgi@kitapmatik.com.tr

Kitabevi Şubesi: Eğitim Kitabevi, Şükran mah. Rampalı 121, Meram, Konya, Türkiye
Whatsapp hattı: +90 501 651 92 85
bilgi@egitimkitabevi.com

KAYNAKÇA

Alexa, A. (2017, 17 Temmuz). What You Need to Know about Memphis Design Pioneer

Ambasz, E. (1998). *The Poetics of the Pragmatic: Architecture, Exhibit, Industrial and Graphic Design*. Rizzoli.

Branzi, A. (1999). La qualità formale del mondo. In M. Carboni (Ed.), *Sottsass associati: 1980–1999 frammenti* (s. 20). Rizzoli.

Burney, J. (1991). *Ettore Sottsass* (Design Heroes). Reed Consumer Books.

Fiell, C., & Fiell, P. (1999). *Design of the 20th Century*. Taschen.

Giovannini, J. (1986, 1 Şubat). ART: Memphis/Milano. *The New York Times*, 20.

Gura, J. (2012). *Design After Modernism: Furniture and Interiors 1970–2010*. W. W. Norton & Company.

Hiesinger, K. B., & Marcus, G. H. (Eds.). (1983). *Design Since 1945*. Philadelphia Museum of Art.

Horn, R. (1986). *Memphis: Objects, Furniture, and Patterns*. Simon & Schuster.

Janjigian, R. (1984, Temmuz). Memphis Makes It! *Interiors*.

Lu, Y., & Guan, Y. (2008). Decorative rejuvenation—aesthetic analysis of "Memphis" design. In *2008 9th International Conference on Computer-Aided Industrial Design and Conceptual Design*. IEEE. https://doi.org/10.1109/CAIDCD.2008.4730740

Muschamp, H. (1999). Reception rooms. In M. Carboni (Ed.), *Sottsass associati: 1980–1999 frammenti* (s. 43-45). Rizzoli.

Norman, D.A. (2004). Emotional Design: Why We Love(or Hate) Everyday Things. New York: A Member of The Perseus Group

Penney, R. (1983, Ocak–Şubat). The Battle of Memphis. *Industrial Design*, 33–35.

Pettena, G. (1999). Dai radicali a Memphis. In M. Carboni (Ed.), *Sottsass associati: 1980–1999 frammenti* (s. 28). Rizzoli.

Radice, B. (1982). *Barbara Radice interviews Ettore Sottsass, 1982*.

Radice, B. (1984). *Memphis: ricerche, esperienze, risultati, fallimenti e successi del nuovo design*. Electa.

Radice, B. (1985). *Memphis: Research, Experiences, Results, Failures and Successes of New Design*. Thames & Hudson.

Radice, B. (1993). *Ettore Sottsass: A Critical Biography*. Rizzoli International Publications.

Radice, B. (1999). Cronache degli inizi. In M. Carboni (Ed.), *Sottsass associati: 1980–1999 frammenti* (s. 40). Rizzoli.

Sottsass, E. (1988). *Design Metaphors*. Rizzoli.

Sottsass, E. (2002). *Ettore Sottsass: The Glass*. Skira.

Sottsass, E. (2007). *The Memphis Group and Beyond*. Design Museum.

Sottsass, E. (2010). *Scritto di notte*. Adelphi.

Sotheby's Monaco. (1991). *Memphis: La Collection Karl Lagerfeld; vente 13 octobre 1991*. Sotheby's Monaco.

Tang, L. (2016). Discussion on the aesthetic style of "Memphis" design. In *Proceedings of the 2016 International Conference on Arts, Design and Contemporary Education* (pp. 728–730). Atlantis Press. https://doi.org/10.2991/icadce-16.2016.175

Varnedoe, K. (1991). *Design Since 1945*. Thames & Hudson.

İnternet Kaynakları

URL-1: Abet Laminati. (t.y.). https://abetlaminati.com/ (Erişim tarihi: 29.11.2025).

URL-2: Architectour. (t.y.). *Ettore jr. Sottsass*. https://www.architectour.net/architetti/scheda_arc.php?id_arc=52 (Erişim tarihi: 28.11.2025).

URL-3: Aria Journal. (2017, 1 Mayıs). *WALALA in da house*. https://www.ariashop.co.uk/blogs/news/whats-on-walala-in-da-house (Erişim tarihi: 25.11.2025).

URL-4: Bonvicini, I. (2025, 20 Mart). *Mostra Karl Lagerfeld Memphis Design Anni '80*. Domus. https://www.domusweb.it/it/notizie/2025/03/20/mostra-karl-lagerfeld-memphis-design-anni-80.html (Erişim tarihi: 14.11.2025).

URL-5: Byrne, L. (2015, 2 Nisan). *Design Dictionary: The Memphis Group*. Lynn Byrne Blog. https://www.lynn-byrne.com/posts/designer-whos-who-the-memphis-group (Erişim tarihi: 16.11.2025).

URL-6: Casciani, S. (2001, 4 Ekim). *Memphis. Vent'anni dopo*. Domus. https://www.domusweb.it/it/design/2001/10/04/memphis-vent-anni-dopo-------.html (Erişim tarihi: 16.11.2025).

(Erişim tarihi: 28.11.2025).

URL-7: Design Museum. (t.y.). *Design/Designer Information: Memphis*. http://www.designmuseum.org/design/memphis (Erişim tarihi: 28.11.2025).

URL-8: Designboom. (2015, 14 Nisan). *Kartell goes Sottsass with a tribute to Memphis during Milan Design Week*. https://www.designboom.com/design/kartell-goes-sottsass-tribute-to-memphis-milan-design-week-04-14-2015/ (Erişim tarihi: 27.11.2025).

URL-9: Dezeen. (2016, 12 Ekim). *David Bowie Memphis furniture design collection auction Sotheby's London*. https://www.dezeen.com/2016/10/12/david-bowie-memphis-furniture-design-collection-auction-sothebys-london/ (Erişim tarihi: 25.11.2025).

URL-10: Domus. (2017, 13 Ekim). *Ettore Sottsass jr*. https://www.domusweb.it/it/progettisti/ettore-sottsass-jr.html (Erişim tarihi: 18.11.2025).

URL-11: Domus. (2020, 2 Ağustos). *Memphis*. https://www.domusweb.it/it/movimenti/memphis.html (Erişim tarihi: 28.11.2025).

URL-12: Domus. (2022, 4 Şubat). *50 anni dopo "The New Domestic Landscape", la mostra che cambiò il design*. https://www.domusweb.it/it/notizie/2022/02/04/50-anni-dopo-the-new-domestic-landscape-la-mostra-che-cambi-il-design.html (Erişim tarihi: 16.11.2025).

URL-13: Fast Company. (2014, 16 Haziran). *These Memphis Group-inspired designs are equal parts fashion and sculpture*. https://www.fastcompany.com/3031678/these-memphis-group-inspired-designs-are-equal-parts-fashion-and-sculpture (Erişim tarihi: 25.11.2025).

URL-14: Hitti, N. (2020, 10 Mayıs). *Kaoi studio designs modular Ebba chairs based on Ettore Sottsass' Memphis movement*. Dezeen. https://www.dezeen.com/2020/05/10/kaoi-modular-ebba-chair-memphis-group-design/ (Erişim tarihi: 24.11.2025).

URL-15: Home Furnishings Business. (2024, 22 Nisan). *Abner Henry + Sasha Bikoff presents unique, artistic collaboration*. https://hfbusiness.com/hfbnow/ArticleId/25287/abner-henry-sasha-bikoff-presents-unique-artistic-collaboration (Erişim tarihi: 16.11.2025).

URL-16: Hu, J. S. (t.y.). *Ettore Sottsass*. https://jessicasiyuanhu.com/assets/sottsass-pdf.pdf

URL-17: Kartell. (2015). *Kartell goes Sottsass: A tribute to Memphis*. https://www.kartell.com/us/en/ktus/corporate/special-projects/detail/kartell-goes-sottsass-a-tribute-to-memphis/special (Erişim tarihi: 27.11.2025).

URL-18: Memphis Milano. (t.y.). *History*. https://memphis.it/en/history/ (Erişim tarihi: 27.11.2025).

URL-19: Memphis Milano. (t.y.). *Karl goes to Memphis: Tribute to a historic encounter in Monte Carlo*. https://memphis.it/en/events/karl-goes-to-memphis-tribute-to-a-historic-encounter-in-monte-carlo/ (Erişim tarihi: 25.11.2025).

URL-20: Memphis Milano. (t.y.). *Tawaraya Ring*. https://memphis.it/en/products/tawaraya-ring/ (Erişim tarihi: 28.11.2025).

URL-21: Metropolitan Museum of Art [@metmuseum]. (2017, 21 Temmuz). *Ettore Sottsass's "Carlton" bookcase* [Tweet]. X. https://x.com/metmuseum/status/888052293656080384 (Erişim tarihi: 19.11.2025).

URL-22: Mirror80. (2011, 7 Temmuz). *Memphis design meets Haute Couture: Christian Dior's fall and winter collection*. https://mirror80.com/2011/07/memphis-design-meets-haute-couture-christian-diors-fall-and-winter-collection/ (Erişim tarihi: 25.11.2025).

URL-23: Mower, S. (2017, 5 Mart). *Valentino Fall 2017 Ready-to-Wear*. Vogue. https://www.vogue.com/fashion-shows/fall-2017-ready-to-wear/valentino (Erişim tarihi: 28.11.2025).

URL-24: Rees, L. (2021, 25 Mayıs). *Saint Laurent pays tribute to the Memphis Group in a striking new collection*. Galerie Magazine. https://galeriemagazine.com/saint-laurent-memphis-group/ (Erişim tarihi: 29.11.2025).

URL-25: Sudjic, D. (2022, 25 Şubat). *Memoires di Panna Montata*. Port Magazine. https://www.port-magazine.com/design/memoires-di-panna-montata/ (Erişim tarihi: 29.11.2025).

URL-26: Umeda, M. (2021, 3 Nisan). *Tawaraya in Memphis*. Masanori Umeda. https://umedamasanori.com/2021/04/03/tawaraya-in-memphis/ (Erişim tarihi: 25.11.2025).

URL-27: Viana, K. C., & Rebollar, P. B. M. (2019). *Anti-Design*. Cadernos De Inicıação Científica, 3(2). https://cesuscvirtual.com.br/CIC-CESUSC/article/view/368 (Erişim tarihi: 24.11.2025).

URL-28: Wasserman, S. (2018, 5 Ekim). *IKEA's Memphis-inspired vintage collection is here*. Architectural Digest. https://www.architecturaldigest.com/story/ikeas-memphis-inspired-vintage-collection-is-here (Erişim tarihi: 25.11.2025).

URL-29: WWD. (2024, 13 Nisan). *Ettore Sottsass Memphis movement faces new era*. https://wwd.com/home-design/interior-design/ettore-sottsass-memphis-movement-past-future-1236272283/ (Erişim tarihi: 18.11.2025).

KAYNAKÇA

Alford, G. (2023, 6 Ağustos). Prep kitchens are the latest must-have feature in new luxury homes. Alford Homes. https://www.alfordhomes.com

Amity Worrel & Co. (t.y.). The dirty truth about the dirty kitchen trend. Erişim adresi: https://amityworrel.com/2025/04/15/the-dirty-truth-about-the-dirty-kitchen-trend/

Antony, S. (2024, 10 Şubat). Kitchen triangle talk: Is the kitchen design concept classic or overdone? Kitchen Design NYC.

Beecher, C. E. (1852). A treatise on domestic economy, for the use of young ladies at home, and at school. Harper & Brothers.

Benicia Home Improvement Center. (t.y.). Kitchen islands: Trends and history.

BSH Home Appliances Corporation. (2025, 7 Ocak). BSH drives Matter connectivity standard forward for home appliances at CES 2025. Bosch Media Service.

Coker, A. (t.y.). Open kitchens can build trust & entertainment value — but also noise & stress. Toast.

Encore Stone Studio. (t.y.). Kitchen countertops: Then and now.

Faber. (2025, 30 Temmuz). The evolution of kitchen hoods: A journey through time and design.

Faustlin, W. (t.y.). Kitchen design using the work triangle. Lotus Construction Group.

Formica Group. (t.y.). History of the Formica® brand.

Foyr. (2022, 10 Mayıs). What is kitchen triangle? Everything you need to know. Learn With Foyr.

Häcker. (2025, 3 Kasım). The history of the kitchen: From fire to function. Innerspace Dubai.

Hertzmann, P. (2016). The refrigerator revolution [Konferans sunumu]. Dublin Gastronomy Symposium. https://arrow.tudublin.ie/cgi/viewcontent.cgi?article=1093&context=dgs

Ivabu. (t.y.). The Frankfurt kitchen: A revolutionary modular kitchen concept.

Khalid, R. (2025, 3 Şubat). Men in the kitchen - A feminist vision for modern cooking technologies. Modern Energy Cooking Services.

Lapham's Quarterly. (t.y.). Home economics. (C. Beecher'dan alıntı).

Lomi. (t.y.). Electric food recyclers: What they are, how they work + FAQs.

Madichie, N. O. (2013). Sex in the kitchen: Changing gender roles in a female-dominated occupation. International Journal of Entrepreneurship and Small Business, 18(1), 90–102. https://doi.org/10.1504/IJESB.2013.050754

Marble & Granite, Inc. (2017, 17 Nisan). Evolution of the kitchen island.

Maričić, D. (2016, 9 Ekim). The history of the fridge. Archi-living.com.

Mikayilova, M. (2021). Geleneksel mimarlık ve estetik: Ders notu [PDF]. Ondokuz Mayıs Üniversitesi Mimarlık Fakültesi.

Mill. (t.y.). Mill food recycler.

Misel, M. (2024, 29 Ekim). The future kitchen: Where intelligence meets imagination. Morris Futurist.

Museum of Modern Art. (t.y.). Grete Lihotzky: Frankfurt kitchen from the Ginnheim-Höhenblick Housing Estate, Frankfurt am Main, Germany (1926-1927).

Nandwani, D. (2025, 4 Eylül). The intelligent pantry: How hotel kitchens are leveraging AI. SOH.

Ndoci, J. (t.y.). The history of countertops – A reflection of the world around us. AA Granite Marble and Quartz.

Paoletto, I. (2025, 17 Ocak). "Dirty kitchens" are expected to be one of 2025's biggest trends. The Kitchn.

Reddit. (t.y.). "The 18th century kitchen trend making a major comeback has people divided". r/InteriorDesign.

Schweigen. (2024, 17 Ekim). The origin, evolution & impact of kitchen ventilation.
Serratore, A. (2025, 11 Mart). The Frankfurt kitchen changed how we think about housework. Dwell.
Sipahi, S., Yalçın, İ. C., & Tavşan, C. (2021). Türk barınma mekânlarında ocak kavramının kültürel sürdürülebilirliği. İdil Sanat ve Dil Dergisi, 88, 1781–1794. https://doi.org/10.7816/idil-10-88-06
Sound of Silence. (2025, 4 Nisan). How to soundproof open-plan kitchens.
Steffen, A. D. (2022, 28 Ocak). Architect designs the ideal sustainable kitchen for zero-waste living. Intelligent Living.
Steinberg, S. (t.y.). Future kitchen trends 2030: What's cooking in the world of appliances?.
Studio Minosa. (2023, 16 Mart). Evolving kitchen design: From the working triangle to active and passive zones.
The Interior Design. (2025, 21 Mart). Mistakes to avoid when creating an open plan kitchen-living room.
Tops Countertops. (t.y.). A brief history of countertop fabrication in the United States.
UCL Press. (t.y.). Architecture and fire.
Steiner, I. (t.y.). Zero-waste kitchen city: From durable kitchen to circular city. Amazing Architecture. https://amazingarchitecture.com/index.php/articles/zero-waste-kitchen-city-from-durable-kitchen-to-circular-city
Von Tobel. (2021, 20 Mayıs). How COVID-19 has impacted modern kitchen design.
Weald & Downland Living Museum. (2024, 13 Kasım). The heart of the home: A history of the hearth.
Whirlpool. (t.y.). The history of the refrigerator: Ancient origins to today.
Wikipedia. (2025, 18 Ağustos). Frankfurt kitchen.
Wikipedia. (2024, Kasım). Kitchen work triangle.
Zhou, W. (2025, 15 Temmuz). What's next for Matter: Targets to level up in quality and more. Matter Alpha.
Zografos, S. (t.y.). Architecture and fire. UCL Press. https://www.ucldigitalpress.co.uk/Book/Article/86/110/6437/
Schütte-Lihotzky, M. (1926–1927). Frankfurt Kitchen (Frankfurter Küche) from the Ginnheim-Höhenblick Housing Estate, Frankfurt am Main, Germany [Kitchen interior]. The Museum of Modern Art.
Banham, R. (1965). A Home is Not a House. Art in America, 2, 70–79.
URL-1, https://ipekyolu.org/blog/eski-turk-cadirinda-neler-vardir/
URL-2, https://alchetron.com/Megaron
URL-3, https://weddings.penshurstplace.com/i-do
URL-4, https://collections.vam.ac.uk/item/O121079/frankfurt-kitchen-kitchen-schutte-lihotzky-margarete/frankfurt-kitchen-kitchen-sch%C3%BCtte-lihotzky-margarete/
URL-5, https://danielscottkitchens.co.uk/blog/can-the-work-triangle-improve-your-kitchen-design/
URL-6, https://www.formica.com/en-us/campaigns/110th-anniversary/skylark
URL-7, https://themartinnest.com/scullery-vs-butlers-pantry/

REFERENCES

Ak, B. (2008). *Sanat ve tasarım eğitiminde tatbiki güzel sanatlar okulu gerçeği*. MÜGSF 50. Yıl Yayınları.

Aközer, E. (2019). Vorkurs ve modern eğitim: Bauhaus'un aydınlık yüzü. In E. Pınar (Ed.), *Dosya 44: Yüzüncü yılında Bauhaus* (pp. 29–43). Mimarlar Odası Ankara Şubesi.

Antmen, A. (2007). *Ali Teoman Germaner'in yaşamı ve sanatı: Zamanların belleği*. Türkiye İş Bankası Kültür Yayınları.

ASID. (n.d.). *About the American Society of Interior Designers.* Retrieved from https://www.asid.org/about

Aslan, Ş. (2012). *An approximation towards the sense criteria in basic design education* (Publication No. 315022). [Doctoral dissertation, Hacettepe University]. Türkiye Council of Higher Education Thesis Center.

Aşkın, G. D. (2020). *A proposal for developing creative thinking in the process of basic design in interior architecture education* (Publication No. 639197). [Doctoral dissertation, Mimar Sinan Fine Arts University]. Türkiye Council of Higher Education Thesis Center.

Atalayer, F., & Üstün, B. (2000). Temel tasarım eğitim ve öğretimi. *Mimarlık*, *293*, 51–52.

Arkun, N. S., Kaya, İ., Önbilgin, T., Sayar, Y., Arıtan, Ö., Atılgan, D., & Öcal, C. (2000). Mimar adaylarına temel tasarım eğitiminde uygulanan bir program üzerine düşünceler. *Mimarlık*, *293*, 39–40.

Artun, A., & Aliçavuşoğlu, E. (2009). *Bauhaus: Modernleşmenin tasarımı; Türkiye'de mimarlık, sanat, tasarım eğitimi ve Bauhaus*. İletişim Yayınları.

Banham, R. (1960). *Theory and design in the first machine age*. Praeger Publishers.

Bayer, H. (1938). *Bauhaus 1919-1928*. Museum of Modern Art.

Besgen, A., Kuloglu, N., & Fathalizadehalemdari, S. (2015). Teaching/learning strategies through art: Art and basic design education. *Procedia-Social and Behavioral Sciences*, *182*, 428–432.

Boucharenc, C. G. (2006). Research on basic design education: An international survey. *International Journal of Technology and Design Education*, *16*(1), 1–30.

Bulat, S., Bulat, M., & Aydın, B. (2014). Bauhause Design School. *Journal of Graduate School of Social Sciences*, *18*(1), 105–120. https://izlik.org/JA84NK62RB

Council of Higher Education Programme Atlas (n.d.). *Yükseköğretim Program Atlası*. Retrieved from https://yokatlas.yok.gov.tr/lisans-anasayfa.php

Cezar, M. (1983). Güzel Sanatlar Akademisi'nden 100. Yılda Mimar Sinan Üniversitesi'ne. In *Güzel Sanatlar Eğitiminde 100. Yıl* (pp. 5–84). Mimar Sinan Üniversitesi Basımevi.

Cross, A. (1983). The educational background to the Bauhaus. *Design Studies*, *4*(1), 43–52.

Cross, N. (2006). *Designerly ways of knowing*. Springer.

Çınar, K. (1999). *Temel tasar*. Selçuk Üniversitesi Mühendislik-Mimarlık Fakültesi, Ders Notları Yayın No: 30, Konya.

Denel, B. (1970). *Tasarım üzerine bir deneme*. Yükselen Matbaacılık.

Denel, B. (1981). *Temel tasarım ve yaratıcılık*. ODTÜ Mimarlık Fakültesi Basım İşliği.

Dietrich, J. (1947). Basic design. *Design*, *48*(6), 4–6.

Erzen, J. (2019). Bauhaus: Kuram ve pratik. In E. Pınar (Ed.), *Dosya 44: Yüzüncü yılında Bauhaus* (pp. 29–43). Mimarlar Odası Ankara Şubesi.

Gropius, W. (1923). *Idee und Aufbau des Staatlichen Bauhauses Weimar*. Bauhausverlag.

Güler, Ö. K. (2012). *Evaluation of students? visual perception abilities in the scope of basic design/art education in interior architecture programs* (Publication No. 312603). [Doctoral dissertation, Anadolu University]. Türkiye Council of Higher Education Thesis Center.

Güngören, E. (2019). Bauhaus'un 100. yılında İDGSA'da temel tasarımın zihin haritaları. *Mimar.ist*, *19*(65), 74–82.

Gürel, H. M. (2014). Türkiye'de İçmimarlığın bir hikayesi. In U. Şumnu (Ed.), *Türkiye'de İçmimarlık ve İçmimarlar* (pp. 21–26). TMMOB İçmimarlar Odası.

Gürer, L. (1970). *Temel Dizayn'da görsel algı*. İTÜ Teknik Okulu Yayınları Sayı: 81.

Hughes, Q. (1982). Before the Bauhaus: The experiment at the Liverpool School of Architecture and Applied Arts. *Architectural History*, *25*, 1022–113.

IDLNY. (n.d.). *A Brief History of Interior Design*. Retrieved from https://www.idlny.org/history-of-interior-design/

Itten, J. (1975). *Design and form: The basic course at the Bauhaus and later*. John Wiley & Sons.

Kaptan, B. B. (1998). İç mimarlığın oluşum ve örgütlenmesi süreci. *Anadolu Sanat Dergisi*, 8, 64–87.

Kaptan, B. B. (2014). Türkiye'de İçmimarlık meslek alanı ve eğitimin tarihi. In U. Şumnu (Ed.), *Türkiye'de İçmimarlık ve İçmimarlar* (pp. 63–81). TMMOB İçmimarlar Odası.

Kayın, E. (2000). Hayatı yeniden yorumlamaya başlamak ve mimarlık birinci sınıf eğitimi. *Mimarlık*, *293*, 37–38.

Kilmer, R. (2014). *Designing interiors*. John Wiley & Sons.

Kostof, S. (1977). *The Architect: Chapters in the history of the profession*. Oxford University Press.

Küçükerman, Ö. (2014). 1970'de Türk Sanatı: İçmimarlık. In U. Şumnu (Ed.), *Türkiye'de İçmimarlık ve İçmimarlar* içinde (pp. 27–30). TMMOB İçmimarlar Odası.

MSGSÜ. (n.d.). *Temel Eğitim Bölümü'nün 25. Yılında Yaratıcılığa Giriş Sergileri Seçkisi*. Retrieved from https://sanal-sergi.msgsu.edu.tr/temel-egitim/

Öymen Gür, Ş. (2000). Mimarlıkta temel eğitim dersi uygulaması. *Mimarlık*, 293, 25–34.

Pile, J., & Gura, J. (2014). *A history of interior design*. Laurence King Publishing.

Piotrowski, C. (2011). *Becoming an interior designer: A guide to careers in design*. John Wiley & Sons.

Ranjan, M. P. (2005). Lessons from Bauhaus, Ulm and NID: Role of basic design in PG education. In *Design Education: Tradition and Modernity*. Scholastic Papers from International Conference, DETM.

Schön, D. A. (1981). Learning a language, learning to design. *Architectural education study*, *1*, 339–471.

Teymur, N. (1998a). Tasa(r)lanacak bir dünya için temel tasarım eğitimi (Önsöz). In N. Teymur & T. Aytaç Dural (Eds.), *Temel Tasarım/Temel Eğitim* (pp. i–v). ODTÜ Mimarlık Fakültesi Yayınları.

Teymur, N. (1998b). Temel Mitler ve Müfredat Yanılgıları. In N. Teymur & T. Aytaç Dural (Eds.), *Temel Tasarım/Temel Eğitim* içinde (pp. 15–26). ODTÜ Mimarlık Fakültesi Yayınları.

The New School Parsons. (.n.d.). *Parsons Through the Years Aligning with The New School*. Retrieved from https://www.newschool.edu/parsons/history/

Türkmen, A. (2020). Temel tasarımda kavram temsili ve biçim üretimi. *IDA: International Design and Art Journal*, *2*(2), 228–247.

Türkün Dostoğlu, N. (2000). Mimarlık eğitiminde ilk yılın önemi. *Mimarlık*, 293. 56–58.

Usta, G., Özdemir, İ., Kuloğlu, N., Ustaömeroğlu A., Beşgen, A., & Vural, S. (2000). Mimarlık eğitiminde temel tasarımın yeri. *Mimarlık*, *293*, 41–44.

Ünansal, N. (2014). Türkiye'de İçmimarlık tarihine bir bakış. In U. Şumnu (Ed). *Türkiye'de İçmimarlık ve İçmimarlar* (pp. 31–45). TMMOB İçmimarlar Odası.

Wasserman, B. (1969). Bauhaus 50. *Art Education*, *22*(9), 17–21.

Wingler, H. M. (1968). *Das Bauhaus: Weimar, Dessau, Berlin 1919-1933*. Rasch.

Editör: **Prof. Dr. Ali Aslan Topçuoğlu**

İslam Hukuku

Alanında Uluslararası Araştırmalar-III

EĞİTİM
yayınevi

İslam Hukuku Alanında Uluslararası Araştırmalar-III
Editör: Prof. Dr. Ali Aslan Topçuoğlu

Yayınevi Grubu Genel Başkanı: Yusuf Ziya Aydoğan (yza@egitimyayinevi.com)
Genel Yayın Yönetmeni: Yusuf Yavuz (yusufyavuz@egitimyayinevi.com)
Sayfa Tasarımı: Kübra Konca Nam
Kapak Tasarımı: Eğitim Yayınevi Grafik Birimi

T.C. Kültür ve Turizm Bakanlığı
Yayıncı Sertifika No: 76780

ISBN: 978-625-385-847-6
1. Baskı, Mart 2026

Baskı Cilt: Vadi Grafik Tasarım ve Reklamcılık Ltd. Şti.
İvedik Org. San.1420. Cad. No: 58/1 Yenimahalle/Ankara
Matbaa Sertifika No: 47479

Kütüphane Kimlik Kartı
İslam Hukuku Alanında Uluslararası Araştırmalar-III
Editör: Prof. Dr. Ali Aslan Topçuoğlu
VIII+117 s., 135x215 mm
Kaynakça var, dizin yok.
ISBN: 978-625-385-847-6

Copyright © Bu kitabın Türkiye'deki her türlü yayın hakkı Eğitim Yayınevi'ne aittir. Bütün hakları saklıdır. Kitabın tamamı veya bir kısmı 5846 sayılı yasanın hükümlerine göre kitabı yayımlayan firmanın ve yazarlarının önceden izni olmadan elektronik/mekanik yolla, fotokopi yoluyla ya da herhangi bir kayıt sistemi ile çoğaltılamaz, yayımlanamaz.

EĞİTİM yayınevi

Yayınevi Türkiye Ofis:
Konya: Eğitim Yayınevi Tic. Ltd. Şti., Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
İstanbul: Salon Yayınları, Atakent mah. Yasemen sok. No: 4/B, Ümraniye, İstanbul, Türkiye
Santral: +90 332 351 92 85
Editör hatları: +90 533 151 50 42, +90 507 151 50 43
bilgi@egitimyayinevi.com

Yayınevi Amerika Ofis: New York: Egitim Publishing Group, Inc.
P.O. Box 768/Armonk, New York, 10504-0768, United States of America
americaoffice@egitimyayinevi.com

Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi: Kitapmatik Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi, Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
İnternet Satış: www.kitapmatik.com.tr
Whatsapp hattı: +90 553 950 50 37
bilgi@kitapmatik.com.tr

Kitabevi Şubesi: Eğitim Kitabevi, Şükran mah. Rampalı 121, Meram, Konya, Türkiye
Whatsapp hattı: +90 501 651 92 85
bilgi@egitimkitabevi.com

EĞİTİM YAYINEVİ GRUBU

Kaynakça

Âynî, Mahmûd b. Ahmed Bedreddin, el-Bînaye Şerhü'l-Hidâye, nşr. Dârü'l-Kütübi'l-İlmiyye Beyrut: 1420/2000.

Buhârî, Ebû Abdillâh Muhammed b. İsmail, el-Câmiʿu'ş-şaḥîḥ, thk. Mustafa Diyb el-Buğa, nşr. Dâr'u İbnî Kesir, Dimaşk 1414/1993.

Cevherî, Ebu Nasr İsmâil b. Hammâd, es- Sıhhah Tâcü'l- Lügati ve Sıhhat'ü-l Arabiyye, thk. Ahmed Abd'ü-l Ğafur Âttar, nşr. Dar'u-l 'İlm, Beyrut: 1407/1987.

Cezirî, Abdurrahman b. Muhammed, el-Fıkh a'la'l-Mezâhibi'l-Erbaâ, nşr. Dârü'l-Kütübi'l-İlmiyye, Beyrut: 1424/2003.

Ebû Ceyb, Sa'di, el-Kamusü'l-Fıkhî Luğaten ve Istılâhen, nşr. Dârü'l-Fikr, Dımaşk: 1982.

Erdoğan, Mehmet, Fıkıh ve Hukuk Terimleri Sözlüğü, 8. Baskı İstanbul: Ensar yayınları, 2022.

İbn Rüşd, Ebu'l-Velid Muhammed b. Ahmed, Bidâyetü'l-Müctehid ve Nihayetü'l Muktesid, nşr. Dâru'l Hadis Kahire: 1425/2004.

İbn-i Manzûr, Muhammed b. Mükrim Cemalüddin, Lisânü'l-Arab, nşr. Dar'u Sadır, Beyrut: 1414/ 1993.

İsfehânî, Ebü'l-Kâsım Hüseyin b. Muhammed b. Mufaddal Ragıb, Müfredâtü Elfâzi'l-Kur'ân, tah. Safvan Adnan Davûdî), nşr. Dârü'l-Kalem ve Dârü'l- Şamiyye, Dımaşk-Beyrut, 2002.

İslam, Hasan Hüseyin, "Tevrat ve İnciller 'de Zikredilen Namazın Farzlarının Kur'an'a Göre Tahlili", *Harran İlahiyat Dergisi* 50 (2023).

Makdisî, Ebu Muhammed Muvaffakuddin Abdullah b. Ahmed b. Muhammed b. Kudâme, el-Muğnî, thk. Abdullah bin Abd'û-l Muhsin et- Tûrkî, nşr. Dar'u âlem'u-l kutûbi, Riyad: 1417/1997.

Makdisî, Ebu Muhammed, Muvaffakuddin Abdullah b. Ahmed b. Muhammed b. Kudâme, el-Kâfî fî Fıkhi'l-İmam Ahmed b. Hanbel, nşr. Dârü'l-Kütübi'l-İlmiyye, Beyrut: 1414/1994.

Mâverdî, Ebû'l-Hasan Ali b. Muhammed, el-Hâvi'l-Kebîr, nşr. Dârü'l-Kütübi'l-İlmiyye, Beyrut: 1419/1999.

Muhammed Murtâza ez- Zêbîdî, Tâcü'l- Arûs, nşr. 1385-1422/ 1965-2001.

Nesâî, Ebu Abdurrahman Ahmed b. Şuâyb, Sünen-i Nesâî, thk. Muhammed Rıdvan Ârkasusî- Mustafa el- Hîn, nşr. Dâru'l Risalet'ül Âlemiyye 1439/2018.

Nevevî, Ebû Zekeriyyâ Muhyiddin b. Şeref, el-Mecmû' Şerhu'l-Mühezzeb, nşr. İdaretü't-Tabaâtü'l-Münîre, Kahire: 1344-1347/1918-1921.

Nevevî, Ebû Zekeriyyâ Muhyiddin b. Şeref, Minhâcü't-Tâlibîn vdetü'l-Müftîn, nşr. Dârü'l-Mînhâc, Cidde: 1436/2015.

Nîsâbûrî, Müslim b. Haccâc b. Müslim, el-Câmiu's-Sahîh, thk. Muhammed Zihnî Efendi, nşr. Dâr'u't-Tıbâat'i'l-Âmire, Türkiye 1334/1918.

Râzî, Ebû Abdullah Muhammed b. Âmr, Mefâtîhu'l-Gayb, nşr. Daru İhyai't-Türasi'l-Arabi, Beyrut: 1420/2002.

Serahsî, Şemsüleimme Muhammed b. Ahmed, el-Mebsût, nşr. Matbaatü's Saâde, Mısır: 1431/2010.

Şeyhalî, Sâbah Nâci, "Yahudi İbadetleri: Namaz, Çeşitleri, Vakitleri, Duaları ve Kılınış Şekilleri", trc. Mustafa Ölmez, Dini Araştırmalar Dergisi (2018).

The Quranic Arabic Corpus, erişim: 22 Mayıs 2025, "The Quranic Arabic Corpus - Quran Search".

KAYNAKÇA

Acat, M. (2015). *Kürretü'l-ayn şerhi fethu'l-muʿîn tercümesi*. Dârü'l-Mütercim.

Aslan, M. S. (2019). *İslâm aile hukuku*. Emin Yayınları.

ʿItr, N. (1981). *Menhecü'n-nakd fî ʿulûmi'l-hadîs*. Dârü'l-Fikr.

Begavî, E. el-Ferrâ. (2016). *Meʿâlimü't-tenzîl (tefsîrü'l-Begavî)*. Dârü'l-Kütübi'l-İlmiyye.

Begavî, E. el-Ferrâ. (1983). *Şerhu's-sünne*. el-Mektebetü'l-İslâmî.

Begavî, E. el-Ferrâ. (1997). *et-Tehzîb fî fıkhi'l-imâmi'ş-şâfiî*. Dârü'l-Kütübi'l-İlmiyye.

Begavî, E. el-Ferrâ. (2010). *Fetâvâ'l-Begavî*. el-Câmiatü'l-İslâmiyye.

Beyhakî, A. (2003). *es-Sünenü'l-kübrâ*. Dârü'l-Kütübi'l-İlmiyye.

Beykûnî, Ö. (t.y.). *el-Menzûmetü'l-Beykûniyye*. Dârü'l-Kütübi'l-İlmiyye.

Büceyrimî, S. (1996). *Tühfetü'l-habîb ʿalâ şerhi'l-hatîb*. Dârü'l-Kütübi'l-İlmiyye.

Büceyrimî, S. (2017). *Hâşiyetü'l-Büceyrimî ʿalâ şerhi menheci't-tullâb*. Dârü'l-Kütübi'l-İlmiyye.

Buhârî, M. 1993). *el-Câmiʿu's-sahîh*. Dâr İbn Kesîr.

Cîzânî, M. (1996). *Meʿâlimü usûli'l-fıkh ʿinde ehli's-sünne ve'l-cemâa*. Dâr İbni'l-Cevzî.

Çelebi, K. (t.y.). *Keşfü'z-zunûn*. Dâru İhyâi't-Türâsi'l-Arabî.

Demir, B. (2016). *İslam Hukuk Metodolojisinde Kaynak Kavramı*. Aktif Yayınevi.

Demîrî, M. (2011). *en-Necmü'l-vehhâc fî şerhi'l-minhâc*. Dârü'l-Minhâc.

Duram, A., ve Acat, M. (2016). *Minhâcü't-tâlibîn (Arapça-Türkçe)*. Seyda Yayınları.

Ebû Şücâʿ, A. (1985). *el-Gâye ve't-takrîb*. Müessesetü'l-Kütübi's-Sekâfiyye.

Echûrî, A. (t.y.). *Hâşiye ʿalâ şerhi'l-menzûmeti'l-beykûniyye*. Dârü'l-Kütübi'l-İlmiyye.

Gorânî, A. b. İ. (2008). *ed-Dürerü'l-levâmiʿ şerhu cemʿi'l-cevâmiʿ*. el-Câmiatü'l-İslâmiyye.

Hakemî, A. (2014). *ed-Dîbâc şerhu'l-minhâc*. Dârü'l-Minhâc.

Hallâf, A. (2012). *ʿİlmü usûli'l-fıkh*. Müessesetü'r-Risâle.

Hısnî, E. (2013). *Kifâyetü'l-ahyâr fî halli gâyeti'l-ihtisâr*. Dârü'l-Feyhâ.

Hın, M., vd. (2010). *el-Fıkhü'l-menhecî*. İslami Kitaplar.

İmrânî, Y. (2000). *el-Beyân fî mezhebi'l-imâmi'ş-şâfiî*. Dârü'l-Minhâc.

İbn Emîr Hâc, M. (1999). *et-Takrîr ve't-tahbîr*. Dârü'l-Kütübi'l-İlmiyye.

İbn Manzûr, C. (2009). *Lisânü'l-ʿarab*. Dârü'l-Kütübi'l-İlmiyye.

Koçak, M., vd. (2018). *Fıkıh usûlü*. Ensar Neşriyat.

Lehcî, A. (2013). *İdâhu'l-kavâʿidi'l-fıkhiyye*. Dârü'd-Diyâ.

Melîbârî, Z. (t.y.). *Fethu'l-muʿîn bi-şerhi kurreti'l-ʿayn*. İslami Kitaplar.

Merdâvî, A. (2000). *et-Tahbîr şerhu't-tahrîr fî usûli'l-fıkh*. Mektebetü'r-Rüşd.

Müslim, E. H. (1915). *el-Câmiʿu's-sahîh*. Dâru't-Tıbâʿati'l-Âmire.

Nevevî, Y. b. Ş. (2005). *Minhâcü't-tâlibîn ve ʿumdetü'l-müftîn*. Dârü'l-Minhâc.

Nemlî, A. b. A. (2000). *el-Câmiʿ li-mesâili usûli'l-fıkh ve tatbîkâtihâ*. Mektebetü'r-Rüşd.

Polat, S. (2006). Mürsel. *Türkiye Diyanet Vakfı İslâm ansiklopedisi*, 32, 52–54.

Şaʿbân, Z. (2012). *İslâm hukuk ilminin esasları* (İ. K. Dönmez, Çev.). TDV Yayınları.

Şener, A. (1981). *Kıyas, istihsan, istislah*. Diyanet İşleri Başkanlığı.

Tahhân, M. (2011). *Teysîru mustalahi'l-hadîs*. Mektebetü'l-Meʿârif.

Topçuoğlu, A. A. (2020). Hanefî doktrininde maslahat sebebiyle antlaşmaların bozulabileceği görüşü ile modern hukuktaki "rebus sic stantibus" ilkesi hakkında bir tahlil. *OMÜ İlahiyat Fakültesi Dergisi*, 49, 39–77.

Topçuoğlu, A. A. (2017). Örf ve âdetin İslam borçlar hukukuna etkisi üzerine bir tahlil: Hanefî mezhebi özelinde. *Turkish Studies*, 12(20), 223–260.

Zerkânî, M. (t.y.). *Şerhu'l-menzûmeti'l-beykûniyye*. Dârü'l-Kütübi'l-İlmiyye.

Zerkeşî, B. (2013). *el-Bahrü'l-muhît fi usûli'l-fikh*. Dârü'l-Kütübi'l-İlmiyye.

Zervî, A. (2001). *el-Müsvedde fî usûli'l-fikh*. Dârü'l-Fadîle.

Zühaylî, V. (2020). *el-Vecîz fî usûli'l-fikh*. Dârü'l-Fikr.

KAYNAKÇA

Aydınlı, A. (2011). Hadis ıstılahları sözlüğü. İstanbul: Marmara Üniversitesi İlahiyat Fakültesi Vakfı Yayınları.

Çakan, İ. L. (1997). Hadis edebiyatı (Çeşitleri, özellikleri, faydalanma usulleri). İstanbul: MÜİFV Yayınları.

Çakan, İ. L. (2011). Hadis usûlü. İstanbul: MÜİFV Yayınları.

Çınar, H. (2023). Mecdüddîn İbnü'l-Esîr el-Cezerî, eş-Şâfî fî Şerhi Müsnedi'ş-Şâfiî adlı eseri (Doktora tezi). Eskişehir: Osmangazi Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü.

Curcânî, M. b. A. eş-Şerîf. (1983). Kitâbu't-taʿrîfât. Lübnan: Dâru'l-Kutubi'l-İlmiyye.

Hanay, N. (2025). Mecdüddin İbnü'l-Esîr ve kitâbet sanatı: el-İşâbe fî levâzimi'l-kitâbe. Ankara: Oku Okut Yayınları.

Hatipoğlu, İ. (2006). Müsned. Türkiye Diyanet Vakfı İslâm Ansiklopedisi (C. 36, ss. 99–100). İstanbul: TDV Yayınları.

İbn Hacer el-Askalânî, A. b. A. (1998). el-Muʿcemu'l-müfehres: Tecrîdü esânîdi'l-kütübi'l-meşhûre ve'l-eczâi'l-mensûre (Thk. M. Ş. el-Meyâdinî). Beyrut: Müessetü'r-Risâle.

İbn Hallikân, A. b. M. (1978). Vefeyâtü'l-aʿyân ve enbâʾu ebnâʾi'z-zamân (Thk. İ. Abbas). Beyrut: Dârü'l-Masâdir.

İbn Kesîr, İ. b. Ş. (2004). Tabakâtu'ş-Şâfiʿiyye (Thk. A. H. Mansûr). Libya: Dârü'l-Medâri'l-İslâmî.

İbn Manzûr, M. b. M. (1993). Lisânü'l-ʿArab. Beyrut: Dârü Sâdır.

İbnü'l-Esîr, M. b. M. el-Mübârek. (2005). eş-Şâfî fî şerhi Müsnedi'ş-Şâfiî (Thk. A. b. Süleyman & E. T. Yâsir b. Süleyman). Mısır: Mektebetü'r-Rüşd.

İbnü'l-Esîr, M. b. M. el-Mübârek. (2009). el-Muhtâr min menâkıbi'l-ehyâr, (Thk. Mustafa Abdülkâdir Atâ) Beyrut: Dârü'l-Kütübi'l-İlmiyye.

İbnü's-Salâh, O. b. A. (2018). ʿUlûmu'l-hadis. Şam: Dârü'l-Fikr.

Koçkuzu, A. O. (2000). İbnü'l-Esîr, Mecdüddîn. Türkiye Diyanet Vakfı İslâm Ansiklopedisi (C. 21, ss. 28–29). İstanbul: TDV Yayınları.

Koçyiğit, T. (1997). Hadis tarihi. Ankara: Ankara Üniversitesi İlahiyat Fakültesi Yayınları.

Muʿcemu'l-Vasît. (2004). Şaʿban Abdü'l-Âtî Atiyye vd. (Haz.). Mısır: Mektebetü'ş-Şurûki'd-Devliyye.

Râfiî, A. b. M. (2007). Şerhu Müsnedi'ş-Şâfiî (Thk. E. B. Vâil M. B. Zehrân). Katar: Vizâretü'l-Evkâf ve'ş-Şuûni'l-İslâmiyye.

Sandıkçı, S. K. (1992). İbnü'l-Esîr kardeşler. Ondokuz Mayıs Üniversitesi İlahiyat Fakültesi Dergisi, 6(6), 61–71.

Timurtaş, A. (2018). Arap edebiyatında divan kitâbeti: Ziyâuddîn İbnu'l-Esîr örneği. Ankara: Akademisyen Kitabevi.

Yâkut el-Hamevî, Ş. E. A. (1977). Muʿcemu'l-buldân. Beyrut: Dârü's-Sâdır.

Yaltkaya, Ş. (1322). İbn Esîr'ler: Meşâhir-i ulemâ. İstanbul: Zafer Kütüphanesi.

Zerkanî, H. S. H. b. K. el-Alâî. (2004). İşârâtü'l-fevâʾidi'l-mecmûʿa fî'l-işârât ilâ fevâʾidi'l-mesmûʿa (Thk. M. Zehrânî). Medine: Mektebetü'l-ʿUlûm ve'l-Hikem.

KAYNAKÇA

Apaydın, H. Y. (2009). "Fıkıh Usûlünün Temel Kabulleri ve Tarihselcilik" *Dinî Hükümlerin Kaynağı Ve Dinî Metinlerin Anlaşılması Konusundaki Çağdaş Yaklaşımlar Çalıştayı*. İstanbul, Türkiye, 18 – 19.

Apaydın, H. Y. (2000). "İctihad" *TDV İslam Ansiklopedisi*. İstanbul: TDV Yayınları. 21: 432-445.

Askerî, E. (?). *el-Furûku'l-Lüğaviyye.* Kahire: Dâru'l-İlim ve's-Sakâfe.

Bağdâdî, H. (2001). *el-Fakîh ve'l-Mütefakkih.* 2 Cilt. Suudi Arabistan: Dâru İbnü'l-Cevzî.

Başoğlu, T. (2010). "Tahrîc" *TDV İslâm Ansiklopedisi.* İstanbul: TDV Yayınları. 39: 420-422.

Bayhan, V. (2016). Sosyal Bilimlerde "Objektiflik" Efsanesi. Mukaddime, 7(2), 217-242.

Bedir, M. (2004). "Oryantalizm ve İslam Hukuku" *İslam Hukuku Araştırmaları Dergisi*, Sayı: 4, ss. ll-42.

Bedir, M. (2009). "SCHACHT, Joseph" *TDV İslâm Ansiklopedisi*. İstanbul: TDV Yayınları, 36: 223-226.

Buhârî, M. (2001). *el-Câmiʿu's-sahîh.* 9 Cilt. Cidde: Dâru Tûgu'n-Necât.

Bulut, Y. (2007). "Oryantalizm" *Türkiye Diyanet Vakfı İslâm Ansiklopedisi.* İstanbul: TDV Yayınları, 33: 428-437.

Cüveynî, A. (1997). *el-Burhân fî usûli'l-fikh*. thk. Salâh b. Muhammed b. Uveyda. 2 Cilt. Beyrut: Dârü'l-Kütübi'l-İlmiyye.

Çağrıcı, M. "Taassup" *TDV İslâm Ansiklopedisi.* İstanbul: TDV Yayınları, 2010, 39: 285-286.

Çilingir, L. (?). "Aydınlanma" TÜBİTAK Ansiklopedisi. https://ansiklopedi.tubitak.gov.tr/ansiklopedi/aydinlanma.

Emîr, B. (1932). *Teysîru't-tahrîr*. 4 Cilt. Kahire: Mustafa el-Bâbî el-Halebî Matbaası.

Gazzâlî, M. (1993). *el-Mustasfâ.* Beyrut: Dâru'l-Kütübi'l- 'İlmiyye.

Hakîm et-Tirmizî, M. (?). *Akıl ve Hevâ*, yy.

Hallaq, W. (2004). *Authority, Continuity and Change in Islamic Law.* United Kingdom: Cambridge University Press.

İbn Akîl, A. (1999). ez-Zaferî. *el-Vâdıh fî usûli'l-fıkh.* thk. Abdullah b. Abdülmuhsin et-Türkî. 5 Cilt. Beyrut: Müessesetü'r-Risâle li't-Tıbâa ve'n-Neşr ve't-Tevzîʿ.

İbn Âşûr, M. (2004). *Makâsıdu'ş-Şeriati'l-İslamiyye.* 3 Cilt. Katar: Evkaf ve İslâmî İşler Bakanlığı.

İbn Kayyim el-Cevziyye. (2002). *İʿlâmü'l-muvaḳḳiʿîn*. 4 Cilt. S. Arabistan: Dâru İbni'l-Cevziyye.

İbn Kayyim el-Cevziyye. (1998). *es-Savâʿiku'l-Mürsele ʿale'l-Cehmiyye ve'l-Muʿaṭṭıla.* thk. Ali b. Muhammed ed-Dahîllullah. 4 cilt. Riyad: Dâru'l-Âsıme.

İbn Teymiyye, A. (2019). *Tenbîhu'r-raculil-ʿâkil ʿalâ temvîhi'l-cedeli'l-bâṭıl*. thk. Ali b. Muhammed el-Umrân – Muhammed Azîr Şems. Riyad: Dâr ʿAtâʾâti'l-ʿİlm – Beyrut: Dâr İbn Hazm.

İbn Teymiyye, A. (1991). *Derʾü teʿârużi'l-ʿaḳl ve'n-naḳl.* thk. Muhammed Reşâd Sâlim. Riyad: Câmiʿatü'l-İmâm Muhammed b. Suʿûd el-İslâmiyye.

İbn Teymiyye, A. (1995). *er-Redd alâ men kâle bifenâi'l-cenneti ve-n'nâri*. thk: Muhammed b. Abdullah es-Samhirî. Riyad: Dâr Belensiyye.

Karaman, F. (2022). "İman-Amel İlişkisi Meselesinin "Ey İman Edenler" Hitabıyla Başlayan Ayetler Açısından Değerlendirilmesi" *İlahiyat Araştırmaları Dergisi*, 7, ss. 26-68.

Köse, S. (2004). *Çağdaş İhtiyaçlar ve İslâm Hukuku.* İstanbul: Rağbet Yayınları.

Pırlanta, İ. (2018). "Müşriklerin Hz. Peygamber'e Karşı Takındıkları Tavırlar -Ebû Süfyân Örneği-", Bozok Üniversitesi İlahiyat Fakültesi Dergisi [BOZİFDER], 13, ss. 75-102.

Râğıb el-İsfahânî, H. (2003). *Tefsîru'r-Râgıb.* 2 Cilt. Riyad: Dârü'l-Vatan.

Râzî, F. (1999). *Mefâtîhu'l-Gayb (et-Tefsîru'l-Kebîr.* Beyrut: Dâru İhyâi't-Türâsi'l-Arabî.

Sabri Efendi, M. (1981). *Mevkıfu'l-ʿAkl ve'l-ʿİlm ve'l-ʿÂlem min Rabbi'l-ʿÂlemîn ve ʿIbâdihî'l-Mürselîn*. Beyrut: Dâr İhyâ'i't-Türâsi'l-ʿArabî.

Said, W. E. (1977). *Oryantalizm Sömürgeciliğin Keşif Kolu.* İstanbul: Pınar Yayınları.

Said, W. E. (1978). *Orientalism*. Pantheon Books.

Sem'ânî, M. (1999). *el-Kavâtiʿ fi'l-edille.* 2 Cilt. Beyrut: Dârü'l-Kütübi'l-İlmiyye.

Süyûtî, C. (2004). *Muʿcemu Makâlîdi'l-ʿUlûm fi'l-Hudûd ve'r-Rusûm.* Kahire: Mektebetü'l-Âdâb.

Şâtıbî, İ. (1997). *el-Muvâfakât.* thk: Ebû Ubeyde Meşhûr b. Hasan Âl Selmân. 7 Cilt. Kahire: Dâru İbn Affân.

Tözluyurt, M. (2020). *Kur'an Gelenek İlişkisi*. Ankara: İlahiyat Yayınları.

Urmevî, S. (1996). *Nihâyetü'l-vusûl fî dirâyeti'l-usûl*. thk. Sâlih b. Süleyman el-Yûsuf – Sa'd b. Sâlim es-Süveyh, 9 Cilt. Mekke: el-Mektebetü't-Ticâriyye.

Üsmendî, A. (1992). *Bezlü'n-nazar fi'l-usûl,* thk. Muhammed Zekî Abdülberr. Kahire: Mektebetü't-Türâs.

Zerkeşî, B. (1994). *el-Bahrü'l-Muhît fî Usûli'l-Fıkh.* Beyrut: Dâru'l-Kütübî.

Editör: **Prof. Dr. Kürşat Yenilmez**

İlköğretim Matematik Eğitimi

Alanında Uluslararası Araştırmalar-IV

EĞİTİM yayınevi

İlköğretim Matematik Eğitimi Alanında Uluslararası Araştırmalar-IV
Editör: Prof. Dr. Kürşat Yenilmez

Yayınevi Grubu Genel Başkanı: Yusuf Ziya Aydoğan (yza@egitimyayinevi.com)
Genel Yayın Yönetmeni: Yusuf Yavuz (yusufyavuz@egitimyayinevi.com)
Sayfa Tasarımı: Kübra Konca Nam
Kapak Tasarımı: Eğitim Yayınevi Grafik Birimi

T.C. Kültür ve Turizm Bakanlığı
Yayıncı Sertifika No: 76780

ISBN: 978-625-385-840-7
1. Baskı, Mart 2026

Baskı Cilt: Vadi Grafik Tasarım ve Reklamcılık Ltd. Şti.
İvedik Org. San.1420. Cad. No: 58/1 Yenimahalle/Ankara
Matbaa Sertifika No: 47479

Kütüphane Kimlik Kartı
İlköğretim Matematik Eğitimi Alanında Uluslararası Araştırmalar-IV
Editör: Prof. Dr. Kürşat Yenilmez
VIII+356 s., 160x240 mm
Kaynakça var, dizin yok.
ISBN: 978-625-385-840-7

Copyright © Bu kitabın Türkiye'deki her türlü yayın hakkı Eğitim Yayınevi'ne aittir. Bütün hakları saklıdır. Kitabın tamamı veya bir kısmı 5846 sayılı yasanın hükümlerine göre kitabı yayımlayan firmanın ve yazarlarının önceden izni olmadan elektronik/mekanik yolla, fotokopi yoluyla ya da herhangi bir kayıt sistemi ile çoğaltılamaz, yayımlanamaz.

Yayınevi Türkiye Ofis:
Konya: Eğitim Yayınevi Tic. Ltd. Şti., Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
İstanbul: Salon Yayınları, Atakent mah. Yasemen sok. No: 4/B, Ümraniye, İstanbul, Türkiye
Santral: +90 332 351 92 85
Editör hatları: +90 533 151 50 42, +90 507 151 50 43
bilgi@egitimyayinevi.com

Yayınevi Amerika Ofis: New York: Egitim Publishing Group, Inc.
P.O. Box 768/Armonk, New York, 10504-0768, United States of America
americaoffice@egitimyayinevi.com

Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi: Kitapmatik Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi, Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
İnternet Satış: www.kitapmatik.com.tr
Whatsapp hattı: +90 553 950 50 37
bilgi@kitapmatik.com.tr

Kitabevi Şubesi: Eğitim Kitabevi, Şükran mah. Rampalı 121, Meram, Konya, Türkiye
Whatsapp hattı: +90 501 651 92 85
bilgi@egitimkitabevi.com

KAYNAKÇA

Aho, A. V. (2012). Computation and computational thinking. *The Computer Journal, 55*(7), 832–835. DOI: https://doi.org/10.1093/comjnl/bxs074

Akman, E., & Bircan, M. A. (2021). Öğrencilerin teknolojiyle kendi kendine öğrenme ve bilgisayarca düşünme becerilerinin incelenmesi. *Ondokuz Mayıs Üniversitesi Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi*, 40(1), 12–22. DOI: https://doi.org/10.7822/omuefd.860638

Aldağ, H., & Tekdal, M. (2015). Bilgisayar kullanımı ve programlama öğretiminde cinsiyet farklılıkları. *1. Uluslararası Çukurova Kadın Çalışmaları Kongresi Bildirileri* (ss. 236–243). Adana, Türkiye.

Anderson, N. D. (2016). A call for computational thinking in undergraduate psychology. *Psychology Learning and Teaching, 15*(3), 226–234. DOI: https://doi.org/10.1177/1475725716659252

Angeli, C., Voogt, J., Fluck, A., Webb, M., Cox, M., Malyn-Smith, J. ve Zagami, J. (2016). A K-6 computational thinking curriculum framework: Implications for teacher knowledge. *Journal of Educational Technology.*

Aristawati, F. A., Budiyanto, C. ve Yuana, R. A. (2018). Adopting educational robotics to enhance undergraduate students' self-efficacy levels of computational thinking. *Journal of Turkish Science Education, 15*(Special), 42–50. DOI: https://doi.org/10.36681/

Atmatzidou, S. ve Demetriadis, S. (2016). Advancing students' computational thinking skills through educational robotics: A study on age and gender relevant differences. *Robotics and Autonomous Systems, 75*, 661–670. DOI: https://doi.org/10.1016/j.robot.2015.10.008

Barr, D., Harrison, J. ve Conery, L. (2011). Computational thinking: A digital age skill for everyone. *Learning & Leading with Technology, 38*(6), 20–23.

Barr, V., & Stephenson, C. (2011). Bringing computational thinking to K–12: What is involved and what is the role of the computer science education community? *ACM Inroads*, 2(1), 48–54.DOI: https://doi.org/10.1145/1929887.1929905

Barut, E., Tuğtekin, U., & Kuzu, A. (2016). Programlama eğitiminin bilgi işlemsel düşünme becerileri bağlamında incelenmesi. *4th International Instructional Technologies & Teacher Education Symposium (ITTES)* (ss. 210–214). Elazığ, Türkiye.

Basawapatna, A., Repenning, A., Koh, K. H., & Savignano, M. (2014). The consume–create spectrum: Balancing convenience and computational thinking in STEM learning. In *Proceedings of the 45th ACM Technical Symposium on Computer Science Education* (pp. 659–664). ACM.

Batı, K., Çalışkan, İ. ve Yetişir, M. İ. (2017). Fen eğitiminde bilgi işlemsel düşünme ve bütünleştirilmiş alanlar yaklaşımı (STEAM). *Pamukkale Üniversitesi Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi, 41*(1), 91–103.

Bishop, C. M. (2006). *Pattern recognition and machine learning.* Singapore: Springer.

Blikstein, P. ve Wilensky, U. (2009). An atom is known by the company it keeps: A constructionist learning environment for materials science using agent-based modeling. *International Journal of Computers for Mathematical Learning, 14*, 81–119.

Bocconi, S., Chioccariello, A., Dettori, G., Ferrari, A., & Engelhardt, K. (2016). *Developing computational thinking in compulsory education: Implications for policy and practice* (EUR 28295 EN). Publications Office of the European Union. DOI: https://doi.org/10.2791/792158

Brigas, C. J., & Figueiredo, J. A. Q. (2019). The Hour of the Code: Computational thinking workshop in a primary school in Guarda, Portugal. *Research in Social Sciences and Technology, 4*(2), 129–136.

Bulut, A. E., & Yılmaz, M. (2021). Fen lisesi öğrencilerinin bilgi işlemsel düşünme beceri düzeylerinin belirlenmesi. *Gazi Eğitim Bilimleri Dergisi*. *7*(1), 80-91. DOI: https://doi.org/10.30855/gjes.2021.07.01.005

Calderon, A. C., Skillicorn, D., Watt, A. ve Perham, N. (2020). A double dissociative study into the effectiveness of computational thinking. *Education and Information Technologies, 25*(2), 1181–1192. DOI: https://doi.org/10.1007/s10639-019-09991-3

Cansu, S. K., & Cansu, F. K. (2019). An overview of computational thinking. *International Journal of Computer Science Education in Schools, 3*(1). DOI: https://doi.org/10.21585/ijcses.v3i1.53

Ceylan, V. K. (2020). *Senaryo temelli Scratch öğretim programının öğrencilerin bilgi işlemsel düşünme becerilerine, problem çözme ve programlama ünitesi erişilerine etkisi* (Yayımlanmamış doktora tezi). Aydın Adnan Menderes Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Aydın.

Choi, Y. W., Go, I. ve Gil, Y. J. (2024). Correlation analysis between sub-elements of technological thinking disposition and computational thinking of gifted students in South Korea. *International Journal of Technology and Design Education, 34*, 1835–1857. DOI: https://doi.org/10.1007/s10798-024-09888-4.

Csizmadia, A., Curzon, P., Dorling, M., Humphreys, S., Ng, T., Selby, C. ve Woollard, J. (2015). *Computational thinking: A guide for teachers.* DOI: https://pdfs.semanticscholar.org/b874/1512fec1821197c2f54e0bfadbdfef2d5302.pdf

Czerkawski, B. C. ve Lyman, E. W. (2015). Exploring issues about computational thinking in higher education. *TechTrends, 59*(2), 57–65.

Çatlak, Ş., Tekdal, M., & Baz, F. (2015). Scratch yazılımı ile programlama öğretiminin durumu: Bir doküman inceleme çalışması. *Journal of Instructional Technologies and Teacher Education*, *4*(3), 13–25.

Çınar, M., & Tüzün, H. (2017). Eğitimde bilgisayımsal düşünme uygulamalarına ilişkin bir alanyazın incelemesi. *11. Uluslararası Bilgisayar ve Öğretim Teknolojileri Eğitimi Sempozyumu* (ICITS). Malatya, Türkiye.

Dagienė, V., Sentance, S., & Stupurienė, G. (2017). Developing a two-dimensional categorization system for educational tasks in informatics. *Informatica*, 28(1), 23–44.

Demir, Ö., & Seferoğlu, S. S. (2017). Yeni kavramlar, farklı kullanımlar: Bilgi-işlemsel düşünmeyle ilgili bir değerlendirme. *Eğitim Teknolojileri Okumaları*, 41, 801–830.

Denning, P. J. (2007). Computing is a natural science. *Communications of the ACM, 50*(7), 13–18. DOI: https://doi.org/10.1145/1272516.1272529

DeSchryver, M. D. ve Yadav, A. (2015). Creative and computational thinking in the context of new literacies: Working with teachers to scaffold complex technology-mediated approaches to teaching and learning. *Journal of Technology and Teacher Education, 23*(3), 411–431.

Doğan, D., Çınar, M., Bilgiç, H. G., & Tüzün, H. (2015). Sarmal eğitsel oyun tasarımı modeline göre dijital oyun geliştirme süreci: E-adventure örneği. *International Play and Toy Congress Proceedings* (ss. 442–452). Erzurum, Türkiye.

Dolmacı, A., & Akhan, N. E. (2020). Bilişimsel düşünme becerileri ölçeğinin geliştirilmesi: Geçerlik ve güvenirlik çalışması. *Itobiad: Journal of the Human and Social Science Researches*, 9(3), 3050-3070. DOI: https://doi.org/10.15869/itobiad.698736

Düzalan, N. (2022). *Bilgi işlemsel düşünmenin bilgi işlemsel düşünme becerilerine ve problem çözme becerilerine etkisi üzerine bir meta-analiz çalışması* (Yayımlanmamış yüksek lisans tezi). Bartın Üniversitesi Eğitim Bilimleri Enstitüsü, Bartın.

English, L. (2018). On MTL's second milestone: Exploring computational thinking and mathematics learning. *Mathematical Thinking and Learning, 20*(1), 1–2. DOI: https://doi.org/10.1080/10986065.2018.1405615.

Fleischer, P., Hélie, S., ve Pizlo, Z. (2018). The role of problem representation in producing near-optimal TSP tours. *Journal of Problem Solving, 11*(1), Article 2. https://doi.org/10.7771/1932-6246.1212

Gretter, S., & Yadav, A. (2016). Computational thinking and media and information literacy: An integrated approach to teaching twenty-first century skills. *TechTrends*, 60(5), 510–516. DOI: https://doi.org/10.1007/s11528-016-0098-4

Grover, S., & Pea, R. (2013). Computational thinking in K–12: A review of the state of the field. *Educational Researcher, 42*(1), 38–43. DOI: https://doi.org/10.3102/0013189X12463051

Hambrusch, S., Hoffmann, C., Korb, J. T., Haugan, M. ve Hosking, A. L. (2009). A multidisciplinary approach towards computational thinking for science majors. *Proceedings of the 40th ACM Technical Symposium on Computer Science Education, 41*(1), 183–187. New York: ACM. DOI: https://doi.org/10.1145/1508865.1508931

Hardin, J. S. ve Horton, N. J. (2017). Ensuring that mathematics is relevant in a world of data science. *Notices of the American Mathematical Society, 64*(9), 986–990. DOI: https://doi.org/10.1090/noti1572.

Hélie, S. ve Pizlo, Z. (2021). When is psychology research useful in artificial intelligence? A case for reducing computational complexity in problem solving, 14: 687-701. *Topics in Cognitive Science.* DOI: https://doi.org/10.1111/tops.12572.

Humphreys, S. (2015). *Computational thinking: A guide for teachers.* Computing at School, BCS The Chartered Institute for IT, Charlotte.

International Society for Technology in Education. (2015). *CT leadership toolkit.* http://www.iste.org/docs/ct-documents/ctleadershipt-toolkit.pdf?sfvrsn=4

Kalelioğlu, F., Gülbahar, Y., & Kukul, V. (2016). A framework for computational thinking based on a systematic research review. *Baltic Journal of Modern Computing, 4*(3), 583–596.

Kalelioğlu, F., ve Gülbahar, Y. (2015). Bilge kunduz: Uluslararası enformatik yarışması pilot uygulama sonuçları. *9th International Computer and Instructional Technologies Symposium*. Afyonkarahisar, Türkiye.

Kaya, E., Newley, A., Yeşilyurt, E. ve Deniz, H. (2020). Measuring computational thinking efficacy beliefs of preservice elementary teachers. *Journal of College Science Teaching, 49*(6), 55-64. DOI: https://doi.org/10.1080/0047231X.2020.12290665

Kirmit, Ş., Dönmez, İ., ve Çataltaş, H. E. (2018). Üstün yetenekli öğrencilerin bilgisayarca düşünme becerilerinin incelenmesi. *Bilim, Teknoloji, Mühendislik, Matematik ve Sanat (J-STEAM) Eğitimi Dergisi*, 2(1), 17–26.

Korkmaz, Ö., Çakır, R. ve Özden, Y. (2015). Bilgisayarca düşünme beceri düzeyleri ölçeğinin (BDBD) ortaokul düzeyine uyarlanması. *Gazi Eğitim Bilimleri Dergisi, 1*(2), 143–162.

Lee, I., Grover, S., Martin, F., Pillai, S. ve Malyn-Smith, J. (2020). Special issue on computational thinking from a disciplinary perspective. *Journal of Science Education and Technology, 29*, 1573–1839.

Lee, I., Martin, F., & Apone, K. (2014). Integrating computational thinking across the K–8 curriculum. *ACM Inroads, 5*(4), 64–71. DOI: https://doi.org/10.1145/2684721

Lu, J. J. ve Fletcher, G. H. (2009). Thinking about computational thinking. K. Koh, A. Repenning, H. Hilarie ve Y. Endo (Ed.), *Proceedings of the ACM SIGCSE Bulletin* içinde (s. 260–264). ACM.

Ogegbo, A. A. ve Ramnarain, U. (2022). Fen sınıflarında hesaplamalı düşüncenin sistematik bir incelemesi. *Studies in Science Education, 58*(2), 203–230. DOI: https://doi.org/10.1080/03057267.2021.1963580.

Oluk, A., Korkmaz, Ö., & Oluk, H. A. (2018). Scratch'ın 5. sınıf öğrencilerinin algoritma geliştirme ve bilgi-işlemsel düşünme becerilerine etkisi. *Turkish Journal of Computer and Mathematics Education*, 9(1), 54–71.

Özkeş, B. (2016). *Bilişimsel düşünme temelli ders etkinliklerinin öğrencilerin eleştirel düşünme becerileri ve problem çözme becerilerine yönelik algıları üzerine etkisinin incelenmesi* (Yayımlanmamış yüksek lisans tezi). Mevlana Üniversitesi, Konya.

Özyol, B. (2019). *Bilgi-işlemsel düşünme becerisinin kazandırılmasına yönelik bir ortam tasarımı ve geliştirilmesi* (Yayımlanmamış yüksek lisans tezi). Afyon Kocatepe Üniversitesi Eğitim Bilimleri Enstitüsü, Afyonkarahisar.

Paf, M. (2019). *Ortaokul öğrencilerinin bilişimsel düşünme becerileri ile yaratıcı problem çözme becerileri arasındaki ilişki* (Yüksek lisans tezi). Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü.

Papert, S. (1996). An exploration in the space of mathematics educations. *International Journal of Computers for Mathematical Learning, 1*(1), 95–123.

Papert, S. A. (1980). *Mindstorms: Children, computers, and powerful ideas.* New York: Basic Books.

Pei, C., Weintrop, D. ve Wilensky, U. (2018). Cultivating computational thinking practices and mathematical habits of mind in lattice land. *Mathematical Thinking and Learning, 20*(1), 75–89. DOI: https://doi.org/10.1080/10986065.2018.1403543.

Perkovic, L. ve Settle, A. (2010). Computational thinking across the curriculum: A conceptual framework. Erişim adresi: https://via.library.depaul.edu/cgi/viewcontent.cgi?article=1013&context=tr

Rich, K. M., Yadav, A., & Larimore, R. A. (2020). Teacher implementation profiles for integrating computational thinking into elementary mathematics and science instruction. *Education and Information Technologies, 25*(4), 3161–3188. DOI: https://doi.org/10.1007/s10639-020-10115-5

Rodrigues, R. S., Andrade, W. L. ve Sampaio Campas, L. M. R. (2016). Can computational thinking help me? A quantitative study of its effects on education. *IEEE.* DOI: https://doi.org/10.1109/FIE.2016.7757409

Román-González, M., Pérez-González, J. C., & Jiménez-Fernández, C. (2017). Which cognitive abilities underlie computational thinking? Criterion validity of the computational thinking test. *Computers in Human Behavior*, 72, 678–691. DOI: https://doi.org/10.1016/j.chb.2016.08.047

Sabitzer, B., Antonitsch, P. K. ve Pasterk, S. (2014). Informatics concepts for primary education: Preparing children for computational thinking. *Proceedings of the 9th Workshop in Primary and Secondary Computing Education.* DOI: https://doi.org/10.1145/2670757.2670778.

Sarı, U. ve Karaşahin, A. (2020). Fen eğitiminde bilgi işlemsel düşünme: Bir öğretim etkinliğinin değerlendirilmesi. *Turkish Journal of Primary Education, 5*(2), 194–218.

Sayın, Z., & Seferoğlu, S. S. (2016). Yeni bir 21. yüzyıl becerisi olarak kodlama eğitimi ve kodlamanın eğitim politikalarına etkisi. *Akademik Bilişim Konferansı*. Aydın, Türkiye.

Selby, C. C. (2014). *How can the teaching of programming be used to enhance computational thinking skills?* (Yayımlanmamış doktora tezi). University of Southampton, Southampton.

Selby, C. C. ve Woollard, J. (2013). Computational thinking: The developing definition. Erişim adresi: https://eprints.soton.ac.uk/356481/1/Selby_Woollard_bg_soton_eprints.pdf

Shute, V. J., Sun, C. ve Asbell-Clarke, J. (2017**).** Demystifying computational thinking. *Educational Research Review, 22*, 142–158. DOI: https://doi.org/10.1016/j.edurev.2017.09.003

Sneider, C., Stephenson, C., Schafer, B. ve Flick, L. (2014). Teacher's toolkit: Exploring the science framework and NGSS: Computational thinking in the science classroom. *Science Scope, 38*(3), 10. DOI: https://doi.org/10.2505/4/ss14_038_03_10.

Sondakh, D. E., Osman, K. ve Zainudin, S. (2020). A proposal for holistic assessment of computational thinking for undergraduate: Content validity. *European Journal of Educational Research, 9*(1), 33–50. DOI: https://doi.org/10.12973/eu-jer.9.1.33

Şahiner, A., & Kert, S. B. (2016). Komputasyonel düşünme kavramı ile ilgili 2006–2015 yılları arasındaki çalışmaların incelenmesi. *Avrupa Bilim ve Teknoloji Dergisi*, 5(9), 38–43.

Tsai, M.-J., Liang, J.-C., Lee, S. W.-Y. ve Hsu, C.-Y. (2021). Structural validation for the developmental model of computational thinking. *Journal of Educational Computing Research, 60*(1), 56–73. DOI: https://doi.org/10.1177/07356331211017794.

Üzümcü, Ö. ve Bay, E. (2018). Eğitimde yeni 21. yüzyıl becerisi: Bilgi işlemsel düşünme. *Uluslararası Türk Kültür Coğrafyasında Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi, 3*(2), 1–16.

Watanabe, S. (1985). *Pattern recognition: Human and mechanical.* New York: John Wiley and Sons.

Weintrop, D., Beheshti, E., Horn, M., Orton, K., Jona, K., Trouille, L. ve Wilensky, U. (2016). Defining computational thinking for mathematics and science classrooms. *Journal of Science Education and Technology, 25*(1), 127–147. DOI: https://doi.org/10.1007/s10956-015-9581-5.

Wing, J. M. (2006). Computational thinking. *Communications of the ACM, 49*(3), 33–35. DOI: https://doi.org/10.1145/1118178.1118215.

Wing, J. M. (2008). Computational thinking and thinking about computing. *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society A: Mathematical, Physical and Engineering Sciences, 366*, 3717–3725. DOI: https://doi.org/10.1098/rsta.2008.0118.

Yadav, A., Hong, H. ve Stephenson, C. (2016). Computational thinking for all: Pedagogical approaches to embedding 21st century problem solving in K-12 classrooms. *TechTrends, 60*(6), 565–568. DOI: 10.1007/s11528-016-0087-7

Yadav, A., Mayfield, C., Zhou, N., Hambrusch, S. ve Korb, J. T. (2014). Computational thinking in elementary and secondary teacher education. *ACM Transactions on Computing Education, 14*(1), 1–16. DOI: https://doi.org/10.1145/2576872.

Yağcı, M. (2018). A study on computational thinking and high school students' computational thinking skill levels. *International Online Journal of Educational Sciences, 10*(2), 81–96.

Yıldız, A. G. M., Çiftçi, E., & Karal, H. (2017). Bilişimsel düşünme ve programlama. *Eğitim Teknolojileri Okumaları*, 75–86.

KAYNAKÇA

Akhavein, K., Clark, C. A. C., Nelson, J. M., Espy, K. A., & Finch, J. E. (2023). The longitudinal contributions of preschool executive functions to arithmetic problem solving in elementary school. *Journal of Experimental Child Psychology, 68,* 1-15. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jecp.2023.105625

Bernal-Ruiz, F., & Cerda. G. (2024). The effect of executive functions on early mathematical skills: a structural equation model. *Educación XX1, 27*(1), 281-301. https://doi.org/10.5944/educxx1.36509

Blair, C., & Razza, R. P. (2007). Relating effortful control, executive function, and false belief understanding to emerging math and literacy ability in kindergarten. *Child Development*, *78*(2), 647–663. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1467-8624.2007.01019.x

Brennan, K., & Resnick, M. (2012-Nisan). New Frameworks for Studying and Assessing the Development of Computational Thinking. *Proceedings of the 2012 Annual Meeting of the American Educational Research Association, Vol. 1*, Vancouver, 13-17 April 2012, 25 p http://scratched.gse.harvard.edu/ct/files/AERA2012.pdf

Bull, R., & Lee, K. (2014). Executive functioning and mathematics achievement. *Child Development Perspectives*, *8*(1), 36–41. https://doi.org/10.1111/cdep.12059

Bull, R., & Scerif, G. (2001). Executive functioning as a predictor of children's mathematics ability. *Developmental Neuropsychology*, *19*(3), 273–293. https://doi.org/10.1207/S15326942DN1903_3

Cragg, L., & Gilmore, C. (2014). Skills underlying mathematics: The role of executive function in the development of mathematics proficiency. *Trends in Neuroscience and Education*, *3*(2), 63–68. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.tine.2013.12.001

Diamond, A. (2013). Executive functions. *Annual Review of Psychology*, *64,* 135–168. https://doi.org/10.1146/annurev-psych-113011-143750

Dumontheil, I., Wilkinson, H.R., Farran, E.K. et al. (2023). How do executive functions influence children's reasoning in science and mathematics? *International Journal of STEM Education*, *10*(1), 1–13. https://doi.org/10.1007/s41465-023-00271-0

Geary, D. C. (2011). Cognitive predictors of achievement growth in mathematics: A 5-year longitudinal study. *Developmental Psychology, 47*(6), 1539–1552. https://doi.org/10.1037/a0025510

Grover, S., & Pea, R. (2013). Computational thinking in K–12: A review of the state of the field. *Educational Researcher*, *42*(1), 38–43. https://doi.org/10.3102/0013189X12463051

Ji, Z., & Guo, K. (2023). The association between working memory and mathematical problem solving: A meta-analysis. *Frontiers in Psychology*, *14,* 1091126. https://doi.org/10.3389/fpsyg.2023.1091126

Jonassen, D. H. (1997). Instructional design models for well-structured and III-structured problem-solving learning outcomes. *Educational Technology Research and Development*, *45*(1), 65–94. https://doi.org/10.1007/BF02299613

Lesh, R., & Zawojewski, J. (2007). Problem solving and modeling. In F. K. Lester (Ed.), *Second Handbook of Research on Mathematics Teaching and Learning* (pp. 763-799). Charlotte: National Council of Teachers of Mathematics and Information Age Publishing.

Menon, V. (2016). Working memory in children's math learning and its disruption in dyscalculia. *Current Opinion in BehavioralSciences, 10,* 125–132. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cobeha.2016.05.014

Millî Eğitim Bakanlığı. (2024). *Türkiye Yüzyılı Maarif Modeli: Matematik dersi öğretim programı*. Ankara: MEB.

Miyake, A., Friedman, N. P., Emerson, M. J., Witzki, A. H., Howerter, A., & Wager, T. D. (2000). The unity and diversity of executive functions. *Cognitive Psychology*, *41*(1), 49–100. https://doi.org/10.1006/cogp.1999.0734

National Council of Teachers of Mathematics. (2000). *Principles and standards for school mathematics*. Reston, VA: Author.

Özgür, A. B. (2023). *Erken çocukluk döneminde yürütücü işlev becerilerinin matematiksel akıl yürütme becerileri üzerindeki yordayıcı etkisi* (Master's thesis, Marmara Üniversitesi, Türkiye).

Radianti, J., Majchrzak, T. A., Fromm, J., & Wohlgenannt, I. (2020). A systematic review of immersive virtual reality applications for higher education. *Computers & Education*, *147*, 103778. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.compedu.2019.103778

Siegler, R. S., & Booth, J. L. (2004). Development of numerical estimation. *Child Development, 75*(2), 428–444. https://www.jstor.org/stable/3696649

Silver, E. A. (1995). The nature and use of open problems in mathematics education: Mathematical and Pedagogical Perspectives. *ZDM Mathematics Education*, *27*(2), 67–72.

Swanson, H. L., & Jerman, O. (2006). Math disabilities: A selective meta-analysis of the literature. *Review of Educational Research*, *76*(2), 249–274. https://doi.org/10.3102/00346543076002249

Swanson, H. L., & Kim, K. (2007). Working memory, short-term memory, and naming speed as predictors of children's mathematical performance. *Intelligence*, *35*(2), 151–168. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.intell.2006.07.001

Tette, P.P., Justi, C.N., & dos Reis Justi, F.R. (2026). The relationship between executive functions and mathematics: a systematic review with meta-analysis of longitudinal studies. *Psicologia, Reflexão e Crítica : revista semestral do Departamento de Psicologia da UFRGS,* 39. https://doi.org/10.1186/s41155-025-00362-1

Wing, J. M. (2006). Computational thinking. *Communications of the ACM*, *49*(3), 33–35. https://doi.org/10.1145/1118178.1118215

KAYNAKÇA

Açıkgül, K., Aslaner, R. Effects of Geogebra supported micro teaching applications and technological pedagogical content knowledge (TPACK) game practices on the TPACK levels of prospective teachers. *Educ Inf Technol* 25, 2023–2047 (2020). https://doi.org/10.1007/s10639-019-10044-y

Akçayır, M., Akçayır, G. (2017). Advantages and challenges associated with augmented reality in education: A systematic review of the literature. *Educational Research Review*, 20, 1–11.

Arvanitaki, M., Zaranis, N. (2020). The use of ICT in teaching geometry in primary school. *Education and Information Technologies*, 25(6), 5003–5016. https://doi.org/10.1007/s10639-020-10210-7

Bano, M., Zowghi, D., Kearney, M., Schuck, S., Aubusson, P. (2018). Mobile learning for science and mathematics school education: A systematic review of empirical evidence. *Computers & Education*, 121, 30–58. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.compedu.2018.02.006

Baran, E. (2014). A review of research on mobile learning in teacher education. Educational *Technology & Society*, 17(4), 17–32.

Batiibwe, M. S. K. (2024). Application of interactive software in classrooms: A case of GeoGebra in learning geometry in secondary schools in Uganda. *Discover Education*, 3(179). https://doi.org/10.1007/s44217-024-00291-8

Battista, M. T. (2002). Learning geometry in a dynamic computer environment. *Teaching Children Mathematics*, 8(6), 333–339.

Bautista, G., Jr., Canonigo, A. M., Lavicza, Z., Houghton, T., & Prodromou, T. (2025). SAMR model as lens to determine the teachers' type of use of GeoGebra. *Clepsidra. Revista de investigación y experiencias didácticas en educación matemática*, 1, 1–19. https://doi.org/10.63910/25.1.1

Can, Y. (2026). Öğretmen adaylarının geometri öğretiminde mobil uygulama yeterliklerinin teknolojik pedagojik alan bilgisi açısından incelenmesi (Yayımlanmamış doktora tezi). Dokuz Eylül Üniversitesi Eğitim Bilimleri Enstitüsü, İzmir.

Crompton, H. (2013). A historical overview of mobile learning: Toward learner-centered education. Z. L. Berge ve L. Y. Muilenburg (Ed.), Handbook of mobile learning içinde (ss. 3–14). Routledge.

Crompton, H., & Burke, D. (2018). The use of mobile learning in higher education: A systematic review. *Computers & Education*, 123, 53–64. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.compedu.2018.04.007

Crompton, H., & Burke, D. (2020). Mobile learning and pedagogical opportunities: A configurative systematic review of PreK-12 research using the SAMR framework. *Computers & Education*, 156, 103945. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.compedu.2020.103945

Karabey, B., & Erdoğan, A. (2023). K12 Beceriler Çerçevesi Türkiye Bütüncül Modeli Matematik Alan Becerileri. *Milli Eğitim Dergisi*, 52(1), 971-996. https://doi.org/10.37669/milliegitim.1309180

Kearney, M., & Maher, D. (2013). Mobile learning in maths teacher education: Using iPads to support pre-service teachers' professional development. *Australian Educational Computing,* 27(3), 76–84.

Kearney, M., & Maher, D. (2019). Mobile learning in pre-service teacher education: Examining the use of professional learning networks. *Australasian Journal of Educational Technology,* 35(1), 135–148.

Kearney, M., Schuck, S., Burden, K., & Aubusson, P. (2012). Viewing mobile learning from a pedagogical perspective. *Research in Learning Technology*, 20. https://doi.org/10.3402/rlt.v20i0.14406

Millî Eğitim Bakanlığı [MEB]. (2024). Türkiye Yüzyılı Maarif Modeli matematik dersi öğretim programı (İlkokul, ortaokul ve lise). Ankara: Millî Eğitim Bakanlığı.

Mishra, P. (2019). Considering contextual knowledge: The TPACK diagram gets an upgrade. *Journal of Digital Learning in Teacher Education*, 35(2), 76–78. https://doi.org/10.1080/21532974.2019.1588611

Mishra, P., & Koehler, M. J. (2006). Technological pedagogical content knowledge: A framework for teacher knowledge. *Teachers College Record*, 108(6), 1017–1054.

Niess, M. L., Ronau, R. N., Shafer, K. G., Driskell, S. O., Harper, S. R., Johnston, C., Browning, C., Özgün-Koca, S. A., & Kersaint, G. (2009). Mathematics teacher TPACK standards and development model. *Contemporary Issues in Technology and Teacher Education,* 9(1), 4–24.

Puentedura, R. R. (2006). Transformation, technology, and education. http://hippasus.com/resources/tte/ (E.T.: 05.05.2025)

Puentedura, R. R. (2013). SAMR: Moving from enhancement to transformation. http://www.hippasus.com/rrpweblog/archives/2013/05/29/SAMREnhancementToTransformation.pdf (E.T.: 05.05.2025)

Puentedura, R. R. (2014). Building transformation: An introduction to the SAMR model. http://www.hippasus.com/rrpweblog/ (E.T.: 05.05.2025)

Romrell, D., Kidder, L. C., & Wood, E. (2014). The SAMR model as a framework for evaluating mLearning. *Journal of Asynchronous Learning Networks*, 18(2), 1–15.

Rosenberg, J. M., & Koehler, M. J. (2015). Context and technological pedagogical content knowledge (TPACK): A systematic review. *Journal of Research on Technology in Education*, 47(3), 186–210. https://doi.org/10.1080/15391523.2015.1052663

Van Hiele, P. M. (1986). Structure and insight: A theory of mathematics education. *Academic Press.*

KAYNAKÇA

Aydoğdu, İ. (2020). 6.Sınıf Öğrencilerinin Ölçmeye Dayalı Tahmin Becerilerinin ve Bu Beceriye İlişkin Görüşlerinin İncelenmesi. Yüksek Lisans Tezi. Eskişehir: Eskişehir Osmangazi Üniversitesi.

Budak, E. B., ve Şengül, S. (2021). Senaryolaştırılmış kavram karikatürlerinin 5. ve 6. sınıf öğrencilerinin ölçüsel tahmin becerilerine ve strateji tercihlerine etkisinin incelenmesi. *Asya Studies-Academic Social Studies / Akademik Sosyal Araştırmalar, 5*(17), 49-75. https://doi.org/10.31455/asya.890670

Creswell, J. W. (2007). *Qualitative inquiry & research design: Choosing among five approaches* (2. Baskı). USA: SAGE Publications.

Çınar, F., ve Biber, A.Ç. (2024). Öğrencilerin ölçümsel tahmin becerileri. *Medeniyet Eğitim Araştırmaları Dergisi, 8*(2), 35-51.

Çilingir, D., ve Türnüklü, E. B. (2009). İlköğretim 6-8. sınıf öğrencilerinin matematiksel tahmin becerileri ve tahmin stratejileri. *İlköğretim Online*, *8*(3), 637-650.

Çilingir Altıner, E. (2024). Exploring measurement estimation strategies through concept cartoons designed with Realistic Mahtematics Education. *Humanities and Social Sciences Communications, 11*, 567. https://doi.org/10.1057/s41599-024-03067-5

Er, Z. (2022). 7.Sınıf Öğrencilerinin Ölçüsel Tahmin Becerilerinin Geliştirilmesinde Fermi Problemlerine Dayalı Öğretim Uygulanması: Eylem Araştırması. Doktora Tezi. Ankara: Ankara Üniversitesi.

Er, Z. (2023). 7. sınıf öğrencilerinin ölçüsel tahmin becerileri ve ölçüsel tahmin stratejilerinin incelenmesi. *Elektronik Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi, 22*(87), 871-888. https://doi.org/10.17755/esosder.1250239

Gooya, Z., Leyla G. Khosroshahi, L. G., & Teppo, A. R. (2011). Iranian students' measurement estimation performance involving linear and area attributes of real-world objects. *ZDM Mathematics Education, 43*, 709–722.

Işık, A., Çiltaş, A., ve Bekdemir, M. (2010). Matematik eğitiminin gerekliliği ve önemi. *Atatürk Üniversitesi Kazım Karabekir Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi, (17)*, 174-184.

Joram, E., Gabriele, A.J., Bertheau, M., Gelman, R., & Subrahmanyam, K. (2005). Children's use of the reference point strategy for measurement estimation. *Journal for Research in Mathematics Education, 36*(1), 4-23.

Kılıç, Ç., ve Olkun, S. (2013). İlköğretim öğrencilerinin gerçek yaşam durumlarındaki ölçüsel tahmin performansları ve kullandıkları stratejiler. *İlköğretim Online*, *12*(1), 295-307.

Millî Eğitim Bakanlığı (MEB). (2018). *Matematik dersi öğretim programı (İlkokul ve ortaokul 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7 ve 8. sınıflar).* Ankara: MEB.

Millî Eğitim Bakanlığı (MEB). (2024a). *Matematik dersi öğretim programı (1, 2, 3 ve 4. sınıflar)*. Ankara: MEB.

Millî Eğitim Bakanlığı (MEB). (2024b). *Matematik dersi öğretim programı (5, 6, 7 ve 8. sınıflar)*. Ankara: MEB.

National Council of Teachers of Mathematics (NCTM) (2000). *Principles and standards for school mathematics*. Reston, VA: NCTM.

Satan, N. (2020). Ortaokul Öğrencilerinin Ölçmede Tahmin Performanslarının ve Tahmin Stratejilerinin İncelenmesi. Yüksek Lisans Tezi. Ankara: Hacettepe Üniversitesi.

Tekinkır, D. (2008). İlköğretim 6-8.Sınıf Öğrencilerinin Matematik Alanındaki Tahmin Stratejilerini Belirleme ve Tahmin Becerisi ile Matematik Başarı Arasındaki İlişki. Yüksek Lisans Tezi. İzmir: Dokuz Eylül Üniversitesi.

Tiryaki, E. (2022). 8.Sınıf öğrencilerinin ölçmede tahmin performanslarının ve kullandıkları stratejilerin incelenmesi. Yüksek Lisans Tezi. Ordu: Ordu Üniversitesi.

Van de Walle, J. A., Karp, K. S., ve Bay-Williams, J. M. (2021). *İlkokul ve ortaokul matematiği* (Çev. Edit.: Dr. Soner Durmuş). Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık: Ankara.

Yıldırım, A., ve Şimşek, H. (2021). *Sosyal bilimlerde nitel araştırma yöntemleri* (12. baskı). Seçkin Yayıncılık.

KAYNAKÇA

Ağdacı, A. Y. (2021). *Sekizinci sınıf matematik kaygısı yaşayan öğrencilerin kaygılarının sebeplerinin incelenmesi* (Yüksek lisans tezi, İstanbul Sabahattin Zaim Üniversitesi).

Akdağ, S. (2018). *Ortaokul 8. sınıf öğrencilerinin matematik tutumları ile Temel Eğitimden Ortaöğretime Geçiş Sınavı fen bilimleri puanı arasındaki ilişki* (Yüksek lisans tezi, Fen Bilimleri Enstitüsü).

Altun, M. (2022). *Matematik öğretimi* (24. baskı). Alfa Akademi.

Arem, C. (2010). *Conquering math anxiety* (3rd ed.). Canada: Nelson Education, Ltd.

Ashcraft, M. H. (2002). Math anxiety: Personal, educational, and cognitive consequences. *Current Directions in Psychological Science, 11*(3), 181–185.

Avancini, C., & Szűcs, D. (2019). In I. C. Mammarella, S. Caviola, & A. Dowker (Eds.), *Mathematics anxiety: What is known and what is still to be understood* (pp. 238–253). Routledge.

Aydın, M., & Keskin, İ. (2017). 8. sınıf öğrencilerinin matematik kaygı düzeylerinin bazı değişkenler açısından incelenmesi. *Kastamonu Eğitim Dergisi, 25*(5), 1801–1818. https://dergipark.org.tr/tr/pub/kefdergi/issue/31226/342874

Bakırcıoğlu, R. (2006). *Ansiklopedik psikoloji sözlüğü.* Ankara: Anı Yayıncılık.

Baloğlu, M. (2001). Matematik kaygısı ve matematik başarısı arasındaki ilişki. *Kuram ve Uygulamada Eğitim Bilimleri, 1*(1), 59–76.

Baloğlu, M., & Kocak, R. (2006). A multivariate investigation of the differences in mathematics anxiety. *Personality and Individual Differences, 40*(7), 1325-1335.

Bayırlı, H., Geçici, M. E., & Erdem, C. (2021). Matematik kaygısı ile matematik başarısı arasındaki ilişki: Bir meta-analiz çalışması. *Pamukkale Üniversitesi Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi*, 1-23.

Beilock, S. L., & Carr, T. H. (2005). When high-powered people fail: Working memory and "choking under pressure" in math. *Psychological Science, 16*(2), 101-105.

Bhat, I., Muzzafar, S., & Bukhari, S. (2024). Unpacking mathematics anxiety among students: An in-depth overview. *Journal Name*, 11, 119-127.

Büyüköztürk, Ş., Kılıç Çakmak, E., Akgün, Ö. E., Karadeniz, Ş., & Demirel, F. (2014). *Bilimsel araştırma yöntemleri* (18. baskı). Pegem Akademi.

Caviola, S., Mammarella, I. C., & Kovas, Y. (2019). *Mathematics anxiety: What is known and what is still to be understood*. Routledge.

Chen, M., Jamaludin, A., & Tan, A. (2023). Behavioural predictors of math anxiety. *arXiv*. https://doi.org/10.48550/arXiv.2301.13639

Chen, Y. (2023). Comparison of the influences of different types of extrinsic motivation on different age groups of learners' math anxiety level. *SHS Web of Conferences, 180,* 02012. https://doi.org/10.1051/shsconf/202318002012

Cizek, G. J., & Burg, S. S. (2006). *Addressing test anxiety in a high-stakes environment: Strategies for classrooms and schools.* Corwin Press.

Creswell, J. W. (2012). *Educational research: Planning, conducting, and evaluating quantitative and qualitative research* (4th ed.). Pearson.

Çağlar, M., & Şenol, H. (2021). Factors that cause students to develop math anxiety and strategies to diminish it. *Cypriot Journal of Educational Science, 16*(4), 1356-1367. https://doi.org/10.18844/cjes.v16i4.5984

Dağdelen, M., & Yıldız, A. (2022). The relationship between secondary school students' mathematics anxiety and mathematical literacy self-efficacy. *Journal of Computer and Education Research, 10*(20), 636-655.

Daker, R. J., Gattas, S. U., Necka, E. A., Green, A. E., & Lyons, I. M. (2023). Does anxiety explain why math-anxious people underperform in math? *npj Science of Learning, 8,* 6. https://doi.org/10.1038/s41539-023-00156-z

Dew, K. H., & Galassi, J. P. (1983). Mathematics anxiety: Some basic issues. *Journal of Counseling Psychology, 30*(3), 443.

Doğan, H. (2018). *Sınıf öğretmenlerinin matematik kaygı düzeylerinin bazı değişkenler açısından incelenmesi* (Master's thesis, Necmettin Erbakan University, Turkey).

Dowker, A. (2019). Mathematics anxiety and performance. In A. Dowker, I. C. Mammarella, & S. Caviola (Eds.), *Mathematics anxiety: What is known and what is still to be understood* (pp. 238-?). Routledge.

Dowker, A., Sarkar, A., & Looi, C. Y. (2016). Mathematics anxiety: What have we learned in 60 years? *Frontiers in Psychology, 7*, *508.* https://doi.org/10.3389/fpsyg.2016.00508

Dursun, Ş., & Dede, Y. (2004). *Öğrencilerin matematikte başarısını etkileyen faktörler: Matematik öğretmenlerinin görüşleri* bakımından. *Gazi Üniversitesi Gazi Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi, 24*(2), 217-230.

Duyapat, C. G., Lanote, J. Y., Homiggop, S. L., & Gamboc, S. B. (2023). Comparison of the reliability and validity of math anxiety scale with different scale formats. *International Journal of Multidisciplinary: Applied Business and Education Research, 4*(11), 3883–3894. https://doi.org/10.11594/ijmaber.04.11.10

Eidlin-Levy, H., Cohen, D., & Atzaba-Poria, N. (2023). Exploring the links between math anxiety and math performance among elementary school students: The mediating role of emotion regulation. *International Journal of STEM Education, 10*(1), 49. https://doi.org/10.1186/s40594-023-00441-8

Ekin, H., & Şanlı-Kula, K. (2022). Ortaokul öğrencilerinin sınav ve matematik kaygısının incelenmesi. *TEBD, 20*(1), 199-229. https://doi.org/10.37217/tebd.1033776

Erol, E. (1989). Prevalence and correlates of math anxiety in Turkish high school students (Master's thesis). Boğaziçi University, Istanbul, Turkey.

Erktin, E., Dönmez, G., & Özel, S. (2006). Matematik Kaygısı Ölçeği'nin psikometrik özellikleri. *Eğitim ve Bilim, 31*(140), 26-33.

Figueira, P., Araújo, B. K. T. D., Andrade, R. S. S., & Freitas, P. M. (2023). Highly intelligent children with difficulty in arithmetic: An effect of math anxiety? *Psicologia Escolar e Educacional, 27*, e243543. https://doi.org/10.1590/2175-35392023-243543

Ganley, C. M., Conlon, R. A., McGraw, A. L., Barroso, C., & Geer, E. A. (2021). The effect of brief anxiety interventions on reported anxiety and math test performance.*Journal of Numerical* Cognition, *7*(1), 4-19.

Gökbulut, Y., & Yumuşak, E. Y. (2014). Oyun destekli matematik öğretiminin 4. sınıf kesirler konusundaki erişi ve kalıcılığa etkisi. *Electronic Turkish Studies, 9*(2).

Gresham, G. (2017). Preservice to inservice: Does mathematics anxiety change with teaching experience? *Journal of Teacher Education, 69*, 002248711770258. https://doi.org/10.1177/0022487117702580

Gündüz-Çetin, İ. (2020). *Ortaöğretim öğrencilerinin matematik umutsuzluğunu yordayan değişkenler: Matematik kaygısı, matematiğe yönelik motivasyonel inançlar, matematik başarısı (Köşk ilçesi örneği)* (Master's thesis). Adnan Menderes University, Aydın, Turkey.

Habibullah, H., Irvan, M., Lubis, S., Sunarsih, & Mouromadhoni, K. (2021). Portrait of math anxiety on junior high school students. *Journal of Education and Practice, 24*, 93-99.

Hardi, A. R., Iddrisu, A., Bornaa, C., & Atepor, S. (2023). Demographic characteristics of students and level of mathematics anxiety. *International Journal of Innovative Research and Development, 12*, 71-79. https://doi.org/10.24940/ijird/2023/v12/i7/JUL23014

Hedges, L. V., & Nowell, A. (1995). Sex differences in mental test scores, variability, and numbers of high-scoring individuals. *Science, 269*(5220), 41-45.

Hellhammer, D. H., Wüst, S., & Kudielka, B. M. (2009). Salivary cortisol as a biomarker in stress research. *Psychoneuroendocrinology, 34*(2), 163–171.

Hembree, R. (1990). The nature, effects, and relief of mathematics anxiety. *Journal for Research in Mathematics Education, 21*(1), 33-46. https://doi.org/10.2307/749455

Jenifer, J. B., Rozek, C. S., Levine, S. C., & Beilock, S. L. (2022). Effort(Less) exam preparation: Math anxiety predicts the avoidance of effortful study strategies. *Journal of Experimental Psychology: General*. Advance online publication.http://dx.doi.org/10.1037/xge0001202

Kadonsi, K. (2025). Matematik başarısındaki cinsiyet farklılıklarının ele alınması: Zambiya, Kalomo bölgesindeki kırsal okullarda bir vaka çalışması.*International Journal of Research and Innovation in Social Science, 9*(4). https://dx.doi.org/10.47772/IJRISS.2025.90400237

Kara, Y., & Özkaya, A. (2022). Ortaokul öğrencilerinin matematik motivasyonları, tutumları ve başarıları arasındaki ilişkinin incelenmesi. *International Journal of Educational Studies in Mathematics, 9*(1), 33-48. https://doi.org/10.17278/ijesim.1032457

Kaushal, R., Rose, S. C., Sehrawat, S., Sharma, R., Lata, P., & Gorakhnath, I. (2022). Exploration of the factors of mathematics anxiety and its impact on the achievement of students in mathematics: A systematic review. *International Journal of Health Sciences, 6*(S9), 1236–1247. https://doi.org/10.53730/ijhs.v6nS9.12482

Kelly, S., Croucher, S., Kim, K., Permyakova, T., Turdubaeva, E., Rocker, K., Eskiçorapçı, N., Stanalieva, G., Orunbekov, B., & Rimkeeratikul, S. (2022). A general math anxiety measure. *Education Sciences, 12*(6), 370. https://doi.org/10.3390/educsci12060370

Kour, S., & Rafaqi, M. (2024). Factors affecting mathematical anxiety: A systematic review of related literature. *International Journal of Educational Research, 3*, 103-111.

Kök, S. (2019). *Ortaokul matematik öğrencilerinin demografik özellikleri ve başarısızlık nedenleri (Eyüp ilçesi örneği)* (Master's thesis). Gazi University, Istanbul, Turkey.

Krinzinger, H., Kaufmann, L., & Willmes, K. (2009). Math anxiety and math ability in early primary school years. *Journal of Psychoeducational Assessment, 27*(3), 206–225. https://doi.org/10.1177/0734282908330583

Kumar, V., & Karimi, A. (2010). Mathematics anxiety, mathematics performance and overall academic performance in high school students. *Journal of the Indian Academy of Applied Psychology, 36*(1), 147-150.

Kumar, V., & Srivastava, *R. (2021). Mathematics anxiety of secondary school* students. *International Journal of Advanced Research, 9*(5), 689-693. https://doi.org/10.21474/IJAR01/13146

Kutluca, T., Alpay, F. N., & Kutluca, S. (2015). 8. sınıf öğrencilerinin matematik kaygı düzeylerine etki eden faktörlerin incelenmesi. *Dicle Üniversitesi Ziya Gökalp Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi, 25*, 202-214.

Kyttälä, M., & Björn, P. M. (2021). Mathematics performance profiles and relation to math avoidance in adolescence: The role of literacy skills, general cognitive ability, and math anxiety. *Scandinavian Journal of Educational Research.*https://doi.org/10.1080/00313831.2021.1983645

Mammarella, I. C., Caviola, S., & Dowker, A. (2019). *Mathematics anxiety: What is known and what is still to be understood*. Routledge.

MEB. (2009). *İlköğretim matematik dersi öğretim programı ve kılavuzu (6-8. sınıflar)*. Ankara: T.C. Millî Eğitim Bakanlığı.

MEB. (2018). *Ortaöğretim matematik dersi 9, 10, 11, ve 12. sınıflar öğretim programı.* Ankara: T.C. Millî Eğitim Bakanlığı

MEB. (2023). *LGS 2023 yerleştirme sonuçları raporu*. Ölçme, Değerlendirme ve Sınav Hizmetleri Genel Müdürlüğü. https://odsgm.meb.gov.tr/

Meeks, D. (1997). *Mathematics anxiety and community college mathematics course completion* (Doctoral dissertation, Northern Arizona University).

Metin, Ö. F. (2019). *Lise öğrencilerinin akademik streslerinin, matematik kaygılarının ve matematiğe yönelik tutumlarının incelenmesi* (Master's thesis, Kahramanmaraş Sütçü İmam University).

Milovanović, I. (2020). Math anxiety, math achievement, and math motivation in high school students: Gender effects. *Croatian Journal of Education, 22*(1).

Mutlu, Y. (2019). Math anxiety in students with and without math learning difficulties. *International Electronic Journal of Elementary Education, 11*(5), 471–475.

Nolasco, D. (2025). Matematik kaygısını ortaya çıkarmak: Öğrenci deneyimlerinin nitel bir keşfi. *Teknoloji ve Bilim Eğitimi Dergisi, 15*(2), 223–239.

OECD. (2013). *PISA 2012 results: Ready to learn – Students' engagement, drive and self-beliefs (Volume III)*. OECD Publishing. https://doi.org/10.1787/9789264201170-en

Olkun, S., & Toluk Uçar, Z. (2014). *İlköğretimde etkinlik temelli matematik öğretimi*. Eğiten Kitap.

ÖSYM. (2024). *2024 Yılı Sınav Takvimi*. https://www.osym.gov.tr/TR,29144/2024.html (Accessed December 22, 2024).

Öztop, F. (2018). *İlkokul öğrenci velilerinin matematik kaygısının çeşitli değişkenlere göre incelenmesi* (Yüksek lisans tezi). Kırıkkale Üniversitesi.

Pişkin, M. (1999). *Özsaygıyı geliştirme eğitimi*. Ankara:Nobel Yayıncılık.

Priharvian, S. M., Diana, S. P., & Dewanti, S. S. (2024). Multiple regression analysis: Effects of math anxiety and self-regulated learning on learning outcomes. *Jurnal Pengembangan Pembelajaran Matematika, 6*(1), 53–62. https://doi.org/10.14421/jppm.2024.61.53-62

Putri, E., Arjudin, A., Azmi, S., & Sripatmi, S. (2023). Pengaruh konsep diri dan kecemasan matematis terhadap hasil belajar matematika siswa madrasah aliyah. *Jurnal Ilmiah Profesi Eğitim, 8*(3), 1390–1398.

Quintero, M., Hasty, L., Li, T., Song, S., & Wang, Z. (2021). A multidimensional examination of math anxiety and engagement on math achievement. *British Journal of Educational Psychology, 92*(3), 955–973. https://doi.org/10.1111/bjep.12482

Ramirez, G., Chang, H., Maloney, E. A., Levine, S. C., & Beilock, S. L. (2016). On the relationship between math anxiety and math achievement in early elementary school: The role of problem-solving strategies. *Journal of Experimental Child Psychology, 141*, 83–100.

Retanal, F., Johnston, N., Di Lonardo Burr, S., Distefano, M., Storozuk, A., & Maloney, E. (2021). Controlling-supportive homework help partially explains the relation between parents' math anxiety and children's math achievement. *Education Sciences, 11*, 620. https://doi.org/10.3390/educsci11100620

Rubinsten, O., & Tannock, R. (2010). Mathematics anxiety in children with developmental *dyscalculia. Behavioral and Brain Functions, 6(1), 46.*https://doi.org/10.1186/1744-9081-6-46

Rubinsten, O., Eidlin Levy, H., & Daches Cohen, L. (2019). Probing the nature of deficits in math anxiety: Drawing connections between attention and numerical cognition. In I. C. Mammarella, S. Caviola, & A. Dowker (Eds.), *Mathematics anxiety: What is known and what is still to be understood* (p. 238). Taylor & Francis Group.

Scarpello, G. (2007). Helping students get past math anxiety. *Techniques: Connecting Education and Careers, 82*, 32–35.

Serin, H. (2023). Mathematics anxiety: Overcoming challenges and achieving success. *International Journal of Social Sciences and Educational Studies, 10*, 383. https://doi.org/10.23918/ijsses.v10i2p383

Sevindir, H. K., Yazici, C., & Yazici, V. (2014). Mathematics anxiety: A case study for Kocaeli University. *Procedia-Social and Behavioral Sciences, 152*, 637-641. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.sbspro.2014.09.241

Su, S. (2022). *Lise öğrencilerinin matematik odaklı epistemolojik inançları, matematik öz yeterlik algıları ve matematik kaygıları arasındaki ilişki.* (732439) Yüksek Lisans Tezi, Erciyes Üniversitesi.

Szczygieł, M. (2020). When does math anxiety in parents and teachers predict math anxiety and math achievement in elementary school children? The role of gender and grade year. *Social Psychology of Education, 23*, 1023–1054. https://doi.org/10.1007/s11218-020-09570-2

Tomigolung, S., & Tauran, S. F. (2021). Analisis terhadap math anxiety siswa SMP berdasarkan gender pada masa pandemi Covid-19. *Jurnal Padegogik, 4*(2), 52-59.

Uluçınar Sağır, Ş., & Yıldırım, İ. (2016). Ortaokul öğrencilerinin matematik kaygısı düzeylerinin bazı değişkenler açısından incelenmesi. *Eğitimde Kuram ve Uygulama, 12*(4), 889–910.

Umay, A. (2003). *Matematiksel muhakeme yeteneği. Hacettepe Üniversitesi Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi*, 234-243.

Ümmet, D., & Korban, İ. (2023). Predictive role of cognitive distortions and motivation regulation on math anxiety among Turkish high school students. *International Online Journal of Education and Teaching (IOJET)*, 10(2), 764-777.

Wahyuni, R., Dwi Juniati, & Pradnyo Wijayanti. (2024). How do math anxiety and self-confidence affect mathematical problem solving? *TEM Journal*, 13(1), 550-560. https://doi.org/10.18421/TEM131-58

Wang, Z., Hart, S. A., Kovas, Y., Lukovski, S., Sodden, B., Thompson, L. A., & Petrill, S. A. (2014). Who is afraid of math? Two sources of genetic variance for mathematical anxiety. *Journal of Child Psychology and Psychiatry*, 55(10), 1056–1064.

Yenilmez, K., & Özabacı, N. Ş. (2003). Yatılı öğretmen okulu öğrencilerinin matematik ile.*Pamukkale Üniversitesi Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi*, 14(14), 132-146.

Yetgin, O., & Kara, A. (2018). Ortaöğretim öğrencilerinin matematik kaygısı ve öğrenmeye ilişkin tutumlarının incelenmesi. *Yaşadıkça Eğitim Dergisi*, 32(2), 16-27.

Yolcu, M. A. (2015). Aile sosyo-ekonomik durumu ve anne-baba tutumlarının sınav kaygısı düzeyleri üzerine etkilerinin incelenmesi (Konya örneğinde üniversite sınavına dershaneye giderek hazırlanan öğrencilere bir uygulama) (391895) [Master's thesis). Selçuk University.

Yorgun, A., Johnston-Wilder, S., Mert, S., Acar, C., & Güldürek, L. (2023). Matematik Kaygısı Müdahale Programının Etkililiğinin İncelenmesi. *1. Uluslararası Matematik Öğrenme Güçlüğü Kongresi Bildiri Kitabı*, 108.

Zhang, J., Zhao, N., & Kong, Q. P. (2019). The relationship between math anxiety and math performance: A meta-analytic investigation. *Frontiers in Psychology*, 10, 1613. https://doi.org/10.3389/fpsyg.2019.01613

Zhang, K. (2023). Intergenerational transmission of math anxiety: Discussion about research of parents' and children's math anxiety. *Journal of Education, Humanities and Social Sciences*, 8, 1776-1781.

KAYNAKÇA

Arabacı, İ. B. (2008). Ortaöğretim sosyal alanlar tezsiz yüksek lisans I. dönem öğrencilerinin okul deneyimi uygulamalarına ilişkin tutumları (Fırat Üniversitesi örneği). *Doğu Anadolu Bölgesi Araştırmaları*, *7*(1), 124-129.

Aydın, S., Selçuk, A. ve Yeşilyurt, M. (2007). Öğretmen adaylarının okul deneyimi II dersine ilişkin görüşleri (Yüzüncü Yıl Üniversitesi Örneği). *Yüzüncü Yıl Üniversitesi Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi*, *4*(2), 75-90.

Baş, F. ve Işık, A. (2014). Web-Tabanlı ortamda öğretmen ve akademisyenler arasında oluşturulan bilgi paylaşım süreci. *Necatibey Eğitim Fakültesi Elektronik Fen ve Matematik Eğitimi Dergisi*, *8*(2), 197-224.

Bengo, P. (2016). Secondary mathematics coaching: The components of effective mathematics coaching and implications. *Teaching and Teacher Education*, *60*, 88-96.

Bilgin-Aksu, M. ve Demirtaş, H. (2006). Öğretmen adaylarının okul deneyimi II dersine ilişkin görüşleri (İnönü Üniversitesi Eğitim Fakültesi örneği). *İnönü Üniversitesi Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi*, *7*(11), 3-21.

Blank, R. F. (2013). What research tells us: Common characteristics of professional learning that leads to student achievement. *Journal of Staff Development, 34*(1), 51-53.

Blum, W., and Ferri, R. B. (2009). Mathematical modelling: Can it be taught and learnt? *Journal of mathematical modelling and application*, *1*(1), 45-58.

Brosnan, P. and Erchick, D.(2010). Mathematics Coaching and Its Impact on Student Achievement," *in Proceedings of the Psychology of Mathematics Education*— North America, ed. Patti Brosnan, Azita Manochehri, and Doug Owens (Columbus, OH: PME-NA,).

Büyüköztürk, Ş., Kılıç Çakmak, E., Akgün, E. A., Karadeniz, Ş. ve Demirel, F. (2013). *Bilimsel araştırma yöntemleri* (14. Baskı). Ankara: Pegem A Akademi.

Campbell, P. F., and Malkus, N. N. (2011). The impact of elementary mathematics coaches on student achievement. *The Elementary School Journal*, *111*(3), 430-454.

Campbell, P. F., and Malkus, N. N. (2014). The mathematical knowledge and beliefs of elementary mathematics specialist-coaches. *ZDM: International Journal on Mathematics Education, 46*(2), 213-225.

Campbell, P. F., and White, D. Y. (1997). Project IMPACT: Influencing and supporting teacher change in predominantly minority schools. In E. Fennema and B. S. Nelson (Eds.), *Mathematics teachers in transition* (pp. 309-355). Mahwah, NJ: Erlbaum.

Cansaran, A., İdil, Ö. ve Kalkan, M. (2006). Fen bilgisi eğitimi anabilim dallarindaki okul deneyimi uygulamalarının değerlendirilmesi. *Gazi Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi*, *26*(1), 83- 99.

Creswell, J. W. (2013). *Research design: Qualitative, quantitative, and mixed methods approaches*. Sage publications.

Eğitimi İzleme Raporu [EİR], (2010). *Eğitimin bileşenleri: öğretmenler ve öğrenme süreçleri*, 59-69.

Fennema, E., and Franke, M. L. (1992). Teachers' knowledge and its impact. Grouws, Douglas A. (Ed). *Handbook of research on mathematics teaching and learning: A project of the National Council of Teachers of Mathematics*, (pp. 147-164). New York, NY, England: Macmillan Publishing Co, Inc, xi, 771 pp.

Hindman, A. H., and Wasik, B. A. (2012). Unpacking an effective language and literacy coaching intervention in head start: Following teachers' learning over two years of training. *The Elementary School Journal, 113*(1), 131e154.

Garretson, H., Bosnick, J. and Schofield, K. (2008). A case for content specialists as the elementary classroom teacher. *The Teacher Educator, 43*, 302-314.

Joyce, B. and Showers, B. (1980). Improving in-service training: The messages from research. *Educational Leadership*, *51*(*2*), 57-61.

Knight, J. (2007). I*nstructional coaching: A partnership approach to improving instruction*. Thousand Oaks, CA: Corwin Press.

Knight, J., Elford, M., Hock, M., Dunekack, D., Bradley, B., Reshler, D. D., et al. (2015). 3 steps to great coaching: A simple but powerful instructional coaching cycle nets results. *Journal of Staff Development, 36*(1), 11-18.

Loucks-Horsley, S., Harding, C. Arbuckle, M., Murray, L., Dubea, C. and Williams, M. (1987). C*ontinuing to learn: a guidebook for teacher development*. Andover, MA: Regional Laboratory for Educational Improvement of the Northeast and Islands, and the National Staff Development Council.

Marzano, R., Walters, T. and McNulty, B. (2005). S*chool leadership that works: From research to results*. Alexandria, VA: Association for Supervision and Curriculum.

McGatha, M. (2008). Levels of engagement in establishing coaching relationships. *Teacher Development*, *12*(2), 139–150.

Millî Eğitim Bakanlığı [MEB] (2013). *PİSA 2012 ulusal ön değerlendirme raporu*. Ankara: MEB Yayınları.

Millî Eğitim Bakanlığı. (2023). *PISA 2022 Türkiye ön raporu*. Ölçme, Değerlendirme ve Sınav Hizmetleri Genel Müdürlüğü. https://odsgm.meb.gov.tr

Millî Eğitim Bakanlığı. (2024). *TIMSS 2023 Türkiye ön raporu*. Ölçme, Değerlendirme ve Sınav Hizmetleri Genel Müdürlüğü. https://odsgm.meb.gov.tr

Neufeld, B. and Roper, D. (2003). *Coaching: A strategy for developing instructional capacity e promises and practicalities*. Washington, DC: Aspen Institute Program on Education and Annenberg Institute for School Reform.

Obara, S. (2010). Mathematics coaching: A new kind of professional development. *Teacher Development*, *14*(2), 241e251.

Petrou, M. and Goulding, M. (2011). Conceptualising teachers' mathematical knowledge in teaching. *In Mathematical knowledge in teaching* (pp. 9-25). Springer Netherlands.

Race, K. E. H., Ho, E. and Bower, L. (2002). *Documenting in-classroom support and coaching activities of a professional development program directed toward school-wide change: an integral part of an organization's evaluation efforts*. Paper presented at the Annual Meeting of the American Educational Research Association, New Orleans, LA, April 2002.

Teemant, A. (2014). A mixed-methods investigation of instructional coaching for teachers of diverse learners. *Urban Education*, *49*(5), 574e604.

Trends in International Mathematics and Science Study [TIMMS] (2016). *TIMMS 2015 ulusal matematik ve fen ön raporu*. MEB: Ankara

Yeşil, R. ve Çalışkan, N. (2006). Okul deneyimi I dersinde işbirliği sürecinin değerlendirilmesi (Kırşehir Eğitim Fakültesi Örneği). *Kuram ve Uygulamada Eğitim Yönetimi, 46*, 277-310.

Yeşilyurt, E. ve Semerci, Ç. (2011). Uygulama öğretmenlerinin öğretmenlik uygulaması sürecinde karşılaştıkları sorunlar ver çözüm önerileri, *Uluslararası Hakemli Sosyal Bilimler E-Dergisi*, 27, 1-23.

Yükseköğretim Kurulu (2007). *Öğretmen yetiştirme ve eğitim fakülteleri (1982-2007) (öğretmenin üniversitede yetiştirilmesinin değerlendirilmesi*). Ankara: Meteksan A.Ş.

York-Barr, J. and Duke, K. (2004). What do we know about teacher leadership? Findings from two decades of scholarship. *Review of Educational Research, 74*, 255-317.

KAYNAKÇA

Arslan, Ç., Güler, H. K. ve Gürbüz, M. Ç. (2017). Ortaokul öğrencilerinin matematik kaygı düzeyleri ile öğrenme stratejileri arasındaki ilişkinin incelenmesi. *Mehmet Akif Ersoy Üniversitesi Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi, 42,* 123-142. DOI: 10.21764/efd.32954

Bulut, S. (2006). *İlköğretim II. kademe öğrencilerinin matematik dersinde kullandıkları öğrenme stratejileri ve başarı güdüleri* (Yayınlanmamış yüksek lisans tezi). Trakya Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Edirne.

Büyüköztürk, Ş., Çakmak, E. K., Akgün, Ö. E., Karadeniz, Ş. ve Demirel, F. (2013). *Bilimsel araştırma yöntemleri* (14. Baskı). Ankara: Pegem Akademi.

Çelikkaya, T. (2010). Sosyal bilgiler öğretmen adaylarının kullandıkları öğrenme stratejileri. *Ahi Evran Üniversitesi Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi 11*(3), 65-84.

Çelikkaya, T. Ve Kuş, Z. (2010). Sosyal bilgiler dersinde öğrencilerin öğrenme stratejilerini kullanma durumları. *Selçuk Üniversitesi Ahmet Keleşoğlu Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi, 29,* 321-336.

Duman, B. (2014). Matematik öğretmeni adaylarının öğrenme stratejileri üzerine nitel bir çalışma. *Bartın Üniversitesi Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi, 3*(2), 110-131.

Dural, S. (2008). *Sınıf öğretmeni adaylarının öğrenme ve ders çalışma stratejileri ile başarıları arasındaki ilişki* (Yayınlanmamış yüksek lisans tezi). Adnan Menderes Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Aydın.

Efe, N., Sağırlı, M. Ö., Ünlü, İ. ve Kaşkaya, A. (2009). Öğrenme stratejilerinin çeşitli değişkenlere göre incelenmesi. *Erzincan Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi 11*(2), 227-238.

Güngör, İ. (2006). *Öğrenmeyi öğrenme eğitiminin lise birinci sınıf öğrencilerinin matematik ile Türk dili ve edebiyatı dersleri sınav başarısına etkisi (Kayseri ili örneği)* (Yayınlanmamış yüksek lisans tezi). Erciyes Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Kayseri.

Güven, M. (2004). *Öğrenme stilleri ile öğrenme stratejileri arasındaki ilişki* (Yayınlanmamış doktora tezi). Anadolu Üniversitesi Eğitim Bilimleri Enstitüsü, Eskişehir.

Ilgaz, G. (2006). *İlköğretim II. kademe öğrencilerinin fen bilgisi dersine yönelik tutumları ve kullandıkları öğrenme stratejileri* (Yayınlanmamış yüksek lisans tezi). Trakya Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Edirne.

Keskin, A. (2014). *Öğrenme stratejileri konulu lisansüstü tezlerin incelenmesi* (Yayınlanmamış yüksek lisans tezi). Dicle Üniversitesi Eğitim Bilimleri Enstitüsü, Diyarbakır.

Önder, S.(2009). *Ortaöğretim öğrencilerin öğrenme ve ders çalışma stratejileri(Bursa ili Orhangazi ilçesi örneği)* (Yayınlanmamış yüksek lisans tezi). Yeditepe Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, İstanbul.

Özer, B. (29-31 Mayıs 2002). İlköğretim ve ortaöğretim okullarının eğitim programında öğretim stratejileri [Bildiri/Poster sunumu]. 2000'li Yıllarda Öğrenme ve Öğretme Birinci Sempozyumu, Marmara Üniversitesi Atatürk Eğitim Fakültesi, Türkiye.

Özer, B. (2004). Öğretmenin yeni görevi: Öğrenmeyi öğretme. N. Sandıkçı ve P. Can (Ed.), *Öğrenmeyi öğretme etkinlikleri diyaloglar, sunumlar, atölyeler kitabı* içinde (ss. 196-203). Türkiye Zekâ Vakfı Yayınları.

Öztürk, B. (1995). *Genel öğrenme stratejilerinin öğrenciler tarafından kullanılma durumları* (Yayınlanmamış doktora tezi). Gazi Üniversitesi Eğitim Bilimleri Enstitüsü, Ankara.

Talu, N. (1997). *Ankara Özel Tevfik Fikret lisesi 10. sınıf öğrencilerinin kullandıkları öğrenme stratejilerinin akademik başarıları üzerindeki etkisi* (Yayınlanmamış yüksek lisans tezi). Hacettepe Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Ankara.

Ural, M. (2006). *Ortaöğretim öğrencilerin öğrenme ve ders çalışma stratejileri (Nevşehir ili örneği)* (Yayınlanmamış yüksek lisans tezi). Erciyes Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Kayseri.

Uyar, M. (2008). *Eğitim fakültesi öğrencilerinin ders çalışmada öğrenme stratejileri kullanım sıklığın ve akademik başarılarının karşılaştırmalı olarak incelenmesi* (Yayınlanmamış yüksek lisans tezi). Süleyman Demirel Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Isparta.

Uysal, İ. (2006). *Sosyal bilgiler dersinde öğrenmeyi öğrenme stratejilerinin, öğrencilerin anlama ve yorumlama düzeylerine etkisi* ((Yayınlanmamış yüksek lisans tezi). Selçuk Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Konya.

KAYNAKÇA

Akbulut, B. (2012). *İlköğretim 6. sınıf matematik dersi cebir konusunun aktif öğrenme yöntemi ile öğretiminin öğrencilerin akademik başarılarına ve kalıcılık düzeylerine etkisi* (Yayımlanmamış yüksek lisans tezi). Erciyes Üniversitesi Eğitim Bilimleri Enstitüsü, Kayseri.

Aksu, H. H. ve Keşan, C. (2011). İlköğretimde aktif öğrenme modeli ile geometri öğretiminin başarı ve kalıcılık düzeyine etkisi. *Karadeniz Fen Bilimleri Dergisi*, 2(1), 94-113.

Altun, M. (2022). *Çift odaklı öğretim modeli ile matematik okuryazarlığı düzeyinin arttırılması.* Bursa: Stüdyo Star Ajans.

Altun, M., Kozaklı Ülger, T., Bozkurt, I., Akkaya, R., vd. (2022). Matematik okuryazarlığının okul matematiği ile entegrasyonu. *Journal of Uludag University Faculty of Education*, 35(1), 126-149. https://doi.org/10.19171/uefad.1035381

Aydın, Ş. (2020). *Sekizinci sınıf öğrencilerinin merkezi eğilim ölçülerine yönelik istatistiksel düşünmelerinin incelenmesi.* Yayımlanmamış Yüksek Lisans Tezi, Hacettepe Üniversitesi, Eğitim Bilimleri Enstitüsü, Ankara.

Boztaş, H. (2012). İlköğretim 8. sınıf matematik dersi üçgenler alt öğrenme alanının öğretiminde aktif öğrenme yaklaşımının öğrencilerin başarısına ve kalıcılığına etkisi. Yayımlanmamış yüksek lisans tezi, Gazi Üniversitesi Eğitim Bilimleri Enstitüsü, Ankara.

Bulat, M. (2023). *Yedinci sınıfta çift odaklı öğretim modeli ile yapılan matematik okuryazarlığı öğretiminin değerlendirilmesi.* Yayımlanmamış Yüksek Lisans Tezi, Uludağ Üniversitesi, Eğitim Bilimleri Enstitüsü, Bursa.

Can, M., 2012. İlköğretim 3. sınıflarda ölçme konusunda gerçekçi matematik eğitimi yaklaşımının öğrenci başarısına ve öğrenmenin kalıcılığına etkisi. Yüksek Lisans Tezi, Abant İzzet Baysal Üniversitesi, Eğitim Bilimleri Enstitüsü, Bolu.

Cihan, E. (2017). *Gerçekçi matematik eğitiminin olasılık ve istatistik öğrenme alanına ilişkin akademik başarı, motivasyon ve kalıcılık üzerindeki etkisi.* Yüksek Lisans Tezi, Çukurova Üniversitesi, Adana.

Çakmak, Z. T., Durmuş, S. (2015). İlköğretim 6-8. sınıf öğrencilerinin istatistik ve olasılık öğrenme alanında zorlandıkları kavram ve konuların belirlenmesi. Abant *İzzet Baysal Üniversitesi Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi, 15*(2), 27-58.

Ersoy, E. (2013). Gerçekçi matematik eğitimi destekli öğretim yönteminin 7. sınıf olasılık ve istatistik kazanımlarının öğretiminde öğrenci başarısına etkisi. Yüksek Lisans Tezi, Sakarya Üniversitesi, Eğitim Bilimleri Üniversitesi, Sakarya.

GAISE (2005). Guidelines for assessment and instruction in statistics education (GAISE) report: A curriculum framework for PreK–12 statistics education. *The American Statistical Association (ASA).*

Gözkaya, Ş. (2015). Gerçekçi matematik eğitimi destekli öğretim yönteminin 7. sınıf oran-orantı konularının öğretiminde öğrenci başarısına ve öğrenmenin kalıcılığına etkisi. Yüksek lisans tezi, Erciyes Üniversitesi, Kayseri.

Hacısalihoğlu Karadeniz, M. (2016). Beşinci Sınıf Öğrencilerinin Veri İşleme Konusundaki Kazanımlara Ulaşabilme Durumlarının Belirlenmesi. *Akdeniz İnsani Bilimler Dergisi*, 6(1), 221-236

Kara, G. (2021). *Türkiye'de yayınlanan ortaokul matematik eğitimindeki kavram yanılgıları çalışmalarının incelenmesi.* Yayımlanmamış Yüksek Lisans Tezi, Hacettepe Üniversitesi, Eğitim Bilimleri Enstitüsü, Ankara.

Karataş, R. E. (2022). *Çift odaklı öğretim modelinin 5. sınıf öğrencilerinin matematik okuryazarlığı becerilerine etkisinin incelenmesi.* Yayımlanmamış Yüksek Lisans Tezi, Uludağ Üniversitesi, Eğitim Bilimleri Enstitüsü, Bursa.

Koparan, T., & Güven, B. (2013). A study on the differentiation levels of middle school students' statistical thinking. *İlköğretim Online*, 12(1), 158-178.

Kurt, E. S. (2015). Gerçekçi matematik eğitiminin uzunluk ölçme konusunda başarı ve kalıcılığa etkisi. Yüksek lisans tezi, On dokuz Mayıs Üniversitesi, Samsun.

Milli Eğitim Bakanlığı (2024). *Matematik öğretim programı.* Ankara: TTKB.

OECD. (2016). PISA 2015 Assessment and analytical framework. Science, reading, mathematics and financial literacy. OECD Publishing.

Özgen, K. & Bindak, R. (2008). Matematik okuryazarlığı öz-yeterlik ölçeğinin geliştirilmesi. *Kastamonu Education Journal*, 16(2), 517-528.

Seven, Y. (2022). *Sekizinci sınıf cebir öğrenme alanında çift odaklı öğretim modeliyle uygulanan matematik okuryazarlığı öğretiminin değerlendirilmesi.* Yayımlanmamış Yüksek Lisans Tezi, Uludağ Üniversitesi, Eğitim Bilimleri Enstitüsü, Bursa.

Sevimli, N. E. (2010). *Matematik öğretmen adaylarının istatistik dersi konularındaki kavram yanılgıları; istatistik dersine yönelik öz yeterlilik inançları ve tutumlarının incelenmesi.* Yayımlanmamış Yüksek Lisans Tezi, Marmara Üniversitesi, Eğitim Bilimleri Enstitüsü, İstanbul.

Suna, Y. (2019). *Aktif öğrenme yaklaşımının 7. Sınıf matematik dersi rasyonel sayılar konusunun öğretimine etkisinin akademik başarı, tutum ve kalıcılık düzeyleri bağlamında incelenmesi.* Yüksek lisans tezi, Tokat Gaziosmanpaşa Üniversitesi, Eğitim Bilimleri Enstitüsü, Tokat.

Uçar, T. Z. ve Akdoğan, N. E. (2009). İlköğretim 6-8. sınıf öğrencilerinin ortalama kavramına yüklediği anlamlar. *İlköğretim Online, 8*(2), 391-400.

KAYNAKÇA

Ainsworth, S. (2006). DeFT: A Conceptual Framework for Considering Learning with Multiple Representations. *Learning and Instruction, 16*(3), 183–198.

Arcavi, A. (2003). The Role of Visual Representations in the Learning of Mathematics. *Educational Studies in Mathematics, 52*(3), 215–241.

Büyüköztürk, Ş., Çakmak, E. K., Akgün, Ö. E., Karadeniz, Ş. ve Demirel, F. (2008). *Bilimsel Araştırma Yöntemleri*. Ankara: Pegem Akademi.

Çepni, S. (2010). *Araştırma ve Proje Çalışmalarına Giriş*. Trabzon: Celepler Matbaacılık.

Hegarty, M. ve Kozhevnikov, M. (1999). Types of Visual–Spatial Representations and Mathematical Problem Solving. *Journal of Educational Psychology, 91*(4), 684–689.

Kilpatrick, J., Swafford, J. ve Findell, B. (Ed.). (2001). *Adding It Up: Helping Children Learn Mathematics*. Washington, DC: National Academy Press.

Montague, M. ve Bos, C. S. (2001). The Effect of Cognitive Strategy Training on Verbal Math Problem-Solving Performance of Learning-Disabled Adolescents. *Journal of Learning Disabilities, 24*(4), 230–238.

National Council of Teachers of Mathematics. (2000). *Principles and Standards for School Mathematics*. Reston, VA: Author.

Österholm, M. (2006). Characterizing Reading Comprehension of Mathematical Texts. *Educational Studies in Mathematics, 63*, 325–346.

PISA. (2004). *Problem Solving for Tomorrow's World: First Measures of Cross-Curricular Competencies from PISA 2003*. Paris: OECD Publications.

Polya, G. (1957). *How to Solve It: A New Aspect of Mathematical Method*. Princeton: Princeton University Press.

Reys, R. E., Suydam, M. N., Lindquist, M. M. ve Smith, N. L. (1998). *Helping Children Learn Mathematics*. Boston: Allyn and Bacon.

Schoenfeld, A. H. (1985). *Mathematical Problem Solving*. Orlando: Academic Press.

Van Garderen, D. (2006). Spatial Visualization, Visual Imagery, and Mathematical Problem Solving of Students with Varying Abilities. *Journal of Learning Disabilities*, *39*(6), 496–506.

Van Garderen, D. ve Montague, M. (2003). Visual–Spatial Representation, Mathematical Problem Solving, and Students of Varying Abilities. *Learning Disabilities Research & Practice*, *18*(4), 246–254.

Yıldırım, A. ve Şimşek, H. (2008). *Sosyal Bilimlerde Nitel Araştırma Yöntemleri*. Ankara: Seçkin Yayıncılık.

Zimmerman, B. J. (2002). Becoming a Self-Regulated Learner: An Overview. *Theory into Practice*, *41*(2), 64–70.

KAYNAKÇA

Abay, S. ve Buluç, B. (2020). Matematiksel yetkinlik algı ölçeğinin geliştirilmesi: Geçerlik ve güvenirlik çalışması. *Uluslararası Türk Eğitim Bilimleri Dergisi*, 2020(15), 65-82. DOI: 10.46778/goputeb.778782.

Akgün, L., Çiltaş, A., Deniz, D., Çiftçi, Z. vd. (2013). İlköğretim matematik öğretmenlerinin matematiksel modelleme ile ilgili farkındalıkları. *Adıyaman Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi*, (12), 1-34. DOI: 10.14520/adyusbd.410.

Albayrak, H. B. ve Tarım, K. (2022). Sınıf öğretmeni adaylarının matematiksel modelleme yeterlikleri: Okulda zaman problemi. *Eğitimde Kuram ve Uygulama*, 18(2), 95-112. DOI: 10.17244/eku.1163414.

Berry, J. ve Houston, K. (1995). *Mathematical modelling.* J. W. Arrowsmith Ltd.

Blum, W. (2002). Applications and modelling in mathematics education- discussion document. *Educational Studies in Mathematics*, 51(1/2), 149-171.

Blum, W. (2011). Can modelling be taught and learnt? Some answers from empirical research. G. Kaiser, W. Blum, R. Borromeo Ferri ve G. Stillman (Ed.), *Trends in teaching and learning of mathematical modelling* içinde (s. 15-30). New York: Springer.

Blum, W. ve Borromeo-Ferri, R. (2009). Mathematical modelling: Can it be taught and learnt?. *Journal of Mathematical Modelling and Application*, 1(1), 45-58.

Borromeo-Ferri, R. (2006). Theoretical and empirical differentiations of phases in the modelling process. *Zentralblatt für Didaktik der Mathematik*, 38(2), 86-95. DOI: 10.1007/BF02655883.

Bukova Güzel, E. (2021). *Matematik eğitiminde matematiksel modelleme: Araştırmacılar eğitimciler ve öğrenciler için.* Ankara: Pegem Akademi.

Chamberlin, S. A. ve Moon, S. M. (2008). How does the problem based learning approach compare to the model-eliciting activity approach in mathematics?. *International Journal for Mathematics Teaching and Learning*, 9(3), 1-27.

Creswell, J. W. (2017). *Eğitim araştırmaları: Nicel ve nitel araştırmanın planlanması, yürütülmesi ve değerlendirilmesi.* İstanbul: Eğitim Danışmanlığı ve Araştırmaları Merkezi.

Çaylan Ergene, B., & Ergene, Ö. (2024). Mathematical modeling self-efficacy of middle school and high school students. *Participatory Educational Research, 11*(4), 99-114. https://doi.org/10.17275/per.24.51.11.4

Dede, A. T. ve Yılmaz, S. (2014). İlköğretim matematik öğretmeni adaylarının modelleme yeterliliklerinin incelenmesi. *Turkish Journal of Computer and Mathematics Education (TURCOMAT)*, 4(3). 185-206. DOI: 10.16949/turcomat.90044.

Doerr, H. M. ve English, L. D. (2003). A modeling perspective on students' mathematical reasoning about data. *Journal for Research in Mathematics Education*, 34(2), 110-136. DOI: 10.2307/30034902.

Doerr, H. M. ve Lesh, R. (2002). A modeling perspective on teacher development. R. Lesh ve H. M. Doerr (Ed.), *Beyond constructivism: A models and modeling perspective on mathematics teaching, learning and problem solving* içinde (s. 125-140). Lawrence Erlbaum Associates.

Doruk, B. K. (2010). *Matematiği günlük yaşama transfer etmede matematiksel modellemenin etkisi* (Yayımlanmamış doktora tezi). Hacettepe Üniversitesi Eğitim Bilimleri Enstitüsü, Ankara.

English, L. D. (2009). Promoting interdisciplinarity through mathematical modelling. *Zentralblatt für Didaktik der Mathematik (ZDM)*, 41(1-2), 161-181. DOI: 10.1007/s11858-008-0106-z.

English, L. ve Watters, J. J. (2004). Mathematical modelling in the early school years. *Mathematics Education Research Journal*, 16(16), 58-79. DOI: 10.1007/BF03217401.

Erbaş, A. K., Kertil, M., Çetinkaya, B., Çakıroğlu, E., Alacacı, C. ve Baş, S. (2014). Matematik eğitiminde matematiksel modelleme: Temel kavramlar ve farklı yaklaşımlar. *Kuram ve Uygulamada Eğitim Bilimleri, 14*(4), 1607–1627.

Ergene, Ö., Çaylan-Ergene, B. ve Yazıcı, E. Z. (2020). Ethnomathematics activities: Reflections from the design and implementation process. *Turkish Journal of Computer and Mathematics Education*, 11(2), 402-437. DOI: 10.16949/turkbilmat.688780.

Gençer, M., & Ergene, Ö. (2025). Lise ve ortaokul öğrencilerinin Everest Dağı'na yolculuk modelleme etkinliği çözümlerinin matematiksel modelleme yeterlilikleri açısından incelenmesi. *Erciyes Journal of Education, 9*(1), 47-77. https://doi.org/10.32433/eje.1614802

Hıdıroğlu, Ç. N., Tekin-Dede, A., Kula, S. ve Bukova-Güzel, E. (2014). Öğrencilerin Kuyruklu Yıldız Problemi'ne ilişkin çözüm yaklaşımlarının matematiksel modelleme süreci çerçevesinde incelenmesi. *Mehmet Akif Ersoy Üniversitesi Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi*, 1(31), 1-17.

Ji, X. (2012). A quasi-experimental study of high school students' mathematics modelling competence. *12th International Congress on Mathematical Education*, 8-15 July, COEX, Seoul, Korea.

Kaiser, G., Schwarz, B. ve Tiedemann, S. (2010). Future teachers' professional knowledge on modeling. R. Lesh, P. L. Galbraith, C. R. Haines ve A. Hurford (Ed.), *Modeling students' mathematical modeling competencies* içinde (s. 433-444). Springer.

Kal, F. M. (2013). *Matematiksel modelleme etkinliklerinin ilköğretim 6. sınıf öğrencilerinin matematik problemi çözme tutumlarına etkisi* (Yayımlanmamış yüksek lisans tezi). Kocaeli Üniversitesi Fen Bilimleri Enstitüsü, Kocaeli.

Karahan, M. ve Ergene, Ö. (2023). Bitkisel ürün sigortası modelleme etkinliği bağlamında matematik öğretmen adaylarının modelleme süreçlerinin incelenmesi. *Sakarya Üniversitesi Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi*, 23(1), 1-22. DOI: 10.53629/sakaefd.1271618.

Kılınç, S., & Ergene, Ö. (2025). Lise öğrencilerinin matematiksel modelleme süreçlerinin incelenmesi ve karşılaştırılması. *Journal of Multidisciplinary Studies in Education, 9*(1), 1-27.

Korkmaz, E. (2010). *İlköğretim matematik ve sınıf öğretmeni adaylarının matematiksel modellemeye yönelik görüşleri ve matematiksel modelleme yeterlikleri* (Yayımlanmamış doktora tezi). Balıkesir Üniversitesi Fen Bilimleri Enstitüsü, Balıkesir.

Maaß, K. (2006). What are modelling competencies?. *Zentralblatt für Didaktik der Mathematik-ZDM*, 38(2), 113-142.

MEB. (2024). *Türkiye yüzyılı maarif modeli öğretim programları ortak metni*. Ankara: MEB.

Miles, M. B. ve Huberman, A. M. (1994). *Qualitative data analysis: An expanded sourcebook* (2. Baskı). Sage Publishing.

Patton, M. Q. (1987). *How to use qualitative methods in evaluation.* Sage Publications.

Sekerak, J. (2010). Phases of mathematical modelling and competence of high school students. *The Teaching of Mathematics*, 13(2), 105-112.

Şahin, N. ve Eraslan, A. (2016). İlkokul öğrencilerinin modelleme süreçleri: Suç problemi. *Eğitim ve Bilim*, 41(183).47-67. DOI: 10.15390/EB.2016.6011.

Şen Zeytun, A. (2013). *An investigation of prospective teachers' mathematical modelling processes and their views about factors affecting these processes* (Yayımlanmamış doktora tezi). Middle East Technical University The Graduate School of Natural and Applied Sciences, Ankara.

Tekin Dede, A., & Bukova Güzel, E. (2014). Model oluşturma etkinlikleri: Kuramsal yapısı ve bir örneği. *Ondokuz Mayıs Üniversitesi Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi, 33*(1), 95–111.

Tekin, D. A. ve Yılmaz, S. (2013). İlköğretim matematik öğretmeni adaylarının modelleme yeterliliklerinin incelenmesi. *Türk Bilgisayar ve Matematik Eğitimi Dergisi*, 4(3), 185-206.

Uzun, H., Ergene, Ö. ve Masal, E. (2023). İlköğretim beşinci sınıf öğrencilerinin matematiksel modelleme süreçlerinin incelenmesi: Matematik Köyü'ne gidiyoruz etkinliği. *Kocaeli Üniversitesi Eğitim Dergisi*, 6(2), 494-521. Yıldırım, A. ve Şimşek, H. (2008). *Sosyal bilimlerde nitel araştırma yöntemleri.* Ankara: Seçkin.

Yanar, A. N., & Ergene, Ö. (2024). Farklı eğitim seviyelerindeki katılımcıların sosyo-kritik matematiksel modelleme etkinliği çözüm süreçlerinin incelenmesi. *Uludağ Üniversitesi Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi, 37*(3), 830-865. https://doi.org/10.19171/uefad.1495955

Yin, R. K. (2018). *Case study research and applications: Design and methods* (6. Baskı). Sage Publications.

KAYNAKÇA

Akay, C. (2020). In-service teachers' resistance to technology: A qualitative meta-synthesis by ENTREQ statement (1998–2018). *International Journal of Education Technology & Scientific Researches, 5*(12), 924–944. https://doi.org/10.35826/ijetsar.154

Aksu, H. H. (2008). Öğretmenlerin yeni ilköğretim matematik programına ilişkin görüşleri. *Abant İzzet Baysal Üniversitesi Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi, 8*(1), 1–10.

Aksit, N. (2007). Educational reform in Turkey. *International Journal of Educational Development*, *27*(2), 129-137. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ijedudev.2006.07.011

Babayiğit, E. Ş., & Babaoğlan, E. (2024). Sınıf yönetiminde istenmeyen veli müdahalelerinin incelenmesi. *Dokuz Eylül Üniversitesi Buca Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi, 62*, 3686–3710. https://doi.org/10.53444/deubefd.1530852

Bütüner, S. Ö. (2023). Geometri öğrenme alanındaki olası hatalar ve kavram yanılgıları I: Çokgenler, açılar. E. Ertekin & S. Ö. Bütüner (Ed.), *Ortaokul matematiğinde hatalar–kavram yanılgıları ve giderilmesine yönelik etkinlikler* (ss. 371–404). Vizetek Yayıncılık.

Çıkar, M., & Sönmez, M. T. (2024). Geometrik nicelikler temasının 2018, 2005 ve 2024 yılı ortaokul matematik dersi öğretim programlarına göre karşılaştırılması. *İstanbul Aydın Üniversitesi Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi, 10*(2), 153-171. https://doi.org/10.17932/IAU.EFD.2015.013/efd_v010i2003

Çobanoğlu, R., ve Yıldırım, A. (2021). Türkiye'de program geliştirme çalışmaları: Cumhuriyet'in ilanından günümüze tarihsel bir analiz. *Türk Eğitim Bilimleri Dergisi, 19*(2), 810–830. https://doi.org/10.37217/tebd.912329

Daştan, S., & Aydın, M. (2025). Türkiye Yüzyılı Maarif Modeli matematik dersi öğretim programı 5. sınıf düzeyindeki "Geometrik Şekiller" teması üzerine öğretmen görüşleri. *Milli Eğitim Dergisi, 54*(1), 987–1026. https://doi.org/10.37669/milliegitim.1710245

Dillon, J. T. (2009). The questions of curriculum. *Journal of Curriculum Studies, 41*(3), 343-359. https://doi.org/10.1080/0022027080243326

Ersoy, A. F. (2016). Fenomenoloji. A. Saban & A. Ersoy (Ed), *Eğitimde nitel araştırma desenleri* (s. 51-105). Anı Yayıncılık.

Gökalp, M., & Köksaldi, G. (2019). Ortaokul 5. sınıf matematik programının öğretmenlerin görüşlerine göre değerlendirilmesi. *Elektronik Eğitim Bilimleri Dergisi, 8*(16), 218–241.

Gözütok, F. D. (2003). Curriculum development in Turkey. In W. F. Pınar (Eds.), *International handbook of curriculum research* (pp. 604-618). Routledge.

Güven, U., & Sezer, B. B. (2020). Velilerin öğretmenler üzerindeki baskılarının öğrenci başarısı üzerine etkisi. *Kırşehir Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi, 21*(3), 1380–1399.

Harman, G., & Çelikler, D. (2012). Eğitimde hazır bulunuşluğun önemi üzerine bir derleme çalışması. *Eğitim ve Öğretim Araştırmaları Dergisi, 1*(3), 147–156.

Isiksal, M., Koc, Y., Bulut, S., & Atay-Turhan, T. (2007). An analysis of the new elementary mathematics teacher education curriculum in Turkey. *Mathematics Educator, 17*(2), 41-51. https://doi.org/10.63301/tme.v17i2.1917

İzci, E., ve Göktaş, Ö. (2014). Matematik öğretmenlerinin 5. sınıf matematik dersi öğretim programına ilişkin görüşleri. *Dumlupınar Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi, 41*, 317-328.

Jaelani, A. K., & Hasbi, M. (2022). Development of authentic assessment in geometry learning. *JRPM (Jurnal Review Pembelajaran Matematika), 7*(1), 1–19. https://doi.org/10.15642/jrpm.2022.7.1.1-19

Karabey, B., & Erdoğan, A. (2023). K12 beceriler çerçevesi Türkiye bütüncül modeli matematik alan becerileri. *Milli Eğitim Dergisi, 52*(1), 971-996. https://doi.org/10.37669/milliegitim.1309180

Karakoç, G. (2019). *2018 yılında yenilenen ortaokul matematik dersi öğretim programına yönelik öğretmen görüşleri: Sakarya ili örneği.* [Yayımlanmamış Yüksek lisans tezi]. Sakarya Üniversitesi

Koc, Y., Isiksal, M., & Bulut, S. (2007). Elementary school curriculum reform in Turkey. *International Education Journal, 8*(1), 30-39.

Koehler, M., & Mishra, P. (2009). What is technological pedagogical content knowledge (TPACK)?. *Contemporary issues in technology and teacher education*, *9*(1), 60-70.

Kutluca, T., & Aydın, M. (2010). Ortaöğretim matematik öğretmenlerinin yeni matematik öğretim programını uygulama aşamasında yaşadığı zorluklar. *Dicle Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi, 3*, 11–20.

McCormick, J., & Barnett, K. (2006, November). *Relationships between teacher career stages/states and locus of control: A multilevel analysis*. Paper presented at the Annual Conference of the Australian Association for Research in Education, Adelaide, Australia.

Millî Eğitim Bakanlığı (2005). *İlköğretim matematik dersi 6-8. Sınıflar öğretim program ve kılavuzu.* M.E.B.: Ankara.

Millî Eğitim Bakanlığı (2018). *Ortaokul matematik dersi 5-8. sınıflar öğretim programı*. Ankara: Millî Eğitim Bakanlığı Talim ve Terbiye Kurulu Başkanlığı.

Millî Eğitim Bakanlığı (MEB) (2023). *K12 beceriler çerçevesi Türkiye bütüncül modeli.* Millî Eğitim Bakanlığı.

Millî Eğitim Bakanlığı (2024a). *Ortaokul matematik dersi öğretim programı (5, 6, 7 ve 8. sınıflar)*. Türkiye Yüzyılı Maarif Modeli, T.C. Milli Eğitim Bakanlığı.

Millî Eğitim Bakanlığı (2024b). *İlkokul matematik 1. sınıf ders kitabı (1. Kitap)*. Milli Eğitim Bakanlığı Yayınları.

Moustakas, C. (1994). *Phenomenological research methods*. Sage Publications.

NCTM (2000). *Principles and standards for school mathematics.* National Council of Teachers of Matematics.

Özaydınlı, F. (2023). Program geliştirme uzmanlarının bakış açısıyla Türkiye'de program Geliştirme. *Eğitim ve Bilim*, *48*(214), 177–218. https://doi.org/10.15390/eb.2023.11186

Paas, F. G., & Van Merriënboer, J. J. (1994). Instructional control of cognitive load in the training of complex cognitive tasks. *Educational Psychology Review, 6*(4), 351–371. https://doi.org/10.1007/BF02213420

Preiser, R., Garcia, M. M., Hill, L., & Klein, L. (2021). Qualitative content analysis. In *The Routledge Handbook of Research Methods for Social-Ecological Systems* (1st ed., pp. 270–281). Routledge.

Sweller, J. (2010). Cognitive load theory: Recent theoretical advances. In J. L. Plass, R. Moreno, & R. Brünken (Eds.), *Cognitive load theory* (pp. 29–47). Cambridge University Press. https://doi.org/10.1017/CBO9780511844744.004

Taş, H., & Minaz, M. B. (2018, December). Derslerde yardımcı kaynak kullanılmasının öğretmen, veli ve öğrenci görüşlerine göre değerlendirilmesi. In *SETSCI Conference Proceedings* (Vol. 3, pp. 582–589).

Tyler, R. W. (2013). Basic principles of curriculum and instruction. In D.J.Flinders & S.J.Thornton (Eds.), *Curriculum studies reader* (pp. 60–68). Routledge.

Yüzüak Aydın, B. Y. (2025). *Türkiye Yüzyılı Maarif Modeli ortaokul matematik dersi öğretim programı ve beşinci sınıf geometri temaları hakkında öğretmen görüşleri* [Yayımlanmamış yüksek lisans tezi]. Bursa Uludağ Üniversitesi

KAYNAKÇA

Abu-Elwan, R. (1999). The development of mathematical problem posing skills for prospective middle school teachers. In Proceedings of the International conference on Mathematical Education into the 21st Century: Social Challenges, Issues and Approaches (Vol. 2, pp. 1-8).

Babajide, V. F. T. ve Olowu, R. T. (2024). Problem posing teaching in classroom. In E. O. Adu, B. I. Omodan, C. T. Tsotetsi, ve B. Damoah (Eds.), Pedagogical strategies for 21st-century classrooms (pp. 15-22). ERRCD Forum. https://doi.org/10.38140/obp1-2024-03.

Baumanns, L. ve Benjamin Rott, B. (2021). Developing a framework for characterizing problem-posing activities: A review. The Version of Record of this manuscript has been published and is

Baumanns, L. ve Rott, B. (2025). Problem posing in curriculum standards and primary school textbooks in Germany. *Asian Journal for Mathematics Education, 4*(2), 167-185.

Cai, J. ve Hwang, S. (2021). Teachers as redesigners of curriculum to teach mathematics through problem posing: conceptualization and initial findings of a problem-posing Project. *ZDM – Mathematics Education, 53*, 1403–1416.

Cai, J. (2022).What research says about teaching mathematics through problem posing. *Éducation et Didactique, 16*(3), 31–50. https:// doi.org/10.4000/educationdidactique.10642.

Cai, J. ve Rott, B. (2024). On understanding mathematical problem-posing processes. *ZDM – Mathematics Education, 56*, 61–71.

Candiasa, I.M., Santiyadnya, N., ve Sunu, G.K. (2018). Using puzzle to encourage students to do problem posing. Journal of Physics: Conference Series, 1040.

Christou, C., Mousoulides, N., Pittalis M., Pitta-Pantazi, D.ve Sriraman, B. (2005). An empirical taxonomy of problem posing process. *ZDM, 37* (3),149-158.

Cruz, M. (2006). A mathematical problem-formulating strategy. *International Journal for Mathematics Teaching and Learning,* 79–90.

Çelik Demirci, S., ve Kul, Ü. (2021). Türkiye ve Kanada Matematik ders kitaplarında yer alan problem kurma etkinliklerinin incelenmesi: Bir karşılaştırma araştırması. *Studies in Educational Research and Development, 5*(2), 148-179.

Deringöl, Y. ve Guseinova, E. (2022).Problem-posing activities in primary school mathematics textbooks in Russia and Azerbaijan. *Mimbar Sekolah Dasar, 9*(3), 535-551.

Dokumacı Sütçü, N., ve Örnek, T. (2025). Do intelligence games improve problem posing skill? *Kuramsal Eğitimbilim Dergisi [Journal of Theoretical Educational Sciences], 18*(3), 584-608.

Gonzales, N. A. (1998). A blueprint for problem posing. *School Science and Mathematics, 94*(2), 78- 85.

Güner, P., Kılıç, Ç., Sevimli, E. ve Gökçe, S. (2025). Mapping routes from teacher identity to TPACK: mediating roles of technostress, belief and competency. *Soc Psychol Educ 28,* 1-30. https://doi.org/10.1007/s11218-024-09996-y.

Hwang, S.,Han, J., Muirhead, F., Brown, A., Melville, M. ve Cai, J. (2025). Textbooks as a resource for teaching mathematics through problem posing: Catalyzing instructional change. *ZDM - Mathematics Education, 57*, 987–1001. https://doi.org/10.1007/s11858-025-01694-z.

Koichu, B. ve Kontorovich, I. (2013). Dissecting success stories on mathematical problem posing: a case of the Billiard Task. *Educational Studies in Mathematics, 83*(1), 71–86.

Kul, Ü., Sevimli, E., ve Aksu, Z. (2018). A comparison of mathematics questions in Turkish and Canadian school textbooks in terms of synthesized taxonomy. *Turkish Journal of Education, 7*(3), 136-155. DOI:10.19128/turje.395162.

Lee, Y., Capraro, R.M. ve Capraro, M.M., (2018). Mathematics teachers' subject matter knowledge and pedagogical content knowledge in problem posing. *International Electronic Journal of Mathematics Education, 13* (2), 75-90.

Leung, S.,K., S. (2013). Teachers implementing mathematical problem posing in the classroom: challenges and strategies. *Educational Studies in Mathematics, 83*, 103–116.

Li, X. & Song, N., Hwang, S. ve Cai, J. (2020). Learning to teach mathematics through problem posing: teachers' beliefs and performance on problem posing. *Educational Studies in Mathematics, 105*, 325–347.

Mersin, N. ve Kılıç, Ç. (2021). Ortaokul matematik ders kitaplarında bulunan problem kurma etkinliklerinin uluslararası düzeyde karşılaştırılması. *Bolu Abant İzzet Baysal Üniversitesi Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi, 21*(4), 1259-1279.

Örnek, T. ve Soylu, Y. (2021). A model design to be used in teaching problem posing to develop problem posing skills. *Thinking Skills and Creativity, 41*,1-12.

Pang, J., S., ve Lee, Y. (2025). Changes and challenges in mathematical problem posing within Korean curricula and textbooks. *Asian Journal for Mathematics Education, 4*(2) 235-255.

Pelczer, I. ve Gamboa, F. (2009). Problem posing: Comparison between experts and novices. In M. Tzekaki, M. Kaldrimidou & C. Sakonidis (Eds.), *Proceedings of the 33th Conference of the International Group for the Psychology of Mathematics Education* (Vol. 4, pp. 353–360). Thessaloniki, Greece: PME.

Silver, E. A. (1994). On mathematical problem posing. *For the Learning of Mathematics, 14*(1), 19-28.

Silver, E. A.ve Cai, J. (1996). An analysis of artihmetic problem posing by middle school students. *Journal for Research in Mathematics Education, 27*(5), 521-539.

Silver, E., A., ve Li, Y. (2025). Cross-national perspectives on mathematical problem posing. *Asian Journal for Mathematics Education, 4*(2) 295-307.

Stoyanova, E. (2003). Extending students' understanding of mathematics via problem posing. *The Australian Mathematics Teacher, 59*(2), 32-40.

Stoyanova, E. ve Ellerton, N. F. (1996). A framework for research into students' problem posing in school mathematics. In P. Clarkson (Ed.),Technology in Mathematics Education (p.518–525). Melbourne: Mathematics Education Research Group of Australasia.

Shwartz, H ve Fuchs, A. (2025). The cognitive distinctions between mathematical problem-solving and problem-posing processes. Gaia, 1(1 – the Educational Spectrum), 37 – 50.

Tesfamicael, S. A. Lundeby, Ø. A., Getie, Berie, ve Soforon, O. G. B. (2022). Problem posing in mathematics education: a comparative study of textbooks in Ethiopia, South Sudan, and Norway. In Nortvedt, G. A., Buchholtz, N., Fauskanger, J., Hreinsdóttir, F., Hähkiöniemi, M., Jessen, B. E., Kurvits, J., Liljekvist, Y., Misfeldt, M., Naalsund, M., Nilsen, H. K., Pálsdóttir, G., Portaankorva-Koivisto, P., Radišić, J., & Wernberg, A. (Eds.) (2021). Bringing Nordic mathematics education into the future: Preceedings of Norma 20, The ninth Nordic Conference on Mathematics Education Oslo, 2021. (Skrifter från Svensk Förening för MatematikDidaktisk Forskning; No. 14). Svensk förening för matematikdidaktisk forskning. pp. 225-232.

Toh, T.L. ve Chua, P. H. (2025). Problem posing in the Singaporemathematics classroom: A review of the Singapore mathematics curriculum. *Asian Journal for Mathematics Education, 4*(2), 256-279.

KAYNAKÇA

Coşkun, B. ve Özyer, K. (2023). The effect of student characteristics and socioeconomic status on mathematics achievement in Türkiye: Insights from TIMSS 2011-2019. *International Journal of Assessment Tools in Education, 10*(3), 454-481. https://doi.org/10.21449/ijate.1272517.

Cui, Y., Zhang, D. ve Leung, F. (2019). The influence of parental educational involvement in early childhood on 4th grade students' mathematics achievement. *Early Education and Development, 32*, 113 - 133. https://doi.org/10.1080/10409289.2019.1677131.

Daucourt, M., Napoli, A., Quinn, J., Wood, S. ve Hart, S. (2021). The home math environment and math achievement: A meta-analysis. *Psychological bulletin, 147*(6), 565-596. https://doi.org/10.1037/bul0000330.

Ersan, O. ve Rodriguez, M. (2020). Socioeconomic status and beyond: a multilevel analysis of TIMSS mathematics achievement given student and school context in Turkey. *Large-scale Assessments in Education, 8*(15), 1-32. https://doi.org/10.1186/s40536-020-00093-y.

Eurydice (2022). *Increasing achievement and motivation in mathematics and science learning in schools* (European Commission / EACEA). Eurydice report. Luxembourg: Publications Office of the European Union.

Kelly, D.L., Centurino, V., Martin, M.0. ve Mullis, I.V.S. (Eds.) (2020). *TIMSS 2019 encyclopedia: Education policy and curriculum in mathematics and science*. Retrieved from Boston College, TIMSS & PIRLS International Student Center website: http://timssandpirls.bc.edu/timss2019/encyclopedia/

Kinasakal, K. ve İncikabı, L. (2025). Türkiye ve diğer ülkelerin matematik öğretim programlarının karşılaştırmalı analizi: lisansüstü tezlere dayalı bir inceleme. *Medeniyet Eğitim Araştırmaları Dergisi, 9*(2), 1-17. https://izlik.org/JA64DH69RP.

King, S. ve Powell, S. (2023). Language proficiency and the relation to word–problem performance in emergent bilingual students with mathematics difficulties. *Learning Disabilities Research & Practice, 38*, 263 - 273. https://doi.org/10.1111/ldrp.12325.

Kul, Ü., Sevimli, E. ve Aksu, Z. (2018). A comparison of mathematics questions in Turkish and Canadian school textbooks in terms of synthesized taxonomy. *Turkish Journal of Education, 7*(3), 136-155. https://doi.org/10.19128/turje.395162.

Lee, J. ve Borgonovi, F. (2022). Relationships between Family socioeconomic status and mathematics achievement in OECD and non-OECD countries. *Comparative Education Review, 66*, 199 - 227. https://doi.org/10.1086/718930.

McComas, W.F. (2014). Trends in International Mathematics and Science Study (TIMSS). In: McComas, W.F. (eds) *The Language of Science Education*. SensePublishers, Rotterdam. https://doi.org/10.1007/978-94-6209-497-0_97.

MEB (2024). *TIMSS 2023 Türkiye raporu*. Millî Eğitim Bakanlığı (MEB), Ankara.

Mersin, N. ve Kılıç, Ç. (2021). Ortaokul matematik ders kitaplarında bulunan problem kurma etkinliklerinin uluslararası düzeyde karşılaştırılması. *Bolu Abant İzzet Baysal Üniversitesi Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi, 21*(4), 1259-1279. https://dx.doi.org/10.17240/aibuefd.2021..-926658.

Mullis, I.V.S, Martin, M.O. ve von Davier, M. (Eds.) (2021). *TIMSS 2023 Assessment Frameworks*. Retrieved from Boston College, TIMSS & PIRLS International Study Center website: https://timssandpirls.bc.edu/timss2023.

Philpot, R. ve Aldrich, C.E.A. (2025). TIMSS 2027 mathematics assessment framework. In M. von Davier & A. M. Kennedy (Eds.), *TIMSS 2027 Assessment Frameworks*. Boston College, TIMSS & PIRLS International Study Center. https://doi.org/10.6017/lse.tpisc.timss.vp1245.

Powell, J. (2020). Comparative education in an age of competition and collaboration. *Comparative Education, 56*, 57 - 78. https://doi.org/10.1080/03050068.2019.1701248.

Reynolds, K.A., Mullis, I.V.S. ve Martin, M.O. (2021). TIMSS 2023 context questionnaire framework. In I.V.S. Mullis, M.O. Martin, & M. von Davier (Eds.), *TIMSS 2023 Assessment Frameworks*. Retrieved from Boston College, TIMSS & PIRLS International Study Center website: https://timssandpirls.bc.edu/timss2023.

Soto-Calvo, E., Simmons, F. R., Adams, A. M., Francis, H. N., Patel, H. ve Giofrè, D. (2020). Identifying the preschool home learning experiences that predict early number skills: Evidence from a longitudinal study. *Early Childhood Research Quarterly, 53*, 314–328. https://doi.org/10.48550/arXiv.2201.00051.

TIMSS (2024). *TIMSS 2023 International results in mathematics and science*. IEA TIMSS & PIRLS: https://timss2023.org/.

OECD (2023). *PISA 2022 Results (Volume I): The state of learning and equity in education*, PISA, OECD Publishing, Paris, https://doi.org/10.1787/53f23881-en.

von Davier, M., Kennedy, A.M., Reynolds, K. A., Gonzalez, E. ve Khorramdel, L. (2025). *TIMSS 2023 longitudinal international results in mathematics and science*. Boston College, TIMSS & PIRLS International Study Center. https://doi.org/10.6017/lse.tpisc.timss.dn2487.

von Davier, M., Kennedy, A., Reynolds, K., Fishbein, B., Khorramdel, L., Aldrich, C., Bookbinder, A., Bezirhan, U. ve Yin, L. (2024). *TIMSS 2023 International results in mathematics and science*. Boston College, TIMSS & PIRLS International Study Center. https://doi.org/10.6017/lse.tpisc.timss.rs6460.

Yang, X., Chan, M., Kaur, B., Deng, J., Luo, J. ve Wen, Y. (2025). International comparative studies in mathematics education: a scoping review of the literature from 2014 to 2023. *ZDM – Mathematics Education, 57*, 745 - 761. https://doi.org/10.1007/s11858-025-01700-4.

Zhu, J. ve Chiu, M. M. (2019). Early home numeracy activities and later mathematics achievement: early numeracy, interest, and self-efficacy as mediators. *Educational Studies in Mathematics, 102*, 173-191.

KAYNAKÇA

Acar, S. ve Peker, B. (2023). 2018 Ortaokul Matematik Dersi Öğretim Programı kazanımlarının SOLO taksonomisine göre incelenmesi. *İnönü Üniversitesi Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi, 24*(2), 1155-1171. DOI: 10.17679/inuefd.1220514.

Aktan, O. (2020). İlkokul matematik öğretim programı dersi kazanımlarının yenilenen Bloom Taksonomisine göre incelenmesi*. Pamukkale Üniversitesi Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi, 48,* 15-36. DOI: 10.9779/pauefd.523545.

Bozkurt, A., Çırak Kurt, S. ve Tezcan, S. (2020). Türkiye (5-8. Sınıflar) ve Singapur (P5-6., S1-2. Sınıflar) Matematik Öğretim Programlarının cebir öğrenme alanı bağlamında karşılaştırılması. *Pamukkale Üniversitesi Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi, 48*, 152-173. DOI: 10.9779/pauefd.540142.

Çelik, S., Kul, Ü. & Çalık Uzun, S. (2018). Ortaokul matematik dersi öğretim programındaki kazanımların yenilenmiş Bloom taksonomisine göre incelenmesi. Abant İzzet Baysal Üniversitesi Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi, 18 (2), 775-795.

Gömleksiz, M. N., & Kan, A. Ü. (2012). Eğitimde duyuşsal boyut ve duyuşsal öğrenme. *Turkish studies*, *7*(1), 1159-1177.

Herrmann, N. (2003). *İş yaşamında bütünsel beyin.* (Çev. Mehmet Öner) İstanbul: Hayat.

Hermann Global. (2017). *Training with the brain in mind: The application of brain dominance technology to teaching & learning.* https://www.thinkherrmann.com/hubfs/Articles/Training_with_the_Brain_in_Mind.pdf (E.T: 17.04.2025)

Herrmann International. (t.y.). *The Whole Brain thinking methodology.* https://www.thinkherrmann.com/whole-brain-thinking-methodology (E.T: 17.04.2025)

Korkmaz, Ö., & Mahiroğlu, A. (2007). Beyin, bellek ve öğrenme. *Kastamonu Eğitim Dergisi, 15*(1), 93-104.

Kuzu, O., Çil, O. ve Şimşek, A. S. (2019). 2018 Matematik Dersi Öğretim Programı kazanımlarının revize edilmiş Bloom taksonomisine göre incelenmesi. *Erzincan Üniversitesi Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi*, *21*(3), 129-147. DOI: 10.17556/erziefd.482751.

Luisetto, M., vd. (2018). Endogenous archeological sciences: Anatomy, physiology, neuroscience, biochemistry, immunology, pharmacology, oncology, genetics as instrument for a new field of investigation? Modern global aspects for a new discipline. *Journal of Neuroscience and Neurological Disorders, 2*(2), 65-97. DOI: 10.29328/journal.jnnd.1001017.

Miles, M, B. & Huberman, A. M. (1994). *Qualitative data analysis: An expanded sourcebook.(2nded).* Thousand Oaks, CA: Sage

Milli Eğitim Bakanlığı (MEB). (2018). *Matematik dersi öğretim programı (İlkokul ve Ortaokul 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7 ve 8. Sınıflar)*. Ankara: MEB Yayınları. https://mufredat.meb.gov.tr/Dosyalar/201813017165445-MATEMAT%C4%B0K%20%C3%96%C4%9ERET%C4%B0M%20PROGRAMI%202018v.pdf (E.T: 20.07.2025)

Milli Eğitim Bakanlığı (MEB). (2024). *Ortaokul matematik dersi öğretim programı (5,6, 7 ve 8. Sınıflar).* https://tymm.meb.gov.tr/upload/program/2024programmat5678Onayli.pdf (E.T: 16.03.2025)

Milli Eğitim Bakanlığı (MEB). (2025). *Türkiye Yüzyılı Maarif Modeli Öğretim programları ortak metni.* https://tymm.meb.gov.tr/ortak-metin adresinden erişilmiştir. (E.T: 25.11.2025)

Milli Eğitim Bakanlığı (MEB). (t.y.a). İçerik çerçevesi. https://tymm.meb.gov.tr/icerik-cercevesi (E.T: 18.08.2025)

Milli Eğitim Bakanlığı (MEB). (t.y.b). Ortaokul matematik dersi. https://tymm.meb.gov.tr/ogretim-programlari/ders/ortaokul-matematik-dersi (E.T: 18.08.2025)

Onan, B. ve Akgül, G. (2012). İlköğretim İkinci Kademe Türkçe Programındaki kazanımların Ned Herrmann'ın Bütünsel Beyin Modeline göre değerlendirilmesi. *Cumhuriyet Üniversitesi Fen-Edebiyat Fakültesi Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi, 36*(1), 111-139.

Ören Koçhan, N. (2019). *Hayat bilgisi dersi kazanımlarının Bütünsel Beyin Modeli'ne göre incelenmesi* (Yayımlanmamış yüksek lisans tezi). Kocaeli Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Kocaeli.

Özden, Y. (2023). *Öğrenme ve Öğretme. (16.baskı).* Pegem Akademi.

Randewijk, E. (2019). *Informing the facilitation of Mathematics in the senior phase using Herrmann's Whole Brain® theory* (PhD thesis). University of Pretoria, South Africa.

Randewijk, E., Du Toit, P. ve Harding, A. (2022). Informing practice in mathematics through the use of Herrmann's Whole Brain® theory. *South African Journal of Education, 42*(3). DOI: 10.15700/saje.v42n3a2088.

Sarikaya, B. (2023). Yazma ve konuşma becerisi kazanımlarının Bütünsel Beyin Modeli'ne göre değerlendirilmesi. İçinde E. Lomia (Editör). 4. Uluslararası Karadeniz Modern Bilimsel Araştırma Kongresi (ss. 91-102). Rize: 6-7 Haziran 2023.

Sarikaya, B., & Söylemez, Y. (2018). Evaluation of Acquisition of Comprehension Skills According to Whole Brain Model. *Universal Journal of Educational Research*, *6*(11), 2444-2452. DOI: 10.13189/ujer.2018.061107.

Tarım, B., & Senemoğlu, N. (2020). Türkiye ve gelişmiş ülkelerin bilişim teknolojileri öğretim programlarının benzer ve farklı özellikleri. *Mehmet Akif Ersoy Üniversitesi Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi*, *56*, 292-325. DOI: 10.21764/ maeuefd.771208

Üstündağ, T. (1998). Yaratıcı drama eğitim programının öğeleri. *Eğitim ve Bilim, 22*(107), 28- 35.

Wach, E. ve Ward, R. (2013, September 27). *Learning about qualitative document analysis,* The Institute of Development Studies and Partner Organisations. https://hdl.handle.net/20.500.12413/2989.

Yıldırım, A. ve Şimşek, H. (2021). *Sosyal bilimlerde nitel araştırma yöntemleri (12.baskı).* Ankara: Seçkin yayıncılık.

Zull, J. E. (2002). *The art of changing the brain: Enriching teaching by exploring the biology of learning*. Sterling, VA: Stylus.

KAYNAKÇA

Akkaş, E., & Tortop, H. S. (2015). Üstün yetenekliler eğitiminde farklılaştırma: Temel kavramlar, modellerin karşılaştırılması ve öneriler. Üstün Zekalılar Eğitimi ve Yaratıcılık Dergisi, 2(2), 31–44.

Avcı, G., & Sakallı Demirok, M. (2022). Üstün yetenekli öğrencilerle çalışan öğretmenler ile yapılan çalışmaların incelenmesi: Bir içerik analizi çalışması. Bilim, Eğitim, Sanat ve Teknoloji Dergisi, 6(2), 130–139.

Baccassino, F., & Pinnelli, S. (2023). Giftedness and gifted education: A systematic literature review. Frontiers in Education, 7, 1073007. https://doi.org/10.3389/feduc.2022.1073007

Balım, S., & Yürümezoğlu, K. (2023). STEAM bütünleşik öğrenme modeli üstün/özel yetenekli öğrencilerde yaratıcılığı destekler mi? Dokuz Eylül Üniversitesi Buca Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi, 55, 140–153.

Başar, B. (2019). Üstün yetenekliler ile ilgili lisansüstü tezlerin incelenmesi (Yayım No. 711544) [Yüksek lisans tezi, Lefke Avrupa Üniversitesi]. YÖK Ulusal Tez Merkezi.

Bolat, H. (2023). Cumhuriyet dönemi kalkınma planlarında üstün zekâlı ve yetenekli öğrencilere yönelik hedefler, politikalar ve uygulamalar. *Afyon Kocatepe Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi, 25*(100. Yılında Cumhuriyet Özel Sayısı), 94–113. https://doi.org/10.32709/akusosbil.1317931

Budak, İ. (2007). Matematikte üstün yetenekli öğrencileri belirlemede bir model (Yayım No. 200003) [Doktora tezi, Karadeniz Teknik Üniversitesi]. YÖK Ulusal Tez Merkezi.

Çalışkan, K., & Tan, S. (2024). Homojen gruplamanın özel yetenekli öğrenciler üzerindeki etkileri: Bir sistematik literatür taraması. *Ankara Üniversitesi Eğitim Bilimleri Fakültesi Özel Eğitim Dergisi, 25*(2), 191–207. https://doi.org/10.21565/ozelegitimdergisi.1117630

Demirci, N., & Işık Tertemiz, N. (2022). Üstün zekâlılar eğitimi dergilerinde yayınlanan matematik eğitimi çalışmalarına yönelik bir tematik derleme çalışması. *Uluslararası Türk Eğitim Bilimleri Dergisi, 10*(19), 381–410.

Erinç Şimşek, Ö. (2023). *Atatürk döneminde özel yetenekli öğrencilerin tespiti ve eğitimi* (Yayım No. 816893) [Yüksek lisans tezi, Marmara Üniversitesi]. YÖK Ulusal Tez Merkezi.

García-Martínez, I., Gutiérrez Cáceres, R., & León, S. P. (2021). Analysing educational interventions with gifted students: Systematic review. Children, 8(5), 365. https://doi.org/10.3390/children8050365

Güçin, G., & Oruç, Ş. (2015). Türkiye'de üstün yetenekliler ve üstün zekâlılar alanında yapılmış akademik çalışmaların çeşitli değişkenler açısından değerlendirilmesi. Adıyaman Üniversitesi Eğitim Bilimleri Dergisi, 5(2), 113–135.

Hernández-Torrano, D., & Kuzhabekova, A. (2020). The state and development of research in the field of gifted education over 60 years: A bibliometric study of four gifted education journals (1957–2017). High Ability Studies, 31(2), 133–155.

İnan, E., & Mert Uyangör, S. (2022). A thematic analysis of theses prepared on mathematics education with gifted and talented students in Türkiye. Participatory Educational Research, 9(6), 19–40. https://doi.org/10.17275/per.22.127.9.6

Kirişçi, N. (2023). Türkiye'de özel yetenekli öğrencilerin matematik eğitimi alanında yapılan tezlerdeki eğilimler: 1990–2021. Batı Anadolu Eğitim Bilimleri Dergisi, 14(Özel Sayı 2), 149–175. https://doi.org/10.51460/baebd.1102259

Krutetskii, V. A. (1976). The psychology of mathematical abilities in school children. University of Chicago Press.

Kuşçu, Ö., & Uluyurt, F. (2023). Türkiye'de 10-14 yaş grubu üstün yetenekli çocuklar ile ilgili yapılan lisansüstü eğitim tezlerinin incelenmesi. Selçuk Sağlık Dergisi, 4(Kongre Özel), 89–107.

Leikin, R. (2011). The education of mathematically gifted students: Some complexities and questions. *The Mathematics Enthusiast,* 8(1), 167–188.

Merriam, S. B. (2009). *Qualitative research: A guide to design and implementation.* Jossey-Bass.

Miles, M. B., & Huberman, A. M. (1994). *Qualititative data analysis (2nd ed.). Theousant Oaks, CA: Sage.*

Millî Eğitim Bakanlığı. (2013). Özel yetenekli bireylerin eğitimi strateji ve uygulama kılavuzu. MEB Özel Eğitim ve Rehberlik Hizmetleri Genel Müdürlüğü.

Nacar, S. (2015). 2005-2014 yılları arasında üstün yeteneklilerin matematik eğitimi üzerine yapılan çalışmalar (Yayım No. 426399) [Yüksek lisans tezi, İnönü Üniversitesi]. YÖK Ulusal Tez Merkezi.

O'leary, Z. (2013). *The essential guide to doing your research project* (2nd ed.). Sage Publications.

Özçelik, A., & Akgündüz, D. (2018). Üstün/özel yetenekli öğrencilerle yapılan okul dışı STEM eğitiminin değerlendirilmesi. *Trakya Üniversitesi Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi*, 8(2), 334–351.

Payne, G., & Payne, J. (2004). *Key concepts in social research*. SAGE Publications.

Silverman, L. K. (2018). Giftedness 101. Springer.

Sipahi, Y., & Bahar, A. K. (2024). Who are the mathematically gifted? A systematic review of the research on cognitive characteristics. *Journal of Educational Studies in Science and Mathematics, 3*(2), 45–76. https://doi.org/10.29329/jessm.2024.1110.1

Şengil Akar, Ş., & Battal Karaduman, G. (2021). Üstün yeteneklilerde matematik öğretimi. S. Tan (Ed.), *Matematikte özel yeteneklilerin tanılanması* içinde (ss. 11–19). Pegem Akademi.

Tomlinson, C. A. (2001). *How to differentiate instruction in mixed-ability classrooms*. ASCD.

Tosunoğlu, E. (2021). Özel yetenekli öğrencilerin öğretiminde dijital tabanlı uygulamalar: Son 10 yılda yapılan araştırmalardaki eğilimlerin incelenmesi. *Instructional Technology and Lifelong Learning*, 2(1), 53–74.

Ünal, M., & Kaya, Ö. M. E. (2024). Erken matematik eğitiminde dijital oyunlar. *Bitlis Eren Sosyal Araştırmalar Dergisi*, 2(1), 32–47.

Yakut Özek, B. (2021). Eğitim reformunun başarısında etkili olan etmenler: BİLSEM modelinin Politika Nitelikleri Kuramı bağlamında analizi [Doktora tezi, Hacettepe Üniversitesi]. YÖK Ulusal Tez Merkezi.

KAYNAKÇA

Adani , A , Eskay, M. & Onu , V.(2012). Effect of self –instruction strategy on the achievement in algebra of students with learning difficulty in mathematics. *US-China Education Review A*(12), 1006-1021.

Baker, H. K., Kumar, S., and Pandey, N. (2021). Forty years of the journal of futures markets: a bibliometric overview. *J. Fut. Market. 41*, 1027–1054. doi: 10.1002/fut.22211

Bajwa, N. P., & Perry, M. (2021). Features of a pan balance that may support students' developing understanding of mathematical equivalence. *Mathematical Thinking and Learning*, *23*(1), 1-27.

Ballew, H. (1967). Discovery learning and critical thinking in algebra. *The High School Journal*, *50*(5), 261-270.

Blanton, M. L., & Kaput, J. J. (2004). Elementary grades students' capacity for functional thinking. In M. J. Høines & A. B. Fuglestad (Eds.), *Proceedings of the 28th Conference of the International Group for the Psychology of Mathematics Education* (Vol. 2, pp. 135–142).

Blanton, M. L., & Kaput, J. J. (2005). Characterizing a classroom practice that promotes algebraic reasoning. *Journal for Research in Mathematics Education*, *36*(5), 412-446.

Blanton, M., Levi, L., Crites, T., Dougherty, B., & Zbiek, R. M. (2011). *Developing essential understanding of algebraic thinking for teaching mathematics in grades 3-5*. National Council of Teachers of Mathematics.

Blanton, M., Stephens, A., Knuth, E., Gardiner, A. M., Isler, I., & Kim, J. S. (2015). The development of children's algebraic thinking: The impact of a comprehensive early algebra intervention in third grade. *Journal for research in Mathematics Education*, *46*(1), 39-87.

Blanton, M., Otálora, Y., Brizuela, B. M., Gardiner, A. M., Sawrey, K. B., Gibbins, A., & Kim, Y. (2018). Exploring kindergarten students' early understandings of the equal sign. *Mathematical Thinking and Learning, 20*(3), 167-201.

Blanton, M., Stroud, R., Stephens, A., Gardiner, A. M., Stylianou, D. A., Knuth, E., ... & Strachota, S. (2019). Does early algebra matter? The effectiveness of an early algebra intervention in grades 3 to 5. *American Educational Research Journal*, *56*(5), 1930-1972.

Brizuela, B., & Schliemann, A. (2004). Ten-year-old students solving linear equations. *For the Learning of Mathematics*, *24*(2), 33-40.

Bitzenbauer, P. (2021). Quantum physics education research over the last two decades: a bibliometric analysis. *Educ. Sci. 11,* 699. doi: 10.3390/educsci11110699

Bush, S. B., & Karp, K. S. (2013). Prerequisite algebra skills and associated misconceptions of middle grade students: A review. *The Journal of Mathematical Behavior*, *32*(3), 613-632.

Carlson, M. P., Jacobs, S., Coe, E., Larsen, S., & Hsu, E. (2002). Applying covariational reasoning while modeling dynamic events: A framework and a study. *Journal for Research in Mathematics Education, 33*(5), 352–378. doi:10.2307/4149958

Carpenter, T., Levi, L., Franke, M., and Koehler, Z. J. (2005). Algebra in elementary school: developing relational thinking. *Zentralblatt fr Didaktik der Mathematik 37*, 53–59. doi: 10.1007/BF02655897

Confrey, J., & Smith, E. (1994). Exponential functions, rates of change, and the multiplicative unit. *Educational Studies in Mathematics, 26*(2/3), 134–165. doi:10.1007/BF01273661

Confrey, J., & Smith, E. (1995). Splitting, covariation, and their role in the development of exponential functions. *Journal for Research in Mathematics Education*, *26*(1), 66-86.

Chimoni, M., Pitta-Pantazi, D., & Christou, C. (2018). Examining early algebraic thinking: Insights from empirical data. *Educational Studies in Mathematics*, *98*, 57-76.

Donthu, N., Kumar, S., Mukherjee, D., Pandey, N., and Lim, W. M. (2021). How to conduct a bibliometric analysis: an overview and guidelines. *J. Bus. Res. 133*, 285–296. doi: 10.1016/j.jbusres.2021.04.070

Doerr, H. M. (2004). Teachers' knowledge and the teaching of algebra. In F. Furinghetti (Ed.), *The future of the teaching and learning of algebra: The 12th ICMI study* (pp. 265–290). Springer Netherlands.

Eriksson, H. (2022, February). Teaching algebraic thinking within early algebra literature review. In *Twelfth Congress of the European Society for Research in Mathematics Education (CERME12)* (No. 03).

Ellis, A. B. (2011). Algebra in the middle school: Developing functional relationships through quantitative reasoning. In J. Cai & E. Knuth (Eds.), *Early algebraization: A global dialogue from multiple perspectives* (pp. 215–238). Springer.

Ergün, F., & Aydın, E. (2025). Matematik eğitiminde cebirsel düşünme üzerine yapılan makalelerin bibliyometrik analizi. *Batı Anadolu Eğitim Bilimleri Dergisi, 16*(1), 979-1011.

Fardian, D., Suryadi, D., Prabawanto, S., & Hayuningrat, S. (2024). school: A combined bibliometric and meta-analysis review. *Jurnal Elemen, 10*(2), 410-440.

Fukawa-Connelly, T. P. (2012). A case study of one instructor's lecture-based teaching of proof in abstract algebra: Making sense of her pedagogical moves. *Educational Studies in Mathematics*, *81*, 325-345.

Fukawa-Connelly, T. (2014). Using Toulmin analysis to analyse an instructor's proof presentation in abstract algebra. *International Journal of Mathematical Education in Science and Technology, 45*(1), 75-88.

Glassmeyer, D., & Edwards, B. (2016). How middle grade teachers think about algebraic reasoning. *Mathematics Teacher Education and Development*, *18*(2), 92-106.

Hayu, S. R., & Angraini, L. M. (2024). Research Trends of Students' Mathematical Ability on Algebra Materials Based on Gender: Bibliometric Analysis. *International Journal of Applied Learning and Research in Algebra*, *1*(2), 120-128.

Hegedus, S. J., & Kaput, J. (2003). The effect of a simcalc connected classroom on students' algebraic thinking. *International Group for the Psychology of Mathematics Education*, *3*, 47-54.

Jacobs, V. R., Franke, M. L., Carpenter, T. P., Levi, L., and Battey, D. (2007). Professional development focused on children's algebraic reasoning in elementary school. *J. Res. Math. Educ. 38*, 258–288.

Jamil, N., Rosli, R., & Mahmud, M. S. (2025). Algebraic trends impact school mathematics education: A bibliometric review. *Multidisciplinary Reviews*, *8*(9), 2025261-2025261.

Johnson, E., Keller, R., & Fukawa-Connelly, T. (2018). Results from a survey of abstract algebra instructors across the United States: Understanding the choice to (not) lecture. *International Journal of Research in Undergraduate Mathematics Education*, *4*, 254-285.

Kaput, J. J. (1999). Teaching and Learning a New Algebra 1. In *Mathematics classrooms that promote understanding* (pp. 133-155). Routledge.

Kaput, J. J. (2008). What is algebra? What is algebraic reasoning? In J. J. Kaput, D. W. Carraher, & M. L. Blanton (Eds.), *Algebra in the early grades* (pp. 5–17). Routledge

Knuth, E. J., Alibali, M. W., McNeil, N. M., Weinberg, A., & Stephens, A. C. (2005). Middle school students' understanding of core algebraic concepts: Equivalence & Variable1. *Zentralblatt für Didaktik der Mathematik*, *37*(1), 68-76.

Knuth, E. J., Stephens, A. C., McNeil, N. M., & Alibali, M. W. (2006). Does understanding the equal sign matter? Evidence from solving equations. *Journal for research in Mathematics Education*, *37*(4), 297-312.

Knuth, E., Stephens, A., Blanton, M., & Gardiner, A. (2016). Build an early foundation for algebra success. *Phi Delta Kappan*, *97*(6), 65-68.

Kriegler, S. (2007). Just what is algebraic thinking*? Introduction to Algebra: Teacher Handbook,* 1–11.

Kieran, C. (1998). The changing face of school algebra. In *8th International Congress on Mathematical Education: selected lectures: Sevilla 14-21 july 1996* (pp. 271-290). Sociedad Andaluza de Educación Matemática" Thales".

Kieran, C. (2004). Algebraic thinking in the early grades: What is it. *The Mathematics Educator*, *8*(1), 139-151.

Lau, W. W. (2021). Pre-service mathematics teachers' professional learning in a pedagogy course: Examining changes in beliefs and confidence in teaching algebra. *Mathematics Education Research Journal, 33*(2), 223-239.

Lee, J., & Pang, J. (2021). Students' opposing conceptions of equations with two equal signs. *Mathematical Thinking and Learning*, *23*(3), 209-224.

Martins, J., Gonçalves, R., & Branco, F. (2024). A bibliometric analysis and visualization of e-learning adoption using VOSviewer. *Universal Access in the Information Society*, *23*(3), 1177-1191.

Martínez-Planell, R., & Trigueros Gaisman, M. (2012). Students' understanding of the general notion of a function of two variables. *Educational Studies in Mathematics*, *81*(3), 365-384.

McNeil, N. M., Grandau, L., Knuth, E. J., Alibali, M. W., Stephens, A. C., Hattikudur, S., & Krill, D. E. (2006). Middle-school students' understanding of the equal sign: The books they read can't help. *Cognition and Instruction*, *24*(3), 367-385.

Moore, K. C., Paoletti, T., & Musgrave, S. (2013). Covariational reasoning and invariance among coordinate systems. *The Journal of Mathematical Behavior*, *32*(3), 461-473.

National Council of Teachers of Mathematics (2000). Principles and standards for school mathematics. Reston.

Otlet, P. (1934). *Traité de documentation: Le livre sur le livre, théorie et pratique*. Editiones Mundaneum.

Otten, M., van den Heuvel-Panhuizen, M., Veldhuis, M., & Heinze, A. (2019). Developing algebraic reasoning in primary school using a hanging mobile as a learning supportive tool/El desarrollo del razonamiento algebraico en educación primaria utilizando una balanza como herramienta de apoyo. *Journal for the Study of Education and Development*, *42*(3), 615-663.

Otten, M., van den Heuvel-Panhuizen, M., Veldhuis, M., Boom, J., & Heinze, A. (2020). Are physical experiences with the balance model beneficial for students' algebraic reasoning? An evaluation of two learning environments for linear equations. *Education Sciences*, *10*(6), 163.

Passas, I. (2024). Bibliometric analysis: the main steps. *Encyclopedia*, *4*(2).

Polly, D. (2011). Technology to develop algebraic reasoning. *Teaching Children Mathematics, 17*(8), 472-478.

Rakes, C. R., Valentine, J. C., McGatha, M. B., & Ronau, R. N. (2010). Methods of instructional improvement in algebra: A systematic review and meta-analysis. *Review of Educational Research*, *80*(3), 372-400.

Smith, E. (2008). Representational thinking as a framework for introducing functions in the elementary curriculum. In J. L. Kaput, D. W. Carraher & M. L. Blanton (Eds), *Algebra in the early grades* (pp. 133–160). Taylor & Francis Group.

Stephens, A. C., Fonger, N., Strachota, S., Isler, I., Blanton, M., Knuth, E., & Murphy Gardiner, A. (2017). A learning progression for elementary students' functional thinking. *Mathematical Thinking and Learning*, *19*(3), 143-166.

Stephens, A., Stroud, R., Strachota, S., Stylianou, D., Blanton, M., Knuth, E., & Gardiner, A. (2021). What early algebra knowledge persists 1 year after an elementary grades intervention?. *Journal for Research in Mathematics Education*, *52*(3), 332-348.

Stephens, A., Sung, Y., Strachota, S., Torres, R. V., Morton, K., Gardiner, A. M., ... & Stroud, R. (2022). The role of balance scales in supporting productive thinking about equations among diverse learners. *Mathematical Thinking and Learning*, *24*(1), 1-18.

Stewart, S., Andrews-Larson, C., & Zandieh, M. (2019). Linear algebra teaching and learning: themes from recent research and evolving research priorities. *ZDM, 51*, 1017-1030.

Stein, M. K., Kaufman, J. H., Sherman, M., & Hillen, A. F. (2011). Algebra: A challenge at the crossroads of policy and practice. *Review of Educational Research, 81*(4), 453-492.

Sibgatullin, I. R., Korzhuev, A. V., Khairullina, E. R., Sadykova, A. R., Baturina, R. V., & Chauzova, V. (2022). A Systematic Review on Algebraic Thinking in Education. *Eurasia Journal of Mathematics, Science and Technology Education*, *18*(1).

Tarida, L., & Suryani, D. (2025). Algebraic Thinking in Problem-Solving: A Bibliometric Analysis. *Riemann: Research of Mathematics and Mathematics Education, 7*(3), 270-286.

Vogel, R., & Masal, D. (2015). Public leadership: A review of the literature and framework for future research. *Public Management Review, 17*(8), 1165–1189.

Veith, J. M., Beste, M. L., Kindervater, M., Krause, M., Straulino, M., Greinert, F., & Bitzenbauer, P. (2023). Mathematics education research on algebra over the last two decades: Quo vadis? *Frontiers in Education, 8,* 1211920.

Wawro, M., Zandieh, M., Rasmussen, C., & Andrews-Larson, C. (2013). *Inquiry oriented linear algebra: Course materials*. This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-NonCommercial-ShareAlike 4.0 International License. http://iola.math.vt.edu.

Wang, J., & Goldschmidt, P. (2003). Importance of middle school mathematics on high school students' mathematics achievement. *The Journal of Educational Research*, *97*(1), 3-17.

Wang, Y. (2008, August). On Visual Semantic Algebra (VSA) and the cognitive process of pattern recognition. In *2008 7th IEEE International Conference on Cognitive Informatics* (pp. 384-393). IEEE.

Warren, E., & Cooper, T. (2006). Using repeating patterns to explore functional thinking. *Australian Primary Mathematics Classroom*, *11*(1), 9-14.

Weber, K., Mejía-Ramos, J. P., Fukawa-Connelly, T., & Wasserman, N. (2020). Connecting the learning of advanced mathematics with the teaching of secondary mathematics: Inverse functions, domain restrictions, and the arcsine function. *The Journal of Mathematical Behavior, 57*, 100752.

KAYNAKÇA

Akyüz, Y. (2018). Türk eğitim tarihi (M.Ö. 1000–M.S. 2018) (29. bs.). Ankara: Pegem Akademi.

Aslan, E. (2011). "Türkiye Cumhuriyeti'nin İlkokullarda İzlediği İlk Müfredat Programı: "1924 İlk Mektepler Müfredat Programı", İlköğretim Online, 10(2), 717-734.

Aslan, E., & Olkun, S. (2011). Türkiye Cumhuriyeti\'nin İlk Müfredatlarında İlköğretim Matematiği. İlköğretim Online, 10(3), 991-1009.

Bayam, S. B. (2014). Matematik eğitiminde matematik tarihi gerekliliğinin felsefi temelleri ve gerçekçi matematik eğitiminde matematik tarihinin önemi. Dört Öge, (5), 233-244.

Binbaşıoğlu, C. (2005). Türk eğitim düşüncesi tarihi, Ankara: Anı Yayıncılık.

Gürol, M., Bavlı, B., & Bakış, T. (2015). Eğitim politikaları bağlamında eğitim programlarının değerlendirilmesi. Türkiye'de eğitim politikaları içinde, 351-367.

İhsanoğlu, E., Şeşen, R., BEKAR, S., & GÜNDÜZ, G. (2008). Osmanlı tıbbi bilimler literatürü tarihi I-II-III-IV. İstanbul: IRCICA Yayınları.

İhsanoğlu, E., Şeşen, R., & İzgi, C. (1999). History of mathematical literature during the Ottoman period (Vol. 1). İslâm Tarih, Sanat ve Kültür Araştırma Merkezi (IRCICA).

Mahmud Ekrem. (1340/1924). Tatbikatlı hendese. İstanbul: Necm-i İstikbal Matbaası.

Seyhan, İ. A. (2024). Mahmud Ekrem (1928'de sağ). In M. Dosay Gökdoğan, A. Köksü, H. M. Demirhan Çavuşoğlu, & S. Y. Erten (Ed.), Eski harfli Türkçe matematik biyo-bibliyografyası (1900–1928) (1. bs., ss. 425–436). Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık.

Takıcak, M. (2016). Salih Zeki'nin matematik felsefesi ve matematik eğitimi yaklaşımı (Doktora tezi, Ankara Üniversitesi, Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Felsefe [Bilim Tarihi] Anabilim Dalı).

Takıcak, S. B. (2024). Ali Hikmet Tungay'ın (1897–1975) hocası Mehmet Nâdir'in etkisinde yaptığı matematik çalışmaları. Kutadgubilig Felsefe-Bilim Araştırmaları, (49), 77-105.

Takıcak S. B. B. (2025). Osmanlı Bilim Tarihinde Kadın Temsili: İlk Kadın Geometri Kitabı Müellifi Şazimend [Özhan] Hanım (1887-1955) ve Yeni Usûl 'Amelî Hendese Adlı Osmanlıca Eseri. Fiscaoeconomia, 9(spec. 1), 103-120.

Unat, F. R. (1964). Türkiye Eğitim Sisteminin Gelişmesine Tarihi Bir Bakış, İstanbul: Milli Eğitim Yayınları.

Editör: **Dr. Öğr. Üyesi Özgür Temiz**

İdare Hukuku

Alanında Uluslararası Araştırmalar-II

International Research in the Field of Administrative Law

EĞİTİM yayınevi

İdare Hukuku Alanında Uluslararası Araştırmalar-II
(International Research in the Field of Administrative Law)
Editör: Dr. Öğr. Üyesi Özgür Temiz

Yayınevi Grubu Genel Başkanı: Yusuf Ziya Aydoğan (yza@egitimyayinevi.com)
Genel Yayın Yönetmeni: Yusuf Yavuz (yusufyavuz@egitimyayinevi.com)
Sayfa Tasarımı: Kübra Konca Nam
Kapak Tasarımı: Eğitim Yayınevi Grafik Birimi

T.C. Kültür ve Turizm Bakanlığı
Yayıncı Sertifika No: 76780

ISBN: 978-625-385-830-8
1. Baskı, Mart 2026

Baskı Cilt: Vadi Grafik Tasarım ve Reklamcılık Ltd. Şti.
İvedik Org. San.1420. Cad. No: 58/1 Yenimahalle/Ankara
Matbaa Sertifika No: 47479

Kütüphane Kimlik Kartı
İdare Hukuku Alanında Uluslararası Araştırmalar-II
(International Research in the Field of Administrative Law)
Editör: Dr. Öğr. Üyesi Özgür Temiz
VI+119 s., 135x215 mm
Kaynakça var, dizin yok.
ISBN: 978-625-385-830-8

Copyright © Bu kitabın Türkiye'deki her türlü yayın hakkı Eğitim Yayınevi'ne aittir. Bütün hakları saklıdır. Kitabın tamamı veya bir kısmı 5846 sayılı yasanın hükümlerine göre kitabı yayımlayan firmanın ve yazarlarının önceden izni olmadan elektronik/mekanik yolla, fotokopi yoluyla ya da herhangi bir kayıt sistemi ile çoğaltılamaz, yayımlanamaz.

EĞİTİM yayınevi

Yayınevi Türkiye Ofis:
Konya: Eğitim Yayınevi Tic. Ltd. Şti., Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
İstanbul: Salon Yayınları, Atakent mah., Yasemen sok., No: 4/B, Ümraniye, İstanbul, Türkiye
Santral: +90 332 351 92 85
Editör hatları: +90 533 151 50 42, +90 507 151 50 43
bilgi@egitimyayinevi.com

Yayınevi Amerika Ofis: New York: Egitim Publishing Group, Inc.
P.O. Box 768/Armonk, New York, 10504-0768, United States of America
americaoffice@egitimyayinevi.com

Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi: Kitapmatik Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi, Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
İnternet Satış: www.kitapmatik.com.tr
Whatsapp hattı: +90 553 950 50 37
bilgi@kitapmatik.com.tr

Kitabevi Şubesi: Eğitim Kitabevi, Şükran mah. Rampalı 121, Meram, Konya, Türkiye
Whatsapp hattı: +90 501 651 92 85
bilgi@egitimkitabevi.com

EĞİTİM YAYINEVİ GRUBU

KAYNAKÇA

Kitap, Tez ve Makaleler

Ardıçoğlu, A. (2005). Anayasa ve idare hukuku açısından rekabet hukuku. *4054 Sayılı Rekabetin Korunması Hakkında Kanun ve Bu Kanun'da Değişiklik Yapılmasına İlişkin Taslak Sempozyum* içinde (ss. 281–291). Ankara: BTHAE.

Aslan, İ. Y. (2014). *Rekabet hukuku dersleri* (4. bs.). Bursa: Ekin Kitabevi.

Ateş, M. (2008). Son yapılan düzenlemeler ışığında AB rekabet hukuku ve politikasına genel bir bakış. *Ankara Avrupa Çalışmaları Dergisi, 7*(2), 47–76.

Ateş, M. (2013). *Rekabet hukukuna giriş*. Ankara: Adalet Yayınevi.

Dinçkol, H. A. (2017). *İktisadi kamu hizmetlerinde hâkim durumun kötüye kullanılması*. İstanbul: Der Yayınları.

Ege, Y. (2002a). Avrupa Birliği ve Türkiye'de kamu teşebbüsleri, yasal tekeller ve rekabet. *Rekabet Dergisi, 9*, 3–19.

Ege, Y. (2002b). Avrupa Birliği ve Türkiye'de kamu teşebbüsleri, yasal tekeller ve rekabet. *Kamu Teşebbüsleri, Yasal Tekeller ve Rekabet Sempozyumu* içinde (ss. 21–40). Ankara: Rekabet Kurumu.

Eğerci, A. (2004). *Rekabet Kurulu kararlarının hukuki niteliği ve yargısal denetimi* (Lisansüstü tez serisi No: 12). Ankara: Rekabet Kurumu.

Gül, İ. (1998). Kamu kuruluşlarına bağlı teşebbüslerin rekabete aykırı davranışları yasaklanmış mıdır? *Sayıştay Dergisi, 31*, 151–168.

Güven, P. (2008). *Rekabet hukuku* (Genişletilmiş 2. bs.). Ankara: Yetkin Yayınları.

Güven, P. (2009). *Rekabet hukuku ders kitabı*. Ankara: Yetkin Yayınları.

Güzel, O. (2003). *Rekabet hukukunda teşebbüs ve teşebbüs birlikleri* (Yayın No: 0116). Ankara: Rekabet Kurumu.

Köksal, T. (2004). *Avrupa Topluluğu ve Türk rekabet hukuku çerçevesinde kamu teşebbüsleri ve inhisari haklar* (Gözden geçirilmiş 2. bs.). Ankara.

Ocak, N. (2016). *Rekabet hukukunda teşebbüsler ve teşebbüslerin hâkim durumunun tespiti*. İstanbul: Beta.

Orak, C. Ç. (2011). *Kamu hizmetleri ve kamu teşebbüslerine rekabet hukuku kurallarının uygulanması*. Ankara: Çakmak Yayınevi.

Öz, G. A. (2002). Kamu teşebbüsleri ve rekabet hukuku. *Ankara Barosu Uluslararası Hukuk Kurultayı* içinde (ss. 299–309). Ankara: Ankara Barosu Yayınları.

Özkan, A. F. (2009). Türk rekabet hukuku uygulamasında kamu teşebbüsleri ve kamu kuruluşlarının rekabeti bozucu davranışları. *Rekabet Dergisi, 10* (3), 115–209.

Rekabet Kurumu. (2024). *Dijital veri odaklı süreçlerin rekabet hukuku bakımından analizi ve politika önerileri raporu*. Ankara.

Rekabet Kurumu. (2026). *2025 yılı birleşme ve devralma görünüm raporu* (Yayın No: 2026/1). Ankara.

Resmî Gazete. (2020, 24 Haziran). *7246 sayılı Rekabetin korunması hakkında kanunda değişiklik yapılmasına dair kanun* (Sayı: 31165).

Resmî Gazete. (2024, 29 Mayıs). *7511 sayılı Türk Ticaret Kanunu ile bazı kanunlarda değişiklik yapılmasına dair kanun* (Sayı: 32560).

Selçuk, İ. (2003). *AT Antlaşması'nın 86. maddesi çerçevesinde münhasır haklar ve özel haklar: Türk rekabet hukukuna etkileri* (Yayın No: 0088). Ankara: Rekabet Kurumu.

Tan, T. (2000). Rekabet hukukunun uygulama alanı açısından kamu kuruluşlarının faaliyeti (Türkiye, Fransa ve İtalya örnekleri). *Rekabet Dergisi, 4*, 3–44.

Tan, T. (2015). *Ekonomik kamu hukuku dersleri* (2. bs.). Ankara: Turhan Kitabevi.

Tezcan, E. (2000). Avrupa Birliği'ndeki yeni gelişmeler ışığında kamu teşebbüsleri, münhasır veya özel haklar ve kamu hizmeti. *Amme İdaresi Dergisi, 33*(4), 1–20.

Topal, E. (2008). Lizbon Antlaşması ile Avrupa Birliği'nde yasama niteliğindeki işlemler ve yasa yapım süreçlerine getirilecek değişikliklere genel bir bakış. *Yasama Dergisi, 9*, 17–34.

Us, E. (2012). *Hukuki boyutlarıyla evrensel hizmet*. İstanbul: On İki Levha Yayınları.

Uyanık, H. (2013). *Ekonomik kamu yararı kavramının Türk idare hukukundaki anlam ve işlevi*. İstanbul: On İki Levha Yayınları.

Mevzuat ve Resmî Belgeler

Avrupa Birliği Başkanlığı. (t.y.). *Avrupa Birliği Antlaşması ve Avrupa Birliği'nin işleyişine dair antlaşma*. https://ab.gov.tr/files/pub/antlasmalar.pdf (E.T.: 19.03.2025).

Türkiye Büyük Millet Meclisi. (t.y.). *Türkiye Cumhuriyeti Anayasası madde gerekçeli metni*. https://acikerisim.tbmm.gov.tr/xmlui/bitstream/handle/11543/1169/20 0901027.pdf (E.T.: 19.03.2025).

Türkiye Cumhuriyeti. (1994). *4054 sayılı Rekabetin korunması hakkında kanun*. https://www.mevzuat.gov.tr/MevzuatMetin/1.5.4054.pdf (E.T.: 19.03.2025).

Rekabet Kurumu. (t.y.). *4054 sayılı Kanun madde gerekçeleri*. https://www.rekabet.gov.tr/tr/Sayfa/Mevzuat/4054-sayili-kanun/madde-gerekceleri (E.T.: 19.03.2025).

Türkiye Cumhuriyeti. (1984). *233 sayılı Kanun Hükmünde Kararname*. https://www.mevzuat.gov.tr/MevzuatMetin/4.5.233.pdf (E.T.: 19.03.2025).

Türkiye Büyük Millet Meclisi. (t.y.). *Rekabetin korunması hakkında kanunda değişiklik yapılmasına dair kanun tasarısı*. https://www2.tbmm.gov.tr/d24/1/1-0882.pdf (E.T.: 19.03.2025).

Türkiye Cumhuriyeti. (1983). *2840 sayılı kanun*. https://www.mevzuat.gov.tr/MevzuatMetin/1.5.2840.pdf (E.T.: 19.03.2025).

Danıştay Kararları

Danıştay 10. Dairesi. (2003, 5 Aralık). *E. 2001/4817, K. 2003/4770 sayılı karar*. https://www.lexpera.com.tr/ictihat/danistay/10-daire-e-2001-4817-k-2003-4770-t-5-12-2003-1 (E.T.: 19.03.2025).

Danıştay 10. Dairesi. (2003). *E. 2001/306, K. 2003/424 ve E. 2001/4591, K. 2003/5480 sayılı kararlar*.
http://www.boraxtr.com/boraxtr/Hukuk/danistay030205.htm (E.T.: 19.03.2025).
Danıştay 13. Dairesi. (2008, 1 Şubat). *E. 2007/10829, K. 2008/1745 sayılı karar*.
Danıştay 13. Dairesi. (2021–2022). *E. 2021/969, K. 2021/2654 ve E. 2020/119, K. 2022/1683 sayılı kararlar*.

Rekabet Kurulu Kararları
Rekabet Kurulu. (1998, 13 Ağustos). *78/603-103 sayılı Rekabet Kurulu kararı*. https://www.rekabet.gov.tr/Karar?kararId=8204329b-46cf-4e2b-b4bf-4fe1c7281506 (E.T.: 25.03.2025).
Rekabet Kurulu. (2000, 4 Ocak). *00-1/02-02 sayılı Rekabet Kurulu kararı*. https://www.rekabet.gov.tr/Karar?kararId=c28ddaf0-b2cc-46d4-baae-627baf2dd759 (E.T.: 25.03.2025).
Rekabet Kurulu. (1999, 22 Haziran). *ÇAY-KUR kararı (99-31/277-167)*. https://www.rekabet.gov.tr/Karar?kararId=a7a5a8d7-2206-4986-a7a7-f6ccdfd662e7
Rekabet Kurulu. (2000, 12 Eylül). *İZULAŞ kararı (00-34/368-206)*. https://www.rekabet.gov.tr/Karar?kararId=06cd514d-a8be-46bc-b1c0-283e2b800f67 (E.T.: 25.03.2025).
Rekabet Kurulu. (2003, 30 Ocak). *PTT kararı (03-07/74-29)*. https://www.rekabet.gov.tr/Karar?kararId=4c43e569-41dd-4b37-aac3-184d723ed8c6 (E.T.: 25.03.2025).
Rekabet Kurulu. (2003, 30 Ekim). *DHMİ kararı (03-70/843-365)*. https://www.rekabet.gov.tr/Karar?kararId=c3526947-cd28-4464-bb3c-f9d03f82b9de (E.T.: 25.03.2025).
Rekabet Kurulu. (1999, 28 Nisan). *İstanbul Deniz Otobüsleri A.Ş. kararı (99-21/169/88)*. https://www.rekabet.gov.tr/Karar?kararId=5473b6ea-6f0b-4864-b443-fb611f2a9fa8 (E.T.: 25.03.2025).
Rekabet Kurulu. (2001, 6 Nisan). *BELKO kararı (01-17/150-39)*. https://www.rekabet.gov.tr/Karar?kararId=819fa322-7700-4eab-962a-d5e535164df2 (E.T.: 25.03.2025).
Rekabet Kurulu. (2008, 14 Ağustos). *08-50/720-280 sayılı karar*. https://www.rekabet.gov.tr/Karar?kararId=2c27d944-e0d6-4b52-97df-5995fd5480f3 (E.T.: 25.03.2025).
Rekabet Kurulu. (2001, 13 Mart). *01-12/114-29 sayılı karar*. https://www.rekabet.gov.tr/Karar?kararId=c560ab01-e956-4629-baa4-637ea81281d9 (E.T.: 25.03.2025).
Rekabet Kurulu. (2025, 9 Ocak). *25-01/27-22 sayılı Rekabet Kurulu kararı*. https://www.rekabet.gov.tr/tr/Guncel/nigde-ilinde-asansor-bakimi-ve-onarimi-a-6044a0bb45ddef1193df0050568585c9 (E.T.: 25.03.2025).

BIBLIOGRAPHY

Books

Antalya, O. G., & Topuz, M. (2016). Medeni hukuk. İstanbul: Legal Yayıncılık .

Dural, M., & Sarı, S. (2021). Türk Özel Hukuku I: Temel kavramlar ve Medeni Kanun Başlangıç Hükümleri. İstanbul: Filiz Kitabevi.

Farnsworth, E. A. (2004). Farnsworth on contracts. New York: Aspen Publishers.

Hatemi, H. (2017). Medeni hukuka giriş. İstanbul: On İki Levha Yayıncılık.

Yarayan, A. (2013). Türk medeni hukuku. Ankara: Yetkin Yayınları.

Book Chapters

Hesselink, M. W. (2010). The Concept of Good Faith. Hartkamp, M. W. Hesselink, E.Hondius,

C. Mak ve C. E. du Perron (Editors), Towards a European Civil Code (s. 619-649). Alphen aan den Rijn: Kluwer Law International.

Journal Articles

Ateş, D. (2007). Sözleşme özgürlüğü yönünden dürüstlük kuralları. Türkiye Barolar Birliği Dergisi, 20(72), 75-93.

Çavdar, P. (2022). Türk hukukunda dürüstlük ve iyiniyet ilkelerinin karşılığı olarak İngiliz hukukunda "good faith" ilkesi. İstanbul Medipol Üniversitesi Hukuk Fakültesi Dergisi, 9(1), 163-186.

Durak, Y. (2017). Güven sorumluluğu ve Culpa in Contrahendo. Selçuk Üniversitesi Hukuk Fakültesi Dergisi, 25(1), 239-288.

Kara, M. S. (2013). Genel işlem şartlarına ilişkin haksız rekabet hükümleri. Gazi Üniversitesi Hukuk Fakültesi Dergisi, 17(2), 723-742.

Uyar, T. (2000). Yargıtay kararlarında "dürüstlük (objektif iyiniyet)" kuralı (MK.2/I) ve "hakkın kötüye kullanılması yasağı" (MK.2/II). Prof. Dr. Seyfullah Edis'e Armağan (Özel Hukuk: Medeni Hukuk), 439-467.

Court Decisions

Danıştay 13. Dairesi. (24 Ekim 2023). E. 2022/5037, K. 2023/4277 sayılı karar. Kazancı

Hukuk Sitesi. https://www.kazanci.com.tr/karar/2023/4277.

Danıştay 4. Dairesi. (1 Aralık 2022). E. 2018/2832, K. 2022/7414 sayılı karar. Kazancı Hukuk

Sitesi. https://www.kazanci.com.tr/karar/2022/7414.

Danıştay 7. Dairesi. (14 Mart 2018). E. 2015/2536, K. 2018/1671 sayılı karar. Kazancı Hukuk

Sitesi. https://www.kazanci.com.tr/karar/2018/1671.
Danıştay 13. Dairesi. (2 Kasım 2017). E. 2011/4519, K. 2017/2805 sayılı karar. Kazancı Hukuk
Sitesi. https://www.kazanci.com.tr/karar/2017/2805.
Danıştay 5. Dairesi. (15 Ekim 2015). E. 2013/4776, K. 2015/7896 sayılı karar. Kazancı Hukuk
Sitesi. https://www.kazanci.com.tr/karar/2015/7896.

KAYNAKÇA

Akıllı, E., Şimşek, M. (2024). 'Dijital Diplomaside Büyük Dil Modelleri: Fırsatlar ve Riskler', İnsan ve Toplum, 14(4), 1-23.

Bilgin, Hikmet, (2022). 'Yapay Zekânın Mahkeme Kararlarında Kullanımına Uluslararası Bir Bakış ve Robot Hâkimler Hakkında Düşünceler', İnönü Üniversitesi Hukuk Fakültesi Dergisi, 13(2), 405–19.

Birtane, Şermin, (2024) 'Hâkime Yardımcı Yapay Zekâ', Türkiye Adalet Akademisi Dergisi, C. 59, 233–72.

Cambridge Dictionary, "Artıfıcıal Intellıgence", https:// dictionary .cambridge.org/tr /s%C3%B6zl %C3%BCk/ ingilizce/artificial-intelligence, (14.10.2025).

Castro, M. P. and Guimaraes, T. A, (2020), Dimensions That Influence the Innovation Process in Justice Organizations, içinde Alceu Salles Camargo Junior, Rafael Morais Pereira (Editörler), Innovation & Management Review, (215-231).

Calo, R. (2017). Artificial Intelligence Policy: A Primer and Roadmap, <https://www.> , (E.T.: 22.02.2026).

Çekin, Mesut Serdar. (2021). Yapay Zekâ Teknolojilerinin Hukuki İşlem Teorisine Etkileri, (1. Baskı), İstanbul, On İki Levha Yayıncılık.

Daly, Stephen, (2024). 'Artıfıcıal Intellıgence, The Rule Of Law And Publıc Admınıstratıon: The Case Of Taxatıon', Cambridge Law Journal, 83(3) 437–64.

Deeks, Ashley, (2019). 'The Judıcıal Demand For Explaınable Artıfıcıal Intellıgence.', Columbia Law Review, 119(7), 1829–50.

Engstrom, D. F., Ho, D. E., Sharkey, C. M., and Cuéllar, M.-F., 'Government by Algorithm: Artificial Intelligence in Federal Administrative Agencies', NYU School of Law, Public Law Research Paper, 2020, No. 20-54.

Gözler, K., Kaplan, G. (2022). İdare Hukuku Dersleri, (24. Baskı), Bursa, Ekin Yayınları.

Greenstein, S. (2022). 'Preserving the Rule of Law in the Era of Artificial Intelligence (AI)', Artificial Intelligence and Law, 30(3), 291–323.

Hendrycks, D. (2024). Introduction to AI Safety, Ethics, and Society, içinde Introduction to AI Safety, Ethics, and Society, CRC Press.

Kamila, M. K., Jasrotia, S. S. (2024), 'Ethical Issues in the Development of Artificial Intelligence: Recognizing the Risks', International Journal of Ethics and Systems, 41(1), 45-63.

Khanna, V. K, (2026). AI Robotics : Ethics, Algorithms, and Technology of Artificial Intelligence-Powered Robots, in AI Robotics, (1. Baskı), ABD, CRC Press.

Lord C. J., (2021) Artificial Intelligence içinde Charlotte Valeur, Claire Fargeot (Editörler), Effective Directors: The Right Questions to Ask (QTA), (s. 336–42).

Mikuli, Piotr, and Grzegorz Kuca, Accountability and the Law: Rights, Authority and Transparency of Public Power (n.d.) <www.routledge.com/>

Nyamawe, A. S., Mjahidi, M. M., Nnko, N. E., Diwani, S. D., Minja, G. G. and Malyango, K., (2025), Practical Machine Learning: A Beginner's Guide with Ethical Insights, in Practical Machine Learning: A Beginner's Guide with Ethical Insights, (1. Baskı), CRC Press, Boca Raton-ABD.

Özkurt, H. (2025). 'Türk Ceza Hukukunda Cezalandırmadan İyileştirmeye: Tehlikeli Halin Tespiti ve Güvence İlkesinin Uygulamadaki Yansımaları', İzmir Barosu Dergisi, 90(2),157-225.

Tapias, H. B., Guzmán, D. H. (2025) 'Legal Hallucinations and the Adoption of Artificial Intelligence in the Judiciary', Procedia Computer Science, 257, 1184–89.

Topidi, K. (2022). Accountability in The Globalised Digital Age. İçinde Piotr Mikuli and Grzegorz Kuca (Editörler), Accountability and the Law: Rights, Authority and Transparency of Public Power (s. 9-27).

Sanabria P. L. X. (2025). La Intelıgencıa Artıfıcıal En El Derecho Punıtıvo: Rıesgos De Su Aplıcacıón En Materıa Admınıstratıva Y. Ciencia Jurídica, 14(28), 121–35.

Terzidou, K., (2022). 'The Use of Artificial Intelligence in the Judiciary and Its Compliance with the Right to a Fair Trial', Jornal of Judicial Administration, 31, JJA 154, 154-168.

Uygun, O. (2022). 'Hukukun Üstünlüğü İlkesi'. Yeditepe Üniversitesi Hukuk Fakültesi Dergisi, 19(3), 521-558.

Yayla, A. (2023). İdare Hukuku Bakımından Yapay Zekâ, (1. Baskı), Ankara, Seçkin Yayınları.

Yulia, R. Sergiy, R. (2021). 'Justice in the Digital Age: Technological Solutions, Hidden Threats and Enticing Opportunities', Access to Justice in Eastern Europe, 2, 104–17.

Ziemianin, K., (2021). 'Civil Legal Personality of Artificial Intelligence. Future or Utopia?', Internet Policy Review, 10(2), 1–22,

İNTERNET KAYNAKLARI

Adalet Bakanlığı, Türk Yargı Etiği Bildirgesi, https://rayp.adalet.gov.tr/Resimler/1/dosya/etik-bildirge.pdf, (E.T.:05.03.2026).

BBC., Yapay zekada son aşama: 'Robot yargıç' https://www.bbc.com/turkce/haberler-dunya-37750409, (E.T.: 31.10.2025).

Dijitaliyidir, 'Adalet Sisteminde Yapay Zekâ Skandalı: AI Kullanıcıları Yanlış Yönlendirdi, Adalet Sisteminde Yapay Zekâ Skandalı: AI Kullanıcıları Yanlış Yönlendirdi | dijitaliyidir, (E.T.: 16.02.2026).

European Commission, 'Ethics Guidelines for Trustworthy AI | Shaping Europe's Digital Future', https://digital-strategy.ec.europa.eu/en/library/ethics-guidelines-trustworthy-ai (E.T.: 16.02.2026).

European Commission, "European ethical Charter on the use of Artificial Intelligence in judicial systems and their environment", https://rm.coe.int/ethical-charter-en-for-publication-4-december-2018/16808f699c, (E.T.: 05.03.2026).

Eurovews 'ABD'de Yapay Zekâ Bir Gencin Intiharından Sorumlu Tutuldu: Psikolojik Riskler Neler? | Euronews', https://tr.euronews.com/next/2024/11/02/abdde-yapay-zeka-bir-

gencin-intiharindan-sorumlu-tutuldu-psikolojik-riskler-neler (E.T.: 16.02.2026).

Türk Dil Kurumu [TDK], (2025), "Yapay Zekâ" https://sozluk.gov.tr/ (E.T.: 14.10.2025).

TDK, (2025), " Zekâ" https://sozluk.gov.tr/ (E.T.: 05.10.2025).

TRT, 'ChatGPT'ye Yeni Kısıtlamalar: Sağlık, Hukuk ve Para Konularında Danışmanlık Dönemi Bitti, https://www.trthaber.com/haber/dunya/chatgptye-yeni-kisitlama-iddiasi-saglik-hukuk-ve-para-konularinda-danismanlik-donemi-bitti-924720.html, (E.T.:9.02.2026).

KAYNAKLAR

Kitap

Altınışık, Ç. ve Yıldırım, M. Ş. (2002). *Mülteci haklarının korunması*. Ankara: Ankara Barosu Yayınları.

Aybay, R. (2010). *Yabancılar hukuku* (3. b.). İstanbul: İstanbul Bilgi Üniversitesi Yayınları.

Çiçekli, B. (2013). *Yabancılar hukuku*. Ankara: Seçkin Yayıncılık.

Doğru, O. ve Karaman, A. (2016). *İnsan hakları Avrupa sözleşmesi açıklama ve önemli kararlar* (Cilt 1). Ankara: Seçkin Yayıncılık.

Göçmen, İ. (2015). *Avrupa insan hakları sözleşmesi ışığında Avrupa birliği ve Türkiye göç hukuku*. Ankara: Seçkin Yayıncılık.

Gözübüyük, Ş. ve Gölcüklü, F. (2019). *Avrupa insan hakları sözleşmesi ve uygulaması* (12. b.). Ankara: Turhan Kitabevi.

Gümüşkaya, G. (2021). *Avrupa insan hakları mahkemesi içtihatlarında adil yargılanma hakkı ve yabancılar*. Ankara: Seçkin Yayıncılık.

İnceoğlu, S. (2024). *İnsan hakları Avrupa sözleşmesi ve anayasa: Temel hak ve özgürlüklerin korunması*. İstanbul: Beta Yayıncılık.

Mole, N. (2000). *Asylum and the European convention on human rights* (Human Rights Files No. 9, 3. b.). Strasbourg: Council of Europe Publishing.

Mole, N. ve Meredith, C. (2010). *Asylum and the European convention on human rights*. Strasbourg: Council of Europe Publishing.

Özcan, M. (2005). *Avrupa birliği sığınma hukuku: Ortak bir sığınma hukukunun ortaya çıkışı*. Ankara: USAK Yayınları.

Öztürk, N. (2023). *Uluslararası hukukta mülteci hakları ve geri gönderme yasağı*. Ankara: Seçkin Yayıncılık.

Roagna, İ. (2013). *Avrupa insan hakları sözleşmesi kapsamında özel hayata ve aile hayatına saygı gösterilmesi hakkının korunması* (A. G. Alkış, Çev.). Ankara: Şen Matbaa.

Safi, S. (2023). *Mülteci hukuku* (2. b.). Ankara: Seçkin Yayıncılık.

Tezcan, D., Erdem, M. R. ve Sancakdar, M. (2025). *Avrupa insan hakları sözleşmesi ve uygulaması*. Ankara: Seçkin Yayıncılık.

Zolberg, A. R. (1989). *Escape from violence: Conflict and the refugee crisis in the developing world*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.

Dergi Makalesi

Acu, M. (2014). Bireysel başvuruya konu edilebilecek haklar. *Türkiye Barolar Birliği Dergisi*.s.403-434.

Başak, C. (2002). Avrupa insan hakları mahkemesi kararları ışığında gözaltında insan hakları ihlalleri. *Ankara Üniversitesi Hukuk Fakültesi Dergisi*, 51(4).

Burak, B. (2014). AİHM içtihatları bağlamında etkin soruşturma yükümlülüğü. *İnönü Üniversitesi Hukuk Fakültesi Dergisi*, 5(2)

Eker Kazancı, B. (2012). AİHS ve AİHM kararları çerçevesinde yakalama ve tutuklama koruma tedbiri ile kişi güvenliği ve hürriyetinin sınırlandırılması. *Türkiye Barolar Birliği Dergisi*, (98).

Ekşi, N. (2008). İnsan hakları Avrupa mahkemesi kararlarında sığınmacı ve mültecilerin Türkiye'den sınır dışı edilmesini engelleyen haller. *İstanbul Barosu Dergisi*, 82(6).

Gemalmaz, M. S. (2006). Ulusal üstü insan hakları ışığında Avrupa insan hakları sözleşmesi (Madde 3/ İşkence Yasağı) analizi. *Ankara Barosu Dergisi*, 2006(3), 194-223.

Özkerim Güner, N. (2016). Avrupa insan hakları mahkemesi'nin mültecilerin haklarının korunmasındaki rolü. *Göç Araştırmaları Dergisi (The Journal of Migration Studies)*, 2(2), 212-241.

Yayınlanmış Tez

Aytekin, D. (2020). *Avrupa insan hakları mahkemesi kararları ışığında geri göndermeme ilkesi* (Yayımlanmamış yüksek lisans/doktora tezi). Ankara Yıldırım Beyazıt Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Ankara.

Demirçi, N. (2018). *Uluslararası boyutuyla göçmenlerin temel hak ve özgürlükleri* (Yayımlanmamış yüksek lisans/doktora tezi). İstanbul Ticaret Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, İstanbul.

Yetim, Ö. (2020). *Mültecilerin adalete erişimi* (Yayımlanmamış yüksek lisans/doktora tezi). Hasan Kalyoncu Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Gaziantep.

Uluslararası Anlaşmalar

Avrupa İnsan Hakları Sözleşmesi (1950). İnsan Haklarını ve Ana Hürriyetleri Korumaya Dair Sözleşme. RG: 19.03.1954, S. 8662.

Birleşmiş Milletler Antlaşması (1945). RG: 24.08.1945, S. 6092.

Birleşmiş Milletler Genel Kurulu (1948). İnsan Hakları Evrensel Beyannamesi (Universal Declaration of Human Rights). 217 A (III).

Kararlar

AİHM, *A. ve Diğerleri v. Birleşik Krallık* [BD], B. No: 3455/05, 19.02.2009.

AİHM, *Abdolkhani ve Karimnia v. Türkiye*, B. No: 30471/08, 22.09.2009.

AİHM, *Abdulaziz, Cabales ve Balkandali v. Birleşik Krallık*, B. No: 9214/80; 9473/81; 9474/81, 25.05.1985.

AİHM, *Al-Saadoon ve Mufdhi v. Birleşik Krallık*, B. No: 61498/08, 02.03.2010.

AİHM, *Bader ve Kanbor v. İsveç*, B. No: 13284/04, 08.11.2005.

AİHM, *Bahaddar v. Hollanda*, B. No: 25894/94, 19.02.1998.

AİHM, *C.G. ve Diğerleri v. Bulgaristan*, B. No: 1365/07, 24.04.2008.

AİHM, *Fox, Campbell ve Hartley v. Birleşik Krallık*, B. No: 12244/86, 30.08.1990.

AİHM, *Gharbonov ve Diğerleri v. Türkiye*, B. No: 28121/09, 03.12.2013.

AİHM, *Hirsi Jamaa ve Diğerleri v. İtalya*, B. No: 27765/09, 23.02.2012.

AİHM, *Jabari v. Türkiye*, B. No: 40035/98, 11.07.2000.

AİHM, *Klass ve Diğerleri v. Almanya*, B. No: 5029/71, 06.09.1978.

AİHM, *Maaouia v. Fransa*, B. No: 39652/98, 05.10.2000.

AİHM, *Musaev v. Türkiye*, B. No: 72754/11, 21.10.2014.

AİHM, *Othman (Abu Qatada) v. Birleşik Krallık*, B. No: 8139/09, 17.01.2012.

AİHM, *Riad ve Idiab v. Belçika*, B. No: 29787/03; 29810/03, 24.01.2008.

AİHM, *Saadi v. Birleşik Krallık* [BD], B. No: 13229/03, 29.01.2008.

AİHM, *Soering v. Birleşik Krallık*, B. No: 14038/88, 07.07.1989.

AİHM, *Storck v. Almanya*, B. No: 61603/00, 16.06.2005.
AİHM, *Üner v. Hollanda*, B. No: 46410/99, 18.10.2006.

İnternet Kaynakları

http://goc.gov.tr/icerik6/yukk_327_328_329_icerik, Erişim tarihi:12.05.2025.
http://hudoc.echr.coe.int/sites/eng/pages/search.aspx?i=001-108395, Erişim tarihi: 13.05.2025
https://www.danistay.gov.tr/upload/avrupainsanhaklarisozlesmesi.pdf, ErişimTarihi: 18.05.2025
<https://www.jurix.com.tr/article/17269>, s.e.t. Erişim Tarihi: 19.05.2025.

Editör: **Doç. Dr. Elifnur Terzioğlu Yurtsal**

İletişim Çalışmaları

Alanında Uluslararası Araştırmalar-VII

International Research in the
Field of Communication Studies

EĞİTİM
yayınevi

İletişim Çalışmaları Alanında Uluslararası Araştırmalar-VII
(International Research in the Field of Communication Studies)
Editör: Doç. Dr. Elifnur Terzioğlu Yurtsal

Yayınevi Grubu Genel Başkanı: Yusuf Ziya Aydoğan (yza@egitimyayinevi.com)
Genel Yayın Yönetmeni: Yusuf Yavuz (yusufyavuz@egitimyayinevi.com)
Sayfa Tasarımı: Kübra Konca Nam
Kapak Tasarımı: Eğitim Yayınevi Grafik Birimi

T.C. Kültür ve Turizm Bakanlığı
Yayıncı Sertifika No: 76780

ISBN: 978-625-385-827-8
1. Baskı, Mart 2026

Baskı Cilt: Vadi Grafik Tasarım ve Reklamcılık Ltd. Şti.
İvedik Org. San.1420. Cad. No: 58/1 Yenimahalle/Ankara
Matbaa Sertifika No: 47479

Kütüphane Kimlik Kartı
İletişim Çalışmaları Alanında Uluslararası Araştırmalar-VII
(International Research in the Field of Communication Studies)
Editör: Doç. Dr. Elifnur Terzioğlu Yurtsal
VI+301 s., 160x240 mm
Kaynakça var, dizin yok.
ISBN: 978-625-385-827-8

Copyright © Bu kitabın Türkiye'deki her türlü yayın hakkı Eğitim Yayınevi'ne aittir. Bütün hakları saklıdır. Kitabın tamamı veya bir kısmı 5846 sayılı yasanın hükümlerine göre kitabı yayımlayan firmanın ve yazarlarının önceden izni olmadan elektronik/mekanik yolla, fotokopi yoluyla ya da herhangi bir kayıt sistemi ile çoğaltılamaz, yayımlanamaz.

EĞİTİM yayınevi

Yayınevi Türkiye Ofis:
Konya: Eğitim Yayınevi Tic. Ltd. Şti., Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
İstanbul: Salon Yayınları, Atakent mah., Yasemen sok., No: 4/B, Ümraniye, İstanbul, Türkiye
Santral: +90 332 351 92 85
Editör hatları: +90 533 151 50 42, +90 507 151 50 43
bilgi@egitimyayinevi.com

Yayınevi Amerika Ofis: New York: Egitim Publishing Group, Inc.
P.O. Box 768/Armonk, New York, 10504-0768, United States of America
americaoffice@egitimyayinevi.com

Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi: Kitapmatik Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi, Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
İnternet Satış: www.kitapmatik.com.tr
Whatsapp hattı: +90 553 950 50 37
bilgi@kitapmatik.com.tr

Kitabevi Şubesi: Eğitim Kitabevi, Şükran mah. Rampalı 121, Meram, Konya, Türkiye
Whatsapp hattı: +90 501 651 92 85
bilgi@egitimkitabevi.com

EĞİTİM YAYINEVİ GRUBU

KAYNAKÇA

Adorno, T. W., & Horkheimer, M. (2010). Kültür endüstrisi: Kitlelerin aldatılışı olarak aydınlanma. içinde *Aydınlanmanın diyalektiği*. Kabalcı.

Allcott, H., & Gentzkow, M. (2017). Social media and fake news in the 2016 election. *Journal of Economic Perspectives, 31*(2), 211–236.

Allen, J. A. (2019). The color of algorithms: An analysis and proposed research agenda for deterring algorithmic redlining. *Fordham Urban Law Journal, 46*, 219–263.

Asraful, A., Namhee, C., & Kyun Soo, K. (2018). The role of news media literacy in predicting news personalization and news engagement. *Ewha Journal of Social Sciences, 34*(1), 73–109.

Aufderheide, P. (1997). *Media literacy: From a report of the National Leadership Conference on Media Literacy*. Aspen Institute.

Aufderheide, P. (2004). What should we know about media literacy? *Journal of Communication, 54*(2), 351–354. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1460-2466.2004.tb02682.x

Brincker, M. (2021). Disoriented and alone in the "experience machine": On Netflix, shared world deceptions and the consequences of deepening algorithmic personalization. *SATS: Northern European Journal of Philosophy, 22*(1), 75–96.

Buckingham, D. (2003). *Media education: Literacy, learning and contemporary culture*. Polity Press.

Burrell, J., & Fourcade, M. (2021). The society of algorithms. *Annual Review of Sociology, 47*(1), 213–237.

Caplan, R., & Boyd, D. (2016). Who controls the public sphere in an era of algorithms? In *Mediation, automation, power* (pp. 1–19).

Chung, S. K. (2023). Teaching critical media literacy. In *Teaching civic participation with digital media in art education* (pp. 88–101). Routledge.

Cohen, J. N. (2018). Exploring echo-systems: How algorithms shape immersive media environments. *Journal of Media Literacy Education, 10*(2), 139–151.

Curchod, C., Patriotta, G., & Wright, M. (2020). Self-categorization as a nonmarket strategy for MNE subsidiaries: Tracking the international expansion of an online platform. *Journal of World Business, 55*(3), 101070.

Flynn, D. J., Nyhan, B., & Reifler, J. (2017). The nature and origins of misperceptions: Understanding false and unsupported beliefs about politics. *Political Psychology, 38*(S1), 127–150.

Gagrčin, E., Naab, T. K., & Grub, M. F. (2024). Algorithmic media use and algorithm literacy: An integrative literature review. *New Media & Society.*

Gillespie, T. (2014). The relevance of algorithms. In T. Gillespie, P. J. Boczkowski, & K. A. Foot (Eds.), *Media technologies: Essays on communication, materiality, and society* (pp. 167–194). MIT Press.

Hobbs, R. (1998). The seven great debates in the media literacy movement. *Journal of Communication, 48*(1), 16–32.

Hongladarom, S. (2020). Shoshana Zuboff, *The age of surveillance capitalism: The fight for a human future at the new frontier of power* (Book review). *AI & Society*.

Hutchinson, J. (2017). Algorithmic culture and cultural intermediation. In *Cultural intermediaries*. Palgrave Macmillan. https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-319-66287-9_9

İnceoğlu, Y. (2011). *Medya okuryazarlığı*. Der Yayınları.

Jandrić, P. (2019). The postdigital challenge of critical media literacy. *International Journal of Critical Media Literacy, 1*, 26–37.

Jeong, S. H., Cho, H., & Hwang, Y. (2012). Media literacy interventions: A meta-analytic review. *Journal of Communication, 62*(3), 454–472. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1460-2466.2012.01643.x

Jones, R. (2019). The text is reading you: Teaching language in the age of the algorithm. *Linguistics and Education.* https://doi.org/10.1016/j.linged.2019.100750

Kitchin, R. (2017). *Understanding spatial media*. Sage.

Klinger, U., & Svensson, J. (2018). The end of media logics? On algorithms and agency. *New Media & Society, 20*(12), 4653–4670.

Lash, S. (2007). Power after hegemony: Cultural studies in mutation? *Theory, Culture & Society, 24*(3), 55–78.

Leslie, D., Burr, C., Aitken, M., et al. (2021). *Artificial intelligence, human rights, democracy, and the rule of law: A primer*. Council of Europe & The Alan Turing Institute.

Livingstone, S. (2003). The changing nature and uses of media literacy. *Media@LSE Electronic Working Papers, 4*.

McAlone, N. (2016). Why Netflix thinks its personalized recommendation engine is worth $1 billion per year. Business Insider.

Moravec, V., Hynek, N., Skare, M., Gavurova, B., & Polishchuk, V. (2025). Algorithmic personalization: A study of knowledge gaps and digital media literacy. *Humanities and Social Sciences Communications, 12*(1), 1–12.

Møller, L. A. (2022). Recommended for you: How newspapers normalise algorithmic news recommendation to fit their gatekeeping role. *Journalism Studies, 23*(7), 800–817.

NAMLE. (2007). *Core principles of media literacy education in the United States*. National Association for Media Literacy Education.

Ofcom. (2019). *Adults' media use and attitudes report 2019*. Office of Communications.

Oliveira, A. B., Cardoso, F., Salaberri, M., & Salgado, S. (2024). AI and media literacy integration in education: Supporting digital transformation with digital literate. In *ICERI2024 Proceedings* (pp. 5907–5912). IATED.

Pariser, E. (2011). *The filter bubble: What the Internet is hiding from you*. Penguin Press.

Petre, C., Duffy, B. E., & Hund, E. (2019). Gaming the system: Platform paternalism and the politics of algorithmic visibility. *Social Media + Society, 5*(4).

Potter, W. J. (2010). The state of media literacy. *Journal of Broadcasting & Electronic Media, 54*(4), 675–696.

Potter, W. J. (2022). Analysis of definitions of media literacy. *Journal of Media Literacy Education, 14*(2), 27–43.

Pronzato, R., & Markham, A. N. (2023). Returning to critical pedagogy in a world of datafication. *Convergence, 29*(1), 97–115.

Rader, E., & Gray, R. (2015). Understanding user beliefs about algorithmic curation in the Facebook news feed. In *Proceedings of the 33rd Annual ACM Conference on Human Factors in Computing Systems* (pp. 173–182).

Savolainen, L., & Ruckenstein, M. (2024). Dimensions of autonomy in human–algorithm relations. *New Media & Society, 26*(6), 3472–3490.

Scalvini, M. (2023). Making sense of responsibility: A semio-ethic perspective on TikTok's algorithmic pluralism. *Social Media + Society, 9*(2).

Shao, C., Ciampaglia, G. L., Varol, O., Yang, K. C., Flammini, A., & Menczer, F. (2018). The spread of low-credibility content by social bots. *Nature Communications, 9*(1), 4787.

Srnicek, N. (2017). *Platform capitalism*. Polity Press.

Striphas, T. (2015). Algorithmic culture. *European Journal of Cultural Studies, 18*(4–5), 395–412.

Sunstein, C. R. (2017). *#Republic: Divided democracy in the age of social media*. Princeton University Press.

Susser, D. (2019). Invisible influence: Artificial intelligence and the ethics of adaptive choice architectures. In *Proceedings of the 2019 AAAI/ACM Conference on AI, Ethics, and Society* (pp. 403–408).

Swart, J. (2021). Experiencing algorithms: How young people understand, feel about, and engage with algorithmic news selection on social media. *Social Media + Society, 7*(2).

Tandoc, E. C., Lim, Z. W., & Ling, R. (2018). Defining "fake news": A typology of scholarly definitions. *Digital Journalism, 6*(2), 137–153.

Tufekci, Z. (2015). Algorithmic harms beyond Facebook and Google: Emergent challenges of computational agency. *Colorado Technology Law Journal, 13*, 203–218.

UNESCO. (2011). *Media and information literacy curriculum for teachers*. UNESCO.

Valtonen, T., Tedre, M., Mäkitalo, K., & Vartiainen, H. (2019). Media literacy education in the age of machine learning. *Journal of Media Literacy Education, 11*(2), 20–36.

Yıldırım, A., & Yolcu, E. (2022). Sahte ne kadar derin? Derin sahte (deepfake) kavramının izini YouTube üzerinden sürmek. *Elektronik Cumhuriyet İletişim Dergisi, 4*(1), 63–74.

Zuboff, S. (2019). *The age of surveillance capitalism*. PublicAffairs.

KAYNAKÇA

Akmal, H. A., & Coulton, P. (2018). Using Heterotopias to Characterise Interactions in Physical/Digital Spaces. *DRS Biennial Conference Series*. https://dl.designresearchsociety.org/drs-conference-papers/drs2018/researchpapers/1

Anciones-Anguita, K. (2025). *Adolescents' Interaction in Whatsapp Groups: The Normalization of Violent Content* (SSRN Scholarly Paper No. 5141870). Social Science Research Network. https://doi.org/10.2139/ssrn.5141870

Bengtsson, S. (2018). Sensorial Organization as an Ethics of Space: Digital Media in Everyday Life. *Media and Communication*, *6*(2), 39-45. https://doi.org/10.17645/mac.v6i2.1337

Çavdar, R. Ç. (2018). Farklılığın mekânı: Foucault ve Lefebvre'deki heterotopya ve heterotopi ayrımı. *İdealkent*, *9*(25), 941-959.

Çıkın, M. (2025). Foucault'un Öteki Mekânlarından Dijital Heterotopyaya: Instagram Üzerine Bir İnceleme. *Kastamonu İletişim Araştırmaları Dergisi*, (15), 279-296. https://doi.org/10.56676/kiad.1648550

Daniels, J., Williams, A., & Buggs, S. (2017). Digital Media Technologies in Everyday Life. *Information, Communication & Society*, *20*(7), 947-949. https://doi.org/10.1080/1369118X.2017.1307435

Davison, C. (2024). *Presentation of Digital Self in Everyday Life: Towards a Theory of Digital Identity* [PhD Thesis, RMIT University]. https://research-repository.rmit.edu.au/articles/thesis/Presentation_of_digital_self_in_everyday_life_towards_a_theory_of_digital_identity/27576735

Dijck, J. van. (2013). *The Culture of Connectivity: A Critical History of Social Media*. Oxford University Press.

Dijk, J. van. (2018). *Ağ Toplumu* (Ö. Sakin, Çev.). Kafka Kitap.

Draper, N. A. (2020). Metaphors of Visibility: Rhetorical Practices in the Normalization of Individual Online Image Management. *American Behavioral Scientist*, *64*(11), 1627-1645. https://doi.org/10.1177/0002764220945354

Eckert, S., & Metzger-Riftkin, J. (2020). Doxxing, Privacy and Gendered Harassment. The Shock and Normalization of Veillance Cultures. *M&K Medien & Kommunikationswissenschaft*, *68*(3), 273-287.

Foucault, M. (2021). *Özne ve İktidar / Seçme Yazılar 2* (O. Akınhay & I. Ergüden, Çev.). Ayrıntı Yayınları.

Foucault, M., & Miskowiec, J. (1986). Of Other Spaces. *Diacritics*, *16*(1), 22-27. https://doi.org/10.2307/464648

Gaggioli, A. (2017). Phygital Spaces: When Atoms Meet Bits. *Cyberpsychology, Behavior, and Social Networking*, *20*(12), 774-774. https://doi.org/10.1089/cyber.2017.29093.csi

Gillespie, T., Boczkowski, P. J., & Foot, K. A. (2014). *Media Technologies: Essays on Communication, Materiality, and Society*. MIT Press.

Goffman, E. (1983). The Interaction Order: American Sociological Association, 1982 Presidential Address. *American Sociological Review*, *48*(1), 1-17. https://doi.org/10.2307/2095141

Goffman, E. (2020). *Günlük Yaşamda Benliğin Sunumu* (B. Cezar, Çev.). Metis Yayınları.

Göker, G. (2017). Dijital Heterotopyalar:"Başka" bir Bağlamda Yeni Medya. *Selçuk Üniversitesi İletişim Fakültesi Akademik Dergisi*, *9*(4), 164-188.

Hogan, B. (2010). The Presentation of Self in the Age of Social Media: Distinguishing Performances and Exhibitions Online. *Bulletin of Science, Technology & Society*, *30*(6), 377-386. https://doi.org/10.1177/0270467610385893

Hong, C. (2017). The Real Violence of Virtual Reality, and Foucault's Heterotopias. *URL https://www.academia. edu/35428797/The_Real_Violence_of_Virtual_Reality*. https://www.academia.edu/download/55289671/MA_Dissertation_Changhee_Hong_Final_Version_2017.pdf

Karaman, Y. (2018). Benjamin, Foucault ve heterotopya. *FLSF Felsefe ve Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi*, *13*(26), 267-286.

Kennedy, H. (2006). Beyond Anonymity, or Future Directions for Internet Identity Research. *New Media & Society*, *8*(6), 859-876. https://doi.org/10.1177/1461444806069641

Kennedy, J. (2019). *Digital Media, Sharing and Everyday Life*. Routledge. https://api.taylorfrancis.com/content/books/mono/download?identifierName=doi&identifierValue=10.4324/9781351054782&type=googlepdf

Kim, K. K., Lee, A. R., & Lee, U.-K. (2019). Impact of Anonymity on Roles of Personal and Group Identities in Online Communities. *Information & Management*, *56*(1), 109-121. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.im.2018.07.005

Kotliar, P. S., & Nikolaeva, E. M. (2019). Normalization of Digital Violence: A Critical Approach. *Opción: Revista de Ciencias Humanas y Sociales*, (Extra 24), 35-47.

Liff, S., & Steward, F. (2003a). Shaping e-Access in the Cybercafé: Networks, Boundaries and Heterotopian Innovation. *New Media & Society*, *5*(3), 313-334. https://doi.org/10.1177/14614448030053002

Liff, S., & Steward, F. (2003b). Shaping e-Access in the Cybercafé: Networks, Boundaries and Heterotopian Innovation. *New Media & Society*, *5*(3), 313-334. https://doi.org/10.1177/14614448030053002

Ljungberg, E. (2020). Media Practices in the Making of an "Other Space": Communicating Inclusion, Exclusion, and Belonging in a Controversial Heterotopia. *New Media & Society*, *22*(12), 2166-2182. https://doi.org/10.1177/1461444819888399

Massanari, A. (2017). #Gamergate and The Fappening: How Reddit's algorithm, governance, and culture support toxic technocultures. *New Media & Society*, *19*(3), 329-346. https://doi.org/10.1177/1461444815608807

McDonald, K. (2015). From Indymedia to Anonymous: Rethinking Action and Identity in Digital Cultures. *Information, Communication & Society*, *18*(8), 968-982. https://doi.org/10.1080/1369118X.2015.1039561

Merchant, G. (2012). Mobile Practices in Everyday Life: Popular Digital Technologies and Schooling Revisited. *British Journal of Educational Technology*, *43*(5), 770-782. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1467-8535.2012.01352.x

Nagel, E. V. der, & Frith, J. (2015). *Anonymity, pseudonymity, and the agency of online identity: Examining the social practices of r/Gonewild*. https://figshare.swinburne.edu.au/articles/journal_contribution/Anonymity_pseudonymity_and_the_agency_of_online_identity_Examining_the_social_practices_of_r_Gonewild/26262989/1

Panteli, N., & Marder, B. (2017). Constructing and Enacting Normality Online Across Generations: The Case of Social Networking Sites. *Information Technology & People*, *30*(2), 282-300.

Pariser, E. (2011). *The Filter Bubble: What the Internet Is Hiding from You*. Penguin Press.

Rabikowska, M. (2010). Negotiation of Normality and Identity Among Migrants from Eastern Europe to the United Kingdom After 2004. *Social Identities*, *16*(3), 285-296. https://doi.org/10.1080/13504630.2010.482391

Rodina, G. A. (2021). Old Analogue Normality Vs New Digital Normality in a Competitive Coordinate System. *Journal of regional and international competitiveness*, (4 (5)), 4-12.

Rymarczuk, R. (2015). The Heterotopia of Facebook. *Philosophy Now*, *107*(1), 6-7.

Schatzki, T. R. (2002). *The Site of the Social: A Philosophical Account of the Constitution of Social Life and Change*. Penn State University Press.

Serafinelli, E. (2020). Networked Remembrance in the Time of Insta-Memories. *Social Media + Society*, *6*(3), 2056305120940799. https://doi.org/10.1177/2056305120940799

Sunstein, C. R. (2001). *Republic.com*. Princeton University Press.

Van der Merwe, D. (2021). The Metaverse as Virtual Heterotopia. *3rd world conference on research in social sciences*, *1*, 8-12. https://www.academia.edu/download/124720241/41-20250.pdf

Wahl-Jorgensen, K., Bennett, L., & Taylor, G. (2017). The Normalization of Surveillance and the Invisibility of Digital Citizenship: Media Debates After the Snowden Revelations. *International Journal of Communication*, *11*, 740-762.

Wark, M. (1993). Lost in Space: Into the Digital Image Labyrinth. *Continuum*, *7*(1), 140-160. https://doi.org/10.1080/10304319309365594

Wehrle, M. (2023). Can the "Real World" Please Stand up? The Struggle for Normality as a Claim to Reality. *Philosophy & Social Criticism*, *49*(2), 151-163. https://doi.org/10.1177/01914537221147852

Whelan, B. (2025). Toward Networked Social Identity Theory: Reconceptualizing Social Identity in the Digital Age. *AMS Review*, *15*(3), 502-518. https://doi.org/10.1007/s13162-025-00321-0

Witteborn, S. (2014). Forced Migrants, Emotive Practice and Digital Heterotopia. *Crossings: Journal of Migration & Culture*, *5*(1), 73-85. https://doi.org/10.1386/cjmc.5.1.73_1

KAYNAKÇA

Kitap

Andrejevic, M. (2007). iSpy: Surveillance and power in the interactive era. University Press of Kansas.

Couldry, N., & Mejias, U. A. (2019). The costs of connection: How data is colonizing human life and appropriating it for capitalism. Stanford University Press.

Couldry, N., & Hepp, A. (2017). The mediated construction of reality. Polity Press.

Eubanks, V. (2018). Automating inequality: How high-tech tools profile, police, and punish the poor. St. Martin's Press.

Eurofound. (2018). Employment and working conditions of selected types of platform work. Publications Office of the European Union.

Evans, D. S., & Schmalensee, R. (2016). Matchmakers: The new economics of multisided platforms. Harvard Business Review Press.

Fairclough, N. (2003). Analysing discourse: Textual analysis for social research. Routledge.

Fuchs, C. (2014). Digital labour and Karl Marx. Routledge.

Ge, Y., Knittel, C. R., MacKenzie, D., & Zoepf, S. (2016). Racial and gender discrimination in transportation network companies (NBER Working Paper No. 22776). National Bureau of Economic Research.

Goffman, E. (1959). The presentation of self in everyday life. Doubleday.

Hochschild, A. R. (1983). The managed heart: Commercialization of human feeling. University of California Press.

Huws, U. (2014). Labor in the global digital economy: The cybertariat comes of age. Monthly Review Press.

ILO. (2021). World employment and social outlook 2021: The role of digital labour platforms in transforming the world of work. International Labour Organization.

Jenkins, H. (2006). Convergence culture: Where old and new media collide. New York University Press.

McKinsey Global Institute. (2016). Independent work: Choice, necessity, and the gig economy. McKinsey & Company.

Pasquale, F. (2015). The black box society: The secret algorithms that control money and information. Harvard University Press.

Pasquale, F. (2015). The black box society: The secret algorithms that control money and information. Harvard University Press.

Prassl, J. (2018). Humans as a service: The promise and perils of work in the gig economy. Oxford University Press.

Ravenelle, A. J. (2019). Hustle and gig: Struggling and surviving in the sharing economy. University of California Press.

Rosenblat, A. (2018). Uberland: How algorithms are rewriting the rules of work. University of California Press.

Schor, J. (2020). After the gig: How the sharing economy got hijacked and how to win it back. University of California Press.

Scholz, T. (2016). Uberworked and underpaid: How workers are disrupting the digital economy. Polity Press.

Schull, N. D. (2014). Addiction by design: Machine gambling in Las Vegas. Princeton University Press.

Sennett, R. (1998). The corrosion of character: The personal consequences of work in the new capitalism. W. W. Norton.

Srnicek, N. (2017). Platform capitalism. Polity Press.

van Dijck, J., Poell, T., & de Waal, M. (2018). The platform society: Public values in a connective world. Oxford University Press.

Weil, D. (2014). The fissured workplace: Why work became so bad for so many and what can be done to improve it. Harvard University Press.

Woodcock, J., & Graham, M. (2020). The gig economy: A critical introduction. Polity Press.

Zuboff, S. (2019). The age of surveillance capitalism: The fight for a human future at the new frontier of power. PublicAffairs.

Dergi Makalesi

Albrechtslund, A. (2008). Online social networking as participatory surveillance. First Monday, 13(3).

Balcı, A. İ. ve Eraslan, E. (2023). GİG ekonomisi: Bibliyometrik bir analiz. Sosyal Siyaset Konferansları Dergisi, 85, 155-167.

Beytar, E. (2023). Platform çalışması: Çalışan statüsünün belirlenmesi sorunu. İMHF Dergisi, 8(1), 239-266.

Gillespie, T. (2010). The politics of 'platforms'. New Media & Society, 12(3), 347-364.

Hall, J. V., & Krueger, A. B. (2018). An analysis of the labor market for Uber's driver-partners in the United States. ILR Review, 71(3), 705-732.

Metin, B. (2022). Dijitalleşen dünyada değişen istihdam modelleri: Dijital emek platformlarında çalışanlar açısından tehditler ve fırsatlar. Ankara Hacı Bayram Veli Üniversitesi İktisadi ve İdari Bilimler Fakültesi Dergisi, 24(3), 917-950.

Plantin, J. C., Lagoze, C., Edwards, P. N., & Sandvig, C. (2018). Infrastructure studies meet platform studies in the age of Google and Facebook. New Media & Society, 20(1), 293-310.

Rochet, J. C., & Tirole, J. (2003). Platform competition in two-sided markets. Journal of the European Economic Association, 1(4), 990-1029.

Rosenblat, A., & Stark, L. (2016). Algorithmic labor and information asymmetries: A case study of Uber's drivers. International Journal of Communication, 10, 3758-3784.

Schor, J., & Attwood-Charles, W. (2017). The “sharing” economy: Labor, inequality, and social connection on for-profit platforms. Sociology Compass, 11(8), e12493.

Terranova, T. (2000). Free labor: Producing culture for the digital economy. Social Text, 18(2), 33-58.

Ünal, Ö. ve Temiz, H. E. (2022). Gig ekonomisi bağlamında iş ilişkisinin değişen yüzü: Uber örneği. Çalışma ve Toplum, 1(72), 167-206.

Yaprak, B. ve Ercan, S. (2021). Kapitalizmin sözde ölümü: Paylaşım ekonomisine eleştirel bir bakış. Düşünce ve Toplum Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi, 5, 92-121.

Bildiri Metni

Lee, M. K., Kusbit, D., Metsky, E., & Dabbish, L. (2015). Working with machines: The impact of algorithmic and data-driven management on human workers. Proceedings of the CHI Conference on Human Factors in Computing Systems, 1603–1612.

KAYNAKÇA

Kitap

Yockey, M. (Ed.). (2017). *Make ours Marvel: Media convergence and a comics universe*. University of Texas Press.

Karatay, H. (2011). Çocuk edebiyatı metinlerinde bulunması gereken özellikler. T. Şimşek (Ed.), *Kuramdan uygulamaya çocuk edebiyatı el kitabı* içinde (s.77-123). Ankara: Grafiker Yayınları.

Kadner, N. (Ed.). (2019). *The virtual production field guide* (Vol. 2). Epic Games.
https://cdn2.unrealengine.com/Virtual+Production+Field+Guide+Volume+2+v1.0-5b06b62cbc5f.pdf

Manovich, L. (2019). *AI aesthetics.* Strelka Press.

Dergi Makalesi

Manovich, L. (1995). What is digital cinema? In P. Lunenfeld (Ed.), *The digital dialectic: New essays on new media* (pp. 172–192). MIT Press.

Jenkins, H. (2018). Convergence culture, revisited. *Etkileşim,* 2, 10–19. https://doi.org/10.32739/etkilesim.2018.2.25

Söğütlüler, T. (2024). *The future of the moving image: virtual production technology.* Türkiye Film Araştırmaları Dergisi, 4(2), 214-234.

Kuchelmeister, V. (2020). Virtual production and real-time filmmaking technologies for independent filmmakers: An overview. *FKT. Die Fachzeitschrift für Fernsehen, Film und elektronische Medien,* 74(1), 52. http://hdl.handle.net/1959.4/unsworks_64123

Özkirişçi, İ. (2022). Motion Capture Teknolojisinin Hareketli Afişlerde Kullanımına Örnek Bir Çalışma. *Fırat Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi,* 32, 3(1027-1041).

Kalyoncu, Z. Ö. ve Aslanyürek, M. (2016). Animasyon Sanatının Farklı Sektörlerde Kullanımı ve Endüstrileşme Süreci. *Yaratıcı Endüstriler Uluslararası Tasarım Sempozyumu. Bildiriler Kitabı.*1(2), 199-221. https://www.researchgate.net/publication/336810363

Südor, Serdar. "Dijital Sanatlarda 3d Model Oluşturma Tekniklerinin Kullanımı". *İdil,* 88 (2021 Aralık): s. 1757–1779. doi: 10.7816/idil-10-88-05

Remondino, F., & El-Hakim, S. (2006). Image-based 3D modelling: A review. *The Photogrammetric Record,* 21(115), 269–291. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1477-9730.2006.00383.x

Hertzmann, A. (2018). Can computers create art? Arts, 7(2), 18. https://doi.org/10.3390/arts7020018

Yayımlanmamış Tez

Eschenbacher, A. (2018). Real-time cinematography in a virtual production environment: *Developing a virtual camera prototype for commercial productions* [Bachelor's thesis, Stuttgart Media University].

Web Kaynakları

Autodesk. (2021, September 13). 3D modeling software. https://www.autodesk.com.tr/solutions/3d-modeling-software

KAYNAKÇA

Ananny, M. ve Crawford, K. (2018). Seeing without knowing: Limitations of the transparency ideal and its application to algorithmic accountability. *New Media & Society,* 20(3), 973-989. https://doi.org/10.1177/1461444816676645

Barış, Ö. ve Emre Kaya, A. (2025). Sosyal medyada ideolojik faaliyetlerin incelenmesi: Z kuşağı örneği. *Gaziantep Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi,* 24(3), 1148-1169. https://doi.org/10.21547/jss.1633373

Becker, M. (2019). Privacy in the digital age: Comparing and contrasting individual versus social approaches towards privacy. *Ethics and Information Technology*, 21(4), 307-317. https://doi.org/10.1007/s10676-019-09508-z

Boellstorff, T. (2020). Rethinking digital anthropology. İçinde H. A. Horst ve D. Miller (Editörler), *Digital anthropology* (ss. 39-60). Routledge. https://doi.org/10.4324/9781003085201-4

Boyd, D. ve Crawford, K. (2012). Critical questions for big data. *Information, Communication & Society,* 15(5), 662-679. https://doi.org/10.1080/1369118X.2012.678878

Carpentier, N. (2016). Beyond the ladder of participation: An analytical toolkit for the critical analysis of participatory media processes. *Javnost – The Public,* 23(1), 70-88. https://doi.org/10.1080/13183222.2016.1149760

Chen, M., Martins, T. S., Zhang, L. ve Dong, H. (2025). Digital transformation in project management: A systematic review and research agenda. *Systems,* 13(8), Article 625. https://doi.org/10.3390/systems13080625

Creswell, J. W. (2016). *Araştırma deseni: Nitel, nicel ve karma yöntem yaklaşımları* (S. B. Demir, Çev. ed.). Ankara: Eğiten Kitap.

Çınar Alevli, S. (2025). Sosyal ağlarda mahremiyetin ticarileşmesi sorunu ve çözüm önerileri. *İmgelem, Yeni Medya Çalışmaları*, 811-842. https://doi.org/10.53791/imgelem.1691314

Daramola, G., Adewunmi, A., Jacks, B. ve Ajala, O. (2024). Conceptualizing communication efficiency in energy sector project management: The role of digital tools and agile practices. *Engineering Science & Technology Journal,* 5(4), 1487-1501. https://doi.org/10.51594/estj.v5i4.1078

Demir, G. ve Kılıçgedik, M. (2025). Use of generative AI in news production in Türkiye: A threat or an opportunity? *Connectist: Istanbul University Journal of Communication Sciences,* 68, 36-53. https://doi.org/10.26650/CONNECTIST2025-1650211

Diakopoulos, N. (2019). *Automating the news: How algorithms are rewriting the media*. Cambridge: Harvard University Press.

Diakopoulos, N. ve Koliska, M. (2017). Algorithmic transparency in the news media. *Digital Journalism,* 5(7), 809-828. https://doi.org/10.1080/21670811.2016.1208053

Dobrick, M., Fischer, J. ve Hagen, L. M. (Eds.). (2018). *Research ethics in the digital age: Ethics for the social sciences and humanities in times of mediatization and digitization*. Springer VS. https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-658-12909-5

Erdoğan, E. ve Uyan-Semerci, P. (2021). *Toplumsal araştırma yöntemleri için bir rehber: Gereklilikler, sınırlılıklar ve incelikler*. İstanbul: İstanbul Bilgi Üniversitesi Yayınları.

Ergül, E. (2025). *Dijital iletişim çağındaki yeni kültürel aracılar: Influencerlar*. Konya: Palet Yayınları.

Gillespie, T. (2014). The relevance of algorithms. İçinde T. Gillespie, P. J. Boczkowski ve K. A. Foot (Editörler), *Media technologies: Essays on communication, materiality, and society* (ss. 167-193). MIT Press.

Given, L. M. ve Willson, R. (2018). Information technology and the humanities scholar: Documenting digital research practices. *Journal of the Association for Information Science and Technology,* 69(6), 807–819. https://doi.org/10.1002/asi.24008

Gliner, J. A., Morgan, G. A. ve Leech, N. L. (2015). *Uygulamada araştırma yöntemleri* (S. Turan, Çev. ed.). Ankara: Nobel.

Golan, R., Reddy, R., Muthigi, A., Patel, N. ve Ramasamy, R. (2023). Artificial intelligence in academic writing: A paradigm-shifting technological advance. *Nature Reviews Urology,* 20, 327-328. https://doi.org/10.1038/s41585-023-00746-x

Hine, C. (2000). Virtual Ethnography. London: SAGE.

Hiranandani, V. (2011). Privacy and security in the digital age: Contemporary challenges and future directions. *The International Journal of Human Rights*, 15(7), 1091-1106. https://doi.org/10.1080/13642987.2010.511985

Karakoç Keskin, E. (2024). Dijital medya ortamında rızanın algoritmik inşası: Eleştirel algoritma çalışmaları perspektifinde bir tartışma. *Yeni Medya,* 16, 329-353. https://doi.org/10.55609/yenimedya.1424585

Kitchin, R. (2017). Thinking critically about and researching algorithms. *Information, Communication & Society,* 20(1), 14-29. https://doi.org/10.1080/1369118X.2016.1154087

Kustov, A. (2026, March 3). *Academics need to wake up on AI: Ten theses for folks who haven't noticed the ground shifting under their feet*. Popular by Design. https://www.popularbydesign.org/p/academics-need-to-wake-up-on-ai

Lazer, D. M. J., Pentland, A., Watts, D. J., Aral, S., Athey, S., Contractor, N., Freelon, D., Gonzalez-Bailon, S., King, G., Margetts, H., Nelson, A., Salganik, M. J., Strohmaier, M., Vespignani, A. ve Wagner, C. (2020). Computational social science: Obstacles and opportunities. *Science,* 369(6507), 1060-1062. https://doi.org/10.1126/science.aaz8170

Markham, A. ve Buchanan, E. (2012). *Ethical decision-making and internet research* (Version 2.0). Association of Internet Researchers. http://aoir.org/ethics/

Mayer-Schönberger, V. ve Cukier, K. (2013). *Big data: A revolution that will transform how we live, work, and think*. New York: Houghton Mifflin Harcourt.

Meadows, M. (2000). *Voices in the wilderness: Images of Aboriginal people in the Australian media*. Westport, CT: Greenwood Press.

Merriam, S. B. (2018). *Nitel Araştırma: Desen ve uygulama için bir rehber* (S. Turan, Çev. ed.). Ankara: Nobel.

Metcalf, J. ve Crawford, K. (2016). Where are human subjects in Big Data research? The emerging ethics divide. *Big Data & Society*, 3(1), 1-14. https://doi.org/10.1177/2053951716650211

Neuman, W. L. (2013). *Toplumsal araştırma yöntemleri: Nitel ve nicel yaklaşımlar*. Ankara: Desen Ofset.

Nieborg, D. B. ve Poell, T. (2018). The platformization of cultural production: Theorizing the contingent cultural commodity. *New Media & Society,* 20(11), 4275-4292. https://doi.org/10.1177/1461444818769694

Nissenbaum, H. (2010). *Privacy in context*. Stanford, CA: Stanford University Press.

Özgün, A. ve Treske, A. (2021). Süreğen medya platformları: İzleyici etkinliğinin dönüşümü ve toplumsal etkileri. *Ankara Üniversitesi İlef Dergisi,* 8(1), 109-132. https://doi.org/10.24955/ilef.933277

Pang, B. ve Lee, L. (2008). Opinion mining and sentiment analysis. *Foundations and Trends in Information Retrieval,* 2(1-2), 1-135.

Saka, E. (2021). Dijital etnografi literatürüne bir bakış. *Strata,* 8, 71-84.

Shah, D. V., Cappella, J. N. ve Neuman, W. R. (2015). Big data, digital media, and computational social science. *The ANNALS of the American Academy of Political and Social Science,* 659(1), 6-13. https://doi.org/10.1177/0002716215572084

Silverman, D. (2021). *Nitel araştırma nasıl yapılır?* (E. Hava, Çev.). İstanbul: Küre Yayınları.

Striphas, T. (2015). Algorithmic culture. *European Journal of Cultural Studies,* 18(4-5), 395-412. https://doi.org/10.1177/1367549415577392

Tan, C. (2026, March). *AI-assisted reviewing is necessary and should be open*. OpenAIReview. https://openaireview.github.io/blog.html

Thomas, L. D. W., Romasanta, A. K. G. ve Pujol Priego, L. (2026). Jagged competencies: Measuring the reliability of generative AI in academic research. *Journal of Business Research,* 203, 115804. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2025.115804

Traberg, C. S., Roozenbeek, J. ve van der Linden, S. (2026). AI is turning research into a scientific monoculture. *Communications Psychology,* 4, Article 37. https://doi.org/10.1038/s44271-026-00428-5

Tufte, T. ve Mefalopulos, P. (2009). *Participatory communication: A practical guide* (World Bank Working Paper No. 170). The World Bank.

Turancı, E. (2021). Dijital dünyada kişisel veri ve etik: Gizlilik politikası bağlamında "#WhatsAppSiliyoruz" krizinde kullanıcı tepkilerini anlamak. *TRT Akademi,* 6(12), 272-295. https://doi.org/10.37679/trta.904786

Ufarte-Ruiz, M.-J., Murcia-Verdú, F.-J. ve Túñez-López, J.-M. (2023). Use of artificial intelligence in synthetic media: First newsrooms without journalists. *Profesional de la Información,* 32(2). https://doi.org/10.3145/epi.2023.mar.03

Wagner, G., Prester, J., Mousavi, R., Lukyanenko, R. ve Paré, G. (2026). Generative artificial intelligence for literature reviews. *Journal of Information Technology*. Advance online publication. https://doi.org/10.1177/02683962261425675

Westerlund, M. (2019). The emergence of deepfake technology: A review. *Technology Innovation Management Review,* 9(11), 39-52. https://doi.org/10.22215/timreview/1282

Zwitter, A. (2014). Big Data ethics. *Big Data & Society*, 1(2), 1-6. https://doi.org/10.1177/2053951714559253

KAYNAKÇA

Alaminos-Fernández, A. F. (2023). Popular Music as Cultural Soft Power, OBETS. *Revista de Ciencias Sociales*, 18 (1), 17-36, https://rua.ua.es/

Berridge, G.R. (2022). Diplomacy: Theory and Practice, books.google.com.tr

Büyükgöze, H. (2016). Bir Etki Aracı Olarak Türk Yükseköğretiminin 'Yumuşak Güç' Bağlamında İncelenmesi, *Yükseköğretim ve Bilim Dergisi*, 6(1), 41-49, https://dergipark.org.tr/en/pub/higheredusci/issue/61489/918091

Grincheva, N. (2010). U.S. Arts and Cultural Diplomacy: Post-Cold War Decline and the Twenty-First Century Debate, *The Journal Of Arts Management, Law, And Socıety*, 40, 169–183, https://www.tandfonline.com/

Lee, J. T. (2015). Soft power and cultural diplomacy: emerging education hubs in Asia, *Comparative Education*, 51(3), 353-374, DOI: 10.1080/03050068.2015.1037551, https://www.tandfonline.com/action/journalInformation?journalCode=cced20

L'Etang, J. (2009). Public Relations and Diplomacy in a Globalized World: An Issue of Public Communication, *American Behavioral Scientist,* 53(4). 607 –626, https://journals.sagepub.com/

Medin, B. ve Yeğin, M.O. (2023). Kültürel Diplomasi Bağlamında Tarihi Türk Dizilerinin Sunumu Üzerine Bir İnceleme, *Akademik Sosyal Araştırmalar Dergisi*, 11(138), 228-253, https://www.researchgate.net

Nye, J.S. Jr. (1990). Soft Power, *Foreign Policy*, 80, 153-171, eclass.uoa.gr

Nye, J.S.Jr. (2002). Limits of American Power, *Political Science Quarterly*, 117(4), https://academic.oup.com

Nye, J.S Jr. (2004a). Power in a Global Information Age, https://www.taylorfrancis.com/ books/

Nye, J.S Jr. (2004b). Soft Power and American Foreign Policy, *Political Science Quarterly*, 119 (2), https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com

Nye, J.S.Jr. (2005), Soft Power and Higher Education, https://academia.edu, 11-14

Nye, J.S.Jr. (2008), Public Diplomacy and Soft Power, *ANNALS, AAPSS*, 616, 94-109 https://journals.sagepub.com

Tauscher, S. (2025). Diasporada Popüler Kültür: Ulusötesi Kimlik ve Yumuşak Güç Stratejileri, *TRT Akademi Dergisi*, 10 (25), 950-986, https://dergipark.org.tr/.

Yağmurlu, A. (2019). Kültürel Diplomasi: Kuram ve Pratikteki Çerçevesi, *Selçuk İletişim*, 12 (2), 1182-1210.

Yuvalı, A. (1996). Anadolu'da Türk Kimliğinin Oluşması İle İlgili Bazı Tespitler, *Erdem*, ttps://dergipark.org.tr/en/download/article-file/688871

Zamorano, M. M. (2016). Reframing Cultural Diplomacy: The Instrumentaliza tion of Culture under the Soft Power Theory, *Journal of Current Cultural Research Culture Unbound*, 8, 165–186, https://diposit.ub.edu/.

TDK, https://sozluk.gov.tr

KAYNAKÇA

Arslan, Ü. (2025). Türk kamu personel seçim sürecinde KPSS ekosisteminin incelenmesi ve bu ekosisteme ilişkin değerlendirmeler. *İçtimaiyat,* 9(2), 871-890.

Atak, M. (2005). Örgütlerde resmi olmayan iletişimin yeri ve önemi. *Journal of Aeronautics and Space Technologies, 2*(2), 59-67.

Bektaş, M.,ve Erdem, R. (2015). Örgütlerde informal iletişim süreci: Kavramsal bir çerçeve. *Afyon Kocatepe Üniversitesi İktisadi ve İdari Bilimler Fakültesi Dergisi,* 17(1), 125-139.

Braun, V. ve Clarke, V. (2006). Using thematic analysis in psychology. *Qualitative Research in Psychology*, 3(2), 77–101.

Buss, D. M.,Gomes, M., Higgins, D. S. ve Lauterbach, K. (1987). Tactics of Manipulation. *Journal ol Personality and Social Psychology,* 52(6), 1219-1229.

Çakar, M. ve Danışman, A. (2012). Kurumsal kuram. İçinde H. C. Sözen ve H. N. Basım (Editörler), *Örgüt kuramları* (ss. 241-270). Ankara: Beta.

Çarıkcı, K., Meral, H., Berkil, S., Çalışır, A., Önalan, L. ve Arslan, Ö. (2024). Nitel araştırmalarda tematik analiz. *Sokrates Journal of Interdisciplinary Social Studies,* 10(37), 127-140.

Eğinli, A. ve Bitirim, S. (2008). Kurumsal başarının önündeki engel: Zehirli (toksik) iletişim. *Selçuk İletişim,* 5(3), 124-140.

Erden-Çınar, S., Yazıcı, S. ve Tekiner, B. (2022). Beliren yetişkin ilişkilerindeki manipülasyonlarda aidiyet hissinin gücü. *Toplum ve Sosyal Hizmet, 33*(1), 97-11, 2022.

Eren, E. (2014). *Örgütsel davranış ve yönetim psikolojisi*. İstanbul: Beta.

Goffman, E. (2023). *The presentation of self in everyday life. In Social theory re-wired* (pp. 450-459). Routledge.

Güneyi, A. (2023). Türk kamu personel sisteminin liyakatle ilgili problem sahaları üzerine değerlendirme: Kamuda istihdam şekilleri ve liyakat. *Ankara Hacı Bayram Veli Üniversitesi İktisadi ve İdari Bilimler Fakültesi Dergisi,* 25(3), 1191-1226.

Gürbüz, S. ve Şahin, F. (2014). Sosyal bilimlerde araştırma yöntemleri, felsefe-yöntem-analiz. Ankara: 2014.

Kiraz, E. (2020). Sosyal medyada sahte haberin yayılmasında kullanıcı faktörü. *İNİF E- Dergi,* 5(1), 9-24.

Koçel, T. (2011). *İşletme yöneticiliği*. Beta: İstanbul.

Pfiffner, J. M. (1960). Administrative rationality. *Public Administration Review,* 125-132.

Sözen, H.C. ve Gürbüz, S. (2012). Örgütsel ağlar. İçinde H. C. Sözen ve H. N. Basım (Editörler), *Örgüt kuramları* (ss. 301-326). Ankara: Beta.

Türk Dil Kurumu (TDK). *İletişim.* https://sozluk.gov.tr/ (E.T.: 04 Şubat 2026).

Uğurlu, C. T. (2014). İnformal iletişim ölçeği: Geçerlik ve güvenirlik çalışması. *İnönü Üniversitesi Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi.* 15(3), 83-100.

Urgan, S. (2019). Kurumsal kuram ve eşbiçimlilik bağlamında taşeronların kadrolaşması. 9. Uluslararası Çin'den Adriyatik'e Sosyal Bilimler Kongresi (ss. 205-213), Antalya, 20-23 Mart 2019.

Urgan, S. ve Yalçın, S. (2025). Manipülasyonun karanlık örgütsel yansıması: Hassan Sabbah ve örgütü. Selçuk 13. Uluslararası Sosyal Bilimler Kongresi (ss.1416-1423), Konya, 12-14 Aralık 2025.

Uysal, Y. (2025). Türk kamu yönetiminin hizmet kapısından istihdam kapısına dönüşümü: Sebepler ve sonuçlar bağlamında bir değerlendirme. *Anadolu Üniversitesi İktisadi ve İdari Bilimler Fakültesi,* 26(2), 422-453.

Van Riel, C. B. ve Fombrun, C. J. (2007). *Essentials of corporate communication: Implementing practices for effective reputation management*. Routledge.

KAYNAKÇA

Acedo, F. J., Barroso, C., Casanueva, C. & Galán, J.L. (2006), Co-Authorship in Management and Organizational Studies: An Empirical and Network Analysis. *Journal of Management Studies*, 43: 957-983.

Adams, J., Khan, H. T., Raeside, R., & White, D. (2007). *Research methods for graduate business and social science students*. SAGE Publications India Pvt Ltd.

Assmann, J. (1992). *Das kulturelle Gedächtnis: Schrift, Erinnerung und politische Identität in frühen Hochkulturen* (7th ed.). Verlag C.H.Beck.

Assmann, J. (2015). *Kültürel Bellek: Eski Yüksek Kültürlerde Yazı, Hatırlama ve Politik Kimlik.* (Çev. Ayşe Tekin). Ayrıntı Yayınları.

Ball, R. (2017). *An Introduction to bibliometrics: New development and trends*. Chandos Publishing.

Barthel, S., et al. (2010). Social-ecological memory in urban gardens-Retaining the capacity for management of ecosystem services. *Global Environmental Change,* 20(2): 255-265.

Block, J. H., & Fisch, C. (2020). Eight tips and questions for your bibliographic study in business and management research. *Management Review Quarterly*, 70, 307–312.

Boym, S. (2001). *The future of nostalgia*. New York: Basic Books.

Boym, S. (2021). *Nostaljinin Geleceği*. (Çev. Ferit Burak Aydar). Metis Yayınları.

Connerton, P. (1989). *How Societies Remember*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.

Connerton, P. (2019). *Toplumlar Nasıl Anımsar?* (Çev. Alâeddin Şenel). Ayrıntı Yayınları.

Çevik, Z. (2022). Bibliyometrik Araştırmalarda Analiz Tekniklerinin Uygulanması: VOSviewer Paket Programı *içinde* (Ed. Öztürk, O., & Gürler, G.) *Bir Literatür İncelemesi Aracı Olarak Bibliyometrik Analiz*. Ankara: Nobel Yayınevi.

Dereli, A.B. (2024). Bibliometric Analysis with Vosviewer. *Communicata*, 28, 1-7.

Douglas-Smith, D., Iwanaga, T., Croke, B. F. W., & Jakeman, A. J. (2020). Certain trends in uncertainty and sensitivity analysis: An overview of software tools and techniques. *Environmental Modelling & Software*, *124*, 104588.

Edy, J. A. (2006). Journalistic Uses of Collective Memory. *Journal of Communication*, 49(2): 71-85.

Erll, A. (2011). *Memory in culture* (S. B. Young, Trans.). Palgrave Macmillan.

Eyerman, R. (2002). Music in movement: Cultural politics and old and new social movements. *Qualitative Sociology,* 25(3): 443-458.

Gurevitch, M., & Kavoori, A. P. (1992). Television spectacles as politics. *Communication Monographs*, *59*(4), 415–420.

Halbwachs, M. (1950). *La mémoire collective.* [The collective memory]. Presses Universitaires de France.

Halbwachs, M. (2023). *Kolektif Bellek*. (Çev. Zuhal Karagöz). Pinhan Yayıncılık.

Hammack, P. L. & Pilecki, A. (2012). Narrative as a Root Metaphor for Political Psychology. *Political Psychology*, 33: 75-103.

He, Y. (2007). History, Chinese Nationalism and the Emerging Sino–Japanese Conflict. *Journal of Contemporary China*, *16*(50), 1–24.

Hoskins, A. (2011). 7/7 and connective memory: Interactional trajectories of remembering in post-scarcity culture. *Memory Studies*, *4*(3), 269-280.

Hoskins, A. (2017). Memory of the multitude: the end of collective memory *içinde* (Ed. A. Hoskins) *Digital Memory Studies: Media Pasts in Transition*. Routledge. 85–109, https://doi.org/10.4324/9781315637235-4.

Huyssen, A. (2003). *Present Pasts: Urban Palimpsests and the Politics of Memory*. Stanford University Press.

Joanroy, T., Steenvoorden, E., Padure, D., Venger, R., & Smit, R. (2025). 'I'd rather have memories that I can actually hold on to': How young adults use and experience algorithmic memory technologies. *Memory, Mind & Media*, 4.

Karakaş, S. (2017). "Memory-Bellek/Hafıza". Prof. Dr. Sirel Karakaş Psikoloji Sözlüğü. https://www.psikolojisozlugu.com/memory-bellek. (E.T.: 27.12.2025).

Kitchin, R. (1998). *Cyberspace: The world in the wires*. John Wiley & Sons.

Koç, A. (2022). Bibliyometrik Araştırmalarda İlgili Litaretüre İlişkin Veri Setinin Oluşturulması: WoS ve Scopus Veri Tabanları Üzerinden Uygulamalar *içinde* (Ed. Öztürk, O., & Gürler, G.) *Bir Literatür İncelemesi Aracı Olarak Bibliyometrik Analiz* Ankara: Nobel Yayınevi.

Lee, C. K. (2000). The `Revenge of History': Collective Memories and Labor Protests in North-Eastern China: Collective Memories and Labor Protests in North-Eastern China. *Ethnography*, *1*(2), 217-237.

Levy, D. & Sznaider, N. (2006). Sovereignty transformed: a sociology of human rights. *The British Journal of Sociology*, 57: 657-676.

Levy, D., & Sznaider, N. (2002). Memory Unbound: The Holocaust and the Formation of Cosmopolitan Memory: The Holocaust and the Formation of Cosmopolitan Memory. *European Journal of Social Theory*, *5*(1), 87-106.

Lu, K., & Wolfram, D. (2012). Measuring author research relatedness: A comparison of word-based, topicbased, and author cocitation approaches. *Journal of the American Society for Information Science*, 63(10), 1973-1986.

Makhortykh, M. (2023). The user is dead, long live the platform? Problematising the user-centric focus of (digital) memory studies. *Memory Studies*, *16*(6), 1500-1512.

Mandolessi, S. (2023). The digital turn in memory studies. *Memory Studies*, 16(6), 1513-1528.

McCain, K. W. (1990). Mapping authors in intellectual space: A technical overview. *Journal of the American Society for Information Science*, (1986-1998), 41(6), 433-443.

Nieborg, D. B., & Poell, T. (2018). The platformization of cultural production: Theorizing the contingent cultural commodity. *New Media & Society*, *20*(11), 4275-4292.

Olick, J. K., Vinitzky-Seroussi, V., & Levy, D. (2011). *The collective memory reader*. Oxford University Press.

Olick, J. K., Vinitzky-Seroussi, V., & Levy, D. (2020). *Kolektif Hafıza Kitabı*. (Çev. Zehra Can, Ümit Keskin, Tarık Özbek). Dipnot Yayınları.

Öztürk, O., & Gürler, G. (2022). *Bir Literatür İncelemesi Aracı Olarak Bibliyometrik Analiz*. Ankara: Nobel Yayınevi.

Pritchard, A. (1969). Statistical Bibliography or Bibliometrics? *Journal of Documentation*, 25(4), 348–349.

Rehn, C., & Kronman, U. (2008). *Bibliometric handbook for Karolinska Institutet*. Karolinska Institutet University Library, Version 1.05.

Sarlo, B. (2005). *Tiempo pasado. Cultura de la memoria y giro subjetivo. Una discusion*. Siglo Veintiuno Editores Argentina.

Sarlo, B. (2012). *Geçmiş Zaman: Bellek Kültürü ve Özneye Dönüş Üzerine Bir Tartışma*. (Çev. Peral Bayaz Charum). Metis Yayınları.

Small, H. (1973). Co-citation in the scientific literature: A new measure of the relationship between two documents. *Journal of the American Society for Information Science*, 24(4), 265-269.

TDK. (2025). "Bellek". Türk Dil Kurumu Güncel Türkçe Sözlük. https://sozluk.gov.tr/ (E.T.: 27.12.2025).

Tenenboim-Weinblatt, K. (2013). Bridging Collective Memories and Public Agendas: Toward a Theory of Mediated Prospective Memory. *Communication Theory*, 23(2): 91-111.

Thomas, K. L., Kaiser, L., Campbell, E., Johnston, D., Campbell, H., Solomon, R., Jack, H., Borrero, J., & Northern, A. (2020). Disaster memorial events for increasing awareness and preparedness: 150 years since the Arica tsunami in Aotearoa-New Zealand [Article]. *Australian Journal of Emergency Management*, *35*(3), 71-78.

Türkmen, F. (2010). Anti-Americanism as a Default Ideology of Opposition: Turkey as a Case Study. *Turkish Studies*, *11*(3), 329–345.

Uzun, B. (2023). Kolektif Bellek ve Medya ile İlgili Çalışmaların Bibliyometrik Analizi. *Korkut Ata Türkiyat Araştırmaları Dergisi*, 12, 1518-1532.

van Dijck, J. (2008). Mediated Memories: A Snapshot of Remembered Experience. *içinde* J. Kooijman, P. Pisters, & W. Strauven (Eds.), *Mind the Screen: Media Concepts According to Thomas Elsaesser* (pp. 71–81). Amsterdam University Press.

van Dijck, J. (2010). Flickr and the culture of connectivity: Sharing views, experiences, memories. *Memory Studies*, *4*(4), 401-415.

White, H. D., & Griffith, B. C. (1981). Author cocitation: A literature measure of intellectual structure. *Journal of the American Society for Information Science*, 32(3), 163-171.

Zelizer, B. (1992). *Covering the body: the Kennedy assassination, the media, and the shaping of collective memory*. University of Chicago Press.

Zierold, M. (2008). Memory and media cultures. *içinde* Astrid Erll & Ansgar Nünning (Eds.), *Cultural Memory Studies: An International and Interdisciplinary Handbook*, (pp. 399-407). Walter de Gruyter.

Zlotnik, G., & Vansintjan, A. (2019). Memory: An Extended Definition. *Frontiers in psychology*, 10, 2523.

Zupic, I., & Čater, T. (2015). Bibliometric methods in management and organization. *Organizational Research Methods*, 18(3), 429-472.

Ek1. Türkiye Çıkışlı Yayınlar

Abdula, H., & Aygen, Z. (2022). Edebiyatta mimarlık ve anıtsallık: İvo Andriç'in 'Drina Köprüsü' örneği. *Litera*, 32(1), 407-434.

Akın, U. C., & Türkan, M. (2025). The holographic Atatürk: from commemorative pageantry to technological resurrection. *Celebrity Studies*, 1–18.

Akpınar, D. N. (2019). Almanca Konuşan Ülkelerin Yazılı Medyasında 'Türk Sorunu' Kavramı. *Milli Folklor*, vol. 16, no. 123, pp. 90-110.

Aldamen, Y., & Abdul Jaleel, D. T. (2024). Stimulation of the collective memory of the 1999 Turkey earthquake through the Turkish media coverage of the 2023 earthquake. *Online Journal of Communication and Media Technologies, 14*(2), e202420.

Bilmez, B. (2016). Hero women in the Turkish popular memory of the Russo-Ottoman war (1877 - 1878): Presentation of nene hatun as an eternal heroine in the popular media. *Balkanistic Forum*, 77-108.

Buchenhorst, R. (2021). Invoking the "Yolocaust"?: German Memory Politics, Cultural Criticism, and Contemporary Popular Arts. *German Politics and Society*, 39(4), 92-111.

Çakın, B. (2025). Gendered dimensions of ontological (in)security: Women's selective exclusion in the New Turkey narrative under the JDP government. *Asian Journal of Women's Studies*, *31*(2), 141–167.

Dinç, A. & Ünlü, L. (2025). The Musical Practices In The Wedding Tradition of Erzincan and The Changing Repertoire Over Time. *Milli Folklor*, vol. 19, no. 146, pp. 100-109.

Dinç, A. (2025). The Memory Destruction and Reconstruction Games within the Scope of Persianization Politics in Iran. *Journal of Nationalism, Memory & Language Politics*, *19*(1), 2025. 43-74.

Güler, M. & Çelik, H. (2025). Kapalı Çarşı'dan Silikon Vadisi'ne: Platform Ekonomilerinin İzini Süreli Yayınlardaki Reklamlardan Sürmek. *Milli Folklor*, c. 19, sy. 145, ss. 130-144.

Oktan, A., & Akyol Oktan, K. (2024). Refik Anadol's AI-Based Digital Art and Its Intellectual Connotations. *Galactica Media: Journal of Media Studies*, *6*(3), 17-43.

Sezgin, A. (2025). Selimiye as a commemorative monument in modern Turkey. *British Journal of Middle Eastern Studies*, 1–25.

Türkmen, F. (2010). Anti-Americanism as a Default Ideology of Opposition: Turkey as a Case Study. *Turkish Studies*, 11(3), 329–345.

KAYNAKÇA

Argenti, P. (2023). *Corporate Communication* (8 b.). Columbus: McGraw Hill.

Balmer, J. M. (2001). Corporate Identity, Corporate Branding and Corporate Marketing - Seeing Through the Fog. *European Journal of Marketing, 35*(3-4), 248-291. DOI: 10.1108/03090560110694763

Boztepe, H. (2013). Halkla İlişkilerin Kurum ile Hedef Kitle Arasında İlişki Oluşturma Amacı ve Kurumsal Web Sayfalarının Diyalojik Halkla İlişkiler Aracı Olarak Kullanımı. *Akdeniz Üniversitesi İletişim Fakültesi Dergisi*(20), 86-104.

Christensen, L. T. ve Askegaard, S. (2001). Corporate Identity and Corporate Image Revisited - A Semiotic Perspective. *European Journal of Marketing, 35*(3-4), 292-315. DOI: 10.1108/03090560110381814

Clementino, E. ve Perkins, R. (2021). How Do Companies Respond to Environmental, Social and Governance (ESG) Ratings? Evidence From Italy. *Journal of Business Ethics* (171), 379-397. DOI: 10.1007/s10551-020-04441-4

Connelly, B. L., Certo, S. T., Ireland, R. D. ve Reutzel, C. R. (2010). Signaling Theory: A Review and Assessment. *Journal of Management, 37*(1), 39-67. DOI: 10.1177/0149206310388419

Cornelissen, J. (2004). *Corporate Communications: Theory and Practice.* London: Sage Publications.

Crane, A. ve Glozer, S. (2016). Researching Corporate Social Responsibility Communication: Themes, Opportunities and Challenges. *Journal of Management Studies, 53*(7), 1223-1252. DOI: 10.1111/joms.12196

Du, S., Bhattacharya, C. B. ve Sen, S. (2010). Maximizing Business Returns to Corporate Social Responsibility (CSR): The Role of CSR Communication. *International Journal of Management Reviews, 12*(1), 8-19. DOI: 10.1111/j.1468-2370.2009.00276.x

Eisenberg, E. M. (1984). Ambiguity as Strategy in Organizational Communication. *Communication Monographs, 51*(3), 227-242. DOI: 10.1080/03637758409390197

Entman, R. M. (1993). Framing: Toward Clarification of a Fractured Paradigm. *Journal of Communication, 43*(4), 51-58. DOI: 10.1111/j.1460-2466.1993.tb01304.x

Etter, M., Ravasi, D., ve Colleoni, E. (2019). Social Media and the Formation of Organizational Reputation. *Academy of Management Review, 44*(1), 28-52. DOI: 10.5465/amr.2014.0280

Freeman, E. (2010). *Strategic Management: A Stakeholder Approach.* New York: Cambridge University Press.

Gao, Y. ve Wang, S. (2015). Corporate Social Responsibility. *Wiley Encyclopedia of Management*(11), 1-2. DOI: 10.1002/9781118785317.weom110008

Hallahan, K. (1999). Seven Models of Framing: Implications for Public Relations. *Journal of Public Relations Research, 11*(3), 205-242. DOI: 10.1207/s1532754xjprr1103_02

Hatch, M. J. ve Schultz, M. (2002). The Dynamics of Organizational Identity. *Human Relations, 55*(8), 989-1018. DOI: 10.1177/0018726702055008181

Holtzhausen, D. ve Zerfass, A. (2015). Strategic Communication Opportunities and Challenges of the Research Area. D. Holtzhausen ve A. Zerfass (Ed.), *The Routledge Handbook of Strategic Communication* içinde (s. 3-19). Ozxon: Routledge .

Koh, K., Li, H. ve Tong, Y. H. (2022). Corporate Social Responsibility (CSR) Performance and Stakeholder Engagement: Evidence From the Quantity and Quality of CSR Disclosures. *Corporate Social Responsibility and Environmental Management, 30*(2), 204-517. DOI: 10.1002/csr.2370

Krippendorff, K. (2019). *Content Analysis: An Introduction to Its Methodology* (4 b.). Los Angeles: Sage.

Ledingham, J. (2006). Relationship Management: A General Theory of Public Relations. C. H. Botan ve V. Hazleton (Ed.), *Public relations theory II* içinde (s. 465-483). New Jersey: Erlbaum Associates.

McPhee, R. D. ve Zaug, P. (2000). The Communicative Constitution of Organizations: A Framework for Explanation. *The Electronic Journal of Communication, 10*(1-2), 21-47.

Putnam, L. L. ve Nicotera, A. M. (2009). *Building Theories of Organization: The Constitutive Role of Communication.* New York: Routledge. DOI: 10.4324/9780203891025

Schoeneborn, D., Kuhn, T. R. ve Kärreman, D. (2018). The Communicative Constitution of Organization, Organizing, and Organizationality. *Organization Studies, 40*(4), 475-496. DOI: 10.1177/0170840618782284

Suchman, M. C. (1995). Managing Legitimacy: Strategic and Institutional Approaches. *The Academy of Management Review, 20*(3), 571-610. DOI: 10.2307/258788

Turancı, E. (2021). Kurumsal Sosyal Sorumluluk Bağlamında Modada Geri Dönüşüm ve Sürdürülebilirlik: Göstergebilimsel Bir Analiz. *Erciyes İletişim Dergisi, 8*(1), 347-371. DOI: 10.17680/erciyesiletisim.801002

Van Riel, B. ve Fombrun, C. J. (2007). *Essentials of Corporate Communication.* London: Routledge. DOI: 10.4324/9780203390931

Van Riel, C. B. (1995). *Principles of Corporate Communication.* London: Prentice Hall.

Vollero, A., Palazzo, M., Siano, A. ve Elving, W. J. (2016). Avoiding the Greenwashing Trap: Between CSR Communication and Stakeholder Engagement. *International Journal of Innovation and Sustainable Development, 10*(2), 120-140. DOI: 10.1504/IJISD.2016.075542

Wickert, C., Scherer, A. G. ve Spence, L. J. (2016). Walking and Talking Corporate Social Responsibility: Implications of Firm Size and Organizational Cost. *Journal of Management Studies, 53*(7), 1169-1196. DOI: 10.1111/joms.12209

KAYNAKÇA

Aydemir, M. ve Aydemir, B. (2023). Netflix belgesellerinin içerik analizi: Türkiye örneği. *Sinema ve Medya Araştırmaları Dergisi*, 5(1), 59–72. https://zenodo.org/records/10492446 (E.T.: 02.03.2026)

Aytaş, M. ve Yavuz, G. (2024). Netflix çağı: Dijital seyir platformları ve belgesel sinemada anlatının dönüşümü. *idil*, 113, 59–69. https://doi.org/10.7816/idil-13-113-04

Bağcı, C. (2025). Katılımcı ve etkileşimli belgesel: Yeni medya çağında etkileşimli izleyici deneyimi. *International Journal of Social Sciences (TOBİDER)*, 9(4), 650–673. https://dergipark.org.tr/tr/download/article-file/5448166 (E.T.: 02.03.2026)

Birincioğlu, Y. D., Baloğlu, U. & Zengin, F. (2024). *İzleyicilikten katılımcılığa: Türkiye'de dijital yerlilerin interaktif sinemada yeni görme kültürü üzerine bir araştırma*. Türkiye İletişim Araştırmaları Dergisi, 46, 97–116. https://doi.org/10.17829/turcom.1489179

Çoban, İ. (2024). *Dijitalleşme ile Değişen Sinematografik Anlatım: The End of Time Belgesel Film Örneği.* Yedi, Sanatta Dijitalizm Özel Sayısı, 183–200. https://doi.org/10.17484/yedi.1499040

Erdem, N., & Aytekin, B. A. (2021). *Covid-19 pandemisinde izleyici deneyimi: Netflix ekseninde dijital platformlara bakış*. **Akdeniz Üniversitesi İletişim Fakültesi Dergisi**, *36*, 302–325. https://dergipark.org.tr/en/download/article-file/1947749

El Maddah, K. (2025). The impact of technological advancements on the narrative and aesthetic structure of documentary cinema: A descriptive analysis. *Turkish Journal of Film Studies*, 5(2), 137–157. https://doi.org/10.59280/film.1724138

European Audiovisual Observatory (EAO). (2021). *Yearbook 2020/2021 Key Trends. Television, Video and On-Demand, Audiovisual Services—The Pan-European Picture*. Strasbourg: European Audiovisual Observatory. https://rm.coe.int/yearbook-key-trends-2020-2021-en/1680a26056 (E.T.: 02.03.2026)

Fischer, S. (2021). Documentaries become fastest-growing genre as streamers chase current events. *Axios*, March 30. https://www.axios.com/streaming-netflix-hulu-amazon-documentaries-2cf09280-35dd-46b1-827d-864a0993eea6.html (E.T.: 02.03.2026)

Karataş, S. (2023). *Dijital platformların belgesel üretim, dağıtım, tüketim ilişkileri üzerine etkileri: Netflix belgeselleri* (Yüksek Lisans Tezi, Dokuz Eylül Üniversitesi, İzmir).

Karşanbaş, L. (2022). Dijital platformlar ve belgesel sinema. *Maltepe Üniversitesi İletişim Fakültesi Dergisi*, 9(1), 152–156. https://dergipark.org.tr/tr/download/article-file/2510426 (E.T.: 02.03.2026)

Kaynarca, F. (2024). Dijitalleşme ile değişen belgesel filmlerdeki anlatı estetiğinin dijital yayın platformları üzerinden incelenmesi. *Medya ve Kültürel Çalışmalar Dergisi*, 6(2), 69–86. https://dergipark.org.tr/tr/download/article-file/4230728 (E.T.: 02.03.2026)

Moore, K. (2021). Every viewing statistic Netflix has released so far (October 2021). *What's on Netflix*, October 25. https://www.whats-on-netflix.com/news/every-viewing-statistic-netflix-has-released-so-far-october-2021/ (E.T.: 02.03.2026)

Ocak, E. (2022). Dijital Belgeselin Kurucu Unsurları Bağlamında Etkileşimli Belgesel ve Belgeselci. *sinecine: Sinema Araştırmaları Dergisi*, 13(3), 5–42. https://doi.org/10.32001/sinecine.1108627

Toprak, A. G. (2022). Dijital dönemde belgesel film yapımındaki yenilikler üzerine bir değerlendirme. *Medya ve Kültür*, 2(2), 184–207. https://dergipark.org.tr/tr/pub/medkul/issue/73118/1204397 (E.T.: 02.03.2026)

KAYNAKÇA

Airoldi, M., & Rokka, J. (2022). Algorithmic consumer culture. Consumption Markets & Culture, 25(5), 411-428.

Benjamin, R. (2018). *Race after technology: Abolitionist tools for the new Jim Code*. Polity Press.

Brincker, B. (2021). Algorithmic curation and the shaping of cultural experience. *Journal of Digital Culture*, 14(2), 45–60.

Cardon, D. (2016). Deconstructing the algorithm: Four types of digital information calculations. R. Seyfert & J. Roberge (Ed.), Algorithmic cultures: Essays on meaning, performance and new technologies içinde (s. 95-110). Routledge.

Chandrashekar, A., Amat, F., Basilico, J., & Jebara, T. (2017). Artwork personalization at Netflix. *Netflix Tech Blog*. https://netflixtechblog.com/

Chatterjee, D. (2024). The Impact of Algorithmic Culture on the Construction of Self in a Globalized World. Anthropological Studies (JCPAS), 19-23.

Cohen, J. E. (2013). What privacy is for. *Harvard Law Review*, 126(7), 1904–1933.

Dourish, P. (2016). Algorithms and their others: Algorithmic culture in context. Big Data & Society, 3(2), 1-11.

Ehret, C. (2024). Critical literacies in algorithmic cultures. Literacy.

Geiger, R. S. (2017). Beyond opening up the black box: Investigating the role of algorithmic systems in Wikipedian organizational culture. Big Data & Society, 4(2), 1-14.

Gillespie, T. (2016). #trendingistrending: When algorithms become culture. R. Seyfert & J. Roberge (Ed.), Algorithmic cultures: Essays on meaning, performance and new technologies içinde (s. 52-75). Routledge.

Gomez-Uribe, C. A., & Hunt, N. (2016). The Netflix recommender system: Algorithms, business value, and innovation. *ACM Transactions on Management Information Systems*, 6(4), 1–19. https://doi.org/10.1145/2843948

Hallinan, B., & Striphas, T. (2016). Recommended for you: The Netflix Prize and the production of algorithmic culture. New Media & Society, 18(1), 117–137.

Hendricks, V. F., & Vestergaard, M. (2019). *Reality lost: Markets of attention, misinformation and manipulation*. Springer.

Introna, L. D. (2016). The algorithmic choreography of the impressionable subject. R. Seyfert & J. Roberge (Ed.), Algorithmic cultures: Essays on meaning, performance and new technologies içinde (s. 26-51). Routledge.

Lobato, R., & Lotz, A. D. (2020). *Netflix nations: The geography of digital distribution*. New York University Press.

Lyons, D. (2003). Surveillance, sorting, and social justice. *Social Justice*, 30(1), 1–15.

Miro. (t.y.). Netflix'te yer alan "Stranger Things" adlı dizinin çeşitli kapak görselleri [Görsel]. Medium. https://miro.medium.com/v2/resize:fit:1200/1*xwD8rVHPapbfmrl6AIbQbA.png

Pariser, E. (2011). *The filter bubble: What the Internet is hiding from you*. Penguin Press.

Pasquale, F. (2015). *The black box society: The secret algorithms that control money and information*. Harvard University Press.

Schafer, M. T., & van Es, K. (Eds.). (2017). The Datafied Society: Studying Culture through Data. Amsterdam University Press.

Striphas, T. (2015). Algorithmic culture. European Journal of Cultural Studies, 18(4-5), 395–412.

Susser, D. (2019). Invisible influence: Artificial intelligence and the ethics of adaptive choice architectures. *Ethics and Information Technology*, 21(3), 199–213. https://doi.org/10.1007/s10676-018-9447-3

Werner, A. (2020). Organizing music, organizing gender: algorithmic culture and Spotify recommendations. Popular Communication, 18(1), 78-90.

Wilson-Barnao, C. (2017). How algorithmic cultural recommendation influence the marketing of cultural collections. Consumption Markets & Culture, 20(6), 559-574.

Yeung, K. (2018). Hypernudge: Big data as a mode of regulation by design. *Information, Communication & Society*, 21(1), 118–136. https://doi.org/10.1080/1369118X.2016.1186713

Zuboff, S. (2019). *The age of surveillance capitalism: The fight for a human future at the new frontier of power*. PublicAffairs.

KAYNAKÇA

Kitap

Althusser, L. (2002). *İdeoloji ve devletin ideolojik aygıtları* (Çev. Y. Alp & M. Özışık). İstanbul: İletişim Yayınları.

Anderson, B. (2007). *Hayali cemaatler: Milliyetçiliğin kökenleri ve yayılması* (Çev. İ. Savaşır). İstanbul: Metis Yayınları.

Aydoğan, F. (2018). *Televizyon dizileri ve ulusal kimlik inşası: Türkiye örneği*. İstanbul: Beta Yayınları.

Çelenk, S. (2015). *Televizyon, temsil ve kültürel kimlik*. İstanbul: Metis Yayınları.

Erdoğan, İ. (2014). *Medya teori ve araştırmaları*. Ankara: Erk Yayınları.

Gramsci, A. (2003). *Hapishane Defterleri: Seçmeler* (K. Somer, Çev.). İstanbul: İletişim Yayınları

Güngör, N. (Ed.). (1999). *Popüler kültür ve iktidar*. Ankara: Vadi Yayınları.

Güven, E. (2020). *Televizyon dizilerinde kimlik temsilleri*. İstanbul: Derin Yayınları.

Hall, S. (1997). *Temsil: Kültürel temsiller ve anlamlandırma uygulamaları*. İstanbul: Ayrıntı Yayınları.

Mutlu, E. (2008). *Televizyonu anlamak*. İstanbul: Gündoğan Yayınları.

Yücel, M. (2021). *Medya, kültür ve iktidar: Türkiye'de televizyon dizilerinin sosyolojik analizi*. Ankara: Siyasal Kitabevi

Dergi Makalesi

Erdoğan, İ. (2004). Popüler kültürün ne olduğu üzerine. *Bilim ve Aklın Aydınlığında Eğitim Dergisi*, 5(57), 1–18.

Geçer, E. (2015). Türk dizileri üzerine kültürel ve ideolojik bir değerlendirme: "Made in Turkey". *Mütefekkir*, 2(3), 13–23.

Güllüoğlu, Ö. (2012). Popüler kültür bağlamında televizyon. *Global Media Journal – TR*, 2(3), 1–19.

Kaya, A. (2019). Popüler kültür, medya ve kimlik: Türk dizilerinde ulusal söylemin yeniden üretimi. *İletişim Kuram ve Araştırma Dergisi*, (49), 32–51.

Özdemir, M. (2020). Gizli propaganda ve medya: Dizilerde ideolojik anlatılar. *Gazi İletişim Dergisi*, 8(2), 115–134.

Tarhan, S. H., & Karakoç, E. (2020). Popüler kültür ürünü olarak televizyon dizilerinde ideolojinin sunumu. *Uluslararası Kültürel ve Sosyal Araştırmalar Dergisi*, 6(1), 70–91.

Yücel, H. (2018). Televizyon dizilerinde siyasal söylemin kültürel temsili. *Akdeniz İletişim Dergisi*, (29), 45–62.

Zorlu, Y. (2016). Türkiye'de bir popüler kültür aracı olarak televizyon. *Erciyes İletişim Dergisi*, 4(3).

NOT: Çalışmada metinlerin dil ve anlatım yönünden gözden geçirilmesinde akademik yazım sürecini destekleyen yapay zekâ tabanlı dijital yazım araçlarından sınırlı düzeyde yararlanılmıştır.

KAYNAKÇA

Dergi Makalesi

Ahmed, S., Ng, S. W. T., Deng, R., & Bee, A. W. T. (2026). The interplay of culture, cognition, and political engagement in the reporting of disinformation: a multi-country analysis. *Journal of Information Technology & Politics*, 1–23. https://doi.org/10.1080/19331681.2025.2609120

Bendahan Bitton, D., Ötting, H., Godulla, A., & Hoffmann, C. P. (2026). Implications of deepfake technology for journalistic practice: A technology at the crossroads of challenges and opportunities. *Journalism*. https://doi.org/10.1177/14648849261418328

Blom, J. N., Heiselberg, L., van Dalen, A., & Andersen, I. (2025). "I Think It's Exciting and Frightening at the Same Time": Audience Sentiments Toward the Use and Labeling of Generative AI in Journalism. *Journalism & Mass Communication Quarterly*. https://doi.org/10.1177/10776990251385943

Carlson, M. (2015). The Robotic Reporter. *Digital Journalism*, *3*(3), 416–431. https://doi.org/10.1080/21670811.2014.976412

Choi, M., & Jang, J. (2026). AI in the Newsroom: How Presentation of AI Anchor and Viewers' Familiarity with AI Shape Perceptions of AI Anchor. *Mass Communication and Society*, 1–16. https://doi.org/10.1080/15205436.2025.2607505

Dodds, T., Ngai Yeung, W., Mellado, C., & De Lima-Santos, M.-F. (2026). On Controlled Change: Generative AI's Impact on Professional Authority in Journalism. *Journalism Studies*, 1–18. https://doi.org/10.1080/1461670X.2026.2616634

Graefe, A., Haim, M., Haarmann, B., & Brosius, H.-B. (2018). Readers' perception of computer-generated news: Credibility, expertise, and readability. *Journalism*, *19*(5), 595–610. https://doi.org/10.1177/1464884916641269

Kietzmann, J., Lee, L. W., McCarthy, I. P., & Kietzmann, T. C. (2020). Deepfakes: Trick or treat? *Business Horizons*, *63*(2), 135–146. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.bushor.2019.11.006

Lewis, S. C., Guzman, A. L., & Schmidt, T. R. (2019). Automation, Journalism, and Human–Machine Communication: Rethinking Roles and Relationships of Humans and Machines in News. *Digital Journalism*, *7*(4), 409–427. https://doi.org/10.1080/21670811.2019.1577147

Lokot, T., & Diakopoulos, N. (2016). News Bots. *Digital Journalism*, *4*(6), 682–699. https://doi.org/10.1080/21670811.2015.1081822

Montal, T., & Reich, Z. (2017). I, Robot. You, Journalist. Who is the Author? *Digital Journalism*, *5*(7), 829–849. https://doi.org/10.1080/21670811.2016.1209083

Nah, S., Liu, F., & Shao, C. (2026). Expanding integrated storytelling networks: the role of AI newsbots and mobile apps in civic engagement. *Journal of Information Technology & Politics*, 1–18. https://doi.org/10.1080/19331681.2026.2616671

Pramod, D., Patil, K. P., & Bharathi S, V. (2025). Is it really unreal? A two-theory approach on the impact of deepfakes technology on the protection motivation of consumers. *Cogent Business & Management*, *12*(1). https://doi.org/10.1080/23311975.2025.2461239

Pranteddu, L., Porlezza, C., Kuai, J., & Komatsu, T. (2025). From the "Desk Set" to "Doraemon": A comparative analysis on the sociotechnical imaginaries of artificial intelligence in news work. *Global Media and China*, *10*(4), 442–461. https://doi.org/10.1177/20594364241278961

Román San Miguel, A., & Sánchez-Hunt, M. (2026). Inteligencia artificial en contenidos periodísticos: uso real y transparencia informativa en medios españoles. *Revista Mediterránea de Comunicación*, *17*(1), e30350. https://doi.org/10.14198/MEDCOM.30350

Thurman, N., Dörr, K., & Kunert, J. (2017). When Reporters Get Hands-on with Robo-Writing. *Digital Journalism*, *5*(10), 1240–1259. https://doi.org/10.1080/21670811.2017.1289819

Tolosana, R., Vera-Rodriguez, R., Fierrez, J., Morales, A., & Ortega-Garcia, J. (2020). Deepfakes and beyond: A Survey of face manipulation and fake detection. *Information Fusion*, *64*, 131–148. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.inffus.2020.06.014

Waddell, T. F. (2018). A Robot Wrote This? *Digital Journalism*, *6*(2), 236–255. https://doi.org/10.1080/21670811.2017.1384319

Wölker, A., & Powell, T. E. (2021). Algorithms in the newsroom? News readers' perceived credibility and selection of automated journalism. *Journalism*, *22*(1), 86–103. https://doi.org/10.1177/1464884918757072

Yadav, S., Kesharwani, A., & Sharma, D. (2025). Blurred Boundaries of Truth: A Review of Deepfakes and Fake News. *Journal of Internet Commerce*, 1–23. https://doi.org/10.1080/15332861.2025.2598809

KAYNAKÇA

Altunışık, M. B. (2025). Turkey and the US in the Middle East: A case for alliance change. *All Azimuth: A Journal of Foreign Policy and Peace*, 14(1). 42-61.

Barkey, H. J. (2011). Turkey and Iraq: The making of a partnership. *Turkish Studies*, 12(4), 663–674.

Çoban Oran, F. (2018). Competing discourses of nationalisms and anti-Americanisms in Turkey: Iraq war as a case study. *ODTÜ Gelişme Dergisi* 45, 3 (2018), 239–254.

Cottle, S. (2006). *Mediatized conflict: Developments in media and conflict studies*. Maidenhead: Open University Press.

Dalkılıç, M. M. (2020). Amerika birleşik devletleri medyasında 15 Temmuz darbe girişimi. *İçtimaiyat*, 4(15 Temmuz Özel Sayısı), 25-43.

Entman, R. M. (1993). Framing: Toward clarification of a fractured paradigm. *Journal of Communication*, 43(4), 51–58.

Freedman, L. (2013). *Strategy: A history*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.

Grigoriadis, I. N., & Aras, Ü. E. (2023). Distrusted partnership: Unpacking anti-Americanism in Turkey. *Middle East Policy*, 30(1), 122–136.

Güney, A. (2008). Anti-Americanism in Turkey: Past and present. *Middle Eastern Studies*, 44(3), 471–487.

Hale, W. (2000). *Turkish Foreign Policy, 1774–2000*. London: Frank Cass.

Harunoğlu, N. Ç. (2015). Back to the Past: The Origins of Turkish- American Relations from an Alternative Perspective. *The Turkish Yearbook of International Relations*(46), 133-164.

Kanat, K. B., Michalke, K. L., & Hannon, J. (2017). *Türkiye-ABD ilişkileri ve yeni ABD yönetimi*. SETA Analiz.

Kuniholm, B. R. (1994). *The Origins of the Cold War in the Near East: Great power conflict and diplomacy in Iran, Turkey, and Greece*. New Jersey: *Princeton University Press*.

Küntay, B. (2021). Türkiye-ABD ilişkilerinde dönüşen parametreler. *Üçüncü Sektör Sosyal Ekonomi Dergisi*, İ. B., 56(2), 579-597.

Memisoglu, F., & Kabacaoğlu, S. (2021). Siyasal liderlerin söylemleri ve göçün güvenlikleştirilmesi: Türkiye ve Amerika Birleşik Devletleri karşılaştırması. *İnsan ve Toplum*, 11(3), 1-38.

Örmeci, O. (2020). Türk-Amerikan ilişkilerinde 8 büyük kriz. *International Journal of Economics Administrative and Social Sciences*, 3(2), 63-84.

Özer, Ö. (2022). Eleştirel söylem çözümlemesi: Haber örnekleri üzerinden bir inceleme. *Etkileşim* (9), 36-54.

Robins, P. (2003). Confusion at home, confusion abroad: Turkey between Europe and the Middle East. *International Affairs*, 79(3), 547–566.

Seib, P. (2012). *Real-time diplomacy: Politics and power in the social media era*. New York: Palgrave Macmillan.

Turgut, H., & Çakır, A. (2023). "Drop Turkey from NATO now": Construction of anti-Türkiye discourse in the U.S. public opinion. *Kastamonu İletişim Araştırmaları Dergisi*, 10, 20–48

Ünlü Bilgiç, T. (2015). The roots of anti-Americanism in Turkey, 1945–1960. *Bilig*, 72, 251–280

van Dijk, T. A. (1988). *News as discourse*. Lawrence Earlbaum Associates Publication.

van Dijk, T. A. (2008). *Discourse and power*. Basingstoke: Palgrave Macmillan.

Yücel, H. (2020). Türk-Amerikan İlişkilerinde S-400 Krizi. *SETA Analiz*.

İnternet Kaynakları

https://www.aa.com.tr/tr/dunya/abdnin-ankara-buyukelcisi-barrack-trump-erdogan-iliskisinin-f-35-gorusmelerine-olumlu-etkisine-isaret-etti/3766829

https://apnews.com/article/f35-fighter-jets-sales-ban-trump-erdogan-d642a81a2adbe8d5f5c5036da91c36bd

https://www.bbc.com/news/articles/c8jm3lr7vkyo

https://www.cumhuriyet.com.tr/dunya/trump-f-35-sorusunu-yanitladi-turkiye-ye-satisi-olacak-mi-2465693

https://www.dha.com.tr/dunya/trump-erdogana-saygi-duyuyorum-netanyahu-da-ona-saygi-duyuyor-2787247

https://www.euronews.com/2025/09/25/trump-signals-to-erdogan-that-us-could-lift-ban-on-f-35-sales-to-nato-ally-turkey

https://www.haaretz.com/middle-east-news/2025-12-10/ty-article/.premium/u-s-envoy-says-turkey-in-talks-over-f-35-fighter-jets-amid-positive-trump-erdogan-ties/0000019b-071e-dda6-a7fb-375f28ab0000

https://www.kommersant.ru/doc/8076657

https://www.lemonde.fr/en/international/article/2025/09/25/trump-cozies-up-with-turkey-s-erdogan-over-rigged-elections_6745747_4.html
https://ria.ru/20260102/ssha-2066017902.html
https://www.sozcu.com.tr/abd-basininda-dikkat-ceken-yazi-turkiye-nin-f-35-almasi-savas-sebebi-olabilir-p278270
https://tass.com/world/2019871
https://tass.com/world/2054447
https://www.telegraph.co.uk/us/politics/2025/09/25/donald-trump-recep-tayyip-erdogan-f-35-deal-israel/
https://www.timesofisrael.com/erdogan-hopes-trump-meet-leads-to-f-35-ban-lifted-resolution-of-halkbank-case/
https://www.timesofisrael.com/liveblog_entry/trump-says-us-very-seriously-considering-sale-of-f-35s-to-turkey/
https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/2025/09/25/trump-erdogan-relations-gaza-russia/
https://www.wsj.com/world/europe/trump-open-to-selling-f-35s-to-turkey-but-chides-erdogan-for-buying-russian-oil-0f6bac53
https://www.yeniakit.com.tr/haber/trumptan-israili-titreten-turkiye-cikisi-tel-avivde-f-35-alarmi-netanyahu-yonetimi-beyaz-sarayi-baypas-etme-yollarini-ariyor-1974265.html

REFERENCES

Abbas, J., Aman, J., Nurunnabi, M., & Bano, S. (2019). The Impact of Social Media on Learning Behavior for Sustainable Education: Evidence of Students from Selected Universities in Pakistan. *Sustainability, 11,*Article 1683.https://doi.org/10.3390/su11061683

Anser, S., & Ullah, F. (2025). *The Impact of TikTok on Academic Life of University Students.* Journal of Political Stability Archive, 3(2), 800-814. https://doi.org/10.63468/jpsa.3.2.46

Bello-Bravo, J., Payumo, J., & Pittendrigh, B. R. (2021). Measuring the impact and reach of informal educational videos on YouTube: The case of Scientific Animations Without Borders. *Heliyon, 7*(12), e08508. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.heliyon.2021.e08508

Boyd, D. M., & Ellison, N. B. (2007). Social network sites: Definition, history, and scholarship.Journal of Computer-Mediated Communication, 13(1), 210–230. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1083-6101.2007.00393.x.

(PDF) Using Social Media in Open, Distance, and Digital Education. Available from: https://www.researchgate.net/publication/367420931_Using_Social_Media_in_Open_Distance_and_Digital_Education [accessed Sep 17 2025].

Bozanta, A., & Mardikyan, S. (2017). The effects of social media use on collaborative learning: A case of Turkey. *Turkish Online Journal of Distance Education, 18*(1), Article 7. https://doi.org/10.17718/tojde.285719

Çetinkaya, L. (2017). The impact of WhatsApp use on success in education process. *International Review of Research in Open and Distributed Learning, 18*(7), 59–74. https://doi.org/10.19173/irrodl.v18i7.3279

Daouk, L., & Aldalaien, M. (2019). The usage of e-learning instructional technologies in higher education institutions in the United Arab Emirates (UAE). *The Turkish Online Journal of Educational Technology*, *18*(3), 97-107.

Gaceri, M., Njina, A., & Kang'aru, E. (2022). Incorporating social-media to enhance collaboration in online learning. *Journal of Computer Science and Technology Studies, 4*(1), 35–40. https://doi.org/10.32996/jcsts.2022.4.1.3

Fazel, H., & Sayaf, A. (2025). Social media integration in marketing education: A way forward to improve engagement and learning outcomes. *Computers in Human Behavior Reports, 17*, 100595. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.chbr.2025.100595

Firth, J., Torous, J., Stubbs, B., Firth, J. A., Steiner, G. Z., Smith, L., et al. (2019). The "online Brain": How the Internet May Be Changing Our Cognition. World Psychiatry, 18(2), 119-129. doi: https://doi.org/ 10.1002/wps.20617

Frontiers in Public Health. (2025). *Relationship between social media use and academic performance in undergraduate students: A cross-sectional study*. *Frontiers in Public Health, 13*, 1551905. https://doi.org/10.3389/fpubh.2025.1551905

Junco R, Heiberger G, Loken E.(2011). The effect of Twitter on college student engagement and grades. J Comput Assist Lear. 2011;27:119-132.

LaFlamme, K. A. (2025). Leveraging Reddit in academia. *Discover Education, 4*(1), 1–9. https://doi.org/10.1007/s44217-025-00542-2

Lillejord, S., Borte, K.;Nesje, K., et al.(2018). Learning and teaching with technology in higher education: A systematic review. Knowledge center for education https://www.uis.no/sites/default/files/inline-images/slbTVKbYroGY36QPKNy3PzogniywJ7zrgc6Jatku2uQCMD7Ndb.pdf Reached in Sep 2025.

Makfiroh, A. (2024). The effect of science learning assisted by TikTok media on learning outcomes of junior high school students. *Jurnal Pendidikan Sains (JPS), 12*(1), 31-39. https://doi.org/10.26714/jps.12.1.2024.31-39

Nainggolan, N., & Manik, S. (2024). The effect of using TikTok application on students' vocabulary mastery at senior high school student. *Journal of English Language Teaching, Literatures, Applied Linguistics (JELTLAL), 2*(2), 42-46. https://doi.org/10.69820/jeltlal.v2i2.151

Nochumson, T. (2025). Exploring TikTok's role in K–12 education: A mixed-methods study of teachers' professional use. *Contemporary Issues in Technology and Teacher Education, 25*(1). https://citejournal.org/volume-25/issue-1-25/current-practice/exploring-tiktoks-role-in-k-12-education-a-mixed-methods-study-of-teachers-professional-use

Malysheva, N.A.(2013). The role of social networks in the model of distance learning for art students.*Sci. J. Kuban St. Agr. Univ.6*, 1–10.

Manca, S., & Ranieri, M. (2016). Facebook and the others. Potentials and obstacles of Social Media for teaching in higher education. Computers and Education, 95, 216–230. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.compedu.2016.01.012

Nadeem, S., Dhool, M. A., Hassan, M., Butt, R. M., Rasheed, A., & Bashir, A. (2020). A systematic review on the impact of Facebook usage on academic performance. *Reviews of Management Sciences, 2*(1), 17–37. https://doi.org/10.5281/zenodo.4325144

Opara, E., Adalikwu, T. M.-E., & Tolorunleke, C. A. (2025, January 3). *The Impact of TikTok's Fast-Paced Content on Attention Span of Students* [Preprint]. Preprints.org. https://doi.org/10.20944/preprints202501.0269.v1

Piotrowski, C. (2015). Emerging research on social media use in education: A study of dissertations. *Research in Higher Education Journal,27*, 1–12.

PubMed. (2024). *The impact of social networking addiction on the academic achievement of university students globally: A meta-analysis*. *Journal of Behavioral Addictions, 13*(2), 321–334. https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/39896338

Putri, S. A. S., Kuncoro, A. M., & Arochman, T. (2024). *From Like to Learning: How TikTok Sparks Educational Enthusiasm*. Journal of Research on Language Education (JoRLE), 5(2), 18-25. https://doi.org/10.33365/jorle.v5i2.4414

Rozati, F. (2025). *Analyzing the effects of TikTok on the attention span of evolving high school students. Intersect: The Stanford Journal of Science, Technology, and Society, 18*(2). https://ojs.stanford.edu/ojs/index.php/intersect/article/view/3463

Sepas, A., Haider Bangash, A., Nielsen, R. E., Yang, W., & El-Hussuna, A. (2024). *The association between problematic Instagram use, psychological distress, and well-being: A systematic review and meta-analysis. Cyberpsychology, Behavior, and Social Networking, 27*(9), 641–652. https://doi.org/10.1089/cyber.2023.0222

Sweller, J. (1988). Cognitive load during problem solving: Effects on learning. Cognitive science, 12(2), 257-285.

Tian, X., Zhang, X., & Zhao, Y. (2022). *Social networking sites use and college students' academic performance: A time-use study*. *International Journal of Educational Technology in Higher Education, 19*(1), 22. https://doi.org/10.1186/s41239-022-00322-0

Uğur, L. O., & Penbe, K. (2021). A social media supported distance education application for the building cost course given in civil engineering education during the COVID-19 quarantine. *Proceedings of the 4th International Conference of Contemporary Affairs in Architecture and Urbanism (ICCAUA-2021)*, 695–704. https://doi.org/10

Yogi, R. M., & Aimah, S. (2025). *The effect of social media on student learning: Chances and challenges*. *International Journal of Multidisciplinary Research in Humanities, Science and Technology, 3*(1), 45–54. Retrieved from
https://ijmurhica.ppj.unp.ac.id/index.php/ijmurhica/article/view/298

REFERENCES

Cüceloğlu, D. (1994). *İnsan insana: İnsan ilişkilerinde iletişim*. Remzi Kitabevi.

Çakan, İ. L. (1995). Hitabet ve irşat açısından Kur'ân-ı Kerîm'de söz çeşitleri. İçinde *I. Din Şûrası* (ss. 1–15). Diyanet İşleri Başkanlığı Yayınları.

DeVito, J. A. (2012). *The interpersonal communication book* (13th ed.). Pearson.

Emsal Şentürk, M. H. (2021). Kur'an ve sünnette empatik yaklaşımın yeri. *Anadolu Akademi Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi, 3*(1), 77–92.

Erdoğan, İ., & Korkmaz, A. (1990). *İletişim ve toplum*. Bilgi Yayınevi.

Fiske, J. (2011). *İletişim çalışmalarına giriş* (S. İrvan, Çev.). Bilim ve Sanat Yayınları. (Orijinal eser 1990'da yayımlandı)

Ghazali, A. H. M. (n.d.). *The revival of the religious sciences: Volume 1*. https://www.ghazali.org/books/ihya-v1.pdf

Gazzâlî, E. H. M. (2016). *Dil belası: Dilin âfetleri*. Çelik Yayınevi.

Gezgin, A. G. (2019). *Kur'an'a göre empatik anlayış*. Rağbet Yayınları.

Göçgün, Ö. (2012). *İnsanın dünyası*. Atatürk Kültür Merkezi Yayınları.

Hacımüftüoğlu, E. (2014). Kur'ân-ı Kerîm'de mü'minlerin ağız ve söz disiplini. *Atatürk Üniversitesi İlahiyat Fakültesi Dergisi, 42*, 1–28. https://dergipark.org.tr/tr/pub/atauniilah/issue/2759/36850

Hoy, W. K., & Miskel, C. G. (2010). *Eğitim yönetimi: Teori, araştırma ve uygulama*. Nobel Yayın Dağıtım.

Ibn ʿĀshūr, M. Ṭ. (n.d.). *Al-taḥrīr wa-al-tanwīr* (Vols. 1–30). Dār al-Tūnisiyyah.

İbn Miskeveyh. (2017). *Ahlâk eğitimi (Tehzîbü'l-ahlâk)* (A. Şener, İ. Kayaoğlu, & C. Tunç, Çev.). Büyüyenay Yayınları.

İsfehânî, Râgıb el-. (2011). *Müfredâtü elfâzı'l-Kur'ân*. Dâru'ş-Şâmiyye.

Knapp, M. L., & Hall, J. A. (2010). *Nonverbal communication in human interaction* (7th ed.). Wadsworth Cengage Learning.

Kurtubî, E. A. M. (2015). *El-Câmiʿ li-aḥkâmi'l-Kur'ân* (Cilt 5, M. Beşir Eryarsoy, Çev.). Buruç Yayınları.

Macit, Y. (2006). *İletişimde model olarak Hazreti Muhammed*. Yeni Akademi Yayınları.

Mutlu, E. (1994). *İletişim sözlüğü*. Ark Yayınevi.

Rogers, C. (1983). *Freedom to learn for the 80's*. Charles E. Merrill.

Rosenberg, M. B. (2003). *Nonviolent communication: A language of life* (2nd ed.). PuddleDancer Press.

Rosenberg, M. B. (2013). *Şiddetsiz iletişim: Bir yaşam dili* (L. H. Ergun, Çev.). Remzi Kitabevi.

Rosenberg, M. B. (2014). *Çatışma ortamında barış dili* (V. Alevi & C. Baldan, Çev.). Maya Kitap.

Stewart, J. (2012). *Bridges not walls: A book about interpersonal communication* (11th ed.). McGraw-Hill.

Taberî, M. b. C. (2023). *Taberî tefsiri: Câmiʿu'l-Beyân ʿan teʾvîli âyi'l-Kur'ân* (G. Öztürk, Çev.). Beka Yayınları.

Tutar, H. (2013). *İletişim becerileri*. Seçkin Yayıncılık.

Türk Dil Kurumu. (1998). *Türkçe sözlük* (8. bs., Cilt II). TDK Yayınları.

İLKOKULDA
MATEMATİK OKURYAZARLIĞI:

OKURYAZARLIK TEMELLİ SORULARLA ÖĞRETİM

Esra CİLVEZ KAYA
ORCID: 0000-0002-5869-1364

Doç. Dr. Tayfun TUTAK
ORCID: 0000-0002-0277-6377

EĞİTİM
yayınevi

İLKOKULDA MATEMATİK OKURYAZARLIĞI:
OKURYAZARLIK TEMELLİ SORULARLA ÖĞRETİM

Esra Cilvez Kaya, Doç. Dr. Tayfun Tutak

Yayınevi Grubu Genel Başkanı: Yusuf Ziya Aydoğan (yza@egitimyayinevi.com)
Genel Yayın Yönetmeni: Yusuf Yavuz (yusufyavuz@egitimyayinevi.com)
Sayfa Tasarımı: Kübra Konca Nam
Kapak Tasarımı: Eğitim Yayınevi Grafik Birimi

T.C. Kültür ve Turizm Bakanlığı
Yayıncı Sertifika No: 76780

E-ISBN: 978-625-385-786-8
1. Baskı, Şubat 2026

Kütüphane Kimlik Kartı

İLKOKULDA MATEMATİK OKURYAZARLIĞI:
OKURYAZARLIK TEMELLİ SORULARLA ÖĞRETİM

Esra Cilvez Kaya, Doç. Dr. Tayfun Tutak
VI+78 s., 135x215 mm
Kaynakça var, dizin yok.
E-ISBN: 978-625-385-786-8

Copyright © Bu kitabın Türkiye'deki her türlü yayın hakkı Eğitim Yayınevi'ne aittir. Bütün hakları saklıdır. Kitabın tamamı veya bir kısmı 5846 sayılı yasanın hükümlerine göre kitabı yayımlayan firmanın ve yazarlarının önceden izni olmadan elektronik/mekanik yolla, fotokopi yoluyla ya da herhangi bir kayıt sistemi ile çoğaltılamaz, yayımlanamaz.

EĞİTİM
yayınevi

Yayınevi Türkiye Ofis:
Konya: Eğitim Yayınevi Tic. Ltd. Şti., Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
İstanbul: Salon Yayınları, Atakent mah. Yasemen sok. No: 4/B, Ümraniye, İstanbul, Türkiye
Santral: +90 332 351 92 85
Editör hatları: +90 533 151 50 42, +90 507 151 50 43
bilgi@egitimyayinevi.com

Yayınevi Amerika Ofis: New York: Egitim Publishing Group, Inc.
P.O. Box 768/Armonk, New York, 10504-0768, United States of America
americaoffice@egitimyayinevi.com

Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi: Kitapmatik Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi, Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
İnternet Satış: www.kitapmatik.com.tr
Whatsapp hattı: +90 553 950 50 37
bilgi@kitapmatik.com.tr

Kitabevi Şubesi: Eğitim Kitabevi, Şükran mah. Rampalı 121, Meram, Konya, Türkiye
Whatsapp hattı: +90 501 651 92 85
bilgi@egitimkitabevi.com

EĞİTİM YAYINEVİ GRUBU

KAYNAKLAR

Akıllı, E. (2020). *Matematik Okuryazarlık Eğitiminin 7. Sınıf Öğrencilerinde Akademik Başarıya ve Epistemolojik İnanç Düzeyine Etkisi*. Yüksek Lisans Tezi, Bursa Uludağ Üniversitesi, Eğitim Bilimleri Enstitüsü, Bursa.

Albayrak, H. B., Tarım, K., & Baypınar, K. (2023). Özel Yetenekli Öğrencilerin Matematik Okuryazarlığı Öz-Yeterlik Algıları İle Matematik Okuryazarlığı Başarılarının İncelenmesi. *Trakya Eğitim Dergisi*, 13(1), 115-127. https://doi.org/10.24315/tred.1012064

Altıntaş, E., İlgün, Ş., & Karadağ, M. (2022). Ortaokul Öğrencilerinin Matematik Okuryazarlık Öz-Yeterlik Algılarının Çeşitli Değişkenler Açısından İncelenmesi. *Iğdır Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi*(31), 255-267. https://doi.org/10.54600/igdirsosbilder.1128169

Altun, M. (2020). *Matematik Okuryazarlığı El Kitabı.* Bursa: Alfa Aktüel Akademi Yayıncılık.

Altun, M. ve Arslan, Ç. (2006). İlköğretim Öğrencilerinin Problem Çözme Stratejilerini Öğrenmeleri Üzerine bir Çalışma. *Uludağ Üniversitesi Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi, cilt.19, sa.1, ss.1-21,*

Altun, M., Bozkurt, I. (2017). Matematik Okuryazarlığı Problemleri İçin Yeni Bir Sınıflama Önerisi. *Eğitim ve Bilim*, 42(190), 171-188.

Amir, M. F., Mufarikhah, I. A., Wahyuni, A., Nasrun, & Rudyanto, H. E. (2019). Developing 'Fort Defending' Game as a Learning Design for Mathematical Literacy Integrated to Primary School Curriculum in Indonesia. *Elementary Education Online,* 18(3), 1081–1092. https://doi.org/10.17051/ilkonline.2019.610145

Asmara, A., Waluya, S., & Rochmad, R. (2017). Analysis of Mathematics Literacy Based on Mathematical Ability. *Journal Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan*, 7, 135-142. https://doi.org/10.24246/J.SCHOLARIA.2017.V7.I2.P135-142.

Aşıcı, M. (2009). Kişisel ve Sosyal bir Değer olarak Okuryazarlık. *Değerler Eğitimi Dergisi*, 7(17). 9-26.

Baldemir, B., Tutak, T., İç, Ü. (2025). Yapay Zekâ Destekli Matematik Tarihi ve Matematik Bilgi Yarışmasına Yönelik Öğrenci ve

Öğretmen Görüşleri. *Eğitim ve İnsani Bilimler Dergisi: Teori ve Uygulama*, 16(32), 459-482.

Baykul, Y. (2011). Ülkemizde Ölçme ve Değerlendirmenin Dünü-Bugünü ve Yarını-Bugünü, *Journal of Measurement and Evaluation in Education and Psychology, 2.*

Büyüköztürk, Ş., Kılıç Çakmak, E., Akgün, Ö. E., Karadeniz, Ş., & Demirel, F. (2010). *Bilimsel araştırma yöntemleri* (6. baskı). Pegem Akademi.

Büyüköztürk, Ş., Kılıç Çakmak, E., Akgün, Ö. E., Karadeniz, Ş., & Demirel, F. (2012). *Bilimsel araştırma yöntemleri* (13. baskı). Pegem Akademi.

Cotič, M. (2010). Razvijanje matematične pismenosti na razredni stopnji, *Sodobna Pedagogika 1/2010, 264–282.*

Çilingir, E., & Artut, P. D. (2016). Gerçekçi Matematik Eğitimi Yaklaşımının İlkokul Öğrencilerinin Başarılarına, Görsel Matematik Okuryazarlığı Özyeterlik Algılarına ve Problem Çözme Tutumlarına Etkisi, *Turkish Journal of Computer and Mathematics Education*, 7(3), 578-600.

Dağdelen, M. (2022). *Ortaokul Öğrencilerinin Matematik Kaygısı İle Okuryazarlık Özyeterliklerinin Çeşitli Değişkenler Açısından İncelenmesi*. Yüksek Lisans Tezi, Zonguldak Bülent Ecevit Üniversitesi, Fen Bilimleri Enstitüsü, Zonguldak.

Demir, F. & Altun, M. (2018). Development of Mathematical Literacy Question Writing Process and Skills, *Education and Science*, 43(194), 19-41.

Dinçer, B., Akarsu, E., & Yılmaz, S. (2016). İlköğretim Matematik Öğretmeni Adaylarının Matematik Okuryazarlığı Özyeterlik Algıları İle Matematik Öğretimi Yeterlik İnanç Düzeylerinin İncelenmesi. *Turkish Journal of Computer and Mathematics Education* (TURCOMAT), 7(1), 207-228. https://doi.org/10.16949/turcomat.99884

Doruk, B. Ş. (2010). *Matematiği Günlük Yaşama Transfer Etmede Matematiksel Modellemenin Rolü*. Doktora Tezi, Hacettepe Üniversitesi, Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Ankara.

Erişen, G. (2022). *Dördüncü Sınıf Öğrencilerine Verilen Matematik Okuryazarlığı Eğitiminin, Matematik Okuryazarlığı ve Matematik*

Dersindeki Akademik Başarıya Etkisi, Yüksek Lisans Tezi, Uludağ Üniversitesi Eğitim Bilimleri Enstitüsü, Bursa.

Eroğlu Karataş, R. (2022). *Çift odaklı öğretim modelinin 5. Sınıf öğrencilerinin matematik okuryazarlığı becerilerine etkisinin incelenmesi*. Yüksek Lisans Tezi, Bursa Uludağ Üniversitesi, Eğitim Bilimleri Enstitüsü, Bursa.

Firdaus, F. M., Wahyudin, & Herman, T. (2017). Improving primary students' mathematical literacy through problem based learning and direct instruction. *Educational Research and Reviews*, 12(4), 212-219.

Gee, J. P. (1999). *An introduction to Discourse analysis: theory and method*. London and New York: Routledge. ISBN 978-0-415-32860-9

Hayati, T., & Kamid, K. (2019). Analysis of Mathematical Literacy Processes in High School Students. *International Journal of Trends in Mathematics Education Research*. https://doi.org/10.33122/ijtmer.v2i3.70.

Holenstein, M., Bruckmaier, G., & Grob, A. (2022). Transfer effects of mathematical literacy: an integrative longitudinal study. *European Journal of Psychology of Education*, 36, 799-825. https://doi.org/10.1007/s10212-020-00491-4.

İç, Ü., Tutak, T. (2018). Correlation between Computer and Mathematical Literacy Levels of 6th Grade Students. *European Journal of Educational Research*, 7(1), 63-70.

İlhan, A., Tutak, T., İç, Ü., Ekinci, N. (2020). Matematik Öğretmen Adaylarının Özel Öğretim Yöntemleri Dersine Yönelik Görüşlerinin İncelenmesi. *Elektronik Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi, 19(73).*

Jablonka, E. (2003). Mathematical Literacy, *Second International Handbook of Mathematics Education, 75-102.*

Kabael, T. (2019). *Matematik Okuryazarlığı ve PISA* (2. Baskı). Ankara: Anı Yayıncılık.

Karakaş, A. (2019). *Yedinci Sınıf Öğrencilerine Verilen Matematik Okuryazarlığı Eğitiminin Planlanması-Uygulanması ve Değerlendirilmesi*. Yüksek Lisans Tezi, Uludağ Üniversitesi, Eğitim Bilimleri Enstitüsü, Bursa.

Kılıçoğlu, E. ve Kaplan, A. (2022). Predicting the Mathematical Abstraction Processes Using the Revised Bloom's Taxonomy: Secondary School 7th Graders, *Athens Journal of Education,* cilt.9, sa.2, ss.237-256,

Kır, H. (2023). *7. Sınıf Öğrencilerinin Matematik Okuryazarlığı Becerilerinin Pisa Matematik Okuryazarlığı Çerçevesine Göre Değerlendirilmesi*, Yüksek Lisans Tezi, Giresun Üniversitesi Fen Bilimleri Enstitüsü, Giresun.

Kilpatrick, J., Swafford, J.& Findell, B. (Eds.) (2001). *Adding it up: helping children learn mathematics. mathematics learning study committee, center for education*, National Research Council. Washington DC: National Academy Press.

Kirsch, Irving, Moore, Thomas J., Scoboria, Alan, Nicholls, Sarah S. (2001). The emperor's new drugs: An analysis of antidepressant medication data submitted to the U.S. Food and Drug Administration, *Prevention & Treatment*, Vol 5(1),

Köysüren, M. (2018). *Matematik Öğretiminde Teknoloji Kullanımının 6. Sınıf Öğrencilerinin Matematik Okuryazarlığına Etkisi*. Yüksek Lisans Tezi, Balıkesir Üniversitesi, Fen Bilimleri Enstitüsü, Balıkesir.

Kuş, E. (2024). *6, 7 ve 8. Sınıf Öğrencilerinin Matematik Okuryazarlığı Problemlerinin Çözüm Süreçlerinde Matematiksel İletişim Yeterliklerinin İncelenmesi*. Yüksek Lisans Tezi, Ordu Üniversitesi Fen Bilimleri Enstitüsü, Ordu.

Kutlu, M. (2021a). *İstanbul Gezi Yazıları -1- (1986) Topkapı'dan Topkapı'ya*. İstanbul: Dergah Yayınları.

Kutlu, M. (2021b). *İstanbul Gezi Yazıları -2- (1989) Haliç ile Çepeçevre İstanbul*. İstanbul: Dergah Yayınları.

Mayan, T. (2019). *Problem Çözme Ve Problem Kurma Uygulamalarının Ortaokul 7. Sınıf Öğrencilerinin Matematik Okuryazarlığına Etkisinin İncelenmesi*. Yüksek Lisans Tezi, Dokuz Eylül Üniversitesi, Eğitim Bilimleri Enstitüsü, İzmir.

[MEB]. (2015). PISA 2012 araştırması ulusal nihai rapor. Milli Eğitim Bakanlığı [MEB]. (2015). PISA Türkiye. https://pisa.meb.gov.tr/www/raporlar/icerik/5 adresinden erişilmiştir. (Erişim tarihi: 26.10.2023).

MEB (2018). Matematik dersi öğretim programı (İlkokul ve ortaokul 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7 ve 8. sınıflar). MEB. https: // mufredat.meb. gov. tr/

MEB (2022). Akademik becerilerin izlenmesi ve değerlendirilmesi (ABİDE) Projesi. MEB Yayınları. http://abide.meb.gov.tr/

Milli Eğitim Bakanlığı [MEB]. (2013). Ortaokul matematik dersi (5, 6, 7 ve 8. sınıflar)öğretim programı. Ankara. Milli Eğitim Bakanlığı

Muhaimin, L., Sholikhakh, R., Yulianti, S., Ardani, A., Hendriyanto, A., & Sahara, S. (2024). Unlocking the secrets of students' mathematical literacy to solve mathematical problems: A systematic literature review. *Eurasia Journal of Mathematics, Science and Technology Education*. https://doi.org/10.29333/ejmste/14404.

Muyo, M. (2015). *Prizren Eğitim Fakültesi Öğrencilerinin Matematik Okuryazarlığı Problemlerini Çözme Becerilerinin Geliştirilmesi*. Doktora Tezi, Balıkesir Üniversitesi, Fen Bilimleri Enstitüsü, Balıkesir.

Niss, M. (2015). *Mathematical competencies and PISA*. In K. Stacey and R. Turner (Eds.), Assessing mathematical literacy (pp.35-55). Switzerland: Springer.

Niss, M., & Jablonka, E. (2020). Mathematical literacy. *Encyclopedia of mathematics education*, 548-553.

OECD (2010). PISA 2009 Results: What students know and can do. Paris: OECD

OECD (2013). PISA 2012 assessment and analytical framework: Mathematics, reading, science, problem solving and financial literacy, PISA, OECD Publishing.

OECD. (2015). PISA 2015 Assessment and analytical framework. Science, reading, mathematics and financial literacy. OECD Publishing. Paris.

OECD. (2017). PISA 2015 Assessment and Analytical Framework: Science, Reading, Mathematics, Financial Literacy and Collaborative Problem Solving, revised edition, PISA, OECD Publishing, Paris.

Oktiningrum, W & Wardhani, D. A. P. (2020). Developing HOT's Mathematics Task with Indonesian Heritage as Context to Assess Mathematical Literacy of Primary School Students. *International Journal for Educational and Vocational Studies, 2*(1), 69-73.

Önal, N. (2013). Ortaokul Öğrencilerinin Matematik Tutumlarına Yönelik Ölçek Geliştirme Çalışması, *İlköğretim Online*, 12(4), 938-948, 2013.

Rachman, B., & Amir, M. (2022). Primary Students' Math Literacy in terms of Higher Order Thinking Skill. *Mimbar Ilmu*. https://doi.org/10.23887/mi.v27i2.48435.

Sebil Var, Ş. (2022). *İlkokul Matematik Öğretiminde Matematik Okuryazarlığı Sorularının Kullanılmasının Matematik Okuryazarlığı Başarısı Üzerine Etkilerinin İncelenmesi*. Doktora Tezi, Bursa Uludağ Üniversitesi Eğitim Bilimleri Enstitüsü, Bursa.

Sohaimi, A., Sari, D., Purba, R., & Badawi, R. (2022). Analysis of Mathematics Literacy Ability. *Logaritma: Jurnal Ilmu-ilmu Pendidikan dan Sains*. https://doi.org/10.24952/logaritma.v10i2.6143.

Söylemez, Ş. (2022). *Matematik Okuryazarlığı Eğitiminin Ortaokul Öğrencilerinin Matematik Başarılarına, Matematiksel Motivasyonlarına Ve Problem Çözme Becerilerine Etkisinin İncelenmesi*. Yüksek Lisans Tezi, Bartın Üniversitesi Lisansüstü Eğitim Enstitüsü, Bartın.

Stacey, K., Turner, R. (2015). *The Evolution and Key Concepts of the PISA Mathematics Frameworks.* In: Stacey, K., Turner, R. (eds) Assessing Mathematical Literacy. Springer, Cham. https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-319-10121-7_1

Steen, L. A. (2001). Mathematics and numeracy: Two literacies, one language. *The Mathematics Educator,* 6(1), 1016.

Taşkın, E. (2017). *Altıncı Sınıf Öğrencilerine Verilen Matematik Okuryazarlığı Eğitiminin Öğrencilerin Matematik Okuryazarlığı Başarısına Etkisi*, Yüksek Lisans Tezi, Uludağ Üniversitesi Eğitim Bilimleri Enstitüsü, Bursa.

Taşkın, E., Ezentaş, R., Altun, M. (2018). Altıncı Sınıf Öğrencilerine Verilen Matematik Okuryazarlığı Eğitiminin Öğrencilerin

Matematik Okuryazarlığı Başarısına Etkisi. *Kastamonu Educational Journal*, 26(6), 2069-2079.

Tutak, T., İlhan, A.,İç, Ü., Kılıçarslan, S. (2018). Bilgisayar Destekli Matematik Öğretiminin Matematik Öğretmen Adaylarının Öğrenme Süreçlerine Yönelik Görüşlerine Etkileri. *Journal of Turkish Studies*, 13(27), 1509-1524.

Tutak, T., Süzen, A. B., İnan, İ. E. (2020). Determining the Mistakes of Secondary School Mathematics Teachers in Operation Priority. *Participatory Educational Research, 7(1), 16-29.*

Türkan, K. (2019). *Sekizinci Sınıf Öğrencilerinin Matematik Okuryazarlığı Becerilerinin İncelenmesi*. Yüksek Lisans Tezi, Marmara Üniversitesi, Eğitim Bilimleri Enstitüsü, İstanbul.

URL 1. https://www.oecd.org/tr/publications/2019/02/oecd-environmental-performance-reviews-turkey-2019_g1g9a7ee.html, adresinden 13.01.2024 tarihinde alındı.

URL 2. chrome-extension://efaidnbmnnnibpcajpcglclefindmkaj/https://basaksehircpal.meb.k12.tr/meb_iys_dosyalar/34/36/969907/dosyalar/2023_12/11135845_tdkyazimkurallari2023guncel_231211_123305.pdf. adresinden 09.01.2024 tarihinde alındı.

URL 3. https://www.oecd.org/en/publications/oecd-economic-outlook/volume-2021/issue-1_edfbca02-en.html. adresinden 15.01.2024 tarihinde alındı.

URL 4. https://www.oecd.org/en/publications/oecd-annual-report-2000_annrep-2000-en.html. adresinden 15.02.2024 tarihinde alındı.

URL 5. chrome-extension://efaidnbmnnnibpcajpcglclefindmkaj/https://muweb.mu.edu.tr/Newfiles/84/Content/11_TekyonluVaryansAnalizi.pdf. 15.02.2024 tarihinde alındı.

Uysal, E., Yenilmez, K. (2011). Sekizinci Sınıf Öğrencilerinin Matematik Okuryazarlığı Düzeyi. *Eskişehir Osmangazi Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi*, 12(2), 1-15.

Var Şenol, S. (2022). *İlkokul Matematik Öğretiminde Matematik Okuryazarlığı Sorularının Kullanılmasının Matematik Okuryazarlığı Başarısı Üzerine Etkilerinin İncelenmesi*, Doktora Tezi, Bursa Uludağ Üniversitesi Eğitim Bilimleri Enstitüsü, Bursa.

Yazgan, Y. (2007). Dördüncü ve Beşinci Sınıf Öğrencilerinin Rutin Olmayan Problem Çözme Stratejileriyle ilgili Gözlemler, *İlköğretim Online*, 6(2), 249-263.

Yeniel, A. (2019). *Seçmeli matematik uygulamaları dersinin öğrencilerin matematik okuryazarlık düzeylerine ve matematiğe yönelik tutumlarına etkisi ve öğretmen görüşlerinin incelenmesi* [Yayınlanmamış yüksek lisans tezi]. Konya Necmettin Erbakan Üniversitesi.

Yenilmez, K., Ata, A. (2013). Matematik Okuryazarlığı Dersinin Öğretmen Adaylarının Matematik Okuryazarlığı Özyeterliğine Etkisi. *The Journal of Academic Social Science Studies*, 6(2), 1803-1816.

Yıldız, H. (2019). *Yedinci Sınıf Öğrencilerinin Matematik Okuryazarlığı Sorularının Çözümünde Karşılaştıkları Zorlukların İncelenmesi*. Yüksek Lisans Tezi, Bursa Uludağ Üniversitesi, Eğitim Bilimleri Enstitüsü, Bursa.

İLETİŞİME GİRİŞ

EDİTÖR
DOÇ. DR. AHMET GÜNEŞ

EĞİTİM
yayınevi

İLETİŞİME GİRİŞ
Editör: Doç. Dr. Ahmet Güneş

Yayınevi Grubu Genel Başkanı: Yusuf Ziya Aydoğan (yza@egitimyayinevi.com)
Genel Yayın Yönetmeni: Yusuf Yavuz (yusufyavuz@egitimyayinevi.com)
Sayfa Tasarımı: Kübra Konca Nam
Kapak Tasarımı: Eğitim Yayınevi Grafik Birimi

T.C. Kültür ve Turizm Bakanlığı
Yayıncı Sertifika No: 76780

ISBN: 978-625-385-777-6
1. Baskı, Şubat 2026

Baskı Cilt: Vadi Grafik Tasarım ve Reklamcılık Ltd. Şti.
İvedik Org. San.1420. Cad. No: 58/1 Yenimahalle/Ankara
Matbaa Sertifika No: 47479

Kütüphane Kimlik Kartı
İLETİŞİME GİRİŞ
Editör: Doç. Dr. Ahmet Güneş
VIII+235 s., 160x240 mm
Kaynakça var, dizin yok.
ISBN: 978-625-385-777-6

Copyright © Bu kitabın Türkiye'deki her türlü yayın hakkı Eğitim Yayınevi'ne aittir. Bütün hakları saklıdır. Kitabın tamamı veya bir kısmı 5846 sayılı yasanın hükümlerine göre kitabı yayımlayan firmanın ve yazarlarının önceden izni olmadan elektronik/mekanik yolla, fotokopi yoluyla ya da herhangi bir kayıt sistemi ile çoğaltılamaz, yayımlanamaz.

EĞİTİM
yayınevi

Yayınevi Türkiye Ofis:
Konya: Eğitim Yayınevi Tic. Ltd. Şti., Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
İstanbul: Salon Yayınları, Atakent mah. Yasemen sok. No: 4/B, Ümraniye, İstanbul, Türkiye
Santral: +90 332 351 92 85
Editör hatları: +90 533 151 50 42, +90 507 151 50 43
bilgi@egitimyayinevi.com

Yayınevi Amerika Ofis: New York: Egitim Publishing Group, Inc.
P.O. Box 768/Armonk, New York, 10504-0768, United States of America
americaoffice@egitimyayinevi.com

Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi: Kitapmatik Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi, Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
İnternet Satış: www.kitapmatik.com.tr
Whatsapp hattı: +90 553 950 50 37
bilgi@kitapmatik.com.tr

Kitabevi Şubesi: Eğitim Kitabevi, Şükran mah. Rampalı 121, Meram, Konya, Türkiye
Whatsapp hattı: +90 501 651 92 85
bilgi@egitimkitabevi.com

EĞİTİM YAYINEVİ GRUBU

Kaynakça

Aydoğan, F. (2018). *Yeni Medya Kuramları*. İstanbul: Der Yayınları.

Beckett, S. (2014). *Godot'yu beklerken*. (U. Ün & T. Günersel, Çev.). İstanbul: Kabalcı Yayıncılık.

Birinci, C. M., & Terkan, R. (2023). İletişim aracı olan sosyal medya'nın sosyal değişime kazandırdığı boyut. *Journal of Management Theory and Practices Research*, 4(2), 180-195. Bourse, M., & Yücel, H. (2012). İletişim bilimlerinin serüveni. İstanbul: Ayrıntı Yayınları.

Castells, M. (2008). *Enformasyon* çağı: Ekonomi, *toplum ve kültür: 1. Cilt - Ağ toplumunun yükselişi*. (E. Kılıç, Çev.). İstanbul Bilgi Üniversitesi Yayınları.

Crowley, D., & Heyer, P. (2019). İletişim *tarihi: Taş devri sembollerinden sosyal medyaya*. (B. Ersöz, Çev.). Ankara: Siyasal Yayın Dağıtım.

Fiske, J. (2003). İletişim çalışmalarına *giriş*. (S. İrvan, Çev.). Ankara: Bilim ve Sanat Yayınları.

Güçlü, H. Ş. (2022). Sosyal ağların bireyin sosyalleşme süreci üzerindeki rolü. *Sosyal Sağlık Dergisi*, 2(1).

Gültekin, M. (2019). Sosyal Medya ya da Anlık İletişimin Sosyolojisi. *Fırat* Üniversitesi *Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi*, 29(2), 345-359.

Güngör, N. (2013). İletişim: *Kuramlar ve Yaklaşımlar*. Ankara: Siyasal Kitabevi.

Habermas, J. (2021). *Kamusal alanın yapısal dönüşümü: Burjuva toplumu kategorisi* üzerine bir araştırma. (T. Bora & M. Sancar, Çev.). İstanbul: İletişim Yayınları.

Karagöz, E. (2010). *Sosyal bilimlerde kuram oluşum süreci ve iletişim*. İstanbul: Derin Yayınları.

Mattelart, A. & Mattelart, M. (1998). İletişim *Kuramları Tarihi*. İstanbul: İletişim Yayınları.

McLuhan, M. (2001). *Medyayı anlamak:* İnsanın *uzantıları*. (B. S. Şener, Çev.). İstanbul: Kapital Medya.

Oskay, Ü. (2014). İletişimin *ABC'si*. İstanbul: İnkılap Kitabevi.

Özbek, M. (2004). *Kamusal Alan*. İstanbul: Hil Yayınları.

Özçetin, B. (2021). *Kitle* İletişim *Kuramları: Kavramlar, Okullar, Modeller*. İstanbul: İletişim Yayınları.

Öztürk, A. (2025). "İletişim Teknolojilerinin Toplumsal Dinamikleri: Habermas ve Castells'in Teorik Yaklaşımlarının Karşılaştırılması." *Gaziantep University Journal of Social Sciences*, 24(1), 35-55.

Perriault, J. (2016). İletişim *bilimlerinin unutulmuş kökleri*. (H. Köse, Çev.). İstanbul: Ayrıntı Yayınları.

Türkoğlu, N. (2004). İletişim *bilimlerinden kültürel* çalışmalara *toplumsal iletişim: Tanımlar, kavramlar, tartışmalar*. İstanbul: Babil Yayınları.

Usluata, A. (1997). İletişim: *Kuramlar ve modeller*. İstanbul: Der Yayınları.

Wells, H. G. (2017). *Zaman makinesi*. (S. Gürses, Çev.). İstanbul: Kırmızı Kedi Yayınevi.

Yaylagül, L. (2018). *Kitle iletişim kuramları: Egemen ve eleştirel yaklaşımlar*. Ankara: Dipnot Yayınları.

Kaynakça

Çelik, S. (2008). *Charles Sanders Peirce'ün pragmatik görüşleri ve bilimsellik ögesi. Pratik bir felsefe: Seçme yazılar.* İstanbul: Doruk Yayıncılık.

Çolak, R. (2021). *Chicago okulu.* Ç. Hazar, ve Ö. Avcı (Ed.), İletişim kuram ve yaklaşımları (s.) içinde. Ankara: Gazi Kitabevi.

Özçetin, B. (2021). *Kitle iletişim kuramları kavramlar, okullar modeller.* İstanbul: İletişim yayınları.

Özdemir, H. (2023). *Chicago okulu ekolojik kent kuramı: Kapitalist kentin kökeni.* A. Öztürkçü Akçay (Ed.), Sosyal, beşeri ve idari bilimler: Alanında uluslararası araştırmalar (s. 65-94)içinde. İstanbul: Eğitim Yayınevi.

Abbott, A. (1997). Of time and space: The contemporary relevance of the Chicago School. *Social Forces, 75*(4)*,* 1149-1182.

Bakır, K. (2006). Pragmatizm ve eğitime yansımaları. *Atatürk Üniversitesi Kazım Karabekir Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi, 14*(19), 49-68.

Cevizci, A. (2018). *Felsefe tarihi : Thales'ten Baudrillar'a.*Ankara: Say Yayınları.

Doğan, B., ve Oral, S. (2020). Toplumsal gerçekliğin inşasında etnometodoloji ve sembolik etkileşimcilik kuramlarının etkisini kavramak. *Hafiza Uluslararası Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi, 2*(1), 39-50.

Doğan, N. (2003). Pragmatizmin felsefi temelleri. *Erciyes Üniversitesi İktisadi ve İdari Bilimler Fakültesi Dergisi,*(20), 88-93.

Frazier, P. J., ve Gazjano, C. (1979). Robert Ezra Park's theory of news, public opinion and social control. *Journalism Monographs No 64.*

Gökulu, G. (2019). Sembolik etkileşimci teorinin gündelik yaşam sosyolojisine katkıları. *Ekev Akademi Dergisi,* (80), 173-190.

Gieryn, T. F. (2006). City as truth-spot: Laboratories and field-sites in urban studies. *Social Studies oj Science, 1*(36), 5-38.

Kaya, T. (2011). Chicago okulu: Chicago'ya özgü bir perspektif. *Sosyoloji dergisi, 3*(22), 367-383.

Lutters, W., ve Ackerman, M. (1996). An introduction to the Chicago School of sociology. *Interval Research Proprietary*, *2*(6), 1-25.

Morva, O. (2011). *Chicago sosyoloji okulu ve sosyal teoride iletişimin keşfi* (Doktora tezi). İstanbul Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, İstanbul.

Morva, O. (2017). Chicago sosyoloji okulu'nun etnografik mirasını yeniden okumak: Dijital etnografi çağında sembolik etkileşimcilik. *Hacettepe Üniversitesi İletişim Fakültesi Kültürel Çalışmalar Dergisi, 4*(1), 135-154.

Ritzer, G. (2012). Modern sosyoloji kuramları. (H. Hülür, Çev.). *Deki Yayınları.*

Serter, G. (2013). Şikago Okulu kent kuramı: Kentsel ekolojik kuram. *Planlama Dergisi, 23*(2), 67-76.

Solmaz, M. (2024). Amerikan sosyolojisinin gelişimi ve genel hatlarıyla sembolik etkileşimcilik. *Adıyaman üniversitesi sosyal bilimler enstitüsü dergisi,* (48), 760-795.

Thorns, D. (2004). *Kentlerin dönüşümü: Kent teorisi ve kentsel yaşam.* Soyak Yayınları.

Yikebali, M. (2018). Sembolik etkileşimcilik ve çağdaş sosyal teori: Topluma yeni bakışlar (*Doktora tezi)*. İstanbul üniversitesi sosyal bilimler enstitüsü. İstanbul.

* Çalışmanın bazı bölümlerinin redaksiyon ve ifade düzenleme sürecinde yapay zekâ destekli bir metin aracından yararlanılmış olup içerik ve bilimsel yorumlara ilişkin tüm sorumluluk yazara aittir.

Kaynakça

Adorno, T. W. (1975). Culture industry reconsidered. *New German Critique*, 6, 12–19.

Adorno, T. W. ve Horkheimer, M. (2002). *Dialectic of enlightenment: Philosophical fragments*. Stanford: Stanford University Press.

Akdeniz, S. (2021). Dijital kamusal alanın sınırları: Algoritmalar, veri madenciliği ve katılım. *İletişim Kuram ve Araştırma Dergisi, 53*, 45–62.

Ayhan, B. (2012). Kamusal alan kuramı bağlamında Habermas'ın eleştirisi. *Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi, 4*(2), 85–102.

Bartsch, A., Neuberger, C., Stark, B., Karnowski, V., Maurer, M., Pentzold, C., Quandt, T., Quiring, O., ve Schemer, C. (2025). Epistemic authority in the digital public sphere: An integrative conceptual framework and research agenda. *Communication Theory, 35*(1), 37–50. https://doi.org/10.1093/ct/qtae020

Beetz, J., Herzog, B., ve Maesse, J. (2021). Studying ideology and discourse as knowledge, power and material practices. *Journal of Multicultural Discourses*, 16(2), 103–106. https://doi.org/10.1080/17447143.2021.1895180

Benjamin, W. (2008). The work of art in the age of mechanical reproduction. H. Arendt (Ed.), *Illuminations* (s. 217–251) içinde. Berlin: Schocken Books.

Bennett, T. (2022). A post-critical theory of cultural production? A review of the Frankfurt Book Fair and bestseller business. *Journal of Cultural Analysis and Social Change*, 7(1), 06. https://doi.org/10.20897/jcasc/12257

Bridle, J. (2018). *New dark age: Technology and the end of the future*. UK: Verso.

Calhoun, C. (1992). *Habermas and the public sphere*. Cambridge, MA: MIT Press.

Celikates, R. ve Flynn, J. (2023). Critical theory (Frankfurt School). *Stanford Encyclopedia of Philosophy*. https://plato.stanford.edu/entries/critical-theory/

Cluley, R. ve Parker, M. (2022). Critical theory in use: Organizing the Frankfurt School. *Human Relations*, 76(11), 1689–1713. https://doi.org/10.1177/00187267221111219

de Zeeuw, D. (2024). Post-truth conspiracism and the pseudo-public sphere. *Frontiers in Communication, 9*, 1, 363-384. https://doi.org/10.3389/fcomm.2024.1384363

Driscoll, B. ve Squires, C. (2020). *The Frankfurt Book Fair and bestseller business.* Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.

Fiske, J. (1989). *Understanding popular culture.* London: Routledge.

Fraser, N. (1990). Rethinking the public sphere: A contribution to the critique of actually existing democracy. *Social Text, 25, 26*, 56–80.

Gramsci, A. (1971). *Selections from the prison notebooks*. NY: International Publishers.

Gül, M. (2020). Dijital kamusal alan ve neoliberal dönüşüm: Katılım mı performans mı? *İletişim ve Medya Araştırmaları Dergisi, 2*(1), 1–18.

Güler, Ö. R. (2025). *Public relations and popular culture as mechanisms of system reproducers: An evaluation of John Fiske.* ODÜ Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi, 15(2), 1377–1385.

Habermas, J. (1984). *The theory of communicative action: Vol. 1. Reason and the rationalization of society*. Boston: Beacon Press.

Habermas, J. (1987). *The theory of communicative action: Vol. 2. Lifeworld and system: A critique of functionalist reason*. Boston: Beacon Press.

Habermas, J. (1989). The structural transformation of the public sphere: An inquiry into a category of bourgeois society. Cambridge, MA: MIT Press.

Habermas, J. (2022). Reflections on the digital public sphere. *European Journal of Social Theory, 25*(2), 145–168.

Hall, S. (1980). Encoding/decoding. S. Hall, D. Hobson, A. Lowe, & P. Willis (Eds.), Culture, media, language (s. 128–138) içinde. London: Routledge.

Herzog, B. (2021). Ideologies as false communicative practices. *Journal of Multicultural Discourses*, 16(2), 127–139. https://doi.org/10.1080/17447143.2021.1891237

Honneth, A. (1995). *The struggle for recognition: The moral grammar of social conflicts*. Cambridge: Polity Press.

Honneth, A. (2010). *Disrespect: The normative foundations of critical theory*. Cambridge: Polity Press.

Horkheimer, M. (1972). Traditional and critical theory. A. Arato & E. Gebhardt (Eds.), *The essential Frankfurt School reader* (s. 188–243) içinde. Continuum.

Kellner, D. (2012). *Frankfurt School, media, and the culture industry.* Wiley Online Library.

Lafont, C. (2023). The return of the critique of ideologies. *Constellations*, 1, 1–5. https://doi.org/10.1111/1467-8675.12728

Löwenthal, L. (1961). *Literature, popular culture, and society.* NJ: Transaction Publishers.

Lukács, G. (1971). *History and class consciousness: Studies in Marxist dialectics* (R. Livingstone, Trans.). Massachusetts: MIT Press.

Marcuse, H. (1991). *One-dimensional man: Studies in the ideology of advanced industrial society*. Boston: Beacon Press.

Marx, K. (1998). Economic and philosophical manuscripts of 1844. R. C. Tucker (Ed.), *The Marx-Engels reader* (s. 66–125) içinde. Norton.

McKee, A. (2005). *The public sphere: An introduction*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.

Nangi, M. G., Kamaruddin, S. A., Adam, A. ve Lestari, S. A. (2024). Social media as a virtual public sphere in health education: A systematic review from the perspective of Habermas' public sphere theory. *Jurnal Kesehatan Komunitas Indonesia, 4*(1), 36–50. https://doi.org/10.58545/jkki.v4i1.225

Rosa, H. (2013). *Social acceleration: A new theory of modernity*. NY: Columbia University Press.

Salvatore, A. (2007). *The public sphere: Liberal modernity, Catholicism, Islam*. NY: Palgrave Macmillan.

Villa, D. R. (1992). Postmodernism and the public sphere. *American Political Science Review, 86*(3), 712–721.

Yılmaz, A. (2015). Türkiye'de medya ve kamusal alan: Eleştirel bir değerlendirme. *Akademik Bakış Dergisi, 49*, 1–15.

Zuboff, S. (2019). *The age of surveillance capitalism: The fight for a human future at the new frontier of power*. NY: PublicAffairs.

Kaynakça

Aziz, A. (2023). *İletişime Giriş* (7. b.). İstanbul: Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık.

Berlo, D. K. (1960). *The Process of Communication: An Introduction to Theory and Practice.* New York: Holt, Rinehart and Winston Inc.

Bolat, S. (1996). Eğitim Örgütlerinde İletişim: H.Ü. Eğitim Fakültesi Uygulaması. *Hacettepe Üniversitesi Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi, 12*, 75-80.

DeFleur, M. L., & Ball-Rokeach, S. (1975). *Theories of Mass Communication.* New York: David McKay.

Dominick, J. R. (2005). *The Dynamics of Mass Communication* (8. b.). New York: McGraw-Hill.

Fiske, J. (2003). *İletişim Çalışmalarına Giriş.* (S. İrvan, Çev.) Ankara: Bilim ve Sanat.

Güz, N. (1988). İletişim Süreci ve Temel Öğeler. *İstanbul Üniversitesi İletişim Fakültesi Dergisi*(7), 121-142.

Hall, S. (1973). Encoding and Decoding In The Television Discourse. *Council & the Centre for Mass C0mmunication Research* (s. 1-20). Birmingim: University of Leicester.

Hazar, Ç. M. (2006). Kişilik ve İletişim Tipleri. *Selçuk İletişim*, 125-140.

İplikçi, H. G. (2015). İletişimde Temel Modeller ve Kitle İletişim Modelleri. *Sosyal ve Beşeri Bilimler Dergisi*, 15-25.

Işık, M. (2018). *İletişim Bilimine Giriş* (2. Baskı b.). Konya: Eğitim Yayınevi.

Kayapınar Yürük, P. (2017). İletişimde Geri Besleme Sürecinin Önemi. *Balkan ve Yakın Doğu Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi, 3*, 117-126.

Lasswell, H. D. (1948). The structure and function of communication in society. *The communication of ideas* , 136-139.

Odabaşı, Y., & Oyman, M. (2002). *Pazarlama İletişimi Yönetimi.* İstanbul: Mediacat Yayınları.

Orta, A. Z. (2009). *Etkili İletişim Sürecinde Kişilerarası İletişim Becerileri ve Yaratıcı Drama Uygulama Örneği.* İstanbul: TC İstanbul Kültür Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü.

Oskay, Ü. (2018). *İletişimin ABS›si* (8. Baskı b.). İstanbul: İnkılap Kitabevi Yayın Sanayi ve Ticaret AŞ.

Özçetin, B. (2018). *Kitle İletişim Kuramları, Kavramlar, Okullar, Modeller.* İstanbul: İletişim Yayıncılık.

Özger, G. (2009). İletişim Sürecinde Alıcı Anlamlandırmalarının Kuramsal Etkileşimi Pencereden Sarkan Sepetlerden Sanal Sepetlere Online Alışveriş. *Marmara İletişim Dergisi*, 193-215.

Schramm, W. (1971). The Process and Effects of Mass Communication. W. Schramm, & D. Roberts (Dü) içinde, *The Nature of Communication between Humans* (s. 3-55). Chicago: University of Illinois Press.

Shannon, C. E., & Weaver, W. (1964). *The Mathematical Theory of Communication.* Urbana: University of Illinois Press.

TDK. (2025). *Türk Dil Kurumu Sözlükleri*. https://sozluk.gov.tr/ adresinden alındı

Tuna, Y. (2012). İletişim Kavramı ve İletişim Süreci. İ. Vural (Dü.) içinde, *İletişim* (s. 1-23). İstanbul: Pegem Akademi.

Yılmaz, B. (2003). Toplumsal İletişim ve Kütüphane. *Hacettepe Üniversitesi Edebiyat Fakültesi Dergisi, 20*(2), 11-29.

Yüksel, A. H. (1989). İletişim Süreci ve Sistem Yaklaşımı Açısından İletişim Sürecinin İncelenmesi. *Kurgu, 6*(2), 15-63.

Kaynakça

Adorno, T. W., & Horkheimer, M. (2002). *Dialectic of enlightenment: Philosophical fragments* (E. Jephcott, Trans.). Stanford University Press. (Original work published 1944)

Andrejevic, M. (2013). *Infoglut: How too much information is changing the way we think and know.* Routledge.

Ang, I. (1991). Desperately seeking the audience. Routledge.

Baran, S. J., & Davis, D. K. (2020). *Mass communication theory: Foundations, ferment, and future* (8th ed.). Oxford University Press.

Benkler, Y. (2006). *The wealth of networks: How social production transforms markets and freedom*. Yale University Press.

Benkler, Y., Faris, Y., & Roberts, H. (2018). Network propaganda: Manipulation, disinformation, and radicalization in American politics. Oxford University Press.

boyd, d. (2014). It's complicated: The social lives of networked teens. Yale University Press.

Bruns, A. (2008). Blogs, Wikipedia, Second Life, and beyond: From production to produsage. Peter Lang.

Burgoon, J. K., Guerrero, L. K., & Floyd, K. (2016). *Nonverbal communication* (2nd ed.). Routledge.

Carey, J. W. (1989). *Communication as culture: Essays on media and society*. Unwin Hyman.

Castells, M. (2009). *Communication power.* Oxford University Press.

Castells, M. (2010). *The rise of the network society* (2nd ed.). Wiley-Blackwell. (Original work published 1996)

Certeau, M. de. (1984*). The practice of everyday life* (S. Rendall, Trans.). University of California Press.

Couldry, N., & Mejias, U. A. (2019). *The costs of connection: How data is colonizing human life and appropriating it for capitalism.* Stanford University Press.

Craig, R. T. (1999). *Communication theory as a field. Communication Theory,* 9(2), 119-161.

Festinger, L. (1957). *A theory of cognitive dissonance*. Stanford University Press.

Fiske, J. (1989). *Understanding popular culture.* Routledge.

Fiske, J. (1990). Introduction to communication studies (2nd ed.). Routledge.

Gerbner, G. (1956). Toward a general model of communication. *Audio-Visual Communication Review,* 4(3), 171-199.

Gerbner, G. (1972). Communication and social environment. *Scientific American,* 227(3), 153-160.

Gillespie, T. (2018). *Custodians of the Internet: Platforms, content moderation, and the hidden decisions that shape social media*. Yale University Press.

Griffin, E., Ledbetter, A., & Sparks, G. (2019). A first look at communication theory (10th ed.). McGraw-Hill Education.

Habermas, J. (1984). The theory of communicative action: Vol. 1. *Reason and the rationalization of society* (T. McCarthy, Trans.). Beacon Press.

Hall, S. (1980). Encoding/decoding. In S. Hall, D. Hobson, A. Lowe, & P. Willis (Eds.), *Culture, media, language* (pp. 128-138). Hutchinson.

Han, B.-C. (2017). *Psychopolitics: Neoliberalism and new technologies of power* (E. Butler, Trans.). Verso.

Heider, F. (1946). Attitudes and cognitive organization. *Journal of Psychology*, 21(1), 107-112.

Infante, D. A., Rancer, A. S., & Womack, D. F. (2003). *Building communication theory* (4th ed.). Waveland Press.

Jenkins, H. (2006). *Convergence culture: Where old and new media collide.* New York University Press.

Kellner, D. (1995). *Media culture: Cultural studies, identity and politics between the modern and the postmodern.* Routledge.

Kitchin, R. (2014). T*he data revolution: Big data, open data, data infrastructures & their consequences.* SAGE.

Lasswell, H. D. (1948). *The structure and function of communication in society*. In L. Bryson (Ed.), The communication of ideas (pp. 37-51). Harper & Brothers.

Littlejohn, S. W., Foss, K. A., & Oetzel, J. G. (2017). *Theories of human communication* (11th ed.). Waveland Press.

McCombs, M. E., & Shaw, D. L. (1972). The agenda-setting function of mass media. Public Opinion Quarterly, 36(2), 176-187.

McQuail, D. (2010). *McQuail's mass communication theory* (6th ed.). SAGE.

McQuail, D., & Windahl, S. (2015). *Communication models for the study of mass communications* (2nd ed.). Routledge.

Morley, D. (1986). *Family television: Cultural power and domestic leisure.* Comedia.

Newcomb, T. M. (1953). An approach to the study of communicative acts. *Psychological Review*, 60(6), 393-404.

Osgood, C. E., & Schramm, W. (1954*). A general model of communication*. In W. Schramm (Ed.), The process and effects of mass communication (pp. 3-26). University of Illinois Press.

Papacharissi, Z. (2015). *Affective publics: Sentiment, technology, and politics.* Oxford University Press.

Schramm, W. (1954). *How communication works. In* W. Schramm (Ed.), The process and effects of mass communication (pp. 3-26). University of Illinois Press.

Severin, W. J., & Tankard, J. W. (2001). *Communication theories: Origins, methods, and uses in the mass media* (5th ed.). Longman.

Shannon, C. E. (1948). A mathematical theory of communication. *Bell System Technical Journal,* 27(3-4), 379-423, 623-656.

Shannon, C. E., & Weaver, W. (1949). The mathematical theory of communication. University of Illinois Press.

Srnicek, N. (2017). Platform capitalism. Polity Press.

Thompson, J. B. (1995). The media and modernity: A social theory of the media. Polity Press.

Tufekci, Z. (2017). Twitter and tear gas: The power and fragility of networked protest. Yale University Press.

van Dijck, J. (2013). The culture of connectivity: A critical history of social media. Oxford University Press.

van Dijck, J., Poell, T., & de Waal, M. (2018). *The platform society: Public values in a connective world*. Oxford University Press.

van Dijk, J. (2012). *The network society* (3rd ed.). SAGE.

Watzlawick, P., Beavin Bavelas, J., & Jackson, D. D. (1967). *Pragmatics of human communication: A study of interactional patterns, pathologies, and paradoxes*. W. W. Norton.

West, R., & Turner, L. H. (2017). *Introducing communication theory: Analysis and application* (6th ed.). McGraw-Hill Education.

Westley, B. H., & MacLean, M. S., Jr. (1957). A conceptual model for communications research. *Journalism Quarterly*, 34(1), 31–38.

Wiener, N. (1948). Cybernetics: Or control and communication in the animal and the machine. MIT Press.

Williams, R. (1974). Television: Technology and cultural form. Fontana Collins.

Kaynakça

Aziz, A. (2010). *İletişime giriş* (Genişl. 3. bs). Hiperlink.

Baltaş, Z., & Baltaş, A. (2001). *Bedenin dili* (28. bsm). Remzi Kitabevi.

Batu, M., & Kalaman, S. (2018). İletişimde Kavramsal Çerçeve: 2000 Yılı Sonrasında Türkiye'deki Yayınlar Üzerine Bir İnceleme. *Selçuk İletişim*, *11*(1), 19-39. https://doi.org/10.18094/josc.348151

Berk, F. M. (2014). Yabancı Dil Öğretim Yöntemlerinde Sözsüz İletişim ve Beden Dili. *Selçuk Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Meslek Yüksekokulu Dergisi*, *12*(1-2), 575-0.

Buçukoğlu, S. M. (2025). İletişim Teknolojileri Bağlamında Dijital Medya, Görsel İletişim ve Dil. *Adıyaman Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi*, *50*, 911-945. https://doi.org/10.14520/adyusbd.1690219

Childe, V. G. (2010). *Kendini yaratan insan: İnsanın çağlar boyunca gelişimi* (11. bs). Varlık Yayınları.

Emig, J. (1977). Writing as a Mode of Learning. *College Composition and Communication*, *28*(2), 122-128. https://doi.org/10.2307/356095

Erdoğan, Ş. B. (2021). Görsel Kültürün Küresel Kültüre Dönüşmesinde Kitle İletişim Araçlarının Rolü. *Atatürk Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi*, *25*(3), 989-1006. https://doi.org/10.53487/ataunisosbil.928525

Erdönmez, İ. (2019). İletişimin Döngüsel Süreci Bağlamında Sözlü İletişim. *Uluslararası Sanat Kültür ve İletişim Dergisi*, *2*(1), 81-98.

Erkuş, A., & Günlü, E. (2009). İletişim Tarzının ve Sözsüz İletişim Düzeyinin Çalışanların İş Performansına Etkisi: Beş Yıldızlı Otel İşletmelerinde Bir Araştırma. *Anatolia: Turizm Araştırmaları Dergisi*, *20*(1), 7-24.

Gökçe, O. (2003). *İletişim bilimine giriş: İnsanlararası ilişkilerin sosyolojik bir analizi*. Turhan Kitabevi Yayınları.

Güngör, N. (2011). *İletişime giriş*. Siyasal Kitabevi.

Jeanneney, J. N. (1998). *Medya Tarihi* (E. Atuk, Çev.). Yapı Kredi Yay.

Küçük, M. (2017, Ekim 1). *Yazılı İletişimin Önemi, İŞ Mektuplarının Elektronik Ortamda Düzenleme Usül ve Esasları*. https://www.semanticscholar.org/

Ong, W. J. (2007). *Sözlü ve Yazılı Kültür: Sözün Teknolojileşmesi* (4. bs). Metis Yayınları.

Oskay, Ü. (2011). *İletişimin ABC'si* (6. basım). Der Yayınları.

Özezen, D. M. Y. (2003). Sözlü İletişim Türlerinde Adlandırma ve Sınıflandırma Sorunları. *Çukurova Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi*, *11*(11).

Yalçın, A., & Adiller, S. (2016). *Sözsüz İletişim*. MediaCat Yayınları.

Yavuz, V. (2020). Yeni Medyada Bir Görsel İletişim Modeli: Emojiler. *Yıldız Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi*, *4*(1), 22-34.

Yücel, E. (2019). Eylem Odaklı Yaklaşım Açısından İletişim Kavramının Analizi. *Diyalog Interkulturelle Zeitschrift Für Germanistik*, *7*(1), 97-103.

Zıllıoğlu, M. (2014). *İletişim nedir?* (5. basım). Cem Yayınevi.

Kaynakça

Baştürk Akca, E. (2014). Yeni medya ve değişen katılım pratikleri. Ankara: Literatürk Yayınları.

Binark, M. (Der.). (2007). Yeni medya çalışmalarında araştırma yöntem ve teknikleri. Ankara: Dipnot Yayınları.

Boyd, D. (2014). It's complicated: The social lives of networked teens. Yale University Press.

Bruns, A. (2008). Blogs, Wikipedia, Second Life, and beyond: From production to produsage. New York, NY: Peter Lang.

Couldry, N., & Hepp, A. (2017). The mediated construction of reality. Cambridge, UK: Polity Press.

Castells, M. (2010). The rise of the network society (2nd ed.). Wiley-Blackwell.

Floridi, L. (Ed.). (2014). The onlife manifesto: Being human in a hyperconnected era. New York, NY: Springer.

Goffman, E. (1959). The presentation of self in everyday life. Anchor Books.

Jenkins, H. (2006). Convergence culture: Where old and new media collide. New York University Press.

Jenkins, H., Ito, M., & boyd, d. (2015). Participatory culture in a networked era: A conversation on youth, learning, commerce, and politics. Cambridge, UK: Polity Press.

Katz, E., Blumler, J. G., & Gurevitch, M. (1974). Utilization of mass communication by the individual. In J. G. Blumler & E. Katz (Eds.), The uses of mass communications (pp. 19–32). Sage.

Lasswell, H. D. (1948). The structure and function of communication in society. In L. Bryson (Ed.), The communication of ideas (pp. 37–51). Harper.

McQuail, D. (2010). McQuail's Mass Communication Theory (6th ed.). Sage.

Manovich, L. (2001). The language of new media. Cambridge, MA: MIT Press.

McMillan, S. J. (2002). Exploring models of interactivity: Their implications for driving content in cyberspace. Journal of Computer-Mediated Communication, 5(1). doi:10.1111/j.1083-6101.1999.tb00331.x

Papacharissi, Z. (2010). A private sphere: Democracy in a digital age. Cambridge, UK: Polity Press.

Ritzer, G., & Jurgenson, N. (2010). Production, consumption, prosumption: The nature of capitalism in the age of the digital 'prosumer'. Journal of Consumer Culture, 10(1), 13–36. doi:10.1177/1469540509354673

Sundar, S. S. (2008). The MAIN model: A heuristic approach to understanding technology effects on credibility. In M. J. Metzger & A. J. Flanagin (Eds.), Digital media, youth, and credibility (pp. 73-100). Cambridge, MA: The MIT Press.

Terranova, T. (2000). Free labor: Producing culture for the digital economy. Social Text, 18(2), 33–58.

Thompson, J. B. (2008). Media and modernity: A social theory of the media. Polity Press.

Thwaites Diken, E. (2015). İzleyici sosyolojisi: Temsilden katılıma. İstanbul: Metis Yayınları.

Toffler, A. (1980). The third wave. Bantam Books.

Turkle, S. (2011). Alone together: Why we expect more from technology and less from each other. New York, NY: Basic Books.

Tutal, N. (2017). Dijital çağda kültür ve kimlik. İstanbul: Ayrıntı Yayınları.

Uçkan, Ö. (2003). E-devlet, e-demokrasi ve Türkiye. İstanbul: Literatür Yayıncılık.

Van Dijck, J. (2013). The culture of connectivity: A critical history of social media. Oxford University Press.

Van Dijck, J., Poell, T., & de Waal, M. (2018). The platform society. Oxford University Press.

Kaynakça

Ada, S. ve Ünal, S. (2003). *Sınıf yönetimi*. İstanbul: Marmara Üniversitesi Döner Sermaye İşletmesi Teknik Eğitim Fakültesi Matbaa Birimi.

Adair, J. (2004). *Etkili iletişim*, (Ö. Çolakoğlu, Çev.). İstanbul: Babıali Kültür Yayıncılığı.

Adolphs, R. (2009). The social brain: Neural basis of social knowledge. *Annual Review of Psychology, 60*(1), 693-716. DOI 10.1146/annurev.psych.60.110707.163514.

Akcaoğlu Erdem, Ö. (2024). *İletişim Fakültesi Öğrencilerinin Dijital Bağımlılık Düzeylerinin İletişim Becerileri Üzerindeki Etkisinin İncelenmesi: Bolu Abant İzzet Baysal Üniversitesi Örneği.* Yüksek Lisans Tezi. T.C. Bolu Abant İzzet Baysal Üniversitesi Lisansüstü Eğitim Enstitüsü İletişim Bilimleri Anabilim Dalı, Bolu.

Akduman, G., Karahan, G. ve Solmaz, M. S. (2018). İletişim becerileri üstünde empati ve psikolojik sağlamlığın etkisi. *Finans Ekonomi ve Sosyal Araştırmalar Dergisi, 3*(4), 765-775. https://doi.org/10.29106/fesa.494713

Akgün, R. ve Çetin, H. (2018). Üniversite öğrencilerinin iletişim becerilerinin ve empati düzeylerinin belirlenmesi. *MANAS Sosyal Araştırmalar Dergisi,* 7(3).

Anar Öztoprak, M. (2025). *Empatiyi Anlatılarla Anlamak: Tıp Fakültesi Öğrencileriyle Anlatısal Tıp Uygulamaları Örneği.* Doktora Tezi, Hacettepe Üniversitesi Sağlık Bilimleri Enstitüsü Tıp Eğitimi Programı, Ankara.

Ashton, L. M., Hutchesson, M. J., Rollo, M. E., Morgan, P. J., Thompson, D. I. and Collins, C. E. (2015). Young adult males' motivators and perceived barriers towards eating healthily and being active: a qualitative study. *International Journal of Behavioral Nutrition and Physical Activity, 12*, 1-10.

Ata Doğan, S. (2023). *Oyun Temelli Empati Programının Çocukların Empati, Arkadaşlık ve Duyguları Yönetme Becerilerine Etkisi,* Doktora Tezi. Hacettepe Üniversitesi Eğitim Bilimleri Enstitüsü, İlköğretim Ana Bilim Dalı Okul Öncesi Eğitimi Programı, Ankara.

Aydoğan Ceylan, Z. (2024). *Dijital Bağımlılık Düzeyleri ve İletişim Becerileri İlişkisi,* Doktora Tezi. Selçuk Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Halkla İlişkiler ve Tanıtım Ana Bilim Dalı Halkla İlişkiler Ve Tanıtım Bilim Dalı, Konya.

Barrett-Lennard, G. T. (1993). The phases and focus of empathy. *British Journal of Medical Psychology, 66*(1), 3-14. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.2044-8341.1993.tb01722.x

Batson, C. D., Polycarpou, M. P., Harmon-Jones, E., Imhoff, H. J., Mitchener, E. C., Bednar, L. L., Klein, T. R., Highberger, L. (1997). Empathy and Attitudes:Can Feeling for a Member of a Stigmatized Group Improve Feelings Toward the Group?. *Journal of Personality and Social Psychology, 72* (1), 105-118.

Bektaş, A. (2007). *Kamuoyu, iletişim ve demokrasi.* İstanbul: Bağlam Yayınları.

Bellet, P. S. and Maloney, M.J. (1991). The importance of empathy as an interviewing skill in medicine. *JAMA 266*(13), 1831-2.

Benjamın, A. (1969). The helping ınterview. Boston: Houghton Mifflin Com.

Can, Ö., & Sezgin, M. (2024). Yapay zeka teknolojilerinin kurumsal iletişimdeki rolünün değerlendirilmesi. *Uluslararası Sosyal Bilimler Akademik Araştırmalar Dergisi, 8(1),* 103-114. https://doi.org/10.58201/utsobilder.1497333

Cebecioğlu, A. Y. (2015). *Yazılım Geliştirme Proje Takımlarında Kollektif Empatinin Öncülleri ve Sonuçları,* Doktora Tezi İşletme Anabilim Dalı, T.C. Gebze Teknik Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Gebze.

Cihangir, Z. Ç. ve Çankaya, Z. C. (2011). *Kişilerarası iletişimde dinleme becerisi.* Nobel Yayıncılık.

Cornelius, L. C. (2018). *Influences of empathy in children: Contextual creation of media and parental messages,*PhD thesis. University of Saskatchewan, Saskatoon.

Cüceloğlu, D. (2000). *İyi düşün doğru karar ver.* İstanbul, Sistem Yayıncılık.

Cüceloğlu, D. (2012). *Yeniden insan insana.* İstanbul: Remzi Kitabevi.

Çağlar, G. (2019). *Anne-baba iletişim becerilerinin 60-66 ay grubu çocukların iletişim becerilerine etkisinin incelenmesi,* Yüksek Lisans Tezi. Okan Üniversitesi, Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Temel Eğitim Anabilim Dalı, İstanbul.

De Wied, M., Branje, S. J. T. and Meeus, W. H. J. (2007). Empathy and conflict resolution in friendship relations among adolescents. *Aggressive Behavior*, *33*(1), 48–55.

Decety, J. and Jackson, P. (2004). The functional architecture of human empathy. *Behavioral and Cognitive Neuroscience Reviews, 3*(2), 71–100. https://doi.org/10.1177/1534582304267187

Demiröz, K. (2023). *Covid-19 sürecinde afet personelinde iletişim becerilerinin çatişma yönetimine etkisi: İzmir örneği,* Yüksek Lisans Tezi. Dokuz Eylül Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Afet Yönetimi Ana Bilim Dalı Afet Yönetimi Programı, İstanbul.

Demirtaş, H. A. (2004). Temel ikna teknikleri: Tutum oluşturma ve tutum değiştirme süreçlerindeki etkilerinin altında yatan nedenler üzerine bir derleme. *Gazi Üniversitesi İletişim Fakültesi Dergisi, 19*(3), 73-91.

Doğanay, Ü. ve Keskin, F. (2008). İletişim çalışmalarında kişilerarası iletişimin yeri: Türkiye'deki kişilerarası iletişim eğitimi üzerine bir değerlendirme. *Kültür ve İletişim*, *11*(21), 9-32.

Dökmen, Ü. (2013). *İletişim çatışmaları ve empati.* Sistem Yayıncılık.

Dökmen, Ü. (2015). *Sanatta ve günlük yaşamda iletişim çatışmaları ve empati.* İstanbul: Remzi Kitabevi.

Durak, M., Durak-Şenol, E. ve Kocatepe, U. (2016*). Aklımın aklı: Psikoloji.* İkinci Basımdan Çeviri, Ankara: Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık.

Erdem, A. R. ve Gözel, E. (2013). Eğitim fakültelerinde görev yapan öğretim elemanlarının iletişimde saydamlık becerisinin öğretim elemanları ve 4. sınıf öğretmen adayları tarafından değerlendirilmesi. *Fırat Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi, 23*(1), 61-73.

Eroğlu, E., Ataizi, M., Yüksel, N. ve Yüksel, A. (2013). *Etkili iletişim teknikleri.* Eskişehir: Anadolu Üniversitesi Yayınları.

Erözkan, A. (2007). Üniversite Öğrencilerinin İletişim Becerilerini Etkileyen Faktörler. *Marmara Üniversitesi Atatürk Eğitim Fakültesi Eğitim Bilimleri Dergisi*, 22, 135-150

Gallese, V. (2003). The manifold nature of interpersonal relations: The quest for a common mechanism. *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society B-Biological Sciences, 358*(1431): 517-528. DOI 10.1098/rstb.2002.1234

Gallese, V. (2003). The roots of empathy: The shared manifold hypothesis and the neural basis of intersubjectivity. *Psychopathology, 36*(4), 171–180. https://doi.org/10.1159/000072786

Goleman, D. (2006). *Emotional intelligence.* Bantam.

Goleman, D., Boyatzis, R., , McKee, A. (2002). The Emotional Reality of Teams. *Journal of Organizational Excellence, 21*(2), 55-65.

Göçgün, Ö. (2012). *İnsanın dünyası.* Ankara: Atatürk Kültür Merkezi Yayınları.

Göknar, H. (2001). *Pazarlamada Kişilerarası İletişim ve Kitle İletişimi,* Yüksek Lisans Tezi, Erciyes Üniversitesi, Kayseri.

Gülbahçe, Ö. K. K. (2010). Eğitim fakültesi öğrencilerinin iletişim becerilerinin incelenmesi. *Ahi Evran Üniversitesi Kırşehir Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi (KEFAD)*, *12*(2), 12–22.

Hardee, J. T. (2003). An overview of empathy. *Perm J. Fall 7*(4), 51-4. PMCID: PMC5571783.

Hasgül, E. (2018). *Empati Eğitim Programının Huzurevi Çalışanlarının Empati Becerileri ve Yaşlı Ayrımcılığına Yönelik Tutumları Üzerine Etkisi: Kastamonu, Tosya Örneği,* Doktora Tezi. Türkiye Cumhuriyeti Ankara Üniversitesi Sağlık Bilimleri Enstitüsü Sosyal Hizmet Anabilim Dalı, Ankara.

Hoffman, M. L. (2008). Empathy and prosocial behavior. In M. Lewis, J. M. Havil, L. Jones and Barrett, F. (Eds.), *Handbook of emotions.* The Guilford.

Hogan, R. (1969). Development of an empathy scale. *Journal of Consulting and Clinical Psychology, 33*(3), 307-316.

Ioannidou, F., and Konstantikaki, V. (2008). Empathy and emotional intelligence: what is it really about? *Int. J. Caring Sci.* 1, 118–123.

José, E. ve Nunda, C. (2025). The effect of empathy on interpersonal communication. *Revista Academicus: Revista Multidisciplines*, *3* (1), 95–110. https://doi.org/10.4314/academicus.v3i1.9

Joseph A DeVito and J DeVito. (2019). The ınterpersonal communication book. *Instructor 1(*18), 521–532.

Kaya, A. ve Siyez, D. M. (2010). KA-SI Çocuk ve ergenler ıçin empatik eğilim ölçeği: geliştirilmesi geçerlik ve güvenirlik çalışmasi. *Egitim ve Bilim*, *35*(156), 110–125

Kayıhan, B. (2025). Yapay zekâ iletişimimizi nasıl değiştiriyor?. https://bilimgenc.tubitak.gov.tr/makale/yapay-zeka-iletisimimizi-nasil-degistiriyor. Erişim tarihi: 12.12.2025.

Kellett, J. B., Humphrey, R. H. and Sleeth, R. G. (2002). Empathy and complex task performance : two routes to leadership, *The Leadership Quarterly,*13, 523-544.

Kırık, A. ve Sönmez, M, (2017). İletişim mutluluk ilişkisinin incelenmesi. *İnif E- Dergisi, 2(*1),15-26.

Koç, N. ve Başfırıncı, C. (2023). İletişim alanındaki mesleklerde yapay zekâ uygulamaları: mevcut durum analizi ve alan yazın taraması. *Karadeniz Teknik Üniversitesi İletişim Araştırmaları Dergisi, 13*(1), 121-148. https://doi.org/10.53495/e-kiad.1265999

Köknel, Ö. (1997). *İnsanlar arası ilişkiler.* İstanbul: Altın Kitaplar.

Köseoğlu, S. (1994). *Psikolojik Danışmanların Empatik Becerilerinin ve Kişilik Özelliklerinin İncelenmesi,* Yüksek Lisans Tezi, Marmara Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, İstanbul

Krauss, M. R. ve Susan, R. F. (1996). Social psychological models of ınterpersonal communication. new York: Guilford Pres,

Kuijken, N., Naaldenberg, J., Nijhuis-Van der Sanden, M. and Van Schrojenstein-Lantman de Valk, H. (2016). Healthy living according to adults with intellectual disabilities: towards tailoring health promotion initiatives. *Journal of Intellectual Disability Research, 60*(3), 228-241.

Kumcağız, H., Yılmaz, M. Çelik, S. B. ve Avcı, İ.A . (2011). Hemşirelerin iletişim becerileri: Samsun il örneği. *Dicle Tıp Dergisi, 38*(1),49-56.

Lazarus, R. S. (1991). *Emotion and adaptation.* Oxford University Press.

Levinson W, Gorawara-Bhat, R. and Lamb J. (2000). A study of patient clues and physician responses in primary care and surgical settings. *JAMA, 284*(8), 1021–7. doi: 10.1001/jama.284.8.1021.

Luca, J. and Tarricone, P. (2001), Does Emotional Intelligence Affect Successful Teamwork Proceedings of the 18th Annual Conference of the Australasian Society for Computers in Learning in Tertiary Education at the Ascilite, *The University of Melbourne,* 367-376.

Marshall, B. R. (2003). *Life-Enriching Education: Nonviolent Communication Helps Schools Improve Performance, Reduce Conflict, and Enhance Relationships* California: PuddleDancer Press.

Mathews, A. S. (2025). The Importance of Empathy in Effective Communication [8 Article]. https://rcademy.com/importance-of-empathy-in-effective-communication Erişim tarihi 12.12.2025

Mealy, M. and Stephan, W. G. (2010). Intergroup empathy*, Encyclopedia of Group Processes and Intergroup Relations,* 475-478.

Milani, M (2010). Empathy and communication. *Can Vet J, 51*(2), 204–207. https://pmc.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/articles/PMC2808290/

Millington, A. (2008). Language of empathy, *The Optician,* Vol. 235, 22-24.

Mitchell, J.P., 2008. Contributions of functional neuroimaging to the study of social cognition. *Current Directions in Psychological Science, 17*(2): 142-146. DOI 10.1111/j.1467-8721.2008.00564.x.

Montag C, Gallinat J, Heinz A. (2008). Theodor Lipps and the concept of empathy: 1851-1914. *Am J Psychiatry* 165(10), 1261.

Oskay, Ü. (2007). *İletişimin ABC'si.* İstanbul: Der Yayınları.

Özdayı, N. ve Uğurlu, F. M. (2015). Futbol hakemlerinin duygusal zekâ ve iletişim beceri düzeyleri arasındaki ilişkinin incelenmesi. *Uluslararası Spor, Egzersiz ve Antrenman Bilimi Dergisi*, *1*(1), 31–39.

Öztürk, A. E. (2015). *Acil Hemşirelerinin İletişim ve Empatik Beceri Düzeylerini Etkileyen Faktörler,* Yüksek Lisans Tezi. T.C. Ondokuz Mayıs Üniversitesi Sağlık Bilimleri Enstitüsü Acil Tıp Hemşireliği Anabilim Dalı, Samsun.

Pinotti, A. and Salgaro, M. (2019). Empathy or empathies? Uncertainties in the interdisciplinary discussion. *Gestalt theory*, *41*(2), 141-158.

Reus, T. H., Liu, Y. (2004). Rhyme and Reason:Emotional Capability and the Performance of Knowledge-Intensive Work Groups, *Human Performance, 17* (2), 245-266.

Rizzolatti, G., Fogassi, L. and Gallese, V. (2006). Mirror in the mind. *Scientific American, 295*(5), 54-61.

Roche, C. (2005). *A Validation Study of the Intergroup Empathy Questionnaire,* Doctorate Dissertation. Rutgers The State University of New Jersey.

Rogers C. R. (1975). Empatik olmak değeri anlaşılmamış bir varoluş şeklidir. (F. Akkoyun, Çev.). *Ankara Üniversitesi Eğitim Bilimleri Fakültesi Dergisi, 16*(1), 103-124.

Rogers, C. R. (1995). *On becoming a person: A therapist's view of psychotherapy*: Houghton Mifflin Harcourt

Rogers, C. R. ve Akkoyun, F. (1983). Empatik olmak, değeri anlaşılmamış bir varoluş şeklidir. *Ankara University Journal of Faculty of Educational Sciences (JFES), 16*(1), 103-124.

Rogers. C. R. (1957). The Necessary and Sufficient Conditions of Therapeutic Personality Change. *Journal of Consulting Psychology, 21*(2),95.

Rusu, M. (2017). Empathy and Communıcatıon Through Art, Review of Artistic Education no. 14 2017 139-146DOI: 10.1515/rae-2017-0018

Schmidsberger, F. and Löffler-Stastka, H. (2018). Empathy is proprioceptive: The bodily fundament of empathy – a philosophical contribution to medical education. *BMC Medical Education, 18*(1), 69.

Silva, J. T. N. and Toledo Júnior, A. (2021). Association between emotional intelligence and empathy among medical students: a single center cross-sectional study, Brazil, 2019. *Revista Brasileira de Educação Médica* 45:e046. doi: 10.1590/1981-5271v45.1-20200053.ing

Skills for Health. (2025). https://www.skillsforhealth.org.uk/article/the-importance-of-empathy/#:~:text=Empathy%20is%20a%20crucial%20communication,that%20shows%20care%20and%20respect.

Staub, E. (1990). Commentary on Part I. In N. Eisenberg & J. Strayer (Eds.), *Empathy and its development* (pp. 103-119). Cambridge University.

Stephan, W. G., Finlay, K. (1999). The Role of Empathy in Improving Intergroup Relations. *Journal of Social Issues, 55* (4), 729-743.

Suchman, A. L., Markakis, K., Beckman, H. B. and Frankel, R. (1997). A model of empathic communication in the medical interview. *JAMA, 277*(8), 678-82

Şahin, M. (2007). *İlköğretim Okullarında Zorbacı Davranışların Azaltılmasına Yönelik Empati Eğitim Programının Etkisinin Araştırılması,* Doktora Tezi. Atatürk Üniversitesi Eğitim Bilimleri Enstitüsü Eğitim Bilimleri Ana Bilim Dalı. Erzurum.

Tarhan, N. (2017). *Toplum psikolojisi ve empati.* İstanbul: Timaş Yayınları.

Tarhan, N. (2019). *Duyguların psikolojisi ve duygusal zeka.* İstanbul: Timaş Yayınları.

Tombul, S. (2019). *Klinik Psikoloji Eğitimi Alan Yüksek Lisans Öğrencilerinin İletişim Becerileri ve Empati Düzeyleri Arasındaki İlişkinin Belirlenme,* Yüksek Lisans Tezi. Üsküdar Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Klinik Psikoloji Anabilim Dalı, İstanbul.

Topal, İ., Canbay, İ., Erbil, M., Ülker, R., Çakır, Z. ve Altıntaş, M. (2023). Öğretmenlerin iletişim yeterlikleri. *International Journal Of Social Humanities Sciences Research, 10*(95), 1107-1118.

Tuncay, T. ve İl, S. (2009). Sosyal hizmet uygulamasında empatiyi yeniden düşünmek. *Toplum ve Sosyal Hizmet Dergisi*. 39-56.

Uzun, Y. (2025). *Öğretmenlerin İletişim Becerileri ile Liderlik Davranışları Arasındaki İlişkinin İncelenmesi: Mudanya Örneği,* Yüksek Lisans Tezi. Halkla İlişkiler ve Tanıtım Anabilim Dalı, Ankara Hacı Bayram Veli Üniversitesi Lisansüstü Eğitim Enstitüsü, Ankara.

Uzuntaş, A. (2011). Etkili iletişim: Anlatabilmek ve anlayabilmek. *Kastamonu Eğitim Dergisi*, 21(1), 11-30.

Valente, F. (2016). Empathy and Communication: A Model of Empathy Development, *Journal of New Media and Mass Communication,ConscientiaBeam, 3(*1),1-24 https://ideas.repec.org/a/pkp/jnmams/v3y2016i1p1-24id2529.html

Vranješević, J. and Frost, D. (2016). Storiesfrominterculturaleducation in Serbia: Teacherleadershipandparentparticipation. *EuropeanEducation*, *48*(1), 63–78. https://doi.org/10.1080/10564934.2016.1167448

Wan, S., Lin, S., Yirimuwen, L. S., and Qin, G. (2023). The relationship between teacher-student relationship and adolescent emotional intelligence: a chain-mediated mediation model of openness and empathy. *Psychol. Res. Behav. Manag.* 16, 1343–1354. doi: 10.2147/prbm.S399824

Wispe, L. (1986). The Distinction Between Sympathy and Empathy: To Call Forth A Concept. *Journal of Personalty and Social Psychology*, 50: 316.

Wispe, L. (1990). History of the concept of empahty. In N. Eisenberg & J. Strayer (Ed.), *Empathy and its development*. Cambridge University.

Xiang, D., Qin, G. and Zheng, X. (2022). The influence of student-teacher relationship on school-age Children's empathy: the mediating role of emotional intelligence. *Psychol. Res. Behav. Manag.* 15, 2735–2744. doi: 10.2147/prbm.S380689

Yang, Y. and Wang, C. (2024). The chain mediating effect of empathy and communication ability on emotional intelligence and caring ability of nursing students. *Front. Psychol*. 14:1339194. doi: 10.3389/fpsyg.2023.1339194

Yıldırım Budak, B. (2018). *Kaygı Bozukluğu Tanısı Olan Ergenlerde Davranış Problemleri İle Empatik Yanıtlılığın ve Duygu Tanımanın İlişkisi,* Uzmanlık Tezi. T.C. Marmara Üniversitesi Tıp Fakültesi Çocuk ve Ergen Ruh Sağlığı ve Hastalıkları Anabilim Dalı, İstanbul.

Yorulmaz, Ö. (2024). *Esnafların İletişim Becerileri ve Problem Çözme Becerileri Arasındaki İlişkinin İncelenmesi,* Yüksek Lisans Tezi. T. C. İstanbul Gelişim Üniversitesi Lisansüstü Eğitim Enstitüsü Psikoloji Anabilim Dalı Psikoloji Bilim Dalı, İstanbul.

Zıllıoğlu, M. (2007). *İletişim nedir.* İstanbul: Cem Yayınevi.

Zinn, W. (1993). *The empathic physician. Arch Intern Med, 153*(3), 306-12.

Kaynakça

Ağaoğulları, M. A. (2009). Kent Devletinden İmparatorluğa. Ankara: İmge Kitabevi.

Asrak Hasdemir, T., & Çoşkun, M. K. (2008). *Kamusal Alan ve Toplumsal Hareketler. Ankara Üniversitesi SBF Dergisi*, *63*(1), 121-149.

Berger, C. R. (Ed.). (2010). *The Handbook of Communication Science* (2. ed). Thousand Oaks, Calif.: SAGE.

Bonner, S. (2012). Education in Ancient Rome. New York: Routledge.

Burke, K. (1991). *On Symbols and Society* (2. print; J. R. Gusfield, Ed.). Chicago: Univ. of Chicago Pr.

Cevizci, A. (2005). *Felsefe Sözlüğü* (6. Baskı). İstanbul: Paradigma Yayıncılık.

Chomsky, N. (1993). *Medya Gerçeği* (Birinci Baskı; A. Yılmaz, Çev.). İstanbul: Tüm zamanlar Yayıncılık.

Clarke, M. L. (1996). *Rhetoric at Rome a Historical Survey* (3. baskı). London: Routledge.

Cole, T. (1995). *The Origins of Rhetoric in Ancient Greece*. The Johns Hopkins University Press Baltimore and London.

Craig, R. T. (2006). *Communication.* İçinde *Encyclopedia of Rhetoric*. Oxford; New York: Oxford University Press.

Crick, N. (2015). *Rhetoric & Power: The Drama of Classical Greece*. Columbia, South Carolina: The University of South Carolina Press.

Çebi, M. S. (2008). Sembolik/Retoriksel Bir Eylem Olarak Dil'in Anlam İnşasındaki Aracılık İşlevi. *Selçuk İletişim*, *5*(2), 183-198.

Demirdöğen, Ü. D. (2010). The Roots of Research in (political) Persuasion: Ethos, Pathos, Logos and the Yale Studies of Persuasive Communications. *International Journal of Social Inquiry*, (3), 189-201.

Dillard, J. P. (2010). Persuasion. İçinde *The Handbook Of Communication Science* (2 ed.). Thousand Oaks, California: SAGE.

Duman, M. A. (2019). *Retorikten Belagata Mecazdan Metafora*. Ankara: Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık.

Goffman, E. (2016). *Günlük Yaşamda Benliğin Sunumu* (Üçüncü basım). İstanbul: Metis.

Hardt, H. (2008). Lasswell, Harold D. İçinde *The International Encyclopedia of Communication* (ss. 2662-2663). Oxford: Blackwell Publishing.

Herrick, J. A. (2018). *The History and Theory of Rhetoric: An İntroduction* (6th edition). New York London: Routledge, Taylor & Francis Group.

Hülür, A. B. (2017). Kitap Eleştirisi Erving Goffman: Günlük Yaşamda Benliğin Sunumu. *Abant Kültürel Araştırmalar Dergisi*, *2*(4), 158-165.

Ihlen, Ø., & Heath, R. L. (Ed.). (2018). *The Handbook of Organizational Rhetoric and Communication*. Hoboken, New Jersey, ABD: Wiley Blackwell.

Jennings, B., & Pribanic-Smith J., E. (2010). A Hıstorıcal Overvıew of Research ın Communıcatıon Scıence. İçinde *The Handbook of Communication Science* (s. 21-36). Thousand Oaks, Calif.: SAGE.

Kalaycı, N. (2013). Farklılıkların Temsili Sorunu ve Kamusal Alan. *Amme İdaresi Dergisi*, *46*(4), 1-25.

Kennedy, George A. (Ed.). (1999). *Classical Rhetoric & its Christian & Secular Tradition From Ancient to Modern Times* (2nd ed.). Chapel Hill: University of North Carolina Press.

Kennedy, George Alexander. (1963). *The Art of Persuasion in Greece*. New Jersey: Princeton University Press.

Kennedy, George Alexander. (1998). *Comparative Rhetoric: an Historical And Cross-Cultural İntroduction*. New York: Oxford University Press.

Kennedy, George Alexander. (2006). *Classical Rhetoric.* İçinde T. O. Sloane (Ed.), *Encyclopedia of Rhetoric*. Oxford; New York: Oxford University Press.

Kennedy, George Alexander. (2007). *Aristotle On Rhetoric A Theory of Civic Discourse* (2. ed). New York: Oxford Univ. Press.

Leff, M. C. (1983). The Topics of Argumentative Invention in Latin Rhetorical Theory from Cicero to Boethius. *Rhetorica*, *1*(1), 23-44. doi: 10.1525/rh.1983.1.1.23

Littlejohn, S. W., Foss, K. A., & Oetzel, J. G. (2017). *Theories Of Human Communication* (Eleventh edition). Long Grove, Illinois: Waveland Press, Inc.

Mack, P. (2011). *A History of Renaissance Rhetoric: 1380-1620*. Oxford (GB): Oxford University press.

Manuwald, G. (2021). Quintilian's Concept and Classification s of Rhetoric. İçinde *The Oxford Handbook of Quintilian*. United States of America: Oxford University Press.

McQuanil, D., & Windahl, S. (2010). Kitle *İletişim Modelleri* (3. Baskı, K. Yumlu, çev.). Ankara: İmge Kitabevi.

Meyer, M. (2009). *Retorik*. Ankara: Dost Kitabevi Yayınları.

Morrow, T. S. (2006). Forensic Genre. İçinde T. O. Sloane (Ed.), *Encyclopedia of Rhetoric*. Oxford; New York: Oxford University Press.

Murphy, J. J. (2021). The Structure and Contents of the Institutio Oratoria. İçinde *The Oxford Handbook of Quintilian*. United States of America: Oxford University Press.

Özçetin, B. (2018). *Kitle İletişim Kuramları: Kavramları Okullar, Modeller* (K. Koçak, Ed.). İstanbul: İletişim Yayınları.

Özer, N. P. (2019). Propagandada Yöntemler, Araçlar ve Bir Propaganda Modeli Olarak; Herman ve Chomsky Propaganda Modeli. *Kritik İletişim Çalışmaları Dergisi*, *1*(1), 15-30.

Perloff, R. M. (2010). *The Dynamics of Persuasion: Communication And Attitudes İn The 21st Century* (4. ed). New York, NY: Routledge.

Perloff, R. M. (2021). *The Dynamics of Persuasion* (7. baskı). New York: Routledge.

Plato. (2006). *Gorgias ya da Retorik Üstüne* (M. Rifat & S. Rifat, Çev.). İstanbul: Türkiye İş Bankası Kültür Yayınları.

Rountree, C. (2001). The (Almost) Blameless Genre of Classical Greek Epideictic. *Rhetorica*, *19*(3), 293-305. doi: 10.1353/rht.2001.0010

Sloane, T. O. (Ed.). (2001). *Encyclopedia of Rhetoric*. Oxford; New York: Oxford University Press.

Smethurst, S. E. (1957). Cicero's Rhetorical and Philosophical Works: A Bibliographical Survey (Continued). *The Classical World*, *51*(2), 32. doi: 10.2307/4343972

Van Der Poel, M. (2021). Quintilian's Underlying Educational Programme. İçinde *The Oxford Handbook of Quintilian*. United States of America: Oxford University Press.

Van Der Poel, M., Edwards, M., & Murphy, J. J. (Ed.). (2021). *The Oxford Handbook of Quintilian* (1. bs). United States of America: Oxford University Press. doi: 10.1093/oxfordhb/9780198713784.001.0001

Walzer, A. E. (2003). *George Campbell: Rhetoric in the Age of Enlightenment*. Albany: State University of New York Press.

Wilke, J. (2010). Propaganda. İçinde *The International Encyclopedia of Communication* (2. ed, s. 3915-3919). Thousand Oaks, Calif.: SAGE.

Wisse, J. (1989). *Ethos and Pathos: From Aristotle to Cicero*. Amsterdam: Adolf M. Hakkert

Yaylagül, L. (2010). *Kitle İletişim Kuramları: Egemen ve Eleştirel Yaklaşımlar* (3.baskı). Ankara: Dipnot Yayınlar.

Ziolkowski, J., & Copeland, R. (2006). Medieval Rhetoric. İçinde *Encyclopedia of Rhetoric*. Oxford; New York: Oxford University Press.

Kaynakça

Aksoy, Z. (2020). Kültürlerarası yeni medya: sosyal medyanın kültürlerarası iletişim üzerinde algılanan etkileri. *Mersin Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi*, 3(2), 126-144.

Allen, K. (2025). How ai is changing the way we communicate: *The Future of Interaction*. https://www.forbes.com/councils/forbescommunicationscouncil/2025.

Ataman Yengin, D. (2016). Sosyal medya ve akıllı mobil teknoloji: Akıllı sosyal yaşamlar. *TOJDAC*, 6(2), 105-113.

Avcıoğlu, Ş. G. (2011). Yapısal kimlikten seçimlik kimliğe, kimliğin medya aracılığıyla yeniden üretimi. *Uluslararası İnsan Bilimleri Dergisi*, 8(2), 359-370.

Aydoğan, F. ve Kırık, A. M. (2012). Alternatif medya olarak yeni medya. *Akdeniz Üniversitesi İletişim Dergisi*, 18, 58-69.

Bakan, İ. ve Kefe, İ. (2012). Kurumsal algı ve algı yönetimi. *Kahramanmaraş Sütçü İmam Üniversitesi İİBF Dergisi*, 2(1), 19-34.

Barry, A.M. (2002). Perception and visual communication theory. *Journal of Visual Literary*, 12(1), 91-106.

Behera, P. ve Behera, R. (2015). Understanding the concept of meaning: a contrastive study of strucrualist and post-structuralist perspective. *International Journal of Current Research*, 7(11), 23390-23396.

Bircan, U. (2015). Roland Barthes ve göstegebilim. *Sosyal Bilimler Araştırma Dergisi*, 13(26), 17-41.

Bouzida, F. (2014). *The semiology analysis in media studies rolan barthes approach*. International Conference on Social Sciences and Humanities konfransında sunulan bildiri, 8-10 September, İstanbul.

Cannel, D. (2024). The interplay of systems: Structuralism, semiotics and the construction of meaning. https://d1wqtxts1xzle7.cloudfront.net/120091582/The_Interplay_of_Systems.

Craig, T. R. (1999). Communication theory as a field. *Communication Theory*, 9(2), 119-228.

Danesi, M. (2006). *Semiology and focus on language*. Encyclopedia of Language & Linguistics (Second Edition), https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/chapter/referencework/abs/pii.

Dilmen, N. (2007). Yeni medya kavramı çerçevesinde internet günlükleri-bloglar ve gazeteciliğe yansımaları. *Marmara İletişim Dergisi*, 12(12), 113-122.

Dursunoğlu, İ. (2017). Sosyal medya ve siyasal davranış ilişkisi. *Süleyman Demirel Üniversitesi İİBF Dergisi*, 22 (özel sayı), 1579-1585.

Çağlar, N. ve Köklü, P. H. (2017). Yeni medyanın siyasal araç olarak kullanımı: Siyasal partilerin web sitelerine yönelik bir araştırma. *Gümüşhane Üniversitesi İletişim Dergisi*, 5(1), 148-173.

Deuze, M. (2006). Participation, remediation, bricolage: considering principal components of a digital culture. *The Information Society*, 22, 63-75.

Eğribel, E. (2018). Sosyoloji ile iletişim disiplinleri arasındaki ilişki üzerine. *Sosyologca*, 8(15-16), 58-71.

Ekinci, N. (2014). Siyasal iletişim çalışmalarında kapsam ve yaklaşım sorunsalı. İletişim ve Diplomasi, 4(5), 5-24.

Eltahir, E. M. ve Bilhaj, A. (2025) Concept of semiotics by Ferdinand de Saussure and charles sanders pierce. *International Journal of Modern Science and Research Technology*, 3(3), 94-114.

Eraslan, C. M. ve Küçük Durur, E. (2018). Siyasal iletişim ve medya bağlamında siyasal reklam ve propaganda kavramsal değerlendirme. *Ağrı İbrahim Çeçen Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi*, 4(2), 193-204.

Erdem, H. H. (2014). Kitle iletişimi, etik ve eğitim. *GEFAD*, 34(1), 63-77.

Ersanlı, K. ve Balcı, S. (2006). İletişim becerileri envanterinin geliştirilmesi: Geçerlik ve güvenirlik çalışması. *Türk Psikolojik Danışmanlık ve Rehber Dergisi*, 2(10), s. 7-12.

Değirmenci, K. (2011). Sosyal bilimlerde disiplinler arasılığı ve disiplinler ayrımları yeniden düşünmek. *Akdeniz İletişim Dergisi*, 15, 72-80.

Demirtaş, H. A. (2004). Temel ikna teknikleri: tutum oluşturma ve tutum değiştirme süreçlerindeki etkilerinin altında yatan nedenler üzerine bir derleme. *Gazi Üniversitesi İletişim Fakültesi Dergisi*, 19, 73-93.

Gonçalves, G. (2018). Plitical communication, https://www.researchgate.net/publication/327879415_Political_Communication.

Gorman, M. (2001) *Privacy in the digital environment-issues for libraries*. 67th IFLA Council and General Conference sunulan bildiri, https://files.eric.ed.gov/fulltext/ED459805.pdf.

Gökçe, F. A. (2022). *Siyaset bilimi kavram ve tanımlar*. Nobel Yayınevi, Ankara.

Graber, D. (1993). Political communication: scope, progress, promise, ttps://www.apsanet.org/Portals/54/files/.

Greenberg, M. (2011). Legislation as communication: legal ınteroretation and the study of linguistic communication. *SSRN*, https://papers.ssrn.com/sol3/papers.cfm?abstract.

Güçlü, N. (2001). Stres yönetimi. *Gazi Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi*, 21(1), 91-109.

Irfan-Maqsood, M. (2025). Multidisciplinary vs. ınterdisciplinary vs. transdisciplinary approaches: Key differences and ın-depth analysis. *IMAQ Journal*, 2, 44-48.

İplikçi, G. H. (2015). İletişimde temel modeller ve kitle iletişim modelleri. *Sosyal ve Beşeri Bilimler Dergisi*, 7(2), 15-25.

Halis, M. (2000). Örgütsel iletişim ve iletişim tahminine ilişkin bir araştırma. *Atatürk Üniversitesi İİBF Dergisi*, 14(1), 217-230.

Hamid, A. N., Rahman, R. A., Masirin M. I., Setiawan, M. I., Mudjanarko, I. W. ve Salleh F. (2020). Appraisal on social perception pertaining to communication and psychology. *International Journal of Entrepreneurship and Business Development*, 3(4), 498-505.

Hecht, A. M. ve Ambady, N. (1999). Nonverbal communication and psychology: past and future. *The New Jersey Journal of Communication*, 7(2), 156-170.

Hohenstein, J., Kizilcec, R. F., DiFranzo, D., Aghajari, Z., Mieczkowski, H., Levy, K., Naaman, M., Hancock, J. ve Jung, M. F. (2023). Artifical ıntelligence in communication ımpacts language and social relatioships. *Nature Portfolio*, 13, 54-87.

Hovland, I. C. (1948). Social communication, proceedings of the american philosophical society. 92 (5), 371-375. https://www.jstor.org/stable/3143048.

Jackson, L. J. (2008). Toward an ethnographic lingua franca: communication and anthropology. *Journal of Communication*, 58, 664-678.

Jones, C. (2009). Interdisciplinary approach –advantages, disadvantages and the future benefits of ınterdisciplinary studies. *ESSAI*, 7(26), 76-81.

Karaca, M. (2016). Sosyolojik perspektiften iletişim. *Elektronik Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi*, 15(57), 626-648.

Karaçor, S. ve Şahin, A. (2004). Örgütsel iletişim kurma yöntemleri ve karşılaşılan iletişim engellerine yönelik bir araştırma. *The Journal of Social Economic Research*, 4(8), 96-117.

Karcıoğlu, F., Timuroğlu, K. M. ve Çınar, O. (2009). Örgütsel iletişim ve iş tatmini ilişkisi bir uygulama. *Yönetim*, 20 (63), 59-66.

Kaypakoğlu, S. (1994). Toplumsallaşma sürecinde kitle iletişimi. *Marmara İletişim Dergis*i, 5, 85-121.

Kükürt, R. O. (2016). Semiology and a semiological reading of power myths in education. educational sciences: Theory & practice. *Kuram ve Uygulama Eğitim Bilimleri*, 16, 2167–2191.

Mendez, C. (2009). Anthropology and etnography: contributions to ıntegrated marketing communications. *Marketing Intelligence &Planning*, 27(5), 633-648.

Momoh, D. O. (2017). Digital culture. *International Journals of Advanced Research in Computer Science and Software Engineering*, 7(6), 33-34.

Monavich, L. (2001). What is new media?. https://www.alice.id.tue.nl/references/manovich-2007.

Murungi, K. (1989). Law for the layman: What is law?, https://journals.co.za/doi/pdf/10.10520.

O'Keefe, J. D. (2016). Persuasion and social ınfluence, the ınternational encyclopedia of communication theory and philosophy. https://dokeefe.net/pub/OKeefe16IECTP.pdf.

Öcal, D. (2020). İkna süreçlerinde zihin, dil ve sözcüklerin rolü. *Dijital Communication Journal*, 3(3), 34-49.

Öztürk, F. M. ve Talas, M. (2015). Sosyal medya ve eğitim etkileşimi. *ZfWT*, 7(1), 101 -120.

Pathan, S. (2021). Strucularism and poststrucularism https://d1wqtxts1xzle7.cloudfront.net/67629525/Strucuralism_and_Poststrucuralism.

Pelissier, C. (1991). The anthropogy of teaching and learning. *Annual Review*, 20, 75-95.

Posner, R. (2011). Post-modernism, post-structuralism, post-semiotics? Sign theory at the fin de siecle. *Semiotica*, 1(4), 9-30.

Radford, P.G. ve Radford, M. L. (2005). Structuralism, post-structuralism and the library: Saussure and Foucault. *Journal of Documentation*, 61(1), 60-78.

Selçuk, A. (2005). Kültürlerarası iletişim açısından gündelik iletişim davranışları. *Selçuk Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi*, 13, 1-17.

Seungahn, N., McNealy, J., Hyun Kim, J. ve Joo, J. (2020). Communicating artifical ıntelligence (aı): Theory, research and practice. *Communication Studies*, 71(3), 369-372.

Sipra, M. A., Abbasi, A., Gul, N. ve Ahmad, T. (2024). Optimizing post structuralism to ıntegrate function and structure in english grammar: A Comparative study of structuralism and post structuralism. *Social Science Review Archives*, 2(2), 1183-1194.

Tercan, H. ve Yıldız Bıçakcı, M. (2016). *Sağlık Bilimlerinde Transdisipliner Yaklaşım İçerisinde Çocuk Gelişimcinin Rolü*. II. Ulusal Sağlık Bilimler Kongresinde sunulan bildiri, Ankara.

Toku, B. A. (2023). Reklamcılık perspektifinden kaynağın belirsizleşmesi. İstanbul *Arel Üniversitesi İletişim Çalışmaları Dergisi*, 11(23), 281-304

Tomaselli, G. K. (1981). Semiotics, semiology and film. *Communicate*, 2(1), 42-61.

Tuna, Y. (2012). İletişim *kavramı ve iletişim süreci*, (Editör: İzlem Vural, İletişim). Pegem Yayınları, Ankara.

Süllü, D. S. (2020). İletişim *nedir? İletişimin işleyişi, boyutları ve özellikleri*, (Editör Erkan Yüksel Bütün Yönleriyle Sağlık İletişimi). Literatür Akademik, Konya.

Vurgun, Ş. (2016). Türkiye'de iletişim özgürlüğü 'ne dair kısa bir inceleme: 1982 anayasası mı? Ana yasak mı?. *Uluslararası Hakemli İletişim ve Edebiyat Araştırmaları Dergisi*, (11), 256-269.

Wang, P. (2019). On defining artifical ıntelligence. *Journal of Artificial General Intelligence*, 10(2), 1-37.

Yıldız, S. (2024) *Medya ve hukuk*. Nobel Yayınevi, Ankara.

Yüksel, H. A. (1990). İletişimin toplumsal boyutu olarak kitle iletişimi. *Kurgu Dergisi*, 7, 9-38.

https://www.scribd.com/document/.

https://www.aof.com.tr/wp-content/.

https://www.ebsco.com/research-starters/arts-and-entertainment/new-media.

https://www.turksem.com/sosyal-medyanin-kronolojik-gelisimi.

https://hitatolye.kocaeli.edu.tr/sayfalar/yapay-zekanin-iletisim-sektorune-etkileri.

https://www.turk.net/blog/yapay-zeka-destekli-en-iyi-3-arama-motoru.

Kaynakça

van Dijk, T. (1995). Ideological discourse analysis. *MOARA–Revista Eletrônica do Programa de Pós-Graduação em Letras, 2*(06), 13-45.

Adams, J., Khan, H., & Raeside, R. (2014). *Research Methods for Business and Social Science Students.* Thousand Oaks, California: SAGE Publications.

Babbie, E. (2021). *The Practice of Social Research.* Boston: Cengage Learning, Inc.

Baker , C., Wuest, J., & Stern, P. (1992). Method slurring: the grounded theory/phenomenology example. *Leading Global Nurding Research, 17*(11), 1355-1360. doi:doi.org/10.1111/j.1365-2648.1992.tb01859.x

Bhaskar, R. (175). Forms of Realism. *Philosophica, 1*, 99-127.

Bouzida, F. (2014). The Semiology Analysis in Media Studies- Roland Barthes Approach. *OCIOINT14- International Conference on Social Sciences and Humanities*, (s. 1001-1007).

CiteSpace. (2025). *Citation Burst*. Kasım 16, 2025 tarihinde https://citespace.podia.com/: citespace.podia.com/glossary-burstness adresinden alındı

Corbin, J., & Strauss, A. (2008). *Basics of Qualitative Research (3rd ed.): Techniques and Procedures for Developing Grounded Theory.* SAGE Publications, Inc.

Crano, W., Brewer, M., & Lac, A. (2024). *Principles and Methods of Social Research.* Routledge.

Creswell, J., & Poth, C. (2018). *Qualitative Inquiry & Research Design, Choosing Among Five Approaches.* Londra: SAGE Publications.

Culler, J. (2004). The Linguistic Foundation. J. Rivkin , & M. Ryan içinde, *Literary Theory: An Anthology* (s. 56). Blackwell Publishing Ltd.

Danieli, A., & Woodhams, C. (2005). Emancipatory Research Methodology and Disability: A Critique. *International Journal of Social Research Methodology, 8*(4), 281–296. doi:doi.org/10.1080/1364557042000232853

Dilsiz, V. (2021). Dijital Dünyada Kişisel Veri Kavramı ve KVKK / GDPR Kapsamında Bir Değerlendirme. *İstanbul Marka Bilim Topluluğu*, 1-11.

Eco, U. (2023). *Yorum ve Aşırı Yorum.* İstanbul: Ayrıntı Yayınları.

Erkol, Ç. (2011). Bir yoğun betimleme örneği olarak edebiyat: Yeni tarihselciliğin edebiyat eleştirilerine katkıları. *2. Uluslararası Batı Edebiyatları Sempozyumu* (s. 117-130). Ankara: Ankara Üniversitesi.

Faff, R. (2025). Open Science Matters! *SSRN 5207387*.

Fairclough, N. (1992). *Discourse and Social Change.* Blackwell Publishers.

Foucault, M. (1987). *Söylemin Düzeni.* Hil Yayın.

Goffman, E. (1979). *Gender Advertisements.* New York: Harper & Row.

Gomis, K., Oladinrin, O., Saini, M., Pathirage, C., & Arif, M. (2023). A scientometric analysis of global scientific literature on learning resources in higher education. *Heliyon, 9*(4 e15438April). doi:10.1016/j.heliyon.2023.e15438

Hansen, A., Cottle, S., Negrine, R., & Newbold, C. (1998). *Mass Communication Research Methods.* Palgrave Macmillan.

Landis , J., & Koch, G. (1977). The Measurement of Observer Agreement for Categorical Data. *Biometrics, 33*(1), 159-174. doi:doi.org/10.2307/2529310

Lazar, M. (2005). *Feminist Critical Discourse Analysis: Gender, Power and Ideology in Discourse.* New York: Palgrave Macmillan.

Leavy, P. (2023). *Research Design: Quantitative, Qualitative, Mixed Methods, Arts-Based, and Community-Based Participatory Research Approaches.* New York,: The Guilford Press.

Liszka, J. (1996). *A General Introduction to the Semeiotic of Charles Sanders Peirce.* Indiana University Press.

Locke, T. (2004). *Critical Discourse Analysis.* New York: Continuum International Publishing Group.

Marjan, M. (2017). A Comparative Analysis of Two Methods: Deciding Between Grounded Theory and Phenomenology for Your Research. *Vocational Training: Research and Realities, 28*(1). doi:10.2478/vtrr-2018-0003

Popper, K. (2002). *The Logic of Scientific Discovery.* Routledge.

Schmuckler, M. (2001). What is ecological validity? A dimensional analysis. *Infancy, 2*(4), 419-436.

Stake, R. (2005). Qualitative Case Studies. N. Denzin , & Y. Lincoln içinde, *The Sage handbook of qualitative research* (s. 443–466). Sage Publications Ltd.

Stake, R. (2022). Case Study Research. R. White, & K. Cooper içinde, *Qualitative Research in the Post-Modern Era* (s. 233–285). Springer.

Tashakkori, A., Johnson, R., & Teddlie, C. (2021). *Foundations of Mixed Methods Research Integrating Quantitative and Qualitative Approaches in the Social and Behavioral Sciences.* SAGE Publications.

U.S. Department of Health and Human Services (HHS). (2025). *the Belmont Report*. Ekim 16, 2025 tarihinde hhs.gov/ohrp/regulations-and-policy/belmont-report/read-the-belmont-report/index.html adresinden alındı

van Eck , N., & Waltman, L. (2015, Ekim 21). *VOSviewer Manual.* Kasım 16, 2025 tarihinde vosviewer.com/documentation/Manual_VOSviewer_1.6.3.pdf adresinden alındı

Williams, M. (2016). *Key Concepts in the Philosophy of Social Research.* Sage.

Yin, R. (2013). Validity and generalization in future case study evaluations. *Evaluation, 19*(3). doi:doi.org/10.1177/135638901349

Kaynakça

Althusser, L. (2002). *İdeoloji ve devletin ideolojik aygıtları*. (Y. Alp ve M. Özışık, Çev.). İletişim Yayınları.

Althusser, L. (2014). *Ideology and ideological state apparatuses*. (G. M. Goshgarian, Trans.). Verso.

Bourse, M. ve Yücel, H. (2017). *Kültürel çalışmaları anlamak*. İletişim Yayınları.

Gramsci, A. (1971). *Selections from the prison notebooks*. (Q. Hoare & G. N. Smith, Trans.). Lawrence & Wishart.

Fiske, J. (2003). *İletişim çalışmalarına giriş*. (S. İrvan, Çev.). Bilim ve Sanat.

Fiske, J. (2014). Postmodernizm ve Televizyon. (S. İrvan, Der.), *Medya kültür siyaset*. Pharmakon Yayınevi.

Hall, S. (1980). Encoding and decoding in the television discourse. chrome-extension://efaidnbmnnnibpcajpcglclefindmkaj/https://spstudentenhancement.wordpress.com/wp-content/uploads/2015/03/stuart-hall-1980.pdf

Hall, S. (2005). Kültür, medya ve ideolojik etki. (M. Küçük, Der.), *Medya, iktidar, ideoloji* (199-243). Bilim ve Sanat.

Hoggart, R. & Williams, R. (1960). Working class attitudes (discussion). *New Left Review*, 1(1), 1-5.

Johnson, R. (1994). Cultural studies: Tradition or process? *Curriculum Studies*, 2(3), 351-359. https://doi.org/10.1080/0965975940020306

Lull, J. (1988). *World families watch television*. Sage.

Lull, J. (1991). *China turned on: Television, reform, and resistance*. Routledge.

Marchart, O. (2018). *Cultural studies*. UTB.

Mardin, Ş. (2013), *İdeoloji*. İletişim Yayınları.

Morley, D. (1988). *Family television: Cultural power and domestic leisure*. Routledge.

Radway, J. (1984). *Reading the romance: Women, patriarchy, and popular literature*. University of North Carolina Press.

Obiorah, C. A., Ndubuisi, O. G., Ugah, T. A., Oyokunyi, E., Okoro, P. O., & Chimezie, H. (2025). Cultural studies and literary interpretation. *International Journal of Innovative Language, Literature & Art Studies*, *13*(4), 52-61. https://doi.org/10.5281/zenodo.17825985

Saldívar, J. D. (2023). *Border matters: Remapping American cultural studies* (Vol. 1). University of California Press. https://doi.org/10.2307/jj.2711659

Smith, P. (2007). *Kültürel Kuram*. (S. Güzelsarı ve İ. Gündoğdu, Çev.). Babil Yayınları.

Williams, R. (1990). *Marksizim ve edebiyat*. (E. Tarım, Çev.). Adam Yayınları.

İSLAM İKTİSAT DÜŞÜNCESİNDE

PARANIN TARİHİ GELİŞİMİ VE KRİPTO PARALAR

TAMER YARDIM

EĞİTİM
yayınevi

İSLAM İKTİSAT DÜŞÜNCESİNDE PARANIN TARİHİ GELİŞİMİ VE KRİPTO PARALAR

Tamer Yardım

Yayınevi Grubu Genel Başkanı: Yusuf Ziya Aydoğan (yza@egitimyayinevi.com)
Genel Yayın Yönetmeni: Yusuf Yavuz (yusufyavuz@egitimyayinevi.com)
Sayfa Tasarımı: Kübra Konca Nam
Kapak Tasarımı: Eğitim Yayınevi Grafik Birimi

T.C. Kültür ve Turizm Bakanlığı
Yayıncı Sertifika No: 76780

ISBN: 978-625-385-774-5
1. Baskı, Şubat 2026

Baskı Cilt: Vadi Grafik Tasarım ve Reklamcılık Ltd. Şti.
İvedik Org. San.1420. Cad. No: 58/1 Yenimahalle/ANKARA
Matbaa Sertifika No: 47479

Kütüphane Kimlik Kartı
İSLAM İKTİSAT DÜŞÜNCESİNDE PARANIN TARİHİ GELİŞİMİ VE KRİPTO PARALAR
Tamer Yardım
VIII+146 s., 160x240 mm
Kaynakça var, dizin yok.
ISBN: 978-625-385-774-5

Copyright © Bu kitabın Türkiye'deki her türlü yayın hakkı Eğitim Yayınevi'ne aittir. Bütün hakları saklıdır. Kitabın tamamı veya bir kısmı 5846 sayılı yasanın hükümlerine göre kitabı yayımlayan firmanın ve yazarlarının önceden izni olmadan elektronik/mekanik yolla, fotokopi yoluyla ya da herhangi bir kayıt sistemi ile çoğaltılamaz, yayımlanamaz.

EĞİTİM
yayınevi

Yayınevi Türkiye Ofis:
Konya: Eğitim Yayınevi Tic. Ltd. Şti., Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
İstanbul: Salon Yayınları, Atakent mah. Yasemen sok. No: 4/B, Ümraniye, İstanbul, Türkiye
Santral: +90 332 351 92 85
Editör hatları: +90 533 151 50 42, +90 507 151 50 43
bilgi@egitimyayinevi.com

Yayınevi Amerika Ofis: New York: Egitim Publishing Group, Inc.
P.O. Box 768/Armonk, New York, 10504-0768, United States of America
americaoffice@egitimyayinevi.com

Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi: Kitapmatik Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi, Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
İnternet Satış: www.kitapmatik.com.tr
Whatsapp hattı: +90 553 950 50 37
bilgi@kitapmatik.com.tr

Kitabevi Şubesi: Eğitim Kitabevi, Şükran mah. Rampalı 121, Meram, Konya, Türkiye
Whatsapp hattı: +90 501 651 92 85
bilgi@egitimkitabevi.com

EĞİTİM YAYINEVİ GRUBU

KAYNAKÇA

Yararlanılan Kitaplar:

Akdiş, Muhammet, Para Teorisi ve Politikası, Gazi Kitabevi, 2. Baskı, Ankara, 2011.

Aktan, Can, Politik İktisat, Anadolu Matbaası, Ankara, 2000.

Alrifai, Tariq, İslami Finans ve Yeni Finansal Sistem, Çeviren: Barış Satılmış, Buzdağı Yayınevi, Ankara, 2017.

Aslan, Hanifi, Para Teorisi ve Politikası, Alfa Aktüel Yayınları, Bursa, 2009.

Aşur, Muhammed Tahir Bin, İslam Hukuk Felsefesi Gaye Problemi, Çeviren: Vecdi Akyüz, Rağbet Yayınları, İstanbul, 2013.

Aren, Sadun, Para ve Para Politikası, İmge Kitabevi, Ankara, 4.Baskı, Ocak 2018.

Bilmen, Ömer Nasuhi, Büyük İslam İlmihali, Kitabevi Yayınları, İstanbul, 2015.

el-Cevziyye, İbn Kayyım, İ 'lamu 'l-Muvakkin, (Çev. Dr. Pehlül Düzenli), Pınar Yayınları, 2.Baskı, İstanbul, 2017.

Chapra, M.U., Adil Bir Para Sistemine Doğru, (Çev. Ö.F. Tekdoğan), İktisat Yayınları, İstanbul, 2019.

Çeker, Orhan, İslam Hukukunda Akitler, Tekin Kitabevi, Konya, 2014.

Çoban, Serap, "Neoklasik İktisadi Düşünce" İktisadi Düşünce Tarihi, Lisans Yayıncılık, İstanbul, 2012.

ed-Dihlevi, Şah Veliyullah, Hüccetullahi 'l-Baliğa, (Çev. Prof.Dr. Mehmet Erdoğan), İz Yayıncılık, 5.Baskı, İstanbul, 2018.

Dinler, Zeynel, İktisada Giriş, Ekin Kitabevi, 22.Baskı, Bursa, Eylül 2016.

Durmuş, Abdullah, Fıkhi Açıdan Günümüz Para Mübadelesi İşlemleri, İsam Yayınları, İstanbul, 2014.

Durmuş, Abdullah, İslam Hukuku Açısından Tarihten Günümüze Kredi ve Finans Yöntemleri, Tartışmalı İlmi İhtisas Toplantısı, İstanbul, 2011.

Eğri, Taha, Zeynep Hafsa, Orhan, v. dğr., İslam İktisadında Para, İktisat Yayınları, İstanbul, 2020.

Ergin, Feridun, İktisat, Hamle Matbaası, İstanbul, 1964.

Ergin, Feridun, Para Siyaseti, İ.Ü. İktisat Fakültesi, Sermet Matbaası, Ankara, 1972.

Ergin, Feridun, Para, Faiz ve Teorileri, Beta Yayınları, İstanbul, 1983.

Erkal, Mehmet, Para, faiz ve İslam, İsav Yay., İstanbul, 1992.

Eroğlu, Nadir ve diğerleri, İktisadi Krizler ve Türkiye Ekonomisi, Orion Kitabevi, Ankara, 2015.

Eroğlu, Nadir ve diğerleri, Para-Banka ve Finans, Orion Kitabevi, 1.Baskı, Ankara, 2016.

Ferid, Hasan, Nakid ve İtibar-i Mali, İstanbul, 1334.

el-Gazzali, Ebu Hamid Muhammed ibn Muhammed, İhya-u Ulumi' d-Din, (Çev. Mehmet A. Müftüoğlu), Çelik Yayınevi, İstanbul, 2016.

Günal, Mehmet, Para Banka ve Finansal Sistem, Berkan Yayınevi, 4. Baskı, Ankara, 2012.

Gündoğdu, Ahmet Şuayip, A Modern Perspective of Islamic Economics and Finance, Bingley: Emerald, 2019.

Hamidullah, Muhammed, İslam Peygamberi, (Çev. Salih Tuğ), İrfan Yayınevi, İstanbul, 1995.

Hammad, Nezih, İktisadi Fıkıh Terimleri, (Çev. Recep Ulusoy), İz Yayıncılık, İstanbul, 1996.

el-Haseni, Ahmed Hasen Ahmed, İslam' da Para, (Âdem Esen Ed.), İz Yayıncılık, İstanbul, 1996.

Helmkamp, John G., Imdıeke, Leroy F., Smith, Ralph E., Principles of Accounting, Second Edition, John Wiley&Sons, Inc., New York, 1986.

Islahi, Abdul Azim, Müslümanların İktisadi Düşünce ve Analize Katkıları, (Çev. Fatih Furkan Akosman ve Mustafa Özer), İktisat Yayınları, İstanbul, 2017.

İbn-i Abidin, Muhammed Emin, Redd' ül Muhtar, Çev. Ahmet Davutoğlu, Şamil Yayınları, İstanbul, 2010.

Kallek, Cengiz, İslam İktisat Düşüncesi Tarihi *Harac ve Emval* Kitapları, Klasik Yayınları, İstanbul, 2004.

Kaplan, Michel, Bizans'ın Altınları, Çev. İhsan Batur, Yapı Kredi Yayınları, İstanbul, 2001.

el-Karadağı, Ali Muhyiddin, İslam İktisadına Giriş, Çev. Abdullah Karaman, İktisat Yayınları, İstanbul, 1.Baskı, 2018.

el-Karadavi, Yusuf, İslam Hukukunda Zekât, çev. İbrahim Sarmış, Kayıhan Yayınları, İstanbul, 1984.

Karaman, Hayrettin, Mukayeseli İslam Hukuku, İz Yayıncılık, İstanbul, 2012.

Kazgan, Gülten, İktisadi Düşünce veya Politik İktisadın Evrimi, Remzi Kitabevi, İstanbul, 2011.

Keynes, John M., Genel Teori: İstihdam, Faiz ve Paranın Genel Teorisi, (Çev. Uğur Selçuk Akalın), Kalkedon Yayınları, İstanbul, 2008.

Khan, Muhammad Akram, İslam İktisadına Giriş, (Çev. Gökhan Umut), İktisat Yayınları, İstanbul, 2017.

Korkut, Cem, v. dğr., İslam İktisadında Para-Bakırdan Dijitale, Türkiye Diyanet Vakfı Yayınları, Ankara, 2020.

Mandel, Ernest Marksist Ekonomi El Kitabı, Çev. Orhan Suda, Özgür Üniversite Yayınları, İstanbul, 2008.

Mendel, Ernest, Marx' ın Kapitali, Çev. Osman S. Binatlı, Yazın Yayıncılık, İstanbul, 2008, s. 99.

Mannan, M.A., İslam Ekonomisi, (Çev. Bahri Zengin-Tevfik Ömeroğlu), Fikir Yayınları, İstanbul, 1976.

el-Maverdi, Ebu'l-Hasan Habib, El-Ahkamü's Sultaniye/İslam'da Devlet ve Hilafet Hukuku, (Çev. Prof.Dr. Ali Şafak), Bedir Yayınları, İstanbul, 2017.

Mevsili, Abdullah bn. Mahmud, El-İhtiyar, (Çev. Hüsamettin Vanlıoğlu vd.), Muallim Neşriyat, 1.Baskı, İstanbul, 2015.

Mishkin, Frederic, Para, Bankacılık ve Finansal Piyasalar İktisadı, (Çev. Nazım Engin), Akademi Yayıncılık, İstanbul, 2011.

Mortmann, J.H. "Himyer ", İA, MEB Yayınları, İstanbul, 1998, V, 487; Tkatsch, j., "Main", İA, MEB Yayınları, İstanbul, 1988, X, 267; Cevad Ali, Tarihu'l-Arab Kable'l-İslam, Beyrut, 1969.

Orman, Sabri, Gazali' nin İktisat Felsefesi, İnsan Yayınları, İstanbul, 2014.

Orman, Sabri ve diğerleri, Para, Faiz ve İslam (Tartışmalı İlmi Toplantı), Ensar Neşriyat, 3.Baskı, İstanbul, 2015.(8)

Özsoy, İsmail, Türkiye'de Katılım Bankacılığı, TKBB Yayınları, İstanbul, 2009.(2)

Özsoy, Şerafettin, Sağlam Bankacılık Modeli ile Katılım Bankacılığına Giriş, Biltur Basım Yayın, İstanbul, 2012.

Özyurt, Hasan, Para Teorisi ve Politikası, Çelepler Matbaacılık, 5. Baskı, Trabzon, 2015.

Parasız, İlker, Para Banka ve Finansal Piyasalar, Ezgi Kitapevi, Bursa, 2009.

Parasız, İlker ve Ekren, Nazım, Uluslararası İktisat ve Yeni Yönelimler, Ezgi Kitabevi, Bursa, 2013.

Paya, M. Merih, Makro İktisat, Filiz Kitabevi, İstanbul, 1997.

Paya, M. Merih, Para Teorisi ve Para Politikası, Türkmen Kitabevi, İstanbul, 2013.

Sanus, Burhan Zihni, Para Ekonomisi, İstanbul Matbaacılık, 1956.

Savaş, Vural F., İktisadın Tarihi, Siyasal Kitabevi, Ankara, 2000.

Skousen, Mark, İktisadi Düşünce Tarihi, Adres Yayınları, Ankara, 2009.

Snowden, Brain ve Vane, Howard. R., Modern Makroekonomi, (Çev. Barış Kablamacı) Elif Yayınevi, Ankara, 2012.

Şimşek, Murat, Samar, Mahmut, v. dğr., İslami Finans ve Finansal Teknolojiler (Fintech) Blokzincir-Akıllı Sözleşmeler-Kripto Paralar, Necmettin Erbakan Üniversitesi Yayınları, Konya, 2020.

eş-Şirbini, Şemseddin Muhammed b. Ahmed el-Hatip, Muğni'l Muhtac Minhacü't-Talibin Şerhi, (Çev. Soner Duman), Miraç Yayınları, 1. Baskı, İstanbul, 2017.

es-Suyuti, Celaleddin, Ed Dürrül Mensur fit Tefsir bil Mensur, (Çev. Zekeriya Yıldız), Ocak Yayıncılık, İstanbul, 2012.

Tabakoğlu, Ahmet, İslam İktisadına Giriş, Dergâh Yayınları, 4. Baskı, İstanbul, 2016.

Tekin, Oğuz, Eski Çağda Para, Eskiçağ Bilimleri Enstitüsü Yayınları, İstanbul, 1994.

Tiryaki, Göksel, Para ve Finansın Dönüşümü, Efil Yayınevi, 1.Baskı, Ankara, Ocak 2016.

Tunay, Batu, Makro Ekonomi Teori ve Politika, Arıkan Basım Yayın Dağıtım, İstanbul, 2007.

Tunç, Hüseyin, Katılım Bankacılığı: Felsefesi, Teorisi ve Türkiye Uygulaması, Nesil Yayınları, İstanbul, 2010.

Turan, Osman, Selçuklular Tarihi ve Türk-İslam Medeniyeti, Ötüken Neşriyat, 21. Baskı, İstanbul, 2017.

Türkbal, Aydın, Makro İktisat, Aktif Yayınevi, İstanbul, 2005.

Tuğ, Salih, İslam Vergi Hukukunun Ortaya Çıkışı, Ankara, 1963.

Yaz, Dursun Ali, Antik Çağdan Geleceğe Para, Timaş Yayınları, İstanbul, 2020.

Zarakoğlu, Avni, Bankacılar için Para ve Kredi Bilgisi, Türkiye İş Bankası Vakfı Yayınları, Ankara, 1993.

Yararlanılan Dergi ve Makaleler:

Alkınoğlu, Lale Parasal İstikrarı Sağlamada Merkez Bankasının Bağımsızlığı, Süleyman Demirel Üniversitesi İktisadi ve İdari Bilimler Fakültesi Dergisi, Yıl: 1, Sayı: 5, ss. 75-86, 2000.

Alpaslan Alkış, İslam Hukuku Açısından Bitcoin ve Kripto Para, Kahramanmaraş Üniversitesi İktisadi ve İdari Bilimler Fakültesi Dergisi, Cilt. 8, Sayı. 2, ss. 69-90, 2018.

Aral, Zeki Namık, Para Meselesi ve Bretton Woods Konferansı, Siyasi İlimler Mecmuası, Sayı: 162, ss. 297-324, Eylül 1944.

Asutay, Mehmet, A Political Economy Approach to Islamic Economics: Systemic Understanding for an Alternative Economic System, Kyoto Bulletin of Islamic Area Studies, 1-2 (2007), pp. 3-18.

Aydın, Yılmaz, Keynes'in Parasal Faiz Teorisi, Trakya Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi, Haziran 2015, Cilt 17, Sayı: 1, ss. 207-224.

Aydoğan, Esenay, 1982' den Günümüze Türkiye' de Enflasyon Serüveni, Yönetim ve Ekonomi, Cilt: 11, Sayı: 1, s. 19, Manisa, 2004.

Bayındır, Servet, Banka Mevduat Hesaplarının İslam Hukuku Açısından Değerlendirilmesi, Marife Dergisi, Yıl. 5, Sayı. 2, ss. 7-20, 2005.

Caves, Dougles W., Fiege, Edgar L., Efficient Foreign Exchange Markets and the Monetary Approach to Exchange Rate Determination, The American Economic Rewiev, Vol.70, No.1, 1980, ss. 120-134.

Çalık, Abdurrahman, Katılım Bankalarında Sigorta Uygulamaları ve Tekafül Sigorta Sistemi, Finans Politik & Ekonomik Yorumlar Dergisi, Cilt: 51, Sayı: 587, ss. 95-106, 2014."

Çiçek, Macide, Türkiye' de Parasal Aktarım Mekanizması: Var (Vektör Otoregresyon) Yaklaşımıyla Bir Analiz, İktisat İşletme ve Finans Dergisi, Cilt: 20, Sayı: 233, 2005, ss. 82-105.

Demirdöğen, Yavuz, İslami Fintek Ekosistemi Üzerine Bir Değerlendirme, Gaziantep Üniversitesi, İktisadi ve idari Bilimler Fakültesi Dergisi, Cilt: 2, Sayı: 1, Mayıs 2020, ss. 63-99.

Doğruyol, Adnan, Aydınlar, Kıvanç, Değerden İllüzyona: Para, Kredi, Banka, Trakya Üniversitesi Edebiyat Fakültesi Dergisi, Cilt: 7, Sayı: 13, ss. 160-187, Ocak 2017.

Döndüren, Hamdi, İslam' da Para-Kredi, Faiz ve Enflasyon İlişkileri, İslami Araştırmalar Dergisi, Cilt: 1, Sayı: 3, 1986, ss. 57-58.

Emanet, Celal, Emeviler Döneminde Para, Hikmet Yurdu Dergisi, Yıl: 7, Cilt: 7, Sayı: 13, Ocak-Haziran 2014/1, ss. 251-269.

Irland, Peter N., The Monetary Transmission Mechanism, Boston: Federal Reserve Bank of Boston Working Papers, No. 06-1, 2005, ss. 1-13.

Işık, Halim, Eski ve Yeni Ahid' de Para, Marife Dergisi, 6. Cilt, 1. Sayı, s. 51-76.

Kargı, Veli, Enflasyon ve 1980-2005 Döneminde Türkiye' de Fiyat Artışları, Maliye Dergisi, Sayı: 152, 2007, s. 61-65.

Korkmaz, Turhan, Çevik E., İsmail ve Çevik K. Nüket, Satınalma Gücü Paritesinin Azerbaycan, Kazakistan ve Kırgızistan için Geçerliliği: Birim Kök ve Eşbütünleşme Analizi, Bilig, 2013, Sayı: 64, s. 259-284.

Loayza, Norman, Schmidt, Klaus, Monetary Policy Functions and Transmission Mechanism: An Overwiev, Monetary Policy: Rules and Transmission Mechanism, Ed. N. Loayza, K. Hebbel, 2002, ss. 1-20.

Ongan, Hakan, Türkiye' de Enflasyon ve Devalüasyon İlişkisi, İstanbul Üniversitesi Mecmuası, Cilt:53, Sayı: 2, İstanbul, s. 87-99, 2003.

Oskooe, Mohsen Bahmani ve Pourheydaria, Mohammad Exchange Rate Sensivity of Demand for Money and Effectiveness of Fiscal and Monetary Policies, Applied Economics, Vol. 22, No. 7, 1990, s. 8.

Özel, Mustafa, Bir İktisat Klasiği Olarak İbn Haldun' un *Mukaddimesi*, Divan İlmi Araştırmalar Dergisi, Sayı: 21, 2006, ss. 1-8.

Öztürk, Nazım ve Bayraktar, Yüksel, Döviz Kurlarını Açıklamaya Yönelik Yeni Yaklaşımlar, C.Ü. İktisadi ve İdari Bilimler Dergisi, 2010, Cilt: 11, Sayı: 1, s. 35.

Öztürk, Nurettin, Koç, Asuman, Elektronik Para, Diğer Para Türleriyle Karşılaştırılması ve Olası Etkileri, SÜ. İİBF Sosyal ve Ekonomik Araştırmalar Dergisi, Sayı.11, ss. 207-243, 2006.(7)

Phoon, K. & Koh, F., Robo-advisors and Wealth Management, The Journal of Alternative Investments, 20(3), 2017, ss.79-94.

Seyrek, İsmail, Zekeriya Mızrak, "Faiz Teorileri Üzerine Bir İnceleme: Finansal İstikrarsızlık Hipotezinin Temel Dayanağı", Selçuk Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi Vol.22, 2009, ss. 383-394.

Tanrıverdi, Mustafa, Uysal, Mevlüt, Üstündağ, Mutlu Tahsin, Blokzinciri Teknolojisi Nedir? Ne Değildir? Alanyazın İncelemesi, Bilişim Teknolojileri Dergisi, Cilt:12, Sayı:3, Temmuz 2019, Ankara, ss. 203-217.

Taylor, John B., The Monetary Transmission Mechanism: An Empirical Framework, Journal of Economic Perspectives, Volume: 9, Number: 4, ss. 11-26.

Uslu, Rifat, İslam Hukukunda Para Birimleri, İslami Araştırmalar Dergisi, 25. Cilt, 1. Sayı, 2014, s. 28-38.

Yay, Gülsün Gürkan, Chicago Okulu: Milton Friedman ve Monetarizm. II. Uluslararası Liberal İktisatçılar Kongresinde Sunulan Makale, Liberal Düşünce Topluluğu Dergisi, 2001.

Yücel, Fatih, Dış Ticaretin Belirleyicileri Üzerine Teorik Bir Yaklaşım, Sosyo-Ekonomi, Temmuz-Aralık, Sayı: 2, 2006, s. 22.

Yararlanılan Tezler:

Arıkan, Necip İhsan, Para Kuramı Açısından Kripto Paraların Ekosistemi, Doktora Tezi, İnönü Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü İktisat Anabilim Dalı, Malatya, 2020.

Atış, Aydanur Gacener, Türkiye' de Denge Döviz Kurunun Belirlenmesinde Portföy Yaklaşımı, Doktora Tezi, Dokuz Eylül Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, İzmir, 2008.

Civelek, Aslı, İslam Hukuku Açısından Kripto Paralar, Yüksek Lisans Tezi, Çanakkale Onsekiz Mart Üniversitesi Lisansüstü Eğitim Enstitüsü Temel İslami Bilimleri Anabilim Dalı, Çanakkale, 2020.

Çürük Akten, Suna, İslami Finansın Türkiye' deki Gelişimi, Mevcut Sorunlar ve Çözüm Önerileri, Doktora Tezi, Selçuk Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü İşletme Ana Bilim Dalı, Konya, 2013.

Darçın, Ahmet Cüneyt, Özel Finans Kurumlarının Katılım Bankalarına Dönüşümünün Sebepleri ve Sonuçları, Yüksek Lisans Tezi, Atılım Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Ankara, 2007.

Gözübenli, Beşir, İslam' da Para ve Fonksiyonları, Doktora Tezi, Atatürk Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü İlahiyat Anabilim Dalı, Erzurum, 1986.

Kayada, Abdulsamet, İslam İktisadı Çerçevesinde Yeni Para Sistemi Tetkiki, Yüksek Lisans Tezi, İstanbul Sabahattin Zaim Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü İslam Ekonomisi ve Finansı Anabilim Dalı, İstanbul, 2019.

Keleş, Ali, İslam' a Göre Para Kavramı, Doktora Tezi, Uludağ Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Temel İslam Bilimleri Anabilim Dalı, Bursa, 1998.

Sürücü, Şükrü, İslami Finans: Malezya ve Türkiye Karşılaştırması, Yüksek Lisans Tezi, Selçuk Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü İktisat Anabilim Dalı, Konya, 2018.

Şahin, Hakan, Bankacılıkta Para Üretiminin İktisadi ve Fıkhi Açıdan Değerlendirilmesi, Doktora Tezi, İstanbul Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü İslam İktisadı ve Finansı Ana Bilim Dalı, İstanbul, 2019.

Şahin, Serhat, Bankacılıkta Risk Yönetimi ve Türk Bankacılık Sisteminin Risk Yönetimi Açısından Değerlendirilmesi, Yüksek Lisans Tezi, Marmara Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü İktisat Ana Bilim Dalı Uluslararası İktisat Bilim Dalı, İstanbul, 2008.

Şenel, Muhammet Mustafa, İslam İktisadından Kripto Paranın Yeri, Yüksek Lisans Tezi, İstanbul Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü İslam İktisadı ve Finansı Bölümü, İstanbul, 2019.

Tekdoğan, Ömer Faruk, İslam İktisadı Açısından Kısmi Rezerv Bankacılığının Ekonomik İstikrarsızlıktaki Rolü ve Tam Rezerv Bankacılığının Çözüm Potansiyeli, Doktora Tezi, İstanbul Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü İslam İktisadı ve Finansı Anabilim Dalı, İstanbul, 2019.

İŞLETMELERDE GIDA STANDARDİZASYONU:

KAVRAMSAL, TARİHSEL VE KURUMSAL BİR İNCELEME

DR. ÖĞR. ÜYESİ ORHAN POLAT

EĞİTİM
yayınevi

İŞLETMELERDE GIDA STANDARDİZASYONU: KAVRAMSAL, TARİHSEL VE KURUMSAL BİR İNCELEME

Dr. Öğr. Üyesi Orhan Polat

Yayınevi Grubu Genel Başkanı: Yusuf Ziya Aydoğan (yza@egitimyayinevi.com)
Genel Yayın Yönetmeni: Yusuf Yavuz (yusufyavuz@egitimyayinevi.com)
Sayfa Tasarımı: Kübra Konca Nam
Kapak Tasarımı: Eğitim Yayınevi Grafik Birimi

T.C. Kültür ve Turizm Bakanlığı
Yayıncı Sertifika No: 76780

E-ISBN: 978-625-385-771-4
ISBN: 978-625-385-770-7
1. Baskı, Ocak-2026

Baskı Cilt: Vadi Grafik Tasarım ve Reklamcılık Ltd. Şti.
İvedik Org. San.1420. Cad. No: 58/1 Yenimahalle/Ankara
Matbaa Sertifika No: 47479

Kütüphane Kimlik Kartı

İŞLETMELERDE GIDA STANDARDİZASYONU: KAVRAMSAL, TARİHSEL VE KURUMSAL BİR İNCELEME

Dr. Öğr. Üyesi Orhan Polat
VIII+170 s., 160x240 mm
Kaynakça var, dizin yok.
ISBN: 978-625-385-770-7
E-ISBN: 978-625-385-771-4

Bu kitap, Orhan Polat'ın "Organize Sanayi Bölgelerinde Gıda İmalatı Yapan İşletmelerde Standart Kullanım Düzeylerinin Tespitine Yönelik Bir Araştırma" başlıklı yüksek lisans tezinden üretilmiştir.

Copyright © Bu kitabın Türkiye'deki her türlü yayın hakkı Eğitim Yayınevi'ne aittir. Bütün hakları saklıdır. Kitabın tamamı veya bir kısmı 5846 sayılı yasanın hükümlerine göre kitabı yayımlayan firmanın ve yazarlarının önceden izni olmadan elektronik/mekanik yolla, fotokopi yoluyla ya da herhangi bir kayıt sistemi ile çoğaltılamaz, yayımlanamaz.

EĞİTİM yayınevi

Yayınevi Türkiye Ofis:
Konya: Eğitim Yayınevi Tic. Ltd. Şti., Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
İstanbul: Salon Yayınları, Atakent mah. Yasemen sok. No: 4/B, Ümraniye, İstanbul, Türkiye
Santral: +90 332 351 92 85
Editör hatları: +90 533 151 50 42, +90 507 151 50 43
bilgi@egitimyayinevi.com

Yayınevi Amerika Ofis: New York: Egitim Publishing Group, Inc.
P.O. Box 768/Armonk, New York, 10504-0768, United States of America
americaoffice@egitimyayinevi.com

Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi: Kitapmatik Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi, Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
İnternet Satış: www.kitapmatik.com.tr
Whatsapp hattı: +90 553 950 50 37
bilgi@kitapmatik.com.tr

Kitabevi Şubesi: Eğitim Kitabevi, Şükran mah. Rampalı 121, Meram, Konya, Türkiye
Whatsapp hattı: +90 501 651 92 85
bilgi@egitimkitabevi.com

EĞİTİM YAYINEVİ GRUBU

KAYNAKÇA

5996 Sayılı Veteriner Hizmetleri Bitki Sağlığı Gıda ve Yem Kanunu. tarihinde Mevzuat Bilgi Sistemi <http://mevzuat.basbakanlik.gov.tr/Metin1.Aspx?Mevzuat Kod=1.5.5996 &MevzuatIliski=0&sourceXmlSearch=gıda&Tur=1&Tertip= 5&No=5996> (11.12.2014)

American National Standards Institute (ANSI). Through History with Standards. <http://www.ansi.org/consumer_affairs/history_standards.aspx?menuid=5> (24.12.2014)

Batu, A. (2012). Türkiye'de Helal (Mahzursuz) Gıda ve Helal Belgelendirme Sistemi. Gıda Teknolojileri Elektronik Dergisi Cilt: 7, No: 1, 2012 (51-61)

Baycar, A. (2014). Gıda Güvenliği Hizmetlerinde Toplam Kalite ve Akreditasyon. İstanbul Aydın Üniversitesi Fen Bilimleri Enstitüsü. Gıda Mühendisliği Bölümü.Yayınlanmamış Yüksek Lisans Tezi. İstanbul.

Bayezid, I. (2011). Kanunname-i İhtisab-ı Bursa (Bursa Belediye Kanunu). Türk Standardları Enstitüsü. Ankara.

Bayram, P. D. (1991). Ahi Evran ve Ahi Teşkilâtının Kuruluşu. Konya.

Bukeviciute, L., Dierx, A., & Ilzkovit, F. (2009). The Functioning of the Food Supply Chain and its effect on food prices in the European Union. Brussels: European Commission Directorate-General for Economic and Financial Affairs.

Çağatay, N. (1990). Ahilik nedir? Ankara.

Catholic Culture. (2012, December 18). News, World population: 32% Christian, 23% Muslim <http://www.catholicculture.org/news/headlines/index.cfm?storyid=16563> (28.12.2014)

CE İşareti Yönetmeliği. <http://mevzuat.basbakanlik.gov.tr/Metin.Aspx?MevzuatKod =3.5.20112588&MevzuatIliski=0&sourceXmlSearch=CE> (31.01.2015)

Centers for Disease Control and Prevention (CDC). Foodborne Illness Source Attribution Estimates for Salmonella, Escherichia coli O157 (E. coli O157), Listeria monocytogenes (Lm), and Campylobacter using Outbreak Surveillance Data Report. Interagency Food Safety Analytics Collaboration (IFSAC) Project.<http://www.cdc.gov/foodsafety/pdfs/ifsac-project-report-508c.pdf> (11.07.2015)

Central Intelligence Agency (CIA). (2014). Library The World Factbook. <https://www.cia.gov/library/publications/the-world-factbook/geos/xx.html> (28.12.2015)

Çetin, C. (2013). Temel İşletmeciliğe Giriş. Beta. İstanbul.

CODEX Alimentarius. (2007). Food Labelling. Rome: World Health Organization, Food And Agriculture Organization of the United Nations.

CODEX Alimentarius. (2013). Food Hygiene (Fifth b.). World Health Organization, Food and Agriculture Organızatıon of the United Nations. Rome.

CODEX Alimentarius. About Codex. <http://www.codexalimentarius.org/about-codex/en/> (27.12.2014)

CODEX Alimenterius Commission. (1991). Report Of The Twenty-Fırst Sessıon Of Thecodex Commıttee On Food Labellıng. Ottowa, Canada: CODEX Alimenterius Commission.

CODEX Standards<http://www.codexalimentarius.org/standards/list-standards/en/?no_ cache=1?provide=standards&orderField=fullReference&sort=asc&num1=>(01.01.2015

Demirel, E.T. (2009). İşletmelerin Kalite ve Sistem Belgelendirme ile İlgili Bilgi Düzeylerinin ve Karşılaştıkları Sorunların Tespiti: Doğu ve Güneydoğu Anadolu Bölgelerinde Faaliyet Gösteren İhracatçı İmalat Sanayi İşletmelerinde Bir Araştırma. İnönü Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü İşletme Ana Bilim Dalı. Yayınlanmamış. Doktora Tezi. Malatya.

Ege Ordusu Komutanlığı. (2007). Kalibrasyon Rehberi. Ege Ordusu Matbaası. İzmir.

Ekşi, A., Yurdakul, O., Emiroğlu, M., Güneş, E., Atamer, M., Topal, E., Deveci ,O. ve Taşdöğen, F.(2010). Gıda sanayiinde Yapısal Değişimler, TMMOB Ziraat Mühendisleri Odası 6. Teknik Kongresi. Ankara.

En.Wikipedia. CE Marking. (2015, Ocak 27).<http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/CE_marking> (31.01.2015)

En.Wikipedia. ISO 9000. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/ISO_9000> (21.01.2015)

En.Wikipedia. Kosher Food. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Kosher_foods> (25.01.2015)

Erden, C. (2012). Türkiye'de Gıda Güvenliğinde Karşılaşılan Sorunlar ve Gıda Güvenliğinin Benimsenmesinde Eğitim Yöntemlerinin Uygulanabilirliği. Namık Kemal Üniversitesi Fen Bilimleri Enstitüsü. Tarım Ekonomisi Anabilim Dalı. Yayınlanmamış Yüksek Lisans Tezi. Tekirdağ.

Evolution of ISO 22000 certificates in China.< http://www.iso.org/iso/home/standards/certification/home/standards/certificationhome/standards/certification/home/standards/certification/home/standards/certification/home/standards/certification/home/standards/certification/home/standards/certification/> (02.02.2015)

Evolution of ISO 22000 certificates in Turkey.<http://www.iso.org/iso /home/standards/certification/home/standards/certification/home/standards/ certification/home/standards/certification/home/standards/certification/home /standards/certification/home/standards/certification/home/standards/certification/ (02.02.2015)

Evolution of ISO 9001 certificates in Turkey.<http://www.iso.org/iso/home/ standards/certification/home/standards/certification/iso-survey.htm? certificate=ISO 9001&countrycode=TR#countrypick > (01.02.2015)

Gedikli, M.Z. koser-mi-helal-mi. <http://www.gimdes.org/koser-mi-helal-mi.html> (24.01.2015)

Gıda İşletmelerinin Kayıt ve Onay İşlemlerine Dair Yönetmelik. <http://mevzuat.basbakanlik.gov.tr/Metin.Aspx?MevzuatKod=7.5.15594&MevzuatIliski=0&sourceXmlSearch=gıda işletmeleri> (04.01.2015)

GİMDES. GİMDES Helal Standardı. <http://www.gimdes.org/gimdes-standartlari/gimdes-helal-standardi> (22.01.2015)

GİMDES. Helal Sertifikalı Ürünler. <http://www.helalgidasertifikasi.info /?s=malatya > (15.04.2015)

GİMDES.GİMDES'i Tanıyan ve Akredite Eden Kurumlar. <http://www.gimdes.org/kurumsal-2/gimdesi-akredite-eden-kurumlar> (22.01.2015)

Gök, T. (2009) Stratejik Rekabet Üstünlüğü Açısından Konaklama İşletmelerinde ISO 22000 Gıda Güvenliği Yönetim Sisteminin İs Süreçlerine Etkileri: Teori ve Otel İşletmelerinde Uygulamalı Bir Araştırma. Selçuk Üniversitesi İşletme Ana Bilim Dalı. Yayınlanmamış. Doktora Tezi. Konya.

Halkman, A.K. (2013). GDM310 Gıda Mikrobiyolojisi II Ders Notları. Ankara Üniversitesi Mühendislik Fakültesi Gıda Mühendisliği Bölümü. Ankara

İba, S. (2013). Uluslararası Güvenlik Anlayışında Gıda Güvenliği Sorunsalı: Avrupa Birliği-Türkiye Karşılaştırmalı Analizi. İstanbul Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü. Avrupa Birliği Anabilimdalı.Yayınlanmamış Doktora Tezi. İstanbul.

International harmonized stage codes. <http://www.iso.org/iso/stages_table.htm> (30.01.2015)

International Organization for Standardization (ISO). <www.ıso.org> (21.02.2014).

International Organization for Standardization (ISO). The ISO story. <http://www.iso.org/iso/about/the_iso_story.htm#0> (30.01.2015)

International Organization for Standardization (ISO).Historical record of ISO membership since its creation (1947). <http://www.iso.org/iso/iso_membership _1947_to_2013.pdf > (27.12.2014)

İslamoğlu, A.H. (2011). Sosyal Bilimlerde Araştırma Yöntemleri (SPSS Uygulamalı). Beta. İstanbul.

ISO Food Standards, Published. <http://www.iso.org/iso/home/search/home /search/home/search/extendedsearchstandards.htm?froundefined=&type=adv&display Result=true&formKeyword=food&title=on&description=on&form ISO_number=&formPart_number=&formDocument_type=ALL&formDocument_lang=ALL&formSupp> (24.12.2014)

ISO Food Standards; development, withdrawn, deleted.<http://www.iso.org/iso/home/ search/extendedsearchstandards.htm?froundefined&type=adv&displayResult=true&formKeyword=food&title=on&description=on&formISO_number=&formPart_number=&formDocument_type=ALL&formDocument_lang=ALL&formSupp_type=&formICS=&formStage> (24.12.2014)

İşyeri Açma ve Çalışma Ruhsatlarına İlişkin Yönetmelik. <http://mevzuat.basbakanlik.gov.tr/Metin.Aspx?MevzuatKod=3.5.20059207&MevzuatIliski=0&sourceXmlSearch=işyeri> (29.01.2015)

Karagözlü, N. Organik Gıdalarda Gıda Güvenliği. 5.Gıda Güvenliği Kongresi. <http://www.gidaguvenligikongresi.org/nural_karaozlu.pdf> (11.07.2015)

Kazıcı, Z. (1988, Eylul). Hisbe Teşkilatı. Altınoluk (Sayı: 031).

Koç, A.A.,(2012). Dünya Gıda Krizi ve Gıda Fiyatlarında Oynaklığın Sürdürülebilir Kalkınma ve Yoksulluk Etkileri: Küresel ve Ulusal Politika Tepkileri, 10. Tarım Ekonomisi Kongresi, Konya.

Koç, B. & Ceylan, M. Tüketicilerin Gıdalar Yoluyla Geçebilecek Hastalıklardan Korunma Uygulamaları ile Gıdaların Güvenirliği Konusundaki Görüşler. Türkiye 10.Gıda Kongresi. YYÜ Zıraat Fakültesi Tarım Ekonomisi Bölümü. s.193.Erzurum

Koçel, T. (2013). *İşletme Yöneticiliği.* Beta. İstanbul.

Kosher Zertifizierung. (2015). Kosher Sertifikası. <http://kosher.com.tr/sayfalar/sayfagoster/59-kosher-sertifikasi.html> (25.01.2015)

Kur'an-ı Kerim. <http://kuran.diyanet.gov.tr/Kuran.aspx#1:1> (26.12.2014)

List of Active Codex Commitees.<http://www.codexalimentarius.org/committees-and-task-forces/en/> (12.06.2015)

List of Codex members. <http://www.codexalimentarius.org/members-observers/members /en/?no_cache=1 > (30.01.2015)

Maslow, A.H. (1970). Motivation and Personality. Harper & Row,Publishers , Inc. New York

Onaylı İşletmeler Listesi. <http://www.tarim.gov.tr> (30.12.2014)

Öner, S. (2012, Ekim). Besin Zinciri, Gıda Güvenliği ve İzlenebilirlik. Türkiye 11.Gıda Kongresi. Mustafa Kemal Üniversitesi Veteriner Fakültesi Besin Hijyeni ve Teknolojisi Anabilimdalı. Hatay. s.193.

Organize Sanayi Bölgeleri Kanunu.<http://www.mevzuat.gov.tr/ MevzuatMetin /1.5.4562.pdf > (27.12.2014)

Organize Sanayi Bölgeleri Uygulama Yönetmeliği. <http://www.mevzuat.gov.tr/ Metin.Aspx?MevzuatKod=7.5.13352&sourceXmlSearch= &MevzuatIliski=0> (12.12.2014)

Orthodox Union Kosher. <https://oukosher.org/about-the-ou/> (25.01.2015)

Özdemir, M. (2013, Kasım). Yeni Bir Meslek Standardizasyon Mühendisliği. Standard Ekonomik ve Teknik Dergi(618), 63-65.

Özdemir, O. (2009, Ekim). Yiyecek ve İçeceklerde Helallik-Haramlık Kriterleri. Erciyes Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Temel İslam bilimleri Anabilim Dalı. Yayınlanmamış.Yüksek Lisans Tezi. Kayseri.

Polat, O. (2011, Ekim). Muharebe Sahasında Kalibrasyon Uygulamaları. Silahlı Kuvvetler Dergisi(410), 72-80.

Polat, O., ve Aksoy, A. (2014). Çeşitli Ülkelerin Standart Kurumlarının Organizasyon Yapılarının İncelenmesi Bir Model Önerisi. İnönü Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü İşletme Ana Bilim Dalı Yönetim ve Organizasyon Bilim Dalı Yayınlanmamış. Seminer Ödevi. Malatya.

Redhouse Sözlüğü. (Kasım 2003). *İngilizce Türkçe Sözlüğü.* Sev Matbaacılık ve Yayıncılık Eğitim Tic. A.Ş. İstanbul.

Rehber, E. (2012). Dünya Gıda ve Açlık Sorunu, 10. Tarım Ekonomisi Kongresi, Konya..

Şenol, Y. (2007). Tevrat, İncil ve Kur›an›da Eti Haram Kılınan Hayvanlar. T.C. İstanbul Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Temel İslam Bilimleri Anabilim Dalı Yayınlanmamış Yüksek Lisans Tezi. İstanbul.

Single Market and Standards. <http://ec.europa.eu/enterprise/newapproach/nando/index. cfm?fuseaction=country.notifiedbody&cou_id=792> (31.01.2015).

SMIIC. History of SMIIC. <SMIIC Web Sitesi: http://www.smiic.org/smiic> (15.06.2015)

Star-K Kosher Certification. <In The Beginning. http://www.star-k.org/ind-whatisstark-begin.htm> (25.01.2015)

Sündüs, G. (Eylül 1989). Standardizasyonun Ülke Ekonomisindeki Yeri. Gazi Üniversitesi, Fen Bilimleri Enstitüsü. Ankara.

T.C. Kalkınma Bakanlığı 10. Kalkınma Raporu (2014). Gıda Ürünleri ve Güvenilirliği. Özel İhtisas Komisyon Raporu. (TBMM tarafından kabul edilmiş). Ankara.

T.C. Resmi Gazete. Sayı : 24884. <http://www.resmigazete.gov.tr/main.aspx?home=http://www.resmigazete.gov.tr/eskiler/2002/09/20020922.htm&main=http://www.resmigazete.gov.tr/eskiler/2002/09/20020922.htm> (24.12.2014)

TGHB (TOB) Teşkilat ve Görevleri Hakkında KHK. <http://mevzuat.basbakanlik.gov.tr/ Metin1.Aspx?MevzuatKod=4.5.639&MevzuatIliski=0&sourceXmlSearch=gıda&Tur=4&Tertip=5&No=639> (28.01.2015)

The ISO Survey of Management System Standard Certifications – <http://www.iso.org/iso/iso_survey_executive-summary.pdf?v2013> (02.02.2015)

TS EN ISO 22000 Gıda Güvenliği Yönetim Sistemleri- Gıda Zincirindeki Tüm Kuruluşlar için Genel Şartlar. (2006, Nisan). Ankara.

TS OIC/SMIIC 1 Helal Gıda Genel Klavuzu. (Aralık 2011). Türk Standartları Enstitüsü. Ankara.

TSE EN ISO, 2. (Nisan 2006). Gıda Güvenliği Yönetim Sistemleri- Gıda Zincirindeki Tüm Kuruluşlar için Şartlar. Türk Standartları Enstitüsü. Ankara.

TSE Standard Ara, Mamul Gıdalar İhtisas Grubu. <https://intweb.tse.org.tr//Standard/Standard/StandardAra.aspx> (29.12.2014)

TSE ÜBM. (08.03.2013). Helal Belgelendirme Sistemi Yönergesi.TSE.Ankara.

TÜBİTAK Bilim,Teknoloji ve Yenilik Politikaları Daire Başkanlığı. (2010). Gıda Alanı Ulusal Ar-Ge ve Yenilik Stratejisi Hazırlanmasına İlişkin Bilgi Notu. Ankara: Türkiye Bilimsel ve Teknolojik Araştırma Kurumu.

Türk Dil Kurumu. (2011). Türkçe Sözlük. Türk Dil Kurumu Yayınları. Ankara.

Türk Gıda Kodeksi Etiketleme Yönetmeliği. <http://mevzuat.basbakanlik.gov.tr /Metin.Aspx?MevzuatKod=7.5.15691&MevzuatIliski=0&sourceXmlSearch=etiketleme> (11.12.2014)

Türk Gıda Kodeksi Listesi. < http://www.tarim.gov.tr/Sayfalar/Mevzuat.aspx?OgeId=1 > (30.12.2014)

Türk Gıda Kodeksi Yönetmeliği. <http://mevzuat.basbakanlik.gov.tr/Metin.Aspx? MevzuatKod=7.5.15688&sourceXmlSearch=g%C4%B1da&MevzuatIliski=0> (29.01.2015)

Türk Standartları Enstitüsü. <https://belge.tse.org.tr/Genel/FirmaArama.aspx> (15.04.2015)

Türk Standartları Enstitüsü. TSE Standart Hizmetleri. <http://www.tse.org.tr/hizmetlerimiz/standart-hizmetleri> (05.12.2014)

Türkiye İstatistik Kurumu. Sınıflamalar. <http://www.tuik.gov.tr/MicroVeri /GYKA_2011/turkce/metaveri/siiniiflamalar/index.html> (05.12.2014)

U.S. Census Bureau (USCB). U.S. and World Population Clock. <http://www.census.gov/popclock/> (11.07.2015)

Uğur, S.M. (2009). Fıkıh Usulünde Haram Kavramı. Marmara Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü İlahiyat Anabilim Dalı. Yayınlanmamış. Yüksek Lisans Tezi. İstanbul.

Varol, S. (2008). Ürün Güvenliği ve Standardizasyon Açısından Tüketicinin Korunması. Ankara Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Özel Hukuk (Medeni Hukuk)Anabilim Dalı. Yayınlanmamış. Yüksek Lisans Tezi. Ankara.

Vural, N. (1992). Besin Analizleri. Ankara Üniversitesi Eczacılık Fakültesi Yayınları. Ankara.

Wikipedia. Ahilik. <http://tr.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ahilik> (25.12.2014)

Wikipedia. Fütüvvet. <http://tr.wikipedia.org/wiki/F%C3%BCt%C3%BCvvet> (25.12.2014)

Wikipedia. ISO 9000. ISO 9000. <http://tr.wikipedia.org/wiki/ISO_9000> (25.12.2014)

Wikipedia. Moses. < http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Moses#Historicity> (26.12.2014)

Wikipedia. Türkiye'nin İBBS'si. <http://tr.wikipedia.org/wiki/T%C3%BCrkiye'nin_%C4%B0BBS'si#Referanslar> (25.12.2014)

World distribution of ISO 9001 certificates in 2013. <http://www.iso.org/ iso/home/standards/certification/home/standards/certification/iso-survey.htm? certificate =ISO 9001&countrycode=TR#countrypick> (01.02.2015)

World Health Organization (WHO). Food Safety. <http://www.who.int/campaigns/world-health-day/2015/fact-sheet.pdf> (11.07.2015)

Yandayan, T. (tarih yok). Genel Metroloji Semineri Notları. Ankara.

Yaralı, E. (2014). Gıda Kimyası. <http://www.akademik.adu.edu.tr/myo/cine/webfolders / File/ders%20notlari/Gida%20Kimyasi.pdf> (12.07.2015)

Yıldırım, B. Helal Gıda. < http://www.gidagundemi.com/makale/helal-gida-m31.html > (12.07.2015).

Yüksel, N. (2008, Ocak). Kalibrasyonun Muharebe Sahasına Etkileri. Kara Kuvvetleri Dergisi(23), 7-10.

Zihnin Estetik İnşası

Çocuk Edebiyatında Anlatı Psikolojisi ve İmgelem

NERGİZ VURAL
PROF. DR. ERHAN AKIN

EĞİTİM yayınevi

ZİHNİN ESTETİK İNŞASI
ÇOCUK EDEBİYATINDA ANLATI PSİKOLOJİSİ VE İMGELEM

Nergiz Vural, Prof. Dr. Erhan Akın

Yayınevi Grubu Genel Başkanı: Yusuf Ziya Aydoğan (yza@egitimyayinevi.com)
Genel Yayın Yönetmeni: Yusuf Yavuz (yusufyavuz@egitimyayinevi.com)
Sayfa Tasarımı: Kübra Konca Nam
Kapak Tasarımı: Eğitim Yayınevi Tasarım Birimi

T.C. Kültür ve Turizm Bakanlığı
Yayıncı Sertifika No: 76780

ISBN: 978-625-8793-46-8
E-ISBN: 978-625-8793-47-5
1. Baskı, Haziran 2026

Baskı Cilt: Vadi Grafik Tasarım ve Reklamcılık Ltd. Şti.
İvedik Org. San.1420. Cad. No: 58/1 Yenimahalle/Ankara
Matbaa Sertifika No: 47479

Kütüphane Kimlik Kartı

ZİHNİN ESTETİK İNŞASI
ÇOCUK EDEBİYATINDA ANLATI PSİKOLOJİSİ VE İMGELEM
Nergiz Vural, Prof. Dr. Erhan Akın
ISBN: 978-625-8793-46-8
E-ISBN: 978-625-8793-47-5
VI+174 s., 160x240 mm
Kaynakça var, dizin yok.

Copyright © Bu kitabın Türkiye'deki her türlü yayın hakkı Eğitim Yayınevi'ne aittir. Bütün hakları saklıdır. Kitabın tamamı veya bir kısmı 5846 sayılı yasanın hükümlerine göre kitabı yayımlayan firmanın ve yazarlarının önceden izni olmadan elektronik/mekanik yolla, fotokopi yoluyla ya da herhangi bir kayıt sistemi ile çoğaltılamaz, yayımlanamaz.

EĞİTİM yayınevi

Yayınevi Türkiye Ofis:
Konya: Eğitim Yayınevi Tic. Ltd. Şti., Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
İstanbul: Salon Yayınları, Atakent mah., Yasemen sok., No: 4/B, Ümraniye, İstanbul, Türkiye
Santral: +90 332 351 92 85
Editör hatları: +90 533 151 50 42, +90 507 151 50 43
bilgi@egitimyayinevi.com

Yayınevi Amerika Ofis: New York: Egitim Publishing Group, Inc.
P.O. Box 768/Armonk, New York, 10504-0768, United States of America
americaoffice@egitimyayinevi.com

Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi: Kitapmatik Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi, Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
İnternet Satış: www.kitapmatik.com.tr
Whatsapp hattı: +90 553 950 50 37
bilgi@kitapmatik.com.tr

Kitabevi Şubesi: Eğitim Kitabevi, Şükran mah. Rampalı 121, Meram, Konya, Türkiye
Whatsapp hattı: +90 501 651 92 85
bilgi@egitimkitabevi.com

EĞİTİM YAYINEVİ GRUBU

KAYNAKÇA

Abacı, E. ve Samur, A. Ö. İ. (2024). Behiç Ak'ın Çocuk Kitaplarının Değerler Eğitimi Açısından İncelenmesi1. *International Journal of Education Technology & Scientific Researches, 9(28).*

Ak, B. (2022). *Altı kırk dört dalgası (8. Baskı).* İstanbul: Günışığı Kitaplığı.

Ak, B. (2022). *Bebek annem (13. Baskı).* İstanbul: Günışığı Kitaplığı.

Ak, B. (2022). *Bulutlara şiir yazan çocuk (17. Baskı).* İstanbul: Günışığı Kitaplığı.

Ak, B. (2022). *Çatıdaki gezegen (28. Baskı).* İstanbul: Günışığı Kitaplığı.

Ak, B. (2022). *Eve giden küçük tren (18. Baskı).* İstanbul: Günışığı Kitaplığı.

Ak, B. (2022). *Havada asılı kalan top (3. Baskı).* İstanbul: Günışığı Kitaplığı.

Ak, B. (2022). *Her şeyi yanlış anlayan kedi (9. Baskı).* İstanbul: Günışığı Kitaplığı.

Ak, B. (2022). *Postayla gelen deniz kabuğu (47. Baskı).* İstanbul: Günışığı Kitaplığı.

Ak, B. (2022). *Tavşan dişli bir gözlemcinin notları (5. Baskı).* İstanbul: Günışığı Kitaplığı.

Ak, B. (2022). *Yaşasın ç harfi kardeşliği (53. Baskı).* İstanbul: Günışığı Kitaplığı.

Akın, E. (2019). *Çocuklar için edebiyat eğitimi.* Ankara: Anı Yayıncılık.

Akın, İ. ve Akın, E. (2012). Türkçe dersi kazanımlarına yönelik ders içi etkinlik süreci. Kırkkılıç A. H., Epçaçan C., Ulaş A. H.ve Sevim O. (Ed.). Türkçe öğretimi: Kuram/metodoloji/ uygulama. (151-164) içinde. Anı Yayıncılık.

Akın, E. ve Vural, N. (2024). Behiç Ak'ın Çocuk Romanlarında Çocuk Psikolojisi. *MANAS Sosyal Araştırmalar Dergisi, 13(2),* 396-412.

Akbaş, O. (2008). Değer Eğitimi Akımlarına Genel Bir Bakış. *Değerler Eğitimi Dergisi, 6(16),* 9-27.

Alexander K. J. ve Miller, P. J. (2001). Young children's emotional attachment to stories. *Social Development, 10(3),* 374-398.

Alkan, E. (2019). *Behiç Ak'ın çocuk kitaplarında muhteva.* (Yüksek lisans tezi, Van Yüzüncü Yıl Üniversitesi, Van). Erişim adresi https://acikbilim.yok.gov.tr/bitstream/handle/20.500.12812/259932/yokAcikBilim_10292716.pdf?sequence=-1

Altay, G. (1969). *Bibliyoterapi ve kütüphaneciler.* Türk Kütüphaneciliği, 18(4), 241-243.

Altuntaş, A. (2019). *Behiç Ak'ın çocuk romanlarında erdemler ve karakter güçleri.* (Yüksek lisans tezi, İnönü Üniversitesi, Eğitim Bilimleri Enstitüsü, Malatya). Erişim adresi https://abakus.inonu.edu.tr/server/api/core/bitstreams/4b66f65b-df90-416a-8fa1-874f55dbf0cf/content

Altunbay, M. (2023). Disiplinlerarasılık Bağlamında Edebiyat-Psikoloji İlişkisi ve Çocuk Edebiyatından Psikolojiye Bir Katkı: Peter Pan Sendromu. *International Journal of Languages' Education and Teaching, 11(4),* 127-144. *https://doi.org/10.29228/ijlet.73877*

Altunbay, M., & Kara, O. (2017, Ocak). *Çocuk masallarında rol-model olarak sunulan kahramanların sergiledikleri özellikler bağlamında incelenmesi* (Anadolu masalları örneklemi). IV. Uluslararası Çocuk ve Gençlik Edebiyatı Sempozyumu. https://cogeyb.org/wp-content/uploads/2018/01/4.-SEMPOZYUM-B%C4%B0LD%C4%B0R%C4%B0LER-K%C4%B0TABI.pdf

Aral, N. (2008). *Erken çocukluk dönemi ve kitap.* Türk Xalqları Ədəbiyyatı II. Beynalxalq Uşaq Ədəbiyyatı Konqresi, 13-15. Bakü: Qafqaz Universiteti Yayınları, 471-475. https://ebooks.az/az/book/gusnwoa

Arıkan, Y. ve Samur, A. Ö. İ. (2020). Behiç Ak'ın çocuk kitaplarının çocuk edebiyatının temel öğeleri bakımından incelenmesi. *Çocuk, Edebiyat ve Dil Eğitimi Dergisi-ÇEDED.* https://doi.org/10.47935/ceded.802709

Arıcı, A. F., Çizmecioğlu, M. ve Namazcı, M. (2017). *Çocuk edebiyatında ihmal edilmiş bir tür: Biyografi.* IV. Uluslararası Çocuk ve Gençlik Edebiyatı Sempozyumu, 119. https://cogeyb.org/wp-content/uploads/2018/01/4.-SEMPOZYUM-B%C4%B0LD%C4%B0R%C4%B0LER-K%C4%B0TABI.pdf

Atalay, A., Nural, E. ve Ada, Ş. (2021). Okul Öncesi Çocuklarda Görülen İstenmeyen Davranışların Önlenmesinde Tiyatronun Etkisine İlişkin Öğretmen Görüşleri. *Ulusal Eğitim Akademisi Dergisi, 5(2),* 223-238.

Aydın, E. (2009). Edebiyat-sosyoloji ilişkisinde sosyolojik kaynak ve ölçütler. *Journal of Turkish Studies, 4(1),* 357-370. https://doi.org/10.7827/TurkishStudies.548

Aydın, M. (2011). Değerler, işlevleri ve ahlak. *Eğitime Bakış Dergisi, 7(19),* 39-45.

Ayaydın, A. (2011). Çocuk gelişiminde bir oyun olarak sanat ve resim. *Elektronik sosyal bilimler dergisi, 10(37),* 303-316.

Aytaş, G. (2003). Okuma Gelişiminde Çocuk Edebiyatının Rolü. *Türklük Bilimi Araştırmaları, 13*, 155-160.

Balta, E. E. (2013). Bilmecelerin dil-düşünme bağlamında eğitimdeki yeri ve önemi. *Turkish Studies, 8(1),* 891-899.

Balta, E. E. (2019). Çocuk edebiyatı üzerine yapılmış lisansüstü çalışmaların içerik analizi (2011-2018 yılları). *OPUS Uluslararası Toplum Araştırmaları Dergisi-International Journal of Society Researches, 10(17).*

Balcı, A. (2012). Türkiye'de çocuk edebiyatı üzerine hazırlanan lisansüstü tezler hakkında bir meta-analiz çalışması. *Mustafa Kemal Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi, 9(17),* 195-206.

Balcı, M. ve Melanlıoğlu, D. (2017, Ocak). *Nasrettin Hoca fıkralarının çocuğa görelik ilkesi bağlamında incelenmesi.* IV. Uluslararası Çocuk ve Gençlik Edebiyatı Sempozyumu, 235. https://cogeyb.org/wp-content/uploads/2018/01/4.-SEMPOZYUM-B%C4%B0LD%C4%B0R%C4%B0LER-K%C4%B0TABI.pdf

Balcıoğlu, İ., Kocabaşoğlu, N. ve Savrun, B. M. (2000, Nisan). *Suç, göç, çocuk. Yeni Symposium, 38(2),* 51-55. https://scholar.google.com/scholar

Bakırtaş, T. (2021). Deneysel psikoloji. *Gümüşhane Üniversitesi İlahiyat Fakültesi Dergisi, 10(20),* 690-696.

Bağcı, E. (2014). Naki Tezel'in Türk Masalları Adlı Eserindeki Kahramanların Rollerinin İncelenmesi. *Celal Bayar Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi,* 221-244.

Bahçivan-Saydam, R. ve Gençöz, T. (2005). Aile Iliskileri, Ebeveynin Çocuk Yetistirme Tutumu ve Kendilik Degerinin Gençler Tarafindan Belirtilen Davranis Problemleri Ile Olan Iliskisi. *Türk Psikoloji Dergisi, 20(55),* 61.

Battle, J. (1990). *9 to 19: Crucial years for self-esteem in children and youth.* Edmonton: James Battle and Associates.

Baumrind, D. (1966). Effects of authoritative parental control on child behavior. *Child Development, 37(4),* 887-907.

Başay, A. C. ve Öğretir-özçelik, A. D. (2018). "Kaşağı" Adli Hikâyenin Aile İçi İletişim ve İletişim Çatışmaları Açısından İncelenmesi. *Gümüşhane Üniversitesi İletişim Fakültesi Elektronik Dergisi, 6(1),* 429-456.

Bertan, M., Haznedaroğlu, D., Yurdakök, K. ve Güçiz, B. D. (2009). Ülkemizde erken çocukluk gelişimine ilişkin yapılan çalışmaların derlenmesi (2000-2007). *Çocuk Sağlığı ve Hastalıkları Dergisi, 52(1), 1-8.*

Bozdağ, F. (2009). *Ayla Çınaroğlu" nun Öykülerinde Metin, Dil ve Resim İlişkisinin İncelenmesi. Çocuk ve Gençlik Edebiyatında Ayla Çınaroğlu, 17-19.* İstanbul: Uçanbalık Yayınları, 81-87.

Bolattekin, A. (2014). *Anne-babanın bağlanma stilleri, anne-baba tutumları ve çocuklarındaki davranış problemleri arasındaki ilişkinin incelenmesi.* (Yüksek lisans tezi, İstanbul Arel Üniversitesi, Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü). Erişim adresi https://tez.yok.gov.tr/UlusalTezMerkezi/tezDetay.jsp?id=VIpr0-HKFEhgaARbDTJejw&no=WWv6DgdEBAC9V4r9Wxr87Q

Bowlby, J. (1979). Bowlby-Ainsworth bağlanma teorisi. D*avranışsal ve beyin bilimleri, 2 (4)*, 637-638.

Boyraz, N. K. (2023). Türkiye'de çocuk edebiyatı konulu doktora tezlerinin incelenmesi. *Journal of Sustainable Educational Studies (JSES), (Ö2),* 134-143.

Bulut, S. (2010). Yetişkinlerle yapılan psikolojik danışmada bibliyoterapi (okuma yoluyla sağaltım) yönteminin kullanılması. *Türk Psikolojik Danışma ve Rehberlik Dergisi, 4(33),* 46-56.

Burns, R. B. ve Dobson, C. B. (2012). Experimental psychology: Research methods and statistics. *Springer Science & Business Media*, 432.

Can, D. T. (2014). *Çocuk edebiyatı giriş.* Eğitim Yayınevi.

Canlı, S. (2015). Türkçe Ders Kitaplarına Seçilecek Metinlerin Belirlenmesinde Çocuğa Görelik İlkesi. *Dil Eğitimi ve Araştırmaları Dergisi, 1 (1),* 98-123.

Ceballo, R. ve McLoyd, V. C. (2002). Fakir, tehlikeli mahallelerde sosyal destek ve ebeveynlik. *Çocuk gelişimi, 73 (4),* 1310-1321.

Cesur, E., ve Baş, B. (2015). Mavisel Yener'in Çocuklara Yönelik Öykülerindeki Eğitsel İletiler Üzerine Bir Araştırma. *Ana Dili Eğitimi Dergisi, 3 (3),* 64-76.

Constantino, J. N. (1995). Erken ilişkiler ve çocuklarda saldırganlığın gelişimi. *Harvard Psikiyatri Dergisi , 2 (5),* 259-273.

Coolican, H. (2017). *Research methods and statistics in psychology.* Psychology press*, 763.*

Chiu, L. H. (1990). The relationship of career goal and self-esteem among adolescents. *Adolescence, 25(99),* 593-597.

Çer, E. (2016). Preparing Books for Children from Birth to Age Six: The Approach of Appropriateness for the Child. *Journal of Education and Practice, 7(6),* 78-99.

Çevirme, H. (2004). Şiirsel halk edebiyatı ürünlerinin çocuğun dil eğitimine katkıları. *İnönü Üniversitesi Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi, 5(7),* 23-29.

Çiftçi, F. (2013). Çocuk edebiyatında yaş gruplarına göre kitaplar ve özellikleri. *ANEMON Muş Alparslan Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi, 1(1).*

Çini, Y. N. (2019). Teknoloji bağımlılığının sebepleri üzerine bir roman analizi: "Postayla gelen deniz kabuğu". *Akademik Tarih ve Düşünce Dergisi, 6,* 754-775.

Çivilidağ, A. (2019). Endüstri ve Örgüt Psikolojisi Kapsamındaki Bazı Araştırmalarda Etik Sorunu. *The Journal of Academic Social Science Studies, 2(66),* 387-400.

Dayton, G. O., Jones, MH, Aiu, P., Rawson, RA, Steele, B. ve Rose, M. (1964). İnsan bebeğinde koordineli göz hareketlerinin gelişimsel çalışması: I. Yenidoğan insanda görme keskinliği: Elektro-okülografi ile kaydedilen indüklenen optokinetik nistagmusa dayalı bir çalışma. *Oftalmoloji Arşivleri, 71 (6),* 865-870.

Demiray, K. (1979). "Çocuk Ruhunu Besleyen Kaynak". Türk Dili Dil ve Edebiyat Dergisi. *Çocuk Yazını [Özel Sayısı]. XXXIX (331),* 251-258.

Dewey, J. ve Hinchey, P. H. (2018). Moral principles in education and my pedagogic creed by John Dewey. *With a critical introduction by Patricia H. Hinchey.*

Dilidüzgün, S. (1996). *Çağdaş Çocuk Yazını: Yazın Eğitimine Atılan İlk Adım. (1. Baskı).* İstanbul: Yapı Kredi Yayınları.

Dilidüzgün, S. (2004). Okuma öğretimi hedefleri bağlamında Türkçe ders kitaplarındaki çocuk edebiyatı ürünleri. *Hasan Ali Yücel Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi, 1(2),* 43-55.

Dilidüzgün, S. (2007). *Çağdaş Çocuk Yazını.* İstanbul: Morpa Kültür Yayınları, 159-164.

Dishion, T. J. ve Patterson, G. R. (2015). Çocuklarda ve ergenlerde antisosyal davranışın gelişimi ve ekolojisi. *Gelişimsel psikopatoloji: Üçüncü cilt: Risk, bozukluk ve adaptasyon,* 503-541.

Durmuş, N. (2013). *İlköğretim 2. sınıf öğrencilerinin dinleme becerilerinin geliştirilmesinde çocuk edebiyatı ürünlerinin etkisi.* (Yüksek lisans tezi, Uludağ Üniversitesi, Bursa).

Erişim adresi https://acikbilim.yok.gov.tr/bitstream/handle/20.500.12812/688410/yokAcikBilim_464679.pdf?sequence=-1

Duran, K. (2019). Behiç Ak'ın "Yaşasın Ç Harfi Kardeşliği" adlı çocuk romanının yapısal ve eğitsel ilkeler açısından incelenmesi. *International Journal of Languages' Education and Teaching, 7(1),* 234-251.

Durakoğlu, A. (2014). Gazali'de ahlak eğitimi. *Gazi Üniversitesi Gazi Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi, 34(2),* 211-226.

Enginün, İ. (1985). *Çocuk edebiyatına toplu bir bakış.* Türk dili, 49(400), 186-194.

Enginün, İ. (2006). Çocuk edebiyatı ve çocuk kitapları. *Uludağ Üniversitesi Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi, 19(1),* 213-222.

Eratay, E. (2011). Okul Öncesi Çocuklarında Davranış Problemleri. *Education Sciences, 6(3),* 2347-2362.

Erden, G. ve Gürdil, G. (2009). Savaş yaşantılarının ardından çocuk ve ergenlerde gözlenen travma tepkileri ve psiko-sosyal yardım önerileri. *Türk Psikoloji Yazıları, 12(24)*, 1-13.

Erickson, M. T. (1992). *Behavior disorders of children and adolescents (2nd ed.).* New Jersey: Prentice Hall Inc.

Filozof, E. M., Albertin, H. K., Jones, C. R., Steme, S. S., Myers, L. ve McDermott, R. J. (1998). Relationship of adolescent self-esteem to selected academic variables. *Journal of School Health, 67(2),* 68-73.

Freud, BS (2002). Psikoanaliz sigmund freud. *FILSAFAT KESEHARIAN,* 291.

Fritsch, T. A. ve Burkhead, J. D. (1981). *Behavioral reactions of children to parental absence due to imprisonment.* Family Relations, 30(1), 83-88.

Fuchs-Beauchamp, K. D. (1996). Preschoolers' inferred self-esteem: The behavioral rating scale of presented self-esteem in young children. *Journal of Genetic Psychology, 157(2),* 204-211.

Furtuna, F. (2015). *Psikanalitik edebiyat kuramı ve "kimlik" romanı.* Akademik Kaynak, 3(5), 15-22.

Gennetian, L. A. ve Miller, C. (2002). Children and welfare reform: A view from an experimental welfare program in Minnesota. *Child development, 73(2),* 601-620.

Gökdağ, D. (2002). *Aile Psikolojisi ve Eğitimi.* Anadolu Üniversitesi Açıköğretim Fakültesi.

Gökmen, B. (2017). *Ödüllü çocuk edebiyatı yapıtlarının çocuk edebiyatının temel öğeleri bakımından incelenmesi.* (Yüksek lisans tezi, Ankara Üniversitesi, Eğitim Bilimleri Enstitüsü). Erişim adresi https://tez.yok.gov.tr/UlusalTezMerkezi/tezDetay.jsp?id=LVGWoO7QiPDe8y5AcZt9Ng&no=Hp4lTj9DSHpnPB6hBQFOfA

Görker, I., Korkmazlar, Ü., Durukan, M. ve Aydoğdu, A. (2004). Çocuk ve ergen psikiyatri kliniğine başvuran ergenlerde belirti ve tanı dağılımı. *Klinik Psikiyatri Dergisi, 7(2),* 103-110.

Gönen, M. ve Veziroğlu, M. (Edt.). (2017). *Çocuk edebiyatının genel hedefleri.* Ankara: Eğiten Kitap (1-12).

Gubert, B. K. (1993). *Sadie Peterson Delaney: Pioneer Bibliotherapist.* American Libraries, 24(2), 124–130. http://www.jstor.org/stable/25632815

Gurney, P. ve Kathleen, M. (1987). Self-esteem enhancement in children: A review of research findings. *Educational Research, 29(2),* 130-136.

Güneş, F. ve Çevik, A. (2019). Çocuk kitaplarındaki yaklaşımların incelenmesi. *International Journal of Language Academy, 7(1),* 279-293. https://doi.org/10.18033/ijla.4097

Gündüz, O. ve Şimşek, T. (2011). *Anlatma teknikleri 2 uygulamalı yazma eğitimi el kitabı.* Ankara: Grafiker Yayınları.

Güleryüz, H. (2003). *Yaratıcı Çocuk Edebiyatı.* Ankara: PegemA Yayıncılık. Baskı, Ankara.

Gürpınar Akan, A. (2001). *7-12 yaş çocuklarında görülen uyum ve davranış bozuklukları ve benlik saygısı ilişkisi.* (Yüksek lisans tezi, İstanbul Üniversitesi, Sosyal Bilimler Enstitü-

sü). Erişim adresi https://tez.yok.gov.tr/UlusalTezMerkezi/tezDetay.jsp?id=Nko7oGqyuq-49KIJQ9ecDHw&no=TxjunXFVPDxsUGhdvoRXjg

Grabe, W. (2010). *Reading in a second language. R. B. Kaplan (Ed.) The Oxford handbook of applied linguistics içinde,* 88-99. New York: Oxford University Press.

Grusec, J. E., Davidov, M. ve Lundell, L. (2002). Prosocial and helping behavior. *Blackwell handbook of childhood social development, 15*, 457-474.

Harlow, H. F. (1958). The nature of love. *American psychologist, 13(12)*, 673–685.

Hunt, P. (1995). How not to read a children's book. *Children's Literature in Education, 26,* 231-240.

Hovardaoğlu, S. (1994). Davranış bozukluklarının açıklanması ve değiştirilmesinde sosyal psikolojik yaklaşımın yeri ve önemi. *Kriz Dergisi, 2(1),* 193-196.

İlgar, L. (2016). *Çocuk Psikolojisi ve Ruh Sağlığı. İstanbul Üniversitesi Açık ve Uzaktan Eğitim Fakültesi. (N. H. B. Aydın'ın "Çocuk Ruh Sağlığı" adlı kitabından).* İstanbul: Morpa Kültür Yayınları.

İlter, B. (2015). *Bibliyoterapi tekniğinin üstün yetenekli çocukların mükemmeliyetçilik düzeylerine etkisi.* (Yüksek lisans tezi, Fatih Sultan Mehmet Vakıf Üniversitesi, Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, İstanbul). Erişim adresi https://acikerisim.fsm.edu.tr/xmlui/handle/11352/2292

Joshua, J. M. ve DiMenna, D. (2000). *Read two books and let's talk next week: Using bibliotherapy in clinical practice.* John Wiley & Sons Inc.

Jung, C. G. (2003). *Jung, C.G., Psikolojik Tipler.* Lemniscaat Yayıncıları.

Kağıtçıbaşı, Ç. (2005). Autonomy and relatedness in cultural context. Implication for self and family. *J Cross-Cultural Psychol, 36,* 403-422.

Kantarcı, A. (2006). *Orhan Kemal'in hikâyelerinde çocuk tipleri*. (Yüksek lisans tezi, Marmara Üniversitesi, İstanbul). Erişim adresi https://www.orhankemal.org/pdf/Orhan-kemal-in-hikayelerinde-cocuk-tipleri-child-figures-in-orhan-kemal-s-stories.pdf

Karabulut, M. (2019). Psikanalitik edebiyat kuramı bağlamında Edip Cansever'in şiirleri üzerine bir inceleme. *Edebi Eleştiri Dergisi (Eleştiri Kuramları Özel Sayısı),* 192-220. https://doi.org/10.31465/eeder.665039

Karacan, E. (2000). Çocuklarda dil gelişimini etkileyen faktörler. *Sürekli Tıp Eğitimi Dergisi, 9(7),* 1-8.

Karagül, S. (2018). *Çocuk edebiyatı ve bibliyoterapi.* Çocuk ve Medeniyet, 3(6), 43-55.

Karadeniz, E. (2019). *Behiç Ak'ın çocuk hikâyelerinin çocuk edebiyatının temel öğeleri açısından incelenmesi*. (Yüksek lisans tezi, Sakarya Üniversitesi, Sakarya). Erişim adresi https://acikerisim.sakarya.edu.tr/handle/20.500.12619/74375

Karadeniz, E. ve Özdemir, M. (2018). Behiç Ak'ın çocuk kitaplarında medya ve sosyal medya eleştirisi. *Sakarya University Journal of Education, 8(4),* 250-264. https://doi.org/10.19126/suje.460792

Karakaş, R. ve Akın, İ. (2025). Gelenekselden modernizme yolculuk (hayal-masal-teknoloji). N.D., Şimşek (Ed.). Türkçe Eğitimi Alanında Uluslararası Araştırmalar- III. (87-100) içinde. Eğitim Yayınevi.

Karakuş, H. (1995). Gemiler Balıkları Çiğner Mi? *Varlık Dergisi, 1058,* 11-12.

Karataş, E. (2014). Çocuk edebiyatında "karakter" kavramı. *Muğla Sıtkı Koçman Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi, 33*, 60-79.

Karataş, İ. H. ve Polat, M. (2013). Okul yöneticilerinin rehberlik hizmetlerine bakış açıları üzerine okul rehber öğretmenlerinin görüşleri. *Anemon Muş Alparslan Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi, 1(1),* 105-124.

Karatay, H. (2007). Dil Edinimi ve Değer Öğretimi Sürecinde Masalın Önemi ve İşlevi. *Türk Eğitim Bilimleri Dergisi, 5 (3),* 463-475.

Kaptan, D. (2006). *Mekânın tiyatralliği ve bir örnek olarak Behiç Ak oyunları.* (Yüksek lisans tezi, Ankara Üniversitesi, Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü). Erişim adresi https://tezara.org/theses/191262

Karagöz, B. (2015). Kendilik değerini koruma bağlamında çocuk edebiyatı eserlerinin kullanımı. *Uluslararası Sosyal Araştırmalar Dergisi, 8(40),* 486-493.

Karakaya, N. ve Demirbilek, A. (2019). Dünya edebiyatından çocuklar için tiyatroya uyarlanan eserlerin pedagojik yönden değerlendirilmesi. *Researcher, 7(4),* 178-192.

Kaya, M. (2011). Çocuk edebiyatı kitaplarının biçimsel özellikleri. *Eğitim-Sen okul öncesi çocuk edebiyatı kitap kataloğu,* 14-16.

Kesebir, S., Kavzoğlu, S. Ö. ve Üstündağ, M. F. (2011). Bağlanma ve psikopatoloji. *Psikiyatride güncel yaklaşımlar, 3(2),* 321-342.

Kelleci, M., Avci, D., Erşan, E. E. ve Doğan, S. (2014). Bilişsel davranışçı tekniklere dayalı öfke yönetimi programının lise öğrencilerinin öfke ve atılganlık düzeylerine etkisi. *Anatolian Journal of Psychiatry/Anadolu Psikiyatri Dergisi, 15(4).*

Kirazlı, N. (2018). *Behiç Ak'ın çocuk edebiyatı yapıtlarının çocuğa görelik açısından incelenmesi.* (Yüksek lisans tezi, Ankara Üniversitesi). Erişim adresi https://tez.yok.gov.tr/UlusalTezMerkezi/tezDetay.jsp?id=kFrPg5q2w3eq6tq8TgnP2Q&no=GI-0uR4WQEnCZjp-7R4zOw

Kohlberg, L. (1963). *Moral development and identification. In H. W. Stevenson (Ed.) ve J. Kagan, C. Spiker (Collaborators) ve N. B. Henry, H. G. Richey (Eds.), Child psychology: The sixty-second yearbook of the National Society for the Study of Education, Part 1,* 277–332. National Society for the Study of Education; University of Chicago Press. https://doi.org/10.1037/13101-008

Koç, Z. ve Radmard, S. (2017). Masal kitaplarının 5-6 yaş grubu okul öncesi eğitim çocuklarının gelişimi üzerindeki olumlu ve olumsuz etkileri. *Anadolu Bil Meslek Yüksekokulu Dergisi, (45),* 165-182.

Koçak, Ş. (2017). Sınıf Yönetiminde, Dikkat Eksikliği ve Hiperaktivite Bozukluğu (Dehb) Olan Çocukların Tanınması Üzerine Bibliyoterapik Bir Çalışma (Çalıkuşu örneği). *Akra Kültür Sanat ve Edebiyat Dergisi, 5(13),* 151-192.

Korkmaz, R. (2004). *Aytmatov anlatılarında ötekileşme sorunu ve dönüş izlekleri.* TÜRKSOY Genel Müdürlüğü.

Koyuncuoğlu, A. (2021). Çocuk edebiyatının dünya'daki ve Türkiye'deki tarihsel gelişimi. *Spor, Eğitim ve Çocuk, 1(1),* 1-16. https://doi.org/10.5505/sec.2021.25743

Kuzucu, Y. (2011). Değişen babalık rolü ve çocuk gelişimine etkisi [The changing role of fathers and its impact on child development]. *Türk Psikolojik Danışma ve Rehberlik Dergisi, 4(35),* 79-89.

Kuşdemir, Y., Uzun, E. B. ve Bulut, P. (2017, Ocak). *Çocuklar için basılmış Dede Korkut hikâyelerinde iç yapı özelliklerinin incelenmesi.* IV. Uluslararası Çocuk ve Gençlik Edebiyatı Sempozyumu, 409. https://cogeyb.org/wp-content/uploads/2018/01/4.-SEMPOZYUM-B%C4%B0LD%C4%B0R%C4%B0LER-K%C4%B0TABI.pdf

Kılıçarslan, R. (2024). Çocuk Edebiyatında Bilmecenin Yeri ve Bir Bilmece Derleme Çalışması. *International Journal of Language Academy, 3(9)*, 115-128.

Kılıççı, Y. (1999). *6-15 yaş öğrencilerinin gelişimsel güçleri ve kişilik gelişimini kolaylaştırma. In Y. Kuzgun (Ed.), İlköğretimde rehberlik.* Ankara: Nobel Yayın Dağıtım.

Küçükavşar, A. ve Hasırcı, S. (2013). Türkçe Ders Kitaplarındaki Şiirlerin Çocuğa Göreliği. *Mustafa Kemal Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi, 10 (24),* 57-76.

Leppink, J. (2019). *Statistical methods for experimental research in education and psychology, 69-76.* Cham: Springer.

Llosa, M. V. ve Fuentes, C. (2014). *Edebiyata övgü (C. Üster, Çev.).* İstanbul: Notos Kitap Yayınevi.

Lindholm, B. W. ve Touliatos, J. (1981). Development of children's behavior problems. *Journal of Genetic Psychology, 139(1),* 47-53.

Marcus, R. F. (1986). *Naturalistic observation of cooperation, helping, and sharing and their associations with empathy and affect*. Altruism and aggression: Social and biological origins, 256-279.

McLoyd, V. C. (1998). *Sosyoekonomik dezavantaj ve çocuk gelişimi.* Amerikan psikolog, 53 (2), 185.

MEB (2009). *İlköğretim Türkçe Dersi Öğretim Programı ve Kılavuzu* (1-5. Sınıflar). Ankara: Millî Eğitim Bakanlığı Yayınları. https://mufredat.meb.gov.tr

Mert, E. L. (2020). *Çocuk Edebiyatı (7-86). 1. Baskı. SONÇAĞ AKADEMİ. ANKARA.*

Morgan, C. T. (2010). *Psikolojiye giriş (18. Baskı).* Eğitim Akademi Yayınları.

Oğuzkan, F. (2013). *Çocuk Edebiyatı (10. Baskı).* Ankara: Anı Yayıncılık, 401.

Ortaylı, İ. (2009). *Osmanlı toplumunda aile (1. baskı).* Timaş Yayınları.

Öğretir Özçelik, Ayşe. (2006). Duygusal Gelişim ve Eğitim Sözsüz İletişim Problem Çözme ve Sosyal Beceriler. *Süleyman Demirel Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi, 14(1).*

Öncü, H. (2012). Bibliyoterapi yönteminin okullarda psikolojik danışma ve rehberlik amacıyla kullanılması. *Türkiye Sosyal Araştırmalar Dergisi, 16(1),* 147-170.

Önal, M. (2000). *Felsefi bir perspektiften, çocuk kitapları için gelişim psikolojisinin önemi*. Adnan Menderes Üniversitesi.

Öner, U. (2007). Bibliyoterapi. Çankaya Üniversitesi Fen-Edebiyat Fakültesi. *Journal of Arts and Sciences, 7,* 133-150.

Öngider, N. (2013). Anne-baba ile okul öncesi çocuk arasındaki ilişki. *Psikiyatride Güncel Yaklaşımlar, 5(4),* 420-440. https://doi.org/10.5455/cap.20130527

Öz, P. D. F. ve Yılmaz, U. H. E. B. (2009). Ruh sağlığının korunmasında önemli bir kavram: Psikolojik sağlamlık. *Hacettepe Üniversitesi Hemşirelik Fakültesi Dergisi, 16(3),* 82-89.

Özer, D. S. ve Özer, M. K. (1998). *Çocuklarda motor gelişim.* Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık.

Özet, K. (1992). *Psikoloji*. Kolay AÖF, 3-7.

Öztatar, M. (2019). Ilse ist weg" ve "Kaçak Kız" Romanlarında İlk Çocuk Psikolojisi. *Alman Dili ve Kültürü Araştırmaları Dergisi, 1(1)*, 67-90.

Özdemir, M. ve Bekar, N. (2022). Behiç Ak'ın "Yaşasın Ç Harfi Kardeşliği!" adlı çocuk romanının çocuk edebiyatı ilkeleri açısından incelenmesi. *RumeliDE Dil ve Edebiyat Araştırmaları Dergisi, (Ö11),* 200-230. https://doi.org/10.29000/rumelide.1146584

Özdemir, N. K. (2016). Deneysel bir çalışma: Bibliyopsikolojik danışmaya dayalı özgüven geliştirme programının 6. sınıf öğrencilerinin özgüven düzeylerine etkisi. *İlköğretim Online, 15(1).*

Özdoğan, B. (1997). *Çocuk ve oyun (2. bs.).* Ankara: Anı Yayıncılık Reklam San. Tic. Şti.

Piaget, J. (1994). *O juízo moral na criança.* Grupo Editorial Summus.

Postman, N. (1995). *Çocukluğun yokoluşu (Çev. Kemal İnal). 1. Basım.* Ankara: İmge Yayıncılık.

Pouliot, S. (1990). La littérature d'enfance et de jeunesse à l'université. *Québec français, (77),* 59-60.

Proust, M. (2016). *Yaratıcı okurluk (A. Günay, Çev.).* İstanbul: Palto Yayınevi.

Rycik, M. T. (2006). 9/11 to the Iraq war/Using books to helpchildren understand troubled times. *Childhood Education, 82(3),* 145-152.

Sağlam, M.H. ve Akın, İ. (2025). İstiklal Marşı'nın bibliyoterapide kullanılmasına dönük uygulama plânı. N.D., Şimşek (Ed.). Türkçe Eğitimi Alanında Uluslararası Araştırmalar- III. (39-56) içinde. Eğitim Yayınevi.

Samur, A. Ö. İ. ve Arıkan, Y. (2018). Behiç Ak'ın çocuk kitaplarındaki çatışmaların mizah ögesi bakımından incelenmesi. *Çukurova Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi*, 27(1), 165-182.

Sargın, N. (2012). *Çocuklarda ruh sağlığı.* Eğitim Yayınevi.

Saygılı, S. (2012). *Çocuk psikolojisi (0-7 yaş).* NESİL Yayın Grubu.

Sayıl, M. (1997). *İnsanın gelişimi: Yaşam boyu gelişim. In Psikiyatri temel kitabı (Vol. 1, p. 127).* Ankara: Hekimler Yayın Birliği.

Schaffer, H. R. (1998). *Making decisions about children: Psychological questions and answers.* Blackwell Publishing, 282.

Schlenther, E. (1999). Using reading therapy with children. *Health Libraries Review, 16,* 29-37.

Schor, E. C. (1997). *Caring for your school-age child: Ages 6 to 12.* Oxford: Oxford Medical Publication.

Sever, S. (1997). *Türkçe öğretimi ve tam öğrenme.* Anı Yayıncılık.

Sever, S. (2003). *Çocuk ve edebiyat (3. Baskı).* Ankara: Kök Yayıncılık.

Sever, S. (2006). *Çocuk edebiyatı öğretimi nasıl olmalıdır?* II. Ulusal Çocuk ve Gençlik Edebiyatı Sempozyumu: Gelişmeler, Sorunlar ve Çözüm Önerileri (S. Sever, Ed.), 41-56. Ankara Üniversitesi Eğitim Bilimleri Fakültesi. http://cgsempoz.education.ankara.edu.tr/SBK.pdf

Sever, S. (2007). *Okuma kültürü edinme sürecinde Türkçe öğretiminin sorumluluğu.* Okuma Kültürü ve Okullarda Uygulama Sorunları Toplantısı, 6, 108-126. https://scholar.google.com/scholar

Sever, S. (2015). *Çocuk Edebiyatı ve Okuma Kültürü (2. Baskı).* Ankara: Tudem Yayıncılık.

Sever, S. (2017). *Çocuğun gelişim sürecinde, etkileşim ve oyun aracı olarak kitap-edebiyat.* In S. Sever & S. K. (Eds.), Uluslararası Türk Masal Dünyası ve Doğumunun 100. Yılında Oğuz Tansel Sempozyumu, 13-25. Ankara Üniversitesi. https://cogem.ankara.edu.tr/wp-content/uploads/sites/311/2017/01/Uluslararasi_Turk_Masal_Dunyasi_ve_Dogum-1-1.pdf

Sevim*, O. (2020).* Çocuk Edebiyatıyla İlgili Lisansüstü Çalışmalardaki Eğilimler: *Bir İçerik Analizi. Türkiye Eğitim Dergisi, 5(1),* 124-144.

Sınar, A. (2006). Türkiye'de çocuk edebiyatı çalışmaları. *Türkiye Araştırmaları Literatür Dergisi, (7),* 175-226.

Sivri, M. (2014). Çocuk edebiyatında görsel metin eleştirisi. *Türk Dili Dergisi: Çocuk ve İlk Gençlik Edebiyatı Özel Sayısı içinde,* 576-584.

Stamps, L. S. (2003). *Bibliotherapy: How Books Can Help Students Cope With Concerns and Conflicts.* Delta Kappa Gamma Bulletin, 70(1).

Stevenson, H. V. (1996). Self-esteem: The myth of feeling good about oneself. *USA Today, 124(2608),* 80-82.

Stilwell, B. M., Galvin, M. ve Kopta, S. M. (2000). *Right Vs. Wrong--: Raising a Child with a Conscience.* Indiana University Press.

Şekerci, Y. G., Terzi, H., Kitiş, Y. ve Okuyan, C. B. (2017). Sekizinci sınıf öğrencilerine bilişsel davranışçı yaklaşıma göre uygulanan öfke kontrol programının etkinliği. *Dokuz Eylül Üniversitesi Hemşirelik Fakültesi Elektronik Dergisi, 10(4), 201-207.*

Şimşek, K. ve Kartal, A. (2022). Çocuk edebiyatının başlangıcına dair bir değerlendirme. *RumeliDE Dil ve Edebiyat Araştırmaları Dergisi, (29),* 344-356. https://doi.org/10.29000/rumelide.1164173

Şimşek, Ş. ve Bulut, F. (Eds.). (2022). *Çocuk edebiyatı.* Akademisyen Kitabevi.

Şirin, M. R. (2016). Edebiyat ve çocuk edebiyatı edebiyatın amacı ve işlevi. *Türk Dili Dergisi, CX (780), 12, 31.*

Şirin, M. R. (2019). Değişen Çocuk ve Çocukluk Biraz Tarih ve Felsefe Biraz Sosyoloji ve Çocukluk Sosyolojisi. *Çocuk ve Medeniyet, 4(7),* 5-40.

Tarhan, N. (2012). *Aile Okulu, 16.* Baskı, İstanbul: Timaş.

TDK. (2011). *Türkçe Sözlük.* (On Birinci Baskı). Ankara: TDK Yayınları.

Tekeoğlu, U. (2024). Çocuk ve Ergenlerde Uyku ve Uyanıklık Bozuklukları. *Tıp Fakültesi Klinikleri Dergisi, 7(1),* 21-33.

Tekşan, K., Akkaya, S. E. ve Çinpolat, E. (2019). Gülten Dayıoğlu'nun gezi kitapları üzerine bir değerlendirme. *Ana Dili Eğitimi Dergisi, 7(2), 368-383.*

Tezcan, M. (2005). *Sosyolojik kuramlarda eğitim. 1. Basım.* Ankara: Anı Yayıncılık.

Tozduman Yaralı, K. ve Didin, E. (2017). *Çocukların eleştirel düşünme becerilerinin desteklenmesinde eğitimde bir araç olarak fıkralar.* IV. Uluslararası Çocuk ve Gençlik Edebiyatı Sempozyumu, 205. https://cogeyb.org/wp-content/uploads/2018/01/4.-SEMPOZYUM-B%C4%B0LD%C4%B0R%C4%B0LER-K%C4%B0TABI.pdf

Tufaner, Ç. (2015). *Cengiz Aytmatov'un eserlerinde çocuk psikolojisi*. (Yüksek lisans tezi, Ardahan Üniversitesi, Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü). Erişim adresi https://acikbilim.yok.gov.tr/bitstream/handle/20.500.12812/590266/yokAcikBilim_10084015.pdf?sequence=-1&isAllowed=y

Turan, K. (2005). Arkadaş edinme güçlüğü çeken çocukların problemlerini çözmede çocuk edebiyatından yararlanma. *Atatürk Üniversitesi Kazım Karabekir Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi, 12,* 124-135.

Turan, R. ve Saygı, K. (2023). Çocuk, Köstebek, Tilki ve At Kitabının Varoluşçu ve Bilişsel Davranışçı Yaklaşımlara Göre Zorlu Yaşam Olayları Sonrası 'Devam Edebilme'yi Destekleyen Kavramları Açısından İncelenmesi. *Mehmet Akif Ersoy Üniversitesi Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi(68),* 78-107. https://doi.org/10.21764/maeuefd.1295035

Uğurlu, S. B. (2010). Çocuk Edebiyatı Eleştirisi. *Turkish Studies, 5(3),* 129-137.

UNICEF (1996), The State of World's Children. http://www.unicef.org/sowc96/ciwcont.htm.

Ungan, S. ve Demir, E. (2016). Günümüz çocuk edebiyatı yazarları ve eserleri üzerine bir inceleme. *Türkiye Eğitim Dergisi, 1(1),* 40-65.

Uslucan, F. (2005). Okuma alışkanlığının kazandırılmasında çocuk edebiyatının rolü. *Hece Dergisi Çocuk Edebiyatı Özel Sayısı, (104-105),* 33-41.

Ulutaş, A. (2017). Okul Öncesi Dönem Çocuk Kitaplarındaki Resimlerin Çocuğa Göreliğinin Öğretmen Görüşlerine Göre Değerlendirilmesi. *Elektronik Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi, 16(61),* 602-610.

Uyguner, M. (1977). "Çocuklar İçin Şiir". *Türk Dili Dergisi, 311.*

Ülper, H. (2009). *Okuma ve anlamlandırma becerilerinin kazandırılması.* Ankara: Nobel Yayın Dağıtım.

Vakfı, A. Ç. E. (2001). *Çocuğun Yaşamında Babanın Rolü ve Önemi. Sempozyum Raporu*. İstanbul: AÇEV Yayınları.

Der Veer, R. V. (1998). Vygotsky'nin gelişim psikolojisi. *Uludağ Üniversitesi Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi, Xl(1)*, 75-82.

Van Ness, R. (1995). *Raising Self-Esteem of Learners. Fastback Series,* No. 389. Phi Delta Kappa, 408 N. Union, PO Box 789, Bloomington, IN 47402-0789.

Walk, R. D. ve Gibson, E. J. (1961). A comparative and analytical study of visual depth perception. *Psychological Monographs: General and Applied, 75(15),* 1-44.

White, S. H. (2002). G. Stanley Hall: From philosophy to developmental psychology. In W. E. Pickren & D. A. Dewsbury (Eds.), Evolving perspectives on the history of psychology, 279–302. *American Psychological Association*. https://doi.org/10.1037/10421-014

Yavuzer, H. (2001). *Çocuk psikolojisi (20. bs.).* İstanbul: Remzi Kitabevi.

Yavuzer, H. (2005). *Doğum öncesinden ergenlik sonuna çocuk psikolojisi.* İstanbul: Remzi Kitabevi.

Yaşar, F. Ö. (2010). Mizahta Uyumsuzluk Kurami Bağlamında Tekerlemeler. *Journal of Word of Turks, 2,* 49-57.

Yeniay, S. (2019). *Behiç Ak'ın hikâyelerinin değerler eğitimi açısından incelenmesi.* (Yüksek lisans tezi, Necmettin Erbakan Üniversitesi, Türkiye). ProQuest Dissertations & Theses Global. (AAT 28678327).

Yeşilyaprak, B. (2008). Bibliyoterapi: Okuma ile sağaltım. *Çoluk Çocuk, 82,* 20-22.

Yıldız, D. (2016). Popüler çeviri çocuk romanlarının içerik bakımından incelenmesi. *SEFAD, (36), 435-466.* https://doi.org/10.21497/sefad.285287

Yılmaz, M. (2014). B*ilgi ile iyileşme: Bibliyoterapi.* Türk Kütüphaneciliği, 28(2), 169-181.

Yörükoğlu, A. (2007). *Değişen Toplumda Aile ve Çocuk, 7. Basım*. İstanbul: Özgür Yayınları.

Yurttaş, H. (1995). Çocuk ve Kitap. *Varlık Dergisi, 1058,* 2-6.

Yüksel, B. (2020). *Çocuk edebiyatının temel ilkeleri açısından Behiç Ak'ın kitaplarında görsel tasarım, değerler ve metin ilişkileri.* (Yüksek lisans tezi, Afyon Kocatepe Üniversitesi, Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü). Erişim adresi https://acikerisim.aku.edu.tr/xmlui/handle/11630/9490

Editör: **Doç. Dr. Emrah Yılmaz**

Yakın Çağ Tarihi

Alanında Uluslararası Araştırmalar-IV

EĞİTİM yayınevi

Yakın Çağ Tarihi Alanında Uluslararası Araştırmalar-IV
Editör: Doç. Dr. Emrah Yılmaz

Yayınevi Grubu Genel Başkanı: Yusuf Ziya Aydoğan (yza@egitimyayinevi.com)
Genel Yayın Yönetmeni: Yusuf Yavuz (yusufyavuz@egitimyayinevi.com)
Sayfa Tasarımı: Kübra Konca Nam
Kapak Tasarımı: Eğitim Yayınevi Grafik Birimi
Kapak fotoğrafı: Askerî Tıbbiye (Imperial Military Medical School)

T.C. Kültür ve Turizm Bakanlığı
Yayıncı Sertifika No: 76780

ISBN: 978-625-385-971-8
E-ISBN: 978-625-385-972-5
1. Baskı, Nisan 2026

Baskı Cilt: Vadi Grafik Tasarım ve Reklamcılık Ltd. Şti.
İvedik Org. San.1420. Cad. No: 58/1 Yenimahalle/Ankara
Matbaa Sertifika No: 47479

Kütüphane Kimlik Kartı
Yakın Çağ Tarihi Alanında Uluslararası Araştırmalar-IV
Editör: Doç. Dr. Emrah Yılmaz
ISBN: 978-625-385-971-8
E-ISBN: 978-625-385-972-5
VI+145 s., 160x240 mm
Kaynakça var, dizin yok.

Bu eserdeki yazılardan ve doğacak her türlü hukuki, idari ve mali sorumluluktan yazarlar sorumludur.

Copyright © Bu kitabın Türkiye'deki her türlü yayın hakkı Eğitim Yayınevi'ne aittir. Bütün hakları saklıdır. Kitabın tamamı veya bir kısmı 5846 sayılı yasanın hükümlerine göre kitabı yayımlayan firmanın ve yazarlarının önceden izni olmadan elektronik/mekanik yolla, fotokopi yoluyla ya da herhangi bir kayıt sistemi ile çoğaltılamaz, yayımlanamaz.

EĞİTİM
yayınevi

Yayınevi Türkiye Ofis:
Konya: Eğitim Yayınevi Tic. Ltd. Şti., Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
İstanbul: Salon Yayınları, Atakent mah., Yasemen sok., No: 4/B, Ümraniye, İstanbul, Türkiye
Santral: +90 332 351 92 85
Editör hatları: +90 533 151 50 42, +90 507 151 50 43
bilgi@egitimyayinevi.com

Yayınevi Amerika Ofis: New York: Egitim Publishing Group, Inc.
P.O. Box 768/Armonk, New York, 10504-0768, United States of America
americaoffice@egitimyayinevi.com

Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi: Kitapmatik Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi, Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
İnternet Satış: www.kitapmatik.com.tr
Whatsapp hattı: +90 553 950 50 37
bilgi@kitapmatik.com.tr

Kitabevi Şubesi: Eğitim Kitabevi, Şükran mah. Rampalı 121, Meram, Konya, Türkiye
Whatsapp hattı: +90 501 651 92 85
bilgi@egitimkitabevi.com

EĞİTİM YAYINEVİ GRUBU

KAYNAKÇA

Kitap

Badıllı, A. (2021). *Bediüzzaman Said-i Nursî Mufassal Tarihçe-i Hayatı*, C. 1, Üçelmas Yayıncılık, İstanbul.

Doktor Hazık, (2021). Hürriyetin Dini Esasları, Çev. Ve Yayına Hazırlayan: Abdulnasır Yiner, 2. Baskı, Ankara.

Devellioğlu, F. (1984). *Osmanlıca-Türkçe Ansiklopedik Lügat*, Aydın Kitabevi, Ankara,

Eski Said Dönemi Eserleri, (2012), 2. Baskı, YA. Neşriyat, İstanbul.

Kütükoğlu, M. S. (1998). *Osmanlı Belgelerinin Dili (Diplomatik)*, Kubbealtı Neşriyat, 2. Baskı, İstanbul.

Şemsettin Sami, (2015). *Kamus-ı Türki* (Latin Harfleriyle), Hazırlayanlar; Raşit Gündoğdu-Niyazi Adıgüzel, İdeal Kültür Yayıncılık, 4. Baskı, İstanbul.

Dergi Makalesi

Adem, Ş. (2020). Hürriyet ve Terakki, *Köprü*, S. 67, 67-77.

Akçe, Z. (2016). Kastamonu'da Risale-i Nur, Risale-i Nur'da Mehmed Feyzi Efendi, *III. Uluslararası Şeyh Şa'ban-ı Veli Sempozyumu*, Edidör: Ali Rafet Özkan, Kastamonu, 542-552.

Aydın, E. (2018). Bediüzzaman Said Nursi'nin Siyasete Yaklaşımının Değerlendirilmesi, *Ekev Akademi Dergisi*, Yıl 22, S. 74, 55-80.

Bakkal, A. (2018). "Bediüzzaman Said Nursi'ye Göre Hukukta Adalet Çeşitleri", Katre, Yıl, S. 5, 9-37.

Çerçi, F. (2007). Malik El-Eşter'e Verdiği Ahd-Name'ye Göre Hz. Ali'nin Yönetim Anlayışı, *Atatürk Ü. İlahiyat F. Dergisi*, S. 28, Erzurum, 89-125.

Doğan, S. (2016). Tanzimat Düşüncesinde Hürriyet Fikri, *Temaşa*, Erciyes Ü. Felsefe Bölümü Dergisi, S. 5, 137-157;

Eke, S. M. Tarihsel Gelişimi Asısından Çocuklarını Öldüren Anneler: Bir Derleme Çalışması, *Ufuk Üniversitesi*, chrome-extension://efaidnbmnnnibpcajpcglclefindmkaj/https://www.ufuk.edu.tr/uploads/page/enstituler/sosyal-bilimler/ensdergi/say-6/salihmurateke.pdf (Erişim Tarihi: 16.04.2026)

Eroğlu, H. (2003). Osmanlılarda İktidarın Değişim Süreci Ve Meşruiyet Sorunu, *Ankara Ü. DTC. Fakültesi Dergisi,* 43,2, 19-39.

Gencer, B.(2019). Haşin Modernlikten Narin Meşruiyete İkinci Abdülhamid'in Meşruiyet Siyaseti, *Sultan II. Abdülhamid Dönemi*, Editörler; M. Bulut, M. E. Kala, N. Salık, M. Nar, İstanbul Zaim Ü, İstanbul, 33-93.

Günçe, Ş. (2019). Emeviler Dönemindeki Mevali Politikasının Rivayetlere Etkisi, *İslam Tarihi Araştırmaları Dergisi*. 2019;(5):15-30. https://izlik.org/JA86FX23FC

Gürbüz, Z. (2021). Said-i Nursi Düşüncesinde İstibdat, Geri Kalmışlık Ve Medeniyet Kavramlarına Bakış, *Muhakemat* Uluslararası Risale-i Nur Araştırmaları Dergisi, C. 1, S. 1, 100-119

Hürsoy, Ö. (2023). Tanzimat Edebiyatında Hürriyet Fikri, *Köprü*, S. 163, https://www.koprudergisi.com/kopru-hukuk-ve-hurriyet-sayi-163/2476/

Karadağ, B. (2019). Emr-i Bil-Ma'ruf Ve Nehyi Ani'l-Münker İlkesi Bağlamında Eleştiri Üslubu, *İslam Düşüncesinde Eleştiri Kültürü ve Thammül Ahlakı*, Editörler: M. Aytepe-T. Karasu, Ensar Neşriyat, İstanbul, 109-123.

Soycan, M. (2025). Uhud Savaşı Özelinde Hz. Peygamber'in Kriz Yönetimi, *Apjir*, C. 9, S. 2, 2025, pp. 349-372.

Tombul, S. (2019). Hz. Ebu Bekir'in Rivayet Ettiği Hadisler, *Hazreti Ebu Bekir*, Editör: A. Aksu, Sivas Cumhuriyet Üniversitesi İlahiyat Fakültesi, 251-264.

Özkan, M. (2008). Emevi İktidarının Siyasi İcraatları Karşısında Ulemanın Tavrı, *İSTEM*, Yıl 6, S. 11, 93-112.

Öner, A. (2020). Hz. Ömer Döneminde Şura Uygulamaları, *EKEV Akademi Dergisi*, Yıl 24, S. 84, 1-20

Saylık, M. (2022). Abbasiler'in İlk İki Asrında Muktedir Vezirlere Yönelik Müsadere Uygulamaları, *Pamukkale Ü. SBE. Dergisi*, S. 49, Denizli, 309-323.

Süt, A. (2010). İslam Düşüncesinin Erken Döneminde Muhalefet Ve Görüntüleri, *Kelam Araştırmaları*, 8.1, 299-318.

Turan, F. (2022). İstiklal Marşı'nda Yansıtılan Hürriyet Ve İstiklal Kavramlarının Anlam Unsurlarına Dair, *Kabulünün 100. Yılında İstiklal Marşı ve Mehmet Akif*, İstanbul Üniversitesi, 89-100

Ünal, B. (2007). Hz. Ali'nin Egemenlik Anlayışı, *Hz. Ali Sempozyum Bildirileri*, DEÜ. İlahiyat F. İzmir İlahiyat F. Vakfı ve Diyanet İşleri Bşk. İzmir İl Müftülüğü, İzmir, 337-344.

Yetim, F. -Toy, S. Kuruluşundan II. Meşrutiyet Dönemi'ne Kadar Osmanlı Devleti'nde Sivil Toplumun Gelişimi, *Tarih ve Gelecek Dergisi*, 12/1, 100-116.

Yücel, D. M. (2017). Son Dönem Osmanlı Düşüncesinde Hürriyet Kavramının Çözümlemesi, *Kafkas Ü. SBE. Dergisi*, S. 19, 179-188.

Zavotçu, G. (2012). Mehmed Akif'in Şiirinde Hürriyet Ve Vatan Kavramı, *İnsan ve Toplum Bilimleri Araştırmaları Dergisi*, C. 1. S. 1, 7-20

Yayımlanmamış Tez

Kara, V. (2015). *Çalışma İlişkileri Açısından Kapitalizm Sonrası Dönem: Malikiyet ve Serbestiyet Devri*, (Yayımlanmamış Doktora Tezi), İstanbul Üniversitesi SBE, İstanbul.

Kurucan, A. (2006). *İslam Hukukunda Düşünce Özgürlüğü* (Yayımlanmamış Doktora Tezi), Atatürk Ü. SBE. Temel İslam Bilimleri ABD. Erzurum.

https://sozluk.gov.tr/ (Erişim Tarihi: 06.04.2026).

https://sozluk.gov.tr/ (Erişim Tarihi: 06.04.2026).

https://kuran.diyanet.gov.tr/tefsir/%C3%82l-i%20%C4%B0mr%C3%A2n-suresi/452/159-ayet-tefsiri (Erişim Tarihi: 09-04.2026).

https://www.haksozhaber.net/okul/elestiri-ahlaki-ve-hududullah-7988yy.htm (Erişim Tarihi: 26.03.2026).

https://www.koprudergisi.com/guz-2005/adalet-i-mahza-kabil-i-tatbik-ise-adalet-i-izafiyeye-gidilmez/ Erişim Tarihi: 12.04.2026).

https://www.koprudergisi.com/kopru-hukuk-ve-hurriyet-sayi-163/2476/ Tosun, Yusuf https://www.karar.com/gorusler/akifin-terazisinde-abdulhamid-2042626 (Erişim Tarihi: 16.04.2026).

https://sozluk.ttk.gov.tr/detay/10718/H%C3%BCrriyet-i_%C5%9Eahsiyye_Kanunu_%EF%BA%A3%EF%BA%AE%D9%91%EF%BB%B3%EF%BA%96_%D8%B4%D8%AE%D8%B5%D9%8A%D9%87_%D9%82%D8%A7%D9%86%D9%88%D9%86%D9%89%20(Eri%C5%9Fim%20Tarihi:%2017.04.2026)

KAYNAKÇA

Arşiv Kaynakları
T.C. Cumhurbaşkanlığı Devlet Arşivleri Başkanlığı (BOA)
Sadaret Mektubî Kalemi Meclis-i Vâlâ (A.} MKT. MHM.)
BOA. A.} MKT. MHM. 670/29. H. 10/02/1316.
Bâb-ı Âlî Evrak Odası (BEO.)
BOA. BEO. 464/34785. H. 25/02/1312; BEO. 575/43075. H. 22/07/1310; BEO. 747/55967. H. 10/09/1313; BEO. 751/56294. H. 22/09.1313.
Dâhiliye Nezâreti Mektubî Kalemi (DH. MKT.)
BOA. DH. MKT. 178/6. H. 22/03/1313; DH. MKT. 2201/74. H. 18/12/1316; DH. MKT. 525/45. H.24/02/1320.
İrade Hususi (İ.HUS.)
BOA. İ. HUS. 28/70, 3. H. 12/02/1312.
İrade Taltifat (İ.TAL.)
BOA. İ. TAL. 96/53. H. 21/11/1313.
Yıldız Mütenevvi Maruzat (Y.MTV.)
BOA. Y. MTV. 127/68. H. 8/03/1313; Y. MTV. 164/147. H. 10/03/1315.
Yıldız Perakende Evrakı Başkitabet Maruzatı (Y.PRK. BŞK.)
BOA. Y.PRK. BŞK. 31/107, 1-2, [Tarihsiz].
İngiliz Millî Arşivi/The National Archives (TNA)/Foreign Office (FO)
TNT. FO. 424/187. No: 61. Wood'dan Salisbury Markisi'ne. Tebriz. 11 Nisan 1896.
TNT. FO. 424/187. No: 61 (Ek). Peder Salomon'un Mektubundan Alıntı 1896.
TNT. FO. 424/187. No: 84. Durand'dan Salisbury Markisi'ne. Tahran. 15 Nisan 1896.
TNT. FO. 424/187. No: 84 (Ek). Sadrazam'dan M. Durand'a. Tahran. 10 Nisan 1896.
TNT. FO. 424/188. No: 24 (Ek). Babıâli'den Anthopoulos Paşa'ya. İstanbul. 3 Temmuz 1896.
TNT. FO. 424/192. No: 47. P. Currie'den Salisbury Markisi'ne. İstanbul. 8 Ağustos 1897.
TNT. FO. 424/192. No: 59. P. Currie'den Salisbury Markisi'ne. İstanbul. 10 Ağustos 1897.
TNT. FO. 424/192. No: 60. C. Hardinge'den Salisbury Markisi'ne. Gülhek. 11 Ağustos 1897.
TNT. FO. 424/192. No: 105. P. Currie'den Salisbury Markisi'ne. İstanbul. 30 Ağustos 1897.
TNT. FO. 424/192. No: 105 (Ek). Elliot'tan P. Currie'ye. Van. 11 Ağustos 1897.
TNT. FO. 424/192. No: 124. P. Currie'den Salisbury Markisi'ne. İstanbul. 8 Eylül 1897.
TNT. FO. 424/192. No: 124 (Ek). Elliot'tan Sir P. Currie'ye. Van. 24 Ağustos 1897.
TNT. FO. 424/195. No: 43 (Ek). Elliot'tan P. Currie'ye. Van. 10 Ocak 1898.
TNT. FO. 424/195. No: 61. P. Currie'den Salisbury Markisi'ne. İstanbul. 23 Şubat 1898.
TNT. FO. 424/195. No: 61 (Ek). Elliot'tan P. Currie'ye. Van. 2 Şubat 1898.
TNT. FO. 424/196. No: 72 (Ek 3). Elliot'tan P. Currie'ye. Tebriz. 5 Mayıs 1898.
TNT. FO. 424/197. No: 6 (Ek). Elliot'tan de Bunsen'a. Van. 22 Haziran 1898.
TNT. FO. 424/198. No: 78 (Ek). Maunsell'den N. O'Conor'a. Van. 10 Nisan 1899.
TNT. FO. 424/198. No: 85 (Ek). Block'tan N. O'Conor'a. İstanbul. 1 Mayıs 1899.
TNT. FO. 424/198. No: 97. N. O'Conor'dan Salisbury Markisi'ne. İstanbul. 18 Mayıs 1899.
TNT. FO. 424/198. 97 (Ek). Maunsell'den N. O'Conor'a. Van. 30 Nisan 1899.
TNT. FO. 424/199. No: 10. N. O'Conor'dan Salisbury Markizi'ne. Tarabya. 14 Temmuz 1899.
TNT. FO. 424/199. No: 10 (Ek-1). Maunsell'den Sir N. O'Conor'a. Van. 2 Temmuz 1899.
TNT. FO. 424/199. No: 10 (Ek-2). Maunsell'den Sir N. O'Conor'a. Van. 5 Temmuz 1899.
TNT. FO. 424/199. No: 10 (Ek-3). Maunsell'den Sir N. O'Conor'a. Van. 7 Temmuz 1899.
TNT. FO. 424/199. No: 11 (Ek). Maunsell'den N. O'Conor'a. Van. 20 Haziran 1899.
TNT. FO. 424/199. No: 15 (Ek). Maunsell'den Sir N. O'Conor'a. Van. 18 Temmuz 1899.
TNT. FO. 424/199. No: 18 (Ek). Maunsell'den N. O'Conor'a, Van. 9 Temmuz 1899.
TNT. FO. 424/199. No: 39 (Ek). Maunsell'den N. O'Conor'a. Van. 10 Eylül 1899.
TNT. FO. 424/200. No: 52 (Ek). N. O'Conor'dan Marquess of Salisbury'ye. İstanbul, 19 Mayıs 1900.
TNT. FO. 424/202. No: 10 (Ek). Acting Vice-Consul Satow'dan de Bunsen'a. Van. 26 Aralık 1900.
TNT. FO. 424/200. No: 52 (Ek). Maunsell'den N. O'Conor'a. Van. 26 Nisan 1900.
TNT. FO. 424/205. No: 132 (Ek-2). Vice-Consul Tyrrell'den N. O'Conor'a. Van. 1 Eylül 1903.

Telif Eserler

Charrett, C**.** (2009). "A Critical Analysis of the Copenhagen School's Securitization Theory". (Ed Javier Alcalde and Rafael Grasa). *Conflict prevention and descentralized governance : some remarks about the state of the art in theory and practice*, Institut Català Internacional per la Pau, Barcelona, 1-47.

Ertekin, A**.** (2019). "Hamidiye Alayları ve Sosyo-Politik Etkileri". (Basılmamış Doktora Tezi). Mardin. Mardin Artuklu Üniversitesi.

Güneş, M. (2019). "Kamu Özgürlüklerinin Sınırlandırılmasında Kamu Güvenliği Gerekçesinin Hukukiliği". *Selçuk Üniversitesi Hukuk Fakültesi Dergisi*, 27 (3), 435-457.

Hatap, F., & Yeltin, H. (2022). "Göçün Güvenlikleştirilmesi Bağlamında Avrupa Birliği'nin Belarus Göçmen Krizine Yaklaşımı". *Uluslararası Eşitlik Politikası Dergisi,* 2 (1), 99-117.

Meç, S. N. (2018). "Göçün Güvenlikleştirilmesi: Almanya'da Aşırı Sağ Parti AfD'nin Yükselişi ve Suriyeli Mülteci Krizi". *ViraVerita E-Dergi*, (8), 123-150.

Şener, B. (2017). "Soğuk Savaş Sonrası Dönemde Uluslararası Göç Olgusu ve Ulusal Güvenlik Üzerindeki Etkileri Üzerine Bir Değerlendirme". *Güvenlik Bilimleri Dergisi*, 6 (1), 1-30.

Ünal, S. (2021). "Siber Uzama Yönelik Politik Söylemde İletişim Güvenlik Yakınsaması: Abd, Ab ve Türkiye Örneği". *Akademik Hassasiyetler,* 8 (17), 369-399.

Yüksel, S. (2014). "Securitizatıon Of Migration: The Case Of Turkey-Eu Relatıons". *Marmara Üniversitesi Avrupa Araştırmaları Enstitüsü Avrupa Araştırmaları Dergisi*, *22*(1), 169-187.

Yılmaz, İ. (2023). "Internal colonization, political geography and security in the Ottoman Eastern Provinces (1895–1899)". *Middle Eastern Studies*, *60* (2). 181-194

Yılmaz, İ. (2025). "Security Memory, Knowledge Production, and State Formation: The Armenian Question in the Ottoman Empire (1876–1908)". *Journal of Genocide Research*, 1-24. https://doi.org/10.1080/14623528.2025.2597574

KAYNAKÇA

Süreli Yayınlar

Babalık. 11 Kasım 1948, S. 7031.
Babalık. 18 Kasım 1948, S. 7034.
Konya Vilayet Salnamesi. H. 1300. Def'a 16, Konya: Vilayet Matbaası.
Konya Vilayet Salnamesi. H. 1301. Def'a 17, Konya: Vilayet Matbaası.
Konya Vilayet Salnamesi. H. 1304. Def'a 20, Konya: Vilayet Matbaası.
Konya Vilayet Salnamesi. H. 1307. Def'a 23, Konya: Vilayet Matbaası.
Konya Vilayet Salnamesi. H. 1317. Def'a 28, Konya: Vilayet Matbaası.
Salnâme-i Nezâret-i Maarif-i Umumiyye. H. 1316. Dârü'l hilâfetü'l Aliyye: Matbaa-i Amire.
Salnâme-i Nezâret-i Maarif-i Umumiyye. H. 1317. Dârü'l hilâfetü'l Aliyye: Matbaa-i Amire.
Salnâme-i Nezâret-i Maarif-i Umumiyye. H. 1318. Dârü'l hilâfetü'l Aliyye: Matbaa-i Amire.
Salnâme-i Nezâret-i Maarif-i Umumiyye. H. 1319. Dârü'l hilâfetü'l Aliyye: Matbaa-i Amire.
Salnâme-i Nezâret-i Maarif-i Umumiyye. H. 1321. Dârü'l hilâfetü'l Aliyye: Asır Matbaası.

Kitap

Alkan, M. Ö. (2000). *Tanzimat'tan Cumhuriyet'e modernleşme sürecinde eğitim istatistikleri 1839 – 1924.* Ankara: T.C. Başbakanlık Devlet İstatistik Enstitüsü.
Arabacı, C. (1998). *Osmanlı dönemi Konya medreseleri (1900 – 1924).* Konya: Konya Ticaret Odası Kültür ve Eğitim Yayınları.
Arabacı, C., Ayhan, B., Demirsoy, A., Aydın, H. (2009). *Konya basın tarihi.* Konya: Palet Yayınları.
Bahar, H., Karauğuz, G., Koçak, Ö. (1996). *Eskiçağ Konya araştırmaları 1.* İstanbul: Yayınevi yok.
Duman, H. (2000). *Osmanlı – Türk süreli yayınları ve gazeteleri (1828 – 1928).* C. I, Ankara: Enformasyon ve Dokümantasyon Hizmetleri Vakfı.
Ergenç, Ö. (2012). *XVI. yüzyılda Ankara ve Konya.* İstanbul: Tarih Vakfı Yurt Yayınları.
Georgeon, F. (2012). *Sultan Abdülhamid.* (A. Berktay, Çev.). İstanbul: İletişim Yayınları.
Kahraman, S. A., Dağlı, Y. (2006). *Günümüz Türkçesiyle Evliyâ Çelebi Seyahatnâmesi: Konya-Kayseri - Antakya - Şam - Urfa - Maraş - Sivas - Gazze - Sofya - Edirne.* Cilt: III/I, İstanbul: Yapı Kredi Yayınları.
Karpat, K. (2010). *Osmanlı nüfusu 1830 – 1914.* (B. Tırnakçı, Çev.). İstanbul: Timaş Yayınları.
Küçükbezirci, S. (2013). *Konya folkloru, Konya halkından derlenmiş halk kültürü ürünleri güldestesi.* Konya: Konya Büyükşehir Belediyesi Kültür A.Ş Yayınları.
Küçükdağ, Y. (2004). *Konya şehri'nin fizikî ve sosyo-ekonomik yapısı – makaleler – I.* Konya: Selçuklu Belediyesi Yayınları.
Küçükdağ, Y. (2014). *Konya darülkurraları (1400 – 1920).* Konya: Çizgi Kitabevi.
Odabaşı, A. Sefa. (1999). *Geçmişten günümüze Konya kültürü.* Konya: Selçuklu Belediyesi Kültür Yayınları.
Önder, M. (1971). *Mevlâna şehri Konya.* Ankara: Güven Matbaası.
Pakalın, M. Z. (1993). *Osmanlı tarih deyimleri ve terimleri sözlüğü I.* İstanbul: MEB Yayınları.
Sarre, F. (1998). *Küçükasya seyahati 1895 yazı* (D. Çolakoğlu, Çev.). İstanbul: Pera Turizm ve Ticaret.
Turan, O. (1993). *Selçuklular zamanında Türkiye.* İstanbul: Boğaziçi Yayınları.
Tuş, M. (2007). *Sosyal ve kültürel açıdan Konya.* Konya: Tablet Yayınları.

Dergi Makaleleri ile Ansiklopedi Maddeleri

Arabacı, C. (2011). Babalık. *Konya Ansiklopedisi* (Cilt II, ss. 1- 3). Konya: Konya Büyükşehir Belediyesi Yayınları.
Erdoğdu, M. A. (1992). *Karaman Vilâyetinin idari taksimatı. Osmanlı Araştırmaları, 12* (12), 425 – 430.
İpşirli, M. (2020). Müderris. *Türkiye Diyanet Vakfı İslâm Ansiklopedisi* (Cilt XXXI, ss. 467 – 468). Ankara: Türkiye Diyanet Vakfı İslâm Araştırmaları Merkezi.
Öz, M. (2005). *Osmanlı Klasik Döneminde Anadolu kentleri. Türkiye Araştırmaları Literatür Dergisi, 3* (6), 57 – 88.

Varlık, B. (1985). Yerel basının öncüsü: Vilâyet gazeteleri. *Tanzimat'tan Cumhuriyete Türkiye Ansiklopedisi* (Cilt I, ss. 99 – 102). İstanbul: İletişim Yayınları.

İnternet Kaynakları

https://www.konyapedia.com/makale/3646/yusuf-aga-yazma-eser-kutuphanesi (Erişim Tarihi: 10/02/2026).

https://www.konyapedia.com/makale/2706/iplikci-camii (Erişim Tarihi: 10/02/2026).

https://www.konyapedia.com/makale/451/alaeddin-camii (Erişim Tarihi: 10/02/2026).

KAYNAKÇA

Arşiv Belgeleri

Ali Emirî III. Selim (AE. SSLM. III.)

BOA, AE. SSLM. III, 90/5407, H. 29/12/1214, AE. SSLM. III., 133/8065, H. 29/09/1215; AE. SSLM. III, 428/24495, H. 25/04/1218.

Cevdet Askeriye (C..AS.)

BOA, C. AS. 1114/49350, H. 29/08/1215; C. AS. 121/5445, H. 29-02-1205; C. AS. 892/38394, H. 09/08/1210; C. AS. 187-8094, H. 27.03.1215; C. AS. 603/25408, H. 03/09/1212; C. AS. 943/40916, H.06/04/1215; C. AS., 505/21097, H. 19/02/1217.

Cevdet Dahiliye (C..DH.)

BOA, C. DH. 128/6379, H. 29/04/1217; C. DH. 168/8359, H/29/06.1216.

Hatt-ı Hümâyûn (HAT.)

BOA, HAT. 1404/56827, H. 29/12/1210; HAT. 126/5214, H. 23/04/1217; HAT. 76/3150, H. 25/02/1215; HAT. 1404/56806, H. 06/10/1210; HAT. 268/15649, H.11/06/1215, HAT. 42/2118, H. 01/11/1212; HAT. 42/2118, H. 16/11/1212; HAT. 48/2308, H. 29/03/1218; HAT. 48/2318, H. 27/06/1215; HAT. 52/2416, H. 11/12/1215; HAT. 56/2573, H. 15/09/1215; HAT. 62/2750, H. 17/06/1215; HAT. 68/2906, H. 11/01/1215; HAT. 69/2929, H. 17/11/1217; HAT. 77/3179, H. 05/02/1215; HAT. 78/3217, H. 29/01/1213; HAT. 80/3336, H. 29/12/1216; HAT. 74/3078, H. 13/04/1211; HAT. 841/37846, H. 25/04/1215.

Kitap

Ahmed Cevdet Paşa. (1984). *Tarîh-î Cevdet*. D. Günday ve M. Çevik (Hazrlayan), İstanbul: Üçdal Neşriyat.

Çetin, A. (2017). "Kocaeli ve Hüdavendigar Sancaklarında Eşkiyalık Olayları (18. ve 19. Yüzyıllar)", O. Köse (Editör), *Osmanlı'dan Günümüze Eşkıyalık ve Terör*, (135-157). Samsun: İlkadım Belediyesi Kültür Yayınları.

Doğanay, P. (2023). *Osmanlı Döneminde Rodoscuk*. Ankara: Sonçağ Yayınları, Ankara.

Doğru, H. (2007). *Bir Kadı Defteri'nin Işığında Rumeli'de Yaşam*. İstanbul: Kitap Yayınevi.

Halaçoğlu, Y. (1993). Çirmen. *Türkiye Diyanet Vakfı İslâm Ansiklopedisi*, (C. VIII, ss. 341-342). İstanbul: Türkiye Diyanet Vakfı Yayınları.

Halil Nuri Bey. (2015). *Nûrî Tarihi*, S. V. Toprak (Hazırlayan). Ankara: Türk Tarih Kurumu Yayınları.

Hezarfen, A. (2004). *Rumeli ve Anadolu Âyan ve Eşkıyası*. C.II, İstanbul: Kaynak Yayınları.

Hobsbawm, E. (1997). *Eşkıyalar*, O. Akalın; N. Hasgül (Çev.). İstanbul: Avesta Yayınları.

İlgürel, M. (1995). Eşkıya. *Türkiye Diyanet Vakfı İslâm Ansiklopedisi*, (C. XI, ss.466-469). İstanbul: Türkiye Diyanet Vakfı Yayınları.

İnalcık, H. (1995). Eyalet. *Türkiye Diyanet Vakfı İslâm Ansiklopedisi*, (C. XI., ss. 548-550). İstanbul: Türkiye Diyanet Vakfı Yayınları.

Jorga, N. (2009). *Osmanlı İmparatorluğu Tarihi*, C. V. N. Epçeli (Çev.). İstanbul: Yeditepe Yayınları.

Karal, E. Z. (1999). *Selim III. 'ün Hatt-ı Humayunları*, Ankara: Türk Tarih Kurumu Yayınları.

Maral, E. (2023). *Değişim Dönüşüm Ve Buhran Döneminde Osmanlı Devleti 1789-1807,* Ankara: İksad Yayıncılık.

Mütercim Ahmed Âsım Efendi. (2015). *Âsım Efendi Tarihi*, C. I. İstanbul: Türkiye Yazma Eserler Kurumu Başkanlığı Yayınları.

Öz, M. (2017). "Modernleşme-Öncesinde Osmanlı Toplumunda Eşkıyalık Hareketlerinin Niteliği ve Özellikleri", O. Köse (Editör) *Osmanlı'dan Günümüze Eşkıyalık ve Terör,*(11-19). Samsun: İlkadım Belediyesi Kültür Yayınları.

Özcan, S. (2017). "XVIII. Yüzyılda Canik (Samsun) Sancağında Eşkıyalık Hareketleri", O. Köse (Editör) *Osmanlı'dan Günümüze Eşkıyalık ve Terör,*(109-119). Samsun: İlkadım Belediyesi Kültür Yayınları.

Özkaya, Y. (1983). *Osmanlı İmparatorluğunda Dağlı İsyanları*, Ankara: Dil ve Tarih-Coğrafya Fakültesi Basımevi.

Sezer, H. (2017). *Bir Osmanlı Valisinin Hazin Sonu Tepedelenli Ali Paşa İsyanı*, İstanbul: Türkiye İş Bankası Yayınları, İstanbul.

Tabakoğlu, A. (2000). İmdadiyye. *Türkiye Diyanet Vakfı İslâm Ansiklopedisi*, (C. XXII, ss. 221-222). İstanbul: Türkiye Diyanet Vakfı Yayınları.

Dergi Makalesi

Akalın, D. (2015). XIX. Yüzyılda Osmanlı İdaresi Altında Balkanlar Ve Köstendil. *Yeni Türkiye*, 21 (67), s. 1674-1694.

Aygün, N. (2010). Gümülcine Ayânı Tokadcıklı Süleyman 1761(?)-1804. *Belleten*, 74, s. 707-768.

Değirmendere, M. (2019). Osmanlı Devleti'nin Son Döneminde Valilerin Çalışma Hayatı Üzerine Bir İnceleme (Hudâvendigâr Vilâyeti Örneği, 1839-1908). *Safran Kültür ve Turizm Araştırmaları Dergisi*, 2 (3), s. 525-541.

Doğanay, P. (2021). Çorlu Kazası Ve Çevresinde Eşkıyalık Hareketleri (1791-1808). *Abant Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi*, 21 (2), s. 143-161.

Düzen, C. (2024). Dağlı Eşkıyası Manav İbrahim'e Dair Bir Araştırma. *Anadolu ve Balkan Araştırmaları Dergisi*, 7 (14), s. 263-275.

Sezer, H. (1995). Tepedelenli Ali Paşa'nın Oğulları. *Tarih Araştırmaları Dergisi*, 17(28), s. 155-164.

Şimşek, E. (2018). Merkezi Otorite Karşısında Bir Dağlı Eşkıyası: Deli Kadri. *SUTAD*, 44, s. 269-287.

Şimşek, E. (2023). Rumeli Valisi Mehmed Hakkı Paşa'nın Dağlı Eşkıyası Mehmed Sinab İle Mücadelesi (1796). *Cihannüma*, IX (I), s. 69-106.

Şimşek, E. (2024). Paşa'nın Paşası: Eşkıya Tenkili, İstiklal Yetkisi Ve Palaslı Mehmet Paşa. *Genel Türk Tarihi Araştırmaları Dergisi*, 6 (11), s. 121-140.

Uğurlu, Y. (2018). 16. Yüzyıl Sonlarında Osmanlı Devletinde Merkez Taşra İlişkileri Ve Çirmen Örneği. *Anadolu ve Balkan Araştırmaları Dergisi*, 1 (2), s. 93-145.

Uysal, M.; Uyar., A. Y. (2013). Tepedelenli Ali Paşa Biyografileri Üzerine. *Journal of History School*, 6 (16), s. 371-396.

Yayımlanmamış Tez

Durkan, H. H. (2017). *Silistre Ayanı Yılıkoğlu Süleyman Ağa'nın Hayatı Ve Ayanlık Faaliyetleri,* (Yayınlanmamış yüksek lisans tezi), Afyonkarahisar: Afyon Kocatepe Üniversitesi, Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü.

Hakyemez, E. (2022). *Kaptan-ı Derya Küçük Hüseyin Paşa'nın Devlet Hayatı,* (Yayınlanmamış yüksek lisans tezi), Ordu: Ordu Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü.

Karakuş, S. E. (2018). *Osmanlı İdaresinde Edirne (1789-1839)*, (Yayınlanmamış doktora tezi), Elazığ: Fırat Üniversitesi, Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü.

Karatay, B. (2023). *1797-1798 Vidin Kuşatmasında Seferberlik Ve Lojistik,* (Yayınlanmamış yüksek lisans tezi), Ankara: Hacettepe Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü.

Sezer, H. (1995). *Tepedelenli Ali Paşa İsyanı*, (Yayınlanmamış doktora tezi), Ankara: Ankara Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü.

Şeker, M. E. (2019). *Ahmed Cevad Paşa'nın Târîh-i Askerî-i Osmanî İsimli Yazma Eserinin Işığında Nizâm-ı Cedîd Dönemi Ve Askeri Reformlar,* (Yayınlanmamış yüksek lisans lezi), İstanbul: İstanbul Medeniyet Üniversitesi, Lisansüstü Eğitim Enstitüsü.

KAYNAKÇA

Arşiv Belgeleri
T. C. Devlet Arşivleri Başkanlığı Osmanlı Arşivi (BOA)
Bab-ı Ali Evrak Odası (BEO)
BEO, 636/47637, 26 Nisan 1311; BEO, 919/68868, 24 Şubat 1312.
Cevdet Maarif (C. MF.)
C. MF., 104/5164, 5 Receb 1199; C. MF., 50/2481, 6 Muharrem 1207.
Dâhiliye Mektubî (DH. MKT.)
DH. MKT., 1590/39, 21 Kanunusani 1304; DH. MKT., 1601/101, 4 Receb 1304; DH. MKT., 1787/2, 19 Teşrinisani 1306.
Dâhiliye Hapishaneler Müdüriyeti (DH. MB. HPS.)
DH. MB. HPS., 26/19, 14 Ağustos 1329.
Dâhiliye Muamelat (DH. TMIK. M.)
DH. TMIK. M., 70/63, 21 Nisan 1315.
Haritalar (HRT.h.)
HRT.h., 2116.
İrade Dâhiliye (İ. DH.)
İ. DH., 1120/87564, 17 Kanunuevvel 1304; İ. DH., 1203/94179, 5 Teşrinisani 1306; İ. DH., 458/30401, 12 Zilhicce 1276.
İrade Şura-yı Devlet (İ. ŞD.)
İ. ŞD., 81/4840, 15 Temmuz 1302.
Maarif Nezâreti Mektubî Kalemi (MF. MKT.)
MF. MKT., 375/1, 2 Teşrin-i Evvel 1313.
Maliye Nezareti Emlak-ı Emiriyye Müdüriyeti (ML. EEM.)
ML. EEM., 860/17, 21 Şubat 1325.
Meclis-i Vâlâ (MVL.)
MVL., 692/14, 27 Teşrinievvel 1280.
Şura-yı Devlet (ŞD.)
ŞD., 3206/21, 4 Nisan 1288; ŞD., 2675/13, 22 Kanun-i Sani 1312.
Yıldız Askeri Maruzat (PRK. ASK.)
PRK. ASK., 74/28, 24 Temmuz 1307.
Yıldız Hususi Maruzat (Y. A. HUS.)
Y. A. HUS., 286/71, 5 Kanunuevvel 1309.
Zabtiye (ZB.)
ZB., 418/14, 24 Şubat 1308.

İstanbul Büyükşehir Belediyesi Atatürk Kitaplığı
Demirbaş No: FOTO_008492.

Süreli Yayınlar
Salnâmeler
Salnâme-i Diyarbekir, Def'a 1. 1286 (1869-1870). Diyarbekir: Diyarbekir Vilayet Matbaası.
Salnâme-i Diyarbekir, Def'a 2. 1287 (1871-1872). Diyarbekir: Diyarbekir Vilayet Matbaası.
Salnâme-i Diyarbekir, Def'a 6. 1291 (1874-1875). Diyarbekir: Diyarbekir Vilayet Matbaası.
Salnâme-i Diyarbekir, Def'a 9. 1294 (1877). Diyarbekir: Diyarbekir Vilayet Matbaası.
Salnâme-i Diyarbekir, Def'a 13. 1308 (1892-1893). Diyarbekir: Diyarbekir Vilayet Matbaası.
Salnâme-i Diyarbekir, Def'a 14. 1312 (1894-1895). Diyarbekir: Diyarbekir Vilayet Matbaası.
Salnâme-i Diyarbekir, Def'a 15. 1316 (1898-1899). Diyarbekir: Diyarbekir Vilayet Matbaası.
Salnâme-i Diyarbekir, Def'a 16. 1317 (1899-1900). Diyarbekir: Diyarbekir Vilayet Matbaası.

Salnâme-i Diyarbekir, Def'a 17. 1318 (1900-1901). Diyarbekir: Diyarbekir Vilayet Matbaası.
Zeyl-i Salnâme-i Diyarbekir, Def'a 18. 1319 (1901-1902). Diyarbekir: Diyarbekir Vilayet Matbaası.

Gazeteler

Malûmat, C. 2, No: 45, 30 Temmuz 1896 (18 Temmuz 1312).
Diyarbekir Vilayet Gazetesi, No: 4, 24 Ağustos 1869 (12 Ağustos 1285); No: 6, 3 Eylül 1869 (28 Ağustos 1285); No: 10, 7 Ekim 1869 (25 Eylül 1285); No: 16, 18 Kasım 1869 (6 Teşrinisani 1285); No: 36, 7 Nisan 1870 (26 Mart 1286); No: 42, 20 Mayıs 1870 (7 Mayıs 1286); No: 51, 22 Temmuz 1870 (9 Temmuz 1286); No: 58, 8 Eylül 1870 (27 Ağustos 1286); No: 70, 1 Aralık 1870 (19 Teşrinisani 1286); No: 78, 27 Ocak 1871 (14 Kanunusani 1286); No: 173, 18 Aralık 1872 (7 Kanunuevvel 1288); No: 179, 30 Ocak 1873 (18 Kanunusani 1288); No: 197, 12 Haziran 1873 (31 Mayıs 1289); No: 210, 11 Eylül 1873 (30 Ağustos 1289); No: 218, 6 Kasım 1873 (25 Teşrinievvel 1289); No: 222, 11 Aralık 1873 (29 Teşrinisani 1289); No: 223, 18 Aralık 1873 (6 Kanunuevvel 1286); No: 227, 15 Ocak 1874 (3 Kanunusani 1286); No: 237, 2 Nisan 1874 (21 Mart 1290); No: 259, 3 Eylül 1874 (22 Ağustos 1290); No: 294, 20 Mayıs (8 Mayıs 1291); No: 333, 24 Şubat 1876 (12 Şubat 1291); No: 346, 25 Mayıs 1876 (13 Mayıs 1292); No: 547, 17 Mart 1881 (5 Mart 1297) ; No: 629, 22 Şubat 1883 (10 Şubat 1298); No: 632, 15 Mart 1883 (3 Mart 1299); No: 633, 22 Mart 1883 (10 Mart 1299); No: 638, 26 Nisan 1883 (14 Nisan 1299); No: 640, 9 Mayıs 1883 (27 Nisan 1299); No: 641, 17 Mayıs 1883 (5 Mayıs 1299); No: 642, 31 Mayıs 1883 (19 Mayıs 1299); No: 658, 20 Eylül 1883 (8 Eylül 1299); No: 661, 11 Ekim 1883 (29 Eylül 1299); No: 1180, 21 Mayıs 1900 (7 Mayıs 1316); No: 1182, 4 Haziran 1900 (22 Mayıs 1316); No: 1188, 16 Temmuz 1900 (3 Temmuz 1316); No: 1198, 17 Eylül 1900 (4 Eylül 1316); No: 1265, 6 Ocak 1902 (24 Kanunuevvel 1317).

Kitap

Abdusselam Efendi. (2007). *Mardin tarihi* (H. Haşimi Güneş Haz.). İstanbul: İmak Ofset.
Avcı, Y. (2010). *Bir Osmanlı Anadolu kentinde Tanzimat reformları ve kentsel dönüşüm: Denizli (1839-1908)*. İstanbul: Yeditepe Yayınevi.
Aydın, S., Emiroğlu, K., Özel, O., Ünsal, S. (2019). *Mardin: aşiret-cemaat-devlet*. İstanbul: Tarih Vakfı Yurt Yayınları.
Bekin, D. (2009). *Tarihin ışığında Mardin*. Ankara: Mardin Valiliği Kültür Dizisi.
Beysanoğlu, Ş. (1990). *Anıtları ve kitâbeleri ile Diyarbakır tarihi.* C. 1-3). Ankara: Diyarbakır Belediyesi Yayınları.
Binbaşı Mehmed Remzi, Yüzbaşı Mehmed Vasıf. (1327). Yeni coğrafya-yı Osmanî. İstanbul: Mekteb-i Harbiye Matbaası.
Buckingham, J. S. (1827). *Travels in Mesopotamia including a journey from Aleppo, across the Euphrates to Orfah the Ur of the Chaldees through the plains of the Turcomans, to Diarbekr, in Asia Minor*. Vol. I-II. London: Henry Colburn.
Charles, I. (1988). *The fertile crescent 1800-1914.* New York: Oxford University Press.
Çadırcı, M. (2013). *Tanzimat döneminde Anadolu kentlerinin sosyal ve ekonomik yapısı*. Ankara: Türk Tarih Kurumu Yayınları.
Çağlayan, M. (2023). Erken cumhuriyet döneminde Mardin'de yapılan imar faaliyetleri ve günümüzdeki izleri. Hale Demir Kayan (Ed.), *Mekân çevre kültür* içinde (s. 235-252). Ankara: Nobel.
Çetin, E. (2017). *Tanzimat'tan II. Meşrutiyet'e Anadolu'da karayolu ulaşımı*. Ankara: Türk Tarih Kurumu Yayınları.
Dolapönü, H. (1972). *Tarihte Mardin* (Cebrail Aydın Çev.). İstanbul: Resim Ofset.
Erdem, İ. (2006). Mardin'de Akkoyunlu mirası. İ. Özcoşar, H. H. Güneş (Ed.), *I. Uluslararası Mardin tarihi sempozyumu bildirileri* içinde (s. 399-407). İstanbul: İmak Ofset.

Ergül, H. F. ve Erdolu, F. (2006). Cumhuriyete kadar Türk hakimiyeti dönemlerinde Mardin'de eğitim ve eğitim kurumları. İ. Özcoşar, H. H. Güneş (Ed.), *I. Uluslararası Mardin tarihi sempozyumu bildirileri* içinde (s. 483-492). İstanbul: İmak Ofset.

Göyünç, N. (1991). *XVI. yüzyılda Mardin sancağı*. Ankara: Türk Tarih Kurumu Basımevi.

İnalcık, H. (2017). Tanzimat nedir?. H. İnalcık, M. Seyitdanlıoğlu (Ed.), *Tanzimat: değişim sürecinde Osmanlı İmparatorluğu* içinde (s. 29-56). İstanbul: Türkiye İş Bankası Yayınları.

Keskinbora, H. Kadircan. (2006). Mardin Eminüddin Maristanı ve o dönemdeki darüşşifalar. İ. Özcoşar, H. H. Güneş (Ed.), *I. Uluslararası Mardin tarihi sempozyumu bildirileri* içinde (s. 213-220). İstanbul: İmak Ofset.

Korkusuz, M. Ş. (2009). *Cumhuriyet öncesi Diyarbekir'de maârif*. İstanbul: Kent Işıkları.

Mengirkaon, S. (2022). 19. yüzyılın sonlarında Siverek'te kolera salgını ve alınan tedbirler. İ. Özcoşar, E. Akman, A. Kırkan, A. Ertekin (Ed.), *Mezopotamya ve Anadolu'nun kavşağında bir kent Siverek tarih-toplum-kültür* içinde (s. 353- 392). Konya: Çizgi Kitabevi.

Ortaylı, İ. (2018). *Tanzimat devrinde Osmanlı mahallî idareleri (1840-1880)*. Ankara: Türk Tarih Kurumu Yayınları.

Özcoşar, İ. (2009). *Merkezileşme sürecinde bir taşra kenti Mardin (1800-1900)*. Mardin: Mardin Artuklu Üniversitesi Yayınları.

Quataert, D. (2004). 19. yüzyıla genel bir bakış: Islahatlar devri 1812-1914. H. İnalcık, D. Quataert (Ed.), *Osmanlı İmparatorluğu'nun ekonomik ve sosyal tarihi* içinde (s. 885-1051). İstanbul: Eren Yayıncılık.

Şemseddin Sami. (1889/1306-1998/1316), *Kâmûsü'l-alâm*. İstanbul: Mihran Matbaası.

Şümeysani, H. K. (1985). *Mardin tarihi*. Lübnan.

Tekeli, İ. (2011). *Türkiye'nin kent planlama ve kent araştırmaları tarihi yazıları*. İstanbul: Tarih Vakfı Yurt Yayınları.

Tuna, S. A. (2022). *Tanzimat döneminde Van*. Ankara: Sonçağ Akademi.

Tuncer, O. C. (2020). Artuklu yapıları (yaptıran, yürüten ve yapanlar). İ. Özcoşar (Ed.), *Artuklular* içinde (s. 113-138). Mardin: Mardin Artuklu Üniversitesi Yayınları.

Yerasimos, S. (2017). Tanzimat'ın kent reformları üzerine. H. İnalcık, M. Seyitdanlıoğlu (Ed.), *Tanzimat: Değişim sürecinde Osmanlı İmparatorluğu* içinde (s. 506-539). İstanbul: Türkiye İş Bankası Yayınları.

Yeşilbaş, E. (2017). Mardin çarşıları. E. Yeşilbaş (Ed.), *Mardin çarşıları* içinde (s. 3-61). Mardin: Mardin Artuklu Üniversitesi Yayınları.

Yıldız, H. (2014). *Osmanlı yenileşme döneminde Diyarbekir Vilayeti'nde eğitim (1870-1920*. Ankara: Türk Tarih Kurumu Yayınları.

Yılmazçelik, İ. (1995). *XIX. yüzyılın ilk yarısında Diyarbakır (1790-1840)*. Ankara: Türk Tarih Kurumu Basımevi.

Yuvalı, A. (2006). Artukoğulları döneminde Mardin'deki maddi kültür unsurları. İ. Özcoşar, H. H. Güneş (Ed.), *I. Uluslararası Mardin tarihi sempozyumu bildirileri* içinde (s. 29-36). İstanbul: İmak Ofset.

Dergi Makaleleri ve Ansiklopedi Maddeleri

Çerme, T. (2009). Mardin şehrinin son Ermenileri. *Kebikeç* 27, 99-106.

Dinç, F. (2021). İslâm inşâ hukukunun Mardin kent mekânına yansıması (11.-19.yy). *Mukaddime,* 12 (2), s. 307-346. DOI: https://doi.org/10.19059/mukaddime.868609.

Düzenli, E. ve Düzenli, H. İ. (2019). 100 yıl önce-100 yıl sonra Mardin: Birinci cadde ve Halkevi binası üzerinden bir modern kent okuması. *Megaron* 14(1), 103-121. DOI: 10.5505/MEGARON.2018.46704.

Düzenli, E. ve Düzenli, H. İ. (2020). Mardin'de iki modern inşa: Mardin kışlası (1887-1891) ve müzeye dönüşümü. *İdealkent* 30(11), 648-677. DOI: 10.31198/idealkent.769983.

Düzenli, H. İ. ve Taşar, E. S. (2012). Mardin'de tarih, bina ve mimarlık katmanları: 19. yy. Hükümet Konağı'ndan 21. yy. Mimarlık Fakültesi'ne dönüşümün hikayesi. *Arredamento Mimarlık*, 254, s. 64-78.

Kaynar, H. (2000). Siyasal iktidar ve şehir: 19. yüzyıl Osmanlı şehirlerindeki mekansal değişimler üzerine. *Kebikeç* 10, 141-158.

Küçük, M. (2013). Aidiyetin mekânı: Mardin'de kimlik ve mekânın değişimi. *İdealkent* 9, 114-137.

Şahin, A. (2022). 19. yüzyılda Mardin ve çevresinde salgın hastalıklar. *Vakanüvis* 7 (Özel Sayı: Dr. Mahmut Kırkmpınar'a Armağan), 1921-1949. ISSN: 2149-9535/2636-7777.

Tuna, S. A. (2021). Osmanlı Devleti döneminde Mardin'de modern belediyecilik faaliyetleri. *İçtimaiyat Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi* 5 (2), 159-178. E-ISSN 2602-3377.

Yayımlanmamış Tezler

Aktürk, S. (2015). *Tanzimat'tan Cumhuriyet'e Mardin Sancağında eğitim* (Yayımlanmamış Yüksek Lisans Tezi). Erzurum Teknik Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Erzurum.

Arslan, H. (2019). *Artuklular döneminde Mardin* (Yayımlanmamış Yüksek Lisans Tezi). Sakarya Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Sakarya.

Atik, Ö. F. (2021). *Merkezileşme sürecinde Mardin'de imar ve inşa faaliyetleri* (Yayımlanmamış Yüksek Lisans Tezi). Mardin Artuklu Üniversitesi Lisansüstü Eğitim Enstitüsü, Mardin.

Baydaş, Ö. G. (2007). *Diyarbakır ve Mardin'deki tarihi kamu yapıları* (Yayımlanmamış Doktora Tezi). Yüzüncü Yıl Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Van.

Deniz, M. E. (2024). *19. yüzyılda Mardin'de sosyal ve iktisadi hayat* (Yayımlanmamış Doktora Tezi). İstanbul Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, İstanbul.

KAYNAKÇA

I.Arşiv Belgeleri

Teftişât-ı Rumeli Evrakı (Rumeli Müfettişliği) Müteferrik Evrak: BOA. TFR. I.M. 1/1, H. 11/06/1297.

Dahiliye Nezareti Mebani-i Emiriyye ve Hapishaneler İdaresi: BOA. DH. MB. HPS. 85/80, H. 04/06/1330; BOA. DH. MB. HPS. 86/13, H. 18/09/1330; BOA. DH. MB. HPS. 90/47, H. 23/06/1332; BOA. DH. MB. HPS. 45/5, H. 05/06/1333; BOA. DH. MB. HPS.108/22, H. 16/11/1335; BOA. DH. MB. HPS. M. 6/2, H. 05/07/1332; BOA. DH. MB. HPS. 89/63, H. 25/03/1332; BOA. DH. MB. HPS. 85/64, H.22/04/1330; BOA. DH. MB. HPS. 158/55, H. 29/05/1335; BOA. DH. MB. HPS.M. 10/52, H. 25/03/1332; BOA. DH. MB. HPS. M. 32/66, H. 27/04/1336.

II. Araştırma- İnceleme Eserleri

Abacı, N. (2001). Bursa Şehri'nde Osmanlı Hukuku'nun Uygulanması (17. Yüzyıl). Ankara: Başbakanlık Basımevi.

Acun, F. (2006). Karahisar-ı Şarkî ve Koyluhisar Kazaları Örneğinde Osmanlı Taşra İdaresi (1485-1569). Ankara: Türk Tarih Kurumu Yayınları.

Acun, F. (2010). Şebinkarahisar. Türkiye Diyanet Vakfı İslam Ansiklopedisi (Cilt XXXVIII, ss. 393-395), İstanbul: Türkiye Diyanet Vakfı İslâm Araştırmaları Merkezi.

Akgündüz, S.N. (2017). Tanzimat Dönemi Osmanlı Ceza Hukuku Uygulaması. İstanbul: Rağbet Yayınları.

Akman, M. (2004). Osmanlı Devleti'nde Ceza Yargılaması. İstanbul: Eren Yayıncılık.

Aydın, M. A. (2017). Osmanlı Aile Hukuku. İstanbul: Klasik Yayınları.

Avcı, M. (2014). Osmanlı Ceza Hukuku (Özel Hükümler). Konya: Mimoza Yayınları.

Bahar, H. İ. (2010). Hapishaneler, Sorunlar ve Çözüm Arayışları. Hapishane Kitabı. Ed. Emine Gürsoy Naskali- Hilal Oytun Altın, İstanbul: Kitabevi Yayınları.

Bardakoğlu, A. (1993). Ceza. Türkiye Diyanet Vakfı İslam Ansiklopedisi (Cilt VII, ss. 470-478). İstanbul: Türkiye Diyanet Vakfı İslâm Araştırmaları Merkezi.

Bardakoğlu, A. (1997). Hapis. Türkiye Diyanet Vakfı İslam Ansiklopedisi (Cilt XVI, ss.54-64). İstanbul: Türkiye Diyanet Vakfı İslâm Araştırmaları Merkezi.

Beydilli, K. (2022). Osmanlı'da Devletlerarası İlişkiler (Siyaset-Yaşam-Yenileşme Seçilmiş Makaleler I). İstanbul: Timaş Yayınları.

Berkes, N. (2005). Türkiye'de Çağdaşlaşma. İstanbul: Yapı Kredi Yayınları.

Darkot, B. (2001). Karahisar. MEB İslam Ansiklopedisi, C.6, Eskişehir: Millî Eğitim Bakanlığı Yayınları.

Demir, A. (2011), Türk Hukuk Tarihi. İstanbul: Yitik Hazine Yayınları.

Demirel, F. (2010). Adliye Nezareti (Kuruluşu ve Faaliyetleri 1876-1914). İstanbul: Boğaziçi Üniversitesi Yayınevi.

Demirtaş, M. (2010). Osmanlı Esnafında Suç ve Ceza. Ankara: Birleşik Yayınevi.

Devellioğlu, F. (2004). Osmanlıca-Türkçe Ansiklopedik Lûga., Ankara: Aydın Kitabevi Yayınları.

Ekinci, E.B. (2017). Osmanlı Hukuku (Adalet ve Mülk). İstanbul: Arı Sanat Yayınevi.

Eren, M. (2014). Kapatılmanın Patolojisi (Osmanlı'dan Günümüze Hapishane Tarihi). İstanbul: Kalkedon Yayınları.

İnalcık, H. (2015). Tarihe Düşülen Notlar (C. I. Konuşmalar 1947-2014). İstanbul: Timaş Yayınları.

İpşirli, M. (2003). Lakap. Türkiye Diyanet Vakfı İslam Ansiklopedisi (Cilt XXVII, ss. 67). Ankara: Türkiye Diyanet Vakfı İslâm Araştırmaları Merkezi.

İşbilir, Ö. (2006). XVIII. Yüzyılın İlk Yarısında Osmanlı Devleti'nde Limni Kalebentleri. Zindanlar ve Mahkûmlar. (Ed. Emine Gürsoy Naskali-Hilal Oytun ALTUN), İstanbul: Babil Yayınları.

Karahasanoğlu, C.O. (2016). Klasik Dönem Osmanlı Hukukunda Hırsızlık Suçu ve Cezası. İstanbul: On İki Levha Yayıncılık.

Ortaylı, İ. (2005). İmparatorluğun En Uzun Yüzyılı. İstanbul: İletişim Yayınları.

Sezen, T. (2006). Osmanlı Yer Adları (Alfabetik Sırayla). Ankara: T.C. Başbakanlık Devlet Arşivleri Genel Müdürlüğü Yayınları.

Şen, Ö. (2007). Osmanlı'da Mahkûm Olmak (Avrupalılaşma Sürecinde Hapishaneler). İstanbul: Kapı Yayınları.

Uyanık, M. Z. (2017). İslam Hukukunda Hapis Cezası ve Hapishane. İstanbul: Hikmetevi Yayınları.

Yıldız, G. (2012). Mapusâne (Osmanlı Hapishanelerinin Kuruluş Serüveni 1839-1908). İstanbul: Kitabevi Yayınları.

Editör: **Prof. Dr. Hamit Şafakcı**

Yeni Çağ Tarihi

Alanında Uluslararası Araştırmalar-II

EĞİTİM yayınevi

Yeni Çağ Tarihi Alanında Uluslararası Araştırmalar-II
Editör: Prof. Dr. Hamit Şafakcı

Yayınevi Grubu Genel Başkanı: Yusuf Ziya Aydoğan (yza@egitimyayinevi.com)
Genel Yayın Yönetmeni: Yusuf Yavuz (yusufyavuz@egitimyayinevi.com)
Sayfa Tasarımı: Kübra Konca Nam
Kapak Tasarımı: Eğitim Yayınevi Grafik Birimi

T.C. Kültür ve Turizm Bakanlığı
Yayıncı Sertifika No: 76780

ISBN: 978-625-385-868-1
1. Baskı, Mart 2026

Baskı Cilt: Vadi Grafik Tasarım ve Reklamcılık Ltd. Şti.
İvedik Org. San.1420. Cad. No: 58/1 Yenimahalle/Ankara
Matbaa Sertifika No: 47479

Kütüphane Kimlik Kartı
Yeni Çağ Tarihi Alanında Uluslararası Araştırmalar-II
Editör: Prof. Dr. Hamit Şafakcı
VI+107 s., 160x240 mm
Kaynakça var, dizin yok.
ISBN: 978-625-385-868-1

Copyright © Bu kitabın Türkiye'deki her türlü yayın hakkı Eğitim Yayınevi'ne aittir. Bütün hakları saklıdır. Kitabın tamamı veya bir kısmı 5846 sayılı yasanın hükümlerine göre kitabı yayımlayan firmanın ve yazarlarının önceden izni olmadan elektronik/mekanik yolla, fotokopi yoluyla ya da herhangi bir kayıt sistemi ile çoğaltılamaz, yayımlanamaz.

EĞİTİM
yayınevi

Yayınevi Türkiye Ofis:
Konya: Eğitim Yayınevi Tic. Ltd. Şti., Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
İstanbul: Salon Yayınları, Atakent mah. Yasemen sok. No: 4/B, Ümraniye, İstanbul, Türkiye
Santral: +90 332 351 92 85
Editör hatları: +90 533 151 50 42, +90 507 151 50 43
bilgi@egitimyayinevi.com

Yayınevi Amerika Ofis: New York: Egitim Publishing Group, Inc.
P.O. Box 768/Armonk, New York, 10504-0768, United States of America
americaoffice@egitimyayinevi.com

Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi: Kitapmatik Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi, Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
İnternet Satış: www.kitapmatik.com.tr
Whatsapp hattı: +90 553 950 50 37
bilgi@kitapmatik.com.tr

Kitabevi Şubesi: Eğitim Kitabevi, Şükran mah. Rampalı 121, Meram, Konya, Türkiye
Whatsapp hattı: +90 501 651 92 85
bilgi@egitimkitabevi.com

EĞİTİM YAYINEVİ GRUBU

KAYNAKÇA

Argensola, B. L. (1889). Obras sueltas de Lupercio y Bartolomé Leonardo de Argensola. D. C. Inútil içinde, *Obras sueltas de Lupercio y Bartolomé Leonardo de Argensola.* Madrid: Imprenta y fundición de M. Tello.

Bacon, F. (1938). *The Advancement of Learning and New Atlantis.* Londra: Oxford University Press.

Biedma, M. d. (1621). *Discursos y apuntamientos.*

Bodin, J. (1606). *The Six Bookes of a Commonweale.* Londra: Impensis G. Bishop.

Burton, R. (1883). *The Anatomy of Melancholy.* Philadelphia: E. Claxton& Company.

Cellorigo, M. G. (1600). *Memorial.* Valladolid: Iuan de Bostillo.

Consulta. (1792). P. F. Navarrete içinde, *Conservacion de Monarquías y Discursos Políticos* (s. 1-32). Madrid: Don Benito Cano.

Forset, E. (1606). *A Comparatiue Discourse of the Bodies Natural and Politique.* Londra: Iohn Bill.

Hobbes, T. (2007). *Leviathan.* İstanbul: YKY.

Hobsbawm, E. (1954). The General Crisis of the European Economy in the 17th Century. *Past & Present, 5*, 33-53.

Isaba, M. d. (1594). *Cuerpo Enfermo de la Milicia Española.* Madrid: Guillermo Druy.

Madariaga, J. d. (1626). *Gouierno de Principes y de Sus Consejos Para el Bien de la Republica.* Madrid: Iuan Bautista Marçal.

Mendoza, J. d. (2009). Juicio Interior y Secreto de la Monarquía Para Mí Solo. J. M. Molledo içinde, *Arbitristas Aragoneses de Los Siglos XVI y XVII* (s. 230-242). Zaragoza: Institución "Fernando el Católico".

Moncada, S. d. (1746). *Restauracion Politica de Españ̃a.* Madrid: Juan de Zuñiga.

Montaigne, M. d. (1993). *Essays.* Londra: Penguin Books.

Navarrete, P. F. (1792). *Conservacion de Monarquías y Discursos Políticos.* Madrid: Don Benito Cano.

Zevallos, G. d. (1623). *Arte Real Para el Buen Govierno de los Reyes, y Principes, y de Sus Vassallos.* Toledo.

KAYNAKÇA

Kitap

Afyoncu, E. (2012). *Tanzimat öncesi Osmanlı tarihi araştırma rehberi*. İstanbul: Yeditepe Yayınları.

Aksan, V. H. (2010). *Kuşatılmış bir imparatorluk: Osmanlı harpleri 1700-1780*. İstanbul: Türkiye İş Bankası Kültür Yayınları.

Aktepe, M. (1995). Enverî, Sâdullah. *Türkiye Diyanet Vakfı İslâm Ansiklopedisi* içinde (*Cilt 11*, ss. 268-270). İstanbul: TDV İslâm Ansiklopedisi.

Babinger, F. (1992). *Osmanlı tarih yazarları ve eserleri* (C. Üçok, Çev.). Ankara: Kültür Bakanlığı Yayınları.

Bayram, Ü. F. (2023). *Sadullah Enverî Târîhi 1787-1792: Osmanlı-Rus Avusturya savaşı üçüncü cilt inceleme ve metin*. Ankara: TÜBA.

Bursalı Mehmed Tahir. (1342). *Osmanlı müellifleri*. İstanbul: Matbaa-i Âmire.

Cevdet Paşa. (2017). *Târîh-i Cevdet* (S. E. Karakuş & M. Babuçoğlu, Haz.). İstanbul: Türkiye Odalar ve Borsalar Birliği Kültür Yayınları.

İlgürel, M. (1994). *Mehâsinü'l-âsâr ve hakâikü'l-ahbâr*. Ankara: Türk Tarih Kurumu Yayınları.

Karal, E. Z. (1988). *Selim III'ün hatt-ı hümâyânları: Nizam-ı Cedid (1789-1807)*. Ankara: Türk Tarih Kurumu Yayınları.

Kütükoğlu, B. (1994). *Vekayinüvis makaleler*. İstanbul: İstanbul Fetih Cemiyeti.

Pakalın, M. Z. (1983). *Tarih deyimleri ve terimleri sözlüğü* (Cilt 3). Ankara: Millî Eğitim Bakanlığı Yayınları.

Sarıkaya, H. (2017). *Ahmed Vasıf Efendi Mehâsinü'l-Âsâr ve hakâikü'l-ahbâr*. İstanbul: Çamlıca Yayınları.

Şahin, D.K. (2020a). *Vak'anüvîs Tarihlerinde Edebî Muhtevâ*. İstanbul: Paradigma Akademi.

Şemseddin S. (2012), *Kāmûs-ı Türkî.* İstanbul: Şifa Yayınevi.

Özcan, A. (2023). *Osmanlı'da Tarih Yazımı ve Kaynak Türleri*. İstanbul: Kronik Kitap.

Özcan, A. (2008). Rikâb. *Türkiye Diyanet Vakfı İslâm Ansiklopedisi* içinde (*Cilt 8*, ss. 110-111). İstanbul: TDV İslâm Ansiklopedisi.

Dergi Makalesi

Bayram, Ü. F. (2025). Counsils in the Ottoman-Russian and Austrian Wars of 1787-1792. *Journal of Balkan and Black Sea Studies* (15, December 2025), 1-22.

Bayram, Ü. F. (2026). Akademik Dünya Dışında Vakayinüvis Eserlerin Kullanımı: Enverî Tarihi *Örneği. New Era International Journal Of Interdisciplinary Social Researches* 11(32), 151-176.

Çiçek, H. (2018b). Müntehabât-ı Ahmed Câvid Bey isimli eserin kaynaklarından Enverî Târîhi'nin ikinci cildi. *Dicle Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi, 21*, 240-260.

Sağlam, N. (2019). Vakanüvis Ahmet Vâsıf Efendi'nin Tarihçiliği ve Kaynakları Kullanma Usulü. *İhya Uluslararası İslam Araştırmaları Dergisi,* 5(2), 564-595. https://izlik.org/JA42MR46YJ.

Şahin, D. Kayalık. (2020b). Vakanüvis Tarihlerini Anlatım Özellikleri Bağlamında Yeniden Okumak: Âsım Tarihi Örneği. *Divan Edebiyatı Araştırmaları Dergisi* 25, s. 1057-1107.

Yayımlanmamış Tez

Çalışkan, M. S. (2000). *(Vekâyi'nüvis) Enverî Sadullah Efendi ve Tarihi'nin I. cildinin metin ve tahlili (1182–1188/1768–1774)* (Yayımlanmamış doktora tezi). Marmara Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Türkiyat Araştırmalar Enstitüsü, İstanbul

Çınar, A. O. (1999). *Mehmed Emin Edîb Efendi'nin Hayatı ve Tarihi* (Yayımlanmamış doktora tezi). Marmara Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Türkiyat Araştırmalar Enstitüsü, İstanbul

Çiçek, H. (2018a). *(Vekâyi'nüvis) Sadullah Enverî Efendi ve Tarihi'nin II. cildinin metin ve tahlili (1187–1197/1774–1783)* (Yayımlanmamış doktora tezi). Atatürk Üniversitesi Türkiyat Araştırmalar Enstitüsü, Erzurum.

Kubbealtı Lugatı; Rikâb, https://lugatim.com/s/R%C4%B0KAB

KAYNAKÇA

1- Arşiv Kaynakları

a. Türkiye Cumhuriyeti Cumhurbaşkanlığı Devlet Arşivleri Başkanlığı (BOA):

Bâb-ı Asafi Divân-ı Hümâyûn Kalemi Mühimme Defterleri (A.DVNS.MHM.d): Nr. 100, 101.

2. Kaynak Eserler ve Gazete Arşivi

Bartınlı İbrahim Hamdi Efendi'nin Atlas'ında Rumeli (2019), Haz. Ahmet Yurdagül, Ege Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü (Basılmamış Yüksek Lisans Tezi), İzmir.

Defterdar Sarı Mehmed Paşa, (1995), *Zübde-i Vekayiât Tahlil ve Metin (1066-1116/1656-1704),* Haz. Abdulkadir Özcan, Türk Tarih Kurumu Basımevi, Ankara.

London Gazette, Sayı no: 2773, 2774, 2775.

Silahtar Fındıklı Mehmed Ağa, *Zeyl-i Fezleke* (1065-22 Ca. 1106/1654-7Şubat 1695), (2012), Haz. Nazire Karaçay Türkal, Marmara Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü (Basılmamış Doktora Tezi), İstanbul.

Târîh-i Râşid ve Zeyli Râşid Ahmed Efendi ve Çelebizâde İsmail Âsım Efendi, C. I (1071-1114/1660-1703), (2013), Haz. Abdülkadir Özcan vd., Klasik yay., İstanbul.

Üsküdarî Abdullah Efendi, (2017), *Vâkı'ât-ı Rûzmerre*, C. III, (Haz: Erhan Afyoncu), TÜBA, Ankara.

3. Yayınlanmış Kaynaklar ve Araştırma Eserleri:

Ágoston, G., (2024), *Avrupa'nın Fethi: Osmanlı Cihana Nasıl Hükmetti?* (çev. ve yayına haz. Kahraman Şakul), Kronik Yayınları, İstanbul.

Bagi**,** Zoltán P., **(**2020), "Asediul cetății Oradea din anul 1692" *Oradea cum e Ocrotită*. Lupte pentru Oradea în Epoca Modernă Timpurile", *Studii despre istoria Ţării Bihorului*, c. 7, (ed. Teréz Oborni), Oradea, ss. 11-25.

Ciure, F., (2018), "Cucerirea Oradiei de către Împeriali (1692) Într-un Izvor Veneţian Contemporan", *Crişia,* Vol. XLVIII, ss. 125-134.

___, (2020), "Cucerirea Oradiei de către Habsburgi in Izvoare Italiene. Operaţiunile Militare din Anul 1692" *Crişia*, Vol. L, ss. 127-159.

___, "Cucerirea Oradiei de către Habsburgi în Izvoare Ialiene. Operaţiunile Militare din Anul 1691", *Crişia,* Vol. LI, (2021), ss. 155-176.

Çiçek, K., (2002), "II. Viyana Kuşatması ve Avrupa'dan Dönüş (1683-1703)", *Türkler,* (Ed. Hasan Celal Güzel, Kemal Çiçek vd), C. 9, Yeni Türkiye Yayınları, Ankara.

Doberdoi, Banlaky J., (1940), *A Magyar Nemzet Hadtörténelme (1683-1699*), Tizenhetedik rész: Magyarország Felszabadítása a Török Uralom Alól, Budapest.

Géza D.. (2001), "İstolni Belgrad", *İ.A,* TDV Yayınları, C. 23, İstanbul, s. 405-407.

Georgiţă, M. (2001), "Asediul Cetăţii Oradea (1691-1692)", *Crişia*, nr. XXXI, ss. 71-100.

____,(2004), "Note on a Mateor Fall Near the Oradea Fortress at the end of XVIIth Century", *Studia Universitatis Babeş-Bolyai Geologia,* XLIX, ss. 107-110.

Iancu, D., (2017), "O relatare Despre Cucerirea Cetăţii Oradea de către Trupele Imperiale în anul 1692", *Crişia*, Vol. XLVII, ss. 85-89.

___, (2022), "Un Document Tipărit la Nürnberg Despre Cucerirea Cetăţii Oradea de către Habsburgi (1692)", *Crişia,* Vol. LII, Supliment nr 1, ss. 184-188.

Iorga, N., (1937), "Un Mare Gânditor Italian Despre Luptele Din Sud-Estul Europei: Giambatista Vico", *Memoriile Seciţunii İstorice,* Seria III, Tomul XIX, ss. 331-344.

Istoria Oraşului Oradea, (2007), (Coordonatori Liviu Borcea şi Gheorghe Gorun), ediţia a II-a revăzută şi adăuagită, Editura Arca, Oradea.

Istoria Bihorului: Civilizaţiei, Societate, Economie, Mentalităţi, (2018), (Coordinatori: Gabriel Moisa, Sorin Şipoş, Radu Romînaşcu vd), Editura Muzeului Ţării Crişulor, Oradea.

Marta, D., (2013), *Cetatea Oradiei: De la începuturi până la sfârşitul secolului al XVII-lea*, Editura Muzeului Ţării Crişurilor, Oradea.

Mónika F. M., (2018), "The Ottoman Empire, Hungary and Vienna in the Network of Antonio Caraffa at the end of 17th Century, *CIEPO-22 Uluslararası Osmanlı Öncesi ve Osmanlı Çalışmaları Komitesi Bildiriler Kitabı,* 1-2, (Ed. K. İnan, M. Tosun, D. Çolak), Vol. II, Trabzon, s. 389-399.

Noane D.ve Augustin Ţ., (2023), *Oradea-Nagyvarad -Grosswardein Momente Inedite Din Istoria Aşezării*, Editura Muzeului Ţării Crişurilor, Oradea.

Özcan, A., (2019), "Sarı Süleyman Paşa", *İ.A,* TDV Yayınları, Ek-II, İstanbul ss. 535-538.

____, (2015), "Macarların Düşmanı Son Budin Valisi Abdurrahman Abdi Paşa", *FSM İnsan ve Toplum Bilimleri Dergisi*, 5, ss. 441-453.

Özçelik, E., (2025), "Biz Cümle Kırılmaya Muhtâcız ki Siz Kal'aya Mâlik Olasız: Budin Kuşatması (1684)", *Türk Savaş Çalışmaları Dergisi,* No: 2, ss. 188-221.

Szabó, J., (2016), "Viaţa Cotidiană în Târgul Diosig şi Împrejurmi între 1658/1660-1703 Studiu Monografic" *Crişia*, Vol. XLVI, ss. 43-51.

Szita, L., (1995), *A törökök kiüzése a Körös-Maros közéről 1686-1695*, Gyula.

Şakul, K. (2021), *II. Viyana Kuşatması Yedi Başlı Ejderin Fendi, Timaş Yay.,* 1. Baskı, İstanbul.

Zinkeisen, J. W., (2011), *Osmanlı İmparatorluğu Tarihi (1669-1774)*, Vol. 5, (çev. Nilüfer Epçeli), Yeditepe Yay., İstanbul.

KAYNAKÇA

Arşiv Kaynakları

BOA.DVNSMHM.d., nr. 6, hk. 186, 401, 479; nr. 7, hk. 789, 2157, 2632; nr. 9, hk. 46; nr. 10, 125.

BOA.C.SM., nr. 51, Göm. 2570.

Telif Eserler

Akkutay, Ü. (1984). *Enderûn Mektebi*. Ankara: Ankara Gazi Üniversitesi Eğitim Fakültesi Yayınları.

Baltacı, C. (1976). *XV.-XVI. Asırlarda Osmanlı Medreseleri*. İstanbul: İrfan Matbaası.

Baykal, İ. Y. (1953). *Enderun Mektebi Tarihi*. İstanbul: İstanbul Fethi Derneği Yayınları.

Cevad, A. (1297). *Tarihi Askeri Osmani*, İstanbul.

Çetintaş, S. (1939). *Saray ve Kervansaraylarımız Arasında İbrahim Paşa Sarayı*. İstanbul: Cumhuriyet Matbaası.

Ergin, O. (1977). *Türk Maarif Tarihi*. I. İstanbul: Eser Kültür Yayınları.

Eyyubi Efendi Kanunnâmesi. (1994). (Haz.: Abdülkadir Özcan), İstanbul: Eren Yayıncılık.

Halaçoğlu, Y. (1991). *XIV-XVII. Yüzyıllarda Osmanlı Devlet Teşkilatı ve Sosyal Yapı*, Ankara: Türk Tarih Kurumu Yayınları.

Hoca Sadeddin Efendi. (1979). *Tacü't-Tevarih*. (Haz.: İsmail Parmaksızoğlu). İstanbul: Başbakanlık Kültür Müsteşarlığı Yayınları.

İlgürel, M. (1988). "Acemi Oğlanı". *DİA*. *C.1*, İstanbul. 324-325.

İpşirli, M. (1995). Enderun. *DİA*. *C.11*. İstanbul: 1995, 185-187.

İsfendiyaroğlu, F. (1952). *Galata Sarayı Tarihi*. İstanbul: Doğan Kardeş Yayınları.

Kazıcı, Z. (1999). *İslâm Medeniyeti ve Müesseleri Tarihi*, İstanbul: Kayıhan Yayınevi.

Miller, B. (1941). *The Palace School of Mohammed the Conqueror*. Cambridge: Harvard University.

Neşri, M. (1949). *Kitab-ı Cihannüma: Neşri Tarihi*. (Haz.: R. Onat – A. Köymen). Ankara: Türk Tarih Kurumu Yayınları.

Nuri Paşa, M. (1327/1979). *Netayic'ül-Vukuat*. I-IV. İstanbul: Türk Tarih Kurumu Yayınları.

Özcan, A. (1997). "Hassa", *DİA*. *C.16*. İstanbul. 394-395.

Pakalın, M. Z. (1993). *Tarih Deyimleri ve Terimleri Sözlüğü*. I-IV. İstanbul: Milli Eğitim Bakanlığı Yayınları.

Petrosyan, I.Y. (1987). *Mebde-i Kanûn-u Yeniçeri Ocağı Tarihi*. Moskova: Nauka.

Santuri Ali Ufki Bey. (2002). *Topkapı Sarayı'nda Yaşam*. (Haz.: Stephanos Yerasimos - Annıe Berthıer). İstanbul: Kitap Yayınevi.

Seydi Bey, A. (1979). *Teşrifat ve Teşkilatımız*, (Haz.: Niyazi Ahmet Banoğlu). İstanbul: Tercüman Yayınları.

Unat, F. R. (1964). *Türkiye Eğitim Sisteminin Gelişmesine Tarihi Bir Bakış*. Ankara: Milli Eğitim Bakanlığı Yayınları.

Uzunçarşılı, İ. H. (1945). *Osmanlı Devleti'nin Saray Teşkilatı*. Ankara: Türk Tarih Kurumu Yayınları.

Uzunçarşılı, İ. H. (1988). *Osmanlı Devleti Teşkilatından Kapıkulu Ocakları*. Ankara: Türk Tarih Kurumu Yayınları.

Editör: **Doç. Dr. Selma Bulut**

Yönetim Bilişim Sistemleri

Alanında Uluslararası Araştırmalar-IV

EĞİTİM yayınevi

Yönetim Bilişim Sistemleri Alanında Uluslararası Araştırmalar-IV
Editör: Doç. Dr. Selma Bulut

Yayınevi Grubu Genel Başkanı: Yusuf Ziya Aydoğan (yza@egitimyayinevi.com)
Genel Yayın Yönetmeni: Yusuf Yavuz (yusufyavuz@egitimyayinevi.com)
Sayfa Tasarımı: Kübra Konca Nam
Kapak Tasarımı: Eğitim Yayınevi Grafik Birimi

T.C. Kültür ve Turizm Bakanlığı
Yayıncı Sertifika No: 76780

ISBN: 978-625-385-850-6
1. Baskı, Mart 2026

Baskı Cilt: Vadi Grafik Tasarım ve Reklamcılık Ltd. Şti.
İvedik Org. San.1420. Cad. No: 58/1 Yenimahalle/Ankara
Matbaa Sertifika No: 47479

Kütüphane Kimlik Kartı
Yönetim Bilişim Sistemleri Alanında Uluslararası Araştırmalar-IV
Editör: Doç. Dr. Selma Bulut
VI+104 s., 135x215 mm
Kaynakça var, dizin yok.
ISBN: 978-625-385-850-6

Copyright © Bu kitabın Türkiye'deki her türlü yayın hakkı Eğitim Yayınevi'ne aittir. Bütün hakları saklıdır. Kitabın tamamı veya bir kısmı 5846 sayılı yasanın hükümlerine göre kitabı yayımlayan firmanın ve yazarlarının önceden izni olmadan elektronik/mekanik yolla, fotokopi yoluyla ya da herhangi bir kayıt sistemi ile çoğaltılamaz, yayımlanamaz.

EĞİTİM yayınevi

Yayınevi Türkiye Ofis:
Konya: Eğitim Yayınevi Tic. Ltd. Şti., Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
İstanbul: Salon Yayınları, Atakent mah. Yasemen sok. No: 4/B, Ümraniye, İstanbul, Türkiye
Santral: +90 332 351 92 85
Editör hatları: +90 533 151 50 42, +90 507 151 50 43
bilgi@egitimyayinevi.com

Yayınevi Amerika Ofis: New York: Egitim Publishing Group, Inc.
P.O. Box 768/Armonk, New York, 10504-0768, United States of America
americaoffice@egitimyayinevi.com

Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi: Kitapmatik Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi, Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
İnternet Satış: www.kitapmatik.com.tr
Whatsapp hattı: +90 553 950 50 37
bilgi@kitapmatik.com.tr

Kitabevi Şubesi: Eğitim Kitabevi, Şükran mah. Rampalı 121, Meram, Konya, Türkiye
Whatsapp hattı: +90 501 651 92 85
bilgi@egitimkitabevi.com

EĞİTİM YAYINEVİ GRUBU

Kaynakça

Aligarh, F., Sutopo, B., & Widarjo, W. (2023). The antecedents of cloud computing adoption and its consequences for MSMEs' performance: A model based on the Technology-Organization-Environment (TOE) framework. *Cogent Business & Management, 10*(2), Article 2220190. https://doi.org/10.1080/23311975.2023.2220190

Al-Sharafi, M., Al-Emran, M., & Shaalan, K. (2023). Determinants of cloud computing integration and its impact on organizational performance. *Heliyon, 9*(5), e16299. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.heliyon.2023.e16299

Armbrust, M., Fox, A., Griffith, R., Joseph, A. D., Katz, R., Konwinski, A., Lee, G., Patterson, D., Rabkin, A., Stoica, I., & Zaharia, M. (2010). A view of cloud computing. *Communications of the ACM, 53*(4), 50–58. https://doi.org/10.1145/1721654.1721672

Attaran, M., Attaran, S., & Celik, B. G. (2023). The impact of digital twins on the evolution of intelligent manufacturing and Industry 4.0. *Advances in Computational Intelligence, 3*, Article 11. https://doi.org/10.1007/s43674-023-00058-y

Buyukgoze, S. (2016). Kirklareli University Kayali Campus' Desktop Virtualization. Research Journal of Business and Management, 3(4), 306-313. https://doi.org/10.17261/Pressacademia.2016.354

Buyya, R., Yeo, C. S., Venugopal, S., Broberg, J., & Brandic, I. (2009). Cloud computing and emerging IT platforms: Vision, hype, and reality. *Future Generation Computer Systems, 25*(6), 599–616. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.future.2008.12.001

Hashem, I. A. T., Yaqoob, I., Anuar, N. B., Mokhtar, S., Gani, A., & Khan, S. U. (2015). The rise of big data on cloud computing: Review and open research issues. *Information Systems, 47*, 98–115. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.is.2014.07.006

Laudon, K. C., & Laudon, J. P. (2022). *Management information systems: Managing the digital firm* (17th ed.). Pearson.

Marston, S., Li, Z., Bandyopadhyay, S., Zhang, J., & Ghalsasi, A. (2011). Cloud computing: The business perspective. *Decision Support Systems, 51*(1), 176–189. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.dss.2010.12.006

Masanet, E., Shehabi, A., Lei, N., Smith, S., & Koomey, J. (2020). Recalibrating global data center energy-use estimates. *Science, 367*(6481), 984–986. https://doi.org/10.1126/science.aba3758

Mell, P., & Grance, T. (2011). *The NIST definition of cloud computing* (NIST Special Publication 800-145). National Institute of Standards and Technology. https://doi.org/10.6028/NIST.SP.800-145

Mkhize, A., Mokhothu, K. D., Tshikhotho, M., & Thango, B. A. (2025). Evaluating the impact of cloud computing on SME performance: A systematic review. *Businesses, 5*(2), Article 23. https://doi.org/10.3390/businesses5020023

Nguyen Phu, G., Hoang Thi, T., & Tran Nguyen Bich, H. (2025). The impact of cloud computing technology on cloud accounting adoption and financial management of businesses. *Humanities and Social Sciences Communications, 12*, Article 851. https://doi.org/10.1057/s41599-025-05190-3

Oredo, J., & Dennehy, D. (2023). Exploring the role of organizational mindfulness on cloud computing and firm performance: The case of Kenyan organizations. *Information Systems Frontiers, 25*(5), 2029–2050. https://doi.org/10.1007/s10796-022-10351-9

Tekin, Z. (2019). Otel işletmelerindeki web/bulut tabanlı teknolojilere dayalı yönetim sistemleri ve işletme başarısı ilişkisi. *Uluslararası Yönetim ve Sosyal Araştırmalar Dergisi, 6*(11).

Ulutürk, F. (2024). İşletmelerin sürdürülebilirliğinde bulut bilişim teknolojilerinin etkileri. *International Journal of Social and Humanities Sciences Research, 11*(113), 2356–2368. https://doi.org/10.5281/zenodo.14260350

van Dinter, R., Tekinerdogan, B., & Catal, C. (2022). Predictive maintenance using digital twins: A systematic literature review. *Information and Software Technology, 151*, Article 107008. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.infsof.2022.107008

Yeoh, W., Liu, M., Shore, M., & Jiang, F. (2023). Zero trust cybersecurity: Critical success factors and a maturity assessment framework. *Computers & Security, 133*, Article 103412. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cose.2023.103412

KAYNAKÇA

Baitha, A. K. ve Vinod, S. (2018). Session Hijacking and Prevention Technique. *International Journal of Engineering & Technology,* 7(2.6), 193-198.

Baldimtsi, F., Chalkias, K. K., Ji, Y., Lindstrøm, J., Maram, D., Riva, B., Roy, A., Sedaghat, M. ve Wang, J. (2024). zkLogin: Privacy-Preserving Blockchain Authentication with Existing Credentials. İçinde Proceedings of the 2024 on ACM SIGSAC Conference on Computer and Communications Security (ss. 3182-3196). New York: 14 - 18 Ekim 2024.

Budisteanu, T. G. (2025). Blockchain and the Banking Sector: Benefits, Challenges and Perspectives. *Open Journal of Social Sciences,* 13(3), 288-300.

Dave, K. T. (2013). Brute-Force Attack 'Seeking but Distressing'. *International Journal of Innovations in Engineering and Technology,* 2(3), 75-78.

Elsen, R., Nashrulloh, M. R. ve Sutedi, A. (2022). Wallet-Based Authentication on College Information System. *Jurnal Teknik Informatika,* 3(5), 1373-1378.

Etik, H. ve Can, Ö. (2024). Siber Güvenlikte Kali Linux ve Sızma Araçlarının Kullanımı. *Kadirli Uygulamalı Bilimler Fakültesi Dergisi,* 4(1), 210-226.

Federal Trade Commission. (2019). *Equifax Data Breach Settlement*. https://www.ftc.gov/enforcement/cases-proceedings/refunds/equifax-data-breach-settlement. Erişim tarihi: 13.02.2025.

Göçer, M. F. (2025). *Blokzincir Teknolojisi ile Web Sitelerinde Oturum Yönetimi ve Ödeme Yöntemi Geliştirilmesi ve Değerlendirilmesi* (Yüksek lisans tezi). Osmaniye: Osmaniye Korkut Ata Üniversitesi.

Guo, Y. ve Liang, C. (2016). Blockchain Application and Outlook in the Banking Industry. *Financial Innovation,* 2, Makale No: 24.

Irmak, E. (2023). Uluslararası Ticarette Kullanılan Akreditif Ödeme Yönteminde Blokzincir Teknolojisi ve Akıllı Sözleşmeler. *İşletme ve İktisat Çalışmaları Dergisi,* 11(2), 87-102.

Karahan Ç. ve Tüfekci A. (2020). Blokzincir Teknolojisinin Dijital Kimlik Yönetiminde Kullanımı: Bir Sistematik Haritalama Çalışması. *Politeknik Dergisi,* 23(2), 483-496.

Kersic, V., Vidovic, U., Vrecko, A., Domajnko, M. ve Turkanovic, M. (2023). Orchestrating Digital Wallets for On- and Off-Chain Decentralized İdentity Management. *IEEE Access,* 11, 78135-78151.

Kumar, K., Vashist, R. ve Vashist, P. C. (2023). A Trustful Payment System for Crowdfunding Using Blockchain. İçinde: 2023 International Conference on Artificial Intelligence and Smart Communication (ss. 1-6). Greater Noida: 27 – 29 Ocak 2023.

Laroiya, C., Saxena, D. ve Komalavalli, C. (2020). Applications of Blockchain Technology. İçinde S. Krishnan, V. E. Balas, E. G. Julie, Y. H. Robinson, S. Balaji ve R. Kumar (Editörler). *Handbook of Research on Blockchain Technology* (ss. 213-243). Academic Press.

Lee, I. ve Shin, Y. J. (2018). Fintech: Ecosystem, Business Models, Investment Decisions, and Challenges. *Business Horizons,* 61(1), 35-46.

Moreno, T. R., García-Rodríguez, J., Bernal Bernabé, J. ve Skarmeta, A. (2021). A Trusted Approach for Decentralised and Privacy-Preserving Identity Management. *IEEE Access,* 9, 105788-105804.

Özer, G., Çam, İ. ve Çerez, S. (2023). Yeni Bir Finans Çağı: Blokzincir ve Akıllı Sözleşmelere Dayalı Merkeziyetsiz Finans. İçinde G. Özer, R. Yücel ve H.

Er (Editörler). *Finans Sektöründe Dijital Dönüşüm* (s. 73-100). Özgür Yayın-Dağıtım.

Petcu, A., Pahontu, B., Frunzete, M. ve Stoichescu, D. A. (2023). A Secure and Decentralized Authentication Mechanism Based on Web 3.0 and Ethereum Blockchain Technology. *Applied Sciences,* 13(4), Makale No: 2231.

Rani, P., Sachan, R. K. ve Kukreja, S. (2023). Academic Payment Tokenization: An Online Payment System for Academia Utilizing Non-Fungible Tokens and Permissionless Blockchain. *Procedia Computer Science,* 230, 347-356.

Swift (2025). Global Financial Messaging and Payment Solutions. https://www.swift.com. Erişim tarihi: 12.03.2025.

Takaoğlu, M., Özer, Ç. ve Parlak, E. (2019). Blokzinciri Teknolojisi ve Türkiye'deki Muhtemel Uygulanma Alanları. *Uluslararası Doğu Anadolu Fen Mühendislik ve Tasarım Dergisi,* 1(2), 260-295.

Tanrıverdi, M. (2023). Blockchain-Based Secure Authentication Solution for Web Applications. *Gazi Journal of Engineering Sciences*, 9(3), 477-489.

Yangeç, D. ve Koyun, A. (2025). Blokzincir Destekli Kimlik Doğrulama: Merkezi Sistemlere Alternatif Bir Yaklaşım. *Uluslararası Sürdürülebilir Mühendislik ve Teknoloji Dergisi,* 9(1), 14-24.

Yeoh, W. Z., Kepkowski, M., Heide, G., Kaafar, D. ve Hanzlik, L. (2023). Fast Identity Online with Anonymous Credentials. İçinde J. Calandrino ve C. Troncoso (Editörler). 32nd USENIX Security Symposium (ss. 3029-3046). Anaheim: 9- 11 Ağustos 2023.

KAYNAKÇA

Alghanam, O. A., Al-Khatib, S. N., & Hiari, M. O. (2022). Data mining model for predicting customer purchase behavior in e-commerce context. International journal of advanced computer science and applications, 13(2).

Ismail, A. R., & Ibrahim, R. (2015). Data mining in electronic commerce: Benefits and challenges. International Journal of Communications, Network and System Sciences, 8(12), 501–509.

Joshi, S., & Phate, M. (2017). Product recommendation based on customer behaviour using data mining. International Journal of Advanced Research in Computer and Communication Engineering, 6(4), 770–772.

Kahraman, G., & Tunga, M. A. (2019). Understanding the purchase behaviour of Turkish consumers in B2C e-commerce. International Journal of Intelligent Systems and Applications in Engineering, 7(4), 234–239.

Pande, A., & Kulkarni, D. (2025). Big data analytics in e-commerce: Driving business decisions through customer behavior insights. ITM Web of Conferences, 76, 05001.

Punhani, S., & Arora, P. (2021). Segmenting e-commerce customer through data mining techniques. Journal of Physics: Conference Series, 1714(1), 012026.

Qin, H. (2022). Research on loyalty prediction of e-commerce customer based on data mining. Applied Mathematics and Nonlinear Sciences, 8(1), 721–732.

Singh, M. (2017). Analysis of consumer behavior on SCM related factors using data mining: A case study of the Indian e-commerce industry. International Journal for Research in Applied Science and Engineering Technology, 5(4), 1724–1732.

Wang, C., & Wang, Y. (2020). Comprehensive analysis and mining big data on smart e-commerce user behavior. Journal of Physics: Conference Series, 1616(1), 012016.

Yang, Z., & Guo, L. (2022). Consumers' purchase behavior preference in e-commerce platform based on data mining algorithm. International Journal of Circuits, Systems and Signal Processing, 16(1), 512–520.

KAYNAKÇA

Bertola, P., Teunissen, J. (2018). Fashion 4.0: Innovating the fashion industry through digital transformation. *Research Journal of Textile and Apparel, 22(4)*, 352–369. https://doi.org/10.1108/RJTA-03-2018-0023

Bick, R., Halsey, E., Ekenga, C. C. (2018). The global environmental injustice of fast fashion. *Environmental Health, 17*(1), 92. https://doi.org/10.1186/s12940-018-0433-7

Biswas, A. (2025). AI-driven industrial innovation: Transforming fashion, textile, and advanced manufacturing for the digital economy. *American Journal of Technology Advancement, 2*(11), 36–46. https://doi.org/10.31149/ajta.v2i11.2858

Choi, W., Jang, S., Kim, H. Y., Lee, Y., Lee, S.-G., Lee, H., Park, S. (2023). Developing an AI-based automated fashion design system: Reflecting the work process of fashion designers. *Fashion and Textiles, 10*, 39. https://doi.org/10.1186/s40691-023-00360-w

Chopra, S., Meindl, P. (2016). *Supply chain management: Strategy, planning, and operation* (6th ed.). Pearson.

Davenport, T. H., Guha, A., Grewal, D., Bressgott, T. (2020). How artificial intelligence will change the future of marketing. *Journal of the Academy of Marketing Science, 48*(1), 24–42. https://doi.org/10.1007/s11747-019-00696-0

Fletcher, K. (2014). *Sustainable fashion and textiles: Design journeys* (2nd ed.). Routledge. https://ualresearchonline.arts.ac.uk/id/eprint/7537

Frank, A. G., Dalenogare, L. S., Ayala, N. F. (2019). Industry 4.0 technologies: Implementation patterns in manufacturing companies. *International Journal of Production Economics, 210*, 15–26. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ijpe.2019.01.004

Goworek, H., Fisher, T., Cooper, T., Woodward, S., Hiller, A. (2018). The sustainable clothing market: An evaluation of potential strategies for UK retailers. *International Journal of Retail and Distribution Management, 46*(1), 34–55. https://doi.org/10.1108/IJRDM-10-2016-0173

Guo, Z., Zhu, Z., Li, Y., Cao, S., Chen, H., Wang, G. (2023). AI-assisted fashion design: A review. *IEEE Access, 11*, 88403–88415. https://doi.org/10.1109/ACCESS.2023.3306235

Guo Z, Wong W, Leung S, Li M. Applications of artificial intelligence in the apparel industry: a review. *Textile Research Journal*. 2011;81(18):1871-1892. doi:10.1177/0040517511411968

Jain, V., Wah, C. (2022). Computer vision in fashion trend analysis and applications. *Journal of Student Research, 11*(1), 1–13.

Joung, H. (2014). Fast-fashion consumers' post-purchase behaviours. *International Journal of Retail and Distribution Management, 42*(8), 688–697. https://doi.org/10.1108/IJRDM-03-2013-0055

Koseoglu, A. U. (2019). Innovations and analysis of textile digital printing technology. *International Journal of Science, Technology and Society, 7*(2), 38–43. https://doi.org/10.11648/j.ijsts.20190702.12

Kumar, V., Ramachandran, D., Kumar, B. (2023). Influence of new-age technologies on marketing: A research agenda. *Journal of Business Research, 125*, 864–877. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2020.01.007

Linden, G., Smith, B., York, J. (2003). Amazon.com recommendations: Item-to-item collaborative filtering. *IEEE Internet Computing, 7*(1), 76–80. https://doi.org/10.1109/MIC.2003.1167344

Liu, K., Zhu, C., Zeng, X., Tao, X., Bruniaux, P., Wang, J. (2021). Garment fit evaluation for fashion design and manufacturing. *Research Square.* https://doi.org/10.21203/rs.3.rs-1088025/v1

Liu, C., Xu, W., Yang, Y., Wang, H. (2024). Automatic digital garment initialization from sewing patterns. *ACM Transactions on Graphics, 43*(4), Article 74, 1–12. https://doi.org/10.1145/3658128

Majumdar, A., Shaw, M., Sinha, S. (2025). Artificial intelligence applications across the fashion value chain: Current trends and future research directions. *American Journal of Information Science and Technology, 14*(3), 1–15.

Majumdar, P. (2025). Architecting an integrated AI platform for the apparel industry. *American Journal of Information Science and Technology.* https://doi.org/10.11648/j.ajist.20250903.14

McKinsey&Company. (2024). *The state of fashion 2024.* https://www.mckinsey.com

Nayak, R., Padhye, R. (2015). *Garment manufacturing technology.* Woodhead Publishing.

Ngan, H. Y. T., Pang, G. K. H., Yung, N. H. C. (2011). Automated fabric defect detection: A review. *Image and Vision Computing, 29*(7), 442–458. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.imavis.2011.02.002

Niinimäki, K., Peters, G., Dahlbo, H., Perry, P., Rissanen, T., Gwilt, A. (2020). The environmental price of fast fashion. *Nature Reviews Earth and Environment, 1*, 189–200. https://doi.org/10.1038/s43017-020-0039-9

Nike, Inc. (2024). *Nike By You.* https://www.nike.com/nike-by-you

Pine, B. J. (1993). *Mass customization: The new frontier in business competition.* Harvard Business School Press.

Pine, B. J., Gilmore, J. H. (1999). *The experience economy: Work is theatre and every business a stage.* Harvard Business School Press.

Prahalad, C. K., Ramaswamy, V. (2004). Co-creation experiences: The next practice in value creation. *Journal of Interactive Marketing, 18*(3), 5–14. https://doi.org/10.1002/dir.20015

Qu, C., Kim, E. (2024). Artificial intelligence-enabled clothing supply chains: Research context and motivation perspectives. In *Proceedings of the IAFOR International Conference on Arts and Humanities in Hawaii 2024* (pp. 357–371).

Rahman, O. (2020). Applications of digital technologies in textile and fashion industry. *International Journal of Advanced Science and Technology, 29*(5), 10270–10279.

Randjbaran, E., Khaksari, D., Mehrabi, H., Zahari, R., Majid, D. L., Sultan, M. T. H., Mazlan, N., Granhemat, M. (2025). Artificial intelligence for sustainable textiles: A review of circular economy applications. *Textile Science and Research Journal, 1*(1).

Rathore, B. (2023). Future of textile: Sustainable manufacturing and prediction via ChatGPT. *Eduzone: International Peer Reviewed/Refereed*

Multidisciplinary Journal, 12(1), 52–62. https://eduzonejournal.com/index.php/eiprmj/article/view/253

Ricci, F., Rokach, L., Shapira, B. (2015). *Recommender systems handbook* (2nd ed.). Springer.

Sharma, S., Koehl, L., Bruniaux, P., Zeng, X., Wang, Z. (2021). Development of an intelligent data-driven system to recommend personalized fashion design solutions. *Sensors, 21*(12), 4239. https://doi.org/10.3390/s21124239

Sharma, K., Ratnakar, S. (2025). AI cloth customizer. *International Journal of Innovative Science and Research Technology, 10*(3), 1378–1383. https://doi.org/10.38124/ijisrt/25mar1546

Shen, B., Zheng, J., Chow, P. S. (2014). Perception of fashion sustainability in online communities. *Journal of the Textile Institute, 105*(9), 971–979. https://doi.org/10.1080/00405000.2013.866334

Shlash Mohammad, A. A., Khanfar, I. A. A., Al Oraini, B., Vasudevan, A., Mohammad, S. I., Fei, Z. (2024). Predictive analytics on artificial intelligence in supply chain optimization. *Data and Metadata, 3*, 395. https://doi.org/10.56294/dm2024395

Stitch Fix. (2024). https://www.stitchfix.com

Veit, A., Kovacs, B., Bell, S., McAuley, J., Bala, K., Belongie, S. (2015). Learning visual clothing style with heterogeneous dyadic co-occurrences. In *Proceedings of the IEEE International Conference on Computer Vision (ICCV)* (pp. 4642–4650).

Wamba, S. F., Gunasekaran, A., Akter, S., Ren, S. J., Dubey, R., Childe, S. J. (2017). Big data analytics and firm performance: Effects of dynamic capabilities. *Journal of Business Research, 70*, 356–365. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2016.08.009

Yu, D., Zhao, P. (2024). Research on network clothing design system based on artificial intelligence. *Procedia Computer Science.* https://doi.org/10.1016/j.procs.2024.10.004

Zozo, Inc. (2020). *ZOZOSUIT 3D body measurement technology.* https://zozo.com

Editör: **Doç. Dr. Ergün Kara**

Yönetim ve Organizasyon

Alanında Uluslararası Araştırmalar-VII

EĞİTİM yayınevi

Yönetim ve Organizasyon Alanında Uluslararası Araştırmalar-VII
Editör: Doç. Dr. Ergün Kara

Yayınevi Grubu Genel Başkanı: Yusuf Ziya Aydoğan (yza@egitimyayinevi.com)
Genel Yayın Yönetmeni: Yusuf Yavuz (yusufyavuz@egitimyayinevi.com)
Sayfa Tasarımı: Kübra Konca Nam
Kapak Tasarımı: Eğitim Yayınevi Grafik Birimi

T.C. Kültür ve Turizm Bakanlığı
Yayıncı Sertifika No: 76780

ISBN: 978-625-385-812-4
1. Baskı, Mart 2026

Baskı Cilt: Vadi Grafik Tasarım ve Reklamcılık Ltd. Şti.
İvedik Org. San.1420. Cad. No: 58/1 Yenimahalle/Ankara
Matbaa Sertifika No: 47479

Kütüphane Kimlik Kartı
Yönetim ve Organizasyon Alanında Uluslararası Araştırmalar-VII
Editör: Doç. Dr. Ergün Kara
VII+281 s., 160x240 mm
Kaynakça var, dizin yok.
ISBN: 978-625-385-812-4

Copyright © Bu kitabın Türkiye'deki her türlü yayın hakkı Eğitim Yayınevi'ne aittir. Bütün hakları saklıdır. Kitabın tamamı veya bir kısmı 5846 sayılı yasanın hükümlerine göre kitabı yayımlayan firmanın ve yazarlarının önceden izni olmadan elektronik/mekanik yolla, fotokopi yoluyla ya da herhangi bir kayıt sistemi ile çoğaltılamaz, yayımlanamaz.

EĞİTİM yayınevi

Yayınevi Türkiye Ofis:
Konya: Eğitim Yayınevi Tic. Ltd. Şti., Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
İstanbul: Salon Yayınları, Atakent mah. Yasemen sok. No: 4/B, Ümraniye, İstanbul, Türkiye
Santral: +90 332 351 92 85
Editör hatları: +90 533 151 50 42, +90 507 151 50 43
bilgi@egitimyayinevi.com

Yayınevi Amerika Ofis: New York: Egitim Publishing Group, Inc.
P.O. Box 768/Armonk, New York, 10504-0768, United States of America
americaoffice@egitimyayinevi.com

Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi: Kitapmatik Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi, Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
İnternet Satış: www.kitapmatik.com.tr
Whatsapp hattı: +90 553 950 50 37
bilgi@kitapmatik.com.tr

Kitabevi Şubesi: Eğitim Kitabevi, Şükran mah. Rampalı 121, Meram, Konya, Türkiye
Whatsapp hattı: +90 501 651 92 85
bilgi@egitimkitabevi.com

EĞİTİM YAYINEVİ GRUBU

KAYNAKÇA

Anderson, C., Keltner, D., & John, O. P. (2003). Emotional convergence between people over time. *Journal of personality and social psychology,* 84(5), 1054.

Avolio, B. J., & Gardner, W. L. (2005). Authentic leadership development: Getting to the root of positive forms of leadership. *The leadership quarterly,* 16(3), 315-338.

Barsade, S. G. (2002). The ripple effect: Emotional contagion and its influence on group behavior. *Administrative science quarterly,* 47(4), 644-675.

Barsade, S. G., Coutifaris, C. G., & Pillemer, J. (2018). Emotional contagion in organizational life. *Research in Organizational Behavior,* 38, 137-151.

Bartel, C. A., & Saavedra, R. (2000). The collective construction of work group moods. *Administrative science quarterly,* 45(2), 197-231.

Blau, P. M. (1964). *Exchange and power in social life.* New York, NY: Wiley.

Bono, J. E., & Ilies, R. (2006). Charisma, positive emotions and mood contagion. *The Leadership Quarterly,* 17(4), 317-334.

Cacioppo, J. T., & Rapson, R. L. (1994). *Emotional contagion.* New York, NY: Cambridge University Press.

Connelly, S., & Ruark, G. (2010). Leadership style and activating potential moderators of the relationships among leader emotional displays and outcomes. *The Leadership Quarterly,* 21(5), 745-764.

Coplan, R. J., Wilson, J., Frohlick, S. L., ve Zelenski, J. (2006). A person-oriented analysis of behavioral inhibition and behavioral activation in children. *Personality and Individual Differences,* 41(5), 917-927.

Cropanzano, R., Dasborough, M. T., ve Weiss, H. M. (2017). Affective events and the development of leader-member exchange. *Academy of management review,* 42(2), 233-258.

Dasborough, M. T. (2006). Cognitive asymmetry in employee emotional reactions to leadership behaviors. *The Leadership Quarterly,* 17(2), 163-178.

Doherty, L. E. (1995). *Siren songs: gender, audiences, and narrators in the Odyssey.* University of Michigan Press.

Domagalski, T. A. (1999). Emotion in organizations: Main currents. *Human relations*, 52(6), 833-852.

Edmondson, A. (1999). Psychological safety and learning behavior in work teams. *Administrative science quarterly,* 44(2), 350-383.

Elfenbein, H. A. (2014). The many faces of emotional contagion: An affective process theory of affective linkage. *Organizational Psychology Review,* 4(4), 326-362.

Epstude, K., & Mussweiler, T. (2009). *What you feel is how you compare: How comparisons influence the social induction of affect. Emotion,* 9(1), 1.

Formica, S., & Sfodera, F. (2022). The great resignation and quiet quitting paradigm shifts: An overview of current situation and future research directions. *Journal of hospitality marketing & management,* 31(8), 899-907.

Gabelaia, I., & Bagociunaite, R. (2023, October). The impact of "quiet quitting" on overall organizational behavior and culture. *In International conference on reliability and statistics in transportation and communication* (pp. 366-378). Cham: Springer Nature Switzerland.

Gallup, I. (2023). State of the global workplace: 2022 report. Gallup. com. Retrieved February, 27, 2023.

Goleman, D. (2005). Emotional intelligence: Why it can matter more than IQ. Bantam.

Goleman, D., Boyatzis, R., & McKee, A. (2002). The emotional reality of teams. *Journal of Organizational Excellence,* 21(2), 55-65.

Hatfield, E., Cacioppo, J. T., & Rapson, R. L. (1993). Emotional contagion. *Current directions in psychological science,* 2(3), 96-100.

Hiltunen, H. (2023). *Quiet Quitting phenomenon in Finnish aviation industry.*

Hobfoll, S. E. (1989). Conservation of resources: a new attempt at conceptualizing stress. *American psychologist*, 44(3), 513.

Kevrekidis, P., Skapinakis, P., Damigos, D., & Mavreas, V. (2008). Adaptation of the Emotional Contagion Scale (ECS) and gender differences within the Greek cultural context. *Annals of general psychiatry*, 7(1), 14.

Kevrekidis, P., Skapinakis, P., Damigos, D., & Mavreas, V. (2008). Adaptation of the Emotional Contagion Scale (ECS) and gender differences within the Greek cultural context. *Annals of general psychiatry,* 7(1), 14.

Klotz, A. C., & Bolino, M. C. (2021). Bringing the great outdoors into the workplace: The energizing effect of biophilic work design. *Academy of Management Review,* 46(2), 231-251.

Klotz, A. C., & Bolino, M. C. (2022). When quiet quitting is worse than the real thing. *Harvard Business Review*, 1, 1-5.

LaFasto, F., & Larson, C. (2002). *Wizen teams work best: 600 team members and team leaders tell what it takes to succeed.*

Luthans, F., Avolio, B. J., Avey, J. B., & Norman, S. M. (2007). Positive psychological capital: Measurement and relationship with performance and satisfaction. *Personnel psychology,* 60(3), 541-572.

Mahand, T., & Caldwell, C. (2023). Quiet quitting–causes and opportunities. *Business and Management Research,* 12(1), 9-19.

McDougall, W. (1923). Purposive or mechanical psychology? *Psychological Review,* 30(4), 273.

McDougall, W. (1973). *The group mind* (Vol. 19). New York: Arno Press.

Nadler, R. T., Rabi, R., & Minda, J. P. (2010). Better mood and better performance: Learning rule-described categories is enhanced by positive mood. *Psychological science,* 21(12), 1770-1776.

Özdevecioğlu, M., & Aktaş, A. G. A. (2007). Kariyer bağlılığı, mesleki bağlılık ve örgütsel bağlılığın yaşam tatmini üzerindeki etkisi: İş-aile çatışmasının rolü. *Erciyes Üniversitesi İktisadi ve İdari Bilimler Fakültesi Dergisi,* (28).

Parkinson, B. (2011). *Interpersonal emotion transfer: Contagion and social appraisal. Social and Personality Psychology Compass,* 5(7), 428-439.

Petitta, L., Probst, T. M., Ghezzi, V., & Barbaranelli, C. (2021). Emotional contagion as a trigger for moral disengagement: Their effects on workplace injuries. *Safety science,* 140, 105317.

Rusbult, C. E., Farrell, D., Rogers, G., & Mainous III, A. G. (1988). Impact of exchange variables on exit, voice, loyalty, and neglect: An integrative model of responses to declining job satisfaction. *Academy of Management journal,* 31(3), 599-627.

Salancik, G. R., & Pfeffer, J. (1978). A social information processing approach to job attitudes and task design. *Administrative science quarterly,* 224-253.

Smith, E. R., ve Mackie, D. M. (2008). Intergroup emotions. İçinde M. Lewis; J.M. Haviland-Jones; L. F. Barrett (Editör), *Handbook of Emotions* (428-439). New York: The Guilford Press.

Sull, D., Sull, C., & Zweig, B. (2022). Toxic culture is driving the great resignation. *MIT Sloan Management Review.*

Sy, T., & Choi, J. N. (2013). Contagious leaders and followers: Exploring multi-stage mood contagion in a leader activation and member propagation (LAMP) model. *Organizational Behavior and Human Decision Processes,* 122(2), 127-140.

Weiss, H. M., & Cropanzano, R. (1996). Affective events theory. *Research in organizational behavior,* 18(1), 1-74.,

Wild, B., Erb, M., & Bartels, M. (2001). Are emotions contagious? Evoked emotions while viewing emotionally expressive faces: quality, quantity, time course and gender differences. *Psychiatry research*, 102(2), 109-124.

Wispé, L. (1991). *The psychology of sympathy*. Springer Science & Business Media.

Yıldız, S., & Özmenekşe, Y. O. (2024). KAÇINILMAZ SON: SESSİZ İSTİFA. *Al Farabi Uluslararası Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi,* 7(4), 14-24.

KAYNAKÇA

Agrawal, A., Gans, J. S., & Goldfarb, A. (2019). Exploring the impact of artificial intelligence: Prediction versus judgment. *Information Economics and Policy*, 47, 1–6.

Aksu, S. G., & Sürgevil, O. (2019). Dijital çağın yetkinlikleri: Çalışanlar, insan kaynakları uzmanları ve yöneticiler çerçevesinden bakış. *Dijital Çağda İşletmecilik Dergisi*, 2(2), 54-68.

Akturan, A. (2024). Yapay zekânın işletme yönetimi ve liderlik üzerindeki etkileri: Bir literatür incelemesi. *Sinop Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi*, 8(2), 1305-1348. https://doi.org/10.30561/sinopusd.1554856

Audi, R. (2012). Virtue ethics as a resource in business. *Business Ethics Quarterly*, 22(2), 273–291.

Ayoko, O. B. (2021). Digital transformation, robotics, artificial intelligence, and innovation. *Journal of Management & Organization,* 27(5), 831–835.

Baik, J. S. (2020). Data privacy against innovation or against discrimination? The case of the California Consumer Privacy Act (CCPA). *Telematics and Informatics*, 52. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.tele.2020.101431

Beadle, R., & Knight, K. (2012). Virtue and meaningful work. *Business Ethics Quarterly*, 22(2), 433–450.

Bedué, P., & Fritzsche, A. (2022). Can we trust AI? An empirical investigation of trust requirements and guide to successful AI adoption. *Journal of Enterprise Information Management*, 35(2), 530–549. https://doi.org/10.1108/JEIM-06-2020-0233

Bernstein, R. S., Bulger, M., Salipante, P., & Weisinger, J. Y. (2020). From diversity to inclusion to equity: A theory of generative interactions. *Journal of Business Ethics*, 167(3), 395–410.

Blind, K., Niebel, C., & Rammer, C. (2024). The impact of the EU general data protection regulation on product innovation. *Industry and Innovation*, 31(3), 311–351. https://doi.org/10.1080/13662716.2023.2271858

Brynjolfsson, E., & McElheran, K. (2016). The rapid adoption of data-driven decision-making. *American Economic Review*, 106(5), 133–139. https://doi.org/10.1257/aer.p20161016

Calderon-Monge, E., & Ribeiro-Soriano, D. (2024). The role of digitalization in business and management: A systematic literature review. *Review of Managerial Science*, 18(2), 449–491.

Capatina, A., Kachour, M., Lichy, J., Micu, A., Micu, A. E., & Codignola, F. (2020). Matching the future capabilities of an artificial intelligence-based software for social media marketing with potential users'expectations. *Technological Forecasting and Social Change*, 151, 119794.

Choudhury,P., Starr. E. & Agarwal, R. (2020). Machine learning and human capitalc omplementarities: Experimental evidence on bias mitigation. *Strategic Management Journal*, 41(8), 1381–1411.

Clarysse, B., Wright, M., Bruneel, J., & Mahajan, A. (2014). Creating value in ecosystems: Crossing the chasm between knowledge and business ecosystems. *Research Policy*, 43(7), 1164–1176.

Cunha, M. P., Clegg, S., Rego, A., & Berti, M. (2023). The paradox of the peasantry in management and organization studies. *International Journal of Organizational Analysis*, 31(5), 1802–1813.

Daugherty, P. R., & Wilson, H. J. (2018*). Human + machine: Reimagining work in the age of AI*. Harvard Business Review Press.

Deci, E. L., & Ryan, R. M.(2000). The "what" and "why" of goal pursuits: Human need sand theself-determination of behavior. *Psychological Inquiry*, 11(4), 227–268.

Dissanayake, H., Manta, O., Iddagoda, A., & Palazzo, M. (2024). AI applications in business: Trends and insights using bibliometric analysis. *The International Journal of Management Education*, 22(3), 101075.

Donaldson, T., & Dunfee, T. W. (1994). Toward a unified conception of business ethics: Integrative social contracts theory. *Academy of Management Review*, 19(2), 252–284.

Ely, R.J. & Thomas, D.A. (2001). Cultural diversity at work: The effects of diversity perspective on work group processes and outcomes. *Administrative Science Quarterly*, 46, 229–273.

Ersöz, S., Yaman, N. & Birgören, B. (2008). Müşteri ilişkileri yönetiminde verilerin yapay sinir ağları ile modellenmesi ve analizi. *Gazi Üniversitesi Mühendislik-Mimarlık Fakültesi Dergisi*, 23(4), 759-767.

Ferraro, C., Hemsley, A., & Sands, S. (2023). Embracing diversity, equity, and inclusion (DEI): Considerations and opportuni ties for brand managers. *Business Horizons*, 66(4), 463–479.

Fujimoto Y, Ferdous, A., & Wali F (2023). Integrative resource model of workplace inclusion for reduced inequality: Conservation of resources perspective. *Journal of Business Ethics*, 187(2), 301–323.

Fujimoto, Y. (2025). Hot management trend. *Journal of Management & Organization, 31*, 420–442.

Fujimoto, Y., & Cheah, J. (2025). *Corporate purpose for humanity and the environment: DEI logic by global funders for sustainable development*. (In E. King, Q. Roberson, & M. Helb - Eds.), Research on social issues in management: International perspectives of diversity, equity, and inclusion. Emerald Publishing.

Fujimoto, Y., Azmat, F., & Uddin, M. (2024). Inclusive leadership toward reshaping corporate purpose for sustainable development. *Leadership*, 20(5), 289–313.

Gagnon, S., Augustin, T., & Cukier, W. (2021). Interplay for change in equality, diversity and inclusion studies. *Human Relations*, 75(7), 1327–1353. https://doi.org/10.1177/00187267211002239

Grant, A. M., & Parker, S. K. (2009). Redesigning work design theories: The rise of relational and proactive perspectives. *Academy of Management Annals*, 3(1), 317–375.

Groutsis, D., Vassilopoulou, J., Ozbilgin, M., Fujimoto, Y., & Mor Barak M. (2023). From the editors—migration management: Introduction and overview. *Academy of Management Discoveries,* 9(2), 117–124.

Hill, N. S., Axtell, C., Raghuram, S., & Nurmi, N. (2024). Unpacking virtual work's dual effects on employee well-being: An integrative review and future research agenda. *Journal of Management,* 50(2), 752–792.

Hillmann, J., & Guenther, E. (2021). Organizational resilience: A valuable construct for management research? *International Journal of Management Reviews*, 23(1), 7–44.

Hristov, I., & Searcy, C. (2025). Integrating sustainability with corporate governance: A framework to implement the corporate sustainability reporting directive through a balanced scorecard. *Management Decision,* 63(2), 443–467.

Huang, M.-H., & Rust, R. T. (2021). A strategic framework for artificial intelligence in marketing. *Journal of the Academy of Marketing Science*, 49(1), 30–50.

Huang, Y., Surface, D. L., & Zhang, C. (2022). Corporate social responsibility and sustainability practices in B2B markets: A review and research agenda. *Industrial Marketing Management*, 106, 219–239.

Intezari, A. & Pauleen, D. J. (2018), Conceptualizing wise management decision-making: A grounded theory approach. *Decision Sciences*, 49(2), 335–400.

Intezari, A. (2025). Hot management trend. *Journal of Management & Organization, 31*, 424–427.

Intezari, A., & Pauleen, D. J. (2023). Working toward wisdom in IS education: Developing an ıntegral knowledge-to-wisdom teaching framework. *Journal of Information Systems Education*, 34(, Fall -4), 441-455. https://jise.org/Volume34/n4/JISE2023v34n4pp441-455.pdf

Jacobides, M. G., Cennamo, C., & Gawer, A. (2018). Towards a theory of ecosystems. *Strategic Management Journal,* 39(8), 2255–2276.

Jarrahi, M. H. (2018). Artificial intelligence and the future of work: Human-AI symbiosis in organizational decision making. *Business Horizons*, 61(4), 577–586.

Jenkins, R. (2022). *How China is reshaping the global economy: Development impacts in Africa and Latin America*. Oxford University Press.

Kaczmarek, S., & B. Nyuur, R. (2022). The implications of board nationality and gender diversity: Evidence from a qualitative comparative analysis. *Journal of Management and Governance*, 26(3), 707–733.

Kambur, E. (2022). Yapay zekâ çağında insan kaynakları yönetimi konusunda yazılmış Türkçe makaleler üzerine bir araştırma. *Pamukkale Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi,* (53),409-421.

Kantur, D., & İşeri-Say, A. (2012). Organizational resilience: A conceptual integrative framework. *Journal of Management & Organization*, 18(6), 762–773.

Kaya, İ. ve Engin, O. (2011). Kalite iyileştirme sürecinde yapay zekâ tekniklerinin kullanımı. *Pamukkale Üniversitesi Mühendislik Bilimleri Dergisi*, 11(1), 103-114.

Kim, J. H., Kwak, J., & Park, H. K. (2025). ESG as a nonmarket strategy to cope with geopolitical tension: Empirical evidence from multinationals' ESG performance. *Strategic Management Journal,* 46(3), 693–722.

King, E. B., Dawson, J. F., West, M. A., Gilrane, V. L., Peddie, C. I., & Bastin, L. (2011). Why organizational and community diversity matter: Representativeness and the emergence of incivility and organizational performance. *Academy of Management Journal*, 54, 1103–1118.

Kolbjornsrud, V., Amico, R., & Thomas, R. J. (2017). Partnering with AI: How organizations can win over skeptical managers. *Strategy & Leadership*, 45(1), 37–43. https://doi.org/10.1108/SL-12-2016-0085

Li, B., Zhong, Y. Y., Zhang, T., & Hua, N. (2021). Transcending the COVID-19 crisis: Business resilience and innovation of the restaurant industry in China. *Journal of Hospitality and Tourism Management,* 49, 44–53.

Liang, L., & Li, Y. (2024). How does organizational resilience promote firm growth? Themediating role of strategic change and managerial myopia. *Journal of Business Research*, 177, 114636.

Lisboa, A. (2025). Hot management trend. *Journal of Management & Organization, 31*, 420–442.

Lund, B., Orhan, Z., Mannuru, N. R., Bevara, R. V. K., Porter, B., Vinaih, M. K., & Bhaskara, P. (2025). Standards, frame works, and legislation for artificial intelligence (AI) transparency. AI and Ethics, 1–17. https://doi.org/10.1007/s43681-025 00661-4

Luo, Y. & Tung, R. L. (2025). A multipolar geo-strategy for international business. *Journal of International Business Studies*, 1–9.

Mariani, M. M., Machado, I., Magrelli, V., & Dwivedi, Y. K. (2023). Artificial intelligence in innovation research: A system atic review, conceptual framework, and future research directions. *Technovation*, 122, 102623. https://doi.org/10.1016/j. technovation.2022.102623

Mathew, D., Brintha, N.C., & Jappes, J.W. (2023). Artificial intelligence powered automation for Industry 4.0. In New horizons for Industry 4.0 in modern business (pp. 1–28). Cham: Springer International Publishing.

Mehta, P., Chakraborty, D., Rana, N. P., Mishra, A., Khorana, S., & Kooli, K. (2025). AI-driven competitive advantage: The role of personality traits and organizational culture in key account management. *Journal of Business & Industrial Marketing*. https://doi.org/10.1108/JBIM-03-2024-0205

Mittelstadt, B. D., Allo, P., Taddeo, M., Wachter, S., & Floridi, L. (2016). The ethics of algorithms: Mapping the debate. *Big Data &Society*, 3(2), 1–21.

Moore, G. (2017). *Virtue at work: Ethics for individuals, managers, and organizations*. Oxford University Press.

Nachum, L., Stevens, C. E., Newenham-Kahindi, A., Lundan, S., Rose, E. L., & Wantchekon, L. (2022). Africa rising: Opportunities for advancing theory on people, institutions, and the nation state in international business. *Journal of International Business Studies*, 1–18.

Okonjo-Iweala, N. (2023). Why the World still needs trade: The case for reimagining-not abandoning-globalization. *Foreign Affairs*, 102, 94.

Omri, W. (2025). Hot management trend. *Journal of Management & Organization, 31*, 431- 432.

Pauleen, D. J., & Intezari, A. (2023). Working toward wisdom in IS education: Developing an integral knowledge-to-wisdom teaching framework. *Journal of Information Systems Education*, 34(4), 441–455.

Proudfoot, D., Berry, Z., Chang, E. H., & Kay, M. B. (2024). The diversity heuristic: How team demographic composition influences judgments of team creativity. *Management Science*, 70(6), 3879–3901.

Rana, N. P., Pillai, R., Sivathanu, B., & Malik, N. (2024). Assessing the nexus of Generative AI adoption, ethical considerations and organizational performance. *Technovation*, 135, 103064. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.technovation.2024.103064

Randel, A. E. (2025). Inclusion in the workplace: A review and research agenda. *Group & Organization Management,* 50(1), 119–162.

Ratten, V. (2023). ChatGPT, the metaverse and artificial intelligence: Implications for family business management education. *Journal of Family Business Management*, 13(4), 821–827. https://doi.org/10.1108/JFBM-12-2023-199

Ratten, V. (2024). Management trends: Artificial intelligence, Q-Day, soft skills, work patterns, diversity, and sustainability initiatives. *Journal of Management & Organization*, 30(2), 219–222.

Ratten, V., Hasan,R., Kumar,D., Bustard,J., Ojala,A. & Salamzadeh, Y. (2024). Learning from artificial intelligence researchers about international business implications. *Thunderbird International Business Review,* 66(2), 211–219. https://doi.org/10.1002/tie.22374

Rialti, R., & Filieri, R. (2024). Leaders, let's get agile! Observing agile leadership in successful digital transformation projects. *Business Horizons*, 67(4), 439–452.

Roberson, Q., & Scott, W. (2022). Contributive justice: An invisible barrier to workplace inclusion. *Journal of Management*, 50(3), 877–897.

Saura, J. R., Ribeiro-Soriano, D., & Palacios-Marqués, D. (2022). Assessing behavioral data science privacy issues in govern ment artificial intelligence deployment. *Government Information Quarterly,* 39(4), 101679. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.giq. 2022.101679

Saura, J. R., Skare, V., & Dosen, D. O. (2024). Is AI-based digital marketing ethical? Assessing a new data privacy paradox. *Journal of Innovation & Knowledge*, 9(4), 100597. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jik.2024.100597

Saura, J.M. (2025). Hot management trend. *Journal of Management & Organization, 31*, 432-434.

Shepherd, N. G., Lou, B., & Rudd, J. M. (2024). Going with the gut: Exploring top management team intuition in strategic decision-making. Journal of Business Research, 181, 114740. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2024.114740

Shrestha, Y.R., Ben-Menahem, S.M. & VonKrogh, G. (2019). Organizational decision-making structures in the age ofartificial intelligence. *California Management Review*, 61(4), 66–83.

Soleimani, M., Intezari, A., & Pauleen, D. (2022). Mitigating cognitive biases in developing AI-assisted recruitment systems: Aknowledge sharing approach. *International Journal of Knowledge Management,* 18(1), 1–8.

Spigel, B. (2017). The relational organization of entrepreneurial ecosystems. *Entrepreneur ship Theory and Practice*,41(1),49–72.

Tong, Y., Liu, H., & Zhang, Z. (2024). Advancements in humanoid robots: A comprehensive review and future prospects. *IEEE/CAA Journal of Automatica Sinica,* 11(2), 301–328.

Toscano, F., González-Romá, V., & Zappalà, S. (2024). The influence of working from home vs. working at the office on job performance in a hybrid work arrangement: A diary study. *Journal of Business and Psychology,* 1–16.

Tsoukas, H. (2018). Strategy and virtue: Developing strategy-as-practice through virtue ethics. *Strategic Organization*, 16(3), 323–351.

Ünal, A., & Kılınç, İ. (2020). Yapay zekâ işletme yönetimi ilişkisi üzerine bir değerlendirme. *Yönetim Bilişim Sistemleri Dergisi,* 6(1), 51-78. https://izlik.org/JA25EF74UJ

Yang, J., Zhu, M., Zhang, M., & Yao, K. (2024). Understanding the relationship between networks, startup risk-taking behaviour, and digitalization: The role of ecosystem coopetition. *Journal of Management & Organization,* 30(6), 2275–2299.

Yıldız, T. (2024). The Future of digital education: Artificial ıntelligence, the metaverse, and the transformation of education. *İstanbul University Journal of Sociology,* 44(2), 969-988. https://doi.org/10.26650/SJ.2024.44.2.0664

Yılmaz, E. O, & Toker, T. (2022). COVID-19 salgını öğretmenlerin dijital yeterliliklerini nasıl etkiledi? *Milli Eğitim*, 51(235), 2713-2730. https://doi.org/10.37669/

Zechiel, F., Blaurock, M., Weber, E., Büttgen, M., & Coussement, K. (2024). How tech companies advance sustainability through artificial intelligence: Developing and evaluating an AI x Sustainability strategy framework. *Industrial Marketing Management*, 119, 75–89. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.indmarman.2024.03.010

Zong, Z., & Guan, Y. (2024). AI-driven intelligent data analytics and predictive analysis in Industry 4.0: Transforming knowledge, innovation, and efficiency. *Journal of the Knowledge Economy,* 1–40. https://doi.org/10.1007/s13132-024 02001-z.

KAYNAKÇA

Adiloğlu, B. ve Yücel, G. (2019). Dijitalleşme yapay zekâ ve muhasebe beklentiler, *Muhasebe ve Finans Tarihi Araştırmaları Dergisi*, Temmuz,(17), *47-60*. https://dergipark.org.tr/en/pub/muftad/issue/46942/589319.

Aksoy, S. (2017). Değişen teknolojiler ve endüstri 4.0: endüstri 4.0'ı anlamaya dair bir giriş, *SAV Katkı(4),* 34-44. http://www.katki.savakademi.org/wp-content/uploads/2020/02/SAVKatki4.pdf.

Arslan, M.C. ve Karkacıer, A. (2019). Dijital dönüşüm sürecinde yönetim muhasebesinin geleceğini etkileyen faktörlere kavramsal bir bakış, *Avrasya Sosyal ve Ekonomi Araştırmaları Dergisi*, *6*(6), 430-442. https://dergipark.org.tr/tr/pub/asead/issue/47256/595897.

Aslan, Ü. ve Özerhan, Y. (2017). Big data, muhasebe ve muhasebe mesleği. *Muhasebe Bilim Dünyası Dergisi,* 19(4), 862-883. https://dergipark.org.tr/en/pub/mbdd/issue/33192/331154.

Ataoğlu, E. (2017). Türkiye'nin sanayide dijital dönüşüm yetkinliği, Yayın No: TÜSİAD-T/2017,12 – 589, http://cdn.endustri40.com/file/997b726707494962941dc353aae22fa1/turkiye-nin-sanayide-dijital-donusum-yetkinligi.pdf. 07.04.2025

Bayarçelik, E. B. (2020). dijital dönüşümün insan kaynakları yönetimi üzerine etkileri, dijital dönüşüm ve inovasyon: 4. Uluslararası Yeni Medya Konferansı (25-26 Nisan 2019), İstanbul, İstanbul Gelişim Üniversitesi Yayınları, 55-79.

Budak G. ve Budak G. (2004) *İşletme yönetimi*, İzmir, Barış Yayınları.

Can, H. ve Güney, S. (2011) *Genel işletme*, Ankara, Siyasal Kitabevi.

Cascio W. F. & Ramiro M. (2016). Howtechnology ıs changing work and organizations, *Annual Review of Organizational Psychology and Organizational Behavior*, 3: 349-375. **https://doi.org/10.1146/annurev-orgpsych-041015-062352**.

Çetin, C. (2013) *Temel işletmeciliğe giriş*, İstanbul, Beta Yayınları.

Çiftçi, O., Erdem, R. ve Çiftçi, D. (2017) İletişim teknolojileriyle değişen örgütlenme biçimleri: sanal topluluklar, *The Turkish Online Journal of Design, Art and Communication - TOJDAC* April 2017, 7 (2), DOI NO: 10.7456/10702100/015.

Drucker, P.F. (2014) *21. Yüzyıl için yönetim tartışmaları*, Çev: İrfan Bahçıvangil, Gülenay Gorbon, İstanbul, Epsilon Yayıncılık Hizmetleri Tic. San. Ltd.Şti.

Ertaş, F. C., ve Güven, P. (2008). Bilgi teknolojilerinin denetim sürecine etkileri, *Muhasebe Ve Finansman Dergisi*(*37*), 50-59. https://dergipark.org.tr/en/pub/mufad/issue/35611/395668.

Ertürk, M. (2009) *İşletmelerde yönetim ve organizasyon*, İstanbul, Beta Yayınları.

Gobble, M.M., (2018). Digital strategy and digital transformation, *Research-Technology Management*. 61 (5), 66-71. https://doi.org/10.1080/08956308.2018.1495969.

Gupta, S., (2018). *Organizational barriers to digital transformation.* Thesis for the M.A. Degree. Sweden: KTH Industrial Engineering and Management Industrial Management.

Güleş, H. K., Bülbül, H., ve Çağlıyan, V. (2003). Bilişim teknolojileri kullanımının işletme performansına etkisi: küçük ve orta ölçekli sanayi işletmelerinde bir uygulama, *Sosyal Ekonomik Araştırmalar Dergisi*, 3(6), 61-83. https://dergipark.org.tr/en/pub/susead/issue/28437/302920.

Güvener, A. (2019) D*ijital dönüşüm sürecinde çalışanların teknolojik hazıroluş seviyelerinin belirlenmesi,* Yayımlanmamış Y.L. Tezi, Bahçeşehir Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü,

İ.Dalay, (2001) *Yönetim ve organizasyon; ilkeler, teoriler ve stratejiler,* Sakarya, Sakarya Üniversitesi Yayını.

Jaworski, J. B. & Kohli A. K. (1993), Market orientation: antecedents and consequences, *Journal of Marketing,* (July),57, https://doi.org/10.1177/002224299305700304.

Kohnová, L. & Salajová, N. (2019). Industrial revolutions and their impact on managerial practice: learning from the past*, Problems and Perspectives in Management*, 17,(2) , 462-478. doi:10.21511/ppm.17(2).2019.36.

Lindberg, A. & Hemvik, K., (2015). How to recognize opportunities for digital transformation: a framework for large & established firms. *Master Degree Project*. 2015/40

Mckınsey (2015*). Industry 4.0 How to navigate digitization of the manufacturing sector* ,https://www.mckinsey.com/~/media/McKinsey/Business%20Functions/Operations/Our%

20Insights/Industry%2040%20How%20to%20navigate%20digitization%20of%20t91he%20manufacturing%20sector/Industry-40-How-to-navigate-digitization-of-the-manufacturing-sector.ashx. (Erişim Tarihi: 25.05.2025).

Merrıam, S.B. (2013). *Nitel araştırma* (Çev.Editörü: Selahattin Turan). Ankara, Nobel.

Öge, S. (2004). Elektronik insan kaynakları yönetimi (e-hrm)' nde insan kaynakları enformasyon sistemi (hrıs)' nin önemi ve temel kullanım alanları. *3. Ulusal Bilgi, Ekonomi ve Yönetim Kongresi Bildiriler Kitabı.* Eskişehir, Osman Gazi Üniversitesi Yayın No: 108, 25-26 Kasım.

Özyürek, H. (2021) *Dijital gelecek dijital dönüşüm-2,* İstanbul, Efe Akademi.

Pakdemirli, B., (2016). *Dijital dönüşümün ekonomik büyümeye etkisi: Türkiye örneği*. Yayımlanmamış Doktora Tezi. Manisa: Celal Bayar Üniversitesi.

Subramanyachary, P. (2017). Digitalization in India: a needed gadget for business environment. *IRA-International Journal of Management & Social Sciences*, *6*(2) 253-259. DOI: http://dx.doi.org/10.21013/jmss.v6.n2.p8.

Uzun. E. Türk. Z., ve Uzun. E. (2003). İşletme başarısında finansal planlama ve yeniliklerin rolü, *Celal Bayar Üniversitesi, İİBF Dergisi, Yönetim ve Ekonomi,* 10(2), 63-73. https://dergipark.org.tr/en/download/article-file/145838.

Yazıcı, K. (2004*). İşletme bilimine giriş*, Trabzon, Akademi Kitabevi, 3. Baskı,

Yildirim, A., & Simsek, H. (2008). *Sosyal bilimlerde nitelarastirma yöntemleri*, Ankara Seçkin Yayınları.

KAYNAKÇA

Akerlof, G. A. (1970). The Market For "Lemons": Quality Uncertainty And The Market Mechanism. *The Quarterly Journal Of Economics, 84*(3), S. 488-500.

Aktürk, B. (2018). *Sağlık Hizmetlerinin İşlem Maliyeti Yaklaşımı Çerçevesinde İncelenmesi: Aile Sağlığı Merkezleri İle Hastanelerin Karşılaştırılması* (Yüksek Lisans Tezi). İzmir Kâtip Çelebi Üniversitesi, Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü.

Alchian, A. A., ve Demsetz, H. (1972). Production, information costs, and economic organization. *The American economic review*, *62*(5), 777-795.

Allen, D. W. (1999). Transaction costs. In B. Bouckaert ve G. De Geest (Eds.), *Encyclopedia of law and economics* (Vol. 1, *The history and methodology of law and economics*, pp. 893–926). Edward Elgar.

Allen, D. W. (1991). What Are Transaction Costs*? Research In Law And Economics* (14), S. 1-18.

Alp, S. (2023). Sağlık sektöründe işlem maliyeti teorisi: bir sistematik derleme çalışması. *Yönetim ve Ekonomi Dergisi*, *30*(2), 343-363.

Anderson, S. W., ve Dekker, H. C. (2005). Management control for market transactions: The relation between transaction characteristics, incomplete contract design, and subsequent performance. *Management science*, *51*(12), 1734-1752.

Arnold, U. (2000). New dimensions of outsourcing: a combination of transaction cost economics and the core competencies concept. *European Journal Of Purchasing ve Supply Management*, (6), S. 23-29 .

Ashton, T. (1998). Contracting for health services in New Zealand: a transaction cost analysis. *Social Science ve Medicine*, *46*(3), 357-367.

Aubert, B. A., Rivard, S., ve Patry, M. (2002). A transaction cost model of IT outsourcing (HEC Montréal Cahier du GReSI No. 02-09). HEC Montréal. http://gresi.hec.ca/SHAPS/cp/gescah/formajout/ajout/test/uploaded/cahier0209.pdf

Aumann, R. J. (1997). Rationality and bounded rationality. *Games And Economic Behavior*, *21*(1-2), 2-14.

Bakos, J. Y., ve Kemerer, C. F. (1992). Recent applications of economic theory in information technology research. *Decision Support Systems*, *8*(5), 365-386.

Balakrishnan, R., Eldenburg, L., Krishnan, R., ve Soderstrom, N. (2010). The influence of institutional constraints on outsourcing. *Journal of Accounting Research*, *48*(4), 767-794.

Barzel, Y., ve Allen, D. W. (2023). *Economic analysis of property rights*. Cambridge university press.

Blomqvist, K., Kyläheiko, K., ve Virolainen, V. M. (2002). Filling a gap ın traditional transaction cost economics: towards transaction benefits-based analysis. *International Journal Of Production Economics*, *79*(1), 1-14.

Bozdemir, E., ve Öcel, Y. (2016). Hastanelerde dış kaynak kullanımının maliyet minimizasyonu açısından analizi: Bolu İzzet Baysal Eğitim ve Araştırma Hastanesi manyetik rezonans (MR) cihazı örneği. *Atatürk Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi, 20*(3), 1051–1070.

Bugshan, H., Nick Hajli, M., Lin, X., Featherman, M., ve Cohen, I. (2014). Social media for developing health services. *Qualitative Market Research: An International Journal,* 17(3), 283-296.https://doi.org/10.1108/QMR-07-2013-0048

Bunduchi, R. (2005). Business relationships in internet-based electronic markets: the role of goodwill trust and transaction costs. *Information Systems Journal*, *15*(4), 321-341.https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1365-2575.2005.00199.x

Meydan, C. H. (2010). Kaynak bağımlılığı, işlem maliyetleri, örgütsel ağ ve yeni-kurumsal kuram ile örgütlerin ittifak oluşturma sebepleri üzerine bir inceleme. *Savunma Bilimleri Dergisi, 9*(2), 17–40.

Carson, S. J., Madhok, A., ve Wu, T. (2006). Uncertainty, opportunism, and governance: The effects of volatility and ambiguity on formal and relational contracting. *Academy of Management journal*, *49*(5), 1058-1077.

Castano, R., ve Mills, A. (2013). The consequences of hospital autonomization in Colombia: a transaction cost economics analysis. *Health policy and planning*, *28*(2), 157-164.

Chang, H. H., Hung, C. J., Huang, C. Y., Wong, K. H., ve Tsai, Y. J. (2017). Social capital and transaction cost on co-creating IT value towards inter-organizational EMR exchange. *International Journal of Medical Informatics*, *97*, 247-260.

Coase, R. H. (1937). Economica. *New Series*, *4*(16), 386-405.http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/j.1468-0335.1937.tb00002.x

Coase, R. H. (1988). 1. The nature of the firm: origin. *The Journal of Law, Economics, and Organization*, *4*(1), 3-17.

Cruz, A. M., Haugan, G. L., ve Rincon, A. M. R. (2014). The effects of asset specificity on maintenance financial performance: An empirical application of transaction cost theory to the medical device maintenance field. *European Journal of Operational Research*, *237*(3), 1037-1053.

Çarıkçı, O., ve Acar, D. (2017). Hastane yöneticilerinin ileri maliyet yönetimi yaklaşımlarına ve hastane maliyetlerini etkileyen faktörlere ilişkin görüşlerinin incelenmesi. *Hacettepe Sağlık İdaresi Dergisi*, *20*(3), 275-298.

Çelik, N., ve Bedük, A. (2014). Vekâlet teorisi yaklaşımı ile işlem maliyeti arasındaki ilişki. *Sakarya Üniversitesi İktisat Dergisi*, *3*(1), 43–67.

Çevik, V. (2014). *İşlem maliyeti yaklaşımı açısından lojistik sektöründe dış kaynak kullanımı: Kayseri ili örneği* (Yüksek lisans tezi). Dokuz Eylül Üniversitesi, Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü.

Çiçen, Y. B. (2020). Yeni kurumsal iktisat perspektifi ve işlem maliyetleri. *Kurumsal İktisat,(ed. CC Aktan), Sobiad*, 178-215.

Koçyiğit, S. Ç., Kadı, Z., ve Sorucuoğlu, A. (2019). Sağlık Bakanlığı hastanelerinin dış kaynaktan yararlanma durum analizi: Ankara ili örneği. *Selçuk Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Meslek Yüksekokulu Dergisi*, *22*(2), 325-344.

Çoban, O. (2005). *Bilgi Asimetrisi Kaynaklı Piyasa Başarısızlığının Giderilmesinde Kamunun Rolü. Amme İdare Dergisi* , 38(2), S. 131-136

Das, T. K., ve Teng, B. S. (2000). A Resource-Based Theory Of Strategic Alliances. *Journal Of Management*, *26*(1), 31-61.

Davies, H., ve Lam, P. L. (2001). *Managerial economics: an analysis of business issues*. Pearson Education.

Demir, H. (2016). *Mobil sağlık uygulamalarının sağlık hizmetlerine işlem maliyeti yaklaşımı bağlamında etkisi: Hastane yöneticileri üzerine bir araştırma* (Yayımlanmamış yüksek lisans tezi). İzmir Kâtip Çelebi Üniversitesi, Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü.

Demirhan, K., ve Sadioğlu, U. (2016). İşlem maliyeti kuramı çerçevesinde devletin gerekliliği tartışması ve güncel kamu yönetimi yaklaşımları üzerine bir inceleme. *Uluslararası Ekonomik Araştırmalar Dergisi*, *2*(4), 105-116.

Demsetz, H. (1968). The cost of transacting, *The Quarterly Of Economics*, 82(1), S. 33-53.

Desouza, K. C., ve Awazu, Y. (2004). Need to know: Organizational knowledge and management perspective. *Information Knowledge Systems Management*, 4, 1–14.

Donato, R. (2010). Extending transaction cost economics: towards a synthesised approach for analysing contracting in health care markets with experience from the Australian private sector. *Social Science ve Medicine*, *71*(11), 1989-1996.

Dranove, D., ve Satterthwaite, M. A. (2000). The industrial organization of health care markets. *Handbook of health economics*, *1*, 1093-1139.

Duening, T. N., ve Click, R. L. (2005). *Essentials of business process outsourcing*. John Wiley ve Sons.

Eicher, B. (2018). Transaction cost economics and trust in the hospital sector: An empirical examination using the example of Germany. *International Journal of Healthcare Management*, 11(4), 341-350.https://doi.org/10.1080/20479700.2017.1333295

Gander, J., ve Rieple, A. (2004). How relevant ıs transaction cost economics to ınter-firm relationships ın the music ındustry?. *Journal Of Cultural Economics*, *28*(1), 57-79.

Ghoshal, S., ve Moran, P. (1996). Bad for practice: A critique of the transaction cost theory. *Academy of management Review*, *21*(1), 13-47.

Güzel, S. (2008). *Strategic outsourcing and its impact on firm performance* (Yayınlanmamış doktora tezi). Marmara Üniversitesi, Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü,

Hajli, M. N., Shanmugam, M., Hajli, A., Khani, A. H., ve Wang, Y. (2015). Health care development: ıntegrating transaction cost theory with social support theory. *Informatics For Health And Social Care*, *40*(4), 334-344.https://doi.org/10.3109/17538157.2014.924950

Heide, J. B. (1994). Interorganizational governance ın marketing channels. *Journal Of Marketing*, *58*(1), 71-85.

Hess, C. M., ve Kemerer, C. F. (1994). Computerized loan origination systems: an ındustry case study of the electronic markets hypothesis. *Mis Quarterly*, 18(3), S. 251-275.

Hill, C. W. (1990). Cooperation, opportunism, and the invisible hand: Implications for transaction cost theory. *Academy of management review*, *15*(3), 500-513.

Hodgson, G. M. (2007). An institutional and evolutionary perspective on health economics. *Cambridge Journal of Economics*, *32*(2), 235-256.

Ivanaj, V., ve Masson Franzil, Y. (2006). *Outsourcing logistics activities: A transaction cost economics perspective.* In 15th International Conference on Strategic Management (pp. 1–25), Annecy/Geneva, France.

Janus, K., ve Amelung, V. (2005). Integrated health care delivery based on transaction cost economics: experiences from California and cross-national implications. *In International Health Care Management* (Vol. 5, pp. 117-156). Emerald Group Publishing Limited.https://doi.org/10.1016/S1474-8231(05)05005-6

Kalemci, R. A. (2013). İşlem maliyeti kuramının davranışsal varsayımlarında güvenin yeri tartışması. *İş Ahlakı Dergisi*, *6*(2), 55-83.

Kama, Ö. (2020). *Mülkiyet hakları ve kurumları*. C. C. Aktan (Ed.), Hukuk ve iktisat yaklaşımından mülkiyet hakları (ss. 59-107).

Karaca, M., Daş, M. Ö., ve Şengül, A. (2022). Dış kaynak kullanımının maliyet minimizasyonu bakımından incelenmesi: bir sağlık kurumunda çamaşırhane hizmetleri örneği. *Firat University Journal of Social Sciences*, *32*(1), 203-214.

Karahan, A. (2009). "Dış kaynak kullanımının verimlilik üzerine etkisi; hastane yöneticileri üzerine bir araştırma", *Balıkesir Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi*, 12 (21), 185-199.

Koçel, T. (2011). *İşletme Yönetciliği.* İstanbul: Beta Basım.

Kogut, B. (1988). Joint ventures: Theoretical and empirical perspectives. *Strategic Management Journal*, 319-332.

Lehrman, S., ve Shore, K. K. (1998). Hospitals' vertical integration into skilled nursing: A rational approach to controlling transaction costs. *Inquiry*, 303-314.

Lin, S. H., ve Lin, T. M. (2018). Medical advice-seeking behaviors based on transaction cost theory. *Cost Effectiveness and Resource Allocation*, *16*(1), 65.

Malone, T. W., Yates, J., ve Benjamin, R. I. (1987). Electronic markets and electronic hierarchies. *Communications Of The Acm*, *30*(6), 484-497.

Marini, G., ve Street, A. (2007). A transaction costs analysis of changing contractual relations in the English NHS. *Health Policy*, *83*(1), 17-26.

Nazlıoğlu, B., ve Yar, C. E. (2016). Hastane işletmelerinde dış kaynak kullanımı–maliyet ilişkisi: Literatür taraması. *Uluslararası Sağlık Yönetimi ve Stratejileri Araştırma Dergisi, 2*(3), 71–80.

North, D. C. (1990). A transaction cost theory of politics. *Journal of theoretical politics*, *2*(4), 355-367.

Özbaltacı, K. C. (2008). *İşlem maliyeti yaklaşımı açısından insan kaynaklarında dış kaynaklardan yararlanma* (Yüksek lisans tezi). Marmara Üniversitesi, Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü.

Özgen, H. (2002). İşlem Maliyetleri Teorisi: Sağlık hizmetleri sunumunda sözleşme mi? yoksa örgüt içi yapılanma mı?. *Amme İdaresi Dergisi*, *35*(2), 49-59.

Paché, G. (1998). A transactional approach to global sourcing: application to French food retailers. *International Journal of Retail ve Distribution Management*, *26*(2), 88-96.

Poppo, L., ve Zenger, T. (2002). Do formal contracts and relational governance function as substitutes or complements?. *Strategic Management Journal*, *23*(8), 707-707.

Rabinovich, E., Bailey, J. P., ve Carter, C. R. (2003). A transaction- efficiency analysis of an ınternet retailing supply chain ın the music cd ındustry. *Decision Sciences* , 34(1), S. 131-172.

Renger, F., ve Czirfusz, A. (2022). Aspects of transaction cost theory and principal-agent theory ın the three different types of medical care centre ın germany. *Journal Of Economics And Finance Research*. 1(1), 1-8.

Rindfleisch, A., ve Heide, J. (1997). Transaction cost analysis: past, present and future applications. *Journal Of Marketing* , 61(4), s. 30-54.

Sancho, L. G., Geremia, D. S., Dain, S., Geremia, F., ve Leão, C. J. S. (2017). The health regionalization process from the perspective of the transation cost theory. *Ciência ve Saúde Coletiva*, 22, 1121-1130.

Savcı, M. (2018). Mali başarısızlıkta maliyet körlüğü etkisinin işlem maliyeti yaklaşımı ile değerlendirilmesi. *Kastamonu Üniversitesi İktisadi ve İdari Bilimler Fakültesi Dergisi*, *20*(4), 26-38.

Sharland, A. P. (1993). *International outsourcing: An empirical study of the role of transactions costs and competitive advantage in the international buyer/supplier relationship*. The Florida State University.

Schneider, S., ve Sunyaev, A. (2016). Determinant factors of cloud-sourcing decisions: reflecting on the IT outsourcing literature in the era of cloud computing. *Journal of Information Technology*, *31*(1), 1-31.

Simon, H. A. (1991). Organizations and markets. *Journal of economic perspectives*, *5*(2), 25-44.

Simon, H. (1957). A behavioral model of rational choice. *Models of man, social and rational: Mathematical essays on rational human behavior in a social setting*, *6*(1), 241-260.

Sinnewe, E., Charles, M. B., ve Keast, R. (2016). Australia's Cooperative Research Centre Program: A transaction cost theory perspective. *Research Policy*, 45(1), 195-204.

Spithoven, A. (2012). Public governance of healthcare in the United States: a transaction costs economics (TCE) analysis of the 2010 reform. *Journal of Institutional Economics*, 8(4), 429-457.

Steinecker, M., ve Czirfuszová, M. (2021). Examining the three types of medical care centres ın relation to transaction cost theory. *Int J Health New Tech Soc Work*, *16*(2).

Stiles, R. A., Mick, S. S., ve Wise, C. G. (2001). The logic of transaction cost economics in health care organization theory. *Health Care Management Review*, 26(2), 85-92.

Stiles, R. A., ve So, S. A. (2003). Impact of transaction costs on healthcare outcomes. *Expert review of pharmacoeconomics ve outcomes research*, *3*(3), 283-291.

Stuckey, J., ve White, D. (1993). When and when not to vertically integrate. *McKinsey Quarterly*, 3-3.

Şantaş, G. (2019). Sağlık kurumlarında işlem maliyeti yaklaşımı. G. Erigüç (Ed.), *Sağlık kurumlarında örgüt yapısı ve güncel yönetsel yaklaşımlar* (ss. 95–117). Siyasal Kitabevi. Ankara.

Tan Şahin, K. (2007). İşlem maliyeti yaklaşımı'nın kültürel temelleri, *Yönetim*, 18(58), 12-22.

Teo, T. S., ve Yu, Y. (2005). Online buying behavior: a transaction cost economics perspective. *Omega*, *33*(5), 451-465.

Teker, C. (2024). Sağlık hizmetlerinde maliyet yönetimi ve güncel gelişmeler. S. Söyler ve D. Çavmak (Ed.), *Modern sağlık yönetiminde temel konular*, s. 39.

Tosun, M. U. (2015). Türkiye'de kamu sektöründe yeni yönetim felsefesi: Kaynak kullanımında etkinlik açısından bir değerlendirme. *Dumlupınar Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi, 19*, 89–100.

Vazquez, X. H. (2004). Allocating decision rights on the shop floor: A perspective from transaction cost economics and organization theory. *Organization Science, 15*(4), 463–480.

Victor, J., ve Paulo, A. (2023). Transaction costs in healthcare: empirical evidence from Portuguese hospitals. *Cogent Business ve Management*, 10(2), 2220479.https://doi.org/10.1080/23311975.2023.2220479

Walker, G., ve Weber, D. (1984). A transaction cost approach to make-or-buy decisions. *Administrative science quarterly*, 29(3) 373-391.

Widener, S. K., ve Selto, F. H. (1999). Management control systems and boundaries of the firm: Why do firms outsource internal auditing activities? *Journal of Management Accounting Research, 11*, 45–73.

Williamson, O. E. (1975). *Markets and hierarchies: Analysis and antitrust implications*. New York: Free Press.

Williamson, O. E. (1981). *The Economics Of Organization*: The Transaction Cost Approach. *American.*

Williamson, O. E. (1998). Transaction cost economics: how ıt works; where ıt ıs headed. *De Economist*, *146*(1), 23-58.

Williams, S. (2000). An empirical application of transaction-costs theory to organizational design characterisitics. *Journal of Psychology,* 134(1), 81-92.

Williamson, O. E. (2008). The economic institutions of capitalism. *The political economy reader: Markets as institutions*, *27*.

Williamson, O. E. (2010). Transaction cost economics: The natural progression. *American Economic Review*, *100*(3), 673-690.

Yalçın, İ., Akın, M., ve Şeker, M. (2011). Kamu hastanelerinde dış kaynak kullanımı: Kayseri Eğitim ve Araştırma Hastanesi örneği. *Karamanoğlu Mehmetbey Üniversitesi Sosyal ve Ekonomik Araştırmalar Dergisi*, *2011*(1), 83-92.

Yıldız, Y. K. (2018). Sağlık hizmetlerinde maliyete dayalı fiyatlandırma stratejileri: İşlem maliyet yaklaşımı. *Sağlık Yönetimi Dergisi*, 2(1), 41-50.

Yılmaz, F. (2002). Güç ilişkileri ve firma teorisi. *Ankara Üniversitesi Sbf Dergisi*, *57*(01).

Zinn, J. S., Mor, V., Intrator, O., Feng, Z., Angelelli, J., ve Davis, J. A. (2003). The impact of the prospective payment system for skilled nursing facilities on therapy service provision: A transaction cost approach. *Health Services Research*, 38(6p1), 1467-1486.

Zoroğlu, B. (2012, Mayıs 03). İşlem Maliyeti Yaklaşımı, (Https://Bariszoroglu.Wordpress.Com/2012/05/03/11/ (E.T.: Erişim 29.12.2025).

KAYNAKÇA

Acker, J. (1990). Hierarchies, jobs, bodies: A theory of gendered organizations. *Gender & Society, 4*(2), 139–158. https://doi.org/10.1177/089124390004002002

Akbas, G., & Korkmaz, L. (2017). Kadın Yöneticiler: Görünmez Engellerin Gölgesinde Yükselme Çabası. *The Journal of Human and Work, 4*(2), 73-86.

Akman, G. İ., & Akman, Y. (2016). Kraliçe arı sendromu bağlamında kadın öğretmenlerin kadın yöneticilere ilişkin görüşleri. *Bartın University Journal of Faculty of Education, 5*(3), 748-763.

Aksu, M., & Şahin, B. (2022). Kraliçe arı sendromu bağlamında kadınların kariyer yolunda erilleşme sorununun teorik incelemesi. *Süleyman Demirel Üniversitesi İnsan Kaynakları Yönetimi Dergisi, 1*(1), 1-25.

Apaydın, Ç., Gökgül, M., Aydıner, A. A., & Emir, O. (2021). The relationship between Queen Bee Syndrome, glass ceiling and resilience: Female teachers. *Akdeniz Kadın Çalışmaları ve Toplumsal Cinsiyet Dergisi, 4*(2), 130-153.

Arıcı, E., Batman, O., & Gökçe, A. (2023). Kraliçe arı sendromu (KA-S). Y. Gülbahar (Ed.) *Örgütsel davranış güncel konular* içinde (s. 169-190), Özgür Yayınları.

Ashcraft, K. L. (2013). The glass slipper: "Incorporating" occupational identity in management studies. *Academy of Management Review, 38*(1), 6-31.

Ashforth, B. E., & Mael, F. (1989). Social identity theory and the organization. *Academy of Management Review, 14*(1), 20-39.

Aycan, Z. (2005). The interplay between cultural and institutional/structural contingencies in human resource management practices. *International Journal of Human Resource Management, 15*(7), 1127–1158.

Baz, D., & Aslan, A. E. (2021). Üst düzey kadın yöneticilerin kariyer engellerinin incelenmesi. *OPUS International Journal of Society Researches, 18*(41), 3503-3533.

Derks, B., Ellemers, N., Van Laar, C., & De Groot, K. (2011). Do sexist organizational cultures create the Queen Bee?. *British Journal of Social Psychology, 50*(3), 519-535.

Derks, B., Van Laar, C., & Ellemers, N. (2016). The queen bee phenomenon: Why women leaders distance themselves from junior women. *The Leadership Quarterly, 27*(3), 456–469. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.leaqua.2016.01.008

Dowling, C. (1981). *The Cinderella Complex: Women's Hidden Fear of Independence*. pp.3-6, Pocket Books, New York.

Eagly, A. H., & L. L. Carli. 2007. Through the Labyrinth: The Truth About How Women Become Leaders. Harvard Business School Press. https://doi.org/10.1108/gm.2009.05324aae.001

Eagly, A. H., & Johannesen-Schmidt, M. C. (2001). The leadership styles of women and men. *Journal of Social Issues, 57*(4), 781–797. https://doi.org/10.1111/0022-4537.00241

Eagly, A. H., & Karau, S. J. (2002). Role congruity theory of prejudice toward female leaders. *Psychological Review, 109*(3), 573.

Eagly, A. H., & Kite, M. E. (1987). Are stereotypes of nationalities applied to both women and men?. *Journal of Personality and Social Psychology, 53*(3), 451. https://doi.org/10.1037/0022-3514.53.3.451

Ellemers, N., Van den Heuvel, H., De Gilder, D., Maass, A., & Bonvini, A. (2004). The underrepresentation of women in science: Differential commitment or the queen bee syndrome?. *British Journal of Social Psychology, 43*(3), 315-338.

Ely, R. J., Ibarra, H., & Kolb, D. M. (2011). Taking gender into account: Theory and design for women's leadership development programs. *Academy of Management Learning & Education, 10*(3), 474-493.

Ely, R. J., & Meyerson, D. E. (2000). Theories of gender in organizations: A new approach to organizational analysis and change. *Research in Organizational Behavior, 22*, 103-151.

Ely, R. J., Stone, P., & Ammerman, C. (2014). Rethink what you "know" about high-achieving women. *Harvard Business Review, 92*(12), 20.

Gökoğlu, S. (2024). Türkiye'de toplumsal cinsiyet algısı. *Social Sciences Studies Journal (SSSJournal), 7*(82), 2049-2058.

Gündüz, Ş. (2017). Kariyer basamaklarında kadının düşmanı olarak kendisi: Süper anne sendromu, görünmez kadın sendromu ve külkedisi sendromu. *Karadeniz Uluslararası Bilimsel Dergi*, (35), 84-94.

Hasabnis, S. (2017). Problem face by the corporate women leaders with special reference to "Queen Bee Syndrome". *Online International Interdisciplinary Research Journal, 7*(5), 61-62.

Heilman, M. E. (2001). Description and prescription: How gender stereotypes prevent women's ascent up the organizational ladder. *Journal of Social Issues, 57*(4), 657-674.

Hewlett, S. A., & Luce, C. B. (2005). *Off-ramps and on-ramps: Keeping talented women on the road to success*. Harvard Business Review Press.

Hochschild, A. (2012). *The second shift: Working families and the revolution at home*. Penguin Books.

Hofstede, G. (2001). *Culture's consequences: Comparing values, behaviors, institutions, and organizations across nations* (2. edition). Sage Publications.

Hoyt, C. L., & Murphy, S. E. (2016). Managing to clear the air: Stereotype threat, women, and leadership. *The Leadership Quarterly, 27*(3), 387-399.

Ibarra, H. (1999). Provisional selves: Experimenting with image and identity in professional adaptation. *Administrative Science Quarterly, 44*(4), 764–791. https://doi.org/10.2307/2667055

İlkkaracan, İ. (2012). Why so few women in the labor market in Turkey? *Feminist Economics, 18*(1), 1-37.

Kanter, R. M. (1977). *Men and women of the corporation*. Basic Books. New York.

Kottke, J. L., & Agars, M. D. (2015). Creating and sustaining positive careers for women: A closer look at organizational context. *Handbook of gendered careers in management* içinde (pp. 275-289). Edward Elgar Publishing.

Mavin, S. (2008). Queen bees, wannabees and afraid to bees: No more 'best enemies' for women in management?. *British Journal of Management, 19*, 75-84.

Özkanlı, Ö. (2010). Türkiye'de üniversitelerde üst düzey kadın yöneticilerin karşılaştıkları kültürel ve yapısal engeller. *Mülkiye Dergisi, 34*(268), 265-279.

Powell, G. N. (2018). *Women and men in management*. Sage Publications, Thousand Oaks.

Ridgeway, C. L. (2001). Gender, status, and leadership. *Journal of Social Issues, 57*(4), 637-655.

Ridgeway, C. L. (2011). *Framed by gender: How gender inequality persists in the modern world*. Oxford University Press.

Robbins, S. P., & Judge, T. A. (2019). *Organizational behavior* (18. edition). Pearson.

Ryan, M. K., & Haslam, S. A. (2005). The glass cliff: Evidence that women are over-represented in precarious leadership positions. *British Journal of Management, 16*(2), 81-90.

Ryan, M. K., & Haslam, S. A. (2007). The glass cliff: Exploring the dynamics surrounding the appointment of women to precarious leadership positions. *Academy of Management Review, 32*(2), 549-572.

Sargın, B. (2024). Kadın yöneticilerde kraliçe arı sendromu: Late Night (Gece Kuşu) filmi bağlamında çözümleme. *İşletme Araştırmaları Dergisi, 16*(2), 763-777.

Staines, G., Tavris, C., & Jayaratne, T. E. (1974). The queen bee syndrome. *Psychology Today, 7*(8), 55–60.

Stone, P. (2007). *Opting out?: Why women really quit careers and head home*. University of California Press.

TÜİK. (2024). *Hanehalkı işgücü araştırması, 2012-2023*. Türkiye İstatistik Kurumu. https://data.tuik.gov.tr

Turner, J. C., Brown, R. J., & Tajfel, H. (1979). Social comparison and group interest in ingroup favouritism. *European Journal of Social Psychology, 9*(2), 187-204.

Wright, S. C., & Taylor, D. M. (1999). Success under tokenism: Co-option of the newcomer and the prevention of collective protest. *British Journal of Social Psychology, 38*(4), 369-396.

Yukl, G. (2013). *Leadership in organizations* (8. edition). Pearson.

Zel, U. (2002). İş arenasındaki kadın yöneticilerin algılanması ve kraliçe arı sendromu. *Amme İdaresi Dergisi, 35*(2), 39-48.

Kaynakça

Aksan, Z. (2017). *İşletme*. İçinde S. K. Mirze (Edt.). İşletmelerde Genel Yönetim. (ss. 118-139). İstanbul: Literatür Yayıncılık.

Anderson, E. H. (1960). Organizasyonda Fonksiyonel Kavram. (Çev.Mehmet Şahin). *Advanced Management*, Vol. 25, No. 10,pp. 16-19.

Barmanpek, U. (2023). Örgütlerde Modern Liderlik Yaklaşımları ve Uygulamaları. In: Arslan, İ. & Bozgeyik, Y. (eds.), Sosyal Bilimler Üzerine Araştırmalar- VI. Özgür Yayınları.

Baysal, C. (2017). *İşletme*. İçinde S. K. Mirze (Edt.). İşletmelerde Genel Yönetim. (ss. 143-164). İstanbul: Literatür Yayıncılık.

Bektaş, M. ve Erdem, R. (2015). Örgütlerde İnformal İletişim Süreci Kavramsal Bir Çerçeve. *Afyon Kocatepe Üniversitesi İİBF Dergisi*, vol.17, no.1, 125-139.

Efil, İ. (1994). *İşletmelerde Yönetim Ve Organizasyon*. Bursa: Uludağ Üniversitesi Basımevi.

Ertekin, İ. (2017). Klasik Örgüt Kuramları. *JOEEP: Journal of Emerging Economies and Policy*, 2(2), 64-73.

Fettahlıoğlu, Ö. O. (2023). Örgütsel Dna'nın, Örgütsel Prestij Üzerinde Etkisinde Örgütsel Sembolizmin Aracılık Rolü. *Kahramanmaraş Sütçü İmam Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi*, 20(3), 981-994.

Gül, G. (1998). Geleneksel Organizasyon Yapılarının Yetersizliği Ve Şebeke Organizasyon Yapıları. Öneri Dergisi, 2(9), 315-321.

Karakoç, F. (2021). Klasik Yönetim Kuramında İşbölümü ve Uzmanlaşmaya Eleştirel Bakış. *Uluslararası Yönetim Akademisi Dergisi*, 3(3), 669-685.

Koçel, T. (2020). *İşletme Yöneticiliği*. İstanbul: Beta Basım.

Köken, S. (2017). *Ahtapot (Octopus vulgaris Cuvier, 1797)'un farklı zeminlere yerleştirilmiş yuva tercihine yönelik bir araştırma* (Yayınlanmış Yüksek lisans tezi). Ege Üniversitesi Fen Bilimleri Enstitüsü, İzmir

Özer, M.A. ve Önen, S.M. (2020). *Yönetim.* Ankara: Gazi Kitabevi.

Mete, Y. M. ve Kıngır, S. (2025). Örgütlerin Yapı ve Dinamikleri. In:Ağraş, S. (ed.) (2025). *Örgütlerde Güç Mücadeleleri ve Politik Davranışlar.* Özgür Yayınları.

Robbins, S.P. & Judge, T.A. (2021). *Örgütsel Davranış*. (çev. Melek Tüz), Ankara: Nobel Yayıncılık.

Şakar, N. (2013). *Yönetim Ve Organizasyon* İçinde C. Koparal ve İ. Özalp (Edt.) Yetki-Güç ve Yetki Devri. (ss.70-92). Eskişehir: T.C. Anadolu Üniversitesi Yayını No: 2944- Açıköğretim Fakültesi Yayını No: 1900

Ülgen, H. ve Mirze, S. K. (2014). Stratejik Yönetim. İstanbul: Beta Basım Yayım.

Ülgen, H. (2017). *İşletme*. İçinde S. K. Mirze (Edt.). İşletme. (ss.33-54). İstanbul: Literatür Yayıncılık.

Yüce K. ve Gürcüoğlu S. (2025). Personel Güçlendirme Bağlamında Kamuda Eğitim Yöneticilerine Verilen Harcama Yetkililiğinin İncelenmesi. *Journal of Public Economy and Public Financial Management*, 5(2), 105-125.

Elektronik Kaynaklar

Grzegorzek, J. (2025). "*An Octopus Business Organization*". |Business Management And Organization. https://www.superbusinessmanager.com/an-octopus-business-organization/ (E.T.: 04.02.2026)

Harvard Business Review. (2023). *Çalışan Merakı Yöneticileri Neden Rahatsız Ediyor?.* https://hbrturkiye.com/dergi/calisan-meraki-yoneticileri-neden-rahatsiz-ediyor (E.T.:03.02.2026)

Hendry, L. (Web sayfası yayın tarihi bilinmiyor). "*Natural History Museum. Octopuses keep surprising us – here are eight examples how".* https://www.nhm.ac.uk/discover/octopuses-keep-surprising-us-here-are-eight-examples-how.html (E. T.:12.02.2026)

National Wildlife Federation. (Web sayfası yayın tarihi bilinmiyor). "*Octopus".* https://www.nwf.org/Educational-Resources/Wildlife-Guide/Invertebrates/Octopuses#:~:text=Octopuses%20are%20solitary%20creatures%20excellent,to%20change%20color%20and%20pattern. (E.T.: 12.02.2026)

Werner, J. & Le-Brun, P. (2025). "*Bir Ahtapot Organizasyona Dönüşebilmek*". https://hbrturkiye.com/dergi/bir-ahtapot-organizasyona-donusebilmek (E.T.: 31.01.2026)

Wunker, S. (2025). "How the Octopus Organization Is Revolutionizing Market Insights." https://www.insightsassociation.org/News-Updates/Articles/ArticleID/1824/How-the-Octopus-Organization-Is- Revolutionizing-Market-Insights (E.T.: 12.02.2026)

KAYNAKÇA

Abel-Smith, B. (1986). The world economic crisis. Part 1: repercussion on health. *Health Policy and Planning*, 1(31): 202-13.

Aktan, C. C. ve Işık, A. K. (2007). Sağlık hizmetlerinin sunumu ve alternatif yöntemler. Ç. C. Aktan ve U. Saran (Ed.), *Sağlık Ekonomisi ve Sağlık Yönetimi* içinde. Ankara: Aura Kitapları.

Allen, S. (2003). *Financial risk management*. USA: John Wiley & Sons, Inc.

Atim, C. B., Diop, F. P., Ette´, J., Evrard, D., Marcaden, P. ve Massiot, N. (1998). The contribution of mutual health organizations to financing, delivery, and access in health care in west and central Africa: summaries of synthesis and case studies in six countries. *Technical report 19. Partnerships for health reform project*, Bethesda, MD: Abt Associates, Inc.

Aybay, S. (2002). Türk sigorta sektörünün gelişimi, sorunları ve çözüm önerileri: güncelleştirilmiş pazarlama karması-7 P's yaklaşımıyla uygulamalı bir araştırma, *Reasürör*, (44), 21-40.

Banerjee, A., Criel, B., Devdasan, N., Guru, S., ve Gangamurthy, G. R. (2011). Training manual on health insurance (with facilitator's guide). *Institute of Public Health & Min-istry of Health and Family Welfare. Government of India & WHO–Country Office for India*.

Baveridge, W. (1942). *Social insurance and allied services*. London: HMSO.

Berié, H. ve Fink, U. (2000) Europas sozialmodell-die europäischen sozialsysteme im vergleich: eine volkswirtschaftliche analyse, Berlin: WISO Institut für Wirtschaft und Soziales GmbH.

Busse, R., Van Ginneken, E. ve Normand, C., (2011). Economic costs of ill health in the European Region. Figueras J, McKee M (Ed.), *Health systems, health, wealth and societal well-being: assessing the case for investing in health systems* içinde (s. 61-99). Berkshire: Open University Press.

Carrin, G. (2002). Social health insurance in developing countries: a continuing challenge. *International Social Security Review*, 55 (2): 57–69.

Creese, A. (1997). User fees. *British Medical Journal,* 315: 202-3.

Culyer, A. J. ve Newhouse, J. P. (2000). *Introduction: the state and scope of health economics, handbook of health economics (1A)*, Hollanda: Elsevier Science B.V.

Çelikay, F. ve Gümüş, E. (2010). Türkiye'de sağlık hizmetleri ve finansmanı. *Eskişehir Osmangazi Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi*, 11(1), 177-216.

Dalgın, N. (2005). Sosyal güvenliğe katkısı bağlamında karşılıklı sigortalar, *Sigorta Araştırmaları Dergisi*, 1, 45-59.

Daştan, İ. ve Çetinkaya, V. (2015). OECD ülkeleri ve Türkiye'nin sağlık sistemleri, sağlık harcamaları ve sağlık göstergeleri karşılaştırması. *Sosyal Güvenlik Dergisi*, 5(1), 104-134.

Davis, C. (2010). Understanding the legacy: health financing systems in the USSR Eastern Europe prior to transition in implementing health financing reforms: lessons from countries in transition. Kutzin, J., Cashin, C., Jakab, M. (Ed.), *Behalf of the European observatory on health systems and policies* içinde (s. 25-64), Copenhagen: WHO.

Diker, F. (2024). Sigortanın tarafları ve yükümlülükleri, Yıldırım, İ. (Ed.). *Sigortacılığa Giriş içinde*. Ankara : Akademisyen Kitabevi.

Dorfman, M. S. (2004). *Introduction to risk management and insurance*, USA: Prentice Hall.

Fenny, P. A., Yates, R. ve Thompson, R. (2021). Strategies for financing social health insurance schemes for providing universal health care: a comparative analysis of five countries. *Glob Health Action*. 14(1): 1868054.

Folland, S., Goodman, A. C. ve Stano, M. (2007). *The economics of health and health care*, New Jersey: Pearson Prentice Hall.

Gottret, P. E. ve Schieber, G. (2006). Health financing revisited: a practitioner's guide, *World Bank Publications*, Vol. 41181, No. 4.

Guinness, L. ve Wiseman, V. (2016). *Introduction to health economics*. Maidenhead, Berkshire: Open University Press.

Güvel, E. A. ve Güvel, A. (2015). *Sigortacılık*, Ankara: Seçkin Yayıncılık.

Helms, L. J., Newhouse, J. P. ve Phelps, C. E. (1978). Copayments and demand for medical care: the California medicaid experience, *The RAND Journal of Economics*, 9(1), 192-208.

Kabukçuoğlu Özer, F. D. (2014). Mukayeseli *hukukta ve uygulamada hayat sigortası*, Ankara: Bankacılık Enstitüsü Yayınları.

Karacan, S. (2012). Hukuk ile muhasebenin kesişme noktası: adli muhasebe, *International Journal of Economic and Administrative Studies*. 4(8), 105-128.

Karaman, D. (2014). Sigorta ve risk kavramları, Kaya, F. (Ed.), *Sigortacılık*, İstanbul: Beta Yayınları.

Kutzin, J. (2001). A descriptive framework for country-level analysis of health care financing arrangements. *Health Policy*, 56(3), 171-204.

Kutzin, J. (2008). Health financing policy: a guide for decision-makers. Health financing policy paper. Copenhagen: WHO Regional Office for Europe, 24.

Kutzin, J. (2010). Conceptual framework for analyzing health financing systems and the effects of reform, Kutzin, J., Cashin, C. Jakab, M. (ed.), *Implementing Health Financing Reform, Lessons from Countries in Transition, Observatory Studies içinde Series 21*, WHO.

Kutzin, J. (2013). Health financing for universal coverage and health system performance: concepts and implications for policy. *Bulletin of the World Health Organization*, 91, 602-611.

Lameire N., Joffe, P. ve Wiedemann, M. (1999). Healthcare systems—an international review: an overview. *Nephrol Dial Transplant*. 14(6): 3-9.

Langenbrunner, J. (2005). *Health care financing and purchasing in ECA: an overview of issues and reforms*. Washington: Unpublished paper, World Bank.

Lee, K. ve Goodman, H. (2002). Global policy networks: the propagation of health care financing reform since the 1980s. Lee, K., Buse, K., Fustukian, S. (Ed.), *Health Policy in a Globalising World* içinde (s. 9-11). Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.

Light, D. W. (2003). Universal health care: lessons from the British experience. *Am J Public Health*. 93(1):25-30.

Mcgregor, S. L. T. (2001). Neoliberalism and health care, *International Journal of Consumer Studies-Special Edition on "Consumers and Health"*, 25(2), 82-89.

Mossialos, E., Dixon, A., Figueras, J. ve Kutzin, J. (2002). *Funding Health Care: Options for Europe*. Buckingham: Open University Pres.

Muratoğlu, M. (2012). *Türk sigorta sektöründe dağıtım kanalları yapısı ve şirketler ile acenteler arasındaki ilişki memnuniyeti üzerine bir araştırma* (Yayımlanmamış yüksek lisans tezi). Yıldız Teknik Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, İstanbul.

OECD (2004a). *Private health insurance in OECD countries*. Tapay, N. ve Colombo, F. (Ed.), Paris.

OECD. (2004b). *The OECD health project: private health insurance in OECD countries*. OECD Organisation For Economic Co-Operation and Development.

Or, Z., Cases, C., Lisac, M., Vrangbæk, K., Winblad, U.ve Bevan, G. (2010). Are health problems systemic? Politics of access and choice under Beveridge and Bismarck systems. *Health Econ Policy Law*. 5(3): 269-93.

Orhaner, E. (2017). Sağlık harcamalarının finansmanında özel sağlık sigortalarının rolü. *Uluslararası Sağlık Yönetimi ve Stratejileri Araştırma Dergisi*, 3(3), 398-412.

Özbolat, M. (2014). *Temel Sigortacılık*, Ankara: Seçkin Yayıncılık.

Özdemir, E. H. (1988). *Trafik kazalarından doğan tazminat ve sigorta davaları*, İstanbul: TİFRUK Maatbası.

Pekiner, K. (1981). *Sigorta işletmeciliği, prensipleri-hesap bünyesi*. İstanbul: Formül Matbaası.

Polatcan, İ. (1989). *Türkiye Cumhuriyeti Anayasası, gerekçeler, Anayasa Mahkemesi kararları, bilimsel görüşler*. İstanbul: Bayrak Yayıncılık.

Roberts, M., Hsiao, W., Berman, P. ve Reich, M. R. (2004). Getting *health reform right. a guide to improving performance and equity,* New York: Oxford University Press.

Rosen, H. S. (2005). *Public finance*, USA: McGraw Hill.

Sağlam, N. (1996). *Sigorta işletmelerinde mali tabloların hazırlanması ve Avrupa Birliği'ne uyum*. Türkiye: Anadolu University.

Sargutan, A. E. (2005). Sağlık sektörü ve sağlık sistemlerinin yapısı. *Hacettepe Sağlık İdaresi Dergisi*, 8(3), 400-428.

Savedoff, W. D. ve Gottret, P. E. (2008). *Governing mandatory health insurance: learning from experience*. World Bank Publications.

Sayım, F. (2011). *Sağlık piyasası ve etik*, Bursa: MKM Yayıncılık.

Sekhri, N. ve Savedoff, W. (2006). Regulating private health insurance to servet he public interest: policy issues for developing countries, *International Journal of Health Planning and Management*, 21, 357-392.

Seyidoğlu, H. (1992). *Ekonomik Terimler: Ansiklopedik Sözlük*. Bursa: Güzem Yayınları.

Shet, N., Butt, I. N., Sharma, P., Qadri, G. J., ve Kanali, G. (2021). A study to assess the economic burden faced by rural households due to Out-of-pocket expenditure on healthcare in Uttar Kannada and Udupi districts of Karnataka. *Journal of Family Medicine and Primary Care*, 10(12), 4573-4577.

Tatar, M. (2011). Sağlık hizmetlerinin finansman modelleri: sosyal sağlık sigortasının Türkiye'de gelişimi, *Sosyal Güvenlik Dergisi*, 1(1): 103-133.

Tikkaanen, R., Osborn, R., Mossialos, E., Djordjevic, A. ve Wharton, G. (2020). *International profiles of health care systems 2020*. The Commonwealth Fund.

Tiryaki, D. ve Tatar, M. (2002). Sağlık sigortası teori ve uygulama, *Hacettepe Sağlık İdaresi Dergisi*, 5, 123-139.

Tulchinsky, T. H., Varavikova, E. A. ve Cohen, M. J. (2014). National health systems. *The New Public Health*, 643.

Ulaş, I. (2007). *Uygulamalı sigorta hukuku, mal ve sorumluluk sigortaları*. Ankara: Turhan Kitapevi.

Ulusinan, E. (2021). *Türk sağlık finansman sisteminin mevcut durumu nedir ve nasıl geliştirilebilir? Sektör aktörleri üzerine bir çalışma* (Yayımlanmamış Yüksek Lisans Tezi). Sakarya Üniversitesi İşletme Enstitüsü, Sakarya.

Van Der Zee, J. ve Kroneman, M. W. (2007). Bismarck or Beveridge: a beauty contest between dinosaurs. *BMC Health Serv Res.*, 7(1): 94.

Wagstaff, A., Eozenou, P. ve Smitz, M. (2020). Out-of-pocket expenditures on health: a global stocktake. *The World Bank Research Observer*, 35(2), 123-157.

Wallaace, L. S. (2013). A view of health care around the world. *Annals Of Family Medicine*, 11(1):84

WHO. (2003). *Guide to producing national health accounts*. Geneva: World Health Organization.

WHO. (2010). *Health system financing: the path the universal coverage,* The World Health Report 2010.

Williams, A., Michael, L. S. ve Peter, Y. (1998). *Risk management and insurance*, USA: McGraw Hill.

Woolhandler, S., Campbell, T. ve Himmelstein, D. U. (2003) Costs of health care administration in the United States and Canada, *New England Journal of Medicine*, 349(8): 768-775.

Xu, K., Evans, D. B., Carrin, G., Aguilar-Rivera, A. M., Musgrove, P. ve Evans, T. (2007). Protecting households from catastrophic health spending. *Health Aff*. 26(4): 972-83.

Zimmermann, J., McKee, C., Karanikolos, M. ve Cylus, J. (2024). Strengthening health systems: a practical handbook for resilience testing. *World Health Organization. Regional Office for Europe*.

KAYNAKÇA

Kitaplar ve Kitap Bölümleri

Blau, P. M. (1964). *Exchange and Power in Social Life*. Wiley.

Maslach, C., & Leiter, M. P. (2022). *The Burnout Challenge: Managing People's Relationships with Their Jobs*. Harvard University Press.

Moore, P. V. (2018). *The Quantified Self in Precarity: Work, Technology and What Counts*. Routledge.

Rousseau, D. M. (1995). *Psychological Contracts in Organizations: Understanding Written and Unwritten Agreements*. Sage.

Sennett, R. (1998). *The Corrosion of Character: The Personal Consequences of Work in the New Capitalism*. W. W. Norton & Company.

Tajfel, H., & Turner, J. C. (1979). An Integrative Theory of Intergroup Conflict. W. G. Austin & S. Worchel (Eds.), *The Social Psychology of Intergroup Relations* içinde (ss. 33–47). Brooks/Cole.

Dergi Makaleleri

Arpacı, S. & Özek Yavuz (2019). Finans Sektöründe Ekonomik Kaygı ve Tükenmişlik Düzeylerinin Örgütsel Bağlılığa Etkisi. *Kastamonu Üniversitesi İİBF Dergisi*, 21(2), 99-125.

Bakker, A. B., & Demerouti, E. (2007). The Job Demands–Resources Model: State of the Art. *Journal of Managerial Psychology*, 22(3), 309–328.

Balcıoğlu, Y. S. & Altındağ, E. (2026). Organizational Predictors of Quiet Cracking: Developing A Measurement Framework and Testing Structural Risk Models in Contemporary Workplaces. *International Journal of Organizational Analysis*, 1-25.

Costin, A., Roman, A.F., & Balica, R.S. (2023). Remote Work Burnout, Professional Job Stress, and Employee Emotional Exhaustion During the COVID-19 Pandemic. *Frontiers in Psychology*.

Çetin, F., Basım, H. N., & Aydoğan, O. (2011). Örgütsel Bağlılığın Tükenmişlik İle İlişkisi: Öğretmenler Üzerine Bir Araştırma. *Selçuk Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi*, 25, 61-70.

Çimen, A. İ. & Yılmaz, T. (2023). Sessiz İstifa Ne Kadar Sessiz. *Sakarya Üniversitesi İşletme Enstitüsü Dergisi*, 5(1), 27-33.

Geng, R., Geng, X., & Geng, S. (2026). Identifying Key Antecedents of Quiet Quitting Among Nurses: A Cross-Profession Meta-Analytic Review. *Journal of Advanced Nursing*, 82(1), 913–933.

Kniffin, K. M., ve ark. (2021). COVID-19 and the Workplace: Implications, Issues, and Insights for Future Research and Action. *American Psychologist*, 76(1), 63–77.

Maslach, C., Schaufeli, W. B., & Leiter, M. P. (2001). Job Burnout. *Annual Review of Psychology*, 52, 397–422.

Meyer, J. P., & Allen, N. J. (1991). A Three-Component Conceptualization of Organizational Commitment. *Human Resource Management Review*, 1(1), 61–89.

Pappa, S., ve ark. (2020). Prevalence of Depression, Anxiety and Insomnia Among Healthcare Workers During The COVID-19 Pandemic: A Systematic Review and Meta-Analysis. *Brain, Behavior, and Immunity*, 88, 901–907.

Sezgin, E. E. (2025). The Relationship Between Quiet Quitting and Turnover Intention in Nurses: A Systematic Review and Meta-Analysis. *Business, Management and Innovation Journal*, 13(2), 847–857.

Sull, D., Sull, C., & Zweig, B. (2022). Toxic Culture Is Driving The Great Resignation. *MIT Sloan Management Review*, 63(2), 1–9.

Uz, B., Savaşan, A., & Soğancı, D. (2022). Anxiety, Depression and Burnout Levels of Turkish Healthcare Workers at the End of the First Period of COVID-19 Pandemic in Turkey. *Clinical Psychopharmacology and Neuroscience*, 20(1), 97-108.

Wrzesniewski, A., & Dutton, J. E. (2001). Crafting a Job: Revisioning Employees as Active Crafters of Their Work. *Academy of Management Review*, 26(2), 179–201.

Yürür, S. & Keser, A. (2010). İşe Bağlı Gerginlik İle İş Tatmini İlişkisinde Duygusal Tükenmenin Aracı Rolü. *Ankara Üniversitesi SBF Dergisi*, 65(4), 165-193.

Kurumsal Raporlar, İstatistikler ve Dijital Kaynaklar
Deloitte. (2023). *2023 Global Human Capital Trends Report*. Deloitte Insights.
Gallup. (2024). *State Of The Global Workplace 2024 Report*. Gallup Press.
McKinsey & Company. (2022). *Great Attrition or Great Attraction? The Choice Is Yours*.
Microsoft. (2022). *Work Trend Index: Great Expectations*. Microsoft Corporation.
Reisinger, H. (2026). *Quiet Cracking: A Loud Wake-Up Call For Business Leaders*. Forbes.
TalentLMS Research. (2025). *Quiet Cracking: A Hidden Workplace Crisis*.
TÜİK. (2023). *İşgücü İstatistikleri 2023*. Türkiye İstatistik Kurumu.
World Health Organization (WHO). (2022). *Mental Health at Work: Policy Brief*.
World Economic Forum (WEF). (2023). *The Future of Jobs Report 2023*.
Konferans Bildirileri
Keener, G. & Lunsford, R. (2020). *Four-day workweek: The Microsoft Japan experience*. Conference in the Cloud: Criminal Justice/Case Studies Track

KAYNAKÇA

Atay, A. (2021). Maden Sektöründe İstihdam. *Madencilik Türkiye, 12 (95),* 52-53.

Çetinkaya Bozkurt, Ö. ve Kıran, F. (2022). TR 61 Bölgesindeki iş ilanlarında kadın istihdamı. *Akdeniz Kadın Çalışmaları ve Toplumsal Cinsiyet Dergisi, 5(2),* 345-372. https://doi.org/10.33708/ktc.1136293

Erikli, S. (2020). Çalışma Yaşamında Toplumsal Cinsiyet Ayrımcılığının Görünümü. *Hacettepe Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi, 2(1),* 39-60. https://izlik.org/JA88DE68DT

Ioannes Paulus PP. II (1981). Laborem Exercens, John Paul Encyclicals.

Mevzuat.gov.tr. (Erişim Tarihi: 04.11.2025).

Qarahasanlou, A., Khanzadeh, D., Shahabi, R., Basiri, M. (2022). Introducing sustainable development and reviewing environmental sustainability in the mining industry, *The Mining-Geology-Petroleum Engineering Bulletin, 37(4),* 91-108. DOI: 10.17794/rgn.2022.4.8

Research Center of Post-Mining, (2023). Managing the Change: Tasks of Post-Mining in Ukraine, Technische Hochschule Georg Agricola (THGA) University.

Resmi Gazete, Sayı: 28339, 30 Haziran 2012.

Turkut, E. (2016). İnsanca İş Kavramına Yapısal ve Sistematik Bir Analiz: ILO'nun Etkinlik Sorunu ve Türkiye. *Hukuki ve Sosyal Boyutlarıyla İş Sağlığı ve Güvenliği Yazıları* içinde, (ss. 43–63), Aydın Başbuğ ve Mehmet Bulut (ed.), İstanbul: Seçkin Yayıncılık.

Türkiye İstatistik Kurumu (TUİK), data.tuik.gov.tr (E. T.: 14.09.2025, 20.10.2025)

TOBB Türkiye Madencilik Meclisi, Türkiye Madencilik Sektörü Gelişim Raporu. (2020). Tabii Kaynaklar Dairesi Başkanlığı .

Uluslararası Çalışma Örgütü (ILO) (1998). Declaration on Fundamental Principles and Rights at Work and Its Follow-Up, adopted by the 86th Session, Geneva.

Uluslararası Çalışma Örgütü (ILO) (1999). Report of the Director-General: Decent Work. Paper presented at the 87th Annual International Labour Conference, Geneva.

Uluslararası Çalışma Örgütü (ILO) (2014). Application of International Labour Standards (I), 103. Uluslararası Çalışma Konferansı,122.

Uluslararası Çalışma Örgütü (ILO) (2015). Application of International Labour Standards 2015 (I), 104. Uluslararası Çalışma Konferansı VIII.

Uluslararası Çalışma Örgütü (ILO) (2022). Declaration on Fundamental Principles and Rights at Work and Its Follow-Up, adopted at the 86th Session of the International Labour Conference (1998) and amended at the 110th session, Geneva.

Yükseköğretim Kurulu (YÖK), (2025). https://yokatlas.yok.gov.tr/lisans-bolum.php?b=13961, (E. T.: 01.02.2026).

ihtiyacını, nitelikli üretimi destekleyen stratejik bir zemin olarak görmeleri ve bu alanı gözetmeleri faydalı olacaktır. Liderlik vizyonu, çalışanların kendi içsel nizamlarını kurmaları için gereksinim duydukları o 'yekpare anları' (Tanpınarvari) teşvik eden, otonomi temelli bir güven kültürünün inşasına odaklanabilir.

4) **Bireysel Dönüşüm ve Bilişsel Esneklik Eğitimleri:** Çalışanların, kontrol dışı gelişen izolasyon süreçlerini bilinçli tek başınalık pratiklerine dönüştürebilmeleri amacıyla; bilişsel esneklik temelli kurumsal destek mekanizmalarının devreye alınması faydalı olabilir. Bu süreçte tek başınalık hali, bir 'eksiklik' yerine 'yüksek odaklanma potansiyeline sahip bir zaman dilimi' olarak yeniden çerçevelenebilir (bilişsel yeniden düzenleme).
5) **Nöro-Çeşitlilik ve Bireysel Farklılıkların Gözetilmesi:** Örgütsel verimlilik arayışında 'tek tip çalışan' varsayımından uzaklaşılması; bireysel farklılıkların birer potansiyel olarak değerlendirilmesine olanak tanıyabilir. Özellikle bilişsel açıdan farklı hassasiyetlere sahip bireylerin (nöroçeşitlilik) müstakil çalışma alanlarına duyabileceği gereksinimlerin gözetilmesi, bu hassasiyetlere uygun kişiselleştirilmiş çözümler sunulması yoluyla kurumsal performansın desteklenmesi mümkün görünmektedir.

Sonuç olarak, iş yerinde sürdürülebilir bir performans; sadece fiziksel sınırların kaldırılmasıyla değil, bireyin kendi 'zihinsel nizamını' kurabileceği sessiz alanların sisteme entegre edilmesiyle daha olası görünmektedir. Bu çalışma, tek başınalığın kurumsal sosyal ağın bir alternatifi olmadığını, aksine bilişsel restorasyon yoluyla bu ağı besleyen stratejik bir sığınak işlevi gördüğünü ileri sürmektedir. Geleceğin organizasyonları, çalışanlarını sadece sosyal birimler olarak değil, derin düşünme kapasitesine sahip 'zihinsel simyacılar' olarak konumlandırmanın verimlilik çıktılarını olumlu etkileyebileceğini göz önünde bulundurmalıdır

KAYNAKÇA

Baumeister, R. F., DeWall, C. N., Ciarocco, N. J. ve Twenge, J. M. (2005). Social exclusion impairs self-regulation. *Journal of Personality and Social Psychology*, *88*(4), 589–604.

Bernstein, E. S. ve Turban, S. (2018). The impact of the 'open' workspace on human collaboration. *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society B: Biological Sciences*, *373*(1753), 20170239.

Bryan, B. T., Andrews, G., Thompson, K. N., Qualter, P., Matthews, T. ve Arseneault, L. (2023). Loneliness in the workplace: a mixed-method systematic review and meta-analysis. *Occupational Medicine*, *73*(9), 557-567.

Buchholz, S. (1997). *The creative mind: How to unlock your own creative potential.* New York, NY: Prentice Hall Press.

Cacioppo, J. T. ve Patrick, W. (2008). *Loneliness: Human nature and the need for social connection*. New York: WW Norton & Company.

Chan, S. H. ve Qiu, H. H. (2011). Loneliness, job satisfaction, and organizational commitment of migrant workers: Empirical evidence from China. *The International Journal of Human Resource Management*, *22*(05), 1109-1127.

Cohen, J., LaRue, C. ve Cohen, H. H. (2017). Attention interrupted: Cognitive distraction & workplace safety. *Professional Safety*, *62*(11), 28-34.

Crane, R. S. (2017). *The neuropsychology of solitude: Understanding the benefits of being alone*. New York, NY: Routledge.

Foroughi, C. K., Werner, N. E., Nelson, E. T. ve Boehm-Davis, D. A. (2014). Do interruptions affect quality of work?. *Human factors*, *56*(7), 1262-1271.

Hawkley, L. C. ve Cacioppo, J. T. (2010). Loneliness matters: A theoretical and empirical review of consequences and mechanisms. *Annals of Behavioral Medicine*, *40*(2), 218–227.

Hipson, W. E., Kiritchenko, S., Mohammad, S. M., ve Coplan, R. J. (2021). Examining the language of solitude versus loneliness in tweets. *Journal of Social and Personal Relationships*, *38*(5), 1596-1610.

Holt-Lunstad, J. (2018). Why social relationships are important for physical health: A systems approach to understanding and modifying risk and protection. *Annual review of psychology*, *69*, 437-458.

James, O., Delfabbro, P. ve King, D. L. (2021). A comparison of psychological and work outcomes in open-plan and cellular office designs: A systematic review. *Sage Open*, *11*(1), 2158244020988869.

Kalmanovich-Cohen, H. ve Stanton, S. J. (2024). Leveraging quiet: The power of choosing your workspace. *Industrial and Organizational Psychology*, *17*(3), 371-374.

Kemal, Y. (2004). *İnce Memed 1*. İstanbul: Yapı Kredi Yayınları. (Orijinal çalışma basım tarihi 1955).

Not: Çalışmada, bozkırın sessizliği ve dış dünyanın dayatmalarına karşı içsel hakikati koruma temaları (dağa çıkma/bozkıra sığınma metaforu) bağlamında kullanılmıştır.

Long, C.R. ve Averill, J.R. (2003). Solitude: An exploration of benefits of being alone. *Journal for the theory of social behaviour*, *33*(1), 21-44.

Mark, G., Gonzalez, V. M. ve Harris, J. (2005). No task left behind? Examining the nature of fragmented work. *Proceedings of the SIGCHI Conference on Human Factors in Computing Systems*, 321–330.

Márquez, G. G. (2018). *Yüzyıllık Yalnızlık* (Çev. S. Gürçağlar). İstanbul: Can Yayınları. (Orijinal çalışma basım tarihi 1967).

Not: Çalışmada, Albay Aureliano Buendía'nın "altın balık atölyesi" üzerinden, dışsal gürültüden kaçış ve derin çalışma (deep work) alanı yaratma metaforu bağlamında kullanılmıştır.

Monisa, R. ve David Arputha Raj, V. (2022). Solitude As an Avenue for Mental Detox to Reconfigure the Self. *Electrochemical Society Transactions*, *107*(1), 14135-14148.

Needle, R. ve Mallia, K. L. (2021). Creatives in the office: personality and the environmental effects of workspace. *Journal of Current Issues & Research in Advertising*, *42*(3), 277-293.

Newport, C. (2016). *Deep work: Rules for focused success in a distracted world*. Londra: Hachette UK.

Sawamura, Y. (2025). Why We Overstimulate Ourselves: How Sensory Overload Blocks Memory and Weakens Learning. *Available at SSRN 5199055*.

Silard, A. ve Wright, S. (2020). The price of wearing (or not wearing) the crown: The effects of loneliness on leaders and followers. *Leadership*, *16*(4), 389-410.

Stangl, F. J. ve Riedl, R. (2023, Temmuz). Interruptions in the workplace: An exploratory study among digital business professionals. In *International Conference on Human-Computer Interaction* (pp. 400-422). Cham: Springer Nature Switzerland.

Stobbs, C. (2004). Isolation in the workplace: taking control, finding a way forward. *In Practice*, *26*(6), 336-338.

Suedfeld, P. (1982). *Aloneness as a Healing Experience*. In L. A. Peplau & D. Perlman (Eds.), *Loneliness: A Sourcebook of Current Theory, Research and Therapy* (s. 54–67). New York: John Wiley & Sons.

Tahsiri, M. (2023). Towards designing for the postdigital hybrid workplace: A systematic literature review. *Enquiry The ARCC Journal for Architectural Research*, *20*(1), 1-19.

Tanpınar, A. H. (2020). *Huzur*. İstanbul: Dergâh Yayınları. (Orijinal çalışma basım tarihi 1949).

Not: Çalışmada, Mümtaz karakterinin iç dünyasındaki nizam arayışı ve "yekpare an" kavramı ile bölünmemiş bilişsel zaman dilimi (akış hali) bağlamında kullanılmıştır.

Thomas, V. ve Azmitia, M. (2019). Motivation matters: Development and validation of the motivation for solitude scale–short form (MSS-SF). *Journal of adolescence*, *70*, 33-42.

Weinstein, N. Hansen, H. ve Nguyen, T. V. (2023). Who feels good in solitude? A qualitative analysis of the personality and mindset factors relating to well-being when alone. *European Journal of Social Psychology*, *53*(7), 1443-1457.

Xu, T. Sarkar, A. ve Rintel, S. (2023, Haziran). Is a return to office a return to creativity? Requiring fixed time in office to enable brainstorms and watercooler talk may not foster research creativity. In *Proceedings of the 2nd Annual Meeting of the Symposium on Human-Computer Interaction for Work* (1-12).

KAYNAKÇA

Abdelalim, A. M., Essawy, A., Sherif, A., Salem, M., Al-Adwani, M., & Abdullah, M. S. (2025). Optimizing facilities management through artificial intelligence and digital twin technology in mega-facilities. Sustainability, 17(5), 1826. https://doi.org/10.3390/su17051826

Adadi, A., & Berrada, M. (2018). Peeking inside the black box: A survey on explainable artificial intelligence (XAI). *IEEE Access, 6*, 52138–52160. https://doi.org/10.1109/ACCESS.2018.2870052

Alvarez-Vázquez, J., Casal-Guisande, M., Fernández-García, A., Mosteiro-Añón, M., Torres-Durán, M., & Fernández-Villar, A. (2025). Combined applications of artificial intelligence and simulation for healthcare process optimization: A systematic review. Healthcare, 13(22), 2933. https://doi.org/10.3390/healthcare13222933

Begun, J. W., Zimmerman, B., & Dooley, K. (2003). Health care organizations as complex adaptive systems. In S. S. Mick & M. Wyttenbach (Eds.), *Advances in health care organization theory* (pp. 253–288). Jossey-Bass.

Bekbolatova, M., Mayer, J., Ong, C. W., & Toma, M. (2024). Transformative potential of AI in healthcare: Definitions, applications, and navigating the ethical landscape and public perspectives. Healthcare, 12(2), 125. https://doi.org/10.3390/healthcare1202012

Davenport, T. H., & Ronanki, R. (2018). Artificial intelligence for the real world. *Harvard Business Review, 96*(1), 108–116.

Drucker, P. F. (1993). *Post-capitalist society*. HarperBusiness.

Esteva, A., Kuprel, B., Novoa, R. A., Ko, J., Swetter, S. M., Blau, H. M., & Thrun, S. (2017). Dermatologist-level classification of skin cancer with deep neural networks. *Nature, 542*(7639), 115–118. https://doi.org/10.1038/nature21056

Floridi, L., Cowls, J., Beltrametti, M., Chatila, R., Chazerand, P., Dignum, V., … Schafer, B. (2018). AI4People—An ethical framework for a good AI society: Opportunities, risks, principles, and recommendations. *Minds and Machines, 28*(4), 689–707. https://doi.org/10.1007/s11023-018-9482-5

Granovetter, M. (1985). Economic action and social structure: The problem of embeddedness. *American Journal of Sociology, 91*(3), 481–510. https://doi.org/10.1086/228311

Holland, J. H. (1992). *Adaptation in natural and artificial systems: An introductory analysis with applications to biology, control, and artificial intelligence* MIT Press.

Jarrahi, M. H. (2018). Artificial intelligence and the future of work: Human–AI symbiosis in organizational decision making. *Business Horizons, 61*(4), 577–586. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.bushor.2018.03.007

Jiang, F., Jiang, Y., Zhi, H., Dong, Y., Li, H., Ma, S., … Wang, Y. (2017). Artificial intelligence in healthcare: Past, present and future. *Stroke and Vascular Neurology, 2*(4), 230–243. https://doi.org/10.1136/svn-2017-000101

Kayral, İ. H. (2016). Dağıtımcı liderlik ve karmaşık sistemlerde liderlik yaklaşımları. *İşletme ve İktisat Çalışmaları Dergisi*. Cilt: 4 Sayı: 1, 12 - 22 https://izlik.org/JA75NL57BE

Kellogg, K. C., Valentine, M. A., & Christin, A. (2020). Algorithms at work: The new contested terrain of control. *Academy of Management Annals, 14*(1), 366–410. https://doi.org/10.5465/annals.2018.0174

Lichtenstein, B. B., Uhl-Bien, M., Marion, R., Seers, A., Orton, J., & Schreiber, C. (2006). Complexity leadership theory: An interactive perspective on leading in complex adaptive systems. *Emergence: Complexity and Organization, 8*(4), 2–12.

Lorenz, E. N. (1963). Deterministic nonperiodic flow. *Journal of the Atmospheric Sciences, 20*(2), 130–141.

Möhlmann, M., & Zalmanson, L. (2017). Hands on the Wheel: Navigating Algorithmic Management and Uber Drivers' Autonomy. In Proceedings of the International Conference on Information Systems (ICIS) (pp. 10-13).

Obermeyer, Z., & Emanuel, E. J. (2016). Predicting the future - Big data, machine learning, and clinical medicine. *New England Journal of Medicine, 375*(13), 1216–1219. https://doi.org/10.1056/NEJMp1606181

Powell, W. W. (1990). Neither market nor hierarchy: Network forms of organization. *Research in Organizational Behavior, 12*, 295–336.

Raisch, S., & Krakowski, S. (2021). Artificial intelligence and management: The automation - augmentation paradox. *Academy of Management Review, 46*(1), 192–210. https://doi.org/10.5465/amr.2018.0072

Shmueli, G., & Koppius, O. R. (2011). Predictive analytics in information systems research. *MIS Quarterly, 35*(3), 553–572.

Shneiderman, B. (2022). *Human-centered AI*. Oxford University Press.

Taylor, F. W. (1911). *The principles of scientific management*. Harper & Brothers.

Topol, E. (2019). *Deep medicine: How artificial intelligence can make healthcare human again*. Basic Books.

Uhl-Bien, M., Marion, R., & McKelvey, B. (2007). Complexity leadership theory: Shifting leadership from the industrial age to the knowledge era. *The Leadership Quarterly, 18*(4), 298–318. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.leaqua.2007.04.002

Waldrop, M. M. (1994). *Complexity: The emerging science at the edge of order and chaos*. Simon & Schuster.

Varnosfaderani, SM., & Forouzanfar, M. (2024). The role of AI in hospitals and clinics: Transforming healthcare in the 21st century. Bioengineering, 11(4) , 337. https://doi.org/10.3390/bioengineering11040337

Wasserman, S., & Faust, K. (1994). *Social network analysis: Methods and applications*. Cambridge University Press.

Weber, M. (1947). *The theory of social and economic organization* (A. M. Henderson & T. Parsons, Trans.). Oxford University Press.

KAYNAKÇA

Barney, J. (1991). Firm resources and sustained competitive advantage. *Journal of Management, 17*(1), 99–120. https://doi.org/10.1177/014920639101700108

Boafo, J. A., Maclean, E. O., Danzerl, N. O. P., & Amoafo-Danquah, K. P. (2025). Sustainable banking and ESG integration: A systematic review of green finance practices in global banking systems. *Interdisciplinary Journal of Management Sciences, 2*(1), a07. https://doi.org/10.38140/ijms-2025.vol2.1.07

Dantas, Í. J. de M., Curth, M., & Pires, D. (2025). *Walking the green path: A study on the sustainable trends in the Brazilian footwear industry.* Paper presented at ENSUS 2025 – XIII Encontro de Sustentabilidade em Projeto, Universidade Federal de Santa Catarina, Florianópolis, Brazil. https://repositorio.ufsc.br/handle/123456789/266889

Fagundes, C., & Schreiber, D. (2024). Strategies for a sustainable future in the footwear industry in the face of greenhouse gas emissions (GHG). *Sustainability in Debate, 15*(1), 12–35. https://periodicos.unb.br/index.php/sust/article/view/52330

Fletcher, K., & Tham, M. (2019). *Earth Logic: Fashion action research plan.* JJ Charitable Trust. https://earthlogic.info/wp-content/uploads/2021/03/Earth-Logic-E-version.pdf

Freeman, R. E. (1984). *Strategic management: A stakeholder approach*. Boston, MA: Pitman Publishing.

Gardetti, M. A., & Coste-Manière, I. (Eds.). (2020). *Sustainable luxury and craftsmanship*. Singapore: Springer. https://doi.org/10.1007/978-981-15-3769-1

Gelsomino, L. M., Mangiaracina, R., Perego, A., & Tumino, A. (2016). Supply chain finance: A literature review. *International Journal of Physical Distribution & Logistics Management, 46*(4), 348–366. https://doi.org/10.1108/IJPDLM-08-2014-0173

Grand View Research (2024). *Footwear market size, share & trends analysis report*, 2025–2033. https://www.grandviewresearch.com

IFC – International Finance Corporation. (2025). *Harmonized circular economy finance guidelines*. https://www.ifc.org/content/dam/ifc/doc/2025/harmonized-circular-economy-finance-guidelines-en.pdf

Imashev, A., Turekulova, D., Mukhambetova, L., Niyazov, M., Saimagambetova, G., & Yerkulova, G. (2024). Human capital and labor safety: how investments in training and security affect the economy of Kazakhstan. *Montenegrin Journal of Economics, 20*(3), 275-286. https://mnje.com/sites/mnje.com/files/v20n3/275-286%20-%20Imashev%20et%20al.pdf

Jave-Chire, M., Alvarez-Risco, A., & Guevara-Zavaleta, V. (2025). Footwear industry's journey through green marketing mix, brand value and sustainability. *Sustainable Futures, 9*, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.sftr.2025.100561

Jum'a, L., Zimon, D., & Ikram, M. A . (2021). Relationship between Supply Chain Practices, Environmental Sustainability and Financial Performance: Evidence from Manufacturing Companies in Jordan. *Sustainability, 13*, 2152. https://doi.org/10.3390/su13042152

Kabbara, D., Salhab, R., & Torres, M. (2026). International SMEs and sustainability in the manufacturing industry. *Critical Perspectives on International Business (Emerald)*. https://doi.org/10.1108/cpoib-02-2025-0038

Kang, J., & Loke Hew, T. S. (2025). Sustainable ESG practices and smart manufacturing adoption: Impact on SME operational agility. *Sustainable Futures, 10*, 101081. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.sftr.2025.101081

Konya Ticaret Odası Eğitim ve Sağlık Vakfı (2017). *Konya ayakkabı tekstil sektörünün dünü, bugünü ve yarını*. https://www.kalkinmakutuphanesi.gov.tr/assets/upload/dosyalar/7-ayakkabi-tekstil.pdf

Llácer-Falcón, S., Vilaplana-Aparicio, M. J., & González-Díaz, C. (2026). Corporate communication of sustainability in the fashion industry: A systematic review. *Administrative Sciences, 16*(2), 76. https://doi.org/10.3390/admsci16020076

Macchion, L. (2024). Corporate social responsibility and risk management: Charting the course for a sustainable future of the fashion industry. *Global Sustainability, 7*, e39, 1–16. https://doi.org/10.1017/sus.2024.31

McKinsey & Company ve Business of Fashion (2025). *The state of fashion 2025: Challenges at every turn*. McKinsey Global Institute. https://www.mckinsey.com/industries/retail/our-insights/state-of-fashion

Munguía Romero, M. J., Kapsali, V., Wang, L., & Busfield, J. J. C. (2025). An analysis of sustainability and performance indicators in eco-conscious trainers' brands. *Scientific Reports, 15*, 21581. https://doi.org/10.1038/s41598-025-04186-y

Mwenda, B., Israel, B., & Mahuwi, L. (2023). The influence of sustainable supply chain management practices on financial sustainability of food processing SMEs. *LBS Journal of Management & Research, 21*(2), 218–235. https://doi.org/10.1108/LBSJMR-01-2023-0003

OECD. (2024). *Extended producer responsibility in the garments sector (Environment Working Papers, No. 253)*. OECD Publishing. https://doi.org/10.1787/8ee5adb2-en

Porter, M. E. (1985). *Competitive advantage: Creating and sustaining superior performance*. Free Press.

Pumiviset, W., & Suttipun, M. (2024). Sustainability and strategic management accounting: evidence of green manufacturing in Thailand. *Cogent Business & Management, 11*(1). https://doi.org/10.1080/23311975.2024.2302794

Republic of Türkiye Ministry of Trade. (2023). *Footwear in Türkiye*. https://www.trade.gov.tr/data/5b8fd6d913b8761f041feee0/Footwear-2022.pdf

Rojas-Cabezas, G., Paniagua, J., Núñez, E., & Muñoz-Cisterna, V. (2025). Digitalization in manufacturing SMEs: The role of digital resources, barriers and innovation performance in Ibero-America. Management Research: *The Journal of the Iberoamerican Academy of Management*. https://doi.org/10.1108/MRJIAM-07-2025-1757

Schaltegger, S., & Wagner, M. (2006). Integrative management of sustainability performance, measurement and reporting. *International Journal of Accounting, Auditing and Performance Evaluation, 3*(1), 1–19. https://doi.org/10.1504/IJAAPE.2006.010098

Serhat Kalkınma Ajansı. (2024). *TRA2 Bölgesi 2024–2028 Bölge Planı*. T.C. Sanayi ve Teknoloji Bakanlığı Kalkınma Ajansları Genel Müdürlüğü koordinasyonunda hazırlanmıştır. Kars: Serhat Kalkınma Ajansı. ISBN 978-625-97201-2-8.

Shoe Intelligence. (2022). *Turkish footwear manufacturers are benefitting from a reshoring from the Far East*. Shoe Intelligence. https://www.shoeintelligence.com/market-statistics-and-analysis/turkish-footwear-manufacturers-are-benefitting-from-a-reshoring-from-the-far-east/94390.article

Singh, J., & Agnihotri, K. (2025). Sustainable finance and green investment: The future of banking. *International Journal of Research in Finance and Management, 8*(1), 220-223. https://doi.org/10.33545/26175754.2025.v8.i1c.441

Statista. (2025). *Footwear – worldwide market forecast*. Statista Market Insights. https://www.statista.com/outlook/cmo/footwear/worldwide

T.C. Sanayi ve Teknoloji Bakanlığı. (2024). *Sanayi ve Teknoloji Bakanlığı 2024-2028 Stratejik Planı*. T.C. Sanayi ve Teknoloji Bakanlığı. https://www.sanayi.gov.tr/assets/pdf/plan-program/STB20242028StratejikPlaniV6.pdf

T.C. Ticaret Bakanlığı. (2021). *Yeşil Mutabakat Eylem Planı*. https://ticaret.gov.tr/data/60f1200013b876eb28421b23/MUTABAKAT%20YE%C5%9E%C4%B0L.pdf

T.C. Ticaret Bakanlığı (2024). *Ayakkabı sektörü ihracat verileri 2022*. https://ticaret.gov.tr/data/5b87000813b8761450e18d7b/Ayakkab%C4%B1%20Sekt%C3%B6r%20Raporu%202022.pdf

Teece, D. J. (2007). Explicating dynamic capabilities: The nature and microfoundations of (sustainable) enterprise performance. *Strategic Management Journal, 28*(13), 1319–1350.

Teece, D. J., Pisano, G., & Shuen, A. (1997). Dynamic capabilities and strategic management. *Strategic Management Journal, 18*(7), 509–533. https://doi.org/10.1002/(SICI)1097-0266(199708)18:7<509::AID-SMJ882>3.0.CO;2-Z

Tsai, W.-H., & Su, P. (2024). A dynamic approach to sustainable knitted footwear production in Industry 4.0: Integrating short-term profitability and long-term carbon efficiency. *Sustainability, 16*(16), 7120. https://doi.org/10.3390/su16167120

Türkiye Ayakkabı Sanayicileri Derneği (TASD). (2023). *Sonuç Raporu: 7th Edition of the World Footwear Congress*. İstanbul: TASD. https://www.tasd.com.tr/uploads/content-image/d0701a58ecf59a664a2add7a022dd5c51712219227.pdf

United Nations Conference on Trade and Development (UNCTAD). (2025). *World investment report 2025: International investment in the digital economy*. Chapter III: Sustainable finance trends. United Nations. https://icmai.in/icmai/SSB/docs/World_1408_2025.pdf

United Nations Framework Convention on Climate Change (UNFCCC) (2025). *Fashion's supply chain challenge: Strengthening collaboration for decarbonizing apparel and textile manufacturing*.https://unfccc.int/sites/default/files/resource/Fashion%20supply%20chain%20challenge_white%20paper%202025.pdf

Wang, D., Shao, X., Song, Y., Shao, H., & Wang, L. (2023). The effect of digital transformation on manufacturing enterprise performance. *Amfiteatru Economic, 25*(63), 593–608. https://doi.org/10.24818/EA/2023/63/593

World Footwear (2024). *World Footwear Yearbook 2024*. APICCAPS – Portuguese Footwear, Components and Leather Goods Association. https://www.worldfootwear.com

Zhang, X., & Zhang, Y. (2025). Mapping the Research Agenda for Sustainable Fashion Design: Constructing Knowledge Maps Through Bibliometric Analysis and LDA Machine Learning. *Sage Open, 15*(3). 1-24. https://doi.org/10.1177/21582440251366779

KAYNAKÇA

Bartlett, C. A. ve Ghoshal, S. (1989). *Managing across borders: The transnational solution*. Harvard Business School Press.

Birkinshaw, J. (2013). *Becoming a better boss: Why good management is so difficult*. Jossey-Bass.

Buckley, P. J. ve Ghauri, P. N. (2004). Globalisation, economic geography and the strategy of multinational enterprises. *Journal of International Business Studies, 35*(2), 81-98.

Ceyhun, E. (2025, 12 Eylül). Samsung Türkiye'yi üretim üssü yapıyor. Dünya Gazetesi. https://www.dunya.com/sirketler/samsung-turkiyeyi-uretim-ussu-yapiyor-haberi-793693 (E.T.: 12.01.2026).

Ceylan, H. S. (2025, 14 Eylül). Haber Merkezi, Samsung/Mert Gürsoy: Samsung'un Türkiye'de sattığı her iki üründen biri yerli!. https://www.ekonomim.com/ekonomi/samsungmert-gursoy-samsungun-turkiyede-sattigi-her-iki-urunden-biri-yerli-haberi-842586 (E.T.: 12.01.2026).

Dabic, M., Gonzales-Loureiro, M. ve Furrer, O. (2014). Research on strategy of multinational enterprises: Key approaches and new avenues. *Business Research Quarterly, 17*(2), 129-148. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.brq.2013.09.001 (E.T.: 10.01.2026)

Daft, R. L. (2021). *Organization theory & design*, 13th Edition, Cengage Inc.

Douglas, S. P. ve Craig, C. S. (2010). Global marketing strategy: Perspectives and approaches. J. Sheth ve N. Malhotra (Ed.), *Wiley International Encyclopedia of Marketing* içinde (s.1-9). https://doi.org/10.1002/9781444316568.wiem06013 (E.T.: 10.01.2026)

Dunning, J. H. ve Lundan, S. M. (2008). *Multinational enterprises and the global economy* (2. Baskı). Edward Elgar Publishing.

Dünya Gazetesi (2022, 1 Aralık). Samsung Türkiye Ödüle Doymuyor. Dünya Gazetesi. https://www.dunya.com/sirketler/samsung-turkiye-odule-doymuyor-haberi-675666 (E.T.: 12.01.2026).

Dünya Gazetesi (2023a, 9 Şubat). Samsung Deprem Bölgesine 3 Milyon dolar gönderdi. Dünya Gazetesi. https://www.dunya.com/gundem/samsung-deprem-bolgesine-3-milyon-dolar-gonderdi-haberi-685397 (E.T.: 12.01.2026).

Dünya Gazetesi (2023b, 9 Eylül). S Wallet ile telefon ve saat üzerinden temassız ödeme teknolojisi. Dünya Gazetesi. https://www.dunya.com/sirketler/s-wallet-ile-telefon-ve-saat-uzerinden-temassiz-odeme-teknolojisi-haberi-704261 (E.T.: 12.01.2026).

Dünya Gazetesi (2023c, 20 Ağustos). Kanlıca'dan Kuruçeşme'ye Kıtalararası Yarış. Dünya Gazetesi. https://www.dunya.com/spor/kanlicadan-kurucesmeye-kitalararasi-yaris-2600-sporcu-65-kilometre-kulacladi-haberi-702211 (E.T.: 12.01.2026).

Dünya Gazetesi (2023d, 21 Ekim). Samsung Türkiye'den genç dijital sanatçılara destek. Dünya Gazetesi. https://www.dunya.com/sirketler/samsung-turkiyeden-genc-dijital-sanatcilara-destek-haberi-708473 (E.T.: 12.01.2026).

Dünya Gazetesi (2024, 24 Mayıs). Hepsiburada ve Samsung Dijital İş Birliği. Dünya Gazetesi. https://www.dunya.com/sirketler/hepsiburada-ve-samsungdan-is-birligi-haberi-728704 (E.T.: 12.01.2026).

Ekonomim. (2021, 11 Ocak). Samsung Electronics Türkiye'de üst düzey atama. https://www.ekonomim.com/sirketler/samsung-electronics-turkiyede-ust-duzey-atama-haberi-606595 (E.T.: 14.01.2026).

Ekonomim. (2022, 14 Eylül). Samsung Elektronics Newsroom Türkiye'de açıldı. https://www.ekonomim.com/sirketler/samsung-electronics-newsroom-turkiyede-de-acildi-haberi-668899 (E.T.: 14.01.2026).

Ekonomim. (2024, 30 Ekim). Teknosa ve Samsung iyi niyet anlaşması imzaladı. https://www.ekonomim.com/sirketler/teknosa-ve-samsung-iyi-niyet-anlasmasi-imzaladi-haberi-776749 (E.T.: 14.01.2026).

Ercan, A. (2008). *Çok uluslu işletmelerde insan kaynakları stratejileri* (Yayımlanmamış Yüksek Lisans tezi), Dokuz Eylül Üniversitesi, İzmir.

Erçin, R. (2025, 20 Ağustos). İki eğitim projesi ile ikiz açığı kapatacak. Dünya Gazetesi. https://www.dunya.com/sektorler/iki-egitim-projesi-ile-ikiz-acigi-kapatacak-haberi-790415 (E.T.: 12.01.2026).

Fisher, R. (2024). *Strategy in multinational corporations (MNCs)-An exploratory study of the subsidiary perspective in an emerging market* (Yayımlanmamış Doktora Tezi). University of Central Lancashire (UCLan), İngiltere.

Ghemawat P. (2007). Managing differences: The central challenge of global strategy. *Harvard Business Review, 85*(3), 58-68, 140. PMID: 17348170.

Gökçe, S. (2023). Çok uluslu şirketler ve Türkiye Örneği, TASAM. https://tasam.org/Files/Icerik/File/C%CC%A7OK_ULUSLU_S%CC%A7I%CC%87RKETLER_pdf_6f221928-e96f-409e-b35a-50c11950a1c3.pdf (E.T.: 12.01.2026).

Güleş, O. (2024, 28 Ekim). Samsung Türkiye duyurdu: Galaxy kullanıcıları için istenilen özellik geldi. https://www.ekonomim.com/sektorler/teknoloji/samsung-turkiye-duyurdu-galaxy-kullanicilari-icin-cok-istenilen-ozellik-geldi-haberi-77630 (E.T.: 14.01.2026).

Hennart, J. F. (2009). Down with MNE-centric theories! Market entry and expansion as the bundling of MNE and local assets. *Journal of Business Studies, 40*, 1432-1454.

Hofstede, G., Hofstede, G. J. ve Minkov, M. (2010). *Cultures and Organizations: Software of the Mind, Intercultural Cooperation and Its Importance for Survival*, McGraw-Hill.

Jain, S. C. (1989). Standardization of International Marketing Strategy: Some Research Hypotheses. *Journal of Marketing, 53*(1), 70-79. https://doi.org/10.2307/1251525 (E.T.: 07.01.2026).

Galbraith, J. R. (2009). *Designing matrix organizations that actually work: How IBM, Procter & Gamble, and others design for success*. Jossey-Bass: San Francisco

Johansen, D. L. (2015). *Multinational corporations*. Wiley Online Library.

Levitt, T. (1983). The globalization of markets, *The McKinsey Quarterly*, 1-20.

Mayrhofer, U. ve Prange, C. (2015). Multinational corporations (MNCs) and enterprises (MNEs). M. Vodosek ve D. Den Hartog (Ed.). *Wiley Encyclopedia of Management* içinde (s.1-5), John Wiley & Sons, International Management.

Morschett, D., Schramm-Klein H. ve Zentes, J. (2015). *Strategic International Management*, Springer Books, 3rd Ed., No: 978-3-658-07884-3.

Pearce, J. A. ve Robinson, R. B. (2005). Strategic management- Formulation, implementation and control. Irwin McGraw-Hill.

Prahalad, C. K. ve Doz, Y.L. (1987). *The multinational mission: Balancing local demands and global vision*. Free Press: New York; Collier Macmillan: Londra.

Romelaer, P. ve Beddi, H. (2015). Strategy and structure in international multi-business groups: Looking beyond global integration-Local responsiveness. *International Studies of Management & Organization, 45*(4), 359-378.

Rugman, A. M. ve Verbeke A. (2001). Subsidiary-Specific Advantages in Multinational Enterprises. *Strategic Management Journal*, *22*(3), 237-250.

Samsung Electronics (2023, December 11). Jeff Jo appointed as President of Samsung Electronics Türkiye. Samsung Newsroom, https://samsung.com (E.T.: 05.01.2026).

Samsung Electronics (t.y.-a). Business areas and global organization. https://samsung.com (E.T.: 05.01.2026).

Samsung Electronics Türkiye (t.y.-b). Corporate Sales and contacy information. https://samsung.com/tr (E.T.: 05.01.2026).

Samsung Electronics Türkiye (t.y.-c). Customer Service and authorized service network. https://samsung.com/tr/support (E.T.: 05.01.2026).

Samsung Electronics Türkiye (2025). 3rd Quarter Interim Report, https://images.samsung.com/is/content/samsung/assets/global/ir/docs/2025_3Q_Interim_Report.pdf (E.T.: 05.01.2026).

Serinkan, C. ve Bağcı, Z. (2012). Çok uluslu işletmelerin faaliyet şekilleri ve organizasyon yapıları, *Ekonomi ve Yönetim Araştırmaları Dergisi, 1*(2), 91-117.

Ülker, K. (2023, 18 Temmuz). Samsung, Ukrayna'yı "Onur"la yeniden inşa edecek. Dünya Gazetesi. https://www.dunya.com/kose-yazisi/samsung-ukraynayi-onurla-yeniden-insa-edecek/698639 (E.T.: 12.01.2026).

Yakın Çağ Osmanlı Medeniyetinde

Mekân, Hukuk ve Siyaset

Editör: Prof. Dr. Zeynel Özlü

EĞİTİM
yayınevi

YAKIN ÇAĞ OSMANLI MEDENİYETİNDE MEKÂN, HUKUK VE SİYASET
Editör: Prof. Dr. Zeynel Özlü

Yayınevi Grubu Genel Başkanı: Yusuf Ziya Aydoğan (yza@egitimyayinevi.com)
Genel Yayın Yönetmeni: Yusuf Yavuz (yusufyavuz@egitimyayinevi.com)
Sayfa Tasarımı: Kübra Konca Nam
Kapak Tasarımı: Eğitim Yayınevi Grafik Birimi

T.C. Kültür ve Turizm Bakanlığı
Yayıncı Sertifika No: 76780

E-ISBN: 978-625-385-803-2
1. Baskı, Mart 2026

Kütüphane Kimlik Kartı
YAKIN ÇAĞ OSMANLI MEDENİYETİNDE MEKÂN, HUKUK VE SİYASET
Editör: Prof. Dr. Zeynel Özlü
V+189 s., 160x240 mm
Kaynakça var, dizin yok.
E-ISBN: 978-625-385-803-2

Copyright © Bu kitabın Türkiye'deki her türlü yayın hakkı Eğitim Yayınevi'ne aittir. Bütün hakları saklıdır. Kitabın tamamı veya bir kısmı 5846 sayılı yasanın hükümlerine göre kitabı yayımlayan firmanın ve yazarlarının önceden izni olmadan elektronik/mekanik yolla, fotokopi yoluyla ya da herhangi bir kayıt sistemi ile çoğaltılamaz, yayımlanamaz.

EĞİTİM yayınevi

Yayınevi Türkiye Ofis:
Konya: Eğitim Yayınevi Tic. Ltd. Şti., Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
İstanbul: Salon Yayınları, Atakent mah. Yasemen sok. No: 4/B, Ümraniye, İstanbul, Türkiye
Santral: +90 332 351 92 85
Editör hatları: +90 533 151 50 42, +90 507 151 50 43
bilgi@egitimyayinevi.com

Yayınevi Amerika Ofis: New York: Egitim Publishing Group, Inc.
P.O. Box 768/Armonk, New York, 10504-0768, United States of America
americaoffice@egitimyayinevi.com

Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi: Kitapmatik Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi, Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
İnternet Satış: www.kitapmatik.com.tr
Whatsapp hattı: +90 553 950 50 37
bilgi@kitapmatik.com.tr

Kitabevi Şubesi: Eğitim Kitabevi, Şükran mah. Rampalı 121, Meram, Konya, Türkiye
Whatsapp hattı: +90 501 651 92 85
bilgi@egitimkitabevi.com

EĞİTİM YAYINEVİ GRUBU

bağlara ilişkin veriler, medreselerin aynı zamanda barınma, istihdam, sosyal kabul ve statü üretim mekânları olduğunu göstermektedir. Özellikle engellilik kayıtlarının dışlayıcı bir dille değil, olağan tanımlayıcı unsurlar arasında yer alması, Osmanlı taşra toplumunda medrese çevresinin kapsayıcı karakterine işaret etmektedir.

Sonuç olarak bu çalışma, Aydın Güzelhisarı örneği üzerinden Osmanlı taşra medreselerini, merkeziyetçi ve tek boyutlu yaklaşımların ötesinde; dinamik, çok işlevli ve toplumsal dokuyla derinlemesine bütünleşmiş kurumlar olarak yeniden tanımlamaktadır. Bu yönüyle çalışma, yalnızca Aydın Güzelhisarı medreselerinin tarihine değil; Osmanlı taşra eğitim sisteminin genel karakterinin yeniden değerlendirilmesine imkân tanıyan güçlü bir örnek olay incelemesi niteliği taşımaktadır.

KAYNAKÇA

Arşiv Belgeleri

T.C. Cumhurbaşkanlığı Devlet Arşivleri Başkanlığı Osmanlı Arşivi (BOA). NFS.d. 3010.

Resmî Yayınlar

Maarif salnamesi (H. 1316 / M. 1898–1899).

Maarif salnamesi (H. 1321 / M. 1903-1904).

Kitap

Baltacı, C. (1976). *XV-XVI. Asırlarda Osmanlı Medreseleri*, İrfan Matbaası, İstanbul.

Baykara, T., & Başaran, M. (2021). XIX. yüzyıl sonlarında Aydın medreseleri ve eğitim (Bir icazetname örneği). A. S. Haykıran, O. Pullukçuoğlu Yapucu, T. Demir & H. Üreten (Ed.), *İpek kumaşa yazılmış bir ömürdü tarih: Prof. Dr. Serap Yılmaz'a armağan* (ss. 219–235). Aydın Adnan Menderes Üniversitesi Yayınları.

Evliya Çelebi. (1935). *Evliya Çelebi seyahatnamesi* (Cilt 9). Milli Eğitim Bakanlığı Yayınları.

Gökbel, A. (1936). *Aydın ili tarihi: Kuruluştan Yunan işgaline*.

İbn Battûta Seyahatnamesi, (2000). c. I, çev. A. Sait Aykut, Yapı Kredi Yayınları, İstanbul.

Kodaman, B. (1991). *Abdülhamid devri eğitim sistemi*. Türk Tarih Kurumu Yayınları.

Öztürk, A. A. (1999). *Cumhuriyet mektebinden Adnan Menderes Üniversitesine Türkiye'de modern eğitimin gelişimi ve Aydın ili*. Aydın Valiliği İl Kültür Müdürlüğü Yayınları.

Şeker, M. (2013). "Aydınoğullarının Kültür Hayatı ve Türkçeciliği", *Uluslararası Batı Anadolu Tarih Kültür ve Medeniyeti Sempozyumu I Aydınoğulları Tarihi Bildiriler*, Ed. Prof. Dr. Mehmet Ersan, Prof. Dr. Mehmet Şeker, Prof. Dr. Cüneyt Kanat, Türk Tarih Kurumu, 363-379.

Tekeli, İ., & İlkin, S. (1999). *Osmanlı İmparatorluğu'nda eğitim ve bilgi üretim sisteminin oluşumu ve dönüşümü*. Türk Tarih Kurumu Yayınları.

Dergi Makalesi

Başaran M., Sarıbey Haykıran, A. (2020). "H. 1261/M. 1845 Tarihli Nüfus Sayımına Göre Karaosmanoğlu Yakup Paşa Yönetiminde Aydın". *Near East Historical Review*, 10(2), 59-128.

Çelik, C. (2012). "İslam Şehri'nden Şehir İslamı'na: Tarihsel Tecrübeden Sosyolojik Pratiğe Şehrin Medeniyet Kodları". *Milel ve Nihal İnanç, Kültür ve Mitoloji Araştırmaları Dergisi*, (Cilt 9, Sayı 3 Eylül – Aralık) 137-156.

İnalcık, H. (1995). "İstanbul: Bir İslam Şehri". *İslam Tetkikleri Dergisi*, (C. IX, İstanbul, 243-268).

İpşirli, M. (2003). Medrese. *Türkiye Diyanet Vakfı İslam Ansiklopedisi* (Cilt 28, 327–333). Türkiye Diyanet Vakfı Yayınları.

Yayımlanmamış Tez

Baykara, T. (1969). *XIX. yüzyılda Aydın Eyaleti* (Yayımlanmamış bitirme tezi). İstanbul Üniversitesi.

Taş, Ç. (2006). *Maârif Salnamelerine göre 20. yüzyıl başlarında (1898-1904) Aydın Vilâyeti'nde eğitim*, (Yayımlanmamış yüksek lisans tezi). Afyon Kocatepe Üniversitesi, Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Afyon.

tedbirler almak zorunda kalmıştır. Kahve getiren gemilerin uğradığı İzmir, Kuşadası, Çeşme ve Sakız gibi yerlerin mütesellim, muhafız, voyvoda, gümrükçü, kadı ve naip gibi yetkililerine fermanlar göndermiş ve gelen kahvenin İstanbul'a gönderilmesini emretmiştir. Fermanlar gereği İzmir ve diğer yerlerde mahzenlerde kahve aranmış ve ele geçirilen ürünler İstanbul'a gönderilmiştir.

İzmir ve çevresindeki gümrüklerde kahvenin vergilendirilmesi konusu ihtilaflara neden olmuştur. Vergi ödemek istemeyen yabancı tüccarlar ve Osmanlı gümrük memurları arasındaki ihtilaflara ilgili devletlerin diplomatları da karışmıştır. Yabancı tüccarlar ve tabi oldukların devletlerin diplomatik temsilcileri ahitnamelere dayanarak kahve vergisinden kaçınmak istemiştir. Diğer taraftan vergi kaçırma peşinde olan Osmanlı tebaası Rum ve Ermeni tacirler Rusya ve İngiltere gibi devletlerin bayrakları altında ticaret yaptıklarını iddia ederek İzmir gümrüğünde vermeleri gereken kahve vergisini ödemek istememiştir. Yine bazı Müslüman tüccarlar Mısır'dan aldıkları kahveyi yabancı ortakları adına kaydettirmekte, İzmir ve çevresine getirerek vergi vermeden fahiş fiyatlarla piyasaya sürmekteydi.

Bütün kaçakçılık ve yolsuzluk yöntemlerinin önüne geçerek kahve ticaretini kontrol altında tutmak isteyen Babıali, konuyla ilgili olarak İzmir ve çevresine çok sayıda emir göndermiştir. Fermanlar gereği İzmir'de depo ve mahzenlerde arama yapılmış, bulunan kahve el konularak İstanbul'a gönderilmiştir. Vergi uygulamalarında ahitname, ferman ve kurallara uyma konusunda İzmir ve çevrenindeki gümrüklerde bulunan Osmanlı memurları uyarılmıştır.

KAYNAKÇA

Cumhurbaşkanlığı Devlet Arşivleri Başkanlığı Osmanlı Arşivi (BOA)

BOA, AE. SSLM.III. 199/11911; 291/16920; 330/19129.

BOA, C.AS. 74/3468.

BOA, C.BLD. 126/6294; 24/1156; 25/1221; 79/3938; 70/3454; 57/2834; 66/3272, 1-2; 137/6843, 1-4.

BOA, C.DH. 297/14837; 77/3826,1; 126/6270.

BOA, C.İKTS. 6/280.

BOA, C.İKTS. 27/1325; 31/1517.

BOA, HAT. 203/10558-A.

BOA, C. ML. 449/18156,1-2; 63/2895,1-2.

Diğer Kaynaklar

Akbayar, N. (2001). *Osmanlı Yer Adları Sözlüğü.* İstanbul: Tarih Vakfı Yurt Yayınları.

Akyazıcı Özkoçak, S. (2010). Kamusal alanın Üretim Sürecinde Erken Modern İstanbul Kahvehaneleri. İçinde A. Yaşar (Editör), *Osmanlı Kahvehaneleri*, (s.17-35). İstanbul: Kitap Yayınları.

Ayverdi, İ. (2011). *Misall-i Büyük Türkçe Sözlük*. I-III. İstanbul: Kubbealtı Yayınları.

Birsel, S. (2014). *Kahveler Kitabı*. İstanbul: Sel Yayınları.

Bostan, İ. (2001). Kahve. *İslam Ansiklopedisi*, XXIV, İstanbul: Türkiye Diyanet Vakfı Yayınları, s. 202-205.

Chrestomathie Arabe. I. (1826). (yayınlayan S. d Sacy). Paris: Imprimerie Royale.

D'ohsson, M.de M. (ty). *XVIII. Yüzyıl Türkiyesinde Örf ve Adetler*. (çev. Z. Yüksel). İstanbul: Tercüman 1001 Temel Eser.

Defterdar Sarı Mehmed Paşa. (1995). *Zübde-i Vekayiât*. (haz. A. Özcan). Ankara. Türk Tarih Kurumu Yayınları.

Demiryürek, M. (2025). Nizâm-ı Cedid İstanbulu'nda Sultan ve Kahve: "Bahaya Satılmasına Rızam Yoktur" (1798-1801). İçinde F. M. Emecen ve A. Akyıldız (Editör). *Osmanlı İstanbul'u, X*. (s. 93-114). İstanbul: 29 Mayıs Üniversitesi Yayınları.

Gelibolulu Mustafa Âlî. (1978). *Görgü ve Toplum Kuralları üzerine Ziyafet Sofraları (Meâidü'n-Nefâis fî Kavâ'idi'l-Mecâlis)*. (haz. O. Ş. Gökyay) İstanbul: Tercüman 1001 Temel Eser.

Heise, U. (2001). *Kahve ve Kahvehane*. (çev. M. Tüzel). Ankara: Dost Kitabevi Yayınları.

Hüseyin Remzi. (1292). *İlaveli Müntehabât-ı Lügat-ı Osmâniyye*, II. Dersaadet: Şirket-i İbraniyye Matbaası.

Hüseyin Remzi. (2018). *Lügat-ı Remzi*, II. (haz. A. Birinci). İstanbul: Türkiye Yazma Eserler Kurumu Başkanlığı Yayınları.

İnalcık, H. (2018). *Has-bağçede 'Ayş u Tarab*, İstanbul: İş Bankası Yayınları.

İzgi, C. (1993). Cezîri, Abdulkadir b. Muhammed, *İslam Ansiklopedisi*, *VII*. İstanbul: Türkiye Diyanet Vakfı Yayınları, s. 512-513.

Kaplan, M. (2011). Bir Fincan Keyif: Kahvenin Öyküsü. *Yurt ve Dünya Dergisi*, (2), s. 11-20.

Koç Giannopoulos, A. ve Kültüral, Z. (2020). Dr. Besim Ömer'in Kaleminden Kahve. *TÜRÜK Uluslararası Dil, Edebiyat ve Halkbilimi Araştırmaları Dergisi*, 8(21), s.1-31.

Kuzucu, K.ve Koz, S. (2015). *Türk Kahvesi*. İstanbul: Yapı Kredi Yayınları.

Kütükoğlu, M. S. (2018). *Osmanlı'nın Sosyo-Kültürel ve İktisâdî Yapısı*. Ankara: Türk Tarih Kurumu Yayınları.

Mehmed Süreyya. (ty). *Sicill-i Osmanî yahud Tezkire-i Meşâhir-i Osmanî,* IV, İstanbul: Matbaa-i Amire.

Mehmed Süreyya. (1996). *Sicill-i Osmanî-Osmanlı Ünlüleri*, III, (haz. N Akbayar) İstanbul: Tarih Vakfı Yurt Yayınları.

Peçevî İbrahim Efendi. (1283). *Tarih-i Peçevî*. I, İstanbul: Matbaa-i Amire.

Redhouse, S. J. (1999). *Redhouse Tükçe/Osmanlıca-İngilizce Sözlük*, İstanbul: Sev Mat. ve Yayıncılık.

Schivelbusch, W. (2012). *Keyif Verici Maddelerin Tarihi*. (çev. Z. Aksu Yılmazer). Ankara: Genesis Kitap Yayınları.

Sökmen, C. (2012). *Aydınların İletişim Ortamı Olarak Eski İstanbul Kahvehaneleri*. İstanbul. Ötüken Yayınları.

Standgace, T. (2009). *Altı Bardakta Dünya Tarihi*. (çev. A Fethi) İstanbul: Turkuaz Kitap Yayınları.

Yaşar, A. (2010). Külliyen Ref'ten 'İbreten li'l-Ğayr'e Erken Modern Osmanlı'da Kahvehane Yasaklamaları. İçinde A. Yaşar (Editör). *Osmanlı Kahvehaneleri*. (s. 37-47). İstanbul: Kitap Yayınları.

Yıldız, M. C. (2007). *Kahvehane Kültürü*. İstanbul: Beyan Yayınları.

KAYNAKÇA

Arşiv Belgeleri

Cumhurbaşkanlığı Devlet Arşivleri Genel Müdürlüğü (BOA)

İrade, Meclis-i Vala

BOA., İ..MVL., 578 – 25929, (H-22-05-1284).

BOA., İ..MVL., 581 – 26070, (H-12-07-1284).

İrade, Hariciye, Siyasi

BOA., HR.SYS., 1917 – 39, (M-04-12-1875).

Kitap

Alexieva, A. (2016). Bulgar Milli Kahramanların Yaratılması. *Balkanlarda İslam Miadı Dolmayan Umut, Vakti Azizden Vakti Zelalete,* C.4. 171-202. Ankara: TİKA İnceleme Araştırma Dizisi.

Halaçoğlu, Y. (1992). Bulgaristan-Osmanlı Dönemi. (s. 396-399). Cilt 6, *Türkiye Diyanet Vakfı İslâm Ansiklopedisi.* İstanbul: TDV Yayınları.

İnalcık, Halil. (1992). *Tanzimat ve Bulgar Meselesi, Doktora Tezi'nin 50. Yılı.* İstanbul: Eren Yayıncılık.

Jelavich, B. (2013). *Balkan Tarihi 18. ve 19. Yüzyıllar*, Cilt 1. İstanbul: Küre Yayınları.

Pehlivan, İ. (2019). *Osmanlı ve Genelkurmay Arşivleri Işığında Osmanlı'da Terör, Bulgar Komitacıları ve Balkanlardaki İhtilal Faaliyetleri.* Ankara: Karakum Yayınları.

Şentürk M. H. (1992). *Osmanlı Devleti'nde Bulgar Meselesi (1850-1875).* Ankara: Türk Tarih Kurumu.

Uzunçarşılı, İ. H. (2003). *Osmanlı Tarihi, (Karlofça Antlaşmasından XVIII. Yüzyılın Sonlarına Kadar).* Cilt IV, 1. Kısım, Ankara: TTK Yayınları.

Dergi Makalesi

Arslanyürek, Y. (2024). 1841 Niş İsyanı Karşısında Sırbistan ve Osmanlı Devleti. *Balkan Araştırma Enstitüsü Dergisi / Journal of Balkan Research Institute,* 13(1), 1-27.

Arslanyürek, Y. ve Birhan, A. K. (2025). Bulgar İsyanlarında Georgi Rakovski'nin Komitacılık Faaliyetleri (1860-1867). *İnönü Üniversitesi Uluslararası Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi,* 14(1), 70-89.

Aydın, M. (2015). Bükreş'te Komitacılık Faaliyetleri (1860-1916). *Çağdaş Türkiye Tarihi Araştırmaları Dergisi,* XV(30), 5-52.

Burma M. (2012). Bulgaristan'ın Osmanlı İmparatorluğu'ndan Ayrılış Sürecinde Bulgar Ayaklanmaları, *Balkan Araştırma Enstitüsü Dergisi,* 1(1), 67-90.

Tansü, Y. E. Çerkezoğlu, S. (2020). Bulgarların Kökeni ve Bağımsızlık Hareketleri. *Asia Minor Studies*, 8(2), 490-500.

Toprak, S. (2013). Bulgaristan'ın Bağımsızlığında Rusya'nın Rolü. *History Studies,* 5(6), 131-147.

Yolcu, C. (2015). Bulgar Fesad Komitesi Reisi Vasil Levski'nin Eylemleri ve Mahkemede Verdiği İfade Üzerine Bir Değerlendirme. *Güney-Doğu Avrupa Araştırmaları Dergisi,* 27, 15-63.

Yayımlanmamış Tez

Yolcu C. (2024). Osmanlı Devleti ve Bulgar Meselesi (1867-1878). Doktora Tezi. İstanbul: T.C. İstanbul 29 Mayıs Üniversitesi.

KAYNAKÇA

Kitap

Akalın, D. (2015). *Süveyş Kanalı (Açılısı ve Osmanlı Devleti'ne Etkisi 1854-1882)*, İstanbul: Yeditepe Yayınevi.

Arı, T. (2017). *Geçmişten Günümüze Orta Doğu* (7. Baskı). Bursa: Alfa Akademi.

Chorev, S. (2023). The Suez Canal: Forthcoming Strategic and Geopolitical Challenges. In *Palgrave studies in maritime politics and security* . Springer International Publishing.

Dupont, A. L., Mayeur-Jaouen, C. ve Verdeil, C. (2022). *Ortadoğu Tarihi: 19. Yüzyıldan Günümüze*. Ankara: Doğu Batı Yayınları.

Fraser, T. G., Mango, A. ve McNamara, R. (2011). *Modern Ortadoğu'nun Kuruluşu* (F. Doruker, Çev.). İstanbul: Remzi Kitabevi.

Hourani, A. (2001). *Avrupa ve Ortadoğu*. İstanbul: Yöneliş Yayınları.

Karpat, K. H. (2001). *Ortadoğu'da Osmanlı Mirası ve Ulusçuluk*. İmge Kitabevi Yayınları.

Lewis, B. (2017). *İki Bin Yıllık Ortadoğu Tarihi* (Selen Y. Kolay, Çev.). Ankara: Arkadaş Yayınevi.

Lewis, B. (2022). *Modern Ortadoğu Nasıl Kuruldu?* İstanbul: Kronik Kitap.

Lutskiy, V. B. (2011). *Arap Ülkelerinin Yakın Tarihi: 16. Yüzyıldan 20. Yüzyıla* (Turan Keskin, Çev.). İstanbul: Yordam Kitap.

Mansfield, P. (2012). *Ortadoğu Tarihi* (Ümit H. Yolsal, Çev.). İstanbul: Say Yayınları.

Owen, R. ve Pamuk, Ş. (2002). *20. Yüzyılda Ortadoğu Ekonomileri Tarihi*. İstanbul: Sabancı Üniversitesi.

Özkaya, S. (2015). *Süveyş Kanalı -XIX. Yüzyılda Doğu Akdeniz'de Bir Rekabet Unsuru-(Osmanlı Arşivi Belgelerine Göre)*, İstanbul: Bilge Kültür Sanat.

Özlü, Z., Tiryaki, K. (2019). Osmanlı Döneminde Süveyş Kanalından Alınan Mürûr-U Resmiye Uygulamasına Dair Bir Layiha (1873), İçinde Necdet Hayta vd., (Editör), *Tarihin İzinde Bir Ömür Prof. Dr. Nuri Yavuz'a Armağan* (s. 729-740)*,* Ankara: Berikan Yayınevi.

Tignor, R. L. (1967). Modernization and British Colonial Rule in Egypt, 1882-1914. In *Princeton University Press eBooks*. Princeton University Press.

Üzen, İ. (2011). *Osmanlı'nın Çöl Yürüyüşü, Kanal Seferleri*, İstanbul: Paraf Yayınları.

Winstone, H. V. F. (1999). *Ortadoğu Serüveni (1898-1926 Yılları Arasında Ortadoğu'daki Siyasi ve Askeri İstihbaratın Öyküsü),* (Fuad Davudoğlu, Çev.), İstanbul: Risale Yayınları.

Dergi Makalesi

Baran, M. (2019). Britanya'nın Ekonomik Çıkarlar ve Güvenlik Kaygıları Bağlamında Orta Doğu Bölgesine 20. Yüzyılın İlk Yarısındaki Angajmanları. *Bandırma Onyedi Eylül Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Araştırmaları Dergisi*, *2*(1), 1-19.

Ediz, İ. (2016). Britain and the Ottoman Empire in the First World War: Clashing Interests of Two Belligerents. *Journal of Social and Cultural Research (JSCR)*, *2*(3), 107-134.

Şahin, H. (2010). Şark Meselesi Çerçevesinde Osmanlı-İngiliz İlişkilerine Genel Bir Bakış (Başlangıcından Paris Barışı'na Kadar). *Journal of Turkish Research Institute*, *12*(29), 213-237.

KAYNAKÇA

Arşiv Belgeleri

(https://kadisicilleri.org/ linkinden tümüne ulaşılabilir**)**

İstanbul Kadı Sicilleri. İstanbul Mahkemesi. Numara:(No). Belge(b). Sayfa(s). Hicri(H). Miladi(M). (İKS.İM.No:b.s. H. M.)

İKS. İM. No:3, b. 360 [40b-1] s. 265, H. 29 Cemâziyelevvel 1027 /M. 24 Mayıs 1618.

İKS.51, İM. No:10, b.377 [47b-4] s. 374, H. 20 Ramazan 1072/M.9 Mayıs 1662.

İKS.51, İM. No:10, b. 454 [56b-3] s. 424, H. 3 Şevval 1072 /M. 22 Mayıs 1662.

İKS.51, İM. No:10, b. 459 [57a-4] s. 428, H. 4 Şevval 1072/M. 23 Mayıs 1662.

İKS.İM. No:12, b.1239[135a-1] s.908, H. 27 Rebîülevvel 1074/M. 29 Ekim 1663.

İKS. İM. No:18, b. 84 [21a-1] s. 135, H. 1 Cemâziyelevvel 1087/M. 12 Temmuz 1676.

İKS. İM. No:78, b.138[18b-2] s.157, H. 8 Zilkade 1216/M. 12 Mart 1802)

İstanbul Kadı Sicilleri. Eyüp Mahkemesi (Havâss-ı Refia) (İKS. EM(HR).No:b.s.

İKS. EM(HR). No:19, b. 50[8b-4] s.94, H. 7 Safer 1029/M. 13 Ocak 1620

İKS. EM(HR). No:19, b. 175[25 (2) b-3,Arapça], s.181, H. 2 Cumâdelûlâ 1029/M. 5 Nisan 1620.

İKS. EM(HR). No:19, b. 331[50b-2] s. 283, H.17 Şaban 1029/M. 18 Temmuz 1620.

İKS. EM(HR). No:19, b. 444[78b-3] s. 355, H. 20 Ramazan 1029/M. 19 Ağustos 1620.

İKS. EM(HR). No:19, b. 450[79a-4] s. 357, Ramazan sonları H.1028-1030/M. 1619-1620.

İKS. EM(HR). No:90, b.367 [54b-2, Arapça] s. 327, H. 6 Rebiülevvel 1091/M. 6 Nisan1680.

İstanbul Kadı Sicilleri. Üsküdar Mahkemesi (İKS. ÜM. No:b.s.)

İKS.ÜM. No:1, b.32[5b-2] s.115, Zilkade ayının sonları H.919 /M.1513/1514.

İKS. ÜM. No:5, b.109[12a-4] s.86, H. 930/ M.1523/1524.

İKS.ÜM. No:26, b. 848[78a-5] s.376, H. 20 Şaban 971/M. 3 Nisan 1564.

İKS.ÜM. No:51, b.31 [5a-1] s.76, M. 13 Şevval 987/M. 3 Aralık 1579.

İKS.68 ÜM. No:396 b. 30 [10a-1] s.65, H. Şaban 1150/M.1737.

İKS.68 ÜM. No:396 b. 73 [21a-2] s.91, H. 20 Şevval 1150/M. 10 Şubat 1738.

İstanbul Kadı Sicilleri. Bâb Mahkemesi (İKS.BM.No:b.s)

İKS.BM.No:46, b.63[8b-1] s.112, H. 27 Cumâdelâhire 1097/ M. 21 Mayıs 1686.

İKS.BM.No:46, b.796 [Arka kapak içi-3] s.639, H. 23 Ramazan 1097/ M.13 Ağustos 1686.

İKS.73, BM. No:197, b. 617[79b-3] s.464, H. 8 Rebîülevvel 1163/M. 15 Şubat 1750.

İKS.73, BM. No:197, b. 679 [88b-2] s.504, H.16 Rebîülâhir 1163/M. 25 Mart 1750.

İKS.73, BM. No:197, b. 707 [91b-2] s.520, H. 1 Cemâziyelevvel 1163/M. 8 Nisan 1750.

İstanbul Kadı Sicilleri. Rumeli Sadâreti Mahkemesi (İKS.RSM.No:b.s.)

İKS.59, RSM.No:161, b. 306 [78a-2] s.333, H.20 Rebîülâhir 1116/M. 22 Ağustos 1704.

İstanbul Kadı Sicilleri. Galata Mahkemesi (İKS.GM.No:b.s)

İKS.63, GM. No:259, b. 115 [15b-3] s.143, H.12 Şaban 1137/M. 26 Nisan 1725.

İKS.63, GM. No:259, b. 145 [20b-5] s.168, H. 11 Ramazan 1137/M. 24 Mayıs 1725.

İKS.63, GM. No:259, b. 355 [51b-3] s.325, H. 19 Muharrem 1138/M. 27 Eylül 1725.

Kitap

Aktan, H. (1992). İslâm aile hukuku. *Sosyo-kültürel değişme sürecinde Türk ailesi 2,* içinde. Ankara: T.C. Başbakanlık Aile Araştırma Kurumu.

Ansay, S. Ş. (2002). *Hukuk tarihinde İslâm hukuku.* 4.bs. Ankara: Turhan Kitabevi.

Aslan, H. (2022). Sorunları ve beklentileri ile mühtedi kadın*. Klasik dönem Osmanlı toplumunda kadın. (Ed. Bedriye Yılmaz ve Miyase Koyuncu Kaya).* Ankara: Berikan Yayınevi.

Aydın, M. A. (2018). *Osmanlı aile hukuku.* İstanbul: Klasik Yayınları.

Aydın, M. A. (2013). *Türk hukuk tarihi.* İstanbul: Beta Yayınları.

Bilmen, Ö. N. (1988). *Hukûk-ı İslâmiye ve ıstalâhât-ı fıkhıyye kâmûsu II.* İstanbul.

Bozkurt, G. (1996). *Gayrimüslim Osmanlı vatandaşlarının hukukî durumu (1839-1914).* 2. Baskı, Ankara: Türk Tarih Kurumu.

Buturovic, A., ve Schick, İ. C. (2009). *Osmanlı döneminde Balkan kadınları, Toplumsal cinsiyet, kültür, tarih*, (Çev. Güliz Enginsoy). İstanbul: İstanbul Bilgi Üniversitesi Yayınları.

Cin, H. (1988). *İslâm ve Osmanlı hukukunda evlenme.* Konya.

Cin, H., ve Akgündüz, A. (2011). *Türk hukuk tarihi*. İstanbul: Osmanlı Araştırmaları Vakfı.

Cin, H., ve Akyılmaz, G. (2023). *Türk hukuk tarihi*. Ankara: Seçkin Yayıncılık.

Çiçek, K. (2001). Cemaat mahkemesinden kadı mahkemesine zimmîlerin yargı tercihi. *Pax Ottomana Studies in Memoriam Prof. Dr. Nejat Göyünç*, s. 31-49. Haarlem-Ankara: Sota &Yeni Türkiye Yayınları.

Ekinci, E. B. (2016). *Osmanlı hukuku adalet ve mülk*. 4. Baskı, İstanbul: Arı Sanat Yayınevi.

Erdoğru, M. A. (2013). On altı ve on yedinci yüzyıllarda İstanbul'da hul 'yöntemiyle boşanma. *Osmanlı İstanbulu I: I.Uluslararası Osmanlı İstanbulu Sempozyumu Bildirileri,* s.273-281, 29 Mayıs-1 Haziran 2013, İstanbul: Ed. Feridun M. Emecen, Emrah Safa Gürkan.

Erten, H. (2001). *Konya şer'iyye sicilleri ışığında ailenin sosyo-ekonomik ve kültürel yapısı:(XVIII.y.y. ilk yarısı).* Ankara: Kültür Bakanlığı.

Faroqhi, S. (2018). *Osmanlılar kültürel tarih.* (Çev. Çağdaş Sümer). Ankara: Akılçelen Kitaplar.

Faroqhi, S. (2000). *Subjects of the Sultan: Culture and Daily Life in the Ottoman Empire.* London: I.B. Tauris.

Gerber, H. (1988). *Economy and Society in an Ottoman City: Bursa, 1600-1700* Jerusalem: Hebrew University.

Göçek, F. M., ve Baer, M. D. (2000). 18. yüzyıl Galata kadı sicillerinde Osmanlı kadınlarının toplumsal sınırları. *Modernleşmenin eşiğinde Osmanlı kadınları içinde* (Ed. Madeline C. Zılfı). (Çev. Necmiye Alpay). İstanbul: Tarih Vakfı Yurt Yayınları.

Hanna, N. (1998). *Making big money in 1600.* New York: Syracuse University Press.

Imber, C. (2004). *Şeriattan kanuna: Ebussuud ve Osmanlı'da İslami hukuk.* (Çev.Murteza Bedir). İstanbul: Tarih Vakfı Yurt Yayınları.

İnan, A. A. (1982). Tarih Boyunca Türk Kadınının Hak ve Görevleri, İstanbul: Milli Eğitim Bakanlığı Yayınları.

Karaman, H. (1992). İslâmın getirdiği aile anlayışı. *Sosyo-Kültürel Değişme Sürecinde Türk Ailesi 2,* içinde. Ankara: T.C. Başbakanlık Aile Araştırma Kurumu.

Karaman, H. Hz.vd., (2002). *Kur'ân-ı Kerîm açıklamalı meâli*, 4. Baskı. Ankara: Türkiye Diyanet Vakfı Yayınları.

Kermeli, Ü. E. (2022). Gayrimüslim kadınlar ve aile hayatları. *Klasik dönem Osmanlı toplumunda kadın. (Ed. Bedriye Yılmaz ve Miyase Koyuncu Kaya).* Ankara: Berikan Yayınevi.

Köse, S. (2013). Aile hukuku. *İslâm hukuku el kitabı.* 2. Baskı, Ankara: Grafiker Yayınları.

Kurt, A. (2013). *Bursa sicillerine göre Osmanlı ailesi (1839-1876).* 2. Baskı, Ankara: Sentez Yayıncılık.

Maşalı, M. (2024). Fıkhi düşüncede kadın: Geçmişten günümüze bir tasvir denemesi. *Kadın olmak: İslâm, gelenek modernlik ve ötesi* içinde (Ed. H. Şule Albayrak). İstanbul: İz Yayıncılık, s.243-274.

Tak, E., ve Aydın, B. (2018). *Arz marûz ilâm: Osmanlı diplomatikasında belge formlarının değişimi üzerine bir inceleme.* İstanbul: İstanbul Medeniyet Üniversitesi.

Tucker, J. E. (2008). *Women, Family, and Gender in Islamic Law.* Cambridge: Cambridge University.

Okur Gümrükçüoğlu, S. (2024). Osmanlı toplumunda kadınlar (16.ve 17. yüzyıllar), 5.Baskı. (Ed. H. Şule Albayrak). Kadın olmak İslâm, gelenek, modernite ve ötesi. İstanbul: İz Yayıncılık. s.275-301.

Ortaylı, İ. (2017). *Hukuk ve idare adamı olarak Osmanlı Devleti'nde kadı.* İstanbul: Kronik Kitap.

Ortaylı, İ. (2001). *Osmanlı toplumunda aile.* 3. Baskı, İstanbul: Pan Yay.

Üçok, C., ve Mumcu, A. (1993). *Türk hukuk tarihi.* Gözden Geçirilmiş 7. Baskı. Ankara: Savaş Yayınları.

Zılfı, M. C. (2000). "Geçinemiyoruz":18.yüzyılda kadınlar ve hul. *Modernleşmenin Eşiğinde Osmanlı Kadınları* içinde, (Ed. Madeline C. Zılfı). (Çev. Necmiye Alpay). İstanbul: Tarih Vakfı Yurt Yayınları.

Dergi Makaleleri

Alaca, H. (2021). 18. yüzyıl İstanbul şer'iyye sicilleri'ne yansıyan konular üzerinden aile mefhumu hakkında bazı değerlendirmeler. *Dumlupınar Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi,* 70, 13-24.

Bozkurt, G. (1987). İslâm hukukunda zimmîlerin hukukî statüleri. *Kudret Ayiter'e Armağan, Dokuz Eylül Üniversitesi Hukuk Fakültesi Dergisi*, *3(4),* 115- 154.

Çetinbaş, G., ve Ateş, M. (Eylül/2022). İstanbul kadı sicillerine göre Osmanlı döneminde muhâlea uygulamaları. *Kilitbahir 21,* 91-118.

Çınar, T. (2018). Tanzimat sonrası gayrimüslim Osmanlı vatandaşlarının aile hukuku: Evlenme ve boşanma. *Avrasya İncelemeleri Dergisi*, *7*(2), 106-152. https://izlik.org/JA45CC67EY

Erol, A., ve Gökalp, F. (2022). İslâm aile hukukunda kadının evliliğini sona erdirme hakkı. *Kalemname,* 7(13), 11-32.

Güneş, G. A. (2025). 17. ve 18. yüzyıllarda Osmanlı imparatorluğu'nda ihtidanın idari ve toplumsal dinamikleri ve kisve bahası uygulaması. *Avrasya Uluslararası Araştırmalar Dergisi,* 13(44), 425-455. https://doi.org/10.33692/avrasyad.1697089

Ivanova, S. (1993). Marriage and Divorce in the Bulgarian Lands (XV- XIX c.). *Bulgarian Historical Review,* 2 (3), 49-83.

Kama, S. (2013). Osmanlı Hukukunda Evlilik Akdi ve Söz Konusu Akdin 1869 Tarihli Tabiiyyet-i Osmaniyye Kanunnamesine Göre Osmanlı Tabiiyyetine Etkisi. *Journal of Istanbul University Law Faculty*, 71(1), 673-708. https://izlik.org/JA87AZ84UH

Kars, R. (2022). 18. yüzyılda Osmanlı toplumunda boşanma hadiseleri. *International Social Mentality and Researcher Thinkers Journal, (Smart Journal),* (Issn:2630- 631X) 8(63), 1709- 1717.

Kılıç, S. (2025). 16. yüzyıl Üsküdar'ında evliliğin sona erme halleri. *Sakarya Üniversitesi Hukuk Fakültesi Dergisi*, *13*(1), 138-165.

Sak, İ. (2012). Şer'iye sicilleri ışığında gayrimüslim Osmanlı vatandaşlarının aile hayatı: Konya örneği (1700-1725). *Tarihin Peşinde Uluslararası Tarih ve Sosyal Araştırmalar Dergisi,* 7, 117-135.

Yakut, E. (2015). Klasik dönem Osmanlı aile hukukunda kadının konumu. *Anadolu Üniversitesi, Hukuk Fakültesi Dergisi,* 1, (1), 1-23.

Yücetürk, S. (2023). Üsküdar'da boşanma hadiselerinin incelenmesi. *Ankara Üniversitesi Dil ve Tarih-Coğrafya Fakültesi Dergisi,* 63(1), 153-176.

Yayımlanmamış Tezler

Alija, N. (2017). *Hıristiyanlıkta evlilik sakramenti*. Yayımlanmamış Yüksek Lisans Tezi. Bursa: Uludağ Üniversitesi.

Kara, T. (2014). *III. Ahmet devrinde İstanbul'da sosyal ve kültürel hayat.* Yayınlanmamış Doktora Tezi. Ondokuz Mayıs Üniversitesi.

Kaynak, R. (2010). *XVI. yüzyılın ikinci yarısında Üsküdar'da sosyal ve ekonomik hayat. (Şer'iyye sicillerine göre).* Yayımlanmamış Doktora Tezi. Gazi Üniversitesi.

Köse, B. (2023). *64 numaralı Galata şer'iyye siciline göre Galata'da ekonomik ve sosyal hayat (H.1052/M.1642-43).* Yayımlanmamış Yüksek Lisans Tezi. Sakarya Üniversitesi.

Muzaffarova, S. (2021). *Üsküdar kadılığı 420 numaralı şer'iyye sicili defteri.* Yayımlanmamış Yüksek Lisans Tezi. Marmara Üniversitesi.

Polat, N. (2025). *13. ve 14. yüzyıllar arasında İngiltere feodal toplumunda kadın.* Yayımlanmamış Doktora Tezi. Mersin Üniversitesi.

Vatansever, M. (2011). *Eski Türk hukukunda boşanma ve günümüz hukukuyla karşılaştırılması*. Yayımlanmamış Yüksek Lisans Tezi. Dokuz Eylül Üniversitesi.

iaşe sorununu getirmiştir. Erzurum'a sığınan binlerce Ardahanlı muhacirin perişan hali devletin en üst kademelerine kadar rapor edilmiştir.

KAYNAKÇA

Arşiv Belgeleri

BOA, A.}MKT.MHM. 448/62, H-28.12.1289 (26 Şubat 1873)

BOA, A.}MKT.MHM. 69/63, M-01.08.1868

BOA, A.}MKT.NZD. 103/95, H-05.03.1270 (6 Aralık 1853)

BOA, A.}MKT.UM.. 151/46, H-01.05.1270 (30 Ocak 1854)

BOA, A.}MKT.UM.. 199/53, H-13.10.1271 (29 Haziran 1855)

BOA, A.}MKT.UM.. 253/12, H-14.01.1273 (14 Eylül 1856)

BOA, A.}MKT.UM.. 397/67, H-29.07.1276 (21 Şubat 1860)

BOA, BEO 1328/99577, H-13.02.1317 (23 Haziran 1899)

BOA, BEO 1366/102407, H-29.04.1317 (6 Eylül 1899)

BOA, BEO 1388/104069, H-15.06.1317 (21 Ekim 1899)

BOA, BOA, MB.İ... 117/7, H.15.05.1300 (24 Mart 1883)

BOA, BOA, Y.PRK.BŞK. 3/5, H.05.06.1297 (15 Mayıs 1880)

BOA, DH.MKT. 1334/53, H-01.05.1298 (1 Nisan 1881)

BOA, HR.MKT. 202/90, H-29.12.1273 (20 Ağustos 1857)

BOA, HR.MKT. 78/68, H-15.09.1270 (11 Haziran 1854)

BOA, HR.SYS. 1230/45, M-19.09.1878

BOA, HR.SYS. 1233/45, M-08.07.1877

BOA, HR.SYS. 1239/11, M-20.12.1876

BOA, HR.SYS. 1340/10, M-01.08.1868

BOA, HR.SYS. 1346/33, M-15.12.1853

BOA, HR.TO. 617/14, M-02.12.1870

BOA, İ..DH.. 1288/101355, H-25.02.1270 (27 Kasım 1853)

BOA, İ..DH.. 285/17906, H-19.02.1270 (21 Kasım 1853)

BOA, İ..DH.. 288/18145, H-17.04.1270 (17 Ocak 1854)

BOA, İ..DH.. 733/60120, H-28.10.1293 (16 Kasım 1876)

BOA, İ..DH.. 766/62392, H-24.03.1295 (28 Mart 1878)

BOA, ML.d... 735, s.3, (Tarih Yok)

BOA, MVL 268/14, H-29.04.1270 (24 Ocak 1854)

BOA, MVL 274/15, H-13.07.1270 (11 Nisan 1854)

BOA, MVL 595/67, H-28.07.1276 (20 Şubat 1860)

BOA, Y..EE.. 42/91, H-19.06.1294 (1 Temmuz 1877)

BOA, Y..MTV. 22/85, H-22.11.1303 (22 Ağustos 1886)

Kitap

Çetin, M. (2016). *Kırım Savaşı: Emperyal güçlerin dünya savaşı pratiği*. Almatı, Kazakistan: Avrasya Araştırma Enstitüsü.

Eltut, N. (2015). 1877-1878 Osmanlı-Rus Savaşı ve iki ülke açısından sonuçları. *AYK Yayınları* içinde (ss. 119-130). Ankara: Atatürk Kültür, Dil ve Tarih Yüksek Kurumu.

Örenç, A. F. (2007). Kırım Harbi deniz savaşları. *Savaştan barışa: 150. yıldönümünde Kırım Savaşı ve Paris Antlaşması (1853-1856) bildiriler* içinde (s. 19-44). İstanbul: İstanbul Üniversitesi Edebiyat Fakültesi Tarih Araştırma Merkezi.

Dergi Makaleleri

Keleş, E. (2009). Rusya'nın Sıcak Denizlere İnme Politikası (Alman Deniz Yüzbaşısı Stenzel'e Göre İstanbul'a En Kısa Yol) İstanbul'a En Kısa Yol). *Tarih Araştırmaları Dergisi, 28*(46), 89-142. https://doi.org/10.1501/Tarar_0000000442

Sannav, S. C. (2022). "Kırım Savaşı'nın (1853-1856) Balkanlar'daki Milliyetçilik Hareketlerine Etkileri". *Anadolu ve Balkan Araştırmaları Dergisi 5* (9): 257-77. https://doi.org/10.32953/abad.1059783.

Tuna, Y. (2019). Osmanlı – Rus Savaşı (93 Harbi). *Anadolu Akademi Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi, 1(*2), 1-10. https://izlik.org/JA82FZ98UN, https://dergipark.org.tr/tr/pub/anadoluakademi/article/600648

Vural, M. (2018). Elviye-i Selâse'den Anadolu'ya Göç: Kayseri'deki 93 Muhacirleri. *Ankara Uluslararası Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi, 1*(1), 1-7. https://izlik.org/JA82DX75JE

Yayımlanmamış Tez

Bağırgan, S. (2008). *Osmanlı basınında 1877–1878 Osmanlı-Rus Harbi (93 Harbi)* (Yüksek lisans tezi). Celal Bayar Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Manisa.

Ansiklopedi

Aydın, M. (1994). Doksanüç Harbi. *TDV İslâm Ansiklopedisi* içinde (Cilt 9, ss. 498-499). İstanbul: Türkiye Diyanet Vakfı Yayınları.

Türk, F. (2023). Krupp firması. M. Karataş (Ed.), *Çanakkale savaşları ansiklopedisi* içinde. İstanbul: Çanakkale Savaşları Enstitüsü Yayınları.

Aşiret Faktörü: Konar-göçer Türkmen aşiretleri (Yörükler), sistemin en kırılgan halkasını oluşturmuştur. Vergi kaynağı olarak görülen bu gruplar, mültezim baskısı ve idari boşluklar nedeniyle sisteme entegre edilememiş; aksine birer asayiş sorununa dönüşerek maliyenin istikrarını bozmuştur.

Tasfiyenin Dinamiği: Malikâne sisteminin kaldırılması, İstanbul'dan gelen soyut bir reform değil; Ahmet Bey'in ölümüyle doğan otorite boşluğunun, Mısır işgali tehdidinin ve halkın şikâyetlerinin zorunlu kıldığı bir "kriz yönetimi" hamlesidir. "Yed-i Vâhid" sistemine geçiş, devletin bölgedeki mali egemenliğini yeniden tesis etme girişimidir.

Nihayetinde Adana örneği; Osmanlı taşra idaresinin, katı kurallar manzumesi değil; yerel güçler, coğrafi şartlar ve ekonomik krizler karşısında sürekli şekil değiştiren, esnek ve pragmatik bir "pazarlık rejimi" olduğunu ortaya koymaktadır.

KAYNAKÇA

Cumhurbaşkanlığı Osmanlı Arşivi

MŞH.ŞSC.d.. 53 - 1223-1237 (1808-1821)

MŞH.ŞSC.d.. 55 - 1211-1215 (1796-1801)

MŞH.ŞSC.d.. 57 - 1177-1217 (1763-1802)

MŞH.ŞSC.d.. 58 - 1217-1223 (1802-1808)

MŞH.ŞSC.d.. 60 - 1200-1216 (1785-1801)

MŞH.ŞSC.d.. 8- 1245-1249 (1830-1834)

Kitap

Akgündüz, A. (1990). *Osmanlı Kanunnâmeleri ve Hukukî Tahlilleri: 1. Kitap, Osmanlı Hukukuna Giriş ve Fatih Devri Kanunnâmeleri*. İstanbul: Fey Vakfı Yayınları.

Aydın, Bilgin ve Rıfat Günalan. (2008). *XV.-XVII. Yüzyıllarda Osmanlı Maliyesi ve Defter Sistemi.* İstanbul: Yeditepe Yayınevi.

Barkan, Ö. L. (1980). *Türkiye'de Toprak Meselesi*. İstanbul: Gözlem Yayınları.

Braudel, F. (1993). *II. Felipe Döneminde Akdeniz ve Akdeniz Dünyası I-II.* Ankara: Doğu-Batı Yayınları.

Câbî Ömer Efendi, (2003). C*âbî Târihi: Tarih-i Sultan Selîm-i Sâlis ve Mahmud-ı Sânî - Tahlîl ve Tenkidli Metin II*. (haz.), Mehmet Ali Beyhan. Ankara: TTK Yayınları.

Çadırcı, M. (1991). *Tanzimat Döneminde Anadolu Kentleri'nin Sosyal ve Ekonomik Yapıları.* Ankara. TTK Yayınları.

Çam, N. (1988). *Adana Ulu Cami Külliyesi.* Ankara: Kültür ve Turizm Bakanlığı Yayınları.

Çizakça, M (1999). "Osmanlı İmparatorluğu'nda İç Borçlanmanın Evrimi (XV. Yüzyıldan, XIX. Yüzyıla)", içinde *Osmanlı (İktisat)*, Cem Oğuz ve Kemal Çiçek (Editör), 3: 223- 226, Ankara: Yeni Türkiye Yayınları.

Darling, L. T. (1996). *Revenue-raising and legitimacy: tax collection and finance administration in the Ottoman Empire, 1560-1660*. Brill.

Ergenç, Ö. (2005). *Osmanlı Şehirlerinde Esnaf Örgütlerinin Fiziki Yapıya Etkileri, İslam Geleneğinden Günümüze Şehir Hayatı ve Yerel Yönetimler.* Ankara: İlke Yayıncılık.

Evliya Çelebi. (2005). *Seyahatnâme,* (haz.), Yücel Dağlı, Seyit Ali Kahraman ve Robert Dankoff, İstanbul: Yapı Kredi Yayınları.

Sümer, F. (1999). *Oğuzlar-Türkmenler, Tarihleri - Boy Teşkilâtı – Destanları*. İstanbul: Türk Dünyası Araştırmaları Vakfı.

Genç, M. (1975). "Osmanlı Maliyesinde Malikâne Sistemi", içinde *Türkiye İktisat Tarihi Semineri, Metinler Tartışmalar 1973*, (Editör) Osman Okyar ve H. Ünal Nalbantoğlu, 231-292, Ankara: Hacettepe Üniversitesi Yayınları.

Genç, M. (2006). *Osmanlı Maliyesinde Mukâta'a Kavramı, Osmanlı Maliyesi Kurumlar ve Bütçeler 1*. İstanbul: Osmanlı Bankası Arşiv ve Araştırma Merkezi.

Göney, S. (1976). *Adana Ovaları I.* İstanbul: İstanbul Üniversitesi Yayınları No: 2162. Cografya Enstitüsü Yayın, 88.

Göyünç, N. (1991), "Yurtluk-Ocaklık Deyimleri Hakkında", *Prof. Dr. Bekir Kütükoğlu'na Armağan*, İstanbul, 269-277.

Gündüz, T. (2019). *Danişmendli Türkmenleri: Kırşehir-Nevşehir-Aydın Hattında Aşiretler.* İstanbul: Yeditepe Yayınevi.

İnalcık, H. (2017). *Devlet-i 'Aliyye, Osmanlı İmparatorluğu Üzerine Araştırmalar I Klasik Dönem (1302-1606) Siyasal, Kurumsal ve Ekonomik Gelişim*. İstanbul: Türkiye İş Bankası Kültür Yayınları.

Kanat, C. (2000.). "*Memlûkler ve Çukurova", Efsaneden Tarihe, Tarihten Bugüne Adana: Köprü Başı,* (haz.), Erman Artun-M. Sabri Koz, İstanbul: Yapı Kredi Yayınları.

Karal, E. Z. (1999). *Osmanlı Tarihi V: Nizam-ı Cedit ve Tanzimat Devirleri (1789-1856).* Ankara: TTK Yayınları.

Karaman, D. (2013). *18. Yüzyıldan Tanzimat'a Ankara İdari, Askerî, Malî Tarih*. Ankara: Cedit Neşriyat.

Köprülü, M. F. (1981). *Bizans Müesseselerinin Osmanlı Müesseselerine Tesiri*. İstanbul: Ötüken Yayınları.

Orhonlu, C. (1987). *Osmanlı İmparatorluğunda Aşiretlerin İskânı.* İstanbul: Eren Yayıncılık.

Özkaya, Y. (1994). *Osmanlı İmparatorluğu'nda Âyânlık.* Ankara: TTK Yayınları.

Özvar, E. (2018). *Osmanlı Maliyesinde Malikâne Uygulaması*, İstanbul: Kitabevi Yayınları.

Pamuk, Ş. (2007). *Osmanlı İmparatorluğu'nda Paranın Tarihi*. İstanbul: Tarih Vakfı Yurt Yayınları.

Pamuk, Ş. (2017). *Osmanlı-Türkiye İktisadî Tarihi (1500-1914)*. İstanbul: İletişim Yayınları.

Sertoğlu, M. (2015). *Osmanlı Tarih Lügatı*. Ankara: Kurtuba Kitap.

Tabakoğlu, A. (1985). *Gerileme Dönemine Girerken Osmanlı Maliyesi*. Ankara: Dergâh Yayınları.

Tabakoğlu, A. (1997). *Türk İktisat Tarihi*. İstanbul: Dergâh Yayınları.

Uçarol, R. (2000). *Siyasî Tarih (1789-1999).* İstanbul: Filiz Kitabevi.

Yurtsever, C. (2003). *Çukurova Tarihi.* Adana: Ekrem Matbaası.

Dergi Makalesi

Fidan, M. (2020a). "Fütüvvet ve Ahilik Sürecinden Osmanlı Devletinin Âsitâne/Âstâne Olması ve Esnaflık Anlayışındaki Değişim". *Avrasya Uluslararası Araştırmalar Dergisi*, 8/22, 171-198.

Fidan, M. (2006). "Osmanlı-Rus Ticari Rekabetinin İki Devlet Arasında Yapılan Antlaşmalara Yansıması", *Tarih Dergisi,* 44(65), 4465-122.

Gencer, F. (2011). "Merkezileşme Politikaları Sürecinde Yurtluk-Ocaklık Sisteminin Değişimi", *Tarih Araştırmaları Dergisi,* 30(49), 75-96.

Kurt, Y. (2000). "Menemencioğulları ile İlgili Arşiv Belgeleri-I", *Belgeler,* XXI (25), 85-188.

Kurt, Y.ve Ünlü, E. (2012). "Çukurova Âyânları I: Hasanpaşazâdeler İle İlgili Arşiv Belgeleri I", *Belgeler,* 33(37), 57-115.

Öz, M. (1997). "XVI. Yüzyıl Anadolu'sunda Köylülerin Vergi Yükü ve Geçim Durumu Hakkında Bir Araştırma", *Osmanlı Araştırmaları Dergisi*, 17(17), s. 77-90.

Sümer, F. (1963). "Çukur-Ova Tarihine Dair Araştırmalar (Fetihden XVI. Yüzyılın İkinci Yarısına Kadar)", *AÜDTCF Tarih Araştırmaları Dergisi*, 1(1), 1-98.

Tekindağ, Ş. (1967). "II. Bayezid Devrinde Çukur-ova'da Nüfuz Mücâdelesi", *Belleten*, *31(123), 345-374.*

Yaman, T. M. (1944). "Osmanlı İmparatorluğu Teşkilatında Mütesellimlik Meselesine Dair", *Türk Hukuk Tarihi Dergisi*, 1, 75-105.

Yayımlanmamış Tez

Bakırcı, M. (2024). *Adana Sancağında Malikâne Uygulaması (1789-1839).* Yayımlanmamış Doktora Tezi. Mersin Üniversitesi.

Çelik, Akif Bilge. (2008). "Fırka-i İslâhiye". Yayımlanmamış Yüksek Lisans Tezi. Kahramanmaraş. Sütçü İmam Üniversitesi.

Ergenoğlu, M. (2016). *Osmanlı Mâliyesinde Malikâne Uygulamasının Taşra Yönetiminde Bir Usûl Olarak Kullanımı: XVIII. Yüzyılda Adana Sancağı*. Yayımlanmamış Doktora Tezi, Mersin Üniversitesi.

Şimşek, F. (2010). "Anadolu Sancaklarında Mütesellimlik Kurumu (XVIII. Yüzyıl)". Yayımlanmamış Doktora Tezi, Akdeniz Üniversitesi.

Tatar, Ö. (2005). "XVIII. Yüzyılın İlk Yarısında Çukurova'da Aşiretlerin Eşkiyalık Olayları ve Aşiret İskânı (1619-1750)". Yayımlanmamış Doktora Tezi, Fırat Üniversitesi.

Toksöz, M. (2000). "The Çukurova: From Nomadıc Life To Commercıal Agriculture, 1800-1908". Yayımlanmamış Doktora Tezi, Binghamton University.

Yörük, S. (2011). "XVIII. Yüzyılın İlk Yarısında Adana Kazası (1700–1750)". Yayımlanmamış Doktora Tezi, Atatürk Üniversitesi.

Ansiklopedi

Sargon, E. (1988). "Adana", içinde *TDV İslam Ansiklopedisi*, 1: 348-349, İstanbul: TDV İslam Araştırmaları Merkezi.

Özkaya, Y. (2006). "Mütesellim" içinde *TDV İslam Ansiklopedisi*, 32:203-204, İstanbul: TDV İslam Araştırmaları Merkezi.

Özkaya, Y. (2006). "Mütesellim" içinde *TDV İslam Ansiklopedisi*, 32:203-204, İstanbul: TDV İslam Araştırmaları Merkezi.

Sahillioğlu, H. (1989). "Akçe", içinde *TDV İslam Ansiklopedisi*, 2: 224-227, İstanbul: TDV İslam Araştırmaları Merkezi.

Sonuç olarak II. Beyazıt Camii ve Külliyesi örneği, onarım ve bakım faaliyetlerinin yalnızca mimari sürekliliği sağlamakla sınırlı olmadığını; aynı zamanda kurumsal dönüşümü, kamusal alanın yeniden tanımlanmasını ve vakıf temelli mekânsal organizasyonun aşamalı çözülüşünü izlemeye imkân tanıdığını göstermektedir. Yapılar korunmuş; kubbeler ve minareler onarılmış, meydan temizlenmiş ve yollar düzenlenmiştir. Ancak bu müdahalelerle birlikte külliyeyi bir bütün hâlinde ayakta tutan işlevsel ve kurumsal bağlar zayıflamış; her bir yapı birimi, farklı idari ve toplumsal ihtiyaçlar doğrultusunda yeniden tanımlanmıştır.

Arşiv belgelerinde izlenen keşifler, masraf tabloları ve idari yazışmalar, külliyenin zaman içinde tekil ve bütüncül bir vakıf organizasyonu olarak değil; farklı idari aktörlerin müdahale ettiği, teknik ve mali açıdan parçalı bir mekânsal sistem olarak ele alındığını ortaya koymaktadır. Bu süreçte cami ibadet işlevini sürdürmüş; ancak onu çevreleyen birimler ve dış mekân, giderek vakıf mantığından uzaklaşarak şehir idaresinin doğrudan tasarrufuna girmiştir. Dolayısıyla Beyazıt Külliyesi, klasik külliye-merkezli mekânsal organizasyondan modern kamusal alan düzenine geçişin ani ve dramatik bir kopuşla değil; onarım, düzenleme ve yeniden işlevlendirme pratikleri üzerinden izlenebilen uzun erimli, katmanlı ve kurumsal süreklilikler içinde gerçekleştiğini belgeleyen güçlü bir tarihsel örnek olarak değerlendirilebilir. Bu yönüyle çalışma, Osmanlı şehir mekânında kamusallığın modernleşmesini açıklamak için mimari tipolojiler kadar, idari ve teknik belgelerin de vazgeçilmez bir analitik kaynak sunduğunu göstermektedir.

KAYNAKÇA

Arşiv Kaynakları

Cumhurbaşkanlığı Devlet Arşivleri Genel Müdürlüğü (BOA)

BOA. Bâb-ı Âlî Evrak Odası (BEO.) 519-38905 (1312/1894).

BOA. BEO. 614- 46040 (1312/1895).

BOA. Cumhuriyet Arşivi (C.A.) 30-18-1-2 / 203 - 13 - 19. (1974).

BOA. C.A. 30-18-1-2 / 322 - 73 - 20. (1974).

BOA. Cevdet Belediye (C.BLD.) 42 - 2099. (1240/1824)

BOA. Evkaf Defterleri (EV.d.) 12275. (1260/1844)

BOA. EV.d. 28328. (1312/1894)

BOA. EV.d. 9443. (1255/1839).

BOA. Evkaf-ı Haremeyn Muhasebeciliği Defterleri (EV.HMH.d.) 7848 (1219/1804).

BOA. İrâde – Dahiliye (İ.DH.) 1295- 102038 (1299/1882).

BOA. İ.DH. 502- 34148 (1279/1863).

BOA. İ.DH. 530-36725 (1281/1864).

BOA. İ.DH. 615- 42835 (1287/1870).

BOA. İrade Evkaf (İ.EV.) 8- 48 (1312/1894).

BOA. İ.EV. 9- 50 (1312/1895).

BOA. İrâde - Meclis-i Vâlâ (İ.MVL.) 468- 21232 (1279/1862).

BOA. İrâde - Şûrâ-yı Devlet (İ.ŞD.) 51- 2856 (1297/1880).

BOA. Şura-yı Devlet Evrakı (ŞD.) 693- 8 (1297/1880)

BOA. ŞD. 94- 36 (1290/1873).

BOA. Sadaret Defterleri A.MKT.NZD. 332-54 (1277/1860)

Kitap

Aslanapa, Oktay (1989): *Türk Sanatı*. 2. basım. İstanbul: Remzi Kitabevi.

Ayvansarayî, Hafız Hüseyin b. İsmail Hüseyin, Ali Sâtı' Efendi, (1281): *Hadîkatü'l-Cevâmi' (1201/1787)*. İstanbul: Mataa-i Âmire.

Duman, Hasan (1984): *Beyazıt Devlet Kütüphanesi 100 Yaşında*. İstanbul: Türk Kütüphaneciler Derneği.

Ethem, Halil (1932): *Camilerimiz*, İstanbul: İstanbul Kanaat Kütüphanesi.

Evliya Çelebi (2008): *Günümüz Türkçesiyle Evliya Çelebi Seyahatnamesi*. Hazırlayan: Seyit Ali Kahraman, Yücel Dağlı. 5. baskı. 1. Cilt 1. Kitap. İstanbul: Yapı Kredi Yayınları.

Eyice, Semavi (1955): *İstanbul Petit Guide A Travers Les Monuments Byzantins Et Turkcs*. İstanbul: X. Milletlerarası Bizans Tetkikleri Kongresi Tertip Komitesinin Neşriyatı.

Habermas, Jürgen (2021): *Kamusallığın Yapısal Dönüşümü*. Çevirenler: Tanıl Bora - Mithat Sancar. 16. basım. İstanbul: İletişim Yayınları.

Ressam Hüsni. (1335). *Bedâyiʿ-i Âṣâr-ı ʿOsmâniyye*. İstanbul: Matbaa-i Bahriye

Meriç, Rıfkı Melûl (1965): *Mimar Sinan Hayatı, Eseri. Mimar Sinan'ın Hayatına, Eserlerine Dair Metinler*. I. Ankara: Türk Tarih Kurumu Basımevi.

Tansel, Selâhattin (1966): *Sultan II. Bâyezit'in Siyasî Hayatı*. İstanbul: Milli Eğitim Basımevi.

Yüksel, İ. Aydın (1983): *Osmanlı Mimârîsinde II. Bâyezid Yavuz Selim Devri (886-626/1481-1520)*. 1. basım. İstanbul**.**

Dergi Makalesi

Cezar, Mustafa (1953): Osmanlı Devrinde İstanbul Yapılarında Tahribat Yapan Yangınlar ve Tabii Âfetler. Türk San'atı Tarihi Araştırma ve İncelemeleri I, 327-414.

Eyice, Semavi (1990): İstanbul'da Sultan II. Beyazıt Külliyesi. *Sanat Tarihi Araştırmaları Dergisi 3* (8), 11–26.

Eyice, Semavi (1992): Beyazıt II Camii ve Külliyesi. *Türkiye Diyanet Vakfı İslam Ansiklopedisi (TDVİA) 6*, 45–49.

Meriç, Rıfkı Melûl (1958): Beyazıd Câmii Mimârı. *Ankara Üniversitesi İlahiyat Fakültesi Türk ve İslam Sanatları Tarihi Enstitüsü Yıllık Araştırmaları Dergisi II*, 27-28.

Taşkın, Osman (2019): Bir Uzun Hikâye: Cihangir Camii İnşaatı. Osmanlı Medeniyeti Araştırmaları Dergisi 5 (8), 93–114. DOI: 10.21021/osmed.551075.

Yayımlanmamış Tez

Akbaş, T. (2011). *Osmanlı İstanbul'unda Bâyezid Meydanı ve tarihî çevresi* (Yayımlanmamış yüksek lisans tezi). İstanbul Üniversitesi, Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, İstanbul.

YÜZDELER KONUSUNUN PROBLEME DAYALI ÖĞRETİMİNİN APOS TEORİSİNE GÖRE DEĞERLENDİRİLMESİ

Funda BAYRAKTAR
ORCID: 0000-0001-8075-4811

Doç. Dr. Tayfun TUTAK
ORCID: 0000-0002-0277-6377

EĞİTİM
yayınevi

YÜZDELER KONUSUNUN PROBLEME DAYALI ÖĞRETİMİNİN APOS TEORİSİNE GÖRE DEĞERLENDİRİLMESİ

Funda Bayraktar, Doç. Dr. Tayfun Tutak

Yayınevi Grubu Genel Başkanı: Yusuf Ziya Aydoğan (yza@egitimyayinevi.com)
Genel Yayın Yönetmeni: Yusuf Yavuz (yusufyavuz@egitimyayinevi.com)
Sayfa Tasarımı: Kübra Konca Nam
Kapak Tasarımı: Eğitim Yayınevi Grafik Birimi

T.C. Kültür ve Turizm Bakanlığı
Yayıncı Sertifika No: 76780

E-ISBN: 978-625-385-787-5
1. Baskı, Şubat 2026

Kütüphane Kimlik Kartı

YÜZDELER KONUSUNUN PROBLEME DAYALI ÖĞRETİMİNİN APOS TEORİSİNE GÖRE DEĞERLENDİRİLMESİ
Funda Bayraktar, Doç. Dr. Tayfun Tutak
VI+74 s., 135x215 mm
Kaynakça var, dizin yok.
E-ISBN: 978-625-385-787-5

Copyright © Bu kitabın Türkiye'deki her türlü yayın hakkı Eğitim Yayınevi'ne aittir. Bütün hakları saklıdır. Kitabın tamamı veya bir kısmı 5846 sayılı yasanın hükümlerine göre kitabı yayımlayan firmanın ve yazarlarının önceden izni olmadan elektronik/mekanik yolla, fotokopi yoluyla ya da herhangi bir kayıt sistemi ile çoğaltılamaz, yayımlanamaz.

EĞİTİM
yayınevi

Yayınevi Türkiye Ofis:
Konya: Eğitim Yayınevi Tic. Ltd. Şti., Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
İstanbul: Salon Yayınları, Atakent mah. Yasemen sok. No: 4/B, Ümraniye, İstanbul, Türkiye
Santral: +90 332 351 92 85
Editör hatları: +90 533 151 50 42, +90 507 151 50 43
bilgi@egitimyayinevi.com

Yayınevi Amerika Ofis: New York: Egitim Publishing Group, Inc.
P.O. Box 768/Armonk, New York, 10504-0768, United States of America
americaoffice@egitimyayinevi.com

Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi: Kitapmatik Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi, Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
İnternet Satış: www.kitapmatik.com.tr
Whatsapp hattı: +90 553 950 50 37
bilgi@kitapmatik.com.tr

Kitabevi Şubesi: Eğitim Kitabevi, Şükran mah. Rampalı 121, Meram, Konya, Türkiye
Whatsapp hattı: +90 501 651 92 85
bilgi@egitimkitabevi.com

EĞİTİM YAYINEVİ GRUBU

KAYNAKÇA

Açıl, E. (2015). *Ortaokul 3. Sınıf Öğrencilerin Denklem Kavramına Yönelik Soyutlama Süreçlerinin İncelenmesi: APOS TEORİSİ.* (Doktora Tezi). Atatürk Üniversitesi Eğitim Bilimleri Enstitüsü, Erzurum.

Allinger, G. D. & Payne, J. N. (1986). Estimation and Mental Arithmetic with Percent. H. L. Schoen (Ed.), *Estimation and Mental Computation (s. 141-155). Reston, VA: National Council of Teachers of Mathematics.*

Asiala, M., Cottrill, J., Dubinsky, E., & Schwingendorf, E., K. (1997). The Development of Students' Graphical Understanding of the Derivative. *The Journal of Mathematical Behavior 16(4), 399-431.* https://doi.org/10.1016/S0732-3123(97)90015-8.

*A*siala, M., Dubinsky, E., Mathews, D. M., Morics, S., & Oktac, A. (1997). Development of Students' Understanding of Cosets, Normality, and Quotient Groups. *The Journal of Mathematical Behavior, 16(3), 241-309.* https://doi.org/10.1016/S0732-3123(97)90029-8.

Baker, W. J., Czarnocha, B., Dias, O., & Doyle, K. (2012). Kennis Procedural and Conceptual Knowledge: Adults Reviewing Fractions. *ALM International Journal, 7(2), 39-65.*

Baki, A. ve Güç, F. A. (2014). Dokuzuncu Sınıf Öğrencilerinin Devirli Ondalık Gösterimle ilgili Kavram Yanılgıları. *Türk Bilgisayar ve Matematik Eğitimi Dergisi, 5(2), 176 – 206.*

Baldemir, B., Tutak, T., İç, Ü. (2025). Yapay Zekâ Destekli Matematik Tarihi ve Matematik Bilgi Yarışmasına Yönelik Öğrenci ve Öğretmen Görüşleri. *Eğitim ve İnsani Bilimler Dergisi: Teori ve Uygulama, 16(32), 459-482*.

Barak, B. (2007). *Limit Konusundaki Kavram Yanılgılarının Belirlenmesi.* (Yüksek Lisans Tezi). Balıkesir Üniversitesi Fen Bilimleri Enstitüsü, Balıkesir.

Baroody, A. J. & Coslick, R. T. (1998). *Fostering Children's Mathematical Power: An Investigate Approach to K-8 Mathematics Instruction.* Mahwah, NJ: Erlbaum.

Bayraktar, F., Tutak, T., & İlhan, A. (2019). An Analysıs of the Studıes on the APOS Theory. *Electronıc Journal of Educatıon Scıences, 8*(16), 242-250.

Bergsten, C. (2008). On the Influence of Theory on Research in Mathematics Education: The Case of Teaching and Learning Limits of Functions. *ZDM Mathematics Education, 40(2), 189–199.*

Bingölbali, E., Arslan, S. ve Zembat, İ. Ö. (2016). *Matematik Eğitiminde Teoriler.* (1. Baskı) Ankara: Pegem Akademi.

Cantürk-Günhan, B. (2006). *İlköğretim II. Kademede Matematik Dersinde Probleme Dayalı Öğrenmenin Uygulanabilirliği Üzerine Bir Araştırma.* (Doktora Tezi). Dokuz Eylül Üniversitesi Eğitim Bilimleri Enstitüsü, İzmir.

Cantürk-Günhan, B. ve Başer, N. (2008). Probleme Dayalı Öğrenme Yönteminin Öğrencilerin Matematiğe Yönelik Tutumlarına ve Başarılarına Etkisi. *Abant İzzet Baysal Üniversitesi Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi, 8(1), 119-134.*

Çetin, H. (2009). *İlköğretim İkinci Kademe Öğrencilerinin Orantısal Akıl Yürütme Becerileri ile Denklem Çözme Başarıları Arasındaki ilişki Üzerine Bir Çalışma.* (Yüksek Lisans Tezi, Selçuk Üniversitesi, Konya). Erişim adresi http://hdl.handle.net/123456789/7631.

Deniz, Ö. (2014). *8. Sınıf Öğrencilerinin Eğim Kavramını Oluşturma Süreçlerinin APOS Teorik Çerçevesinde İncelenmesi.* (Yüksek Lisans Tezi, Anadolu Üniversitesi, Eskişehir). Erişim adresi https://hdl.handle.net/11421/3742.

Dubınsky, E., Weller, K., Mcdonald, M. A. ve Brown, A. (2005). Some Hıstorıcal Issues and Paradoxes Regardıng the Concept of Infınıty: An APOS-Based Analysıs: Part 1. *Educ Stud Math, 58(3), 335-359.*

Dubinsky, E. & Lewin, P. (1986). Reflective Abstraction and Mathematics Education: The Genetic Decomposition of Induction and Compactness. *The Journal of Mathematical Behavior, 5(1), 55–92.*

Erdem, E., Özçelik, A. ve Gürbüz, A. (2018). 7. Sınıf Öğrencilerinin Yüzdeler Konusunda Yaşadiklari Zorluklar ve Çözüm Önerileri. *İnönü Üniversitesi Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi, 19(3) 638 – 653. https://doi.org/10.17679/inuefd.345749.*

Engelbrecht, J., Harding, A., & Potgieter, M. (2005). Undergraduate Students' Performance and Confidence in Procedural and Conceptual Mathematics. *International Journal of Mathematical Education in Science and Technology, 36(7), 701–712.* https://doi.org/10.1080/00207390500271107.

Gueudet, G. (2008). Investigating the Secondary–Tertiary Transitio. *Educ Stud Math, 67(1), 237-254.*

Gürbüz, M. K. (2018). *Yedinci Sınıf Öğrencilerinin Etkinlik Temelli Öğrenme Yaklaşımı Altında Oran-Orantı Kavramlarını Oluşturma Süreçlerinin İncelenmesi.* (Yüksek lisans tezi). Eskişehir Osmangazi Üniversitesi Eğitim Bilimleri Enstitüsü, Eskişehir.

İç, Ü., Tutak, T. (2018). Correlation between Computer and Mathematical Literacy Levels of 6th Grade Students. *European Journal of Educational Research*, 7(1), 63-70.

İlhan, A., Tutak, T., İç, Ü., Ekinci, N. (2020). Matematik Öğretmen Adaylarının Özel Öğretim Yöntemleri Dersine Yönelik Görüşlerinin İncelenmesi. *Elektronik Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi, 19(73),*

Kabaca, T. (2006). *Limit Kavramının Öğretiminde Bilgisayar Cebiri Sistemlerinin Etkisi.* (Doktora Tezi). Gazi Üniversitesi Eğitim Bilimleri Enstitüsü, Ankara.

Kabael, T. (2011). Tek Değişkenli Fonksiyonların İki Değişkenli Fonksiyonlara Genellenmesi, Fonksiyon Makinesi ve

APOS. *Kuram ve Uygulamada Eğitim Bilimleri, 11(1), 465-499.*

Kabael, T. (2015). Analiz II Öğrencilerinin Kutupsal Fonksiyonları Oluşturmaları. *Necatibey Eğitim Fakültesi Elektronik Fen ve Matematik Eğitimi Dergisi (Efmed), 9(1), 246-274.* https://doi.org/10.17522/nefefmed.71740.

Kayan, A. K. (2019). *Yüzdeler Öğretiminde Matematiksel Modelleme Etkinlikleri Kullanımının Öğrencilerin Başarısı ve Matematiği Günlük Hayatla İlişkilendirme Becerisine Etkisi.* (Yüksek Lisans Tezi, Trabzon Üniversitesi, Eğitim Bilimleri Enstitüsü, Trabzon). Erişim adresi http://acikerisim.trabzon.edu.tr/xmlui/handle/20.500.12598/379.

Kusaeri, K. (2015). Terbentuknya Konsepsı Matematıka Pada Dırı Anak Darı Perspektıf Teorı Reıfıkası Dan APOS. *Jurnal Pendıdıkan Matematıka*, *1(2), 101–105.* http://dx.doi.org/10.33474/jpm.v1i2.244.

Lembke, L. O. (1991). *The Development of Concepts and Strategies Used in Solving Percent Problems.* (Doctoral Dissertation). Available from ProQuest Dissertations and Theses Full Text database. (UMI No. 9133614).

Lembke, L. O. & Reys, B. J. (1994). The Development of, and Interaction between, Intuitive and School-Taught Ideas about Percent. *Matematik Eğitiminde Araştırma Dergisi, 25 (3), 237-259.* https://doi.org/10.2307/749337.

Maharaj, A. (2013). An APOS Analysis of Natural Science Students' Understanding of Derivatives. *South African Journal of Education, 33(1), 458-477.* https://doi.org/10.15700/saje.v33n1a458.

Merriam, S. B. (2013). *Nitel Araştırma: Desen ve Uygulama için Bir Rehber* (Çev. S. Turan). Ankara: Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık (Orijinal yayın tarihi, 2009).

Martin, W., Loch, S., Cooley, L., Dexter, S., & Vidakovic, D. (2010) Eıntegrating Learning Theories and Application-Based Modules in Teaching Linear Algebra. *Linear Algebra*

and its Applications, 432(8), 2089–2099. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.laa.2009.08.030.

MEB (2018). *Matematik Dersi Öğretim Programı (İlkokul ve Ortaokul 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7 ve 8. Sınıflar).* Ankara: Milli Eğitim Basımevi.

Moll, V. F., Trigueros, M., Badillo, E., & Rubio, N. (2016). Mathematical Objects Through the Lens of two Different Theoretical Perspectives: APOS and Osa. *Educ Stud Math, 91, 107–122.*

Murray, M. A. (2002). *Fırst-Tıme Calculus Students Dıscoverıng the Product Rule: Functıon, Notatıon and APOS Theory.* (Doktora Tezi), Albany Üniversitesi, New York.

Olkun, S. ve Uçar, Z. T. (2012). *İlköğretimde Etkinlik Temelli Matematik Öğretimi.* (5. Baskı.). Ankara: Ertem Yayıncılık.

Olkun, S. ve Uçar, Z. T. (2007). *İlköğretimde Etkinlik Temelli Matematik Öğretimi.* (3.Baskı). Ankara: Anı Yayıncılık.

Öksüz, C. ve Uça, S. (2011). Matematik Dersinde Probleme Dayalı Öğrenme Üzerine Bir Örnek Olay. *Eğitim Bilimleri Dergisi, 2(2), 20-29.* http://hdl.handle.net/11607/260.

Öksüz, R. (2018). *5. Sınıf Öğrencilerinin Kesir Kavramını Oluşturma Süreçlerinin APOS Teorik Çerçevesinde İncelenmesi.* (Yüksek Lisans Tezi). Eskişehir Osmangazi Üniversitesi, Eğitim Bilimleri Enstitüsü, Eskişehir.

Özçelik, A. ve Tutak, T. (2017). 7. Sınıf Yüzde ve Faiz Konusunun Gerçekçi Matematik Eğitimine Dayalı Olarak İşlenmesinin Öğrencilerin Başarı ve Tutumlarına Etkisi. *Electronic Journal of Education Sciences, 6(12), 204-216.*

Özgen, K. ve Pesen, C. (2008). Probleme Dayalı Öğrenme Yaklaşımı ve Öğrencilerin Matematiğe Yönelik Tutumları. *D. Ü. Ziya Gökalp Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi, 11, 69-83.* https://hdl.handle.net/20.500.12604/764.

Özmantar, M., F. & Monaghan, J. (2007). A Dialectical Approach to the Formation of Mathematical Abstractions. *Mathematics Education Research Journal, 19(2), 89– 112.*

Parker, M. & Leinhardt, G. (1995). Percent: A Privileged Proportion. *Review of Educational Research, 65(4), 421-481. https://doi.org/10.3102%2F00346543065004421.*

Parraguez, M. & Oktaç, A. (2010). Construction of the Vector Space Concept From the Viewpoint of APOS Theory. *Linear Algebra and its Applications, 432(8), 2112–2124.* https://doi.org/10.1016/j.laa.2009.06.034.

Possani, E., Trigueros, M., Preciado, J. G., & Lozano, M. D. (2010). Lineer Cebir Öğretiminde Modellerin Kullanımı. *Linear Algebra and its Applications 432, 2125–2140.*

Salgadoa, H. & Trigueros, M. (2015). Model ve APOS Teorisini Kullanarak Özdeğerleri ve Özvektörleri Öğretmek. *Journal of Mathematical Behavior 39(2015) 100–120.*

Selçuk, G. S, Karabey, B. ve Çalışkan, S. (2011). Probleme Dayalı Öğrenmenin Matematik Öğretmen Adaylarının Ölçme ve Vektörler Konularındaki Başarıları Üzerindeki Etkisi. *Mustafa Kemal Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi, 8(15), 313–322.*

Şefik, Ö. (2017). *Öğrencilerin İki Değişkenli Fonksiyon Kavramını Anlamalarının APOS Teorisi ile Analizi.* (Yüksek Lisans Tezi, Hacettepe Üniversitesi, Ankara). Erişim adresi http://hdl.handle.net/11655/3910.

Tall, D. O. (1999). Reflections on APOS Theory in Elementary and Advanced Mathematical Thinking. O. Zaslavsky (Ed.), *Proceedings of the 23rd Conference of the International Group for the Psychology of Mathematics Education, Haifa, Israel, 1, 111-118.*

Tutak, T., İlhan, A., İç, Ü., Kılıçarslan, S. (2018). Bilgisayar Destekli Matematik Öğretiminin Matematik Öğretmen Adaylarının Öğrenme Süreçlerine Yönelik Görüşlerine Etkileri. *Journal of Turkish Studies*, 13(27), 1509-1524.

Tutak, T., Süzen, A. B., İnan, İ. E. (2020). Determining the Mistakes of Secondary School Mathematics Teachers in Operation Priority. *Participatory Educational Research, 7(1), 16-29.*

Türnüklü, E. ve Özcan, B. N. (2014). Öğrencilerin Geometride RBC Teorisine Göre Bilgiyi Oluşturma Süreçleri ile Van Hıele Geometrik Düşünme Düzeyleri Arasındaki İlişki: Örnek Olay Çalışması. *Mustafa Kemal Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi, 11(27), 295-316.*

Trigueros, M. ve Possani, E. (2013). Doğrusal Cebir Öğretmek İçin Bir Ekonomi Modeli Kullanma. *Lineer Cebir ve Uygulamaları, 438(1), 1779–1792.* https://doi.org/10.1016/j.laa.2011.04.009.

Trigueros, M. & Martínez, R. (2010). İki Değişkenli Fonksiyonların Öğrenilmesinde Düzlemsel Geometrik Temsiller. *Matematikte Eğitim Çalışması, 73(1), 3-19.*

Tzirias, W. (2011). *İlgili oran problemlerinin kavramsal aşamalarını incelemek için bir çerçeve olarak APOS teorisi.* (Yüksek Lisans Tezi), Concordia Üniversitesi, Eğitim Bilimleri Enstitüsü, Kanada.

Umay, A. (1996). Matematik Eğitimi ve Ölçülmesi (Mathematics Education and Measurement of Mathematics). *Hacettepe Üniversitesi Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi, 12, 145-149.*

Urhan, S. ve Dost, Ş. (2018). *Matematik Öğretmen Adaylarının APOS Teorisi Bağlamında Türev Kavramını Anlama Düzeyinin Analizi.* (Yüksek Lisans Tezi), Hacettepe Üniversitesi, Eğitim Bilimleri Enstitüsü, Ankara.

Walle, V. J. A., Karp, K. S., & Bay-Williams, J. M. (2014). *İlkokul ve Ortaokul Matematiği, Gelişimsel Yaklaşımla Öğretim* (Çev. S. Durmuş). Ankara: Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık.

Van De Walle, J. A., Karp, K. S., & Bay-Williams, J. M. (2012). *İlkokul ve Ortaokul Matematiği. Gelişimsel Yaklaşımla*

Öğretim (Çev. S. Durmuş). Ankara: Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık.

Wiebe, J. H. (1986). Manipulating Percentages. *Mathematics Teacher, 79(1), 21-26.* https://doi.org/10.5951/MT.79.1.0021.

Yapıcı, A. (2013). *5, 6 ve 7. Sınıf Öğrencilerinin Yüzdeler Konusunda Sayı Duyularının İncelenmesi.* (Yüksek lisans Tezi, Hacettepe Üniversitesi, Ankara). Erişim adresi http://hdl.handle.net/11655/1865.

Yapıcı, A., Altay, K. (2017). Ortaokul Öğrencilerinin Yüzdeler Konusunda Sayı Duyularının İncelenmesi. *Abant İzzet Baysal Üniversitesi Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi, 17 (4), 2221-2243.* https://doi.org/10.17240/aibuefd.2017..-337984.

Yeşildere, S., ve Türnüklü, E. B. (2008). İlköğretim Sekizinci Sınıf Öğrencilerin Bilgi Oluşturma Süreçlerinin Matematiksel Güçlerine Göre İncelenmesi. *Uludağ Üniversitesi Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi, 21(2), 485- 510.*

Yıldırım, A., & Şimşek, H. (2003). *Sosyal bilimlerde nitel araştırma yöntemleri* (5. Baskı). Ankara: Seçkin Yayıncılık.

Yıldırım, A. ve Şimşek, H. (2016). *Sosyal Bilimlerde Nitel Araştırma Yöntemleri.* (2. Baskı). Ankara: Seçkin Yayıncılık.

Yıldız, F. (2008). *Oran, Orantı ve Yüzdeler" Ünitesinin Proje Tabanlı Öğrenme ile Öğrenilmesinin Matematik Dersindeki Başarıya ve Tutuma Etkisi.* (Yüksek Lisans Tezi, Marmara Üniversitesi, İstanbul). Erişim adresi http://hdl.handle.net/11424/18450.

Yıldız, Ş. (2017). *Yedinci Sınıf Öğrencilerinin Yüzdeler Konusunda Karşılaştıkları Güçlüklerin İncelenmesi.* (Yüksek Lisans Tezi, Eskişehir Osmangazi Üniversitesi, Eskişehir). Erişim adresi http://hdl.handle.net/11684/1506.

YAPAY ZEKA VE SİNEMA

Film Endüstrisinde Yapay Zeka Uygulamaları

YAZAR: ZAMİNA HUSEYNOVA

EDİTÖR: DOÇ. DR. BURAK TÜRTEN

EĞİTİM
yayınevi

YAPAY ZEKA VE SİNEMA Film Endüstrisinde Yapay Zeka Uygulamaları

Zamina Huseynova

Editör: Doç. Dr. Burak Türten

Yayınevi Grubu Genel Başkanı: Yusuf Ziya Aydoğan (yza@egitimyayinevi.com)
Genel Yayın Yönetmeni: Yusuf Yavuz (yusufyavuz@egitimyayinevi.com)
Sayfa Tasarımı: Kübra Konca Nam
Kapak Tasarımı: Eğitim Yayınevi Grafik Birimi

T.C. Kültür ve Turizm Bakanlığı
Yayıncı Sertifika No: 76780

ISBN: 978-625-385-779-0
1. Baskı, Şubat 2026

Baskı Cilt: Vadi Grafik Tasarım ve Reklamcılık Ltd. Şti.
İvedik Org. San.1420. Cad. No: 58/1 Yenimahalle/Ankara
Matbaa Sertifika No: 47479

Kütüphane Kimlik Kartı

YAPAY ZEKA VE SİNEMA Film Endüstrisinde Yapay Zeka Uygulamaları
Zamina Huseynova
XIV+136 s., 160x240 mm
Kaynakça var, dizin yok.
ISBN: 978-625-385-779-0

Copyright © Bu kitabın Türkiye'deki her türlü yayın hakkı Eğitim Yayınevi'ne aittir. Bütün hakları saklıdır. Kitabın tamamı veya bir kısmı 5846 sayılı yasanın hükümlerine göre kitabı yayımlayan firmanın ve yazarlarının önceden izni olmadan elektronik/mekanik yolla, fotokopi yoluyla ya da herhangi bir kayıt sistemi ile çoğaltılamaz, yayımlanamaz.

EĞİTİM
yayınevi

Yayınevi Türkiye Ofis:
Konya: Eğitim Yayınevi Tic. Ltd. Şti., Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
İstanbul: Salon Yayınları, Atakent mah. Yasemen sok. No: 4/B, Ümraniye, İstanbul, Türkiye
Santral: +90 332 351 92 85
Editör hatları: +90 533 151 50 42, +90 507 151 50 43
bilgi@egitimyayinevi.com

Yayınevi Amerika Ofis: New York: Egitim Publishing Group, Inc.
P.O. Box 768/Armonk, New York, 10504-0768, United States of America
americaoffice@egitimyayinevi.com

Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi: Kitapmatik Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi, Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
İnternet Satış: www.kitapmatik.com.tr
Whatsapp hattı: +90 553 950 50 37
bilgi@kitapmatik.com.tr

Kitabevi Şubesi: Eğitim Kitabevi, Şükran mah. Rampalı 121, Meram, Konya, Türkiye
Whatsapp hattı: +90 501 651 92 85
bilgi@egitimkitabevi.com

EĞİTİM YAYINEVİ GRUBU

KAYNAKÇA

Abadi, M., & Andersen, D. G. (2016). *Learning to protect communications with adversarial neural cryptography* (arXiv:1610.06918). arXiv. https://arxiv.org/abs/1610.06918

Acar, H. M., & İmik Tanyıldızı, N. (2022). Reklamda yapay zekâ kullanımı: Ziraat Bankası #SenHepGülümse reklam filminde deepfake uygulamasının görsel anlatıya etkisi. *Kastamonu İletişim Araştırmaları Dergisi*, (8), 78–99.

Adobe Inc. (2024). *Professional AI video editing software | Adobe Premiere*. Adobe. https://www.adobe.com/products/premiere/ai-video-editing.html

AI governance in Japan (Version 1.1). (n.d.). *Ministry of Economy, Trade and Industry (METI)*. https://www.meti.go.jp/shingikai/mono_info_service/ai_shakai_jisso/pdf/20210709_8.pdf

AI Verify Foundation, Infocomm Media Development Authority, & Aicadium. (2023). *Generative AI: implications for trust and governance* [Discussion paper]. AI Verify Foundation. https://aiverifyfoundation.sg/downloads/Discussion_Paper.pdf

Aicadium. (2023). *Generative AI: Implications for trust and governance*. https://clck.ru/38QrsQ

Akbulak, Y., (2024). Colorado Yasama Meclisi'nden Geçen ABD'nin İlk Eyalet Yapay Zekâ Düzenleme Tasarısı Üzerine. Legal.com.tr. https://legal.com.tr/blog/yapay-zeka-hukuku/colorado-yasama-meclisinden-gecen- abdnin-ilk-eyalet-yapay-zekâ-duzenleme-tasarisi-uzerine/

Akkurt, S. S. (2019). Yapay zekânın otonom davranışlarından kaynaklanan hukukî sorumluluk. *Uyuşmazlık Mahkemesi Dergisi*, (13), 39–59.

Akmanlar, S. (2024). *Fotoğrafta yapay zekâ: Tanıtım fotoğrafına etkileri ve geleceği* (Yüksek lisans tezi). Marmara Üniversitesi.

Akpınar, M. (2025, Nisan 16). Kling AI 2.0 sahneye çıktı: Video üretiminde dünyanın en güçlüsü. DonanımHaber. https://www.donanimhaber.com/kling-ai-2-0- sahneye-cikti-video-uretiminde-dunyanin-en-guclusu--190257

Akşit, Z. (2024). *Pazarlamada yapay zekâ uygulamaları: Yapay zekâ temelli logo tasarımlarının eye-tracking analizi* (Yüksek lisans tezi). Fırat Üniversitesi, Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü.

Akyürek, H. A. (2013). *Intelligent workforce management by using artificial intelligence techniques* (Yüksek lisans tezi).

Alexandre, F. M. (2017). *The legal status of artificially intelligent robots*. Tilburg University.

Altun, M., Altun, S. U., & Kutlu, E. (2023). *Yapay zekâ uygulamaları*. Ankara.

Anadolu Ajansı. (2025, 13 Ocak). *ABD'de yapay zeka çiplerinin ihracatına ilişkin yeni düzenleme*. Anadolu Ajansı. https://www.aa.com.tr/tr/ekonomi/abdde-yapay-zeka-ciplerinin-ihracatina-iliskin-yeni-duzenleme/3449154

Anadolu Ajansı. (2024, 13 Mart). *Avrupa Parlamentosu "Yapay Zeka Yasası"nı onayladı*. Anadolu Ajansı. https://www.aa.com.tr/tr/dunya/avrupa-parlamentosu-yapay-zeka-yasasini-onayladi/3163480

Anadolu, B. (2019). Dijital hikâye anlatıcılığı bağlamında yapay zekânın sinemaya etkisi: *Sunspring* ve *It's No Game* filmlerinin analizi. *Erciyes İletişim Dergisi*, 6(1), 39–56.

Anadolu, B. (2020). Makineler film yapmayı düşler mi? Jan Bot örneği. *SineFilozofi*, 5(10), 682–703.

Anandraj, K. C., & Aravind, S. (2023). The impact of AI revolution in transforming film making industry for the digital age. *ILIS Journal of Librarianship and Informatics*, 6(2), 82–91.

Apple Economy. (2024). AI ethics and governance: Insights into the future of artificial intelligence. Apple Economy. https://www.apple-economy.com/news/articleView.html?idxno=72482

Arf, C. (1959). Makine düşünebilir mi ve nasıl düşünebilir? *Atatürk Üniversitesi Üniversite Çalışmalarını Muhite Yayma ve Halk Eğitimi Yayınları, Konferanslar Serisi*, No. 1, 91–103.

Arısal, E. (2025, 20 Ocak). *Yapay zekâ destekli video oluşturucu: Pollo AI*. Webrazzi. https://webrazzi.com/2025/01/20/yapay-zeka-destekli-video-olusturucu-pollo-ai/

Arslan, K. (2020). Eğitimde yapay zekâ ve uygulamaları. *Batı Anadolu Eğitim Bilimleri Dergisi*, 11(1), 71–80.

Arslan, T., (2024). Yapay zekâda Çin'in 2030 planı. CGTN Türk. https://www.cgtnturk.com/yapay-zekada-cinin-2030-plani

Asıl, S. (2025). Yapay zekâ etiği: Temel ilkeler, sorunlar ve disiplinlerarası yaklaşımlar. *İnönü Üniversitesi İletişim Fakültesi Elektronik Dergisi (İNİF E-Dergi)*, 10(1), 152–175.

Asimov, I. (1996). *Üç robot yasası*. Altın Kitaplar.

Audiogen, Inc. (2025). About us. https://www.audiogen.co/about

Avcı, S. (2024, 29 Temmuz). *Yapay zekayla hazırlanan sinema filmi "3071"de Türk tarihinin simge isimleri hayat bulacak*. Anadolu Ajansı. https://www.aa.com.tr/tr/kultur/yapay-zekayla-hazirlanan-sinema-filmi-3071de-turk-tarihinin-simge-isimleri-hayat-bulacak/3288305

Aydemir, M., & Fetah, V. (2023). Yapay zekânın dijital hikâyeleştirme ve senaryo tasarımında kullanımı: Kısa film uygulamalı bir araştırma. *Pamukkale Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi*, (58), 255–275.

Aydın, İ. H., & Değirmenci, C. H. (2018). *Yapay zekâ*. Girdap Kitap.

Badkar, A. (2025). *Future of AI: Trends, impacts, and predictions*. Simplilearn. https://www.simplilearn.com/future-of-artificial-intelligence-article

Bajrami, D. (2023). *Script Forge (Storyboard AI generator)* (Doktora tezi). Saxion University of Applied Sciences.

Bak, B. (2018). Medeni hukuk açısından yapay zekânın hukuki statüsü ve yapay zekâ kullanımından doğan hukuki sorumluluk. *Türkiye Adalet Akademisi Dergisi*, (35), 211–232.

Balakireva, T. A. (2020). Khudozhestvennyi obraz iskusstvennogo intellekta v kinematografe (na primere kinofil'ma *Ex Machina* i seriala *Mir Dikogo Zapada*). *Studia Culturae*, (44), 165–174.

Barreau, P. (2018, Eylül). How AI could compose a personalized soundtrack to your life. TED Conferences. https://www.ted.com/talks/pierre_barreau_how_ai_could_compose_a_personalized_so undtrack_to_your_life

Bates, M. (1995). Models of natural language understanding. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, 92(22), 9977–9982. https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.92.22.9977

BBC News Türkçe. (2014, 2 Aralık). *Hawking: Yapay zekâ insanlığın sonunu getirebilir*. BBC. Erişim 10 Ocak 2025, https://www.bbc.com/turkce/haberler/2014/12/141202_hawking_yapay_zeka

BBC News Türkçe. (2015, 30 Ocak). *Bill Gates: Yapay zekâ konusunda endişeliyim*. BBC. Erişim 10 Ocak 2025, https://www.bbc.com/turkce/haberler/2015/01/150130_gates_yapay_zeka

Beis, T. (2021). *Female gender representation in the Terminator franchise* (Lisans tezi). Malmö University.

Bellman, R. (1978). *An introduction to artificial intelligence: Can computers think?* Boyd & Fraser.

Bigumigu. (2021). *Yapay zekâ tarafından yaratılan film posterleri*. https://bigumigu.com/haber/noah-veltman-yapay-zeka-tarafindan-yaratilan-film-posterleri/

Bigumigu. (2024). *Yapay zekâyla yaratılan reklamlar*. https://bigumigu.com/haber/yapay-zekayla-yaratilan-reklamlar-bigumiguda-2024/

Bilgin, K. R. (2023). Geleceğin savaşlarında yapay zekâ. *Güvenlik Stratejileri Dergisi*, 19(41), 145–166.

Birtane, Ş. (2024). Hâkime yardımcı yapay zekâ. *Türkiye Adalet Akademisi Dergisi*, (59), 233–272.

Blizek, W., & Yorulmaz, B. (2014). Sinema filmleri ve din. *Marmara Üniversitesi İlahiyat Fakültesi Dergisi*, 47, 193–202.

Bloomberg HT. (2024, May 10). AB, yapay zekâ yasasını onayladı. Bloomberg HT. https://www.bloomberght.com/ab-yapay-zeka-yasasini-onayladi-2353320

Boden, M. A. (2016). *AI: Its nature and future*. Oxford University Press.

Boomy. (t.y.). *About us*. Erişim Mart 2025, https://boomy.com/about/

Bordwell, D. (1997). *On the history of film style*. Harvard University Press.

Bordwell, D., & Thompson, K. (2008). *Film art: An introduction* (8th ed.). McGraw-Hill.

Bosker, B. (2017). *A machine reviews a film made by a machine*. HuffPost. https://www.huffpost.com/entry/cleverbot-chris-wilson-do-you-love-me-film_b_2623629

Bostrom, N. (2014). *Superintelligence: Paths, dangers, strategies*. Oxford University Press.

Boulanin, V. (2019). *The impact of artificial intelligence on strategic stability and nuclear risk: Euro-Atlantic perspectives*. Stockholm International Peace Research Institute (SIPRI).

Brain.fm. (t.y.). *About us*. Erişim Mart 2025, https://www.brain.fm/about

Büyükgöze, S., & Dereli, E. (2019). Dijital sağlık ve yapay zekâ. T. Özgünen (Ed.), *Güncel sağlık bilimleri çalışmaları II* içinde. Akademisyen Kitabevi.

Cabinet Office, Government of Japan. (2022). *Human-centric AI: Towards a future in which AI and humans coexist*. Cabinet Office, Government of Japan. https://www.cas.go.jp/jp/seisaku/jinkouchinou/pdf/humancentricai.pdf

Calheiros, M. D. P. M. P. (2024). *How does artificial intelligence adoption differ across the consulting, banking and human resources sectors? The case of artificial intelligence in Accenture* (Yüksek lisans tezi). Universidade NOVA de Lisboa.

Calo, R. (2015). Robotics and the lessons of cyberlaw. *California Law Review*, 103(3), 513–563.

Cámara, M., & Blanco, J. L. (2023, October 18–20). *Foley-VAE: Generación de efectos de audio para cine con inteligencia artificial*. 54º Congreso Español de Acústica – TecniAcústica 2023, Cuenca, Spain.

CapCut. (t.y.). *AI Video Editor*. https://www.capcut.com/tools/ai-video-editor

Castelvecchi, D. (2016). Deep learning boosts Google Translate tool. *Nature*. https://www.nature.com/articles/nature.2016.20189

Casting Frontier. (t.y.). *About us*. https://castingfrontier.com/about-us/

Castro, D., & McLaughlin, M. (2021). *Who is winning the AI race: China, the EU, or the United States? 2021 update*. Information Technology and Innovation Foundation (ITIF).

Celtx. (t.y.). *Writing*. https://www.celtx.com/product/writing/

Cevher, E., & Aydın, Y. (2020). Yapay zekânın şafağında sinema: *Morgan* filmi fragmanı örneği. *Gümüşhane Üniversitesi İletişim Fakültesi Elektronik Dergisi*, 8(1), 614–642.

Charniak, E., & McDermott, D. (1985). *Introduction to artificial intelligence*. Addison-Wesley.

Chow, P. (2020). Ghost in the (Hollywood) machine: Emergent applications of artificial intelligence in the film industry. *European Journal of Media Studies*, 1, 193–214.

Copeland, B. J. (1998). Super Turing-machines. *Complexity*, 4(1), 30–32.

Coşkun, B. (2024). *Türkiye'de yapay zekâ regulasyonunun geleceğine bakış: Önemli gelişmeler ve beklentiler*. Kılınç Law Office. https://kilinclaw.com.tr/turkiyede-yapay-zeka-regulasyonunun-gelecegine-bakis-onemli-gelismeler-ve-beklentiler/

Council for Science, Technology and Innovation. (2022). *Japan's AI strategy 2022: Toward a human-centric AI society*. Cabinet Office, Government of Japan. https://www8.cao.go.jp/cstp/ai/aistratagy2022en.pdf

Creswell, J. W. (2013). *Nitel araştırma yöntemleri* (M. Bütün & S. B. Demir, Çev.). Siyasal Kitapevi.

Curious Refuge. (t.y.). *AI filmmaking tools – List of AI filmmaking apps and resources*. https://curiousrefuge.com/ai-filmmaking-tools

Çam, S., & İgit, A. (2023). Yapay zekâ algoritmasının görsel iletişim tasarımındaki rolü: Netflix film ve dizi afişleri örneği. *Onursal Başkan Prof. Dr. İdris Demir'e Armağan* içinde (ss. 187–204).

Çelebi, E., & Gültekin, A. (2020). Ontolojik sınırların belirsizliği: Yapay zekâ, mit ve *Her* (aşk) filmi üzerinden bir değerlendirme. *İnönü Üniversitesi Kültür ve Sanat Dergisi*, 6(1), 40–46.

Çetin, M. S. (2021). Yapay zekânın cezai sorumluluğu. *İstanbul Barosu Dergisi*, 95(5).

Çetin, S. (2019). Yapay zekâ ve hukuk ile ilgili güncel tartışmalar. *Yapay Zekâ Çağında Hukuk: İstanbul, Ankara ve İzmir Baroları Çalıştay Raporu* içinde. İstanbul Barosu.

Çırak, B., & Yörük, A. (2015). Mekatronik biliminin öncüsü İsmail El-Cezeri. *Siirt Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi*, (4), 175–194.

Çoker, N. B. (2016). *Bilim kurgu sineması (1900–1970)*. Seyyah Kitap.

Daştan, Z. (2013). *Çalışanların duygusal zekâ düzeyleri ile iş etiğine bakış açıları arasındaki ilişki ve bir araştırma* (Yüksek lisans tezi). Marmara Üniversitesi.

De Spiegeleire, S., Maas, M., & Sweijs, T. (2017). *Artificial intelligence and the future of defense: Strategic implications for small- and medium-sized force providers*. The Hague Centre for Strategic Studies.

DeepMind. (2025, 20 Mayıs). *Introducing our most capable video generation model, Veo*. https://deepmind.google/technologies/veo

Demirel, F. (2016, 1 Eylül). *Bir ilki gerçekleştiren IBM Watson fragman prodüksiyonuna el attı*. Webrazzi. https://webrazzi.com/2016/09/01/ibm-watson-fragman-produksiyonu/

Demmer, T. R., Kühnapfel, C., Fingerhut, J., & Pelowski, M. (2023). Does an emotional connection to art really require a human artist? Emotion and intentionality responses to AI- versus human-

created art and impact on aesthetic experience. *Computers in Human Behavior*, 148, 107875. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.chb.2023.107875

Digital Panorama. (2023, 11 Mayıs). *Adobe Firefly, yaratıcı sektörde yeni bir çağ başlatabilir mi?* Medium. https://medium.com/@digitalpanorama/adobe-firefly-yaratıcı-sektörde-yeni-bir-çağ-başlatabilir-mi-130de6b2e0d7

Dinello, D. (2005). *Technophobia! Science fiction visions of posthuman technology*. University of Texas Press.

Doğan, M. (2023). Sinemada yapay zekâ: Robotlarda bilinç, duygular ve etik. *Kültür ve İletişim*, 26(52), 318–343.

Dremliuga, R. I. (2022). Regulatory principles of development, introduction and use of artificial intelligence in Asian countries. *Legal Issues in the Digital Age*, 3(3), 100–119.

Dutton, T. (t.y.). *An overview of national AI strategies*. Medium. Erişim 7 Ocak 2025, https://medium.com/@tim.a.dutton/an-overview-of-national-ai-strategies-2a70ec6edfd

Ecrett Music. (t.y.). *About Ecrett Music*. Erişim Mart 2025, https://ecrettmusic.com/#about ElevenLabs. (t.y.). *Hakkımızda*. Erişim Mart 2025, https://elevenlabs.io/about

Efe, A. (2021). Yapay zekâ risklerinin etik yönünden değerlendirilmesi. *Bilgi ve İletişim Teknolojileri Dergisi*, 3(1), 1–24.

Ekinci, B. T. (2019). İnternet platformları bağlamında dağıtımdan gösterime film. *Kurgu*, 27(2), 220–235.

Ekiz, D. (2003). *Eğitimde araştırma yöntem ve metodlarına giriş: Nitel, nicel ve eleştirel kuram metodolojileri*. Anı Yayıncılık.

Eliashberg, J. (2005). The film exhibition business: Critical issues, practice, and research. In M. M. Deighton & J. Eliashberg (Eds.), *The motion picture industry: Critical issues in practice, current research, and new research directions* (pp. 138–162). Cambridge University Press. https://doi.org/10.1017/CBO9780511614422.006

Elish, M. C. (2019). Moral crumple zones: Cautionary tales in human–robot interaction. *Engaging Science, Technology, and Society*, 5, 40–60. https://doi.org/10.17351/ests2019.260

Erkan, H. (1994). *Bilgi toplumu ve ekonomik gelişme*. Türkiye İş Bankası Yayınları.

Erol, O. (2023). *Yapay zekânın yol açtığı zararlardan doğan hukuki sorumluluk* (Yüksek lisans tezi). Ankara Üniversitesi.

Erol, V. (2024). Yapay zekânın kamu yönetimine etkisi. *Dumlupınar Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi*, (82), 11–25.

Ertürk, F. E., & Yayan, G. (2012). Bilim ve sanatı birleştiren iki usta. *Batman Üniversitesi Yaşam Bilimleri Dergisi*, 1(1), 453–464.

Erümit, A. K., Calap, T., Çolak, A. F., Yavuz, S., & Aydın, E. (2020). Okullarda yapay zekâ öğretimi. V. Nabiyev & A. K. Erümit (Ed.), *Eğitimde yapay zekâ: Kuramdan uygulamaya* içinde. Pegem Akademi.

Ethics. (t.y.). *Encyclopædia Britannica*. 27 Mart 2025 https://www.britannica.com/topic/ethics-philosophy

European Commission. (2018). *Artificial intelligence: Commission outlines a European approach to boost investment and set ethical guidelines*. http://europa.eu/rapid/pressrelease_IP-18-3362_en.htm

European Commission. (2019). *Ethics guidelines for trustworthy AI*. https://digital-strategy.ec.europa.eu/en/library/ethics-guidelines-trustworthy-ai

European Commission. (2020a). *Report on the safety and liability implications of artificial intelligence, the internet of things and robotics*. https://ec.europa.eu/info/publications/200224-ai-liability_en

European Commission. (2020b). *White paper on artificial intelligence: A European approach to excellence and trust*. https://ec.europa.eu/info/publications/2020-white-paper-artificial-intelligence-european-approach-excellence-and-trust_en

European Commission. (2024). *Special Eurobarometer 554: Artificial intelligence and the future of work*. European Union. https://europa.eu/eurobarometer/surveys/detail/3222

European Parliament. (2023). *Report on the proposal for a regulation of the European Parliament and of the Council laying down harmonized rules on artificial intelligence (Artificial Intelligence Act) and amending certain Union legislative acts (A9-0188/2023)*. https://www.europarl.europa.eu/doceo/document/A-9-2023-0188_EN.html

European Union. (2024). *Regulation (EU) 2024/1689 of the European Parliament and of the Council of 10 July 2024 on artificial intelligence*. EUR-Lex. https://eur-lex.europa.eu/eli/reg/2024/1689/oj

Executive Office of the President. (2016). *Preparing for the future of artificial intelligence*. White House. https://obamawhitehouse.archives.gov/sites/default/files/whitehouse_files/microsites/ostp/NSTC/preparing_for_the_future_of_ai.pdf

Executive Office of the President. (2022). *Blueprint for an AI Bill of Rights: Making automated systems work for the American people*. The White House. https://www.whitehouse.gov/wp-content/uploads/2022/10/Blueprint-for-an-AI-Bill-of-Rights.pdf

Executive Office of the President. (2023). *Executive order on the safe, secure, and trustworthy development and use of artificial intelligence (Executive Order No. 14110)*. The White House. https://www.whitehouse.gov/briefing-room/presidential-actions/2023/10/30/executive-order-on-the-safe-secure-and-trustworthy-development-and-use-of-artificial-intelligence/

Expert Group on How AI Principles Should Be Implemented. (2021, July 9). *Report on the implementation of artificial intelligence principles*. European Commission.

Fade In. (t.y.). *Fade In professional screenwriting software*. https://www.fadeinpro.com/

Filipova, I. A. (2024). Legal regulation of artificial intelligence: Experience of China. *Journal of Digital Technologies and Law*, 2(1), 46–73.

Final Draft. (t.y.). *Company*. https://www.finaldraft.com/company/

Flawless AI. (t.y.). *TrueSync*. https://www.flawlessai.com/truesync

FlexClip. (2024, 4 Temmuz). *Free AI video generator: Make videos using texts, images or AI video templates*. FlexClip. https://www.flexclip.com/create/artificial-intelligence-video.html

Floridi, L., & Cowls, J. (2019). A unified framework of five principles for AI in society. *Harvard Data Science Review*, 1(1). https://doi.org/10.1162/99608f92.8cd550d1

Flux.1. (t.y.). *FLUX.1 AI*. https://flux1ai.com/tr

Franganillo, J. (2023). La inteligencia artificial generativa y su impacto en la creación de contenidos mediáticos. *methaodos.revista de ciencias sociales*, 11(2), m231102a10. https://doi.org/10.17502/mrcs.v11i2.710

Frank, J., Herbert, F., Ricker, J., Schönherr, L., Eisenhofer, T., Fischer, A., & Holz, T. (2024, May). A representative study on human detection of artificially generated media across countries. In *2024 IEEE Symposium on Security and Privacy (SP)* (pp. 55–73). IEEE. https://doi.org/10.1109/SP54263.2024.00055

Fung, P. (2024, 26 December). *Where artificial intelligence is headed: Trends, expectations for 2025, beyond*. Anadolu Agency. https://www.aa.com.tr/en/artificial-intelligence/where-artificial-intelligence-is-headed-trends-expectations-for-2025-beyond/3435212

Garvey, C., & Maskal, C. (2020). Sentiment analysis of the news media on artificial intelligence does not support claims of negative bias against artificial intelligence. *OMICS: A Journal of Integrative Biology*, 24(5), 286–299. https://doi.org/10.1089/omi.2019.0078

Gemini. (t.y.). *Gemini overview*. Google. https://gemini.google/overview/

Generative AI for cel-animation: A survey. (2025). *arXiv*. https://arxiv.org/abs/2501.06250

Gerçek Ötesi – Post Truth 11 Temmuz'da Sinemalarda [Video]. (2025). YouTube. https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=uSAESw5oh7c

Germanidis, A. (2024, 17 Haziran). *Introducing Gen 3 Alpha: A new frontier for video generation*. Runway Research. https://runwayml.com/research/introducing-gen-3-alpha

Gervais, D. (2019). Exploring the interfaces between big data and intellectual property law. *Journal of Intellectual Property, Information Technology and Electronic Commerce Law*, 10, 3–20.

Gibney, E. (2016). Google's AI reasons its way around the London Underground. *Nature*, 538, 3. https://doi.org/10.1038/538003a

Goldberg, F. (1991). *Motion picture: Marketing and distribution*. Focal Press.

Goswami, S. (2024). From script to screen: AI is shaping the future of film making. In *Virtual reality and artificial intelligence technologies* (Chap. 5, p. 55).

Gov.UK. (2023, November 1). *The Bletchley Declaration by countries attending the AI Safety Summit, 1–2 November 2023*. https://clck.ru/38Qro5

Gururaj, T. (2023). *Lights, camera, action: How AI is transforming the filmmaking landscape*. Interesting Engineering. https://interestingengineering.com/culture/artificial-intelligence-infilmmaking-ai-visual-effects-cgi

Gülcü, Ş. (2022). Training of the feed forward artificial neural networks using dragonfly algorithm. *Applied Soft Computing*, 124, 109023. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.asoc.2022.109023

Güner, C. (2020). Yapay zekânın verdiği zarardan doğan sözleşme dışı sorumluluğa uygulanacak hukuk. *Uyuşmazlık Mahkemesi Dergisi*, (15), 229–272.

Güven, H. (2021). Yapay zekâ ve elektronik ticaretteki uygulamaları. S. Kars & E. E. Şentürk (Ed.), *Pazarlamaya yeni bir bakış: Yapay zekâ* içinde (ss. 81–113). Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık

Habuka, H. (2023). *Japan's approach to AI regulation and its impact on the 2023 G7 presidency*. Center for Strategic & International Studies.

Haenlein, M., & Kaplan, A. (2019). A brief history of artificial intelligence: On the past, present, and future of artificial intelligence. *California Management Review*, 61(4), 5–14. https://doi.org/10.1177/0008125619864925

Haham, L. (2023, 30 Haziran). *AI meets screenwriting: A deep dive into ScriptReader.ai*. Medium. https://medium.com/@donlemuel/ai-meets-screenwriting-a-deep-dive-into-scriptreader-ai-16eafffe433a

Hall, S. (1980). Encoding/decoding. In S. Hall, D. Hobson, A. Lowe, & P. Willis (Eds.), *Culture, media, language: Working papers in cultural studies, 1972–79* (pp. 128–138). Hutchinson.

Han, S. (2024, 30 Nisan). *The best AI sound effect generator in 2024*. OptimizerAI Blog. https://optimizerai.inblog.io/the-best-ai-sound-effect-generator-in-2024

Hardawar, D. (2018, 18 Ağustos). *AI gives Thanos a soul in "Avengers: Infinity War"*. Engadget. https://www.engadget.com/2018-08-18-avengers-thanos-ai.html

Harvey Arasan. (2024). *Yapay zekâ ile ilgili hukuki düzenlemeler ve gelişmeler*. https://harveyarasan.com/yapay-zeka-ile-ilgili-hukuki-duzenlemeler-ve-gelismeler/

Haton, J.-P. (1991). *Yapay zekâ* (1. bs.). İletişim Yayınları.

Haugeland, J. (1989). *Artificial intelligence: The very idea*. MIT Press.

Hayward, J. (2023, 30 Aralık). *Midjourney AI can now add requested words into images*. Medium. https://medium.com/counterarts/midjourney-ai-can-now-add-requested-words-into-images-4f4ae1bad5ed

Heathman, A. (2016). *IBM Watson creates the first AI-made film trailer – and it's incredibly creepy*. WIRED. https://www.wired.com/story/ibm-watson-ai-film-trailer/

House of Commons. (2017). *Algorithms in decision-making*. House of Commons Science and Technology Committee. https://publications.parliament.uk/pa/cm201719/cmselect/cmsctech/351/351.pdf

Hu, D., Lan, Y., Yan, H., & Chen, C. W. (2025). What makes you attached to social companion AI? A two-stage exploratory mixed-method study. *International Journal of Information Management*, 83, 102890. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ijinfomgt.2024.102890

Hukuk ve Bilişim. (2024). *ABD ChatGPT kararı: Yapay zekâ ve telif hakları*. https://hukukvebilisim.org/abd-chatgpt-karari-yapay-zeka-ve-telif-haklari/

Humbatalıyev, R. (2018). *Süni intellekt və ekspert sistemləri*. Bakı.

Husain, A. (2019). *Duyarlı makine: Yapay zekânın olgunluk çağı* (D. Dalgakıran, Çev.). Siyah Kitap.

Hürriyet Gazetecilik ve Matbaacılık A. Ş. (2022, 18 Mayıs). *Gırtlak kanseri yüzünden sesini kaybeden oyuncu o efsane rolü oynamak için yapımcılara "yalvarmış"*. Hürriyet. https://www.hurriyet.com.tr/kelebek/magazin/val-kilmer-sesini-kaybeden-oyuncu-o-efsane-rolu-oynamak-icin-yapimcilara-yalvarmis-42065200

Ideogram. (2025, Mayıs). *Generating images*. Ideogram Docs. https://docs.ideogram.ai/using-ideogram/getting-started/generating-images

Ideogram. (2025, Ocak). *Frequently asked questions*. Ideogram Docs. https://docs.ideogram.ai/using-ideogram/frequently-asked-questions

Imam, A. (2023, 30 Ocak). *Persuasive script writing using ChatGPT and Celtx for digital marketing: A revolutionary way for digital marketers and script writers to write persuasive scripts for selling their product*. Medium. https://medium.com/@ahmedimam0265/persuasive-script-writing-using-chatgpt-and-celtx-for-digital-marketing-a-revolutionary-way-for-ea985416752c

Işık Üniversitesi. (2024, 27 Temmuz). *Yapay zeka ve sinema* [Video]. YouTube. https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=O3eej7ILY7c

Işık, A. (2023). Yapay zekâ ve makine öğreniminin güncel fotoğraf uygulamalarına etkisi. *Bodrum Journal of Art and Design*, 2(2), 274–289.

İmamoğlu, S. E. (2021). *Yapay zekâ uygulamalarının karar verme üzerine etkileri* (Yayımlanmamış yüksek lisans tezi). Gebze Teknik Üniversitesi, Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü.

İnik, Ö., & Ülker, E. (2017). Derin öğrenme ve görüntü analizinde kullanılan derin öğrenme modelleri. *Gaziosmanpaşa Bilimsel Araştırma Dergisi*, 6(3), 85–104.

Kamran, H. (2021). *Pazarlamada yapay zekânın kullanımı: Yapay zekâ pazarlama araçlarının tüketici kabulüne ilişkin bir araştırma* (Yüksek lisans tezi). Bursa Uludağ Üniversitesi.

Kaplan, J. (2016). *Artificial intelligence: What everyone needs to know*. Oxford University Press.

Karacan, P., & Irgız, D. (2023). *Yapay zekâ kullanımı için hukuksal çerçeve ihtiyacı*. LEXPERA Blog. https://blog.lexpera.com.tr/yapay-zekâ-kullanimi-icin-hukuksal-cerceve-ihtiyaci/

Katalist AI. (t.y.). *How to storyboard*. https://www.katalist.ai/how-to-storyboard

Kavanagh, C. (2019). *New tech, new threats, and new governance challenges: An opportunity to craft smarter responses?* Carnegie Endowment for International Peace.

Kaynar, M. (2024). *Yapay zekâ, yapay zekâ etiği ve insan doğasının geleceği* (Yüksek lisans tezi). İstanbul Sabahattin Zaim Üniversitesi.

KC, A., & Aravind, S. (2024). The impact of AI revolution in transforming film making industry for the digital age. *ILIS Journal of Librarianship and Informatics*, 6(2).

Kelion, L. (2016). *David Bowie: The internet pioneer*. BBC News. https://www.bbc.com/news/technology-35279234

Khan, A. (2025, 22 Nisan). *Meet Kling 2.0: China's powerful new AI video generator*. YourStory. https://yourstory.com/2025/04/meet-kling-2-chinas-powerful-ai-video-generator

Kılınç, E. P., & Kılınç, B. (2021). Dünyayı insansızlaştırmak: Yapay zekâ ve robotlar üzerine (*Terminatör* filmi). *Akdeniz Üniversitesi İletişim Fakültesi Dergisi*, (35), 54–69.

Kılınçarslan, Y. (2015). Sinemada bir pazarlama unsuru olarak film fragmanları. *Karadeniz Teknik Üniversitesi İletişim Araştırmaları Dergisi*, 5(2), 32–53.

Kırık, A. M., & Özkoçak, V. (2023). Medya ve iletişim bağlamında yapay zekâ tarihi ve teknolojisi: ChatGPT ve deepfake ile gelen dijital dönüşüm. *Karadeniz Uluslararası Bilimsel Dergi*, (58), 73–99.

Kızrak, M. A., & Bolat, B. (2018). Derin öğrenme ile kalabalık analizi üzerine detaylı bir araştırma. *Bilişim Teknolojileri Dergisi*, 11(3), 263–286.

KinoCheck Horror. (2025, 9 Temmuz). *DAISY: World's first full professional AI film (2025) horror* [Video]. YouTube. https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=uRXqZGTJc5M

Kişisel Verilerin Korunması Kanunu. (2016). *Kanun No. 6698* (7 Nisan 2016 tarihli ve 29677 sayılı Resmî Gazete).

Kleeman, A. (2016, November 20). *Cooking with Chef Watson, I.B.M.'s artificial-intelligence app*. *The New Yorker*. https://www.newyorker.com/magazine/2016/11/28/cooking-with-chef-watson-ibms-artificial-intelligence-app

Kling AI. (t.y.). *Kling AI*. https://app.klingai.com/global/

Kocaman, Ş. (2021). Grafik tasarım endüstrisinde yapay zekâ. *International Journal of Social and Humanities Sciences Research (JSHSR)*, 8(77), 3000–3016.

Korea Legislation Research Institute. (2024). *Personal information protection act*. https://elaw.klri.re.kr/eng_mobile/viewer.do?hseq=17399&type=part&key=18

Korea Times. (2018). *Korea to nurture artificial intelligence, robot as new cash cow*. https://www.koreatimes.co.kr/www/news/biz/2016/10/123_217161.html

Köse, B., Radıf, H., Uyar, B., Baysal, İ., & Demirci, N. (2023). Öğretmen görüşlerine göre eğitimde yapay zekânın önemi. *International Journal of Social Humanities and Administrative Sciences*, 9(71), 4203–4209.

Krishnamurty, K. (2024). Media review: *2001: A Space Odyssey*: A prescient warning not to treat artificial intelligence as a human substitute. *Organization*. https://doi.org/10.1177/13505084241259970

Krock.io. (t.y.). *Storyboard AI*. https://krock.io/storyboard-ai/

Kubota, L. C. (2023). The role of the executive branch in the regulation of AI: The experience of Japan, UK, USA, and lessons for Brazil. *Radar: Tecnologia, Produção e Comércio Exterior*, 73, 7–12.

Kumkumoğlu, S. Ç., & Avcı, A. (2024, 10 Mayıs). *Avrupa Birliği yapay zekâ yasası yürürlüğe girdi*. Keçolegal. https://www.kecolegal.com/post/avrupa-birligi-yapay-zeka-yasasi-yururluge-girdi

Kurtboğan, H. (2023). *Yeni dünyada yapay zekâ metaforu ve yapay zekânın çalışan performansına etkisi* (Yüksek lisans tezi). Karamanoğlu Mehmetbey Üniversitesi, Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü.

Kurzweil, R. (1990). *The age of intelligent machines*. MIT Press.

LALAL.AI. (t.y.). *About us*. https://www.lalal.ai/about/

LANDR. (t.y.). *About us*. https://www.landr.com/about/

Largo Films SA. (t.y.). *About us*. https://home.largo.ai/about-us/

LeCun, Y., Bengio, Y., & Hinton, G. (2015). Deep learning. *Nature*, 521(7553), 436–444. https://doi.org/10.1038/nature14539

Legg, S., & Hutter, M. (2007). A collection of definitions of intelligence. *Frontiers in Artificial Intelligence and Applications*, 157, 17–24.

Lemley, M. A., & Casey, B. (2019). Remedies for robots. *University of Chicago Law Review*, 86(5), 1311–1396.

Liman, A. S. (2022). Film yapım sürecinde "yapım öncesi aşama"nın film estetiğine etkileri. *JASS Studies – The Journal of Academic Social Science Studies*, 15(89), 185–194.

Linn, A. (2015, December 10). *Microsoft researchers win ImageNet computer vision challenge*. Microsoft AI Blog. https://blogs.microsoft.com/ai/microsoft-researchers-win-imagenet-computer-vision-challenge/

LoudMe. (2024). *LoudMe*. https://loudme.ai/

Lukan, E. (2025, 27 Mart). *The 12 best AI video generators (free & paid) to try in 2025*. Synthesia. https://www.synthesia.io/post/best-ai-video-generators

Luma AI. (t.y.). *Ray2: A large scale video generative model*. Luma Labs. https://lumalabs.ai/ray

Macaulay, T. (2022). *How an award-winning AI film was brought to life by text-to-video generation*. The Next Web. https://thenextweb.com/news/text-to-image-generator-creates-award-winning-ai-film-the-crow

Madeline, M., Amatuni, A., Hsu, W., & diğerleri. (2018). *AVA: The art and science of image discovery at Netflix*. Netflix TechBlog. https://netflixtechblog.com/ava-the-art-and-science-of-image-discovery-atnetflix-a442f163af6

Magenta. (t.y.). *Magenta Studio*. https://magenta.tensorflow.org/studio/#overview

Manovich, L. (2002). *The language of new media*. MIT Press.

Maral, T. (2024). Sosyal bilimlerin kesişim noktası: Yapay zekâ ve etik. *Ankara Uluslararası Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi (Yapay Zekâ ve Sosyal Bilimler Öğretimi)*, 17–33.

Marshall, A. (2017). From jingles to pop hits, AI is music to some ears. *The New York Times*.

Mascarenhas, H. (2016). Associated Press to expand its sports coverage by using AI to write Minor League Baseball articles. *International Business Times UK*.

Mayor, A. (2018). *Gods and robots: Myths, machines, and ancient dreams of technology*. Princeton University Press.

McAlone, N. (2015, 29 July). *This startup uses artificial intelligence to predict whether a Hollywood film will be a hit or a flop—just by scanning the script*. Business Insider. https://www.businessinsider.com/this-startup-uses-artificialintelligence-to-tell-whether-a-hollywood-film-will-be-a-hit-or-aflop-just-from-the-script-2015-7

McCarthy, J. (2007). *What is artificial intelligence?* Stanford University. http://jmc.stanford.edu/articles/whatisai/whatisai.pdf

McFarland, A., & Tardif, A. (2025, 1 Mayıs). *En iyi 10 yapay zekâ ses oluşturucu (Mayıs 2025)*. Unite.AI. https://www.unite.ai/tr/ses

Mehmet, A., & Nurşen, A. (2014). *Kişiler hukuku* (5. baskı). Mimoza Yayıncılık.

Melies. (t.y.). *AI screenwriting*. https://www.melies.co/ai-screenwriting

Merlin Network. (t.y.). *About*. https://merlinnetwork.org/about/

Merriam, S. B. (2013). *Nitel araştırma: Desen ve uygulama için bir rehber* (S. Turan, Çev. Ed.). Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık. (Orijinal eser 2009'da yayımlanmıştır)

Metz, C. (2016). Google's hand-fed AI now gives answers, not just search results. *Wired*. https://www.wired.com/2016/10/google-ai-gives-answers-not-just-search-results/

Mexican Government. (2018). *Estrategia de inteligencia artificial MX 2018*. https://datos.gob.mx/blog/estrategia-de-inteligencia-artificial-mx-2018

Microsoft. (2023, 13 Aralık). *Yapay zekâ nasıl çalışır?* http://meb.ai/PJDsLU

Midjourney, Inc. (t.y.). *Midjourney*. https://www.midjourney.com/

Ministry of Economy, Trade and Industry. (2021). *Towards the practical implementation of AI in society: Discussion on AI utilization and governance*. https://www.meti.go.jp/shingikai/mono_info_service/ai_shakai_jisso/pdf/20210709_8.pdf

Mission of the People's Republic of China to the United Nations Office at Geneva. (2022). *China's position on artificial intelligence governance*. http://geneva.china-mission.gov.cn/eng/zclc/202211/t20221116_10976430.htm

Momot, I. (2022). Artificial intelligence in filmmaking process: Future scenarios.

Moor, J. H. (2006). The Dartmouth College Artificial Intelligence Conference: The next fifty years. *AI Magazine*, 27(4), 87–91.

MovieSaints. (t.y.). *About us*. https://www.moviesaints.com/about_us

Murf AI. (t.y.). *Murf AI*. https://murf.ai/

Mustafa, D., Tufan, Ö., & Tufan, Ö. H. (2013). *Kişiler hukuku* (14. bs., Cilt II). Filiz Kitabevi.

MyEdit Online. (t.y.). *MyEdit Online*. https://myedit.online/en

Nabiyev, V. V. (2016). *Yapay zekâ* (5. bs.). Seçkin Yayıncılık.

Narter Law. (2024). *Avrupa Birliği'nin yapay zekâ yasası*. https://www.narterlaw.com/avrupa-birliginin-yapay-zeka-yasasi/

Nemutlu, İ. B. (2023). *Yapay zekânın patent hukukuna etkileri*. Yetkin Yayınları.

Netflix Technology Blog. (2016). *Selecting the best artwork for videos through A/B testing*. https://netflixtechblog.com/selecting-the-best-artwork-for-videos-through-a-b-testingf6155c4595f6

Neu, M. (2023, 27 Şubat). *ChatGPT and music: Is AI the future of creativity?* Reprtoir. https://www.reprtoir.com/blog/chatgpt-music-ai-creativity

Newman, L. H. (2016, September). *AI can recognize your face even if you're pixelated*. *WIRED*. https://www.wired.com/2016/09/machine-learning-can-identify-pixelated-faces-researchers-show/

Nguyen, C. (2016). *IBM's Watson sorted through over 100 film clips to create an algorithmically perfect movie trailer*. Business Insider. https://www.businessinsider.com/ibm-watson-morgan-movietrailer-2016-8

Nilsson, N. (2010). *Yapay zekâ: Geçmişi ve geleceği* (M. Doğan, Çev.). Boğaziçi Üniversitesi Yayınevi. (Orijinal eser 2009'da yayımlanmıştır)

Nilsson, N. J. (1998). *Artificial intelligence: A new synthesis*. Morgan Kaufmann.

Nokia. (2024). *Where is AI heading?* https://www.nokia.com/thought-leadership/articles/ai/where-is-ai-heading/

NolanAI. (t.y.). *Smart formatting*. https://www.nolanai.app/features/smart-formatting

NolanAI. (t.y.-a). *AI Co-Pilot 2.0 features*. https://www.nolanai.app/features/ai

NolanAI. (t.y.-b). *NolanAI*. https://www.nolanai.app/

NolanAI. (t.y.-c). *Smart formatting (Script Doctor)*. https://www.nolanai.app/features/smart-formatting

Obiora, A. V., & Adikuru, C. C. (2024). Emerging artificial intelligence techniques in the production of *Jagun Jagun* movie. *Social Science Research*, 10(3). https://journals.aphriapub.com/index.php/SSR/article/view/2754

OECD. (2023). *OECD AI principles overview*. OECD.AI Policy Observatory. https://oecd.ai/en/ai-principles

Oord, A., & Roman, E. (2024, December 16). *State-of-the-art video and image generation with Veo 2 and Imagen 3*. Google. https://blog.google/technology/google-labs/video-image-generation-update-december-2024/

OpenAI. (2024, Aralık). *Sora: Text to video model*. https://openai.com/sora/

OpenAI. (2025). *Introducing GPT-5*. https://openai.com/tr-TR/index/introducing-gpt-5/

OptimizerAI Blog. (2024). *The best AI sound effect generator in 2024*. https://optimizerai.inblog.ai/the-best-ai-sound-effect-generator-in-2024-ai.html

OptimizerAI. (2025, 27 Kasım). *OptimizerAI*. https://www.optimizerai.xyz/

Opus Pro. (t.y.). *How does Opus Clip work?* https://www.opus.pro/how-does-opus-clip-work

Oral, D. Ö. (2024). *Yapay zekânın senaryo üretiminde işlevselliği: ChatGPT-4o örneği* (Doktora tezi).

Önder, N. (2024). *OpenAI'ın Sora'sından ilk kısa film çıktı: Air Head!*. Marketing Türkiye. https://www.marketingturkiye.com.tr/haberler/openaiin-sorasindan-ilk-kisa-film-cikti-air-head/

Özçelik, İ., & Can, A. (2023). Tekillik ve yapay zekâ teknofobisi: *I Am Mother* (2019) filmi üzerine bir inceleme. *Uşak Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi*, 16(2), 31–43.

Özdal, M. A. (2023). Yapay zekâ ile oluşturulan eserlerin telif hakkı ve kişisel verilerin korunması. *Hakkâri Review*, 7(1), 90–110. https://doi.org/10.31457/hr.1249328

Özkantar, M. Ö. (2023). Sinemada bir tema olarak yapay zekâ: Melek mi şeytan mı? *Sinema ve Teknoloji Dergisi*, 12(3), 45–62.

Öztürk Dilek, G. (2019). Yapay Zekanın Etik Gerçekliği. *Ankara Uluslararası Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi*, 2(4), 47-59. https://izlik.org/JA34KD95MU

PageOn.ai. (2025, 20 Mayıs). *The best AI script writing tools you should try this year*. https://www.pageon.ai/blog/ai-script-writing

Palmer, R. S., & Palmer, A. M. (2025). Intention is all you need to create your own Hollywood blockbuster movies: Revolutionizing filmmaking with generative AI and Saga. *Computer*, 58(4), 79–94.

Pan, Y. (2016). Heading toward artificial intelligence 2.0. *Engineering*, 2(4), 409–413. https://doi.org/10.1016/J.ENG.2016.04.018

Pehlivan, B. M., & Türkgeldi, S. K. (2020). Post-modern dönemde senaristin ve izleyicinin rolü: Yapay zekâ, interaktif drama ve sinemanın geleceğine dair bir öngörü. *MANAS Sosyal Araştırmalar Dergisi*, 9(4), 2638–2652.

Penji. (t.y.). *AI for storyboarding: 10 best tools to try*. https://penji.co/ai-for-storyboarding-10-best-tools-to-try/

Perez, S. (2016). *Microsoft silences its new A.I. bot Tay, after Twitter users teach it racism [Updated]*. TechCrunch. Erişim 1 Ocak 2025, https://techcrunch.com/2016/03/24/microsoft-silences-its-new-a-i-bot-tay-after-twitter-users-teach-it-racism/

Pineros, B. (2020, 26 Şubat). *5 ways artificial intelligence is already changing cinema*. Submarine Channel. https://submarinechannel.com/5-ways-artificial-intelligence-isalready-changing-cinema/

Pirim, H. (2006). Yapay zekâ. *Journal of Yaşar University*, 1(1), 81–93.

Podcastle, Inc. (t.y.). *Podcastle: All in one AI powered video and podcast production platform*. https://podcastle.ai/

Pollo AI. (t.y.). *Free AI video & image generator*. https://pollo.ai/

Poole, D. L., Goebel, R., & Mackworth, A. K. (1998). *Computational intelligence* (Vol. 1). Oxford University Press.

Pradeep, A., Satmuratov, A., Yeshbayev, I., Khasan, O., Iqboljon, M., & Daniyor, A. (2023, August). The significance of artificial intelligence in contemporary cinema. In *2023 Second International Conference on Trends in Electrical, Electronics, and Computer Engineering (TEECCON)* (pp. 111–116). IEEE. https://doi.org/10.1109/TEECCON58941.2023.10251833

PRUnderground. (2022, 15 Eylül). *Audition Intelligence: Casting Droid is revolutionizing the casting process for actors and filmmakers alike using AI technology*. https://www.prunderground.com/audition-intelligence-casting-droid-is-revolutionizing-the-casting-process-for-actors-and-filmmakers-alike-using-ai-technology/00265572/

Qu, M., Liu, Y., & Feng, Y. (2021, November). Artificial intelligence empowered visual communication graphic design. In *2021 International Conference on Networking Systems of AI (INSAI)* (pp. 50–53). IEEE. https://doi.org/10.1109/INSAI54084.2021.00018

Raj, A. (2024). *AI in the film industry*. TechWire Asia. https://techwireasia.com/2024/01/ai-in-the-film-industry

Recraft, Inc. (t.y.). *AI image generator*. https://www.recraft.ai/ai-image-generator

Renner. (2025). *Renner*. IMDb. https://www.imdb.com/title/tt13153584/

Reve AI. (t.y.). *Reve AI*. https://reveai.org/

Rich, E., & Knight, K. (1991). *Artificial intelligence* (2nd ed.). McGraw-Hill.

Roloff, B., & Seesslen, G. (1995). *Ütopik sinema: Bilim kurgu sinemasının tarihi ve mitolojisi* (V. Atayman, Çev.). Alan Yayıncılık.

Roman, E., & Oord, A. (2024, 11 Aralık). *Video and image generation update: December 2024*. The Keyword. https://blog.google/technology/google-labs/video-image-generation-update-december-2024/

Rouhiainen, L. (2018). *Artificial intelligence: 101 things you must know today about our future*. Lasse Rouhiainen.

Russell, S. J., & Norvig, P. (2016). *Artificial intelligence: A modern approach* (3rd ed.). Pearson.

Sabancı Bayramoğlu, A. (2023). *Bilgi yönetimi ve yapay zekâ alanları arasındaki bilgi ve teknoloji yakınsamasının öngörülmesi* (Yüksek lisans tezi).

Saga. (2025). *Saga: Innovative tools for filmmakers*. CyberFilm.AI Corporation. https://writeonsaga.com/

Samoili, S., López, C., Delipetrev, B., Martínez-Plumed, F., Gómez, E., & De Prato, G. (2021). *AI Watch: Defining artificial intelligence 2.0*. Publications Office of the European Union.

Samue, A. (2025, 26 Şubat). *How to use Qwen 2.5 Max AI video generator for free*. Tenorshare AI. https://ai.tenorshare.com/ai-tools/qwen-2-5-ai-video-generator.html

Say, C. (2018). *50 soruda yapay zekâ* (1. bs.). Bilim ve Gelecek Yayınları.

Schank, R. C. (1987). What is AI, anyway? *AI Magazine*, 8(4), 59.

Scherer, M. U. (2015). Regulating artificial intelligence systems: Risks, challenges, competencies, and strategies. *Harvard Journal of Law & Technology*, 29, 353–400.

Schultz, D., & Schultz, S. (2020). *Modern psikoloji tarihi* (Y. Aslay, Çev.). Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık.

ScriptBook NV. (t.y.). *ScriptBook: AI-driven script analysis and box office forecasting*. https://www.scriptbook.io/

SFX Engine. (2024, Nisan). *The best AI sound effect generators for 2024*. https://sfxengine.com/blog/best-ai-sound-effect-generators-2024

SFX Engine. (t.y.). *SFX Engine*. https://sfxengine.com/

Shakhnazarova, E. A. (2021). Legal regulation of the relations emerging around intellectual property objects created by artificial intelligence (practice of Korea and Japan). *Khozyaistvo i Pravo*, 6(533), 112–121.

Sheikh, S. (2020). *Understanding the role of artificial intelligence and its future social impact*. IGI Global.

Shy Kids. (2024, 27 Mart). *Air Head—A Sora short* [Video]. YouTube. https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=G4wJ4WeJrz4

Simplilearn. (t.y.). *Future of AI: Trends, impacts, and predictions*. https://www.simplilearn.com/future-of-artificial-intelligence-article

Singh, H., Kaur, K., & Singh, P. P. (2023, January). Artificial intelligence as a facilitator for film production process. In *2023 International Conference on Artificial Intelligence and Smart Communication (AISC)* (pp. 969–972). IEEE. https://doi.org/10.1109/AISC56616.2023.10085087

Smith, J. R., Joshi, D., Huet, B., Hsu, W., & Cota, J. (2017). Harnessing AI for augmenting creativity: Application to movie trailer creation. In *Proceedings of the 25th ACM International Conference on Multimedia* (pp. 1799–1808). ACM. https://doi.org/10.1145/3123266.3127954

Social principles of human-centric AI. (2019). https://www8.cao.go.jp/cstp/english/humancentricai.pdf

Song, J., & Yip, D. (2023, July). Exploring the intersection of AI art and film: A case study of *Giant*. In *2023 IEEE International Conference on Multimedia and Expo Workshops (ICMEW)* (pp. 347–352). IEEE. https://doi.org/10.1109/ICMEW59534.2023.00077

Song, M. (2019). A study on artificial intelligence-based business models of media firms. *International Journal of Advanced Smart Convergence*, 8(2), 56–67.

Soundraw. (t.y.). *SOUNDRAW: AI music generator*. https://azariangrowthagency.com/ai-tools/soundraw/

Sözübir, U. (2021). UAV autonomy in Turkey and around the world: The "Terminator" debate. *Perceptions*, 26(2), 299–320.

Speechelo. (2025, 2 Şubat). *Speechelo: Text to voice AI voice over generator*. https://speechelo.com/

Spiro, J. (2021, 28 Mayıs). *Vault AI has the technology to uncover Hollywood's secret sauce*. CTech (Calcalist Tech). https://www.calcalistech.com/ctech/articles/0,7340,L-3908682,00.html

Stability AI. (t.y.). *Stable Audio*. https://stableaudio.com/

Stable Audio. (t.y.). *Stable Audio: AI powered music and sound generation*. https://stableaudio.com/

Storyboarder.ai. (2025). *Storyboarder*. https://storyboarder.ai/

StoryFit. (2023, 24 Mart). *AI character analysis enriching character development*. https://storyfit.com/how-to-use-storyfit-ai-to-analyze-movie-characters

StoryFit. (t.y.). *Why StoryFit*. https://storyfit.com/#why_storyfit

Storywork. (2025, 2 Mayıs). *Storywork review – AI tool for screenwriting* [Video]. YouTube. https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=OdnJe27IYhU

Storywork. (t.y.). *Storywork*. https://www.storywork.io/

Suchman, L., & Weber, J. (2016). Human–machine autonomies. In *Autonomous weapons systems: Law, ethics, policy* (pp. 75–102). Cambridge University Press.

Sucu, İ., & Ataman, E. (2020). Dijital evrenin yeni dünyası olarak yapay zekâ ve *Her* filmi üzerine bir çalışma. *Yeni Medya Elektronik Dergisi*, 4(1), 40–52.

Sun, P. (2024). A study of artificial intelligence in the production of film. SHS Web of Conferences, 183, Article 03004. https://doi.org/10.1051/shsconf/202418303004

Sunal, G. (2022). 2001: A Space Odyssey Filmini Yeniden Okumak. TRT Akademi, 7(14), 360-365. https://doi.org/10.37679/trta.1064008

Suno. (t.y.). *About*. https://suno.com/about/

Synthesia. (t.y.). *Synthesia: AI video platformu*. https://www.synthesia.io/

Şahinci, D. (2021). *Yapay zekâ ve reklamcılığın geleceği* (Yayımlanmamış doktora tezi). İstanbul Üniversitesi, Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Radyo Televizyon ve Sinema Anabilim Dalı.

Taddeo, M., & Floridi, L. (2018). How AI can be a force for good. *Science and Engineering Ethics*, 24(4), 1047–1060. https://doi.org/10.1007/s11948-017-9951-8

Talent Systems, LLC. (t.y.). *About us*. https://www.talentsystems.com/about/

Team Suno. (2025, 1 Mayıs). *Introducing v4.5*. https://suno.com/blog/introducing-v4-5

Tegmark, M. (2019). *Life 3.0: Being human in the age of artificial intelligence*. Alfred A. Knopf.

The Brand Age. (2021, 4 Ocak). *Ziraat Bankası'ndan Kemal Sunal'ın canlandırıldığı reklam*. https://thebrandage.com/2021/01/04/ziraat-bankasindan-kemal-sunalin-canlandirildigi-reklam-11248/

Times of India. (2018). *AI creates first film trailer for a horror movie*. https://timesofindia.indiatimes.com/articleshow/64452469.cms

Times of India. (2018). *NITI Aayog releases strategy on artificial intelligence, identifies 5 focus areas*. https://timesofindia.indiatimes.com/

Toon Boom Animation Inc. (t.y.). *Storyboard Pro*. https://www.toonboom.com/products/storyboard-pro

Topaz Labs. (t.y.). *Topaz Video AI*. https://www.topazlabs.com/topaz-video-ai

Tuğcu, M. S. (2025). *Sinemada posthümanizmin ve yapay zekânın temsili: M3GAN filmi örneği*. Turkish Studies, 20(4), 2821–2839. https://dx.doi.org/10.7827/TurkishStudies.87416

Tuncay, A. C. (2015). *Hukuksal etik (Legal ethics) ders notları* (Genişletilmiş 2. bs.). Beta Yayınları.

Turan, T., Turan, G., & Küçüksille, E. (2022). Yapay zekâ etiği: Toplum üzerine etkisi. *Mehmet Akif Ersoy Üniversitesi Fen Bilimleri Enstitüsü Dergisi*, 13(2), 292–299.

Turing, A. M. (1950). Computing machinery and intelligence. *Mind*, 59(236), 433–460. https://doi.org/10.1093/mind/LIX.236.433

Turp, B. E. (2025). *Görsel efektlerde yapay zekâ teknolojileri kullanımı: Fırsatlar ve riskler*. C. Öksüz Karademir & Ş. Sim (Ed.), *Yapay zekâ ve sinema: Dönüşen anlatılar, üretim biçimleri ve endüstri üzerine* (ss. 105–158). Necmettin Erbakan Üniversitesi Yayınları.

Türk Dil Kurumu. (2024). *Güncel Türkçe sözlük*. https://sozluk.gov.tr/ (Erişim tarihi: 19 Aralık 2024)

Türkiye Yapay Zekâ İnisiyatifi (TRAI). (2024, Mayıs). *Yapay zekâ etik ilkeleri ve hukuki düzenlemeler raporu*. https://turkiye.ai/wp-content/uploads/2024/06/TRAI-Yapay-Zeka-Etik-Ilkeleri-ve-Hukuki-Duzenlemeler-Raporu-Mayis-2024-5.pdf

Türten, B. (2024). Sinemada dağıtım ve gösterim ağında yapay zekâ uygulamaları. *Journal of Humanities and Tourism Research*, 14(3), 376–402. https://izlik.org/JA75TE96FE

Türten, B. (2024). Yapay zekâ ve sinema: Film yapımında olanaklar ve fırsatlar. *Anadolu ve Balkan Araştırmaları Dergisi*, 7(14), 399–425. https://doi.org/10.32953/abad.1539736

Türten, B. (2025). Sinemada yapım öncesi aşama ve senaryo yazımında yapay zekâ uygulamaları. G. Çalışır, T. Aydoğan Kılıç, & F. Aksoy (Ed.), *Yapay zekâ ile dönüşen iletişim pratikleri* (1. bs., ss. 149–163). Eğitim Yayınevi.

Türten, B. (2025). Türk sinemasında yapay zekânın tarihi ve geleceği. L. Zor & N. Kahraman (Ed.), *Türk dünyası sineması akademik araştırmaları-I* (1. bs., ss. 20–64). Ürün Yayınları.

U.S. House of Representatives. (2019). *H.Res. 153 – Expressing the sense of the House of Representatives that all artificial intelligence systems should be designed in a manner that prioritizes ethical considerations*. Congress.gov. https://www.congress.gov/bill/116th-congress/house-resolution/153/text

UDIAD. (2024). *Çin›in 2030 yapay zekâ stratejisi: Küresel liderliğe doğru*. https://udiad.org/cinin-2030-yapay-zeka-stratejisi-kuresel-liderlige-dogru/

UNESCO. (2021, November 25). *Recommendation on the ethics of artificial intelligence*. https://www.unesco.org/en/articles/recommendation-ethics-artificial-intelligence

United Nations System Chief Executives Board for Coordination (CEB). (2022, September 20). *Principles for the ethical use of artificial intelligence in the United Nations system*. United Nations. https://unsceb.org/sites/default/files/2022-09/Principles%20for%20the%20Ethical%20Use%20of%20AI%20in%20the%20UN%20System_1.pdf

Uysal, M. Ü. (2024). *Yapay zekâyla hazırlanan sinema filmi "Bilge 3071"in ilk fragmanı tamamlandı*. Anadolu Ajansı. https://www.aa.com.tr/tr/bilim-teknoloji/yapay-zekayla-hazirlanan-sinema-filmi-bilge-3071in-ilk-fragmani-tamamlandi/3316699

Vault AI. (t.y.). *About us*. https://vault-ai.com/about-us/

VEED.IO. (t.y.). *AI video editor*. https://www.veed.io

Vincent, J. (2016, 10 June). *Artificial intelligence writes screenplay for sci-fi films and the results are intriguing*. The Guardian. https://www.theguardian.com/technology/2016/jun/10/artificial-intelligence-screenplay-sunspring-silicon-valley-thomas-middleditch-ai

Vodafone Türkiye. (2025, 13 Mart). *Resim çizen yapay zekâ DALL·E nedir ve nasıl kullanılır?* https://www.vodafone.com.tr/ev-internet/blog/resim-cizen-yapay-zekâ-dall-e-nedir-ve-nasil-kullanilir

Vrtarić, I. (2024, 2 Temmuz). *What is Runway Gen 3 Alpha? How it works, use cases, alternatives & more*. DataCamp Blog. https://www.datacamp.com/blog/what-is-runway-gen-3

Vural, A. E., & Toplu, M. (2025). Dijitalleşen dünyada yapay zekâ ve yabancılaşma: *Her* (2013) ve *Ex Machina* (2014) filmlerinin değerlendirilmesi. *İletişim Kuram ve Araştırma Dergisi*, (69), 177–193.

Ward, C. (2019). Machine learning overview. *Data Science Journal*, 8(1), 3.

Webrazzi. (2025, 20 Ocak). *Yapay zeka destekli video oluşturucu: Pollo AI*. https://webrazzi.com/2025/01/20/yapay-zeka-destekli-video-olusturucu-pollo-ai/

Webtekno. (2017, 26 Kasım). *Elon Musk korkuttu: Yapay zekâ hepimizi öldürecek*. https://www.webtekno.com/elon-musk-korkuttu-yapay-zeka-hepimizi-oldurecek-h36856.html

Webtekno. (t.y.). *Tekno gelecek: Yapay zeka*. https://www.webtekno.com/tekno-gelecek-yapay-zeka-h55260.html

Webtures. (2025, 11 Nisan). *Recraft AI nedir? Ne işe yarar ve nasıl kullanılır?* LinkedIn. https://www.linkedin.com/pulse/recraft-ai-nedir-ne-i%C5%9Fe-yarar-ve-nas%C4%B1l-kullan%C4%B1l%C4%B1r-webtures-hdyif/

Winston, P. H. (1992). *Artificial intelligence*. Addison-Wesley.

Wisecut. (t.y.). *Wisecut | AI video editor*. https://www.wisecut.ai/

Wondershare Filmora. (t.y.). *AI video editing*. https://filmora.wondershare.com/ai-video-editing.html

Xiong, W., Droppo, J., Huang, X., Seide, F., Seltzer, M., Stolcke, A., Yu, D., & Zweig, G. (2016). Achieving human parity in conversational speech recognition. *arXiv preprint arXiv:1610.05256*.

Yaka, E. (2024). *Yapay zekâ sektörünü düzenleyen 5 yeni yasa tasarısı ABD'de imzalandı*. Swipeline. https://swipeline.co/yapay-zeka-sektorunu-duzenleyen-5-yeni-yasa-tasarisi-abdde-imzalandi/

Yang, K. (2024). The impact of AI-generated characters on audience perception and emotional engagement in film. *Advances in Humanities Research*, 10(1), 53–56. https://doi.org/10.54254/2753-7080/2024.18641

Yanisky-Ravid, S., & Liu, X. J. (2017). When artificial intelligence systems produce inventions: The 3A era and an alternative model for patent law. *Cardozo Law Review*, 39, 2215–2261.

Yardımcı, A. (2024). *Yapay zekâ: Temel bilgiler, kavramlar ve yöntemler*. OSBÜK.

Yaseen, M. (2023). Scriptwriting in the age of AI: Revolutionizing storytelling with artificial intelligence. *Journal of Media & Communication*, 4(1).

Yavuz, Y. (2024). *Dijital determinizm bağlamında yapay zekânın kullanımı: Veri gizliliği sorunları* (Yüksek lisans tezi). Marmara Üniversitesi.

Yengin, D., & Bayrak, T. (Ed.). (2024). *Yeni medya çalışmaları ve yapay zekâ–I*. İKSAD Yayınevi.

Yeşilkaya, N. (2022). Yapay zekâya dair etik sorunlar. *Şarkiyat*, 14(3), 948–963.

Yıldırım, A., & Kavut, H. (2022). Sinema ve yapay zekâ uygulamaları. *Görsel Sanatlar Dergisi*, 14(2), 98–110.

Yıldırım, E. (2024). Sinema sektöründe dijital dokunuşlar: Yapay zekâ kullanımı. *DİJİTAL*, 235.

Yılmaz, A. (2022). *Yapay zekâ*. KODLAB Yayıncılık.

Yılmaz, İ., Sözer, C., & Elver, E. (2021). Yapay zekâ ile ilgili güncel düzenlemeler: Avrupa Birliği ve zekâ alanında alınan aksiyonlar ışığında bir değerlendirme. *Adalet Dergisi*, (66), 445–469.

Yüksel, A. E. (2017). Robot hukuku. *Türkiye Adalet Akademisi Dergisi (TAAD)*, 85–112.

Zablotna, A. (2025, 25 Şubat). *The ultimate guide to MiniMax Hailuo AI video models*. getimg.ai. https://getimg.ai/blog/the-ultimate-guide-to-minimax-hailuo-ai-video-models

Zengin, F. (2020). Akıllı makine çağı sinemasına giriş: Sinema sanatında yapay zekâ teknolojilerinin kullanımı. *İletişim Çalışmaları Dergisi*, 6(2), 151–177.

Zengin, F. (Ed.). (2022). *Yapay zeka ve sinema: Yapay zeka çağında sinema*. İstanbul Gelişim Üniversitesi Yayınları.

Zorluel, M. (2019). Yapay zekâ ve telif hakkı. *Türkiye Barolar Birliği Dergisi*, 2019(142), 305–356.

Zosimo, C. (2024, 19 Nisan). *AI for storyboarding: 10 best tools to try*. Penji. https://penji.co/ai-for-storyboarding-10-best-tools-to-try/

Zvonar, A. (2025, Haziran 15). How to storyboard: Steps for visual success.

YÖNETİMDE KARAR DESTEK ve İŞ ZEKÂSI SİSTEMLERİ

Dijital Okuryazarlığın Rolü

Dr. Mehmet ÖZGEN

Ankara, 2026

EĞİTİM
yayınevi

YÖNETİMDE KARAR DESTEK ve İŞ ZEKÂSI SİSTEMLERİ
Dijital Okuryazarlığın Rolü

Dr. Mehmet Özgen
Orchid ID: 0000-0002-9584-2096

Yayınevi Grubu Genel Başkanı: Yusuf Ziya Aydoğan (yza@egitimyayinevi.com)
Genel Yayın Yönetmeni: Yusuf Yavuz (yusufyavuz@egitimyayinevi.com)
Sayfa Tasarımı: Kübra Konca Nam
Kapak Tasarımı: Eğitim Yayınevi Grafik Birimi

T.C. Kültür ve Turizm Bakanlığı
Yayıncı Sertifika No: 76780

E-ISBN: 978-625-385-769-1
ISBN: 978-625-385-768-4
1. Baskı, Şubat 2026

Baskı Cilt: Vadi Grafik Tasarım ve Reklamcılık Ltd. Şti.
İvedik Org. San.1420. Cad. No: 58/1 Yenimahalle/Ankara
Matbaa Sertifika No: 47479

Kütüphane Kimlik Kartı

YÖNETİMDE KARAR DESTEK ve İŞ ZEKÂSI SİSTEMLERİ
Dijital Okuryazarlığın Rolü

Dr. Mehmet Özgen
VIII+114 s., 160x240 mm
Kaynakça var, dizin yok.
ISBN: 978-625-385-768-4
E-ISBN: 978-625-385-769-1

Bu kitap, Mehmet ÖZGEN'in *"Yönetimde İş Zekâsına İhtiyacın İş Zekâsı Yürütme Kapasitesi Üzerine Etkisi: Dijital Okuryazarlığın Aracılık Rolü Üzerine Bir Araştırma*" başlıklı doktora tezinden üretilmiştir.

Copyright © Bu kitabın Türkiye'deki her türlü yayın hakkı Eğitim Yayınevi'ne aittir. Bütün hakları saklıdır. Kitabın tamamı veya bir kısmı 5846 sayılı yasanın hükümlerine göre kitabı yayımlayan firmanın ve yazarlarının önceden izni olmadan elektronik/mekanik yolla, fotokopi yoluyla ya da herhangi bir kayıt sistemi ile çoğaltılamaz, yayımlanamaz.

EĞİTİM
yayınevi

Yayınevi Türkiye Ofis:
Konya: Eğitim Yayınevi Tic. Ltd. Şti., Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
İstanbul: Salon Yayınları, Atakent mah. Yasemen sok. No: 4/B, Ümraniye, İstanbul, Türkiye
Santral: +90 332 351 92 85
Editör hatları: +90 533 151 50 42, +90 507 151 50 43
bilgi@egitimyayinevi.com

Yayınevi Amerika Ofis: New York: Egitim Publishing Group, Inc.
P.O. Box 768/Armonk, New York, 10504-0768, United States of America
americaoffice@egitimyayinevi.com

Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi: Kitapmatik Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi, Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
İnternet Satış: www.kitapmatik.com.tr
Whatsapp hattı: +90 553 950 50 37
bilgi@kitapmatik.com.tr

Kitabevi Şubesi: Eğitim Kitabevi, Şükran mah. Rampalı 121, Meram, Konya, Türkiye
Whatsapp hattı: +90 501 651 92 85
bilgi@egitimkitabevi.com

EĞİTİM YAYINEVİ GRUBU

KAYNAKLAR

Abubakar, A. M., Elrehail, H., Alatailat, M. A., and Elçi, A. (2019). Knowledge management, decision-making style and organizational performance. *Journal of Innovation & Knowledge*, *4*(2), 104–114. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jik.2017.07.003

Ackoff, R. L. (1967). Management misinformation systems. *Management Science*, *14*(4), 147–156.

Aghaei, M., Anoushehi, R., Gharibnavaz, N., and Bayat, K. (2016). An examination of effects the business intelligence on strategic decisions. *IIOAB Journal*, *7*(2), 13–22. www.iioab.org

Ain, N., Vaia, G., DeLone, W. H., and Waheed, M. (2019). Two decades of research on business intelligence system adoption, utilization and success – A systematic literature review. *Decision Support Systems*, *125*(July), 1–13. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.dss.2019.113113

Alkhwaldi, A. F., Abdulmuhsin, A. A., Masa'deh, R., & Abu-AlSondos, I. A. (2025). Business intelligence adoption in higher education: The role of data-driven decision-making culture and UTAUT. *Journal of International Education in Business*, *April*. https://doi.org/10.1108/JIEB-08-2024-0110

Al-Ma'aitah, M. A. (2013). The Role of Business Intelligence Tools in Decision Making Process. *International Journal of Computer Applications*, *73*(13), 24–31.

Alnoukari, M., and Hanano, A. (2017). Integration of business intelligence with corporate strategic management. *Journal of Intelligence Studies in Business*, *7*(2), 5–16. https://ojs.hh.se/index.php/JISIB/article/view/219

Altuntas, F. and Gok, M. S. (2023). A data-driven analysis of renewable energy management: A case study of wind energy technology. *Cluster Computing*, *26*(6), 4133–4152. https://doi.org/10.1007/s10586-023-03966-3

Anthonysamy, L., Koo, A. C., and Hew, S. H. (2020). Self-regulated learning strategies in higher education: Fostering digital literacy for sustainable lifelong learning. *Education and Information Technologies*, *25*(4), 2393-2414.

Aqel, M. J., Nakshabandi, O. A., and Adeniyi, A. (2019). Decision support systems classification in industry. *Periodicals of Engineering and Natural Sciences*, *7*(2), 774–785. https://doi.org/10.21533/pen.v7i2.550

Arnott, D., Lizama, F., and Song, Y. (2017). Patterns of business intelligence systems use in organizations. *Decision Support Systems*, *97*(March), 58–68. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.dss.2017.03.005

Arnott, D., and Pervan, G. (2014). A critical analysis of decision support systems research revisited: the rise of design science. *Journal of Information Technology*, *29*(4), 269–293. https://doi.org/10.1057/jit.2014.16

Arnott, D., and Pervan, G. (2016). A critical analysis of decision support systems research. *Journal of Information Technology*, *2*, 127–168. https://doi.org/10.1057/9781137509888_5

Audzeyeva, A., and Hudson, R. (2016). How to get the most from a business intelligence application during the post implementation phase? Deep structure transformation at a UK retail bank. *European Journal of Information Systems*, *25*(1), 1–38.

Baars, H., and Kemper, H. G. (2008). Management support with structured and unstructured data - An integrated business intelligence framework. *Information Systems Management*, *25*(2), 132–148. https://doi.org/10.1080/10580530801941058

Bawden, D. (2001). Information and digital literacies: A review of concepts. *Journal of Documentation*, *57*(2), 218–259. https://doi.org/10.1108/EUM0000000007083

Bawden, D. (2008). Origins and concepts of digital literacy. C. Lankshear and M. Knobel (Ed.). *Digital Literacies : Concepts, Politicies and Practices* içinde (ss. 17–32).

Bayrakcı, S. (2020). *Dijital Yetkinlikler Bütünü Olarak Dijital Okuryazarlık: Ölçek Geliştirme Çalışması*. (Yayın No. 627541) [Doktora Tezi, Marmara Üniversitesi]. YÖK Ulusal Tez Merkezi. https://tez.yok.gov.tr/UlusalTezMerkezi/tezDetay.jsp?id=prmQl-2va54pZw--BraA_w&no=N20qjRJkP1tSLLp-FVZs8w

Baytar, C. U. (2020). Çevrimiçi cihaz kullanımındaki akış deneyiminin tüketicilerin satın alma kararları üzerindeki etkisi. *Bilişim Teknolojileri Dergisi*, *13*(1), 113–122. https://doi.org/10.17671/gazibtd.606067

Becker, J., Knackstedt, R., and Poeppelbuss, J. (2009). Developing maturity models for IT management: A procedure model and its application. *Business & information systems engineering*, *1*, 213-222.

Blumberg, R., and Atre, S. (2003). The problem with unstructured data. *DM Review*, *13*, 42–46.

Brinkmann, D. (2015). *Strategic capability through business intelligence applications*. [Doctoral Thesis, The University of Gloucestershire].

Brynjolfsson, E., Hitt, L. and Kim, H. (2011). Strength in numbers: How does data-driven decision-making affect firm performance. *International Conference on Information Systems 2011, ICIS 2011, (1).*

Buchanan, L., and O'Connel, A. (2006). A brief history of decision making. *Harward Business Review*, *January*, 32–41.

Burns, T. (1954). The directions of activity and communication in a departmental executive group: A quantitative study in a British engineering factory with a self-recording technique. *Human relations*, *7*(1), 73-97.

Cai, H., Xu, B., Jiang, L., and Vasilakos, A.V. (2017). IoT-Based Big Data Storage Systems in Cloud Computing: Perspectives and Challenges. *IEEE Internet of Things Journal*, vol. 4, no. 1, pp. 75-87, Feb. 2017, https://doi.org/10.1109/JIOT.2016.2619369.

Can, A. (2020). *SPSS ile bilimsel araştırma sürecinde nicel veri analizi* (9. Baskı). Pegem Akademi.

Caseiro, N., and Coelho, A. (2019). The influence of business intelligence capacity, network learning and innovativeness on startups performance. *Journal of Innovation and Knowledge*, *4*(3), 139–145. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jik.2018.03.009

Chaveesuk, S. (2010). *The Determinants of the Adoption and Application of Business Intelligence: An ERP Perspective*. [Doctoral Thesis, Victoria University].

Chetty, K., Aneja, U., Mishra, V., Gcora, N., and Josie, J. (2018). Bridging the digital divide in the G20: Skills for the new age. *Economics*, *12*(1), 20180024.

Çokluk, Ö., Şekercioğlu, G. ve Büyüköztürk, Ş. (2014). *Sosyal bilimler için çok değişkenli istatistik: SPSS ve LISREL uygulamaları* (3.Baskı). Pegem Akademi.

Coşkun, R., Altunışık, R. ve Yıldırım, E. (2019). *Sosyal Bilimlerde Araştırma Yöntemleri (SPSS Uygulamalı)* (10.Baskı). Sakarya Yayıncılık.

Damar, M. ve Çiçek, O. (2023). Yükseköğretim kurumlari için bilimsel üretkenlik izleme araçları: Bibliyometrik analiz araçları. S. Karatabak ve M. Karatabak (Ed.), *Eğitim ve Bilim 2023-III* içinde (1.Baskı, Sayı October, ss. 299–320). Efe Akademi Yayınları. https://doi.org/10.59617/efepub202347

Damar, M., Özdağoğlu, G. ve Özdağoğlu, A. (2018). İş zekâsı ve ilgili teknolojileri konu alan araştırmalara küresel ölçekte bilimetrik bakış. *Bilgi Ekonomisi ve Yönetimi Dergisi*, *13*(2), 197–218.

Daniela, M. (2019). Decision support systems to create a competitive advantage. *Internal Auditing & Risk Management*, *55*(3), 76–82.

Davenport, T. H. (2006). Competing on analytics. *Harvard Business Review*, *84(1)*, 1–9.

Day, G. S., ve Schoemaker, P. J. H. (2005). Scanning the periphery. *Harvard Business Review*, *83*(November), 1–13.

Deja, M., Rak, D., and Bell, B. (2021). Digital transformation readiness: Perspectives on academia and library outcomes in information literacy. *The Journal of Academic Librarianship*, *47*(102403), 1–15. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.acalib.2021.102403

Dinçer, Ö. (2013). *Stratejik yönetim ve işletme politikası* (9.Baskı). Alfa Yayınları.

Dinçerden, E. (2017). *İş zekâsı ve stratejik yönetim* (1.Baskı). Beta Basım A.Ş.

Dirik, D., Eryılmaz, İ. ve Erhan, T. (2023). Post-truth kavramı üzerine yapılan çalışmaların VOSviewer ile bibliyometrik analizi. *Sosyal Mucit Academic Review*, *4*(2), 164–188. https://doi.org/10.54733/smar.1271369

Drucker, P. F. (1983). *Üst düzey yönetici ve yönetim kurulu*. (Çev., Ş. Özalp). Harper and Brothers Publishers.(Orjinal eser 1954 yılında yayımlanmıştır.)

El-Adaileh, N. A. M. (2020). *Business intelligence implementation: An evaluation of its impact on the quality of decision-making in Jordan's mining sector*. [Doctoral Thesis, Liverpool John Moores University].

Elbashir, M. Z., Collier, P. A., and Davern, M. J. (2008). Measuring the effects of business intelligence systems: The relationship between business process and organizational performance. *International*

Journal of Accounting Information Systems, *9*(3), 135–153. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.accinf.2008.03.001

Elbashir, M. Z., Collier, P. A., Sutton, S. G., Davern, M. J., and Leech, S. A. (2013). Enhancing the business value of business intelligence: The role of shared knowledge and assimilation. *Journal of Information Systems*, *27*(2), 87–105. https://doi.org/10.2308/isys-50563

Elshibani, F. (2022). *Benefits of using cloud business intelligence to improve business maturity*. [Doctoral Thesis, Alliant International University].

Eren, A. (2018). *İş zekâsı sistemlerinin performans ve karar verme üzerine etkileri*.(Yayın No: 531867) [Doktora Tezi, Atatürk Üniversitesi]. YÖK Tez Merkezi.https://tez.yok.gov.tr/UlusalTezMerkezi/tezDetay.jsp?id=J9EDkgQn68O1EhuAl-mBqw&no=PEIY-VLYzuaLElXfBhBDaQ

Eshet, Y. (2002). Digital literacy: A new terminology framework and its application to the design of meaningful technology-based learning environments. *Association for the Advancement of Computing in Education*, 1–7.

Eshet-Alkalai, Y. (2004). Digital literacy : A conceptual framework for survival skills in the digital era. *Jl. of Educational Multimedia and Hypermedia*, *13*(1), 93–106.

Eshet-Alkalai, Y., and Amichai-Hamburger, Y. (2004). Experiments in digital literacy. *Cyberpsychology and Behavior*, *7*(4), 421–429. https://doi.org/10.1089/cpb.2004.7.421

Fayol, H. (2021). *Genel ve endüstriyel yönetim* (Çev., H. Bahadır Akın). Adres Yayınları. (Orjinal eser 1916 yılında yayımlanmıştır.)

Field, A. (2009). *Discovering statistics using SPSS* (3.Baskı). Sage Publications.

Ghazanfari, M., Jafari, M., and Rouhani, S. (2011). A tool to evaluate the business intelligence of enterprise systems. *Scientia Iranica*, *18*(6), 1579–1590. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.scient.2011.11.011

Gilster, P. (1999). An excerpt from digital literacy by Paul Gilster. *Meridian: A Middle School Computer Technologies Journal*, *99*(July), 139–154.

Gorry, G. . A., and Morton, M. S. S. (1971). *A Framework for Management Information Systems* (February).

Gourlay, L., Hamilton, M., and Lea, M. R. (2014). Textual practices in the new media digital landscape: Messing with digital literacies. *Research in Learning Technology*, *21*(21438), 1–13. https://doi.org/http://dx.doi.org/10.3402/rlt.v21.21438

Gökçe, O. ve Şahin, A. (2003). Yönetimde rol kavramı ve yönetsel roller. *Sosyal Ekonomik Araştırmalar Dergisi*, *3*(6), 133–156.

Griffin, R. W. (2019). *Management* (11.Baskı). South-Western/Cengage Learning.

Hague, C., and Payton, S. (2010). *Digital literacy across the curriculum*. Bristol: Futurelab.

Hales, C. (2007). Moving down the line? The shifting boundary between middle and first-line management. *Journal of General Management*, *32*(2), 31–55.

Haley, B. J., Watson, H. J., and Goodhue, D. L. (1999). The benefits of data warehousing at Whirlpool. *Journal of Cases on Information Technology (JCIT)*, *1*(1), 1–13. http://www.idea-group.com

Hall, M., Nix, I., and Baker, K. (2013). Student experiences and perceptions of digital literacy skills development: Engaging learners by design? *Electronic Journal of e-Learning*, *11*(3), 207–225. www.ejel.org

Hamutoğlu, N. B., Güngören, Ö. C., Uyanık, G. K., ve Erdoğan, D. G. (2017). Dijital okuryazarlık ölçeği: Türkçe 'ye uyarlama çalışması. *Ege Eğitim Dergisi*, *18*(1), 408–429. https://doi.org/10.12984/egeefd.329432

Hayes, A. F. (2018). *Introduction to mediation, moderation, and conditional process analysis* (2.Baskı). The Guilford Press.

Hellström, M., and Ramberg, U. (2019). Senior public leaders' perceptions of business intelligence. *International Journal of Public Leadership*, *15*(2), 113–128. https://doi.org/10.1108/IJPL-11-2018-0055

Herschel, R. T., and Jones, N. E. (2005). Knowledge management and business intelligence: The importance of integration. *Journal of Knowledge Management*, *9*(4), 45–55. https://doi.org/10.1108/13673270510610323

Hightower, R., and Shariat, M. (2007). Conceptualizing business intelligence architecture. *Marketing Management Journal*, *17*(2), 1–14.

Horakova, M., and Skalska, H. (2013). Business intelligence and implementation in a small enterprise. *Journal of Systems Integration*, *4*(2), 50–61.

Hou, C. K. (2012). Examining the effect of user satisfaction on system usage and individual performance with business intelligence systems: An empirical study of Taiwan's electronics industry. *International Journal of Information Management*, *32*(6), 560–573. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ijinfomgt.2012.03.001

Inmon, W. H. (2005). *Building the data warehouse* (3.Baskı). Wiley Computer Publishing/John Wiley & Sons.

Inoue, H., Naito, E., and Koshizuka, M. (1997). Mediacy: What it is? Where to go? *The International Information & Library Review*, 29 (3), 403-413.

Isik, O., Jones, M. C., and Sidorova, A. (2012). Business intelligence (BI) success and the role of BI capabilities. *Intelligent Systems in Accounting, Finance and Management*, *18*(4), 161–176. https://doi.org/10.1002/isaf.329

Işık, Ö. (2010). *Business intelligence success: An empirical evaluation of the role of BI capabilities and the decision environment*.[Doctoral Thesis, University of North Texas].

Jaklic, J., Grubljesic, T., and Popovic, A. (2018). The role of compatibility in predicting business intelligence and analytics use intentions. *International Journal of Information Management*, *43*(August), 305–318. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ijinfomgt.2018.08.017

Jones, B. D. (1999). Bounded rationality. *Annual review of political science*, *2*(1), 297–321.

Kaptanoğlu, R. Ö. ve Gündüzyeli, B. (2020). Yönetim bilişim sistemleri geliştirme. *Balkan and Near Eastern Journal of Social Sciences*, *06*(Special issue), 57–64.

Kaptanoglu, R. O., and Yukselen, C. (2020). A study on the relationship between perceived value and customer satisfaction , and the role of difference in product involvement levels. *International Journal of Arts and Social Science*, *3*(3), 1–12.

Keen, P. G. W. (1980). Decison support systems: A research perspective. *Center for Information Systems Research*, *CISR No.54*(March), 1–50.

Keys, B., and Bell, R. (1982). Four faces of the fully functioning middle manager. *California Management Review*, *24*(4), 59–67. https://doi.org/10.2307/41164982

Khan, N., Sarwar, A., Chen, T. B., and Khan, S. (2022). Connecting digital literacy in higher education to the 21st century workforce. *Knowledge Management & E-Learning*, *14*(1), 46-61.

Kinzer, C. K. (2010). Considering literacy and policy in the context of digital environments. *Language Arts*, *88*(1), 51–61. http://www.jstor.org/stable/41804229

Kline, R. B. (2011). *Convergence of structural equation modeling and multilevel modeling.* Guilford PressLent.

Koçel, T. (2020). *İşletme yöneticiliği* (18.Baskı). Beta Basım A.Ş.

Koontz, H. (1961). The Management theory jungle. *The Journal of the Academy of Management*, *4*(3), 174–188. http://www.jstor.org/stable/254541

Kopackova, H., and Skrobackova, M. (2006). Decision support systems or business intelligence: What can help in decision making? *Scientific papers of the University of Pardubice*, *10*, 98–103.

Kotter, J. P. (1999). What effective general managers do? *Harvard Business Review*, *Reprint*(March-April), 137–148.

Kozanoglu, D. C., and Abedin, B. (2021). Understanding the role of employees in digital transformation: Conceptualization of digital literacy of employees as a multi-dimensional organizational affordance. *Journal of Enterprise Information Management*, *34*(6), 1649–1672. https://doi.org/10.1108/JEIM-01-2020-0010

Kulkarni, U. R., Robles-Flores, J. A., and Popovic, A. (2017). Business intelligence capability: The effect of top management and the mediating roles of user participation and analytical decision making orientation. *Journal of the Association for Information Systems*, *18*(7), 516–541. https://doi.org/10.17705/1jais.00462

Lanham, R. A. (1995). Digital literacy. *Scientific American*, *273*(3), 198–200. https://www.jstor.org/stable/24981795

Laudon, K. C., and Laudon, J. P. (2020). *Management information systems-Managing the digital firms* (16.Baskı). Pearson.

Licht, M. H. (1995). Multiple regression and correlation. L.G. Grimm, and P. R. Yarnold (Ed.), *Reading and understanding multivariate statistics* içinde (ss. 19–64). American Psychological Association.

Luhn, H. P. (1958). A business intelligence system. *IBM Journal*, *October*, 314–319.

Lunenberg, F.C. (2010). The decision-making process. *National Forum of Educational Administration and Supervision Journal*, 27(4), p.3.

MacLure, K., and Stewart, D. (2018). A qualitative case study of ehealth and digital literacy experiences of pharmacy staff. *Research in Social and Administrative Pharmacy*, *14*(6), 555-563

Madi, Y. (2023). *Business intelligence (BI) and quality of decision-making*. [Doctoral Thesis, Alliant International University].

Martin, A. (2005). DigEuLit – A European framework for digital literacy : A progress report. *Journal of eLiteracy*, *2*, 130–136. www.digeulit.ec

Martinet, A.-C. (2010). Strategic planning, strategic management, strategic foresight: The seminal work of H. Igor Ansoff. *Technological Forecasting and Social Change*, *77*(9), 1485–1487. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.techfore.2010.06.024

Matei, G. (2010). A collaborative approach of business intelligence systems. *Journal of Applied Collaborative Systems*, *2*(2), 91–101.

Menard, S. (1995). *Applied logistic regression analysis*. Sage Publications.

Mensah, D. M. J. . (2021). *Digital literacy for sustainable forest management practices among individual owners in Sweden* [Master Thesis, Uppsala Universitet].

Milinthapunya, W., Yamchuti, U., Nammakhunt, A., Shawarangkoon, C., Wannapiroon, P., and Nillsook, P. (2025). Business intelligence management with artificial intelligence for prediction information technology infrastructure in higher education. *TEM Journal*, *14*(2), 1378–1387. https://doi.org/10.18421/TEM142-38

Mintzberg, H. (1973). The nature of managerial work. *New York: Harper & Row.* Prentice-Hall.

Mintzberg, H. (1979). *The structuring of organizations*. chrome-extension://efaidnbmnnnibpcajpcglclefindmkaj/https://www.nrc.gov/docs/ML0907/ML090710600.pdf

Mintzberg, H. (1979). *The structuring of organizations*. Prentice-Hall.

Mintzberg, H. (1980). Structure in 5's: A Synthesis of the Reserach on Organization Design. *Management Science*, *26*(3).

Mintzberg, H. (1990). The manager's job: Folklore and fact. *Harvard Business Review*, *68*(2), 1–31.

Montoya, S. (2018). Defining literacy. *GAML Fifth Meeting-UNESCO*, *17-18 October*,1–10.https://gaml.uis.unesco.org/wp-content/uploads/sites/2/2018/12/ 4.6.1_07_4.6-defining-literacy.pdf

Morgan, A., Sibson, R., and Jackson, D. (2022). Digital demand and digital deficit: conceptualising digital literacy and gauging proficiency among higher education students. *Journal of Higher Education Policy and Management*, *44*(3), 258-275.

Munier, B., Selten, R., Bouyssou, D., Bourgine, P., Day, R., Harvey, N., Hilton, D., Machina, M. J., Parker, P., Sterman, J., Weber, E., Wernerfelt, B., and Wensley, R. (1999). Bounded rationality modeling. *Marketing Letters*, *10*(3), 233–248. https://doi.org/10.1023/A

Nagy, J., Olah, J., Erdei, E., Mate, D., and Popp, J. (2018). The Role and Impact of Industry 4.0 and the Internet of Things on the Business Strategy of the Value Chain—The Case of Hungary. *Sustainability*, *10*(10), 3491. https://doi.org/10.3390/su10103491

Narmanlıoğlu, H., and Bayrakcı, S. (2021). Digital literacy as whole of digital competences: Scale development study. *Düşünce ve Toplum Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi*, *4*, 1–30.

Negash, S. (2004). Business intelligence. *Communications of the Association for Information Systems*, *13*(January), 177–195. https://doi.org/10.17705/1CAIS.01315

Ng, W. (2012). Can we teach digital natives digital literacy? *Computers and Education*, *59*(3), 1065–1078. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.compedu.2012.04.016

Ngai, E. W., Hu, Y., Wong, Y. H., Chen, Y., and Sun, X. (2011). The application of data mining techniques in financial fraud detection: A classification framework and an academic review of literature. *Decision support systems*, *50*(3), 559-569

Niu, Y., Ying, L., Yang, J., Bao, M., and Sivaparthipan, C. B. (2021). Organizational business intelligence and decision making using big data analytics. *Information Processing and Management*, *58*(6), 1–13. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ipm.2021.102725

Nutt, P. C. (1999). Surprising but true: Half the decisions in organizations fail. *Academy of Management Executive*, *13*(4), 75–90.

Nykanen, E., Jarvenpaa, M., & Teittinen, H. (2016). Business intelligence in decision making in Finnish enterprises. *Nordic Journal of Business*, *65*(2), 24–44.

Olszak, C. M., and Ziemba, E. (2006). Business intelligence systems in the holistic infrastructure development supporting decision-making in organisations. *Interdisciplinary Journal of Information, Knowledge, and Management*, *1*, 47–58. https://doi.org/10.28945/3011

Ong, I. L., Siew, P. H., and Wong, S. F. (2011). A Five-Layered business intelligence architecture. *Communications of the IBIMA*, *2011*, 1–11. https://doi.org/10.5171/2011.695619

Özalp, İ., Ağlargöz, O., Paşaoğlu, D. ve Şakar, N. (2012). *Yönetim ve organizasyon-1* (1.Baskı). T.C. Anadolu Üniversitesi Açıköğretim Fakültesi.

Özçam, Y. ve Coşkun, E. (2016). Türkiye'de faaliyet gösteren işletmelerin iş zekâsı kullanım düzeylerinin incelenmesi üzerine bir araştırma. *Aksaray Üniversitesi İktisadi ve İdari Bilimler Fakültesi Dergisi*, *8*(1), 73–81. http://iibfdergi.aksaray.edu.tr

Özer, M. A. (2016). Herbert Simon'un yönetim bilimine katkıları üzerine değerlendirmeler. *Emek ve Toplum*, *5*(11), 160–185.

Öztürk, Z. ve Demir, Ö. (2017). Klasik, neo-klasik ve modern yönetim yaklaşımlarının karşılaştırılmasına ilişkin bir analiz. *Uluslararası Sağlık Yönetimi ve Stratejileri Araştırma Dergisi*, *3*(2), 119–134.

Par, A. and Polat, O. (2024). NGO management and brand strength with social marketing context : The Cide LAG. *Forum Scientiae Oeconomia*, *12*(4), 122–138. https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.23762/F SO_VOL12_NO4_7

Park, Y., El Sawy, O. A., and Fiss, P. C. (2017). The role of business intelligence and communication technologies in organizational agility: A configurational approach. *Journal of the Association for Information Systems*, *18*(9), 648–686. https://doi.org/10.17705/1jais.00001

Parnell, J. A. (2020). Strategic management: Theory and practice. Içinde *Strategic management: Theory and practice* (5.Baskı, ss. 1–25). Academic Media Solutions.

Pazarçeviren, S., Zor, Ü. ve Gürbüz, F. (2015). İş zekâsı: Kavramsal çerçeve, bileşenler ve işleyiş. *Siyaset, Ekonomi ve Yönetim Araştırmaları Dergisi*, *3*(1), 75–91.

Pica, Ş., and Mihai, D. A. (2022). The importance of business intelligence systems for companies. *FAIMA Business & Management Journal*, *10*(4), 44–52.

Polat, O. (2023). Sivil toplum kuruluşlarinin yönetişim persektifinden incelenmesi: Türkiye yerel eylem grubu (YEG) dernekleri örneği. *Akademik Hassasiyetler*, *10*(23), 167–199.

Popovic, A., Hackney, R., Coelho, P. S., and Jaklic, J. (2012). Towards business intelligence systems success: Effects of maturity and culture on analytical decision making. *Decision Support Systems*, *54*(1), 729–739. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.dss.2012.08.017

Quarles Van Ufford, D. (2002). *Business intelligence-The umbrella term*. chrome-extension://efaidnbmnnnibpcajpcglclefindmkaj/https://vu-business-analytics.github.io/internship-office/papers/paper-quarles.pdf

Rafi, M., JianMing, Z., and Ahmad, K. (2019). Technology integration for students' information and digital literacy education in academic libraries. *Information Discovery and Delivery*, *47*(4), 203-217.

Rainey, H. G. (2001). A reflection on Herbert Simon: A satisficing S-search for significance. *Administration & Society*, *33*(5), 491–507.

Ranjan, J. (2008). Business justification with business intelligence. *VINE: The journal of information and knowledge management systems*, *38*(4), 461–475. https://doi.org/10.1108/03055720810917714

Ranjan, J. (2009). Business intelligence: Concepts, components, techniques and benefits. *Journal of Theoretical and Applied Information Technology*, *9*(1), 60–70.

Reinschmidt, J., and Francoise, A. (2000). *Business intelligence certification guide* (1.Baskı). IBM International Technical Support Organization.

Rikhardsson, P., and Yigitbasioglu, O. (2018). Business intelligence & analytics in management accounting research: Status and future focus. *International Journal of Accounting Information Systems*, *29*(April), 37–58. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.accinf.2018.03.001

Ritson, N. (2013). *Strategic management* (2.Baskı). Bookboon.com. http://online.vitalsource.com/#/books/0176573615/pages/79501667

Rogers, K. (2020). *Creating a culture of data driven decision-making*. [Doctoral Thesis, Liberty University].

Saabith, A. S., Vinothraj, T., and Fareez, M. (2022). Business intelligence tools-Systematic review. *International Journal of Research in Engineering and Science (IJRES)*, *10*(10), 394–408.

Sangar, A. B., and Iahad, N. B. a. (2013). Critical factors that affect the success of business intelligence systems (BIS) implementation in an organization. *International Journal of Scientific & Technology Research*, *2*(2), 176–180.

Saruhan, Ş. C., ve Özdemirci, A. (2022). *Bilim, felsefe ve metodoloji* (7.Baskı). Beta Basım A.Ş.

Schwarz, G., Christensen, T., and Zhu, X. (2022). Bounded rationality, satisficing, artificial intelligence, and decision-making in public organizations: The contributions of Herbert Simon. *Public Administration Review*, *82*(5), 902–904. https://doi.org/10.1111/puar.13540

Shim, J. P., Warkentin, M., Courtney, J. F., Power, D. J., Sharda, R., and Carlsson, C. (2002). Past, present, and future of decision support technology decision support systems. *Decision Support Systems*, *931*, 1–16. www.elsevier.com/locate/dsw$

Shollo, A., and Galliers, R. D. (2016a). Towards an understanding of the role of business intelligence systems in organisational knowing. *Info Systems J*, *26*, 339–367. https://doi.org/10.1111/isj.12071

Shollo, A., and Galliers, R. D. (2016b). Towards an understanding of the role of business intelligence systems in organizational knowing. *Information Systems Journal*, *26*(4), 339–367. https://doi.org/10.1111/isj.12071

Shollo, A., and Kautz, K. (2010). Towards an understanding of business intelligence. *ACIS 2010 Proceedings*, 1–11. http://aisel.aisnet.org/acis2010/86

Simon, H. A. (1955). A behavioral model of rational choice. *The Quarterly Journal of Economics*, *69*(1), 99–118. https://www.jstor.org/stable/1884852

Simon, H. A. (1997). A study of decision-making processes in administrative organizations (4.Baskı). The Free Press. https://doi.org/10.4135/9781452229805.n17

Simon, H. A. (2000). Bounded rationality in social science: Today and tomorrow. *Mind & Society*, *1*(1), 25–39.

Sprague, R. H. (1980). A framework for the development of decision support systems. *MIS Quarterly*, *4*(4), 1–26. http://www.jstor.org/stable/248957

Sucu, M. (2021). Karar destek sistemleri ve iş zekâsı uygulamalarının işletmeler açısından önemi: Bir literatür araştırması. *Pamukkale University Journal of Social Sciences Institute*, *44*, 261–283. https://doi.org/10.30794/pausbed.649150

Sulak, S. E. (2019). Dijital okuryazarlık ölçeğinin geliştirilmesi: Geçerlik ve güvenirlik çalışması. *Social Sciences Studies Journal*, *5*(31), 1329–1342. https://doi.org/10.26449/sssj.1345

Tabachnick, B. G., and Fidell, L. S. (2012). *Using multivariate statistics* (6.Baskı). Pearson.

Tavera Romero, C. A., Ortiz, J. H., Khalaf, O. I., and Prado, A. R. (2021). Business intelligence: Business evolution after industry 4.0. *Sustainability (Switzerland)*, *13*(18), 1–12. https://doi.org/10.3390/su131810026

Taylor, F. W. (2020). *Bilimsel yönetimin ilkeleri (Çev. H.Bahadır Akın)* (5.Baskı). Çizgi Kitapevi.

Tozlu, A. (2016). Karar verme yaklaşımları üzerinde Herbert Simon hegemonyası. *Sayıştay Dergisi*, *Temmuz-Eyl*(102), 27–45. https://dergipark.org.tr/tr/download/article-file/1713947

Tübitak-Ulakbilim. (2024). *Ülkelerin bilimsel yayın sayısı (2019-2023)*. Bibliyometrik Analiz. https://cabim.ulakbim.gov.tr/bibliyometrik-analiz/

TÜİK. (2023). *Türkiye İstatistik Kurumu (2023)*. https://data.tuik.gov.tr/Search/Search?text=iş zekası.

Turban, E., Sharda, R., and Delen, D. (2011). *Decision support and business intelligence systems* (9.Baskı). Pearson.

Turban, E., Sharda, R., Delen, D., and King, D. (2010). *Business intelligence-A managerial approach* (2. Baskı). Prentice Hall.

Ul-Ain, N., Giovanni, V., and Delone, W. (2019). Business intelligence system adoption, utilization and success-A systematic literature review. *Proceedings of the 52nd Hawaii International Conference on System Sciences 2019*, 5888–5897. https://hdl.handle.net/10125/60024

Van der Aalst, W. M., Schonenberg, M. H., and Song, M. (2011). Time prediction based on process mining. *Information systems*, *36*(2), 450-475.

Vercellis, C. (2009). *Business intelligence: Data mining and optimization for decision making* (1.Baskı). Wiley Publication.

Visinescu, L. L., Jones, M. C., and Sidorova, A. (2017). Improving decision quality: The role of business intelligence. *Journal of Computer Information Systems*, *57*(1), 58–66. https://doi.org/10.1080/08874417.2016.1181494

Watson, H. J. (2009). Tutorial: Business intelligence - Past, present, and future. *Communications of the Association for Information Systems*, *25*(1), 487–510. https://doi.org/10.17705/1cais.02539

Watson, H. J., and Wixom, B. H. (2007). The current state of business intelligence. *IT Systems Perspectives*, 96–99.

Winston, A., Polman, P., and Seabright, J. (2023). Middle management is the key to sustainability. *Harvard Business Review*, *101*(6), 102–112.

Wixom, B., and Watson, H. (2010). The BI-based organization. *International Journal of Business Intelligence Research*, *1*(1), 13–28. https://doi.org/10.4018/jbir.2010071702

Yeoh, W., and Koronios, A. (2010). Critical success factors for business intelligence systems. *Journal of Computer Information Systems*, *50*(3), 23–32. https://doi.org/10.1080/08874417.2010.11645404

Editör: **Prof. Dr. Derya Öztürk**

Üretim Yönetimi

Alanında Uluslararası Araştırmalar-III

International Research in the
Field of Production Management

EĞİTİM
yayınevi

Üretim Yönetimi Alanında Uluslararası Araştırmalar-III
(International Research in the Field of Production Management)
Editör: Prof. Dr. Derya Öztürk

Yayınevi Grubu Genel Başkanı: Yusuf Ziya Aydoğan (yza@egitimyayinevi.com)
Genel Yayın Yönetmeni: Yusuf Yavuz (yusufyavuz@egitimyayinevi.com)
Sayfa Tasarımı: Kübra Konca Nam
Kapak Tasarımı: Eğitim Yayınevi Grafik Birimi

T.C. Kültür ve Turizm Bakanlığı
Yayıncı Sertifika No: 76780

ISBN: 978-625-385-865-0
1. Baskı, Mart 2026

Baskı Cilt: Vadi Grafik Tasarım ve Reklamcılık Ltd. Şti.
İvedik Org. San.1420. Cad. No: 58/1 Yenimahalle/Ankara
Matbaa Sertifika No: 47479

Kütüphane Kimlik Kartı
Üretim Yönetimi Alanında Uluslararası Araştırmalar-III
(International Research in the Field of Production Management)
Editör: Prof. Dr. Derya Öztürk
VI+103 s., 135x215 mm
Kaynakça var, dizin yok.
ISBN: 978-625-385-865-0

Copyright © Bu kitabın Türkiye'deki her türlü yayın hakkı Eğitim Yayınevi'ne aittir. Bütün hakları saklıdır. Kitabın tamamı veya bir kısmı 5846 sayılı yasanın hükümlerine göre kitabı yayımlayan firmanın ve yazarlarının önceden izni olmadan elektronik/mekanik yolla, fotokopi yoluyla ya da herhangi bir kayıt sistemi ile çoğaltılamaz, yayımlanamaz.

EĞİTİM yayınevi

Yayınevi Türkiye Ofis:
Konya: Eğitim Yayınevi Tic. Ltd. Şti., Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
İstanbul: Salon Yayınları, Atakent mah. Yasemen sok. No: 4/B, Ümraniye, İstanbul, Türkiye
Santral: +90 332 351 92 85
Editör hatları: +90 533 151 50 42, +90 507 151 50 43
bilgi@egitimyayinevi.com

Yayınevi Amerika Ofis: New York: Egitim Publishing Group, Inc.
P.O. Box 768/Armonk, New York, 10504-0768, United States of America
americaoffice@egitimyayinevi.com

Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi: Kitapmatik Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi, Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
İnternet Satış: www.kitapmatik.com.tr
Whatsapp hattı: +90 553 950 50 37
bilgi@kitapmatik.com.tr

Kitabevi Şubesi: Eğitim Kitabevi, Şükran mah. Rampalı 121, Meram, Konya, Türkiye
Whatsapp hattı: +90 501 651 92 85
bilgi@egitimkitabevi.com

EĞİTİM YAYINEVİ GRUBU

KAYNAKÇA

Kitap

Akçay, V.H. (2022). Türkiye'de Planlı Eskitme Stratejisine Yönelik Toplumsal Tutum. A. Karaca (Ed.). *Sosyal, Beşerî ve İdari Bilimler Alanında Uluslararası Araştırmalar XI* (1. Baskı) içinde (127-143). Konya: Eğitim Yayınevi.

Alkin, K. (2021). Döngüsel Ekonomi'yle Geleceğin İnşası. B. Yavuz Tiftikçigil (Ed.). *Farklı Perspektiflerden Sürdürülebilir Kalkınma Amaçları* (1. Baskı) içinde (427-432). Ankara: Nobel Yayınları.

Aksu, C. (2011). *Sürdürülebilir Kalkınma ve Çevre*. Güney Ege Kalkınma Ajansı.

Balcılar, A.N., Çağlayan, S. (2021). Sürdürülebilir Kalkınma için Küresel Ortaklık: Çok Düzeyli Yönetişim. B. Yavuz Tiftikçigil (Ed.). *Farklı Perspektiflerden Sürdürülebilir Kalkınma Amaçları* (1. Baskı) içinde (407-426). Ankara: Nobel Yayınları.

Dursun, G., Denktaş, E. (2021). Sürdürülebilirlik Geçişleri ve Ekonomik Küçülme: Alternatif Kalkınma Üzerine Düşünceler. B. Yavuz Tiftikçigil (Ed.). *Farklı Perspektiflerden Sürdürülebilir Kalkınma Amaçları* (1. Baskı) içinde (1-26). Ankara: Nobel Yayınları.

Türk, B. (2020). *Döngüsel Ekonomi Çerçevesinde Atık Yönetimi ve Sıfır Atık Yaklaşımı: E-Atık Oluşumunda Planlı Eskitme Stratejisinin Etkileri*. Ankara: Gazi Kitabevi.

Dergi Makalesi

Atrek, B., Madran, C. (2016). Tüketici Perspektifli Sürdürülebilir Tüketim Çalışmaları: Ulusal Alanyazındaki Çalışmalar Üzerine Sistematik Derleme Çalışması. *Pazarlama ve Pazarlama Araştırmaları Dergisi*, 19, 1-31.

Bulow, J. (1986). An Economic Theory of Planned Obsolescence. *The Quarterly Journal of Economics*, 101(4), 729-750.

Çankaya, S.Y., Özbakır Umut, M. (2023). İşletmelerde Döngüsel Ekonominin Uygulanabilmesi İçin Gerekli Özelliklerin Delfi Yöntemi ile Belirlenmesi. *Verimlilik Dergisi*, Döngüsel Ekonomi ve Sürdürülebilirlik Özel Sayısı, 1-22.

Çeken, G. (2017). Etik Değerler Açısından Çevre Sorunları. *Sinop Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi*, 1(2), 345-358.

Çerçi, M., Tosun, N. (2021). Planlı Eskitme Kavramı Bağlamında Tüketici Tutumları. *Türkiye İletişim Araştırmaları Dergisi*, 37, 1-19.

Geissdoerfer, M., Savaget, P., Bocken, N.M.P., Hultink, E.J. (2017). The Circular Economy - A New Sustainability Paradigm? *Journal of Cleaner Production*, 143, 757-768.

Haider, M., Shannon, R., Moschis, G.P. (2022). Sustainable Consumption Research and the Role of Marketing: A Review of the Literature (1976–2021). *Sustainability*, 14, 1-36.

Heiskanen, E., Mont, O., Power, K. (2014). A Map Is Not a Territory—Making Research More Helpful for Sustainable Consumption Policy. *Journal of Consumer Policy*, 37, 27-44.

Kanlıtepe, M. A., Özgül, E. (2021). Tüketicilerin Planlı Eskitme Konusunda Bilgi ve Bilinç Düzeyleri: Nitel Bir Araştırma. *İzmir İktisat Dergisi*, 36(4), 961-979.

Maycroft, N. (2009). Consumption, Planned Obsolescence and Waste. University of Lincoln, History of Art & Material Culture Lincoln School of Art & Design.

Omay, U. (2013). Statü Göstergesi Olarak Beslenme. VII. Ulusal Sosyoloji Kongresi *Yeni Toplumsal Yapılanmalar: Geçişler, Kesişmeler, Sapmalar*, 3. Cilt, 337-348, Muğla.

Satyro, W.C., Sacomano, J.B., Contador, J.C., Cardoso, A., Silva, E.P. (2017). Planned Obsolescence and Sustainability. *6th International Workshop | Advances in Cleaner Production*, 1-10.

Tezler

Aydın, M. (2018). *Planlı Eskitme Konusunda Tüketicilerin Bilgi ve Bilinç Düzeyinin Analizine Yönelik Bir Araştırma* (Yüksek Lisans Tezi). Dokuz Eylül Üniversitesi, İzmir.

Çerçi, M. (2019). *Tüketicilerin Planlı Eskitmeye Yönelik Tutumları: Akıllı Telefon Tüketicileri Üzerine Bir Araştırma* (Doktora Tezi). Marmara Üniversitesi, İstanbul.

İnternet Kaynakları

United Nations. Sustainable Development – Development Agenda https://www.un.org/sustainabledevelopment/development-agenda/ (E.T.: 16.01.2026)

WWF-Türkiye. Limit Aşım Günü. https://www.wwf.org.tr/?12540/Limit-Asim-Gunu (E.T.: 24.01.2026)

Mahfi Eğilmez. (2016). Kapitalizmin Sihirli Büyüme Öyküsü. https://www.mahfiegilmez.com/2016/02/kapitalizmin-sihirli-buyume-oykusu.html (E.T.: 18.01.2026)

KAYNAKÇA

Afolalu, S. A., Olawale, O. C., & Oso, F. (2025). Significance of reliability and quality assurance in the aerospace İndustry. *Nıpes Jstr Specıal Issue, 7(2),* 2911-2918.

Arshinder, K., Kanda, A., & Deshmukh, S. G. (2011). A review on supply chain coordination: coordination mechanisms, managing uncertainty and research directions. *Supply Chain Coordination Under Uncertainty,* 39-82.

Aruleswaran, A., Muraliraj, J., & Zailani, S. (2026). Lean six sigma and sustainable supply chain management: A case study in electric vehicle parts manufacturing. *International Journal of Lean Six Sigma, 17(1),* 147-169.

Bendell, T. (2006). A review and comparison of six sigma and the lean organisations. *The TQM magazine, 18(3)*, 255-262.

Bibby, L., and B. Dehe. 2018. Defining and Assessing Industry 4.0 Maturity Levels-Case of Defence Sector. *Production Planning & Control 29(12):* 1030–1043.

Chappell, A., & Peck, H. (2006). Risk management in military supply chains: is there a role for Six Sigma? *International Journal of Logistics, 9(3),* 253-267.

Crino, S. T., McCarthy, D. J., & Carier, J. D. (2007, April). Lean Six Sigma for supply chain management as applied to the Army Rapid Fielding Initiative. In 2007 1st Annual IEEE Systems Conference (pp. 1-7). IEEE.

Çanakçıoğlu, M. (2019). Yalın düşünce felsefesinde israfla mücadele araçları. *Sosyal Bilimler Araştırma Dergisi, 8(3),* 270-282.

da Silva, I. B., Cabeça, M. G., Barbosa, G. F., & Shiki, S. B. (2022). Lean Six Sigma for the automotive industry through the tools and aspects within metrics: a literature review. *The International Journal of Advanced Manufacturing Technology, B119(3),* 1357-1383.

Fadly Habidin, N., & Mohd Yusof, S. R. (2013). Critical success factors of Lean Six Sigma for the Malaysian automotive industry. *International Journal of Lean Six Sigma, 4(1),* 60-82.

Gijo, E. V., Scaria, J., & Antony, J. (2011). Application of Six Sigma methodology to reduce defects of a grinding process. *Quality and reliability engineering international, 27(8),* 1221-1234.

Gomaa, A. H. (2025). Enhancing efficiency and effectiveness in MRO inventory management using lean six sigma. *IUP Journal of Operations Management, 24(1),* 19-55.

Green, S. D., Fernie, S., & Weller, S. (2005). Making sense of supply chain management: a comparative study of aerospace and construction. *Construction management and economics, 23(6),* 579-593.

Gutierrez-Gutierrez, L., De Leeuw, S., & Dubbers, R. (2016). Logistics services and Lean Six Sigma implementation: a case study. *International Journal of Lean Six Sigma, 7(3),* 324-342.

Jayaram, A. (2016, December). Lean six sigma approach for global supply chain management using industry 4.0 and IIoT. In 2016 2nd

international conference on contemporary computing and informatics (IC3I) (pp. 89-94). IEEE.

Joglekar, A. M. (2003). *Statistical methods for six sigma: in R&D and manufacturing*. John Wiley & Sons.

Kang, K., & Apte, U. (2007). Lean Six Sigma implementation for military logistics to improve readiness (No. NPSAM07038).

Kembro, J., Selviaridis, K., & Näslund, D. (2014). Theoretical perspectives on information sharing in supply chains: a systematic literature review and conceptual framework. Supply chain management: *An İnternational Journal, 19(5-6),* 609-625.

Koursaris, C. M., & Denney, V. P. (2022). Optimization of lean and agile supply chain management practices in the aviation industry. *International Journal of Aviation, Aeronautics, and Aerospace, 9(4),* 9.

Kulkarni, S. D., Deshmukh, S. G., Khanzode, V. V., & Alves, A. C. (2021). Unifying efforts to rebound operational excellence and export competitiveness. *International Journal of Global Business and Competitiveness, 16(Suppl 1),* 1-15.

Kumar, BR., R., Agarwal, A., Sharma, M.K., 2016. Lean management a step towards sustainable green supply chain. *Compet. Rev. 26 (3),* 311e331.

Mariani, J.; Williams, B.; Loubert, B. Continuing the March: The Past, Present, and Future of the IoT in the Military. The Internet of Things in Defense. Technical Report. 2015. Available online: https://www.deloitte.com/us/en.html (accessed on 14 April 2021).

Millar, M. (2015). *Global supply chain ecosystems: Strategies for competitive advantage in a complex, connected world.* Kogan Page Publishers.

Mishra, V., Sharma, P., Khound, K., Mishra, V., Sharma, P., & Khound, K. (2025). Global supply chain shocks and trade resilience: A review post-covid and Ukraine crisis. *Journal of Marketing & Social Research, 2,* 336-348.

Mollenkopf, D., Stolze, H., Tate, W. L., & Ueltschy, M. (2010). Green, lean, and global supply chains. *International Journal Of Physical Distribution & Logistics Management, 40(1-2),* 14-41.

Nabhani, F., & Shokri, A. (2009). Reducing the delivery lead time in a food distribution SME through the implementation of six sigma methodology. *Journal Of Manufacturing Technology Management, 20(7),* 957-974.

Öztürk, İ. (2017). Altı sigma, yalın üretim ve yalın altı sigma metodolojisinin tarımsal işletmelerde verimlilik ve kalite üzerine etkisi. *KSÜ Doğa Bilimleri Dergisi, 20(3),* 201-208.

Özveri, O., & Çakır, E. (2012). Yalin alti sigma ve bir uygulama. *Afyon Kocatepe Üniversitesi İktisadi ve İdari Bilimler Fakültesi Dergisi, 14(2),* 17-36.

Patyal, V. S., & Maddulety, K. (2015). Interrelationship between total quality management and six sigma: A review. *Global Business Review, 16(6),* 1025-1060.

Pavnaskar, S. J., Gershenson, J. K., & Jambekar, A. B. (2003). Classification scheme for lean manufacturing tools. *International Journal Of Production Research, 41(13),* 3075-3090.

Payal, M.; Dixit, P.; Sairam, T.; Goyal, N. (2021) Robotics, AI, and the IoT in Defense Systems. In AI and IoT-Based Intelligent Automation in Robotics;Wiley-Scrivener: Hoboken, NJ, USA,

Pfeifer, M. R. (2022). SMEs in automotive supply chains: a survey on six sigma performance perceptions of Czech supply chain members. *Processes, 10(4),* 698.

Ramakrishnan, V., Ramasamy, N., Anand, M. D., & Santhi, N. (2023). Supply chain management efficiency improvement in the automobile industry using lean six sigma and artificial neural network. *IEEE Transactions on Engineering Management, 71*, 3278-3294.

Reis, J., Cohen, Y., Melao, N., Costa, J., & Jorge, D. (2021). High-tech defense industries: Developing autonomous intelligent systems. *Applied Sciences, 11(11),* 4920.

Rico, D. F., Sayani, H. H., & Sone, S. (2009). *The business value of agile software methods: maximizing ROI with just-in-time processes and documentation.* J. Ross Publishing.

Rossiter, A. (2020). Bots on the ground: An impending UGV revolution in military affairs? *Small Wars Insur, 31,* 851–873.

Salah, S., Rahim, A., & Carretero, J. A. (2010). The integration of Six Sigma and lean management. *International journal of lean Six Sigma, 1(3),* 249-274.

Singamneni, S., Yifan, L. V., Hewitt, A., Chalk, R., Thomas, W., & Jordison, D. (2019). Additive manufacturing for the aircraft industry: a review. *Journal of Aeronaut. Aerosp. Eng, 8(1),* 351-371.

Srinivasan, K., Muthu, S., Devadasan, S. R., & Sugumaran, C. (2016). Six Sigma through DMAIC phases: a literature review. *International Journal of Productivity and Quality Management, 17(2),* 236-257.

Tay, H. L., & Aw, H. S. (2021). Improving logistics supplier selection process using lean six sigma–an action research case study. *Journal of Global Operations and Strategic Sourcing, 14(2),* 336-359.

Thomas, A. J., Francis, M., Fisher, R., & Byard, P. (2016). Implementing Lean Six Sigma to overcome the production challenges in an aerospace company. *Production Planning & Control, 27(7-8),* 591-603.

Tiwari, S. (2021). Supply chain integration and Industry 4.0: a systematic literature review. *Benchmarking: An International Journal, 28(3),* 990-1030.

Womack, J. P., & Jones, D. T. (2015). *Lean solutions: how companies and customers can create value and wealth together.* Simon and Schuster.

Yüksel, H. (2012). Hizmet işletmelerinde altı sigma uygulamaları: literatür araştırması. *Selçuk Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi, (27),* 327-338.

REFERENCES

Amazon. (2001). https://press.aboutamazon.com/2001/3/amazon-marketplace-a-winner-for-customers-sellers-and-industry-new-service-grows-over-200-percent-in-first-four-months. Last accessed on: 20.10.2024

Bergstra, J., and Bengio, Y. (2012). Random Search for Hyper-Parameter Optimization. *Journal of Machine Learning Research*, 13, 281 – 305.

Boz, Z., Gunnec, D., Birbil, S. I., and Ozturk, M. K. (2018). Reassessment and Monitoring of Loan Applications with Machine Learning. *Applied Artificial Intelligence*, 32(9-10), 939 – 955.

Chen, L., Mislove, A., and Wilson, C. (2016). An Empirical Analysis of Algorithmic Pricing on Amazon Marketplace. *WWW 16: Proceedings of the 25th International Conference on World Wide Web*, 1339 – 1349.

Dobbin, K. K., and Simon, R. M. (2011). Optimally Splitting Cases for Training and Testing High Dimensional Classifiers. *BMC Med Genomics*, 4(31).

Effrosynidis, D., and Arampatzis, A. (2021). An Evaluation of Feature Selection Methods for Environmental Data. *Ecological Informatics*, 61.

Elshawi, R., Maher, M., and Sakr, S. (2019). Automated Machine Learning: State-of-the-Art and Open Challenges. *arXiv*. https://arxiv.org/abs/1906.02287. Last accessed on: 20.10.2024

Eryılmaz, E. (2022). *A Machine Learning Approach to Understand the Amazon Buy Box Mechanism*. Master's Thesis. Istanbul: Sabancı University.

Gomez-Losada, A., and Dusch-Brown, N. (2019). Competing for Amazon's Buy Box: A Machine-Learning Approach. *In: Abramowicz, W., Corchuelo, R. (eds.) Business Information Systems Workshops. BIS 2019. Lecture Notes in Business Information Processing*, pp. 455-456.

Hambarde, K., Silahtaroğlu, G., Khamitkar, S., Bhalchandra, Shaikh, H., Kulkarni, G., Tamsekar, P., and Samale, P. (2020). Data Analytics Implemented Over E-commerce Data to Evaluate Performance of Supervised Learning Approaches in Relation to Customer Behavior. *In: Das, K., Bansal, J., Deep, K., Nagar, A., Pathipooranam, P., Naidu, R. (eds.) Soft Computing for Problem Solving. Advances in Intelligent Systems and Computing, 1048.*

Harrington, P. B. (2018). Multiple Versus Single Set Validation of Multivariate Models to Avoid Mistakes. *Critical Reviews in Analytical Chemistry*, 48(1), 33 – 46.

Hartmans, A. (2021). https://www.businessinsider.com/jeff-bezos-amazon-history-facts-2017-4. Last accessed on: 20:10:2024

Joseph, V. R. (2022). Optimal Ratio for Data Splitting. *Statistical Analysis and Data Mining: The ASA Data Science Journal,* 15(4), 531 – 538.

Jovic, A., Brkic, K., and Bogunovic, N. (2015). A Review of Feature Selection Methods With Applications. *38th International Convention*

on Information and Communication Technology, Electronics and Microelectronics (MIPRO), 1200 – 1205.

Kavzoglu, T., and Teke, A. (2022). Predictive Performances of Ensemble Machine Learning Algorithms in Landslide Susceptibility Mapping Using Random Forest, Extreme Gradient Boosting (XGBoost) and Natural Gradient Boosting (NGBoost). *Arabian Journal for Science and Engineering, 47(6), 7367-7385.*

Lazar, C., Taminau, J., Meganck, S., Steenhoff, D., Coletta, A., Molter, C., de Schaetzen, V., Duque, R., Bersini, H., and Nowé, A. (2012). A Survey on Filter Techniques for Feature Selection in Gene Expression on Microarray Analysis. *IEEE/ACM Transactions Computational Biology and Bioinformatics, 9(4), 1106 – 1119.*

Lee, K. (2002). *Combining Multiple Feature Selection Methods. Proceedings of MASPLAS, 2.*

Li, Q., Hu, M. J., Zhou, K. R., and Su, X. M. (2015). Multi-classes Feature Engineering with Sliding Window for Purchase Prediction in Mobile Commerce. *IEEE International Conference on Data Mining and Workshop (ICDMW), pp. 1048 – 1054.*

Niu, X., Liu, C., and Yu, X. (2017). Predictive Analytics of E-commerce Search Behavior for *Conversion. AMCIS Proceedings. 7.*

Nguyen, Q. H., Ly, H.-B., Ho, L. S., Al-Ansari, N., Le, H. V., Tran, V. Q., Prakash, I., & Pham, B. T. (2021). Influence of Data Splitting on Performance of Machine Learning Models in *Prediction of Shear Strength of Soil. Mathematical Problems in Engineering, 4832864.*

Pallathadka, H., Ramirez-Asis, E. H., Loli-Poma, T. P., Kaliyaperumal, K., Ventayen, R. J. M., & Naved, M. (2023). Applications of Artificial Intelligence in Business Management, E-*commerce and Finance. Materials Today: Proceedings, 80, 2610 – 2613.*

Picard, R. R., & Berk, K. N. (1990). Data Splitting. *The American Statistician,* 44(2), pp. 140 – *147.*

Scikit-learn. (2023). Scikit-learn: machine learning in Python. https://scikit-learn.org/stable/ Last accessed on: 20.10.2024.

Song, P., & Liu, Y. (2020). An XGBoost Algorithm for Predicting Purchasing Behaviour on E-*commerce Platforms. Technical Gazette, 27(5).*

Statista. (2024). https://www.statista.com/statistics/266282/annual-net-revenue-of-amazoncom/. *Last accessed on: 20.10.2024*

Vanderveld, A., Pandey, A., Han, A., & Parekh, R. (2016). An Engagement-Based Customer Lifetime Value System for E-commerce. *In Proceedings of the 22nd ACM SIGKDD International Conference on Knowledge Discovery and Data Mining, pp., 293 – 302.*

Yang, L., & Shami, A. (2020). On Hyperparameter Optimization of Machine Learning Algorithms: Theory and Practice. *Neurocomputing*, 415, 295 – 316.

KAYNAKÇA

Dergi Makalesi

Ahmed, M. S., Hasan, M. F., Kabir, S. M. S., Khan, A. S. ve Khan, S. A. (2024). Sustainable Management of Spent Lithium-Ion Batteries: The Role of Reverse Logistics in the Automotive Sector. *Engineering Proceedings*, 76(1). https://doi.org/10.3390/engproc2024076061

Akram, M. N. ve Abdul-Kader, W. (2021). Electric Vehicle Battery State Changes and Reverse Logistics Considerations. *International Journal of Sustainable Engineering*, 14(3), 390–403. https://doi.org/10.1080/19397038.2020.1856968

Ali, A., Bahrani, M. A., Ahmed, S., Islam, M. T., Qadir, S. A. ve Shahid, M. (2025). Sustainable Recycling of End-of-Life Electric Vehicle Batteries: EV Battery Recycling Frameworks in China and the USA. *Recycling*, 10(2). https://doi.org/10.3390/recycling10020068

Chizaryfard, A., Lapko, Y. ve Trucco, P. (2023). Strategic Closed-Loop Supply Chain Configuration in the Transition Towards the Circular Economy of EV Batteries: An Evolutionary Analytical Framework. *The International Journal of Logistics Management*, 34(7), 142–176. https://doi.org/10.1108/IJLM-06-2021-0337

Cintra, R. S., Avila, L. V., Schvartz, M. A., Filho, W. L., Anholon, R., Moraes, G. H. S. M. de, Siluk, J. C. M., Lisboa, G. da S. ve Khaled, N. N. D. (2025). Analysis of the Life Cycle and Circular Economy Strategies for Batteries Adopted by the Main Electric Vehicle Manufacturers. *Sustainability*, 17(8). https://doi.org/10.3390/su17083428

Fan, Z., Luo, Y., Liang, N. ve Li, S. (2023). A Novel Sustainable Reverse Logistics Network Design for Electric Vehicle Batteries Considering Multi-Kind and Multi-Technology. *Sustainability*, 15(13). https://doi.org/10.3390/su151310128

Figge, F., Thorpe, A. S. ve Gutberlet, M. (2023). Definitions of the Circular Economy: Circularity Matters. *Ecological Economics*, 208, 107823. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ecolecon.2023.107823

Kirchherr, J., Reike, D. ve Hekkert, M. (2017). Conceptualizing the Circular Economy: An Analysis of 114 Definitions. *Resources, Conservation and Recycling*, 127, 221–232. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.resconrec.2017.09.005

Malinauskaite, J., Anguilano, L. ve Schmidt Rivera, X. C. (2021). Circular Waste Management of Electric Vehicle Batteries: Legal and Technical Perspectives from the EU and the UK Post Brexit. *International Journal of Thermofluids*, 10, 100078. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ijft.2021.100078

Obrecht, M., Singh, R. ve Zorman, T. (2021). Conceptualizing a New Circular Economy Feature – Storing Renewable Electricity in Batteries

Beyond EV End-of-Life: The Case of Slovenia. *International Journal of Productivity and Performance Management*, 71(3), 896–911. https://doi.org/10.1108/IJPPM-01-2021-0029

Rehman, S., Al-Greer, M., Burn, A. S., Short, M. ve Cui, X. (2025). High-Volume Battery Recycling: Technical Review of Challenges and Future Directions. *Batteries*, 11(3). https://doi.org/10.3390/batteries11030094

Skeete, J.-P., Wells, P., Dong, X., Heidrich, O. ve Harper, G. (2020). Beyond the EVent Horizon: Battery Waste, Recycling, and Sustainability in the United Kingdom Electric Vehicle Transition. *Energy Research & Social Science*, 69. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.erss.2020.101581

Slattery, M., Dunn, J. ve Kendall, A. (2024). Charting the Electric Vehicle Battery Reuse and Recycling Network in North America. *Waste Management*, 174, 76–87. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.wasman.2023.11.018

Topal, O. (2024). Türkiye'de Elektrikli Araçlarda Kullanılan Tahrik Bataryalarına Yönelik Geri Dönüşüm Yaklaşımları. *Çevre İklim ve Sürdürülebilirlik*, 25(1), 37–46.

U-Dominic, C. M., Orji, I. J. ve Okwu, M. (2021). Analyzing the Barriers to Reverse Logistics (RL) Implementation: A Hybrid Model Based on IF-DEMATEL-EDAS. *Sustainability*, 13(19). https://doi.org/10.3390/su131910876

Uydur, C. (2025, June 23). Elektrikli Araç Tasarımında Batarya Teknolojileri: Yapı, Performans ve Entegrasyon Stratejileri.

Xie, Y., Yu, H. ve Li, C. (2014). Present Situation and Prospect of Lithium-Ion Traction Batteries for Electric Vehicles Domestic and Overseas Standards. İçinde *2014 IEEE Conference and Expo Transportation Electrification Asia-Pacific (ITEC Asia-Pacific)* (ss. 1–4). https://doi.org/10.1109/ITEC-AP.2014.6940614

Yan, W., Wang, X., Liu, Y., Zhang, X., Jiang, Z. ve Huang, L. (2024). A Stochastic Programming Approach for EOL Electric Vehicle Batteries Recovery Network Design Under Uncertain Conditions. *Scientific Reports*, 14(1), 876. https://doi.org/10.1038/s41598-024-51169-6

Yang, J., Jiang, Q. ve Zhang, J. (2025). Bridging the Regulatory Gap: A Policy Review of Extended Producer Responsibility for Power Battery Recycling in China. *Energy for Sustainable Development*, 86, 101697. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.esd.2025.101697

ULUSLARARASI VERGİLEME ÜZERİNE

GÜNCEL TRENDLER

DOÇ. DR. BİROL UBAY

EĞİTİM
yayınevi

ULUSLARARASI VERGİLEME ÜZERİNE GÜNCEL TRENDLER
Doç. Dr. Birol Ubay

Yayınevi Grubu Genel Başkanı: Yusuf Ziya Aydoğan (yza@egitimyayinevi.com)
Genel Yayın Yönetmeni: Yusuf Yavuz (yusufyavuz@egitimyayinevi.com)
Sayfa Tasarımı: Kübra Konca Nam
Kapak Tasarımı: Eğitim Yayınevi Grafik Birimi

T.C. Kültür ve Turizm Bakanlığı
Yayıncı Sertifika No: 76780

ISBN: 978-625-385-764-6
1. Baskı, Ocak-2026

Baskı Cilt: Vadi Grafik Tasarım ve Reklamcılık Ltd. Şti.
İvedik Org. San.1420. Cad. No: 58/1 Yenimahalle/ANKARA
Matbaa Sertifika No: 47479

Kütüphane Kimlik Kartı
ULUSLARARASI VERGİLEME ÜZERİNE GÜNCEL TRENDLER
Doç. Dr. Birol Ubay
VI156 s., 160x240 mm
Kaynakça var, dizin yok.
ISBN: 978-625-385-764-6

Copyright © Bu kitabın Türkiye'deki her türlü yayın hakkı Eğitim Yayınevi'ne aittir. Bütün hakları saklıdır. Kitabın tamamı veya bir kısmı 5846 sayılı yasanın hükümlerine göre kitabı yayımlayan firmanın ve yazarlarının önceden izni olmadan elektronik/mekanik yolla, fotokopi yoluyla ya da herhangi bir kayıt sistemi ile çoğaltılamaz, yayımlanamaz.

EĞİTİM
yayınevi

Yayınevi Türkiye Ofis: İstanbul: Eğitim Yayınevi Tic. Ltd. Şti., Atakent mah. Yasemen sok. No: 4/B, Ümraniye, İstanbul, Türkiye

Konya: Eğitim Yayınevi Tic. Ltd. Şti., Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
+90 332 351 92 85, +90 533 151 50 42
bilgi@egitimyayinevi.com

Yayınevi Amerika Ofis: New York: Egitim Publishing Group, Inc.
P.O. Box 768/Armonk, New York, 10504-0768, United States of America
americaoffice@egitimyayinevi.com

Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi: Kitapmatik Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi, Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
sevkiyat@egitimyayinevi.com
E-Ticaret: +90 553 950 50 37

Kitabevi Şubesi: Eğitim Kitabevi, Şükran mah. Rampalı 121, Meram, Konya, Türkiye
+90 332 499 90 00
bilgi@egitimkitabevi.com

İnternet Satış: www.kitapmatik.com.tr
bilgi@kitapmatik.com.tr
Kitabevi Hattı: +90 501 651 92 85

EĞİTİM YAYINEVİ GRUBU

KAYNAKLAR

Acemoğlu, D. ve Johnson, S. (2024). The Urgent Need to Tax Digital Advertising, the Network Law Review, Spring 2024, İnternet Adresi: https://www.networklawreview.org/acemoglu-johnson/, Erişim tarihi: 26.05.2024.

African Tax Administration Forum (ATAF) (2020), vat@ataftax.org İnternet erişim: 20.05.2024.

Akçaoğlu, E. (2002). International taxation of electronic commerce: A focus on the permanent establishment concept.

Alm, J. (2014). Does an uncertain tax system encourage aggressive tax planning? Tulane Economics Working Paper Series.

Altshuler, R., Boller, L., & Suárez Serrato, J. C. (2024). Tax planning and multinational behavior. National Bureau of Economic Research.

A&L Goodbody. (2020). Background to OECD Pillar One and Pillar Two proposals.

Aslam, A., & Shah, A. (2020). Taxing the digital economy: Defining digital presence and user value in global taxation frameworks. IMF Working Paper.

Aslam, A., & Shah, A. (2021). Taxing the Digital Economy. In Corporate Income Taxes Under Pressure. IMF.

Ateş, M. S. (2022). Concept of the permanent establishment in taxation of social media institutions with non-residence.

Auerbach, A., Devereux, M., Keen, M., & Vella, J. (2017). International tax planning under the destınation-based cash flow tax. National Tax Journal, December 2017, 70 (4), 783–802.

Avi-Yonah, R., & Kim, Y. R. (2022). Tax harmony: The promise and pitfalls of the global minimum tax. Michigan Journal of International Law, 43(3), 505–545.

Bacchetta, P., & Espinosa, M. P. (2000). Exchange-of-Information Clauses in International Tax Treaties. International Tax and Public Finance, 7(3), 275–293.

Baert, P. (2024). Balancing on two pillars: Global corporate tax reform. European Parliamentary Research Service Briefing, PE 762.346.

Baker, P. (2013). Automatic exchange of information: The arrival of a new international norm of taxation. British Tax Review, 2013(4).

Baker, P., & Pistone, P. (2015). The practical protection of taxpayers' fundamental rights. International Fiscal Association.

Baker, P. (1994). Double Taxation Conventions and International Tax Law.

Banociova, A., & Tahlova, S. (2019). European States in a Bout of Corporate Tax Competition. Journal of Competitiveness, 11(3), 19-34. https://doi.org/10.7441/joc.2019.03.02.

BDI. (2020). Pillar One: Reallocation of taxing rights – Unified approach.

Beer, S., & Loeprick, J. (2018). The Cost and Benefits of Tax Treaties with Investment Hubs. IMF Working Paper.

Beer, S., Coelho, M., & Leduc, S. (2019). Hidden treasures: The impact of automatic exchange of information on cross-border tax evasion (IMF Working Paper No. 19/286). International Monetary Fund.

Benetrix, A., Emter, L., & Schmitz, M. (2024). Automatic for the (tax) people: Information sharing and cross-border investment in tax havens. Economic Policy, 39(120), 853–895.

Berben, P. (2018). VAT And The Challenges Created By The Digital Economy – An Analysis Of The Solutions Of The European Commission, Tilburg University, Tilburg School of Economics and Management MSc International Business Taxation – Track: International Business Tax Economics.

Beuselinck, C., & Pierk, J. (2024). On the dynamics between local and international tax planning in multinational corporations. Review of Accounting Studies, 29, 852–888.

Blonigen, B. A., & Davies, R. B. (2002). Do bilateral tax treaties promote foreign direct investment? National Bureau of Economic Research Working Paper No. 8834. https://www.nber.org/papers/w8834

Borders, K., Balladares, S., Barake, M. ve Baselgia, E. (2023). Digital Service Taxes, EU Tax Observatory, June 2023 NOTE.

Braun, J. (2012). The discrepancy between "ideal" and "real world" international tax rules: What drives politicians when making the rules? Rivista Internazionale di Scienze Sociali, 120(4), 371–398.

Brignoli, A. (2013). Treaty shopping and international tax planning. In Limits to tax planning (ss. 11–20).

Burton, J., & Lawton, N. (2023). 20 Questions on Pillar Two and the GloBE rules.

Bührle, T., Nicolay, K., Spengel, C., & Wickel, S. (2025). Tax competition: Quo vadis? Trends and effects on family businesses. Discussion Paper No. 23-027.

Cadzow, L. (2023). Literature Review International Tax, ICTD, Erişim adresi: https://www.ictd.ac/wpcontent/uploads/2023/03/ICTD-International-Tax-Literature-review_V2.pdf.

Cahyoginarti, C., Bangun, R., Pakpahan, B., & Tarigan, S. (2025). Transfer pricing and tax planning: Analysis of the effectiveness of the gross-up method and its implications for equity of income distribution. International Journal of Economics, Management and Accounting, 2(2), 240–249.

Cannas, F. (2022). EU VAT Categories and the Digital Economy-e-Book, Giappichelli, Torino, ISBN 8892169912, 9788892169913.

Casanegra de Jantscher, M. (1983). Tax havens explained. International Monetary Fund

Casi, E., Spengel, C., & Stage, B. M. B. (2019). Cross-border tax evasion after the Common Reporting Standard: Game over? Working paper.

Cassette, A., & Paty, S. (2008). Tax competition among Eastern and Western European countries, Economic Systems, Volume 32, Issue 4, December 2008, Pages 307-325

Chen, J., & Chow, W. (2023). Global minimum tax reform and the future of tax competition. Bulletin for International Taxation, 77(8), 308–316.

Christians, A. (2009). Sovereignty, taxation and social contract. Minnesota Journal of International Law, 18(1), 99–156.

Christians, A. (2005). Tax Treaties for Investment and Aid to Sub-Saharan Africa: A Case Study, Brooklyn Law Review , Vol. 71, 2005.

CMS. (2019). Ethics: The future of tax planning?

Cockfield, A. J. (2016). Protecting taxpayer privacy rights under enhanced cross-border tax information exchange: Toward a multilateral taxpayer bill of rights. University of British Columbia Law Review.

Coates, W. H. (1929). Double taxation and tax evasion. Journal of the Royal Statistical Society, 92(4), 585–593.

Council Directive (EU) 2016/1164 of 12 July 2016 laying down rules against tax avoidance practices that directly affect the functioning of the internal market.

Council Directive (EU) 2017/952 of 29 May 2017 amending Directive (EU) 2016/1164 as regards hybrid mismatches with third countries.

Council of Europe. (1981). Convention for the Protection of Individuals with regard to Automatic Processing of Personal Data.

Cui, W. (2020). What is unilateralism in international taxation? AJIL Unbound, 114, 260–264.

Çelebi, A. K., & Mastar Özcan, P. (2018). Agresif vergi planlaması yöntemi olarak transfer fiyatlandırması: Seçilmiş ülkelerde ve Türkiye'de uygulanan kuralların değerlendirilmesi. Balıkesir Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi, 21(39):1-18

Davies, R. B., Martin, J., Parenti, M., & Toubal, F. (2014). Knocking on tax haven's door: Multinational firms and transfer pricing. CEPII Working Paper.

De Mooij, R. A. (2011). The tax elasticity of corporate debt: A synthesis of size and variations. IMF Working Paper, 11/95.

De Mooij, R., Klemm, A., & Perry, V. (2021). Corporate Income Taxes Under Pressure: Why Reform is Needed and How It Could Be Designed. IMF Publishing.

Dean, S. A. (2021). Beyond the "Made in America" tax plan: GILTI and international tax cooperation's next golden age.

Delpeuch, S., Hanappi, T., Hugger, F., O'Reilly, P., & Whyman, D. (2023). Update to the economic impact assessment of Pillar One (OECD Taxation Working Papers, No. 66). OECD Publishing.

Deloitte Touche Tohmatsu India LLP. (2021). Pillar One and Pillar Two.

Deloitte. (2023). OECD Pillar One – Amount A multilateral convention.

Deloitte. (2024). Pillar Two: GloBE Rules – Overview of Rules, India Impact and Way Forward.

Devereux, M. P. (2022). International tax competition and coordination with a global minimum tax (Working Paper 2022-25). Oxford University Centre for Business Taxation.

Dharmapala, D. (2023). Overview of the characteristics of tax havens. University of Chicago Law School Working Paper Series.

Diepvens, N., & Debelva, F. (2015). The Evolution of the Exchange of Information in Direct Tax Matters: The Taxpayer's Rights under Pressure. EC Tax Review, 2015(4), 210–224.

Dietsch, P., & Rixen, T. (2014). Tax competition and global background justice. Journal of Political Philosophy, 22(3), 1–27.

Donald, N. (2021). Why tax treaties may need renegotiation: A perspective from Tanzania. KPMG Advisory Limited.
Dourado, A. P. (2015). Aggressive tax planning in EU law and in the light of BEPS: The EC recommendation on aggressive tax planning and BEPS actions 2 and 6. Intertax.
Dover, R., Ferrett, B., Gravino, D., Jones, E., & Merler, S. (2015). Bringing transparency, coordination and convergence to corporate tax policies in the European Union: Assessment of the magnitude of aggressive corporate tax planning. European Parliamentary Research Service.
Du Preez, H. (2018). Constructing the Fundamental Principles of Taxation through Triangulation. ATA Journal of Legal Tax Research, 16(2), 25–45.
Ducept, J., Godar, S., & Parrinello, Q. (2025). The new face of corporate tax competition (EU Tax Observatory Policy Note).
Dwyer, T. (2014). Taxation: The lost history. The American Journal of Economics and Sociology.
Dykes, I., & Keegan, L. (2021). The OECD Pillar I blueprint: Why Amount B matters. Intertax, 49(1), 1–20.
Ekingen, E. (2022). An overview of the concepts of "digital economy" and "digital markets" as ongoing trends in EU competition law. Selçuk Hukuk Dergisi, 30(4), 1933–1968.
Elliffe, C. (2020). Assessing the flaws in the 1920s compromise in the times of the burgeoning digital economy and the Great Lockdown.
Enache, C. (2024). Digital Taxation around the World, Tax Foundation, s.6., taxfoundation.org
Ernst, D. (2001). The Evolution of a Digital Economy: Research Issues and Policy Challenges. East-West Center Working Paper.
European Banking Federation. (2014). Data protection, legal and constitutional aspects of automatic exchange of information.
EU Commission DG TAXUD (2024). Customs formalities for low value consignments, İnternet Adresi: https://taxation-customs.ec.europa.eu/customs-4/customs-procedures-import-and-export-0/customs-procedures/customs-formalities-low-value-consignments_en, (erişim tarihi: 4.7.2024).
European Commission. (2016). Council Directive (EU) 2016/1164 of 12 July 2016 laying down rules against tax avoidance practices that directly affect the functioning of the internal market (ATAD). Official Journal of the European Union.
European Commission. (2015). Study on structures of aggressive tax planning and indicators (Taxation Paper No. 61). Publications Office of the European Union.
European Commission. (2017). Aggressive tax planning indicators: Final report. Publications Office of the European Union.
European Commission. (2017). Curbing aggressive tax planning: European Semester thematic factsheet.
European Commission, "Proposal for a Council Directive on the Common System of a Digital Services Tax on Revenues Resulting from the Provision of Certain Digital Services," Mar. 21, 2018, https://ec.europa.eu/taxation_customs/sites/taxation/fifiles/proposal_common_system_digital_services_tax_21032018_en.pdf
EU Commission (2024). The One Stop Shop, İnternet adresi: https://vat-one-stop-shop.ec.europa.eu/one-stop-shop_en, Erişim tarihi: 7.7.2024.
EU Commisson (2021). eCommerce: IOSS Scheme – Advanced (IOSS Advanced), Publication Office of European Union, s. 1-7.
European Court of Auditors. (2024). Combatting harmful tax regimes and corporate tax avoidance: The EU has established a first line of defence, but there are shortcomings in the way measures are implemented and monitored (Special Report No. 27/2024).
European Court of Auditors. (2021). Exchanging tax information in the EU: Solid foundation, cracks in the implementation. Special Report No. 03/2021.
European Court of Justice (2014). Opinion Statement ECJ-TF 2/2014 of the CFE on the decision of the European Court of Justice in case C-276/12, Sabou, concerning taxpayer's rights in case of Exchange of information upon request
Exactera. (2023). Pillar One: One tough hill to climb for global tax reform.
Farquet, C. (2018). Capital flight and tax competition after the First World War: The political economy of French tax cuts, 1922–1928. Contemporary European History.
Feenstra, A. (2016). It takes two to tango: International exchange of information on tax matters and the protection of taxpayers' rights. Criminal Law and Business Crime Newsletter.
Finnerty, C., Merks, P., Petriccione, M., & Russo, R. (2007). Fundamentals of international tax planning. International Bureau of Fiscal Documentation.

Fisher, J. (2014). Fairer Shores: Tax Havens, Tax Avoidance, and Corporate Social Responsibility.
Forbes (2024). Top 100 Digital Companies, İnternet adresi: https://www.forbes.com/top-digital-companies/list/#tab:rank, Erişim tarihi: 9.7.2024.
Fuchs, C. (2018). The Online Advertising Tax: A Digital Policy Innovation. London: University of Westminster Press. DOI: https://doi.org/10.16997/ book24/. License: CC-BY-NC-ND 4.0.
G20 Anti-Corruption Working Group, Guide to Beneficial Ownership Information: Turkey.
Gajewski, D. J. (2021). International tax competition versus optimisation strategies adopted by holding companies in tax havens. Przegląd Ustawodawstwa Gospodarczego, 74(11), 2–6.
Gelincik, U. (2024). Vergi Suçlarının Kara Para Aklama İçin Öncül Suç Sayılması Hakkında Türkiye Değerlendirmesi. Vergi Raporu, 300, 7–19.
Gelir İdaresi Başkanlığı. (2015). Amerika Birleşik Devletleri ve Türkiye Cumhuriyeti Yetkili Makamları arasındaki yetkili makam düzenlemesi.
Gelir İdaresi Başkanlığı. (2023). FATCA anlaşmasıyla ilgili sıkça sorulan sorular.
Gelir İdaresi Başkanlığı, Avrupa Birliği ve Dış İlişkiler Dairesi. (2023). Finansal hesap bilgilerinin vergi amaçlı otomatik değişimi rehberi (Yayın No: 485).
Genschel, P. (2002). Globalization, tax competition, and the welfare state. Politics & Society, 30(2), 245–275.
Gözüküçük, M. F. (2020). Dijital dönüşüm ve ekonomik büyüme (Yüksek lisans tezi). İstanbul Ticaret Üniversitesi.
Gravelle, J. G. (2015). Tax havens: International tax avoidance and evasion (CRS Report No. R40623). Congressional Research Service.
Gravelle, J. G. (2015). Tax policy for intellectual property: Issues and options. Congressional Research Service.
Gregg, C. J. (1947). Double taxation. Transactions of the Grotius Society, 33, 77–98.
Griffith, R., Miller, H., & O'Connell, M. (2014). Ownership of intellectual property and corporate taxation. Journal of Public Economics Volume 112, April 2014, Pages 12-23.
Guendez, B., & Kerrouche, N. (2022). Tax planning strategies and their impact on tax base corrosion – The case of Algeria as a model. Scientific Review of Economic Future, 10(1), 616–633.
Gupta, R. (2018). Shifting sands: the unravelling of international exchange of information and disclosure rules on tax matters. eJournal of Tax Research, 16(3), 655–678.
Hak, M., & Andrlic, B. (2021). Challenges of Transfer of Intangible Assets in Digital Companies: EU Case Study.
Harpaz, A. (2021). Taxation of the Digital Economy: Adapting a Twentieth-Century Tax System to a Twenty-First-Century Economy, The Yale Journal Of International Law, Vol. 46, ss.57-101.
Hathorne, C. ve Breunig, R. (2020). Digital Service Taxation: An introduction and policy options for Australia, TTPI – Policy Brief 7/2020 December 2020.
Hearson, M. (2018). When do developing countries negotiate more effective tax treaties? Journal of International Development, 30(2), 233–255. https://doi.org/10.1002/jid.3343
Hearson, M., & Kangave, J. (2016). Ain't no sunshine: Doing tax treaties in the dark in Uganda. ICTD Working Paper No. 50.
Hilbert, M. R. (2001). From Industrial Economics to Digital Economics: An Introduction to the Transition. Birleşmiş Milletler Latin Amerika ve Karayipler Ekonomik Komisyonu (ECLAC).
Hines, J. (2007). Tax Havens, Michigan Ross scholl of Business, Working Paper Series, 2007-3.
HM Treasury. (2017). Tackling tax avoidance, evasion and non-compliance. Government of the United Kingdom.
HM Treasury. (2014). Tackling aggressive tax planning in the global economy: UK priorities for the G20–OECD project for countering Base Erosion and Profit Shifting.
Holmes, K. (2014). International Tax Policy and Double Tax Treaties. IBFD.
Hong, Q. (2017). Multinationals and treaty shopping: How tax treaties reduce withholding taxes on dividends. Journal of International Economics, 109, 109–122
HSBC Bank A.Ş., Aktif finansal olmayan yabancı kuruluşlara ilişkin FATCA beyannamesi.
Hungerland, F., Quitzau, J., & Zuber, C. (2015). The digital economy: Strategy 2030 – Wealth and life in the next generation. Hamburg Institute of International Economics.
Huynh, M., Lockwood, E., & Maikawa, M. (2007). The anti-tax-haven initiative and the foreign affiliate rules. Canadian Tax Journal, 55(3), 655–675.
ICSI (The Institute of Company Secretaries of India). (2014). Tax laws and practice.

IOTA (Intra-European Organisation of Tax Administrations). (2011). Aggressive tax planning: Report for tax administrations.
Inter-American Center of Tax Administrations. (2007). Manual on international tax planning control.
International Monetary Fund. (2013). Issues in international taxation and the role of the IMF. IMF Policy Paper.
International Monetary Fund. (2014). Spillovers in international corporate taxation. IMF Policy Paper.
International Monetary Fund. (2019). Corporate income taxes under pressure.
Internal Revenue Service. (2013). Foreign Account Tax Compliance Act (FATCA): FATCA online registration user guide (Document No. D13134, Rev. 08/2013).
International Tax Planning and Prevention of Abuse. (t.y.). A study under domestic tax law, tax treaties and EC law in relation to conduit and base companies.
Irimia, A., Tamas-Szora, A., & Dobra, I. B. (2021). On Taxation of the Digital Economy: Where Are We Now and Where Are We Going?
Irish, C. R. (1974). International double taxation agreements and income taxation at source. The International and Comparative Law Quarterly.
Jedlička, V. (2017). International tax planning: Current state of knowledge. European Financial and Accounting Journal, 12(4), 31–46.
Jedlička, V. (2023). International tax planning and ownership structure in the Czech Republic. Amfiteatru Economic, 25(64), 867–884.
Johansson, Å., Skeie, Ø. B., Sorbe, S., & Menon, C. (2016). Tax planning by multinational firms: Firm-level evidence from a cross-country database (OECD Economics Department Working Paper No. 1355). OECD Publishing.
Kalra, A., & Afzal, M. N. I. (2023). Transfer pricing practices in multinational corporations and their effects on developing countries' tax revenue: A systematic literature review. International Trade, Politics and Development, 7(3), 172–190.
Kara, M. C. (2024). Küresel düzlemde çok uluslu şirketlerin asgari oranda kurumlar vergisi ödeme yükümlülüğü. Maliye Dergisi.
Kara, M. C. (2024). Article 2 of double taxation agreements and the fate of digital service taxes. International Journal of Social Inquiry, 17(1), 29–44.
Karabulut, Ş. (2020). Dijital çağın mali yansımaları: Dijital hizmet vergisi. Maliye Dergisi, 178, 263–288.
Keen, M., & Ligthart, J. (2004). Information Sharing and International Taxation. International Monetary Fund.
Keen, M., & Konrad, K. A. (2013). The theory of international tax competition and coordination. In A. J. Auerbach, R. Chetty, M. Feldstein & E. Saez (Eds.), Handbook of Public Economics (Vol. 5, pp. 257–328). Elsevier.
Knobel, A. (2019). Beneficial Ownership Verification: Ensuring the Truthfulness and Accuracy of Registered Ownership Information.
Knuutinen, R. (2014). Corporate social responsibility, taxation and aggressive tax planning. Nordic Tax Journal, 2014(1), 36–63.
Kobetsky, M. (2011). International taxation of permanent establishments: Principles and policy. Cambridge University Press.
KPGM (2024). Taxation of the digitalized economy Developments summary, internet adresi: www.kpmg.com.
KPMG. (2024). BEPS 2.0 – Pillar Two State of Play.
Koroleva L.P. (2019). Taxation of digital services: theory, international practice and domestic prerequisites. Economic and Social Changes: Facts, Trends, Forecast, vol. 12, no. 3, ss. 91–106. DOI: 10.15838/esc.2019.3.63.6.
Ksovreli, I. (2015). Aggressive tax planning: Challenge of the digital era (Master's thesis, Lund University).
Kurt, A. S. (2020). Dijital dönüşümün ekonomiye etkileri: Türkiye ekonomisine yansımaları. OPUS Uluslararası Toplum Araştırmaları Dergisi, 16(30).
Kutera, M. (2018). The role of tax havens in tax avoidance by multinationals, Springer.
Kuźniacki, B., & Visser, E. (2024). Tax and non-tax-related challenges of Pillar 2 for non-advanced economies. Tax Notes International.
Laffitte, S. (2024). The Market for Tax Havens.
Lang, M. (2021). Introduction to the law of double taxation conventions (3rd ed.). IBFD.

Lassmann, A. Liberini, F. Russo, A. Cuevas, Á., Cuevas, R. (2020). Taxation and Global Spillovers in the Digital Advertising Market. Theory and Evidence from Facebook, CESifo Working Paper, No. 8149, Center for Economic Studies and ifo Institute (CESifo), Munich.

League of Nations Economic and Financial Commission. (1923). *Report on Double Taxation submitted to the Financial Committee* (E.F.S.73.F.19). Geneva: League of Nations.

Leduc, S., & Michielse, G. (2023). Are Tax Treaties Worth It for Developing Economies? IMF Publication.

Lejour, A., Möhlmann, J., Van 't Riet, M., & Benschop, T. (2019). Dutch shell companies and international tax planning. CPB Discussion Paper.

Lénártová, G. (2020). The Economic and Social Consequences of Tax Havens in the World, SHS Web of Conferences 83, 01041 (2020)

Liechtenstein Bankers Association. (2016). Automatic exchange of information: Overview of the exchange of tax information under a global standard.

Liotti, B. F., Ndubai, J. W., Lazarov, I., & Owens, J. (2022). The treatment of tax incentives under Pillar Two, Transnational Corporations, Volume 29, 2022, Number 2

Loretz, S. (2019). Aggressive tax planning indicators [Conference presentation]. IFF Task Force, Geneva.

Lucas-Mas, C.O. ve Junquera-Varela, R.F. (2021). Tax Theory Applied to the Digital Economy: A Proposal for a Digital Data Tax and a Global Internet Tax Agency, International Bank for Reconstruction and Development / The World Bank 1818 H Street NW, Washington, DC 20433.

Macfarlanes. (2021). Unpacking Pillar One and Pillar Two Blueprints: Key observations for corporate groups.

Mączyński, D. (2018). The BEPS influence on tax information exchange. Studia Iuridica Lublinensia, 27(2), 127–138.

Malamis, S. E., & Cai, Q. (2021). International tax dispute resolution in light of Pillar One: New challenges and opportunities. Bulletin for International Taxation, 75(2), 94–104.

Marketing Türkiye (2024), Türkiye'de Tahmini Medya ve Reklam Yatırımları 2023 İlk 6 Ay Raporu https://www.marketingturkiye.com.tr/haberler/medya-ve-reklam-yatirimlari-2/

MASAK. (t.y.). Gerçek Faydalanıcının Tanınması Rehberi. Ankara: MASAK.

Masuchand, T. (2018). Does the taxation of permanent establishment ensure source-based taxation on business profits? Lund University.

Matthews, S. (2011). What is a "competitive" tax system? OECD Taxation Working Papers, No. 2. OECD Publishing

McHoney, D. (2023), The Pillar Two challenge for leaders to initiate now , İnternet Adresi: https://www.pwc.com/gx/en/services/tax/the-pillar-two-challenge-for-business-leaders-actions-to-initiate-now.html, erişim tarihi: 2.9.2024

Mengden, A. (2025). Pillar Two Implementation in Europe, 2025,

Mengden, A. (2024). International Tax Competitiveness Index 2024. Tax Foundation, Center for Global Tax Policy.

Mgammala, M. H., & Ku Nor Izah, K. I. (2015). Corporate tax planning activities: Overview of concepts, theories, restrictions, motivations and approaches. Mediterranean Journal of Social Sciences, 6(6 S4), 350–360.

Miller, A., & Oats, L. (2021). Principles of International Taxation, 3rd edition, Bloomsbury professionals.

Monsenego, J. (2012). Taxation of resident companies on foreign business income earned through permanent establishments.

Mosquera Valderrama, I., Mazz, A., Schoueri, L. E., Quiñones, N., West, C., Pistone, P., & Zimmer, F. (2018). Tools used by countries to counteract aggressive tax planning in light of transparency. Intertax, 46(2), 140–155.

Mosquera Valderrama, I. J. (2015). The OECD-BEPS measures to deal with aggressive tax planning in South America and Sub-Saharan Africa: The challenges ahead. Intertax, 43(12), 794–803.

Mottaeva, A., Khussainova, Z., & Gordeyeva, Y. (2023). Impact of the digital economy on the development of economic systems. E3S Web of Conferences.

Moyal, S. (2019). Back to basics: Rethinking normative principles in international tax. The Tax Lawyer, 73(1), 165–206.

Mullins, P. (2022). Taxing Developing Asia's Digital Economy. Asian Development Bank.

Mutlu Kaya, Ö. (2020). Dijital hizmet vergisi ve Türkiye uygulaması. Maltepe Üniversitesi Hukuk Fakültesi Dergisi, 2, 447–478.
Naoki, O. (2021). Fight Against Tax Havens and International Tax Law, Public Policy Review, Policy Research Institute, Ministry of Finance Japan, vol. 17(1), pages 1-41, January.
Neubig, T., & Wunsch-Vincent, S. (2018). Tax distortions in cross-border flows of intangible assets. International Journal of Innovation Studies.
New Zealand Government. (2019). Options for Taxing the Digital Economy: A Government Discussion Document
Nexia International. (2017). The International Tax Handbook (6. bs.).
Nguyen, O. (2023). Digital economy and its components: A brief overview and recommendations. MPRA Paper No. 116110.
OECD. (2002). Agreement on Exchange of Information on Tax Matters. OECD Publishing.
OECD. (2011). Tackling aggressive tax planning through improved transparency and disclosure. OECD Publishing.
OECD. (2011). Corporate loss utilisation through aggressive tax planning. OECD Publishing.
OECD. (2012). Thin capitalization legislation: A background paper for country tax administrators. OECD Publishing.
OECD. (2012). Automatic exchange of information: What it is, how it works, benefits, what remains to be done. OECD Publishing.
OECD. (2013). Beneficial Ownership and Control: A Comparative Study – Disclosure, Information and Enforcement. OECD Corporate Governance Working Papers, No. 7. Paris: OECD Publishing.
OECD. (2014). Addressing the tax challenges of the digital economy. OECD Publishing.
OECD (2014a). Public Discussion Draft BEPS Action 1: Address The Tax Challenges Of The Digital Economy, OECD Publishing, Paris.
OECD. (2014). Standard for Automatic Exchange of Financial Account Information in Tax Matters. OECD Publishing.
OECD (2014b), Addressing the Tax Challenges of the Digital Economy, OECD/G20 Base Erosion and Profit Shifting Project, OECD Publishing, Paris. DOI: http://dx.doi.org/10.1787/9789264218789-en
OECD. (2014). Bringing the international tax rules into the 21st century: Update on BEPS, exchange of information, and tax and development programme. OECD Ministerial Council Meeting.
OECD. (2015). Countering harmful tax practices more effectively, taking into account transparency and substance, Action 5 – 2015 Final Report. OECD/G20 Base Erosion and Profit Shifting Project.
OECD. (2015). Limiting base erosion involving interest deductions and other financial payments, Action 4 – 2015 Final Report. OECD/G20 Base Erosion and Profit Shifting Project.
OECD. (2015). OECD/G20 Base Erosion and Profit Shifting Project: Explanatory statement. OECD Publishing.
OECD (2016). International tax planning, competition and market structure (Economics Department Working Paper No. 1358).
OECD. (2019). Transparency and Exchange of Information for Tax Purposes: Multilateral Co-operation Changing the World. OECD Publishing.
OECD. (2020). Tax challenges arising from digitalisation – Report on Pillar One blueprint. OECD/G20 BEPS Project.
OECD. (2021). Model Manual on Exchange of Information for Tax Purposes. OECD Global Forum.
OECD (2021). Two-Pillar Solution to Address the Tax Challenges Arising from the Digitalisation of the Economy. OECD/G20 Inclusive Framework.
OECD. (2021). Global Anti-Base Erosion Model Rules (Pillar Two).
OECD. (2022a). Fact sheet: Amount A – Progress report on Amount A of Pillar One. OECD Publishing.
OECD. (2022b). Progress report on Amount A of Pillar One – Frequently asked questions. OECD Publishing.
OECD. (2023a). The Multilateral Convention to Implement Amount A of Pillar One – Overview. OECD Publishing.
OECD. (2023b). Explanatory statement to the Multilateral Convention to Implement Amount A of Pillar One. OECD Publishing.
OECD. (2023c). Pillar One Amount B in a nutshell. OECD Secretariat Note.
OECD. (2024). Pillar One – Amount B: Inclusive framework on BEPS. OECD Publishing

OECD. (2023). International standards for automatic exchange of information in tax matters: Crypto-Asset Reporting Framework and 2023 update to the Common Reporting Standard. OECD Publishing.
OECD. (2023). Multilateral Convention to Facilitate the Implementation of the Pillar Two Subject to Tax Rule.
OECD. (2023). Tax challenges arising from the digitalisation of the economy – Model Rules Examples (Pillar Two).
OECD. (2024). Administrative Guidance on Pillar Two Rules.
OECD. (2024). Peer review of the automatic exchange of financial account information: 2024 update. OECD Publishing.
OECD. (2025). The 2025 update to the OECD Model Tax Convention.
OECD. (2025). Harmful tax practices – Consolidated peer review results: Inclusive Framework on BEPS Action 5 update (as of January 2025). OECD Publishing.
OECD. (t.y.). Tax competition (encyclopedia entry).
OECD/G20 Inclusive Framework on BEPS. (2018–2020). Progress reports July 2017–July 2020.
OECD & IDB. (2021). Building Effective Beneficial Ownership Frameworks: A Toolkit for Policy Makers. Paris: OECD Publishing / Washington, DC: Inter-American Development Bank.
OECD & IDB. (2024). Building Effective Beneficial Ownership Frameworks (2nd ed.). Paris: OECD Publishing / Washington, DC: Inter-American Development Bank.
Oei, S.-Y., & Ring, D. M. (2024). The conflictual core of global tax cooperation. Draft article.
Open Government Partnership (OGP). (2019). Global Report – Beneficial Ownership.
Otto, F., Michael, F., Gerhartinger, P., Lunzer, G., Neuwirth, M., & Saringer, M. (2015). Tax Avoidance, Tax Evasion and Tax Havens, AK Wien.
Oxford Economics. (2011). The New Digital Economy: How It Will Transform Business.
Oktay, C. (2020). Dijital ekonominin boyutu ve dijital hizmet vergisi. Vergi Sorunları, 376, 95–116.
Oxfam (2000). Tax Havens: Releasing the Hidden Billions for Poverty Eradication.
Pankiv, M. (2013). Tax Information Exchange Agreements (TIEAs). In Günther & Tüchler (Eds.), Exchange of Information for Tax Purposes.
Parrinello, Q., Barake, M., & Le Pouhaër, E. (2023). The long road to Pillar One implementation: Impact of global minimum thresholds for key countries on the effective implementation of the reform. EU Tax Observatory.
Patterson, B., & Martínez Serrano, A. (1998). Tax competition in the European Union (Economic Affairs Series, ECON-105 EN). European Parliament, Directorate-General for Research.
Pérez-Navarro, G. (2018). Tax Challenges of the Digitalization of the Economy. OECD.
Perry, V. J. (2023). Pillar Two: Tax competition in low-income countries and substance-based exclusion.
Perotto, G. (2024). The fight against harmful tax competition in the EU: A limit to national fiscal autonomy? European Papers, 9(1), 443–460.
Petkova, K., Stasio, A., & Zagler, M. (2018). On the relevance of double tax treaties.
Pickering, A. (2013). Tax and development: The global governance challenges. Edward Elgar Publishing.
Picciotto, S. (2013). Is the international tax system fit for purpose, especially for developing countries? ICTD Working Paper 13.
Pistone P., Pinto Nogueira, J.F., Andrade, B. ve Turina, A. (2019). Comments on the OECD Public Consultation Document: Secretariat Proposal for a "Unified Approach" under Pillar One. Amsterdam, IBFD Task Force on Digital Economy.
PricewaterhouseCoopers (PwC). (2014). The Foreign Account Tax Compliance Act (FATCA): How will FATCA affect your business?
Pohan, C. A., Rahmi, N., Arimbhi, P., & Junaidi, A. (2022). Automatic exchange of information review from the perspective of its effectiveness in minimizing tax evasion. Ilomata International Journal of Tax & Accounting, 3(2), 117–138.
Poulsen, L. (2014). Bounded rationality and developing country investment treaty negotiations. International Studies Quarterly, 58(2), 329–340
Primetax. (2023). Permanent establishment concept in Türkiye.
Pürsünlerli Çakar, E., & Saraçoğlu, F. (2014). Vergide özgürlük ilkesi. Gazi Üniversitesi Hukuk Fakültesi Dergisi, Cilt: 18 Sayı: 3, 409

PwC, Pillar Two Country Tracker, accessed Oct. 27, 2025. https://pwc.com/gx/en/services/tax/pillar-two-readiness/country-tracker.html
PwC Nigeria. (2013). Transfer pricing – Base erosion and profit shifting (BEPS): Aggressive tax avoidance is the new tax evasion.
Quak, E. J., & Timmis, H. (2018). Double Taxation Agreements and Developing Countries. K4D Report.
Quinkler, V. H. C. (2019). Empirical essays on tax planning and transfer pricing (Doctoral dissertation). Leibniz University Hannover.
Razin, A., & Sadka, E. (2014). Migration States and Welfare States: Why Is America Different from Europe? Palgrave Macmillan.
Renda, A., Simonelli, F., De Groen, W. P., Iacob, N., & Campmas, A. (2020). Reflections on the EU objectives in addressing aggressive tax planning and harmful tax practices. European Commission, DG TAXUD.
Remeur, C. (2018). Listing of tax havens by the EU. European Parliamentary Research Service.
Resmi Gazete (2018). Katma Değer Vergisi Genel Uygulama Tebliğinde Değişiklik Yapılmasına Dair Tebliğ (Seri No: 17), 31 Ocak 2018 Çarşamba, Sayı : 30318.
Ring, D. (2009). Democracy, sovereignty and tax competition: The role of tax sovereignty in shaping tax cooperation. Boston College Law School Research Paper No. 171.
Rivoli, E. (2020). Harmful tax competition: Overcoming unfair frugality (Policy Paper No. 255). Fondation Jean-Jaurès.
Rixen, T. (2011). From double tax avoidance to tax competition: Explaining the institutional trajectory of international tax governance. Review of International Political Economy.
Rodin, A., & Haag, M. (2017). International exchange of tax data will dramatically change taxation. Expert Guides: Best of the Best Thought Leadership, 91–92.
Rohatgi, R. (2018). International Taxation Volume 1: Principles. IBFD.
Ruettimann, S. (2023). *100 years of International Tax Regime: The ‘Guiding Spirit’ Edwin R. A. Seligman and its contribution to the ‘League of Nations’.* H-Soz-Kult, July 20, 2023.
Russo, R. (Ed.). (2007). Categorizing international tax planning. In C. Finnerty, P. Merks, M. Petriccione, & R. Russo, Fundamentals of international tax planning (Bölüm 5). International Bureau of Fiscal Documentation.
Rwanda Development Board (RDB). (2023). Guidelines for the Identification of Beneficial Owners of Legal Persons and Arrangements. Kigali: RDB.
Sabou v. Czech Republic, C-276/12 (Court of Justice of the European Union, 2013).
Sadchikov, M., Pokachalova, E., Bakaeva, O., & By. (2023). Legal support of state tax sovereignty: Paradigm change. Optimization of Organization and Legal Solutions Concerning Public Revenues and Expenditures in Public Interest, 1–15.
Sadowsky, M. (2021). *The History of International Tax Law.* SSRN Electronic Journal. https://ssrn.com/abstract=3853172
Sarmento, J. M. (2023). Taxation in finance and accounting: An introduction to theory and practice. Springer.
Schäfer, A., & Spengel, C. (2004). International tax planning in the age of information and communication technologies. ZEW Discussion Paper No. 04-27.
Seer, R., & Kargitta, S. (2015). Exchange of Information and Cooperation in Direct Taxation. EC Tax Review, 2015(5), 488–504.
Śledziewska, K., & Włoch, R. (2021). The economics of digital transformation: The disruption of markets, production, consumption, and work. Routledge.
Sorbe, S., & Johansson, Å. (2016). International tax planning, competition and market structure. In OECD Economics Department Working Papers (No. 1358).
Spengel, C., Heckemeyer, J. H., Nusser, H., Klar, O., & Streif, F. (2016). The impact of tax planning on forward-looking effective tax rates (Taxation Papers No. 64). European Commission, Directorate-General for Taxation and Customs Union.
Stewart, M. (2021). Permanent establishment status: Policy Brief.
Stewart, M. (2021). Harmful tax practices (Policy Brief 5/2021). Melbourne Law School & Tax and Transfer Policy Institute.
Szczepański, M. (2021). Taxing the digital economy: New developments and the way forward. European Parliamentary Research Service.

Tackling Tax Havens. (2019). Finance & Development.
Taşkın, Y., & Peker, İ. (2019). Vergi planlaması: Muhasebe meslek mensupları üzerine bir alan araştırması. Mali Çözüm Dergisi. Yıl: 2019 sayı: 29 sıra: 153, sayfa : 67-87
TaxEDU. (n.d.). *History of Taxes.* Tax Foundation.
Tax Foundation. (2024). Digital Taxation Around the World: Trends, Policy Models and Implementation Challenges.
T.C. Hazine ve Maliye Bakanlığı. (2015). FATCA uygulaması bilgi değişimi ve uyum hükümleri resmi metni.
Tiwari, A. (2010). International tax planning by transnational corporations: An overview. SSRN Working Paper.
Tørsløv, T., Wier, L., & Zucman, G. (2018). The missing profits of nations. Review of Economic Studies (2022) 0, 1–36.
TRACIT. (2019). Mapping the Impact of Illicit Trade on the UN Sustainable Development Goals. Transnational Alliance to Combat Illicit Trade.
Traore, M., Coulibaly, S., & Arvanitis, Y. (2023). Cross-border exchange of information and tax revenue mobilization in Africa (Policy Research Working Paper No. 10299). World Bank.
Trepelkov, A. (2013). UN Model Double Taxation Convention in the Context of Financing for Development.
Türkiye Cumhuriyeti Resmi Gazete. (2016). 6698 sayılı Kişisel Verilerin Korunması Kanunu. Resmî Gazete.
UNCTAD. (2000). Taxation: UNCTAD Series on issues in international investment agreements. United Nations.
UNCTAD. (2021). Digital economy report 2021: Cross-border data flows and development – For whom the data flow? United Nations.
United Nations Committee of Experts. (2019). Tax Issues Related to the Digitalization of the Economy: Report.
United Nations. (2017). United Nations Model Double Taxation Convention Between Developed and Developing Countries.
United Nations. (2019). Update to Article 5 Commentary – Permanent Establishment.
United Nations. (2016). UN Manual for the Negotiation of Bilateral Tax Treaties between Developed and Developing Countries.
United Nations. (2000). Report of the Ad Hoc Group of Experts on International Cooperation in Tax Matters.
United States Department of State. (2021). Agreement between the Government of the United States and Turkey to improve international tax compliance through enhanced exchange of information (T.I.A.S. 21-614).
UNODC & OECD. (2022). Beneficial Ownership Regulations and Company Registries in Southeast Asia.
Van de Velde, E., & Cannas, F. (2021). Harmful tax practices within the EU: Definition, identification and recommendations (PE 662.905). European Parliament, Policy Department for Economic, Scientific and Quality of Life Policies.
Vann, R. J. (1998). International aspects of income tax. In V. Thuronyi (Ed.), Tax law design and drafting (Vol. 2).
VanderMeulen, W. (2024). OECD Two-Pillar GloBE Rules: Is It Time to Abandon Hope for International Cooperation on a Global Minimum Corporate Income Tax? Emory International Law Review, 38(1), 233–258.
War on Want. (2009). Tax Havens and Tax Competition: One Rule for the Poor, No Rules for the Rich.
Woodward, R. (2018). The evolution of the international corporate tax regime, 1920–2008. In R. Eccleston & A. Elbra (Eds.), Business, civil society and the 'new' politics of corporate tax justice (pp. 22–39). Edward Elgar
Wooton, I., Desbordes, R., & Azémar, C. (2022). Is international tax competition only about taxes? A market-based perspective. Journal of Comparative Economics. (Accepted manuscript).
World Bank. (2022). The Global Minimum Tax: From Agreement to Implementation.
World Bank. (2020). Enhancing Government Effectiveness and Transparency: The Fight Against Corruption (Bölüm 9: Beneficial Ownership Transparency). Washington, DC: World Bank.
Wu, A. (2018–2020). MLI and BEPS seminar materials. Institute for Austrian and International Tax Law, WU Vienna.

Yılmaz Önder, B. (2017). Vergi planlaması ve Türk kurumlar vergisinde vergi planlaması olanakları (Yüksek lisans tezi). Eskişehir Osmangazi Üniversitesi.

Yen, J., Becker, A., & Chung, B. (2023). Top 10 most common Pillar 2 surprises for U.S. multinationals. Tax Notes International, 112(9), 1201-1215.

7424 Sayılı Vergi Kanunları ile Bazı Kanunlarda Ve 375 Sayılı Kanun Hükmünde Kararnamede Değişiklik Yapılmasına Dair Kanun, Ağustos 2024 CUMA , Resmî Gazete, Sayı : 32620

Your Europe (2024). VAT on digital services (MOSS scheme), İnternet adresi: https://europa.eu/youreurope/business/taxation/vat/vat-digital-services-moss-scheme/index_en.htm, Erişim tarihi: 7.7.2024

Zhang, Z. (2017). International tax planning and strategies of multinational enterprises in China. Advances in Social Science, Education and Humanities Research, 168, 27–30.

Editör: **Doç. Dr. Erdemalp Özden**

Uluslararası İktisat

Alanında Uluslararası Araştırmalar-V

EĞİTİM yayınevi

Uluslararası İktisat Alanında Uluslararası Araştırmalar-V
Editör: Doç. Dr. Erdemalp Özden

Yayınevi Grubu Genel Başkanı: Yusuf Ziya Aydoğan (yza@egitimyayinevi.com)
Genel Yayın Yönetmeni: Yusuf Yavuz (yusufyavuz@egitimyayinevi.com)
Sayfa Tasarımı: Kübra Konca Nam
Kapak Tasarımı: Eğitim Yayınevi Grafik Birimi

T.C. Kültür ve Turizm Bakanlığı
Yayıncı Sertifika No: 76780

ISBN: 978-625-385-866-7
1. Baskı, Mart 2026

Baskı Cilt: Vadi Grafik Tasarım ve Reklamcılık Ltd. Şti.
İvedik Org. San.1420. Cad. No: 58/1 Yenimahalle/Ankara
Matbaa Sertifika No: 47479

Kütüphane Kimlik Kartı
Uluslararası İktisat Alanında Uluslararası Araştırmalar-V
Editör: Doç. Dr. Erdemalp Özden
VIII+124 s., 135x215 mm
Kaynakça var, dizin yok.
ISBN: 978-625-385-866-7

Copyright © Bu kitabın Türkiye'deki her türlü yayın hakkı Eğitim Yayınevi'ne aittir. Bütün hakları saklıdır. Kitabın tamamı veya bir kısmı 5846 sayılı yasanın hükümlerine göre kitabı yayımlayan firmanın ve yazarlarının önceden izni olmadan elektronik/mekanik yolla, fotokopi yoluyla ya da herhangi bir kayıt sistemi ile çoğaltılamaz, yayımlanamaz.

EĞİTİM yayınevi

Yayınevi Türkiye Ofis:
Konya: Eğitim Yayınevi Tic. Ltd. Şti., Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
İstanbul: Salon Yayınları, Atakent mah. Yasemen sok. No: 4/B, Ümraniye, İstanbul, Türkiye
Santral: +90 332 351 92 85
Editör hatları: +90 533 151 50 42, +90 507 151 50 43
bilgi@egitimyayinevi.com

Yayınevi Amerika Ofis: New York: Egitim Publishing Group, Inc.
P.O. Box 768/Armonk, New York, 10504-0768, United States of America
americaoffice@egitimyayinevi.com

Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi: Kitapmatik Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi, Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
İnternet Satış: www.kitapmatik.com.tr
Whatsapp hattı: +90 553 950 50 37
bilgi@kitapmatik.com.tr

Kitabevi Şubesi: Eğitim Kitabevi, Şükran mah. Rampalı 121, Meram, Konya, Türkiye
Whatsapp hattı: +90 501 651 92 85
bilgi@egitimkitabevi.com

EĞİTİM YAYINEVİ GRUBU

KAYNAKÇA

Ahmed, S., & Bick, A. (2017). *Trump's Natıonal Securıty Strategy: A New Brand Of Mercantilism?* Carnegie Endowment for International Peace. http://www.jstor.org/stable/resrep13065

Amiti, M., Redding,S., & Weinstein, D. (2019). The Impact of the 2018 Trade War on U.S. Prices and Welfare. http://dx.doi.org/10.3386/W25672

Bağcı, E. (2025). New protectionism and trade wars in foreign trade: Trumpism. *Journal of Economics Business and Political Researches*, 10(28), 664-678.

Beceren, E., Balcı İzgi, B. & Fırat, E. (2021). Dış ticarette korumacılık ve koronavirüs salgın döneminde Türkiye'de ihracatın durumu. *Uşak Üniversitesi Uygulamalı Bilimler Fakültesi Dergisi,* 1(1), 24-35.

Bekkers, E. & Teh, R. (2019). Trade tensions and trade wars. Gauging the economic effects of actual trade tensions and a potential trade war. https://www.gtap.agecon.purdue.edu/uploads/resources/download/9401.pdf

Bown, C. P. (2019). The 2018 US-China trade conflict after forty years of special protection. *China Economic Journal,* 12(3), 233–248. https://www.chadpbown.com/wp-content/uploads/2021/09/Bown-CEJ-2019.pdf

Burns, N. & Grove, S. K. (2009). *The practice of nursing research: Appraisal, synthesis, and generation of evidence.* (6th ed.). USA: Saunders.

Carrere, C., Grujovic, A., & Robert-Nicoud, F. (2020). Trade and Frictional Un employmentin the Global Economy. *Journal of the European Economic Association*. doi:10.1093/jeea/jvz074

Conybeare, J. A. C. (1985). Trade wars: A comparative study of Anglo-Hanse, Franco-Italian, and Hawley-Smoot conflicts. World Politics, 38(1), 147-172. https://doi.org/10.2307/2010354

Çaylı, Ş. & Babahanoğlu, V. (2020). ABD'nin Küresel Hegemonik Üstünlüğünde Ticaret Savaşlarının Araçsallaştırılması. *Uluslararası Kültürel ve Sosyal Araştırmalar* Dergisi (UKSAD), 6 (1), 342-355.

Çekin. S.E. & Nuroğlu, E. (2020) Ticaret Savaşlarının Uluslararası Ticaret ve Reel Ekonomiye Etkisi. *Uluslararası İktisadi ve İdari İncelemeler Dergisi,* (27):73-90.

Dağdemir, A. (2022). *Korumacılık ve Dış Ticaret: Makro Ekonomik Değişkenler Perspektifinden, Gelişmekte Olan Ülkeler İçin Panel Veri Analizi Yaklaşımı.* Yayınlanmamış Yüksek lisans tezi. Ondokuz Mayıs Üniversitesi, Samsun.

Değirmenci, B. (2025). Küresel ticaret savaşları: Türkiye'nin ekonomik stratejileri ve fırsatları. *Pamukkale Üniversitesi İşletme Araştırmaları Dergisi,* 12(2), 477-496.

Demir, R. A. (2019). *Dış ticarette korumacılık ve ülkelerin gelişmişlik düzeyine etkileri* Yayınlanmamış Yüksek lisans tezi. Dokuz Eylül Üniversitesi, İzmir.

Ekinci-Furtana, T. (2025). Trump dönemi ticaret politikalarının gelişmekte olan ülkeler açısından etkisi: ABD-Türkiye ticari ilişkilerinin değerlendirilmesi. *Evliya Çelebi Siyasal Bilimler Dergisi,* 4, 37–47.

Erkök Yılmaz, Ş. (2010). *Dış ticaret kuramlarının evrimi* (2. bs.). Efil Yayınevi.

Fajgelbaum, P. D., Goldberg, P. K., Kennedy, P. J. & Khandelwal, A. K. (2019). The Returnto Protectionism. The Quarterly *Journal of Economics,* 135(1), 1-55. doi:10.1093/qje/qjz036

Furceri, D., Hannan, S. A., Ostry, J. D. & Rose, A. K. (2020). Are tariffs bad for growth? Yes, say five decades of data from 150 countries. *Journal of Policy Modeling,* 42(4), 850–859. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jpolmod.2020.03.009

Giovannetti, G., Marvasi, E. & Vivoli, A. (2021). The asymmetric effects of 20 years of tariff reforms on Egyptian workers. Economia Politica, 38(1), 89–130. https://doi.org/10.1007/s40888-020-00199-0

Hamman, I. A., Ali, H. & Abdullahi, N. (2025). Global economic shift: How Trump's tariff war is reshaping global trade dynamics. *ADSU International Journal of Politics, Administration & Management,* 2(2), 302–325.

Heckscher, E. F. (1931). *Mercantilism* (Vol. 1). George Allen & Unwin.

Helleiner, E. (2021). The diversity of economic nationalism. New Political Economy, 26(2), 229-238. https://doi.org/10.1080/13563467.2020.1841137

Irwin, D. A. (1992). Strategic Trade Policy and Mercantilist Trade Rivalries. *The American Economic Review*, *82*(2), 134–139. http://www.jstor.org/stable/2117389

Irwin, D. A. (2017). *Clashing over commerce: A history of US trade policy*. University of Chicago Press. https://www.nber.org/system/files/chapters/c13850/c13850.pdf

LaHaye, L. (2008). *Mercantilism*. In D. R. Henderson (Ed.), *The concise encyclopedia of economics*. EconLib. https://www.econlib.org/library/Enc/Mercantilism.html

Keşap, D., & Sandalcılar, A. R. (2021). Dış Ticarette Serbestleştirici ve Korumacı Politikaların Ekonomik Büyümeye Etkisi: Panel Veri Analizi. *Bilgi Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi,* 23(2), 257-287.

Khan, N. I. (2019). Global trade war and its impact on trade and growth: War between USA, China and EU. *International Journal of Innovative Technology and Exploring Engineering (IJITEE),* 8(8), 934-942. https://www.ijitee.org/wp-content/uploads/papers/v8i8/G5629058719.pdf

Kitchenham, B. (2004). *Procedures for Performing Systematic Reviews.* Keele, UK: Keele University, Department of Computer Science. https://www.inf.ufsc.br/~aldo.vw/kitchenham.pdf

Kitchenham, B. & Charters, S. (2007). Guidelines for performing Systematic Literature Reviews in Software Engineering. Uk: Keele University and Durham University Joint Report. https://legacyfileshare.elsevier.com/promis_misc/525444systematicreviewsguide.pdf

Koçakoğlu, M. A., & Özaydın, A. (2020). Yeni Korumacılık: Ticaret Savaşı Mı? Küresel Liderlik Savaşı mı? *Elektronik Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi,* 19(74), 630-646

Kurt, S. (2021). A neo-mercantilist analysis of the political economy of U.S. foreign policy under Trump's rule. *Caucasus & Globalization, 27*(1), 259-286. https://doi.org/10.4316/CC.2021.01.013

Li, C. & Whalley, J. (2021). Trade protectionism and US manufacturing employment. Economic Modelling, 96, 353–361. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.econmod.2020.03.017

Nicita, A. (2019). Trade and trade diversion effects of United States tariffs on China. UNCTAD Research Paper, https://unctad.org/en/pages/PublicationWebflyer.aspx?publicationid=2569.

Öcal, O. & Uygur, K. (2022). *Ticaret savaşlarının Avrupa Birliği bağlamında Türkiye ekonomisine etkileri*. İçinde O. Öcal & K. Uygur, Dış ticarette güncel tartışmalar (55-72). Çizgi Kitabevi.

Pati, D. & Lorusso, L. N. (2017). How to write a systematic review of the literature. HERD: *Health Environments Research & Design Journal*, *11*(1), 15-3. https://doi.org/10.1177/1937586717747384

Rössner, P. R. (2015). Heckscher reloaded? Mercantilism, the state, and Europe's transition to industrialization, 1600–1900. *The Historical Journal, 58*(2), 663–683.

http://www.jstor.org/stable/24531996

Sağlam Liman, Y. & Erataş Sönmez, F. (2022). Ticaret savaşlarının dünya ekonomisi üzerindeki etkileri: Ampirik bir analiz. *Manisa Celal Bayar Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi, 30*. Yıl Özel Sayısı, 123-140.

Sarıhan, A. Y. & Bayır, M. (2023). İthalatta korumacılığın ekonomik büyüme üzerindeki etkileri: Panel ARDL yaklaşımı. *International Journal of Social Inquiry,* 16(1), 189−205.

Saridakis G, Hosein R, Mc Intosh IJ, Muñoz Torres RI, Deo A, Ramnath R & Jackson K (2025). Neo-mercantilism in Action- Mexico, Canada, and China under Trump's 2025 Tariffs: a trade perspective. *Critical Perspectives on International Business,* Vol. ahead-of-print No. ahead-of-print. https://doi.org/10.1108/cpoib-03-2025-0077

Snyder, H. (2019). Literature review as a research methodology: An overview and guidelines. *Journal of Business Research, 104*, 333-339. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2019.07.039

Şanlı, O. (2020). Ticaret ve Kur Savaşlarının Türkiye Ekonomisi Üzerine Etkileri. *Adıyaman Üniversitesi SBE Dergisi,* 13(35), 600-636.

Şanlı, O. & Ateş, İ. (2020). ABD-Çin Odaklı Ticaret ve Kur Savaşlarının Dünya Ekonomisi Üzerine Etkileri. *Aydın Adnan Menderes Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi,* 7(1), 75-101.

Tranfield, D., Denyer, D. & Smart, P. (2003). Towards a methodology for developing evidence-informed management knowledge by means of systematic review. *British journal of management,* 14(3), 207-222.

VanGrasstek, Craig. (2017). US trade policy under the Trump administration. In C. A. Primo Braga & B. Hoekman (Eds.), *The future of the global trade order*, 49–79. CEPR Press.

Vandenbussche, H., Connell Garcia, W., Simons, W. & Zaurino, E. (2017). America First! What are the job losses for Belgium and Europe? VIVES Discussion Paper No. 57. SSRN. https://doi.org/10.2139/ssrn.2904924

Veld, J. (2019). The economic benefits ofthe EUSingle Marketin goods and services. Journalof Policy Modeling, 41(5), 803-818. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jpolmod.2019.06.004

Woods, N. (2001). International political economy in an age of globalization. In J. Baylis & S. Smith (Eds.), The globalization of world politics (pp. 277-298). Oxford University Press.

Xiao, Yijun & Maria Watson. (2019). Guidance on conducting a systematic literature review. *Journal of Planning Education and Research*, 39(1), 93–112. https://doi.org/10.1177/0739456X17723971

Yılmaz. M. & Divani, E. (2018). Ticaret savaşları, ekonomik milliyetçilik, Yeni Merkantilizm ve Dünya Ticaret Örgütünün İşlevsizliği, *İzmir Kâtip Çelebi Üniversitesi İktisadi ve İdari Bilimler Fakültesi Dergisi*, 2018; 1(1):10-24.

Zahoor, N., Wu, J., Khan, H. & Khan, Z. (2023). De-globalization, international trade protectionism, and the reconfigurations of global value chains. Management International Review, 63, 823–859.

https://www.piie.com/research/piie-charts/us-china-trade-war-tariffs-date-chart

KAYNAKÇA

ABD Hazine Bakanlığı. (2025). U.S. Department of The Treasury: https://home.treasury.gov/news/press-releases/jy0714, (E.T.: 16.11.2025)

Ando, M., Hayakawa, K., Kimura, F., & Mukunoki, H. (2025). Friend- and Near-Shoring in Factories America, Asia, and Europe amid Rising Geopolitical Tensions. Japan: Institute of Developing Economies (IDE).

ASOSİTAM. (2025). Küresel Değer Zincirlerinde Stratejik Konum Ankara Sanayi Ekosistemi için Yönelimler ve Politika Önerileri. Ankara: Ankara Sanayi Odası.

Atlantik Konseyi. (2025). Atlantic Council: https://www.atlanticcouncil.org/news/transcripts/transcript-us-treasury-secretary-janet-yellen-on-the-next-steps-for-russia-sanctions-and-friend-shoring-supply-chains/, (E.T.: 16.11.2025)

Attinasi, M.-G., Boeckelmann, L., & Meunier, B. (2023). Friend-shoring global value chains: a model-based assessment. European Central Bank Economic Bulletin.

Banaszyk, P. (2023). Reshoring and friendshoring as factors in changing the geography of international supply chains. Engineering Management in Production and Services, 15(4), 25-33.

Benson, E., & Kapstein, E. B. (2023). The Limits of "Friend-Shoring". Center for Strategic and International Studies (CSIS), 1-6.

Bingöl, O. (2025). Değişen Küresel Jeopolitikte 2025: Nasıl Bir Dünya? İstanbul: Türk Asya Stratejik Araştırmalar Merkezi (TASAM).

Capital. (2025). Dosttan tedarik dönemi. https://www.capital.com.tr/yonetim/yeni-trendler/dosttan-tedarik-donemi, (E. T.: 18.11.2025)

Cerdeiro, D. A., Kamali, P., Kothari, S., & Muir, D. (2024). The Price of De-Risking: Reshoring, Friend-Shoring, and Quality Downgrading. Washington, USA: IMF Working Paper.

Haglund, D. G. (2024). Amigo shoring (1940): Washington's first experiment with "friend shoring" and what it tells us about geo-economic strategy. Comparative Strategy, 43(5), 547-575.

The White House. (2025). Building Resilient Supply Chains, Revitalizing American Manufacturing, and Fostering Broad-Based Growth. https://bidenwhitehouse.archives.gov/wp-content/uploads/2021/06/100-day-supply-chain-review-report.pdf?utm_source=sfmc%E2%80%8B&utm_medium=email%E2%80%8B&utm_campaign=20210610_Global_Manufacturing_Economic_Update_June_Members, (E. T.: 18.11.2025)

İMMİB. (2025). Friend-shoring/Ally-shoring-dost ve müttefikten tedarik. İstanbul Maden ve Metaller İhracatçı Birlikleri: https://immib.org.tr/tr/friend-shoring-ally-shoring-dost-ve-muttefikten-tedarik?utm_source=chatgpt.com, (E. T.: 08.11.2025).

Kennemer, J. (2025). What is Friend-Shoring? // How To Improve Your Supply Chain With The Looming Trade War. Cosmo Sourcing: https://www.cosmosourcing.com/blog/what-is-friend-shoring, (E. T.: 20.11.2025)

Maihold, G. (2022). A new geopolitics of supply chains: the rise of friend-shoring. Berlin: Stiftung Wissenschaft und Politik -SWP- Deutsches Institut für Internationale Politik und Sicherheit.

Mikic, M., Nag, B., & Stephenson, S. (2023). Supply Chain Resilience, Friend-shoring, and the Pursuit of Non-Economic Objectives. T20 INDIA 2023.

Paché, G. (2022). Friend-Shoring: A Major Turning Point Towards More Sustain- Able Value Chains?. International Journal of Managing Value and Supply Chains, 1-11.

Raggl, A. K., & Ramskogler, P. (2025). Friend-shoring in migration? Investigating the links between geopolitical fragmentation and global migration. Viyana, Avusturya: OeNB Bulletin.

Rocha, A. d., Fonseca, L. N., & Kogut, C. S. (2025). Deciphering relocation paths: A systematic literature review of near-shoring and friend-shoring. Journal of International Management, 31(101282), 1-25.

Thompson, B. (2025). What is Friendshoring, Nearshoring, Reshoring and Offshoring. Inco Docs: https://incodocs.com/blog/friendshoring-nearshoring-reshoring-offshoring/, (E. T.: 14.12.2025)

TİM. (2025). Ekonomi, Sanayi ve İhracatta Yeni Perspektifler. İstanbul: Türkiye İhracatçılar Meclisi.

Vivoda, V. (2023). Friend-shoring and critical minerals: Exploring the role of the Minerals Security Partnership. Energy Research & Social Science, 100(103085), 1-7.

WEF. (2023). What's the difference between 'friendshoring' and other global trade buzzwords? World Economic Forum: https://www.weforum.org/stories/2023/02/friendshoring-global-trade-buzzwords/, (E. T.: 12.12.2025)

KAYNAKÇA

Acaroğlu, H., Kartal, H. M., & García Márquez, F. P. (2023). Testing the environmental Kuznets curve hypothesis in terms of ecological footprint and CO2 emissions through energy diversification for Turkey. *Environmental Science and Pollution Research*, *30*(22), 63289-63304. https://doi.org/10.1007/s11356-023-26278-w

Acevedo-Ramos, J. A., Valencia, C. F., & Valencia, C. D. (2023). The Environmental Kuznets Curve hypothesis for Colombia: impact of economic development on greenhouse gas emissions and ecological footprint. *Sustainability*, *15*(4), 3738.

Alola, A. A., Özkan, O., & Usman, O. (2023). Role of Non-Renewable Energy Efficiency and Renewable Energy in Driving Environmental Sustainability in India: Evidence from the Load Capacity Factor Hypothesis. *Energies*, *16*(6), 2847. https://doi.org/10.3390/en16062847

Arranz, C. F. A., Kwong, C., & Sena, V. (2023). The effect of consumption and production policies on circular economy business models: A machine learning approach. *Journal of Industrial Ecology*, *27*(4), 1089-1104. https://doi.org/10.1111/jiec.13397

Chang, H. (2023). Do Heterogeneous Environmental Policies Improve Environmental Quality While Promoting Economic Growth? *Sustainability*, *15*(2), 1162. https://doi.org/10.3390/su15021162

Chen, X., Hou, Y., Kastner, T., Liu, L., Zhang, Y., Yin, T., Li, M., Malik, A., Li, M., Thorp, K. R., Han, S., Liu, Y., Muhammad, T., Liu, J., & Li, Y. (2023). Physical and virtual nutrient flows in global telecoupled agricultural trade networks. Nature Communications, 14, 2391. https://doi.org/10.1038/s41467-023-38094-4

Copeland, B. R., & Taylor, M. S. (2004). Trade, Growth, and the Environment. *Journal of economic literature*, *42*(1), 7-71. https://doi.org/10.1257/.42.1.7

Dumitrescu, E.-I., & Hurlin, C. (2012). Testing for Granger non-causality in heterogeneous panels. *Economic modelling*, *29*(4), 1450-1460. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.econmod.2012.02.014

Grossman, G., & Krueger, A. (1991). *Environmental Impacts of a North American Free Trade Agreement*. http://dx.doi.org/10.3386/w3914

Grossman, G. M., & Krueger, A. B. (1995). Economic Growth and the Environment. *The quarterly journal of economics*, *110*(2), 353-377. https://doi.org/10.2307/2118443

Jeetoo, J., & Chinyanga, E. R. (2023). A spatial econometric analysis of the environment Kuznets curve and pollution haven hypothesis in Sub-Saharan Africa. *Environmental Science and Pollution Research*, *30*(20), 58169-58188. https://doi.org/10.1007/s11356-023-26306-9

Ji, J., Wang, C., & Zhou, J. (2023). Spatiotemporal Evolution and Drivers of Chinese Industrial Virtual Water in International Trade. *Water*, *15*(11), 1975. https://doi.org/10.3390/w15111975

Mahmood, H., Furqan, M., Hassan, M. S., & Rej, S. (2023). The Environmental Kuznets Curve (EKC) Hypothesis in China: A Review. *Sustainability*, *15*(7), 6110. https://doi.org/10.3390/su15076110

May, D., & Tremma, O. (2023). Effects of Sustainable Regulations at Agricultural International Market Failures: A Dynamic Approach. *Sustainability*, *15*(3), 2410. https://doi.org/10.3390/su15032410

Peng, X., Li, Y., Guo, C., Peng, L., & Tan, S. (2023). "Risk" or "Opportunity"? The High Sensitivity of Corporate Green Innovation to Environmental Policy Uncertainty: Evidence from China. *Sustainability*, *15*(11), 8983.

Pesaran, M. H. (2004). General diagnostic tests for cross section dependence in panels. Cambridge Working Papers in Economics, 0435. *Economics*, *1240*(1), 1.

Pesaran, M. H. (2007). A simple panel unit root test in the presence of cross-section dependence. *Journal of applied econometrics*, *22*(2), 265-312. https://doi.org/10.1002/jae.951

Shahzad, Q., & Aruga, K. (2023). Does the Environmental Kuznets Curve Hold for Coal Consumption? Evidence from South and East Asian Countries. *Sustainability*, *15*(6), 5532. https://doi.org/10.3390/su15065532

Stern, D. I. (2004). The Rise and Fall of the Environmental Kuznets Curve. *World Development*, *32*(8), 1419-1439. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.worlddev.2004.03.004

Tu, C., & Shi, Y. (2023). Market-incentive environmental regulation and the quality of corporate innovation. *Sustainability*, *15*(7), 5924.

Wang, H., & Fujita, T. (2023). A Review of Research on Embodied Carbon in International Trade. *Sustainability*, *15*(10), 7879. https://doi.org/10.3390/su15107879

Wang, Y., Ahmad, S., Waseem, L. A., Akhter, S., & Jihane, M. (2023). Corporate social responsibility stimulus on environmental problems: Spatial threshold model analysis. *PloS one*, *18*(6), e0286033. https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0286033

Wu, C., Fan, W., Qi, L., & Kutlu, L. (2023). Study on the Effectiveness of Environmental Regulations and Its Spatial Spillover in China's High-Quality Human Habitat Cities. *Sustainability*, *15*(13), 10529. https://doi.org/10.3390/su151310529

Xu, L., Nadeem, M., & Wang, Z. (2022). The Environmental Patents, Changing Investment, Trade Landscape, and Factors Contributing to Sustainable GVCs Participation: Evidence from Emerging Market Countries. *Sustainability*, *14*(11), 6434. https://doi.org/10.3390/su14116434

Zhang, G., & Liu, G. (2023). Does Global Value Chain Embedment Contribute to Environmental Pollution in Emerging Economies? *Sustainability*, *15*(2), 1031. https://doi.org/10.3390/su15021031

KAYNAKÇA

Adam, C. S., & Bevan, D. L. (2006). Aid and the supply side: Public investment, export performance, and Dutch disease in low-income countries. *The World Bank Economic Review*, *20*(2), 261-290.

Ang, J. B. (2010). Does foreign aid promote growth? Exploring the role of financial liberalization. *Review of Development Economics*, *14*(2), 197-212.

Arndt, C., Jones, S., & Tarp, F. (2010). Aid, growth, and development: have we come full circle?. *Journal of Globalization and Development*, *1*(2), 000010220219481837112 1.

Barro, R. J., & Sala-i-Martin, X. (1992). Convergence. *Journal of Political Economy*, *100*(2), 223-251.

Bauer, P. T. (1973). The case against foreign aid. *Intereconomics*, *8*(5), 154-157.

Boone, P. (1994). The Impact of Foreign Aid on Savings and Growth. *London School of Economics and Political Science/Centre for Economic Performance*, *29*.

Burke, P. J., & Ahmadi-Esfahani, F. Z. (2006). Aid and growth: A study of South East Asia. *Journal of Asian Economics*, *17*(2), 350-362.

Burnside, C., & Dollar, D. (2000). Aid, policies, and growth. *American Economic Review*, *90*(4), 847-868.

Dalgaard, C. J., & Hansen, H. (2001). On aid, growth and good policies. *Journal of Development Studies*, *37*(6), 17-41.

Doucouliagos, H., & Paldam, M. (2008). Aid effectiveness on growth: A meta study. *European Journal of Political Economy*, *24*(1), 1-24.

Dreher, A., & Langlotz, S. (2020). Aid and growth: New evidence using an excludable instrument. *Canadian Journal of Economics/Revue canadienne d'économique*, *53*(3), 1162-1198.

Dünya Bankası. (2024). World Development Indicators. https://databank.worldbank.org/indicator/

Easterly, W., Levine, R., & Roodman, D. (2004). Aid, policies, and growth: comment. *American Economic Review*, *94*(3), 774-780.

Economides, G., Kalyvitis, S., & Philippopoulos, A. (2008). Does foreign aid distort incentives and hurt growth? Theory and evidence from 75 aid-recipient countries. *Public Choice*, *134*, 463-488.

Galiani, S., Knack, S., Xu, L. C., & Zou, B. (2017). The effect of aid on growth: Evidence from a quasi-experiment. *Journal of Economic Growth*, *22*, 1-33.

Griffin, K., & McKinley, T. (1994). Implementing a Human Development Strategy. London: Macmillan / UNDP.

Gomanee, K., Girma, S., & Morrissey, O. (2005). Aid and growth in Sub-Saharan Africa: accounting for transmission mechanisms. *Journal of International Development*, *17*(8), 1055-1075.

Hansen, H., & Tarp, F. (2001). Aid and growth regressions. *Journal of Development Economics*, *64*(2), 547-570.

Headey, D. (2008). Geopolitics and the effect of foreign aid on economic growth: 1970–2001. *Journal of International Development: The Journal of the Development Studies Association*, *20*(2), 161-180.

Islam, M. N. (2005). Regime changes, economic policies and the effect of aid on growth. *The Journal of Development Studies*, *41*(8), 1467-1492.

Lensink, R., & White, H. (1999). *Is there an aid Laffer curve?* (No. 99/6). CREDIT Research Paper.

Levy, V. (1988). Aid and growth in Sub-Saharan Africa: The recent experience. *European Economic Review*, *32*(9), 1777-1795.

Mosley, P. (1980). Aid, Savings and Growth Revisited. *Oxford Bulletin of Economics & Statistics*, *42*(2).

Mosley, P., & Hudson, J. R. (1984). *Aid, the Public Sector and the Market in Less Developed Countries*. University of Bath, School of Humanities and Social Sciences.

OECD. (2014). *Development Co-operation Report 2014, Mobilising Resources For Sustainable Development*. Paris: OECD Publishing.

OECD. (2015). *Development Co-operation Report 2015, Making Partnerships Effective Coalitions for Action*. Paris: OECD Publishing.

Papanek, G. F. (1973). Aid, foreign private investment, savings, and growth in less developed countries. *Journal of Political Economy*, *81*(1), 120-130.

Rajan, R. G., & Subramanian, A. (2008). Aid and growth: What does the cross-country evidence really show?. *The Review of Economics and Statistics*, *90*(4), 643-665.

Ram, R. (2004). Recipient country's 'policies' and the effect of foreign aid on economic growth in developing countries: additional evidence. *Journal of International Development: The Journal of the Development Studies Association*, *16*(2), 201-211.

Sachs, J., McArthur, J. W., Schmidt-Traub, G., Kruk, M., Bahadur, C., Faye, M., & McCord, G. (2004). Ending Africa's poverty trap. *Brookings Papers on Economic Activity*, *2004*(1), 117-240.

Singh, R. D. (1985). State intervention, foreign economic aid, savings and growth in LDCs: Some recent evidence. *Kyklos*, *38*(2), 216-232.

Stern, N. (2002). Making the case for aid. *World Bank, A case for aid: Building a consensus for development assistance. Washington: World Bank*.

Stiglitz, J. (2002). Overseas aid is money well spent. *Financial Times*, *14*(4), 2002.

Svensson, J. (1999). Aid, growth and democracy. *Economics & Politics*, *11*(3), 275-297.

KAYNAKÇA

Aydın Can, B., Tomar, O., & Yılmaz, A. M. (2021). Türkiye ve Avrupa Birliği'nde ayçiçek yağının gıda güvencesi ve kendine yeterlilik açısından değerlendirilmesi. *Avrupa Bilim ve Teknoloji Dergisi, 31*, 640–654. https://doi.org/10.31590/1022089

Blancard, S., Boussemart, J.-P., Briec, W., & Kerstens, K. (2020). Short- and long-run credit constraints in French agriculture: A directional distance function framework using expenditure-constrained profit functions. *American Journal of Agricultural Economics, 88*(2), 351–364.

Bozer, P. (2025). *Ayçiçeği durum tahmin raporu 2025* (TEPGE Yayın No. 416). T.C. Tarım ve Orman Bakanlığı, Tarım Reformu Genel Müdürlüğü, Tarımsal Ekonomi ve Politika Geliştirme Enstitüsü.

Chapichev, M. (2025). Problems of farmers in the countries of North and East Africa under import dependence: Classification. *International Trade and Trade Policy*. https://doi.org/10.21686/2410-7395-2025-3-80-93

Clapp, J. (2014). Food security and food sovereignty: Getting past the binary. *Dialogues in Human Geography, 4*(2), 206–211. https://doi.org/10.1177/2043820614537159

Daley, M., Seufert, V., & Bhattacharya, P. (2022). Food import dependence and the risks of agricultural trade. *Global Food Security, 33*, 100619.

Erokhin, V., Gao, T., & Chivu, L. (2022). Food security in a food self-sufficient economy: A review of China's ongoing transition to a zero hunger state. *Zemědělská ekonomika*. https://doi.org/10.17221/278/2022-AGRICECON

Fader, M., Gerten, D., Krause, M., Lucht, W., & Cramer, W. (2013). Spatial decoupling of agricultural production and consumption: Quantifying dependences of countries on food imports due to domestic land and water constraints. *Environmental Research Letters, 8*(1), 014046.

Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations. (2023). *The state of food and agriculture 2023*. Author.

Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations. (2025). *Food outlook: Biannual report on global food markets (June 2025)*. https://doi.org/10.4060/cd5655en

Ferguson, L., Bhattacharya, P., & Seufert, V. (2022). Differential vulnerability to food import dependency among small island developing states. *Nature Food, 3*, 655–664.

Gafsi, N., & Bakari, S. (2025). Analyzing the influence of agricultural raw material imports on agricultural growth in 48 Sub-Saharan African countries. *International Journal of Innovative Research and Scientific Studies*. https://doi.org/10.53894/ijirss.v8i1.5083

Hellegers, P. (2022). Food security and cereal import dependency: Analysing the impact of Russia–Ukraine conflict. *Food Security, 14*, 1391–1403.

Iloh, E., Okafor, P., & Nwibo, S. (2020). Import dependence and food security in Africa: Evidence from panel data. *African Development Review, 32*(3), 378–392.

Joshi, B., & Adhikari, G. M. (2024). Navigating Nepal's economic landscape in the context of South Asia: a deep-dive into GDP growth, inflation, trade balances, and industrialization challenges in the Region. *Journal of Business and Social Sciences*, *6*(1), 111–122. https://doi.org/10.3126/jbss.v6i1.78762

Josling, T. (2010). Understanding international trade in agricultural products: One hundred years of contributions by agricultural economists. *American Journal of Agricultural Economics, 92*(2), 424–446.

Kaufmann, L., Mayer, A., Matej, S., Kalt, G., Lauk, C., Theurl, M. C., & Erb, K.-H. (2022). Regional self-sufficiency: A multi-dimensional analysis relating agricultural production and consumption in the European Union. *Sustainable Production and Consumption, 34*, 12–25. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.spc.2022.08.014

Kovachevikj, M., Mrdalj, V., Stojanov, D., Cagalj, M., & Dimitrov, L. (2025). Agri-food import dependency and certain determinants in the context of EU integration processes: Evidence from Bosnia and Herzegovina, North Macedonia and Croatia. *AgroReS*. https://doi.org/10.63356/agrores.2025.011

Kozielec, T., Kowalski, Z., & Wesołowska, M. (2024). Agricultural import dependency in the European Union: Fertilizer supply chain vulnerabilities. *Sustainability, 16*(5), 1923.

Lehikoinen, E., Kinnunen, P., Piipponen, J., Heslin, A., Puma, M., & Kummu, M. (2021). Importance of trade dependencies for agricultural inputs: A case study of Finland. *Environmental Research Communications, 3*. https://doi.org/10.1088/2515-7620/ac02d0

Liu, Y., & Qiu, Z. (2024). Environmental consequences of reducing agricultural import dependency through domestic intensification. *Journal of Cleaner Production, 395*, 136498.

Liu, Z., Chen, X., & Wang, T. (2023). Geopolitical conflict and agricultural trade disruption: Evidence from the Russia–Ukraine war. *Global Food Security, 37*, 100689.

Luo, P., & Tanaka, T. (2021). Food import dependency and national food security: A price transmission analysis for the wheat sector. *Foods, 10*(8), 1715. https://doi.org/10.3390/foods10081715

McCormick, B., Giuliani, L., Roxburgh, N., Macdiarmid, J., & Polhill, G. (2025). *Large scale modelling: The rippling effects of interrupted imports on Scottish farming* [Unpublished manuscript].

Nasiri, A., Shahnoushi, N., Dourandish, A., Nematollahi, Z., & Feyzabad, Z. (2025). Impact of changes in agriculture import tariffs on Afghanistan's food availability and macroeconomic factors. *Journal of Natural Science Review*. https://doi.org/10.62810/jnsr.v3i3.267

OECD. (2025a). *Agricultural policy monitoring and evaluation 2025: Making the most of the trade and environment nexus in agriculture*. https://doi.org/10.1787/a80ac398-en

OECD. (2025b). *OECD economic surveys: Türkiye 2025*.

OECD, & Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations. (2025). *OECD-FAO agricultural outlook 2025–2034*. https://doi.org/10.1787/601276cd-en

Otero, G. (2013). The political economy of food security and trade: Uneven and combined dependency. *Rural Sociology, 78*(3), 263–290. https://doi.org/10.1111/ruso.12011

Özcan, M. (2024). *Soya ürün raporu 2025* (TEPGE Yayın No. 407). T.C. Tarım ve Orman Bakanlığı, Tarım Reformu Genel Müdürlüğü, Tarımsal Ekonomi ve Politika Geliştirme Enstitüsü.

Puma, M. J., Bose, S., Chon, S. Y., & Cook, B. I. (2015). Assessing the evolving fragility of the global food system. *Environmental Research Letters, 10*(2), 024007.

Ritzel, C., Möhring, A., & von Ow, A. (2024). Vulnerability assessment of food imports—Conceptual framework and empirical application to the case of Switzerland. *Heliyon, 10*, e27058. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.heliyon.2024.e27058

Sandström, V., Huan-Niemi, E., Niemi, J., & Kummu, M. (2024). Dependency on imported agricultural inputs: Global trade patterns and recent trends. *Environmental Research: Food Systems*. https://doi.org/10.1088/2976-601X/ad325e

Shobur, M., Marayasa, N., Bastuti, S., Muslim, A., Pratama, G., & Alfatiyah, R. (2024). Enhancing food security through import volume optimization and supply chain communication models: A case study of East Java's rice sector. *Journal of Open Innovation: Technology, Market, and Complexity*. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.joitmc.2024.100462

Tanaka, T. (2018). Agricultural self-sufficiency and market stability: A revenue-neutral approach to wheat sector in Egypt. *Journal of Food Security*, *6*(1), 31-41.

Tarım Reformu Genel Müdürlüğü. (2025). *Bitkisel üretim istatistikleri 2025*. T.C. Tarım ve Orman Bakanlığı.

T.C. Tarım ve Orman Bakanlığı. (2024). *2024–2028 stratejik planı*.

T.C. Tarım ve Orman Bakanlığı. (2026). *2026 yılı performans programı*.

T.C. Tarım ve Orman Bakanlığı, Tarımsal Ekonomi ve Politika Geliştirme Enstitüsü. (2024). *Soya ürün raporu 2024* (TEPGE Yayın No. 407).

Teng, P. P. S. (2020). Food security and national resilience in Singapore. *Asia & the Pacific Policy Studies, 7*(3), 308–319.

Thom, M., Li, Y., & Ramírez, F. (2023). Producer and consumer welfare effects of import tariff changes in agricultural commodity markets. *World Development, 162*, 106105.

Tolmachev, M., Tsypin, A., & Gerasimova, E. (2025). Analyzing the development of Russia's agricultural sector to identify import needs and product range. *Journal of Global Innovations in Agricultural Sciences*. https://doi.org/10.22194/jgias/25.1618

Türkiye İstatistik Kurumu. (2026a). *Tarımsal girdi fiyat endeksi, Aralık 2025*.

Türkiye İstatistik Kurumu. (2026b). *Tüketici fiyat endeksi, Ocak 2026*.

Woertz, E. (2020). MENA food security: Production and trade options in times of crisis. *Food Security, 12*, 887–889.

World Bank. (2020). *Drivers of food price inflation in Turkey*.

Yılmaz, A. M., & Tomar, O. (2022). Türkiye'de buğdayın kendi kendine yeterlilik ve ithalata bağımlılık açısından değerlendirilmesi. *Avrupa Bilim ve Teknoloji Dergisi, 41*, 449–456. https://doi.org/10.31590/1192874

Zhang, W., Guo, X., & Li, J. (2023). Supplier diversification, import dependency, and food security resilience: Evidence from global cereal trade networks. *Food Policy, 117*, 102472.

Editör: **Doç. Dr. Metin Ketboğa**

Uluslararası Ticaret

Alanında Uluslararası Araştırmalar-V

International Research in the Field of International Trade

EĞİTİM yayınevi

Uluslararası Ticaret Alanında Uluslararası Araştırmalar-V
(International Research in the Field of International Trade)
Editör: Doç. Dr. Metin Ketboğa

Yayınevi Grubu Genel Başkanı: Yusuf Ziya Aydoğan (yza@egitimyayinevi.com)
Genel Yayın Yönetmeni: Yusuf Yavuz (yusufyavuz@egitimyayinevi.com)
Sayfa Tasarımı: Kübra Konca Nam
Kapak Tasarımı: Eğitim Yayınevi Grafik Birimi

T.C. Kültür ve Turizm Bakanlığı
Yayıncı Sertifika No: 76780

ISBN: 978-625-385-848-3
1. Baskı, Mart 2026

Baskı Cilt: Vadi Grafik Tasarım ve Reklamcılık Ltd. Şti.
İvedik Org. San.1420. Cad. No: 58/1 Yenimahalle/Ankara
Matbaa Sertifika No: 47479

Kütüphane Kimlik Kartı
Uluslararası Ticaret Alanında Uluslararası Araştırmalar-V
(International Research in the Field of International Trade)
Editör: Doç. Dr. Metin Ketboğa
VI+92 s., 160x240 mm
Kaynakça var, dizin yok.
ISBN: 978-625-385-848-3

Copyright © Bu kitabın Türkiye'deki her türlü yayın hakkı Eğitim Yayınevi'ne aittir. Bütün hakları saklıdır. Kitabın tamamı veya bir kısmı 5846 sayılı yasanın hükümlerine göre kitabı yayımlayan firmanın ve yazarlarının önceden izni olmadan elektronik/mekanik yolla, fotokopi yoluyla ya da herhangi bir kayıt sistemi ile çoğaltılamaz, yayımlanamaz.

EĞİTİM yayınevi

Yayınevi Türkiye Ofis:
Konya: Eğitim Yayınevi Tic. Ltd. Şti., Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
İstanbul: Salon Yayınları, Atakent mah. Yasemen sok. No: 4/B, Ümraniye, İstanbul, Türkiye
Santral: +90 332 351 92 85
Editör hatları: +90 533 151 50 42, +90 507 151 50 43
bilgi@egitimyayinevi.com

Yayınevi Amerika Ofis: New York: Egitim Publishing Group, Inc.
P.O. Box 768/Armonk, New York, 10504-0768, United States of America
americaoffice@egitimyayinevi.com

Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi: Kitapmatik Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi, Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
İnternet Satış: www.kitapmatik.com.tr
Whatsapp hattı: +90 553 950 50 37
bilgi@kitapmatik.com.tr

Kitabevi Şubesi: Eğitim Kitabevi, Şükran mah. Rampalı 121, Meram, Konya, Türkiye
Whatsapp hattı: +90 501 651 92 85
bilgi@egitimkitabevi.com

EĞİTİM YAYINEVİ GRUBU

KAYNAKÇA

Kitap

Durak, İ. (2024). *Çok kriterli karar verme: Temel yöntemler, süreçler ve hibrit yaklaşımı.* H. M. Arslan (Ed.), Bütünleşik çok kriterli karar verme yöntemleri ve güncel uygulamaları (ss. 1-25). Gaziantep: Özgür Yayınevi.

Hair, J. F., Black, W. C., Babin, B. J., ve Anderson, R. E. (2019). *Multivariate data analysis* (8th ed.). Cengage Learning.

Keleş, N. (2023). *Uygulamalarla klasik ve güncel karar verme yöntemleri.* Nobel Yayınevi.

Kumar, R. (2005). *Research methodology: A step-by-step guide for beginners.* London/Thousand Oaks/New Delhi: Sage.

Paksoy, S. (2017). *Çok kriterli karar vermede güncel yaklaşımlar.* Adana: Karahan Kitabevi.

Triantaphyllou, E. (2000). *Multi-criteria decision making methods.* In Multi-criteria decision making methods: A comparative study (pp. 5-21). Spring er, Boston, MA.

Tominc, P., ve Čančer, V. (2020). *Quantitative methods.* In V. Pászto et al. (Eds.), Spationomy: spatial exploration of economic data and methods of interdisciplinary analytics (p. 325). Springer Nature.

Dergi Makalesi

Akyol, E., ve Kabadayı, N. (2025). Sürdürülebilir dengelenmiş kurum karnesi ile depo performans ölçümü. *Journal of Turkish Operations Management,* 9(2), 335-360.

Akyüz, G. A. (2012). Bulanık VIKOR yöntemi ile tedarikçi seçimi. *Atatürk Üniversitesi İktisadi ve İdari Bilimler Dergisi,* 26(1), 197-215.

Aydın, U., ve Atak, Ü. (2020). Yük taşımacılığı için bulanık EDAS yöntemi ile taşıma modu seçimi. *Akıllı Ulaşım Sistemleri ve Uygulamaları Dergisi,* 3(1), 24-33.

Balaji, M., Santhanakrishnan, S., ve Dinesh, S. N. (2019). An application of analytic hierarchy process in vehicle routing problem. *Periodica Polytechnica Transportation Engineering,* 47(3), 196-205.

Bediroğlu, Ş., ve Yıldırım, V. (2020). Lojistik merkez yer seçimi için CBS ve ÇKKV arayüzü geliştirilmesi ve Ordu ili pilot bölge çalışması. *Niğde Ömer Halisdemir Üniversitesi Mühendislik Bilimleri Dergisi,* 9(1), 323-334.

Çakır, S. ve S. Perçin (2013). Çok kriterli karar verme teknikleriyle lojistik firmalarında performans ölçümü. *Ege Akademik Bakış,* 13 (4), 449–459.

Çetinkaya, V., ve Deveci, D. A. (2020). Optimal sürdürülebilir rota tespiti için gerekli göstergelerin birçok kriterli karar verme yöntemi ile önem düzeyi tespiti. *Dokuz Eylül Üniversitesi Denizcilik Fakültesi Dergisi,* 12(1), 25–46.

Çil, Ş., ve Asnaz, M. S. K. *Depo performans ölçütlerinin metal ve tekstil endüstrisindeki önceliklerinin belirlenmesi ve sektörel karşılaştırılması.* 1st International Conference on Engineering and Applied Natural Sciences, May 10-13, 2022, Konya, Turkey

Dağdeviren, M., ve Erarslan, E. (2008). PROMETHEE sıralama yöntemi ile tedarikçi seçimi. *Gazi Üniversitesi Mühendislik Mimarlık Fakültesi Dergisi,* 23(1).

Delen, D., ve Zolbanin, H. M. (2018). The analytics paradigm in business research. *Journal of Business Research,* 90, 186–195.

Er, M., Avcı, S., ve Aladağ, Z. (2022). Bir lojistik işletmesinde tesis depo performansının COPRAS ve TOPSIS yöntemleriyle değerlendirilmesi. *Niğde Ömer Halisdemir Üniversitesi Mühendislik Bilimleri Dergisi,* 11(4), 937-944.

Erdal, H., ve Aydoğmuş, H. Y. (2019). Analitik hiyerarşi süreci ile lojistik merkezi yeri seçimi. *Anemon Muş Alparslan Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi,* 7(6), 129-136.

Gartner IT Glossary. (2018). Available on February 2nd 2018 at https://www.gartner.com/it-glossary/?s¼Big +data

Gözaydin, O., ve Can, T. (2013). Deprem yardım istasyonları için lojistik merkezi seçimi: Türkiye örneği. *Journal of Aeronautics ve Space Technologies,* 6(2).

Gültekin, Y., ve Çelik, M. (2022). Türkiye-Fransa mermer taşımacılığında optimal rotanın çok kriterli karar verme yöntemi ile belirlenmesi. *Journal of Transportation and Logistics,* 7(2), 233–259.

Habenicht W., B. Scheubrein ve R. Scheubrein (2014). Multiple-criteria decision making. http://www.eolss.net/sample-chapters/c02/E6-05-06-05.pdf (13.02.2014).

Karaatlı, M., Ömürbek, N., Budak, İ., ve Dağ, O. (2015). Çok kriterli karar verme yöntemleri ile yaşanabilir illerin sıralanması. *Selçuk Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi,* (33), 215-228.

Karahaliloğlu, Ü. (2025). LOPCOW-GRİ ilişkisel analiz modeliyle sürdürülebilirlik temelinde lojistik merkezi yer seçimi. *Ömer Halisdemir Üniversitesi İktisadi ve İdari Bilimler Fakültesi Dergisi,* 18(3), 858-874.

Magableh, G. M., ve Mistarihi, M. Z. (2022). Applications of MCDM approach (ANP-TOPSIS) to evaluate supply chain solutions in the context of COVID-19. *Heliyon,* 8 (3), e09062.

Mardani, A., Jusoh, A., Nor, K. M. D., Khalifah, Z., Zakwan, N., ve Vali pour, A. (2015). Multiple criteria decision-making techniques and their applications–a review of the literature from 2000 to 2014. *Economic Research-Ekonomska Istraživanja,* 28(1), 516-571.

Özekenci, E. K. (2023). AHP-TOPSIS yöntemine dayalı lojistik merkez kuruluş yeri seçimi: Çukurova Bölgesi üzerine bir araştırma. *Tarsus Üniversitesi İktisadi ve İdari Bilimler Fakültesi Dergisi,* 4(1), 70-84.

Shenoy, D. U., Sharma, V., ve Prasad, S. H. (2020). *Strategic evaluation in optimizing the ınternal supply chain using TOPSIS: Evidence in a coil winding machine manufacturer.* arXiv preprint arXiv:2007.10121.

Sofyalıoğlu, Ç., ve Kaçmaz, E. (2020). Bütünleşik KFG yaklaşımı ile sürdürülebilir tedarik zinciri tasarımı: Otomotiv yan sanayinde bir uygulama. *Yönetim ve Ekonomi Dergisi,* 27(3), 445-477.

Supçiller, A. A., ve Deligöz, K. (2018). Tedarikçi seçimi probleminin çok kriterli karar verme yöntemleriyle uzlaşık çözümü. *Uluslararası İktisadi ve İdari İncelemeler Dergisi,* 355-368.

Tezcan, Ö., O. Aytekin, H. Kuşan ve İ. Özdemir (2012). İnşaat Proje Yatırımlarının Değerlendirilmesinde Analitik Hiyerarşi Yönteminin Kullanılması. *E-Journal of New World Sciences Academy,* 7 (1), 229-238.

Toklu, M. C., ve Doğan, B. (2022). Tehlikeli madde taşımacılığı için ağırlıklı bulanık aksiyomatik tasarım yöntemi ile nakliye modu seçimi. *Pamukkale Üniversitesi Mühendislik Bilimleri Dergisi,* 28(4), 577-587.

Turgut, M., ve Demir, E. (2024). Uluslararası ticarette sürdürülebilir taşıma modu seçimini etkileyen faktörlerin incelenmesi. *Üçüncü Sektör Sosyal Ekonomi Dergisi,* 59(3), 1978-1996.

Tümenbatur, A. (2021). Orta Koridor üzerindeki demir İpekyolu güzergâhı ve lojistik merkez yer seçimi. *Çukurova Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi,* 30(3), 102-110.

Ulutaş, A., Karaköy, Ç., Arıç, K. H., ve Cengiz, E. (2018). Çok kriterli karar verme yöntemleri ile lojistik merkezi yeri seçimi. *İktisadi Yenilik Dergisi,* 5(2), 45-53.

Ülker, B., ve Özçelik, T. O. (2024). Bulanık çok kriterli karar verme teknikleri ile sürdürülebilir tedarik zinciri yönetimi ve tedarikçi seçimi. *Türk Mühendislik Araştırma ve Eğitimi Dergisi,* 3(1), 1-18.

Zaralı, F., Yazgan, H. R., ve Delice, Y. (2018). AHP ve VIKOR bütünleşik yaklaşımıyla lojistik merkez yer seçimi: Kayseri ili örneği. *Erciyes Üniversitesi Fen Bilimleri Enstitüsü Fen Bilimleri Dergisi,* 34(3), 1-9.

Zavadskas, E. K., ve Turskis, Z. (2011). Multiple criteria decision making (MCDM) methods in economics: An overview. *Technological and Economic Development of Economy,* 17(2), 397-427.

Zopounidis, C., ve Doumpos, M. (2002). Multicriteria classification and sor ting methods: A literature review. *European Journal of Operational Research,* 138(2), 229–246.

Yayımlanmamış Tez

Karakaşoğlu, N. (2008). *Bulanık çok kriterli karar verme yöntemleri ve uygulama*. Pamukkale Üniversitesi, Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Denizli.

KAYNAKÇA

Kitap

Aronson, E. (2011). *The social animal* (11. baskı). Worth Publishers.

Asch, S. E. (1951). Effects of group pressure upon the modification and distortion of judgments. H. Guetzkow (Ed.), *Groups, leadership and men* içinde (s. 177-190). Carnegie Press.

Bénassy-Quéré, A. (2020). *Economic policy: Theory and practice.* Oxford University Press.

Camerer, C. (2011). *Behavioral game theory: Experiments in strategic interaction.* Princeton University Press.

Cartwright, E. (2018). *Behavioral economics* (3. baskı). Routledge.

Cialdini, R. B. (2009). *Influence: Science and practice* (5. baskı). Pearson Education.

Festinger, L. (1959). *A theory of cognitive dissonance.* Stanford University Press.

Hofstede, G. (1980). *Culture's consequences: International differences in work-related values.* Sage Publications.

Jones, E. E. ve Gerard, H. B. (1967). *Foundations of social psychology.* Wiley.

Kahneman, D. (2011). *Thinking, fast and slow.* Farrar, Straus and Giroux.

Knight, F. H. (1921). *Risk, uncertainty and profit.* Houghton Mifflin.

OECD. (2023). *SME and entrepreneurship outlook 2023.* OECD Publishing.

Shiller, R. J. (2000). *Irrational exuberance.* Princeton University Press.

Sunstein, C. R. (2014). *Why nudge? The politics of libertarian paternalism.* Yale University Press.

Thaler, R. H. (2015). *Misbehaving: The making of behavioral economics.* W. W. Norton ve Company.

Thaler, R. H. ve Sunstein, C. R. (2008). *Nudge: Improving decisions about health, wealth, and happiness.* Yale University Press.

Dergi Makalesi

Akerlof, G. A. (1970). The market for 'lemons': Quality uncertainty and the market mechanism. *The Quarterly Journal of Economics, 84*(3), 488-500.

Akın, T. ve Urhan, Ü. B. (2009). İktisat deneysel bir bilim olmaya mı başlıyor? *TOBB Ekonomi ve Teknoloji Üniversitesi Çalışma Kağıdı*, No. 09-04.

Aktan, B. ve Yavuzaslan, K. (2020). Davranışsal iktisat: Bireylerin iktisadi karar ve tercihlerinde zihinsel, duygusal ve psikolojik faktörlerin analizi. *Sosyal ve Beşeri Bilimler Dergisi, 12*(2), 100-120.

Allcott, H. ve Mullainathan, S. (2010). Behavior and energy policy. *Science, 327*(5970), 1204-1205.

Anderson, J. E. ve van Wincoop, E. (2003). Gravity with gravitas: A solution to the border puzzle. *American Economic Review, 93*(1), 170-192.

Berg, N. (2010). Behavioral economics. *Handbook of Economics and Ethics, 1*, 1-14.

Camerer, C. (2014). Behavioral economics. *Encyclopedia of Management Theory, 1*, 60-65.

Cialdini, R. B. ve Goldstein, N. J. (2004). Social influence: Compliance and conformity. *Annual Review of Psychology, 55*, 591-621.

Colquitt, J. A. (2001). On the dimensionality of organizational justice. *Journal of Applied Psychology, 86*(3), 386-400.

Fehr, E. ve Schmidt, K. M. (1999). A theory of fairness, competition, and cooperation. *The Quarterly Journal of Economics, 114*(3), 817-868.

Johanson, J. ve Vahlne, J. E. (1977). The internationalization process of the firm: A model of knowledge development and increasing foreign market commitments. *Journal of International Business Studies, 8*(1), 23-32.

Kahneman, D. (2003). Maps of bounded rationality. *American Economic Review, 93*(5), 1449-1475.

Kahneman, D. ve Tversky, A. (1979). Prospect theory: An analysis of decision under risk. *Econometrica, 47*(2), 263-292.

Kahneman, D. ve Tversky, A. (1984). Choices, values, and frames. *American Psychologist, 39*(4), 341-350.

Kahneman, D., Knetsch, J. L. ve Thaler, R. H. (1991). Anomalies: The endowment effect, loss aversion, and status quo bias. *Journal of Economic Perspectives, 5*(1), 193-206.

Krugman, P. (1980). Scale economies, product differentiation, and the pattern of trade. *American Economic Review, 70*(5), 950-959.

Laibson, D. (1997). Golden eggs and hyperbolic discounting. *The Quarterly Journal of Economics, 112*(2), 443-477.

Loewenstein, G. ve O'Donoghue, T. (2004). Animal spirits: Affective and deliberative processes in economic behavior. *Working Paper*, Carnegie Mellon University ve Cornell University.

Maki, U. (2012). Realism and antirealism about economics. *Philosophy of Economics, 13*, 3-24.

Melitz, M. J. (2003). The impact of trade on intra-industry reallocations and aggregate industry productivity. *Econometrica, 71*(6), 1695-1725.

Moffitt, R. A. ve Buttenheim, A. M. (Ed.). (2023). *Behavioral economics: Policy impact and future directions.* National Academies Press.

Pesendorfer, W. (2006). Behavioral economics comes of age. *Journal of Economic Literature, 44*(3), 712-721.

Rudenko, S., Smiianov, V. ve Smiianova, O. (2020). Behavioral economics as a new direction of economic science development. *Business Inform, 4*, 28-35.

Samuelson, W. ve Zeckhauser, R. (1988). Status quo bias in decision making. *Journal of Risk and Uncertainty, 1*(1), 7-59.

Tversky, A. ve Kahneman, D. (1974). Judgment under uncertainty: Heuristics and biases. *Science, 185*(4157), 1124-1131.

Tversky, A. ve Kahneman, D. (1981). The framing of decisions and the psychology of choice. *Science, 211*(4481), 453-458.

Tyler, T. R. ve Blader, S. L. (2003). The group engagement model. *Personality and Social Psychology Review, 7*(4), 349-361.

Westhead, P., Wright, M. ve Ucbasaran, D. (2001). The internationalization of new and small firms. *Journal of Business Venturing, 16*(4), 333-358.

KAYNAKÇA

Kitap

Field, A. (2018). Discovering Statistics Using IBM SPSS Statistics (5. bs.). London: Sage.

McKinnon, A. (2018). Decarbonizing Logistics: Distributing Goods in a Low Carbon World. London: Kogan Page.

Rodrigue, J.-P. (2024). The geography of transport systems (6th ed.). Routledge.

Makale

Dekker, R., Bloemhof-Ruwaard, J. M. ve Mallidis, I. (2012). *Operations Research for Green Logistics: An Overview of Aspects*, *Issues, Contributions and Challenges.* European Journal of Operational Research, 219(3), 671-679.

Johnston, M. P. (2017). *Secondary Data Analysis: A Method of Which the Time Has Come.* Library Philosophy and Practice, 1-9.

Taghizadeh-Hesary, F. ve Yoshino, N. (2020). Sustainable solutions for green financing and investment in renewable energy projects. Energies, 12(6), 1–13.

Kurum Raporları

AIIB (Asian Infrastructure Investment Bank). (2023). Turk Eximbank Green Infrastructure Support and Earthquake Response Project. https://www.aiib.org/en/projects/details/2023/_download/Turkiye/AIIB-P000698_Turk-Eximbank-Green-Infrastructure-Support-and-Earthquake-Response-Project-20231107.pdf Erişim Tarihi: 10.03.2026.

Avrupa Komisyonu. (2019). The European Green Deal. https://commission.europa.eu/strategy-and-policy/priorities-2019-2024/european-green-deal_en. Erişim Tarihi: 14.03.2026.

IEA (International Energy Agency). (2023). CO2 Emissions in 2022. https://www.iea.org/reports/co2-emissions-in-2022. Erişim Tarihi: 14.03.2026.

OECD. (2018). Financing climate futures: Rethinking infrastructure.

OECD. (2022). OECD Guidance on Transition Finance: Ensuring Credibility of Corporate Climate Transition Plans. Paris: OECD Publishing. https://doi.org/10.1787/7c68a1ee-en

Ticaret Bakanlığı. (2021). Yeşil Mutabakat Eylem Planı. https://ticaret.gov.tr/dis-iliskiler/yesil-mutabakat. Erişim Tarihi: 12.03.2026.

Ticaret Bakanlığı. (2024a). Türk Eximbank Tarafından Dünya Bankası Garantisiyle Türk İhracatçılarının Yeşil Dönüşümlerini Uygun Maliyetli ve Uzun Vadeli Finansman Yoluyla Desteklemek Üzere Toplam 1 Milyar Avro Tutarında Kredi Anlaşması İmzalanmıştır. https://ticaret.gov.tr/dis-iliskiler/yesil-mutabakat. Erişim Tarihi: 01.03.2026.

TİM (Türkiye İhracatçılar Meclisi). (2024). Türkiye İhracatçılar Meclisi ve Türk Eximbank'tan Yeşil Dönem. https://tim.org.tr/tr/turkiye-ihracatcilar-meclisi-tim-ve-turk-eximbanktan-yesil-donem. Erişim Tarihi: 15.03.2026.

TÜİK (Türkiye İstatistik Kurumu). (2024). Dış Ticaret İstatistikleri. https://veriportali.tuik.gov.tr/tr. Erişim Tarihi: 05.03.2026.

Türk Eximbank. (2024a). Sürdürülebilirlik. https://www.eximbank.gov.tr/tr/surdurulebilirlik. Erişim Tarihi: 11.03.2026.

Ulaştırma ve Altyapı Bakanlığı. (2022). Ulaştırma ve lojistik ana planı. T.C. Ulaştırma ve Altyapı Bakanlığı.

UNCTAD. (2021). Trade and Environment Review 2021. Geneva: United Nations. https://unctad.org/publication/trade-and-environment-review-2021. Erişim Tarihi: 15.03.2026.

World Bank. (2023a). Logistics Performance Index (LPI): Türkiye. https://data.worldbank.org/indicator/LP.LPI.OVRL.XQ?locations=TR. Erişim Tarihi: 02.03.2026.

World Bank. (2023b). Logistics Performance Index (LPI) 2023. https://lpi.worldbank.org/. Erişim Tarihi: 11.03.2026.

REFERENCES

Book

Buck, H. T., Nisi, J. E. and Salomon, N. (2007). *Wheat Production in Stressed Environments*. Springer Dordrecht. DOI: 10.1007/1-4020-5497-1.

Dikmen, N. (2018). *Ekonometriye giriş temel kavramlar ve uygulamalar*. Ankara: Seçkin Yayıncılık.

Gujarati, D. N. (2006). *Temel ekonometri* (Çev. Ü. Şenesen and G. G. Şenesen). İstanbul: Literatür Yayıncılık.

Hare, R. (2017). Durum wheat: Grain-quality characteristics and management of quality requirements. In. C. Wrigley, I. Batey and D. Miskelly (Eds.), *Cereal Grains* (135-151), Woodhead Publishing. DOI: 10.1016/B978-0-08-100719-8.00006-1

Inspection Canada (n.d.), *The biology of Triticum aestivum L. (wheat).* Available at: https://inspection.canada.ca/en/plant-varieties/plants-novel-traits/applicants/directive-94-08/biology-documents/triticum-aestivum (Accessed March 03, 2025).

Ishaq, R. A. F., Zhou, G., Jing, G., Shah, S. R. A., Ali, A., Imran, M. and Jiang, H. (2025). Geospatial robust wheat yield prediction using machine learning and integrated crop growth model and time-series satellite data. *Remote Sensing, 17*(7), 1140. DOI: 10.3390/rs17071140 Knott, D. R. (1987). The application of breeding procedures to wheat. In. E. G. Heyne (Ed.), *Wheat and wheat improvement* (pp. 419-427), Wiley. DOI: 10.2134/agronmonogr13.2ed.c23

Lersten, N. R. (1987). Morphology and anatomy of the wheat plant. In. E. G. Heyne (Ed.), *Wheat and wheat improvement* (pp. 33-75), Wiley. DOI: 10.2134/agronmonogr13.2ed.c2

Nandi, S., Maity, M., Das, S. and Maity, M. (2025). A CRITIC-driven MCDM technique for crop selection to enhance agricultural sustainability. *Process Integration and Optimization for Sustainability,* 1-17. DOI: 10.1007/s41660-025-00605-9

Pesaran, M. H. and Shin, Y. (1999). An autoregressive distributed lag modelling approach to cointegration analysis. In. S. Strom (Ed.), *Paper presented at econometrics and economics theory in the 20th century: The ragnar frisch centennial symposium*. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge.

Scott, J. C. (2019). *Tahıla karşı ilk devletlerin derin tarihi.* (A. A. Pilgir, Çev.). İstanbul: Koç Üniversitesi Yayınları.

Tarı, R. (1999). *Ekonometri*. İstanbul: Alfa Yayınları.

Wrigley, C. W. (2009). Wheat: A unique grain for the world. In. K. Khan and P. R. Shewry (Eds.), *Wheat* (pp.1-17)*,* Woodhead Publishing and AACC International Press. DOI: 10.1016/B978-1-891127-55-7.50008-2

Journal Article

Ahmed, H. G. M. D., Zeng, Y., Raza, H., Muhammad, D., Iqbal, M., Uzair, M., Khan, M. A., Iqbal, R. and El Sabagh, A. (2022). Characterization of wheat (Triticum aestivum L.) accessions using morpho-physiological traits under varying levels of salinity stress at seedling stage. *Frontiers in Plant Science, 13*, 953670. DOI: 10.3389/fpls.2022.953670

Atak, M. (2017). Buğday ve Türkiye buğday köy çeşitleri. *Mustafa Kemal Üniversitesi Ziraat Fakültesi Dergisi, 22*(2), 71-88.

Aydın, A. (2022). Türkiye'de buğday üretim sektörünün yapısı ve ARIMA modeli ile üretim tahmini. *İşletme Ekonomi ve Yönetim Araştırmaları Dergisi, 5*(1), 1-18. DOI: 10.33416/baybem.982635

Bagherzadeh, A. and Gholizadeh, A. (2016). Modeling land suitability evaluation for wheat production by parametric and TOPSIS approaches using GIS, northeast of Iran. *Modeling Earth Systems and Environment, 2*(3), 126. DOI: 10.1007/s40808-016-0177-8

Başakın, E. E., Ekmekcioğlu, Ö., Özger, M. and Çelik, A. (2020). Dalgacık bulanık zaman serisi yöntemi ve gri tahmin yöntemi ile Türkiye buğday verimi tahmini. *Türkiye Tarımsal Araştırmalar Dergisi, 7*(3), 246-252. DOI: 10.19159/tutad.685342

Bezat-Jarzębowska, A., Rembisz, W. and Jarzębowski, S. (2024). Maintaining agricultural production profitability - A simulation approach to wheat market dynamics. *Agriculture, 14*(11), 1910. DOI: 10.3390/agriculture14111910

Çiftci, F. (2024). Türkiye'de buğday üretim miktarının geleceğini tahmin etmede veri madenciliği yöntemlerinin etkinliğinin karşılaştırılması. *Wheat Studies, 13*(1), 1-11.

Dalbudak, E. and Rençber, Ö. F. (2022). Çok kriterli karar verme yöntemler üzerine literatür incelemesi. *Gaziantep Üniversitesi İktisadi ve İdari Bilimler Fakültesi Dergisi, 4*(1), 1-17. DOI: 10.55769/gauniibf.1068692

Dickey, D. A. and Fuller, W. A. (1981). Likelihood ratio statistics for autoregressive time series with a unit root. *Econometrica: Journal of the Econometric Society, 49*(4), 1057-1072. DOI: 10.2307/1912517

Dixon, J., Nalley, L., Kosina, P., La Rovere, R., Hellin, J. and Aquino, P. (2006). Adoption and economic impact of improved wheat varieties in the developing world. *The Journal of Agricultural Science, 144*(6), 489-502. DOI: 10.1017/S0021859606006459

Dončić, D., Popović, V. M., Lakić, Z., Popović, D. B. and Petković, Z. (2019). Economic analysis of wheat production and applied marketing management. *Agriculture and Forestry, 65*(4), 91-100. DOI: 10.17707/AgricultForest.65.4.08

Dörtok, A. and Aksoy, A. (2018). Türkiye buğday sektörünün eşanlı model yöntemiyle tahmini. Tarim ve Doga Dergisi, 21(4), 580-586. DOI: 10.18016/ksudobil. 391087

Duru, S., Gül, A. and Hayran, S. (2019). Türkiye'de buğday ve buğday mamulleri dış ticaret yapısı. *Bilecik Şeyh Edebali Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi, 4*(2), 552-564. DOI: 10.33905/bseusbed.563347

Elliot, G., Rothenberg, T. J., and Stock, J. H. (1996). Efficient test for an autoregressive unit root. *Econometrica, 64*(4), 813-836. DOI: 10.2307/2171846

Granger, C. W. and Newbold, P. (1974). Spurious regressions in econometrics. *Journal of Econometrics, 2*(2), 111-120. DOI: 10.1016/0304-4076(74)90034-7

Karaca, S., Sarğın, B., Alaboz, P. and Dengiz, O. (2023). Van Edremit ilçesi elma bahçelerinde çok kriterli karar verme analizi-CBS ile toprak kalite özelliklerinin belirlenmesi. *Tarım ve Doğa Dergisi, 26*(2), 393-408. DOI: 10.18016/ksutarimdoga.vi.1074149

Keshavarz-Ghorabaee, M., Amiri, M., Zavadskas, E. K., Turskis, Z. and Antucheviciene, J. (2021). Determination of objective weights using a new method based on the removal effects of criteria (MEREC). *Symmetry, 13*(4), 525. DOI: 10.3390/sym13040525

Kızılaslan, H. (2004). Dünya'da ve Türkiye'de buğday üretimi ve uygulanan politikaların karşılaştırılması. *Gaziosmanpaşa Üniversitesi Ziraat Fakültesi Dergisi, 2*, 23-38.

Konyalı, S. and Gaytancıoğlu, O. (2007). Türkiye'de buğdayda uygulanan tarım politikaları ve Trakya Bölgesi buğday üreticilerinin sorunları. *Tekirdağ Ziraat Fakültesi Dergisi, 4*(3), 249-259.

Lee, J. and Strazicich, M. C. (2003). Minimum Lagrange multiplier unit root test with two structural breaks. *Review of Economics and Statistics, 85*(4), 1082-1089.

MacKinnon, J. G. (1996). Numerical distribution functions for unit root and cointegration tests. *Journal of Applied Econometrics, 11*(6), 601-618. DOI: 10.1002/(SICI)1099-1255(199611)11:6<601::AID-JAE417>3.0.CO;2-T

Magableh, G. M. (2023). Evaluating wheat suppliers using Fuzzy MCDM technique. *Sustainability, 15*(13), 10519. DOI: 10.3390/su151310519

Mandial, K. and Mahajan, G. (2026). Trends in Area, Production and Productivity of Wheat - A Time-Series Analysis. *International Journal of Environment, Agriculture and Biotechnology, 11*(1), 035-041. DOI: 10.22161/ijeab.111.6

Mahmoud, A., Mohammed, A., Abdel Wahab, M. M. and Khalil, A. A. (2025). Time series forecasting of wheat crop productivity in egypt using deep learning techniques. *International Journal of Data Science and Analytics, 20*(2), 1497-1512. DOI: 10.1007/s41060-024-00547-4

Michel, L. and Makowski, D. (2013). Comparison of statistical models for analyzing wheat yield time series. *PloS one, 8*(10), e78615. DOI: 10.1371/journal.pone.0078615

Nabiollahi, K., M. Kebonye, N., Molani, F., Tahari-Mehrjardi, M. H., Taghizadeh-Mehrjardi, R., Shokati, H. and Scholten, T. (2024). Assessment of land suitability potential using ensemble approaches of advanced multi-criteria decision models and machine learning for wheat cultivation. *Remote Sensing, 16*(14), 2566. DOI: 10.3390/rs16142566

Özbay, Ü. (2026). Türkiye'de buğday veriminin belirleyicileri: Ardl sınır testi ve Toda-Yamamoto nedensellik testinden kanıtlar. *Wheat Studies, 14*(2), 49-59.

Özçelik, A. and Özer, O. O. (2006). Koyck modeliyle Türkiye'de buğday üretimi ve fiyat ilişkisinin analizi. *Tarım Bilimleri Dergisi, 12*(4), 333-339. DOI: 10.1501/Tarimbil_0000000398

Özdemir, Y. S. and Savalan, Ş. (2022). Farklı tarımsal üretim yöntemleri sonucu elde edilen ürün kalitesi analizi için sürdürülebilir melez bulanık ÇKKV yaklaşımı uygulaması. *Journal of Turkish Operations Management, 6*(1), 1121-1133.

Pavicevic, L. (1991). A study of rare species of wheat in Montenegro. *Agriculture and Forestry, 37*(1-2), 55-62.

Pavićevic, L. (1992). About promotion bare wheat tetraploid in the Southern coastal belt Yugoslavia. *Agriculture and Forestry 38*, 3(4), 3-12

Pesaran, M. H., Shin, Y. and Smith, R. J. (2001). Bounds testing approaches to the analysis of level relationships. *Journal of Applied Econometrics, 16*(3), 289-326. DOI: 10.1002/jae.616

Popović V., Glamočlija Đ., Malešević M., Ikanović J., Dražić G., Spasić, M. and Stanković S. (2011). Genotype specificity in nitrogen nutrition of malting barley. *Genetika Belgrade, 43*(1), 197-204.

Süvla, R. Ş. (1943). Dünyada ve Türkiye'de buğday meselesi. *İstanbul Üniversitesi İktisat Fakültesi Mecmuası, 4*(1), 17-41.

Svanidze, M. and Đurić, I. (2021). Global wheat market dynamics: What is the role of the EU and the Black Sea wheat exporters? *Agriculture, 11*(8), 799. DOI: 10.3390/agriculture11080799

Şahin, M. and Toroğlu, E. (2020). Analitik Hiyerarşi Prosesi (AHP) kullanılarak Pınarbaşı ilçesi (Kayseri) arazilerinin tarımsal uygunluk derecelerinin belirlenmesi. *Türk Coğrafya Dergisi, 75*, 119-130. DOI: 10.17211/tcd.798755

Toda, H. Y. and Yamamoto, T. (1995). Statistical inference in vector autoregressions with possibly integrated processes. *Journal of Econometrics. 66*(1-2), 225-250. DOI: 10.1016/0304-4076(94)01616-8

Tomar, D., Malik, M. and Khatkar, B. S. (2025). A multi-criteria decision-making (MCDM) framework for selecting wheat varieties to produce superior quality Bulgur. *Journal of Food Measurement and Characterization, 19*(11), 8306-8315. https://doi.org/10.1007/s11694-025-03535-9

Torunlar, H. and Nazlıcan, A. N. (2018). Türkiye'de ana ürün olarak yetiştirilecek soyanın (glycine max L.merrill) çok kriterli karar verme yöntemiyle arazi uygunluk analizinin yapılması. *Anadolu Tarım Bilimleri Dergisi, 33*(3), 270-281. DOI: 10.7161/omuanajas.401431

Uzgören, N. and Uzgören, E. (2005). Zaman serilerinde sahte regresyon sorunu ve reel kamu harcalamalarına yönelik bir ekonometrik model uygulaması. *Akademik Bakış Dergisi, 5*, 1-14.

Ünal, E. and Kees, D. B. (2017). Zaman serisi NDVI verileri ve resmi tarım istatistikleri kullanarak Türkiye buğday alanlarının haritalandırılması. *Tarla Bitkileri Merkez Araştırma Enstitüsü Dergisi, 26*(1), 11-23. DOI: 10.21566/tarbitderg.323560

Yaman, A. and Mutlu, M. (2025). Hybrid GIS-MCDM based modeling approach for determination of land suitability of wheat cultivation in Konya closed Basin, Türkiye. *Journal of Agricultural Sciences, 31*(2), 427-446. DOI: 10.15832/ankutbd.1550882

Yılmaz, A. M. and Tomar, O. (2022). Türkiye'de buğdayın kendi kendine yeterlilik ve ithalata bağımlılık açısından değerlendirilmesi. *Avrupa Bilim ve Teknoloji Dergisi, 41*, 449-456. DOI: 10.31590/ejosat.1192874

Zhu, G., Zhao, C., Zhou, L., Li, Z. and Zhu, H. (2025). Winter wheat yield prediction at a county scale using time series variation features of remote sensing spectra and machine learning. *European Journal of Agronomy, 170*, 127751. DOI: 10.1016/j.eja.2025.127751

Unpublished Thesis

Akay, A. Ş. (2005). Türkiye ekonomisinde buğday ve buğday türevlerinin analizi. *Yüksek Lisans Tezi*. Akdeniz Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Antalya.

Internet Sources

Agrowy (2026). *Buğday yetiştiriciliği.* Available at: https://agrowy.com/bitki-yetistiriciligi/bugday-yetistiriciligi (Accessed March 03, 2026).

TÜİK (n.d.). *Veri Portalı.* Available at: https://veriportali.tuik.gov.tr/tr/statistical-themes (Accessed: February 12, 2026).

USDA (2025). *Download FoodData Central Data.* Available at: https://fdc.nal.usda.gov/download-datasets (Accessed: December 03, 2025).

REFERENCES

Book

Baldwin, R. (2016). The Great Convergence: Information Technology and the New Globalization. Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press. https://doi.org/10.2307/j.ctv24w655w Access Date: 05.03.2026.

Baldwin, R. (2020). The Globotics Upheaval: Globalization, Robotics, and the Future of Work. Oxford: Oxford University Press. https://repository.unescap.org/server/api/core/bitstreams/c06d0646-c9ec-4358-a760-4a3dbcd1682a/content Access Date: 05.11.2025.

Baldwin, R., ve Evenett, S. (2020). COVID-19 and Trade Policy: Why Turning Inward Won't Work. London: CEPR Press. https://cepr.org/system/files/publication-files/60044-covid_19_and_trade_policy_why_turning_inward_won_t_work.pdf Access Date: 08.11.2025.

Chang, H. J. (2002). Kicking Away the Ladder: Development Strategy in Historical Perspective. London: Anthem Press. https://www.kamjournal.org/wp-content/uploads/2021/08/Microsoft-Word-Vol-3.-No-1.-final-copy.docx_6__1-9.pdf Access Date: 11.11.2025.

Helpman, E., ve Krugman, P. R. (1985). Market Structure and Foreign Trade. Cambridge, MA: MIT Press.

Irwin, D. A. (2020). Clashing over Commerce: A History of US Trade Policy. Chicago: University of Chicago Press. https://www.nber.org/system/files/chapters/c13850/c13850.pdf Access Date: 16.11.2025.

Krugman, P. R., Obstfeld, M., ve Melitz, M. J. (2018). International Economics: Theory and Policy (11th ed.). Boston: Pearson. https://books.google.com.tr/books?hl=trvelr=veid=CtKwEAAAQBAJveoi=fndvepg=PT2vedq=Krugman,+P.+R.,+Obstfeld,+M.,+%26+Melitz,+M.+J.+(2018).+International+Economics:+Theory+and+Policy+(11th+ed.).+Boston:+Pearson.veots=kwPRP_QRDvvesig=cbxyZ-O31nfpnERMsg3Lp7noTQIveredir_esc=y#v=onepageveqvef=false Access Date: 11.11.2025.

List, F. (1841). The National System of Political Economy. London: Longmans, Green and Co. https://ia600208.us.archive.org/24/items/nationalsystemof00list/nationalsystemof00list.pdf Access Date: 19.11.2025.

Ricardo, D. (1817). On the Principles of Political Economy and Taxation. London: John Murray. https://competitionandappropriation.econ.ucla.edu/wp-content/uploads/sites/95/1970/01/Principles-of-Political-Economy-and-Taxation-1817.pdf Access Date: 13.11.2025

Rodrik, D. (2011). The Globalization Paradox: Democracy and the Future of the World Economy. New York: W. W. Norton ve Company. http://digamo.free.fr/rodrikg11.pdf Access Date: 14.11.2025.

Journal Article

Brander, J. A., ve Spencer, B. J. (1985). Export subsidies and international market share rivalry. Journal of International Economics, 18(1–2), 83–100. https://blogs.ubc.ca/barbaraspencer/files/2016/02/1985-JIE-ExportSubsidies-1.pdf Access Date: 13.11.2025.

Evenett, S. J. (2019). Protectionism, state discrimination, and international business since the onset of the global financial crisis. Journal of International Business Policy, 2(1), 9–36. https://link.springer.com/article/10.1057/s42214-019-00021-0 Access Date: 16.11.2025.

Krueger, A. O. (1997). Trade policy and economic development: How we learn. American Economic Review, 87(1), 1–22. https://www.nber.org/system/files/working_papers/w5896/w5896.pdf Access Date: 13.11.2025.

Juhász, R., Lane, N., ve Rodrik, D. (2024). The new economics of industrial policy. Annual Review of Economics, 16, 213-242.

Working Papers

Rodrik, D. (2004). Industrial policy for the twenty-first century. Harvard University Working Paper No. RWP04-047. https://ssrn.com/abstract=617544 or http://dx.doi.org/10.2139/ssrn.617544 Access Date: 09.11.2025.

Chen, T., Li, X., ve Xu, Y. (2022). Non-Tariff Barriers in the U.S.–China Trade War. NBER Working Paper No. 30318. https://www.nber.org/system/files/working_papers/w30318/w30318.pdf Access Date: 10.03.2026.

Chor, D., Li, B., ve Yu, M. (2021). Illuminating the Effects of the U.S.–China Tariff War on China's Economy. NBER Working Paper No. 29349. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jinteco.2024.103926 Access Date: 01.03.2026.

Hakobyan, S., Macieira, A., Torrez, J., ve Yao, Y. (2023). Differential Exposure to Geopolitical Fragmentation in Trade. IMF Working Paper No. 2023/270. https://www.imf.org/-/media/files/publications/wp/2023/english/wpiea2023270-print-pdf.pdf Access Date: 03.03.2026.

Institutional Reports

Millot, V. (2024). The Return of Industrial Policies: Policy Considerations in the Current Context. OECD Economic Policy Papers No. 34. Paris: OECD. https://www.oecd.org/content/dam/oecd/en/publications/reports/2023/12/the-return-of-industrial-policies_1bb0c82b/051ce36d-en.pdf Access Date: 27.02.2026.

UNCTAD. (2024). Trade and Development Report 2024. Geneva: United Nations. https://unctad.org/system/files/official-document/tdr2024_en.pdf Access Date: 05.03.2026.

World Trade Organization (WTO). (2023). World Trade Report 2023: Re-globalization for a Secure, Inclusive and Sustainable Future. Geneva: WTO. https://www.wto.org/english/res_e/booksp_e/wtr23_e/wtr23_e.pdf Access Date: 01.03.2026.

Bown, C. P. (2025). U.S.–China Trade War Tariffs: An Up-to-Date Chart. Peterson Institute for International Economics. https://www.piie.com/research/piie-charts/2019/us-china-trade-war-tariffs-date-chart Access Date: 28.02.2026.

Editör: **Doç. Dr. Mehmet Alkış**

Uluslararası İlişkiler

Alanında Uluslararası Araştırmalar-IV

International Research in the
Field of International Relations

EĞİTİM
yayınevi

Uluslararası İlişkiler Alanında Uluslararası Araştırmalar-IV
(International Research in the Field of International Relations)
Editör: Doç. Dr. Mehmet Alkış

Yayınevi Grubu Genel Başkanı: Yusuf Ziya Aydoğan (yza@egitimyayinevi.com)
Genel Yayın Yönetmeni: Yusuf Yavuz (yusufyavuz@egitimyayinevi.com)
Sayfa Tasarımı: Kübra Konca Nam
Kapak Tasarımı: Eğitim Yayınevi Grafik Birimi

T.C. Kültür ve Turizm Bakanlığı
Yayıncı Sertifika No: 76780

ISBN: 978-625-385-845-2
1. Baskı, Mart 2026

Baskı Cilt: Vadi Grafik Tasarım ve Reklamcılık Ltd. Şti.
İvedik Org. San.1420. Cad. No: 58/1 Yenimahalle/Ankara
Matbaa Sertifika No: 47479

Kütüphane Kimlik Kartı
Uluslararası İlişkiler Alanında Uluslararası Araştırmalar-IV
(International Research in the Field of International Relations)
Editör: Doç. Dr. Mehmet Alkış
VI+152 s., 160x240 mm
Kaynakça var, dizin yok.
ISBN: 978-625-385-845-2

Copyright © Bu kitabın Türkiye'deki her türlü yayın hakkı Eğitim Yayınevi'ne aittir. Bütün hakları saklıdır. Kitabın tamamı veya bir kısmı 5846 sayılı yasanın hükümlerine göre kitabı yayımlayan firmanın ve yazarlarının önceden izni olmadan elektronik/mekanik yolla, fotokopi yoluyla ya da herhangi bir kayıt sistemi ile çoğaltılamaz, yayımlanamaz.

EĞİTİM yayınevi

Yayınevi Türkiye Ofis:
Konya: Eğitim Yayınevi Tic. Ltd. Şti., Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
İstanbul: Salon Yayınları, Atakent mah. Yasemen sok. No: 4/B, Ümraniye, İstanbul, Türkiye
Santral: +90 332 351 92 85
Editör hatları: +90 533 151 50 42, +90 507 151 50 43
bilgi@egitimyayinevi.com

Yayınevi Amerika Ofis: New York: Egitim Publishing Group, Inc.
P.O. Box 768/Armonk, New York, 10504-0768, United States of America
americaoffice@egitimyayinevi.com

Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi: Kitapmatik Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi, Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
İnternet Satış: www.kitapmatik.com.tr
Whatsapp hattı: +90 553 950 50 37
bilgi@kitapmatik.com.tr

Kitabevi Şubesi: Eğitim Kitabevi, Şükran mah. Rampalı 121, Meram, Konya, Türkiye
Whatsapp hattı: +90 501 651 92 85
bilgi@egitimkitabevi.com

EĞİTİM YAYINEVİ GRUBU

KAYNAKÇA

Abrahamian, E. (2008). *A history of modern Iran.* Cambridge University Press.

Amanat, A. (2017). *Iran: A modern history.* Yale University Press.

Atabaki, T. (2000). *Azerbaijan: Ethnicity and autonomy in twentieth-century Iran.* I.B. Tauris.

Cornell, S. E. (2011). *Azerbaijan since independence.* M.E. Sharpe.

Cottam, R. W. (1979). *Nationalism in Iran.* University of Pittsburgh Press.

Creswell, J. W. (2014). *Research design: Qualitative, quantitative, and mixed methods approaches* (4. baskı). Sage Publications.

Gheissari, A. ve Nasr, V. (2006). *Democracy in Iran: History and the quest for liberty.* Oxford University Press.

Johnston, M. P. (2017). Secondary data analysis: A method of which the time has come. *Qualitative and Quantitative Methods in Libraries,* 3(3), 619-626.

King, C. (2008). *The ghost of freedom: A history of the Caucasus.* Oxford University Press.

Shaffer, B. (2002). *Borders and brethren: Iran and the challenge of Azerbaijani identity.* MIT Press.

Souleimanov, E. A. ve Kraus, J. (2017). *Iran's Azerbaijan question in evolution.* Central Asia–Caucasus Institute & Silk Road Studies Program.

Swietochowski, T. (1995). *Russia and Azerbaijan: A borderland in transition.* Columbia University Press.

KAYNAKÇA

Armstrong, D., Lloyd, L., & Redmond, J. (2019). *International organization in world politics*. Red Globe Press.

Balding, C., & Wehrenfennig, D. (2011). An organizational theory of international institutions. *Journal of International Organizations Studies*, *2*(1), 7–27.

Barkin, J. S. (2023). *International organization theories and institutions* (3. baskı). Palgrave Macmillan.

Barnett, M. N., & Finnemore, M. (1999). The politics, power, and pathologies of international organizations. *International Organization*, *53*(4), 699–732.

Börzel, T. A., & Zürn, M. (2021). Contestations of the liberal international order: From liberal multilateralism to postnational liberalism. *International Organization*, *75*(2), 282–305.

Chaudoin, S., Milner, H. V., & Tingley, D. (2021). *"America First" meets liberal internationalism*. ISSF Policy Series.

Cox, R. W. (1981). Social forces, states and world orders: Beyond international relations theory. *Millennium - Journal of International Studies*, *10*(2), 126–155. https://doi.org/10.1177/03058298810100020501

Cox, R. W. (1983). Gramsci, hegemony and international relations: An essay in method. *Millennium - Journal of International Studies*, *12*(2), 162–175. https://doi.org/10.1177/03058298830120020701

Dijkstra, H. (2025). Second attempt at America First: Donald Trump and the survival of international organizations. *Global Policy*, 1–9. https://doi.org/10.1111/1758-5899.70107

Hallaert, J. J. (2020). *The tragedy of international organizations in a world order in turmoil* (ECIPE Policy Brief). European Centre for International Political Economy.

Hasenclever, A., Mayer, P., & Rittberger, V. (2000). Integrating theories of international regimes. *Review of International Studies*, *26*(1), 3–33.

Heinkelmann-Wild, T. (2025). (De)coding 'America First': Trump's contestation of international institutions and its consequences. *International Affairs*, *102*(1), 43–62. https://doi.org/10.1093/ia/iiaf231

Keohane, R. O. (1984). *After hegemony: Cooperation and discord in the world political economy*. Princeton University Press.

Keohane, R. O., & Nye, J. S. (2012). *Power and interdependence* (4. baskı). Longman.

March, J. G., & Olsen, J. P. (1998). The institutional dynamics of international political orders. *International Organization*, *52*(4), 943–969.

Olsen, G. R. (2019). Donald Trump and "America first": The road ahead is open. *International Politics*, *58*, 71–89. https://doi.org/10.1057/s41311-019-00203-w

Panke, D., & Henneberg, I. (2018). International organizations and foreign policy. *The Oxford Encyclopedia of Foreign Policy Analysis* içinde. Oxford University Press. https://doi.org/10.1093/acrefore/9780190228637.013.443

Parrat, C. F. (2024). Change in international order? An institutional analysis. *European Journal of International Security*, *9*, 449–467. https://doi.org/10.1017/eis.2024.13

Patrick, S. (2025, 19 Şubat). *The death of the world America made*. Carnegie Endowment for International Peace. https://carnegieendowment.org/emissary/2025/02/trump-executive-order-treaties-organizations

Reuters. (2026, 8 Ocak). *Trump withdraws US from dozen of international and UN entities*. https://www.reuters.com/world/trump-signs-proclamation-withdrawing-international-organizations-white-house-2026-01-07/

Sørensen, G. (2006). What kind of world order? The international system in the new millennium. *Cooperation and Conflict*, *41*(4), 343–363.

The White House. (2026, 7 Ocak). *Withdrawing the United States from international organizations, conventions, and treaties that are contrary to the interests of the United States*. https://www.whitehouse.gov/presidential-actions/2026/01/withdrawing-the-united-states-from-international-organizations-conventions-and-treaties-that-are-contrary-to-the-interests-of-the-united-states/

Thompson, A., & Snidal, D. (2011). International organization: Institutions and order in world politics. *Encyclopedia of Law and Economics* içinde. Edward Elgar Publishing. https://doi.org/10.4337/9781782540519.00026

KAYNAKÇA

Aralov, S. İ. (1967). *Bir Sovyet diplomatının Türkiye hatıraları*. Burçak Yayınevi.

Armaoğlu, F. (1991). *20. yüzyıl siyasi tarihi (1914–1990)*. Türkiye İş Bankası Kültür Yayınları.

Ataöv, T. (1965). *Turkish foreign policy, 1939–1945*. Ankara Üniversitesi Siyasal Bilgiler Fakültesi Yayınları.

Beard, C. A. (1934). *The idea of national interest: An analytical study in American foreign policy*. Macmillan.

Buzan, B., & Wæver, O. (2003). *Regions and powers: The structure of international security*. Cambridge University Press.

Cooper, A. F. (Ed.). (1997). *Niche diplomacy: Middle powers after the Cold War*. Macmillan.

DeLuca, A. R. (1981). *Great power rivalry at the Turkish Straits: The Montreux Conference and Convention of 1936*. East European Monographs.

Deringil, S. (1989). *Turkish foreign policy during the Second World War: An 'active' neutrality*. Cambridge University Press.

Frankel, J. (1963a). *National interest*. Pall Mall Press.

Frankel, J. (1963b). *The making of foreign policy: An analysis of decision-making*. Oxford University Press.

Gaddis, J. L. (1997). *We now know: Rethinking Cold War history*. Oxford University Press.

Gaddis, J. L. (2005). *The Cold War: A new history*. Penguin Press.

Glaser, C. L. (2010). *Rational theory of international politics: The logic of competition and cooperation*. Princeton University Press.

Gönlübol, M., & Sar, C. (1963a). *Atatürk ve Türkiye'nin dış politikası (1919–1938)*. Millî Eğitim Bakanlığı Yayınları.

Gönlübol, M., & Sar, C. (1963b). *Olaylarla Türk dış politikası (1919–1965)*. Ankara Üniversitesi Siyasal Bilgiler Fakültesi Yayınları.

Hale, W. (2000). *Turkish foreign policy, 1774–2000*. Frank Cass.

Hollis, M., & Smith, S. (1990). *Explaining and understanding international relations*. Clarendon Press.

Hopf, T. (2002). *Social construction of international politics: Identities and foreign policies, Moscow, 1955 and 1999*. Cornell University Press.

Ingebritsen, C., Neumann, I., Gstöhl, S., & Beyer, J. (Eds.). (2006). *Small states in international relations*. University of Washington Press.

Jervis, R. (1976). *Perception and misperception in international politics*. Princeton University Press.

Karacan, A. N. (1943). *Lozan*. Maarif Matbaası.

Karpat, K. H. (1967). *Turkey's politics: The transition to a multi-party system*. Princeton University Press.

Kennedy, P. (1987). *The rise and fall of the great powers: Economic change and military conflict from 1500 to 2000*. Random House.

Langer, W. L., & Gleason, S. E. (1953). *The undeclared war, 1940–1941*. Harper & Brothers.

Leffler, M. P. (1992). *A preponderance of power: National security, the Truman administration, and the Cold War*. Stanford University Press.

Leffler, M. P. (2007). *For the soul of mankind: The United States, the Soviet Union, and the Cold War*. Hill and Wang.

Lewis, B. (1965). *The emergence of modern Turkey*. Oxford University Press.

Mackinder, H. J. (1919). *Democratic ideals and reality: A study in the politics of reconstruction*. Constable.

Mearsheimer, J. J. (2001). *The tragedy of great power politics*. W. W. Norton.

Morgenthau, H. J. (1948). *Politics among nations: The struggle for power and peace*. Alfred A. Knopf.

Rose, G. (1998). Neoclassical realism and theories of foreign policy. *World Politics, 51*(1), 144–172. https://doi.org/10.1017/S0043887100007838

Sadak, N. (1949). Turkey faces the Soviets. *Foreign Affairs, 27*(3), 449–461. https://doi.org/10.2307/20030089

Sander, O. (1989a). *Siyasi tarih I: İlk çağlardan 1918'e*. İmge Kitabevi.

Sander, O. (1989b). *Türk-Amerikan ilişkileri: 1947–1964*. Ankara Üniversitesi Siyasal Bilgiler Fakültesi Yayınları.

Seydi, S. (2003). *The Turkish Straits and the Great Powers: From the Montreux Convention to the early Cold War, 1936–1947*. The Isis Press.

Shirer, W. L. (1960). *The rise and fall of the Third Reich: A history of Nazi Germany*. Simon and Schuster.

Spykman, N. J. (1942). *America's strategy in world politics: The United States and the balance of power*. Harcourt, Brace.
Tokgöz, E. (1993). *Türkiye'nin iktisadi tarihi*. Hacettepe Üniversitesi İktisadi ve İdari Bilimler Fakültesi Yayınları.
Truman, H. S. (1955). *Memoirs: Year of decisions* (Cilt 1). Doubleday.
Truman, H. S. (1956). *Memoirs: Years of trial and hope* (Cilt 2). Doubleday.
U.S. Department of State. (1945). *Foreign relations of the United States: Diplomatic papers, 1945*. U.S. Government Printing Office.
Walt, S. M. (1987). *The origins of alliances*. Cornell University Press.
Waltz, K. N. (1979). *Theory of international politics*. McGraw-Hill.
Westad, O. A. (2005). *The global Cold War: Third world interventions and the making of our times*. Cambridge University Press.
Westad, O. A. (2017). *The Cold War: A world history*. Basic Books.

REFERENCES

Books

Aras, B., & Akpınar, P. (2017). *Turkish foreign policy and the Qatar crisis*. İstanbul Politikalar Merkezi.

Görgülü, A. (2017). *Katar ve Suriye krizi*. Podem.

Sarıaslan, F. K. (2019). *Orta Doğu ve Türkiye: Tarih, krizler ve dış politika*. Nobel.

İnat, K., & Duran, B. (2020). Doğu Akdeniz ve Türkiye'nin hakları. K. İnat (Ed.), *Türkiye'nin Doğu Akdeniz politikasının temel parametreleri* (ss. 9–32). Seta.

Journal Article

Başkan, B. (2019). Turkey between Qatar and Saudi Arabia: Changing regional and bilateral relations. *Uluslararası İlişkiler Dergisi, 16*(62), 85–99. https://doi.org/10.33458/uidergisi.588947

Darwich, M. (2016). The ontological (in)security of similarity: Wahhabism versus Islamism in Saudi foreign policy. *Foreign Policy Analysis, 13*(3), 469–488. https://doi.org/10.1093/fpa/orw032

Efegil, E. (2013). Suudi Arabistan'ın dış politikasını şekillendiren faktörler. *Ortadoğu Analiz, 5*(53), 104–113.

Kiraz, S. (2020). Türkiye'nin doğrudan müdahale öncesi dönemde Suriye iç savaşı'na yönelik dış politikasının analizi. *Türkiye Ortadoğu Çalışmaları Dergisi, 7*(2), 99–141. https://doi.org/10.26513/tocd.707351

Nuruzzaman, M. (2019). Chasing the dream: The Salman doctrine and Saudi Arabia's bid for regional dominance. *Insight Turkey, 21*(3), 41–51.

Özev, M. H. (2016). Siyasi ekonomik çıkarlar ve kimlik politikaları çerçevesinde 1929–2015 arası Türkiye–Suudi Arabistan ilişkileri. *Uluslararası Politik Araştırmalar Dergisi, 2*(2), 11–28. https://doi.org/10.25272/j.2149-8539.2016.2.2.02

Özkoç, Ö. (2020). Otoriter rejimin inşası ve sürekliliği: Mısır ordusunun siyasal hayattaki rolü üzerine bir değerlendirme. *The Turkish Yearbook of International Relations, 51*, 91–114.

Öztop, M. (2019). Suudi Arabistan dış politikasında Muhammed bin Selman'ın "bumerang" etkisi. *Türkiye Ortadoğu Çalışmaları Dergisi, 6*(1), 203–230. https://doi.org/10.26513/tocd.468840

Report

Bianco, C. (2020). *Gulf monarchies and the Eastern Mediterranean: Growing ambitions*. European Council on Foreign Relations.

Kurt, V. (2020). *27 Kasım anlaşmasından Berlin Konferansı'na Libya'da denklem* (Analiz No. 306). Seta.

Mercan, M. H. (2017). *Türkiye'nin Suriye politikasına dair yeni öneriler* (Politika Notu No. 2017/1). İlke İlim Kültür Eğitim Derneği.

Yetim, M., & Akcan, N. (2020). *Türkiye–KİK ilişkilerinde siyaset–ticaret etkileşimi*. ORSAM.

Newspapers/Digital News Sources

Acar, N. (2020, 13 Ocak). BAE-Suudi ekseninin Doğu Akdeniz siyaseti gerilim üretiyor. *Anadolu Ajansı*.

Acar, N. (2022, 3 Nisan). Suudi rejimini bekleyen asıl tehlike taht kavgaları. *Anadolu Ajansı*.

Akdoğan, İ. (2022, 21 Nisan). Körfez'in Türkiye karşıtı politikalarında yeni sahne Suriye. *Anadolu Ajansı*.

Al Jazeera. (2013). Mısır'a tarihi ziyaret.

Al Jazeera. (2021, April 2). Saudi FM: Deal with Israel will be extremely helpful for region.

BBC News Türkçe. (2017, 5 Kasım). Suudi Arabistan'da yolsuzluk operasyonu: Prensler ve bakanlar gözaltında.

BBC News. (2014, March 7). Saudi Arabia declares Muslim Brotherhood terrorist group.

CNN Türk. (2018, 7 Mart). Veliaht Prens'ten kriz çıkaracak sözler: Türkiye, Katar ve İran şeytan üçgeni.

Daily Sabah. (2018, October 17). US receives $100M for YPG in Syria from Saudi government.
Hürriyet. (2021, 16 Kasım). Yardıma ilk koşan biz olduk.
Reuters. (2014, January 4). Egypt summons Qatari envoy after criticisms of crackdown.
The New York Times. (2013, August 19). Saudi Arabia promises to aid Egypt's regime.
TRT Haber. (2021, 6 Nisan). Yemen'den Türkiye'nin tavrına takdir.

Official Documents

Resmî Gazete. (2015, 8 Haziran). Türkiye ile Katar arasında imzalanan askerî anlaşma.
T.C. Cumhurbaşkanlığı. (2014, 15 Eylül). Türkiye ve Katar arasındaki ekonomik ilişkiler zirve adım mahiyetinde olacak.
T.C. Dışişleri Bakanlığı. (2013, 9 Temmuz). Dışişleri Bakanı Davutoğlu Suriye Ulusal Koalisyonu Başkanı Jarba'yı kabul etti.
T.C. Dışişleri Bakanlığı. (2022). Katar'ın ülke künyesi.
T.C. Dışişleri Bakanlığı. (2022). Türkiye–Suriye ilişkileri.

TURİZMDE
MARKA

Tüketici Temelli Marka Değeri,
Marka Aşkı ve Satın Alma Niyeti

MERT CAN TEKELER
SEMRA AKTAŞ POLAT

EĞİTİM
yayınevi

TURİZMDE MARKA: TÜKETİCİ TEMELLİ MARKA DEĞERİ, MARKA AŞKI VE SATIN ALMA NİYETİ

Mert Can Tekeler, Semra Aktaş Polat

Yayınevi Grubu Genel Başkanı: Yusuf Ziya Aydoğan (yza@egitimyayinevi.com)
Genel Yayın Yönetmeni: Yusuf Yavuz (yusufyavuz@egitimyayinevi.com)
Sayfa Tasarımı: Kübra Konca Nam
Kapak Tasarımı: Eğitim Yayınevi Tasarım Birimi

T.C. Kültür ve Turizm Bakanlığı
Yayıncı Sertifika No: 76780

ISBN: 978-625-8793-18-5
E-ISBN: 978-625-8793-19-2
1. Baskı, Haziran 2026

Baskı Cilt: Vadi Grafik Tasarım ve Reklamcılık Ltd. Şti.
İvedik Org. San.1420. Cad. No: 58/1 Yenimahalle/Ankara
Matbaa Sertifika No: 47479

Kütüphane Kimlik Kartı

TURİZMDE MARKA: TÜKETİCİ TEMELLİ MARKA DEĞERİ, MARKA AŞKI VE SATIN ALMA NİYETİ
Mert Can Tekeler, Semra Aktaş Polat
ISBN: 978-625-8793-18-5
E-ISBN: 978-625-8793-19-2
VIII+116 s., 160x240 mm
Kaynakça var, dizin yok.

Copyright © Bu kitabın Türkiye'deki her türlü yayın hakkı Eğitim Yayınevi'ne aittir. Bütün hakları saklıdır. Kitabın tamamı veya bir kısmı 5846 sayılı yasanın hükümlerine göre kitabı yayımlayan firmanın ve yazarlarının önceden izni olmadan elektronik/mekanik yolla, fotokopi yoluyla ya da herhangi bir kayıt sistemi ile çoğaltılamaz, yayımlanamaz.

EĞİTİM yayınevi

Yayınevi Türkiye Ofis:
Konya: Eğitim Yayınevi Tic. Ltd. Şti., Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
İstanbul: Salon Yayınları, Atakent mah., Yasemen sok., No: 4/B, Ümraniye, İstanbul, Türkiye
Santral: +90 332 351 92 85
Editör hatları: +90 533 151 50 42, +90 507 151 50 43
bilgi@egitimyayinevi.com

Yayınevi Amerika Ofis: New York: Egitim Publishing Group, Inc.
P.O. Box 768/Armonk, New York, 10504-0768, United States of America
americaoffice@egitimyayinevi.com

Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi: Kitapmatik Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi, Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
İnternet Satış: www.kitapmatik.com.tr
Whatsapp hattı: +90 553 950 50 37
bilgi@kitapmatik.com.tr

Kitabevi Şubesi: Eğitim Kitabevi, Şükran mah. Rampalı 121, Meram, Konya, Türkiye
Whatsapp hattı: +90 501 651 92 85
bilgi@egitimkitabevi.com

EĞİTİM YAYINEVİ GRUBU

KAYNAKÇA

Aaker, D.A. (1991). *Managing brand equity: Capitalizing on the value of a brand name* (1st ed.). New York: The Free Press, Macmillan Inc.

Aaker, D. A. (1996). Measuring brand equity across products and markets. *California Management Review*, *38(3).*

Aaker, J. (1997). Dimensions of brand personality. *Journal of Marketing Research 34(3), 347-356.* https://doi.org/10.1177/002224379703400304

Aaker, D.A. (2009). *Marka değeri yönetimi.* İstanbul: Mediacat Kitapları.

Ablak, E. (2023). *Reklamda ünlü kullanımının tüketici davranışsal niyetlerine etkisinde marka aşkı ve marka itibarının seri aracılık etkisi (*Yüksek Lisans Tezi). İstanbul Ticaret Üniversitesi.

Aggarwal, P. (2004). The effects of brand relationship norms on consumer attitudes and behavior. *Journal of Consumer Research, 31(1), 87–101.* https://doi.org/10.1086/383426

Ahuvia, A. (1993). *I love it! Towards a unifying theory of love across diverse love objects*. (Unpublished Doctoral Dissertation). Northwestern University, Evanston, Illinois.

Ahuvia, A., Rauschnabel, P. A., & Rindfleisch, A. (2020). Is brand love materialistic? *Journal of Product & Brand Management, 30(3), 467-480.*

Ajzen, I. (1991). The theory of planned behavior. *Organizational Behavior and Human Decision Processes*, *50(2), 179-211*.

Akça, Z. K. (2021). *Dijital reklamcılıkta yeniden pazarlamanın (remarketing) satın alma niyeti üzerindeki rolü: Z kuşağı üzerine bir araştırma* (Yüksek Lisans Tezi). Gümüşhane Üniversitesi.

Akın, S. (2022). *İnternet bankacılığı kullanan tüketicilerin duygusal marka deneyimlerinin tüketici temelli marka değerine etkisi* (Doktora Tezi). Niğde Ömer Halisdemir Üniversitesi.

Aktaş-Polat, S. & Polat, S. (2016). *Konaklama işletmelerinde markalaşma.* Ş. Demirkol (Ed.), Turizmde markalaşma içinde (s. 123-190). İstanbul: Değişim Yayınları.

Aktas-Polat, S. & Polat, S. (2022). Discovery of factors affecting tourist's fine dining experiences at five-star hotel restaurants in Istanbul. *British Food Journal, 124(1), 221-238*. https://doi.org/10.1108/BFJ-02-2021-0138

Albert, N. & Merunka, D. (2013). The role of brand love in consumer-brand relationships. *Journal of Consumer Marketing, 30(3), 258-266.* https://doi.org/10.1108/07363761311328928

Albert, N., Merunka, D., & Valette-Florence, P. (2008). When consumers love their brands: Exploring the concept and its dimensions. *Journal of Business Research, 61(10), 1062-1075.* https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2007.09.014

Alkan, C. (2019). Öğrenme-öğretme süreçleri ilkeler. *Ankara University Journal of Faculty of Educational Sciences (JFES), 20(1), 209-229.* https://doi.org/10.1501/Egifak_0000001070

Alnawas, I. & Altarifi, S. (2016). Exploring the role of brand identification and brand love in generating higher levels of brand loyalty. *Journal of vacation marketing, 22(2),*

111-128. https://doi.org/10.1177/1356766715604663

Andreasen, A. R. (1965). Attitudes and customer behavior: a decision model. *New research in marketing. Berkeley: Institute of Business and Economic Research, University of California.*

Appiah-Nimo, K. Muthambi, A., & Devey, R. (2023). Consumer-based brand equity of South African luxury fashion brands. *Journal of Fashion Marketing and Management: An International Journal, (ahead-of-print).* https://doi.org/10.1108/JFMM-10-2021-0277

Aracı, Ö. N. K. & Bekçi, İ. (2017). Bulanık AHP yöntemi ile finansal marka değerleme modellerinin tespiti: bankacılık sektöründe bir uygulama. *Muhasebe ve Finansman Dergisi, (75), 31-54.*

Aragonés-Jericó, C., Rodriguez Santos, C., Kuster-Boluda, I., & Vila-Lopez, N. (2024). Brand loyalty and electronic word-of-mouth antecedents: the moderating effects of experiences. *British Food Journal*, *126(12), 4242-4259.* https://doi.org/10.1108/BFJ-10-2023-0877

Ardyan, E. & Farida, N. (2016). Attribute attractiveness of city, city brand love and tourist behavior: the case of Jakarta. *In 2016 International Conference on Public Management, 101-103. Atlantis Press*.

Armstrong, G., Adam, S., Denize, S., & Kotler, P. (2014). *Principles of marketing*. Australia: Pearson.

Armstrong, J., Morwitz, V.G., & Kumar, V. (2000). Sales forecasts for existing consumer products and services: do purchase intentions contribute to accuracy? *International Journal of Forecasting, 16, 383-397.*

Arslan, İ.K. & Basmacı, U. (2020). Kokunun tüketici satın alma davranışı üzerindeki etkisi. *Journal of Social and Humanities Sciences Research, 7(58), 2434-2442.* https://doi.org/10.26450/jshsr.2013

Ashforth, B. E. & Mael, F. (1989). Social identity theory and the organization. *Academy of Management Review, 14(1), 20-39.*

Atkinson, R. L., Atkinson, R. C., Smith, E. E., Bem, D. J., & Hoeksema, S. (1999). *Psikolojiye giriş.* (A. Yavuz, Çev.). İstanbul: Arkadaş Yayınları.

Atsız, N. & Türkmen, S. (2020). Destinasyon aşkının destinasyon sadakati üzerindeki etkisi: Bozcaada örneği. *Türk Turizm Araştırmaları Dergisi, 4(3), 2018-2030.*

Aureliano-Silva, L., Spers, E. E., Lodhi, R. N., & Pattanayak, M. (2022). Who loves to forgive? The mediator mechanism of service recovery between brand love, brand trust and purchase intention in the context of food-delivery apps. *British Food Journal, 124(12), 4686-4700.* https://doi.org/10.1108/BFJ-07-2021-0819

Aybek, G. & Karakaş, H. (2023). Sosyal bilimlerde PLS-YEM kullanım rehberi: Hiyerarşik yapı modellemesi ile bir uygulama. *Eskişehir Osmangazi Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi*, *24(3), 656-674.*

Aydın, G. (2009). *Tüketici temelli marka değerinin firmaların finansal performansı üzerine etkisi: Türkiye'de bir çalışma* (Doktora Tezi). İstanbul Teknik Üniversitesi.

Aydın, İ. (2021). Nüfuz pazarlamasında (Influencer Marketing) nüfuzluya güvenin marka değeri, marka aşkı ve satın alma niyeti üzerindeki etkisinin araştırılması. *JOEEP: Journal of Emerging Economies and Policy, 6(2), 213-225.*

Azoulay, A. & Kapferer, J. N. (2003). Do brand personality scales really measure brand personality? *Journal of Brand Management, 11, 143-155*.

Back, K. J. (2005). The effects of image congruence on customers' brand loyalty in the upper middle-class hotel industry. *Journal of Hospitality & Tourism Research*, *29(4), 448-467*. https://doi.org/10.1177/1096348005276497

Bagozzi, R. P. (1983). A holistic methodology for modeling consumer response to innovation. *Operations Research, 31, 128−176.* https://doi.org/10.1287/opre.31.1.128

Baker, A. M., Donthu, N., & Kumar, V. (2016). Investigating how word-of-mouth conversations about brands influence purchase and retransmission intentions. *Journal of Marketing Research*, *53(2), 225-239.*

Baldinger, A. L. & Rubinson, J. (1996). Brand loyalty: the link between attitude and behavior. *Journal of Advertising Research, 36, 22-36.*

Barut, K. (2023). *Otomobil satın alımında marka savunuculuğunun ülke menşei ve satın alma niyetine etkisi.* Hiperlink Eğitim İletişim Yayın Gıda Sanayi ve Pazarlama Tic. Ltd. Şti.

Barwise, P. (1993). Brand equity: Snark or boojum? *International Journal of Research in Marketing, 10(1), 93-104*. https://doi.org/10.1016/0167-8116(93)90036-X

Bastos, W. & Levy, S. J. (2012). A history of the concept of branding: Practice and theory. *Journal of Historical Research in Marketing, 4(3), 347-368*. https://doi.org/10.1108/17557501211252934

Başçı, A. & Eren, D. (2023). Destinasyon imajı ve deneyimin destinasyon aşkına etkisi: Nevşehir ili örneği. *Ordu Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Sosyal Bilimler Araştırmaları Dergisi, 13(3), 2767-2802.* https://doi.org/10.48146/odusobiad.1198343

Batra, R., Ahuvia, A., & Bagozzi, R. P. (2012). Brand love. *Journal of Marketing, 76(2), 1-16.* https://doi.org/10.1509/jm.09.0339

Bawah, A. A., Asuming, P. O., Bangha, M., Phillips, J. F., & Vaughan-Smith, M. (2013). Does the contribution of women to household expenditure explain contraceptive use? An assessment of the relevance of bargaining theory to Africa. *African Population Studies, 27(2), 216-228.* https://doi.org/10.11564/27-2-442

Bayer, A. (2013). Değişen toplumsal yapıda aile. *Şırnak Üniversitesi İlahiyat Fakültesi Dergisi, 4(8), 101-129.*

Bayrakdaroğlu, A. & Mirgen, Ç. (2016). Marka değerinin hisse senedi getirisi üzerine etkisi: BİST'de bir araştırma. *Business & Economics Research Journal, 7(3).*

Belch. G. E. & Belch. M. A. (2004). A*dvertising and promotion an integrated marketing communications perspective.* New York.

Belén del Rio, A., Vazquez, R., & Iglesias, V. (2001). The effects of brand associations on consumer response. *Journal of consumer marketing*, *18(5), 410-425.*

Bergkvist, L. & Bech-Larsen, T. (2010). Two studies of consequences and actionable antecedents of brand love. *Journal of Brand Management*, *17*, *504-518.*

Bian, J. & Liu, C. (2011). Relation between brand equity and purchase intention in hotel industry. *International Journal of Services and Standards*, *7(1), 18-34.* https://doi.org/10.1504/IJSS.2011.04064

Bianchi, C., Pike, S., & Lings, I. (2014). Investigating attitudes towards three South American destinations in an emerging long haul market using a model of consumer-based brand equity (CBBE). *Tourism Management, 42, 215-223.* https://doi.org/10.1016/j.tourman.2013.11.014

Bilal, M., Akram, U., Zhang, Y., Cai, S., & Wang, Z. (2022). Love is Blind! Exploring the impact of brand love on eWOM in Chinese hospitality industry. *Frontiers in Psychology, 13, 916206.*

Birdwell, A. E. (1968). A study of the influence of image congruence on consumer choice. *The Journal of Business*, *41(1), 76-88.*

Boo, S., Busser, J., & Baloglu, S. (2009). A model of customer-based brand equity and its application to multiple destinations. *Tourism Management, 30(2), 219-231.* https://doi.org/10.1016/j.tourman.2008.06.003

Borça, G. (2019). *Marka ve yönetimi* (No. 1993). Anadolu Üniversitesi: Eskişehir. E-ISBN 978-975-06-3282-2

Bowlby, J. (1979). Bowlby-Ainsworth bağlanma teorisi. *Davranışsal ve beyin bilimleri. 2(4), 637-638.*

Brady, M. K. & Cronin Jr, J. J. (2001). Some new thoughts on conceptualizing perceived service quality: a hierarchical approach. *Journal of Marketing, 65(3), 34-49.* https://doi.org/10.1509/jmkg.65.3.34.18334

Brakus, J. J., Schmitt, B. H., & Zarantonello, L. (2009). Brand experience: what is it? How is it measured? Does it affect loyalty? *Journal of Marketing, 73(3), 52-68.* https://doi.org/10.1509/jmkg.73.3.052

Bristol, T. & Mangleburg, T. F. (2005). Not telling the whole story: Teen deception in purchasing. *Journal of the Academy of Marketing Science*, *33(1),* 79-95. https://doi.org/10.1177/0092070304269754

Broniarczyk, S. M. & Alba, J. W. (1994). The importance of the brand in brand extension. *Journal of Marketing Research, 31(2), 214-228.*

Broussard, S. C. & Garrison, M. B. (2004). The relationship between classroom motivation and academic achievement in elementary-school-aged children. *Family and Consumer Sciences Research Journal*, *33(2), 106-120.* https://doi.org/10.1177/1077727X04269573

Burger, J. M. (2006). *Kişilik: Psikoloji biliminin insan doğasına dair söyledikleri.* İstanbul: Kaknüs Yayınları.

Callarisa, L., García, J. S., Cardiff, J., & Roshchina, A. (2012). Harnessing social media platforms to measure customer-based hotel brand equity. *Tourism Management Perspectives, 4, 73-79.*

Campbell, C. (1987). *The romantic ethic and the spirit of modern capitalism*, Basil Blackwell, New York.

Cao, T. M. & Tran, T. T. C. (2022). Distribution of brand love on customers' behavioral intention: Cases of five-star hotels. *Journal of Distribution Science, 20(4), 21-31.*

Carroll, B. A. & Ahuvia, A. C. (2006). Some antecedents and outcomes of brand love. *Marketing Letters, 17, 79-89.* https://doi.org/10.1007/s11002-006-4219-2

Carter, C. S. (1998). Neuroendocrine perspectives on social attachment and love. *Psychoneuroendocrinology, 23(8), 779-818.* https://doi.org/10.1016/S0306-4530(98)00055-9

Chang, T. Z. & Wildt, A. R. (1994). Price, product information, and purchase intention: An empirical study. *Journal of the Academy of Marketing science, 22, 16-27.*

Chatzipanagiotou, K. Veloutsou, C., & Christodoulides, G. (2016). Decoding the complexity of the consumer-based brand equity process. *Journal of Business Research, 69(11), 5479-5486.* https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2016.04.159

Chaudhuri, A. (1999). Does brand loyalty mediate brand equity outcomes? *Journal of Marketing Theory and Practice, 7(2), 136-146.* https://doi.org/10.1080/10696679.1999.11501835

Chiengkul, W. & Junla, J. (2023). Have you been falling in love?: An analysis of coffee shop brand love in Thailand. *Journal of Foodservice Business Research, 27(1), 61–86.* https://doi.org/10.1080/15378020.2023.2229577

Chu, S. & Keh, H. T. (2006). Brand value creation: Analysis of the Interbrand-Business Week brand value rankings. *Marketing Letters, 17, 323-331.*

Crimmins, J. C. (1992). Better measurement and management of brand value. *Journal of advertising research*, *32(4), 11-19.*

Crimmins, J. C. (2000). Better measurement and management of brand value. *Journal of Advertising Research, 40(6), 136-144.*

Chao, M. & You, Y.Y. (2023). The Impacts of Restaurant Qualty on Brand Love and Hate, and Offline and Online Word-of-Mouth. T*he Korean Journal of Franchise Management, 14(1), 1-21.* https://doi.org/10.21871/KJFM.2023.3.14.1.1

Chaudhuri, A. (1999). Does brand loyalty mediate brand equity outcomes?. *Journal of Marketing Theory and Practice*, *7*(2), 136-146. https://doi.org/10.1080/10696679.1999.11501835

Chen, C. F. & Chang, Y. Y. (2008). Airline brand equity, brand preference, and purchase intentions-The moderating effects of switching costs. *Journal of Air Transport Management, 14(1), 40-42.* https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jairtraman.2007.11.003

Chiang, M. H. & Liu, C. R. (2015). Modeling brand love in rural tourism: a case generation y consumers. *International Academic Research Conference, 9-13 June at Harvard Medical School Boston MA.*

Cobb-Walgren, C. J., Ruble, C. A., & Donthu, N. (1995). Brand equity, brand preference, and purchase intent. *Journal of Advertising, 24(3), 25-40.* https://doi.org/10.1080/00913367.1995.10673481

Çeçen, A. (1996). *Kültür ve politika*. İstanbul: Gündoğan Yayınları.

Çelik, A. E. (2006). Marka değerleme. *Muhasebe ve Finansman Dergisi, (31), 195-208.*

Çetin, A. (2023). *Aşırı turizm algısı ve destinasyon marka değerinin destinasyon memnuniyeti ve tekrar ziyaret niyetine etkisi: Bodrum örneği* (Doktora Tezi). Afyon Kocatepe Üniversitesi.

Çetinkaya, F.Ö. (2019). *Sosyal Medyada gelişmeleri kaçırma korkusunun kişinin tatil satın alma niyetine etkisi* (Doktora Tezi). Gazi Üniversitesi.

Çifci, S., Ekinci, Y., Whyatt, G., Japutra, A., Molinillo, S., & Siala, H. (2016). A cross validation of consumer-based brand equity models: Driving customer equity in retail brands. *Journal of Business Research*, *69(9), 3740-3747.* https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2015.12.066

Çiftçi, S. & Cop, R. (2007). Marka ve marka yönetimi kavramları. Üniversite öğrencilerinin kot pantolon marka tercihlerine yönelik bir araştırma. *Finans Politik & Ekonomik Yorumlar, 44(512), 69-88*.

Dağ, K. & Durmaz, Y. (2020). Marka özgünlüğünün marka imajı ve marka tercihindeki ilişkisinde marka güveninin aracılık rolü. *OPUS International Journal of Society Researches*, *16(32), 4840-4874.*

Dall' Olmo Riley, F. & De Chernatony, L. (2000). The service brand as relationships builder. *British Journal of Management, 11(2), 137-150.* https://doi.org/10.1111/1467-8551.t01-1-00156

Danesi, M. (2006). *Brands.* New York: Routledge.

Darestani, S. & Najafi, A. A. (2014). Prioritizing brand equity methods from customers' perspective for the food industry. *Journal of Food Products Marketing, 20(5), 491-510.* https://doi.org/10.1080/10454446.2013.807403

Davis, S. (2002). Brand asset management: how businesses can profit from the power of brand. *Journal of Consumer Marketing, 19(4), 351-358.* doi:10.1108/07363760210433654

De Almeida, S. O. & Nique, W. M. (2005). Customer delight: an attempt to comprehend the dimensions that compose the construct and its behavioral consequences. *Marketing Theory and Applications*, *16, 36-43.*

Demir, Ş. Ş. & Kozak, M. (2011). Turizmde tüketici davranışları modelini oluşturan aşamalar arasındaki ilişki. *Anatolia: Turizm Araştırmaları Dergisi, 22(1), 19-34.*

Demirdağ, M. F. (2017). Bağlanma teorisi'nin kökenleri: John Bowlby ve Mary Ainsworth. *Düzce Üniversitesi İlahiyat Fakültesi Dergisi*, *1(2), 76-90.*

Dhar, R. & Wertenbroch, K. (2000). Consumer choice between hedonic and utilitarian goods. *Journal of Marketing Research*, *37(1), 60-71.* https://doi.org/10.1509/jmkr.37.1.60.1

Dobni, D. (1990). In search of brand Image: A foundation analysis. *Advances in Consumer Research, 17.*

Doğan, M. (2018). *Otel hizmetlerine yönelik reklamların satın alma niyeti üzerindeki etkisinde yorumlama düzeyi ve psikolojik uzaklığın uyumunun rolü* (Doktora Tezi). Anadolu Üniversitesi.

Doyle, P. & Barış, G. (2003). *Değer temelli pazarlama: Şirketinizi büyütmek ve hissedar değeri yaratmak için pazarlama stratejileri*. İstanbul: Kapital Medya.

Duncan, T. (2005). Principles of advertising & IMC. *Journal of Marketing Communications*, *11(4), 309-310.*

Durmaz, Y. & Ertürk, S. (2016). Marka uygulamaları ve önemi. *International Journal of Academic Values Studies, (2), 82-93.*

Durmaz, Y., Bahar, R., & Kurtlar, M. (2011). Kişisel faktörlerin tüketici satın alma davranışlarına etkisi üzerine bir araştırma. *Akademik Yaklaşımlar Dergisi, 2(1), 114-133.*

Ekinci, Y. (2001). The validation of the generic service quality dimensions: An alternative approach. *Journal of Retailing and Consumer Services, 8(6), 311–324.* https://doi.org/10.1016/S0969-6989(00)00037-0

Ekinci, Y., Dawes, P. L., & Massey, G. R. (2008). An extended model of the antecedents and consequences of consumer satisfaction for hospitality services. *European Journal of Marketing, 42(1/2), 35-68.* https://doi.org/10.1108/03090560810840907

Engel, J. F., Kollat, D. J., & Blackwell, R. D. (1968). *Consumer behavior*. New York: Holt, Rinehart and Winston.

Erciş, A., Ünal, S., & Can, P. (2007). Yaşam tarzlarının satın alma karar süreci üzerindeki rolü. *Atatürk Üniversitesi İktisadi ve İdari Bilimler Dergisi*, *21(2), 281-311*.

Erdem, T. & Swait, J. (2001). Brand equity as a signaling. *Journal of Consumer Psychology*, *7(2), 131-157*.

Escalas, J. E. & Bettman, J. R. (2003). You are what they eat: the influence of reference groups on consumer's connections to brands. *Journal of Consumer Psychology, 13(3), 339-348.* https://doi.org/10.1207/S15327663JCP1303_14

Farquhar, P. H. (1989). Managing brand equity. *Marketing Research, 1(3).*

Fetscherin, M. & Conway, M. (2011). Brand love: Interpersonal or parasocial love relationship. *Harvard University*.

Fetscherin, M. (2014). What type of relationship do we have with loved brands? *Journal of Consumer Marketing, 31(6/7), 430–440.*

Fırat, D. & Badem, A. C. (2008). Marka değerleme yöntemleri ve marka değerinin mali tablolara yansıtılması. *Muhasebe ve Finansman dergisi, (38), 210-219.*

Fishbein, M. & Ajzen, I. (1975). *Belief, attitude, intention and behavior: An introduction to theory and research*. Reading: Addison Wesley.

Fournier, S. & Yao, J. L. (1997). Reviving brand loyalty: A reconceptualization within the framework of consumer-brand relationships. *International Journal of Research in Marketing, 14(5), 451-472.* https://doi.org/10.1016/S0167-8116(97)00021-9

Fournier, S. (1998). Consumers and their brands: Developing relationship theory in consumer research. *Journal of Consumer Research, 24(4), 343-373.* https://doi.org/10.1086/209515

Freling, T. H. & Forbes, L. P. (2005). An empirical analysis of the brand personality effect. *Journal of product & brand management*, *14(7), 404-413.* https://doi.org/10.1108/10610420510633350

Freud, S. (1910). *A special type of choice of object made by men (Contributions to the psychology of love I*). Standard Edition, 11, 165-175.

Gajjar, N. B. (2013). Factors affecting consumer behavior. *International Journal of Research in Humanities and Social Sciences*, *1(2), 10-15*.

Garg, R., Mukherjee, J., Biswas, S., & Kataria, A. (2016). An investigation into the concept of brand love and its proximal and distal covariates. *Journal of Relationship Marketing*, *15(3), 135-153.* https://doi.org/10.1080/15332667.2016.1209047

Gartner, W. C. & Ruzzier, M. K. (2011). Tourism destination brand equity dimensions: Renewal versus repeat market. *Journal of Travel Research, 50(5), 471-481.* https://doi.org/10.1177/0047287510379157

Gholizadeh Sarvari, N. (2012). Destination Brand Equity, Satisfaction and Revisit Intention: An Application in TRNC as a Tourism Destination. *Eastern Mediterranean University, 5.*

Giese, J. L. & Cote, J. A. (2000). Defining consumer satisfaction. *Academy of Marketing Science Review*, *1(1), 1-22.*

Gitelson, R. J. & Crompton, J. L. (1983). The planning horizons and sources of information used by pleasure vacationers. *Journal of Travel Research, 21(3), 2-7.* https://doi.org/10.1177/004728758302100301

Goldsmith, R. E. & Goldsmith, E. B. (2012). Brand personality and brand engagement. *American Journal of Management, 12(1), 11-20.*

Goodman, J. (2001). Vault career guide to marketing & brand management. in a. Kantor, & J. phillips, (eds.), brand management: the vault.com guide to marketing & brand management. New York: Vault Inc.

Govarchin, M. E. (2019). The moderating effect of requirement to the uniqueness in the effect of brand authenticity on brand love in hospitality industry. *Humanidades & Inovação*, *6(13), 55-71.*

Grisaffe, D. B. & Nguyen, H. P. (2011). Antecedents of emotional attachment to brands. *Journal of business research*, *64(10), 1052-1059.* https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2010.11.002

Grubb, E. L. & Grathwohl, H. L. (1967). Consumer self-concept, symbolism and market behavior: A theoretical approach. *Journal of Marketing*, *31(4), 22-27.*

Guay, F., Chanal, J., Ratelle, C. F., Marsh, H. W., Larose, S., & Boivin, M. (2010). Intrinsic, identified, and controlled types of motivation for school subjects in young elementary school children. *British Journal of Educational Psychology*, *80(4), 711-735.* https://doi.org/10.1348/000709910X499084

Güler, T. (2023). *Marka değerinin tüketici satın alma niyeti üzerindeki etkisi: Türkiye pazarında bir uygulama* (Yüksek Lisans Tezi). Işık Üniversitesi.

Gümrükçü, Ö. B. & Kurtuldu, H. (2023). Coğrafi işaretli ürün algısının tüketici satın alma tercihine etkisinde referans grupları ile roller ve statünün aracılık rolü. *Uluslararası İktisadi ve İdari İncelemeler Dergisi, (38), 37-60.* https://doi.org/10.18092/ulikidince.1133498

Güngör, Ç. Y. (2021). *Tüketici temelli marka değerinin satın alma niyeti üzerindeki etkisi: Gaziantep baklavası örneği* (Yüksek Lisans Tezi). Hasan Kalyoncu Üniversitesi.

Gürsoy, D. & Chen, J. S. (2000). Competitive analysis of cross cultural information search behavior. *Tourism Management, 21(6), 583-590*. https://doi.org/10.1016/S0261-5177(00)00005-4

Hagger, M. S., Gucciardi, D. F., & Chatzisarantis, N. L. (2017). On nomological validity and auxiliary assumptions: The importance of simultaneously testing effects in social cognitive theories applied to health behavior and some guidelines. *Frontiers in Psychology*, *8*. https://doi.org/10.3389/fpsyg.2017.01933

Halitoğulları, H. & Tetik Dinç, N. (2020). Marka aşkı, marka sadakati ve ağızdan ağıza pazarlama ilişkisi: THY örneği, *Türk Turizm Araştırmaları Dergisi, 4(4): 3649-3667.* https://doi.org/10.26677/TR1010.2020.583

Hallaç, S. & Öz, F. (2014). Aile kavramına kuramsal bir bakış. *Psikiyatride Güncel Yaklaşımlar*, *6(2), 142-153.* https://doi.org/10.5455/cap.20130625102321

Hapsari, L. & Adiwijaya, M. (2014). The relationship between self-congruity, brand relationship quality, and brand loyalty. *Asian Journal of Business Research, 4(2), 28-39.*

Haviland, W. (2002). *Kültürel antropoloji*. İstanbul: Kaknüs Yayınları.

He, Z. (2022). Characterizing brand knowledge and identification as predictors of consumer-based brand equity: Mediating role of employee-based brand equity. *Frontiers in Psychology, 13, 858619.* https://doi.org/10.3389/fpsyg.2022.858619

Hess, J., Story, J. & Danes, J. (2011). A three-stage model of consumer relationship investment. *Journal of Product & Brand Management, 20(1), 14–26.* https://doi.org/10.1108/10610421111107987

Holbrook, M. B. & Olney, T. J. (1995). Romanticism and wanderlust: An effect of personality on consumer preferences. *Psychology & Marketing*, *12(3), 207-222.* https://doi.org/10.1002/mar.4220120305

Horng, J. S., Liu, C. H. (Sam), Chiu, H. Y., & Tsai, C. Y. (2011). The role of international tourist perceptions of brand equity and travel intention in culinary tourism. *The Service Industries Journal, 32(16), 2607–2621*. https://doi.org/10.1080/02642069.2011.594879

Hosany, S., Ekinci, Y., & Uysal, M. (2006). Destination image and destination personality: An application of branding theories to tourism places. *Journal of Business Research, 59(5), 638-642.* https://doi.org/10.3389/fpsyg.2022.858619

Hospitality Technology (2020). Brand Love: More Essential Now than Ever Before. Erişim Tarihi: 14 Ekim 2025. https://hospitalitytech.com/brand-love-more-essential-now-ever

Hoyer, W. D., MacInnis, D. J., & Pieters, R. (2018). *Consumer behavior (7. Baskı)*. Boston: Cengage Learning.

Hsieh, M. H. Pan, S. L., & Setiono, R. (2004). Product, corporate, and country-image dimensions and purchase behavior: a multicountry analysis. *Journal of The Academy of Marketing Science, 32(3), 251-270.* https://doi.org/10.1177/0092070304264262

Hsu, C. H., Kang, S. K., & Lam, T. (2006). Reference group influences among Chinese travelers. *Journal of Travel Research, 44(4), 474-484.*

Hsu, C. H. C., Oh, H., & Assaf, A. G. (2012). A customer-based brand equity model for upscale hotels. *Journal of Travel Research, 51(1),* 81-93. https://doi.org/10.1177/0047287510394195

Hutton, G. J. (1993) A *theoretical framework for the study of brand equity and a test of brand sensitivity in an organizational buying context* (Degree of Doctor Philosophy). USA: University of Texas At Austin.

Hyde, K.F. (2009). *Tourist information search, handbook of tourist behavior*, *50-67*. Londra: Routledge.

Interbrand (2024). Best Global Brands Top 100. Erişim Tarihi: 18 Kasım 2024 https://interbrand.com/best-global-brands/

Işık, F. (2019). *Çağrı merkezi uygulamalarının tüketici temelli marka değerine etkisi: Ampirik bir araştırma* (Doktora Tezi). Manisa Celal Bayar Üniversitesi.

İnam, D. (2019). Impact of brand extension strategies on brand love and brand loyalty: A study in ready wear industry (Master's thesis). Marmara Üniversitesi.

İnce, M. & Uygurtürk, H. (2019). Marka kimliği, marka kişiliği, marka imajı ve marka konumlandırma alanında yapılan lisansüstü tezlere yönelik bir inceleme. *Karabük Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi, 9(1), 224-240.*

İndigo (2017). Gençlerin Aşık Olduğu Markalar Hangileri? Erişim Tarihi: 19 Ekim 2025. https://indigodergisi.com/2017/02/%E2%80%8Bgenclerin-asik-oldugu-markalar/

İslamoğlu, A. H. & Altunışık, R. (2017). *Tüketici davranışları.* İstanbul: Beta Yayıncılık.

Jisana, T. K. (2014). Consumer behaviour models: An overview. *Sai Om Journal of Commerce & Management*, *1(5), 34-43.*

Jourdan, P. (2002). Measuring brand equity: proposal for conceptual and methodological improvements. *Advances in Consumer Research, 29(1), 290-298.*

Juster, F.T. (1966). Consumer Buying Intentions and Purchase Probability: An Experiment in Survey Design. *Journal of the American Statistical Association, 61, 658-696.*

Kabasakal, F.M. (2024, Ekim). Kantar Brandz 2024' ün sonuçları açıklandı. Anadolu Ajansı https://www.aa.com.tr/tr/isdunyasi/guncel/kantar-brandz-2024un-sonuclari aciklandi/689073

Kahimpong, I. R. & Tielung, M. V. (2016). The influence of consumer perception on purchase intention of using indihome product in Manado City. *Jurnal EMBA: Jurnal Riset Ekonomi, Manajemen, Bisnis Dan Akuntansi*, *4(1).* https://doi.org/10.35794/emba.4.1.2016.12358

Kamat, V. & Parulekar, A. A. (2007). Brand love-the precursor to loyalty. *Advertising and Consumer Psychology: New Frontiers in Branding*, *94-98.*

Kang, A. (2015). Brand love–moving beyond loyalty an empirical investigation of perceived brand love of Indian consumer. *Arab Economic and Business Journal, 10(2), 90-101.* https://doi.org/10.1016/j.aebj.2015.04.001

Kang, J. (2018). Finding desirable post-consumption behaviors: An investigation of luxury value and romantic brand love relationships. *International Journal of Contemporary Hospitality Management*, *30*(*9),* 2984-3003. https://doi.org/10.1108/IJCHM-07-2017-0410

Kapferer, J. N. (1994). Strategic brand management: New approaches to creating and evaluating brand equity. *Simon and Schuster.*

Kapferer, J.N. (2008). *The new strategic brand management: Creating and sustaining brand equity long term.* London: Kogan Page Publishers.

Kaptanoğlu, R. Ö. & Kılıçarslan, M. (2019). Marka değerleme ve ölçüm modelleri. *Social Mentality and Researcher Thinkers Journal (Smart Journal), 5(16), 323-335.*

Kaptanoğlu, R. Ö. Kılıçarslan, M., & Tosun, A. (2019). Marka ve marka farkındalığı. *The Journal of Social Science, 3(5), 248-266.*

Karjaluoto, H., Munnukka, J., & Kiuru, K. (2016). Brand love and positive word of mouth: the moderating effects of experience and price. *Journal of Product & Brand Management*, *25(6), 527-537.* https://doi.org/10.1108/JPBM-03-2015-0834

Kayaman, R. & Araslı, H. (2007). Customer based brand equity: evidence from the hotel industry. *Managing Service Quality: An International Journal, 17 (1), 92-109.* https://doi.org/10.1108/09604520710720692

Keh, H. T., Pang, J., & Peng, S. (2007). Understanding and measuring brand love. In J. R. Priester, D. J. MacInnis, & C. W. Park (Eds.), *Advertising and consumer psychology: New Frontiers in branding: Attitudes, attachments, relationships* (84–88). Santa Monica, CA: Society for Consumer Psychology.

Keller, K.L. (1993). Conceptualizing, measuring, and managing customer-based brand equity. Journal of Marketing 57: 1-22. https://doi.org/10.1177/002224299305700101

Keller, K. L. (2000). The brand report card. *Harvard Business Review, 78(1), 147-158.*

Keller, K.L. (2003). *Strategic brand management*. New Jersey: Pearson Education.

Keller, K. L. & Lehmann, D. R. (2006). Brands and branding: Research findings and future priorities. *Marketing Science, 25(6), 740-759.* https://doi.org/10.1287/mksc.1050.0153

Kerin, R. A. & Sethuraman, R. (1998). Exploring the brand value-shareholder value nexus for consumer goods companies. *Journal of the Academy of Marketing Science, 26, 260-273.* https://doi.org/10.1177/0092070398264001

Kernberg, O. F. (2016). What is personality? *Journal of Personality Disorders*, *30(2), 145-156.*

Khan, A., Mohammad, A.S. & Muhammad, S., (2021). An integrated model of brand experience and brand love for halal brands: survey of halal fast food consumers in Malaysia. *Journal of Islamic Marketing, 12(8), 1492-1520.* https://doi.org/10.1108/JIMA-11-2019-0236

Khanh, C. N. T. & ThiHoai, N. D. (2020). Building brand equity in hotel industry: The mediating role of customer-based brand satisfaction. *International Journal of Hospitality & Tourism Systems, 13(2).*

Khuong, M. N. & Duyen, H. T. M. (2016). Personal factors affecting consumer purchase decision towards men skin care products. A study in Ho Chi Minh City, Vietnam. *International Journal of Trade, Economics and Finance*, *7(2), 44-50.*

Kim, H. B., Gon Kim, W., & An, J. A. (2003). The effect of consumer-based brand equity on firms' financial performance. *Journal of consumer marketing*, *20*(4), 335-351. https://doi.org/10.1108/07363760310483694

Kim, H.M., Abbas, J., Haq, M.Z.U., Lee, J.(J)., & Hwang, J. (2023). Differences between robot servers and human servers in brand modernity, brand love and behavioral intentions in the restaurant industry. *Asia Pacific Journal of Marketing and Logistics, 35 (7), 1774-1788.* https://doi.org/10.1108/APJML-03-2022-0214

Kim, H. & Kim, W. G. (2005). The relationship between brand equity and firms' performance in luxury hotels and chain restaurants. *Tourism Management, 26(4), 549–560.*

Kim, S. in, Al-Ansi, A., Lee, J. S., Chua, B. L., Phucharoen, C., & Han, H. (2024). Wellness tourism experience and destination brand love. *Journal of Travel & Tourism Marketing, 41(7), 988–1004.* https://doi.org/10.1080/10548408.2024.2369752

Kiracı, H. (2014). *Tüketici pazarları ve tüketici davranışı. B.Z. Erdoğan (Ed). Pazarlama ilkeler ve yönetim*. Bursa: Ekin Basın Yayın Dağıtım

Kliestikova, J. & Kovacova, M. (2017). By disobedience to success: when brand value should be measured in a different way than how the theory recommends. *Economics and Culture, 14(2), 33-43.* https://doi.org/10.1515/jec-2017-0016

Knapp, D. E. (2003). *Marka aklı (çev. AT Akartuna).* İstanbul: MediaCat Yayınları.

Kocaman, S. & Güngör, İ. (2012). Destinasyonlarda müşteri temelli marka değerinin ölçülmesi ve marka değeri boyutlarının genel marka değeri üzerindeki etkileri: Alanya destinasyonu örneği. *Uluslararası Alanya İşletme Fakültesi Dergisi, 4(3), 143-161.*

Koç, E. (2016). *Tüketici davranışı ve pazarlama stratejileri: Global ve yerel yaklaşım* (7. Baskı). Ankara: Seçkin Yayınları.

Koçoğlu, C. M. & Aksoy, R. (2017). Tüketici temelli marka denkliği bileşenleri arasındaki ilişkiler üzerine bir araştırma. *Uluslararası İktisadi ve İdari İncelemeler Dergisi, (18), 71-90.*

Konecnik, M. (2006). Croatian-based brand equity for Slovenia as a tourism destination. *Economic and Business Review, 8(1), 83.*

Konecnik, M. & Gartner, W. C. (2007). Customer-based brand equity for a destination. *Annals of Tourism Research, 34(2), 400-421.*

Kotler, P. (1991). *Marketing management: analysis, planning and control.* (8. Baskı). New Jersey: Prentice Hall.

Kotler, P. & Armstrong, G. (1996). *Principles of marketing.* New Jersey: Prentice-Hall.

Kotler, P. (2000). *Marketing management,millenium edition* (10. Baskı). New Jersey: Prentice-Hall, Inc.

Kotler, P. (2002). *Marketing management millenium edition* (10. Baskı). U.S.A: Pearson Custom Publishing.

Kotler, P., Keller, K. L., Brady, M., Goodman, & M., Hanse, T. (2009). *Marketing management.* Harlow: Prentice Hall.

Kotler, P. & Armstrong, G. (2011). *Principles of marketing. Pearson education.* New Jersey: Pearson Prentice Hall, 14th Edition.

Kotler, P. & Armstrong, G. (2018). *Principles of marketing.* (17. Baskı). Harlow: Pearson Education Limited.

Kraus, M. W., Piff, P. K., & Keltner, D. (2009). Social class, sense of control, and social explanation. *Journal of Personality and Social Psychology, 97(6), 992-1004.* https://doi.org/10.1037/a0016357

Kriegbaum, C. (1998). *Valuation of brands-a critical comparison of different methods (no. 13/98).* Dresdner Beiträge zur Betriebswirtschaftslehre.

Kuenzel, S. & Halliday, S. V. (2010). The chain of effects from reputation and brand personality congruence to brand loyalty: The role of brand identification. *Journal of Targeting, Measurement and Analysis for Marketing, 18, 167-176* https://doi.org/10.1057/jt.2010.15

Kuo, Y. F., Wu, C. M., & Deng, W. J. (2009). The relationships among service quality, perceived value, customer satisfaction, and post-purchase intention in mobile value-added services. *Computers in Human Behavior, 25(4), 887-896.* https://doi.org/10.1016/j.chb.2009.03.003

Külter Demirgüneş, B. (2016). Sosyal sorumluluk projelerine yönelik tutumun, satın alma davranışı ve satın alma niyeti üzerindeki etkisi. *Hacettepe Üniversitesi İktisadi ve İdari Bilimler Fakültesi Dergisi, 33(3), 47-74*. https://doi.org/10.17065/huiibf.89064

Kwan, M., Minghui, L., Xinyu, L., & Tong, L. (2024). Building guest's brand love through incredible products, heartwarming services, and glamorous atmosphere: A case study of intercontinental zhuhai hotel (IHG). *Gulf Journal of Advance Business Research, 2(1), 47-54.*

Lam, S. K. Ahearne, M. Hu, Y., & Schillewaert, N. (2010). Resistance to brand switching when a radically new brand is introduced: A social identity theory perspective. *Journal of Marketing, 74(6), 128-146.* https://doi.org/10.1509/jmkg.74.6.128

Langner, T., Bruns, D., Fischer, A., & Rossiter, J. R. (2016). Falling in love with brands: a dynamic analysis of the trajectories of brand love. *Marketing Letters*, *27*, *15-26*. https://doi.org/10.1007/s11002-014-9283-4

Lassar, W., Mittal, B., & Sharma, A. (1995). Measuring customer-based brand equity. *Journal of Consumer Marketing, 12(4), 11-19.* https://doi.org/10.1108/07363769510095270

Lebar, E. Buehler, P. Keller, K. L. Sawicka, M. Aksehirli, Z., & Richey, K. (2005). Brand equity implications of joint branding programs. *Journal of Advertising Research, 45(4), 413-425.* https://doi.org/10.1017/S0021849905050439

Lee, J. A. (1977). A typology of styles of loving. *Personality and Social Psychology Bulletin, 3(2), 173–182.*

Levy, M. (1959) Symbols for Sale. *Harvard Business Review, 37, 117-124.*

Lin, C., Wu, Y. S., & Chen, J. C. V. (2013). Electronic word-of-mouth: The moderating roles of product involvement and brand image. In *Proceedings of 2013 International Conference on Technology Innovation and Industrial Management*. *29 (31), 29-47*.

Liu, W. M. (2013). Introduction to social class and classism in counseling psychology. *The Oxford handbook of social class in counseling*, 3-20.

Liu, W., Spaargaren, G., Heerink, N., Mol, A. P., & Wang, C. (2013). Energy consumption practices of rural households in north China: Basic characteristics and potential for low carbon development. *Energy Policy, 55, 128-138.* https://doi.org/10.1016/j.enpol.2012.11.031

Liu, M. T., Wong, I. A., Tseng, T. H., Chang, A. W. Y., & Phau, I. (2017). Applying consumer-based brand equity in luxury hotel branding. *Journal of Business Research, 81, 192-202*. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2017.06.014

Liu, C. R., Wang, Y. C., Chiu, T. H., & Chen, S. P. (2018). Antecedents and outcomes of lifestyle hotel brand attachment and love: The case of Gen Y. *Journal of Hospitality Marketing & Management, 27(3), 281-298.* https://doi.org/10.1080/19368623.2017.1364197

Loudon David, L & Della, B. A. J. (1993). *Consumer behaviour*. USA: McGravv.

Loureiro, S. M. C. (2011). Consumers love and willingness to sacrifice for a brand. *In Conference Book Proceedings of ANZMAC Conference-Marketing in the Age of Consumerism: Jekyll or Hyde, 28-30.*

Low, G. S. & Lamb Jr, C. W. (2000). The measurement and dimensionality of brand associations. *Journal of Product & Brand Management*, *9(6), 350-370*. https://doi.org/10.1108/10610420010356966

Mabkhot, H. A. Shaari, H., & Md Salleh, S. (2017). The influence of brand image and brand personality on brand loyalty, mediating by brand trust: An empirical study. *Journal Pengurusan, 50, 71-82.*

Maclnnis, D. (2004). *Where have all the papers gone?* Acr News, Spring.

Madahi, A. & Sukati, I. (2012). The effect of external factors on purchase intention amongst young generation in Malaysia. *International Business Research*, *5(8), 153.* https://doi.org/*10.5539/ibr.v5n8p153*

Maduretno, R. B. E. H. P. & Junaedi, M. S. (2022). Exploring the effects of coffee shop brand experience on loyalty: The roles of brand love and brand trust. *Gadjah Mada International Journal of Business, 24(3), 289–309.* https://search.informit.org/doi/10.3316/informit.699848732894310

Malär, L. Krohmer, H. Hoyer, W. D., & Nyffenegger, B. (2011). Emotional brand attachment and brand personality: The relative importance of the actual and the ideal self. *Journal of Marketing, 75(4), 35-52.* https://doi.org/10.1509/jmkg.75.4.35

Malhotra, N. K. (1988). Self concept and product choice: an integrated perspective. *Journal of Economic Psychology, 9(1), 1-28.* https://doi.org/10.1016/0167-4870(88)90029-3

Mano, H. & Oliver, R. L. (1993). Assessing the dimensionality and structure of the consumption experience: evaluation, feeling, and satisfaction. *Journal of Consumer Research*, *20(3), 451-466.* https://doi.org/10.1086/209361

Marangoz, M. (2007). Tüketici davranışı temeline göre marka değerinin ölçülmesine yönelik bir araştırma. *Öneri Dergisi, 7(28), 87-96.*

Martensen, A. & Grønholdt, L. (2004). Building brand equity: A customer-based modelling approach. *Journal of Management Systems, 16(3), 37-51.*

Maslow, A. H. (1962). Toward a. *Psychology of Being*, 69. New York: Van Nostrand Company

McDowall, S. (2010). International tourist satisfaction and destination loyalty: Bangkok, Thailand. *Asia Pacific Journal of Tourism Research*, *15(1), 21-42*. https://doi.org/10.1080/10941660903510040

McKinsey, F. A. (1994). Winning the right to brand. *Brand Strategy Newsletter*, *11*.

Meathawiroon, C. & Kliangsa-Art, S. (2023). The role of green advertising on green brand love, green perceived value and green purchase intention in the hotel industry. *Thammasat Review*, *26(2), 297-321.*

MediaCat (2025). Türkiye'nin gönlünü fetheden markalar. Erişim Tarihi: 26 Ocak 2025 https://mediacat.com/mediacat-lovemarks-2024-tum-liste/

Mels, G. Boshoff, C., & Nel, D. (1997). The dimensions of service quality: The original european perspective revisited. *The Service Industrial Journal, 17(1), 173–189.* https://doi.org/10.1080/02642069700000009

Meydan Uygur, S. (2017). *Örnek olaylarla turizm pazarlaması.* Ankara: Detay Yayıncılık.

Millward Brown (2015). BrandDynamics™. Erişim Tarihi: 15 Kasım 2024 https://www.markenlexikon.com/d_texte/verfahren_brand_dynamics.pdf

Mohammad Shafiee, M., Tabaeeian, R. A., & Tavakoli, H. (2018). The effect of memorable brand experience of tourism destination on destination brand love with the mediating role of consumer-brand identification: Study of tourists in Isfahan. *Journal of Tourism and Development, 7(3), 127-141.*

Moore W. L. & Lehmann D. R. (1980). Individual Differences in Search Behavior For a Nondurable. *Journal of Consumer Research. 7(3), 296-307.*

Moralıoğlu, D. (2014). *Ben marka olsam*, 1.Baskı, İstanbul: Epsilon Yayıncılık.

Morwitz, V.G. & Schmittlein, D. (1992). Using segmentation to improve sales forecasts based on purchase intent: which intenders actually buy? *Journal of Marketing Research, 29, 391–405*

Morwitz, V.G., Steckel, J., & Gupta, A. (1996). *When Do Purchase Intentions Predict Sales?* Working Paper, Stern School of Business, New York University, New York.

Motameni, R. & Shahrokhi, M. (1998). Brand equity valuation: a global perspective. *Journal of Product & Brand Management, 7(4), 275–290.* https://doi.org/10.1108/10610429810229799

Moyon, N. S., Cojitambo, D. P., & González, I. S. (2022). Análisis del e-wom y brand love del servicio de bar y restaurantes del sector hotelero. *593 Digital Publisher CEIT, 7(3), 109-120.* https://doi.org/10.33386/593dp.2022.3.1075

Mutlu, H., Çeviker, A., & Çirkin, Z. (2011). Tüketici etnosentrizmi ve yabancı ürün satın alma niyeti: Türkiye ve Suriye üzerine karşılaştırmalı analiz. *Sosyoekonomi, 14(14).*

Nair, S. R. (2009). *Consumer behaviour and marketing research*. Mumbai: Himalaya Publishing House.

Nam, J. Ekinci, Y., & Whyatt, G. (2011). Brand equity, brand loyalty and consumer satisfaction. *Annals of Tourism Research, 38(3), 1009-1030.* https://doi.org/10.1016/j.annals.2011.01.015

Nicosia, F. M. (1966). *Consumer decision process: Marketing and advertising implications.* NJ: Prentice Hall.

Oğuz, E. S. (2011). Toplum bilimlerinde kültür kavramı. *Hacettepe Üniversitesi Edebiyat Fakültesi Dergisi, 28(2).*

Orth, U. R., McDaniel, M., Shellhammer, T., & Lopetcharat, K. (2004). Promoting brand benefits: the role of consumer psychographics and lifestyle. *Journal of consumer marketing, 21(2), 97-108.* https://doi.org/10.1108/07363760410525669

Önen, V. (2018). Marka değerinin marka aşkına etkisinin incelenmesi: Starbucks cafe örneği. *Avrasya Sosyal ve Ekonomi Araştırmaları Dergisi, 5(1), 49-63.*

Örgün, E., Keskin, E., & Solunoğlu, A. (2019). Marka Aşkının Davranışsal Niyete Etkisi. *Gastroia: Journal of Gastronomy and Travel Research, 3(4), 541-550.* https://doi.org/10.32958/gastoria.587693

Özkalp, E. (2000). *Davranış bilimine giriş I.* Eskişehir: Anadolu Üniversitesi Yayınları.

Özsungur, F. & Güven, S. (2017). Tüketici davranışlarını etkileyen sosyal faktörler ve aile. *International Journal of Eurasian Education and Culture, 2(3), 127-142.*

Pan, H. & Ha, H. Y. (2021). An empirical test of brand love and brand loyalty for restaurants during the COVID-19 Era: A moderated moderation approach. *Sustainability, 13(17), 9968*. https://doi.org/10.3390/su13179968

Parasuraman, A. Zeithaml, V. A., & Berry, L. L. (1985). A conceptual model of service quality and its implications for future research. *Journal of Marketing, 49(4), 41-50.* https://doi.org/10.1177/002224298504900403

Parasuraman, A. Zeithaml, V. A., & Berry, L. L. (1988). Servqual: A multiple-item scale for measuring consumer perc. *Journal of Retailing, 64(1), 12.*

Park, C. S. & Srinivasan, V. (1994). A survey-based method for measuring and understanding brand equity and its extendibility. *Journal of Marketing Research, 31(2), 271-288.* https://doi.org/10.1177/002224379403100210

Pappu, R. Quester, P. G., & Cooksey, R. W. (2005). Consumer-based brand equity: improving the measurement–empirical evidence. *Journal of Product & Brand Management, 14(3), 143-154.* https://doi.org/10.1108/10610420510601012

Patwardhan, H. & Balasubramanian, S. K. (2011). Brand romance: a complementary approach to explain emotional attachment toward brands. *Journal of Product & Brand Management, 20(4), 297-308.* https://doi.org/10.1108/10610421111148315

Pavlou, P. A. & Gefen, D. (2004). Building effective online marketplaces with institution-based trust. *Information Systems Research*, *15(1), 37-59.* https://doi.org/10.1287/isre.1040.0015

Pemani, P. O., Massie, J. D., & Tielung, M.V. (2017). The effect of personal factors on consumer purchase decision (Case study: Everbest Shoes). *Jurnal EMBA: Jurnal Riset Ekonomi, Manajemen, Bisnis Dan Akuntansi, 5(1).* https://doi.org/10.35794/emba.5.1.2017.15451

Perry, A. & Wisnom, D. (2003). *Markanın DNA'sı*. İstanbul: MediaCat Kitapları.

Phau, I. & Lau, K. C. (2000). Conceptualising brand personality: A review and research propositions. *Journal of Targeting, Measurement and Analysis for Marketing, 9, 52-69.* https://doi.org/10.1057/palgrave.jt.5740005

Pike, S. (2007). Consumer-based brand equity for destinations: Practical DMO performance measures. *Journal of Travel & Tourism Marketing, 22(1), 51-61.* https://doi.org/10.1300/J073v22n01_04

Pira, A. (2007). Bir alt kültür olarak kurum kültürü açısından kalite kültürü ve değişim. *Ege Üniversitesi İletişim Fakültesi Yeni Düşünceler Hakemli E-Dergisi*, *(2), 205-223.*

Pitta, D. A. & Prevel Katsanis, L. (1995). Understanding brand equity for successful brand extension. *Journal of Consumer Marketing, 12(4), 51–64.* https://doi.org/10.1108/07363769510095306

Polat, A. S. & Çetinsöz, B. C. (2021). The mediating role of brand love in the relationship between consumer-based brand equity and brand loyalty: *A research on starbucks. Journal of Tourism and Services, 12(22), 150-167.* https://doi.org/10.29036/jots.v12i22.252

Prasad, K. & Dev, C. S. (2000). Managing hotel brand equity: A customer-centric framework for assessing performance. *The Cornell Hotel and Restaurant*

Administration Quarterly, 41(3), 22-4. https://doi.org/10.1016/S0010-8804(00)80014-2

Rajaobelina, L. & Bergeron, J. (2009). Antecedents and consequences of buyer-seller relationship quality in the financial services industry. *International Journal of Bank Marketing*, *27(5), 359-380.* https://doi.org/10.1108/02652320910979889

Rajaram, S. & Shelly, C. S. (2012). History of branding. *International Journal of Social Sciences & Interdisciplinary Research*, *1(3), 100-104.*

Ramya, N. A. S. A. M. & Ali, S. M. (2016). Factors affecting consumer buying behavior. *International Journal of Applied Research, 2(10), 76-80.*

Rattanaburi, K. (2023). Impact of electronic word-of-mouth on consumer-based brand equity and purchase intention: hotel industry in Thailand. *ABAC Journal, 43(2), 92-105.* https://doi.org/10.14456/abacj.2023.17

Resmî Gazete (2005). 556 Sayılı Markaların Korunması Hakkında Kanun Hükmünde Kararnamenin Uygulamasına Dair Yönetmelik. Erişim Tarihi: 19 Ekim 2024 https://www.resmigazete.gov.tr/eskiler/2005/04/20050409-2.htm

Resmî Gazete, (2017). Sınai Mülkiyet Kanunu. Erişim Tarihi: 19.10.2024 https://www.resmigazete.gov.tr/eskiler/2017/01/20170110-9.htm

Roberts, K. (2004). *Lovemarks: The future beyond brands.* New York: PowerHouse Books

Roberts, K. (2006). *Markaların ötesindeki gelecek: Lovemarks*. İstanbul: MediaCat.

Roosendans, L. (2014). *Brand lovers and customer loyalty.* (Master Thesis). Ghent University.

Rosita, N. H. & Ratnandika, Y. (2019). Brand love and brand jealousy mediating electronic word of mouth on online hotel reservation intention. *International Journal of Organizational Innovation (Online)*, *11(4), 150-161.*

Roustasekehravani, A. Hamid, A. B. A., & Hamid, A. A. (2015). The effect of brand personality and brand satisfaction on brand loyalty: a conceptual paper. *Journal of Management Research, 7(2), 10-26.* http://dx.doi.org/10.5296/jmr.v7i2.6924

Rubin, Z. (1970). Measurement of romantic love. *Journal of Personality and Social Psychology*, *16(2), 265.*

Salinas, G. & Ambler, T. (2009). A taxonomy of brand valuation practice: Methodologies and purposes. *Journal of Brand Management, 17(1), 39-61.*

Salman, Ş. & Ayar, İ. (2024). Destinasyon pazarlaması kapsamında algılanan hizmet kalitesinin tekrar satın alma niyetine etkisinde marka aşkının rolü. *Uluslararası İktisadi ve İdari İncelemeler Dergisi (42), 123-136*. https://doi.org/10.18092/ulikidince.1345649

Sanchez, G. (2013). *PLS path modeling with R*. Berkeley: Trowchez Editions.

Sarıtaş, Ö. G. M. (1997). Yönetimde kişilik faktörü. *Kuram ve Uygulamada Eğitim Yönetimi*, *12(12), 527-548.*

Schiffman, L. G. & Kanuk, L. (2000). *Consumer behavior.* New Jersey: Prentice Hall.

Schiffman, L. G., Kanuk, L. L., & Hansen, H. (2012). *Consumer behaviour: A european outlook* (2. Baskı), London: Pearson Education Limited.

Schmid, D. A. & Huber, F. (2019). Brand love: Emotionality and development of its elements across the relationship lifecycle. *Psychology & Marketing*, *36(4), 305-320.* https://doi.org/10.1002/mar.21180

Sean Hyun, S. & Kim, W. (2011). Dimensions of brand equity in the chain restaurant industry. *Cornell Hospitality Quarterly, 52(4), 429-437.* https://doi.org/10.1177/004728751039419

Seetharaman, A., Azlan Bin Mohd Nadzir, Z., & Gunalan, S. (2001). A conceptual study on brand valuation. *Journal of Product & Brand Management, 10(4), 243-256.*

Sekmen, B. & Arslan, F. M. (2021). Marka deneyiminin marka imajı ve marka sadakatine etkisi: marka imajının aracılık rolü. *Öneri Dergisi, 16(55), 221-249.*

Selman, I. & Duerod, M. (2023). Determinants of consumer based brand equity at luxury hotels İn bosnia and herzegovina. *International Journal of Economics Commerce and Management, 11 (9).*

Semenik, R. J. & Bamossy, G. J. (1995). *Principles of marketing: A global perspective (2. Baskı).* Ohio: South-Western College Publishing.

Šerić, M., Gil-Saura, I., & Mikulić, J. (2017). Customer-based brand equity building: Empirical evidence from Croatian upscale hotels. *Journal of Vacation Marketing, 23(2),* 133-144.https://doi.org/10.1177/135676671663415

Shen, Y., Huang, S., Choi, H. S. C., & Morrison, A. M. (2021). Does brand love matter to casual restaurants? A multi-group path analysis. *Journal of Hospitality Marketing & Management*, *30(5), 630-654.* https://doi.org/10.1080/19368623.2021.1867282

Shimp, T. A. & Madden, T. J. (1988). Consumer-object relations: A conceptual framework based analogously on Sternberg's triangular theory of love. *Advances in Consumer Research, 15(1).*

Sikkel, D. (2013). Brand relations and life course: Why old consumers love their brands. *Journal of Marketing Analytics*, *1(2), 71-80.*

Simon, C. J. & Sullivan, M. W. (1993). The measurement and determinants of brand equity: A financial approach. *Marketing Science, 12(1), 28-52.* https://doi.org/10.1287/mksc.12.1.28

Sirgy, M. J. (1982). Self-concept in consumer behavior: A critical review. *Journal of Consumer Research, 9(3), 287-300.* https://doi.org/10.1086/208924

Sirgy, M. J. (1985). Using self-congruity and İdeal congruity to predict purchase motivation. *Journal of Business Research. 13, 195-206.* https://doi.org/10.1016/0148-2963(85)90026-8

Sirgy, M. J. (2018). Self-congruity theory in consumer behavior: A little history. *Journal of Global Scholars of Marketing Science*, *28(2), 197-207.* https://doi.org/10.1080/21639159.2018.1436981

Solomon, M. Bamossy, G. Askegaard, S., & Hogg, M. K. (2006). *Consumer behavior: A european perspective.* Madrid: Pearson Education Limited.

Solomon, M. R. (2011). *Consumer behavior: buying, having and being.* New Jersey: Pearson Education, Inc.

Southwest Newsroom (2021). Five Times Southwest was Literally the Love Airline. Erişim Tarihi: 18 Ekim 2025. https://www.swamedia.com/southwest-stories/five-times-southwest-was-literally-the-love-airline-MCGNQBBABABVCJREJPI7T5DECO5A

Spearman, C. (1927). *The abilities of man.* Oxford, England: Macmillan.

Spears, N. & Singh, S. N. (2004). Measuring attitude toward the brand and purchase intentions. Journal of Current Issues & Research in Advertising, *26(2), 53-66.* https://doi.org/10.1080/10641734.2004.10505164

Spreng, R. A. Harrel, G. D., & Mackoy, R. D. (1995). Service Recovery: Impact on Satisfaction and Intentions. *Journal of Services Marketing, 9(1), 15-23.*

Srinivasan, S.V. (1979). Network models for estimating brand-specific effects in multi-attribute marketing models. *Management Science, 5(1), 11-21.* https://doi.org/10.1287/mnsc.25.1.11

Sternberg, R. J. & Grajek, S. (1984). The nature of love. *Journal of Personality and Social Psychology, 47(2), 312–329.* https://doi.org/10.1037/0022-3514.47.2.312

Sternberg, R. J. (1986). A triangular theory of love. *Psychological Review*, *93(2), 119.*

Sternberg, R. J. & Williams, W. M. (2002). *Educational psychology*, Boston: Allyn and Bacon.

Stryker, S. & Serpe, R. T. (1982). Commitment, identity salience, and role behavior: Theory and research example. In *Personality, roles, and social behavior* (pp. 199-218). New York, NY: Springer New York.

Sukaatmadja, I. P. G., Yasa, N. N. K., & Rahmayanti, P. L. D. (2023). Bali brand love: A perspective from domestic tourists. *Cogent Business & Management, 10(3), 2260119.* https://doi.org/10.1080/23311975.2023.2260119

Susanty, A. & Kenny, E. (2015). The relationship between brand equity, customer satisfaction, and brand loyalty on coffee shop: Study of excelso and starbucks. *Asean Marketing Journal, 7 (1), 14-27.*

Swait, J., Erdem, T., Louviere, J., & Dubelaar, C. (1993). The equalization price: A measure of consumer-perceived brand equity. *International Journal of Research in Marketing*, *10(1), 23-45.*

Şahin, B. & Biçer, Ö. (2020). Turistik tüketicilerde marka aşkı ve marka sadakati: Otel müşterileri örneği. *Turizm Akademik Dergisi, 7(1), 133-147.*

Şeker, U. & Keklik, İ. (2023). Sosyal sınıf ve sınıfçılık: Psikolojik danışmadaki yansımaları. *Humanistic Perspective*, *5(2), 760-782.*

TAM Ireland. (2024). Aer Lingus Brand "Love is in the air". Erişim Tarihi: 19 Ekim 2025. https://www.tamireland.ie/case-studies/aer-lingus-brand-love-is-in-the-air/

Taşdemir, S. S. & Yıldız, S. (2020). Banka müşterilerinin algıları çerçevesinde marka değerleme yöntemlerinin karşılaştırılması. *The Journal of International Scientific Researches, 5(1), 10-21.*

TDK. (2024, Ekim 19). *Marka.* Erişim Tarihi: 19 Ekim 2024, https://sozluk.gov.tr/

TDK. (2025, Ocak 10). *Aşk.* Erişim Tarihi: 10 Ocak, 2025, https://sozluk.gov.tr/

TDK. (2025, Ocak 10). *Sevgi.* Erişim Tarihi: 10 Ocak, 2025, https://sozluk.gov.tr/

TDK. (2025, Mart 15). *Kültür.* Erişim Tarihi: 15 Mart, 2025, https://sozluk.gov.tr/

Thomson, M., MacInnis, D. J., & Whan Park, C. (2005). The ties that bind: Measuring the strength of consumer's emotional attachments to brands. *Journal of Consumer Psychology. 15.1, 77-91.*

Tobin, J. (1959). On the predictive value of consumer intentions and attitudes. *The Review of Economics and Statistics, 41(1), 1-11.* https://doi.org/10.2307/1925452

Tsai, S. P. (2014). Love and satisfaction drive persistent stickiness: investigating international tourist hotel brands. *International Journal of Tourism Research, 16(6), 565-577.*

Tsiotsou, R. (2006). The role of perceived product quality and overall satisfaction on purchase intentions. *International Journal of Consumer Studies*, *30(2), 207-217.* https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1470-6431.2005.00477.x

Tunalı, N. (2017). *Türkiye'de yazılı basın işletmelerinde tüketici temelli marka değerinin oluşumu* (Doktora Tezi). Marmara Üniversitesi.

Turanlı, M. Cengiz, D. T., & Işık, M. (2013). Konjoint analizi ile gazete tercihlerini etkileyen faktörlerin belirlenmesi. *Istanbul University Econometrics and Statistics E-Journal, (19), 1-26.*

Turner J.H. (2013). *Contemporary sociological theory*. California: Sage Publications.

Turney, P. D. & Littman, M. L. (2003). Measuring praise and criticism: Inference of semantic orientation from association. *ACM Transportation Information System, 21(4), 315-346.* http://dx.doi.org/10.1145/944012.944013

Tuzcuoğlu, A. (2012). *Tüketici satın alma niyetinde tüketici etnosentrizmi ve menşe ülke etkisinin önemi: otomobil sektörü üzerine Türkiye ve Rusya'da karşılaştırmalı bir araştırma* (Yüksek Lisans Tezi). İstanbul Üniversitesi.

Tüter Şahinoğlu, K. (2019). *Yapısal eşitlik modeli ile özgürlüklerin ekonomik performans üzerindeki etkisinin analizi* (Doktora Tezi). Marmara Üniversitesi

Tylor, E. B. (1871). *Primitive culture: researches into the development of mythology, philosophy, religion, art, and custom*. J. Murray.

Uca, S. & Tüzünkan, D. (2020). Destinasyonlar için marka aşkının marka sadakati üzerindeki etkisi: Bodrum örneği. *Journal of Tourism and Gastronomy Studies, 8(1), 278-290.* https://doi.org/10.21325/jotags.2020.547

Ünlükaya Çevirici, A. (2024). *Yıkıcı reklamlarda madun temsiliyetinin satın alma niyeti üzerindeki rolü* (Doktora Tezi). Marmara Üniversitesi.

Verma, P. (2021). The effect of brand engagement and brand love upon overall brand equity and purchase intention: A Moderated –Mediated Model. *Journal of Promotion Management, 27(1), 103–132*. https://doi.org/10.1080/10496491.2020.1809591

Wang, X. & Binti Omar, N. A. (2023). Nexus between brand love, loyalty, affective commitment and positive word of mouth: In the context of social identity theory. *Sustainability, 15(4), 3813.* https://doi.org/10.3390/su15043813

Warwick, J. & Mansfield, P. (2000). Credit Card Consumers:College Student's knowledge and attitude. *Journal of Consumer Marketing, 17(7), s. 617-626.*

Whang, Y.O., Allen, J., Zhang, H., Sahoury, N., Kahn, B. E., & Frances Luce, M. (2004). Falling in love with a product: The structure of a romantic consumer-product relationship. *Association for Consumer Research, 31, 316–328.*

Wijaya, N. & Ekawati, N. (2024). The mediating effects of brand love on revisit interest a meta analysis. *Jurnal Riset Bisnis dan Manajemen, 17(1), 1-10*. https://doi.org/10.23969/jrbm.v17i1.10308

Wu, M. (2025). The Impact of Brand Identification, Brand Image, and Brand Love on Brand Loyalty: The Mediating Role of Customer Value Co-creation in Hotel Customer Experience. *Frontiers in Communication*, *10*, 1626744. https://doi.org/10.3389/fcomm.2025.1626744

Yasin, M. & Shamim, A. (2013). Brand love: Mediating role in purchase intentions and word-of-mouth. *Journal of Business and Management, 7(2), 101-109.*

Yıldırım, Y. (2016). Tüketicinin satın alma karar sürecinde bilgi kaynakları ve güvenirlikleri: Referans grubu olarak yakın çevrenin etkisinin incelenmesi. *Akademik Yaklaşımlar Dergisi, 7(1), 214-231.*

Yılmazer, E. (2021). *Tüketici temelli marka değerinin ölçülmesi: Erkek hazır giyim sektöründe bir araştırma* (Yüksek Lisans Tezi). Sakarya Üniversitesi.

Yoo, B., Donthu, N., & Lee, S. (2000). An examination of selected marketing mix elements and brand equity. *Journal of the Academy of Marketing Science, 28, 195-211.*

Yoo, B. & Donthu, N. (2001). Developing and validating a multidimensional consumerbased brand equity scale. *Journal of Business Research, 52(1), 1–14.* https://doi.org/10.1016/S0148-2963(99)00098-3

Young & Rubicam (2014). Brand Asset Valuator. Erişim Tarihi: 14 Kasım 2024 https://www.valuebasedmanagement.net/methods_brand_asset_valuator.html

Zhou, X. & Zhang, M. (2024). A case study on esg performance: Brand equity, brand love and brand respect in a south korean ski resort. *Studies of the Industrial Geography Commission of the Polish Geographical Society*, *38*(4), *25-49.* https://doi.org/10.24917/20801653.384.2

Zhou, Y. (2011). The impact of customer-based brand equity on revisit intentions: an empirical study of business and leisure travelers at five shanghai budget hotels. *Au-Gsb E-Journal, 4(1).*

Zimmermann, R. (2001). Brand equity review, Volume 1, BBDO.

TÜRKİYE'DE SİYASAL İDEOLOJİNİN DİLİ:

Seçim Afişleri ve Beyannameler Üzerinden Bir Söylem Analizi

(1950–1980)

DR. AYŞE ÇELİKBAŞ AYKUT
DOÇ. DR. KADRİYE KOBAK

EĞİTİM
yayınevi

TÜRKİYE'DE SİYASAL İDEOLOJİNİN DİLİ: SEÇİM AFİŞLERİ VE BEYANNAMELER ÜZERİNDEN BİR SÖYLEM ANALİZİ (1950–1980)

Dr. Ayşe Çelikbaş Aykut, Doç. Dr. Kadriye Kobak

Yayınevi Grubu Genel Başkanı: Yusuf Ziya Aydoğan (yza@egitimyayinevi.com)
Genel Yayın Yönetmeni: Yusuf Yavuz (yusufyavuz@egitimyayinevi.com)
Sayfa Tasarımı: Kübra Konca Nam
Kapak Tasarımı: Eğitim Yayınevi Tasarım Birimi

T.C. Kültür ve Turizm Bakanlığı
Yayıncı Sertifika No: 76780

ISBN: 978-625-8793-03-1
E-ISBN: 978-625-8793-04-8
1. Baskı, Mayıs 2026

Baskı Cilt: Vadi Grafik Tasarım ve Reklamcılık Ltd. Şti.
İvedik Org. San.1420. Cad. No: 58/1 Yenimahalle/Ankara
Matbaa Sertifika No: 47479

Kütüphane Kimlik Kartı

TÜRKİYE'DE SİYASAL İDEOLOJİNİN DİLİ: SEÇİM AFİŞLERİ VE BEYANNAMELER ÜZERİNDEN BİR SÖYLEM ANALİZİ (1950–1980)
Dr. Ayşe Çelikbaş Aykut, Doç. Dr. Kadriye Kobak
ISBN: 978-625-8793-03-1
E-ISBN: 978-625-8793-04-8
XIV+267 s., 160x240 mm
Kaynakça var, dizin yok.

Copyright © Bu kitabın Türkiye'deki her türlü yayın hakkı Eğitim Yayınevi'ne aittir. Bütün hakları saklıdır. Kitabın tamamı veya bir kısmı 5846 sayılı yasanın hükümlerine göre kitabı yayımlayan firmanın ve yazarlarının önceden izni olmadan elektronik/mekanik yolla, fotokopi yoluyla ya da herhangi bir kayıt sistemi ile çoğaltılamaz, yayımlanamaz.

Yayınevi Türkiye Ofis:
Konya: Eğitim Yayınevi Tic. Ltd. Şti., Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
İstanbul: Salon Yayınları, Atakent mah., Yasemen sok., No: 4/B, Ümraniye, İstanbul, Türkiye
Santral: +90 332 351 92 85
Editör hatları: +90 533 151 50 42, +90 507 151 50 43
bilgi@egitimyayinevi.com

Yayınevi Amerika Ofis: New York: Egitim Publishing Group, Inc.
P.O. Box 768/Armonk, New York, 10504-0768, United States of America
americaoffice@egitimyayinevi.com

Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi: Kitapmatik Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi, Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
İnternet Satış: www.kitapmatik.com.tr
Whatsapp hattı: +90 553 950 50 37
bilgi@kitapmatik.com.tr

Kitabevi Şubesi: Eğitim Kitabevi, Şükran mah. Rampalı 121, Meram, Konya, Türkiye
Whatsapp hattı: +90 501 651 92 85
bilgi@egitimkitabevi.com

KAYNAKÇA

Ağaoğlu, S. (2020). *Siyasi günlük: demokrat parti'nin kuruluşu.* İletişim Yayınları.

Ahmad, F. (1996). *Demokrasi sürecinde türkiye.* Hil Yayınları.

Akan, A. (2021). Çok partili hayatın basını: 1950-1959 dönemi. *Modernizmin yansımaları 50'li yıllarda türkiye* içinde (s. 287-299). Efil Yayınevi.

Akar D. & Martı L. (2021). *Söylem çözümlemesi.* F. N. Seggie, & Y. Bayyurt *Nitel araştırma yöntem, teknik, analiz ve yaklaşımları* içinde (s. 249-271). Anı Yayıncılık.

Akça, İ. (2020). Yetmişli yıllarda hegemonya krizi, ordu ve militarizm. M. K. Kaynar içinde, *Türkiye'nin 1970'li yılları* (s. 99-119). İletişim.

Akkaş, S. (1989). *Adalet partisi ve ideolojisi*, Yayımlanmamış Doktora Tezi, Ankara Üniversitesi

Aksın, F. (1998). *Cumhuriyetin 75 yılı.* Yapı Kredi Yayınları.

Aktaş, H. (2004). *Partilerin seçim kampanyaları örneğinde siyasal iletişim*, Yayımlanmamış Doktora Tezi Selçuk Üniversitesi

Alkan, M. Ö. (2003). Tarih yazımında ihmal edilmiş bir kaynak tarihin sesli tanıkları: plaklar. *Toplumsal Tarih*, 12-19.

Alkan, M. Ö. (2015). Seçim afişleri, parti amblemleri ve demokrasi dair notlar. *Birikim Dergisi*, 101-113.

Alkan, M. Ö. (2020). Soğuk savaş'ın toplumsal, kültürel ve günlük hayatı inşa edilirken. M. K. Kaynar içinde, *Türkiye'nin 1950'li yılları* (s. 591-617). İletişim Yayınları.

Alkan, M. Ö. (2021). Altmışlı yıllarda gündelik hayatın siyaseti. M. K. Kaynar içinde, *Türkiye'nin Altmışlı Yılları* (s. 933-985). İletişim.

Alpyürük, H. (2024). *Türkiye'de uç sağ dergilerin chp'ye bakışı:1971-1980*, Yayımlanmamış Yüksek Lisans Tezi, Hacettepe Üniversitesi

Althusser, L. (2019). *İdeoloji ve devletin ideolojik aygıtları.* İthaki Yayınları.

Altıner, B. (2002). Cumhurbaşkanı'nın izniyle sansürü delen film: yılanların öcü. *İstanbul Üniversitesi İletişim Fakültesi Dergisi*, s. 679-689.

Ardıç, Ö. (2019). Türkiye'de siyasi partilerin örgütsel yapısı ve parti içi demokrasi: chp örneği (1923*1980), Yayımlanmamış Yüksek Lisans Tezi, Necmettin Erbakan Üniversitesi.

Aristoteles. (1998). *Retorik.* Yapı Kredi Yayınları.

Arslan, A. (2014). *İlkçağ felsefe tarihi.* İstanbul Bilgi Üniversitesi Yayınları.

Atayakul, A.F. (2007). *Türkiye'de demokrat parti döneminde genel seçimler (1950-1954-1957)*, Yayımlanmamış Yüksek Lisans Tezi, İstanbul Üniversitesi

Atılgan, G. (2015). Tarımsal kapitalizmin sancağı altında 1950-1960. G. Atılgan, C. Saraçoğlu, & U. Ateş içinde, *osmanlı'dan günümüze türkiye'de siyasal hayat* (s. 393-520). Yordam.

Atılgan, G. (2019). Sanayi kapitalizminin şafağında. G. Atılgan, C. Saraçoğlu, & A. Uslu içinde, *Osmanlı'dan günümüze türkiye'de siyasal hayat* (s. 525). Yordam Kitap.

Atılgan, G. (2019). Tarımsal kapitalizmin sancağı altında. G. Atılgan, C. Saraçoğlu, & A. Uslu içinde, *Osmanlı'dan günümüze türkiye'de siyasal hayat* (s. 393-521). Yordam.

Atılgan, G. (2020). 12 Mart: kapanan ve açılan yollar. M. K. Kaynar içinde, *Türkiye'nin 1970'li yılları* (s. 55-86). İletişim.

Avcı, T. (2024). *CHP kurultayları ve 1969-1972 arası ideoloji arayışları*, Yayımlanmamış Yüksek Lisans Tezi, İstanbul Üniversitesi

Aydın, S., & Taşkın, Y. (2020). *1960'tan Günümüze Türkiye Tarihi.* İstanbul: İletişim.

Aytaç, S. E. (2017). *Türkiye'de siyasi partilerin seçim beyannamelerindeki politika öncelikleri, 2002–2015*. Siyasal: Journal of Political Sciences, 26(2), 7–26.
Aziz, A. (2003). *Siyasal iletişim.* Nobel Yayın Dağıtım.
Aziz, A. (2021). *Siyasal iletişim.* Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık.
Bakan, S., Özdemir, H. (2013). Türkiye'de 1946-1960 dönemi iktidar-muhalefet ilişkileri: cumhuriyet halk partisi (chp) demokrat parti (dp)'ye karşı, *C.Ü. İktisadi ve İdari Bilimler Dergisi*, Cilt 14, Sayı 1, s. 373-397.
Bakoğlu, A. (2000). *Türk basınında 1950-1954 dönemi cumhuriyet halk partisi'nin demokrasi konusundaki muhalefeti*, Yayımlanmamış Yüksek Lisans Tezi, İstanbul Üniversitesi
Başarır, M. (2015). *Siyasal iletişim sürecinde lider üslubunun seçmen davranışındaki rolü üzerine bir araştırma.* Yayınlanmamış Doktora Tezi.
Bekiroğlu, O. (2020). *Tek partiden çok partili döneme türkiye'de siyasal iletişim.* Literatürk Academia.
Bernays, E. L. (2023). *Propaganda.* Pegasus Yayınları.
Binark, M. (1994). Acaba türkiye'de siyasal iletişimi nasıl yeniden keşfedebiliriz üzerine karınca kararınca bir deneme. *İletişim Dergisi.* 1-2, 183-186.
Bongrand, M. (1992). *Politikada Pazarlama.* İletişim Yayınları.
Bora, T. (2017). *Fikirler bilimi olarak ideoloji.* Y. Taşkın içinde, *Siyaset, kavramlar, kurumlar, süreçler* (s.83-104). İletişim Yayınları.
Bora, T. (2020). *Cereyanlar.* İletişim.
Bozarslan, H. (2009). Türkiye'de siyasi şiddetin fikri kaynakları. Ö. Laçiner içinde, *Modern türkiye'de siyasi düşünce dönemler ve zihniyetler* (s. 370-385). İletişim.
Brown, R. & Gilman, A. (2010), *İktidar ve dayanışma zamirleri*. E. Mutlu içinde; *Kitle iletişim kuramları* (s.175-210). Ütopya Yayınları
Bulut, S. (2009). 27 mayıs 1960'tan günümüze paylaşılmayan demokrat parti mirası, *SDÜ Fen Edebiyat Fakültesi Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi,* Sayı 19, s.73-90.
Can, G. (2024). *Adalet partisi ve milli bayramlar (1961-1971)*, Yayımlanmamış Yüksek Lisans Tezi, Dokuz Eylül Üniversitesi
Cantürk, E. (2022). *CHP'nin parti programlarında temel hak ve hürriyetlerin ele alınma biçimi*, Yayımlanmamış Yüksek Lisans Tezi, İnönü Üniversitesi
Castells, M. (2016). *İletişimin gücü.* İstanbul Bilgi Üniversitesi Yayınları.
Ceylan, N., & Çiftçi, M. (2021). Kuzeybatı iran'daki urartu yazıtlarındaki savaş ve propaganda ifadeleri. *Manas Sosyal Araştırmalar Dergisi*, 1369-1388.
Chomsky, N. (2017). *İnsanlığın Efendileri.* BGST Yayınları.
Çakı, C. (2018). Birinci dünya savaşı'nda propaganda amaçlı kullanılan posterlerin korku çekiciliği bağlamında incelenmesi: büyük britanya örneği. *Atatürk İletişim Dergisi*, 111-136.
Çankaya, E. (2019). *Siyasal iletişim dünyada ve türkiye'de.* İmge Yayınevi.
Davies, N. (2011). *Avrupa tarihi.* İmge Kitabevi.
Demir, E. (2024). Sosyal bilimlerde nitel araştırma teknikleri üzerine betimsel bir çalışma. Uludağ Üniversitesi Fen-Edebiyat Fakültesi Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi, 25(46), 313-328.
Demir, M.İ (2018). Siyasal iletişim: kavramsal bir derleme. *İnternational Journal of Art, Culture & Communication,* 79-104
Doğaner, Y. (2021). İhtilalin mantığı. M. K. Kaynar içinde, *Türkiye'nin 1960'lı yılları* (s. 99-115). İletişim.
Doğu, B., Özçetin, B., Bayraktutan, G., Binark, M., Çomu, T., Telli Aydemir, A., & İslamoğlu, G. (2014). *Siyasetin yeni hali: vaka-i sosyal medya.* Kalkedon.
Domenach, J. M. (1969). *Politika ve propaganda.* Varlık Yayınları.
Dula, A. (2021). *Siyasal iletişim perspektifinden seçim kampanyaları: kosova'da 2017 seçim kampanya analizi.* Yayınlanmamış Doktora Tezi. Marmara Üniversitesi.

Duman, D., & İpekşen, S. S. (2013). Türkiye'de Genel Seçim Kampanyaları 1950-2002. *Turkish Studies*, 117-135.
Eagleton, T. (1991). *İdeoloji.* Ayrıntı Yayınları.
Ekinci. N. (2016). *Siyasal İletişime Giriş.* Gece Kitaplığı
Erdem, E. E. (2020). Türkiye- abd ilişkilerinin zirve noktası: celal bayar'ın abd ziyareti. M. K. Kaynar içinde, *Türkiye'nin 1950'li yılları* (s. 135-150). İletişim Yayınları.
Erdoğan, İ. (1997). *İletişim egemenlik mücadeleye giriş.* İmge Yayınevi.
Erdoğan, İ., & Alemdar, K. (2005). *Öteki kuram.* Erk Yayınları.
Ergin, A. (2017). *Türkiye'de 1954 ve 1957 genel seçimlerinde siyasi afiş ve slogan kullanımı (Dp-Chp Örneği).* Yayınlanmamış Yüksek Lisans tezi. Van Yüzüncü Yıl Üniversitesi
Ergin, K. (2024). *Demokrat parti döneminde afyon (1950-1960)*, Yayımlanmamış Doktora Tezi, Akdeniz Üniversitesi
Ersarı, N. (2020). Ellili yıllarda radyo ve siyaset. M. K. Kaynar içinde, *Türkiye'nin 1950'li yılları* (s. 393-422). İletişim Yayınları.
Ersel, H., Kuyaş, A., İnsel, A., & Tunçay, M. (2002). *Cumhuriyet Ansiklopesi (1923-20009.* İstanbul: İletişim.
Erten, A. B. (2018). Türkiye'de 68. M. Gültekingil içinde, *modern türkiye'de siyasi düşünce sol* (s. 834-846). İletişim.
Ertürk, K. Ö. & Şeşen. E. (2017). *Bir halkla ilişkiler aracı olarak seçim beyannameleri: 2000'li yıllar üzerine bir inceleme.* Erciyes İletişim Dergisi, 5(1), 60-80.
Fedayi, C. (2019). Adalet Partisi'nin Birinci Dönemi:1961-1971, *Muhafazakar Düşünce Dergisi*, Yıl 16, Sayı 57, s.123-150.
Ferro, M. (2017). *Sömürgecilik tarihi.* İmge Kitabevi.
Fiske, J. (2023). *İletişim çalışmalarına giriş.* Bilim Sanat Yayınları.
Foucault, M. (2015). *İktidarın gözü.* Ayrıntı Yayınları.
Geray, H. (2006). *Toplumsal araştırmalarda nicel ve nitel yöntemlere giriş iletişim alanından örneklerle*. Siyasal.
Given, L.M. (2021). *100 Soruda nitel araştırma.* Anı Yayıncılık
Glesne, C. (2015). *Nitel araştırmalara giriş.* Anı Yayıncılık.
Gökçen, S. (2020). İki darbe arası türk demokrasisi (1961-1980), *Ankara Üniversitesi Türk İnkılap Tarihi Enstitüsü Atatürk Yolu Dergisi*, Sayı 67, s.241-264.
Görücü, Ç. (2016). *muhalefet döneminde (1950-1960) chp'de ideolojik ve örgütsel arayışlar*, Yayımlanmamış Doktora Tezi, Marmara Üniversitesi
Güngör, N. (2016). *İletişim kuramlar yaklaşımlar.* Siyasal Kitabevi.
Güngör, N. (2017). *İletişime giriş.* Siyasal Kitabevi.
Güngör, S. (2010). 14 Mayıs 1950 seçimleri ve chp'de bunalım, *SDÜ Fen Edebiyat Fakültesi Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi,* sayı 21, s.193-208.
Gürbüzer, M. (2022). Hellenistik dönemde propaganda. *Aktüel Arkeoloji*, Temmuz-Ağustos, s. 99-107.
Güven, B.A. (2011). *Toplumsal sorunların çözümüne yönelik hazırlanan reklam kampanyaları: anlatısal ve tematik ileti çözümleme örnekleri.* Yayınlanmamış Yüksek Lisans Tezi. İstanbul Kültür Üniversitesi.
Hançerlioğlu, O. (1996). *Toplumbilim sözlüğü.* Remzi Kİtabevi.
Heywood, A. (2019). *Siyasi ideolojiler.* BB101 Yayınları.
Higgins, C. &. (2012). Ethos, logos, pathos: strategies of persuasion in social / environmental reports. *Accounting Forum*, 194-208.
Hobsbawn, E. (2018). *Kısa 20. yüzyıl 1914-1991 aşırılıklar çağı.* Everest Yayınları.
İnsel, A. (1998). Demokrasinin sancılı yılları. F. Aksın içinde, *Cumhuriyetin 75 Yılı1954-1978* (s. 476-478). Yapı Kredi Yayınları.
Jowett, G. S. (2017). *Propaganda ve ikna.* Artes Yayınları.

Kan, M. E. (2023). *Siyasi partilerin seçim beyannamelerinin karşılaştırmalı metin analizi: 1 Kasım 2015 ve 24 Haziran 2018 milletvekilleri genel seçim örneği.* İşletme Ekonomi ve Yönetim Araştırmaları Dergisi. 1-14

Kanca, C.O. (2012). 1950-1960 Arası türkiye'de uygulanan sosyo-ekonomik politikalar, *Mustafa Kemal Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi*, Cilt 9, Sayı 19, s.47-63.

Karaaslan Şanlı, H. (2021). Siyasal iletişim araştırmalarının genel panoraması. Ç. Y. Ünlü, & İ. Özdemir içinde, *Siyasal İletişim Politik Olanı Düşünmek ve Araştırmak* (s. 59-74). Siyasal Kitabevi.

Karataş, M. (2022). Türkiye'nin 1970'li yılları ve milliyetçi cephe hükümetleri, *Anadolu ve Balkan Araştırmaları Dergisi*, 5(10), s.387-422.

Kaya, G. (2009). *Türkiye'de Siyasal Partilerin Özgürlüklerine Yaklaşımları (Cumhuriyet Halk Partisi ve Adalet Partisi Örneği:1960-1980)*, Yayımlanmamış Doktora Tezi, Cumhuriyet Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Sivas.

Kaynar, M. K. (2020). Türkiye'nin Ellili Yılları Üzerine Bazı Notlar. M. K. Kaynar içinde, *Türkiye'nin 1950'li Yılları* (s. 15-39). İstanbul: İletişim Yayınları.

Kaynar, M. K. (2021). önsöz. M. K. Kaynar içinde, *Türkiye'nin 1960'lı Yılları* (s. 17). İletişim.

Kıral, B. (2020). Nitel bir veri analizi yöntemi olarak doküman analizi. *Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi. Sayı:15, s.170-189.*

Kışlalı, A.T. (1995). *Kemalizm, laiklik, demokrasi.* Ankara. İmge Yayınevi.

Kızıltepe, Z. (2021). İçerik analizi. Seggie & Bayyurt içinde Nitel araştırma yöntem, teknik, analiz ve yaklaşımları 261-274.

Koca, B. (2020). Yetmişli yıllarda merkez sağ: milliyetçilik ve anti-komünizm. M. K. Kaynar içinde, *Türkiye'nin 1970'li yılları* (s. 87-98). İletişim.

Koca, S. (2020). Hürriyetten Otoriteye:12 Mart dönemi anayasa değişiklikleri. M. K. Kaynar içinde, *Türkiye'nin 1970'li yılları* (s. 87-98). İletişim.

Koca, S. (2021). Altmışlı Yılların Siyasal Partileri. M. K. Kaynar içinde, *Türkiye'nin 1960'lı yılları* (s. 845-863). İletişim.

Kocabaşoğlu, U. (1980). *Şirket telsizinden devlet radyosuna trt öncesi dönemde radyonun tarihsel gelişimi ve türk siyasal hayatı içindeki yeri* Ankara Üniversitesi SBF Yayınları.

Köker, E. (2007). *Politikanın iletişimi, iletişimin politikası.* İmge Kitabevi.

Krippendorf, K. (2019). *Content analysis: an ıntroduction to ıts methodology.* Sage Publication.

Kuru, H. (1996). *Türk siyasal yaşamında adalet partisi*, Yayımlanmamış Doktora Tezi, Dokuz Eylül Üniversitesi.

Kuruç, B. (2021). Türkiye'de plancılığın ilk on yılı: altmışlı yıllarda devlet planlama teşkilatı. M. K. Kaynar içinde, *Türkiye'nin 1960'lı yılları* (s. 895-908). İletişim.

Küçükoğlu, B. (2006). *Milli mücadeleden günümüze silahsız terör propaganda.* IQ Kültür Sanat Yayıncılık

Le Bon, G. (2020). *Kitleler psikolojisi.* Karbon Kitaplar.

Lilleker, D. G. (2013). *Siyasal iletişim temel kavramlar.* Kaknüs Yayınları.

Lüküslü, D. (2014). 12 Mart rejiminin gençlik algısı. F. Barbaros, & E. J. Zurcher içinde, *Modernizmin yansımaları: 70'li yıllarda türkiye* (s. 269-288). Efil Yayınevi.

Martinec, R. & Salway A. (2005). *System for image–text relations in new (and old) media.* Visual Communication, 337-371.

Mclellan, D. (2009). *İdeoloji.* İstanbul Bilgi Üniversitesi Yayınları.

McNeill, W. H. (2013). *Dünya tarihi.* İmge Kitabevi.

Meriç, M. (2021). İki darbe arası müzikli curcuna: cazdan saza, 60'lı yıllarda müzik. M. K. Kaynar içinde, *Türkiye'nin 1960'lı yılları* (s. 987-1006). İletişim.

Metin, O. ve Ünal, Ş. (2022). İçerik analizi tekniği: iletişim bilimlerinde ve sosyolojide doktora tezlerinde kullanımı. *Anadolu Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi, 22*(Özel Sayı 2), 273-294.

Moffitt, B. (2020). *Popülizmin küresel yükselişi.* İletişim Yayınları.

Moffue, C. (2018). *Siyasal üzerine.* İletişim Yayınları.

Moran, B. (2017). *Türk romanına eleştirel bir bakış 2.* İletişim Yayınları.

Mutlu, E. (2017). *İletişim sözlüğü.* Ütopya Yayınları.

Müftiler, B. (2023). *Mahtumkuludivanı'nın eleştirel söylem çözümlemesi.* Yayınlanmamış Doktora Tezi.

Oliger, A. (2022). *Adalet Partisi-chp ilişkileri (1961-1962)*, Yayımlanmamış Yüksek Lisans Tezi, Siirt Üniversitesi

Oral, Z. (1977). *"Politik afişin bir türü olan seçim afişlerinde 'etki' sanat akımlarından yararlanılarak sağlanıyor"* Milliyet Sanat Dergisi. 4-9

Oskay, Ü. (1980). Popüler kültür açısından "ideoloji" kavramına ilişkin yeni yaklaşımlar. *Ankara Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Fakültesi Dergisi*, 197-253.

Ozan, e. D. (2019). İki darbe arasında kriz sarmalı. G. Atılgan, C. Saraçoğlu, & A. Uslu içinde, *Osmanlı'dan günümüze türkiye'de siyasal hayat* (s. 663-752). Yordam.

Önder, B.A. (2022). *Propaganda afiş sanatının ideolojik bir aygıt olarak söyleme tezahürü.* Siyasal Kitabevi.

Örs, H. B. (2007). *Modern siyasal ideolojiler.* İstanbul Bilgi Üniversitesi Yayınları.

Öymen, O. (2014). *Bir propaganda silahı olarak basın.* Remzi Kitabevi.

Öz, A. (2020). Milli görüş hareketi: milli nizam ve milli selamet partileri. M. K. Kaynar içinde, *Türkiye'nin 1970'li yılları* (s. 469-494). İletişim.

Özcan, F. C. (2021). Altmışlı yıllarda türkiye ekonomisi. M. K. Kaynar içinde, *Türkiye'nin 1960'lı yılları* (s. 179). İletişim.

Özçetin, B. (2021). Medyatikleşme ve gösteri çağında siyasal iletişim: yeni mecralar, yeni aktörler, yeni kurallar. Ç. Y. Ünlü içinde, *Siyasal iletişim politik olanı düşünmek ve araştırmak* (s. 9-32). Siyasal Kitabevi.

Özdemir, C. O. (2020). Yetmişli yıllarda halkçı ve halktan siyaset. M. K. Kaynar içinde, *Türkiye'nin 1970'li yılları* (s. 329-338). İletişim.

Özdemir, İ. (2021). Aktörler ve seyirciler: temsili siyaset ya da siyasetin temsili. Ç. Y. Ünlü, & İ. Özdemir içinde, *Siyasal iletişim politik olanı düşünmek ve araştırmak* (s. 33-58). Siyasal Kitabevi.

Özkan, A. (2004). *Siyasal iletişim.* Nesil Yayınları.

Özkök, E. (2010, 26 Mayıs). En başarılı seçim şarkısı. *Hürriyet*. https://www.hurriyet.com.tr/en-basarili-secim-sarkisi-14838684.

Öztan, B. A. (2021). 27 Mayıs'ın Gölgesinde Bir Albay: Talat Aydemir'İn Darbe Girişimleri. M. K. Kaynar içinde, *Türkiye'nin 1960'lı yılları* (s. 155). İletişim.

Pilici, E. (2021). Postmodern reklam afişi tasarımı. *Pearson Journal Of Social Sciences & Humanities.V6*. 329-342.

Platon. (1982). *Gorgias - diyaloglar 1.* Remzi Kitabevi.

Postman, N. (2018). *Televizyon: öldüren eğlence.* Ayrıntı Yayınları.

Pratkanis, A., & Aronson, E. (2022). *İkna çağı propagandanın gündelik kullanımı ve suistimali.* The Kitap Yayınları.

Proulx, S. (2016). Birleşik devletler'de 1940'lı yıllar askeri koşullarında iletişim bilimleri alanının doğuşu. J. Perriault içinde, *İletişim bilimlerinin unutulmuş kökenleri* (s. 35-46). Ayrıntı Yayınları.

Saç, S. (2021). Ilımlı mücadeleden radikal önlemlere: 27 Mayıs 1960. M. K. Kaynar içinde, *Türkiye'nin 1960'lı yılları* (s. 77-97). İletişim.

Somel, A. (2009). Türkiye'de kalkınma planlaması efsanesi. Ö. Laçiner içinde, *Modern Türkiye'de siyasi düşünce dönemler ve zihniyetler* (s. 319-333). İstanbul: İletişim.

Soysal, L. (2021). Muasır medeniyetten batılılaşmaya: notlar ve değinmeler. R. F. Barbaros, & E. J. Zurcher içinde, *Modernizmin yansımaları: 50'li yıllarda türkiye* (s. 219-235). Efil Yayınevi.

Şahin, E., Tunç, B. (2015). Demokrat parti'nin kuruluş süreci ve dp-chp siyasi mücadelesi (1945-1947), *Sosyal ve Kültürel Araştırmalar Dergisi*, Cilt 1, Sayı 2, s.31-69.

Şenol Cantek, F. (2020). Ellili yıllar türkiye'sinde basın. M. K. Kaynar içinde, *Türkiye'nin 1950'li yılları* (s. 423-451). İletişim Yayınları.

Şenses, F. (2021). 1950'li yıllar ne getirdi? ne götürdü? R. F. Barbaros, & E. J. Zurcher içinde, *Modernizmin yansımaları: 50'li yıllarda türkiye* (s. 17-33). Efil Yayınevi.

Takım, A. (2012). Demokrat parti döneminde uygulanan ekonomi politikaları ve sonuçları, *Ankara Üniversitesi SBF Dergisi*, Cilt 67, No 2, s.157-187.

Taylan, H. H. (2011). Sosyal bilimlerde kullanılan içerik analizi ve söylem analizinin karşılaştırılması. *Bingöl Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi,* 1(2), 63-76.

Tekeli, İ. (2021). 1950'li yıllar: kendini yeniden üretemeyen popülist modernleşme. R. F. Barbaros, & E. J. Zurcher içinde, *Modernizmin yansımaları 50'li yıllarda türkiye* (s. 33-58). Efil Yayınevi.

Tekeli, Ş. (1983). *Cumhuriyet döneminde seçimler*. İletişim Yayınları.

Tekin, O. (2021, Ağustos). Roma sikkelerinde siyaset ve propaganda. *Toplumsal Tarih.* s. 46-51.

Toker, M. (1991). *Yarı silahlı yarı külahlı bir ara rejim.* Bilgi Yayınevi.

Tokgöz, O. (2014). *Siyasal iletişimi anlamak.* İmge Kitabevi.

Tokgöz, O. (2019). *Seçimler, siyasal reklamlar ve siyasal iletişim.* İmge Kitabevi.

Topuz, H. (1991). Seçimlerde iletişim politikaları. H. Topuz içinde, *seçimlerde iletişim politikaları* (s. 26). Türkiye Sosyal Ekonomik Siyasal Araştırmalar Vakfı.

Topuz, H. (1991). *Siyasal reklamcılık.* Cem Yayınevi

Uçarol, R. (2015). *Siyasi tarih (1789-2014).* Der Yayınları.

Ulutaş, B. (2021). Doküman analizi. Seggie & Bayyurt içinde *Nitel Araştırma Yöntem, Teknik, Analiz ve Yaklaşımları* (s. 287-305). Anı Yayıncılık.

Unat, K. (2017). Seçim afişleri ışığında hürriyet partisi'nin 1957 genel seçimi kampanyası. *Hacettepe Üniversitesi Türkiyat Araştırmaları Dergisi.* Güz (27), 267-291.

Unat, K. (2015) *Cumhuriyet halk partisinin seçim propagandaları 1927-1957*. Yayınlanmamış Doktora Tezi.

Uztuğ, F. (2007). *Siyasal iletişim yönetimi.* MediaCat Yayınları.

Üngör, Ç. (2017). Medya ve Siyaset. Y. Taşkın içinde, *Siyaset kavramlar, kurumlar, süreçler* (s. 381-391). İletişim Yayınları.

van Dijk, T (2001). *criticial discourse analysis* . D. Schiffrin ve arkadaşları içinde, *The handbook of discourse analysis* (s.352-372). Blackwell Publishers.

van Dijk, T (2010). *Söylem ve iktidar.* A. Çavdar, & A. B. Yıldırım içinde, *Nefret suçları ve nefret söylemi* (s.9-44). Hrant Dink Vakfı Yayınları.

van Dijk, T. (1997). *Discourse as structure and process (Vol. 1)*. Sage Publications

van Dijk, T. A. (1985). *Handbook of discourse analysis.* Academic Press.

van Dijk, T. A. (1995). *Ideological discourse analysis.* New Courant Journal Volume 4 içinde (s.135-161)

van Dijk, T. A. (1998a). *Ideology: a multidisciplinary ıntroduction*. Sage Publications

van Dijk, T.A. (1998). *Ideology: a multidisciplinary approach.* Sage Publications

Varel, A. (2020). Ellili yıllarda muhalefet: hükümete yönelik eleştiriler ve dp karşısında chp'nin ideolojik konumlanışı. M. K. Kaynar içinde, *Türkiye'nin 1950'li yılları* (s. 203-234). İletişim Yayınları.

Wayne, M. (2009). *Marksizm ve medya araştırmaları: anahtar kavramlar, çağdaş eğilimler.* Yordam Kitap.

Wodak,R.& Meyer, M. *(2015). Critical discourse studies: history, agenda, theory and methodology. R. Wodak & M. Meyer* içinde *Methods of Critical Discourse Studies, 3rd edition*

Yalçınkaya, A. (2015). Tanrı: iktidar. M. A. Ağaoğulları içinde, *Batı'da siyasal düşünceler* (s. 235-341). İletişim Yayınları.

Yavaşça, K. (2020). Necmettin erbakan: lider, hoca, mücahit. M. K. Kaynar içinde, *Türkiye'nin 1970'li yılları* (s. 495-513). İletişim.

Yaylagül, L. (2014). *Kitle iletişim kuramları egemen ve eleştirel yaklaşımlar.* Dipnot Yayınları.

Yeğen, B. (2022). *Siyasal iletişim propaganda ve ulusal kimlik.* Kriter Yayınları

Zeybek, B. (2022). *Siyasal reklam ikna ve retorik.* Beta Yayınları.

Zürcher, E. J. (2015). *Modernleşen türkiye'nin tarihi.* İletişim.

Theory and Practice in Visual Arts Education:

Creativity, Perception, and Pedagogical Approaches

EDITOR:
PROF. DR. CİHAN ŞULE KÜLÜK

EĞİTİM
yayınevi

THEORY AND PRACTICE IN VISUAL ARTS EDUCATION: CREATIVITY, PERCEPTION, AND PEDAGOGICAL APPROACHES
Editor: Prof. Dr. Cihan Şule Külük

Chairman of the Publishing House Group: Yusuf Ziya Aydoğan (yza@egitimyayinevi.com)
Executive Editor: Yusuf Yavuz (yusufyavuz@egitimyayinevi.com)
Interior Designer: Kübra Konca Nam
Cover Designer: Kübra Konca Nam

Republic of Türkiye Ministry of Tourizm and Culture
Publisher Certificate No: 76780

ISBN: 978-625-8793-01-7
E-ISBN: 978-625-8793-17-8
1. Edition, May. 2026

Printing and Binding
Vadi Grafik Tasarım ve Reklamcılık Ltd. Şti.
İvedik Org. San.1420. Cad. No: 58/1 Yenimahalle/Ankara
Printing House Certificate No: 47479

Library Information Card
THEORY AND PRACTICE IN VISUAL ARTS EDUCATION: CREATIVITY, PERCEPTION, AND PEDAGOGICAL APPROACHES
Editor: Prof. Dr. Cihan Şule Külük
ISBN: 978-625-8793-01-7
E-ISBN: 978-625-8793-17-8
VI+115 p., 135x215 mm
Includes references, no index.

© All rights for this edition are reserved for Eğitim Yayınevi Tic. Ltd. Şti. No part of this book may be reproduced or transmitted in any form or by any means, including photocopying, electronically or mechanically recording or by any information storage or retrieval system,without permission of Eğitim Yayınevi Tic. Ltd. Şti.

EĞİTİM yayınevi

Publisher Turkey Office: İstanbul: Eğitim Yayınevi Tic. Ltd. Şti., Atakent mah., Yasemen sok., No: 4/B, Ümraniye, İstanbul, Türkiye

Konya: Eğitim Yayınevi Tic. Ltd. Şti., Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
+90 332 351 92 85, +90 533 151 50 42
bilgi@egitimyayinevi.com

Publisher USA Office: New York: Egitim Publishing Group, Inc.
P.O. Box 768/Armonk, New York, 10504-0768, United States of America
americaoffice@egitimyayinevi.com

Logistics and Shipping Center: Kitapmatik Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi, Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
sevkiyat@egitimyayinevi.com
E-Commerce: +90 553 950 50 37

Bookstore Branch: Eğitim Kitabevi, Şükran mah. Rampalı 121, Meram, Konya, Türkiye
+90 332 499 90 00
bilgi@egitimkitabevi.com

Internet Sales: www.kitapmatik.com.tr
bilgi@kitapmatik.com.tr
Bookstore Line: +90 501 651 92 85

EĞİTİM YAYINEVİ GRUBU

REFERENCES

Bachatene, L., Bharmauria, V. and Molotchnikoff, S. (2012). Adaptation and neuronal network in visual cortex. In S. Molotchnikoff and J. Rouat (Editors), *Visual Cortex - Current Status and Perspectives* (pp. 123-146). Rijeka: IntechOpen.

Chatterjee, A. (2011). Neuroaesthetics: A Coming of Age Story. *Journal of Cognitive Neuroscience*, 23(1), 53–62.

Chatterjee, A. and Vartanian, O. (2014). Neuroaesthetics. *Trends in Cognitive Sciences*, 18(7), 370-375.

Çiftci, T. (2017). Nöroestetik Perspektifinden Görsel Sanatlara Bakış. *Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi*, 4(14), 1-14.

Eraslan, İ. (2025). Sanat Yoluyla Duygusal Farkındalık Eğitimi ve Nöroestetik Epigenetik Temelli Bütüncül Bir Öğrenme Modeli. İçinde Ş. Saygıner (Editör), *Eğitim Bilimlerinde Akademik Araştırmalar* (s. 41-68). Gaziantep: Özgür Yayınları.

Gombrich, E. H. (1995). *Sanatın Öyküsü*. (çev. E. Erduran ve Ö. Erduran). İstanbul: Remzi Kitabevi.

Hutson, P. and Hutson, J. (2025). Neuroarts and Neuroaesthetics. *ISRG Journal of Arts Humanities & Social Sciences*, 3(2), 374-381.

Kantarcıoğlu, S. and Güner, E. (2024). What Cognitive Neuroscience Say About Aesthetic Experience? *Akdeniz Sanat*, 18(34), 155-174.

Laçinbay, K. (2025). Estetik Algı ve Sanat Eğitimi Arasında Bir Köprü Olarak Nöroestetik. *TEBD*, 23(2), 1955-1971.

Lauring, J. O. (2015). *An Introduction to Neuroaesthetics: The Neuroscientific Approach to Aesthetic Experience, Artistic Creativity, and Arts Appreciation*. Copenhagen: Museum Tusculanum Press.

Lyu, X. (2025). Foundations of Neuroaesthetic Education. *Journal of Aesthetic Education*, 59, 57–73.

Matisse, H. (1905). *Open Window, Collioure* [Oil on canvas]. Washington: National Gallery of Art.

Parramon, J. M. (2000). *Resimde Renk ve Uygulanışı*. İstanbul: Remzi Kitabevi.

Ramachandran, V. S. and Hirstein, W. (1999). The Science of Art: A Neurological Theory of Aesthetic Experience. *Journal of Consciousness Studies*, 6(6-7), 15–51.

Roe, A. W., Chelazzi, L., Connor, C. E., Conway, B. R., Fujita, I., Gallant, J. L., Lu, H. and Vanduffel, W. (2012). Toward a Unified Theory of Visual Area V4. *Neuron*, 74(1), 12-29.

Van Gogh, V. (1887). *Self-Portrait with Grey Felt Hat* [Oil on cotton]. Amsterdam: Van Gogh Museum.

Wild, C. (2024). The Neuroaesthetics of Art and Design Education. *International Journal of Art & Design Education*, 43(4), 547–560.

Yıldırım, A. ve Şimşek, H. (2021). *Sosyal Bilimlerde Nitel Araştırma Yöntemleri*. Ankara: Seçkin Yayıncılık.

Zeki, S. (1998). Art and the Brain. *Daedalus*, 127(2), 71–103.

Zeki, S. (2001). Artistic Creativity and the Brain. *Science*, 293(5527), 51–52.

Zeki, S., Cheadle, S., Pepper, J. and Mylonas, D. (2017). The Constancy of Colored After-Images. *Frontiers in Human Neuroscience*, 11, 229.

Zeki, S. and Marini, L. (1998). Three Cortical Stages of Color Processing in the Human Brain. *Brain*, 121, 1669-1685.

REFERENCES

Amabile, T. M. (2019). The art of (creative) thought: Graham Wallas on the creative process. In V. P. Glăveanu (Ed.), *The creativity reader* (pp. 15–32). Oxford University Press.

Arısoy, D., & Kayahan, Z. (2022). An application example of monoprinting. *International Social Mentality and Researcher Thinkers Journal, 8*(62), 1528–1535.

Aydın, U. Ö. (2017). The child's development of line drawing skills in pre-school art education (ages 2–7). *Kastamonu Education Journal, 25*(6), 2215–2228.

Aykaç, V. (2019). The role and importance of art education in early childhood. In H. T. Ünal (Ed.), *Art education and creativity in children* (p. 29). Eskişehir: Anadolu University Publication No. 3428 – Open Education Faculty Publication No. 2276.

Balamber, B. (2020). A study on the differences between monotype and mono-print. https://www.burcakbalamber.com/single-post/monotip-ile-monobask%C4%B1-aras%C4%B1ndaki-farklar-%C3%BCzerine-bir-%C3%A7al%C4%B1%C5%9Fma (Accessed: 15 September 2025)

Bowen, G. A. (2009). Document analysis as a qualitative research method. *Qualitative Research Journal, 9*(2), 27–40.

Braun, V., & Clarke, V. (2019). The use of thematic analysis in psychology. S. N. Şad, N. Özer, & A. Atli (Trans.). *Journal of Qualitative Research in Education, 7*(2), 873–898. https://doi.org/10.14689/issn.2148-2624.1.7c.2s.17m

Bulduklu, Y. (2019). Grounded theory as a qualitative research method in critical studies. *Journal of Critical Communication Studies*, *1*(1), 1–14. https://izlik.org/JA72PG99AA

Buyurgan, S., & Buyurgan, U. (2007). *Art Education and Teaching*. Ankara: Pegem Publishing.

Creswell, J. W. (2002). *Educational research: Planning, conducting, and evaluating quantitative*. Prentice Hall, Upper Saddle River, NJ.

Csikszentmihalyi, M. (1990). Flow: The psychology of optimal experience. *Journal of Leisure Research, 24*(1), 93–94. https://www.researchgate.net/publication/224927532_Flow_The_Psychology_of_Optimal_Experience

Csikszentmihalyi, M. (2026). https://tr.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mihaly_Csikszentmihalyi (Accessed 28 February 2026)

De Souza, J. J. O. C., Zanatta, B. A., Da Paixão, N. F., & Hudson Trindade De Sousa, H. T. (2021). Vygotsky: Contributions for the teaching/learning of the arts. *International Journal of Development Research, 11*(08), 49791–49794.

Eisner, E. W. (2002). *The arts and the creation of mind*. Yale University Press.

Guilford, J. P. (1967). *The nature of human intelligence*. McGraw-Hill. https://gwern.net/doc/iq/1967-guilford-thenatureofhumanintelligence.pdf (Accessed: 10 February 2026)

Guilford, J. P. (1986). *Creative talents: Their nature, uses, and development*. Buffalo, NY: Bearly Limited. https://www.careershodh.com/guilfords-theory-of-creativity/

Karabey, B., & Yürümezoğlu, K. (2015). An evaluation of creativity and giftedness from the perspective of certain intelligence theories. *Journal of*

the Faculty of Education, Dokuz Eylül University, 40, 86–107. https://izlik.org/JA86BK89MZ

Kretchmar, J. (2021). https://www.ebsco.com/research-starters/social-sciences-and-humanities/sternbergs-triarchic-theory (Accessed: 01.02.2026)

Lowenfeld, V. (1947). *Creative and mental growth*. New York: Macmillan.

Lowenfeld, V. (2025). https://grokipedia.com/page/lowenfeld (Accessed: 18 February 2025)

Lowenfeld, V. (2026). https://education.stateuniversity.com/pages/2195/grokipedia-Viktor-1903-1960.html (Accessed: 28 February 2026)

Mark, A. R., & Jaeger, G. J. (2012). The standard definition of creativity. *Creativity Research Journal, 24*(1), 92–96. http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/10400419.2012.650092

Mattson, C. (25 March 2021). Graham Wallas: The creative process. *The BYU Design Review*. https://www.designreview.byu.edu/collections/graham-wallas-the-creative-process

Mednick, S. A. (1962). The associative bases of the creative process. *Psychological Review, 69*(3), 220–232.

Metropolitan Museum of Art. (2017). The Mysterious Landscapes of Hercules Segers. https://www.metmuseum.org/press-releases/hercules-segers-2016-exhibitions (Accessed: 19 February 2026)

Miller, B. (2025). Creativity: From inner spark to shared practice. https://www.creativeeducationfoundation.org/2025/09/23/creativity-from-inner-spark-to-shared-practice/ (Accessed: 23 September 2023)

Onur, D. (2018). The relationship between psychological theories and creativity. *Kırıkkale University Journal of Social Sciences, 8*(1), 145–156. https://izlik.org/

Özgür Karaalan, S. (2020). Monotype printing techniques using gelatine plates. *Pearson Journal, 5*(8), 153–168. https://doi.org/10.46872/pj

Parsıl, Ü. (2012). *Creativity in Art*. Istanbul: An Kitap.

Rhodes, M. (1961). An analysis of creativity. *Phi Delta Kappan, 42*, 305–310.

Runco, M. A., & Jaeger, G. J. (2012). The standard definition of creativity. *Creativity Research Journal, 24*(1), 92–96. https://doi.org/10.1080/10400419.2012.650092

San, İ. (1979). *Artistic creation: Creativity in children* (2nd ed.). Ankara: Türkiye İş Bankası Cultural Publications.

Samsun, M., & Güven, İ. M. V. N. (2022). On the effects of art education on child development. *idil, 99*, 1597–1608. https://doi.org/10.7816/idil-11-99-06

Schjeldahl, P. (2016). Edgar Degas: A Strange New Beauty. https://www.newyorker.com/magazine/2016/04/11/degas-at-moma

Sternberg, R. J. (2006). Creating a vision of creativity: The first 25 years. *Psychology of Aesthetics, Creativity, and the Arts, 1*, 2–12. https://doi.org/10.1037/1931-3896.S.1.2

Torrance, E. P. (1974a). *The Torrance Tests of Creative Thinking Norms—Technical Manual*: *Research Edition*. https://www.careershodh.com/torrances-theory-of-creative-thinking (Accessed: 28 February 2026)

Torrance, E. P. (1974b). *The Torrance Tests of Creative Thinking Norms – Technical Manual Research Edition*. https://www.careershodh.com/torrances-theory-of-creative-thinking/#google_vignette (Accessed: 28 February 2026)

Torrance, E. P. (1990). *Torrance tests of creative thinking: Figural forms A and B: Directions manual*. Scholastic Testing Service.

Ülger, K. (2025). A study on the necessity of creative thinking in education in terms of its role and importance. *Sakarya University Journal of Education, 25*(1), 48–66. https://doi.org/10.53629/sakaefd/1591257

Ünveren Kapanadze, D. (2019). An evaluation of Turkish language teaching within the context of Vygotsky's socio-cultural and cognitive development theory. *Journal of Social Sciences, Faculty of Science and Letters, Süleyman Demirel University, 1*(47), 181–195. https://doi.org/10.35237/sufesosbil.565193

Vitrano, D., Altarriba, J., & Leblebici, B. D. (2021). Revisiting Mednick's (1962) theory of creativity with a composite measure of creativity. *The Journal of Creative Behavior, 55*(4), 925–936. https://www.researchgate.net/publication/350617919

Vygotsky, L. S. (1998). *Psychology of art*. São Paulo: Martins Fontes.

Vygotsky, L. S. (2004). Imagination and creativity in childhood. *Journal of Russian and East European Psychology, 42*(1), 7–97. https://sci-hub.ist/10.1080/10610405.2004.11059210

Wikipedia. (2025). Monotype. https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Monotype (Accessed: 28 February 2026)

Wisneski, J. (1995). *The monotype: A critical history*. Bullbrier Press.

Yavuzer, H. S. (1989). *Creativity*. Istanbul: Boğaziçi University Press.

Yavuzer, H. (1998). *Children with Pictures*. Istanbul: Remzi Bookshop.

Yıldırım, A., & Şimşek, H. (2018). *Qualitative research methods in the social sciences*. Seçkin Publishing.

Yeşilyurt, E. (2020). Creativity and Creative Thinking: A comprehensive review encompassing all dimensions and stakeholders. *Opus, 15*(25), 3874–3915. https://doi.org/10.26466/opus.662721

REFERENCES

Bailey, D. W. (2014). Touch and the cheirotic apprehension of prehistoric figurines. In P. Dent (Ed.), Sculpture and touch (pp. 27-42). London: Ashgate.

Baney, R. R. (1980). The Tactual Perception of Three-Dimensional Form as a Basis for Drawing and Modeling and for the Appreciation of Three-Dimensional Art. University of Maryland. England.

Bell, C. (1914). Art. New York: Frederick A. Stokes Company. https://archive.org/details/art1914bell/page/6/mode/2up

Berthoud, R. (2003). The Life of Henry Moore. London: Giles de la Mare.

Brenson, M. (1995). Memory of the Hand. Sculpture, May 1, 1995; 14, 3; Art & Architecture Archive

Carlock, M. (1998). Focus: Rosalyn Driscoll: Touching Required. Sculpture, 17(10), 12–13.

Christidou, D., Pierroux, P. (2019). Art, touch, and meaning-making: An analysis of multisensory interpretation in the museum. Museum Management and Curatorship, 34(1), 96–115. https://doi.org/10.1080/09647775.2018.1516561

Gibson, J. J. (1962). Observations on active touch. Psychological Review, 69(6), 477–491. https://doi.org/10.1037/h0059392

Gibson, J. J. (1966). The senses considered as perceptual systems. Boston: Houghton Mifflin.

Hall, J. (2000). The World As Sculpture: The Changing Status of Sculpture From the Renaissance to the Present Day (Chapters 10–11: The Education of the Senses). Pimlico Publishing. London, UK.

Hetherington, K. (2003). Spatial textures: Place, touch, and praesentia. Environment and Planning A, 35(11), 1933–1944.

Kemske, B. (2009). Breaking the taboo. Ceramic Review, 239 (September/October), 34–37.

Koplos, J. (1999). Sculpture's surfaces: East and West considerations on form and materials. Surface Design Journal, 23(Fall), 36–39.

Lederman, S. J., & Klatzky, R. L. (1987). Hand movements: A window into haptic object recognition. Cognitive Psychology, 19(3), 342-368.

Lederman, S. J., & Klatzky, R. L. (2009). Haptic perception: A tutorial. Attention, Perception, & Psychophysics, 71(7), 1439-1459.

Lopes, D. (2002). Vision, touch, and the value of pictures. The British Journal of Aesthetics, 42(2), 191–201. https://doi.org/10.1093/bjaesthetics/42.2.191

Merleau-Ponty, M. (1962). Phenomenology of Perception (C. Smith, Trans.). London: Routledge. (Original work published 1945)

Nagae, T. (2013). A study on importance of sense of sight and touch at education in the field of sculpture: Through practice at the school for physically challenged. Bulletin of Kirigaoka School for the Physically Challenged, University of Tsukuba, 49, 51–58.

Newell, F. N., Woods, A. T., Mernagh, M., & Büülthoff, H. H. (2001). "Visual, haptic, and cross-modal recognition of objects." Perception, 30(Suppl.), 78c.

Ocvirk, O.G., Stinson, R.E., Wigg, P.R., Bone, R.O., Cayton, D.L. (2018) Sanatın Temelleri Teori ve Uygulama. İzmir: Karakalem Kitabevi Yayınları.

Read, H. (1954). The Art of Sculpture. Faber & Faber. London.

Tsukuba University of Technology. (2023). Tactile Art & Therapy Project: Development of a Program to Enhance 3D Perception Skills for the Visually Impaired and Elderly Using the Modular Sculpture System "INFORMART" and "SPACE ANATOMY" [Project Documentation]. https://www.tsukubatech.ac.jp/english/

Yılmaz Kaçar, Y. (2026). Modernizm Sonrasında Heykel Sanatında Doku. Sanatta yeterlilik tezi. Mimar Sinan Güzel Sanatlar Üniversitesi. İstanbul.

REFERENCES

Atkinson, D. (2001). Assessment in Educational Practice: Forming Pedagogised Identities in the Art Curriculum. *Journal of Art & Design Education, 20(1), 96 – 108.* DOI:10.1111/1468-5949.00254.

Beattie, D. K. (1997). Visual Arts Criteria, Objectives, and Standards: A Revisit. *Studies in Art Education, Vol. 38(4), 217-231.* ISSN: 0039-3541.

Beghetto, R. A. (2005). Does assessment kill student creativity? *The Educational Forum, 69(3), 254–263.* DOI: 10.1080/00131720508984694.

Boughton, D. (1997). Reconsidering issues of assessment and achievement standards in art education: NAEA Studies Lecture. *Studies in Art Education, 38 (4), 199-213.* DOI: 10.1080/00393541.1997.11650009

Boughton, D. G. (2013). *Assessment of performance in the visual arts: What, how and why?* Kárpáti, A. ve Gaul, E. (Ed.), From child art to visual culture of youth: New models and tools for assessment of learning and creation in art education, *119-142.* ISBN: 9781841506241.

Carmines, E. G. & Zeller, R. A. (1979). *Reliability and validity assessment.* Newbury Park, CA: Sage Publications.

Graham, M. A. (2019). Assessment in the visual arts: Challenges and possibilities. *Arts Education Policy Review, 120(3), 175-183.* DOI: 10.1080/10632913.2019.1579131.

Sadler, R. D. (1986). Subjectivity, objectivity, and teachers' qualitative judgments. *(Discussion Paper 5, 1-10.* Brisbane, Australia: Queensland Board of Secondary School Studies.

Sadler, R. D. (1987). Specifying and promulgating achievement standards. *Oxford Review of Education, 13(2), 191-209.* DOI: 10.1080/0305498870130207.

REFERENCES

Báez, J. (2017). Innovation in the University Classroom: Theatricality as a tool for teaching Visual Arts. International Journal of Humanities and Social Science (IJHSS).

Capacchione, L. (1988) wrote a book called The Power of Your Other Hand. It's about how using your non-dominant hand can help you express yourself better, be more spiritual, and boost your creativity. The book was published by New Page Books."

Edwards, B, wrote a book called "Drawing on the Right Side of the Brain" which was published by Tarcher/Penguin in 1979.

Eisner, E. W., wrote a book in 2002 called "The Arts and the Creation of Mind", which was published by Yale University Press.

Gardner, H. (1980). Artful Scribbles: The Significance of Children's Drawings. Basic Books.

Lowenfeld, V. (1947). Creative and Mental Growth. Macmillan.

Lowenfeld, V., & Brittain, W. L. (1987). Creative and Mental Growth (8th ed.). Macmillan.

Penfield, W., & Rasmussen, T. (1950). The Cerebral Cortex of Man: A Clinical Study of Localization of Function. Macmillan. A book titled "The Ritual of Drawing" was written by Stern, A. and published in 1994 in Paris by L'Harmattan.

Varela, F. J., Thompson, E., & Rosch, E. (1991). The Embodied Mind: Cognitive Science and Human Experience. MIT Press.

Zeki, S, wrote a book called Inner Vision: An Exploration of Art and the Brain, which was published in 1999 by Oxford University Press. This book is about how our brains understand art.

TÜRKİYE'DE HALKÇILIK, KÖYCÜLÜK VE KÖY ENSTİTÜLERİ

DR. OĞUZHAN GÖKSEL

Editör: Prof. Dr. Müjdat Avcı

EĞİTİM yayınevi

TÜRKİYE'DE HALKÇILIK, KÖYCÜLÜK VE KÖY ENSTİTÜLERİ

Dr. Oğuzhan Göksel

Editör: Prof. Dr. Müjdat Avcı

Yayınevi Grubu Genel Başkanı: Yusuf Ziya Aydoğan (yza@egitimyayinevi.com)
Genel Yayın Yönetmeni: Yusuf Yavuz (yusufyavuz@egitimyayinevi.com)
Sayfa Tasarımı: Kübra Konca Nam
Kapak Tasarımı: Eğitim Yayınevi Tasarım Birimi

T.C. Kültür ve Turizm Bakanlığı
Yayıncı Sertifika No: 76780

ISBN: 978-625-385-998-5
E-ISBN: 978-625-8793-23-9
1. Baskı, Haziran 2026

Baskı Cilt: Vadi Grafik Tasarım ve Reklamcılık Ltd. Şti.
İvedik Org. San.1420. Cad. No: 58/1 Yenimahalle/Ankara
Matbaa Sertifika No: 47479

Kütüphane Kimlik Kartı

TÜRKİYE'DE HALKÇILIK, KÖYCÜLÜK VE KÖY ENSTİTÜLERİ
Dr. Oğuzhan Göksel
ISBN: 978-625-385-998-5
E-ISBN: 978-625-8793-23-9
X+130 s., 135x215 mm
Kaynakça var, dizin yok.

Copyright © Bu kitabın Türkiye'deki her türlü yayın hakkı Eğitim Yayınevi'ne aittir. Bütün hakları saklıdır. Kitabın tamamı veya bir kısmı 5846 sayılı yasanın hükümlerine göre kitabı yayımlayan firmanın ve yazarlarının önceden izni olmadan elektronik/mekanik yolla, fotokopi yoluyla ya da herhangi bir kayıt sistemi ile çoğaltılamaz, yayımlanamaz.

EĞİTİM yayınevi

Yayınevi Türkiye Ofis:
Konya: Eğitim Yayınevi Tic. Ltd. Şti., Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
İstanbul: Salon Yayınları, Atakent mah., Yasemen sok., No: 4/B, Ümraniye, İstanbul, Türkiye
Santral: +90 332 351 92 85
Editör hatları: +90 533 151 50 42, +90 507 151 50 43
bilgi@egitimyayinevi.com

Yayınevi Amerika Ofis: New York: Egitim Publishing Group, Inc.
P.O. Box 768/Armonk, New York, 10504-0768, United States of America
americaoffice@egitimyayinevi.com

Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi: Kitapmatik Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi, Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
İnternet Satış: www.kitapmatik.com.tr
Whatsapp hattı: +90 553 950 50 37
bilgi@kitapmatik.com.tr

Kitabevi Şubesi: Eğitim Kitabevi, Şükran mah. Rampalı 121, Meram, Konya, Türkiye
Whatsapp hattı: +90 501 651 92 85
bilgi@egitimkitabevi.com

EĞİTİM YAYINEVİ GRUBU

KAYNAKÇA

Akşin, Sina. *Kısa Türkiye Tarihi*. İstanbul: Türkiye İş Bankası Kültür Yayınları, 2007.

Akyüz, Yahya. *Türk Eğitim Tarihi*. Ankara: Pegem Yayıncılık, 2012.

Arar, İsmail. *Atatürk'ün Halkçılık Programı ve Halkçılık İlkesinin Tarihçesi*. İstanbul: Baha Matbaası, 1963.

Atatürk, Mustafa Kemal. *Nutuk*. Ankara: Kaynak Yayınları, 2015.

Avcıoğlu, Doğan. *Türkiye'nin Düzeni (Dün-Bugün-Yarın) Birinci Kitap*. İstanbul: Tekin Yayınevi, 1976.

Avcı, Cemal. "Cumhuriyetin İlk Yıllarında Eğitim ve Kültür Kurumları 1923-1938 Yılları Arası". *Kesit Akademi Dergisi* 20 (01 Haziran 2019), 1-10.

Aydemir, Şevket Süreyya. *İkinci Adam 2. Cilt*. İstanbul: Remzi Kitapevi, 1993.

Aydın, Selçuk. *Türk Düşüncesinde 1908-1938 Yılları Arasında Sosyolojik Bağlamda Halkçılık Hareketi*. Atatürk Üniversitesi, Doktora Tezi, 2011.

Balkır, Süleyman Edip. *Dipten Gelen Ses Arifiye Köy Enstitüsü*. İstanbul: Hür Yayınevi, 1974.

Balkır, Süleyman Edip. *Eski Bir Öğretmenin Anıları*. İstanbul: Yenigün Haber Ajansı Basın ve Yayıncılık A.Ş, 1998.

Başaran, Mehmet. *Özgürleşme Eylemi: Köy Enstitüleri*. İstanbul: Çağdaş Yayınları, 1990.

Berkes, Niyazi. *200 Yıldır Neden Bocalıyoruz 1*. İstanbul: Yeni Gün Haber Ajansı Basın ve Yayıncılık A.Ş, 1997.

Berkes, Niyazi. *200 Yıldır Neden Bocalıyoruz 2*. İstanbul: Yeni Gün Haber Ajansı Basın ve Yayıncılık A.Ş, 1997.

Berkes, Niyazi. *Atatürk ve Devrimler*. İstanbul: Adam Yayıncılık, 1982.

Berkes, Niyazi. *Batıcılık Ulusçuluk ve Toplumsal Devrimler-1*. İstanbul: Yenigün Haber Ajansı Basın ve Yayın A.Ş., 1997.

Berkes, Niyazi. *Türk Düşüncesinde Batı Sorunu 1. Kısım*. Ankara: Bilgi Yayınevi, 1975.

Berkes, Niyazi. *Türkiye'de Çağdaşlaşma*. İstanbul: Yapı Kredi Yayınları, 2003.

Binbaşıoğlu, Cavit. *Çağdaş Eğitim ve Köy Enstitüleri "Tarihsel Bir Çerçeve"*. İzmir: Dikili Belediyesi Kültür Yayınları, 1993.

CHF Üçüncü Büyük Kongre Zabıtları, 10-18 Mayıs 1931, İstanbul: Devlet Matbaası, 1931.

CHF Nizamnamesi ve Programı, 1931, Ankara: T.B.M.M Matbaası.

Çeçen, Anıl. *Atatürk'ün Kültür Kurumu Halkevleri*. Ankara: Gündoğan Yayınları, 1990.

Çelik, Seydi. *Türk Düşünce Tarihinde Halkçılık Anlayışı ve Atatürk'ü 1921 Anayasası'nın Ön Tasarısı Niteliğindeki Halkçılık Beyannamesi*. Kocaeli Üniversitesi, Yüksek Lisans Tezi, 2000.

Emgili, Fahriye. "Halkevlerinin Köy ve Köycülük Faaliyetleri". *Tarih ve Günce* 8 (2021).

Eraslan, Cezmi. *Yakın Dönem Türk Düşüncesinde Halkçılık ve Atatürk*. İstanbul: Kumsaati Yayıncılık, 2003.

Eyüpoğlu, Selahattin. *Köy Enstitüleri Üzerine*. İstanbul: Yeni Gün Haber Ajansı Basın ve Yayıncılık A.Ş, 1999.

Gedikoğlu, Şevket. *Evreleri, Getirdikleri ve Yankılarıyla Köy Enstitüleri*. Ankara: İş Matbacılık ve Ticaret, 1971.

Georgeon, François. *Türk Milliyetçiliğinin Kökenleri: Yusuf Akçura (1876-1935), Çev. Alev Er*. İstanbul: Tarih Vakfı Yurt Yayınları, 1996.

Gökalp, Ziya. *Türkçülüğün Esasları*. İstanbul: Varlık Yayınları, 1968.

İnalcık, Halil. *Osmanlı İmparatorluğu Klasik Çağ (1300-1600)*. İstanbul: Yapı Kredi Yayınları, 2003.

Kaçmazoğlu, Hacı Bayram. *Türk Sosyoloji Tarihi Üzerine Araştırmalar*. İstanbul: Birey Yayıncılık, 2002.

Karaömerlioğlu, Asım. *Orada Bir Köy Var Uzakta Erken Cumhuriyet Döneminde Köycü Söylem*. İstanbul: İletişim Yayınları, 2006.

Karaömerlioğlu, M. Asım. "Köy Enstitüleri". *Modern Türkiye'de Siyasi Düşünce: Kemalizm* ed. Ahmet İnsel. 2. Cilt/286-293. İstanbul: İletişim Yayınları, 2009.

Karaömerlioğlu, M. Asım. "Tek parti Döneminde Halkçılık". *Modern Türkiye'de Siyasi Düşünce: Kemalizm* ed. Ahmet İnsel. 2. Cilt/272-283. İstanbul: İletişim Yayınları, 2009.

Katırağ, Necip. *Ülkü Dergisinde Kemalizm 1933-1950*. Sakarya: Sakarya Üniversitesi, Yüksek Lisans Tezi, 2019.

Kırby, Fay. *Türkiye'de Köy Enstitüleri*. Ankara: İmece Yayınları, 1962.

Köker, Levent. *Modernleşme Kemalizm ve Demokrasi*. İstanbul: İletişim Yayınları, 2020.

Makal, Mahmut. *Köy Enstitüleri ve Ötesi*. İstanbul: Çağdaş Yayınları, 1979.

Mardin, Şerif. *Jön Türklerin Siyasî Fikirleri 1895-1908*. İstanbul: İletişim Yayınları, 2008.

Mardin, Şerif. *Türk Modernleşmesi*. İstanbul: İletişim Yayınları, 1991.

Millet Mektepleri Talimatnamesi, 1929.

Odabaşı, İ. Arda. *II. Meşrutiyet Basınında Halkçılık Köycülük Sosyalizm*. İstanbul: Dergâh Yayınları, 2015.

Özden, Mehmet. "Bir halkçı münevverler platformu: Halka doğru dergisi (1913-1914)". *Milli Folklor Dergisi* 12/89 (2011).

Sakaoğlu, Necdet. *Osmanlı'dan Günümüze Türk Eğitim Tarihi*. İstanbul: İstanbul Bilgi Üniversitesi Yayınları, 2003.

TBMM Zabıt Ceridesi, D.III, İ.S.III, Cilt: V, (8 Kasım 1928).

Tekeli, İlhan. "Türkiye'de Halkçılık". *Cumhuriyet Dönemi Türkiye Ansiklopedisi*. 7. Cilt/1929-1935. İletişim Yayınları, 1995.

Tekeli, İlhan-Şaylan, Gencay. "Türkiye'de Halkçılık İdeolojisinin Evrimi". *Toplum ve Bilim* 6/7 (1978).

Timur, Taner. *Türk Devrimi ve Sonrası*. Ankara: İmge Yayınevi, 2013.

Tonguç, Engin. *Devrim açısından Köy Enstitüleri ve Tonguç*. İstanbul: Ant Yayınları, 1970.

Tonguç, İsmail Hakkı. *Mektuplarla Köy Enstitüsü Yılları (1935-1946)*. İstanbul: Çağdaş Yayınları, 1976.

Toprak, Zafer. "II. Meşrutiyet'te Solidarist Düşünce: Halkçılık". *Toplum ve Bilim* (1977).

Toprak, Zafer. *Türkiye'de Popülizm 1908-1923*. İstanbul: Doğan Kitap, 2013.

Turan, Şerafettin. *Türk Devrim Tarihi 4 Çağdaşlık yolunda Yeni Türkiye (Birinci Bölüm)*. Ankara: Bilgi Yayınevi, 1999.

Turhan, Mümtaz. *Atatürk İlkeleri ve Kalkınma*. İstanbul: Şehir Matbaası, 1965.

Türkoğlu, Pakize. *Tonguç ve Enstitüleri*. İstanbul: Yapı Kredi Yayınları, 1997.

Yıldız, Nihal-Akandere, Osman. "Köy Enstitülerinin İdeolojik Yapısı". *Çağdaş Türkiye Tarihi Araştırmaları Dergisi* 17/35 (2018), 275-316.

Zürcher, Eric Jan. *Modernleşen Türkiye'nin Tarihi*. İstanbul: İletişim Yayınları, 2000.

TOPLUMSAL DEĞİŞME SÜRECİNDE

KENT VE AİLE

DR. ZEHRA SEVİM ADIGÜZEL

EDİTÖR
PROF. DR. GÜLSEN DEMİR

EĞİTİM
yayınevi

TOPLUMSAL DEĞİŞME SÜRECİNDE KENT VE AİLE

Dr. Zehra Sevim Adıgüzel

Yayınevi Grubu Genel Başkanı: Yusuf Ziya Aydoğan (yza@egitimyayinevi.com)
Genel Yayın Yönetmeni: Yusuf Yavuz (yusufyavuz@egitimyayinevi.com)
Sayfa Tasarımı: Kübra Konca Nam
Kapak Tasarımı: Eğitim Yayınevi Tasarım Birimi

T.C. Kültür ve Turizm Bakanlığı
Yayıncı Sertifika No: 76780

E-ISBN: 978-625-385-989-3
1. Baskı, Mayıs 2026

Kütüphane Kimlik Kartı

TOPLUMSAL DEĞİŞME S�ÜRECİNDE KENT VE AİLE
Dr. Zehra Sevim Adıgüzel
E-ISBN: 978-625-385-989-3
VII+120 s., 160x240 mm
Kaynakça var, dizin yok.

Copyright © Bu kitabın Türkiye'deki her türlü yayın hakkı Eğitim Yayınevi'ne aittir. Bütün hakları saklıdır. Kitabın tamamı veya bir kısmı 5846 sayılı yasanın hükümlerine göre kitabı yayımlayan firmanın ve yazarlarının önceden izni olmadan elektronik/mekanik yolla, fotokopi yoluyla ya da herhangi bir kayıt sistemi ile çoğaltılamaz, yayımlanamaz.

EĞİTİM yayınevi

Yayınevi Türkiye Ofis:
Konya: Eğitim Yayınevi Tic. Ltd. Şti., Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
İstanbul: Salon Yayınları, Atakent mah., Yasemen sok., No: 4/B, Ümraniye, İstanbul, Türkiye
Santral: +90 332 351 92 85
Editör hatları: +90 533 151 50 42, +90 507 151 50 43
bilgi@egitimyayinevi.com

Yayınevi Amerika Ofis: New York: Egitim Publishing Group, Inc.
P.O. Box 768/Armonk, New York, 10504-0768, United States of America
americaoffice@egitimyayinevi.com

Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi: Kitapmatik Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi, Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
İnternet Satış: www.kitapmatik.com.tr
Whatsapp hattı: +90 553 950 50 37
bilgi@kitapmatik.com.tr

Kitabevi Şubesi: Eğitim Kitabevi, Şükran mah. Rampalı 121, Meram, Konya, Türkiye
Whatsapp hattı: +90 501 651 92 85
bilgi@egitimkitabevi.com

EĞİTİM YAYINEVİ GRUBU

KAYNAKÇA

Adak, N., (2005), Toplumun Temel Yapı Taşı: Aile, *Kurumlara Sosyolojik Bakış*, Birey Yayıncılık.

Akın, E., (2007), Kentsel Gelişme ve Kentsel Rantlar:Ankara Örneği, Yayınlanmamış Doktora Tezi, Ankara Üniversitesi, Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Ankara.

Aktaş, G., (2015), Türkiye' de Aile Sosyolojisi Çalışmalarına Genel Bakış, Sosyoloji Konferansları, No:52/2, s: 419-441.

Alkan, A., (1991), Şehir, Şehirleşme ve Aile, *Türk Ansiklopedisi*, Cilt:3, T.C. Başbakanlık Aile Araştırmaları Kurumu Yayınları, Ankara.

Appelbaum, R., (1982), *Toplumsal Değişim Kuramları*, Çev: Türker Alkan, İş Bankası Yayınları, İstanbul.

Arslan, A., (1987), *İbni Haldun'un İlim ve Fikir Dünyası*, Kültür ve Turizm Bakanlığı Yayınları, Ankara.

Arslantürk, Z., Amman, M. T. (2001), *Sosyoloji,* Çamlıca Yayınları, İstanbul.

Aslanoğlu, R., (1998), *Kent, Kimlik ve Küreselleşme*, Asa Yayınları, Bursa.

Ayan, S., (2010), *Aile ve Şiddet, Aile İçinde Çocuğa Yönelik Şiddet*, Ütopya Yayınevi, Ankara.

Aydın, M., (2013), *Sistematik Aile Sosyolojisi*, Çizgi Kitabevi, Konya.

Bal, H., (1999), *Kent Sosyolojisi*, Turhan Kitabevi , Ankara.

Başol, K., (1984), *Demografi*, Dokuz Eylül Üniversitesi İktisadi ve İdari Bilimler Fakültesi Yayınları, İzmir.

Bayer, A., (2013), *Değişen Toplumsal Yapıda Aile*, Şırnak Üniversitesi, İlahiyat Fakültesi Dergisi, Cilt:IV/Güz, Sayı:8, Şırnak.

Bayhan, V., (1997), *Toplum ve Göç,* (II.Ulusal Sosyoloji Kongresi 20-22 Kasım 1996 Mersin), Sosyoloji Derneği Yayınları:5, DiE Matbaası, Ankara.

Bendix, R., (1995), Sanayileşme, Modernleşme ve Kalkınma*, Sosyoloji Yazıları*, Der: İhsan Sezal, 3. Baskı, Ekin Kitabevi, Bursa.

Berkey, KM, Hanson SMH., (1991), *Pocket Guide Family Assesment and Intervention*. St Louis, Mosby.

Bilton, T., vd., (2008), *Sosyoloji*, Siyasal Kitabevi, Ankara.

Birekul, M., Yılmaz, F. M. (2001). *Peygamber (sav) Günlerinde Sosyal Hayat ve Aile*, Konya: Yediveren Yayınları.

Bozkurt, V., (2006), *Değişen Dünya'da Sosyoloji*, Ekin Kitabevi, Bursa.

Can, İ., (2013), Ailenin Tarihsel Gelişimi: Dünü, Bugünü ve Yarını, *Sistematik Aile Sosyolojisi*, Ed. Mustafa Aydın, Çizgi Kitabevi, Konya.

Canatan, K., (2013), Aile Hakkında Kuramsal Perspektifler, *Aile Sosyolojisi,* Ed.: Kadir Canatan, Ergün Yıldırım, Açılım Kitap, İstanbul.

Caner, E., (2004), *Kutsal Fahişeden Bakire Meryem'e Toprak ve Kadın*, Su Yay., İstanbul.

Castells, Manuel, (1983), *The City and the Grassroots,* University of California Press, Berkeley and Los Angeles.

Castells, M., (1997), *Kent, Sınıf, İktidar*, Bilim ve Sanat Yayınları, Ankara.

Çakır, S., (2010*),* Geleneksel Kültürümüzde Göç ve Toplumsal Değişme, *Halk Kültüründe Göç Uluslararası Sempozyumu (Motif)*, 28-29-30 Mayıs 2010/ Balıkesir.

Çakır, S., (2007*), Kentleşme ve Gecekondu Sorunu,* Fakülte Kitabevi, Isparta.

Çelik, F., (2006), İç Göçlerin İtici ve Çekici Güçler Yaklaşımı İle Analizi, *Erciyes Üniversitesi İktisadi ve İdari Bilimler Fakültesi Dergisi*, 27, Kayseri.

Çezik, A., (1982*),* Kentleşme Yerleşme Sektör Raporu, DPT, SPD Yayını, Ankara.

Demir, G., Şahin, K., (2008), Kentle Bütünleşen ve Bütünleş(e)meyen Göçmenlerin Sosyal, Ekonomik ve Kültürel Farklılıkları Işığında Kentle Bütünleşme Süreci, TÜBİTAK 1001 Projesi Raporu (106K124).

Demir, G.; Ünal, S.; Şahin, K., (2006), Hızlı bir Gelişme ve Kalkınma Süreci İçinde Yer Alan Turizm Sektörünün Hakim Olduğu Kuşadası' nda, Farklı İş Kollarında Çalışan Göçmenler Üzerine Sosyolojik Bir Değerlendirme, V. Ulusal Sosyoloji Kongresi, Malatya.

Devlet Planlama Teşkilatı, (2025), *11. Beş Yıllık Kalkınma Planı*, DPT Yayınları, Ankara.

Devlet Planlama Teşkilatı, (2013), *10. Beş Yıllık Kalkınma Planı*, DPT Yayınları, Ankara.

Devlet Planlama Teşkilatı, (2007), *9. Beş Yıllık Kalkınma Planı*, DPT Yayınları, Ankara.

Devlet Planlama Teşkilatı, (2001), *8. Beş Yıllık Kalkınma Planı*, DPT Yayınları, Ankara.

Devlet Planlama Teşkilatı, (1996), *7. Beş Yıllık Kalkınma Planı*, DPT Yayınları, Ankara.

Devlet Planlama Teşkilatı, (1989), *6. Beş Yıllık Kalkınma Planı*, DPT Yayınları, Ankara.

Devlet Planlama Teşkilatı, (1985), *5. Beş Yıllık Kalkınma Planı*, DPT Yayınları, Ankara.

Devlet Planlama Teşkilatı, (1979), *4. Beş Yıllık Kalkınma Planı*, DPT Yayınları, Ankara

Devlet Planlama Teşkilatı, (1972), *3. Beş Yıllık Kalkınma Planı*, DPT Yayınları, Ankara.

Devlet Planlama Teşkilatı, (1967), *2. Beş Yıllık Kalkınma Planı*, DPT Yayınları, Ankara.

Devlet Planlama Teşkilatı, (1963), *1. Beş Yıllık Kalkınma Planı*, DPT Yayınları, Ankara.

Diakov, V., Kovalev, S., (2008), *İlkçağ Tarihi*, Çev.: Özdemir İnce, Yordam Kitap Cilt:1, İstanbul.

Doğan, İ., (2009), *Dünden Bugüne Türk Ailesi,* Atatürk Kültür Merkezi Yayınları, Ankara.

Doğan, İ., (1995), *Sosyoloji*, Sistem Yayınları, Ankara.

Dökmen, Z., Y., (2004), *Toplumsal Cinsiyet: Sosyal Psikolojik Açıklamalalar,* Sistem Yayıncılık, İstanbul.

Dündar, Z., Ö., (2012), *Değişen ve Değiş(e)meyen Yönleriyle Aile:Yapısı, Türleri, İşlevleri,* Siyasal Kitabevi, Ankara.

Engels, F., (2010), *Ailenin, Özel Mülkiyetin ve Devletin Kökeni*, Çev: Hasan İlhan, Alter Yayıncılık, Ankara.

Erkal, M., (2004), *Sosyoloji*, Der Yayınları, İstanbul.

Erkut, G. vd., (1991), *Türkiye'de Kentleşme*, Yeni Yüzyıl Kitaplığı, İstanbul.

Erkut, G., (1995), *Kentlileşme Sürecinin Sosyolojik Boyutu*, Yeniyüzyıl Kitaplığı, İstanbul.

Ertin, G., (1998), *Türkiye'de Sanayi,* Anadolu Üniversitesi, Açıköğretim Fakültesi Yay., Eskişehir.

Eser, U., (1993), *Türkiye'de Sanayileşme*, 1. Baskı, İmge Yayınevi, Ankara.

Esgin, A., (2004), Anthony Giddens' ta Sosyolojik Teorinin Merkezi Problemlerinin Yeniden Temellendirilmesi, Cumhuriyet Üniversitesi, Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Yayınlanmamış Doktora Tezi, Sivas.

Fazlıoğlu, A., (1992), Toplumsal Değişmenin Aile Yapısına ve Kadın Statüsüne Etkileri, Hacettepe Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Sosyoloji Bölümü, Yayınlanmamış Yüksek Lisans Tezi, Ankara.

Fişek, G., (1982), *Psychopathology And The Turkish Family: A Family Systems Theory Analsis,* Der. Çiğdem Kağıçıbaşı,

Sex Roles, Family, Community in Turkey, İndiana Unıversity Press, Bloomington.

Fuchs, C., (2003), *"Structuration Theory and Self Organization*", *Systemic Practice and Action Research*, Vol. 16, No: 2.

Giddens, A., (2005), *Sosyoloji: Kısa Fakat Eleştirel Bir Giriş*, Çev.:Hayati Beşirli, Phoenix Yay., Ankara.

Giddens, A., (2000), *Sosyoloji*, Yayına Hazırlayan: H. Özel ve C. Güzel, Ayraç Yayınları, Ankara.

Giddens, A., (1999), *Toplumun Kuruluşu*, Çeviren: Aykut Kansu, Bilim ve Sanat Yayınları, Ankara.

Giddens, A., (1993), *Sosyoloji Eleştirel Bir Giriş*, Çev: R.Esengün-i.Öğretir), İstanbul.

Gittins, D., (1991), *Aile Sorgulanıyor*, Çev.: Tuna Erdem, Pencere Yay., İstanbul.

Goetz, J.P., LeCompte, M.D. (1984) *Ethnography And Qualitative Design In Educational Research*, Orlando:Academic Press.

Gökçe, Birsen, (2013), *Türkiye'nin Toplumsal Yapısı ve Toplumsal Kurumlar*, Savaş Yayınevi, Ankara.

Gökçe, B., Acar, F., Ayata, A., Kasapoğlu, A., Özer, İ., Uygun, H., (1993), *Gecekondularda Ailelerarası Geleneksel Dayanışmanın Çağdaş Organizasyonlara Dönüşümü*, T.C. Başbakanlık Kadın ve Sosyal Hizmetler Müsteşarlığı Yayınları, Türk Tarih Kurumu Basımevi, Ankara.

Gökçe, B., (1977), *Gecekondu Gençliği*, Hacettepe Üniv. Yay., Ankara.

Gölhan, M., (2012), Türkiye'de Sanayileşme ve İstihdam, *Sosyal Siyaset Konferansları Dergisi*, (39)

Görmez, K., (1997), *Kent ve Siyaset,* Gazi Kitabevi, Ankara.

Göze, A., (1989), *Siyasal Düşünceler ve Yönetimler*, Beta Yayınları, İstanbul.

Güçlü, S., (2012), *Aileye İlişkin Kuramsal Yaklaşımlar*, Siyasal Kitabevi, Ankara.

Güçlü, Ö.S., (2002), *Kentlileşme ve Göç Sürecinde Antalya'da Kent Kültürü ve Kentlilik Bilinci,* Kültür Bakanlığı Yayınları, Ankara.

Günindi, E., A., (2016), *Toplumsal Cinsiyet Sosyolojisi,* Anı Yayıncılık, Ankara.

Gürbüz, M., (2007), Yüreğir'e Göç Eden Nüfusun Sosyo-Ekonomik Özellikleri ve Şehirleşme Sürecindeki Değişimi, *İstanbul Üniversitesi Edebiyat Fakültesi Coğrafya Bölümü, Coğrafya Dergisi,* 15, 1–2.

Güven, S., (1999), *Toplumbilim,* Ezgi Kitabevi, Bursa.

Hablemitoğlu, Ş., (2009), *Toplumsal Cinsiyet Yazıları Kadına Dair Birkaç Söz,* Toplumsal Dönüşüm Yayınları, İstanbul.

Haldun, İbni, (1954), *Mukaddime I.* (Çev.) Zakir Kadiri Ugan, Maarif Basımevi, İstanbul.

Hallaç, S.; Öz, F., (2014), *Aile Kavramına Kuramsal Bir Bakış*, Psikiyatride Güncel Yaklaşımlar, 6(2):142-153.

Harvey, D., (2016), *Kent Deneyimi,* Çev., Esin Soğancılar, Sel Yayıncılık, İstanbul.

Harvey, D., (2003), *Contested Cities: Social Process and Spatial Form,* City Reader, (Ed. Richard T. LeGates and Frederic Stout), Urban Reader Series, Routledge, London.

Harvey, D., (1974*), Social Justice and City*, John Hopkins University Press, Baltimore.

Harvey, D., (1982), *The Limits to Capital*, Oxford.

Hatiboğlu, Z., (1989), *İktisat Bilimine Giriş*, İşletme Fakültesi Yayınları, No:220, İstanbul.

Holton, R., J., (1999), *Kentler, Kapitalizm ve Uygarlık*, Çev.: Ruşen Keleş, İmge Yayınevi, Ankara.

Işık, Ş., (2005a), İzmir' in Aliağa İlçesinde Nüfus Özellikleri, *Ege Coğrafya Dergisi,* Sayı 14, İzmir.

Işık, Ş., (2005b*),* Türkiye'de Kentleşme ve Kentleşme Modelleri, *Ege Coğrafya Dergisi,* (14), İzmir.

İçli, G., (1999), Denizli İline Göç Eden Ailelerin Eğitime Bakış Açıları, PAÜ*, Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi,* 5, Denizli.

İlkin, A., (1973), *Endüstrileşme,* Ak İktisat Ansiklopedisi,Cilt II, Ak Yayınları, İstanbul.

İlkkaracan, P. ve İlkkaracan, İ. (1998), *1990'lar Türkiye'sinde Kadın ve Göç*, Bilanço 98: 75 Yılda Köylerden Şehirlere, Tarih Vakfı Yayınları, İstanbul.

İşçi, M., (2000), *Sosyal Yapı ve Sosyal Değişme*, Der Yayınları, İstanbul.

İmamoğlu, O., (1991), *Çocuğun Aile İçinde Yetişme Ortamı ve Toplumsallaşması*, Türk Aile Ansiklopedisi, Cilt:1, Türk Yazarlar Birliği Vakfı, Ankara.

Kağıtçıbaşı, Ç., (1990), *1. Aile Şurası Bildirileri*, Başbakanlık Aile Araştırma Kurumu. Yay., Ankara.

Kandiyoti, D., (1988), Bargaining with Patriarchy, *Gender And Society*, 23.

Kandiyoti, D., (1974), Some Social-Psychological Dimensions of Social Change in A Turkish Village, *The British Journal Of Sociology*, 25-1

Kartal, S. Kemal, (1992), *Ekonomik ve Sosyal Yönleriyle Türkiye'de Kentleşme*, Mart.

Kartal, K., (1983), Kentlileşmenin Ekonomik ve Sosyal Maliyeti, *Amme İdaresi Dergisi*, Cilt:16, Sayı:4, Aralık.

Kartal, K. vd., (1982), "Kentleşme Sürecinde Toplumsal Değişme Odağı olarak Ankara", *Kentsel Bütünleşme*, TGAV Yayınları, Ankara.

Kartal, G., K., (1978), *Kentleşme ve İnsan,* TODAİE Yayını No: 175, Ankara.

Karkıner, N., Kasapoğlı, A., Ed.(2011), *Aile Sosyolojisi*, Anadolu Üniversitesi Açıköğretim Fakültesi Yayınları, No:1303, Eskişehir.

Kaya, E., H., Şentürk, O. Danış ve S., Şimşek, (2007), *Modern Kent Yönetimi– I*, 1. Baskı, Okutan Yay., Ankara.

Kaygalak, İ., (2006), İzmir Karşıyaka-Çiğli Periferisinde Göçün Sosyo-Ekonomik Boyutları, *Ege Coğrafya Dergisi,* 15, İzmir.

Keleş, R., (2002), *Kentleşme Politikası*, İmge Kitabevi Yayını, Ankara.

Keleş, R., (1998*), Kentbilim Terimleri Sözlüğü*, İmge Yayınevi, Ankara.

Keleş, R., (1996), Sosyal Konut Politikası Kavramı Üzerinde Bir Deneme ve Türkiye'de Sosyal Konut Politikası, *S.B.F. Dergisi*, Cilt: 21, Sayı: 2, Ankara.

Kıray, M. B., (1999), *Toplumsal Yapı ve Toplumsal Değişme*, Bağlam Yay.,İstanbul.

Kıray, M., B., (1998), *Örgütleşemeyen Kent:İzmir*, Bağlam Yay., İstanbul.

Kongar, E., (2007) *Toplumsal Değişme Kuramları ve Türkiye Gerçeği*. Remzi Kitabevi 10. Basım, İstanbul.

Kongar, E., (1986), *Türkiye Üzerine Araştırmalar*, Remzi Kitapevi, İstanbul.

Kottak, C., P., (2001), *Antropoloji:İnsan Çeşitliliğine Bir Bakış*, Çev.: Sibel Özbudun vd., Ütopya Yay., Ankara.

Landis, J. R. (1992), *Sociology: Concept and Characteristics,* Belmont California: Wadsworth Publishing Company.

Lane, David C., (2001), "Opportunities Generated by Agency / Structure Debate and Suggestions for Clarifying the Social Theoretic Position of System Dynamics", *System Dynamics Review*, Vol: 17, No:4.

Layder, D., (2006), *Sosyal Teoriye Giriş,* Çev.: Ümit Tatlıcan, Küre Yay., İstanbul.

Layder, D., (2013), Sosyolojik Araştırma Pratiği, Çev., Serdar Ünal, Heretik Yay., Ankara.

Lefebvre, Henri, (1998), *Modern Dünyada Gündelik Hayat,* Metis Yayınları, İstanbul.

Lefebvre, Henri (2007), *The Production of Space, Blackwell*, U.S.A.

Lefebvre, H., (2002), *The Urban Revolution*, University of Minnesota Press, London.

Leslie, G., Korman, S., (1989), *The Family İn Social Context* , Oxford University Press.

Lim, W. S., (1984), *Planlı Bir Kentsel Çevreye Doğru,* Yerleşim ve Çevre Bilim Sorunları, Kuram ve Uygulama, *Uluslararası Sos.Bir.Der. Seçmeler iki,* Türk Sos.Bil.Der., Ankara.

Lundberg, G., A., Clarence C. Shrag, Otto N. Larsen, (1970), *Sociology*, (Çev.) Özer Ozankaya, Türk Siyasi İlimler Derneği Yayınları, No.19, Cilt:1, Ankara.

Makal, A., ve Toksöz, G., (2015), *Geçmişten Günümüze Türkiye'de Kadın Emeği*, İmge Kitabevi, Ankara.

Marx, K., (1993), *1844 El Yazmaları*, Çev.: K. Somer, Sol Yayınları, Ankara.

Martindale, D.; Neuwirth, G., (2003), *Şehir ve Modern Kentin Oluşumu*, Çev: Musa Ceylan, Bakış Yayınevi, İstanbul.

Meder, M.; Çeğin, G., (2011*),* Bourdieu'yü Okumak: Post-Pozitivist Bir Sosyolojinin İmkanı Üzerine, *Gaziantep Üniversitesi, Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi*, Gaziantep.

Mocionis, J., J., (2012), *Sosyoloji*, Çev.Ed.V. Akan, Nobel Akademi, Ankara.

Morgan, L.,H., (1998), *Eski Toplum*, Çev.: Ünsal Oskay, Payel Yay., İstanbul.

Morgan, D., H., J., (1975), *Social Theory And The Family*, Routledge-Kegan Paul, London.

Mouzelis, N., (2007), "Katılımcı-Toplumsal Bütün Sorunu: Parsons, Bourdieu, Giddens, "*Ocak ve Zanaat*, (Çev: Ümit Tatlıcan), G. Çegin, E. Göker, A. Arlı ve Ü. Tatlıcan (Derl.), iletişim Yay., İstanbul.

Neuman, W. L. (2010), *Toplumsal Araştırma Yöntemleri,* 1. Cilt. (Çev.: S. Özge), Yayın Odası, İstanbul

Newman, D.,M., (2009), *Families: A Sociological Perspective*, Mcgrraw-Hill Pub, New York.

Niray, N., (2002), Tarihsel Süreç İçinde Kentleşme Olgusu ve Muğla Örneği, *Muğla Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi*, Güz, Sayı: 9, Muğla.

Nirun, N., (1994), *Sistematik Sosyoloji Yönünden Aile ve Kültür*, Atatürk Kültür Merkezi Yayınları, Ankara.

Nirun, N., (1991), *Sosyal Dinamik Bünye Analizi,* Atatürk Kültür Merkezi Yayını, Ankara.

Onat, Ü.,(1993), *Gecekondu Kadının Kente Özgü Düşünce ve Davranışlar Geliştirme Süreci*, T.C. Başbakanlık Kadın ve Sosyal Hizmetler Müsteşarlığı, Ankara.

Ortaylı, İ. (2009), *Osmanlı Toplumunda Aile*, Timaş Yayınları, İstanbul.

Ortaylı, İ., (1979), *Türkiye İdare Tarihi*, T.O.D.A.İ.E. Yayınları No:180, Ankara.

Osmay, S., (1998), *1923'ten Bugüne Kent Merkezlerinin Dönüşümü,* (75 Yılda Değişen Kent ve Mimarlık İçinde), Türkiye İş Bankası Kültür Yayınları, İstanbul.

Ozankaya, Ö., (1999), *Toplumbilim*, Cem Yayınevi, İstanbul.

Özen, K., S., (2002), *İş-Aile Yaşamı Dengesi ve Dengeye Yonelik Yeni Bir Yaklaşım: Sınır Teorisi*, Dokuz Eylul Üniversitesi, S.B.E. Dergisi, 4/3.

Özen, S., (1990), "Aile Kurumuna Bazı Sosyolojik Yaklaşımlar", *Aile Yazıları: Temel Kavramlar, Yapı ve Tarihi Süreç*, Ed. B. Dikeçligil ve A.Çiğdem, Cilt:1, T.C. Başbakanlık Aile Araştırmaları Kurumu Yayınları, Ankara.

Özcan, Y., Z., (1997), İç göç Tanımı ve Verileri ile ilgili Bazı Sorunlar, *Türkiye'de İçgöç Sorunsal Alanları ve Arastırma Yöntemleri Konferansı*; 6-8 Haziran 1997 Bolu-Gerede, Türkiye Ekonomik ve Toplumsal Tarih Vakfı Yayınları, İstanbul.

Özdemir, Ü., A., (2011), Kültür Bağlamında Kent ve Mekansal Örgütlenme, *Yalova Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi,* 2, Yalova.

Özer, T., (1999), *Aliağa Rehberi,* Aliağa Belediyesi Yayınları.

Özkalp, E., (2011), *Sosyolojiye Giriş*, Ekin Yayınları, Bursa.

Park, R.E., Burgess, E.W. (2015), *Şehir,* Kent Ortamındaki İnan Davranışlarının Araştırırlması Üzerine Öneriler, Çev.,Pınar Karababa Kayalıgil, Heretik yay, Ankara.

Park, E., R., (2005), *Human Ecology, The Urban, Sociology Reader*, Jan Lin-Christopler Mele(Ed. Routledge, London.

Park, R. Burgess, E., Mckenzie, R., (1925), *The City*, Chicago University Press, Chicago.

Parsons, T., ve Bales, (1955), Family Socialization and Interaction Process, Routledge.

Patton, M.Q. (1987) *How to Use Qualitative Methods in Evaluation,* Sage Pub., Londra.

Pehlivanoğlu, P., (1998), *Differences in Turkish Parenting Practices Due To Socioeconomicstatus and Sex of The Child*, Yayınlanmamış Master Tezi, Boğaziçi Üniversitesi, İstanbul.

Petkim, (2008), *Petkim Faaliyet Raporu 2008,* İzmir.

Poster, M., (1989), *Eleştirel Aile Kuramı*, Çev.:Hüseyin Tapinç, Ayrıntı Yayınları, İstanbul.

Saunder, P., (1989), *Social Theory and Urban Question*, Unwin Hyman Ltd.

Sayıl, I., (1994), *Ruh Sağlığı Sorunu Olarak Şiddet*, Kriz Dergisi, 2.

Sayın, Ö., (1990), *Aile Sosyolojisi*, Ege Üniversitesi Basımevi, İzmir.

Seidman, S., (2004), "Sosyolojik Teorinin Sonu", *İnsan Bilimlerinde Retoriğe Dönüş*, Çev. Hüsamettin Arslan, (der.) Hüsamettin Arslan, Paradigma Yayınları, İstanbul.

Sevim, Z. (2019), *Aliağa Örneğinden hareketle Sanayileşme ve Kentleşme süreçinde Değişen Aile Yapısı,* Aydın Adnan Menderes Üniversitesi, Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Sosyaoloji ABD, Basılmamış Doktora Tezi.

Sezal, İ., (1992), *Kentleşme,* Ağaç Yayınları, Alternatif Üniversite Serisi, İstanbul.

Simmel, G., (1996), Metropol ve Zihinsel Yaşam, *Cogito Dergisi*, Sayı: 8, s. 81-90, Yaz, İstanbul.

Skinner, Q., (1991), *Çağdaş Temel Kuramlar*, Çev.: A. Demirhan, Vadi Yayınları, Ankara.

Smıth, A., D., (1976), *Social Change,* Longman, London & New York.

Sprey, j., (1969), *The Family As A System İn Conlift,* Journal Marriage And The Family, Cilt:31

Suher, H., (1991), Kentleşme ve Kentlileşme Politikaları*, Kentleşme Sürecinde Kentlileşme,* Aralık.

Sencer, M., (1989), *Toplumbilimlerinde Yöntem,* Beta Basım İstanbul.

Sencer, Y.,(1979), *Türkiye' de Kentleşme,* Kültür Bakanlığı Yayınları, Ankara.

Süslü, Ö., (2002), *Aliağa-Nemrut Sanayi Bölgesi*, Yüksek Lisans Tezi, Ege Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Coğrafya Anabilim Dalı, İzmir.

Swingewood, A., (1998), *Sosyolojik Düşüncenin Kısa Tarihi*, Çev.: O., Akınhay, Bilim ve Sanat Yayınları, Ankara.

Şahin, K., Demir, G., (2009), "Ataerkillik ve Cinsiyet Bağlamında Gizil Bir İktidar Çatışmasının Örneği Olarak İç Göçlerin Analizi", *Sosyoloji Araştırmaları Dergisi*, Cilt: 12, Sayı:2, 171-202.

Şahin, K., (2008), Aydın Örneğinden Hareketle Göç ve Kentle Bütünleşme: Kemer ve Osman Yozgatlı Mahalleleri Üzerine Karşılaştırmalı Bir Araştırma, Adnan Menderes Üniversitesi, Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Yayımlanmamış Yüksek Lisans Tezi, Aydın.

Şaylan, G., (1995), *Küreselleşme ve Devletin Yeni İşlevi,* İmge Kitabevi Yayınları, No:109, Ankara.

Şengül, H., T., (2009), *Kentsel Çelişki ve Siyaset*, İmge Kitapevi, Ankara.

Şengül, T., (2001), *Sınıf Mücadelesi ve Kent Mekanı*, Praksis Kent ve Kapitalizm Özel Sayısı, 2001, Sayı:2

Şenses, F., ve Taymaz, E., (2003), *Unutulan Bir Toplumsal Amaç: Sanayileşme:Ne oluyor? Ne Olmalı?,* İktisat Üzerine Yazılar II: İktisadi Kalkınma, Kriz ve İstikrar Oktar Türel'e Armağan içinde, İletişim Yayınları.

Şenyapılı, T., (1979), *"A Porposal for a Comprehensive Framework for the Marginal Sector and Squatter Housing",* ODTÜ Gelişme Dergisi, Sayı 6, 373-416.

Şenyapılı, Ö., (1978), *Kentlileşen Köylüler*, Milliyet Yayınları, İstanbul.

Şimşek, E., Gürler, Z., (1994), *Kırdan Kente Göç Olgusu ve Kırsal Sanayi*, Türkiye 1. Tarım Ekonomisi Kongresi, İzmir.

Şirin, V., (1993), *Tarih,* Gendaş Yayınları, İstanbul.

Tatlıdil, E., (2002), *Kentleşme ve Göç, Sosyolojiye Giriş*, Martı Yayınları, Ankara.

Tatlıdil, E., (1992), *Kent Sosyolojisi: Kuram ve Kavramlar*, Ege Üniversitesi Sosyoloji Dergisi, Sayı: 3, s. 25-44, İzmir.

Tcllan, D., Ö., (2008), *Gündelik Yaşamın Üretimi ve Reklamlar*, İletişim Kuram Ve Araştırma Dergisi, 27.

Tekeli, İ., (2009), *Modernizm, Modernite ve Türkiye'nin Kent Planlama Tarihi*, Tarih Vakfı Yurt Yayınları, İstanbul.

Tekeli, İ., (1998), *Türkiye'de Cumhuriyet Döneminde Kentsel Gelişme ve Kent Planlaması,* 75 Yılda Değişen Kent ve Mimarlık, Tarih Vakfı Yayınları, İstanbul.

Tekeli, İ., (1981), Dört Plan Döneminde Bölgesel Politikalar ve Ekonomik Büyümenin Mekânsal Farklılaşması, *ODTÜ Gelişme Dergisi*, Planlama Özel Sayısı. (369- 389).

Tezcan, S., ve Çoşkun, Y., (2004), *Türkiye'de 20. Yüzyılın son Çeyreğinde Kadınlarda ilk Evlenme Yaşı ve Günümüz Evlilik Özellikleri*, Nüfusbilim Dergisi.

Tezcan, M., (1995), *Sosyolojiye Giriş,* Ankara Üniversitesi EBF Yayınları, Ankara.

Tezcan, M.,, (1984), *Sosyal ve Kültürel Değişme*, Ankara Üniversitesi Basımevi, Ankara.

Timur, Serim, (1972), *Türkiye'de Aile Yapısı*, Hacettepe Üniversitesi Yayınları, Ankara.

TMMOB, (2012), İzmir İl Koordinasyon Kurulu, *İzmir Aliağa Bölgesi Değerlendirme Raporu*, Haziran, İzmir.

Tolan, B., (1991), *Toplum Bilimlerine Giriş*, Adım Yayıncılık, Ankara.

Turan, M.T. ve Beşirli, A. (2008), Kentleşme Sürecinin Ruh Sağlığı Üzerine Etkileri*, Anadolu Psikiyatri Dergisi*, 9.

TÜİK, (2011), *Bölgesel Göstergeler*, Türkiye İstatistik Kurumu Yayınları, Ankara.

TÜİK, (2006), *Aile Yapısı Araştırması 2006,* TÜİK Matbaası, Ankara.

Tüm İktisatçılar Birliği (TİB), (2006), *Türkiye'de Kadının Sosyoekonomik Durumu*, Tüm İktisatçılar Birliği Yay., No:13, Ankara.

Tümertekin, Erol, (1973), *Türkiye'de Şehirleşme ve Şehirsel Fonksiyonlar*, İ.Ü. Yayını, İstanbul.

Türkkan, E., (2001), *Türkiye'de Sanayileşme (1980-2000),* Der: A., Şahinöz, Türkiye Ekonomisi Sektörel Analiz, İmaj Yayıncılık, Ankara.

Türkmen, B., (2015), *Aliağa'ya Göç Hareketleri, İstihdam ve Nüfusun Nitelikleri,* Erişim Tarihi: 07.06.2015, http://www.aliaga.gov.tr/default_B0.aspx?id=1254

Tütengil, C., O., (1979), *100 Soruda Kırsal Türkiye'nin Yapısı ve Sorunları*, Gerçek Yayınevi, İstanbul.

Tütengil, C., O., (1985), *Kırsal Türkiye'nin Yapısı ve Sorunları*, Gerçek Yayınevi, 100 Soruda Dizisi, İstanbul.

Tüzen, H., Gültekin, M., (2015), *Sosyal Sermaye Denizli Tekstil Sanayisi Babadağlı ve Buldanlı Aile Firmaları,* Gökçe Yayınevi, İstanbul.

UNICEF, (2001), *Early marriage*, The Innocenti Digest, UNICEF Innocenti Research Centre, Florence.

Ünal, S., (2008), Sosyal Bütünleşme ve Kimlik Bağlamında Türkiye'deki Balkan Göçmenleri Üzerine Bir Değerlendirme (İzmir'den Bir Örneklem), Yayınlanmamış Yüksek Lisans Tezi, Adnan Menderes Üniversitesi, Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Aydın.

Üner, S., (2008), *Toplumsal Cinsiyet Eşitliği*, T.C. Başbakanlık Kadının Statüsü Genel Müdürlüğü, Duma Ofset, Ankara.

Üner, S., (1972), *Nüfus Bilim Sözlüğü*, Mars Tic. A. Ş. Yay., Ankara.

Vuchinich, S., (1999), *Problem Solving in Families: Research and Practice*, Thousand Oaks, CA, Sage Publication.

Wacquant, L., J., D., (2003), *Düşünümsel Bir Antropoloji İçin Cevaplar'a Giriş*, Düşünümsel Bir Antropoloji İçin Cevaplar, Çev. Nazlı Ökten, İletişim Yayınları, İstanbul.

Wallece, R., Wolf, A., (2004), *Çağdaş Sosyolojik Teoriler*, Punto Yay., İzmir.

Wallece, W., (1969*), Social Theory*, Heinemann, London.

Weber, M., (2000), *Şehir: Modern Kentin Oluşumu* (Editörler: Martindale, Don ve Neuwirth, Gertrud), Bakış Yayınları, İstanbul.

Wirth, L., (2002), *Bir Yaşam Biçimi Olarak Kentlileşme,* (20. Yüzyıl Kenti İçinde; Derleme ve Çeviri: Duru, Bülent ve Alkan, Ayten), s. 77-106, İmge Kitabevi, Ankara.

Wırth, L., (1938), *Urbanism As a Way of Life,* The American Journal Of Sociology, Vol.44, No.1, pp.1-24.

Yasa, İ., (1970), *Türkiye'nin Toplumsal Yapısı ve Temel Sorunları*, TODAİE, No: 119, Ankara.

Yazıcıoğlu, Y., ve Erdoğan, S., (2004), *Spss Uygulamalı Bilimsel Araştırma Yöntemleri,* Detay Yayıncılık, Ankara.

Yenigül, S.B. (2005), *The Effectcs of Migration on Urban*, G.Ü. Fen Bilimleri Dergisi, 18(2).

Yıldırım, E., (2009), Toplumsal Değişme Sürecinde Aile, *Aile Sosyolojisi,* Ed. Kadir Canatan ve Ergün Yıldırım, Açılım Kitap, İstanbul.

Yılmaz, D., Vefikuluçay ve Diğ., (2009), Üniversite Öğrencilerinin Toplumsal Cinsiyet Rollerine İlişkin Görüşleri, *Uluslar Arası İnsan Bilimleri Dergisi*, Cilt:6, Sayı:1.

Yılmaz, N., (2010), Farklılaştıran ve Ayrıştıran Bir Mekanizma Olarak Kentleşme, *Sosyal Siyaset Konferansları Dergisi.*

Young, P. V., (1968), *Bilimsel Sosyal İncelemeler ve Araştırma* (Çev.: G. Bingöl ve N. İşçil), Ege Matbaası, Ankara.

Yörükan, A., (2005), *Şehir Sosyolojisinin ve İnsan Ekolojisinin Teorik Temelleri*, Nobel Yayınları, Ankara.

Yörükan, A, (1968), *Şehir Sosyolojisinin Teorik Temelleri: Temel Kavramlar, Teoriler ve Problemler,* İmar ve İskan Bakanlığı, Ankara.

Yörükoğlu, A., (2007), *Değişen Toplumda Aile ve Çocuk,* Özgür Yayıncılık, İstanbul.

Yurttaş, Z. Yavuz, F. ve Atsan, T. (1998*), Köy Sosyolojisi*, Atatürk Üniversitesi Ziraat Fakültesi Ders Yayınları No: 205, 53, Erzurum.

Zencirkıran, M., (2016), *Sosyoloji,* Dora Yayıncılık, Bursa.

Zhang, K. H., Song, S., (2003), Rural-urban migration and urbanization in China: Evidence from time – series and cross – section analyses, China Economic Rewiev, (14).

Zubritski, Y., Mitropolski, Kerov, V., (2006), *İlkel Topluluk, Köleli Toplum ve Feodal Toplum*, Çev.:Sevim Belli, Sol Yay., Ankara.

Zimmerman, C., C., (1964), *Yeni Sosyoloji Dersleri*, Çev: Amiran Kurtkan, Fakülteler Matbaası, İstanbul.

İNTERNET KAYNAKLARI

Ataay, F., (2011), Türkiye'de Kentsel ve Bölgesel Gelişme Dinamikleri (1923-2000), Erişim Tarihi: 13.02.2017, http://farukataay.blogspot.com.tr/2011/02/turkiyede-kentsel-ve-bolgesel-gelisme.html

Babadallı, M., H., (2003), Organizmacı Değişme Modellerine İki Örnek:İbn-i Haldun ve N.J.Danilevsk, Erişim Tarihi: 10.03.2016, http://www.antropoloji.net/index.php?option=com_content&task=view&id=37&Itemid=15

Bal, O., (2011), Ekonomik Sistem Olarak Kapitalizmin Evrimi ve İstihdam, Erişim Tarihi:13.02.2016, http://akademikpersonel.kocaeli.edu.tr/oguz.bal/bildiri/oguz.bal10.11.2011_15.56.52bildiri.pdf

Büyüköztürk, Ş., (2012), Örnekleme Yöntemleri, Erişim Tarihi: 12.01.2016

http://w3.balikesir.edu.tr/~msackes/wp/wp-content/uploads/2012/03/BAY-Final-Konulari.pdf

Creswell, J.W. (2006). Understanding Mixed Methods Research, (Chapter 1). Available at: http://www.sagepub.com/upm-data/10981_Chapter_1.pdf

TMK, (2001), 4721 sayılı Türk Medeni Kanunu, Erişim Tarihi: 10.11.2015, http://www.mevzuat.gov.tr/MevzuatMetin/1.5.4721.pdf

TÜİK, (2017), ADNKS, http://www.tuik.gov.tr/Start.do

UNICEF, (2007), *Protecting Against Abuse, Explotation And Violonce:* Child Marriage:Progress For Children: A World Fit for Children Statistical Review, Erişim Tarihi: 08.02.2017,

http://www.unicef.org/progressforchildren/2007n6/index_41401.htm

TSRS KAPSAMINDA SÜRDÜRÜLEBİLİRLİK RAPORLAMASI

Uygulama Rehberi ve Güvence Perspektifiyle

Dr. Olcay Akçin

EĞİTİM
yayınevi

TSRS Kapsamında Sürdürülebilirlik Raporlaması
Uygulama Rehberi ve Güvence Perspektifiyle
Dr. Olcay Akçin

Yayınevi Grubu Genel Başkanı: Yusuf Ziya Aydoğan (yza@egitimyayinevi.com)
Genel Yayın Yönetmeni: Yusuf Yavuz (yusufyavuz@egitimyayinevi.com)
Sayfa Tasarımı: Kübra Konca Nam
Kapak Tasarımı: Eğitim Yayınevi Grafik Birimi

T.C. Kültür ve Turizm Bakanlığı
Yayıncı Sertifika No: 76780

ISBN: 978-625-385-908-4
E-ISBN: 978-625-385-975-6
1. Baskı, Mart 2026

Baskı Cilt: Vadi Grafik Tasarım ve Reklamcılık Ltd. Şti.
İvedik Org. San.1420. Cad. No: 58/1 Yenimahalle/Ankara
Matbaa Sertifika No: 47479

Kütüphane Kimlik Kartı
TSRS Kapsamında Sürdürülebilirlik Raporlaması
Uygulama Rehberi ve Güvence Perspektifiyle
Dr. Olcay Akçin
ISBN: 978-625-385-908-4
E-ISBN: 978-625-385-975-6
XX+300 s., 160x240 mm
Kaynakça var, dizin yok.

Copyright © Bu kitabın Türkiye'deki her türlü yayın hakkı Eğitim Yayınevi'ne aittir. Bütün hakları saklıdır. Kitabın tamamı veya bir kısmı 5846 sayılı yasanın hükümlerine göre kitabı yayımlayan firmanın ve yazarlarının önceden izni olmadan elektronik/mekanik yolla, fotokopi yoluyla ya da herhangi bir kayıt sistemi ile çoğaltılamaz, yayımlanamaz.

EĞİTİM
yayınevi

Yayınevi Türkiye Ofis:
Konya: Eğitim Yayınevi Tic. Ltd. Şti., Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
İstanbul: Salon Yayınları, Atakent mah. Yasemen sok. No: 4/B, Ümraniye, İstanbul, Türkiye
Santral: +90 332 351 92 85
Editör hatları: +90 533 151 50 42, +90 507 151 50 43
bilgi@egitimyayinevi.com

Yayınevi Amerika Ofis: New York: Egitim Publishing Group, Inc.
P.O. Box 768/Armonk, New York, 10504-0768, United States of America
americaoffice@egitimyayinevi.com

Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi: Kitapmatik Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi, Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
İnternet Satış: www.kitapmatik.com.tr
Whatsapp hattı: +90 553 950 50 37
bilgi@kitapmatik.com.tr

Kitabevi Şubesi: Eğitim Kitabevi, Şükran mah. Rampalı 121, Meram, Konya, Türkiye
Whatsapp hattı: +90 501 651 92 85
bilgi@egitimkitabevi.com

EĞİTİM YAYINEVİ GRUBU

KAYNAKLAR

7552 Sayılı İklim Kanunu. (2025). https://mevzuat.gov.tr/mevzuat?MevzuatNo=7552&MevzuatTur=1&MevzuatTertip=5 adresinden alındı

Adams, S., & Simnett, R. (2011). Integrated Reporting: An Opportunity for Australia's Not-for-Profit Sector. *Australian Accounting Review, 21*(3), 292-301. doi:10.1111/j.1835-2561.2011.00143.x

Andonova, L., & Levy, M. (2010). Making Sense of the Johannesburg Type II Partnerships. O. Stokke, & O. Thommessen içinde, *Yearbook of International Cooperation on Environment and Development 2003-04* (s. 13-30). London: Routledge.

Archer, D. (2010). *The Global Carbon Cycle.* Princeton University Press.

Bäckstrand, K., & Lövbrand, E. (2006). Planting trees to mitigate climate change: Contested discourses of ecological modernization, green governmentality and civic environmentalism. *Global Environmental Politics, 6*(1), 50-75. doi:10.1162/glep.2006.6.1.50

BlackRock. (2020). Sustainability as BlackRock's New Standard for Investing. https://www.blackrock.com adresinden alındı

Bodansky, D. (1993). The United Nations Framework Convention on Climate Change: A Commentary. *Yale Journal of International Law*, 451–558.

Brown, H., De Jong, M., & Levy, D. (2009). Building Institutions Based on Information Disclosure: Lessons from GRI's Sustainability Reporting. *Journal of Cleaner Production, 17*(6), 571-580. doi:10.1016/j.jclepro.2008.12.009

Brundtland, G. H. (1987). *Report of the World Commission on Environment and Development: Our Common Future.* Oxford University Press.

Carroll, A. B. (1999). Corporate Social Responsibility: Evolution of a Definitional Construct. *Business & Society, 38*(3), 268-295. doi:10.1177/0007650399038003

CDP. (2023). *Disclosure Data Factsheet 2023.* https://www.cdp.net/en/insights/cdp-2023-disclosure-data-factsheet adresinden alındı

CDP Türkiye. (2024). *CDP 2024 Data Released.* https://cdpturkey.sabanciuniv.edu/en/content/cdp-2024-data-released adresinden alındı

Colantonio, A. (2011). Social sustainability: linking research to policy and practice. C. Jaeger, D. Tàbara, & J. Jaeger içinde, *European Research on Sustainable Development* (s. 35-57). Berlin: Springer.

Dees, G. (2001). *The Meaning of "Social Entrepreneurship".* University of Stanford: https://web.stanford.edu/class/e145/2007_fall/materials/dees_SE.pdf adresinden alındı

Díaz-López, C., Martín-Blanco, C., De la Torre Bayo, J., Rubio-Rivera, B., & Zamorano, M. (2021). Analyzing the Scientific Evolution of the Sustainable Development Goals. *Applied Sciences, 11*(18), 1-17. doi:10.3390/app11188286

Dyllick, T., & Hockerts, K. (2002). Beyond the Business Case for Corporate Sustainability. *Business Strategy and the Environment, 11*(2), 130–141. doi:10.1002/bse.323

Eccles, R. G., & Krzus, M. P. (2010). *One Report: Integrated Reporting for a Sustainable Strategy.* New Jersey: John Wiley & Sons.

Eccles, R., Ioannou, I., & Serafeim, G. (2014). The Impact of Corporate Sustainability on Organizational Processes and Performance. *Management Science, 60*(11), 2835-2857. doi:10.1287/mnsc.2014.1984

EFRAG. (2023). ESRS 1 and ESRS 2 Standards. https://www.efrag.org adresinden alındı

Elkington, J. (1997). *Cannibals with Forks: The Triple Bottom Line of 21st Century Business.* Oxford: Capstone Publishing.

European Commission. (2019). The European Green Deal. https://eur-lex.europa.eu adresinden alındı

European Commission. (2020). Sustainable Europe Investment Plan. https://ec.europa.eu adresinden alındı

European Commission. (2021). *EU ETS revision under the Fit for 55 package*. https://climate.ec.europa.eu adresinden alındı

European Commission. (2021). *Carbon Border Adjustment Mechanism (CBAM) Proposal*. https://ec.europa.eu adresinden alındı

European Commission. (2021). Fit for 55: Delivering the EU's 2030 Climate Target. https://ec.europa.eu adresinden alındı

European Commission. (2022). New rules on corporate sustainability reporting (CSRD). https://ec.europa.eu adresinden alındı

European Commission. (2023). Corporate Sustainability Due Diligence Directive (CSDDD). https://ec.europa.eu adresinden alındı

FAO. (2013). 300 Years of Sustainable Forestry. *An international journal of forestry and forest industries, 64*(1), 3. https://www.fao.org/4/i3364e/i3364e.pdf adresinden alındı

Flower, J. (2015). The International Integrated Reporting Council: A story of failure. *Critical Perspectives on Accounting, 27*(1), 1-17. doi:10.1016/j.cpa.2014.07.002

Fonseca, A., McAllister, M., & Fitzpatrick, P. (2014). Sustainability reporting among mining corporations: a constructive critique of the GRI approach. *Journal of Cleaner Production, 84*(1), 70-83. doi:10.1016/j.jclepro.2012.11.050

Friede, G., Busch, T., & Bassen, A. (2015). ESG and financial performance: aggregated evidence from more than 2000 empirical studies. *Journal of Sustainable Finance & Investment, 5*(4), 210-233. doi:10.1080/20430795.2015.1118917

FSB. (2015). Proposal for a disclosure task force on climate-related risks. https://www.fsb.org/uploads/Disclosure-task-force-on-climate-related-risks.pdf adresinden alındı

Global Impact Investing Network. (2017). *Annual Impact Investor Survey.* https://thegiin.org/assets/GIIN_AnnualImpactInvestorSurvey_2017_Web_Final.pdf adresinden alındı

GRI. (2021). GRI standards. https://www.globalreporting.org/standards/ adresinden alındı

Grubb, M., Vrolijk, C., & Brack, D. (1999). *The Kyoto Protocol: A Guide and Assessment.* Londra: The Royal Institute of International Affairs and Earthscan Publications Ltd.

Hulme, D. (2009). The Millennium Development Goals (MDGs): A Short History of the World's Biggest Promise. *Brooks World Poverty Institute Working Paper 100*, 1-54. doi:10.2139/ssrn.1544271

IAASB. (2011). ISAE 3000 - Assurance Engagements Other Than Audits or Reviews of Historical Financial Information. https://www.iaasb.org/publications/isae-3000-revised-assurance-engagements-other-audits-or-reviews-historical-financial-information adresinden alındı

IAASB. (2013). ISAE 3410 - Assurance Engagements on Greenhouse Gas Statements. https://www.iaasb.org/publications/glance-international-standard-assurance-engagements-isae-3410-assurance-engagements-greenhouse-gas adresinden alındı

IAASB. (2024). ISSA 5000 - General Requirements for Sustainability Assurance Engagements. https://www.iaasb.org/publications/international-standard-sustainability-assurance-5000-general-requirements-sustainability-assurance adresinden alındı

IFRS Foundation. (2021). The International Integrated Reporting Framework. https://integratedreporting.ifrs.org/international-framework-downloads/ adresinden alındı

IFRS Foundation. (2022). About the IFRS Foundation and its structure. https://www.ifrs.org adresinden alındı

IFRS Foundation. (2023). *ISSB Standards and interoperability with ESRS*. https://www.ifrs.org adresinden alındı

IFRS Foundation. (2023). IFRS S1 & S2 Adoption Guide. https://www.ifrs.org adresinden alındı

IFRS Foundation. (2023). IFRS S1 General requirements for disclosure of sustainability-related financial information. https://www.ifrs.org/issued-standards/ifrs-sustainability-standards-navigator/ifrs-s1-general-requirements/ adresinden alındı

IFRS Foundation. (2023). IFRS S2 Climate-related disclosures. https://www.ifrs.org/issued-standards/ifrs-sustainability-standards-navigator/ifrs-s2-climate-related-disclosures/ adresinden alındı

IFRS Foundation. (2023). ISSB and TCFD. https://www.ifrs.org/sustainability/tcfd/ adresinden alındı

IIRC. (2021). Revised International <IR> Framework. https://www.integratedreporting.org adresinden alındı

IPCC. (2018). *Global Warming of 1.5°C: Summary for Policymakers.* Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change. https://www.ipcc.ch/sr15/chapter/spm/ adresinden alındı

IPCC. (2023). *Climate Change 2021 – The Physical Science Basis.* Cambridge University Press.

IPCC. (2023). *Climate Change 2022 - Mitigation of Climate Change.* Cambridge University Press.

IPCC. (2023). Sixth Assessment Report. https://www.ipcc.ch/assessment-report/ar6/ adresinden alındı

ISSB. (2024). Sustainability-related Risks and Opportunities and the Disclosure of Material Information. https://www.ifrs.org/content/dam/ifrs/supporting-implementation/issb-standards/issb-materiality-education-material.pdf adresinden alındı

Ivanova, M. (2010). UNEP in Global Environmental Governance: Design, Leadership, Location. *Global Environmental Politics*, 30-59.

Jackson, T. (2011). *Prosperity Without Growth: Economics for a Finite Planet.* Londra: Earthscan.

KGK. (2015). GDS 3000 - Tarihi Finansal Bilgilerin Bağımsız Denetimi veya Sınırlı Bağımsız Denetimi Dışındaki Güvence Denetimleri. https://www.kgk.gov.tr/Portalv2Uploads/files/Duyurular/v2/GDS/GDS_3000.pdf adresinden alındı

KGK. (2023). GDS 3410 - Sera Gazı Beyanlarına İlişkin Güvence Denetimleri. https://www.kgk.gov.tr/Portalv2Uploads/files/Duyurular/v2/GDS/GDS%203410_2024.pdf adresinden alındı

KGK. (2023). TSRS 1 – Sürdürülebilirlikle İlgili Finansal Bilgilerin Açıklanmasına İlişkin Genel Hükümler. https://www.kgk.gov.tr/ adresinden alındı

KGK. (2023). TSRS 2 - İklimle İlgili Açıklamalar. https://www.kgk.gov.tr/ adresinden alındı

KGK. (2023). Türkiye Sürdürülebilirlik Raporlama Standartları Hakkında. https://kgk.gov.tr adresinden alındı

KGK. (2023). Türkiye Sürdürülebilirlik Raporlama Standartlarının (TSRS) Belirlenmesine İlişkin Kurul Kararı. https://www.kgk.gov.tr/surdurulebilirlik adresinden alındı

KGK. (2024). Sürdürülebilirlik Raporlarına Yönelik Güvence Denetimlerinin Zorunlu Hale Getirilmesine İlişkin Kurul Kararı. www.kgk.gov.tr adresinden alındı

KGK. (2025). SGDS 5000 - Sürdürülebilirlik Güvence Denetimlerine İlişkin Genel Hükümler. https://www.kgk.gov.tr/ adresinden alındı

KGK. (2025). Sürdürülebilirlik Denetimi Yönetmeliği. www.kgk.gov.tr adresinden alındı

Khan, M., Serafeim, G., & Yoon, A. (2015). Corporate Sustainability: First Evidence on Materiality. *The Accounting Review*, 1697-1724. doi:10.2139/ssrn.2575912

Kolk, A., Levy, D., & Pinkse, J. (2008). Corporate Responses in an Emerging Climate Regime: The Institutionalization and Commensuration of Carbon Disclosure. *European Accounting Review, 17*(4), 719-745. doi:10.1080/09638180802489121

Kuyper, J., Linnér, B.-O., & Schroeder, H. (2018). Non-state actors in hybrid global climate governance: justice, legitimacy, and effectiveness in a post-Paris era. *Wiley Interdisciplinary Reviews: Climate Change, 9*(1), 1-18. doi:10.1002/wcc.497

Lafferty, W., & Meadowcroft, J. (2000). *Implementing Sustainable Development: Strategies and Initiatives in High Consumption Societies.* Londra: Oxford University Press.

NGFS. (2026). The NGFS climate scenarios. https://www.ngfs.net/ngfs-scenarios-portal/ adresinden alındı

O'Neil, B., Tebaldi, C., van Vuuren, D., Eyring, V., & Friedlingstein, P. (2016). The Scenario Model Intercomparison Project (ScenarioMIP) for CMIP6. *Geosci. Model Dev., 9*(1), 3461–3482. doi:10.5194/gmd-9-3461-2016, 2016.

Redclift, M. (2005). Sustainable development (1987–2005): An oxymoron comes of age. *Sustainable Development*, 212–227. doi:10.1002/sd.281

Sands, P., & Peel, J. (2018). *Principles of International Environmental Law (4th ed.).* New York: Cambridge University Press.

SASB. (2020). SASB Standards Overview. https://www.sasb.org adresinden alındı

Scheyvens, R., Banks, G., & Hughes, E. (2016). The private sector and the SDGs: The need to move beyond 'business as usual'. *Sustainable Development, 24*(6), 371-382. doi:10.1002/sd.1623

Simnett, R., Vanstraelen, A., & Chua, W. (2009). Assurance on Sustainability Reports: An International Comparison. *The Accounting Review, 84*(3), 937–967. doi:10.2308/accr.2009.84.3.937

Sneddon, C., Howarth, R. B., & Norgaard, R. B. (2006). Sustainable Development in a Post-Brundtland World. *Ecological Economics*, 253-268.

SPK. (2020). Sürdürülebilirlik İlkeleri Uyum Çerçevesi. https://spk.gov.tr/ adresinden alındı

Strong, M. (1992). From Stockholm to Rio: A Journey Down a Generation. *Earth Summit publication*.

TCFD. (2017). Final Recommendations of the Task Force on Climate-related Financial Disclosures. https://www.fsb-tcfd.org adresinden alındı

Turner, G. M. (2008). A comparison of The Limits to Growth with 30 years of reality. *Global Environmental Change*, 397-411. doi:10.1016/j.gloenvcha.2008.05.001

Turner, R., & Pearce, D. (1991). Economics of natural resources and the environment. *American Journal of Agricultural Economics, 73*(1), 211-218. doi:10.2307/1242904

United Nations. (1972). *Conference on the Human Environment, Stockholm.* https://www.un.org/en/conferences/environment/stockholm1972 adresinden alındı

United Nations. (1972). *Declaration of the United Nations Conference on the Human Environment (Stockholm Declaration).* Stockholm: United Nations. https://www.un.org/en/conferences/environment/stockholm1972 adresinden alındı

United Nations. (1992). *Report of the United Nations Conference on Environment and Development*. https://www.un.org/esa/dsd/agenda21/Agenda%2021.pdf adresinden alındı

United Nations. (1997). *UNFCCC (United Nations Framework Convention on Climate Change)*. Kyoto Protocol to the United Nations Framework Convention on Climate Change: https://unfccc.int/resource/docs/convkp/kpeng.pdf adresinden alındı

United Nations. (2000). *Millennium Summit, New York*. https://www.un.org/en/conferences/environment/newyork2000 adresinden alındı

United Nations. (2002). Report of the World Summit on Sustainable Development. Johannesburg. https://digitallibrary.un.org/record/478154?v=pdf adresinden alındı

United Nations. (2004). Who Cares Wins: Connecting financial markets to a changing world. *UN Global Compact*. https://documents1.worldbank.org/curated/en/280911488968799581/pdf/113237-WP-WhoCaresWins-2004.pdf adresinden alındı

United Nations. (2015). *The 17 Sustainable Development Goals (SDGs)*. https://sdgs.un.org/goals adresinden alındı

United Nations. (2015). *Transforming Our World: the 2030 Agenda for Sustainable Development*. https://sdgs.un.org/2030agenda adresinden alındı

Terapötik Bağlar:

İlişkiden İyileşmeye

Editör: **Zeynep Tekkuş Set**

EĞİTİM
yayınevi

TERAPÖTİK BAĞLAR: İLİŞKİDEN İYİLEŞMEYE

Editör: Doç. Dr. Zeynep Tekkuş Set

Yayınevi Grubu Genel Başkanı: Yusuf Ziya Aydoğan (yza@egitimyayinevi.com)
Genel Yayın Yönetmeni: Yusuf Yavuz (yusufyavuz@egitimyayinevi.com)
Sayfa Tasarımı: Kübra Konca Nam
Kapak Tasarımı: Yasemin Çelik Turan

T.C. Kültür ve Turizm Bakanlığı
Yayıncı Sertifika No: 76780

ISBN: 978-625-385-891-9
E-ISBN: 978-625-385-959-6
1. Baskı, Nisan 2026

Baskı Cilt: Vadi Grafik Tasarım ve Reklamcılık Ltd. Şti.
İvedik Org. San.1420. Cad. No: 58/1 Yenimahalle/Ankara
Matbaa Sertifika No: 47479

Kütüphane Kimlik Kartı

TERAPÖTİK BAĞLAR: İLİŞKİDEN İYİLEŞMEYE
Editör: Doç. Dr. Zeynep Tekkuş Set
ISBN: 978-625-385-891-9
E-ISBN: 978-625-385-959-6
VIII+122 +s., 160x240 mm
Kaynakça var, dizin yok.

Copyright © Bu kitabın Türkiye'deki her türlü yayın hakkı Eğitim Yayınevi'ne aittir. Bütün hakları saklıdır. Kitabın tamamı veya bir kısmı 5846 sayılı yasanın hükümlerine göre kitabı yayımlayan firmanın ve yazarlarının önceden izni olmadan elektronik/mekanik yolla, fotokopi yoluyla ya da herhangi bir kayıt sistemi ile çoğaltılamaz, yayımlanamaz.

EĞİTİM yayınevi

Yayınevi Türkiye Ofis:
Konya: Eğitim Yayınevi Tic. Ltd. Şti., Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
İstanbul: Salon Yayınları, Atakent mah., Yasemen sok., No: 4/B, Ümraniye, İstanbul, Türkiye
Santral: +90 332 351 92 85
Editör hatları: +90 533 151 50 42, +90 507 151 50 43
bilgi@egitimyayinevi.com

Yayınevi Amerika Ofis: New York: Egitim Publishing Group, Inc.
P.O. Box 768/Armonk, New York, 10504-0768, United States of America
americaoffice@egitimyayinevi.com

Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi: Kitapmatik Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi, Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
İnternet Satış: www.kitapmatik.com.tr
Whatsapp hattı: +90 553 950 50 37
bilgi@kitapmatik.com.tr

Kitabevi Şubesi: Eğitim Kitabevi, Şükran mah. Rampalı 121, Meram, Konya, Türkiye
Whatsapp hattı: +90 501 651 92 85
bilgi@egitimkitabevi.com

EĞİTİM YAYINEVİ GRUBU

KAYNAKÇA

Ainsworth, M. D. S., Blehar, M. C., Waters, E., & Wall, S. (1978). *Patterns of attachment: A psychological study of the strange situation*. Lawrence Erlbaum Associates.

Alfasi, Y. (2023). We only know that we don't know: Attachment patterns and psychological coping during the COVID-19 pandemic: The mediation role of intolerance of uncertainty. *The Journal of Social Psychology, 163*(6), 806–825. https://doi.org/10.1080/00224545.2022.2061326

Bartholomew, K., & Horowitz, L. M. (1991). Attachment styles among young adults: A test of a four-category model. *Journal of Personality and Social Psychology, 61*(2), 226–244. https://doi.org/10.1037/0022-3514.61.2.226

Bowlby, J. (1982). *Attachment and loss: Vol. 1. Attachment* (2nd ed.). Basic Books. (Original work published 1969)

Brennan, K. A., Clark, C. L., & Shaver, P. R. (1998). Self-report measurement of adult romantic attachment: An integrative overview. In J. A. Simpson & W. S. Rholes (Eds.), *Attachment theory and close relationships* (pp. 46–76). Guilford Press.

Bretaña, E. R., Dillow, M. R., & Fine, M. A. (2022). Avoidant attachment and relationship satisfaction: The mediating role of withdrawal–aggression conflict patterns. *Journal of Social and Personal Relationships, 39*(5), 1321–1340. https://doi.org/10.1177/02654075211061234

Campbell, C., & Bate, J. (2022). Epistemic trust and attachment insecurity in clinical populations. *Clinical Psychology & Psychotherapy, 29*(6), 1825–1838. https://doi.org/10.1002/cpp.2765

Cassidy, J., & Shaver, P. R. (Eds.). (2016). *Handbook of attachment: Theory, research, and clinical applications* (3rd ed.). Guilford Press.

Crowell, J. A., Fraley, R. C., & Shaver, P. R. (2021). *Measurement of individual differences in adult attachment*. In J. Cassidy & P. R. Shaver (Eds.), Handbook of attachment: Theory, research, and clinical applications (3rd ed., pp. 487–512). Guilford Press.

Cushing, R. E., McLaughlin, K. A., & Sheridan, M. A. (2024). Attachment insecurity and posttraumatic stress symptoms in children and adolescents: A meta-analytic review. *Journal of Child Psychology and Psychiatry, 65*(2), 123–138. https://doi.org/10.1111/jcpp.13789

Çarıkçı-Özgül, D. N., & Işık, Ü. (2024). Exploring adult attachment and anxiety: The role of intolerance of uncertainty and social support. *Current Psychology, 43*, 18612–18620. https://doi.org/10.1007/s12144-024-05659-5

Dagan, O., Facompré, C. R., & Bernard, K. (2021). Adult attachment and emotional distress: A developmental framework linking attachment insecurity to internalizing symptoms. *Current Opinion in Psychology, 39*, 168–173. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.copsyc.2021.03.007

Domic-Siede, M., Dagan, O., & Cassidy, J. (2024). Attachment and emotion regulation strategies across development: Hyperactivation and deactivation revisited. *Attachment & Human Development, 26*(1), 1–20. https://doi.org/10.1080/14616734.2023.2269001

Eichenberg, C., Grossfurthner, M., & Schott, M. (2024). Attachment insecurity, problematic social media use, and psychological distress: A systematic review. *Clinical Psychology Review, 110*, 102430. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cpr.2024.102430

Eilert, N., & Buchheim, A. (2023). Attachment insecurity and emotion regulation difficulties: A systematic review. *Frontiers in Psychology, 14*, 1172334. https://doi.org/10.3389/fpsyg.2023.1172334

Eubanks, C. F., Muran, J. C., & Safran, J. D. (2023). Alliance rupture repair: A meta-analytic review. *Psychotherapy Research, 33*(3), 285–300. https://doi.org/10.1080/10503307.2022.2047654

Farina, B., & Schimmenti, A. (2025). Attachment trauma and psychopathology: Developmental pathways and clinical implications. *Psychological Trauma: Theory, Research, Practice, and Policy, 17*(1), 45–56. https://doi.org/10.1037/tra0001456

Farina, B., & Schimmenti, A. (2025). Attachment trauma and psychopathology: Clinical implications and future directions. *Psychology and Psychotherapy: Theory, Research and Practice, 98*(1), 1–15. https://doi.org/10.1111/papt.12456

Farina, B., & Schimmenti, A. (2025). Attachment trauma and psychopathology: Developmental pathways and clinical implications. *Psychological Trauma: Theory, Research, Practice, and Policy, 17*(1), 45–56. https://doi.org/10.1037/tra0001456

Finzi-Dottan, R., & Abadi, T. (2024). Childhood emotional abuse, attachment styles, and rejection sensitivity: Pathways to fear of intimacy. *Journal of Affective Disorders, 349*, 45–54. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jad.2024.01.020

Flückiger, C., Del Re, A. C., Wampold, B. E., Horvath, A. O., & Symonds, D. (2022). The alliance in adult psychotherapy: A meta-analytic synthesis. *Psychotherapy, 59*(2), 150–163. https://doi.org/10.1037/pst0000388

Fonagy, P., & Allison, E. (2014). The role of mentalizing and epistemic trust in the therapeutic

Fonagy, P., & Allison, E. (2023). Epistemic trust, mentalizing, and the restoration of social learning in psychotherapy. *Journal of the American Psychoanalytic Association, 71*(1), 45–68. https://doi.org/10.1177/00030651221146821

Fonagy, P., Luyten, P., & Allison, E. (2015). Epistemic petrification and the restoration of epistemic trust: A new conceptualization of borderline personality disorder and its psychosocial treatment. *Journal of Personality Disorders, 29*(5), 575–609. https://doi.org/10.1521/pedi.2015.29.5.575

Fonagy, P., Luyten, P., Allison, E., & Campbell, C. (2019). What we have changed our minds about: Part 2. Borderline personality disorder, epistemic trust and the developmental significance of social communication. *Borderline Personality Disorder and Emotion Dysregulation, 6*, 5. https://doi.org/10.1186/s40479-019-0104-0

George, C., Kaplan, N., & Main, M. (1985). *Adult Attachment Interview*. Unpublished manuscript, University of California, Berkeley.

Guan, S., Zhang, X., & Wang, Y. (2025). Attachment insecurity and interpersonal dependency networks: Associations with relationship addiction. *Personality and Individual Differences, 224*, 112109. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.paid.2024.112109

Haltigan, J. D., Roisman, G. I., & Fraley, R. C. (2021). The developmental significance of attachment disorganization: A contemporary review. *Development and Psychopathology, 33*(4), 1205–1220. https://doi.org/10.1017/S0954579420001354

Hazan, C., & Shaver, P. R. (1987). Romantic love conceptualized as an attachment process. *Journal of Personality and Social Psychology, 52*(3), 511–524. https://doi.org/10.1037/0022-3514.52.3.511

Hill, P. L., Allemand, M., & Roberts, B. W. (2025). Secure attachment and self-compassion as resilience factors in adult mental health. *Journal of Personality, 93*(2), 210–225. https://doi.org/10.1111/jopy.12845

Hill, P. L., Lavy, S., & Anderson, C. L. (2025). Secure attachment and self-compassion: A meta-analysis. *Psychological Bulletin, 151*(2), 123–145. https://doi.org/10.1037/bul0000412

Jacobsen, T., Horvath, A. O., & Levy, K. N. (2024). Earned secure attachment in psychotherapy and its association with treatment outcome. *Psychotherapy Research, 34*(1), 1–15. https://doi.org/10.1080/10503307.2023.2256743

Kungl, M. T., Leyh, R., & Spangler, G. (2022). Deactivating attachment strategies and children's attention to emotional facial expressions. *Developmental Psychology, 58*(4), 701–715. https://doi.org/10.1037/dev0001314

Leichsenring, F., Heim, N., Leweke, F., Spitzer, C., & Steinert, C. (2024). Borderline personality disorder: Current developments in diagnosis, psychopathology, and treatment. *The Lancet Psychiatry, 11*(1), 45–59. https://doi.org/10.1016/S2215-0366(23)00321-7

Li, E., Campbell, C., Tanzer, M., Saunders, R., & Fonagy, P. (2022). Rupture and repair processes in psychotherapy: The role of epistemic trust and mentalizing. *Psychotherapy Research, 32*(8), 1041–1054. https://doi.org/10.1080/10503307.2022.2047654

Lyons-Ruth, K., Bronfman, E., & Parsons, E. (1990). Atypical attachment in infancy and early childhood: The role of frightened or frightening parental behavior. In M. T. Greenberg, D. Cicchetti, & E. M. Cummings (Eds.), *Attachment in the preschool years: Theory, research, and intervention* (pp. 95–124). University of Chicago Press.

Maciel, L., Pereira, A. I., & Soares, I. (2024). Adult attachment insecurity and suicidal ideation and behavior: A meta-analysis. *Clinical Psychology Review, 109*, 102415. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cpr.2024.102415

Madigan, S., Brumariu, L. E., Villani, V., Atkinson, L., & Lyons-Ruth, K. (2021). Representational and behavioral measures of disorganized attachment: A meta-analysis. *Development and Psychopathology, 33*(4), 1221–1242. https://doi.org/10.1017/S0954579420001366

Main, M., & Solomon, J. (1990). Procedures for identifying infants as disorganized/disoriented during the Ainsworth Strange Situation. In M. T. Greenberg, D. Cicchetti, & E. M. Cummings (Eds.), *Attachment in the preschool years: Theory, research, and intervention* (pp. 121–160). University of Chicago Press.

Main, M., Kaplan, N., & Cassidy, J. (1985). Security in infancy, childhood, and adulthood: A move to the level of representation. *Monographs of the Society for Research in Child Development, 50*(1–2), 66–104. https://doi.org/10.2307/3333827

Malik, S., Wells, A., & Wittkowski, A. (2015). Emotion regulation as a mediator in the relationship between attachment and depressive symptomatology: A systematic review. *Journal of Affective Disorders, 172*, 428–444. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jad.2014.10.007

Maunder, R. G., Heeney, N. D., & Hunter, J. J. (2022). Adult attachment insecurity and responses to prolonged severe occupational stress in hospital workers during the COVID-19 pandemic. *Health Psychology and Behavioral Medicine, 10*(1), 871–887. https://doi.org/10.1080/21642850.2022.2123806

Messina, I., Calvo, V., & Grecucci, A. (2023). Attachment orientations and emotion regulation: New insights from the study of interpersonal emotion regulation strategies. *Research in Psychotherapy: Psychopathology, Process and Outcome, 26*(3), 703. https://doi.org/10.4081/ripppo.2023.703

Métellus, S., Vaillancourt-Morel, M.-P., Brassard, A., & Daspe, M.-È. (2025). Attachment anxiety and relationship satisfaction in the digital era: The contribution of social media jealousy and electronic partner surveillance. *Journal of Marital and Family Therapy, 51*(4), e70074. https://doi.org/10.1111/jmft.70074

Mikulincer, M., & Shaver, P. R. (2016). *Attachment in adulthood: Structure, dynamics, and change* (2nd ed.). Guilford Press.

Mikulincer, M., & Shaver, P. R. (2019). Attachment orientations and emotion regulation. *Current Opinion in Psychology, 25*, 6–10. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.copsyc.2018.02.006

Mikulincer, M., & Shaver, P. R. (2022). Attachment theory and psychotherapy. *Current Opinion in Psychology, 45*, 101301. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.copsyc.2022.101301

Miniksar, D., & Kılıç, E. Z. (2023). Attachment styles and emotion regulation difficulties in adolescents with psychiatric disorders. *Archives of Neuropsychiatry, 60*(3), 245–252. https://doi.org/10.29399/npa.27901

Morris, J. (2023). Uncertainty and emotional well-being: The dampening of positive affect under chronic unpredictability. *Emotion, 23*(5), 1154–1165. https://doi.org/10.1037/emo0001182

Muscat, A., Fletcher, K., & Berry, K. (2022). Attachment-informed interventions for treatment-resistant depression: A systematic review. *Clinical Psychology Review, 94*, 102167. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cpr.2022.102167

Nie, Q., Li, J., & Wang, H. (2025). Partner phubbing and relationship satisfaction: A meta-analysis. *Journal of Social and Personal Relationships, 42*(2), 233–255. https://doi.org/10.1177/02654075241234567

Norton, P. J., Barrera, T. L., & Roberson-Nay, R. (2023). Schema modes and social anxiety disorder: Implications for case conceptualization and treatment planning. *Behaviour Research and Therapy, 165*, 104305. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.brat.2023.104305

Orme, W., Bury, K., & Fonagy, P. (2019). Mentalizing, epistemic trust and borderline personality disorder: Clinical implications. *Current Opinion in Psychology, 21*, 84–89. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.copsyc.2018.05.003

Rogier, G., Muzi, S., Morganti, W., & Pace, C. S. (2023). Self-criticism and attachment: A systematic review and meta-analysis. *Personality and Individual Differences, 214*, 112359. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.paid.2023.112359

Roisman, G. I., Holland, A., Fortuna, K., Fraley, R. C., Clausell, E., & Clarke, A. (2007). The Adult Attachment Interview and self-reports of attachment style: An empirical rapprochement. *Journal of Personality and Social Psychology, 92*(4), 678–697. https://doi.org/10.1037/0022-3514.92.4.678

Safran, J. D., & Muran, J. C. (2000). *Negotiating the therapeutic alliance: A relational treatment guide*. Guilford Press.

Schore, A. N. (2021). The interpersonal neurobiology of psychotherapy. *Clinical Social Work Journal, 49*(1), 20–30. https://doi.org/10.1007/s10615-020-00779-3

Slade, A. (2023). Attachment and reflective functioning in psychotherapy. *Attachment & Human Development, 25*(2), 145–160. https://doi.org/10.1080/14616734.2022.2041234

Sperber, D., Clément, F., Heintz, C., Mascaro, O., Mercier, H., Origgi, G., & Wilson, D. (2010). Epistemic vigilance. *Mind & Language, 25*(4), 359–393. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1468-0017.2010.01394.x

Sun, X., Chen, Y., & Liu, Z. (2025). Intolerance of uncertainty and emotion regulation difficulties: A meta-analytic review across anxiety disorders. *Behaviour Research and Therapy, 176*, 104392. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.brat.2024.104392

Thompson, R. A., Simpson, J. A., & Berlin, L. J. (2022). Internal working models in attachment theory: Clarifications and future directions. *Attachment & Human Development, 24*(5), 467–485. https://doi.org/10.1080/14616734.2021.1982023

van IJzendoorn, M. H., & Bakermans-Kranenburg, M. J. (2021). Bridges across the intergenerational transmission of attachment gap. *Current Opinion in Psychology, 43*, 23–27. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.copsyc.2021.05.009

Wang, Y., & Xuan, Z. (2024). Loneliness as a mediator between attachment insecurity and problematic smartphone use. *Computers in Human Behavior, 150*, 107980. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.chb.2023.107980

Warnock, J. K., Wardecker, B. M., & Ruark, G. A. (2024). Attachment styles in the workplace: A meta-analysis of associations with burnout, job satisfaction, and performance. *Journal of Organizational Behavior, 45*(2), 145–168. https://doi.org/10.1002/job.2721

Winnicott, D. W. (1965). *The maturational processes and the facilitating environment: Studies in the theory of emotional development*. The Hogarth Press and the Institute of Psycho-Analysis.

Witteveen, D. (2020). Economic hardship and mental health complaints during COVID-19. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences, 117*(44), 27277–27284. https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.2009609117

Yang, Y., Li, X., & Zhang, Q. (2024). Social support as a mediator between adult attachment and psychological well-being among healthcare workers in quarantine. *International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health, 21*(3), 1550. https://doi.org/10.3390/ijerph21031550

Zhang, X., Wang, Y., & Li, S. (2022). Adult attachment dimensions and mental health outcomes: A meta-analytic review. *Personality and Individual Differences, 188*, 111476. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.paid.2021.111476

Zhang, X., Zhao, F., & Chen, Y. (2022). Adult attachment insecurity and depression and anxiety: A meta-analysis. *Journal of Affective Disorders, 309*, 189–201. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jad.2022.04.067

KAYNAKÇA

Ainsworth, M. D. S., Blehar, M. C., Waters, E. ve Wall, S. (1978). *Patterns of attachment: A psychological study of the Strange Situation.* Lawrence Erlbaum Associates.

Alexander, F. G. ve French, T. M. (1946). *Psychoanalytic therapy: Principles and application.* Ronald Press.

Allen, J. G. (2013). *Restoring mentalizing in attachment relationships: Treating trauma with plain old therapy.* American Psychiatric Publishing.

Bakermans-Kranenburg, M. J., van IJzendoorn, M. H. ve Juffer, F. (2003). Less is more: Meta-analyses of sensitivity and attachment interventions in early childhood. *Psychological Bulletin*, *129*(2), 195–215. https://doi.org/10.1037/0033-2909.129.2.195

Bartholomew, K. ve Horowitz, L. M. (1991). Attachment styles among young adults: A test of a four-category model. *Journal of Personality and Social Psychology, 61*(2), 226–244. https://doi.org/10.1037/0022-3514.61.2.226

Bateman, A. ve Fonagy, P. (1999). Effectiveness of partial hospitalization in the treatment of borderline personality disorder: A randomized controlled trial. *American Journal of Psychiatry, 156*(10), 1563–1569. https://doi.org/10.1176/ajp.156.10.1563

Bateman, A. ve Fonagy, P. (2004). *Psychotherapy for borderline personality disorder: Mentalization-based treatment.* Oxford University Press.

Bateman, A. ve Fonagy, P. (2008). 8-year follow-up of patients treated for borderline personality disorder: Mentalization-based treatment versus treatment as usual. *American Journal of Psychiatry*, *165*(5), 631–638. https://doi.org/10.1176/appi.ajp.2007.07040636

Bateman, A. ve Fonagy, P. (2016). *Mentalization-based treatment for personality disorders: A practical guide.* Oxford University Press.

Bernard, K., Dozier, M., Bick, J., Lewis-Morrarty, E., Lindhiem, O. ve Carlson, E. (2012). Enhancing attachment organization among maltreated children: Results of a randomized clinical trial. *Child Development, 83*(2), 623–636. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1467-8624.2011.01712.x

Bernard, K., Dozier, M., Bick, J. ve Gordon, M. K. (2015). Intervening to enhance cortisol regulation among children at risk for neglect: Results of a randomized clinical trial. *Development and Psychopathology, 27*(3), 829–841. https://doi.org/10.1017/S095457941400073X

Bowlby, J. (1982). *Attachment and loss: Vol. 1. Attachment* (2. baskı). Basic Books.

Bowlby, J. (1988). *A secure base: Parent-child attachment and healthy human development*. Basic Books.

Brennan, K. A., Clark, C. L. ve Shaver, P. R. (1998). Self-report measurement of adult attachment: An integrative overview. İçinde J. A. Simpson ve W. S. Rholes (Ed.), *Attachment theory and close relationships* (ss. 46–76). Guilford Press.

Bretherton, I. (1992). The origins of attachment theory: John Bowlby and Mary Ainsworth. *Developmental Psychology, 28*(5), 759–775. https://doi.org/10.1037/0012-1649.28.5.759

Buchheim, A., Viviani, R., Kessler, H., Kächele, H., Cierpka, M., Roth, G., George, C., Kernberg, O. F., Bruns, G. ve Taubner, S. (2012). *Changes in prefrontal-limbic function in major depression after 15 months of long-term psychotherapy. PLoS ONE, 7*(3), e33745. https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0033745

Carter, C. S. (2014). Oxytocin pathways and the evolution of human behavior. *Annual Review of Psychology*, *65*, 17–39. https://doi.org/10.1146/annurev-psych-010213-115110

Cassidy, J. ve Shaver, P. R. (Ed.). (2016). *Handbook of attachment: Theory, research, and clinical applications* (3. baskı). Guilford Press.

Cicchetti ve E. M. Cummings (Ed.), *Attachment in the preschool years: Theory, research, and intervention* (ss. 121–160). University of Chicago Press.

Coan, J. A. ve Sbarra, D. A. (2015). Social baseline theory: The social regulation of risk and effort. *Current Opinion in Psychology, 1*, 87–91. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.copsyc.2014.12.021

Coan, J. A. (2016). Toward a neuroscience of attachment. İçinde J. Cassidy ve P. R. Shaver (Ed.), *Handbook of attachment* (3. baskı, ss. 241–265). Guilford Press.

Crittenden, P. M. (2017). *Raising parents: Attachment, representation, and treatment* (2. baskı). Routledge.

Dessaulles, A., Johnson, S. M. ve Denton, W. H. (2003). *Emotion-Focused Therapy for Couples in the Treatment of Depression: A Pilot Study. The American Journal of Family Therapy*, *31*(5), 345-353. https://doi.org/10.1080/01926180390232266

Diamond, G. S., Wintersteen, M. B., Brown, G. K., Diamond, G. M., Gallop, R., Shelef, K. ve Levy, S. (2010). Attachment-based family therapy for adolescents with suicidal ideation: A randomized controlled trial. *Journal of the American Academy of Child & Adolescent Psychiatry, 49*(2), 122–131. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jaac.2009.11.002

Diamond, G., Russon, J. ve Levy, S. (2016). Attachment-based family therapy: A review of empirical support. *Family Process, 55*(3), 595–610. https://doi.org/10.1111/famp.12241

Dozier, M., Peloso, E., Lewis, E., Laurenceau, J.-P. ve Levine, S. (2008). Effects of an attachment-based intervention on the cortisol production of infants and toddlers in foster care. *Development and Psychopathology, 20*(3), 845–859. https://doi.org/10.1017/S0954579408000400

Dozier, M. ve Bernard, K. (2019). *Coaching parents of vulnerable infants: The Attachment and Biobehavioral Catch-up approach*. Guilford Press.

Dykas, M. J. ve Cassidy, J. (2011). Attachment and the processing of social information across the life span: Theory and evidence. *Psychological Bulletin, 137*(1), 19–46. https://doi.org/10.1037/a0021367

Facompré, C. R., Bernard, K. ve Waters, T. E. A. (2018). *Effectiveness of interventions in preventing disorganized attachment: A meta-analysis*. *Development and Psychopathology*, *30*(1), 1-11. https://doi.org/10.1017/S0954579417000426

Fearon, R. M. P., Bakermans-Kranenburg, M. J., van IJzendoorn, M. H., Lapsley, A.M. ve Roisman, G. I. (2010). The significance of insecure attachment and disorganization in the development of children's externalizing behavior: A meta-analytic study. *Child Development, 81*(2), 435–456. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1467-8624.2009.01405.x

Flückiger, C., Del Re, A. C., Wampold, B. E. ve Horvath, A. O. (2018). The alliance in adult psychotherapy: A meta-analytic synthesis. *Psychotherapy*, *55*(4), 316–340. https://doi.org/10.1037/pst0000172

Fonagy, P., Gergely, G., Jurist, E. L. ve Target, M. (2002). *Affect regulation, mentalization, and the development of the self*. Other Press.

Fonagy, P. ve Target, M. (2002). Early intervention and the development of self-regulation. *Psychoanalytic Inquiry, 22*(3), 307–335. https://doi.org/10.1080/07351692209348990

Fonagy, P. ve Allison, E. (2014). The role of mentalizing and epistemic trust in the therapeutic relationship. *Psychotherapy*, *51*(3), 372–380. https://doi.org/10.1037/a0036505

Groh, A. M., Roisman, G. I., van IJzendoorn, M. H., Bakermans-Kranenburg, M. J. ve Fearon, R. M. P. (2012). The significance of insecure and disorganized attachment for children's internalizing symptoms: A meta-analytic study. *Child Development, 83*(2), 591–610. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1467-8624.2011.01711.x

Gunnar, M. R. ve Quevedo, K. (2007). The neurobiology of stress and development. *Annual Review of Psychology, 58*, 145–173. https://doi.org/10.1146/annurev.psych.58.110405.085605

Hazan, C. ve Shaver, P. (1987). Romantic love conceptualized as an attachment process. *Journal of Personality and Social Psychology, 52*(3), 511–524. https://doi.org/10.1037/0022-3514.52.3.511

Holmes, J. (2010). *Exploring in security: Towards an attachment-informed psychoanalytic psychotherapy*. Routledge.

Horvath, A. O., Del Re, A. C., Flückiger, C. ve Symonds, D. (2011). Alliance in individual psychotherapy. *Psychotherapy, 48*(1), 9–16. https://doi.org/10.1037/a0022186

Israel, P. ve Diamond, G. S. (2013). Feasibility of attachment-based family therapy for depressed clinic-referred Norwegian adolescents. *Clinical Child Psychology and Psychiatry, 18*(3), 334-350. https://doi.org/10.1177/1359104512455811

Johnson, S. M., Hunsley, J., Greenberg, L. ve Schindler, D. (1999). Emotionally focused couples therapy: Status and challenges. *Clinical Psychology: Science and Practice, 6*(1), 67–79. https://doi.org/10.1093/clipsy.6.1.67

Johnson, S. M. (2004). *The practice of emotionally focused couple therapy: Creating connection* (2. baskı). Brunner-Routledge.

Johnson, S. M. (2019). *Attachment theory in practice: Emotionally focused therapy (EFT) with individuals, couples, and families*. Guilford Press.

Jugovac, S., O'Kearney, R., Hawes, D. J. ve Pasalich, D. S. (2022). Attachment- and emotion-focused parenting interventions for child and adolescent externalizing and internalizing behaviors: A meta-analysis. *Clinical Child and Family Psychology Review, 25*(4), 754–773. https://doi.org/10.1007/s10567-022-00401-8

Levy, K. N. (2005). The implications of attachment theory and research for understanding borderline personality disorder. *Development and Psychopathology, 17*(4), 959–986. https://doi.org/10.1017/S0954579405050455

Levy, K. N., Beeney, J. E. ve Temes, C. M. (2011). Attachment and its vicissitudes in borderline personality disorder. *Current Psychiatry Reports, 13*(1), 50–59. https://doi.org/10.1007/s11920-010-0169-8

Lyons-Ruth, K. ve Jacobvitz, D. (1999). Attachment disorganization: Unresolved loss, relational violence, and lapses in behavioral and attentional strategies. İçinde J. Cassidy ve P. R. Shaver (Ed.), *Handbook of attachment: Theory, research, and clinical applications* (ss. 520–554). Guilford Press.

Lyons-Ruth, K. ve Jacobvitz, D. (2008). Attachment disorganization: Genetic factors, parenting contexts, and developmental transformation from infancy to adulthood. İçinde J. Cassidy ve P. R. Shaver (Ed.), *Handbook of attachment: Theory, research, and clinical applications* (2. baskı, ss. 666–697). Guilford Press.

Main, M., Kaplan, N. ve Cassidy, J. (1985). Security in infancy, childhood, and adulthood: A move to the level of representation. *Monographs of the Society for Research in Child Development, 50*(1–2), 66–104. https://doi.org/10.2307/3333827

Main, M. ve Hesse, E. (1990). Parents' unresolved traumatic experiences are related to infant disorganized attachment status: Is frightened and/or frightening parental behavior the linking mechanism? İçinde M. T. Greenberg, D. Cicchetti ve E. M. Cummings (Ed.), *Attachment in the preschool years: Theory, research, and intervention* (ss. 161–182). University of Chicago Press.

Main, M. ve Solomon, J. (1990). Procedures for identifying infants as disorganized/disoriented during the Ainsworth Strange Situation. İçinde M. T. Greenberg, D. Cicchetti ve E. M. Cummings (Ed.), *Attachment in the preschool years: Theory, research, and intervention* (ss. 121–160). University of Chicago Press.

Mallinckrodt, B. ve Jeong, J. (2015). Meta-analysis of client attachment to therapist: Associations with working alliance and client pre-therapy attachment. *Psychotherapy, 52*(1), 134–139. https://doi.org/10.1037/a0036890

Messina, I., Sambin, M., Palmieri, A. ve Viviani, R. (2013). Neural correlates of psychotherapy in anxiety and depression: A meta-analysis. *PLoS ONE, 8*(9), e74657. https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0074657

Mikulincer, M. ve Shaver, P. R. (2016). *Attachment in adulthood: Structure, dynamics, and change* (2. baskı). Guilford Press.

Rothbaum, F., Weisz, J., Pott, M., Miyake, K. ve Morelli, G. (2000). Attachment and culture: Security in the United States and Japan. *American Psychologist*, *55*(10), 1093–1104. https://doi.org/10.1037/0003-066X.55.10.1093

Schore, A. N. (2012). *The science of the art of psychotherapy*. W. W. Norton & Company.

Schore, A. N. (2019). *Right brain psychotherapy*. W. W. Norton & Company.

Sexton, T., Gordon, K., Gurman, A., Lebow, J., Holtzworth-Munroe, A. ve Johnson, S. M. (2011). Guidelines for classifying evidence-based treatments in couple and family therapy. *Family Process, 50*(3), 377–392. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1545-5300.2011.01363.x

Shadish, W. R., Montgomery, L. M., Wilson, P., Wilson, M. R., Bright, I. ve Okwumabua, T. (1993). Effects of family and marital psychotherapies: A meta-analysis. *Journal of Consulting and Clinical Psychology, 61*(6), 992–1002. https://doi.org/10.1037/0022-006X.61.6.992

Siegel, D. J. (2012). *The developing mind: How relationships and the brain interact to shape who we are* (2. baskı). Guilford Press.

Slade, A. (2016). Attachment and adult psychotherapy: Theory, research, and practice. İçinde J. Cassidy ve P. R. Shaver (Ed.), *Handbook of attachment: Theory, research, and clinical applications* (3. baskı, ss. 759–779). Guilford Press.

Spruit, A., Goos, L., Weenink, N., Rodenburg, R., Niemeyer, H., Stams, G. J. J. M. ve Colonnesi, C. (2020). The relation between attachment and depression in children and adolescents: A multilevel meta-analysis. *Clinical Child and Family Psychology Review, 23*(1), 54–69. https://doi.org/10.1007/s10567-019-00299-9

Sroufe, L. A., Egeland, B., Carlson, E. A. ve Collins, W. A. (2005). *The development of the person: The Minnesota study of risk and adaptation from birth to adulthood.* Guilford Press.

van IJzendoorn, M. H. (1995). Adult attachment representations, parental responsiveness, and infant attachment: A meta-analysis on the predictive validity of the Adult Attachment Interview. *Psychological Bulletin, 117*(3), 387–403. https://doi.org/10.1037/0033-2909.117.3.387

van IJzendoorn, M. H. ve Sagi-Schwartz, A. (2008). Cross-cultural patterns of attachment: Universal and contextual dimensions. İçinde J. Cassidy ve P. R. Shaver (Ed.), *Handbook of attachment: Theory, research, and clinical applications* (2. baskı, ss. 880–905). Guilford Press.

van IJzendoorn, M. H. ve Bakermans-Kranenburg, M. J. (2019). Bridges across the intergenerational transmission of attachment gap. *Current Opinion in Psychology, 25*, 31–36. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.copsyc.2018.02.014

Verhage, M. L., Schuengel, C., Madigan, S., Fearon, R. M. P., Oosterman, M., Cassibba, R., Bakermans-Kranenburg, M. J.ve van IJzendoorn, M. H. (2016). Narrowing the transmission gap: A synthesis of three decades of research on intergenerational transmission of attachment. *Psychological Bulletin, 142*(4), 337–366. https://doi.org/10.1037/bul0000038

Vrtička, P. ve Vuilleumier, P. (2012). Neuroscience of human social interactions and adult attachment style. *Frontiers in Human Neuroscience, 6*, 212. https://doi.org/10.3389/fnhum.2012.00212

Wallin, D. J. (2007). *Attachment in psychotherapy*. Guilford Press.

Wiebe, S. A. ve Johnson, S. M. (2016). A review of the research in emotionally focused therapy for couples. *Family Process*, *55*(3), 390–407. https://doi.org/10.1111/famp.12229

KAYNAKÇA

Ainsworth, M. D. S. (1967). Infancy in Uganda: infant care and the growth of love. Johns Hopkins Press

Akın, B., Kılıç, S., & Yılmaz, S. (2025). Gebelik Stresi ile Anne Bağlanması, Doğum Sonrası Depresyon ve Emzirme Öz Yeterliliği Arasındaki İlişki: Tanımlayıcı ve Prospektif Bir Çalışma. Klinik ve Deneysel Sağlık Bilimleri, 15(3), 481-488. https://doi.org/10.33808/clinexphealthsci.1461184

Alizadeh-Dibazari, Z., Abdolalipour, S. & Mirghafourvand, M. The effect of prenatal education on fear of childbirth, pain intensity during labour and childbirth experience: a scoping review using systematic approach and meta-analysis. BMC Pregnancy Childbirth 23, 541 (2023). https://doi.org/10.1186/s12884-023-05867-0

American Psychiatric Association. (2013). Diagnostic and statistical manual of mental disorders (5th ed.). American Psychiatric Publishing.

Apaydın, K.,& Mucuh, S. (2025). Yenidoğan Bebeği Hastanede Yatan Annelerin Postpartum Depresyon ve Maternal Bağlanma Düzeylerinin Belirlenmesi. SağIık Bilimleri Dergisi (Journal ofHealth Sciences), 34(2), 215-221.

Aydemir Karakulak, H., & Alparslan, Ö. (2016). Anne-Bebek Bağlanma Ölçeğinin Türk Toplumuna Uyarlanması: Aydın Örneği. Çağdaş Tıp Dergisi, 6(3), 188-199. https://doi.org/10.16899/ctd.45668

Bowlby J (1988) A Secure Base: Clinical Applications of Attachment Theory. London, Routledge

Catalá, P., Gutiérrez, L., Écija, C., & Peñacoba, C. (2025). Maternal Attachment and Perinatal Health in Refugee Women: A Systematic Review. Psychiatry International, 6(1), 20. https://doi.org/10.3390/psychiatryint6010020

Çankaya, S., Yılmaz, S. D., Can, R., & Kodaz, N. D. (2017). Postpartum depresyonun maternal bağlanma üzerine etkisi. Acıbadem Üniversitesi Sağlık Bilimleri Dergisi, 4, 232-240.

Çınaklı, Ş., & Arslantaş, H. (2021). Adölesan olan ve olmayan annelerde çocukluk çağı travmaları, doğum sonrası depresyon ve maternal bağlanma. Çukurova Tıp Dergisi, 46(2), 789–800. https://doi.org/10.17826/cumj.866183

Çimen, K., & Varol, H. (2021). Maternal Bağlanma Düzeyi Ve Etkileyen Faktörler. Sakarya University Journal of Holistic Health, 4(3), 126-135. https://doi.org/10.54803/sauhsd.977480

Çoban, A., Arslantaş, H., Dereboy, F., Sarı, E. (2020). Doğuma İlişkin Özellikler Doğum Sonrası Depresyon ve Anne Bağlanmayı Yorduyor Mu? Yaşam Bilimleri, 15(3).

Çolak B, Ongun F, Aras ÖS, Demirkol ME. Gebelik ve doğum sonrası depresyon. Çukurova Tıp Öğrenci Derg. Aralık 2021;1(2):43-49.

Deliktaş Demirci, A., Ahmedova, P. & Kabukcuoğlu, K. (2023). Kadın öz-farkındalığının maternal sürece etkisi: Niteliksel bir olgu çalışması. Genel Sağlık Bilimleri Dergisi, 5(3), 467-47.

Engindeniz AN, Küey L, Kültür, S. (1997) Edinburg doğum sonrası depresyon ölçeği Türkçe formu geçerlilik ve güvenirlik çalışması. Bahar Sempozyumları 1. Kitabı. Ankara: Psikiyatri Derneği Yayınları, 51-52.

Kaneko, H., Makino, Y., Nakano, M., Takahashi, Y., Matsui, M., & Saito, Y. (2025). The effects of unintended pregnancy on maternal bonding impairment among Japanese mothers: A longitudinal study from pregnancy to one month postpartum. BMC Pregnancy and Childbirth, 25, Article 764. https://doi.org/10.1186/s12884-025-07642-9

Kavlak, O. ve Şirin, A. (2009). Maternal Bağlanma Ölçeğinin Türk toplumuna uyarlanması, Uluslar Arası İnsan Bilimleri Dergisi, 6, 188-202.

Li, Y. (2025). Mother–infant interaction and postpartum mental health: A study on promoting maternal emotional bonding through psychological nursing care. African Journal of Reproductive Health, 29(5), Article 10. https://doi.org/10.29063/ajrh2025/v29i5.10

Lisa B. Sheeber – John R. Seeley – Edward G. Feil – Betsy Davis – Erik Sorensen – DerekB. Kosty – Peter M. Lewinsohn, "Development and Pilot Evaluation of an Internet-FacilitatedCognitive-Behavioral Intervention for Maternal Depression", *Journal Consultation and Clinical Psychology*, vol. 80, no. 5, 2012, p. 739-749.

Mısırlı, M. (2024). Gestasyonel diyabetin anne bebek bağlanma ve postpartum depresyon üzerine etkisi (Order No. 31605809). Available from ProQuest Dissertations & Theses Global. (3122660879). Retrieved from https://www.proquest.com/dissertations-theses/gestasyonel-diyabetin-anne-bebek-bağlanma-ve/docview/3122660879/se-2

Nicole E. Pugh – Heather D. Hadjistavropoulos – Dale Dirkse, "A Randomised ControlledTrial of Therapist- Assisted, Internet-Delivered Cognitive Behavior Therapy for Women with Maternal Depression", *PloS one*, vol. 11, no. 3, 2016, e0149186.

O'Hara, M. W., & McCabe, J. E. (2013). Postpartum depression: Current status and future directions. Annual Review of Clinical Psychology, 9, 379–407. https://doi.org/10.1146/annurev-clinpsy-050212-185612

Öz, T., Seven, Z. D., & İrevül, G. (2024). The Relationship Between Postpartum Depression and Maternal Attachment in Primiparous Women. J Mod Nurs Pract Res, 4(3), 12.

Özşahin, Z., Akça, E., & Gökbulut, N. (2020). Postpartum Depresyon Düzeyi İle Maternal Bağlanma Arasındaki İlişki. İnönü Üniversitesi Sağlık Hizmetleri Meslek Yüksek Okulu Dergisi, 8(3), 715-724. https://doi.org/10.33715/inonusaglik.757249

Santrock, J. W. (2014). Yaşam boyu gelişim: Gelişim psikolojisi (Çev. Ed. G. Yüksel; 13. bs.). Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık.

Sarper Erkılıç, C., & Şentürk Erenel, A. (2024). The Effect of Infant Massage on Postpartum Depression and Maternal Attachment: A Literature Review. Journal of Gazi University Health Sciences Institute, 6(2), 97-106. https://doi.org/10.59124/guhes.1477908

Sockol, L. E. (2015). A systematic review of the efficacy of cognitivebehavioral therapy for treating and preventing perinatal depression. *Journal of Affective Disorders,* 177, 7-21. doi: 10.1016/j.jad.2015.01.052

Soysal, A. Ş., Bodur, Ş., İşeri, E., & Şenol, S. (2005). Bebeklik dönemindeki bağlanma sürecine genel bir bakış. Klinik Psikiyatri, 8, 88–99.

Şuvadar Baş, Y., & Ünsal, G. (2022). Postpartum Depresyon, Maternal Bağlanma ve İlişkili Faktörler. Kadın Sağlığ Hemşireliği Dergisi, g(3), 145-156.

Taşpınar, A., Sarıkaya Karabudak, S., Çoban, A., & Adana, F. (2021). Gebelikte aile içi şiddete maruz kalmanın doğum sonrası korunma ve anneye bağlanmaya etkisi. Adıyaman Üniversitesi Sağlık Bilimleri Dergisi, 7(1), 94–102. https://doi.org/10.30569/adiyamansaglik.806662

Topal, S., & Çaka, S. Y. (2025). The mediating role of postpartum depression between mother–infant contact barriers and maternal attachment: A cross-sectional study from Turkey. Revista da Associação Médica Brasileira, 71. https://doi.org/10.1590/1806-9282.20241413

Uğuz, F. (Ed.). (2017). Gebelik ve postpartum dönemde psikiyatrik bozukluklar: Klinik ve tedavi başvuru kitabı. İstanbul Medikal Yayıncılık.

van 't Hof SR, Straathof M, Spalek K, Hoekzema E. Theory of mind during pregnancy and postpartum: A systematic review. J Neuroendocrinol. 2023; 35(7):e13266. doi:10.1111/jne.13266

Yasuma, N., Narita, Z., Sasaki, N., Obikane, E., Sekiya, J., Inagawa, T.,& Nishi, D. (2020). Antenatal psychological intervention for universalprevention of antenatal and postnatal depression: A systematic reviewand meta-analysis. *Journal of Affective Disorders*, 273, 231-239

Young, J.E., J.S. Klosko, & M.E.Weishaar (2003). Şema Terapi. İstanbul: Litera Yayıncılık

KAYNAKÇA

Adefuye, A. O., Egenasi, C. K., & Benedict, M. O. (2024). Forensic evidence preservation following an incident of rape: The role of the victim. *South African Family Practice*, *66*(1), 5776.

Adli Sicil ve İstatistik Genel Müdürlüğü. (2024). *Adli İstatistikler.*

https://adlisicil.adalet.gov.tr/Home/SayfaDetay/adalet-istatistikleri-yayin-arsivi adresinden 17.12.2025 tarihinde alınmıştır.

Aktepe E. Çocukluk Çağı Cinsel İstismarı. *Psikiyatride Güncel Yaklaşımlar*. 2009;1:95–119.

American Psychiatric Association. (2022). *Diagnostic and statistical manual of mental disorders* (5th ed., text revision). American Psychiatric Association Publishing.

Basile, K. C., Smith, S. G., Liu, Y., Kresnow, M. J., Fasula, A. M., Gilbert, L., & Chen, J. (2018). Rape-related pregnancy and association with reproductive coercion in the US. *American journal of preventive medicine*, *55*(6), 770-776.

Baş, E. (2016). Türk Ceza Hukukunda Cinsel Taciz Suçu. *Ankara Üniversitesi Hukuk Fakültesi Dergisi*, *65*(4), 1135-1215.

Bayar, Ö. (2020). Öfkeyle İlgili Güçlükler. *Cinsel İstismar Mağdurunun ve Failin Tedavi Planlayıcısı* (pp.35-43), Nobel.

Bayraktar, S. (2022). *Adli Psikoloji.* Ankara: Anı Yayınları, (2022).

Berek, J. S. (2019). *Berek & Novak's gynecology*. Lippincott Williams & Wilkins.

Campbell R. (2008). The psychological impact of rape victims. *The American psychologist*, *63*(8), 702–717. https://doi.org/10.1037/0003-066X.63.8.702

Campbell, R., & Raja, S. (1999). Secondary victimization of rape victims: insights from mental health professionals who treat survivors of violence. *Violence and victims*, *14*(3), 261–275.

Centers for Disease Control and Prevention. (2021). *Sexually transmitted infections treatment guidelines, 2021* (MMWR Recommendations and Reports, Vol. 70, No. 4). U.S. Department of Health and Human Services.

Chalmers, K., Parameswaran, R., Dussault, N., Farnan, J., Oyola, S., & Carter, K. (2023). Impact of Sexual Assault Survivor Identity on Patient Care in the Emergency Department. *Journal of interpersonal violence*, *38*(3-4), 3244–3278.

D'Angelo, D. V., Liu, Y., Basile, K. C., Smith, S. G., Chen, J., Friar, N. W., & Stevens, M. (2024). Rape and sexual coercion related pregnancy in the United States. *American journal of preventive medicine*, *66*(3), 389-398.

DeGue, S., & DiLillo, D. (2004). Understanding perpetrators of nonphysical sexual coercion: Characteristics of those who cross the line. *Faculty Publications, Department of Psychology*, 126.

Díaz-Sosa, D. M., Rosa Gómez, A. D. L., Mendoza Leal, A., Guillén-Díaz-Barriga, C., & Mares Portillo, A. (2025). Effectiveness of Trauma-focused CBT in Women Victims of Sexual Violence: A Systematic Review. *Salud mental*, *48*(4), 183-193.

Dworkin, E. R., DeCou, C. R., & Fitzpatrick, S. (2022). Associations between sexual assault and suicidal thoughts and behavior: A meta-analysis. *Psychological Trauma: Theory, Research, Practice, and Policy*, *14*(7), 1208.

Dworkin, E. R., Menon, S. V., Bystrynski, J., & Allen, N. E. (2017). Sexual assault victimization and psychopathology: A review and meta-analysis. *Clinical Psychology Review*, *56*, 65–81.

Federal Bureau of Investigation. (2013). Summary Reporting System (SRS) User Manual.

Finkelson, L., & Oswalt, R. (1995). College date rape: Incidence and reporting. *Psychological Reports*, *77*(2), 526-526.

Gölge, Z. B., (2005). Cinsel Travma Sonrası Oluşan Ruhsal Sorunlar. *Nöro Psikiyatri Arşivi* , Vol.42, No.1, 19-28.

Harman, R., & Lee, D. (2010). The role of shame and self-critical thinking in the development and maintenance of current threat in post-traumatic stress disorder. *Clinical Psychology & Psychotherapy*, *17*(1), 13–24.

Haskan Avcı, Ö., (2020). Öfkeyle İlgili Güçlükler. *Cinsel İstismar Mağdurunun ve Failin Tedavi Planlayıcısı* (pp.9-17), Nobel.

Henry, N., & Powell, A. (2016). Sexual violence in the digital age: The scope and limits of criminal law. *Social & legal studies*, *25*(4), 397-418.

Herdiana, A. F., Nisa, A. K., Siagian, D. C., Putri, N. R., & Illahi, N. I. (2024). Criminal Law Analysis the Crime of Incest and the Psychological Effect of the Victim. *Problematika Hukum*, *8*(2), 90–102.

James, J. P., Jones, R., Karch, S. B., & Manlove, J. (2011). Simpson's forensic medicine. *Hodder Arnold*, *1*(12), 264.

Jennings, H. (2022). *Nolen-Hoeksema's Abnormal Psychology*. McGraw-Hill Higher Education.

Karababa, A., Adıgüzel, A., & Taylı, A. (2022). Flört Tecavüzü: Bir Gözden Geçirme. *Toplum ve Sosyal Hizmet*, *33*(1), 225-243.

Karakuş, M. (2024). Dijital Şiddet ve Sosyal Medya Üzerine Bibliyometrik Bir Araştırma. *TRT Akademi*, *9*(20), 204–227.

Kanel, K. (2021). Cinsel saldırı ve tecavüz. Ş. Işık & H. B. Kışlak (Çev. Ed.), *Psikolojik krizler ve müdahale yöntemleri*. Ankara: İmge Kitabevi.

Kışlak, Ş., & Kışlak, H. B., (2021). Cinsel Saldırı ve Tecavüz. *Psikolojik Krizler ve Müdahale Yöntemleri* (pp.309-324), Ankara: İmge Kitabevi.

Kolburan, Ş. G. (2023). Randevu Tecavüzü, Tecavüz Mitleri ve Toplumsal Cinsiyet Algısı Üzerine Bir Derleme. *Adli Tıp Bülteni*, *28*(1), 80-85.

Korkmaz, M., Uysal, C., Sivri, S., Bozkurt, İ., Bulut, K., Şimşek, Ş., Haspolat, K., Tıraşçı, Y. (2014). Cinsel saldırı sonrası adli tıp bölümüne başvuran olguların beden ve ruh sağlıklarının değerlendirilmesi. Dicle Medical Journal, 41(4), 656-661.

Li, L., Shen, X., Zeng, G., Huang, H., Chen, Z., Yang, J., Wang, X., Jiang, M., Yang, S., Zhang, Q., & Li, H. (2023). Sexual violence against women remains problematic and highly prevalent around the world. *BMC women's health*, *23*(1), 196.

Lopez, E. C., Koss, M. P., & Kennon, K. (2019). Acquaintance Rape. *The Encyclopedia of Women and crime*, 1-8.

Roberts, A. R., & Ottens, A. J. (2005). The seven-stage crisis intervention model: A road map to goal attainment, problem solving, and crisis resolution. *Brief Treatment and Crisis Intervention, 5*(4), 329–339.

Sayıl, I. (1994). Ruh Sağlığı Sorunu Olarak Şiddet. *Kriz Dergisi*, *2*(2), 273-276.

Sayıl, I. (2000). Kriz kavramı, krize müdahale ve koruyucu ruh sağlığındaki yeri. *Ankara Üniversitesi Psikiyatrik Kriz Uygulama ve Araştırma Merkezi. Kriz ve Krize Müdahale. Ankara Üniversitesi Psikiyatrik Kriz Uygulama ve Araştırma Merkezi Yayınları*, (6).Shaw, A. (2025). A legal examination of marital rape statutes, legislative challenges, and human rights implications. *International Journal for Multidisciplinary Research 7*(3).

Sözen, Ş., & Aksoy, E. (2009). Cinsel Saldırılarda Hekim Sorumluluğu, Tıbbi ve Hukuki Yaklaşım. *Birinci Basamakta Adli Tıp*, 202-216.

Susam, E. G. (2025). Cinsel Dokunulmazlığa Karşı Suçların Rıza Kavramı ile İlişkisi. *Konya Barosu Dergisi*, *(1)*, 55–84.

Şenol, E., Meral, O., Sertöz, Ö. Ö., Altıntoprak, A. E., Coşkunol, H., & Güler, H. (2016). Cinsel saldırı olguları için düzenlenen adli psikiyatrik raporların incelenmesi. *The Bulletin of Legal Medicine*, *21*(3), 159-166.

Tedeschi, R. G., Shakespeare-Finch, J., Taku, K., & Calhoun, L. G. (2018). *Posttraumatic growth: Theory, research, and applications*. Routledge.

Tjaden, P., & Thoennes, N. (2000). Prevalence and consequences of male-to-female and female-to-male intimate partner violence as measured by the National Violence Against Women Survey. Violence against women, 6(2), 142-161.

Türk Ceza Kanunu (2005). 5237 Sayılı Türk Ceza Kanunu. Yayınlandığı Resmi Gazete: 12.10.2004, Sayı: 25611.

Ullman, S. E. (2025). How Perceptions of Informal Supports' Helpfulness and Negative Social Reactions Affect PTSD Symptoms in Sexual Assault Survivors. *Journal of interpersonal violence*, 8862605251315766.

Wieberneit, M., Thal, S., Clare, J., Notebaert, L., & Tubex, H. (2024). Silenced survivors: A systematic review of the barriers to reporting, investigating, prosecuting, and sentencing of adult female rape and sexual assault. *Trauma, Violence, & Abuse*, *25*(5), 3742-3757.

World Health Organization (WHO) (2021). V*iolence against Women Prevalence Estimates, 2018: Global, Region, and National Prevalence Estimates for Intimate Partner Violence against Women and Global and Regional Prevalence Estimates for Non-Partner Sexual Violence against Women.* World Health Organization.

Yenerer Çakmut, Ö. (2018). Kavramsal Olarak Kadına Karşı Şiddet/Cinsel Şiddet ve Türk Ceza Hukukunda Cinsel Saldırı Suçunun Genel Değerlendirmesi. *Marmara Üniversitesi Kadın ve Toplumsal Cinsiyet Araştırmaları Dergisi*, *2*(1), 49–54.

KAYNAKÇA

Bandura, A. (1977). Self-efficacy: Toward a Unifying Theory of Behavioral Change. İçinde *Psychological Review* (C. 84, Sayı 2).

Beck, J. S. (2014). *Bilişsel davranışçı terapi: Temelleri ve ötesi*. Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık.

Bekhet, A. K. (2015). Resourcefulness in African American and Caucasian American Caregivers of Persons With Dementia: Associations With Perceived Burden, Depression, Anxiety, Positive Cognitions, and Psychological Well-Being. *Perspectives in Psychiatric Care*, *51*(4), 285-294. https://doi.org/10.1111/ppc.12095

Berk, L., Warmenhoven, F., van Os, J., ve van Boxtel, M. (2018). Mindfulness training for people with dementia and their caregivers: Rationale, current research, and future directions. *Frontiers in Psychology*, *9*. https://doi.org/10.3389/fpsyg.2018.00982

Bolden, L., ve Wicks, M. N. (2010). Predictors of Mental Health, Subjective Burden, and Rewards in Family Caregivers of Patients With Chronic Liver Disease. *Archives of Psychiatric Nursing*, *24*(2), 89-103. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.apnu.2009.04.010

Cadieux, M. A., Garcia, L. J., ve Patrick, J. (2013). Needs of people with dementia in long-term care: A systematic review. İçinde *American Journal of Alzheimer's Disease and other Dementias* (C. 28, Sayı 8, ss. 723-733). SAGE Publications Inc. https://doi.org/10.1177/1533317513500840

Caparrol, A. J. de S., Martins, G., Barbosa, G. C., ve Gratão, A. C. M. (2021). Effects of a psychoeducational intervention focusing on cognitive training in caregivers of older adults with Alzheimer's disease. *Brazilian Journal of Occupational Therapy*, *29*. https://doi.org/10.1590/2526-8910.ctoAO2181

Cheung, D. S. K., Kor, P. P. K., Jones, C., Davies, N., Moyle, W., Chien, W. T., Yip, A. L. K., Chambers, S., Yu, C. T. K., ve Lai, C. K. Y. (2020). The Use of Modified Mindfulness-Based Stress Reduction and Mindfulness-Based Cognitive Therapy Program for Family Caregivers of People Living with Dementia: A Feasibility Study. *Asian Nursing Research*, *14*(4), 221-230. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.anr.2020.08.009

Chou, K. R. (2000). Caregiver burden: a concept analysis. *Journal of Pediatric Nursing*, *15*(6).

Coen, R. F., O'Boyle, C. A., Swanwick, G. R. J., ve Coakley, D. (1999). Measuring the impact on relatives of caring for people with Alzheimer's disease: Quality of life, burden and well-being. *Psychology and Health*, *14*(2), 253-261. https://doi.org/10.1080/08870449908407326

Ergüney Okumuş, E. (Ed.). (2023). *Grup Psikoterapisine Giriş: Kuram ve Uygulama Örnekleri* (1. bs). Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık.

Folkman, S., ve Moskowitz, J. T. (2000). Positive affect and the other side of coping. *American Psychologist*, *55*(6), 647-654. https://doi.org/10.1037/0003-066X.55.6.647

Frias, C. E., Garcia-Pascual, M., Montoro, M., Ribas, N., Risco, E., ve Zabalegui, A. (2020). Effectiveness of a psychoeducational intervention for caregivers of People With Dementia with regard to burden, anxiety and depression: A systematic review. *Journal of Advanced Nursing*, *76*(3), 787-802. https://doi.org/10.1111/jan.14286

Glanz, K., ve Bishop, D. B. (2010). The role of behavioral science theory in development and implementation of public health interventions. İçinde *Annual Review of Public Health* (C. 31, ss. 399-418). https://doi.org/10.1146/annurev.publhealth.012809.103604

Gul, M., Kanwal, A., ve Chaudhry, H. A. (2024). Feasibility and acceptability of an acceptance and commitment therapy for caregivers of dementia: a single arm trial emphasizing adult protection. *Journal of Adult Protection*, *26*(3), 140-153. https://doi.org/10.1108/JAP-12-2023-0038

Han, A., Yuen, H. K., ve Jenkins, J. (2021). Acceptance and commitment therapy for family caregivers: A systematic review and meta-analysis. *Journal of Health Psychology*, *26*(1), 82-102. https://doi.org/10.1177/1359105320941217

Harwood, D. G., Ownby, R. L., Burnett, K., Barker, W. W., ve Duara, R. (2000). Predictors of Appraisal and Psychological Well-Being in Alzheimer's Disease Family Caregivers. *Journal of Clinical Geropsychology*, *7*(4).

Hayes, S. C. (2020). *A liberated mind: How to pivot toward what matters*. Penguin.

Hayes, S. C., Strosahl, K. D., ve Wilson, K. G. (1999). *Acceptance and commitment therapy* (C. 6). Guilford Press.

Ho, L., Bloom, P. A., Vega, J. G., Yemul, S., Zhao, W., Ward, L., Savage, E., Rooney, R., Patel, D. H., ve Pasinetti, G. M. (2016). Biomarkers of Resilience in Stress Reduction for Caregivers of Alzheimer's Patients. *NeuroMolecular Medicine*, *18*(2), 177-189. https://doi.org/10.1007/s12017-016-8388-8

Jennings, L. A., Reuben, D. B., Evertson, L. C., Serrano, K. S., Ercoli, L., Grill, J., Chodosh, J., Tan, Z., ve Wenger, N. S. (2015). Unmet needs of caregivers of individuals referred to a dementia care program. *Journal of the American Geriatrics Society*, *63*(2), 282-289. https://doi.org/10.1111/jgs.13251

Kabat-Zinn, J., ve Hanh, T. N. (2009). *Full catastrophe living: Using the wisdom of your body and mind to face stress, pain, and illness*. Random House Publishing Group.

Karagiozi, K., Margaritidou, P., Tsatali, M., Marina, M., Dimitriou, T., Apostolidis, H., Tsiatsos, T., ve Tsolaki, M. (2022). Comparison of on Site versus Online Psycho Education Groups and Reducing Caregiver Burden. *Clinical Gerontologist*, *45*(5), 1330-1340. https://doi.org/10.1080/07317115.2021.1940409

Karagiozi, K., Papaliagkas, V., Giaglis, G., Papastavrou, E., Pattakou, V., ve Tsolaki, M. (2014). Combined Intervention for Caregivers of Patients with Dementia: A Randomized Controlled Trial. *International Journal of Academic Research in Psychology*, *1*(1). https://doi.org/10.46886/ijarp/v1-i1/1203

Kılıç Akça, N., ve Taşçı, sultan. (2005). 65 Yaşüstü Bireylere Bakım Verenlerin Yaşadıkları Sorunların Belirlenmesi. *Journal of Health Sciences*, *14*, 30-36.

Lazarus, R. S., ve Folkman, S. (1984). *Stress, appraisal, and coping*. Springer.

Lethin, C., Renom-Guiteras, A., Zwakhalen, S., Soto-Martin, M., Saks, K., Zabalegui, A., Challis, D. J., Nilsson, C., ve Karlsson, S. (2017). Psychological well-being over time among informal caregivers caring for persons with dementia living at home. *Aging and Mental Health*, *21*(11), 1138-1146. https://doi.org/10.1080/13607863.2016.1211621

Liu, X., Bian, J., Mitani, S., Doorenbos, A. Z., Yoshinaga, N., ve Fukahori, H. (2025). Experiences of informal caregivers of people with dementia with acceptance and commitment therapy: a meta-synthesis of qualitative research. *Aging and Mental Health*. https://doi.org/10.1080/13607863.2025.2568160

Lloyd, A. (2016). *The Use of Acceptance and Commitment Therapy to Address Psychological Distress Experienced by Caregivers: A Randomised Controlled Feasibility Trial Clinical Research Portfolio*. University of Glasgow.

Losada, A., Márquez-González, M., Romero-Moreno, R., Mausbach, B. T., López, J., Fernández-Fernández, V., ve Nogales-González, C. (2015). Cognitive-behavioral therapy (CBT) versus acceptance and commitment therapy (ACT) for dementia family caregivers with significant depressive symptoms: Results of a randomized clinical trial. *Journal of Consulting and Clinical Psychology*, *83*(4), 760-772. https://doi.org/10.1037/ccp0000028

Mallya, S., ve Fiocco, A. J. (2019). The Effects of Mindfulness Training on Cognitive and Psychosocial Well-Being Among Family Caregivers of Persons with Neurodegenerative Disease. *Mindfulness*, *10*(10), 2026-2037. https://doi.org/10.1007/s12671-019-01155-1

Michon, A., Weber, K., Rudhard-Thomazic, V., ve Giannakopoulos, P. (2005). Dynamic process of family burden in dementia caregiving: A new field for psychotherapeutic interventions. *Psychogeriatrics*, *5*(2), 48-54. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1479-8301.2005.00088.x

Oken, B. S., Fonareva, I., ve Wahbeh, H. (2011). Stress-related cognitive dysfunction in dementia caregivers. *Journal of Geriatric Psychiatry and Neurology*, *24*(4), 191-198. https://doi.org/10.1177/0891988711422524

Özyeşil, Z., Oluk, A., ve Çakmak, D. (2014). Yaşlı hastalara bakım verme yükünün durumluk-sürekli kaygıyı yordama düzeyi. *Anadolu Psikiyatri Dergisi*, *15*(1), 39-44. https://doi.org/10.5455/apd.39820

Park, J., Tolea, M. I., Arcay, V., Lopes, Y., ve Galvin, J. E. (2019). Self-efficacy and social support for psychological well-being of family caregivers of care recipients with dementia with Lewy bodies, Parkinson's disease dementia, or Alzheimer's disease. *Social Work in Mental Health*, *17*(3), 253-278. https://doi.org/10.1080/15332985.2018.1526756

Parker, M., Barlow, S., Hoe, J., ve Aitken, L. (2020). Persistent barriers and facilitators to seeking help for a dementia diagnosis: A systematic review of 30 years of the perspectives of carers and people with dementia. *International Psychogeriatrics*, *32*(5), 611-634. https://doi.org/10.1017/S1041610219002229

Pegler, R. (2017). *A Feasibility Study of Acceptance and Commitment Therapy to Promote the Wellbeing of Carers of People with Dementia ve Clinical Research Portfolio*. University of Glasgow.

Richardson, T. J., Lee, S. J., Berg-Weger, M., ve Grossberg, G. T. (2013). Caregiver health: Health of caregivers of Alzheimer's and other dementia patients topical collection on geriatric disorders. *Current Psychiatry Reports*, *15*(7). https://doi.org/10.1007/s11920-013-0367-2

Sadavoy, J., Sajedinejad, S., ve Chiu, M. (2021). A quasi-experimental study of the effectiveness of the Reitman Centre CARERS group intervention on family caregivers of persons with dementia. *International Journal of Geriatric Psychiatry*, *36*(6), 811-821. https://doi.org/10.1002/gps.5481

Scherbring, M. (2002). Effect of caregiver perception of preparedness on burden in an oncology population. *In Oncology Nursing Forum*, *29*(6), 70-76.

Segal, Z., Williams, M., ve Teasdale, J. (2012). *Mindfulness-based cognitive therapy for depression*. Guilford press.

Seike, A., Sumigaki, C., Takeuchi, S., Hagihara, J., Takeda, A., Becker, C., Toba, K., ve Sakurai, T. (2021). Efficacy of group-based multi-component psycho-education for caregivers of people with dementia: A randomized controlled study. *Geriatrics and Gerontology International*, *21*(7), 561-567. https://doi.org/10.1111/ggi.14175

Sörensen, S., Pinquart, M., ve Duberstein, P. (2002). How Effective Are Interventions With Caregivers? An Updated Meta-Analysis. *The Gerontologist*, *42*(3), 356-372. https://academic.oup.com/gerontologist/article/42/3/356/614446

Tamura, N. T., Shikimoto, R., Nagashima, K., Sato, Y., Nakagawa, A., Irie, S., Iwashita, S., Mimura, M., ve Fujisawa, D. (2023). Group multi-component programme based on cognitive behavioural therapy and positive psychology for family caregivers of people with dementia: a randomised controlled study (3C study). *Psychogeriatrics*, *23*(1), 141-156. https://doi.org/10.1111/psyg.12919

T.C. Sağlık Bakanlığı. (t.y.). *Demans [Broşür]*.

Tsai, P. L., Chan, S. M., Jiang, R. S., Lee, S. H., ve Hsu, J. L. (2020). A Pilot Study on the Efficacy of Stress Relief Programs for Family Caregivers of Older People with Dementia. *Issues in Mental Health Nursing*, *41*(9), 824-831. https://doi.org/10.1080/01612840.2019.1710006

Van der Lee, J., Bakker, T. J. E. M., Duivenvoorden, H. J., ve Dröes, R. M. (2014). Multivariate models of subjective caregiver burden in dementia: A systematic review. Içinde *Ageing Research Reviews* (C. 15, Sayı 1, ss. 76-93). Elsevier Ireland Ltd. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.arr.2014.03.003

Volicer, L. (2005). Caregiver Burden in Dementia Care: Prevalence and Health Effects. *Current Psychosis ve Therapeutics Reports*, *20*(3), 20-25.

Whitebird, R. R., Kreitzer, M. J., Lauren Crain, A., Lewis, B. A., Hanson, L. R., ve Enstad, C. J. (2013). Mindfulness-based stress reduction for family caregivers: A randomized controlled trial. *Gerontologist*, *53*(4), 676-686. https://doi.org/10.1093/geront/gns126

World Health Organization. (2017). *Global action plan on the public health response to dementia*. http://apps.who.int/bookorders.

World Health Organization. (2019). *Risk reduction of cognitive decline and dementia: WHO guidelines*.

Wright, K. D., Richards Adams, I. K., Helsabeck, N. P., Rose, K. M., Moss, K. O., Nemati, D., Palmer, N., Kim, B., Bhattarai, S. P., Nguyen, C., Addison, D., ve Klatt, M. D. (2025). Stress and Hypertension Among African American Female Family Caregivers of Persons Living With Alzheimer Disease and Related Dementias: Protocol for a Pilot Internet-Based Randomized Controlled Trial. *JMIR Research Protocols*, *14*. https://doi.org/10.2196/66975

Yalom, I. D., ve Leszcz, M. (2020). *The theory and practice of group psychotherapy*.

Yorulmaz, E., ve Dirik, G. (2021). Demans Tanısı Olan Kişilere Bakım Verenler ve Bilişsel Davranışçı Terapi: Sistematik Derleme. *Psikiyatride Güncel Yaklaşımlar*, *13*(2), 170-191. https://doi.org/10.18863/pgy.732086

Editör: **Doç. Dr. Sıddık Bakır**

Türkçe Eğitimi

Alanında Uluslararası Araştırmalar-V

EĞİTİM yayınevi

Türkçe Eğitimi Alanında Uluslararası Araştırmalar-V
Editör: Doç. Dr. Sıddık Bakır

Yayınevi Grubu Genel Başkanı: Yusuf Ziya Aydoğan (yza@egitimyayinevi.com)
Genel Yayın Yönetmeni: Yusuf Yavuz (yusufyavuz@egitimyayinevi.com)
Sayfa Tasarımı: Kübra Konca Nam
Kapak Tasarımı: Eğitim Yayınevi Grafik Birimi

T.C. Kültür ve Turizm Bakanlığı
Yayıncı Sertifika No: 76780

ISBN: 978-625-385-882-7
1. Baskı, Mart 2026

Baskı Cilt: Vadi Grafik Tasarım ve Reklamcılık Ltd. Şti.
İvedik Org. San.1420. Cad. No: 58/1 Yenimahalle/Ankara
Matbaa Sertifika No: 47479

Kütüphane Kimlik Kartı
Türkçe Eğitimi Alanında Uluslararası Araştırmalar-V
Editör: Doç. Dr. Sıddık Bakır
IV+123 s., 160x240 mm
Kaynakça var, dizin yok.
ISBN: 978-625-385-882-7

Copyright © Bu kitabın Türkiye'deki her türlü yayın hakkı Eğitim Yayınevi'ne aittir. Bütün hakları saklıdır. Kitabın tamamı veya bir kısmı 5846 sayılı yasanın hükümlerine göre kitabı yayımlayan firmanın ve yazarlarının önceden izni olmadan elektronik/mekanik yolla, fotokopi yoluyla ya da herhangi bir kayıt sistemi ile çoğaltılamaz, yayımlanamaz.

EĞİTİM
yayınevi

Yayınevi Türkiye Ofis:
Konya: Eğitim Yayınevi Tic. Ltd. Şti., Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
İstanbul: Salon Yayınları, Atakent mah. Yasemen sok. No: 4/B, Ümraniye, İstanbul, Türkiye
Santral: +90 332 351 92 85
Editör hatları: +90 533 151 50 42, +90 507 151 50 43
bilgi@egitimyayinevi.com

Yayınevi Amerika Ofis: New York: Egitim Publishing Group, Inc.
P.O. Box 768/Armonk, New York, 10504-0768, United States of America
americaoffice@egitimyayinevi.com

Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi: Kitapmatik Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi, Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
İnternet Satış: www.kitapmatik.com.tr
Whatsapp hattı: +90 553 950 50 37
bilgi@kitapmatik.com.tr

Kitabevi Şubesi: Eğitim Kitabevi, Şükran mah. Rampalı 121, Meram, Konya, Türkiye
Whatsapp hattı: +90 501 651 92 85
bilgi@egitimkitabevi.com

EĞİTİM YAYINEVİ GRUBU

KAYNAKÇA

Aydın, E. (2012). Bir türün anlatma ve gösterme imkânlarını artırma arayışı: Öykü ve şiir örnekleri. *Yeni Türk Edebiyatı Araştırmaları, 4*(8), 145–157.

Biber, D. (1989). A typology of English texts. *Linguistics, 27*(1), 3–44. https://doi.org/10.1515/ling.1989.27.1.3

Bölük, N., Taşkaya, S. M., & Avşar Tuncay, A. (2024). İlkokul 4. sınıf öğrencilerinin okumayı tercih ettikleri çocuk edebiyatı türleri. İçinde Ö. Baltacı (Ed.), *Eğitim bilimlerinde güncel araştırmalar*. Özgür Yayınları. https://doi.org/10.58830/ozgur.pub429

Brisk M. E., Tian Z., Ballard E. (2021). Autobiography writing instruction: the journey of a teacher participating in a systemic functional linguistics genre pedagogy professional development. *System, 97,* Article 102429. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.system.2020.102429

Bynum, J. (1989). Cumulative tales. *A Review of General Semantics, 46*, 173–176.

Can, Ş. (2025). *Türkçe dersinde resimli çocuk kitaplarının kullanıldığı etkileşimli okuma yöntemiyle ilkokul üçüncü sınıf öğrencilerinin derse yönelik tutum, okumaya yönelik tutum ve duygusal okuryazarlık düzeylerinin geliştirilmesi* [Yüksek lisans tezi, Marmara Üniversitesi].

Çelebi, S., Yazıcı, D. N., & Akman, B. (2024). Okul öncesi öğretmenlerinin sessiz kitap kullanımı: Bir durum çalışması. *Ana Dili Eğitimi Dergisi, 12*(3), 606–624. https://doi.org/10.16916/aded.1443907

Çelik, N. (2025). *Okuma eğitiminde yeniden yazılmış masalların metinlerarası anlam kurma ve göstergebilim açısından çözümlenmesi* [Doktora tezi, Başkent Üniversitesi].

Chaparro-Moreno, L. J., Reali, F., & Maldonado-Carreño, C. (2017). Wordless picture books boost preschoolers' language production during shared reading. *Early Childhood Research Quarterly*, *40*, 52–62.

Günay, D. (2007). *Metin bilgisi.* Multilingual.

Henry, A., & R. L. Roseberry. (1998). An evaluation of a genre-based approach to the teaching of EAP/ESP writing. *TESOL Quarterly, 32*(1), 147–156. https://doi.org/10.2307/3587913

Hyland, K. (2007). Genre pedagogy: language, literacy and L2 writing instruction. *Journal of Second Language Writing, 16*(3), 148–164. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jslw.2007.07.005

Kolaç, E. (2009). İlköğretim Türkçe ders kitaplarında yer alan metinlerin tür açısından değerlendirilmesi. *Uluslararası İnsan Bilimleri Dergisi, 6*(1), 594–626. http://www.insanbilimleri.com/

Kress, G. (2003). *Literacy in the New Media Age*. Abingdon: Routledge.

Lewis, D. (2001). Showing and telling: The difference that makes a difference. *Reading*, *35*(3), 94–98.

Lewis, D. (2012). *Reading contemporary picturebooks: Picturing text*. Routledge.

Linse, C. (2007). Predictable books in the children's EFL classroom. *ELT journal*, *61*(1), 46–54.

Martin J. R., Rose D. (2008). *Genre relations: Mapping culture*. Oakville, CT: Equinox.

Mourão, S. (2012). *English picturebook illustrations and language development in early years education* [Unpublished doctoral dissertation, University of Aveiro].

Nikolajeva, M., & Scott, C. (2013). *How picturebooks work*. Routledge.

Nodelman, P. (1988). *Words about pictures: The narrative art of children's picture books*. University of Georgia Press.

Özcan, C., & Çarkıt, C. (2025). Türkçe ders kitaplarındaki metinlerin incelenmesi: İşlev, tür, mantık düzeyi ve dil kullanım özellikleri. *Uluslararası Ders Kitapları ve Eğitim Materyalleri Dergisi*, *8*(1), 64–84. https://doi.org/10.53046/ijotem.1698094

P. L. Carrell, & J. C. Eisterhold. (1983). Schema theory and ESL reading pedagogy. *TESOL Quarterly, 17*(4), 553–573. https://doi.org/10.2307/3586613

P. L. Carrell. (1988). Introduction. In P. L. Carrell, J. Devine, & D. E. Eskey (Ed.), *Interactive approaches to second language reading* (ss. 727–752). Cambridge University Press.

Rémi, C. (2011). Reading as Playing: The Cognitive Challenge of the Wimmelbook. W: B. Kümmerling-Meibauer (red.), Emergent Literacy: Children's Books from 0 to 3 (115–139).

Rozzi, M. M. F. (2025). A Systematic Review of Wordless Picture Book Interventions for Supporting Young Learners' Second Language Skills. *Studies in Language, Education, and Culture (SeLEC)*, *1*(1), 11–26.

S. Hyon. (2002). Genre and ESL reading: A classroom study. In A. M. Johns (Ed.), *Genre in the classroom: Multiple perspectives* (ss. 121–144). Lawrence Erlbaum Associates.

Shulevitz, U. (1997). *Writing with Pictures: How to Write and Illustrate Children's Books*. Watson-Guptill Publications, 1515 Broadway, New York, NY 10036.

Swales, J. M. (1990). Genre analysis: English in academic and research settings. Cambridge University Press.

T.C. Millî Eğitim Bakanlığı. (2019). *Türkçe dersi öğretim programı (1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7 ve 8. sınıflar)*. Millî Eğitim Bakanlığı Yayınları.

T.C. Millî Eğitim Bakanlığı. (2024). *Ortaokul Türkçe dersi öğretim programı: Türkiye yüzyılı maarif modeli*. Millî Eğitim Bakanlığı Yayınları.

Trosborg, A. (1997). *Text typology: Register, genre and text type*. In A. Trosborg (Ed.), *Text typology and translation* (Benjamins Translation Library, Vol. 26, ss. 3–23). John Benjamins Publishing Company. https://doi.org/10.1075/btl.26.03tro

Turgut, H. & Ulusoy, M. (2021). *İlkokul öğrencilerinin resimli çocuk kitaplarını yazılı ve sözlü olarak anlatma becerileri*. UNESCO 19. Uluslararası Sınıf Öğretmenliği Eğitimi Sempozyumu.

Wimmel.club. (t.y.). What are Wimmelbooks? https://wimmel.club/blogs/news/what-are-wimmelbooks

Yardımcı, M. (2002). *Başlangıcından günümüze halk şiiri, âşık şiiri, tekke şiiri*. Ürün Yayınları.

Yaşar, F. Ö. (2022). KKTC'de okutulan 7 ve 8. sınıf Türkçe ders kitaplarındaki resim ve fotoğrafların türlerine ve Yenilenmiş Bloom Taksonomisi basamaklarına göre incelenmesi. *RumeliDE Dil ve Edebiyat Araştırmaları Dergisi*, *(29),* 152–172. https://doi.org/10.29000/rumelide.1164046

KAYNAKÇA

Kitap

Alaylıoğlu, R., ve Oğuzkan, A. F. (1976). *Ansiklopedik eğitim sözlüğü*. İnkılap ve Ata Yayınevi.

Arıcı, A. F. (2018). *Çocuk edebiyatı ve kültürü*. Pegem Akademi Yayınları.

Demiray, K. (1967). *Türkçe çocuk edebiyatı*. Millî Eğitim Yayınları.

Demirel, Ş. (2010). Çocuk Edebiyatı. Demirel (Ed.) *Edebî metinlerle çocuk edebiyatı içinde* (s.45-75). Pegem Akademi Yayınları.

Dursunoğlu, H. (2010). Çocuk-edebiyat ve çocuk edebiyatı. Ö. Yılar ve L. Turan (Ed.), *Eğitim fakülteleri için çocuk edebiyatı içinde* (s. 31-36). Pegem Akademi Yaınları.

Karatay, H (2012). Çocuk edebiyatı metinlerinde bulunması gereken özellikler. Tacettin Şimşek (Ed.), *Kuramdan uygulamaya çocuk edebiyatı*. Grafiker Yayınları.

Kıbrıs, İ (2010). *Çocuk edebiyatı*. Kök Yayıncılık.

Lesnik-Oberstein, K. (2005). *Defining children"s literature and childhood. ın p. hunt (ed.), ınternational companion encyclopedia of children's literatüre*. Routledge Press.

MEB (2024). *Türkiye Yüzyılı Maarif Modeli Türkçe Öğretim Programı*. MEB Yayınları.

Oğuzkan, A. F. (2013). *Çocuk edebiyatı*. Anı Yayınları.

Sever, S. (2007). Çocuk kitaplarında bulunması gereken temel özellikler. Z. Güneş (Ed.), *İlköğretimde çocuk edebiyatı içinde* (s. 39-64). Anadolu Üniversitesi Yayınları.

Şafak, E. (2017). *Sakız Sardunya* (112. Baskı). Doğan Egmont Yayınları.

Şirin, M. R. (2015). *Çocuğa adanmış konuşmalar* II. İz Yayınları.

Şirin, M. R. (2016). *Çocuk, çocukluk ve çocuk edebiyatı*. Kapı Yayınları.

Temizyürek, F., Şahbaz, N. K., ve Gürel, Z. (2016). *Çocuk edebiyatı*. Pegem Akademi Yayıncılık.

Yalçın, A., ve Aytaş, G. (2016). *Çocuk edebiyatı*. Akçağ Yayınları.

Yıldırım, A., ve Şimşek, H. (2013). *Sosyal bilimlerde nitel araştırma yöntemleri*. Seçkin Yayınları.

Dergi Makalesi

Aktaş, E. (2015). Çağdaş çocuk ve gençlik edebiyatı yapıtlarında model olarak sunulan çocuk ve ebeveyn tipleri. *Akademik çalışmalar Dergisi*, *17*(67), 77-100.

Akyüz, Ö. S., ve Karakuş Aktan, E. N. (2025). Geri sayım adlı çocuk kitabının ekoeleştirel açıdan incelenmesi. *Türük Uluslararası Dil, Edebiyat ve Halkbilimi Araştırmaları Dergisi*, (40), 175-191.

Alver, K. (2005). Çocuk ve edebiyat. *Hece Dergisi, 104-105*, 307-308.

Çağan, K. (2005). *Çocuk edebiyatı ve ideoloji*. *Hece Dergisi, 104-105*, 332-337.

Demirdağ, R. A., Destegüloğlu, B., ve Ercan, M. (2025). *Çocuk edebiyatında durağan ve devingen kahraman tip analizine eleştirel yaklaşım: Şermin Yaşar'ın Lo örneği*. *Türkbilig*, *2025*(49), 511-523.

Demirel, Ş., ve Kökçü, Y (2019). Richard Bach'ın Martı adlı eserinin çocuğa görelik bağlamında incelenmesi. *Fırat Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi, 29*(2), 149-161.

Dumanlı Kadızade, E., ve Ünal, U. G. (2025). Çocuk edebiyatında fantastik kurgu inceleme teorisi: Bilgin Adalı'nın "Zaman Bisikleti" adlı eseri. *Uluslararası Filoloji Bengü, 5*(2), 220-237.

Erdoğan Horasan, A., ve Göre, Z. (2017). Zeynep Cemali'nin Patenli Kız romanının çocuk edebiyatının temel ögeleri açısından incelenmesi. *International Journal of Language Academy, 5*(6), 273-283.

Erol, S., Durmuşoğlu, M. C., ve Gökaslan, F. G. (2025). Deprem temalı resimli çocuk kitaplarının biçim ve içerik bakımından incelenmesi. *Turkish Studies*, 20(4), 589-612.

Güneş, F. (2016). Türkçenin öğretim üstünlükleri ve zenginlikleri. *Millî Eğitim, 210,* 93-113.

Karababa, S., ve Alamdar, S. G. (2024). Çocuk edebiyatı kitaplarında mizah: Saftirik örneği. *International Journal of Language Academy*, *5*(21), 331-347.

Karakoç Öztürk, B., ve Destegüloğlu, B. (2022). Çocuk kitaplarının kültürel aktarım açısından incelenmesi. *Manisa Celal Bayar Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi, 20*(2), 214-235.

Özdemir, M., ve Arslan, Ö. M. (2023). Gülten Dayıoğlu'nun "Fadiş" romanının çocuk edebiyatı ilkeleri açısından incelenmesi. *RumeliDE Dil ve Edebiyat Araştırmaları Dergisi, 37,* 147-176.

Şimşek, Ş., ve Bulut, F. (2021). Elif Şafak'ın Sakız Sardunya adlı eserini değerler eğitimi bağlamında okumak. *International Journal of Languages' Education and Teaching, 9*(2), 344-359.

Şimşek, T. (2014). Çocuk edebiyatı tarihine ön söz. *Türk Dili Dergisi, CVII* (756), 15-58.
Taşdelen, V. (2005). Çocuk edebiyatında yalınlık ilkesi. *Hece Dergisi, 104-105,* 352-361.
Tunagür, M., ve Kozak, Y. (2025). Cahit Zarifoğlu'nun çocuk kitaplarının çocuk edebiyatının temel ögeleri açısından incelenmesi. *Ihlara Eğitim Araştırmaları Dergisi*, *10*(1), 80-100.
Uçan, H. (2005). Çocuk kadar saf, temiz olabilmek/kalabilmek. *Hece, Çocuk Edebiyatı Özel Sayısı*, *104-105.*
Yağbasan, B., ve Durualp, E. (2025). Resimli öykü kitaplarının 21. yüzyıl becerileri açısından incelenmesi. *Disiplinlerarası Eğitim Araştırmaları Dergisi, 9*(22), 560–579.
Yılmaz, O., ve Destegüloğlu, B. (2021). Çocuk kitaplarında akran zorbalığı. *Milli Eğitim Dergisi, 50*(230), 241-257.
Yılmaz, O., ve Kılıç, B. S. (2006). İdealize karakter bağlamında Elif Şafak'ın Sakız Sardunya'sı. *II. Uluslararası Çocuk ve Gençlik Edebiyatı Sempozyumu Bildiriler*, 143-149.
Yüksel, E. Ş., ve Karakoç, Z. (2025). Şermin Yaşar'ın "Dedemin Bakkalı" ve "Dedemin Bakkalı: Çırak" adlı çocuk edebiyatı eserlerinin bibliyoterapik unsurlar kapsamında incelenmesi. *Journal of Children's Literature and Language Education, 8*(1), 1-23.

Yayımlanmamış Tez

Dedeoğlu Orhun, B. (2019). *Çocuk edebiyatında estetik ölçütlerin belirlenmesi ve bir çocuk edebiyatı kitabının estetik ölçütler açısından değerlendirilmesi.* (Doktora Tezi, Gazi Üniversitesi). YÖKTez.
Erdem, P. (2010). *3-7 yaş çocuklarının estetik algılarının gelişimi.* (Yüksek Lisans Tezi, Hacettepe Üniversitesi). YÖKTez.
Tercan, D. (2019). *Elif şafak romanlarında feminist unsurlar*. (Yüksek Lisans Tezi, Arel Üniversitesi). YÖKTez.
Turhan, B. N. (2025). *5. sınıf düzeyine yönelik çocuk edebiyatı eserlerinin bibliyoterapik unsurlar açısından incelenmesi.* (Yüksek Lisans Tezi, Giresun Üniversitesi). YÖKTez.
Yoğurtcu, M. (2024). *Çizgi filmlerde ve çocuk kitaplarında kültür aktarımı.* (Doktora Tezi, Gaziantep Üniversitesi). YÖKTez.

KAYNAKÇA

Aydeniz, S. ve Haydaroğlu, M (2021). Dört temel dil becerisi alanında yapılan lisansüstü tezlerin bibliyometrik analizi. *Türkiye Eğitim Dergisi, 6* (1), 200-216.

Bowen, G. A. (2009). Document Analysis as a qualitative research method. *Qualitative Research Journal*, *9*(2), 27-40.

Corbin, J. ve Strauss, A. (2015). *Basics of qualitative research: Techniques and procedures for developing grounded theory*. Thousand Oaks, CA: Sage.

Dik, S. C. (1989). *The theory of functional grammar: Part I: The structure of the clause*. Dordrecht: Foris.

Fraenkel, J. R., Wallen, N. E. ve Hyun, H. H. (2012). *How to design and evaluate research in education*. New York: McGraw-Hill.

Göçer, A. (2015). Temel dil becerilerinin geliştirilmesinde dil bilgisi öğrenme alanının yeri,

işlevi ve öğretimi: bütünlük ilkesi ve tümevarım yöntemi ekseninde tematik bir yaklaşım. *Eğitim ve Öğretim Araştırmaları Dergisi, 4*(1), 233-242.

Günay, V. D. (2013). *Metin Bilgisi.* İstanbul: Papatya Bilim.

Halliday, M. A. K. (2014). *Halliday's İntroduction to functional grammar.* (Revised by Matthiessen, C. M. I. M.). London: Routledge.

Karadağ, E. (2010). Eğitim bilimleri doktora tezlerinde kullanılan araştırma modelleri: nitelik düzeyleri ve analitik hata tipleri. *Kuram ve Uygulamada Eğitim Yönetimi, 1*(1), 49-71.

Karasar, N. (2020). *Bilimsel araştırma yöntemi*. Ankara: Nobel Akademik.

Korkmaz, Z. (2009). *Türkiye Türkçesi grameri: Şekil bilgisi.* Ankara: Türk Dil Kurumu Yayınları.

Merriam, S. B. (2018). *Nitel araştırma: Desen ve uygulama için bir rehber* (Çev. S. Turan). Ankara: Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık.

Say, B. (2006). *Türkçe için bir derlem geliştirme. bilgisayar destekli dilbilim çalıştayı bildirileri.* Ankara: Türk Dil Kurumu Yayınları, No: 868, 81-88.

Sayım, F. ve Çetin, N. (2024). Araştırma yöntemi olarak söylem çözümlemesi. *Siyasal Bilgiler Fakültesi Dergisi,* (İSMUS), IX/1, s. 49-72.

Uzun, N. E. (2000). *Ana Çizgileriyle Evrensel Dilbilgisi ve Türkçe,* İstanbul.

Yıldırım, A. ve Şimşek, H. (2016). *Sosyal bilimlerde nitel araştırma yöntemleri*. Ankara: Seçkin Yayıncılık.

KAYNAKÇA

Albarracin D. & Shavitt S. (2018). Attitudes and attitude change. *Annual Review of Psychology*, *69*, 299-327. https://doi.org/10.1146/annurev-psych-122216-011911.

Baker, B. (2025). Logic education needed in high school & college. *Journal of Leadership, Accountability and Ethics*. *22*(1), 1-12. https://doi.org/10.33423/jlae.v22i1.7516

Blair, J. A. (2023). Teaching the fallacies. *Argumentation, 37*(2), 247-251. https://doi.org/10.1007/s10503-023-09604-x

Copi, I. M., Cohen, C. and McMahon, K. (2014). *Introduction to logic*. London: Pearson.

Çetinkaya, E., & Sarıbaş, D. (2023). Turkish middle school students' evaluation of fallacious claims about vaccination. *Cultural Studies of Science Education*, *18*, 1-26. https://doi.org/10.1007/s11422-022-10144-1.

Emiroğlu, İ. (2011). *Mantık yanlışları*. Ankara: Elis Yayınları.

Ennis, R. (2011). Critical thinking: Reflection and perspective part I. *Inquiry, 26*(1), 4-18. https://doi.org/10.5840/inquiryctnews20112613

Facione, P. (2015). Critical thinking: What it is and why it counts. *Insight Assessment. 1*(1), 1-23.

Hruschka T.M.J & Appel M. (2023) Learning about informal fallacies and the detection of fake news: An experimental intervention. *PLoS ONE 18*(3): e0283238. https://doi.org/10.1371/journal. pone.0283238

Iordanou, K., Kuhn, D., Matos, F., Shi, Y., & Hemberger, L. (2019). Learning by arguing. *Learning and Instruction*. *63*, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.learninstruc.2019.05.004.

Kibar, S. & Gültekin, S. (2023) Öğrencilerin gündelik dildeki mantık hatalarına ilişkin farkındalıkları ve eleştirel düşünme becerisi. *Bursa Uludağ Üniversitesi Fen-Edebiyat Fakültesi Felsefe Dergisi, 22*(3), 559-585. https://doi.org/10.20981/kaygi.1349829

Kuhn, D., Hemberger, L., & Khait, V. (2016). Tracing the development of argumentive writing in a discourse-rich context. *Written Communication, 33*(1), 92-121 https://doi.org/10.1177/0741088315617157.

Lipman, M. (2003). *Thinking in education*. New York: Cambridge University Press.

Lombardi, D., Bickel, E. S., Brandt, C. B., & Burg, C. (2017). Categorising students' evaluations of evidence and explanations about climate change. *International Journal of Global Warming,* 12(3/4), 313-330. https://doi.org/10.1504/IJGW.2017.084782

Mokkink, L. B., Elsman, E. B. M., & Terwee, C. B. (2024). *Conducting a systematic review of patient-reported outcome measures: Manual version 2.0*. COSMIN.

Neuman, Y. (2003). Go ahead, prove that god does not exist! on high school student's ability to deal with fallacious arguments. *Learning and Instruction, 13*, 367-380. https://doi.org/10.1016/S0959-4752(02)00011-7

Neuman, Y., Glassner, A. & Weinstock, M. (2004). The effect of a reason's truth-value on the judgment of a fallacious argument. *Acta Psychologica, 116*(2),173– 184.

Neuman, Y., Weinstock, M. & Glassner, A. (2006). The effect of contextual factors on the judgement of informal reasoning fallacies. *Quarterly Journal of Experimental Psychology, 59*(2), 411–425. https://doi.org/10.1080/17470210500151436

Nippold, M. (2024). Unlocking logical fallacies: A key to building critical thinking skills in adolescents. Perspectives of the ASHA Special Interest Groups. https://doi.org/10.1044/2023_persp-23-00108.

Onan, B. (2013). *Dil eğitiminin temel kavramları* (2. baskı). Ankara: Nobel.

Peters, U., Krauss, W. & Braganza, O. (2022). Generalization bias in science. *Cognitive Science A Multidisciplinary Journal, 46*(9), e13188. https://doi.org/10.1111/cogs.13188

Rainbolt, G. W. & Dwyer, S. L. (2012). *Critical thinking: The art of argument*. Boston: Wadsworth Cengage Learning.

Ruggiero, V. R. (2017). *Eleştirel düşünme için rehber* (Ç. Dedeoğlu, Çev.). İstanbul: Alfa Araştırma.

Song, Y., Deane, P., & Fowles, M. (2017). *Examining students' ability to critique arguments and exploring the implications for assessment and instruction* (Research report). Educational Testing Service. doi:10.1002/ets2.12166

Suarez-Alvarez, J. (2021). Are 15-year-olds prepared to deal with fake news and misinformation? *PISA in Focus, 113*, 1–7.

Svedholm-Häkkinen, A. M. & Kiikeri, M. (2022). Cognitive miserliness in argument literacy? Effects of intuitive and analytic thinking on recognizing fallacies, *Judgment and Decision Making, 17*(2), 331-361. https://doi.org/10.1017/S193029750000913X

Thomson, A. (2002). *Critical reasoning* (2nd ed.). New York: Routledge

Tittle, P. (2011). *Critical thinking an appeal to reason*. New York: Routledge.

Van Eemeren, F. H., & Houtlosser, P. (2003). *Fallacies as derailments of strategic maneuvering: The argumentum ad verecundiam, a case in point*. In F. H. van Eemeren, J. A. Blair, C. A. Willard, & A. F. Snoeck Henkemans (Eds.), *Proceedings of the Fifth Conference of the International Society for the Study of Argumentation* (pp. 289–292). Sic Sat.

Vrbova, L. & Müllerova, B. (2021). Informal reasoning fallacies: Answered and unanswered questions from a decision-making perspective. *International Journal of Management and Decision Making, 20*(1), 112-122. https://doi.org/10.1504/IJMDM.2021.112360

Walton, D. N. (1996). *Argumentation schemes for presumptive reasoning*. New York: Psychology Press.

Weinstock, M., Neuman, Y., & Tabak, I. (2004). Missing the point or missing the norms? Epistemological norms as predictors of students ability to identify fallacious arguments. *Contemporary Educational Psychology 29*, 77–94.

Weinstock, M., Neuman, Y. & Glassner, A. (2006). Developmental factors in the ability to identify informal reasoning fallacies. *Journal of Educational Psychology, 98*, 327–341.

Yılmaz, K. (2019). *Eleştirel ve analitik düşünme*. Ankara: Pegem Akademi.

Yılmaz-Özelçi, S. (2012). *Eleştirel düşünme tutumunu etkileyen faktörler: Sınıf öğretmeni adayları üzerine bir çalışma* (Yayınlanmamış doktora tezi). Adnan Menderes Üniversitesi, Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Aydın.

KAYNAKÇA

Akayoğlu, S., Satar, H. M., Dikilitaş, K., Cirit, N. C. & Korkmazgil, S. (2020). Digital literacy practices of Turkish pre-service EFL teachers. *Australasian Journal of Educational Techno*logy, *36(*1), 85-97. https://doi.org/10.14742/ajet.4711

Ammade, S., Mahmud, M., Jabu, B., & Tahmir, S. (2018). Integrating technology in English language teaching: Global experiences and lessons for Indonesia. *International Journal of English Linguistics*, *8*(6), 107-114. https://doi.org/10.5539/ijel.v8n6p107

Bowen, G. A. (2009). Document analysis as a qualitative research method. *Qualitative Research Journal,* 9(2), 27-40. https://doi.org/10.3316/QRJ0902027

Cabero-Almenara, J., Gutiérrez-Castillo, J. J., Palacios-Rodríguez, A., & Barroso-Osuna, J. (2018). Comparative European digcompedu framework (JRC) and common framework for teaching digital competence (INTEF) through expert judgment. *Texto Livre*, *8*(6), 107-114. https://doi.org/10.35699/1983-3652.2021.25740

Caena, F., & Redecker, C. (2019). Aligning teacher competence frameworks to 21st century challenges: The case for the European Digital Competence Framework for Educators (Digcompedu). European Journal of Education, 54:356–369. https://doi.org/10.1111/ejed.12345

Çebi, A. & Reisoğlu, İ. (2020). Digital competence: A study from the perspective of pre-service teachers in Turkey. *Journal of New Approaches in Educational Research*, *9*(2), 294-308. https://doi.org/10.7821/naer.2020.7.583

Çetin, E. (2021). Digital storytelling in teacher education and its effect on the digital literacy of pre-service teachers. *Thinking Skills and Creativity*, *39*, 100760. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.tsc.2020.100760

García-Vandewalle García, J. M., García-Carmona, M., & Trujillo Torres, J. M. (2023). Analysis of digital competence of educators (DigCompEdu) in teacher trainees: The context of Melilla, Spain. Technology, Knowledge and Learning, *28*(2), 585-612.

Geçgel, H., Kana, F. & Eren, D. (2020). Türkçe eğitiminde dijital yetkinlik kavramının farklı değişkenler açısından incelenmesi. *Ana Dili Eğitimi Dergisi*, *8*(3), 886-904. https://www.anadiliegitimi.com/ en/download/article-file/1212724

Instefjord, E. J., & Munthe, E. (2017). Educating digitally competent teachers: A study of integration of professional digital competence in teacher education. *Teaching and Teacher Education*, 67, 37-45. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.tate.2017.05.016

Karadüz, A., & Baytak, A. (2013). Teknoloji destekli öğretimin Türkçe eğitimi bölümü öğrencileri tarafından nasıl algılandığının incelenmesi. *Sakarya Üniversitesi Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi*, *20*, 7-29. https://izlik.org/JA22JL83DA

Karahüseyin, T. & Mutlu, H. H. (2023). Türkçe öğretmeni adaylarının anahtar yetkinlikler algısı. *Ordu Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi*, *13*(1), 205-232. https://dergipark.org.tr/en/pub/ odusobiad/article/1330485

Karasakaloğlu, N., Saracaloğlu, A. S., & Uça, S. (2012). Türkçe öğretmenlerinin teknoloji tutumları ile bilgi teknolojilerini kullanma düzeylerinin incelenmesi. *Mersin Üniversitesi Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi*, *7*(2), 26-36. https://izlik.org/JA76LN89UJ

Kitchenham, B. (2004). Procedures for performing systematic reviews. Keele University Technical Report, *33*, 1-26.

Koehler, M. J., & Mishra, P. (2009). What is technological pedagogical content knowledge? *Contemporary Issues in Technology and Teacher Education*, *9*(1), 60-70. https://www.learntechlib.org/ primary/p/29544/

König, J., Jäger-Biela, D. J., & Glutsch, N. (2020). Adapting to online teaching during COVID-19 school closure: teacher education and teacher competence effects among early career teachers in Germany. *European Journal of Teacher Education*, *43*(4), 608–622. https://doi.org/ 10.1080/02619768.2020.1809650

List, A. (2019). Defining digital literacy development: An examination of pre-service teachers' beliefs. Computers & Education, 138, 146-158. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.compedu.2019.03.009

Marci-Boehncke, G., & Vogel, T. (2018) Digital literacy and inclusion: The impact of theory and practice in teachers' education, *INTED2018 Proceedings*, 6872-6879. https://library.iated.org/view/ 10.21125/inted.2018.1618

Millî Eğitim Bakanlığı. (2018). Türkçe dersi öğretim programı (İlkokul ve ortaokul 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7 ve 8. sınıflar). MEB Yayınları.

Millî Eğitim Bakanlığı. (2023). Türkçe eğitim platformu açıldı. YEGİTEK. https://yegitek.meb.gov.tr/ www/turkce-egitim-platformu-acildi/icerik/3436

Moher, D., Liberati, A., Tetzlaff, J., & Altman, D. G. (2009). Preferred reporting items for systematic reviews and meta-analyses: The PRISMA statement. PLoS Medicine, *6*(7), e1000097. https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pmed.1000097

Nas, F., & Göçen, G. (2023). Türkçe öğretmeni adaylarının "dijital yazma"ya yönelik metaforik algıları. *Journal of Sustainable Education Studies*, *4*(2), 150-168. https://izlik.org/JA64NK83ZG

Page, M. J., McKenzie, J. E., Bossuyt, P. M., Boutron, I., Hoffmann, T. C., Mulrow, C. D., ... & Moher, D. (2021). The PRISMA 2020 statement: An updated guideline for reporting systematic reviews. BMJ, 372, n71. https://doi.org/10.1136/bmj.n71

Peters, M., Elasri Ejjaberi, A., Jesús Martínez, M, & Fabregues, S. (2022). Teacher digital competence development in higher education: Overview of systematic reviews. *Australasian Journal of Educational Technology*, *38*(3), 122–139. https://doi.org/10.14742/ajet.7543

Redecker, C., & Punie, Y. (Eds.). (2017). European framework for the digital competence of educators: DigCompEdu. Publications Office of the European Union. https://doi.org/10.2760/159770

Redecker, C., & Punie, Y. (Eds.). (2017). *European framework for the digital competence of educators*: *DigCompEdu*. Publications Office of the European Union.

Røkenes, F. M., & Krumsvik, R. J. (2014). Development of student teachers' digital competence in teacher education-A literature review. *Nordic Journal of Digital Literacy*, *9*(4), 250-280. https://www.scup.com/doi/10.18261/ISSN1891-943X-2014-04-03

Şimşek, B., Direkci, B., & Koparan, B. (2021). Türkçe öğretmenlerinin eğitimde teknoloji entegrasyonu ve türkçe öğretmeni yetiştirme sürecine ilişkin görüşlerinin incelenmesi. *Turkish Academic Research Review*, *6*(3), 882-902. https://dergipark.org.tr/en/pub/tarr/article/960468

Torsani, S. (2016). *CALL teacher education*: *Language teachers and technology integration*. Sense Publishers.

TÜBİTAK. (2025). Türkçe öğretmenlerine yönelik Türkçe eğitiminde dijital dönüşüm ve yapay zekâ farkındalığını artırma eğitimi projesi. https://4000.tubitak.gov.tr/4005/224b732

UNESCO MGIEP. (2024). The digital teacher. https://mgiep.unesco.org/the-digital-teacher

UNESCO Institute for Lifelong Learning. (2024). Digital skills training of literacy educators. https://www.uil.unesco.org/en/literacy-educator-training

Uslu, E. (2024). Türkçe öğretmeni adaylarının dijital göçmen, dijital yerli ve dijital melez kavramlarına yönelik metaforik algıları. *Dokuz Eylül Üniversitesi Buca Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi*, *62*, 3356-3373. https://doi.org/10.53444/deubefd.1508550

Yaman, H. (2007). Türkçe öğretmeni adaylarının 'öğretim teknolojileri ve materyal geliştirme' dersi bağlamında Türkçe öğretiminde teknoloji kullanımına ilişkin yeterlilik ve algıları. *İstanbul Üniversitesi Hasan Ali Yücel Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi*, *4*(1), 57-71. https://dergipark.org.tr/ en/download/article-file/93078

Yaman, H., Demirtaş, T. & Aydemir, Z. İ. (2013). Türkçe öğretmeni adaylarinin dijital pedagojik yeterlilikleri. *Electronic Turkish Studies*, *8*(8), 1407-1419.

Yıldırım, A. & Şimşek, H. (2018). *Sosyal bilimlerde nitel araştırma yöntemleri* (11. baskı). Seçkin Yayıncılık.

Yıldırım, M. (2024). Türkçe Öğretmenlerinin Dijital Hikâye Kullanımına İlişkin Tutumları ile Aldıkları Eğitime Yönelik Görüşlerinin İncelenmesi. Yüksek Lisans Tezi. Bursa: Bursa Uludağ Üniversitesi/Eğitim Bilimleri Enstitüsü. https://acikerisim.uludag.edu.tr/entities/publication/43fc7426-9fc3-4156-b4a1-040b21e49557

Yükseköğretim Kurulu. (2018). Öğretmen yetiştirme lisans programları. https://www.yok.gov.tr/Documents/Kurumsal/egitim_ogretim_dairesi/Yeni-Ogretmen-Yetistirme-Lisans-Programlari/ Turkce_Ogretmenligi_Lisans_Programi.pdf

KAYNAKÇA

Aksan, D. (2006). *Anlambilim: Anlambilim Konuları ve Türkçenin Anlambilimi.* Engin Yayınları.

Alroe, M. J. & Reinders, H. (2015). The role of translation in vocabulary acquisition: A replication study. *Eurasian Journal of Applied Linguistics 1*, 39–58. https://doi.org/10.32601/ejal.460588

Artar, P. (2017). *The role of translation in foreign-language teaching*. Doktora tezi. Unıversıtat Rovıra I Vırgılı

Baltacı, A. (2018). Nitel araştırmalarda örnekleme yöntemleri ve örnek hacmi sorunsalı üzerine kavramsal bir inceleme. *Bitlis Eren Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi, 7*(1), 231-274.

Beecroft, R. (2013). From intercultural speaker to intercultural writer: Towards a new understanding of translation in foreign language teaching. In D. Tsagari & G. Phlōros (Eds.), *Translation in language teaching and assessment* (pp. 155-172). Cambridge Scholars Publishing.

Belpoliti, F., & Plascencia, A. (2013). Translation techniques in the Spanish for heritage learners' classroom: Promoting lexical development. In D. Tsagari & G. Floros (Eds.), *Translation in language teaching and assessment* (pp. 65-92). Cambridge Scholars Publishing.

Berk, Ö. (200*5). Kuramlar Işığında Açıklamalı Çeviribilim Terimleri Sözlüğü.* Multilingual.

Bonyadi, A. (2003). Translation: Back from Siberia. *Translation Journal, 7*(3), 1983.

Carreres, Á. (2014). Translation as a means and as an end: Reassessing the divide. *The Interpreter and Translator Trainer, 8*(1), 123-135. https://doi.org/10.1080/1750399X.2014.908561

Carreres, Á., & Noriega-Sánchez, M. (2011). Translation in language teaching: Insights from professional translator training. *The Language Learning Journal, 39*(3), 281-297. https://doi.org/10.1080/09571736.2011.567356

Colina, S. (2002). Second language acquisition, language teaching, and translation studies. *Translator: Studies in Intercultural Communication, 8*(1), 1-24. https://doi.org/10.1080/13556509.2002.10799114

Cook, G. (2010). *Translation in language teaching: An argument for reassessment*. Oxford University Press.

Council of Europe (2020), Common European Framework of Reference for Languages: Learning, teaching, assessment – Companion volume, Council of Europe Publishing, Strasbourg, available at www.coe.int/lang-cefr.

Duff, A. (1989). *Translation.* Oxford University Press.

Gall, D.M., Gall, P.J., ve Borg, W.R. (2007). *Educational research: An introduction*. Pearson.

Glesne, C. (2010). *Becoming qualitative researchers: An introduction*. Pearson Publication.

Göçmen, Ç. (2019). *Yabancı dil olarak Türkçe öğretiminde çeviri kullanımı üzerine öğrenici görüşleri.* Yüksek Lisans Tezi. İstanbul Üniversitesi.

Klein-Braley, C. (1996). Teaching translation: A brief for the future. In P. Sewell & I. Higgins (Ed.), *Teaching translation in universities: Present and future perspectives* (pp. 15-30). AFLS & CILT.

Korkut, P. (2016). İngilizce dersinde çevirinin doğru ve yerinde kullanılması. *Araştırma Temelli Etkinlik Dergisi (ATED), 6*(1), 10–18.

Kyzyrova A, Gauriyeva G, Kismetova G, Dukembay G, Akkaliyeva A. (2024). Using translation by students in foreign (English) language lessons. *Sci Herald Uzhhorod Univ Ser Phys. 56,*276-283. https://doi.org/10.54919/physics/56.2024.27ewp6

Leonardi, V. (2010). *The role of pedagogical translation in second language acquisition: From theory to practice.* Peter Lang. https://doi.org/10.3726/978-3-0351-0071-6

Leonardi, V., & Salvi, R. (2016). Language pedagogy and translation studies: Towards a (re)definition of translation. In Y. Gambier & L. van Doorslaer (Eds.), *Border Crossings: Translation Studies and other disciplines* (pp. 331-348). John Benjamins

Li, C., Tekwa, K. (2025). Translation as a catalyst for foreign language learning: a self-regulated learning approach mediated by instructor feedback and peer collaboration. *Humanit Soc Sci Commun 12*, 480. https://doi.org/10.1057/s41599-025-04766-3

Nguyen, T. T. H. (2024). Translation in language teaching - the need for redefinition of translation. AsiaCALL Online Journal, 15(1), 19–33. https://doi.org/10.54855/acoj.241512

Pariente-Beltran, B. (2013). *Evaluating translation as an explicit instruction tool to improve L2 written skills: An empirical study.* (Doctoral dissertation, University of Massachusetts Amherst, America). Retrieved from ProQuest, UMI Dissertations Publishing.

Richards, J. C., & Rodgers, T. S. (2001). *Approaches and methods in language teaching.* Cambridge University Press. https://doi.org/10.1017/CBO9780511667305

Starman, A. (2013). The case study as a type of qualitative research. *Journal of Contemporary Educational Studies, 1*, 28–43.

Stewart, C. J., & Cash, W. B. (2011). *Interviewing: principles and practices*. McGraw-Hill.

Tahir Gürçağlar, Ş. (2011). *Çevirinin ABC'si.* Say Yayınları.

Uygur, N. (2021*). Dilin gücü.* Yapı Kredi Yayınları.

Yıldırım, A.ve Şimşek, H. (2013). *Sosyal bilimlerde nitel araştırma yöntemleri*. Seçkin Yayınevi.

Yücel, O. (2002). *Yabancı dil öğretiminde çevirinin yeri ve önemi.* Yüksek Lisans Tezi. Gazi Üniversitesi, Ankara.

Editör: **Prof. Dr. Mehmet Erol**

Türk Halk Bilimi

Alanında Uluslararası Araştırmalar-III

EĞİTİM yayınevi

Türk Halk Bilimi Alanında Uluslararası Araştırmalar-III
Editör: Prof. Dr. Mehmet Erol

Yayınevi Grubu Genel Başkanı: Yusuf Ziya Aydoğan (yza@egitimyayinevi.com)
Genel Yayın Yönetmeni: Yusuf Yavuz (yusufyavuz@egitimyayinevi.com)
Sayfa Tasarımı: Kübra Konca Nam
Kapak Tasarımı: Eğitim Yayınevi Grafik Birimi

T.C. Kültür ve Turizm Bakanlığı
Yayıncı Sertifika No: 76780

ISBN: 978-625-385-874-2
1. Baskı, Mart 2026

Baskı Cilt: Vadi Grafik Tasarım ve Reklamcılık Ltd. Şti.
İvedik Org. San.1420. Cad. No: 58/1 Yenimahalle/Ankara
Matbaa Sertifika No: 47479

Kütüphane Kimlik Kartı
Türk Halk Bilimi Alanında Uluslararası Araştırmalar-III
Editör: Prof. Dr. Mehmet Erol
VIII+78 s., 135x215 mm
Kaynakça var, dizin yok.
ISBN: 978-625-385-874-2

Copyright © Bu kitabın Türkiye'deki her türlü yayın hakkı Eğitim Yayınevi'ne aittir. Bütün hakları saklıdır. Kitabın tamamı veya bir kısmı 5846 sayılı yasanın hükümlerine göre kitabı yayımlayan firmanın ve yazarlarının önceden izni olmadan elektronik/mekanik yolla, fotokopi yoluyla ya da herhangi bir kayıt sistemi ile çoğaltılamaz, yayımlanamaz.

EĞİTİM yayınevi

Yayınevi Türkiye Ofis:
Konya: Eğitim Yayınevi Tic. Ltd. Şti., Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
İstanbul: Salon Yayınları, Atakent mah. Yasemen sok. No: 4/B, Ümraniye, İstanbul, Türkiye
Santral: +90 332 351 92 85
Editör hatları: +90 533 151 50 42, +90 507 151 50 43
bilgi@egitimyayinevi.com

Yayınevi Amerika Ofis: New York: Egitim Publishing Group, Inc.
P.O. Box 768/Armonk, New York, 10504-0768, United States of America
americaoffice@egitimyayinevi.com

Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi: Kitapmatik Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi, Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
İnternet Satış: www.kitapmatik.com.tr
Whatsapp hattı: +90 553 950 50 37
bilgi@kitapmatik.com.tr

Kitabevi Şubesi: Eğitim Kitabevi, Şükran mah. Rampalı 121, Meram, Konya, Türkiye
Whatsapp hattı: +90 501 651 92 85
bilgi@egitimkitabevi.com

EĞİTİM YAYINEVİ GRUBU

KAYNAKÇA

Kitap

Marshall, G. (1999). Gelenek, *Sosyoloji Sözlüğü*, (çev. O. Akınhay ve D. Kömürcü). Ankara: Bilim ve Sanat Yayınları.

Özbudun, S. (2009). Gelenek, *Antropoloji Sözlüğü*, (haz. K. Emiroğlu ve S. Aydın). Ankara: Bilim Sanat Yayınları.

Özdemir, N. (2015). Türk Halk Kültürü. İçinde İ. ÇAPÇIOĞLU ve H. BEŞİRLİ (Editör), *Türk Kültürü El Kitabı*, (s. 215-266). Ankara: Grafiker Yayınları.

Williams, R. (1993). Kültür. (çev. E. Başer). İstanbul: İletişim Yayınları.

Dergi Makalesi

Çobanoğlu, Ö. (1991). Halkbilimi Açısından Gelenek, Turizm ve İcad Edilmiş Gelenek Bağlamında Ayvalık Şeytan Sofrası Örneği. *Milli Folklor*, Y: 11, S. 43, 7- 12.

Domaç Yaşar, Y. (2022). Türkiye'de Coğrafi İşaret Sistemi: Iğdır Kayısısı Örneği. *Iğdır Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi*, 31, 220-242.

Domaç Yaşar, Y. ve Çobanoğlu, Ö. (2023b). Maddi Kültür Aktarımında İşlevsel Bir Araç Olarak Coğrafi İşaret Sistemi. *Folklor Akademi Dergisi*, 6(3), 1087-1095.

Shils, E. (2003). Gelenek. (çev. H. Aslan). *Doğu Batı Düşünce Dergisi*, Modernliğin Gölgesinde: Gelenek, Y. 7, S. 25, Ankara: Doğu Batı Yayınları, 101- 131.

Şahin, H. İ. (2013). Ziya Gökalp'in "Halk" ve "Halkbilimi" Terimlerine Bakış Açısında Geleneğin Yeri. *Milli Folklor*, Y. 25, S. 99, 91- 100.

Tekelioğlu, Y. (2010). Yöresel Ürünler, Coğrafi İşaretler ve Türkiye Uygulamaları. *Gastro Dergisi*, 118- 121.

Tekelioğlu, Y. (2021a). Coğrafi İşaretlerin A, B, C'si, *Yücidergi*, S.1, 14-32.

Tekelioğlu, Y. (2021b). Toprağın Parfümü: Agen Kuru Eriği, *Yücidergi*, S.1, 138- 146.

Yayımlanmamış Tez

Domaç Yaşar, Y. (2023a). Kültür ve Gelenek Aktarımı Bağlamında Coğrafi İşaret Sisteminin İşlevleri. Doktora Tezi. Ankara: Hacettepe Üniversitesi.

İnternet Kaynakları

URL-1: https://www.wto.org/english/docs_e/legal_e/27-trips.pdf (E.T.: 01.03.2026)

URL-2: https://www.mevzuat.gov.tr/MevzuatMetin/1.5.6769.pdf (E.T.: 03.03.2026)

URL-3: https://ci.turkpatent.gov.tr (E.T.: 03.03.2026)
URL-4:https://ci.turkpatent.gov.tr/Files/GeographicalSigns/8a763080-4c8e-42ec-8c32-65d53266a4c1.pdf (E.T.: 03.03.2026)
URL-5: https://ci.turkpatent.gov.tr (E.T.: 03.03.2026)
URL-6: https://ec.europa.eu/agriculture/eambrosia/geographical-indications-register/
(E.T.: 20.10.2025)
URL-7: https://sozluk.gov.tr (E.T.: 03.03.2026)
URL-8:https://ci.turkpatent.gov.tr/Files/GeographicalSigns/39057c07-d28e-4d24-afc2-b6d1248ae704.pdf (E.T.: 03.03.2026)
URL-9:https://www.dunya.com/sektorler/tarim/ab-statusunde-tescillenen-ve-ihracat-degeri-dusen-ilk-urun-malatya-kayisisi-haberi-430090 (E.T.: 03.03.2026)

KAYNAKÇA

Adorno, T. W. (2016). *Valéry proust museum.* (M. Amir & R. Sela, Eds.). *Extraterritorialities in Occupied Worlds, Punctum Books,* s. 447-458.

Appel, M., Lugrin, B., Kühle, M., & Heindl, C. (2021). The emotional robotic storyteller: On the influence of affect congruency on narrative transportation, robot perception, and persuasion. *Computers in Human Behavior, 120*(1), 1-36.

Bars, M. E. (2019). Türk anlatı geleneğinde anlatıcı merkezli değişim/dönüşüm: geleneksel hikâyecilerden medyatik hikâyecilere. *Motif Akademi Halkbilimi Dergisi, 12*(25), 1-20.

Bars, M. E. (2022). Sanal ortamda kültürel yaratmalar: Dede Korkut örneği. *Culture and Civilization*, *1*(2), 40-60.

Balme, C. (2008). Surrogate stages: Theatre, performance and the challenge of new media. *Performance Research*, 13(2), 80-91.

Boratav, P. N. (2009). *100 soruda Türk halk edebiyatı.* İstanbul: Bilgi Yayınları.

Bravo, F. A., Hurtado, J. A., & González, E. (2021). Using robots with storytelling and drama activities in science education. *Education Sciences,* 11(7), 329. s.1-16.

Büyüktaş, Ö., & Kaçar, A. D. (2023). The relationship between urban furniture and urban identity in open spaces: Sazova Park, Kent Park, Hamamyolu Urban Deck. *Gazi University Journal of Science Part B: Art, Humanities, Design and Planning,* 11(2), 307-320.

Castells, M. (1996). *The rise of the network society.* Oxford: Blackwell.

Chen, G. D., Nurkhamid, & Wang, C. Y. (2011). A survey on storytelling with robots. In K. M. Lee, W. H. Lau, & Y. S. Chee (Eds.), Technologies for e-learning and digital entertainment. Edutainment 2011. *Lecture Notes in Computer Science,* Vol. 6770, s. 450-456).

Conti, D., Di Nuovo, A., Cirasa, C., & Di Nuovo, S. (2017). A comparison of kindergarten storytelling by human and humanoid robot with different social behavior. *In Proceedings of the Companion of the 2017 ACM/IEEE International Conference on Human-Robot Interaction*, s. 97-98.

Costa, S., Brunete, A., Bae, B.-C., & Mavridis, N. (2018). Emotional storytelling using virtual and robotic agents. *International Journal of Humanoid Robotics, 15*(7), 1-14.

Demir, S. (2012). Kültürel bellek, gelenek ve halkbilimi müzeleri. *Millî Folklor*, *24*(95), 184-193.

Dixon, S. (2007). *Digital performance: A history of new media in theater, dance, performance art, and installation.* The MIT Press.

Eker, G. (2018). *Halk kültürü, modernlik ve dijitalleşme: sözlü anlatıdan dijital performansa*. Ankara: Grafiker Yayınları.

Ekici, M. (2015). *Halk bilgisi (folklor) derleme ve inceleme yöntemleri.* Ankara: Geleneksel Yayıncılık.

Karatay, H. (2011). Çocuk edebiyatı metinlerinde bulunması gereken özellikler. T. Şimşek (Ed.), *Kuramdan uygulamaya çocuk edebiyatı el kitabı* içinde (s.77-123). Ankara: Grafiker Yayınları.

Kumar, V., Chaturvedi, R., & Merhotra, S. (2013). Art of theatre on new media platform & audience viewing experience. *Global Media Journal: Indian Edition,* 4(2), 1-20.

Lister, M., Dovey, J., Giddings, S., Grant, I., & Kelly, K. (2009). New media: A critical introduction (2nd ed.). Routledge.

Mutlu, B., Forlizzi, J., & Hodgins, J. (2006). A storytelling robot: Modeling and evaluation of human-like gaze behavior. *In 2006 6th IEEE-RAS International Conference on Humanoid Robots,* s. 518-523.

Nichols, E., Gao, L., Vasylkiv, Y., & Gomez, R. (2021). Collaborative storytelling with social robots. *(IROS),* s. 1903-1910.

Nutku, Ö. (1997). *Meddahlık ve meddah hikâyeleri.* Ankara: Atatürk Kültür Merkezi Yayınları.

Oğuz, M. Ö. (2009). Somut olmayan kültürel miras ve kültürel ifade çeşitliliği. *Milli Folklor,* S. 82, s. 6-12.

Ong, W. J. (2013). *Sözlü ve yazılı kültür: sözün teknolojileşmesi* (S. Postacı, Çev.). İstanbul: Metis Yayınları.

Öncü, H., Katırcı, H., & Yüce, A. (2020). Marka şehir algısı ve rekreasyon ilişkisi: Eskişehir ili örneği. *GSI Journals Serie B: Advancements in Business and Economics, 3*(1), 85-98.

Özdemir, N. (2010). Mizah, eleştirel düşünce ve bilgelik: Nasreddin Hoca. *Milli Foklor*, S. 87. s. 27-40.

Özdemir, N. (2001). Türkiye'de halkbilimi/kültürbilimi-medya ilişkisi. *Türkbilig*, 2, 110-117.

Özdemir, N. (2018). Geleneksel bilgi ve kültür ekonomisi. *Türk Dünyası İncelemeleri Dergisi*, *18*(1), 1-28.

Park, H. W., Gelsomini, M., Lee, J. J., & Breazeal, C. (2017). Telling stories to robots: The effect of backchanneling on a child's storytelling. *In Proceedings of the 2017 ACM/IEEE International Conference on Human-Robot Interaction*, s. 100-108.

Pavis, P. (2003). *Theatre at the crossroads of culture.* Routledge.

Penley, C., & Ross, A. (Eds.). (1991). *Technoculture.* Minneapolis: University of Minnesota Press.

Sovhyra, T. (2021). Robotic theatre: Comparative analysis of human and mechanized activities in the creative process. *Creativity Studies, 14*(2), 295-306.

Steinhaeusser, S. C., Piller, R., & Lugrin, B. (2024). Combining emotional gestures, sound effects, and background music for robotic storytelling: Effects on storytelling experience, emotion induction, and robot

perception. *ACM/IEEE International Conference on Human-Robot Interaction,* s. 687-696.

Striepe, H., & Lugrin, B. (2017). There once was a robot storyteller: Measuring the effects of emotion and non-verbal behaviour. *In International Conference on Social Robotics,* s. 126-136.

Sun, M., Leite, I., Lehman, J. F., & Li, B. (2017). Collaborative storytelling between robot and child: A feasibility study. *In Proceedings of the 2017 Conference on Interaction Design and Children*, s. 205-214.

Şimşek, E. (2017). Türk masallarının millî tipi: Keloğlan. *Akra Kültür Sanat ve Edebiyat Dergisi, 5*(11), 41-57.

Turkle, S. (2011). *Alone together: Why we expect more from technology and less from each other.* New York: Basic Books.

Tülücü, S. (2005). Meddah, meddahlık ve meddah hikâyeleri üzerine bazı notlar, *Atatürk Üniversitesi İlâhiyat Fakültesi Dergisi*, S. 24, 1-14.

Velentza, A. M., Fachantidis, N., & Pliasa, S. (2021). Which one? Choosing favorite robot after different styles of storytelling and robots' conversation. *Frontiers in Robotics and AI*, 8, 1-15.

Wong, C. J., Tay, Y. L., Wang, R., & Wu, Y. (2016). Human-robot partnership: A study on collaborative storytelling. In Proceedings of the 2016 11th ACM/IEEE International Conference on Human-Robot Interaction (HRI), 535-536.

KAYNAKÇA

Kitap

Assmann, J. (2015). *Kültürel bellek: Eski yüksek kültürlerde yazı, hatırlama ve politik kimlik* (A. Tekin, Çev.). İstanbul: Ayrıntı Yayınları. (Orijinal eser 1992'de yayımlanmıştır.)

Hall, S. (2017). *Temsil: Kültürel temsiller ve anlamlandırma uygulamaları* (İ. Dündar, Çev.). İstanbul: Pinhan Yayıncılık. (Orijinal eser 1997'de yayımlanmıştır.)

Turner, V. (2019). *Ritüeller: Yapı ve anti-yapı* (N. Küçük, Çev.). İstanbul: İthaki Yayınları. (Orijinal eser 1969'da yayımlanmıştır.)

Van Gennep, A. (2022). *Geçiş ritleri: Tabular, batıl inançlar, büyüler, ayinler ve törenler* (O. Bülbül Beşler, Çev.). İstanbul: Nora Kitap. (Orijinal eser 1909'da yayımlanmıştır.)

Kitap Bölümü

Hall, S. (1997). Representation, meaning and language. S. Hall (Ed.), *Representation: Cultural representations and signifying practices* içinde (s. 13–74). London: Sage Publications.

Dergi Makalesi

Altınordu, A. (2023). Türk televizyon dizilerinde ideoloji ve temsil: Seküler–muhafazakâr karşıtlığı bağlamında *Kızılcık Şerbeti* örneği. *İstanbul Üniversitesi İletişim Fakültesi Dergisi*, 57(2), 145–168.

Efe, H. S. (2024). Muhafazakâr ve laik kimliklerin televizyon dizilerinde alımlaması: *Kızılcık Şerbeti* dizisi. *INJOCMER*, 4(1), 21–43.

Güngör, G. (2024). Kerim Tinçurin'in *Amerikan* adlı eserinde Tatar burjuvazisinin eleştirisi. *RumeliDE Dil ve Edebiyat Araştırmaları Dergisi*, (40), 1015–1030.

Kazaz, A. ve Say, B. (2024). Televizyon dizilerinde muhafazakâr ve seküler temsiller: *Kızılcık Şerbeti* ve *Kızıl Goncalar*. *İDİL*, 13(113), 125–154.

Oğuz, M. Ö. (2007). Folklor ve kültürel mekân. *Milli Folklor*, 19(76), 30–32.

Yetkiner, B. (2024). Seküler ve muhafazakâr kimlik bağlamında *Kızılcık Şerbeti* dizisinin alımlanmasına yönelik bir çalışma. *TRT Akademi Dergisi*, 9(22).

Tez

Taş, Ç. (2006). *Bir İstanbul Masalı televizyon dizisinin anlatı çizgesi* (Yayımlanmamış yüksek lisans tezi). Gazi Üniversitesi, Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Ankara.

Görsel-İşitsel Yapım (Televizyon Dizisi)

Gold Film. (2022–). *Kızılcık Şerbeti* [Televizyon dizisi]. Show TV.

TMC Film. (2003–2005). *Bir İstanbul Masalı* [Televizyon dizisi]. ATV.

Editörler: **Doç. Dr. Ezgi Kırıcı Tekeli**
Doç. Dr. Mehmet Tekeli

Turizm

Alanında Uluslararası Araştırmalar-VII

International Research in the Field of Tourism

EĞİTİM yayınevi

Turizm Alanında Uluslararası Araştırmalar-VII
(International Research in the Field of Tourism)
Editörler: Doç. Dr. Ezgi Kırıcı Tekeli, Doç. Dr. Mehmet Tekeli

Yayınevi Grubu Genel Başkanı: Yusuf Ziya Aydoğan (yza@egitimyayinevi.com)
Genel Yayın Yönetmeni: Yusuf Yavuz (yusufyavuz@egitimyayinevi.com)
Sayfa Tasarımı: Kübra Konca Nam
Kapak Tasarımı: Eğitim Yayınevi Grafik Birimi

T.C. Kültür ve Turizm Bakanlığı
Yayıncı Sertifika No: 76780

ISBN: 978-625-385-844-5
1. Baskı, Mart 2026

Baskı Cilt: Vadi Grafik Tasarım ve Reklamcılık Ltd. Şti.
İvedik Org. San.1420. Cad. No: 58/1 Yenimahalle/Ankara
Matbaa Sertifika No: 47479

Kütüphane Kimlik Kartı
Turizm Alanında Uluslararası Araştırmalar-VII
(International Research in the Field of Tourism)
Editörler: Doç. Dr. Ezgi Kırıcı Tekeli, Doç. Dr. Mehmet Tekeli
VI+194 s., 160x240 mm
Kaynakça var, dizin yok.
ISBN: 978-625-385-844-5

Copyright © Bu kitabın Türkiye'deki her türlü yayın hakkı Eğitim Yayınevi'ne aittir. Bütün hakları saklıdır. Kitabın tamamı veya bir kısmı 5846 sayılı yasanın hükümlerine göre kitabı yayımlayan firmanın ve yazarlarının önceden izni olmadan elektronik/mekanik yolla, fotokopi yoluyla ya da herhangi bir kayıt sistemi ile çoğaltılamaz, yayımlanamaz.

EĞİTİM yayınevi

Yayınevi Türkiye Ofis:
Konya: Eğitim Yayınevi Tic. Ltd. Şti., Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
İstanbul: Salon Yayınları, Atakent mah. Yasemen sok. No: 4/B, Ümraniye, İstanbul, Türkiye
Santral: +90 332 351 92 85
Editör hatları: +90 533 151 50 42, +90 507 151 50 43
bilgi@egitimyayinevi.com

Yayınevi Amerika Ofis: New York: Egitim Publishing Group, Inc.
P.O. Box 768/Armonk, New York, 10504-0768, United States of America
americaoffice@egitimyayinevi.com

Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi: Kitapmatik Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi, Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
İnternet Satış: www.kitapmatik.com.tr
Whatsapp hattı: +90 553 950 50 37
bilgi@kitapmatik.com.tr

Kitabevi Şubesi: Eğitim Kitabevi, Şükran mah. Rampalı 121, Meram, Konya, Türkiye
Whatsapp hattı: +90 501 651 92 85
bilgi@egitimkitabevi.com

EĞİTİM YAYINEVİ GRUBU

KAYNAKÇA

Ahmed, R., Akbar, W., Aijaz, M., Channar, Z., Ahmed, F., & Parmar, V. (2023). The role of green innovation on environmental and organizational performance: Moderation of human resource practices and management commitment. *Heliyon, 9*(1), 1-19. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.heliyon.2022.e12679

Al-Romeedy, B., & Alharethi, T. (2024). Sustainable tourism performance through green talent management: The mediating power of green entrepreneurship and climate. *Sustainability, 16*(22), 9900. https://doi.org/10.3390/su16229900

ESPON. (2020). *Carrying capacity methodology for tourism*. https://www.espon.eu/sites/default/files/attachments/Tourism_final-report.pdf

European Commission. (2022). *Eurobarometer: Intra-EU labour mobility after the pandemic*. https://europa.eu/eurobarometer/surveys/detail/2671

European Commission. (2023a). *Commission proposes new measures on skills and talent*. https://ec.europa.eu/commission/presscorner/detail/EN/ip_23_5740

European Commission. (2023b). *Transition pathway for tourism: Summary of stakeholder pledges and commitments published on 31 March 2023*. https://ec.europa.eu/docsroom/documents/54074

Huo, X., Azhar, A., Rehman, N., & Majeed, N. (2022). The role of green human resource management practices in driving green performance in the context of manufacturing SMEs. *Sustainability, 14*(24), 16776. https://doi.org/10.3390/su142416776

IATA. (2024). *Air passenger market analysis: April 2024*. https://www.iata.org/en/iatarepository/publications/economic-reports/air-passenger-market-analysis-april-2024/

ILO. (2022). *The future of work in the tourism sector: Sustainable and safe recover and decent work in the context of the COVID-19 pandemic*. https://www.ilo.org/sector/Resources/publications/WCMS_840403/lang--en/index.htm

McKinsey & Company. (2024). *What is the future of travel?* https://www.mckinsey.com/featuredinsights/mckinsey-explainers/what-is-the-future-of-travel

Miller, G., & Torres-Delgado, A. (2023). Measuring sustainable tourism: A state of the art review of sustainable tourism indicators. *Journal of Sustainable Tourism*, *31*(7), 1-13. https://doi.org/10.1080/09669582.2023.2213859

OECD. (2021a). *G20 Rome guidelines for the future of tourism*. https://www.oecd.org/cfe/g20-rome-guidelines-for-the-future-of-tourism-d11080db-en.htm

OECD. (2021b). *SMEs going digital: Policy challenges and recommendations*. https://doi.org/10.1787/c91088a4-en

OECD. (2022). *OECD regions and cities at a glance 2022*. https://doi.org/10.1787/14108660-en

OECD. (2023). *The climate action monitor 2023: Providing information to monitor progress towards net-zero*. https://doi.org/10.1787/60e338a2-en

OECD. (2024a). *Financing SMEs and entrepreneurs 2024: An OECD scoreboard*. https://doi.org/10.1787/fa521246-en

OECD. (2024b). *OECD economic outlook, May 2024*. https://www.oecd.org/economic-outlook/may-2024/

OECD. (2024c). *OECD economic outlook, volume 2024 issue 1*. https://doi.org/10.1787/69a0c310-en

OECD. (2024d). *SME digitalisation in 2024 managing shocks and transitions. An OECD D4SME survey*. https://www.oecd.org/content/dam/oecd/en/networks/oecd-digital-for-smes-globalinitiative/

Opazo-Basáez, M., Monroy-Osorio, J., & Marić, J. (2024). Evaluating the effect of green technological innovations on organizational and environmental performance: A treble innovation approach. *Technovation, 129*, 102885. https://ideas.repec.org/a/eee/techno/v129y2024ics0166497223001967.html

Susiyanto, S. (2022). Concept application analysis green tourism in the development of Borobudur Temple as a super priority destination. *Ideas: Jurnal Pendidikan, Sosial dan Budaya, 8*(4), 1371-1378. https://doi.org/10.32884/ideas.v8i4.1080

UN Tourism. (2024a). *Policy guidance to support climate action by national tourism administrations*. https://doi.org/10.18111/9789284425365

UN Tourism. (2024b). *UNWTO world tourism barometer and statistical annex, January 2024*. https://doi.org/10.18111/wtobarometereng

UN Tourism. (2024c). *UNWTO world tourism barometer and statistical annex, May 2024*. https://doi.org/10.18111/wtobarometereng

United Nations. (2022). *Sustainable tourism*. https://sdgs.un.org/topics/sustainable-tourism

Wang, R., & Hu, Y. (2025). Green behaviors among employees in Chinese e-commerce companies: Impact of environmental, social, and governance (ESG) performance. *Sustainability, 17*(3), 940. https://doi.org/10.3390/su17030940

WEF. (2024). *Travel & tourism development index 2024*. https://www3.weforum.org/docs/WEF_Travel_and_Tourism_Development_Index_2024.pdf

World Travel & Tourism Council. (2021). *A net zero roadmap for travel & tourism: Proposing a new target framework for the travel & tourism sector*. https://wttc.org/Portals/0/Documents/Reports/2021/WTTC_Net_Zero_Roadmap.pdf

WTTC. (2024). *Travel & tourism's global footprint*. https://globaltravelfootprint.wttc.org/

KAYNAKÇA

Baggio, R., Scott, N., & Cooper, C. (2010). Improving tourism destination governance: A complexity science approach. *Tourism Review, 65*(4), 51–60. https://doi.org/10.1108/16605371011093863

Balsiger, P., Jammet, T., Cianferoni, N., & Surdez, M. (2023). Coping with digital market re-organization: How the hotel industry strategically responds to digital platform power. *Competition & Change, 27*(1), 163–183. https://doi.org/10.1177/10245294211055612

Barney, J. (1991). Firm resources and sustained competitive advantage. *Journal of Management, 17*(1), 99–120. https://doi.org/10.1177/014920639101700108

Berdibek, U., & Uslu, A. (2023). Yönetim bilgi sistemlerinin evrimi ve güncel gelişmeler. İçinde D. İsmail (Ed.), *Sosyal beşerî ve idari bilimler alanında uluslararası araştırmalar XXVIII* (1. baskı, ss. 193-208). Eğitim Yayınevi.

Bingöl, S., & Yang, Y. (2025). Integrating smart technologies and artificial intelligence to build smart tourism destination ecosystems: A model for smart destination management. *Tourism Management Perspectives, 58*, 101380. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.tmp.2025.101380

Bornhorst, T., Ritchie, J. R. B., & Sheehan, L. (2010). Determinants of tourism success for DMOs & destinations: An empirical examination of stakeholders' perspectives. *Tourism Management, 31*(5), 572–589. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.tourman.2009.06.008

Bramwell, B., & Lane, B. (2011). Critical research on the governance of tourism and sustainability. *Journal of Sustainable Tourism, 19*(4–5), 411–421. https://doi.org/10.1080/09669582.2011.580586

Bulchand-Gidumal, J., Secin, E. W., O'Connor, P., & Buhalis, D. (2024). Artificial intelligence's impact on hospitality and tourism marketing: Exploring key themes and addressing challenges. *Current Issues in Tourism, 27*(14), 2345–2362. https://doi.org/10.1080/13683500.2023.2229480

Dwyer, L., & Kim, C. (2003). Destination competitiveness: Determinants and indicators. *Current Issues in Tourism, 6*(5), 369–414. https://doi.org/10.1080/13683500308667962

Estêvão, J., Carneiro, M. J., & Teixeira, L. (2020). Destination management systems' adoption and management model: Proposal of a framework. *Journal of Organizational Computing and Electronic Commerce, 30*(2), 89–110. https://doi.org/10.1080/10919392.2020.1724765

Fyall, A., & Garrod, B. (2020). Destination management: A perspective article. *Tourism Review, 75*(1), 165–169. https://doi.org/10.1108/TR-07-2019-0311

Gao, G.-X., & Bi, J.-W. (2024). Online travel agency or blockchain-based platform? Hotels' strategic decisions on choosing online travel platforms. *Annals of Tourism Research, 109*, 103846. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.annals.2024.103846

Gökçe, Y., Çavuşoğlu, S., Göral, M., Bayatkara, Y., Bükey, A., & Gökçe, F. (2024). A bibliometric analysis of the technology acceptance model and the use of robots in tourism studies. *Worldwide Hospitality and Tourism Themes, 16*(2), 178–189. https://doi.org/10.1108/WHATT-03-2024-0057

Gretzel, U., Sigala, M., Xiang, Z., & Koo, C. (2015). Smart tourism: Foundations and developments. *Electronic Markets, 25*(3), 179–188. https://doi.org/10.1007/s12525-015-0196-8

Guttentag, D. (2015). Airbnb: Disruptive innovation and the rise of an informal tourism accommodation sector. *Current Issues in Tourism, 18*(12), 1192–1217. https://doi.org/10.1080/13683500.2013.827159

Hall, C. M. (2011). A typology of governance and its implications for tourism policy analysis. *Journal of Sustainable Tourism, 19*(4–5), 437–457. https://doi.org/10.1080/09669582.2011.570346

Hamarat, H., Şahin, H., Koç Apuhan, A., & İnan, R. (2024). The dark side of artificial intelligence: Threats to tourism workers. *Worldwide Hospitality and Tourism Themes, 16*(2), 127–137. https://doi.org/10.1108/WHATT-03-2024-0061

Haugland, S. A., Ness, H., Grønseth, B.-O., & Aarstad, J. (2011). Development of tourism destinations: An integrated multilevel perspective. *Annals of Tourism Research, 38*(1), 268–290. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.annals.2010.08.008

Jeong, M., & Shin, H.-H. (2020). Tourists' experiences with smart tourism technology at smart destinations and their behavior intentions. *Journal of Travel Research, 59*(8), 1464–1477. https://doi.org/10.1177/0047287519883034

Paltun Aydın, B., & Akgün, A. E. (2023). Türkiye'nin ulus markalama yaklaşımında Go Türkiye kampanyasının betimsel analiz ile incelenmesi. *Karadeniz Teknik Üniversitesi İletişim Araştırmaları Dergisi, 13*(2), 82–116. https://doi.org/10.53495/e-kiad.1369010

Pearce, D. G. (2015). Destination management in New Zealand: Structures and functions. *Journal of Destination Marketing & Management, 4*(1), 1–12. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jdmm.2014.12.001

Peng, X., Zhu, J., Lee, S., Zhou, D., Song, W., & Ying, T. (2024). Digital transformation in the hospitality industry: A bibliometric review from 2000 to 2023. *International Journal of Hospitality Management, 120*, 103761. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ijhm.2024.103761

Perelygina, M., Küçükusta, D., & Law, R. (2022). Digital business model configurations in the travel industry. *Tourism Management, 88*, 104408. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.tourman.2021.104408

Pike, S., & Page, S. J. (2014). Destination marketing organizations and destination marketing: A narrative analysis of the literature. *Tourism Management, 41*, 202–227. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.tourman.2013.09.009

Porter, M. E. (1990). The competitive advantage of nations. *Harvard Business Review, 68*(2), 73–93.

Presenza, A., Sheehan, L., & Ritchie, J. R. B. (2005). Towards a model of the roles and activities of destination management organizations. *Journal of Hospitality, Tourism and Leisure Science, 3*, 1–16.

Ritchie, J. R. B., & Crouch, G. I. (2003). *The competitive destination: A sustainable tourism perspective*. CABI.

Şahin, H. (2024). İnternet destekli akıllı mutfak teknolojileri. İçinde Ö. Yayla (Ed.), *Turizmde güncel gelişmeler ve araştırmalar* (ss. 714–726). Çizgi Yayınevi.

Şahin, H., & Hamarat, H. (2023). Yeni nesil gastronomi deneyimleri: Dijital teknolojilerin gastronomi sektöründe kullanımı ve inovasyonları. İçinde C. Gündüz (Ed.), *Turizmde dijital gelecek: Seyahat, konaklama, rehberlik ve gastronomide teknolojik trendler ve yenilikçi uygulamalar* (ss. 185–197). Detay Yayıncılık.

Türkay, O. (2014). *Destinasyon yönetimi: Yönetimbilim bakış açısıyla işlevler, yaklaşımlar ve araçlar*. Detay Yayıncılık.

Uslu, A. (2025). Örgütsel değişim ve dijital dönüşüm. İçinde G. Gönül (Ed.), *Geleneksel örgütlerden dijital örgütlere dönüşüm-II* (1. baskı, ss. 255-274). Özgür Yayınları. https://doi.org/10.58830/ozgur.pub896

Vial, G. (2019). Understanding digital transformation: A review and a research agenda. *The Journal of Strategic Information Systems, 28*(2), 118–144. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jsis.2019.01.003

Volgger, M., & Pechlaner, H. (2014). Requirements for destination management organizations in destination governance: Understanding DMO success. *Tourism Management, 41*, 64–75. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.tourman.2013.09.001

Wei, W., Önder, I., & Uysal, M. (2024). Smart tourism destination (STD): Developing and validating an impact scale using residents' overall life satisfaction. *Current Issues in Tourism, 27*(17), 2849–2872. https://doi.org/10.1080/13683500.2023.2296587

Xiang, Z., & Gretzel, U. (2010). Role of social media in online travel information search. *Tourism Management, 31*(2), 179–188. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.tourman.2009.02.016

Zervas, G., Proserpio, D., & Byers, J. W. (2017). The rise of the sharing economy: Estimating the impact of Airbnb on the hotel industry. *Journal of Marketing Research, 54*(5), 687–705. https://doi.org/10.1509/jmr.15.0204

KAYNAKÇA

Akca, H., Sayili, M., & Cafri, R. (2016). Analysing expenditure of same-day visitors in cave tourism: The case of Turkey. *Tourism Economics, 22*(1), 47-55.

Arpacı, Ö., Zengin, B., & Batman, O. (2012). Karaman'ın mağara turizmi potansiyeli ve turizm açısından kullanılabilirliği. *Karamanoğlu Mehmetbey Üniversitesi Sosyal ve Ekonomik Araştırmalar Dergisi, 2012*(2), 59-64.

Ataman, D., & Harman, S. (2025). Geleneksel Mardin telkâri sanatının sürdürülebilirliği ve turizm açısından değerlendirilmesi. *Seyahat ve Otel İşletmeciliği Dergisi, 22*(3), 628–648. https://doi.org/10.24010/soid.1686455

Atsan, M., & Çetinsöz, B. C. (2019). Mağara turizmini tercih eden turistleri motivate eden faktörler: Aynalıgöl (Gilindire) mağarasına yönelik bir içerik analizi. *Journal of Tourism Theory and Research, 5*(2), 260-272.

Ayaz, N. (2021). A study on the perception of eco-culture tourism: The case of Safranbolu. İçinde V. Krystev, S. Sabriye, R. Efe, & E. Kapluhan (Ed.), *Tourism Studies and Social Sciences* (ss. 404–415). St. Kliment Ohridski University Press.

Ayaz, N., Musellim, F., & Yiğit, M. (2018). Sosyal medyada destinasyon yorumları üzerine bir inceleme: Safranbolu örneği. *4. Uluslararası Türk Dünyası Turizm Sempozyumu Tam Metin Bildiri Kitabı* (ss. 137–151). Kastamonu.

Barros, C., Moya-Gómez, B., & Gutiérrez, J. (2020). Using geotagged photographs and GPS tracks from social networks to analyse visitor behaviour in national parks. *Current Issues in Tourism, 23*(10), 1291–1310.

Belder, C. (2021). *Bulak Mağarası yeraltının gizemli dünyasına yolculuk*. https://www.academia.edu/50429666/Bulak_Mencilis_Ma%C4%9Faras%C4%B1_Yer_Alt%C4%B1n%C4%B1n_Gizemli_D%C3%BCnyas%C4%B1na_Yolculuk

Benli, S., Can, M., & Can, Ç. Ü. (2017). Profesyonel mağaracıların gözünden mağara sporu ve mağaraların turizmde değerlendirilmesi. *Erzincan Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi (ERZSOSDE), ÖS-IV*, 95-110.

Buckley, R. (2003). Ecological indicators of tourist impacts in parks. *Journal of Ecotourism, 2*(1), 54–66.

Chiarini, V., Duckeck, J., & De Waele, J. (2022). A global perspective on sustainable show cave tourism. *Geoheritage, 14*(82), 1-27. https://doi.org/10.1007/s12371-022-00717-5

Cigna, A. A. (2016). Tourism and show caves. *Zeitschrift für Geomorphologie, 60*(Suppl. 2), 217–233.

Croes, R., Shani, A., & Walls, A. (2010). The value of destination loyalty: Myth or reality? *Journal of Hospitality Marketing & Management, 19*(2), 115–136. https://doi.org/10.1080/19368620903455252

Çelikoğlu, Ş., & Atış, E. (2015). Gürcüoluk mağarası ve turizm potansiyeli. *Uluslararası Sosyal Araştırmalar Dergisi, 8*(41), 682-691.

Di Minin, E., Tenkanen, H., & Toivonen, T. (2015). Prospects and challenges for social media data in conservation science. *Frontiers in Environmental Science, 3*(63), 1-6.

Diker, O., & Çetinkaya, Ş. (2016). Erişilebilir turizm açısından Safranbolu turizm destinasyonunun uygunluğunun değerlendirilmesi. *Karabük Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi, Özel Sayı 2*, 111-125.

Dowling, R. K. (2011). Geotourism's global growth. *Geoheritage, 3*(1), 1–13.

Fan, W., & Gordon, M. D. (2014). The power of social media analytics. *Communications of the ACM, 57*(6), 74–81. https://doi.org/10.1145/2602574

Ferudun, D., Poyraz, M., Nazik, L., & Tuncer, K. (2010, 11-12 Ekim). *Türkiye'de mağara turizminin unsurları ve Mencilis Mağarası (Safranbolu-Karabük) örneği* [Bildiri sunumu]. Ulusal Jeomorfoloji Sempozyumu, Afyonkarahisar.

Gün, S., Durmaz, Y., & Tutcu, A. (2019). Destinasyon imajının ziyaretçi memnuniyeti üzerindeki etkisi: Mardin'e gelen yerli turistler üzerinde bir araştırma. *Mukaddime, 10*(1), 375-392.

Hall, C. M., & Page, S. J. (2014). *The geography of tourism and recreation: Environment, place and space* (4. baskı). Routledge.

Haner, B., Yılmaz, A., Kürkçüoğlu, M. E., & Karadem, A. (2010). Mencilis (Bulak) mağarasında radon seviyesi ölçümleri. *Süleyman Demirel Üniversitesi Fen Bilimleri Enstitüsü Dergisi, 14*(3), 218-224.

Heikinheimo, V., Di Minin, E., Tenkanen, H., Hausmann, A., Erkkonen, J., & Toivonen, T. (2017). User-generated geographic information for visitor monitoring in a national park: A comparison of social media data and visitor survey. *ISPRS International Journal of Geo-Information, 6*(3), 85. https://doi.org/10.3390/ijgi6030085

Karadeniz, V., Çelikoğlu, Ş., & Akpınar, E. (2009). Gökgöl Mağarası ve turizm potansiyeli. *Turkish Studies: International Periodical for the Languages, Literature and History of Turkish or Turkic, 4*(8), 1621–1641.

Kim, S. S., Kim, M., Park, J., & Guo, Y. (2008). Cave tourism: Tourists' characteristics, motivations to visit, and the segmentation of their behavior. *Asia Pacific Journal of Tourism Research, 13*(3), 299–318. https://doi.org/10.1080/10941660802280448

Kim, W., Jeong, O. R., & Lee, S. W. (2010). On social Web sites. *Information Systems, 35*(2), 215–236. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.is.2009.08.003

Köksal, Y., & Özdemir, Ş. (2013). Bir iletişim aracı olarak sosyal medyanın tutundurma karması içerisindeki yeri üzerine bir inceleme. *Süleyman Demirel Üniversitesi İktisadi ve İdari Bilimler Fakültesi Dergisi, 18*(1), 323–337.

Kültür ve Turizm Bakanlığı. (2022). *Mağara turizmi*. https://engelsiz.ktb.gov.tr/TR-10335/magara-turizmi.html

Landis, J. R., & Koch, G. G. (1977). The measurement of observer agreement for categorical data. *Biometrics*, *33,* 159-174.

Lazer, D., Pentland, A. S., Adamic, L., Aral, S., Barabási, A. L., Brewer, D., Christakis, N., Fowler, J. H., Giannotti, F., King, G., Mobilia, M., Van Alstyne, M., & Jebara, T. (2009). Life in the network: The coming age of computational social science. *Science, 323*(5915), 721–723. https://doi.org/10.1126/science.1167742

Mayle, S., & Bradley, M. J. (2016). *Sustainable cave tourism: Visitor perceptions of cave ecology & white nose syndrome*. University Presentation Showcase Event, 74. https://encompass.eku.edu/swps/2016/undergraduate/74

Mengi, H. (2005). *Türkiye'nin doğal mağaraları*. Kültür ve Turizm Bakanlığı.

Murat, M. Ç. (2024). Bir turizm çeşidi olarak yayla turizmi üzerine bir değerlendirme. İçinde O. Çelen, A. Ünal, & E. Çilesiz (Ed.), *Turizm ve Destinasyon Araştırmaları VI* (ss. 79-106). Paradigma Akademi Yayınları.

Öcal, T., & Özcan, F. (2013). Çamlık mağaraları ve turizm potansiyeli. *Marmara Coğrafya Dergisi*, 28, 423–443.

Özdemir, S. (2025). Ziyaretçi deneyimleri üzerine nitel bir araştırma: Gökgöl Mağarası örneği. *Tourism and Recreation, 7*(1), 184–198.

Özdemir, Ü. (2005). Mencilis Mağarası. *Doğu Coğrafya Dergisi, 10*(13), 135-150.

Özşahin, E., & Kaymaz, Ç. K. (2014). Gilindire (Aynalıgöl) Mağarası'nın turizm potansiyeli (Aydıncık, Mersin). *Doğu Coğrafya Dergisi, 19*(31), 145-166.

Safranbolu Belediyesi. (2026). *Bulak Mencilis Mağarası*. https://www.safranbolu.bel.tr/safranbolu-turizm/bulak-mencilis-magarasi

Sarı, C., & Demirkaya, H. (2012). Mağara turizmi ve Antalya mağaralarının turizm potansiyeli. *II. Disiplinlerarası Turizm Araştırmaları Kongresi Bildiri Kitabı* (ss. 621–647). Antalya.

Schuckert, M., Liu, X., & Law, R. (2015). Hospitality and tourism online reviews: Recent trends and future directions. *Journal of Travel & Tourism Marketing, 32*(5), 608–621. https://doi.org/10.1080/10548408.2014.933154

Sever, R. (2008). Polat Mağarası ve turizm potansiyeli (Doğanşehir-Malatya). *Doğu Coğrafya Dergisi, 13*(19), 251-266.

Şahin, E., & Baştopuz, M. (2021). Covid-19 pandemisi döneminde Türkiye'deki aşk markalarının Twitter kapsamında kelime ilişkilendirme testi ile değerlendirilmesi. *Pamukkale Üniversitesi İşletme Araştırmaları Dergisi (PIAR), 8*(2), 326–345.

Tenkanen, H., Di Minin, E., Heikinheimo, V., Hausmann, A., Herbst, M., Kajala, L., & Toivonen, T. (2017). Instagram, Flickr, or Twitter: Assessing the usability of social media data for visitor monitoring in protected areas. *Scientific Reports, 7*(1), 17615. https://doi.org/10.1038/s41598-017-18007-4

Tuna, H. (2022). Türkiye'deki mağaraların sağlık turizmi kapsamında incelenmesi. *Journal of Tourism and Gastronomy Studies, 10*(3), 1829–1843. https://doi.org/10.21325/jotags.2022.1065

Uslu, A. (2024). Dijital ayak izleri aracılığıyla milli parklara gelen ziyaretçilerin zamansal ve mekânsal dağılımlarının modellenmesi: Ilgaz Dağı Milli Parkı örneği. *Anadolu Orman Araştırmaları Dergisi (Anatolian Journal of Forest Research), 10*(1), 1–8.

Vural, Z. B. A., & Bat, M. (2010). Yeni bir iletişim ortamı olarak sosyal medya: Ege Üniversitesi İletişim Fakültesine yönelik bir araştırma. *Journal of Yaşar University, 5*(20), 3348–3382.

Xiang, Z., & Gretzel, U. (2010). Role of social media in online travel information search. *Tourism Management, 31*(2), 179–188. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.tourman.2009.02.016

Xiang, Z., Du, Q., Ma, Y., & Fan, W. (2017). A comparative analysis of major online review platforms: Implications for social media analytics in hospitality and tourism. *Tourism Management, 58*, 51–65. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.tourman.2016.10.001

Xiang, Z., Schwartz, Z., Gerdes, J., & Uysal, M. (2015). What can big data and text analytics tell us about hotel guest experience and satisfaction? *International Journal of Hospitality Management, 44*, 120–130. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ijhm.2014.10.013

Yozcu, S. (2020). Türkiye mağara turizmine yönelik bir araştırma. *Türk Turizm Araştırmaları Dergisi, 4*(2), 1493-1508.

REFERENCES

Aboushelib, M. N., Kleverlaan, C. J., & Feilzer, A. J. (2007). Selective in filtration-etching technique for a strong and durable bond of resin cement to zirconia-based materials. *Journal of Prosthetic Dentistry, 98*(5), 379–388. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.prosdent.2007.08.013

Akgun, O., Polat, G. G., & Altun, C. (2011). Current approach in avulsion treatment. *Cumhuriyet Dental Journal, 12*(2), 179–186.

Akkuş, N. Ö., Aktaş, R. T., & Şahan, M. H. (2020). Evaluation of the effect of different surface preparation procedures on the glaze layer and the shade of metal-supported dental ceramics. *Nobel Medicus Journal, 16*(1), 45–52.

Alkier Tomić, R., Milojica, V., & Roblek, V. (2025). Economic benefits and ethical questions of dental and aesthetic tourism in Europe: Thematic and semantic analyses of articles. https://www.researchgate.net/publication/xxxx

Alkurt, M., & Duymuş, Z. Y. (2016). An analysis over the effect of marginal design on the fracture resistance of veneer porcelains applied on metal frameworks prepared through various methods. *Atatürk University Faculty of Dentistry Journal, 26*(3), 465–472.

American Dental Association. (2009). *Dentists and their patients*. American Dental Association.

Aydın, A., & Işık, C. (2023). Examination of leading countries in the scope of dental tourism with whatclinic: Turkey, Hungary, Mexico and India. *Catalhoyuk International Journal of Tourism and Social Research, 10*, 60–72.

Barrowman, R. A., Grubor, D., & Chandu, A. (2010). Dental implant tourism. *Australian Dental Journal, 55*(4), 441–445. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1834-7819.2010.01262.x

Baştoklu, S., Çelik, M., Karabağlı, P., & Yıldırım, G. (2016). Jaw cysts: A clinicopathological and retrospective study of 274 cases in the Konya region. *General Medicine Journal, 26*(1), 8–13.

Birol, Y. E., Kılıçoğlu, H., & Aktan, D. (2023). Treatment of the relapse patient with a customized lingual orthodontic system: A case report. *Selçuk Dental Journal, 10*(1), 97–105.

Cetin, G. Y., & Nalbant, A. D. (2024). Fiber-reinforced resin-bonded fixed partial dentures and application methods. *Current Research in Dental Sciences, 34*(1), 66–72.

Chandu, A. (2015). Dental tourism. In *Handbook on medical tourism and patient mobility*. Springer.

Connell, J. (2013). Medical tourism: Conceptualisation, culture and commodification. *Tourism Management, 34*, 1–13. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.tourman.2012.05.009

Conti, A., Delbon, P., Laffranchi, L., & Paganelli, C. (2014). What about the dentist–patient relationship in dental tourism? *Journal of Medical Ethics, 40*(3), 209-210. https://doi.org/10.1136/medethics-2013-101415

Çil, A., Sağsen, B., Aslan, T., & Üstün, Y. (2022). Endodontic emergency situations and treatment approaches: A review. *Selçuk Dental Journal, 9*(2), 609–616.

Çoban, G., & Yavuz, İ. (2021). Orthognathic surgical treatment and its effect on soft tissues. *Archives Medical Review Journal, 30*(1), 1–12.

Dağ, E., Kılınç, Z. A., Demir, Y., & Tosun, N. (2025). The dynamics of dental tourism in türkiye: A study on motivation and satisfaction. *Journal of Tourism & Gastronomy Studies, 13*(2), 1783–1800. https://doi.org/10.21325/jotags.2025.1632

Deasy, R., Kim, J.-Y., & Hong, S.-A. (2014). A comparative study of knowledge, attitude, and experience towards dental tourism between indonesian and Korean people. *Journal of Digital Convergence, 12*(3), 299-308. https://doi.org/10.14400/JDC.2014.12.3.299

Dikbaş, İ., Köksal, T., & Çapa, N. (2007). Ceramic inlay and onlay restorations. *Journal of Istanbul University Faculty of Dentistry, 41*(1–2), 71–82.

Doğan, D. B., Eminoğlu, D. Ö., & Maden, O. (2023). Different protocols in periodontal debridement. *Osmangazi Journal of Medicine, 45*(2), 311–320.

Doğan, K., & Sülü, İ. Y. (2022). Mechanical behavior of composite filled teeth under compression load. *Osmaniye Korkut Ata University Journal of The Institute of Science and Technology, 5*(3), 1468–1479.

Dong, J. K., Jin, T. H., Cho, H. W., & Oh, S. C. (1999). The esthetics of the smile: A review of some recent studies. *International Journal of Prosthodontics, 12*(1), 9–19.

Doughty, J., Moore, D., Ellis, M., Jago, J., Ananth, P., Montasem, A., Holden, A. C. L., & Johnson, I. (2025). Contemporary dental tourism: A review of reporting in the UK news

media. *British Dental Journal, 238*(5), 230–237. https://doi.org/10.1038/s41415-025-1234-5

Enderwick, P., & Nagar, S. (2011). The competitive challenge of emerging markets: The case of medical tourism. *International Journal of Emerging Markets, 6*(4), 329–350. https://doi.org/10.1108/17468801111170347

European Society of Endodontology. (2006). Quality guidelines for endodontic treatment: Consensus report of the European Society of Endodontology. *International Endodontic Journal, 39*(12), 921–930. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1365-2591.2006.01180.x

General Directorate of Health Services. (2022). *Health tourism statistics*. http://shgm.saglik.gov.tr

General Directorate of Health Services. (2023). *Health tourism statistics*. https://shgm.saglik.gov.tr

Gönül, E., & İçöz, O. (2020). Dental tourists' destination visit motivations and the didim example. *Tourism Academic Journal, 7*(1), 195–208. https://doi.org/10.17567/ataunidfd.290299

Iliev, G. (2016). Personalized digital smile design for predictable aesthetic results. *Balkan Journal of Dental Medicine, 20*(3), 172–177. https://doi.org/10.1515/bjdm-2016-0034

İşisağ, Ö., Şahin, O., & Köroğlu, A. (2016). All-ceramic systems in dentistry. *Journal of International Dental Sciences, 1*(1), 19–25.

Jaapar, M., Musa, G., Moghavvemi, S., & Saub, R. (2017). Dental tourism: Examining tourist profiles, motivation and satisfaction. *Tourism Management, 61*, 538-552. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.tourman.2017.02.023

Kaçmaz, Y. Y., & Kahveci, A. (2016). A research toward dental tourist's dental tourism experience: The case of Alanya. *The Journal of International Social Research, 9*(43), 1899–1908.

Kamath, K., Hugar, S., Kumar, V., Gokhale, N., Uppin, C., & Hugar, S. S. (2015). The business and pleasure of teeth: Dental tourism. *International Journal of Contemporary Dental & Medical Reviews*, *2015,* 010715.

Kanca, S., & Kaya, M. C. (2023). Determining dental tourism potential of Trabzon province: A quantitative research on dentists and travel agencies. *Nevşehir Hacı Bektaş Veli University Journal of ISS, 13*(4), 2057–2076.

Kayar, A., & Karaca Dedeoğlu, K. (2021). Ethical issues in health tourism. *Turkish Journal of Bioethics, 8*(4), 178–186.

Kazancıoğlu, H., Erişen, M., Demirtaş, N., Türkmen, A., & Ak, G. (2013). Drug induced gingival overgrowth and its management. *Journal of Istanbul University Faculty of Dentistry, 47*(1), 66–72.

Kihn, P. W. (2007). Vital tooth whitening. *Dental Clinics of North America, 51*(2), 319–331. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cden.2007.03.002

Kovacs, E., & Szocska, G. (2013). Vacation for your teeth: Dental tourists in Hungary from the perspective of Hungarian dentists. *British Dental Journal, 215*(9), 415–418. https://doi.org/10.1038/sj.bdj.2013.1044

Kuo, E., & Miller, R. J. (2003). Automated custom-manufacturing technology in orthodontics. *American Journal of Orthodontics and Dentofacial Orthopedics, 123*(5), 578–581. https://doi.org/10.1067/mod.2003.178

Loubeau, P. R. (2009). The globalization of dental care: An opportunity for Croatian tourism. *Tourism: An International Interdisciplinary Journal, 57*(2), 193–199.

Mammadrzayev, P., & Akgün, S. (2025). The Impact of Social Media on Patients' Selection of Oral and Dental Health Clinics in Istanbul. *International Journal of Academic Management Sciences, 11*(18), 267–293.

Morley, J., & Eubank, J. (2001). Macro esthetic elements of smile design. *Journal of the American Dental Association, 132*(1), 39–45. https://doi.org/10.14219/jada.archive.2001.0021

Moskowitz, M. E., & Nayyar, A. (1995). Determinants of dental esthetics: A rationale for smile analysis and treatment. *Compendium of Continuing Education in Dentistry, 16*(12), 1164–1166.

Müftüoğlu, Ö., & Memikoğlu, U. T. (2020). Tooth extraction in orthodontic treatment. *Journal of Ankara University Faculty of Dentistry, 47*(1–3), 143–154.

Nold, S. L., Horvath, S. D., Stampf, S., & Blatz, M. B. (2014). Analysis of select facial and dental esthetic parameters. *International Journal of Periodontics & Restorative Dentistry, 34*(5), 623–629. https://doi.org/10.11607/prd.1829

OpenPR. (2025). *Dental tourism market size, industry trends, growth factors*. https://www.openpr.com/news/4261333/dental-tourism-market-size-industry-trends-growth-factors

Oshida, Y., Tuna, E. B., Aktören, O., & Gençay, K. (2010). Dental implant systems. *International Journal of Molecular Sciences, 11*(4), 1580–1678. https://doi.org/10.3390/ijms11041580

Özcan, A. K. (2008). *Investigation of human dental crown applications in terms of fracture mechanics* [Master's thesis, Dokuz Eylül University].

Özgül, Ö. (2018). Demographic characteristics and etiological factors of maxillofacial fractures: Retrospective study. *Selçuk Dental Journal, 5*(1), 67–72.

Öztürk, S., & Karakaya, A. (2024). Bibliometric analysis of graduate theses on health tourism. *Journal of Performance and Quality in Health, 21*(3), 184–204. https://dergipark.org.tr/en/download/article-file/3815967

Peumans, M., Van Meerbeek, B., Lambrechts, P., & Vanherle, G. (2000). Porcelain veneers: A review of the literature. *Journal of Dentistry, 28*(3), 163–177. https://doi.org/10.1016/S0300-5712(99)00095-0

Sarıkaya, I., Kutlu, İ. U., Yerliyurt, K., Elmas, O. C., Dağlar, A. S., & Işık, A. D. (2024). Evaluation of the satisfaction status of the patients of the clinic students using removable prostheses. *Journal of International Dental Sciences, 10*(3), 137–145.

Savaş, D., & Maden, M. (2025). Comparasion of fracture strength of post-core systems used in post-endodontic restorations. *Suleyman Demirel University Journal of Health Sciences, 16*(1), 8–16.

Tanrısevdi, A., & Işık, C. (2020). Comparing the prices of dental treatments in Turkey and Hungary for german dental tourists as a target market option. *Saffron Journal of Culture and Tourism Researches, 3*(3), 328–348.

Tosun, B., & Yanıkoğlu, N. (2024). The importance of adhesion in prosthodontic treatment applications. *Current Research in Dental Sciences, 34*(3), 216–223.

TUİK. (2023). *Health tourism statistics*. https://www.tuik.gov.tr

Turkish Dental Association. (2022). *Turkish dentists*. https://www.tdb.org.tr

Turkish Dental Association. (2025). *Licensing principles for oral and dental health institutions*. http://www.tdb.org.tr

UNWTO. (2021). *Exploring health tourism*. https://www.untourism.int/global/publication/exploring-health-tourism

USHAŞ. (2019–2025). *Health tourism statistics reports*. https://www.ushas.com.tr

USHAŞ. (2024). *Health tourism statistics report*. https://www.ushas.com.tr

Uslu, M. Ö., & Bozkurt, E. (2021). Evaluation of demographic and clinical characteristics of dental implant applications: A retrospective study. *Journal of Düzce University Institute of Health Sciences, 11*(2), 143–150.

Üstün, O., & Koruyucu, M. (2021). Crown restorations used in pediatric patients. *Istanbul University Institute of Health Sciences Journal of Advanced Research in Health Sciences, 4*(3), 113–123.

World Health Organization. (2017). *Health tourism report*. https://www.who.int

Yaylı, N. Z. A., & Sari, E. T. (2021). Gingival recession: Incidence and associated factors in an adult subpopulation. *Van Health Sciences Journal, 14*(2), 216–227.

Yılmaz, Y., Yurcu, G., & Aybar, D. H. (Eds.). (2022). *Medical tourism: An interdisciplinary approach*. Detay Publishing.

KAYNAKÇA

Abdullah, M. N. A. (2021). Revenge tourism: Trend or impact post-pandemic COVID-19? İçinde *Promoting Creative Tourism: Current Issues in Tourism Research* (ss. 623–627).

Abel, J. P., Buff, C. L., ve Burr, S. A. (2016). Social media and the fear of missing out: Scale development and assessment. *Journal of Business & Economics Research, 14*(1), 33–44.

Aggarwal, K., Singh, S. K., Chopra, M., ve Kumar, S. (2022). Role of social media in the COVID-19 pandemic: A literature review. İçinde B. B. Gupta vd. (Ed.), *Data mining approaches for big data and sentiment analysis in social media* (ss. 91–115).

Agrawal, C., Duggal, T., ve Gupta, P. (2023). Revenge travel: A case of pandemic fatigue and boredom. İçinde *Global Perspectives on Human Rights and the Impact of Tourism Consumption in the 21st Century* (ss. 72–91).

Ajzen, I. (1991). The theory of planned behavior. *Organizational Behavior and Human Decision Processes, 50*(2), 179–211.

Ajzen, I. (2020). The theory of planned behavior: Frequently asked questions. *Human Behavior and Emerging Technologies, 2*, 314–324.

Ajzen, I., ve Fishbein, M. (1980). Theory of reasoned action (TRA). İçinde M. N. Al-Suqri ve R. M. Al-Kharusi (Ed.), *Information Seeking Behavior and Technology Adoption: Theories and Trends*. IGI Global. https://doi.org/10.4018/978-1-4666-8156-9.ch012

Alam, Y. B. (2021). Revenge tourism: Overtourism setelah pandemi. *Kumparan*. https://kumparan.com/readadeyudha/revenge-tourism-overtourism-setelah-pandemi

Añaña, E. D. S., Borges, G. D. R., ve Petry, J. F. (2023). The influence of social isolation and loneliness on the intention to travel for tourism. *Consumer Behavior in Tourism and Hospitality, 18*(1), 125–139.

Andriotis, K. (2018). *Degrowth in tourism: Conceptual, theoretical and philosophical issues*. CABI Publishing.

Antariksa, B., Rusata, T., Andriani, D., ve Priyatmoko, R. (2022). Quality tourism in the emergence of revenge travel: A post-pandemic policy framework. İçinde *Proceedings of the International Academic Conference on Tourism (INTACT 2022)* (ss. 189–202).

Arora, S., Mehta, M., Gupta, R., ve Piplani, K. (2023). Pandemic and revenge tourism: Who is the winner? A bibliometric analysis. *International Journal of Research in Business Studies, 8*(2).

Auplish, S., ve Chauhan, K. (2022). COVID-19 unlocks revenge tourism: The case of India. *Special Issue on Recent Research on Management, Applied Sciences and Technology, 26*(3), 485–490.

Bae, S. Y., ve Chang, P. J. (2021). The effect of COVID-19 risk perception on behavioural intention towards untact tourism in South Korea. *Current Issues in Tourism, 24*(7), 1017–1035.

Bhardwaj, S., Sreen, N., Das, M., Chitnis, A., ve Kumar, S. (2023). Product-specific values and personal values together better explain green purchases. *Journal of Retailing and Consumer Services, 74*.

Bhatt, V. (2025). Regenerative power of revenge travel. *Tourism Recreation Research*, 1–16. https://doi.org/10.1080/02508281.2025.2559254

Bontenbal, M., ve Aziz, H. (2013). Oman's tourism industry: Student career perceptions and attitudes. *Journal of Arabian Studies, 3*(2), 232–248. https://doi.org/10.1080/21534764.2013.864508

Broeck, V. A., Ferris, D. L., Chang, C. H., ve Rosen, C. C. (2016). A review of self-determination theory's basic psychological needs at work. *Journal of Management, 42*(5), 1195–1229. https://doi.org/10.1177/0149206316632058

Brooks, S. K., Webster, R. K., Smith, L. E., Woodland, L., Wessely, S., Greenberg, N., ve Rubin, G. J. (2020). The psychological impact of quarantine and how to reduce it: Rapid review of the evidence. *The Lancet, 395*(10227), 912–920.

Butcher, J. (2021). Debating tourism degrowth post COVID-19. *Annals of Tourism Research, 89*.

Buzinde, C. N. (2020). Theoretical linkages between well-being and tourism: The case of self-determination theory and spiritual tourism. *Annals of Tourism Research, 83*, 102920. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.annals.2020.102920

Cacioppo, J. T., Hawkley, L. C., Norman, G. J., ve Berntson, G. G. (2011). Social isolation. *Annals of the New York Academy of Sciences, 1231*(1), 17–22.

Capocchi, A., Vallone, C., Pierotti, M., ve Amaduzzi, A. (2019). Overtourism: A literature review to assess implications and future perspectives. *Sustainability, 11*(12), 3303. https://doi.org/10.3390/su11123303

Carvache-Franco, M., Alvarez-Risco, A., Carvache-Franco, W., Carvache-Franco, O., ve Del-Aguila-Arcentales, S. (2022). Post-COVID-19 pandemic motivations and segmentation in coastal cities: A study in Lima, Peru. *Journal of Tourism Futures*.

Casaló, L. V., Flavián, C., ve Guinalíu, M. (2010). Determinants of the intention to participate in firm-hosted online travel communities and effects on consumer behavioral intentions. *Tourism Management, 31*, 898–911.

Chen, C. F., ve Chen, F. S. (2010). Experience quality, perceived value, satisfaction and behavioral intentions for heritage tourists. *Tourism Management, 31*(1), 29–35.

Chirisa, I., Mutambisi, T., Chivenge, M., Mbasera, M., Sidambe, M., Muchenje, B., ve Zengeni, D. (2020). Scope for virtual tourism in the times of COVID-19 in select African destinations. *Journal of Social Sciences, 64*.

Choudhary, N., ve Manda, V. (2022). Revenge travel or the road less traveled? Opting for a suitable option in pandemic times. *OSF*.

Chu, Q., Bao, G., ve Sun, J. (2022). Progress and prospects of destination image research in the last decade. *Sustainability, 14*(17).

Cole, S., Zhang, Y., Wang, W., ve Hu, C. (2019). The influence of accessibility and motivation on leisure travel participation of people with disabilities. *Journal of Travel & Tourism Marketing, 36*(1), 119–130.

Crossley, É. (2020). Ecological grief generates desire for environmental healing in tourism after COVID-19. *Tourism Geographies, 22*(3), 536–546.

Czerny, A. I., Fu, X., Lei, Z., ve Oum, T. H. (2021). Post-pandemic aviation market recovery: Experience and lessons from China. *Journal of Air Transport Management, 90*.

Debusmann, B. Jr. (2020). Coronavirus: Is virtual reality tourism about to take off? *BBC*. https://www.bbc.com/news/business-54658147

Deci, E. L., ve Ryan, R. M. (2013). *Intrinsic motivation and self-determination in human behavior*.

Deng, C., Shen, H., ve Yan, Q. (2023). Revenge tourism value co-destruction: The role of resilience and altruism. *Tourism Review, 79*(6), 1257–1272.

Dewi, Y. E., Sutanto, T. W., Permana, F. I., ve Hendriana, E. (2023). Antecedents to revenge tourism with an expanded theory of planned behavior in Jabodetabek Region. *Journal of Indonesian Tourism and Development Studies, 11*(2), 58–64.

Ebrahim, S. H., Ahmed, Q. A., Gozzer, E., Schlagenhauf, P., ve Memish, Z. A. (2020). COVID-19 and community mitigation strategies in a pandemic. *The BMJ, 368*.

Eroğlu, S. A., Machleit, K. A., ve Davis, L. M. (2003). Empirical testing of a model of online store atmospherics and shopper responses. *Psychology & Marketing, 20*(2), 139–150.

Espiner, S., Orchiston, C., ve Higham, J. (2017). Resilience and sustainability: A complementary relationship? Towards a practical conceptual model for the sustainability–resilience nexus in tourism. *Journal of Sustainable Tourism, 25*, 1385–1400. https://doi.org/10.1080/09669582.2017.1281929

Everingham, P., ve Chassagne, N. (2020). Post-COVID-19 ecological and social reset: Moving away from capitalist growth models towards tourism as Buen Vivir. *Tourism Geographies, 22*(3), 555–566.

Fáilte Ireland. (2021). *Hotel performance review*. https://www.failteireland.ie/FailteIreland/media/WebsiteStructure/Documents/3_Research_Insights/1_Sectoral_SurveysReports/Hotel-Performance-Review.pdf

Farozan, J. L., Roudlotin, K., ve Rosyidah, Z. M. (2023). Analisis framing pemberitaan kebakaran Gunung Bromo pada media online Republika.co.id dan Liputan6.com. İçinde *Prosiding Seminar Nasional Ilmu Ilmu Sosial (SNIIS)* (Cilt 2, ss. 687–701).

Fioravanti, G., Casale, S., Benucci, S., Prostamo, A., Falone, A., Ricca, V., ve Rotella, F. (2021). Fear of missing out and social networking sites use and abuse: A meta-analysis. *Computers in Human Behavior, 122*.

Fletcher, R., Mas, I. M., Blanco-Romero, A., ve Blázquez-Salom, M. (2019). Tourism and degrowth: An emerging agenda for research and praxis. *Journal of Sustainable Tourism, 27*.

Ford, J. L., Douglas, M., ve Barrett, A. K. (2022). The role of pandemic fatigue in seeking and avoiding information on COVID-19 among young adults. *Health Communication*.

Fountain, J., ve Cradock-Henry, N. (2020). Recovery, risk and resilience: Post-disaster tourism experiences in Kaikōura, New Zealand. *Tourism Management Perspectives, 35*.

Garay, L., Font, X., ve Corrons, A. (2019). Sustainability-oriented innovation in tourism: An analysis based on the decomposed theory of planned behavior. *Journal of Travel Research, 58*, 622–636.

Girish, V. G. (2021). COVID-19 pandemic and the emergence of revenge travel. *International Journal of Tourism and Hospitality Research, 35*(10), 125–129.

Glazzard, J., ve Stones, S. (2019). *Social media and young people's mental health*. Leeds Beckett University.

Goodwin, H. (2019). Overtourism: Causes, symptoms and treatment. *Tourismus Wissen – Quarterly*, Nisan 2019.

Gretzel, U., Fuchs, M., Baggio, R., Hoepken, W., Law, R., Neidhardt, J., ve Xiang, Z. (2020). e-Tourism beyond COVID-19: A call for transformative research. *Information Technology & Tourism, 22*(2), 187–203.

Gupta, V., ve Sahu, G. (2021). Reviving tourism in India post COVID-19 pandemic: Role of tourism education and training. İçinde *Tourism Destination Management in a Post-Pandemic Context* (ss. 303–314). Emerald Publishing Limited.

Haktanir, A., Can, N., Seki, T., Kurnaz, M. F., ve Dilmaç, B. (2022). Do we experience pandemic fatigue? Current state, predictors, and prevention. *Current Psychology, 41*(10), 7314–7325. https://doi.org/10.1007/s12144-021-02397-w

Hall, C. (2020). Revenge buying in China won't save luxury. *Business of Fashion*. https://www.businessoffashion.com/articles/professional/revengebuying-in-china-wont-save-luxury

Hall, C. M. (2009). Degrowing tourism: Décroissance, sustainable consumption and steady-state tourism. *Anatolia, 20*, 46–61. https://doi.org/10.1080/13032917.2009.10518894

Han, H., Hsu, L. T. J., ve Sheu, C. (2010). Application of the theory of planned behavior to green hotel choice: Testing the effect of environmental friendly activities. *Tourism Management, 31*, 325–334.

Handayani, D. A., Kurniadi, A., ve Bahar, F. (2022). Strategi pengurangan risiko bencana berbasis pemberdayaan masyarakat desa penyangga kawasan konservasi Taman Nasional Gunung Merapi. *Jurnal Litbang Sukowati: Media Penelitian dan Pengembangan, 6*(1), 84–97.

Higgins-Desbiolles, F. (2021). The end of global travel as we know it: An opportunity for sustainable tourism. *The Conversation*. https://theconversation.com/the-end-of-global-travel-as-we-know-it-an-opportunity-for-sustainable-tourism-133783

Higgins-Desbiolles, F., Carnicelli, S., Krolikowski, C., Wijesinghe, G., ve Boluk, K. (2019). Degrowing tourism: Rethinking tourism. *Journal of Sustainable Tourism, 27*, 1926–1944.

Hines, M. (2020). Coronavirus: Disney is closed, but you can still experience rides virtually. *USA Today*. https://www.usatoday.com/story/travel/news/2020/03/28/covid-19-disney-closed-experience-your-favorite-rides-virtually/2932473001/

Hodkinson, C. (2016). 'Fear of missing out' (FOMO) marketing appeals: A conceptual model. *Journal of Marketing Communications, 25*(1), 65–88.

India Today. (2021). Covid-19: Highways choked, hotels fully booked as tourists throng Himachal Pradesh. *India Today*. https://www.indiatoday.in/india/story/himachal-pradesh-tourism-shimla-manali-covid-19-1824166-2021-07-05

Ioannides, D., ve Gyimothy, S. (2020). The COVID-19 crisis as an opportunity for escaping the unsustainable global tourism path. *Tourism Geographies, 22*(3), 624–632.

Isaac, R. K., ve Keijzer, J. (2021). Leisure travel intention following a period of Covid-19 crisis: A case study of the Dutch market. *International Journal of Tourism Cities, 7*, 583–601.

Ivanova, M., Ivanov, I. K., ve Ivanov, S. (2021). Travel behaviour after the pandemic: The case of Bulgaria. *Anatolia, 32*(1), 1–11.

Jackson, T. (2017). *Prosperity without growth: Economics for a finite planet* (2. bs.). Routledge.

Javed, M., Tučková, Z., ve Jibril, A. B. (2020). The role of social media on tourists' behavior: An empirical analysis of millennials from the Czech Republic. *Sustainability, 12*, 7735.

Kawaf, F., Barsha, R., ve Zhu, Z. (2021). The light at the end of the COVID-19 tunnel is revenge? Evidence from retailing in China. *SKEMA Business School, 7*(17), 99–109.

Kim, E. E. K., Seo, K., ve Choi, Y. (2022). Compensatory travel post COVID-19: Cognitive and emotional effects of risk perception. *Journal of Travel Research, 61*(8), 1895–1909.

Kosoburd, A., ve Panzer-Krause, S. (2024). Revenge travelling and COVID-19 – Reality or myth? Empirical findings from students at a German university regarding their travel behavior. *Tourism, 72*(2), 221–232.

Kounavis, C. D., Kasimati, A. E., ve Zamani, E. D. (2012). Enhancing the tourism experience through mobile augmented reality: Challenges and prospects. *International Journal of Engineering Business Management, 4*, 10.

Krishnan, V., Mann, R., Sheitzman, N., ve Whittcamp, N. (2020). Covid-19's effect on the hotel industry. *McKinsey*. https://www.mckinsey.com/industries/travel-logistics-and-infrastructure/our-insights/hospitality-and-covid-19-how-long-until-no-vacancy-for-us-hotels

Kumar, N. (2020). Covid-19 impact: 5 sectors that are worst hit, and the road ahead for them. *Moneycontrol*. https://www.moneycontrol.com/news/business/markets/covid-19-impact-5-sectors-that-are-worst-hit-and-the-road-ahead-for-them-5192711.html

Lang, B., Kemper, J., Dolan, R., ve Northey, G. (2022). Why do consumers become providers? Self-determination in the sharing economy. *Journal of Service Theory & Practice, 32*(2), 132–155.

Latouche, S. (2010). Degrowth. *Journal of Cleaner Production, 18*, 519–522.

Lee, K., Kim, M., Chen, Q., ve Kim, J. (2024). A closer look of revenge travelers. İçinde K. Berezina vd. (Ed.), *Information and Communication Technologies in Tourism 2024* (ss. 312–316). Springer.

Lewis, C., Prayag, G., ve Pour, S. (2021). Linking travel motives to identity and travel behavior of the Australian LGBT market during COVID-19. *Journal of Travel & Tourism Marketing, 38*(7), 725–741.

Lim, W. M., Sahoo, S., Agrawal, A., ve Vijayvargy, L. (2023). Fear of missing out and revenge travelling: The role of contextual trust, experiential risk, and cognitive image of destination. *Journal of Travel & Tourism Marketing, 40*(7), 583–601.

Liu, P., Zeng, Z., Wang, H., Zhang, H., Zhang, J., ve Liu, Z. (2024). Crisis-resistant tourism markets in the pandemic recovery: Evidence from the Confucius Temple scenic area. *Tourism Management Perspectives, 51*.

Liu, Y., Cai, L., Ma, F., ve Wang, X. (2023). Revenge buying after the lockdown: Based on the SOR framework and TPB model. *Journal of Retailing and Consumer Services, 72*.

Long, Y., Liu, Q., Cheng, M., ve Wang, Y. (2025). Tourism recovery and sustainable development: The case of revenge tourism in China. *Current Issues in Tourism*.

Lu, J., Xiao, X., Xu, Z., Wang, C., Zhang, M., ve Zhou, Y. (2022). The potential of virtual tourism in the recovery of tourism industry during the COVID-19 pandemic. *Current Issues in Tourism, 25*(3), 441–457.

Mandal, S., Dubey, R., ve Raman, R. (2025). Revenge travel unleashed: The behavioral echo of work-from-home culture. *Sustainable Futures, 9*, 1–16.

Marques, C. P., Guedes, A., ve Bento, R. (2022). Rural tourism recovery between two COVID-19 waves: The case of Portugal. *Current Issues in Tourism, 25*(6), 857–863.

Maslach, C., ve Jackson, S. E. (1981). The measurement of experienced burnout. *Journal of Organizational Behavior, 2*(2), 99–113.

Matteucci, X., Nawijn, J., ve von Zumbusch, J. (2021). A new materialist governance paradigm for tourism destinations. *Journal of Sustainable Tourism, 30*, 169–184.

McKercher, B. (2021). Can pent-up demand save international tourism? *Annals of Tourism Research Empirical Insights, 2*, 100020. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.annale.2021.100020

Ministry of Tourism and Creative Economy. (2023). *Revenge tourism pasca pandemic Covid 19*. https://kemenparekraf.go.id/

Mohanty, S. S., Krishnamurthi, S., Ravinath, D., ve Veluthakkal, J. (2023). Revenge tourism: A response mechanism of the traumatic era. Springer.

Monteiro, A., Eusébio, C., Carneiro, M. J., Madaleno, M., Robaina, M., Rodrigues, V., ve Borrego, C. (2021). Tourism and air quality during COVID-19 pandemic: Lessons for the future. *Sustainability, 13*(7), 3906.

Moroń, M., ve Biolik-Moroń, M. (2021). Trait emotional intelligence and emotional experiences during the COVID-19 pandemic outbreak in Poland: A daily diary study. *Personality and Individual Differences, 168*, 110348.

Mulukom, V. V., Muzzulini, B., Rutjens, B. T., Lissa, C. J., ve Farias, M. (2021). The psychological impact of threat and lockdowns during the COVID-19 pandemic: Exacerbating factors and mitigating actions. *Translational Behavioral Medicine, 11*(7), 1318–1329.

Munawar, A. (2019). *Potensi wisata alam dalam kawasan hutan, pemanfaatan dan pengembangan: Studi kasus di Kabupaten Maros Sulawesi Selatan*. Penerbit INTI MEDIATAMA.

Nguyen, X., ve Chao, C. C. (2021). Revenge consumption, product quality, and welfare. *International Review of Economics and Finance, 76*, 495–501.

Nicola, M., Alsafi, Z., Sohrabi, C., Kerwan, A., Al-Jabir, A., Iosifidis, C., ve Agha, R. (2020). The socioeconomic implications of the coronavirus pandemic (COVID-19): A review. *International Journal of Surgery, 78*, 185–193.

Ntounis, N., Parker, C., Skinner, H., Steadman, C., ve Warnaby, G. (2022). Tourism and hospitality industry resilience during the COVID-19 pandemic: Evidence from England. *Current Issues in Tourism, 25*(1), 46–59.

Nugraha, R. N., ve Angligan, I. K. (2022). Revenge tourism. *Jurnal Ilmiah Hospitality, 11*(2), 59–71.

Oktaviani, D., ve Sutisna, D. (2021). An analytical study of the readiness of eco-tourism based transactions in the Mount Putri Bandung tourism area. *Review of International Geographical Education Online, 11*(3), 229–234.

Pachucki, C., Grohs, R., ve Scholl-Grissemann, U. (2022). Is nothing like before? COVID-19–evoked changes to tourism destination social media communication. *Journal of Destination Marketing & Management, 23*, 100692.

Pan, T., Shu, F., Kitterlin-Lynch, M., ve Beckman, E. (2021). Perceptions of cruise travel during the COVID-19 pandemic: Market recovery strategies for cruise businesses in North America. *Tourism Management, 85*, 104275.

Panzer-Krause, S. (2017). Un-locking unsustainable tourism destination paths: The role of voluntary compliance of tourism businesses with sustainability certification on the island of Rügen. *Zeitschrift für Wirtschaftsgeographie (German Journal of Economic Geography), 61*, 174–190.

Panzer-Krause, S. (2018). Networking towards sustainable tourism: Innovations between green growth and degrowth strategies. *Regional Studies, 53*, 927–938. https://doi.org/10.1080/00343404.2018.1508873

Panzer-Krause, S. (2022). Rural tourism in and after the COVID-19 era: "Revenge travel" or chance for a degrowth-oriented restart? Cases from Ireland and Germany. *Tourism and Hospitality, 3*(2), 399–415.

Permatasari, I. (2022). Peran model pengembangan pariwisata berbasis masyarakat (Community Based Tourism) dalam mewujudkan pariwisata berkelanjutan (Sustainable Tourism) di Bali. *Kertha Wicaksana, 16*(2), 164–171.

Ple, L., ve Caceres, R. C. (2010). Not always co-creation: Introducing interactional co-destruction of value in service-dominant logic. *Journal of Services Marketing, 24*(6), 430–437.

Przybylski, A. K., Murayama, K., DeHaan, C. R., ve Gladwell, V. (2013). Motivational, emotional, and behavioral correlates of fear of missing out. *Computers in Human Behavior, 29*(4), 1841–1848.

Putra, Y., Surya, E. D., Sitorus, S., ve Barus, A. (2025). Global tourist behavior trends in the new normal era: Revenge tourism perspective. *Jurnal Akuntansi, Manajemen dan Ilmu Ekonomi (JASMIEN), 5*(2), 372–382.

Qi, X., ve Ploeger, A. (2021). An integrated framework to explain consumers' purchase intentions toward green food in the Chinese context. *Food Quality and Preference, 92*, 104229.

Refaat, S. A., ve Arafa, H. F. (2022). Investigating the effect of COVID-19 global travel restrictions on tourists' travel behavior, habits and intentions: Applied study on Saudi tourists. *Geo Journal of Tourism and Geosites, 40*(1), 49–55.

Rossell, S. L., Neill, E., Phillipou, A., Tan, E. J., Toh, W. L., Van Rheenen, T. E., ve Meyer, D. (2021). An overview of current mental health in the general population of Australia during the COVID-19 pandemic: Results from the COLLATE project. *Psychiatry Research, 296*, 113660.

Rosselló, J., Becken, S., ve Santana-Gallego, M. (2020). The effects of natural disasters on international tourism: A global analysis. *Tourism Management, 79*.

Roy, D., Tripathy, S., Kar, S. K., Sharma, N., Verma, S. K., ve Kaushal, V. (2020). Study of knowledge, attitude, anxiety and perceived mental healthcare need in Indian population during COVID-19 pandemic. *Asian Journal of Psychiatry, 51*, 102083.

Russell, D. W. (2008). Nostalgic tourism. *Journal of Travel & Tourism Marketing, 25*(2), 103–116.

Ryan, R. M., ve Deci, E. L. (2000). Intrinsic and extrinsic motivations: Classic definitions and new directions. *Contemporary Educational Psychology, 25*(1), 54–67.

Salman, A., Jaafar, M., Mohamad, D., ve Khoshkam, M. (2022a). Understanding multi-stakeholder complexity and developing a causal recipe (fsQCA) for achieving sustainable ecotourism. *Environment, Development and Sustainability*. https://doi.org/10.1007/s10668-022-02488-z

Salman, A., Kamerkar, U., Jaafar, M., ve Mohamad, D. (2022b). Empirical analysis of COVID-19 induced socio-cognitive factors and its impact on residents of Penang Island. *International Journal of Tourism Cities, 8*(1), 210–222.

Salman, A., Trupp, A., Stephenson, M. L., ve Chan, L. F. (2024). Beyond fear and safety: Revenge travel and international tourists' intentions in the post-crisis era. *International Journal of Tourism Cities*.

Sarkady, D., Neuburger, L., ve Egger, R. (2021). Virtual reality as a travel substitution tool during COVID-19. İçinde *Information and Communication Technologies in Tourism* (ss. 452–463).

Saxena, S. K., Kumar, A., ve Kumar, P. (2021). Post-pandemic tourism: The desired wave of recovery in India. *Turyzm/Tourism, 31*(2), 197–213.

Schaufeli, W. B., Bakker, A. B., ve Van Rhenen, W. (2009). How changes in job demands and resources predict burnout, work engagement, and sickness absenteeism. *Journal of Organizational Behavior, 30*(7), 893–917.

Seyitoğlu, F., Atsız, O., Kaya, F., ve Taş, S. (2022). The two-way perspective of tourism undergraduates towards (post-)viral world: The future of tourism, and vocational development and career. *Journal of Hospitality, Leisure, Sport & Tourism Education, 31*.

Seyitoğlu, F., Costa, C., ve Malta, A. M. (2022). Dimensions of (post-)viral tourism revival: Actions and strategies from the perspectives of policymakers in Portugal. *European Planning Studies, 30*(4), 608–626.

Shadel, J. D. (2020). Revenge travel is the phenomenon that could bring back tourism with a bang. *The Washington Post*. https://www.washingtonpost.com/travel/2020/07/29/revenge-travel-is-phenomenon-that-could-bring-back-tourism-with-bang/

Shir-Wise, M. (2022). Melting time and confined leisure under COVID-19 lockdown. *World Leisure Journal, 64*(3), 221–233.

Shum, T., ve Mak, R. (2023). Chinese tourists return with lighter wallets. *Reuters*. https://www.reuters.com/breakingviews/chinese-tourists-return-with-lighter-wallets-2023-05-03/

Sigala, M. (2020). Tourism and COVID-19: Impacts and implications for advancing and resetting industry and research. *Journal of Business Research, 117*, 312–321.

Singh, S. (2020). The curious phenomenon of revenge shopping in China after lockdown. *Economic Times*. https://economictimes.indiatimes.com/industry/services/retail/the-curious-phenomenon-of-revenge-shopping-in-china-after-lockdown/articleshow/75509099.cms

Singh, S., ve Srivastava, P. (2023). Vacation vengeance: An interpretive phenomenological analysis of revenge travel in India. *Journal of Hospitality and Tourism Insights, 7*(1), 272–290.

Siswodwiatmoko, D., ve Widagdyo, K. (2023). Fenomena revenge tourism pada industri MICE di Indonesia (studi kasus pada exhibition event di Indonesia). *Jurnal Bisnis Event, 4*(15), 86–94.

Soliman, M. (2021). Extending the theory of planned behavior to predict tourism destination revisit intention. *International Journal of Hospitality & Tourism Administration, 22*, 524–549.

Sreen, N., Tandon, A., Jabeen, F., Srivastava, S., ve Dhir, A. (2023). The interplay of personality traits and motivation in leisure travel decision-making during the pandemic. *Tourism Management Perspectives, 46*, 101095.

Statistik M-V—Statistisches Amt Mecklenburg-Vorpommern. (2021). *Gastgewerbe und Tourismus: Statistische Berichte zum Thema G413 Tourismus*. https://www.laiv-mv.de/static/LAIV/Statistik/Dateien/Publikationen/G%20IV%20Tourismus%2C%20Gastgewerbe/G%20413/2019/G413%202019%2012.pdf

Sthapit, E. (2019). My bad for wanting to try something unique: Sources of value co-destruction in the Airbnb context. *Current Issues in Tourism, 22*(20), 2462–2465.

Sudjana, A. A., Aini, S. N., ve Nizar, H. K. (2021). Revenge tourism: Analisis minat wisatawan pasca pandemi Covid-19. *Pringgitan, 2*(1), 1–10.

Sulaeman, W. A., Ratri, A. K., ve Winanti, A. (2023). Implikasi hukum atas kebakaran hutan dan lahan di kawasan Taman Nasional Bromo dalam perspektif sosiologi hukum. *Jurnal Socia Logica, 3*(4), 30–40.

Tandon, A., Dhir, A., Talwar, S., Kaur, P., ve Mäntymäki, M. (2021). Dark consequences of social media-induced fear of missing out (FoMO): Social media stalking, comparisons, and fatigue. *Technological Forecasting and Social Change, 171*, 120931.

Then, J., ve Yulius, K. G. (2022). Motivation and interest in traveling of young traveler during revenge tourism. *GARUDA (Global Research on Tourism Development and Advancement), 4*(2), 110–121.

Tomato, B. (2021). Revenge travel. *Black Tomato*. https://www.blacktomato.com/revenge-travel/

Tourism Ireland. (2021). *COVID-19 research (incl. Brexit/EU exit March 21)*. https://www.tourismireland.com/TourismIreland/media/Tourism-Ireland/Research/COVID-19-Tracker-and-Brexit-Research-%E2%80%93-March-2021.pdf

Trupp, A., ve Dolezal, C. (2020). Tourism and the sustainable development goals in Southeast Asia. *Austrian Journal of South-East Asian Studies, 13*(1), 1–16.

Uhai, S., Indriani, N., Darmiati, M., Diwyarthi, S., ve Putri, N. R. (2024). Revenge tourism: Strategy to increase the number of tourist to Mount Bromo after the fire. *Reslaj: Religion Education Social Laa Roiba Journal, 6*(3), 2462–2470. https://doi.org/10.47476/reslaj.v6i3.6228

UNWTO. (2018). *'Overtourism'? Understanding and managing urban tourism growth beyond perceptions* (Executive summary). World Tourism Organization. https://doi.org/10.18111/9789284420070

UNWTO. (2020). *World tourism barometer*. World Tourism Organization.

Vagena, A. (2021). Overtourism: Definition and impact. *Academia Letters, 1207*. https://doi.org/10.20935/AL1207

Vargo, S. L., ve Lusch, R. F. (2008). Service-dominant logic: Continuing the evolution. *Journal of the Academy of Marketing Science, 36*(1), 1–10.

Verma, A., ve Rajendran, G. (2017). The effect of historical nostalgia on tourists' destination loyalty intention: An empirical study of the world cultural heritage site – Mahabalipuram, India. *Asia Pacific Journal of Tourism Research, 22*(9), 977–990.

Vogler, R. (2022). Revenge and catch-up travel or degrowth? Debating tourism post COVID-19. *Annals of Tourism Research, 93*, 103272.

Wang, J., ve Xia, L. (2021). Revenge travel: Nostalgia and desire for leisure travel post COVID-19. *Journal of Travel & Tourism Marketing, 38*(9), 935–955.

Wang, M., Jin, Z., Fan, S., Ju, X., ve Xiao, X. (2022). Chinese residents' preferences and consuming intentions for hotels after COVID-19 pandemic: A theory of planned behaviour approach. *Anatolia, 32*(1), 132–135.

Wang, X., Fang, M., Yang, C.-C., ve Lai, P.-L. (2024). Revenge outbound travel in the post-pandemic era: Evidence from an extended TPB model. *Asia Pacific Journal of Tourism Research, 29*(1), 79–95. https://doi.org/10.1080/10941665.2024.2308866

Wassler, P., ve Fan, D. X. (2021). A tale of four futures: Tourism academia and COVID-19. *Tourism Management Perspectives, 38*, 100818.

Wilson, M. E., ve Chen, L. H. (2020). Re-starting travel in the era of COVID-19: Preparing anew. *Journal of Travel Medicine, 27*(5), taaa108.

Wut, T. M., Ng, M. L. P., Lee, S. W., ve Xu, J. (2022). Tourists' travel behaviour after COVID-19. *Geo Journal of Tourism and Geosites, 41*(2), 387–392.

Yadav, R., ve Pathak, G. S. (2017). Determinants of consumers' green purchase behavior in a developing nation: Applying and extending the theory of planned behavior. *Ecological Economics, 134*, 114–122.

Yao, Y., Zhao, X., Ren, L., ve Jia, G. (2023). Compensatory travel in the post COVID-19 pandemic era: How does boredom stimulate intentions? *Journal of Hospitality & Tourism Management, 54*, 56–64.

Ye, H., ve Law, R. (2021). Impact of COVID-19 on hospitality and tourism education: A case study of Hong Kong. https://doi.org/10.1080/15313220.2021.1875967

Yeoman, I. S. (2020). COVID-19 means the future of tourism is a blank piece of paper. *Journal of Tourism Futures, 6*(2), 119–199.

Yeung, T. Y.-C. (2020). Did the COVID-19 pandemic trigger nostalgia? Evidence of music consumption on Spotify. *SSRN Electronic Journal, 44*, 154–185.

Zaman, U., Barnes, S. J., Abbasi, S., Anjam, M., Aktan, M., ve Khwaja, M. G. (2022). The bridge at the end of the world: Linking expat's pandemic fatigue, travel FOMO, destination crisis marketing, and vaxication. *Sustainability, 14*(4), 2312.

Zaman, U., Raza, S. H., Abbasi, S., Aktan, M., ve Farías, P. (2021). Sustainable or a butterfly effect in global tourism? Nexus of pandemic fatigue, COVID-19-branded destination safety, travel stimulus incentives, and post-pandemic revenge travel. *Sustainability, 13*(22), 12834.

Zhang, F., Lv, Y., ve Sarker, M. N. I. (2024). Resilience and recovery: A systematic review of tourism governance strategies in disaster-affected regions. *International Journal of Disaster Risk Reduction, 103*, 104350.

Zhang, Y., Lingyi, M., Peixue, L., Lu, Y., ve Zhang, J. (2021). COVID-19's impact on tourism: Will compensatory travel intention appear? *Asia Pacific Journal of Tourism Research, 26*(7), 732–747.

Zhao, J., Wang, Y., Liu, S., Li, J., ve Wang, Q. (2024). Does social media make tourists more like special forces? The impact of supportive communication on Generation Z's intention to engage in special forces-style tourism. *Sustainability, 16*, 10033.

Zhao, S., ve Liu, Y. (2023). Revenge tourism after the lockdown: Based on the SOR framework and extended TPB model. *Journal of Travel & Tourism Marketing, 40*(5), 416–433.

Zheng, D., Luo, Q., ve Ritchie, B. W. (2021). Afraid to travel after COVID-19? Self-protection, coping and resilience against pandemic 'travel fear'. *Tourism Management, 83*, 104261.

KAYNAKÇA

Acawiki. (2018). *The managed heart: Commercialization of human feeling*. https://acawiki.org/The_Managed_Heart:_Commercialization_of_Human_Feeling

Akbar, M. D. (2017). Risk as a motivation for adventure tourist. *Asean Journal on Hospitality and Tourism, 15*, 14. https://doi.org/10.5614/ajht.2017.15.1.4

Anderson, L. (2014). *There goes another little chip of your heart: Exploring the intersections of communication, emotional labor, and age* [Unpublished doctoral dissertation]. Purdue University.

Ashforth, B. ve Humphrey, R. (1993). Emotional labor in service roles: The influence of identity. *Academy of Management Review, 18*, 88-115. https://doi.org/10.2307/258824

Baev, K. (1998). Functions of the limbic system in the brain. *Proceedings of the 1998 IEEE International Symposium...*, 522-524. https://doi.org/10.1109/ISIC.1998.713717

Bagozzi, R. P., Verbeke, W. J., Dietvorst, R. C., Belschak, F. D., Van Den Berg, W. E. ve Rietdijk, W. J. (2013). Theory of mind and empathic explanations of Machiavellianism: A neuroscience perspective. *Journal of Management, 39*, 1760-1798. https://doi.org/10.1177/0149206312471393

Bahçe, S., Yüksek, G., Öney, H. ve Çiçek, D. (2013). *Alternatif turizm*. Açıköğretim Fakültesi Yayınları.

Bailey, R. (2018). *Cingulate gyrus and the limbic system*. https://www.thoughtco.com/cingulate-gyrus-and-the-limbic-system-4078935

Brotheridge, C. ve Lee, R. (2003). Development and validation of the emotional labour scale. *Journal of Occupational and Organizational Psychology, 76*, 365-379. https://doi.org/10.1348/096317903769647229

Carnicelli-Filho, S. (2013). The emotional life of adventure guides. *Annals of Tourism Research, 43*, 192-209. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.annals.2013.05.003

Chu, K. H.-L. (2002). *The effects of emotional labor on employee work outcomes* [Unpublished doctoral dissertation]. Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University.

Cote, S. ve Morgan, L. (2002). A longitudinal analysis of the association between emotion regulation, job satisfaction and intentions to quit. *Journal of Organizational Behavior, 23*, 947-962. https://doi.org/10.1002/job.174

Cristinzio Perrin, C. ve Vuilleumier, P. (2007). The role of amygdala in emotional and social functions: Implications for temporal lobe epilepsy. *Epileptologie, 24*, 78-89.

Çetinkaya, M. Y. ve Öter, Z. (2016). Role of tour guides on tourist satisfaction level in guided tours and impact on re-visiting intention: A research in Istanbul. *European Journal of Tourism, Hospitality and Recreation, 7*, 40-54. https://doi.org/10.1515/ejthr-2016-0005

Dağ Mihmandarlığı Yönetmeliği. (2014). Gençlik ve Spor Bakanlığı.

Deshmukh, S. ve Knierim, J. (2012). Hippocampus. *Wiley Interdisciplinary Reviews: Cognitive Science, 3*, 231-251. https://doi.org/10.1002/wcs.1164

Devinsky, O., Morrell, M. ve Vogt, B. (1995). Contributions of anterior cingulate cortex to behavior. *Brain, 118*(1), 279-306. https://doi.org/10.1093/brain/118.1.279

Diefendorff, J., Croyle, M. ve Gosserand, R. (2005). The dimensionality and antecedents of emotional labor strategies. *Journal of Vocational Behavior, 66*, 339-357. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jvb.2004.02.001

Frijda, N. H. (2017). *The laws of emotion*. Psychology Press.

Grandey, A. (2000). Emotional regulation in the workplace: A new way to conceptualize emotional labor. *Journal of Occupational Health Psychology, 5*, 95. https://doi.org/10.1037//1076-8998.5.1.95

Grandey, A. (2003). When "the show must go on": Surface acting and deep acting as determinants of emotional exhaustion and peer-rated service delivery. *Academy of Management Journal, 46*, 86-96. https://doi.org/10.2307/30040678

Groth, M., Hennig-Thurau, T. ve Walsh, G. (2009). Customer reactions to emotional labor: The roles of employee acting strategies and customer detection accuracy. *Academy of Management Journal, 52*, 958-974. https://doi.org/10.5465/AMJ.2009.44634116

Hochschild, A. R. (2003). *The managed heart commercialization of human feeling*. University of California Press.

Huang, W.-R. ve Su, C.-H. (2016). The mediating role of job satisfaction in the relationship between job training satisfaction and turnover intentions. *Industrial and Commercial Training, 48*, 42-52. https://doi.org/10.1108/ICT-04-2015-0029

Jung, H. S. ve Yoon, H. H. (2014). Antecedents and consequences of employees job stress in a foodservice industry: Focused on emotional labor and turnover intent. *International Journal of Hospitality Management, 38*, 84-88. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ijhm.2014.01.007

Keleş, E. ve Çepni, S. (2006). Beyin ve öğrenme. *Türk Fen Eğitimi Dergisi, 3*, 66-82.

Kiper, D. C. (2016). *Introduction to systems neuroscience, the limbic system*. http://www.ini.unizh.ch/~kiper/system_neurosci.html

Kruml, S. ve Geddes, D. (2000b). Exploring the dimensions of emotional labor: The heart of Hochschild's work. *Management Communication Quarterly, 14*, 8-49. https://doi.org/10.1177/0893318900141002

Mackenzie, S. H. ve Kerr, J. H. (2013). Stress and emotions at work: An adventure tourism guide's experiences. *Tourism Management, 36*, 3-14. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.tourman.2012.10.018

Manual for Diving Safety. (2012). *Scripps Institution of Oceanography University of California, San Diego*.

Marieb, E. N. ve Hoehn, K. (2007). *Human anatomy & physiology*. Pearson Education.

Mathisen, L. (2017). Storytelling: A way for winter adventure guides to manage emotional labour. *Scandinavian Journal of Hospitality and Tourism*, 1-16. https://doi.org/10.1080/15022250.2017.1411827

Mauno, S., Ruokolainen, M., Kinnunen, U. ve De Bloom, J. (2016). Emotional labour and work engagement among nurses: Examining perceived compassion, leadership and work ethic as stress buffers. *Journal of Advanced Nursing, 72*, 1169-1181. https://doi.org/10.1111/jan.12906

Morris, A. ve Feldman, D. (1996). The dimensions, antecedents and consequences of emotional labor. *Academy of Management Review, 21*, 986-1010. https://doi.org/10.2307/259161

Morris, G. (2018). *Identity conflicts and emotional labour in the veterinary profession* [Unpublished doctoral dissertation]. University of Westminster.

Morris, R. ve Fillenz, M. (2003). *Neuroscience, science of the brain, an introduction for young students*. British Neuroscience Association, European Dana Alliance For The Brain.

Okyanus. (2020). *Beyin anatomisi ve limbik sistem*. http://okyanusum.com/makale/beyin-anatomisi/

Onan, B. (2010). Beynin bilişsel işlevleri üzerine yapılan araştırmalar ve ana dili eğitimine yansımaları. *Türklük Bilimi Araştırmaları, 15*.

Oxford Dictionary. (2018a). *Brain*. https://en.oxforddictionaries.com/definition/brain

Patrick, C. J. ve Zempolich, K. A. (1998). Emotion and aggression in the psychopathic personality. *Aggression and Violent Behavior, 3*, 303-338. https://doi.org/10.1016/S1359-1789(97)00003-7

Queensland Brain Institute. (2018). *The limbic system*. https://qbi.uq.edu.au/brain/brain-anatomy/limbic-system

Raichle, M. E., MacLeod, A. M., Snyder, A., Powers, W., Gusnard, D. ve Shulman, G. (2001). A default mode of brain function. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences, PNAS, 98*, 676-682. https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.98.2.676

Sturm, V. E., Haase, C. M. ve Levenson, R. W. (2016). *Emotional dysfunction in psychopathology and neuropathology: Neural and genetic pathways*. Academic Press.

Swarbrooke, J., Beard, C., Leckie, S. ve Pomfret, G. (2003). *Adventure tourism: The new frontier*. Routledge.

Tan, A. (2021). Bir bilgi kaynağı olarak duygu-akıl ilişkisi. *Atlas Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi, 1*(6), 21-45.

TDK. (2018a). *Duygu, duygusal, emek kavramları*. http://www.tdk.gov.tr/....

TDK. (2018b). *Emek*. http://www.tdk.gov.tr/....

Üngören, E. (2015). Beynin nöroanatomik ve nörokimsayal yapısının kişilik ve davranış üzerindeki etkisi. *Alanya İşletme Fakültesi Dergisi, 7*.

Wen, J., Huang, S. ve Hou, P. (2019). Emotional intelligence, emotional labor, perceived organizational support and job satisfaction: A moderated mediation model. *International*

Journal of Hospitality Management, 81, 120-130. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ijhm.2019.01.009

Wharton, A. S. (1999). The psychosocial consequences of emotional labor. *The Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science, 561*, 158-176. https://doi.org/10.1177/000271629956100111

Zapf, D., Seifert, C., Schmutte, B., Mertini, H. ve Holz, M. (2001). Emotion work and job stressors and their effects on burnout. *Psychology & Health, 16*, 527-545. https://doi.org/10.1080/08870440108405525

KAYNAKÇA

Akgül, D. T., Göğüş, N., Glaue, Ş. ve Akcan, T. (2019). Yenilebilir çiçek: Lavanta. İçinde *4th International Anatolian Agriculture, Food, Environment and Biology Congress Proceedings* (ss. 723–728).

Akşap, Y. (2018). Gastronomik bir değer olarak lavanta. *Uluslararası Global Turizm Araştırmaları Dergisi, 2*(1), 32-41.

Albala, K. (Ed.). (2011). *Food cultures of the world encyclopedia* (4 Volumes). Bloomsbury Publishing.

Anderson, E. N. (2014). *Everyone eats: Understanding food and culture* (2. bs.). NYU Press.

Ares, G. ve Deliza, R. (2010). Studying the influence of package shape and colour on consumer expectations of milk desserts using word association and conjoint analysis. *Food Quality and Preference, 21*(8), 930–937.

Barrett, D. M., Beaulieu, J. C. ve Shewfelt, R. (2010). Color, flavor, texture, and nutritional quality of fresh-cut fruits and vegetables: Desirable levels, instrumental and sensory measurement, and the effects of processing. *Critical Reviews in Food Science and Nutrition, 50*(5), 369-389.

Baytop, T. (1999). *Türkiye'de bitkiler ile tedavi: Geçmişte ve bugün*. Nobel Tıp Kitabevleri.

Benvenuti, S., Bortolotti, E. ve Maggini, R. (2016). Antioxidant power, anthocyanin content and organoleptic performance of edible flowers. *Scientia Horticulturae, 199*, 170-177.

Berkes, F. (2012). *Sacred ecology* (3. bs.). Routledge.

Bharucha, Z. ve Pretty, J. (2010). The roles and values of wild foods in agricultural systems. *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society B: Biological Sciences, 365*(1554), 2913-2926.

Burlingame, B. ve Dernini, S. (Ed.). (2012). *Biodiversity and sustainable diets: United against hunger*. FAO.

Burt, S. (2004). Essential oils: Their antibacterial properties and potential applications in foods—a review. *International Journal of Food Microbiology, 94*(3), 223-253.

Carboni, A. D., Di Renzo, T., Nazzaro, S., Marena, P., Puppo, M. C. ve Reale, A. (2025). A comprehensive review of edible flowers with a focus on microbiological, nutritional, and potential health aspects. *Foods, 14*(10), 1719.

Ceylan, A. (1997). *Tıbbi bitkiler II: (Uçucu yağ bitkileri)*. Ege Üniversitesi Ziraat Fakültesi.

Clydesdale, F. M. (1993). Color as a factor in food choice. *Critical Reviews in Food Science and Nutrition, 33*(1), 83-101.

Cotton, C. M. (1996). *Ethnobotany: Principles and applications*. John Wiley ve Sons.

Counihan, C. (1999). *The anthropology of food and body*. Routledge.

Counihan, C. ve Van Esterik, P. (2013). *Food and culture* (Cilt 367). Routledge.

Da-Costa-Rocha, I., Bonnlaender, B., Sievers, H., Pischel, I. ve Heinrich, M. (2014). Hibiscus sabdariffa L.–A phytochemical and pharmacological review. *Food Chemistry, 165*, 424–443.

Delgado-Vargas, F., Jiménez, A. R. ve Paredes-López, O. (2000). Natural pigments: Carotenoids, anthocyanins, and betalains—characteristics, biosynthesis, processing, and stability. *Critical Reviews in Food Science and Nutrition, 40*(3), 173-289.

Delwiche, J. (2012). You eat with your eyes first. *Physiology & Behavior, 107*(4), 502–504.

Deniz, Z. (2024). *Kara mürver (Sambucus nigra L.) pestili üretiminde yanıt yüzey yöntemi ile bileşen optimizasyonu: Fizikokimyasal özellikleri ve in vitro biyoerişilebilirliklerinin belirlenmesi* [Yayımlanmamış yüksek lisans tezi]. Bursa Uludağ Üniversitesi.

Durmuş, F. (2019). *Bazı enginar (Cynara cardunculus var. scolymus L.) çeşitlerinden üretilen enginar reçellerinin fizikokimyasal ve kalite özelliklerinin araştırılması* [Yayımlanmamış yüksek lisans tezi]. Bursa Uludağ Üniversitesi.

Erdoğan, N. (2017). *Çorum ili yerel bamya genotiplerinin (Abelmoschus esculentus L.) morfolojik karakterizasyonu* [Yayımlanmamış yüksek lisans tezi]. Ordu Üniversitesi.

Eriş, A. (1995). *Bahçe bitkileri fizyolojisi*. Uludağ Üniversitesi Ziraat Fakültesi.

Ertuğ, F. (2004). Wild edible plants of the Bodrum area (Muğla, Turkey). *Turkish Journal of Botany, 28*(1), 161-174.

Eryılmaz Açıkgöz, F. (2018). Yenilebilir çiçeklerden Latin çiçeği (Tropaeolum majus L.) bitkisi ve biyokimyasal içeriği üzerine bir inceleme. *Ordu Üniversitesi Bilim ve Teknoloji Dergisi, 8*(1), 50-58.

Facciola, S. (1990). *Cornucopia: A source book of edible plants*. Kampong Publications.

Fellows, P. J. (2022). *Food processing technology: Principles and practice*. Woodhead Publishing.

Ferguson, P. P. (2006). *Accounting for taste: The triumph of French cuisine*. University of Chicago Press.

Fernandes, L., Casal, S., Pereira, J. A., Saraiva, J. A. ve Ramalhosa, E. (2017). Edible flowers: A review of the nutritional, antioxidant, antimicrobial properties and effects on human health. *Journal of Food Composition and Analysis, 60*, 38-50.

Fonte, M. (2008). Knowledge, food and place. A way of producing, a way of knowing. *Sociologia Ruralis, 48*(3), 200-222.

Friedman, H., Vinokur, Y., Rot, I., Umiel, N., Goldman, G., Resnik, N. ... ve Rodov, V. (2005). Tropaeolum majus L. as edible flowers: Growth and postharvest handling. *Advances in Horticultural Science, 19*(1), 1000–1006.

Güneş, Ş. N. ve Akcan, T. (2022). Yenilebilir çiçek olarak gülün önemi ve Osmanlı mutfak kültüründeki yeri. *Aydın Gastronomy, 6*(2), 325-334.

Heywood, V. H., Brummitt, R. K., Culham, A. ve Seberg, O. (2007). *Flowering plant families of the world* (Cilt 88). Firefly Books.

İskenderoğlu, M. (2018). *Yenilebilir endemik bitkilerin zeytinyağlı yemeklerde kullanımı: Seferihisar örneği* [Yayımlanmamış yüksek lisans tezi]. Balıkesir Üniversitesi.

Janarny, G., Gunathilake, K. D. P. P. ve Ranaweera, K. K. D. S. (2021). Nutraceutical potential of dietary phytochemicals in edible flowers: A review. *Journal of Food Biochemistry, 45*(4), e13642.

Johnston, J. ve Baumann, S. (2015). *Foodies: Democracy and distinction in the gourmet foodscape*. Routledge.

Kader, A. A. (2002). *Postharvest technology of horticultural crops* (3. bs.). University of California, Agriculture and Natural Resources.

Katz, S. E. (2012). *The art of fermentation: With practical information on fermenting vegetables, fruits, grains, milk, beans, meats, and more*. Chelsea Green Publishing.

Kaya, Z. ve Raynal, D. J. (2001). Biodiversity and conservation of Turkish forests. *Biological Conservation, 97*(2), 131-141.

Kiple, K. F. ve Ornelas, K. C. (Ed.). (2000). *The Cambridge world history of food*. Cambridge University Press.

Kuhnlein, H., Erasmus, B., Spigelski, D. ve Burlingame, B. (2013). Indigenous Peoples' food systems (Commentary). *World Nutrition, 4*, 488-513.

Kumari, P. ve Bhargava, B. (2021). Phytochemicals from edible flowers: Opening a new arena for healthy lifestyle. *Journal of Functional Foods, 78*, 104375.

Lawless, H. T. ve Heymann, H. (2010). *Sensory evaluation of food: Principles and practices*. Springer Science ve Business Media.

Lis-Balchin, M. (Ed.). (2002). *Lavender: The genus Lavandula*. CRC Press.

Lu, B., Li, M. ve Yin, R. (2016). Phytochemical content, health benefits, and toxicology of common edible flowers: A review (2000–2015). *Critical Reviews in Food Science and Nutrition, 56*(sup1), S130-S148.

Luczaj, L., Pieroni, A., Tardío, J., Pardo-de-Santayana, M., Sõukand, R., Svanberg, I. ve Kalle, R. (2012). Wild food plant use in 21st century Europe: The disappearance of old traditions and the search for new cuisines involving wild edibles. *Acta Societatis Botanicorum Poloniae, 81*(4), 359-370.

Mahadevan, N., Shivali ve Kamboj, P. (2009). Hibiscus sabdariffa Linn. An overview. *Natural Product Radiance, 8*(1), 77–83.

McGee, H. (2007). *On food and cooking: The science and lore of the kitchen*. Simon and Schuster.

Metin, E. (2021). *İnovatif bir yaklaşım olarak yenilebilir çiçeklerin çikolatalarda kullanımı* [Yayımlanmamış yüksek lisans tezi]. Balıkesir Üniversitesi.

Mintz, S. W. ve Du Bois, C. M. (2002). The anthropology of food and eating. *Annual Review of Anthropology, 31*(1), 99-119.

Mlcek, J. ve Rop, O. (2011). Fresh edible flowers of ornamental plants–A new source of nutraceutical foods. *Trends in Food Science & Technology, 22*(10), 561-569.

Nyerges, C. (2023). *Foraging wild edible plants of North America: More than 150 delicious recipes using nature's edibles*. Simon and Schuster.

Ottenbacher, M. ve Harrington, R. J. (2007). The culinary innovation process: A study of Michelin-starred chefs. *Journal of Culinary Science & Technology, 5*(4), 9–35.

Örnek, A. (2021). Yiyecek içecek sektöründe yenilebilir çiçekler ve mikro filizler. İçinde *Gastronomi Araştırmaları* (ss. 103-109).

Özçelik, H. ve Korkmaz, M. (2015). Çeşitli yönleriyle Türkiye gülleri. *Süleyman Demirel University Faculty of Arts and Science Journal of Science, 10*(2), 1-26.

Pawera, L., Łuczaj, Ł., Pieroni, A. ve Polesny, Z. (2017). Traditional plant knowledge in the white Carpathians: Ethnobotany of wild food plants and crop wild relatives in The Czech Republic. *Human Ecology, 45*(5), 655-671.

Peter, K. V. (Ed.). (2006). *Handbook of herbs and spices: Volume 3* (Cilt 3). Woodhead Publishing.

Piggott, J. (Ed.). (2011). *Alcoholic beverages: Sensory evaluation and consumer research*. Elsevier.

Pilcher, J. M. (Ed.). (2012). *The Oxford handbook of food history*. Oxford University Press.

Pires, T. C., Barros, L., Santos-Buelga, C. ve Ferreira, I. C. (2019). Edible flowers: Emerging components in the diet. *Trends in Food Science & Technology, 93*, 244-258.

Scarpato, R. (2002). Gastronomy studies in search of hospitality. *Journal of Hospitality and Tourism Management, 9*(2), 1-12.

Semint, S. ve Şen, A. (2025). Kahve demleme yöntemleri: Karşılaştırmalı bir analiz. *International Journal of Contemporary Tourism Research, 9*(2), 214–224.

Simpson, M. G. (2010). *Plant systematics* (2. bs.). Academic Press.

Small, E. (2013). *North American cornucopia: Top 100 indigenous food plants*. CRC Press.

Soyadlı, T. (2025). Gastronomide yenilebilir çiçeklerin kullanımı. *Journal of New Tourism Trends, 6*(1), 130-137.

Spence, C. (2021). Gastrophysics: A new scientific approach to eating. İçinde *Handbook of molecular gastronomy* (ss. 371-373). CRC Press.

Stierand, M. ve Lynch, P. (2008). The art of creating culinary innovations. *Tourism and Hospitality Research, 8*(4), 337-350.

Şahin, Ö. ve Kılıç, B. (2009). Yiyecek içecek işletmeciliğinde yenilebilir çiçekler, 3. *Ulusal Gastronomi Sempozyumu*, 6.

Şahin, Ö. ve Kılıç, B. (2016). Yenilebilir çiçekler. İçinde O. N. Özdoğan (Ed.), *Yiyecek içecek endüstrisinde trendler I* (ss. 179–199). Detay Yayıncılık.

Takahashi, J. A., Rezende, F. A. G. G., Moura, M. A. F., Dominguete, L. C. B. ve Sande, D. (2020). Edible flowers: Bioactive profile and its potential to be used in food development. *Food Research International, 129*, 108868.

This, H. (2006). *Molecular gastronomy: Exploring the science of flavor*. Columbia University Press.

Toussaint-Samat, M. (2009). *A history of food*. John Wiley ve Sons.

Trubek, A. B. (2008). *The taste of place: A cultural journey into terroir* (Cilt 20). University of California Press.

Turner, N. J., Łuczaj, Ł. J., Migliorini, P., Pieroni, A., Dreon, A. L., Sacchetti, L. E. ve Paoletti, M. G. (2011). Edible and tended wild plants, traditional ecological knowledge and agroecology. *Critical Reviews in Plant Sciences, 30*(1-2), 198-225.

Uzun Güripek, C. (2025). Uzamsal bilgi işlem (Spatial Computing): Turizm hizmetlerinin geleceği. İçinde H. Kurgun, O. A. Kurgun ve E. Aktaş (Ed.), *Turizm sektöründe dijital dönüşüm II: Trendler ve uygulamalar* (ss. 175-193). Detay Yayıncılık.

Van der Veen, M. (2011). *Consumption, trade and innovation* (Cilt 6). Africa Magna Verlag.

Yıldırım, O. (2022). Edible flowers from kitchen chefs' perspective and status of use in hospitality businesses. *Güncel Turizm Araştırmaları Dergisi, 6*(2), 345–368.

Zellner, D. A., Loss, C. R., Zearfoss, J. ve Remolina, S. (2014). It tastes as good as it looks! The effect of food presentation on liking for the flavor of food. *Appetite, 77*, 31-35.

Zeybek, A. U. ve Haksel, M. (2011). *Türkiye'de ve dünyada önemli tıbbi bitkiler ve kullanımları*. META Basım.

KAYNAKÇA

Altay, T. ve Aydın, F. (2020). Yerel halkın turizme yaklaşımı: Safranbolu örneği. *Türk Coğrafya Dergisi, 75,* 81-94.

Altınöz, M. Ö. (2022). Geleneksel Osmanlı yerleşimi Safranbolu: Korumacılık tarihinin çerçevesi ve UNESCO Dünya Mirası kenti oluşumuna etkisi. *Journal of Architectural Sciences and Applications, 7*(2), 900-918.

Arca, D., Bayık, Ç., Acar, H., Alkan, M. ve Şeker, D. Z. (2011). Safranbolu tarihî kenti örneğinde dokümantasyon çalışmalarında fotogrametri ve CBS'nin birlikte kullanımı. *TMMOB Harita ve Kadastro Mühendisleri Odası, 13. Türkiye Harita Bilimsel ve Teknik Kurultayı*, Ankara, 18–22 Nisan.

Ateş, A. ve Koçoğlu, C. M. (2025). Destinasyon imajı, algılanan değer, turist tatmini ve davranışsal niyet arasındaki ilişki: Safranbolu örneği. *Hitit Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi, 18*(1), 133-151.

Ayaz, N. (2021). A study on the perception of eco-culture tourism: The case of Safranbolu. İçinde V. Krystev, S. Sabriye, R. Efe ve E. Kapluhan (Ed.), *Tourism studies and social sciences* (ss. 404–415). St. Kliment Ohridski University Press.

Ayaz, N. ve Demirkol, Ö. (2016). Destination management in culture tourism: The case of Safranbolu. İçinde C. Avcıkurt, M. S. Dinu, N. Hacıoğlu, R. Efe, A. Soykan ve N. Tetik (Ed.), *Global issues and trends in tourism* (ss. 296-308). St. Kliment Ohridski University Press.

Ayaz, N. ve Şamata, N. (2017). Integration of congress tourism to the cultural tourism destinations as an economic product. *Journal of Tourism and Hospitality Management, 5*(1), 53–61.

Ayaz, N. ve Türkmen, B. M. (2018). Yenilik yönetimi uygulamaları üzerine butik otel işletmelerinde bir araştırma. *Journal of Recreation and Tourism Research, 5*(2), 24–32.

Ayaz, N. ve Yalı, S. (2017). Kültürel turistlerin seyahat tercihleri ve yiyecek-içecek beklentileri: Safranbolu Örneği. *Türk Turizm Araştırmaları Dergisi, 1*(1), 43-61.

Ayaz, N., Apak, Ö. C. ve Sünbül, K. (2018). Kültürel miras alanları üzerine bir meta analizi: Safranbolu ilçesi örneği. *Türk Turizm Araştırmaları Dergisi, 2*(1), 1–14.

Ayaz, N., Batı, T. ve Gökmen, F. (2015). Safranbolu'yu ziyaret eden yabancı turistlerin destinasyon imajı algıları. *Karabük Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi, Özel Sayı 1*, 54-69.

Ayyıldız, S. ve Kargıglıoğlu, Ş. (2018). Konaklarda sunulan yöresel yemeklerin sürdürülebilir gastronomi turizmi bakımından incelenmesi; Safranbolu konakları örneği. *Akademik Sosyal Araştırmalar Dergisi, 6*(79), 367-381.

Ayyıldız, S., Türker, N. ve Pınaroğlu, B. (2023). Safranbolu'dan Taşköprü'ye kuyu kebabı: Bir gastronomi rotası önerisi. *Journal of Gastronomy, Hospitality and Travel, 6*(1), 365–376.

Ayyıldız, S., Türker, N. ve Uslu, A. N. (2025). Keşkek fırınlarının gastronomi turizmine katkısı: Safranbolu Yazıköy ve Bulak Köyleri üzerine bir araştırma. *Milli Folklor, 19*(147), 95–109.

Ayyıldız, S., Yumuk, Y. ve Uslu, A. N. (2023). The use of retro venues in gastronomy tourism: The case of Safranbolu. *Journal of Tourismology, 9*(1), 1-11.

Bakkaloğlu, M., Türker, N. ve Dağ, T. (2022). Safranbolu'nun tören yemekleri ve tören yemek kültürünün incelenmesi. *Journal of Academic Tourism Studies, 5*(1), 27–45.

Belder, B. (2023). Safranbolu'da kaybolan meslek "sepetçilik". *LOKUM Sanat ve Tasarım Dergisi, 1*(1), 49-55.

Belder, C. (2024). Safranbolu'da Dereköy Tepesi kaya çanakları ve hayat ağacı sembolünün kullanımı üzerine önermeler. *Safran Kültür ve Turizm Araştırmaları Dergisi, 7*(3), 493-509.

Bogenç, Ç. ve Sabaz, M. (2019). Dünya miras alanı Safranbolu'nun alan yönetim planının geliştirilmesi sürecinde tema, hedef ve eylemlerin belirlenmesi. *İnsan ve Toplum Bilimleri Araştırmaları Dergisi, 8*(3), 1526–1544.

Bozagcı, E. C. ve Çevik, A. (2021). Destinasyon çekim gücü olarak gastronomi müzeleri: Safranbolu Türk Kahve Müzesi örneği. *Uluslararası Türk Dünyası Turizm Araştırmaları Dergisi, 6*(2), 320-330.

Bozkurt, S. G. (2012). 19.yy. da Osmanlı konut mimarisinde iç mekân kurgusunun Safranbolu evleri örneğinde irdelenmesi. *Journal of the Faculty of Forestry, 62*(2), 37-70.

Bozkurt, S. G. (2022). Kentleşmenin Safranbolu (Karabük)'nun kültürel peyzaj değişimi üzerindeki etkisinin incelenmesi. *Iğdır Üniversitesi Fen Bilimleri Enstitüsü Dergisi, 12*(1), 476–488.

Cankül, D., Diker, O. ve Uslu, A. N. (2023). Restoran girişimciliğinde etnosentrizmin etkisi: Safranbolu örneği. *Journal of Tourism & Gastronomy Studies, 10*(2), 1272–1290.

Cengiz, B., Cengiz, C. ve Dağlı, P. K. (2017). Üniversite öğrencileri açısından kentsel kültürel peyzajlarda karakter ve algı değişimi: Bartın, Amasra, Safranbolu. *Kastamonu Üniversitesi Orman Fakültesi Dergisi, 17*(1), 45-56.

Ceylan, S. ve Somuncu, M. (2016). Kültür turizmi alanlarında turizmin çeşitlendirilmesine eleştirel bir bakış: Safranbolu UNESCO Dünya Mirası Alanı. *Uluslararası Türk Dünyası Turizm Araştırmaları Dergisi, 1*(1), 53-64.

Çağlayan, E. (2020). Görsel sanatlar eğitiminde okul dışı öğrenme ortamları: Safranbolu örneği. *İnsan ve Toplum Bilimleri Araştırmaları Dergisi, 9*(5), 3802–3834.

Çakmak, A. Ç. ve Kök, İ. T. (2012). Destinasyon pazarlaması ve Safranbolu'nun destinasyon imajının ölçülmesi. *Ticaret ve Turizm Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi, 2012*(2), 80-101.

Dağı, F. ve Deniz, T. (2019). Somut olmayan kültürel miras kapsamında Türk destanlarında Kurt Ata Kültü'nün Anadolu'ya yansıması: Safranbolu örneği. *Karabük Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi, 9*(1), 293-303.

Deniz, T. ve Çelik, Ö. (2020). Somut olmayan kültürel miras taşıyıcıları: Safranbolu el sanatları ustaları üzerine bir inceleme. *Doğu Coğrafya Dergisi, 25*(43), 123–138.

Deniz, T. ve Ersöz, D. (2020). Safranbolu şehri yer adları: Mekân, kimlik ve kültür. *International Journal of Geography and Geography Education (IGGE),* (42), 527-542.

Deniz, T. ve Kocakaya, E. (2020). Kültürel miras kapsamında Safranbolu'da geleneksel hamam kültürü. *Bartın Üniversitesi Edebiyat Fakültesi Dergisi, 5*(2), 3-24.

Deniz, T. ve Kocakaya, E. (2023). Kültürel miras kapsamında Safranbolu'da geleneksel doğum adetleri. *Safran Kültür ve Turizm Araştırmaları Dergisi, 6*(1), 18-34.

Diker, O. ve Çetinkaya, Ş. (2016). Erişilebilir turizm açısından Safranbolu turizm destinasyonunun uygunluğunun değerlendirilmesi. *Karabük Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi, Özel Sayı 2*, 111-125.

Diker, O., Çetinkaya, A. ve Cinkara, A. (2016). Hava sporları turizminin Safranbolu örneğinde değerlendirilmesi. *Karabük Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi, 6*(1), 84–100.

Diker, O., Türker, N., Çetinkaya, A. ve Kaya, F. (2023). Turkish delight as a traditional dessert and Safranbolu Turkish delight. *Journal of Tourism & Gastronomy Studies, 5*(Special Issue 2), 333–344.

Dilek, S. ve Kesgingöz, H. (2016). SWOT analysis of Safranbolu city in terms of tourism. *International Journal of Research in Business and Social Science (IJRBS), 5*(1), 54–64.

Dönmez, F., Gökyer, H. ve Aşkın, F. K. (2015). Safranbolu Yörük Köyü ve yakın çevresinin ekoturizm potansiyelinin R'WOT analizi ile değerlendirilmesi. *Karabük Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi, Özel Sayı 1*, 70-83.

Dönmez, Ş., Özyavuz, M. ve Gökyer, E. (2015). Safranbolu kentinin konut ve site alanlarının yeşil alan durumlarının saptanması. *İnönü Üniversitesi Sanat ve Tasarım Dergisi, 5*(11), 1-12.

Ece, H. ve Yiğit, G. K. (2024). Yoga kamp turizmi potansiyeli açısından Safranbolu'nun değerlendirilmesi. İçinde M. Coşkun (Ed.), *Cumhuriyet'in 101. Yılında Güncel Fiziki Coğrafya Çalışmaları* (ss. 35-58). İktisad Publishing House.

Eker, N., Şengel, Ü. ve Zengin, B. (2015). Safranbolu turizminin "Doxey Irritation Index" kapsamında değerlendirilmesi. *I. Eurasia International Tourism Congress: Current Issues, Trends, and Indicators (EITOC-2015)*, Konya, 28-30 Mayıs.

Ekmekçi, S. ve Biçer, C. (2023). Konaklama işletmelerinde çalışanların işe bağlılık ve iş tatminleri arasındaki ilişki: Safranbolu örneği. *Turizm Ekonomi ve İşletme Araştırmaları Dergisi, 5*(1), 89–118.

Erkuş, S. ve Balun, B. (2022). Yaşlı bireylerin kentsel alan deneyimlerine ilişkin bir alan araştırması. *Karabük Üniversitesi İktisadi ve İdari Bilimler Fakültesi (UNIKA Toplum ve Bilim) Dergisi, 2*(2), 87-99.

Ertan Hacısüleymanoğlu, G. (2025). Safranbolu Yörük Köyü'nde folklorik sessizliğin nedenleri: Kültürel belleğin izinde bir inceleme. *Yegah Musicology Journal, 8*(4), 3442–3470.

Ertaş, M. ve Bulut-Solak, B. (2025). Food safety knowledge among food handlers in Safranbolu, Turkey. *Euro-Mediterranean Journal for Environmental Integration,* (10), 3543–3553.

Gezer, H. (2013). Geleneksel Safranbolu evlerinin sürdürülebilirlik açısından değerlendirilmesi. *İstanbul Ticaret Üniversitesi Fen Bilimleri Dergisi, 12*(23), 13-31.

Görmüş, S., Alan, H. ve Özman, K. O. (2018). Tourism and consumption of space: Thoughts on Safranbolu. *Uluslararası Türk Dünyası Turizm Araştırmaları Dergisi, 3*(1), 62-72.

Gülcan, B. (2010). Türkiye'de kültür turizminin ürün yapısı ve somut kültür varlıklarına dayalı ürün farklılaştırma ihtiyacı. *İşletme Araştırmaları Dergisi, 2*(1), 99-118.

Gür, D. (2025). Safranbolu, Yazıköy'deki işlikler. *Safran Kültür ve Turizm Araştırmaları Dergisi / Saffron Journal of Culture and Tourism Research, 8*(3), 551–574.

Gürbüz, A. (2002). Yerel kalkınma stratejisi içinde turizm ve Safranbolu. *Bilig Dergisi, 22*(Yaz), 29-48.

Gürbüz, A., Ayaz, N. ve Ölçer, H. (2019). Destinasyonlarda konaklama hizmet kalitesi ölçümü: Safranbolu örneği. *Karabük Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi, 9*(2), 400–417.

Gürbüz, A., Türker, N., Ayaz, N., Türkmen, F., Kaya, Ş., Yolcu, T. ve Şehirli, M. (2014). *Safranbolu Turizm Master Planı 2015-2023*. Safranbolu Belediyesi.

Hacısalihoğlu, İ. Y. (1995). Geleneksel Türk şehri: Safranbolu. *Türk Coğrafya Dergisi,* (30), 409-434.

Harputlugil, G. U. ve Çetintürk, N. (2005). Geleneksel Türk Evi'nde ısıl konfor koşullarının analizi: Safranbolu Hacı Hüseyinler Evi. *Gazi Üniversitesi Mühendislik-Mimarlık Fakültesi Dergisi, 20*(1), 77-84.

Kahyaoğlu, İ. ve Harputlugil, T. (2025). Tarihi şehirlerde sarnıçların yeniden kullanımı üzerine bir araştırma: Safranbolu örneği. *GRID Mimarlık Planlama ve Tasarım Dergisi, 8*(2), 486-518.

Kapağan, E. (2019). Geçmişten bugüne Safranbolu'da batıl inançlar (hamile kadınlar, gelinler ve çocuklar örneğinde). *Uluslararası Uygur Araştırmaları Dergisi,* (14), 1-11.

Kara, G. ve Gürbüz, A. (2017). Safranbolu'ya gelen turistlerin yöresel gıda algısı ve talep durumu. *ANKA e-Dergi: Journal of Phoenix (Teknik ve Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi), 2*(2), 1-9.

Karadeniz, F. E. ve Koçoğlu, C. M. (2024). Hediyelik eşyaların bir kültür objesi olarak değerlendirilmesi: Safranbolu'ya gelen yerli turistler üzerine bir araştırma. İçinde D. Küçükaltan, N. Türker, T. C. Taşlı, O. Diker, S. Ayyıldız ve A. N. Uslu (Ed.), *Turizmde Mimarlık ve Kültürel Miras III* (ss. 1–14). Paradigma Akademi Yayınları.

Karakaya, A. ve Akbulut, H. (2010). Safranbolu'daki turizm işletmelerinde kurumsal yönetimin uygulanabilirliğine yönelik bir araştırma. *ZKÜ Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi, 6*(11), 17-32.

Karakuş, U., Çepni, O. ve Kılcan, B. (2011). İlköğretim ikinci kademe öğrencilerinin turizme yönelik görüşlerinin çeşitli değişkenler açısından incelenmesi (Safranbolu'da nicel bir çalışma). *Pegem Eğitim ve Öğretim Dergisi, 1*(4), 85-95.

Kılıç, S. E. ve Türkoğlu, G. (2015). Geleneksel yapılarda konaklama amaçlı fonksiyon değişiklikleri: Safranbolu Eski Çarşı örneği. *Ege Coğrafya Dergisi, 24*(1), 39–56.

Kim, H., Cheng, C. ve O'Leary, J. (2007). Understanding participation patterns and trends in tourism cultural attractions. *Tourism Management,* (28), 1366-1371.

Kiper, T. ve Arslan, M. (2007). Safranbolu-Yörükköyü tarımsal turizm potansiyelinin kırsal kalkınma açısından değerlendirilmesi. *Süleyman Demirel Üniversitesi Orman Fakültesi Dergisi, A*(2), 145-158.

Koçan, N. (2022). Safranbolu Eski Çarşı kentsel koruma-kullanma planlaması. *Gümüşhane Üniversitesi Fen Bilimleri Dergisi, 12*(2), 564-580.

Koçan, N. ve Çorbacı, Ö. L. (2012). Tarihi çevreleri koruma sürecinde yeni yaklaşımlar: Kongre turizmi, Safranbolu Çarşı örneğinde bir araştırma. *Mehmet Akif Ersoy Üniversitesi Fen Bilimleri Enstitüsü Dergisi, 3*(2), 31-36.

Koçoğlu, C. M. ve Boztepe, B. Ö. (2017). Yerli turistlerin seyahat davranışları açısından Safranbolu'nun kültürel turizm algısının incelenmesi. *International Journal of Contemporary Tourism Research,* (2), 44-54.

Koçoğlu, C. M. ve Canatar, A. (2021). Online seyahat alışverişini etkileyen bileşenler ve seyahat satın alma niyeti: Safranbolu'daki konaklama işletmelerinde bir araştırma. *Journal of Humanities and Tourism Research, 11*(1), 1-11.

Koçoğlu, C. M. ve Onur, Y. (2021). Sürdürülebilir bir destinasyon olarak ekomüze odaklı Bulak Köyü. İçinde Y. Yumuk, O. Diker, N. Türker ve D. Küçükaltan (Ed.), *Turizmde Mimarlık ve Kültürel Miras* (ss. 47-60). Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık.

Koçoğlu, C. M. ve Yaşarsoy, E. (2023). The influence of marketing mix elements on behavioral intentions towards the destination: The case of Safranbolu. *International Journal of Economics and Administrative Studies,* (39), 1-13.

Koçoğlu, C. M., Saraç, Ö. ve Batman, O. (2020). Safranbolu'da sürdürülebilir turizm gelişmesine yönelik yerel halkın tutumları. *Türk Turizm Araştırmaları Dergisi, 4*(1), 202-219.

Kolay, S. ve Koçoğlu, C. M. (2022). Kültürel miras kapsamında kaybolmaya yüz tutmuş geleneksel mesleklerin incelenmesi: Safranbolu örneği. İçinde N. Türker, D. Küçükaltan, T. Cengiz Taşlı, O. Diker, A. Kurtlu ve A. N. Uslu (Ed.), *Turizmde mimarlık ve kültürel miras II* (ss. 295-308). Detay Yayıncılık.

Körmeçli, P. Ş. (2024). Accessibility of urban tourism in historical areas: Analysis of UNESCO World Heritage Sites in Safranbolu. *Sustainability, 16*(6), 1-17.

Köse, E. K. ve Akbulut, D. (2019). Yerel üretim ve turizm ilişkisinde tasarım müdahaleleri üzerine; Safranbolu örneğine doğru. *Tykhe Sanat ve Tasarım Dergisi, 4*(6), 362–385.

Köse, S. T. (2020). XIX. yüzyıl ile XX. yüzyıl başlarında Safranbolu'da doğal afetler. *Türk İslâm Medeniyeti Akademik Araştırmalar Dergisi, 15*(29), 69-86.

Köse, S. T. ve Köse, B. (2025). 1896-1897 yıllarında Safranbolu'ya bağlı köyler. *Avrasya Beşeri Bilim Araştırmaları Dergisi, 5*(1), 102-112.

Kurt, M. S. (2021). Huzur derslerine iştirak eden Safranbolulu Âlimler. *Ondokuz Mayıs Üniversitesi İlahiyat Fakültesi Dergisi,* (51), 79-122.

Kurtkara, S. ve Sağır, A. (2021). Göç-ölüm ilişkisi: Mezarlıklardan gündelik hayata göçmen kimliğinin sosyolojik modellemesi (Safranbolu örneği). *Sosyal ve Beşeri Bilimler Dergisi, 5*(2), 256-269.

Mutlu, M. (2024). Safranbolu tarihî yapı kitabelerinde ebcedle tarihlendirme. *Sanat Tarihi Dergisi, 33*(2), 761-789.

Oral, B. (2019). Geleneksel mimariye öykünme bağlamında günümüz Safranbolu sivil mimarisi. *İnsan & İnsan, 6*(21), 597–631.

Özçelik Bozkurt, H. (2024). Safranbolu Restoranlarına Yönelik Çevrimiçi Turist Yorumlarının İçerik Analizi. *Journal of Recreation and Tourism Research (JRTR), 11*(4), 1-14.

Özdemir, R. ve Karaçalı, M. (2019). Karabük ili Safranbolu ilçesinde doğum sonu bakım hizmetlerinin kapsamı ve hizmet kullanımının belirleyicileri. *Ege Tıp Dergisi, 58*(4), 351-362.

Özdemir, Ü. (2011). Safranbolu'da kültürel mirasın turizm amaçlı kullanımı. *Doğu Coğrafya Dergisi, 16*(26), 129-142.

Özmen, N. ve Eren M. (2017). Safranbolu'da gastronomi turizminin geliştirilmesine yönelik bir araştırma. *Econder International Academic Journal, 4*(1), 142-168.

Özmen, S. T. ve Onur, B. (2021). Government houses as presentation of power and ideology in the Ottoman State: The case of Safranbolu Government House. *Journal of Awareness, 6*(3), 133-145.

Öztürk, S. ve Yamaçlı, R. (2023). Safranbolu Eski Çarşı bölgesinde mekânın tüketim ekseninde irdelenmesi. *Mimarlık ve Yaşam Dergisi, 8*(2), 393-414.

Richards, G. (2018). Cultural tourism: A review of recent research and trends. *Journal of Hospitality and Tourism Management,* (36), 12-21.

Sağır, A. (2021). Kültürün yeniden yorumlanması olarak Hıdırellez: Safranbolu örneği. *Milli Folklor, 33*(17), 204-217.

Sağır, A. ve Canayaz, M. (2017). Sanayileşmenin toplumsal yansımaları: Safranbolu'da toplumsal değişme üzerine nitel bir araştırma. *Turkish Studies, 12*(3), 531-564.

Sarıtunç, B. (2025). Safranbolu'da sözlü kültür ve geleneksel bilginin akademik yansımaları: Türk halkbilimi literatürü üzerine bir değerlendirme. *Tarih Kültür ve Sanat Araştırmaları Dergisi, 14*(1), 33-63.

Sevgi, S. (2024). Dünya mirası Safranbolu şehri: Ziyaretçi yönetimi önerileri. *Kent Araştırmaları Dergisi, 16*(45), 1611-1643.

Şahin, R. ve Dinçer, A. E. (2024). Evaluating the design principles of traditional Safranbolu houses. *Buildings,* (14), 2553.

Timothy, D. J. ve Boyd, S. W. (2003). *Heritage tourism*. Pearson Education.

Tunç, M. ve Yalçın, Ş. (2022). Sıfır atık ile asamblaj yapımının öğrenci günlüklerine yansımaları. *Safran Kültür ve Turizm Araştırmaları Dergisi, 5*(1), 27-37.

Turhan Sarıköse, S. (2019). Osmanlı Dönemi'nde Safranbolu'da sıbyan mektepleri ve medreseler. *Türk İslâm Medeniyeti Akademik Araştırmalar Dergisi, 14*(28), 307-320.

Türker, N. (2013). Host Community perceptions of tourism impacts: A case study on the world heritage city of Safranbolu, Turkey. *Revista de Cercetare şi Intervenţie Socială,* (43), 115-141.

Türker, N. (2022). Safranbolu'da turizmin gelişimi ve turizm sorunsalı. İçinde İ. Canbulat (Ed.), *Safranbolu Çarşı'sı: Bir küçük Anadolu şehrinin sosyoekonomisi* (ss. 592-609). Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık Eğitim Danışmanlık.

Türker, N. ve Ceylan, S. (2016). Safranbolu UNESCO Dünya Mirası alanında kadın işgücü istihdamı ve kadın emeğinin kültür turizminin gelişmesine etkisi. İçinde G. Şimşek, M. Aslan, D. İ. Erdoğan, A. Can ve B. Erat (Ed.), *Kültürel miras ve kadın* (ss. 357-376). Adnan Menderes Üniversitesi Yayınları No: 56.

Türker, N. ve Gür, D. (2024). Roma Dönemi'nden günümüze Safranbolu ve çevresinde bağcılık, üzüm ve şarap üretimi. *Karadeniz Araştırmaları, 21*(83), 737–762.

Türker, N. ve Süzer, Ö. (2022). Tourists' food and beverage consumption trends in the context of culinary movements: The case of Safranbolu. *International Journal of Gastronomy and Food Science,* (27), 100463.

Türker, N. ve Uçar, M. (2013). Konaklama işletmelerinin sosyal sorumlulukları. *İşletme Araştırmaları Dergisi, 5*(3), 155-183.

Türker, N. ve Yaşar, Z. (2018). Safranbolu'nun kültürel çekiciliklerine yönelik ziyaretçi e-yorumlarının değerlendirilmesi: TripAdvisor örneği. İçinde *Proceedings of the 1st International Conference on Tourism and Architecture* (ss. 294–310). Karabük, Türkiye.

Türker, N., Alaeddinoğlu, F. ve Can, A. S. (2016). The role of stakeholders in sustainable tourism development in Safranbolu, Turkey. İçinde *Proceedings of the 2016 International Conference on Hospitality, Leisure, Sports, and Tourism* (ss. 415–426). Kyoto, Japan, 12-14 July.

Türker, N., Ölçer, H. ve Aydın, A. (2016). Yerel halkın serbest zaman değerlendirme alışkanlıkları: Safranbolu örneği. *Karabük Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi, 6*(1), 49–62.

Türkiş, S. ve Elmas, E. (2018). Safranbolu-Tokatlı Kanyonu'nun floristik kompozisyonu, hayat formu ve korotip özellikleri. *Journal of Agriculture and Nature, 21*(6), 817-824.

Uğur, İ. (2025). Aşırı turizmin yerel halkın genel yaşam kalitesine etkileri: Safranbolu Tarihi (Eski) Çarşı örneği. *Eskişehir Osmangazi Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi, 26*(3), 902-918.

Uğur, İ., Gökkaya, S. ve Acar, A. (2018). Yerli turistlerin destinasyon imajına ilişkin tekrar ziyaret etme niyetleri: Safranbolu üzerine bir çalışma. *Safran Kültür ve Turizm Araştırmaları Dergisi, 1*(1), 29-40.

Uluçam Kırbağ, Z. M. (2021). Research of Safranbolu Şükrü Effendi fountain ornamentations. *SSD Journal, 6*(23), 16-26.

Uslu, A. N., Ayyıldız, S. ve Yumuk, Y. (2022). Sokak satıcıları açısından Safranbolu'daki sokak lezzetlerinin değerlendirilmesi. *Journal of Tourism and Gastronomy Studies, 10*(4), 2955-2972.

Uygurtürk, H. ve Çetinkaya, C. (2019). Safranbolu ilçesindeki konaklama işletmelerinin finansal sorunları üzerine bir araştırma. *Selçuk Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Meslek Yüksekokulu Dergisi, 22*(2), 758–773.

Yaman, K. (2015). Yabancı turistlerin Safranbolu'daki çevre kirliliği algısı. *Karabük Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi, Özel Sayı 1*, 84-102.

Yanar, M. ve Koç, N. (2025). Millî Mücadele'de Safranbolu Rumları. *Türk İslâm Medeniyeti Akademik Araştırmalar Dergisi, 20*(39-40), 101–128.

Yılmaz, K. (2018). Safranbolu'da turizm sektörünün stratejik analizi: Fırsatlar ve tehditler. *Business and Organization Research (International Conference)*, Safranbolu, 12th-14th September.

Yumuk, Y. ve Pınaroğlu, B. (2024a). Türkiye'nin Dünya Mirası listesi eserleri. İçinde N. Ayaz (Ed.), *Türkiye Turizmi* (ss. 227-262). Detay Yayıncılık.

Yumuk, Y. ve Pınaroğlu, B. (2024b). Türkiye tur rotaları. İçinde N. Ayaz (Ed.), *Türkiye Turizmi* (ss. 263-282). Detay Yayıncılık.

Yurt, İ. ve Bayraklı, B. (2022). Safranbolu'da yöresel bir lezzet: Peruhi. *Safran Kültür ve Turizm Araştırmaları Dergisi, 5*(2), 270–287.

Zararsız, H. F., Ayyıldız, S. ve Kırmacı, H. A. (2024). Gastronomide Safranbolu safranının yeri ve önemi; yiyecek içecek işletmelerinde bir araştırma. *Journal of Tourism and Gastronomy Studies, 12*(3), 1947-1965.

Editör: **Doç. Dr. Hatice Esra Duran**

Tıbbi Biyokimya

Alanında Uluslararası Araştırmalar-I

EĞİTİM yayınevi

Tıbbi Biyokimya Alanında Uluslararası Araştırmalar-I
Editör: Doç. Dr. Hatice Esra Duran

Yayınevi Grubu Genel Başkanı: Yusuf Ziya Aydoğan (yza@egitimyayinevi.com)
Genel Yayın Yönetmeni: Yusuf Yavuz (yusufyavuz@egitimyayinevi.com)
Sayfa Tasarımı: Kübra Konca Nam
Kapak Tasarımı: Eğitim Yayınevi Grafik Birimi

T.C. Kültür ve Turizm Bakanlığı
Yayıncı Sertifika No: 76780

ISBN: 978-625-385-823-0
1. Baskı, Mart 2026

Baskı Cilt: Vadi Grafik Tasarım ve Reklamcılık Ltd. Şti.
İvedik Org. San.1420. Cad. No: 58/1 Yenimahalle/Ankara
Matbaa Sertifika No: 47479

Kütüphane Kimlik Kartı
Tıbbi Biyokimya Alanında Uluslararası Araştırmalar-I
Editör: Doç. Dr. Hatice Esra Duran
IV+102 s., 160x240 mm
Kaynakça var, dizin yok.
ISBN: 978-625-385-823-0

Copyright © Bu kitabın Türkiye'deki her türlü yayın hakkı Eğitim Yayınevi'ne aittir. Bütün hakları saklıdır. Kitabın tamamı veya bir kısmı 5846 sayılı yasanın hükümlerine göre kitabı yayımlayan firmanın ve yazarlarının önceden izni olmadan elektronik/mekanik yolla, fotokopi yoluyla ya da herhangi bir kayıt sistemi ile çoğaltılamaz, yayımlanamaz.

EĞİTİM yayınevi

Yayınevi Türkiye Ofis:
Konya: Eğitim Yayınevi Tic. Ltd. Şti., Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
İstanbul: Salon Yayınları, Atakent mah., Yasemen sok., No: 4/B, Ümraniye, İstanbul, Türkiye
Santral: +90 332 351 92 85
Editör hatları: +90 533 151 50 42, +90 507 151 50 43
bilgi@egitimyayinevi.com

Yayınevi Amerika Ofis: New York: Egitim Publishing Group, Inc.
P.O. Box 768/Armonk, New York, 10504-0768, United States of America
americaoffice@egitimyayinevi.com

Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi: Kitapmatik Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi, Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
İnternet Satış: www.kitapmatik.com.tr
Whatsapp hattı: +90 553 950 50 37
bilgi@kitapmatik.com.tr

Kitabevi Şubesi: Eğitim Kitabevi, Şükran mah. Rampalı 121, Meram, Konya, Türkiye
Whatsapp hattı: +90 501 651 92 85
bilgi@egitimkitabevi.com

EĞİTİM YAYINEVİ GRUBU

KAYNAKÇA

Jaenisch, R., & Bird, A. (2003). Epigenetic regulation of gene expression: How the genome integrates intrinsic and environmental signals. Nature Genetics, 33(3), 245–254.

Lu, C., & Thompson, C. B. (2012). Metabolic regulation of epigenetics. Cell Metabolism, 16(1), 9–17.

Kaelin, W. G., & McKnight, S. L. (2013). Influence of metabolism on epigenetics and disease. Cell, 153(1), 56–69.

Donovan, K. A., et al. (2018). Epigenetic regulation of metabolism in health and disease. Trends in Endocrinology & Metabolism, 29(3), 192–205.

Kinnaird, A., et al. (2016). Metabolic control of epigenetics in cancer. Nature Reviews Cancer, 16(11), 694–707.

Shen, H., et al. (2020). Metabolic reprogramming and epigenetic modifications in disease. Signal Transduction and Targeted Therapy, 5(1), 1–19.

Bestor, T. H. (2000). The DNA methyltransferases of mammals. *Human Molecular Genetics*, 9(16), 2395–2402.

Bird, A. (2002). DNA methylation patterns and epigenetic memory. *Genes & Development*, 16(1), 6–21.

Mentch, S. J., & Locasale, J. W. (2016). One-carbon metabolism and epigenetics. *Annals of the New York Academy of Sciences*, 1363(1), 91–98.

Okano, M., Bell, D. W., Haber, D. A., & Li, E. (1999). DNA methyltransferases DNMT3A and DNMT3B are essential for de novo methylation. *Cell*, 99(3), 247–257.

Reik, W., & Walter, J. (2001). Genomic imprinting: Parental influence on the genome. *Nature Reviews Genetics*, 2(1), 21–32.

Bannister, A. J., & Kouzarides, T. (2011). Regulation of chromatin by histone modifications. *Cell Research*, 21(3), 381–395.

Bartel, D. P. (2004). MicroRNAs: Genomics, biogenesis, mechanism, and function. *Cell*, 116(2), 281–297.

Kouzarides, T. (2007). Chromatin modifications and their function. *Cell*, 128(4), 693–705.

Meyer, K. D., & Jaffrey, S. R. (2017). Rethinking m6A readers, writers, and erasers. *Annual Review of Cell and Developmental Biology*, 33, 319–342.

Strahl, B. D., & Allis, C. D. (2000). The language of covalent histone modifications. *Nature*, 403, 41–45.

Imai, S., & Guarente, L. (2014). NAD^+ and sirtuins in aging and disease. *Trends in Cell Biology*, 24(8), 464–471.

Vander Heiden, M. G., Cantley, L. C., & Thompson, C. B. (2009). Understanding the Warburg effect. *Science*, 324(5930), 1029–1033.

Ward, P. S., & Thompson, C. B. (2012). Metabolic reprogramming: A cancer hallmark. *Cancer Cell*, 21(3), 297–308.

Xu, W., et al. (2011). Oncometabolite 2-hydroxyglutarate inhibits α-KG–dependent dioxygenases. *Cancer Cell*, 19(1), 17–30.

O'Neill, L. A. J., & Pearce, E. J. (2016). Immunometabolism governs dendritic cell and macrophage function. *Nature Reviews Immunology*, 16(9), 553–565.

Santos, C. R., & Schulze, A. (2012). Lipid metabolism in cancer. *FEBS Journal*, 279(15), 2610–2623.

Barres, R., & Zierath, J. R. (2011). DNA methylation in metabolic disorders. *American Journal of Clinical Nutrition, 93*(4), 897S–900S.

Carey, M. C., & Lamont, J. T. (1997). Cholesterol gallstone formation. *Gastroenterology, 113*(6), 1798–1820.

Ceriello, A. (2009). The "metabolic memory": Is more than just tight glucose control important? *Diabetes Care, 32*(7), 1127–1129.

Chen, J.-F. (2012). Purinergic signaling in inflammation and immunity. *Purinergic Signalling, 8*(3), 293–293.

Dang, L., White, D. W., Gross, S., et al. (2009). Cancer-associated IDH1 mutations produce 2-hydroxyglutarate. *Nature, 462*(7274), 739–744.

El-Osta, A., Brasacchio, D., Yao, D., et al. (2008). Transient high glucose causes persistent epigenetic changes. *Journal of Experimental Medicine, 205*(10), 2409–2417.

Gibson, G. E., et al. (2019). Mitochondrial dysfunction in neurodegenerative disorders. *Journal of Neurochemistry, 150*(5), 603–618.

Kaelin, W. G., & McKnight, S. L. (2013). Metabolic regulation of epigenetics. *Cell, 153*(1), 56–69.

Lin, M. T., & Beal, M. F. (2006). Mitochondrial dysfunction and oxidative stress in neurodegenerative diseases. *Nature, 443*(7113), 787–795.

Pirola, L., et al. (2011). Epigenetic phenomena and type 2 diabetes. *Journal of Endocrinological Investigation, 34*(10), 758–771.

Portincasa, P., et al. (2006). Pathogenesis of cholesterol gallstones. *Journal of Gastroenterology and Hepatology, 21*(4), 776–783.

Rabbani, N., & Thornalley, P. J. (2015). Metabolic memory and vascular complications. *Clinical Science, 129*(12), 1093–1106.

Selak, M. A., et al. (2005). Succinate links TCA cycle dysfunction to oncogenesis. *Nature, 434*(7031), 1139–1143.

Setchell, K. D. R., & Heubi, J. E. (1998). Bile acid metabolism in health and disease. *Journal of Pediatric Gastroenterology and Nutrition, 27*(3), 220–229.

Trotman, R., & Shaffer, E. A. (2014). Gallstones. *Canadian Medical Association Journal, 186*(15), 1153–1160.

Villanueva, C. J., & Herdener, N. (2010). Chromatin remodeling in adipogenesis. *Journal of Lipid Research, 51*(4), 628–633.

Wellen, K. E., & Thompson, C. B. (2012). A two-way street: Metabolism and epigenetics. *Cell, 149*(1), 18–19.

Xu, W., Yang, H., & Lin, Z. (2011). Oncometabolite 2-HG is a competitive inhibitor of α-KG-dependent dioxygenases. *Cancer Cell, 19*(1), 17–30.

Zhao, Y., et al. (2015). Oxidative stress and histone modification in neurodegeneration. *Frontiers in Pharmacology, 6*, 293.

Chandel, N. S. (2015). Evolution of mitochondria as signaling organelles. *Cell Metabolism, 22*(2), 204–206.

Trachootham, D., Alexandre, J., & Huang, P. (2009). Targeting cancer cells by ROS-mediated mechanisms: A radical therapeutic approach? *Nature Reviews Drug Discovery, 8*(7), 579–591.

Zhou, B., et al. (2011). Reactive oxygen species induce epigenetic changes in gene expression. *Free Radical Biology & Medicine, 50*(12), 1781–1791.

Houtkooper, R. H., Pirinen, E., & Auwerx, J. (2012). Sirtuins as regulators of metabolism and healthspan. *Nature Reviews Molecular Cell Biology, 13*(4), 225–238.

Jones, P. A. (2012). Functions of DNA methylation: Islands, start sites, gene bodies and beyond. *Nature Reviews Genetics, 13*(7), 484–492.

Kelly, T. K., & Issa, J. P. (2017). DNA methylation inhibitors in cancer therapy. *Nature Reviews Clinical Oncology, 14*(2), 95–110.

Pirola, L., et al. (2011). Epigenetic phenomena and type 2 diabetes. *Journal of Endocrinological Investigation, 34*(10), 758–771.

West, A. C., & Johnstone, R. W. (2014). New and emerging HDAC inhibitors for cancer treatment. *Journal of Clinical Investigation, 124*(1), 30–39.

Bird, A. (2007). Perceptions of epigenetics. *Nature, 447*(7143), 396–398.

Davey Smith, G., & Hemani, G. (2014). Mendelian randomization: genetic anchors for causal inference in epidemiological studies. *Human Molecular Genetics, 23*(R1), R89–R98.

Patti, G. J., Yanes, O., & Siuzdak, G. (2012). Innovation: Metabolomics: the apogee of the omics trilogy. *Nature Reviews Molecular Cell Biology, 13*(4), 263–269.

Wang, Z., Gerstein, M., & Snyder, M. (2009). RNA-Seq: a revolutionary tool for transcriptomics. *Nature Reviews Genetics, 10*(1), 57–63.

Burdge, G. C., & Lillycrop, K. A. (2014). Environmentally induced epigenetic changes and transgenerational inheritance in mammals. *Human Reproduction Update, 20*(1), 66–78.

Feinberg, A. P. (2018). The key role of epigenetics in human disease prevention and mitigation. *New England Journal of Medicine, 378*(14), 1323–1334.

Gluckman, P. D., Hanson, M. A., & Buklijas, T. (2016). A conceptual framework for the developmental origins of health and disease. *Journal of Developmental Origins of Health and Disease, 7*(3), 185–190.

Hasin, Y., Seldin, M., & Lusis, A. (2017). Multi-omics approaches to disease. *Genome Biology, 18*, 83.

Li, X., et al. (2020). Integration of multi-omics data for precision medicine. *Nature Reviews Genetics, 21*(12), 728–746.

Libbrecht, M. W., & Noble, W. S. (2015). Machine learning applications in genetics and genomics. *Nature Reviews Genetics, 16*(6), 321–332.

Stoeckius, M., et al. (2017). Simultaneous epitope and transcriptome measurement in single cells. *Nature Methods, 14*(9), 865–868.

KAYNAKÇA

Al-Absi, A., et al. (2024). Machine learning approaches for early prediction of acute kidney injury. *Kidney International Reports, 9*(2), 345-358. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ekir.2023.10.021

American Diabetes Association. (2024). Standards of medical care in diabetes—2024. *Diabetes Care, 47*(Suppl. 1), S1–S139. https://doi.org/10.2337/dc24-S001

Attia, Z. I., et al. (2019). Screening for liver disease using ECG and deep learning. *Nature Medicine, 25*(12), 1831–1838. https://doi.org/10.1038/s41591-019-0630-7

Bihorac, A. (2022). Artificial intelligence in acute kidney injury. *Journal of Nephrology, 35*(4), 1025–1037. https://doi.org/10.1007/s40620-021-01203-5

Brinati, D., Campagner, A., Ferrari, D., Locatelli, M., Banfi, G., & Cabitza, F. (2020). Detection of COVID-19 infection from routine blood exams with machine learning: A feasibility study. *Journal of Medical Systems, 44*(8), 135. https://doi.org/10.1007/s10916-020-01597

Calvert, J., et al. (2016). A computational approach to early sepsis detection. *Computer Methods and Programs in Biomedicine, 128*, 119–127. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cmpb.2016.02.011

Churpek, M. M., et al. (2016). Integrating routine lab values with machine learning for sepsis prediction. *Critical Care Medicine, 44*(11), e1141–e1149. https://doi.org/10.1097/CCM.0000000000001880

CLSI. (2023). *Laboratory quality control and monitoring guidelines* (CLSI Document QC34). Clinical and Laboratory Standards Institute.

Collins, G. S., et al. (2021). Transparent reporting of a multivariable prediction model (TRIPOD) update. *BMJ, 372*, n160. https://doi.org/10.1136/bmj.n160

Desautels, T., et al. (2016). Prediction of sepsis in the ICU using machine learning and physiological data. *BioMed Research International, 2016*, 608-1082. https://doi.org/10.1155/2016/6081082

EASL. (2024). *Clinical practice guidelines: Management of metabolic-associated fatty liver disease (MAFLD)*. European Association for the Study of the Liver.

Erdoğan, N. (2021). Clinical decision support systems in laboratory medicine: An overview. *Turkish Journal of Clinical Biochemistry, 39*(3), 220–234. https://doi.org/10.1515/tjcb-2021-0015

Flechet, M., et al. (2019). Machine learning for predicting acute kidney injury in sepsis patients. *Critical Care, 23*(1), 184. https://doi.org/10.1186/s13054-019-2471-0

Futoma, J., Hariharan, S., & Heller, K. (2017). Predicting clinical events via deep learning. *Machine Learning in Healthcare, 70*(5), 1–12.

Hoste, E. A. J., et al. (2018). Acute kidney injury: Epidemiology, prevention, and treatment. *The Lancet, 392*(10165), 146–155. https://doi.org/10.1016/S0140-6736(18)31278-9

Kelly, C. J., et al. (2019). Key challenges for clinical adoption of AI. *BMJ, 364*, l886. https://doi.org/10.1136/bmj.l886

Komorowski, M., et al. (2018). The Artificial Intelligence Clinician learns optimal treatment strategies for sepsis in intensive care. *Nature Medicine, 24*(11), 1716–1720. https://doi.org/10.1038/s41591-018-0213-5

Lippi, G., & Plebani, M. (2020). Artificial intelligence in laboratory medicine: A new frontier. *Clinical Chemistry and Laboratory Medicine, 58*(1), 1–9. https://doi.org/10.1515/cclm-2019-0911

Nemati, S., et al. (2018). An interpretable machine learning model for accurate sepsis prediction. *IEEE Journal of Biomedical and Health Informatics, 23*(2), 844–852. https://doi.org/10.1109/JBHI.2018.2814799

Plebani, M. (2017). Errors in clinical laboratories: Types, frequencies, and causes. *Clinica Chimica Acta, 468*, 110–116. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cca.2017.07.012

Rajkomar, A., et al. (2018). Scalable and accurate deep learning with electronic health records. *NPJ Digital Medicine, 1*(1), 18. https://doi.org/10.1038/s41746-018-0029-1

Senthil, K., Anand, V., Somala, S., & Saravanan, K. (2024). Artificial intelligence in clinical biochemistry: A bibliometric review. *Journal of Clinical Laboratory Analysis, 38*(3), e24715. https://doi.org/10.1002/jcla.24715

Shashikumar, S. P., et al. (2017). Early sepsis detection using deep learning. *IEEE Journal of Biomedical and Health Informatics, 21*(6), 1793–1803. https://doi.org/10.1109/JBHI.2017.2691900

Shickel, B., et al. (2019). Deep learning for healthcare: Review, opportunities and challenges. *Briefings in Bioinformatics, 20*(5), 1567–1587. https://doi.org/10.1093/bib/bbx044

Song, X., et al. (2021). Machine learning prediction of diabetic kidney disease progression. *Diabetes, 70*(12), 2821–2832. https://doi.org/10.2337/db21-0453

Tomašev, N., et al. (2019). A clinically applicable approach to continuous prediction of future acute kidney injury. *Nature, 572*(7767), 116–119. https://doi.org/10.1038/s41586-019-1390-1

Westgard, J. O. (2019). *Basic concepts in quality control for clinical laboratories* (4th ed.). Westgard QC, Inc.

Wen, D., et al. (2022). Klinlabomics: Integrating laboratory data for precision medicine. *Clinical Chemistry, 68*(11), 1390–1402. https://doi.org/10.1093/clinchem/hvac128

Younossi, Z. M., et al. (2023). Risk prediction of advanced liver disease using AI models. *Hepatology, 77*(2), 450–464. https://doi.org/10.1002/hep.32678

Zhang, R., et al. (2023). Human-AI collaboration in laboratory diagnostics. *Artificial Intelligence in Medicine, 137*, 102959. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.artmed.2023.102959

KAYNAKÇA

Adalı, A., Yirün, A., Koçer-Gümüşel, B., & Erkekoğlu, P. (2020). Alzheimer hastalığının gelişiminde biyolojik ajanların olası etkileri. *Journal of Faculty of Pharmacy of Ankara University, 44*(1), 167–187. https://doi.org/10.33483/jfpau.523804

Albanese, M., Zagaglia, S., Landi, D., Boffa, L., Nicoletti, C. G., Marciani, M. G., Mandolesi, G., Centonze, D., & Petrucci, A. (2016). Cerebrospinal fluid lactate is associated with multiple sclerosis disease progression. *Journal of Neuroinflammation, 13*(1), 36. https://doi.org/10.1186/s12974-016-0496-4

AliMohammadi, M., Eshraghian, M., Zarindast, M. R., Aliaghaei, A., & Pishva, H. (2015). Effects of creatine supplementation on learning, memory retrieval, and apoptosis in an experimental animal model of Alzheimer disease. *Medical Journal of the Islamic Republic of Iran, 29*, 273.

Alves, C. R. R., Merege Filho, C. A. A., Benatti, F. B., Brucki, S., Pereira, R. M. R., de Sá Pinto, A. L., & Gualano, B. (2013). Creatine supplementation associated or not with strength training upon emotional and cognitive measures in older women: A randomized double-blind study. *PLOS ONE, 8*(10), e76301. https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0076301

Amorini, A. M., Nociti, V., Petzold, A., Gasperini, C., Quartuccio, E., Lazzarino, G., & Di Pietro, V. (2014). Serum lactate as a novel potential biomarker in multiple sclerosis. *Biochimica et Biophysica Acta (BBA) – Molecular Basis of Disease, 1842*(7), 1137–1143. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.bbadis.2014.04.012

Arm, J., Oeltzschner, G., Al-Iedani, O., Lea, R., Lechner-Scott, J., & Ramadan, S. (2021). Altered in vivo brain GABA and glutamate levels are associated with multiple sclerosis central fatigue. *European Journal of Radiology, 137*, 109610. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ejrad.2021.109610

Assem, M., Lando, M., Grissi, M., Kamel, S., Massy, Z. A., Chillon, J. M., & Hénaut, L. (2018). The impact of uremic toxins on cerebrovascular and cognitive disorders. *Toxins, 10*(7), 303. https://doi.org/10.3390/toxins10070303

Avgerinos, K. I., Spyrou, N., Bougioukas, K. I., & Kapogiannis, D. (2018). Effects of creatine supplementation on cognitive function of healthy individuals: A systematic review of randomized controlled trials. *Experimental Gerontology, 108*, 166–173. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.exger.2018.04.013

Aydin, H. I. (2018). Creatine transporter deficiency in two brothers with autism spectrum disorder. *Indian Pediatrics, 55*(1), 67–68. https://doi.org/10.1007/s13312-018-1232-5

Ballesta, S., Reynaud, A. J., Richer, M., & Dreher, J.-C. (2012). Impaired valuation and increased impulsivity in monkeys with orbital frontal cortex lesions. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America, 109*(17), 6398–6403. https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.1118727109

Barcelos, I. P., Troxell, R. M., & Graves, J. S. (2019). Mitochondrial dysfunction and multiple sclerosis. *Biology, 8*(2), 37. https://doi.org/10.3390/biology8020037

Beal, M. F. (2011). Neuroprotective effects of creatine. *Amino Acids, 40*(5), 1297–1303. https://doi.org/10.1007/s00726-011-0851-0

Bender, A., Auer, D. P., Merl, T., Reilmann, R., Saemann, P., Yassouridis, A., & Klopstock, T. (2005). Creatine supplementation lowers brain glutamate levels in Huntington's disease. *Journal of Neurology, 252*(1), 36–41. https://doi.org/10.1007/s00415-005-0607-4

Bender, A., & Klopstock, T. (2016). Creatine for neuroprotection in neurodegenerative disease: End of story? *Amino Acids, 48*(8), 1929–1940. https://doi.org/10.1007/s00726-016-2263-9

Benton, D., & Donohoe, R. (2011). The influence of creatine supplementation on the cognitive functioning of vegetarians and omnivores. *British Journal of Nutrition, 105*(7), 1100–1105. https://doi.org/10.1017/S0007114510004733

Borchio, L., Machek, S. B., & Machado, M. (2020). Supplemental creatine monohydrate loading improves cognitive function in experienced mountain bikers. *Journal of Sports Medicine and Physical Fitness, 60*(8), 1168–1170. https://doi.org/10.23736/S0022-4707.20.10589-9

Braissant, O., & Henry, H. (2008). Creatine and creatine deficiency syndromes in the central nervous system. *Sub-Cellular Biochemistry, 46*, 131–150. https://doi.org/10.1007/978-1-4020-6486-9_7

Brewer, G. J., & Wallimann, T. W. (2000). Protective effect of creatine against amyloid beta-induced neurotoxicity in rat hippocampal neurons. *Journal of Neurochemistry, 74*(5), 1968–1978. https://doi.org/10.1046/j.1471-4159.2000.0741968.x

Brosnan, J. T., & Brosnan, M. E. (2007). Creatine: Endogenous metabolite, dietary, and therapeutic supplement. *Annual Review of Nutrition, 27*, 241–261. https://doi.org/10.1146/annurev.nutr.27.061406.093621

Bushby, K., Finkel, R., Birnkrant, D. J., Case, L. E., Clemens, P. R., Cripe, L., Kaul, A., Kinnett, K., McDonald, C., Pandya, S., Poysky, J., Shapiro, F., Tomezsko, J., & Constantin, C. (2010).

Diagnosis and management of Duchenne muscular dystrophy, part 1: Diagnosis and pharmacological and psychosocial management. *Lancet Neurology, 9*(1), 77–93. https://doi.org/10.1016/S1474-4422(09)70271-6

Cameron, J. M., Levandovskiy, V., Roberts, W., Anagnostou, E., Scherer, S., Loh, A., & Schulze, A. (2017). Variability of creatine metabolism genes in children with autism spectrum disorder. *International Journal of Molecular Sciences, 18*(8), 1665. https://doi.org/10.3390/ijms18081665

Candow, D. G., Pratt, J., Fabiano, N., Gordji-Nejad, A., Smith, A., Rawson, E. S., Moriarty, T., Forbes, S. C., & Kerksick, C. M. (2026). Creatine supplementation and the brain: Have we put the cart before the horse? *Journal of Dietary Supplements*. https://doi.org/10.1080/19390211.2026.2616440

Carnac, G., Vernus, B., & Bonnieu, A. (2007). Myostatin in the pathophysiology of skeletal muscle. *Current Genomics, 8*(7), 415–422. https://doi.org/10.2174/138920207783591672

Critchley, H. D. (2004). The human cortex responds to an interoceptive challenge. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences, 101*(17), 6333–6334. https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.0401510101

Dang, U. J., Ziemba, M., Clemens, P. R., et al. (2020). Serum biomarkers associated with baseline clinical severity in young steroid-naïve Duchenne muscular dystrophy boys. *Human Molecular Genetics, 29*(15), 2481–2495. https://doi.org/10.1093/hmg/ddaa132

De Deyn, P. P., Marescau, B., D'Hooge, R., Possemiers, I., Nagler, J., & Mahler, C. H. (1995). Guanidino compound levels in brain regions of non-dialyzed uremic patients. *Neurochemistry International, 27*(3), 227–237.

Deenen, J. C., Arnts, H., van der Maarel, S. M., et al. (2014). Population-based incidence and prevalence of facioscapulohumeral dystrophy. *Neurology, 83*(12), 1056–1059. https://doi.org/10.1212/WNL.0000000000000797

Degan, C., Tsonaka, R., de Vries, S. I., et al. (2025). Creatine/creatinine ratio and myostatin as biomarkers to monitor muscle function in Duchenne muscular dystrophy patients. *medRxiv*. https://doi.org/10.1101/2025.08.11.25333307

Dennis, A., Thomas, A. G., Rawlings, N. B., Near, J., Nichols, T. E., Clare, S., & Johansen-Berg, H. (2015). An ultra-high field magnetic resonance spectroscopy study of post-exercise lactate, glutamate and glutamine change in the human brain. *Frontiers in Physiology, 6*, 351. https://doi.org/10.3389/fphys.2015.00351

Dolan, E., Gualano, B., & Rawson, E. S. (2019). Beyond muscle: The effects of creatine supplementation on brain creatine, cognitive processing, and traumatic brain injury. *European Journal of Sport Science, 19*(1), 1–14. https://doi.org/10.1080/17461391.2018.1500644

Emery, A. E. H. (2002). The muscular dystrophies. *Lancet, 359*(9307), 687–695. https://doi.org/10.1016/S0140-6736(02)07815-7

Enoka, R. M., Almuklass, A. M., Alenazy, M., Alvarez, E., & Duchateau, J. (2021). Distinguishing between fatigue and fatigability in multiple sclerosis. *Neurorehabilitation and Neural Repair, 35*(11), 960–973. https://doi.org/10.1177/15459683211034333

Fernandes-Pires, G., & Braissant, O. (2022). Current and potential new treatment strategies for creatine deficiency syndromes. *Molecular Genetics and Metabolism, 135*(1), 15–26. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ymgme.2021.12.005

Flannery, P. J., & Trushina, E. (2019). Mitochondrial dynamics and transport in Alzheimer's disease. *Molecular and Cellular Neuroscience, 98*, 109–120. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.mcn.2019.06.009

Forbes, S. C., Cordingley, D. M., Cornish, S. M., Gualano, B., Roschel, H., Ostojic, S. M., Rawson, E. S., Roy, B. D., Prokopidis, K., & Giannos, P. (2022). Effects of creatine supplementation on brain function and health. *Nutrients, 14*(5), 921. https://doi.org/10.3390/nu14050921

Francaux, M., Demeure, R., Goudemant, J. F., & Poortmans, J. R. (2000). Effect of exogenous creatine supplementation on muscle PCr metabolism. *International Journal of Sports Medicine, 21*(2), 139–145. https://doi.org/10.1055/s-2000-8858

Fujisaki, S., Kanai, R., Muggleton, N. G., & Walsh, V. (2014). The role of the prefrontal cortex in impulsive decision making: A transcranial magnetic stimulation study. *Journal of Neuroscience, 34*(3), 881–889. https://doi.org/10.1523/JNEUROSCI.3721-13.2014

Goselink, R. J. M., van Kernebeek, C. R., Mul, K., et al. (2018). A 22-year follow-up reveals variable disease severity in early-onset facioscapulohumeral dystrophy. *European Journal of Paediatric Neurology, 22*(5), 782–785. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ejpn.2018.05.004

Gualano, B., Roschel, H., Lancha, A. H., Brightbill, C. E., & Rawson, E. S. (2010). Exploring the therapeutic role of creatine supplementation. *Amino Acids, 38*(1), 31–44. https://doi.org/10.1007/s00726-009-0263-6

Gulzar, M., Kauser, S., Khan, S., Adnan, M., & Hassan, M. I. (2025). Therapeutic strategies for Huntington's disease: Current approaches and future direction. *Neurodegenerative Disease Management*. https://doi.org/10.1080/17582024.2025.2552593

Hammett, S. T., Wall, M. B., Edwards, T. C., & Smith, A. T. (2010). Dietary supplementation of creatine monohydrate reduces the human fMRI BOLD signal. *Neuroscience Letters, 479*(3), 201–205. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.neulet.2010.05.054

Harmon, K. K., Stout, J. R., Fukuda, D. H., Pabian, P. S., Rawson, E. S., & Stock, M. S. (2021). The application of creatine supplementation in medical rehabilitation. *Nutrients, 13*(6), 1825. https://doi.org/10.3390/nu13061825

Hersch, S. M., Rosas, H. D., & Hayden, M. R. (2006). Creatine in Huntington disease is safe, tolerable, bioavailable in brain and reduces serum 8OH2'dG. *Neurology, 66*(2), 250–252. https://doi.org/10.1212/01.wnl.0000194268.31787.22

Hersch, S. M., Schifitto, G., Oakes, D., Bredlau, A. L., Meyers, C. M., Nahin, R., Rosas, H. D., & CREST-E Study Group. (2017). The CREST-E study of creatine for Huntington disease: A randomized controlled trial. *Neurology, 89*(6), 594–601. https://doi.org/10.1212/WNL.0000000000004209

Hoffman, E. P., Brown, R. H., & Kunkel, L. M. (1987). Dystrophin: The protein product of the Duchenne muscular dystrophy locus. *Cell, 51*(6), 919–928. https://doi.org/10.1016/0092-8674(87)90579-4

Kaldis, P., Hemmer, W., Zanolla, E., Holtzman, D., & Wallimann, T. (1996). "Hot spots" of creatine kinase localization in brain: Cerebellum, hippocampus and choroid plexus. *Journal of Neurochemistry, 66*(6), 2418–2425.

Kan, H. E., Meeuwissen, E., van Asten, J. J., Veltien, A., & Isbrandt, D. (2007). Creatine uptake in brain and skeletal muscle of mice lacking guanidinoacetate methyltransferase assessed by magnetic resonance spectroscopy. *Journal of Applied Physiology, 102*(6), 2121–2127. https://doi.org/10.1152/japplphysiol.01565.2006

Katz, N., Jones, H. R., & Tawil, R. (2021). Pediatric facioscapulohumeral muscular dystrophy: Clinical spectrum and diagnostic challenges. *Journal of Neuromuscular Diseases, 8*(4), 567–578. https://doi.org/10.3233/JND-210650

Kieburtz, K., Tilley, B. C., Elm, J. J., et al. (2015). Effect of creatine monohydrate on clinical progression in patients with Parkinson disease: A randomized clinical trial. *JAMA, 313*(6), 584–593. https://doi.org/10.1001/jama.2015.120

Kley, R. A., Tarnopolsky, M. A., & Vorgerd, M. (2013). Creatine for treating muscle disorders. *Cochrane Database of Systematic Reviews, 2013*(6), CD004760. https://doi.org/10.1002/14651858.CD004760.pub4

Klopstock, T., Elstner, M., & Bender, A. (2011). Creatine in mouse models of neurodegeneration and aging. *Amino Acids, 40*(5), 1297–1303. https://doi.org/10.1007/s00726-011-0850-1

Kreider, R. B., & Stout, J. R. (2021). Creatine in health and disease. *Nutrients, 13*(2), 447. https://doi.org/10.3390/nu13020447

Kreider, R. B., Jagim, A. R., Antonio, J., Kalman, D. S., Kerksick, C. M., Stout, J. R., Candow, D. G., Forbes, S. C., Rawson, E. S., Smith-Ryan, A. E., VanDusseldorp, T. A., Willoughby, D. S., Ziegenfuss, T. N., & Bonilla, D. A. (2025). Creatine supplementation is safe, beneficial throughout the lifespan, and should not be restricted. *Frontiers in Nutrition, 12*, 1578564. https://doi.org/10.3389/fnut.2025.1578564

Krupp, L. B. (2003). Fatigue in multiple sclerosis: Definition, pathophysiology and treatment. *CNS Drugs, 17*(4), 225–234. https://doi.org/10.2165/00023210-200317040-00002

Laakso, M. P., Hiltunen, T., Könönen, M., et al. (2003). Decreased brain creatine levels in elderly apolipoprotein E ε4 carriers. *Journal of Neural Transmission, 110*(3), 267–275. https://doi.org/10.1007/S00702-002-0783-7

Ling, J., Kritikos, M., & Tiplady, B. (2009). Cognitive effects of creatine ethyl ester supplementation. *Behavioural Pharmacology, 20*(8), 673–679. https://doi.org/10.1097/FBP.0b013e3283323c2a

Louis, M., Poortmans, J. R., Francaux, M., et al. (2003). Beneficial effects of creatine supplementation in Duchenne muscular dystrophy. *Neurology, 60*(3), 500–503. https://doi.org/10.1212/01.WNL.0000044156.85357.47

Lygate, C. A., Lake, H. A., McAndrew, D. J., Neubauer, S., & Zervou, S. (2022). Influence of homoarginine on creatine accumulation and biosynthesis in the mouse. *Frontiers in Nutrition, 9*, 969702. https://doi.org/10.3389/fnut.2022.969702

Maddock, R. J., Casazza, G. A., Buonocore, M. H., & Tanase, C. (2011). Vigorous exercise increases brain lactate and Glx (glutamate + glutamine): A dynamic ^{1}H-MRS study. *NeuroImage, 57*(4), 1324–1330. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.neuroimage.2011.05.071

Maddock, R. J., Casazza, G. A., Fernandez, D. H., & Maddock, M. I. (2016). Acute modulation of cortical glutamate and GABA content by physical activity. *Journal of Neuroscience, 36*(8), 2449–2457. https://doi.org/10.1523/JNEUROSCI.3455-15.2016

Mah, J. K., & Chen, Y. W. (2018). A pediatric review of facioscapulohumeral muscular dystrophy. *Journal of Pediatric Neurology, 16*(4), 222–231.
Manzi, B., Loizzo, A. L., Giana, G., & Curatolo, P. (2008). Autism and metabolic diseases. *Journal of Child Neurology, 23*(3), 307–314. https://doi.org/10.1177/0883073807308698
Mazzini, L., Balzarini, C., Colombo, R., Mora, G., Pastore, I., De Ambrogio, R., & Caligari, M. (2001). Effects of creatine supplementation on exercise performance and muscular strength in amyotrophic lateral sclerosis: Preliminary results. *Journal of the Neurological Sciences, 191*(1–2), 139–144.
Medford, N., & Critchley, H. D. (2010). Conjoint activity of anterior insular and anterior cingulate cortex: Awareness and response. *Brain Structure and Function, 214*(5–6), 535–549. https://doi.org/10.1007/s00429-010-0265-x
Meftahi, G. H., Hatef, B., & Pirzad Jahromi, G. (2023). Creatine activity as a neuromodulator in the central nervous system. *Archives of Razi Institute, 78*(4), 1169–1178.
Micklewright, D., St Clair Gibson, A., Gladwell, V., & Al Salman, A. (2017). Development and validity of the rating-of-fatigue scale. *Sports Medicine, 47*(11), 2375–2393. https://doi.org/10.1007/s40279-017-0711-5
Nantes, J. C., Proulx, S., Zhong, J., et al. (2017). GABA and glutamate levels correlate with MTR and clinical disability: Insights from multiple sclerosis. *NeuroImage, 157*, 705–715. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.neuroimage.2017.06.024
Ogborn, D. I., Smith, K. J., Crane, J. D., et al. (2012). Effects of creatine and exercise on skeletal muscle of FRG1-transgenic mice. *Canadian Journal of Neurological Sciences, 39*(2), 225–231. https://doi.org/10.1017/S0317167100013163
Olanow, C. W., Hauser, R. A., & Jankovic, J. (2009). Creatine in Parkinson disease: Clinical implications. *Archives of Neurology, 66*(2), 146–150.
Ostojic, S. M. (2022). Creatine and multiple sclerosis. *Nutritional Neuroscience, 25*(5), 912–919. https://doi.org/10.1080/1028415X.2020.1841255
Ostojic, S. M., & Rátgéber, L. (2025). Creatine as a mitochondrial theranostic in predictive, preventive, and personalized medicine. *EPMA Journal, 16*, 541–553. https://doi.org/10.1007/s13167-025-00420-9
Pampols, T. (2010). Inherited metabolic rare disease. *Advances in Experimental Medicine and Biology, 686*, 397–431. https://doi.org/10.1007/978-90-481-9485-8_22
Parker, W. D., Parks, J., Filley, C. M., & Kleinschmidt-DeMasters, B. K. (1994). Electron transport chain defects in Alzheimer's disease brain. *Neurology, 44*(6), 1090–1096.
Persky, A. M., Brazeau, G. A., & Hochhaus, G. (2003). Pharmacokinetics of the dietary supplement creatine. *Clinical Pharmacokinetics, 42*(6), 557–574.
Pertici, I., D'Angelo, D., Vecellio Reane, D., Reconditi, M., Morotti, I., Putignano, E., & Baroncelli, L. (2025). Creatine transporter (SLC6A8) knockout mice exhibit reduced muscle performance, disrupted mitochondrial Ca^{2+} homeostasis, and severe muscle atrophy. *Cell Death & Disease, 16*, 99. https://doi.org/10.1038/s41419-025-07381-x
Pires, L. A. M., Forbes, S. C., Candow, D. G., & Machado, M. (2021). Creatine supplementation on cognitive performance following exercise in female Muay Thai athletes. *Journal for Sports Neuroscience, 1*(1), Article 6.
Pitt, D., Nagelmeier, I. E., Wilson, H. C., & Raine, C. S. (2003). Glutamate uptake by oligodendrocytes. *Neurology, 61*(8), 1113–1120.
Prokopidis, K., Giannos, P., Triantafyllidis, K. K., Kechagias, K. S., Forbes, S. C., & Candow, D. G. (2023). Effects of creatine supplementation on memory in healthy individuals: A systematic review and meta-analysis of randomized controlled trials. *Nutrition Reviews, 81*(4), 416–427. https://doi.org/10.1093/nutrit/nuac064
Rabinowitz, J. D., & Enerbäck, S. (2020). Lactate: The ugly duckling of energy metabolism. *Nature Metabolism, 2*(7), 566–571.
Rae, C., Digney, A. L., McEwan, S. R., & Bates, T. C. (2003). Oral creatine monohydrate supplementation improves brain performance: A double-blind, placebo-controlled, cross-over trial. *Psychopharmacology, 167*(4), 401–407. https://doi.org/10.1007/s00213-003-1449-y
Rawson, E. S., et al. (2008). Creatine supplementation does not improve cognitive processing in young adults. *Journal of Cognitive Neuroscience*.
Ribeiro, F., Forbes, S. C., Candow, D. G., Perim, P., Lira, F. S., Lancha, A. H., & Rosa Neto, J. C. (2025). Creatine supplementation and muscle-brain axis: A new possible mechanism? *Frontiers in Nutrition, 12*, 1579204. https://doi.org/10.3389/fnut.2025.1579204
Roschel, H., Gualano, B., Ostojić, S. M., & Rawson, E. S. (2021). Creatine supplementation and brain health. *Nutrients, 13*(2), 586. https://doi.org/10.3390/nu13020586

Rosenfeld, J., Ford, M., & Hessages, P. (2008). Creatine and cognitive processing: Effects of supplementation on memory and intelligence. *Psychopharmacology, 205*(2), 263–271. https://doi.org/10.1007/s00213-008-1279-y

Rohlenová, M., Machová, K., Baranová, J., Mokrá, L., Mensová, L., Mazanec, R., Juříková, L., Staněk, J., Fuchsová, P., Lauerová, B., Kumhera, M., & Haberlová, J. (2025). Serum creatine kinase and transaminase levels in Duchenne and Becker muscular dystrophies. *Muscle & Nerve, 72*(2), 240–249. https://doi.org/10.1002/mus.28431

Schulze, A. (2003). Creatine deficiency syndromes. *Molecular and Cellular Biochemistry, 244*(1–2), 143–150. https://doi.org/10.1023/A:1022461608103

Selekler, K. (2010). Alois Alzheimer and Alzheimer's disease. *Türk Geriatri Dergisi, 13*(3), 9–14.

Sharif, S. M., & Hydock, D. (2025). Insights into mitochondrial creatine kinase: Examining preventive role of creatine supplement in doxorubicin-induced cardiotoxicity. *Toxicology Mechanisms and Methods, 35*(2), 136–145. https://doi.org/10.1080/15376516.2024.2393825

Shefner, J. M., Cudkowicz, M. E., & Schoenfeld, D. A. (2004). A randomized placebo-controlled trial of creatine in amyotrophic lateral sclerosis. *Neurology, 63*(12), 2111–2112. https://doi.org/10.1212/01.WNL.0000145768.97031.02

Signorelli, M., Ayoglu, B., Johansson, C., et al. (2020). Longitudinal serum biomarker screening identifies malate dehydrogenase 2 as candidate prognostic biomarker for Duchenne muscular dystrophy. *Journal of Cachexia, Sarcopenia and Muscle, 11*(2), 505–517.

Signorelli, M., Ebrahimpoor, M., Veth, O., et al. (2021). Peripheral blood transcriptome profiling enables monitoring disease progression in dystrophic mice and patients. *EMBO Molecular Medicine, 13*(4), e13328.

Smith, A. N., Morris, J. K., Carbuhn, A. F., Herda, T. J., Keller, J. E., Sullivan, D. K., & Taylor, M. K. (2023). Creatine as a therapeutic target in Alzheimer's disease. *Current Developments in Nutrition, 7*(11), 102011.

Smith, A. N., Choi, I. Y., Lee, P., Sullivan, D. K., Burns, J. M., Swerdlow, R. H., & Taylor, M. K. (2025). Creatine monohydrate pilot in Alzheimer's: Feasibility, brain creatine, and cognition. *Alzheimer's & Dementia: Translational Research & Clinical Interventions, 11*(2), e70101.

Smith, A. N., Sullivan, D. K., Morris, J. K., Carbuhn, A. F., Herda, T. J., & Taylor, M. K. (2025). Eight weeks of creatine monohydrate supplementation is associated with increased muscle strength and size in Alzheimer's disease. *Frontiers in Nutrition, 12*, 1670641.

Smolarek, A. C., McAnulty, S. R., Ferreira, L. H., Cordeiro, G. R., Alessi, A., Rebesco, D. B., Honorato, I. C., Laat, E. F., Mascarenhas, L. P., & Souza-Junior, T. P. (2020). Effect of 16 weeks of strength training and creatine supplementation on strength and cognition in older adults: A pilot study. *Journal of Exercise Physiologyonline, 23*(4), 88–94.

Srinivasan, R., Sailasuta, N., Hurd, R., Nelson, S., & Pelletier, D. (2005). Evidence of elevated glutamate in multiple sclerosis using magnetic resonance spectroscopy at 3 T. *Brain, 128*(5), 1016–1025.

Stephan, K. E., Manjaly, Z. M., Mathys, C. D., et al. (2016). Allostatic self-efficacy: A metacognitive theory of dyshomeostasis-induced fatigue and depression. *Frontiers in Human Neuroscience, 10*, 550.

Strandberg, K., Ayoglu, B., Roos, A., et al. (2020). Blood-derived biomarkers correlate with clinical progression in Duchenne muscular dystrophy. *Journal of Neuromuscular Diseases, 7*(3), 231–244.

Su, Y. (2025). Three-dimensional network of creatine metabolism: From intracellular energy shuttle to systemic metabolic regulatory switch. *Molecular Metabolism, 100*, 102228. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.molmet.2025.102228

Tabrizi, S. J., Blamire, A. M., Manners, D. N., et al. (2003). High-dose creatine therapy for Huntington disease. *Neurology, 61*(10), 1418–1421.

Tabrizi, S. J., Reilmann, R., Roos, R. A., et al. (2005). Potential endpoints for clinical trials in Huntington's disease. *Brain, 128*(10), 2475–2486.

Tarnopolsky, M. A. (2011). Creatine as a therapeutic strategy for myopathies. *Amino Acids, 40*(5), 1397–1407.

Tarnopolsky, M. A., Mahoney, D. J., Vajsar, J., et al. (2004). Creatine monohydrate enhances strength in patients with Duchenne muscular dystrophy. *Neurology, 62*(10), 1771–1777.

Tarnopolsky, M. A., & MacLennan, D. P. (2000). Creatine monohydrate supplementation enhances high-intensity exercise performance. *International Journal of Sport Nutrition and Exercise Metabolism, 10*(4), 452–463.

Taylor, M. K., Burns, J. M., Choi, I. Y., et al. (2024). Protocol for a single-arm, pilot trial of creatine monohydrate supplementation in patients with Alzheimer's disease. *Pilot and Feasibility Studies, 10*(1), 42.

Van Cutsem, J., Marcora, S., Meeusen, R., & Roelands, B. (2020). Can creatine supplementation combat mental fatigue–associated impairments in psychomotor and cognitive performance? *Journal of Sports Sciences, 38*(12), 1365–1376.

Van de Kamp, J. J., Mancini, G. M. S., Renkema, G. H., Tesch, K., & Schuelke, M. (2013). Creatine transporter deficiency: Clinical features and pathophysiology. *Journal of Inherited Metabolic Disease, 36*(4), 715–722.

Verbessem, P., Lemiere, J., Eijnde, B. O., et al. (2003). Creatine supplementation in Huntington's disease. *Neurology, 61*(7), 925–930.

Wang, L., Angley, M. T., Sorich, M. J., Young, R. L., McKinnon, R. A., & Gerber, J. P. (2010). Is there a role for routinely screening children with autism spectrum disorder for creatine deficiency syndrome? *Autism Research, 3*(5), 268–272.

Watanabe, A., Kato, N., & Kato, T. (2002). Effects of creatine on mental fatigue and cerebral hemoglobin oxygenation. *Neuroscience Research, 42*(4), 279–285.

Wyss, M., & Kaddurah-Daouk, R. (2000). Creatine and creatinine metabolism. *Physiological Reviews, 80*(3), 1107–1213.

Xu, C., Bi, S., Zhang, W., & Luo, L. (2024). The effects of creatine supplementation on cognitive function in adults: A systematic review and meta-analysis. *Frontiers in Nutrition, 11*, 1424972.

Xu, W., Kaddurah-Daouk, R., Przybyla, J. A., & Beal, M. F. (1996). Anti-excitotoxic effects of creatine in neural tissue. *Experimental Neurology, 139*(1), 146–161.

Yang, L., Calingasan, N. Y., Wille, E. J., & Beal, M. F. (2009). Combination therapy with creatine and coenzyme Q10 in neurodegenerative models. *Neuroscience, 162*(4), 1344–1351.

Yao, J., & Diaz Brinton, R. (2011). Targeting mitochondrial bioenergetics for Alzheimer's prevention and treatment. *Current Pharmaceutical Design, 17*(31), 3474–3479.

KAYNAKÇA

Kim, M. E., Lim, Y., & Lee, J. S. (2025). *Mitochondrial dysfunction and metabolic reprogramming in chronic inflammatory diseases: Molecular insights and therapeutic opportunities. Current Issues in Molecular Biology, 47*(12), 1042.

Peng, Y., Yang, Y., Li, Y., Shi, T., Xu, N., Liu, R., Luan, Y., Yao, Y., & Yin, C. (2024). *Mitochondrial (mt)DNA-cGAS-STING signaling promotes pyroptosis of macrophages via interferon regulatory factor (IRF)7/IRF3 activation to aggravate lung injury during severe acute pancreatitis. Cellular & Molecular Biology Letters, 29*, 61.

Martinelli, D. (2024). *The link between mitochondria and inflammation: A brief review. Journal of Immunometabolism (JIM), 1*(4), e636. Riley, J. S., Quarato, G., & Ricci, J.-E. (2024). *Mechanisms and effects of activation of innate immunity by mitochondrial nucleic acids. International Immunology, 37*(3), 133–144.

Xia, L., Yan, X., & Zhang, H. (2025). *Mitochondrial DNA-activated cGAS-STING pathway in cancer: Mechanisms and therapeutic implications. Biochimica et Biophysica Acta (BBA) – Reviews on Cancer, 1880*(1), 189249.

Yang, H., Sun, X., Zhang, P., Li, J., & Zhao, Y. (2024). *Mitochondrial DNA release and cGAS-STING activation in autoimmune and inflammatory diseases. Frontiers in Immunology, 15*, 1102456.

Encyclopedia.Pub.org. (2022). *Mitochondria and NLRP3 inflammasome interplay.* Retrieved from

Frontiers in Physiology. (2014). *Reactive oxygen species at the crossroads of inflammasome and inflammation.* Retrieved from

Immunometabolism. (2025). *Revealing the dance of NLRP3 and mitochondria.* Retrieved from

Liu, X. (2019). *8-Hydroxy-2'-deoxyguanosine as a biomarker of oxidative stress and inflammatory severity.* Retrieved from

Liao, Y., et al. (2022). *Mitochondrial DNA release and mechanisms of inflammatory activation. Frontiers in Pharmacology*.

Molecular mechanisms of mtDNA-mediated inflammation. (2020). *Cells, 10*(11), 2898.

Smith, A., & Zhao, Y. (2025). *Innate immune signaling driven by mtDNA.* In L. Brown (Ed.), *Immunometabolic Pathways of Inflammation* .

Luo, X., Zhao, Y., et al. (2024). *Cytosolic mtDNA-cGAS-STING axis contributes to sepsis-induced acute kidney injury. Clinical and Experimental Nephrology, 28*(5), 375–390.

Duewell, P., Kono, H., Rayner, K. J., Sirois, C. M., Vladimer, G., Bauernfeind, F. G., … & Latz, E. (2010). NLRP3 inflammasomes are required for atherogenesis and activated by cholesterol crystals. *Nature*, 464(7293), 1357–1361.

Grebe, A., Latz, E., & Franklin, B. S. (2018). NLRP3 inflammasome and the IL-1 pathway in atherosclerosis. *Circulation Research*, 122(12), 1722–1740.

Hu, J., Ma, J., Li, R., & Wang, C. (2024). Oxidized mitochondrial DNA triggers NLRP3 inflammasome activation in immune cells. *Cellular & Molecular Immunology*, 21(3), 290–303.

Liu, X., Zhang, Z., & Wang, Y. (2023). Mitochondrial dysfunction and NLRP3 inflammasome: A key nexus in metabolic and inflammatory diseases. *Frontiers in Immunology*, 14, 1156789.

Zhou, R., Yazdi, A. S., Menu, P., & Tschopp, J. (2024). A role for mitochondria in NLRP3 inflammasome activation. *Nature*, 440, 233–236.

Chan, D. C. (2020). Mitochondrial dynamics and its involvement in disease. *Annual Review of Pathology: Mechanisms of Disease, 15*, 235–259.

Jackson, W. T., Lim, S., & Goldstein, J. (2021). Fragmented mitochondria and the inflammatory response: Mechanisms and consequences. *Journal of Immunometabolism, 3*(1), e210016.

Kageyama, Y., et al. (2018). Mitochondrial division ensures survival of inflammatory macrophages. *Cell Reports, 24*(13), 3119–3128.

Palikaras, K., Lionaki, E., & Tavernarakis, N. (2018). Mechanisms of mitophagy in cellular homeostasis, physiology and pathology. *Nature Cell Biology, 20*(9), 1013–1022.

Qian, W., et al. (2023). Impaired mitophagy triggers chronic inflammation in metabolic disease. *Cell Metabolism, 35*(4), 567–583.

Rana, A., et al. (2022). Mitochondrial quality control and immune activation in neurodegenerative diseases. *Trends in Molecular Medicine, 28*(8), 713–724.

Tan, S., & Finkel, T. (2020). Mitochondrial ROS regulate cellular signaling and stress responses. *The Journal of Clinical Investigation, 130*(2), 1062–1070.

Youle, R. J., & van der Bliek, A. M. (2012). Mitochondrial fission, fusion, and stress. *Science, 337*(6098), 1062–1065.

Kelly, B., & O'Neill, L. A. J. (2015). Metabolic reprogramming in macrophages and dendritic cells in innate immunity. *Cell Research, 25*(7), 771–784.

Lampropoulou, V., Sergushichev, A., Bambouskova, M., Nair, S., Vincent, E. E., Loginicheva, E., … & O'Neill, L. A. J. (2016). Itaconate links inhibition of succinate dehydrogenase with macrophage metabolic remodeling and regulation of inflammation. *Cell Metabolism, 24*(1), 158–166.

O'Neill, L. A. J., & Pearce, E. J. (2016). Immunometabolism governs dendritic cell and macrophage function. *Journal of Experimental Medicine, 213*(1), 15–23.

Tannahill, G. M., Curtis, A. M., Adamik, J., Palsson-McDermott, E. M., McGettrick, A. F., Goel, G., … & O'Neill, L. A. (2013). Succinate is an inflammatory signal that induces IL-1β through HIF-1α. *Nature, 496*(7444), 238–242.

Vallabhapurapu, S., et al. (2023). Mitochondrial metabolic reprogramming in inflammation and immunity. *Frontiers in Immunology, 14*, 1178452.

West, A. P., Shadel, G. S., & Ghosh, S. (2015). Mitochondria in innate immune responses. *Nature Reviews Immunology, 15*(6), 343–354.

Koliaki, C., Roden, M., & Kokkinos, A. (2019). Metabolic implications of mitochondrial dysfunction in obesity and type 2 diabetes. *Nature Reviews Endocrinology, 15*(6), 370–385.

Lumeng, C. N., Bodzin, J. L., & Saltiel, A. R. (2007). Obesity induces a phenotypic switch in adipose tissue macrophage polarization. *Journal of Clinical Investigation, 117*(1), 175–184.

Petersen, K. F., Shulman, G. I., & Krssak, M. (2022). Mitochondrial function and insulin resistance in obesity. *Cell Metabolism, 34*(2), 196–214.

Anderson, E., & Taylor, C. (2021). Mitochondrial oxidative stress in obesity and insulin resistance. *Diabetes & Metabolism, 47*(5), 101256.

Ruderman, N. B., Carling, D., Prentki, M., & Cacicedo, J. M. (2010). AMPK, insulin resistance, and the metabolic syndrome. *Journal of Clinical Investigation, 120*(7), 2426–2432.

Smith, R. A. J., & Murphy, M. P. (2010). Animal and human studies with the mitochondria-targeted antioxidant MitoQ. *Annals of the New York Academy of Sciences, 1201*, 96–103.

Yoshino, J., Baur, J. A., & Imai, S.-I. (2018). NAD^+ intermediates: The biology and therapeutic potential of NMN and NR. *Cell Metabolism, 27*(3), 513–528.

Anderson, E., & Taylor, C. (2021). Mitochondrial oxidative stress in obesity and insulin resistance. *Diabetes & Metabolism, 47*(5), 101256.

Hu, J., Ma, J., Li, R., & Wang, C. (2024). Oxidized mitochondrial DNA triggers NLRP3 inflammasome activation in immune cells. *Cellular & Molecular Immunology, 21*(3), 290–303.

Kim, H., Lim, S., & Lee, J. (2025). Mitochondria in immune regulation and inflammation. *Frontiers in Immunology, 16*, 1201456.

Palikaras, K., Lionaki, E., & Tavernarakis, N. (2018). Mechanisms of mitophagy in cellular homeostasis, physiology and pathology. *Nature Cell Biology, 20*(9), 1013–1022.

Vallabhapurapu, S., et al. (2023). Mitochondrial metabolic reprogramming in inflammation and immunity. *Frontiers in Immunology, 14*, 1178452.

West, A. P., Shadel, G. S., & Ghosh, S. (2015). Mitochondria in innate immune responses. *Nature Reviews Immunology, 15*(6), 343–354.

Exner, N., Lutz, A. K., Haass, C., & Winklhofer, K. F. (2012). Mitochondrial dysfunction in Parkinson's disease. *Journal of Neurochemistry.*

Hotamisligil, G. S. (2017). Inflammation, metaflammation and immunometabolic disorders. *Nature.*

Li, X., et al. (2020). Mitochondrial dysfunction in rheumatoid arthritis. *Cell Death & Disease.*

Lowell, B. B., & Shulman, G. I. (2005). Mitochondrial dysfunction and type 2 diabetes. *Science.*

Stienstra, R., et al. (2011). The inflammasome mediates obesity-induced inflammation. *Cell Metabolism.*

Swerdlow, R. H. (2018). Mitochondria and mitochondrial cascades in Alzheimer's disease. *Journal of Alzheimer's Disease.*

Weinberg, S. E., Sena, L. A., & Chandel, N. S. (2015). Mitochondria in the regulation of innate and adaptive immunity. *Immunity.*

West, A. P., & Shadel, G. S. (2017). Mitochondrial DNA in innate immune responses. *Nature Reviews Immunology.*

Zhou, R., et al. (2011). A role for mitochondria in NLRP3 inflammasome activation. *Nature.*

KAYNAKÇA

Ben Hamouda, S., & Essafi-Benkhadir, K. (2023). Interplay between Signaling Pathways and Tumor Microenvironment Components: A Paradoxical Role in Colorectal Cancer. *International Journal of Molecular Sciences 2023, Vol. 24, 24*(6), 5600. https://doi.org/10.3390/ijms24065600

Chung, W. C., & Xu, K. (2023). Notch signaling pathway in pancreatic tumorigenesis. In *Advances in Cancer Research* (Vol. 159, pp. 1–36). Academic Press. https://doi.org/10.1016/bs.acr.2023.02.001

Dubrovsky, G., Ross, A., Jalali, P., & Lotze, M. (2024). Liquid Biopsy in Pancreatic Ductal Adenocarcinoma: A Review of Methods and Applications. *International Journal of Molecular Sciences*, *25*(20), 11013. https://doi.org/10.3390/ijms252011013

Fang, Y. T., Yang, W. W., Niu, Y. R., & Sun, Y. K. (2023). Recent advances in targeted therapy for pancreatic adenocarcinoma. *World Journal of Gastrointestinal Oncology*, *15*(4), 571–595. https://doi.org/10.4251/wjgo.v15.i4.571

Fu, D., Hu, Z., Xu, X., Dai, X., & Liu, Z. (2022). Key signal transduction pathways and crosstalk in cancer: Biological and therapeutic opportunities. *Translational Oncology*, *26*, 101510. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.tranon.2022.101510

Hartupee, C., Nagalo, B. M., Chabu, C. Y., Tesfay, M. Z., Coleman-Barnett, J., West, J. T., & Moaven, O. (2024). Pancreatic cancer tumor microenvironment is a major therapeutic barrier and target. *Frontiers in Immunology*, *15*, 1287459. https://doi.org/10.3389/fimmu.2024.1287459

Kung, H. C., & Yu, J. (2023). Targeted therapy for pancreatic ductal adenocarcinoma: Mechanisms and clinical study. *MedComm*, *4*(2), 1–30. https://doi.org/10.1002/mco2.216

Luo, Q., Hu, Z., Zhao, H., Fan, Y., Tu, X., Wang, Y., & Liu, X. (2022). The role of TGF-β in the tumor microenvironment of pancreatic cancer. *Genes & Diseases*, *10*(4), 1513. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.gendis.2022.10.019

Mazur, P. K., Einwächter, H., Lee, M., Sipos, B., Nakhai, H., Rad, R., Zimber-Strobl, U., Strobl, L. J., Radtke, F., Klöppel, G., Schmid, R. M., & Siveke, J. T. (2010). Notch2 is required for progression of pancreatic intraepithelial neoplasia and development of pancreatic ductal adenocarcinoma. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America*, *107*(30), 13438–13443. https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.1002423107

Moosavi, F., Hassani, B., Nazari, S., Saso, L., & Firuzi, O. (2024). Targeting DNA damage response in pancreatic ductal adenocarcinoma: A review of preclinical and clinical evidence. *Biochimica et Biophysica Acta (BBA) - Reviews on Cancer*, *1879*(6), 189185. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.bbcan.2024.189185

Ouissam, A. J., Hind, C., Sami Aziz, B., & Said, A. (2024). Inhibition of the PI3K/AKT/mTOR pathway in pancreatic cancer: is it a worthwhile endeavor? *Therapeutic Advances in Medical Oncology*, *16*, 17588359241284912. https://doi.org/10.1177/17588359241284911

Quatannens, D., Verhoeven, Y., Van Dam, P., Lardon, F., Prenen, H., Roeyen, G., Peeters, M., Smits, E. L. J., & Van Audenaerde, J. (2022). Targeting hedgehog signaling in pancreatic ductal adenocarcinoma. *Pharmacology & Therapeutics*, *236*, 108107. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.pharmthera.2022.108107

Rozengurt, E., & Eibl, G. (2026). Pancreatic cancer: molecular pathogenesis and emerging therapeutic strategies. *Signal Transduction and Targeted Therapy*, *11*(1), 6. https://doi.org/10.1038/s41392-025-02499-y

Salehi-Sangani, P., Maharati, A. H., Payami, B., Aliakbarian, M., & Abbaszadegan, M. R. (2025). HypoxamiRs in pancreatic cancer: master regulators of the hypoxic tumor microenvironment. *Cell Biology and Toxicology*, *41*(1), 146. https://doi.org/10.1007/s10565-025-10092-w

Shahrokhi Nejad, S., Razi, S., & Rezaei, N. (2024). The role of AMPK in pancreatic cancer: from carcinogenesis to treatment. *Clinical and Translational Oncology 2024 27:1*, *27*(1), 70–82. https://doi.org/10.1007/s12094-024-03572-8

Thakur, R., Mullen, N. J., Mehla, K., & Singh, P. K. (2025). Tumor–stromal metabolic crosstalk in pancreatic cancer. *Trends in Cell Biology*, *35*(12), 1068–1083. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.tcb.2025.04.007

Wang, X., Yang, J., Ren, B., Yang, G., Liu, X., Xiao, R., Ren, J., Zhou, F., You, L., & Zhao, Y. (2023). Comprehensive multi-omics profiling identifies novel molecular subtypes of pancreatic ductal adenocarcinoma. *Genes & Diseases*, *11*(6), 101143. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.gendis.2023.101143

Wojtkowiak, J. W., Rothberg, J. M., Kumar, V., Schramm, K. J., Haller, E., Proemsey, J. B., Lloyd, M. C., Sloane, B. F., & Gillies, R. J. (2012). Chronic Autophagy Is a Cellular Adaptation to Tumor Acidic pH Microenvironments. *Cancer Research*, *72*(16), 3938. https://doi.org/10.1158/0008-5472.CAN-11-3881

Wu, H., Fu, M., Wu, M., Cao, Z., Zhang, Q., & Liu, Z. (2024). Emerging mechanisms and promising approaches in pancreatic cancer metabolism. *Cell Death and Disease*, *15*(8), 1–16. https://doi.org/10.1038/s41419-024-06930-0

Yamamoto, K., Iwadate, D., Kato, H., Nakai, Y., Tateishi, K., & Fujishiro, M. (2022). Targeting the Metabolic Rewiring in Pancreatic Cancer and Its Tumor Microenvironment. *Cancers*, *14*(18), 4351. https://doi.org/10.3390/cancers14184351

Yay, F., Yıldırım, H. Ç., Kuş, F., & Yalçın, Ş. (2025). Dynamine 3 as a diagnostic and prognostic biomarker in pancreatic cancer: Implications for early detection and targeted therapy. *Biomarkers : Biochemical Indicators of Exposure, Response, and Susceptibility to Chemicals*, *30*(2), 147–166. https://doi.org/10.1080/1354750X.2025.2458104

Zhang, J., Darman, L., Hassan, M. S., Holzen, U. V. O. N., & Awasthi, N. (2023). Targeting KRAS for the potential treatment of pancreatic ductal adenocarcinoma: Recent advancements provide hope (Review). *Oncology Reports*, *50*(5), 206. https://doi.org/10.3892/or.2023.8643

Zhang, Z., He, P., Yang, L., Gong, J., Qin, R., & Wang, M. (2025). Posttranslational modifications of YAP/TAZ: molecular mechanisms and therapeutic opportunities. *Cellular & Molecular Biology Letters*, *30*(1), 83. https://doi.org/10.1186/s11658-025-00760-4

Editör: **Dr. Öğr. Üyesi Ayşe Nur Coşkun Demirkalp**

Tıbbi Biyoloji

Alanında Uluslararası Araştırmalar-I

EĞİTİM yayınevi

Tıbbi Biyoloji Alanında Uluslararası Araştırmalar-I
Editör: Dr. Öğr. Üyesi Ayşe Nur Coşkun Demirkalp

Yayınevi Grubu Genel Başkanı: Yusuf Ziya Aydoğan (yza@egitimyayinevi.com)
Genel Yayın Yönetmeni: Yusuf Yavuz (yusufyavuz@egitimyayinevi.com)
Sayfa Tasarımı: Kübra Konca Nam
Kapak Tasarımı: Eğitim Yayınevi Grafik Birimi

T.C. Kültür ve Turizm Bakanlığı
Yayıncı Sertifika No: 76780

ISBN: 978-625-385-820-9
1. Baskı, Mart 2026

Baskı Cilt: Vadi Grafik Tasarım ve Reklamcılık Ltd. Şti.
İvedik Org. San.1420. Cad. No: 58/1 Yenimahalle/Ankara
Matbaa Sertifika No: 47479

Kütüphane Kimlik Kartı
Tıbbi Biyoloji Alanında Uluslararası Araştırmalar-I
Editör: Dr. Öğr. Üyesi Ayşe Nur Coşkun Demirkalp
VI+121 s., 160x240 mm
Kaynakça var, dizin yok.
ISBN: 978-625-385-820-9

Copyright © Bu kitabın Türkiye'deki her türlü yayın hakkı Eğitim Yayınevi'ne aittir. Bütün hakları saklıdır. Kitabın tamamı veya bir kısmı 5846 sayılı yasanın hükümlerine göre kitabı yayımlayan firmanın ve yazarlarının önceden izni olmadan elektronik/mekanik yolla, fotokopi yoluyla ya da herhangi bir kayıt sistemi ile çoğaltılamaz, yayımlanamaz.

EĞİTİM yayınevi

Yayınevi Türkiye Ofis:
Konya: Eğitim Yayınevi Tic. Ltd. Şti., Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
İstanbul: Salon Yayınları, Atakent mah. Yasemen sok. No: 4/B, Ümraniye, İstanbul, Türkiye
Santral: +90 332 351 92 85
Editör hatları: +90 533 151 50 42, +90 507 151 50 43
bilgi@egitimyayinevi.com

Yayınevi Amerika Ofis: New York: Egitim Publishing Group, Inc.
P.O. Box 768/Armonk, New York, 10504-0768, United States of America
americaoffice@egitimyayinevi.com

Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi: Kitapmatik Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi, Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
İnternet Satış: www.kitapmatik.com.tr
Whatsapp hattı: +90 553 950 50 37
bilgi@kitapmatik.com.tr

Kitabevi Şubesi: Eğitim Kitabevi, Şükran mah. Rampalı 121, Meram, Konya, Türkiye
Whatsapp hattı: +90 501 651 92 85
bilgi@egitimkitabevi.com

EĞİTİM YAYINEVİ GRUBU

KAYNAKÇA

Akantibila, M., & Carabetta, V. J. (2025). Sirtuins as Therapeutic Targets for Treating Cancer, Metabolic Diseases, and Neurodegenerative Diseases. In *Pharmaceuticals* (Vol. 18, Number 11). Multidisciplinary Digital Publishing Institute (MDPI). https://doi.org/10.3390/ph18111723

Almalki, W. H., Alzahrani, A., Mahmoud El-Daly, M. E. S., & Fadel Ahmed, A. S. H. F. (2021). The emerging potential of SIRT-3 in oxidative stress-inflammatory axis associated increased neuroinflammatory component for metabolically impaired neural cell. In *Chemico-Biological Interactions* (Vol. 333). Elsevier Ireland Ltd. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cbi.2020.109328

Ansari, A., Rahman, M. S., Saha, S. K., Saikot, F. K., Deep, A., & Kim, K. H. (2017). Function of the SIRT3 mitochondrial deacetylase in cellular physiology, cancer, and neurodegenerative disease. In *Aging Cell* (Vol. 16, Number 1, pp. 4–16). Blackwell Publishing Ltd. https://doi.org/10.1111/acel.12538

Beauharnois, J. M., Bolívar, B. E., & Welch, J. T. (2013). Sirtuin 6: A review of biological effects and potential therapeutic properties. In *Molecular BioSystems* (Vol. 9, Number 7, pp. 1789–1806). Royal Society of Chemistry. https://doi.org/10.1039/c3mb00001j

Bursch, K. L., Goetz, C. J., & Smith, B. C. (2024). Current Trends in Sirtuin Activator and Inhibitor Development. In *Molecules* (Vol. 29, Number 5). Multidisciplinary Digital Publishing Institute (MDPI). https://doi.org/10.3390/molecules29051185

Carafa, V., Rotili, D., Forgione, M., Cuomo, F., Serretiello, E., Hailu, G. S., Jarho, E., Lahtela-Kakkonen, M., Mai, A., & Altucci, L. (2016). Sirtuin functions and modulation: from chemistry to the clinic. In *Clinical Epigenetics* (Vol. 8, Number 1). Springer Verlag. https://doi.org/10.1186/s13148-016-0224-3

Costa-Machado, L. F., & Fernandez-Marcos, P. J. (2019). The sirtuin family in cancer. In *Cell Cycle* (Vol. 18, Number 18, pp. 2164–2196). Taylor and Francis Inc. https://doi.org/10.1080/15384101.2019.1634953

Dai, H., Sinclair, D. A., Ellis, J. L., & Steegborn, C. (2018). Sirtuin activators and inhibitors: Promises, achievements, and challenges. In *Pharmacology and Therapeutics* (Vol. 188, pp. 140–154). Elsevier Inc. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.pharmthera.2018.03.004

Fiorentino, F., Fabbrizi, E., Mai, A., & Rotili, D. (2025). Activation and inhibition of sirtuins: From bench to bedside. In *Medicinal Research Reviews* (Vol. 45, Number 2, pp. 484–560). John Wiley and Sons Inc. https://doi.org/10.1002/med.22076

Frye, R. A. (2000). Phylogenetic Classification of Prokaryotic and Eukaryotic Sir2-like Proteins. *Biochemical and Biophysical Research Communications*, *273*(2), 793–798. https://doi.org/10.1006/bbrc.2000.3000

Hanahan, D. (2022). Hallmarks of Cancer: New Dimensions. *Cancer Discovery*, *12*(1), 31–46. https://doi.org/10.1158/2159-8290.CD-21-1059

Korotkov, A., Seluanov, A., & Gorbunova, V. (2021). Sirtuin 6: linking longevity with genome and epigenome stability. In *Trends in Cell Biology* (Vol. 31, Number 12, pp. 994–1006). Elsevier Ltd. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.tcb.2021.06.009

Lagunas-Rangel, F. A. (2022). SIRT7 in the aging process. In *Cellular and Molecular Life Sciences* (Vol. 79, Number 6). Springer Science and Business Media Deutschland GmbH. https://doi.org/10.1007/s00018-022-04342-x

Li, J., Zhan, H., Ren, Y., Feng, M., Wang, Q., Jiao, Q., Wang, Y., Liu, X., Zhang, S., Du, L., Wang, Y., & Wang, C. (2023). Sirtuin 4 activates autophagy and inhibits tumorigenesis by upregulating the p53 signaling pathway. *Cell Death and Differentiation*, *30*(2), 313–326. https://doi.org/10.1038/s41418-022-01063-3

Mitra, R., & Sharma, P. (2026). *SIRTUINS: POTENTIAL PHARMACOLOGICAL TARGET IN VARIOUS DISORDERS*. https://doi.org/10.22159/ijpps.2026v18i1.55201

Nandave, M., Acharjee, R., Bhaduri, K., Upadhyay, J., Rupanagunta, G. P., & Ansari, M. N. (2023). A pharmacological review on SIRT 1 and SIRT 2 proteins, activators, and inhibitors: Call for further research. In *International Journal of Biological Macromolecules* (Vol. 242). Elsevier B.V. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ijbiomac.2023.124581

Pavlova, N. N., & Thompson, C. B. (2016). The Emerging Hallmarks of Cancer Metabolism. *Cell Metabolism*, *23*(1), 27–47. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cmet.2015.12.006

Raza, U., Tang, X., Liu, Z., & Liu, B. (2024). SIRT7: THE SEVENTH KEY TO UNLOCKING THE MYSTERY OF AGING. In *Physiological Reviews* (Vol. 104, Number 1, pp. 253–280). American Physiological Society. https://doi.org/10.1152/physrev.00044.2022

Samoilova, E. M., Romanov, S. E., Chudakova, D. A., & Laktionov, P. P. (2024). Role of sirtuins in epigenetic regulation and aging control. *Vavilovskii Zhurnal Genetiki i Selektsii = Vavilov Journal of Genetics and Breeding*, *28*(2), 215–227. https://doi.org/10.18699/vjgb2426

Sosnowska, B., Mazidi, M., Penson, P., Gluba-Brzózka, A., Rysz, J., & Banach, M. (2017). The sirtuin family members SIRT1, SIRT3 and SIRT6: Their role in vascular biology and atherogenesis. In *Atherosclerosis* (Vol. 265, pp. 275–282). Elsevier Ireland Ltd. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.atherosclerosis.2017.08.027

Tantawy, A. H., Meng, X. G., Marzouk, A. A., Fouad, A., Abdelazeem, A. H., Youssif, B. G. M., Jiang, H., & Wang, M. Q. (2021). Structure-based design, synthesis, and biological evaluation of novel piperine-resveratrol hybrids as antiproliferative agents targeting SIRT-2. *RSC Advances*, *11*(41), 25738–25751. https://doi.org/10.1039/d1ra04061h

Teixeira, C. S. S., Cerqueira, N. M. F. S. A., Gomes, P., & Sousa, S. F. (2020). A molecular perspective on sirtuin activity. In *International Journal of Molecular Sciences* (Vol. 21, Number 22, pp. 1–20). MDPI AG. https://doi.org/10.3390/ijms21228609

Wu, Q. J., Zhang, T. N., Chen, H. H., Yu, X. F., Lv, J. Le, Liu, Y. Y., Liu, Y. S., Zheng, G., Zhao, J. Q., Wei, Y. F., Guo, J. Y., Liu, F. H., Chang, Q., Zhang, Y. X., Liu, C. G., & Zhao, Y. H. (2022). The sirtuin family in health and disease. In *Signal Transduction and Targeted Therapy* (Vol. 7, Number 1). Springer Nature. https://doi.org/10.1038/s41392-022-01257-8

Yang, L., Ma, X., He, Y., Yuan, C., Chen, Q., Li, G., & Chen, X. (2017). Sirtuin 5: a review of structure, known inhibitors and clues for developing new inhibitors. In *Science China Life Sciences* (Vol. 60, Number 3, pp. 249–256). Science in China Press. https://doi.org/10.1007/s11427-016-0060-7

Yu, L., Li, Y., Song, S., Zhang, Y., Wang, Y., Wang, H., Yang, Z., & Wang, Y. (2024). The dual role of sirtuins in cancer: biological functions and implications. *Frontiers in Oncology*, *14*. https://doi.org/10.3389/fonc.2024.1384928

Zeng, J., Jiang, M., Wu, X., Diao, F., Qiu, D., Hou, X., Wang, H., Li, L., Li, C., Ge, J., Liu, J., Ou, X., & Wang, Q. (2018). SIRT4 is essential for metabolic control and meiotic structure during mouse oocyte maturation. *Aging Cell*, *17*(4). https://doi.org/10.1111/acel.12789

Zhao, E., Hou, J., Ke, X., Abbas, M. N., Kausar, S., Zhang, L., & Cui, H. (2019a). The Roles of Sirtuin Family Proteins in Cancer Progression. *Cancers*, *11*(12), 1949. https://doi.org/10.3390/cancers11121949

KAYNAKÇA

Arabpour, J., Rezaei, K., Khojini, J. Y., Razi, S., Hayati, M. J., & Gheibihayat, S. M. (2024). The potential role and mechanism of circRNAs in Ferroptosis: A comprehensive review. In *Pathology Research and Practice* (Vol. 255). Elsevier GmbH. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.prp.2024.155203

Dai, S. M., Li, F. J., Long, H. Z., Zhou, Z. W., Luo, H. Y., Xu, S. G., & Gao, L. C. (2022). Relationship between miRNA and ferroptosis in tumors. In *Frontiers in Pharmacology* (Vol. 13). Frontiers Media S.A. https://doi.org/10.3389/fphar.2022.977062

Dixon, S. J., Lemberg, K. M., Lamprecht, M. R., Skouta, R., Zaitsev, E. M., Gleason, C. E., Patel, D. N., Bauer, A. J., Cantley, A. M., Yang, W. S., Morrison, B., & Stockwell, B. R. (2012). Ferroptosis: An iron-dependent form of nonapoptotic cell death. *Cell*, *149*(5), 1060–1072. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cell.2012.03.042

Elsakka, E. G. E., Midan, H. M., Abulsoud, A. I., Fathi, D., Abdelmaksoud, N. M., Abdel Mageed, S. S., Zaki, M. B., Abd-Elmawla, M. A., Rizk, N. I., Elrebehy, M. A., Abdelghany, T. M., Elesawy, A. E., Shahin, R. K., El Tabaa, M. M., Mohammed, O. A., Abdel-Reheim, M. A., Elballal, M. S., & Doghish, A. S. (2024). Emerging insights: miRNA modulation of ferroptosis pathways in lung cancer. In *Experimental Cell Research* (Vol. 442, Number 2). Elsevier Inc. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.yexcr.2024.114272

Ghosal, J., Sinchana, V. K., & Chakrabarty, S. (2025). Ferroptosis meets microRNAs: A new frontier in anti-cancer therapy. In *Free Radical Biology and Medicine* (Vol. 226, pp. 266–278). Elsevier Inc. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.freeradbiomed.2024.11.023

Hanahan, D. (2022). Hallmarks of Cancer: New Dimensions. In *Cancer Discovery* (Vol. 12, Number 1, pp. 31–46). American Association for Cancer Research Inc. https://doi.org/10.1158/2159-8290.CD-21-1059

Kindrat, I., Tryndyak, V., De Conti, A., Shpyleva, S., Mudalige, T. K., Kobets, T., Erstenyuk, A. M., Beland, F. A., & Pogribny, I. P. (2015). MicroRNA-152-mediated dysregulation of hepatic transferrin receptor 1 in liver carcinogenesis. In *Oncotarget* (Vol. 7, Number 2). www.impactjournals.com/oncotarget/

Li, J., Cao, F., Yin, H. liang, Huang, Z. jian, Lin, Z. tao, Mao, N., Sun, B., & Wang, G. (2020). Ferroptosis: past, present and future. In *Cell Death and Disease* (Vol. 11, Number 2). Springer Nature. https://doi.org/10.1038/s41419-020-2298-2

Lu, Y., Chan, Y. T., Tan, H. Y., Zhang, C., Guo, W., Xu, Y., Sharma, R., Chen, Z. S., Zheng, Y. C., Wang, N., & Feng, Y. (2022). Epigenetic regulation of ferroptosis via ETS1/miR-23a-3p/ACSL4 axis mediates sorafenib resistance in human hepatocellular carcinoma. *Journal of Experimental and Clinical Cancer Research*, *41*(1). https://doi.org/10.1186/s13046-021-02208-x

Ni, H., Qin, H., Sun, C., Liu, Y., Ruan, G., Guo, Q., Xi, T., Xing, Y., & Zheng, L. (2021). MiR-375 reduces the stemness of gastric cancer cells through triggering ferroptosis. *Stem Cell Research and Therapy*, *12*(1). https://doi.org/10.1186/s13287-021-02394-7

Şimşek, Ş. ve Demirel, İ. (2020). Ortaokul Türkçe ders kitaplarının anlatıma dayalı etkinlikler yönünden karşılaştırılması. *Kastamonu Eğitim Dergisi*, *28*(5), 2125-2135. DOI: 10.24106/kefdergi.731886.

Tang, D., Chen, X., Kang, R., & Kroemer, G. (2021). Ferroptosis: molecular mechanisms and health implications. In *Cell Research* (Vol. 31, Number 2, pp. 107–125). Springer Nature. https://doi.org/10.1038/s41422-020-00441-1

Yang, X., Liu, J., Wang, C., Cheng, K. K. yip, Xu, H., Li, Q., Hua, T., Jiang, X., Sheng, L., Mao, J., & Liu, Z. (2021). miR-18a promotes glioblastoma development by down-regulating ALOXE3-mediated ferroptotic and anti-migration activities. *Oncogenesis*, *10*(2). https://doi.org/10.1038/s41389-021-00304-3

Zhang, H., Deng, T., Liu, R., Ning, T., Yang, H., Liu, D., Zhang, Q., Lin, D., Ge, S., Bai, M., Wang, X., Zhang, L., Li, H., Yang, Y., Ji, Z., Wang, H., Ying, G., & Ba, Y. (2020). CAF secreted miR-522 suppresses ferroptosis and promotes acquired chemo-resistance in gastric cancer. *Molecular Cancer*, *19*(1). https://doi.org/10.1186/s12943-020-01168-8

Zhang, W., Liu, Y., Liao, Y., Zhu, C., & Zou, Z. (2024). GPX4, ferroptosis, and diseases. In *Biomedicine and Pharmacotherapy* (Vol. 174). Elsevier Masson s.r.l. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.biopha.2024.116512

Zhu, C., Song, Z., Chen, Z., Lin, T., Lin, H., Xu, Z., Ai, F., & Zheng, S. (2022). MicroRNA-4735-3p Facilitates Ferroptosis in Clear Cell Renal Cell Carcinoma by Targeting SLC40A1. *Analytical Cellular Pathology*, *2022*. https://doi.org/10.1155/2022/4213401

Zuo, Y. B., Zhang, Y. F., Zhang, R., Tian, J. W., Lv, X. B., Li, R., Li, S. P., Cheng, M. D., Shan, J., Zhao, Z., & Xin, H. (2022). Ferroptosis in Cancer Progression: Role of Noncoding RNAs. In *International Journal of Biological Sciences* (Vol. 18, Number 5, pp. 1829–1843). Ivyspring International Publisher. https://doi.org/10.7150/ijbs.66917

KAYNAKÇA

Apte, R. S., Chen, D. S., & Ferrara, N. (2019). VEGF in Signaling and Disease: Beyond Discovery and Development. *Cell*, *176*(6), 1248–1264.

Baghy, K., Ladányi, A., Reszegi, A. (2023). Insights into the Tumor Microenvironment—Components, Functions and Therapeutics. *International Journal of Molecular Sciences 2023, Vol. 24, Page 17536*, *24*(24), 17536.

Balkwill, F. R., Capasso, M., & Hagemann, T. (2012). The Tumor Microenvironment at a Glance. Journal of Cell Science, 125(23), 5591–5596.

Barbieri, L., Veliça, P., Gameiro, P. A. (2023). Lactate Exposure Shapes the Metabolic and Transcriptomic Profile of CD8+ T Cells. *Frontiers in Immunology*, *14*.

Bhattacharjee, S., Hamberger, F., Ravichandra, A. (2021). Tumor Restriction by Type I Collagen Opposes Tumor-Promoting Effects of Cancer-Associated Fibroblasts. Journal of Clinical Investigation, 131(11).

Bierie, B., & Moses, H. L. (2006). Tumour microenvironment - TGFB: The molecular Jekyll and Hyde of cancer. Nature Reviews Cancer, 6(7), 506–520.

Binnewies, M., Roberts, E. W., Kersten, K. (2018). Understanding the Tumor Immune Microenvironment (TIME) for Effective Therapy. Nature Medicine 2018 24:5, 24(5), 541–550.

Bourguignon, L. Y. W., Wong, G., Earle, C. A., & Xia, W. (2011). Interaction of low molecular weight hyaluronan with CD44 and toll-like receptors promotes the actin filament-associated protein 110-actin binding and MyD88-NFκB signaling leading to proinflammatory cytokine/chemokine production and breast tumor invasion. *Cytoskeleton*, *68*(12), 671–693.

Bowen, C. M., Walter, L., Borras, E. (2021). Combination of Sulindac and Bexarotene for Prevention of Iintestinal Carcinogenesis in Familial Adenomatous Polyposis. *Cancer Prevention Research*, *14*(9), 851–862.

Brinckerhoff, C. E., & Matrisian, L. M. (2002). Matrix Metalloproteinases: A Tail of a Frog that Became a Prince. *Nature Reviews Molecular Cell Biology*, *3*(3), 207–214.

Bughda, R., Dimou, P., D'souza, R. R. (2021a). Fibroblast Activation Protein (FAP)-Targeted CAR-T cells: Launching an Attack on Tumor Stroma. *ImmunoTargets and Therapy*, *10*, 313–323.

Cham, C. M., Driessens, G., O'Keefe, J. P. (2008). Glucose Deprivation Inhibits Multiple Key Gene Expression Events and Effector Functions in CD8+ T Cells. *European Journal of Immunology*, *38*(9), 2438–2450.

Cham, C. M., & Gajewski, T. F. (2005). Glucose Availability Regulates IFN-γ Production and p70S6 Kinase Activation in CD8+ Effector T Cells. *The Journal of Immunology*, *174*(8), 4670–4677.

Chanmee, T., Ontong, P., & Itano, N. (2016a). Hyaluronan: A Modulator of the Tumor Microenvironment. *Cancer Letters*, *375*(1), 20–30.

Chen, X., & Song, E. (2019). Turning Foes to Friends: Targeting Cancer-Associated Fibroblasts. *Nature Reviews Drug Discovery*, *18*(2), 99–115.

Clay, R., Li, K., & Jin, L. (2025). Metabolic Signaling in the Tumor Microenvironment. *Cancers*, *17*(1).

Comito, G., Iscaro, A., Bacci, M. (2019). Lactate Modulates CD4 + T-Cell Polarization and Induces an Immunosuppressive Environment, which Sustains Prostate Carcinoma Progression via TLR8/miR21 Axis. *Oncogene*, *38*(19), 3681–3695.

Cox, T. R., Bird, D., Baker, A. M. (2013). LOX-Mediated Collagen Crosslinking is Responsible for Fibrosis-Enhanced Metastasis. *Cancer Research*, *73*(6), 1721–1732.

De Francesco, E. M., Lappano, R., Santolla, M. F. (2013). HIF-1α/GPER Signaling Mediates the Expression of VEGF Induced by Hypoxia in Breast Cancer Associated Fibroblasts (CAFs). *Breast Cancer Research*, *15*(4).

De la Cruz-López, K. G., Castro-Muñoz, L. J., Reyes-Hernández. (2019). Lactate in the Regulation of Tumor Microenvironment and Therapeutic Approaches. *Frontiers in Oncology*, *9*.

De Palma, M., Biziato, D., & Petrova, T. V. (2017). Microenvironmental Regulation of Tumour Angiogenesis. *Nature Reviews Cancer*, *17*(8), 457–474.

Egeblad, M., & Werb, Z. (2002). New Functions for the Matrix Metalloproteinases in Cancer Progression. *Nature Reviews Cancer*, *2*(3), 161–174.

Ferrara, N., Hillan, K. J., Gerber, H. P. (2004). Discovery and Development of Bevacizumab, An Anti-VEGF Antibody for Treating Cancer. *Nature Reviews Drug Discovery*, *3*(5), 391–400.

Fu, Y., Liu, S., Yin, S. (2017). The Reverse Warburg Effect is Likely to Be An Achilles' Heel of Cancer that Can Be Exploited for Cancer Therapy. *Oncotarget*, *8*(34), 57813–57825.

Fujii, N., Yashiro, M., Hatano, T. (2023). CD9-Positive Exosomes Derived from Cancer-associated Fibroblasts Might Inhibit the Proliferation of Malignant Melanoma Cells. *Anticancer Research*, *43*(1), 25–33.

Ganguly, D., Chandra, R., Karalis, J. (2020). Cancer-Associated Fibroblasts: Versatile Players in the Tumor Microenvironment. *Cancers*, *12*(9), 1–35.

Giantonio, B. J., Catalano, P. J., Meropol, N. J. (2007). Bevacizumab in Combination with Oxaliplatin, Fluorouracil, and Leucovorin (FOLFOX4) for Previously Treated Metastatic Colorectal Cancer: Results from the Eastern Cooperative Oncology Group Study E3200. *Journal of Clinical Oncology*, *25*(12), 1539–1544.

Glabman, R. A., Choyke, P. L., & Sato, N. (2022). Cancer-Associated Fibroblasts: Tumorigenicity and Targeting for Cancer Therapy. *Cancers*, *14*(16).

Hanahan, D., & Weinberg, R. A. (2011). Hallmarks of Cancer: The Next Generation. Cell, 144(5), 646–674.

Herbst, R. S., Baas, P., Kim, D. W. (2016). Pembrolizumab Versus Docetaxel for Previously Treated, PD-L1-Positive, Advanced Non-Small-Cell Lung Cancer (KEYNOTE-010): A Randomised Controlled Trial. *The Lancet*, *387*(10027), 1540–1550.

Hochster, H. S., Hart, L. L., Ramanathan, R. K. (2008). Safety and Efficacy of Oxaliplatin and Fluoropyrimidine Regimens with or without Bevacizumab as First-Line Treatment of Metastatic Colorectal Cancer: Results of the TREE Study. *Journal of Clinical Oncology*, *26*(21), 3523–3529.

Hui, S., Ghergurovich, J. M., Morscher, R. J. (2017). Glucose Feeds the TCA Cycle via Circulating Lactate. *Nature*, *551*(7678), 115–118.

Hurwitz, H., Fehrenbacher, L., Novotny, W. (2004). Bevacizumab Plus Irinotecan, Fluorouracil, and Leucovorin for Metastatic Colorectal Cancer. *New England Journal of Medicine*, *350*(23), 2335–2342.

Ippolito, L., Comito, G., Parri, M. (2022). Lactate Rewires Lipid Metabolism and Sustains a Metabolic-Epigenetic Axis in Prostate Cancer. *Cancer Research*, *82*(7), 1267–1282.

Ippolito, L., Morandi, A., Giannoni, E. (2019). Lactate: A Metabolic Driver in the Tumour Landscape. *Trends in Biochemical Sciences*, *44*(2), 153–166.

Ishibashi, M., Neri, S., Hashimoto, H. (2017). CD200-Positive Cancer Associated Fibroblasts Augment the Sensitivity of Epidermal Growth Factor Receptor Mutation-Positive Lung Adenocarcinomas to EGFR Tyrosine Kinase Inhibitors. *Scientific Reports*, *7*.

Ishihara, J., Ishihara, A., Sasaki, K. (2019). Targeted Antibody and Cytokine Cancer Immunotherapies Through Collagen Affinity. *Science Translational Medicine*, *11*(487).

Kennedy, K. M., Scarbrough, P. M., Ribeiro, A. (2013). Catabolism of Exogenous Lactate Reveals It as a Legitimate Metabolic Substrate in Breast Cancer. *PLoS ONE*, *8*(9).

Kito, Y., Satake, H., Taniguchi, H. (2020). Phase Ib Study of FOLFOXIRI Plus Ramucirumab as First-Line Treatment for Patients with Metastatic Colorectal Cancer. *Cancer Chemotherapy and Pharmacology*, *86*(2), 277–284.

Kwa, M. Q., Herum, K. M., & Brakebusch, C. (2019). Cancer-Associated Fibroblasts: How Do They Contribute to Metastasis? *Clinical and Experimental Metastasis*, *36*(2), 71–86.

Lakins, M. A., Ghorani, E., Munir, H. (2018). Cancer-Associated Fibroblasts Induce Antigen-Specific Deletion of CD8 + T Cells to Protect Tumour Cells. *Nature Communications 2018 9:1*, *9*(1), 1–9.

Lan, X., Li, W., Zhao, K. (2025). Revisiting the Role of Cancer-Associated Fibroblasts in Tumor Microenvironment. *Frontiers in Immunology*, *16*.

Lee, J., Fassnacht, M., Nair, S. (2005). Tumor Immunotherapy Targeting Fibroblast Activation Protein, A Product Expressed in Tumor-Associated Fibroblasts. *Cancer Research*, *65*(23), 11156–11163.

Lemmens, G., Brouwers, J., Snoeys, J. (2021). Insight into the Colonic Disposition of Sulindac in Humans. *Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences*, *110*(1), 259–267.

Levental, K. R., Yu, H., Kass, L. (2009). Matrix Crosslinking Forces Tumor Progression by Enhancing Integrin Signaling. *Cell*, *139*(5), 891–906.

Li, Y., Zhao, Z., Liu, W. (2020). SNHG3 Functions as miRNA Sponge to Promote Breast Cancer Cells Growth Through the Metabolic Reprogramming. *Applied Biochemistry and Biotechnology*, *191*(3), 1084–1099.

Li, Z., Sun, C., & Qin, Z. (2021). Metabolic Reprogramming of Cancer-Associated Fibroblasts and Its Effect on Cancer Cell Reprogramming. *Theranostics*, *11*(17), 8322–8336.

Liberti, M. V., & Locasale, J. W. (2016). The Warburg Effect: How Does it Benefit Cancer Cells? *Trends in Biochemical Sciences*, *41*(3), 211–218.

Loeffler, M., Krüger, J. A., Niethammer, A. G. (2006). Targeting Tumor-Associated Fibroblasts Improves Cancer Chemotherapy by Increasing Intratumoral Drug Uptake. *Journal of Clinical Investigation*, *116*(7), 1955–1962.

Mao, X., Xu, J., Wang, W. (2021). Crosstalk Between Cancer-Associated Fibroblasts and Immune Cells in the Tumor Microenvironment: New Findings and Future Perspectives. *Molecular Cancer*, *20*(1).

Martin, C. J., Datta, A., Littlefield, C. (2020). Selective Inhibition of TGFβ1 Activation Overcomes Primary Resistance to Checkpoint Blockade Therapy by Altering Tumor Immune Landscape. *Science Translational Medicine*, *12*(536).

McKee, T. D., Grandi, P., Mok, W. (2006). Degradation of Fibrillar Collagen in a Human Melanoma Xenograft Improves the Efficacy of an Oncolytic Herpes Simplex Virus Vector. *Cancer Research*, *66*(5), 2509–2513.

Mok, W., Boucher, Y., & Jain, R. K. (2007). Matrix Metalloproteinases-1 and -8 Improve the Distribution and Efficacy of an Oncolytic Virus. *Cancer Research*, *67*(22), 10664–10668.

Momin, N., Mehta, N. K., Bennett, N. R. (2019). Anchoring of Intratumorally Administered Cytokines to Collagen Safely Potentiates Systemic Cancer Immunotherapy. *Science Translational Medicine*, *11*(498).

Murphy, D. A., & Courtneidge, S. A. (2011). The "ins" and "outs" of Podosomes and Invadopodia: Characteristics, Formation and Function. *Nature Reviews Molecular Cell Biology*, *12*(7), 413–426.

Netti, P. A., Berk, D. A., Swartz, M. A. (2000). Role of Extracellular Matrix Assembly in Interstitial Transport in Solid Tumors 1. *CANCER RESEARCH*, *60*, 2497–2503.

Öhlund, D., Elyada, E., & Tuveson, D. (2014). Fibroblast Heterogeneity in the Cancer Wound. *Journal of Experimental Medicine*, *211*(8), 1503–1523.

Overall, C. M., & López-Otín, C. (2002). Strategies for MMP Inhibition in Cancer: Innovations for the Post-Trial Era. *Nature Reviews Cancer*, *2*(9), 657–672.

Özdemir, B. C., Pentcheva-Hoang, T., Carstens, J. L. (2014a). Depletion of Carcinoma-Associated Fibroblasts and Fibrosis Induces Immunosuppression and Accelerates Pancreas Cancer with Reduced Survival. *Cancer Cell*, *25*(6), 719–734.

Paget, S. (1889). The Distribution of Secondary Growths in Cancer of the Breast. *The Lancet*, *133*(3421), 571–573.

Park, S., Chang, C. Y., Safi, R. (2016). ERRα-Regulated Lactate Metabolism Contributes to Resistance to Targeted Therapies in Breast Cancer. *Cell Reports*, *15*(2), 323–335.

Peng, D. H., Ungewiss, C., Tong, P., Byers, (2017). ZEB1 Induces LOXL2-Mediated Collagen Stabilization and Deposition in the Extracellular Matrix to Drive Lung Cancer Invasion and Metastasis. *Oncogene*, *36*(14), 1925–1938.

Pérez-Tomás, R., & Pérez-Guillén, I. (2020). Lactate in the Tumor Microenvironment: An Essential Molecule in Cancer Progression and Treatment. *Cancers*, *12*(11), 1–29.

Ping, Q., Yan, R., Cheng, X. (2021). Cancer-Associated Fibroblasts: Overview, Progress, Challenges, and Directions. *Cancer Gene Therapy*, *28*(9), 984–999.

Pitt, J. M., Marabelle, A., Eggermont, A. (2016). Targeting the Tumor Microenvironment: Removing Obstruction to Anticancer Immune Responses and Immunotherapy. *Annals of Oncology*, *27*(8), 1482–1492.

Prakash, J., & Shaked, Y. (2024). The Interplay between Extracellular Matrix Remodeling and Cancer Therapeutics. *Cancer Discovery*, *14*(8), 1375–1388.

Provenzano, P. P., Cuevas, C., Chang, A. E. (2012a). Enzymatic Targeting of the Stroma Ablates Physical Barriers to Treatment of Pancreatic Ductal Adenocarcinoma. *Cancer Cell*, *21*(3), 418–429.

Provenzano, P. P., Cuevas, C., Chang, A. E., (2012b). Enzymatic Targeting of the Stroma Ablates Physical Barriers to Treatment of Pancreatic Ductal Adenocarcinoma. *Cancer Cell*, *21*(3), 418–429.

Ranieri, G., Patruno, R., Ruggieri, E. (2006). Vascular Endothelial Growth Factor (VEGF) as a Target of Bevacizumab in Cancer: From the Biology to the Clinic. *Current Medicinal Chemistry*, *13*(16), 1845–1857.

Rini, B. I., Halabi, S., Rosenberg, J. E. (2008). Bevacizumab Plus Interferon Alfa Compared with Interferon Alfa Monotherapy in Patients with Metastatic Renal Cell Carcinoma: CALGB 90206. *Journal of Clinical Oncology*, *26*(33), 5422–5428.

Roberts, E. W., Deonarine, A., Jones, J. O. (2013). Depletion of Stromal Cells Expressing Fibroblast Activation Protein-α from Skeletal Muscle and Bone Marrow Results in Cachexia and Anemia. *Journal of Experimental Medicine*, *210*(6), 1137–1151.

Sabbadini, F., Bertolini, M., De Matteis, S., Mangiameli, D., Contarelli, S., Pietrobono, S., & Melisi, D. (2021). The multifaceted role of TGF-β in gastrointestinal tumors. *Cancers*, *13*(16).

Saltz, L. B., Clarke, S., Díaz-Rubio, E. (2023). Bevacizumab in Combination with Oxaliplatin-Based Chemotherapy As First-Line Therapy in Metastatic Colorectal Cancer: A Randomized Phase III Study. *Journal of Clinical Oncology*, *41*(21), 3663–3669.

Schmaus, A., Klusmeier, S., Rothley, M. (2014). Accumulation of Small Hyaluronan Oligosaccharides in Tumour Interstitial Fluid Correlates with Lymphatic Invasion and Lymph Node Metastasis. *British Journal of Cancer*, *111*(3), 559–567.

Schwertfeger, K. L., Cowman, M. K., Telmer, P. G. (2015). Hyaluronan, Inflammation, and Breast Cancer Progression. *Frontiers in Immunology*, *6*(JUN).

Sonveaux, P., Végran, F., Schroeder, T. (2008). Targeting Lactate-Fueled Respiration Selectively Kills Hypoxic Tumor Cells in Mice. *Journal of Clinical Investigation*, *118*(12), 3930–3942.

Stern, R., Asari, A. A., & Sugahara, K. N. (2006). Hyaluronan Fragments: An Information-Rich System. *European Journal of Cell Biology*, *85*(8), 699–715.

Sugahara, K. N., Murai, T., Nishinakamura, H. (2003). Hyaluronan Oligosaccharides Induce CD44 Cleavage and Promote Cell Migration in CD44-Expressing Tumor Cells. *Journal of Biological Chemistry*, *278*(34), 32259–32265.

Tanaka, R., Kimura, K., Eguchi, S. (2022). Interleukin-8 Produced from Cancer-Associated Fibroblasts Suppresses Proliferation of the OCUCh-LM1 Cancer Cell Line. *BMC Cancer*, *22*(1).

Toole, B. P. (2004). Hyaluronan: From Extracellular Glue to Pericellular Cue. *Nature Reviews Cancer*, *4*(7), 528–539.

Tran, E., Chinnasamy, D., Yu, Z. (2013). Immune Targeting of Fibroblast Activation Protein Triggers Recognition of Multipotent Bone Marrow Stromal Cells and Cachexia. Journal of Experimental Medicine, 210(6), 1065–1068.

Valkenburg, K. C., De Groot, A. E., & Pienta, K. J. (2018). Targeting the Tumour Stroma to Improve Cancer Therapy. Nature Reviews Clinical Oncology, 15(6), 366–381.

Veglia, F., Sanseviero, E., & Gabrilovich, D. I. (2021). Myeloid-Derived Suppressor Cells in the Era of Increasing Myeloid Cell Diversity. Nature Reviews Immunology 2021 21:8, 21(8), 485–498.

Voelcker, V., Gebhardt, C., Averbeck, M. (2008). Hyaluronan Fragments Induce Cytokine and Metalloprotease Upregulation in Human Melanoma Cells in Part by Signalling via TLR4. Experimental Dermatology, 17(2), 100–107.

Wan, X., Guan, S., Hou, Y. (2021). FOSL2 Promotes VEGF-independent Angiogenesis by Transcriptionally Activating Wnt5a in Breast Cancer Associated Fibroblasts. *Theranostics*, *11*(10), 4975–4991.

Wang, L. C. S., Lo, A., Scholler, J. (2014). Targeting Fibroblast Activation Protein in Tumor Stroma with Chimeric Antigen Receptor T Cells Can Inhibit Tumor Growth and Augment Host Immunity Without Severe Toxicity. *Cancer Immunology Research*, *2*(2), 154–166.

Wen, Y., Wang, C. T., Ma, T. T. (2010). Immunotherapy Targeting Fibroblast Activation Protein Inhibits Tumor Growth and Increases Survival in a Murine Colon Cancer Model. *Cancer Science*, *101*(11), 2325–2332.

Wherry, E. J., & Kurachi, M. (2015). Molecular and Cellular Insights into T Cell Exhaustion. Nature Reviews Immunology, 15(8), 486–499.

Whiteside, T. L. (2008). The Tumor Microenvironment and Its Role in Promoting Tumor Growth. Oncogene, 27(45), 5904–5912.

Yang, L., Achreja, A., Yeung, T. L. (2016). Targeting Stromal Glutamine Synthetase in Tumors Disrupts Tumor Microenvironment-Regulated Cancer Cell Growth. *Cell Metabolism*, *24*(5), 685–700.

Yang, L., Li, J., Zang, G. (2023). Pin1/YAP Pathway Mediates Matrix Stiffness-Induced Epithelial–Mesenchymal Transition Driving Cervical Cancer Metastasis via a Non-Hippo Mechanism. *Bioengineering and Translational Medicine*, *8*(1).

Yang, Z., Peng, Y. C., Gopalan, A. (2017). Stromal Hedgehog Signaling Maintains Smooth Muscle and Hampers Micro-Invasive Prostate Cancer. *DMM Disease Models and Mechanisms*, *10*(1), 39–52.

Yin, L. (2024). Combination Therapy of Bevacizumab and Galunisertib Extends TVN Time Window. *Molecular Therapy Oncology*, *32*(4).

Yoshida, G. J. (2020). Regulation of Heterogeneous Cancer-Associated Fibroblasts: The Molecular Pathology of Activated Signaling Pathways. Journal of Experimental and Clinical Cancer Research, 39(1).

Yu, Q., & Stamenkovic, I. (2000). Cell Surface-Localized Matrix Metalloproteinase-9 Proteolytically Activates TGF-β and Promotes Tumor Invasion and Angiogenesis. Genes & Development, 14(2), 163.

Yunna, C., Mengru, H., Lei, W., & Weidong, C. (2020). Macrophage M1/M2 Polarization. European Journal of Pharmacology, 877, 173090.

Zhang, A., Qian, Y., Ye, Z. (2017). Cancer-Associated Fibroblasts Promote M2 Polarization of Macrophages in Pancreatic Ductal Adenocarcinoma. *Cancer Medicine*, *6*(2), 463–470.

Zhang, H., Yue, X., Chen, Z. (2023). Define Cancer-Associated Fibroblasts (CAFs) in the Tumor Microenvironment: New Opportunities in Cancer Immunotherapy and Advances in Clinical Trials. *Molecular Cancer*, *22*(1).

KAYNAKÇA

Asif, P. J., Longobardi, C., Hahne, M., & Medema, J. P. (2021). The Role of Cancer-Associated Fibroblasts in Cancer Invasion and Metastasis. *Cancers*, *13*(18), 4720. https://doi.org/10.3390/cancers13184720

Dongre, A., & Weinberg, R. A. (2019). New insights into the mechanisms of epithelial–mesenchymal transition and implications for cancer. *Nature Reviews Molecular Cell Biology*, *20*(2), 69–84. https://doi.org/10.1038/s41580-018-0080-4

Elia, I., Doglioni, G., & Fendt, S.-M. (2018). Metabolic Hallmarks of Metastasis Formation. *Trends in Cell Biology*, *28*(8), 673–684. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.tcb.2018.04.002

Enriquez-Navas, P. M., Wojtkowiak, J. W., & Gatenby, R. A. (2015). Application of Evolutionary Principles to Cancer Therapy. *Cancer Research*, *75*(22), 4675–4680. https://doi.org/10.1158/0008-5472.CAN-15-1337

Germanov, E., Berman, J. N., & Guernsey, D. L. (2006). Current and future approaches for the therapeutic targeting of metastasis (review). *International Journal of Molecular Medicine*, *18*(6), 1025–1036. http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/7089005

Gerstberger, S., Jiang, Q., & Ganesh, K. (2023). Metastasis. *Cell*, *186*(8), 1564–1579. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cell.2023.03.003

Ghahremanifard, P., Chanda, A., Bonni, S., & Bose, P. (2020). TGF-β Mediated Immune Evasion in Cancer—Spotlight on Cancer-Associated Fibroblasts. *Cancers*, *12*(12), 3650. https://doi.org/10.3390/cancers12123650

Gomis, R. R., & Gawrzak, S. (2017). Tumor cell dormancy. *Molecular Oncology*, *11*(1), 62–78. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.molonc.2016.09.009

Graham, T. A., & Shibata, D. (2020). Navigating the path to distant metastasis. *Nature Genetics*, *52*(7), 642–643. https://doi.org/10.1038/s41588-020-0660-z

Guan, X. (2015). Cancer metastases: challenges and opportunities. *Acta Pharmaceutica Sinica B*, *5*(5), 402–418. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.apsb.2015.07.005

Guo, S., Huang, J., Li, G., Chen, W., Li, Z., & Lei, J. (2023). The role of extracellular vesicles in circulating tumor cell-mediated distant metastasis. *Molecular Cancer*, *22*(1), 193. https://doi.org/10.1186/s12943-023-01909-5

Ha, N.-H., Faraji, F., & Hunter, K. W. (2013). Mechanisms of Metastasis. In *Cancer Targeted Drug Delivery* (pp. 435–458). Springer New York. https://doi.org/10.1007/978-1-4614-7876-8_17

Hurtado, P., Martínez-Pena, I., & Piñeiro, R. (2020). Dangerous Liaisons: Circulating Tumor Cells (CTCs) and Cancer-Associated Fibroblasts (CAFs). *Cancers*, *12*(10), 2861. https://doi.org/10.3390/cancers12102861

Kalluri, R., & Weinberg, R. A. (2009). The basics of epithelial-mesenchymal transition. *Journal of Clinical Investigation*, *119*(6), 1420–1428. https://doi.org/10.1172/JCI39104

Kciuk, M., Gielecińska, A., Budzinska, A., Mojzych, M., & Kontek, R. (2022). Metastasis and MAPK Pathways. *International Journal of Molecular Sciences*, *23*(7), 3847. https://doi.org/10.3390/ijms23073847

Klein, C. A. (2020). Cancer progression and the invisible phase of metastatic colonization. *Nature Reviews Cancer*, *20*(11), 681–694. https://doi.org/10.1038/s41568-020-00300-6

Korbecki, J., Kojder, K., Kapczuk, P., Kupnicka, P., Gawrońska-Szklarz, B., Gutowska, I., Chlubek, D., & Baranowska-Bosiacka, I. (2021). The Effect of Hypoxia on the Expression of CXC Chemokines and CXC Chemokine Receptors—A Review of Literature. *International Journal of Molecular Sciences*, *22*(2), 843. https://doi.org/10.3390/ijms22020843

Lamouille, S., Xu, J., & Derynck, R. (2014). Molecular mechanisms of epithelial–mesenchymal transition. *Nature Reviews Molecular Cell Biology*, *15*(3), 178–196. https://doi.org/10.1038/nrm3758

Liu, M., Yang, J., Xu, B., & Zhang, X. (2021). Tumor metastasis: Mechanistic insights and therapeutic interventions. *MedComm*, *2*(4), 587–617. https://doi.org/10.1002/mco2.100

Liu, Z., Chen, J., Ren, Y., Liu, S., Ba, Y., Zuo, A., Luo, P., Cheng, Q., Xu, H., & Han, X. (2024). Multi-stage mechanisms of tumor metastasis and therapeutic strategies. *Signal Transduction and Targeted Therapy*, *9*(1), 270. https://doi.org/10.1038/s41392-024-01955-5

Mir, M. A., Naik, A. Q., Shah, M. Z. U. H., & Zafar, T. (2023). CXCL12–CXCR4 Axis in Cancer Metastasis. In *Cytokine and Chemokine Networks in Cancer* (pp. 191–217). Springer Nature Singapore. https://doi.org/10.1007/978-981-99-4657-0_7

Mittal, V. (2018). Epithelial Mesenchymal Transition in Tumor Metastasis. *Annual Review of Pathology: Mechanisms of Disease*, *13*, 395–412. https://doi.org/10.1146/annurev-pathol-020117-043854

Steeg, P. S. (2016). Targeting metastasis. *Nature Reviews Cancer*, *16*(4), 201–218. https://doi.org/10.1038/nrc.2016.25

Stoletov, K., Beatty, P. H., & Lewis, J. D. (2020). Novel therapeutic targets for cancer metastasis. *Expert Review of Anticancer Therapy*, *20*(2), 97–109. https://doi.org/10.1080/14737140.2020.1718496

Tang, R., Luo, S., Liu, H., Sun, Y., Liu, M., Li, L., Ren, H., Angele, M. K., Börner, N., Yu, K., Guo, Z., Yin, G., & Luo, H. (2025). Circulating Tumor Microenvironment in Metastasis. *Cancer Research*, *85*(8), 1354–1367. https://doi.org/10.1158/0008-5472.CAN-24-1241

Weber, G. F. (2008). Molecular mechanisms of metastasis. *Cancer Letters*, *270*(2), 181–190. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.canlet.2008.04.030

Welch, D. R., & Hurst, D. R. (2019). Defining the Hallmarks of Metastasis. *Cancer Research*, *79*(12), 3011–3027. https://doi.org/10.1158/0008-5472.CAN-19-0458

Wettschureck, N., Strilic, B., & Offermanns, S. (2019). Passing the Vascular Barrier: Endothelial Signaling Processes Controlling Extravasation. *Physiological Reviews*, *99*(3), 1467–1525. https://doi.org/10.1152/physrev.00037.2018

Yuan, Z., Li, Y., Zhang, S., Wang, X., Dou, H., Yu, X., Zhang, Z., Yang, S., & Xiao, M. (2023). Extracellular matrix remodeling in tumor progression and immune escape: from mechanisms to treatments. *Molecular Cancer*, *22*(1), 48. https://doi.org/10.1186/s12943-023-01744-8

KAYNAKÇA

Barthel, L., Hadamitzky, M., Dammann, P., Schedlowski, M., Sure, U., Thakur, B. K., & Hetze, S. (2022). Glioma: molecular signature and crossroads with tumor microenvironment. Içinde *Cancer and Metastasis Reviews*. https://doi.org/10.1007/s10555-021-09997-9

Bi, Y., Zheng, R., Hu, J., Shi, R., Shi, J., Wang, Y., Wang, P., Jiang, W., Kim, G., Liu, Z., Li, X., & Lin, L. (2024). A novel FGFR1 inhibitor CYY292 suppresses tumor progression, invasion, and metastasis of glioblastoma by inhibiting the Akt/GSK3β/snail signaling axis. *Genes & Diseases*, *11*(1), 479–494. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.gendis.2023.02.035

Chen, D., Li, D., Xu, X. bing, Qiu, S., Luo, S., Qiu, E., Rong, Z., Zhang, J., & Zheng, D. (2019). Galangin inhibits epithelial-mesenchymal transition and angiogenesis by downregulating CD44 in glioma. *Journal of Cancer*, *10*(19), 4499. https://doi.org/10.7150/jca.31487

Chen, X., Wang, Z., Ma, H., Zhang, S., Yang, H., Wang, H., & Fang, Z. (2017). Melatonin attenuates hypoxia-induced epithelial-mesenchymal transition and cell aggressive via Smad7/ CCL20 in glioma. *Oncotarget*, *8*(55), 93580. https://doi.org/10.18632/oncotarget.20525

Chiang, Y. C., Selvam, P., Liu, Y. X., Shih, P. C., Chen, N. F., Kuo, H. M., Lin, H. Y. H., Wen, Z. H., & Chen, W. F. (2024). STAT3 phosphorylation inhibitor Bt354 exhibits anti-neoplastic activity in glioblastoma multiforme cells. *Environmental Toxicology*, *39*(6), 3292–3303. https://doi.org/10.1002/tox.24178

Espinoza, I., & Miele, L. (2013). Deadly crosstalk: Notch signaling at the intersection of EMT and cancer stem cells. *Cancer Letters*, *341*(1), 41–45. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.canlet.2013.08.027

Gao, L., Liu, J., Xu, P., Deng, G., Liu, B., Yuan, F., Tan, Y., Sun, Q., Xu, Y., Zhang, H., Qi, Y., Han, S., Yang, K., Geng, R., Jiang, H., & Chen, Q. (2020). AKT Inhibitor SC66 Inhibits Proliferation and Induces Apoptosis in Human Glioblastoma Through Down-Regulating AKT/β-Catenin Pathway. *Frontiers in Pharmacology*, *11*, 546999. https://doi.org/10.3389/fphar.2020.01102

Gao, X., Jiang, W., Ke, Z., Huang, Q., Chen, L., Zhang, G., Li, C., & Yu, X. (2022). TRAM2 promotes the malignant progression of glioma through PI3K/AKT/mTOR pathway. *Biochemical and Biophysical Research Communications*, *586*(Supplement_1), 34–41. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.bbrc.2021.11.061

Golán-Cancela, I., & Caja, L. (2024). The TGF-β Family in Glioblastoma. *International Journal of Molecular Sciences 2024, Vol. 25, 25*(2). https://doi.org/10.3390/ijms25021067

Gortany, N. K., Panahi, G., Ghafari, H., Shekari, M., & Ghazi-Khansari, M. (2021). Foretinib induces G2/M cell cycle arrest, apoptosis, and invasion in human glioblastoma cells through c-MET inhibition. *Cancer Chemotherapy and Pharmacology 2021 87:6*, *87*(6), 827–842. https://doi.org/10.1007/s00280-021-04242-0

Han, J., Shen, X., Zhang, Y., Wang, S., & Zhou, L. (2020). Astragaloside IV suppresses transforming growth factor-β1-induced epithelial–mesenchymal transition through inhibition of Wnt/β-catenin pathway in glioma U251 cells. *Bioscience, Biotechnology and Biochemistry*, *84*(7), 1345–1352. https://doi.org/10.1080/09168451.2020.1737502

Hei, B., Wang, J., Wu, G., Ouyang, J., & Liu, R. en. (2019). Verbascoside suppresses the migration and invasion of human glioblastoma cells via targeting c-Met-mediated epithelial-mesenchymal transition. *Biochemical and Biophysical Research Communications*, *514*(4), 1270–1277. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.bbrc.2019.05.096

Hernández-Vega, A. M., Moral-Morales, A. Del, Zamora-Sánchez, C. J., Piña-Medina, A. G., González-Arenas, A., & Camacho-Arroyo, I. (2020). Estradiol Induces Epithelial to Mesenchymal Transition of Human Glioblastoma Cells. *Cells 2020, Vol. 9, 9*(9), 1–23. https://doi.org/10.3390/cells9091930

Huang, Q., Fu, Y., Zhang, S., Zhang, Y., Chen, S., & Zhang, Z. (2020). Ethyl pyruvate inhibits glioblastoma cells migration and invasion through modulation of NF-κB and ERK-mediated EMT. *PeerJ*, *8*, e9559. https://doi.org/10.7717/peerj.9559

Jiang, Y. W., Cheng, H. Y., Kuo, C. L., Way, T. Der, Lien, J. C., Chueh, F. S., Lin, Y. L., & Chung, J. G. (2019). Tetrandrine inhibits human brain glioblastoma multiforme GBM 8401 cancer cell migration and invasion in vitro. *Environmental Toxicology*, *34*(4), 364–374. https://doi.org/10.1002/tox.22691

Joseph, J. V., Conroy, S., Tomar, T., Eggens-Meijer, E., Bhat, K., Copray, S., Walenkamp, A. M. E., Boddeke, E., Balasubramanyian, V., Wagemakers, M., Den Dunnen, W. F. A., & Kruyt, F. A. E. (2014). TGF-β is an inducer of ZEB1-dependent mesenchymal transdifferentiation in glioblastoma that is associated with tumor invasion. *Cell Death & Disease*, *5*(10), e1443. https://doi.org/10.1038/cddis.2014.395

Kalluri, R., & Weinberg, R. A. (2009). The basics of epithelial-mesenchymal transition. *The Journal of Clinical Investigation*, *119*(6), 1420. https://doi.org/10.1172/JCI39104

King, G. D., Muhammad, A. K. M. G., Larocque, D., Kelson, K. R., Xiong, W., Liu, C., Sanderson, N. S. R., Kroeger, K. M., Castro, M. G., & Lowenstein, P. R. (2022). CCL2-targeted ginkgolic acid exerts anti-glioblastoma effects by inhibiting the JAK3-STAT1/PI3K-AKT signaling pathway. *Life Sciences*, *311*(10), 121174. https://doi.org/10.1038/mt.2011.77

Kopan, R. (2012). Notch Signaling. *Cold Spring Harbor Perspectives in Biology*, *4*(10), a011213. https://doi.org/10.1101/cshperspect.a011213

Li, T., Li, J., Chen, Z., Zhang, S., Li, S., Wageh, S., Al-Hartomy, O. A., Al-Sehemi, A. G., Xie, Z., Kankala, R. K., & Zhang, H. (2022). Glioma diagnosis and therapy: Current challenges and nanomaterial-based solutions. Içinde *Journal of Controlled Release*. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jconrel.2022.09.065

Li, X., Wu, C., Chen, N., Gu, H., Yen, A., Cao, L., Wang, E., & Wang, L. (2016). PI3K/Akt/mTOR signaling pathway and targeted therapy for glioblastoma. *Oncotarget*, *7*(22), 33440. https://doi.org/10.18632/oncotarget.7961

Li, Z., Zhu, T., Xu, Y., Wu, C., Chen, J., Ren, Y., Kong, L., Sun, S., Guo, W., Wang, Y., Jing, C., Dong, J., Zhou, J., Zhang, L., Shen, Q., & Zhou, X. (2019). A novel STAT3 inhibitor, HJC0152, exerts potent antitumor activity in glioblastoma. *American Journal of Cancer Research*, *9*(4), 699. https://pmc.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/articles/PMC6511646/

Liu, J., Xiao, Q., Xiao, J., Niu, C., Li, Y., Zhang, X., Zhou, Z., Shu, G., & Yin, G. (2022). Wnt/β-catenin signalling: function, biological mechanisms, and therapeutic opportunities. *Signal Transduction and Targeted Therapy*, *7*(1), 3. https://doi.org/10.1038/s41392-021-00762-6

Louis, D. N., Ohgaki, H., Wiestler, O. D., Cavenee, W. K., Burger, P. C., Jouvet, A., Scheithauer, B. W., & Kleihues, P. (2007). The 2007 WHO classification of tumours of the central nervous system. Içinde *Acta Neuropathologica*. https://doi.org/10.1007/s00401-007-0243-4

Louis, D. N., Perry, A., Reifenberger, G., von Deimling, A., Figarella-Branger, D., Cavenee, W. K., Ohgaki, H., Wiestler, O. D., Kleihues, P., & Ellison, D. W. (2016). The 2016 World Health Organization Classification of Tumors of the Central Nervous System: a summary. Içinde *Acta Neuropathologica*. https://doi.org/10.1007/s00401-016-1545-1

Lu, E., Zhao, B., Yuan, C., Liang, Y., Wang, X., & Yang, G. (2024). Novel cancer-fighting role of ticagrelor inhibits GTSE1-induced EMT by regulating PI3K/Akt/NF-κB signaling pathway in malignant glioma. *Heliyon*, *10*(9), e30833. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.heliyon.2024.e30833

Nie, X. H., Ou-Yang, J., Xing, Y., Li, D. Y., Liu, R. E., & Xu, R. X. (2016). Calycosin inhibits migration and invasion through modulation of transforming growth factor beta-mediated mesenchymal properties in U87 and U251 cells. *Drug Design, Development and Therapy*, *10*, 767–779. https://doi.org/10.2147/DDDT.S90457

Ostrom, Q. T., Cioffi, G., Gittleman, H., Patil, N., Waite, K., Kruchko, C., & Barnholtz-Sloan, J. S. (2019). CBTRUS Statistical Report: Primary Brain and Other Central Nervous System Tumors Diagnosed in the United States in 2012-2016. Içinde *Neuro-Oncology*. https://doi.org/10.1093/neuonc/noz150

Ouanouki, A., Lamy, S., & Annabi, B. (2017). Anthocyanidins inhibit epithelial–mesenchymal transition through a TGFβ/Smad2 signaling pathway in glioblastoma cells. *Molecular Carcinogenesis*, *56*(3), 1088–1099. https://doi.org/10.1002/mc.22575

Ouanouki, A., Lamy, S., & Annabi, B. (2018). Periostin, a signal transduction intermediate in TGF-β-induced EMT in U-87MG human glioblastoma cells, and its inhibition by anthocyanidins. *Oncotarget*, *9*(31), 22023. https://doi.org/10.18632/oncotarget.25153

Rajakulendran, N., Rowland, K. J., Selvadurai, H. J., Ahmadi, M., Park, N. I., Naumenko, S., Dolma, S., Ward, R. J., So, M., Lee, L., Macleod, G., Pasiliao, C., Brandon, C., Clarke, I. D., Cusimano, M. D., Bernstein, M., Batada, N., Angers, S., & Dirks, P. B. (2019). Wnt and Notch signaling govern self-renewal and differentiation in a subset of human glioblastoma

stem cells. *Genes & Development*, *33*(9–10), 498–510. https://doi.org/10.1101/gad.321968.118

Rong, L., Li, N., & Zhang, Z. (2022). Emerging therapies for glioblastoma: current state and future directions. Içinde *Journal of Experimental and Clinical Cancer Research*. https://doi.org/10.1186/s13046-022-02349-7

Shi, S., Qin, Y., Chen, D., Deng, Y., Yin, J., Liu, S., Yu, H., Huang, H., Chen, C., Wu, Y., Zou, D., & Wang, Z. (2022). Echinacoside (ECH) suppresses proliferation, migration, and invasion of human glioblastoma cells by inhibiting Skp2-triggered epithelial-mesenchymal transition (EMT). *European Journal of Pharmacology*, *932*(3), 175176. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ejphar.2022.175176

Singh, M., Yelle, N., Venugopal, C., & Singh, S. K. (2018). EMT: Mechanisms and therapeutic implications. *Pharmacology & Therapeutics*, *182*(37), 80–94. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.pharmthera.2017.08.009

Song, Y., Chen, Y., Li, Y., Lyu, X., Cui, J., Cheng, Y., Zhao, L., & Zhao, G. (2017). Metformin inhibits TGF-β1-induced epithelial-to-mesenchymal transition-like process and stem-like properties in GBM via AKT/mTOR/ZEB1 pathway. *Oncotarget*, *9*(6), 7023. https://doi.org/10.18632/oncotarget.23317

Song, Y., Chen, Y., Li, Y., Lyu, X., Cui, J., Cheng, Y., Zheng, T., Zhao, L., & Zhao, G. (2019). Resveratrol Suppresses Epithelial-Mesenchymal Transition in GBM by Regulating Smad-Dependent Signaling. *BioMed Research International*, *2019*(1), 1321973. https://doi.org/10.1155/2019/1321973

Su, J., Morgani, S. M., David, C. J., Wang, Q., Er, E. E., Huang, Y. H., Basnet, H., Zou, Y., Shu, W., Soni, R. K., Hendrickson, R. C., Hadjantonakis, A. K., & Massagué, J. (2020). TGF-β orchestrates fibrogenic and developmental EMTs via the RAS effector RREB1. *Nature 2020 577:7791*, *577*(7791), 566–571. https://doi.org/10.1038/s41586-019-1897-5

Syed, V. (2016). TGF-β Signaling in Cancer. *Journal of Cellular Biochemistry*, *117*(6), 1279–1287. https://doi.org/10.1002/jcb.25496

Thakkar, J. P., Dolecek, T. A., Horbinski, C., Ostrom, Q. T., Lightner, D. D., Barnholtz-Sloan, J. S., & Villano, J. L. (2014). Epidemiologic and molecular prognostic review of glioblastoma. Içinde *Cancer Epidemiology Biomarkers and Prevention*. https://doi.org/10.1158/1055-9965.EPI-14-0275

Tian, Y., Li, J., Cai, X., Huang, Y., Wang, X., Liu, Q., Ashrafizadeh, M., Guo, Y., Zhen, H., & Tu, Y. (2025). Molecular drivers of epithelial-mesenchymal transition (EMT) in glioblastoma and impact on therapy resistance. *Pathology - Research and Practice*, *272*, 156111. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.prp.2025.156111

Wang, Q., Wang, H., Jia, Y., Pan, H., & Ding, H. (2017). Luteolin induces apoptosis by ROS/ER stress and mitochondrial dysfunction in gliomablastoma. *Cancer Chemotherapy and Pharmacology 2017 79:5*, *79*(5), 1031–1041. https://doi.org/10.1007/s00280-017-3299-4

Wang, Z., Li, Y., Liu, M., Chen, D., Lu, J., Ji, Y., Xing, Z., & Wang, Y. (2022). 3BDO inhibits the proliferation, epithelial-mesenchymal transition (EMT), and stemness via suppressing survivin in human glioblastoma cells. *Journal of Cancer*, *13*(4), 1203. https://doi.org/10.7150/jca.66674

Wang, Z., Liu, Z., Yu, G., Nie, X., Jia, W., Liu, R. en, & Xu, R. (2018). Paeoniflorin Inhibits Migration and Invasion of Human Glioblastoma Cells via Suppression Transforming Growth Factor β-Induced Epithelial–Mesenchymal Transition. *Neurochemical Research 2018 43:3*, *43*(3), 760–774. https://doi.org/10.1007/s11064-018-2478-y

Wu, B., Zhu, J., Dai, X., Ye, L., Wang, B., Cheng, H., & Wang, W. (2021). Raddeanin A inhibited epithelial-mesenchymal transition (EMT) and angiogenesis in glioblastoma by downregulating β-catenin expression. *International Journal of Medical Sciences*, *18*(7), 1609. https://doi.org/10.7150/ijms.52206

Xia, P. (2025). The significance of epithelial–mesenchymal transition (EMT) in the initiation, plasticity, and treatment of glioblastoma. *Genes & Diseases*, *13*(1), 101711. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.gendis.2025.101711

Xie, C., Zhou, M., Lin, J., Wu, Z., Ding, S., Luo, J., Zhan, Z., Cai, Y., Xue, S., & Song, Y. (2020). EEF1D Promotes Glioma Proliferation, Migration, and Invasion through EMT and PI3K/Akt Pathway. *BioMed Research International*, *2020*(1), 7804706. https://doi.org/10.1155/2020/7804706

Xiong, Y., Lai, X., Xiang, W., Zhou, J., Han, J., Li, H., Deng, H., Liu, L., Peng, J., & Chen, L. (2020). Galangin (Gln) suppresses proliferation, migration, and invasion of human glioblastoma cells by targeting skp2-induced epithelial– mesenchymal transition (emt). *OncoTargets and Therapy*, *13*, 9235–9244. https://doi.org/10.2147/OTT.S264209

Yan, T., Tan, Y., Deng, G., Sun, Z., Liu, B., Wang, Y., Yuan, F., Sun, Q., Hu, P., Gao, L., Tian, D., & Chen, Q. (2022). TGF-β induces GBM mesenchymal transition through upregulation of CLDN4 and nuclear translocation to activate TNF-α/NF-κB signal pathway. *Cell Death & Disease 2022 13:4*, *13*(4), 339-. https://doi.org/10.1038/s41419-022-04788-8

Yang, K., Wu, Z., Zhang, H., Zhang, N., Wu, W., Wang, Z., Dai, Z., Zhang, X., Zhang, L., Peng, Y., Ye, W., Zeng, W., Liu, Z., & Cheng, Q. (2022). Glioma targeted therapy: insight into future of molecular approaches. Içinde *Molecular Cancer*. https://doi.org/10.1186/s12943-022-01513-z

Yoshimatsu, Y., Wakabayashi, I., Kimuro, S., Takahashi, N., Takahashi, K., Kobayashi, M., Maishi, N., Podyma-Inoue, K. A., Hida, K., Miyazono, K., & Watabe, T. (2020). TNF-α enhances TGF-β-induced endothelial-to-mesenchymal transition via TGF-β signal augmentation. *Cancer Science*, *111*(7), 2385–2399. https://doi.org/10.1111/cas.14455

Zhang, X., Wang, X., Xu, R., Ji, J., Xu, Y., Han, M., Wei, Y., Huang, B., Chen, A., Zhang, Q., Li, W., Wang, J., Li, X., & Qiu, C. (2018). YM155 decreases radiation-induced invasion and reverses epithelial–mesenchymal transition by targeting STAT3 in glioblastoma. *Journal of Translational Medicine*, *16*(1), 79. https://doi.org/10.1186/s12967-018-1451-5

KAYNAKÇA

Agrawal, S., Gollapudi, S., Su, H. ve Gupta, S. (2011). Leptin Activates Human B Cells To Secrete TNF-Alpha, IL-6, And IL-10 Via JAK2/STAT3 And P38MAPK/ERK1/2 Signaling Pathway. *Journal of Clinical Immunology*, 31(3), 472–478.

Behan, J.W., Yun, J.P., Proektor, M.P., Ehsanipour, E.A., Arutyunyan, A., Moses, A.S., Avramis, V.I., Louie, S.G. ve Mittelman, S.D. (2009). Adipocytes Impair Leukemia Treatment In Mice. *Cancer Research*, 69(19), 7867–7874.

Brestoff, J.R. ve Artis, D. (2015). Immune Regulation Of Metabolic Homeostasis In Health And Disease. *Nature Immunology*, 16(10), 1035–1043.

Cancello, R., Henegar, C., Viguerie, N., Taleb, S., Poitou, C., Rouault, C., Coupaye, M., Pelloux, V., Hugol, D., Bouillot, J.L., Bouloumié, A., Barbatelli, G., Cinti, S., Svensson, P.A., Barsh, G.S., Zucker, J.D., Basdevant, A., Langin, D. ve Clément, K. (2005). Reduction Of Macrophage Infiltration And Chemoattractant Gene Expression Changes In White Adipose Tissue Of Obese Subjects After Weight Loss. *Diabetes*, 54(8), 2277–2286.

Crouch, M., Al-Shaer, A. ve Shaikh, S.R. (2021). Hormonal Dysregulation And Unbalanced Specialized Pro-Resolving Mediator Biosynthesis Contribute Toward Impaired B Cell Outcomes In Obesity. *Molecular Nutrition & Food Research*, 65(1), e1900924.

DeFuria, J., Belkina, A.C., Jagannathan-Bogdan, M., Snyder-Cappione, J., Carr, J.D., Nersesova, Y.R., Markham, D., Strissel, K.J., Watkins, A.A., Zhu, M., Allen, J., Bouchard, J., Toraldo, G., Jasuja, R., Obin, M.S. ve Nikolajczyk, B.S. (2013). B Cells Promote Inflammation In Obesity And Type 2 Diabetes Through Regulation Of T Cell Function And Cytokine Production. *The Journal of Clinical Investigation*, 123(2), 700–711.

Du, M., Mayombo, R.T.M., Liu, J., Zhang, Y., Liao, D., Hu, Y. ve Mei, H. (2025). The Impact Of Obesity And Its Related Underlying Diseases On Cytokine Release Syndrome And The Efficacy Of CAR-T Therapy In Treating B-Cell Malignancies. *Annals of Hematology*, 104, 1887–1895.

Exley, M.A., Hand, L., O'Shea, D. ve Lynch, L. (2014). Interplay Between The Immune System And Adipose Tissue In Obesity. *Journal of Endocrinology*, 223(2), R41–R48.

Frasca, D., Diaz, A., Romero, M., Vazquez, T. ve Blomberg, B.B. (2017). Obesity Induces Pro-Inflammatory B Cells And Impairs B Cell Function In Old Mice. *Mechanisms of Ageing and Development*, 162, 91–99.

Frasca, D. ve Blomberg, B.B. (2020). The Impact Of Obesity On Influenza Vaccine Responses. *Human Vaccines & Immunotherapeutics*, 16(10), 2360–2367.

Frasca, D. (2022). Obesity Accelerates Age Defects In Human B Cells And Induces Autoimmunity. *Immunometabolism*, 4(2), e00010.

Frasca, D., Romero, M., Diaz, A. ve Blomberg, B.B. (2023). Obesity Accelerates Age Defects In B Cells And Weight Loss Improves B Cell Function. *Immunity & Ageing*, 20(1), 1–12.

Frasca, D., Diaz, A., Romero, M. ve Blomberg, B.B. (2016). Obesity Decreases B Cell Responses In Young And Elderly Individuals. *Obesity*, 24(3), 615–625.

Geitgey, D.K., Lee, M., Cottrill, K.A., Jaffe, M., Pilcher, W., Bhasin, S., Randall, J., Ross, A.J., Salemi, M., Castillo-Castrejon, M., Kilgore, M.B., Brown, A.C., Boss, J.M., Johnston, R., Fitzpatrick, A.M., Kemp, M.L., English, R., Weaver, E., Bagchi, P., Walsh, R., Scharer, C.D., Bhasin, M., Chandler, J.D., Haynes, K.A., Wellberg, E.A. ve Henry, C.J. (2023). The 'Omics Of Obesity In B-Cell Acute Lymphoblastic Leukemia. *JNCI Monographs*, 2023(61), 12–29.

Gregor, M.F. ve Hotamisligil, G.S. (2011). Inflammatory Mechanisms In Obesity. *Annual Review of Immunology*, 29(1), 415–445.

Hägglöf, T., Vanz, C., Kumagai, A., Dudley, E., Ortega, V., Siller, M., Heden, T.D., Erdemir, A., Wagner, J., Lee, B., Bhanot, S., Lin, Y., McCullough, A.J., Cheung, O., Leadbetter, E.A. ve Kahn, C.R. (2022). T-bet+ B Cells Accumulate In Adipose Tissue And Exacerbate Metabolic Disorder During Obesity. *Cell Metabolism*, 34(8), 1121–1136.

Hotamisligil, G.S. (2017). Inflammation, Metaflammation And Immunometabolic Disorders. *Nature*, 542(7640), 177–185.

Huh, J.Y., Park, Y.J., Ham, M. ve Kim, J.B. (2014). Crosstalk Between Adipocytes And Immune Cells In Adipose Tissue Inflammation And Metabolic Dysregulation In Obesity. *Molecules and Cells*, 37(5), 365–371.

Jagannathan, M., McDonnell, M., Liang, Y., Hasturk, H., Hetzel, J., Rubin, D., Kantarci, A., Van Dyke, T.E., Ganley-Leal, L.M. ve Nikolajczyk, B.S. (2010). Toll-Like Receptors Regulate B Cell Cytokine Production In Patients With Diabetes. *Diabetologia*, 53(7), 1461–1471.

Kahn, S.E., Hull, R.L. ve Utzschneider, K.M. (2006). Mechanisms Linking Obesity To Insulin Resistance And Type 2 Diabetes. *Nature*, 444(7121), 840–846.

Lee, M., Hamilton, J.A., Talekar, G.R., Ross, A.J., Michael, L., Rupji, M., Davison, G.M., Piya, M.K., Henry, C.J. ve Wellberg, E.A. (2022). Obesity-Induced Galectin-9 Is A Therapeutic Target In B-Cell Acute Lymphoblastic Leukemia. *Nature Communications*, 13(1), 1157.

Lumeng, C.N., Bodzin, J.L. ve Saltiel, A.R. (2007). Obesity Induces A Phenotypic Switch In Adipose Tissue Macrophage Polarization. *The Journal of Clinical Investigation*, 117(1), 175–184.

Mathis, D. (2013). Immunological Goings-On In Visceral Adipose Tissue. *Cell Metabolism*, 17(6), 851–859.

Matz, A.J., Gonzalez-Fernandez, R., Rivera, L. ve Shaikh, S.R. (2022). MicroRNA-Regulated B Cells In Obesity. *Immunometabolism*, 4(3), e00005.

Nishimura, S., Manabe, I., Nagasaki, M., Eto, K., Yamashita, H., Ohsugi, M., Otsu, M., Hara, K., Ueki, K., Sugiura, S., Yoshimura, K., Kadowaki, T. ve Nagai, R. (2009). CD8+ Effector T Cells Contribute To Macrophage Recruitment And Adipose Tissue Inflammation In Obesity. *Nature Medicine*, 15(8), 914–920.

Nishimura, S., Manabe, I., Takaki, S., Nagasaki, M., Otsu, M., Yamashita, H., Sugita, J., Yoshimura, K., Eto, K., Komuro, I., Kadowaki, T. ve Nagai, R. (2013). Adipose Natural Regulatory B Cells Negatively Control Adipose Tissue Inflammation. *Cell Metabolism*, 18(5), 759–766.

Nutter, S., Eggerichs, L. A., Nagpal, T. S., Ramos Salas, X., Chin Chea, C., Saiful, S., Yusop, S. (2024). Changing the global obesity narrative to recognize and reduce weight stigma: a position statement from the World Obesity Federation. *Obesity Reviews*, *25*(1), e13642.

Oleinika, K., Slisere, B., Catalán, D. ve Rosser, E.C. (2022). B Cell Contribution To Immunometabolic Dysfunction And Impaired Immune Responses In Obesity. *Clinical and Experimental Immunology*, 210(3), 263–272.

Pal, A., Lin, C.T., Boykov, I., Benson, E., Kidd, G., Fisher-Wellman, K.H., Neufer, P.D. ve Shaikh, S.R. (2023). High Fat Diet-Induced Obesity Dysregulates Splenic B Cell Mitochondrial Activity. *Nutrients*, 15(22), 4807.

Pierce, S.K. ve Liu, W. (2010). The Tipping Points In The Initiation Of B Cell Signalling: How Small Changes Make Big Differences. *Nature Reviews Immunology*, 10(11), 767–777.

Puente-Ruiz, S.C., Ide, L., Schuller, J., Ben-Kraiem, A., Hoffmann, A., Ghosh, A., Noé, F., Wolfrum, C., Krause, K., Gericke, M., Klöting, N., Brüning, J.C., Wunderlich, F.T., Blüher, M. ve Jais, A. (2025). B Cell-Derived Nociceptin/Orphanin FQ Contributes To Impaired Glucose Tolerance And Insulin Resistance In Obesity. *iScience*, 28(7), 112819.

Reilly, S.M. ve Saltiel, A.R. (2017). Adapting To Obesity With Adipose Tissue Inflammation. *Nature Reviews Endocrinology*, 13(11), 633–643.

Rosser, E.C. ve Mauri, C. (2015). Regulatory B Cells: Origin, Phenotype And Function. *Immunity*, 42(4), 607–612.

Satman, İ. (2024). Dünyada ve Türkiye'de pre-obezite ve obezite epidemiyolojisi. *Yüzyılın salgını: Obezite*, 224-254.

Shen, L., Chng, M.H., Alonso, M.N., Yuan, R., Winer, D.A. ve Engleman, E.G. (2015). B-1a Lymphocytes Attenuate Insulin Resistance. *Diabetes*, 64(2), 593–603.

Shin, B., An, G. ve Cockrell, R.C. (2024). Examining B-Cell Dynamics And Responsiveness In Different Inflammatory Milieus Using An Agent-Based Model. *PLOS Computational Biology*, 20(1), e1011776.

Sheridan, P.A., Paich, H.A., Handy, J., Karlsson, E.A., Hudgens, M.G., Sammon, A.B., Holland, L.A., Weir, S., Noah, T.L. ve Beck, M.A. (2012). Obesity Is Associated With Impaired Immune Response To Influenza Vaccination In Humans. *International Journal of Obesity*, 36(8), 1072–1077.

Šlisere, B., Arisova, M., Aizbalte, O., Salmiņa, M.M., Zolovs, M., Levenšteins, M., Mukāns, M., Troickis, I., Meija, L., Lejnieks, A., Bīlande, G., Rosser, E.C. ve Oļeiņika, K. (2023). Distinct B Cell Profiles Characterise Healthy Weight And Obesity Pre- And Post-Bariatric Surgery. *International Journal of Obesity*, 47(10), 970–978.

Srikakulapu, P., McNamara, C.A. (2017). B Cells and Obesity-Associated Metabolic Disease. *Arteriosclerosis, Thrombosis, and Vascular Biology*, 37(6), 991–999.

Srikakulapu, P. ve McNamara, C.A. (2020). B Lymphocytes And Adipose Tissue Inflammation. *Arteriosclerosis, Thrombosis, and Vascular Biology*, 40(5), 1110–1122.

Tilg, H. ve Moschen, A.R. (2006). Adipocytokines: Mediators Linking Adipose Tissue, Inflammation And Immunity. *Nature Reviews Immunology*, 6(10), 772–783.

Wang, P., Yang, X., Zhang, L., Sha, S., Huang, J., Peng, J., Gu, J., Pearson, J.A., Hu, Y., Zhao, H., Wong, F.S., Wang, Q. ve Wen, L. (2024). TLR9 Deficiency In B Cells Leads To Obesity By Promoting Inflammation And Gut Dysbiosis. *Nature Communications*, 15(1), 4232.

Wang, P., Yang, X., Zhao, H. ve Wen, L. (2025). Toll-Like Receptors In B Cells And Obesity. *Trends in Molecular Medicine*, 31(1), 1–12.

Weisberg, S.P., McCann, D., Desai, M., Rosenbaum, M., Leibel, R.L. ve Ferrante, A.W. (2003). Obesity Is Associated With Macrophage Accumulation In Adipose Tissue. *The Journal of Clinical Investigation*, 112(12), 1796–1808.

Winer, D.A., Winer, S., Shen, L., Wadia, P.P., Yantha, J., Paltser, G., Tsui, H., Wu, P., Davidson, M.G., Alonso, M.N., Leong, H.X., Glassford, A., Caimol, M., Kenkel, J.A., Tedder, T.F., McLaughlin, T., Miklos, D.B., Dosch, H.M. ve Engleman, E.G. (2011). B Cells Promote Insulin Resistance Through Modulation Of T Cells And Production Of Pathogenic IgG Antibodies. *Nature Medicine*, 17(5), 610–617.

Winer, S., Winer, D.A. (2014). The Adaptive Immune System as a Fundamental Regulator of Adipose Tissue Inflammation and Insulin Resistance. *Immunity*, 41(1), 1–12.

World Obesity Federation. World Obesity Atlas 2024: no area of the world is unaffected by the consequences of obesity.

Ying, W., Tseng, A., Chang, R.C., Wang, H., Lin, Y.L., Kanameni, S., Brehm, T., Morin, A., Jones, B., Splawn, T., McConnell, K., Koffman, B., Wang, Y., Tan, M., Wang, Y., Chen, H., Zhou, H., Xie, J., Li, X., Zheng, Y., Tang, Q., Piening, B., Wong, R., Hsu, J., Shao, J., Guo, X., Shen, X. ve Yang, Y. (2016). MiR-150 Regulates Obesity-Associated Insulin Resistance By Controlling B Cell Functions. *Scientific Reports*, 6, 20176.

Zhai, X., Qian, G., Wang, Y., Chen, X., Lu, J., Zhang, Y. (2021). Adipose Tissue B Cells in Obesity and Metabolic Disorders. *Frontiers in Immunology*, 12, 652756.

Zhang, Y., Chen, Y., Guo, Q., Zhang, Y. ve Liu, A. (2024). Fat Mass And Obesity-Associated Protein (FTO)-Induced Upregulation Of Flotillin-2 (FLOT2) Contributes To Cancer Aggressiveness In Diffuse Large B-Cell Lymphoma Via Activating The PI3K/Akt/mTOR Signal Pathway. *Archives of Biochemistry and Biophysics*, 758, 110072.

KAYNAKÇA

Akinleye, A., & Rasool, Z. (2019). Immune checkpoint inhibitors of PD-L1 as cancer therapeutics. *J Hematol Oncol*, *12*(1), 92. https://doi.org/10.1186/s13045-019-0779-5

Albertson, D. G. (2006). Gene amplification in cancer. *Trends Genet*, *22*(8), 447-455. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.tig.2006.06.007

Almazrouei, K. M., Mishra, V., Pandya, H., Sambhav, K., & Bhavsar, S. N. (2025). Tumor Microenvironment and Its Role in Cancer Progression: An Integrative Review. *Cureus*, *17*(9), e92707. https://doi.org/10.7759/cureus.92707

Alsaafeen, B. H., Ali, B. R., & Elkord, E. (2025). Resistance mechanisms to immune checkpoint inhibitors: updated insights. *Mol Cancer*, *24*(1), 20. https://doi.org/10.1186/s12943-024-02212-7

Bai, R., Chen, N., Li, L., Du, N., Bai, L., Lv, Z., Tian, H., & Cui, J. (2020). Mechanisms of Cancer Resistance to Immunotherapy. *Front Oncol*, *10*, 1290. https://doi.org/10.3389/fonc.2020.01290

Bao, Q., Huang, Q., Chen, Y., Wang, Q., Sang, R., Wang, L., Xie, Y., & Chen, W. (2021). Tumor-Derived Extracellular Vesicles Regulate Cancer Progression in the Tumor Microenvironment. *Front Mol Biosci*, *8*, 796385. https://doi.org/10.3389/fmolb.2021.796385

Basheeruddin, M., & Qausain, S. (2024). Hypoxia-Inducible Factor 1-Alpha (HIF-1alpha) and Cancer: Mechanisms of Tumor Hypoxia and Therapeutic Targeting. *Cureus*, *16*(10), e70700. https://doi.org/10.7759/cureus.70700

Bayat Mokhtari, R., Homayouni, T. S., Baluch, N., Morgatskaya, E., Kumar, S., Das, B., & Yeger, H. (2017). Combination therapy in combating cancer. *Oncotarget*, *8*(23), 38022-38043. https://doi.org/10.18632/oncotarget.16723

Biray Avci, C., Goker Bagca, B., Nikanfar, M., Takanlou, L. S., Takanlou, M. S., & Nourazarian, A. (2024). Tumor microenvironment and cancer metastasis: molecular mechanisms and therapeutic implications. *Front Pharmacol*, *15*, 1442888. https://doi.org/10.3389/fphar.2024.1442888

Boz Er, A. B. (2024). Integrin β3 Reprogramming Stemness in HER2-Positive Breast Cancer Cell Lines. *Biology*, *13*(6), 429. https://www.mdpi.com/2079-7737/13/6/429

Boz Er, A. B. (2024). Investigation of ITGB3 Heterogeneity to Overcome Trastuzumab Resistance in HER2-Positive Breast Cancer. *Biology (Basel)*, *14*(1). https://doi.org/10.3390/biology14010009

Boz Er, A. B., & Er, I. (2024). Targeting ITGβ3 to Overcome Trastuzumab Resistance through Epithelial–Mesenchymal Transition Regulation in HER2-Positive Breast Cancer. *International Journal of Molecular Sciences*, *25*(16), 8640. https://www.mdpi.com/1422-0067/25/16/8640

Boz Er, A. B., Sheldrake, H. M., & Sutherland, M. (2024). Overcoming Vemurafenib Resistance in Metastatic Melanoma: Targeting Integrins to Improve Treatment Efficacy. *Int J Mol Sci*, *25*(14). https://doi.org/10.3390/ijms25147946

Bullock, E., Rozyczko, A., Shabbir, S., Tsoupi, I., Young, A. I. J., Travnickova, J., Gomez-Cuadrado, L., Mabruk, Z., Carrasco, G., Morrow, E., Pennel, K., Kloosterman, P., Houthuijzen, J. M., Jonkers, J., Avalle, L., Poli, V., Iggo, R., Xiao, X., Guo, J., . . . Brunton, V. G. (2025). Cancer-associated fibroblast driven paracrine IL-6/STAT3 signaling promotes migration and dissemination in invasive lobular carcinoma. *Breast Cancer Res*, *27*(1), 121. https://doi.org/10.1186/s13058-025-02074-x

Cai, X., Sheng, J., Tang, C., Nandakumar, V., Ye, H., Ji, H., Tang, H., Qin, Y., Guan, H., Lou, F., Zhang, D., Sun, H., Dong, H., Zhang, G., Liu, Z., Dong, Z., Guo, B., Yan, H., Yan, C., . . . Lin, H. (2014). Frequent mutations in EGFR, KRAS and TP53 genes in human lung cancer tumors detected by ion torrent DNA sequencing. *PLoS One*, *9*(4), e95228. https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0095228

Carracedo, A., Ma, L., Teruya-Feldstein, J., Rojo, F., Salmena, L., Alimonti, A., Egia, A., Sasaki, A. T., Thomas, G., Kozma, S. C., Papa, A., Nardella, C., Cantley, L. C., Baselga, J., & Pandolfi, P. P. (2008). Inhibition of mTORC1 leads to MAPK pathway activation through a PI3K-dependent feedback loop in human cancer. *J Clin Invest*, *118*(9), 3065-3074. https://doi.org/10.1172/JCI34739

Castro-Munoz, L. J., Ulloa, E. V., Sahlgren, C., Lizano, M., De La Cruz-Hernandez, E., & Contreras-Paredes, A. (2023). Modulating epigenetic modifications for cancer therapy (Review). *Oncol Rep*, *49*(3). https://doi.org/10.3892/or.2023.8496

Cheng, W., Kang, K., Zhao, A., & Wu, Y. (2024). Dual blockade immunotherapy targeting PD-1/PD-L1 and CTLA-4 in lung cancer. *J Hematol Oncol*, *17*(1), 54. https://doi.org/10.1186/s13045-024-01581-2

Choi, S., Kang, J., & Kim, J. H. (2025). Alternative Splicing-Mediated Resistance to Antibody-Based Therapies: Mechanisms and Emerging Therapeutic Strategies. *Int J Mol Sci*, *26*(24). https://doi.org/10.3390/ijms262411918

Ciepla, J., & Smolarczyk, R. (2024). Tumor hypoxia unveiled: insights into microenvironment, detection tools and emerging therapies. *Clin Exp Med*, *24*(1), 235. https://doi.org/10.1007/s10238-024-01501-1

Cong, G., Zhu, X., Chen, X. R., Chen, H., & Chong, W. (2025). Mechanisms and therapeutic potential of the hedgehog signaling pathway in cancer. *Cell Death Discov*, *11*(1), 40. https://doi.org/10.1038/s41420-025-02327-w

Crucitta, S., Cucchiara, F., Mathijssen, R., Mateo, J., Jager, A., Joosse, A., Passaro, A., Attili, I., Petrini, I., van Schaik, R., Danesi, R., & Del Re, M. (2022). Treatment-driven tumour heterogeneity and drug resistance: Lessons from solid tumours. *Cancer Treat Rev*, *104*, 102340. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ctrv.2022.102340

del Campo, A. B., Kyte, J. A., Carretero, J., Zinchencko, S., Mendez, R., Gonzalez-Aseguinolaza, G., Ruiz-Cabello, F., Aamdal, S., Gaudernack, G., Garrido, F., & Aptsiauri, N. (2014). Immune escape of cancer cells with beta2-microglobulin loss over the course of metastatic melanoma. *Int J Cancer*, *134*(1), 102-113. https://doi.org/10.1002/ijc.28338

Delbridge, A. R., & Strasser, A. (2015). The BCL-2 protein family, BH3-mimetics and cancer therapy. *Cell Death Differ*, *22*(7), 1071-1080. https://doi.org/10.1038/cdd.2015.50

Diaz, L. A., Jr., Williams, R. T., Wu, J., Kinde, I., Hecht, J. R., Berlin, J., Allen, B., Bozic, I., Reiter, J. G., Nowak, M. A., Kinzler, K. W., Oliner, K. S., & Vogelstein, B. (2012). The molecular evolution of acquired resistance to targeted EGFR blockade in colorectal cancers. *Nature*, *486*(7404), 537-540. https://doi.org/10.1038/nature11219

Flavahan, W. A., Gaskell, E., & Bernstein, B. E. (2017). Epigenetic plasticity and the hallmarks of cancer. *Science*, *357*(6348). https://doi.org/10.1126/science.aal2380

Gabrilovich, D. I., & Nagaraj, S. (2009). Myeloid-derived suppressor cells as regulators of the immune system. *Nat Rev Immunol*, *9*(3), 162-174. https://doi.org/10.1038/nri2506

Gao, A., Song, S., Zuo, X., Guo, W., Niu, P., & Tian, L. (2010). Epigenetic mediated transcriptional activation of PARP-1 participates in silica-associated malignant transformation of human bronchial epithelial cells. *Toxicol Lett*, *193*(3), 236-241. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.toxlet.2010.01.017

Garrido, F., Aptsiauri, N., Doorduijn, E. M., Garcia Lora, A. M., & van Hall, T. (2016). The urgent need to recover MHC class I in cancers for effective immunotherapy. *Curr Opin Immunol*, *39*, 44-51. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.coi.2015.12.007

Ge, M., Chen, X. Y., Huang, P., Fleishman, J. S., Yang, D. H., Wu, Z. X., Ke, Z. F., & Chen, Z. S. (2025). Understanding and overcoming multidrug resistance in cancer. *Nat Rev Clin Oncol*, *22*(10), 760-780. https://doi.org/10.1038/s41571-025-01059-1

Ghalehbandi, S., Yuzugulen, J., Pranjol, M. Z. I., & Pourgholami, M. H. (2023). The role of VEGF in cancer-induced angiogenesis and research progress of drugs targeting VEGF. *Eur J Pharmacol*, *949*, 175586. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ejphar.2023.175586

Ghebremedhin, A., Athavale, D., Zhang, Y., Yao, X., Balch, C., & Song, S. (2024). Tumor-Associated Macrophages as Major Immunosuppressive Cells in the Tumor Microenvironment. *Cancers (Basel)*, *16*(19). https://doi.org/10.3390/cancers16193410

Gottesman, M. M., Fojo, T., & Bates, S. E. (2002). Multidrug resistance in cancer: role of ATP-dependent transporters. *Nat Rev Cancer*, *2*(1), 48-58. https://doi.org/10.1038/nrc706

Gu, Y., Yang, R., Zhang, Y., Guo, M., Takehiro, K., Zhan, M., Yang, L., & Wang, H. (2025). Molecular mechanisms and therapeutic strategies in overcoming chemotherapy resistance in cancer. *Mol Biomed*, *6*(1), 2. https://doi.org/10.1186/s43556-024-00239-2

Guengerich, F. P. (2024). Roles of Individual Human Cytochrome P450 Enzymes in Drug Metabolism. *Pharmacol Rev*, *76*(6), 1104-1132. https://doi.org/10.1124/pharmrev.124.001173

Guo, T., & Xu, J. (2024). Cancer-associated fibroblasts: a versatile mediator in tumor progression, metastasis, and targeted therapy. *Cancer Metastasis Rev*, *43*(3), 1095-1116. https://doi.org/10.1007/s10555-024-10186-7

Guo, Z., Zhang, H., Fu, Y., Kuang, J., Zhao, B., Zhang, L., Lin, J., Lin, S., Wu, D., & Xie, G. (2023). Cancer-associated fibroblasts induce growth and radioresistance of breast cancer cells through paracrine IL-6. *Cell Death Discov*, *9*(1), 6. https://doi.org/10.1038/s41420-023-01306-3

Gupta, P. B., Pastushenko, I., Skibinski, A., Blanpain, C., & Kuperwasser, C. (2019). Phenotypic Plasticity: Driver of Cancer Initiation, Progression, and Therapy Resistance. *Cell Stem Cell*, *24*(1), 65-78. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.stem.2018.11.011

Hamed, A. R., Abdel-Azim, N. S., Shams, K. A., & Hammouda, F. M. (2019). Targeting multidrug resistance in cancer by natural chemosensitizers. *Bulletin of the National Research Centre*, *43*(1), 8. https://doi.org/10.1186/s42269-019-0043-8

Hang, Y., Huang, J., Ding, M., Shen, Y., Zhou, Y., & Cai, W. (2024). Extracellular vesicles reshape the tumor microenvironment to improve cancer immunotherapy: Current knowledge and future prospects. *Int Immunopharmacol*, *140*, 112820. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.intimp.2024.112820

Hu, N., Li, H., Tao, C., Xiao, T., & Rong, W. (2024). The Role of Metabolic Reprogramming in the Tumor Immune Microenvironment: Mechanisms and Opportunities for Immunotherapy in Hepatocellular Carcinoma. *Int J Mol Sci*, *25*(11). https://doi.org/10.3390/ijms25115584

Hu, T., Gong, H., Xu, J., Huang, Y., Wu, F., & He, Z. (2022). Nanomedicines for Overcoming Cancer Drug Resistance. *Pharmaceutics*, *14*(8). https://doi.org/10.3390/pharmaceutics14081606

Huang, Z., Chen, J., Zhu, T., Li, J., Ng, H. Y., Zhou, Y., Gu, X., Xu, S., & Jia, R. (2025). Cancer-associated fibroblasts in the tumor microenvironment: heterogeneity, crosstalk mechanisms, and therapeutic implications. *Mol Cancer*, *25*(1), 19. https://doi.org/10.1186/s12943-025-02533-1

International Transporter, C., Giacomini, K. M., Huang, S. M., Tweedie, D. J., Benet, L. Z., Brouwer, K. L., Chu, X., Dahlin, A., Evers, R., Fischer, V., Hillgren, K. M., Hoffmaster, K. A., Ishikawa, T., Keppler, D., Kim, R. B., Lee, C. A., Niemi, M., Polli, J. W., Sugiyama, Y., . . . Zhang, L. (2010). Membrane transporters in drug development. *Nat Rev Drug Discov*, *9*(3), 215-236. https://doi.org/10.1038/nrd3028

Jackson, S. P., & Bartek, J. (2009). The DNA-damage response in human biology and disease. *Nature*, *461*(7267), 1071-1078. https://doi.org/10.1038/nature08467

Javed, S. A., Najmi, A., Ahsan, W., & Zoghebi, K. (2024). Targeting PD-1/PD-L-1 immune checkpoint inhibition for cancer immunotherapy: success and challenges. *Front Immunol*, *15*, 1383456. https://doi.org/10.3389/fimmu.2024.1383456

Jing, C., Mao, X., Wang, Z., Sun, K., Ma, R., Wu, J., & Cao, H. (2018). Next-generation sequencing-based detection of EGFR, KRAS, BRAF, NRAS, PIK3CA, Her-2 and TP53 mutations in patients with non-small cell lung cancer. *Mol Med Rep*, *18*(2), 2191-2197. https://doi.org/10.3892/mmr.2018.9210

Jullien, M., Gomez-Bougie, P., Chiron, D., & Touzeau, C. (2020). Restoring Apoptosis with BH3 Mimetics in Mature B-Cell Malignancies. *Cells*, *9*(3). https://doi.org/10.3390/cells9030717

Jurkovicova, D., Neophytou, C. M., Gasparovic, A. C., & Goncalves, A. C. (2022). DNA Damage Response in Cancer Therapy and Resistance: Challenges and Opportunities. *Int J Mol Sci*, *23*(23). https://doi.org/10.3390/ijms232314672

Kelderman, S., Schumacher, T. N., & Haanen, J. B. (2014). Acquired and intrinsic resistance in cancer immunotherapy. *Mol Oncol*, *8*(6), 1132-1139. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.molonc.2014.07.011

Keyvani-Ghamsari, S., Khorsandi, K., Rasul, A., & Zaman, M. K. (2021). Current understanding of epigenetics mechanism as a novel target in reducing cancer stem cells resistance. *Clin Epigenetics*, *13*(1), 120. https://doi.org/10.1186/s13148-021-01107-4

Lamouille, S., Xu, J., & Derynck, R. (2014). Molecular mechanisms of epithelial-mesenchymal transition. *Nat Rev Mol Cell Biol*, *15*(3), 178-196. https://doi.org/10.1038/nrm3758

Lee, C. H., Minh Nguyen, T., Lee, Y., Choi, S. G., Nguyen, P. N., Park, J. H., & Park, M. K. (2025). Overcoming Therapeutic Resistance in Triple-Negative Breast Cancer: Targeting the Undrugged Kinome. *Int J Mol Sci*, *27*(1). https://doi.org/10.3390/ijms27010450

Lee, H., Kim, B., Park, J., Park, S., Yoo, G., Yum, S., Kang, W., Lee, J. M., Youn, H., & Youn, B. (2025). Cancer stem cells: landscape, challenges and emerging therapeutic innovations. *Signal Transduct Target Ther*, *10*(1), 248. https://doi.org/10.1038/s41392-025-02360-2

Lee, P. W. T., Koseki, L. R., Haitani, T., Harada, H., & Kobayashi, M. (2024). Hypoxia-Inducible Factor-Dependent and Independent Mechanisms Underlying Chemoresistance of Hypoxic Cancer Cells. *Cancers (Basel)*, *16*(9). https://doi.org/10.3390/cancers16091729

Li, H., Xu, W., Cheng, W., Yu, G., & Tang, D. (2025). Drug-tolerant persister cell in cancer: reversibility, microenvironmental interplay, and therapeutic strategies. *Front Pharmacol*, *16*, 1612089. https://doi.org/10.3389/fphar.2025.1612089

Liang, X. H., Chen, X. Y., Yan, Y., Cheng, A. Y., Lin, J. Y., Jiang, Y. X., Chen, H. Z., Jin, J. M., & Luan, X. (2024). Targeting metabolism to enhance immunotherapy within tumor microenvironment. *Acta Pharmacol Sin*, *45*(10), 2011-2022. https://doi.org/10.1038/s41401-024-01304-w

Licht, J. D., & Bennett, R. L. (2021). Leveraging epigenetics to enhance the efficacy of immunotherapy. *Clin Epigenetics*, *13*(1), 115. https://doi.org/10.1186/s13148-021-01100-x

Lin, X., Kang, K., Chen, P., Zeng, Z., Li, G., Xiong, W., Yi, M., & Xiang, B. (2024). Regulatory mechanisms of PD-1/PD-L1 in cancers. *Mol Cancer*, *23*(1), 108. https://doi.org/10.1186/s12943-024-02023-w

Linder, B., & Kogel, D. (2019). Autophagy in Cancer Cell Death. *Biology (Basel)*, *8*(4). https://doi.org/10.3390/biology8040082

Lippert, T. H., Ruoff, H. J., & Volm, M. (2008). Intrinsic and acquired drug resistance in malignant tumors. The main reason for therapeutic failure. *Arzneimittelforschung*, *58*(6), 261-264. https://doi.org/10.1055/s-0031-1296504

Liu, S., Jiang, A., Tang, F., Duan, M., & Li, B. (2025). Drug-induced tolerant persisters in tumor: mechanism, vulnerability and perspective implication for clinical treatment. *Mol Cancer*, *24*(1), 150. https://doi.org/10.1186/s12943-025-02323-9

Loes, I. M., Immervoll, H., Sorbye, H., Angelsen, J. H., Horn, A., Knappskog, S., & Lonning, P. E. (2016). Impact of KRAS, BRAF, PIK3CA, TP53 status and intraindividual mutation heterogeneity on outcome after liver resection for colorectal cancer metastases. *Int J Cancer*, *139*(3), 647-656. https://doi.org/10.1002/ijc.30089

M, S., Joga, R., Gandhi, K., Yerram, S., Raghuvanshi, R. S., & Srivastava, S. (2024). Proteolysis targeting chimeras (PROTACs) in oncology: a review of patents and regulatory considerations. *Pharm Pat Anal*, *13*(4-6), 187-199. https://doi.org/10.1080/20468954.2025.2500809

Ma, Q., Yu, J., Zhang, X., Wu, X., & Deng, G. (2023). Wnt/beta-catenin signaling pathway-a versatile player in apoptosis and autophagy. *Biochimie*, *211*, 57-67. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.biochi.2023.03.001

Ma, X., Wang, Q., Li, G., Li, H., Xu, S., & Pang, D. (2024). Cancer organoids: A platform in basic and translational research. *Genes Dis*, *11*(2), 614-632. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.gendis.2023.02.052

Mahemuti, D., Ma, L., Siddiqe, W., Tang, Z., Kong, Y., Li, W., Zhang, Z., Su, Z., & Maimaitijiang, A. (2026). Ferroptosis as a Novel Therapeutic Strategy to Overcome Multidrug Resistance in Colorectal Cancer. *Pharmaceuticals (Basel)*, *19*(2). https://doi.org/10.3390/ph19020252

Mansoori, B., Mohammadi, A., Davudian, S., Shirjang, S., & Baradaran, B. (2017). The Different Mechanisms of Cancer Drug Resistance: A Brief Review. *Adv Pharm Bull*, *7*(3), 339-348. https://doi.org/10.15171/apb.2017.041

Marei, H. E. (2025). Epigenetic regulators in cancer therapy and progression. *NPJ Precis Oncol*, *9*(1), 206. https://doi.org/10.1038/s41698-025-01003-7

Mazzone, R., Zwergel, C., Mai, A., & Valente, S. (2017). Epi-drugs in combination with immunotherapy: a new avenue to improve anticancer efficacy. *Clin Epigenetics*, *9*, 59. https://doi.org/10.1186/s13148-017-0358-y

Menchon, S. A. (2015). The effect of intrinsic and acquired resistances on chemotherapy effectiveness. *Acta Biotheor*, *63*(2), 113-127. https://doi.org/10.1007/s10441-015-9248-x

Meng, Y., Chen, Q., Zhou, Z., & Li, M. (2025). Regulated cell death in cancer: Mechanisms, crosstalk, and opportunities for therapy. *Cancer Lett*, *635*, 218077. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.canlet.2025.218077

Misale, S., Yaeger, R., Hobor, S., Scala, E., Janakiraman, M., Liska, D., Valtorta, E., Schiavo, R., Buscarino, M., Siravegna, G., Bencardino, K., Cercek, A., Chen, C. T., Veronese, S., Zanon, C., Sartore-Bianchi, A., Gambacorta, M., Gallicchio, M., Vakiani, E., . . . Bardelli, A. (2012). Emergence of KRAS mutations and acquired resistance to anti-EGFR therapy in colorectal cancer. *Nature*, *486*(7404), 532-536. https://doi.org/10.1038/nature11156

Mlejnek, P. (2025). Lysosomal Drug Sequestration Mediated by ABC Transporters and Drug Resistance. *Pharmaceutics*, *17*(10). https://doi.org/10.3390/pharmaceutics17101255

Mortezaee, K., Majidpoor, J., & Kharazinejad, E. (2023). The impact of hypoxia on tumor-mediated bypassing anti-PD-(L)1 therapy. *Biomed Pharmacother*, *162*, 114646. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.biopha.2023.114646

Nesic, K., Parker, P., Swisher, E. M., & Krais, J. J. (2025). DNA repair and the contribution to chemotherapy resistance. *Genome Medicine*, *17*(1), 62. https://doi.org/10.1186/s13073-025-01488-8

Nesic, K., Parker, P., Swisher, E. M., & Krais, J. J. (2025). DNA repair and the contribution to chemotherapy resistance. *Genome Med*, *17*(1), 62. https://doi.org/10.1186/s13073-025-01488-8

Ng, C. X., Lee, S. Y., Yap, X. Y., Wong, Y. H., Loh, J. S., Ang, K. P., Lee, W. H., Xu, W., Yong, P. V. C., & Lee, S. H. (2025). Epigenetic reprogramming as the nexus of cancer stemness and therapy resistance: implications for biomarker discovery. *Discov Oncol*, *16*(1), 2220. https://doi.org/10.1007/s12672-025-04085-8

Nguyen, V. T., Tessema, M., & Weissman, B. E. (2023). The SWI/SNF Complex: A Frequently Mutated Chromatin Remodeling Complex in Cancer. *Cancer Treat Res*, *190*, 211-244. https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-031-45654-1_7

Oxnard, G. R., Arcila, M. E., Sima, C. S., Riely, G. J., Chmielecki, J., Kris, M. G., Pao, W., Ladanyi, M., & Miller, V. A. (2011). Acquired resistance to EGFR tyrosine kinase inhibitors in EGFR-mutant lung cancer: distinct natural history of patients with tumors harboring the T790M mutation. *Clin Cancer Res*, *17*(6), 1616-1622. https://doi.org/10.1158/1078-0432.CCR-10-2692

Park, C. K., Khalil, M., Pham, N. A., Wong, S., Ly, D., Sacher, A., & Tsao, M. S. (2025). Humanized Mouse Models for Immuno-Oncology Research: A Review and Implications in Lung Cancer Research. *JTO Clin Res Rep*, *6*(3), 100781. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jtocrr.2024.100781

Park, J., & Skalhegg, B. S. (2025). Combination of PD-1/PD-L1 and CTLA-4 inhibitors in the treatment of cancer - a brief update. *Front Immunol*, *16*, 1680838. https://doi.org/10.3389/fimmu.2025.1680838

Pathania, S., Bhatia, R., Baldi, A., Singh, R., & Rawal, R. K. (2018). Drug metabolizing enzymes and their inhibitors' role in cancer resistance. *Biomed Pharmacother*, *105*, 53-65. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.biopha.2018.05.117

Pelullo, M., Zema, S., Nardozza, F., Checquolo, S., Screpanti, I., & Bellavia, D. (2019). Wnt, Notch, and TGF-beta Pathways Impinge on Hedgehog Signaling Complexity: An Open Window on Cancer. *Front Genet*, *10*, 711. https://doi.org/10.3389/fgene.2019.00711

Peng, F., Liao, M., Qin, R., Zhu, S., Peng, C., Fu, L., Chen, Y., & Han, B. (2022). Regulated cell death (RCD) in cancer: key pathways and targeted therapies. *Signal Transduct Target Ther*, *7*(1), 286. https://doi.org/10.1038/s41392-022-01110-y

Peng, Z., Lv, X., Sun, H., Zhao, L., & Huang, S. (2025). 3D tumor cultures for drug resistance and screening development in clinical applications. *Mol Cancer*, *24*(1), 93. https://doi.org/10.1186/s12943-025-02281-2

Qian, B. Z., & Pollard, J. W. (2010). Macrophage diversity enhances tumor progression and metastasis. *Cell*, *141*(1), 39-51. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cell.2010.03.014

Rakotomalala, A., Escande, A., Furlan, A., Meignan, S., & Lartigau, E. (2021). Hypoxia in Solid Tumors: How Low Oxygenation Impacts the "Six Rs" of Radiotherapy. *Front Endocrinol (Lausanne)*, *12*, 742215. https://doi.org/10.3389/fendo.2021.742215

Roszkowska, M. (2024). Multilevel Mechanisms of Cancer Drug Resistance. *Int J Mol Sci*, *25*(22). https://doi.org/10.3390/ijms252212402

Ruan, Y., Ogana, H., Gang, E., Kim, H. N., & Kim, Y. M. (2021). Wnt Signaling in the Tumor Microenvironment. *Adv Exp Med Biol*, *1270*, 107-121. https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-030-47189-7_7

Sadida, H. Q., Abdulla, A., Marzooqi, S. A., Hashem, S., Macha, M. A., Akil, A. S. A., & Bhat, A. A. (2024). Epigenetic modifications: Key players in cancer heterogeneity and drug resistance. *Transl Oncol*, *39*, 101821. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.tranon.2023.101821

Sakaguchi, S., Yamaguchi, T., Nomura, T., & Ono, M. (2008). Regulatory T cells and immune tolerance. *Cell*, *133*(5), 775-787. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cell.2008.05.009

Saw, P. E., Chen, J., & Song, E. (2022). Targeting CAFs to overcome anticancer therapeutic resistance. *Trends Cancer*, *8*(7), 527-555. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.trecan.2022.03.001

Sharma, S. V., Lee, D. Y., Li, B., Quinlan, M. P., Takahashi, F., Maheswaran, S., McDermott, U., Azizian, N., Zou, L., Fischbach, M. A., Wong, K. K., Brandstetter, K., Wittner, B., Ramaswamy, S., Classon, M., & Settleman, J. (2010). A chromatin-mediated reversible drug-tolerant state in cancer cell subpopulations. *Cell*, *141*(1), 69-80. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cell.2010.02.027

Shi, Q., Xue, C., Zeng, Y., Yuan, X., Chu, Q., Jiang, S., Wang, J., Zhang, Y., Zhu, D., & Li, L. (2024). Notch signaling pathway in cancer: from mechanistic insights to targeted therapies. *Signal Transduct Target Ther*, *9*(1), 128. https://doi.org/10.1038/s41392-024-01828-x

Shibue, T., & Weinberg, R. A. (2017). EMT, CSCs, and drug resistance: the mechanistic link and clinical implications. *Nat Rev Clin Oncol*, *14*(10), 611-629. https://doi.org/10.1038/nrclinonc.2017.44

Shlien, A., & Malkin, D. (2009). Copy number variations and cancer. *Genome Med*, *1*(6), 62. https://doi.org/10.1186/gm62

Sokol, L., Koelzer, V. H., Rau, T. T., Karamitopoulou, E., Zlobec, I., & Lugli, A. (2015). Loss of tapasin correlates with diminished CD8(+) T-cell immunity and prognosis in colorectal cancer. *J Transl Med*, *13*, 279. https://doi.org/10.1186/s12967-015-0647-1

Swartz, M. A., Iida, N., Roberts, E. W., Sangaletti, S., Wong, M. H., Yull, F. E., Coussens, L. M., & DeClerck, Y. A. (2012). Tumor microenvironment complexity: emerging roles in cancer therapy. *Cancer Res*, *72*(10), 2473-2480. https://doi.org/10.1158/0008-5472.CAN-12-0122

Tan, S., Zhou, F., & Wu, X. (2025). Lactate-Mediated Crosstalk Between Tumor Cells and Cancer-Associated Fibroblasts: Mechanisms and Therapeutic Opportunities. *Int J Mol Sci*, *26*(12). https://doi.org/10.3390/ijms26125583

Tang, J., Zhuang, Y., Zhang, Y., Hu, H., Wang, H., Xu, H., Li, Y., & Tu, C. (2025). Necroptosis in cancer: insight from epigenetic, post-transcriptional and post-translational modifications. *J Hematol Oncol*, *18*(1), 77. https://doi.org/10.1186/s13045-025-01726-x

Theivendren, P., Kunjiappan, S., Pavadai, P., Ravi, K., Murugavel, A., Dayalan, A., & Santhana Krishna Kumar, A. (2025). Revolutionizing Cancer Immunotherapy: Emerging Nanotechnology-Driven Drug Delivery Systems for Enhanced Therapeutic Efficacy. *ACS Meas Sci Au*, *5*(1), 31-55. https://doi.org/10.1021/acsmeasuresciau.4c00062

Thiery, J. P., Acloque, H., Huang, R. Y., & Nieto, M. A. (2009). Epithelial-mesenchymal transitions in development and disease. *Cell*, *139*(5), 871-890. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cell.2009.11.007

Tian, Y., Wang, X., Wu, C., Qiao, J., Jin, H., & Li, H. (2024). A protracted war against cancer drug resistance. *Cancer Cell Int*, *24*(1), 326. https://doi.org/10.1186/s12935-024-03510-2

Tufail, M., Jiang, C. H., & Li, N. (2025). Immune evasion in cancer: mechanisms and cutting-edge therapeutic approaches. *Signal Transduct Target Ther*, *10*(1), 227. https://doi.org/10.1038/s41392-025-02280-1

Tufail, M., Wan, W. D., Jiang, C., & Li, N. (2024). Targeting PI3K/AKT/mTOR signaling to overcome drug resistance in cancer. *Chem Biol Interact*, *396*, 111055. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cbi.2024.111055

Turke, A. B., Song, Y., Costa, C., Cook, R., Arteaga, C. L., Asara, J. M., & Engelman, J. A. (2012). MEK inhibition leads to PI3K/AKT activation by relieving a negative feedback on ERBB receptors. *Cancer Res*, *72*(13), 3228-3237. https://doi.org/10.1158/0008-5472.CAN-11-3747

Vadlapatla, R. K., Vadlapudi, A. D., Pal, D., & Mitra, A. K. (2013). Mechanisms of drug resistance in cancer chemotherapy: coordinated role and regulation of efflux transporters and metabolizing enzymes. *Curr Pharm Des*, *19*(40), 7126-7140. https://doi.org/10.2174/13816128113199990493

Van Allen, E. M., Wagle, N., Sucker, A., Treacy, D. J., Johannessen, C. M., Goetz, E. M., Place, C. S., Taylor-Weiner, A., Whittaker, S., Kryukov, G. V., Hodis, E., Rosenberg, M., McKenna,

A., Cibulskis, K., Farlow, D., Zimmer, L., Hillen, U., Gutzmer, R., Goldinger, S. M., . . . Dermatologic Cooperative Oncology Group of, G. (2014). The genetic landscape of clinical resistance to RAF inhibition in metastatic melanoma. *Cancer Discov*, *4*(1), 94-109. https://doi.org/10.1158/2159-8290.CD-13-0617

Veilleux, A., Houde, V. P., Bellmann, K., & Marette, A. (2010). Chronic inhibition of the mTORC1/S6K1 pathway increases insulin-induced PI3K activity but inhibits Akt2 and glucose transport stimulation in 3T3-L1 adipocytes. *Mol Endocrinol*, *24*(4), 766-778. https://doi.org/10.1210/me.2009-0328

Vijayakumar, S., Dhakshanamoorthy, R., Baskaran, A., Sabari Krishnan, B., & Maddaly, R. (2024). Drug resistance in human cancers - Mechanisms and implications. *Life Sci*, *352*, 122907. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.lfs.2024.122907

Vogelstein, B., Papadopoulos, N., Velculescu, V. E., Zhou, S., Diaz, L. A., Jr., & Kinzler, K. W. (2013). Cancer genome landscapes. *Science*, *339*(6127), 1546-1558. https://doi.org/10.1126/science.1235122

Wang, D., Zhang, Y., Li, Q., Li, Y., Li, W., Zhang, A., Xu, J., Meng, J., Tang, L., & Lyu, S. (2024). Epigenetics: Mechanisms, potential roles, and therapeutic strategies in cancer progression. *Genes Dis*, *11*(5), 101020. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.gendis.2023.04.040

Wang, X., Jiang, W., Du, Y., Zhu, D., Zhang, J., Fang, C., Yan, F., & Chen, Z. S. (2022). Targeting feedback activation of signaling transduction pathways to overcome drug resistance in cancer. *Drug Resist Updat*, *65*, 100884. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.drup.2022.100884

Wawrzak-Pienkowska, K., Pienkowski, T., Tankiewicz-Kwedlo, A., Ciborowski, M., Kurek, K., & Pawlak, D. (2025). Differences in treatment outcome between translational platforms in developing therapies for gastrointestinal cancers. *Eur J Pharmacol*, *991*, 177309. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ejphar.2025.177309

Winkler, J., Abisoye-Ogunniyan, A., Metcalf, K. J., & Werb, Z. (2020). Concepts of extracellular matrix remodelling in tumour progression and metastasis. *Nat Commun*, *11*(1), 5120. https://doi.org/10.1038/s41467-020-18794-x

Wright, S. C. E., Vasilevski, N., Serra, V., Rodon, J., & Eichhorn, P. J. A. (2021). Mechanisms of Resistance to PI3K Inhibitors in Cancer: Adaptive Responses, Drug Tolerance and Cellular Plasticity. *Cancers (Basel)*, *13*(7). https://doi.org/10.3390/cancers13071538

Wu, M., Yang, S., Yang, Z., Fan, J., Lomeli, S. H., Dharanipragada, P., Moriceau, G., Damoiseaux, R., Kelley, M. C., Prieto-Granada, C. N., Giubellino, A., Nosrati, M., Kashani-Sabet, M., Kim, K. B., Johnson, D. B., Liu, S., & Lo, R. S. (2025). Genomic copy-number variants drive apoptotic evasion underlying acquired resistance to immune checkpoint inhibitors. *Immunity*, *58*(11), 2864-2877 e2869. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.immuni.2025.10.001

Wu, Q., You, L., Nepovimova, E., Heger, Z., Wu, W., Kuca, K., & Adam, V. (2022). Hypoxia-inducible factors: master regulators of hypoxic tumor immune escape. *J Hematol Oncol*, *15*(1), 77. https://doi.org/10.1186/s13045-022-01292-6

Wu, S., Cao, Z., Lu, R., Zhang, Z., Sethi, G., & You, Y. (2025). Interleukin-6 (IL-6)-associated tumor microenvironment remodelling and cancer immunotherapy. *Cytokine Growth Factor Rev*, *85*, 93-102. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cytogfr.2025.01.001

Wu, Z., Li, S., Tang, X., Wang, Y., Guo, W., Cao, G., Chen, K., Zhang, M., Guan, M., & Yang, D. (2020). Copy Number Amplification of DNA Damage Repair Pathways Potentiates Therapeutic Resistance in Cancer. *Theranostics*, *10*(9), 3939-3951. https://doi.org/10.7150/thno.39341

Xavier, C. P. R., Belisario, D. C., Rebelo, R., Assaraf, Y. G., Giovannetti, E., Kopecka, J., & Vasconcelos, M. H. (2022). The role of extracellular vesicles in the transfer of drug resistance competences to cancer cells. *Drug Resist Updat*, *62*, 100833. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.drup.2022.100833

Xiang, Y., Liu, X., Wang, Y., Zheng, D., Meng, Q., Jiang, L., Yang, S., Zhang, S., Zhang, X., Liu, Y., & Wang, B. (2024). Mechanisms of resistance to targeted therapy and immunotherapy in non-small cell lung cancer: promising strategies to overcoming challenges. *Front Immunol*, *15*, 1366260. https://doi.org/10.3389/fimmu.2024.1366260

Xu, T., Ding, W., Ji, X., Ao, X., Liu, Y., Yu, W., & Wang, J. (2019). Molecular mechanisms of ferroptosis and its role in cancer therapy. *J Cell Mol Med*, *23*(8), 4900-4912. https://doi.org/10.1111/jcmm.14511

Xue, X., Wang, X., Pang, M., Yu, L., Qian, J., Li, X., Tian, M., Lu, C., Xiao, C., & Liu, Y. (2024). An exosomal strategy for targeting cancer-associated fibroblasts mediated tumors desmoplastic microenvironments. *J Nanobiotechnology*, *22*(1), 196. https://doi.org/10.1186/s12951-024-02452-1

Yang, C. H., Schneider, E., Kuo, M. L., Volk, E. L., Rocchi, E., & Chen, Y. C. (2000). BCRP/MXR/ABCP expression in topotecan-resistant human breast carcinoma cells. *Biochem Pharmacol*, *60*(6), 831-837. https://doi.org/10.1016/s0006-2952(00)00396-8

Yang, Y., Li, S., To, K. K. W., Zhu, S., Wang, F., & Fu, L. (2025). Tumor-associated macrophages remodel the suppressive tumor immune microenvironment and targeted therapy for immunotherapy. *J Exp Clin Cancer Res*, *44*(1), 145. https://doi.org/10.1186/s13046-025-03377-9

Yoon, H., Tang, C. M., Banerjee, S., Delgado, A. L., Yebra, M., Davis, J., & Sicklick, J. K. (2021). TGF-beta1-mediated transition of resident fibroblasts to cancer-associated fibroblasts promotes cancer metastasis in gastrointestinal stromal tumor. *Oncogenesis*, *10*(2), 13. https://doi.org/10.1038/s41389-021-00302-5

You, L., Wu, W., Wang, X., Fang, L., Adam, V., Nepovimova, E., Wu, Q., & Kuca, K. (2021). The role of hypoxia-inducible factor 1 in tumor immune evasion. *Med Res Rev*, *41*(3), 1622-1643. https://doi.org/10.1002/med.21771

Yun, C. H., Mengwasser, K. E., Toms, A. V., Woo, M. S., Greulich, H., Wong, K. K., Meyerson, M., & Eck, M. J. (2008). The T790M mutation in EGFR kinase causes drug resistance by increasing the affinity for ATP. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A*, *105*(6), 2070-2075. https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.0709662105

Zhang, C., Liu, X., Jin, S., Chen, Y., & Guo, R. (2022). Ferroptosis in cancer therapy: a novel approach to reversing drug resistance. *Mol Cancer*, *21*(1), 47. https://doi.org/10.1186/s12943-022-01530-y

Zhang, H., Steed, A., Co, M., & Chen, X. (2021). Cancer stem cells, epithelial-mesenchymal transition, ATP and their roles in drug resistance in cancer. *Cancer Drug Resist*, *4*(3), 684-709. https://doi.org/10.20517/cdr.2021.32

Zhang, H. H., Lipovsky, A. I., Dibble, C. C., Sahin, M., & Manning, B. D. (2006). S6K1 regulates GSK3 under conditions of mTOR-dependent feedback inhibition of Akt. *Mol Cell*, *24*(2), 185-197. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.molcel.2006.09.019

Zhou, Y., Xiang, Y., Liu, S., Li, C., Dong, J., Kong, X., Ji, X., Cheng, X., & Zhang, L. (2024). RIPK3 signaling and its role in regulated cell death and diseases. *Cell Death Discov*, *10*(1), 200. https://doi.org/10.1038/s41420-024-01957-w

Zhu, Y., Li, X., Wang, L., Hong, X., & Yang, J. (2022). Metabolic reprogramming and crosstalk of cancer-related fibroblasts and immune cells in the tumor microenvironment. *Front Endocrinol (Lausanne)*, *13*, 988295. https://doi.org/10.3389/fendo.2022.988295

TARİH KİMLİK VE STELA'LAR

NURİ DEMİREL

EĞİTİM
yayınevi

TARİH KİMLİK VE STELA'LAR

Nuri Demirel

Yayınevi Grubu Genel Başkanı: Yusuf Ziya Aydoğan (yza@egitimyayinevi.com)
Genel Yayın Yönetmeni: Yusuf Yavuz (yusufyavuz@egitimyayinevi.com)
Sayfa Tasarımı: Kübra Konca Nam
Kapak Tasarımı: Eğitim Yayınevi Grafik Birimi

T.C. Kültür ve Turizm Bakanlığı
Yayıncı Sertifika No: 76780

ISBN: 978-625-385-810-0
1. Baskı, Mart 2026

Baskı Cilt: Vadi Grafik Tasarım ve Reklamcılık Ltd. Şti.
İvedik Org. San.1420. Cad. No: 58/1 Yenimahalle/Ankara
Matbaa Sertifika No: 47479

Kütüphane Kimlik Kartı

TARİH KİMLİK VE STELA'LAR
Nuri Demirel
VI+70 s., 135x215 mm
Kaynakça var, dizin yok.
ISBN: 978-625-385-810-0

Copyright © Bu kitabın Türkiye'deki her türlü yayın hakkı Eğitim Yayınevi'ne aittir. Bütün hakları saklıdır. Kitabın tamamı veya bir kısmı 5846 sayılı yasanın hükümlerine göre kitabı yayımlayan firmanın ve yazarlarının önceden izni olmadan elektronik/mekanik yolla, fotokopi yoluyla ya da herhangi bir kayıt sistemi ile çoğaltılamaz, yayımlanamaz.

EĞİTİM yayınevi

Yayınevi Türkiye Ofis:
Konya: Eğitim Yayınevi Tic. Ltd. Şti., Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
İstanbul: Salon Yayınları, Atakent mah. Yasemen sok. No: 4/B, Ümraniye, İstanbul, Türkiye
Santral: +90 332 351 92 85
Editör hatları: +90 533 151 50 42, +90 507 151 50 43
bilgi@egitimyayinevi.com

Yayınevi Amerika Ofis: New York: Egitim Publishing Group, Inc.
P.O. Box 768/Armonk, New York, 10504-0768, United States of America
americaoffice@egitimyayinevi.com

Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi: Kitapmatik Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi, Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
İnternet Satış: www.kitapmatik.com.tr
Whatsapp hattı: +90 553 950 50 37
bilgi@kitapmatik.com.tr

Kitabevi Şubesi: Eğitim Kitabevi, Şükran mah. Rampalı 121, Meram, Konya, Türkiye
Whatsapp hattı: +90 501 651 92 85
bilgi@egitimkitabevi.com

EĞİTİM YAYINEVİ GRUBU

KAYNAKÇA

ASSMANN, Jan: Kültürel Bellek, Ayrıntı Yayınları, Çev. Ayşe Tekin İstanbul 2001.

BAUMAN, Zygmunt: Sosyolojik Düşünmek, Çev. Abdullah Y., Ayrıntı yayınları, İstanbul 1998.

BİLGİSEVEN, Amiran K.: Manevi Kültürümüz ve Batı Kültürü-1, Türk Edebiyatı Dergisi, s.187, İstanbul 1989.

BON, Leon L.: Ulusların Yücelişinin Psikolojik Yasaları, Çev. M. Demirezer, Ufuk yay., İstanbul 1998.

BOZKURT, Güvenç: "Tarihi Perspektifte Kimlik Sorunu Özdeşimlerini Belirleyen Bazı Etkenler" Tarih Eğitimi ve Tarihte Öteki Sorunu, Tarih vakfı Yurt yayınları 62, İstanbul 1998. s. 23.

DUVARGER, Maurice: Siyaset Sosyolojisi, Varlık Yayınları, İstanbul 1982.

ERKAL, E. Mustafa – BALOĞLU, Burhan – BALOĞLU, Filiz.: Ansiklopedik Sosyoloji Sözlüğü, Der Yayınları, İstanbul 1997.

ERKAL, E. Mustafa: İktisadi Kalkınmanın Kültür Temelleri, (5. basım), Der Yayınları, İstanbul 2000.

ERKAL, E. Mustafa: Etnik Tuzak, Turan Kültür Vakfı Yayınları, İstanbul 1994.

ERKAL, E. Mustafa: Sosyoloji (Toplum Bilimi) genişletilmiş 8. Basım, Der Yayınları, İstanbul 1997.

ERKAL, E Mustafa: "Etniklik ve Terör", Sosyoloji Konferansları, Yirmialtıncı Kitab, İ.Ü.İktisat Fakültesi Met.ve Sos. Arş. Merkezi., İstanbul 2000.

GÜNGÖR, Erol: Dünden Bugün den Tarih Kültür ve Milliyetçilik, Ötüken Yayınları, Ankara 1982.

GÖKALP, Ziya: Türkçülüğün Esasları, Milli Eğitim Bakanlığı Yayınevi, İstanbul, 1970.

İŞÇİ, Metin: Kültür Sömürgeciliği ve Eğitim, Der Yayınları, İstanbul 2000.

KAĞITÇIBAŞI, Çiğdem: İnsan Aile Kültür, Remzi Kitabevi, İstanbul 1991.

KEZER, Aydın: "Türk Kimliği Üzerine Düşünceler" Türk Yurdu Dergisi, Cilt 13, sayı 66, 1993, s.40

KYMLİCKA, Will: Çok Kültürlü Yurttaşlık, Çev. A. Yılmaz, Ayrıntı yayınları, İstanbul 1998.

SAİD, Edward W.: Kültür ve Emperyalizm, Çev. N. Alpay, Hil Yayınları, İstanbul 1998.

SUNAR, İlkay : Düşün ve Toplum, Kültür Bakanlığı Yayınları, Ankara 1979.

TURAN, Şerafettin. : Türk Kültür Tarihi, Bilgi Yayınevi, İstanbul 2000.

TURAL, Sadık K.: Kültürel Kimlik Üzerine Düşünceler, Kültür Bakanlığı yay., Ankara 1988.

TURHAN, Mümtaz : Kültür Değişmeleri, Marmara Ünv. İlh. Fak. Vak. Yayınları, İstanbul 1987.

TÜRKDOĞAN, Orhan : Niçin Milletleşme,TDAV yay.,İstanbul 1995

TÜRKDOĞAN, Orhan : Etnik Sosyoloji, Timaş Yayınları, İstanbul 1998.

TÜRKDOĞAN, Orhan. : Değişme-Kültür ve Sosyal Çözülme, T.D.A.V. Yayınları, İstanbul 1988.

İNTERNET KAYNAKÇA

AMERİCAN ANTHROPOLOGİCAL ASSOCİATİON : Antropology . https://americananthro.org/practice-teach/what-is-anthropology/ 03.02. 2026

AŞKIN Muhittin : Kimlik ve Giydirilmiş Kimlikler , Çevrimiçi : https://dergipark.org.tr/tr/download/article-file/32061 20.02.2026

DALBAY Saim Ramazan : "Kimlik" ve "Toplumsal kimlik" kavramı, çevrimiçi :https://dergipark.org.tr/tr/download/article-file/557220 03.02.2026

ERKAN Erol : Postmodern Dönemde Ontolojik Anlam Aracı Olarak Dinî Kimlik , Çevrimiçi : https://turkishstudies.net/turkishstudies?mod=tammetin&makaleadi=&makaleurl=933531146_111ErkanErol-1825-1837.pdf&key=16627 . 07.02.2026

ERİKSON Erik : PsikoSosyal Kimlik , çeviren : M. Doğan KARACOŞKUN Çevrimiçi : https://isamveri.org/pdfdrg/D03296/2003_2/2003_2_KARACOSKUNMD.pdf 20.02.2026

TÜRKİYE'NİN PARA POLİTİKASI SERÜVENİNE YENİ KEYNESYEN DSGE YAKLAŞIMI

DR. MERVE NARTA
PROF. DR. İSMAİL ÇEVİŞ

EĞİTİM
yayınevi

TÜRKİYE'NİN PARA POLİTİKASI SERÜVENİNE YENİ KEYNESYEN DSGE YAKLAŞIMI
Dr. Merve Narta, Prof. Dr. İsmail Çeviş

Yayınevi Grubu Genel Başkanı: Yusuf Ziya Aydoğan (yza@egitimyayinevi.com)
Genel Yayın Yönetmeni: Yusuf Yavuz (yusufyavuz@egitimyayinevi.com)
Sayfa Tasarımı: Kübra Konca Nam
Kapak Tasarımı: Eğitim Yayınevi Grafik Birimi

T.C. Kültür ve Turizm Bakanlığı
Yayıncı Sertifika No: 76780

ISBN: 978-625-385-807-0
E-ISBN: 978-625-385-984-8
1. Baskı, Nisan 2026

Baskı Cilt: Vadi Grafik Tasarım ve Reklamcılık Ltd. Şti.
İvedik Org. San.1420. Cad. No: 58/1 Yenimahalle/Ankara
Matbaa Sertifika No: 47479

Kütüphane Kimlik Kartı

TÜRKİYE'NİN PARA POLİTİKASI SERÜVENİNE YENİ KEYNESYEN DSGE YAKLAŞIMI
Dr. Merve Narta, Prof. Dr. İsmail Çeviş
ISBN: 978-625-385-807-0
E-ISBN: 978-625-385-984-8
XII+170 s., 160x240 mm
Kaynakça var, dizin yok.

Copyright © Bu kitabın Türkiye'deki her türlü yayın hakkı Eğitim Yayınevi'ne aittir. Bütün hakları saklıdır. Kitabın tamamı veya bir kısmı 5846 sayılı yasanın hükümlerine göre kitabı yayımlayan firmanın ve yazarlarının önceden izni olmadan elektronik/mekanik yolla, fotokopi yoluyla ya da herhangi bir kayıt sistemi ile çoğaltılamaz, yayımlanamaz.

EĞİTİM yayınevi

Yayınevi Türkiye Ofis:
Konya: Eğitim Yayınevi Tic. Ltd. Şti., Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
İstanbul: Salon Yayınları, Atakent mah., Yasemen sok., No: 4/B, Ümraniye, İstanbul, Türkiye
Santral: +90 332 351 92 85
Editör hatları: +90 533 151 50 42, +90 507 151 50 43
bilgi@egitimyayinevi.com

Yayınevi Amerika Ofis: New York: Egitim Publishing Group, Inc.
P.O. Box 768/Armonk, New York, 10504-0768, United States of America
americaoffice@egitimyayinevi.com

Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi: Kitapmatik Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi, Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
İnternet Satış: www.kitapmatik.com.tr
Whatsapp hattı: +90 553 950 50 37
bilgi@kitapmatik.com.tr

Kitabevi Şubesi: Eğitim Kitabevi, Şükran mah. Rampalı 121, Meram, Konya, Türkiye
Whatsapp hattı: +90 501 651 92 85
bilgi@egitimkitabevi.com

EĞİTİM YAYINEVİ GRUBU

KAYNAKÇA

A Toolkit for Analysing Nonlinear Dynamic Stochastic Models Easily. (2001). In H. Uhlig, *Computational Methods for the Study of Dynamic Economies* (1st edn, pp. 30–61). Oxford University PressOxford. https://doi.org/10.1093/0199248273.003.0003

Adam, K. & Michaelwoodford. (2012). Robustly Optimal Monetary Policy In Amicro Founded New Keynesian Model. *Journal Of Monetary Economics*, 468–487.

Adolfson, M., Laséen, S., Lindé, J., & Svensson, L. E. (2011). Optimal Monetary Policy In An Operational Medium-Sized Dsge Model. *Sveriges Riksbank*.

Adolfson, M., Laséen, S., Lindé, J., & Villani, M. (2007). Bayesian estimation of an open economy DSGE model with incomplete pass-through. *Journal of International Economics*, *72*(2), 481–511. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jinteco.2007.01.003

Adolfson, M., Laséen, S., Lindé, J., & Villani, M. (2008). Evaluating an estimated new Keynesian small open economy model. *Journal of Economic Dynamics and Control*, *32*(8), 2690–2721. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jedc.2007.09.012

Ahrend, R., Moeser, C., & Monacelli, T. (2011). *How Institutions Shape the Distributive Impact of Macroeconomic Shocks*. (884). https://doi.org/https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1787/5kg84x0155s0-en

Akçay, Ü. (2023). Türkiye'de 2002-2023 arası uygulanan para politikalarının ekonomi politiği. *ODTÜ Gelişme Dergisi*.

An, S., & Schorfheide, F. (2007). Bayesian Analysis of DSGE Models. *Econometric Reviews*, *26*(2–4), 113–172. https://doi.org/10.1080/07474930701220071

Anderson, T. W., Kunitomo, N., & Sawa, T. (1982). Evaluation of the Distribution Function of the Limited Information Maximum Likelihood Estimator. *Econometrica*, *50*(4), 1009. https://doi.org/10.2307/1912774

Anderson, T. W., & Rubin, H. (1949). Estimation of the Parameters of a Single Equation in a Complete System of Stochastic Equations. *The Annals of Mathematical Statistics*, *20*(1), 46–63. https://doi.org/10.1214/aoms/1177730090

Annicchiarico, B., & Rossi, L. (2013). Optimal Monetary Policy In A New Keynesian Model With Endogenous Growth. *Journal Of Macroeconomics*, 274–285.

Armington, P. S. (1969). A Theory of Demand for Products Distinguished by Place of Production (Une theorie de la demande de produits differencies d'apres leur origine) (Una teoria de la demanda de productos distinguiendolos segun el lugar de produccion). *Staff Papers - International Monetary Fund*, *16*(1), 159. https://doi.org/10.2307/3866403

Backus, D. K., Kehoe, P. J., & Kydland, F. E. (1992). International Real Business Cycles. *Journal of Political Economy*, *100*(4), 745–775. JSTOR.

Backus, D., Kehoe, P., & Kydland, F. (1994). Dynamics of the Trade Balance and the Terms of Trade: The J-Curve? *American Economic Review*, *84*(1), 84–103.

Balassa, B. (1964). The Purchasing-Power Parity Doctrine: A Reappraisal. *Journal of Political Economy*, *72*(6), 584–596.

BARİ, Yrd. Doç. Dr. B., & ŞIKLAR, Prof. dr. İ. (2016). Enflasyon Hedeflemesi Rejiminde Para Politikasının Analizi: Türkiye İçin Dinamik Stokastik Genel Denge Modeli Tahmini. *Anadolu Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi*, *16*(Özel Sayı), 47–70. https://doi.org/10.18037/ausbd.417429

Barro, R. J. (2006). Rare disasters and asset markets in the twentieth century. *The Quarterly Journal of Economics*, *121*(3), 823–866.

Başçı, E. (2013). *TCMB 81. Olağan Genel Kurul Toplantısı Açılış Konuşması*.

BDDK. (2020a, April 12). *Basın Açıklaması*. https://www.bddk.org.tr/Duyuru/EkGetir/687?ekId=710

BDDK. (2020b, April 18). *Bankacılık Düzenleme ve Denetleme Kurulu Kararı*. https://www.bddk.org.tr/Mevzuat/DokumanGetir/786

Benchimol, J., & Fourçans, A. (2012). Money And Risk In A Dsge Framework: A Bayesian Application To The Eurozone. *Journal Of Macroeconomics*, 95–111.

Bernanke, B. (2013). *Testimony by Chairman Bernanke on the Economic Outlook*. U.S. Congress. https://www.federalreserve.gov/newsevents/testimony/bernanke20130522a.htm

Bernanke, B. S. (1995). The Macroeconomics of the Great Depression: A Comparative Approach. *Blackwell Publishing*, *27(1)*, 1–28.

Bernanke, B. S., & Blinder, A. S. (1992). The Federal Funds Rate and the Channels of Monetary Transmission. *The American Economic Review*, *82*(4), 901–921. JSTOR.

Bianchi, J. (2011). Overborrowing and systemic externalities in the business cycle. *American Economic Review*, *101*(7), 3400–3426.

BIS. (2011). *Principles for financial market infrastructures*. Bank of International Settlements.

Blanchard, O. (2006). *Monetary Policy*. Science Or Art?

Blanchard, O. J., & Kahn, C. M. (1980). The Solution of Linear Difference Models under Rational Expectations. *Econometrica*, *48*(5), 1305–1311. JSTOR. https://doi.org/10.2307/1912186

Bocola, L. (2016). The pass-through of sovereign risk. *Journal of Political Economy*, *124*(4), 879–926.

Brockmeijer, J., Moretti, M., & Osinski, J. (2011). *Macroprudential Policy: An Organizing Framework*. IMF.

Brooks, S. P., & Gelman, A. (1998). General Methods for Monitoring Convergence of Iterative Simulations. *Journal of Computational and Graphical Statistics*, *7*(4), 434–455. https://doi.org/10.1080/10618600.1998.10474787

Brumm, J., Kubler, F., & Scheidegger, S. (2017). Computing equilibria in dynamic stochastic macro-models with heterogeneous agents. *Advances in Economics and Econometrics*, *2*, 185.

Brunnermeier, M. K., & Sannikov, Y. (2014). A macroeconomic model with a financial sector. *American Economic Review*, *104*(2), 379–421.

Çakır, M. Ö. (2023, June 3). *Erdioğan yeni kabineyi açıkladı: Ekonomi Mehmet Şimşek'e emanet*. Anadolu Ajansı. https://www.aa.com.tr/tr/ekonomi/hazine-ve-maliye-bakanligi-gorevine-mehmet-simsek-getirildi/2913770

Calvo, G. A. (1983). Staggered prices in a utility-maximizing framework. *Journal of Monetary Economics*, *12*(3), 383–398. https://doi.org/10.1016/0304-3932(83)90060-0

Campbell, J. Y., & Cochrane, J. H. (1999). By Force of Habit: A Consumption-Based Explanation of Aggregate Stock Market Behavior. *Journal of Political Economy*, *107*(2), 205–251. https://doi.org/10.1086/250059

Campbell, J. Y., & Mankiw, N. G. (1989). Consumption, Income, and Interest Rates: Reinterpreting the Time Series Evidence. *NBER Macroeconomics Annual*, *4*, 185–216. https://doi.org/10.1086/654107

Can, U., Can, Z. G., Bocuoglu, M. E., & Dogru, M. E. (2021). The effectiveness of the post-Covid-19 recovery policies: Evidence from a simulated DSGE model for Turkey. *Economic Analysis and Policy*, *71*, 694–708. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.eap.2021.07.006

CANGÜREL, O., GÜNGÖR, S., SEVİNÇ, V. U., KAYCİ, İ., & ATALAY, S. (2010). *BDDK Sorularla Basel III (Risk Yönetim Dairesi)*.

Canova, F., & Nicoló, G. D. (2002). Monetary disturbances matter for business fluctuations in the G-7. *Journal of Monetary Economics*, *49*(6), 1131–1159. https://doi.org/10.1016/s0304-3932(02)00145-9

Canova, F., & Sala, L. (2009). Back to square one: Identification issues in DSGE models. *Journal of Monetary Economics*, *56*(4), 431–449. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jmoneco.2009.03.014

Cao, D., Evans, M. D., & Luo, W. (2020). Real Exchange Rate Dynamics Beyond Business Cycles. *Available at SSRN 3552189*.

Cao, D., Luo, W., & Nie, G. (2023). Uncovering the effects of the zero lower bound with an endogenous financial wedge. *American Economic Journal: Macroeconomics*, *15*(1), 135–172.

Caruana, J. (2010). Systemic risk: How to deal with it? *BIS*.

Çebi, C. (2012). The interaction between monetary and fiscal policies in Turkey: An estimated New Keynesian DSGE model. *Economic Modelling*.

Chetty, R., Guren, A., Manoli, D., & Weber, A. (2011). Are Micro and Macro Labor Supply Elasticities Consistent? A Review of Evidence on the Intensive and Extensive Margins. *American Economic Review*, *101*(3), 471–475. https://doi.org/10.1257/aer.101.3.471

Chib, S. (1995). Marginal Likelihood from the Gibbs Output. *Journal of the American Statistical Association*, *90*(432), 1313. https://doi.org/10.2307/2291521

Chib, S., & Greenberg, E. (1995). Understanding the Metropolis-Hastings Algorithm. *The American Statistician*, *49*(4), 327–335. https://doi.org/10.1080/00031305.1995.10476177

Christiano, L. J., & Eichenbaum, M. (1992). Current Real-Business-Cycle Theories and Aggregate Labor-Market Fluctuations. *The American Economic Review*, *82*(3), 430–450. JSTOR.

Christiano, L. J., Eichenbaum, M., & Evans, C. (1996). The Effects of Monetary Policy Shocks: Evidence from the Flow of Funds. *The Review of Economics and Statistics*, *78*(1), 16–34. JSTOR. https://doi.org/10.2307/2109845

Christiano, L. J., Eichenbaum, M., & Evans, C. L. (1999). Chapter 2 Monetary policy shocks: What have we learned and to what end? In *Handbook of Macroeconomics* (Vol. 1, pp. 65–148). Elsevier. https://doi.org/10.1016/S1574-0048(99)01005-8

Christiano, L. J., Eichenbaum, M., & Evans, C. L. (2005). Nominal Rigidities and the Dynamic Effects of a Shock to Monetary Policy. *Journal of Political Economy*, *113*(1), 1–45. https://doi.org/10.1086/426038

Christiano, L. J., Eichenbaum, M. S., & Trabandt, M. (2018). On DSGE Models. *Journal of Economic Perspectives*, *32*(3), 113–140. https://doi.org/10.1257/jep.32.3.113

Christiano, L. J., Trabandt, M., & Walentin, K. (2010). Chapter 7—DSGE Models for Monetary Policy Analysis. In B. M. Friedman & M. Woodford (Eds), *Handbook of Monetary Economics* (Vol. 3, pp. 285–367). Elsevier. https://doi.org/10.1016/B978-0-444-53238-1.00007-7

Clarida, R., Gali, J., & Gertler, M. (1999). The Science of Monetary Policy: A New Keynesian Perspective. *Journal of Economic Literature*, *37*(4), 1661–1707. https://doi.org/10.1257/jel.37.4.1661

Clarida, R., Gali, J., & Gertler, M. (2000). Monetary Policy Rules and Macroeconomic Stability: Evidence and Some Theory*. *Quarterly Journal of Economics*, *115*(1), 147–180. https://doi.org/10.1162/003355300554692

Coeurdacier, N., Rey, H., & Winant, P. (2020). Financial integration and growth in a risky world. *Journal of Monetary Economics*, *112*, 1–21.

Coleman, W. J. (1990). Solving the stochastic growth model by policy-function iteration. *Journal of Business & Economic Statistics*, *8*(1), 27–29.

Coleman, W. J. (1991). Equilibrium in a production economy with an income tax. *Econometrica: Journal of the Econometric Society*, 1091–1104.

Cunedioğlu, E., Çufadar, A., Özatay, F., & Aydın Özüdoğru, B. (2024, March 19). *Para Politikası Değerlendirme Notu—VII*. TEPAV. https://www.tepav.org.tr/tr/haberler/s/10732

Del Negro, M., & Schorfheide, F. (2008). *Forming Priors for DSGE Models (and How it Affects the Assessment of Nominal Rigidities)*. National Bureau of Economic Research. https://doi.org/10.3386/w13741

Dennis, R. (2004). *Specifying And Estimating New Keynesian Models With Instrument Rules And Optimal Monetary Policies*. Federal Reserve Bank Of San Francisco.

Elekdag, S., Alp, H., SElekdag@imf.org, & HAlp@imf.org. (2011). The Role of Monetary Policy in Turkey during the Global Financial Crisis. *IMF Working Papers*, *11*(150), 1. https://doi.org/10.5089/9781455270484.001

Erdoğan. (2021). *EKONOMİ REFORMLARI TANITIM TOPLANTISI*. Türkiye Cumhuriyeti CumhurBaşakanlığı. https://www.tccb.gov.tr/assets/dosya/2021-03-12-ekonomi.pdf

Evaluating the Accuracy of Sampling-Based Approaches to the Calculation of Posterior Moments. (1992). In J. Geweke, *Bayesian Statistics 4* (pp. 169–194). Oxford University PressOxford. https://doi.org/10.1093/oso/9780198522669.003.0010

Fair, R., & Taylor, J. (1983). *Solution And Maximum Likelihood Estimation Of Dynamic Nonlinear Rational Expectations Models*.

Fischer, S. (1977). Long-Term Contracts, Rational Expectations And The Optimal Money Supply Rule. *J. Polit. Econ*, *191–205*.

FRED. (n.d.). *Federal Reserve Economic Data* [Data set]. Retrieved https://fred.stlouisfed.org

Friedman, M. (1959). *U.S. Congress, Joint Economic Committee, Hearings, Employment, Growth, and Price Levels, Part 4*. 615–616.

Friedman, M. (1968). The Role of Monetary Policy. *The American Economic Review*, *58*(1), 1–17. JSTOR.

FRIEDMAN, M., & SCHWARTZ, A. J. (1963). *A Monetary History of the United States, 1867-1960*. Princeton University Press. JSTOR. http://www.jstor.org/stable/j.ctt7s1vp

Fuhrer, J. C. (2000). Habit Formation in Consumption and Its Implications for Monetary-Policy Models. *American Economic Review*, *90*(3), 367–390. https://doi.org/10.1257/aer.90.3.367

Fuhrer, J., & Moore, G. (1995). Inflation Persistence. *Q. J. Econ*, 127–159.

Gali, J., & Gertler, M. (2007). Macroeconomic Modeling For Monetary Policy Evaluation. *J. Econ. Perspect*, 25–45.

Gali, J., Gertler, M., & Lopez-Salido, D. (2005). *Robustness of the Estimates of the Hybrid New Keynesian Phillips Curve*. National Bureau of Economic Research. https://doi.org/10.3386/w11788

Gali, J., & Monacelli, T. (2005). Monetary Policy and Exchange Rate Volatility in a Small Open Economy. *Review of Economic Studies*, *72*(3), 707–734. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1467-937x.2005.00349.x

Gali, J., & Rabanal, P. (2004). *Technology Shocks And Aggregate Fluctuations: How Well Does The Real Business Cycle Model Fit Postwar U.S*. Data? Nber Macroeconomics Annual.

Galı́, J. (2008). *Monetary Policy, Inflation And The Business Cycle: An Introduction To The New Keynesian Framework*.

Galí, J., & Gertler, M. (1999). Inflation dynamics: A structural econometric analysis. *Journal of Monetary Economics*, *44*(2), 195–222. https://doi.org/10.1016/S0304-3932(99)00023-9

Gambacorta, L. (2009). Monetary policy and the risk-taking channel1. *BIS*.

Garanti BBVA Yatırım. (2024). *Araştırma Makroekonomi*. https://www.garantibbvayatirim.com.tr/medium/ResearchReports-Constant-33956.vsf

Gelman, A., Carlin, J. B., Stern, H. S., Dunson, D. B., Vehtari, A., & Rubin, D. B. (2013). *Bayesian Data Analysis* (0 edn). Chapman and Hall/CRC. https://doi.org/10.1201/b16018

Gelman, A., & Rubin, D. B. (1992). Inference from Iterative Simulation Using Multiple Sequences. *Statistical Science*, *7*(4). https://doi.org/10.1214/ss/1177011136

Goodfriend, M., & King, R. (1997). *The New Neoclassical Synthesis And The Role Of Monetary Policy*.

Gordon, R. J. (1990). What Is New-Keynesian Economics? *Journal Of Economic Literature*.

Guerrieri, L., & Iacoviello, M. (2017). Collateral constraints and macroeconomic asymmetries. *Journal of Monetary Economics*, *90*, 28–49.

Guerrieri, V., Lorenzoni, G., Straub, L., & Werning, I. (2022). Macroeconomic implications of COVID-19: Can negative supply shocks cause demand shortages? *American Economic Review*, *112*(5), 1437–1474.

Gust, C., Herbst, E., López-Salido, D., & Smith, M. E. (2017). The empirical implications of the interest-rate lower bound. *American Economic Review*, *107*(7), 1971–2006.

Guvenen, F. (2009). A parsimonious macroeconomic model for asset pricing. *Econometrica*, *77*(6), 1711–1750.

Haario, H., Saksman, E., & Tamminen, J. (2001). An Adaptive Metropolis Algorithm. *Bernoulli*, *7*(2), 223. https://doi.org/10.2307/3318737

Hall, R. E. (1988). Intertemporal Substitution in Consumption. *Journal of Political Economy*, *96*(2), 339–357. https://doi.org/10.1086/261539

Hamilton, J. D. (1994). *Time Series Analysis*. Princeton University Press. https://doi.org/10.1515/9780691218632

Hansen, L. P. (1982). Large Sample Properties of Generalized Method of Moments Estimators. *Econometrica*, *50*(4), 1029. https://doi.org/10.2307/1912775

Hansen, L., & Sargent, T. (1980). Formulating And Estimating Dynamic Linear Rational Expectations Models. *J. Econ. Dynam. Contr*, 7–46.

Heaton, J., & Lucas, D. J. (1996). Evaluating the effects of incomplete markets on risk sharing and asset pricing. *Journal of Political Economy*, *104*(3), 443–487.

Hiç, Ö. (2019). Evolution Of New Keynesian Economics. *3rd World Conference On Technology, Innovation And Entrepreneurship (Woctine*, 1025–1032.

Hume, D. (1987). *Of Money* (Eugene F. Miller). Part II, Essay III.7, in Essays, Moral, Political, and Literary.

Ireland, P. (2001). *Money's Role in the Monetary Business Cycle*. National Bureau of Economic Research. https://doi.org/10.3386/w8115

Iskrev, N. (2010). Local identification in DSGE models. *Journal of Monetary Economics*, *57*(2), 189–202. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jmoneco.2009.12.007

Judd, K. L. (1992). Projection methods for solving aggregate growth models. *Journal of Economic Theory*, *58*(2), 410–452.

Kantor, B. (1979). Rational Expectations And Economics Thought. *Journal Of Economics Literature*.

Kara, H., & Öğünç, F. (2012). Döviz kuru ve ithalat fiyatlarının yurt içi fiyatlara etkisi. *İktisat İşletme ve Finans*, *27*(317). https://doi.org/10.3848/iif.2012.317.3396

Kara, H., & Orak, M. (2008). *ENFLASYON HEDEFLEMESİ **. https://doi.org/10.13140/2.1.3586.2085

Kass, R. E., & Raftery, A. E. (1995). Bayes Factors. *Journal of the American Statistical Association*, *90*(430), 773. https://doi.org/10.2307/2291091

Kavcıoğlu, Ş. (2022). *İstanbul Sanayi Odası Toplantısı* [Interview]. https://www.tcmb.gov.tr/wps/wcm/connect/TR/TCMB+TR/Main+Menu/Duyurular/Baskanin+Konusmalari/2022/KonusmaB29_07_2022

Kim, C.-J., & Nelson, C. R. (2006). Estimation of a forward-looking monetary policy rule: A time-varying parameter model using ex post data. *Journal of Monetary Economics*, *53*(8), 1949–1966. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jmoneco.2005.10.017

King, R. G., & Robelo, S. T. (1999). *Resuscitating real business cycles* (J. B. Taylor&M. Woodford, Vol. 1). Elsevier.

Kolasa, M. (2009). Structural heterogeneity or asymmetric shocks? Poland and the euro area through the lens of a two-country DSGE model. *Economic Modelling*, *26*(6), 1245–1269. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.econmod.2009.06.001

Komunjer, I., & Ng, S. (2011). Dynamic Identification of Dynamic Stochastic General Equilibrium Models. *Econometrica*, *79*(6), 1995–2032. https://doi.org/10.3982/ecta8916

Küçüksaraç, D., & Özel, Ö. (2012). Rezerv Opsiyonu Mekanizması ve Optimal Rezerv Opsiyonu Katsayılarının Hesaplanması. *TCMB*, (12/32).

Kydland, F. E., & Prescott, E. C. (1982). Time to Build and Aggregate Fluctuations. *Econometrica*, *50*(6), 1345–1370. JSTOR. https://doi.org/10.2307/1913386

Laidler, D. (1997). *The New-Classical Contribution To Macroeconomics*.

Liu, P. (2006). *A Small New Keynesian Model Of The New Zealand Economy. Reserve Bank Of New Zealand* (Discussion Paper Series).

Long, J. B., & Plosser, C. I. (1983). Real Business Cycles. *Journal of Political Economy*, *91*(1), 39–69. JSTOR.

Lubik, T., & Schorfheide, F. (2005). *A Bayesian Look At New Open Economy Macroeconomics*. Nber Macroeconomics Annual.

Lucas, R. (1973). Some I Ternational. Evidence On Output Jnflation .Tiade Offs. *American Economic Review*.

Lucas, R. E. (1976). Econometric Policy Evaluation: A Critique. *Carnegie-Rochester Conference Series On Public Policy*, 19–46.

Lucas, R. E., & Rapping, L. A. (1969). Price Expectations And The Philips Curve". *American Economics Review*.

MaCurdy, T. E. (1981). An Empirical Model of Labor Supply in a Life-Cycle Setting. *Journal of Political Economy*, *89*(6), 1059–1085. https://doi.org/10.1086/261023

Maliar, L., & Maliar, S. (2014). Numerical methods for large-scale dynamic economic models. In *Handbook of computational economics* (Vol. 3, pp. 325–477). Elsevier.

Mendoza, E. G. (2010). Sudden stops, financial crises, and leverage. *American Economic Review*, *100*(5), 1941–1966.

Monacelli, T. (2005). Monetary Policy in a Low Pass-Through Environment. *Journal of Money, Credit, and Banking*, *37*(6), 1047–1066. https://doi.org/10.1353/mcb.2006.0007

Mussa, M. (1986). Nominal exchange rate regimes and the behavior of real exchange rates: Evidence and implications. *Carnegie-Rochester Conference Series on Public Policy*, *25*, 117–214. https://doi.org/10.1016/0167-2231(86)90039-4

Muth, J. F. (1961). Rational Expectations And The Theory Of Price Movements. *Econometrica*, *315–335*.

Nason, J. M., & Smith, G. W. (2008). Identifying the new Keynesian Phillips curve. *Journal of Applied Econometrics*, *23*(5), 525–551. https://doi.org/10.1002/jae.1011

Negro, M. D., & Schorfheide, F. (2013). Chapter 2—DSGE Model-Based Forecasting. In G. Elliott & A. Timmermann (Eds), *Handbook of Economic Forecasting* (Vol. 2, pp. 57–140). Elsevier. https://doi.org/10.1016/B978-0-444-53683-9.00002-5

Newey, W. K., & West, K. D. (1987). A Simple, Positive Semi-Definite, Heteroskedasticity and Autocorrelation Consistent Covariance Matrix. *Econometrica*, *55*(3), 703. https://doi.org/10.2307/1913610

Obstfeld, M., & Rogoff, K. (1995). The Mirage of Fixed Exchange Rates. *Journal of Economic Perspectives*, *9*(4), 73–96. https://doi.org/10.1257/jep.9.4.73

Okay, D. Z. (2023, June 9). *Merkez Bankası Başkanlığına Dr. Hafize Gaye Erkan atandı*. Anadolu Ajansı. https://www.aa.com.tr/tr/gundem/merkez-bankasi-baskanligina-dr-hafize-gaye-erkan-atandi/2918081

Orhan, S. S. (2016). Dsge Modelleri: Optimal Parasal Uzlaşı. *The Journal Of Social Sciences*, 110–128.

Ozatay, F. (2011). *Parasal Iktisat: Kuram ve Politika*.

Özatay, F. (2020). *Finansal Krizler ve Türkiye: 6. Baskı*.

Ozcelebi, O., Yildirim, N., & Kansu, A. (2014). Possible effects of domestic and foreign factors on monetary policy implementation in Turkey: A DSGE-VAR approach. *Economic Research-Ekonomska Istraživanja*, *27*(1), 590–606. https://doi.org/10.1080/1331677X.2014.974339

Para Politikası Kurulu Kararı, No. 2010-24 (18 May 2010).

Pfeifer, J. (2020, September 17). *An Introduction to Graphs in Dynare*. Dynare.

Phelps, E. (1967). Phillips Curves, Expectations Of Inflation,And Oplimal Unemployment Over Time. *Economica*, 254–281.

Qu, Z., & Tkachenko, D. (2012). Identification and frequency domain quasi-maximum likelihood estimation of linearized dynamic stochastic general equilibrium models: QML estimation of linearized DSGE models. *Quantitative Economics*, *3*(1), 95–132. https://doi.org/10.3982/qe126

Raftery, A. E., & Lewis, S. M. (1992). [Practical Markov Chain Monte Carlo]: Comment: One Long Run with Diagnostics: Implementation Strategies for Markov Chain Monte Carlo. *Statistical Science*, *7*(4). https://doi.org/10.1214/ss/1177011143

Ravennaa, F., & Walsh, C. E. (2006). Optimal Monetary Policy With The Cost Channel. *Journal Of Monetary Economics*, 199–216.

Reifschneider, D., Tetlow, R., & Williams, J. (1999). Aggregate Disturbances, Monetary Policy And The Macroeconomy. *Fed. Reserv. Bull*, *1–19*.

Rotemberg, J., & Woodford, M. (1996). Real-Business-Cycle Models And The Forecastable Movements İn Output, Hours, And Consumption. *Am. Econ*, 71–89.

Saeed, S. K., Sargana, S. M., Ayub, U., & Nawaz, F. (2011). *Dynamic Stochastic General Equilibrium Models: A Tool For Monetary Policy İn Light Of Lucas Critique*. Middle Eastern Finance And Economics.

Samuelson, P. A. (1964). Theoretical Notes on Trade Problems. *Review of Economics and Statistics*, *Vol. 46*(No. 2), 145–154. https://doi.org/doi:10.2307/1928178

Sargan, J. D. (1958). The Estimation of Economic Relationships using Instrumental Variables. *Econometrica*, *26*(3), 393. https://doi.org/10.2307/1907619

Sargent, T. (1976). Rational Expectations And The Theory Of Economic Policy. *Journal Of Monetary Economics*, 169–183.

Sargent, T. J., & Wallace, N. (1975). Rational" Expectations, The Optimal Monetary Instrument, And The Optimal Money Supply Rule. *Journal Of Political Economy*, 241–254.

Sbordone, A. M. (2002). Prices and unit labor costs: A new test of price stickiness. *Journal of Monetary Economics*, *49*(2), 265–292. https://doi.org/10.1016/s0304-3932(01)00111-8

Schmidt, S., & Wieland, V. (2013). *The New Keynesian Approach To Dynamic General Equilibrium Modeling: Models, Methods And Macroeconomic Policy Evaluation*. World Bank.

Serel, A. (1991). Yeni Klasik Makro İktisat: Tarihsel Gelişim Ve Temel Özellikler. *Uludağ Üniversitesi İktisadi Ve İdari Bilimler Fakültesi Dergisi*, 25–36.

Sims, C. A. (2002). Solving linear rational expectations models. *Computational Economics*, *20*(1–2), 1.

Şimşek, M. (2023). Twitter. https://twitter.com/memetsimsek/status/1671858516468924420

Smets, F., & Wouters, R. (2003). An Estimated Dynamic Stochastic General Equilibrium Model For The Euro Area. *Journal Of The European Economic Association*.

Smets, F., & Wouters, R. (2007). Shocks and Frictions in US Business Cycles: A Bayesian DSGE Approach. *American Economic Review*, *97*(3), 586–606. https://doi.org/10.1257/aer.97.3.586

Snowdon, B., & Vane, H. R. (2005). *Modern Macroeconomics: Its Origins, Development And Current State*. Edward Elgar Publishing.

Spahn, P. (2010). *The New Keynesian Microfoundation Of Macroeconomics* (pp. 181–203).

Stock, J. H. (with Watson, M. W.). (2020). *Introduction to econometrics* (Fourth edition, global edition). Pearson.

Stock, J. H., & Yogo, M. (2005). Testing for Weak Instruments in Linear IV Regression. In D. W. K. Andrews & J. H. Stock (Eds), *Identification and Inference for Econometric Models* (1st edn, pp. 80–108). Cambridge University Press. https://doi.org/10.1017/CBO9780511614491.006

Taylor, J. (1979). Estimation and Control of a Macroeconomic Model with Rational Expectations. *Econometrica*, *47*(5), 1267–1286.

Taylor, J. (1993). Discretion Versus Policy Rules In Practice. *Carnegie-Rochester Conference Series On Public Policy*.

Taylor, J. B. (1999). A Historical Analysis of Monetary Policy Rules. In J. B. Taylor (Ed.), *Monetary Policy Rules* (pp. 319–348). University of Chicago Press. http://www.nber.org/books/tayl99-1

TCMB. (n.d.-a). *Merkez Bankası Faiz Oranları* [Data set]. Retrieved https://www.tcmb.gov.tr/wps/wcm/connect/TR/TCMB+TR/Main+Menu/Temel+Faaliyetler/Para+Politikasi/Merkez+Bankasi+Faiz+Oranlari/

TCMB. (n.d.-b). *Reeskont ve Avans Faiz Oranları*. Retrieved 2 December 2023, from https://www.tcmb.gov.tr/wps/wcm/connect/TR/TCMB+TR/Main+Menu/Temel+Faaliyetler/Para+Politikasi/Reeskont+ve+Avans+Faiz+Oranlari

TCMB. (2006). *Enflasyon Hedeflemesi Rejimi*.

TCMB. (2007). *Yıllık Rapor 2006* (ISBN 978-975-6184-85-1). Türkiye Cumhuriyet Merkez Bankası.

TCMB. (2010). *Finansal İstikrar Raporu* (No. 11).

TCMB. (2011a). *Finansal İstikrar Raporu* (No. 13).

TCMB. (2011b). *ZORUNLU KARŞILIKLARA İLİŞKİN BASIN DUYURUSU*.

TCMB. (2012a). *2013 YILI PARA VE KUR POLİTİKASI*.

TCMB. (2012b). *Finansal İstikrar Raporu-Ulusal Gelişmeler* (No. 15).

TCMB. (2012c). *Finansal İstikrar Raporu-Uluslararası Gelişmeler* (No. 15).

TCMB. (2013). *Finansal İstikrar Raporu* (No. 17).

TCMB. (2014). *Finansal Istikrar Raporu* (No. 19).

TCMB. (2015a). *Finansal Istikrar Raporu* (No. 21).

TCMB. (2015b). *Finansal İstikrar Türkiye'de Finansal İstikrar Gelişmeleri*.

TCMB. (2016). *Finansal Istikrar Raporu* (No. 23).

TCMB. (2017). *Finansal Istikrar Raporu* (No. 25).

TCMB. (2018). *Finansal Istikrar Raporu* (No. 27).

TCMB. (2022). *EnflasyonRaporu*.

TCMB. (2023a). *Döviz Piyasaları Uygulama Talimatı*.

TCMB. (2023b). *Enflasyon Raporu* (No. 4).

TCMB. (2023c). *Faiz Oranlarına İlişkin Basın Duyurusu*. https://www.tcmb.gov.tr/wps/wcm/connect/TR/TCMB+TR/Main+Menu/Duyurular/Basin/2023/DUY2023-32

TCMB. (2023d). *Faiz Oranlarına İlişkin Basın Duyurusu*. https://www.tcmb.gov.tr/wps/wcm/connect/TR/TCMB+TR/Main+Menu/Duyurular/Basin/2023/DUY2023-22

TCMB. (2023e). *Finansal İstikar Raporu* (No. 2).

TCMB. (2023f). *Kur Korumalı Hesaplara İlişkin Basın Duyurusu*. https://tcmb.gov.tr/wps/wcm/connect/TR/TCMB%20TR/Main%20Menu/Duyurular/Basin/2023/DUY2023-31

TCMB. (2023g). *Ödemeler Dengesi Analitik Sunum (6. El Kitabı) (Milyon ABD Doları)(Aylık)* [Data set]. https://evds2.tcmb.gov.tr/

TCMB. (2024, March 21). *Faiz Oranlarına İlişkin Basın Duyurusu*. https://www.tcmb.gov.tr/wps/wcm/connect/tr/tcmb+tr/main+menu/duyurular/basin/2024/duy2024-14#:~:text=Ya%C5%9Far%20Fatih%20Karahan%20(Ba%C5%9Fkan)%2C,50%20d%C3%BCzeyine%20y%C3%BCkseltilmesine%20karar%20vermi%C5%9Ftir.

TÜRK EXİM BANK. (n.d.). Para Swapı. Retrieved 18 February 2024, from https://eximbank.gov.tr/tr/urun-ve-hizmetlerimiz/hazine/turev-urunler/para-swapi

TÜRKİYE CUMHURİYET MERKEZ BANKASI KANUNUNDA DEĞİŞİKLİK YAPILMASINA DAİR KANUN (4651 25 April 2001).

Uhlig, H. (1995). *A toolkit for analyzing nonlinear dynamic stochastic models easily*.

Ünal, İ. B. (2020). *Dinamik Stokastik Genel Denge Modeli Tahminiyle Türkiye Ekonomisinde Makroekonomik Şokların İncelenmesi*. Ekonomik Modelleme Ve Konjonktür Değerlendirme Genel Müdürlüğü.

Valdivia, D. D. (2015). *Handbook on DSGE Models: Some Useful Tips in Modeling a DSGE Models*. https://doi.org/http://dx.doi.org/10.2139/ssrn.2550303

Vural, U. (2013). *Geleneksel Olmayan Para Politikalarının Yükselişi*. Türkiye Cumhuriyet Merkez Bankası İletişim ve Dış İlişkiler Genel Müdürlüğü.

Walsh, C. (2003). *Monetary Theory And Policy*. The Mıt Press.

Woodford, M. (1999). *Revolution And Evolution In Twentieth-Century Macroeconomics*.

Woodford, M. (2003). *Interest And Prices: Foundations Of A Theory Of Monetary Policy*. Princeton University Press.

Woodford, M., & WALSH, C. E. (2005). INTEREST AND PRICES: FOUNDATIONS OF A THEORY OF MONETARY POLICY. *Macroeconomic Dynamics*, *9*(3), 462–468. Cambridge Core. https://doi.org/10.1017/S1365100505040253

Yağcıbaşı, Ö. F., & Yıldırım, M. O. (2017). Welfare Implications of Alternative Monetary Policy Rules: A New Keynesian DSGE Model for Turkey. *Review of Economic Perspectives*, *17*(4), 363–379. https://doi.org/10.1515/revecp-2017-0019

Yıldırım, E., Çakmaklı, S., & Özkan, F. Ö. (2011). *Eskiden Yeniye Neo-Klasik Sentez: Bir Literatür Taraması*. Ankara Üniversitesi.

Yıldırım, M. O., & İvrendi, M. (2021). Turkish Housing Market Dynamics: An Estimated DSGE Model. *Margin: The Journal of Applied Economic Research*, *15*(2), 238–267. https://doi.org/10.1177/0973801021990396

Yogo, M. (2004). Estimating the Elasticity of Intertemporal Substitution When Instruments Are Weak. *Review of Economics and Statistics*, *86*(3), 797–810. https://doi.org/10.1162/0034653041811770

Yörükoğlu, M., Kara, H., & Alper, K. (2013). Reserve Options Mechanism. *Central Bank Review*, *13*(1), 1–14. TRDizin.

Yüksel, C. (2013). Role of Investment Shocks in Explaining Business Cycles in Turkey. *TCMB*.

Yun, T. (1996). Nominal price rigidity, money supply endogeneity, and business cycles. *Journal of Monetary Economics*, *37*(2), 345–370. https://doi.org/10.1016/S0304-3932(96)90040-9

Zorunlu Karşılık Oranları. (n.d.). TCMB. Retrieved 2 December 2023, from https://www.tcmb.gov.tr/wps/wcm/connect/TR/TCMB+TR/Main+Menu/Temel+Faaliyetler/Para+Politikasi/Zorunlu+Karsilik+Oranlari/

Zorunlu Karşılıklar Hakkında Tebliğ (2015-1 2005).

TÜRKİYE YÜZYILI MAARİF MODELİ İLE 2018 PROGRAMININ ORTAOKUL MATEMATİK ÖĞRETİMİ AÇISINDAN KARŞILAŞTIRILMASI

Sena KAPLAN
ORCID: 0009-0003-3249-0876

Doç. Dr. Tayfun TUTAK
ORCID: 0000-0002-0277-6377

EĞİTİM
yayınevi

TÜRKİYE YÜZYILI MAARİF MODELİ İLE 2018 PROGRAMININ ORTAOKUL MATEMATİK ÖĞRETİMİ AÇISINDAN KARŞILAŞTIRILMASI

Sena Kaplan, Doç. Dr. Tayfun Tutak

Yayınevi Grubu Genel Başkanı: Yusuf Ziya Aydoğan (yza@egitimyayinevi.com)
Genel Yayın Yönetmeni: Yusuf Yavuz (yusufyavuz@egitimyayinevi.com)
Sayfa Tasarımı: Kübra Konca Nam
Kapak Tasarımı: Eğitim Yayınevi Grafik Birimi

T.C. Kültür ve Turizm Bakanlığı
Yayıncı Sertifika No: 76780

E-ISBN: 978-625-385-792-9
1. Baskı, Mart 2026

Kütüphane Kimlik Kartı

TÜRKİYE YÜZYILI MAARİF MODELİ İLE 2018 PROGRAMININ ORTAOKUL MATEMATİK ÖĞRETİMİ AÇISINDAN KARŞILAŞTIRILMASI

Sena Kaplan, Doç. Dr. Tayfun Tutak
VI+69 s., 135x215 mm
Kaynakça var, dizin yok.
E-ISBN: 978-625-385-792-9

Copyright © Bu kitabın Türkiye'deki her türlü yayın hakkı Eğitim Yayınevi'ne aittir. Bütün hakları saklıdır. Kitabın tamamı veya bir kısmı 5846 sayılı yasanın hükümlerine göre kitabı yayımlayan firmanın ve yazarlarının önceden izni olmadan elektronik/mekanik yolla, fotokopi yoluyla ya da herhangi bir kayıt sistemi ile çoğaltılamaz, yayımlanamaz.

EĞİTİM
yayınevi

Yayınevi Türkiye Ofis:
Konya: Eğitim Yayınevi Tic. Ltd. Şti., Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
İstanbul: Salon Yayınları, Atakent mah. Yasemen sok. No: 4/B, Ümraniye, İstanbul, Türkiye
Santral: +90 332 351 92 85
Editör hatları: +90 533 151 50 42, +90 507 151 50 43
bilgi@egitimyayinevi.com

Yayınevi Amerika Ofis: New York: Egitim Publishing Group, Inc.
P.O. Box 768/Armonk, New York, 10504-0768, United States of America
americaoffice@egitimyayinevi.com

Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi: Kitapmatik Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi, Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
İnternet Satış: www.kitapmatik.com.tr
Whatsapp hattı: +90 553 950 50 37
bilgi@kitapmatik.com.tr

Kitabevi Şubesi: Eğitim Kitabevi, Şükran mah. Rampalı 121, Meram, Konya, Türkiye
Whatsapp hattı: +90 501 651 92 85
bilgi@egitimkitabevi.com

EĞİTİM YAYINEVİ GRUBU

KAYNAKLAR

Acar, S., & Peker, B. (2023). 2018 Ortaokul matematik dersi öğretim programı kazanımlarının SOLO taksonomisine göre incelenmesi. *İnönü Üniversitesi Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi, 24(2)*, 1155-1171. https://doi.org/10.17679/inuefd.1220514

Açıkyıldız, G., & Şahin, K. N. (2025). Ortaokul matematik dersi öğretim programlarının istatistik öğrenme alanı açısından karşılaştırılması. *Batı Anadolu Eğitim Bilimleri Dergisi*, *16*(1), 1940–1967. https://doi.org/10.51460/baebd.1670525

Akbulut, E., & Yavuz Mumcu, H. (2025). 2018 ve 2024 ortaokul matematik dersi öğretim programlarının karşılaştırmalı olarak analizi. In Ö. Çeziktürk (Ed.), *Matematik Eğitimi Alanında Uluslararası Araştırmalar – II* içinde (ss. 1–20). Eğitim Yayınevi.

Akkaya, A., & Öztürk, G. (2020). Algoritma yazma ve öğrenimi hakkında meslek yüksekokulu öğrencilerinin Görüşleri. *Balıkesir Üniversitesi Fen Bilimleri Enstitüsü Dergisi*, *22*(1), 367-380. https://doi.org/10.25092/baunfbed.680834

Alvarado, L. S., & Galigao, R. P. (2024). Assessing the effectiveness of curriculum implementation across global educational systems. *International Journal of Multidisciplinary: Applied Business and Education Research*, *5*(12), 4333–4345.

Altıntaş, R. (2019). *Ortaokul matematik dersi öğretim programlarının karşılaştırılması: 2009-2013-2017-2018* [Yüksek lisans tezi], Afyon Kocatepe Üniversitesi.-Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü.

Arı, C. (2024). *8. sınıf matematik öğretim programı ve 2023 LGS matematik sorularının PISA matematik okuryazarlığı çerçevesine göre incelenmesi* [Yüksek lisans tezi], Burdur Mehmet Akif Ersoy Üniversitesi. Eğitim Bilimleri Enstitüsü.

Baz, B. (2024). Türkiye Yüzyılı Maarif Model'inin sınıf öğretmenlerinin görüşleri bağlamında incelenmesi. *Eğitim*

Felsefesi ve Sosyolojisi Dergisi, 5(2), 106-123. https://doi.org/10.29329/jeps.2024.1105.2

Behriz, A. (2025). *Türkiye Yüzyılı Maarif Modeli üzerine öğretmen görüşlerinin incelenmesi* [Yüksek lisans tezi], Karamanoğlu Mehmetbey Üniversitesi. Sosyal Bilimleri Enstitüsü.

Beneitone, P., & Yarosh, M. (2021). A comparative analysis of global competences within the framework of internationalized curricula. *Tuning Journal for Higher Education*, *8*(2), 25–53. https://doi.org/10.18543/TJHE-8(2)-2021PP25-53

Biçer, B. (2024). *Sınıf öğretmeni ve matematik öğretmenlerinin Uluslararası Cambridge ve MEB Matematik Öğretim Programını ve program materyallerini uyarlama süreçleri* [Yüksek lisans tezi], Ankara Üniversitesi. Eğitim Bilimleri Enstitüsü.

Birgin, O., & Peker, E. S. (2025). 2018 ve 2024 Ortaokul Matematik Dersi Öğretim Programlarının Sayı Duyusu Bileşenlerine Göre İncelenmesi. O. Birgin (Ed.), *Matematik Eğitimi Alanında Uluslararası Çalışmalar* içinde (ss. 45–67). Serüven Yayınevi.

Chen, P., Goncharova, A., Pilz, M., Frommberger, D., Li, J., Romanova, O., & Lin, Y. (2021). International curriculum comparison in vocational education and training: A collaborative development of an analysis instrument. *International Journal for Research in Vocational Education and Training*, *8*(4), 16–43. https://doi.org/10.13152/IJRVET.8.4.2

Cihan, F., & Doruk, M. (2024). 2024 ortaöğretim matematik dersi öğretim programının SOLO taksonomisi ve bilişsel istem düzeylerine göre değerlendirilmesi. *Uşak Üniversitesi Eğitim Araştırmaları Dergisi, 10*(3)*,* 144-157. https://doi.org/10.29065/usakead.1511690

Constantino, R. W. D., & Antonio, R. P. (2025). Mapping the STEM education research in the Philippines. *Problems of Education in the 21st Century*, *83*(5), 626–644. https://doi.org/10.33225/pec/25.83.626

Cotič, M., Doz, D., Jenko, M., & Žakelj, A. (2024). Mathematics education: What was it, what is it, and what will it be? *International Electronic Journal of Mathematics Education*, *19*(3), em0783. https://doi.org/10.29333/iejme/14663

Çelikel, F., & Tanrıseven, I. (2017). Ortaokul matematik dersi öğretim programı taslağının öğretmen görüşlerine göre incelenmesi. *Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi, 4*(13), 509-520.

Dağdeviren, M. Asker. (2024). *Güncellenen ortaokul matematik dersi öğretim programına 21. yüzyıl becerileri perspektifi ile bütünsel bir bakış* [Yüksek lisans tezi], Balıkesir Üniversitesi. Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü.

Deniz, G., & Eryilmaz, S. (2019). Türkiye'de programlama eğitimi ile ilgili yapılan çalışmaların incelenmesi: Bir betimsel analiz çalışması. *Eğitimde Kuram ve Uygulama*, *15*(4), 319-338.

Dirik, V. (2025). *5. sınıf öğrencilerinin matematik tutumlarının çeşitli değişkenler açısından incelenmesi: Türkiye Yüzyılı Maarif Modeli bağlamı* [Yüksek lisans tezi], Necmettin Erbakan Üniversitesi. Eğitim Bilimleri Enstitüsü.

Doğdu, A. (2025). *2018 ve 2024 ortaokul matematik öğretim programlarına göre hazırlanan 5. sınıf matematik ders kitaplarındaki görevlerin bilişsel istem düzeylerinin karşılaştırmalı incelenmesi* [Yüksek lisans tezi], Gazi Üniversitesi. Eğitim Bilimleri Enstitüsü.

Dönmez, N. (2024). *8. sınıf matematik öğretim programının 2021 Liselere Giriş Sınavı soruları ile uyumunun öğretmen görüşlerine göre değerlendirilmesi* [Yüksek lisans tezi], Manisa Celal Bayar Üniversitesi. Lisansüstü Eğitim Enstitüsü.

Ertem Akbaş, E., & Tekin, F. (2023). Ortaöğretim matematik öğretim programlarıyla ilgili yazılmış tez çalışmalarının incelenmesi (2015-2022). *Eğitim Bilim ve Araştırma Dergisi, 4*(2), 444-468. https://doi.org/10.54637/ebad.1335604

Ertürk, S. (1998). *Eğitimde program geliştirme*. Meteksan Yayınları.

Erdoğan, F., & Elmas, C. (2018). Matematik dersi öğretim programının (ortaokul 5-8. sınıflar) matematiksel model kullanımı bağlamında incelenmesi. *Turkish Journal of Educational Studies, 5*(3), 66-81. https://doi.org/10.33907/turkjes.452890

Güneş, İ., Dursun, F., & Alcı, B. (2025). Türkiye Yüzyılı Maarif Modeli ortaokul matematik dersi öğretim programında ölçme ve değerlendirme yaklaşımının analizi. *İstanbul Eğitim Dergisi*(2), 132-159. https://doi.org/10.71270/istanbulegitim.istj.1648231

Gülbahar, B. (2014). Okul yöneticilerinin öğretim programlarının uygulanmasındaki öğretim liderliği rollerini belirlemeye yönelik bir alanyazın tarama çalışması. *Milli Eğitim Dergisi*, *44*(201), 83-108.

İlhan, A., & Aslaner, R. (2019). 2005'ten 2018'e ortaokul matematik dersi öğretim programlarının değerlendirilmesi. *Pamukkale Üniversitesi Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi*, *46*, 394–415. https://doi.org/10.9779/pauefd.452646

Kadijevich, D. M., Stephens, M., Solares-Rojas, A., & Guberman, R. (2023). Impacts of TIMSS and PISA on mathematics curriculum reforms. Y. Shimizu & R. Vithal (Ed.), *Mathematics curriculum reforms around the world* içinde (ss. 359-374). Springer.

Kalaç, S., & Konyalıoğlu, A. C. (2025). Matematik öğretmenlerinin Türkiye Yüzyılı Maarif Modeli matematik öğretim programı hakkındaki görüşleri. *Eğitim ve Öğretim Araştırmaları Dergisi*, *14*(1), 82–100.

Karakoç, G. (2019). *2018 yılında yenilenen ortaokul matematik dersi öğretim programına yönelik öğretmen görüşleri (Sakarya ili örneği)* [Yüksek lisans tezi], Sakarya Üniversitesi. Eğitim Bilimleri Enstitüsü.

Karataş, İ. H. (2024). Türkiye Yüzyılı Maarif Modeli hakkında. *Alanyazın, 5*(1), 6-11.

Keçeli, G., & Duman, B. (2024). Ortaöğretim matematik öğretmenlerinin öğretim programı farkındalıkları ve eğitim programına yönelik değerlendirmeleri. *Tarih Okulu Dergisi (Journal of History School)*, *17*(73), 3610–3633. https://doi.org/10.29228/joh.75841

Kendirlioğlu Günhan, N., & Bümen, N. T. (2024). İlkokul, ortaokul ve lise matematik dersi öğretim programlarında (2018) kaynaşıklığın incelenmesi. *Yaşadıkça Eğitim*, *38*(2), 319–353. https://doi.org/10.33308/26674874.2024382712

Kıral, B. (2020). Nitel bir veri analizi yöntemi olarak doküman analizi. *Siirt Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi, 8*(15), 170-189.

Kıryak, Z., Kozaklı Ülger, T., Ülger, B. B., & Bozkurt, I. (2024). 2018 ve 2024 ilk ve ortaokul fen bilimleri ve matematik dersleri öğretim programları öğrenme çıktılarının karşılaştırılması ve beceriler açısından incelenmesi. *Bayburt Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi, 19*(44), 3054–3089. https://doi.org/10.35675/befdergi.1507283

Kuzu, O., Göçer, V., & Akçay, A. O. (2024). Türkiye Yüzyılı Maarif Modeli kapsamında ilkokul matematik dersi öğretim programının incelenmesi. *RumeliDE Dil ve Edebiyat Araştırmaları Dergisi, 41*, 640-667. https://doi.org/10.5281/zenodo.13337757

Kuzu, O., Toptaş, V., & Göçer, V. (2025). Türkiye Yüzyılı Maarif Modeli perspektifinde 2018 ve 2024 ilkokul matematik dersi öğretim programlarının karşılaştırılması. *Ahi Evran Üniversitesi Kırşehir Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi, 26*(1), 114-140. https://doi.org/10.29299/kefad.1545275

Liu, N., Feng, Z., & Wang, Q. (Ed.). (2024). *Education in China and the world: Achievements and contemporary issues*. Springer Nature.

Magat, R. J. B., & Sangalang, E. M. (2024). Teachers' familiarity, perceptions, and training needs on the use of ChatGPT in mathematics instruction. *International Journal of Education in Mathematics, Science, and Technology*, *12*(4), 1471–1487. https://doi.org/10.46328/ijemst.4332

MEB. (2018). *Matematik dersi öğretim programı (İlkokul ve ortaokul 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7 ve 8. sınıflar)*. Millî Eğitim Bakanlığı Yayınları.

MEB. (2024). *Türkiye Yüzyılı Maarif Modeli matematik dersi öğretim programı*. Millî Eğitim Bakanlığı Yayınları.

MEB. (2024a). *Türkiye Yüzyılı Maarif Modeli semineri: Ortaokul matematik dersi öğretim programı genel tanıtımı Prof. Dr. Dilek Tanışlı.* https://tymm.meb.gov.tr/egitim-videolari adresinden 16.10.2025 tarihinde alındı.

MEB. (2024b). *Matematik alan becerileri*. *Türkiye Yüzyılı Maarif Modeli*.https://tymm.meb.gov.tr/beceriler/matematik-alan-becerileri adresinden 16.10.2025 tarihinde alındı.

Meşe, S. (2024). *2019-2023 yılları arasındaki LGS matematik sorularının TIMSS bilişsel alanlarına, matematik öğretim programına ve MATH taksonomisine göre incelenmesi* [Yüksek lisans tezi], Trakya Üniversitesi. Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü.

Miles, M, B., & Huberman, A. M. (1994). Qualitative data analysis: An expanded Sourcebook. (2nd ed). Thousand Oaks, CA: Sage.

Nebiyev, C. (2024). 2018 yılında yenilenen ilköğretim matematik öğretmenliği lisans programının alan yeterliliği açısından incelenmesi. *Ordu Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Sosyal Bilimler Araştırmaları Dergisi, 14*(2), 658-665. https://doi.org/10.48146/odusobiad.1151082

Poyraz, G. (2019). *5. sınıf matematik programının çoklu verilere göre incelenmesi (Afyonkarahisar il örneklemi)* [Yüksek lisans tezi], Afyon Kocatepe Üniversitesi. Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü.

Sak, R. , Şahin Sak, İ. T. , Öneren Şendil, Ç. , & Nas, E. (2021). Bir araştırma yöntemi olarak doküman analizi. *Kocaeli Üniversitesi Eğitim Dergisi, 4*(1), 227-256.

Satmaz, İ., & Yabanova, U. (2024). Analysis of Maarif Model of Century of Türkiye secondary school mathematics curriculum according to SOLO taxonomy. *International Journal of Curriculum and Instructional Studies, 14*(2), 195-219. https://doi.org/10.31704/ijocis.1582857

Saygın, P. E. (2025). *Matematik tarihi ile desteklenmiş matematik öğretiminin öğrencilerin matematik bilimine ve matematikçilere yönelik imajlarına etkisi* [Yüksek lisans tezi], Niğde Ömer Halis Demir Üniversitesi. Eğitim Bilimleri Enstitüsü.

Shimizu, Y., & Vithal, R. (Ed.). (2023). *Mathematics curriculum reforms around the world: The 24th ICMI study*. Springer Nature. https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-031-13548-4

Stephens, M., Goos, M., & Kadijevich, D. M. (2023). Conclusion: Future visions of the impact of internationalisation and globalisation on school mathematics curriculum. Y. Shimizu & R. Vithal (Ed.), *Mathematics curriculum reforms around the world* içinde (ss. 389-396). Springer.

Sureda, P., Parra, V., Corica, A. R., Godoy, D., & Schiaffino, S. (2025). On the role of generative AI in fractals teaching: Solutions and class proposals designed by chatbots and mathematics teachers. *International Journal of Education in Mathematics, Science, and Technology*, *13*(5), 1298–1316. https://doi.org/10.46328/ijemst.5713

Şen, Ö. (2017). Matematik dersi ortaokul öğretim programlarının karşılaştırılması: 2009-2013-2017. *Current Research in Education, 3*(3), 116-128.

Thieme, C., Prior, D., & Tortosa-Ausina, E. (2011). A multilevel decomposition of school performance using robust nonparametric frontier techniques. *Economics of Education Review*, *30*(4), 104-123.

Tural Sönmez, M. (2024). Ortaokul matematik dersi öğretim programının ve ders kitaplarının bilgi ve iletişim teknolojileri kullanımına yönlendirme açısından incelenmesi. *Yaşadıkça Eğitim*, *38*(2), 284–306. https://doi.org/10.33308/26674874.2024382623

Türker, E. (2025). *Türkiye Yüzyılı Maarif Modeli ortaokul geometri öğretiminde matematik öğretmenlerinin ders planlama süreçlerinin incelenmesi* [Yüksek lisans tezi], Recep Tayyip Erdoğan Üniversitesi. Lisansüstü Eğitim Enstitüsü.

Tyler, R. (1957). *The curriculum: Then and now. In Proceedings of the 1956 Invitational Conference on Testing Problems*. Princeton, NJ: Educational Testing Service.

Ulu, M. A. (2025). *Türkiye Yüzyılı Maarif Modeli bağlamında matematik öğretim programının matematik öğretmenleri tarafından değerlendirilmesi* [Yüksek lisans tezi], Yıldız Teknik Üniversitesi. Fen Bilimleri Enstitüsü.

Üredi, P. (2024). Öğretmen yetiştirme programlarına yön vermek üzere bütüncül ölçme ve değerlendirme uygulamalarının öğretim programlarında uygulanma düzeyleri. *Eğitim ve Yeni Yaklaşımlar Dergisi, 7*(2), 10-30.

Voogt, J., & Roblin, N. P. (2012). A comparative analysis of international frameworks for 21st century competences: Implications for national curriculum policies. *Journal of Curriculum Studies*, *44*(3), 299–321. https://doi.org/10.1080/00220272.2012.668938

Yıldırım Köksal, S. (2025). *Eğitim Bilişim Ağı (EBA) araçları ile desteklenmiş akış kuramı tabanlı matematik öğretiminin ortaokul 5. sınıf öğrencilerinin matematik dersine yönelik motivasyonlarına ve akış durumlarına etkisinin incelenmesi*

[Yüksek lisans tezi], Mersin Üniversitesi, Eğitim Bilimleri Enstitüsü.

Yıldırım, Y., & Çalışkan, A. (2024). Türkiye Yüzyılı Maarif Model'inin 21. yüzyıl insan profili açısından değerlendirilmesi. *Elektronik Eğitim Bilimleri Dergisi, 13*(26), 204-220. https://doi.org/10.55605/ejedus.1548121

Xiong, Z. (2024). Global comparison of education systems. N. Liu, Z. Feng, & Q. Wang (Ed.), *Education in China and the world: Achievements and contemporary issues* içinde (ss. 356–388). Springer Nature. https://doi.org/10.1007/978-981-99-5861-0_8

THE CHANGING MEANING OF FERTILITY IN DAIRY CATTLE

Editor
PROF. DR. MEHMET KÖSE

EĞİTİM
yayınevi

THE CHANGING MEANING OF FERTILITY IN DAIRY CATTLE

Editor: Prof. Dr. Mehmet Köse

Chairman of the Publishing House Group: Yusuf Ziya Aydoğan (yza@egitimyayinevi.com)
Executive Editor: Yusuf Yavuz (yusufyavuz@egitimyayinevi.com)
Interior Designer: Kübra Konca Nam
Cover Designer: Kübra Konca Nam

Republic of Türkiye Ministry of Tourizm and Culture
Publisher Certificate No: 76780

E-ISBN: 978-625-385-767-7
1. Edition, january 2026

Library Information Card

THE CHANGING MEANING OF FERTILITY IN DAIRY CATTLE

Editor: Prof. Dr. Mehmet Köse
V+78, 135x215 mm
Includes references, no index.
E-ISBN: 978-625-385-767-7

© All rights for this edition are reserved for Eğitim Yayınevi Tic. Ltd. Şti. No part of this book may be reproduced or transmitted in any form or by any means, including photocopying, electronically or mechanically recording or by any information storage or retrieval system,without permission of Eğitim Yayınevi Tic. Ltd. Şti.

EĞİTİM
yayınevi

Publisher Turkey Office: İstanbul: Eğitim Yayınevi Tic. Ltd. Şti., Atakent mah. Yasemen sok. No: 4/B, Ümraniye, İstanbul, Türkiye

Konya: Eğitim Yayınevi Tic. Ltd. Şti., Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
+90 332 351 92 85, +90 533 151 50 42
bilgi@egitimyayinevi.com

Publisher USA Office: New York: Egitim Publishing Group, Inc.
P.O. Box 768/Armonk, New York, 10504-0768, United States of America
americaoffice@egitimyayinevi.com

Logistics and Shipping Center: Kitapmatik Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi, Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
sevkiyat@egitimyayinevi.com
E-Commerce: +90 553 950 50 37

Bookstore Branch: Eğitim Kitabevi, Şükran mah. Rampalı 121, Meram, Konya, Türkiye
+90 332 499 90 00
bilgi@egitimkitabevi.com

Internet Sales: www.kitapmatik.com.tr
bilgi@kitapmatik.com.tr
Bookstore Line: +90 501 651 92 85

EĞİTİM YAYINEVİ GRUBU

References

Al Katanani, Y. M., Paula Lopes, F. F., & Hansen, P. J. (2002). Effect of season and heat stress on oocyte competence in Holsteins. Journal of Dairy Science, 85(2), 390–396. https://doi.org/10.3168/jds.S0022-0302(02)74086-1

Arbel, R., Bigun, Y., Ezra, E., Sturman, H., & Hojman, D. (2001). The effect of extended calving intervals in high lactating cows on milk production and profitability. Journal of Dairy Science, 84(3), 600-608. https://doi.org/10.3168/jds.S0022-0302(01)74512-4

Butler, W. R. (2003). Energy balance relationships with follicular development, ovulation and fertility in postpartum dairy cows. Livestock Production Science, 83(2-3), 211-218. https://doi.org/10.1016/S0301-6226(03)00112-X

De Rensis, F., Lopez Gatius, F., García Ispierto, I., Morini, G., & Scaramuzzi, R. J. (2017). Causes of declining fertility in dairy cows during the warm season. Theriogenology, 91, 145–153. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.theriogenology.2016.12.012

De Vries, A. (2006). Economic value of pregnancy in dairy cattle. Journal of Dairy Science, 89(10), 3876-3885. https://doi.org/10.3168/jds.S0022-0302(06)72430-4

Garnsworthy, P. C. (2019). Environmental and sustainability implications of fertility improvement in dairy cattle. Animal, 13(S1), s25–s31. https://doi.org/10.1017/S1751731118003035

Grzesiak, W., Zaborski, D., Pluciński, M., Jędrzejczak-Silicka, M., Pilarczyk, R., & Sablik, P. (2025). The use of selected machine learning methods in dairy cattle farming: A review. Animals (Basel), 15(14), 2033. https://doi.org/10.3390/ani15142033

Inchaisri, C., Jorritsma, R., Vos, P. L. A. M., van der Weijden, G. C., & Hogeveen, H. (2010). Economic consequences of reproductive performance in dairy cattle. Theriogenology, 74(5), 835–846. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.theriogenology.2010.04.008

LeBlanc, S. J. (2008). Postpartum uterine disease and dairy herd reproductive performance. The Veterinary Journal, 176(1), 102-114. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.tvjl.2007.12.019

Lucy, M. C. (2001). Reproductive loss in high-producing dairy cattle: Where will it end? Journal of Dairy Science, 84(6), 1277–1293. https://doi.org/10.3168/jds.S0022-0302(01)70158-0

Mottram, T. (2016). Animal board invited review: Precision livestock farming for dairy cows with a focus on oestrus detection. Animal, 10(10), 1575–1584. https://doi.org/10.1017/S1751731115002517

Neves, R. C., Leslie, K. E., Walton, J. S., & LeBlanc, S. J. (2012). Reproductive performance with an automated activity monitoring system versus a synchronized breeding program. Journal of Dairy Science, 95, 5683–5693. https://doi.org/10.3168/jds.2011-5264

Roelofs, J. B., van Eerdenburg, F. J. C. M., Soede, N. M., & Kemp, B. (2005). Various behavioral signs of estrous and their relationship with time of ovulation in dairy cattle. Theriogenology, 63(5), 1366–1377. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.theriogenology.2004.07.009

Ryan, C., Hooper, D., & Bryant, J. (2020). Artificial intelligence and decision support in dairy farm reproduction. Frontiers in Veterinary Science, 7, 560-568. https://doi.org/10.3389/fvets.2020.00560

Senger, P. L. (1994). The estrus detection problem: New concepts, technologies, and possibilities. Journal of Dairy Science, 77(9), 2745–2753. https://doi.org/10.3168/jds.S0022-0302(94)77217-9

Walsh, S. W., Williams, E. J., & Evans, A. C. O. (2011). A review of the causes of poor fertility in high milk-producing dairy cows. Animal Reproduction Science, 123(3–4), 127–138. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.anireprosci.2010.12.001

Wicaksono, A., Edwardes, F., Steeneveld, W., van den Borne, B. H. P., Pinho, P., Randi, F., & Hogeveen, H. (2024). The economic effect of cow-based reproductive management programs with a systematic use of reproductive hormones. Journal of Dairy Science, 107(12), 11016–11035. https://doi.org/10.3168/jds.2023-24109

Wiltbank, M. C., & Pursley, J. R. (2014). The cow as an induced ovulator: Timed AI after synchronization of ovulation. Theriogenology, 81(1), 170–185. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.theriogenology.2013.09.017

Wiltbank, M. C., Baez, G. M., Cochrane, F., Barletta, R. V., Trayford, C. R., & Joseph, R. T. (2015). Effect of a second treatment with prostaglandin F2α during the Ovsynch protocol on luteolysis and pregnancy in dairy cows. Journal of Dairy Science, 98(12), 8644–8654. https://doi.org/10.3168/jds.2015-9353

References

Adenuga, A. H., Jack, C., Olagunju, K. O., & Ashfield, A. (2020). Economic viability of adoption of automated oestrus detection technologies on dairy farms: A review. *Animals, 10*(7), 1241. https://doi.org/10.3390/ani10071241

Al Katanani, Y. M., Paula Lopes, F. F., & Hansen, P. J. (2002). Effect of season and exposure to heat stress on oocyte competence in Holstein cows. *Journal of Dairy Science, 85*(2), 390–396. https://doi.org/10.3168/jds.S0022-0302(02)74086-1

Allen, J. D., Hall, L. W., Collier, R. J., & Smith, J. F. (2015). Effect of core body temperature, time of day, and climate conditions on behavioral patterns of lactating dairy cows experiencing mild to moderate heat stress. *Journal of Dairy Science, 98*(1), 118–127. https://doi.org/10.3168/jds.2013-7704

Arbel, R., Bigun, Y., Ezra, E., Sturman, H., & Hojman, D. (2001). The effect of extended calving intervals in high lactating cows on milk production and profitability. *Journal of Dairy Science, 84*(3), 600-608. https://doi.org/10.3168/jds.S0022-0302(01)74512-4

Balhara, S., Singh, R. P., & Ruhil, A. P. (2021). Data mining and decision support systems for efficient dairy production. Veterinary World, 14(5), 1258–1262. https://doi.org/10.14202/vetworld.2021.1258-1262

Barden, M., Hyde, R., Green, M., Bradley, A., Can, E., Clifton, R., Lewis, K., Manning, A., & O'Grady, L. (2024). Development and evaluation of predictive models for pregnancy risk in UK dairy cows. *Journal of Dairy Science, 107*(12), 11463–11476. https://doi.org/10.3168/jds.2023-25378

Becker, C. A., Collier, R. J., & Stone, A. E. (2020). Invited review: Physiological and behavioral effects of heat stress in dairy cows. *Journal of Dairy Science, 103*(8), 6751–6770. https://doi.org/10.3168/jds.2019-17929

Borchardt, S., Tippenhauer, C. M., Fricke, P. M., & Heuwieser, W. (2021). Economic impact of adding a second prostaglandin F2α treatment during an Ovsynch protocol. *Journal of Dairy Science, 104*(11), 12153-12163. https://doi.org/10.3168/jds.2021-20400

Campos Marques, T., Marques, L. R., Fernandes, P. B., Lima, F. S., Paim, T. P., & Leão, K. M. (2024). Machine learning to predict

pregnancy in dairy cows: An approach integrating automated activity monitoring and on-farm data. *Animals (Basel), 14*(11), 1567. https://doi.org/10.3390/ani14111567

Caraviello, D. Z., Weigel, K. A., Craven, M., Gianola, D., Cook, N. B., Nordlund, K. V., Fricke, P. M., & Wiltbank, M. C. (2006). Analysis of reproductive performance of lactating cows on large dairy farms using machine learning algorithms. *Journal of Dairy Science, 89*, 4703–4722. https://doi.org/10.3168/jds.S0022-0302(06)72521-8

Cavallini, D., Giammarco, M., Buonaiuto, G., Vignola, G., Vettori, J. D. M., Lamanna, M., Prasinou, P., Colleluori, R., Formigoni, A., & Fusaro, I. (2025). Two years of precision livestock management: Harnessing ear tag device behavioral data for pregnancy detection in free-range dairy cattle on silage/hay-mix ration. *Frontiers in Animal Science, 6*, 1547395. https://doi.org/10.3389/fanim.2025.1547395

Cerri, R. L. A., Burnett, T. A., Madureira, A. M. L., Silper, B. F., Denis-Robichaud, J., LeBlanc, S. J., Cooke, R. F., & Vasconcelos, J. L. M. (2021). Symposium review: Linking activity-sensor data and physiology to improve dairy cow fertility. *Journal of Dairy Science, 104*(1), 1220–1231. https://doi.org/10.3168/jds.2019-17893

Dash, S., Chakravarty, A. K., Singh, A., Upadhyay, A., Singh, M., & Yousuf, S. (2016). Effect of heat stress on reproductive performances of dairy cattle and buffaloes: A review. *Veterinary World, 9*(3), 235–244. https://doi.org/10.14202/vetworld.2016.235-244

De Rensis, F., Lopez-Gatius, F., García-Ispierto, I., Morini, G., & Scaramuzzi, R. J. (2017). Causes of declining fertility in dairy cows during the warm season. *Theriogenology, 91*, 145–153. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.theriogenology.2016.12.012

De Vries, A. (2006). Economic value of pregnancy in dairy cattle. *Journal of Dairy Science, 89*(10), 3876-3885. https://doi.org/10.3168/jds.S0022-0302(06)72430-4

Denis-Robichaud, J., LeBlanc, S. J., Jones-Bitton, A., Silper, B. F., & Aoki Cerri, R. L. (2018). Pilot study to evaluate the association between the length of the luteal phase and estrous activity detected by automated activity monitoring in dairy cows.

Frontiers in Veterinary Science, 5, 210. https://doi.org/10.3389/fvets.2018.00210

Džermeikaitė, K., Krištolaitytė, J., & Antanaitis, R. (2025). Application of machine learning models for the early detection of metritis in dairy cows based on physiological, behavioural and milk quality indicators. *Animals, 15*(11), 1674. https://doi.org/10.3390/ani15111674

Ferreira, F. C., Gennari, R. S., Dahl, G. E., & De Vries, A. (2016). Economic feasibility of cooling dry cows across the United States. *Journal of Dairy Science, 99*(12), 9931–9941. https://doi.org/10.3168/jds.2016-11566

Firk, R., Stamer, E., Junge, W., & Krieter, J. (2002). Automation of oestrus detection in dairy cows: A review. *Livestock Production Science, 75*(3), 219–232. https://doi.org/10.1016/S0301-6226(01)00323-2

Fricke, P. M. (2002). Scanning the future—Ultrasonography as a reproductive management tool. *Journal of Dairy Science, 85*(8), 1918-1926. https://doi.org/10.3168/jds.S0022-0302(02)74268-9

Garnsworthy, P. C. (2019). Environmental and sustainability implications of fertility improvement in dairy cattle. *Animal, 13*(S1), s25–s31. https://doi.org/10.1017/S1751731118003035

Giordano, J. O. (2015). Use of technologies in reproductive management: Economics of automated activity monitoring systems for detection of estrus. In *Proceedings of the Western Dairy Management Conference*. Reno, NV, United States. https://wdmc.org/2015/Giordano.pdf

Grzesiak, W., Zaborski, D., Pluciński, M., Jędrzejczak-Silicka, M., Pilarczyk, R., & Sablik, P. (2025). The use of selected machine learning methods in dairy cattle farming: A review. *Animals (Basel), 15*(14), 2033. https://doi.org/10.3390/ani15142033

Kadzere, C. T., Murphy, M. R., Silanikove, N., & Maltz, E. (2002). Heat stress in lactating dairy cows: A review. *Livestock Production Science, 77*(1), 59–91. https://doi.org/10.1016/S0301-6226(01)00330-X

Kamphuis, C., Dela Rue, B. T., & Burke, C. R. (2010). Using sensor technology to improve dairy cow fertility. *Animal Reproduction Science, 121*(3-4), 183-193. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.anireprosci.2010.05.016

Kilani, S. O., Olowookere, S. A., Morakinyo, T. O., & Amao, K. I. (2025). Machine learning-based prediction of dairy cow fertility and milk production: A data-driven approach to enhancing dairy farming efficiency. *International Journal of Advance Research Publication and Reviews, 2*(4), 1–9.

Krawczel, P. D., & Lee, A. R. (2019). Lying time and its importance to the dairy cow: Impact of stocking density and time budget stresses. *Veterinary Clinics of North America: Food Animal Practice, 35*(1), 47–60. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cvfa.2018.11.002

Lopez, H., Satter, L. D., & Wiltbank, M. C. (2004). Relationship between level of milk production and estrous behavior of lactating dairy cows. *Animal Reproduction Science, 81*(3–4), 209–223. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.anireprosci.2003.10.009

Marques, L. R., Almeida, J. V. N., Marques, T. C., Guimarães, K. C., Paim, T. P., & Leão, K. M. (2020). Estrus detection and reproductive performance of dairy cows: Review. *Research, Society and Development, 9*(7), e243974063. https://doi.org/10.33448/rsd-v9i7.4063

Morton, J. M., Tranter, W. P., Mayer, D. G., & Jonsson, N. N. (2007). Effects of environmental heat on conception rates in lactating dairy cows: Critical periods of exposure. *Journal of Dairy Science, 90*(5), 2271–2278. https://doi.org/10.3168/jds.2006-574

Mottram, T. (2016). Animal board invited review: Precision livestock farming for dairy cows with a focus on oestrus detection. Animal, 10(10), 1575–1584. https://doi.org/10.1017/S1751731115002517

Neves, R. C., Leslie, K. E., Walton, J. S., & LeBlanc, S. J. (2012). Reproductive performance with an automated activity monitoring system versus a synchronized breeding program. *Journal of Dairy Science, 95*, 5683–5693. https://doi.org/10.3168/jds.2011-5264

Nishisozu, T., Singh, J., Abe, A., Okamura, K., & Dochi, O. (2023). Effects of the temperature-humidity index on conception rates in Holstein heifers and cows receiving in vitro produced Japanese Black cattle embryos. *Journal of Reproduction and Development, 69*(2), 72–77. https://doi.org/10.1262/jrd.2022-112

Overton, M. W., & Dhuyvetter, K. C. (2020). Symposium review: An abundance of replacement heifers—What is the economic impact of raising more than are needed? *Journal of Dairy Science, 103*(4), 3828–3837. https://doi.org/10.3168/jds.2019-17493

Palomares, R. A. (2021). Estrus detection. In R. M. Hopper (Ed.), Bovine reproduction (2nd ed., pp. 431–446). Wiley Blackwell. https://doi.org/10.1002/9781119602484.ch35

Pereira, G. M., Heins, B. J., & Endres, M. I. (2020). Estrous detection with an activity and rumination monitoring system in an organic grazing and a low-input conventional dairy herd. Animal Reproduction Science, 221, 106553. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.anireprosci.2020.106553

Pfeiffer, J., Gandorfer, M., & Ettema, J. F. (2020). Evaluation of activity meters for estrus detection: A stochastic bioeconomic modeling approach. *Journal of Dairy Science, 103*(1), 492–506. https://doi.org/10.3168/jds.2019-17063

Pfrombeck, J., Gandorfer, M., Zeiler, E., & Ettema, J. (2025). An economic evaluation of sensor-assisted health monitoring in dairy farming using the example of a rumen bolus. *Journal of Dairy Science, 108*(3), 2573–2594. https://doi.org/10.3168/jds.2024-25255

Polsky, L., & von Keyserlingk, M. A. G. (2017). Invited review: Effects of heat stress on dairy cattle welfare. *Journal of Dairy Science, 100*(11), 8645–8657. https://doi.org/10.3168/jds.2017-12651

Ptaszyńska, M. (2023). *Compendium of Animal Reproduction (10th Revised ed.)*. Intervet International. (Bovine Section)

Reith, S., & Hoy, S. (2018). Behavioral signs of estrus and the potential of fully automated systems for detection of estrus in dairy cattle. *Animal, 12*(2), 398–407. https://doi.org/10.1017/S1751731117001975

Roelofs, J. B., van Eerdenburg, F. J. C. M., Soede, N. M., & Kemp, B. (2005). Various behavioral signs of estrous and their relationship with time of ovulation in dairy cattle. *Theriogenology, 63*(5), 1366–1377. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.theriogenology.2004.07.009

Ruegg, P. L. (2017). A 100-year review: Mastitis detection, management, and prevention. *Journal of Dairy Science, 100*(12), 10381-10397. https://doi.org/10.3168/jds.2017-13023

Ryan, C., Hooper, D., & Bryant, J. (2020). Artificial intelligence and decision support in dairy farm reproduction. *Frontiers in Veterinary Science, 7*, 560-568. https://doi.org/10.3389/fvets.2020.00560

Saint-Dizier, M., & Chastant-Maillard, S. (2012). Towards an automated detection of oestrus in dairy cattle. *Reproduction in Domestic Animals, 47*(6), 1056–1061. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1439-0531.2011.01971.x

Senger, P. L. (1994). The estrus detection problem: New concepts, technologies, and possibilities. *Journal of Dairy Science, 77*(9), 2745–2753. https://doi.org/10.3168/jds.S0022-0302(94)77217-9

Smith, R. F., Oultram, J., & Dobson, H. (2014). Herd monitoring to optimise fertility in the dairy cow: Making the most of herd records, metabolic profiling and ultrasonography (research into practice). Animal, 8(Suppl 1), 185–198. https://doi.org/10.1017/S1751731114000597

Thomas, E. B., Dolecheck, K. A., Mark, T. B., Eastwood, C. R., Dela Rue, B. T., & Bewley, J. M. (2019). A decision-support tool for investment analysis of automated oestrus detection technologies in a seasonal dairy production system. *Animal Production Science, 59*(12), 2280–2287. https://doi.org/10.1071/AN17730

Tucker, C. B., Jensen, M. B., de Passillé, A. M., Hänninen, L., & Rushen, J. (2021). Invited review: Lying time and the welfare of dairy cows. *Journal of Dairy Science, 104*(1), 20–46. https://doi.org/10.3168/jds.2019-18074

Wicaksono, A., Edwardes, F., Steeneveld, W., van den Borne, B. H. P., Pinho, P., Randi, F., & Hogeveen, H. (2024). The economic effect of cow-based reproductive management programs with a systematic use of reproductive hormones. *Journal of Dairy Science, 107*(12), 11016–11035. https://doi.org/10.3168/jds.2023-24109

Xu, Z. Z., McKnight, D. J., Vishwanath, R., Pitt, C. J., & Burton, L. J. (1998). Estrus detection using radiotelemetry or visual observation and tail painting for dairy cows on pasture. *Journal of Dairy Science, 81*(11), 2890–2896. https://doi.org/10.3168/jds.S0022-0302(98)75849-7

References

Adenuga, A. H., Jack, C., Olagunju, K. O., & Ashfield, A. (2020). Economic viability of adoption of automated oestrus detection technologies on dairy farms: A review. *Animals, 10*(7), 1241. https://doi.org/10.3390/ani10071241

Bello, N. M., Steibel, J. P., & Pursley, J. R. (2006). Optimizing ovulation to first GnRH improved outcomes to each hormonal injection of Ovsynch in lactating dairy cows. *Journal of Dairy Science, 89*(9), 3413–3424. https://doi.org/10.3168/jds.S0022-0302(06)72378-5

Bisinotto, R. S., Castro, L. O., Pansani, M. B., Narciso, C. D., Martinez, N., Sinedino, L. D. P., Pinto, T. L. C., Van de Burgwal, N. S., Bosman, H. M., Surjus, R. S., Thatcher, W. W., & Santos, J. E. P. (2015). Progesterone supplementation to lactating dairy cows without a corpus luteum at initiation of the Ovsynch protocol. *Journal of Dairy Science, 98*(4), 2515–2528. https://doi.org/10.3168/jds.2014-9058

Borchardt, S., Tippenhauer, C. M., Fricke, P. M., & Heuwieser, W. (2021). Economic impact of adding a second prostaglandin F2α treatment during an Ovsynch protocol using a meta-analytical assessment and a stochastic simulation model. *Journal of Dairy Science, 104*(11), 12153–12163. https://doi.org/10.3168/jds.2021-20295

Borș, S. I., Ibănescu, I., Creangă, Ș., & Borș, A. (2018). Reproductive performance in dairy cows with cystic ovarian disease after single treatment with buserelin acetate or dinoprost. *Journal of Veterinary Medical Science, 80*(7), 1190–1194. https://doi.org/10.1292/jvms.17-0690

Butler, W. R. (2003). Energy balance relationships with follicular development, ovulation and fertility in postpartum dairy cows. *Livestock Production Science, 83*(2–3), 211–218. https://doi.org/10.1016/S0301-6226(03)00110-X

Campos Marques, T., Marques, L. R., Fernandes, P. B., Lima, F. S., Paim, T. P., & Leão, K. M. (2024). Machine learning to predict pregnancy in dairy cows. Animals, 14(11), 1567. https://doi.org/10.3390/ani14111567

Cerri, R. L. A., Burnett, T. A., Madureira, A. M. L., Silper, B. F., Denis-Robichaud, J., LeBlanc, S., Cooke, R. F., & Vasconcelos, J. L. M. (2021). Symposium review: Linking activity-sensor data and physiology to improve dairy cow fertility. *Journal of Dairy Science, 104*, 1220–1231. https://doi.org/10.3168/jds.2019-17893

De Rensis, F., Lopez Gatius, F., García Ispierto, I., Morini, G., & Scaramuzzi, R. J. (2017). Causes of declining fertility in dairy cows during the warm season. Theriogenology, 91, 145–153. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.theriogenology.2016.12.012

De Vries, A. (2006). Economic value of pregnancy in dairy cattle. *Journal of Dairy Science, 89*(10), 3876–3885. https://doi.org/10.3168/jds.S0022-0302(06)72430-4

Dirandeh, E., Rezaei Roodbari, A., Gholizadeh, M., Deldar, H., Masoumi, R., Kazemifard, M., & Colazo, M. G. (2015). Administration of prostaglandin F2α 14 d before initiating a G6G or a G7G timed artificial insemination protocol increased circulating progesterone prior to artificial insemination and reduced pregnancy loss in multiparous Holstein cows. *Journal of Dairy Science, 98*(8), 5414–5421. https://doi.org/10.3168/jds.2015-9417

El-Zarkouny, S. Z., Cartmill, J. A., Hensley, B. A., & Stevenson, J. S. (2004). Presynchronization of estrus and fertility in lactating dairy cows. *Journal of Dairy Science, 87*(4), 1024–1037. https://doi.org/10.3168/jds.S0022-0302(04)73248-2

Esslemont, R., & Kossaibati, M. (2002). *The cost of poor fertility and disease in UK dairy herds*. DAISY Research Report.

European Parliament, & Council of the European Union. (2008). Directive 2008/97/EC of the European Parliament and of the Council amending Council Directive 96/22/EC concerning the prohibition on the use in stockfarming of certain substances having a hormonal or thyrostatic action and of beta agonists. *Official Journal of the European Union, L 318*, 9–10. https://eur-lex.europa.eu/legal-content/EN/TXT/?uri=CELEX:32008L0097

European Union. (2017). *Council Directive 96/22/EC concerning the prohibition on the use in stockfarming of certain substances having a hormonal or thyrostatic action and of beta-agonists* (Consolidated text: 01996L0022-20081218; last review 16

November 2017). EUR-Lex. https://eur-lex.europa.eu/legal-content/EN/TXT/?uri=CELEX:01996L0022-20081218

Fernández-Novo, A., Santos-Lopez, S., Pesantez-Pacheco, J. L., Pérez-Villalobos, N., Heras-Molina, A., Gonzalez-Martin, J. V., & Astiz, S. (2021). Effects on synchronization and reproductive efficiency of delaying the removal of the intravaginal progesterone device by 24 h in the 5-day Co-Synch protocol in heifers. *Animals, 11*(3), 849. https://doi.org/10.3390/ani11030849

Firk, R., Stamer, E., Junge, W., & Krieter, J. (2002). Automation of oestrus detection in dairy cows: A review. *Livestock Production Science, 75*(3), 219–232. https://doi.org/10.1016/S0301-6226(01)00323-2

Fricke, P. M., & Wiltbank, M. C. (2022). Symposium review: The implications of spontaneous versus synchronized ovulations on the reproductive performance of lactating dairy cows. *Journal of Dairy Science, 105*, 4679–4689. https://doi.org/10.3168/jds.2021-21431

Galvão, K. N., Federico, P., De Vries, A., & Schuenemann, G. M. (2013). Economic comparison of reproductive programs for dairy herds using estrus detection, timed artificial insemination, or a combination. *Journal of Dairy Science, 96*(4), 2681–2693.

Giordano, J. O. (2019). Economic impact of reproductive performance in dairy herds and approaches for program selection. *Clinical Theriogenology, 11*(3), 329–336.

Giordano, J. O., Fricke, P. M., Wiltbank, M. C., & Cabrera, V. E. (2011). An economic decision-making support system for selection of reproductive management programs on dairy farms. *Journal of Dairy Science, 94*(12), 6216–6232. https://doi.org/10.3168/jds.2011-4376

Giordano, J. O., Wiltbank, M. C., Guenther, J. N., Pawlisch, R., Bas, S., Cunha, A. P., & Fricke, P. M. (2012). Increased fertility in lactating dairy cows resynchronized with Double-Ovsynch compared with Ovsynch initiated 32 d after timed artificial insemination. *Journal of Dairy Science, 95*(2), 639–653. https://doi.org/10.3168/jds.2011-4418

Groenendaal, H., Galligan, D. T., & Mulder, H. A. (2004). An economic model to determine optimal breeding and replacement

decisions. *Journal of Dairy Science, 87*(7), 2146–2157. https://doi.org/10.3168/jds.S0022-0302(04)70033-2

Heinrichs, A. J., Zanton, G. I., Lascano, G. J., & Jones, C. M. (2017). A 100-year review: A century of dairy heifer research. *Journal of Dairy Science, 100*(12), 10173–10188. https://doi.org/10.3168/jds.2017-12967

Herlihy, M. M., Giordano, J. O., Souza, A. H., Ayres, H., Ferreira, R. M., Keskin, A., Nascimento, A. B., Guenther, J. N., Gaska, J. M., Kacuba, S. J., Crowe, M. A., Butler, S. T., & Wiltbank, M. C. (2012). Presynchronization with Double-Ovsynch improves fertility at first postpartum artificial insemination in lactating dairy cows. *Journal of Dairy Science, 95*(12), 7003–7014. https://doi.org/10.3168/jds.2011-5260

Hölper, M., Bretzinger, L., Randi, F., Heuwieser, W., & Borchardt, S. (2023). Effect of a progesterone releasing intravaginal device (PRID) for 8 days during a modified Ovsynch protocol on pregnancy outcomes in lactating Holstein cows. *JDS Communications, 4*(4), 303–307. https://doi.org/10.3168/jdsc.2022-0314

Inchaisri, C., Jorritsma, R., Vos, P. L. A. M., van der Weijden, G. C., & Hogeveen, H. (2010). Economic consequences of reproductive performance in dairy cattle. *Theriogenology, 74*(5), 835–846. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.theriogenology.2010.04.008

Kamphuis, C., Dela Rue, B. T., & Burke, C. R. (2010). Using sensor technology to improve dairy cow fertility. *Animal Reproduction Science, 121*(3-4), 183–193. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.anireprosci.2010.05.016

Lopes, G., Jr., Giordano, J. O., Valenza, A., Herlihy, M. M., Guenther, J. N., Wiltbank, M. C., & Fricke, P. M. (2013). Effect of timing of initiation of resynchronization and presynchronization with gonadotropin-releasing hormone on fertility of resynchronized inseminations in lactating dairy cows. *Journal of Dairy Science, 96*(6), 3788–3798.

Lopez, H., Satter, L. D., & Wiltbank, M. C. (2004). Relationship between level of milk production and estrous behavior of lactating dairy cows. *Animal Reproduction Science, 81*(3–4), 209–223. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.anireprosci.2003.10.009

Marques, L. R., Almeida, J. V. N., Marques, T. C., Guimarães, K. C., Paim, T. P., & Leão, K. M. (2020). Estrus detection and reproductive performance of dairy cows: Review. *Research, Society and Development, 9*(7), e243974063. https://doi.org/10.33448/rsd-v9i7.4063

Pereira, R. V., Caixeta, L. S., Giordano, J. O., Guard, C. L., & Bicalho, R. C. (2013). Reproductive performance of dairy cows resynchronized after pregnancy diagnosis at 31 (±3 days) after artificial insemination compared with resynchronization at 31 (±3 days) after AI with pregnancy diagnosis at 38 (±3 days) after AI. *Journal of Dairy Science, 96*(12), 7630–7639.

Ptaszyńska, M. (2023). *Compendium of Animal Reproduction* (10th Revised ed.). Intervet International. (Bovine Section).

Reith, S., & Hoy, S. (2018). Behavioral signs of estrus and the potential of fully automated systems for detection of estrus in dairy cattle. *Animal, 12*(2), 398–407. https://doi.org/10.1017/S1751731117001975

Ribeiro, E. S., Lima, F. S., Greco, L. F., Bisinotto, R. S., Monteiro, A. P. A., Favoreto, M., Ayres, H., Marsola, R., Martinez, N., Thatcher, W. W., & Santos, J. E. P. (2013). Prevalence of periparturient diseases and effects on fertility of seasonally calving grazing dairy cows supplemented with concentrates. *Journal of Dairy Science, 96*, 5682–5697. https://doi.org/10.3168/jds.2012-6335

Ruegg, P. L. (2017). A 100-year review: Mastitis detection, management, and prevention. *Journal of Dairy Science, 100*(12), 10381–10397. https://doi.org/10.3168/jds.2017-13023

Ryan, C., Hooper, D., & Bryant, J. (2020). Artificial intelligence and decision support in dairy farm reproduction. *Frontiers in Veterinary Science, 7*, 560–568. https://doi.org/10.3389/fvets.2020.00560

Saint-Dizier, M., & Chastant-Maillard, S. (2012). Towards an automated detection of oestrus in dairy cattle. *Reproduction in Domestic Animals, 47*(6), 1056–1061. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1439-0531.2011.01971.x

Senger, P. L. (1994). The estrus detection problem: New concepts, technologies, and possibilities. *Journal of Dairy Science, 77*(9), 2745–2753. https://doi.org/10.3168/jds.S0022-0302(94)77217-9

Souza, A. H., Ayres, H., Ferreira, R. M., & Wiltbank, M. C. (2008). A new presynchronization system (Double-Ovsynch) increases fertility at first postpartum timed AI in lactating dairy cows. *Theriogenology, 70*(2), 208–215. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.theriogenology.2008.03.014

Stangaferro, M. L., Wijma, R., Masello, M., & Giordano, J. O. (2018). Reproductive performance and herd exit dynamics of lactating dairy cows managed for first service with the Presynch Ovsynch or Double Ovsynch protocol and different duration of the voluntary waiting period. *Journal of Dairy Science, 101*(2), 1673–1686.

Stevenson, J. S., Sauls, J. A., Mendonça, L. G. D., & Voelz, B. E. (2018). Dose frequency of prostaglandin F2α administration to dairy cows exposed to presynchronization and either 5 or 7 day Ovsynch program durations: Ovulatory and luteolytic risks. *Journal of Dairy Science, 101*, 9575–9590. https://doi.org/10.3168/jds.2018-14653

Taktaz, T., Kafi, M., Mokhtari, A., & Heidari, M. (2015). Reproductive responses of dairy cows with ovarian cysts to simultaneous human chorionic gonadotropin or gonadotropin-releasing hormone and cloprostenol compared to gonadotropin-releasing hormone alone treatment. *Veterinary World, 8*(5), 640–644. https://doi.org/10.14202/vetworld.2015.640-644

Walsh, S. W., Williams, E. J., & Evans, A. C. O. (2011). A review of the causes of poor fertility in high milk-producing dairy cows. *Animal Reproduction Science, 123*(3–4), 127–138. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.anireprosci.2010.12.001

Wicaksono, A., Edwardes, F., Steeneveld, W., van den Borne, B. H. P., Pinho, P., Randi, F., & Hogeveen, H. (2024). The economic effect of cow-based reproductive management programs with a systematic use of reproductive hormones. *Journal of Dairy Science, 107*(12), 11016–11035. https://doi.org/10.3168/jds.2023-24109

Wiltbank, M. C., & Pursley, J. R. (2014). The cow as an induced ovulator: Timed AI after synchronization of ovulation. *Theriogenology, 81*(1), 170–185. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.theriogenology.2013.09.017

Wiltbank, M. C., Baez, G. M., Cochrane, F., Barletta, R. V., Trayford, C. R., & Joseph, R. T. (2015). Effect of a second treatment with prostaglandin F2α during the Ovsynch protocol on luteolysis and pregnancy in dairy cows. *Journal of Dairy Science, 98*(12), 8644–8654. https://doi.org/10.3168/jds.2015-9353

References

Adenuga, A. H., Jack, C., Olagunju, K. O., & Ashfield, A. (2020). Economic viability of adoption of automated oestrus detection technologies on dairy farms: A review. Animals, 10(7), 1241. https://doi.org/10.3390/ani10071241

Borchardt, S., Tippenhauer, C. M., Fricke, P. M., & Heuwieser, W. (2021). Economic impact of adding a second prostaglandin F2α treatment during an Ovsynch protocol using a meta analytical assessment and a stochastic simulation model. Journal of Dairy Science, 104(11), 12153-12163. https://doi.org/10.3168/jds.2021-20295

Caixeta, L. S., & Omontese, B. O. (2021). Monitoring and improving the metabolic health of dairy cows during the transition period. Animals, 11(2), 352. https://doi.org/10.3390/ani11020352

Campos Marques, T., Marques, L. R., Fernandes, P. B., Lima, F. S., Paim, T. P., & Leão, K. M. (2024). Machine learning to predict pregnancy in dairy cows: An approach integrating automated activity monitoring and on farm data. Animals, 14(11), 1567. https://doi.org/10.3390/ani14111567

Cerri, R. L. A., Burnett, T. A., Madureira, A. M. L., Silper, B. F., Denis Robichaud, J., LeBlanc, S., Cooke, R. F., & Vasconcelos, J. L. M. (2021). Linking activity sensor data and physiology to improve dairy cow fertility. Journal of Dairy Science, 104(2), 1220-1231. https://doi.org/10.3168/jds.2019-17893

De Vries, A. (2006). Economic value of pregnancy in dairy cattle. Journal of Dairy Science, 89(10), 3876-3885. https://doi.org/10.3168/jds.S0022-0302(06)72430-4

Fricke, P. M., & Wiltbank, M. C. (2022). The implications of spontaneous versus synchronized ovulations on the reproductive performance of lactating dairy cows. Journal of Dairy Science, 105(6), 4679-4689. https://doi.org/10.3168/jds.2021-21431

Galvão, K. N., Federico, P., De Vries, A., & Schuenemann, G. M. (2013). Economic comparison of reproductive programs for dairy herds using estrus detection, timed artificial insemination, or a combination. *Journal of Dairy Science, 96*(4), 2681–2693. https://doi.org/10.3168/jds.2012-5890

Giordano, J. O., Fricke, P. M., Wiltbank, M. C., & Cabrera, V. E. (2011). An economic decision making support system for selection of reproductive management programs on dairy farms. Journal of Dairy Science, 94(12), 6216-6232. https://doi.org/10.3168/jds.2011-4376

Inchaisri, C., Jorritsma, R., Vos, P. L. A. M., van der Weijden, G. C., & Hogeveen, H. (2010). Economic consequences of reproductive performance in dairy cattle. Theriogenology, 74(5).

Lima, F. S., De Vries, A., Risco, C. A., Santos, J. E. P., & Thatcher, W. W. (2010). Economic comparison of natural service and timed artificial insemination breeding programs in dairy cattle. Journal of Dairy Science, 93(9), 4404-4413. https://doi.org/10.3168/jds.2009-2789

Mottram, T. (2016). Precision livestock farming for dairy cows with a focus on oestrus detection. *Animal, 10*(10), 1575–1584. doi:10.1017/S1751731115002517 .

Ribeiro, E. S., Lima, F. S., Greco, L. F., Bisinotto, R. S., Monteiro, A. P. A., Favoreto, M., Ayres, H., Marsola, R., Martinez, N., Thatcher, W. W., & Santos, J. E. P. (2013). Prevalence of periparturient diseases and effects on fertility of seasonally calving grazing dairy cows supplemented with concentrates. Journal of Dairy Science, 96(9), 5682-5697. https://doi.org/10.3168/jds.2012-6335

Sørensen, J. T., & Østergaard, S. (2003). Economic consequences of postponed first insemination of cows in a dairy cattle herd. Livestock Production Science, 79(2-3), 145-153. https://doi.org/10.1016/S0301-6226(02)00152-4

Wicaksono, A., Edwardes, F., Steeneveld, W., van den Borne, B. H. P., Pinho, P., Randi, F., & Hogeveen, H. (2024). The economic effect of cow based reproductive management programs with a systematic use of reproductive hormones. Journal of Dairy Science, 107(12), 11016-11035. https://doi.org/10.3168/jds.2023-24109

Wiltbank, M. C., Baez, G. M., Cochrane, F., Barletta, R. V., Trayford, C. R., & Joseph, R. T. (2015). Effect of a second treatment with prostaglandin F2α during the Ovsynch protocol on luteolysis and pregnancy in dairy cows. Journal of Dairy Science, 98(12), 8644-8654. https://doi.org/10.3168/jds.2015-9353

References

Adenuga, A. H., Jack, C., Olagunju, K. O., & Ashfield, A. (2020). Economic viability of adoption of automated oestrus detection technologies on dairy farms: A review. Animals, 10(7), 1241. https://doi.org/10.3390/ani10071241

Arbel, R., Bigun, Y., Ezra, E., Sturman, H., & Hojman, D. (2001). The effect of extended calving intervals in high lactating cows on milk production and profitability. *Journal of Dairy Science, 84*(3), 600-608. https://doi.org/10.3168/jds.S0022-0302(01)74512-4

Barden, M., Hyde, R., Green, M., Bradley, A., Can, E., Clifton, R., Lewis, K., Manning, A., & O'Grady, L. (2024). Development and evaluation of predictive models for pregnancy risk in UK dairy cows. Journal of Dairy Science, 107(12), 11463-11476. https://doi.org/10.3168/jds.2023-25378

Butler, W. R. (2003). Energy balance relationships with follicular development, ovulation and fertility in postpartum dairy cows. Livestock Production Science, 83(2-3), 211-218. https://doi.org/10.1016/S0301-6226(03)00110-X

Caixeta, L. S., & Omontese, B. O. (2021). Monitoring and improving the metabolic health of dairy cows during the transition period. Animals, 11(2), 352. https://doi.org/10.3390/ani11020352

Campos Marques, T., Marques, L. R., Fernandes, P. B., Lima, F. S., Paim, T. P., & Leão, K. M. (2024). Machine learning to predict pregnancy in dairy cows: An approach integrating automated activity monitoring and on farm data. Animals, 14(11), 1567. https://doi.org/10.3390/ani14111567

Cardoso, F. C., LeBlanc, S. J., Murphy, M. R., & Drackley, J. K. (2013). Prepartum nutritional strategy affects reproductive performance in dairy cows. Journal of Dairy Science, 96(9), 5859-5871. https://doi.org/10.3168/jds.2012-6265

Chapinal, N., Carson, M. E., Duffield, T. F., Capel, M., Godden, S., Overton, M., Santos, J. E. P., & LeBlanc, S. J. (2012). The association of serum metabolites with clinical disease during the transition period. Journal of Dairy Science, 95(3), 1301-1309. https://doi.org/10.3168/jds.2011-4495

De Rensis, F., Lopez Gatius, F., García Ispierto, I., Morini, G., & Scaramuzzi, R. J. (2017). Causes of declining fertility in dairy

cows during the warm season. Theriogenology, 91, 145-153. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.theriogenology.2016.12.012

De Vries, A. (2006). Economic value of pregnancy in dairy cattle. Journal of Dairy Science, 89(10), 3876-3885. https://doi.org/10.3168/jds.S0022-0302(06)72430-4

Ferreira, F. C., Gennari, R. S., Dahl, G. E., & De Vries, A. (2016). Economic feasibility of cooling dry cows across the United States. *Journal of Dairy Science, 99*(12), 9931–9941. https://doi.org/10.3168/jds.2016-11566

Garnsworthy, P. C. (2019). Environmental and sustainability implications of fertility improvement in dairy cattle. Animal, 13(S1), s25-s31. https://doi.org/10.1017/S1751731118003035

Giordano, J. O., Fricke, P. M., Wiltbank, M. C., & Cabrera, V. E. (2011). An economic decision making support system for selection of reproductive management programs on dairy farms. Journal of Dairy Science, 94(12), 6216-6232. https://doi.org/10.3168/jds.2011-4376

Groenendaal, H., Galligan, D. T., & Mulder, H. A. (2004). An economic model to determine optimal breeding and replacement decisions. *Journal of Dairy Science, 87*(7), 2146–2157. https://doi.org/10.3168/jds.S0022-0302(04)70033-2

Grzesiak, W., Zaborski, D., Pluciński, M., Jędrzejczak Silicka, M., Pilarczyk, R., & Sablik, P. (2025). The use of selected machine learning methods in dairy cattle farming: A review. Animals, 15(14), 2033. https://doi.org/10.3390/ani15142033

Heinrichs, A. J., Zanton, G. I., Lascano, G. J., & Jones, C. M. (2017). A 100-year review: A century of dairy heifer research. *Journal of Dairy Science, 100*(12), 10173–10188. https://doi.org/10.3168/jds.2017-12967

Inchaisri, C., Jorritsma, R., Vos, P. L. A. M., van der Weijden, G. C., & Hogeveen, H. (2010). Economic consequences of reproductive performance in dairy cattle. *Theriogenology, 74*(5), 835 846.

LeBlanc, S. J. (2008). Postpartum uterine disease and dairy herd reproductive performance. *The Veterinary Journal, 176*(1), 102-114. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.tvjl.2007.12.019

Mottram, T. (2016). Animal board invited review: Precision livestock farming for dairy cows with a focus on oestrus detection. Animal, 10(10), 1575–1584. https://doi.org/10.1017/S1751731115002517

Overton, M. W., & Dhuyvetter, K. C. (2020). Symposium review: An abundance of replacement heifers: What is the economic impact of raising more than are needed? *Journal of Dairy Science, 103*(4), 3828–3837. https://doi.org/10.3168/jds.2019-17143

Rhoads, M. L. (2023). Reproductive consequences of whole body adaptations of dairy cattle to heat stress. Animal, 17(Suppl 1), 100847. https://doi.org/10.1017/S175173112300058X

Ribeiro, E. S., Lima, F. S., Greco, L. F., Bisinotto, R. S., Monteiro, A. P. A., Favoreto, M., Ayres, H., Marsola, R., Martinez, N., Thatcher, W. W., & Santos, J. E. P. (2013). Prevalence of periparturient diseases and effects on fertility of seasonally calving grazing dairy cows supplemented with concentrates. Journal of Dairy Science, 96(9), 5682-5697. https://doi.org/10.3168/jds.2012-6335

Roth, Z. (2020). Influence of heat stress on reproduction in dairy cows: Physiological and practical aspects. Journal of Animal Science, 98(Suppl 1), S80-S87. https://doi.org/10.1093/jas/skaa139

Ryan, C., Hooper, D., & Bryant, J. (2020). Artificial intelligence and decision support in dairy farm reproduction. Frontiers in Veterinary Science, 7, 560-568. https://doi.org/10.3389/fvets.2020.00560

Sammad, A., Umer, S., Shi, R., Zhu, H., Zhao, X., & Wang, Y. (2020). Dairy cow reproduction under the influence of heat stress. Journal of Animal Physiology and Animal Nutrition, 104(4), 978-986. https://doi.org/10.1111/jpn.13257

Sørensen, J. T., & Østergaard, S. (2003). Economic consequences of postponed first insemination of cows in a dairy cattle herd. Livestock Production Science, 79(2-3), 145-153. https://doi.org/10.1016/S0301-6226(02)00152-4

Walsh, S. W., Williams, E. J., & Evans, A. C. O. (2011). A review of the causes of poor fertility in high milk producing dairy cows. Animal Reproduction Science, 123(3-4), 127-138. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.anireprosci.2010.12.001

Wicaksono, A., Edwardes, F., Steeneveld, W., van den Borne, B. H. P., Pinho, P., Randi, F., & Hogeveen, H. (2024). The economic effect of cow based reproductive management programs with a systematic use of reproductive hormones. Journal of Dairy Science, 107(12), 11016-11035. https://doi.org/10.3168/jds.2023-24109

References

Al Katanani, Y. M., Paula Lopes, F. F., & Hansen, P. J. (2002). Effect of season and exposure to heat stress on oocyte competence in Holstein cows. *Journal of Dairy Science, 85*(2), 390–396. https://doi.org/10.3168/jds.S0022-0302(02)74086-1

Becker, C. A., Collier, R. J., & Stone, A. E. (2020). Invited review: Physiological and behavioral effects of heat stress in dairy cows. *Journal of Dairy Science, 103*(8), 6751–6770. https://doi.org/10.3168/jds.2019-17929

Butler, W. R. (2003). Energy balance relationships with follicular development, ovulation and fertility in postpartum dairy cows. *Livestock Production Science, 83*(2–3), 211–218. https://doi.org/10.1016/S0301-6226(03)00110-X

Campos Marques, T., Marques, L. R., Fernandes, P. B., Lima, F. S., Paim, T. P., & Leão, K. M. (2024). Machine learning to predict pregnancy in dairy cows: An approach integrating automated activity monitoring and on-farm data. *Animals (Basel), 14*(11), 1567. https://doi.org/10.3390/ani14111567

De Rensis, F., Lopez Gatius, F., García Ispierto, I., Morini, G., & Scaramuzzi, R. J. (2017). Causes of declining fertility in dairy cows during the warm season. Theriogenology, 91, 145-153. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.theriogenology.2016.12.012

De Vries, A. (2006). Economic value of pregnancy in dairy cattle. *Journal of Dairy Science, 89*(10), 3876-3885. https://doi.org/10.3168/jds.S0022-0302(06)72430-4

De Vries, A. (2017). Economic trade-offs between genetic improvement and longevity in dairy cattle. *Journal of Dairy Science, 100*(5), 4184–4192. https://doi.org/10.3168/jds.2016-11847

Džermeikaitė, K., Krištolaitytė, J., & Antanaitis, R. (2025). Application of machine learning models for the early detection of metritis in dairy cows based on physiological, behavioural and milk quality indicators. *Animals, 15*(11), 1674. https://doi.org/10.3390/ani15111674

Evans, H. C., Briggs, E. F., Burnett, R. H., Contreras Correa, Z. E., Duvic, M. A., Dysart, L. M., Gilmore, A. A., Messman, R. D., Reid, D., Ugur, M. R., Kaya, A., & Memili, E. (2022). Harnessing

the value of reproductive hormones in cattle production with considerations to animal welfare and human health. Journal of Animal Science, 100(7), skac177. https://doi.org/10.1093/jas/skac177

Garnsworthy, P. C. (2019). Environmental and sustainability implications of fertility improvement in dairy cattle. Animal, 13(S1), s25-s31. https://doi.org/10.1017/S1751731118003035

Giordano, J. O. (2019). Economic impact of reproductive performance in dairy herds and approaches for program selection. *Clinical Theriogenology, 11*(3), 329–336. https://doi.org/10.58292/ct.v11.9528

Grzesiak, W., Zaborski, D., Pluciński, M., Jędrzejczak-Silicka, M., Pilarczyk, R., & Sablik, P. (2025). The use of selected machine learning methods in dairy cattle farming: A review. *Animals (Basel), 15*(14), 2033. https://doi.org/10.3390/ani15142033

Heinrichs, A. J., Zanton, G. I., Lascano, G. J., & Jones, C. M. (2017). A 100-year review: A century of dairy heifer research. *Journal of Dairy Science, 100*(12), 10173–10188. https://doi.org/10.3168/jds.2017-12967

Inchaisri, C., Jorritsma, R., Vos, P. L. A. M., van der Weijden, G. C., & Hogeveen, H. (2010). Economic consequences of reproductive performance in dairy cattle. *Theriogenology, 74*(5), 835–846. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.theriogenology.2010.04.008

Kadzere, C. T., Murphy, M. R., Silanikove, N., & Maltz, E. (2002). Heat stress in lactating dairy cows: A review. *Livestock Production Science, 77*(1), 59–91. https://doi.org/10.1016/S0301-6226(01)00330-X

Kgari, R. D., Muller, C. J. C., Dzama, K., & Makgahlela, M. L. (2020). Evaluation of female fertility in dairy cattle enterprises: A review. *South African Journal of Animal Science, 50*(6), 820–832. https://doi.org/10.4314/sajas.v50i6.8

LeBlanc, S. J. (2008). Postpartum uterine disease and dairy herd reproductive performance. *The Veterinary Journal, 176*(1), 102-114. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.tvjl.2007.12.019

Morton, J. M., Tranter, W. P., Mayer, D. G., & Jonsson, N. N. (2007). Effects of environmental heat on conception rates in lactating dairy cows: Critical periods of exposure. Journal of Dairy Science, 90(5), 2271–2278. https://doi.org/10.3168/jds.2006-574

Neves, R. C., Leslie, K. E., Walton, J. S., & LeBlanc, S. J. (2012). Reproductive performance with an automated activity monitoring system versus a synchronized breeding program. Journal of Dairy Science, 95(11), 5683-5693. https://doi.org/10.3168/jds.2011-5264

Overton, M. W., & Dhuyvetter, K. C. (2020). Symposium review: An abundance of replacement heifers—What is the economic impact of raising more than are needed? *Journal of Dairy Science, 103*(4), 3828–3837. https://doi.org/10.3168/jds.2019-17143

Pereira, G. M., Heins, B. J., & Endres, M. I. (2020). Estrous detection with an activity and rumination monitoring system in an organic grazing and a low-input conventional dairy herd. Animal Reproduction Science, 221, 106553. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.anireprosci.2020.106553

Pryce, J. E., & Veerkamp, R. F. (2001). The incorporation of fertility indices in genetic improvement programmes. *BSAP Occasional Publication, 26*(1), 237–249. https://doi.org/10.1017/S0263967X00033711

Walsh, S. W., Williams, E. J., & Evans, A. C. O. (2011). A review of the causes of poor fertility in high milk-producing dairy cows. *Animal Reproduction Science, 123*(3–4), 127–138. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.anireprosci.2010.12.001

WHO & FAO. (2009). A risk based decision tree approach for the safety evaluation of residues of veterinary drugs. https://cdn.who.int/media/docs/default-source/food-safety/jecfa/jecfa-decision-tree-safety-evaluation-residues-veterinary-drugs.pdf?sfvrsn=501b6edf_6&download=true

WHO & FAO. (2024). Evaluation of certain veterinary drug residues in food. https://iris.who.int/server/api/core/bitstreams/122e39f0-cc08-4109-acf7-b87fcb50b3e6/content

Wicaksono, A., Edwardes, F., Steeneveld, W., van den Borne, B. H. P., Pinho, P., Randi, F., & Hogeveen, H. (2024). The economic effect of cow-based reproductive management programs with a systematic use of reproductive hormones. *Journal of Dairy Science, 107*(12), 11016–11035. https://doi.org/10.3168/jds.2023-24109

Wiltbank, M. C., & Pursley, J. R. (2014). The cow as an induced ovulator: Timed AI after synchronization of ovulation. *Theriogenology, 81*(1), 170–185. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.theriogenology.2013.09.017

Wiltbank, M. C., Baez, G. M., Cochrane, F., Barletta, R. V., Trayford, C. R., & Joseph, R. T. (2015). Effect of a second treatment with prostaglandin F2α during the Ovsynch protocol on luteolysis and pregnancy in dairy cows. *Journal of Dairy Science, 98*(12), 8644–8654. https://doi.org/10.3168/jds.2015-9353

World Organisation for Animal Health. (2014). Animal welfare and dairy cattle production systems. Taslak bölüm 7.X. https://www.woah.org/fileadmin/Home /eng/Internationa_Standard Setting/docs/pdf/A_TAHSC_Feb_2014_Part_B.pdf

World Organisation for Animal Health. (2016). Terrestrial animal health code, Chapter 4.11. https://www.woah.org/fileadmin/Home/eng/Health_standards/tahc/2018/en_chapitre_somatic_cell.htm

TEFSİR, KIRAAT VE FIKIH ARAŞTIRMALARI:

KLASİK VE MODERN YAKLAŞIMLAR

Editörler
DOÇ. DR. MENDERES GÜRKAN, DOÇ. DR. YAKUP UZUN

EĞİTİM
yayınevi

TEFSİR, KIRAAT VE FIKIH ARAŞTIRMALARI: KLASİK VE MODERN YAKLAŞIMLAR

Editörler: Doç. Dr. Menderes Gürkan, Doç. Dr. Yakup Uzun

Yayınevi Grubu Genel Başkanı: Yusuf Ziya Aydoğan (yza@egitimyayinevi.com)
Genel Yayın Yönetmeni: Yusuf Yavuz (yusufyavuz@egitimyayinevi.com)
Sayfa Tasarımı: Kübra Konca Nam
Kapak Tasarımı: Eğitim Yayınevi Tasarım Birimi

T.C. Kültür ve Turizm Bakanlığı
Yayıncı Sertifika No: 76780

E-ISBN: 978-625-385-762-2
1. Baskı, Ocak 2026

Kütüphane Kimlik Kartı

TEFSİR, KIRAAT VE FIKIH ARAŞTIRMALARI: KLASİK VE MODERN YAKLAŞIMLAR

Editörler: Doç. Dr. Menderes Gürkan, Doç. Dr. Yakup Uzun
VI+131 s., 160x240 mm
Kaynakça var, dizin yok.
E-ISBN: 978-625-385-762-2

Copyright © Bu kitabın Türkiye'deki her türlü yayın hakkı Eğitim Yayınevi'ne aittir. Bütün hakları saklıdır. Kitabın tamamı veya bir kısmı 5846 sayılı yasanın hükümlerine göre kitabı yayımlayan firmanın ve yazarlarının önceden izni olmadan elektronik/mekanik yolla, fotokopi yoluyla ya da herhangi bir kayıt sistemi ile çoğaltılamaz, yayımlanamaz.

EĞİTİM
yayınevi

Yayınevi Türkiye Ofis: İstanbul: Eğitim Yayınevi Tic. Ltd. Şti., Atakent mah. Yasemen sok. No: 4/B, Ümraniye, İstanbul, Türkiye

Konya: Eğitim Yayınevi Tic. Ltd. Şti., Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
+90 332 351 92 85, +90 533 151 50 42
bilgi@egitimyayinevi.com

Yayınevi Amerika Ofis: New York: Egitim Publishing Group, Inc.
P.O. Box 768/Armonk, New York, 10504-0768, United States of America
americaoffice@egitimyayinevi.com

Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi: Kitapmatik Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi, Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
sevkiyat@egitimyayinevi.com

Kitabevi Şubesi: Eğitim Kitabevi, Şükran mah. Rampalı 121, Meram, Konya, Türkiye
+90 332 499 90 00
bilgi@egitimkitabevi.com

İnternet Satış: www.kitapmatik.com.tr
bilgi@kitapmatik.com.tr

EĞİTİM YAYINEVİ GRUBU

KAYNAKÇA

Aldemir, Halil. "Vahiy sırasında Hz. Peygamber'in Melekiyete Yükselmesi ya da Vahiy Meleğinin Beşeriyete Bürünmesi Teorisi". *Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi* 5/10 (Aralık 2015),17-26.

Beydâvî, Nâsıruddin Ebû Said Abdullah b. Ömer b. Muhammed eş-Şirâzî. *Envâru't-Tenzîl ve Esrâru't-Te'vîl*. thk. Muhammed Abdurrahman el-Mer'aşlî Beyrut: Dâru İhyâi't-Türâsi'l-Arabî, H. 1418.

Buhârî, Ebu Abdillah Muhammed b. İsmail. *Sahihu'l-Buhârî.* Dimeşk: Dâru İbn Kesir, 2002.

Caymaz, İsmail Fethullah-Tiyek, Fatih. "Kur'an-ı Kerim'in Tevhid İnancını Anlatmadaki Beyan Çeşitliliği". *Kahramanmaraş Sütçü İmam Üniversitesi İlahiyat Fakültesi Dergisi* 43 (2024), 144-167.

Ceyhan, Mehmet Akif. "Allah-İnsan İletişimi Açısından Vahiy". *Kader* 16/2 (2018), 347-372.

Demirci, Mehmet. "Vahiy Esnasında Hissedilen Çınlama Sesi: Salsaletü'l-Ceres". *Tefsir Araştırmaları Dergisi* 5/2 (Ekim 2021*)*, 634-660.

Demirli, Ali Dursun. *Ana Konuları Ekseninde Şûrâ Suresi'nin Tefsiri*. İzmir: Dokuz Eylül Üniversitesi, Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Yüksek Lisans Tezi, 2019.

Düşgün, Feyza Şule. "İslam Hukuku Açısından Sosyal Realite-Vahiy İlişkisi". *Kahramanmaraş Sütçü İmam Üniversitesi İlahiyat Fakültesi Dergisi* 8 (2006), 105-129.

Ebû Zeyd*,* Nasr Hâmid. *İlahî Hitâbın Tabiatı*, çev. Mehmet Emin Maşalı Ankara: Otto Yayınları, 2013.

el-Mu'cemu'l-Vasît. ed. İbrahim Medkûr Mısır: Mektebetü'ş-Şurûku'd-Devliyye, 2004).

es-Sülemî. Ebü'l-Kâsım Abdurrahman b. Abdullah b. Ahmed. *er-Ravzu'l-Ünüf*. thk. Mecdî b. Mansûr b. Seyyid eş-Şûrî. Beyrut: Dâru"l-Kütübi'l-İlmiyye, 2009.

Ezherî, Ebu Mansur Muhammed b. Ahmed. *Tehzîbü'l-Lüga*. thk. Abdullah Derdîş. Kahire: Daru'l-Mısrıyye li't-Telif ve't- Tercüme, ts.

Gündoğdu, Yusuf Bahri – Bayraktar, Olcay. "İlk Vahyin Eğitimsel Yorumlarında İnsan Unsurunun İncelenmesi". *İlahiyat Tetkikleri Dergisi* 58 (2022), 88-94.

Hatice, Meraklı. *Ana Konuları Ekseninde Necm Sûresinin Tefsîri*. Sakarya: Sakarya Üniversitesi, Sosyal Bilimler Ensitüsü, Yüksek Lisans Tezi, 2008.

İbn Âşûr, Muhammed et-Tâhir. *et-Tahrîr ve't-Tenvîr*. 30 cilt. Tunus: Dâru't-Tûnisiyye li'n-Neşr, 1984

İbnü'l Manzur, Muhammed b. Mükerrem b. Ali. *Lisanü'l Arap.* thk. Abdullah Ali Kebir vd*.* Kahire:Daru'l Meârif, ts.).

İbnü'l-Esîr, Mecdüddin el-Mübarek b. Muhammed el-Cezerî. *en-Nihâye fî Ğarîbi'l-Hadis ve'l-Eser.* thk. Ahmed b. Muhammed el-Harât. Doha: Dâru'l-Evkâf ve'ş-Şuûni'l-İslamiyye, ts.

Kılıç Cevdet. "Felsefe Din, Vahiy Aklı İlişkisi Bağlamında Din Kavramı ve Günümüz Din Toplum İlişkileri". *Fırat Üniversitesi İlahiyat Fakültesi Dergisi* 4 (1999), 113-120.

Kılıç, Recep. "Vahiy: Mahiyeti, İmkânı ve Doğrulanması Üzerine". *Milel ve Nihal* 8/1 (Mart 2011), 21-47.

Kurban, Nur Ahmet. "Vahiy Kavramının Belirlenmesinde Şûra Suresi 51. Ayetin Önemi Üzerine İnceleme". *Journal of Islamic Research* 30/2 (2019), 205-225.

Özbek, Ömer. Kevâşî'nin Tefsirinde Kıraat Vecihlerinin Anlama Etkileri (Enbiya Suresi Örneği), *TurkishStudies,* Volume 14 Issue 6, 2019, Skopje/Macedonıa-Ankara/Turkey. 3361-3380.

Özbek, Ömer. Farklı Kıraat Vecihlerindeki Anlamlarıyla Kur'an'da Adalet, İslâm Medeniyeti Bağlamında Adalet (Kavramsal ve Kuramsal Yaklaşımlar), Editörler: Ahmet Kamil Cihan Ali Kuşat, Kayseri: Kimlik Yayınları, 2024, 155-192.

Özbek, Ömer. "Kur'ân Metninin Tarihine İlişkin Mülahazalar ve Çağdaş Yanılgılar/Contemporary Mistakes Regarding the History of the Text of the Qurʾān". *İlahiyat* 14 (Haziran/June 2025), 19-35.

Özden, Mustafa. "Kur'an'dan Hareketle Akıl-Vahiy İlişkisi Üzerine Bir Değerlendirme". *Türkiye İlahiyat Araştırmaları Dergisi* 3/2 (2019), 259-286.

Pişgin, Yasin. "Vahiy ve Karakter İnşası". *Kelam Araştırmaları Dergisi* 12/1 (2014), 193-203.

Sahib, İsmail b. Abbad. *el-Muhit fi'l Luga.* thk. Muhammed Hasen Âli Yâsin. Beyrut: Âlemü'l-Kütüb, ts.

Taberi, Ebû Caʿfer Muhammed b. Cerîr . *Câmiʿu'l-Beyân ʿan Teʾvîli Âyi'l-Kurʾân*, thk. Ahmed Muhammed Şâkir – Mahmûd Muhammed Şâkir. Kahire: Dârü'l-Hicr, 1415/1995.

Tehânevî, Muhammed Ali . *Keşşâfü Istılâhâti'l-Fünûn ve'l-Ulûm.* thk. Ali Dahrûc Beyrut: Mektebetü Lübnan Nâşirûn

Yavuz, Yusuf Şevki. "Vahiy". *Türkiye Diyanet Vakfı İslâm* Ansiklopedisi. 42/440-443. İstanbul: TDV Yayınları, 2012.

Yazır, Elmalılı Muhammed Hamdi. *Hak Dini Kur'an Dili. nşr.* Asım Cüneyd Köksal, Murat Kaya. İstanbul: Türkiye Yazma Eserler Kurumu Başkanlığı, 2021.

Zeccac, Ebu İshak ibrahim b. es-Sirri. *Me'ani'l Kuran*. thk. Abdu'l Celil Abduh Şelbî. Beyrut:Âlemü'l Kütüb, 1988.

Zemahşerî, Ebu'l-Kāsım Cârullah Mahmûd b. Ömer b. Muhammed el-Hārizmî. *El-Keşşâf 'an Hakâiki Ğavâmidı't-Tenzîl ve 'Uyûni'l-Ekāvîl fî Vucûhi't-Te'vîl*. nşr. Murat Sulun. çev. Muhammed Coşkun. 6 cilt. İstanbul: Türkiye Yazma Eserler Kurumu Başkanlığı, 2016.

KAYNAKÇA

Kur'an-ı Kerim.

Abduh, Muhammed- Rızâ, Reşîd. *Tefsîru'l-Kur'âni'l-Hakîm (Tefsîru'l-Menâr)*. Kahire: Hey'etü'l-Mısrıyye, 1990.

Ahmed b. Fâris b. Zekeriyya Lüğavi. *Mücmelü'l-Lüğa*, thk. Zübeyr Abdülmuhsin Sultan, Beyrut: 1986.

Beydâvî Nâsıruddîn Ebû Saîd Abdullah b. Ömer, *Envâru't-Tenzîl ve Esrâru't-Te'vil*, 5 Cilt. Thk. Muhammed Abdurrahmân el-Mar'aşlî, Beyrut: Dâru İhyâi't-Türâsi'l-'Arabî, 1418.

Buhârî, Ebû Abdillâh Muhammed b. İsmail. *el-Câmi'u's-ṣaḥîḥ*, nşr. Muhammed Züheyr b. Nasr Beyrut: Dâru Tavki'n-Necât, 1422/2001.

Cevheri, İsmail b. Hammad. *es-Sıhâh*, Beyrut, 1979.

Çelebi, İlyas. "İsâ", *DİA*, İstanbul, 2000, 22/473-474.

Derveze, Muhammed İzzet, *et-Tefsiru'l-Hadis*, Kahire: 1381/1962.

Duman, M. Zeki. *Beyânu'l-Hak (Kur'ân-ı Kerîm'in Nüzul Sırasına Göre Tefsiri)*, 3 Cilt, Ankara: Fecr Yayınları, 2008.

Ebû Ca'fer Muhammed b. Cerîr Taberî, *Câmi'u'l-beyân* Kahire: Dâr Hicr, 2001.

Ebu Hanife, İmam-ı Azam Numan bin Sabit. *el-Fıkhu'l-Ekber*, çev. Mustafa Öz, İmam-ı Azam'ın Beş Eseri), İstanbul: Marmara Üniversitesi İlahiyat Fakültesi Yayınları, 2011.

Fahreddîn Râzî, Muhammed b. Ömer. *Mefâtîhu'l-gayb* Beyrut: Dârü İhyai't-Turasi'l-Arabi, 1998.

Ferâhîdî, Halîl b. Ahmed. *Kitâbü'l-'Ayn*, Beyrut: Dâru'l-Mektebetü'l-Hilal, 1988.

Fîrûzâbâdî, Mecdüddin Muhammed b. Ya'kûb, *el-Kâmûsu'l-Muhît*, Beyrut: Müessesetü'r-Risâle, 1993.

Harman, Ömer Faruk. "İsâ", *DİA*, İstanbul, 2000, 22/465-467.

İbn Kesîr, İmâdüddîn Ebü'l-Fidâ İsmâil b. Ömer ed-Dımaşkî, *Tefsîru'l-Kur'ânil-Azîm*, Beyrut: Dârü'l-Kütübi'l-İlmiyye, 1998.

İbn Manzûr, Cemâlüddîn Ebu'l-Fazl Muhammed b. Mükrim, *Lisânu'l-'Arab*, 15 Cilt, Beyrut: Dâru Sâdır, 1414.

İbnü'l-Esîr, Mecdüddin Ebu's-Sa'âdât el-Mübârek b. Muhammed el-Cezerî. *en-Nihâye fî Garîbi'l-Hadis*, Dâru İhyâi'l-Kütübi'l-Arabiyye, ts.

Kâsımî, Muhammed Cemâlüddîn. Tefsirü'l-kâsımî *el-Müsemmâ Mehâsinü't-Te'vîl*. thk. Muhammed Fuad Abdülbâkî. Beyrut: Dârü'l-Fikr, 1978.

Kurtubî, Ebû Abdullah Muhammed b. Ahmed. *el-Câmi' li Ahkâmi'l-Kur'ân* Kahire: Dârü'l-Kütübi'l-Mısriyye, 1964)

Matta İncili, İstanbul: Yeni Yaşam Yayınları, 2009.

Luka İncili, İstanbul: Yeni Yaşam Yayınları, 2009.

Müslim b. Haccâc Ebu'l-Hasen el-Kuşeyrî, *Müsnedü's-Sahîhu'l-Muhtasar*, I-IV, Thk., Muhammed Fuâd Abdülbâkî, Beyrut: Dâru İhyâi't-Türâsi'l-'Arabi, tsz.

Nesefî, Ebu'l-Berekât. *Medârikü't-Tenzîl ve Hakâiku't-Te'vîl* (8. bs, 1-3). Beyrut: Dâru İbn Kesîr, 2018.

Oral, Osman. Muhammed Zahidü'l-Kevseri'nin Ref' ve Nüzûl-i Îsâ Görüşünün Kelâmi Açıdan Değerlendirilmesi, *Kelam Araştırmaları.* 13: 1 (2015). 353-371.

Râgıb el-İsfehânî, *el-Müfredât Fî Garîbi'l-Kur'ân*, Beyrut: Dâru'l-Ma'rife, ts.

Sâbûnî, Muhammed Ali. *Safvetü't-Tefâsîr, (Tefsirlerin Özü)*, Trc. Sadreddin Gümüş, Nedim Yılmaz, İstanbul: İz Yayıncılık, 2003.

Süyûtî, Ebü'l-Fazl Celâlüddîn Abdurrahmân b. Ebî Bekr b. Muhammed es- eş-Şâfiî. *ed-Dürrü'l-Mensûr fi't-tefsîr-i bi'l-me'sûr*. thk. Abdullah b. Abdülmuhsin et-Türkî. 16 Cilt. Kahire: Merkezü Hicr li'l-Buhûs ve'd-Dirâsâti'l-Arabiyye ve'l-İslâmiyye, 1424/2003.

Şeltut, Mahmut. "Hz. Îsâ'nın Göğe Yükseltilmesi ve Tekrar Dönüşü", çev. Mustafa Baş. *Dinî Araştırmalar*, 7: 21, (Haziran 2005). 289-306.

Şeyh Bedreddin. *Teshîl Şerhu Letâifü'l-İşârât*, 3 Cilt, İstanbul: İsam Yayınları, 2021.

Taberî, Ebû Ca'fer Muhammed b. Cerîr. *Camiü'l-Beyân an Te'vîli Âyi'l-Kur'ân* 24 Cilt, Thk. Abdullâh b. Abdilmuhsin et-Türki, Merkezü'l-Buhûsi ve'd-Dirâsâti'l-Arabiyye ve'l-İslâmiyye, Abdussened Hasan Yemâme: Dâr Hicr, 2001/1422.

Waardenburg, Jacques. "Mesih", *DİA*, İstanbul, 2004, 29/306-309.

Zebîdî, Muhammed Murtaza el-Hüseyni el-Vasıti el-Hanefi. *Tâcü'l-Arus Min Cevâhiri'l-Kamus*. Beyrut: Mektebetül-İlmiye, tsz.

Zemahşerî, Cârullah Ebu'l-Kâsım Mahmûd b. Ömer b. Muhammed, *el-Keşşâf an Hakâikı Ğavâmidı't-Tenzîl ve Uyûni'l-Ekâvîl fî Vucûhi't-Te'vîl*, 4 cilt, Tashîh: Muhammed Abdüsselâm Şâhîn, Beyrut: Dâru'l-Kütübi'l-İlmiyye, 1416/1995.

KAYNAKLAR

Ahmed b. Hanbel*, el-Müsned*. Beyrut: Müessesetü'r-Risâle, 1421/2001.

Ahmed b. Mahmûd b. Abdüssamî' eş-Şâfiî. *Kıraatü'l-Kisâî mine'l-kıraati'l-aşri'l-mütevâtira.* Beyrut: Dârü'l-Kütübi'l-İlmiyye, 2002/1423.

Başal, Abdulhalim. "İbnü'l-Cezerî'nin *Müncidü'l-Mukriîn* Adlı Eserinin Endülüs Kıraat Ekolü Açısından Kaynak Değeri*", Hitit ilahiyat Dergisi*, (Haziran/June 2022) 21/1,1-32.

Buhârî, Ebû Abdullah Muhammed b. İsmâîl. *el-Câmiʿu'ş-şaḥîḥ*. Dimaşık: daru' ibni' Kasir, 1993.

Cevherî, Ebû Nasr İsmâil b. Hammâd. *es-Sıhâh Tâcu'l-Luga ve Sıhâhu'l-Arabiyye*. Beyrut: Dâru'l-İlm li'l-Melâyîn, 1987.

Cezâirî, Tâhir b. Sâlih b. Ahmed (ö. 1338/1920). Tibyân li-Ba'zi'l-Mebâhisi'l-Müteallika bi'l-Kur'an. Mısır: Matbaatü'l-Menâr, 1334.

Demirci, Mehmet. Tefsir İlminin Mahiyeti. *Tefsir Araştırmaları Dergisi*. (Nisan/2017) 1, 1, 21-46.

Ebû Alî el-Fârisî, el-Hasen b. Ahmed b. Abdilgaffâr. *el-Hucce li'l-Kurrâ'i'l-Seb'.* Beyrut: Dârü'l-Me'mûn li't-Türâs 1993/1413.

Ebû Amr ed-Dânî, Osmân b. Saîd. *Câmiu'l-Beyân fi'l-Kırâ'âti'l-Seb'.* Şarika: Câmiatü'l-Şârika, 2007/1428.

Ebû Amr ed-Dânî, Osmân b. Saîd. *et-Teysîr fi'l-Kırâ'âti'l-Seb'.* Beyrut: Dârü'l-Kitâbi'l-Arabî, 1984/1404.

Ebû Bekir el-Bağdâdî, Ahmed b. Mûsâ b. el-Abbâs b. Mücâhid. *es-Seb'a fi'l-Kırâ'ât.* Kahire: Dârü'l-Maârif, 1400.

Ebû Ca'fer et-Taberî, Muhammed b. Cerîr. *Câmiu'l-Beyân an Te'vîli Âyi'l-Kur'an*. Kahire: Dâru Hicr li't-Tibâati ve'n-Neşr, 1422/2001.

Ebû Mansûr el-Ezherî, Muhammed b. Ahmed el-Heravî. *Ma'âni'l-Kırâ'ât.* Suudi Arabistan/Riyad: Merkezü'l-Buhûs fî Külliyyeti'l-Âdâb Câmiatü'l-Melik Suûd, 1991.

Ebû Mansûr el-Ezherî, Muhammed b. Ahmed. *Me'âni'l-Kırâ'ât*. Riyad: Câmiatü'l-Melik Suûd, 1991/1412.

Ebû Zur'a Abdurlahmân b. Muhammed b. Zencele. *Huccetü'l-Kırâ'ât.* Beyrut: Müessesetü'r-Risâle, 1982/1402.

Ebü'l-Huseyn, Ahmed b. Fâris b. Zekeriya. *Mu'cemü Mekāyîsi'l-Luga*. Mısır: Şirketü Mektebeti ve Matbaati Mustafa el-Bâbî el-Halebî ve Evlâduhû, 1972.

Fellâte, Emîn b. İdrîs b. Abdurrahmân. *el-İhtiyâr inde'l-Kurrâ: Mefhûmuhû, Merâhilühû ve Esaruhû fi'l-Kırâ'ât.* Mekke: Câmiatü Ümmi'l-Kurâ, 2010/1431.

Ferâhîdî, Halîl b. Ahmed. *Kitâbü'l-'Ayn.* Beyrut: Dâr ve mektebet hilal, 1988.

Hakçıoğlu, Muhammed Meşhud. "Arap Dil Bilginlerinin Zarûret Olgusu Hakkındaki Yaklaşımları." *Şırnak Üniversitesi İlahiyat Fakültesi Dergisi* 26 (Haziran 2021), 206- 232. https://doi.org/10.35415/sirnakifd.878887

İbn Hâleveyh, Ebû Abdillâh el-Huseyn b. Ahmed el-Hemezânî. *İ'râbü'l-Kırâ'âti'l-Seb' ve İlelihâ*. Kahire: Mektebetü'l-Hâncî, 1992/1413.

İbn Hâleveyh, Ebû Abdillâh el-Huseyn b. Ahmed el-Hemezânî. *el-Hucce fi'l-Kırâ'âti'l-Seb'.* Beyrut: Dârü'ş-Şurûk, 1981/1401.

İbnü'l-Cezerî, Şemseddin Muhammed b. Muhammed b. Yosuf. *en-Neşr fi'l-Kırâ'âti'l-Aşr*. Bayrut: Dârü'l-Kütübi'l-İlmiyye, 2002/1423.

Kılıçarslan, Mehmet, Ahmet Kays Harputlu. *Nahiv Edatları Sözlüğü*, İstanbul: Akdem Yayınları, 2021.

Müslim b. el-Haccac Ebu'l-Hüseyin en-Nisaburi, el-Kuşeyri. *Şaḥîḥ-i Müslim.* Beyrut: Dârü İhyâʾi't-Türâsi'l-ʿArabî, 1955.

Nasr Saîd, *el-İhtiyâr fî Kırâ'âti'l-Kur'aniyye ve Mevkıfü'l-Hüzelî Minhu.* Mısır/Tanta: Dâru's-Sahâbe li't-Türâs, 2006.

Sehâvî, Ebü'l-Hasan Alemüddin Ali b. Muhammed el-Hemedânî. *Cemâlü'l-Kurrâ ve Kemâlü'l-İkrâ*. Beyrut: Müessesetü'l-Kütübi's-Sekâfiyye, 1999/1419.

Sellûm, Ahmed b. Fâris. Cuhûdu Ebî Ubeyd el-Kâsım b. Sellâm fî Ulûmi'l-Kur'an ve Tahkîku İhtiyârihî fi'l-Kıraat. Beyrut: Dârü ibn Hazım, 2006/1427.

Sezgin, Fuat. *Târîhu't-Türâsi'l-Arabî.* Riyad: Câmiatü'l-İmâm Muhammed b. Suûd el-İslâmiyye, 1991/1411.

Sıbtü'l-Hayyât, Ebû Muhammed Abdullâh b. Alî el-Hanbelî el-Bağdâdî. *el-İhtiyâr fi'l-Kırâ'âti'l-Aşr*. Riyad: Câmiatü'l-İmâm Muhammed b. Suûd el-İslâmiyye, 1996/1417.

KAYNAKÇA

Ahsan, M. Manazır. "Richard Bell". Türkiye Diyanet Vakfı İslâm Ansiklopedisi c. 5, 1992, 423-424. İstanbul: TDV Yayınları.

Ar, Merve. "İslamofobik Kurguda Oryantalizmin Rolü". *İlahiyat* 5 (2021), 159-175.

Aydın, Mehmet. *Müslümanların Hristiyanlığa Karşı Yazdığı Reddiyeler ve Tartışma Konuları.* Konya: b.y.y., 1989.

Birışık, Abdulhamit. "George Sale". *Türkiye Diyanet Vakfı İslâm Ansiklopedisi.* c. 36, 2009, 24-25. İstanbul: TDV Yayınları.

Bulut, Yücel. "Oryantalizm". *Türkiye Diyanet Vakfı İslâm Ansiklopedisi*. c. 33, 2007, 428-437. İstanbul: TDV Yayınları.

Bulut, Yücel. "Oryantalizmin Tarihsel Gelişimi Üzerine Bazı Değerlendirmeler". *Marife Dini Araştırmalar Dergisi* 2/3 (2002), 13-38.

Cerrahoğlu, İsmail. "Oryantalizm ve Batıda Kur'an ve Kur'an İlimleri Üzerine Araştırmalar". *Ankara Üniversitesi İlahiyat Fakültesi Dergisi* 31/1-4, (1989), 95-136.

Demirci, Mehmet. "Vahiy Esnasında Hissedilen Çınlama Sesi: Salsaletü'l-Ceres". *Tefsir Araştırmaları Dergisi* 5/2 (Ekim 2021*)*, 634-660.

Dudenredaktion. "Duden-Die Deutsche Rechtschreibung". Mannheim: Dudenverlag, 2006.

Gade, Recitation of The Qur'ân. *Jane Dammen Mcauliffe Ed. Encyclopedia of the Qur'an.* Köln: Brill, 2001.

Göksoy, İsmail Hakkı. "Christiaan Snouck-Hurgronje". *Türkiye Diyanet Vakfı İslâm Ansiklopedisi.* c. 37, 2009, 340-341. İstanbul: TDV Yayınları.

Görgün, Hilal. "Theodor Nöldeke". *Türkiye Diyanet Vakfı İslâm Ansiklopedisi.* c. 33, 2007, 217-218. İstanbul: TDV Yayınları.

Harman*,* Ömer Faruk. "Yuhannâ ed-Dımaşkî". *Türkiye Diyanet Vakfı İslâm Ansiklopedisi.* c. 43, 2013, 580-582. İstanbul: TDV Yayınları.

Kızılaslan, İshak. *Çağdaş Oryantalizm ve Kıraat İlmi-The Encyclopedia of the Qur'an Örneği.* İstanbul: İlahiyat Yayınları, 2001.

Koça, Mustafa Tarık. *Kur'an'a Oryantalist Yaklaşım – Richard Bell Örneği*. Konya: Necmettin Erbakan Üniversitesi, Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Temel İslâm Bilimleri Anabilim Dalı, Yüksek Lisans Tezi, 2024.

Kutluer, İlhan. "Alfred Guillaume". *Türkiye Diyanet Vakfı İslâm Ansiklopedisi*. c. 14, 1996, 175–177. İstanbul: TDV Yayınları.

Küçüksucu, Fatma Berva. *Oryantalizmin Kıraat İlmine Bakışı: Goldziher'in* "Schools of Koranic Commentators" *Kitabı Özelinde İnceleme*. Konya: Necmettin Erbakan Üniversitesi, Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Temel İslâm Bilimleri Anabilim Dalı, Doktora Tezi, 2025.

Leemhuis, Readings of the Qur'ân. *Jane Dammen Mcauliffe ed. Encyclopedia of the Qur'an.* Köln: Brill, 2001.

Nöldeke, Theodore. *Kur'an Tarihi,* trc. Muammer Sencer. İstanbul: İlke Yay., 1970.

Ömer, Ahmed Muhtar Abdulhamid. *Muʿcemu'l-Luġati'l-ʿArabiyyeti'l-Muʿâṣırati*. Suudi Arabistan: ʿÂlemu'l-Kütüb, 2008.

Özbek, Ömer. *Karşılaştırmalı Kıraat İlmi Meseleleri*. Kayseri: Kimlik Yayınları, 2019.

Ömer Özbek, "Kur'an'ı Okuma ve Anlamanın Niteliği Üzerine", *Al Farabi Uluslararası Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi* 4/4 (2019), 94-107.

Parlakışık, Ahmet. *Oryantalizmin Soruları*. İstanbul: b.y.y., 1995.

Peterson, J. *The Scientific Work of Snouck Hurgronje.* Leiden: b.y.y., 1957.

Sahas, Daniel J. *John of Damascus on Islam: The Heresy of the Ishmaelites*. Leiden: b.y.y., 1972.

Said, Edward W. *Orientalism.* New York: Vintage Books, 1979.

Said, Edward W. *Oryantalizm (Doğubilim): Sömürgeciliğin Keşif Yolu.* çev. Nezih Uzel. İstanbul: İrfan Yayımcılık, 1998.

Sönmezsoy, Selahattin. *Kur'an ve Oryantalistler*. Ankara: Fecr Yayınları, 1998.

Taşpınar, İsmail. "Theodore Ebû Kurre". *Türkiye Diyanet Vakfı İslâm Ansiklopedisi.* c. 41, 2012, 83–84. İstanbul: TDV Yayınları.

Topuzoğlu, Tevfik Rüştü. "Arthur John Arberry". *Türkiye Diyanet Vakfı İslâm Ansiklopedisi.* c. 3, 1991, 348-349. İstanbul: TDV Yayınları.

Turner, Bryan S. *Oryantalizm, Postmodernizm ve Globalizm*. çev. İbrahim Kapaklıkaya. İstanbul: Anka Yayıncılık, 2002.

Zakzûk, M. Hamdi. *el-İstişrâk ve'l-halfiyyetu li's-sirâi'l-hadârî.* Kahire: Dâru'l-Maʿrife, 1997.

Zakzûk, M. Hamdi. *Oryantalizm veya Medeniyetler Hesaplaşması.* çev. Abdülaziz Hatip. İzmir: Akademi Yayınları, 2006.

KAYNAKÇA

Abdi Abbas, İsmail, *Mebâdiü İlmi'l-Kavâidi'l-Fıkhiyye*. www. alukah. net, (Erişim Tarihi: 07.01.2020).

almaany.com/ar/dict/ar-ar/قاعدة/

Akman, Ahmet. "Ali Haydar Efendi'de Vâkıfın Şartları (Şart-ı Vâkıf)", *Selçuk Üniversitesi Hukuk Fakültesi Dergisi*, C. 26, S. 3, 2018.

Apaydın, H. Yunus. *İslam Hukuk Usulü*. (Ankara: Bilimsel Araştırma Yayınları, 2018), 6. baskı.

Apaydın, H. Yunus. "Klasik Fıkıh Usulünün Yapısı ve İşlevi", *İslam Hukuku Araştırmaları Dergisi*, sayı:1, 2003.

Apaydın, H. Yunus. *İslam Hukuk Usulü*. Bilay Yayınları, Ankara-2018, 6. Baskı.

Atar, Fahrettin. 'Âmel-i kesîr', *Türkiye Diyanet Vakfı İslâm Ansiklopedisi*, gözden geçirilmiş 2. basım ek-1. cilt (Ankara: TDV Yayınları, 2020).

Aydın, Mehmet Âkif. " Mecelle-i Ahkâm-ı Adliyye", *Türkiye Diyanet Vakfı İslâm Ansiklopedisi* (Ankara: TDV Yayınları, 2003).

Baktır, Mustafa. "Kaide", *Türkiye Diyanet Vakfı İslâm Ansiklopedisi* (İstanbul: TDV Yayınları, 2001).

Baktır, Mustafa. "Umûmu'l-belvâ", *Türkiye Diyanet Vakfı İslâm Ansiklopedisi* (İstanbul: TDV Yayınları, 2012).

Bilmen, Ömer Nasuhi. *Büyük İslam İlmihali*, (İstanbul: Bilmen Basım ve Yayınevi, 1990).

Buhârî, Muhammed b. İsmail. *Sahîh-i Buhârî*. thk; *Mustafa Dib* el-*Buga, (Dımaşk: Daru İbn Kesir, bs.5, 1414/1993).*

Bornu, Ebu'l-Haris Muhammed Sıdkî b. Ahmed. ***Mevsû****'atü'l kavâdi'l fıkhiyye.* (Beyrut: Risâla, 2003).

Çeker, Orhan. "İhtilâm". *Türkiye Diyanet Vakfı İslâm Ansiklopedisi,* (İstanbul: TDV Yayınları, 2000).

Çeker, Orhan. 'Havâic-i asliyye', *Türkiye Diyanet Vakfı İslâm Ansiklopedisi* (İstanbul: TDV Yayınları, 1997).

Çavuşismail, Hilal. *Hanefî Kaynaklarına Göre Gâlibiyet İlkesinin Fıkhî Açıdan Değerlendirilmesi ve Fürû-ı Fıkıhtaki Yeri*, Yayımlanmamış Yüksek Lisans Tezi, Uludağ Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Bursa-2018.

Debûsî, Ubeydullah Amr b. İsa ed-. *Tesîsü'n-nazar*. thk, Mustafa el-Kabbânî, (Beyrut: Dârü İbn Zeydun, bt.).

Debûsî, Ebu Zeyd ed-. *Mukayeseli İslam Hukuk Düşüncesinin Temelleri*, çev. Ferhat Koca, (Ankara: Ankara Okulu Yayınları, 2002).

Demir, Abdullah. "Külli Kaideler Ekolü". *Erzincan Binali Yıldırım Üniversitesi Hukuk Fakültesi Dergisi*, c. XI, sy. 1-2, 2007, ss. 129-148.

Demir, Abdullah. "Fıkıh Usulü Kaideleri". *Erzincan Binali Yıldırım Üniversitesi Hukuk Fakültesi Dergisi*, XII, sy. 1-2 (Erzincan: Haziran 2008), 17-30.

Dönmez, İbrahim Kâfi. "Fıkıh Usulünün İşlevi ve İctihad Yöntemleri Hakkında Genel Bir Değerlendirme", *Fıkıh Usulü İncelemeleri*, (Ankara: Türkiye Diyanet Vakfı Yayınları, 2018) 2. Basım.

Erkal, Mehmet. 'Zekât', *Türkiye Diyanet Vakfı İslâm Ansiklopedisi* (İstanbul: TDV Yayınları, 2013).

Erkal, Mehmet. 'Nisab', *Türkiye Diyanet Vakfı İslâm Ansiklopedisi* (İstanbul: TDV Yayınları, 2007).

Erkal, Mehmet. 'Öşür', *Türkiye Diyanet Vakfı İslâm Ansiklopedisi* (İstanbul: TDV Yayınları, 2007).

Erdoğan, Mehmet. 'Zâbıta', *Fıkıh ve Hukuk Terimleri Sözlüğü*, (İstanbul: Ensar Neşriyat, 2005).

Erdoğan, Mehmet. "Âdet", *Fıkıh ve Hukuk Terimleri Sözlüğü*, (İstanbul: Ensar Neşriyat,2005),

Erdoğan, Mehmet. 'Arşın' ve ' Havz-ı kebîr', *Fıkıh ve Hukuk Terimleri Sözlüğü*, (İstanbul: Ensar Neşriyat,2005).

Erdoğan, Mehmet. "İhtiyât", *Fıkıh ve Hukuk Terimleri Sözlüğü*, (İstanbul: Ensar Neşriyat,2005).

Hintli, Ali el-Muttakî. *Kenzü'l-ʿummâl fî Süneni'l-aḳvâl ve'l-efʿâl*. thk; Mahmud Ömer Meyati. (Beyrut: Darü'l-Kütübi'l-İlmiyye, 2010).

İbn Ebî Şeybe, Ebû Bekr Abdullāh b. Muhammed. *el-Muṣannef fi'l-eḥâdîṣ ve'l-âṣâr.* thk. Muhammed Abdusselâm Şâhin. Beyrut: Darü'l-Kütübi'l-İlmiyye, 2017.

İbn Manzur, Ebü'l-Fadl, Cemalüddin Muhammed b. Mükerrem. *Lisanül- Arab.* (Beyrut: Dârü Sâdır, bs.3, 1414).

İbn Nuceym, Sirâcuddîn Ömer b. İbrahim b. Muhammed el-Mısrî. *en-Nehru'l-fâ'ik Şerhu Kenzü'd-dekaik*, thk. Ahmed İzzu İnaye, (Beyrut: Darü'l Kütübi'l İlmiyye, 2002).
İbn Nüceym, *el-Eşbâh ve'n-nezâir/ Hanefî Fıkhının Esasları*, çeviri ve eleştirmeli metin. Osman Bayder, İstanbul: Türkiye Yazma Eserler Başkanlığı Yayınları, 2022.
İbn Nüceym, *el-Fevâ'idü'z-Zeyniyye fî mezhebi'l-Ḥanefiyye*, nşr. Ebu Ubeyde Meşhur b. Hasan Â l-i Süleyman, (Dâru İbn Cevziyye, trs.), 1-206
İbn Nüceym, *er-Resâilu'z-Zeyniyye fî mezhebi'l-Hanefiyye*, tahkik. Muhammed Ahmed Serâc, Ali Cuma Muhammed, (Kahire: Dâru's-selâm, 1998-1999).
İzmirli, İsmail Hakkı. *Tartışmalar Bilimi(İlm-i Hilaf)*, notları ekleyerek sadeleştiren: Ali Duman, (Malatya: Kubbealtı Yayıncılık, 2001).
Karâfî, Ebü'l-Abbâs Şihâbüddîn Ahmed b. İdrîs b. Abdirrahmân el-Mısrî el-. *Envârü'l-burûḳ fî envâ'i'l-furûk*, (Beyrut: Dâru'l-ma'rife, ts.).
Karaman, Hayreddin. 'Âdet', *Türkiye Diyanet Vakfı İslâm Ansiklopedisi* (İstanbul: TDV Yayınları, 1988).
Kaya, Eyyüp Said. "zâhirü'r-rivâye", *Türkiye Diyanet Vakfı İslâm Ansiklopedisi* (İstanbul: TDV Yayınları, 2013).
Kızılkaya, Necmettin. *Kâsânî'nin Bedâyi' İsimli Eserinde Kavâid'in Yeri*, Yayımlanmamış Yüksek Lisans Tezi, Marmara Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü İlâhiyat Anabilim Dalı, (İstanbul:2005).
Kızılkaya, Necmettin. *Hanefî Mezhebinde Kavâ'id İlmi ve Gelişimi*, Yayımlanmamış Doktora Tezi, Selçuk Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Temel İslam Bilimleri, (Konya: 2011).
Koca, Ferhat. " el-Fetâva'l-Velvâliciyye", *Türkiye Diyanet Vakfı İslâm Ansiklopedisi* (İstanbul: TDV Yayınları, 1995).
Köksal, A. Cüneyd. *Fıkıh Usûlünün Mahiyeti ve Gayesi*, (İstanbul: İsam Yayınları, 2008).
Köse, Saffet. *İslâm Hukukuna Giriş*, (İstanbul: Hikmetevi Yayınları, 2012).
Malik b. Enes. *Muvatta*, tahkik. Beşşar Avad Mahmud ve Mahmud Muhammed Halil, (Beyrut: Müessesetü'r-risale, 1991).
Mutçalı, Serdar. *Arapça-Türkçe Sözlük*, (İstanbul: Dağarcık Yayınları, 1995).
Öğüt, Salim. 'Saf', Türkiye Diyanet Vakfı İslâm Ansiklopedisi (İstanbul: TDV Yayınları, 2008).
Öğüt, Salim. "Sa'y", Türkiye Diyanet Vakfı İslâm Ansiklopedisi, (İstanbul: TDV Yayınları, 2009).
Öğüt, Salim. "Tavaf", Türkiye Diyanet Vakfı İslâm Ansiklopedisi, (İstanbul: TDV Yayınları, 2011).
Özel, Ahmet. *Hanefî Fıkıh Alimleri ve Diğer Mezheplerin Meşhurları*, (Ankara: Türkiye Diyanet Vakfı, 4. Baskı, 2014).
Özen, Şükrü. " el-Furûk", *Türkiye Diyanet Vakfı İslâm Ansiklopedisi* (İstanbul: TDV Yayınları, 1996).
Pezdevî, Ebü'l-Hasen Ebü'l-Usr Fahrü'l-İslâm Ali b. Muhammed b. el-Hüseyn b. Abdilkerîm (en-Nesefî, Ebî Hafs Necmüddîn Ömer). *Usûlü'l-Pezdevî me'a mâ yelihî Usûlu'l Kerhî*, (Mir Muhammad Kütüphane Karaçî, Pakistan, bt.)
Râğib, Ebü'l-Kāsım Hüseyn b. Muhammed b. el-Mufaddal el-İsfahânî. *el-Müfredât fî garîbi'l-Kur'ân*, (İstanbul: Darü'l Marife, Seyda Yayınları, 2014).
Sarı, Mevlüt. *Arapça-Türkçe Lügat*, (İstanbul: Bahar Yayınları, 1982).
Sekafî, Muhammed b. Şedîd es-. "el-Külliyyâtü'l-fıkhıyye mine'l-Fetâvâ'l-Velvâliciyye fi'l-Fıkhi'l-Hanefî", *Mecelletü Külliyyeti'ş-Şerîa ve'l-Kânûn*, (yıl: 2017, cilt:19, sayı:3).
Suyûtî, Celalüddin Abdurrahman es-. *el-Eşbâh ve'n-nezâir fî kavâidi ve furûi fıkhi'ş-Şâfiî*, (Riyad: Mektebetü Nezâr Mustafa el-Bâz, 1997), 2. Baskı.
Şener, Mehmet. 'İ'tikâf', *Türkiye Diyanet Vakfı İslâm Ansiklopedisi* (İstanbul: TDV Yayınları, 2001).
Taş, Aydın. "Şeybânî, Muhammed b. Hasan", *Türkiye Diyanet Vakfı İslâm Ansiklopedisi* (İstanbul: TDV Yayınları, 2010).
Temizkan, Ahmet. *Fıkıh Külli Kaideler*, Ders Notları, (Kayseri: 2019).
Uzun, Yakup. *Kur'an'ın İsimleri Bağlamında Kur'an Okuma*, Ed. Ömer Özbek, İstanbul: Fecr Yayınları, 2023, 158-171.
Velvâlicî, Ebü'l-Feth Zahirüddin Abdürreşîd b. Ebî Hanife b. Abdirrezzak el-Hanefî. *el-Fetâva'l-Velvâliciyye*, tahkik. Mikdad b. Musa Feryevî. (Beyrut: Darü'l Kütübi'l-İlmiyye, 2003).
Yaman, Ahmet. "Fıkıh Usûlü İşlevini Tamamladı mı?", *Marmara Üniversitesi İlâhiyat Fakültesi Dergisi*, Cilt-Sayı 57, Aralık 2019.
Yaman, Ahmet. "Bir Kavram Olarak "Fıkıh Kâideleri" ya da İslam Hukukunun Genel İlkeleri", *Marife*, yıl:1, sayı:1, (Konya: 2001).

Yavuz, Yunus Vehbi. *İslâmda Zekât Müessesesi*, İlaveli ikinci baskı, (İstanbul: Otağ Matbaası, 1975).

Yıldırım, Mustafa. *Mecelle'nin Külli Kaideleri*, (İzmir: İzmir İlahiyat Fakültesi Vakfı Yayınları, 2. bs., 2009).

Zebîdî, Ebü'l-Feyz Muhammed el-Murtazâ el-Hüseynî. *Tâcü'l-Arûs,* (el-Mektebetü'ş-Şâmile, 1431).

Zekiyyüddin Şâban, *Usûlü'l-fıkhi'l-İslâmî*, Dâru'l-Kitâbi'l-Câmiî, Kahire.

Zekiyyüddîn Şa'ban. *İslâm Hukuk İlminin Esasları*, trc. İbrahim Kâfi Dönmez, (Ankara:Türkiye Diyanet Vakfı Yayınları, 1990).

Zerkâ, Ahmed Muhammed, *Şerḥu'l-kavâ'idi'l-fiḳhiyye*, thk; Abdüssettâr Ebû Gudde. (Dımaşk: Daru'l Kalem, bs.2, 1409/1989).

Zuhayli, Muhammed Mustafa. Kitâbu'l-kavâidi'l-fıkhiyye ve tatbîkâtuhâ fi'l-mezâhibi'l-erbea, (Dımeşk: Dâru'l-fikr, 2006), 154. Kaide. (https://shamela.ws/book/21786/648)

The International Conference on Defense Technologies & Future Strategies
December 17-20, 2025 Konya, Türkiye

THE INTERNATIONAL CONFERENCE ON DEFENSE TECHNOLOGIES AND FUTURE STRATEGIES (SATEGS 25)

17-20 DECEMBER 2025 KONYA

PROCEEDING BOOK

Editors

PROF. DR. SÜLEYMAN NEŞELİ
ASSIST. PROF. DR. HAKAN TERZİOĞLU

EĞİTİM
yayınevi

THE INTERNATIONAL CONFERENCE ON DEFENSE TECHNOLOGIES AND FUTURE STRATEGIES (SATEGS 25) 17-20 DECEMBER 2025 KONYA PROCEEDING BOOK

Editörler: Prof. Dr. Süleyman Neşeli, Dr. Öğr. Üyesi Hakan Terzioğlu

Chairman of the Publishing House Group: Yusuf Ziya Aydoğan (yza@egitimyayinevi.com)
Executive Editor: Yusuf Yavuz (yusufyavuz@egitimyayinevi.com)
Interior Designer: Kübra Konca Nam
Cover Designer: Education Publishing House Design Unit

Turkish Republic Ministry of Tourism and Culture
Publisher Certificate No: 76780

E-ISBN: 978-625-385-732-5
1. Edition, December 2025

Library Information Card

THE INTERNATIONAL CONFERENCE ON DEFENSE TECHNOLOGIES AND FUTURE STRATEGIES (SATEGS 25) 17-20 DECEMBER 2025 KONYA PROCEEDING BOOK

Editors: Prof. Dr. Süleyman Neşeli, Dr. Öğr. Üyesi Hakan Terzioğlu
261 s., 210x297 mm
Includes references, no index.
E-ISBN: 978-625-385-732-5

Copyright © All rights for this edition are reserved for Eğitim Yayınevi Tic. Ltd. Şti. No part of this book may be reproduced or transmitted in any form or by any means, including photocopying, electronically or mechanically recording or by any information storage or retrieval system,without permission of Eğitim Yayınevi Tic. Ltd. Şti.

EĞİTİM yayınevi

Publisher Türkiye Office: İstanbul: Eğitim Yayınevi Tic. Ltd. Şti., Atakent mah. Yasemen sok. No: 4/B, Ümraniye, İstanbul, Türkiye

Konya: Eğitim Yayınevi Tic. Ltd. Şti., Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye +90 332 351 92 85, +90 533 151 50 42
bilgi@egitimyayinevi.com

Publisher USA Office: New York: Egitim Publishing Group, Inc.
P.O. Box 768/Armonk, New York, 10504-0768, United States of America
americaoffice@egitimyayinevi.com

Logistics and Shipping Center: Kitapmatik Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi, Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
sevkiyat@egitimyayinevi.com

Bookstore Branch: Eğitim Kitabevi, Şükran mah. Rampalı 121, Meram, Konya, Türkiye
+90 332 499 90 00
bilgi@egitimkitabevi.com
Internet Sales: www.kitapmatik.com.tr
bilgi@kitapmatik.com.tr

EĞİTİM YAYINEVİ GRUBU

This study makes a noteworthy contribution by addressing scheduling components—often treated separately in the literature—from an integrated perspective. The findings indicate that AI-based scheduling approaches provide practically applicable and effective solutions for modern communication and computing systems.

REFERENCES

[1] K. Ashok, P. S. Darius, and S. G. S. Babu, "Deep Reinforcement Learning (DRL) for resource allocation in Cloud: Review and Prospects," in 2024 5th International Conference on Communication, Computing & Industry 6.0 (C2I6), 2024: IEEE, pp. 1-6.

[2] Y. Cao, R. Wang, M. Chen, and A. Barnawi, "AI agent in software-defined network: Agent-based network service prediction and wireless resource scheduling optimization," Ieee Internet Things, vol. 7, no. 7, pp. 5816-5826, 2019.

[3] S. Feng, J. W. Zhang, J. Dai, Y. S. Liu, Z. H. Liu, and Y. F. Ji, "Seamless data delivery for distributed AI workloads via dynamic queue scheduling and FPGA-based implementation in converged optical-electrical networks," (in English), J Opt Commun Netw, vol. 17, no. 9, pp. 820-833, Sep 2025, doi: 10.1364/Jocn.563049.

[4] D. Giagkos, A. Tzenetopoulos, D. Masouros, S. Xydis, F. Catthoor, and D. Soudris, "AI-Driven QoS-Aware Scheduling for Serverless Video Analytics at the Edge," (in English), Information, vol. 15, no. 8, Aug 2024, doi: ARTN 48010.3390/info15080480.

[5] H. Hosseini and E. Aryafar, "AI-Based Interference Pattern Prediction and Fair Scheduling in Full-Duplex Wireless IoT Networks," (in English), 2025 Ieee World Ai Iot Congress, Aiiot, pp. 503-512, 2025, doi: 10.1109/AIIoT65859.2025.11105370.

[6] N. Hudson, H. Khamfroush, M. Baughman, D. E. Lucani, K. Chard, and I. Foster, "QoS-aware edge AI placement and scheduling with multiple implementations in FaaS-based edge computing," (in English), Future Gener Comp Sy, vol. 157, pp. 250-263, Aug 2024, doi: 10.1016/j.future.2024.03.035.

[7] A. M. A. Ibrahim et al., "Advancing 6G-IoT networks: Willow catkin packet transmission scheduling with AI and bayesian game-theoretic approach-based resource allocation," (in English), Internet Things-Neth, vol. 25, Apr 2024, doi: ARTN 10111910.1016/j.iot.2024.101119.

[8] S. T. Islam, "WIP: AI-based Dynamic Joint Schedule Calculation for TSN over 5G using GCN-TD3," (in English), Ieee Int C Emerg, 2024, doi: 10.1109/Etfa61755.2024.10710660.

[9] S. T. Islam and A. Bin Muslim, "AI-based Dynamic Schedule Calculation in Time Sensitive Networks using GCN-TD3," (in English), IFIP Networking Conf, pp. 714-719, 2024, doi: 10.23919/IFIPNetworking62109.2024.10619807.

[10] D. B. Lopez, D. S. Pazmino, and I. N. Pena, "AI-Powered High-Performance Computing for Real-Time Data Processing in 6G Networks," in 2025 World Skills Conference on Universal Data Analytics and Sciences (WorldSUAS), 2025: IEEE, pp. 1-6.

[11] C. Lua, D. Onwuchekwa, and R. Obermaisser, "AI-Based Scheduling for Adaptive Time-Triggered Networks," (in English), Medd C Embed Comput, pp. 15-21, 2022, doi: 10.1109/Meco55406.2022.9797075.

[12] A. Mamane, M. Fattah, M. El Ghazi, M. El Bekkali, Y. Balboul, and S. Mazer, "Scheduling algorithms for 5G networks and beyond: Classification and survey," IEEe Access, vol. 10, pp. 51643-51661, 2022.

[13] B. Mumey, J. Tang, I. Judson, and R. S. Wolff, "Beam Scheduling and Relay Assignment in Wireless Relay Networks with Smart Antennas," (in English), Ieee Infocom Ser, pp. 130-134, 2013. [Online]. Available: <Go to ISI>://WOS:000326335200034.

[14] M. Schartner, C. Plötz, and B. Soja, "Automated VLBI scheduling using AI-based parameter optimization," (in English), J Geodesy, vol. 95, no. 5, May 2021, doi: ARTN 58
10.1007/s00190-021-01512-w.

[15] P. Tamilarasu and G. Singaravel, "Quality of service aware improved coati optimization algorithm for efficient task scheduling in cloud computing environment," (in English), J Eng Res-Kuwait, vol. 12, no. 4, pp. 768-780, Dec 2024, doi: 10.1016/j.jer.2023.09.024.

[16] A. N. Temurçin and M. Ersoy, "AĞ ALTYAPILARINDA YAPAY ZEKA TABANLI AĞ TRAFİK YÖNETİM MEKANİZMALARININ İNCELENMESİ," Uluslararası Sürdürülebilir Mühendislik ve Teknoloji Dergisi, vol. 7, no. 1, pp. 31-40, 2023.

[17] A. Vatankhah and R. Liscano, "Quality of Service-Aware Multi-Objective Enhanced Differential Evolution Optimization for Time Slotted Channel Hopping Scheduling in Heterogeneous Internet of Things Sensor Networks," (in English), Sensors-Basel, vol. 24, no. 18, Sep 2024, doi: ARTN 598710.3390/s24185987.

[18] Y. Villeneuve, S. Séguin, and A. Chehri, "AI-Based Scheduling Models, Optimization, and Prediction for Hydropower Generation: Opportunities, Issues, and Future Directions," (in English), Energies, vol. 16, no. 8, Apr 2023, doi: ARTN 333510.3390/en16083335.
[19] R. K. Wang et al., "Network for AI: Communication-Efficient Federated Learning with MST-based Scheduling and Multi-Aggregation over Optical Networks," (in English), 2024 Optical Fiber Communications Conference and Exhibition, Ofc, 2024. [Online]. Available: <Go to ISI>://WOS:001242671400690.
[20] Y. Wang, "Computational Network Energy Efficiency Evaluation, Low-Carbon Scheduling, and Intelligent Optimization System," in 2025 5th International Conference on Artificial Intelligence and Industrial Technology Applications (AIITA), 2025: IEEE, pp. 319-324.
[21] A. Yu, J. Kang, and D. Lin, "AI-Enabled Efficient Traffic Scheduling for Autonomous Vehicles," (in English), Consum Comm Network, 2025, doi: 10.1109/Ccnc54725.2025.10976106.
[22] W. Zhang et al., "GenNet: Computing-Efficient Generative AI for Deterministic Transmission Scheduling in 6G Networks," IEEE Communications Magazine, vol. 63, no. 8, pp. 48-55, 2025.
[23] C. Zhao, L. Wang, Q. Zhang, and R. Song, "Resource Scheduling and Optimization Strategy in Edge Computing Environment," in 2024 International Conference on Industrial IoT, Big Data and Supply Chain (IIoTBDSC), 2024: IEEE, pp. 391-395.
[24] J. Zou, P. Z. Xin, C. Wang, H. L. Zhang, L. Wei, and Y. Wang, "AI Services-Oriented Dynamic Computing Resource Scheduling Algorithm Based on Distributed Data Parallelism in Edge Computing Network of Smart Grid," (in English), Future Internet, vol. 16, no. 9, Sep 2024, doi: ARTN 31210.3390/fi16090312.

optimizasyon yöntemleri kullanılabilse de modelin doğruluk değerinde düşüşler meydana gelebilmektedir. Bu dezavantaj için doğruluk değer kaybını en az etkileyecek çözüm yöntemleri bulunmalıdır.

KAYNAKLAR

[1] A. Çaylı *et al*., "Seralarda ısı kaybına neden olan yapısal sorunların termal kamera ile belirlenmesi," *KSÜ Doğa Bilimleri Dergisi*, vol. 19, no. 1, pp. 5–14, 2016.
[2] A. İlçe and B. Demir, "Kızılötesi termal kameranın sağlık alanlarında kullanımı," *Sağlık Bakım ve Rehabilitasyon Dergisi*, vol. 3, no. 1, pp. 12–25, 2024.
[3] A. Durgut and Ö. Akçay, "Termal kamera ile ekran kartının 3 boyutlu modelinin oluşturulması," *Anadolu University Journal of Science and Technology A – Applied Sciences and Engineering*, vol. 17, no. 1, pp. 51–63, 2016.
[4] M. Çalışan and İ. Türkoğlu, *Improvement of thermal camera images (Termal kamera görüntülerinin iyileştirilmesi)*.
[5] E. Li, Z. Zhou, and X. Chen, "Edge intelligence: On-demand deep learning model co-inference with device-edge synergy," in *Proc. 2018 Workshop on Mobile Edge Communications*, 2018.
[6] P. Kang and A. Somtham, "An evaluation of modern accelerator-based edge devices for object detection applications," *Mathematics*, vol. 10, no. 22, art. no. 4299, 2022.
[7] V. S. R. Narapareddy and S. K. Y., "Edge AI and on-device machine learning," *American Academic Scientific Research Journal for Engineering, Technology, and Sciences*, 2025.
[8] K. Cao *et al*., "An overview on edge computing research," *IEEE Access*, vol. 8, pp. 85714–85728, 2020.
[9] M. Burhanuddin, "Efficient hardware acceleration techniques for deep learning on edge devices: A comprehensive performance analysis," *Khwarizmia*, vol. 2023, pp. 103–112, 2023.
[10] X. Wang *et al*., "Empowering edge intelligence: A comprehensive survey on on-device AI models," *ACM Computing Surveys*, vol. 57, no. 9, pp. 1–39, 2025.
[11] F. Liu *et al*., "A survey on edge computing systems and tools," *Proceedings of the IEEE*, vol. 107, no. 8, pp. 1537–1562, 2019.
[12] M. S. Murshed *et al*., "Machine learning at the network edge: A survey," *ACM Computing Surveys (CSUR)*, vol. 54, no. 8, pp. 1–37, 2021.
[13] L. Martin Wisniewski *et al*., "Hardware solutions for low-power smart edge computing," *Journal of Low Power Electronics and Applications*, vol. 12, no. 4, art. no. 61, 2022.
[14] M. P. Véstias *et al*., "Moving deep learning to the edge," *Algorithms*, vol. 13, no. 5, art. no. 125, 2020.
[15] R. Zhang *et al*., "Optimization methods, challenges, and opportunities for edge inference: A comprehensive survey," *Electronics*, vol. 14, no. 7, art. no. 1345, 2025.
[16] S. Vadera and S. Ameen, "Methods for pruning deep neural networks," *IEEE Access*, vol. 10, pp. 63280–63300, 2022.
[17] A. R. Khouas *et al*., "Training machine learning models at the edge: A survey," *arXiv preprint* arXiv:2403.02619, 2024.
[18] D. Ngo, H.-C. Park, and B. Kang, "Edge intelligence: A review of deep neural network inference in resource-limited environments," *Electronics*, vol. 14, no. 12, art. no. 2495, 2025.
[19] C. Surianarayanan *et al*., "A survey on optimization techniques for edge artificial intelligence (AI)," *Sensors*, vol. 23, no. 3, art. no. 1279, 2023.
[20] Y. Xu *et al*., "Edge deep learning in computer vision and medical diagnostics: A comprehensive survey," *Artificial Intelligence Review*, vol. 58, no. 3, art. no. 93, 2025.
[21] U. Kaya, A. Yılmaz, and Y. Dikmen, "Sağlık alanında kullanılan derin öğrenme yöntemleri," *Avrupa Bilim ve Teknoloji Dergisi*, no. 16, pp. 792–808, 2019.
[22] L. Jiao *et al*., "A survey of deep learning-based object detection," *IEEE Access*, vol. 7, pp. 128837–128868, 2019.
[23] B. İpek, *Derin öğrenme temelli nesne tespit algoritmalarının insansız hava araçlarında uygulanması*, Lisans tezi, Bilgisayar Mühendisliği, Sakarya Üniversitesi, 2018–2019.
[24] F. G. Tan *et al*., "Derin öğrenme teknikleri ile nesne tespiti ve takibi üzerine bir inceleme," *Avrupa Bilim ve Teknoloji Dergisi*, no. 25, pp. 159–171, 2021.
[25] B. Yıldırım and G. Cagıl, "Bir montaj parçasının derin öğrenme ve görüntü işleme ile tespiti," *Journal of Intelligent Systems: Theory and Applications*, vol. 3, no. 2, pp. 31–37, 2020.
[26] C. M. Badgujar, A. Poulose, and H. Gan, "Agricultural object detection with You Only Look Once (YOLO) algorithm: A bibliometric and systematic literature review," *Computers and Electronics in Agriculture*, vol.

223, art. no. 109090, 2024.
[27] P. E. C. da Silva and J. Almeida, "An edge computing-based solution for real-time leaf disease classification using thermal imaging," *IEEE Geoscience and Remote Sensing Letters*, 2024.
[28] M. A. Farooq *et al*., "Development, optimization, and deployment of thermal forward vision systems for advanced vehicular applications on edge devices," in *Proc. Fifteenth Int. Conf. on Machine Vision (ICMV 2022)*, SPIE, 2023.
[29] B.-G. Han *et al*., "Design of a scalable and fast YOLO for edge-computing devices," *Sensors*, vol. 20, no. 23, art. no. 6779, 2020.

YOLO algorithms have produced effective results in different usage areas. This situation demonstrates the usability of deep learning algorithms in autonomous vehicles.

Unmanned Aerial Vehicles Target Detection

In the study conducted by Saygılı and Özmen [23], object detection was performed by looking at the suitability of learned visuals with images taken by UAV using SSD MobileNet, which is a convolutional neural network model among deep learning models. In this study, a 69.45% mAP average precision value was obtained.

Using an unmanned aerial vehicle, object detection was performed by descending with movement in the X, Y, Z axes. Unlike traditional image processing techniques, moving target detection was performed using deep learning models. Faster R-CNN was used as the deep learning model. Vehicle classification and pedestrian detection processes were carried out to find solutions to some problems in traffic using a camera on the unmanned aerial vehicle. Using YOLOv5, one of the object detection algorithms used in deep learning, the mean average precision value (mAP) was found to be 0.9 [24].

Images taken from the unmanned aerial vehicle tried to detect objects that are circular in shape and red in color. Image processing techniques were realized from the OpenCV module in the Python application. Here, color thresholding and additional filtering methods were used [25].

CONCLUSION

The process of object detection from images falls into the field of computer vision. Significant developments have occurred in object detection with the combination of computer vision and deep learning algorithms. First of all, before giving the raw image we have to the method we want to use, it is brought to a usable state using image processing techniques. Then, the stage of target recognition operations from the image is started. Target detection from images and object recognition operations are used in many areas such as autonomous vehicles, unmanned aerial vehicles, thermal cameras, and military vehicles. Various methods are used in object detection. Traditional methods such as Haar, SIFT, HOG can be used. The use of deep learning algorithms from developing modern methods appears with high accuracy rates. CNN, two-stage R-CNN, Fast R-CNN, Faster R-CNN models and single-stage methods such as YOLO, SSD are used in target detection and object recognition operations in deep learning models. Among these algorithms, YOLO and SSD models stand out compared to other models in terms of processing speed. However, negativities experienced in operations such as challenging weather conditions and detection of small objects in high regions are disadvantages. Very low resolutions or noise can negatively affect object detection operations. Improvements should be made in the detection and recognition of small objects in unmanned aerial vehicles and autonomous vehicles. Improvements should also be made regarding the difficulties experienced in object recognition systems in cameras, especially in challenging weather conditions.

REFERENCES

[1] A. F. Bayram and V. Nabiyev, “Derin öğrenme tabanlı saklanan kamufle tankların tespiti: Son teknoloji YOLO ağlarının karşılaştırmalı analizi,” *Gümüşhane Üniversitesi Fen Bilimleri Dergisi*, vol. 13, no. 4, pp. 1082–1093, 2023.

[2] S. Solak and U. Altınışık, “Görüntü işleme teknikleri ve kümeleme yöntemleri kullanılarak fındık meyvesinin tespit ve sınıflandırılması,” *Sakarya University Journal of Science*, vol. 22, no. 1, pp. 56–65, 2018.

[3] D. E. Çekiç, *Yapay zeka derin öğrenme algoritmaları ile MR görüntüleri ve ameliyat sırasındaki mikroskop görüntüleri kullanılarak tümör sınıflaması yapılması ve tümörün normal beyin dokusundan ayırt edilmesinin sağlanması*, Uzmanlık tezi, Beyin ve Sinir Cerrahisi Anabilim Dalı, Marmara Üniversitesi Tıp Fakültesi, İstanbul, Türkiye, 2022.

[4] Ö. İnik and E. Ülker, “Derin öğrenme ve görüntü analizinde kullanılan derin öğrenme modelleri,” *Gaziosmanpaşa Bilimsel Araştırma Dergisi*, vol. 6, no. 3, pp. 85–104, 2017.

[5] B. Zahal, *Detecting Airplanes in UAV Images Using Deep Learning Model*, Yüksek lisans tezi, Defense Technology, Ankara Yıldırım Beyazıt University, Ankara, Türkiye, 2025.

[6] G. Yiğit, "Crowd detection: Leveraging YOLO for human recognition," *Turkish Journal of Engineering*, vol. 9, no. 3, pp. 571–577, 2025.
[7] Y. Bayav, *Derin öğrenme ile termal görüntülerden askerî nesne tespiti*, Yüksek lisans tezi, Askerî Elektronik Sistemler Mühendisliği, Millî Savunma Üniversitesi, Ankara, Türkiye, 2025.
[8] B. Yıldırım and G. Cagıl, "Bir montaj parçasının derin öğrenme ve görüntü işleme ile tespiti," *Journal of Intelligent Systems: Theory and Applications*, vol. 3, no. 2, pp. 31–37, 2020.
[9] E. Karaköse and M. Aksu, "İnsansız hava araçlarında nokta bulutu verisi kullanılarak iniş pisti uygunluk analizi," *Fırat Üniversitesi Mühendislik Bilimleri Dergisi*, vol. 36, no. 2, pp. 535–551, 2024.
[10] M. E. Atik, Z. Duran, and R. Özgünlük, "Comparison of YOLO versions for object detection from aerial images," *International Journal of Environment and Geoinformatics*, vol. 9, no. 2, pp. 87–93, 2022.
[11] M. T. Zeren, S. K. Aytulun, and Y. Kırelli, "Comparison of SSD and Faster R-CNN algorithms to detect airports using UAV and satellite imagery," *Avrupa Bilim ve Teknoloji Dergisi*, no. 19, pp. 643–658, 2020.
[12] J. Meng *et al*., "A MobileNet-SSD model with FPN for waste detection," *Journal of Electrical Engineering & Technology*, vol. 17, no. 2, pp. 1425–1431, 2022.
[13] W. Liu *et al*., "SSD: Single shot multibox detector," in *Proc. European Conf. on Computer Vision (ECCV)*, Springer, 2016.
[14] J. Yi, P. Wu, and D. N. Metaxas, "ASSD: Attentive single shot multibox detector," *Computer Vision and Image Understanding*, vol. 189, art. no. 102827, 2019.
[15] B. İpek, *Derin öğrenme temelli nesne tespiti algoritmalarının insansız hava araçlarında uygulanması*, Lisans tezi, Sakarya Üniversitesi, Sakarya, Türkiye, 2018–2019.
[16] E. Arkin *et al*., "A survey: Object detection methods from CNN to transformer," *Multimedia Tools and Applications*, vol. 82, no. 14, pp. 21353–21383, 2023.
[17] A. H. Hasan *et al*., *İnsansız hava araçlarında nesne tespiti ve takibi*.
[18] R. Girshick, "Fast R-CNN," in *Proc. IEEE Int. Conf. on Computer Vision (ICCV)*, 2015.
[19] S. Çiftçi, *İnsansız hava araçları vasıtasıyla karasal görüntüler üzerinden nesne tespiti*, Yüksek lisans tezi, Bilgisayar Mühendisliği Bilim Dalı, Sakarya Üniversitesi, Sakarya, Türkiye, 2025.
[20] M. K. Önal *et al*., "Termal kamera görüntülerinin çoklu sınıflandırılması için derin öğrenme tabanlı tekniklerin performans karşılaştırılması," *Adıyaman Üniversitesi Mühendislik Bilimleri Dergisi*, vol. 12, no. 25, pp. 60–71.
[21] T. Yue *et al*., "YOLO-MST: Multiscale deep learning method for infrared small target detection based on super-resolution and YOLO," *Optics & Laser Technology*, vol. 187, art. no. 112835, 2025.
[22] M. A. R. Alif, "YOLOv11 for vehicle detection: Advancements, performance, and applications in intelligent transportation systems," *arXiv preprint* arXiv:2410.22898, 2024.
[23] Z. Saygılı and G. Özmen, "İnsansız hava araçlarında gömülü sistem üzerinden derin öğrenme ile nesne tespiti," *Avrupa Bilim ve Teknoloji Dergisi*, no. 34, pp. 292–298, 2022.
[24] H. Zhang *et al*., "Research on object detection and recognition method for UAV aerial images based on improved YOLOv5," *Drones*, vol. 7, no. 6, art. no. 402, 2023.
[25] İ. Soyhan, S. Gurel, and S. A. Tekin, "Yapay zeka tabanlı görüntü işleme tekniklerinin insansız hava araçları üzerinde uygulamaları," *Avrupa Bilim ve Teknoloji Dergisi*, no. 24, pp. 469–473, 2021.

KAYNAKÇA

[1] K. S. Jardine, D. Lin, and D. Banjevic, *"A review on machinery diagnostics and prognostics implementing condition-based maintenance,"* Mechanical Systems and Signal Processing, vol. 20, no. 7, pp. 1483–1510, 2006. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ymssp.2005.04.005

[2] J. Lee, B. Bagheri, and H. A. Kao, *"A cyber-physical systems architecture for Industry 4.0-based manufacturing systems,"* Manufacturing Letters, vol. 3, pp. 18–23, 2015. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.mfglet.2014.12.001

[3] X. Li, Q. Ding, and J. Q. Sun, *"Remaining useful life estimation in intelligent manufacturing using deep learning approaches,"* Measurement, vol. 145, pp. 305–324, 2020. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.measurement.2019.107000

[4] Z. Wang and X. Jin, *"A hybrid prognostic framework for intelligent predictive maintenance using deep learning and statistical models,"* IEEE Access, vol. 8, pp. 115543–115556, 2020. https://doi.org/10.1109/ACCESS.2020.3003934

[5] Zhang, C. Yang, and W. Zhao, *"Deep learning-based predictive maintenance: A review of trends and challenges,"* Applied Soft Computing, vol. 104, 107233, 2021. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.asoc.2021.107233

[6] M. Kaya and H. Demir, *"Endüstri 4.0 kapsamında yapay zeka tabanlı kestirimci bakım uygulamaları,"* Mühendislik Bilimleri Dergisi, vol. 9, no. 2, pp. 78–92, 2022.

threats demonstrate that material-based solutions to asymmetric threats encountered in the defense industry are becoming increasingly important.

Looking ahead, the role of CFRP in the defense industry is expected to evolve from single-function structural material to multifunctional, smart, and integrated systems. The development of nanocomposites, smart coatings, and hybrid structures enables the integration of features such as structural health monitoring, electromagnetic control, and ballistic resistance within a single material system. In addition, sustainability and recycling issues have become an integral part of long-term strategic planning, especially for the defense industry.

In summary, the importance of CFRP in the defense industry is not limited to enhancing the performance of existing platforms. These materials are among the fundamental building blocks that shape the design philosophy of future defense technologies, support strategic independence, and enable the development of high value-added systems. This compilation aims to provide a comprehensive reference framework for future research and technological developments in CFRP-based defense applications.

REFERENCES

[1] National Research Council, *High-Performance Structural Fibers for Advanced Polymer Matrix Composites*. Washington, DC, USA: The National Academies Press, 2005.
[2] C. Soutis, "Carbon fiber reinforced plastics in aircraft construction," *Mater. Sci. Eng. A*, vol. 412, no. 1-2, pp. 171-176, Nov. 2005, doi: 10.1016/j.msea.2005.08.064.
[3] C. Soutis, "Fibre reinforced composites in aircraft construction," *Prog. Aerosp. Sci.*, vol. 41, no. 2, pp. 143-151, Feb. 2005, doi: 10.1016/j.paerosci.2005.02.004.
[4] S. Kangal, "Development of Radar-Absorbing Composite Structures," M.S. thesis, Dept. Mech. Eng., Middle East Technical Univ., Ankara, Turkey, 2013.
[5] C. Soutis, "Introduction: Engineering requirements for aerospace composite materials," in *Polymer Composites in the Aerospace Industry*, 1st ed., P. E. Irving and C. Soutis, Eds. Cambridge, UK: Woodhead Publishing, 2015, pp. 1-18.
[6] T. K. Das, P. Ghosh, and N. C. Das, "Preparation, development, outcomes, and application versatility of carbon fiber-based polymer composites: a review," *Adv. Compos. Hybrid Mater.*, vol. 2, no. 2, pp. 214-233, Jun. 2019, doi: 10.1007/s42114-018-0072-z.
[7] C. G. Jayalakshmi, A. Inamdar, A. Anand, and S. Kandasubramanian, "Polymer matrix composites as broadband radar absorbing structures for stealth aircrafts," *J. Appl. Polym. Sci.*, vol. 136, no. 14, p. 47241, Apr. 2019, doi: 10.1002/app.47241.
[8] H. Ahmad, A. Tariq, A. Shehzad, M. S. Faheem, I. H. Gul, and M. Mujahid, "Stealth technology: Methods and composite materials—A review," *Polym. Compos.*, vol. 40, no. 12, pp. 4457-4472, Dec. 2019, doi: 10.1002/pc.25334.
[9] I. O. Oladele, T. F. Omotosho, and A. J. Adediran, "Polymer-based composites: an indispensable material for present and future applications," *Int. J. Polym. Sci.*, vol. 2020, Art. no. 8834518, Dec. 2020, doi: 10.1155/2020/8834518.
[10] C. Soutis, "Aerospace engineering requirements in building with composites," in *Polymer Composites in the Aerospace Industry*, 2nd ed., P. E. Irving and C. Soutis, Eds. Cambridge, UK: Woodhead Publishing, 2020, pp. 3-22.
[11] Y. O. Kacan and F. Elaldi, "Ballistic performance of unidirectionally oriented carbon fiber reinforced composite armor with high-velocity impact," *J. Reinf. Plast. Compos.*, vol. 39, no. 23-24, pp. 897-909, Dec. 2020, doi: 10.1177/0731684420940524.
[12] D. K. Rajak, P. H. Wagh, and E. Linul, "Manufacturing technologies of carbon/glass fiber-reinforced polymer composites and their properties: A review," *Polymers*, vol. 13, no. 21, p. 3721, Oct. 2021, doi: 10.3390/polym13213721.
[13] M. R. M. Asyraf, R. A. Ilyas, S. M. Sapuan, and M. Y. M. Zuhri, "Advanced composite in aerospace applications: opportunities, challenges, and future perspective," in *Advanced Composites in Aerospace Engineering Applications*, Cham, Switzerland: Springer, 2022, pp. 471-498.
[14] L. Liang, Y. Lin, Y. Huang, and M. Chen, "Broadband stealth composite metastructure with high

penetration protection," *Compos. Part A Appl. Sci. Manuf.*, vol. 163, p. 107217, Dec. 2022, doi: 10.1016/j.compositesa.2022.107217.
[15] D. A. David, V. Naiker, J. M. J. Fatima, T. George, and S. M. Rangappa, "Polymer composites for stealth technology," in *Progress in Polymer Science*, Boca Raton, FL, USA: CRC Press, 2022, pp. 155-174.
[16] S. H. Kim, S. Y. Lee, Y. Zhang, S. J. Park, and J. Gu, "Carbon-based radar absorbing materials toward stealth technologies," *Adv. Sci.*, vol. 10, no. 23, p. 2301054, Aug. 2023, doi: 10.1002/advs.202301054.
[17] Y. O. Kacan and F. Elaldi, "A numerical model for analysis of layer thicknesses on ballistic resistance of a multilayer armor," *J. Reinf. Plast. Compos.*, vol. 42, no. 7-8, pp. 327-341, Apr. 2023, doi: 10.1177/07316844221132101.
[18] C. G. Naidu, C. V. V. Ramana, Y. S. Rao, and G. Kalyana, "A concise review on carbon fiber-reinforced polymer (CFRP) and their mechanical significance including industrial applications," in *Carbon Nanotubes - Redox Synthetic Approaches and Medicinal Applications*, London, UK: IntechOpen, 2023, ch. 5.
[19] D. Jia, Y. Xu, L. Wang, J. Zhu, and H. Chen, "Study of the ballistic impact behavior of protective multi-layer composite armor," *Comput. Model. Eng. Sci.*, vol. 138, no. 2, pp. 1525-1545, 2024, doi: 10.32604/cmes.2023.028534.
[20] N. Shirke, V. Ghase, and V. Jamdar, "Recent advances in stealth coating," *Polym. Bull.*, vol. 81, no. 3, pp. 2057-2084, Mar. 2024, doi: 10.1007/s00289- 023-04839-w.
[21] Y. Zhang, H. Dong, C. Yu, Z. Wang, and Y. Huang, "Metastructure based broadband structural stealth with material-structure-function integration,"
Compos. Sci. Technol., vol. 245, p. 110362, Feb. 2024, doi: 10.1016/j.compscitech.2023.110362.
[22] Shubha and B. C. Ray, *Fiber Reinforced Polymer (FRP) Composites in Ballistic Protection*. Singapore: Springer Nature Singapore, 2024.
[23] S. J. Lewis, "The use of carbon fibre composites on military aircraft," *Compos. Manuf.*, vol. 5, no. 2, pp. 95-103, 1994, doi: 10.1016/0956-7143(94)90018- 3.
[24] M. Bukvić, S. Milojević, S. Gajević, M. Đorđević, N. Slavković, and Ž. Kanović, "Production technologies and application of polymer composites in engineering: A review," *Polymers*, vol. 17, no. 1, p. 105, Jan. 2025, doi: 10.3390/polym17010105.
[25] O. Siora, V. Lukashenko, and A. Bernatskyi, "An interdisciplinary study of the effect of laser radiation on carbon fiber-reinforced polymer, in the context of counteracting unmanned aerial vehicles," *Hist. Sci. Stud.*, vol. 7, no. 1, pp. 45-58, Jan. 2025, doi: 10.32782/hss-2025-7-1-5.
[26] R. Bharti, M. Mursaleen, and A. Dey, "Carbon-based radar-absorbing materials: a comprehensive review of design, properties, and applications," *Radiat. Eff. Defects Solids*, vol. 180, no. 1-2, pp. 1-30, Jan. 2025, doi: 10.1080/10420150.2024.2346645.
[27] X. Tan *et al.*, "Carbon-based materials for radar-infrared compatible stealth technology," *Chem. Eng. J.*, vol. 499, p. 156062, Jan. 2025, doi: 10.1016/j.cej.2024.156062.
[28] M. M. Alzahrani, K. A. Alamry, and M. A. Hussein, "Recent advances of fiber-reinforced polymer composites for defense innovations," *Results Chem.*, vol. 10, p. 101456, Jan. 2025, doi: 10.1016/j.rechem.2024.101456.
[29] S. Mishra, A. Dubey, S. Agarwal, S. Kumar, and A. Dixit, "Investigation of microwave and structural properties of carbon veil-based GFRP composite for stealth applications," *Fibers Polym.*, vol. 26, no. 1, pp. 123-135, Jan. 2025, doi: 10.1007/s12221-024-00658-4.
[30] Y. Luo, Z. Shi, S. Qiao, A. Tong, X. Liao, and B. Wang, "Advances in nanomaterials as exceptional fillers to reinforce carbon fiber-reinforced polymers composites and their emerging applications," *Polym. Compos.*, vol. 46, no. 1, pp. 1-24, Jan. 2025, doi: 10.1002/pc.28110.
[31] K. Czech *et al.*, "Hybrid polymer composites used in the arms industry: A review," *Materials*, vol. 14, no. 14, p. 3866, 2021, doi: 10.3390/ma14143866.
[32] C. E. Harris, J. H. Starnes Jr., and M. J. Shuart, "Design and manufacturing of aerospace composite structures, state-of-the-art assessment," *J. Aircr.*, vol. 39, no. 4, pp. 545–560, 2002.
[33] C. E. Harris, An Assessment of the State-of-the-Art in the Design and Manufacturing of Large Composite Structures for Aerospace Vehicles. NASA Langley Research Center, 2001.
[34] Z. Liu *et al.*, "Optimal preparation and inherent mechanism of advanced integrated structural/electromagnetic wave-absorbing polymer-based composites for aeronautical applications," *Polym. Compos.*, 2025, doi: 10.1002/pc.29285.
[35] E. Eryıldız ve A. A. Eker, "Savunma sanayinde kullanılan ileri kompozit malzemeler ve uygulama alanları," *International Journal of Engineering Research and Development*, c. 7, s. 4, s. 8, 2015.
[36] S. J. Park, "Precursors and manufacturing of carbon fibers," in Carbon Fibers, Singapore: Springer, 2018, pp. 31-65.

[37] E. Frank, F. Hermanutz ve M. R. Buchmeiser, "Carbon fibers: Precursors, manufacturing, and properties," *Macromolecular Materials and Engineering*, c. 297, s. 6, ss. 493-501, Haz. 2012.

[38] N. Yusof ve A. F. Ismail, "Post spinning and pyrolysis processes of polyacrylonitrile (PAN)-based carbon fiber and activated carbon fiber: A review," *Journal of Analytical and Applied Pyrolysis*, c. 93, ss. 1-13, Oca. 2012.

[39] H. K. Shin, M. Park, H. Y. Kim ve S. J. Park, "An overview of new oxidation methods for polyacrylonitrile-based carbon fibers," *Carbon Letters*, c. 16, s. 1, ss. 11-19, 2015.

[40] D. Ozkan, M. S. Gok ve A. C. Karaoglanli, "Carbon fiber reinforced polymer (CFRP) composite materials, their characteristic properties, industrial application areas and their machinability," *Engineering Design Applications III*, A. Öchsner ve H. Altenbach, Ed., Cham: Springer, 2020, ss. 235-253.

[41] D. D. Edie ve J. J. McHugh, "High performance carbon fibers," *Carbon Materials for Advanced Technologies*, T. D. Burchell, Ed., Oxford, UK: Pergamon, 1999, ss. 119-138.

Number of Bottles Required = 1500 grams / 20 grams/bottle = 75 bottles

Assuming 40% efficiency, the number of bottles to be used will be approximately 190.

If a low efficiency of 20% is assumed, the number of PET bottles to be used will be around 375.

RESULTS AND DİSCUSSİONS

This research theoretically investigates the development of carbon fiber-like composite fibers from waste PET material. The study evaluates the fundamental suitability of the processes to be employed in practice and the required quantity of material. For instance, calculations indicate that to create a composite sheet measuring approximately 1 square meter in area and 1 mm in thickness, between 180 and 400 0.5-liter PET bottles would need to be processed under realistic conditions. This calculation takes into account the low carbonization yield (20-40%), which is a significant challenge in producing carbon fiber from PET [1, 16].

According to theoretical expectations, the incorporation of sulfonic acid (-SO_3H) groups into the PET polymer chains through sulfonation will suppress the material's melting behavior and enhance its thermal stability. This aligns with studies demonstrating high stabilization efficiency achieved through sulfonation in other thermoplastic polymers like polyethylene [4, 5]. The subsequent conversion of sulfonated PET (S-PET) into fiber form via electrospinning, which has been successfully reported in the literature for both PET [2] and sulfonated polymers [6], is expected to enable the fibers to acquire a highly oriented morphology. This oriented structure is associated with better mechanical performance in electrospun nanofibers [3, 15].

The mechanical properties of the composite fibers obtained after carbonization could theoretically reach or exceed the performance of fibers produced from PET and asphaltene blends, which have been reported to have a tensile strength of ~0.29 GPa [1]. Furthermore, the presence of sulfonic acid groups, whose confirmation is anticipated via FTIR analysis [6, 9], is expected to further enhance the final mechanical performance of the composite material by improving the interfacial adhesion between the fiber and the polymer matrix [8]. In conclusion, this theoretical framework provides an energy-efficient and environmentally friendly roadmap for converting waste PET into high- value-added composite materials.

REFERENCES

[1] TB. Sarkar, B. Dharmalingam, A. Darbandi, J. C. H. Wong, and M. Trifkovic, “Asphaltene-Recycled Polyethylene Terephthalate (rPET) Blends as Sustainable Carbonaceous Fiber Precursors,” *ACS Sustainable Chem. Eng.*, vol. 13, 2025, in press.

[2] S. S. Gomes, A. M. Oliveira, A. Maia, and M. H. A. Zanin, “Recycled PET Nanofibers Produced by Electrospinning Technique,” in *TechConnect Briefs*, 2016, pp. 333–336.

[3] J. Yao, C. W. M. Bastiaansen, and T. Peijs, “High Strength and High Modulus Electrospun Nanofibers,” *Fibers*, vol. 2, no. 2, pp. 158–186, 2014. doi: 10.3390/fib2020158.

[4] G. Wortberg, A. De Palmenaer, M. Beckers, and G. Seide, “Polyethylene-Based Carbon Fibers by the Use of Sulphonation for Stabilization,” *Fibers*, vol. 3, no. 3, pp. 373–379, 2015. doi: 10.3390/fib3030373.

[5] J. H. Eun and J. S. Lee, “Study on Polyethylene-Based Carbon Fibers Obtained by Sulfonation under Hydrostatic Pressure,” *Sci. Rep.*, vol. 11, Art. no. 18028, 2021. doi: 10.1038/s41598-021-97506-x.

[6] M. E. Talukder et al., “Ag Nanoparticles Immobilized Sulfonated Polyethersulfone/Polyethersulfone Electrospun Nanofiber Membrane for Heavy Metal Removal,” *Sci. Rep.*, vol. 12, Art. no. 5814, 2022. doi: 10.1038/s41598-022-09824- 3.

[7] S. J. Park and D. G. Lee, “A study on the carbon fibers from polyacrylonitrile precursors,” *Carbon*, vol. 43, no. 8, pp. 1778–1787, Jul. 2005, doi: 10.1016/j.carbon.2005.02.021.

[8] R. J. Young and I. A. Kinloch, "Graphene and carbon-nanotube composite fibers," *Prog. Mater. Sci.*, vol. 57, no. 6, pp. 1086–1105, Aug. 2012, doi: 10.1016/j.pmatsci.2012.03.002.
[9] Y. Wang, J. Li, and S. Li, "Sulfonation of polymers for proton exchange membrane fuel cells," *J. Polym. Sci. Part A: Polym. Chem.*, vol. 49, no. 15, pp. 3200–3216, Aug. 2011, doi: 10.1002/pola.24765.
[10] A. Greiner and J. H. Wendorff, "Electrospinning: A fascinating method for the preparation of ultrathin fibers," *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed.*, vol. 46, no. 30, pp. 5670–5703, Jul. 2007, doi: 10.1002/anie.200604646.
[11] M. Inagaki, *Materials Science and Engineering of Carbon: Fundamentals*, 2nd ed. Butterworth-Heinemann, 2014.
[12] L. M. Manocha, "Carbon fibers and their composites," *Sadhana*, vol. 28, no. 1, pp. 349–358, Feb. 2003, doi: 10.1007/BF02717143.
[13] H. A. Maddah, "Polyethylene terephthalate (PET) waste as a building solution," *J. Clean. Prod.*, vol. 143, pp. 1–9, Feb. 2017, doi: 10.1016/j.jclepro.2016.12.070.
[14] D. H. Reneker and A. L. Yarin, "Electrospinning jets and polymer nanofibers," *Polymer*, vol. 49, no. 10, pp. 2387–2425, May 2008, doi: 10.1016/j.polymer.2008.02.002.
[15] S. Zhang, J. Liu, and T. Li, "Mechanical properties of electrospun carbon nanofibers," *Mater. Lett.*, vol. 65, no. 23, pp. 3589–3592, Dec. 2011, doi: 10.1016/j.matlet.2011.08.028.
[16] K. H. Lee, "Conversion of PET bottle waste to carbon fiber," *Waste Manag.*, vol. 30, no. 12, pp. 2620–2624, Dec. 2010, doi: 10.1016/j.wasman.2010.07.015.

Bu algoritmalar genellikle:

- Girdi verisinin analizi,
- Özellik çıkarımı veya anomali tespiti,
- Modelin değerlendirme yapması,
- Belirli eşik değerlerine göre karar verilmesi,
- Çıktı üretimi

şeklinde ilerler.

Yapay zeka tabanlı yangın algoritmaları, veri yoğun ortamlarda hızlı karar verebilmek üzere tasarlanmış olup; zaman serisi analizi, görüntü işleme ve sınıflandırma yöntemleriyle desteklenmektedir [1], [4], [6].

SONUÇLAR VE TARTIŞMALAR

Yapay zeka teknolojilerinin yangınla mücadele alanında kullanımı, hem erken tespit hem de karar destek mekanizmaları açısından önemli bir dönüşüm oluşturmaktadır. Çalışmada sunulan teorik incelemeler, makine öğrenmesi, derin öğrenme, IoT tabanlı sensör ağları ve bilgisayarlı görü yöntemlerinin yangın tespitini hızlandırdığını, yayılımın tahmin edilmesine katkı sağladığını ve müdahale stratejilerinin daha verimli şekilde planlanmasına imkan tanıdığını göstermektedir. Bu yöntemler sayesinde, geleneksel gözlem temelli yaklaşımlara kıyasla daha hızlı reaksiyon verme, geniş alanları aynı anda izleme ve çok kaynaklı veri üzerinden yüksek doğrulukta analiz yapabilme olanakları ortaya çıkmaktadır.

Tartışma kapsamında, yapay zeka tabanlı sistemlerin özellikle sensör verileri, uydu görüntüleri ve kamera kayıtlarının bütünleşik olarak analiz edilmesinde büyük potansiyel taşıdığı görülmektedir. Bununla birlikte, veri kalitesi, hesaplama maliyeti, gerçek zaman gereksinimi ve modellerin açıklanabilirliği gibi çeşitli zorluklar uygulama sürecinde öne çıkmaktadır. Çalışmanın genel değerlendirmesine göre, bu teknolojilerin sahada etkin biçimde kullanılabilmesi için hem teknik altyapının güçlendirilmesi hem de algoritmaların daha güvenilir, hızlı ve ölçeklenebilir hale getirilmesi gerekmektedir.

Gelecek çalışmalar incelendiğinde, derin öğrenme tabanlı hibrit yayılım modelleri, drone destekli izleme sistemleri, geniş ölçekli IoT sensör ağları, bulut bilişim ve dijital ikiz uygulamalarının yangınla mücadele alanında önemli geliştirme fırsatları sunduğu görülmektedir. Özellikle dronlar ve uydu tabanlı görüntüleme teknolojileriyle yapay zekanın entegrasyonu, gerçek zamanlı ve yüksek doğrulukta yangın haritalarının oluşturulmasını sağlayacaktır. Benzer şekilde, kenar bilişim (Edge AI) çözümleri, verilerin sahada işlenmesine imkan tanıyarak gecikmeleri azaltacak ve erken uyarı sistemlerinin daha güvenilir hale gelmesine katkıda bulunacaktır.

Sonuç olarak, bu çalışma yangınla mücadelede yapay zeka yöntemlerinin hem mevcut durum hem de geleceğe yönelik gelişme potansiyeli açısından kritik bir role sahip olduğunu ortaya koymaktadır. Yapay zekanın hızlı, ölçeklenebilir ve çok kaynaklı veri işleme yeteneği, afet yönetiminin geleceğini şekillendiren temel unsurlardan biri haline gelmiştir. Disiplinler arası iş birlikleri ve teknolojik yenilikler ile birlikte, yapay zeka destekli yangın yönetim sistemlerinin daha güvenli, daha hızlı ve daha etkin stratejiler sunması beklenmektedir.

KAYNAKÇA

[1] P. Jain, S. C. P. Coogan, S. G. Subramanian, M. Crowley, S. Taylor, and M. D. Flannigan, “A review of machine learning applications in wildfire science and management,” Environmental Reviews, vol. 28, no. 4, pp. 478–505, 2020. https://doi.org/10.1139/er-2020-0019

[2] G. Chirici et al., "Integrating remote sensing, GIS and forest fire models for fire danger mapping," iForest – Biogeosciences and Forestry, vol. 6, no. 1, pp. 14–22, 2013. https://doi.org/10.3832/ifor0662-006
[3] C. Filizzola et al., "RST-FIRES: An exportable algorithm for early-fire detection and near-real-time monitoring from space," Remote Sensing, vol. 9, no. 8, p. 827, 2017. https://doi.org/10.3390/rs9080827
[4] J. A. Molina-Padron, J. Ramos, and M. Villalobos, "Deep learning for wildfire detection and segmentation in aerial imagery," in Proc. IEEE Int. Conf. Image Process. (ICIP), 2019, pp. 224–229. https://doi.org/10.1109/ICIP.2019.8803730
[5] K. P. Valavanis and G. J. Vachtsevanos, Handbook of Unmanned Aerial Vehicles. Springer, 2015. https://doi.org/10.1007/978-90-481-9707-1
[6] S. Yoon and M. Golparvar-Fard, "Fire and smoke detection in videos for early fire-alarm using deep learning," Automation in Construction, vol. 53, pp. 27–38, 2015. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.autcon.2015.03.003

[1] S. Abd-Elhaleem, M. A. Hussien, M. Hamdy, and T. A. Mahmoud, "Event-triggered model-free adaptive control for nonlinear systems using intuitionistic fuzzy neural network: Simulation and experimental validation," Complex & Intelligent Systems, vol. 10, pp. 2271–2297, 2024.
[2] F. Adıgüzel, K. Kurtuluş, and T. Türker, "A gain scheduling attitude controller with NN supervisor for quadrotor UAVs," Int. J. Control, Autom. Syst., vol. 22, pp. 3777–3791, 2024.
[3] H. Ahmadian, M. M. Arefi, A. Khayatian, and A. Montazeri, "An improved L1 adaptive high-gain observer with guaranteed performance and stability robustness for uncertain Euler–Lagrange systems," Ocean Engineering, vol. 311, Art. no. 118684, 2024.
[4] C. E. Aoun, P. Zhao, H. Almubarak, N. Hovakimyan, and E. A. Theodorou, "L1 adaptive control of constrained systems using barrier states," in AIAA SCITECH 2023 Forum, 2023, p. 1051.
[5] M. A. Arteaga and Y. Tang, "Adaptive control of robots with an improved transient performance," IEEE Trans. Autom. Control, vol. 47, no. 7, pp. 1198–1202, 2002.
[6] G. Bertolani, A. D. Ryals, E. L. de Angelis, L. Pollini, and F. Giulietti, "L1 adaptive control for small-scale unmanned helicopters: Enhancing speed regulation," Drones, vol. 8, pp. 1–21, 2024.
[7] C. Cao and N. Hovakimyan, "Design and analysis of a novel $\mathscr{L}_1$ adaptive control architecture with guaranteed transient performance," IEEE Trans. Autom. Control, vol. 53, no. 2, pp. 586–591, 2008.
[8] J. Chandrasekhar and M. P. R. V. Rao, "Proportional + integral + double integral adaptive laws for Liapunov MRAC," in Proc. 1982 American Control Conf., 1982, pp. 557–561.
[9] A. Datta and M.-T. Ho, "On modifying model reference adaptive control schemes for performance improvement," IEEE Trans. Autom. Control, vol. 39, no. 9, pp. 1977–1980, 1994.
[10] A. Datta and P. A. Ioannou, "Performance analysis and improvement in model reference adaptive control," IEEE Trans. Autom. Control, vol. 39, no. 12, pp. 2370–2387, 2002.
[11] P. J. D. de Oliveira Evald, G. V. Hollweg, R. V. Tambara, and H. A. Gründling, "Lyapunov stability analysis of a robust model reference adaptive PI controller for systems with matched and unmatched dynamics," J. Franklin Inst., vol. 359, pp. 6659–6689, 2022.
[12] L.-C. Fu, "A new robust MRAC using variable structure design for relative degree two plants," Automatica, vol. 28, no. 5, pp. 911–925, 1992.
[13] A. Gahlawat, P. Zhao, A. Patterson, N. Hovakimyan, and E. Theodorou, "L1-GP: L1 adaptive control with Bayesian learning," in Learning for Dynamics and Control, PMLR, 2020, pp. 826–837.
[14] K. Gökce, Dinamik Sistemlerin Eyleyici Arızalarının Model Referans Uyarlamalı Kontrol Yaklaşımı ile Kompanzasyonu, Ph.D. dissertation, 2007.
[15] I. Gregory, C. Cao, E. Xargay, N. Hovakimyan, and X. Zou, "L1 adaptive control design for NASA AirSTAR flight test vehicle," in AIAA Guidance, Navigation, and Control Conf., 2009, p. 5738.
[16] M. Heydari, S. Darvishpoor, A. B. Novinzadeh, and J. Roshanian, "On the performance of the model-free adaptive control for a novel moving-mass controlled flying robot," J. Intell. Robot. Syst., vol. 110, Art. no. 79, 2024.
[17] N. Hovakimyan and C. Cao, $\mathscr{L}_1$ Adaptive Control Theory: Guaranteed Robustness with Fast Adaptation. Philadelphia, PA, USA: SIAM, 2010.
[18] A. Ilka, Gain-Scheduled Controller Design. Bratislava, Slovakia: Institute of Robotics and Cybernetics, 2015.
[19] S. E. Khelas, S. Ladaci, and Y. Bensafia, "State space model reference adaptive control for a class of second-degree fractional order systems with different eigenvalues," Gazi Univ. J. Sci., vol. 37, pp. 1300–1307, 2024.
[20] E. Lavretsky and K. A. Wise, Robust and Adaptive Control with Output Feedback. Springer, 2012.
[21] Y. Li et al., "L1 adaptive structure-based nonlinear dynamic inversion control for aircraft with center of gravity variations," J. Intell. Robot. Syst., vol. 106, Art. no. 4, 2022.
[22] R. Ma, X. Xia, and Y. Qu, "Model reference adaptive control for switched linear systems with uncertain parameters and its application in electro-hydraulic systems," Int. J. Control, Autom. Syst., vol. 22, pp. 2990–2998, 2024.
[23] S. M. McGovern and S. B. Cohen, "Survey of contemporary aircraft flight dynamics models for use in airspace simulation," in Modeling and Simulation for Military Operations II, SPIE, 2007, pp. 228–239.
[24] P. Mukherjee et al., "Neural L1 adaptive control of vehicle lateral dynamics," arXiv:2405.16358, 2024.
[25] H. L. T. Nguyen, "Lyapunov-based design of a model reference adaptive control for half-car active suspension systems," J. Measurement, Control, and Automation, vol. 5, pp. 22–29, 2024.
[26] N. T. Nguyen, Model-Reference Adaptive Control: A Primer. Springer, 2018.

[27] P. Parks, "Liapunov redesign of model reference adaptive control systems," IEEE Trans. Autom. Control, vol. 11, no. 3, pp. 362–367, 1966.
[28] M. P. R. V. Rao, "New design of model reference adaptive control systems," J. Applying Mechanical Engineering, vol. 31, pp. 1–3, 2014.
[29] S. Salighe and D. Söffker, "On the PID-structured model-free adaptive control: A comparison of different approaches," in Proc. Eur. Control Conf. (ECC), 2024, pp. 1309–1314.
[30] J. S. Shamma, Analysis and Design of Gain Scheduled Control Systems. MIT, 1988.
[31] J. S. Shamma and M. Athans, "Analysis of gain scheduled control for linear parameter-varying plants," 1988.
[32] T. Souanef, "$\mathscr{L}_1$ adaptive output feedback control of small unmanned aerial vehicles," Unmanned Systems, vol. 11, pp. 249–260, 2023.
[33] M. Sung et al., "Robust model-based reinforcement learning using L1 adaptive control," in Int. Conf. on Learning Representations (ICLR), 2024.
[34] T. Tarczewski, L. J. Niewiara, and L. M. Grzesiak, "Gain-scheduled state feedback speed control of synchronous reluctance motor," in Proc. IEEE PEMC, 2021, pp. 559–565.
[35] J. Wang, Y. Wang, and X. Gao, "Gain scheduling control for bipartite consensus of multi-agent systems with actuator saturation," in Proc. Chinese Control Conf. (CCC), 2022, pp. 1095–1101.
[36] J. Wang, S. Baldi, and H. J. van Waarde, "Bridging model reference adaptive control and data informativity," arXiv:2502.21091, 2025.
[37] Y. Wang, C. Shen, J. Huang, and H. Chen, "Model-free adaptive control for unmanned surface vessels: A literature review," Systems Science & Control Engineering, vol. 12, Art. no. 2316170, 2024.
[38] S. Waseem et al., "Expert and intelligent systems for robotic manipulators control: A comprehensive review," Authorea Preprints, 2025.
[39] Z. Zang and R. R. Bitmead, "Transient bounds for adaptive control systems," in Proc. 29th IEEE Conf. Decision and Control, 1990, pp. 2724–27

- Bounding-box çıkarımı: "Nesne görüntünün neresinde?"
- Segmentasyon (opsiyonel): Nesnenin sınırlarını piksel olarak çıkarma.

YOLOv8'in avantajı tek geçişte (You Only Look Once) hızlı ve gerçek zamanlı tespit yapar.

Radar ve LiDAR sensörlerinin birlikte değerlendirilmesi ise özellikle düşük görüş koşullarında kritik rol oynayacaktır; bu amaçla radarın Doppler bilgisi, LiDAR nokta bulutu kümeleri ile birleştirilerek hareketli hedeflerin sağlam ve kararlı şekilde tespit edilmesi hedeflenmektedir. KBRN tehditleri için tasarlanan gaz sensörü modülünde ise eşik tabanlı bir anomali algılama sistemi kullanılacak ve ortamda ani gaz artışları uyarı olarak işlenecektir.

Robotun otonom hareket edebilmesi için navigasyon ve rota planlama sisteminin de bütünsel bir şekilde tasarlanması gerekmektedir. Bu doğrultuda, robotun bilinmeyen bölgelerde haritalama yapabilmesi amacıyla LiDAR–IMU tabanlı LOAM SLAM algoritması kullanılacak; küresel rota planlama için A* algoritması (küresel rota planlayıcı), dinamik engellerden kaçınmak için ise DWA (Dynamic Window Approach) (yerel engel kaçınma algoritması) tercih edilecektir.

Çoklu robot görevlerinde UGV–UAV koordinasyonunun sağlanabilmesi için UWB tabanlı konum paylaşımı ve eş zamanlı harita birleştirme yaklaşımının uygulanması planlanmaktadır. Bu bütünleşik yapı sayesinde robotun hem bilinmeyen ortamlarda harita çıkarabilmesi hem de algıladığı tehditlere karşı güvenli ve verimli bir rotayı otomatik olarak oluşturabilmesi hedeflenmektedir.

SONUÇLAR VE TARTIŞMA

Bu çalışma, saha taraması ve tehdit tespiti görevlerinde otonom tespit robotlarının performansını artırmak amacıyla çoklu sensör füzyonuna dayalı bir sistemin tasarımını ve deneysel uygulamasını sunmaktadır. Kurulan sistem, LiDAR, EO/IR kamera, radar, GNSS/IMU ve gaz sensörleri gibi farklı sensörleri entegre ederek hem sabit hem de hareketli tehditleri farklı çevresel koşullarda tespit edebilmektedir. Sensörlerden elde edilen verilerin ön işleme ve füzyon süreçleri sayesinde tek bir sensöre bağımlı kalınmadan daha güvenilir ve doğru çevresel bilgi sağlanmıştır.

Deneysel prototip, düz zemin, engebeli arazi, dar geçitler, düşük ışık ve sisli koşullar gibi çeşitli senaryolarda test edilmiştir. Elde edilen sonuçlar, LiDAR ve radar entegrasyonunun özellikle düşük görüş koşullarında hareketli hedef tespitinde kritik bir rol oynadığını, EO/IR kameraların ise görsel tehditlerin tanınmasında yüksek doğruluk sağladığını göstermiştir. GNSS–IMU ve SLAM tabanlı navigasyon sistemi, robotun bilinmeyen ortamlarda haritalama yapabilmesini ve güvenli rota planlamasını mümkün kılmıştır. KBRN sensörleri ile gerçekleştirilen gaz algılama modülü, anomali tabanlı uyarılar ile çevresel tehditlerin hızlı şekilde tanımlanmasını sağlamıştır.

Sonuç olarak, tasarlanan çoklu sensörlü sistem, farklı arazi ve çevre koşullarında otonom robotun hem saha taraması hem de tehdit tespit görevlerini güvenilir ve etkin biçimde yerine getirmesine imkân tanımaktadır. Sistem, düşük maliyetli, modüler ve farklı robot platformlarına uyarlanabilir bir altyapı sunmaktadır. Bu çalışma, otonom robotların değişken çevresel koşullarda performansını değerlendirmek ve gelecekte çoklu robot işbirliği ile görev başarımını artırmak için bir temel oluşturacaktır.

KAYNAKÇA

[2] J. Reis, Y. Cohen, N. Melao, J. Costa, and D. Jorge, "High-tech defense industries: Developing autonomous intelligent systems," *Applied Sciences,* vol. 11, no. 11, p. 4920, 2021.

[3] H. Lee, J. Yoon, M.-S. Jang, and K.-J. Park, "A robot operating system framework for secure uav communications," *Sensors,* vol. 21, no. 4, p. 1369, 2021.

[4] O. Liu, S. Yuan, and Z. Li, "A survey on sensor technologies for unmanned ground vehicles," in *2020 3rd International Conference on Unmanned Systems (ICUS)*, 2020: IEEE, pp. 638–645.

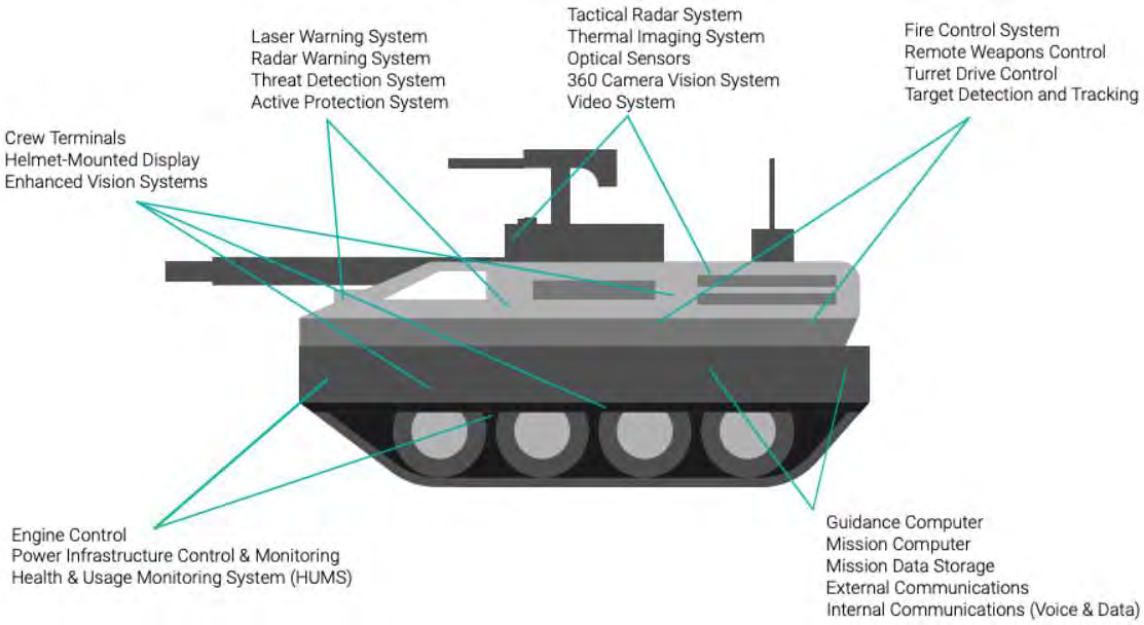
[5] E. Vivoli, M. Bertini, and L. Capineri, "Deep learning-based real-time detection of surface landmines using optical imaging," *Remote Sensing,* vol. 16, no. 4, p. 677, 2024.

[6] M.-M. Gurgu, J. P. Queralta, and T. Westerlund, "Vision-based gnss-free localization for uavs in the wild," in *2022 7th International Conference on Mechanical Engineering and Robotics Research (ICMERR)*, 2022: IEEE, pp. 7–12.

[7] J. Zhang, X. Na, R. Xi, Y. Sun, and Y. He, "mmHawkeye: Passive UAV detection with a COTS mmWave radar," in *2023 20th Annual IEEE International Conference on Sensing, Communication, and Networking (SECON)*, 2023: IEEE, pp. 267–275.

[8] L. Zheng, M. Wei, R. Mei, K. Xu, J. Huang, and H. Cheng, "AAGE: Air-Assisted Ground Robotic Autonomous Exploration in Large-Scale Unknown Environments," *IEEE Transactions on Robotics,* 2025.

Sağlanan avantajlar arasında düşük ısı/akustik imza ile keşif güvenliği ve düşman tanımada süreklilik sayılabilir[20][33]. Yüksek tork kontrollü tahrik, araç çevikliğini artırmaktadır. Açık mimari standartları sayesinde farklı sistem modülleri birbiriyle uyumlu çalışmaktadır[2][3]. Yapay zekâ destekli algoritmalar, komuta-merkezi karar süreçlerine değerli bilgi akışı sağlamaktadır[12]. Özetle, bu teknolojiler muharebe taktiklerini güçlendirmekte ve çoklu platform entegrasyonunu kolaylaştırmaktadır.



Şekil 3. Primary systems in a battle tank

Gelecekteki çalışmalar şunları içerebilir: Batarya teknolojileri ve yakıt hücrelerinin kullanımı ile enerji yoğunluğunun iyileştirilmesi; otonomluk seviyesinin (TA seviyesi) artırılması ve çoklu araç/sensör sistemleri arası koordinasyonun geliştirilmesi; siber güvenlik ve yapay zekâ tabanlı hataya dayanaklı karar modüllerinin güçlendirilmesi[2][12]. Ayrıca MOSA (Modüler Açık Sistem Yaklaşımı) kapsamında FACE/SOSA standartlarıyla tam uyumlu yazılım platformları geliştirilmelidir. Çoklu araç ve komuta kontrol sistemlerinin entegre çalışması (JADC2 gibi) için gerçek zamanlı veri füzyonu ve yapay zekâ destekli muharebe yönetim sistemleri daha da önem kazanacaktır[1][10]. Sonuç olarak, otonom kara platformlarında elektrifikasyon ve yazılım entegrasyonu, yüksek performanslı ve çok yönlü savunma çözümleri sunmakta olup, bu alanda yapılacak mühendislik çalışmaları stratejik değerini sürdürmektedir.

KAYNAKLAR

[1] Wind River, “Building Next-Generation Software-Enabled Armored Vehicles,” Wind River Resources, White Paper, 2022.
[2] Wind River, “Capitalizing on the Advantages of Electric and Hybrid-Electric Drive Technologies,” Wind River Resources, White Paper, 2021.
[3] D. Çeliksöz and V. Kılıç, “Series-hybrid powertrains: Advancing mobility control in electric tracked vehicle technology,” World Electric Vehicle Journal, vol. 15, no. 2, Art. no. 47, 2024, doi: 10.3390/wevj15020047.
[4] B. Martin, “Unmanned and unmatched: Rheinmetall’s autonomous vehicle technology drives future mobility,” Breaking Defense, Aug. 2, 2023.
[5] FNSS Savunma Sistemleri A.Ş., KAPLAN HYBRID – Hybrid Powerpack Solutions, Product Catalogue, Ankara, Türkiye, 2023.
[6] FNSS Savunma Sistemleri A.Ş., KAPLAN HYBRID – Technical Specifications, Technical Product Document, Ankara,

Türkiye, 2023.
[7] Defense Systems Information Analysis Center (DSIAC), Artificial Intelligence Enabled Ground Vehicles: Program and Project Summary, Technical Information Report TI-2024-07, Jul. 2024.
[8] V. Machi, "Vehicle makers court Europe's militaries with hybrid, electric rides," Defense News, Jun. 25, 2022.
[9] R. Bhaskar, S. Singh, and P. Kumar, "Challenges in the field of autonomous vehicles," Encyclopedia, MDPI, vol. 3, no. 1, 2023, doi: 10.3390/encyclopedia3010015.
[10] Joint Chiefs of Staff, Joint All-Domain Command and Control (JADC2) Strategy, U.S. Department of Defense, Washington, DC, USA, 2022.
[11] R. H. Rasshofer and K. Gresser, "Automotive radar and lidar systems for next generation driver assistance functions," Advances in Radio Science, vol. 3, pp. 205–209, 2005.
[12] U.S. Department of Defense, JADC2 Implementation Plan, Washington, DC, USA, 2023.
[13] FNSS Savunma Sistemleri A.Ş., "FNSS KAPLAN Hybrid unveiled," Official Press Release, 2023.
[14] M. Ehsani, Y. Gao, S. Longo, and K. Ebrahimi, Modern Electric, Hybrid Electric, and Fuel Cell Vehicles, 3rd ed. Boca Raton, FL, USA: CRC Press, 2018.
[15] MathWorks, Model-Based Design for Hybrid Electric Vehicles, MATLAB & Simulink Documentation, 2022.
[16] A. Sciarretta and L. Guzzella, "Control of hybrid electric vehicles," IEEE Control Systems Magazine, vol. 27, no. 2, pp. 60–70, Apr. 2007.
[17] R. S. Sutton and A. G. Barto, Reinforcement Learning: An Introduction, 2nd ed. Cambridge, MA, USA: MIT Press, 2018.
[18] FNSS Savunma Sistemleri A.Ş., "Silent watch and export power capabilities of KAPLAN Hybrid," Technical Brief, 2023.
[19] FNSS Savunma Sistemleri A.Ş., "KAPLAN Hybrid mobility performance data," Internal Performance Sheet, 2023.
[20] Rheinmetall Defence, Hybrid and Electric Propulsion Systems for Military Vehicles, Technical Brochure, 2023.

[21] Rheinmetall Defence, "Shaftless electric drive integration concepts," Engineering White Paper, 2022.
[22] Rheinmetall Defence, Mission Master SP – Product Overview, Datasheet, 2023.
[23] Rheinmetall Defence, Mission Master XT – Technical Specifications, Datasheet, 2023.
[24] Rheinmetall Defence, Mission Master CXT – Hybrid Logistics Platform, Datasheet, 2024.
[25] Rheinmetall Defence, PATH Autonomous Kit – Technical Overview, White Paper, 2023.
[26] Milrem Robotics, THeMIS Unmanned Ground Vehicle – Technical Description, Product Sheet, 2022.
[27] Milrem Robotics, "Operational use of THeMIS in military and civil missions," Defense Technology Review, 2023.
[28] Milrem Robotics, THeMIS ISR Variant Capabilities, Technical Brief, 2023.
[29] Textron Systems, Ripsaw M5 Robotic Combat Vehicle, Product Datasheet, 2022.
[30] Textron Systems, Ripsaw RS2 Unmanned Ground Vehicle, Product Datasheet, 2021.
[31] J.-J. E. Slotine and W. Li, Applied Nonlinear Control. Englewood Cliffs, NJ, USA: Prentice Hall, 1991.
[32] Rheinmetall Defence, "Autonomous logistics and resupply using Mission Master," Concept Paper, 2024.
[33] K. Gade and S. Moen, "Low acoustic and thermal signature design in hybrid military vehicles," Journal of Defense Engineering, vol. 6, no. 3, pp. 145–156, 2022.

FNSS aracılığıyla ısı yönetimi için makine öğrenimi teknolojileri geliştirme planları mevcuttur. Sinir ağları ve takviyeli öğrenmenin çarpan optimizasyonuyla entegrasyonu da gelecekteki iş planlarında araştırılabilir. Daha gelişmiş EMS stratejileri ve bunlarla yapay zekanın entegrasyonu da önerilmektedir.[27]. Ayrı olarak, araç yardımcı sistemlerinin (Torpedo Trophy, kule tahrikleri vb.) elektrifikasyonu ve bu sistemler için akıllı enerji yöneticileri (örn. Leopard 2A8 SSPDB) önem kazanmaktadır[30][28]. Gelecekte, daha büyük kapasiteli ünitelerin kullanımını veya hidrojen elektrolizi veya yakıt hücreleri gibi modern teknolojiler kullanan alternatif şarj altyapılarının geliştirilmesini görebiliriz. Ayrıca, batarya kimyasındaki gelişmeler sayesinde tamamen elektrikli araçların yaygın olarak benimsenmesine de tanık olabiliriz. Bu çalışmada ele alınan simülasyon ve kontrol yöntemleri, paletli hibrit araçların performansını artırmada önemli bir rol oynamakta ve pratik testler ile otonom sürüş entegrasyonunu gelecekteki araştırmalar için bir öncelik haline getirmektedir.

KAYNAKLAR

[1] D. Çeliksöz ve V. Kılıç, "Series-Hybrid Powertrains: Advancing Mobility Control in Electric Tracked Vehicle Technology," World Electr. Veh. J., c.15, s.2, m.2047, 2023.
[2] V. Randive, S.C. Subramanian ve A. Thondiyath, "Design and analysis of a hybrid electric powertrain for military tracked vehicles," Energy, c.229, s.120768, 2021.
[3] L. Han, W. Shi ve N. Yang, "An Adaptive Energy Management Strategy for Off-Road Hybrid Tracked Vehicles," Energies, c.18, s.6:1371, 2025.
[4] R. Han, H. He, Y. Wang ve diğ., "Reinforcement Learning Based Energy Management Strategy for Fuel Cell Hybrid Electric Vehicles," Chin. J. Mech. Eng., c.38, s.66, 2025.
[5] T. Sun, S. Xu, Z. Li, Y. Tan ve H. Chen, "Energy Management Strategy for Unmanned Tracked Vehicles Based on Local Speed Planning," arXiv:2107.01762, 2021.
[6] P. Valpolini, "FNSS Kaplan Hybrid propulsion roadmap at IDEF 2023," European Defence Review (online), Temmuz 2023.
[7] A. Meriç, "Tekerlekli ve Paletli Zırhlı Araçlar Sektörüne Özel Bakış," DefenceTurk (web), 2021.
[8] "Intelligentes elektrisches Energiemanagement für Leopard 2 A8," ESUT – Europäische Sicherheit & Technik, 21 Ekim 2024.
[9] FNSS Savunma A.Ş., KAPLAN Hibrit Teknik Özellikleri broşürü, 2024.
[10] FNSS Savunma A.Ş., KAPLAN Hybrid (ürün sayfası), 2023.
[11] D. Çeliksöz ve V. Kılıç, "Motion Control System Development of Serial Hybrid Electric Tracked Vehicles," 36th EVS Symposium, 2023.
[12] J. Zhang, J. Ma, D. Yuan ve P. Zhang, "Steering Control of Dual Electric Drive Tracked Vehicle Based on Model Predictive Control," IOP Conf. Series: Mater. Sci. Eng., 782, 2019.
[13] G. Kotiev, B. Padalkin, A. Miroshnichenko, A. Stadukhin ve B. Kositsyn, "A Theoretical study on the high-speed electric tracked vehicle mobility," IOP Conf. Series: Mater. Sci. Eng., 820, 2019.
[14] L. Zhai, X. Sun, Q. Wang, M.Y.M. Mok ve Y. Hou, "Steering Stability Control for Four-Motor Distributed Drive High-Speed Tracked Vehicles," IEEE Access, c.8, s.94968–94983, 2020.
[15] X. Han, H. He, J. Wu ve diğ., "Energy management based on reinforcement learning with double deep Q-learning for a series hybrid electric tracked vehicle," Appl. Energy, c.254, p.113708, 2019.
[16] G. Du, Y. Zou ve X. Zhang, "A Deep Reinforcement Learning Based Energy Management Strategy with Prioritized Experience Replay for Hybrid Electric Vehicles," IEEE Trans. Veh. Technol., c.69, s.8367–8380, 2020.
[17] Q. Li, F. Gao, X. Meng ve diğ., "Reinforcement learning energy management for fuel cell hybrid system: A review," IEEE Ind. Electron. Mag., 2022.
[18] R. Xiong, J. Cao ve Q. Yu, "Reinforcement learning-based real-time power management for hybrid energy storage system in plug-in hybrid electric vehicle," Appl. Energy, c.211, s.538–548, 2018.
[19] J. Wu, H. He, J. Peng ve diğ., "Continuous reinforcement learning of energy management with deep Q network for a power split hybrid electric bus," Appl. Energy, c.222, s.799–811, 2018.
[20] O. Sundström ve L. Guzzella, "A Generic Dynamic Programming Matlab Function," Proc. IEEE Conf. Control Appl., 2009.

[21] L. F. Che, “Battery Model and State of Charge Estimation of a 6.6 kW LiFePO₄ Battery Pack for Electric Vehicle Based on Performance Testing,” J. Power Sources, 294, pp. 389–399, 2015.
[22] S.S. Mousavi, M. Schukat ve E. Howley, “Deep Reinforcement Learning: An overview,” Proc. SAI Int. Conf. IntelliSys, pp. 426–440, 2016.
[23] A. P. D. Lombardi ve R. R. Romano, “Dynamic programming energy management strategy for hybrid power supply in tracked vehicles,” Veh. Syst. Dyn., c.59(8), s.1230–1245, 2021.
[24] Z. Zhang, X. Peng ve J. Wu, “Energy Management Strategy for a Two-Mode Hybrid Electric Vehicle based on Deep Actor–Critic,” IEEE Trans. Intell. Transp. Syst., 2022.
[25] K. Zhou, D. Yang ve H. He, “A review of reinforcement learning-based energy management strategies for hybrid electric vehicles,” IEEE Trans. Veh. Technol., c.70, s.1870–1886, 2021.
[26] A. Gomez-Gil, J. Blez, I. Buigues ve H. L. Bertuccioli, “Development of a hybrid electric tracked vehicle," Int. J. Veh. Technol., 2017.
[27] A. Sun, Z. Yan, L. Chen ve H. Wang, “Model Predictive Control for Energy Management in Hybrid Electric Tracked Vehicles,” Proc. IEEE Int. Conf. Veh. Electron. Safety (ICVES), 2022.
[28] F. Han, H. He, Y. Wang ve diğ., “Reinforcement learning based EMS for fuel cell/ultracapacitor hybrid vehicles,” J. Power Sources, c.455, p.227964, 2020.
[29] H. Van Hasselt, A. Guez ve D. Silver, “Deep reinforcement learning with double Q-learning,” Proc. AAAI Conf. Artif. Intell., vol.30(1), 2016.
[30] S. H. Song, J. Q. Wang ve J. B. Wu, “Real-time energy management for hybrid electric tracked vehicles,” Int. J. Automot. Technol., 2023.

supervised veya geometrik derin öğrenme teknikleri incelenecektir. Son yıllarda, monoküler kameralardan uzaklık tahmini için sinir ağlarının ve özellikle self-supervised öğrenme yöntemlerinin kullanımı bir eğilim haline gelmiştir (Liang vd., 2022).

6. Geniş Ölçekli Doğrulama: Sistemin performansının gerçek dünya koşullarında, farklı otonom mobil platformlarda (örneğin insansız hava araçları veya Endüstriyel AGV'ler) uzun süreli operasyonel testlerle doğrulanması ve sistemin genelleştirilebilirliğinin artırılması hedeflenmektedir.

KAYNAKLAR

[1] H. Liang, Z. Ma, and Q. Zhang, "Self-supervised object distance estimation using a monocular camera," *Sensors*, vol. 22, no. 8, art. no. 2936, 2022, doi: 10.3390/s22082936.

[2] C. B. Özer, "Bilgisayarlı görüye (computer vision) giriş," *Medium*, t.y. [Online]. Available: https://cbarkinozer.medium.com/bilgisayarl%C4%B1-g%C3%B6r%C3%BCye-computer-vision-giri%C5%9F-72ae0c6f0560

[3] A. Pınar and A. Atik, "Simplified model for distance estimation using mono camera," in *AIP Conf. Proc.*, vol. 2817, no. 1, art. no. 030003, 2023, doi: 10.1063/5.0103805.

[4] S. Saravanan, A. Challa, and S. Danda, "A robust morphological approach for semantic segmentation of very high resolution images," *CoRR*, abs/2208.01254, 2022. [Online]. Available: https://arxiv.org/abs/2208.01254

[5] Ultralytics, "Nesne algılama metrikleri ve çıkarım performansı," *Ultralytics Dokümantasyon*, t.y. [Online]. Available: https://docs.ultralytics.com/tr/guides/yolo-performance-metrics/

[6] Flowhunt, "Metrik ve göreli derinlik tahmini," *Flowhunt Sözlük*, t.y. [Online]. Available: https://www.flowhunt.io/tr/sozluk/depth-estimation/

[4] Yuh, J. (2021). Design and control of autonomous underwater robots: A survey. Autonomous Robots, 45, 1–21. https://doi.org/10.1007/s10514-020-09937-5
[5] Bibuli, M., Bruzzone, G., Caccia, M., & Lapierre, L. (2021). Path-following algorithms and experiments for autonomous underwater vehicles. Journal of Field Robotics, 38(2), 171–196. https://doi.org/10.1002/rob.21987
[6] Wang, S., Zhang, Y., & Zhang, X. (2021). Navigation and control of AUVs using low-cost IMU sensors. Sensors, 21(8), 1–18. https://doi.org/10.3390/s21082756
[7] Alvarez, A., Caiti, A., & Onken, R. (2020). Evolution of autonomous underwater vehicles. Ocean Engineering, 217, 107854. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.oceaneng.2020.107854
[8] Woolsey, C., & Techy, L. (2020). Underwater vehicle control surfaces and maneuvering strategies. IEEE Journal of Oceanic Engineering, 45(3), 875–889. https://doi.org/10.1109/JOE.2019.2947321
[9] Singh, H., Roman, C., Pizarro, O., & Eustice, R. (2021). Energy-efficient motion control for underwater vehicles. Ocean Engineering, 234, 109243. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.oceaneng.2021.109243
[10] Healey, A. J., & Lienard, D. (2020). Multivariable sliding mode control for autonomous diving and steering of unmanned underwater vehicles. IEEE Journal of Oceanic Engineering, 45(2), 456–470. https://doi.org/10.1109/JOE.2019.2954102
[11] Kinsey, J. C., Eustice, R. M., & Whitcomb, L. L. (2021). A survey of underwater vehicle navigation. IEEE Journal of Oceanic Engineering, 46(1), 5–25. https://doi.org/10.1109/JOE.2020.3020718
[12] Li, S., Wang, H., & Liu, Y. (2022). IMU-based attitude estimation for underwater vehicles. Measurement, 187, 110329. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.measurement.2021.110329
[13] Noureldin, A., Karamat, T. B., & Georgy, J. (2021). Fundamentals of inertial navigation, satellite-based positioning and their integration. Springer. https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-030-37219-1
[14] Costanzi, M., Indiveri, G., & Bruzzone, G. (2021). Dead-reckoning navigation for autonomous underwater vehicles. Control Engineering Practice, 107, 104671. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.conengprac.2020.104671
[15] Liu, X., & Wang, M. (2022). Performance analysis of IMU-based navigation for short-range underwater missions. Ocean Engineering, 241, 110046. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.oceaneng.2021.110046
[16] Leonard, J. J., Bahr, A., Newman, P., & Pizarro, O. (2021). Perception, navigation, and autonomy for autonomous underwater vehicles. Annual Review of Control, Robotics, and Autonomous Systems, 4, 211–238. https://doi.org/10.1146/annurev-control-061920-093042
[17] Caccia, M. (2020). PID and nonlinear control of underwater vehicles. Ocean Engineering, 216, 107551. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.oceaneng.2020.107551
[18] Li, Y., Zhang, Q., & Sun, J. (2021). Depth control of autonomous underwater vehicles using PID and adaptive techniques. ISA Transactions, 109, 102–113. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.isatra.2020.09.019
[19] Kim, S., & Yuh, J. (2022). Experimental evaluation of depth controllers for underwater vehicles. IEEE Journal of Oceanic Engineering, 47(2), 412–425. https://doi.org/10.1109/JOE.2021.3089124
[20] Xu, H., Wang, Z., & Liu, C. (2022). Robust depth control of underwater vehicles under hydrodynamic uncertainty. Applied Ocean Research, 120, 103042. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.apor.2021.103042
[21] Sutton, R., & Bibuli, S. (2021). Fin-based control of underwater vehicles: Design and experiments. Ocean Engineering, 223, 108677. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.oceaneng.2021.108677
[22] Aguiar, A. P., & Hespanha, J. P. (2020). Trajectory tracking and path-following of underactuated autonomous vehicles. Automatica, 57, 1–12. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.automatica.2015.03.017
[23] Lapierre, L. (2021). Control of fin-actuated underwater vehicles. IFAC Journal of Systems and Control, 14, 100104. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ifacsc.2021.100104
[24] Zhang, M., Li, J., & Chen, X. (2023). Hydrodynamic analysis and control of fin-stabilized underwater vehicles. Applied Ocean Research, 127, 103302. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.apor.2022.103302
[25] Batista, P., Silvestre, C., & Oliveira, P. (2021). Sensor-based navigation for autonomous underwater vehicles. Annual Reviews in Control, 52, 125–144. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.arcontrol.2021.08.001
[26] Vaganay, J., Leonard, J., & Bahr, A. (2021). Underwater acoustic positioning systems: A review. IEEE Journal of Oceanic Engineering, 46(4), 1020–1039. https://doi.org/10.1109/JOE.2021.3061427
[27] Wang, Y., & Liu, Z. (2022). Low-cost navigation solutions for underwater autonomous systems. Sensors, 22(3), 987. https://doi.org/10.3390/s22030987
[28] Mallios, A., Vidal, E., Campos, R., & Carreras, M. (2022). Autonomous navigation in confined underwater environments. Journal of Field Robotics, 39(1), 47–64. https://doi.org/10.1002/rob.22012

[29] Ribas, D., Palomeras, N., Ridao, P., Carreras, M., & Mallios, A. (2021). State estimation for autonomous underwater vehicles. Robotics and Autonomous Systems, 146, 103889. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.robot.2021.103889
[30] Ferreira, F., Matos, A., & Cruz, N. (2022). Mission planning and control architectures for autonomous underwater vehicles. Ocean Engineering, 256, 111432. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.oceaneng.2022.111432

This situation can lead to overheating of the system during high-performance maneuvers. Therefore, EHA design should be addressed not only as a hydraulic but also as a thermal optimization problem.

In this study, Electro-Hydrostatic Actuator (EHA) technology, which plays a critical role in line with the aviation industry's More Electric Aircraft (MEA) vision, was examined comparatively with traditional Servo-Hydraulic (SHA) and Electro-Mechanical (EMA) systems. The analyses performed show that the Power-on-Demand principle offered by EHA systems significantly increases total energy efficiency by minimizing parasitic energy losses caused by continuous pressurization in central hydraulic systems. Additionally, the structural simplification and weight savings achieved by eliminating central pipelines, valve blocks, and reservoirs directly contribute to the aircraft's payload capacity. The modular structure of the system optimizes flight safety and maintenance processes by preventing a fault from spreading to other systems in case of a possible failure. However, it has been determined that the most prominent constraint in front of the widespread use of EHA technology is the thermal management difficulties arising from its closed-loop hydraulic structure. In light of current findings, it is recommended that future studies focus on the development of active cooling systems integrated into the actuator body and high-heat-resistant hydraulic fluids. Consequently, it is foreseen that with the overcoming of thermal bottlenecks, EHA technology, offering high power density and reliability, will become the primary actuator standard in future aviation and space systems.

REFERENCES

[1] N. Alle, S. S. Hiremath, S. Makaram, K. Subramaniam, and A. Talukdar, "Review on electro hydrostatic actuator for flight control," *International Journal of Fluid Power,* vol. 17, no. 2, pp. 125-145, 2016.

[2] "Aircraft EHA Actuators." https://www.moog.com/products/actuators-servoactuators/actuation-technologies/electrohydrostatic/aircraft-eha.html (accessed 13.12.2025, 2025).

[3] Q. Chao, J. Zhang, B. Xu, H. Huang, and M. Pan, "A review of high-speed electro-hydrostatic actuator pumps in aerospace applications: challenges and solutions," *Journal of Mechanical Design,* vol. 141, no. 5, p. 050801, 2019.

[4] K. Rongjie, J. Zongxia, W. Shaoping, and C. Lisha, "Design and simulation of electro-hydrostatic actuator with a built-in power regulator," *Chinese journal of aeronautics,* vol. 22, no. 6, pp. 700-706, 2009.

[5] A. Navatha, K. Bellad, S. S. Hiremath, and S. Karunanidhi, "Dynamic analysis of electro hydrostatic actuation system," *Procedia Technology,* vol. 25, pp. 1289-1296, 2016.

[6] S. Wu, B. Yu, Z. Jiao, Y. Shang, and P. Luk, "Preliminary design and multi-objective optimization of electro-hydrostatic actuator," *Proceedings of the Institution of Mechanical Engineers, Part G: Journal of Aerospace Engineering,* vol. 231, no. 7, pp. 1258-1268, 2017.

[7] M. Kumar, "A survey on electro hydrostatic actuator: Architecture and way ahead," *Materials Today: Proceedings,* vol. 45, pp. 6057-6063, 2021.

bulgular, sürü yapılarının tekil platformlara kıyasla daha geniş alan kapsaması sağladığını ve görev başarımını artırabildiğini göstermektedir.

Mevcut çalışmalar incelendiğinde, dağıtık kontrol mimarilerinin merkezi kontrol yaklaşımlarına kıyasla daha yüksek hata toleransı sunduğu dikkat çekmektedir. Merkezi sistemlerde tek bir kontrol biriminin devre dışı kalması tüm görevin başarısızlıkla sonuçlanmasına neden olabilmekteyken, dağıtık mimarilerde bu risk önemli ölçüde azalmaktadır. Simülasyon tabanlı araştırmalar, sürü içerisindeki bazı ajanların kaybı veya iletişim dışı kalması durumunda dahi sistemin görevine sınırlı performans kaybı ile devam edebildiğini ortaya koymaktadır. Bu durum, sürü sistemlerinin görev sürekliliği açısından önemli bir avantaj sunduğunu göstermektedir.

Literatürde yer alan dinamik görev senaryolarına yönelik çalışmalar, sürü yapılarının çevresel değişimlere ve görev önceliklerine hızlı biçimde uyum sağlayabildiğini vurgulamaktadır. Görevlerin önceden sabit olarak tanımlandığı statik yapılar yerine, anlık duruma göre yeniden planlama yapabilen dağıtık ve hibrit yaklaşımların daha başarılı sonuçlar verdiği bildirilmektedir. Bu bağlamda, sürü sistemlerinin adaptasyon yeteneği modern harp ortamlarının gereksinimleriyle yüksek düzeyde örtüşmektedir.

Haberleşme altyapısının sürü performansı üzerindeki belirleyici rolü, literatürde sıklıkla vurgulanan bir diğer önemli unsurdur. İncelenen çalışmalarda, haberleşme gecikmeleri, paket kayıpları ve bağlantı kopmalarının sürü içi koordinasyonu doğrudan etkilediği belirtilmektedir. Özellikle yoğun elektronik harp ortamlarında gerçekleştirilen simülasyonlarda, tek bantlı ve merkezi haberleşme yapılarının yetersiz kaldığı görülmektedir. Buna karşılık, çok bantlı ve yedekli haberleşme mimarilerinin, görev başarım oranını anlamlı düzeyde artırdığı rapor edilmektedir. Bununla

birlikte, her ne kadar çok bantlı ve dağıtık haberleşme yaklaşımları dayanıklılığı artırsa da, yüksek veri trafiği ve senkronizasyon gereksinimleri sistem üzerinde ek yükler oluşturmaktadır. Literatürde bu durumun, veri önceliklendirme ve seçici veri paylaşımı mekanizmaları ile dengelenmeye çalışıldığı görülmektedir. Bu yaklaşımlar, kritik kontrol verilerinin zamanında iletilmesini sağlarken, daha düşük öncelikli verilerin ağ üzerindeki yükünü azaltmayı amaçlamaktadır.

Enerji yönetimi ve görev süresi optimizasyonu, otonom sürü sistemlerinin karşılaştığı temel sınırlamalar arasında yer almaktadır. İncelenen çalışmalarda, ajanların sınırlı enerji kaynaklarına sahip olması nedeniyle görev planlama süreçlerinin enerji farkındalıklı olarak ele alınmasının gerekliliği vurgulanmaktadır. Ajanlar arası görev paylaşımı ve yük dengeleme algoritmalarının, sürü genelinde görev süresini uzatabildiği ve operasyonel verimliliği artırabildiği bildirilmektedir.

Son olarak, literatürde tamamen otonom silah sistemlerine ilişkin etik ve hukuki tartışmaların önemli bir yer tuttuğu görülmektedir. Birçok çalışmada, karar alma süreçlerinde insan unsurunun tamamen devre dışı bırakılmasının çeşitli riskler barındırdığı ifade edilmektedir. Bu nedenle insan-denetimli otonomi yaklaşımının, mevcut ve yakın vadeli uygulamalarda daha gerçekçi ve kabul edilebilir bir çözüm olarak öne çıktığı belirtilmektedir. Bu yaklaşım, otonom sürü sistemlerinin sağladığı teknik avantajları korurken, karar süreçlerinde insan kontrolünü muhafaza etmeyi amaçlamaktadır. Genel olarak değerlendirildiğinde, literatürde yer alan çalışmalar otonom sürü sistemlerinin modern harp ortamlarında önemli avantajlar sunduğunu ortaya koymaktadır. Ancak bu sistemlerin etkin ve güvenli biçimde kullanılabilmesi için haberleşme, enerji yönetimi, güvenlik ve etik boyutların birlikte ele alınması gerektiği açıkça görülmektedir.

KAYNAKLAR

[1] M. Brambilla, E. Ferrante, M. Birattari, and M. Dorigo, “Swarm robotics: A review from the swarm engineering perspective,” *Swarm Intelligence*, vol. 7, no. 1, pp. 1–41, 2013.

[2] K. K. Oh, M. C. Park, and H. S. Ahn, “A survey of multi-agent formation control,” *Automatica*, vol. 53, pp. 424–440, 2015.

[3] S. J. Chung, A. A. Paranjape, P. Dames, S. Shen, and V. Kumar, “A survey on aerial swarm robotics,” *IEEE Transactions on Robotics*, vol. 34, no. 4, pp. 837–855, 2018.

[4] L. Gupta, R. Jain, and G. Vaszkun, “Survey of important issues in UAV communication networks,” *IEEE Communications Surveys & Tutorials*, vol. 18, no. 2, pp. 1123–1152, 2016.

[5] I. Bekmezci, O. K. Sahingoz, and Ş. Temel, "Flying ad-hoc networks (FANETs): A survey," *Ad Hoc Networks*, vol. 11, no. 3, pp. 1254–1270, 2013.
[6] E. Yanmaz, S. Yahyanejad, B. Rinner, H. Hellwagner, and C. Bettstetter, "Drone networks: Communications, coordination, and sensing," *Ad Hoc Networks*, vol. 68, pp. 1–15, 2018.
[7] Y. Zhang, Y. Liang, and X. Li, "Cooperative control of multiple UAVs for persistent surveillance: A review," *Chinese Journal of Aeronautics*, vol. 32, no. 4, pp. 769–788, 2019.
[8] J. Wang, K. Liu, and X. Wang, "Task allocation and path planning for multi-UAV systems: A review," *IEEE Access*, vol. 8, pp. 122672–122688, 2020.
[9] F. Al-Turjman, H. Zahmatkesh, and L. Mostarda, "Quantifying uncertainty in Internet of Flying Things (IoFT)," *Computer Communications*, vol. 147, pp. 80–91, 2019.
[10] K. Hartmann and K. Giles, "UAV exploitation: A new domain for electronic warfare," *Military Technology*, vol. 40, no. 5, pp. 78–83, 2016.
[11] M. L. Cummings, "The future of human–autonomy teaming," *IEEE Intelligent Systems*, vol. 32, no. 5, pp. 75–80, 2017.
[12] N. Sharkey, "Toward a principle for the human supervisory control of robot weapons," *Politica & Società*, no. 1, pp. 305–324, 2014.

KAYNAKÇA

[1] (2024). "Torque Vectoring Control of Distributed Drive Electric Vehicles (Fast Iterative MPC)."
[2] (2023). "Torque Vectoring Control Strategies Comparison for Hybrid Vehicles."
[3] (2025). "Hierarchical Torque Vectoring Control Strategy of Distributed Driving Electric Vehicles Considering Stability and Economy."
[4] (2025). "Hierarchical NMPC for energy-efficient torque vectoring in 4-in-wheel motor EVs."
[5] (2023). "Optimal Torque-Vectoring Control Strategy for Multi-motor BEVs."
[6] (2023). "A review of drive torque distribution control for distributed-drive EVs."
[7] (2023). "Modeling and Dynamics Control for Distributed Drive Electric Vehicles."
[8] (2025). "Battery Management System for Electric Vehicles."
[9] (2023). "Battery Management System (BMS) market & technology report."
[10] (2025). "Battery Thermal Management System (BTMS) for Military Applications."
[11] (2024). "Over-the-air upgrading for enhancing security of intelligent vehicles."
[12] (2025). "Over-the-Air (OTA) Updates in Autonomous Vehicles: Security Protocols and Risk Mitigation."
[13] (2024). "Enhancing Security of Automotive OTA Firmware Updates (DID + DLT approach)."
[14] (2025). "Torque Vectoring Control of Distributed Drive Electric Vehicles Using Fast Iterative MPC."
[15] (2024). "A comprehensive review on intelligent torque vectoring systems."
[16] (2024). "A Fault-Tolerant Control Strategy for Distributed Drive Electric Vehicles (MRAC approach).
[17] (2024). "Fault diagnosis and fault tolerant control for distributed EVs (integration AFS & DYC)."
[18] (2023). "Model Predictive Control for Energy-Efficient Yaw-Stabilizing Torque Vectoring in 4-IWM EVs."
[19] (2024). "Model predictive control allocation based on adaptive estimation for enhanced lateral stability."
[20] (2025). "Advances and Challenges in Battery Thermal Management Systems (Review)."
[21] (2020). "A lithium-ion battery thermal-management design using PCM and spray cooling."
[22] (2024). "Optimal battery thermal management for electric vehicles (dynamic programming approach)."
[23] (2025). "Robust and Energy-Efficient Torque Vectoring for a Four-In-Wheel Motor EV (Sliding Mode + MPC)."
[24] (2025). "Fault-Tolerant Collaborative Control of Four-Wheel-Drive Electric Vehicles."
[25] (2024). "A Brief Review of Key Technologies for Cloud-Based Battery Management Systems (CBMS)."
[26] (2025). "Research on the regulatory framework and full-chain security for OTA updates."
[27] (2021). "Framework for energy storage selection to design the next-generation ESS for vehicles."

user authentication.

- Integration with autonomy and perception remains an open frontier. Many existing systems operate in teleoperation mode, where gestures directly control low-level motion. A more scalable paradigm would use gestures for high-level commands ("go to that region", "inspect this object", "circumnavigate the obstacle"), while onboard autonomy handles local navigation and obstacle avoidance. This integration between human intent and autonomous perception is particularly relevant for UGVs operating in complex, dynamic environments.

REFERENCES

[1] S. Ikegami, C. Premachandra, B. H. Sudantha, and S. Sumathipala, "A Study on Mobile Robot Control by Hand Gesture Detection," Proc. IEEE, 2018, ISBN: 978-1-5386-4417-1.
[2] K.-Y. Chen, C.-C. Chien, W.-L. Chang, and J.-T. Teng, "An Integrated Color and Hand Gesture Recognition Approach for an Autonomous Mobile Robot," in Proc. 3rd Int. Congr. Image Signal Process. (CISP), 2010.
[3] S. G. Pleshkova, A. B. Bekyarski, and Z. T. Zahariey, "Based on Artificial Intelligence and Deep Learning Hand Gesture Recognition for Interaction with Mobile Robots," in Proc. X National Conf. with Int. Participation "Electronica 2019", Sofia, Bulgaria, May 2019.
[4] F. S. Khan, M. N. H. Mohd, S. A. B. M. Zulkifli, G. E. M. Abro, S. Kazi, and D. M. Soomro, "Deep Reinforcement Learning Based Unmanned Aerial Vehicle (UAV) Control Using 3D Hand Gestures," Comput. Mater. Continua, vol. 72, no. 3, pp. —, 2022, doi: 10.32604/cmc.2022.024927.
[5] I. A. Halepoto, G. M. Shoro, M. A. J. Abro, M. A. Nizamani, and M. A. Bhand, "Design, Development and Control of Gesture Based Unmanned Vehicle," Int. J. Contemp. Archit. The New ARCH, vol. 8, no. 2, 2021.
[6] R. Mardiyanto, M. F. R. Utomo, D. Purwanto, and H. Suryoatmojo, "Development of Hand Gesture Recognition Sensor Based on Accelerometer and Gyroscope for Controlling Arm of Underwater Remotely Operated Robot," in Proc. 2017 Int. Seminar on Intelligent Technology and Its Application, 2017.
[7] Y.-H. Nho, J.-W. Seo, W.-J. Seo, and D.-S. Kwon, "Emotional Interaction with a Mobile Robot using Hand Gestures," in Proc. 11th Int. Conf. Ubiquitous Robots Ambient Intell. (URAI), Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia, Nov. 2014.
[8] A. Mukherjee, S. Misra, N. Daw, and D. Paul, "Fog-Based Visual Gesture Control and External Stabilization for Micro-UAVs," in Proc. 2019 IEEE Wireless Commun. Netw. Conf. (WCNC), 2019.
[9] V. S. Rao and C. Mahanta, "Gesture Based Robot Control," in Proc. IEEE, 2006, ISBN: 1-4244-0612-9.
[10] A. Malima, E. Özgür, and M. Çetin, "A Fast Algorithm for Vision-Based Hand Gesture Recognition for Robot Control," in Proc. IEEE, 2006, ISBN: 1-4244-0239-5.
[11] H. Zhao, J. Hu, Y. Zhang, and H. Cheng, "Hand Gesture Based Control Strategy for Mobile Robots," in Proc. IEEE, 2017, ISBN: 978-1-5090-4657-7.
[12] J. Xu, Q. Kun, H. Liu, and X. Ma, "Hand Pose Estimation for Robot Programming by Demonstration in Object Manipulation Tasks," in Proc. 37th Chinese Control Conf., Wuhan, China, Jul. 2018.
[13] Y. Kuno, K. Hayashi, K. H. Jo, and Y. Shirai, "Human-Robot Interface Using Uncalibrated Stereo Vision," in Proc. IEEE, 1995, ISBN: 0-8186-7108-4.
[14] M. Sathiyanarayanan, S. Azharuddin, and S. Kumar, "Four Different Modes to Control Unmanned Ground Vehicle for Military Purpose," Int. J. Eng. Dev. Res. (IJEDR), vol. 2, no. 3, 2014, ISSN: 2321- 9939.
[15] Y. J. Kim, H. S. Lee, and S. Jung, "Line Tracking Control of a Mobile Robot Using EMG Signals from Human Hand Gestures," in Proc. 12th Int. Conf. Ubiquitous Robots Ambient Intell. (URAI), Goyang, Korea, Oct. 2015.
[16] E. Peshkova, M. Hitz, and B. Kaufmann, "Natural Interaction Techniques for an Unmanned Aerial Vehicle System," IEEE Comput. Sci. Publ., 2017, ISSN: 1536-1268.
[17] M. M. Islam, S. Siddiqua, and J. Afnan, "Real Time Hand Gesture Recognition Using Different Algorithms Based on American Sign Language," in Proc. IEEE, 2017, ISBN: 978-1-5090-6004-7.
[18] M. Hasanzuamman, V. Ampornaramveth, T. Zhang, M. A. Bhuiyan, Y. Shirai, and H. Ueno, "Real- time Vision-based Gesture Recognition for Human Robot Interaction," in Proc. 2004 IEEE Int. Conf. Robotics Biomimetics, Shenyang, China, Aug. 2004.
[19] C. Deng, J. Lu, and T. L. Lam, "Real-time Vision-based Telepresence Robot Hand Control," in Proc. 2014 IEEE Int. Conf. Robot. Biomimetics, Bali, Indonesia, Dec. 5-10, 2014, pp. 1-6.

[20] A. Pasarica, C. Miron, D. Arotaritei, G. Andruseac, H. Costin, and C. Rotariu, "Remote Control of a Robotic Platform Based on Hand Gesture Recognition," in Proc. 6th IEEE Int. Conf. E-Health Bioeng. - EHB 2017, Sinaia, Romania, June 22-24, 2017.
[21] J.-H. Sun, T.-T. Ji, S.-B. Zhang, J.-K. Yang, and G.-R. Ji, "Research on the Hand Gesture Recognition Based on Deep Learning," in Proc. IEEE, 2018.
[22] K. Haratiannejadi and R. R. Selmic, "Smart Glove and Hand Gesture-Based Control Interface for Multi-Rotor Aerial Vehicles in a Multi-Subject Environment," IEEE Access, Dec. 2020, doi: 10.1109/ACCESS.2020.3045858.
[23] H. Song, W. Feng, N. Guan, X. Huang, and Z. Luo, "Towards Robust Ego-Centric Hand Gesture Analysis for Robot Control," in 2016 IEEE Int. Conf. Signal Image Process., Changsha, P.R. China, 2016.
[24] A. A. Bhurane and S. N. Talbar, "Vision-based Authenticated Robotic Control using Face and Hand Gesture Recognition," in Proc. IEEE, 2011.
[25] S. Koceski and N. Koceska, "Vision-based Gesture Recognition for Human-Computer Interaction and Mobile Robot's Freight Ramp Control," in Proc. ITI 2010 32nd Int. Conf. Inf. Technol. Interfaces, Cavtat, Croatia, Jun. 21-24, 2010.
[26] Z. Xia, Q. Lei, Y. Yang, H. Zhang, Y. He, W. Wang, and M. Huang, "Vision-Based Hand Gesture Recognition for Human-Robot Collaboration: A Survey," in Proc. 2019 5th Int. Conf. Control, Autom. Robot., 2019.
[27] Y. Wang, G. Song, G. Qiao, Y. Zhang, J. Zhang, and W. Wang, "Wheeled Robot Control Based on Gesture Recognition Using the Kinect Sensor," in Proc. IEEE Int. Conf. Robot. Biomimetics (ROBIO), Shenzhen, China, Dec. 2013, pp.
[28] M. Manigandan and I. M. Jackin, "Wireless Vision based Mobile Robot control using Hand Gesture Recognition through Perceptual Color Space," in Proc. 2010 Int. Conf. Adv. Comput. Eng., Chennai, India, 2010, pp.
[29] U. Rajkanna, M. Mathankumar, and K. Gunasekaran, "Hand Gesture Based Mobile Robot Control Using PIC Microcontroller," in Proc. 2014 Int. Conf. Circuit, Power Comput. Technol. (ICCPCT), India, 2014, pp.
[30] J. Suarez and R. R. Murphy, "Hand Gesture Recognition with Depth Images: A Review," in Proc. 21st IEEE Int. Symp. Robot Human Interact. Commun. (RO-MAN), Paris, France, Sep. 9-13, 2012, pp.

KAYNAKÇA

[1] M. I. Skolnik, *Radar Handbook*, 3rd ed. New York, NY, USA: McGraw-Hill, 2008.
[2] R. J. Mailloux, *Phased Array Antenna Handbook*, 2nd ed. Norwood, MA, USA: Artech House, 2005.
[3] (AESA deformasyon/termal etkiler & beamforming kararlılığı) A. Author, B. Author, and C. Author, "Thermo-mechanical deformation effects on conformal AESA array beamforming and sidelobe behavior," *Sensors*, vol. XX, no. X, pp. XX–XX, 2025.
[4] (GaN T/R modül ve AESA mimarisi – güç yoğunluğu/termal) S. C. Cripps, *RF Power Amplifiers for Wireless Communications*, 2nd ed. Norwood, MA, USA: Artech House, 2006.
[5] (AESA multi-function işletim/scan loss/beam agility) H. L. Van Trees, *Optimum Array Processing*. New York, NY, USA: Wiley, 2002.
[6] (EW/ECCM, karıştırma–radar etkileşimi; aldatma/gürültü karıştırma; LPI) D. L. Adamy, *EW 101: A First Course in Electronic Warfare*. Norwood, MA, USA: Artech House, 2001.
[7] (DFRC/ISAC – radar-haberleşme bütünleşmesi & beamforming kovaryans tasarımı) F. Liu, C. Masouros, A. Petropulu, H. Griffiths, and L. Hanzo, "Joint radar and communication design: Applications, state-of-the-art, and the road ahead," *IEEE Transactions on Communications*, vol. 68, no. 6, pp. 3834–3862, Jun. 2020.

[5] B. Aslan and F. Y. Aslan, "Bitkisel Tarımda Kullanılan Ürün İzleme Teknolojilerinin İncelenmesi," *Manas Journal of Agriculture Veterinary and Life Sciences,* vol. 15, no. 1, pp. 132-145, 2025.
[6] Ş. Ö. Atik, "Çok Yüksek Çözünürlüklü Uydu Görüntülerinden Bina Çıkarımında Derin Öğrenme ve Çoklu-Çözünürlüklü Bölütleme Kullanılarak Nesne-Tabanlı Entegrasyon," *Türkiye Uzaktan Algılama Dergisi,* vol. 5, no. 2, pp. 67-77, 2023.
[7] B. Xu, X. Zhang, Z. Li, M. Leotta, S.-F. Chang, and J. Shan, "Deep learning guided building reconstruction from satellite imagery-derived point clouds," *arXiv preprint arXiv:2005.09223,* 2020.
[8] Ö. G. F. DOĞAN and İ. TÜRKOĞLU, "DERIN OGRENME MODELLERİ İLE UYDU GÖRÜNTÜLERİNDEN NESNE TESPİTİ BAŞARIMLARININ KARŞILAŞTIRILMASI."
[9] K. Türkarslan and F. Hardalac, "Derin Öğrenme Yöntemleri Kullanılarak Havadan Elde Edilen Görüntüler Üzerinde Nesne Tespiti," *El-Cezeri,* vol. 9, no. 4, pp. 1398-1410, 2022.
[10] S. Alali. "Satellite Images for Road Segmentation." https://www.kaggle.com/datasets/sanadalali/satellite-images-for-road-segmentation/data (accessed 15.12, 2025).

[1] G. Kogut, M. Blackburn, and H. R. Everett, "Using video sensor networks to command and control unmanned ground vehicles,"
[2] C. Chen, Y. He, F. Gu, C. Bu, and J. Han, "A real-time relative probabilistic mapping algorithm for high- speed off-road autonomous driving," in Proc. IEEE/RSJ Int. Conf. Intelligent Robots and Systems (IROS), Hamburg, Germany, Sept. 28–Oct. 2, 2015.
[3] R. Wang, X. Gu, and T. Wang, "A study for obstacle determination fusing MMW radar and vision sensor," in Proc. IEEE 2nd Int. Conf. Information Technology, Big Data and Artificial Intelligence (ICIBA), 2021.
[4] Y. Zhou and Z. Dong, "A vision-based autonomous detection scheme for obstacles on the runway," in Proc. IEEE Int. Conf. on Automation and Electrical Engineering, Beijing, China, n.d.
[5] H. Qin, Z. Meng, W. Meng, X. Chen, H. Sun, F. Lin, and M. H. Ang, "Autonomous exploration and mapping system using heterogeneous UAVs and UGVs in GPS-denied environments," IEEE Trans. Veh. Technol., vol. 68, no. 2, pp. 1339–1350, Feb. 2019.
[6] T. Luettel, M. Himmelsbach, and H.-J. Wuensche, "Autonomous ground vehicles—Concepts and a path to the future," Proc. IEEE, vol. 100, pp. 366–390, May 2012.
[7] K. Harikumar, T. Bera, R. Bardhan, and S. Sundaram, "Autonomous navigation and sensorless obstacle avoidance for UGV with environment information from UAV," in Proc. 2nd IEEE Int. Conf. Robotic Computing (IRC), 2018.
[8] C. Wang, J. Wang, Y. Shen, and X. Zhang, "Autonomous navigation of UAVs in large-scale complex environments: A deep reinforcement learning approach," IEEE Trans. Veh. Technol., vol. 68, no. 3, pp. 2124–21
[9] J. Alberts, D. Edwards, T. Soule, M. Anderson, and M. O'Rourke, "Autonomous navigation of an unmanned ground vehicle in unstructured forest terrain," in Proc. ECSIS Symp. Learning and Adaptive Behaviors for Robotic Systems, n.d.
[10] A. Aravindhaa, A. T. S. Arjun, M. Yokesh, S. A. Anand, A. R. Narra, and T. N. Padmini, "Design and implementation of an Arduino-based obstacle avoidance system for unmanned vehicles," in Proc. 6th Int. Conf. Emerging Technology (INCET), Karnataka, India, May 23–25, 2025.
[11] H. Qin, J. Q. Cui, J. Li, Y. Bi, M. Lan, M. Shan, W. Liu, K. Wang, F. Lin, Y. F. Zhang, and B. M. Chen, "Design and implementation of an unmanned aerial vehicle for autonomous firefighting missions," in Proc. 12th IEEE Int. Conf. Control & Automation (ICCA), Kathmandu, Nepal, June 1–3, 2016.
[12] B. Kakillioglu, K. Ozcan, and S. Velipasalar, "Doorway detection for autonomous indoor navigation of unmanned vehicles," IEEE, 2016.
[13] A. Arfaoui, "Unmanned aerial vehicle: Review of onboard sensors, application fields, open problems and research issues," vol. 11, 2017.
[14] S. Chuprov, E. Marinenkov, I. Viksnin, L. Reznik, and I. Khokhlov, "Image processing in autonomous vehicle model positioning and movement control," ITMO University, Saint Petersburg, Russia, and Rochester Institute of Technology, Rochester, NY, USA, n.d.
[15] D. Gusland, B. Torvik, E. Finden, F. Gulbrandsen, and R. Smestad, "Imaging radar for navigation and surveillance on an autonomous unmanned ground vehicle capable of detecting obstacles obscured by vegetation," Norwegian Defence Research Establishment (FFI), Kjeller, Norway, n.d.
[16] R. Aksoy and S. Kurnaz, "İnsansız kara araçları ve muharebe gereksinimleri," Havacılık ve Uzay Teknolojileri Dergisi, vol. 4, no. 1, pp. 1–10, Jan. 2009.
[17] M. C. De Simone, Z. B. Rivera, and D. Guida, "Obstacle avoidance system for unmanned ground vehicles by using ultrasonic sensors," Machines, vol. 6, no. 2, p. 24, Apr. 2018.
[18] M. A. H. Mahmoud, "Otonom dronlar için bir akıllı navigasyon ve engellerden kaçınma sistemi," M.S. thesis, Dept. Electr. Eng., Bursa Uludağ University, Bursa, Turkey, 2025.
[19] L. Matthies, A. Kelly, T. Litwin, and G. Tharp, "Obstacle detection for unmanned ground vehicles: A progress report," Jet Propulsion Laboratory, California Institute of Technology, Pasadena, CA, USA, n.d.
[20] B. Batur and M. Bozdemir, "İnsansız hava-kara aracının kavramsal metotlarla tasarımı," in Proc. 4th Int. Congr. 3D Printing (Additive Manufacturing) Technologies and Digital Industry, Antalya, Turkey, Apr. 11–14, 2019.
[21] Z. Han, P. Chen, B. Zhou, and G. Yu, "Real-time navigation of unmanned ground vehicles in complex terrains with enhanced perception and memory-guided strategies," IEEE Trans. Veh. Technol., vol. 74, no. 3, pp. 3723–3738, Mar. 2025.
[22] S. Badrloo, M. Varshosaz, S. Pirasteh, and J. Li, "Image-based obstacle detection methods for the safe

navigation of unmanned vehicles: A review," Remote Sensing, n.d.
[23] C.-H. Kim, K.-M. Jeong, and T.-w. Jeong, "Semi-autonomous navigation of an unmanned ground vehicle for bird expellant in an airport," in Proc. 12th Int. Conf. Control, Automation and Systems, Jeju Island, Korea, Oct. 17–21, 2012.
[24] C. M. Shoemaker and J. A. Bornstein, "The Demo III UGV program: A testbed for autonomous navigation research," in Proc. 1998 IEEE ISIC/CIRA/ISAS Joint Conf., Gaithersburg, MD, USA, Sept. 14–17, 1998.
[25] J. N. Yasin, S. A. S. Mohamed, M.-H. Haghbayan, J. Heikkonen, H. Tenhunen, and J. Plosila, "Unmanned aerial vehicles (UAVs): Collision avoidance systems and approaches," IEEE Access, vol. 8, pp. 105139–105153, 2020, doi: 10.1109/ACCESS.2020.3000064.
[26] S. G. Fernandez, K. Vijayakumar, R. Palanisamy, K. Selvakumar, D. Karthikeyan, D. Selvabharathi, S. Vidyasagar, and V. Kalyanasundhram, "Unmanned and autonomous ground vehicle," International Journal of Electrical and Computer Engineering (IJECE), vol. 9, no. 5, pp. 4466–4472, Oct. 2019, doi: 10.11591/ijece.v9i5.pp4466-4472.
V. M. Becerra, "Autonomous control of unmanned aerial vehicles," Electronics, 2019

güvenliğine ilişkin matematiksel modeller, göreceli hız ve reaksiyon süresinin çarpışma mesafesi üzerindeki etkisini tanımlamakta ve füzyonlu sistemlerde hata payının azalmasıyla güvenlik seviyesinin yükseldiğini göstermektedir (18).

Önerilen sistem tasarımı doğrultusunda sensör katmanı, ön işleme birimi, füzyon çekirdeği ve yapay zekâ karar modülü içeren modüler mimarinin hem mühendislik olarak uygulanabilir hem de literatürle uyumlu olduğu görülmüştür (12)(19). Sistem çıktılarının tehdit değerlendirme, nesne takibi ve çarpışma önleme gibi görevlerde kullanılabilir olduğu ve gerçek zaman işlem gereksinimlerini karşılayabildiği anlaşılmaktadır. Özellikle FPGA tabanlı çözümler ile 60 FPS seviyesinde gerçek zamanlı füzyon performansı elde edilebilmesi, otonom platformlarda ileri seviye operasyonların mümkün olduğunu göstermektedir (12).

Gelecek çalışmalar açısından, adaptif ağırlıklandırma mekanizmaları, meta-öğrenme tabanlı dinamik füzyon yapıları, dağıtık mimariler, çoklu modalite Transformer çözümleri ve donanım hızlandırıcılar ile optimize edilmiş derin öğrenme modelleri önemli araştırma alanları olarak öne çıkmaktadır (10)(14)(20). Bu alanlarda yapılacak çalışmalar hem mikro ölçekte (İHA, kara araçları, robotik unsurlar) hem de makro ölçekte (stratejik komuta kontrol, istihbarat sistemleri, sınır güvenliği) operasyonel etkinliği artıracaktır.

Bu rapor genel olarak değerlendirildiğinde, çoklu sensör füzyonu ve yapay zekâ tabanlı durumsal farkındalık sistemlerinin modern savunma operasyonlarında yüksek etki yarattığı, karar verme süreçlerini hızlandırdığı ve insan–makine işbirliğini güçlendirdiği sonucuna ulaşılmaktadır. Bu teknolojilerin geliştirilmesi, gelecekte otonom askeri platformların güvenli, hızlı ve etkin bir şekilde kullanılabilmesi için kritik öneme sahiptir.

KAYNAKLAR

[1] B. Biskin, D. Tezcaner Öztürk, and C. Tuncer Şakar, "Biobjective route planning for a fleet of UAVs: Exact and heuristic approaches," *Journal of the Faculty of Engineering and Architecture of Gazi University*, vol. 38, 2023.

[2] H. E. İnan, "Turizmde yapay zekâ konulu lisansüstü tezlerin bibliyometrik analizi," *Seyahat ve Otel İşletmeciliği Dergisi*, vol. 22, pp. 530–556, 2025.

[3] S. Aghazada, *Uçuş kısıtlı bölgelerde insansız hava araçları için rota*, Gazi Üniversitesi Akademik Veri Yönetim Sistemi, PDF doküman, 2020.

[4] H. Yetiş, Z. Güngör, and M. Karaköse, "Araç–İHA işbirliği ile kargo teslimatları için ortak rota optimizasyonu," *Fırat Üniversitesi Fen Bilimleri Dergisi*, vol. 33, pp. 135–144, 2021.

[5] İ. Aydın and G. Altun, "Hesapsal zekâ yöntemleri ile insansız hava araçları için rota planlaması," *Dicle Üniversitesi Mühendislik Fakültesi Mühendislik Dergisi*, vol. 12, pp. 37–45, 2021.

[6] A. Thibbotuwawa, G. Bocewicz, P. Nielsen, and Z. Banaszak, "Unmanned aerial vehicle routing problems: A literature review," *Applied Sciences*, vol. 10, art. no. 4504, 2020.

[7] M. İnan and A. Karci, "Tarımsal ilaçlamada farklı püskürtme rotası modellerinin etkinlik analizi," *Computer Science*, vol. 10, pp. 19–32, 2025.

[8] Z. B. Kanık, M. Ömürgönülşen, and M. Soysal, "Son kilometre koli teslimatı literatür taraması: Yükselen eğilim ve ilgili teknolojilere bir bakış," *Verimlilik Dergisi*, vol. 57, pp. 393–424, 2023.

[9] M. S. Dinçer, "Sivil havacılıktaki uçuş operasyonlarında pilotların bilgiye dayalı karar alma süreci," *Bilgi Yönetimi*, vol. 6, pp. 75–90, 2023.

[10] U. A. V.-R. and P. P. C., *Trends*, "Keynote_EugenBorcoci_UnmannedAerialVehicles.pdf," Eugen Borcoci, 2025.

[11] İ. Kalinbacak, "Sürü otonom İHA sistemlerinin muharebe sahasında uygulama taktikleri ve geliştirilen yeni teknolojiler," *Savunma Bilimleri Dergisi*, vol. 1, pp. 191–209, 2023.

[12] İ. Aydın, Ç. Karakaş, G. Altun, and M. U. Salur, "An innovative approach for mission sharing and route planning of swarm unmanned aerial vehicles in disaster management," *Bitlis Eren Üniversitesi Fen Bilimleri Dergisi*, vol. 13, pp. 808–821, 2024.

örtüşmelerinin çözümlenmesinde kritik bir rol üstlenecek; çok boyutlu spektrum modellemeleri, tehdit analizinin zaman içindeki evrimini görünür kılacaktır [8–11]. Yeniden yapılandırılabilir alıcı–verici mimariler ve gelişmiş sayısal işleme yapıları ise, elektronik destek ve elektronik taarruz işlevlerinin tek platformda bütünleşmesine olanak tanıyarak görev esnekliğini artıracaktır [12–14].

Yarı iletken teknolojilerindeki ilerlemeler, özellikle galyum nitrür tabanlı yüksek güç yükselteçlerinin olgunlaşması, geniş bant elektronik taarruzun etkinliğini önemli ölçüde artırmakta; radarların gelişmiş işaret işleme yöntemlerine rağmen karıştırma ve aldatma sinyallerinin daha gerçekçi ve daha kararlı biçimde uygulanmasını mümkün kılmaktadır [15–17]. Bununla birlikte çoklu platform mimarilerine dayanan dağıtık elektronik harp yapıları, geniş coğrafi alanlarda eşgüdümlü baskılama ve aldatma stratejilerinin geliştirilmesine izin vererek, radar ağlarının bütüncül işleyişine yönelik daha etkili karşı tedbirler sunmaktadır [18–20].

Bu dönüşümün en belirgin hızlandırıcısı yapay zekâ tabanlı karar yapılarıdır. Geniş bant verilerin yüksek hacmi, karmaşık sinyal istatistikleri ve radar davranışındaki hızlı değişimler, klasik işleme yöntemleriyle analiz edilmesi güç yapılar oluşturmaktadır. Yapay zekâ modelleri, bu karmaşıklığın üstesinden gelmek için yüksek boyutlu veri kümelerini işleyebilen güçlü bir hesaplama altyapısı sunmakta; yayıcı kümelendirme, sinyal sınıflandırma, parametre takibi ve tehdit davranışı tahmini gibi görevlerde belirgin üstünlük sağlamaktadır [21–24]. Yapay zekâ destekli elektronik harp sistemlerinin gelecekte yalnızca değerlendirme yapan araçlar olmaktan çıkarak, tehdit davranışını öngören ve karşı tedbiri önceden şekillendiren öngörüsel yapılara dönüşeceği öngörülmektedir [25, 26].

Kuantum temelli algılama yöntemleri ise elektronik harp rekabetini fiziksel düzeyde yeniden tanımlama potansiyeline sahiptir. Dolanıklığa dayalı algılama teknikleri, klasik radarların ulaşmakta zorlandığı sinyal–gürültü seviyelerinde dahi hedef tespitine imkân verebilecek bir çerçeve sunmakta; buna karşılık dolanıklık yapısının bozulmasına yönelik karşı tedbirler, geleceğin elektronik harp stratejilerini kuantum fiziğinin temel ilkelerine kadar derinleştirmektedir [27–29]. Her ne kadar mühendislik sınırlamaları nedeniyle kısa vadede operasyonel uygulamalar sınırlı görünse de, uzun vadede kuantum tabanlı sistemlerin radar–EH dengesini köklü biçimde etkileme potansiyeline sahip olduğu değerlendirilmektedir [30].

Genel olarak değerlendirildiğinde, elektronik harp sistemlerinin evrimi çok katmanlı bir teknolojik bütünleşmeye işaret etmektedir. Geleceğin EH mimarisi; öğrenebilen, uyarlanabilen, otonom karar verebilen, fiziksel katmanlara kadar etki edebilen ve tehdit davranışını öngörebilen sistemlerden oluşacaktır [31–33]. Bu dönüşüm, yalnızca elektromanyetik ortamın dinamiklerine uyum sağlama çabası değil, aynı zamanda elektronik harp ile radar teknolojileri arasında çok daha sofistike, karşılıklı evrime dayalı bir rekabet döngüsünün başlangıcıdır. Bu bağlamda elektronik harp sistemlerinin, geleceğin harekât ortamında hem taktik hem de stratejik düzeyde belirleyici bir rol oynayacağı; bu rolün de mühendislik, doktrin ve konsept düzeyinde yeniden tanımlanacağı açıktır [34–36].

KAYNAKLAR

[1] D. L. Adamy, *EW 101: A First Course in Electronic Warfare*. Norwood, MA, USA: Artech House, 2001.
[2] D. L. Adamy, *EW 102: A Second Course in Electronic Warfare*. Norwood, MA, USA: Artech House, 2004.
[3] F. G. Neri, *Introduction to Electronic Defense Systems*, 3rd ed. Norwood, MA, USA: Artech House, 2018.
[4] A. E. Spezio, "Electronic warfare systems," *IEEE Transactions on Microwave Theory and Techniques*, vol. 50, no. 3, pp. 633–644, 2002.
[5] S. Pakfiliz, *Elektronik Harp ve Uygulamaları*. Ankara, Türkiye: STM, 2022.
[6] STM ThinkTech, *Bilişsel Elektronik Harp ve Radar Sistemleri: Eğilimler ve Gelecek Perspektifleri*. Ankara, Türkiye: STM, 2022.
[7] P. Sharma, K. K. Sarma, and N. E. Mastorakis, "Artificial intelligence aided electronic warfare systems: Recent trends and evolving applications," *IEEE Access*, vol. 8, pp. 224761–224780, 2020.
[8] N. Sfetcu, "Challenges and risks of artificial intelligence in electronic warfare," in *IT&C – Securitate Cibernetică*, 2024.
[9] "Electronic warfare systems," teknik rapor, 2019.

[10] M. Nuhoğlu and H. Cirpan, "Radar signal deinterleaving in electronic warfare systems: A combined approach," *IEEE Access*, vol. 11, pp. 102834–102849, 2023.
[11] X. Gu *et al*., "Design of ultra-wideband radar signal generator based on RFSoC," in *Proc. Int. Conf. on Signal Processing and Integrated Networks (SPIN)*, 2025.
[12] J. Kumar *et al*., "A configurable multi-channel direct wideband RF-sampling SWaP-C optimized transceiver and processing module for EW systems," in *Proc. IEEE Int. Conf. on Communications and Computing*, 2023.
[13] "Design of a multi-mode RF signal acquisition and storage system based on FPGA," *International Journal of Electronics and Electrical Engineering*, vol. 12, no. 1, 2024.
[14] "Classification of radar emitter signals using cascade feature extractions and a hierarchical decision technique," *Journal of Modern Information Science*, vol. 12, no. 1, 2024.
[15] "Radar signal deinterleaving in electronic warfare systems: A combined approach," dergi makalesi, 2023.
[16] "Frekans atlamalı sinyallerin tespiti ve parametre kestirimine genel bir bakış: Son gelişmeler ve zorluklar," *Gazi Üniversitesi Mühendislik-Mimarlık Fakültesi Dergisi*, 2023.
[17] "Jamming resistance of superhet radar receivers," *Journal of Military Science*, 2020.
[18] "The advanced multifunction RF concept," teknik makale, 2019.
[19] "A configurable multi-channel direct wideband RF-sampling SWaP-C optimized transceiver and processing module for EW systems," teknik makale, 2023.
[20] "Design of ultra-wideband radar signal generator based on RFSoC," konferans bildirisi, 2025.
[21] "Simulation of cognitive electronic warfare system," *Systems*, vol. 13, no. 7, 2025.
[22] "Cognitive EW system modelling at systems level," *Systems*, vol. 13, no. 7, 2025.
[23] "Radar and EW scenario analysis using remote sensing," *Remote Sensing*, vol. 17, art. no. 2152, 2025.
[24] "Advanced sensing and signal processing for electronic warfare," *Sensors*, vol. 25, art. no. 4690, 2025.
[25] STM ThinkTech, *Bilişsel Elektronik Harp ve Radar Sistemleri: Tehditler, Fırsatlar ve Yol Haritası*. Ankara, Türkiye: STM, 2023.
[26] M. Haigh, "Cognitive EW data: From collection to decision," IEEE VDL Sunumu, 2025.
[27] V. Slyusar, "Conceptual foundations of the swarm employment of unmanned aerial vehicles as intelligent means of electronic warfare," *Technological and Applied Research of the Armed Forces of Ukraine*, 2025.
[28] "Concepts for UAV swarms in future warfare," savunma analizi raporu, 2024.
[29] "Distributed auction-based adaptive task assignment and re-assignment for UAV swarms," dergi makalesi, 2022.
[30] R. A. Khalil, M. Haris, and N. Saeed, "Beyond line-of-sight defense communication systems: Recent advances and future challenges," *arXiv preprint* arXiv:2312.06491, 2023.
[31] "GaN-tabanlı geniş bant düşük gürültülü yükselteç tasarımı," mikrodalga devre makalesi, 2022.
[32] "High-power GaN-based RF front ends for electronic attack systems," dergi makalesi, 2021.
[33] "Receiver architectures and jammer resistance analysis for radar/EW systems," dergi makalesi, 2020.
[34] Joint Air Power Competence Centre (JAPCC), "Electronic warfare in future joint operations," *JAPCC Journal*, no. 37, 2023.
[35] N. Sfetcu, "Challenges and risks of AI in EW," in *IT&C – Securitate Cibernetică*, 2024.
[36] "Cognitive electronic warfare system simulation framework," dergi makalesi, 2023.
[37] "Ultra-wideband radar and EW test signal generation based on RFSoC," konferans bildirisi, 2025.
[38] "Data-driven approaches for emitter recognition and response selection in cognitive EW," IEEE VDL Sunumu, 2025.
[39] P. Sharma *et al*., "Artificial intelligence aided electronic warfare systems: Recent trends and evolving applications," *IEEE Access*, vol. 8, pp. 224761–224780, 2020.
[40] N. Sfetcu, "Artificial intelligence and cyber challenges in EW," *IT&C – Securitate Cibernetică*, 2024.
[41] "Kuantum teknolojileri ve elektronik harp üzerindeki olası etkileri," teknik rapor, 2023.
[42] "Quantum radar concepts and potential EW countermeasures," dergi makalesi, 2022.
[43] "Emerging quantum sensing for low-observable targets," *Applied Physics Reviews*, 2023.
[44] "Swarm employment of UAVs for electronic warfare and ISR," konsept raporu, 2024.
[45] "Forest-fire-extinguishing activities using UAV swarms: Control and communication issues," *Forests*, vol. 13, art. no. 811, 2022.
[46] "UAV swarm intelligence: Recent advances and future trends," *International Journal of Automation and Control*, 2023.
[47] "Multi-platform EW architectures and distributed electronic attack," dergi makalesi, 2022.
[48] "Network-centric EW and beyond line-of-sight coordination," teknik rapor, 2023.

[49] STM ThinkTech, *Elektronik Harbin Yeniden Yükselişi ve Geleceği*. Ankara, Türkiye: STM, 2021.
[50] "Elektronik harp ve radar entegrasyonuna sistematik bir bakış," yüksek lisans tezi, 2020.

SONUÇ

Bu raporda, dijital hareketli harita sistemleri üzerinde çalışan yapay zekâ tabanlı İHA/UAV rota optimizasyonu konusu, son yıllarda Türkiye'de ve dünyada yapılmış en az yirmi akademik çalışma ışığında ele alınmıştır. Öncelikle İHA görev ve rota planlama probleminin teorik temelleri, GSP, ARP ve Oryantiring problemleri çerçevesinde açıklanmış; ardından çok amaçlı optimizasyon kavramı ve ε-kısıt yaklaşımı gibi yöntemler tartışılmıştır [1],[3],[9],[14].

Literatür incelemesi, İHA'ların afet yönetimi, bölgesel keşif, kargo teslimatı, tarımsal uygulamalar ve havayolu lojistiği gibi oldukça farklı alanlarda kullanıldığını; ancak bu alanların tamamında rota optimizasyonunun kritik bir rol oynadığını göstermektedir [2],[4],[7],[10],[11],[17]. Çalışmalarda, klasik matematiksel modellerin yanında genetik algoritmalar, parçacık sürü optimizasyonu, karınca kolonisi ve kümeleme tabanlı hibrit yaklaşımlar gibi meta-sezgisel yöntemler yoğun olarak kullanılmaktadır [1]–[4],[7],[14].

Önerilen sistem yapısı, literatürdeki bu farklı yaklaşımları tek bir çatı altında birleştirerek:

- Girdi katmanında dijital harita, hedef ve İHA parametrelerini,
- Ara katmanda çok amaçlı matematiksel modeli ve meta-sezgisel çözüm motorlarını,
- Çıktı katmanında ise görev planları ve rota listelerini

birlikte ele almaktadır. Böylece sistem, hem akademik deneyler hem de gelecekteki gerçek saha uygulamaları için kullanılabilecek esnek ve modüler bir mimari sunmaktadır.

Sonuç olarak, İHA/UAV rota optimizasyonu, yalnızca teknik bir optimizasyon problemi değil, aynı zamanda lojistik verimlilik, afetlere hazırlık, sürdürülebilirlik ve dijital dönüşüm boyutları bulunan çok disiplinli bir araştırma alanıdır. Bu raporda sunulan teorik ve yazılımsal çerçeve, ileride yapılacak tez, makale ve saha projeleri için kapsamlı bir başlangıç noktası niteliğindedir.

REFERANSLAR

[1] B. Biskin, D. TEZCANER ÖZTÜRK, C. TUNCER ŞAKAR, Biobjective route planning for a fleet of UAVs: Exact and heuristic approaches. Journal of the Faculty of Engineering and Architecture of Gazi University 38 (2023).
[2] H. E. İnan, Turizmde Yapay Zekâ Konulu Lisansüstü Tezlerin Bibliyometrik Analizi. Seyahat ve Otel İşletmeciliği Dergisi 22, 530–556 (2025).
[3] S. AGHAZADA, UÇUŞ KISITLI BÖLGELERDE İNSANSIZ HAVA ARAÇLARI İÇİN ROTA.pdf. Gazi Üniversitesi Akademik Veri Yönetim Sistemi (2020).
[4] H. Yetiş, Z. Güngör, M. Karaköse, Araç-İHA işbirliği ile kargo teslimatları için ortak rota optimizasyonu. Fırat Üniversitesi Fen Bilimleri Dergisi 33, 135–144 (2021).
[5] İ. Aydın, G. Altun, Hesapsal Zekâ Yöntemleri ile İnsansız Hava Araçları için Rota Planlaması. Dicle Üniversitesi Mühendislik Fakültesi Mühendislik Dergisi 12, 37–45 (2021).
[6] A. Thibbotuwawa, G. Bocewicz, P. Nielsen, Z. Banaszak, Unmanned aerial vehicle routing problems: A literature review. Applied sciences 10, 4504 (2020).
[7] M. İnan, A. Karci, Tarımsal İlaçlamada Farklı Püskürtme Rotası Modellerinin Etkinlik Analizi. Computer Science 10, 19–32 (2025).
[8] Z. B. Kanık, M. Ömürgönülşen, M. Soysal, Son Kilometre Koli Teslimatı Literatür Taraması: Yükselen Eğilim ve İlgili Teknolojilere Bir Bakış. Verimlilik Dergisi 57, 393–424 (2023).
[9] M. S. Dinçer, Sivil Havacılıktaki Uçuş Operasyonlarında Pilotların Bilgiye Dayalı Karar Alma Süreci. Bilgi Yönetimi 6, 75–90 (2023).

[10] U. A. V.-R. and, P. P. C. a. Trends, Keynote_EugenBorcoci_UnmannedAerialVehicles.pdf. Eugen Borcoci (2025).
[11] İ. Kalinbacak, SÜRÜ OTONOM İHA SİSTEMLERİNİN MUHAREBE SAHASINDA UYGULAMA TAKTİKLERİ VE GELİŞTİRİLEN YENİ TEKNOLOJİLER. Savunma Bilimleri Dergisi 1, 191–209 (2023).
[12] İ. Aydın, Ç. Karakaş, G. Altun, M. U. Salur, An Innovative Approach for Mission Sharing and Route Planning of Swarm Unmanned Aerial Vehicles in Disaster Management. Bitlis Eren Üniversitesi Fen Bilimleri Dergisi 13.808–821 (2024).
[13] F. Pözüt, S. Şahbazlar, E. B. Acar, Y. Aygül, O. Uğurlu, Acil Yardım Dağıtımında İnsansız Hava Araçlarının Etkin Rotalanması. Karaelmas Fen ve Mühendislik Dergisi 15, 1–10 (2025).
[14] S. Değirmen, F. Çavdur, A. Sebatlı, AFET OPERASYONLARI YÖNETİMİNDE İNSANSIZ HAVA ARAÇLARININ KULLANIMI: GÖZETLEME OPERASYONLARI İÇİN ROTA PLANLAMA. Uludağ Üniversitesi Mühendislik Fakültesi Dergisi 23, 11–26 (2018).
[15] C. H. Meydan, Havayolu işletmelerinde dijital dönüşüm uygulamaları üzerine bir inceleme. Journal of Aviation Research 5, 65–82 (2023).
[16] H. Incekara (2022) Farklı çevre şartlarında metasezgisel yöntemler ile quadrotor insansız hava aracı rota optimizasyonu ve gerçeklenmesi (Optimization and implementation of quadrotor unmanned aerial vehicle route with metaheuristic methods in different environmental conditions). (Selçuk University, Turkey).
[17] A. Ayşegül, D. T. ÖZTÜRK, BÖLGESEL KEŞİF YAPAN HAVA ARAÇLARI İÇİN İKİ AMAÇLI GÖREV PLANLAMASI.
[18] A. O. Dündar, A. Kolay, Karayolu yük ve yolcu taşımacılığının çevresel sürdürülebilirlik bakımından değerlendirilmesi ve Konya ili sera gazı emisyonunun hesaplanması. Ömer Halisdemir Üniversitesi İktisadi ve İdari Bilimler Fakültesi Dergisi 14, 317–334 (202

[7] J. Ding and A. Dafoe, "Engines of power: Electricity, AI, and general-purpose,military transformations," *European Journal of International Security,* vol. 8, no. 3, p. 377–394, 2023.

[8] F. Ahmad, M. S. Alam, I. S. Alsaidan and S. M. Shariff, "Battery swapping station for electric vehicles: opportunities and challenges," *IET Smart Grid,* vol. 3, no. 3, pp. 280-286, 2020.

[9] Z. S. H. M. MAHOOR and D. KUSHNER, "Electric Vehicle Battery Swapping Station," in *CIGRE US National Committee 2017 Grid of the Future Symposium*, Paris, 2017.

[10] D. Wang, H. Xu, J. Guo, L. Dai and L. Zhang, "Optimizing Highway Electric Vehicle Scheduling and Battery Swapping Station Management for Enhanced Renewable Energy Utilization," *Electronics,* vol. 14, no. 5, 2025.

[11] A. Pohl, Y. Paulley, A. Smith, O. Gustafsson, S. Möller and J. Allvar, "The impact of exhaust plumes on the infrared signature of combat vehicles – an experimental and analytical study," *Journal of Quantitative Spectroscopy & Radiative Transfer,* vol. 306, 2023.

gradyentler çatlak oluşum riskini artırmaktadır [18,21]. Bu bulgular, SLM sürecinde defekt ve mikroyapı kontrolünün ancak çok değişkenli ve bütüncül bir optimizasyon yaklaşımıyla mümkün olduğunu açıkça ortaya koymaktadır [33].

SONUÇ

Bu çalışmada, Selective Laser Melting (SLM) sürecinde metal parçalarda meydana gelen başlıca metalurjik defekt türleri ve bu defektlerin oluşum mekanizmaları, literatürde raporlanan deneysel, teorik ve sayısal çalışmalar ışığında bütüncül bir yaklaşımla incelenmiştir. Elde edilen bulgular, SLM sürecinde defekt oluşumunun tekil bir işlem parametresiyle açıklanamayacağını; lazer gücü, tarama hızı, hatch mesafesi, katman kalınlığı, toz morfolojisi ve termal döngüler arasındaki karmaşık etkileşimlerin ortak bir sonucu olduğunu açıkça ortaya koymaktadır.

Yetersiz birleşme defektlerinin düşük enerji yoğunluğu koşullarında, anahtar deliği porozitesinin ise aşırı enerji girdisine bağlı olarak geliştiği; gaz porozitesinin büyük ölçüde toz kalitesi ve yüzey oksitleriyle ilişkili olduğu görülmüştür. Ayrıca yüksek soğuma hızları ve keskin termal gradyentlerin, sütunsal tane yapılarının oluşumunu teşvik ederek mikroyapısal anizotropiye ve katılaşma çatlaklarına zemin hazırladığı literatür bulguları ile desteklenmiştir. Bu durum, özellikle güvenlik kritik uygulamalarda SLM ile üretilen parçaların mekanik güvenilirliğini sınırlayan temel faktörlerden biri olarak öne çıkmaktadır.

Çalışma kapsamında ele alınan process–structure–property ilişkisi, SLM sürecinde mikroyapı ve mekanik özelliklerin doğrudan erime havuzu kararlılığı ve termal davranışla bağlantılı olduğunu göstermiştir. Sayısal modelleme ve erime havuzu simülasyonları, enerji yoğunluğundaki küçük değişimlerin dahi defekt türü ve dağılımı üzerinde belirleyici etkilere sahip olduğunu ortaya koymaktadır. Bu bağlamda, SLM süreç optimizasyonunun yalnızca deneysel deneme–yanılma yaklaşımlarıyla değil, fizik temelli ve çok değişkenli optimizasyon stratejileriyle ele alınması gerektiği anlaşılmaktadır.

Sonuç olarak bu derleme, SLM sürecinde defekt oluşumuna neden olan temel metalurjik mekanizmaları sistematik bir çerçevede ortaya koyarak literatürdeki dağınık bilgileri bütüncül biçimde sentezlemiştir. Elde edilen değerlendirmelerin, gelecekte gerçekleştirilecek deneysel çalışmalar, gelişmiş süreç izleme sistemleri ve yapay zekâ tabanlı optimizasyon yaklaşımları için sağlam bir bilimsel altyapı sunacağı düşünülmektedir. Bu yönüyle çalışma, SLM teknolojisinin daha kararlı, güvenilir ve endüstriyel ölçekte uygulanabilir hâle getirilmesine katkı sağlamayı hedeflemektedir.

KAYNAKLAR

[1] Frazier, W. E. (2014). Metal additive manufacturing: A review. Journal of Materials Engineering and Performance, 23(6), 1917–1928.
[2] DebRoy, T., Wei, H. L., Zuback, J. S., Mukherjee, T., Elmer, J. W., Milewski, J. O., & Zhang, W. (2018). Additive manufacturing of metallic components – Process, structure and properties. Progress in Materials Science, 92, 112–224.
[3] Herzog, D., Seyda, V., Wycisk, E., & Emmelmann, C. (2016). Additive manufacturing of metals. Acta Materialia, 117, 371–392.
[4] King, W. E., Barth, H. D., Castillo, V. M., Gallegos, G. F., Gibbs, J. W., Hahn, D. E., & Jones, M. (2018). Observation of keyhole-mode laser melting in laser powder-bed fusion additive manufacturing. Progress in Materials Science, 92, 95–111.
[5] Thijs, L., Verhaeghe, F., Craeghs, T., Van Humbeeck, J., & Kruth, J. P. (2013). A study of the microstructure of Ti6Al4V produced by selective laser melting. Acta Materialia, 61(5), 1809–1819.
[6] Spierings, A. B., Schneider, M., & Eggenberger, R. (2011). Comparison of density measurement techniques for additive manufactured metallic parts. Rapid Prototyping Journal, 17(5), 380–386.
[7] Qiu, C., Adkins, N. J. E., & Attallah, M. M. (2014). Microstructure and mechanical properties of selectively laser-melted and heat-treated Inconel 718. Journal of Materials Processing Technology, 214(11), 2450–2461.
[8] Kempen, K., Thijs, L., Van Humbeeck, J., & Kruth, J. P. (2011). Mechanical properties of AlSi10Mg produced by Selective Laser Melting. Physics Procedia, 12, 255–263.
[9] Yadroitsev, I., Gusarov, A., Yadroitsava, I., & Smurov, I. (2010). Single track formation in selective laser melting of metal powders. Physics Procedia, 5, 551–560.
[10] Martin, A. A., Sinclair, R., & DePonte, D. P. (2019). Ultrafast X-ray imaging of laser–metal interactions in

additive manufacturing. Nature Communications, 10, 1987.
[11] Popov, V. V., Grilli, M. L., Koptyug, A., & Kořenková, L. (2018). Numerical simulation of melt pool formation in SLM. Metals, 8(4), 305.
[12] Khairallah, S. A., Anderson, A. T., Rubenchik, A., & King, W. E. (2016). Laser powder-bed fusion additive manufacturing: Physics of melt pool dynamics. Acta Materialia, 108, 36–45.
[13] Zhang, B., Li, Y., & Bai, Q. (2019). Effect of process parameters on porosity formation in metal additive manufacturing: A review. Materials & Design, 181, 108089.
[14] Read, N., Wang, W., Essa, K., & Attallah, M. M. (2015). Selective laser melting of AlSi10Mg alloy. Materials & Design, 65, 417–424.
[15] Li, R., Liu, J., Shi, Y., Wang, L., & Jiang, W. (2017). Balling behavior during selective laser melting of AlSi10Mg. Materials Science and Engineering A, 532, 536–544.
[16] Gu, D. (2012). Laser–material interaction during laser melting of metal powders. Optics & Laser Technology, 45, 140–146.
[17] Kok, Y., Tan, X. P., Wang, P., Nai, S. M. L., Loh, N. H., Liu, E., & Tor, S. B. (2018). Anisotropy and heterogeneity of microstructure and mechanical properties in metal additive manufacturing. Materials Science and Engineering A, 745, 20–39.
[18] Mahmoudi, M., Kovacevic, R., & Beaman, J. (2019). Thermal gradient effects in selective laser melting. Materialia, 6, 100285.
[19] Tammas-Williams, S., Zhao, H., Léonard, F., Derguti, F., Todd, I., & Prangnell, P. (2016). XCT characterization of SLM defects. Metallurgical and Materials Transactions A, 47(5), 1939–1951.
[20] Olakanmi, E. O. (2020). Selective laser melting of metal powders: A review. Progress in Materials Science, 110, 100634.
[21] Liu, Y., Yang, Y., & Wang, D. (2020). Solidification behavior in selective laser melting. Acta Materialia, 188, 125–139.
[22] Zhao, C., Fezzaa, K., Cunningham, R. W., Wen, H., De Carlo, F., Chen, L., & Sun, T. (2017). Real-time imaging of laser powder-bed fusion. Science, 356(6343), 54–59.
[23] Cunningham, R., Zhao, C., Parab, N., Kantzos, C., Pauza, J., Fezzaa, K., & Sun, T. (2019). Keyhole instability in laser powder-bed fusion additive manufacturing. Acta Materialia, 179, 240–254.
[24] Gan, Z., Liu, H., Li, Z., & Liu, H. (2017). Numerical modeling of laser melting. International Journal of Heat and Mass Transfer, 104, 715–724.
[25] Wang, D., Wu, S., Fu, F., Mai, S., Yang, Y., Liu, Y., & Song, C. (2012). Influence of hatch spacing on densification during selective laser melting. Materials & Design, 63, 679–686.
[26] Wang, Z., Palmer, T. A., & Beese, A. M. (2013). Microstructure and mechanical properties of Ti6Al4V made by selective laser melting. Metallurgical and Materials Transactions A, 45(1), 1–12.
[27] Kruth, J. P., Froyen, L., Van Vaerenbergh, J., Mercelis, P., Rombouts, M., & Lauwers, B. (2010). Selective laser melting of iron-based powder. CIRP Annals, 56(2), 730–759.
[28] Li, X., Liu, B., Bai, J., & Goktug, M. (2016). Residual stresses in selective laser melting. Journal of Materials Processing Technology, 231, 488–501.
[29] Calta, N. P., et al. (2018). Ultrafast X-ray imaging of melt pool dynamics in laser powder-bed fusion. Nature Communications, 9, 1356.
[30] Chaudhuri, S., et al. (2020). Laser absorptivity of metal powders during additive manufacturing. Additive Manufacturing, 32, 101042.
[31] Kok, P., et al. (2021). High-speed melt pool monitoring in laser powder-bed fusion. Additive Manufacturing, 38, 101792.
[32] Zhao, K., et al. (2022). Effect of preheat temperature on microstructure evolution in selective laser melting. Materials Characterization, 185, 111742.
[33] Mani, M., et al. (2017). Measurement science needs for additive manufacturing. NIST Special Publication 1176.
[34] Slotwinski, J., Garboczi, E., & Hebenstreit, K. (2014). Powder characterization methods for additive manufacturing. Journal of Research of the National Institute of Standards and Technology, 119, 460–493.
[35] Everton, S., et al. (2016). Review of in-situ process monitoring and NDT for metal additive manufacturing. Materials Science and Technology, 32(7), 641–647.
[36] Jägle, E. A., et al. (2017). Microstructure engineering of metallic materials by additive manufacturing. JOM, 69, 267–274.
[37] Niendorf, T., Brenne, F., & Schaper, M. (2016). Fatigue performance of additively manufactured metals. Metals, 6(10), 128.
[38] Tang, M., & Pistorius, P. C. (2017). Oxide films, pores and fatigue behavior of AlSi10Mg produced by laser powder-bed fusion. Acta Materialia, 115, 87–99.
[39] Carter, L. N., et al. (2014). Process optimization of selective laser melting for Ti–6Al–4V. Materials Science

and Engineering A, 628, 390–400.
[40] DebRoy, T., Basak, A., & Klingbeil, N. (2019). Metallurgy, mechanics and modeling of additive manufacturing. Science, 362(6419), 1–7.

Precision, Recall, F1-score, görüntü tabanlı tespit için mAP, ikili sınıflandırmalar için ROC–AUC, hata analizleri için confusion matrix, radar/RF için detection delay ve tracking RMSE, işaretleyici doğruluğu için hit rate ve MSE. Bu metrik seti, hem görüntü tabanlı CNN modellerinin hem de radar/RF sinyal işleme yöntemlerinin kapsamlı şekilde değerlendirilmesini sağlamaktadır.

Deneysel Protokol

Deneysel çalışma iki aşamada yürütülecektir: laboratuvar (HIL) testleri ve açık saha uygulamaları. HIL aşamasında, SDR tabanlı RF sinyalleri, radar mikro-Doppler simülasyonları ve EO/IR kamera akışları gerçek zamanlı olarak sisteme beslenerek sensör–ön işleme–CNN–füzyon–karar verme zinciri doğrulanacak, böylece simülasyon ile gerçek dünya arasındaki fark azaltılacaktır. Açık saha testlerinde ise kontrollü drone uçuşları gerçekleştirilerek doğrusal uçuş, hız değişimleri, zikzak manevraları ve farklı irtifa/mesafe senaryoları incelenecek; her senaryo istatistiksel güvenilirlik için en az 10 tekrar ile uygulanacaktır. Ayrıca sistemin dayanıklılığını değerlendirmek amacıyla sis, yağmur, düşük ışık ve yoğun RF paraziti gibi zorlu çevresel koşullar altında ek testler yapılacaktır.

SONUÇLAR VE TARTİŞMA

Bu çalışma, çoklu sensör tabanlı bir C-UAS sisteminin; radar, EO/IR kamera, RF analizörü, akustik mikrofon dizisi ve LiDAR sensörlerinin birlikte kullanılmasıyla nasıl daha güvenilir ve bütüncül bir drone tespit yaklaşımı sunabileceğini göstermektedir. Literatürde yer alan tekil sensör tabanlı çözümlerin, özellikle küçük boyutlu İHA'ların düşük SNR altında tespit edilmesi konusunda yetersiz kaldığı görülmektedir. Bu nedenle çoklu-modal verilerin birleştirildiği katmanlı mimariler, modern C-UAS senaryolarında gereklilik hâline gelmiştir.

Gerçekleştirilen HIL testlerinde, RF sinyal emülasyonu, radar mikro-Doppler simülasyonları ve EO/IR kamera akışları kullanılarak sistemin uçtan uca performansı doğrulanmıştır. Bu doğrulama, sensör → ön işleme → CNN tabanlı öznitelik çıkarımı → füzyon → tehdit seviyelendirme hattının gerçek zamanlı koşullarda stabil çalıştığını göstermiştir. HIL ortamında yapılan deneylerde özellikle radar ve RF kanallarının düşük SNR altında dahi drone varlığını belirgin şekilde ayırt edebildiği gözlemlenmiştir.

Açık saha testlerinde ise farklı uçuş senaryoları (doğrusal uçuş, hızlanma/yavaşlama, zikzak manevraları ve değişen irtifa-mesafe kombinasyonları) değerlendirilmiştir. EO/IR kamera verisi, görsel doğrulama açısından güçlü bir destek sağlarken, RF analizörü drone kontrol sinyallerini başarıyla tespit etmiş ve radar sensörleri hedefin konum ve hız bilgisini tamamlayıcı şekilde üretmiştir. Testlerde elde edilen sonuçlara göre sensör füzyonu, tekil sensör performansına kıyasla anlamlı bir doğruluk artışı sağlamış, yanlış alarm oranını düşürmüş ve özellikle karmaşık arka planlarda daha istikrarlı tespit yapılmasına imkân tanımıştır.

Çevresel koşul testlerinde (sis, yağmur, düşük ışık ve yoğun RF paraziti) sistemin dayanıklılığı gözlemlenmiş, kötü hava koşullarında EO/IR performansı düşerken radar ve RF kanallarının bu kaybı telafi ettiği görülmüştür. Bu durum, çoklu sensör yaklaşımının operasyonel sahalarda kritik önem taşıdığını doğrulamaktadır.

Sonuç olarak, önerilen C-UAS mimarisi; modüler sensör yapısı, CNN tabanlı öznitelik çıkarımı, sensör füzyon stratejisi ve gerçek zamanlı karar verme mekanizmasıyla yüksek doğrulukta drone tespit ve sınıflandırma kapasitesi sunmaktadır. Sistem maliyet açısından optimize edilebilir, farklı sensör konfigürasyonlarına kolayca uyarlanabilir ve hem HIL hem de saha koşullarında istikrarlı bir performans sergilemektedir. Bu çalışma, çoklu-modal C-UAS çözümlerinin gelecekteki araştırmaları için güçlü bir referans oluşturmakta ve gerçek operasyonel ortamlarda güvenilir kullanım potansiyeli taşımaktadır.

KAYNAKÇA

[2] S. G. Çetinkaya and M. Koç, "Türkiye'nin insansız hava araçları serüveni," *Anadolu Strateji Dergisi,* vol. 5, no. 1, pp. 1–27, 2023.

[3] K. Koçyiğit, "Türkiye'nin İnsansız Hava Aracı (İHA) Teknolojisindeki Gelişimi: 1980 Sonrasından Günümüze Tarihsel Bir İnceleme," *Journal of Aerospace Science and Management,* vol. 3, no. 1, pp. 42–63, 2025.

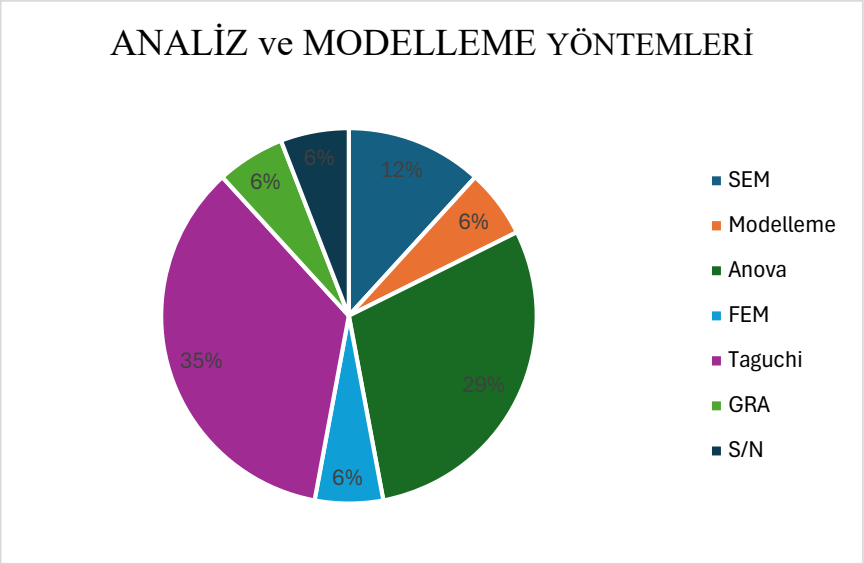
[4] A. Yu, I. Kolotylo, H. A. Hashim, and A. E. Eltoukhy, "Electronic Warfare Cyberattacks, Countermeasures and Modern Defensive Strategies of UAV Avionics: A Survey," *IEEE Access,* 2025.

[5] Y. Genç and E. Erciyes, "İnsansız hava araçları (İHA) tehditleri ve güvenlik yönetimi," *Türkiye insansız hava araçları dergisi,* vol. 2, no. 2, pp. 36–42, 2020.

[6] O. O. Medaiyese, A. Syed, and A. P. Lauf, "Machine learning framework for RF-based drone detection and identification system," in *2021 2nd International Conference On Smart Cities, Automation & Intelligent Computing Systems (ICON-SONICS)*, 2021: IEEE, pp. 58–64.

[7] S. S. Alam *et al.*, "RF-enabled deep-learning-assisted drone detection and identification: An end-to-end approach," *Sensors,* vol. 23, no. 9, p. 4202, 2023.
[8] J. Wu, S. Huang, X. Wang, Y. Kou, and W. Yang, "Study on the Performance of Laser Device for Attacking Miniature UAVs," *Optics,* vol. 5, no. 4, pp. 378–391, 2024.
[9] M. Larrat and C. Sales, "Classification of flying drones using millimeter-wave radar: Comparative analysis of algorithms under noisy conditions," *Sensors (Basel, Switzerland),* vol. 25, no. 3, p. 721, 2025.
[10] D. Chauhan, H. Kagathara, H. Mewada, S. Patel, S. Kavaiya, and G. Barb, "Nation's Defense: A Comprehensive Review of Anti-Drone Systems and Strategies," *IEEE Access,* 2025.
[11] J. Wu, R. Liu, and S. Zhao, "The Cognitive Communication based Anti-jamming Method for UAV Swarm Communication," in *IOP Conference Series: Materials Science and Engineering*, 2020, vol. 799, no. 1: IOP Publishing, p. 012043.
[12] K. Paschalidis, O. Yakimenko, and R. Cristi, "Feasibility of using 360 LiDAR in C-sUAS missions," in *2022 IEEE 17th International Conference on Control & Automation (ICCA)*, 2022: IEEE, pp. 172–179.
[13] N. Sakellariou, A. Lalas, K. Votis, and D. Tzovaras, "Multi-Sensor Fusion for UAV Classification Based on Feature Maps of Image and Radar Data," *arXiv preprint arXiv:2410.16089,* 2024.
[14] V. Semenyuk, I. Kurmashev, A. Lupidi, D. Alyoshin, L. Kurmasheva, and A. Cantelli-Forti, "Advances in UAV detection: Integrating multi-sensor systems and AI for enhanced accuracy and efficiency," *International Journal of Critical Infrastructure Protection,* p. 100744, 2025.
[15] H. Gonzalez-Jorge, E. Aldao, G. Fontenla-Carrera, F. Veiga-López, E. Balvís, and E. Ríos-Otero, "Counter drone technology: A review," 2024.

Şekil 6. Literatürde kullanılan malzemelerin dağılımı



Şekil 7. Literatürde kullanılan analiz ve modelleme yöntemleri

SONUÇ

- Savunma sanayi için yapılan çalışmalarda frezeleme ve tornalama işlemi en çok kullanılan talaşlı imalat yöntemidir. Bu işlemler karmaşık şekiller ve yüksek hassasiyet gerektiren toleranslar için yapılmaktadır.
- Araştırmalarda performans iyileştirmesi sürecinde araştırmacılara kolaylık sağladığı için çoğunlukla sayısal ve istatiksel modelleme tekniklerinden Taguchi ve ANOVA kullanılmıştır.
- Talaşlı imalat süreçlerinde kesme kuvveti, yüzey pürüzlülüğü, sıcaklık, takım aşınması çıktılarının üzerinde talaş derinliği, kesme ve ilerleme hızının belirgin bir etkisi olduğu görülmektedir.
- Yüzey pürüzlüğü frezeleme ve tornalama işlemleri için öne çıkarken delik delme ve taşlama işlemlerinde yüzey kalitesi öne çıkmaktadır.
- Taguchi deney tasarım modeli literatürde en çok kullanılan yöntem olmuştur. Bu zaman ve maliyet tasarrufu açısından modelin tercih edilmesiyle açıklanabilir.

KAYNAKLAR

[1] Akdeniz, E., et al. (2024). "AL 7075-T6 Frezeleme Operasyonunda Kesme Parametrelerinin Ve Takım Tutucunun Yüzey Pürüzlülüğüne Ve İşleme Hassasiyetine Etkisinin İncelenmesi." Gazi Mühendislik Bilimleri Dergisi **9**(3): 535-543.

[2] Altınsoy, Ş. and N. B. Üllen (2025). "Ti6Al4V Alaşımının Delme ve Frezeleme Proseslerinde İşleme Parametrelerinin Talaş Formları, Yüzey Pürüzlülüğü ve Kesici Takımların Aşınması Üzerine Etkileri." Fırat Üniversitesi Mühendislik Bilimleri Dergisi **37**(1): 233-249.

[3] Ballıkaya, H., et al. "Investigation of vibration in cutting tool in machining with AISI 304 stainless steel tangential cylindrical grinding method."

[4] Basmaci, G. (2018). "Optimization of processing parameters of AISI 316 Ti stainless steels." Academic Platform Journal of Engineering and Science **6**(3-6): 1-7.

[5] Binali, R. (2024). "Experimental and machine learning comparison for measurement the machinability of nickel based alloy in pursuit of sustainability." Measurement **236**: 115142.

[6] Binali, R., et al. (2021). "S960QL yapı çeliğinin işlenebilirliğinin sonlu elemanlar yöntemi ile incelenmesi." Avrupa Bilim ve Teknoloji Dergisi(31): 85-91.

[7] Binali, R., et al. (2024). "Finite element analysis and statistical investigation of S960ql structure steel machinability with milling method." Journal of the Brazilian Society of Mechanical Sciences and Engineering **46**(5): 260.

[8] Bolat, Ç., et al. (2023). "Effect of drilling parameters and tool geometry on the thrust force and surface roughness of aerospace grade laminate composites." Micromachines **14**(7): 1427.
[9] Demirpolat, H., et al. (2023). "Comparison of tool wear, surface roughness, cutting forces, tool tip temperature, and chip shape during sustainable turning of bearing steel." Materials **16**(12): 4408.
[10] Hekimoğlu, A. P. and Ş. Bayraktar (2023). "Al-9Si-0.1 Sr-0.6 Mg Alaşımının Tornalanmasında İşlenebilirlik Karakteristiklerinin Araştırılması." International Journal of Engineering Research and Development **15**(2): 517-525.
[11] Hekimoğlu, A. P., et al. (2018). Kesme Hızı ve İlerlemenin Al-35Zn Alaşımının İşlenebilirliğine Etkisinin İncelenmesi. SETSCI-Conference Proceedings, SETSCI-Conference Proceedings.
[12] Krishnaraj, V., et al. (2014). "A study on high speed end milling of titanium alloy." Procedia Engineering **97**: 251-257.
[13] Luo, Z., et al. (2025). Research on high-speed milling of high-strength steel. Journal of Physics: Conference Series, IOP Publishing.
[14] Makhesana, M. A., et al. (2024). "Evaluation of drilling and hole quality characteristics in green machining aluminium alloys: A new approach towards green machining." Journal of Manufacturing Processes **129**: 176-186.
[15] Morampudi, P., et al. (2021). "The investigation of machinability and surface properties of aluminium alloy matrix composites." Journal of Engineering and Technological Sciences **53**(4): 210412.
[16] Okay, F. and S. Islak (2021). "Alüminyum matrisli bor karbür takviyeli kompozit malzemeye uygulanan delik delme işleminde kesme parametrelerinin etkileri." İmalat Teknolojileri ve Uygulamaları **2**(1): 14-22.
[17] Özay, Ç., et al. " Ç1040 malzemesinin teğetsel silindirik taşlama yöntemi ile işlnmesinde yüzey pürüzlülüğünün araştırılması."
[18] Pul, M. (2020). "AI 1070/TiB2 Kompozitlerin Tornalanmasında TiB2 Takviye Miktarının Esas Kesme Kuvveti Ve Yüzey Pürüzlülüğüne Etkisi." Duzce University Journal of Science and Technology **8**(1): 754-764.
[19] Salur, E., et al. (2025). "Effect of Cooling/Lubrication Conditions on Machining Performance: An Experimental Investigation of 1040 Steel Under Dry, MQL, and Nano-MQL Environments." Materials **18**(17): 4063.
[20] Yaşar, S. A. (2020). "17-4 PH ve 15-5 PH paslanmaz çeliklerinin tornalanmasında kesme parametrelerinin kesme kuvveti ve yüzey pürüzlülüğüne etkilerinin araştırılması." Karaelmas Fen ve Mühendislik Dergisi **10**(1): 71-81.
[21] Yüksel, M., et al. (2019). "Taşınabilir Hafif Yüzey Taşlama Makinasının Tasarım ve İmalatı." Makina Tasarım ve İmalat Dergisi **17**(1): 9-15.

ŞEKİL BELLEKLİ MALZEMELER

Dr. Sinan AKSÖZ
Dr. Nimet KARDEŞ SEVER
Dr. Bülent BOSTAN

EĞİTİM
yayınevi

ŞEKİL BELLEKLİ MALZEMELER
Dr. Sinan Aksöz, Dr. Nimet Kardeş Sever, Dr. Bülent Bostan

Yayınevi Grubu Genel Başkanı: Yusuf Ziya Aydoğan (yza@egitimyayinevi.com)
Genel Yayın Yönetmeni: Yusuf Yavuz (yusufyavuz@egitimyayinevi.com)
Sayfa Tasarımı: Kübra Konca Nam
Kapak Tasarımı: Eğitim Yayınevi Grafik Birimi

T.C. Kültür ve Turizm Bakanlığı
Yayıncı Sertifika No: 76780

ISBN: 978-625-385-899-5
E-ISBN: 978-625-385-966-4
1. Baskı, Nisan 2026

Baskı Cilt: Vadi Grafik Tasarım ve Reklamcılık Ltd. Şti.
İvedik Org. San.1420. Cad. No: 58/1 Yenimahalle/Ankara
Matbaa Sertifika No: 47479

Kütüphane Kimlik Kartı
ŞEKİL BELLEKLİ MALZEMELER
Dr. Sinan Aksöz, Dr. Nimet Kardeş Sever, Dr. Bülent Bostan
ISBN: 978-625-385-899-5
E-ISBN: 978-625-385-966-4
130 s., 210x297 mm
Kaynakça var, dizin yok.

Copyright © Bu kitabın Türkiye'deki her türlü yayın hakkı Eğitim Yayınevi'ne aittir. Bütün hakları saklıdır. Kitabın tamamı veya bir kısmı 5846 sayılı yasanın hükümlerine göre kitabı yayımlayan firmanın ve yazarlarının önceden izni olmadan elektronik/mekanik yolla, fotokopi yoluyla ya da herhangi bir kayıt sistemi ile çoğaltılamaz, yayımlanamaz.

Yayınevi Türkiye Ofis:
Konya: Eğitim Yayınevi Tic. Ltd. Şti., Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
İstanbul: Salon Yayınları, Atakent mah., Yasemen sok., No: 4/B, Ümraniye, İstanbul, Türkiye
Santral: +90 332 351 92 85
Editör hatları: +90 533 151 50 42, +90 507 151 50 43
bilgi@egitimyayinevi.com

Yayınevi Amerika Ofis: New York: Egitim Publishing Group, Inc.
P.O. Box 768/Armonk, New York, 10504-0768, United States of America
americaoffice@egitimyayinevi.com

Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi: Kitapmatik Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi, Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
İnternet Satış: www.kitapmatik.com.tr
Whatsapp hattı: +90 553 950 50 37
bilgi@kitapmatik.com.tr

Kitabevi Şubesi: Eğitim Kitabevi, Şükran mah. Rampalı 121, Meram, Konya, Türkiye
Whatsapp hattı: +90 501 651 92 85
bilgi@egitimkitabevi.com

KAYNAKLAR

1. Arın, T. (2008). *Şekil bellekli NiTi alaşımlarında kimyasal bileşim-ısıl işlem koşullarının optimizasyonu* (Doktora Tezi, Yıldız Teknik Üniversitesi).
2. Dilibal, S. (2005). *Nikel-Titanyum şekil bellekli alaşım üretimi ve şekil bellek eğitimi* (Doktora Tezi, Yıldız Teknik Üniversitesi).
3. Kurdjumov, G.V., ve Khandros, L.G. (1949). First reports of the thermoelastic behaviour of the martensitic phase of Au-Cd alloys. *Doklady Akademii, Nauk SSSR,* 66, 211–213.
4. Lagoudas, D.C., Shape Memory Alloys -Introduction to shape memory alloys. P. K. Kumar ve D. C. Lagoudas, (2008). *Department of Aerospace Engineering Texas A&M University College Station TX, USA* :1-51.
5. Aksöz, S. (2015). *Nikel-titanyum şekil bellekli alaşımın toz enjeksiyon kalıplama yöntemi ile üretimi ve üretim parametrelerinin belirlenmesi* (Doktora Tezi, Gazi Üniversitesi).
6. Aygahoğlu, A. (2007). *Mn – Cu şekil bellekli alaşımların hızlı soğutma tekniği ile üretimi ve şekil bellek özelliklerinin belirlenmesi* (Doktora Tezi, Osmangazi Üniversitesi).
7. Chang, L.C., ve Read, T.A. (1951). Plastic deformation and diffusionless phase changes in metals. *JOM*, 3, 47-52.
8. Buehler, W.J., Gilfrich, J.W., ve Wiley, R.C. (1963). Effects of low-temperature phase changes on the mechanical properties of alloys near composition TiNi. *Journal of Applied Physics*, 34(5), 1475-1477.
9. Otsuka, K., ve Kakeshita, T. (2002). Science and technology of shape-memory alloys: new developments, *MRS Bulletin*, 27(2), 91-100.
10. Maji, B. C., Das, C. M., Krishnan, M., Ray, R.K. (2006). The corrosion behavior of Fe 15Mn–7Si–9Cr–5Ni shape memory alloy. *Corrosion Sci.* 48, 937-949.
11. Shakoor, R.A. (2007). *Effect of samarium additions on shape memory and thermomechanical behavior of ıron based shape memory alloys* (Doktora Tezi, Yıldız Teknik Üniversitesi GIK Institute of Engineering Sciences and Technology).
12. Karabudak, C. (2023). *NiTi+ Nd ve NiTi+ La tozlarının mekanik öğütme sonrası boro-sinterleme yöntemi ile numune üretimi ve karakterizasyonu* (Yüksek Lisans Tezi, Pamukkale Üniversitesi).
13. US10427461B1 • • NASA, Radially stiffened shape memory alloy tire, 2019-10-01
14. AKSÖZ ARGE MÜHENDİSLİK SANAYİ TİC. LTD. ŞTİ. (Pamukkale Üniversitesi, Teknokent)
15. Sakuma, T. ve Iwata, U. (1998). Working characteristics of s reciprocating-type heat engine using shape memory alloys. *JSME Int J Ser B*, 41, 344–350.

16. Tobushi, H., Date, K. ve Miyamoto, K. (2010). Characteristics and development of shape-memory alloy heat engine. *J Solid Mech Mater Eng*, 4, 1094–1102.
17. Duerig, T. W., Melton, K. N., ve Stöckel, D. W. C. M. (2013). *Engineering aspects of shape memory alloys*. Butterworth-heinemann.
18. Funakubo, H. (ed) (1987). Shape memory alloys. Gordon ve Breach Science Publishers, New York Gibson LJ, Ashby MF (1999) Cellular solids structure and properties, 2nd edn. *Cambridge University Press*, Cambridge
19. Matsui, R., Takeda, K., ve Tobushi, H. (2017). Intelligent shape memory actuators. *Advances in Shape Memory Materials: In Commemoration of the Retirement of Professor Hisaaki Tobushi,* 133-148.
20. Itin, V.I., Gjunter, V.E., Shabalovskaya, S.A., Sacheva, R.L.C. (1994). Mechanical properties and shape memory of porous nitinol. *Mater. Characterization*, 32, 179 – 187.
21. https://home.howstuffworks.com/pop-up-timer1.htm
22. https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=F8aLs3XxRJg
23. https://www.kelloggsresearchlabs.com/2019/01/15/nitinol-terminology/
24. Nikel Titanyum Şekil Bellekli Alaşımlar için Standart Terminoloji (F2005-29313)
25. (E473) (ICTAC (International Confederation for Thermal Analysis and Calorimetry)) (1993)
26. Uchil, J., Mahesh, K. K., ve Kumara, K. G. (2001). Calorimetric study of the effect of linear strain on the shape memory properties of Nitinol. Physica B: Condensed Matter, 305(1), 1-9.
27. Lin, H. C., ve Wu, S. K. (1993). Determination of heat of transformation in a cold-rolled martensitic TiNi alloy. *Metallurgical Transactions A*, 24, 293-299.
28. Maunab, P., Prajit, K. A., Saurabh, S., ve Meenakshi, S. (2013). Differential Scanning Calorimetry (DSC) an essential and critical instrument in optimizing lyophilization process. *Int J Life Sci Pharma Res.*

KAYNAKLAR

1. Porter, D.A., ve Easterling, K.E. (1992). Phase transformations in metals and alloys, Second Edition, *Chapman & Hall*, London.
2. Verhoeven, J.D. (1975). Fundamentals of physical metallurgy. First Edition, John *Wiley & Sons Inc.*, New York.
3. Aydoğmuş, T. (2010). *Processing and characterization of porous titanium nickel shape memory alloys* (Doktora Tezi, Orta Doğu Teknik Üniversitesi).
4. Otsuka, K., ve Kakeshita, T. (2002). Science and technology of shape-memory alloys: new developments, *MRS Bulletin*, 27(2), 91-100.
5. Yaşar, F. (2006). *Thermomechanical characterization of Ti-rich TiNi shape memory alloys* (Doktora Tezi, Orta Doğu Teknik Üniversitesi).
6. X. Liu, Y., ve Yang, H. (2007). Strain dependence of the Clausius–Clapeyron relation for thermoelastic martensitic transformations in NiTi. *Smart materials and structures*, 16(1), S22.
7. AKSÖZ ARGE MÜHENDİSLİK SANAYİ TİC. LTD. ŞTİ. (Pamukkale Üniversitesi, Pamukkale Teknokent, DENİZLİ).
8. Aksöz, S. (2015). *Nikel-titanyum şekil bellekli alaşımın toz enjeksiyon kalıplama yöntemi ile üretimi ve üretim parametrelerinin belirlenmesi* (Doktora Tezi, Gazi Üniversitesi).
9. Arın, T. (2008). *Şekil bellekli NiTi alaşımlarında kimyasal bileşim-ısıl işlem koşullarının optimizasyonu* (Doktora Tezi, Yıldız Teknik Üniversitesi).
10. Durkaya, F. (2010). *Fe-%18,97Mn-%1,92V alaşımında martenzitik dönüşümler ve şekil hatırlama özelliğinin termal ve mekanik etkiler altında incelenmesi* (Doktora Tezi, Kırıkkale Üniversitesi).
11. https://www.kelloggsresearchlabs.com/2020/06/01/what-is-hysteresis-in-nitinol/
12. Canbay, C.A. (2010). *Bakır bazlı şekil hatırlamalı alaşım üretimi ve alaşımların yapısal, termal ve elektriksel özelliklerinin incelenmesi* (Doktora Tezi, Fırat Üniversitesi).
13. Aydoğdu, A. (1995). *Şekil hatırlamalı cu-al-ni alaşımlarındaki martensitik dönüşümler üzerinde termal yaşlandırma etkileri* (Doktora Tezi, Fırat Üniversitesi).
14. Otsuka, K., ve Wayman, C.M., Ed., (1998). Shape memory materials. *Cambridge* University Press, London, ISBN 0-521-44487-X.
15. https://www.kelloggsresearchlabs.com/2019/01/07/hysteresis/
16. https://matthey.com/products-and-markets/other-markets/medical-components/resource-library/transformation-temperature-hysteresis-in-nitinol-alloys.
17. Kaufman, L., ve Cohen, M. (1958). Thermodynamics and kinetics of martensitic transformations. *Progress in Metal Physics*, 7, 165-246.

18. Funakubo, H. (1987). Shape memory alloys. *Gordon and Breach Science Publishers*, Translated from the Japanese by J.B. Kennedy.
19. https://www.refractorymetal.org/
20. Nguyen, N. T., Precup, N., Livne, E., Urnes, J. M., Dickey, E., Nelson, C., ... ve Lebofsky, S. (2015). Wind tunnel investigation of a flexible wing high-lift configuration with a variable camber continuous trailing edge flap design. *In 33rd AIAA Applied Aerodynamics Conference,* 2417.
21. Duerig, T., Pelton, A., ve Stoeckel, D. (1999). Superelastic nitinol for medical devices. *Medical Plastics and Biomaterials Magazine*, 31-42.
22. Aksöz, S. (2019). Wear behavior of hot forged NiTi parts produced by PM technique. Transactions of the Indian Institute of Metals, 72(7), 1949-1957.
23. Robertson, S. W., Pelton, A. R., ve Ritchie, R. O. (2012). Mechanical fatigue and fracture of Nitinol. *International Materials Reviews*, 57(1), 1-37.
24. Kellogg's Research Labs, USA
25. https://tr.wikipedia.org/wiki/%C5%9Eekil_haf%C4%B1zal%C4%B1_ala%C5%9F%C4%B1m. http://www.webcitation.org/6d56B5nXY Son Erişim Tarihi : 26-05-2022.
26. Aygahoğlu, A. (2007). *Mn – Cu şekil bellekli alaşımların hızlı soğutma tekniği ile üretimi ve şekil bellek özelliklerinin belirlenmesi* (Doktora Tezi, Osmangazi Üniversitesi).
27. Wen, S., Gan, J., Li, F., Zhou, Y., Yan, C., ve Shi, Y. (2021). Research status and prospect of additive manufactured Nickel-Titanium shape memory alloys. *Materials*, 14(16), 4496.
28. Dilibal, S. (2005). *Nikel-Titanyum şekil bellekli alaşım üretimi ve şekil bellek eğitimi* (Doktora Tezi, Yıldız Teknik Üniversitesi).
29. Zhou, H., Bin P., ve Yu-Feng Z. (2013). An overview of the mechanical properties of nickel–titanium endodontic instruments. *Endodontic topics*, 29(1): 42-54.
30. Araki Y, Maekawa N, Omori T et al., (2012) Rate-dependent response of superelastic Cu–Al–Mn alloy rods to tensile cyclic loads. Smart Materials and Structures 21(3): 032002.
31. Aiken, I.D., Nims, D.K., Whittaker, A.S., ve Kelly, J.M. (1990). Testing of passive energy dissipation systems. *Earthquake Spectra*, 9 (3): 335-370.
32. Söylemez, B. (2009). *Design and analysis of a linear shape memory alloy actuator* (Doktora Tezi, Orta Doğu Teknik Üniversitesi).
33. Gangil, N., Siddiquee, A. N., ve Maheshwari, S. (2020). Towards applications, processing and advancements in shape memory alloy and its composites. *Journal of Manufacturing Processes*, 59, 205-222.

34. Bertram, A. (1982) Thermo-mechanical constitutive equations for the description of shape memory effect ın alloys, *Nuclear Engineering and Design*, 74: 173-182.
35. Šalej, A., Bombač, D., Fajfar, P., ve Rijavec, T. (2011). Application of Nickel-Titanium alloys (NiTi-NOL) in textiles and clothes. *Tekstil: Journal of Textile & Clothing Technology*, 60(4), 123-131.
36. Song, G., Ma, N., ve Li, H.N. (2006) Applications of shape-memory alloys in civil structures. *Engineering Structures*, 28(9), 1266–1274.
37. Chang, W-S., ve Araki, Y. (2016). Use of shape-memory alloys in construction: A critical review. *ICE Proceedings Civil Engineering*, 169, 87-95.
38. Dolce, M., ve Cardone, D. (2001). Mechanical behaviour of shape memory alloys for seismic application 1. Martensite and austenite NiTi bars subjected to torsion. *International Journal of Mechanical Sciences*, 43, 2631–56.
39. Dolce, M., ve Cardone, D. (2001). Mechanical behaviour of shape-memory alloys for seismic applications 2. Austenite nickel–titanium wires subjected to tension. *International Journal of Mechanical Sciences*, 43 (11), 2657–2677.
40. Kiesling, T.C., Chaudhry, Z., Paine, J., ve Rogers, C. (1996). Impact failure modes of thin graphite epoxy composite embedded with superelastic nitinol, *Proceedings of 37th AIAA/ASME/ASCE/AHS/ASC Structures*, Structural Dynamics and Materials Conference, Salt Lake City, Utah 1996, 15-17.
41. Yang, C., Abanteriba, S., ve Becker, A. (2020). A review of shape memory alloy based filtration devices. *AIP Advances*, 10(6), 060701.
42. Wayman, C.M., ve Duerig, T.W. (1990). An Introduction to Martensite and Shape Memory in *Engineering Aspects of Shape Memory Alloys,* by Duerig T.W., Melton K.N., Stöckel D. ve Wayman C.M., *London: Butterworth-Heinemann*: 3-20.
43. Omori, T., Ando, K. ve Okano, M., Xu, X. Tanaka Y., Ohnuma, I., Kaınuma, R. ve Ishıda K. (2011). Superelastic effect in polycrystalline ferrous alloys. *Science*, 333 (6038), 68–71.
44. Bansiddhi, A., Sargeant, T., Stupp, S., ve Dunand, D. (2008). Porous nickel–titanium for bone implants: a review. *Acta Biomaterialia*, 4(4), 773–782.
45. Morgan, N. (2004). Medical shape-memory alloy applications—the market and its products. *Materials Science and Engineering: A*, 378(1–2), 16–23.
46. Sun, L., Huang, W.M., Ding, Z., Zhao, Y., Wang, C.C., Purnawali, H., ve Tang, C. (2012). Stimulus-responsive shape-memory materials: a review. *Materials & Design*, 33, 577–640.
47. Kim, B., Lee, M.G., Lee, Y.P., Kim, Y. ve Lee, G. (2006). An earthworm-like micro robot using shape-memory alloy actuator. *Sensors and Actuators A: Physical*, 125(2), 429–437.

48. Chang-Jun, Q., Pei-Sun, M., ve Qin, Y. (2004). A prototype micro-wheeled-robot using SMA actuator. *Sensors and Actuators A: Physical*, 113(1), 94-99.
49. Wang, Z., Hang, G., Li, J., Wang, Y., ve Xiao, K. (2008). A micro-robot fish with embedded shape-memory alloy wire actuated flexible biomimetic fin. *Sensors and Actuators A: Physical*, 144(2), 354–360.
50. Hartl, D., ve Lagoudas, D.C. (2007). Aerospace applications of shape-memory alloys. *Proceedings of the Institution of Mechanical Engineers Part G: Journal of Aerospace Engineering*, 221(4), 535–552.
51. Hartl, D., Lagoudas, D., Calkins, F., ve Mabe, J. (2010a). Use of a Ni60Ti shape memory alloy for active jet engine chevron application: I. Thermo mechanical characterization. *Smart Materials and Structures*, 19(1), 015020.
52. Bellini, A., Colli, M., ve Dragoni, E. (2009). Mechatronic design of a shape memory alloy actuator for automotive tumble flaps: a case study. *IEEE Transactions on Industrial Electronics*, 56(7), 2644–2656.
53. Stoeckel, D. (1990) Shape-memory actuators for automotive applications. *Materials & Design*, 11(6), 302–307.
54. Eggeler, G., Hornbogen. E., Yawny, A., Heckmann, A., ve Wagner, M. (2004) Structural and functional fatigue of nickel–titanium shape-memory alloys. *Materials Science and Engineering: A*, 378(1–2), 24–33.
55. Dornelas, V.M., Oliveira, S.A., Savi, M.A., Pacheco, P.M.C.L., ve de Souza, L.F.G. (2021). Fatigue on shape memory alloys: Experimental observations and constitutive modeling. *International Journal of Solids and Structures*, 213, 1-24.
56. Hutchings, I. M. (1992). Tribology: friction and wear of engineering materials: Edward Arnold, (Fax:+ 44 (0) 732 461321) 1992, 352pp, ε19. 95 paperback, ISBN 0 340 56184.
57. Glaeser, W. (1992). *Materials for tribology* (Vol. 20). Elsevier.
58. Li, D.Y. (2000). Exploration of TiNi shape memory alloy for potential application in a new area: tribological engineering. *Smart Mater Structures*, 9(5) ,717–26.
59. Li, D.Y. (1998). A new type of wear-resistant material: pseudo-elastic TiNi alloy. *Wear*, 221(2), 116–23.
60. Ball, A. (1983). On the importance of work hardening in the design of wear-resistant materials. *Wear*, 91, 201–7.
61. Hattori, S., ve Tainaka, A. (2007). Cavitation erosion of Ti–Ni base shape memory alloys. *Wear*, 262,191–7.

62. Liang, Y. N., Li, S. Z., Jin, Y. B., Jin, W., ve Li, S. (1996). Wear behavior of a TiNi alloy. *Wear*, 198(1-2), 236-241.
63. Abedini, M., Ghasemi, H. M., ve Ahmadabadi, M. N. (2009). Tribological behavior of NiTi alloy in martensitic and austenitic states. *Materials & Design*, 30(10), 4493-4497.
64. Clayton, P. (1993). Tribological behavior of a titanium-nickel alloy. *Wear*, 162, 202-210.
65. R. H., Rao, A. S., ve Kung, D. (1995). Cavitation erosion of NiTi explosively welded to steel. *Wear*, 181, 80-85.
66. Singh, J., ve Alpas, A. T. (1995). Dry sliding wear mechanisms in a Ti50Ni47Fe3 intermetallic alloy. *Wear*, 181, 302-311.
67. Li, D.Y. (1996). Wear behavior of TiNi shape memory alloys. *Scripta Materialia*, 34(2).
68. Pepper, S.V., DellaCorte, C., ve Glennon, G. (2010). Lubrication of Nitinol 60 (No. E-17265).
69. Pepper, S. V., DellaCorte, C., Noebe, R. D., Hall, D. R., ve Glennon, G. (2009). Nitinol 60 as a material for spacecraft triboelements. *In 13th European Space Mechanisms and Tribology Symposium* (No. E-17046).
70. Tan, L., Dodd, R. A., ve Crone, W. C. (2003). Corrosion and wear-corrosion behavior of NiTi modified by plasma source ion implantation. *Biomaterials*, 24(22), 3931-3939.
71. Stone, P., Bennett, R. A., ve Bowker, M. (1999). Reactive re-oxidation of reduced TiO2 (110) surfaces demonstrated by high temperature STM movies. *New Journal of Physics*, 1(1), 8.
72. Hanawa, T., ve Ota, M. (1991). Calcium phosphate naturally formed on titanium in electrolyte solution. *Biomaterials*, 12(8), 767-774.
73. Hanawa, T. (1999). In vivo metallic biomaterials and surface modification. *Materials Science and Engineering: A*, 267(2), 260-266.
74. Demri, B., Hage-Ali, M., Moritz, M., ve Muster, D. (1997). Surface characterization of C/Ti-6Al-4V coating treated with ion beam. *Biomaterials*, 18(4), 305-310.
75. Vojtěch, D., Fojt, J., Joska, L., ve Novák, P. (2010). Surface treatment of NiTi shape memory alloy and its influence on corrosion behavior. *Surface and coatings technology*, 204(23), 3895-3901.
76. Heintz, C., Riepe, G., Birken, L., Kaiser, E., Chakfé, N., Morlock, M., Delling, G., ve Imig, H. (2001). Corroded nitinol wires in explanted aortic endografts: an important mechanism of failure?. *Journal of Endovascular Therapy*, 8(3), 248-253.
77. Born, P. (2009). Multiple breakage of a covered esophageal stent. *Endoscopy*, 41(S 02), E34-E34.

78. Goenka, A. H., Garg, P. K., Sharma, R., ve Sharma, B. (2009). Spontaneous fracture of an uncovered enteral stent with proximal migration of fractured segment into cervical esophagus: first report. *Endoscopy*, 41(S 02), E204-E205.
79. Wiedmann, M., Heller, F., Zeitz, M., ve Mössner, J. (2009). Fracture of a covered self-expanding antireflux stent in two patients with distal esophageal carcinoma. *Endoscopy*, 41(S 02), E129-E130.

KAYNAKLAR

1. Melton, K.N., (1998). General applications of shape memory alloys and smart materials. In: "Shape Memory Materials", edited by Otsuka K. ve Wayman C.M., Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, 220-239.
2. Miyazaki, S., Otsuka, K., Suzuki, Y. (1981). Transformation pseudo elasticity and deformation behavior in a Ti-50.6 at. %Ni alloy. *Scr. Metall*. 15, 287–292.
3. Miyazaki, S., Imai, T., Otsuka, K., Suzuki, Y. (1981). Lüders-like deformation observed in the transformation pseudo elasticity of a Ti-Ni alloy. *Scr. Metall*.,15 (8), 853-856.
4. Marattukalam, J.J., Singh, A.K., Datta, S., Das, M., Balla, V.K., Bontha, S., ve Kalpathy, S.K. (2015). Microstructure and corrosion behavior of laser processed NiTi alloy. *Materials Science and Engineering C*, 57, 309–313.
5. Lagoudas, D.C., Editor (2007). Shape Memory Alloys – Modeling and Engineering Applications, Department of Aerospace Engineering Texas A&M University College Station TX, USA, 1-51.
6. Aksöz, S. (2015). *Nikel-titanyum şekil bellekli alaşımın toz enjeksiyon kalıplama yöntemi ile üretimi ve üretim parametrelerinin belirlenmesi* (Doktora Tezi, Gazi Üniversitesi).
7. Itin, V.I., Gjunter, V.E., Shabalovskaya, S.A., Sacheva, R.L.C. (1994). Mechanical properties and shape memory of porous nitinol, *Mater. Characterization*, 32, 179 – 187.
8. Fischer, H., Vogel, B., Welle, A. (2004). Applications of shape memory alloys in medical instruments. *Minim. Invasive Therapy Allied Technol.*, 13 (4), 248-253.
9. Pelton, A.R., DiCello, J., Miyazaki, S. (2000). Optimisation of processing and properties of medical grade NiTinol wire. *Minim Invasive Therapy Allied Technol*., 9, 107–118.
10. Miyazaki S., (1998). Medical and Dental Applications of Shape Memory Alloys, *Shape Memory Materials.* edited by Otsuka K. ve Wayman C.M., Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, 267-281.
11. Ayers R., Burkes D., Gottoli G., Yi H.C., ve Moore J.J. (2007). The application of self-propagating high-temperature synthesis of engineered porous composite biomedical materials. *Mater Manufact Proc*., 22, 481–488.
12. Thompson, S.A. (2000). An overview of nickel-titanium alloys used in dentistry. *International Endodontic Journal*, 33, 297-310.
13. Duerig, T., Pelton, A., ve Stoeckel, D. (1999). An overview of nitinol medical applications. *Material Science and Engineering A*, 273-275, 149-160.
14. Morgan, N.B. (2004). Medical shape memory alloy applications- the market and its products", *Material Science and Engineering A*, 378, 16-23.

15. https://tameson.com/pages/actuator
16. https://www.kelloggsresearchlabs.com/applications
17. Viscuso, S., Gualandris, S., de Ceglia, G., & Visentin, V. (2021). Shape memory alloys for space applications. *In Shape Memory Alloy Engineering* (pp. 609-623). Butterworth-Heinemann.
18. Costanza, G., ve Tata, M. E. (2020). Shape Memory Alloys for Aerospace, Recent Developments, and New Applications: A Short Review. Materials, 13(8), 1856.
19. Chen Y., Shen, X., Lı, J., ve Chen, J. (2019). Nonlinear hysteresis identification and compensation based on the discrete Preisach model of an aircraft morphing wing device manipulated by an SMA actuator, *Chinese Journal of Aeronautics*, 32 (4), 1040-1050.
20. Hartl, D.J., Lagoudas, D.C. (2007). Aerospace applications of shape memory alloys. Proceedings of the Institution of Mechanical Engineers, Part G: Journal of Aerospace Engineering, 221 (4), 535-552.
21. Kudva, J. (2004). Overview of the DARPA smart wing project. Journal of Intelligent Material System and Structures, 15, 261–267.
22. Coutu, D., Brailovski, V., ve Terriault, P. (2010). Optimized design of an active extrados structure for an experimental morphing laminar wing. *Aerospace Science and Technology*, 14(7), 451-458.
23. Georges T., Brailovski V., Morellon E., Coutu D., Terriault P. (2009). Design of shape memory alloy actuators for morphing laminar wing with flexible extrados. *ASME J. Mech. Design*, 131, No. 9, 091006-1/9
24. Hattalli, V.L. ve Sritvasa, S.R. (2018). Wing morphing to improve control performance of an aircraft—An overview and a case study. *Mater. Today Proc.*, 5, 21442–21451.
25. Bashir, M.; Rajendram, P.; Sharma, C.; Smrutiranjan, D. Investigation of smart material actuators & aerodynamic optimization of morphing wing. Mater. Today Proc. 2018, 5, 21069–21075
26. Pitt, D., Dunne, J., White, E., ve Garcia, E. (2001). SAMPSON smart inlet SMA powered adaptive lip design and statictest. In Proceedings of the 42nd AIAA Structures, *Struc-tural Dynamics, and Materials Conference*, Seattle, WA,16–20 April 2001, 1–11.
27. Mabe, J., Cabell, R., ve Butler, G. (2005). Design and control of a morphing chevron for take off and cruise noise reduction. *In Proceedings of the 26th Annual AIAA Aeroacoustics Conference*, Monterey, CA, 1–15.
28. Hartl, D., Volk, B., Lagoudas, D. C., Calkins, F. T., and Mabe, J. (2006) Thermomechanical characterization and modeling of Ni60Ti40 SMA for acutated chevrons. *In Proceedings of*

ASME, International Mechanical Engineering Congress and Exposition (IMECE), Chicago, IL, USA, 5–10 November, 1–10.

29. Chau, E. T. F., Friend, C. M., Allen, D. M., Hora, J., ve Webster, J. R. (2006). A technical and economic appraisal of shape memory alloys for aerospace applications. *Materials Science and Engineering: A*, 438, 589-592.
30. M. Howse, Presentation given at the Paris Air Show, Paris, Rolls-Royce, Derby, UK, 2001.
31. Z. Loftis, N., ve LaPointe, A. (2021). Shape Memory Alloy Deployable Device For CubeSat Satellite. *Thinking Matters Symposium,*30 April, 25.
32. Sharma, N., Raj, T., ve Jangra, K. (2015). Applications of nickel-titanium alloy. *Journal of Engineering and Technology*, 5(1), 1.
33. Carpenter, B., ve Lyons, J. (2001). EO-1 technology validation report: lightweight flexible solar array experiment. *Technical Report NASA Godard Space Flight Center*, Greenbelt, MD, USA, 8 August.
34. Kwon, S.C.; Jeon, S.H.; Oh, H.U. (2015). Performance evaluation of spaceborne cryocooler micro-vibration isolation system employing pseudoelastic SMA mesh washer. *Cryogenics*, 67, 19–27.
35. Boschetto, A.; Bottini, L.; Costanza, G.; Tata, M.E. (2019). Shape memory activated self-deployable solar sails: Small scale prototypes manufacturing and planarity analysis by 3D laser scanner. *Actuators*, 8, 38.
36. Bovesecchi, G.; Corasaniti, S.; Costanza, G.; Tata, M.E. (2019). A novel self-deployable solar sail system activated by shape memory alloys. *Aerospace*, 6, 78.
37. Jani, J., Leary, M. M., Subic, A., ve Gibson, M. A. (2014). A review of shape memory alloy research, applications and opportunities, *Materials & Design*, 56, 1078-1113.
38. Khulief, Z. T. (2020). Applications of Shape Memory Alloys. *Journal of University of Babylon for Engineering Sciences*, 28, 59-72.
39. Safaei, K., Abedi, H., Nematollahi, M. et al. (2021). Additive Manufacturing of NiTi Shape Memory Alloy for Biomedical Applications: Review of the LPBF Process Ecosystem. *JOM*, 73, 3771–3786.
40. Rodrigues, D. C., Gindri, I. M., Sridhar, S., Rodriguez, L., ve Aghyarian, S. (2017). Biomaterials in Devices. *In Biomaterial Mechanics*, 52-85.
41. Ke, D., Vu, A. A., Bandyopadhyay, A., ve Bose, S. (2019). Compositionally graded doped hydroxyapatite coating on titanium using laser and plasma spray deposition for bone implants. *Acta biomaterialia*, 84, 414-423.

42. Kışla, A. S. (2024). *Biyomalzeme olarak NiTi alaşımının kaplanması sonrasında yüzey ve yapısal özelliklerinin araştırılması* (Yüksek Lisans Tezi, Pamukkale Üniversitesi).
43. AKSÖZ ARGE MÜHENDİSLİK SANAYİ VE TİC. LTD. ŞTİ. (Pamukkale Üniversitesi, Pamukkale Teknokent, DENİZLİ).
44. https://www.ebay.com/itm/266420344393?chn=ps&mkevt=1&mkcid=28&var=566233248323&google_free_listing_action=view_item&srsltid=AfmBOopJ_MibGjI0bU-KBciA9_Cicr0-hLMkRULlGnkekzSJPu0nNk9hzKc
45. Lagoudas, D., ve Vandygriff, E. (2002). Processing and characterization of NiTi porous SMA by elevated pressure sintering. *Journal of Intelligent Material System and Structures*, 13, 837-850.
46. Duerig, T., Pelton, A., ve Stoeckel, D. (1999). Superelastic nitinol for medical devices. *Medical Plastics and Biomaterials Magazine*, 31-42.
47. Yamada, A., Shiraishi, Y., Sugai, T. K., Miura, H., Shiga, T., Hashem, M. O., ... ve Homma, D. (2013). Preliminary design of the mechanical circulation assist device for fontan circulation using shape memory alloy fibers. *In World Congress on Medical Physics and Biomedical Engineering 2012,* 26-31 May, Beijing, China, 119-121.
48. Stirling, L., Yu, C. H., Miller, J., Hawkes, E., Wood, R., Goldfield, E., ve Nagpal, R. (2011). Applicability of shape memory alloy wire for an active, soft orthotic. *Journal of Materials Engineering and Performance*, 20, 658-662.
49. DORATEK MEDİKAL ELEKTRİK MAKİNA İMALATI TURİZM İNŞ.SAN. VE TİC. LTD.ŞTİ., Ağaç Metal Koop. 1436. Sokak No: 6 İvedik-Yenimahalle/ANKARA, TÜRKİYE
50. Ikuta, K., Tsukamoto, M., ve Hirose, S. (1988). Shape memory alloy servo actuator system with electric resistance feedback and application for active endoscope. Proceedings of 1988 *IEEE International Conference on Robotics and Automation*, 1, 427-430.
51. Paine, J. S. N., Rogers C. A. (1995). High velocity impact response of composites with surface bonded nitinol-SMA hybrid layers. *36th AIAA Structural Dynamics and Materials Conference*, 2084–2094.
52. Barnes, B., Brei, D., Luntz, J., Browne, A., ve Strom, K. (2006). Panel deployment using ultrafast sma latches. *Proceedings of the ASME 2006 International Mechanical Engineering Congress and Exposition*, Chicago, IL, USA. 5–10 November, 273-280.
53. Strittmatter, J., ve Gümpel, P. (2011). Long-time stability of Ni-Ti-shape memory alloys for automotive safety systems. *Journal of Materials Engineering and Performance*, 20(4), 506-510.

54. Johnson, R. W., Evans, J. L., Jacobsen, P., Thompson, J. R., ve Christopher, M. (2004). The changing automotive environment: high-temperature electronics. *IEEE Transactions on Electronics Packaging Manufacturing*, 27(3), 164-176.
55. Luchetti, T., Zanella, A., Biasiotto, M., ve Saccagno, A. (2009). Electrically actuated antiglare rear-view mirror based on a shape memory alloy actuator. *Journal of Materials Engineering and Performance*, 18, 717-724.
56. Battaglia, M., Sellitto, A., Giamundo, A., Visone, M., ve Riccio, A. (2023). Shape memory alloys applied to automotive adaptive aerodynamics. *Materials*, 16(13), 4832.
57. Battaglia, M., Sellitto, A., Giamundo, A., Visone, M., ve Riccio, A. (2024). Advanced Material Thermomechanical Modelling of Shape Memory Alloys Applied to Automotive Design. *Shape Memory and Superelasticity*, 10(3), 297-313.
58. Suman, A., Fortini, A., ve Merlin, M. (2015). A shape memory alloy-based morphing axial fan blade: functional characterization and perspectives. *Energy Procedia*, 82, 273-279.
59. Balasubramanian, M., Srimath, R., Vignesh, L., ve Rajesh, S. (2021, October). Application of shape memory alloys in engineering–A review. *In Journal of Physics: Conference Series* (Vol. 2054, No. 1, 012078.
60. Gehm, R. (2007). Smart materials spur additional design possibilities. *Automotive Engineering International*, 46-7.
61. Brugger, D., Kohl, M., Hollenbach, U., Kapp, A., ve Stiller, C. (2006). Ferromagnetic shape memory microscanner system for automotive applications. *International Journal of Applied Electromagnetics and Mechanics*, 23(1-2), 107-112.
62. Otsuka, K., ve Kakeshita, T. (2002). Science and technology of shape-memory alloys: new developments, *MRS Bulletin*, 27 (2), 91-100.
63. Saadat, S., Salichs, J., Noori, M., Hou, Z., Davoodi, H., ve Bar-on, I. (2002). An overview of vibration and seismic applications of NiTi shape memory alloy. *Smart Materials and Structures*, 11: 218–229.
64. Van der Wijst, M. W. M., Schreurs, P. J. G., ve Veldpaus, F. E. (1997). Application of computed phase transformation power to control shape memory alloy actuators. *Smart Materials and Structures*, 6(2), 190.
65. Gaissert, N., Mugrauer, R., Mugrauer, G., Jebens, A., Jebens, K., ve Knubben, E. M. (2014). Inventing a micro aerial vehicle inspired by the mechanics of dragonfly flight. In Towards Autonomous Robotic Systems: *14th Annual Conference*, TAROS 2013, Oxford, UK, 28-30 August, Revised Selected Papers 14, 90-100.

66. Anderson, P., Sangesland, S. (1999). Detailed study of shape memory alloys in oil well applications., *Sintef Petroleum Research*, Trondheim, Norway.
67. Ohkata, I., ve Suzuki, Y. (1998). The design of shape memory alloy actuators and their applications. *Shape memory materials,* 240-266.
68. Ohkata, I., ve Tamura, H. (1996). The R-phase transformation in the Ti-Ni shape memory alloy and its application. *MRS Online Proceedings Library*, 459.
69. Otsuka, K., ve Ren, X. (1999). Recent developments in the research of shape memory alloys. *Intermetallics*, 7(5), 511-528.
70. Evans, J., Brei, D., ve Luntz, J. (2006). Preliminary experimental study of SMA knitted actuation architectures, *In: ASME International Mechanical Engineering Congress and Exposition Aerospace*, Chicago, Illinois, USA. 5–10 November, 369-376.
71. https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=OJkd5JmkT3U
72. https://www.scielo.br/j/rgo/a/RWSXnrbTbgn6TcBcsYJGPrL/ ak
73. Aksöz Sinan, AKSÖZ ARGE MÜHENDİSLİK SANAYİ VE TİC. LTD. ŞTİ. "Şekil hafiza özellikli niti alaşim tellerin kuyumculuk uygulamalari için yüksek elastik yaylar hale getirilmesi", 2024-03-21, TR2024000949A2, https://patents.google.com/patent/TR2024000949A2/tr?q=(aks%C3%B6z+arge)&oq=aks%C3%B6z+arge
74. Aksöz Sinan, AKSÖZ ARGE MÜHENDİSLİK SANAYİ VE TİC. LTD. ŞTİ. "Süperelastik NiTi Telden İmal Edilmiş Meibomian Bezi Açıcı Medikal İğne", 2025-02-21, TR2025001957U5, https://patents.google.com/patent/TR2025001957U5/tr?inventor=Nan+Aksoz+S
75. Aksöz Sinan, AKSÖZ ARGE MÜHENDİSLİK SANAYİ VE TİC. LTD. ŞTİ. "Üç boyutlu yazicilar için süperelastik NiTi alaşim nozul temizleme iğnesi", 2024-03-21, TR2024001541U5, https://patents.google.com/patent/TR2024001541U5/tr?q=(aks%C3%B6z+arge)&oq=aks%C3%B6z+arge

KAYNAKLAR

1. Lagoudas, D.C., Shape Memory Alloys -Introduction to shape memory alloys. P. K. Kumar ve D. C. Lagoudas, (2008). *Department of Aerospace Engineering Texas A&M University College Station TX, USA* :1-51.
2. Calkins, F., Butler, G., Mabe, J. (2006). Variable geometry chevrons for jet noise reduction. *Proceedings of the 27th Annual AIAA Aeroacoustics Conference*, 1–11.
3. Tadaki, T., Nakata, Y., Shimizu, K., Otsuka, K. (1986). Crystal structure, composition and morphology of a precipitate in an aged Ti-51 at%Ni shape memory alloy. *Trans. of Japan Institute of Metals,* 27(10), 731-740.
4. Aksöz, S. (2015). *Nikel-titanyum şekil bellekli alaşımın toz enjeksiyon kalıplama yöntemi ile üretimi ve üretim parametrelerinin belirlenmesi* (Doktora Tezi, Gazi Üniversitesi).
5. Karabudak, C., Sever, N. K., ve Aksöz, S. (2024). NiTi+ Nd tozlarının mekanik öğütme sonrası boro-sinterleme yöntemi ile numune üretimi ve karakterizasyonu. *Gazi University Journal of Science Part C: Design and Technology*, 12(2), 759-770.
6. Karabudak, C. (2023). *NiTi+ Nd ve NiTi+ La tozlarının mekanik öğütme sonrası boro-sinterleme yöntemi ile numune üretimi ve karakterizasyonu* (Doktora Tezi, Pamukkale Üniversitesi).
7. Dilibal, S. (2005). *Nikel-Titanyum şekil bellekli alaşım üretimi ve şekil bellek eğitimi* (Doktora Tezi, Yıldız Teknik Üniversitesi).
8. Mabe, J. H., Calkins, F. T., Butler, G. W. (2006). Boeing's variable geometry chevron, morphing aero structure for jet noise reduction. *In: 47th AIAA/ASME/ASCE/AHS/ASC Structures, Structural Dynamics, and Materials Conference*, Vol. 2142, American Institute of Aeronautics and Astronautics, Newport, RI, 1-19.
9. Otsuka, K., Ren, X. (2005). Physical metallurgy of Ti–Ni-based shape memory alloys. *Progress in Materials Science*, 50, 511–678.
10. Es-Souni M., Es-Souni M., Fischer-Brandies H. (2005). Assessing the biocompatibility of NiTi shape memory alloys used for medical applications. J. *Anal. Bional. Chem.*, 381, 557-567.
11. Assad, M., Yahia L.H., Rivard C.H., Lemieux N. (1998). Invitro biocompatibility assessment of a nickel–titanium alloy using electron microscopy in situ end-labeling (EM-ISEL). *J. Biomed. Mater. Res.*, 41:154.
12. Ryhanen, J., Niemi, E., Serlo, W., Niemela, E., Sandvik, P., Pernu, H., Salo, T. (1997). Biocompatibility of nickel-titanium shape memory metal and its corrosion behavior in human cell cultures. *J. Biomed. Mate. Res.*,35(4),451-7.

13. Massalski, T. B., Okamoto, H., Subramanian, P., Kacprzak, L., ve Scott, W. W. (Eds.). (1986). *Binary alloy phase diagrams* (Vol. 1, No. 2). Metals Park, OH: American society for metals.
14. Tarquino, E. A. A. (2018). *Structural fatigue of superelastic NiTi wires* (Doctora Tezi, Université de Bretagne occidentale-Brest).
15. Otsuka, K., ve Kakeshita, T. (2002). Science and technology of shape-memory alloys: new developments, *MRS Bulletin*, 27(2), 91-100.
16. Marcinkowski, M. J., Sastri, A. S., ve Koskimaki, D. (1968). Martensitic behaviour in the equi-atomic Ni-Ti alloy. *Philosophical Magazine*, 18(155), 945-958.
17. Miyazaki S., Kimura S., Otsuka K. (1988). Shape-memory effect and pseudoelasticity associated with the R-phase transition in Ti-50·5 at.% Ni single crystals, *Philosophical Magazine A*, 57(3), 467 - 478,
18. Nam, T. H., Saburi, T., ve Shimizu, K. I. (1990). Cu-content dependence of shape memory characteristics in Ti–Ni–Cu alloys. *Materials Transactions, JIM*, 31(11), 959-967.
19. Ren, X., ve Otsuka, K. (1998). The role of softening in elastic constant c44 in martensitic transformation. *Scripta Materialia*, 38(11), 1669-1675.
20. Hara, T., Ohba, T., Otsuka, K., ve Nishida, M. (1997). Phase transformation and crystal structures of Ti2Ni3 precipitates in ti–ni alloys. *Materials Transactions, JIM*, 38(4), 277-284.
21. Ryhanen, J., Kallioinen, M., Tuukkanen, J., Junila, J., Niemela, E., Sandvik, P., Serlo, W. (1998). In vivo biocompatibility evaluation of nickel-titanium shape memory metal alloy: muscle and perineural tissue responses and encapsule membrane thickness. *Journal of Biomedical Materials Research*, 41, 481.
22. Saburi, T., Nenno, S., ve Fukuda, T. (1986). Further electron microscopy studies of the Ti11 Ni14 phase in an aged Ti–52 at% Ni shape memory alloy. *J Less-Comm Metals*, 125, 157-163.
23. Taylor, A., ve Floyd, R. W. (1950). Precision measurements of lattice parameters of non-cubic crystals. *Acta Crystallographica*, 3(4), 285-289.
24. Tirry W., Schryvers D., Jorissen K., ve Lamoen D. (2006). Electron diffraction structure refinement of Ni4Ti3 precipitates in Ni52Ti48. *Acta Crystallogr. B*, 62, 966–971.
25. Cao, S., Tirry W., Van Den Broek, W., ve Schryvers D. (2009). Optimization of a FIB/SEM slice-and-view study of the 3D distribution of Ni4Ti3 precipitates in Ni–Ti. *Journal of Microscopy*, 233:1, 61–68.
26. Chang-bo K.E., Shan-shan CAO., Xiao MA., Xin-ping Z. (2012). Modeling of Ni4Ti3 precipitation during stress-free and stress-assisted aging of bicrystalline NiTi shape memory alloys. *Trans. Nonferrous Met. Soc. China*, 22, 2578−2585.

27. Changbo K.E., Xiao M.A., Xinping Z. (2010). Phase field simulation of growth kinetics of coherent Ni4Ti3 precipitate in NiTi shape memory alloy. *Acta Metallurgica Sinica*, 46(1), 84-90.
28. Schryvers D., Cao S., Tirry W., Idrissi H., ve Van Aert S. (2013). Advanced three-dimensional electron microscopy techniques in the quest for better structural and functional materials. *Sci. Technol. Adv. Mater.,* 14(1), 014206.
29. Al-Saffar, S. M., Al-Hassani, E. S., ve Hussein, R. A. (2013). Characterization of NiTi super elasticity shape memory alloys. *Eng. & Tech. Journal*, 31(16), 3035-3051.
30. Otsuka, K., Ren, X. (2005). Physical metallurgy of Ti–Ni-based shape memory alloys. *Progress in Materials Science*, 50, 511–678.
31. Ostwald, W. (1900). Über die vermeintliche Isomerie des roten und gelben Quecksilberoxyds und die Oberflächenspannung fester Körper. *Zeitschrift für physikalische Chemie*, 34(1), 495-503.
32. Cahn, R. W., & Haasen, P. (Eds.). (1996). *Physical metallurgy* (Vol. 1). Elsevier.
33. Gall K., Sehitoglu H., Chumlyakov YI., Zuev YL., Karaman I. (1998). The role of coherent precipitates in martensitic transformations in single crystal and polycrystalline Ti-50.8 at Ni. *Scr. Mater*., 39:699.
34. Khalil-Allafi J., Dlouhy A., Eggeler G. (2002). Ni4Ti3-precipitation during aging of niti shape memory alloys and ıts ınfluence on martensite phase transformation", *Acta Materialia*, 50, 4255-4274.
35. Bojda O., Eggeler G., Dlouhy A. (2005). Precipitation of Ni4Ti3-variants in a polycrystalline Ni-rich NiTi shape memory alloy. *Scr. Mater.*, 53:99-104.
36. Fan, G., Chen, W., Yang, S., Zhu, J., Ren, X., ve Otsuka, K. (2004). Origin of abnormal multi-stage martensitic transformation behavior in aged Ni-rich Ti–Ni shape memory alloys. *Acta Materialia*, 52(14), 4351-4362.
37. AKSÖZ ARGE MÜHENDİSLİK SANAYİ VE TİC. LTD. ŞTİ. (Pamukkale Üniversitesi, Pamukkale Teknokent, DENİZLİ).
38. Akin, E. (2011). *Effect of aging heat treatments on Ni52Ti48 shape memory alloy* (Doktora tezi, Texas A&M University).
39. Bilgen, S. (2022). *Farklı ısıl işlem sıcaklıklarının ve deformasyonun NiTi alaşımlarında geçiş sıcaklığına etkilerinin araştırılması* (Doktora Tezi, Gazi Üniversitesi).
40. Kurumada, M., Kimura, Y., Suzuki, H., Kido, O., Saito, Y., ve Kaito, C. (2004). TEM study of early Ni4Ti3 precipitation and R-phase in Ni-rich NiTi nanoparticles. *Scripta materialia*, 50(11), 1413-1416.

KAYNAKLAR

1. https://www.kelloggsresearchlabs.com/2019/01/08/setting-the-memory-shape/
2. Dilibal, S. (2005). *Nikel-Titanyum şekil bellekli alaşım üretimi ve şekil bellek eğitimi* (Doktora Tezi, Yıldız Teknik Üniversitesi).

SIGNAL to DECISION

An Integrated Precision-Oncology Decision Board Manual — Clinical Genetics, Molecular Pathology, Oncology Logic, Imaging, Nuclear Medicine, Pharmacogenomics, Theranostics and Board-Level Decision Support

Author
Clinical Genetic Specialist Dr. Ali Torabi, MD, PhD

Supervisory Authors
Associate Professor Dr. Nadir Koçak, MD — Clinical Geneticist; Associate Professor Dr. Farise Yılmaz, MD — Nuclear Medicine Specialist

Design Editor
Selin Torabi, MA

Co-Editor
Sara Rafiei Gavgani, BSc

EĞİTİM yayınevi

SIGNAL TO DECISION
An Integrated Precision-Oncology Decision Board Manual — Clinical Genetics, Molecular Pathology, Oncology Logic, Imaging, Nuclear Medicine, Pharmacogenomics, Theranostics and Board-Level Decision Support

Author
Clinical Genetic Specialist Dr. Ali Torabi, MD, PhD

Supervisory Authors
Associate Professor Dr. Nadir Koçak, MD — Clinical Geneticist; Associate Professor Dr. Farise Yılmaz, MD — Nuclear Medicine Specialist

Design Editor
Selin Torabi, MA

Co-Editor
Sara Rafiei Gavgani, BSc

Chairman of the Publishing House Group: Yusuf Ziya Aydoğan (yza@egitimyayinevi.com)
Executive Editor: Yusuf Yavuz (yusufyavuz@egitimyayinevi.com)
Interior Designer: Kübra Konca Nam
Cover Designer: Education Publishing House Design Unit

Republic of Türkiye Ministry of Tourizm and Culture
Publisher Certificate No: 76780

ISBN: 978-625-8793-60-4
E-ISBN: 978-625-8793-61-1
1. Edition, June 2026

Printing and Binding
Vadi Grafik Tasarım ve Reklamcılık Ltd. Şti.
İvedik Org. San.1420. Cad. No: 58/1 Yenimahalle/Ankara
Printing House Certificate No: 47479

Library Information Card

SIGNAL TO DECISION
An Integrated Precision-Oncology Decision Board Manual — Clinical Genetics, Molecular Pathology, Oncology Logic, Imaging, Nuclear Medicine, Pharmacogenomics, Theranostics and Board-Level Decision Support

Author: Clinical Genetic Specialist Dr. Ali Torabi, MD, PhD
ISBN: 978-625-8793-60-4
E-ISBN: 978-625-8793-61-1
X+336 p., 210x297 mm
Includes references, no index.

© All rights for this edition are reserved for Eğitim Yayınevi Tic. Ltd. Şti. No part of this book may be reproduced or transmitted in any form or by any means, including photocopying, electronically or mechanically recording or by any information storage or retrieval system,without permission of Eğitim Yayınevi Tic. Ltd. Şti.

Publisher Türkiye Office: İstanbul: Eğitim Yayınevi Tic. Ltd. Şti., Atakent mah., Yasemen sok., No: 4/B, Ümraniye, İstanbul, Türkiye

Konya: Eğitim Yayınevi Tic. Ltd. Şti., Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
+90 332 351 92 85, +90 533 151 50 42
bilgi@egitimyayinevi.com

Publisher USA Office: New York: Egitim Publishing Group, Inc.
P.O. Box 768/Armonk, New York, 10504-0768, United States of America
americaoffice@egitimyayinevi.com

Logistics and Shipping Center: Kitapmatik Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi, Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
sevkiyat@egitimyayinevi.com
E-Commerce: +90 553 950 50 37

Bookstore Branch: Eğitim Kitabevi, Şükran mah. Rampalı 121, Meram, Konya, Türkiye
+90 332 499 90 00
bilgi@egitimkitabevi.com

Internet Sales: www.kitapmatik.com.tr
bilgi@kitapmatik.com.tr
Bookstore Line: +90 501 651 92 85

Table 3.4. Counterfactual test planning

Result type	Positive result changes	Negative result changes	Indeterminate result changes
RNA fusion test	Therapy or diagnosis may change.	If quality adequate, fusion less likely.	Repeat specimen or alternative method if high suspicion.
Germline test	Counseling, cascade testing, surveillance and sometimes therapy.	May reduce inherited-risk concern but does not erase family history.	Manage as unresolved; reanalysis or segregation may be needed.
ctDNA resistance panel	May guide biopsy, trial or next-line therapy.	If tumor fraction low, does not exclude resistance.	Repeat or tissue testing if management-changing.
Theranostic imaging	May support nuclear medicine evaluation.	May argue against radioligand approach.	Consider alternate imaging or biopsy if discordant.

Chapter references

[1] Mosele MF, Westphalen CB, Stenzinger A, et al. Recommendations for the use of next-generation sequencing for patients with advanced cancer in 2024: a report from the ESMO Precision Medicine Working Group. Ann Oncol. 2024;35(7):588-606. PMID: 38834388.

[2] Li MM, Datto M, Duncavage EJ, et al. Standards and Guidelines for the Interpretation and Reporting of Sequence Variants in Cancer: A Joint Consensus Recommendation of AMP, ASCO and CAP. J Mol Diagn. 2017;19(1):4-23. PMID: 27993330.

[3] Mateo J, Chakravarty D, Dienstmann R, et al. A framework to rank genomic alterations as targets for cancer precision medicine: the ESMO Scale for Clinical Actionability of molecular Targets (ESCAT). Ann Oncol. 2018;29(9):1895-1902. PMID: 30137196.

[4] Tung N, Ricker C, Messersmith H, et al. Selection of Germline Genetic Testing Panels in Patients With Cancer: ASCO Guideline. J Clin Oncol. 2024. PMID: 38759122.

[5] Eisenhauer EA, Therasse P, Bogaerts J, et al. New response evaluation criteria in solid tumours: revised RECIST guideline, version 1.1. Eur J Cancer. 2009;45(2):228-247. PMID: 19097774.

[6] U.S. Food and Drug Administration. List of Cleared or Approved Companion Diagnostic Devices (In Vitro and Imaging Tools). FDA, current online resource.

[7] Chakravarty D, Gao J, Phillips SM, et al. OncoKB: A Precision Oncology Knowledge Base. JCO Precis Oncol. 2017;2017:PO.17.00011. PMID: 28890946.

[8] Griffith M, Spies NC, Krysiak K, et al. CIViC is a community knowledgebase for expert crowdsourcing the clinical interpretation of variants in cancer. Nat Genet. 2017;49(2):170-174. PMID: 28138153.

[9] Westphalen CB, et al. ESMO Precision Oncology Working Group recommendations on the structure and quality indicators for molecular tumour boards in clinical practice. Ann Oncol. 2025. PMID: 40194904.

[10] International Agency for Research on Cancer. WHO Classification of Tumours, 5th Edition, WHO Blue Books. IARC online resources and organ-system volumes.

Chapter references

[1] Hanahan D. Hallmarks of Cancer: New Dimensions. Cancer Discovery. 2022;12(1):31-46. doi:10.1158/2159-8290.CD-21-1059.

[2] Hanahan D, Weinberg RA. Hallmarks of cancer: the next generation. Cell. 2011;144(5):646-674. doi:10.1016/j.cell.2011.02.013.

[3] Vogelstein B, Papadopoulos N, Velculescu VE, Zhou S, Diaz LA Jr, Kinzler KW. Cancer genome landscapes. Science. 2013;339(6127):1546-1558. doi:10.1126/science.1235122.

[4] Bailey MH, Tokheim C, Porta-Pardo E, et al. Comprehensive characterization of cancer driver genes and mutations. Cell. 2018;173(2):371-385.e18. doi:10.1016/j.cell.2018.02.060.

[5] Sanchez-Vega F, Mina M, Armenia J, et al. Oncogenic signaling pathways in The Cancer Genome Atlas. Cell. 2018;173(2):321-337.e10. doi:10.1016/j.cell.2018.03.035.

[6] Li MM, Datto M, Duncavage EJ, et al. Standards and guidelines for the interpretation and reporting of sequence variants in cancer. Journal of Molecular Diagnostics. 2017;19(1):4-23. doi:10.1016/j.jmoldx.2016.10.002.

[7] Mateo J, Chakravarty D, Dienstmann R, et al. A framework to rank genomic alterations as targets for cancer precision medicine: ESCAT. Annals of Oncology. 2018;29(9):1895-1902. doi:10.1093/annonc/mdy263.

[8] Mosele MF, Westphalen CB, Stenzinger A, et al. Recommendations for the use of next-generation sequencing for patients with advanced cancer in 2024. Annals of Oncology. 2024;35:588-606. doi:10.1016/j.annonc.2024.04.005.

[9] Hoadley KA, Yau C, Hinoue T, et al. Cell-of-origin patterns dominate the molecular classification of 10,000 tumors from 33 types of cancer. Cell. 2018;173(2):291-304.e6. doi:10.1016/j.cell.2018.03.022.

interpreting plasma-only or old tissue immune markers without checking current specimen and disease state. Pitfall 8: not documenting uncertainty about immune exclusion or microenvironmental resistance.

A safe immune sign-out should name the biomarker, method, tumor type, evidence context, host risk, imaging context and follow-up plan. If any element is missing, the board should state what must be verified before implementation.

Table 8.4. Immune-biomarker safety checks

Safety check	Why it matters	If incomplete
PD-L1 method and score	Determines drug/disease-specific interpretation.	Do not use generic PD-L1 language.
MSI/MMR method	Connects therapy and germline evaluation.	Confirm discordant IHC/PCR/NGS results.
TMB assay and cutoff	Panel and filtering alter value.	Describe as assay-specific and avoid binary overclaim.
Host contraindications	Toxicity can dominate benefit.	Escalate to oncology/subspecialty review.
Imaging pattern	Pseudoprogression is uncommon and context-dependent.	Define re-imaging/biopsy/stop rule.
Resistance biology	HLA/APM or immune exclusion can explain failure.	Consider biopsy/trial rather than PD-L1 repetition.

Chapter references

[1] Binnewies M, Roberts EW, Kersten K, et al. Understanding the tumor immune microenvironment for effective therapy. Nature Medicine. 2018;24(5):541-550. doi:10.1038/s41591-018-0014-x.

[2] Thorsson V, Gibbs DL, Brown SD, et al. The immune landscape of cancer. Immunity. 2018;48(4):812-830.e14. doi:10.1016/j.immuni.2018.03.023.

[3] Ribas A, Wolchok JD. Cancer immunotherapy using checkpoint blockade. Science. 2018;359(6382):1350-1355. doi:10.1126/science.aar4060.

[4] Chen DS, Mellman I. Oncology meets immunology: the cancer-immunity cycle. Immunity. 2013;39(1):1-10. doi:10.1016/j.immuni.2013.07.012.

[5] Mellman I, Chen DS, Powles T, Turley SJ. The cancer-immunity cycle: indication, genotype, and immunotype. Immunity. 2023;56(10):2188-2205. doi:10.1016/j.immuni.2023.09.011.

[6] Galon J, Bruni D. Approaches to treat immune hot, altered and cold tumours with combination immunotherapies. Nature Reviews Drug Discovery. 2019;18(3):197-218. doi:10.1038/s41573-018-0007-y.

[7] Gettinger S, Choi J, Hastings K, et al. Impaired HLA class I antigen processing and presentation as a mechanism of acquired resistance to immune checkpoint inhibitors in lung cancer. Cancer Discovery. 2017;7(12):1420-1435. doi:10.1158/2159-8290.CD-17-0593.

[8] Hegde PS, Chen DS. Top 10 challenges in cancer immunotherapy. Immunity. 2020;52(1):17-35. doi:10.1016/j.immuni.2019.12.011.

[9] Dhatchinamoorthy K, Colbert JD, Rock KL. Cancer immune evasion through loss of MHC class I antigen presentation. Frontiers in Immunology. 2021;12:636568. doi:10.3389/fimmu.2021.636568.

Table 9.5. Minimum metastatic biology sign-out

Metastatic sign-out item	Minimum wording
Distribution	State organs involved and whether progression is focal, oligoprogressive or diffuse.
Dominant lesion	Name the lesion that drives urgency or uncertainty.
Functional phenotype	State FDG, target-tracer, RAI, SSTR, PSMA or other relevant uptake pattern.
Molecular relevance	State whether molecular data come from primary, metastasis or plasma and whether current.
Biopsy plan	Specify preferred lesion, assays and tissue handling needs.
Decision direction	Observation, local therapy, systemic switch, trial, theranostic therapy or supportive priority.
Follow-up metric	Imaging interval, biomarker, ctDNA, symptom endpoint or toxicity check.

Chapter references

[1] Lambert AW, Pattabiraman DR, Weinberg RA. Emerging biological principles of metastasis. Cell. 2017;168(4):670-691. doi:10.1016/j.cell.2016.11.037.

[2] Fidler IJ. The pathogenesis of cancer metastasis: the seed and soil hypothesis revisited. Nature Reviews Cancer. 2003;3(6):453-458. doi:10.1038/nrc1098.

[3] Valastyan S, Weinberg RA. Tumor metastasis: molecular insights and evolving paradigms. Cell. 2011;147(2):275-292. doi:10.1016/j.cell.2011.09.024.

[4] Massague J, Obenauf AC. Metastatic colonization by circulating tumour cells. Nature. 2016;529(7586):298-306. doi:10.1038/nature17038.

[5] Langley RR, Fidler IJ. The seed and soil hypothesis revisited: the role of tumor-stroma interactions in metastasis to different organs. International Journal of Cancer. 2011;128(11):2527-2535. doi:10.1002/ijc.26031.

[6] Pantel K, Alix-Panabieres C. Liquid biopsy and minimal residual disease - latest advances and implications for cure. Nature Reviews Clinical Oncology. 2019;16:409-424. doi:10.1038/s41571-019-0187-3.

[7] Alix-Panabieres C, Pantel K. Liquid biopsy: from discovery to clinical implementation. Trends in Molecular Medicine. 2021;27(8):805-817. doi:10.1016/j.molmed.2021.04.007.

[8] RECIST Working Group. RECIST 1.1: Revised Response Evaluation Criteria in Solid Tumors. European Journal of Cancer. 2009;45(2):228-247. doi:10.1016/j.ejca.2008.10.026.

10.12 Teaching vignette

A patient with metastatic adenocarcinoma has liver progression after targeted therapy. The original lung biopsy contained EGFR exon 19 deletion and was treated as metastatic lung adenocarcinoma. A new liver lesion is FDG-avid and grows rapidly while other lesions remain stable. The board receives a ctDNA report showing TP53 and RB1 loss with low EGFR signal. The correct board action is not simply to change to a new targeted therapy. The pathology anchor is missing: the progressing lesion should be biopsied if safe to assess transformation, small-cell/neuroendocrine phenotype, tumor content and resistance mechanisms. Genetics can state that the pattern raises concern for clonal evolution or transformation, but the pathology diagnosis of the progressive lesion is required for confident treatment selection.

Chapter 10 references

[10.1] International Agency for Research on Cancer. WHO Classification of Tumours Online. 5th edition. IARC/WHO.

[10.2] International Agency for Research on Cancer. WHO Classification of Tumours series, 5th edition. IARC Publications.

[10.3] College of American Pathologists. Cancer Protocol Templates and Biomarker Reporting Protocols. CAP.

[10.4] Amin MB, Edge SB, Greene FL, et al. AJCC Cancer Staging Manual. 8th ed. Springer; 2017.

[10.5] Amin MB, Greene FL, Edge SB, et al. The Eighth Edition AJCC Cancer Staging Manual: Continuing to build a bridge from a population-based to a more personalized approach to cancer staging. CA Cancer J Clin. 2017;67:93-99.

[10.6] Li MM, Datto M, Duncavage EJ, et al. Standards and guidelines for the interpretation and reporting of sequence variants in cancer. J Mol Diagn. 2017;19:4-23.

[10.7] Mosele MF, Westphalen CB, Stenzinger A, et al. Recommendations for the use of next-generation sequencing for patients with advanced cancer in 2024: a report from the ESMO Precision Medicine Working Group. Ann Oncol. 2024.

[10.8] Horak P, Griffith M, Danos AM, et al. Standards for the classification of pathogenicity of somatic variants in cancer. Genet Med. 2022;24:986-998.

[10.9] Cree IA, Tan PH, Travis WD, et al. Counting mitoses: SI(ze) matters! Modern Pathol. 2021;34:1651-1657.

[10.10] Kerr KM, Bibeau F, Thunnissen E, et al. Optimizing tissue stewardship in non-small cell lung cancer to support molecular testing. Histopathology. 2024.

Chapter references

[1] WHO Classification of Tumours Editorial Board. WHO Classification of Tumours, 5th edition. Lyon: IARC; 2019- (current volumes).

[2] College of American Pathologists. Cancer Protocol Templates and synoptic reporting standards, current version.

[3] Cree IA, Tan PH, Travis WD, et al. Counting mitoses and the role of histopathology in precision oncology: WHO classification principles. Histopathology. 2021;79:521-530.

Chapter 11 references

[11.1] Marchio C, et al. Part I - Pre-analytical phase. Pathologica. 2025.

[11.2] Neumeister VM, et al. Tumor pre-analytics in molecular pathology: impact on protein expression and molecular testing. Arch Pathol Lab Med. 2018.

[11.3] Kerr KM, Bibeau F, Thunnissen E, et al. Optimizing tissue stewardship in non-small cell lung cancer to support molecular testing. Histopathology. 2024.

[11.4] Lindeman NI, Cagle PT, Aisner DL, et al. Updated molecular testing guideline for selection of lung cancer patients for targeted therapy. J Thorac Oncol. 2018;13:323-358.

[11.5] College of American Pathologists. Cancer Protocol Templates and Biomarker Reporting Protocols. CAP.

[11.6] Wolff AC, Somerfield MR, Dowsett M, et al. Human epidermal growth factor receptor 2 testing in breast cancer: ASCO-College of American Pathologists guideline update. J Clin Oncol. 2023.

[11.7] Allison KH, Hammond MEH, Dowsett M, et al. Estrogen and progesterone receptor testing in breast cancer: ASCO/CAP guideline update. J Clin Oncol. 2020;38:1346-1366.

[11.8] Khoury T. Delay to formalin fixation effect on breast biomarkers. Am J Clin Pathol. 2018;149:275-292.

[11.9] Vikas P, et al. Mismatch repair and microsatellite instability testing for immune checkpoint inhibitor therapy: guideline from the College of American Pathologists. J Clin Oncol. 2023.

[11.10] IASLC Pathology Committee. Recommendations and atlases for molecular and immunohistochemical testing in lung cancer. IASLC resources.

Chapter references

[1] Compton CC, Robb JA, Anderson MW, et al. Preanalytics and precision pathology: practices to ensure molecular integrity of cancer specimens. Arch Pathol Lab Med. 2019;143:1346-1363.

[2] Clinical and Laboratory Standards Institute (CLSI) and CAP preanalytical guidance for molecular testing of FFPE specimens, current versions.

Chapter 12 references

[12.1] Allison KH, Hammond MEH, Dowsett M, et al. Estrogen and progesterone receptor testing in breast cancer: ASCO/CAP guideline update. J Clin Oncol. 2020;38:1346-1366.

[12.2] Wolff AC, Somerfield MR, Dowsett M, et al. Human epidermal growth factor receptor 2 testing in breast cancer: ASCO-College of American Pathologists guideline update. J Clin Oncol. 2023.

[12.3] College of American Pathologists. HER2 testing in breast cancer guideline update. CAP resources. 2023.

[12.4] Vikas P, et al. Mismatch repair and microsatellite instability testing for immune checkpoint inhibitor therapy: guideline from the College of American Pathologists. J Clin Oncol. 2023.

[12.5] Sholl LM, Furtado LV, Awad M, et al. Programmed death ligand-1 and tumor mutation burden testing of patients with lung cancer for selection of immune checkpoint inhibitor therapies: guideline from CAP/AMP/IASLC/PPS/LUNGevity. Arch Pathol Lab Med. 2024.

[12.6] Tsao MS, Kerr KM, Kockx M, et al. IASLC Atlas of PD-L1 Immunohistochemistry Testing in Lung Cancer. IASLC.

[12.7] IASLC. Atlas of Diagnostic Immunohistochemistry and Molecular Testing resources for lung cancer. IASLC.

[12.8] Durzynska M, et al. Pan-TRK immunohistochemistry as a tool in the screening for NTRK gene fusions. Oncol Clin Pract. 2024.

[12.9] Karakas C, et al. Validation and interpretation of pan-TRK immunohistochemistry: practical approach and challenges. 2024.

[12.10] Li MM, Datto M, Duncavage EJ, et al. Standards and guidelines for interpretation and reporting of sequence variants in cancer. J Mol Diagn. 2017;19:4-23.

Chapter references

[1] Fitzgibbons PL, Bradley LA, Fatheree LA, et al. Principles of analytic validation of immunohistochemical assays: College of American Pathologists guideline, current version.

[2] WHO Classification of Tumours, 5th edition; immunophenotype and biomarker criteria (current volumes).

The clinical geneticist should help the board define what kind of progression is being discussed. A molecular progression signal may justify repeat sampling, closer imaging or trial consideration. It usually does not justify switching therapy without clinical or radiologic context unless validated in that disease and setting. Conversely, obvious symptomatic or radiographic progression should not be ignored because ctDNA is negative, particularly in low-shedding tumors or sanctuary sites such as the CNS.

Progression type	Typical data source	Board implication	Caution
Biochemical progression	Tumor marker trend such as PSA, Tg, CA-125, CEA, calcitonin.	May trigger imaging, risk review or therapy reassessment.	Marker kinetics are disease-specific.
Radiographic progression	CT/MRI/PET/US or other imaging.	May define treatment failure, oligoprogression or local therapy target.	Pseudoprogression and flare patterns exist.
Molecular progression	ctDNA rise, new resistance alteration, MRD positivity.	May precede imaging; useful for planning and surveillance in validated contexts.	Negative plasma does not exclude tissue progression.
Clinical progression	Symptoms, organ dysfunction, performance decline.	May require urgent local/systemic/ supportive intervention.	Do not wait for perfect molecular data in organ threat.

Safe tumor-board wording examples
The detected alteration is biologically relevant, but its immediate treatment implications depend on current disease state and line of therapy; disease-specific guideline review is required before recommending therapy.
The patient appears to have oligoprogressive disease on otherwise controlled systemic therapy; repeat lesion-level review and consideration of local therapy may be more appropriate than immediate systemic switch.
This marker is prognostic rather than directly predictive in the current setting. It supports risk discussion and monitoring intensity, not a specific targeted therapy recommendation.
The molecular result is from a specimen obtained before the most recent therapy. If the active decision is resistance, repeat tissue biopsy or ctDNA should be considered if clinically feasible.

Chapter references

[1] Amin MB, Edge SB, Greene FL, et al., eds. AJCC Cancer Staging Manual. 8th ed. Springer; 2017.

[2] Brierley JD, Gospodarowicz MK, Wittekind C, eds. TNM Classification of Malignant Tumours. 8th ed. Wiley-Blackwell; 2016.

[3] Eisenhauer EA, Therasse P, Bogaerts J, et al. New response evaluation criteria in solid tumours: revised RECIST guideline version 1.1. Eur J Cancer. 2009;45:228-247.

[4] Seymour L, Bogaerts J, Perrone A, et al. iRECIST: guidelines for response criteria for use in trials testing immunotherapeutics. Lancet Oncol. 2017;18:e143-e152.

[5] Schwartz LH, Litiere S, de Vries E, et al. RECIST 1.1 update and clarification: from the RECIST Committee. Eur J Cancer. 2016;62:132-137.

[6] National Cancer Institute. Types of Cancer Treatment. Accessed 2026.

[7] US Food and Drug Administration. List of Cleared or Approved Companion Diagnostic Devices. Accessed 2026.

15.10 Guideline-based board wording

A genetics-informed board statement should be concise and traceable. It should name the disease context, biomarker, evidence source, clinical implication, limitation and next step. It should avoid vague statements such as “targetable mutation present” or “candidate for precision therapy” without specifying the setting and source. It should also avoid copying guideline algorithms into the report; instead, it should summarize the board-relevant conclusion.

Safe tumor-board wording examples
In the context of metastatic [tumor type] after [prior therapy], the detected [biomarker] is a guideline- and/or label-relevant predictive biomarker for consideration of [therapy class], provided performance status, organ function and local access are acceptable.
The biomarker is biologically plausible but not established as a standard treatment selection marker in this tumor type and line. Trial matching or re-discussion at progression is appropriate.
Current guideline logic requires [test] before selecting first-line systemic therapy. Tissue is limited; reflex RNA fusion testing should be prioritized if DNA panel does not identify a driver and clinical urgency permits.
The detected alteration is listed in knowledge bases as actionable in other tumor types, but disease-specific evidence is insufficient for routine use here. The recommendation is clinical trial search rather than off-label treatment.

Teaching vignette: Guideline placement changes actionability
A tumor report lists a BRAF V600E mutation. The board asks whether a BRAF/MEK inhibitor should be used.
Board teaching point: The geneticist should ask the tumor type, stage, prior therapies and guideline setting. BRAF V600E has very different implications in melanoma, colorectal cancer, lung cancer, thyroid cancer, glioma and other tumors. Actionability is tumor-type and line-dependent.

Chapter references

[1] National Comprehensive Cancer Network. Development and Update of the NCCN Guidelines; NCCN Guidelines Process. Accessed 2026.

[2] European Society for Medical Oncology. ESMO Clinical Practice Guidelines. Accessed 2026.

[3] American Society of Clinical Oncology. ASCO Guidelines and Guideline Methodology. Accessed 2026.

[4] Mateo J, Chakravarty D, Dienstmann R, et al. A framework to rank genomic alterations as targets for cancer precision medicine: the ESMO Scale for Clinical Actionability of molecular Targets (ESCAT). Ann Oncol. 2018;29:1895-1902.

[5] Cherny NI, Sullivan R, Dafni U, et al. A standardised, generic, validated approach to stratify magnitude of clinical benefit for anti-cancer therapies: ESMO-MCBS. Ann Oncol. 2015;26:1547-1573; and ESMO-MCBS updates.

[6] US Food and Drug Administration. List of Cleared or Approved Companion Diagnostic Devices. Accessed 2026.

[7] US Food and Drug Administration. Developing and Labeling In vitro Companion Diagnostic Devices for a Specific Group of Oncology Therapeutic Products. Guidance; 2020.

[8] Mosele F, Remon J, Mateo J, et al. Recommendations for the use of next-generation sequencing in patients with advanced cancer in 2024: ESMO Precision Medicine Working Group. Ann Oncol / ESMO guidance; 2024.

[9] Tung N, Ricker C, Messersmith H, et al. Selection of germline genetic testing panels in patients with cancer: ASCO guideline. J Clin Oncol. 2024.

Teaching vignette: Therapy class versus patient feasibility
A patient with metastatic cancer has a targetable alteration and a drug with guideline support in later-line therapy. The patient also has rapidly worsening liver function and poor performance status.
Board teaching point: The geneticist should state that the biomarker is relevant but treatment feasibility is uncertain. The board should review expected time to benefit, hepatic dosing, toxicity, palliative goals and whether urgent supportive care or local intervention is the priority.

Chapter references

[1] National Cancer Institute. Types of Cancer Treatment. Accessed 2026.

[2] National Cancer Institute. Targeted Therapy for Cancer. Accessed 2026.

[3] US Food and Drug Administration. Clinical Trial Considerations to Support Accelerated Approval of Oncology Therapeutics. Guidance; 2023.

[4] US Food and Drug Administration. List of Cleared or Approved Companion Diagnostic Devices. Accessed 2026.

[5] Eisenhauer EA, Therasse P, Bogaerts J, et al. RECIST 1.1. Eur J Cancer. 2009;45:228-247.

[6] Seymour L, Bogaerts J, Perrone A, et al. iRECIST. Lancet Oncol. 2017;18:e143-e152.

[7] Mateo J, Chakravarty D, Dienstmann R, et al. ESCAT framework. Ann Oncol. 2018;29:1895-1902.

[8] Tung N, Ricker C, Messersmith H, et al. Selection of germline genetic testing panels in patients with cancer: ASCO guideline. J Clin Oncol. 2024.

[9] Sanders JJ, Temin S, Ghoshal A, et al. Palliative Care for Patients With Cancer: ASCO guideline update. J Clin Oncol. 2024.

[10] Clinical Pharmacogenetics Implementation Consortium (CPIC). CPIC guidelines and gene-drug recommendations. Accessed 2026.

[11] European Society for Medical Oncology. ESMO Magnitude of Clinical Benefit Scale. Accessed 2026.

25. Use tumor-normal testing when somatic/germline discrimination or hereditary risk is central.
26. Use ctDNA as a complementary tool when tissue is unavailable, when resistance is suspected, or when serial monitoring is clinically meaningful; do not let negative ctDNA overrule strong tissue or imaging evidence.
27. Document what was tested, what was not tested, what failed, and what follow-up testing is needed.

17.13 Communication between board and laboratory

The board should not treat the laboratory report as an immutable black box. When a result is borderline, discordant or unexpectedly negative, direct communication with the molecular pathologist or laboratory director can change interpretation. The board may need to ask whether a region had adequate coverage, whether an amplification was focal, whether a variant was filtered as germline or artifact, whether a fusion caller was included, whether the assay can detect promoter variants, or whether an alternate sample is preferable.

A mature cancer precision board develops a feedback loop with the laboratory. The board shares clinical outcomes and discordant cases; the laboratory updates panel content, reporting templates and limitations; and both sides agree on reflex testing pathways. This feedback loop is essential when molecular testing is used not only for standard biomarkers but for complex decision support, trial matching and institutional research.

Chapter references

[1] Li MM, Datto M, Duncavage EJ, et al. Standards and guidelines for the interpretation and reporting of sequence variants in cancer: a joint consensus recommendation of AMP, ASCO and CAP. J Mol Diagn. 2017;19(1):4-23.

[2] Jennings LJ, Arcila ME, Corless C, et al. Guidelines for validation of next-generation sequencing-based oncology panels: a joint consensus recommendation of AMP and CAP. J Mol Diagn. 2017;19(3):341-365.

[3] Mosele MF, Remon J, Mateo J, et al. Recommendations for the use of next-generation sequencing for patients with advanced cancer in 2024: a report from the ESMO Precision Medicine Working Group. Ann Oncol. 2024.

[4] van de Haar J, Roepman P, Andre F, et al. ESMO recommendations on clinical reporting of genomic tumour profiling results for solid cancers. Ann Oncol. 2024.

[5] Lindeman NI, Cagle PT, Aisner DL, et al. Updated molecular testing guideline for the selection of lung cancer patients for treatment with targeted tyrosine kinase inhibitors: CAP/IASLC/AMP guideline. J Thorac Oncol. 2018;13(3):323-358.

[6] Mateo J, Chakravarty D, Dienstmann R, et al. A framework to rank genomic alterations as targets for cancer precision medicine: the ESMO Scale for Clinical Actionability of molecular Targets. Ann Oncol. 2018;29(9):1895-1902.

[7] U.S. Food and Drug Administration. List of cleared or approved companion diagnostic devices in vitro and imaging tools. FDA website, current online resource.

[8] Chakravarty D, Gao J, Phillips SM, et al. OncoKB: a precision oncology knowledge base. JCO Precis Oncol. 2017;2017:PO.17.00011.

[9] U.S. Food and Drug Administration. FDA recognition of public human genetic variant databases. FDA website, current online resource.

[10] Roy S, Coldren C, Karunamurthy A, et al. Standards and guidelines for validating next-generation sequencing bioinformatics pipelines: a joint recommendation of AMP and CAP. J Mol Diagn. 2018;20(1):4-27.

Model	Best use	Risk
Upfront DNA + RNA	Advanced cancers where missing a fusion would delay therapy.	Higher tissue use and cost.
DNA first, RNA reflex if negative	Common tumors where fusions are less frequent but important.	Sequential delay if reflex triggers are not automatic.
Pathology-triggered RNA	Fusion-defined tumor differential diagnosis.	Requires pathologist awareness and clear ordering pathway.
IHC/FISH screen then RNA	Low-resource or histology-enriched settings.	Screening false negatives/positives may misdirect testing.
ctDNA fusion testing	When tissue is unavailable or unsafe to biopsy.	Low shedding and assay design can cause false negatives.

18.10 RNA in resistance and lineage change

RNA can also be helpful after treatment resistance. It may reveal bypass fusions, altered transcript isoforms, splice-mediated resistance, target expression loss or lineage reprogramming. In prostate cancer, AR splice variants have been studied as resistance markers; in targeted therapy resistance, fusion partner changes or expression shifts may help explain loss of response. These applications require careful evidence grading because not all transcript changes have validated therapeutic implications.

The board should ask whether a resistance RNA result changes a standard therapy, supports a clinical trial, explains biology, or simply generates a research hypothesis. As with DNA, transcript-level findings must be linked to the current disease state and available interventions.

Chapter references

[1] Stockley TL, Lo B, Zhu CQ, et al. Consensus recommendations to optimize the detection and reporting of NTRK gene fusions by RNA-based next-generation sequencing. J Mol Diagn. 2023.

[2] Marchio C, Scaltriti M, Ladanyi M, et al. ESMO recommendations on the standard methods to detect NTRK fusions in daily practice and clinical research. Ann Oncol. 2019;30(9):1417-1427.

[3] Bridge JA, Cushman-Vokoun AM, et al. RNA sequencing for solid tumor fusion gene detection: proficiency testing, practice and performance comparison. Arch Pathol Lab Med. 2024.

[4] Mosele MF, Remon J, Mateo J, et al. Recommendations for the use of next-generation sequencing for patients with advanced cancer in 2024: a report from the ESMO Precision Medicine Working Group. Ann Oncol. 2024.

[5] Benayed R, Offin M, Mullaney K, et al. High yield of RNA sequencing for targetable kinase fusions in lung adenocarcinomas with no driver alteration detected by DNA sequencing. Clin Cancer Res. 2019;25(15):4712-4722.

[6] Hechtman JF, Benayed R, Hyman DM, et al. Pan-Trk immunohistochemistry is an efficient and reliable screen for the detection of NTRK fusions. Am J Surg Pathol. 2017;41(11):1547-1551.

[7] Solomon JP, Linkov I, Rosado A, et al. NTRK fusion detection across multiple assays and tumor types. Mod Pathol. 2020.

[8] Wallen ZD, et al. RNA hybrid-capture next-generation sequencing for clinically meaningful known and novel NTRK fusion detection. 2025.

[9] World Health Organization Classification of Tumours Editorial Board. WHO Classification of Tumours, 5th edition series. IARC, current online and print volumes.

[10] van de Haar J, Roepman P, Andre F, et al. ESMO recommendations on clinical reporting of genomic tumour profiling results for solid cancers. Ann Oncol. 2024.

19.12 Integrating CNV/LOH with HRD and DNA repair decisions

LOH and copy-number architecture are central to HRD interpretation, but they are not identical to HRD. HRD assays may use genome-wide loss of heterozygosity, telomeric allelic imbalance, large-scale state transitions, mutational signatures, BRCA1/2 status, RAD51 functional assays or proprietary combinations. A pathogenic HRR gene variant without LOH may have different implications from biallelic inactivation. A high genomic scar score may reflect historical HRD even if current resistance has developed. A reversion mutation may restore homologous recombination despite a scar. The board should treat HRD as a multi-layer interpretation rather than a single CNV number.

When a DNA repair therapeutic decision depends on architecture, the board should document which HRD method was used, whether it is validated in that tumor type, whether biallelic inactivation is demonstrated, whether platinum sensitivity is present, and whether prior PARP inhibitor or platinum exposure suggests resistance. This topic is expanded in the DNA repair and HRD chapters, but CNV/LOH literacy begins here.

Chapter references

[1] Beroukhim R, Mermel CH, Porter D, et al. The landscape of somatic copy-number alteration across human cancers. Nature. 2010;463:899-905.

[2] Zack TI, Schumacher SE, Carter SL, et al. Pan-cancer patterns of somatic copy number alteration. Nat Genet. 2013;45(10):1134-1140.

[3] Steele CD, Abbasi A, Islam SMA, et al. Signatures of copy number alterations in human cancer. Nature. 2022;606:984-991.

[4] Campbell PJ, Getz G, Korbel JO, et al. Pan-cancer analysis of whole genomes. Nature. 2020;578:82-93.

[5] Chun K, van de Rijn M, et al. Assessing copy number aberrations and copy-neutral loss-of-heterozygosity across the genome as best practice: an evidence-based review. Cancer Genet. 2018.

[6] Carter SL, Cibulskis K, Helman E, et al. Absolute quantification of somatic DNA alterations in human cancer. Nat Biotechnol. 2012;30(5):413-421.

[7] Mermel CH, Schumacher SE, Hill B, et al. GISTIC2.0 facilitates sensitive and confident localization of the targets of focal somatic copy-number alteration in human cancers. Genome Biol. 2011;12:R41.

[8] Bielski CM, Zehir A, Penson AV, et al. Genome doubling shapes the evolution and prognosis of advanced cancers. Nat Genet. 2018;50:1189-1195.

[9] Taylor AM, Shih J, Ha G, et al. Genomic and functional approaches to understanding cancer aneuploidy. Cancer Cell. 2018;33:676-689.

[10] van de Haar J, Roepman P, Andre F, et al. ESMO recommendations on clinical reporting of genomic tumour profiling results for solid cancers. Ann Oncol. 2024.

21.16 Teaching vignette: high TMB without MSI

A metastatic melanoma sample has TMB 35 mut/Mb, MSI stable, and a UV signature. The high TMB is consistent with UV-driven mutagenesis and supports immunotherapy biology in a tumor type where immunotherapy is already central. The clinical geneticist should not present this as a tumor-agnostic finding detached from melanoma guidelines. Instead, the board should integrate BRAF/NRAS/KIT status, disease burden, brain metastases, autoimmune history and prior therapy when considering immunotherapy or targeted therapy sequencing.

21.17 Chapter 21 key points

- dMMR, MSI-H and TMB-H are related but not identical biomarkers.
- IHC, PCR and NGS have different strengths, weaknesses and discordance patterns.
- MMR/MSI results can carry both treatment and hereditary-risk implications.
- TMB must be interpreted by assay, threshold, tumor type and treatment line.
- Immune biomarkers are probabilistic; contraindications and clinical context remain essential.
- Discordant results should trigger review rather than automatic action.

Chapter references

- Le DT, Uram JN, Wang H, et al. PD-1 blockade in tumors with mismatch-repair deficiency. N Engl J Med. 2015;372:2509-2520.
- Le DT, Durham JN, Smith KN, et al. Mismatch repair deficiency predicts response of solid tumors to PD-1 blockade. Science. 2017;357:409-413.
- Andre T, Shiu KK, Kim TW, et al. Pembrolizumab in microsatellite-instability-high advanced colorectal cancer. N Engl J Med. 2020;383:2207-2218.
- Marabelle A, Fakih M, Lopez J, et al. Association of tumour mutational burden with outcomes in patients with advanced solid tumours treated with pembrolizumab: KEYNOTE-158. Lancet Oncol. 2020;21:1353-1365.
- FDA. Pembrolizumab approval for adults and children with TMB-H solid tumors. 2020.
- CAP. Mismatch Repair and Microsatellite Instability Testing for Immune Checkpoint Inhibitor Therapy guideline. Current online resource.
- Marcus L, Lemery SJ, Keegan P, Pazdur R. FDA approval summary: pembrolizumab for MSI-H/dMMR solid tumors. Clin Cancer Res. 2019;25:3753-3758.
- Sahin IH, Akce M, Alese O, et al. Immune checkpoint inhibitors for the treatment of MSI-H/dMMR tumors. JCO Oncol Pract. 2020;16:343-351.
- Wang X, Ricciuti B, Nguyen T, et al. Tumor mutational burden for the prediction of PD-(L)1 blockade benefit: limitations and optimization. Ann Oncol. 2024;35:358-371.
- van de Haar J, Hoes LR, Voest EE. ESMO recommendations on clinical reporting of genomic test results for solid cancers. Ann Oncol. 2024;35:812-826.
- McConechy MK, Talhouk A, Li-Chang HH, et al. Detection of MMR deficiencies by IHC effectively diagnoses MSI phenotype in endometrial carcinomas. Gynecol Oncol. 2015;137:306-310.
- Geurts BS, Zeverijn LJ, van Berge Henegouwen JM, et al. Characterization of discordance between dMMR and MSI testing may prevent inappropriate treatment with immunotherapy. J Pathol. 2024;263:288-299.

Chapter 23 references

1. Jones PA, Baylin SB. The epigenomics of cancer. Cell. 2007;128:683-692.
2. Baylin SB, Jones PA. Epigenetic determinants of cancer. Cold Spring Harb Perspect Biol. 2016;8:a019505.
3. Louis DN, Perry A, Wesseling P, et al. The 2021 WHO Classification of Tumors of the Central Nervous System: a summary. Neuro-Oncology. 2021;23:1231-1251.
4. WHO Classification of Tumours Editorial Board. Central Nervous System Tumours. 5th ed. Lyon: International Agency for Research on Cancer; 2021.
5. Capper D, Jones DTW, Sill M, et al. DNA methylation-based classification of central nervous system tumours. Nature. 2018;555:469-474.
6. Sahm F, Schrimpf D, Stichel D, et al. Molecular diagnostic tools for the World Health Organization classification of central nervous system tumors. Neuro-Oncology. 2023;25:1731-1746.
7. Hegi ME, Diserens AC, Gorlia T, et al. MGMT gene silencing and benefit from temozolomide in glioblastoma. New England Journal of Medicine. 2005;352:997-1003.
8. Weller M, van den Bent M, Preusser M, et al. EANO guidelines on the diagnosis and treatment of diffuse gliomas of adulthood. Nature Reviews Clinical Oncology. 2021;18:170-186.
9. College of American Pathologists. Mismatch repair and microsatellite instability testing resources and cancer biomarker protocols; current online resources.
10. Moran S, Martinez-Cardús A, Sayols S, et al. Epigenetic profiling to classify cancer of unknown primary: a multicentre retrospective analysis. Lancet Oncology. 2016;17:1386-1395.
11. Sun M, Kanchi KL, et al. Tissue of origin prediction for cancer of unknown primary using methylation-based cancer classification. NPJ Precision Oncology. 2024.
12. Stark L, et al. DNA methylation-based clustering to assist tissue-of-origin assignment in head and neck cancer of unknown primary. Clinical Epigenetics. 2024.
13. Ontario Health. DNA methylation-based classification for central nervous system tumours: health technology assessment draft. 2025.
14. Hegi ME. Toward methylation-based classification of central nervous system tumors. Neuro-Oncology. 2018;20:579-580.
15. Mosele MF, et al. Recommendations for the use of next-generation sequencing for patients with advanced cancer in 2024: ESMO Precision Medicine Working Group. Annals of Oncology. 2024.

Chapter references

[1] Capper D, Jones DTW, Sill M, et al. DNA methylation-based classification of central nervous system tumours. Nature. 2018;555:469-474.
[2] Koelsche C, Schrimpf D, Stichel D, et al. Sarcoma classification by DNA methylation profiling. Nat Commun. 2021;12:498.

Ancestry can influence founder-variant probabilities and variant interpretation. Ashkenazi Jewish ancestry, for example, can influence BRCA1/2 founder testing strategy, but founder testing alone can miss non-founder variants and other genes. The board should avoid ancestry stereotyping and should still use phenotype-appropriate testing.

Testing deceased patients can be highly valuable for family risk but may be governed by local laws and institutional policies. Stored tissue may have poor DNA quality, and tumor tissue cannot substitute for constitutional DNA without a validated strategy. When posthumous testing is considered, ethics, consent, next-of-kin and laboratory policy should be clarified.

25.12 Pre-test and post-test counseling: minimum content

Counseling phase	Minimum content
Before testing	Purpose of testing; genes/panel scope; possible P/LP, negative and VUS results; family implications; privacy; insurance/legal issues according to local law; secondary findings if relevant; limitations.
At result disclosure: P/LP	Gene-specific cancer risks; current cancer implications; surveillance/risk-reducing options; relatives at risk; cascade testing; reproductive options; written summary.
At result disclosure: VUS	Not actionable; no predictive testing of relatives; management based on history; reclassification process; avoid irreversible decisions.
At result disclosure: negative	True negative versus uninformative negative; residual risk; whether affected relative testing or updated testing is needed; screening plan.
Long-term follow-up	Reanalysis/recontact policy; changes in family history; transition of care; how patient can request updates.

Chapter references

[1] Tung N, et al. Selection of germline genetic testing panels in patients with cancer: ASCO guideline. Journal of Clinical Oncology. 2024.

[2] Bedrosian I, et al. Germline testing in patients with breast cancer: ASCO-Society of Surgical Oncology guideline. Journal of Clinical Oncology. 2024.

[3] Yu EY, et al. Germline and somatic genomic testing for metastatic prostate cancer: ASCO guideline. Journal of Clinical Oncology / JCO Oncology Practice. 2025.

[4] National Comprehensive Cancer Network. Genetic/Familial High-Risk Assessment guidelines. Current version should be checked at point of care.

[5] Richards S, et al. Standards and guidelines for the interpretation of sequence variants: ACMG/AMP consensus recommendation. Genetics in Medicine. 2015.

[6] National Cancer Institute. PDQ Cancer Genetics Summaries. Health professional versions. Updated periodically.

[7] ClinGen. Gene-disease validity, clinical actionability and variant curation resources. Accessed 2026.

Lynch syndrome can explain dMMR and support immunotherapy discussion in certain cancers. RET germline status can drive MEN2 family management while somatic RET alterations can be targeted in selected tumors. The board should keep two columns in its reasoning: “What does this change for current cancer treatment?” and “What does this change for inherited-risk care?”

Finding	Current cancer question	Inherited-risk question
Germline BRCA2 P/LP	Does disease-site guidance support platinum/ PARP/trial strategy?	Which relatives need targeted testing and what surveillance applies?
Germline MLH1 P/LP	Is tumor dMMR/MSI-high and immunotherapy-relevant?	What colon/endometrial and other surveillance/ cascade testing are needed?
Germline RET P/LP	Medullary thyroid cancer surgical/systemic strategy and pheochromocytoma safety.	MEN2 risk category, family testing and prophylactic/surveillance planning.
Tumor-only TP53	May be somatic progression marker.	Only a germline issue if phenotype/technical features support confirmation.
Moderate-risk gene P/LP	Usually not a universal therapy biomarker.	Risk management is gene- and guideline-specific.

Chapter references

[1] National Cancer Institute. Genetics of Breast and Gynecologic Cancers (PDQ), health professional version. Updated 2025.

[2] National Cancer Institute. Genetics of Colorectal Cancer (PDQ), health professional version. Updated 2025.

[3] National Cancer Institute. Genetics of Endocrine and Neuroendocrine Neoplasias (PDQ), health professional version.

[4] Tung N, et al. Selection of germline genetic testing panels in patients with cancer: ASCO guideline. Journal of Clinical Oncology. 2024.

[5] Bedrosian I, et al. Germline testing in patients with breast cancer: ASCO-Society of Surgical Oncology guideline. Journal of Clinical Oncology. 2024.

[6] Garutti M, et al. Hereditary cancer syndromes: a comprehensive review with a visual tool. Cancers. 2023.

[7] ClinGen Hereditary Cancer Gene Curation Expert Panel resources. Accessed 2026.

[8] National Comprehensive Cancer Network. Genetic/Familial High-Risk Assessment guidelines. Current version should be checked at point of care.

Chapter references

[1] Richards S, et al. ACMG/AMP standards and guidelines for the interpretation of sequence variants. Genetics in Medicine. 2015.

[2] Harrison SM, et al. Overview of specifications to the ACMG/AMP variant interpretation guidelines. Human Mutation / Clinical Genome Resource publications. 2019.

[3] Deignan JL, et al. Points to consider in the reevaluation and reanalysis of genomic test results: ACMG statement. Genetics in Medicine. 2019.

[4] ClinGen Sequence Variant Interpretation Working Group and Variant Classification Guidance resources. Accessed 2026.

[5] ClinVar and ClinGen expert panel resources. Accessed 2026.

[6] Tung N, et al. ASCO guideline on selection of germline genetic testing panels in patients with cancer. Journal of Clinical Oncology. 2024.

Chapter references

[1] Li MM, et al. Standards and guidelines for the interpretation and reporting of sequence variants in cancer: AMP/ASCO/CAP joint consensus recommendation. J Mol Diagn. 2017;19:4-23.

[2] Mosele F, et al. Recommendations for the use of next-generation sequencing for patients with advanced cancer in 2024: ESMO Precision Medicine Working Group. Ann Oncol. 2024.

[3] Mateo J, et al. A framework to rank genomic alterations as targets for cancer precision medicine: the ESMO Scale for Clinical Actionability of molecular Targets (ESCAT). Ann Oncol. 2018.

[4] FDA. List of Cleared or Approved Companion Diagnostic Devices, current online version.

[5] Chakravarty D, et al. OncoKB: a precision oncology knowledge base. JCO Precis Oncol. 2017; updates online.

[6] Griffith M, et al. CIViC is a community knowledgebase for expert crowdsourcing the clinical interpretation of variants in cancer. Nat Genet. 2017.

Common pitfalls and safety controls

Pitfall	Why it is unsafe	Control
Overcalling biology	A plausible pathway does not equal a validated patient-level treatment indication.	Separate biological interpretation from clinical recommendation.
Ignoring specimen context	Old primary tissue, low tumor purity, decalcification or failed RNA can produce misleading negative or incomplete results.	Document specimen quality and consider repeat tissue/plasma testing when it changes management.
Guideline drift	A biomarker may be actionable in one tumor type or line but not in another.	State disease, stage, line, guideline version and local access before action wording.
No owner	A correct board discussion may fail if no clinician is responsible for the next step.	Assign owner, due date and follow-up metric in the report.

Board workflow checklist

63. Start with the active clinical question: diagnosis, initial therapy, recurrence, resistance, germline risk, toxicity prevention, trial matching or theranostic feasibility.
64. Verify diagnosis, specimen type, assay method, report date, tumor cellularity and whether the result is tumor-only, paired tumor-normal, RNA-based, plasma-based or germline.
65. Classify each finding by clinical role: diagnostic, prognostic, predictive, resistance, hereditary, toxicity-related, monitoring or research/trial-level.
66. Translate the finding only within tumor type, treatment line, patient fitness, local availability and evidence tier.
67. Document the limitation, recommendation owner and measurable follow-up endpoint.

Mini teaching vignette

A metastatic lung adenocarcinoma report lists EGFR exon 19 deletion, TP53 mutation and TMB-low. The board report summarizes only decision-relevant findings on page one, states that EGFR is the immediate predictive marker, records PD-L1 but notes it is not the primary driver of first decision in the presence of EGFR, and assigns oncology follow-up.

Chapter references

[1] Li MM, et al. AMP/ASCO/CAP standards and guidelines for cancer sequence variant reporting. J Mol Diagn. 2017.
[2] Roy S, et al. Standards and guidelines for validating next-generation sequencing bioinformatics pipelines. J Mol Diagn. 2018.
[3] Mosele F, et al. ESMO Precision Medicine Working Group NGS recommendations, 2024.
[4] CAP molecular pathology and biomarker reporting resources, current versions.
[5] FDA companion diagnostic device resources, current version.

Disease-site sign-out checklist

Checklist item	Required statement before sign-out
Diagnosis checked	Histology, site, subtype and stage verified before molecular interpretation.
Specimen checked	Tumor cellularity, assay scope, DNA/RNA/protein adequacy and specimen date reviewed.
Actionability checked	Evidence level, disease context, current treatment line and drug access documented.
Germline checked	Hereditary signals and family-history triggers routed appropriately.
Imaging checked	Dominant lesions, discordant lesions, organ-threat sites and nuclear medicine phenotype reviewed.
Follow-up checked	Next measurable outcome stated: imaging, biomarker, ctDNA, toxicity, germline confirmation, trial enrollment or repeat biopsy.

Chapter references

Anchor (dated source; verify current version): Dingemans AC, Fruh M, Ardizzoni A, et al. Small-cell lung cancer: ESMO Clinical Practice Guideline. Ann Oncol. 2021;32:839-853.

[1] NCCN Clinical Practice Guidelines in Oncology, current disease-specific version; verify institutional access and version before clinical use.

[2] Mosele F, et al. ESMO Precision Medicine Working Group recommendations for NGS in advanced cancer, 2024.

[3] WHO Classification of Tumours Editorial Board. WHO Classification of Tumours, 5th edition volumes; IARC/WHO Blue Books.

[4] FDA. Oncology drug labels and companion diagnostic resources, current online version.

[5] ESMO Clinical Practice Guideline: Small Cell Lung Cancer, current version.

[6] WHO Classification of Thoracic Tumours, 5th edition.

Supplementary Tool. Universal disease-site board workflow

Step	Clinical geneticist task	Board output
1. Verify diagnosis	Confirm exact histology, site, stage and specimen adequacy.	Pathology-anchored working diagnosis.
2. Define active decision	State whether decision is initial therapy, recurrence, resistance, germline risk, trial matching or theranostics.	One-sentence active board question.
3. Complete testing	Check required disease-site DNA/RNA/protein/germline/imaging data.	Molecular readiness statement.
4. Interpret results	Classify each result by clinical role and evidence level.	Evidence-tiered interpretation.
5. Integrate context	Map imaging, organ threat, patient goals, access and toxicity.	Patient-level management relevance.
6. Document	Write recommendation, uncertainty, owner and follow-up metric.	Signed board recommendation.

Mini teaching vignette

A metastatic ER-positive/HER2-negative case has ESR1 mutation in plasma after aromatase inhibitor exposure and PIK3CA mutation in tissue. The board separates endocrine resistance sequencing from PI3K-pathway eligibility and assigns oncology/pharmacy toxicity review.

Disease-site sign-out checklist

Checklist item	Required statement before sign-out
Diagnosis checked	Histology, site, subtype and stage verified before molecular interpretation.
Specimen checked	Tumor cellularity, assay scope, DNA/RNA/protein adequacy and specimen date reviewed.
Actionability checked	Evidence level, disease context, current treatment line and drug access documented.
Germline checked	Hereditary signals and family-history triggers routed appropriately.
Imaging checked	Dominant lesions, discordant lesions, organ-threat sites and nuclear medicine phenotype reviewed.
Follow-up checked	Next measurable outcome stated: imaging, biomarker, ctDNA, toxicity, germline confirmation, trial enrollment or repeat biopsy.

Chapter references

Anchor (dated source; verify current version): Gennari A, Andre F, Barrios CH, et al. ESMO Clinical Practice Guideline for metastatic breast cancer. Ann Oncol. 2021;32:1475-1495.

[1] NCCN Clinical Practice Guidelines in Oncology, current disease-specific version; verify institutional access and version before clinical use.

[2] Mosele F, et al. ESMO Precision Medicine Working Group recommendations for NGS in advanced cancer, 2024.

[3] WHO Classification of Tumours Editorial Board. WHO Classification of Tumours, 5th edition volumes; IARC/WHO Blue Books.

[4] FDA. Oncology drug labels and companion diagnostic resources, current online version.

[5] ESMO Metastatic Breast Cancer Living Guideline, current version.

[6] ASCO-SSO guideline on germline testing in patients with breast cancer, 2024.

[7] ASCO/CAP HER2 testing guideline updates, current version.

Disease-site sign-out checklist

Checklist item	Required statement before sign-out
Diagnosis checked	Histology, site, subtype and stage verified before molecular interpretation.
Specimen checked	Tumor cellularity, assay scope, DNA/RNA/protein adequacy and specimen date reviewed.
Actionability checked	Evidence level, disease context, current treatment line and drug access documented.
Germline checked	Hereditary signals and family-history triggers routed appropriately.
Imaging checked	Dominant lesions, discordant lesions, organ-threat sites and nuclear medicine phenotype reviewed.
Follow-up checked	Next measurable outcome stated: imaging, biomarker, ctDNA, toxicity, germline confirmation, trial enrollment or repeat biopsy.

Chapter references

Anchor (dated source; verify current version): Gonzalez-Martin A, Harter P, Leary A, et al. Newly diagnosed and relapsed epithelial ovarian cancer: ESMO Clinical Practice Guideline. Ann Oncol. 2023;34:833-848.

[1] NCCN Clinical Practice Guidelines in Oncology, current disease-specific version; verify institutional access and version before clinical use.

[2] Mosele F, et al. ESMO Precision Medicine Working Group recommendations for NGS in advanced cancer, 2024.

[3] WHO Classification of Tumours Editorial Board. WHO Classification of Tumours, 5th edition volumes; IARC/WHO Blue Books.

[4] FDA. Oncology drug labels and companion diagnostic resources, current online version.

[5] ESGO-ESMO-ESP consensus recommendations on ovarian cancer, 2024.

[6] ASCO germline testing guidance, current version.

[7] ESMO Gynaecological Cancers guidelines, current version.

Mini teaching vignette

An endometrial carcinoma has MSH2/MSH6 loss. The board routes directly to Lynch germline evaluation rather than MLH1 methylation and separately notes immunotherapy relevance in recurrent/advanced context.

Disease-site sign-out checklist

Checklist item	Required statement before sign-out
Diagnosis checked	Histology, site, subtype and stage verified before molecular interpretation.
Specimen checked	Tumor cellularity, assay scope, DNA/RNA/protein adequacy and specimen date reviewed.
Actionability checked	Evidence level, disease context, current treatment line and drug access documented.
Germline checked	Hereditary signals and family-history triggers routed appropriately.
Imaging checked	Dominant lesions, discordant lesions, organ-threat sites and nuclear medicine phenotype reviewed.
Follow-up checked	Next measurable outcome stated: imaging, biomarker, ctDNA, toxicity, germline confirmation, trial enrollment or repeat biopsy.

Chapter references

Anchor (dated source; verify current version): Oaknin A, Bosse TJ, Creutzberg CL, et al. Endometrial cancer: ESMO Clinical Practice Guideline. Ann Oncol. 2022;33:860-877.

[1] NCCN Clinical Practice Guidelines in Oncology, current disease-specific version; verify institutional access and version before clinical use.

[2] Mosele F, et al. ESMO Precision Medicine Working Group recommendations for NGS in advanced cancer, 2024.

[3] WHO Classification of Tumours Editorial Board. WHO Classification of Tumours, 5th edition volumes; IARC/WHO Blue Books.

[4] FDA. Oncology drug labels and companion diagnostic resources, current online version.

[5] ESMO Clinical Practice Guideline for endometrial cancer, current version.

[6] WHO Classification of Female Genital Tumours, 5th edition.

[7] ESGO/ESTRO/ESP and ESMO resources on molecular classification of endometrial cancer.

Chapter references

Anchor (dated source; verify current version): Marth C, Landoni F, Mahner S, et al. Cervical cancer: ESMO Clinical Practice Guideline. Ann Oncol. 2017;28(suppl 4):iv72-iv83 (verify current version).

[1] NCCN Clinical Practice Guidelines in Oncology, current disease-specific version; verify institutional access and version before clinical use.

[2] Mosele F, et al. ESMO Precision Medicine Working Group recommendations for NGS in advanced cancer, 2024.

[3] WHO Classification of Tumours Editorial Board. WHO Classification of Tumours, 5th edition volumes; IARC/WHO Blue Books.

[4] FDA. Oncology drug labels and companion diagnostic resources, current online version.

[5] ESMO Gynaecological Cancers guidelines, current version.

[6] WHO Classification of Female Genital Tumours, 5th edition.

[7] FDA tumor-agnostic biomarker indications, current version.

Supplementary Tool. Universal disease-site board workflow

Step	Clinical geneticist task	Board output
1. Verify diagnosis	Confirm exact histology, site, stage and specimen adequacy.	Pathology-anchored working diagnosis.
2. Define active decision	State whether decision is initial therapy, recurrence, resistance, germline risk, trial matching or theranostics.	One-sentence active board question.
3. Complete testing	Check required disease-site DNA/RNA/protein/germline/imaging data.	Molecular readiness statement.
4. Interpret results	Classify each result by clinical role and evidence level.	Evidence-tiered interpretation.
5. Integrate context	Map imaging, organ threat, patient goals, access and toxicity.	Patient-level management relevance.
6. Document	Write recommendation, uncertainty, owner and follow-up metric.	Signed board recommendation.

Mini teaching vignette

A left-sided metastatic CRC is RAS/BRAF WT and HER2 amplified after anti-EGFR progression. The board documents HER2-directed later-line option/trial context and asks whether HER2 amplification was confirmed by orthogonal method.

Disease-site sign-out checklist

Checklist item	Required statement before sign-out
Diagnosis checked	Histology, site, subtype and stage verified before molecular interpretation.
Specimen checked	Tumor cellularity, assay scope, DNA/RNA/protein adequacy and specimen date reviewed.
Actionability checked	Evidence level, disease context, current treatment line and drug access documented.
Germline checked	Hereditary signals and family-history triggers routed appropriately.
Imaging checked	Dominant lesions, discordant lesions, organ-threat sites and nuclear medicine phenotype reviewed.
Follow-up checked	Next measurable outcome stated: imaging, biomarker, ctDNA, toxicity, germline confirmation, trial enrollment or repeat biopsy.

Chapter references

Anchor (dated source; verify current version): Cervantes A, Adam R, Rosello S, et al. Metastatic colorectal cancer: ESMO Clinical Practice Guideline. Ann Oncol. 2023;34:10-32.

[1] NCCN Clinical Practice Guidelines in Oncology, current disease-specific version; verify institutional access and version before clinical use.

[2] Mosele F, et al. ESMO Precision Medicine Working Group recommendations for NGS in advanced cancer, 2024.

[3] WHO Classification of Tumours Editorial Board. WHO Classification of Tumours, 5th edition volumes; IARC/WHO Blue Books.

[4] FDA. Oncology drug labels and companion diagnostic resources, current online version.

[5] ESMO Living Guideline for metastatic colorectal cancer, current version.

[6] CAP/ASCP/AMP/ASCO guideline for molecular biomarkers in colorectal cancer.

[7] NCCN colorectal cancer and biomarkers guidance, current version.

Disease-site sign-out checklist

Checklist item	Required statement before sign-out
Diagnosis checked	Histology, site, subtype and stage verified before molecular interpretation.
Specimen checked	Tumor cellularity, assay scope, DNA/RNA/protein adequacy and specimen date reviewed.
Actionability checked	Evidence level, disease context, current treatment line and drug access documented.
Germline checked	Hereditary signals and family-history triggers routed appropriately.
Imaging checked	Dominant lesions, discordant lesions, organ-threat sites and nuclear medicine phenotype reviewed.
Follow-up checked	Next measurable outcome stated: imaging, biomarker, ctDNA, toxicity, germline confirmation, trial enrollment or repeat biopsy.

Chapter references

Anchor (dated source; verify current version): Lordick F, Carneiro F, Cascinu S, et al. Gastric cancer: ESMO Clinical Practice Guideline. Ann Oncol. 2022;33:1005-1020.

[1] NCCN Clinical Practice Guidelines in Oncology, current disease-specific version; verify institutional access and version before clinical use.

[2] Mosele F, et al. ESMO Precision Medicine Working Group recommendations for NGS in advanced cancer, 2024.

[3] WHO Classification of Tumours Editorial Board. WHO Classification of Tumours, 5th edition volumes; IARC/WHO Blue Books.

[4] FDA. Oncology drug labels and companion diagnostic resources, current online version.

[5] ESMO Clinical Practice Guideline for gastric cancer, current version.

[6] ESMO/ASCO/CAP HER2 guidance for gastroesophageal cancers, current version.

[7] ESMO biomarker resources for CLDN18.2 and upper GI cancer, current version.

Disease-site sign-out checklist

Checklist item	Required statement before sign-out
Diagnosis checked	Histology, site, subtype and stage verified before molecular interpretation.
Specimen checked	Tumor cellularity, assay scope, DNA/RNA/protein adequacy and specimen date reviewed.
Actionability checked	Evidence level, disease context, current treatment line and drug access documented.
Germline checked	Hereditary signals and family-history triggers routed appropriately.
Imaging checked	Dominant lesions, discordant lesions, organ-threat sites and nuclear medicine phenotype reviewed.
Follow-up checked	Next measurable outcome stated: imaging, biomarker, ctDNA, toxicity, germline confirmation, trial enrollment or repeat biopsy.

Chapter references

Anchor (dated source; verify current version): Conroy T, Pfeiffer P, Vilgrain V, et al. Pancreatic cancer: ESMO Clinical Practice Guideline. Ann Oncol. 2023;34:987-1002 (verify current version).

[1] NCCN Clinical Practice Guidelines in Oncology, current disease-specific version; verify institutional access and version before clinical use.

[2] Mosele F, et al. ESMO Precision Medicine Working Group recommendations for NGS in advanced cancer, 2024.

[3] WHO Classification of Tumours Editorial Board. WHO Classification of Tumours, 5th edition volumes; IARC/WHO Blue Books.

[4] FDA. Oncology drug labels and companion diagnostic resources, current online version.

[5] ESMO Clinical Practice Guideline for pancreatic cancer, current version.

[6] ASCO and NCCN hereditary pancreatic cancer testing guidance, current versions.

[7] ESMO NGS recommendations for advanced cancer, 2024.

Disease-site sign-out checklist

Checklist item	Required statement before sign-out
Diagnosis checked	Histology, site, subtype and stage verified before molecular interpretation.
Specimen checked	Tumor cellularity, assay scope, DNA/RNA/protein adequacy and specimen date reviewed.
Actionability checked	Evidence level, disease context, current treatment line and drug access documented.
Germline checked	Hereditary signals and family-history triggers routed appropriately.
Imaging checked	Dominant lesions, discordant lesions, organ-threat sites and nuclear medicine phenotype reviewed.
Follow-up checked	Next measurable outcome stated: imaging, biomarker, ctDNA, toxicity, germline confirmation, trial enrollment or repeat biopsy.

Chapter references

Anchor (dated source; verify current version): Vogel A, Bridgewater J, Edeline J, et al. Biliary tract cancer: ESMO Clinical Practice Guideline. Ann Oncol. 2023;34:127-140.

[1] NCCN Clinical Practice Guidelines in Oncology, current disease-specific version; verify institutional access and version before clinical use.

[2] Mosele F, et al. ESMO Precision Medicine Working Group recommendations for NGS in advanced cancer, 2024.

[3] WHO Classification of Tumours Editorial Board. WHO Classification of Tumours, 5th edition volumes; IARC/WHO Blue Books.

[4] FDA. Oncology drug labels and companion diagnostic resources, current online version.

[5] ESMO Clinical Practice Guideline and interim updates for biliary tract cancer, current versions.

[6] Vogel A, et al. ESMO biliary tract cancer guidance and molecular profiling recommendations.

[7] FDA labels for IDH1, FGFR and other biomarker-linked therapies, current versions.

Supplementary Tool. Universal disease-site board workflow

Step	Clinical geneticist task	Board output
1. Verify diagnosis	Confirm exact histology, site, stage and specimen adequacy.	Pathology-anchored working diagnosis.
2. Define active decision	State whether decision is initial therapy, recurrence, resistance, germline risk, trial matching or theranostics.	One-sentence active board question.
3. Complete testing	Check required disease-site DNA/RNA/protein/germline/imaging data.	Molecular readiness statement.
4. Interpret results	Classify each result by clinical role and evidence level.	Evidence-tiered interpretation.
5. Integrate context	Map imaging, organ threat, patient goals, access and toxicity.	Patient-level management relevance.
6. Document	Write recommendation, uncertainty, owner and follow-up metric.	Signed board recommendation.

Disease-site sign-out checklist

Checklist item	Required statement before sign-out
Diagnosis checked	Histology, site, subtype and stage verified before molecular interpretation.
Specimen checked	Tumor cellularity, assay scope, DNA/RNA/protein adequacy and specimen date reviewed.
Actionability checked	Evidence level, disease context, current treatment line and drug access documented.
Germline checked	Hereditary signals and family-history triggers routed appropriately.
Imaging checked	Dominant lesions, discordant lesions, organ-threat sites and nuclear medicine phenotype reviewed.
Follow-up checked	Next measurable outcome stated: imaging, biomarker, ctDNA, toxicity, germline confirmation, trial enrollment or repeat biopsy.

Chapter references

Anchor (dated source; verify current version): Parker C, Castro E, Fizazi K, et al. Prostate cancer: ESMO Clinical Practice Guideline. Ann Oncol. 2020;31:1119-1134 (verify current version).

[1] NCCN Clinical Practice Guidelines in Oncology, current disease-specific version; verify institutional access and version before clinical use.

[2] Mosele F, et al. ESMO Precision Medicine Working Group recommendations for NGS in advanced cancer, 2024.

[3] WHO Classification of Tumours Editorial Board. WHO Classification of Tumours, 5th edition volumes; IARC/WHO Blue Books.

[4] FDA. Oncology drug labels and companion diagnostic resources, current online version.

[5] ASCO guideline: germline and somatic genomic testing for metastatic prostate cancer, 2025.

[6] ESMO Clinical Practice Guideline for advanced and metastatic prostate cancer, current version.

[7] EANM/SNMMI guidance for PSMA PET and radioligand therapy, current versions.

Disease-site sign-out checklist

Checklist item	Required statement before sign-out
Diagnosis checked	Histology, site, subtype and stage verified before molecular interpretation.
Specimen checked	Tumor cellularity, assay scope, DNA/RNA/protein adequacy and specimen date reviewed.
Actionability checked	Evidence level, disease context, current treatment line and drug access documented.
Germline checked	Hereditary signals and family-history triggers routed appropriately.
Imaging checked	Dominant lesions, discordant lesions, organ-threat sites and nuclear medicine phenotype reviewed.
Follow-up checked	Next measurable outcome stated: imaging, biomarker, ctDNA, toxicity, germline confirmation, trial enrollment or repeat biopsy.

Chapter references

Anchor (dated source; verify current version): Powles T, Albiges L, Bex A, et al. Renal cell carcinoma: ESMO Clinical Practice Guideline. Ann Oncol. 2021;32:1511-1519 (verify current version).

[1] NCCN Clinical Practice Guidelines in Oncology, current disease-specific version; verify institutional access and version before clinical use.

[2] Mosele F, et al. ESMO Precision Medicine Working Group recommendations for NGS in advanced cancer, 2024.

[3] WHO Classification of Tumours Editorial Board. WHO Classification of Tumours, 5th edition volumes; IARC/WHO Blue Books.

[4] FDA. Oncology drug labels and companion diagnostic resources, current online version.

[5] ESMO Clinical Practice Guideline for renal cell carcinoma, 2024.

[6] WHO Classification of Urinary and Male Genital Tumours, 5th edition.

[7] EAU Guidelines on Renal Cell Carcinoma, current version.

Chapter references

Anchor (dated source; verify current version): Powles T, Bellmunt J, Comperat E, et al. Bladder cancer: ESMO Clinical Practice Guideline. Ann Oncol. 2022;33:244-258 (verify current version).

[1] NCCN Clinical Practice Guidelines in Oncology, current disease-specific version; verify institutional access and version before clinical use.

[2] Mosele F, et al. ESMO Precision Medicine Working Group recommendations for NGS in advanced cancer, 2024.

[3] WHO Classification of Tumours Editorial Board. WHO Classification of Tumours, 5th edition volumes; IARC/WHO Blue Books.

[4] FDA. Oncology drug labels and companion diagnostic resources, current online version.

[5] ESMO Clinical Practice Guideline and eUpdates for bladder/urothelial cancer, current versions.

[6] WHO Classification of Urinary and Male Genital Tumours, 5th edition.

[7] FDA labels and companion diagnostics for urothelial biomarker-linked therapies, current version.

Supplementary Tool. Universal disease-site board workflow

Step	Clinical geneticist task	Board output
1. Verify diagnosis	Confirm exact histology, site, stage and specimen adequacy.	Pathology-anchored working diagnosis.
2. Define active decision	State whether decision is initial therapy, recurrence, resistance, germline risk, trial matching or theranostics.	One-sentence active board question.
3. Complete testing	Check required disease-site DNA/RNA/protein/germline/imaging data.	Molecular readiness statement.
4. Interpret results	Classify each result by clinical role and evidence level.	Evidence-tiered interpretation.
5. Integrate context	Map imaging, organ threat, patient goals, access and toxicity.	Patient-level management relevance.
6. Document	Write recommendation, uncertainty, owner and follow-up metric.	Signed board recommendation.

Disease-site sign-out checklist

Checklist item	Required statement before sign-out
Diagnosis checked	Histology, site, subtype and stage verified before molecular interpretation.
Specimen checked	Tumor cellularity, assay scope, DNA/RNA/protein adequacy and specimen date reviewed.
Actionability checked	Evidence level, disease context, current treatment line and drug access documented.
Germline checked	Hereditary signals and family-history triggers routed appropriately.
Imaging checked	Dominant lesions, discordant lesions, organ-threat sites and nuclear medicine phenotype reviewed.
Follow-up checked	Next measurable outcome stated: imaging, biomarker, ctDNA, toxicity, germline confirmation, trial enrollment or repeat biopsy.

Chapter references

Anchor (dated source; verify current version): Michielin O, van Akkooi ACJ, Ascierto PA, et al. Cutaneous melanoma: ESMO Clinical Practice Guideline. Ann Oncol. 2019;30:1884-1901 (verify current version).

[1] NCCN Clinical Practice Guidelines in Oncology, current disease-specific version; verify institutional access and version before clinical use.

[2] Mosele F, et al. ESMO Precision Medicine Working Group recommendations for NGS in advanced cancer, 2024.

[3] WHO Classification of Tumours Editorial Board. WHO Classification of Tumours, 5th edition volumes; IARC/WHO Blue Books.

[4] FDA. Oncology drug labels and companion diagnostic resources, current online version.

[5] ESMO Clinical Practice Guideline for cutaneous melanoma, 2025/current version.

[6] ESMO guidelines for melanoma and skin cancers, current version.

[7] WHO Classification of Skin Tumours, 5th edition.

Disease-site sign-out checklist

Checklist item	Required statement before sign-out
Diagnosis checked	Histology, site, subtype and stage verified before molecular interpretation.
Specimen checked	Tumor cellularity, assay scope, DNA/RNA/protein adequacy and specimen date reviewed.
Actionability checked	Evidence level, disease context, current treatment line and drug access documented.
Germline checked	Hereditary signals and family-history triggers routed appropriately.
Imaging checked	Dominant lesions, discordant lesions, organ-threat sites and nuclear medicine phenotype reviewed.
Follow-up checked	Next measurable outcome stated: imaging, biomarker, ctDNA, toxicity, germline confirmation, trial enrollment or repeat biopsy.

Chapter references

Anchor (dated source; verify current version): Machiels JP, Rene Leemans C, Golusinski W, et al. Squamous cell carcinoma of the head and neck: EHNS-ESMO-ESTRO Clinical Practice Guideline. Ann Oncol. 2020;31:1462-1475.

[1] NCCN Clinical Practice Guidelines in Oncology, current disease-specific version; verify institutional access and version before clinical use.

[2] Mosele F, et al. ESMO Precision Medicine Working Group recommendations for NGS in advanced cancer, 2024.

[3] WHO Classification of Tumours Editorial Board. WHO Classification of Tumours, 5th edition volumes; IARC/WHO Blue Books.

[4] FDA. Oncology drug labels and companion diagnostic resources, current online version.

[5] ESMO Clinical Practice Guidelines for head and neck cancers, current version.

[6] ESMO EURACAN salivary gland cancer guideline, current version.

[7] WHO Classification of Head and Neck Tumours, 5th edition.

Disease-site sign-out checklist

Checklist item	Required statement before sign-out
Diagnosis checked	Histology, site, subtype and stage verified before molecular interpretation.
Specimen checked	Tumor cellularity, assay scope, DNA/RNA/protein adequacy and specimen date reviewed.
Actionability checked	Evidence level, disease context, current treatment line and drug access documented.
Germline checked	Hereditary signals and family-history triggers routed appropriately.
Imaging checked	Dominant lesions, discordant lesions, organ-threat sites and nuclear medicine phenotype reviewed.
Follow-up checked	Next measurable outcome stated: imaging, biomarker, ctDNA, toxicity, germline confirmation, trial enrollment or repeat biopsy.

Chapter references

Anchor (dated source; verify current version): WHO Classification of Tumours: Central Nervous System Tumours, 5th edition (2021); EANO glioma guideline, current version.

[1] NCCN Clinical Practice Guidelines in Oncology, current disease-specific version; verify institutional access and version before clinical use.

[2] Mosele F, et al. ESMO Precision Medicine Working Group recommendations for NGS in advanced cancer, 2024.

[3] WHO Classification of Tumours Editorial Board. WHO Classification of Tumours, 5th edition volumes; IARC/WHO Blue Books.

[4] FDA. Oncology drug labels and companion diagnostic resources, current online version.

[5] WHO Classification of Tumours of the Central Nervous System, 5th edition.

[6] EANO guideline on molecular diagnostic tools for WHO CNS classification.

[7] CAP resources on CNS molecular classification, current version.

Disease-site sign-out checklist

Checklist item	Required statement before sign-out
Diagnosis checked	Histology, site, subtype and stage verified before molecular interpretation.
Specimen checked	Tumor cellularity, assay scope, DNA/RNA/protein adequacy and specimen date reviewed.
Actionability checked	Evidence level, disease context, current treatment line and drug access documented.
Germline checked	Hereditary signals and family-history triggers routed appropriately.
Imaging checked	Dominant lesions, discordant lesions, organ-threat sites and nuclear medicine phenotype reviewed.
Follow-up checked	Next measurable outcome stated: imaging, biomarker, ctDNA, toxicity, germline confirmation, trial enrollment or repeat biopsy.

Chapter references

Anchor (dated source; verify current version): Casali PG, Blay JY, Abecassis N, et al. Gastrointestinal stromal tumours and soft-tissue sarcomas: ESMO-EURACAN Clinical Practice Guidelines. Ann Oncol. 2022;33:20-33 and 1348-1365.

[1] NCCN Clinical Practice Guidelines in Oncology, current disease-specific version; verify institutional access and version before clinical use.

[2] Mosele F, et al. ESMO Precision Medicine Working Group recommendations for NGS in advanced cancer, 2024.

[3] WHO Classification of Tumours Editorial Board. WHO Classification of Tumours, 5th edition volumes; IARC/WHO Blue Books.

[4] FDA. Oncology drug labels and companion diagnostic resources, current online version.

[5] ESMO Clinical Practice Guidelines for sarcoma and GIST, current version.

[6] ESMO Clinical Practice Guideline for GIST, current version.

[7] WHO Classification of Soft Tissue and Bone Tumours, 5th edition.

Chapter references

Anchor (dated source; verify current version): Kramer A, Bochtler T, Pauli C, et al. Cancer of unknown primary: ESMO Clinical Practice Guideline. Ann Oncol. 2023;34:228-246.

[1] NCCN Clinical Practice Guidelines in Oncology, current disease-specific version; verify institutional access and version before clinical use.

[2] Mosele F, et al. ESMO Precision Medicine Working Group recommendations for NGS in advanced cancer, 2024.

[3] WHO Classification of Tumours Editorial Board. WHO Classification of Tumours, 5th edition volumes; IARC/WHO Blue Books.

[4] FDA. Oncology drug labels and companion diagnostic resources, current online version.

[5] NCCN CUP guideline, current version.

[6] ESMO guidance for CUP and molecular profiling, current version.

[7] NCI PDQ CUP and tumor-agnostic therapy resources, current versions.

Supplementary Tool. Universal disease-site board workflow

Step	Clinical geneticist task	Board output
1. Verify diagnosis	Confirm exact histology, site, stage and specimen adequacy.	Pathology-anchored working diagnosis.
2. Define active decision	State whether decision is initial therapy, recurrence, resistance, germline risk, trial matching or theranostics.	One-sentence active board question.
3. Complete testing	Check required disease-site DNA/RNA/protein/germline/imaging data.	Molecular readiness statement.
4. Interpret results	Classify each result by clinical role and evidence level.	Evidence-tiered interpretation.
5. Integrate context	Map imaging, organ threat, patient goals, access and toxicity.	Patient-level management relevance.
6. Document	Write recommendation, uncertainty, owner and follow-up metric.	Signed board recommendation.

Disease-site sign-out checklist

Checklist item	Required statement before sign-out
Diagnosis checked	Histology, site, subtype and stage verified before molecular interpretation.
Specimen checked	Tumor cellularity, assay scope, DNA/RNA/protein adequacy and specimen date reviewed.
Actionability checked	Evidence level, disease context, current treatment line and drug access documented.
Germline checked	Hereditary signals and family-history triggers routed appropriately.
Imaging checked	Dominant lesions, discordant lesions, organ-threat sites and nuclear medicine phenotype reviewed.
Follow-up checked	Next measurable outcome stated: imaging, biomarker, ctDNA, toxicity, germline confirmation, trial enrollment or repeat biopsy.

Chapter references

Anchor (dated source; verify current version): Filetti S, Durante C, Hartl D, et al. Thyroid cancer: ESMO Clinical Practice Guideline. Ann Oncol. 2019;30:1856-1883 (verify current version).

[1] NCCN Clinical Practice Guidelines in Oncology, current disease-specific version; verify institutional access and version before clinical use.

[2] Mosele F, et al. ESMO Precision Medicine Working Group recommendations for NGS in advanced cancer, 2024.

[3] WHO Classification of Tumours Editorial Board. WHO Classification of Tumours, 5th edition volumes; IARC/WHO Blue Books.

[4] FDA. Oncology drug labels and companion diagnostic resources, current online version.

[5] 2025 American Thyroid Association management guidelines for adult differentiated thyroid cancer.

[6] ESMO Clinical Practice Guideline for thyroid cancer, current version.

[7] EANM/SNMMI radioiodine and thyroid imaging guidance, current versions.

Disease-site sign-out checklist

Checklist item	Required statement before sign-out
Diagnosis checked	Histology, site, subtype and stage verified before molecular interpretation.
Specimen checked	Tumor cellularity, assay scope, DNA/RNA/protein adequacy and specimen date reviewed.
Actionability checked	Evidence level, disease context, current treatment line and drug access documented.
Germline checked	Hereditary signals and family-history triggers routed appropriately.
Imaging checked	Dominant lesions, discordant lesions, organ-threat sites and nuclear medicine phenotype reviewed.
Follow-up checked	Next measurable outcome stated: imaging, biomarker, ctDNA, toxicity, germline confirmation, trial enrollment or repeat biopsy.

Chapter references

Anchor (dated source; verify current version): Pavel M, Oberg K, Falconi M, et al. Gastroenteropancreatic neuroendocrine neoplasms: ESMO Clinical Practice Guideline. Ann Oncol. 2020;31:844-860.

[1] NCCN Clinical Practice Guidelines in Oncology, current disease-specific version; verify institutional access and version before clinical use.

[2] Mosele F, et al. ESMO Precision Medicine Working Group recommendations for NGS in advanced cancer, 2024.

[3] WHO Classification of Tumours Editorial Board. WHO Classification of Tumours, 5th edition volumes; IARC/WHO Blue Books.

[4] FDA. Oncology drug labels and companion diagnostic resources, current online version.

[5] ESMO Clinical Practice Guideline for gastroenteropancreatic neuroendocrine neoplasms, current version.

[6] ENETS guidance papers, current versions.

[7] EANM/SNMMI SSTR PET and PRRT guidance, current versions.

Disease-site sign-out checklist

Checklist item	Required statement before sign-out
Diagnosis checked	Histology, site, subtype and stage verified before molecular interpretation.
Specimen checked	Tumor cellularity, assay scope, DNA/RNA/protein adequacy and specimen date reviewed.
Actionability checked	Evidence level, disease context, current treatment line and drug access documented.
Germline checked	Hereditary signals and family-history triggers routed appropriately.
Imaging checked	Dominant lesions, discordant lesions, organ-threat sites and nuclear medicine phenotype reviewed.
Follow-up checked	Next measurable outcome stated: imaging, biomarker, ctDNA, toxicity, germline confirmation, trial enrollment or repeat biopsy.

Chapter references

Anchor (dated source; verify current version): WHO Classification of Tumours: Paediatric Tumours, 5th edition; cooperative-group (COG/SIOPE) protocols, current version.

[1] NCCN Clinical Practice Guidelines in Oncology, current disease-specific version; verify institutional access and version before clinical use.

[2] Mosele F, et al. ESMO Precision Medicine Working Group recommendations for NGS in advanced cancer, 2024.

[3] WHO Classification of Tumours Editorial Board. WHO Classification of Tumours, 5th edition volumes; IARC/WHO Blue Books.

[4] FDA. Oncology drug labels and companion diagnostic resources, current online version.

[5] WHO Classification of Paediatric Tumours, 5th edition.

[6] NCI/COG pediatric precision oncology resources, current versions.

[7] ASCO and pediatric oncology precision medicine reviews, current versions.

Disease-site sign-out checklist

Checklist item	Required statement before sign-out
Diagnosis checked	Histology, site, subtype and stage verified before molecular interpretation.
Specimen checked	Tumor cellularity, assay scope, DNA/RNA/protein adequacy and specimen date reviewed.
Actionability checked	Evidence level, disease context, current treatment line and drug access documented.
Germline checked	Hereditary signals and family-history triggers routed appropriately.
Imaging checked	Dominant lesions, discordant lesions, organ-threat sites and nuclear medicine phenotype reviewed.
Follow-up checked	Next measurable outcome stated: imaging, biomarker, ctDNA, toxicity, germline confirmation, trial enrollment or repeat biopsy.

Chapter references

Anchor (dated source; verify current version): Duncavage EJ, Schroeder MC, O'Laughlin M, et al. Genomic profiling for clinical decision making in myeloid neoplasms; with WHO/ICC haematolymphoid classification, current versions.

[1] NCCN Clinical Practice Guidelines in Oncology, current disease-specific version; verify institutional access and version before clinical use.

[2] Mosele F, et al. ESMO Precision Medicine Working Group recommendations for NGS in advanced cancer, 2024.

[3] WHO Classification of Tumours Editorial Board. WHO Classification of Tumours, 5th edition volumes; IARC/WHO Blue Books.

[4] FDA. Oncology drug labels and companion diagnostic resources, current online version.

[5] WHO Classification of Haematolymphoid Tumours, 5th edition.

[6] International Consensus Classification and ELN AML recommendations, current versions.

[7] ClinGen myeloid predisposition resources, current version.

Supplementary Tool. Universal disease-site board workflow

Step	Clinical geneticist task	Board output
1. Verify diagnosis	Confirm exact histology, site, stage and specimen adequacy.	Pathology-anchored working diagnosis.
2. Define active decision	State whether decision is initial therapy, recurrence, resistance, germline risk, trial matching or theranostics.	One-sentence active board question.
3. Complete testing	Check required disease-site DNA/RNA/protein/germline/imaging data.	Molecular readiness statement.
4. Interpret results	Classify each result by clinical role and evidence level.	Evidence-tiered interpretation.
5. Integrate context	Map imaging, organ threat, patient goals, access and toxicity.	Patient-level management relevance.
6. Document	Write recommendation, uncertainty, owner and follow-up metric.	Signed board recommendation.

Practical board table

Pattern	Typical interpretation	Possible board action	Main caution
Molecular and imaging concordant	Sampled lesion matches dominant imaging phenotype	Proceed with unified systemic or targeted strategy	Still monitor for emerging clones
Molecular target present but lesion FDG-high and rapidly progressive	Possible resistant subclone or transformed phenotype	Biopsy growing lesion; consider systemic change or local control	Avoid assuming old biopsy represents current disease
Tracer-positive heterogeneous disease	Theranostic option may help selected lesions	Consider dosimetry and mixed treatment plan	Uptake does not equal adequate dose
ctDNA rising with stable imaging	Molecular progression may precede radiographic change	Short-interval imaging or confirmatory testing	CHIP and assay noise must be excluded

Safe board wording

The board should interpret this molecular result together with the lesion map. The most clinically threatening lesion is discordant and should be considered for repeat sampling or local management.

Theranostic imaging suggests target expression, but treatment feasibility requires organ-dose and lesion-dose review.

Common pitfalls

- Using one old biopsy to represent all lesions.
- Calling tracer uptake therapeutic without dosimetry or clinical context.
- Ignoring lesion-specific symptoms.
- Changing systemic therapy for one indolent discordant lesion without considering local treatment.

Teaching vignette

A patient with prostate cancer has PSMA-avid bone disease but one enlarging FDG-avid/PSMA-low liver lesion. The concordance index highlights the liver lesion as a likely resistant clone; biopsy or local therapy may be more rational than assuming homogeneous PSMA-targetable disease.

Chapter references

Eisenhauer EA, Therasse P, Bogaerts J, et al. New response evaluation criteria in solid tumours: revised RECIST guideline version 1.1. Eur J Cancer. 2009;45:228-247.

EANM/SNMMI procedure standards and practice guidelines for nuclear medicine imaging and radiopharmaceutical therapy, including patient selection, imaging quality and dosimetry principles.

Westphalen CB, et al. ESMO Precision Oncology Working Group recommendations on the structure and quality indicators for molecular tumour boards in clinical practice. Ann Oncol. 2025.

Safe board wording

The HRD evidence supports consideration of DNA-damage response-directed therapy in the correct disease and treatment-line context, but the board should verify biallelic status, prior platinum response and current label/guideline eligibility.

This DDR alteration is not sufficient by itself to infer PARP inhibitor sensitivity.

Common pitfalls

- Treating all DDR genes as equivalent.
- Ignoring zygosity.
- Ignoring reversion mutations.
- Using HRD score outside validated disease context.
- Missing germline implications.

Teaching vignette

A patient with ovarian cancer has a high HRD score but progressed early on platinum. The board should avoid assuming PARP sensitivity from scar score alone and should review disease status, prior treatment and alternative options.

Chapter references

ESMO Precision Medicine Working Group. Recommendations for the use of next-generation sequencing for patients with advanced cancer in 2024 and related genomic reporting recommendations. Ann Oncol / ESMO resources. 2024.

Li MM, Datto M, Duncavage EJ, et al. Standards and guidelines for the interpretation and reporting of sequence variants in cancer: AMP/ASCO/CAP joint consensus recommendation. J Mol Diagn. 2017;19:4-23.

ASCO guideline panel. Germline testing in patients with cancer: ASCO guideline and related panel recommendations. J Clin Oncol. 2024.

Safe board wording

ctDNA supports molecular progression, but the board should correlate with imaging and clinical course before changing therapy.

The plasma-negative result does not exclude active disease because assay sensitivity and tumor shedding are limited.

Common pitfalls

- Changing therapy on one low-level unconfirmed variant.
- Ignoring CHIP.
- Comparing results from different assays as if equivalent.
- Using ctDNA MRD outside validated context.
- Forgetting sample timing after surgery or radiation.

Teaching vignette

A patient on EGFR inhibitor develops rising ctDNA with an on-target resistance mutation before RECIST progression. The board may recommend confirmatory imaging, trial matching or next-line planning, rather than immediate unsupported therapy change.

Chapter references

ESMO Precision Medicine Working Group. Recommendations for the use of next-generation sequencing for patients with advanced cancer in 2024 and related genomic reporting recommendations. Ann Oncol / ESMO resources. 2024.

Li MM, Datto M, Duncavage EJ, et al. Standards and guidelines for the interpretation and reporting of sequence variants in cancer: AMP/ASCO/CAP joint consensus recommendation. J Mol Diagn. 2017;19:4-23.

Eisenhauer EA, Therasse P, Bogaerts J, et al. New response evaluation criteria in solid tumours: revised RECIST guideline version 1.1. Eur J Cancer. 2009;45:228-247.

Safe board wording

This tumor-only finding raises a germline alert and should be followed by consented germline testing and genetic counseling before any familial-risk conclusion is made.

No predictive testing of relatives should be based on a VUS or unconfirmed tumor-only variant.

Common pitfalls

- Calling a tumor-only result germline.
- Missing relatives at risk.
- Using VUS for cascade testing.
- Failing to document consent.
- Confusing somatic treatment eligibility with inherited-risk management.

Teaching vignette

A young patient with medullary thyroid carcinoma has a RET variant in the tumor report. The board should recommend germline RET testing and MEN2-oriented counseling, while avoiding premature familial conclusions until germline confirmation.

Chapter references

ASCO guideline panel. Germline testing in patients with cancer: ASCO guideline and related panel recommendations. J Clin Oncol. 2024.

Richards S, Aziz N, Bale S, et al. Standards and guidelines for the interpretation of sequence variants: ACMG/AMP joint consensus recommendation. Genet Med. 2015;17:405-424.

Li MM, Datto M, Duncavage EJ, et al. Standards and guidelines for the interpretation and reporting of sequence variants in cancer: AMP/ASCO/CAP joint consensus recommendation. J Mol Diagn. 2017;19:4-23.

Safe board wording

The imaging phenotype supports theranostic consideration, but final treatment planning requires nuclear medicine review of lesion-level uptake, dosimetry and organ reserve.

Dominant target-negative disease makes the radioligand strategy unlikely to control the current clinical threat.

Common pitfalls

- Treating any positive uptake as enough.
- Ignoring FDG-positive target-negative lesions.
- Forgetting prior marrow toxicity or renal impairment.
- Overlooking symptom-driving lesions.
- Offering research tracers as standard care.

Teaching vignette

A neuroendocrine tumor patient has SSTR-positive liver and bone disease but rapidly growing FDG-positive/SSTR-low peritoneal disease. The feasibility index suggests that PRRT may not control the dominant threat without additional systemic or local strategy.

Chapter references

EANM/SNMMI procedure standards and practice guidelines for nuclear medicine imaging and radiopharmaceutical therapy, including patient selection, imaging quality and dosimetry principles.

Eisenhauer EA, Therasse P, Bogaerts J, et al. New response evaluation criteria in solid tumours: revised RECIST guideline version 1.1. Eur J Cancer. 2009;45:228-247.

Westphalen CB, et al. ESMO Precision Oncology Working Group recommendations on the structure and quality indicators for molecular tumour boards in clinical practice. Ann Oncol. 2025.

Safe board wording

The board interpretation is based on the available validated reports and current disease context. Recommendation: [action]. Evidence/limitation: [evidence tier and uncertainty]. Owner: [team]. Follow-up: [metric and date].

No treatment change is recommended from this finding alone; it should be retained as context and reassessed if disease state or guideline status changes.

Common pitfalls

- Producing a long unreadable report.
- Copying laboratory text without clinical translation.
- Leaving out technical limitations.
- Not assigning responsibility.
- Not documenting dissent or uncertainty.

Teaching vignette

A one-page report for a patient with metastatic lung cancer should state that EGFR exon 19 deletion is predictive in NSCLC, identify prior therapy and resistance status, and name the oncology owner for treatment sequencing rather than simply listing the mutation.

Chapter references

ESMO Precision Medicine Working Group. Recommendations for the use of next-generation sequencing for patients with advanced cancer in 2024 and related genomic reporting recommendations. Ann Oncol / ESMO resources. 2024.

Westphalen CB, et al. ESMO Precision Oncology Working Group recommendations on the structure and quality indicators for molecular tumour boards in clinical practice. Ann Oncol. 2025.

U.S. Food and Drug Administration. List of Cleared or Approved Companion Diagnostic Devices (In Vitro and Imaging Tools). Continuously updated FDA resource.

- Omitting version control.
- Failing to define whether a conclusion is diagnostic, predictive or research-only.

Teaching vignette

A sarcoma case may require histology, IHC, RNA fusion testing and radiology anatomy. The architecture keeps each source visible and then explains how the fusion confirms diagnosis and changes treatment or trial options.

Chapter references

ESMO Precision Medicine Working Group. Recommendations for the use of next-generation sequencing for patients with advanced cancer in 2024 and related genomic reporting recommendations. Ann Oncol / ESMO resources. 2024.

Li MM, Datto M, Duncavage EJ, et al. Standards and guidelines for the interpretation and reporting of sequence variants in cancer: AMP/ASCO/CAP joint consensus recommendation. J Mol Diagn. 2017;19:4-23.

Collins GS, et al. TRIPOD+AI statement: updated guidance for reporting clinical prediction models that use regression or machine learning methods. BMJ. 2024;385:e078378.

Common pitfalls

- Dashboard fields without assigned owners.
- Combining urgency and evidence level into one score.
- Failing to update after the meeting.
- Using dashboard output as automated treatment order.

Teaching vignette

A patient with a rare fusion-positive tumor is highly actionable but not board-ready because RNA quality, diagnosis and prior therapy line are unclear. The dashboard should delay the final recommendation rather than encourage a premature targeted-therapy statement.

Chapter references

Westphalen CB, et al. ESMO Precision Oncology Working Group recommendations on the structure and quality indicators for molecular tumour boards in clinical practice. Ann Oncol. 2025.

von Elm E, Altman DG, Egger M, et al. The Strengthening the Reporting of Observational Studies in Epidemiology (STROBE) statement. Lancet. 2007;370:1453-1457; STROBE checklist resource.

Collins GS, et al. TRIPOD+AI statement: updated guidance for reporting clinical prediction models that use regression or machine learning methods. BMJ. 2024;385:e078378.

Safe board wording

The board may use this result for clinical decision support under the documented consent pathway, but germline implications require separate consented genetics evaluation.

This dataset should not be used for research analysis until the approved governance and consent conditions are confirmed.

Common pitfalls

- Using research results as clinical results without validation.
- Ignoring family implications.
- No policy for secondary findings.
- Uncontrolled sharing of identifiable reports.
- No recontact process.

Teaching vignette

A tumor-normal panel identifies a likely pathogenic mismatch repair gene variant. The board must separate immediate tumor treatment implications from consented germline disclosure and family counseling.

Chapter references

World Medical Association. Declaration of Helsinki: Ethical Principles for Medical Research Involving Human Participants. 2024 revision and current WMA resource.

ASCO guideline panel. Germline testing in patients with cancer: ASCO guideline and related panel recommendations. J Clin Oncol. 2024.

Richards S, Aziz N, Bale S, et al. Standards and guidelines for the interpretation of sequence variants: ACMG/AMP joint consensus recommendation. Genet Med. 2015;17:405-424.

- Using non-validated research results clinically.
- Not documenting assay version.
- No plan for failed RNA.

Teaching vignette

A sarcoma sample is DNA panel-negative. Because the suspected diagnosis is fusion-driven and RNA was not performed, the board should recommend RNA fusion testing rather than concluding there is no driver.

Chapter references

International Organization for Standardization. ISO 15189:2022 Medical laboratories - requirements for quality and competence.

Li MM, Datto M, Duncavage EJ, et al. Standards and guidelines for the interpretation and reporting of sequence variants in cancer: AMP/ASCO/CAP joint consensus recommendation. J Mol Diagn. 2017;19:4-23.

ESMO Precision Medicine Working Group. Recommendations for the use of next-generation sequencing for patients with advanced cancer in 2024 and related genomic reporting recommendations. Ann Oncol / ESMO resources. 2024.

- Using PRS without ancestry calibration.
- Failing to document access barriers.
- Assuming all patients can complete germline counseling.

Teaching vignette

A patient has an NTRK fusion but cannot access the approved agent locally. The board should document the evidence, explore assistance/trial pathways and avoid implying that lack of access equals lack of actionability.

Chapter references

ESMO Precision Medicine Working Group. Recommendations for the use of next-generation sequencing for patients with advanced cancer in 2024 and related genomic reporting recommendations. Ann Oncol / ESMO resources. 2024.

Mateo J, Chakravarty D, Dienstmann R, et al. A framework to rank genomic alterations as targets for cancer precision medicine: the ESMO Scale for Clinical Actionability of Molecular Targets (ESCAT). Ann Oncol. 2018;29:1895-1902.

Husereau D, Drummond M, Augustovski F, et al. Consolidated Health Economic Evaluation Reporting Standards 2022 (CHEERS 2022) statement. BMJ. 2022;376:e067975.

- No mention of guideline version.
- Confusing research with clinical care.
- Overstating germline from tumor-only data.
- Using AI outputs without source verification.

Teaching vignette

A report says “NTRK VUS - consider TRK inhibitor.” Safer wording is that the VUS is not actionable; if clinical suspicion remains, confirm fusion status with validated RNA testing or refer for expert review.

Chapter references

Li MM, Datto M, Duncavage EJ, et al. Standards and guidelines for the interpretation and reporting of sequence variants in cancer: AMP/ASCO/CAP joint consensus recommendation. J Mol Diagn. 2017;19:4-23.

Richards S, Aziz N, Bale S, et al. Standards and guidelines for the interpretation of sequence variants: ACMG/AMP joint consensus recommendation. Genet Med. 2015;17:405-424.

U.S. Food and Drug Administration. List of Cleared or Approved Companion Diagnostic Devices (In Vitro and Imaging Tools). Continuously updated FDA resource.

The study should report how missing molecular or imaging data affected interpretability.

Common pitfalls

- Hindsight bias.
- No denominator.
- No missingness analysis.
- Overclaiming outcome benefit.
- Using updated therapies unavailable at the time without labeling this clearly.

Teaching vignette

A retrospective review finds that RNA testing would have detected actionable fusions in selected DNA-negative cases. The correct conclusion is that RNA reflex testing may improve board completeness and should be prospectively evaluated.

Chapter references

von Elm E, Altman DG, Egger M, et al. The Strengthening the Reporting of Observational Studies in Epidemiology (STROBE) statement. Lancet. 2007;370:1453-1457; STROBE checklist resource.

Westphalen CB, et al. ESMO Precision Oncology Working Group recommendations on the structure and quality indicators for molecular tumour boards in clinical practice. Ann Oncol. 2025.

Collins GS, et al. TRIPOD+AI statement: updated guidance for reporting clinical prediction models that use regression or machine learning methods. BMJ. 2024;385:e078378.

Common pitfalls

- Collecting too much unstructured data.
- No follow-up ownership.
- No implementation outcome.
- No version control.
- Confusing registry with treatment directive.

Teaching vignette

A registry shows that 40% of high-evidence recommendations were not implemented because of drug access. This finding is an institutional quality signal, not a molecular interpretation issue.

Chapter references

von Elm E, Altman DG, Egger M, et al. The Strengthening the Reporting of Observational Studies in Epidemiology (STROBE) statement. Lancet. 2007;370:1453-1457; STROBE checklist resource.

World Medical Association. Declaration of Helsinki: Ethical Principles for Medical Research Involving Human Participants. 2024 revision and current WMA resource.

Westphalen CB, et al. ESMO Precision Oncology Working Group recommendations on the structure and quality indicators for molecular tumour boards in clinical practice. Ann Oncol. 2025.

- No stop rules.
- Scaling before correcting workflow failures.

Teaching vignette

A pilot board identifies many actionable findings but reports are delivered after treatment decisions have already been made. The pilot should revise triage and turnaround before claiming clinical impact.

Chapter references

Westphalen CB, et al. ESMO Precision Oncology Working Group recommendations on the structure and quality indicators for molecular tumour boards in clinical practice. Ann Oncol. 2025.

Hopewell S, et al. CONSORT 2025 statement: updated guideline for reporting randomised trials. BMJ. 2025;389:e081123.

Chan AW, et al. SPIRIT 2025 statement: updated guideline for protocols of randomised trials. BMJ. 2025;389:e081477.

References

Core reference framework. Disease- and topic-specific anchors are listed at the end of each chapter; all guideline and label sources should be verified against their current version and access date before clinical use.

A. Variant interpretation and reporting standards

[1] Li MM, Datto M, Duncavage EJ, et al. Standards and guidelines for the interpretation and reporting of sequence variants in cancer: AMP/ASCO/CAP joint consensus recommendation. J Mol Diagn. 2017;19:4-23.

[2] Richards S, Aziz N, Bale S, et al. Standards and guidelines for the interpretation of sequence variants: ACMG/AMP joint consensus recommendation. Genet Med. 2015;17:405-424.

[3] Horak P, Griffith M, Danos AM, et al. Standards for the classification of pathogenicity of somatic variants in cancer (oncogenicity): ClinGen/CGC/VICC recommendation. Genet Med. 2022;24:986-998.

[4] Mateo J, Chakravarty D, Dienstmann R, et al. A framework to rank genomic alterations as targets for cancer precision medicine: the ESMO Scale for Clinical Actionability of Molecular Targets (ESCAT). Ann Oncol. 2018;29:1895-1902.

[5] Mandelker D, Donoghue M, Talukdar S, et al. Germline-focused analysis of tumour-only sequencing: recommendations from the ESMO Precision Medicine Working Group. Ann Oncol. 2019;30:1221-1231.

[6] Chakravarty D, Gao J, Phillips SM, et al. OncoKB: a precision oncology knowledge base. JCO Precis Oncol. 2017;2017:PO.17.00011.

[7] Griffith M, Spies NC, Krysiak K, et al. CIViC is a community knowledgebase for expert crowdsourcing the clinical interpretation of variants in cancer. Nat Genet. 2017;49:170-174.

B. Molecular tumour boards, NGS and precision-oncology frameworks

[8] Westphalen CB, Bielo LB, Aftimos P, et al. ESMO Precision Oncology Working Group recommendations on the structure and quality indicators for molecular tumour boards in clinical practice. Ann Oncol. 2025; doi:10.1016/j.annonc.2025.02.009.

[9] Mosele MF, Westphalen CB, Stenzinger A, et al. Recommendations for the use of next-generation sequencing for patients with advanced cancer in 2024: a report from the ESMO Precision Medicine Working Group. Ann Oncol. 2024;35:588-606.

[10] Tung N, et al. Germline testing in patients with cancer: ASCO guideline. J Clin Oncol. 2024.

[11] National Comprehensive Cancer Network (NCCN). Clinical Practice Guidelines in Oncology, current disease-specific versions; verify version before clinical use.

[12] U.S. Food and Drug Administration. List of Cleared or Approved Companion Diagnostic Devices (In Vitro and Imaging Tools); continuously updated resource.

C. Pathology and tumour classification

[13] WHO Classification of Tumours Editorial Board. WHO Classification of Tumours, 5th edition. Lyon: IARC; 2019- (IARC/WHO Blue Books, current volumes).

[14] College of American Pathologists. Cancer Protocol Templates, synoptic reporting and analytic-validation guidance; current versions.

[15] Compton CC, Robb JA, Anderson MW, et al. Preanalytics and precision pathology: pathology practices to ensure molecular integrity of cancer specimens. Arch Pathol Lab Med. 2019;143:1346-1363.

D. Epigenomic and methylation classifiers

[16] Capper D, Jones DTW, Sill M, et al. DNA methylation-based classification of central nervous system tumours. Nature. 2018;555:469-474.

[17] Koelsche C, Schrimpf D, Stichel D, et al. Sarcoma classification by DNA methylation profiling. Nat Commun. 2021;12:498.

E. Imaging and response assessment

[18] Eisenhauer EA, Therasse P, Bogaerts J, et al. New response evaluation criteria in solid tumours: revised RECIST guideline (version 1.1). Eur J Cancer. 2009;45:228-247.

[19] Wahl RL, Jacene H, Kasamon Y, Lodge MA. From RECIST to PERCIST: evolving considerations for PET response criteria in solid tumors. J Nucl Med. 2009;50(Suppl 1):122S-150S.

[20] EANM/SNMMI procedure standards and practice guidelines for nuclear medicine imaging and radiopharmaceutical therapy, including patient selection and dosimetry; current versions.

F. Pharmacogenomics and treatment safety

[21] Clinical Pharmacogenetics Implementation Consortium (CPIC). Guidelines and implementation resources for pharmacogenomic drug-gene pairs; continuously updated resource.

[22] Royal Dutch Pharmacists Association (KNMP) Dutch Pharmacogenetics Working Group (DPWG). Pharmacogenetic guidelines; current versions.

G. Staging

[23] Amin MB, Edge SB, Greene FL, et al., eds. AJCC Cancer Staging Manual. 8th ed. (and current updates). Springer.

H. Research, prediction-model, reporting and economic standards

[24] von Elm E, Altman DG, Egger M, et al. The Strengthening the Reporting of Observational Studies in Epidemiology (STROBE) statement. Lancet. 2007;370:1453-1457.

[25] Hopewell S, Chan AW, Collins GS, et al. CONSORT 2025 statement: updated guideline for reporting randomised trials. BMJ. 2025;389:e081123.

[26] Chan AW, Hopewell S, Collins GS, et al. SPIRIT 2025 statement: updated guideline for protocols of randomised trials. BMJ. 2025;389:e081477.

[27] Collins GS, Moons KGM, Dhiman P, et al. TRIPOD+AI statement: updated guidance for reporting clinical prediction models that use regression or machine-learning methods. BMJ. 2024;385:e078378.

[28] Moons KGM, Damen JAA, Kaul T, et al. PROBAST+AI: an updated quality, risk of bias, and applicability assessment tool for prediction models using regression or artificial intelligence methods. BMJ. 2025;388:e082505.

[29] Husereau D, Drummond M, Augustovski F, et al. Consolidated Health Economic Evaluation Reporting Standards 2022 (CHEERS 2022) statement. BMJ. 2022;376:e067975.

I. Ethics and governance

[30] World Medical Association. Declaration of Helsinki: Ethical Principles for Medical Research Involving Human Participants. 2024 revision.

SÖZÜN PLASTİK SANATI

Güzel Sanatlarda Dil ve Estetik İnşa

PROF. DR. ERHAN AKIN
İBRAHİM ETHEM GÖZTOK

EĞİTİM
yayınevi

SÖZÜN PLASTİK SANATI
Güzel Sanatlarda Dil ve Estetik İnşa

Prof. Dr. Erhan Akın, İbrahim Ethem Göztok

Yayınevi Grubu Genel Başkanı: Yusuf Ziya Aydoğan (yza@egitimyayinevi.com)
Genel Yayın Yönetmeni: Yusuf Yavuz (yusufyavuz@egitimyayinevi.com)
Sayfa Tasarımı: Kübra Konca Nam
Kapak Tasarımı: Eğitim Yayınevi Grafik Birimi

T.C. Kültür ve Turizm Bakanlığı
Yayıncı Sertifika No: 76780

ISBN: 978-625-8793-44-4
E-ISBN: 978-625-8793-45-1
1. Baskı, Haziran 2026

Baskı Cilt: Vadi Grafik Tasarım ve Reklamcılık Ltd. Şti.
İvedik Org. San.1420. Cad. No: 58/1 Yenimahalle/Ankara
Matbaa Sertifika No: 47479

Kütüphane Kimlik Kartı

SÖZÜN PLASTİK SANATI
Güzel Sanatlarda Dil ve Estetik İnşa
Prof. Dr. Erhan Akın, İbrahim Ethem Göztok
VIII+94 s., 135x215 mm
ISBN: 978-625-8793-44-4
E-ISBN: 978-625-8793-45-1
Kaynakça var, dizin yok.

Copyright © Bu kitabın Türkiye'deki her türlü yayın hakkı Eğitim Yayınevi'ne aittir. Bütün hakları saklıdır. Kitabın tamamı veya bir kısmı 5846 sayılı yasanın hükümlerine göre kitabı yayımlayan firmanın ve yazarlarının önceden izni olmadan elektronik/mekanik yolla, fotokopi yoluyla ya da herhangi bir kayıt sistemi ile çoğaltılamaz, yayımlanamaz.

EĞİTİM
yayınevi

Yayınevi Türkiye Ofis:
Konya: Eğitim Yayınevi Tic. Ltd. Şti., Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
İstanbul: Salon Yayınları, Atakent mah., Yasemen sok., No: 4/B, Ümraniye, İstanbul, Türkiye
Santral: +90 332 351 92 85
Editör hatları: +90 533 151 50 42, +90 507 151 50 43
bilgi@egitimyayinevi.com

Yayınevi Amerika Ofis: New York: Egitim Publishing Group, Inc.
P.O. Box 768/Armonk, New York, 10504-0768, United States of America
americaoffice@egitimyayinevi.com

Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi: Kitapmatik Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi, Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
İnternet Satış: www.kitapmatik.com.tr
Whatsapp hattı: +90 553 950 50 37
bilgi@kitapmatik.com.tr

Kitabevi Şubesi: Eğitim Kitabevi, Şükran mah. Rampalı 121, Meram, Konya, Türkiye
Whatsapp hattı: +90 501 651 92 85
bilgi@egitimkitabevi.com

EĞİTİM YAYINEVİ GRUBU

KAYNAKÇA

Açıkgöz, N. (2007). "Klasik Türk şiirinde eleştiri (Terimler ve eleştiri örnekleri)". Akçağ Yayınları.

Akar, A. (2020). "Türk Dili Tarihi". Akçağ Yayınları.

Akarsu, Bedia (1998), "Dil-Kültür Bağlantısı", İnkılâp Yayınevi.

Aksan, D. (1998/2005). "Her Yönüyle Dil: Ana Çizgileriyle Dilbilim". TDK Yayınları.

Aksan, D. (2005). "Şiir Dili ve Türk Şiir Dili". Bilgi Yayınevi.

Aksan, D. (2009). "Her Yönüyle Dil: Ana Çizgileriyle Dilbilim". Türk Dil Kurumu. ([TDK Katalog][1])

Akyol, H. (2006). "Programa Uygun Türkçe Öğretim Yöntemleri". Pegem A Yayıncılık.

Anderson, B. (1993). "Hayali Cemaatler". Metis Yayınları.

Araz, Rıfat. (2007). "Türk Şiirinde Türkçenin Estetiği". Bizim Külliye Dergisi. s.31: 45-51.

Arıcı, A. F. (2024)." Padişahın kızları. Z. Çiçek, O. Olgun & E. Şahin (Haz.), Masal ve destanlarımız 1 ders kitabı. Devlet Kitapları.

Arıcı, A.F. (2016). "Çocuk Edebiyatı ve Kültürü". Pegem Akademi.

Arıcı, A.F. (2016). "Estetik Değer Oluşturmada Masalların Rolü: Türk Masalları Örneği." Erzincan Üniversitesi Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi,18(2),1017-1035.

Artun, E. (2008). "Âşık Tarzı Türk Halk Edebiyatı". Akçağ Yayınları.

Aykut, A. (2012). "Sanat Eğitiminde Estetik". Hayalperest Yayınevi.

Ayvazoğlu, B. (2018). "Aşk Estetiği". Kapı Deneme.

Batmaz, Ö. (2020). "Çocuk Edebiyatı Eserlerinin Estetik Ölçütler Bakımından İncelenmesi" (Yayımlanmamış Yüksek Lisans Tezi). Yıldız Teknik Üniversitesi Eğitim Bilimleri Enstitüsü, İstanbul

Boratav, P. N. (2013). “100 soruda Türk halk edebiyatı”. Bilgesu Yayıncılık.

Bozkurt, N. (2014). “Sanat ve Estetik Kuramları”. Sentez Yayıncılık.

Cevizci, A. (1999). Felsefe Sözlüğü. İstanbul: Paradigma Yayınları.

Chomsky, N. (1965). Aspects of the Theory of Syntax. MIT Yayınları.

Crystal, D. (2011). “Internet Linguistics”. Routledge.

Çetişli, İ. (2001). “Edebiyat Dili/Edebî Dil”. Türk Yurdu, 162(163), 116-124.

Çiçek, Z., Olgun, O. & Şahin, E. (2024). “Masal ve Destanlarımız 1 Ders Kitabı”. Devlet Kitapları.

Çorak, Reyhan. (2007). “Divan Edebiyatı’nda Estetik Konusunda Yapılan Çalışmalar”. Türkiye Araştırmaları Literatür Dergisi. c.5. s.9: 447-465.

Dedeoğlu Orhun, Buket. (2019). “Çocuk Edebiyatında Estetik Ölçütlerin Belirlenmesi ve Bir Çocuk Edebiyatı Kitabının Estetik Ölçütler Açısından Değerlendirilmesi”. Doktora Tezi. Gazi Üniversitesi Eğitim Bilimleri Enstitüsü, Ankara.

Dedeoğlu, O. B. (2014). “Estetik Kavramı Çerçevesinde Çocuk Edebiyatı”. Türk Dili Dergisi, (756), 602 - 607.

Delice, D. (2007). “Estetik Bir Yargı Olarak Güzel”. Ankara Üniversitesi Dil ve Tarih-Coğrafya fakültesi Felsefe Bölümü Dergisi (18), 1-21.

Dilçin, C. (2010). “Örneklerle Türk Şiir Bilgisi”. Türk Dil Kurumu Yayınları.

Doğan, M. (2003). “Estetik”. Dokuz Eylül Yayınları.

Duymaz, R. (2014). “Sezai Karakoç’un Estetiği”. Akademik Yayınlar.

Duymaz, Recep. (2003). “Aşık Veysel’in Estetiği.” URL Uzantısı: https://turkoloji.cu.edu.tr/HALKBILIM/recep_

duymaz_asik_veysel_estetik.pdf Erişim Tarihi: 10.05.2026

Düzgün, Ü. K. (2007). "Başkurt Destanlarının Tipolojisi" (Yayımlanmamış Doktora Tezi). Gazi Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Türk Halk Edebiyatı Bilim Dalı, Ankara

Elçin, Ş. (2004). "Halk Edebiyatına Giriş". Akçağ Yayınları.

Enver Kapağan. (2021). "Kültür, Tarih ve Kimlik Açısından Dilin Önemi", Karabük Türkoloji Dergisi, Cilt/Sayı: IV Karabük 2021, s. 49-58.

Ergeç, N.E., (2010). "Söylem Yaklaşımları ve Medya Metinlerinin Parçalanmasının İncelenmesi". Pegam Akademi.

Ergin, M. (1970)." Orhun Abideleri". Milli Eğitim Basımevi.

Ergin, Prof. Dr. Muharrem (2008). "Türk Dil Bilgisi". Bayrak Basım. s. 3.

Erinç, M. S. (1998). "Sanatın Boyutları". Çınar Yayınları.

Fischer, S. R. (2013). "Dilin Tarihi" (Çev. M. Gücenç). İstanbul: İş Bankası Yayınları.

Fusillo, M. (2012). "Edebiyatta Estetik" (F. Demir Çev.). Dost Kitabevi Yayınları

Göçmen, E. (2016). "Dijital İletişim ve Yeni Dil Biçimleri". AJIT-e: Bilişim Teknolojileri Online Dergisi", 7(27), 87–98.

Gölpınarlı, A. (1985). "Fuzulî Divanı". İnkılâp Kitabevi.

Grady, W., Dobrovolsky, M., Katamba, F. (1996). "Contemporary Linguistics An Introduction". 3. Baskı. Longman Birleşik Krallı

Gülensoy, T. (2011). "Türkçe El Kitabı". Akçağ Yayınları

Güneş, F. (2007). "Türkçe Öğretimi ve Zihinsel Yapılandırma." Nobel Yayın Dağıtım.

Gürer, Abdulkadir. (2019.). "Eski Türk Edebiyatına Giriş: Söz Sanatları". Anadolu Üniversitesi Yayınları.

Güvenç, B. (1994). "İnsan ve Kültür" (6. baskı). Remzi Kitabevi

Güvenç, B. (2002). "Kültürün ABC'si (2. baskı). Yapı Kredi Yayınları.

İpek, O. (2017). "Çocuk Edebiyatı ve Çocuk Eğitimi Çerçevesinde Numan Kartal'ın Eserlerinin İncelenmesi". Yayımlanmamış Yüksek Lisans Tezi, Uludağ Üniversitesi Eğitim Bilimleri Enstitüsü, Bursa.

İşcan, A. (2004). "İlköğretim İkinci Kademe Sekizinci Sınıf Türkçe Ders Kitaplarındaki Metinlerin Öğrencilere Estetik Zevk Kazandırmadaki Rolü" (Yayımlanmamış Yüksek Lisans Tezi). Atatürk Üniversitesi Eğitim Bilimleri Enstitüsü, Erzurum.

İşcan, A., Efendioğlu, S., & Ada, Ş. (2007). "Türkçe Ders Kitaplarında Yer Alan Edebi Metinlerin Öğrencilere Estetik Zevk Kazandırmadaki Rolü". Sosyal Bilimler Araştırmaları Dergisi, 2(1), 59-76.

Kabataş, M. (2017). "Çocuk Gelişimi Açısından Müzik Eğitiminin Çocuğa Kazanımları". Trakya Üniversitesi sosyal Bilimler Dergisi,19(2),153-164.

Kafesoğlu, İ. (1998). "Türk Millî Kültürü". İstanbul. Ötüken Yayınları.

Kagan, M. S. (2008). "Estetik ve Sanat Notları". (A. Çalışlar, Çev.).Karakalem Kitabevi.

Kaplan, M. (2005). "Şiir Tahlilleri". Dergâh Yayınları.

Kaplan, M. (2012). "Kültür ve Dil". Dergâh Yayınları.

Kapusuzoğlu, R. (2022). "Yeni Türk Şiirinde Edebi Sanatlar". Ötüken Yayınları.

Kavcar, C. (1999). "Edebiyat ve Eğitim". Engin Yayınevi.

Kavcar, H. (1994). "Karacaoğlan". Milli Eğitim Bakanlığı Yayınları.

Koç, T. (2014). "İslam Estetiği". İsam Yayınları.

Korkmaz, Z. (2007). "Türkiye Türkçesi Grameri (Şekil Bilgisi)". Türk Dil Kurumu Yayınları.

Korkmaz, Z. (2013). "Türkiye Türkçesinin Temelleri". TDK Yayınları.

Korkmazgil, H. H. (1972). "Ağlasun Ayşafağı". Bilgi Yayınevi (2. Basım).

Köprülü, M. F. (2004). Türk Edebiyatı Tarihi". Akçağ Yayınları.

Kula, O. B. (2012). "Kant, Schiller, Heidegger-Estetik ve Edebiyat". İstanbul: Türkiye İş Bankası Kültür Yayınları.

Lalo, C. (2004). "Estetik. (B. Toprak, Çev.)" Hece yayınları.

Lewis, G. (1999). "The Turkish Language Reform: A Catastrophic Success". Oxford University Press.

Lim, B. (2004). "Aesthetic discourses in early childhood settings: Dewey, Steiner, and Vygotsky. Early Child Development and Care", 174(5), 473-486.

Macit, M. (1996). "Divan Şiirinde Ahenk Unsurları". Akçağ Yayınları.

Mazrui, A., & Mazrui, A. (1998). "The Power of Babel: Language and Governance in the African Experience." Chicago: University of Chicago Press.

MEB. Milli Eğitim Bakanlığı. (2002). "İlköğretim Okulu Türkçe Dersi Öğretim Programı". Ankara: Eğitimi Araştırma ve Geliştirme Dairesi Başkanlığı Yayınları.

Milli Eğitim Bakanlığı. (2019). "Türkçe Dersi Öğretim Programı (ilkokul ve ortaokul 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7 ve 8. sınıflar)." Meb

Millî Eğitim Bakanlığı. (2024). "Türkiye Yüzyılı Maarif Modeli: Öğretim programları ortak metni". Ankara: MEB

Okay, O. (2004). "Poetika Dersleri".Hece Yayınları.

Olsen, S. H. (1981). "Literary aesthetics and literary practice". Mind, 90(360), 521-541.

Öktem, Ü. (2010). "Felsefe-Edebiyat Etkileşimi: Felsefi Roman". Ankara Üniversitesi Dil ve Tarih-Coğrafya Fakültesi Dergisi, 50(1), 1-17

Önal, M. (2011). "Edebî Eserde İfade". Kurgan Edebiyat Yayınları.

Özalp, H. K. (2012). 5-6 yaş sanat etkinliklerinde Çasey'nin uygulanmasına dayalı durum çalışması. İdil,1(5),132-147.

Özdemir, E. (2014). "Eğitimde Dil ve Anlatım". Remzi Kitabevi.

Öztürk, Tuncay. (2011). "Tanzimat Döneminden Latin Harflerinin Kabulüne Kadar Türkiye'de Estetik Üzerine Yapılan Çalışmalar". Trakya Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi. c.13. s.2: 237-260.

Pala, İ. (2004). "Ansiklopedik Divan Şiiri Sözlüğü". Kapı Yayınları.

Sakaoğlu, S. (2007). "Masal Araştırmaları". Akçağ Yayınları

Saraç, M. A. Y. (2010). "Klâsik Edebiyat Bilgisi: Belâgat". İstanbul: Gökkubbe Yayınları.

Saussure, F. (1959). "Course in general linguistics". London: McGraw Hill Book Company.

Schiller. (1999). "Estetik Üzerine". (M. ÖZGÜ, Çev.). Kaknüs Yayınları.

Sever, S. (1998). "Dil ve İletişim" (Etkili Yazılı ve Sözlü Anlatım). Ankara University Journal of Faculty of Educational Sciences (JFES), 31(1). https://doi.org/10.1501/Egifak_0000000244

Sever, S. (2003). "Çocuk ve Edebiyat". Kök Yayıncılık

Sever, S. (2013). "Çocuk ve edebiyat". Tudem Yayınları.

Seyidoğlu, B. (2001). "Erzurum Masalları". Dergâh Yayınları.

Soykan, Ö. N. (1998). "Arayışlar: Felsefe konuşmaları-1". Küyerel Yayınları.

Şarlayan, N. (2004). "Türkiye Yüzyılı Maarif Modeli Türkçe Dil Eğitiminde Estetik Eğitim Üzerine Bir İnceleme". Erişim tarihi 25.01.2025. https://www.maarifinsesi.com/turkiye-yuzyili-maarif-modeli-turkce-dil-egitiminde-estetik-egitim-uzerine-bir-inceleme/

Şenödeyici, Ö. (2024). "Örneklerle Klasik Türk Edebiyatında Edebi Sanatlar". Kesit Yayınları.

Şentürk, Atilla. (2006). "Klasik Şiir Estetiği, Türk Edebiyatı Tarihi". Ankara: Kültür ve Turizm Bakanlığı Yayınları: 349-391.

Tahsin Banguoğlu, Dil Bahisleri, Kubbealtı Neşriyat, İstanbul 1987, s. 35.

Tarlan, A. N. (1998). "Fuzûlî Divanı Şerhi". Akçağ Yayınları.

Taşağıl, A. (2004). "Göktürkler". Türk Tarih Kurumu Yayınları.

Taşkent, A. (2009). "Farabi, İbn Sina ve İbn Rüşd'de Estetik". Doktora Tezi. İstanbul: Marmara Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü.

TDK. (1998). "Büyük Türkçe Sözlük (9. b.)". Türk Dil Kurumu.

Tekin, T. (1988). "Orhon Yazıtları". Türk Dil Kurumu Yayınları.

Tırıl, M. (2016). "İlköğretim 5.-8. sınıf Türkçe ders kitaplarındaki şiirlerin, öğrencilerin estetik gelişimine katkısı ve Türkçe öğretim programına uygunluğu" (Yayımlanmamış Yüksek Lisans Tezi). Dokuz Eylül Üniversitesi, İzmir.

Timuçin, A. (2006). "Estetik". Bulut Yayınları.

Townsend, D. (2002). "Estetiğe Giriş" (1. b.). (S. Büyükdüvenci, Çev.) Ankara: İmge Yayınları .

Tunalı, İ. (2004). "Estetik". İstanbul: Remzi Kitapevi.

Tunalı, İ. (2012). "Estetik". İstanbul: Remzi Kitabevi.

Tuncer, H. (2010, Aralık). "Türkçe öğretiminde edebî metinlerin yeri ve önemi. 3. Uluslararası Dünya Dili Türkçe Sempozyumu'nda sunulmuş bildiri", Dokuz Eylül Üniversitesi, İzmir.

Ünalan, Ş. (2010). "Dil ve Kültür". Ankara: Nobel Yayın Dağıtım

Yegen, Ü. (2013). "Estetik Ve Çocuk Edebiyatı İlişkisi". Bartın University Journal of Faculty of Education, 2(1), 240-252.

Yıldırım, İ. (2014). "İdealist ve Pragmatist Esteti"k. Ankara: Aktif Düşünce Yayıncılık.

Yıldız, C.k, & Karatay, H. (2019). "Dijital İletişim ve Dil Kullanımı". Uluslararası Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi.

Yıldız, M. (2012). "İbni Hazm'ın Güzellik Anlayışı". FLSF (Felsefe ve Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi) (13), 89-106.

Yılmaz Bacaklı-Enver Kapağan-Mustafa Kundakçı. (2016). "Divanü Lügati't-Türk'ün Yazılma Amacı Üzerine Bir Değerlendirme". İnsan ve Toplum Bilimleri Araştırmaları Dergisi, 5 (8), s. 3260

Ziss, A. (2011). "Estetik (Gerçekliği Sanatsal Özümsemenin Bilimi)". (Y. Şahan, Çev.) İstanbul: Hayalbaz Kitap.

SANAL GERÇEKLER, GERÇEK SORUNLAR

DEĞİŞEN EĞİTİM ORTAMLARINDA YENİ SORUNSALLAR

(Eğitimcilere Yönelik Bir Rehber)

EDİTÖR

DOÇ. DR. İBRAHİM HALİL YURDAKAL

EĞİTİM yayınevi

SANAL GERÇEKLER, GERÇEK SORUNLAR: DEĞİŞEN EĞİTİM ORTAMLARINDA YENİ SORUNSALLAR (EĞİTİMCİLERE YÖNELİK BİR REHBER)

Editör: Doç. Dr. İbrahim Halil Yurdakal

Yayınevi Grubu Genel Başkanı: Yusuf Ziya Aydoğan (yza@egitimyayinevi.com)
Genel Yayın Yönetmeni: Yusuf Yavuz (yusufyavuz@egitimyayinevi.com)
Sayfa Tasarımı: Kübra Konca Nam
Kapak Tasarımı: Eğitim Yayınevi Tasarım Birimi

T.C. Kültür ve Turizm Bakanlığı
Yayıncı Sertifika No: 76780

ISBN: 978-625-385-997-8
E-ISBN: 978-625-8793-20-8
1. Baskı, Mayıs 2026

Baskı Cilt: Vadi Grafik Tasarım ve Reklamcılık Ltd. Şti.
İvedik Org. San.1420. Cad. No: 58/1 Yenimahalle/Ankara
Matbaa Sertifika No: 47479

Kütüphane Kimlik Kartı

SANAL GERÇEKLER, GERÇEK SORUNLAR: DEĞİŞEN EĞİTİM ORTAMLARINDA YENİ SORUNSALLAR (EĞİTİMCİLERE YÖNELİK BİR REHBER)
Editör: Doç. Dr. İbrahim Halil Yurdakal
ISBN: 978-625-385-997-8
E-ISBN: 978-625-8793-20-8
VI+304 s., 160x240 mm
Kaynakça var, dizin yok.

Copyright © Bu kitabın Türkiye'deki her türlü yayın hakkı Eğitim Yayınevi'ne aittir. Bütün hakları saklıdır. Kitabın tamamı veya bir kısmı 5846 sayılı yasanın hükümlerine göre kitabı yayımlayan firmanın ve yazarlarının önceden izni olmadan elektronik/mekanik yolla, fotokopi yoluyla ya da herhangi bir kayıt sistemi ile çoğaltılamaz, yayımlanamaz.

Yayınevi Türkiye Ofis:
Konya: Eğitim Yayınevi Tic. Ltd. Şti., Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
İstanbul: Salon Yayınları, Atakent mah., Yasemen sok., No: 4/B, Ümraniye, İstanbul, Türkiye
Santral: +90 332 351 92 85
Editör hatları: +90 533 151 50 42, +90 507 151 50 43
bilgi@egitimyayinevi.com

Yayınevi Amerika Ofis: New York: Egitim Publishing Group, Inc.
P.O. Box 768/Armonk, New York, 10504-0768, United States of America
americaoffice@egitimyayinevi.com

Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi: Kitapmatik Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi, Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
İnternet Satış: www.kitapmatik.com.tr
Whatsapp hattı: +90 553 950 50 37
bilgi@kitapmatik.com.tr

Kitabevi Şubesi: Eğitim Kitabevi, Şükran mah. Rampalı 121, Meram, Konya, Türkiye
Whatsapp hattı: +90 501 651 92 85
bilgi@egitimkitabevi.com

KAYNAKÇA

Akkoç, B., ve Kuzlu Ayyıldız, T. (2022). Yeni bir çocuk hakları ihlali şekli: "Paylaşan ebeveynlik" ve pediatri hemşirelerinin rolü. *Akdeniz Hemşirelik Dergisi, 1*(2), 77–82.

Aile ve Sosyal Hizmetler Bakanlığı. (2026). *Dijital Dünyada Çocukların Güçlendirilmesine Yönelik Eylem Planı (2026–2030)*. https://www.aile.gov.tr/media/280633/dijital-dunyada-cocuklarin-guclendirilmesine-yonelik-eylem-plani.pdf

Bartholomew, M. K., Schoppe-Sullivan, S. J., Glassman, M., Kamp Dush, C. M., and Sullivan, J. M. (2012). New parents' Facebook use at the transition to parenthood. *Family Relations, 61*(3), 455–469.

Canbek, G. ve Sağıroğlu, Ş. (2006). Bilgi, bilgi güvenliği ve süreçleri üzerine bir inceleme. *Politeknik Dergisi,* 9(3), 165-174.

Cılga, İ. (2001). Demokrasi insan hakları kültürü ve çocuk hakları. *Milli Eğitim Dergisi, 151.*

Çetin, H. (2014). Kişisel veri güvenliği ve kullanıcıların farkındalık düzeylerinin incelenmesi. *Akdeniz İİBF Dergisi, 14*(29), 86–105.

Dursun, C. (2019). Ebeveynlerin çocuklarını sosyal medyada teşhiri: Çocuk hakları bağlamında bir değerlendirme. *Çocuk ve Medeniyet, 4*(8), 195-208.

Durualp, E., Kadan, G., ve Durualp, E. (2017). Çocukların gözüyle çocuk hakları. *Çankırı Karatekin Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi, 8*(2), 29-54.

Giddens, A. (2010). *Mahremiyetin dönüşümü* (İ. Şahin, Çev.). Ayrıntı Yayınları.

Günüç, S. (2020). Sharenting eyleminin psikolojik açıdan değerlendirilmesi: Türk ve İngiliz annelerinin karşılaştırılması. *Psikiyatride Güncel Yaklaşımlar, 12*(Suppl 1), 281-297.

Haley, K. (2020). Sharenting and the (potential) right to be forgotten. *Indiana Law Journal, 95*(3), 9.

İşözen, H., ve Özkan, Z. H. (2021). Sosyal medya kullanımının annelik tutum ve davranışlarına etkisinin incelenmesi. *Aydın İnsan ve Toplum Dergisi, 7*(1), 33–56.

Keith, B. E., and Steinberg, S. (2017). Parental sharing on the internet: Child privacy in the age of social media and the pediatrician's role. *JAMA Pediatrics, 171*(5).

Kopecky, K., Szotkowski, R., Aznar-Díaz, I., and Romero-Rodríguez, J. M. (2020). The phenomenon of sharenting and its risks in the online environment: Experiences from Czech Republic and Spain. *Children and Youth Services Review, 110.*

Millî Eğitim Bakanlığı. (2025). *Dijital dünyada çocuk hakları sözleşmesi*. https://www.meb.gov.tr/meb_iys_dosyalar/2025_09/16153650_Cocuk_Haklari_Sozlesmesi.pdf

Omur, S., ve Uyar, M. (2022). Sharenting: Türkiye'de ebeveynlerin paylaşım eğilimleri üzerine bir değerlendirme. *Kastamonu İletişim Araştırmaları Dergisi (KİAD), 9*, 23-45.

Özdemir, B. N. (2024). Çocukların çevrimiçi ortamda korunmasına yönelik hukuki yaklaşımlar. *Bilgi Teknolojileri ve İletişim Dergisi, 2*(1), 37-69.

Özdemir, S. M. (2016). Öğretmen niteliğinin bir göstergesi olarak sürekli mesleki gelişim. *Gazi Eğitim Bilimleri Dergisi. 2*(3), 233-244.

Parsa, A.F. ve Akmeşe, Z. (2019). Sosyal medya ve çocuk istismarı: İnstagram anneleri örneği. *Kadem Kadın Araştırmaları Dergisi, 5,* 163-191.

Shmidt, A. H. (2004). Building a mosaic of security for a better world, security matters. USA: Aspatore Books.

UNICEF. (2017). *Dijital bir dünyada çocuklar*. https://www.unicefturk.org/public/uploads/files/SOWC_2017_SUM_TR.pdf

Uştu, H., Taş, A.M., ve Sever, B. (2016). Öğretmenlerin mesleki gelişime yönelik algılarına ilişkin nitel bir araştırma. *Elektronik Mesleki Gelişim ve Araştırma Dergisi, 1*(1), 5-23.

Yıldırım, S., ve Keser, H. (2024). Dijital hak ve sorumluluklar ölçeği geliştirme çalışması. *Pamukkale Üniversitesi Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi [PAUEFD], 61*, 414-437.

KAYNAKÇA

Akyel, Y. ve Yüncü, Z. (2018). Ergenlerde internet bağımlılığı ve ilişkili psikososyal faktörler. *Bağımlılık Dergisi (Journal of Dependence)*, *19*(2), 35–41.

American Psychiatric Association. (2013). *Diagnostic and statistical manual of mental disorders* (5th ed.). American Psychiatric Publishing.

Angres, D. H. (2008). The disease of addiction: Origins, treatment and recovery. *Disease-a-Month*, *54*(10), 696–721. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.disamonth.2008.07.002

Aydın, F. (2017). *Teknoloji bağımlılığı ve internet bağımlılığı*. Pegem Akademi.

Bacanak, A., Karamustafaoğlu, O. ve Köse, S. (2003). Yeni bir bakış: Eğitimde teknoloji okuryazarlığı. *Pamukkale Üniversitesi Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi*, *14*(14), 191–196.

Bates, A. W. (2015). *Teaching in a digital age*. BCcampus. https://pressbooks.bccampus.ca/tonybates

Curacı, U. T. (2022). Eğitimde teknolojinin kullanımı. *Kamu Yönetimi ve Teknoloji Dergisi*, *3*(2), 166–174.

Çınar, S. (2021). *Özel yetenekli 6 ve 7. sınıf öğrencilerinin dijital oyun bağımlılığı ile empati becerileri arasındaki ilişkinin incelenmesi* (Yüksek lisans tezi). Üsküdar Üniversitesi.

Demir-Tekkurşun, G. (2022). Spor, e-spor ve dijital oyun bağımlılığı ile X, Y ve Z kuşağındaki e-sporcuların çarpıcı yorumları. H. İ. Cicioğlu (Ed.), *Spor, e-spor ve dijital oyun araştırmaları* içinde (ss. xx–xx). Gazi Kitabevi.

Ektiricioğlu, C., Arslantaş, H. ve Yüksel, R. (2020). Ergenlerde çağın hastalığı: Teknoloji bağımlılığı. *Arşiv Kaynak Tarama Dergisi*, *29*(1), 51–64. https://doi.org/10.17827/aktd.498947

Ferguson, C. J. ve Olson, C. K. (2013). Friends, fun, frustration and fantasy: Child motivations for video game play. *Motivation and Emotion*, *37*(1), 154–164. https://doi.org/10.1007/s11031-012-9284-7

Genç, Z. (2019). *Fırsat eşitliği bağlamında eğitimde teknoloji: FATİH Projesi örneği* (Yüksek lisans tezi). Kocaeli Üniversitesi.

Griffiths, M. D. (1995). Technological addictions. *Clinical Psychology Forum*, *(76)*, 14–19.

Günüç, S. ve Kayri, M. (2010). Türkiye'de internet bağımlılığı profili ve internet bağımlılık ölçeğinin geliştirilmesi: Geçerlik–güvenirlik çalışması. *Hacettepe Üniversitesi Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi*, *(39)*, 220–232.

Gürmen, M. S. (2016). Bağlanmak ya da bağlanmamak: Teknoloji bağımlılığının aile ilişkileri üzerindeki etkisi. *3. Uluslararası Teknoloji Bağımlılığı Kongresi Bildiri Kitabı*.

Hartney, E. (2022). *What is addiction? Verywell Mind*. https://www.verywellmind.com/what-is-addiction-22493

Hebebci, M. (2022). *Social media use and technology addiction in high school students.* ResearchGate. https://www.researchgate.net/publication/366139932

Kalkınma Bakanlığı. (2014). *10. Kalkınma Planı: Eğitim sisteminin kalitesinin artırılması özel ihtisas komisyonu raporu*.

Kapucu Kocatürk, N., & Uşun, S. (2020). Üniversitelerde ortak zorunlu derslerin öğretiminde uzaktan eğitim uygulamaları. *Açıköğretim Uygulamaları ve Araştırmaları Dergisi*, *6*(1), 8–27.

Karademirci, A. H. (2010). Öğretim teknolojileri: Tanımı ve tarihsel gelişimine yeniden bakmak. *Akademik Bilişim*, 496–500.

Karayel Kutluoğlu, H. (2019). Teknoloji bağımlılığı. İNSAMER. https://insamer.com/tr/teknoloji-bagimliligi-_1907.html

Köknel, Ö. (1983). *Alkolden eroine kişilikten kaçış*. Altın Kitaplar.

Kreek, M. J., Nielsen, D. A., Butelman, E. R. ve LaForge, K. S. (2005). Genetic influences on impulsivity, risk taking, stress responsivity and vulnerability to drug abuse and addiction. *Nature Neuroscience*, *8*(11), 1450–1457. https://doi.org/10.1038/nn1583

Kuzgun, H. ve Özdinç, F. (2017). Okul öncesi eğitimde teknoloji kullanımına yönelik öğretmen görüşlerinin incelenmesi. *Uşak Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi*, *10*(Özel Sayı), 83–102.

Millî Eğitim Bakanlığı (2024). *Türkiye Yüzyılı Maarif Modeli*. MEB Yayınları.

Molinos, M. (2016). *The psychology of videogames: From addiction to immersion*. Routledge.

Nalbantoğlu, B. ve Tuncay, T. (2023). Bağımlılıkla mücadelede aile ve sosyal destek mekanizmalarının rolü. *Addicta: The Turkish Journal on Addictions*, *10*(1), 1–15.

Ögel, K. (2018). *Bağımlılık*. İş Bankası Kültür Yayınları.

T.C. Cumhurbaşkanlığı Strateji ve Bütçe Başkanlığı. (2023). *On ikinci kalkınma planı (2024–2028)*.

T.C. Millî Eğitim Bakanlığı (1973). *1739 sayılı Millî Eğitim Temel Kanunu*.

Türk Dil Kurumu (2023). *Güncel Türkçe sözlük*. https://sozluk.gov.tr

White, H. R. ve Jackson, K. (2004). Social and psychological influences on emerging adult drinking behavior. *Alcohol Research & Health*, *28*(4), 182–190.

Yavuz, S. ve Coşkun, E. A. (2008). Sınıf öğretmenliği öğrencilerinin eğitimde teknoloji kullanımına ilişkin tutum ve düşünceleri. *Hacettepe Üniversitesi Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi*, *(34)*, 276–286.

Yengin, D. (2019). Teknoloji bağımlılığı olarak dijital bağımlılık. *Turkish Online Journal of Design Art and Communication*, *9*(2), 130–144.

KAYNAKÇA

Allmann, K. (2020, April 14). COVID-19 is increasing digital inequality: We need human connectivity to close the digital divide. The Oxfordshire Digital Inclusion Project. https://blogs.law.ox.ac.uk/research-and-subject-groups/oxfordshire-digital-inclusion-project/blog/2020/04/covid-19-increasing

Blažič, B. J., ve Blažič, A. J. (2020). Overcoming the digital divide with a modern approach to learning digital skills for elderly adults. Education and Information Technologies, 25(1), 259-279. https://doi.org/10.1007/s10639-019-09961-9

Boeskens, L., ve Meyer, K. (2025). Policies for the digital transformation of school education: Evidence from the Policy Survey on School Education in the Digital Age (OECD Education Working Papers No. 328). OECD Publishing. https://doi.org/10.1787/464dab4d-en

Boeskens, L., ve Meyer, K. (2025). Policies for the digital transformation of school education: Evidence from the Policy Survey on School Education in the Digital Age (OECD Education Working Papers No. 328). OECD Publishing.

Buchan, M. C., Bhawra, J., ve Katapally, T. R. (2024). Navigating the digital world: Development of an evidence-based digital literacy program and assessment tool for youth. Smart Learning Environments, 11, 8. https://doi.org/10.1186/s40561-024-00293-x

Bulathwela, S., Pérez-Ortiz, M., Holloway, C., Cukurova, M., ve Shawe-Taylor, J. (2024). Artificial intelligence alone will not democratise education: On educational inequality, techno-solutionism and inclusive tools. Sustainability, 16(2), 781. https://doi.org/10.3390/su16020781

Calderón Gómez, D. (2021). The third digital divide and Bourdieu: Bidirectional conversion of economic, cultural, and social capital to (and from) digital capital among young people in Madrid. New Media ve Society, 23(9), 2534-2553. https://doi.org/10.1177/1461444820933252

Cheshmehzangi, A., Zou, T., Su, Z., ve Tang, T. (2023). The growing digital divide in education among primary and secondary children during the COVID-19 pandemic: An overview of social exclusion and education equality issues. Journal of Human Behavior in the Social Environment, 33(3), 434-449. https://doi.org/10.1080/10911359.2022.2062515

Chipeva, P., Cruz-Jesus, F., Oliveira, T., ve Irani, Z. (2018). Digital divide at individual level: Evidence for Eastern and Western European countries. Government Information Quarterly, 35(3), 460-479. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.giq.2018.06.003

Cramarenco, R. E., Burcă-Voicu, M. I., ve Dabija, D.-C. (2023). Student perceptions of online education and digital technologies during the COVID-19 pandemic: A Systematic Review. Electronics, 12(2), 319. https://doi.org/10.3390/electronics12020319

Cruz, A., Pinheiro, E., Sousa, S., Rodrigues, E., Andrade, R., ve Macedo, J. (2024). Conectividade na educação do Brasil: Estratégias nacionais e internacionais para melhorar a infraestrutura de internet das escolas. In Anais do XXXV Simpósio Brasileiro de Informática na Educação (pp. 404-417). SBC. https://doi.org/10.5753/sbie.2024.242617

Di Pietro, G. (2021). Changes in Italy's education-related digital divide. Economic Affairs, 41(2), 241-260. https://doi.org/10.1111/ecaf.12471

Dreamson, N., Thomas, G., Lee Hong, A., ve Kim, S. (2018). The perceptual gaps in using a learning management system: Indigenous cultural perspectives. Technology, Pedagogy and Education, 27(4), 431-444. https://doi.org/10.1080/1475939X.2018.1490665

Ertmer, P. A., Ottenbreit-Leftwich, A. T., Sadik, O., Sendurur, E., ve Sendurur, P. (2012). Teacher beliefs and technology integration practices: A critical relationship. Computers ve Education, 59(2), 423-435. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.compedu.2012.02.001

European Commission, Directorate-General for Education, Youth, Sport and Culture, EIESP, ve ECORYS. (2021). Enhancing learning through digital tools and practices: How digital technology in compulsory education can help promote inclusion (Executive summary). Publications Office of the European Union. https://doi.org/10.2766/249561

Eynon, R. (2009). Mapping the digital divide in Britain: implications for learning and education. Learning, Media and Technology, 34(4), 277-290. https://doi.org/10.1080/17439880903345874

Ez-zaouia, M., Tabard, A., ve Lavoué, E. (2020). Emodash: A dashboard supporting retrospective awareness of emotions in online learning. International Journal of Human-Computer Studies, 139, 102411. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ijhcs.2020.102411

Fong, M. (2009). Digital divide between urban and rural regions in China. The Electronic Journal of Information Systems in Developing Countries, 36(1), 1-12. https://doi.org/10.1002/j.1681-4835.2009.tb00253.x

García-Morales, V., Garrido-Moreno, A., ve Martín-Rojas, R. (2021). The Transformation of Higher Education After the COVID Disruption: Emerging Challenges in an Online Learning Scenario. Frontiers in Psychology, 12. https://doi.org/10.3389/fpsyg.2021.616059

Glass, D., Meyer, A., ve Rose, D. H. (2013). Universal design for learning and the arts. Harvard Educational Review, 83(1), 98-119. https://doi.org/10.17763/haer.83.1.33102p26478p54pw

Golden, A. R., Srisarajivakul, E. N., Hasselle, A. J., Pfund, R. A., ve Knox, J. (2023). What was a gap is now a chasm: Remote schooling, the digital divide, and educational inequities resulting from the COVID-19 pandemic. Current Opinion in Psychology, 52, 101632. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.copsyc.2023.101632

Gómez, D. C. (2018). Os Três Níveis da Divisão Digital: Barreiras no Acesso, na Utilização e na Utilidade da Internet Entre Jovens em Espanha. Interações: Sociedade E As Novas Modernidades, (34), 64-91. https://doi.org/10.31211/interacoes.n34.2018.a4

Gottschalk, F., ve Weise, C. (2023). Digital equity and inclusion in education: An overview of practice and policy in OECD countries (OECD Education Working Papers No. 299). OECD Publishing. https://doi.org/10.1787/7cb15030-en

Gültekin, D., ve Yıldız, S. (2025). Multifaceted regional educational inequality: Evidence from Türkiye. Compare: A Journal of Comparative and International Education, 55(4), 603-622. https://doi.org/10.1080/03057925.2023.2292530

Hargittai, E. (2002). Second-level digital divide: Differences in people's online skills. First Monday, 7(4). https://doi.org/10.5210/fm.v7i4.942

Hargittai, E., ve Dobransky, K. (2017). Old dogs, new clicks: Digital inequality in skills and uses among older adults. Canadian Journal of Communication, 42(2). https://doi.org/10.22230/cjc.2017v42n2a3176

Helsper, E. J. (2012). A corresponding fields model for the links between social and digital exclusion. Communication Theory, 22(4), 403-426. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1468-2885.2012.01416.x

Ichou, R. P. (2018). Can MOOCs reduce global inequality in education? Australasian Marketing Journal, 26(2), 116-120. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ausmj.2018.05.007

Isci, T. G., ve Demir, S. B. (2015). The use of tablets distributed within the scope of FATIH Project for education in Turkey: Is FATIH Project a fiasco or a technological revolution? Universal Journal of Educational Research, 3(7), 442–450. https://doi.org/10.13189/ujer.2015.030703

İra, N., Yıldız, M., Yıldız, G., Yalçınkaya-Önder, E., ve Aksu, A. (2021). Access to information technology of households and secondary school students in Turkey. Information Development, 37(3), 444-457. https://doi.org/10.1177/02666669211008949

Jafar, K., Ananthpur, K., ve Venkatachalam, L. (2023). Digital divide and access to online education: New evidence from Tamil Nadu, India. Journal of Social and Economic Development, 25(2), 313-333. https://doi.org/10.1007/s40847-023-00236-1

Josué, A., Bedoya-Flores, M., Mosquera-Quiñonez, E., Mesías-Simisterra, Á., ve Bautista-Sánchez, J. (2023). Educational Platforms: Digital Tools for the teaching-learning process in Education. Ibero-American Journal of Education ve Society Research, 3(1), 259-263. https://doi.org/10.56183/iberoeds.v3i1.626

Judge, S. (2005). The impact of computer technology on academic achievement of young African American children. Journal of Research in Childhood Education, 20(2), 91-101. https://doi.org/10.1080/02568540509594554

Kai, W. (2023). Social and cultural capital and learners' cognitive ability: Issues and prospects for educational relevance, access and equity towards digital communication in China. Current Psychology, 42, 15549-15563. https://doi.org/10.1007/s12144-021-02517-6

Katona, J. (2025). AI-based adaptive programming education for socially disadvantaged students: Bridging the digital divide. TechTrends, 69, 925-942. https://doi.org/10.1007/s11528-025-01088-8

Katsinas, S. G., ve Moeck, P. (2002). The digital divide and rural community colleges: Problems and prospects. Community College Journal of Research and Practice, 26(3), 207-224. https://doi.org/10.1080/106689202317245419

Katz, V. S., Jordan, A. B., ve Ognyanova, K. (2021). Digital inequality, faculty communication, and remote learning experiences during the COVID-19 pandemic: A survey of U.S. undergraduates. PLoS ONE, 16(2), e0246641. https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0246641

Kennedy, A. I., Mejía-Rodríguez, A. M., ve Strello, A. (2022). Inequality in remote learning quality during COVID-19: Student perspectives and mitigating factors. Large-scale Assessments in Education, 10(1), 29. https://doi.org/10.1186/s40536-022-00143-7

Korkmaz, Ö., Erer, E., ve Erer, D. (2022). Internet access and its role on educational inequality during the COVID-19 pandemic. Telecommunications Policy, 46(5), 102353. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.telpol.2022.102353

Lázaro, R., ve Duart, J. (2023). Moving Learning: A Systematic Review of Mobile Learning Applications for Online Higher Education. Journal of New Approaches in Educational Research, 12, 198-224. https://doi.org/10.7821/naer.2023.7.1287

Lee, K. (2017). Rethinking the accessibility of online higher education: A historical review. The Internet and Higher Education, 33, 15-23. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.iheduc.2017.01.001

Lewis, T. (2007). Social inequality in education: A constraint on an American high-skills future. Curriculum Inquiry, 37(4), 329-349. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1467-873X.2007.00390.x

Li, C., Ding, N., ve Wang, Z. (2026). Why does digital literacy matter? a longitudinal investigation of its temporal impact on children's developmental outcomes. Information, Communication ve Society, 29(3), 945-962. https://doi.org/10.1080/1369118X.2025.2536699

Lima, K. de O., Garcia, F. M., ve Cavalcante Machado, A. S. do R. (2022). Políticas públicas de acesso às tecnologias digitais no contexto educacional brasileiro. Research, Society and Development, 11(16), e492111638662. https://doi.org/10.33448/rsd-v11i16.38662

Livingstone, S., ve Helsper, E. (2007). Gradations in digital inclusion: Children, young people and the digital divide. New Media ve Society, 9(4), 671-696. https://doi.org/10.1177/1461444807080335

Loh, R. S. M., Kraaykamp, G., ve van Hek, M. (2023). Student ICT resources and intergenerational transmission of educational inequality: Testing implications of a reproduction and mobility perspective. European Sociological Review, 39(5), 804-819. https://doi.org/10.1093/esr/jcad008

Loh, Y. A. C., ve Chib, A. (2019). Tackling social inequality in development: Beyond access to appropriation of ICTs for employability. Information Technology for Development, 25(3), 532-551. https://doi.org/10.1080/02681102.2018.1520190

Lythreatis, S., Singh, S. K., ve El-Kassar, A. N. (2022). The digital divide: A review and future research agenda. Technological Forecasting and Social Change, 175, 121359. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.techfore.2021.121359

Ma, H., ve Ismail, L. (2025). Bibliometric analysis and systematic review of digital competence in education. Humanities and Social Sciences Communications, 12(1), 185. https://doi.org/10.1057/s41599-025-04401-1

Mikhailov, A., Tikhonov, A., ve Fedulov, V. (2024). Digital inequality in education: Features of manifestation and types of discrimination during COVID-19 pandemic. Education and Information Technologies, 29(17), 20493-20504. https://doi.org/10.1007/s10639-024-12640-z

Milli Eğitim Bakanlığı (MEB). (2012). Fırsatları Artırma ve Teknolojiyi İyileştirme Hareketi (FATİH) Projesi. https://fatihprojesi.meb.gov.tr

Milli Eğitim Bakanlığı (MEB). (2021). Eğitim Bilişim Ağı (EBA). https://www.eba.gov.tr

Milli Eğitim Bakanlığı (MEB). (2024a). Geleceğin İnşası Eğitim 2002-2024. MEB Strateji Geliştirme Başkanlığı.

Milli Eğitim Bakanlığı (MEB). (2024b). Millî Eğitim Bakanlığı stratejik planı (2024-2028). https://www.meb.gov.tr/meb-2024-2028-stratejik-plani-yayimlandi/haber/32485/tr

Mishra, A., Mishra, A., ve Pandey, G. (2023). Spatial inequality and education: Unraveling the geographical dimensions of educational disparities. TechnoLEARN: An International Journal of Educational Technology, 13(1), 29-43. https://doi.org/10.30954/2231-4105.01.2023.6

Namada, J. M. (2021). Learning Management Systems in the Era of E-Learning. In Z. Gulzar ve A. Leema (Eds.), Machine Learning Approaches for Improvising Modern Learning Systems (pp. 169-190). IGI Global Scientific Publishing. https://doi.org/10.4018/978-1-7998-5009-0.ch007

Navas-Bonilla, C. R., Guerra-Arango, J. A., Oviedo-Guado, D. A., ve Murillo-Noriega, D. E. (2025). Inclusive education through technology: A systematic review of types, tools and characteristics. Frontiers in Education, 10, 1527851. https://doi.org/10.3389/feduc.2025.1527851

OECD. (2019a). OECD skills outlook 2019: Thriving in a digital world. OECD Publishing. https://doi.org/10.1787/df80bc12-en

OECD. (2019b). PISA 2018 results (Volume I): What students know and can do. OECD Publishing. https://doi.org/10.1787/5f07c754-en

OECD. (2021). 21st-century readers: Developing literacy skills in a digital world. OECD Publishing. https://doi.org/10.1787/a83d84cb-en

OECD. (2023). OECD digital education outlook 2023: Towards an effective digital education ecosystem. OECD Publishing. https://doi.org/10.1787/c74f03de-en

Ökten, M. S. (2024). Türkiye'de dijital dönüşümün eğitimdeki fırsat eşit(siz)liği üzerindeki etkileri. Sosyolojik Bağlam Dergisi, 5(3), 531-556. https://ror.org/00mm4ys28

Özer, M. (2020). Educational Policy Actions by the Ministry of National Education in the times of COVID-19 Pandemic in Turkey. Kastamonu Education Journal, 28(3), 1124-1129. https://doi.org/10.24106/kefdergi.722280

Pamuk, S. (2021). Investigation of teachers' reflections on countrywide tablet PC and interactive whiteboard initiative in Turkish schools. Participatory Educational Research, 9(1), 22-40. https://doi.org/10.17275/per.22.2.9.1

Pierce, G. L., ve Cleary, P. F. (2024). The persistent educational digital divide and its impact on societal inequality. PLOS ONE, 19(4), e0286795. https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0286795

Pitzalis, M., ve Porcu, M. (2024). Digital capital and cultural capital in education: Unravelling intersections and distinctions that shape social differentiation. British Educational Research Journal, 50(5), 2753-2776. https://doi.org/10.1002/berj.4050

Ragnedda, M., ve Muschert, G. W. (Eds.). (2013). The digital divide: The internet and social inequality in international perspective. Routledge.

Rawls, J. (1999). A theory of justice (Revised ed.). Harvard University Press.

Redecker, C. (2017). European framework for the digital competence of educators: DigCompEdu. Publications Office of the European Union. https://doi.org/10.2760/159770

Robinson, L., Cotten, S. R., Ono, H., Quan-Haase, A., Mesch, G., Chen, W., Schulz, J., Hale, T. M., ve Stern, M. J. (2015). Digital inequalities and why they matter. Information, Communication ve Society, 18(5), 569-582. https://doi.org/10.1080/1369118X.2015.1012532

Scheerder, A., van Deursen, A. J. A. M., ve van Dijk, J. A. G. M. (2017). Determinants of internet skills, uses and outcomes: A systematic review of the second- and third-level digital divide. Telematics and Informatics, 34(8), 1607-1624. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.tele.2017.07.007

Selwyn, N. (2016). Education and technology: Key issues and debates (2nd ed.). Bloomsbury Academic.

Selwyn, N., Hillman, T., Eynon, R., Ferreira, G., Knox, J., Macgilchrist, F., ve Sancho-Gil, J. M. (2020). What's next for Ed-tech? Critical hopes and concerns for the 2020s. Learning, Media and Technology, 45(1), 1-6. https://doi.org/10.1080/17439884.2020.1694945

Shi, R., ve Wan, X. (2024). A bibliometric analysis of knowledge mapping in Chinese education digitalization research from 2012 to 2022. Humanities and Social Sciences Communications, 11(1), 505. https://doi.org/10.1057/s41599-024-03010-8

Simões, S., Oliveira, T., ve Nunes, C. (2022). Influence of computers in students' academic achievement. Heliyon, 8(3), e09004. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.heliyon.2022.e09004

T.C. Cumhurbaşkanlığı Dijital Dönüşüm Ofisi. (2023). Ulusal yapay zekâ stratejisi 2021-2025. https://cbddo.gov.tr

T.C. Kalkınma Bakanlığı. (2014). 10. kalkınma planı: Eğitim sisteminin kalitesinin artırılması özel ihtisas komisyonu raporu. http://www.sbb.gov.tr/wp-content/uploads/2018/10/10_EgitimSisteminin KalitesininArtirilmasi-1.pdf

Tarman, B., Baytak, A., ve Duman, H. (2015). Teachers' Views on an ICT Reform in Education for Social Justice. Eurasia Journal of Mathematics, Science and Technology Education, 11(4), 865-874. https://doi.org/10.12973/eurasia.2015.1445a

Thunman, E., ve Persson, M. (2013). Teachers' Access to and Use of ICT: An Indicator of Growing Inequity in Swedish Schools. Contemporary Educational Technology, 4(3), 155-171. https://izlik.org/JA45JK28JP

UNESCO. (2018). A global framework of reference on digital literacy skills for indicator 4.4.2. UNESCO. https://unesdoc.unesco.org/ark:/48223/pf0000265403

UNESCO. (2020). Education in a post-COVID world: Nine ideas for public action. UNESCO. https://unesdoc.unesco.org/ark:/48223/pf0000373717

UNESCO. (2024). UNESCO Institute for Statistics ve Global Education Monitoring Report. World inequality database on education (WIDE). UNESCO UIS ve GEM. https://www.education-inequalities.org/

van De Werfhorst, H., Kessenich, E., ve Geven, S. (2022). The digital divide in online education: Inequality in digital readiness of students and schools. Computers and Education Open, 3, 100100. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.caeo.2022.100100

van der Vlies, R. (2020). Digital strategies in education across OECD countries: Exploring education policies on digital technologies (OECD Education Working Papers No. 226). OECD Publishing. https://doi.org/10.1787/33dd4c26-en

van Deursen, A. J. A. M., ve Helsper, E. J. (2015). The third-level digital divide: Who benefits most from being online? In L. Robinson, S. R. Cotten, J. Schulz, T. M. Hale, ve A. Williams (Eds.), Communication and information technologies annual (Vol. 10, pp. 29-52). Emerald Group Publishing Limited. https://doi.org/10.1108/S2050-206020150000010002

van Deursen, A. J. A. M., ve Van Dijk, J. A. G. M. (2014). The digital divide shifts to differences in usage. New Media ve Society, 16(3), 507-526. https://doi.org/10.1177/1461444813487959

van Deursen, A. J. A. M., ve van Dijk, J. A. G. M. (2019). The first-level digital divide shifts from inequalities in physical access to inequalities in material access. New Media ve Society, 21(2), 354-375. https://doi.org/10.1177/1461444818797082

van Dijk, J. A. G. M. (2006). Digital divide research, achievements and shortcomings. Poetics, 34(4-5), 221-235. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.poetic.2006.05.004

Veluvali, P., ve Surisetti, J. (2021). Learning management system for greater learner engagement in higher education—A review. Higher Education for the Future, 9(1), 107-121. https://doi.org/10.1177/23476311211049855

Warschauer, M. (2003). Technology and social inclusion: Rethinking the digital divide. MIT Press.

Warschauer, M., ve Matuchniak, T. (2010). New technology and digital worlds: Analyzing evidence of equity in access, use, and outcomes. Review of Research in Education, 34(1), 179-225. https://doi.org/10.3102/0091732X09349791

Wei, K. K., Teo, H. H., Chan, H. C., ve Tan, B. C. Y. (2011). Conceptualizing and testing a social cognitive model of the digital divide. Information Systems Research, 22(1), 170-187. https://doi.org/10.1287/isre.1090.0273

Yavuzalp, N., Gürer, M., Curaoglu, O., Durmuş, S., Akayoğlu, S., Bahar, M., Kiliç, F., ve Tekinarslan, E. (2019). FATIH Project in Turkey: A Case Analysis. International Journal of Research, 1, 117-127.

Yilmaz, N. (2011). Evaluation of the Technology Integration Process in the Turkish Education System. Contemporary Educational Technology, 2(1), 37-54. https://doi.org/10.30935/cedtech/6042

Zawacki-Richter, O. (2020). The current state and impact of Covid-19 on digital higher education in Germany. Human Behavior and Emerging Technologies, 3, 218 - 226. https://doi.org/10.1002/hbe2.238

Zhang, X. (2023). The digital divide: Class and equality education. SHS Web of Conferences, 157, 04027. https://doi.org/10.1051/shsconf/202315704027

Zhao, L., Cao, C., Li, Y., ve Li, Y. (2021). Determinants of the digital outcome divide in E-learning between rural and urban students: Empirical evidence from the COVID-19 pandemic based on capital theory. Computers in Human Behavior, 130, 107177. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.chb.2021.107177

Zheng, Y., ve Walsham, G. (2021). Inequality of what? An intersectional approach to digital inequality under COVID-19. Information and Organization, 31(1), 100341. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.infoandorg.2021.100341

KAYNAKÇA

Achuthan, K., Kolil, V. K., Muthupalani, S., & Raman, R. (2024). Transactional distance theory in distance learning: Past, current, and future research trends. Contemporary Educational Technology, 16(1), ep493. https://doi.org/10.30935/cedtech/14131

Atmaca, S., & Gökmen, A. (2024). Physical, cognitive and emotional threats faced by pre-service teachers in online education: A phenomenological study. Journal of Individual Differences in Education, 6(2), 86–101. https://doi.org/10.47156/jide.1597567

Barbour, M. K., & Reeves, T. C. (2013). Michael Graham Moore eğitim teknolojisi alanına önemli katkılar sağlayan kişi (M. B. Horzum, Çev.). Sakarya University Journal of Education, 3(1), 113–119. (Orijinal çalışma 2006 yılında yayımlanmıştır)

Batur, E. (2022). Uzaktan eğitimde başarıyı geri bildirim sağlar. ODÜ Sosyal Bilimler Araştırmaları Dergisi, 12(2), 1079–1093. https://doi.org/10.48146/odusobiad.1119448

Bolliger, D. U., & Halupa, C. (2018). Online student perceptions of engagement, transactional distance, and outcomes. Distance Education, 39(3), 299–316. https://doi.org/10.1080/01587919.2018.1476845

Doo, M. Y., Bonk, C. J., Shin, C. H., & Woo, B.-D. (2021). Structural relationships among self-regulation, transactional distance, and learning engagement in a large university class using flipped learning. Asia Pacific Journal of Education, 41(3), 609–625. https://doi.org/10.1080/02188791.2020.1832020

Durak, G. (2017). Uzaktan eğitimde destek hizmetlerine genel bakış: Sorunlar ve eğilimler. Açıköğretim Uygulamaları ve Araştırmaları Dergisi, 3(4), 160–173.

Eisler, R. (2000). Tomorrow's children: A blueprint for partnership education in the 21st century. Westview Press.

Follett, M. P. (1924). Creative experience. Longmans, Green.

Garrison, D. R., Anderson, T., & Archer, W. (1999). Critical inquiry in a text-based environment: Computer conferencing in higher education. The Internet and Higher Education, 2(2–3), 87–105. https://doi.org/10.1016/S1096-7516(00)00016-6

Garrison, D. R., Cleveland-Innes, M., & Fung, T. S. (2010). Exploring causal relationships among teaching, cognitive and social presence: Student perceptions of the community of inquiry framework. The Internet and Higher Education, 13(1–2), 31–36.

Gökoğlu, S., Karaoğlan Yılmaz, F. G., & Yılmaz, R. (2024). Student engagement, community of inquiry, and transactional distance in online learning environments: A stepwise multiple linear regression analysis. The International Review of Research in Open and Distributed Learning, 25(4), 107–127. https://doi.org/10.19173/irrodl.v25i4.7660

Karaoğlan-Yılmaz, F. G., Zhang, K., Üstün, A. B., & Yılmaz, R. (2024). Transactional distance perceptions, student engagement, and course satisfaction in flipped learning: A correlational study. Interactive Learning Environments, 32(2), 447–462. https://doi.org/10.1080/10494820.2022.2091603

Kohn, A. (1990). The brighter side of human nature: Altruism and empathy in everyday life. Basic Books.

Kohn, A. (1996). Beyond discipline: From compliance to community. Association for Supervision and Curriculum Development.

Martin, F., Wu, T., Wan, L., & Xie, K. (2022). A meta-analysis of the Community of Inquiry presences and learning outcomes in online and blended learning environments. Online Learning, 26(1), 325–359. https://doi.org/10.24059/olj.v26i1.2604

Moore, M. G. (1989). Editorial: Three types of interaction. American Journal of Distance Education, 3(2), 1–7. doi:10.1080/08923648909526659

Moore, M. G. (1993). Theory of transactional distance. In D. Keegan (Ed.), Theoretical principles of distance education (pp. 22–38). Routledge.

Palmer, P. J. (1998). The courage to teach: Exploring the inner landscape of a teacher's life. Jossey-Bass.

Pençe, O. S. (2024). Türkiye'de uzaktan eğitim ve yeni eğitimsel eşitsizlikler: Meta-anlatı yöntemini kullanan sistematik bir literatür derlemesi. Trakya Eğitim Dergisi, 14(3), 1435–1458. https://doi.org/10.24315/tred.1392742

Rosenberg, M. B. (2003). Life-enriching education: Nonviolent communication helps schools improve performance, reduce conflict, and enhance relationships. PuddleDancer Press.

Satir, V. (2017). İnsan yaratmak. Beyaz Yayınları.

Wertz, R. E. H. (2021). Learning presence within the Community of Inquiry framework: An alternative measurement survey for a four-factor model. The Internet and Higher Education, 51, 100832. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.iheduc.2021.100832

Yavuz, M., Kayalı, B., Üstün, A. G., Uçar, H., Erdoğdu, E., & Bozkurt, A. (2025). Investigating the relationship between social presence and transactional distance in online distance learning environments through structural equation modeling analysis. Interactive Learning Environments. https://doi.org/10.1080/10494820.2025.2589408

KAYNAKÇA

Alenezi, M., Wardat, S., & Akour, M. (2023). The need of integrating digital education in higher education: Challenges and opportunities. *Sustainability, 15*(6), 4782. https://doi.org/10.3390/su15064782

Bilgibir, M. B., & Çolak, T. (2026). Özel eğitim farkındalık şenliği: Katılımcı deneyimleri üzerinden bir nitel analiz. *Muallim Rıfat Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi, 8*(1), 39–55.

Brooks, J. G., & Brooks, M. G. (1999). *In search of understanding: The case for constructivist classrooms*. ASCD.

European Agency for Special Needs and Inclusive Education. (2022). *Agency position on inclusive education systems* (2nd ed.). European Agency for Special Needs and Inclusive Education.

European Agency for Special Needs and Inclusive Education(EASNIE). (2022). *Inclusive digital education*. European Agency for Special Needs and Inclusive Education.

Fidan, N. (2012). *Okulda öğrenme ve öğretme* (3. bs.). Pegem Akademi.

Fosnot, C. T. (1996). Constructivism: A psychological theory of learning. In C. T. Fosnot (Ed.), *Constructivism: Theory, perspectives, and practice* (pp. 8–33). Teachers College Press.

Gottschalk, F., & Weise, C. (2023). *Digital equity and inclusion in education: An overview of practice and policy in OECD countries* (OECD Education Working Papers No. 299). OECD Publishing. https://doi.org/10.1787/7cb15030-en

Hernández-Saca, D. I., Voulgarides, C. K., & Etscheidt, S. L. (2023). A critical systematic literature review of global inclusive education using an affective, intersectional, discursive, emotive and material lens. *Education Sciences, 13*(12), 1212. https://doi.org/10.3390/educsci13121212

Karnas, M., Karal, M. A., & Hazır, O. (2026). Türkiye'de Suriyeli otizmli bir çocuk olmak: Kapsayıcı ortamlara anlamlı erişimin önündeki engeller. *Ankara Üniversitesi Eğitim Bilimleri Fakültesi Özel Eğitim Dergisi*. Advance online publication. https://doi.org/10.21565/ozelegitimdergisi.1640451

Kyaw, B. M., Posadzki, P., Paddock, S., Car, J., Campbell, J., & Tudor Car, L. (2019). Effectiveness of digital education on communication skills among medical students: Systematic review and meta-analysis by the Digital Health Education Collaboration. *Journal of Medical Internet Research, 21*(8), e12967. https://doi.org/10.2196/12967

Manase, N. (2024). The digital inclusion of students with learning disabilities in open and distance e-learning: Going beyond access to empowerment. *International Journal of E-Learning & Distance Education, 39*(2). https://doi.org/10.55667/ijede.2024.v39.i2.1343

Mastam, N. M., & Zaharudin, R. (2024). Impact of digitalization for students with disabilities: A comprehensive structured review. *LUMAT, 12*(4), 1–15. https://doi.org/10.31129/LUMAT.12.4.2280

Meng, W., Yu, L., Liu, C., Pan, N., Pang, X., & Zhu, Y. (2024). A systematic review of the effectiveness of online learning in higher education during the COVID-19 pandemic period. *Frontiers in Education, 8*, 1334153. https://doi.org/10.3389/feduc.2023.1334153

Mezzanotte, C. (2022). The social and economic rationale of inclusive education: An overview of the outcomes in education for diverse groups of students. *OECD Education Working Papers* (No. 263). OECD Publishing. https://doi.org/10.1787/bff7a85d-en

Mintz, J., Connolly, C., O'Brien, E., Daniela, L., & Ó Ceallaigh, T. J. (2024). Inclusive digital education: Contexts, practices and perspectives. *Computers in the Schools, 41*(2), 115–119. https://doi.org/10.1080/07380569.2024.2340873

Norwich, B. (2022). Research about inclusive education: Are the scope, reach and limits empirical and methodological and/or conceptual and evaluative? *Frontiers in Education, 7*, 937929. https://doi.org/10.3389/feduc.2022.937929

Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development. (2021). *OECD digital education outlook 2021: Pushing the frontiers with artificial intelligence, blockchain and robots*. OECD Publishing. https://doi.org/10.1787/589b283f-en

Poikola, M., Kärnä, E., Hakalehto, S., & Jahnukainen, M. (2024). Students' views of inclusive education: A scoping literature review. *European Journal of Education, 59*(3), e12731. https://doi.org/10.1111/ejed.12731

Polat, M., & Koç, M. (2024). Dijital ortamlarda fen eğitimi: Dijital öğrenme platformları üzerine fen bilgisi öğretmen görüşleri. *Hakkâri Review, 8*(1), 32–55. https://doi.org/10.31457/hr.1457663

Ramírez-Montoya, M.-S., Weber, J. C., Cox, G., & Tenorio-Sepulveda, G.-C. (2024). Inclusive digital education on open platforms: A case study of the complexity of the future of education. *Computers in the Schools*. https://doi.org/10.1080/07380569.2024.2322164

Sailer, M., Murböck, J., & Fischer, F. (2021). Digital learning in schools: What does it take beyond digital technology? *Teaching and Teacher Education, 103*, 103346. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.tate.2021.103346

Sowell, J. (2023). Making learning inclusive in digital learning environments. *English Teaching Forum, 61*(1), 2–13.

Taşdelen, V. (2008). Eğitimde kuram ve uygulama bağının kurulmasına yönelik felsefi bir araştırma. *Eğitimde Kuram ve Uygulama, 4*(2), 151–165.

UNESCO. (2020). *Global education monitoring report 2020: Inclusion and education: All means all*. UNESCO. https://doi.org/10.54676/JJNK6989

UNESCO. (2023). *Global education monitoring report 2023: Technology in education: A tool on whose terms?* UNESCO.

Yurdakul, B. (2008). Yapılandırmacı öğrenme yaklaşımının sosyal-bilişsel bağlamda bilgiyi oluşturmaya katkısı. *Balıkesir Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi, 11*(20), 39–67.

KAYNAKÇA

Abequibel, B., Ricohermoso, C., Alieto, E., Barredo, C., ve Lucas, R. I. (2021). Prospective reading teachers' digital reading habit: A cross-sectional design. *TESOL International Journal, 16*(4.4), 246-260.

Akcaoğlu Saydım, S. (2017). *Öğretmenlerin dijital okuma kültürü*. Ankara: MEB Yenilik ve Eğitim Teknolojileri Genel Müdürlüğü.

Akkaya, N. (2021). Türkçe eğitiminde yapay zêka. F. Susar Kırmızı (Ed.), *Dijital dönüşümde Türkçe öğretimi* içinde (s. 95-112). Ankara: Anı Yayıncılık.

Akkaya, N. ve Çıvğın, H. (2020). Dijital okuma öz yeterlilik ölçeği: Geçerlik ve güvenirlik çalışması. F. Güneş ve A. D. Işık (Ed.), *Girişimcilik ve yenilikçilik* içinde (s. 20-29). Ankara: Sınırsız Eğitim ve Araştırma Derneği Yayınları.

Aktaş, M. E. (2024). *Öğretmenlerin dijital okumaya yönelik tutumlarının değerlendirilmesi* (Yayımlanmamış yüksek lisans tezi). Pamukkale Üniversitesi Eğitim Bilimleri Enstitüsü, Denizli.

Akyıldız, N. (2024). *Dördüncü sınıf öğrencilerinin ekrandan akıcı okuma düzeyleri ile dijital okuma motivasyonları arasındaki ilişkinin incelenmesi* (Yayımlanmamış yüksek lisans tezi). Ordu Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Ordu.

Altamura, L., Vargas, C. ve Salmerón, L. (2025). Do new forms of reading pay off? A meta analysis on the relationship between leisure digital reading habits and text comprehension. *Review of Educational Research, 95*(1), 53-88. https://doi.org/10.3102/00346543231216463

Amiama-Espaillat C. ve Mayor-Ruiz, C. (2017). Digital reading and reading competence: The influence in the z generation from the Dominican Republic. *Media Education Research Journal, 25*(52), 105-113. https://doi.org/10.3916/C52-2017-10

Amin, M. R. (2019). Developing reading skills through effective reading approaches. *International Journal of Social Sciences & Humanities, 4*(1), 35-40. https://doi.org/10.5281/zenodo.2557919

Arıcı, A. F. (2012). *Okuma eğitimi*. Ankara: Pegem Yayınları.

Asan, R. ve Şahan, A. (2023). Digital reading attitudes of pre-service teachers. *International Journal of Educational Research Review, 8*(3), 546-554. https://doi.org/10.24331/ijere.1229448

Aytaş, G. (2005). Okuma eğitimi. *Türk Eğitim Bilimleri Dergisi, 3*(4), 461-470. https://izlik.org/JA85BW77TX

Banaz, E., Güven, A. Z. ve Kara, Ö. T. (2024). Investigation of pre-service Turkish language teachers' attitudes toward digital reading. *Journal of History School,* 71, 1936-1948. http://dx.doi.org/10.29228/Joh.76824

Baron, N. S. (2017). Reading in a digital age. *Phi Delta Kappan, 99*(2), 15-20. https://doi.org/10.1177/0031721717734184

Başaran, M. (2014). 4. sınıf seviyesinde ekrandan ve kâğıttan okumanın okuduğunu anlama, okuma hızı ve metne karşı geliştirilen tutum üzerindeki etkisi. *Uşak Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi, 7*(2), 248-268. https://doi.org/10.12780/UUSBD307

Baştuğ, M. ve Keskin, H. K. (2012). Okuma becerilerinin okuma ortamı açısından karşılaştırılması: Ekran mı kâğıt mı? *Atatürk Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi, 16*(3), 73-83. https://izlik.org/JA23LY97KT

Ben-Yehudah, G. ve Eshet-Alkalai, Y. (2014). *The influence of text annotation tools on print and digital reading comprehension.* 9th Chais Conference for the Study of Innovation and Learning Technologies: Learning in the Technological Era (s. 28-35). 11-12 February.

Bojovic, M. (2010). *Reading skills and reading comprehension in english for specific purposes.* The International Language Conference on the Importance of Learning Professional Foreign Languages for Communication between Cultures, (s. 1-5), 23-24 September, Celje, Slovenia.

Bouaamri, A., Otike F. ve Hajdu, A. B. (2022). Explosion of digital resources and its effects on the development of digital reading culture in Africa. *Library Hi Tech News,* 10, 14-20. https://doi.org/10.1108/LHTN-12-2021-0096

Boz, M. S. (2018). *Öğrencilerin dijital okuma kültürü*. Ankara: MEB Yenilik ve Eğitim Teknolojileri Genel Müdürlüğü.

Braslavski, P., Likhosherstov, V., Petras, V. ve Gäde, M. (2016). Large-scale log analysis of digital reading. *Proceedings of the Association for Information Science and Technology, 53*(1), 1-10. https://doi.org/10.1002/pra2.2016.14505301044

Brown, G. J. (2001). Beyond print: Reading digitally. *Library Hi Tech, 19*(4), 390-399.

Bulut, B. ve Karasakaloğlu, N. (2018). Digital reading disposition scale: A study of validity and reliability. *Universal Journal of Educational Research 6*(4), 613-618. https://doi.org/10.13189/ujer.2018.060404

Bulut, S. (2022). *İlkokul 4. sınıflarda dijital okuma çalışmalarının dijital okuma motivasyonuna, dijital okumaya ilişkin algılara ve okuduğunu anlamaya etkisi* (Yayımlanmamış doktora tezi). Pamukkale Üniversitesi Eğitim Bilimleri Enstitüsü, Denizli.

Bulut, S. ve Kırmızı, F. (2024). Dijital okumaya ilişkin algı ölçeği: Geçerlik güvenirlik çalışması. *Akdeniz Eğitim Araştırmaları Dergisi, 18*(50), 1-29. https://doi.org/10.29329/mjer.2024

Bulut, S. ve Susar Kırmızı, F. (2021). İlkokul 4. sınıf öğrencilerinin ekrandan okumaya yönelik tutumları. *Temel Eğitim Dergisi*, 11, 17-29. https://doi.org/10.52105/temelegitim.11.2

Ceylan, B. ve Çiçekli Koç, G. (2020). Türkçe öğretmeni adaylarının ekran okuma öz yeterlik algılarının incelenmesi. *Eğitim Felsefesi ve Sosyolojisi Dergisi, 1*(1), 1-11. https://doi.org/10.29329/jeps.2020.284.1

Chen, C. M., Wang, J. Y. ve Chen, Y. C. (2014). Facilitating English-language reading performance by a digital reading annotation system with self-regulated learning mechanisms. *Educational Technology & Society, 17*(1), 102-114.

Ciğerci, F. M., Kesik, C. ve Yıldırım, M. (2022). Dijital ve basılı okumaya yönelik tutum ölçeği: Türkçeye uyarlama, geçerlik ve güvenirlik çalışması. *Ana Dili Eğitimi Dergisi, 10*(3), 530-546. https://doi.org/10.16916/aded.1097755

Coiro, J. (2020). Toward a multifaceted heuristic of digital reading to inform assessment, research, practice, and policy. *Reading Research Quarterly, 56*(1), 9-31. https://doi.org/10.1002/rrq.302

Cole, P., Duncan, L. G. ve Blaye, A. (2014). Cognitive flexibility predicts early reading skills. *Frontiers in Psychology*, 5, 1-8. https://doi.org/10.3389/fpsyg.2014.00565

Commodari, E. ve Guarnera, M. (2005). Attention and reading skills. *Perceptualand Motor Skills*, 100, 375-386. https://doi.org/10.2466/pms.100.2.375-386

Çelik, T. (2015). Öğrencilerin e-kitap okuma tutumlarının incelenmesi. *Turkish Studies, 10*(3), 271-284. http://dx.doi.org/10.7827/TurkishStudies.7803

Çeliktürk Sezgin, Z. (2022). Systematic analysis of digital reading studies in the digital age. *Participatory Educational Research, 9*(11), 233-250. http://dx.doi.org/10.17275/per.22.13.9.1

Çete, A. E. (2023). *Türkçe öğretmenlerinin dijital okumaya ilişkin öz yeterlilik ve tutumlarının çeşitli değişkenler açısından incelenmesi: Bursa ili örneği* (Yayımlanmamış yüksek lisans tezi). Bursa Uludağ Üniversitesi Eğitim Bilimleri Enstitüsü, Bursa.

Çetin, S. A. (2021). *Dijital ortamlarda okuduğunu anlama becerisinin geliştirilmesi* (Yayımlanmamış doktora tezi). Gazi Üniversitesi Eğitim Bilimleri Enstitüsü, Ankara.

Çetin, S. A. ve Demir, N. (2021). Dijital okuma eğitiminin dijital okuduğunu anlama becerisine etkisi. *Route Educational & Social Science Journal, 8*(8), 123-136. http://dx.doi.org/10.17121/ressjournal.3017

Çıldır, B. (2024). Okuma becerisi bağlamında çocuklar için dijital (çevrim içi) okuma kulüpleri. *İnsan ve Toplum Bilimleri Araştırmaları Dergisi, 13*(2), 524-543. https://doi.org/10.15869/itobiad.1341984

Çıvğın, H. (2020). *Eğitim fakültesi öğrencilerinin dijital okuma yeterliliklerinin çeşitli değişkenler açısından değerlendirilmesi* (Yayımlanmamış yüksek lisans tezi). Dokuz Eylül Üniversitesi Eğitim Bilimleri Enstitüsü, İzmir.

Çifci, M. ve Ünlü, S. (2020). Türkiye'de çevrimiçi okuma üzerine yapılan çalışmaların analizi. *Ana Dili Eğitimi Dergisi, 8*(4), 1368-1385. https://doi.org/10.16916/aded.755846

Dağtaş, A. (2013). Öğretmenlerin basılı sayfa ve ekrandan okuma tercihleri ile eğitimde elektronik metin kullanımına yönelik görüşleri. *Turkish Studies, 8*(3), 137-161. http://dx.doi.org/10.7827/TurkishStudies.4390

de-la-Peña, C., Chaves-Yuste, B. ve Luque-Rojas, M. J. (2024). Digital reading comprehension: Multimodal and monomodal inputs under debate. *Reading Psychology, 45*(5), 500-518. https://doi.org/10.1080/02702711.2024.2339809

Demir, T., Akkaya, N. ve Çüm, S. (2024). Ortaokul öğrencilerine yönelik ekrandan okuma öz yeterlilik ölçeğinin geliştirilmesi: Geçerlik, güvenirlik ve değişmezlik çalışmaları. *Ana Dili Eğitimi Dergisi, 12*(1), 235-253. https://doi.org/10.16916/aded.1369926

Demirbaş, İ. ve Akyol, H. (2024). Türkçe dersinde dijital metinlerin kullanımına ilişkin sınıf öğretmenlerinin görüşleri. *Ana Dili Eğitimi Dergisi, 12*(3), 549-574. https://doi.org/10.16916/aded.1434150

Demirel, A. (2022). Okuma ve/veya dinleme alışkanlığının geliştirilmesinde yararlanılabilecek dijital araçlar: Kitap okurlarına ve/veya dinleyicilerine yönelik dijital uygulamalar. *Korkut Ata Türkiyat Araştırmaları Dergisi,* 9, 116-131. https://izlik.org/JA27CR92NT

Dinda, D., Nori, N., Munir, M. ve Thair, M. (2025). The effect of digital reading platforms on EFL students reading comprehension: A quasi-experimental study. *Klasikal: Journal of Education, Language Teaching And Science, 7*(1), 272-282. https://doi.org/10.52208/klasikal.v7i1.1287

Divya, P. ve Mohamed Haneefa, K. (2018). Digital reading competency of students: A study in Universities in Kerala. *DESIDOC Journal of Library & Information Technology, 38*(2), 88-94. https://doi.org/10.14429/djlit.38.2.12233

Divya, P. ve Mohamed Haneefa, K. (2020). Students' attitude towards digital reading: A study in universities in Kerala, India. *Library Philosophy and Practice*, 4387, 1-15.

Elkatmış, M. (2018). Sınıf öğretmenlerinin ekran okumaya yönelik görüşleri. *Kırıkkale Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi, 8*(1), 203-222.

Elkatmış, M. (2021). Üniversite öğrencilerinin e-kitap okuma alışkanlıkları. *Ana Dili Eğitimi Dergisi, 9*(4), 1081-1101. https://doi.org/10.16916/aded.935771

Ercan, A. N. ve Ateş, M. (2015). Ekrandan okuma ile kâğıttan okumanın anlama düzeyi açısından karşılaştırılması. *Turkish Studies, International Periodical for the Languages, Literature and History of Turkish or Turkic 10*(7), 395-406, http://dx.doi.org/10.7827/TurkishStudies.8032

Fuchs, L. S., Fuchs, D., Hosp, M. K. ve Jenkins, J. R. (2001) Oral reading fluency as an ındicator of reading competence: A theoretical, empirical, and historical analysis. *Scientific Studies of Reading, 5*(3), 239-256. https://doi.org/10.1207/S1532799XSSR0503_3

Gündüz, O. ve Şimşek, T. (2011). *Anlama teknikleri 1: Uygulamalı okuma eğitimi*. Ankara: Grafiker Yayınları.

Güneş, F. (2010). Öğrencilerde ekran okuma ve ekranik düşünme. *Mustafa Kemal Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi, 7*(14), 1-20. https://izlik.org/JA52KH87WC

Güneş, F. (2014). *Türkçe öğretimi- Yaklaşımlar ve modeller*. Ankara: Pegem Yayınları.

Güneş, F. (2015). *Etkinliklerle hızlı okuma ve anlama*. Ankara: Pegem Yayınları.

Hamer, A. B. ve Mcgrath, J. L. (2011). On-screen versus on-paper reading: Students' strategy usage and preferences. *NADE Digest, 5*(3), 25-39.

Hudson, R. F., Torgesen, J. K., Lane, H. B. ve Turner, S. J. (2012). Relations among reading skills and sub-skills and text-level reading proficiency in developing readers, *Reading and Writing 25*(2), 483-507. https://doi.org/10.1007/s11145-010-9283-6

Ismail, H., Syahruzah, J. K. ve Basuki. (2017). Improving the students' reading skill through translation method. *Journal of English Education, 2*(2), 124-131. https://doi.org/10.31327/jee.v2i2.405

Jan, J. C., Chen, C. M. ve Huang, P. H. (2016). Enhancement of digital reading performance by using a novel web-based collaborative reading annotation system with two quality annotation filtering mechanisms. *International Journal of Human-Computer Studies*, 86, 81-93. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.ijhcs.2015.09.006

Jang, E., Seo, Y. S. ve Brutt- Griffler, J. (2022). Building academic resilience in literacy: Digital reading practices and motivational and cognitive engagement. *Reading Research Quarterly, 58*(1), 160-176. https://doi.org/10.1002/rrq.486

Karakoç Öztürk, B. (2021). Digital reading and the concept of ebook: Metaphorical analysis of preservice teachers' perceptions regarding the concept of ebook. *Sage Open*, *11*(2), 1-12. https://doi.org/10.1177/21582440211016841

Karatay, H. (2013). Okuma eğitimi: Kuram, uygulama, ölçme ve değerlendirme. A. Güzel ve H. Karatay (Ed.), *Türkçe öğretimi el kitabı* içinde (s. 221-264). Ankara: Pegem Yayınları.

Karatay, H. (2014). *Okuma eğitimi- Kuram ve uygulama*. Ankara: Pegem Yayınları.

Karatay, H., Külah E. ve Kaya, S. (2020). Okuma alışkanlığını geliştirme yöntem, teknik ve modelleri. *Okuma Yazma Eğitimi Araştırmaları, 8*(1), 89-107. https://doi.org/10.35233/oyea.707967

Keskin, H. K., Baştuğ, M. ve Atmaca, T. (2016). Öğrencileri akademik dijital okumaya yönlendiren unsurlar. *Eğitim ve Bilim, 41*(188), 117-129.

Kong, Y., Seo, Y. S. ve Zhai, L. (2022). ICT and digital reading achievement: A cross-national comparison using PISA 2018 data. *International Journal of Educational Research*, 111, 1-9. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ijer.2021.101912

Köroğlu, İ. Ş. (2018). Ekranlar çağında okuma kültürü üzerine eleştirel bir çözümleme. B. Yuvalı ve T. Eğri (Ed.), *7. Türkiye Lisansüstü Çalışmaları Kongresi Bildiriler Kitabı-2* içinde (s. 307-322). Ankara: Sage Yayıncılık.

Kurata, K., Ishita, E., Miyata, Y. ve Minami, Y. (2017). Print or digital? Reading behavior and preferences in Japan. *Journal of the Association for Information Science and Technology, 68*(4), 884-894. https://doi.org/10.1002/asi.23712

Laila, N., Abrar, M., Hidayat, M. ve Rahayu, S. R. M. (2024). The students' digital reading comprehension challenges on academic text. *Journal of Language Teaching and Learning, Linguistics and Literature, 12*(1), 477-486. https://doi.org/10.24256/ideas.v12i1.4955

Li, C. ve Chen, F. (2024). Impacts of ICT-related factors on students' digital reading literacy: Evidence from high-performing Asian countries and regions. *Education and Information Technologies*, 29, 16717-16747. https://doi.org/10.1007/s10639-024-12501-9

Li, Y. ve Yan, L. (2024). Which reading comprehension is better? A meta-analysis of the effect of paper versus digital reading in recent 20 years. *Telematics and Informatics Reports*, 14, 1-9. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.teler.2024.100142

Lim, F. V. ve Toh, W. (2020). How to teach digital reading? *Journal of Information Literacy, 14*(2), 24-43. http://dx.doi.org/10.11645/14.2.2701

Liu, I. F. ve Ko, H. W. (2019). Roles of paper-based reading ability and ICT-related skills in online reading performance. *Reading and Writing*, 32, 1037-1059. https://doi.org/10.1007/s11145-018-9892-z

Liu, Z. (2005). Reading behavior in the digital environment: Changes in reading behavior over the past 10 years. *Journal of Documentation, 61*(6), 700-712. https://doi.org/10.1108/00220410510632040

Liu, Z. (2012). Digital reading. *Chinese Journal of Library and Information Science, 5*(1), 85-94.

Loh, C. E. ve Sun, B. (2018). "I'd still prefer to read the hard copy": Adolescents' print and digital reading habits. *Journal of Adolescent & Adult Literacy, 62*(6), 663-672. https://doi.org/10.1002/jaal.904

Maden, S. (2012). Ekran okuma türleri ve Türkçe öğretmeni adaylarının ekran okumaya yönelik görüşleri. *Dil ve Edebiyat Eğitimi Dergisi, 1*(3), 1-16.

Mangen, A., Olivier, G. ve Velay, J. L. (2019). Comparing comprehension of a long text read in print book and on kindle: Where in the text and when in the story? *Frontiers in Psychology, 10*(38), 1-12. https://doi.org/10.3389/fpsyg.2019.00038

Mason, L., Ronconi, A., Carretti, B., Nardin, S. ve Tarchi, C. (2024). Highlighting and highlighted information in text comprehension and learning from digital reading. *Journal of Computer Assisted Learning,* 40, 637-653. https://doi.org/10.1111/jcal.12903

Mert İ. A., Kovan, O., Kılıç, M. H., Şenkibar, B. İ., Öz, D. ve Sulayıcı, A. (2023). Öğretmenlerin dijital okuryazarlığa ilişkin tutumları. *Premium E-Journal of Social Sciences, 7*(31), 542-554. https://doi.org/10.5281/zenodo.8116527

Naumann, J. (2015). A model of online reading engagement: Linking engagement, navigation, and performance in digital reading. *Computers in Human Behavior*, 53, 263-277. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.chb.2015.06.051

Naumann, J., Brandhuber, L., Goldhammer, F., Eichmann, B. ve Greiff, S. (2025). For skilled comprehenders digital reading is a routine task, for unskilled comprehenders it is a problem. *Learning and Individual Differences*, 122, 1-16.https://doi.org/10.1016/j.lindif.2025.102745

Naumann, J. ve Sälzer, C. (2017). Digital reading proficiency in german 15-year olds: Evidence from PISA 2012. *Zeitschrift für Erziehungswissenschaft*, 20, 585-603. https://doi.org/10.1007/s11618-017-0758-y

Nowak, L. (2008). Digital reading theory and its relationship to academic reading practices. *Scroll-Essays on the Design of Electronic Text, 1*(1), 1-7.

Odabaş, H. (2017). Kitap okumadan dijital okumaya: Okuma kültüründe ve davranışında gözlemlenen değişimler. H. Odabaş ve M. A. Akkaya (Ed.), *Bilişim teknolojilerinin bilgi merkezlerine ve hizmetlerine etkileri* içinde (s. 277-292). İstanbul: Hiperyayın.

Odabaş, H. (2021). Geleneksel okumadan dijital okumaya: Dijital okuma serüveninin yansımaları. M. Karagözoğlu Aslıyüksek (Ed.), *Okuma kültürü ve kütüphaneler* içinde (s. 251-282). İstanbul: Hiperyayın.

Odabaş, H., Odabaş, Z. Y. ve Binici, K. (2020). Dijital bilgi kaynakları ve ortamlarının üniversite öğrencilerinin okuma davranışlarına etkileri. *Millî Eğitim, 49*(227), 89-116. https://izlik.org/JA84DP87HB

Odabaş, H., Odabaş, Z. Y. ve Sevmez, H. (2018). Üniversite öğrencilerinde dijital/e-kitap okuma kültürü: Selçuk üniversitesi örneği. *Ankara Üniversitesi Dil ve Tarih-Coğrafya Fakültesi Dergisi, 58*(1), 139-171. https://izlik.org/JA44KL72BF

Okur, A. (2013). Yaşam boyu okuma için okuma öğretimi. A. Okur (Ed.), *Yaşam boyu okuma eğitimi* içinde (s. 1-45). Ankara: Pegem Yayınları.

Özen, M. ve Ertem, İ. S. (2014). Metinleri ekrandan okumanın anlam kurma üzerine etkisi. The *Journal of Academic Social Science Studies,* 24, 319-350. http://dx.doi.org/10.9761/JASSS2161

Pardede, P. (2019). Print vs digital reading comprehension in EFL. *Journal of English Teaching, 5*(2), 77-90. http://dx.doi.org/10.33541/jet.v5i2.1059

Paris, S. G. (2005). Reinterpreting the development of reading skills. *Reading Research Quarterly, 40*(2), 184-202. https://doi.org/10.1598/RRQ.40.2.3

Price, C. J. ve Mechelli, A. (2005). Reading and reading disturbance. *Current Opinion in Neurobiology,* 15, 231-238. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.conb.2005.03.003

Rayner, K., Pollatsek, A., Ashby, J. ve Clifton, C. (2012). *Psychology of reading*. New York: Psychology Press.

Reiber-Kuijpers, M., Kral, M. ve Meijer, P. (2021). Digital reading in a second or foreign language: A systematic literature review. *Computers & Education*, 163, 1-26. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.compedu.2020.104115

Ronconi, A., Mason, L., Manzione, L. ve Schüler, A. (2025). Effects of digital reading with on- screen distractions: an eye- tracking study. *Journal of Computer Assisted Learning*, *41*(1), 1-17. https://doi.org/10.1111/jcal.13106

Salmerón, L. ve Llorens, A. (2019). Instruction of digital reading strategies based on eye-movements modeling examples. *Journal of Educational Computing Research, 57*(2) 343-359. https://doi.org/10.1177/0735633117751605

Saqr, A. K. (2021). The effect of digital reading on efl learners' reading comprehension. *International Journal of Education, Technology and Science 1*(1), 59-70.

Segers, E., Cho, B. Y. ve Naumann, J. (2025). Digital reading and what makes it hard for whom: Individual differences in learning from digital texts. *Learning and Individual Difference*, 124, 1-8. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.lindif.2025.102801

Shimizu, A. Y., Havazelet, M. ve Goodwin, A. P. (2024). More than one way: Fifth-graders' varied digital reading behaviors and comprehension outcomes. *AERA Open, 10*(1), 1-25. https://doi.org/10.1177/23328584241226633

Shimray, S. R., Keerti, C. ve Ramaiah, C. K. (2015). An overview of mobile reading habits. *Journal of Library & Information Technology, (35)*5, 343-354. https://doi.org/10.14429/djlit.35.5.8901

Soyuçok, M. ve Mazman Akar, S. G. (2018). Ortaokul öğrencilerinin ekran okumaya karşı tutumlarının bazı değişkenler açısından incelenmesi. *Türkiye Eğitim Dergisi, 3*(2), 17-30. https://izlik.org/JA84TY52JD

Stiegler-Balfour, J. J., Roberts, Z. S., LaChance A. S., Sahouria, A. M. ve Newborough, E. D. (2023). Is reading under print and digital conditions really equivalent? Differences in reading and recall of expository text for higher and lower ability comprehenders. *International Journal of Human-Computer Studies*, 176, 1-12. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ijhcs.2023.103036

Susar Kırmızı, F. ve İşci, C. (2021). Covid-19 salgınının Türkçe dersinde dijital dönüşüme etkisi. F. Susar Kırmızı (Ed.), *Dijital dönüşümde Türkçe öğretimi* içinde (s. 59-94). Ankara: Anı Yayıncılık.

Şengül Bircan, T. (2024). Tarih öğretmen adaylarının "dijital okuma" tutumu üzerine bir inceleme. *International Social Mentality and Researcher Thinkers Journal, 10*(4), 590-596. https://doi.org/10.5281/zenodo. 13083541

Tanner, M. J. (2014). Digital vs. print: Reading comprehension and the future of the digital vs. print: reading comprehension and the future of the book. *School of Information Student Research Journal, 4*(2), 1-12. https://doi.org/10.31979/2575-2499.040206

Temizkan, M. (2009). *Metin türlerine göre okuma eğitimi*. Ankara: Nobel Yayıncılık.

Wang, Y. ve Hu, J. (2025). Relationships between reading engagement features and students' digital reading performance: An international large-scale study. *Learning and Instruction*, 99, 1-11. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.learninstruc.2025.102157

Yamaç, A. ve Öztürk, E. (2019). How digital reading differs from traditional reading: An action research. *International Journal of Progressive Education, 15*(3), 207-222. https://doi.org/10.29329/ijpe.2019.193.15

Yaman, H. ve Dağtaş, A. (2013). Ekrandan okumanın okuduğunu anlamaya etkisi. *Okuma Yazma Eğitimi Araştırmaları, 1*(2), 64-79. https://izlik.org/JA65MN96RF

Yurdakal, İ. H. ve Susar Kırmızı, F. (2021). Öğretmen adayları için dijital okumaya yönelik tutum ölçeği (DOTÖ): Geçerlik ve güvenirlik çalışması. *Buca Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi*, 51, 137-159. https://doi.org/10.53444/deubefd.788603

Yürektürk, F. N. ve Coşkun, H. (2020). Türkçe öğretmenlerinin teknoloji kullanımına ve teknoloji destekli Türkçe öğretiminin etkililiğine dair görüşleri. *Ana Dili Eğitimi Dergisi, 8*(3), 986-1000. https://doi.org/10.16916/aded.748300

KAYNAKÇA

Bai, Y.-Q. (2026). An experimental study on the impact of Generative AI on university students' emotions and performance in creative problem-solving tasks. *Learning and Instruction, 102*, 102316. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.learninstruc.2026.102316

Bailenson, J. N. (2021). Nonverbal overload: A theoretical argument for the causes of Zoom fatigue. *Technology, Mind, and Behavior, 2*(1), 1–6. https://doi.org/10.1037/tmb0000030

Bandura, A. (1997). *Self-efficacy: The exercise of control*. Freeman.

Barcaui, A. (2025). ChatGPT as a cognitive crutch: Evidence from a randomized controlled trial on knowledge retention. *Social Sciences & Humanities Open, 12*, 102287. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ssaho.2025.102287

Beyea, D., Lim, C., Lover, A., Foxman, M., Ratan, R., & Leith, A. (2025). Zoom fatigue in review: A meta-analytical examination of videoconferencing fatigue's antecedents. *Computers in Human Behavior Reports, 17*, 100571. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.chbr.2024.100571

Chen, J. (2024). Effects of learning analytics-based feedback on students' self-regulated learning and academic achievement in a blended EFL course. *System, 124*, 103388. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.system.2024.103388

Chen, Q., Yan, Z., Moeyaert, M., & Bangert-Drowns, R. (2025). Mobile multitasking in learning: A meta-analysis of effects of mobilephone distraction on young adults' immediate recall. *Computers in Human Behavior*, *162*, 108432. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.chb.2024.108432

Chiu, T. K. F. (2024). A classification tool to foster self-regulated learning with generative artificial intelligence by applying self-determination theory: A case of ChatGPT. *Educational Technology Research and Development, 72*, 2401–2416. https://doi.org/10.1007/s11423-024-10366-w

Deci, E. L., & Ryan, R. M. (2000). The "what" and "why" of goal pursuits: Human needs and the self-determination of behavior. *Psychological Inquiry, 11*(4), 227–268. https://doi.org/10.1207/S15327965PLI1104_01

Deng, L., Zhou, Y., & Broadbent, J. (2024). Distraction, multitasking and self-regulation inside university classroom. *Education and Information Technologies*, *29*(18), 23957–23979. https://doi.org/10.1007/s10639-024-12786-w

Diamond, A. (2013). Executive functions. *Annual Review of Psychology, 64*, 135–168. https://doi.org/10.1146/annurev-psych-113011-143750

Eccles, J. S., & Wigfield, A. (2020). From expectancy-value theory to situated expectancy-value theory: A developmental, social cognitive, and sociocultural perspective on motivation. *Contemporary Educational Psychology, 61*, 101859. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cedpsych.2020.101859

Fang, X., Yang, M., Zhou, X., Li, Y., & Chiu, T. K. F. (2026). Using self-determination theory to explain how teacher support enhances student engagement and higher-order thinking in simulation-based learning with GenAI. *Journal of Educational Computing Research*. Advance online publication. https://doi.org/10.1177/07356331261421079

Feng, S., Zhang, H., & Gašević, D. (2025). Mapping the evolution of AI in education: Toward a co-adaptive and human-centered paradigm. *Computers and Education: Artificial Intelligence, 9*, 100513. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.caeai.2025.100513

Flake, J. K., Barron, K. E., Hulleman, C., McCoach, D. B., & Welsh, M. E. (2015). Measuring cost: The forgotten component of expectancy-value theory. *Contemporary Educational Psychology, 41*, 232–244. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cedpsych.2015.03.002

Ge, D. (2025). Resilience and online learning emotional engagement among college students in the digital age: a perspective based on self-regulated learning theory. *BMC Psychology, 13*, 326. https://doi.org/10.1186/s40359-025-02631-1

Guntur, M., & Purnomo, Y. W. (2024). A meta-analysis of self-regulated learning ınterventions studies on learning outcomes in online and blended environments. *Online Learning, 28*(3). https://doi.org/10.24059/olj.v28i3.4025

Heung, Y. M. E., & Chiu, T. K. F. (2025). How ChatGPT impacts student engagement from a systematic review and meta-analysis study. *Computers and Education: Artificial Intelligence, 8*, 100361. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.caeai.2025.100361

Katajavuori, N., Hailikari, T., & Asikainen, H. (2025). Enhancing students' well-being and studying in higher education: a comparison of two different study skill courses. *Frontiers in Education, 10*,

1485784. https://doi.org/10.3389/feduc.2025.1485784

Kleimola, R., Hirsto, L., & Ruokamo, H. (2025). Promoting higher education students' self-regulated learning through learning analytics: A qualitative study. *Education and Information Technologies, 30*, 4959–4986. https://doi.org/10.1007/s10639-024-12978-4

Li, Y., & Chiu, T. K. F. (2025). The mediating effects of needs satisfaction on the relationship between teacher support and student engagement with generative artificial intelligence (GenAI) chatbots from a self-determination theory perspective. *Education and Information Technologies*. Advance online publication. https://doi.org/10.1007/s10639-025-13574-w

Mamani-Benito, O., Esteban, R. F. C., Huayta-Meza, M. V., Castillo-Blanco, R., Chaparro, J. E. T., & Morales Garcia, W. C. (2024). Emotional fatigue, academic engagement, and satisfaction with studies during the return to post-pandemic university attendance. *Frontiers in Education, 9*, 1297302. https://doi.org/10.3389/feduc.2024.1297302

Martin, A. J., Collie, R. J., Kennett, R., Liu, D., Ginns, P., Sudimantara, L. B., Dewi, E. W., & Rüschenpöhler, L. G. (2025). Integrating generative AI and load reduction instruction to individualize and optimize students' learning. *Learning and Individual Differences, 113*, 102723. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.lindif.2025.102723

Mayer, R. E. (2021). *Multimedia learning* (3rd ed.). Cambridge University Press.

Monsell, S. (2003). Task switching. *Trends in Cognitive Sciences, 7*(3), 134–140. https://doi.org/10.1016/S1364-6613(03)00028-7

Ophir, E., Nass, C., & Wagner, A. D. (2009). Cognitive control in media multitaskers. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences, 106*(37), 15583–15587. https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.0903620106

Panadero, E. (2017). A review of self-regulated learning: Six models and four directions for research. *Frontiers in Psychology, 8*, 422. https://doi.org/10.3389/fpsyg.2017.00422

Park, J. (2025). A systematic literature review of generative artificial intelligence (GenAI) literacy in schools. *Computers and Education: Artificial Intelligence, 9*, 100487. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.caeai.2025.100487

Rahmani, A. M., Groot, W., & Rahmani, H. (2024). Dropout in online higher education: A systematic literature review. *International Journal of Educational Technology in Higher Education, 21*(1), 19. https://doi.org/10.1186/s41239-024-00450-9

Ramos-Galarza, C., Obregón, J., Lepe-Martínez, N., Del Valle, M., Guerrero-Tates, B., & Cruz-Cárdenas, J. (2025). Cognitive and emotional predictors of self-regulated learning: a structural model based on executive functions, learning strategies, and sense of coherence. *International Journal of Educational Research Open, 9*, 100528. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ijedro.2025.100528

Rosen, L. D., Carrier, L. M., & Cheever, N. A. (2013). Facebook and texting made me do it: Media-induced task-switching while studying. *Computers in Human Behavior, 29*(3), 948–958. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.chb.2012.12.001

Ryan, R. M., & Deci, E. L. (2020). Intrinsic and extrinsic motivation from a self-determination theory perspective: Definitions, theory, practices, and future directions. Contemporary Educational Psychology, 61, 101860. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cedpsych.2020.101860

Savaş, B. Ç., Turan, M., & Asan, S. (2025). The relationship between digital burnout and academic procrastination and the mediating roles of life satisfaction and fatigue in this relationship. *BMC Psychology, 13*(1), 1223. https://doi.org/10.1186/s40359-025-03510-5

Sweller, J., van Merriënboer, J. J. G., & Paas, F. (2019). Cognitive architecture and instructional design: 20 years later. *Educational Psychology Review, 31*(2), 261–292. https://doi.org/10.1007/s10648-019-09465-5

Tian, J., & Zhang, R. (2025). Learners' AI dependence and critical thinking: The psychological mechanism of fatigue and the social buffering role of AI literacy. *Acta Psychologica, 260*, 105725. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.actpsy.2025.105725

Tinajero, C., Mayo, M. E., Villar, E., & Martínez-López, Z. (2024). Classic and modern models of self-regulated learning: integrative and componential analysis. *Frontiers in Psychology, 15*, 1307574. https://doi.org/10.3389/fpsyg.2024.1307574

Wang, F., Huang, P., Xi, Y., & King, R. B. (2025). Fostering resilience among university students: the role of teaching and learning environments. *Higher Education*. https://doi.org/10.1007/s10734-025-01484-2

Ward, A. F., Duke, K., Gneezy, A., & Bos, M. W. (2017). Brain drain: The mere presence of one's own smartphone reduces available cognitive capacity. *Journal of the Association for Consumer Research, 2*(2), 140–154. https://doi.org/10.1086/691462

Wiitavaara, B., & Widar, L. (2025). Challenges and opportunities related to online studies in higher education. *Education and Information Technologies, 30*, 15001–15026. https://doi.org/10.1007/s10639-025-13406-x

Xia, Q., Li, W., Yang, Y., Weng, X., & Chiu, T. K. F. (2025a). A systematic review and meta-analysis of the effectiveness of Generative Artificial Intelligence (GenAI) on students' motivation and engagement. *Computers and Education: Artificial Intelligence, 9*, 100455. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.caeai.2025.100455

Xia, Q., Liu, Q., Tlili, A., & Chiu, T. K. F. (2025b). A systematic literature review on designing self-regulated learning using generative artificial intelligence and its future research directions. *Computers & Education, 240*, 105465. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.compedu.2025.105465

Zhai, C., Wibowo, S., & Li, L. D. (2024). The effects of over-reliance on AI dialogue systems on students' cognitive abilities: A systematic review. *Smart Learning Environments, 11*, 28. https://doi.org/10.1186/s40561-024-00316-7

KAYNAKÇA

Baddeley, A. D. (2012). Working memory: Theories, models, and controversies. *Annual Review of Psychology, 63*, 1–29. https://doi.org/10.1146/annurev-psych-120710-100422

Bediou, B., Adams, D. M., Mayer, R. E., Tipton, E., Green, C. S., & Bavelier, D. (2020). Meta-analysis of action video game impact on perceptual, attentional, and cognitive skills. *Psychological Bulletin, 146*(2), 111–141. https://doi.org/10.1037/bul0000210

Boer, M., Stevens, G. W. J. M., Finkenauer, C., de Looze, M. E., & van den Eijnden, R. J. J. M. (2021). Social media use intensity, social media use problems, and mental health among adolescents. *Computers in Human Behavior, 116*, 106645. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.chb.2020.106645

Bustamante, J. C., Fernández-Castilla, B., & Alcaraz-Iborra, M. (2023). Relation between executive functions and screen time exposure in under 6 year-olds: A meta-analysis. *Computers in Human Behavior, 145*, 107739. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.chb.2023.107739

Casey, B. J., Galván, A., & Somerville, L. H. (2022). Beyond simple models of adolescence to an integrated circuit-based account: A commentary. *Developmental Cognitive Neuroscience, 54*, 101080. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.dcn.2022.101080

Christakis, D. A., Gilkerson, J., Richards, J. A., Zimmerman, F. J., Garrison, M. M., Xu, D., Gray, S., & Yapanel, U. (2009). Audible television and decreased adult words, infant vocalizations, and conversational turns. *Archives of Pediatrics & Adolescent Medicine, 163*(6), 554–558. https://doi.org/10.1001/archpediatrics.2009.61

Diamond, A. (2013). Executive functions. *Annual Review of Psychology, 64*, 135–168. https://doi.org/10.1146/annurev-psych-113011-143750

Domoff, S. E., Harrison, K., Gearhardt, A. N., Gentile, D. A., Lumeng, J. C., & Miller, A. L. (2019). Development and validation of the Problematic Media Use Measure: A parent report measure of screen media addiction in children. *Psychology of Popular Media Culture, 8*(1), 2–11. https://doi.org/10.1037/ppm0000163

Lillard, A. S., Drell, M. B., Richey, E. M., Boguszewski, K., & Smith, E. D. (2015). Further examination of the immediate impact of television on children's executive function. *Developmental Psychology, 51*(6), 792–805. https://doi.org/10.1037/a0039097

Madigan, S., McArthur, B. A., Anhorn, C., Eirich, R., & Christakis, D. A. (2020). Associations between screen use and child language skills: A systematic review and meta-analysis. *JAMA Pediatrics, 174*(7), 665–675. https://doi.org/10.1001/jamapediatrics.2020.0327

Mallawaarachchi, S., Yeatman, J., & Zelazo, P. D. (2024). Early childhood screen use contexts and cognitive outcomes: A systematic review and meta-analysis. *JAMA Pediatrics, 178*(6), 543–552. https://doi.org/10.1001/jamapediatrics.2024.2620

Mayer, R. E. (2020). *Multimedia learning* (3rd ed.). Cambridge University Press. https://doi.org/10.1017/9781108894333

McArthur, B. A., Browne, D., McDonald, S., Tough, S., & Madigan, S. (2022). Screen time and developmental health: Results from an early childhood study. *JAMA Pediatrics, 176*(7), 653–660. https://doi.org/10.1001/jamapediatrics.2021.6386

OECD. (2021). *21st-century readers: Developing literacy skills in a digital world*. OECD Publishing. https://doi.org/10.1787/a83d84cb-en

Odgers, C. L., & Jensen, M. R. (2020). Annual research review: Adolescent mental health in the digital age. *Journal of Child Psychology and Psychiatry, 61*(3), 336–348. https://doi.org/10.1111/jcpp.13190

Parry, D. A., & Le Roux, D. B. (2021). Media multitasking and cognitive control: A systematic review. *Computers in Human Behavior, 114*, 106556. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.chb.2020.106556

Short, M. A., Scott, H., & Gradisar, M. (2021). The impact of screen use on sleep in children and adolescents: A systematic review and meta-analysis. *Sleep Medicine Reviews, 59*, 101452. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.smrv.2021.101452

Swider-Cios, E., Vermeij, A., & Sitskoorn, M. M. (2023). Young children and screen-based media: The impact on cognitive and socioemotional development and the importance of parental mediation. *Cognitive Development, 66*, 101319. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cogdev.2023.101319

Valkenburg, P. M., & Peter, J. (2013). The differential susceptibility to media effects model. *Journal of Communication, 63*(2), 221–243. https://doi.org/10.1111/jcom.12024

Valkenburg, P. M., Meier, A., & Beyens, I. (2022). Social media use and its impact on adolescent mental health: An umbrella review. *Current Opinion in Psychology, 44*, 58–68. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.copsyc.2021.08.017

Zhang, Z., Wang, J., & Wang, Q. (2021). Associations between screen time and cognitive development in children: A systematic review and meta-analysis. *Journal of Child Psychology and Psychiatry, 62*(10), 1127–1137. https://doi.org/10.1111/jcpp.13367

KAYNAKÇA

Aşıcı, M. (2009). Kişisel ve sosyal bir değer olarak okuryazarlık. *Değerler Eğitimi Dergisi*, 7(17), 9-26.

Buckingham, D. (2016). Defining digital literacy: what do young people need to know about digital media? *Nordic Journal of Digital Literacy*, 10, 21-34.

Çağlı, M. (2020). *Öğretmen adaylarının akademik çalışmalarındaki bilgi kirliliğine ve bilgi kirliliği ile baş etme stratejilerine ilişkin görüşlerinin incelenmesi.* (Yüksek Lisans Tezi) Çukurova Üniversitesi.

Demir, N. K. (2025). Eğitimde bilgi kirliliğini önlemek için devlet okullarında okul kütüphanelerine işlerlik kazandırma: Bir ütopya. *Eğitim Bilim Toplum*, 23(3), 60-7.

Direkçi,B, Akbulut, S., Şimşek, B. (2019). Türkçe dersi öğretim programı (2018) ve ortaokul Türkçe ders kitaplarının dijital okuryazarlık becerileri bağlamında incelenmesi. *Avrasya Uluslararası Araştırmalar Dergisi*, 7(16), 797–813.

Eric M. Meyers, Ingrid Erickson & Ruth V. Small (2013) Digital literacy and informal learning environments: an introduction, Learning, Media and Technology, 38(4), 355-367.

Eshet, Y. (2002). Digital literacy: A new terminology framework and its application to the design of meaningful technology-based learning environments.

Eshet-Alkalai, Y., & Soffer, O. (2012). Guest editorial--navigating in the digital era: digital literacy: socio-cultural and educational aspects. *Educational Technology & Society*, *15*(2), 1.

Facer, K. (2009). Educational, social and technological futures: A report from the Beyond Current Horizons Programme. UK Department for Schools, Children and Family. Retrieved September, 1, 2016.

Fallis, D. (2009). Misinformation and the ethics of belief. *The Journal of Philosophy,* 106(4), 197-219.

Gilster, P. (1997). Digital literacy. New York: Wiley.

Gönen, M., ve Korkmaz, Ö. (2020). Ortaokul öğrencilerinin dijital okuryazarlıkları, dijital ortamda ahlaki değerlere dönük algıları ve siber zorbalık düzeyleri. *Mersin Üniversitesi Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi*, 20(3), 407-426.

Gülsecen, S.,(2014). Bir Değer Olarak Bilgi ve Bilginin Yönetimi. *Türk Kütüphaneciliği*, 28, (1), 62-68.

Gültekin, V., & Özel, N. (2023). Üniversite öğrencilerinin bilgi güvenliği farkındalığı: ankara üniversitesi örneği. *Bilgi Yönetimi*, *6*(2), 310-331.

Güneş, F. (1997). *Okuma-yazma öğretimi ve beyin teknolojisi.* Ankara: Ocak Yayınları.

Hague, C., & Payton, S. (2010). Digital literacy across the curriculum, a FutureLab hankbook, UK: Futurelab.

Hamutoğlu, N., Güngören, Ö. C., Uyanık, G., & Erdoğan, D. (2017). Dijital okuryazarlık ölçeği: Türkçe'ye uyarlama çalışması. *Ege Eğitim Dergisi*, 18(1), 408-429.

Kasa Ayten ve Çınar (2025). Hayat Bilgisi Dersi ve Okuryazarlık Becerileri. C.Yaşaroğlu (Ed) Maarif Modeli Çerçevesinde Hayat Bilgisi Öğretimi içinde (163-206), Ankara: Pegem Akademi Yayınları

Lewandowsky, S., Ecker, U. K., Seifert, C. M., Schwarz, N., & Cook, J. (2012). Misinformation and its correction: Continued influence and successful debiasing. *Psychological Science in the Public Interest,* 13(3), 106-131.

Martin, A. (2006). DigEuLit – a European framework for digital literacy: a progress report. Journal of ELiteracy, 2, 130–136.

Meyers, E.M., Erickson, I. ve Small, RV. (2013). Digital literacy and informal learning environments: an introduction. Learning, Media and Technology, 38(4), 355-367, Doi: 10.1080/17439884.2013.783597.

Milli Eğitim Bakanlığı (2023). *Dijital okuryazarlık becerileri etkinlik kitabı.* Milli Eğitim Bakanlığı.

Ng, W. (2012). Can we teach digital natives digital literacy? Computers and Education, 59 (3), 1065-1078.

Ocak, G., ve Karakuş, G. (2018). Öğretmen adaylarının dijital okur-yazarlık özyeterliliği ölçek geliştirme çalışması. *Kastamonu Eğitim Dergisi,* 26(5), 1427-1436.

Özaydın, A. ve Kumral, O. (2021). Dijital yerlilerin gözünden dijital okuryazarlık. JRES, 8(2), 362-377. https://doi.org/10.51725/etad.1008850

Sakal, M. ve Taslak, S. (2024). Sanal örgütlerde bilgi kirliliği ve çözüm önerileri. *Premium Sosyal Bilimler E-Dergisi*, 8 (44), 937-947

Sönmez, E. E.,ve Gül, H. Ü. (2014). Dijital Okuryazarlık ve Okul Yöneticileri. 19. Türkiye'de İnternet Konferansı. http://inet-tr.org.tr/inetconf19/ozet/69.html

Şanlıer, N. (2015). Beslenme ve diyetetik alanında bilgi kirliliği. (9). Sasam Enstitüsü. Ankara 4 Nolu Şubesi

Tüzel, S. ve Tok, M (2013). Öğretmen adaylarının dijital yazma deneyimlerinin incelenmesi, *Tarih Okulu Dergisi*, 6 (XV), 577-596

UNESCO (2011). *Dijital literacy in education,* Pollicy Brief, United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization.

UNESCO (2019). Recommendations on Assessment Tools for Monitoring Digital Literacy within UNESCO's Digital Literacy Global Framework. Information Paper No. 56 January 2019.

UNESCO (2023). Digital literacy assessement, United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization.

UNESCO (2025). Education for all: Literacy for life; EFA global monitoring report.

Uzun, Y. ve Çelik, G. (2020). Akademisyenlerin okuryazarlık algısındaki değişimler. *OPUS– Uluslararası Toplum Araştırmaları Dergisi*, 15(22), 1134-1156.

Yavuz, A. (2020). Bilgi kirliliği ve bireysel sorumluluk: salgın deneyimimiz. *Mimar Sinan Güzel Sanatlar Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi,* 2020; 2 (22): 203-217.

Yılmaz, B. (1989). Okuryazarlık ve okuma alışkanlığı üzerine. *Türk Kütüphaneciliği,* 3(1), 48-53.

KAYNAKÇA

Aleman de la Garza, L., Anichini, A., Antal, P. T., Beaune, A. l., Bruillard, E. R, Burke, D., . . . Tsinakos, A. (2019). *Rethinking pedagogy: Exploring the potential of digital technology in achieving quality education*. New Delhi, India: Mahatma Gandhi Institute of Education for Peace and Sustainable Development.

Ashtikar, S. P. & Manoharan, G. (2024). *Digital transformation in higher education: a pedagogical perspective.* 3rd International Conference on Computational Modelling, Simulation and Optimization (ICCMSO). https://ieeexplore.ieee.org/stamp/stamp.jsp?tp=&arnumber=10638406

Demartini, C. G., Benussi, L., Gatteschi, V. & Renga, F. (2020). Education and digital transformation: The "Riconnessioni" project. *IEEE Access*, 8, 186233-186256.

Efremova, N. & Huseynova, A. (2023). *Digital pedagogy: Opportunities and challenges of learning in the ınformation environment.* XV International Scientific Conference "INTERAGROMASH 2022". https://link.springer.com/chapter/10.1007/978-3-031-21432-5_29.

Hosseini, Z., Hytönen, K. & Kinnunen, J. (2021). *Improving online content quality through technological pedagogical content design (TPCD).* ECQEMC 2021. https://trepo.tuni.fi/bitstream/handle/10024/221276/Improving_Online_Content_Quality.pdf?sequence=1.

Kovalchuk, V. I., Maslich, S. V., Movchan, L. G., Soroka, V. V., Movchan Lytvynova, S. H. & Kuzminska, O. H. (2022). Digital transformation of vocational schools: problemanalysis. *CTE Workshop Proceedings*, 9, 107-123.

Luke, A., Green, J. S., Graham, P., Kellner, D. & Ladwig, J. (2017). Digital ethics, political economy, and the curriculum. İçinde K. A. Mills, A. Stornaiuolo, A. Smith & J. Z. Pandya (Editörler), *Handbook of Writing, Literacies, and Education in Digital Cultures*. Routledge: New York.

O'Brien, J. (2020). *Digital ethics in higher education: 2020.* https://er.educause.edu/-/media/files/articles/2020/5/er20_2103.pdf

Oliveira, K. K. S. & Souza, R. A. C. (2022). Digital transformation towards education 4.0. *Informatics in Education*, 21(2), 283-309.

Prayogi, A., Nasrullah, R., & Wahyudi, N. A. (2025). Digital transformation in education: A literature review on psychological aspects of learning and pedagogical innovations. *JINEA: Journal of Innovation in Education and Learning*, 1(3), 133-142.

Rodriguez, A. P., Cejudo, C. L. & Almenara, J. C. (2023). Editorial: Educational digital transformation: new technological challenges for competence development. *Fronters in Education*, 8, 1-4.

Roe, Y., Wojniusz, S. & Bjerke, A. H. (2022). The digital transformation of higher education teaching: four pedagogical prescriptions to move active learning pedagogy forward. *Frontiers in Educatin*, 6, 1-6.

Sakharova, A., Smirnova, E., Ostapenko, O., Grushina, M. & Larina, S. (2021). *Professional Pedagogical Competence In the digital educational space: Conditions, content, meanings.* II International Conference on Economic and Social Trends for Sustainability of Modern Society. https://www.europeanproceedings.com/article/10.15405/epsbs.2021.09.02.204.

Solovei, V., Horban, Y., Samborska, O., Yarova, I., & Melnychenko, I. (2023). Digital transformation of education in the context of the realities of the information society: problems, prospects. *Revista Eduweb*, 17(2), 225-233.

Tal, I., Ibarrola, E. & Muntean, G. M. (2016). *Quality and standardization in technology-enhanced learning.* https://ieeexplore.ieee.org/abstract/document/7805715

Voronin, D. M., Saienko, V. G. & Tolchieva, H. V. (2020). *Digitalization of education: History, trends and prospects.* International Scientific Conference. https://www.atlantis-press.com/proceedings/detp-20/125940270.

Yershov, V. N., Yershov N. V., Kozlov O. A. & Mikhailov Y. F. (2020). On the issue of assessing the quality of teaching in higher education in the context of digital transformation of education. https://cyberleninka.ru/article/n/on-the-issue-of-assessing-the-quality-of-teaching-in-higher-education-in-the-context-of-digital-transformation-of-education

Kaynaklar

Akbari Pordanjani, Z., & Salehi, K. (2025). Limitations of electronic assessment: A systematic review. *Quanta Research*, *3*(1), 111–130. https://doi.org/10.15157/QR.2025.3.1.111-130

Angoff, W. H. (1988). Validity: An evolving concept. In H. Wainer & H. I. Braun (Eds.), *Test validity* (pp. 19–32). Lawrence Erlbaum Associates.

Baker, R. S., & Hawn, A. (2022). Algorithmic bias in education. *International Journal of Artificial Intelligence in Education, 32*(4), 1052–1092. https://doi.org/10.1007/s40593-021-00285-9

Baker, R. S., & Inventado, P. S. (2014). Educational data mining and learning analytics. In J. A. Larusson & B. White (Eds.), *Learning analytics: From research to practice* (pp. 61–75). Springer.

Bennett, R. E. (2010). Cognitively based assessment of, for, and as learning (CBAL): A preliminary theory of action for summative and formative assessment. *Measurement*, *8*(2-3), 70-91.

Bennett, R. E. (2015). The changing nature of educational assessment. *Review of Research in Education, 39*(1), 370–407. https://doi.org/10.3102/0091732X14554179

Clauser, B. E., Kane, M. T., & Swanson, D. B. (2002). Validity issues for performance-based tests scored with computer-automated scoring systems. *Applied Measurement in Education, 15*(4), 413–432.

Crocker, L., & Algina, J. (1986). *Introduction to classical and modern test theory*. Holt, Rinehart and Winston.

Deane, P. (2013). On the relation between automated essay scoring and modern views of the writing construct. *Assessing Writing, 18*(1), 7–24. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.asw.2012.10.002

Drasgow, F. (2016). *Technology and testing: Improving educational and psychological measurement*. Routledge.

Embretson, S. E., & Reise, S. P. (2013). *Item response theory for psychologists*. Psychology Press.

Ercikan, K., Guo, H., & He, Q. (2020). Use of response process data to inform group comparisons and fairness research. *Educational Assessment, 25*(3), 179–197. https://doi.org/10.1080/10627197.2020.1804353

Haladyna, T. M., & Rodriguez, M. C. (2013). *Developing and validating test items*. Routledge.

Horkay, N., Bennett, R. E., Allen, N., Kaplan, B., & Yan, F. (2006). Does it matter if I take my writing test on computer? An empirical study of mode effects in NAEP. *The Journal of Technology, Learning, and Assessment, 5*(2), 1–50.

Joint Committee on Standards for Educational and Psychological Testing. (2014). *Standards for educational and psychological testing*. American Educational Research Association.

Kane, M. T. (2006). Validation. In R. L. Brennan (Ed.), *Educational measurement* (4th ed., pp. 17–64). American Council on Education/Praeger.

Kane, M. T. (2013). Validating the interpretations and uses of test scores. *Journal of educational measurement*, *50*(1), 1-73. https://doi.org/10.1111/jedm.12000

Kaplan, R. M., & Saccuzzo, D. P. (2001). *Psychological testing: Principles, applications, and issues*. Wadsworth/Thomson Learning.

Kingston, N. M. (2009). Comparability of computer- and paper-administered multiple-choice tests for K–12 populations: A synthesis. *Applied Measurement in Education, 22*(1), 22–37. https://doi.org/10.1080/08957340802558326

Levy, R. (2020). Implications of considering response process data for greater and lesser psychometrics. *Educational Assessment, 25*(3), 218–235. https://doi.org/10.1080/10627197.2020.1804352

Lord, F. M. (2012). *Applications of item response theory to practical testing problems*. Routledge.

Lord, F. M., & Novick, M. R. (Eds.). (2008). *Statistical theories of mental test scores*. IAP.

Mangen, A., Walgermo, B. R., & Brønnick, K. (2013). Reading linear texts on paper versus computer screen: Effects on reading comprehension. *International Journal of Educational Research, 58*, 61–68. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ijer.2012.12.002

Messick, S. (1989). Validity. In R. L. Linn (Ed.), *Educational measurement* (pp. 13–103). American Council on Education/Macmillan.

Mislevy, R. J. (2018). *Sociocognitive foundations of educational measurement*. Routledge.

Murchan, D., & Siddiq, F. (2021). A call to action: A systematic review of ethical and regulatory issues in using process data in educational assessment. *Large-scale Assessments in Education, 9*(1), Article 25. https://doi.org/10.1186/s40536-021-00115-3

OECD. (2016). *PISA 2015 technical report*. OECD Publishing.

OECD. (2023). *OECD digital education outlook 2023: Towards an effective digital assessment ecosystem*. OECD Publishing. https://doi.org/10.1787/c74f03de-en

Parshall, C. G., Spray, J. A., Kalohn, J. C., & Davey, T. (2002). Considerations in computer-Based testing. In *Practical considerations in computer-based testing* (pp. 1-12). Springer.

Perelman, L. (2014). When 'the state of the art' is counting words. *Assessing Writing, 21*, 104–111. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.asw.2014.05.001

Powell, A. L. (2013). Computer anxiety: Comparison of research from the 1990s and 2000s. *Computers in Human Behavior, 29*(6), 2337–2381. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.chb.2013.05.012

Segall, D. O. (2004). Computerized adaptive testing. In K. Kempf-Leonard (Ed.), *Encyclopedia of social measurement* (Vol. 1, pp. 429–438). Academic Press.

van der Linden, W. J. (2006). A lognormal model for response times on test items. Journal of *Educational and Behavioral Statistics, 31*(2), 181–204. https://doi.org/10.3102/10769986031002181

van der Linden, W. J. (2007). A hierarchical framework for modeling speed and accuracy on test items. *Psychometrika, 72*(3), 287–308. https://doi.org/10.1007/s11336-006-1478-z

van der Linden, W. J. (2009). Conceptual issues in response-time modeling. *Journal of Educational Measurement, 46*(3), 247–272. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1745-3984.2009.00080.x

van *der Linden, W. J., & Hambleton, R. K. (Eds.). (2013). Handbook* of modern item response theory. Springer.

Wainer, H., Dorans, N. J., Eignor, D., Flaugher, R., Green, B. F., Mislevy, R. J., Steinberg, L., & Thissen, D. (2000). *Computerized adaptive testing: A primer* (2nd ed.). Lawrence Erlbaum Associates.

Wang, S., Jiao, H., Young, M. J., Brooks, T., & Olson, J. (2008). Comparability of computer-based and paper-and-pencil testing in K–12 reading assessments: A meta-analysis of testing mode effects. *Educational and Psychological Measurement, 68*(1), 5–24. https://doi.org/10.1177/0013164407305592

Warschauer, M., & Matuchniak, T. (2010). New technology and digital worlds: Analyzing evidence of equity in access, use, and outcomes. *Review of Research in Education, 34*(1), 179–225. https://doi.org/10.3102/0091732X09349791

Way, W. D., & Robin, F. (2016). The history of computer-based testing. In C. S. Wells & M. Faulkner-Bond (Eds.), *Educational measurement: From foundations to future* (pp. 185–207). The Guilford Press.

Webb, N. M., & Shavelson, R. J. (2005). Generalizability theory: overview. *Encyclopedia of Statistics in Behavioral Science, 2*, 717–719. https://doi.org/ 10.1002/0470013192.bsa703

Williamson, D. M., Bejar, I. I., & Mislevy, R. J. (2006). Automated Scoring of Complex Tasks in Computer-Based Testing: An Introduction. In D. M. Williamson, R. J. Mislevey, & I. I. Bejar (Eds.), *Automated scoring of complex tasks in computer-based testing* (pp. 1–13). Lawrence Erlbaum Associates Publishers.

KAYNAKÇA

Al Maqbali, M. ve Hussain, S. F. (2022). Assessment Challenges Of Online Teaching During COVID-19: A Cross-Sectional Study Among Academic Staff. *Nurse Education in Practice*, 63, 103380.

American Educational Research Association, American Psychological Association ve National Council on Measurement in Education (2014). *Standards For Educational And Psychological Testing*. Washington: American Educational Research Association.

American Psychological Association (1954). Technical Recommendations For Psychological Tests And Diagnostic Techniques. *Psychological Bulletin*, 51(2), 1–38.

Black, P. ve Wiliam, D. (1998). Assessment And Classroom Learning. *Assessment in Education: Principles, Policy & Practice*, 5(1), 7–74.

Bloom, B. S. (Ed.) (1956). *Taxonomy Of Educational Objectives: Handbook I: The Cognitive Domain*. New York: David McKay.

Bridgeman, B., Trapani, C. ve Attali, Y. (2012). Comparison Of Human And Machine Scoring Of Essays: Differences By Gender, Ethnicity, And Country. *Applied Measurement in Education*, 25(1), 27–40.

Bulut, O., Gorgun, G., Yıldırım Erbaşlı, S. ve Wongvorachan, T. (2024). Validity Of AI-Based Automated Scoring Systems: A Systematic Review Of The Literature. *Educational Measurement: Issues and Practice*, 43(1), 19–32.

Buolamwini, J. ve Gebru, T. (2018). Gender Shades: Intersectional Accuracy Disparities In Commercial Gender Classification. *Proceedings of Machine Learning Research*, 81, 1–15.

Chinta, R., Schreiber, J., Bautista, S. ve Siefert, C. (2024). Fairness In AI-Based Educational Assessment: A Systematic Review. *Computers & Education: Artificial Intelligence*, 6, 100210.

Cook, D. A. ve Beckman, T. J. (2006). Current Concepts In Validity And Reliability For Psychometric Instruments: Theory And Application. *The American Journal of Medicine*, 119(2), 166.e7–166.e16.

Cook, D. A. ve Hatala, R. (2016). Validation Of Educational Assessments: A Primer For Simulation And Beyond. *Advances in Simulation*, 1, 31.

Cronbach, L. J. ve Meehl, P. E. (1955). Construct Validity In Psychological Tests. *Psychological Bulletin*, 52(4), 281–302.

Downing, S. M. (2003). Validity: On The Meaningful Interpretation Of Assessment Data. *Medical Education*, 37(9), 830–837.

European Commission (2021). *Proposal For A Regulation Of The European Parliament And Of The Council Laying Down Harmonised Rules On Artificial Intelligence (Artificial Intelligence Act)*. Brussels: European Commission.

Gamage, K. A. A., de Silva, E. K. ve Gunawardhana, N. (2020). Online Delivery And Assessment During COVID-19: Safeguarding Academic Integrity. *Education Sciences*, 10(11), 301.

Gardner, J., O'Leary, M. ve Yuan, L. (2021). Artificial Intelligence In Educational Assessment: Breakthrough Or Buncombe And Ballyhoo? *Journal of Computer Assisted Learning*, 37(5), 1207–1216.

González-Calatayud, V., Prendes-Espinosa, P. ve Roig-Vila, R. (2021). Artificial Intelligence For Student Assessment: A Systematic Review. *Applied Sciences*, 11(12), 5467.

Gunning, D. ve Aha, D. W. (2019). DARPA's Explainable Artificial Intelligence Program. *AI Magazine*, 40(2), 44–58.

Holland, P. W. ve Wainer, H. (Ed.) (1993). *Differential Item Functioning*. Hillsdale: Lawrence Erlbaum Associates.

Kaldaras, L., Akaeze, H. ve Reckase, M. (2024). A Validity Framework For Generative AI-Based Assessments. *Educational Measurement: Issues and Practice*, 43(2), 44–55.

Kane, M. T. (2006). Validation. İçinde R. L. Brennan (Editör), *Educational Measurement* (4. baskı, ss. 17–64). Westport: American Council on Education.

Kane, M. T. (2013). Validating The Interpretations And Uses Of Test Scores. *Journal of Educational Measurement*, 50(1), 1–73.

Li, H. (2025). Validity And Fairness Of AI-Based Formative Assessment Tools: A Review And Research Agenda. *Assessment & Evaluation in Higher Education*, 50(1), 1–15.

Messick, S. (1989). Validity. İçinde R. L. Linn (Editör), *Educational Measurement* (3. baskı, ss. 13–103). New York: American Council on Education.

Mislevy, R. J., Steinberg, L. S. ve Almond, R. G. (2003). On The Structure Of Educational Assessments. *Measurement: Interdisciplinary Research and Perspectives*, 1(1), 3–62.

Moss, P. A. (1992). Shifting Conceptions Of Validity In Educational Measurement: Implications For Performance Assessment. *Review of Educational Research*, 62(3), 229–258.

Mulligan, N. W. ve Ayoub, M. (2023). Online Psychological Testing: Issues Of Validity And Reliability. *Psychological Assessment*, 35(4), 287–302.

Newton, P. M. ve Essex, K. (2023). How Common Is Cheating In Online Exams And Did It Increase During The COVID-19 Pandemic? A Systematic Review. *Journal of Academic Ethics*, 21(4), 611–634.

Noorbehbahani, F., Mohammadi, A. ve Aminazadeh, M. (2022). A Systematic Review Of Research On Cheating In Online Exams From 2010 To 2021. *Education and Information Technologies*, 27(6), 8413–8460.

Pellegrino, J. W. ve Hilton, M. L. (Ed.) (2012). *Education For Life And Work: Developing Transferable Knowledge And Skills In The 21st Century*. Washington: National Academies Press.

Prosen, M., Karnjuš, I. ve Ličen, S. (2022). Assessment Of Clinical Nursing Competencies During The COVID-19 Pandemic: An Integrative Literature Review. *Frontiers in Public Health*, 10, 909880.

Ramanarayanan, V., Leong, C. W., Chen, L., Feng, G. ve Suendermann-Oeft, D. (2015). Automatic Assessment Of Speech Intelligibility For Speakers With Aphasia. *IEEE/ACM Transactions on Audio, Speech, and Language Processing*, 23(4), 670–682.

Selwyn, N. (2019). *Should Robots Replace Teachers? AI And The Future Of Education*. Cambridge: Polity Press.

St Onge, J. R., Young, M., Eva, K. W. ve Hodges, B. (2017). Validity: One Word With A Plurality Of Meanings. *Advances in Health Sciences Education*, 22(4), 853–863.

Surahman, E. ve Wang, T.-H. (2022). Academic Dishonesty And Trustworthy Assessment In Online Learning: A Systematic Literature Review. *Journal of Computer Assisted Learning*, 38(6), 1535–1553.

Uzun Bilge, N., Aktaş, M. ve Akay, C. (2023). Uzaktan Eğitim Sürecinde Ölçme Ve Değerlendirme Güçlükleri: Sistematik Bir Derleme. *Türk Eğitim Bilimleri Dergisi*, 21(1), 1–28.

Zhang, K. (2025). AI-Driven Assessment In Higher Education: Transparency, Accountability, And Student Trust. *Computers & Education*, 210, 105002.

Kaynaklar

Acet, İ., Şensiz, N., Bilir, S., Ciğerci, Ü., Çirişoğlu, M. ve Yeşil, S. (2024). İlkokul Öğretmenlerinin Yapay Zekâya İlişkin Tutumlarının Çeşitli Değişkenler Açısından İncelenmesi: Kastamonu Örneği. *International Journal of Social and Humanities Sciences Research (JSHSR), 11*(112), 2055-2062.

Aithor. (2025). Yapay Zekâ Destekli Araştırma Asistanı. https://aithor.com/tr-tr 06.03.2025 tarihinde erişilmiştir.

Akkuş, B. Ç. (2019). *İlkokul 3. ve 4. Sınıf Öğrencilerinin Saldırganlık Duygusal Zekâ ve Doğum Sıraları Arasındaki İlişki*. Yüksek Lisans Tezi, Erciyes Üniversitesi, Kayseri.

Aksakal, Ş., Emre, İ. ve Özbek, M. (2024). Sınıf öğretmenlerinin yapay zekâya ilişkin tutumlarının belirlenmesi. *Eğitimde Yeni Yaklaşımlar Dergisi, 7*(1), 1-13.

Al-Sofi, B. B. M. A. (2024). Artificial intelligence-powered tools and academic writing: to use or not to use ChatGPT. Saudi Journal of Language Studies, 4(3), 145-161.

Atalay, M. ve Çelik, E. (2017). Büyük veri analizinde yapay zekâ ve makine öğrenmesi uygulamaları. *Mehmet Akif Ersoy Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi, 9*(22): 155-172.

Banaz, E. ve Demirel, O. (2024). Türkçe öğretmen adaylarının yapay zekâ okuryazarlıklarının farklı değişkenlere göre incelenmesi. *Dokuz Eylül Üniversitesi Buca Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi,* (60), 1516-1529.

Banaz, E. ve Maden, S. (2024). Türkçe öğretmen adaylarının yapay zekâ tutumlarının farklı değişkenler açısından incelenmesi. *Trakya Eğitim Dergisi, 14*(2), 1173-1180.

Craft, J. A. (2018). Artificial intelligence and the softer side of medicine. *Missouri Medicine, 115*(5), 406.

Creswell, J. W. (2017). *Araştırma deseni: Nicel, nitel ve karma yöntem yaklaşımları* (Çev. Ed. S. B. Demir). Ankara: Eğiten Kitap.

Çam, M. B., Çelik, N. C., Güntepe, E. T. ve Durukan, Ü. G. (2021). Öğretmen adaylarının yapay zekâ teknolojileri ile ilgili farkındalıklarının belirlenmesi. *Mustafa Kemal Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi, 18*(48), 263-285.

Çetin, T., Ceylan, Y. ve Öztürk, O. (2024). Öğrermenlerin yapay zekâya karşı tutumlarının incelenmesi. *The Journal of Social Sciences, 67*(67), 72-83.

Ding, Jeffrey (2018), "Deciphering China's AI Dream", Future of Humatiny Institute University of Oxford (March 2018).

Doğan Karacan, P., Doğan, İ. ve Çetinkayalı, G. (2023) Spor bilimleri öğrencilerinin yapay zekâya yönelik tutumları ile iş bulma kaygıları arasındaki ilişkinin incelenmesi. *Yalova Üniversitesi Spor Bilimleri Dergisi, 2*(3), 174-189.

Drigas, A. S. ve Ioannidou, R. E. (2012). Artificial intelligence in special education: A decade review. *International Journal of Engineering Education, 28*(6), 1366.

Eker, C. ve Gürbüz, S. H. (2024). Matematik öğretmenlerinin matematik dersinde yapay zekâ kullanımına yönelik yeterlilik algıları. *Sosyal, Beşeri ve İdari Bilimler Dergisi, 7*(7), 513-528.

Erkoç, M., Çolak Yazıcı, S. (2024). Kimya, Fizik, Biyoloji ve Fen Bilimleri Öğretmenlerinin Yapay Zekâ Kullanımına Yönelik Görüş ve Tutumlarının Teknoloji Kabul Modeline göre Analizi. *Batı Anadolu Eğitim Bilimleri Dergisi, 15*(2), 1606-1641. https://doi.org/10.51460/baebd.1496347

Feldman, Robert S. (1996). *Understanding Psychology*. McGraw Hill Inc.: ABD.

Feuerstein, Reuven, et al. 1979. Dynamic assessments of cognitive modifiability. ICELP Press, Jerusalem: Israel.

Gravetter, F. J. ve Wallnau, L. B. (2016). *Statistics for the Behavioral Sciences* (10th ed.). Cengage Learning.

George, D. ve Mallery, P. (2010). *SPSS for Windows Step by Step: A Simple Guide and Reference*, 17.0 update (10th ed.). Pearson.

Google Classroom (2025). *About Digital Classroom Management in Education*. https://sites.google.com/view/classrooms-workspace/ 12.02.2025 tarihinde erişilmiştir.

Gülsen, I. (2019). İşletmelerde yapay zekâ uygulamaları ve faydaları: perakende sektöründe bir derleme. *Tüketici ve Tüketim Araştırmaları Dergisi, 11*(2), 407-436.

Jain, N. ve Patel, H. N. (2024). Quantıtatıve assessment of artıfıcıal ıntellıgence ıntegratıon ın hıgher educatıon: a structural equatıon modelıng study. *Journal of higher education theory and practice, 24(*1), 39.

Joseph, W. (1966). ELIZA a computer program for the study of natural language communication between man and machine. Commun. *ACM, 9*(1): 36–45. https://doi.org/10.1145/365153.365168.

Karasar, N. (2005). *Bilimsel Araştırma Yöntemi*. Ankara: Nobel Yayın Dağıtım.

Karayiğit, M. G., Altıner, E. Ç. ve Ayanoğlu, K. (2025). Sınıf Öğretmeni Adaylarının Yapay Zekâya Yönelik Tutumlarının Belirlenmesi. *International Primary Education Research Journal, 9*(2), 289-300.

Kaya, F., Aydin, F., Schepman, A., Rodway, P., Yetişensoy, O. ve Demir Kaya, M. (2024). The roles of personality traits, AI anxiety, and demographic factors in attitudes toward artificial intelligence. *International Journal of Human–Computer Interaction, 40*(2), 497-514. https://doi.org/10.1080/10447318.2022.2151730

Koçyiğit, A. ve Darı, A. B. (2023). Yapay zekâ iletişiminde chatgpt: insanlaşan dijitalleşmenin geleceği. *Stratejik ve Sosyal Araştırmalar Dergisi, 7*(2), 427-438.

Köse, B. B., Radıf, H., Uyar, B., Baysal, İ. ve Demirci, N. (2024). Öğretmen görüşlerine göre eğitimde yapay zekânın önemi. *Journal of Social, Humanities and Administrative Sciences (JOSHAS), 9*(71), 4203-4209.

Kline, R. B. (2015). *Principles and Practice of Structural Equation Modeling* (4th ed.). Guilford Press.

Krisp. (2025). AI-Assistant for collaborative meetings. https://krisp.ai/ adresinden 25.01.2025 tarihinde erişilmiştir.

Maderer, J. (2016). Artificial intelligence course creates AI teaching assistant. Georgia Tech News

Center. http://www.news.gatech.edu/2016/05/09/artificial-intelligence-course-creates-ai-teaching-assistant 22.01.2025 tarihinde erişilmiştir.

Mart, M. ve Kaya, G. (2024). Okul öncesi öğretmen adaylarının yapay zekâya yönelik tutumları ve yapay zekâ okur yazarlığı arasındaki ilişkinin incelenmesi. *Edutech Research, 2*(1), 91-109.

Midjourney. (2025). Midjourney is an independent research lab exploring new mediums of thought and expanding the imaginative powers of the human species. https://www.midjourney.com/explore?tab=top_week 14.02.2025 tarihinde erişilmiştir.

Nabiyev, V. ve Erümit, A. K. (2020). *Yapay zekânın temelleri*. İçinde V. Nabiyev ve A. K. Erümit (Edl.), Eğitimde yapay zekâ kuramdan uygulamaya (ss. 2-37), Pegem Akademi Yayınları.

Nguyen, A., Ngo, H. N., Hong, Y., Dang, B. ve Nguyen, B. P. T. (2023). Ethical principles for artificial intelligence in education. *Education and Information Technologies, 28*(4), 4221-4241. https://doi.org/10.1007/s10639-022-11316-w.

Özdemir, N. D. (2023). *Öğretmenlerin yapay zekâ kaygılarına ilişkin görüşleri*. Tam Metinler Kitabı Ufuk Unıversıty 2 Nd Internatıonal Congress On Social Sciences (P. 61).

Patton, M. Q. (2015). *Qualitative research & evaluation method*. Sage Publication.

Pollo. (2025). Tek Noktadan Yapay Zekâ Görüntü ve Video Oluşturma Platformu. https://pollo.ai/tr 25.02.2025 tarihinde erişilmiştir.

Popenici, S. A. D. ve Kerr, S. (2017). Exploring the impact of artificial intelligence on teaching and learning in higher education. *Research and Practice in Technology Enhanced Learning, 12*(22), 113.

Piramuthu, S. (2005). Knowledge-based web-enabled agents and intelligent tutoring systems. *IEEE Transactions on Education, 48*(4), 750-756.

Saatçioğlu, Ö. ve Topsakal, E. (2025). Öğretmen adaylarının yapay zekâya yönelik tutumlarının çeşitli değişkenler açısından incelenmesi. *Uluslararası Toplumsal Bilimler Dergisi, 9*(2), 168-191.

Schepman, A. ve Rodway, P. (2020). Initial validation of the general attitudes Towards Artificial Intelligence Scale. *Computers in Human Behavior Reports, 1*, 100014. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.chbr.2020.100014

Seyrek, M., Yıldız, S., Emeksiz, H., Şahin, A. ve Türkmen, M. T. (2024). Öğretmenlerin eğitimde yapay zekâ kullanımına yönelik algıları. *International Journal of Social and Humanities Sciences Research (JSHSR), 11*(106), 845-856.

Shneyderman, A. (2001). *Evaluation of the Cognitive Tutor® Algebra I program*. Unpublished manuscript. Available from the Miami-Dade County Public Schools Office of Evaluation and Research, 1500 Biscayne Boulevard, Miami, FL 33132.

Synthesia. (2025). Synthesia kullanıcıların hızlı ve kolay bir şekilde profesyonel kalitede videolar oluşturmasına olanak tanıyan, yapay zekâ destekli bir video oluşturma aracı. https://aimojo.io/tr/tools/synthesia/ 15.03.2025 tarihinde erişilmiştir.

Sterne, Jim (2017), *Artificial Intelligence for Marketing: Practical Applications*, New Jersey: Wiley.

Tabachnick, B. G. ve Fidell, L. S. (2013). *Using Multivariate Statistics* (6th ed.). Pearson.

Tamer, H. Y., ve Övgün, B. (2020). Yapay zekâ bağlamında dijital dönüşüm ofisi. *Ankara Üniversitesi SBF Dergisi, 75*(2), 775-803.

Teachy (2025). Dersleri hazırla, değerlendir. https://www.teachy.app/ adresinden 27.01.2025 tarihinde erişilmiştir.

Turing, Alan M. (1950), "Computing Machinery and Intelligence", *Mind, 59* (236), 433-460.

Türk, E. 2021. *Gömülü mandibular üçüncü molar dişlerin pozisyon özelliklerinin yapay zekâ ile değerlendirilmesi*. Uzmanlık tezi, Süleyman Demirel Üniversitesi, Isparta, 112 s.

Uğur, A. ve Kınacı, A. C. (Aralık, 2006). Yapay zekâ teknikleri ve yapay sinir ağları kullanılarak web sayfalarının sınıflandırılması. XI. Türkiye'de İnternet Konferansı, TOBB Ekonomi ve Teknoloji Üniversitesi, 21-23 Aralık, Ankara.

Yeniçeri, Ü. ve Kenan, A. (2025). Öğretmen Adaylarının Yapay Zekâya Yönelik Tutum ve Kaygılarının Çeşitli Değişkenler Açısından Betimsel Analizi. *Ege Eğitim Dergisi, 26*(2), 226-245.

Yıldırım, A., Şimşek, H. (2008). *Sosyal bilimlerde nitel araştırma yöntemleri*. Ankara: Seçkin Yayıncılık.

Yıldırım, G. ve Yıldırım, S. (2024). Yapay Zekâ Araçlarının Kullanımına Yönelik Tarih Öğretmen Adaylarının Genel Tutumları. *Bayburt Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi, 20*(45), 243-259.

KAYNAKÇA

Amemasor, S. K., Oppong, S. O., Ghansah, B., Benuwa, B.-B., & Essel, D. D. (2025). A systematic review on the impact of teacher professional development on digital instructional integration and teaching practices. *Frontiers in Education, 10*, 1541031. https://doi.org/10.3389/feduc.2025.1541031

Almerich, G., Orellana, N., Suárez-Rodríguez, J., & Díaz-García, I. (2016). Teachers' information and communication technology competences: A structural approach. *Computers & Education,* 100, 110–125. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.compedu.2016.05.002

Amin, J. N. (2016). Redefining the role of teachers in the digital era. The International Journal of Indian Psychology, 3(3), 40-45. https://doi.org/10.25215/0303.101

Angeli, C., & Valanides, N. (2009). Epistemological and methodological issues for the conceptualization, development, and assessment of ICT-TPCK: Advances in technological pedagogical content knowledge (TPCK). *Computers & Education, 52*(1), 154-168. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.compedu.2008.07.006

Børte, K., & Lillejord, S. (2024). Learning to teach: Aligning pedagogy and technology in a learning design tool. *Teaching and Teacher Education, 148*, 104693. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.tate.2024.104693

Bozkurt, E. (2014). TPACK levels of physics and science teacher candidates: Problems and possible solutions. *Asia-Pacific Forum on Science Learning and Teaching*, *15*(2), 1-22.

Čipková, E., Karolčík, Š., Fuchs, M., & Vaněková, H. (2024). Slovak science teachers' TPACK and their attitudes toward educational technologies. *Journal of Science Teacher Education, 35*(6), 634–660. https://doi.org/10.1080/1046560X.2024.2323779

Dakın, S. (2025). Revisiting TPACK research through measurement, context, and affective dimensions: A thematic synthesis of empirical studies (2015–2024). *Educational Research & Implementation*, *2*(2), 71-92. https://doi.org/10.14527/edure.2025.06

Dinc, E. (2019). Prospective teachers' perceptions of barriers to technology integration in education. *Contemporary Educational Technology*, *10*(4), 381-398. https://doi.org/10.30935/cet.634187

Dinçer, S. (2021). Bilgi ve iletişim teknolojileri okur-yazarlığı ve eğitimde teknoloji entegrasyonu. In Ü. Ormancı & S. Çepni (Eds.) *Kuramdan uygulamaya 21. yüzyıl becerileri ve öğretimi* (pp. 111-120). Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık.

Dinçer, S. (2024). Bridging the gap in technology integration in education: An examination of science teachers' competencies and needs. *Journal of Turkish Science Education, 21*(4), 620-634. https://doi.org/10.36681/tused.2024.033

Ertmer, P. A. (1999). Addressing first- and second-order barriers to change: Strategies for technology integration. *Educational Technology Research and Development, 47*(4), 47-61. https://doi.org/10.1007/BF02299597

Francom, G. M. (2020). Barriers to technology integration: A time-series survey study. *Journal of Research on Technology in Education, 52*(1), 1-16. https://doi.org/10.1080/15391523.2019.1679055

Handayani, S., Hussin, M., & Norman, H. (2023). Technological Pedagogical Content Knowledge (TPACK) Model in teaching: A review and bibliometric analysis. *Pegem Journal of Education and Instruction*, *13*(3), 175-190. https://doi.org/10.47750/pegegog.13.03.19

Haryani, E., Cobern, W. W., Pleasants, B. A.-S., & Fetters, M. K. (2021). Analysis of teachers' resources for integrating the skills of creativity and innovation, critical thinking and problem solving, collaboration, and communication in science classrooms. *Jurnal Pendidikan IPA Indonesia, 10*(1), 92–102. https://doi.org/10.15294/jpii.v10i1.27084

Jaipal-Jamani, K., & Figg, C. (2015). A case study of a TPACK-based approach to teacher professional development: Teaching science with blogs. *Contemporary Issues in Technology and Teacher Education*, *15*(2).

Joshi, S. (2023). TPACK and teachers' self-efficacy: A systematic review. *Canadian Journal of Learning and Technology*, *49*(2), 1-23. https://doi.org/10.21432/cjlt28280

Karampelas, K. (2023). Examining the relationship between TPACK and STEAM through a bibliometric study. *European Journal of Science and Mathematics Education*, *11*(3), 488-498. https://doi.org/10.30935/scimath/12981

Kayyali, M. (2025). *Ethical implications of generative AI in education: Privacy, bias, and integrity.*

In Transformative AI practices for personalized learning strategies (pp. 185-218). IGI Global Scientific Publishing. https://doi.org/10.4018/979-8-3693-8744-3.ch008

Lee, H.-Y., Chung, C.-Y., & Wei, G. (2022). Research on Technological Pedagogical and Content Knowledge: A bibliometric analysis from 2011 to 2020. *Frontiers in Education*, *7*, 765233. https://doi.org/10.3389/feduc.2022.765233

MacCallum, K. (2025). Integrating computational thinking through digital creation: The (TPAC)^2K model. *Teaching and Teacher Education,* 161, 105056. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.tate.2025.105056

Mansour, N., Said, Z., Çevik, M., & Abu-Tineh, A. (2024). Science and mathematics teachers' integration of TPACK in STEM subjects in Qatar: A structural equation modeling study. *Education Sciences*, *14*(10), 1138. https://doi.org/10.3390/educsci14101138

McCarty, L. B. (2024). *Barriers to effectively integrating technology into the classroom* [Doctoral dissertation, The University of Southern Mississippi]. The Aquila Digital Community.

Murillo-Jiménez, H., Centeno-Alarcón, M., Buele, J., & Yumbla, F. (2025). Analyzing barriers to the effective implementation of technological tools in inclusive education: A scoping review. *Frontiers in Education*, *10*, 1687664. https://doi.org/10.3389/feduc.2025.1687664

Mustafa, M. Y., Tlili, A., Lampropoulos, G., Huang, R., Jandrić, P., Zhao, J., ... & Saqr, M. (2024). A systematic review of literature reviews on artificial intelligence in education (AIED): A roadmap to a future research agenda. *Smart Learning Environments, 11*(1), 59. https://doi.org/10.1186/s40561-024-00350-5

Mishra, P. (2019). Considering contextual knowledge: The TPACK diagram gets an upgrade. *Journal of digital learning in teacher education, 35*(2), 76-78. https://doi.org/10.1080/21532974.2019.1588611

Mishra, P., & Koehler, M. J. (2006). Technological pedagogical content knowledge: A framework for teacher knowledge. *Teachers College Record, 108*(6), 1017-1054. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1467-9620.2006.00684.x

Nir, A., Bogler, R., Inbar, D., Zohar, A., & Ben-David, A. (2024). Promoting 21st century pedagogy: can school autonomy and school-based professional development processes make a difference? *Education Inquiry,* 1-24. https://doi.org/10.1080/20004508.2024.2318841

OECD. (2023). OECD digital education outlook 2023: *Towards an effective digital education ecosystem*. OECD Publishing. https://doi.org/10.1787/c74f03de-en

Osorio Vanegas, H. D., Segovia Cifuentes, Y. d. M., & Sobrino Morrás, A. (2025). Educational technology in teacher training: A systematic review of competencies, skills, models, and methods. *Education Sciences*, *15*(8), 1036. https://doi.org/10.3390/educsci15081036

Paidicán Soto, M. Á., & Arredondo Herrera, P. A. (2024). Technical pedagogical content knowledge (TPACK) in special education: A literature review. *Hachetetepé. Revista científica de educación y comunicación*, (29), 1-24. https://doi.org/10.25267/Hachetetepe.2024.i29.2204

Ramadhanti, I. (2023). Teacher strategies in facing in the challenges of 21st century education. *Visipena, 14*(2), 122-134. https://doi.org/10.46244/visipena.v14i2.2561

Sarı, A. A., Bilici, S. C., Baran, E., & Özbay, U. (2016). Farklı branşlardaki öğretmenlerin teknolojik pedagojik alan bilgisi (TPAB) yeterlikleri ile bilgi ve iletişim teknolojilerine yönelik tutumları arasındaki ilişkinin incelenmesi. *Eğitim Teknolojisi Kuram ve Uygulama, 6*(1), 1-21. https://doi.org/10.17943/etku.11643

Shelton, C. (2017). Giving up technology and social media: why university lecturers stop using technology in teaching. Technology, *Pedagogy and Education, 26*(3), 303-321. https://doi.org/10.1080/1475939x.2016.1217269

Spiteri, M., & Chang Rundgren, S. N. (2020). Literature review on the factors affecting primary teachers' use of digital technology. T*echnology, Knowledge and Learning, 25*(1), 115–128. https://doi.org/10.1007/s10758-018-9376-x

Soler-Costa, R., Moreno-Guerrero, A.-J., López-Belmonte, J., & Marín-Marín, J.-A. (2021). Co-word analysis and academic performance of the term TPACK in Web of Science. *Sustainability*, *13*(3), 1481. https://doi.org/10.3390/su13031481

Tian, J., & Tian, W. (2025). Modeling K12 teachers' online teaching competency and its predictive relationship with performance: A mixed-methods study based on behavioral event interviews. *Behavioral Sciences, 15*(5), 628. https://doi.org/10.3390/bs15050628

Uerz, D., Volman, M., & Kral, M. (2018). Teacher educators' competences in fostering student teachers' proficiency in teaching and learning with technology: An overview of relevant research literature. *Teaching and teacher education, 70*, 12-23.

Xue, C., & He, W. (2021). Research hotspots and trends on TPACK in WOS based on visual analysis. *Open Journal of Social Sciences*, *9*, 305-321. https://doi.org/10.4236/jss.2021.92021

Verano-Tacoronte, D., Bolívar-Cruz, A., & Sosa-Cabrera, S. (2025). Are university teachers ready for generative artificial intelligence? Unpacking faculty anxiety in the ChatGPT era. *Education and Information Technologies, 30*(14), 20495-20522. https://doi.org/10.1007/s10639-025-13585-7

Yıldırım, S. (2007). Current utilization of ICT in Turkish basic education schools: A review of teacher's ICT use and barriers to integration. *International Journal of Instructional Media, 34*(2), 171.

Zhong, X. (2024). Exploring Teachers' Role Changes in an Informationalized Teaching Environment. Journal of Education and Educational Research. https://doi.org/10.54097/td8kbp35.

KAYNAKÇA

Akabayashi, H., Taguchi, S., & Zvedelikova, M. (2025). School ICT resources, teachers, and online education: Evidence from school closures in Japan during the COVID-19 pandemic. *Education Economics, 33*(4), 564–577. https://doi.org/10.1080/09645292.2024.2362917.

Akcaoglu, M., Gümüş, S., Bellibaş, M. S., & Boyer, D. M. (2015). Policy, practice, and reality: Exploring a nation-wide technology implementation in Turkish schools. *Technology, Pedagogy and Education, 24*(4), 477–491. https://doi.org/10.1080/1475939X.2014.899264.

Alsabawy, A. Y., Cater-Steel, A., & Soar, J. (2013). IT infrastructure services as a requirement for e-learning system success. *Computers & Education, 69*, 431–451. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.compedu.2013.07.035.

Asongu, S. A., Odhiambo, N. M., & Rahman, M. (2024). Information technology, inequality, and adult literacy in developing countries. *Journal of the Knowledge Economy, 15*, 3927–3945. https://doi.org/10.1007/s13132-023-01307-8.

Biesta, G. (2015). What is Education For? On Good Education, Teacher Judgement, and Educational Professionalism. *European Journal of Education, 50*(1), 75–87. https://www.jstor.org/stable/26609254.

Bonacini L, Murat M. Beyond the Covid-19 pandemic: remote learning and education inequalities. *Empirica (Dordr). 2023;50(1)*:207-236. doi: 10.1007/s10663-022-09556-7.

Butler, D., Leahy, M., Charania, A., Gedara, P. M., Keane, T., Laferrière, T., Nakamura, K., Ueda, H., & Bocconi, S. (2024). Aligning digital educational policies with the new realities of schooling. *Technology, Knowledge and Learning, 29*, 1831–1849. https://doi.org/10.1007/s10758-024-09776-9.

Cowling, M., & Birt, J. (2018). Pedagogy before technology: A design-based research approach to enhancing skills development in parachute training using mixed reality. *Information, 9*(2), Article 29. https://doi.org/10.3390/info9020029.

Drossel, K., Eickelmann, B., & Vennemann, M. (2020). Schools overcoming the digital divide: In depth analyses towards organizational resilience in the computer and information literacy domain. *Large-Scale Assessments in Education, 8*, Article 9. https://doi.org/10.1186/s40536-020-00087-w.

Ertmer, P. A. (1999). Addressing first- and second-order barriers to change: Strategies for technology integration. *Educational Technology Research and Development, 47*(4), 47–61. https://doi.org/10.1007/BF02299597.

Ertmer, P. A., Ottenbreit-Leftwich, A. T., Sadik, O., Sendurur, E., & Sendurur, P. (2012). Teacher beliefs and technology integration practices: A critical relationship. *Computers & Education, 59*(2), 423–435. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.compedu.2012.02.001.

European Commission. (2020). Digital education action plan 2021–2027: Resetting education and training for the digital age. *European Commission.* https://education.ec.europa.eu/sites/default/files/document-library-docs/deap-communication-sept2020_en.pdf.

Fawns, T. (2022). An entangled pedagogy: Looking beyond the pedagogy–technology binary. *Postdigital Science and Education, 4*, 711–728. https://doi.org/10.1007/s42438-022-00302-7.

Fullan, M., Gardner, M., & Drummy, M. (2019). Going deeper. *Educational Leadership, 76*(9), 8–13.

Fullan, M., Quinn, J., Drummy, M., & Gardner, M. (2020). *Education reimagined: The future of learning* [Position paper]. New Pedagogies for Deep Learning and Microsoft Education. https://www.unicef.org/flnhub/media/866/file/Microsoft-EducationReimagined-Paper.pdf.pdf.

Gu, J. (2021). Family Conditions and the Accessibility of Online Education: The Digital Divide and Mediating Factors. *Sustainability, 13*(15), 8590. https://doi.org/10.3390/su13158590.

Hermans, R., Tondeur, J., van Braak, J., & Valcke, M. (2008). The impact of primary school teachers' educational beliefs on the classroom use of computers. *Computers & Education, 51*(4), 1499–1509. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.compedu.2008.02.001.

Holmes, W. (2025). AI, education, and children's rights. *Frontiers in Education, 10*, Article 1656736. https://doi.org/10.3389/feduc.2025.1656736.

Hossain, M. (2021). Unequal experience of COVID-induced remote schooling in four developing countries. *International Journal of Educational Development, 85*, Article 102446. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ijedudev.2021.102446.

Jagačić, T., Kadoić, N., & Gusić Munđar, J. (2024). Students' perceptions of the ethical aspects of learning analytics. *TEM Journal, 13*(4), 3526–3535. https://doi.org/10.18421/TEM134-85.

Jarke, J., & Breiter, A. (2019). Editorial: The datafication of education. *Learning, Media and Technology, 44*(1), 1–6. https://doi.org/10.1080/17439884.2019.1573833.

Jæger, M. M., & Blaabæk, E. H. (2020). Inequality in learning opportunities during Covid-19: Evidence from library takeout. *Research in Social Stratification and Mobility, 68*, Article 100524. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.rssm.2020.100524.

Juuti, K., Kervinen, A., & Loukomies, A. (2022). Quality over frequency in using digital technology: Measuring the experienced functional use. *Computers & Education, 176*, Article 104361. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.compedu.2021.104361.

Keltner, B. R., & Ross, R. (1996). The cost of school-based educational technology programs. *RAND Corporation.*

Lefstein, A., & Perath, H. (2014). Empowering teacher voices in an education policy discussion: Paradoxes of representation. *Teaching and Teacher Education, 38*, 33–43. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.tate.2013.11.001.

Millî Eğitim Bakanlığı. (2024a). 2024–2028 stratejik planı. https://personel.meb.gov.tr/meb_iys_dosyalar/2024_04/04155355_mebsp2428.pdf.

Millî Eğitim Bakanlığı. (2024b). Dijital içerik strateji belgesi. *Yenilik ve Eğitim Teknolojileri Genel Müdürlüğü.* https://yegitek.meb.gov.tr/meb_iys_dosyalar/2024_03/11155832_dijitalicerikstratejibelgesi.pdf.

Millî Eğitim Bakanlığı. (2025). Eğitimde yapay zekâ politika belgesi ve eylem planı (2025–2029).

Mishra, P., & Koehler, M. J. (2006). Technological pedagogical content knowledge: A framework for teacher knowledge. *Teachers College Record, 108*(6), 1017–1054. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1467-9620.2006.00684.x.

Moraiti, K., Bergviken Rensfeldt, A., & Lundin, M. (2025). Digital platform work reinforcing performativity: Teacher responses to work intensification explored through trace ethnography. *Critical Studies in Education, 66(*5), 737–754. https://doi.org/10.1080/17508487.2024.2409661.

Moyle, K. (2008). Total cost of ownership total value of ownership. In J. Voogt & G. Knezek (Eds.), *International handbook on information technology in primary and secondary education* (Vol. 20, pp. 615–631). Springer. https://doi.org/10.1007/978-0-387-73315-9_36.

Ntorukiri, T., Kirugua, J., & Kiara, F. (2022). Policy and infrastructure challenges influencing ICT implementation in universities: A literature review. *Discover Education, 1*, Article 19. https://doi.org/10.1007/s44217-022-00019-6.

Ochoa, J., Claro, M., Hinostroza, J. E., Castro-Grau, C., & Cabello, P. (2024). Systematic review of quantitative research on digital competences of in-service school teachers. *Computers & Education, 215*, 105030. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.compedu.2024.105030.

OECD. (2015). Students, computers and learning: Making the connection. *OECD Publishing*. https://doi.org/10.1787/9789264239555-en.

OECD. (2018). Education policy outlook 2018: Putting student learning at the centre. *OECD Publishing*. https://www.oecd.org/content/dam/oecd/en/publications/reports/2018/06/education-policy-outlook-2018_g1g8ed30/9789264301528-en.pdf.

OECD (2020), An implementation framework for effective change in schools, OECD Education Policy Perspectives, No. 9, *OECD Publishing*, Paris, https://doi.org/10.1787/4fd4113f-en.

OECD. (2023a). OECD digital education outlook 2023: Towards an effective digital education ecosystem. *OECD Publishing*. https://doi.org/10.1787/c74f03de-en.

OECD. (2023b). Shaping digital education: Enabling factors for quality, equity and efficiency. *OECD Publishing*. https://www.oecd.org/content/dam/oecd/en/publications/reports/2023/07/shaping-digital-education_08b85d69/bac4dc9f-en.pdf.

OECD. (2023c). Education policy outlook 2023: empowering all learners to go green. *OECD Publishing*. https://www.oecd.org/content/dam/oecd/en/publications/reports/2023/11/education-policy-outlook-2023_06f957b6/f5063653-en.pdf.

OECD. (2023d). OECD skills outlook 2023: Skills for a resilient green and digital transition. *OECD Publishing*. https://www.oecd.org/content/dam/oecd/en/publications/reports/2023/11/oecd-skills-outlook-2023_df859811/27452f29-en.pdf.

OECD. (2024). Education policy outlook 2024. *OECD Publishing*. https://www.oecd.org/content/dam/oecd/en/publications/reports/2024/11/education-policy-outlook-2024_0411a0c4/dd5140e4-en.pdf.

OECD (2025), How's Life for Children in the Digital Age?, *OECD Publishing*, Paris, https://doi.org/10.1787/0854b900-en.

Ottenbreit-Leftwich, A. T., Glazewski, K. D., Newby, T. J., & Ertmer, P. A. (2010). Teacher value beliefs associated with using technology: Addressing professional and student needs. *Computers & Education, 55*(3), 1321–1335. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.compedu.2010.06.002.

Palm, K., Asp, A., & Håkansta, C. (2025). Implementing digital technologies in the school setting – how does it relate to work environment? *Educational Review, 77*(6), 1848–1866. https://doi.org/10.1080/00131911.2024.2368183.

Passey, D., Ntebutse, J. G., Yazbak Abu Ahmad, M., Cochrane, J., Collin, S., Ganayem, A., Langran, E., Mulla, S., Rodrigo, M. M., Saito, T., Shonfeld, M., & Somasi, S. (2024). Populations digitally excluded from education: Issues, factors, contributions and actions for policy, practice and research in a post-pandemic era. *Technology, Knowledge and Learning, 29*, 1733–1750. https://doi.org/10.1007/s10758-024-09767-w.

Patrick, S. K., Grissom, J. A., Woods, S. C., & Newsome, U. W. (2021). Broadband access, district policy, and student opportunities for remote learning during COVID-19 school closures. *AERA Open, 7*. https://doi.org/10.1177/23328584211064298.

Petko, D. (2012). Teachers' pedagogical beliefs and their use of digital media in classrooms: Sharpening the focus of the "will, skill, tool" model and integrating teachers' constructivist orientations. *Computers & Education, 58*(4), 1351–1359. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.compedu.2011.12.013.

Petko, D., Cantieni, A., & Prasse, D. (2017). Perceived quality of educational technology matters: A secondary analysis of students' ICT use, ICT-related attitudes, and PISA 2012 test scores. *Journal of Educational Computing Research, 54(*8), 1070–1091. https://doi.org/10.1177/0735633116649373.

Rajasekaran, S., Adams, T., & Tilmes, K. (2024). Digital pathways for education: Enabling greater impact for all. *World Bank.*

Rubel, A., & Jones, K. M. L. (2016). Student privacy in learning analytics: An information ethics perspective. *The Information Society, 32*(2), 143–159. https://doi.org/10.1080/01972243.2016.1130502.

Sailer, M., Murböck, J., & Fischer, F. (2021). Digital learning in schools: What does it take beyond digital technology? *Teaching and Teacher Education, 103*, Article 103346. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.tate.2021.103346.

Sailer, M., Maier, R., Berger, S., Kastorff, T., & Stegmann, K. (2024). Learning activities in technology-enhanced learning: A systematic review of meta-analyses and second-order meta-analysis in higher education. *Learning and Individual Differences, 112*, Article 102446. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.lindif.2024.102446.

Selwyn, N. (2016). Education and technology: Key issues and debates (2nd ed.). *Bloomsbury Academic*.

Smestad, B., Hatlevik, O. E., Johannesen, M., & Øgrim, L. (2023). Examining dimensions of teachers' digital competence: A systematic review pre- and during COVID-19. *Heliyon, 9*(6), Article e16677. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.heliyon.2023.e16677.

Soffer, T., & Cohen, A. (2024). Privacy versus pedagogy – students' perceptions of using learning analytics in higher education. *Australasian Journal of Educational Technology, 40*(5), 14–30. https://doi.org/10.14742/ajet.9130.

Sun, Y., Tang, C., & Zhao, Z. (2024). Does online education magnify educational inequalities? Evidence from the COVID-19 pandemic. *China Economic Review, 88*, Article 102304. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.chieco.2024.102304.

Tamim, R. M., Bernard, R. M., Borokhovski, E., Abrami, P. C., & Schmid, R. F. (2011). What forty years of research says about the impact of technology on learning: A second-order meta-analysis and validation study. *Review of Educational Research, 81*(1), 4–28. https://doi.org/10.3102/0034654310393361.

Timotheou, S., Miliou, O., Dimitriadis, Y., Sobrino, S. V., Giannoutsou, N., Cachia, R., Monés, A. M., & Ioannou, A. (2023). Impacts of digital technologies on education and factors influencing schools' digital capacity and transformation: A literature review. *Education and Information Technologies, 28(*6), 6695–6726. https://doi.org/10.1007/s10639-022-11431-8.

UNESCO. (2013). UNESCO handbook on education policy analysis and programming. *UNESCO*. https://unesdoc.unesco.org/ark:/48223/pf0000221191.

UNESCO. (2023). Global education monitoring report 2023: Technology in education: A tool on whose terms? *UNESCO.* https://unesdoc.unesco.org/ark:/48223/pf0000385723.

UNESCO. (2024). Six pillars for the digital transformation of education. *UNESCO.*

UNESCO. (2025). AI and education: Protecting the rights of learners. *UNESCO*.

UNICEF. (2021). Policy guidance on AI for children (2nd ed.). *UNICEF.*

UNICEF. (2024). Superstar teacher's toolbox: Digital pedagogy. *UNICEF*.

UNICEF. (2024b). Digital learning and transformation of education strategy. *UNICEF*.

UNICEF. (2025). Data Governance for EdTech: Summary of Landscape Review and Recommendation. *UNICEF*.

van de Werfhorst, H. G., Kessenich, E., & Geven, S. (2022). The digital divide in online education: Inequality in digital readiness of students and schools. *Computers and Education Open, 3*, Article 100100. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.caeo.2022.100100.

Viennet, R., & Pont, B. (2017). Education policy implementation: A literature review and proposed framework. *OECD Education Working Papers 162*, OECD Publishing. https://www.oecd.org/content/dam/oecd/en/publications/reports/2017/12/education-policy-implementation_b8dde4f6/fc467a64-en.pdf.

Watson, D. M. (2001). Pedagogy before technology: Re-thinking the relationship between ICT and teaching. *Education and Information Technologies, 6*(4), 251–266. https://doi.org/10.1023/A:1012976702296.

Williamson, B. (2017). Big data in education: The digital future of learning, policy and practice. *SAGE.* https://doi.org/10.4135/9781529714920.

KAYNAKÇA

Kitap

Chapelle, C. A. & Sauro, S. (Ed.). (2017). The handbook of technology and second language teaching and learning. Wiley Blackwell.

Halliday, M. A. K. (1978). Language as social semiotic. Edward Arnold. , J. (2000). The phonology of English as an international language. Oxford University Press.

Kramsch, C. (1998). Language and culture. Oxford University Press.

Lantolf, J. P. & Thorne, S. L. (2006). Sociocultural theory and the genesis of second language development. Oxford University Press.

Ren, W. (2022). Second language pragmatics. Cambridge University Press. https://doi.org/10.1017/9781009082709

Selwyn, N. (2019). Should robots replace teachers? AI and the future of education. Polity Press.

Vygotsky, L. S. (1978). Mind in society: The development of higher psychological processes. Harvard University Press.

Warschauer, M. (2004). Technology and social inclusion: Rethinking the digital divide. MIT Press.

Editörlü Kitap Bölümü

Hymes, D. (1972). On communicative competence. J. B. Pride & J. Holmes (Ed.), Sociolinguistics içinde (ss. 269-293). Penguin Books.

Karatay, H. (örnek biçimle uyum için burada gösterilmedi — sizin listede yok).

Pegrum, M. (2019). Digital literacies and language learning: Critical perspectives. M. Dressman & R. Sadler (Ed.), The handbook of informal language learning içinde (ss. 265-280). Wiley Blackwell.

Savignon, S. J. (2018). Communicative competence. J. I. Liontas (Ed.), The TESOL encyclopedia of English language teaching içinde. Wiley. https://doi.org/10.1002/9781118784235.eelt0047

Makale

Abdelhalim, S. M., Alsahil, A. A., Baek, C. & Warschauer, M. (2025). University EFL instructors' engagement with generative AI: A cross-cultural analysis. System, 135, 103861. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.system.2025.103861

Canale, M. & Swain, M. (1980). Theoretical bases of communicative approaches to second language teaching and testing. Applied Linguistics, 1(1), 1-47. https://doi.org/10.1093/applin/I.1.1

Fang, S. & Han, Z. (2025). On the nascency of ChatGPT in foreign language teaching and learning. Annual Review of Applied Linguistics, 45, 148-178. https://doi.org/10.1017/S026719052510010X

Godwin-Jones, R. (2018). Emerging technologies: AI and machine learning. Language Learning & Technology, 22(2), 4-11.

Goh, C. C. M. & Aryadoust, V. (2025). Developing and assessing second language listening and speaking: Does AI make it better? Annual Review of Applied Linguistics, 45, 179-199. https://doi.org/10.1017/S0267190525100111

Kohnke, L., Zou, D. & Su, F. (2023). Exploring learner interaction with AI-powered language learning tools: Implications for teaching and learning. Computer Assisted Language Learning, 36, 1-23. https://doi.org/10.1080/09588221.2023.2174657

Kukulska-Hulme, A., Lee, H. & Norris, L. (2021). Mobile and AI-mediated language learning. ReCALL, 33(2), 111-128. https://doi.org/10.1017/S0958344021000065

Lee, H. & Lee, J. H. (2024). The effects of AI-guided individualized language learning: A meta-analysis. Language Learning & Technology, 28(2), 134-162. https://doi.org/10.64152/10125/73575

Li, J. (2022). The efficacy of speech recognition software in second language pronunciation acquisition: A meta-analysis. Computer Assisted Language Learning, 35(4), 521-545. https://doi.org/10.1080/09588221.2020.1734664

Li, Y., Zhou, X., Yin, H. & Chiu, T. K. F. (2025). Designing language learning with artificial intelligence (AI) chatbots based on activity theory: A systematic review. Smart Learning Environments, 12, 24. https://doi.org/10.1186/s40561-025-00379-0

Liu, G. L. & Zhao, X. (2026). A scoping review of AI-mediated informal language learning: Mapping out the terrain and identifying future directions. ReCALL, 38(1), 111-130. https://doi.org/10.1017/S0958344025100359

Nielson, K. B. (2020). Duolingo as a resource for second language development: A case study of user experiences. CALICO Journal, 37(1), 19-38. https://doi.org/10.1558/cj.38584

Oga-Baldwin, W. L. Q. & Fryer, L. K. (2020). Profiles of language learning motivation: Are new and owned languages different? Learning and Individual Differences, 79, 101852. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.lindif.2020.101852

Qi, X. & Chen, Z. (2025). A systematic review of technology integration in developing L2 pragmatic competence. Education Sciences, 15(2), 172. https://doi.org/10.3390/educsci15020172

Révész, A., Suzuki, S. & Jung, Y. (2025). Artificial intelligence in applied linguistics: Applications, promises, and challenges. Annual Review of Applied Linguistics, 45, 1-9. https://doi.org/10.1017/S0267190525100172

Smith, A. & Garcia, M. (2023). Chatbots vs. human interaction: A comparative study on the development of pragmatic competence in L2 Spanish. Language Learning & Technology, 27(1), 1-21.

Taguchi, N. (2011). Teaching pragmatics: Trends and issues. Annual Review of Applied Linguistics, 31, 289-310. https://doi.org/10.1017/S0267190511000018

Taguchi, N. (2022). Pragmatic development in a second language. Annual Review of Applied Linguistics, 42, 1-20. https://doi.org/10.1017/S0267190522000025

Warschauer, M. & Xu, Y. (2024). Artificial intelligence for language learning: Entering a new era. Language Learning & Technology, 28(2), 1-4. https://doi.org/10.64152/10125/73569

Wei, L. (2023). Artificial intelligence in language instruction: Impact on English learning achievement, L2 motivation, and self-regulated learning. Frontiers in Psychology, 14, 1261955. https://doi.org/10.3389/fpsyg.2023.1261955

Xi, X. (2025). Revisiting communicative competence in the age of AI: Implications for large-scale testing. Annual Review of Applied Linguistics, 45, 200-221. https://doi.org/10.1017/S0267190525000078

Zhang, L. & Aubrey, S. (2024). The role of individual differences in second language pragmatics: A systematic review. International Journal of Applied Linguistics, 34, 1316-1334. https://doi.org/10.1111/ijal.12573

Zhang, S., Shan, C., Lee, J. S. Y., Che, S. & Kim, J. H. (2023). Effect of chatbot-assisted language learning: A meta-analysis. Education and Information Technologies, 28(11), 15223-15243. https://doi.org/10.1007/s10639-023-11805-6

Bildiri / Rapor

Settles, B. & Meeder, B. (2016). A trainable spaced repetition model for language learning. 54th Annual Meeting of the Association for Computational Linguistics Bildiriler Kitabı içinde (ss. 1848-1858). https://doi.org/10.18653/v1/P16-1174

Vesselinov, R. & Grego, J. (2012). Duolingo effectiveness study (Araştırma Raporu). City University of New York.

SPOR YÖNETİMİNDE SÜRDÜRÜLEBİLİRLİK VE ÇEVRESEL STRATEJİLER

EDİTÖR

DR. ÖĞR. ÜYESİ METİN ÖZLÜ

EĞİTİM yayınevi

SPOR YÖNETİMİNDE SÜRDÜRÜLEBİLİRLİK VE ÇEVRESEL STRATEJİLER

Editör: Dr. Öğr. Üyesi Metin Özlü

Yayınevi Grubu Genel Başkanı: Yusuf Ziya Aydoğan (yza@egitimyayinevi.com)
Genel Yayın Yönetmeni: Yusuf Yavuz (yusufyavuz@egitimyayinevi.com)
Sayfa Tasarımı: Kübra Konca Nam
Kapak Tasarımı: Eğitim Yayınevi Grafik Birimi

T.C. Kültür ve Turizm Bakanlığı
Yayıncı Sertifika No: 76780

ISBN: 978-625-385-915-2
E-ISBN: 978-625-385-940-4
1. Baskı, Nisan 2026

Baskı Cilt: Vadi Grafik Tasarım ve Reklamcılık Ltd. Şti.
İvedik Org. San.1420. Cad. No: 58/1 Yenimahalle/Ankara
Matbaa Sertifika No: 47479

Kütüphane Kimlik Kartı

SPOR YÖNETİMİNDE SÜRDÜRÜLEBİLİRLİK VE ÇEVRESEL STRATEJİLER
Editör: Dr. Öğr. Üyesi Metin Özlü
ISBN: 978-625-385-915-2
E-ISBN: 978-625-385-940-4
VI+106 s., 160x240 mm
Kaynakça var, dizin yok.

Copyright © Bu kitabın Türkiye'deki her türlü yayın hakkı Eğitim Yayınevi'ne aittir. Bütün hakları saklıdır. Kitabın tamamı veya bir kısmı 5846 sayılı yasanın hükümlerine göre kitabı yayımlayan firmanın ve yazarlarının önceden izni olmadan elektronik/mekanik yolla, fotokopi yoluyla ya da herhangi bir kayıt sistemi ile çoğaltılamaz, yayımlanamaz.

EĞİTİM yayınevi

Yayınevi Türkiye Ofis:
Konya: Eğitim Yayınevi Tic. Ltd. Şti., Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
İstanbul: Salon Yayınları, Atakent mah. Yasemen sok. No: 4/B, Ümraniye, İstanbul, Türkiye
Santral: +90 332 351 92 85
Editör hatları: +90 533 151 50 42, +90 507 151 50 43
bilgi@egitimyayinevi.com

Yayınevi Amerika Ofis: New York: Egitim Publishing Group, Inc.
P.O. Box 768/Armonk, New York, 10504-0768, United States of America
americaoffice@egitimyayinevi.com

Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi: Kitapmatik Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi, Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
İnternet Satış: www.kitapmatik.com.tr
Whatsapp hattı: +90 553 950 50 37
bilgi@kitapmatik.com.tr

Kitabevi Şubesi: Eğitim Kitabevi, Şükran mah. Rampalı 121, Meram, Konya, Türkiye
Whatsapp hattı: +90 501 651 92 85
bilgi@egitimkitabevi.com

EĞİTİM YAYINEVİ GRUBU

KAYNAKÇA

Akgül, U. (2010). Sürdürülebilir kalkınma: Uygulamalı antropolojinin eylem alanı. Ankara Üniversitesi Dil ve Tarih Coğrafya Fakültesi Antropoloji Dergisi, 24, 133- 164. DOI: 10.1501/antro_0000000023.

Babiak, K., & Trendafilova, S. (2011). CSR and environmental responsibility: Motives and pressures to adopt green management practices. Corporate Social Responsibility and Environmental Management, 18(1), 11-24.

Baillie, R., Scott, A., & Lomas, L. (2016). Sport and the Environment: Globalising Sport in an Era of Environmental Crisis. Sage Publications.

Balcı, V., Gök, Y. ve Akoğlu, H.E. (2018). Türkiye'nin Ulusal Gençlik ve Spor Politikalarının, Sürdürülebilirliğin Sosyal Boyutuyla İncelenmesi. Spor Bilimleri Araştırmaları Dergisi, 3 (1): 9-22. DOI: 10.25307/jssr.399823.

Buscarini C., Cerroni F., Gabrielli S. F. (2021). Structuring sustainable sport events and achieving desirable impact on urban development, in Sport Governance and Operations, London: Routledge.

Certel, E. (2010). Gençlik ve sosyal gelişim: gençlik örgütlerine katılan gençlerle bir araştırma. Yüksek Lisans Tezi. Hacettepe Üniversitesi, Ankara.

Civan U. (2006). Akılı binaların çevresel sürdürülebilirlik açısından değerlendirilmesi, İstanbul Teknik Üniversitesi Fen Bilimleri Enstitüsü Mimarlık Anabilimdalı Yüksek Lisans Tezi, pp: 11-43.

Coates, D., & Tschirhart, M. (2017). The Business of Sports: A Primer for Journalists. Routledge

Dingle, G. W., ve Stewart, B. (2018). Playing the climate game: climate change impacts, resilience and adaptation in the climate-dependent sport sector. Managing Sport and Leisure, 23(4-6), 293-314.

Elkington, J. (1997). Cannibals with Forks: The Triple Bottom Line of 21st Century Business. Capstone.

Evren, M. (2016). Sürdürülebilirlik, sürdürülebilir kalkınma ve ülkemizdeki mevcut durum, kalkınmada anahtarverimlilik. T.C. Bilim Sanayi ve Teknoloji Bakanlığı Verimlilik Genel MüdürlüğüDergisi,335.[Erişim:https://https://edergi.sanayi.gov.tr/File/Journal/2016/11/11_2016.pdf]. Erişim Tarihi: 03 Şubat 2026.

FIFA. (2020). FIFA's Approach to Sustainability. FIFA. Retrieved from https:// www.fifa.com/sustainability.

García-Muñoz M. E. (2013). The Implementation of the Environmental Pillar of Social Responsibility in the Strategic Management in International Federations Case Study: International Cycling Union (UCI). [master's research paper]. [Lausanne, Switzerland]: AISTS.

Garren, S. J., ve Brinkmann, R. (2018). Sustainability definitions, historical context, and frameworks. In The Palgrave handbook of sustainability (pp. 1-18). Palgrave Macmillan, Cham.

Gül, F., (2013). İnsan-Doğa ilişkisi bağlamında çevre sorunları ve felsefe, Pamukkale Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi, 14:17-21.

Güzel, P., Çoknaz, D. ve Noordegraaf, M. A. (2009). Sürdürülebilir kalkınmanın çevre boyutunda uluslararası olimpiyat komitesi (IOC) uygulamaları ve olimpiyat organizasyonları kapsamında incelenmesi. Spor Bilimleri Dergisi, 20(2), 59-69.

Hoye, R., Nicholson, M., & Haulihan, B. (2015). Spor ve politika meseleleri ve analizi. (Çev: Dr. Cem Tınaz, M. Bakır (Ed.), 1. Basım, İstanbul: Beta.

Jiménez-García, M., Ruiz-Chico, J., Peña-Sánchez, A. R., ve López-Sánchez, J. A. (2020). A bibliometric analysis of sports tourism and sustainability (2002–2019). Sustainability, 12(7), 2840.

Jones, B., Scott, D. ve Khaled, H.A. (2006). Implications of climate change for outdoor event planning: a case study of three special events in Canada's national capital region. Event Management, 10:63-76.

Karaman, A. (1993). Sürdürülebilir Çevre Kavramı Çerçevesinde Ekolojik Planlama Yaklaşımı. Türkiye'de 17. Dünya Şehircilik Günü Kolokyumu: Kent ve Çevre 'Planlamaya Ekolojik Yaklaşım', Mimar Sinan Üniversitesi, İstanbul.

Keleş, Ö. (2014). Sürdürülebilir ulaşımı tercih edin ekolojik ayak iziniz azalsın, Araştırma Temelli Etkinlik Dergisi (ATED), Özel Sayı 1: 46-57.

Kellison, T., Trendafilova, S., ve McCullough, B. (2015). Considering the social impact of sustainable stadium design.

Koçak F, Tuncel F, Tuncel S (2013): Sporda Sürdürülebilirliğin Boyutlarının Belirlenmesi. Ankara Üniversitesi, Spor Bilimleri Fakültesi, Spormetre Beden Eğitimi ve Spor Bilimleri Dergisi, 11: 2, 113-129.

Mallen, C. (2018). Robustness of the sport and environmental sustainability literature and where to go from here.In B. McCullough ve T. B. Kellison (Eds.), Routledge Handbook of Sport and the Environment (pp. 11- 35). Routledge.

Martins, R. I. G. F. (2021). The Commitment of Sport Tourism to Environmental Sustainability: An Application to the Consumption of International Surfing Events (Doctoral dissertation, Universidade de Lisboa (Portugal)).

McCullough, B. P., & Kellison, T. B. (2016). Go Green for the Home Team: Sense of Place and Environmental Sustainability in Sport. Journal of Sport Management, 30(4), 383-398.

McCullough, B. P., ve Trendafilova, S. (2018). Industry-academic collaborations to advance sustainability. Sport and Entertainment Review, 4(3), 64-69.

McCullough, B., Pfahl, M., & Nguyen, S. (2016). The green waves of environmental sustainability in sport. Sport in Society: Cultures, Commerce, Media, Politics, 19(7), 1040–1065.

McCullough, B.P. ve Kellison, T.B. (2016). Go green for the home team: Sense of place and environmental sustainability in sport. Journal of Sustainability Education, 11(2):1-14.

McKenzie, S. (2004). Social sustainability: Towards some definitions. Australia: Hawke Research Institute Paper Series, (27), 255-266.

Morton, W. (2011). Sustainability and social justice. International Journal of Business and Social Science, 2(16).

Nemli, E (2008), Sürdürülebilir Gelişme, Ekonomi ile Çevre Arasındaki Denge, KalderÇevre Uzmanlık Grubu Üyesi, Sunumu, İstanbul.

Otto, I. ve Heath, E.T. (2009). The potential contribution of the 2010 Soccer World Cup to climate change: an exploratory study among tourism industry stakeholders in the Tshwane Metropole of South Africa. Journal of Sport ve Tourism, 14(2-3):169-191.

Smith, A.C.T. ve Westerbeek, H.M. (2007). Sport as a vehicle for deploying corporate social responsibility. Journal of Corporate Citizenship, 25(March):43-54.

ISO (2012). 20121: 2012 Event sustainability management systems - Requirements with guidance for use. ISO.

Somuncu, M. (2004). Dağcılık ve Dağ Turizmindeki ikilem: Ekonomik Yarar ve Ekolojik Bedel. Coğrafi Bilimler Dergisi, 2 (1):1-22.

Trendafilova, S., McCullough, B., Pfahl, M., Nguyen, S. N., Casper, J., ve Picariello, M. (2014). Environmental sustainability in sport: Current state and future trends. Global Journal on Advances Pure and Applied Sciences, 3.

Ulusal Gençlik ve Spor politikası Belgesi,"Gençlik ve Spor Bakanlığı Yayını No: 57, Ankara. (2013).

UNEP (2013). Impact of the Environment on Sport. [Online] Available from: www.unep.org/sport_env/impactEnv_Sport.aspx. [Accessed: 2013-07-06].

Üçer, A. Z. (2017). Kentsel politikaların belirlenmesinde bir araç: Sürdürülebilirlik göstergeleri. Çağdaş Yerel Yönetimler, 26(1), 103-124.

WCED-WORLD COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENT AND DEVELOPMENT (1987) . Report Of The World Commission On Environment And Development: Our Common Future, Annex to document A/42/427 - Development and International Co-operation: Environment. [http://www.un-documents.net/ocf-02.htm#I]. Erişim Tarihi 07.03.2026.

Yalama A, Şen M, Temizel F (2012): Spor Finansmanı. AÖF yayını. I. Baskı, Eskişehir.

Yeni, O. (2014). Sürdürülebilirlik ve sürdürülebilir kalkınma: Bir yazın taraması. Gazi Üniversitesi İktisadi ve İdari Bilimler Fakültesi Dergisi, 16(3), 181-208.

Yıkmaz, R. F. (2011). Sürdürülebilir kalkınmanın ölçülmesi ve Türkiye için yöntem geliştirilmesi. Uzmanlık Tezi, Sosyal Sektörler ve Koordinasyon Genel Müdürlüğü.

Kaynakça

Adomako, S., Amankwah-Amoah, J., Tarba, S. Y., & Khan, Z. (2021). Perceived corruption, business process digitization, and SMEs' performance in emerging markets. *Technological Forecasting and Social Change, 162*, 120301. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.techfore.2020.120301

Ahmed, N. U., Montagno, R. V., & Firenze, R. J. (1998). Organizational performance and environmental consciousness: An empirical study. *Management Decision, 36*(2), 57–62. https://doi.org/10.1108/00251749810204168

Althnayan, M., Alotaibi, B., & Alqahtani, F. (2022). Sustainable performance and leadership: The role of environmental management. *Sustainability, 14*(10), 5934. https://doi.org/10.3390/su14105934

Ambec, S., & Lanoie, P. (2008). Does it pay to be green? A systematic overview. *Academy of Management Perspectives, 22*(4), 45–62. https://doi.org/10.5465/amp.2008.35590353

Banerjee, S. B., Iyer, E. S., & Kashyap, R. K. (2003). Corporate environmentalism: Antecedents and influence of industry type. Journal of Marketing, 67(2), 106–122.

Banerjee, S. B., Iyer, E. S., & Kashyap, R. K. (2003). Corporate environmentalism: Antecedents and influence of industry type. *Journal of Marketing, 67*(2), 106–122. https://doi.org/10.1509/jmkg.67.2.106.18604

Baron, C., & Cayer, M. (2011). Fostering post-conventional consciousness in leaders. *Journal of Management Development, 30*(4), 344–365. https://doi.org/10.1108/02621711111126846

Boeske, J., & Murray, A. (2022). Leadership for sustainability: An integrated framework. Journal of Cleaner Production, 330, 129830. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jclepro.2021.129830.

Boiral, O., 2009. Greening the corporation through organizational citizenship behaviors. J. Bus. Ethics 87, 221–236. https://doi.org/10.1007/s10551-008-9881-2.

Boiral, O., Baron, C., & Gunnlaugson, O. (2014). Environmental leadership and consciousness development: A case study among Canadian SMEs. *Journal of Business Ethics, 123*(3), 363–383. https://doi.org/10.1007/s10551-013-1845-5

Boiral, O., Cayer, M., & Baron, C. M. (2009). The action logics of environmental leadership: A developmental perspective. *Journal of Business Ethics, 85*(4), 479–499. https://doi.org/10.1007/s10551-008-9788-y

Bolden, R. (2011). Distributed leadership in organizations: A review of theory and research. International Journal of Management Reviews, 13(3), 251–269. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1468-2370.2011.00306.

Brown, B. C. (2011). Conscious leadership for sustainability : How leaders with a late-stage action logic design and engage in sustainability initiatives. Santa Barbara: Fielding Graduate University.

Brown, B. C. (2011). *Conscious leadership for sustainability*. Fielding Graduate University.

Chang, C. H. (2011). The influence of corporate environmental ethics on competitive advantage. *Journal of Business Ethics, 104*(3), 361–370. https://doi.org/10.1007/s10551-011-0914-x

Chen, C. M., & Delmas, M. A. (2012). Measuring eco-inefficiency: A new frontier approach. *Operations Research, 60*(5), 1064–1079. https://doi.org/10.1287/opre.1120.1094

Cook-Greuter, S. R. (2000). Mature ego development: A gateway to ego transcendence. *Journal of Adult Development, 7*(4), 227–240. https://doi.org/10.1023/A:1009511411421

Crossman, J. (2011). Environmental and spiritual leadership. *Journal of Business Ethics, 102*(4), 553–565. https://doi.org/10.1007/s10551-011-0828-7

Daily, B. F., Bishop, J. W., & Govindarajulu, N. (2009). A conceptual model for organizational citizenship behavior toward the environment. *Business & Society, 48*(2), 243–256. https://doi.org/10.1177/0007650308315439

Denis, J. L., Langley, A., & Sergi, V. (2012). Leadership in the plural. Academy of Management Annals, 6(1), 211–283.

Egri, C.P., Herman, S., 2000. Leadership in the North American environmental sector: values, leadership styles, and contexts of environmental leaders and their organizations. Acad. Manag. J. 43, 571–604. https://doi.org/10.5465/1556356.

Eiadat, Y., Kelly, A., Roche, F., & Eyadat, H. (2008). Green and competitive? *Journal of Cleaner Production, 16*(5), 565–576. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jclepro.2007.01.012

Eide, A. E., Saether, E. A., & Aspelund, A. (2020). An investigation of the role of sustainability. *Journal of Cleaner Production, 248*, 119223. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jclepro.2019.119223

Erçetin, Şule 2000. Lider Sarmalında Vizyon. Ankara: Nobel Yayıncılık, 2000.

Eustachio, J. H. P. P., Caldana, A. C. F., & Leal Filho, W. (2023). Sustainability leadership: A bibliometric analysis and future research agenda. *Sustainability*, 15(16), 12626. https://doi.org/10.3390/su151612626.

Fernández, E., Junquera, B., & Ordiz, M. (2006). Managers' profile in environmental strategy. *Corporate Social Responsibility and Environmental Management, 13*(5), 261–274. https://doi.org/10.1002/csr.108

Gladwin, T. N., Kennelly, J. J., & Krause, T. S. (1995). Shifting paradigms for sustainable development: Implications for management theory and research. *Academy of Management Review*, 20(4), 874–907.

Graci, S., & Dodds, R. (2008). Why go green? *Anatolia, 19*(2), 251–270. https://doi.org/10.1080/13032917.2008.9687069

Hallinger, P., & Suriyankietkaew, S. (2018). Science mapping of the knowledge base on sustainable leadership, 1990–2018. *Sustainability*, 10(12), 4846. https://doi.org/10.3390/su10124846

Hallinger, P., & Suriyankietkaew, S. (2018). Sustainable leadership. *Sustainability, 10*(12), 4846. https://doi.org/10.3390/su10124846

Harung, H. S., Travis, F., Blank, W., & Heaton, D. (2009). Higher development and leadership. *Management Decision, 47*(6), 872–894. https://doi.org/10.1108/00251740910966666

Harung, H., Travis, F., Blank, W., & Heaton, D. (2009). Higher development, brain integration, and excellence in leadership. Management Decision, 47(6), 872–894

Joiner, B., & Josephs, S. (2007). *Leadership agility*. Jossey-Bass.

Jose, A., & Lee, S. M. (2007). Environmental reporting. *Journal of Business Ethics, 72*(4), 307–321. https://doi.org/10.1007/s10551-006-9172-2

Jose, A., & Lee, S.-M. (2007). Environmental reporting of global corporations: A content analysis based on website disclosures. Journal of Business Ethics, 72(4), 307–321.

Jvan Marrewijk, M., & Hardjono, T. W. (2003). European corporate sustainability framework for managing complexity and corporate transformation. Journal of Business Ethics, 44(2), 121–132.

Kearins, K., & Collins, E. (2012). Making sense of ecopreneurs' decisions to sell up. Business Strategy and the Environment, 21(2), 71–85.

Keçecioğlu, Tamer 2003. Lider-Liderlik: Değişim Yolunda İyi Bir Öğrenci ve İyi Bir Öğretmen. İstanbul: Okumuş Adam Yayıncılık, 2003.

Kraus, S., Rehman, S. U., & García, F. J. S. (2020). CSR and environmental performance. *Technological Forecasting and Social Change, 160*, 120262. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.techfore.2020.120262

Kraus, S., Rehman, S.U., García, F.J.S., 2020. Corporate social responsibility and environmental performance: the mediating role of environmental strategy and green innovation. Technol. Forecast. Soc. Change 160, 120262. https://doi.org/10.1016/j. techfore.2020.120262.

Li, D., Zhao, Y., Sun, Y., & Yin, D. (2019). Corporate environmental performance. *Journal of Cleaner Production, 228*, 629–641. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jclepro.2019.04.213

Liu, X., Dai, J., & Qi, Y. (2018). Green innovation and performance. *Journal of Cleaner Production, 170*, 102–112. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jclepro.2017.09.160

Longoni, A., Luzzini, D., & Guerci, M. (2018). Green HRM. *Journal of Business Ethics, 151*, 1081–1095. https://doi.org/10.1007/s10551-016-3228-1

Longoni, A., Luzzini, D., Guerci, M., 2018. Deploying environmental management across functions: the relationship between green human resource management and green supply chain management. J. Bus. Ethics 151, 1081–1095. https://doi.org/10.1007/ s10551-016-3228-1.

Metcalf, L., & Benn, S. (2013). Leadership for sustainability. *Journal of Business Ethics, 112*(3), 369–384. https://doi.org/10.1007/s10551-012-1278-6

Northouse, P. G. (2021). *Leadership: Theory and practice* (9th ed.). Sage.

Porter, M. E., & van der Linde, C. (1995). Green and competitive. *Harvard Business Review, 73*(5), 120–134.

Porter, M., & Van der Linde, C. (1995). Green and competitive: Ending the stalemate. Harvard Business Review, 73(5), 120– 134.

Revell, A., & Blackburn, R. (2007). The business case for sustainability? An examination of small firms in the UK's construction and restaurant sectors. Business Strategy and the Environment, 16(6), 404–420.

Revell, A., & Blackburn, R. (2007). The business case for sustainability. *Business Strategy and the Environment, 16*(6), 404–420. https://doi.org/10.1002/bse.499

Revell, A., Stokes, D., & Chen, H. (2010). Small businesses and the environment: Turning over a new leaf? Business Strategy andthe Environment, 19(5), 273–288.

Revell, A., Stokes, D., & Chen, H. (2010). Small businesses and the environment. *Business Strategy and the Environment, 19*(5), 273–288. https://doi.org/10.1002/bse.628

Robertson, J.L., Barling, J., 2013. Greening organizations through leaders' influence on employees' pro-environmental behaviors. J. Organ. Behav. 36, 176–194. https://doi. org/10.1002/job.1820.

Rooke, D., & Torbert, W. R. (2005). Seven transformations of leadership. *Harvard Business Review, 83*(4), 66–76.

Roy, M. J., Boiral, O., & Lagacé, D. (2001). Environmental commitment. *Business Strategy and the Environment, 10*(1), 9–26.

Salem, I. ,Kattara, H. (2015).Transformational leadership: Relationship to job stress and job burnout in five-star hotels. Tourism and Hospitality Research, 15 (4), 1-14. Doi: 10. 1177/1467358415581445.

Sharma, S. (2000). Managerial interpretations and environmental strategy. *Academy of Management Journal, 43*(4), 681–697. https://doi.org/10.2307/1556361

Sharma, S. (2000). Managerial interpretations and organizational context as predictors of corporate choice of environmental strategy. Academy of Management Journal, 43(4), 681–697.

Shrivastava, P. (1995). The role of corporations in achieving ecological sustainability. *Academy of Management Review*, 20(4), 936–960.

Singh, S. K., Giudice, M. D., Chierici, R., & Graziano, D. (2020). Green innovation and environmental performance. *Technological Forecasting and Social Change, 150*, 119762. https://doi. org/10.1016/j.techfore.2019.119762

Singh, S.K., El-Kassar, A.N., 2019. Role of big data analytics in developing sustainable capabilities. J. Clean. Prod. 213, 1264–1273. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jclepro.2018.1.

Singh, S.K., Giudice, M. Del, Chierici, R., Graziano, D., 2020. Green innovation and environmental performance: the role of green transformational leadership and green human resource management. Technol. Forecast. Soc. Change 150, 119762. https:// doi.org/10.1016/j.techfore.2019.11976

Su, Y., Song, W., & Umar, M. (2020). Green innovation and firm performance. *Journal of Cleaner Production, 248*, 119273. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jclepro.2019.119273

van Marrewijk, M. (2003). Concepts and definitions of CSR and corporate sustainability: Between agency and communion. Journal of Business Ethics, 44(2), 95–105.

van Marrewijk, M. (2003). CSR and sustainability. *Journal of Business Ethics, 44*(2), 95–105. https:// doi.org/10.1023/A:1023331212247

van Marrewijk, M., & Hardjono, T. W. (2003). Corporate sustainability framework. *Journal of Business Ethics, 44*(2), 121–132. https://doi.org/10.1023/A:1023353221213

Western, S. (2013). Leadership: A critical text (2nd ed.). Sage.

Yukl, G. (2013). *Leadership in organizations* (8th ed.). Pearson.

KAYNAKÇA

Bang, H., & Ross, S. (2009). Volunteer motivation and satisfaction. *Journal of Venue and Event Management*, 1(1), 61–77.

Bass, B. M., & Riggio, R. E. (2006). *Transformational leadership*. Psychology Press.

Clary, E. G., Snyder, M., Ridge, R. D., Copeland, J., Stukas, A. A., Haugen, J., & Miene, P. (1998). Understanding and assessing the motivations of volunteers. *Journal of Personality and Social Psychology*, 74(6), 1516–1530.

Cuskelly, G., Hoye, R., & Auld, C. (2006). Working with volunteers in sport. Routledge.

Deci, E. L., & Ryan, R. M. (2000). The "what" and "why" of goal pursuits. *Psychological Inquiry*, 11(4), 227–268.

Doherty, A., Misener, K., & Cuskelly, G. (2014). Capacity in community sport clubs. *Nonprofit and Voluntary Sector Quarterly*, 43(2), 124–142.

Elkington, J. (1997). *Cannibals with forks: The triple bottom line of 21st century business*. Capstone.

Eva, N., Robin, M., Sendjaya, S., van Dierendonck, D., & Liden, R. C. (2019). Servant leadership: A systematic review. *The Leadership Quarterly*, 30(1), 111–132.

Ferkins, L., Shilbury, D., & O'Boyle, I. (2018). Leadership in sport governance. *Sport Management Review*, 21(3), 1–12.

Hautbois, C., Djaballah, M., & Desbordes, M. (2023). Sustainability in sport. *Sustainability*, 15(15), 11820.

Higham, J., & Hinch, T. (2018). *Sport tourism development*. Channel View Publications.

Jones, G. J., Edwards, M. B., Bocarro, J. N., Bunds, K. S., & Smith, J. W. (2018). Leveraging community sport organizations. *Sport Management Review*, 21(2), 153–165.

Jones, G. J., Edwards, M. B., et al. (2018). Community sport organizations.

McCullough, B. P., Kellison, T. B., & Wendling, E. (2020). Environmental sustainability in sport. *Sport Management Review*.

Misener, K. (2013). Understanding capacity in community sport organizations. *Sport Management Review*, 16(3), 302–312.

Misener, K., & Doherty, A. (2013). Connecting the community through sport club partnerships. *International Journal of Sport Policy and Politics*, 5(2), 243–255.

Morgan, H. (2013). Sport volunteering and social capital. *Leisure Studies*, 32(1), 95–112.

Putnam, R. D. (2000). *Bowling alone*. Simon & Schuster.

Shilbury, D., & Ferkins, L. (2011). Professionalisation of sport governance. *European Sport Management Quarterly*, 11(4), 395–419.

Shilbury, D., & Ferkins, L. (2011). Sport governance.

Trail, G. T., & McCullough, B. P. (2020). Marketing sustainability through sport.

United Nations. (2015). Transforming our world: The 2030 agenda for sustainable development.

WCED. (1987). *Our common future*. Oxford University Press.

Wicker, P. (2017). Volunteerism and volunteer management in sport. *Sport Management Review*, 20(4), 325–337.

Kaynaklar

Beery, T. H., & Jørgensen, K. A. (2018). Children in nature. *Environmental Education Research*.

Caillois, R. (2001). *Man, play and games*. University of Illinois Press.

Coalter, F. (2007). *A wider social role for sport*. Routledge.

Coalter, F. (2007). Sport and community development.

Coalter, F. (2007). Sport and social outcomes.

Deci, E. L., & Ryan, R. M. (2000). Self-determination theory.

Doherty, A., Misener, K., & Cuskelly, G. (2014). Community sport capacity.

Driver, B. L. (2008). Managing to optimize the beneficial outcomes of recreation.

Erduran, M. M. (2026). *Rekreasyonel organizasyonlarda gönüllülük ve liderlik dinamikleri* (Unpublished manuscript). ResearchGate. https://www.researchgate.net/publication/403388206

Ferkins, L., Shilbury, D., & O'Boyle, I. (2018). Leadership in sport governance.

Huizinga, J. (1955). *Homo ludens*. Beacon Press.

Kolb, D. A. (1984). *Experiential learning*. Prentice Hall.

Magis, K. (2010). Community resilience. *Society & Natural Resources*, 23(5), 401–416.

Misener, K., & Doherty, A. (2013). Community sport partnerships.

Misener, K., & Doherty, A. (2013). Community sport partnerships.

Morgan, H. (2013). Social capital and sport.

Putnam, R. D. (2000). *Bowling alone*.

Rogerson, M. (2019). Nature-based play. *Journal of Outdoor Recreation and Tourism*, 25, 100–110.

Sutton-Smith, B. (1997). *The ambiguity of play*. Harvard University Press.

United Nations. (2015). *Sustainable Development Goals*.

KAYNAKÇA

Akgemci, T. (2019) . Stratejik Yönetim . Gazi Kitabevi: Ankara ISBN: 9789758396146.

Andelkovic, Z., Bratic, M., Stamenkovic, S., Pavlovic, L., Dankovic, G. (2023). The Importance Of Youth Sport Camps For Sustainable (Tourism) Deve lopment. FU Phys Ed Sport. https://doi.org/10.22190/fupes221221001a

Brundtland, G. H. (1987). Our Common Future: Report of the World Com mission on Environment and Development. Oxford University Press.

Cankalp, M.,Sporda Yönetim ve Organizasyon, Nobel Yayın Dağıtım, Ankara, 2002

Coates, D., & Tschirhart, M. (2017). The Business of Sports: A Primer for Jour nalists. Routledge.

Collins, A., Jones, C., & Munday, M. (2009) Assessing the environmental im pacts of mega sporting events: two options? Tourism Management 30(6): 828–837.

Elkington, J. (1997). Cannibals with Forks: The Triple Bottom Line of 21st Century Business. Capstone

Eren, E. (2003). Yönetim ve Organizasyon (Çağdaş ve Küresel Yaklaşımlar, Beta Yayımcılık: İstanbul

FIFA. (2022). FIFA sustainability strategy: Shaping football's future. Fédération Internationale de Football Association. https://www.fifa.com/about-fifa/sustainability

Glebova, E., Gerke, A., & Book, R. (2022) The transformational role of tech nology in sports events. In Basu, Desbordes, Sarkar (eds.), Sports Man agement in an Uncertain Environment. Springer.

Güçlü, N. (2003). Stratejik yönetim. Gazi Üniversitesi Gazi Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi, 23(2). Jinga, G., ve Iacobini, A. (2016). Marketing strategies and management in sport clubs. Management Research and Practice, 8(1), 46.

Horne, J., & Manzenreiter, W. (Eds.). (2006). Sports mega-events: Social scientific analyses of a global phenomenon. Wiley-Blackwell.

International Olympic Committee. (2021). IOC sustainability report. https://olympics. com/ioc/sustainability

Jamil, M. N., & Rasheed, A. (2023). How does corporate social environment contribute to firm sustainability: Mediator role of social capital. Journal on Innovation and Sustainability RISUS, 14(1), 77-86. https://doi.org/10.23925/2179-3565.2023v14i1p77-86

Kan, M. E., ve Ağırbaş, İ. S. (2021). Türkiye Cumhuriyeti Gençlik ve Spor Bakanlığının 2019-2023 Stratejik Planının Analizi "Analysis of the 2019-2023 Strategic Plan of the Ministry of Youth and Sports of the Republic of Turkey". Anatolia Sport Research, 2(1), 46-56.

Ozili, P. (2022). Sustainability and Sustainable Development Research Around The World. MGT, 3(20). https://doi.org/10.26493/1854-6935.20.259-293

Pfister, G., & Kempf, H. (Eds.). (2006). Nachhaltigkeit im Sport: Möglichkeiten und Grenzen. Hofmann Verlag.

Rosman, M.A., Janipha, N.A.I., & Sabli, N.A.M. (2022). The benefits of energy management system (EMS) in building sustainability components. IOP Conference Series: Earth and Environmental Science, 1067(1), 012034. https://doi.org/10.1088/1755-1315/1067/1/012034

Sargın, S., Dursun, Y. (2023). Sustainable Consumption Behaviour: a Concep tual Assessment. BMIJ, 1(11), 400-412. https://doi.org/10.15295/bmij. v11i1.2184

Steiner, A. (2006) Quoted in London 2012's One Planet Olympics policy ap proval. United Nations Environmental Programme, News Centre.

Subic, A. (2010). Sürdürülebilirlik ve spor endüstrisi. Spor Teknolojisi, 3(4), 221. https://doi.org/10.1080/19346182.2010.693249.

Sunay, H., Sözen, T. (2010). Spor Federasyonlar⌋ Yöneticilerinin Stratejik Planlama Uygulamalar⌋na İlişkin Görüşlerinin Değerlendirilmesi, SPORMETRE Beden Eğitimi ve Spor Bilimleri Dergisi, VIII (3) 119 129.

Trail, G., McCullough, B. (2019). Marketing Sustainability Through Sport: Testing the Sport Sustainability Campaign Evaluation Model. European Sport Management Quarterly, 2(20), 109-129. https://doi.org/10.1080/ 16184742.2019.1580301

Triantafyllidis, S., Ries, R., Kaplanidou, K. (2018). Carbon Dioxide Emissions Of Spectators' Transportation In Collegiate Sporting Events: Comparing On-campus and Off-campus Stadium Locations. Sustainability, 1(10), 241. https://doi.org/10.3390/su10010241

United Nations. (2015). Transforming Our World: The 2030 Agenda for Sus tainable Development.

Youth For Environment Projesi - Fransa

Kaynakça

Babiak, K., & Trendafilova, S. (2011). CSR and environmental responsibility in sport organizations. *Journal of Sport Management*, 25(1), 11–26.

Baca, A., & Kornfeind, P. (2012). Rapid feedback systems for elite sports training. *IEEE Pervasive Computing*, 11(4), 70–76.

Balyi, I., Way, R., & Higgs, C. (2013). *Long-term athlete development*. Human Kinetics.

Bompa, T. O., & Buzzichelli, C. (2019). *Periodization: Theory and methodology of training*. Human Kinetics.

Bourdon, P. C., Cardinale, M., Murray, A., Gastin, P., Kellmann, M., Varley, M. C., … Cable, N. T. (2017). Monitoring athlete training loads: Consensus statement. *International Journal of Sports Physiology and Performance*, 12(S2), S2-161–S2-170.

Brymer, E., & Gray, T. (2010). Developing an intimate "relationship" with nature through extreme sports participation. *Leisure/Loisir*, 34(4), 361–374.

Collins, A., Jones, C., & Munday, M. (2009). Assessing the environmental impacts of mega sporting events: Two options? *Tourism Management*, 30(6), 828–837.

Dolf, M., & Teehan, P. (2015). Reducing the carbon footprint of spectator and team travel at the University of British Columbia's varsity sports events. *Sport Management Review*, 18(2), 244–255.

Dolles, H., & Söderman, S. (2010). Addressing ecology and sustainability in mega-sporting events: The 2006 FIFA World Cup in Germany. *Journal of Management & Organization*, 16(4), 587–600.

Fister, I., Ljubič, K., & Suganthan, P. N. (2015). Computational intelligence in sports: Challenges and opportunities. *Applied Soft Computing*, 27, 633–645.

Gabbett, T. J. (2016). The training—injury prevention paradox. *British Journal of Sports Medicine*, 50(5), 273–280.

Gustafsson, H., Madigan, D. J., & Lundkvist, E. (2017). Burnout in athletes: A systematic review. *The Sport Psychologist*, 31(4), 349–364.

Hamil, S., & Walters, G. (2010). Financial performance in English professional football. *Soccer & Society*, 11(4), 354–372.

Higham, J., & Hinch, T. (2018). *Sport tourism development*. Channel View Publications.

IOC. (2017). *Sustainability strategy*. International Olympic Committee.

Issurin, V. B. (2010). New horizons for the methodology and physiology of training periodization. *Sports Medicine*, 40(3), 189–206.

Kellmann, M., Bertollo, M., Bosquet, L., Brink, M., Coutts, A. J., Duffield, R., … Beckmann, J. (2018). Recovery and performance in sport: Consensus statement. *International Journal of Sports Physiology and Performance*, 13(2), 240–245.

Kim, C., & Thibault, L. (2011). Implementing environmental management systems in sport organizations. *European Sport Management Quarterly*, 11(4), 389–413.

Mallen, C., & Chard, C. (2012). "What could be" in Canadian sport facility environmental sustainability. *Sport Management Review*, 15(2), 230–243.

Mallen, C., Stevens, J., & Adams, L. (2011). A content analysis of environmental sustainability research in a sport-related journal sample. *Journal of Sport Management*, 25(3), 240–256.

Mallen, C., Stevens, J., & Adams, L. (2011). Environmental sustainability in sport. *Journal of Sport Management*, 25(3), 240–256.

McCullough, B. P. (2013). Environmental sustainability in sport: A review of the literature. *Sport Management Review*, 16(4), 390–400.

McCullough, B. P., & Kellison, T. B. (2016). Routledge handbook of sport and the environment. Routledge.

McCullough, B. P., & Kellison, T. B. (2018). Routledge handbook of sport and the environment. Routledge.

McCullough, B. P., & Orr, M. (2016). Sport ecology: Conceptualizing an emerging subdiscipline within sport management. *Sport Management Review*, 19(1), 1–12.

McCullough, B. P., Kellison, T. B., & Wendling, E. (2020). *The Routledge handbook of sport and the environment*. Routledge.

Misener, L., & Mason, D. S. (2006). Creating community networks: Can sporting events offer meaningful sources of social capital? *Managing Leisure*, 11(1), 39–56.

O'Boyle, I., & Hassan, D. (2014). Performance management and measurement in national-level sport organizations. *European Sport Management Quarterly*, 14(3), 299–314.

Pfahl, M. E. (2013). Environmental sustainability as a determinant of sport tourism. *Journal of Sport & Tourism*, 18(2), 103–115.

Pretty, J. (2007). The earth only endures: On reconnecting with nature and our place in it. Earthscan.

Robertson, M., & Kurland, N. B. (2013). Corporate social responsibility and sustainability in sport. *Journal of Sport Management*, 27(6), 453–461.

Shilbury, D., & Ferkins, L. (2011). Professionalisation, sport governance and strategic capability. *Managing Leisure*, 16(2), 108–127.

Smith, A., & Stewart, B. (2015). Introduction to sport marketing. Routledge.

Smith, A., & Westerbeek, H. (2007). Sport as a vehicle for deploying corporate social responsibility. *Journal of Corporate Citizenship*, 25, 43–54.

Trail, G. T., & McCullough, B. P. (2020). Marketing sustainability through sport: Testing the sport sustainability campaign evaluation model. *European Sport Management Quarterly*, 20(2), 109–129.

Trendafilova, S., & McCullough, B. P. (2018). Environmental sustainability in sport organizations. *Sport Management Review*, 21(1), 1–3.

Trendafilova, S., Babiak, K., & Heinze, K. (2013). Corporate social responsibility and environmental sustainability: Why professional sport is greening the playing field. *Sport Management Review*, 16(3), 298–313.

Walker, M., & Parent, M. M. (2010). Toward an integrated framework of corporate social responsibility and sport. *Sport Management Review*, 13(3), 198–213.

WCED. (1987). *Our common future*. Oxford University Press.

Winand, M., Zintz, T., Bayle, E., & Robinson, L. (2010). Organizational performance of Olympic sport governing bodies. *Sport Management Review*, 13(3), 268–282.

Zeimers, G., Anagnostopoulos, C., Zintz, T., & Willem, A. (2019). Organisational learning for corporate social responsibility. *Sport Management Review*, 22(4), 501–517.

KAYNAKÇA

Babiak, K., & Trendafilova, S. (2011). Corporate social responsibility and environmental responsibility: Motives and pressures to adopt green management practices. *Corporate Social Responsibility and Environmental Management, 18*(1), 11–24.

Barney, J. (1991). Firm resources and sustained competitive advantage. *Journal of Management, 17*(1), 99–120.

Brynjolfsson, E., & McAfee, A. (2017). *The business of artificial intelligence*. Harvard Business Review Press.

Chen, H., Chiang, R. H. L., & Storey, V. C. (2012). Business intelligence and analytics: From big data to big impact. *MIS Quarterly, 36*(4), 1165–1188.

Collins, A., Jones, C., & Munday, M. (2009). Assessing the environmental impacts of mega sporting events. *Tourism Management, 30*(6), 828–837.

Daft, R. L. (2016). *Management* (12th ed.). Cengage Learning.

Davenport, T. H. (2014). *Big data at work: Dispelling the myths, uncovering the opportunities*. Harvard Business School Press.

Davenport, T. H., & Ronanki, R. (2018). Artificial intelligence for the real world. *Harvard Business Review, 96*(1), 108–116.

Dickson, G., & Pfahl, M. (2012). Environmental sustainability and sport. *Sport Management Review, 15*(1), 1–12.

Elkington, J. (1997). *Cannibals with forks: The triple bottom line of 21st century business*. Capstone.

Epstein, M. J., & Buhovac, A. R. (2014). *Making sustainability work: Best practices in managing and measuring corporate social, environmental, and economic impacts*. Berrett-Koehler.

Glebova, E., Desbordes, M., & Zintz, T. (2022). *Sport management and digital transformation*. Routledge.

Global Reporting Initiative. (2021). *GRI sustainability reporting standards*.

Hart, S. L. (1995). A natural-resource-based view of the firm. *Academy of Management Review, 20*(4), 986–1014.

Hoye, R., Smith, A., Nicholson, M., & Stewart, B. (2018). *Sport management: Principles and applications* (4th ed.). Routledge.

Kahneman, D. (2011). *Thinking, fast and slow*. Farrar, Straus and Giroux.

Mallen, C., & Chard, C. (2012). What could be in Canadian sport facility environmental sustainability. *Sport Management Review, 15*(2), 230–243.

McCullough, B. P., Kellison, T. B., & Melton, E. N. (2020). Developing an environmental sustainability agenda in sport management. *Journal of Sport Management, 34*(1), 1–9.

Pedersen, P. M., & Thibault, L. (2019). *Contemporary sport management* (6th ed.). Human Kinetics.

Porter, M. E., & Kramer, M. R. (2011). Creating shared value. *Harvard Business Review, 89*(1–2), 62–77.

Power, D. J. (2007). A brief history of decision support systems. DSSResources.

Ratten, V. (2020). Sport innovation management: Toward a research agenda. *Journal of Innovation & Knowledge, 5*(3), 1–7.

Russell, S., & Norvig, P. (2021). *Artificial intelligence: A modern approach* (4th ed.). Pearson.

Samson, D., & Daft, R. L. (2015). *Management* (Asia-Pacific ed.). Cengage Learning.

Simon, H. A. (1972). Theories of bounded rationality. In C. B. McGuire & R. Radner (Eds.), *Decision and organization* (pp. 161–176). North-Holland.

Trendafilova, S., Babiak, K., & Heinze, K. (2013). Corporate social responsibility and environmental sustainability in sport organizations. *Journal of Sport Management, 27*(3), 1–13.

United Nations Environment Programme. (2021). *Artificial intelligence and sustainability*. UNEP.

Vinuesa, R., Azizpour, H., Leite, I., et al. (2020). The role of artificial intelligence in achieving the Sustainable Development Goals. *Nature Communications, 11*, 233.

World Commission on Environment and Development. (1987). *Our common future*. Oxford University Press.

Sıfırdan Zirveye

BAŞARILI GİRİŞİMCİLİK HİKÂYELERİ

Konya Örneği

DOÇ. DR. SERAP KALFAOĞLU
DR. ÖĞR. ÜYESİ MUSTAFA YILMAZ

EĞİTİM
yayınevi

SIFIRDAN ZİRVEYE BAŞARILI GİRİŞİMCİLİK HİKÂYELERİ: KONYA ÖRNEĞİ

Doç. Dr. Serap Kalfaoğlu, Dr. Öğr. Üyesi Mustafa Yılmaz

Yayınevi Grubu Genel Başkanı: Yusuf Ziya Aydoğan (yza@egitimyayinevi.com)
Genel Yayın Yönetmeni: Yusuf Yavuz (yusufyavuz@egitimyayinevi.com)
Sayfa Tasarımı: Kübra Konca Nam
Kapak Tasarımı: Eğitim Yayınevi Grafik Birimi

T.C. Kültür ve Turizm Bakanlığı
Yayıncı Sertifika No: 76780

ISBN: 978-625-385-896-4
E-ISBN: 978-625-8793-32-1
1. Baskı, Haziran 2026

Baskı Cilt: Vadi Grafik Tasarım ve Reklamcılık Ltd. Şti.
İvedik Org. San.1420. Cad. No: 58/1 Yenimahalle/Ankara
Matbaa Sertifika No: 47479

Kütüphane Kimlik Kartı

SIFIRDAN ZİRVEYE BAŞARILI GİRİŞİMCİLİK HİKÂYELERİ: KONYA ÖRNEĞİ
Doç. Dr. Serap Kalfaoğlu, Dr. Öğr. Üyesi Mustafa Yılmaz
VI+81 s., 135x215 mm
ISBN: 978-625-385-896-4
E-ISBN: 978-625-8793-32-1
Kaynakça var, dizin yok.

Copyright © Bu kitabın Türkiye'deki her türlü yayın hakkı Eğitim Yayınevi'ne aittir. Bütün hakları saklıdır. Kitabın tamamı veya bir kısmı 5846 sayılı yasanın hükümlerine göre kitabı yayımlayan firmanın ve yazarlarının önceden izni olmadan elektronik/mekanik yolla, fotokopi yoluyla ya da herhangi bir kayıt sistemi ile çoğaltılamaz, yayımlanamaz.

EĞİTİM
yayınevi

Yayınevi Türkiye Ofis:
Konya: Eğitim Yayınevi Tic. Ltd. Şti., Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
İstanbul: Salon Yayınları, Atakent mah., Yasemen sok., No: 4/B, Ümraniye, İstanbul, Türkiye
Santral: +90 332 351 92 85
Editör hatları: +90 533 151 50 42, +90 507 151 50 43
bilgi@egitimyayinevi.com

Yayınevi Amerika Ofis: New York: Egitim Publishing Group, Inc.
P.O. Box 768/Armonk, New York, 10504-0768, United States of America
americaoffice@egitimyayinevi.com

Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi: Kitapmatik Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi, Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
İnternet Satış: www.kitapmatik.com.tr
Whatsapp hattı: +90 553 950 50 37
bilgi@kitapmatik.com.tr

Kitabevi Şubesi: Eğitim Kitabevi, Şükran mah. Rampalı 121, Meram, Konya, Türkiye
Whatsapp hattı: +90 501 651 92 85
bilgi@egitimkitabevi.com

EĞİTİM YAYINEVİ GRUBU

KAYNAKÇA

Abid, I. (2025). The Interplay of Entrepreneurship, Investment, Credit, and Market Capitalization in Shaping Sustainable Economic Growth: An ARDL Approach for the United States. *Scientific Annals of Economics and Business, 72*(4), 633–649. https://doi.org/10.47743/saeb-2025-0038

Acs, Z. J., Estrin, S., Mickiewicz, T., & Szerb, L. (2018). Entrepreneurship, institutional economics, and economic growth: An ecosystem perspective. *Small Business Economics*, *51*(2), 501–514. https://doi.org/10.1007/s11187-018-0013-9

Ağızan, K., & Bayramoğlu, Z. (2019). Tarım İşletmelerinde Girişimciliğin Belirleyicileri Üzerine Bir Çalışma; Konya İli Ereğli İlçesi Örneği. *KSÜ Tarım ve Doğa Dergisi*, *22*(2), 294-305.

Altıner, A., & Öztürk, A. (2023). Girişimcilik Faaliyetlerinin Ekonomik Büyümeye Etkisi: 10 Büyük Yükselen Piyasa Ekonomisinden Kanıtlar. *Business and Politics*, *7*(2), 352 – 366.

Aparicio, S., Urbano, D., & Gomez, D. (2018). Entrepreneurship and regional economic growth in Antioquia: An empirical analysis. *Economics and Business Letters, 7*(2), 84–92. https://doi.org/10.17811/ebl.7.2.2018.84-92

Arıcıoğlu, M. A., & Afkarı, R. (2023). Türkiye'deki Afgan Göçmenlerin Girişimcilik Sürecinde Sosyal Sermayenin Etkisi: İstanbul ve Konya Örneği Üzerine Nitel Bir Araştırma. *Necmettin Erbakan Üniversitesi Siyasal Bilgiler Fakültesi Dergisi, 5*(1), 17-44.

Audretsch, D. B. (2018). Entrepreneurship, economic growth, and geography. *Oxford Review of Economic Policy, 34*(4), 637–651. https://doi.org/10.1093/oxrep/gry011

Aydeniz, N., & Akkuş, B. (2017). Üniversite Öğrencilerinin Girişimcilik Eğilimlerinin Belirlenmesine Yönelik Bir Araştırma: Munzur Üniversitesi Örneği. *Dicle Üniversitesi İktisadi ve İdari Bilimler Fakültesi Dergisi*, *7*(13), 162-177.

Aydoğan, E. T., Karadeniz, E., & Celbiş, M. G. (2021). Türkiye'de Girişimcilik ve Sürdürülebilir Bölgesel Kalkınma: Makine Öğrenmesi Yaklaşımlarından Elde Edilen Bulgular. *Ekonomi, Politika & Finans Araştırmaları Dergisi, 6*(3), 882–911. https://doi.org/10.30784/epfad.961838

Bahmani, S., Galindo, M.-Á., & Méndez, M. T. (2012). Non-profit organizations, entrepreneurship, social capital and economic growth. *Small Business Economics, 38*(3), 271–281. https://doi.org/10.1007/s11187-010-9274-7

Barış, S. (2019). Türkiye'de teknolojik yenilik ve ekonomik büyüme ilişkisi. *Verimlilik Dergisi*, (1), 83–112.

Baumol, W. J. (1993). *Entrepreneurship, management, and the structure of payoffs*. The MIT Press, Cambridge, Mass.

Bayzin, S., & Şengür, M. (2019). Üniversite Sanayi İşbirliğinde Teknoparkların Rolü. *Ekonomik ve Sosyal Araştırmalar Dergisi, 15*(3), 299-313.

Bosma, N., Content, J., Sanders, M., & Stam, E. (2018). Institutions, entrepreneurship, and economic growth

in Europe. *Small Business Economics*, *51*(2), 483–499. https://doi.org/10.1007/s11187-018-0012-x

Canon, S., Kaswoto, J., Rizani, N. C., Utomo, H., Setiawan, I., & Al-Attabi, K. (2025). The impact of entrepreneurship and creativity on the economic growth of the knowledge-based companies. *Economic Annals-XXI*, *213*(1–2), 106–111. https://doi.org/10.21003/ea.V213-13

Chowdhury, E. K., Abdullah, M. N., & Quader, S. M. (2025). The Impact of Entrepreneurship on Economic Growth: Exploring the Role of Technological Innovation and Institutional Quality in South Asia. *Journal of the Knowledge Economy*, *16*(1), 3550–3573. https://doi.org/10.1007/s13132-024-02089-3

Cipolla, C. M., 1981, Before the Industrial Revolution: European Society and Economy, 1000–1700, 2nd edition, *Cambridge, U.K.: Cambridge University Press.*

Creswell, J. W. (2014). Research design: Qualitative, quantitative, and mixed methods approaches (4th ed.). *SAGE Publications.*

Crnogaj, K., Rebernik, M., & Bradac Hojnik, B. (2015). Supporting Economic Growth with Innovation-oriented Entrepreneurship. *Ekonomický Časopis,* 63, 395–409.

Cumba, L. T., Huang, X., Zhang, Z., & Muhammad, S. (2024). The mediating effect of entrepreneurship on financial support and economic growth in African emerging economies. *International Journal of Emerging Markets, 20*(8), 3415–3436. https://doi.org/10.1108/IJOEM-03-2022-0453

Çetinkaya, A. Ş., & Ay, K. (2017). KOSGEB Girişimcilik Desteklerinin Amacına Ulaşma Düzeyi: *Konya İli*

Araştırması. Sosyal Ekonomik Araştırmalar Dergisi, *17*(30. Yıl Özel Sayısı), 19-34.

Doran, J., McCarthy, N., & O'Connor, M. (2018). The role of entrepreneurship in stimulating economic growth in developed and developing countries. *Cogent Economics & Finance*, *6*(1), 1442093. https://doi.org/10.1080/23322039.2018.1442093

Drucker, P. F. 2006. The Effective Executive: The Definitive Guide to Getting the Right Things Done. *Harper Business.*

Emprendimiento empresarial y crecimiento económico en Perú | Estudios Gerenciales. (n.d.). Retrieved January 8, 2026, from https://www.icesi.edu.co/revistas/index.php/estudios_gerenciales/article/view/3331

Eryer, A., & Eryer, S. (2023). Girişimcilik- inovasyon ve iktisadi büyüme arasındaki ilişki: Türkiye için ampirik bir tahmin. *Uluslararası Ekonomi ve Siyaset Bilimleri Akademik Araştırmalar Dergisi*, *7*(17), 1–8. https://doi.org/10.58202/joecopol.1186682

Fotopoulos, G. (2012). Nonlinearities in regional economic growth and convergence: The role of entrepreneurship in the European union regions. *The Annals of Regional Science*, *48*(3), 719–741. https://doi.org/10.1007/s00168-010-0419-z

Gelmez, E., & Çağlıyan, V. (2019). Üretim ve Pazarlama Yeteneklerinin İşletme Performansına Etkisi: Konya Ayakkabı Kümesi Üzerine Bir Araştırma. *Manas Sosyal Araştırmalar Dergisi*, *8*(Ek Sayı 1), 1033-1054.

Global Entrepreneurship Monitor (GEM). (2023). 2022/2023 Global Report.

González-Pernía, J. L., & Peña-Legazkue, I. (2015). Export-oriented entrepreneurship and regional economic growth. *Small Business Economics*, *45*(3), 505–522. https://doi.org/10.1007/s11187-015-9657-x

Hafer, R. W. (2013). Entrepreneurship and state economic growth. *Journal of Entrepreneurship and Public Policy, 2*(1),67–79.https://doi.org/10.1108/20452101311318684

Hernández-Barahona, J., Gil-López, Á., & Román, E. S. (2025). Entrepreneurship capital in Spain and its impact on modern economic growth (1886–2000). *Revista de Historia Economica - Journal of Iberian and Latin American Economic History,* 1–26. https://doi.org/10.1017/S0212610925100670

Hessels, J., & van Stel, A. (2011). Entrepreneurship, export orientation, and economic growth. *Small Business Economics, 37*(2), 255–268. https://doi.org/10.1007/s11187-009-9233-3

Hill, N. (2023). Düşün ve Zengin Ol. Altın Kitaplar.

Hou, B., Hong, J., Wang, S., Shi, X., & Zhu, C. (2021). University-industry linkages, regional entrepreneurship and economic growth: Evidence from China. *Post-Communist Economies, 33*(5), 637–659. https://doi.org/10.1080/14631377.2020.1827199

Ivanović-Đukić, M., Krstić, B., & RaĐenović, T. (2022). Entrepreneurship and economic growth in emerging markets: An empirical analysis. *Acta Oeconomica, 72*(1), 65–84. https://doi.org/10.1556/032.2022.00004

İraz, R., & Özer, E. (2014). Konya'daki Aile İşletmelerinin Kurumsallaşmasında Bilgi Teknolojilerinin Önemi.

Selçuk Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi, (Dr. Mehmet YILDIZ Özel Sayısı), 171-178.

Jiang, N., Wang, P., & Wu, H. (2010). Ability-heterogeneity, entrepreneurship, and economic growth. *Journal of Economic Dynamics and Control, 34*(3), 522–541. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jedc.2009.10.007

Kamacı, A., & Apan, M. (2024). Girişimci Sayısının Ekonomik Büyümeye Etkisi: TR41 ve TR42 Bölgeleri Örneği. *International Journal of Applied Economic and Finance Studies*, *9*(2), 17-29.

Karakurt, Ç., & Yazıcı, S. (2021). Girişimcilik Potansiyelinin Ortaya Çıkarılmasında Şehir Kümelenmelerinin Rolü: Çin Şehir Kümelenmeleri Örneği ve Türkiye İçin Öneriler. *Girişimcilik ve Kalkınma Dergisi*, *16*(1), 1-14.

Khyareh, M. M., & Amini, H. (2021). Governance Quality, Entrepreneurship and Economic Growth. *Journal of Competitiveness, 13*(2), 41–64. https://doi.org/10.7441/joc.2021.02.03

Kirzner, I. (1973). *Competition and entrepreneurship.* University of Chicago Press.

Kirzner, I. M. (1997). Entrepreneurial discovery and the competitive market process: An Austrian approach. *Journal of economic Literature, 35*(1), 60-85.

Knight, F. H. (1921). Risk, uncertainty and profit, hart. Schafner & Marx and Houghton Mifin Co. [PDF]. Retrieved December 19, 2025, from https://archive.org/download/cu31924032612693/cu31924032612693.pdf

Knight, F. H. (1942). Profit and entrepreneurial functions. *The Journal of Economic History*, *2*(1), 126-132.

KONYA ABİGEM (2017). Konya Ticaret Odası Eğitim ve Sağlık Vakfı, Üniversite- Sanayi İş birliği ile Konya'nın Yatırım ve Tanıtım Projesi (Koordinatör, Ömer Faruk Dağlıoğlugil). Konya: Konya Ticaret Odası Eğitim ve Sağlık Vakfı.

Konya Sanayi Odası. (t.y.). Anasayfa ve Projeler. Erişim Adresi: https://www.kso.org.tr/

Luu, D. T. (2020). Institutional factors, entrepreneurship capital types, and economic growth in Asian countries. *Economic Journal of Emerging Markets, 12*(2), 179–192. https://doi.org/10.20885/ejem.vol12.iss2.art5

Mevlâna Kalkınma Ajansı (MEVKA). (t.y.). Destekler ve Faaliyetler. Erişim Adresi: https://www.mevka.org.tr/

MEVKA. (t.y.). Konya'da Yatırım; Ayakkabıcılık. Erişim Adresi: https://www.konyadayatirim.gov.tr/sektorler/ayakkabicilik

Miles, M. B., & Huberman, A. M. (1984). *Qualitative Data Analysis: A Source Book of New Methods*. London: SAGE.

Mintzberg, H. (1994). *The rise and fall of strategic planning: Reconceiving the roles of planning, plans, and planners.* Free Press.

Munyo, I., & Veiga, L. (2024). Entrepreneurship and Economic Growth. *Journal of the Knowledge Economy*, *15*(1), 319–336. https://doi.org/10.1007/s13132-022-01032-8

Noseleit, F. (2013). Entrepreneurship, structural change, and economic growth. *Journal of Evolutionary Economics, 23*(4), 735–766. https://doi.org/10.1007/s00191-012-0291-3

Nurmalia, Hartono, D., & Muzayanah, I. F. U. (2020). The Roles of Entrepreneurship on Regional Economic Growth in Indonesia. *Journal of the Knowledge Economy, 11*(1), 28–41. https://doi.org/10.1007/s13132-018-0557-6

Pehlivanoğlu, F., & Narman, Z. (2019). Girişimcilik ve ekonomik büyüme arasındaki nedensellik ilişkisi: türkiye örneği. *Ekonomik ve Sosyal Araştırmalar Dergisi, 15*(1), 149–160.

Peng, C., & Xu, H. (2024). Universities and Cities: The Impact of Higher Education on Urban Innovation, Entrepreneurship, and Economic Growth. *Asian Economic Papers, 23*(2), 33–56. https://doi.org/10.1162/asep_a_00890

Porter, M. E. (1990). The competitive advantage of nations. Free Press.

Pradhan, R. P., Arvin, M. B., Nair, M., & Bennett, S. E. (2020). The dynamics among entrepreneurship, innovation, and economic growth in the Eurozone countries. *Journal of Policy Modeling*, *42*(5), 1106–1122. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jpolmod.2020.01.004

Romer, P. M. (1990). Endogenous technological change. *Journal of political Economy*, *98*(5, Part 2), S71-S102.

Romer, P. M. (1994). The origins of endogenous growth. *Journal of Economic perspectives*, *8*(1), 3-22.

Saldaña, J. (2021). The Coding Manual for Qualitative Researchers. *SAGE Publishing: Thousand Oaks,* CA, USA.

Samila, S., & Sorenson, O. (2011). Venture Capital, Entrepreneurship, and Economic Growth. *The Review*

of Economics and Statistics, 93(1), 338–349. https://doi.org/10.1162/REST_a_00066

Schumpeter, J. A. (1934). The theory of economic development: An inquiry into profits, capital, credit, interest, and the business cycle. Oxford University Press. (Redvers Opie, Trans.) [PDF file]. Retrieved December 19, 2025, from https://cruel.org/books/hy/shortschumpeter/SchumpeterTheoryofEconDev.pdf?

Schumpeter, J. A. (1942). Capitalism, socialism and democracy, Harper Perennial. [PDF file] 2003. Retrieved December 19, 2025, from https://periferiaactiva.wordpress.com/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/joseph-schumpeter-capitalism-socialism-and-democracy-2006.pdf?

Singh, R. P. (2022). The need for new public policies to increase entrepreneurship and spur economic growth. *Journal of Entrepreneurship and Public Policy*, *11*(1), 70–81. https://doi.org/10.1108/JEPP-08-2019-0067

Sökmen, F. Ş., & Türkman, Ç. (2021). An Empirical Review for OECD Countries on the Relationship between Innovation, Entrepreneurship and Economic Growth. *İktisadi ve İdari Yaklaşımlar Dergisi*. https://doi.org/10.47138/jeaa.949905

Şahbaz, A., & Tanyeri, M. (2018). Küçük ve Orta Büyüklükteki İşletmelerde İnovasyona Yönelik Tutumlar ve İnovasyon Engelleri: Çanakkale İlinde KOBİ'ler Üzerine Bir Araştırma. *Çanakkale Onsekiz Mart Üniversitesi Uluslararası Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi, 3*(2), 233-263.

Şahin Perçin, N., & Çay, G. (2025). Konya ilindeki yöresel restoranlara yönelik e-şikâyetlerin içerik analizi yöntemi ile değerlendirilmesi. *Tourism and Recreation, 7*(1), 11-24.

Şahin, E. (t.y.). Kadın Girişimcilik ve Konya İlinde Kadın Girişimcilik Profili Üzerine Bir Uygulama. *SÜ İİBF Sosyal ve Ekonomik Araştırmalar Dergisi*, 287-309.

Türkeş, N., & Özgeldi, M. (2023). Sosyal Girişimcilerin Motivasyon Faktörleri Nelerdir? Farklı Ülkelerde Yapılan Çalışmaların İncelenmesi. *Doğuş Üniversitesi Dergisi*, *24*(2), 435-456.

Urbano, D., Aparicio, S., & Audretsch, D. (2019). Twenty-five years of research on institutions, entrepreneurship, and economic growth: What has been learned? *Small Business Economics*, *53*(1), 21–49. https://doi.org/10.1007/s11187-018-0038-0

Üzülmez, H. (2008). Girişimcilik ve Konya'da Girişimciliğin Geleceği. *Girişimcilik ve Kalkınma Dergisi, 3*(2), 21-31.

Willis, D. B., Hughes, D. W., Boys, K. A., & Swindall, D. C. (2020). Economic growth through entrepreneurship: Determinants of self-employed income across regional economies. *Papers in Regional Science*, *99*(1), 73–96. https://doi.org/10.1111/pirs.12482

Wong, P. K., Ho, Y. P., & Autio, E. (2005). Entrepreneurship, Innovation and Economic Growth: Evidence from GEM data. *Small Business Economics*, *24*(3), 335–350. https://doi.org/10.1007/s11187-005-2000-1

Yunus, M., & Weber, K. (2010). Building Social Business: The New Kind of Capitalism. PublicAffairs.

Zhao, S. (2018). Entrepreneurship and Economic Growth during China's Economic Transformation, 1978-2008. *Seoul Journal of Economics, 31*(3), 307–331.

Zouita, M. S. (2021). The Impact of Entrepreneurship on Economic Growth in 95 Developing and Emerging Countries. *Scientific Annals of Economics and Business*, *68*(2), 145–162. https://doi.org/10.4774

SESSİZLİĞİN SESİ OLMAK

Türk Romanında Kadın, Müzik
ve Kültürel Aktarım (1890-1940)

MEHTAP ULUBAŞOĞLU

EĞİTİM
yayınevi

SESSİZLİĞİN SESİ OLMAK-Türk Romanında Kadın, Müzik ve Kültürel Aktarım (1890-1940)

Mehtap Ulubaşoğlu
Editör: Doç. Leyla Bekensir

Yayınevi Grubu Genel Başkanı: Yusuf Ziya Aydoğan (yza@egitimyayinevi.com)
Genel Yayın Yönetmeni: Yusuf Yavuz (yusufyavuz@egitimyayinevi.com)
Sayfa Tasarımı: Kübra Konca Nam
Kapak Tasarımı: Eğitim Yayınevi Grafik Birimi

T.C. Kültür ve Turizm Bakanlığı
Yayıncı Sertifika No: 76780

ISBN: 978-625-385-892-6
E-ISBN: 978-625-385-913-8
1. Baskı, Nisan 2026

Baskı Cilt: Vadi Grafik Tasarım ve Reklamcılık Ltd. Şti.
İvedik Org. San.1420. Cad. No: 58/1 Yenimahalle/Ankara
Matbaa Sertifika No: 47479

Kütüphane Kimlik Kartı

SESSİZLİĞİN SESİ OLMAK-Türk Romanında Kadın, Müzik ve Kültürel Aktarım (1890-1940)
Mehtap Ulubaşoğlu
VI+194 s., 135x215 mm
Kaynakça var, dizin yok.
ISBN: 978-625-385-892-6
E-ISBN: 978-625-385-913-8

Copyright © Bu kitabın Türkiye'deki her türlü yayın hakkı Eğitim Yayınevi'ne aittir. Bütün hakları saklıdır. Kitabın tamamı veya bir kısmı 5846 sayılı yasanın hükümlerine göre kitabı yayımlayan firmanın ve yazarlarının önceden izni olmadan elektronik/mekanik yolla, fotokopi yoluyla ya da herhangi bir kayıt sistemi ile çoğaltılamaz, yayımlanamaz.

EĞİTİM yayınevi

Yayınevi Türkiye Ofis:
Konya: Eğitim Yayınevi Tic. Ltd. Şti., Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
İstanbul: Salon Yayınları, Atakent mah., Yasemen sok., No: 4/B, Ümraniye, İstanbul, Türkiye
Santral: +90 332 351 92 85
Editör hatları: +90 533 151 50 42, +90 507 151 50 43
bilgi@egitimyayinevi.com

Yayınevi Amerika Ofis: New York: Egitim Publishing Group, Inc.
P.O. Box 768/Armonk, New York, 10504-0768, United States of America
americaoffice@egitimyayinevi.com

Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi: Kitapmatik Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi, Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
İnternet Satış: www.kitapmatik.com.tr
Whatsapp hattı: +90 553 950 50 37
bilgi@kitapmatik.com.tr

Kitabevi Şubesi: Eğitim Kitabevi, Şükran mah. Rampalı 121, Meram, Konya, Türkiye
Whatsapp hattı: +90 501 651 92 85
bilgi@egitimkitabevi.com

EĞİTİM YAYINEVİ GRUBU

KANYAKÇA

Adıvar, H.E. (2018). *Sinekli Bakkal*, Gençlik Spor Yayınları

Ahmet Mithat Efendi (2000). *Yeryüzünde Bir Melek*, Haz. Nuri Sağlam, Türk Dil Kurumu Yayınları

Ahmet Mithat Efendi (2011). *Fazıl ve Feylesof Kızım Fatma Aliye'ye Mektuplar*. Hazırlayan F. Samime İnceoğlu, Zeynep Süslü Berktaş, Klasik Yayınları

Ak, A. Ş. (2011). *Türk Din Mûsikîsi Câmi ve Tekke Mûsikîsi*, Akçağ Yayınları

Aksoy, B. (1999). "Osmanlı Musiki Geleneğinde Kadın" *Osmanlı*, cilt.10, Yeni Türkiye

Aksoy, B. (2008). *Geçmişin Musiki Mirasına Bakışlar*, Pan Yayıncılık

Altındal A. (2017). *Türkiye'de Kadın*, Alfa Basım Yayın Dağıtım

Altun, E. (2024). *Türk Muhafazakârlığında Bir Köşe Taşı: Peyami Safa,* AÜİİBFD, cilt 25, sayı 4

And, M. (1977). *Gölge Oyunu*, Türkiye İş Bankası Yayınları

Argunşah Hülya (2012). Nisvan-ı İslam, Kesit Yayınları

Argunşah, H. (2015). *Halide Edip'te Değişen Kadının Romandaki İzdüşümleri: Seviyye Talip'ten Ateşten Gömlek'e*, TÜBAR-XXXVII / Bahar, s.27-51

Arslan, F. (2020). Ahmet Mithat Efendi ve Mûsikî, VakıfBank Kültür Yayınları

Ayangil, R. (1994). "Kanto", *Dünden Bugüne İstanbul Ansiklopedisi*, Türkiye Ekonomik ve Toplumsal Tarih Vakfı

Ayvazoğlu, B. (1998). *Peyami Hayatı Sanatı Felsefesi Dramı*, Ötüken Yayınları

Berktay, F. (2016). *Tek Tanrılı Dinler Karşısında Kadın, Hıristiyanlık'ta ve İslamiyet'te Kadının Statüsüne Karşılaştırmalı Bir Yaklaşım*. Metis Yayınları.

Berktay F. (2017). "Osmanlı'dan Cumhuriyet'e Feminizm", *Modern Türkiye'de Siyasi Düşünce Cumhuriyet'e Devreden Düşünce Mirası Tanzimat ve Meşrutiyet'in Birikimi*, Cilt 1, Derleyen. Tanıl Bora, Murat Gültekingil, İletişim Yayınları

Berktay, F. (1998). *Kadın Olmak Yaşamak Yazmak*, Pencere Yayınları

Beşiroğlu, Ş.Ş. (2006). İstanbul'un Kadınları ve Müzikal Kimlikleri, İTÜ Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi, Cilt. 3, Sayı. 2

Beşiroğlu, Ş. Ş. (2017). "Türk Müzik Geleneğinde Kadınlardan Kadınca Müzik", *Kadın ve Müzik*, Milenyum Yayınları

Bilgin, N. (2007). *Kimlik İnşası*, Aşina Kitaplar

Bourdieu, P. (2019). *Eril Tahakküm*, çev. Bediz Yılmaz, Bağlam Yayınları

Burke. E. (2007). "Fransız Devrimi'nin Hataları", çev. Nasuh Uslu, *Muhafazakâr Düşünce,* sayı: 11

Can, Ş. (2006). *Konularına Göre Açıklamalı Mesnevî Tercümesi*, Cilt I-II, Ötüken Yayınları

Candeğer, Ü. (2021). *Keriman Halis Ece (1913-2012),* Atatürk Ansiklopedisi, Atatürk Araştırma Merkezi

Caporal, B. (1999). *Kemalizmde ve Kemalizm Sonrasında Türk Kadını I,* Çev. Ercan Eyüboğlu, Yeni Gün Haber Ajansı Basın ve Yayıncılık A.Ş.

Çakır, S. (2011). *Osmanlı Kadın Hareketi*. Metis Yayınları

Çakır, S. (2009). "Osmanlı'da Kadınların Mekânı, Sınırlar ve İhlaller", *Cins Cins Mekan,* Der. Ayten Alkan, Varlık Yayınları

Çalışlar, İ. (2010). *Halide Edip Biyografisine Sığmayan Kadın*, Everest Yayınları

Çelik, S. (2024). "Foucault'nun İktidar Anlayışındaki Tarihsel Dönüşüm ve Beden Üzerindeki Yansımaları", *İmgelem*, sayı 15

Çınar, S. (2019). "Bir Dünya Müzik", *TRT Aylık Müzik Dergisi*, sayı 41

Çınar, S. (2010). "Sözlü Kültürün Kadın Temsilcileri", *Halkbilimi Dergisi*, cilt: 3, sayı 5

Dinçer, F. (2017). "Modernleşme Sürecinde Tiyatroda Kadın Kimliğinin Sorgulanması: Afife Jale Örneği" *Kültür ve Siyasette Feminist Yaklaşımlar*, sayı 33

Durakbaşa, A. (2017). *Halide Edib Türk modernleşmesi ve Feminizm*, İletişim Yayınları

Dural, A.B. (2006). "Muhafazakârlık: Düşünce Kalıb mı, İdeoloji mi? ", *Muhafazakâr Düşünce*, sayı 9-10

Enginün İ. (1995). *Halide Edib Adıvar'ın Eserlerinde Doğu ve Batı Meselesi*, Milli Eğitim Bakanlığı Yayınları

Fatma Aliye Hanım (1895). *Bablulardan İbret Alalım*, Hanımlara Mahsus Gazete, Sayı, 2

Fatma Aliye Hanım (1995). *Ahmet Cevdet Paşa ve Zamanı*, Bedir Yayınları.

Fatma Aliye Hanım (2002). *Udi*, Selis Kitaplar: 6

Fatma Aliye Hanım (2021). *Osmanlı'da Kadın ve İslâm "Nisvan-ı İslâm"*, Çev. Havva Karaman Albayrak, IQ Kültür Sanat Yayıncılık

Göksel, B. (1993). *Çağlar Boyunca Türk Kadını ve Atatürk*, Kültür Bakanlığı Yayınları

Gönül, M., Altıntuğ, O. (2014). *Dinler ve Mûsikî*, İstem, sayı. 24, s. 43-62

Göze, H.H. (2007). *Türk Kadını*, Boğaziçi Yayınları

Güler, A. (2018). *Atatürk ve Kadın Hakları*, Halk Kitabevi

Günay, E. (2011). *Müzik Sosyolojisi Sosyolojiden Müzik Kültürüne Bir Bakış,* Bağlam Yayınları

Gündüz, M. (2022). "Atatürk Döneminde Toplumu Dönüştürmenin Aracı Olarak Cumhuriyet Gazetesinin Düzenlediği Güzellik Yarışmaları", *Türkiye İletişim Araştırmaları Dergisi*, sayı 41

Hoştaş, Gülay (2022). "Tomris Hatun (M.Ö.570-520)", *Tarihte İz Bırakan Kadınlarımız*, Editör, Fatma Aysel Ilgın, İdeal Kültür Yayıncılık

Higonnet, A. (2022). "Kadın Temsilleri", *Kadınların Tarihi 4, Devrimden Dünya Savaşına Feminizmin Ortaya Çıkışı,* çev. Ahmet Fethi Yıldırım, Alfa Yayınları

Kahraman, A. (2012). *İhvân- Safâ Risaleleri*, Cilt I, Ayrıntı Yayınları

Kapukaya, Z. (2010). *Duygu Asena'nın "Kadının Adı Yok" Romanı Üzerinde Bir İnceleme,* Akdeniz Kadın Çalışmaları ve Toplumsal Cinsiyet Dergisi, Sayı. III

Karaman, H., Çağrıcı, M., Dönmez, İ.K., Gümüş, S. (2003). *Kur'an Yolu Türkçe Meal ve Tefsir*, Diyanet İşleri Başkanlığı Yayınları

Koç Ç.T. (2018). "The New York Times Gazetesi'nde (1922-1931) Halide Edib'le İlgili Yayınlanan Haberlerin İncelenmesi"*, İletişim Kuram ve Araştırma Dergisi*, Sayı. 46, Bahar Dönemi

Kolukırık, K. (2015). *Türk Müzik Tarihinde Dârü'l-Elhân ve Dârü'l-Elhân Mecmuası*, Barış Kitap

Kösoğlu, N. (2016). *Peyami Bey*, Ötüken Neşriyat

Kudret, C. (1967). *Türk Edebiyatında Hikaye ve Roman,* cilt. II, Varlık Yayınları

Kudret, C. (1973). *Ortaoyunu*, İş Bankası Kültür Yayınları

Küçük, H. (2007). "Mevlevi Hanım Halife ve Şeyhler", *İlmi ve Akademik Araştırma Dergisi*, sayı 20

Macit, M. (2021), "Türk Musiki Tarihinde Mevlevi Musikisinin Yeri, Önemi ve Etki Alanı Hakkında Genel Bir Değerlendirme", *Balkan Müzik ve Sanat Dergisi*, Nisan, Cilt 3, Sayı 1

Mısırlı, N.G. (2015). *Cumhuriyet Dönemi Kadın Sanatçıları Üzerine Bir Müze Tasarımı*, İstanbul Kültür Üniversitesi

Moran, B. (2021). *Türk Romanına Eleştirel Bir Bakış* I, İletişim Yayınları

Namık Kemal (1862). *Terbiye-i Nisvan Hakkında Bir Layihadır*. Tasvir-i Efkâr Gazetesi, Sayı. 457

Nutku, Ö. (1969). *Darülbedayi'nin Elli Yılı*, Ankara Üniversitesi Dil ve Tarih Coğrafya Fakültesi Yayınları

Okay, O. (1991). *Batı Medeniyeti Karşısında Ahmet Mithat Efendi*, Milli Eğitim Bakanlığı Yayınları

Okay, O. (2002). "Peyami Safa", *Büyük Türk Klasikleri,* Cilt 13, Ötüken - Söğüt Yayınları

Okay, O. (2015). *Batılılaşma Devri Türk Edebiyatı,* Dergah Yayınları

Ozden, M.M. (2025). "Carl Jung'un "Persona" (Toplumsal Maske) Kavramı: Bir Psikolojik İnceleme", *Armada Life Academy NY*

Özkişi, Z. G. (2017). "Müzikte Cinsiyet Rollerine İlişkin Yargılar: Kanon, Gettolaşma ve Toplumsal Cinsiyet Bağlamında Kadın Besteci Sorunu", *Kadın ve Müzik*, Milenyum Yayınları

Palabıyık, A. (2020). "Pierre Bourdıeu Sosyolojisinde Habitus, Sermaye ve Alan Üzerine", *Habitus Toplum Bilim Dergisi,* sayı I

Peyami Safa, (2016). *Fatih Harbiye*, Alkım Yayınevi

Rousseau, J.J. (2019). *Emile ya da Eğitim Üzerine,* çev. Yaşar Avunç, Alfa Yayınları

Saban, G.M. (2021). "Erken Cumhuriyet Döneminde Gazete Müsabakaları Ve Reklamlarında Oluşturulmak İstenen Modern Kadın İdeali", *Türkiye Sosyal Araştırmalar Dergisi*, Nisan

Sarıçam, E. (2016). *Kadın Kimliğini Ayağa Kaldıranlar I-II*, Tuzla Belediyesi Kültür Yayınları

Saz, L. (2010). *Haremde Yaşam*, Dün Bugün Yarın Yayınları

Sevengil, R. A. (1968). *Meşrutiyet Tiyatrosu*, MEB Yayınları

Sevengil, R.A. (1970). *Opera Sanatı İle İlk Temaslarımız*, MEB Yayınları

Sevengil, R.A. (1934). *Yakın Çağlarda Türk Tiyatrosu* cilt I, Kanaat Kütüphanesi

Sevengil, R. A. (1950). "Bedia: Ailesi, Hayatı, Sanatı", *Jübile Dergisi*, 26 Ağustos

Şemsettin Sami, (1996). *Kadınlar*, Gündoğan Yayınları.

Tan T. (1936). "Unutularak Ölen Bir Edip"*, Cumhuriyet Gazetesi*, 15 Temmuz 1936

Tarancı, C.S. (1940). *Peyami Safa Hayatı ve Eserleri*, Semih Lütfi Kitabevi

Taşkıran, T. (1973). *Cumhuriyet'in 50. Yılında Türk Kadın Hakları*, Başbakanlık Kültür Müsteşarlığı Cumhuriyet'in 50. Yıldönümü Yayınları: 5

Tatlıbal, B. (2017). "Kadın ve Müzik"*, Avcılar Belediyesi, Avcılar Kültür ve Sanat Dergisi*,

sayı 2, (Ocak, Şubat, Mart)

Tekin, A. (2016). *İslâma Göre Ses ve Mûsikî Sanatı*, Gece Kitaplığı

Temiztürk, H. (2019*). "*Kilise, Mistisizm ve Feodalite Perspektifinden Orta Çağlı Bir Hıristiyan Mistik: Bingenli Hildegard"*, Amasya İlahiyat Dergisi*, Haziran Dönemi

Temiztürk, H. (2019). "Bingenli Hildegard: Orta Çağlı Bir Hıristiyan Mistiğin Perspektifinden 'Öteki' Algısı", *Oksident Yahudilik, Hristiyanlık ve Batı Araştırmaları Dergisi* 1/1

Timuroğlu S. (2020). *Kanatlanmış Kadınlar Osmanlı ve Avrupalı Kadın Yazarların Dostluğu*, İletişim Yayınları

Toprak, Z. (2019). *Türkiye'de Yeni Hayat İnkılap ve Travma (1908-1928)*, Doğan Kitap

Tunaya, T.Z. (2004). *Türkiye'nin Siyasi Hayatında Batılılaşma Hareketleri*, İstanbul Bilgi Üniversitesi Yayınları

Turan, N. S. (2005). "Modernleşme Olgusunun Osmanlı Toplum Yaşamına Yansımaları ve Ta'addüd-i Zevcat (Çokeşlilik) Sorunu", *Yakın Dönem Türkiye Araştırmaları*, İstanbul Üniversitesi Atatürk İlkeleri ve İnkılap Tarihi Dergisi, Yıl. 4, Sayı. 7

Uçuk, C. (2003). *Erkekler Dünyasında Bir Kadın Yazar, Silsilename I*, Yapı Kredi Kültür Sanat Yayıncılık

Uluçay, Ç. 819929. *Harem*, T.T.K.

Uludağ, S. (1976). *İslâm Açısından Mûsikî ve Semâ*, İrfan Yayınevi

Üner, A. M. (2003). *Tanzimat ve Servet-i Fünun Romanında Musiki Teması*, Marmara Üniversitesi, Türkiyat Araştırmaları Enstitüsü, Türk Dili ve Edebiyatı Ana Bilim Dalı / Yeni Türk Edebiyatı Bilim Dalı, Doktora Tezi, YÖK Tez Merkezi

Varlı, Ö.D. (2017). "Geleneksel ve Modern Yaşam Biçimleri İçinde Müzik İçerikli Performanslarda "Kadınsı" Rollerin Yazımı", *Kadın ve Müzik,* Editörler, Şeyma Ersoy Çak, Ş.Şehvar Beşiroğlu, Milenyum Yayınları

Ünlü, C. (1998). *Kantolar*, Kalan Müzik Arşiv Serisi, CD-Kitapçık

Yazgıç, K. (1940). *Ahmet Mithat Efendi Hayatı ve Hatıraları*, Tan Matbaası

Yıldırım V., Koş T., (2008), *Müzik Felsefesine Giriş*, Bağlam Yayıncılık

Zihnioğlu, Y. (2003). *Kadınsız İnkılap*, Metis Yayınları

SPOR YÖNETİMİNDE LİDERLİK:

KAVRAMSAL VE KURAMSAL ÇERÇEVE

DR. ÖĞR. ÜYESİ UĞUR İNCE
DOÇ. DR. FATİH HARUN TURHAN

EĞİTİM
yayınevi

SPOR YÖNETİMİNDE LİDERLİK: KAVRAMSAL VE KURAMSAL ÇERÇEVE
Dr. Öğr. Üyesi Uğur İnce, Doç. Dr. Fatih Harun Turhan

Yayınevi Grubu Genel Başkanı: Yusuf Ziya Aydoğan (yza@egitimyayinevi.com)
Genel Yayın Yönetmeni: Yusuf Yavuz (yusufyavuz@egitimyayinevi.com)
Sayfa Tasarımı: Kübra Konca Nam
Kapak Tasarımı: Eğitim Yayınevi Grafik Birimi

T.C. Kültür ve Turizm Bakanlığı
Yayıncı Sertifika No: 76780

ISBN: 978-625-385-879-7
1. Baskı, Mart 2026

Baskı Cilt: Vadi Grafik Tasarım ve Reklamcılık Ltd. Şti.
İvedik Org. San.1420. Cad. No: 58/1 Yenimahalle/Ankara
Matbaa Sertifika No: 47479

Kütüphane Kimlik Kartı
SPOR YÖNETİMİNDE LİDERLİK: KAVRAMSAL VE KURAMSAL ÇERÇEVE
Dr. Öğr. Üyesi Uğur İnce, Doç. Dr. Fatih Harun Turhan
VI+56 s., 135x215 mm
Kaynakça var, dizin yok.
ISBN: 978-625-385-879-7

Copyright © Bu kitabın Türkiye'deki her türlü yayın hakkı Eğitim Yayınevi'ne aittir. Bütün hakları saklıdır. Kitabın tamamı veya bir kısmı 5846 sayılı yasanın hükümlerine göre kitabı yayımlayan firmanın ve yazarlarının önceden izni olmadan elektronik/mekanik yolla, fotokopi yoluyla ya da herhangi bir kayıt sistemi ile çoğaltılamaz, yayımlanamaz.

EĞİTİM yayınevi

Yayınevi Türkiye Ofis:
Konya: Eğitim Yayınevi Tic. Ltd. Şti., Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
İstanbul: Salon Yayınları, Atakent mah. Yasemen sok. No: 4/B, Ümraniye, İstanbul, Türkiye
Santral: +90 332 351 92 85
Editör hatları: +90 533 151 50 42, +90 507 151 50 43
bilgi@egitimyayinevi.com

Yayınevi Amerika Ofis: New York: Egitim Publishing Group, Inc.
P.O. Box 768/Armonk, New York, 10504-0768, United States of America
americaoffice@egitimyayinevi.com

Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi: Kitapmatik Lojistik ve Sevkiyat Merkezi, Fevzi Çakmak Mah. 10721 Sok. B Blok, No: 16/B, Safakent, Karatay, Konya, Türkiye
İnternet Satış: www.kitapmatik.com.tr
Whatsapp hattı: +90 553 950 50 37
bilgi@kitapmatik.com.tr

Kitabevi Şubesi: Eğitim Kitabevi, Şükran mah. Rampalı 121, Meram, Konya, Türkiye
Whatsapp hattı: +90 501 651 92 85
bilgi@egitimkitabevi.com

EĞİTİM YAYINEVİ GRUBU

KAYNAKÇA

Ardıç, K., & Polatcı, S. (2009). Tükenmişlik sendromu ve liderlik ilişkisi. *Atatürk Üniversitesi İİBF Dergisi*, 23(4), 21–37.

Avolio, B. J., & Gardner, W. L. (2005). Authentic leadership development. *The Leadership Quarterly*, 16(3), 315–338.

Aycan, Z. (2006). Paternalism: Towards conceptual refinement. *Journal of International Business Studies*, 37(3), 445–466.

Aydın, M. (2020). *Dijital dönüşüm ve yönetim*. Ankara: Nobel Yayıncılık.

Bass, B. M., & Riggio, R. E. (2006). *Transformational leadership*. Lawrence Erlbaum.

Boal, K. B., & Hooijberg, R. (2001). Strategic leadership research. *The Leadership Quarterly*, 11(4), 515–549.

Brown, M. E., & Treviño, L. K. (2006). Ethical leadership: A review and future directions. *The Leadership Quarterly*, 17(6), 595–616.

Burns, J. M. (1978). *Leadership*. Harper & Row.

Carmeli, A., Reiter-Palmon, R., & Ziv, E. (2010). Inclusive leadership and employee involvement. *The Leadership Quarterly*, 21(3), 371–383.

Chelladurai, P. (2006). *Human resource management in sport and recreation*. Human Kinetics.

Culha, A. (2020). *Liderliğin karanlık yüzü*. Ankara: Nobel Yayıncılık.

Erdem, R. (2010). *Örgütsel davranışta yeni yaklaşımlar*. Ankara: Detay Yayıncılık.

French, J. R. P., & Raven, B. (1959). The bases of social power. In D. Cartwright (Ed.), *Studies in social power*. University of Michigan Press.

Fry, L. W. (2003). Toward a theory of spiritual leadership. *The Leadership Quarterly*, 14(6), 693–727.

Goleman, D. (1995). *Emotional intelligence*. Bantam Books.

Greenleaf, R. K. (1977). *Servant leadership: A journey into the nature of legitimate power and greatness*. Paulist Press.

Heifetz, R. A. (1994). *Leadership without easy answers*. Harvard University Press.

Heifetz, R. A., Grashow, A., & Linsky, M. (2009). *The practice of adaptive leadership*. Harvard Business Press.

Kane, G. C., Phillips, A. N., Copulsky, J., & Andrus, G. (2019). *The technology fallacy: How people are the real key to digital transformation*. MIT Press.

Koçel, T. (2018). *İşletme yöneticiliği*. İstanbul: Beta Yayıncılık.

Northouse, P. G. (2019). *Leadership: Theory and practice*. Sage.

Rowe, W. G. (2001). Creating wealth in organizations. *The Leadership Quarterly*, 12(1), 81–106.

Sunay, H. (2017). *Spor Yönetimi*. Ankara: Gazi Kitabevi.

Tiryaki, Ş. (2000). *Spor Psikolojisi*. Ankara: Eylül Yayınları.

Vial, G. (2019). Understanding digital transformation. *The Journal of Strategic Information Systems*, 28(2), 118–144.

Weber, M. (1978). *Economy and society*. University of California Press.

Weinberg, R. S., & Gould, D. (2019). *Foundations of sport and exercise psychology*. Human Kinetics.

Yetim, A. (2015). *Sosyoloji ve Spor*. Ankara: Berikan Yayınevi.